WHO
WAS
WHO

THE EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Purchased from the

ELEANOR ELLIS PERKINS
BOOK FUND

Reference
Does Not Circulate

WITHDRAWN

EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1192 01192 1044

WHO'S WHO

AN ANNUAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

FIRST PUBLISHED IN 1848

WHO *WAS* WHO

VOL. I. 1897–1915
VOL. II. 1916–1928
VOL. III. 1929–1940
VOL. IV. 1941–1950

PUBLISHED BY

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK

WHO WAS WHO

1929-1940

A COMPANION TO

WHO'S WHO

CONTAINING THE BIOGRAPHIES
OF THOSE WHO DIED DURING
THE PERIOD 1929–1940

EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
1703 ORRINGTON AVENUE
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

LONDON
ADAM & CHARLES BLACK
SOHO SQUARE

A SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

of deaths before 1941 reported after the following pages went to press.

Ackland, William Alfred. *December* 1940.
Anderson, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Murray McCheyne, K.C.M.G. 30 *December* 1940.
Brown, Col. Charles Turner, D.S.O. 11 *November* 1939.
Browne, Nassau Blair. 6 *August* 1940.
Burkitt, Ven. Robert Scott Bradshaw. 24 *December* 1940.
Cardell, John. 3 *June* 1937.
Chambers, Lt.-Col. Joseph Charles, C.B. 6 *February* 1940.
Clarke, J. Jackson. 4 *December* 1940.
Colvin, Thomas. 31 *December* 1940.
Conerney, Very Rev. John Pirrie. 2 *November* 1940.
Denniss, George Hamson, C.B.E. 23 *November* 1940.
Downing, George Henry. 10 *December* 1940.
Fitzgerald, John Gerald. 20 *June* 1940.
Forbes, Lt.-Comdr. John Hay, D.S.O. 2 *August* 1940.
Gormanston, 16th Viscount. 9 *June* 1940.
Grierson, Charles MacIver. 25 *September* 1939.
Hastings, Frank, C.B.E. 22 *October* 1940.
Heyward, Du Bose. 16 *June* 1940.
Hulton, Col. Frederick Courtenay Longuet, C.B. 25 *December* 1940.
Johnson, Henry Harrold. 9 *August* 1940.
Johnston, Hon. Mr. Justice (William John). 29 *November* 1940.
Law, Samuel Horace. 27 *February* 1940.
Loram, Charles Templeman. 9 *July* 1940.
Mackie, Charles. 23 *October* 1940.
Major, Alfred George. 16 *June* 1940.
Meredith, Arthur C. *May* 1938.
Olivier, C. F. 31 *December* 1940.
Owen, Dr. Gwilym. 9 *November* 1940.
Pendered, Mary Lucy. 19 *December* 1940.
Pennymore, Lt.-Col. Percy George, D.S.O. 4 *August* 1940.
Rowe, William Hugh Cecil, C.B.E. *September* 1939.
Spence, Sir Alexander, O.B.E. 1 *September* 1939.

FIRST PUBLISHED 1941
BY A. AND C. BLACK LIMITED
4, 5 AND 6 SOHO SQUARE LONDON W.1
REPRINTED 1947 AND 1960

PREFACE

THIS IS the third volume of biographies removed from *Who's Who* on account of death. It contains the entries of those who died in the years 1929–1940. In a few instances the details are included of a biographee whose death occurred before 1929 but was not notified to us until too late for inclusion in the appropriate volume of *Who was Who*.

The entries are for the most part as they last appeared in *Who's Who*, with the date of death added and in some cases further additional information to bring them up to date. In a few instances the date of death could not be ascertained, and information regarding such dates is welcomed for inclusion in a subsequent edition.

With the first two volumes of *Who was Who*, covering the years 1897–1915 and 1916–1928, the present book should enable the enquirer to dispense with the earlier annual volumes of *Who's Who*, research into which for a particular entry may be a considerable task, especially if the date of death be unknown. It is intended to publish a further volume of *Who was Who* at the close of each decade.

ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK

JUNE 1941

Bt H45/1330 Eleanor Perkins Fund

R 920.042
W 621
v. 3

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.F.	Auxiliary Air Force.
A.A.G.	Assistant-Adjutant-General.
A.A.M.C.	Australian Army Medical Corps.
A.B.	Bachelor of Arts; able-bodied seaman.
Abp.	Archbishop.
A.C.	*Ante Christum* (before Christ).
A.C.A.	Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
Acad.	Academy
A.C.G.I.	Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute.
A.C.I.S.	Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
A.D.	Anno Domini.
A.D.C.	Aide-de-Camp.
Adj.	Adjutant.
Adm.	Admiral
A.D.M.S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A.D.O.S.	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Adv.	Advocate.
A.D.V.S.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.
A.E.C.	Army Educational Corps.
A.E.F.	American Expeditionary Forces.
Æt., Ætat.	*Ætatis* (aged).
A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
A.F.R.Ae.S.	Associate Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society.
A.G.	Attorney-General; Adjutant-General.
A.H.W.C.	Associate of Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh.
A.I.B.D.	Associate of the Institute of British Decorators.
A.I.C.	Associate of the Institute of Chemistry.
A.I.C.A.	Associate Member Commonwealth Institute of Accountants.
A.I.C.E.	Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
A.I.F.	Australian Imperial Forces.
A.I.G.	Adjutant-Inspector-General.
A.I.L.	Associate of the Institute of Linguists.
A.I.Mar.E.	Associate of the Institute of Marine Engineers.
A.I.N.A.	Associate of the Institution of Naval Architects.
A.Inst.P.I.	Associate of the Institute of Patentees.
A.I.S.A.	Associate of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association.
A.K.C.	Associate of King's College, London.
A.L.A.	Associate of the Library Association.
Ala.	Alabama (U.S.).
A.L.A.A.	Associate of the London Association of Certified Accountants.
A.L.C.M.	Associate London College of Music.
Alta.	Alberta.
A.L.I.	Argyll Light Infantry.
A.M.	Master of Arts; Alpes Maritimes; Albert Medal.
A.M.I.E.E.	Associate Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers.
A.M.I.Mech.E.	Associate Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
A.M.I.N.A.	Associate Member Institution of Naval Architects.
A.M.Inst.B.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of British Engineers.
A.M.Inst.C.E.	Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.M.Inst.T.	Associate Member of the Institute of Transport.
A.M.I.Struct.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
A.M.S.	Assistant Military Secretary.
A.N.A.	Associate National Academician (America).
Anon.	Anonymously.
A.O.D.	Army Ordnance Department.
A.P.D.	Army Pay Department.
A.Q.M.G.	Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
A.R.A.	Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.R.A.M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
A.R.B.C.	Associate Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
A.R.B.S.	Associate Royal Society of British Sculptors.
A.R.C.A.	Associate Royal Cambrian Academy; Associate Royal Canadian Academy.
A.R.C.A.(Lond.)	Associate Royal College of Art.
A.R.C.M.	Associate of the Royal College of Music.
A.R.C.O.	Associate Royal College of Organists.
A.R.C.S.	Associate Royal College of Science.
A.R.E.	Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
A.R.I.B.A.	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Ark.	Arkansas (U.S.).
A.R.M.S.	Associate of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters.
A.R.P.	Air Raid Precautions.
A.R.P.S.	Associate of the Royal Photographic Society.
A.R.R.C.	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.S.A.	Associate Royal Scottish Academy.
A.R.S.M.	Associate Royal School of Mines.
A.R.W.A.	Associate Royal West of England Academy.
A.R.W.S.	Associate Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours.
A.S.A.A.	Associate of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors.
A.S.A.M.	Associate of the Society of Art Masters.
A.S.C.	Army Service Corps.
Ass. or **Assist.**	Assistant.
Ass. Commiss. Gen.	Assistant-Commissary-General.
Assoc. I.S.I.	Associate of Iron and Steel Institute.
Assoc. Sc.	Associate in Science.
A.T.C.L.	Associate of Trinity College of Music, London.
Ath.	Athabasca (Canada).
A.V.	Authorised Version.
Av.	Avenue.
A.V.D.	Army Veterinary Department.
B.	Baron.
b.	born; brother.
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts.
B.A.O.	Bachelor of Obstetrics.
Ball.	Balliol.
Barr.	Barrister.
Bart. or **Bt.**	Baronet.
Batt. or **Bn.**	Battalion.
B.B.C.	British Broadcasting Corporation.
B.C.	Before Christ; British Columbia.
B.Chir.	Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.L.	Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.Com.	Bachelor of Commerce.
B.C.S.	Bengal Civil Service.
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity.
Bd.	Board.
Bde.	Brigade.
B.E.	Bachelor of Engineering.
B.E.F.	British Expeditionary Force.
B.Litt.	Bachelor of Letters.
B.M.A.	British Medical Association.
B.M.J.	British Medical Journal.
B.N.C.	Brasenose College.
Bom. C.S.	Bombay Civil Service.
Bom. S.C.	Bombay Staff Corps.
B.P.	British Public.
Bp.	Bishop.
B.R.C.S.	British Red Cross Society.
Brev.	Brevet.
Brig.	Brigade; Brigadier.
B.S.	Bachelor of Surgery.

B.S.A.	Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture.
B.S.C.	Bengal Staff Corps.
B.Sc.	Bachelor of Science.
Bt.	Baronet; Brevet.
B.T.E.	British Troops in Egypt.
B.Th.	Bachelor of Theology.
B.W.I.	British West Indies.

(C.)	Conservative; 100.
c.	Child; cousin.
C.A.	County Alderman; Chartered Accountant (Scotland).
Cal.	California (U.S.).
Cambs	Cambridgeshire.
Cantab.	Of Cambridge University.
Capt.	Captain.
Cav.	Cavalry.
C.B.	Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E.	Commander Order of the British Empire.
C.B.S.A.	Clay Bird Shooting Association.
C.C.	County Councillor; Cricket Club; Cycling Club; County Court.
C.C.C.	Corpus Christi College.
C.C.S.	Ceylon Civil Service.
C.E.	Civil Engineer.
C.E.M.S.	Church of England Men's Society.
C.E.T.S.	Church of England Temperance Society.
C.F.	Chaplin to the Forces.
Cf.	Compare.
C.H.	Companion of Honour.
Ch.	Chief.
Chanc.	Chancellor; Chancery.
Chap.	Chaplain.
Ch.B.	Bachelor of Surgery.
Ch.Ch.	Christ Church.
Ch.Coll.	Christ's College.
Ch.M.	Master of Surgery.
Chm.	Chairman.
C.I.	Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.D.	Criminal Investigation Department.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.I.Mech.E.	Companion of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.
Cir.	Circus.
Circ.	Circa.
C.I.V.	City Imperial Volunteers.
C.J.	Chief Justice.
C.J.M.	Congregation of Jesus and Mary (Eudist Fathers).
C.L.	Commander of Order of Leopold.
Cl.	Class.
C.M.	Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians).
C.M.	Master in Surgery.
C.M.	Certificated Master.
C.M.G.	Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S.	Church Missionary Society.
C.O.	Commanding officer.
C.O.	Colonial Office.
C. of E.	Church of England.
Co. L. or Coal. L.	Coalition Liberal.
Col.	Colony; Colonel
Coll.	College; Collegiate.
Colo.	Colorado (U.S.).
Com.	Communist.
Comdt.	Commandant.
Com.-in-Chf.	Commander-in-Chief.
Comm.	Commander.
Comr.	Commissioner.
Comy.-Gen.	Commissary-General.
Conn.	Connecticut (U.S.).
Corp.	Corporal.
Corr. Mem. or Fell.	Corresponding Member or Fellow.
C.O.S.	Charity Organisation Society.
Co. U. or Coal. U.	Coalition Unionist.
C.P.	Cape Province.
C.P.R.	Canadian Pacific Railway.
C.P.R.E.	Council for the Preservation of Rural England.
C.R.	Community of the Resurrection.
Cr.	Crown.
cr.	created.
C.R.A.	Commander, Royal Artillery.
C.R.E.	Commander, Royal Engineers.
Cres.	Crescent.
C.S.	Civil Service.
C.S.C.	Conspicuous Service Cross.
C.S.I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.SS.R.	Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Redemptorist Order).
C.T.C.	Cyclists' Touring Club.
C.U.	Cambridge University.
C.U.A.C.	Cambridge University Athletic Club.
C.U.B.C.	Cambridge University Boat Club.
C.U.C.C.	Cambridge Univ. Cricket Club.
C.U.F.C.	Cambridge Univ. Football Club.
C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

D.	Duke; 500 (Roman numerals).
d.	Pence; died; daughter.
D.A.	Diploma in Anaesthesia.
D.A.A.G.	Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General.
D.A.D.Q.	Deputy Assistant Director of Quartering.
D.A.G.	Deputy-Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G.	Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
D.B.E.	Dame Commander Order of the British Empire.
D.C.	District of Columbia (U.S.).
D.C.L.	Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.C.S.	Doctor of Commercial Sciences.
D.C.T.	Doctor of Christian Theology.
D.C.V.O.	Dame Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.M.S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.
D.D.S.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.
deg.	Degree.
Del.	Delaware (U.S.).
D.Eng.	Doctor of Engineering.
Dep.	Deputy.
Dept.	Department.
D.F.C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.G.	Dragoon Guards.
D.G.M.W.	Director-General of Military Works.
D.H.L.	Doctor of Hebrew Literature.
D.I.C.	Diploma of the Imperial College.
Dioc.	Diocese; Diocesan.
Diplo.	Diplomatic.
Ditto or do.	(It.), the same.
Div.	Division; Divorced.
D.L.	Deputy-Lieutenant.
D.L.I.	Durham Light Infantry.
D.Litt. or D.Lit.	Doctor of Literature.
D.M.	Doctor of Medicine.
D.O.	Diploma in Ophthalmology.
Do. or $	Dollar.
D.O.C.	District Officer Commanding.
Doc. Eng.	Doctor of Engineering.
Dom.	Dominus.
D.O.M.S.	Diploma in Ophth. Med. and Surg.
Dow.	Dowager.
D.P.A.	Discharged Prisoners' Aid.
D.P.H.	Diploma in Public Health.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.Sc.	Doctor of Science.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p.	died without issue.
D.T.D.	Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).
D.T.H.	Diploma in Tropical Hygiene.
D.Theol.	Doctor of Theology.
D.T.M.	Diploma in Tropical Medicine.
D.V.H.	Diploma in Veterinary Hygiene.
D.V.S.M.	Diploma in Veterinary State Medicine.

E.	East; Earl.
e.	eldest.
Ebor.	(Eboracensis) of York.
E.C.	East Central (postal district).
Eccl.	Ecclesiastical.
E.C.U.	English Church Union.
Ed.	Editor.
E.D.	Efficiency Decoration.
Edin.	Edinburgh.
Educ.	Educated.
Edw.	Edward.
E.E.	Early English.
E.E.F.	Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
e.g.	(L. *exempli gratia*), for example.
E.I.	East Indian.
E.I.C.S.	East India Company's Service.
E.M.S.	Emergency Medical Service.
Ency. Brit.	Encyclopædia Britannica.
Eng.	England.
eng.	Engineer.
E.N.S.A.	Entertainments National Service Association.
er.	elder.
esp.	especially.
Ext.	Extinct.

F.A.	Football Association.
F.A.A.S.	Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
F.A.C.I.	Fellow of the Australian Chemical Institute.
F.A.C.P.	Fellow of American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.	Fellow of American College of Surgeons.
F.A.G.S.	Fellow American Geographical Society.
F.A.I.	Fellow of Auctioneers' Institute.
F.A.N.Y.	First Aid Nursing Yeomanry.
F.B.A.	Fellow of the British Academy.
F.B.O.U.	Fellow British Ornithologists' Union.
F.B.S.M.	Fellow of the Birmingham School of Music.
F.C.A.	Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.G.I.	Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute.
F.C.H.	Fellow of Coopers Hill College.
F.C.I.I.	Fellow of the Chartered Insurance Institute.
F.C.I.S.	Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
F.C.O.G.	Fellow of the College of Obstetrics and Gynæcology.
F.C.P.	Fellow College of Preceptors.
F.C.S.	Fellow of the Chemical Society.
F.C.T.	Federal Capital Territory.
F.C.T.B.	Fellow of the College of Teachers of the Blind.
F.C.W.A.	Fellow of the Institute of Cost and Works Accountants.
F.E.I.S.	Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.
F.F.A.	Fellow of Faculty of Actuaries.
F.F.A.S.	Fellow of Faculty of Architects and Surveyors, London.
F.F.P.S.	Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow).
F.F.R.	Fellow of Faculty of Radiologists.
F.F.Sc.	Fellow of the Faculty of Sciences.
F.G.I.	Fellow of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
F.G.S.	Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.G.S.M.	Fellow of Guildhall School of Music.
F.I.A.	Fellow of Institute of Actuaries.
F.I.A.S.	Fellow Institute of Aeronautica Sciences (America).
F.I.B.	Fellow of Institute of Bankers.
F.I.B.D.	Fellow of the Institute of British Decorators.
F.I.B.P.	Fellow of the Institute of British Photographers.
F.I.C.	Fellow of Institute of Chemistry.
F.I.C.I.	Fellow of the International Colonial Institute.
F.I.D.	Fellow of Institute of Directors.
F.I.G.C.M.	Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians.
F.I.Inst.	Fellow of the Imperial Institute.
F.I.L.	Fellow of the Institute of Linguists.
F.Inst.F.	Fellow of Institute of Fuel.
F.Inst.P.	Fellow of the Institute of Physics.
F.Inst.P.I.	Fellow of the Institute of Patentees (Incorporated).
F.I.O.	Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians.
F.I.S.A.	Fellow of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association.
F.J.I.	Fellow of Institute of Journalists.
F.K.C.	Fellow of King's College.
F.L.A.	Fellow of the Library Association.
Fla.	Florida (U.S.).
F.L.A.A.	Fellow of the London Association of Certified Accountants.
F.L.A.S.	Fellow of the Land Agents Society.
F.L.C.M.	Fellow of the London College of Music.
F.L.S.	Fellow of the Linnean Society.
F.M.	Field-Marshal.
F.M.S.	Federated Malay States.
F.N.I.	Fellow of National Institute of Sciences in India.
F.O.	Foreign Office.
F.O.	Field Officer.
F.P.S.	Fellow of Philosophical Society; also of Philharmonic Society; also of Pathological Society of Great Britain.
F.R.A.C.P.	Fellow Royal Australasian College of Physicians.
F.R.A.C.S.	Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.
F.R.Ae.S.	Fellow of the Royal Aeronautical Society.
F.R.A.H.S.	Fellow Royal Australian Historical Society
F.R.A.I.	Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute.
F.R.A.M.	Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music.
F.R.A.S.	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.A.S.B.	Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal.
F.R.B.S.	Fellow of Royal Society of British Sculptors; Fellow of the Royal Botanic Society.
F.R.C.M.	Fellow of the Royal College of Music.
F.R.C.O.	Fellow of the Royal College of Organists.
F.R.C.O.G.	Fellow of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists.
F.R.C.P.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.C.P.E.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.C.S.I.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland.
F.R.C.V.S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
F.R.E.S.	Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Fellow of Royal Entomological Society of London; Fellow of Royal Economic Society.
F.R.F.P.S.	Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
F.R.G.S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.Hist.S.	Fellow of Royal Historical Society.
F.R.Hort.S.	Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.
F.R.I.B.A.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
F.R.M.S.	Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
F.R.Met.S.	Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
F.R.N.S.	Fellow of Royal Numismatic Society.
F.R.N.S.A.	Fellow Royal School Naval Architecture.
F.R.P.S.	Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society.
F.R.P.S.L.	Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society, London.
F.R.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.A.	Fellow of Royal Society of Arts.
F.R.S.A.I.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
F.R.S.C.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.
F.R.S.E.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
F.R.S.G.S.	Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
F.R.S.L.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.R.S.M.	Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine.
F.R.S.N.Z.	Fellow of Royal Society of New Zealand.
F.R.S.S.A.	Fellow of Royal Society of South Africa.
F.S.A.	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.A.A.	Fellow of the Society of Incorporated Accounts and Auditors.
F.S.Arc.	Fellow of Society of Architects.
F.S.A.Scot.	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
F.S.E.	Fellow Society of Engineers.
F.S.G.T.	Fellow of Society of Glass Technology.
F.S.I.	Fellow of Chartered Surveyors Institution.
F.S.S.	Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
F.T.C.D.	Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.
F.T.C.L.	Fellow of Trinity College of Music, London.
F.T.I.	Fellow of the Textile Institute.
F.Z.S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society.
F.Z.S.Scot.	Fellow of the Zoological Society of Scotland.
Ga.	Georgia (U.S.).
G.B.E.	Knight or Dame Grand Cross Order of the British Empire.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H.	Knight Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Gdns.	Gardens.
Gen.	General.
G.F.S.	Girls' Friendly Society.
Gib.	Gibraltar.
G.L.	Grand Lodge.
G.M.I.E.	Grand Master of Indian Empire.
G.M.S.I.	Grand Master of Star of India.
G.N.R.	Great Northern Railway. *See* L.N.E.R.
G.O.C.	General Officer Commanding.
G.O.C.-in-C.	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.
Gov.	Governor.
G.P.D.S.T.	Girls' Public Day School Trust.
g.s.	Grandson.
G.S.O.	General Staff Officer.
H.A.C.	Honourable Artillery Company.
Hants	Hampshire.
Harv.	Harvard.
H.B.M.	His Britannic Majesty.
h.c.	*honoris causa.*
H.C.F.	Hon. Chaplain to the Forces.
H.E.	His Excellency.
H.E.I.C.	Honourable East India Company.
H.E.I.C.S.	Honourable East India Company's Service.
Heir-app.	Heir-apparent.
Heir-pres.	Heir-presumptive.
H.F.A.R.A.	Honorary Foreign Associate of the Royal Academy.
H.F.R.A.	Honorary Foreign Member of the Royal Academy.
H.H.	His (or Her) Highness; His Holiness.
H.I.H.	His (or Her) Imperial Highness.
H.I.M.	His (or Her) Imperial Majesty.
H.L.I.	Highland Light Infantry.
H.M.	His (or Her) Majesty.
H.M.C.	Headmasters' Conference.
H.M.I.	His Majesty's Inspector.
H.M.S.	His Majesty's Ship.
Hon.	Honourable.
(Hon.)	Honorary.
h.-p.	Half-pay.
H.Q.	Headquarters.
(H.R.)	Home-Ruler.
H.R.C.A.	Honorary Royal Cambrian Academician.
H.R.H.	His (or Her) Royal Highness.
H.R.H.A.	Honorary Member of Royal Hibernian Academy.
H.R.I.	Hon. Member Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
H.R.S.A.	Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Academy.
H.S.H.	His (or Her) Serene Highness.
Ia.	Iowa (U.S.).
I.A.	Indian Army.
I.A.H.M.	Incorporated Association of Headmasters.
I.A.R.O.	Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Ib. or Ibid.	*Ibidem* (in the same place).
i/c.	In charge.
I.C.A.A.	Invalid Children's Aid Society.
Icel.	Icelandic.
I.C.I.	Imperial Chemical Industries.
I.C.S.	Indian Civil Service.
Id.	Idaho (U.S.).
id.	*idem* (the same).
i.d.c.	Completed a Course at, or served for a year on the Staff of, the Imperial Defence College.
I.E.S.	Indian Educational Service.
I.F.S.	Irish Free State.
I.H.S.	*Jesus Hominum Salvator* (Jesus the Saviour of Men), more correctly IHΣ, the first three letters of the name of Jesus in Greek.
Ill.	Illinois (U.S.).
I.L.P.	Independent Labour Party.
Imp.	Imperial.
I.M.S.	Indian Medical Service.
Incog.	*Incognito* (in secret).
Ind.	Indiana (U.S.).
Insp.	Inspector.
Inst.	Instant; Institute.
I. of M.	Isle of Man.
I.O.G.T.	International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F.	Independent Order of Oddfellows.
I.O.P.	Inst. Painters in Oil Colours.
I.P.S.	Indian Police Service.
I.S.C.	Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.E.	Indian Service of Engineers.
I.S.O.	Imperial Service Order.
I.T.	Indian Territory (U.S.).
Ital. or It.	Italian.
ital.	Italics.
I.W.	Isle of Wight.
I.Z.	I Zingari.
J.A.	Judge-Advocate.
Jas.	James.
J.C.D.	*Juris Canonici* (Doctor of Canon Law).
Jes.	Jesus.
Joh. Jno.	John.
J.P.	Justice of the Peace.
Jun.	Junior.
Jun. Opt.	Junior Optime.
Kans.	Kansas (U.S.).
K.B.E.	Knight Commander Order of the British Empire.
K.C.	King's Counsel.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.C.	Commander of Order of Crown, Belgian and Congo Free State.
K.C.H.	Knight Commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.L.	King's College, London.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.G.	Knight Commander of St. Gregory.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.D.G.	King's Dragoon Guards.
Keb.	Keble College, Oxford.
K.E.H.	King Edward's Horse.
K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.H.	Knight of Hanover.
K.H.C.	Hon. Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P.	Hon. Physician to the King.
K.H.S.	Hon. Surgeon to the King; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre.
K.-I.-H.	Kaisar-i-Hind.
K.O.S.B.	King's Own Scottish Borderers.
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.R.R.	King's Royal Rifles.
K.S.	King's Scholar.
K.S.G.	Knight of St. Gregory.
K.T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Kt. or Knt.	Knight.
Ky.	Kentucky (U.S.).
(L.)	Liberal.
£	Pounds (sterling).
l.	left.
L.A.	Literate in Arts; Liverpool Academy.
La.	Louisiana (U.S.).
L.A.C.	London Athletic Club.
L.-Corp. or Lance-Corp.	Lance-Corporal.
Lancs.	Lancashire.
Lat.	Latin.
lat.	Latitude.
lb.	Pounds (weight).
L.C.C.	London County Council.
L.Ch.	Licentiate in Surgery.
L.C.J.	Lord Chief Justice.
L.C.P.	Licentiate of the College of Preceptors.
L.Div.	Licentiate in Divinity.
L.D.S.	Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
L.H.D.	(*Literarum Humaniorum Doctor*) Doctor of Literature.
L.I.	Light Infantry.
Lic. Med.	Licentiate in Medicine.
Lit.	Literature; Literary.
Lit.Hum.	Classics.
Litt.D.	Doctor of Literature.
L.J.	Lord Justice.
L.L.A.	Lady Literate in Arts.
LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws.
L.L.C.M.	Licentiate London College of Music.
LL.D.	Doctor of Laws.
LL.M.	Master of Laws.
L.M.	Licentiate in Midwifery.
L.M.C.C.	Licentiate of Medical Council of Canada.
L.M.S.	London, Midland and Scottish Railway.
L.N.E.R.	London and North-Eastern Railway.
L.R.C.P.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.

L.R.C.P.E.	Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
L.R.C.S.E.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
L.R.F.P.S.	Licentiate of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
L.R.I.B.A.	Licentiate Royal Institute of British Architects.
L.S.A.	Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
Lt.	Light (*i.e.* Light Infantry).
L.T.C.L.	Licentiate of Trinity College of Music, London.
Lt.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant-General.
L.Th.	Licentiate in Theology.
(L.U.)	Liberal Unionist.
L.U.O.T.C.	London University Officers' Training Corps.

M.	Marquess; Member; Monsieur; 1000.
m.	married.
M.A.	Master of Arts.
M.A.B.Y.S.	Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants.
Magd.	Magdalen; Magdalene.
M.A.I.	Master of Engineering (Magister in Arte Ingeniaria).
Maj.-Gen.	Major-General.
M.Am.Soc.C.E.	Member American Society of Civil Engineers.
Man.	Manitoba (Canada).
M.A.O.	Master of Obstetric Art.
Marq.	Marquess.
Mass.	Massachusetts (U.S.).
Math.	Mathematics; Mathematical.
M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.O.U.	Member British Ornithologists' Union.
M.C.	Military Cross.
M.C.C.	Marylebone Cricket Club.
M.Ch.	Master in Surgery.
M.C.M.E.S.	Member of Civil and Mech. Engineers' Society.
M.C.O.G.	Member of British College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists.
M.Com.	Master of Commerce.
M.C.S.	Madras Civil Service.
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine; Military District.
Md.	Maryland (U.S.).
Me.	Maine (U.S.).
M.E.	Mining Engineer.
M.E.C.	Member of Executive Council.
M.E.I.C.	Member Engineering Institute of Canada.
Mem.	Memorandum.
M.Eng.	Master of Engineering.
M.F.G.B.	Miners' Federation of Great Britain.
M.F.H.	Master of Foxhounds.
Mgr.	Monsignor.
M.H.A.	Member of House of Assembly.
M.H.R.	Member House of Representatives.
M.I.A.E.	Member of the Institute of Automobile Engineers.
M.I.Ae.E.	Member Inst. of Aeronautical Engineers.
Mich.	Michigan (U.S.).
M.I.Chem.E.	Member of the Institution of Chemical Engineers.
M.I.E.A.	Member Institution of Engineers, Australia.
M.I.E.E.	Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers.
M.I.E.I.	Member of Institution of Engineering Inspection.
Mil.	Military.
M.I.M.E.	Member of Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.I.Mar.E.	Member of the Institute of Marine Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E.	Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
Min.	Minister.
M.I.N.A.	Member of Institution of Naval Architects.
Minn.	Minnesota (U.S.).
M.Inst.C.E.	Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.Inst.Gas E.	Member Institution of Gas Engineers.
M.Inst.M.E.	Member of Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.Inst.Met.	Member of the Institute of Metals.
M.Inst.M.M.	Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy.
M.Inst.P.I.	Member of the Institute of Patentees (Inc.).
M.Inst.Pet.	Member of the Institute of Petroleum.
M.Inst.T.	Member of the Institute of Transport.
M.Inst.W.E.	Member of the Institution of Water Engineers.
M.I.P.E.	Member Institution of Production Engineers.
M.I.S.I.	Member of Iron and Steel Institute.
Miss.	Mississippi (U.S.).
M.I.Struct.E.	Member of the Institution of Structural Engineers.
M.J.I.	Member of Institute of Journalists.
M.J.S.	Member of the Japan Society.
M.L.	Licentiate in Medicine.
M.L.A.	Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C.	Member of Legislative Council.
M.L.S.B.	Member London School Board.
M.M.	Military Medal.
M.M.S.A.	Master of Midwifery Society of Apothecaries.
M.N.A.S.	Member of the National Academy of Sciences (U.S.A.).
Mo.	Missouri (U.S.).
Mods.	Moderations (Oxford).
M.O.H.	Master of Otter Hounds; Medical Officer of Health.
Mon.	Montana (U.S.).
Most Rev.	Most Reverend (of an Archbishop).
M.P.	Member of Parliament.
M.P.P.	Member of Provincial Parliament.
M.P.S.	Member of Pharmaceutical Socy.
M.R.	Master of the Rolls; Midland Railway; Municipal Reform.
M.R.A.S.	Member of Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.	Medical Research Council.
M.R.C.P.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.P.E.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.S.	Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.V.S.	Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
M.R.I.A.	Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.San.I.	Member of Royal Sanitary Institute.
M.R.S.T.	Member of Royal Society of Teachers.
M.R.U.S.I.	Member of the Royal United Service Institution.
M.S.	Master of Surgery.
MS., MSS.	Manuscript, Manuscripts.
M.S.A.E.	Member of the Society of Automotive Engineers (America).
M.S.Aut.E.	Member of the Society of Automobile Engineers.
M.S.C.	Madras Staff Corps.
M.Sc.	Master of Science.
M.S.H.	Master of Stag Hounds.
M.S.&L.R.	Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire Railway.
M.S.R.	Member Society of Radiographers.
M.T.P.I.	Member of Town Planning Institute.
Mus.B.	Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D.	Doctor of Music.
Mus.M.	Master of Music.
M.V.O.	Member of the Royal Victoria Order.

(N.)	Nationalist.
N.	North.
n.	Nephew.
N.A.	National Academician.
N.B.	New Brunswick; (L. *Nota Bene*) notice.
N.B.A.	North British Academy.
N.B.R.	North British Railway. *See* L. & N.E.R.
N.C.	North Carolina (U.S.).
N.C.U.	National Cyclists' Union.
N.D.A.	National Diploma in Agriculture.
N. Dak.	North Dakota (U.S.).
N.E.	North-east.
Neb.	Nebraska (U.S.).
N.E.C.Inst.	North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
Nev.	Nevada (U.S.).
New M.	New Mexico (U.S.).
N.H.	New Hampshire (U.S.).
N.I.	Native Infantry.
N.I.D.	Naval Intelligence Division.
N.J.	New Jersey (U.S.).

N.L.P.	National Liberal Federation.
N.P.	Notary Public.
N.R.A.	National Rifle Association.
N.R.D.	National Registered Designer.
N.S.	Nova Scotia; New Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain since 1752); National Society.
n.s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
N.S.A.	National Skating Association.
N.S.P.C.C.	National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
N.S.W.	New South Wales.
N.T.	New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia.
N.U.I.	National University of Ireland.
N.U.T.	National Union of Teachers.
N.U.T.N.	National Union of Trained Nurses.
N.U.W.W.	National Union of Women Workers.
N.W.F.P.	North-West Frontier Province.
N.W.P.	North-Western Provinces.
N.W.T.	North-Western Territories.
N.Y.	New York—City or State.
N.Y.C.	New York City.
N.Z.	New Zealand.
O.	Ohio (U.S.).
o.	only.
O.&O.	Oriental and Occidental (Steamship Co.).
ob.	died.
O.B.E.	Officer Order of the British Empire.
o.c.	only child.
O.C.	Officer Commanding.
O.F.M.	Order of Friars Minor.
O.H.M.S.	On His Majesty's Service.
O.L.	Officer of the Order of Leopold.
O.M.	Order of Merit.
O.M.I.	Oblate of Mary Immaculate.
Ont.	Ontario.
O.P.	*Ordinis Prædicatorum*=of the Order of Preachers (Dominican Ecclesiastical Title).
O.S.	Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1752).
o.s.	only son.
O.S.A.	Ontario Society of Artists.
O.S.B.	Order of St. Benedict.
O.S.F.C.	Franciscan (Capuchin) Order.
O.S.N.C.	Orient Steam Navigation Co.
Ore.	Oregon (U.S.).
O.T.	Old Testament.
O.U.	Oxford University.
O.U.A.C.	Oxford University Athletic Club.
O.U.B.C.	Oxford University Boat Club.
O.U.C.C.	Oxford University Cricket Club.
O.U.F.C.	Oxford University Football Club.
Oxon	Oxfordshire; of Oxford.
P.	Prince.
Pa.	Pennsylvania (U.S.).
p.a.c.	passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science.
Parl. Agt.	Parliamentary Agent.
P.A.S.I.	Professional Associate Chartered Surveyors' Institution.
P.C.	Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Perpetual Curate; Peace Commissioner (Irish Free State).
P.C.M.O.	Principal Colonial Medical Officer.
P.E.I.	Prince Edward Island.
P.F.	Procurator-Fiscal.
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy.
Phil.	Philosophical.
Phys	Physical.
Pl.	Place; Plural.
Plen.	Plenipotentiary.
P.M.G.	Postmaster-General.
P.M.O.	Principal Medical Officer.
P.M.S.	President Miniature Society.
P. & O.	Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
P.O.	Post Office; Postal Order.
P.Q.	Province of Quebec.
P.R.A.	President of the Royal Academy.
Preb.	Prebendary.
Pres.	President.
P.R.I.	President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
Prin.	Principal.
Proc.	Proctor; Proceedings.
Prof.	Professor.
Prov.	Provost.
Prox.	*Proximo* (next).
P.R.S.	President of the Royal Society.

P.R.W.S.	President Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
P.S.	Pastel Society.
p.s.	passed School of Instruction (of Officers).
p.s.a.	Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c.	passed Staff College.
P.S.N.C.	Pacific Steam Navigation Co.
Pte.	Private (soldier).
Pty.	Proprietary.
P.W.D.	Public Works Department (roads, buildings, Govt. railways, telegraphs, etc.).
Q.	Queen.
Q.A.I.M.N.S.	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Q.A.R.N.N.S.	Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.
Q.C.	Queen's Counsel.
Q.H.P.	Queen's Honorary Physician.
Q.M.G.	Quartermaster-General.
Queensl.	Queensland.
Q.U.B.	Queen's University, Belfast.
Q.U.I.	Queen's University in Ireland.
q.v.	*quod vide* (which see).
(R.)	Radical.
R.	Rector.
R.A.	Royal Academician; Royal Artillery.
R.A.C.	Royal Automobile Club; Royal Agricultural College.
R.A.F.	Royal Air Force.
R.A.F.V.R.	Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.
R.A.M.	Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.A.O.C.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R.A.P.C.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
R.A.R.O.	Regular Army Reserve of Officers.
R.Art.	Royal Artillery.
R.A.S.	Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society.
R.A.S.C.	Royal Army Service Corps.
R.A.V.C.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
R.B.	Rifle Brigade.
R.B.A.	Member Royal Society of British Artists.
R.B.C.	Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
R.B.S.	Royal Society of British Sculptors.
R.C.	Roman Catholic.
R.C.A.	Member Royal Cambrian Academy; Member Royal Canadian Academy.
R.C.M.	Royal College of Music.
R.C.S.	Royal College of Surgeons.
R.C.V.S.	Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
R.D.	Rural Dean; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration.
Rd.	Road.
R.D.I.	Royal Designer for Industry (Royal Society of Arts).
R.E.	Royal Engineers; Fellow of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
Rear-Adm.	Rear-Admiral.
Rect.	Rector.
Reg. Prof.	Regius Professor.
Res.	Resigned; Reserve.
Rev.	Reverend.
R.F.A.	Royal Field Artillery.
R.G.A.	Royal Garrison Artillery.
R.G.S.	Royal Geographical Society.
R.H.A.	Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse Artillery.
R.H.G.	Royal Horse Guards.
R.H.S.	Royal Humane Society.
R.I.	Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; Rhode Island.
R.I.B.A.	Royal Institute of British Architects.
R.I.E.	Royal Indian Engineering (Coll.).
R.I.M.	Royal Indian Marine.
R.I.N.	Royal Indian Navy.
R.M.	Royal Marine; Resident Magistrate.
R.M.A.	Royal Marine Artillery; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.
R.M.C.	Royal Military College, Sandhurst.
R.M.L.I.	Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.M.O.	Resident Medical Officer.
R.M.S.	Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamer; Royal Society of Miniature Painters.
R.N.	Royal Navy.
R.N.R.	Royal Naval Reserve.
R.N.V.R.	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R. of O.	Reserve of Officers.

R.O.I.	Royal Institute of Oil Painters.
Roy.	Royal.
R.P.	Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters.
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross.
R.S.A.	Royal Scottish Academy.
R.S.E.	Royal Society of Edinburgh.
R.S.L.	Royal Society of Literature.
R.S.O.	Railway Sub-Office.
R.S.P.B.	Royal Society for Protection of Birds.
R.S.P.C.A.	Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
R.S.W.	Royal Scottish Water Colour Society.
Rt. Hon.	Right Honourable.
Rt. Rev.	Right Reverend (of a Bishop).
R.T.S.	Religious Tract Society; Royal Toxophilite Society.
R.U.	Rugby Union.
R.U.I.	Royal University of Ireland.
R.U.S.I.	Royal United Service Institution.
R.V.	Revised Version.
R.W.A.	Member of Royal West of England Academy.
R.W.S.	Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
R.Y.S.	Royal Yacht Squadron.

(S.)	Socialist.
S.	succeeded; South; Saint.
s.	Son; shillings.
S.A.	South Australia; South Africa.
Salop	Shropshire.
Sarum	Salisbury.
S.C.	South Carolina (U.S.).
s.c.	Student at the Staff College.
S.C.A.P.A.	Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising.
Sc.D.	Doctor of Science.
Sch.	Scholar.
S.C.L.	Student in Civil Law.
S.Dak.	South Dakota (U.S.).
S.D.F.	Social Democratic Federation.
S.E.	South-east.
Sec.	Secretary.
Selw.	Selwyn College, Cambridge.
S.E.R.	South-Eastern Railway. *See* S.R.
Serjt.	Serjeant.
S.G.	Solicitor-General.
S.J.	Society of Jesus (Jesuits).
S.L.	Serjeant-at-Law.
S.M.A.	Society of Marine Artists.
S.M.E.	School of Military Engineering.
Soc.	Society.
Sovs.	Sovereigns.
s.p.	*sine prole* (without issue).
S.P.C.K.	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
S.P.G.	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
S.P.R.C.	Society for Prevention and Relief of Cancer.
Sq.	Square.
S.R.	Special Reserve.
S.R.N.	State Registered Nurse.
SS.	Steamship; Saints.
S.S.C.	Solicitor before Supreme Court (Scotland); Sculptors Society of Canada.
S.S.M.	Society of the Sacred Mission.
St. Alb. Hall.	St. Alban Hall.
S.T.D.	*Sacræ Theologiæ Doctor* (Doctor of Sacred Theology).
St. Edm. Hall.	St. Edmund Hall.
Stip.	Stipend; Stipendiary.
S.T.L.	*Sacræ Theologiæ Lector* (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology).
S.T.M.	*Sacræ Theologiæ Magister.*
S.T.P.	*Sacræ Theologiæ Professor* (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.).
Supp. Res.	Supplementary Reserve (of Officers).
Supt.	Superintendent.
Surg.	Surgeon.
Surv.	Surviving.

T.	Telephone.
T.A.	Telegraphic Address; Territorial Army.
Tasm.	Tasmania.
T.C.D.	Trinity College, Dublin.
T.D.	Territorial Decoration.
T.F.	Territorial Forces.
T.P.	Transvaal Province.
T.R.H.	Their Royal Highnesses.
Temp.	Temperature; Temporary.
Tenn.	Tennessee (U.S.A.).
Ter. or **Terr.**	Terrace.
Tex.	Texas (U.S.).
T.R.C.	Thames Rowing Club; Tithes Rent Charge.
Trin.	Trinity.
T.S.D.	Tertiary of St. Dominick.
T.Y.C.	Thames Yacht Club; Two-Year-Old Course.

(U.)	Unionist.
u.	Uncle.
U.C.	University College.
U.D.C.	Urban District Council.
U.F.	United Free Church.
U.K.	United Kingdom.
Univ.	University.
U.P.	United Presbyterian.
U.S.	United States.
U.S.A.	United States of America.

V.	Five (Roman numerals); Version Vicar; Viscount; Vice.
v. or **vid.**	*Vide* (see).
V.A.	Victoria and Albert.
Va.	Virginia (U.S.).
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration; Victorian Decoration.
Ven.	Venerable (of an Archdeacon).
Very Rev.	Very Reverend (of a Dean).
Vet.	Veterinary.
V.H.S.	Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India.
Vice-Adm.	Vice-Admiral.
Vict.	Victoria.
Visc.	Viscount.
V.L.	Vice-Lieutenant.
V.M.H.	Victoria Medal Horticulture.
Vol.	Volume; Volunteers.
V.P.	Vice-President.
V.R.	*Victoria Regina* (Queen Victoria).
V.R. et I.	*Victoria Regina et Imperatrix* (Victoria Queen and Empress).
Vt.	Vermont (U.S.).

W.	West.
W.A.	West Australia.
Wadh.	Wadham.
Wash.	Washington State (U.S.).
W.I.	West Indies.
Wilts.	Wiltshire.
Wis.	Wisconsin (U.S.).
W.L.F.	Women's Liberal Federation.
Wm.	William.
W.O.	War Office.
W.S.	Writer to the Signet.
W.S.P.U.	Women's Social and Political Union.
W.Va.	West Virginia (U.S.).
Wyo.	Wyoming (U.S.).

y.	youngest.
yds.	Yards.
Yeo.	Yeomanry.
Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Association.
Yorks	Yorkshire.
yr.	younger.
yrs.	Years.
Y.W.C.A.	Young Women's Christian Association.

WHO WAS WHO, 1929-1940

A

ABBAS, Kuli Khan (Nawab), C.M.G. 1903; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Jafer Kuli Khan (Nawab). *Educ.:* England. Interpreter to H.M.'s Legation at Tehran, 1885; Assistant Oriental Secretary, with the local rank of 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1901; was in attendance on the Special Envoy from Persia at King Edward's Coronation (Coronation Medal), and on the Shah during H.M.'s visit to England, 1902; lent by H.M.'s Legation to Viscount Downe's special mission to invest the Shah of Persia with the Order of the Garter, 1903; Second Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1922; Head of the Oriental Chancery of H.M.'s Legation at Tehran, 1908-1929; retired on pension, 1929. *Address:* Khiaban Ferdos, Tehran, Persia.
(*Died 21 Oct. 1938.*)

ABBOTT, Albert Holden, B.A., Ph.D.; *b.* Brockville, Ont. 7 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Albert Abbott and Elizabeth B. Jamieson; *m.* 1904, Grace Keam Dingle (B.A.); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Country School, Leeds Co.; Collegiate Institute, Brockville; University of Toronto; University of Würzburg, and other German Universities. Assistant in Psychological Laboratory, University of Toronto, 1895-1903; Lecturer and Associate Professor in Philosophy, 1904-20; British Red Cross Appeal in Ontario, 1915-17; Organisation of Resources Committee, Province of Ontario, 1916-20; Ontario Director of Labour for Imperial Munitions Board, 1916-17; Secretary Citizens' Repatriation League, 1919; General Secretary of the Canadian Red Cross Society, 1920-26. *Recreations:* summers spent generally at Go Home Bay (Georgian Bay). *Address:* 46 Howland Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* Toronto, Melrose 8194. *Club:* Madawaska, Toronto. (*Died 6 Aug. 1934.*)

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, M.D., Sc.D.; Dr.P.H.; Emeritus Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, University of Pennsylvania; Colonel M.S., O.R.C., U.S. Army; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, 26 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Alexander and Elizabeth Beatty Abbott; *m.* 1892, Georgina Picton, *e. d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Osler; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Baltimore City College; University of Maryland; Johns Hopkins University; Universities of Munich and Berlin. Assistant in Hygiene and Bacteriology, Johns Hopkins University; Assistant in charge of the Laboratory of Hygiene, University of Pennsylvania; Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, and Director of the Laboratory of Hygiene; Director School of Hygiene and Public Health, University of Pennsylvania. *Publications:* The Principles of Bacteriology, and Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases (text-books); contributions on topics of sanitary and bacteriological interest. *Address:* 4016 Pine Street, Philadelphia. *T.A.:* Evergreen 92-92, Philadelphia, Pa. (*Died 11th Sept. 1935.*)

ABBOTT, Francis Charles, C.B.E. 1920; M.S., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Officier de l'ordre Royale du Sauveur; Consulting Surgeon to Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Medical Superintendent to the Hermitage and Red Gables; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. A.R. Abbott; *m.* 1901, Pauline, 3rd *d.* of late Colonel L'Estrange of Moystown, King's County; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bruce Castle; St. Thomas's Hospital. B.Sc. London, 1886; M.B. (Gold Medal in Obst. Med.) and B.S. 1890; M.S. (qual. for Gold Medal), 1893; F.R.C.S. Eng. (exam.), 1892, M. 1888; L.R.C.P. Lond., 1888; Exhib. and Gold Medal in Anatomy and Organic Chemistry, Univ. Lond., 1887; Cheselden Medal and Treasurer's Gold Medal, St. Thomas's, 1888; late Assist. Surgeon, Aural Surgeon and Lect. on Practical and Operative Surgery, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; late Chief Medical Officer National Fund Greek Wounded, 1897; Commandant and Surgeon-in-charge, Red Gables Hospital, 1914-19. *Publications:* St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, 1892-93; Surgery in the Græco-Turkish War (Lancet), 1899; Macroglossia Neurofibromatosa (Annals of Surgery), etc. *Address:* The Hermitage, White Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey. *T.:* Caterham 674. *T.A.:* Hermit, Bletchingley.
(*Died 6 Oct. 1938.*)

ABBOTT, Col. Herbert Edward Stacy, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1896, late R.E., retired; *b.* Calcutta, 6 April 1855; *s.* of late General H. E. S. Abbott, Bengal Infantry; *m.* 1881, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Aveling, Rochester, Kent; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1874; went to India, 1877; served Afghan War, 1878-1879-80 (medal); employed in Public Works Dept., Punjab; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp, despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1892 (clasp, despatches); served with Chitral relief force, 1895 (despatches, medal, clasp, and D.S.O.); invalided to England, 1897; returned to India, 1898; officiating Chief Engineer, Punjab, P.W.D., 1903-4; returned to England, 1904; retired, 1906; re-employed, 1909, as War Office Inspector of Territorial Buildings; and in charge of building operations Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea; Special Duty Horse Guards, London Dist., 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 80 King's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1137. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 13 June 1939.*)

ABBOTT, Lt.-Col. Percy Phipps, C.M.G. 1917; V.D.; *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 1869; *s.* of John William Abbott; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Matilda, *d.* of E. B. Gidley-King; four *c.* *Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart; Sydney University. Solicitor; Member Commonwealth House of Representatives for New England, N.S.W., 1913-19; Senator for New South Wales, 1925-28; served European War with Australian Imperial Force, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Goonoo Goonoo, Tamworth, New South Wales.
(*Died 9 Sept. 1940.*)

ABDUL, Sir Husain Sahib, Khan Bahadur Mirza, Kt., *cr.* 1921; once Sheriff of Madras.

ABDUL QAIYUM, Nawab Sir Sahibzada, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1908; Hon. Secretary, Islamia College, Peshawar; Minister N.W. Frontier Province, 1932-37; M.L.A. since 1923: *b.* 1866. Served Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (despatches); Samana Expedition, 1891; Tirah, 1897-8 (despatches); Zakka-Khel Expeditions, 1908 (C.I.E.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches); on Indo-Afghan Boundary Commissions, 1894-5; Nawab, 1925; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1929. *Address:* Topi, Peshawar, India. *(Died 3 Dec. 1937.)*

ABDY, Richard Combe; High Steward of Harwich; President, Land Bank of Egypt and other companies in Egypt; *s.* of late John Thomas Abdy and Marion Hollway; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Vevey and Bonn. Entered finance in the City under Baring Brothers & Co., whence he went to help the foundation of the National Bank of Egypt; was President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Egypt twice; received the 2nd Class Order of the Nile and was made honorary member of Les Anciens Combattants de la Grande Guerre by the French Colony of Alexandria; officer of the Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, sailing and gardening. *Address:* Villa Clairmont, La Tour de Peilz, Vevey, Vaud, Switzerland; Clairmont House, Halte Gianaclis, Alexandria, Egypt. *Clubs:* St. James's, Savile, Garrick, Royal Automobile; Automobile de France, Paris. *(Died 7 March 1938.)*

ABENSUR, Isaac Aaron, banker; *b.* 30 Mar. 1861; *m.*; two *s.*; naturalized British subject by a Special Act of Parliament (Abensur Act 1896). *Address:* Tangier, Morocco. *(Died 14 Feb. 1937.)*

ABERCONWAY, of Bodnant in the county of Denbigh, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Charles Benjamin Bright M'Laren,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; P.C. 1908; K.C.; actively interested in steel, shipbuilding, and colliery undertakings; Chairman of Metropolitan Railway Company, Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, John Brown and Company, and Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company, and director other colliery companies in the Midlands; owner of considerable estates in Denbighshire, Flintshire, and Carnarvonshire, including the seaside watering-place of Prestatyn; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 May 1850; 3rd *s.* of Duncan M'Laren, M.P., Edinburgh, and Priscilla, *d.* of late Jacob Bright, Rochdale, and *sister* of Rt. Hon. John Bright; *m.* 1877, Laura, Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, C.B.E. (*d.* 1933), *o. d.* of late Henry Pochin, M.P., Bodnant, Denbighshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.); Fergusson Scholar, Hamilton Scholar; Universities, Bonn, Heidelberg. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Q.C. 1897; practised at Chancery Bar till 1897; M.P. for Stafford, 1880 and 1885; Leicestershire (Bosworth, 1892-1910; voted for Home Rule Bill, 1886; a Radical; one of founders of Eighty and National Liberal Clubs; J.P. Denbighshire, Flintshire, Middlesex, and Surrey; original Member of Magistrates Advisory Committees for Leicestershire and Denbighshire; Chm. of British Iron Trade Association, 1909; Associate of Institute of Naval Architects; 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure; 3rd class Serbian Order of the Takova; Greek Order of the Redeemer. *Publications:* Our Basic Industries: Coal, Iron, Steel, Machinery, Shipbuilding; a contributor to The Times and other papers on technical and engineering subjects. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Duncan M'Laren. *Recreations:* shooting, forestry, photography. *Address:* 43 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, North Wales; Château de la Garoupe, Antibes, France. *T.:* Sloane 9445. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile. *(Died 23 Jan. 1934.)*

ABERCROMBIE, Col. Charles Murray, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; late commanding 16th Batt. Lancs. Fusiliers; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1913, Dorothy (*d.* 1931), *d.* of John Riley of Putley Court, Ledbury. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Red House, Prestbury, nr. Macclesfield. *(Died 22 March 1933.)*

ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles, F.B.A.; M.A. (Liverpool and Oxford); Hon. Litt.D. (Camb. and Manchester); Hon. D.Lit. (Belfast); Goldsmiths' Reader in English, Oxford University, since 1935; *b.* 9 Jan. 1881; 6th *s.* of William Abercrombie, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire; *m.* Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Owen Gwatkin, Grange-over-Sands; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Victoria University, Manchester (education chiefly scientific). Lecturer in Poetry, University of Liverpool, 1919-22; Professor of English Literature, University of Leeds, 1922-29; Hildred Carlile Professor of English Literature, University of London (Bedford College), 1929-35; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1923; Ballard Matthews Lecturer, University College, Bangor, 1924; Leslie Stephen Lecturer, Cambridge, 1929; Lecturer in Fine Arts (Poetry), Queen's University of Belfast, 1931-32; Turnbull Lecturer Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, 1935; Gregynog Lecturer, University College, Aberystwyth, 1938. *Publications:* Interludes and Poems, 1908; Emblems of Love, 1912; Deborah, 1912; Thomas Hardy, a Critical Study, 1912; Speculative Dialogues, 1913; The Epic, 1914; Theory of Art, 1922; Four Short Plays, 1922; Principles of English Prosody, 1923; Phœnix, 1923; Theory of Poetry, 1924; Idea of Great Poetry, 1925; Romanticism, 1926; Twelve Idylls, 1928; Progress in Literature, 1929; Collected Poems (in Oxford Poets, 1930); Liberty of Interpreting (British Academy Shakespeare Lecture), 1930; The Sale of St. Thomas, 1931; Poetry—its Music and Meaning, 1932. *Address:* Merton College, Oxford. *(Died 27 Oct. 1938.)*

ABERDARE of Duffryn, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1873), **Henry Campbell Bruce,** D.L.; Past President, University of Wales; President, National Museum of Wales; Hon. Colonel 3rd V.B. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 19 June 1851; *S.* father, 1895; *m.* 1880, Constance Mary, *d.* of late Hamilton Beckett and Hon. Mrs. Beckett, 2nd *d.* of Lord Lyndhurst; three *s.* three *d.* Church of England. Liberal. *Educ.:* Rugby; Berlin. Owns about 3224 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Clarence Napier Bruce. *Address:* 83 Eaton Square, S.W.1: *T.:* Sloane 4034; Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Queen's. *(Died 20 Feb. 1929.)*

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, Ishbel Maria, Marchioness of, G.B.E., *cr.* 1931; J.P.; *b.* 1857; *d.* of 1st Baron Tweedmouth; *m.* 1877, 1st Marquess of Aberdeen (*d.* 1934); two *s.* one *d.* President International Council of Women, 1893-99 and 1904-36; now Hon. President; President Canning Town Women's Settlement since its formation in 1890; President Women's National Health Association of Ireland; Founder of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada; Chairman Scottish Committee for Women's Training and Employment; President of Women's Council of Scottish Liberal Federation; Member Executive Scottish Branch British Red Cross Society and of Council Scottish Branch Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Hon. Member British Medical Association; President Deeside Field Club; Pres. League of Nations Union for North and North-East of Scotland; LL.D. Queen's University, Canada and Aberdeen, 1929; Freedom of City of Limerick, 1894; Freedom of City of Edinburgh conferred, 1928. *Publications:* Through Canada with a Kodak; (editor) Transactions International Council of Women, 1900, 1909, 1914, 1920, 1925 and 1930; Ireland's Crusade against Tuberculosis, 3 vols., 1908;

(with Lord Aberdeen), We Twa, 1925; More Cracks with We Twa, 1929; The Musings of a Scottish Granny, 1936. *Address:* Gordon House, Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen; *T.:* Aberdeen 5042; 9 Ely Place, Dublin. *Clubs:* Ladies' Empire; Aberdeen Town and County, Northern Arts, Aberdeen; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 18 April 1939.)*

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, 1st Marquess of (*cr.* 1915), **John Campbell Gordon,** P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; K.T.; Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlick, Tarves and Kellie, Peerage of Scotland, 1680; Earl of Aberdeen, 1682; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1814; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642; Lord-Lieut. of Aberdeenshire since 1880; a Brig.-Gen. of the Royal Company of Archers; a Vice-President of the Royal Empire Society since 1891; *b.* 3 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1877, Hon. Ishbel Maria Marjoribanks, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Tweedmouth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; St. Andrews University; University College, Oxford (M.A. 1877). LL.D. University of Aberdeen, 1883; Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, Ontario, McGill University, Montreal, and Ottawa, Toronto, Harvard, Princeton, and Laval Universities; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1907; University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1895; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1881-85 and 1915; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from January to July 1886; Governor-General of Canada, 1893-98; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1905-15; Lord Rector of St. Andrews University, 1913; received the freedom of the cities of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Hamilton, Cork, and Waterford; Liberal. *Publications:* Tell me Another, 1925; (with Lady Aberdeen), We Twa, 1925; More Cracks with We Twa, 1929. *Recreations:* landscape gardening, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Haddo. *Address:* House of Cromar, Tarland, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 7 March 1934.)*

ABERGAVENNY, 3rd Marquess of (*cr.* 1876); **Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill;** Baron Abergavenny, 1450; Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 1784; Earl of Lewes, 1876; *b.* 2 Sep. 1854; 2nd *s.* of 1st Marquess and Caroline, *d.* of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd Bt.; *S.* brother, 1927; *m.* 1st, 1876, Violet (*d.* 1880), *e. d.* of late Col. H. D. Streatfeild of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent; one *d.*; 2nd, 1886, Maud Augusta (*d.* 1927), *sister* of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; one *d.*; 3rd, 1928, Mary, Viscountess Hardinge. Hon. Lt.-Col. and late Major, Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, and Lt.-Col. West Kent Q.O. Yeomanry; late M.F.H. Eridge. Owns about 50,000 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Major Guy Temple Montacute Larnach-Nevill. *Address:* 30 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 6316; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Pratt's, Boodle's; Jockey, Newmarket. *(Died 10 Jan. 1938.)*

ABERTAY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1940 of Tullybelton, **Charles Coupar Barrie,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P.; *e. s.* of late Sir Charles Barrie; *m.* 1926, Ethel, *o. d.* of late Sir James Broom; three *d.* *Educ.:* Blairlodge School, Polmont. M.P. (L.), Elgin Burghs, 1918; Banffshire, 1918-24; Southampton, 1931-40; in business in Dundee as shipowner and merchant; partner in Charles Barrie & Sons, Dundee; Director of London and North Eastern Railway; Central Argentine Railway; Mercantile Bank of India; Phoenix Assurance Coy.; Cables and Wireless, Ltd., and other public companies, and has held positions on various public bodies in Dundee; served during the war in an advisory capacity at Transport Department of Admiralty, and latterly Ministry of Shipping; representative in Paris during Peace Conference for Minister of Munitions of War; Member of Supreme Economic Council; Chairman Disposal Board; ex-Chairman Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes; Member of Advisory Council to General Post Office; has Russian Order of St. Stanislaus; Danish Order of Dannebrog. *Address:* Airlie Park, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire; Tullybelton, Bankfoot, Perthshire; 54 Parliament Street, Whitehall, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 9148. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Bath, Reform. (*Created 1st Baron Abertay of Tullybelton,* 1940). *(Died 6 Dec. 1940.)*

ABRAHAM, John Conrad, C.M.G. 1937; M.B.E. 1918; Senior Provincial Commissioner Nyasaland Protectorate since 1933; Nominated Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* Keswick 1889; *m.* 1909, Gladys Turner; one *s.* *Educ.:* Keswick; St. George's, Harpenden; Wadham College, Oxford, M.A. Assistant Resident, Nyasaland, 1911; Attached 1/1st King's African Rifles, 1914; Nyasaland Field Force, 1914-18 (despatches thrice); Administrative Officer First Grade, 1923; Native Reserves Commission, 1928; Special duty Tanganyika Territory, 1929; Assistant Chief Secretary, 1931; Chairman Native Languages Board, 1931; Superintendent of Census, 1931; Acting Chief Secretary and Governor's Deputy, 1932. *Publications:* Nyasaland Census Report, 1931; Report on Nyasaland Natives in the Union of South Africa and Southern Rhodesia, 1937. *Recreations:* mountaineering, lawn tennis, golf, billiards. *Address:* c/o The Secretariat, Zomba, Nyasaland; c/o Lloyds Bank, Keswick, Cumberland. *(Died 20 May 1939.)*

ABRAM, Emeritus Professor John Hill, M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, and Hoylake Cottage Hospital; Chief Medical Officer, Pioneer Life Assurance Co. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; University Colleges, Liverpool and London. Late Professor of Medicine and Therapeutics; Assistant Physician Stanley Hospital; President Athenæum, Liverpool, 1915; President Liverpool Medical Institution, 1922 and 1923; President Association, of Physicians, 1928; President Royal Infirmary, 1931; President, University Club, 1933. *Publications:* (Joint) Handbook of Pathological Anatomy; clinical papers. *Address:* 11 Stanley Road, Hoylake, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University, Liverpool; Royal Liverpool Golf. *(Died 13 July 1933.)*

ABRUZZI, Duke of, Prince Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco; *b.* Madrid, 29 Jan. 1873; 3rd *s.* of Amadeo, Duke of Aosta (*d.* 1890) and the Princess Marie del Pozzo della Cisterna. Ascended Mt. St. Elias, Alaska, 1896; penetrated nearer to the North Pole than had been done at that time; his party reached latitude 86° 33′ north in 1900, thus beating Nansen's previous record; conducted an expedition to Mount Ruwenzori, 1906; Mount Kenia, 1909; commanded a squadron during the Tripoli War; served European War, 1915-17; Commander-in-Chief Italian Navy, 1915-17; member of Reale Accademia d'Italia, 1930. *Publications:* The Ascent of Mount St. Elias, 1900; Ruwenzori, 1908. *Address:* Quirinal, Rome. *(Died 18 March 1933.)*

ACHESON, Dr. Edward Goodrich, Hon. Sc.D. Pitts.; Chairman of Board, E. G. Acheson, Ltd.; *b.* Washington, Penn., 9 Mar. 1856; *s.* of William Acheson and Sarah D. Ruple; *m.* 1884, Margaret Maher, Brooklyn; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bellefonte Academy. Assistant to Thomas A. Edison, 1880-81; Inventor of caborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianised clay, "Aquadag" colloidal-graphited water, "Oildag" colloidal-graphited oil, and a method of making graphite; awarded the Rumford medal of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1908; Perkin Research medal, 1910; Acheson medal, Electro-chemical Society, 1929; Grand Prix, Paris Exposition, 1904; Officer Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden); Hon. Member Russian Imperial Technical Society, Swedish Technical Society, Society Chemical Industry, American Mining Congress, American Ceramic Society, American Institute Electrical Engineers, Franklin American Chemical Society, American Institute Chemical Engineers (ex-V.P.); Fellow

A.A.A.S.; Member Chamber of Commerce, State of N.Y. *Address:* St. Petersburg, Fla.; 654 Madison Avenue, New York City. *Clubs:* University, Washington; Union League, Engineers, Chemists, Automobile of America. Republican, Congressional Country, New York. *(Died 6 July 1931.)*

ACKLOM, Captain Cecil Ryther, C.B. 1914; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 31May 1872; *s.* of late Robert Evatt Acklom. Entered Navy, 1885; served E. Africa (Vitu), 1890 (medal and clasp); retired, 1910; Assistant Superintendent, Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1899-1910; Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1910-19. *(Died 12 June 1937.)*

ACLAND, Col. Alfred Dyke, C.B.E. 1920; T.D.; J.P.; late Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, Hon. Beatrice, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and 1st Viscountess Hambleden; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Charterhouse. Commanded Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1910-14; No. 3 Base Remount Depôt, France, Jan. 1915-Feb. 1917; Assistant Director of Labour, Fourth Army, 1917; Labour Commandant, Australian Corps, 1918 (Croix de guerre, despatches); Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and all sports. *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Feniton Court, Honiton, Devon. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Athenæum. *(Died 22 March 1937.)*

ACLAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Dyke, P.C. 1915; 14th Bt., *cr.* 1644; M.P. (L.) North Cornwall Division since 1932; *b.* 7 March 1874; *S.* father, 1926; *s.* of 13th Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1905, Eleanor Margaret (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of late C. J. Cropper, Ellergreen, Kendal; three *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Constance, *d.* of late G. D. D. Dudley, Oxford. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Junior Examiner in the Education Department (South Kensington), 1900-3; Assistant Director for Secondary Education to the West Riding of Yorks C.C., 1903; M.P. Richmond Division of Yorkshire, 1906-10; N. W. Cornwall, 1910-22; Tiverton Division of Devon, 1923-24; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, 1906-8; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1908-10; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1911-15: Financial Secretary to Treasury, Feb.-June 1915; Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, 1915-16; a Forestry Commissioner; Chairman of the Dental Board of the United Kingdom since 1921; President National Allotment Society; Hon. D. Hygiene, Durham. *Recreation:* fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Thomas Dyke. *Address:* Killerton, Exeter. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 9 June 1939.)*

ACLAND, Theodore Dyke, M.A., M.D. Oxon; F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician and Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital, and of Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest and to the Commercial Union Assurance Company; *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; 3rd *s.* of Sir Henry Acland, 1st Bart., of Oxford; *m.* 1888, Caroline Cameron (*d.* 1929), *o. surv. d.* of Sir William W. Gull, 1st Bart.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; Leipzig, Berlin, and St. Thomas's Hospital. 1st class, School of Natural Science, Oxford. Sent by Foreign Office to deal with cholera in Egypt, 1883; selected for service with the Egyptian Army, of which he became P.M.O., and was awarded the Order of the Medjidie for his services; Medical Officer to Royal Commission on Vaccination; was a member of the Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund; Consulting Physician to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, late Member of the Board of Faculty of Medicine, Oxford; Examiner in Medicine at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, at the Conjoint Board of the Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons, the Victoria University, Manchester, the University of Leeds, and for the Indian Medical Service; First Assessor at the Examinations of the Cairo Medical School, 1906; Governor of Gresham's School, Holt: Member of Council B C P 1904-1908; Censor, 1913-15; on Council of the Medical Section of Royal Society of Medicine and of the Tuberculosis Society: Senior Member of Egyptian Medical Commission, London Board; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Hon. Consulting Physician to the Ministry of Pensions; Consulting Physician to the National Council of the Y.M.C.A. (discharged and disabled soldiers); Hon. Consulting Physician to War Seal Foundation (Housing Scheme for Disabled Service Men); late Medical Adviser to Sudan Government; has the 2nd Class of the Imperial Osmanieh Order, of the Order of the Nile and the 4th Class of the Imperial Order of the Medjidie. *Publications:* many contributions to the study of current medical questions and School Hygiene, including tuberculosis, and The Future of the Tuberculous Soldier. *Address:* 19 Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Dawaland-Baker, London. *T.:* Paddington 0219. *M.:* LL 3219. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 16 April 1931.)*

ACTON, Frederick, C.B.E., J.P.; late Chairman Lindsey Sessions; Hon. President National Deposit Friendly Society; *b.* 20 Sep. 1845; *m.* Frances (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Simeon Woodhouse, Mapperley, Notts. *Educ.:* Willoughby House, Nottingham. Sheriff of Nottingham, 1879-80; High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1915-16. *Address:* Miramar, Seacroft, Lincolnshire. *(Died 25 Feb. 1933.)*

ACTON, Lt.-Col. Hugh William, C.I.E 1931; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 25 June 1883; *s.* of A. Acton, Territet, Montreux; *m.* 1911; two *s.* *Educ.:* Gravesend; Bedford; Middlesex Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1907; late Director, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta; retired 1935. *Publications:* numerous publications in the Indian Medical Gazette and Indian Journal of Medical Research since 1910. *(Died 23 Aug. 1935.)*

ACTON, Lt.-Col. William Maxwell, D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Irish; *b.* 15 July 1878; *m.* 1914, Lorna Bell, *d.* of late High Sheriff for Wiltshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford Military College. Entered army, 1899; Adjutant, 1903-6; Capt. 1906; Maj. 1915; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 27 Dec. 1939.)*

ACWORTH, Harry Arbuthnot, C.I.E 1895; J.P. Worcestershire; I.C.S., retired 1896; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late N. B. Acworth of Northaw, Herts; *m.* 1880, Anna, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C.V. Jenkins; two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1870; has served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Under-Secretary to Government; Collector and Magistrate; Collector of Salt Revenue; Municipal Commissioner for City of Bombay, 1890; established Matunga Leper Asylum, 1890. *Publications:* Ballads of the Marathas, 1891; Ballads of the Marathas rendered into English Verse, 1894. *Address:* The Palms, Malvern. *T.A.:* Malvern. *T.:* Malvern 58. *(Died 19 May 1933.)*

ACWORTH, Col. Louis Raymond, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Star Hill, Rochester, Kent, 19 July 1872; *s.* of George Brindley Acworth, F.S.A., and Charlotte Emily, *d.* of Major-General Leggett; *m.* 1903, May Vivienne Gertrude Amy (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Algernon Charles Fergus Greville; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 1st Batt. The Duke of Wellington's Regt. (The West Riding), 1892; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col., Royal Army Ordnance Dept., 1914; Temp. Col., 1917; Substantive Col., 1923; retired pay, 1929; served Boer War, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps, despatches); European War (War medal, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* motoring, safari. *Address:* P.O. Box 451, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *(Died 22 Feb. 1934.)*

ADAIR, Cecil; *see* Everett-Green.

ADAIR, General Sir William (Thompson), K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 21 June 1850; *s.* of late General Sir Charles William Adair, K.C.B., Royal Marines; *m.* 1st, 1880, Rose (*d.* 1903) *d.* of John E. Naylor; 2nd, 1905, Angela, *d.* of Frederick Plowes; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1867; served South Africa, 1900, as special service officer, afterwards on staff (Queen's medal with clasp); D.A.G. Royal Marines, 1907-11; D.L. Co. Antrim and High Sheriff, 1916; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 39 Hornton Court, W.8. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh. (*Died 29 Dec. 1931.*)

ADAM, Edwin, M.A., LL.B., K.C. Scot.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Stephen Adam, J.P.; *m.* 1927, Jessie Alice, *d.* of late Andrew Neilson of Ashtead, Surrey. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh and Leipsic Universities. Advocate, 1885; Advocate-Depute, 1905-7; Principal Clerk of Session, Court of Session, Scotland, 1907-1927; contested Central Division of Glasgow, 1895; West Division of Edinburgh, 1900. *Publications:* Adam's Reports of Cases in the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland (1893-1916); Land Values and Taxation (1907) in Social Problems Series. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, fishing. *Address:* 3 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Machrihanish Golf, Royal Burgess Golfing Society. (*Died 21 Sept. 1931.*)

ADAM, George Jefferys, Paris Correspondent of The Times 1914-21; *b.* 6 Sep. 1883; *y. s.* of R. S. Adam, Edinburgh; *m.* 1909, Pearl Humphry. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; abroad. On the staff of Reuters Agency, 1901-1912; joined the Paris staff of The Times, 1912 French editor Encyclopædia Britannica, 12th edition; European correspondent New York Herald and New York Sun; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Behind the Scenes at the Front, 1915; History of France, 1921; (with Mrs. Adam) A Book about Paris, 1927; Treason and Tragedy; The Tiger, Georges Clemenceau, 1930. *Address:* 87 rue Taitbout, Paris. *T.:* Trudaine 51.31 Paris. (*Died 22 March 1930.*)

ADAM, Madame Juliette; *b.* Verberie, 4 Oct. 1836; *née* Juliette Lamber; *m.* 1st, M. de la Messine; 2nd, 1868, M. Edmond Adam (*d.* 1877); founded Nouvelle Revue, 1879; edited it to 1899; was founder and sole director of the Parole Française à l'Etranger. *Publications:* Idées Anti-Proudhommes; Mon Village; Le Mandarin; Récits d'une Paysanne; Voyage autour du Grand-Pin; Dans les Alpes; Récits du golfe Juan; L'Éducation de Laure; Saine et Sauve; Jean et Pascal; Laide; Grecque; Païenne; La Patrie Hongroise; Le Général Skobeleff; La Chanson des Nouveaux Époux; Poètes Grecs contemporains; Un Rêve sur le Divin; Jalousie de Jeune Fille; La Patrie Portugaise; La Chrétienne; Mon Petit Théâtre; Les Mémoires de Mme. Juliette Adam; Le Roman de ma jeunesse et de mon enfance; Mes premières armes littéraires et politiques; Nos Sentiments et nos Idées avant 1870; Nos Illusions et nos Souffrances pendant le Siège de Paris; Nos Angoisses et nos Luttes; Nos Amitiés Politiques avant l'Abandon de la Revanche; Après l'Abandon de la Revanche; Impressions Françaises en Russie; Chrétienne; L'Heure Vengeresse des crimes; Bismarkiens; Guillaume II.; La Vie des âmes; La défense de l'Egypte contre l'Angleterre; Le Jubilé, Préface aux lettres de Loti à Mme Adam. *Address:* Abbaye de Gif, Seine et Oise, France. (*Died 23 Aug. 1936.*)

ADAM, Patrick William, R.S.A. 1897; *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; 2nd *s.* of Patrick Adam, S.S.C.; *m.* 1889, Alice Theodora D'Olier, 2nd *d.* of E. D'Olier, Knocklin, Bray, Ireland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Gothic House, Clapham Common, S.W. Student Royal Scottish Academy; Maclaine Watters Medal, 1878; elected A.R.S.A. 1883. *Principal Works:* The Sisters, Alice in Wonderland, Ducal Palace, Venice (Aberdeen Art Gallery); In the Studio and Christmas Cards, Auckland Gallery, New Zealand; Interior, Morning, purchased by Corporation Art Gallery, Oldham, 1912; Blue and Gold, purchased by Corporation Art Gallery, Bradford, 1912; Writers to the Signet Library, purchased by Scottish Modern Arts Association, 1912; War—Victoria Art Gallery, Dundee, The Signet Library, Edinburgh, Glasgow Corporation Galleries, Kelvingrove, Glasgow. *Diploma Work:* Morning in Scottish National Gallery. Hon. Secy. Scottish Artists' Benevolent Fund. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Ardilea, North Berwick, East Lothian. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. (*Died 27 Dec. 1929.*)

ADAM, Major William Augustus, 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers; *b.* Dublin, 27 May 1865; *e. s.* of Rev. B. W. Adams, D.D. [resumed old family name of Adam, 1907]; *m.* 1st, 1912, Lady Antonia Lillian Maude (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of 1st Earl de Montalt; 2nd, 1928, Queenie, *o. surv. c.* of late Sir Stephen Penfold. *Educ.:* Harrow; Dublin University; Sandhurst. First honours in Classics; First honours in Modern History; M.A.; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Languages and Literature; graduate of the Staff College; Interpreter, Russian, French, Hindostani, etc.; Barrister, Inner Temple; 2nd Lieut. 1887; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1893; Major, 1905; served in South African campaign, 1899-1902; defence of Ladysmith (two medals six clasps); special service in Japan, 1903-5; contested Woolwich, 1906; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1907-10; placed on half-pay on election to House of Commons, 1910; M.P. (U.) Woolwich, Jan. 1910 to Dec. 1910; on active service, 1914-17; retired, 1917. *Publications:* Rus Divinum, 1900; Horæ Fugaces, 1902; The Lonely Way, 1903; How the Loafer's Bred, 1903; Japanese Conversation in Six Months, 1905; 250 Thoughts, 1906; Rus Divinum and Other Poems (2nd edition), 1910; Whither? or The British Dreyfus Case, 1920. *Recreations:* rowing, polo, travelling, tennis, literature, etc. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 18 Oct. 1940.*)

ADAMS, Hon. Alexander Samuel; *b.* Taieri Mouth, Otago, N.Z., 4 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1887, Margaret, *d.* of John Boyd, Tapanui, Otago, N.Z.; two *s.* two *d.* Admitted a Barrister and Solicitor, New Zealand, 1883; Crown Solicitor, Dunedin, 1920-21; Judge of Supreme Court, New Zealand, 1921-33; retired, 1933. *Address:* 29 Wairarapa Terrace, Fendalton, Christchurch, N.W.1, New Zealand. *T.:* 22-012. (*Died 10 Sept. 1937.*)

ADAMS, Arthur Henry, B.A.; novelist and playwright; *b.* Lawrence, N.Z., 6 June 1872; 2nd *s.* of late C. W. Adams; *m.* 1898, Lilian, *d.* of Ninian Paton, Sydney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Otago High School; Otago University. Was Secretary to J. C. Williamson, War Correspondent for N.Z. Journals, Boxer Campaign, China; three years in London; special correspondent with Prince of Wales, throughout Australia. *Publications:* Novels under pen-name James James: Honeymoon Dialogues; Lola of the Chocolates; Guide Book to Women; The Brute. *Novels:* Tussock Land; The New Chum; The Knight of the Motor Launch; Galahad Jones; A Touch of Fantasy; Grocer Greatheart; The Australians A Man's Life; Poet Polish. *Verse:* Maoriland and other Verses; Collected Verses; The Nazarene; London Streets. *Dramatic:* Three Plays for the Australian Stage. *Plays Produced:* Tapu (Australia); Mrs Pretty and the Premier (London). *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 279 Edgecliffe Road, Woollahra, Sydney, Australia. (*Died 4 March 1936.*)

ADAMS, Sir Arthur (Robert), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; V.D.; J.P.; *e. s.* of Robert Adams, Sherborne; *b.* 13 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1891, Hilda Isabel (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Philip Jones, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Straits Settlements; eight *s.* *Educ.:*

The Abbey and Foster's Schools, Sherborne. English Solicitor, 1884; Straits Settlements Bar, 1887; Federated Malay States Bar, 1898; Johore Bar, 1917; Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1907-19; Senior Unofficial, 1915-19; Municipal Commissioner, Penang, 1891, and subsequent years; has on several occasions acted as Solicitor-General of the Colony; Vice-President S.S. branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; First President of the Association of Malaya, 1915-19; P.D.D.G.M. Eastern Archipelago (ruled the district, 1910-11); Commandant Penang Volunteers, 1899-1919; mobilised 1914 till the Armistice; Lieut.-Colonel commanding troops, Penang, 1915-18 (despatches). *Recreations:* too numerous to particularise. *Address:* Rockleigh, Swanage, Dorset. *T.:* Swanage 49. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Sports; Penang; Singapore. (*Died 3 April 1937.*)

ADAMS, Beale; a West Countryman; *m.* 1919, Harriet Avery, widow of Rev. Fred Harpley, late Vicar of Foxton, Market Harborough, *y. d.* of Rev. T. Allen Clarke, Northcote, Ilfracombe. *Educ.:* private tutor; Oxford University. Is a marine and landscape painter, devoting himself particularly to the painting of the shore seas of our own islands. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* Lyonesse, St. Ives. Cornwall. *T.A.:* Lyonesse, St. Ives. *Club:* West Cornwall Golf, St. Ives. (*Died 3 March 1939.*)

ADAMS, Ephraim Douglass, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of History, Stanford University, California, since 1902; *b.* Decorah, Iowa, U.S.A., 18 Dec. 1865; *s.* of Ephraim Adams and Elizabeth Sylvia Ann Douglass; *m.* 1st, 1892, May Stevens Breakey; 2nd, 1917, Florence Ober; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Grinnell College, Iowa; University of Michigan; Ph.D. 1890. Teacher of History at University of Kansas, 1891-1902; occasional lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Harvard University, Yale University, University of Michigan. *Publications:* The Influence of Grenville on Pitt's Foreign Policy; The Power of Ideals in American History; British Interests and Activities in Texas; Great Britain and the American Civil War. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* Stanford University, California, U.S.A. *Club:* University, San Francisco. (*Died 1 Sept. 1930.*)

ADAMS, Rev. Francis John, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ashbourne in Southwell Cathedral, 1917-28; of Derby since 1928; Surrogate Diocese, Southwell, 1907; Derby, 1928; Hon. Secretary Derby Diocesan Conference; Secretary Derby Diocesan Board of Finance; *b.* Moseley, Worcs., 1858; *s.* of Francis John Adams and Clara Jane Kilner; *m.* 1889, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. T. P. Edwards, Strathallan, I.O.M.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop Vesey's Grammar School, Sutton Coldfield; Durham University; Lincoln Theological College. Ordained, 1886; Curate of Holbrooke in Derbyshire, 1886-88; St. Thomas's, Derby, 1888-91; Vicar, 1891-1905; Sutton in Ashfield, Notts, 1905-10; Rural Dean of Mansfield, 1909-18; Vicar of Mansfield, 1910-18; Elvaston, 1918-23; Rural Dean of Melbourne, 1919-23. *Address:* Quarndon, Derby. *T.A.:* Canon Adams, Quarndon, Derby. *T.:* Duffield 105. *M.:* RA 3288. (*Died 9 Dec. 1929.*)

ADAMS, Col. Gofton Gee, C.B.E. 1919; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1886, Ethel Maud Chichele, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Ward Chichele Plowden, Indian Army; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 6 Lansdown Place, Clifton, Bristol, 8. *T.:* Bristol 34289. *Club:* Clifton. (*Died 28 June 1936.*)

ADAMS, Henry; Consulting Engineer, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.S.I., F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.San.I.; *b.* 24 March 1846; *e. s.* of J. H. Adams, North London Railway, *g.s.* of J. S. Adams of East and West India Docks, and head of family of Adams of East Anglia; twice *m.*; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; City of London College; Queen's Medal, 9 prizes and 29 certificates, including two 1st places in 1st class Honours, Science and Art Department. Outdoor manager, Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., 1865-77; For 35 years Professor of Engineering, City London College; has given over 10,000 lectures; inventor of the Adams Vortex Blast Pipe for Locos; President Civ. and Mech. Eng. Soc. 1889; Society Engineers, 1890; City Lond. Coll. Science Society, 1900; Institution Sanitary Engineers, 1908; Institution of Engineers-in-Charge, 1910; Institution Structural Engineers, 1914-16; Institute of Arbitrators, 1917-18; Hon. Member and Gold Medallist Inst. Struct. Eng., 1923; a Chief Examiner (Engineering) Board of Education, 1905-11; late Member Council and Chairman of Examiners, Society Architects; Member Council and ex-Chairman of Examiners, Royal Sanitary Institute; Superintending Examiner Society Engineers; Member Engineering Committee, London Chamber of Commerce; Arbitrator, London Court of Arbitration; ex-Councillor Borough of Lewisham, and Chairman Works and Highways Committee. *Publications:* Some Reminiscences, 1926; many standard text books and voluminous technical writer. *Recreations:* Early—rowing, swimming, gymnastics. Middle—cycling, photography. Late—horticulture, genealogy. Latest—pipe, arm-chair and book. *Address:* 60 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4; The Cedars, Brockley View, Forest Hill, S.E.23. (*Died 13 Aug. 1935.*)

ADAMS, James Alexander, M.D., Ex-President, Royal Faculty Physicians and Surgeons; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Surgeon Lieut.-Col. 1st L.R.V., V.D.; *b.* Glasgow, of Scotch parentage; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Surgeon; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, Glasgow University; Lecturer and Examiner, Glasgow University; member General Medical Council, London; Senior Surgeon, Erskine Limbless Hospital. *Publications:* Anatomical Relation between Disease of Brain and Disease of Ear; A New Operation for Uterine Displacements; Pylorectomy, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling, yachting. *Address:* Balernock House, Shandon. (*Died 28 Dec. 1930.*)

ADAMS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., F.C.P.; *b.* Glasgow, 2 July 1857; *m.* 1898, Agnes A., *y. d.* of late John Cook of Ashley, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Univ. of Glasgow (1st class Honours in Mental and Moral Science). Trained teacher; Headmaster Jean Street School, Port-Glasgow; Rector Grammar School, Campbeltown; Lecturer at and afterwards Principal of Aberdeen F.C. Training Coll.; Principal of Glasgow F.C. Training Coll.; Lecturer in Education, University of Glasgow; President, Educational Institute of Scotland, 1896-97; visited Canada on Educational Commission, 1902; Principal of London Day Training College, 1902-22; Professor of Education, University of London, 1902-22; now Emeritus Professor. *Publications:* Herbartian Psychology applied to Education, 1897; The Protestant Schools of the Province of Quebec, 1902; Primer on Teaching, 1903; Exposition and Illustration in Teaching, 1909; The Evolution of Educational Theory, 1912; The Student's Guide, 1917; The New Teaching, 1918; Modern Developments in Educational Practice, 1922; Errors in School: their Causes and Treatment, 1927; Everyman's Psychology, 1929; The Teacher's Many Parts, 1930; contributions to educational and other magazines. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Canterbury Inn, 625 S. Alexandria Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. *Club:* Savile. *Died 30 Sept. 1934.*)

ADAMS, Sir John Coode-, Kt., *cr.* 1919; member of firm of Williams & James, Norfolk House, Embankment, solicitors; *b.* 18 Oct. 1859; 2nd *s.* of William Adams, F.R.C.S., J.P., and Frances, *e. d.* of Thomas Coode, Ponddhu, St.

Austell, Cornwall; *m.* 1891, Bertha Mary (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of late Frederick Whinney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, London. Secretary to the Pall Mall Gazette, 1892-1915, and to the Observer, 1911-15; Member of the Military Services (Civil Liabilities) Advisory Committee; a burgess of H.M.'s Manor of the Savoy; Hon. Associate of the Institute of Journalists; Life Governor and Member of Board of Management of the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street. *Recreations:* usual country pursuits. *Address:* 16 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *T.:* Park 4295. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick. (*Died 10 April 1934.*)

ADAMS, Louis, I.S.O. 1912; retired in 1914 after 43 years' service in the office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies; *b.* 20 May 1853; unmarried. *Educ.:* Felsted School. *Address:* 40 Balaclava Road, Surbiton. (*Died 27 Feb. 1931.*)

ADAMS, Rev. Reginald Arthur, M.A.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Rev. A. C. Adams, Vicar of Toft, Cheshire; *m.* 1897, Anne Jane, *d.* of John Ford, Yorke's Peninsula, S. Australia; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private tuition; Pocklington Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Ordained to Assistant Curacy of Rainton (health breaking down); spent five years in Perth Diocese, including Rector of Dongarra, in the Diocese of Adelaide; Rector of Mount Pleasant 8 years; 17 years Rector of Jamestown; formerly Rural Dean of Gawler; Rural Dean of Peterborough; Vicar General, 1925-27; Administrator of Diocese of Willochra, 1925-27, on two occasions; Archdeacon of Willochra, 1926-27. *Address:* Wayville, S. Australia. *Club:* Commercial Travellers', Adelaide. (*Died 19 June 1939.*)

ADAMS, Rev. Canon Samuel Trerice, M.A. (Cantab.); Vicar of St. Sepulchre, Cambridge, since 1913; Rural Dean of Cambridge since 1917; Honorary Canon of Ely Cathedral; *e. s.* of Peter Hammill Adams, Helston, Cornwall; *m.* 1891, L. E., 2nd *d.* of James George Trotter, Ross, Herefordshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cardiff Grammar School; Durham University; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1891; Curate at Wortley, Leeds, 1891-94, and Richmond, 1894-96; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, 1896-97, and Hudswell, 1897-98 (all in Yorkshire); Rector of Coton, Cambridge, 1898-1913; Member of Cambridgeshire County Council, 1904-10; Priest in charge of Timaru, N.Z., Nov. 1909-Feb. 1911; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1919; Alderman of Cambridgeshire County Council, 1911-19; Member of Cambridge Borough Council, 1925-29. *Address:* 235 Chesterton Road, Cambridge. *Club:* University Union, Cambridge. (*Died 31 Dec. 1936.*)

ADAMS, Thomas, D.Eng., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., M.T.P.I., Hon. M.A.I.A., Architect and Town Planning Consultant, London; *b.* 10 Sep. 1871; *s.* of James Adams and Margaret Johnstone; *m.* 1897, Caroline Bertha Weierter; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Daniel Stewarts College, Edinburgh; privately. Secretary Garden City Association and First Garden City Company, 1900-06; private practice as Town Planning Consultant, 1906-09; Town Planning Inspector, Local Government Board, 1909-14; Founder and First President of Town Planning Institute, 1914-15; Town Planning Adviser, Canadian Government, 1914-21; President Canadian Town Planning Institute, 1916; Director, Regional Plan of New York, 1923-30; Associate Professor of City Planning, Harvard University, 1930-36; Lecturer on Civic Design, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1921-36; President Institute of Landscape Architects, 1937-39; External Examiner Liverpool University 1912, and 1939, and London University, 1935 and 1939; Consultant N. and W. Middlesex and Thames Valley Joint Town Planning Committees, City of Dundee, Boroughs of Bexhill, Hastings, Walthamstow, etc., since 1936. *Publications:* Garden Cities and Agriculture, 1905; Rural Planning and Development, 1917; Recent Advances in Town Planning, 1931; Design of Residential Areas, 1933; Outline of Town and City Planning, 1935; The Building of the City, etc. (Regional Plan of New York), 1928-31; numerous reports on town and country planning schemes, and articles in Encyclopaedia Britannica, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 1 Gordon Square, W.C.2. *T.:* Museum 4911; Henleys Down, Battle, Sussex. *T.A.:* Catsfield. Battle. *T.:* Crowhurst 3. (*Died 24 March 1940.*)

ADAMS, Thomas, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Chairman S.E. Scotland Joint-Committee, Ministry of Pensions. *Address:* Drumeldria, Portobello, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 April 1929.*)

ADAMS, Wilfrid George, C.M.G. 1935; Provincial Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, East Africa 1929-35; *b.* 2 March 1885; *s.* of William Adams, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 1st, 1920, Frances (*d.* 1921), *y. d.* of late Kinsman St. Barbe-Miller, Adelaide, South Australia; one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Mary, *e. d.* of late Rev. T. B. Angold, Stratford-on-Avon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Lincoln College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Service as Assistant District Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1910; District Commissioner, 1919; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1928; held for a time a commission in 7th Bn. King's Liverpool Regt. (T.); Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1928. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, motoring. *Address:* Bringewood, Waterloo Hill, Stratford-on-Avon. *T.:* Stratford 158. (*Died 9 March 1936.*)

ADAMS, William Henry, I.S.O. 1902; late First Clerk, Teachers' Pension Office, Treasury Remembrancer's Department, Dublin Castle; *b.* July 1844; *s.* of William Henry Adams, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1866, Barbara, *d.* of William Greene (*d.* 1892); 2nd, 1898, Jane C., *d.* of John F. Ruthven, Dublin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Entered office of Commissioners of National Education, 1858; transferred to Teachers' Pension Office, 1879. *Recreations:* cycling and photography. *Address:* 143 Tritonville Road, Sandymount, Dublin. (*Died 30 Oct. 1928.*)

ADAMS-CONNOR, Capt. Harry George, C.V.O. 1935; M.V.O. 1909; D.L. Isle of Wight and Hampshire; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Very Rev. G. H. Connor, Dean of Windsor and Domestic Chaplain to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1893, Valérie Ellinor, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Scratchley, K.C.M.G., R.E., High Commissioner of New Guinea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served in Boer War, 1881; Captain Connaught Rangers, 1885-99; Chief Constable, Isle of Wight, 1899-1935; Commander of royal orders of St. Stanislas, Russia, Charles III., Spain, and Isabella de Catolica, Spain. *Address:* Beechwood, Carisbrooke, I.W. *T.:* 89 Newport-Wight. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 5 June 1939.*)

ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E. 1899; J.P., F.Z.S.; Indian Staff Corps (retired 1896); *b.* North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16 Sept. 1846; *e. s.* of late Charles M. Adamson, North Jesmond, and Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of late Henry Benson, Whitehaven; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall School, R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1868; Madras Staff Corps, and appointed to Burmah Commission as Assist.-Comr. 1872-96; 1st Deputy-Comr. of Mandalay after annexation of Upper Burmah; served throughout the Burmese War (medal 2 clasps); accompanied the First British Expedition to the Jade Mines as political officer, 1888. *Decorated* for services in connection with the pacification of Upper Burmah. *Publications:* A Short Account of an Expedition to the Jade Mines in Upper Burmah in 1887-88, with a Map. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, natural history, entomology. *Address:* North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Died 25 June 1930.*)

ADAMSON, Col. Henry Mackenzie, C.B. 1916; M.B., C.M.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late James Adamson, Morphie, Kincardineshire; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Elizabeth (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Capt. R. W. Duff, Madras Staff Corps. Served Burmese Expedition, 1887-9 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, Egyptian medal 2 clasps; medal); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, C.B., 1914-15 Star, War Medal and Victory Medal); retired, 1918. *Address:* Ravenswood, Hillside, Montrose.

(*Died 26 Dec. 1939.*)

ADAMSON, Col. John George, C.M.G. 1918; J.P. Northumberland; D.L. and J.P. Co. Leitrim; *b.* 8 Jan. 1855; *e. s.* of late Lawrence William Adamson, D.L., J.P., of Linden Hall; *m.* 1883, Caroline Sara (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of late Rev. Canon J. T. B Landon, Ledsham, Yorks; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College and New Inn Hall, Oxford. Joined the Northumberland Artillery Militia; gazetted to a commission in the 105th L.I., now 2/K.O. Yorkshire L.I., 1876; retired as Major, 2nd in Command, 1898; rejoined for service during the South African War and served on Staff of Dublin District, 1900-2; promoted Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers; volunteered for service Aug. 1914 and was appointed to charge of Territorial Force Records, London, Oct. 1914, with rank of Colonel; title of Office changed to London Infantry Record Office, Oct. 1917 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); reverted to retired pay with substantive rank of Colonel, Aug. 1920. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, regimental history, collection of medals. *Address:* Linhope - Powburn, Northumberland. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 16 Aug. 1932.*)

ADAMSON, Lawrence Arthur, C.M.G. 1926; M.A. (Melb.), B.A. (Oxon.), Fellow of Queen's College, Melbourne; Headmaster of Wesley College, Melbourne, Australia, 1902-1932; *b.* Douglas, Isle of Man, 20 Apr. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Lawrence William Adamson, LL.D., D.L., J.P., of Linden Hall, Northumberland, and 36 Portland Place, W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; admitted Victorian Bar, 1887; Assistant Master of Wesley College, 1887-97; Headmaster of University High School, Melbourne, 1898-1901; is a Member of the Council of Melbourne University, and of the Council of Public Education (Vic.); President of the Metropolitan Amateur Football Association (Vic.) since 1892, and was first Chairman of the Australian Board of Control of International Cricket. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Wesley College, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Amateur Sports, Melbourne.

(*Died 14 Dec. 1932.*)

ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Robert Hay, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; D.L.; Director of Don Brothers, Buist and Co., Ltd., Barrack Street, Dundee; *b.* 1869; *m.* Alice Maria (*d.* 1931). Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Broomfield, Dundee. (*Died 23 June 1936.*)

ADAMSON, Rt. Hon. William, P.C. 1918; General Secretary of the Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan Miners' Association; *b.* 2 Apr. 1863; *s.* of James Adamson, miner; *m.* 1887, Christine Myles, *d.* of David Marshall. Contested West Fife, Jan. 1910; M.P. (Lab.) West Fife, 1910-31; Chairman Parliamentary Labour Party, 1917-21; Secretary for Scotland, Jan.-Nov. 1924 and 1929-31; a member Board of Trustees of the National Library of Scotland, 1925; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1927, and Glasgow, 1929. *Address:* 1 Park Avenue, Dunfermline.

(*Died 23 Feb. 1936.*)

ADCOCK (Arthur) St. John; novelist, essayist, and journalist; editor of The Bookman; *b.* London, 17 Jan. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Adcock and Eliza, *d.* of Thos. Almey, Oakham; *m.* 1887, Marion, *d.* of Chas. H. Taylor, Cheshire, one *d.* Abandoned law for literature 1893, and before that date and since, has contributed numerous short stories, serials, essays, and much verse to a great variety of periodicals. *Publications:* An Unfinished Martyrdom, and other Stories, 1894; Beyond Atonement, 1896; East End Idylls, 1897; The Consecration of Hetty Fleet, 1898; In the Image of God, 1898; In the Wake of the War, 1900; The Luck of Private Foster, 1900; Songs of the War, 1900; From a Loudon Garden, 1903; More than Money, 1903 In Fear of Man, 1904; London Etchings, 1904; Admissions and Asides, 1905; London from the Top of a 'Bus, 1906; Love in London, 1906; The Shadow Show, 1907; The World that Never Was, 1908; Billicks, 1909; A Man with a Past, 1911; Two to Nowhere, 1911; Famous Houses and Literary Shrines of London, 1912; Modern Grub Street, and other Essays; The Booklover's London, 1913; In the Firing Line, 1914; Seeing it Through, 1915; Australasia Triumphant, 1916; Songs of the World-War, 1916; The Anzac Pilgrim's Progress; For Remembrance, 1918; Tod Mac Mammon sees his Soul, 1920; Exit Homo, 1921; The Divine Tragedy, 1922; With the Gilt Off; Gods of Modern Grub Street, 1923; The Bookman Treasury of Living Poets, 1925; City Songs, 1926; The Glory that was Grub Street, 1928; Collected Poems, 1929; London Memories, 1931. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* 55 Queen's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2709. *Clubs:* Whitefriars, Urban, Savage.

(*Died 9 June 1930.*)

ADDAMS, Jane, B.A., M.A. (Hon., Yale), LL.D.; Head of Hull House; *b.* 6 Sep. 1860; *d.* of John H. and Sarah Weber Addams. *Educ.:* Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. Founded Hull House, Chicago, 1889. Chairman since 1915 Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Headquarters, 12 Rue du Vieux-College, Geneva, Switzerland; awarded half share of Nobel Peace Prize for 1931. *Publications:* Democracy and Social Ethics; Newer Ideals of Peace; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets; Twenty Years at Hull House; A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil; The Long Road of Woman's Memory; Peace and Bread in Time of War; The Second Twenty Years at Hull House; The Excellent Became the Permanent. *Address:* Hull House, Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, College, Fortnightly, Chicago.

(*Died 21 May 1935.*)

ADDERLEY, Hubert John Broughton-; owner of Barlaston Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Coton Hall, Sudbury, Derby, Tunstall Hall, Market Drayton; *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of John Lambert Broughton, of Almington Hall, Staffordshire, and Anne Selena, *d.* of late Ralph Adderley, Coton Hall; *m.* Hon. Florence Handcock, *d.* of 4th Lord Castlemaine; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in the 4th North Stafford Regiment. [Assumed additional name of Adderley by Royal Licence, 1886.]

(*Died 9 April 1931.*)

ADDERLEY, Hon. Reginald Edmund, Rector of Compton Abbas since 1933; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Norton; *b.* 10 Sept. 1857. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Leeds Clergy School. Ordained 1882; Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, 1882-84; All Hallows' Barking, 1884-86; St. Frideswide, Bromley by Bow, 1886-88; Vicar of Chesterfield, 1888-93; Rector of Horsleydown, 1894-97; Vicar of Skirwith, 1897-99; St. Augustine, Victoria Park, South Hackney, 1899-1905; Hon. Canon Birmingham, 1909; Vicar of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset, 1910-33. *Address:* Rectory, Compton Abbas, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

(*Died 1 Aug. 1934.*)

ADDISON-SMITH, George Lind, K.C.; Advocate of the Scottish Bar, 1894; and of the Middle Temple and Gray's Inn; Barrister-at-Law, 1898; *b.* Peebles, 9 Oct. 1870; *e. s.* of late R. Addison Smith, C.V.O, solicitor Supreme Courts of Scotland, and late Isabella Mary, *y. d.* of late David Lind, builder of the Scott Monument, Edinburgh, and most of the prominent buildings of his time in that city. *Educ.:* George Watson's College (Dux in Latin, 1883); High School of Edinburgh (prizes in Latin, Greek, and English); University of Edinburgh (Honours in Logic and Psychology, Moral Philosophy, and Rhetoric and English Literature); Licentiate of the London College of Music, and Associate of the London College of Music (L.L.C.M.) and (A.L.C.M.), both by examinations, theoretical and practical, in singing. Holds Diplomas and Advanced Certificates in Singing, Violin, Harmony, Theory of of Music, History of Music, from the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M. London, Trinity College of Music, London, and the London College of Music, London; obtained Full Marks in Harmony and Theory of Music in the R.A.M. and R.C.M. Examination; obtained Full Marks and First Place in Common Law in the Examination for Honours for Call to the Bar at the Middle Temple, Hilary, 1898. Wrote many technical legal articles for the Law Quarterly Review, Law Magazine and Review, Juridical Review, Solicitors' Journal, and Scots Law Times. *Recreations:* music, cricket and golf. *Address:* 8 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh; 3 Middle Temple Lane, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Temple 99. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 July 1934.)*

ADDY, Sidney Oldall, M.A.; antiquary and man of letters; *b.* Norton, Derbyshire, 9 Jan. 1848; *e. s.* of the late James Addy, colliery proprietor, and Sarah Oldall; *m.* 1891, Mary Golden Parkin. *Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School; Lincoln College, Oxford; 3rd cl. in Moderations (Classics). Admitted a solicitor 1877, and retired 1905. *Publications:* Historical Memorials of Beauchief Abbey, 1878; The Sheffield Glossary (English Dialect Society), 1888 and 1891; The Hall of Waltheof, 1893; Household Tales, with other Traditional Remains, 1895; The Evolution of the English House, 3rd edition, 1910, revised and enlarged edition, 1933; Church and Manor, 1913; numerous papers in antiquarian journals; discovered the authorship of the Catholicum Anglicum, 1923; Shakespeare's Will: the Stigma removed in Notes and Queries and The Times, 16th Jan. 1926. *Address:* 38 Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.

(Died 15 Nov. 1933.)

ADIE, William John, M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (London); Physician, Charing Cross Hospital; Physician, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields); Physician for Outpatients, The National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square, London; Visiting Physician, Surrey County Asylum, Brookwood; *b.* Oct. 31, 1886; *e. s.* of late David Adie, Geelong, Australia; *m.* 1916, Lorraine Bonar, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Flinders School, Geelong; Univ. of Edinburgh; Munich; Berlin. Distinction in Final, McCosh Scholar, Gold Medal for Thesis; served B.E.F., 1914-19 (despatches); Bn. Medical Officer, 1st Northamptonshire and 1st Leicestershire Regts.; officer in charge of Medical Division, 7th General Hospital and 2nd Army Centre for gunshot wounds in head; late Physician, Royal Northern Hospital; assistant Krankenhaus l/d Isar, Munich; resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Medical Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital; late Neurologist, Mt. Vernon Hospital. *Publications:* (with J. Collier) Section on Diseases of the Nervous System in Price's Textbook of the Practice of Medicine; various papers in medical journals and transactions of medical societies. *Address:* 86 Brook Street, W.1; 9 Chester Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5001, Welbeck 4521. *(Died 17 March 1935.)*

ADLER, Alfred, M.D., LL.D.; Professor of Medical Psychology and Consulting Psychologist, Long Island College of Medicine, New York; *b.* Vienna, 7 Feb. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Leopold and Pauline Adler; *m.* 1898, Raissa Epstein; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Latin School, Vienna; Vienna University. Took Medical Degree, Vienna University, in 1895; studied also Psychology and Philosophy; worked in Vienna General Hospital and Polyclinic, 1895-97; practised in Vienna as General Practitioner and Nerve Specialist, 1897-1927; in 1912, realising need of preventing neurosis and delinquency in childhood, commenced educating teachers for the purpose and gradually organised, with collaborators, Child Guidance Centres in thirty schools in Vienna; founded Journal of Individual Psychology, 1914; attached to Austrian Army in Vienna and Cracow, 1914-18; Lecturer of the Pedagocical Institute of the City of Vienna, 1924; lecturer, Columbia University, New York City, 1927; subsequently at Medical Centre, New York City; Clinical Director of the Mariahilfer Ambulatorium, Vienna, 1928; Visiting Professor of Medical Psychology, Long Island College of Medicine, New York, 1932; founded Journal of Individual Psychology in U.S.A., 1935; founder of the Science of Individual Psychology. *Publications:* Studie über Minderwertigkeit von Organen und ihre Seelische Kompensation, 1907 (2nd ed.); Ueber den nervösen Charakter, 1912 (4th ed.); Theorie und Praxis der Individualpsychologie, 1918, (4th ed.) London, 1927; Problem der Homosexualität, 1919 (2nd. ed.); Die andere Seite, 1919; Menschenkenntnis, 1921, (5th ed.) New York, 1928; Technik der Individualpsychologie, vol. i.: Die Kunst einer Krankengeschichte zu lesen, 1928; vol. ii.: Die Seele des schwererziehbaren Schulkindes, 1930; Individualpsychologie in der Schule, 1929; The Science of Living, 1929; Problems of Neurosis, 1929; Education of Children, 1930; The Pattern of Life, 1930; What Life should mean to you, 1931; Der Sinn des Lebens, 1932 (2nd ed.); Religion und Individualpsychologie (with Ernst Jahn), 1933; Social Interest: a Challenge to Mankind, 1937. *Recreations:* gardening, music, reading, drama. *Address:* 100 West 58th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Wiener Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Vienna; New York City, New York. *(Died 28 May 1937.)*

ADLER, Cyrus, A.M., Ph.D., D.H.L., Litt.D.; President, Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia; President, Jewish Theological Seminary of America; *b.* Van Buren, Arkansas, 13 Sept. 1863; *s.* of Samuel Adler and Sarah Sulzberger; *m.* Racie Friedenwald; one *d.*; B.A., M.A., Univ. of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Scholar, Fellow, Instructor, and Associate, Semitic Languages, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884-93; Librarian Smithsonian Institution, 1892-1905; Assistant-Secretary, 1905-8; Assistant Curator and Curator Historic Archæology and Historic Religions, U.S. National Museum, 1888-1908; representative of the Chicago Exposition to Oriental countries, 1890-92; represented United States at Conference on an International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, London, 1898, and now member of its International Council; Pres. Board of Trustees, Free Library of Philadelphia; Member, Executive Board, Boy Scouts of America; Member Board of Public Education, Phila., 1921-25; President American Jewish Committee; Member, Council, Jewish Agency for Palestine; Member, Board of Directors, American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee; Member, Board of Governors, Hebrew University, Jerusalem; Member American Jewish Historical Society (ex-Pres.); Chairman Jewish Classics Committee and Member Publication Committee of Jewish Publication Society of America; Vice-President of the American Philosophical Society, Member, Washington Academy of Sciences, etc.; sometime President American Oriental Society: D.H.L. Hebrew Union College, 1925; Litt.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1930; Phi Beta Kappa, 1933. *Publications:* papers on Oriental, philological, and archæological subjects and American Jewish History; one of the editors of the Jewish Encyclopædia; editor of the American Jewish Year-Book, 1900-6; Editor, Jewish Quarterly Review, since 1910;

editor of the Jefferson Bible; Chairman, Board of Editors of the Bible Translation of Jewish Publication Society of America; Jews in the Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States, 1906; The Voice of America on Kishineff, 1904; Jacob H. Schiff, his Life and Letters (2 vols.), 1925; Memorandum on the Western Wall, prepared for the Special Commission of the League of Nations on behalf of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1930; Lectures, Selected Papers, Addresses, 1933. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 2041 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington; University, Philobiblon, Philadelphia. (*Died 7 April 1940.*)

ADLER, Felix, Ph.D., Professor of Politics and Social Ethics, Columbia Univ., since 1902 leader of the Society for Ethical Culture, New York; *b.* Germany, 13 Aug. 1851; five *c.* *Educ.* Columbia College, New York; University o Berlin. Professor of Hebrew and Orienta Literature, Cornell University; founder of the Society for Ethical Culture; member, State Tenement House Commission of 1884; member Committee of 15 on the Social Evil; Chairman National Child Labour Committee; Theodore Roosevelt Professor in Berlin, 1908-9; Hibber Lecturer, Oxford, 1923. *Publications:* Creed and Deed; Moral Instruction of Children; Life and Destiny; Religion of Duty; The World Crisis, 1915; an Ethical Philosophy of Life, 1918 Reconstruction of the Spiritual Ideal, 1924 Six Hibbert Lectures; Incompatibility in Marriage, and other addresses, 1930. *Address* Columbia University, N.Y. *Clubs:* Century City, Authors', New York. (*Died 24 April 1933.*)

ADYE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1902; *b.* 18 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B.; *m.* 1899, Clara Joan (*d.* 1929), *d.* of S. C. Evans Williams, Bryntirion Rhyader, Radnorshire; two *s.* Entered army, 1876; Lieut.-Colonel, 1898; Colonel, 1904; Major-General, 1911; p.s.c.; served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882, A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley, including El Magfah, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley; present at engagement Abou Klea (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., 2 clasps); South African War, 1899-1902; A.A.G. Colonial Forces (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; C.B.; despatches); Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Eastern Command; Col. Comdt. R.A. 1926-27; served European War, 1914-18, as I.G.C. Salonika and D.A.G. Egypt and Palestine (2nd Class Order of the Nile, Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, American Distinguished Service Medal, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, despatches, K.C.M.G.). *Publications:* Soldiers and Others I have Known, 1925; The Golden Scarab, 1926; A Flash of Lightning, 1927; Napoleon of the Snows, 1931. *Address:* 19 Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.:* Sloane 5728. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 26 Oct. 1930.*)

Æ; *see* Russell, George William.

AELEN, Most Rev. John, R.C. Archbishop of Madras since 1911; *b.* Tilburg, Holland, 25 Dec. 1853. *Educ.:* Philosophy in his native place. Left country 1874 to join band of missionaries, Mill-Hill, London, N.W.; after three years' study of theology he joined, as Catholic chaplain, the forces of the Generals Roberts and Stewart in Afghanistan, and went through the campaign of 1878-80 (despatches, Afghan medal, Ahmed Khel clasp); joined the Madras mission, where he worked for nine years, and established three schools and two convents; in 1899 he was called back to Europe to establish a missionary college in Holland in connection with the Mill-Hill College; was its first rector till 1901; Coadjutor Bishop to the Archbishop of Madras, 1901-11. *Address:* Cathedral P.O., Madras, S.W. India. *T.:* 1027. (*Died Feb. 1929.*)

AFFLECK, Sir Frederick Danby James, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1782; fruit-grower; *b.* 3 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late Rev. James Danby Affleck, 3rd *s.* of 4th Bt.; *S.* cousin, 1919; *m.* 1904, Lily, *d.* of Alfred Quarm Ross; two *s.* *Heir: s.* Frederick James Siddartha, *b.* 29 Mar. 1905. (*Died 24 July 1939.*)

AFSUR-UL-MULK, Afsur-ud-Dowla, Afsur Jung, Mirza Mahomed Ali Beg, Khan Bahadur, Nawab, Maj.-General; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; C.I.E. 1897; M.V.O.; A.D.C. to Nizam of Hyderabad; Commander the Nizam's Regular Force, 1897; *b.* Aurangabad (Deccan); *o. s.* of late Mirza Vilayet Ali Beg, Ressaldar 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent. *Educ.:* Aurangabad. Ressaldar Hyderabad Contingent; Commander Golconda Brigade since 1885; Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops since 1893 (both of these he raised); Commander Regular Troops since 1897; Jagirdar, Hyderabad State. Services: Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (medal, despatches); China Expedition, 1900 (medal); received title of Khan Bahadur and Afsur Jung, 1884; and of Afsur Dowla, 1895; raised to Afsur-ul-Mulk after the Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903; decorated with C.I.E. in the Jubilee Honours Gazette, 1897; raised and first commanded the 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops; Hon. Col. 20th Deccan Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General in India, 1911; on Staff, Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade, Indian Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1915; on Staff, Indian Cavalry Corps, and A.D.C. to Sir John French, Expeditionary Force A, France, 1915-16; Commander-in-Chief His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Regular Force and Imperial Service Troops, 1917; Major-Gen. in H.E.H. the Nizam's Army, 1926. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, hunting, polo, pig-sticking. *Address:* Rahut Munzil, Hyderabad (Deccan), India. *Club:* United Service, Secunderabad. (*Died 18 March 1930.*)

AGAR, Colonel Edward, C.M.G.; p.s.c.; late R.E.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Major Edward Walter Agar, Bombay Army; *m.* 1890, Maud Alice, 4th *d.* of Thomas Burrowes Tracy, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1877; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps); attached Japanese Army in Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5 (3rd class Sacred Treasure, Japan and Japanese War medal); retired, 1911; served European War, 1914-19; G.S.O.1, War Office, till 1917; Col. i/c Records, R.E. (Transportation Corps), 1917-20 (C.M.G., British War medal); Officer Legion of Honour (France); Officer, Leopold (Belgium); Rising Sun, 3rd Class (Japan); St. Anne, 2nd Class (Russia); British Representative Dano-German (Slesvig) Boundary Commission, 1920-21. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 28 Oct. 1930.*)

AGAR, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Lieutenant of the City of London; Deputy Alderman; *b.* Fyling-thorpe, Whitby, Yorks, 1859; *y. s.* of William and Mary Agar; *m.* 1885, Frances (*d.* 1899), *e. d.* of John Bruce, Hull; two *d.* Sheriff of London, 1925-26; Member of Board, Port of London Authority. *Address:* 37 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 22 Jan. 1934.*)

AGAR, Hon. Francis William Arthur; *b.* of 4th Earl of Normanton; *b.* 19 Oct. 1873 *m.* 1897, Laura Astley, *d.* of Henry S. Kennard Shopwyke House, near Chichester; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Newlands, Summersdale, Chichester. (*Died 18 Aug. 1936.*)

AGLEN, Sir Francis (Arthur), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Inspector-General Maritime Customs, China, 1911-28; *b.* 17 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late Ven. A. S. Aglen; *m.* 1st, 1906, Senga Marion (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Prof. Sir Bayley Balfour, K.B.E., F.R.S.; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Anna Moore, 2nd *d.* of late Murray

Pringle Ritchie. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Joined the Customs, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, 1896; Commissioner, Tientsin, 1897; Nanking, 1899-1900, 1901-3; Shanghai, 1900-1; Chief Secretary, Inspectorate-General, Peking, 1903-4; Commissioner, Hankow, 1906; Deputy Inspector-General, 1910; Officiating Inspector-General, 1910-11; civil rank 2nd class, with Imperial Order Double Dragon, 2nd division, 2nd class; Order of the Chia Ho, 1st class; First Class of the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1915; Commander of the First Class of the Order of Saint Olaf, Norway, 1919; Ta Shou Pao Kuang Chia Ho, 1st class, China, 1922; Commander of the Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, Italy, 1921; Officer of Legion d'honneur, 1926; Grand Cordon of the Imperial Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1927; Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1927; Grand Cross of Order of Leopold II., Belgium, 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Burnside, Alyth, Perthshire. *Club:* Thatched House. *(Died 26 May 1932.)*

AGLIONBY, Rev. Canon Francis Keyes, D.D., Public Preacher, Diocese of Rochester, since 1926; Hon. Canon of Coventry, 1921-37; Canon Emeritus since 1937; *b.* 22 Nov. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Charles Aglionby of Mt. Pleasant, Charles Town, W. Va., U.S.A., and Nunnery, Cumberland, and Fanny Walker; *m.* 1876, Amy, *d.* of Rt. Rev. E. H. Bickersteth, D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford; M.A., Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar, Second-class Law and Modern History, First-class Honour School of Theology; Examiner Final Theological University of Durham, 1906-8; Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874; Curate St. Paul, Holloway, 1873; Christ Church, Hampstead, 1875; Vicar of Plungar, 1878; Hampton Poyle, Oxon, 1879; Christ Church, Westminster, 1882-1917; Vicar of Newbold Pacey, Warwick, 1917-26; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Exeter, 1885-1900; Vice-President Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1917. *Publications:* The Better Choice and Other Sermons, 1906; The Life of the Rt. Rev. Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, 1907; Private Judgement, 1907. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Hilden Grange, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 437. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 6 Nov. 1937.)*

AGNEW, Philip Leslie, M.A. (Oxon.); J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of Bradbury, Agnew & Co., Ltd. (Proprietors of Punch); Chairman of Committee of Management and Hon. Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 30 June 1863; *y.* *s.* of late Sir William Agnew, 1st Bt.; *m.* Alexandra Georgette, *d.* of Ewan Christian, Alexandria; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; New College, Oxford. 2nd Class in Classical Moderations; 2nd Class in Modern History; Barrister-at-law; High Sheriff for County of Northants, 1924-25. *Recreations:* music, riding, hunting. *Address:* Littlecourt, Farthingstone, Towcester, Northants. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick, Bath. *(Died 5 March 1938.)*

AGNEW, Colonel Quentin (Graham Kinnaird), D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1906; Royal Body Guard (Gentlemen-at-Arms); late commanding 3rd Royal Scots Fusiliers; J. P. D.L., Wigtownshire; *b.* 8 Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Sir Andrew and Lady Louisa Agnew of Locnnaw; *m.* 1st, 1899, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, C.B., R.N.; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Cicely Anne Churchill, *d.* of late James Inskip, Clifton Park House, Bristol; one *s.* Commission, Royal Scots Fusiliers for services on Indian frontier and in Burma, 1886; served Burma, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Tirah campaign, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches, promoted Major, D.S.O.) medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18, in command of 3rd Royal Scots Fusiliers; on special service Gallipoli and Mediterranean, 1915-16: Commanded 1st K.O.S.B., 87th Brigade and 29th Brigade; Commandant of Mudros; France, 1917-19, as Area Commandant and in command of a Labour Group (1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals, promoted Colonel). *Address:* Millhill, Inchture, Perthshire. *T.:* Inchture 34. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 3 March 1937.)*

AHMAD KHAN, Sardar Sahibzada Sir Sultan, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.I.E., 1924; Muntzim-ud-Daula, M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Kunjpura, District Karnal, 30 May 1864; *s.* of late Nawab Ghulam Ahmad Khan; *m.* 1895, Edith Elizabeth Hall (*d.* 1903), Bristol; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd. 1912, Lucy Pelling Hall (*d.* 1927). *Educ.:* Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; Chief Justice, Gwalior State, 1905; Law Member, 1909; Finance Member, 1912; Army Member, 1917; Appeals Member and Political Member, 1918; brought about reconciliation between Govt. of India and Maharaja of Nabha, 1917; a member of the Hunter Commission, 1919; became Senior Member of Council of Regency; represented Gwalior State at Round Table Conference. *Address:* Nawab House, Gwalior, India. *Clubs:* Elgin, Gwalior; Chelmsford, Delhi and Simla; Orient, Bombay. *(Died 21 May 1936.)*

AICKIN, Very Rev. George Ellis; *m.* 1909, Rachel Millicent Butler. *Educ.:* St. John's College Cambridge, M.A. Curate Wargrave, 1894-98; Ravenhead, 1898-1900; Holy Trinity, Darwen, 1900-6; Lecturer S. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1906-9; Principal Ridley College, Melbourne, 1910-18; Canon of Bendigo, 1911-18; Rector St. Paul, Bendigo, 1918-19; Archdeacon of Bendigo, 1918-19; Archdeacon of Dandenong, 1919-32; Incumbent of Mornington, 1919-27; Dean of Melbourne, 1927-1932; Vicar-General, 1928-32, Administrator in vacancy of See, 1929. *Address:* 7 Ardoyne Street, Black Rock, S. 9, Victoria, Australia. *(Died 4 Aug. 1937.)*

AIKINS, Hon. Sir James (Albert Manning), Kt., *cr.* 1914; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, 1916-26; Director of the Imperial Bank of Canada and other financial companies; M.P. Brandon, Canada, 1911-15; *b.* County of Peel, Upper Canada, 10 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Hon. J. C. Aikins and Mary E. J. Somerset; *m.* Mary F. Colby; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto. Graduated in Arts, 1875; called to the Bar of Ontario, 1878; Manitoba, 1879; Q.C., 1884; LL.D. (Hon.) University of Manitoba, 1919; University of Alberta 1921; McMaster University, University of Toronto, and Queen's University; Counsel for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company at Winnipeg, 1881-1911, and Solicitor for a number of Banks, Loan Companies, Insurance Companies, etc.; President Canadian Bar Association, 1914-27, now Hon. Life Pres.; Bencher, Law Society of Manitoba, since 1882; President, Conference of Commissioners on Uniformity of Laws, 1918-23, now Hon. Pres.; Hon. Bursar and Member of Council, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1887-1916, now Visitor; Hon. Lt.-Col. of 90th Regiment Winnipeg Rifles; Hon. Colonel of the 99th Regiment Manitoba Rangers; Chief Scout for Manitoba Boy Scouts. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golfing, etc. *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles' Country, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa; York, Toronto. *(Died 1 March 1929.)*

AIKMAN, David Wann, C.I.E. 1912; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late A. Aikman; *m.* Marion Drummond Stewart, *sister* of Sir Harry Stewart, Bart. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Assistant Engineer, 1885; Executive Engineer, 1887. Services lent to large municipalities for the construction of Water Supplies, 1890-99; Sanitary Engineer to Government, U.P., 1902; to Punjab Government. P.W.D., 1909; Chief

Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1914-18; Official Member of Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab for making Laws and Regulations, 1916-18. *Publication:* Roorkee Treatise on Water Supplies. *Address:* Charleville, Simla, Punjab. (*Died 21 Aug. 1931.*)

AILSA, 3rd Marquess of (*cr.* 1831), **Archibald Kennedy.** Baron Kennedy, 1452; Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Ailsa (U.K.), 1806; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847; *S.* father, 1870; *m.* 1st, 1871, Evelyn Stuart (*d.* 1888), *d.* of 12th Lord Blantyre; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1891, Isabella, *d.* of Hugh MacMaster, N.W. Provinces, India; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lord-Lieutenant of Ayrshire. Owns about 76,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Cassillis. *Address:* Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Guards'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 9 April 1938.*)

AILWYN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Honingham, Norfolk; **Ronald Townshend Fellowes;** D.S.O., M.C.; Lt.-Col. late The Rifle Brigade; *b.* 7 Dec. 1886; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, *d.* of 2nd Lord Hylton; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1916, Mildred, *e. d.* of late Lorraine King, of Calcutta and Tayport. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); commanded 1st Batt. The Rifle Brigade, 1916-18; retired pay, 1928; D.L. Norfolk, 1929. Owns 3200 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Captain Hon. Eric William Edward Fellowes, R.N., retired [*b.* 24 Nov. 1887; *m.* 1935, Mrs. Malise Graham]. *Address:* Honingham, Norwich. (*Died 30 Aug. 1936.*)

AINSLIE, Ainslie Douglas, D.L.; formerly Vice-Lieutenant for Aberdeenshire; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 9 July 1838; 2nd *s.* of late James Grant Duff of Eden, Aberdeenshire, British Political Resident at Sattarah, and *bro.* of Sir M. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., late Governor of Madras; *m.* 1863, Fanny, *y. d.* of late E. J. Morgan of Petrograd; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Taylorian University Scholar in German and French, 1858. In diplomatic service; attached to H.M.'s Legation at Dresden; Third Secretary of Embassy at Petrograd and Paris; contested (L.) East Aberdeenshire, 1875; Elgin Burghs, 1881. *Publications:* Goethe's Reynard the Fox, in English verse, 1886; Glances over Past and Present, 1913. *Recreations:* English and foreign literature, music, fly-fishing, fencing. *Address:* Delgaty Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Delgaty, Turriff. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 15 Dec. 1929.*)

AINSLIE, Lt.-Col. Charles Marshall, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* Dromore, Co. Down, 8 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late Capt. E. C. Ainslie, 60th Rifles; *m.* Sophie Margaret, *d.* of Rev. F. W. Hogan, M.A., Hillsborough, Co. Down; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Campbell College, Ireland. Enlisted as a trooper in the Irish Yeomanry (Ulster); served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and three clasps); taken prisoner at Lindley and released after three months; was on release given a commission as 2nd Lieut. in the Connaught Rangers (94th Regiment); served in India for several years and transferred to the R.A.S.C.; Capt., 1910; Major, 1914; employed in South Africa training South African officers for South African Service Corps; embarked for France in command of a Divisional Train, being promoted Temp. Col. Aug. 1915 (D.S.O., despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* Rugby football, keen fisherman and shot. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Methwold, Brandon, Suffolk. (*Died 25 April 1940.*)

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, James Richard, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Bristol); F.C.P.; F.Z.S.; Hon. F.G.I.; Major (retired); Member General Committee of the Ypres League; a Lecturer for Empire Marketing Board and British Empire Cancer Campaign; formerly Principal Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, and a Professor in the Universities of Bristol and Wales; Life Governor of, and formerly Dean of the Science Faculty, and Professor of Zoology and Geology in the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* Bristol, 8 Apr. 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. James Davis, formerly of Bristol; *m.* 1885, Jessie, *d.* of late James Coutts of Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Banbury; Royal School of Mines (under Profs. Huxley and Judd); Trinity College, Cambridge (1st class in parts i. and ii. Nat. Sci. Tripos); Fellow of College of Preceptors, 1894; an Army Instructor, 1915-19; sometime Chairman of Central Civilian Advisory Board at G.H.Q.; Assistant Secretary Service Students' Bureau, Board of Education, 1919-20; Chairman of Overseas Panel Officers' Assn. Employment Bureau; Lecturer in Biology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1920-22; sometime an Examiner in Rural Economy in the Univ. of Oxford and in Zoology in the Univs. of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and Wales. *Publications:* Notes on Habits of Patella; joint author Memoir on Patella (L.M.B.C. Series); Bionomics of Gastropod Evolution; The Natural History of Animals; Life of T. H. Huxley; The Pursuit of Natural Knowledge; Principles of Agriculture; Food Resources of the Empire; Book of the Empire; Cooking Through the Centuries; The Ivory Gate (a Fairy Operetta) and Children's Versebooks; editor and part author of Science in Modern Life, and of Fream's Elements of Agriculture. *Address:* 103 Court Lane, Dulwich, S.E. *T.:* Sydenham 3672. *Club:* Farmers'. (*Died 7 April 1934.*)

AINSWORTH DICKSON, His Honour Thomas, C.M.G. 1930; M.C.; Resident Commissioner of Swaziland since 1928; *b.* Staveley in Cartmel, N. Lancs., 28 July 1881; *s.* of late Francis Dickson and Bonella, *d.* of late Thomas Ainsworth, Backbarrow House, N. Lancs.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Studied in Germany, France, and Spain; entered Colonial Civil Service in East Africa Protectorate (Kenya), 1909; Administrative Officer until 1928; held appointments Chairman Land Arbitration Board and Chairman Mombasa Town Planning Authority; Resident Commissioner, Mombasa, 1921-28; O/C Intelligence East Africa Coast, 1914-16; Attached British Mission for purchase Camels for Palestine, operating in Algeria and Tunisia, 1916-17 (despatches, M.C.); travelled extensively in North Africa, Syria and Irak, studying administration of Mahomedan peoples. *Address:* The Residency, Mbabane, Swaziland, South Africa. *Club:* Royal Empire Society. (*Died 1 April 1935.*)

AIRD, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1901; Commissioner of Lieutenancy, City of London; Major (retired) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 6 Nov. 1861; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah, *d.* of Benjamin Smith; *m.* 1886, Alicia Ellen, *d.* of late James Hall Renton; two *s.* two *d.* *S.* father, 1911. Grand Cordon of the Mejidieh; Imperial Order of the Osmanie, 2nd class; 2 medals and clasps Suakin, 1884-85. *Heir:* *s.* John Renton. *Address:* 22 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7055. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's. (*Died 20 Oct. 1934.*)

AIRD, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Director The Canadian Bank of Commerce since 1924; *b.* Longueuil, Quebec, 15 Nov. 1855; *s.* of William and Margaret Aird; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Lawlor Johnston; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Normal Model School, Toronto. Engaged in railway work for eight years; entered the service of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1878; General Manager's Secretary, 1880-88; Manager, Seaforth, 1888; Assistant Manager, Toronto, 1890; Manager, Winnipeg, 1899; Superintendent of Central Western Branches, Winnipeg, 1908; Assistant General Manager, 1911; General Manager, 1915-26; a Director of Imperial Life Assurance Co., Western Assurance Co., British America Assurance Co., Western Canada Flour Mills Co. Ltd.; Brazilian Traction Light and Power Co. Ltd., Canadian Western Lumber Co.

Ltd. *Address:* 39 Madison Avenue, Toronto, Canada. (*Died 30 Nov. 1938.*)

AIREY, John Robinson, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.); *b.* Leeds. *Educ.:* Blenheim Council School; Borough Road Training College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman); Double First Natural Science Tripos; Member of Mathematical Tables Committee, British Association since 1911; Secretary of the Tables Committee, 1916-29; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, Physical Society of London; Member of Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society; has held teaching appointments Central High School, Leeds; Porth County School; Morley Secondary School; Principal of West Ham Technical Institute, 1912-18; Principal of City of Leeds Training College, 1918-33; Retired, 1933; Co-opted Member of Montgomeryshire Education Committee, Elementary Education Sub-Committee, County Library Committee, Reorganization Committee and County Representative on the Extra-Mural Committee of the Aberystwyth College; Co-editor of Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C.4. *Publications:* Papers on Bessel and other Functions, Asymptotic Series, etc., in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Archiv der Math und Physik, Proceedings of the Physical Society of London, Philosophical Magazine and Reports of the Mathematical Tables Committee of the British Association, 1913-29. *Address:* Llwynon, Newtown, Mont. *T.:* 217 Newtown. (*Died 16 Sept. 1937.*)

AIREY, Col. Robert Berkeley, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Southminster, Essex, 1874; *s.* of Maj. R. H. B. Airey, late 24th Regt.; *m.* 1907, Helen Mabel (*d.* 1928), *d.* of John Hall, Broadmead, Bristol; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Joined South Wales Borderers, 1895; Lt. 1897; transferred to A.S.C. 1899; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1919; employed with Egyptian Army, 1902-7; Assistant Instructor A.S.C. Training Establishment, 1911-1913; D.A.Q.M.G. Oct. 1914-Dec. 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Dec. 1914-Feb. 1915; A.Q.M.G. Feb. 1915-Sep. 1917; A.A. and Q.M.G. Sep. 1917-Sep. 1918; D.D.S.T. Salonika, Sept. 1918; retired pay, 1924. *Recreation:* cricket. (*Died 23 June 1933.*)

AITKEN, George Lewis, C.B.E. 1935; *b.* 4 Feb. 1864; *s.* of James Aitken and Jane Lewis; *m.* Alice Burt; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Chairman British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Melbourne; President, National Council of Wool-Selling Brokers of Australia; President, Australian Pastoral Research Trust Ltd.; late Manager Dalgety & Co., Ltd., Melbourne. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis, rowing. *Address:* Ellimatta, 44 Westbury Street East, St. Kilda, Melbourne, S. 2, Australia. *T.A.:* Aitken, Melbourne. *T.:* Windsor 679. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian, Melbourne. (*Died 27 Feb. 1940.*)

AITKEN, Charles, C.B. 1931; *b.* York, 12 Sep. 1869. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Tutor and schoolmaster; Director of Whitechapel Art Gallery, 1900-11; Director of National Gallery, Millbank, 1911-30. *Address:* 28 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.3. (*Died 9 Aug. 1936.*)

AITKEN, Henry; K.C. 1903; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late William Aitken, Inverdon, near Ayr; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Rev. A. H. D. Hutton, Little Abington Vicarage, Cambridge; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Admitted Scottish Bar, 1889. *Publications:* The Principles of the Law of Sale of Goods, 1922; contributions to Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland, etc. *Address:* 2 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 18 Sept. 1931.*)

AJASA, Sir Kitoyi, Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E.; Member of the Legislative Council of Nigeria; Member of the Diocesan Synod of Lagos; Member of the Lagos Pilotage Board; Prison Visitor for Lagos; Leader of the Lagos Bar; *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; descendant of the Chiefs Oloto of Oto, Lagos, Nigeria; *m.* 1896, Layinka Moore, *d.* of late Treasurer Egba Native Administration; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893. *Recreations:* formerly polo, cricket and football, now motoring and racing. *Address:* Godstone House, Lagos, Nigeria. *T.A.:* Ajasa, Lagos. *T.:* Lagos 8 and 104. *Club:* Lagos. (*Died 29 May 1937.*)

AKENHEAD, Rev. Edmund, Vicar of St. Martin, Lincoln, since 1898; Prebendary of Lincoln; Rural Dean of Christianity; *b.* Ryton-on-Tyne; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. David Akenhead, Vicar of Sandhutton, York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Durham; Carlsruhe (Germany). In business in London till 1878; ordained, 1880; held curacies at Hessle, Appleton-le-Street, and St. Mary's, Beverley; Vicar of Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire, 1889-98. *Address:* St. Martin's Vicarage, Lincoln. *T.A.:* Akenhead, Lincoln. *T.:* Lincoln 488. *Club:* Lincoln. (*Died 3 June 1931.*)

ALBANESI, Madame (Effie Henderson); *m.* Le Chevalier Carlo Albanesi (*d.* 1926); one *d.* *Publications:* Peter, a Parasite, 1901; Love and Louisa, 1902; Susannah and one Elder, 1903; Capricious Caroline, 1904; Marian Sax, 1905; The Brown Eyes of Mary, 1905; I know a Maiden, 1906; A Young Man from the Country, 1907; The Strongest of all Things; Sister Anne, 1908; Drusilla's Point of View; A Question of Quality, 1909; The Glad Heart, 1910; Olivia Mary, 1912; The Beloved Enemy, 1913; One of the Crowd, 1913; The Cap of Youth, 1914; The Sunlit Hills, 1915; Hearts and Sweethearts, 1916; When Michael came to Town, 1917; Truant Happiness, 1918; Diana falls in Love, 1919; Patricia and Life, 1920; The House that Jane Built, 1921; Truth in a Circle, 1922; Sally in her Alley, 1925; The Green Country, 1927; Meggie Albanesi, 1928; The Moon through Glass. *Address:* 64 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 4971. (*Died 16 Oct. 1936.*)

ALBANI, Dame Emma (*née* **Marie Louise Emma Cecile Lajeunesse**), D.B.E., *cr.* 1925; *b.* Chambly, near Montreal, 1 Nov. 1852; *e. d.* of late Joseph Lajeunesse, musician, organist, and harpist; *m.* 1878, Ernest Gye (*d.* 1925); one *s.* *Educ.:* Convent of Sacred Heart, Sault au Recollet, near Montreal; Paris under Gilbert Louis Duprezand Benoist; and under Lamperti at Milan; made début at Messina, 1870, in Bellini's La Sonnambula; Royal Italian Opera, London, 1872; has sung in America, Russia, Germany, Australia, South Africa, India, and Canada; Court singer to the Emperor of Germany; Orders of Merit of Denmark and Germany; two Jubilee medals, Victoria Badge. *Publication:* Forty Years of Song, 1911. *Address:* 61 Tregunter Road, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5836. (*Died 3 April 1930.*)

ALBU, Sir George; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; Chairman and Managing Director, General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., in Johannesburg; *b.* Berlin, 26 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Frederica Alice, *d.* of Max Rosendoff; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin. Lived Kimberley, 1876-91. *Heir:* *s.* George Werner [*b.* 1905; *m.* 1928, Betty, *d.* of E. C. Dicey, Two Gates, Park Town, Johannesburg; two *d.*]. *Address:* Northwards, Park Town, Johannesburg. *Club:* (*Died 27 Dec. 1935.*)

ALBU, Leopold, Managing Director, General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., in London; Chairman of the Phœnix Oil and Transport Co., and Phœnix Oil Products, Ltd. *Address:* 4 Hamilton Place, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2088. (*Died 19 March 1938.*)

ALCAZAR, Sir Henry Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1897; *b.* 30 Sept. 1860; *s.* of John Alcazar and Pauline Felicité Durand de Beauval; *m.* 1903, Eva, *d.* of Andrew Edwin Stone, Port of Spain ; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll., Port of Spain ; London Univ. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1882 ; was Mayor of Port of Spain for four years ; Member of Legislative Council since 1894, and of the Executive Council since 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Mary Street, Port of Spain, Trinidad. *Clubs:* British Empire; Trinidad Union, Savannah, Port of Spain. (*Died 13 July 1930.*)

ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. Alfred William, C.I.E. 1903 ; M.B., LL.D., F.R.S. ; *b.* 23 June 1859 ; *m.* 1897, Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late J. R. Cornwall of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Mill Hill ; Blackheath ; Westminster ; Aberdeen University. Assistant Professor of Zoology, University Aberdeen, 1883-85 ; joined Indian Medical Service, 1885 ; retired, 1907 ; served with Punjab Frontier Force, 1886-88 ; Surgeon - Naturalist to Marine Survey of India, on board R.I.M.S. "Investigator," 1888-92 ; and to Pamir Boundary Commission, 1895 ; Superintendent of Indian Museum and Professor of Zoology in the Medical College of Bengal, 1893-1907 ; corresponding Member of the Zoological Societies of London and of the Netherlands ; Hon. Member of the California Academy of Science ; late Professor of Medical Zoology in University of London, at the London School of Tropical Medicine. *Publications:* A Naturalist in Indian Seas, 1902 ; Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson (with P. Manson - Bahr) ; numerous monographs and papers dealing with zoology and zoo-geography. *Address:* Heathlands, Belvedere, Kent. (*Died 24 March 1933.*)

ALCORN, George Oscar, K.C. ; *b.* Lennoxville, Quebec, 3 May 1850 ; *s.* of Thomas Coke Alcorn, M.D., and Martha A. Bartlett ; *m.* 1872, Sara J. Leavens, Belleville, Ontario ; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto Grammar School and Osgoode Hall. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1871 ; Q.C. 1890 ; practised at Belleville, Ontario, 1871-78 ; and at Picton, Ontario, 1878-1910 ; Master-in-Ordinary of Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, 1910-25 ; M.P. Prince Edward County, Ontario, 1900-1908. (*Died 16 Feb. 1930.*)

ALDENHAM, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1896), **Alban George Henry Gibbs,** M.A. ; M.P. (C.) City of London, 1892-1906, elected 1906, but retired in favour of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour ; partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, London ; *b.* Naples, 23 Apr. 1846 ; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Louisa, *d.* of W. Adams, LL.D. ; *m.* Bridget, *d.* of Right Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope, M.P., and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, 1873 (*d.* 1896) ; one *s.* two *d.* *S.* father, 1907. *Educ.:* Eton ; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Gerald H. B. Gibbs. *Address:* Clifton Hampden, Abingdon ; 37 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2177. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 9 May 1936.*)

ALDENHAM, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1896), **Gerald Henry Beresford, Gibbs,** partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, London ; *b.* 9 Jan. 1879 ; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Bridget, *d.* of Right Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope, M.P. *S.* father, 1936 ; *m.* 1905, Lillie Caroline, *d.* of Rev. W. T. Houldsworth. *Educ.:* Eton ; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1901. *Heir:* Baron Hunsdon. *Address:* 41 Connaught Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2354 ; Clifton Hampden, Abingdon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'. (*Died 20 March 1939.*)

ALDERDICE, Hon. Frederick Charles, Vice-Chairman, Commission of Government, Commissioner for Home Affairs and Education, Newfoundland, since 1934 *b.* Belfast, 10 Nov. 1872 ; *s.* of Wm. Alderdice and Rachael Katharine Monroe, Belfast ; *m.* two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast. Vice-President and Managing Director Colonial Cordage Co. Ltd. ; Director, Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd. ; Eastern Trust Co. ; Newfoundland Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Co. ; Newfoundland Hotel Facilities, Ltd. and Newfoundland Motor Mutual Insurance Association ; Member Legislative Council, 1924 Government Leader in Legislative Council 1928 ; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance and Customs, Newfoundland, 1932-34. *Recreations:* golf, fishing and motoring. *Address:* Park Place, Rennies Mill Road, St. Johns, N.F. *T.A.:* Alderdice. *Clubs:* British Empire, Overseas. (*Died 26 Feb. 1936.*)

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, Ph.B., D.C.L., LL.D. ; President University of Virginia since 1904 ; *b.* Wilmington, North Carolina, 15 May 1861 ; *m.* Bessie Green Hearn, New Orleans ; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bethel Military Academy, Virginia ; University of North Carolina. Superintendent of Schools, Goldsboro, N.C., and Assistant Superintendent of Education, North Carolina, 1882-92 ; Professor of History, State Normal College, 1892-93 ; Professor of Education, University of North Carolina, 1893-96, and President, 1896-1900 ; President of Tulane University of Louisiana, 1900-4 ; D.C.L., University of the South ; LL.D. Tulane University, Johns Hopkins University, Columbia University, Yale University, University of North Carolina, Williams' College, Dartmouth College, Harvard University, University of Pennsylvania ; Member of the Board of Visitors, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1913-21 ; Trustee of the Institute of Economics, Washington, D.C. ; Member of Woodrow Wilson Foundation ; Member, Board of Governors of the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation ; Member of General Education Board ; Member of Board of Visitors, United States Military Academy, West Point, 1893 ; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* History of North Carolina ; Life of William Hooper ; Life of J. L. M. Curry ; Obligations and Opportunities of Scholarship ; Southern Idealism ; The Spirit of the South ; Sectionalism and Nationality ; The Growing South ; Editor-in-chief of Library of Southern Literature ; Can Democracy be Organized ? ; Memorial Address on Woodrow Wilson ; The Nation Exalts Jefferson ; Edgar Allan Poe and the University of Virginia ; Magnanimitas. *Address:* University, Virginia, U.S.A. (*Died 29 April 1931.*)

ALDERMAN, Major Robert Edward, C.I.E. 1918 ; O.B.E. 1919 ; *e. s.* of E. H. Alderman, barrister-at-law ; *b.* 1887 ; *m.* 1920, Ethel, *d.* of R. W. Watson, Indian Army. Served Mesopotamia, 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E., O.B.E., twice wounded) ; Seconded to Ministry of Justice, Iraq ; Inspector-General of Tapu (Land Registration), Iraq. *Address:* Ministry of Justice, Iraq. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 31 Aug. 1934.*)

ALDERMAN, Col. Walter William, C.M.G. 1916 ; D.S.O. 1919 ; late Australian Staff Corps ; *b.* Hobart, 17 Feb. 1874 ; *s.* of late William Alderman ; *m.* 1905, Rose May Turner. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., D.S.O.) ; retired 1934. (*Died 24 Dec. 1935.*)

ALDHAM, Rev. Canon Vernon Harcourt ; (retired) ; *b.* 1843 ; *s.* of Rev. Harcourt Aldham, Vicar of Stoke Prior ; *m.* 1st, Jane Seymour (*d.* 1878), *d.* of late Col. Geo. Kirwan Carr-Lloyd of Lancing Manor, Sussex, D.L. (*s.* of Dr. Carr, Bishop of Worcester) and *g.d.* of Rear-Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, 1st Bt., K.C.B. ; two *s.* two *d.* ; 2nd, Mary (*d.* 1925), *d* of late Hon. G. M. and Lady Louisa Fortescue. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (M.A.), Curate of Handsworth, 1866-69 ; Old Windsor 1869-71 ; St. John-in-Bedwardine, Worc., 1871-1874 ; Rector of Boconnoc-with-Bradoc, 1874-1916 ; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1889-1916 ; Rural Dean, 1880-84 and 1903-11. *Address:* All Saints Lodge, Babbacombe, Devon. (*Died 11 Jan. 1929.*)

ALDIN, Cecil Charles Windsor, artist ; late M.F.H. South Berks Foxhounds ; *b.* Slough, 28 Apr. 1870 ; *m.* ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College ; Solihull Grammar School. Studied Anatomy at South Kensington, and

Animal Painting under Frank W. Calderon. First drawing published in Graphic, 1891; illustrated Kipling's Jungle Stories for Pall Mall Budget, 1894-95; Series of Sporting Colour Prints; The Fallowfield Hunt, etc., 1899-1900; A Dog Day, 1902; 12 Hunting Countries, 1912-1913; illustrated Pickwick Papers, 1910; Handley Cross, 1912; two pictures purchased by National War Museum, 1918; a collection of pictures of the old Inns of England, 1919-20. *Publications:* The Romance of the Road, 1928; Ratcatcher to Scarlet, 1926; Dogs of Character, 1927; An Artist's Models, 1930; Scarlet to M.F.H., 1933; Time I was Dead, 1934; (with J. B. Morton) Who's Who at the Zoo, 1933. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring. *Address:* Hotel Camp de Mar, Andraitx, Mallorca, Balearic Isles. *Clubs:* International Sportsmen's; Berkshire, Reading. *(Died 6 Jan. 1935.)*

ALDRICH, Admiral Pelham, C.V.O. 1902; *e. s.* of Pelham Aldrich, M.R.C.S.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1875, Edith Caroline, *d.* of Wotton Isaacson. Entered R.N. 1859; Rear-Admiral, 1898; Vice-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907; retired, 1908; served as First Lieut. in the "Challenger" Deep Sea Exploring Expedition, 1872-75; First Lieut. "Alert" in Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); Rear-Admiral, second in command B Fleet in manœuvres, 1899; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1899-1902. *Address:* The Croft, Great Bealings, Suffolk. *T.A.:* The Croft, Great Bealings. *T.:* Grundisburgh 11. *M.:* R.T. 302. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 12 Nov. 1930.)*

ALEXANDER, Rev. Archibald Browning Drysdale, M.A., D.D., Clergyman of the Church of Scotland; Minister of Langbank Congregation since 1882; *b.* Glasgow, 12 Dec. 1855; *s.* of a Glasgow merchant; brought up from earliest years in Helensburgh, where his father resided; *m.* 1st, 1884, Florence Nightingale Liddell (*d.* 1900); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Annie Templeton Hollywood; one *d.* *Educ.:* Larchfield School, Helensburgh; Glasgow Univ. (D.D. 1911); Tübingen, Heidelberg, Marburg Universities; conducted the Chair of Ethics in Glasgow College of U.F. Church, 1910; assessor to College Professor of Ethics, 1911-27. *Publications:* A Short History of Philosophy, 1907; Second Edition, revised and enlarged, 1908; third edition, enlarged, 1922; The Ethics of St. Paul, 1910; Christianity and Ethics, 1914; The Shaping Forces of Modern Religious Thought, 1920; The Thinkers of the Church, 1924; articles in Hastings' Encycl. of Religion and Ethics and the International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* travel, books. *Address:* West Manse, Langbank, Renfrewshire. *T.A.:* Dr. Alexander, Langbank. *T.:* Post Office, Langbank. *Club:* Glasgow Liberal. *(Died 9 Feb. 1931.)*

ALEXANDER, Major Dudley (Henry), C.M.G. 1904; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Henry Alexander of Forkhill, Co. Armagh, and late Lady Louisa Juliana, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, West Yorks Regiment, 1884; retired, 1904; Adjutant 3rd Vol. Batt. Bedford Regt., 1894-97; Private Sec. to Governor of New Zealand (Earl of Ranfurly), 1897-1904; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1914-19. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 30 July 1931.)*

ALEXANDER, Eleanor Jane, A.R.R.C., M.B.E., J.P., Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; *d.* of William Alexander, G.C.V.O., etc., lately Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland, and Mrs. Alexander (C.F.A.), hymn-writer. *Publications:* Lady Anne's Walk; The Rambling Rector; The Lady of the Well; Primate Alexander; occasional poems in The Times, the Spectator, etc. *Address:* Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex. *T.:* Molesey 373. *Club:* V.A.D. *(Died 3 June 1939.)*

ALEXANDER, Major-Gen. Ernest Wright, V.C. 1915; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.L.; late R.F.A.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1903, Rose, O.B.E., *d.* of late Major H. G. Newcome, R.A.; two *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Maj. 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (V.C., C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col., despatches seven times), handled his battery at Elouges against overwhelming odds with such conspicuous success that all his guns were saved; retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Horswell House, Kingsbridge, South Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 25 Aug. 1934.)*

ALEXANDER, Frederick William, O.B.E. 1931; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.M.; Diplomate in Public Health, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Eng., 1887; Private Practice—Electrical and Light Treatment; retired from public life after 45 years; *b.* 16 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1889, Diana Constance Pyke; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Deputy Medical Officer, Croydon Infirmary and Workhouse and Infectious Wards, 1881-83; Surgeon, Royal Mail Steamer, Castle Line; Resident Assistant Medical Officer, Mile End Old Town Infirmary and Workhouse and Schools; District (Western) Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator, Mile End Old Town; Medical Officer of Health, Metropolitan Borough of Poplar. *Publications:* Hints regarding the Management of Infants; Reports upon Condition of Swimming Baths and Water used therein of Electrolytic Disinfecting Fluid; Crusade against Consumption; A Possible Cause and Prevention of Malignant Disease; Vitamins accessory Food Factors: What are they?; Salt and Bread Lack of Iodine; Two Reports upon Ultra-violet Rays; Twenty Years' Working of the Electrolytic Fluid and its use in Swimming Baths; several contributions to the Actino-Practitioner and Electrotherapist, Nov. 1928-March 1930; contributions to other medical journals—Tobacco, Medical Press and Circular, 30 July 1930; The Lore of Perfumes, Medical Press and Circular, 24 Sept. and 1 Oct. 1930; Simple Contraptions for assisting the teaching and learning of Braille; a Note upon the Compulsory Notification of Ophthalmia Neonatorum, Medical Press and Circular, 10 Dec. 1930. *Recreations:* the study of electricity and light treatment, Esperanto, walking; education and entertainment for the blind; making braille and other puzzles for the blind. *Address:* Bankside, Ferry Road, Teddington. *T.:* Kingston 2424. *(Died 14 March 1937.)*

ALEXANDER, George Edward, O.B.E.; a Director of Alfred Alexander & Co., Ltd., 40-43 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2; *b.* Chippenham, Wilts., 5 Jan. 1865; *m.* Grace Dennison. Has exhibited in Royal Academy, Walker's Galleries, etc. *Address:* 5 Kent House, Kensington Court, W.8; *T.:* Western 4465; Woodcote, Churt, Surrey. *(Died 30 Jan. 1931.)*

ALEXANDER, Col. Harvey, D.S.O. 1900; 10th Hussars; J.P. Dorset, 1908; *b.* 3 June 1859; *m.* 1890, Mildred, *d.* of late C. G. Prideaux-Brune of Prideaux Place, Padstow. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1902, (twice wounded, despatches, medal and clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1907. *Address:* The Grange, Chetnole, Sherborne. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 13 March 1936.)*

ALEXANDER, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1938; Lord Provost of Aberdeen, 1932-35; editor Aberdeen Free Press, 1914-1922; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of Henry Alexander (*d.* 1914), editor Aberdeen Free Press, and Annie (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late William M'Combie, one of the founders and first editor of the Free Press; *m.* 1920, Margaret Skelton, 3rd *d.* of John Clarke, LL.D., Chanonry House, Old Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University of Aberdeen; M.A.

1895. Member of Aberdeen Town Council, 1925-1935; D.L. and J.P. of the County of the City of Aberdeen; Chairman, Aberdeen and District Joint Town Planning Committee, 1928-33; Chairman of Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 1936; Member of Argyllshire National Forest Park Advisory Committee, 1936; Member of Scottish Committee of the Council for Art and Industry, 1936; Member of Consumers' Committee for Scotland, of Food Council and of Consumers' Committee for Great Britain 1934; Hon. LL.D., University of Aberdeen, 1935; Rector's Assessor in University Court of University of Aberdeen, 1936. *Publication:* The Cairngorms (Scottish Mountaineering Club Guide). *Recreations:* walking and climbing. *Address:* 31 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 244. (*Died 7 April 1940.*)

ALEXANDER, Samuel, O.M. 1930; **M.A.**; Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews, Birmingham); Hon. D.Litt. (Durham, Oxford); Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge, Liverpool); Fellow of the British Academy, 1913; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1918; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., 1925; Hon. Professor of Philosophy, Manchester; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 6 Jan. 1859. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations and 1st class Mathematical Moderations, 1879; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1881; Green Moral Philosophy Prize, 1888. Exhibitioner at Melbourne University; Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford, 1878; Fellow of Lincoln College, 1882-93; President Aristotelian Society, 1908-11, 1936-37; Gifford Lecturer at Univ. of Glasgow, 1916-18; Professor of Philosophy at the Victoria University of Manchester, 1893-1924; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1927. *Publications:* Moral Order and Progress, 1889; Locke, 1908; Space, Time, and Deity (Gifford Lectures), 1920, 2nd imp. 1927; Spinoza and Time, 1921; Art and the Material, 1925; Beauty and Other Forms of Value, 1933. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 24 Brunswick Road, Withington, Manchester, 20. (*Died 13 Sept. 1938.*)

ALEXANDER, Sir Sidney (Robert), Kt., *cr.* 1920; M.D.Lond.; *b.* 3 July 1863; *m.* 1890, Carrie Louise, *d.* of John Cavell; three *d.* Mayor of Faversham, 1910-20; Officer of Order St. John of Jerusalem; Officer Order of St. Sava; J.P., Kent and Faversham Boro'; Hon. Freeman Boro' of Faversham. *Address:* Gatefield House, Faversham, Kent; 55A Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3442. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal St. George's, Sandwich. (*Died 9 Dec. 1929.*)

ALEXANDER, Thomas, M.Inst.C.E.I.; Past Prof. of Engineering, Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Educ.:* Glasgow Normal School and University. Professor of Civil Engineering, Japan, 1879-87. *Publications:* Two-nosed Catenaries, 1888; The Regular Heptagon: its mathematical construction soon. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin. (*Died 17 Feb. 1933.*)

ALEXANDER, Rev. William Menzies, Professor of Apologetics and Pastoral Theology, Free Church College, Edinburgh; *b.* Avenue End, Millerston, Glasgow; *s.* of John Alexander and Margaret Menzies; *m.* Agnes Campbell, *d.* of Malcolm Blair. *Educ.:* High School, University, and Free Church College, Glasgow. M.A. 1883; B.Sc. 1885; M.B. and C.M. 1888; B.D. 1889; M.D. 1891; D.Sc. 1919; D.D. (Edinburgh), 1927; Professor of Biology and Chemistry, Wilson College, Bombay, 1885; Assistant to Professor Napier, M.D., Glasgow, 1888; repeatedly Examiner to the Technical College, Bombay, and to University of Bombay; Fellow of the Bombay University, 1894; Lecturer in Apologetics and New Testament Exegesis, Free Church College, Glasgow, 1899-1900; Deputy-Lecturer in Church History, 1900-1; Lecturer on Church History, United Free College, Aberdeen, 1901-2; Lecturer in History and Pastoral Theology to Free Church students, 1902-4; elected Professor of Divinity by Free Church General Assembly, 1904; Moderator of General Assembly of the Free Church, 1911. *Publications:* Problems in Heat, Solar Physics, Science and Temperance, Climate and Stimulants, Volcanoes and Earthquakes, Retention of Genesis First, Demonic Possession in the New Testament; also numerous papers on subjects scientific, social, medical, religious, and theological. *Address:* 11 St. Ninian's Terrace, Morningside, Edinburgh. (*Died 30 Aug. 1929.*)

ALI CHOWDHURI, The Hon. Nawab Bahadur Syed Nawab, C.I.E. 1918; Khan Bahadur, 1906; Member Bengal Executive Council; Member Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1916-20; First Mahomedan Minister, Bengal, in Charge of Agriculture, Industries, Excise and Public Works, 1921; belongs to Syed family of Dhanbari in Mymensingh, Bengal, Zaminder; *b.* Natore, Dec. 1863; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rajshahi Collegiate School and St. Xavier's College. Member E.B. and Assam Legislative Council, 1906-11; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1912-16; Member of about a hundred associations and public bodies, including Calcutta University, Dacca University, Bengal Landholders' Association, Central National Mahomedan Association, British Indian Association, Sanitary Board of Bengal, London Mosque Committee, Moslem University Foundation Fund and Imperial Religious Endowment Committee; was Vice-President All-India Moslem League; Founder-President, Bengal Moslem Federation, 1921; received the title of Nawab as a personal distinction, 1911; Nawab Bahadur, 1924. *Recreations:* gardening and books on education. *Address:* Dhanbari, District Mymensingh, Bengal, India; Writer's Buildings, Calcutta. (*Died 17 April 1929.*)

ALINGTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1876), **Napier George Henry Sturt;** *b.* 4 Nov. 1896; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron Alington and Lady Feodorowna Yorke (*d.* 1934), *d.* of 5th Earl of Hardwicke; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1928, Lady Mary Sibell Ashley-Cooper (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; one *d.* Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Crichel, Wimborne; 13 Bruton Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4026. (*Died 17 Sept. 1940.*)

ALLAN, Charles Edward, M.A., LL.B., F.S.A.; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Director London Labourers' Dwellings Society; late Hon. Secretary Mansion House Council on Health and Housing; *b.* Kirkcudbrightshire, 23 May 1861; 2nd *s.* of F. S. Allan; *m.* 1902, Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Fielding Nalder, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University; Jesus College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1886. *Publications:* Housing of the Working Classes, Acts; Law of Compensation (with Mr. Balfour Browne, K.C.); Law of Light Railways (with Mr. Cyril Dodd, K.C.); Law of Goodwill, etc. *Recreations:* collecting antiques, golf. *Address:* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4.; *T.:* Central 2758; 12 Hillside Road, St. Albans; *T.:* St. Albans 651. (*Died 17 Dec. 1929.*)

ALLAN, Francis John, M.D., D.P.H.Camb., F.R.S. Edin.; *b.* Kirkcudbrightshire, 23 Nov. 1858; *e. s.* of Francis Stallan Allan; *m.* Ellen Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Gaul Browning, A.M.I.C.E. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University. Fellow Botanical Soc. Edin.; For. Mem. Soc. Française d'Hygiene; Captain R. A. M. C. T. (Sanitary Service); Médaille du Roi Albert; Past-President Medical Officers of Health Society; Chairman St. Henry Convalescent Fund Trust; Vice-Chairman Mansion House Council on Health and Housing; Director Medical Sickness and Accident Society; F. R. San. Inst.; Vice-Pres. London Galloway Association; Vice-Pres. London Dumfriesshire Society; formerly Medical Officer of Health, City of Westminster, Borough of Shoreditch, and of Strand district; Lecturer on Sanitary Science, King's College, London; Lecturer on Public Health, Univ. Lond., Westminster Hospital Medical School.

Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Univ. Aberdeen; editor of Public Health; Physician Hospital for Consumption, Margaret Street. *Publications:* Aids to Sanitary Science; Housing of the Working Classes Acts (with C. E. Allan); A Practical Guide to Disinfection; etc. *Address:* Lincluden, 33 Cromwell Road, Teddington. *T.:* Kingston 3981. (*Died 28 July 1932.*)

ALLAN, George William, K.C., late M.P.; *e. s.* of late Hon. G. W. Allan, D.C.L., Senator, and Adelaide Harriet Schreiber; *b.* Toronto, 13 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1896, Muriel Hester (*d.* 1938), 3rd *d.* of Edmund Wragge, Toronto. *Educ.:* U.C. College and Trinity University Toronto. Barrister; Anglican. *Address:* Roslyn Place, Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg. (*Died Dec. 1940.*)

ALLAN, Hugh A., Retired Chairman, Allan Bros. & Co., U.K., Ltd.; Director Royal Trust Company, Montreal; *b.* Montreal, 22 Sep. 1857; *s.* of late Andrew Allan, Montreal; *m.* 1884, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late William Rae, Quebec; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Darnells, Hilmorton; Rugby School. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died 28 Jan. 1938.*)

ALLAN, Hon. John; *b.* 27 March 1866; *s.* of Andrew Allan; *m.* 1889, Annie Stewart of Yarrawonga, Victoria. M.L.A., Rodney, since 1917; Minister of Lands and Immigration, 1923-24; Premier, 1924-27, and Minister of Water Supply, Victoria, Australia, 1924-27; also Minister for Railways, 1926-27; Minister of Agriculture, Victoria, 1932-35. *Address:* Wyuna South, Rodney County, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 22 Feb. 1936.*)

ALLAN, Rev. J. B., M.A., B.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Studies at Yorkshire United Congregational College, Bradford; and at Rawdon Baptist College, Leeds, since 1926; Lecturer at Leeds University; *b.* Dunfermline, 1873; *m.* 1900, Catherine Ann, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. John Duncan, D.D., Trinity Congregational Church, Aberdeen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; St. Andrews University; Congregational College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Marburg University. Minister of Congregational Church, Dunoon, 1900-10; Russell Chapel, Dundee, 1910-18; Portobello, Edinburgh, 1918-26; Secretary of Scottish Congregational College, 1912-20; Secretary of Scottish Congregational Ministers' Theological Symposium; Scottish Correspondent of the Christian World, 1904-21; temporary Lecturer Scottish Congregational College, 1921; contributor to Sunday at Home and other journals. *Publications:* Duties of Church Membership, 1899; John Duncan, D.D.: A Memoir and a Tribute, 1909; The Book of Isaiah translated into colloquial English: Chaps. 1-39, 1930. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 8 Selborne Terrace, Manningham, Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 2586. *M.:* KW 9737. (*Died 15 June 1932.*)

ALLARDYCE, Sir William Lamond, G.C.M.G. 1927; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 14 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Colonel James Allardyce, LL.D., and late Georgina Dickson Abbott; *m.* 1st, 1895, Constance Angel (*d.* 1919), 2nd *d.* of Molesworth Greene, J.P., Melbourne, Victoria; two *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Elsie Elizabeth, *d.* of James Farquharson Stewart and *widow* of A. G. Goodfellow. *Educ.:* Gymnasium School, Aberdeen; Oxford Military Coll. (late) Oxford. Clerk and Interpreter, Provincial Department, Fiji, 1879; Acting Resident Commissioner, Rotumah, 1881; Stipendiary Magistrate, Fiji, 1882; member Native Regulation Board, 1889; Commissioner of Supreme Court, 1889; Assistant Native Commissioner, 1890; Extraordinary member Executive Council, 1893; Native Lands Commissioner, 1894; member Legislative Council, 1894; Native Commissioner, 1895; Deputy Governor, 14-21 Feb. 1901; administered Government and Acting High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1901; Receiver-General and Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1902-4; attended Federal Conference on Education, London, 1907; Governor of Falkland Islands, 1904-14; Bahamas, 1915-20; Tasmania, 1920-22; Newfoundland, 1922-28; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; LL.D. St. Andrews University, 1929. *Publications:* editor of native newspaper Na Mata, 1890-99; author of a Digest of Native Regulations, 1877-93 and 1893-1900. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, tennis, golf. *Address:* Wick Vale, Finchampstead, Berks. *Clubs:* St. James's, British Empire. (*Died 9 June 1930.*)

ALLBON, Charles F., A.R.E., 1886, water-colour painter, black and white artist and etcher; *s.* of C. F. Allbon; *b.* 1856. *Educ.:* Mr. Hudson's Academy. Joined School of Art, Croydon, 1870; all his art studentship free—won by scholarships; came to London, 1880; elected a member of the Langham, 1886; exhibited Old Post Office, Beddington, Suffolk Street, and engraved in Pictorial World, 1874. *Publications:* The Seasons; Castle Elly in the Olden Time; Breezy Weather; Old Chrome and Chepstow Castle; Evening in Hertfordshire. *Recreations:* reading, chess, backgammon, and cards. *Address:* Cheshunt Cottage, Chingford Green, Essex. (*Died 14 June 1926.*)

ALLCHIN, Thomas, I.S.O. 1908; late an Assistant Charity Commissioner; *s.* of William Henry Allchin, M.B., London; *b.* 11 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1891, Violet, *d.* of William Drury Chidson, Liverpool. *Address:* Westcott, Falmouth. *T.:* Falmouth 149. (*Died 17 Dec. 1936.*)

ALLDIS, Rev. Canon John, Hon. Canon Bathurst, 1915 [Canon Emeritus]; *b.* Yass, N.S.W., 14 April 1849; *s.* of Henry Alldis and Jane Kearney; *m.* 1884, Kate Wilson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Home (family tutor); Newington Coll.; Moore Coll. Incumbent, Christ Church, Brewarrina, N.S.W., 1879-83; Aramac, etc., Queensland, 1883-87; Rector, parish, Molong, N.S.W., 1887-1915; Rural Dean of Orange, 1894; Canon, All Saints Cathedral, Bathurst, 1903-15; worked parish 90 × 40 miles of ten churches and two other centres, mostly alone, freed all of debt; built five new (including parish) churches; added largely to Rectory; improved and renovated all church buildings; eight cemeteries fenced, cleared, and consecrated. *Publications:* Doctrine of Baptism, 1890; Unity in the Church; Why Believe in the Anglican Church? 1904; The Church and Communism, 1923; sundry pamphlets and sermons; Jubilee Recalls, 1920; Can Australia be Saved? 1928; Are Stories of the Bible True? 1929; What we Should Believe, 1929. *Recreation:* work and study allow no time for recreation but the cultivation of rectory, school and church grounds, planting, trimming and training ornamental trees, hedges, shrubs and creepers. *Address:* Royalla, Westmead, near Parramatta, N.S.W. (*Died 1930.*)

ALLEN, Brig.-Gen. Alfred James Whitacre, C.B. 1908; retired list; *s.* of Major John Whitacre Allen and Eliza Whiteside; *b.* 7 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1889, Mary Emily (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1915, Violet Mary Stella, *d.* of late Thomas Aldworth, The Grange, Horton Kirby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Entered Army, 1876, The Buffs, Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1901; Brev. Col. 1904; Substantive Col. 1907; A.D.C. to G.O.C. China, 1882; Staff Capt. Nile Expedition, 1884-85; passed Staff College, 1886; A.D.C. to Maj.-General, Bengal, 1888-90; Station Staff Officer, 1st Class, 1890-92; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India, 1892-95; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Tirah Expedition Force, 1897-98; Station Staff Officer, 1st Class, Punjab, 1898-99; D.A.A.G. Punjab, 1899-1900; A.A.G. 1900-3; Commandant Deolali Depot, 1903-5; A.Q.M.G. Western Command, Poona, 1905-6; commanded troops Ceylon, 1909-13; retired, 1913; Zulu

War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-16 (Star 1914-15, War Medal, Victory Medal). *Address:* The Firs, Charing. *T.:* Charing 40. (*Died 11 July 1939.*)

ALLEN, Arthur Acland; *b.* Prestwich, Manchester, August 1868; *s.* of Peter Allen, Manager of the Manchester Guardian, and Sophia Russell, *d.* of J. E. Taylor, the founder of that paper; *m.* 1900, Gladys, *d.* of J. Douglas Walker, K.C.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Called to Bar, 1893; Member L.C.C., 1899-1913; Alderman, 1920-25; was Chairman of various Committees; Deputy-Chairman of the Council, 1908-9; contested South Gloucestershire and East Dorset; M.P. (L.) Christchurch, 1906-10; Dumbartonshire, 1911-18. *Address:* Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 20 May 1939.*)

ALLEN, Basil Copleston, C.S.I., 1922; late I.C.S.; *b.* 1870; 5th *s.* of A. J. Allen of Salcombe, Chislehurst; *m.* 1896, Mabel Erskine, *d.* of Sir W. E. Ward, K.C.S.I.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Winner of inter-varsity mile, 1891; three miles and President O.U.A.C., 1892; I.C.S., 1893; Collector of Dacca, 1906; Chief Secretary to Assam Government, 1914; Member Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1919; Commissioner Assam Valley, 1920; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1922; retired, 1924. *Publications:* Assam Census Report, 1901; Assam District Gazetteers. *Address:* Salcombe, Chislehurst. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 22 Sept. 1935.*)

ALLEN, Rev. Barten Wilcockson, late Hon. Canon of Worcester, Canon Emeritus since 1936; Hon. C.F.; *s.* of Barten Fletcher Allen; *m.* Alys Mary Beaumont (*d.* 1930); one *s.* *Educ.:* Tutor; Jesus College, Cambridge. Curate of Amblecote, Southport and Leamington; Vicar Foleshill and Kempsey; Chaplain to the Forces. *Publication:* A Stepping-Stone to Reconstruction. *Recreations:* bird watching and gardening. *Address:* The Abbey Lodge, Tewkesbury, Glos. *T.:* 57. (*Died 23 Oct. 1940.*)

ALLEN, Benjamin, I.S.O. 1903; late Chief Clerk, Public Works Loan Board; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Persis (*d.* 1892), *o. d.* of late Edward Green, Camberwell; 2nd, 1896, Emily Agnes, *y. d.* of late Mrs. Arkcoll of South Malling, Lewes. *Address:* The Lees, Sidcup, Kent. (*Died 23 Nov. 1929.*)

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. Carleton Woodford, D.S.O. 1918; President Ottawa Valley Power Co.; Vice-President Montreal Engineering Co.; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1916, Bernice D'Evelyn; two *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 244 St. James Street, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* St. James's, Montreal; Royal Canadian Yacht. (*Died 21 Nov. 1938.*)

ALLEN, Maj. Rt. Hon. Charles Peter, P.C. 1912; M.P. (L.) Mid or Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1900-18; newspaper proprietor and barrister-at-law; a Charity Commissioner (unpaid), 1910; D.L. Glos.; *b.* Prestwich, 2 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1890, Evelina, *d.* of Alfred Barker of Constantinople and of Elmfield, Esher, Surrey; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. Contested Stroud Div. Gloucester, 1895; has travelled in Bulgaria, Turkey, and Russia; served as Captain and Major in the 2/5th Batt. Glos. Regt. 1914-16; in France (Special Appointment), 1917-1918. *Address:* Pollhill, Harrietsham, Kent; 37 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8815. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts; Anglesey Yacht. (*Died 18 Sept. 1930.*)

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1916; retired pay, late Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 6 Sep. 1859. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). (*Died 26 July 1933.*)

ALLEN, Sir Ernest King, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 22 Sep. 1864; 4th *s.* of late Robin Allen, formerly Secretary to the Trinity House; *m.* Florence Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Peter Gellatly, J.P., D.L., Loughton, Essex; one *s.* one *d.* Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; entered the Public Trustee Office as Principal Clerk, 1907; Assistant Public Trustee, 1915-23; retired 1 Jan. 1924; financial adviser to the Ormond Investment Co.; Director, Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Law Courts Branch); and another company. *Publications:* The Stamp Duties on Sea Insurances, 1890, 1903; The Law of Corporate Executors and Trustees, 1906. *Address:* The Old White House, Byfleet Road, Woking. (*Died 9 July 1937.*)

ALLEN, Sir Francis Raymond, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 11 Jan. 1910; *s.* of Sir Frederick Charles Allen, 1st Bt. and Mary Harriet Corrie Nash, *d.* of late Rev. William Henry Parker, D.D., LL.D.; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1935, Althea Joan Black, *er. d.* of Owen Leonard Hanks, Wallasey Bay, Essex. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Flint House, Ibstone, Bucks. *Club:* Badminton. (*Died 19 Jan. 1939.*)

ALLEN, Sir Frederick Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 19 June 1864; *s.* of Charles Noke Allen, York, and Hannah Parkinson; *m.* 1902, Mary Harriet Corrie Nash (*widow*), *d.* of late Rev. William Henry Parker, D.D., LL.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Was twenty-five years in the East, and represented the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company in Bombay, Calcutta, Aden, and Ceylon, returning to England in 1910 to take charge of the Blue Anchor Line, which had just been purchased by the P. and O. Company; subsequently became Assistant Manager of the latter, and is now one of its Deputy Chairmen and a Managing Director; is also a Deputy Chairman and a Managing Director of the British India Steam Navigation Company, a Director of Messrs. Delmege, Allen and Co.; Chairman of the Council of the Shipping Federation; Chairman of the National Maritime Board, Thames District Committee of the Shipping Federation, National Council of Port Labour Employers; President International Shipping Federation; a past President of the Chamber of Shipping; a past President of the National Confederation of Employers' Organisations, and past Chairman of the London General Shipowners' Society; a member of the Port of London Authority; a member of the Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping and of the Committee of H.M.S. Worcester Training College. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Raymond Allen, *b.* 11 Jan. 1910. *Address:* 81 Warwick Road, S.W.5; Little Wood, Wood End, Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs:* Reform, Badminton, Royal Automobile. (*Died 27 Sept. 1934.*)

ALLEN, F. M.; *see* Downey, Edmund.

ALLEN, George Thomas, C.M.G. 1913; I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 28 Aug. 1852. *Educ.:* Flinders School, Geelong; Melbourne University. Appointed to Treasury Department, Victoria, 1871; Accountant to the Treasury, 1895; Secretary to Treasury, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-16; Commissioner of Pensions, 1909-16; Commissioner of Maternity Allowances, 1912-16. *Address:* Harrold, Selborne Road, Kew, Melbourne, E.4, Australia. (*Died 20 April 1940.*)

ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry Tureman, *b.* Sharpsburg, Kentucky, U.S.A., 13 April 1859; *m.* 1887, Dora Johnston, Chicago; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Peekskill Military Academy, N.Y.; Georgetown College, Ky.; U.S. Military Academy. 2nd Lt., 2nd Cavalry, 1882; 1st Lt. 1889; Major, A.A.G. Volunteers, 1898; Capt. 6th Cavalry, 1898; Major, 43rd U.S. Infantry

Volunteers, 1899; Lt.-Col., 1901; honourably discharged volunteers' service, 1901; Major, 8th U.S. Cavalry, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1912; assigned to 11th Cavalry, 1914; Colonel, 1916; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Maj.-Gen., 1917; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University; engaged in explorations of Alaska, 1885-86; Instructor U.S. Military Academy, 1888-90; Military Attaché, Russia, 1890-5; Germany, 1897-8; in Santiago Campaign as Major and Adj.-Gen.; in Philippines as Lt.-Col. 43rd Regiment; Governor, Island of Leyte, 1901; started organisation of Philippine Constabulary, 1901, as its Chief; Brig.-General and Chief of Constabulary by act of Congress, 1903; Lt.-Col., General Staff, in charge of Cavalry Section, War Dept. Washington, D.C., 1910-12; also 1913-14; served in Mexican Punitive Expedition as Lt.-Col. and Colonel, 1916-17; Organised Cavalry Brigade from 13th Cavalry Regiment at Fort Riley, Kansas, 1917; assigned as Commander 90th Division, Camp Travis, 1917; commanded 90th Division, 1917-18; 8th Army Corps at Montigny-sur-Aube, France, 1918-19; 9th Army Corps at Rogent-en-Bassigny, France, 1919; 7th Army Corps at Wittlich, Germany, 1919; American Forces in Germany at Coblenz, 1919-23; Distinguished Service Medal, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur of France, Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Légion d'Honneur, Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold (Belgian); French Croix de Guerre with Palms, Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palms, Order Prince Danilo 1st (Plaque) and de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Crown (Italy). *Medallist:* Imperial Russian Geog. Soc., Mem American Geo. Soc.; Soc. of the Cincinnati, etc. *Publications:* Reconnaissance of Copper Tanana and Koyukuk Rivers, 1886; Military System of Sweden, 1895; My Rhineland Journal, 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York; Army and Navy, Washington.
(*Died 30 Aug. 1930.*)

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. Hugh Morris, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1908; Indian Army, retired; late 7th Batt. Black Watch; *b.* 6 Oct. 1867. Entered Army, 1887; I.S.C. 1888; Captain, 1898; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); Zakka Khel and Mohmand expedition, 1908 (D.S.O.); retired, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.) (*Died 21 Oct. 1932.*)

ALLEN, Sir John Sandeman, Kt., *cr.* 1928; M.P. (C.) Liverpool, West Derby Division, since 1924; J.P. City of Liverpool; *b.* Croydon, 26 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late John Sandeman Allen, of Hoylake, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, Amy Spencer, of Christchurch, N.Z.; four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, J. Margaret, *d.* of late David Henry Roberts, of Beddington, Surrey. *Educ.:* Brighton, Edinburgh, Germany. Entered Marine Insurance, 1882; Secretary of the Union Marine Insurance Company, 1892; General Manager, 1908; subsequently Vice-Chairman; retired, 1921; was Chairman of Liverpool Salvage Association, Chairman of Liverpool Underwriters Association, Chairman Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1922-26; Chairman Technical and Commercial Education, Liverpool, 1924-28; Lecturer on Foreign Trade, Liverpool University, 1923-24; and was member of the Committee of Lloyd's Register, member of Liverpool City Council, Liverpool University Council: is Chairman of Commercial Committee of the House of Commons; Chairman, Coastal Trade Development Council; President International Parliamentary Commercial Conference; Member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce, and Chairman of Transport Section at H.Q., Paris; is a member of the Executive Committee of The Pilgrims, the Royal Empire Society (Vice-President), Joint East Africa (Advisory) Board (Chairman), and the Association of British Chambers of Commerce (Vice-President); Vice-President, Trustee Savings Bank Association; Vice-President W. Lancs Association for Mental Welfare (Chairman 1924-27); Chairman Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire; Hon. Treasurer, Mercantile Marine Service Association. *Publications:* papers on Foreign Trade, Marine Insurance, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 17B Devonshire Road, Princes Park, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal Liverpool 888; 196 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1; *T.:* Franklin 6212. *Clubs:* Carlton, Thatched House; Exchange, University Constitutional, Liverpool; Wallasey Golf.
(*Died 3 June 1935.*)

ALLEN, Colonel Newton Seymour, D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1857; *y. s.* of late Seymour Allen, Cresselly, Pembroke, and Lady Catherine, *d.* of 4th Earl of Portsmouth; *m.* 1912, Gladys Sybell Eveleyn, *e. d.* of Col. R. B. Mirehouse, C.M.G., The Hall, Angle, Pembroke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered 38th South Staffordshire Regt., 1876; commanded 2nd Batt., 1899-1903; served Nile Expedition for relief of General Gordon; present at action of Kirbekhan; Egypt immediately after bombardment of Alexandria; retired from Army, 1904; G.S.O.2, 4 Aug. 1914-Oct. 1916; High Sheriff Pembrokeshire, 1919. *Address:* Paskeston, Pembroke. *T.:* Carew 33. *M.:* DE 696. *Club:* Travellers'.
(*Died 28 May 1934.*)

ALLEN, Percy Stafford, M.A.; D.Litt.; President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1924; *b.* 7 July 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Allen of Chislehurst; *m.* 1898, Helen Mary, Hon. M.A. Oxon. 1932, 3rd *d.* of late Arthur John Allen of Chislehurst. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1896; Professor of History, Government College, Lahore, 1897-1901; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1908-24; Librarian, 1915-24; Sub-Warden, 1919-21; Dean, 1920-22; Hon. Fellow, 1925; Curator of Bodleian Library, 1913-33; Curator of Indian Institute, 1914-25; Foreign Member of the Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leiden, 1909, and of the Prov. Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, 1922; Hon. Member of Soc. des Bibliophiles Anversois, 1922, and of the Historisch Genootschap, Utrecht, 1925; Extraordinary Member of the Koninglijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, 1928, and of the Kon. Vlaamsche Akademie voor Taal en Letterkunde te Gent, 1930; Hon. D.Phil. Leiden, 1922, and Louvain, 1927; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham, 1927; Hon. Litt.D. Durham, 1928; F.B.A., 1923. *Publications:* Opus Epistolarum Des. Erasmi Roterodami. vols. i.-vii., 1906-28; Selections from Sir Thomas More, 1924; Letters of Richard Fox, 1929 (all with H. M. Allen); Merton Muniments, 1928 (with H. W. Garrod); Selections from Erasmus, 1908, 1918; The Age of Erasmus, 1914; The Correspondence of an Early Printing House (2nd David Murray Lecture, Glasgow), 1932. *Recreations:* travelling and bicycling. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 3514.
(*Died 16 June 1933.*)

ALLEN, Raymond Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Capt. Charles Frederick Allen, Kinsale; *m.* 1917, Florette Arundell, *d.* of late Rev. A. Leakey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland; Queen's College, Cork. Assistant engineer London County Council Water Supply and Main Drainage, 1895-1900; Chief Surveyor, Uganda, 1900; Land Officer, Director of Surveys, Commissioner of Mines, Uganda, 1905-20; in charge of Crown Forests, 1905-7; Registrar of Titles, 1908-20; Director of Surveys, Land Officer, and Controller of Mines, Tanganyika Territory, 1920-24, when retired. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 6 Sept. 1937.*)

ALLEN of HURTWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Hurtwood; **Reginald Clifford Allen;** Member of Executive League of Nations Union; Chairman of Executive of the Next Five Years Group; *b.* Newport,

Mon., May 1889; *s.* of Walter Allen and Frances Baker; *m.* 1921, Marjory Gill; one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; University College, Bristol; Peterhouse, Cambridge Univ. Secretary and General Manager first official Labour daily, Daily Citizen, 1911-15; Chairman University Socialist Federation, 1912-15; Member Executive Fabian Society, 1912; Chairman No-Conscription Fellowship, 1914-18; three times imprisoned Conscientious Objector, 1916-17; Treasurer and Chairman Independent Labour Party, 1922-26; Chairman The New Leader, 1922-26; Labour Delegate to Russia, 1920; Member Executive Labour and Socialist International, 1924-26; Director of the Daily Herald, 1925-30. *Publications:* Labour's Future At Stake; Conscription and Conscience; Socialism and the next Labour Government; Putting Socialism into Practice; Britain's Political Future, 1934. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hurtwood House, Albury, near Guildford. *T.:* Ewhurst 74. *Club.:* Reform.
(*Died 3 March 1939.*)

ALLEN, Sir Ronald Wilberforce, Kt., *cr.* 1932; *b.* Stamford Hill, 24 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Rev. William H. Allen, Wesleyan minister; unmarried. *Educ.:* Scarborough College; University of London (King's College); B.A. (Lond.), 1910. Admitted Solicitor, 1913; senior partner Wilberforce Allen & Bryant, 188 Strand, W.C.2, 102 Cheapside, E.C.2, and Ludgate House, E.C.4; Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R. during War; Member of St. Albans City Council, 1920-23; M.P. (L.) South Leicester, 1923-24; contested S. Leicester, 1922; North Oxfordshire, 1929; Member of Delegacy, King's College; Treasurer of Temperance Council of Christian Churches; Governor of Scarborough College; Lecturer on Literary and Economic Subjects. *Publications:* Methodism and Modern World Problems, 1926; occasional contributor to various periodicals. *Recreations:* riding, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Oak Cottage, Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1465, Temple Bar 6006-7, Central 9973. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.
(*Died 10 Aug. 1936.*)

ALLEN, Major William Barnsley, V.C. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; M.C., M.B., Ch.B., late R.A.M.C.; Medical Practitioner; *o. s.* of Percy Allen of Scarborough and Edith Barnsley; *b.* Sheffield, 8 June 1892; *m.* 1st, 1916, Mary Young Mercer, Gainsborough; one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Gertrude Craggs of Darlington; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Worksop Sheffield University (Gold Medal, 1913, M.B. and Ch.B., Kaye Scholarship, and 3 bronze medals, second-class honours). Entered Army 8 Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-1919 (wounded three times, despatches, M.C. and bar, V.C., D.S.O.); retired, 1923. *Address:* 1 Pownall Gardens, Hounslow. *T.:* Hounslow 1661. (*Died 27 Aug. 1933.*)

ALLENBY, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1919, of Megiddo, and of Felixstowe, **Field-Marshal Sir Edmund (Henry Hynman) Allenby;** G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1902; Colonel 1st Life Guards and 16th/5th Lancers; Gold Stick in Waiting; *b.* 23 April 1861; *s.* of Hynman Allenby; *m.* 1896, Adelaide Mabel, *d.* of H. E. Chapman, Donhead House, Salisbury; one *s.* [Horace Michael Hynman, Lieut. R.H.A., killed in action, July 1917]. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Inniskilling Dragoons; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (with Inniskilling Dragoons); Zululand, 1888; Adjutant Inniskilling Dragoons, 1889-93; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B.); commanded 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1902-5; 4th Cavalry Brigade to 1910; Inspector of Cavalry, 1910-14; served European War, in Command of Cavalry, 1914; in Command of Fifth Army Corps, 1915; in Command of Third Army, 1915-17 (despatches, K.C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen. and Gen., Grand Officer Legion of Honour); Commander-in-Chief Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19; throughout Palestine Campaign (F.-M. and Viscount); High Commissioner for Egypt, 1919-25; Captain of Deal Castle, 1925-26; Rector of Edinburgh University, 1936; Grand Cordon Order of the Nile; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cordons: White Eagle (Serbia), Redeemer (Greece), Crown Rumania, Nahda (Hedjaz), Striped Tiger (China); Rising Sun with Paulownia flower (Japan); Mohamed Ali (Egypt) and Sardar-i-ala (Afghanistan); First Class Order of Al Rafidain (Iraq); First Class Order of Michael the Brave (Rumania); Grand Officer of Order of Leopold (Belgium), and of Savoy (Italy); American Distinguished Service Medal; Croix de Guerre of Belgium and of France; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Cambridge, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Toronto, and New York; Livingstone Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society of Scotland. *Heir:* (in special remainder) *n.* Dudley Jaffray Hynman Allenby, Lieut. 11th Hussars [*b.* 8 Jan. 1903; *m.* 1930, Gertrude Mary Lethbridge, *d.* of Edward Champneys, Otterpool Manor, Kent; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton]. *Address:* 24 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Kensington 2682. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 14 May 1936.*)

ALLENBY, Captain Frederick Claude Hynman, C.B.E., 1920; R.N.; *b.* Felixstowe, 21 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Hynman Allenby and Catherine, *d.* of Rev. T. Cane of Brackenhurst, Notts; *m.* Edith Mabel, *d.* of J. M. Jaffray of Stydd House, Lyndhurst; two *s.* *Educ.:* private school; H.M.S. Britannia. Served in H.M.S. Alexandra at Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; served in Royal Yacht, 1887; retired, 1909. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* The Shealing, Wargrave, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 205. (*Died 1 Aug. 1934.*)

ALLENBY, Admiral Reginald Arthur, R.N.; D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 4 Sep. 1861; *e. s.* of late Major R. Allenby, J.P., York; *m.* 1896, Nina J., *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Hugh Shaw, V.C., C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1875; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1902; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Naval Attaché to the Courts of Denmark, Germany, and Holland, at Berlin, 1903-6; retired, 1915; served European War as Lt.-Col. on Embarkation Staff, Principal Naval Transport Officer in Egypt, and latterly in convoy duties afloat; Vice-Adm. retired, 1918; Adm. retired, 1921. *Address:* The Beacon, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Shanklin 83.
(*Died 18 March 1936.*)

ALLIN, Samuel John Henry Wallis, C.B.E. 1918; F.I.A.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Aishton (*d.* 1904), *d.* of A. P. Dunstan; one *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School. Late Secretary, Government Actuary's Department. *Address:* Monabeg, Hatherley Road, Sidcup, Kent. (*Died 21 Dec. 1933.*)

ALLISON, Rev. David, Hon. Canon of Ripon. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Formerly Vicar of St. James', Leeds, and St. Jude's, Wolverhampton; Chaplain at Christ Church, Mentone, 1910-33. *Address:* Christ Church Parsonage, Mentone.
(*Died 31 May 1940.*)

ALLISON, John William, A.R.C.A. Lond.; Hon. F.I.B.D.; Hon. Member National Society of Art Masters; H.M. Inspector of Schools of Art; retired; formerly Headmaster, Putney and Penzance Schools of Art; Principal, Portsmouth Municipal School of Art and Director of Art Studies to the Higher Education Committee of the County Borough of Portsmouth, and for several years an Examiner in Art to the Board of Education; ex-Member of the Royal Society of British Artists; the Royal Society of Arts; Institute of Designers. Exhibitor Royal Academy and Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; appointed by the Board of Education, Assessor on the Examining Committees in Drawing and Painting. *Address:* Keldholme, Barmby-on-the-Moor, York. (*Died 15 March 1934.*)

ALLMAN, Robert, C.M.G. 1901; L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Rev. William Allman, M.A.; *m.* 1893, Constance Maude, *d.* of late Edmund Murphy. Principal Medical Officer, S. Nigeria, 1891; served Cross River, Eket and Okrikar Expeditions, 1895-1896; Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Secretary of State); Oron, 1897; Ekuri, 1897-98 (despatches); Ubium and Isha Expeditions, 1899; Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* 2 Cowper Villas, Palmerston Park, Dublin. (*Died 16 Nov. 1917.*)

ALLSOPP, Hon. Alfred Percy, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; 7th *s.* of 1st Baron Hindlip and Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. Tongue, Comberford Hall, Tamworth; *m.* 1899, Lilian Maud, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Chesshire. M.P. (U.) Taunton, 1887-95; Mayor of Worcester, 1892-1893, 1894-95, and 1909-10. *Address:* 9 Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Died 22 Feb. 1929.*)

ALLWOOD, James; C.M.G., 1903; Collector-General, Jamaica, 1877-1904. Entered service, 1862; 2nd Clerk Executive Committee Office, 1865-66; Immigration Dept. 1866; 1st Clerk Finance Office, 1866-69; Supervisor of District Post Offices, 1871-76. (*Died 28 Sept. 1933.*)

ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Laurence, C.B.E. 1918; *d.* of late Sir L. Alma-Tadema, O.M., R.A. *Publications:* Love's Martyr, The Wings of Icarus (novels); The Crucifix (tales); Realms of Unknown Kings (poems); The Fate Spinner (novel), 1900; The Herb o' Grace, 1901-2 (essays); Songs of Womanhood (poems), 1903; Four Plays, 1905; Tales from My Garden, 1906; Readings in the United States on the Meaning of Happiness, etc., 1907-8; The Meaning of Happiness, and A Few Lyrics, 1909; A Gleaner's Sheaf (poems), 1927; The Divine Orbit, Sonnets, privately printed, 1933; translations: Pelléas and Mélisande, The Sightless (Maeterlinck); Chopin (Paderewski); Joint-Founder with I. J. Paderewski of Polish Victims Relief Fund, 1915. *Address:* St. Luke's Cottage, Wittersham, Kent. (*Died 12 March 1940.*)

ALSTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Beilby Francis, P.C. 1925; G.B.E., *cr.* 1929; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1913; Ambassador to Brazil since 1925; *b.* 8 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Francis Alston, K.C.M.G., formerly of the Foreign Office; *m.* Hilda, C.B.E., *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Robert Gream; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately and abroad. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1890; Acting 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service at Copenhagen, 1895; Secretary to British Plenipotentiaries at Paris Copyright Conference, 1896; Acting 2nd Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires at Buenos Aires, 1896-97; Secretary to British Representatives at Sugar Conferences at Brussels, 1898, 1901, and 1902; attached to Foreign Representatives at Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902; attached to Prince Tsaisûun of China on his mission to England, 1909; and to Prince Tsai-Chen, representative of the Emperor of China at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; in attendance on Prince and Princess Alexander of Teck at the Coronation of King Vajiravudh of Siam at Bangkok, December 1911; Councillor of H.M. Legation, 1911-12, and Chargé d'Affaires, at Peking, 1913, 1916-17; Deputy High Commissioner Siberia, 1918-19; Minister Plenipotentiary Tokyo, 1919-20; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to China, 1920-22; Minister to the Argentine Republic and Paraguay, 1923-25. Foreign Orders—Grand Cross of Double Dragon of China, 1909; Commander of White Elephant of Siam, 1911. *Address:* British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath. (*Died 28 June 1929.*)

ALSTON, Sir Charles Ross, Kt., *cr.* 1925; Barrister; *b.* Trinidad, West Indies, 1862; *m.* 1890, Frances Carr Howard; one *s.* [Claude Alston, killed at Ypres, 1914] two *d.* Has practised in India since 1885; appeared as counsel for the Government of India in several important prosecutions; officiated as a Judge of the Allahabad High Court in 1909. *Address:* Allahabad, U.P., India. (*Died 28 Jan. 1937.*)

ALSTON, Captain Hubert George, C.B. 1918; R.N.; *b.* 15 July 1866; *s.* of Rev. George Alston, Studland, Dorset; *m.* 1894, Mabel, *e. d.* of William Crabbe, Hove; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edwards, Oxford; H.M.S. Worcester. Lieutenant Royal Navy, 1895; served European War (despatches, C.B.); Captain, 1919 (retired). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Broome Cottage, West Town, Somerset. *T.A.:* West Town, Somerset. [*Died 5 July 1939.*

ALSTON, Rowland Crewe, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Crewe Alston, and 1st wife, Mary, *e. d.* of late Rev. Hugh Speke, Dowlish Wake, Somerset; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1882, Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Richard Alison Johnson, J.P., Woolton House, Lancaster; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton; St. Peter's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1877). Lord of the Manor of Odell; Patron of one living. *Heir:* *s.* Rowland [late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late C. G. Pym]. *Address:* Odell Castle, near Bedford. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Wellington. (*Died 12 Jan. 1933.*)

ALVAREZ, Justin Charles William, O.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1908; *b.* 13 May 1859; *s.* of late Professor William Thomas Alvarez; *m.* 1884, Mary Pangiris, *d.* of late Hon. George Pangiris, Efendy Judge of Appeal and Member of Patriarchal Council, Constantinople, Mayor of Prinkipo. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, and by his father. F.R.A.S. 1904; for 9 months in 1912 in charge of Consulate, Trebizond; Student Dragoman, 1877; Assistant, 1880; Vice-Consul and Interpreter, Constantinople, 1885; Consul, Benghazy, 1890; Judicial Reform Commissioner in Crete, 1896; Vice-Consul of Spain at Benghazy, 1898; Senior Censor for Oriental Languages; H.M. Consul-General for Tripoli of Barbary, 1904-13; retired on a pension, 1913; independent candidate for the Senate of Malta, 1921. *Address:* Villa Bonici, Prince of Wales Road, Sliema, Malta. *Club:* Union, Malta. (*Died 12 Dec. 1934.*)

ALVES, Duncan Elliott; J.P., Borough of Caernarvon; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 1870; *s.* of John Alves, civil engineer, of Dunedin, N.Z., and Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1911, Hazel Olive, *y. d.* of James Wilson, Montreal, Canada. *Educ.:* privately. Founder of Imperial Scheme for securing and building up oil position and reserves of oil for British naval and national purposes; deeply interested in assisting in creating entente between Great Britain and Latin America; assisted in foundation of a Chair of Oil Technology at Birmingham University; presented Gribble's Royal Academy Picture Our Golden Argosies to the Federal Council Chamber of the Australian Commonwealth Government; presented Gribble's Royal Academy Picture of Nelson's First Prize to the Royal Naval Hospital, Greenwich; created by the President of Venezuela member of the 3rd and 4th classes of the Order of Bolivar; Mayor of Carnarvon, 1926-32; received Freedom of Borough, 1931; High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1931-32. *Recreations:* travelling, yachting, and cattle breeding; keenly interested in agricultural matters and questions of reciprocity between landlord and tenant; President and Patron numerous Associations in Carnarvonshire, Sussex, and Kent. *Address:* Devonshire House, Piccadilly, W.1; Bryn Bras Castle, Carnarvonshire; *T.:* Llanberis 5. (*Died 2 March 1940.*)

ALVES, Lieut.-Col. Henry Malcolm Jerome, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* Woolwich, 1 Apr. 1883; *s.* of late Colonel J. M. Alves, R.A., and Mrs. Alves, Hurstpierpoint;

m. 1st, 1917, Beatrice Maud, *widow* of late Major H. N. Kelly, 33rd Punjabis, and *d.* of late Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I., and Lady Ismay, Ootacamund; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Diana, *o. d.* of C. Graham Tilby, Oxton, Birkenhead. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. First commission from Militia to R.F.A. 1902; Lieut. 1905; Capt. 1914; Major, 1916; in India, 1907-14; served European War, 1914-18, as follows: France, Oct. 1914, with Indian Expeditionary Force; Adjutant, 18th Brigade R.F.A., 1915; Staff Captain, R.A., 14th Division, 1915; commanded a battery, 1916 (D.S.O.); Brigade Major, R.A., 14th Division, 1916-18; G.S.O., R.A., 19th Corps, July 1918 (Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1919; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1919); retired pay, 1931. *Address:* Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 3 June 1940.)*

ALWAR, H.H. Raj Rishi Shri Sewai Sir Jey Singhji Veerendra Shiromani Dev, Bharat Dharam Prabhakar, Maharaj of; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1924; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; K.C.S.I.; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; Col. in British army, 1919; General in Chief of the Alwar State Forces; *b.* 1882; *S.* father, H.H. Shri Sewai Maharaj Sir Mangal Singhji Veerendra Shiromani Dev, G.C.S.I., 1892; *m.*; one *c.*; maintains two regiments of infantry, and one garrison force. The infantry participated in operations for relief of Pekin, 1900; infantry and cavalry both served at front in European War; State has area of 3135 square miles, and population of 750,000; salute, seventeen guns. *Recreations:* racquets; shooting, fishing; polo (his polo team won the Open Cup at the Delhi Durbar, 1903); motoring; tennis. *(Died 19 May 1937.)*

AMBROSE, Robert; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1855; *m.* Mary Josephine, *d.* of Riggs Miller-Ryan, Castleconnell, Limerick; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Ireland. B.A.; L.R.C.P.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1888. Practising doctor; promoter of The All-Red or All-British Route from London to Australia via British territory and on British ships; member of a deputation to Sir Wilfrid Laurier in Canada on All-Red Route, 1907; organiser of a deputation to Mr. Churchill, M.P., President of Board of Trade, in 1908 on same subject; originator of the idea, author and introducer of first bill for compulsory land purchase in Ireland, 1897; originator and introducer of a bill giving compulsory purchase powers to County Councils in Ireland to acquire waste land with a view to reclamation and resale to the landless sons of small farmers, and in order that such County Councils may become the possessors of the mineral rights and royalties, etc.; M.P. (N.) West Mayo, 1893-1910; contested Whitechapel (Lab.), 1918; advocates and has written contributions on (1) Peasant Proprietorship for England, Scotland, and Wales; (2) National Co-operative Farmer to Consumer Society consisting of Farmers, Consumers and Workers; (3) Provision of an acre of land and a cottage for the agricultural labourer at a rental of ten shillings per week for twenty years, after which it becomes the property of the labourer, he having by that time paid £520. *Publications:* A Plea for the Industrial Regeneration of Ireland, 1909; Anglo-South American Trade Directory. *(Died 13 June 1940.)*

AMI, Henry M., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.C., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Consulting Geologist; Director Canadian School of Prehistory in France, Ottawa, Canada, and Headquarters Les Eyzies, Dordogne, France; Geologist and Palæontologist, Member of Technical Staff, Geological Survey of Canada, 1882-1912, retired; *b.* Belle Rivière, near Montreal, 23 Nov. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Marc Ami of Geneva, Switzerland, and Anne Giramaire of Glay, Montbéliard, Doubs, France; *m.* 1892, Clarissa J., *e. d.* of late George B. Burland, Montreal. *Educ.:* private tuition; Ottawa Public and Grammar Schools. McGill University. Redpath Exhibition; Macdonald Scholar and Dawson Prizeman; Faculty of Arts, B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.Sc. (Queen's), 1892; D.Sc. (McGill), 1907; Doctor (Hon.) University of Padua; LL.D. University of Manitoba; in charge of war metals and minerals, and attached to the Trade Dept. British Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1917-20; awarded Bigsby Gold Medal by Council of Geological Soc. of London, 1903; Fellow Geological Societies of London, Switzerland, Washington, and America; Palæontological Society of America; Archæological Institute of America; Fellow of Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc.; Member of Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc.; Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain; British Science Guild; Amer. Assoc. Museums; Can. Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Five years a member of "A" Co. Governor-General's Foot Guards. *Publications:* Stanford's Compendium of Geography, Vol. I. North America: Canada and Newfoundland; Resources of the Country between Quebec and Winnipeg along the line of the National Trans-continental Railway, and numerous official reports; numerous papers on graptolites and other palæozoic faunas of Eastern Canada; publications relating to the palæontology and chronological geology of Canada, issued in Canada, Britain, and the United States of America; editor of the Ottawa Naturalist, 1895-1900; Bibliographies of Canadian Geology and Palæontology in Trans. Roy. Soc. of Can., etc. *Recreations:* geological and archæological researches and excursions, golf, etc. *Address:* 464 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'; University, Montreal; Rideau, Hunt, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa. *(Died 4 Jan. 1931.)*

AMORY, Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Heathcoat-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1874; C.B.E. 1917; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 16 April 1865; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Henrietta, *d.* of William Unwin; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1893, Alexandra, O.B.E., *e. d.* of late Admiral Seymour; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Managing partner of John Heathcoat & Co., lace manufacturers, Tiverton, Devon; Director of the Alliance Assurance Co. and Country Director of Parr's Bank; contested Tiverton Division, 1910; hunted Sir John Amory's harriers, 1880-95; hunted Sir John Amory's staghounds, 1895-1911; master and huntsman of the Tiverton fox-hounds since 1911; member of the Tiverton Town Council since 1890; mayor, 1896 and 1897; alderman, 1897; Vice-Chairman of Devon County Council; High Sheriff of Devon, 1924. *Heir:* *s.* John, J.P. [*b.* 2 May 1894. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-1919. *Club:* Brooks's]. *Address:* Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon. *T.:* Tiverton 168. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 4 Jan. 1931.)*

AMOS, Sir Maurice Sheldon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; K.C. 1932; Chief British Delegate to International Committee of Experts on Private Aerial Law, 1933-40; *b.* 15 June 1872; *o. s.* of late Professor Sheldon Amos; *m.* 1906, Lucy, *e. d.* of late Sir Colin Scott Moncrieff; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar) First Class Moral Sciences Tripos, 1893 and 1895; Cobden Prizeman, 1895; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1897; Licencié en droit, Paris University, 1899; Inspector of Native Courts under Egyptian Ministry of Justice, 1898; Judge of Cairo Native Court of First Instance, 1903; Judge of Native Court of Appeal, 1906; seconded as Director of Khedivial Law School, 1913-15; served under Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Chairman of Priority Committee, 1915-16; Senior British Delegate on Bureau Interallié des Munitions, 1916-17; Member of Lord Balfour's Mission to America, 1917; Acting Judicial Adviser, 1917-19; Judicial Adviser to the Government of Egypt, 1919-25; Quain Professor of Comparative Law, University College, London, 1932-37; Hon. LL.D. Lausanne; holds

Grand Cordon Order of the Nile. *Publications:* Articles in Contemporary Review, Law Quarterly, Empire Review, New Statesman, etc.; (joint) Problems and Exercises in the Law of Egypt, Cairo, 1904; The English Constitution, 1930; Introduction to French Law (with F. P. Walton), 1935; The American Constitution, 1938. *Address:* 21 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 3350; Ulpha, nr. Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs.; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 10 June 1940.*

AMPTHILL, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1881), **Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell,** G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1904; M.A., J.P., D.L., Bedfordshire; formerly Lieut. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment, 1908-1916; commanded 13th Batt. Leicestershire Regiment, and 8th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. in France, 1916-17; again commanded 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., 1918-19; Indian Labour Adviser, G.H.Q., France, 1917-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Col.); Colonel Special Reserve, 1919; Provincial Grand Master Bedfordshire since 1890; late District Grand Master of Madras Freemasons; Pro Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Freemasons of England, 1908; President London Rowing Club; Chairman, Bedfordshire County Council; President, National Fire Brigades Association; *b.* Rome, 19 Feb. 1869; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, V.A., *d.* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S.* father, 1884; *m.* 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, C.I., G.B.E., *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp [Lady Ampthill received the Order of the Crown of India in 1899, the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal in 1906; G.B.E. and Order of St. John of Jerusalem in 1917, and is Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen]; four *s.* one *d.* One of the Founders of the National Party, 1918; President of Council, National Party, 1919; rowed in Eton Eight, 1886-88; Capt. 1887-88; rowed in Oxford Univ. Eight, 1889-91; Pres. 1891. Winner of Silver Goblets Henley Regatta with Guy Nickalls, 1890-91. President of Oxford Union Society, 1891; contested Fulham in the L.C.C. Election, 1895, as a Moderate; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1895-97; Private Secretary, 1897-1900; Governor of Madras, 1899-1906; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India (*pro tem.*), 1904; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Bounties, Brussels, 1898. *Educ.:* Eton: New Coll., Oxford. *Heir s.* Lt.-Comm. Hon. J. H. Russell, R.N. *Address:* Oakley House, Oakley, Bedford. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath. (*Died 7 July 1935.*)

AMYOT, Lt.-Col. Hon. George Elie; Vice-President of La Banque Canadienne Nationale; President of Dominion Corset Co., Quebec Paper Box Co., and Canada Corset Steel and Wire Co.; Vice-President Caisse d'Economie; *b.* Quebec, 28 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Dominique Amyot de Larpinière and Louise Nolin; *m.* 1881, Marie Josephine Tanguay, Quebec; two *s.* three *d.* Founder Dominion Corset Co., 1886, and Fox Head Brewery Co., 1896; Director Quebec Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex-President Quebec Board of Trade; Candidate to House of Commons for Quebec County, 1906; presented to the Province of Quebec a monument to the French-Canadian historian Garneau, 1912; appointed to Legislative Council for De La Durantaye, 1911; Hon. Lieut.-Colonel 61st Regiment; presented to King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 1905; had a private audience with Pope Pius X., 1911; received officially in Quebec Duke of Connaught, 1914; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1914; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1916; Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Recreations:* driving, riding, golfing, motor touring. *Address:* Villa de Larpinière, Ste-Foy Road, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; National, Toronto. (*Died 1940.*)

AMYOT, Lt.-Col. John Andrew, C.M.G. 1918; late Deputy Minister of Pensions and National Health, Canada; *b.* Toronto, 25 July 1867; *s.* of John F. Amyot and Sophie Fére; *m.* 1895, Mary Keller; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Assumption College, Ontario; University of Toronto. M.B. 1891; House Surgeon, Toronto General Hospital, 1891-92; Demonstrator, Pathology, University, Toronto, 1892-1900; Assist. Surgeon, St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, 1894-1898; Surgeon, 1898-1900; Lecturer, Comparative Physiology, Ontario Veterinary College, 1898-1908; Director, Provincial Board of Health Laboratory, Ontario, 1900-18; Associate Professor, Pathology, University of Toronto, 1900-9; Professor, Hygiene, 1909-18; D.A.D.M.S. Sanitation, 2nd Canadian Divl. Area, Canada, 1913-1915; O.C. Sanitary Section, 2nd Canadian Div. England, 1915; 1st Canadian Div. France, 1915-1916; Adviser in Sanitation, Canadian Corps, France, 1916; D.A.D.M.S. Sanitation, 2nd British Army, France, 1916; Consultant in Sanitation, Canadian Overseas Forces, England, 1916-1919. *Publications:* various papers on public health questions, Canada and United States; collaboration on Technical Com.'s American and Canadian Public Health Associations, Ontario and Canadian Medical Associations; Co-Director, International Waterways' Com., Canada and United States; Investigation on Pollution of Great Lakes. *Address:* 203 Fourth Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 13 Feb. 1940.*)

ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide Mary, D.B.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; *b.* Melbourne, 1868; *d.* of late Alexander Gavin Anderson. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Harley Street; Girton College, Cambridge; studied in Germany and France. Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1887; Gamble Gold Medal, Girton College, 1893; Lecturer to the Women's Co-operative Guild, 1889; Clerk to the Royal Commission on Labour, 1892-94; H.M. Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office, 1897-1921; H.M. Inspector of Factories, 1894-1921; Member of the Commission on Child Labour appointed by the Municipal Council of the International Settlement of Shanghai, 1923-24; Member of Advisory Committee China Indemnity, Foreign Office, and of Delegation to China, 1926; Served on Mission from International Labour Office to Nanking, regarding Factory Inspectorate for China, 1931; Member of the Universities China Committee in London, 1932-37. *Publications:* Women in the Factory, an Administrative Adventure, 1893 to 1921; Humanity and Labour in China: An Industrial Visit and its Sequel (1923-26), 1928; articles for China Review, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 11 Broomfield Road, Kew Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* University Women's. (*Died 28 Aug. 1936.*

ANDERSON, Alexander, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; President of, 1899-1934, and Professor of Natural Philosophy in, 1885, Queen's, now University, College, Galway; *b.* 12 May 1858; *s.* of Daniel Anderson, Camus, Coleraine; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Wm. J. Binns, National Bank, Galway. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. First Science Scholar and first Peel Prizeman in geometry, Queen's College, Galway, 1876; second Peel Exhibitioner at first University Examination in Arts, 1879, and prizeman as the best answerer in mathematics; Gold Medal at B.A. Examination, 1880, and at M.A. Examination, 1881; open scholarship, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1881 (first place); Goldsmith's Exhibitioner, 1882; Sixth Wrangler, 1884; Fellowship in Royal University of Ireland, 1886; Fellowship in Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1891; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow University, 1901; Senator of Royal University of Ireland; Senator of National University of Ireland; Member of Dublin Commission (Irish Universities Act 1908); Vice-Chancellor of National University of Ireland, 1915 and 1920. *Publications:* several papers in Messenger of Mathematics, Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of Physical Society of London, and Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical Society. *Recreations:* various, including cycling, croquet, modern languages, and mountain climbing. *Address:* c/o University College, Galway. *Clubs:* County Galway, Galway; University, Dublin.

(*Died 5 Sept. 1936.*)

ANDERSON, Alexander Richard, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.C.S.; *s.* of Col. R. Anderson, 56th Regt.; *m.* 1890, Edith (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late C. E. Tuck, St. Giles, Norwich. *Address:* 11 Boscombe Spa Road, Bournemouth.

[*Died* 28 *July* 1933.

ANDERSON, Lord; Andrew Macbeth Anderson; D.L. for the County of the City of Edinburgh; LL.D.; Senator of the College of Justice, Scotland, since 1913; *e. s.* of Charles Enverdale Anderson, Provost of Coupar-Angus, N.B.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1901, Kate, *y. d.* of George Mackay of Bellavista, Midlothian; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., LL.B. Honours and Forensic Prizeman, 1888). Advocate, Scotland, 1889; K.C. 1908; Advocate-Depute, 1906; contested North Ayrshire, 1906; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1911-1913; M.P. (L.) Ayrshire, N., 1910-11; Chairman of the Scottish Committee on Aliens, 1917-18. *Publications:* The Criminal Law of Scotland (2nd edn.); other legal and political writings. *Recreations:* curling, fishing, golf. *Address:* 3 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26370. *Clubs:* Reform; University, Edinburgh.

(*Died 27 May 1936.*)

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur William Leslie, Indian Army; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Abraham Colles Anderson, Fort Major, Edinburgh Castle; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1892, Eliza R. G. (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late John Devenish, J.P., Co. Roscommon. Maj.-Gen., 1898; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); retired, 1899; Colonel 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. *Address:* Leslie Lodge, St. John's Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

(*Died 29 Jan. 1929.*)

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. Charles Palmerston, D.D.; Bishop of Chicago since 1900; Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church in the U.S. since 1929; *b.* 8 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1889, Janet Glass; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity University, Toronto. Rector of Beachburgh, Canada, 1888-91; Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900. *Publications:* Religion of our Lord, 1923; Religion and Morality, 1924; The Kingdom of God, 1926. *Address:* 4512 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago. *Club:* University, Chicago.

(*Died Jan. 1930.*)

ANDERSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1904; late R.H.A.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Surg.-Maj. R. C. Anderson; *m.* 1893, Ellen Katherine, *yr. d.* of George Bevan Russell, M.D.; two *s.* Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col., 1901; served with Jowaki-Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Burmah Expedition, 1885-86; North-West Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (despatches thrice, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); commanded 1st Brigade Bazaar Valley Expedition, 1908 (despatches); 1st Brigade Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (despatches, medal 2 clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in field); General Officer Commanding, South China, 1910-13; European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, K.C.B.); Commanded Southern Army, India, 1917-19; retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Moor Cross House, Cornwood, Ivybridge, S. Devon. (*Died Feb. 1940.*)

ANDERSON, C. Goldsborough, portrait painter; *b.* Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1865; *s.* of T. G. Anderson of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1895, Mary Alice, *d.* of C. H. Moberly of Blackheath. Studied art at Academy schools. Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, New Gallery, Institute of Painters in Oil Colours and other Galleries; held exhibition of Fair Women and others at Grafton Galleries, 1901; special exhibition of one picture, Creed or Conviction, at Doré Gallery, 1903; organised summer exhibition, Grafton Galleries, 1904; painted one of the panels for the Royal Exchange, 1910. *Publications:* several of his pictures have been reproduced in photogravure and other processes. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Jesmond, Broadmark Avenue, Rustington, Littlehampton, Sussex.

(*Died 16 Feb. 1936.*)

ANDERSON, Admiral Sir (David) Murray, K.C.B., *cr.* 1930; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1936; C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1910; Governor of New South Wales since 1936; *b.* 11 April 1874; 2nd *s.* of late General David Anderson, Colonel Cheshire Regt.; *m.* 1908, Edith Muriel, *d.* of late W. H. Teschemaker. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1889; served in H.M.S. St. George; served in Brass River Expedition, 1895; specially promoted to Lieutenant, 1895; served in M'wheli Expedition, 1895 (African medal); Ashanti Expedition, 1896; European War, 1914-18, at operations resulting in the destruction of the Königsberg, East Africa, 1915 (despatches) and Grand Fleet; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1911; Rear-Adm., 1922; Vice-Adm., 1927; Adm., 1931; appointed to H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1908; Rear-Admiral and Senior Officer, Yangtse, 1923-25; temporary Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1925; Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, 1927-29; High Commissioner, South Africa, June-December 1928; Admiralty Representative on League of Nations Permanent Advisory Commission, 1929-31; retired list, 1932; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Newfoundland, 1933-36; A.D.C. to the King, May 1921-April 1922; Order of St. Anne of Russia; Order of Redeemer; Order of Dannebrog; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class; and Rising Sun, 3rd class. *Address:* Government House, Sydney, New South Wales. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 30 Oct. 1936.*)

ANDERSON, Col. Edmund Bullar, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. David Greenhill Anderson; *m.* Edith Caroline, *d.* of Henry Strong Price. Served Afghan War, 1878-9 (medal). *Address:* Woodmanton, 35 Wellington Road, Bournemouth.

(*Died 1 April 1935.*)

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. Edward Philip, D.S.O. 1917; Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, since 1929; *b.* Wavertree, Liverpool, 30 March 1883; *o. s.* of late J. Edward Anderson, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Engineers 1901; served on North Western (State) Railway, India, as assistant and executive engineer, 1904-14; Hardwar-Karnpryarg Railway Survey, 1920-21; Khyber Railway Construction (Supt. of Works), 1922-24; North Western Railway 1924-28 (Divisional Superintendent, Deputy Chief Engineer); served European War 1914-19, Railway Construction Engineer, France and Belgium (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Recreation:* yachting. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising.

(*Died 11 March 1934.*)

ANDERSON, Eric Oswald, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Henry D. Anderson, Ridgehurst Lodge, Shenley, Herts; *m.* 1919, Cecile, *widow* of Arthur D. Stafford, Royal Warwickshire Regt., and *e. d.* of Mrs. Lionel Bigge, Clevelands, Exmouth; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School. Member, Burma Legislative Council, 1917-20; Chairman, Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1917-18. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Bleak House, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 646. *Club:* Conservative.

(*Died March 1935.*)

ANDERSON, Hon. George James; M.L.C. New Zealand since 1934; *b.* Bendigo, Victoria, 22 Jan. 1860; *s.* of John and

Matilda Anderson; resided in New Zealand since 1862; *m.* 1890, Mary Annie, *d.* of Edward Ball, journalist, N.Z.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Lawrence Grammar School. Printer; journalist; newspaper proprietor and editor; Member Education Board of Southland, various school committees, and High School Boards in that province and Otago; Minister for Internal Affairs, 1920-21; Member for Mataura, New Zealand Parliament, 1908-28; Minister of Labour and Mines, 1921-28, Marine, 1922-28; Minister for Pensions and in charge of Government Printing Office and Publicity Department, New Zealand Dominion Government; has taken part in local and dominion politics for many years. *Publications:* newspaper articles. *Recreations:* interested in all forms of sport. *Address:* 7 Mahoe Street, Eastbourne, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Gore, Southland, Wellington. *(Died 15 Dec. 1935.)*

ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, C.S.I. 1897; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* Mangalore, East Indies, 22 Feb. 1851; *s.* of late Findlay Anderson, Madras Civil Service; *m.* Ethel Amy (*d.* 1908), 2nd *d.* of J. W. Macnabb, Arthurstone, Bracknell, Berks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and Repton. Passed final examination for Indian Civil Service in 1873; commenced Indian service, 13 Nov. 1873; on Waziristan Afghan Delimitation Commission, 1894-95; medal with clasp, Waziristan, 1894-95; medal with clasp, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Commissioner Derajat and Jullunder Divisions, Punjab, 1899-1906. *Decorated* for service on Waziristan Afghan Boundary Delimitation Commission; retired, 1906. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 2 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* New, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 Dec. 1936.)*

ANDERSON, Hugh Alfred, Hon. Secretary N. Derry Unionist Association; *b.* 26 Nov. 1867. *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, Sen. Mod., LL.B.). Solicitor; Presbyterian; M.P. (U.) North Londonderry, 1918-19. *Address:* Ferndene, Coleraine. *(Died 16 June 1933.)*

ANDERSON, James, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Wellwood Anderson, Dumfries. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy. Divisional Manager Eastern Telegraph Co. in the Levant, 1888-1918; Consul at Athens, 1888-92. *(Died 14 Feb. 1932.)*

ANDERSON, James B., R.S.A. 1937; A.R.S.A. 1932; artist; *b.* Edinburgh, 14 July 1886; *s.* of Charles Anderson and Kate Muir; *m.* 1914. *Educ.:* Bo'ness Academy. Studied at Edinburgh Art School; Allan Fraser Art College, Arbroath, and Julian's, Paris. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing. *Address:* 5 Rosebery Terrace, Kelvinbridge, Glasgow, N.W.; *T.:* Western 3793. *Club:* Glasgow Art. *(Died 19 Nov. 1938.)*

ANDERSON, John, D.S.O. 1918; F.R.C.S.; Surgeon Dundee Royal Infirmary and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, St. Andrews University; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late John Anderson, J.P., Macduff, Banffshire; *m.* 1930, Isobel, *o. c.* of Maj.-Gen. E. G. Sinclair-MacLagan; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, M.B., Ch.B.; Tübingen; Berlin. F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1919; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Netherwood, 333 Perth Road, Dundee. *(Died 17 Aug. 1935.)*

ANDERSON Lieut.-Col. John · D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; *s.* of J. Anderson, Forres, N.B.; *m.* 1878, Philippa, *d.* of Henry Taylor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Rafford, Forres. Served in ranks, Royal Scots Greys, 13½ years; exchanged to Army Service Corps; served 20 years; served in Matabele war, 1896, medal; Assistant-Controller, B.S.A. Company, 1896-1900; D.A.A.G. General Carrington's Rhodesia Field Force, May to Oct. 1900; joined South African Constabulary, 1900, as Controller, with rank of Lieut.-Col. in S.A.C.; served South African war (Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); retired from army, 1905; late Controller, South African Constabulary, Johannesburg; retired, 1906. *Address:* Clare, Trichard, Transvaal. *(Died 4 June 1936.)*

ANDERSON, John, C.I.E. 1917; M.B., C.M., Edinburgh University; Lieut.-Colonel late Indian Medical Service; *b.* Inch, Co. Donegal, 4 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1st Mary Mabel (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late J. B. N. Hennessey, F.R.S., C.I.E.; 2nd, 1931, Tryphena Esther (Nina), *widow* of Surg.-Gen. J. Cleghorn, C.S.I. and *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. de S. Barrow. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1878; served through the 2nd Afghan Campaign (medal); transferred to civil employment in which held numerous posts, including the Civil Surgeoncies of Simla and Lucknow; was Principal of the Agra Medical School for some years. *Address:* 25 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 6877. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 22 May 1938.)*

ANDERSON, J. Wemyss; John William Hughes Professor of Engineering-Refrigeration at Liverpool University, 1924 (retired); Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Associate-Professor of Engineering, Liverpool University, 1903-20; late Scientific Adviser to Director of Cold Storage, Ministry of Food; *b.* Stoke, Devon, 1868; *e. s.* of late John Anderson, engineer, R.N.; *m.* 1897, Caroline Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Taylor of Everton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Park Grammar School, Plymouth; Devonport School of Art; Liverpool School of Science; University College, Liverpool; M.Eng. (Liverpool), 1907. *Publications:* Refrigeration, an Elementary Text Book; Papers: Refrigerating Efficiency; Ice and Refrigeration, U.S.A., 1897-98; Mechanical Refrigeration (Liverpool Engineering Society, 1897-1913); Insulation (Cold Storage and Ice Association, vol. ii., 1901-2); Cold Storages (J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, April 1911); Vapour-Compression Refrigerating Machines (Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1912), etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Clinton, Deepdene, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 447. *(Died 27 April 1930.)*

ANDERSON, Martin (Cynicus); *b.* Leuchars, Fifeshire, 1854. *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; School of Art, Glasgow. *Publications:* The Satires of Cynicus, 1890; The Humours of Cynicus, 1891; Symbols and Metaphors, 1892; The Fatal Smile, 1893; The World through Wisdom's Glasses; Memoirs, etc. *Address:* Castle Cynicus, Balmullo, Leuchars, Scotland. *T.:* Balmullo 14. *(Died 14 April 1932.)*

ANDERSON, Sir Maurice Abbot, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.V.O. 1925; ~~M.V.O. 1906~~; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1922; M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.; retired; late Hon. Medical Officer to the Housing Association for Officers' Families; Fellow Medical Society of London and Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the National Trust; of the Councils for the Preservation of Rural Wales, and the Association for the Preservation of Rural Scotland; Represents the Wild Plant Conservation Board on the Executive Committee of the Council for the Preservation of Rural England; Member of the Council of the Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Edward Abbot Anderson; *m.* 1st, 1898, Maude (*d.* 1927), *d.* of William Thomas Shaw; 2nd, 1929, Muriel, *d.* of Percy Charles Porter. *Educ.:* University College, London; Durham. Was Physician and subsequently Honorary Physician to The late Princess Royal and Household; Founder of Flora's League. *Publications:* various medical works and articles on the protection of wild flowers, ferns and trees. *Recreations:* botany, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Madeira Cottage, The Walk, Lyme Regis; *T.:* Lyme Regis 107. *(Died 3 May 1938.)*

ANDERSON, Melville Best, translator and writer; Professor of English Literature, Leland Stanford Junior University, California, 1891-1910; Professor Emeritus since 1910; *b.* Kalamazoo, Michigan, 28 March 1851; *s.* of Rev. Prof. Edward C. Anderson and Helen Best; *m.* 1875; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cornell University; Göttingen; Paris; etc. Successively Professor at Butler College, Indiana; Knox College, Illinois; Purdue University, Indiana; State University of Iowa; LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906; Padua, 1922; D.Litt. Mills College, 1923. *Publications:* Translations of Hugo's William Shakespeare; St. Pierre's Paul et Virginie; six volumes of the Grands Ecrivains Français; and other books; The Happy Teacher, a poem, 1910; The Great Refusal, a poem, 1916; The Divine Comedy of Dante translated in the rime-form of the original, 1922; the same thoroughly revised, with full notes and essay, limited edition in four volumes, 1929; the same in British popular edition (World's Classics), with addition of the Italian text, 1932. *Address:* 250 Prospect Street, La Jolla, California. *(Died 22 June 1933.)*

ANDERSON, Brigadier Robert Heath, C.B. 1934; C.I.E. 1933; *b.* 4 Aug. 1882; *s.* of late Colonel W. R. Le G. Anderson, C.B.; *m.* 1921, Anne Lilian, *d.* of late Col. T. H. B. Young; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted Middlesex Regiment, 1901; transferred to Indian Army, 1902 (45th Rattray's Sikhs); commanded 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1926-30; commanded 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade, 1930-34; Colonel 1923; Temp. Brigadier, 1930; retired 1934; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 Zakha Khel (medal and clasp); European War 1914-18, Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches three times, 1914-15 Star, G. S. Medal and Victory Medal, Brevet Lt. Colonel, French Croix de Guerre with palms); Kurdistan 1919 (despatches, medal and clasp); Iraq (Arab Rebellion), 1920 (clasp). *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* The Grey House, Mary Tavy, Devon. *T.:* Mary Tavy 63. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 23 Oct. 1940.)*

ANDERSON, Major Roy Dunlop, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1878; *s.* of John Anderson, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1910, Maude Coote, *d.* of William Morriston Davies; no *c.* *Educ:* Horris Hill, Newbury; Winchester College; Baptiste Scoones. Served South African War, 1900-02, with South African Light Horse and Imperial Yeomanry (Queen's medal five clasps); employed 1902-16 in Uganda, under Foreign Office and subsequently Colonial Office, holding administrative appointments and Magistrate (1st Class), acting Sessions Judge, acting Provincial Commissioner, acting assistant Chief Secretary to the Government of the Uganda Protectorate, and Chief Censor; European War, as Major 1st Battn. Middlesex Regt., 1916-19, with East African Forces and lent as D.A.D.T. Belgian Military Authority (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches twice, Belgian despatches); lent to Ministry of Labour as Director, Overseas Appointments for Officers Board, 1919-20; Secretary, Royal Air Force Club, Piccadilly, 1920-26. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, big game shooting. *Address:* Bathafarn Hall, Ruthin, N. Wales. *T.:* Ruthin 111. *M.:* XN 7871. *Club:* Royal Air Force. *(Died 31 Aug 1932.)*

ANDERSON, Samuel Boyd, C.M.G.; D.S.O. 1917; Treasurer of Corporation of of Moncton; *b.* 6 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Stephen and Janet Anderson (whose parents came from Aberdeen); *m.* 1915, Gladys Sara Winter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fredericton High and Collegiate School; Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, N.B. Major 8th Battery, 1st Div. C.E.F., 1914-16; Lt.-Col. 2nd Brigade, C.F.A., 1916-19. *Address:* 12 Gordon Street, Moncton, N.B., Canada. *(Died 12 Sept. 1934.)*

ANDERSON, Thomas David, D.Sc. Edin.; *b.* 1853. Discovered the two new stars of 1892 and 1901 in the constellations of Auriga and Perseus respectively; received Royal Astronomical Society's (Jackson-Gwilt) medal. *Address:* Stuartslaw, Edrom, Berwickshire. *(Died 31 March 1932.)*

ANDERSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Warren) Hastings, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1918; Col. Cheshire Regiment; Quartermaster-General to the Forces since 1927; *b.* 9 Jan. 1872; *e. s.* of late Gen. David Anderson; *m.* 1910, Eileen, *d.* of Hamilton Osborne. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Maj.-Gen.); Commandant Staff College, Camberley, 1919-22; Major-Gen., General Staff Allied Forces in Turkey, 1922-23; Deputy Quartermaster-General, Headquarters, Army in India, 1923-24; commanded Baluchistan District, Quetta, 1924-27; Officier Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with palms, France; Grand Officer Order of Aviz and Order of Christ of Portugal; St. Stanislas of Russia, 1st and 2nd class, with swords; and Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd class. *Address:* Bourne Hill, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 125. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 10 Dec. 1930.)*

ANDERSON, William Geddes; *b.* Glasgow, 16 Apr. 1858; *s.* of David Russell Anderson; *m.* 1883, Agnes Colquhoun, *d.* of George McClanachan, Glasgow; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Student apprentice Analytic Chemistry with Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Coy., Glasgow; then under Mr. Tatlock, Public Analyst, Glasgow; joined Scotsman Glasgow staff, 1879; reporter and sub-editor on Birmingham daily papers, 1880-97; news editor Daily Record, Glasgow, 1897-98; Editor Belfast News Letter, 1898-1928; retired, 1928. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Alderwood, Sandown Road, Neill's Hill, Belfast. *(Died 21 Dec. 1932.)*

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Colonel William Menzies, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Solicitor; formerly commanding 6th Highland Light Infantry; partner in West, Anderson & Co.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1883; *s.* of William Anderson and Katherine Forbes; *m.* 1918; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow University. Served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and France, 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.); Chairman of the Royal Scottish Insurance Co., Ltd.; Branch Manager, North of Scotland Bank Ltd.; Chairman Court of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Acts; Chairman Local Employment Committee, Glasgow S.S.. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 92 Bath Street, Glasgow, C.2. *T.A.:* Westander, Glasgow. *T.:* Douglas 6671. *Clubs:* Glasgow Art, Royal Scottish Automobile, Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow Golf, Glasgow; Machrihanish Golf. *(Died 4 Feb. 1940.)*

ANDREADES, Andrew, C.B.E.; hon. LL.D. Lyons and Louvain; Doctor of Law and of Political Science, Paris University; Fellow Academy of Athens: corresponding member Royal Economic Society, Academie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Paris; Academy of Political Science, N.York; Bavarian Academy, Munich; Rumanian Academy, Bucarest; Institut d'Egypte, Cairo; Commander of the Legion d'honneur, of The Redeemer and of Leopold Orders; Grand Commander Crown of Italy and St. Sava of Serbia; Grand Cross Crown of Rumania and Civil Merit of Bulgaria; Dean Faculty of Law, Athens University; President Anglo-Hellenic League (Athens branch); Chairman of the Greek League of Nations Union; *b.* Corfu, 12 Dec. 1876. Studied France and England; Lecturer Athens University, 1902; Professor Economics, 1906; Chief Censor Balkan wars; expert, Paris Conference; Plenipotentiary Danube Conference, Paris, 1920-21; Delegate Assembly League of Nations, 1923, 1924, 1929; Chairman of Committee for Byron's Centenary, 1924; delivered lectures Academy of International Law, 1924, King's College, London, 1926, four Belgian Universities, 1927; Lyons, 1931; Cairo, 1932; Paris 1933; Pisa, 1935. *Publications:* Many studies in Greek or French on economic and financial history of Greece, contemporary Greek economic problems and Eastern questions, including a volume in the Carnegie Endowment series on the economic consequences of the World War and a Financial History of ancient Greece translated in several languages (English, Harvard Press, 1933); several articles on those matters in Economic Journal, Contemporary Review, Nineteenth Century; has also written on British Economics and Anglo-Greek relations: Histoire de la Banque d'Angleterre (2 vols. 1904; English translation by Meredith); Gladstone as Economist and Financier (in Greek, 1910); La population Anglaise pendant et après la grande guerre, 1924; Lord Salisbury and Greece, 1904; The Ionian Islands under the British Protectorate, 1907; Gladstone and Greece, 1910; Sir Charles Dilke and Greece, 1918; La politique anglaise en Orient avant et après le traité de Berlin, 1922; Le théâtre anglais contemporain, Brussels, 1925; Philip Snowden, 1930 (French and English). *Address:* 7 Philhellenes Street, Athens. *(Died 29 May 1935.)*

ANDREW, Walter Jonathan, F.S.A.; President of the British Numismatic Society, 1909; Hon. Member Derbyshire Archæological Society; *s.* of Ely Andrew, J.P., Derbyshire and Lancashire; *m.* 1st, 1883, Sara (*d.* 1923), *d.* of John Roebuck of Mushroom Hall, Sheffield; 2nd, 1927, Henrietta, *d.* of late G. H. Tragett of Awbridge-Danes, Romsey. *Educ.:* Rugby. Played for Lancashire in the Rugby football fifteen, 1881-82; admitted a solicitor, 1882; joined General Brine in practical experiments in aerial navigation 1887-89, and was awarded the Balloon Society's gold medal; holds the medal of the Manchester Pedestrian Club for the walk to Paris, 1905; Editor of the Derbyshire Archæological Society's Journal, 1901-4; Hon. Secretary and Editor of the British Numismatic Society, 1903-26; Saltus gold medallist, 1914; member of Committee of Ancient Earthworks and Fortified Enclosures from its inauguration to 1914; identified the Anglo-Saxon Ring in the Ashmolean as the installation ring of Eolla, second Bishop of Selsey, 1926; discovered King John's House at Romsey, 1927; excavating Oliver's Battery for the Hampshire Archaeological Society discovered the Winchester Anglo-Saxon Bowl now in the British Museum. *Publications:* A Numismatic History of the Reign of Henry I.; A Numismatic History of the Reign of Stephen; Buried Treasure—some traditions, records, and facts; The Prehistoric Stone-Circles of Derbyshire; The Battle of Brunanburh; numerous articles. *Address:* The Old House, Michelmersh, near Romsey, Hants. *(Died 14 Jan. 1934.)*

ANDREWES, Sir Frederick William, Kt., *cr.* 1920; O.B.E.; F.R.S. 1915; M.D., F.R.C.P., Major late R.A.M.C. (T.); late Pathologist St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Casualty Physician; *b.* 31 March 1859; *m.* 1895, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of John Hamer, J.P. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Emeritus Professor of Pathology, London University; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1910; Harveian Orator, 1920; late Member of Medical Research Council. *Address:* Windy Gap, Merton Lane, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 0182. *(Died 24 Feb. 1932.)*

ANDREWS, Rev. Charles Freer; Vice-President in Rabindranath Tagore's Institution, Santiniketan, Bengal India; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 12 Feb. 1871; *s.* of John Edwin and Mary Charlotte Andrews; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Head of Pembroke College Mission, 1896; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1900; Vice-Principal of Westcott House, Cambridge, 1900; joined Cambridge Brotherhood, Delhi, 1904; Fellow of Punjab University, 1908; joined Rabindranath Tagore's Institution at Santiniketan, 1913; went to South Africa to help in the Smuts-Gandhi Agreement, 1913-14; went to Fiji concerning abolition of Indentured Indian Labour, 1915 and 1917; Adviser to Indian Delegation at Kenya Conversations, London, 1923; went to South Africa, 1925-27, to help in the Indo-Union Agreement between South Africa and India, signed Jan. 1927; Delegate, Education Conference, Vancouver, Canada, 1929; visited British Guiana with reference East Indian Settlers, 1929. Correspondent of Manchester Guardian, Natal Advertiser, Toronto Star, Modern Review, Calcutta, The Hindu, Madras. *Publications:* Renaissance in India; Christ and Labour; Zaka Ullah of Delhi; The Indian Problem; Letters to a Friend (edited); Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas; Mahatma Gandhi: His own Story; India and the Simon Report, 1930; Mahatma Gandhi at Work; What I owe to Christ, 1930; Christ in the Silence, 1933; Sadhu Sundar Singh, 1934; India and Britain: a Moral Challenge, 1936; Christ and Prayer, 1937; The Challenge of the North-West Frontier, 1937; India and the Pacific, 1937; The True India, 1939; (with G. Mookerjee) The Rise and Growth of the Congress in India, 1939. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Santiniketan, Bengal, India. *T.A.:* Santiniketan, India. *(Died 5 April 1940.)*

ANDREWS, Rev. George Whitefield, D.D.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1833; *s.* of Deacon Calvin Andrews of Wayne, Ashtabula, Co. Ohio; *m.* Harriet West, 1859. *Educ.:* Oberlin College, Ohio; Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. Pastor, E. Hampton and Collinsville, Conn.; Dean, Theological Department, and Professor of Theology, Talladega College, 1875-1908; travelled in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, etc.; Acting President, Talladega College, 1896-1904; Professor Emeritus in Talladega College since 1908; A.B. and A.M. Oberlin College; D.D. Ripon and Oberlin. *Recreations:* walking and cycling, horse-back riding. *Address:* 195 Forest Street, Oberlin, Ohio. *(Died 31 March 1931.)*

ANDREWS, Lewis Yelland, O.B.E. 1929; Development Officer with charge of Department of Development, Palestine, since 1932; *b.* 26 Sep. 1896; *s.* of Albert Edward Andrews and Georgina Clements; *m.* 1922, Maude Elizabeth Kirkham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon School, New South Wales. Served with Australian Imperial Forces and British Army, 1914-20, being demobilised with the rank of Captain (despatches); Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 1920; served in Royal New South Wales Lancers prior to Great War, 1914; Deputy Assistant Administrator, occupied Enemy Territory (South) Palestine, 1918-20; District Officer, Palestine, 1920-29; Judge in the District Court of Haifa, 1921; Assistant District Commissioner, 1929-32; Member, Committee on the Economic Condition of Agriculturists, 1930; Member, Rural Property Tax Committee, 1932-33; Acting Director, Department of Development, 1932; Acting District Commissioner, 1932-34; Acting Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1935 and 1936; Member, General Agricultural Council, 1935; Assistant Commissioner on Special Duty, 1936, 1937; Liaison Officer to Palestine Royal Commission, 1936-37. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring. *Address:* P.O. Box 649, Jerusalem, Palestine. *T.A.:* Development, Jerusalem, Palestine. *T.:* Jerusalem 605. *(Died 26 Sept. 1937.)*

ANDREWS, Surgeon Captain Octavius William, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. retired; M.B., B.S. (Durh.), D.P.H. (Camb.); *b.* 1865; 2nd *s.* of H. C. Andrews, M.D., and Louisa Augusta, *y. d.* of John Lord, Lieut.-Governor of Van Dieman's Land (Tasmania); *m.* 1894, Florence, *y. d.* of Augustus Minchen Ferrar, J.P., D.L., of Torwood, Belfast, and Rébe, *d.* of Rev. William Hughes, M.A., Rector of Killymard, Co. Donegal, and Rural Dean of Raphoe; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Bishops Stortford; Durham University; St. George's Hospital, London. Entered Royal Navy, 1889; specially promoted to Staff-Surgeon, 1899, and awarded Chadwick Gold Medal and £100 Naval Prize; sent to Lille and Paris in 1898 for Special Courses of Study at the Pasteur Institutes, and to Berlin and Hamburg as Naval Representative at the Fourteenth International Congress on Hygiene and Demography; received thanks of the New Zealand Government for work done in certain Pacific Islands on the subjects of Leprosy and Depopulation; M.O.H. for West Gloucestershire, 1913; served European War, taking part in the Belgian Coast Operations, 1914, Gallipoli Campaign, 1915-16, and Grand Fleet, 1917-19; served on International Sanitary Commission, Dardanelles (despatches, Silver Medal for Military Valour, by King of Italy, 1917, C.B.E., Legion d'Honneur Officier). *Publications:* Seamarks and Landmarks; Public Health Laboratory Work; numerous articles to various medical and other journals. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, etc. *Address:* St. Briavel's House, St. Briavels, S.O. Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Andrews, St. Briavels. *T.:* St. Briavels 13. *(Died 13 March 1936.)*

ANDREWS, Rt. Rev. Walter, D.D., Vicar of St. Peter's, St. Leonards, 1920-1932; *b.* 26 Sep. 1852; *y. s.* of late Samuel Andrews, Hertford; *m.* 1878, Helen (*d.* 1918), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. D. J. Paterson, M.A., *g.d.* of late Rev. Charles Leicester of Westbury and Tabley, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hertford Grammar School; Brighton Cannon Place School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Ordained 1877; Curate at Brenchley, Kent, 1877; C.M.S. Missionary at Nagasaki, Japan, 1878-82; Hakodate, Japan, 1882-1903; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Hokkaido, 1896-1903; Rector of Middleton St. George, Durham, 1903-9; Chaplain to Middleton Hall, 1904-9; Bishop of Hokkaido (North Japan), 1909-18; Vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Chichester, 1918-20. *(Died 1 Nov. 1932.)*

ANDREWS-SPEED, James, C.B.E 1930; J.P.; Chairman of Radio Distributio (Gibraltar), Ltd.; Director of Saccone & Speed Ltd., Gibraltar, London, Edinburgh, Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Weymouth, Malta, Tangier, Auckland and Ceuta; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late James Andrews-Speed; *m.* 1903, Lucy, *y. d.* of late Francis Imossi, J.P., Gibraltar; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow. Chairman of Gibraltar City Council, 1922-23; Chairman Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce, 1922; Unofficial Member, Executive Council, Gibraltar, 1922-28 and 1930-36; has served on several committees and commissions; Consul for Sweden since 1919; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Chevalier of the Order of the Star of the North (Swedish). *Address:* 298 Main Street, Gibraltar. *T.A.:* Andrews-Speed, Gibraltar. *T.:* A 609. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Royal Gibraltar Yacht; Union, Malta. *(Died 9 March 1939.)*

ANETHAN, Baroness Albert d', widow; *b.* Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *y. d.* of William Meybohm Rider Haggard of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1886, Baron Albert d'Anethan (*d.* 1910), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of the Belgians. Presented by the Japanese Government for services rendered during the Chino-Japanese War, and during the Russo-Japanese War, with the medal (1st class) of the Red Cross of Japan, also with the medal commemorating the silver wedding of the late Emperor Mutzu-Ito of Japan and the late Empress Shoken; presented by the King of the Belgians with La Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth for £8000 collected in Japan by lecturing, etc., during the war, for the Belgian Relief Fund; la medaille de la 1ère classe du Comité de Secours et d'alimentation, for Belgian Relief Work in British Columbia. *Publications:* Poems—Love Songs and other Songs; eight Novels—His Chief's Wife, It Happened in Japan, The Twin Soul of O'Také San, Her Mother's Blood, Two Women, Enter Caroline, Veronica; John's Penelope; and one volume of Memoirs—Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan. *Recreations:* reading, bridge. *Address:* Southside Club, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Empress; British, Alassio. *(Died 20 Nov. 1935.)*

ANGIER, Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1904; retired senior partner of late Angier Brothers, steamship owners (Angier Line); *b.* Jan. 1843; *e. s.* of Samuel Haynes Angier, steamship owner; Norman descent; *m.* 1897, Lilian Maud, *d.* of Edmund Routledge (George Routledge and Sons, Publishers). *Educ.:* Rossall School; King's College, London. At 20 articled to business in father's firm; left home—spent some years in Russia, Turkey Danubian provinces, Italy, France, etc., with father's agents in business; became senior partner on father's decease, 1869; elected member "the Baltic," 1864; joined Middlesex Yeomanry, 1880; resigned as Senior Captain 1898; Vice-President, Chamber of Shipping, 1894; President elect 1895; Chairman General Shipowners' Society, 1894; elected on Committee of Lloyd's Register, 1894, and Lloyd's Agency Committee; late Member Executive Council Shipping Federation and Liberal Unionist Council, and of late Thames Conservancy Board; gave evidence before Load Line Commission and Naval Reserve Committee; volunteered for service in South African War; contested Orkney and Shetland, 1902, Gateshead, 1906; travelled over India, 1895-96; U.S., 1896-97; Canada, East and West, 1903; Australia and Egypt, 1904; spent two and a half years, 1913-15, in Japan; retired Lt., Sussex Div. R.N.V.R. *Publications:* Letters to the Press, on Boy Sailors, Naval Reserve, Trades Unionism, Tariff Reform, Suez Canal, Reform of Charter Parties, Bills of Lading, First Impressions from Tours through the United States, Canada, Australia, Egypt; Statistics of Freights (ocean). *Recreations:* early years to 45, rowing, boxing, gymnastics, cavalry work, hunting, swimming (won several cups), driving. *Address:* Villa Hyashi, St. Veran, Cagnes s/m, A.M., France. *Clubs:* Bath, Ranelagh, Sandown. *(Died 8 April 1935.)*

ANGLIN, Arthur H., M.A., LL.B., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Cork, 1887-1913; *b.* Cork, 1850; *m.* Gertrude M. Alexander, of Dublin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Cork; St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge (scholar). During career in Queen's Univ. Ireland, obtained numerous scholarships and prizes; graduated with First Honours and Gold Medal, 1868; graduated Cambridge, 1874; engaged in scholastic work and mathematical research, 1874-87. *Publications:* Mathematical papers in various scientific journals at home and abroad. *Address:* College Road, Cork. *(Died 25 Jan. 1934.)*

ANGLIN, Rt. Hon. Francis Alexander, P.C. 1924; LL.D.: Chief Justice of Canada, 1924-33; *b.* St. John, N.B., 2 April 1865; *e. s.* of late Hon. T. W. Anglin, Speaker Canadian House of Commons, 1874-78; *m.* 1892, Harriet Isabel, *y. d.* of late Archibald Fraser of Fraserfield, Glengarry, Ontario; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Montreal; Ottawa University, 1885 (B.A.). Medallist Law Society Upper Canada; called to Bar, 1888; K.C. 1902; Senior Puisne Judge Ontario High Court Exch. Div., 1904; Member Commission to revise Ontario Statutes, 1906; Puisne Judge Supreme Court of Canada, 1909; Canadian Nominee for International Court of Justice, 1923; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1924; Knight Grand

Cross, 1930; Honorary Bencher Inner Temple, 1925; LL.D., University of New Brunswick, 1930. *Publications:* Trustees Limitations and other Relief, 1900; Legal Articles in Periodicals. *Address:* 10 Range Road, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Rideau. Royal Ottawa Golf, Country, Ottawa. (*Died 2 March 1933.*)

ANGUS, Col. William Mathwin, C.B. 1902; V.D.; J.P., D.L., Co. Northumberland and for City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Gateshead, 10 April 1851; *s.* of late Geo. Angus of Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, Julia Annie, *d.* of late Thomas Dutton, Manchester; 2nd, Sarah (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Edmund Graham, Cotfield House, Gateshead; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews, N.B. Connected with several industrial concerns in north of England; has held a volunteer commission thirty-six years; Past Provincial Grand Mark Master Mason for Northumberland and Durham, and Past Grand Overseer, England. *Recreations:* usual outdoor sports. *Address:* 80 Moorside, Fenham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* 83255. (*Died 2 May 1934.*)

ANLEY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Gore, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; *e. s.* of late Col. Anley, R.A.; *b.* 1 June 1864; *m.* Ethel, *e. d.* of A. Maitland, J.P., of Shudy Camps Park, Cambridgeshire; two *s.* one *d.* Joined Essex Regt., 1884; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; with Egyptian Army in Soudan Campaign, 1896-99 (despatches twice, Medjidie); served in Sudan Civil Service as Governor of the Wadi Halfa Province, 1899; South African War, 1899-1902, commanded a Mounted Infantry Battalion at relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, etc. (despatches four times, brevet promotion); served in the Macedonian Gendarmerie, 1904-6 (Order of the Liakat); European War, 1914-16; commanded the Essex Regt. at battle of Le Cateau and during the Retreat; commanded the 12th Infantry Brigade at battles of the Marne, the Aisne, Ypres I. and Ypres II. (commanded 234th Brigade, Battle of Gaza III. (Palestine); despatches five times, Legion d'Honneur, brevet promotion, C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1919; County Director of the Sussex Branch Red Cross Society. *Address:* Ryecroft House, Bolney, Sussex. *T.:* Bolney 8. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 17 March 1936.*)

ANNE, Ernest Lambert Swinburne, 2nd *s.* of late William Henry Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland, and Barbara, *d.* of late Michael Tasburgh, of Burghwallis Hall; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1885, Edith (*d.* 1937), 4th *d.* of Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 6th Bart.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory. *Heir:* *s.* George C. Patron of one living; Captain and Hon. Major late 3rd Battalion Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Militia); late Captain 55th Foot; inherited property from George Anne, whose name he assumed by royal licence, 1882; J.P. West Riding, Yorks. *Address:* Burghwallis Hall, Doncaster. (*Died 25 Nov. 1939.*)

ANNESLEY, Col. Arthur Stephen Robert, C.M.G. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. R. M. S. Annesley; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1894, Kate Talbot (*d.* 1939), *d.* of General W. Howey; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* Manor House, Fareham, Hants. (*Died 28 June 1939.*)

ANNESLEY, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1789), **Walter Beresford Annesley;** Baron Annesley, 1758; Viscount Glerawly, 1766; *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *s.* of William Octavius Beresford, 6th *s.* of 3rd Earl, and Priscilla, 2nd *d.* of Hugh Moore; *S.* cousin, 1914; *m.* 1st, 1893, Maud Fleming (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Haynes Bingham Higginson, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1924, Mabel Frances Aganoor (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of late John Burnet. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Glerawly, *q.v.* *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank of England, Winton, Bournemouth. (*Died 7 July 1934.*)

ANNESLEY, Lt.-Col. William Henry, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; R. of O., late R. West Kent Regt.; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. R. M. S. Annesley; *b.* 5 May 1876; *m.* 1905, Gertrude Agnes, *d.* of late Samuel Burton Relf; served European War, 1915-19 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Major). *Clubs:* White's, Army and Navy, Naval and Military. (*Died 28 June 1934.*)

ANSLOW, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Iver, Co. Buckingham; **Tonman Mosley,** C.B. 1911; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; B.A. (Oxon), D.L. Staffordshire and Buckinghamshire, J.P. Buckinghamshire and Derbyshire, F.S.S.; late Chairman Bucks County Council; late Chairman County of Buckingham Assoc. of Territorial Forces; late Chairman North Staffs. Railway Co.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1881, Lady Hilda Montgomerie (*d.* 1928), *y. d.* of 13th Earl of Eglinton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; 2nd class Hons. in Moderations; 3rd in Law and History. Barrister-at-law on Midland Circuit; Chairman of Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1897-1902; contested (C.) Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire, 1885; (L.) Southern Div. of Buckinghamshire, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks. *T.A.:* Anslow, Iver. *T.:* 2 Iver. (*Died 20 Aug. 1933.*)

ANSON, Admiral Charles Eustace, C.B. 1919; M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Anson and Hon. Caroline Maria Vernon, *d.* of 5th Baron Vernon; *m.* 1st, 1888, Maria Evelyn (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Horatio Ross; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Ethel Kate, *d.* of T. May. Entered Navy, 1872; Lt. 1882; Commander, 1894; Captain, 31st Dec. 1901; Rear-Admiral, 1911; Vice-Adm. and retired, 1917; Admiral, 1919; commanded H.M. Yacht Osborne, 1901-4; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Captain in Charge and King's Harbour-master, Portland 1908-11; Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, 1912-15; Coronation Medal, 1902; Younger brother of Trinity House, 1907. *Address:* Huntercombe, Elmstead Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Bexhill 621. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 28 April 1940.*)

ANSTEY, Hon. Frank, journalist; *b.* London, 18 Aug. 1865. M.L.A. Victoria, 1902-1910; M.P. Bourke Federal House of Representatives, 1910-34; Deputy Leader of Parliamentary Labour Party in Federal House of Representatives, 1922-27; Minister for Health and Repatriation, Commonwealth of Australia, 1929-31. *Publications:* Red Europe; The Kingdom of Shylock; Money Power, etc. (*Died 31 Oct. 1940.*)

ANSTEY, F.; *see* Guthrie, T. A.

ANSTEY, Eng.-Rear-Adm. William John, C.B. 1917; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late William Anstey, of H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, and Mrs. Anstey (*née* Knight), Sheerness; *m.*; five *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; H.M. Dockyard. Portsmouth, and R.N. College, Greenwich. Special Course R.N. College, Greenwich, 1881-84; Eng.-Comdr., 1902 antedated to 1898; Engineer Manager Devonport Dockyard, 1909; Eng.-Capt., 1911; Assist. Engineer-in-Chief, 1911; G.S.P., 1912; Eng.-Rear-Adm., 1913; retired, 1917; officer in charge of Administration Air Craft Inspection, 1918; J.P., Middlesex, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Highcliffe, 105 Station Road, Hendon, N.W.4. *T.:* Hendon 2201. *Club:* National. (*Died 13 Dec. 1936.*)

ANSTICE, Hon. Col. Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1904; J.P., D.L., Co. Salop; J.P., D.L., Co. Gloucester; T.D., V.D., 4th Batt. King's (Shropshire Light Infantry); Chairman Gloucestershire Territorial Force Association, 1907-24; *s.* of late John Anstice of Madeley Wood Hall, Co. Salop; *b.* 24 Jan.

1846; *m.* 1891, Agnes Pauline (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of Ferdinand Unna, 12 Lancaster Gate, W. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff for Gloucestershire, 1920. *Address:* The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 1 Aug. 1929.)*

ANSTRUTHER, Arthur Wellesley, C.B. 1908; *b.* 5 March 1864; 4th *s.* of late Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie, 5th Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Hon. Mary Elma Cumming Bruce (*d.* 1894), *d.* of 5th Baron Thurlow; no *c.*; 2nd, 1901, Louise Adéle Rose, *d.* of late W. H. Trapmann of Charlestown, South Carolina, U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly a Captain in the Fife Artillery Militia; entered Board of Agriculture as Inspector, 1890; Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Gardner (afterwards Lord Burghclere), 1892-95, and to Mr. W. H. Long, 1895-98, when President of the Board of Agriculture; Chief Clerk to the Board, 1898-1902; Assistant Secretary, 1902-20. *Address:* 20 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 30321. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. *(Died 20 Oct. 1938.)*

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Dame Eva Isabella Henrietta, D.B.E.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1869; *e. d.* of 4th Baron Sudeley; *m.* 1889, H. T. Anstruther (*d.* 1926); one *s.* one *d.* Honorary Director of the Camps Library from 1 Oct. 1914, when it was formed to supply the needs for books of the troops in all the theatres of war; it continued successfully to carry on this work until 1919. *Address:* 9 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Flaxman 8440. *Club:* Queen's, Edinburgh. *(Died 19 June 1935.)*

ANSTRUTHER, George Elliot; lecturer and writer; Assistant-Editor of Tablet, 1920-36; and with Catholic Herald, since 1936; Editor, Westminster Catholic Chronicle; previously Organising Secretary Catholic Truth Society; formerly Editor of Universe newspaper; *b.* London, 1870; *m.* 1896, Lydia Mary Richardson; two *s.* two *d.* A founder and for some years hon. secretary of the Historical Research Society; lecturer on religious and historical subjects; hon. secretary Catholic Congress; Knight of St. Gregory, 1938. *Publications:* Venice: Notes and Impressions; William Hogarth; The Bindings of To-morrow; Catholic Answers to Protestant Charges; Edith O'Gorman and her Book; What is Orangeism?; The Protestant Platform; Caroline Chisholm; A Hundred Years of Catholic Progress; Philip Fletcher; many Tablet papers; articles and poems in English and American magazines, etc. *Address:* 13 Hornsey Lane Gardens, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 7119. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 20 March 1940.)*

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph William, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1694; H.M. Lieutenant of Fife, 1923; Convener of Fife, 1906-30; proprietor of estates of Balcaskie, Fife; Watten, Caithness; Hon. Col. 6/7 (Fife and Perthshire) Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); *b.* London, 5 July 1858; *e. s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie, 5th Bt.; *m.* 1886, Mildred Harriet, C.B.E., *d.* of Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Kent; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1877; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp, and Khedive's bronze star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; retired, 1890; Volunteer and Territorial Force (Black Watch), 1890-1913; on Home Service, 1915-18; French Legion of Honour; T.D.; LL.D. St. Andrews University. *Recreations:* Captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1891. *Heir: g.s.* Ralph Hugo, *b.* 13 June 1921. *Address:* Balcaskie, Pittenweem. *(Died 30 Sept. 1934.)*

ANSTRUTHER, Adm. Robert Hamilton, C.M.G. 1907; 3rd *s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th Bt.; *b.* 10 June 1862; *m.* 1890, Edith Flora, *d.* of late W. F. Peel; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1875; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1904; Rear-Adm., 1915; Vice-Adm., 1919; Admiral retired, 1924; late Senior Naval Officer Newfoundland Fisheries; Admiral in charge at Hong-Kong, 1912-16; retired, 1919; holds Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. *Publication:* Sea-faring Phrases, English and Italian (with Captain R. Settembrini). *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *(Died 26 Sept. 1938.)*

ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Lieut.-Colonel William, F.S.A.; J.P., D.L.; Major late Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 6 Sep. 1859; *s.* of Colonel John Anstruther-Thomson of Charleton, Colinsburgh, Fife, and Maria Hamilton Gray of Carntyne, Glasgow, Lanarkshire [adopted name of Gray on succeeding to Carntyne estate, 1904]; *m.* Clayre, C.B.E. 1934, J.P., *d.* of Andrew Tennant, Essenside, Glenelg, South Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 13th Hussars, 1880; served in India and Afghanistan, 1880-81; transferred to Royal Horse Guards, 1885; A.D.C. to the Earl of Kintore, Governor of South Australia, 1889-1891; served in South Africa, 1901-2; commandant of district of Knysna, 1901; Inspector of Concentration Camps, Transvaal, 1902; commanded 3rd Line Group, Scottish Horse, European War; contested (U.) St. Andrews Burghs, 1903; M.P. (U.) St. Andrews Burghs, 1906-10 and 1910-19. *Address:* Kilmany, Fife, Scotland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Guards', Carlton, Brooks's, Travellers; New Edinburgh. *(Died 17 April 1938.)*

ANTHONY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1916; sole partner in Cockburn Brothers, manufacturers, Govan; Chairman of Recruiting Advisory Committee for Govan Division during European War; Provost of Govan, 1904. *Address:* Dalmeny House, Dumbreck, Glasgow; Govan, Scotland. *(Died 10 April 1935.)*

ANTHONY, Major-General Richard William, C.I.E. 1929; M.B., C.M. Ed., F.R.C.S.E.; Indian Medical Service (retired); *b.* Allahabad 18 May 1874; *s.* of Adam Anthony, of the Financial Department, India, and Accountant-General, Punjab; *m.* 1903, N. E. Johnston; one *s.* *Educ.:* Mussoorie School: Edinburgh University. Joined the I.M.S., 1898; medical charge 125th Napier's Rifles, 1900; on service with Ogaden Punitive Force, 1901, in British East Africa (medal with clasp); joined Civil Department of I.M.S. in the Bombay Presidency, 1903, and was Civil Surgeon of various places; served European War, 1915-18; was in medical charge of the Hospital Ship Sicilia and O.C. No. 1 Indian General Hospital, Karachi; Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of the Medical School, Hyderabad, 1919-26; acted as Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay, 1925; Surgeon-General, Bombay, 1927; Major-General, 1928; retired, 1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Grange, Guernsey. *(Died 16 Aug. 1940.)*

ANTILL, Maj.-Gen. John Macquarie, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late John Macquarie Antill of Jarvisfield, Picton, N.S.W., and *g.s.* of late Major Henry Colden Antill of 73rd Regiment (now 2nd Battalion Black Watch); *m.* Agnes Marian, *e. d.* of Thomas Polk Willsallen, Gunnedah, N.S.W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Attached to Imperial troops, India, 1893-94; served chiefly in 2nd Corps M.I., and commanded 1st Contingent New South Wales Mounted Rifles, South Africa (despatches several times, Queen's medal 7 clasps); returned to N.S.W. with contingent, Jan. 1901; returned S.A. March 1901; Bt. Lt.-Col. for services and A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. Lord Northcote; Brigade Major, 3rd L.H. Brigade, Australian Expeditionary Force; Egypt and Gallipoli; in control of the last phases of the evacuation of Gallipoli, 18-19 Dec. 1915 (despatches thrice); in command, 3rd A.L.H. Brig., 1915-16; served Gallipoli, May-Dec.

1915 (C.M.G., despatches four times); in command front line of defence, Serapium, Suez Canal, March-July 1916; battles of Katia, Romani (despatches); commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, A.I.F., France and Belgium, 1916-1917; D.A.Q.M.G., N.S. Wales, 1911; Commandant Schools of Instruction for Staff, 1912-1913; No. 4 District S. Australia, 1918-21; in command of Central Training Depot for Staff and Permanent Forces, 1921-22; retired, 1924. *(Died 1 March 1937.)*

ANTRIM, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1620; **Randal Mark Kerr M'Donnell;** Viscount Dunluce, 1785; *b.* 10 Dec. 1878; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Antrim and Louisa Jane, V.A., *d.* of late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot; two *s.* two *d.* Owns about 35,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Dunluce. *Address:* Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim. *(Died 15 June 1932.)*

ANTROBUS, Sir Cosmo Gordon, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1815; J.P., Wilts; *b.* 22 Oct. 1859; *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Marianne, *d.* of Sir G. Dashwood, 4th Bart.; *S.* brother, 1915. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); Barrister Inner Temple, 1882. Owns about 550 acres. *Heir: cousin,* Capt. Philip Humphrey Antrobus. *Address:* Amesbury Abbey, Amesbury, Salisbury. *T.:* Amesbury 279. *T.A.:* Amesbury. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 29 June 1939.)*

ANTROBUS, Edward Gream, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. George Antrobus, M.A., Vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire; *m.* 1892, Agnes Minnie (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of late James Edward Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P., 52 Upper Brook Street, W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered the Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1879; Asst. Accountant, 1893; Chief Accountant and Chief Clerk, Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1902-20; retd., 1920. *Address:* 15 York Road, Leamington Spa. *(Died Nov. 1940.)*

APLIN, Colonel Stephen Lushington, C.S.I. 1916; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 17 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Vice-Admiral E. d'O. d'A. Aplin; *m.* 1890, Emily Mabel (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Rev. J. L. Wyatt, M.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford. First commission, Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1883; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1887; transferred to civil employ as Assistant Commissioner Burma Commission, 1891; promoted subsequently to Deputy Commissioner and Commissioner; Commissioner, Mandalay Division, 1912-19; Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1916-19; officiating Financial Commissioner, Burma Feb.-Sep. 1919, and member Provincial Legislative Council, Burma; retired, 1920; Burma medal, 1888; clasp, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90: Durbar medal. *Address:* Woodlands, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *(Died 15 Jan. 1940.)*

APPELBE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Benjamin, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1917; 2nd *s.* of late Edward A. Appelbe of Kildarra House, Bandon, Co. Cork; *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1st, 1885, Annie Margaret (*d.* 1905), *e. d.* of late David Napier of Murchiston, Natal; one *s.*; 2nd, 1907, Helen Florence Mabel, 3rd *d.* of late Brig.-Surgeon Thomas Wright, Medical Staff; one *s.* Entered Ordnance Store Department, 1876; became Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, 1893; Major in the Army, 1896; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Col., 1900; served Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Soudan Expeditions, 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); and 1888-9 as Senior Ordnance Store Officer Egyptian Army present at action of Gamaizah (3rd Cl. Medjidie), and for good service in Egyptian Army, 3rd Cl. Osmanieh, 1892; S. Africa, 1899-1902, first as Chief Ordnance Officer Lines of Communication, then as Chief Ordnance Officer Natal, and finally as Principal Ordnance Officer, South Africa; present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches three times, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted Colonel and 1st class Ordnance Officer, C.B.); Chief Ordnance Officer, and afterwards Assist. Director of Ordnance Stores, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1904; Chief Ordnance Officer 1st Army Corps, 1903; Senior Ordnance Store Officer, Egyptian Army, 1887-93; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 3 Clifton Road, Folkestone. *[Died 2 Aug. 1935.*

APPERLY, Herbert, L.D.S., R.C.S.Eng., F.R.S.M., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I.P.H.; Consulting Dental Surgeon to The Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital; Vice-President of the Gloucestershire Society in London; *b.* Rodborough, Gloucestershire; *s.* of David Apperly, Rodborough; *m.* Florence, *d.* of R. Edmunds, J.P.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Middlesex Hospital. *Publications:* articles to medical papers, etc. *Recreations:* riding and driving. *Address:* 12 Chandos Street, W.1; Chasemere, Kingswood, Surrey. *T.A.:* Licentiate, London. *T.:* Langham 1156, Burgh Heath 455. *M.:* YW 3249. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 24 Feb. 1932.)*

APPERSON, George Latimer, I.S.O. 1903; editor of The Antiquary, 1899-1915; *b.* 1857; *widower.* *Publications:* An Idler's Calendar, 1901; Bygone London Life, 1903; Gleanings after Time; Chapters in Social and Domestic History, 1907; The Social History of Smoking, 1915; A Historical Dictionary of English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, 1929; A Jane Austen Dictionary, 1932; and many newspaper and magazine articles. *Address:* Bibury, Packhorse Road, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 17 Jan. 1937.)*

APPLETON, William Archibald; C.B.E. 1917; J.P. (Herts); Fellow of Royal Statistical Society; Fellow of Chartered Insurance Institute; *b.* Notts, 31 Dec. 1859. *Educ.:* Trinity Day School and St. Luke's Evening School, Notts. Earlier years variously occupied amongst lace and hosiery machinery; lace maker until 1896; Secretary of Lace Makers' Trade Union, 1896-1907; Secretary of General Federation of Trade Unions, 1907-38; Member of School Board Education Committee and City Council, Nottingham, 1898-1907; Member of Advisory Committee on National Insurance; Departmental Committee on Approved Society Finance and Administration; Departmental Committee on Juvenile Education in relation to Employment after the War; silver medallist Royal Society of Arts. *Publications:* What We Want and Where We Are, 1921; Trade Unionism, 1924; Trade Unions: Their Past, Present and Future, 1925; Unemployment, 1923; books, pamphlets and articles on Industrial Economic subjects and on the Trade Union attitude towards the War and the Army. *Recreations:* floriculture, music. *Address:* Prospect House, Ashwell, nr. Baldock, Herts. *(Died 20 Nov. 1940.)*

APPLETON, William Thomas, Chairman and Managing Director of Huddart Parker, Ltd.; *b.* Leeds, 1859; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of late John Traill. *Educ.:* Wharfedale College, Yorkshire; Melbourne Grammar School. Chairman of Melbourne Harbour Trust, 1911-12; Senior Commissioner of New Harbour Trust since 1913; Past President of the Australian Steamship Owners Federation, of which he was the founder; Past-President of Geelong and Melbourne Chambers of Commerce and of the Associated Chambers of Commerce; formerly a member of Geelong Town Council, a Trustee of Geelong Savings Bank, and the first Chairman of the Western and Wimmera district of Victoria Freezing Co.; held numerous official positions in Melbourne during the war. *Address:* Montrose, Mercer Street, Malvern, Victoria, Australia. *(Died 16 Feb. 1930.)*

APPONYI, Count Albert; Member of the Hungarian Parliament (Commons) since 1872; *b.* Vienna, 1846; *s.* of Count George Apponyi who played a conspicuous part in Hungarian politics of the former generation; *m.* Countess

Clotilde Mensdorff; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Jesuit College at Kalksburg near Vienna; Budapest University. Represents the same constituency (Jaszbereny, a town in central Hungary) for 50 years uninterruptedly; twice Minister of Public Education; member of the Hungarian Academy of Science and several literary societies; for 7 years first delegate of Hungary to the League of Nations. *Publications:* Two volumes of parliamentary speeches, one of memoirs; several articles on questions of public law and international politics in Hungarian and foreign magazines. *Recreations:* music, reading, travelling. *Address:* Budapest I, Versüczy n. 17. *T:* Anton, 605-44. *Clubs:* National Casino, Country, Budapest. (*Died 7 Feb. 1933.*)

APSEY, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Sheerness, 18 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late John Apsey, Sheerness; *m.* 1st, 1882, Esther Elizabeth (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Nathaniel Finch, Sheerness; no *c.*; 2nd, 1918, Mabel, *d.* of James Jesse Coles, South Hayling; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Malta, 1902; Manager, Constructive Department, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1907-19; superintended the building of the following battleships of the Super-Dreadnought type, viz.: Bellerophon, St. Vincent, Neptune, Orion, King George V., Iron Duke, Queen Elizabeth, and Royal Sovereign, these being in each case the leading ship of their class; retired, 1919. *Address:* Wimborne, South Hayling. (*Died 2 Nov. 1930.*)

APTHORP, Major Shirley East, D.S.O. 1916; late 96th Berar Infantry, Indian Army; *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Col. F. E. Apthorp, late R. Inniskilling Fusiliers; and *g.s.* of late Maj.-Gen. East Apthorp, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1916, Molly Joyce, *d.* of Frederick Lewis Mainwaring, Salisbury; 2nd, 1923, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late A. J. Dymond. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen. Joined 3rd Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1899; served with Imperial Yeomanry South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); gazetted R. Irish Regt., 1903; transferred to Indian Army, 1905; served with 4th King's African Rifles, Uganda, 1910-13; Persian Gulf, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier, India, 1919; retired, 1926. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 14 May 1937.*)

ARBAB DOST MUHAMMAD KHAN, Khan Bahadur Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1929; O.B.E. 1919; Hon. Magistrate and Provincial Durbari, North-West Frontier Province. *Address:* Peshawar, North-West Frontier Province. (*Died 13 Nov. 1931.*)

ARBUTHNOT, Sir George Gough, Kt., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* of A. F. Arbuthnot, *s.* of 1st Bt., and Hon. Gertrude Sophia, *d.* of 1st Viscount Gough; *m.* 1878, Isabella Albinia, *d.* of Rev. Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, *s.* of 8th Earl of Cork; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly partner in the firm of Arbuthnot and Co., bankers and merchants of Madras; six times M.L.C.; seven times chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras; Fellow Madras University; Chairman Relief Famine Fund, 1900. *Address:* 87 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 468. (*Died 3 May 1929.*)

ARCHER, Captain Hugh Edward Murray, D.S.O. 1916; R.N. retired; *b.* Aug. 1879; *e. s.* of late Walter Edward Archer, C.B., and Alice Lina, *d.* of late Robert Hay Murray, Spinfield, Bucks; *m.* 1905, Millicent Mary, *d.* of Capt. George J. H. Pearson of Stoke Albany House, Northants; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-19; D.S.O. for Mine-sweeping work. *Address:* Hill House, Eastry, Kent. (*Died 30 Dec. 1930.*)

ARCHER, William John, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 2 April 1861; *s.* of Wm. Spearman Archer, Assistant Commissary-Gen., and *g.s.* of Thomas Archer, Principal Clerk H.M. Treasury; *m.* 1892, Christina C., *d.* of Rev. Roger Burrow, M.A.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Lausanne. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; F.R.G.S. Student interpreter in Siam, 1882; 1st Assistant, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Chiengmai, 1886-89; employed on the Burma-Siam Boundary Commission 1888-91 Consul at Chiengmai, 1896; Consul at Bangkok, 1897; has been in charge of the Legation at Bangkok at various times; Judge of H.B.M. Court for Siam, 1903; Judge of the Mixed Tribunals, Alexandria, Egypt, 1904-1906; Councillor of the Siamese Legation in London, 1906-26. *Address:* Somerset West, Cape Province, S. Africa. (*Died 10 Dec. 1934.*)

ARCHER-SHEE, Lt.-Col. Sir Martin, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 5 May 1873; *s.* of late Martin Archer-Shee and Elizabeth Edith Dennistoun Pell, New York; *m.* 1905, Frances, *o. d.* of late Alfred Pell of New York; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; H.M.S. Britannia; Sandhurst. Served Royal Navy (midshipman) 1888-90; entered Army (19th Hussars) 1893; Adjutant, 1898-1901; Brevet-Major, 1902; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, severely wounded, Queen's and King's medals 6 clasps, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); Adjutant Cavalry School, 1904; resigned, 1905; Lt.-Col., Reserve of Officers; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches 4 times); commanded 12th Batt. Gloucester Regt. 1915-March 1917; 2/4 York and Lancaster, 1917; 10th K.O.S.B. 1918. M.P. (U.) Central Finsbury 1910-18, Finsbury, 1918-23; contested Finsbury 1923 and Peckham 1924. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Army and Navy. (*Died 6 Jan. 1935.*)

ARCHIBALD, Hon. John Sprott, B.A., B.C.L., D.C.L., LL.D.; Chief Justice of the Superior Court, Montreal, 1915; retired, 1922; *b.* Halifax County, N.S., 8 Sep. 1843; *m.* 1871, Ellen Jane, *d.* of William Scott Hutchinson; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Musquodoboit; Presbyterian Seminary, Truro; McGill University. Called to bar, Province of Quebec, 1871; Professor of Criminal Law, McGill University, 1880; K.C. 1887; Judge of the Superior Court, 1893. *Address:* 1499 Mackay Street, Montreal, Canada. *Club:* Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died Jan. 1932.*)

ARDAGH, Lt.-Col. George Hutchings, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late General Richard D. Ardagh, I.S.C.; *m.* Gwendoline, *y. d.* of Wm. Pritchard Morgan, late M.P. for Merthyr. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Formerly Lieut. 58th, Second Northampton Regiment; commanded 31st Montgomeryshire Yeomanry in Boer War under Sir Bruce Hamilton and Col. Damant, C.B. (despatches thrice, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); commanded 13th Bn. Royal Fusiliers during European War (despatches twice). *Address:* Byways, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 13 May 1930.*)

ARDEN WOOD, William Henry Heton, C.I.E. 1913; M.A.Oxon, F.R.G.S., Hon. Fellow of Calcutta University; *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Wood, M.A. Oxon, Highfield, Wigan; *m.* 1893, Margaret Louisa, *e. d.* of late E. E. Lowis, B.C.S.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Master, Grantham Grammar School, 1883-85; La Martinière, Calcutta, 1885-89; Principal, Victoria College, Cooch Behar, 1889-92; Principal of La Martinière College, Calcutta, 1892-1920; Calcutta Municipal Commissioner, 1915-20; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1917-20; formerly Member of the Syndicate of Calcutta University, and Examiner; President, Anglo-Indian Association, 1913; President, European Association, Calcutta, 1920; Examiner in Geography, Oxford, 1925; Hon. Secretary, European Schools in India Improvement Association, 92 Fleet Street, E.C.4, since 1921. *Publications:* A Short Geography of Bengal; geographical papers. *Address:* Roseberry, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Oriental; Solent Yacht. (*Died 22 March 1932.*)

ARGYLE, Lt.-Col. Edward Percy, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Army Veterinary Corps: *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of late Edward Argyle, Solicitor, Tamworth. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Birmingham; Royal Veterinary College, London. Joined the Army as a Civil Veterinary Surgeon, South African War, 1901-02; European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., French Croix de Guerre); Captain, 1909; Major, 1915: Bt. Lt.-Col., 1919; Lt.-Col., 1929; retired pay, 1930. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 26 July 1935.)*

ARGYLE, Hon. Sir Stanley Seymour, K.B.E., cr. 1930; M.B., M.R.C.S.; Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly, Victoria, since 1935; M.L.A. for Toorak since 1920; late Consulting Radiologist, Alfred Hospital; *b.* 4 Dec. 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Eduard Argyle, Rock House, Kyneton, Victoria; *m.* Violet E. J. Lewis; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hawthorn Grammar School; Melbourne University. Graduated in Medicine, 1891; Chief Secretary and Minister of Health, Victoria, 1923-24, 1924-1927, and 1928-29; Leader of Opposition in Victorian Parliament 1930-32; Premier, Treasurer and Minister for Health, Victoria, 1932-35; Member of Kew Municipal Council 12 years; Mayor of Kew 2 years; Lieut-Col. Australian Army Medical Corps, served in A.I.F., European War, 1914-17. *Recreations:* all field sports. *Address:* Halstead, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2., Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Yorick, Melbourne. *(Died 23 Nov. 1940.)*

ARIA, Mrs.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1866; father was an artist; *m.* 1884, David Aria (*d.* 1913). *Educ.:* at home by Mdme. Paul Lafargue, *e. d.* of Karl Marx, and by Mr. Gilmore. Started journalism, making Dress a speciality, 1890; writing on this topic in Truth, and on others in various papers, and The Fortnightly Review; founder of The World of Dress. *Publications:* Costume: Fanciful, Historical, and Theatrical, 1907; Woman and the Motor-Car; Memoirs, My Sentimental Self. *Address:* 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *(Died 3 Sept. 1931.)*

ARIS, Quartermaster and Lt.-Col. Charles John, D.S.O. 1914; late The Carabiniers; *b.* 1 Feb. 1874; *s.* of John Aris, Branksome, College Road, Norwich. Quartermaster, 1908; received commission in army; served S. African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1929. *Decorated* for gallantry when on patrol at Katsberg. *(Died 22 Feb. 1931.)*

ARKWRIGHT, Esmè Francis Wigsell, M.C.; Master of the Oakley Hounds since 1904; *b.* 7 May 1882; *s.* of late Capt. Frank Arkwright, Coldstream Guards. *Educ.:* Eton. Served in South Africa; Lieut. in 5th Royal Irish Lancers (medal and three clasps); European War, Captain Scots Guards (M.C.). *Address:* Lavendon Grange, Turvey, Beds. *T.A.:* Olney 51. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 10 Nov. 1934.)*

ARKWRIGHT, John Peter, J.P. Co. Warwick; *b.* 21 May 1864; *m.* 1906, Violet Catherine, *d.* of late Albert Brassey; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Hatton House, Warwick. *T.A.:* Hatton-Warwick. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 18 Nov. 1931.)*

ARMITAGE, Capt. Sir Cecil Hamilton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.M.G. 1911; D.S.O. 1901; South Wales Borderers; *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; *s.* of S. H. T. Armitage, M.D. Served in Ashanti Expedition 1895-96 (star); Northern Territories (Neutral Zone), 1897 (medal and clasp); Ashanti Campaign, 1900 (Acting Resident during Siege of Kumasi, D.S.O. medal and clasp); Chief Commissioner Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1910-20; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gambia Colony and Protectorate, 1920-27; F.Z.S. Silver Medallist. *Publication:* The Ashanti Campaign of 1900. *Address:* The Manor Cottage, Rendcomb, Cirencester, Glos. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 10 March 1933.)*

ARMITAGE, Elkanah, B.A. London and Manchester; M.A. Cambridge; Professor Emeritus, Yorkshire United Independent College; *b.* Manchester, 16 Dec. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Armitage, J.P., manufacturer; *m.* Ella Sophia, 2nd *d.* of Samuel Marshall Bulley, J.P., Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private school in Manchester; Stuttgart; Owens College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Lancaster Independent College. Congregational minister at Oldham and Rotherham; Lecturer in Logic (evening) at Owens College; Theological tutor in Philosophy and Comparative Religion at the Independent Colleges in Rotherham and in Bradford. *Publications:* articles (philosophical and theological) in the Contemporary Review and the Hibbert Journal. *Recreations:* travel, gardening. *Address:* Westholm, Rawdon, S. Leeds. *T.A.:* Rawdon. *Club:* Bradford Liberal. *(Died 23 Dec. 1929.)*

ARMITAGE, Ella Sophia, Author; *b.* Liverpool, 1841; *d.* of S. M. Bulley, J.P.; *m.* Rev. Elkanah Armitage (*d.* 1929); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Home. Was for two terms one of Miss Clough's earliest students, in the beginnings of Newnham College; member successively of the Rotherham and Bradford School Boards, and of the West Riding Education Committee; Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Secondary Education; Lecturer on English History in the former Women's Department of Manchester University, 1877-79; made Honorary M.A. of Manchester University in 1919, for archæological work. *Publications:* The Childhood of the English Nation, 1876; The Connection of England and Scotland; A Key to English Antiquities; The Education of a Christian Home; An Introduction to English Antiquities; The Early Norman Castles of the British Isles, 1912; contributions to the Victoria County History of Yorkshire, and various antiquarian journals. *Recreations:* music and travelling. *Address:* Parkhurst, Middlesbrough. *(Died 20 March 1931.)*

ARMITAGE, Ven. William James, M.A., D.D., Ph.D.; Rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N.S., since 1897; Canon and Archdeacon of Halifax; *b.* Bryanston, London Township, Co. Middlesex, Canada, 6 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Wm. Bond Head Armitage and Jane Adams; *m.* 1886, Elinor Maria, *d.* of Robert Ramsay, M.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College; University of Toronto. Ordained 1884; Curate of St. James' Church, Orillia; Rector of St. Thomas' Church, St. Catharines, Ont., 1886; Rural Dean of Lincoln and Welland, 1893; Chaplain Princess Louise Fusiliers, 1899; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1913; Archdeacon of Halifax, 1906; Canon of All Saints' Cathedral, 1907; a member Diocesan, Provincial, and General Synods; Secretary, Committee General Synod, Adaptation and Enrichment of Book of Common Prayer; Custodian, Canadian Book of Common Prayer; President, Halifax Branch of Evangelical Alliance; Chairman Lord's Day Alliance, Sunday School Committee, Halifax Branch, Colonial and Continental Church Society. Member of Cadet Committee, Department of Militia and Defence; Member of the Manuscripts Commission, Archives of Canada; Canadian Member of Committee Celebration of 100 Years Peace; Delegate Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Member World Conference on Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927; Member Board of Governors King's University, 1927; has interested himself in civic problems, especially the housing of the poor and the prevention of tuberculosis. *Publications:* The Fruit of the Spirit, with Introduction by Professor Griffith Thomas; The Cities of Refuge, with Prefatory Note by Bishop Moule of Durham; The Soldiers of the King, with Foreword by late F.M. Earl Roberts; The Church Year, with Introduction by Bishop Boyd Carpenter; The Story of the Canadian Revision of the Prayer Book, with Foreword by the Primate of all Canada (Dr. Matheson); Short History of Ridley College, Havergal College, The Deaconess Institution, 1927. *Address:* 90 Spring Garden Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.:* 2604. *(Died Sept. 1929.)*

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Sir Sydney Armitage, K.B.E., *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1918; *s.* of late George Armitage-Smith, D.Lit., M.A.; *b.* 3 Sep. 1876; *m.* 1916, Alma Imogen Mary, *y. d.* of late Sir James Ramsay, 10th Bart. of Bamff; one *s.* one *d.* *Education:* University College School, London; New College, Oxford (Scholar). First-class Classical Moderations, 1897; First-class Final Honour School, Lit. Hum., 1899; Second-class Modern History, 1900; Fellow of University College, London, 1899; Secretary's Department Admiralty, 1900-1902; H.M. Treasury, 1902; Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1908; Member of West African Currency Committee, 1911-12; Secretary to Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1912-14; Assistant Secretary His Majesty's Treasury, 1913; Member of Royal Commission on Decimal Coinage, 1918; Member of Royal Commission on Income Tax, 1919; a representative of H.M. Treasury at the Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Financial Adviser to the Persian Government, 1920-21; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Lion and Sun, 1921; Secretary-General, Reparation Commission, 1924-30; Commissioner for the enquiry into the Caribs of Dominica; financial mission to the Leeward Islands and St. Lucia, 1931; to Tanganyika Territory, 1932. *Publications:* John of Gaunt, 1904; The Register of John of Gaunt; Royal Historical Society, 1911. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Address:* 20 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge; L'Union, Paris. *(Died 31 Oct. 1932.)*

ARMOUR, Donald John, C.M.G. 1918, B.A., M.B. (Tor.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Surgeon to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Hon. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. European War (C.M.G., despatches); Consulting Surgeon to the West London Hospital, to the Italian Hospital, to the Blackheath and Charlton Hospital, and to the Acton Hospital; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., Canada; 5th *s.* of Hon. John Douglas Armour, Chief Justice of Ontario; *m.* Louise, *d.* of Captain Ormsby McKnight Mitchel, U.S. Army; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto; University College, London. Arris and Gale Lecturer R. College of Surgeons, 1904-5; Jacksonian Prize Essayist, R. Coll. Surgeons, 1906; Hunterian Professor Surgery and Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1908; Lettsomian Lecturer Medical Society, London, 1927; President Medical Society of London, 1929-30; President West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1927-28; President Neurological Section Royal Society of Medicine, 1928-29; President Association British Neurological Surgeons, 1930-32; late Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London; Surgeon to the Belgrave Hospital for Children and to the Italian Hospital; Surgeon Specialist to numerous military hospitals during the War, 1914-19. *Publications:* The Surgery of the Spinal Cord and its Membranes; Principles of Spinal Surgery; Injuries to the Brain and Spinal Cord; Surgical Diseases of the Skull, Brain, and Spinal Cord; various papers on Abdominal Surgery, Head Injuries, and Surgery of the Nervous System, etc. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 89 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Welbeck 3060. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Canada. *(Died 23 Oct. 1933.)*

ARMOUR, Hon. Mr. Justice Eric Norman, Judge of Supreme Court of Ontario since 1933; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., Canada, 15 Feb. 1877; 6th *s.* of Hon. John Douglas Armour, K.C., LL.D., Chief Justice of Ontario; *m.* Mary Edith, *d.* of John Bryce Kay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* local schools; Upper Canada College; Univ. of Toronto; Law School, Law Society of Upper Canada. Called to Bar, 1902; K.C. 1921; Governor, University of Toronto; President, Champlain Society. Served European War, 1915-19; Major 95th Battalion C.E.F.; Courts-martial Officer, Canadian Corps; Crown Attorney for the City of Toronto and the County of York. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 37 Castle Frank Road, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* University, Toronto. *(Died 11 March 1934.)*

ARMOUR, Rev. Samuel Crawford, D.D.; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1889; *b.* Enniskillen, 17 Aug. 1839; *e. s.* of William Armour, Collector of H.M. Inland Revenue, of Chester; *g.s.* of Rev. Samuel Armour, of Langfield, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1866, Sophia (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Joseph Mallaby, J.P., of Birkenhead and Loxley Park, Staffs.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trin. Coll., Dublin. B.A. (1st Class, Respondent), 1872; M.A., 1875; B.D. and D.D., 1891; elected member of Court of Victoria Univ. 1895; member of Court of Univ. Liverpool, 1905. Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool, 1863-1903; J.P. Gloucestershire. *Publications:* various pamphlets and articles on social or philosophical subjects, sermons, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* The Chantry, Berkeley. *T.:* Berkeley 10. *M.:* EL 8481. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Authors'. *(Died 7 Feb. 1929.)*

ARMSTRONG, Brig.-Gen. Charles Johnstone, C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1916; General Officer Commanding Military District No. 1 London, Ont., since 1926; *b.* 27 Aug. 1872; *s.* of C. N. Armstrong, Montreal; *m.* 1913, Flora Macdonald, *d.* of Rev. H. Kittson, M.A., Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa. *Educ.:* High School of Montreal; R.M. College of Canada. Lieut. 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, 1894; Civil Engineer, Railway Surveys and Construction, Canada, 1893-99; served S. African War, with 1st Canadian Contingent and on Staff of Director of Railways, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); after the Boer War as Divisional Engineer, Central S. African Railways, 1902-10; with Sir John Jackson, Ltd., engineers and contractors, docks, harbours, and water powers in Canada, 1911-14; Member Engineering Institute of Canada; European War, 1914-19; Lieut.-Col. and C.R.E. 1st Canadian Contingent, Aug. 1914; Brig.-Gen. and Chief Engineer, Canadian Army Corps, Sep. 1915; Chief Engineer, 7th Army Corps, 1918 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.); Grand Officer, Order of Aviz (Portugal), 1919; Commander, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Address:* H.Q. Military District No. 1, London, Ont., Canada. *T.:* Metcalf 5101. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior Naval and Military; Rideau, Ottawa; St. James's, United Services, Montreal. *(Died 23 Jan. 1934.)*

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Ernest Howard, LL.D., K.C. 1907; Judge for Counties of Lunenburg, Queen's, and Shelburne since 1925; *b.* North Kingston, King's County, N.S.; *s.* of Edward Armstrong and Sarah A. Currell; *m.* Alva G., *d.* of Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S. *Educ.:* Public Schools, North Kingston, N.S.; Acadia Univ., Wolville and Dalhousie Law School. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S., 1889-92, and editor Weymouth Free Press; removed to Yarmouth, 1892, where practised law; Town Councillor, Town Yarmouth, 1900-4; Mayor, Town Yarmouth, 1905-6; American Vice-Consul, 1894-1906; Member of Local Legislature, 1906, 1911, 1916-20, and 1920-25; Member of Executive Council, 1911; Minister of Public Works and Mines, Province Nova Scotia, 1911-25; Prime Minister and President of Executive Council, Nova Scotia, 1923-25; Chairman N.S. Power Commission; President Nova Scotia Exhibition Commission; Provincial Secretary, 1925. *Clubs:* Halifax, Halifax; Halifax and Brightwood Golf.

ARMSTRONG, George Eli, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (Liverpool), M.Ch. (Dub.); Emeritus Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, McGill University; *b.* Leeds, P.Q., 1854; *s.* of Rev. John Armstrong and Harriet M. Ives; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Daniel Hadley; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Jessie Reid, St John's, Newfoundland. *Educ.:* public schools; Montpelier Seminary; McGill University, M.D., C.M.; studied abroad, principally in England, Germany and France. Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital, 1890; Consulting Surgeon, 1911; Consulting Surgeon, Western General Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun; Chief Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1911; Pres. Canadian Med. Association, 1910; Pres. American Surgical Association, 1914; Consulting Surgeon to the Canadian Hospitals in England, 1916-19; President American College of Surgeons, 1920; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1923; Hon. Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1926; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1931. *Publications:* contributed to several medical journals and text-books; paper on the Surgical Treatment of Hemorrhage from the Stomach, read in London before the British Medical Association; an article on Surgery on the Pancreas in Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences; Surgery of Infectious Diseases in Keen's Surgery; Surgery of the Tongue and Salivary Glands in American Practice of Surgery, Bryant and Buck. *Address:* 1227 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Royal Montreal Golf, Forest and Stream, Montreal. *(Died 25 May 1933.)*

ARMSTRONG, Sir George (Elliot); 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1892; C.M.G. 1917; Comm. R.N., retired; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice FitzRoy, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Furlong; *b.* 19 Jan. 1866; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1st, Edith (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Adolphus Fass, The Grange, Chalfont St. Peter; one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Millicent, *d.* of Adolph Ortlepp, Graaf Reinet, Cape Colony (Emelia Mizza, prima donna of La Scala, Milan, Royal Opera House, Madrid, etc.). *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1878; Lieutenant, 1890; served Mediterranean, North America, West Indies, Channel, and China stations; resigned 1892, and joined staff of Globe, which he edited for 12 years; contested (C.) Pembroke Boroughs, Jan. 1910, and Southampton, Dec. 1910; appointed, outbreak of War, Chief Naval Censor at Press Bureau; commanded Havre Patrol and Mine Sweepers for 3 years in European War (despatches, C.M.G., Officier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre); Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Assistant Naval Liaison Officer, Paris, 1919; Member of Delegation of British Journalists to U.S.A., 1928; on Emergency List of Officers Royal Navy. *Publication:* Torpedoes and Torpedo-Vessels, 1896. *Heir: b.* Francis Philip. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Beefsteak. *(Died 30 March 1940.)*

ARMSTRONG, Col. Gerald Denne, D.S.O. 1900; late the Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. J. W. Armstrong, C.B., Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces; *m.* Annie Augusta, *d.* of late E. Vahland, Plymouth. Entered Army, 1885; Capt., 1892; Major, 1900; served South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with six clasps); Lt.-Col. 1906; Brevet Col. 1909; retired, 1910; served European War. *Address:* Lakewood, Chandlers' Ford, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 8 Dec. 1931.)*

ARMSTRONG, Sir (Harry) Gloster, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1931; K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; Commercial Adviser to the Manchester Ship Canal Company; *b.* Belturbet, Co. Cavan, 17 Jan. 1861; *s.* of John Armstrong, Irish lawyer, and Sarah Helen Moffatt; *m.* twice, 2nd 1912, Margaret Hanway; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Cavan; Dr. Benson's, Dublin; Army Academy under Dr. Chetwode Crawley. Lt. County Cavan Regt., 1878; served in Royal Irish Fusiliers and 105th Regt., attached to 38th Regt.; resigned from army, 1884; Officers' Reserve; acted as amateur, and after leaving army played round of Shakespearean and Old Comedy with Sir Frank R. Benson's Shakespearean Co.; later joined Haymarket Theatre Co., London, then under the Bancroft management; F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Consul-General, New York City, 1920-31. *Publications:* Catechism of Squad Drill (2 editions); Words of Command and Caution used in Company Drill, Words of Command and Caution used in Battalion Drill (2 editions); Catechism of Regulations for Encampment. *Recreations:* sailing, swimming, rowing, walking. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's, S.W.1; *T.:* Whitehall 6262; 40 East 54th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Union, Savage; Kildare Street, Dublin; Union, Century, Downtown, India House, New York. *(Died 6 Feb. 1938.)*

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, F.R.S. 1876; Hon. F.R.S.E., Hon. F.C.G.I.; Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Melbourne and Madrid; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds College, South Kensington; *b.* 6 May 1848; *m.* 1877, Frances Louisa (*d.* 1935). Awarded Davy Medal Royal Society, 1911; Messel Medal Society of Chemical Industry, 1922; Albert Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1930. *Publications:* Essays on the Teaching of Scientific Method, 2nd ed., 1925; The Art and Principles of Chemistry, 1927. *Address:* 55 Granville Park, Lewisham, S.E.13. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 13 July 1937.)*

ARMSTRONG, Col. Oliver Carleton, D.S.O. 1902, Indian Army; retired, 1909; Chairman of Greenwood and Bateley, Leeds, and Chairman or Director of other companies; President of the Federation of British Industries, 1921; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Major W. C. Armstrong; *m.* 1904, Lilian Florence, *d.* of Edward Jones-Madoc, of Glentworth, Shropshire, and *widow* of Murray Greaves-Bagshawe; one *s.* Entered Army, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1907; served Burmah, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 98 Gloucester Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4893. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 18 Feb. 1932.)*

ARMSTRONG, Thomas Graves Lowry Herbert, C.B.E. 1918; late of Killclare Clara, King's Co.; 5th Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 12 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of John Herbert Armstrong, Major, late 95th Regt., and Elizabeth Catherine, *d.* of R. W. Lowry, D.L., Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Emily Theodosia, *y. d.* of St. John Blacker-Douglas, D.L., of Elm Park, Killylea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Army, 1877; Captain, 1884; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; Bt.-Col., 1903, Substantive Col., 1907; commanded 5th N. Fusiliers, 1900-4; No. 3 Group District, 1907-11; retired, 1912; offered service at commencement of European War; temp. Brig.-Gen., 1914; commanded 62nd Infantry Brigade of New Army; served in France, 1915-1917 and 1918 (despatches, granted rank of Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1917, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* 53 Hans Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 7948. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Wimbledon Golf. *(Died 10 April 1940.)*

ARMSTRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry, D.D.; *b.* Dublin, 2 April 1857; *s.* of J. S. Armstrong, Barrister, and Alice, *d.* of Major O'Dell; *m.* Marion Ruth (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Henry Henty, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Geelong; Geelong College; Trinity College, University of Melbourne. Priest, 1881; Curate of Christ Church, St. Kilda, 1881-83; Christ Church, Hawthorn, 1883; Incumbent of St. Columb's, Hawthorn, 1883-94; Archdeacon of Gippsland, 1894-1902; Rural Dean of Sale, 1896-1899; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902; Bishop of Wangaratta, 1902-27; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne, 1899-1902. *Address:*

33 Glen Street, Hawthorn, E.2, Melbourne, Australia. *T.:* Hawthorn 4956. *M.:* 49254. *(Died 23 March 1930.)*

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Wm. Drayton; *b.* Drayton, Queensland, 28 March 1861; *o. s.* of late Wm. Armstrong, M.D., M.R.C.S.E., Adare, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private tutors and Toowoomba Grammar School. Returned as member for Lockyer, Queensland Parliament, 1893; Speaker Legislative Assembly of Queensland, 1910-15; member of Royal Commission on Land Settlement, 1897; represented Queensland at Osaka Exhibition, Japan, 1903; Chairman Committees Queensland Legislative Assembly, 1910. *Address:* Adare, Gatton, Queensland. *Clubs:* Johnsonian, Travellers', United Service. *(Died 2 June 1936.)*

ARMYTAGE, Percy, C.V.O. 1920; M.V.O. 1902; an Extra Gentleman Usher to the King; Legion d'honneur (4th); *b.* 8 Mar. 1853; *e. s.* of Col. Henry Armytage and Hon. Fenella Fitzhardinge Berkeley, *d.* of 1st Baron Fitzhardinge; *m.* 1888, Rosetta Philippa (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Col. Cameron of Danygreig, Glamorgans, and *widow* of Capt. C. S. Eustace of Robertstown, Kildare. *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Publication:* By the Clock of St. James's, 1927. *Address:* Meadow Bank, Bath Road, Cranford, Hounslow. *T.:* Hounslow 0307. *(Died 4 June 1934.)*

ARNETT, Edward John, C.M.G.; late Senior Resident in the Southern Provinces of Nigeria, West Africa; 4th *s.* of late Charles Arnett of Fairfield, Great Bookham, Surrey; *m.* 1912, Mildred Helen, *d.* of Rev. Walter Wace, Rector of West Hanningfield, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; Classical Tripos, B.A., 1898. Revenue Officer, Northern Nigeria, 1903; Resident, 1906; Senior Resident, 1913; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1914; Acting Lieut.-Governor Northern Provinces, Oct. 1920 to May 1921, and Jan. to Aug. 1923; retired, 193 *Club:* Royal Empire Society. *(Died 10 May 1940.)*

ARNOLD, Col. Alfred James, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1897; retired; *b.* Manchester, 16 April 1866; 3rd *s.* of Alfred R. Arnold and Dumvilia, *d.* of W. J. Taaffe, Co. Dublin; *m.* May, *d.* of late Richard Hardwick, J.P., of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire. *Educ.:* private school; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. Enlisted 5th Dragoon Guards, 1886; gazetted 2nd Lieut. 3rd Hussars, 1893; joined Royal Niger Constabulary, 1894; commanded same, 1895-99; commanded troops throughout Niger Sudan campaign (Battles of Bida and Ilorin), 1897 (promoted Captain; D.S.O.; medal with clasp); Niger, 1899 (promoted Major (half-pay), and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Transvaal war, 1901 (despatches and medal with clasp); Brevet-Colonel, 1906; Inspecteur-General d'Exploitation Mozambique Company, East Africa, 1899-1913; commanded 20th Batt. Manchester Regt. 1914-15, and 1st G.B. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1915-20 (C.B.E.). *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Plas Owen, Harlech, North Wales. *(Died 12 March 1933.)*

ARNOLD, Edmund George, LL.D., *b.* Barnstaple, 28 June 1865; *s.* of late Edmund James Arnold of Cattal Bridge, near York; *m.* 1899, Emily Rosa, *o. c.* of late Benjamin Taylor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School. Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1916-17; Pro-Chancellor of the University of Leeds, 1921-26; Pres. of the Federation of Master Printers and Allied Trades of Great Britain and Ireland, 1916-18; President of the Leeds and District Master Printers' Association, 1907-8; President of the North-Eastern and Midland Master Printers' Alliance, 1915-19. *Address:* Moorfield House, Moor Allerton, Leeds. *T.A.:* Arnold, Roundhay 61262, Leeds. *T.:* Roundhay 61262, Leeds. *(Died 13 July 1939.)*

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester; *s.* of late Sir Edwin Arnold; *m.* 1st, Constance, *d.* of Rev. T. Boyce, Bristol; one *d.*; 2nd, 1919, Jessie Brighton. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. On leaving college turned his attention for a time to cattle-breeding, on the wildest part of the Scottish border; afterwards he went out to India, where he opened up to cultivation a great tract of previously unsurveyed forest in Travancore; returning to England again, he devoted himself to literature and journalistic work; he has been much on the Continent, and shared most of late Sir Edwin Arnold's travels and yachting cruises. *Publications:* Phra, the Phœnician; A Summer Holiday in Scandinavia; On the Indian Hills; Lepidus the Centurion, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 23 Holland Park, W.11. *(Died 1 March 1935.)*

ARNOLD, Major John Effingham, D.S.O. 1917; member of London Stock Exchange; *b.* 1882; *o. s.* of Percy Arnold, O.B.E.; *m.* 1910, Nellie Beatrix, *d.* of Mrs. Hughes, W. Kensington; two *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College. Joined Army (A.S.C.) Sep. 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 9 York Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 4187. *(Died 12 Jan. 1939.)*

ARNOLD, John Oliver, F.R.S., 1912; D.Met.; Emeritus Professor of Metallurgy, Sheffield University; acting Professor, 1889; retired, 1920; Dean of Metallurgy in 1917; *s.* of late D. Nelson Arnold, M.I.M.E.; *b.* Peterborough, 1858; *m.* 1883, *d.* of late Rev. James England, M.A., of Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; H.M.S. Conway; after a voyage to India, entered engineering department at Brown, Bayley and Dixon's, Sheffield; Telford Premium Institution of Civil Engineers, 1887; Telford Premium and Gold Medal, 1895; Bessemer Gold Medal, 1905; Member of Council Iron and Steel Institute, 1915; accompanied British Association to South Africa as special lecturer on steel, 1905; President of The Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists, 1914-18, and member of the Standing Committee on Metallurgy on the Advisory Council of the Privy Council; Hon. Vice-President of Iron and Steel Institute, 1925. *Publications:* Steel Works Analysis, 4th ed.; numerous papers, the principal being The Influence of Elements on Iron, The Molecular Constitutions of High Speed Steels and their Correlations with Lathe Efficiencies (1919), read before the Iron and Steel Institute; the results of this research revealed a remarkably powerful high speed steel; The Influence of Carbon on Iron, read before the Inst. Civil Engineers; Factors of Safety in Marine Engineering, read before the Inst. of Naval Architects. *Recreations:* yachting and ornithology. *Address:* Burnside Hotel, Bowness-on-Windermere; The University, Sheffield. *(Died 27 March 1930.)*

ARNOLD, Reginald Edward, R.B.A.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Edward Arnold, Dorking, Surrey; *m.* Annie R., *d.* of R. Merrylees. *Educ.:* Lancing College. Bronze medal, London International Exhibition, 1874; pupil of Alfonse Legros, Slade School, London, and of Carolus Duran, Paris; decorative sculptor and painter; exhibitor at Royal Academy, etc. *Recreations:* reading, antiquities, music. *Address:* The Cottage, White Stone Pond, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4700. *(Died 10 Feb. 1938.)*

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas Walker, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1912; Litt.D.; M.A.; F.B.A.; Hon. Fellow, Magdalene College, Cambridge; Hon. Ph.D., Deutsche Universität, Prague; Professor of Arabic, University of London (School of Oriental Studies); *b.* 19 April 1864; *m.* 1892, Celia Mary, *d.* of late G. Hickson; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Magdalene College, Cambridge; late Professor of Philosophy, Government College, Lahore; Dean of Oriental Faculty, Punjab University; ten years on professorial staff of Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh; Assistant Librarian, India Office, 1904-9; Educational Adviser to Indian Students, 1909-16; to the Secretary of State for India, 1917-20. *Publications:* The Preaching of Islam, 1896 (2nd ed. 1913); The Little Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi, 1898 (15th ed. 1925); Al Mu'tazilah, 1902; The Court Painters of the Grand Moguls (with Dr. Laurence Binyon), 1921; The Caliphate, 1924; Survivals of Sasanian and Manichæan Art in Persian Painting, 1924; Painting in Islam, 1928; The Islamic Faith, 1928; Bihzad, 1929; The Islamic Book (with Professor A. Grohmann), 1929; (Editor, with Alfred Guillaume) The Legacy of Islam, 1931, etc. *Recreations:* formerly football, riding, etc. *Address:* 19 Gloucester Walk, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 9 June 1930.*)

ARNOLD, William R., Ph.D.; Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages in Harvard University since 1922; *b.* Beyrout, Syria, 14 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1898, Ada Hinde Hart, New York; three *d.* *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan University, A.B. 1892; Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1892-95; Columbia University, Ph.D. 1896; University of Halle. Columbia University Fellow in Semitic Languages and Literatures, 1895-96; Curator of the Department of Antiquities, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1896-98; Lecturer on the Old Testament, 1902-3; Hitchcock Professor of Hebrew, 1903-22, Andover Theological Seminary; Andover Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature in Harvard University, 1908-22; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis (President, 1922). *Publications:* The following monographs: Ancient-Babylonian Temple Records, 1896; The Composition of Nahum, 1901; The Divine Name in Exodus iii. 14, 1905; The Rhythms of the Ancient Hebrews, 1908; The Passover Papyrus from Elephantine, 1912; Ephod and Ark, 1917; numerous other articles in Oriental and Biblical journals. *Address:* 17 Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs:* Authors'; Harvard, Boston; Appalachian Mountain. (*Died 11 Dec. 1929.*)

ARNOLDI, Frank, K.C.; partner in Arnoldi, Parry, & Campbell, Toronto; 4th *s.* of late Dr. F. C. T. Arnoldi and Christina M. Telfer; *b.* Montreal, 3 April 1848; *m.* Emily Louisa, (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of late E. A. H. Fauquier, Woodstock, Ontario; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Barrister, 1870; K.C., 1889; has been for some time one of the leaders of Toronto bar; counsel in many cases before Judicial Committee, Privy Council, England; much retained by the Crown as Crown Counsel; President, National Club, Toronto, 1893-97; a Governor, U.C. College, since 1895; President, Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto, 1913-16; a delegate, 3rd Congress Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, London; a Conservative; an Anglican. *Publication:* An Epoch in Canadian History, 1904. *Address:* 192 Cottingham Street, Toronto. *T.A.:* Arnoldi, Toronto. *Clubs:* National, Toronto Golf, Caledon Mountain Trout, Toronto.

ARNOTT, Rev. Henry, Hon. Canon of Rochester; *s.* of Dr. James Arnott; *m.* Emily Mary Armett (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Capt. Powell, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* University College School and Univ. Coll., London; F.R.C.S. England; formerly Assistant Surgeon, Middlesex and St. Thomas's Hospitals, and Lecturer on Surgical Pathology; ordained to Curacy of Beckenham, 1878; Vicar of Bussage, Gloucestershire, 1881; Rector and Rural Dean of Beckenham, Kent, 1885-1919; and Proctor in Convocation, 1906-21. *Publications:* Cancer, its Varieties and Diagnosis, 1874; Emmanuel, Meditations on the Incarnate Life of our Lord, 1913; etc. *Address:* The Precinct, Rochester. (*Died 27 March 1931.*)

ARNOTT, Sir John Alexander, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1896; D.L.; J.P. Cos. Cork and Dublin; Chairman Irish Times; Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; retired, 1900; *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of John McKinlay, Stirling; *m.* 1881, Caroline, D.B.E., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, J.P. Co. Dublin (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of Sir F. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow; three *s.* three *d.* *S.* father, 1898. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and riding. *Heir:* *s.* Lauriston John [*b.* 27 Nov. 1890; Capt. late 3rd Batt. The Roy. Irish Rifles]. *Address:* Shearwater, Baily, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 26 July 1940.*)

ARNOTT, Brig.-Gen. William, C.M.G. 1918; late South African Forces; Member of House of Assembly, Union of South Africa; Director of Natal Cane By-Products, Ltd.; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1894, Betsy, *d.* of George Watson, Brechin; one *s.* six *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902; Natal Native Rebellion, 1906; Orange Free State Rebellion, 1914; German South-West Africa, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Highflats, Natal. *Clubs:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg; Royal Natal Yacht, Durban. (*Died 21 Dec. 1929.*)

ARROWSMITH-BROWN, Lt.-Col. James Arnold, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Joseph P. Brown, C.B.E.; *m.* Aline, *y. d.* of late Arthur Brooke, Leylands, Surrey; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College; Clifton College. Entered the business of his uncle, the late J. W. Arrowsmith, printer and publisher, and after his death became Chairman of Directors of J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., Bristol; is Chairman J. W. Arrowsmith (London), Ltd., publishers; a Director of Billing, Jarrett, Read & Co., Ltd., Billposters, etc., Bristol; Past President of the Bristol Master Printers' Association; Sheriff of Bristol, 1928; Hon. Secy. and Treasurer Colston Research Society; Trustee of Bristol Municipal Charities; Member of Council of Clifton College; as Territorial Officer served European War, commanding 48th Signal Co. and A.D. Signals XIVth Corps (despatches five times, D.S.O.); changed his name by deed poll from James Arnold Brown to James Arnold Arrowsmith-Brown, 1911. *Address:* Abbots Leigh, nr. Bristol. *T.:* 31131. *Clubs:* Savile; Bristol. (*Died 15 June 1937.*)

ARTHUR, Hon. Richard, M.D., M.A.; *b.* Aldershot, 25 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Rev. David Arthur, Army Chaplain; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of Rev. David Bruce, D.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, England and Scotland. M.A. St. Andrews University; M.D. Edin. M.L.A. Middle Harbour, N.S.W., 1904; North Shore, 1920-27; for Mosman since 1927; Minister of Public Health, New South Wales, 1927-30; sometime President of Immigration League of Australia; President and Founder of the Voluntary Workers Association; President of Eugenics Education Society of New South Wales; Vice-President of British Eugenics Education Society. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Parliament House, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 21 May 1932.*)

ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel Tagg, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1904; C.S.I. 1898; B.A. (Lond.), I.C.S. (Madras); *b.* 1 July 1848; 2nd *s.* of William Tagg of New Barnet [assumed surname of Arundel, 1870]; *m.* 1875, Catherine Helen, *e. d.* of James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., Madras Civil Service; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College and School. B.A. London University. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1864; arrived Madras, 1865, served as Assistant and Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate, and as additional Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1875; President of the Municipal Commission, Madras, 1880; Fellow of the Madras University, 1882; officiating District and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 1885; Collector and Magistrate, Kistna, 1887; Member Board of Revenue, 1892, and of Legislative Council, 1894; Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, 1896; Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, 1897; Member of Council, Madras, 1898-1901; Member of Viceroy's and Governor-General's Council, 1901-6; Chairman Committee Executive Council, re Lord Minto's proposal to appoint Indians to Executive Council, etc.; J.P. Surrey. *Address:* Globe-fields, Edgeborough Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 540. *(Died 8 Nov. 1929.)*

ARUNDELL of Wardour, 15th Baron, *cr.* 1605; **Gerald Arthur Arundell**; Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1595; *b.* 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Theodore Arundell and cousin Louisa, 2nd *d.* of John Hussey of Nash Court, Dorset; *S.* brother, 1921; *m.* 1906, Ivy, *o. d.* of late Capt. W. F. Segrave; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir: s.* Hon. John Francis Arundell [*b.* 18 June 1907. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College]. *Address:* Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. *(Died 30 March 1939.)*

ASCHE, Oscar, actor-manager; *b.* Geelong, Australia, 26 Jan. 1872; *m.* Lily Brayton. *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School. Made first appearance, Opéra Comique, 1893; with F. R. Benson eight years; joined Sir Herbert Tree, 1902; with Otho Stuart assumed management of Adelphi Theatre, 1904; manager of His Majesty's Theatre, 1907. Has played in America, Australia and South Africa. *Publications:* Oscar Asche, by Himself, 1929; The Saga of Hans Hansen, 1930; dramatised Count Hannibal and Mameena, both produced under management Oscar Asche and Lily Brayton in London; author of The Spanish Main, produced under same management, Apollo Theatre, 1915; author of Chu Chin Chow, produced H.M. Theatre Aug. 1916, and ran until July 1921. *Recreations:* coursing, cricket. *Clubs:* Savage, Green Room, Royal Automobile. *(Died 23 March 1936.)*

ASHBOLT, Sir Alfred (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1925; Managing Director of A. G. Webster and Son, Ltd., Hobart; Agent-General for Tasmania, 1919-24; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 1870; *s.* of Alfred Ashbolt and Elizabeth Mary Ashbolt, both British; *m.* Muriel Wayne Walker, of Hobart, Tasmania; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christchurch and Wellington. Articled as a professional chartered accountant in Wellington; went to Tasmania, 1892; joined the firm of H. Jones & Co., 1900, subsequently turned into Henry Jones Co-operative, Ltd., of which he was a Director, also of Charles Davis, Ltd., and Chairman of Directors of the Tongkah Harbour Tin Dredging Co., Siam and several other tin mining companies in the East; has been largely interested and assisted in all phases of commercial development in Tasmania for past fifteen to twenty years. *Recreations:* golf and motoring; Past President of the Royal Hobart Golf Club; Past Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Tasmania; Past Supt. of the District Grand Chapter of Scotland, in Tasmania of Royal Arch. *Address:* Lenna, Hobart, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Tasmanian, Hobart; Pioneers, Sydney. *(Died 24 Jan. 1930.)*

ASHBROOK, 9th Viscount (*cr.* 1751), **Llowarch Robert Flower,** Baron of Castle Durrow, 1773; *b.* 9 July 1870; 3rd *s.* of of 8th Viscount Ashbrook and Gertrude Sophia (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of Rev. S. Hamilton; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1899. Gladys, *d.* of late General Sir George Wentworth A. Higginson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Hon. Desmond Llowarch Edward Flower. *(Died 30 Aug. 1936.)*

ASHBURNER, Walter; late Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1864; *s.* of Samuel Ashburner and A. M., *d.* of Dr. Gideon Barstow, of Salem, Mass. *Educ.:* University College (School and College), London; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Fellow of Merton College, 1887-94; Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1892. *Publications:* Treatise on Mortgages, 1897; Principles of Equity, 1902; The Rhodian Sea-Law, 1909; Articles in Journal of Hellenic Studies. *Address:* 6 Piazza San Lorenzo, Florence, Italy. *Clubs:* Reform; Florence, Florence. *(Died Feb 1936.)*

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Sir Anchitel Piers, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *S.* father, 1899; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Isabella, *e. d.* of late Captain G. B. Martin, C.B., R.N.; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Ellen, *d.* of late G. B. Clement. Assumed additional name of Clement, 1899. *Heir: b.* Reginald Ashburnham [*b.* 26 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1921 Mildred, *widow* of Walter Cheesman, of Hill House, Crowhurst, Sussex]. *Address:* Broomham, Guestling, near Hastings. *T.:* Pett 56. *Club:* Wellington. *(Died 5 Aug. 1935.)*

ASHBURTON, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Francis Denzil Edward Baring;** late Major Hants Carabiniers; *b.* 20 July 1866; *s.* of 4th Baron and Léonora Caroline (*d.* 1930), *d.* of 9th Lord Digby; *S.* father, 1889; *m.* 1st, 1889, Hon. Mabel Edith Hood (*d.* 1904), *d.* of 4th Viscount Hood; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Frances, *d.* of J. C. Donnelly, New York. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 36,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Alex. F. Baring. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 27 March 1938.)*

ASHBY, Col. George Ashby, C.B. 1900; *b.* 26 March 1856; *e. s.* of late G. Ashby Ashby of Naseby Woolleys, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1888, Mabel Cecilia, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. P. C. Anderson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered 46th Regt., 1875; Capt. and Bt. Major, 1886; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1900; Colonel, 1904; Commandant Discharge Depôt, 1904-8; late commanding 2nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; retired, 1909; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp; bronze star 5th class Medjidieh); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp, Bt. Major); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Palestine, Salonica (despatches twice, medals). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Keymer, Hassocks, Sussex. *(Died 16 June 1937.)*

ASHBY, Very Rev. Paul Ogilvie, M.C.; Dean of Stamford, 1919-36; Prebendary of Lincoln; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Richard Wallis Ashby; *m.* Ellen Maud George. *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Brasenose College, Oxford; Rector of Market Deeping, 1910-23. *Address:* St. Guthlac, Highbury Road, Hitchin. *T.:* Hitchin 281. *(Died 12 March 1937.)*

ASHBY, Thomas, D.Litt., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1922; F.B.A. 1927; *b.* 14 Oct. 1874; *o. s.* of late Thomas Ashby, Staines, and late Rose Emma, *d.* of Apsley Smith; *m.* 1921, Caroline May, *e. d.* of late Richard Price-Williams, M.Inst.C.E. *Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mods. 1895; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1897; Craven Fellow, 1897; Conington Prize, 1906; Assistant Director of the British School at Rome, 1903-5; Director, 1906-25; Corresponding Member of the German Archæological Inst., 1904; Ordinary Member, 1913; Ordinary Member of the Accademia Pontificia (Rome), 1914; served with B.R.C.S. in Italy, 1915-18 (despatches), and as translator attached to British Military Mission to Italian Comando Supremo, 1918; Foreign Member of the Accademia dei Lincei, 1918; Member of the Reale Societa Romana di Storia Patria, 1923; Hon. Member Accademia di S. Luca, 1925; Norton-Loeb Lecturer for the Archæological Institute of America, 1926; Research Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1930. *Publications:* wrote text to Forty Drawings of Roman Scenes by British Artists, 1911; also to a map of the environs of Rome of 1547, in the Vatican Library, 1914; and to Etienne Du Pérac's Topographical Study in Rome in 1581 (Roxburghe Club), 1916; Turner's Visions of Rome, 1925; The Roman Campagna in Classical Times, 1927; Roman Architecture, 1927 (based on the Roman portion of Anderson and Spiers' Architecture of Greece and Rome); completed and prepared for press a Topographical Dictionary of Ancient Rome (by late Prof. S. B. Platner), 1929; Some Italian Scenes and Festivals, 1929; Rome, the Eternal City, 1929; The Aqueducts of Ancient Rome, 1931; numerous archæological articles, chiefly in the Papers of the British School at Rome, also in the Classical Review, Archæologia, Journal of

Roman Studies, etc. ; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* walking, golf. *Address:* 14 Via Vincenzo Bellini, Rome 36. *T.:* 80443. *Clubs:* Authors'; Union, Rome. (*Died 15 May 1931.*)

ASHDOWN, Sir Curtis George, Kt., *cr.* 1920 ; *b.* 11 Aug. 1876 ; *m.* 1898, Mabel, *d.* of Alfred Matthews, London ; one *s.* two *d.* Holds H.M. Commission of Lieutenancy for the City of London. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* Woodlands, Silver Lane, Purley, Surrey ; 23-25 Billiter Street, E.C.3. *T.:* Purley 107. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 22 Jan. 1933.*)

ASHER, Sir Augustus Gordon Grant, Kt., *cr.* 1927 ; C.B.E. 1918 ; County Clerk and Clerk of Lieutenancy of Midlothian ; Secretary of Association of County Councils in Scotland ; *b.* Dec. 1861 ; *s.* of late John Gordon Asher, Bengal Staff Corps ; *m.* 1895, Emme Berry, *d.* of late C. G. Barclay, Dura, Cupar-Fife ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A. 1885). Played for Oxford against Cambridge at Rugby football, 1881-85 (Captain, 1884-85) ; played for Oxford against Cambridge at Cricket, 1883 ; represented Oxford at Inter-University Sports, 1885 ; Member of the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet, 1889. *Address:* West Grange, Grange Loan, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Boodle's ; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 15 July 1930.*)

ASHER, Samuel Garcia, J.P. ; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1924-25 ; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London ; *b.* 1868 ; *s.* of late Asher Asher, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Lillie, *o. d.* of late Henry Barnato ; two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School ; abroad. Vice-President Home for Jewish Incurables ; Vice-President and Member of Weekly Board of Middlesex Hospital ; Member of the Gardeners' Company. *Address:* 30 Berkeley Square, W.1 ; Ascot Place, Ascot. *T.:* Mayfair 0944, Ascot 6. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick. (*Died 17 Nov. 1938.*)

ASHFORD, Bailey K., D.S.M. (U.S.) ; C.M.G. (Eng.) ; Col. (retired) U.S. Army ; M.D. ; Sc.D. (Universities of Georgetown, 1911, Porto Rico, 1933, and Columbia, 1933) ; M.D. (Hon.), University, Egypt ; F.A.C.S. ; F.A.C.P. ; Governor for Porto Rico and surrounding Islands of American College of Physicians ; Professor, Tropical Medicine and Mycology, Columbia University (N.Y.), in the School of Tropical Medicine of Porto Rico ; *s.* of Francis Asbury Ashford and Isabella Walker Kelleigh (both of English Colonial stock) ; *m.* Maria Asuncion Lopez ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* George Washington and Georgetown Universities, Washington, D.C. Army Medical Officer through grades to Colonel ; Spanish-American and European War (three battle bars and distinguished service medal) ; conducted first campaign against hookworm disease in Western World, 1899-1904 ; investigation tropical sprue in Porto Rico since 1913 ; Delegate of U.S. to International Congress Industrial Hygiene, Brussels, 1910, and International Congress Trop. Med., Cairo, Egypt, 1928 ; Member, Med. Exped. to Brazil, Rockefeller Foundation, 1916, etc. ; Resident Physician Children's Hospital and Home for Incurables, Washington, D.C., 1896-98 ; Chairman Porto Rico American Commission, 1904-6. *Publications:* Uncinariasis in Porto Rico, 1911, U.S. Senate Doc. and many other articles on this subject ; some thirty original studies in Tropical Sprue ; Four studies on the pernicious anæmias of the Tropics ; Studies on Mycology and contributing chapters to standard medical works ; autobiography, A Soldier in Science, 1934. *Recreations:* investigation of West Indian buccaneer tales ; classical violin music. *Address:* 17 Avenue Nereidas, San Juan, Porto Rico. *T.A.:* Tropschool, Porto Rico. *T.:* Santurce 165. *M.:* 9666. *Clubs:* Authors' ; Army and Navy, Washington. *Died 1 Nov. 1934.*

ASHLEY, Hon. Cecil, D.L. ; *b.* 8 Aug. 1849 ; *y. s.* of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Educ.:* Cambridge University (M.A.). Chairman Artizans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co., Ltd. Was sometime Assistant Secretary to Sir Bartle Frere when Governor-General of South Africa ; Director of Rowton Houses, Ltd. *Address:* 12 Cromwell Place, S.W.7 ; *T.:* Kensington 6345 ; Stumble Holt, Holmwood. (*Died 23 Sept. 1932.*)

ASHLEY, Frederick Morewood, I.S.O., was Chief Clerk, National Debt Office ; *b.* 18 Oct. 1846 ; *s.* of late Rev. F. B. Ashley, Wooburn, Bucks, and *g.s.* of John Ashley, Ashley Hall, Vere, Jamaica ; *m.* 1881, Edith, *d.* of late J. O. Hodges, Penny Hill Park, Bagshot ; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Clapton. Entered Civil Service, 1863. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Cotswold, Merrow, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 634. *Club:* Guildford Golf, Guildford. (*Died 3 Nov. 1933.*)

ASHLEY, Walter, M.A. ; Chief Organiser, Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction ; Parliamentary Secretary, National Cinema Inquiry Committee since 1933 ; *b.* 1893 ; *s.* of Prof. Sir William Ashley, Ph.D., and Margaret, *e. d.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. ; *m.* 1924, Winifred Jane Derby, Cambridge ; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham (Scholar) ; Oundle School (English Essay Prize) ; Birmingham University ; Lincoln College, Oxford (History Scholar). War Service with the Y.M.C.A. in France and Germany, 1914-20 (Organising Secretary, 3rd Army, 1918 ; Rhine Army, 1919-20) ; General Secretary, Cambridge Y.M.C.A., 1921 ; Editorial Secretary, National Council of Y.M.C.A.'s, 1924-32 ; Assistant Editor, Everyman, 1931 ; Film Critic, Time and Tide, 1931 ; Assistant Secretary National Peace Ballot, 1934-35 ; contributor to Times, Daily Express, Daily Mirror, Evening Standard, Punch, and other journals. *Publications:* chapter on George Williams in Great Christians, 1933 ; The Cinema and the Public, 1934 ; (Ed.) Official History of The Peace Ballot, 1935. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, and walking. *Address:* The Shaws, Essendon, Hatfield. *T.A.:* Essendon. (*Died 20 Jan. 1937.*)

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Ellis, C.B.E. 1920 ; *b.* 1881 ; *e. s.* of late Sir Ellis Ashmead Bartlett ; *m.* 1919, Maria Alejandrina de Elizalde (Argentine) ; two *s.* Accompanied Turkish Army Graeco-Turkish War, 1898, and taken prisoner by Greeks ; served as Lieut. in 2nd Bedfordshire Regiment South African War ; special war correspondent with Japanese Army in Russo-Japanese War, 1904 ; French Campaign, Morocco, 1907 ; accompanied Spanish Army against the Riffs in Morocco, 1909 ; Italian Army in Tripoli, 1911 ; Turkish Headquarters in first Balkan War, 1912 ; Serbian Headquarters in second Balkan War, 1913 ; selected by the N.P.A. to represent the London Press throughout Dardanelles Expedition, 1915, subsequently represented London Press with Joffre's Headquarters, 1916 ; contested Normanton in Conservative interests, Jan. 1910 ; Poplar, December 1910 ; M.P. (C.) N. Hammersmith, 1924-26. *Publications:* Port Arthur : the Siege and Capitulation ; The Passing of the Shereefian Empire ; With the Turks in Thrace ; Despatches from the Dardanelles ; Some of my Experiences in the Great War, 1918 ; The Tragedy of Central Europe, 1923 ; The Riddle of Russia, 1929. *Club:* Travellers', Paris. (*Died 4 May 1931.*)

ASHMORE, Hon. Lord ; John Wilson, K.C. ; one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland (with the above judicial title), 1920-28 ; *b.* 1857 ; *s.* of James Wilson, solicitor, Falkirk ; *m.* 1894, Lillias, *d.* of late William Hartley, of Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire ; one *s.* (*er. s.* killed, 1915) one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh (Forensic prizeman, 1879). Called to Scottish

Bar, 1885; Conservative candidate for Leith Burghs at General Election, 1895, and for Montrose Burghs (against Rt. Hon. John Morley) at bye-election, 1896; appointed Advocate-Depute, 1898; called to English Bar (Inner Temple), 1900; Q.C. 1900; Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, 1900-5; of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1905-12; of Renfrew and Bute, 1912-17; of Perthshire, 1917-20; a Commissioner of Northern Lights, 1900-17; a Commissioner of Lunacy for Scotland, 1912, and of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 1913-20; member of H.M. Prison Board for Scotland, 1917-20; Chairman of the Rents Tribunal under the Housing and Town Planning (Scotland) Act, 1921-22; Independent Chairman of District Board of Coal Industry for Scotland, and President of the Justices and Magistrates' Association for Scotland; President of the Edinburgh and District Association of Probation Officers, 1925; late Chairman of the Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioners. *Address:* Eaves, Radlett, Herts; Ashmore, Bridge of Cally, Perthshire. (*Died 8 July 1932.*)

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, C.I.E. 1913; *b.* 29 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late Edwin Ashmore, Wakefield; *m.* 1892, Lilian Augusta (*d.* 1926), *d.* of James Thomson; one *s.* *Educ.:* abroad. Joined service, 1882; Assist. Secy., Military Department, India, 1904; Finance Department, 1906; Deputy Secy., Military Finance Department, India, 1911; retired, 1918; served Hazara and Chitral campaigns, and South African War (despatches twice, three medals and six clasps). *Recreation:* fishing. (*Died 16 April 1931.*)

ASHTON, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1895), **James Williamson;** Constable of Lancaster Castle since 1921; *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *s.* of James Williamson of Parkfield, Lancaster; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Gatey, 1869 (*d.* 1877); two *d.*; 2nd, Jessy Henrietta (*d.* 1904), *d.* of James Stewart, 1880; 3rd, 1909, Florence Maude, widow of Col. J. Lawson Whalley and *d.* of late Rev. R. Daniel. Manufacturer; M.P. Lancaster Division, N. Lancashire, 1886-95; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1885; J.P., D.L. Lancashire; J.P. County of London. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 860; Ryelands, Lancaster; Ashton Hall, nr. Lancaster. (*Died 27 May 1930.*)

ASHTON, family name of **Baron Ashton-of-Hyde.**

ASHTON-of-HYDE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Thomas Gair Ashton;** J.P.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Thomas Ashton, J.P., D.L., LL.D., Hyde, Cheshire; *m.* 1886, Eva Margaret, *d.* of J. H. James, Kingswood, Watford, Herts; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford (M.A., Hon. Fellow). M.P. (L.) Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1885-86; S. Bedfordshire (Luton), 1895-1911; contested Hyde (L.) 1886, 1892; Chairman House of Commons Railway and Canal Traffic Committee, 1909, and of the Standing Orders Committee, 1910; served on various Royal Commissions and Departmental Committees; a Governor of Manchester University. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond Ashton [*b.* 2 Oct. 1901; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Nell, *d.* of Hon. Marshall Brooks; one *s.*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1926]. *Address:* 71 Prince's Gate, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 4164; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex; *T.:* Robertsbridge 32, Hyde, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform. (*Died 1 May 1933.*)

ASHTON, Algernon Bennet Langton, composer; Professor of the pianoforte at Royal College of Music, 1885-1910; London College of Music since 1913; on the Board of Examiners since 1918; *b.* Durham, 9 Dec. 1859; 12th *c.* of late Charles Ashton; *m.* 1909, Ethel Clara, *e. d.* of late John Hall; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leipzig. Went to Leipzig, 1863, remaining there for seventeen years; began to study music at age of seven under Franz Heinig; later under Iwan Knorr; studied at Conservatoire of Leipzig under Reinecke, Jadassohn, E. F. Richter (composition and harmony), Papperitz and Coccius (pianoforte), 1875-79; also Joachim Raff at Frankfort, 1880-81. *Publications:* has published about 170 works, amongst them being eighteen sonatas for various instruments, three trios, two quartets, two quintets, a suite for two pianofortes, several other pianoforte duets, 248 single pianoforte pieces, 220 songs, several part-songs, organ pieces, violin, and violoncello, flute, and clarinet solos, etc. Also Truth, Wit, and Wisdom, 525 Letters to the Press, 1905; More Truth, Wit, and Wisdom, 656 Letters to the Press, 1908. *Recreations:* writing letters to the press on various subjects, of which over 2000 have appeared; travelling about the country, looking at ancient and memorable buildings, as well as examining and criticising modern edifices, reading newspapers, listening to the debates in the House of Commons, playing billiards, draughts, chess, and cards. *Address:* 22A Carlton Vale, Maida Vale, N.W.6. (*Died 10 April 1937.*)

ASHTON, Hon. James, Chairman of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd., since 1933; *b.* Geelong, 8 May 1864; *m.* 1898, Helen, O.B.E., *d.* of Rev. Speer Willis. M.L.A. 1894-1907; M.L.C. 1907-33; Minister for Lands, 1904-7; Minister without portfolio, 1907-9. *Address:* Tueila, William Street, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 6 Aug. 1939.*)

ASHTON Margaret; Hon. M.A., Manchester University; *b.* 1856; 3rd *d.* of Thomas Ashton of Hyde and Ford Bank, Didsbury, Manchester. *Educ.:* Home. Interested in Infant Welfare and Hospital, Education, Women's International League, Local Government, etc. *Recreations:* gardening and needlework. *Address:* 12 Kingston Road, Didsbury, Manchester. (*Died 15 Oct. 1937.*)

ASHWORTH, E(rnest) H(oratio), M.A., I.C.S.; *b.* 27 July 1870; *s.* of Howard Haughton Ashworth, Chartered Accountant, Haughton Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 1897, Edith Elizabeth Carleton McCammen, Ballynahinch, Co. Down; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods., 1891; 3rd Class Litt. Hum., 1894; B.A., 1894; passed into Indian Civil Service, 1894; M.A., 1923; Legal Remembrancer to U.P. Government, India, and Member of U.P. Legislative Council, 1911-16; Member of Legislative Assembly of India, 1924-25; a Puisne Judge of High Court at Allahabad, India, 1925-29. *Publication:* Mussourie Lands and Tenures, 1904. *Address:* 10 Bourne House, Great Barlow Street, W.1. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 4 March 1934.*)

ASHWORTH, James Hartley, F.R.S. 1917; D.Sc.; Professor of Zoology, University of Edinburgh, 1919-27, of Natural History since 1927; *b.* 1874; *o. s.* of late James Ashworth of Burnley; *m.* 1901, Clara, *d.* of late William Hough, J.P., Burnley. *Educ.:* University of Manchester; Dalton Natural History Prizeman. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1895; D.Sc. 1899; Junior Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology, University of Manchester, 1896-1900; Lecturer in Invertebrate Zoology, 1901-19, and in Medical Entomology and Protozoology, 1905-1919, University of Edinburgh; President of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, 1918-1921; Keith Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1916; one of the Hon. Secretaries of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1918-23; one of Vice-Presidents, 1923-26, and 1930-33, and General Secretary since 1933; President of Section D of British Association, 1923; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1924-26; Vice-President of Zoological Society of Scotland since 1928; Visiting Professor, University of California, Berkeley, 1930. *Publications:* Catalogue of Chaetopoda in British Museum, Part 1, Arenicolidae, 1912; memoirs on Rhinosporidium, on the anatomy and histology of marine worms, on the structure and nature of giant nerve-cells and giant nerve-fibres, and on the distribution of Anopheline Mosquitoes in Scotland, published from 1898 onwards in Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, in the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, and in other scientific journals. *Address:* Hillbank, Grange Loan, Edinburgh. *(Died 4 Feb. 1936.)*

ASKWITH, Col. Henry Francis, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; *y. s.* of late Gen. W. H. Askwith, R.A.; *m.* 1921, Ruth Mary, 3rd *d.* of late J. P. Chaworth Musters. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 8 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); retired, 1918. *Address:* 21 Montpelier Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2412. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 Dec. 1938.)*

ASPDEN, Hartley, C.B.E. 1919; J.P., County of London; *y. s.* of Richard Aspden of Clitheroe; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, Kate (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of W. G. Crowther, Toothill Lodge, Mansfield. Journalist, associated for many years with Sir George Newnes, Bt., and up to 1914 with Lord Northcliffe. Elected a Director of the Amalgamated Press, Limited, in 1898; also Director Pall Mall Trust, Limited; Hartley Property Company, Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Westcourt, Russell Hill, Purley. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 24 Aug. 1940.)*

ASPELL, Alderman Sir John, Kt. *cr.* 1934; retired cotton manufacturer; *b.* 8 Aug. 1854; *s.* of James Aspell, Broomfield, Middleton, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Middleton Grammar School; Spring Bank Academy, Darwen; Owens College, Manchester. Member of Middleton Borough Council, 1886-1907; Alderman, 1904; Mayor of Borough, 1905-06; Hon. Freeman of Borough, 1907; Member of Lancashire County Council since 1898; Alderman, 1909; Chairman of Highways Committee, 1915-34. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* Kents Ford, Grange over Sands, Lancashire. *T.:* Grange 41. *Clubs:* Clarendon, Old Rectory, Manchester; County, Lancaster. *(Died 9 Sept. 1938.)*

ASPINALL, Butler, B.A., K.C.; Barrister-at-law; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1907; *s.* of late Butler Cole Aspinall of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1861. Practises in Arbitrations; one of the two British Commissioners appointed in 1904 to inquire into the firing on British trawlers by the Russian Fleet; Chairman of the Naval Prize Procedure Committee, 1913, and of the Release of Cargoes Committee, 1914; Member of the Prize Claims Committee, 1914; Counsel for the Board of Trade in Titanic Inquiry; represented the Canadian Pacific Railway at the Inquiry into the loss of the S.S. Empress of Ireland, held at Quebec in 1914; and the Cunard Company at the Inquiry into the loss of the S.S. Lusitania; Chairman of the British and American Joint Arbitration Board, 1920; Wreck Commissioner to inquire into the loss of the P. & O. steamer Egypt, 1922, and the loss of the s.s. Vestris, 1929; Chairman of the Chamber of Shipping Committee, 1928, and of the International Shipping Conference, 1928, to consider and report on amendments of the Regulations for Preventing Collisions at Sea; Q.C., 1899; Treasurer of the Middle Temple, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* 105 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 169, Whitehall 9347. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Reform, Brooks's, Fox. *(Died 15 Nov. 1935.)*

ASPINALL, Sir John Audley Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.S.I.; D.Eng.; Past-President Institution Mechanical Engineers; Past-President Institution of Civil Engineers; Past-Pres. Instit. of Civil Engineers of Ireland; Life Hon. Member of the Instit. of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. Member of the Institute of Locomotive Engineers; President of the Smeatonian Society of Civil Engineers, 1931; *b.* 25 Aug. 1851; *s.* of late John Bridge Aspinall, Q.C.; *m.* 1874, Gertrude Helen (*d.* 1921), *d.* of F. B. Schräder, Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* Locomotive Engineer of Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland, 1880-86; Chief Mechanical Engineer of the Lancs and Yorks Railway, 1886-99; General Manager of the Lancs and Yorks Railway, 1899-1919, and then became a Director until joined the Ministry of Transport in 1919; Consulting Mechanical Engineer to Ministry of Transport, 1919-27; a member of the Viceregal Commission enquiring into Irish Railways, 1906-10; was a member of the Railway Executive Committee; T.D.; Associate Prof. Railway Engineering, Liverpool University; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Knight of the Order of Leopold. *Publications:* papers on Railway Engineering. *Address:* Deerstead House, St. John's, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 491. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 19 Jan. 1937.)*

ASPINALL, John Bridge, City Remembrancer since 1927; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1903. *Address:* Guildhall, E.C. *T.:* Met. 3636. *Club:* Boodle's. *(Died 21 June 1932.)*

ASPINALL, Ven. Noel Lake; Archdeacon of Manchester since 1916; Canon Residentiary of Manchester; *b.* 30 Jan. 1861; *widower*; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate of St. Paul's, Sheffield, 1885-87; Ecclesall, 1888-1892; Rector of Holy Trinity, Chesterfield, 1892-1902; of St. Edmund, Whalley Range, 1902-22, Rector of St. George's, Hulme, 1922-26. *Address:* 135 Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester. *T.:* Moss Side 2611. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester. *(Died 17 June 1934.)*

ASQUITH, Hon. Arthur (Melland); D.S.O. 1917; Director Sudan Plantation Syndicate, Ltd., Westminster Bank, and of other companies; *b.* 24 April 1883; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith; *m.* 1918, Hon. Betty Constance Manners, *d.* of 3rd Lord Manners; four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Sudan Civil Service, 1906-11; business in Argentina and London, 1911-14; joined R.N.V.R. in beginning of European War; served with R.N.D. Antwerp and Gallipoli (wounded); France subsequently (again wounded, D.S.O., 2 bars); retired with honorary rank of Brig.-Gen.; Controller, Trench Warfare Dept., 1918; Controller Appointments Dept. and member of Council, Ministry of Labour, 1919. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 28 Sussex Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2227. *Clubs:* Brooks's, City University, Royal Automobile; Huntercombe Golf. *(Died 25 Aug. 1939.)*

ASTBURY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Meir, P.C. 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* Manchester, 14 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Frederick J. Astbury, J.P., Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, 1888, Evelyn (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Paul Susman, Manchester; 2nd, 1923, Harriet, *widow* of Capt. M. A. Girdlestone and *d.* of late George William Holmes. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Oxford; M.A., B.C.L., Hon. Fellow. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; Bencher, 1903; Q.C. 1895; M.P. (L.) Southport Div. S.W. Lancs, 1906-10; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, 1913-29. *Address:* 5 Montagu Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4726. *Club:* Garrick. *(Died 21 Aug 1939.)*

ASTLEY, Rev. Hugh John Dukinfield, M.A., Litt.D., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute; Vice-Pres. British Archæological Association; Member of Viking Society and British Association; Vicar of East and West Rudham, Norfolk, since 1896; Rural Dean of Burnham, Dio. Norwich, since 1919; Hon. Canon, Norwich Cathedral, 1928; *b.* 29 Sep. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. C. T. Astley and Georgiana Ellen, *d.* of Very Rev. H. N. Pearson, Dean of Salisbury; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Geo. Appleton, M.D., of

The Lizard, Cornwall; 2nd, 1885, Laura Edith Catherine, *d.* of John Lowdham Brett, Barrister-at-law; 3rd, 1922, Ethel Annie, *d.* of George Everitt, I.S.O., of Long Melford, Suffolk. *Educ.:* privately; Berkhampstead Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Prizeman in Hebrew, Greek Test., Modern History, French and English Literature. Ordained, 1881; Incumbent of St. John Evan., Brixton, S.W., 1894-96; Donnellan Lecturer, University of Dublin, 1906-7; Hon. Editorial Secretary, British Archæological Association, 1897-1906; Librarian, British Numismatic Society, 1903-6; Chaplain (Capt.) 4th Batt. N.V.R. 1917. *Publications:* The Resurrection and Modern Thought, 1889; Anglo-Catholic Teaching on the Holy Eucharist, 1899; The Higher Critics and Holy Writ, 1905; Prehistoric Archæology and the Old Testament, 1908; History of Castleacre, Norfolk, 1908; 5th ed. 1928; Biblical Anthropology, 1929; numerous articles in Hibbert Journal, Interpreter, Quest, Modern Churchman, and scientific publications; Contributor, Hastings Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, vol. iv,, 1910; Editor, Memorials of Old Norfolk, 1908. *Recreation:* archæological researches. *Address:* East Rudham Vicarage, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* East Rudham. *(Died 2 March 1930.)*

ASTLEY-CORBETT, Sir Francis Edmund George, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *S.* father, Sir John Astley, 1894; *m.* 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta Anderson-Pelham (*d.* 1920), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; one *s.* two *d.* Assumed name of Corbett, 1889. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1879-88; served Suakim Expedition, 1885. Owns about 1600 acres. *Heir: g. s.* Francis Henry Rivers [*b.* 29 Dec. 1915; *o. s.* of late Major John Astley-Corbett and Marcia, *d.* of A. E. L. F. Pitt Rivers, of Rushmore, Salisbury, Wilts. *Educ.:* Stowe.] *Address:* 20 Cadogan Court, S.W.3 *T.:* Kensington 7341. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's. *(Died 5 Feb. 1939.)*

ASTON, Alfred Withall, J.P.; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1917-18; Chairman of Stock Exchange Benevolent Committee; Master of Skinners' Company, 1909-10; Governor of Tonbridge and other schools; *b.* 1852; *y. s.* of Benjamin Richard Aston, Barrister-at-law of the Ecclesiastical Commission; *m.* Frances Amy, *y. d.* of R. G. Hennell, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, 1879; two *d.* one *s.* Contested Epsom Division at General Election of 1906. *Address:* Court House, Exford, Somerset. *(Died 4 Oct. 1929.)*

ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George (Grey), K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1902; *b.* 2 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Aston, Indian Army; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Ellen, *d.* of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson of Clyffe Manor, Wilts.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1879; Commandant, 1914-17; Major-General (retired), 1917; Member of the Foreign Intelligence Committee, Admiralty, 1886; employed in the Naval Intelligence Department at the Admiralty on its establishment, 1887-90; passed the Staff College, 1891; Intelligence Officer, Mediterranean Fleet, 1892-95; Professor of Fortification at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1896-99; D.A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1901; D.A.A.G. Staff College, 1904-7; Brig.-General General Staff, South Africa, 1908-12; attached to Headquarters Staff, South African Forces, 1912; Special Service, Admiralty War Staff, 1913-14; Secretary to Naval Reserves Committee, Admiralty, 1902; Chairman of Committee on defence of Admiralty Oil-Reserves, 1914; served Soudan, 1884 (medal, El Teb-Tamasi clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); commanded expeditions to Ostend and Dunkirk, 1914 (1914 Star, British and Victory War medals); A.D.C. to the King, 1911-17; employed in secretariat of the War Cabinet, 1918-19; F.R.G.S.; F.R.E.S.; Member of Institute of Historical Research, Royal Institute of International Affairs, and R.U.S. Institute; Vice-President of Society of Army Historical Research; Member of Council of Navy Records Society. *Publications:* Letters on Amphibious Wars; Sea, Land, and Air Strategy; The Triangle of Terror; War Lessons New and Old; Memories of a Marine; Mostly about Trout, 1921, etc.; The Problem of Defence, 1925; Letters to Young Flyfishers, 1926; The Navy of To-day, 1927; The Life of Nelson, 1928; The Biography of Marshal Foch, 1929; History of the Great War; Secret Service, 1930; editor 7th edition Hamley's Operations of War, and of The Study of War, 1927. *Recreations:* fishing, etc. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. *Club:* Flyfishers'. *(Died 2 Dec. 1938.)*

ATATÜRK, H. E. Kamâl; President of Turkish Republic since 1923; *b.* Turkey, of Turkish parents, 1881; unmarried. *Educ.:* Turkish primary and military schools; Military College; Staff College. Army commander in World War at Dardanelles and other fronts; renovator of modern Turkey. *Address:* Ankara, Turkey. *(Died 10 Nov. 1938.)*

ATCHLEY, Shirley Clifford, C.M.G. 1930; O.B.E. 1924; Translator with local rank of First Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, H.M. Legation, Athens; *b.* Cotham, Bristol, 14 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1893, Anastasia, *d.* of Zeesi Gerassi; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; privately. Entered service as Translator at H.M. Legation, 1909; given local rank of 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1917; given local rank of 1st Secretary, 1928; Hon. LL.D. Athens University, 1924; Knight of the Hellenic Order of the Redeemer, 1918. *Publication:* Life and Activities of Lord Byron in Greece (in Modern Greek). *Recreations:* mountain walking, plant hunting, gardening. *Address:* Ambelokipi, Athens, Greece. *(Died 20 June 1936.)*

ATHELSTAN-JOHNSON, Wilfrid, C.M.G. 1922; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 24 Sep. 1876. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Attaché British Embassy, Berlin, 1902; transferred to Paris, 1905; Private Secretary to the Ambassador until 1909, when he resigned; 2nd Lt. in the army, 8 Sep. 1914, attached Headquarters Indian Cavalry Corps; Staff-Lt. 15 Sep. 1915; Secretary at H.M. Embassy, Paris, 13 May 1916-June 1918; employed at the Foreign Office until 22 Dec., when appointed to H.M. Legation, Belgrade, as Acting First Secretary; Chargé d'Affaires, 1919; transferred to British High Commission, Budapest, 1920; Acting High Commissioner, June-Dec. 1920 and 1921; appointment terminated, 1921. *Club:* Marlborough. *(Died 5 June 1939.)*

ATHERLEY, Major Evelyn George Hammond, late Royal Horse Guards; *s.* of George Atherley (*d.* 1888) and Ellen Atherley (*d.* 1882), of Northbrook House, Bishops Waltham, Hampshire; *b.* 6 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1888, Helen (*d.* 1922), 3rd *d.* of late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, of Lower Cheam House, Surrey. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Turf. *(Died 15 Feb. 1935.)*

ATHERLEY-JONES, His Honour Judge Llewellyn Archer, K.C.; J.P. Berks; Judge of Mayor's City of London Court and Commissioner, Central Criminal Court since 1918; Recorder of Newcastle since 1905; a Bencher of the Inner Temple; Treasurer, 1927; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Ernest Jones and Jane, *d.* of E. G. Atherley of Barfield, Cumberland, and *niece* of Edward Stanley, M.P., of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Fanny (*d.* 1927), *d.* of J. Lambert, Durham; *one s.* *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford. Barrister, 1875; joined Northern Circuit; M.P. (L.) Durham, N.W., 1885-1914. *Publications:* Miners' Manual, 1882; The Miners' Handbook to the Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887; The Fall of Lord Paddockslea, and other novels published anonymously; Commerce in War: a Treatise on International Law; The Law of

Children and Young Persons; Looking Back, 1925; articles in The Nineteenth Century, Edinburgh Review, and other reviews on social and political questions; also a frequent correspondent of The Times. *Recreations:* chess, golf. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, and 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.4; Barfield-Bray, Wick, Berks. *T.:* Central 3472, Maidenhead 356. *M.:* LL 1232. *Clubs:* Reform, Imperial Chess. (*Died 15 June 1929.*)

ATHLUMNEY, 6th Baron and a Baronet (*cr.* 1748), **James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville;** Baron Athlumney (Ireland), 1863; Baron Meredyth (U.K.), 1866; *b.* 23 Mar. 1865; *S.* father 1873; *m.* 1919, Margery, *d.* of Mr. Boan, Australia, and Pyports, Cobham, Surrey. *Educ.:* Harrow. Page of Honour to three Viceroys of Ireland; A.D.C. to three Viceroys; formerly Coldstream Guards; Egyptian Army, A.D.C. Lord Kitchener; served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, Order of the Osmanieh, Order of the Medjidie, Soudan medal and 2 clasps, English medal); commanded a battery of machine guns South African campaign (despatches, medal and 4 clasps); Provost-Marshal of London during the War (mentioned in Gazette for good service, Col.). D.L. Co. Meath; owns 10,000 acres. *Heir:* to peerage, none; to baronetcy, *c.* Major William A. T. B. Somerville. *Address:* Somerville, Balrath, Meath. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 8 Jan. 1929.*)

ATHOLSTAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917, of Huntingdon, Quebec, and Edinburgh, Scotland: **Hugh Graham**, Kt., *cr.* 1908; President Daily Star, Montreal; Weekly Star, Montreal; on Board of many charitable institutions; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University; *b.* Athelstan, Canada, 1848; *m.* Annie Beekman Hamilton of Montreal; one *d.* *Educ.:* Huntingdon Academy. Identified with all principal patriotic movements in Canada; liberal supporter of all Imperial projects. *Heir:* none. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal. (*Died 28 Jan. 1938* (*Ext.*).)

ATKIN, Charles, F.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); late Demonstrator Operative Surgery, Univ.Coll., Sheffield; Consulting Surgeon, Roy. Infirmary, Sheffield; *b.* Sheffield; 2nd *s.* of Surg.-Major G. Atkin, surgeon, and *g.s.* of Ald. John Carr, surgeon, Mayor of Sheffield, 1851; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Prof. Brady; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hildesheim Gymnasium; Sheffield; Guy's Hospital; Vienna. House Surgeon Eye and Ear Infirmary, Liverpool; House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; held in turn offices of Demonstrator of Anatomy, Lecturer on Anatomy, Lecturer on Pathological Anatomy, and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery, University College, Sheffield. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* Endcliffe Croft, Sheffield. *T.:* Broomhill 62112. *M.:* O 3068 and W 1155. *Club:* Sheffield. (*Died 2 Feb. 1934.*)

ATKIN, Peter Wilson, O.B.E. 1918, M.A., LL.M., J.P.; Stipendiary Magistrate at Salford since 1918; *b.* Rock Ferry, 4 Feb. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late George Atkin, J.P., of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and Emily, *d.* of John Tweedale of Rochdale; *m.* 1885, Nelley Everett, *d.* of W. J. Keyser of Pensacola, Florida; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Mill Hill School, Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.M. Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; Member of Northern Circuit; Contested Everton Division, Liverpool, 1892; Deputy Recorder, Liverpool; Chairman Manchester Munition Court, 1915-16; Arbitrator Manchester Ship Canal Dock Strike, 1916; Chairman Salford Tribunal. *Recreations:* gardening; Rowed 3 times in Cambridge eight; stroked Jesus College boat, head of River; University Fours winning twice; coached Conway School Ship crew five years. *Address:* 6 Park Lane, Kersal, Manchester. *T.:* Higher Broughton 678. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Leander; Reform, Liverpool; Brazennose, Manchester. (*Died 27 Feb. 1931.*)

ATKINS, Frederick Anthony, Journalist; *b.* London, 22 Feb. 1864. *Educ.:* privately. Started The Young Man; The Home Messenger; The Young Woman; The New Age, and other periodicals. Contributed at various times to Nation, Daily Chronicle, British Weekly, Christian World, Manchester Guardian, Sphere, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Publications:* Moral Muscle: a Book for Young Men, 1891; First Battles, and How to Fight Them, 1893; Aspiration and Achievement, 1895; Life Worth While, 1911; The Durable Satisfactions of Life, 1925; Who Laughs Last? 1927; Have We Lost Our Way? (By Quo Usque) 1928. *Recreations:* foreign travel and ocean cruises. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, 1917. (*Died 4 Feb. 1929.*)

ATKINSON, Ven. Edward Dupré, LL.B., late Archdeacon of Dromore; *b.* 2 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Richard Atkinson, of Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, and Mary Jane, *d.* of Capt. George Golding, of Lime Park, Caledon; *g.s.* of Col. Jackson Wray Atkinson, Cangort, Shinrone, King's Co.; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth (*d.* 1922), *e. d.* of Gen. L'Estrange, Kilcummin, Banagher, King's Co.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Caius College, Cambridge. Called to Irish Bar, 1878; ordained Deacon for the curacy of Seapatrick, Banbridge, 1880; Rector of Donaghcloney, Waringstown, 1884-1918; Vicar of Kilbroney (Rostrevor), 1919-31; retired. *Publications:* An Ulster Parish; Dromore, an Ulster Diocese; Private Prayers for Irish Church People; The Story of S. Patrick as told by Himself; Science and Health and Holy Scripture, a Contrast; Recollections of an Ulster Archdeacon, 1934. *Address:* Fairholme, Helen's Bay, Co. Down. *T.:* Helen's Bay 23. (*Died 26 April 1937.*)

ATKINSON, Surgeon-Captain Edward Leicester, D.S.O. 1918; A.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1882; *s.* of E. L. Atkinson; *m.* 1st, Jessie Hamilton Fowler, *d.* of Peter Ferguson, Glasgow; 2nd, 1928, Mary Flint, *o. d.* of late John Hunter, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Forest School; St. Thomas' Hospital. Medal R.N.H., Haslar; Antarctica with Captain Scott, 1910-13; led the expedition that found Captain Scott and his companions and brought back the records, 1912; served in War, Grand Fleet: R.N. Division, Gallipoli; Howitzer Brigade, France (D.S.O., despatches thrice); Albert Medal for rescue work in H.M.S. Glatton, 16 Sept. 1918; Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize, March 1920; S.O.H.P., J.O.H.P. St. Thomas' Hospital: H.C. and A.R.M.O. Brompton Hospital; Vaccinist, R.N.H., Haslar; also served North Russian Expeditionary Force; retired list, 1928. *Publications:* Last Year at Cape Evans, vol. ii. Scott's Last Voyage; Official Narrative of the Scott Expedition: Antarctic Medical Experiences, R.N. Journal; Antarctic Helminthes, British Museum Records: Spread of Asciatic Schistosomiasis, B.M.J. 1915: Fly Pest in Gallipoli, R.N. Journal. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, shooting; light-weight champion United Hospitals, 1905. (*Died 20 Feb. 1929.*)

ATKINSON, Sir Edward Tindal, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Railway and Canal Commissioner, 1919-30; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Henry Tindal Atkinson, S.L., late Judge County Courts; *m.* 1st, 1874, Jessie (*d.* 1920), *d.* of S. N. Elliot, of Dartmouth; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Alice Rose Dolores Longstaffe, *widow* of Judge Longstaffe, 60 Redcliffe Road, S.W. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1870; Q.C. 1886; Bencher of the Middle Temple; Chief Commissioner, Worcester Election Commission, 1906; Recorder of Leeds, 1897-1919; Attorney-General for Co. Palatine of Durham, 1901-15; Chancellor, 1915-30. *Address:* 2 Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1790. *Club:* Garrick. (*Died 2 Sept. 1930.*)

ATKINSON, Major (local Lt.-Col.) George Prestage, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Loyal Regt. (North Lancashire), serving with Royal

West African Frontier Force: *b.* 24 Sept. 1885; *e. s.* of Brig.-Gen. F. G. Atkinson, C.B.; *m.* Eileen Aylmer, 2nd *d.* of J. G. Wilson, Durham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School. Commission from ranks of 1st Gordon Highlanders, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerrre, 1st Class, Brevet Major); Church of England. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* Cary Cottage, Newbury, Berks. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died April 1929.)*

ATKINSON, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1905; **Rt. Hon. John Atkinson,** P.C. Ire. 1892, Eng. 1905; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1905-1928; *b.* Dec. 1844; *m.* 1873, Rowena (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Richard Chute of Tralee; two *s.* Irish Barr. 1865; Q.C. 1880; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1889-92; Attorney-General, 1892; M.P. (C.) N. Londonderry and Attorney-General for Ireland, 1895-1905. *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, W.7. *T.:* Western 2859. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 13 March 1932.)*

ATKINSON, Sir John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1912; C.S.I., 1908; Member Executive Council Madras, 1909-14; *s.* of late Richard Atkinson of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland; *b.* 16 May 1857; *m.* 1885, Constance, *d.* of Rev. Robert J. Banks of St. Catherine's, Doncaster; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered I.C.S. 1876; Collector and Magistrate, 1894; Additional Member Legislative Council, Madras, 1901, 1903, 1905; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1903. *Address* Pennington Lodge, nr. Lymington, Hants *T.A.:* Lymington. *T.:* Lymington 144. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 2 March 1931.)*

ATKINSON, Meredith; Literary Secretary, New Health Society, London, since 1925; also Lecturer in Economics and Politics to Cambridge University Board for Extra-Mural Studies; Editor of the Review of Reviews (Australasia), 1922-25; *b.* 3 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Meredith Atkinson, Hartlepool; *m.* 1st, Margaret (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Richard Freeland; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Isobel, *d.* of C. L. C. Badham, Police Magistrate, N.S.W., *g.d.* of Professor Charles Badham. *Educ.:* Hartlepool Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford, M.A. (Oxon) 1908; Oxford Diplomas in Education, and Economics and Political Science (with distinction); Oxford University Extension Lecturer in Economics, 1912; Director of Tutorial Classes and Lecturer in Economic History, Sydney University, 1914-17; Professor and Lecturer in Sociology, Melbourne University, 1917-22; Hon. Commissioner in Russian famine area, 1922; investigated relief work and refugee areas in Jugo-Slavia, Bulgaria, Greece and Turkey, 1925. *Publications:* The New Social Order, 1919; Australia; Economic and Political Studies, 1920 (Editor); Trade Unionism in Australia, 1916 (Editor); Compiling Editor, for Sir Arbuthnot Lane, of Golden Health Library, 4 vols.; numerous articles in English and Australian reviews. *Address:* 56 Gordon Mansions, W.C.1. *T.:* Fitzroy 1271. *(Died 13 May 1929.)*

ATKINSON, Sir William Nicholas, Kt., *cr.* 1918; LL.D., I.S.O. 1911; late Divisional Inspector of Mines, Home Office; *b.* 19 Nov. 1850; *s.* of J. J. Atkinson; *m.* 1880, Margaret (*d.* 1907), *d.* of James Buchanan; three *s.* *Address:* Weardale, Newbridge, Wolverhampton. *(Died 15 Feb. 1930.)*

ATLAY, Rev. Marcus Ethelbert; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester since 1923; Treasurer since 1933; *y. s.* of late James Atlay, sometime Bishop of Hereford; *m.* 1922, Violet, *o. d.* of Baron Merrivale, *q.v.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Ely Theological College. Curate, St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1904-14; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1914-22; Select Preacher, Camb., 1922; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of London, 1922-23. *Publications:* Seven Deadly Sins; Intentions at Holy Communion. *Address:* 7 College Green, Gloucester. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 30 July 1934.)*

ATLAY, Sir Wilfrid, Kt., *cr.* 1921; 3rd *s.* of James, sometime Bishop of Hereford (*d.* 1894); *b.* 12 May 1866; *m.* 1892, Constance Lilian (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of late Leedham White, D.L., of Southlands, Tandridge; no *c.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Oxford Military College. Entered the Stock Exchange, 1887; a member of the Committee, 1914; Deputy Chairman, 1917; Chairman, 1918-23; Chairman of Commission held in Bombay to inquire into the Bombay Stock Exchange, November 1923-Jan. 1924; . J.P. Bucks. *Recreations:* gardening and mechanics. *Address:* Mapleton, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* Great Missenden 32. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's. *(Died 17 Sept. 1929.)*

ATTENBOROUGH, Charles Leete; J.P.; Recorder of Great Grimsby, 1918-36; *b.* 12 Jan. 1853: *s.* of late George Attenborough; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately at Dulwich and Leatherhead. Admitted a Solicitor. 1875; called to the Bar at Inner Temple, 1891. *Publications:* written and edited several legal works mostly connected with the Criminal Law. *Address:* Clonmeen, Exmouth Road, Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon; 2 Pump Court, E.C.4. *(Died 6 March 1937.)*

ATTENBOROUGH, Walter Annis, M.A., LL.M., J.P.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Nov. 1850; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Robert Attenborough; *m.* 1877, Lizzie (*d.* 1926), *s. d.* of late Edward James Cutler; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1874; joined and practised on the Midland Circuit; Deputy and Assistant Recorder of Birmingham, 1921-25; M.P. (C.) Bedford, Jan. to Nov. 1910. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, billiards. *Address:* 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4; *T.A.:* 14 Temple; *T.:* 7491 Central. Holbrook, Bedford; *T.A.:* Attenborough, Bedford; *T.:* Bedford 3313. *M.:* LD 9044, BM 2389. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900; Town and County, Bedford. *(Died 13 June 1932.)*

ATWATER, Albert Wm., K.C. 1896; *b.* Montreal, 19 May 1856; *s.* of Albert W. and Julia E. Atwater. *Educ.:* McGill University. B.A. 1877; B.C.L. (Medalist) 1880; called to Bar, 1881; Alderman, Montreal, 1895-96; Member Legislature, Quebec, 1896-1901; Member of Government and Provincial Treasurer, 1896-7; Commissioner to prepare charter for City Montreal, 1898; Consulting Counsel, City of Montreal, 1898-1925; Batonnier Montreal Bar, 1915-16; Batonnier General, Province of Quebec, 1916; Trustee, Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd.; Director, Guardian Insurance Company of Canada; Counsel for Montreal Board of Trade; Shipping Federation of Canada; Bank of Toronto; Bank of Nova Scotia. *Address:* 240 St. James Street West, and 1475 Mackay Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Leges-Atwater. *Clubs:* British Empire; Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec; New York Yacht. *(Died 2 Nov. 1929.)*

AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1782; *b.* 18 Mar. 1846; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily Maria, 2nd *d.* of George Brown; S. brother, 1910 [4th Bt. assumed additional name of Aubrey by Royal Licence, 1903]; *m.* 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella (*d.* 1878), *d.* of John Howell; 2nd, 1882, Emily Harriet (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Rev. Nugent Wade; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1913, Aileen Mary, *d.* of late John Macpherson, Barrister. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Lancelot. *Address:* Brill House, Aylesbury, Bucks. *(Died 5 Jan. 1937.)*

AUCHINLECK, William Douglas, I.S.O. 1909; J.P.; Member Leeward Island Executive Council; retired, 1923; *b.* 5 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Gilbert Auchinleck; *g.-g.s.* of Samuel Auchinleck, stated representative of the Barons of the Isles (Scotland), and direct lineal descendant of Sir William Graham of Claverhouse; *m.* 1881, Ellen A. Dickson (*d.* 1928), *d.* of George Dickson, M.D., Dublin; two *s.* three *d.* 3rd Clerk Treasury, Antigua, 1867; Treasurer, Nevis, 1879; St. Kitts, Nevis, 1883; Antigua, 1893; Auditor-General Leeward Islands, 1907-23. *Address:* Leeward Islands. (*Died 3 May 1932.*)

AUDEN, Henry William, M.A. Cantab.; late Professor of Latin, Western University, London, Ontario, Canada; late Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Preb. T. Auden; *m.* 1896, Constance, *d.* of Rev. F. W. Kittermaster of Meriden, Warwickshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ's College, Camb. (scholar and prizeman), Porteous gold medal for Latin Prose; Bell Univ. Scholar; 1st class Class. Tripos, part i.; 1889; 2nd class, part ii., 1890; Marburg University, 1891; 6th Form Master and Librarian at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1891-1903. *Publications:* editor, Cicero pro Plancio, Plautus Pseudolus, Meissner Latin Phrase Book, Higher Latin Prose, Greek Prose, Latin and Greek Unseens, Cicero in Catilinam, Greek Prose Phrase Book, Arrian, I.-III.; The Messenian Wars; A Minimum of Greek; Member, Classical Society of Scotland; Canadian Society of Authors, etc.; general editor, Blackwood's Classical Series. *Recreations:* fishing and botany. *Address:* 236 St. George Street, London, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* London, London Hunt, London. (*Died 26 Jan. 1940.*)

AUER, Leopold, Violinist; *b.* Veszprim, Hungary, 9 June 1845; *m.* 1874, Nadine Pelikan, Petrograd. *Educ.:* Conservatory, Budapest, and Vienna Conservatory; Hanover under Joachim. Prof. Imperial Conservatory, Petrograd, and soloist of the Czar, 1868; conducted concerts of Imperial Musical Society, Petrograd, 1887-92; in N.Y. city since 1918; became Russian subject, 1883; created hereditary noble 1895, and State Councillor, 1903; presented Grand Cross Order of Stanislaus by Czar, 1912; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Most noted pupils, Mischa Elman, Elfrem Zimbalist, Kathleen Parlow, Jascha Heifetz, Eddy Brown, Toscha Seidal, Max Rosen, Francis Macmillan. *Publications:* My Long Life in Music, 1924; Violin Playing as I Teach It, 1926; composer numerous pieces and transcriptions for violin. *Address:* 270 Riverside Drive, New York. (*Died 15 July 1930.*)

AUGAGNEUR, Victor; Deputé du Rhône depuis 1928; *b.* Lyon, 16 Mai 1855; *m.*; trois fils. Docteur en médecine Faculté de Lyon, 1879; Chirurgien des hôpitaux de Lyon, 1883; Agrégé des Facultés de médecine chirurgie, 1886; Professeur de Pathologie chirurgicale Université de Lyon, 1894; Professeur de clinique Université de Lyon, 1905; Conseiller municipal de Lyon depuis, 1888; Ajoint au Maire de Lyon, 1894; Maire de Lyon, 1900-9; Député de Lyon, 1904-19; Gouverneur Général de Madagascar, 1905-10; réélu député de Lyon, 1910; Ministre des Travaux publics, 1911-12; Ministre de l'Instruction publique, 1914; Ministre de la Marine, 914; Gouverneur Général de l'Afrique équatoriale française, 1920-1925. *Publications:* Nombreux publications sur les sujets de Chirurgie, dans les périodiques médicaux; Collaborations à des journaux politiques: Lyon, Républicain, La Volonté, la Bataille, le Petit-Bleu de Bruxelles, etc. Collaboration régulière à la Grande Revue; Rapports et travaux de sociologie: Prostitution, Octrois, Erreurs et brutalités Coloniales, 1927. *Address:* 3 boulevard Arago, Paris, 13e. *T.:* Gobelins 21-10. (*Died 23 April 1931.*)

AUSTEN, Col. Arthur Robert, C.M.G. 1919; late Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Rev. George Austen, Havant; *m.* 1891, Rose, *d.* of late General 4th Baron De Teissier, of Fetcham Grove, Leatherhead. Served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Sudan, 1885 (wounded, clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired, 1909; re-employed as Colonel i/c Record Office, 1914-1920 (C.M.G.) *Address:* Red House, Rowland's Castle, Hants. (*Died 8 Nov. 1939.*)

AUSTEN, Rev. Chancellor George; *b.* 1839; *m.* Alice Agnes (*d.* 1928). *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Camb. (Carus Prize and 1st in 1st Class Moral Science Tripos; M.A.). Ordained, 1865; Curate of St. Mary, Nottingham, 1865-66; Vicar of St. Paul's, Middlesbrough, 1867-75; Rural Dean, Whitby 1879; Prebendary of Knaresbrough, 1886; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1894-1917; Vicar of Aislaby, 1905-1908; Rector of Whitby, 1875-1920; Chancellor, York Minster, 1912-33, now Chancellor Emeritus. *Publication:* Our Holy and Beautiful House, Historical addresses on York Minster, with Introduction by Archbishop, 1927; several new ones in pamphlet form. *Address:* The Mount, York. (*Died 4 Aug. 1933.*)

AUSTEN, Major Ernest Edward, D.S.O. 1919; F.Z.S., late 28th Batt. London Regiment (Artists' Rifles); Keeper of Entomology, British Museum (Natural History), 1927-32; *b.* London, 19 Oct. 1867; *e. s.* of late Ambrose Austen; *m.* 1905, Cécile Mary Noël (*d.* 1932), *o. d.* of late Richard de Villiers Buchanan, of Ness Bank, Inverness; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Heidelberg University. Entered British Museum, 1889; served as naturalist on board Siemens' Bros. Cable S.S. Faraday, in R. Amazons, Brazil, 1895-96, and with First Expedition of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to W. Africa (Sierra Leone), 1899; late Member of Council and late a Vice-President of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, D.S.O.). Served on Departmental Committee (Colonial Office) on Sleeping Sickness, 1913-14; Member of Tsetse Fly and Locust Committees of Economic Advisory Council; Member of Scientific Research and Entertainment Panels of Advisory Council to the British Film Institute; awarded Mary Kingsley medal of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1920; Member of Committee of Tropical Health Section, Government Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition, 1924; prepared comprehensive exhibit of British Blood-sucking Flies, in Hygiene Section, Government Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition, 1925 (for Ministry of Health); Member of Tropical Health Com. British Section, International, Colonial and Maritime Exhib., Antwerp, 1930. *Publications:* A Monograph of the Tsetse-Flies; British Blood-Sucking Flies; Illustrations of African Blood-Sucking Flies; A Handbook of the Tsetse Flies; Tsetse Flies, their Characteristics, Distribution, and Bionomics, with some account of Possible Methods for their Control (with E. Hegh); the House-Fly, its Life-History, Importance as a Disease Carrier, and Practical Measures for its Suppression; Blood-sucking Flies, Ticks, etc., and How to Collect Them; Blood-Sucking and other Flies known or likely to be concerned in the spread of Disease (in Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine); Clothes Moths and House Moths, their Life-History, Habits and Control (with A. W. McK. Hughes); Bombyliidae of Palestine; articles on Diptera, etc., in Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition); numerous papers on Diptera in various scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* boating, rifle-shooting, natural history. *Address:* British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.7; Evaeria, Maxwell Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 236. (*Died 16 Jan. 1938.*)

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1924; Clerk of the Central Criminal Court; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Benjamin James Austin, of Reading; *m.* 1913, Mathilde, *d.* of G. Plume, Strasburg. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1909. *Address:* 23 Iverna Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 3451. (*Died 20 April 1929.*)

AUSTIN, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Henry, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1899; R.E.;

J.P. Bournemouth; *b.* 1 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of Colonel E. Austin, Indian Army; *m.* 1912, Winifred, *e. d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. McCausland, Arncliffe, Bournemouth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich, 1885. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; employed in India on trans-frontier surveys on Kabul River and Zhob Valley Railway surveys, 1890-91; assisted in preliminary survey for Uganda Railway, 1891-92; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, 3rd class Brilliant Star Zanzibar, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); conducted two survey expeditions western borders of Abyssinia, 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); awarded by R.G.S. Cuthbert Peek grant, 1906; F.R.G.S., 1898; passed through Staff College, Camberley, 1903-1904; operations in the Persian Gulf for the suppression of gun-running, 1909-10 (medal with clasp); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1911; General Staff, 2nd Grade, India, 1907-11, 1913-14; G.S.O. 1st Grade, Staff College, Quetta, Feb., Sep. 1914; and Army Headquarters, Simla, 1914-15; Commandant Cadet College, Quetta, India, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (Bt. Col., C.B. 3rd Class Serbian White Eagle, 1914-15 Star, British and War Victory medals); retired April 1920; F.R.E.S. 1921; President, Hants and Dorset Branch, Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* Among Swamps and Giants in Equatorial Africa, 1902; With Macdonald in Uganda, 1903; A Scamper through the Far East, 1909; The Baqubah Refugee Camp, 1920; Gun-running in the Gulf and other Adventures, 1926; Old Stick-leg, 1926; Some Rambles of a Sapper, 1928. *Address:* 12 Church Road, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants. *(Died 27 April 1937.)*

AUSTIN, Mary Hunter; *b.* Carlinville, Illinois, U.S.A.; *d.* of Captain George Hunter, native of England, and Savilla Graham, American; *m.* 1891, Stafford W. Austin, Bakersfield, California. *Educ.:* Blackburn University; Doctor of Letters, Mills College. Engaged in educational work for some years; spent seventeen years in Mojave Desert studying Indians and desert life in general; first book published in 1903. *Publications:* The Land of Little Rain; The Basket Woman; Isidro; The Flock; Santa Lucia, 1908; Lost Borders, 1909; The Arrow Maker, drama of American Indian life, 1911; Christ in Italy, 1912; A Woman of Genius, 1912; The Lovely Lady, 1912; The Green Bough, 1913; Fire (Drama), 1913; Love and the Soul Maker, 1914; California, 1914; The Man Jesus, 1915; Merry Christmas, Daddy, Children's Play, 1916; The Ford, 1917; The Young Woman Citizen; The Trail Book, 1918; Outland, 1919; 26 Jayne Street, 1920; The American Rhythm, 1923; The Land of Journey's Ending, 1924; Everyman's Genius, 1925; The Lands of the Sun, 1927; The Children Sing in the Far West, 1928; new and enlarged edition of The American Rhythm, 1930; Starry Adventure, 1931; Earth Horizon, an autobiography, 1932; One Smoke Stories, 1934. *Address:* Casa Querida, Santa Fe, New Mexico. *Club:* National Arts. *(Died 13 Aug. 1934.)*

AUSTIN, Sir William Michael Byron, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1894; J.P.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Agnes, *d.* of S. S. Byron of West Ayton, nr. Scarborough; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1896, Violet Irene, *d.* of Alex. Fraser of Westerfield House, near Ipswich; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University. Master of the East Galway Foxhounds; Captain commanding T. and S. Column Yorkshire Mounted Brigade. *Heir:* *s.* John Byron Fraser, Major, Indian Army, *b.* 14 July 1897. *Address:* West Chinnock, Crewkerne. *(Died 13 Nov. 1940.)*

AVEBURY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1900; **John Birkbeck Lubbock;** Bt., *cr.* 1806; *b.* 4 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Avebury and Ellen, *o. c.* of Rev. Peter Hordern, Chorlton-cum-Hardy. *Heir:* *n.* John Lubbock, *b.* 13 May 1915. *Address:* High Elms, Farnborough, Kent; 15 Lombard Street, E.C.; 31 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 4978. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 26 March 1929.)*

AVERY, Thomas, C.I.E. 1916; M.I.N.A.; *b.* 1862; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth. In H.M. Dockyard, 1884-93; Constructor R.I.M. Dockyard, Kidderpore, 1893-1908; Chief Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, 1908-17. *Club:* Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *(Died 21 Jan. 1940.)*

AVIS, John, M.V.O. 1905; *b.* Dec. 1851; *s.* of late John Avis, Shoreham, Sussex; *m.* 1878, Fanny Wildman; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Brighton. Actively engaged in transport between England and the Continent, 1871-1915; first with the L.B. and S.C. Co.'s steamers, Littlehampton, Honfleur, Morlaix, and St. Nazaire; from 1874 with the Chatham and Dover Rly. Co.; Chief of the Continental Dept. S.E. and C. Rly., 1899-1915; Continental Traffic Manager 1911. Holds Royal Crown of Prussia, 4th class; Commander of Isabel the Catholic; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Chevalier of the Royal Order of Saxe-Coburg; Coronation Medal, King George and Queen Mary; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; The Imperial Order of Francis-Joseph of Austria; Commemorative Medal Inter-Parliamentary Peace Conference, London, 1906. *Address:* 15 Copers Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent. *(Died 9 March 1936.)*

AVORY, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Edmund, P.C. 1932; Kt., *cr.* 1910; K.C. 1901; Judge, King's Bench Division, High Court, since 1910; *b.* 31 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1877, Maria Louisa, *d.* of late Henry Castle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London (Fellow, 1912); Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Scholar; LL.D.; Honorary Fellow). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1875; appointed Junior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1889, and Senior Counsel, 1899; late Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames. *Recreations:* captain of Corpus College Boat Club, 1872; hunted with Surrey Union foxhounds. *Address:* 29 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 0783; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick. *(Died 13 June 1935.)*

AYERS, Engineer Captain Robert Bell, M.V.O. 1908; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1886, Eugenie Milroy (*d.* 1933). Assistant Engineer, 1886; Chief Engineer, 1900; Engineer Commander, 1904; Engineer Captain (retired), 1913. *Club:* Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht. *(Died 12 Jan. 1940.)*

AYERST, Rev. George Haughton; M.A.; Vicar of St. Mary Bredin, Canterbury, since 1923; Rural Dean of Canterbury, 1928; *b.* Gowhatti, Assam, India, 23 June 1863; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Ayerst, Senior Chaplain Bengal Establishment, and Ellen Ayerst; *m.* 1888, Louisa Caroline Price, Weston-super-Mare; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Graduated with honours in the Classical Tripos, 1885. Curate of St. Barnabas, Cambridge, in charge of St. Philip's Mission District; Principal of the Operative Jewish Converts' Institute, Bethnal Green; Curate of All Saints, Caledonian Road, in charge of St. John's Mission, Copenhagen St., London, 1890; Vicar of Neasden-cum-Kingsbury, N.W., 1898-1923. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* St. Mary Bredin Vicarage, 18 Old Dover Road, Canterbury, Kent. *T.:* Canterbury 505. *(Died 14 Jan. 1931.)*

AYLES, Rev. Herbert Henry Baker, D.D. (Camb.), Rector of Barrow, Suffolk; Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; *s.* of late P. W. Ayles; *b.* 1861; *m.* Esther Mary (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Sir J. J. Briscoe, 1st Bart.; four *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Camb. (Foundation Scholar). First-class in Theology with distinction both in Old and New Testament; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar; Crosse University Scholar and Carus Greek Testament Prizeman; has been Examiner for University Scholarships and Select

Preacher before the University; was Proctor in Convocation for the undivided Diocese of Ely and for the Diocese of St. Edmundsbury since its formation to 1921; Rural Dean of Thingoe. *Publications:* Destination; Date and Authorship of the Epistle to the Hebrews Critical Commentary on Genesis II. and III.; contributor to Church Quarterly Review, Expositor, Expository Times, Journal of Theological Studies, and Interpreter. *Address:* Barrow Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.:* Barrow 58. *(Died 18 June 1940.)*

AYLMER, Colonel Edmund Kendal Grimston, C.B. 1902; *b.* 19 Aug. 1859; *y. b.* of G. P. V. Aylmer; *s.* of J. H. Aylmer and R. L., *d.* of Adm. Sir J. Coghill, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 19th Hussars, 1880; Capt. 1888; Maj. 1893; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1904; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Suakim, 1884 (two clasps); Soudan Campaign 1884-1885 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal with clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 28 March 1931.)*

AYLMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fenton John, V.C.; 13th Bt., *cr.* 1622; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1907; *b.* Hastings, 5 April 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Captain F. J. Aylmer, 97th Regiment.; *S.* brother, 1928; *m.* 1913, Elsie (*d.* 1934), *widow* of Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Educ.:* private. Joined R.E. 1880; now Col. Commandant R.E.; served as follows:—Burma Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal and clasp); Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp); Hunza Expedition 1891-92 (despatches, clasp, V.C., Brevet Majority); Isazai Expedition 1892; Chitral Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.); European War (K.C.B., despatches). *Publication:* The Aylmers of Ireland, 1931. *Heir:* cousin, Gerald Arthur Evans Freke Aylmer, *b.* 15 Oct. 1869. *Address:* 32 Lingfield Road, S.W. 19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0219. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 3 Sept. 1935.)*

AYLMER, Sir Gerald (Arthur) Evans-Freke, 14th Bt.; *cr.* 1622; *b.* Gravesend, Kent, 15 Oct. 1869; *e.s.* of late Captain John Evans-Freke Aylmer, M.P. for Maidstone, 1880-85; *S.* cousin, 1935; *m.* 1898, Mabel Howard, *d.* of late Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., Province of Quebec; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools in England. *Heir:* *s.* Fenton Gerald [*b.* 12 Mar. 1901; *m.* 1928, Rosalind Boultbee, *d.* of J. Percival Bell, Hamilton, Ont.; one *s.* (*b.* 23 Apr. 1937)]. *(Died 3 April 1939.)*

AYLMER, Gerald Percy Vivian, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1856; *e. surv. s.* of John Harrison Aylmer, J.P. and D.L., of Walworth Castle (who perished with his wife and eldest son in the railway accident at Abergele, 1868), and Rosanna Louisa, *d.* of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill Coghill, 3rd Bart. J.P., D.L. Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1887; served South Africa (Vol.) 1899-1900 (medal, 4 clasps). *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Walworth Castle, Darlington. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton. *(Died 20 Dec. 1936.)*

AYLMER, Rear-Adm. Henry Evans-Freke, C.B.E. 1922; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Capt. J. E. F. Aylmer, M.P. for Maidstone: *m.* 1910, Edith Winifred, *d.* of Vet.-Col. Sir Francis Duck, K.C.B.: two *s.* Lieut., 1900: Commander, 1912: Captain, 1917: served European War, 1914-17 (Russian Order of St. Stanislas, American D.S.M.); Rear-Adm. retired, 1929. *Address:* Aylmersfield, Arcturus, South Rhodesia. *(Died 16 Aug. 1933.)*

AZIZUDDIN AHMAD, Kazi Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1931; **Khan Bahadur,** 1906; C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; I.S.O. 1917; Member Royal Asiatic Society, London; Chief Minister Datia State, 1922; *b.* 7 April 1861; *m.* (*d.* 1935); three *s.* one *d.* Served in U.P. Civil Service, 1885-1910; retired from British Service, 1911; Revenue Member Council of Regency Bharatpur State, 1910-13; Fellow Allahabad University, 1905-21; Member Court of the Muslim University, Aligarh; Member Court, Delhi University, 1925; Member Senate, Agra University; Trustee, Agra College, Agra; Member Board of Intermediate Education, Rajputana and C.I. Ajmere; Judicial Minister, Dholpur State, 1912-21; Attaché to Amir of Afghanistan during his Indian tour, 1906-7; Officer in Charge, Press Camp, Delhi, during Duke of Connaught's visit, 1921; rendered valuable services to the British Government during European War (despatches), and also in non-cooperation days, 1922-23 and 1930-31; Member Indian States Opium Committee, 1927-1928; Recruiting Medal, 1919; Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1928; Medal of Merit for good Services to Scout Movement, 1938; Scout Commissioner, Datia State; Vice-President, Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, Datia; Nawab by the Maharaja of Datia; granted Jagir by H. H. Datia worth Rs. 5000 a year on the occasion of his silver jubilee, 1933. *Publications:* thirty-four books in Urdu, including the Life of King George V., and the Account of Delhi Durbar, 1903. *Address:* Datia, Central India. *Clubs:* Chelmsford Reform, Simla; Jhansi, Jhansi; Cricket, Delhi. *(Died 18 Feb. 1940.)*

AZOPARDI, James Frendo, M.V.O. 1909; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* 8 Jan. 1866; *y. s.* of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D.; *m.* 1902, Dora, *d.* of late C. Borg. Deputy Commissioner of Malta Police, 1918-21; retired; King's Police Medal, 1918. *Address:* 23 Piazza Britannica, Floriana, Malta. *(Died 19 Aug. 1938.)*

B

BA, Sir Maung, Kt. *cr.* 1934; K.S.M.; Member of Executive Council, Governor of Burma, since 1932. *Address:* 26 Park Avenue, Rangoon, Burma. *(Died 4 June 1937.)*

BABBITT, Irving, Professor of French Literature, Harvard University, since 1912; *b.* Dayton, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Edwin Dwight Babbitt and Augusta Darling; *m.* 1900, Dora Drew; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University. A.B. 1889; A.M. 1893; Studied in Paris, 1891-92; Instructor in Romance Languages, Williams College, 1893-94; Instructor and Assistant Professor of French, Harvard University, 1894-1912; West Lecturer Leland Stanford University, 1922; exchange Professor, Harvard to Sorbonne, March-May, 1923; Clyde Fitch Lecturer, Amherst College, 1930; Lecturer on Alexander Foundation, University of Toronto, 1930; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Correspondant de l'Institut de France (Académie des Sciences morales et politiques); Hon. L.H.D. Bowdoin College, 1932. *Publications:* Literature and The American College, 1908; The New Laokoon, 1910; The Masters of Modern French Criticism, 1912; Rousseau and Romanticism, 1919; Democracy and Leadership, 1924; On Being Creative and other Essays, 1932; numerous contributions to magazines and reviews. *Address:* 6 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Faculty, Cambridge; Harvard, Boston. *(Died 15 July 1933.)*

BABINGTON, Col. David Melville, C.I.E. 1907; R.G.A.; late Superintendent of Cordite Factory, India; *b.* 22 April 1863; *m.* 1898, Violet Mary, *d.* of Colonel W. L. Greenstreet, R.E. Entered Army, 1882; Capt. 1891; Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911; Colonel, 1914; retired, 1920. *(Died 8 May 1929.)*

BABINGTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir James Melville, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1906; C.B. 1907; J.P., D.L.; retired pay, 1919; *b.* 31 July 1854; *s.* of late Col. Babington, 7th Hussars; *m.* 1897, Eleanor, *d.* of late

T. J. Lawson of N.S.W., Australia; one *s.* Entered 16th Lancers, 1873; Colonel, 1896; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); A.A.G. Sirhind District, 1896-99; Colonel on Staff for Cavalry Brigade, Colchester, 1899; served Boer War, 1899-1901 (despatches); commanded New Zealand Defence Forces, 1902-7; retired pay, 1907; Colonel 16th Lancers, 1909, and 5th Mounted Rifles (Otago Hussars), N.Z; Brig. Com. Lowland Mounted Brigade, 1908-13; served European War; G.O.C. 23rd Division, 1914-18; G.O.C. XIVth Corps, 1918-19 (despatches 8 times); Commander Legion of Honour, 1917; promoted to Major-General and restored to the Active List, 1917; Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1918; Officer of the Military Order of Savoy, 1918; Croce di Guerra, 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Pinnacle Hill, Kelso, Scotland. *T.:* Kelso 20. *Clubs:* United Service: New Edinburgh. *(Died 15 June 1936.)*

BACKHOUSE, His Hon. Alfred Paxton, Judge of the District Court since 1884; retired with title, 1921; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin Backhouse, architect, and Lydia Warne Backhouse: *b.* Ipswich, England, 28 May 1851; *m.* 1879, Kate Marion, 3rd *d.* of Robert Hills, Sydney, N.S.W.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Ipswich, Queensland; Sydney University. Called to Bar, 1876; Crown Prosecutor, 1878; District Court Judge, 1884; Member of Senate of University for life by provisions of University Act; has been Vice-Chancellor on many occasions; Member of Council of Historical Society. *Recreations:* walking, boating. *Address:* Melita, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney. *T.:* FL 1738. *Clubs:* Union, University, Sydney.

BACKHOUSE, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Roland Charles, G.C.B., *cr.* 1938; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1937; K.C.B. *cr.* 1933; C.B. (Civil), 1914; C.B. (Mil.), 1928; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; 4th *s.* (twin) of late Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1907, Dora Louisa, *d.* of the late J. R. Findlay of Aberlour, Banffshire; two *s.* four *d.* Rear-Adm., 1925; Vice-Adm., 1929; Adm. 1934; Adm. of the Fleet, 1939; served European War, 1914-19 (C.B., C.M.G.); Director of Naval Ordnance, 1920-22; Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1926-27; Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1928-32; Vice-Admiral commanding First Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1932-34; Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet 1935-38; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1938-1939; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1938-39; retired list, 1939. *Address:* 32 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

(Died 15 July 1939.)

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, Litt.D., D.D., LL.D.; Professor New Testament Criticism and Exegesis in Yale University, 1896-1928; Emeritus since 1928; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., 15 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Leonard Woolsey and Susan Bacon; *g.s.* of Leonard Bacon; *m.* 1884, Eliza Buckingham, *d.* of Gen. W. A. Aiken, *g.d.* of Gov. W. A. Buckingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* B.A., Yale, 1881; B.D., Yale, 1884; Pastor Congregational Church in Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-89; Oswego, N.Y., 1889-96; Director of the American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-6. *Publications:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891; Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to Literature of the New Testament, 1900; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902; Story of St. Paul, 1904; The Beginnings of Gospel Story, 1909; The Founding of the Church, 1909; Commentary on Ep. to Galatians, 1909; The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate, 1909; The Making of the New Testament, 1912; Life of T. T. Munger, 1913; Christianity Old and New, 1914; Is Mark a Roman Gospel? 1920; Jesus and Paul, 1921; He Opened to us the Scriptures, 1923; The Gospel of Mark: its Composition and Date, 1925; The Apostolic Message, 1925; The Story of Jesus, 1927; Studies in Matthew, 1930; Jesus the Son of God, 1930; The Gospel of the Hellenists, 1931; Translation of Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds; contributor to theological reviews, dictionaries and encyclopædias. *Address:* New Haven, Conn. *(Died 1 Feb. 1932.)*

BACON, Sir Edward Denny, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1932; C.V.O. 1922; M.V.O. 1917; Curator of H.M. the King's Philatelic Collections, Buckingham Palace; *b.* 29 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of Edward Bacon, late of Ilford Hall, Ilford, Essex; *m.* 1885, Alice Jane (*d.* 1902), *o. d.* of late Charles Cadywold Atkins of Coston Hall, Coston, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* Undertook and completed the arrangement of the Tapling Collection of stamps in the British Museum; President of the Royal Philatelic Society, London, 1917-23. *Publications:* The Line-engraved Postage Stamps of Great Britain, 1920; Catalogue of the Philatelic Library of the Earl of Crawford, K.T., 1911; several other works on Philately. *Recreations:* philately, gardening. *Address:* The Gables, South Croydon, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

(Died 5 June 1938.)

BACON, Frederick Joseph, C.B.E. 1918; Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution; *b.* 21 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late Frederick Bacon; *m.* 1883, Thérèse Joséphine, *d.* of Edouard Violette; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's Grammar School, Eaton Square. Appointed to H.M. Office of Works, 1876; Assistant Surveyor of Lands. Admiralty, 1903; Assistant Treasury Valuer, 1906; Treasury Valuer and Inspector of Rates, 1909-20. *Address:* Clare Lodge, 114 Park Hill, Clapham, S.W.4. *T.:* Brixton 2692.

(Died 13 July 1929.)

BADE, William Frederic, Ph.D., Hon. D.D. Pomona College and Glasgow, Litt.D. Mills College; Professor of Old Testament and Semitic Literature, Pacific School of Religion, since 1902; also Director of Palestine Institute; *b.* Carver, Minnesota, 22 Jan. 1871; *e. s.* of William Bruns Badè (formerly of Hannover) and Anna Voigt of Stettin, Germany; *m.* 1st, 1906, Evelyn Marianne (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of Rev. Walter H. Ratcliff, formerly of Blackheath, England; one *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Elizabeth Le Breton, *d.* of George W. Marston, of San Diego, Cal.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Moravian College, Pennsylvania; Yale University; Lehigh Univ.; University of Berlin. Associate Professor of Greek and German, Moravian College, 1896-98; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, Moravian Theological Seminary, 1898-1902; editor of The Moravian, 1899-1900; Dean Federate Summer School of Theology, Berkeley, Calif., 1907; member of the National Institute, National Geographical Soc., American Philological Assoc., Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Cooper Ornithological Society; President of the California Associated Societies of Conservation; Vice-President of the Society for the Preservation of National Parks; Vice-President of the American Alpine Club; Fellow, American Geographical Society; Corresponding Member of the Anthropological Society of Vienna; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Lectured at the Universities of Goettingen and Vienna in 1931; President, California Commission for the Relief of Belgium and Northern France; Honorary Lecturer, American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1926; Director of Mizpah Expedition in Palestine since 1926; Director, Palestine Institute (Berkeley), since 1928. *Publications:* Old Testament Scholarship in Modern Bible Teaching, 1905; Hebrew Moral Development, 1910; The Decalogue, A Study in Ethical Origins, 1914; Italian Modernism, 1911; The Old Testament in the Light of To-Day, 1915; edited John Muir's A Thousand-Mile Walk to the Gulf, 1916, The Cruise of the Corwin, 1917, Steep Trails, 1918; Life and Letters of John Muir, 1924; The Excavation of Tell-en-Nasbeh, 1928; Some Tombs of Tell-en-Nasbeh, 1931;

Manual of Excavation in the Near East, 1934; numerous articles on mountaineering and exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Swiss Alps, Sierra Nevada, Sierra Madre, and in Central America. *Recreations:* golf, ski-ing. mountaineering, exploration. *Address:* 2616 College Avenue, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors; Sierra, Faculty, Kosmos, Berkeley, Berkeley. *(Died 4 March 1936.)*

BADEN-POWELL, Major Baden Fletcher Smyth, F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S., F.R.Ae.S.; *b.* 22 May 1860; *s.* of Professor Baden-Powell of Langton Manor Kent. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined Scots Guards, 1882; served with Guards Camel Corps up Nile, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Sir Anthony Musgrave, Governor of Queensland, 1888; served with punitive expedition in New Guinea, 1889; A.D.C. to General Sir H. Norman, Queensland, 1889-91; served with his regiment and on staff throughout South African War, 1899-1902, including Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg, occupation of Bloemfontein, relief of Mafeking, etc.; retired to Reserve, 1904; called up and served in France and Belgium, 1914-17, first on General Staff (Assistant Censor) and later with New Army; rejoined his old regiment and served with 2nd Batt. Scots Guards in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt; and later appointed Divisional Bombing Officer to Guards Division; and Corps Camouflage Officer 14th Corps; invented man-lifting kites, 1894, and made frequent ascents by kites in following years; re-founded Aeronautical Society, 1897, and acted as Hon. Secretary for some years, then elected President; made ascent in aeroplane with Wilbur Wright, 1908, and in Zeppelin, 1913; travelled in Borneo, Java, Ceylon, and W. Coast of Africa; late proprietor of Knowledge, Aeronautics, and of Science Year Book; Past Master of the Mercers Co. *Publications*; In Savage Isles and Settled Lands, 1891; War in Practice, 1903; Ballooning as a Sport, 1907; Practical Aerodynamics, 1908; articles on aeronautics, etc. *Recreations:* formerly ballooning, yachting, shooting, aeroplane flights, etc. *Address:* Brooklands, Riverhead, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 547. *Club:* Guards. *(Died 3 Oct. 1937.)*

BADEN-POWELL, Frank Smyth, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Barrister-at-law; painter and sculptor; *b.* Oxford, 1850; *s.* of Rev. Professor Baden-Powell, M.A., F.R.S. (of Oxford and Langton Manor, Kent) and Henrietta, *d.* of Admiral W. H. Smyth, F.R.S., D.C.L.; *m.* 1902, Florence Sydney (*d.* 1914), 3rd *d.* of late James Watt of Napier, New Zealand; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford, under Prof. Jowett; B.A. with honours, 1876; M.A. 1878. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; studied art abroad, in Paris, painting under Carolus Duran, and sculpture under Rodin; has exhibited many works at the Royal Academy, London, and at the Salon, Paris, and many other galleries. Travelled 40,000 miles round the world, 1902-3 and again 1908-9. *Recreations:* Rugby football, Old Blue, Oxford *v.* Cambridge, figure-skating, yachting, golf, big game shooting, fly-fishing, billiards, mechanical inventions. *Address:* Milden House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0452. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Arts, Skating, Royal Wimbledon Golf; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 25 Dec. 1933.)*

BADER, Hubert Eugène, Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands Colony, since 1935; *b.* 25 Oct. 1902; *s.* of Ernest James Bader and Margaret Julia Read; *m.* 1933, Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Jacob Barth; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews College, Grahamstown; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A., LL.B. 1928; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1924; entered Administrative Service Kenya Colony 1925; Seconded to Colonial Office, 1934. *Recreations:* golf, boating and *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; New, Antigua. *(Died 10 July 1936.*

BADGEROW, Sir George W., Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1930; M.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.; formerly Dean and Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of Throat and Ear, Golden Square, W.; Officer of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in London; Aural Surgeon Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear to the Reedham Orphanage, Purley, and Hon. Laryngologist and Aurist, Warehouse Clerks' and Drapers' Schools, Russell Hill, Purley; Member Education Committee (L.C.C.) of the King's Residential Open Air School for London Children, Bushey Park; Hon. Lt.-Col. (C.A.M.C.) (despatches); Consulting Surgeon Throat, Nose, and Ear to the Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital, Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks, and the Milton Hill Sectional Hospital, Steventon, Berks; the Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington; the King's Canadian Hospital, Bushey, and the Officers' Hospital (Daughters of the Empire); Consulting Surgeon in Throat, Nose, and Ear to the Livingstone Hospital, Dartford; Member of the Imperial War Graves Commission; *s.* of A. Harrington Badgerow, Toronto; *b.* 1872; *m.* Maud (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Herbert Oxley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College Hospital; Toronto and Edinburgh Universities; Upper Canada College. Late Senior Resident Surgeon (3 years) and Surgical Registrar to The Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Square, W., and Senior Clinical Assistant to The Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; and the Medical Society of London; Member of the Council Laryngological Section and the Chelsea Clinical Society; Vice-President of the British Medical Association. *Publications:* The Nose, Throat, and Ear in Relation to General Medicine (Practitioner 1912); Pharyngeal Suppuration, Course and Direction of Various Types (Lancet, 1912); an Improved Snare for Nose and Ear (Lancet, 1905). *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 61 Harley Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Badgerow, Throats, London. *T.:* Langham 1044. *Clubs:* Bath, Canada, Ranelagh. *(Died 9 May 1937.)*

BADOCK, Sir Walter, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.S.I. 1911; Accountant-General at India Office, 1907-19, also Director of Funds and Official Agent to Administrators-General in India, 1909-19; *b.* 8 Mar. 1854; *e. s.* of late William F. Badock of The Manor House, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1881, Ellen May, *d.* of late Charles Britten; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1873, and India Office, 1876, by open competition; Senior Clerk, 1893; Deputy Accountant-General and Assessor of Income Tax, 1905; member of London Council of Diocesan Fund since 1917; member of the Central Board of Finance of the Church of England since 1921; Hon. Treasurer London Diocesan Council for Rescue Work since 1926. *Address:* White Lodge, Paine's Lane, Pinner, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 208. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 28 April 1931.)*

BAGGALLAY, Ernest, M.A.; *b.* 11 July 1850; *s.* of late Lord Justice Baggallay; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Sir W. W. Burrell, Bt., 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Caius Coll. Camb. Barr. 1873; Counsel to Post Office, 1877-1887; M.P. (C.) Brixton, 1885-87; Police Magistrate, West Ham, 1887-1901; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1901-14. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 19 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2850. *Club:* United University. *(Died 9 Sept. 1931.)*

BAGGE, Sir Alfred William Francis, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1867; J.P. Norfolk; Deputy Chairman, Quarter Sessions, W. Norfolk, 1932; Barrister-at-Law; Judge of Norwich Guildhall Court, 1922; Captain late 4th (T.) Battalion Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 14 Sep. 1875; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Millicent (*d.* 1918), *d.* of J.

Grant Morris, Allerton Priory, Liverpool; *S.* father, 1916. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Camb.; B.A., LL.B. *Heir:* *b.* John Picton Bagge. *Address:* Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn. *Clubs:* Union; Norfolk, Norwich. (*Died 3 March 1939.*)

BAGGE, Major Sir Richard Ludwig, Kt., *cr.* 1927; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P. Norfolk; late 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; Hon. Capt. in Army; *b.* 30 Sep. 1872; *o. s.* of Herbert Bagge, who was *y. s.* of late Richard Bagge of Gaywood Hall, Norfolk, and Maria Adelaide Rosalie, 2nd *d.* of Louis Duquesnoy of Antwerp; *m.* 1904, Anna Victoria Wilmsdorff (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of late Major W. G. Mansergh of Rock Savage, Co. Cork, late of the 69th Regt.; five *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Served South Africa (despatches; Queen's medal 2 bars, King's medal, 2 bars); patron of 3 livings; Lord of the Manors of Gaywood, Haveless, Bawsey, and Islington. *Address:* Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Gaywood. *T.:* King's Lynn 134. *M.:* PW 9550. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 9 Aug. 1933.*)

BAGOT, family name of **Baron Bagot.**

BAGOT, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1780), **William Bagot,** F.L.S., F.S.A.; Bt. 1627; *b.* Blithfield, 19 Jan. 1857; *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1903, Lilian. *d.* of late Henry May of Maryland, U.S.A.; one *d.* Late Capt. South Staffordshire Regt.; late Lt.-Col. Staffordshire Yeomanry; A.D.C. Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marquis of Lorne), 1878-83; Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber to the Queen, 1885-87; Lord-in-Waiting, 1895-1901. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns 30,300 acres. Pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Peter Lely, Michael Wright, Sir Godfrey Kneller, Opie, Hondekoeter, Paul Veronese, Alb. Durer, Vandyck, Fyt, A. Caracci, Murillo, Paul Bril Le Nain, Frank Hals, Guercino, Van Eyck, Lanfranco, etc. Relics of King Charles I. The Stafford MSS. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir: cousin,* Gerald William Bagot, *b.* 1866. *Address:* Blithfield, Rugeley; Pool Park, Ruthin, North Wales. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Pratt's, Bachelors'. (*Died 23 Dec. 1932.*)

BAGOT, Lady (Theodosia); 3rd *d.* of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, M.P. (*d.* 1913); son was Sir Alan D. Bagot (*d.* 1920); 2nd, 1920, Rev. S. Swann. Founder of Portland Hospital: accompanied it to S. African War, 1899; R.R.C. and L.G.S.J.J. 1902; organised Surgical Unit for Serbia during Balkan War, 1912; Royal Serbian Red Cross, 1913; initiated and went out with Church Army Hospital for French, established it at Caen, 1914; organised and took Hospital of Friendship to Belgian Army, 1915; Vice-President of Church Army Council, 1927; medaille de la Reine, 1918; two British war medals for European war. *Publications:* Shadows of the War; articles on War and various subjects in monthly Reviews. (*Died 21 Feb. 1940.*)

BAGSHAWE, Arthur Clement, C.M.G. 1934; Papal Cross, Pro Ecclesia Et Pontifice, 1933; Local representative British South Africa Company, Northern Rhodesia; *b.* 11 Aug. 1874; *s.* of late Clement Walsh Bagshawe and Elizabeth Cooke Melvill; *m.* 1899, Mary Angelina Majendie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ushaw; Liége University. Entered Civil Service of Southern Rhodesia, 1897; retired 1934. Held the following Secretaryships: Department of Treasury, Department of Mines and Public Works, Department of Agriculture, Department of the Prime Minister, Department of Commerce and Transport, and also during European War—the posts of — Priority Certificates Commissioner and Controller of Import and Exports; Jubilee Medal 1935. *Address:* Charter House, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia. *Club:* Salisbury. Salisbury. (*Died 14 Aug. 1937.*)

BAIG, Mirza Sir Abbas Ali; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1912; B.A.; LL.D. Glasgow; *s.* of Mirza Husaini Baig, descended from the Chaghtais, who, under their clansman Baber, conquered India in the sixteenth century; *m.* 1st, Ayesha, *d.* of Shaikh Mira of Wai (died); one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Allia, *d.* of Shaikh Ali Abdulla, uncle of the Sultan of Bahrein; four *s.* *Educ.:* Wilson College, Bombay. Fellow, Bombay Univ., and J.P.; Special Inspecting Officer for Muhammadan schools in Bombay Presidency, 1882-85; Dewan, Janjira, 1886-89; admitted to Statutory Civil Service, 1890; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1890-92; on special commission to settle disputes between Hindus and Muhammadans of Somnath; Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, 1893; Oriental Translator, Reporter on the Native Press, Registrar of Indian Publications, Secretary, Civil and Military Examination Boards, 1894-1906; Talukdari Settlement Officer, Bombay Presidency; Chief Minister, Junagadh, 1906-1910; represented the University of Bombay at the Congress of the Universities of the Empire, 1912; on special political duty in Egypt in connection with the War, 1914-15; Member of Council of India, 1910-17; Vice-President of the Council of India, 1916-17; Revenue and Finance Minister, Baroda, 1928-31. *Address:* Panchgani, India; c/o Thomas Cook & Son, Berkeley Street, W.1. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 1 June 1932.*)

BAIGENT, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Provost William Joseph, Rector of St. Hugh of Lincoln since 1926; *b.* London, 1857. *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Ordained, 1882; Assistant at Nottingham Cathedral, 1882-91; Chaplain at Glossop Hall, 1891-96; Missionary-Rector of Hassop, 1896-1902; Administrator of Nottingham Cathedral, 1902-14; Canon of Nottingham, 1907; Rural Dean, 1920; Canon Penitentiary, 1922; Domestic Prelate to Pope Pius XI., 1922; St. Charles's, Hadfield, nr. Manchester, 1914; Provost of Nottingham Chapter, 1929. *Address:* St. Hugh's Rectory, 34 Broadgate, Lincoln. (*Died 18 March 1930.*)

BAIKIE, Rev. James, F.R.A.S., 1892; Minister of Wardie United Free Church, Edinburgh, 1912-22; since then of St. John's, Torphichen; Extension Lecturer on Egyptology, Oxford Univ.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1866; *y. s.* of late Hugh Baikie, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; *m.* 1903, Constance, *y. d.* of late E. Turner Smith, Old Auchendrane, Bearsden, Glasgow; two *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University, and New College, Edinburgh. Earl of Zetland's Scholarship, Edinburgh University; Open Scholarship, 1st and 3rd year, New College; Minister of Ancrum, Roxburghshire, 1892; D.D. (Edinburgh) 1928. *Publications:* Through the Telescope, 1906; The Story of the Pharaohs, 1908, 2nd edition, 1917, 3rd edition, 1926; The Sea-Kings of Crete, 1910, 2nd edition, 1913; 3rd edition, 1920; 4th edition, 1926; Peeps at the Heavens, 1911; At Ancient Egypt, 1912; At the Royal Navy, 1913; At Ancient Assyria, 1916; At Ancient Rome, 1917; At Ancient Greece, 1920; At Ancient Crete, 1924; At Ancient Palestine, 1926; At Men of the Old Stone Age, 1928; At Ancient Jerusalem, 1930; Lands and Peoples of the Bible, 1914; Wonder Tales of the Ancient World, 1915; Some British Painters, 1916; Life of the Ancient East, 1923; The Bible Story, 1923; A Century of Excavations, 1923; Egyptian Papyri, 1925; The Amarna Age, 1926; The Charm of the Scott Country, 1927; Glamour of Near East Excavation, 1927; The English Bible and its Story, 1928; A History of Egypt (2 vols.), 1929; The Ancient East and its Story, 1929; The Romance of the Bible, 1930; various articles in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics and National Geographic Magazine (U.S.A.). *Recreations:* golf, astronomy. *Address:* The Cottage, Broomieknowe, Lasswade, Midlothian. (*Died 3 Feb. 1931.*)

BAILEY, Sir Abe, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; J.P., D.L.; late M.L.A., Krugersdorp, Transvaal, 1910-24; *b.* Cradock, Cape Colony, 6 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1st, 1894, Caroline (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of John Paddon; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Hon. Mary Westenra, D.B.E., *cr.* 1930, *o. d.* of 5th Baron Rossmore; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* England. Served Boer War (King's and Queen's medals 6 clasps); late Hon. Capt. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry; one of the principal Transvaal mine owners; M.L.A. Barkly West, 1902; President Wanderers' Club, Johannesburg, 1911; received Union medal for Union of S. Africa; Reform Committee 1895, sentenced two years; Major D.A.Q.M.G. Union of South Africa Forces, German S.-W. Africa, 1915. *Recreations:* racing, shooting, cricket, golf. *Heir:* *s.* John Milner. *Address:* 38 Bryanston Square, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 0129; Warren Mansions, Newmarket; *T.:* 170; Rusten-Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Pratt's, M.C.C.; Rand, Johannesburg; Kimberley; Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died 10 Aug. 1940.*)

BAILEY, Colonel Alfred John, C.B.E. 1918; T.D., J.P.; retired Territorial Army; Hon. Colonel in the Army; Governing Director Sir W. H. Bailey & Co., Ltd., engineers, Manchester; Chairman of Directors Grain Elevator Estate, Ltd., Manchester; Chairman Manchester Constitutional Club Holdings Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Sir William Bailey of Sale Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1902, Ethel Ellis, *d.* of late James Johnson of Pendleton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University, Manchester. Joined 3rd V.B. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1896; commanded 2/7th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914-15; Colonel in Command Third Line Units East Lancashire Division, 1915-16; Member East Lancashire Territorial Army and Air Force Association; Governor Royal Technical College, Salford; Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Member of Institute of Metals; inventor of valves for high-pressure steam pumps, recording instruments for speeds, water-levels, pressure, etc., testing machines for oils; carburettors and silencers for petrol engines. *Recreations:* photography, fly-fishing, motoring. *Address:* Chasely, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 0059. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Constitutional, Manchester. (*Died 18 Aug. 1940.*)

BAILEY, Arnold Savage, C.B.E. 1932; Member of Federal Council of the Federated Malay States, Member of State Council of the State of Selangor, Federated Malay States; late senior partner, Bannon & Bailey, advocates and solicitors, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F.M.S.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1881; *y. s.* of late Alfred Bailey, M.A., Barrister-at-law, formerly Stowell Civil Law Fellow of University College, Oxford; *m.* 1910, Kate Edith Clulow, *d.* of late Samuel Gray, solicitor; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Admitted Solicitor, Supreme Court of England and Wales, 1905; admitted Advocate and Solicitor, Supreme Court, Colony of Straits Settlements, 1907; admitted Advocate and Solicitor, Supreme Court, Federated Malay States, 1914; Acting Member, Federal Council, F.M.S., 1924-25; Substantive Member, 1926-29 and 1929-32 and since 1932; served on numerous public committees as member and chairman; President Rotary Club, Kuala Lumpur, 1931-32; Member, The Law Society; Fellow, Royal Empire Society. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F.M.S. *Club:* Sports (*Died 1 April 1935.*)

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. Francis William, D.S.O. 1916; T.D. 1919; R.A.M.C. T.A.; City Councillor, Abercromby Ward, Liverpool; O.C. 1st West Lancashire Field Ambulance; *b.* Liverpool, 1871; *s.* of Surgeon-Colonel Francis James Bailey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Upper School, Liverpool College; Medical School, Liverpool Univ. M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond., 1894; Silver Medallist Surgery, Prizeman Histology; late House Surgeon, Gynæcological Assistant, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; now Hon. Anæsthetist, Royal Infirmary and Dental Hosp., Liverpool; Member Liverpool Medical Institution, Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire; Member B.M.A.; Chairman Liverpool Libraries Cataloguing Sub-Committee; Instructor and Lecturer, Anæsthetics, Liverpool University; Commissioned 3rd West Lancs. R.F.A., 1903, on active service since August 1914, on foreign service continuously from 1915-1919; served on whole of British Front in France and Belgium as Regimental Medical Officer and in Field Ambulance and Casualty Clearing Station and General Hospital, Consulting Anæsthetist to a Hospital Area (immediate award of D.S.O., Somme Battle, wounded, despatches twice, T.D., 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals.) *Publications:* various notes on anæsthetics. *Recreations:* cycling, travel, photography. *Address:* 51 Grove Street and 51A Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 949. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Conservative, Liverpool (*Died 24 June 1932.*)

BAILEY, Hon. Herbert Crawshay, Commissioner of the Board of Control since 1924; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Glanusk; *m.* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*; Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Barrister at Law; Revising Barrister, South Wales Circuit, from 1911; Lt. on Gen. List during European War; served at Home; President, Pensions Appeal Tribunals, 1920-24; J.P. Middlesex. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Uppington House, Wellington, Salop. *T.:* Uppington 66. *Club:* New University. (*Died 13 April 1936.*)

BAILEY, John Cann; *b.* 1864; 3rd *s.* of E. C. Bailey, Clerk of the Peace for the City of Norwich, and Jane Sarah, *d.* of William Robert Cann of Cavick House, Wymondham; *m.* 1900, Hon. Sarah Kathleen, *d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; New College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; contested (C.) Sowerby Division of Yorkshire, 1895 and 1900; Deputy-Editor of the Quarterly Review, 1907-8, and again 1909-10; Chairman of the English Association, 1912-15; and President, 1925-26; Chm. of the National Trust; Warton Lecturer to the British Academy, 1919; Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Camb., 1921; Taylorian Lecturer in the University of Oxford, 1926; Fry Lecturer to the University of Bristol, 1927. *Publications:* Studies in Some Famous Letters, 1899; An Anthology of English Elegies, 1899; The Poems of William Cowper, 1905; the Claims of French Poetry, 1907; Poets and Poetry, 1911; Dr. Johnson and his Circle, 1913; Milton, 1915; A Day Book of Landor, 1919; Some Political Ideas and Persons, 1921; The Continuity of Letters, 1923; Walt Whitman, 1926; The Diary of Lady Frederick Cavendish, 1927; Shakespeare, 1929. *Address:* 4 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4168. *Club* Athenæum. (*Died 29 June 1931.*)

BAILEY, John Frederick; retired; *b.* 5 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Frederick Manson Bailey, C.M.G. and A. M. Waite; *m.* Agnes S. Rayer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Normal School and Divinity Hall Training College, Brisbane. Assistant Govt. Botanist, 1889-1905; Director Botanic Garden, Brisbane, 1905-17 and Govt. Botanist, 1915-17; Director Botanic Garden, Adelaide, 1917-32. *Publications:* papers on horticultural and botanical subjects in Queensland Agricl. Journal, Proc. Royal Society of Queensland, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 38 Maynard Street, Buranda, S.2, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. (*Died 19 May 1938.*)

BAILEY, John Walter, I.S.O. 1908; *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1887, Jessie Henrietta, *d.* of Edwin Smith. In Inland Revenue Department, 1866-1908. *Address:* 140 Trinity Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W. (*Died 7 Feb. 1930.*)

BAILEY, Sir Rowland, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1902, I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 1852. Controller of H.M. Stationery Office and King's Printer of Acts of Parliament, 1905-13. *Address:*

c/o Barclays Bank, Clock Tower Branch, Brighton. *(Died 12 July 1930.)*

BAILEY, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Vivian Telford, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 11 Dec. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late John Bailey, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1908, Mirabel Stuart, *e. d.* of Major Alexander Towers-Clark, late 57th Regiment; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin; King's College, London. Joined 8th The King's Regiment from 5th Batt. The Connaught Rangers, 1891; Capt. 1900; Major, 1912; Adjutant, 1900-1; Adjutant and Quartermaster, School of M.I., Salisbury Plain, 1903-6; Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., 1907-11; commanded 11th The King's Liverpool Regiment (Pioneers), 1914-17; commanded 142nd Infantry Brigade, 1917-18; retired pay, 1919; served South African War in command of a mounted infantry company (Queen's medal four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, C.M.G.). *Address:* Tantallon Lodge, North Berwick, Scotland. *T.:* North Berwick 217. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 20 Nov. 1938.)*

BAILLIE, Colonel Augustus Charles, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 25 March 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Evan P. Montagu Baillie; *m.* 1905, Meta, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; commanded column of mixed troops in Cape Colony; formerly Lieut. R.H.A.; commanded 2/2nd Lovat Scouts, 1914-16; served in France in charge of horses, 1916-17; commanded 2/2nd Lovat Scouts, 1917-19 (Brevet Col.). *Address:* Harleyburn, Melrose, Roxburghshire. *T.:* Melrose 10. *Clubs:* Boodle's; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 8 Jan. 1939.)*

BAILLIE, Sir James Black, Kt., *cr.* 1931; O.B.E. 1918; LL.D. (Aberd.); M.A. (Edin. and Camb.), D.Phil. Edin.; J.P. West Riding of Yorkshire; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy, 1933; Honorary Freeman of Company of Clothworkers, and Freeman of the City of London; 2nd *s.* of late William Baillie, Haddington; *m.* 1906, Helena May, *y. d.* of J. Gwynne James, Aylstone Hill, Hereford. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge; Halle; Strassburg; Paris. Baxter Scholar and Hamilton Fellow, Edinburgh University; Ferguson Scholar and Shaw Fellow in Philosophy. Was assistant to late Prof. Ritchie, St. Andrews, and Lecturer on Philosophy at Dundee Univ. Coll.: Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen Univ., 1902-24; Vice-Chancellor, Leeds University, 1924-38. During the war was engaged in connection with Intelligence Division of the Admiralty, 1915-17; acted as Arbitrator and Conciliator in Industrial Disputes under the Chief Industrial Commissioner at the Ministry of Labour, 1917-19. Appointed to the Chairman's panel of Arbitration Courts under the Industrial Courts Act, 1919; 1920-24 Chairman of Jute, Flax and Hemp and other Trade Boards; Member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1929; Hibbert Lecturer, 1931; Chairman Court of Enquiry into the Trawling Industry at Hull and Chairman of the Conciliation Board for the Industry, 1935; Chairman of Government Committee on the Regulation of Wages and Conditions of Service in the Road Motor Transport Industry (Goods), 1936; Chairman Arbitration Tribunal on wages and conditions of labour in Oilfields, Trinidad, 1938. *Publications:* Hegel's Logic, 1901; The Idealistic Construction of Experience, 1906; Hegel's Phenomenology of Mind, a translation with introduction and notes, 1910, 2nd ed. revised, 1931; Studies in Human Nature, 1921; contributed to Contemporary British Philosophy Vol I, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Hibbert Journal, Mind, etc. *Address:* Eldon, St. George's Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 2823. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 9 June 1940.)*

BAILLIE, James Evan Bruce, M.V.O., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1859; *e. s.* of Evan Peter Montagu Baillie and Lady Frances Anna Bruce, *d.* of 7th Earl of Elgin; *m.* 1894, Hon. Nellie Lisa Bass (now Baroness Burton); two *s.* Major and Hon. Col. Inverness-shire R.H.A.(T.F.); late Capt. 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. M.P. (C.) Inverness-shire, 1895-1900. Owns about 92,600 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Evan Michael. *Address:* Dochfour, Inverness, Scotland. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 6 May 1931.)*

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Hon. Charles William; *b.* 22 May 1900; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 12th Earl of Haddington; *m.* 1929, Wanda (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1932), *o. d.* of Norman E. Holden. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Contested South Division of Midlothian and Peeblesshire, 1924; M.P. (C.) Bath, 1929-31; Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1924-29. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 15 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9888. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers', White's. *(Died 24 April 1939.)*

BAIN, Sir (Albert) Ernest, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; LL.D.; *b.* Ulverston, Lancs, 16 May 1875; *e. s.* of late A. W. Bain, J.P., ex-Lord Mayor of Leeds, and late Mrs. A. W. Bain, O.B.E., Harlow Grange, Harrogate; *m.* 1901, Constance, *o. d.* of A. Kershaw, Ilkley; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. A Governing Director of A. W. Bain & Sons, Ltd., Incorporated Insurance Brokers, Leeds, Bradford, and London; Director, Bain, Sons & Golmick, Ltd., Re-Insurance Brokers, London; Post Office House (Leeds), Ltd.; Executive Officer (Hon.) controlling the Insurance Depart. of the Ministry of Food and the Flour Mills Control from December 1917; Mayor of Harrogate, 1925-26; Ex-President of Corporation of Insurance Brokers; Chairman of Finance Committee, Leeds University. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Leadhall Grange, Harrogate. *T.A.:* Bain 2553, Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 2553. *Club:* Reform.

(Died 24 Nov. 1939.)

BAIN, David, C.B.E. 1918; M.I.M.E.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of William Bain, Reay, Caithness; *m.* 1st, 1892, Mary Ann (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Thomas Barry, Richmond, Yorks; 2nd, 1927, Mrs. W. M. Johnson, Bromley, Kent. Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Midland Railway, 1902-10; Controller of Timber Supplies, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18. *Address:* Beechcroft, Bickley Road, Bickley, Kent. *T.:* Chislehurst 552. *(Died 18 Sept. 1933.)*

BAIN, Francis William, C.I.E. 1918; *b.* Bothwell, Lanark, 1863; *s.* of late Joseph Bain, F.S.A.Scot., the historian, of Sweethope, Bothwell; *m.* 1890, Helen Margarita (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Henry Blandford, Blandford, Dorset. *Educ.:* Westminster School (Capt., 1881); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student, 1882-89). 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1886; Captain, O.U.A.F.C., 1886; Fellow of All Souls College, 1889-96. *Publications:* Christina of Sweden, a biography; The Principle of Wealth Creation; The Realisation of the Possible; The English Monarchy and its Revolutions; The Corner in Gold; De Vi Physicâ et Imbecillitate Darwinianâ; A Digit of the Moon; A Heifer of the Dawn; A Draught of the Blue; An Incarnation of the Snow; Bubbles of the Foam; An Echo of the Spheres; and other works. *Address:* 150 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *(Died 24 Feb. 1940.)*

BAINBRIDGE, Herbert William, J.P. Warwickshire; merchant, Birmingham; *b.* Ghowhatti, Assam, 29 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of late Herbert Glendenning Bainbridge, Malvern Hall, Solihull, and Rose Reeves, *y. d.* of Robert Reeves, Burrane, Co. Clare; *m.* 1st, 1909, Aileen Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late John Ford of Westbury-on-Severn; one *s.* two *d.*: 2nd, 1918, Catherine Haynes Cheshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Was Captain of Cricket Eleven at Eton and Cambridge; made his introduction in first-class cricket for Surrey by virtue of residence, and then qualified for Warwickshire, Capt. 1888-1902; has been a good Association football player. *Recreations:*

cricket, golf, etc.; Eton Eleven, 1879-82; Cambridge Eleven, 1884-1886; collection of British birds' eggs. *Address:* Lincoln Lodge, Leamington. *Club:* M.C.C. *(Died 3 March 1940.)*

BAINBRIDGE, Colonel Norman Bruce, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Sir E. Bainbridge, K.C.B.; *m.* 1902, Dorothea Olivia Louisa, *o. d.* of late Rev. B. Hale, Wortham; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1914; Colonel, 1922; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War (C.B., C.M.G.); late Adjutant to Army Ordnance Corps, Woolwich; retired, 1926. *Address:* The Coombe, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. *T.:* Goring 171. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 26 June 1935.)*

BAINBRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. Percy Agnew, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; *m.* Grace Wilhelmina (*d.* 1934). *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A. Woolwich. 1st Commission Royal Artillery, 1884; Assist. Inspector A.O.D., 1897-1902; Ordnance Officer, 1902-14; Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, India, 1920-22; retired pay, 1922. Served East Africa, 1903 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Leighton, Trumpington Road, Cambridge. *(Died 22 Aug. 1934.)*

BAINES, Sir Frank, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1923; C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1911; Consultant to Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., since 1927; late Director of Works, H.M. Office of Works, in charge of Royal Palaces, Houses of Parliament, Public and Historic Buildings, and Ancient Monuments, and all Works; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* 13 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1; Trenoweth, St. Keverne, S. Cornwall. *(Died 25 Dec. 1933.)*

BAINES, Rt. Rev. Frederick Samuel, D.D. *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford (Second Class Mod. History). Ordained 1882; Curate of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-85; Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Hunslet, 1885-93; Archdeacon of Durban and Canon of Maritzburg, 1893-98; Incumbent of St. Peter Maritzburg, 1894-98; Secretary of the Council for Service Abroad, 1899-1901; Bishop of Natal, 1901-28. *Address:* 41 Medina Villas, Hove. *(Died 17 Nov. 1939.)*

BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Walter Frederic, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1901; Secretary, Carlton Club; late Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bt., and Anna Maria, *d.* of 1st Baron Haldon; *m.* 1907, Maud Constance, *d.* of late Dr. Waylen, I.M.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, brevet of Major, D.S.O.); Mohmand Expedition, 1908; European War, 1914-18 (despatches nine times, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Croix de Guerre, Commander of the Order of the Redeemer); British Military Attaché, Madrid, 1920; Constantinople, 1920-24; retired pay, 1924. Commander Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of the White Eagle. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 20 Feb. 1931.)*

BAIRD, Rev. Andrew Cumming, M.A., B.Sc., D.D., LL.D.; Regius Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, King's College, University of Aberdeen, 1919-38; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late R. T. Baird, Ardnagare, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1918, Mary Macfarlane, M.A., *d.* of late Archibald Sinclair, Tarbert, Argyll; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Airdrie Academy; Glasgow and Berlin Universities. Black Theological Fellow, Glasgow University, 1908; Assistant Professor of Hebrew, Glasgow University, 1908; delivered Black Lectures on Civilisation of Ancient Babylon and Assyria, 1909-10; Minister of Anderston Parish, Glasgow, 1911-19; Examiner in Hebrew and Biblical Criticism, Glasgow University, 1914-19; Hon. D.D. Glasgow University, 1926; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen University, 1939. *Publications:* Handbook on Acts of the Apostles, 1924; Christian Fundamentals: A Modern Apology for the Apostles' Creed, 1926; St. Paul's Life and Letters, 1932. *Address:* 70 High Street, Old Aberdeen. *(Died 12 Jan. 1940.)*

BAIRD, Douglas H., C.B.E. 1920; *o. s.* of Hugh Harper Baird, Glasgow; *m.* 1912, Dorothea Frances, 2nd *d.* of T. Prior, Master Supreme Court; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; London University; Karlsruhe. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Halidon, Esher. *T.:* Esher 262; Riechip, Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 3 Jan. 1940.)*

BAIRD, Sir Robert Hugh Hanley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; D.L. County of City of Belfast, 1922; J.P.; a Managing Director of W. & G. Baird, Ltd., Belfast Telegraph; controls Belfast Telegraph and founded and controls Irish Daily Telegraph, 1904; Ireland's Saturday Night, 1894; Belfast Weekly Telegraph, 1873; Larne Times, 1891; Ballymena Weekly Telegraph, 1887; *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *m.* 1920, Louisa Selena, *d.* of late R. J. Browne, Carlisle. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast (now a Governor). Member of Board of Management, Royal Victoria Hospital; President of the Master Printers' Federation, 1910; President Irish Newspaper Society, 1913-25; Chairman of Ulster District Institute of Journalists, 1910 and F.J.I.; Life Governor Masonic Orphan Boys and Girls Schools, Dublin, and Member of 32 Degree; Life Member Newspaper Press Fund; Irish representative Admiralty, War Office, and Press Committee since its formation, 1910. *Address:* Park Lodge, Cave Hill, Belfast. *T.A.:* Baird, Belfast. *T.:* Fortwilliam 234. *M.:* AZ 8099. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Aldwych, Press; Ulster Reform, Belfast. *(Died 8 Oct. 1934.)*

BAIRD, William Arthur, D.L., J.P.; 2nd *s.* of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bart., of Newbyth, and Hon. Ellen Stuart, 2nd *d.* of 12th and last Lord Blantyre; *b.* 20 Mar. 1879; *m.* 1908, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn Conyngham, 3rd *d.* of 4th Marquess Conyngham; two *s.* three *d.* Late Major Lothians and Border Horse. Succeeded to estates of 12th Lord Blantyre. *Address:* Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlie, Gordon, Berwickshire. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 6 June 1933.)*

BAKER, Prof. Alfred Thomas, Litt. D.; Ph.D.; F.R.S.L.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Sheffield, since 1901; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Baker, B.A.; *m.* Margaret Kathleen, *d.* of late Robert Woods, J.P. of Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Institut Turgot, Roubaix, France; The College, Bishop-Stortford; Caius College, Cambridge; University of Heidelberg. *Publications:* in Romania: Sur Robert de Blois, Vie de Saint Panuce, *timor* dans les langues romanes; Vie de Saint Edmond par Matthieu Paris; Vie de Sainte Foy par Simon de Walsingham; in Revue des langues romanes: Vie de Saint Richard; Vie de Sainte Marie Egptienne; in Modern Language Quarterly: Les Quinze signes du Jugement; in Modern Language Review: St. Paul the Hermit; An Anglo-French Life of St. Osith; Passion of St. Andrew, and a number of shorter articles; in the French Quarterly: Milton and Chateaubriand; Adolphe et Ellenore; Byron and Hugo; French Historical Grammar; an episode of, Life of St. Modwenna; Papers in Medium Ævum; editions of Lamartine's Graziella and Poems; de Vigny—Poems; Pascal's Pensées: Mérimée, Chronique de Charles IX.; Molière, L'Avare; Mme. de Sévigné, Letters, Romantic Prose and Verse; Hugo, Selected Poems, etc. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 14 Crabtree Lane, Sheffield 5. *(Died 30 Sept. 1936.)*

BAKER, Mrs. Alice, C.B.E. 1933; President National Council of Women in Victoria; represented Australia at meetings of International Council of Women in Canada; part donor of Thomas Baker, Alice Baker, and Eleanor Shaw Med. Research Institute at the Alfred Hospital, Melbourne. *(Died 20 March 1935.)*

BAKER, Arthur, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1861; *m.* Leila, *d.* of H. Pulman. Was British Red Cross Commissioner, Roumania. *Address:* 10 King's Avenue, Bromley Kent. *(Died 22 May 1939.)*

BAKER, Col. Cecil Norris, C.I.E. 1920; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Thomas Norris Baker, B.S.C.; *m.* 1898, Ella Mary, *d.* of Capt. J. H. Hutchinson, 5th Royal Irish Lancers. *Educ.:* Newton Abbot College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1917; Afghan War, 1919 (C.I.E.); officiating Military Accountant-General in India, 1920. *Address:* 7 Trinity Road, Folkestone. *(Died 10 March 1934.)*

BAKER, Charles; joint editor of The Newspaper World (continuation of The Newspaper Owner); *b.* Maidstone, 14 May 1851; *y. s.* of Charles Baker, millowner; *m.* 1875, Ella, 2nd *d.* of Henry Wildsmith, of Birstall, Yorkshire, manufacturer, and originator of the cotton extracting industry; two *d.* Successively sub-editor and editor of Maidstone and Kentish Journal, 1872-78; editor and proprietor of Kent County Standard, 1878-84; and of Dewsbury Chronicle, 1884-88; London correspondent of provincial journals, 1888-97; founded The Newspaper Owner, 1898. *Recreations:* billiards, croquet, and cycling. *Address:* Four Oaks, Ockley, Surrey. *T.:* Oakwood Hill 29, City 0244. *Club:* Whitefriars. *(Died 13 Jan. 1934.)*

BAKER, Rev. Edward Morgan; *b.* 12 Aug. 1874; *s.* of late Edward Baker, of Northfield, Birmingham; *m.* 1899; no *c.* *Educ.:* Denstone College, Staffs.; Keble College, Oxford; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1900. Curate of St. Alban's, Birmingham, 1897-1902; St. George's, Wolverhampton, 1902-7; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Wolverhampton, 1907-12; Warden of St. John's College, Brisbane, Queensland, 1912-19; Headmaster of The King's School, Parramatta, 1919-32. *Recreations:* Rugby football, Oxford Univ., 1893-96; England, 1895-97. *Address:* Hazelhurst, Appleshaw, Andover. *(Died 25 Nov. 1940.)*

BAKER, Frederick Grenfell; M.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. (Ed.; L.S.A. London; Surgeon, retired; *b.* Lahore, India; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Frederick Moffatt Baker, Indian Army; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately in England; later in Germany; St. George's Hospital, London (Prizeman). Senior Resident Medical Officer, Boro' Hospital, Birkenhead, 1877-81; Poplar Hospital for Accidents, 1881-84; Private Practice, London, 1884-87; travelling physician to Sir Richard Burton for 3½ years till his death in 1890; Founder of the Burton National Memorial Fund, now in charge of the Royal Asiatic Society; sole survivor of those who knew Sir Richard for a long and unbroken period of years; spent many years in travelling and studying in Europe, Africa, and America. *Publications:* The Model Republic; numerous contributions to leading journals and reviews, and special biographical sketches of Burton. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, and photography. *Address:* 15 Church Walk, Worthing Sussex. *(Died 5 May 1930.)*

BAKER, George Fisher; banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., 27 March 1840; *s.* of George E. Baker, *m.* Florence Tucker (*decd.*). Chairman Board First Nat. Bank of New York since 1909, ex-Pres., First Security Co.; President, N.Y. and Long Branch Railroad Co.; Director of a number of railway and other companies. Presented Regault's famous painting "Salome" to Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1916. *Address:* 258 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, New York Yacht. *(Died 2 May 1931.)*

BAKER, Herbert Brereton, C.B.E. 1917; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon); LL.D. (Aberdeen); F.R.S. 1902; Member of Council, 1910; Davy Medallist, 1923; F.C.S. 1883; Member of Council, 1890; Longstaff Medallist, 1912; Pres. 1926; Member of Senate, London University, 1925; Professor Emeritus of Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, Professor, 1912-32; late Student of Christ Church; and Lee's Reader in Chemistry in the University of Oxford; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Baker, St. John's, Blackburn, Lancs; *m.* Muriel, *o. c.* of Harry James Powell; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar Natural Science, 1879); First Class Final Honour School Nat. Sci. 1883; Demonstrator in Chemistry at Balliol, 1883-85; Head of Science side, Dulwich College, 1885-1902; Head Master of Alleyn's School, Dulwich, 1902-1903. *Publications:* In Journal of Chemical Soc.: Combustion in Dried Oxygen, 1885; Action of Light on Silver Chloride, 1892; Influence of Moisture on Chemical Action, 1894; Drying of Ammonia and Hydrogen Chloride, 1898; Vapour Density of Dried Mercurous Chloride, 1900; Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 1902; and, in conjunction with Prof. Dixon, The Chemical Inactivity of Rontgen Rays, 1896; in conjunction with Mrs. Baker, Gaseous Nitrogen Trioxide, 1907. In Phil. Trans.: Combustion in Dried Gases, 1888. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Latchmoor House, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* 89 Gerrards Cross. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 27 April 1935.)*

BAKER, Sir John, M.D.; Kt., *cr.* 1919; late Superintendent, Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum; *b.* 2 Oct. 1861. *Educ.:* Marischal College, Aberdeen. *Address:* The Homestead, Park Road, Camberley, Surrey. *(Died 13 June 1939.)*

BAKER, John, F.R.Econ.S.; Writer on industrial economics; Member of Board of Trade Advisory Committee, 1924-27; served on Sir Arthur Balfour's Committee on Industry and Trade; Member of Fuel and Power Committee; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, April 1867; *s.* of John Baker, brick-maker; *m.* Hannah Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Hugh William Elcum, solicitor, London; one *s.* *Educ.:* Board School. Has worked in iron foundries, engineering shops, brick-yards, ironworks, steelworks, as a locomotive driver; organiser of the National Amalgamated Union of Enginemen, Cranemen, etc., 1898; General Secretary, 1907; sat on the Stockton-on-Tees Town Council, 1906-10; during the war, served on Munition Tribunals, Ship Yard Labour Advisory Committee; Labour Advisory Committee to the Ministry of Munitions, and the Food Committee of the Ministry of Munitions; was on the list of official lecturers for National Health Insurance Commissioners, 1911-12; Administered the National Health Insurance Acts, 1912-20, for his trade union; one of the pioneers of the Political Labour Movement, and fought Kidderminster as Labour candidate, 1918; contested Bilston Division of Wolverhampton, 1922-23; M.P. (Lab.) Bilston Division of Wolverhampton 1924-31. *Recreations:* photography, books, music, gardening, motoring. *Address:* 88 Hertford Road, East Finchley, N.2. *(Died 3 May 1939*

BAKER, J. Percy, Mus.B. Dunelm, F.R.A.M.; Secretary of Musical Association; Editor of Organists' Quarterly Record; *b.* Islington, 4 March 1859; *s.* of J. H. Baker; *m.* Annie, 2nd *d.* of C. H. Devereux, Tooting-Graveney, S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Royal Academy of Music, 1881; Organist and Choir Master Parish Church Tooting-Graveney, 1891. *Publications:* Church Music; Choir Boys' Handy Book; Joint-Author, Questions and Exercises for the Use of Students, and A Guide for Pianoforte Students. *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address:* Wilton House, Longley Road, Tooting-Graveney S.W.17. *T.:* Streatham 2872. *(Died 12 Dec. 1930.)*

BAKER, Newton Diehl, lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, W. Va., 3 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Newton Diehl Baker and Mary Dukehart; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Leopold, Pottstown, Pa.; one *s.* two *d.*. *Educ.:* Johns Hopkins University; LL.B. Washington and Lee University. Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. Wilson; 1896-97; began practice at Martinsburg, W. Va., 1897; City Solicitor of Cleveland, O., 1902-12; Mayor, 1912-14, and 1914-16; Secretary of War, 1916-21; Democrat; Member Phi Gamma Delta and Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 19200 S. Woodland Road, Cleveland, U.S.A. *T.:* Main 202; Fairmount 2466. *Clubs:* Union, University, Hermit, Cleveland; Cosmos, Army and Navy, Washington. *(Died 25 Dec. 1937.)*

BAKER, Oliver, R.E. 1881; R.C.A. 1908; A.R.C.A. 1894; artist and antiquary; *b.* Birmingham, 30 March 1856; 4th *s.* of Samuel Henry Baker, R.E., artist; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late W. H. Wall of Stoke Prior, Worc.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bridge Trust School. Studied under his father and at School of Art, Birmingham; first important picture, In Chancery, bought by late Lord Derby from Liverpool Art Gallery; exhibited chiefly landscapes and old architecture at Royal Academy, New Gallery, and Royal Institute; Associate of Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham, 1881, full member, 1884; took up etching, 1880; since 1887 has painted chiefly in water-colours; active member of Committee of Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings. *Publications:* Ludlow Town and Neighbourhood; Leather Drinking Vessels in England; The Moated Houses of Warwickshire; In Shakespeare's Warwickshire and the Unknown Years, 1937. *Recreation:* collecting articles relating to old English domestic life. *Address:* Bearley, Stratford-on-Avon. *(Died 8 April 1939.)*

BAKER, Percy M., M.B.E., B.Sc. Eng. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Lond.), A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.; Member, Inst. of Fuel; Electrical Engineer; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late John Richard Baker, gun manufacturer; *m.* Elsie Gordon, *yr. d.* of late David Andrew Scott, J.P., S.S.C., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Mason College, Birmingham; London University. After completing professional training took up Educational work—holding positions as Engineering and Science Master in the Secondary Technical School, West Bromwich, and Head of the Engineering Department in Wolverhampton Technical School; later became Professor of Electrical Engineering and Physics in the Victoria Technical Institute (Central Technological College), Bombay, and Inspector of Technical Schools in the Presidency; practised as Consulting Engineer—principally in the Electrical Equipment of Cotton mills in Bombay; in 1916 volunteered for War Service, and assisted in setting up a series of Instructional Factories for training war workers; carried on the Instructional Factory Scheme under the Ministry of Labour for training disabled ex-service men, first as Director and then Inspector of the 60 factories installed; Technical Adviser to Institute of Patentees (Inc.) *Publications:* The World of Machines; More Machines; Still More Machines; various pamphlets on Labour Training. *Recreations:* keenly interested in outdoor sports, passably good shot, river and sea sports. *Address:* 99 Park Road, Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 6143, 0199, 1683. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Bombay Yacht, Gymkhana, Bombay. *(Died 23 Aug. 1935.)*

BAKER, Major Robert Joseph, D.S.O. 1902; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 28 April 1857; *s.* of late John Baker, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1880, Florence Mary Josephine, *e. d.* of late J. B. Meerwald, Ceylon Civil Service; three *s.* three *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice; Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1911; Remount Service, 1914-19. *Address:* 9 Fortfield Road, Upper Rathmines, Co. Dublin. *(Died 20 Nov. 1931.)*

BAKER, Walter John; M.P. (Lab.) East Bristol since 1923; Assistant General Secretary, Union of Post Office Workers; *b.* 1876. Contested Market Harborough Division of Leicestershire, 1918 and 1922. *Address:* 43 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 6615. *(Died 2 Dec. 1930.)*

BAKER, Will. C., M.A.; Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, since 1920. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Cambridge University. 1851 Exhibition Scholar; Demonstrator in Physics, Queen's University, 1902-4; Lecturer, 1904-6; Assistant Professor, 1906-11; Associate Professor, 1911-20. *Publications:* Hall Effect in Gold for Low Fields, Philosophical Magazine; Absorption of Hydrogen by Metals, Physical Review. *Address:* 135 Centre Street, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

BAKER, Walter Reginald, C.V.O. 1911; Secretary, Canadian Pacific Railway; *b.* 25 May 1852; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* York; London. Went to Canada, 1865; was connected with Allan Steamship Company, 1865-72; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Marquis of Dufferin, Governor-General of Canada, 1874-78; connected with the Railway service since 1881; 3rd Class Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan; Esquire, St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 773 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mt. Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Manitoba, Winnipeg. *(Died 2 April 1929.)*

BAKER, Sir William Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1918; late Senior Master in the Supreme Court Taxing Office; retired, 1918; *s.* of late Henry Baker, of Willesden, Middlesex; *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1883, Isabel M., *d.* of William Benson, of Allerwash, Northumberland. *Address:* Berry Brow, Shanklin, I.W. *T.:* Shanklin 128. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 8 April 1929.)*

BAKER, Admiral William Henry Baker, O.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy; D.L., Northumberland; J.P.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1862; *y. s.* of late Henry John Baker Baker of Elemore Hall, Co. Durham, J.P., D.L., Co. Durham; *m.* 1910, Harriett Constance, *y. d.* of Henry N. Middleton, D.L., J.P., and C.A., Northumberland, late Rifle Brigade, Lowood, Melrose, N.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Went to sea as Naval Cadet, 1878; on board H.M.S. Sultan in Sea of Marmora during Russo-Turkish War; assisted in landing troops during occupation of Cyprus, 1878; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); with expedition against Sultan of Vitu, E. Africa, 1890 (medal and clasp); on special commission to Massi-Kissee and Umptali, Mashonaland, 1891; Order of Red Eagle of Prussia 2nd class, 1907; Rear-Admiral, 1913; retired, 1918; Vice-Admiral retired list, 1919; Admiral retired, 1922; Lt.-Col. and County Commandant Northumberland Volunteer Force, 1916-20. *Recreations:* country pursuits generally. *Address:* Buston House, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *T.:* Alnmouth 19. *M.:* J 1085. *(Died 7 Aug. 1932.)*

BAKER, Rev. William James Furneaux Vashon, Rector of Brandesburton since 1887; Prebendary of York since 1912; Rural Dean of North Holderneys, 1913; late Proctor in Convocation; *s.* of Capt. Vashon Baker, R.N.; *b.* 13 Sep. 1851; *m.* 1891, Maude Katherine, *d.* of Jonathan Harrison of Lane House, Brandesburton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; S. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1877-88), Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1875-87; ordained 1878; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1927. *Publications:* Selections from the Epistles of Horace, with notes; S. Augustine on teaching and preaching—with Rev. Cyril Bickersteth. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Brandesburton Rectory, Hull. *T.A.:* Brandesburton. *(Died 16 Feb. 1932.)*

BAKER, Rev. William Wing Carew, M.A.; Vicar of Southill since 1924: Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914; Co-opted Member Beds. Education Committee; Chairman, Elementary Education Sub-Committee; *b.* Long Melford, Suffolk, 5 Sep. 1860; *e. s.* of Rev. W. S. Baker, Rector of Eversholt, Beds.; *m.* 1888, Catherine Anna, *y. d.* of Rev. Truman Tanqueray, Rector of Tingrith, Beds.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Clare College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1884-1886; Rector of Milton Bryan, Beds., 1886-96; Vicar of Ridgmont, Beds., 1896-1903; Rector of Dunstable, 1903-24; Rural Dean of Dunstable, 1918-24. *Recreations:* change-ringing, Member of Central Council of Church Bell Ringers. *Address:* Southill Vicarage, Biggleswade, Beds. *T.A.:* Southill, Old Warden. *M:* YU 3804. *(Died 14 Nov. 1930.)*

BAKER-CARR, Major Robert George Teesdale, M.V.O. 1903; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* Hampton Lucy, 5 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. R. J. Baker-Carr of Abberton Hall, Pershore, and Rose L. L., *d.* of General H. Teesdale, R.H.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; A.D.C. to Lord Elgin and Lord Curzon, Viceroys of India; retired, 1906. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 18 Nov. 1931.)*

BAKEWELL, James Herbert. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School and University College, London. Scholarships—Lincoln's Inn: in Common Law, Real and Personal Property, and Equity; Inns of Court: Studentship and Barstow Law Scholar; University College, London: Hume Scholar in Jurisprudence. LL.B. University of London; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1886; Advocate, High Court, Madras, 1895; Deputy Registrar, O.S. High Court, 1896; Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, 1907; Additional Judge, High Court, Madras, 1912; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1917-20; retired, 1920. *Publications:* The Presidency Small Cause Courts Acts, 1900; Practice in Mortgage and Partition Suits, 1907. *Address:* 30 Wilton Road, Bexhill. *(Died 2 Nov. 1931.)*

BALBO, Maresciallo dell'Aria Italo; Governatore Generale della Libia since 1933; *b.* 6 giugno 1896; *s.* of Camillo Balbo and Malvina Zuffi; *m.* 1924, Emanuella Florio; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dottore in Scienze Socjali e Politiche Ingegnere ad honorem. Tenente degli Alpini nella grande guerra, 1915-18; Quadrumviro della Marcia su Roma, 1922; Comandante Generale della Milizia V.S.N., 1923; Sottosegretario di Stato all'Economia Naz, 1925-26; Sottosegretario di Stato all'Aeronautica, 1926-29; Generale di Squadra Aerea, 1929; Ministro dell'Aeronautica, 1929-33; Maresciallo dell'Aria, 1933. *Publications:* Fondatore-direttore de L'Alpino; Fondatore-direttore del Il Corriere Padano; Il Tricolore ad Arbe; Da Roma a Odessa; Stormi in volo sull'Oceano; Diario, 1922; La Centuria Alata. *Recreations:* Aviazione, Caccia, Automobilismo, Equitazione, Canottaggio. *Address:* Roma, Ministero dell'Aeronautica, Ufficio del Maresciallo dell'Aria; Tripoli, Palazzo del Governatore. *Club:* Circolo degli Aviatori. *(Died 28 June 1940.)*

BALDOCK, Major-Gen. Thomas Stanford, C.B. 1902; *b.* 12 Jan. 1854; *s.* of W. Baldock, Fernlea, Romsey, Hants; *m.* 1885, Eleanor (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. M. le F. Taylor, late R.A. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1873; passed through Staff College, 1887-88; Brigade-Major R.A., Malta, 1890-94; served S. Africa, 1901-2; Commandant at Standerton, 1901; commanded a column of R.A. Mounted Rifles, 1902 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-15 (wounded); retired, 1916; Colonel Commandant R.A. 1924-31. *Publication:* Cromwell as a Soldier, in the Wolseley series. *Address:* Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornwall. *(Died 28 Aug. 1937.)*

BALDOCK, William; for many years Editor of the Midland Daily Telegraph (Coventry); *b.* Nottingham, 1850. Served an apprenticeship to journalism on the Nottingham Journal; has been connected with the York Herald, Western Morning News, and other newspapers. *Address:* Holly Bank, Balsall Common, near Coventry. *(Died 31 Jan. 1933.)*

BALDREY, Lt.-Col. Frank Shelson Headon, C.M.G. 1918; F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. Baldrey, 5th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1904, Bessie Hill (*d.* 1934), *d.* of W. Booth, Heywood. *Address:* Shelson, Hoath, Canterbury, Kent. *(Died June 1935.)*

BALDRY, Alfred Lys, painter; *b.* Torquay, 1858; *s.* of late Alfred Baldry, Bournemouth; *m.* 1887, Annie Lilian, *y. d.* of Richard Brocklehurst; one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Oxford; Art education: Scholarship at South Kensington School of Art in 1877; later pupil of Albert Moore for about four years. Exhibited pictures early in the 'eighties, and still a constant exhibitor in London and provincial galleries; art critic of the Globe, 1893-1908; London art critic of the Birmingham Post for about thirty years; stage-managed Faddimir, 1889, first production of Adrian Ross and F. O. Carr; in 1891 first production in England of Ibsen's Rosmersholm, and same year, John Todhunter's Sicilian Idyll, and Poison Flower, all at Vaudeville; member of the Pastel Society. *Publications:* Albert Moore: his Life and Works, 1894; The Life and Work of Marcus Stone, R.A., 1896; Sir John Everett Millais, 1899; Hubert von Herkomer, 1901; Modern Mural Decoration, 1902; The Wallace Collection, 1904; G. H. Boughton, R.A., 1904; The Practice of Water Colour Painting, 1911; contributions to Ency. Brit. *Address:* Wolmer Wood, Marlow Common, Marlow Bucks. *(Died 18 May 1939.)*

BALDWIN, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1918 C.V.O. 1923; M.R.C.S. and L.D.S. (Eng.); Hon. Surgeon-Dentist to the King since 1926; Surgeon-Dentist, 1918-26; *b.* 31 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Geo. Baldwin of West Bridgford, Notts., and Martha Ann, *d.* of James Moore of Loughborough, Leicestershire; *m.* 1914, Lucy Mabel Hamilton, *d.* of John Orr White of Rutherglen, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Middlesex Hospital and College; Royal Dental Hospital and School (Saunders Scholar). Late Dental Surgeon, Roy. Dental Hospital; Past President Odontological Section Royal Society of Medicine, Metropolitan Branch of British Dental Association, and British Society for Study of Orthodontics; Hon. Treasurer VI. International Congress, 1914; President British Dental Hospital: Vice-Pres. Food Education Society. *Publications:* various contributions to dental periodicals and treatises. *Recreations:* painting, golf, yachting. *Address:* Castle House, St. Helen's, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Bembridge 32. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 20 Sept. 1931.)*

BALDWIN, James Mark, M.A., Ph.D. (Princeton), Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford and Geneva), LL.D. (Glasgow and University of S.C.); Foreign Correspondent of the Institute of France, Royal Academy of Belgrade, Japanese Academy, Aristotelian Society of London; Hon. Professor at University of Mexico, 1908-12; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford Univ. 1915; Professor at the École des hautes études sociales, Paris, 1916-18; *b.* Columbia, S.C., 12 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Hon. Cyrus H. Baldwin, United States Asst.-Treasurer, and Lydia Eunice Ford, of Conn.; *m.* 1888, Helen Hayes, *d.* of Wm. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Pres. of Princeton Theol. Seminary; two *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton, Leipzig, and Berlin University. Fellow and Instructor in Princeton University 1885-87; Prof. of Philosophy, Lake Forest Univ. 1887-90; Prof. Logic and Metaphysics, Toronto Univ. 1890-1903; Stuart Prof. of Psychology in Princeton Univ. 1893-1903; Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, Johns Hopkins University, 1903-9; awarded gold medal of

Royal Academy of Science of Denmark, 1897; holds the 1st honorary degree in science (D.Sc.) ever given by Oxford Univ.; Legion of Honour, 1917; Commander Serbian Order of St. Sava, 1919. *Publications:* Handbook of Psychology (2 vols.) (1889-91, 2nd edit.); Elements of Psychology, 1893; Mental Development in the Child and the Race (3rd edit.), 1907; Social and Ethical Interpretations (4th edit.), 1907; Story of the Mind, 1898; Development and Evolution, 1902; Fragments of Philosophy and Science, 1902; Thought and Things or Genetic Logic, vol. i. 1906, vol. ii. 1908, vol. iii. 1911; Darwin and the Humanities, 1909; The Individual and Society, 1910; History of Psychology (2 vols.), 1913; Genetic Theory of Reality, 1915; The Super-State, Herbert Spencer Lecture, Oxford, 1916; France and the War, 1916; American Neutrality, 1916; Paroles de Guerre, 1919; Between two Wars, 1861-1921, Memories, Opinions and Letters received (2 vols.), 1926; History of Psychology in Autobiography (joint author), 1930, vol. i.; editor, The Psychological Review (founder), 1894-1909; Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 4 vols., 1901-6; Collector of ex-libris. *Recreations:* golf, horseback-riding. *Address:* Chase Bank, 41 rue Cambon, Paris; Chemical Bank, 165 Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* Congressional, Washington; Compiègne, France-Amérique, Union Interalliée, American, Paris. (*Died 8 Nov. 1934.*)

BALDWIN, Lt.-Col. Sir John Grey, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1912; *b.* 2 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1912, Beatrice, *e. d.* of Frederick Kell; two *d.* Entered R.A., 1885; Capt., 1896; Bt. Major, 1892; Acting Consul-General, Lourenço Marques, 1902-4; Consul-General, 1904-8; Consul-General, French West Africa, 1907-9; served Burma, 1889-92 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Major, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Consul-Gen. for Liberia, 1909-12; Consul for Roumania, 1912; Consul-Gen., 1913, 1917; Foreign Office 1917-20; British Commissioner on the River Commissions set up under the Treaties of Peace, 1920. *Address:* Dumfries, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *T.:* Aldeburgh 10. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 7 April 1939.*)

BALDWIN-WEBB, Col. James, T.D.; D.L. for Staffs; M.P. (National Conservative) Wrekin (Shropshire) since 1931; Director of Companies; *o.s.* of James Bertram Webb of Wylde Green, and Mrs. Elizabeth A. Webb. *Educ.:* privately. Served in France 1915-19, attaining the rank of Major; took part in the Battle of the Somme and served on H.Q.R.S. Staff of 3rd and 4th Armies; commanded 46th North Midland Divisional Train until 1931; Colonel, Feb. 1932, and placed on active list of Colonels; Member of Birmingham City Council since 1925; Member of Livery of Worshipful Company of Coach Makers; also of Pattenmakers; Member Staffs. T.A. Association since 1922, etc. *Address:* 50 Sloane Street, S.W.1; Denmark House, Warwick Road, Olton, Warwickshire. *T.:* Acocks Green 1216. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, City Livery. (*Died 17 Sept. 1940.*)

BALFOUR, Brig.-General Sir Alfred Granville, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; Colonel, The Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 25 Mar. 1858; *s.* of John Balfour of Balbirnie, Fife, N.B., and Lady Georgiana Isabella Campbell, 2nd *d.* of 1st Earl Cawdor; *m.* 1886, Frances, *d.* of late Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieutenant Fife Artillery Militia, 1875; transferred to Queen's Own Edinburgh L.I. Militia, 1877; entered 71st Highland Light Infantry, 1879; A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1884-1886; Adjutant of Volunteers, 1892-97; District Inspector of Musketry, Home District, 1899-1903; served Crete, 1898-99; affair of 6th September 1898 (despatches, Brevet of Major); Commandant Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall, Hounslow, 1905-10; Hon. Freeman, Worshipful Company of Musicians; Vice-President, Royal Academy of Music; Embarkation Commandant Port No. 1; Brig.-General, 1915 (despatches); Commander Order of the Crown, Belgium; Rising Sun, 3rd Class, Japan; Commander SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Italy; United States D.S. Medal; Officer Legion of Honour, France; Commander Order of White Eagle, Serbia. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 8 Eaton Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5645. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military. (*Died 14 March 1936.*)

BALFOUR, Alice Blanche; *sister* of 1st Earl of Balfour, K.G., O.M. *Publication:* Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon, 1896. *Address:* Whittingehame, Haddington, Scotland. (*Died 12 June 1936.*)

BALFOUR, Sir Andrew, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1912; M.D., D.Sc., D.P.H., LL.D.; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E.; Director, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine since 1923; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 March 1873; *s.* of T. A. G. Balfour, M.D., Edinburgh, and Margaret, *d.* of Peter Christall, Elgin; *m.* 1902, Grace, 3rd *d.* of George Nutter, Sidcup, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh; Cambridge; Strasburg. M.B., C.M. Edinburgh, 1894; advanced student, Caius College, Cambridge; D.P.H. Cambridge, 1897; M.D. Gold Medal Thesis, University Edin. 1898; Thesis on Toxicity of Dye-Stuffs, with special reference to River Pollution; B.Sc. in Public Health, Edin. 1900; served as civil surgeon in South African War, 1900-1 (medal, three clasps); Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1915; Member Medical Advisory Committee Mediterranean War Area, 1915-16; President Medical Advisory Committee, Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Scientific Adviser to Inspecting Surg.-Gen. British Expeditionary Force, East Africa, 1917; President, Egyptian Public Health Commission, 1918; President Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1925-27; Member Colonial Advisory Medical and Sanitary Committee; Medical Research Committee; Health Commissioner, Mauritius, 1921, Bermuda, 1923; Member, Army Pathology Advisory Committee; Director, Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Khartoum, 1902-13; Medical Officer of Health, Khartoum, 1904-13; Director-in-Chief, Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, London, until 1923; Sanitary Adviser to the Sudan Medical Department; Cragg's Research Prizeman in Tropical Medicine, 1905; Mary Kingsley Medallist, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; 4th class Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmanieh, 1907. *Publications:* joint author, Lewis and Balfour's Public Health and Preventive Medicine; Balfour and Scott's Health Problems of the Empire, 1924; War against Tropical Disease, 1920; First, Second, Third, and Fourth Reports, Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Sudan Government, Khartoum; Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical War Areas, 1919 (War Office Publication). *Novels*—By Stroke of Sword; To Arms!; Vengeance is Mine; Cashiered, and other War Tales; The Golden Kingdom; short stories; medical articles. *Recreations:* out-door sports. *Address:* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Malet Street, W.C.1; 55 Portland Court, W.1. *T.:* Museum 7781. *Club:* Bath. (*Died 30 Jan. 1931.*)

BALFOUR, family name of **Earl of Balfour** and **Baron Kinross.**

BALFOUR, 1st Earl of, *cr.* 1922, and Viscount Traprain of Whittingehame; **Arthur James Balfour,** K.G. 1922; P.C., F.R.S., O.M. 1916; D.L. East Lothian; Chancellor of Edinburgh University; Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1919; Elder Brother of Trinity House; *b.* Scotland, 25 July 1848; *e. s.* of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire (*d.* 1856), and Lady Blanche Gascoigne Cecil, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1881; St. Andrews, 1885; Camb., 1888; Dublin and Glasgow, 1891; Manchester, 1908; Liverpool, 1909; Birmingham, 1909; Bristol, 1912; Sheffield, 1912; Columbia, 1917; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1891; Litt.D. University of Wales, 1921; Ph.D. University of Cracow, 1923; LL.D. Athens, 1924; LL.D. Leeds, 1924; M.P. (C.) for Hertford, 1874-85; acted for a time with "Fourth Party"; Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury when Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1878-80; employed on Special Mission of Lords Salisbury and Beaconsfield to Berlin, 1878; Privy Councillor, 1885; President of Local Government Board, 1885-86; Secretary for Scotland with seat in Cabinet; Vice-President of Committee of Council on Education for Scotland, 1886-87; Lord Rector, St. Andrews University, 1886; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1887-91; Member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-88; elected Member of Senate, London University, 1887; F.R.S. 1888; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1890; created Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1890; Member l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques (L'Institut de France); Leader House of Commons and First Lord of Treasury, 1891-92; Leader of Opposition, 1892-95; President British Association, 1904; Prime Minister, 1902-5; 1st Lord of Treasury and Leader of House of Commons 1895-1906; M.P. Eastern Division of Manchester, 1885-1906; Gifford Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1913-14 and 1922-23; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1915-16; Foreign Secretary, 1916-19; President of the Council, 1919-22 and 1925-29; M.P. (C.U.) City of London, 1906-22; Head of British Mission to America, 1917; British Mission to Washington Conference, 1921-22; President British Academy, 1921-28. *Publications:* A Defence of Philosophic Doubt, 1879; Essays and Addresses, 1893 (third and enlarged edition, 1905); The Foundations of Belief, being Notes introductory to the Study of Theology, 1895 (cheap edition, 1901); Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade, 1903; Reflections Suggested by the New Theory of Matter, 1904; Speeches (1880-1905) on Fiscal Reform, 1906; Criticism and Beauty (Romanes Lecture), 1909; Theism and Humanism (Gifford Lectures, 1914), 1915; Essays, Speculative and Political, 1920; Theism and Thought, 1923; Opinions and Argument, 1927. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis. *Heir:* b. Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour. *Address:* Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, East Lothian. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 19 March 1930.)*

BALFOUR, Col. Arthur Macintosh, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1893. Entered R.A. 1882; retired, 1902; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Bt.-Col. 1920. *Address:* 16 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8651. *(Died 28 April 1936.)*

BALFOUR, Major Charles James, of Balgonie, Fife, and Newton Don, Kelso; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Charles Barrington Balfour of Balgonie and Newton Don, and Lady Nina McDonnell, *d.* of 5th Earl of Antrim; *m.* 1917, Hon. Aurea Vera Baring, 2nd *d.* of 5th Baron Ashburton. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Scots Guards, 1909-27. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and gardening. *Address:* Newton Don, Kelso, Scotland. *T.:* Kelso 21. *Clubs:* Guards'; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 18 Aug. 1939.)*

BALFOUR, Lady Frances, LL.D., D.Litt., *widow* of Colonel Eustace Balfour; fifth *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll and Lady Elizabeth Leveson Gower, *e. d.* of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; *m.* 1879; two *s.* three *d.* President, Travellers' Aid Society, Baker Street. *Publications:* Memoir, Lady Victoria Campbell, 1911; Memoir, Dr. MacGregor of St. Cuthbert's, 1912; Memoir, Dr. Elsie Inglis, 1918; The Life of George, Fourth Earl of Aberdeen, 1922; A Memoir of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T., 1925; Ne Obliviscaris (two volumes), 1930. *Address:* 32 Addison Road, W.14. *T.:* Park 4492. *(Died 25 Feb. 1931.)*

BALFOUR, Sir Graham, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.A. Oxford; Hon. M.A. Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham; *o. c.* of Surgeon-General T. Graham Balfour, M.D., F.R.S., Q.H.P., President Royal Statistical Society; *b.* 2 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1896, Rhoda, *d.* of Leonard D. Brooke; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Worcester College, Oxford (1st Class Classical Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum.). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; travelled widely, 1885-95: United States, Canada, Egypt, India, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Central Pacific, especially Samoa, where he chiefly resided, 1892-1895; Assistant Sec. to Delegacy of Oxford Local Examinations, 1899-1902; Director of Education, Staffordshire, 1903-26, the first county to organise day school gardens on a large scale from 1904, and English County Rural Libraries from 1916, with aid from Carnegie Trustees; Chairman, Association of Directors and Secretaries of Education, 1908; member of the Committee on the Position of Science in Education, 1916-17; Reconstruction Committee on Adult Education, 1917-19; Director of Education, L. of C., France, 1918-19; Consultative Committee of Board of Education since 1926. *Publications:* Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland; Life of Robert Louis Stevenson, 1901; Educational Administration, 1921. *Address:* 4 Blackhall Road, Oxford. *Club:* New University. *(Died 26 Oct. 1929.)*

BALFOUR, Prof. Henry, M.A.; Curator of Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford, since 1891; Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 1863; *o. s.* of late Lewis Balfour; *m.* 1887, Edith, (*d.* 1938), *o. d.* of R. F. Wilkins of Brookhill, Kingswear, S. Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. Honours in final school of animal morphology; undertook, under Prof. Moseley's direction, the care and arrangement of ethnological and archæological collection formed by General Pitt Rivers, and presented by him to the University in 1884; Member of Council of Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland since 1891; President, 1903-4; President of Anthropological Section of British Association, 1904 and 1929; President of the Royal Geographical Society; Past-President of the Oxford Anthropological Society, the Folk-lore Society, the Ashmolean Natural History Society, the Museums Association, the Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society, and of the Prehist. Society of E. Anglia; and President of the Oxford Ornithological Society, 1924-1935; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; F.R.A.I.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; elected to a Research Fellowship at Exeter College, Oxford, 1903; a corresponding member of Anthropological Societies of Paris, Rome, Florence, Washington, Upsala and Vienna; Hon. Foreign Correspondent of the Zoological Survey of India and of the Academy of Sciences, Philadelphia. *Publications:* The Evolution of Decorative Art; The Composite Bow and its Affinities; The Natural History of the Musical Bow; and many other papers, chiefly on ethnological and archæological subjects. *Recreations:* travel, natural history, and fencing; Past-President of Oxford Fencing Club and of University Boxing and Fencing Club. *Address:* Langley Lodge, Headington Hill, Oxford. *T.:* 6802. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Royal Automobile, Flyfishers'; Oxford and County, Oxford. *(Died 9 Feb. 1939.)*

BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Robert, J.P. Dorset; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late George Edmond Balfour of The Manor, Sidmouth; *m.* 1st, 1888, Margaret (*d.* 1901), *o. c.* of late C. Rogerson; 2nd, 1908, May Eleanor, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. A. Broadwood, C.V.O.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1st (Royal) Dragoons, 1885; Captain, 1892; late Adjutant Portsmouth Yeomanry Brigade and Major Imperial Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) Christchurch, Hants, 1900-6; contested

Southampton twice, 1910; served European War, 1914-18; Member Church Assembly, 1925; High Sheriff, Dorset, 1924. *Address:* Steepleton Manor, Dorchester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry. *(Died 7 Sept. 1936.)*

BALFOUR, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (L.) Partick Div. Glasgow, 1906-22; member of firm Balfour, Williamson & Co. (retired); *b.* Pilmuir, Largo, Fifeshire, 1844; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of late James Beazley, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 5914; 7 Gracechurch Street, E.C. *M.:* GU 8753. *Clubs:* Reform, City of London, Bath, Ranelagh. *(Died 4 Nov. 1929.)*

BALFOUR, Col. William Edward Ligonier, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of Colonel James William Balfour, J.P., D.L. (*d.* 1907), and Isabella (*d.* 1907), *o. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. James Craster, formerly 22nd Regt.; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Florence Augusta Catherine Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Frederic Bernal, C.M.G.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Colonel late R.A.; Colonel commanding R.A. Ceylon, 1901-6; served with Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Officer in charge of R.G.A. Records at Dover, 1907-11; retired, 1911 *Address:* Balfour Castle, Kirkwall, co. Orkney. *T.A.:* Balfour, N.B. *Clubs:* Boodle's; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 22 April 1934.)*

BALFOUR-MELVILLE, Leslie Melville, Writer to His Majesty's Signet; J.P., Edinburgh; *b.* 9 March 1854; *s.* of James Balfour-Melville of Mount Melville, Strathkinness, St. Andrews, and Eliza Ogilvy Heriot Maitland of Ramornie, Fife; *m.* 1st, Jeanie Amelia, *d.* of Dr. Wilson, Florence; one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Harriet Maud, M.B.E., *y. d.* of late Malcolm Carey. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Unionist; Established Church; Amateur Golf Champion, 1895; Runner-up once, and in semi-final on four other occasions; has won 31 medals of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, and 15 medals Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers; Captain of Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, 1902 and 1903; Captain Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1906-7; won Championship of Lawn Tennis for Scotland, 1879; played for Scotland *v.* England at Rugby football, 1872; played for Scotland in representative matches at cricket almost continuously, 1870-1910. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, shooting, billiards, curling, skating, lawn tennis. *Address:* 35 Westgate, North Berwick. *T.:* North Berwick 43. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. *(Died 16 July 1937.)*

BALL, Charles Francis, C.B.E. 1928; J.P.; County Councillor, Herts.; *b.* 1869. Was Master of Glass Sellers' Co., 1928. *Address:* 336 Norton Way, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* Letchworth 9. *(Died 6 June 1933.)*

BALL, John; *b.* Hoylake, 1861. Amateur Golf Champion, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1899, 1907, 1910, and 1912; Open Champion, 1894; Irish Open Amateur Champion, 1893, 1894, 1899; St. George's Cups, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891. *Address:* Lygan-y-Wern, nr. Holywell, N. Wales. *(Died Dec. 1940.)*

BALLANCE, Sir Charles (Alfred), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B., 1916; M.V.O., 1906; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1927; M.S., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1883, Sophia Annie (*d.* 1926), *o. d.* of Alfred Smart, The Priory, Blackheath; one *s.* five *d.* Consulting Surgeon to the British Army (despatches thrice, C.B.); late President of the Medical Society of London; Vice-President of the R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy. *Publications:* The Surgery of the Brain and its Membranes; Ligation of Great Arteries in Continuity; The History of the Surgery of the Brain; The Surgery of the Heart; Essays on Surgery of Temporal Bone; MacEwen Memorial Lecture, 1930; Lister Memorial Lecture, 1933, etc. *Address:* 34 St. John's Wood Court, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 1884. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile. *(Died 8 Feb. 1936.)*

BALLANCE, Sir Hamilton Ashley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1919, M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; late Col. A.M.S.; late Consulting Surgeon, British Armies in France; late Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, South Africa; *b.* 28 July 1867; *m.* 1910, Ruth, *d.* of late Rev. G. S. Barrett, D.D., Norwich; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll., London (1st Class Honours Medicine and Obstetric Medicine, gold medal in Surgery at London University). *Address:* 21 Surrey Street, Norwich. *T.A.:* Ballance, Norwich. *T.:* 354. *(Died 20 April 1936.)*

BALLARD, Rev. Frank, D.D., M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.M.S.; Methodist Minister; Christian Evidence Lecturer for the Wesleyan Conference; Science Lecturer; *m.* Emilie, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Workman; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aylesbury; Headingley College. *Publications:* Christian Essentials; The True God; The Miracles of Unbelief; Which Bible to read; Haeckel's Monism False; Theomonism True; Clarion Fallacies; New Theology; Guilty, a reply to Mr. Blatchford's Not Guilty; Eddyism, a Delusion; The People's Religious Difficulties; Does it matter what a Man Believes?; Why does not God Intervene?; Determinism—False and True; Does Faith need Reasons? Why not Modern Unbelief? Britain Justified; Plain Truths versus German Lies; Mistakes of Pacifism; Christianity after the War; Why not Russellism?; Christian Reality in Modern Light, Fernley Lecture for 1916; The Rational Way to Spiritual Revival; Father of All, the True Christian Doctrine of God; The Gospel for to-day in three words; Is Life worth Living? Christian Theism Justified; Eddyism—its delusions and menace; Christian Churches and Prohibition; Reality in Bible reading; Christian Truth concerning the Lord's Supper; The Mystery of Painlessness; Christian Findings after Fifty Years; Twentieth Century Christianity; Protestantism Justified; True Catholicism; Founded on Rock, united not uniform Christianity. *(Died 21 Dec. 1931.)*

BALLINGALL, Lt.-Col. Henry Miller, D.S.O. 1917; owner of Sands estate, Kincardine-on-Forth; *b.* 14 April 1878; 3rd *s.* of Hugh Ballingall, J.P., D.L., Forfarshire and Perthshire; *m.* E. E. Campbell Gibson, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Edinburgh University. Regular Officer in Royal Artillery for 26 years; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Sands, Kincardine-on-Forth. *T.A.:* Sands, Clackmannanshire. *T.:* Kincardine 52. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 March 1936.)*

BALLINGER, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.B.E. 1920; M.A. (Wales); *b.* Pontnewynydd, near Pontypool, Monmouthshire, 12 May 1860; *s.* of late Henry Ballinger; *m.* 1888, Amy, *d.* of Captain D. Boughton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Canton School, Cardiff; privately. Assistant, Cardiff Public Library, 1875; Librarian of Doncaster, 1880; Librarian of Cardiff, 1884; Librarian of the National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1909-30; has given special attention to the question of school libraries and the organisation of the reading of children, and to the collection and preservation of the literature of the Celtic peoples. *Publications:* Free Libraries and the Photographic Survey of Counties, 1891; Books for Village Libraries (with F. J. Burgoyne), 1895; The Public Libraries and the Schools, an experiment, 1897; School Children in the Public Libraries, a sequel, 1898; Vicar Prichard: A Study in Welsh Bibliography, 1899; The Rate

Limit and the Future of Public Libraries, 1902; Children's Reading Halls, 1903; Library Politics, 1905; Guide to Cardiff, City and Port, 1908; History from a Printer's File, 1927; numerous contributions to the Literature of Libraries and to Welsh Bibliography printed in The Library, The Library Association Record, and other journals. *Recreations:* gardening, book-hunting, talking. *Address:* Oakfield, Hawarden, *via* Chester. *T.A.:* Hawarden. *T.:* 106. (*Died 8 Jan. 1933.*)

BALLOU, Henry Arthur, C.B.E., 1933; M.Sc.; late Commissioner and Entomologist, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, and Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; retired, 1933; *b.* Swanzey, N.H., U.S.A., 1872; *e. s.* of John F. Ballou; *m.* 1st, 1898, Josie B. Hartwell; 2nd, 1907, Kate H. A. Deighton; no *c.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Fitchburg, Mass.; Mass. Agricultural College, B.Sc., 1895; M.Sc., 1906. Entomologist Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies since 1903; on amalgamation of Imp. Depart. with Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture appointed Assistant Commissioner, Imp. Depart., and Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; employed Gipsy Moth Commission (Mass.), 1895; private practice in Econ. Entom., 1896; Instr. Entom. Botany and Forestry, Conn. Agric. Coll., 1897-1901; Post graduate M.A.C., 1901-3; at request of Egyptian Government seconded for study of pink bollworm of cotton in Egypt, 1916-17 (Order of the Nile, 3rd Class); Member of Conference of Economic Entomologists, London, 1920. *Publications:* many papers and reports on scientific subjects relating to Agriculture and Insect pests (including handbook Insect Pests of Lesser Antilles), mostly published by Imperial Department of Agriculture. *Address:* Braemar, Barbados. (*Died 3 Nov. 1937.*)

BAMBRIDGE, Thomas; contributor to various publications: Editor of the Newcastle Daily Chronicle, now North Mail and Newcastle Daily Chronicle, 1908-27; began newspaper work at the Sunderland office of the Newcastle Journal; afterwards became associated with the Newcastle Chronicle as reporter and then as leader-writer and reviewer. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, walking. *Address:* Brinkhyl, Briarwood Road, Ewell, Surrey.

BAMPTON, Rev. Joseph M., S.J.; attached to the staff of Farm Street Catholic Church, W.; *b.* Exeter, 1854. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Ordained priest of the Society of Jesus, 1887; Rector of Farm Street Church, 1894-98; Headmaster of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, 1901-8; President of Catholic Headmasters' Conference, 1908. *Publications:* Modernism and Modern Thought; Christianity and the Labour Problem; Christ in the Lenten Gospels; The Need of Religion: besides occasional sermons and addresses. *Address:* 114 Mount Street, W. (*Died 25 April 1933.*)

BANARJI, Hon. Sir Pramada Charan, Kt., *cr.* 1918; B.A., D.L.; Puisne Judge High Court N.W. Provinces, 1893-1924; joined the service, 1872. *Address:* Allahabad, India. (*Died 22 March 1930.*)

BANATVALA, Colonel Sir Hormasjee Eduljee, Kt., *cr.* 1920; C.S.I. 1917; I.M.S.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1859. First Commission, 1884; military duty until 1893; medal with two clasps, Burma, 1886-89; Lushai Expedition, 1892; Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1914-19; retired, 1919; Insp.-Gen. of Prisons, Bombay Presidency, 1919; of Burma, 1920-21, and of Bihar and Orissa, 1921-22. *Address:* Mount Villas, Bandra, Bombay. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Willingdon Sports, Ripon, Bombay. (*Died 2 July 1932.*)

BANBURY of Southam, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1924; **Frederick George Banbury,** P.C. 1916; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; late Chairman, Great Northern Railway; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Rosa (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Thomas Barbot Beale, Brettenham Park, Suffolk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. M.P. (C.) Peckham Division, Camberwell, 1892-1906; M.P. (C.) City of London, 1906-24. *Heir: g.s.* Charles William [*b.* 18 May 1915; *s.* of Captain Charles William Banbury, *e. s.* of 1st Baron (killed in action, Sep. 1914) and Josephine, *d.* of José Reixach. *Address:* Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks]. *Address:* 41 Lowndes Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 4825; Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 13 Aug. 1936.*)

BANERJEE, Sarat Chandra, C.I.E. 1931; M.A., D.L.; Rai Bahadur; Advocate, Calcutta High Court; *b.* 3 Oct. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee; *m.* 1885, Usha Devi; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hare School; Presidency College, Calcutta; Metropolitan Institution. Lecturer on Mathematics and Physics, Duff College, Calcutta, 1892-93; Vakil, Calcutta High Court; Legal Assistant, Legislative Department of the Government of India, 1907-14; President of the Calcutta Improvement Tribunal, 1914-30. *Address:* 29 Sastitala Road, Narikeldanga, Calcutta, India. (*Died 6 May 1932.*)

BANISTER, George Henry, C.B.E. 1918; Whitworth Scholar; M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.; formerly Director Naval Construction Works, Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness; *b.* Woolwich; *y. s.* of late W. Banister, J.P. Devonport; *m.* Lydia Eleanor, *d.* of late William Thomas Davies; one *s.* one *d.* Engineer apprentice, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; later Assistant Mechanical Engineer of the Ordnance Factories; left Government service in 1901; joined firm of Vickers, Ltd. as manager of their Ordnance Factory at Barrow-in-Furness. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* West Lodge, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Sidcup 440. *M.:* KO 7039. (*Died 2 April 1934.*)

BANISTER, John Bright, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.C.O.G.; Hon. M.M.S.A.; Consulting Obstetric Surgeon, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital; Surgeon to Chelsea Hospital for Women; Obstetric Physician and Lecturer on Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Gynæcologist, Northwood Memorial Hospital, Passmore Edwards Hospital, Wood Green, Dorking, Norwood and Sutton Hospitals; late Examiner in Obstetric Medicine, Universities of London, Cambridge, and Aberdeen, and Conjoint Board of England; Member of Central Midwives Board; *b.* Blundellsands, near Liverpool, 3 April 1880; *e. s.* of late Howard C. Banister, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1913, Jacqueline M. M. Dix. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Jesus College, Cambridge; Charing Cross Hospital. Late Registrar and Pathologist to Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Registrar to Chelsea Hospital for Women; and Registrar and Tutor at Charing Cross Hospital; Gynæcologist to the Prince of Wales Hospital, 1912-24; Examiner to Central Midwives Board, 1915; Médecin Chef Anglo-French Hospital, Le Treport, France; Surgeon Specialist No. 17 B.G.H., Alexandria, 1917-19. *Publications:* (Part) The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics; various articles on obstetric and gynæcological subjects, and part author of A Manual for Midwives. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444; The Manor House, Tatsfield. *T.:* Tatsfield 32. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham. (*Died 16 April 1938.*)

BANKART, Sir Alfred Seymour, Kt., *cr.* 1930; M.B.E.; Merchant; Chairman Auckland War Memorial Committee; *b.* Briton Ferry, Wales, 16 Apr. 1870; *s.* of Howard Bankart, Briton Ferry, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1913, Alice, *d.* of Henry Gillett, Auckland, N.Z.; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Qualified as an Electrical Engineer, 1917; followed his profession in New Zealand for two years, and then entered mercantile pursuits; is a Sinking Fund Commissioner for City of Auckland, Auckland Harbour Board, Auckland Drainage Board, Auckland Transport Board; Director of several public companies in Auckland; District Grand Master for Auckland, both Craft and Mark Degree; Grand Inspector General for North Island of New Zealand. *Address:* 2 O'Rorke Street, Auckland, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Beehive Auckland. *Club:* Northern, Auckland. *(Died 21 Oct. 1933.)*

BANKS, Elizabeth (Pen-names Enid and Mary Mortimer Maxwell); journalist and author; American citizen. Spent early life in the State of Wisconsin. *Educ.:* Graduate of Milwaukee-Downer College. Formerly secretary to American Minister to Peru; wrote for English newspapers experiences as a housemaid, flower-girl, laundry-girl, American heiress, etc.; joined staff of Referee, 1911; resigned, 1916; originator and writer of series known as The Lady at the Round Table. Originator, Hon. Organiser and Hon. Secretary of the Authors' Belgian Fund and Dik's Fund for the Allies. *Publications:* The Almighty Dollar in London Society; In Cap and Apron; Campaigns of Curiosity; The Autobiography of a "Newspaper Girl"; The Mystery of Frances Farrington (novel); The Luck of the Black Cat (stories); An Englishwoman in New York; The All-British Woman; Dik: A Dog of Belgium; Captain Jinks (of French and Russian Descent); Sergeant-Major, of Canada; On the Boat that Uncle Sam Built; The Land of Hope (Canada); School for John and Mary (A Story of Caste in England); The Remaking of an American (an autobiographical story of her reconversion to the American ideals). *Recreations:* playing with children, dogs, and kittens. *Address:* c/o English Speaking Union, Dartmouth House, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. C. A.: Bankmax, London. *(Died 18 July 1938.)*

BANKS, Lt.-Col. Henry John Archibald, D.S.O. 1901; *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1st, 1897, Eleanor Eva, *e. d.* of late Col. S. G. Huskisson, C.B., late commanding 57th D.C.O. Middlesex Regt.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Ethel Winifred, *d.* of Frampton Day, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted Hampshire Regiment, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1907. Served as Signalling Officer 7th Division South African Campaign 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1910; Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1912; served European War, Dardanelles, Salonica, and Constantinople as Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., médaille d'Honneur); retired pay, 1921. *Recreations:* music, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Elvaston, Lymington, Hants. *(Died 13 Feb. 1939.)*

BANKS, His Honour Judge Sir Reginald Mitchell, Kt., *cr.* 1928; K.C. 1923; County Court Judge Circuit No. 16 (Hull, etc.) since 1934; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Sir William Mitchell Banks, Kt., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Liverpool, and Elizabeth Rathbone Elliott, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1905, Leone E. M. Harries (*d.* 1924); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Eve, *widow* of E. Epstein of Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford (Senior Classical Scholar); B.A. (honours), 1903. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Recorder of Wigan, 1928-34; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1930; M.P. (C.) Swindon Division of Wiltshire, 1922-1929, and 1931-34; enlisted Private 1/5th East Surrey Regiment Aug. 1914; commissioned Indian Army Reserve, and attached 1/5th Gurkha Rifles, 1915; served India and Mesopotamia; Military Censor Press Bureau, 1917. *Publication:* The Conservative Outlook, 1929. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling, golf. *Address:* The Rectory, Goodmanham, Market Weighton, Yorks. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 9 July 1940.)*

BANKS-DAVIS, Henry John; M.A., M.B. and B.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Royal Hellenic Order of the Redeemer; member of the Senate, University of Cambridge; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Hunterian Society; Member Chelsea Clinical Society; Consulting Surgeon Throat and Ear Departments, West London Hospital, and Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, West London Hospital and Post Graduate College; Aural Referee, H.M. Civil Service; practises as a Consultant in London; *b.* 13 April 1867; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Wm. Banks Davis, R.A. and J.P., Radnorshire, and Georgiana Harriette, *o. d.* of S. H. Lightfoot, 17th Lancers; unmarried. *Educ.:* France; Marlborough; Trin. Coll., Camb., St. Thomas's and Middlesex Hospitals; Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; served as Surg. to National Fund with the Red Cross in the Græco-Turkish War, 1897 (decorated); on Committee of the Abercorn and Dudley Funds for Invalided Officers and Nurses, South African War, 1900-1903; member of British Medical Association; Vice-President, Royal Society of Medicine, 1917-1924; President, Section of Otology, 1917-18; President Section of Laryngology, 1923-24; Pres. W. London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1924-25, etc.; Delegate for Cambridge University to International Conferences on Laryngology and Otology, Berlin, Vienna and Boston, U.S.A.; late Aurist and Laryngologist to the American Red Cross; Maxillo-Facial Hospitals and to the Rutland, Hamilton and Sutherland (Naval) Hospitals for officers; formerly Assistant Surgeon London Throat Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer, West London Hospital; late House Surgeon and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery to St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications:* papers to Transactions of medical societies and journals, Royal Society of Medicine, and Centralblatt für Laryngologie, Berlin. *Recreations:* athletics, rowing, salmon-fishing, shooting, and skating. *Address:* 8 Portman Street, Portman Square, W. 1. *T.:* Mayfair 6092; Glasllyn, Rhayader, Radnorshire, S. Wales. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, New University, Leander, Pratt's, Princes', Figure Skating, Hellenic Travellers'. *(Died 5 March 1936.)*

BANNATINE-ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1904; Col. Commandant Royal Horse Artillery; *b.* 22 Sep. 1855; *s.* of late Richard Cuninghame Bannatine, of Glaisnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined the Artillery, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. and Colonel, 1900; Major-Gen., 1909; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Soudan Campaign, 1885; South African War, 1899-1903 (Brevet of Colonel, C.B.); Indian Frontier, 1914; British Attaché, 1905; attached Japanese army, Manchuria, 1905; commanded a District, O.R.C., 1906-10; Nowshera Brigade, 1910-14; during European War commanded 51st, 61st, and 64th Divisions; Commissioner of Supply, J.P., D.L., Ayrshire. *Recreations:* racing, hunting, cricket, and all outdoor sports. *Address:* Little Kames, Sunninghill, Berks. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Ayr County. *(Died 13 Sept. 1940.)*

BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander, 11th Bart.; *cr.* 1682; *b.* 16 Dec. 1871; *s.* of 10th Bart. and Anne Mary, *d.* of Richard Brooke, Handford, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1901; *m.* 1920, Joan, *o. c.* of late Frederic D. Harford, C.V.O.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Royal Engineers, 1891; served So. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); attached to Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese War; present during siege and at fall of Port Arthur; awarded 4th class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Japanese War medal; Brevet Major, 1906; attached to Prince Fushimi of Japan during his visit to England, 1907; awarded 4th class of

Order of Rising Sun ; Headquarters and General Staff, 1906-10 : Commanded Air Battalion, 1910, 1912 ; retired from army, 1912 ; served with 37th Division, 1915, and commanded 2/5 North Staffordshire Regt. in France, 1917 ; certificated aviator. *Publications:* The Man with the Rubber Soles, 1920 ; Leaders of the Blind, 1921. *Heir:* *c.* Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, K.C.V.O. *Address:* 8 Markham Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 6813. *M.:* GP 3694. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 10 March 1934.)*

BANNING, Lt.-Col. Stephen Thomas, C.B.E. 1919; B.A., LL.D.; late Royal Munster Fus.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *o. s.* of late John Stephen Banning; *m.* 1886, Isabel Margaret, *e. d.* of late Rev. Denis Moriarty, Castleisland, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Crespigny House School, Aldeburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 101st Fusiliers, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1906; passed Staff College, 1887; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Dublin, 1890-1895; Instructor R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1896-1903; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Mauritius, 1906-10; retired 1911; re-employed during European War; A.A.G. Eastern Command, 1914-16; J.A.G.'s Dept. 1916-19, and 1920-22; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1887; LL.B. (Lond.), 1899; B.A. (Honours) Royal University of Ireland, 1893; LL.B. (Honours and Law Exhibition), 1895; LL.D., 1900. *Publications:* Military Law; Indian Military Law; several other military books. *Address:* 50 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 2847. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht. *(Died 16 Sept. 1935.)*

BANNISTER, Rev. Arthur Thomas, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.; Warden of St. Katherine's Hospital, Ledbury; *b.* 21 March 1862; *m.* 1889, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of late Joseph Hartley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar). First Class Classical Mods, 1882; B.A. (Third Class Lit. Hum.), 1884; Vicar of Ewyas Harold, 1898-1909; Rural Dean of Abbeydore, 1905-10; Examining Chaplain to three Bishops of Hereford, 1910-27. *Publications:* Registers of Adam de Orleton, Edmund Lacy, Thomas Spofford, John Stanbury, Thomas Myllyng, Richard Mayew, and Charles Booth (for the Cantilupe Society); Christianity and Social Problems; Politics in the Pulpit; Herefordshire and its place in English History; The Place Names of Herefordshire; The Cathedral Church of Hereford: its History and Constitution; Descriptive Catalogue of the MSS. in Hereford Cathedral Library (with Introduction by M. R. James); The Red Book of the Hereford Bishopric Estates in the 13th Century (Camden Miscellany); Articles in Edinburgh Review, Church Quarterly, etc. *Recreations:* formerly yacht and boat sailing (has crossed the Channel several times alone). *Address:* St. Katherine's, Ledbury. *(Died 26 July 1936.)*

BANTON, Alderman George, J.P.; Alderman City Council, Leicester; Chairman City Tramways Committee; *b.* Melton Mowbray, 1856; entered Leicester Town Council, 1896; Mayor of Leicester, 1925-26; M.P. (Lab.) East Leicester, Mar. - Nov. 1922 and 1923 - 24. *Address:* Stapleford, Westfield Road, Leicester. *(Died 19 April 1932.)*

BARBER, Charles Alfred, C.I.E.; Sc.D. (Cantab.); late Lecturer in Tropical Agriculture, Cambridge University; *b.* Wynberg, S. Africa, 1860; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Barber; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Rev. G. R. Osborn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Stellenbosch; New Kingswood School, Bath; Bonn Univ.; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Demonstrator at University College, London, and Cambridge University; Superintendent of Agriculture, Leeward Islands; Professor of Botany, R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill; Government Botanist, Madras; Sugar Cane Expert for India; Maynard Ganga Ram Prize for Indian Research, 1931. *Publications:* Paperson Pachytheca, Nematophycus, Cupressinoxylon, and other subjects in Annals of Botany, Haustoria of Santalum, Olax, Cansjera, and Sugar Cane Studies, in Memoirs of Indian Agricultural Department and International Sugar Journal. *Recreations:* gardening, sketching. *Address:* 294 Cherryhinton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 2867. *(Died 23 Feb. 1933.)*

BARBOUR, Harold Adrian Milne, M.A.; *b.* July 1874; *s.* of John D. Barbour, D.L., and Elizabeth L. Barbour; *m.* Anna E. Barbour, *d.* of Robert Barbour Paterson, N.J., U.S.A., County Councillor, J.P., O.B.E.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Oxford. For last twenty years voluntary worker in the Co-operative Organisation of Farmers; Senator, Northern Ireland, 1921; nineteen years member Antrim County Council. *Address:* Strathearne, Dunmurry, County Antrim. *Clubs:* Ulster, Union, Belfast. *(Died 24 Dec. 1938.)*

BARBUSSE, Henri; Homme de Lettres; *b.* 17 Mai 1873; *s.* of Adrien Barbusse, Français et Annie Benson, Anglaise; *m.* Hélyonne Mendès, fille de Catulle Mendès. *Educ.:* Paris. *Publications:* Pleureuses (Poésies); Les Suppliants, 1903; L'Enfer, 1909; Nous Autres, 1914; Le Feu, 1916; Clarté, 1919; Les Enchaînements, 1925; Les Bourreaux, 1926; Force, 1926; Jésus et Les Judas de Jésus, 1927; Fait Divers, 1928; Voici ce qu'on a fait de la Géorgie, 1929; Russie-Ce qui fut sera-Elevation, 1930; Zola, 1932; Staline, 1935. *Address:* 10 rue Albert de Lapparent, Paris VII.; Aumont par Senlis (Oise); Miramar par Théoule (Alpes-Maritimes). *(Died 30 Aug. 1935.)*

BARCLAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Colville (Adrian de Rune), P.C. 1928; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1917; M.V.O. 1903; H.M. Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Portugal since 1928; *b.* 17 Sep. 1869; *y. s.* of Sir Colville Barclay, 11th Bt., and *heir-pres.* to 13th Bt.; *m.* 1912, Sarita, *d.* of late Herbert Ward; three *s.* Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service as Attaché, 1894; 3rd Secretary, 1896; 2nd Secretary, 1900; 1st Secretary, 1907; Councillor of Embassy, Washington, 1913; Minister Plenipotentiary, Washington, 1918; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, 1919-24; and to Hungary, 1924-28. *Address:* British Embassy, Lisbon. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers'. *(Died 2 June 1929.)*

BARCLAY, Sir Harry John, Kt. *cr.* 1930; F.C.A.; Senior Partner, Barclay & Butler, Chartered Accountants; Member Council of British Olympic Association; also late Member of National Skating Association, and International Amateur Athletic Federation; Past President and Treasurer of various Athletic Associations, and Founder of many Clubs: *b.* 22 May 1861; *s.* of late George John Barclay, Mitcham House, Mitcham, Surrey; *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of late E. E. Puckle, Sutton, Surrey; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chigwell, Essex. Hon. Secretary Amateur Athletic Association, 1915-31. *Recreations:* sailing, rugby football, swimming, skating, athletics, bowls. *Address:* Somerleyton, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* City 0992, Sutton 1370. *Clubs:* Stadium, Freemasons' London; United Sportsmen's, New York; Sporting de France, Paris. *(Died 25 July 1933.)*

BARCLAY, Hugh Gurney, M.V.O. 1909; V.D.; J.P.; late Vice-Chairman Barclay & Co., Ltd.; *e. s.* of Henry Ford Barclay of Woodford and Richenda Louisa, *d.* of late Samuel Gurney, of Upton House; *b.* 5 July 1851; *m.* 1880, Evelyn Louisa (*d.* 1899), *e. d.* of Sir Stuart Hogg; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1905. *Address:* Colney Hall, Norwich. *(Died 9 March 1936.)*

BARCLAY, John, M.A., B.Mus.; late Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, and Dr. Lee's Reader in Anatomy, 1869-1920; *b.* Stoneybrook, Co. Kildare, 1845; *s.* of George Thompson, T.C.D., and Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; *m.* 1st, 1878, Florence, *d.* of Henry Newson, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; 2nd, 1899, Ada (*d.* 1928), widow of Dr. Gilbert Child, Exeter College, Oxford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Privately, in England. Matriculated at University College, Toronto, 1860; B.A. and Gold Medallist (there), 1865; Matriculated Queen's College, Oxford, 1866; First Class in Final Honour School Nat. Sc., 1869; Junior Proctor, 1879; changed name from John Barclay Thompson to John Barclay in 1904. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 5 Crick Road, and Christ Church, Oxford. (*Died 23 April 1936.*)

BARCLAY, Sir (Robert) Cecil de Belzim, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1668; *b.* June 18, 1862; *s.* of 11th Bt. and *d.* of M. E. J. de Belzim, Mauritius; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* 1926, Thérèse Marie Camille Pouget. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *n.* Colville Herbert Sanford Barclay, *b.* 7 May 1913. *Address:* 42 Avenue Marceau, Paris. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 19 March 1930.*)

BARCLAY, Robert Leatham, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; M.A.; D. L. Suffolk; J.P. Herts and W. Suffolk: banker: *b.* 30 Mar. 1869; *e. s.* of Robert Barclay of High Leigh; *m.* 1st, Alice Eugenia (*d.* 1918), *d.* of H. J. Smith-Bosanquet; 2nd, 1924, Rhoda, *y. d.* of Col. Sir Robert Williams, 1st Baronet; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rottingdean; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Temp. Captain Wiltshire Regt. 1915; Capt. Norfolk Yeomanry, 1916; Major, 1921; Assistant to Chief Inspector of Quartermaster-General's Services, and Secretary to Army Agricultural Committee, War Office, 1917-19; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1921; Hon. Director (Chairman) of the United Services Trustee; Director of Barclays Bank, Commercial Union Assurance Co., First Conference Estate Ltd.; Chairman, London Chamber of Commerce, 1923-26; Treas., Student Christian Movement, Church Missionary Society and Livingstone College; Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, forestry. *Address:* Gaston House, Bishop-Stortford; Higham, Bury St. Edmunds; 54 Lombard Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform, City of London, National. (*Died 22 May 1939.*)

BARCLAY, Rev. Thomas, M.A., D.D. (Glasgow); Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of England, Tainan, Formosa, Japan; *b.* Glasgow, 21 Nov. 1849; 5th *s.* of George Barclay, Warehouseman, Glasgow, and Georgina Gillespie Parker; *m.* 1892, Elisabeth Angus, 3rd *d.* of William M. Turner; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Collegiate School; Glasgow University; Free Church College, Glasgow; Leipzic University. Ordained, Glasgow, 1874; stationed at Takow, Formosa, 1875; removed to Tainan, Formosa, 1877, where since resident; Moderator of first General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England, May 1921; received from Emperor of Japan 5th Order of the Rising Sun, 1897; Hon. Life Governor, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1916; Hon. Vice-President, National Bible Society of Scotland, 1930. *Publications:* Paper (with J. C. Gibson) on Specific Inductive Capacity of Dialectrics, Royal Society, 1870; revised Version of New Testament in the Amoy Vernacular, 1916; Supplement to Dr. Carstairs Douglas' Dictionary of the Amoy Vernacular, 1923; revised Version of Old Testament in the Amoy Vernacular, 1934; various pamphlets and articles in magazines. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Tainan, Formosa, Japan; 40 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow, W.2. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 4 Oct. 1935.*)

BARCŶNSKA, Countess Hélène (Armiger Barclay); journalist and novelist. *Educ.:* Paris and Breslau. *Publications:* The Little Mother who Sits at Home, 1915; The Honey-Pot, 1916; From Dug-out and Billet, 1916; If Wishes were Horses, 1917; Love Maggy, 1918; Sanity Jane, 1919; Pretty Dear, 1920; Jackie, 1921; Love's Last Reward, 1921; Ships Come Home, 1922; Webs, 1922; Tesha, 1923; We Women, 1923; Twenty-one, 1924; The Russet Jacket, 1924; Hand Painted, 1925; Back to the Honey-Pot, 1925; Decameron Cocktails, 1926; Mint Walk, 1926; The Golden Snail, 1927; A Certified Bride, 1927; Milly Comes to Town, 1928; He Married his Parlourmaid, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* Palais du Soleil, Avenue Thiers, Menton (A.M.), France. *Club:* Junior Athenæum. (*Died July 1930.*)

BARDILL, Ralph William, R.C.A., 1915; *b.* Prescot, Lancashire, 1876; *s.* of Walter and Elizabeth Bardill; *m.* 1912, Cissie Hughes, Glan Conway, North Wales; two *d.* *Educ.:* Prescot-Cowley Grammar School, St. Helens, Lancashire. Served apprenticeship as bookseller and stationer; entered the art profession as a landscape painter, 1898; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy, 1902; many works since; also exhibitor at the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, The Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc.; studied in Paris in 1906; held one-man shows in St. Helens and Nottingham; A.R.C.A. 1907; Hon. Treasurer R.C.A. since 1929. *Publications:* many water-colour drawings reproduced in colours by Bemrose & Sons of Derby. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* Pine Grove, Glan Conway, North Wales. *Clubs:* Derby Sketching; Liverpool Artists'. (*Died 27 Jan. 1935.*)

BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril Charles Bowman; *b.* 13 Feb. 1870; *s.* of late Canon Bardsley, Vicar of Huddersfield; *m.* 1906, Alice, (*d.* 1932), 4th *d.* of Sir David Gamble, 1st Bt., K.C.B., of Windlehurst, St. Helens; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; New College, Oxford; D.D. St. John's College, Manitoba. Curate of Huddersfield, 1895-1901; Vicar of St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1901-1904; Vicar of St. Helens, 1904-10; Honorary Sec. of the Church Missionary Society since 1910; Sec., Missionary Council of the National Assembly of the Church of England, 1923-24; Bishop of Peterborough, 1924-27; Bishop of Leicester, 1927-40; Commiss. Sask, 1908-20; Special Preacher Cambridge, 1917 and 1925; F.R.G.S. *Publications:* The Way of Renewal; Revival, the Need and Possibilities; editor of Woman and Church Work; co-editor of Studies in Revival. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bishopscroft, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 20 Dec. 1940.*)

BARDSWELL, Noel Dean, M.V.O. 1916; M.D., F.R.C.P.(Lond.), F.R.S.(Ed.); Medical Commissioner for Tuberculosis in Cyprus since 1936; *b.* 20 Dec. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Charles William Bardswell, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames; *m.* 1907, Monica, *d.* of John Mack, late 20th Regt., of Paston Hall, Norfolk; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Edinburgh University; Guy's Hospital; Parkin Prize of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1900; Member of Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis, 1912; Weber - Parkes Prize, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1915; appointed by King Edward VII. Medical Supt., The King Edward VII. Sanatorium, 1905; resigned 1917; Principal Assistant Medical Officer, Public Health Department, L.C.C.; resigned 1936; Member of Council Nat. Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, of Franco-British Colony for Convalescents, Epinay-sur-Orge; late Major R.A.M.C., B.E.F.; Medal La Reconnaissance Française, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to scientific journals and reports to Royal Society, Medical Research Committee, etc. *Address:* The Chase, Chigwell, Essex; Stow Hill, Paston, Norfolk. (*Died 1 Dec. 1938.*)

BARDWELL, Thomas Newman Frederick, M.A., S.C.L. Oxon; *b.* 1850; *o. s.* of late Frederick Bardwell, J.P. (*d.* 1890), of Bolton Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1880, Lucy Sophia (*d.* 1899), *e. d.* of Rev. W. Bishton-Garnett-Botfield of Decker Hill and Bishops Castle, Salop; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1877; D.L., J.P. East Riding, Yorks; lord of the Manor of Bolton. *Address:* Bolton

Hall, Wilberfoss, York; 90 Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs:* St James's, Ranelagh; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 28 March 1931.*)

BARGER, George, M.A., D.Sc., Doct. h.c. (Padua), hon. D.Sc. (Liverpool); hon. M.D. (Heidelberg); LL.D. (Michigan); hon. Dr. Pharm. (Lausanne); F.R.S. 1919; Regius Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow, since 1938; Professor of Chemistry in relation to Medicine, Edinburgh, 1919-37; Hon. member Dutch Chemical Society; corr. memb. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften Munich, Academia de Ciencias, Madrid, Société de Biologie, Paris, Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Vienna, K. Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle; for. memb. Soc. Holl. Sci. Haarlem; Baker Lecturer, Cornell University, and Dohme Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, U.S.A., 1928; Hanbury Medallist, Pharmaceutical Society, 1934; Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Society, 1936; President, Sect. B, British Association, 1929; *b.* 1878; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Holland; University College, London; King's College, Cambridge. Demonstrator in Botany, University of Brussels, 1901-3; Chemist, Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1903-9; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1904-10; Head of Chemical Department, Goldsmiths' College, 1909-13; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1913-14; chemist on staff of Medical Research Committee, 1914-19. *Publications:* The Simpler Natural Bases, 1914; Some Applications of Organic Chemistry to Biology and Medicine, 1930; Ergot and Ergotism, 1931; Organic Chemistry for Medical Students, 2nd edit. 1936; Spanish Translation, 1935; papers in various scientific journals on chemical and bio-chemical subjects. *Recreations:* walking, chess. *Address:* 76 John Street, Helensburgh. *T.:* Helensburgh, 79. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 5 Jan. 1939.*)

ARHAM, Ven. Charles Mitchell. *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge, M.A. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Loughborough, 1891-1895; Chaplain at Aden, 1895-96; Byculla h, 1897; Poona, 1898; Bombay Garrison Chaplain, 1898-1901; Colaba, 1901-2; Nasirabad, 1902-4; Belgaum, 1905-7; Poona, 1907-9; Hon. Canon of Bombay, 1911; Chaplain, St. Thomas' Cathedral, 1912; Archdeacon of Bombay, 1913-19; Vicar of Kempsford, 1919-22; Vicar of Beech Hill, 1929-30. *Address:* 18 Courtfield Gardens, West Ealing, W.13. (*Died 30 Sept. 1935.*)

BARHAM, George Titus, *b.* 22 March 1860; *e. s.* of Sir George Barham, J.P., of Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of W. P. Vosper of Merafield, Plympton, Devon. *Educ.:* Anglo-French College and University College School. Chairman Express Dairy Co., Ltd.; Chairman, Walker-Gordon Laboratories, Ltd., and Chairman, T. H. Lewis, Ltd.; Treasurer and President 1934, English Guernsey Cattle Soc.; President 1934, British Dairy Farmers' Association, National Dairymen's Benevolent Institution; Judge of cattle at the principal agricultural shows; President Wembley and District Conservative and Unionist Association; owner of estates at Sudbury and Hendon. *Recreations:* riding, gardening, private museum. *Address:* Sudbury Park, Wembley, Middlesex. *T.:* Wembley 18. (*Died 8 July 1937.*)

BARILLON, Rt. Rev. Emile, Bishop of Malacca 1904-33; *b.* France, 1860. Superior of the Seminary of Bièvres, 1902. (*Died 26 July 1935.*)

BARING, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Everard, C.V.O. 1903; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; *m.* 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe, *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1884; served Soudan, 1897 (British medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); Egypt, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches); and subsequent operations (despatches, Bt. of Major, two clasps); Brevet Lt.-Col. 1903; Military Secretary to the Viceroy of India, 1899-1905; Brig.-Gen., 1918; Director of the National Provincial Bank of England, Ltd.; Chairman, Southern Railway Co. since 1924. *Address:* 26 Hyde Park Street, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 5032. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry, Beefsteak. (*Died 7 May 1932.*)

BARING, Godfrey Nigel Everard; *s.* of Thomas Charles Baring, M.P., of High Beech, Essex (*d.* 1891); *b.* 1870; *m.* 1908, Hon. Ada Sybil, *o. c.* of 2nd Baron Fermoy; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. *Address:* Park House, Market Harborough. *Club:* Boodle's. (*Died 22 June 1934.*)

BARK, Sir Peter, Hon. G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1929; Kt. *cr.* 1935; Managing Director of the Anglo-International Bank Ltd.; *b.* Ekaterinoslaw, Russia, 19 April 1869; *m.* 1900, Sophie, *d.* of Baron Leopold Behr; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of St. Petersburg. Entered the service of the Ministry of Finance of the Russian Empire, 1892; Vice-Governor of the Imperial Bank of Russia, 1906; Managing Director of the Volga-Kama Bank, 1906; Under-Secretary of State of the Ministry of Commerce, 1911; Finance Minister, 1914-17; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, 1915; Grand Cross of St. Anne, 1914; Grand Cross of St. Stanislas, 1912; Star of the Rising Sun, 1916; Star of the Lion and the Sun, 1903; Star of the Double Dragon, 1903. *Address:* 29 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3894. *Clubs:* St. James's, City of London. (*Died 16 Jan. 1937.*)

BARKER, Augustine, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; agent for the firm of Arnhold & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Edward Dunning Barker. *Educ.:* Highgate. Joined King Edward's Horse, Aug. 1914; commissioned R.F.A., Dec. 1914; in command of a battery until 1918, when promoted acting Lt.-Col. 33rd Division (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O., and bar); arrived in China, May 1919. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, golf. *Address:* c/o Arnhold & Co. Ltd., Sassoon House, Shanghai. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Peking. (*Died 1937.*)

BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Col. G. Barker, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1888, Hon. Clemency Hubbard, *d.* of 1st Baron Addington; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh, bronze star, brevet of major), as D.A.A.G. in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches); Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1894-1901; Inspector of Royal Engineers, 1904-8; Commanding Eastern Coast Defences, 1909-12; Col. Comdt. Royal Engineers, 1923; retired. *Address:* Salt Hill, nr. Chichester. *T.:* Lavant, 31. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 5 March 1930.*)

BARKER, Rev. Peter, M.A., Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral since 1907; *o. s.* of Peter Barker, solicitor, Hartlepool; *m.* Beatrice Elizabeth (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Rev. W. G. Mayne, Vicar of Ingrow, Yorks; no. *c.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Double 2nd Cl. in Mods.; and 2nd Cl. in Lit. Hum., 1869). Curate of South Hinksey with Wootton, near Oxford, 1870-72; Secretary of Christian Evidence Society, 1872-1880; Vicar of St. John's, Bromley, Kent, 1881-1931; Organising Secretary to S.P.C.K. for Canterbury Diocese, 1891-1905; Sub-Warden of Society of Sacred Study for Rochester Diocese, and Vice-Pres. of Diocesan Church Reading Union, 1907-31. *Recreations:* bowls, riding. *Address:* Park Royal Hotel, Leinster Gardens, W.2. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 28 March 1937.*)

BARKER, Thomas Vipond, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxford); Fellow of Brasenose College; Secretary to the University Chest since 1928; Curator of the Bodleian Library; Delegate to the University Museum; Delegate for Extra-Mural Studies; Member of Council of Somerville College; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late T. V. Barker, Lytham, Lancs, and Ann, *d.* of James Ward; *m.* 1911, May Marion Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Graham, Dublin; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kirkham Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford; Munich; St. Petersburg. Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1906; Demonstrator in Mineralogy, 1909; University Lecturer in Chemical Crystallography, 1915; Secretary to the Delegates of the University Museum, 1925; Reader in Chemical Crystallography, 1927. *Publications:* Books and papers on Mineralogy and Chemical Crystallography. *Recreation:* Motoring. *Address:* University Chest Office, Oxford; 329 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* 2548. *M.:* WL 9330. (*Died 15 April 1931.*)

BARKER, Lt.-Col. William George, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C.; retired; President Lynedoch Tobacco Company, Limited; Vice-President Middleton Tobacco Company, Limited, and Norfolk Tobacco Plantations, Limited; President Maple Leaf Hockey Club, Limited, Toronto; *b.* Manitoba, Canada, 3 Nov. 1894, English and Irish descent; *m.* 1921, Jean Kilbourn Smith; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dauphin; Winnipeg. Served with Canadian Infantry and Royal Air Force, 1914-18; artillery observation photography, reconnaissance-spy dropping, bombing and fighting, enemy machines brought down officially, 52 (V.C., D.S.O., and bar, M.C., with two bars, Medalgia valore d'argenta (Italian), Croix de Guerre (French), Medalgia al valore (Italian), despatches thrice, twice wounded). *Recreations:* tennis, squash, golf and riding. *Address:* 355 St. Clair Avenue, West Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Hillcrest 3915. *Clubs:* Toronto Hunt, Eglinton Hunt, Toronto, Toronto. (*Died 12 March 1930.*)

BARKER, William Henry, B.Sc., F.R.G.S.; Reader in Geography, Manchester University; *b.* 16 Aug. 1882; *m.* 1910, Celia, *d.* of late Thomas Richardson of Turnditch, Derbys; one *s.* *Educ.:* Secondary School, Derby; Borough Road College and London University. First Principal, Government Training College, Accra, Gold Coast Colony; Professor of Geography, University College, Southampton, 1919-22. *Publications:* West African Folk Tales (with Miss C. Sinclair); The Making of Europe (with Dr. William Rees, M.A.); Junior Regional Geographies (with L. Brooks, M.A.); Geography in Education and Citizenship, and numerous papers on West African and geographical subjects. *Recreations:* walking, boating. *Address:* 12 Wolseley Place, Withington, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 1013. (*Died 19 June 1929.*)

BARLING, Sir (Harry) Gilbert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; M.B., F.R.C.S., Hon. LL.D., J.P.; Colonel A.M.S., retired; late Pro-Chancellor, University of Birmingham, and Ingleby Lecturer; consulting surgeon, Birmingham General Hospital; late Dean of the Medical Faculty, University of Birmingham; late Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge; *b.* Newnham, Gloucestershire, 30 April 1855; *m.* 1885, Katherine Jaffray (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Henry Edmunds, Elmsdale, Edgbaston; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's. Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions. *Heir:* none. *Publications:* papers in Medical Journals. *Address:* 6 Manor Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 27 April 1940.*)

BARLING, Joseph, I.S.O. 1905; J.P.; late chairman, Public Service Commissioners, New South Wales; *b.* Poole, Dorsetshire, 21 April 1839; married; one *s.* three *d.* Went to Australia, 1856; entered New South Wales public service, 1860; Under-Secretary for Public Works, 1888-1896; President of Royal Commission of Inquiry, Weights and Measures Office; Marine Board; Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board; Newcastle Water Board; Member of Royal Commission on Public Charities, and of various other Royal Commissions; was one of the Commissioners for N.S. Wales, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Member of the British Astronomical Association. *Address:* St. Adrians, 130 Raglan Street, Mosman, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australia.

BARLOW, Francis John; *b.* 27 May 1869; *s.* of Rev. John Mount Barlow and Charlotte Eliza, *d.* of John Clutterbuck of Warkworth, Northumberland; *m.* 1912, Winifred, *yr. d.* of late Sir Richard Garton, G.B.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Furnace Place, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.A.:* Furnace Place, Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 145. *Club:* United University. (*Died 15 March 1940.*)

BARLOW, Sir John Emmott, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* Adswood Grove, near Stockport, 1857; *s.* of late Thomas Barlow, Torkington Lodge, near Stockport; *m.* 1895, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood Denman (who stood as a Parliamentary candidate at the General Elections of 1922-24), *sister* of 3rd Baron Denman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tottenham School. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, of Manchester and London; and Barlow & Co. of Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, and Kuala Lumpur; a County Alderman of Cheshire; J.P. Cheshire and Somerset; contested Knutsford Division, Cheshire, 1885; Denbigh district, 1886; M.P. (L.) for Frome, 1892-95 and 1896-1918. Lord of the Manors of Bradwall, Moorsbarrow-cum-Parme, and owner of the Bradwall Hall estate, near Sandbach, Cheshire. *Heir:* *s.* John Denman. *Address:* Torkington Lodge, near Stockport, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Barlow, Torkington, Hazelgrove; *T.:* Great Moor 3232; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighshire. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 17 Sept. 1932.*)

BARLOW, Percy, J.P. Middlesex; Deputy Chairman, Petty Sessions, Willesden Division, 1921; Sheriff of Middlesex, 1927-28; M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* Torkington Lodge, Cheshire, 1867; *y. s.* of late Thomas Barlow, J.P., of Torkington Lodge, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, and of Bradwall Hall, Cheshire, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, North Wales, and Mary Ann, *d.* of Geo. Emmott, C.E., of Woodbank, Disley; *m.* 1892, Clara Frances, *e. d.* of late Wm. Staple Lee Midelton of Somerset; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Pembroke and Downing Colleges, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; South-Eastern Circuit; commenced political work at 1885 election; contested Bedford, 1900; M.P. (L.) Bedford, 1906-10; Lieut. and Recruiting Officer, Acton, 1915; Capt. and Liaison Officer, Eastern Command, 1917; Assistant Director of National Service, Hertford, 1918; Vice-President of Acton L. and R. Association and Vice-President of Chiswick L. and R. Association. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Torkington House, Acton, W.3; Morden House, Littlestone, Kent; 5 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Torkington, Acton, W. *T.:* Chiswick 322 and Central 1974; Littlestone 73. *M.:* XC 5063. *Clubs:* Bath, Reform, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. (*Died 18 June 1931.*)

BARLOW, William, F.R.S., 1908; *b.* Islington, London, 8 Aug. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Frederick Barlow of Kensington; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late George Tidcombe of Watford. *Educ.:* private. *Publications:* various papers in English and German scientific journals on Crystal Structure, on the Homogeneous Partitioning of Space, and on the connection between Crystal Structure and Chemical Composition; also, with Sir William Pope (*q.v.*), several papers in the Transactions of the Chemical Society on a Development of the Atomic Theory and on Chemical Valency in relation to Crystal Structure. *Address:* Elm House, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* 264 Stanmore. (*Died 28 Feb. 1934.*)

BARNARD, Sir Edmund Broughton, Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E., D.L., M.A.; late Chairman of Metropolitan Water Board; Chairman

Lee Conservancy Board; member of Thames Conservancy Board; Chairman and Alderman of Herts C.C.; Chairman Bishop-Stortford Petty Sessions; Chairman of Bishop-Stortford Assessment Committee; J.P. Herts and Essex; *b.* 1856; *s.* of William Barnard of Harlow, Essex, and Fair Green House, Sawbridgeworth; *m.* 1886, *d.* of C. Richardson (*d.* 1907). *Educ.:* Cambridge. Contested Epping, 1885; Maldon, 1886; Kidderminster, 1900; M.P. (L.) Kidderminster, 1906-10; Chairman of Hertfordshire Agricultural Executive; First Employers' Chairman Joint Industrial Council for Waterworks Undertakings Industry. *Address:* Fair Green House, Sawbridgeworth. *T.:* Sawbridgeworth 2. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform. (*Died 27 Jan. 1930.*)

BARNARD, Francis Pierrepont; M.A., D.Litt. Oxon; F.S.A.; late Professor of, now reader in, Mediæval Archæology in the University of Liverpool; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, and Hon. Curator of the Coins and Medals of the Univ. of Oxford; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France; Corres. Member of Council of British Numismatic Society; Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society; Associate of the National Society of Antiquaries of France; late Member of Council of Royal Archæological Institute, and Corresponding Member of the Council of Société Archéologique de France; *b.* Diss, Norfolk, 27 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of Alfred Francis Barnard; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eliza, *e. d.*, and 2nd, 1908, Isabella, *y. d.* of late William Pollard, J.P., of St. Mary's Abbey, Windermere. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Pauline Exhibitioner); Pembroke College, Oxford. Headmaster of Islington High School, 1880-87; of Reading School, 1888-94; Headmaster-Elect of Univ. Coll. School, Lond., 1898; Intelligence Department during the War. *Publications:* Companion to English History; Middle Ages, 1902 (editor and part author); Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland, 1888; Shakespeare's King John, 1897; Richard III., 1896; The Casting-counter and the Counting-board, a Chapter in the History of Numismatics and Early Arithmetic, 1916; A Fardel of Epigrams, metrical versions chiefly from Classical Greek and Latin, and from the French and the Neo-Latinists, 1922; Edward IV.'s Expedition of 1475 to France, 1925; Satirical and Controversial Medals of the Reformation: The Biceps, or Double-headed Series, 1927; Arms and Blazons of the Colleges of Oxford, 1929; Upton's De Studio Militari, 1931; numerous Antiquarian Papers; editor of the Historical Monographs Series, etc.; *Principal Collections:* Numismatic and Early English Water-Colour Landscape. *Recreations:* formerly pedestrianism, climbing, canoeing, shooting, fishing, rowing. *Address:* Bilsby House, near Alford, Lincolnshire. *M.:* FU 1510. *Club:* R.A.C. (*Died 9 Oct. 1931.*)

BARNARD, Hon. Sir Frank Stillman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Toronto, 16 May 1856; *m.* 1883, Martha Amelia, *d.* of Joseph Loewen, Victoria. Went to British Columbia, 1860; elected to the House of Commons of Canada, 1888-96; Lieut.-Governor of British Columbia, 1914-19; created Honourable for Life by Canadian Order in Council, 1927. *Recreations:* yachting, travelling. *Address:* Clovelly, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Union, Victoria. (*Died 11 April 1936.*)

BARNARD, George Grey, sculptor; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., 24 May 1863; *s.* of Joseph H. Barnard and Martha Grubb; *m.* 1895, Edna Monroe, of Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Art Inst. of Chicago; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1894; Associé Sociéte National des Beaux Arts; gold medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901. Professor of sculpture, Art Students' League, New York. *Principal Works:* Brotherly Love; Norway; Two Natures; The God Pan (in Central Park); The Boy; The Hewer; Urn of Life (19 figures in marble); Youth; Mother and Angel; Lone Woman; great group, Adam and Eve; relief (22 ft. high); Christ; The Brothers; family group of 4 figures; also busts of Abram S. Hewitt, Collis P. Huntington, Blair Thaw (poet), Dr. Leeds of Stevens Inst. *Address:* 700 Fort Washington Avenue, New York, U.S.A. (*Died 23 April 1938.*)

BARNARD, Joseph Terence Owen, C.I.E. 1913; C.B.E. 1928; M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 21 April 1872; *s.* of Lieut. J. Barnard; *m.* 1896, Ann Khinlay (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. For twenty-nine years served on the N.E. Frontier of Burma; Political Officer in charge of the first Expedition that visited Hkamti Long from Burma, 1910-11; in charge of two other subsequent and similar expeditions, 1911-12-13; Political Officer in charge of an Expedition to the Hukaung Valley and two Expeditions to the Triangle in connection with the abolition of slavery on N.E. frontier of Burma; retired, 1928. *Address:* c/o Thomas Cook and Son, Berkeley Street, W.1. (*Died 17 Nov. 1936.*)

BARNBY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1922; **Francis Willey;** *m.* 1880, Florence, *d.* of Frederick Chinnock, Dinorbin Court, Hants. Major W.R. Yorks Artillery Vol., 1888-91; J.P. Notts (Sheriff, 1908) and Bradford; Lord of Manors of Blyth and Barnby Moor; Director Francis Willey & Co., Ltd., Bradford, London, Boston, U.S.A. *Heir:* Hon. F. Vernon Willey. *Address:* Blyth Hall, *via* Rotherham, Notts. *T.A.:* Blyth, Notts. *T.:* North Carlton 15. (*Died 16 Feb. 1929.*)

BARNES, Right Rev. Monsignor Arthur Stapylton, Domestic Prelate to Pius XI.; Conventual Chaplain of the Knights of Malta; *b.* Kussonli, India, 31 May 1861; 2nd *s.* of late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, and late Margaret Diana Chetwynd Stapylton. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich; University Coll., Oxford; M.A. Oxford, 1887; Cambridge (Trin. Coll.), 1904. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1877-1879; afterwards was ordained in the Church of England; Vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, with Woodhurst and Oldhurst, 1889; of the Hospital of St. Mary and St. Thomas at Ilford, a "Peculiar" in the gift of Lord Salisbury, who was Master of the Hospital, 1893-95; was received into the Church of Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val at Rome, 1895; Catholic Chaplain at University of Cambridge, 1902-16; at Oxford, 1918-26; Private Chamberlain to Pius X. and Benedict XV., 1904-17; Temp. C.F., 1916-17; in F.O. Employment in U.S.A., 1917-19; co-editor Dublin Review, 1915-17. *Publications:* The Popes and the Ordinal; St. Peter at Rome; The Man of the Mask; The Early Church in the Light of the Monuments; Bishop Barlow and Anglican Orders, 1922; The Catholic Schools of England, 1926; The Martyrdom of St. Peter and St. Paul, 1933; The Holy Shroud of Turin, 1934. *Address:* Beacon House, Painswick, Glos. *T.:* Painswick 197. (*Died 13 Nov. 1936.*)

BARNES, Sir Frederic Gorell, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P. (1897) and D.L. (1898), Kent; Member of Council Empire Industries Assoc.; Vice-Chairm. and formerly Hon Treas. Kent Association for Empire Settlement; Chairman of Court of Referees for Reading District under National Insurance Act (Unemployment Insurance) 1919-29; *o. surv. s.* of Charles Barnes, J.P., Mossley Hill, and Marian, *e. d.* of Rev. Wm. Peach, Vicar of Old Brampton, Derbyshire; *b.* 16 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1894, Caroline Anne Roper, *o. d.* of Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E., Exbourne Manor, Devon; two *s. surv.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Instit., Liverpool; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1885; joined the Northern Circuit; F.R.G.S.; contested N.E. Derbyshire, 1892; M.P. (C.) Faversham Div. Kent, 1895; retired, 1900; contested Northampton, 1906 and 1910; formerly Vice-President Council Tariff Reform League; Chairman, 1914-17, of the Greyholme Convalescent Home for wounded and refugees; Commissary in the Hawkhurst District for the Kent Volunteer Fencibles, 1915-17; Assistant Food Commissioner for the South Midland Division, Commissioner of the Education and Propaganda Branch of the Ministry of Food, and Divisional Labour Adviser to the Ministry of Food, 1918-21. *Club:* Carlton.

(*Died 17 March 1939.*)

BARNES, Rt. Hon. George Nicoll, P.C. 1916; C.H. 1920; *b.* Scotland, 2 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1882, Jessie, *d.* of Thomas Langlands, Dundee; one *s.* one *d.* Assist.-Sec. Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 1892; General Sec. 1896-1908; acted on Moseley Commission to America; contested Rochdale, 1895; M.P. (Lab.) Blackfriars (now Gorbals) Division, Glasgow, 1906-22; Pensions Minister, 1916-18; Minister without Portfolio, 1919; Member of War Cabinet, 1917; Minister Plenipotentiary, Paris Peace Conference, 1919; has devoted special attention to Old Age Pensions, and taxation of land values, welfare of Discharged Soldiers, the League of Nations, the Irish problem, and all industrial questions arising out of the War; has taken an active part in the Co-operative Movement. *Publications:* The History of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 1901; An Eastern Tour, 1921; From Workshop to War Cabinet, 1923; Industrial Conflict: The Way Out, 1924; The History of the International Labour Organization, 1926. *Address:* 76 Herne Hill, S.E.

(*Died 21 April 1940.*)

BARNES, Harold Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 11 May 1871; 4th and *y. s.* of William Black Barnes, Collingbourne Lodge, Sandown, I. of Wight; *m.* 1899, Anna Katherine, *y. d.* of A. E. Marvin, The Grove, Carisbrooke, I.W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Smythe's Naval Academy, Portsmouth. Appointed to Colonial Audit branch of Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1894; Assistant Auditor, Sierra Leone and Gambia, 1895; Assistant Auditor, East Africa Protectorate and Uganda Railway, 1897; Auditor, Somaliland Protectorate, 1899; Assistant Auditor, Uganda Railway, 1899; Auditor, East Africa Protectorate and Zanzibar, 1904 (Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); Reorganised Accounts Straits Settlements, 1908-9; specially employed as Director of Military Audit during the war in East Africa, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Colonel (despatches, C.B.E.); retired, May 1923. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, big-game shooting. *Address:* Naivasha, Grove Road, Sandown, Isle of Wight. (*Died 29 March 1940.*)

BARNES, Major Harry, F.R.I.B.A.; F.S.I.; L.C.C., late Chairman of the Town Planning Committee; *b.* Ryde, Isle of Wight, 5 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth, *d.* of T. Scott, Sunderland. Hon. Secretary of Cobden Club, 1920-24; M.P. (C.L.) East Newcastle, 1918-22; Alderman L.C.C., 1923-25; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Member Town Planning Institute; Member Sanitary Institute. *Publications:* Housing, the Facts and the Future; The Architect in Practice; A National Municipal House Service; Rating and Valuation; The Slum, its Story and Solution; The Rating of Coal Mines; Maya—a sonnet sequence; numerous lectures in papers. *Address:* 4 Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 7067; The Mill, Uckfield, E. Sussex. *T.:* Uckfield 224. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum.

(*Died 12 Oct. 1935.*)

BARNES, Sir Hugh Shakespear, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; a Director Imperial Bank of Iran (Chairman, 1916-37) and Anglo-Persian Oil Company, etc.; *s.* of James Ralph Barnes, Indian Civil Service; *g. s.* of Very Rev. George Barnes, Archdeacon of Barnstaple; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1st, 1888, Winifred, *d.* of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I. (*d.* 1892); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Edith Helen, M.B.E., *d.* of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, Vicar of Heavitree, Exeter; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern Coll.; passed out first for Indian Civil Service at final examination in 1874. Joined Indian Civil Service at Allahabad, 1874; served also in Bareilly and Moradabad; Private Secretary to Sir John Strachey, the Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, 1876; Assist.-Secretary Foreign Office, 1879; Political Officer, Kandahar, 1880; Assistant to Agent, Gov.-General, Quetta, 1881; Political Agent, Quetta, 1883; Deputy Secretary, Foreign Office, 1889; Revenue Commissioner, Quetta, 1891; Resident in Kashmir, 1894; Acting Foreign Secretary, 1896; appointed Agent to the Gov.-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1896; Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1900-3; President of Central Committee for Delhi Durbar, 1903; Lt.-Governor Burmah, 1903-5; member of Council of India, 1905-13; *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Address:* 19 Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 2260. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, City.

(*Died 15 Feb. 1940.*)

BARNES, Major Humphry Aston, C.I.E., 1938; Indian Political Service; *b.* 27 Aug. 1900; *e. s.* of late A. A. Barnes, Indian Educational Service; *m.* 1929, M. O. Phillips; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Entered Indian Army 1919 and posted Q.V.O. Corps of Guides F.F.; joined Indian Political Service, 1926. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

(*Died 4 Oct. 1940.*)

BARNES, Col. James: Air Corps Reserve, U.S.A., retired; *b.* 19 Sep. 1866; *s.* of Capt. John S. Barnes, U.S.N., and Susan Bainbridge Hayes; *m.* 1921, Brooks Browne; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's, Concord, N.H.; Princeton University. Staff, Scribner's Magazine, 1891-94; Assistant Editor, Harper's Weekly, 1894-99; War Correspondent, South Africa, 1899-1901; Venezuela, 1903-05; Editor, D. Appleton and Co., 1905-08; Staff, Joseph Pulitzer's N.Y. World, 1908-09; Expedition to Africa, 1913-14; served in S.A.W. with 1st Bn. Naval Militia; later Lt., Capt., Signal Corps, O.R.C.; Major, A.S., A.E.F., European War; Lt.-Col. then Col.; Fellow American Geographical Society; President, Naval History Society of the United States; President of the Board of Regents of Mercersburg Academy, 1926-34. *Publications:* For King or Country, 1895; Naval Actions of 1812, A Princetonian, Midshipman Farragut, 1896; Commodore Bainbridge, Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors, 1897; The Hero of Erie, Ships and Sailors, 1898; David G. Farragut, Drake and his Yeomen, 1899; The Great War Trek, 1901; With the Flag in the Channel, 1902; The Giant of Three Wars, 1903; The Unpardonable War, The Son of Light Horse Harry, 1904; The Blockaders, 1905; Outside the Law, 1906; A Loyal Traitor, 1907; The Clutch of Circumstances, 1908; Commodore Perry, Rifle and Caravan, 1912; Through Central Africa from Coast to Coast, 1915; From Then Till Now, 1934. *Address:* Stoneybrook Farm, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Nassau, Players, Lambs, New York Yacht, Explorers, Boone and Crockett, New York.

(*Died 30 April 1936.*)

BARNES, Colonel Osmond, C.B. 1893; retired; *s.* of late John Barnes, 48 Portland Place and Chorleywood House, Herts; *b.* 23 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1862, Emily (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Gen. Edward R. Mainwaring; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Joined Indian Army, 1855; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; Abyssinia, 1868 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); Zhob Valley Campaign, 1884 (despatches); commanded 10th Bengal Lancers; as Chief Herald of India proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India at Delhi, 1877. *Address:* 40 Mount Park Road, Ealing, W. (*Died 20 May 1930.*)

BARNES, Hon. Walter Henry; *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, 7 Sep. 1858; parents born Sussex; *m.* 1888; one *s.* *Educ.:* Normal School and Presbyterian Coll., Brisbane. Member for Bulimba in Queensland Parliament, 1901-15, and 1918; now Member for Wynnum;

Secretary for Lands, 1907-8; Secretary for Public Instruction, 1909-11, and for Public Works, 1909-11; Treasurer, 1911-15 and 1929-32; Acting-Premier of Queensland; was a member of the Philp, Kidston, and Denham Ministries; merchant; Member Brisbane City Mission. *Recreations:* cricket, billiards, tennis, bowls. *Address:* c/o Barnes & Company, Limited, Brisbane. *T.A.:* Barnes, Brisbane, Queensland. *T.:* J 6752, City B 2181.

(*Died 19 Feb. 1933.*)

BARNES, Rev. William Emery, Emeritus Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Emeritus Prof. of Divinity, 1934; Warden of Central Society of Sacred Study for diocese of Canterbury; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Leicester, 1927; Honorary Canon of Leicester, 1927; Canon Theologian of Leicester since 1932; *b.* 26 May 1859; *y. s.* of Samuel Emery Barnes; *m.* 1890, Georgina de Horne (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Alexander Bevington. *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Crosse (Univ.) Divinity Scholar, 1881; Tyrwhitt (Univ). Hebrew Scholar, 1882; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1897. Curate, St. John's, Lambeth, 1883-85; Lecturer in Hebrew at Clare Coll., Camb., 1885-1894; in Hebrew and Divinity at Peterhouse, 1889-1901; Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Cambridge, 1901-34; Dean of Peterhouse, 1920-21; joint-editor of Journal of Theological Studies, 1899-1904. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1920-27. *Publications:* Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels, 1893; The Peshitta Text of Chronicles, 1897; I. II. Chronicles, with Introduction and Notes (Cambridge Bible), 1899; Isaiah (Churchman's Bible), 1901-3; The Psalms in the Peshitta Version, 1904; The Athanasian Creed, a Lecture, 1905; I. and II. Kings (Cambridge Bible), 1908; Lex in Corde (studies in the Psalter), 1910; The Pentateuch in the Peshitta Version, 1913; Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi (Cambridge Bible), 1917; Early Christians at Prayer, 1925; The Psalms (Westminster Commentaries), 1931; The Forgivenesses of Jesus Christ, 1936; contributor, Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (Athanasius); The People and the Book (O.T. Essays), 1925; Editor, Companion to Biblical Studies, 1916. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 179 Old Dover Road, Canterbury. (*Died* 17 *Aug.* 1939.

BARNES-LAWRENCE, Rev. Arthur Evelyn, M.A.; Hon. Canon Southwark; Commissary to Bishop of Uganda; *e. s.* of Rev. Canon H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, M.A., Vicar of Bridlington; *b.* 8 Dec. 1851; *m.* Lydia Florence (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of William Brodie, Milntown, Eastbourne. *Educ.:* Durham School; Worcester College, Oxford (Kay Exhibitioner and Sub-Librarian); B.A. 1876; M.A. 1878. Curate of Rotherham Parish Church, 1875-79; Holy Trinity, Eastbourne, with charge of St. Paul's, 1879-83; Vicar of St. Luke's, Liverpool, 1883-88; Vicar of St. Michael and All Angels, Blackheath, S.E., 1889-1915; Vicar of St. John's, Boscombe, 1915-28. *Publications:* A Churchman and his Church; Infant Baptism; Lectures on Confirmation; The Holy Communion; Secrets of Sanctity; St. Luke (Bible Hour Series), etc. *Address:* 4 Upperton Gardens, Eastbourne. *Club:* National.

(*Died 23 Aug. 1931.*)

BARNETT, Charles Edward; Director of Lloyds Bank; Director Alliance Assurance Company since 1881; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Charles George Barnett of King's Beeches, Ascot; *m.* 1872, Hon. Rosa Walsh (*d.* 1928), *d.* of 1st. Lord Ormathwaite; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Partner in banking housesof Barnett, Hoares, Hanburys and Lloyd, 1878; amalgamated with Lloyds Bank, 1884. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 18 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 4591. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Pratt's.

(*Died 15 Feb. 1937.*)

BARNETT, Dame Henrietta (Octavia), D.B.E., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E. 1917; M.T.P.I. (Hon. Member); *b.* 4 May 1851; *d.* of late Alex. Rowland, Champion Hall, Kent; *m.* 1873, late Canon S. A. Barnett. Member of Poor-Law Schools Children's Departmental Committee, 1894-96; manager of Forest Gate District Schools, 1875-97; Hon. Secretary of State Children's Association since 1896; 1884, founder, and President of London Pupil Teachers' Association, 1891-1907; on Committee which founded Whitechapel Art Exhibition, 1881; Trustee of the Gallery, 1901-33; Hon. Sec. of Whitechapel M.A.B.Y.S., 1876-1898; promoted Homes for Workhouse Girls, 1880, 1883, 1889, 1894, and 1901 and feeble-minded girls, 1882; Vice-President National Association for Welfare of Feeble-minded; co-founder and Vice-President of Children's Country Holidays Fund and Chairwoman of the Nature Study Committee of the Children's Country Holidays Fund, since 1896; Vice-President of National Union of Women Workers; Hon. Sec. for the Hampstead Heath Extension Council, 1903-7; founder of the Garden Suburb Trust, 1903; Director and Hon. Manager and Vice-Chairman since 1907 of the Company since formed; President of Summer Meeting on Social Reconstruction, 1917; Member of the Central Committee under the Profiteering Act; Vice-President of Council of Barnett House, Oxford, since 1914; founder and, since 1912, Vice-Chairman of Henrietta Barnett School; President of Play and Pageant Union, 1920-31; Hon. President of American Federation of (480) Settlements, since 1920; President of League of Nations Union, 1920-29, branch; President of the International Conference on Settlements, 1922-28; Director and Vice-President of the Institute, Hampstead Garden Suburb, since 1909; Lecturer on Housing, Poor Law, and Social Subjects. *Publications:* Making of the Home; Making of the Body (Practicable Socialism, Towards Social Reform, with her husband); How to Mind the Baby; The Place of Women in Philanthropy; Worship and Work; Vision and Service; Life, Work, and Friends of Canon Barnett, 1918; Matters that Matter, 1930; many articles in magazines. *Recreations:* painting, sewing, writing. *Address:* 1 South Square, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1265.

(*Died 10 June 1936.*)

BARNETT, Rev. Herbert, M.A.; Hon. Canon Christ Church, Oxford, 1914; *b.* 14 May 1851; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Barnett of Glympton Park, Woodstock, and Emily, *d.* of John Stratton of Chesterton, Oxon; *m.* 1888 Mary, *e. d.* of Charles Lethbridge, formerly of Chargot, Somerset; two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. 2nd class History Oxford; Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1876; curate of Roath, 1874-78; chaplain Cuddesdon College, 1878-82; vicar of Watlington, 1882-86; vicar of Bracknell, 1886-1919; Rural Dean of Maidenhead, 1903-21. *Publication:* Glympton, the History of an Oxfordshire Manor. *Address:* Farley Moor, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks; *T.A.:* Bracknell; *T.:* Bracknell 314.

(*Died 23 Nov. 1937.*)

BARNETT, Major Sir Richard Whieldon, Kt., *cr.* 1925; Major, late attached General Staff; *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of late Richard Barnett, M.D. (Edin.), of Ardmore, Holywood, Co. Down, and Adela, *o. d.* of late Rev. Edward Whieldon, M.A. (Cantab.), of Hales Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1892, Maud Emmeline (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late William Cawsey, Sidmouth. *Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours in Jurisprudence), 1887; M.A. and B.C.L., 1889; called to Bar, 1889; M.P. (C.) West St. Pancras, 1916-18; South-West St. Pancras, 1918-29; Captain, 1st (Oxford Univ.) Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., 1888; Capt. and Instructor of Musketry, 22nd Middlesex R.V. (The Rangers), 1889-97; a rifle shot, has represented Ireland in international match for Elcho

Shield on thirty-eight occasions and twice made record score; one of twelve representatives of United Kingdom at Olympic Games, 1908; Captain of winning team in Lords *v.* Commons Match, Bisley, 1921-28; Member of Council, National Rifle Association. Champion chess player of Ireland, 1886-89; President, House of Commons Chess Circle, 1923-29; Vice-President Institution of Petroleum Technologists; President, British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.; a Freemason; President of the Board of Grand Stewards of England, 1909-10. P. Dep. Gd. Swd. Br., 1922; Member of Court of Assistants, Worshipful Co. of Turners; Churchwarden, Christ Church, Albany Street, N.W., since 1918. Musketry Officer 41st Infantry Brigade, Sep. 1914; Staff Officer for Musketry (graded as Brigade Major), Ulster Division, Nov. 1914; 40th Division, Oct. 1915; designed the Barnett Optical Sight for S.M.L.E. Rifle; mentioned in Secretary for War's list Feb. 1917; Bt. Major, 1919; attended Inter-Parliamentary Conference on Commerce at Rome 1917, London 1918, Brussels 1919, Paris 1920, Lisbon 1921, Paris 1922, Prague 1923, Brussels 1924, Rome 1925, London 1926, and Versailles, 1928; President of the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, 1923-24; Acting President, Versailles, 1928. Introduced Nurses Registration Bill, 1919; carried resolution to increase pensions of Superannuated Railway Servants, March 1920; member of Chairmen's Panel for Grand Committees, 1923-29. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, motoring, golf, chess. *Address:* Park Lodge, Park Village West, N.W.1. *T.:* Museum 0296. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 17 Oct. 1930.)*

BARNEWALL, Sir John Robert, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1622; *b.* 14 April 1850; *s.* of John Aylmer Barnewall, *g.s.* of 7th Bt. and Ellen Saunders; *S.* kinsman, 1909; *m.* 1884, Grace (*d.* 1921), *d.* of A. R. Blennerhasset; two *s. Heir: s.* Reginald John, [*b.* 8 June 1888; *m.* 1922, Jessie, *d.* of John Fry; one *s.* Reginald Robert, *b.* Oct. 1924]. *Address:* Crickstown, Thornton, Victoria, Australia. *(Died 23 Sept. 1936.)*

BARNHAM, Henry Dudley, C.M.G., 1897; *b.* London, 20 Dec. 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Windham Barnham, of Norwich and of Hollingbourne, Kent, formerly of the War Office; *m.* 1897, Rosalie Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Best Newton, C.E., of Plymouth. *Educ.:* private school. Entered Adjutant-General's Office, 1875; appointed a student Dragoman at Constantinople, 1877; Acting Vice-Consul, Diarbekir, 1880-81; appointed H.M. Vice-Consul at Angora, 1883; transferred successively to Van, Monastir, and Smyrna; appointed H.M. Consul for Eastern Soudan, 1888, and transferred to Aleppo, 1894; appointed British representative on Consular Commission sent to Zeitoun, 1896, to negotiate surrender of that town to Turkish forces under Edhem Pasha (C.M.G.); Consul-General at Ispahan, 1906-8; at Smyrna, 1908-14; retired, 1915. *(Died 16 April 1936.)*

BARNHILL, Alexander Perley, K.C. 1905; D.C.L.; Barrister; *b.* St. John, New Brunswick, 27 May 1868; 2nd *s.* of William Barnhill; *m.* Annie S. Metcalf; no *c. Educ.:* University of Mount Allison, Sackville, New Brunswick (B.A.). Admitted Attorney New Brunswick Bar. 1888; Barrister, 1889; President St. John Barristers' Society, 1906-7; Chairman International Joint Commission between United States and Canada respecting uses St. John River where it forms part of boundary between U.S. and Canada, 1908-11; appointed by Government of Canada as a Member of International Waterways Commission, under Treaty between Gt. Britain and United States, 1911; retd. 1921; was Director Eastern Trust Co., St. John Iron Works, Pender Nail Co., Telegraph Publishing Company, Acamac Land Company, Union Club Company; President New Brunswick Electric Telegraph Company; Director, Canadian National Railways, Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Times Printing and Publishing Company, Westfield Land Company, Ganong Bros. Ltd., Corona Company, Ltd.: Director, New Brunswick Telephone Company and Canadian General Investment Trust Company. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. *(Died 19 Sept. 1935.)*

BARNS, Thomas Alexander, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Member of the African Society, the American Museum of Natural History, and the National Geographic Society, Washington. Author, artist, lecturer, and naturalist-explorer; correspondent to The African World. 2nd son of Rev. William Amos Barns, and Eva Cecilia Buckworth; *b.* Bletchingly, Surrey, 4 June 1881; *m.* Margery, *d.* of Frederick Cory; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cranleigh. Career closely connected with the opening up of Central Africa during the opening years of the present century; Assistant Manager the Nyasaland Coffee Co., 1898; Agent for the Tanganyika Concessions in Northern Rhodesia, 1900-3; whilst engaged in ranching and planting in Rhodesia organised many expeditions into Portuguese East Africa, German East Africa, and Northern Rhodesia, to trade and shoot for ivory, at the same time collecting many rare zoological specimens for the English museums, including gorillas and the large specimen of the African elephant in the South Kensington Museum. Led three trans-African Research Expeditions for British and American Museums, through the Belgian Congo and Tanganyika Territory, 1919-22; was the first Englishman to describe Ngorongoro, the largest crater in the world, and to bring its unique natural wonders to the notice of English and American scientific societies. *Publications:* The Wonderland of the Eastern Congo; Tales of the Ivory Trade; Across the Great Craterland to the Congo; An African Eldorado: The Belgian Congo; Angolan Sketches. *Recreations:* entomology and photography. *Address:* The Royal Geographical Society, Kensington Gore, S.W. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 864. *M.:* XW 5985. *Club:* Shikar. *(Died 4 March 1930.)*

BARNSTON, Sir Harry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; M.A., J.P., D.L.; Controller of the Household, 1921-24, and Nov. 1924-Jan. 1928; M.P. (C.) Eddisbury Division of Cheshire since 1910; *b.* Dec. 1870; *s.* of late William Barnston of Crewe Hill, Major 55th Foot, and Mary Emma, *d.* of late Col. King, K.H., late of 16th Lancers. *Educ.:* private schools; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Stockport, 1906; late Captain, Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry; rejoined 1914, and saw active service; called to Bar, Middle Temple; is a keen and practical agriculturist, owns considerable landed property in Cheshire; takes a great interest in local affairs. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Crewe Hill, Farndon, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Farndon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath. *(Died 22 Feb. 1929.)*

BARODA, H. H. Maharaja Gaekwar Sir Sayaji Rao III., G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1881: G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; LL.D. (Benares Hindu Univ.) 1924; Sena Khas Khel, Sam Sher Bahadur, Farzand-i-Khas-i-Dowlat-i-Inglishia; *b.* 10 Mar. 1863; *m.* 1st, 1880, Chimanabai Maharani (*d.* 1885); 2nd, 1885, Chimanabai Maharani II., C.I., author of The Position of Women in Indian Life; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Maharaja's School, Baroda. Succeeded, 1875. Invested with powers, 1881. Gave Rs. 500,000 to the British Government for aeroplanes, Rs. 500,000 to the War Gift Fund, Rs. 1,500,000 for purchase of Ford vans, about Rs. 470,000 to several War Relief Funds, and Rs. 12,000 per month from Jan. 1916 to end of War; gave 154 horses and 13 tents for war purposes; gave Rs. 25,000 for the Viceroy's Indian Thanksgiving Fund, and £100 to the Thank-offering Fund, London; Representative of India at Imperial Conference, 1937; attended coronation of King George VI., 1937; State is 8164 square miles in extent, and has a population of 2,443,007 souls; His Highness receives a salute of 21 guns. *Publications:* From Cæsar to Sultan; Famine Notes; Speeches; Selected Letters. *Recreations:* billiards, tennis, shooting, tiger-hunting, etc. *Address:* Baroda, Gujarat, Western India. (*Died 6 Feb. 1939.*)

BARON, Bernhard; Chairman of Carreras, Ltd. *Address:* 64 The Drive, Hove. (*Died 1 Aug. 1929.*)

BARON, Sir (Louis) Bernhard, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1930; Chairman and Managing Director, Carreras, Ltd., tobacco and cigarette manufacturers; *b.* 19 Oct. 1876; *o. s.* of late Bernhard Baron; *m.* 1913, Elsie, *d.* of Bruno Richter, New York; no *c.* Associated with his late father's business enterprise since early manhood, first with the Baron Cigarette Machinery Coy., Ltd., who were the pioneers of cigarette making by machinery in this country, and for the past 26 years with Carreras, Ltd., of which Company he is now Chairman and Managing Director. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 93 Park Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1813; Holmbury House, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey; *T.:* Ewhurst 3. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, Ranelagh. (*Died 6 May 1934.*)

BARR, Archibald, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* Glenfield, Renfrewshire, 1855; *s.* of late Archibald Barr, Paisley; *m.* Isobel (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of John Young, Paisley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley; Glasgow University. Served Engineering Apprenticeship in Paisley; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in the Yorkshire College, Victoria University (now the University of Leeds), 1884-1889; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics, Glasgow University, 1889-1913; Past President Optical Society; Past President, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; Past President, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Past President, Mechanical Science Section, Brit. Assoc.; Chairman of Barr & Stroud, Ltd., Glasgow. Inventor (conjointly with Professor William Stroud, *q.v.*) of the Naval Range-Finders adopted by the British Admiralty and nearly all foreign Governments, of various types of Range-Finders for Fortress and Field services adopted by many governments; Height-Finders for Anti-Aircraft services; of electrical and mechanical Fire Control Instruments for use between the Fire Control positions and gun stations of war vessels, adopted by the British Admiralty and foreign Governments; of Torsion Dynamometers and Power Meters; of a Pump for the production of very high vacua; Improvements on the Optophone; a Photogrammetric Platter and other instruments for use in Air Surveying, etc. The inventors have works designed and equipped for the manufacture of these instruments at Anniesland, Glasgow. *Publications:* papers and addresses on engineering topics. *Address:* Westerton of Mugdock, Milngavie, by Glasgow. *T.:* 9 Milngavie. *Clubs:* Western, Conservative, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 5 Aug. 1931.*)

BARR, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.B.E. 1920; M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; Consulting Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Lt.-Col. (retired) West Lancashire Territorial Force; Vice-President, British Medical Association; Ex-President, Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of the British Medical Assoc. and Liverpool Medical Institution; *b.* 25 Sep. 1849; *e. s.* of Samuel Barr, J.P., Claremont, Tyrone; *m.* 1882, Isabelle (*d.* 1938), *d.* of J. Woolley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Londonderry; Glasgow University. Physician, Stanley Hospital; Northern Hospital, Liverpool; D.L. County Palatine of Lancaster. *Publications:* Causes and Mechanism of the Cardiac Impulse, 1884; Post-Scarlatinal Nephritis, 1887; Alcoholic Asthenia, 1888; Treatment of Typhoid Fever, 1892; Diuretics, 1897; Meningitis, 1899; Pneumonia, 1900 and 1928; Pleural Effusion and its Treatment, 1907; Bronchitis and Emphyema, 1908; Treatment of Heart Disease, 1909; What are we? What are we doing here? Whence do we come and whither do we go? 1912; The Circulation viewed from the Periphery, 1906; The Preservation of a Healthy and Efficient Circulatory System from Childhood to Advanced Age, 1930. *Address:* 16 Wildcroft Manor, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2943. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Conservative, Liverpool. (*Died 16 Nov. 1938.*)

BARR, Commander James, C.B. 1915; R.N.R., late of the Cunard Company; *b.* 1855. Served European War (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 32 Radnor Drive, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*Died 29 March 1937.*)

BARR, John, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1859; Commercial Manager and Special Director of Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness, until 1923; Director and Vice-Chairman of Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.; Director of National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd.; President of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1924-27; Joint Chairman of Enquiry into Foreign Competition and Conditions in the Shipbuilding Industry, 1925-26. *Address:* Foxfield, 10 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 1440. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 10 Dec. 1940.*)

BARRATT, Sir Francis Layland-, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1908; J.P., D.L., Cornwall; J.P. Devon; *b.* 1860; *o. s.* of late Francis Barratt of St. Austell, Cornwall; *m.* 1884, Frances (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, C.B.E. 1920), *e. d.* of late Thomas Layland of Stonehouse Wallasey; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.) [assumed additional surname of Layland by Royal Licence, 1895]. High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1897; contested Torquay Division, 1895, M.P. 1900-10 (L.) St. Austell Division of Cornwall, 1915-1918. *Heir: s.* Captain Francis Henry Godolphin, M.C., late Grenadier Guards, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896. *Address:* 68 Cadogan Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Kensington 4997; The Manor House, Torquay. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 12 Sept. 1933.*)

BARRATT, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B. 1911; C.S.I. 1919; D.S.O. 1897; retired; *b.* 2 June 1862; 3rd *s.* of late James Barratt, of Hanslope, Bucks.; *m.* 1907, Katherine Mathilde Goldsmith, O.B.E., formerly of Betton Hall, Market Drayton. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered Army (Royal Berkshire Regt.), 1883, from 4th Norfolk Regt. Served Soudan Expedition, 1885; reconnaissances to Hasheen; actions at Hasheen and Tofrek (medal, two clasps, bronze star); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); East Africa, 1896, commandant Indian Contingent; operations against Mazrui Arab rebels (despatches, D.S.O., nominated 2nd Class Brilliant Star); Zanzibar (despatches); Uganda, 1897-98; commandant Indian contingent (medal with two clasps, brevet of Major); China, 1901, relief of Peking (despatches, medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier, India; Darwesh Khel Wazirs Expedition; promoted Major-Gen. and C.S.I. for special and valuable services during the war; commanded 16th and 9th Divisions; retired, 1920. *Address:* Villette, Ville au Roi, Guernsey. (*Died 2 April 1940.*)

BARRETT, Ashley William, Major in the Territorial Force; M.B. Lond.; L.D.S., M.R.C.S., Consulting Dental Surgeon, London Hospital and London Orphan Asylum, Watford; late Examiner in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England. *Publication:* Dental Surgery for General Practitioners and Students of Medicine; Military Representative to the Warley Area during the war. *Recreations:* canoeing, cycling and motoring. *Address:* Pilgrims Hatch, Brentwood, Essex. (*Died 7 April 1939.*)

BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I. 1922, C.I.E. 1918; Consul-Gen. for Prov. of Khorassan since 1930; *b.* 26 May 1884; *s.* of E. C. Barrett, Supt. 1st grade Survey of India; *m.* 1908, Mabel Ada, *d.* of Colonel A. D. Geddes, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and 83rd Regimental District, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. 2nd Lieut. 1902; entered Indian Army, 1904; Lieut. 1904; entered Bombay Political Department and served in India and Aden; Captain, 1911; Major, 1917; Lieut.-Colonel, 1928. Assistant Political Officer and Political Officer Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19 (despatches twice, C.I.E.); First Assistant Resident, Aden, 1919-25; Acting Resident, 1922 and 1924; Political Dept., Govt. of India, 1924; Political Agent in Muscat, Bahrain and Kuwait, 1926-29; Acting Resident in Persian Gulf, 1929; H.B.M. Consul General, Meshed, Persia, 1930. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Meshed, Persia. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died July 1933.)*

BARRETT, Edith Helen, C.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1918; M.B.; Hon. Consulting Staff, Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Melbourne. *Educ.:* University of Melbourne, M.B., Ch.B., 1901. Hon. Secretary Australian Branch British Red Cross Society during European War. *Address:* 103 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia. *(Died 1 Feb. 1939.)*

BARRETT, William, T.D., Col. commanding West Somerset Yeomanry, 1900-11; Hon. Colonel of Regiment, 1912; late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; D.L.; J.P. Somerset; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late Major Barrett, J.P., D.L., of Moredon, North Curry; *m.* 1908, Gwerfyl, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon I. Grey Lloyd of Cresborough, Haverfordwest. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Moredon, North Curry, Somerset. *T.:* North Curry 14. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 2 June 1931.)*

BARRETT-LENNARD, Lt.-Col. John, C.B.E. 1919; Director of Imperial Airways, Ltd.; *b.* Dec. 1863; *s.* of late W. J. Barrett-Lennard; *m.* *Educ.:* Private tutor; Heidelberg. Served with rank of Captain in Boer War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., Legion of Honour). *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 234 Kew Road, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3441. *M.:* YL 5465. *Club:* Badminton *(Died 29 March 1935.)*

BARRIE, family name of **BARON ABERTAY.**

BARRIE, James, C.B.E. 1926; D.L.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of William Barrie, Glasgow; *m.* 1893, Agnes McLachlan, *d.* of Archibald Leitch, Glasgow. *Educ.:* St. John's Academy; Glasgow University. *Address:* 163 West George Street, Glasgow; 35 Broompark Drive, Dennistoun. *(Died 31 July 1932.)*

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1913; O.M. 1922; LL.D. (Edin. and St. Andrews); D.Litt. Oxford and Cambridge; President Society of Authors since 1928; Chancellor of Edinburgh University since 1930; *b.* Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, 9 May 1860. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University; M.A. Edin. Rector, University of St. Andrews, 1919-22; Freeman of Dumfries, Jedburgh, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Kirriemuir. *Publications:* Better Dead, 1887; Auld Licht Idylls; An Edinburgh Eleven; When a Man's Single, 1888; A Window in Thrums, 1889; My Lady Nicotine, 1890; The Little Minister, 1891; Sentimental Tommy; Margaret Ogilvy, 1896; Tommy and Grizel, 1900; The Little White Bird, 1902; Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens, 1906; Peter and Wendy, 1911; Courage, 1922; McConnachie and J.M.B., 1938. *Dramatic works:* The Professor's Love Story, 1895; The Little Minister, 1897; The Wedding Guest, 1900; Quality Street; The Admirable Crichton; Little Mary, 1903; Peter Pan, 1904; Alice Sit-by-the-Fire, 1906; What Every Woman Knows, 1908; The Legend of Leonora; The Will; The Adored One, 1913; Half an Hour, 1913; Der Tag, 1914; Rosy Rapture, 1915; A Kiss for Cinderella, 1916; The Old Lady shows her Medals, Seven Women, 1917; Dear Brutus, 1917; Echoes of the War, 1918; The Truth about the Russian Dancers, 1920; Mary Rose, 1920; Shall we join the Ladies? 1922; The Two Shepherds, 1936; The Boy David, 1936; The Greenwood Hat, 1937. *Address:* 3 Adelphi Terrace House, W.C.2. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 19 June 1937.)*

BARRINGTON, Emilie Isabel (Mrs. Russell Barrington), writer and painter; President of the Leighton House Society; Member of the Council of the National Trust; *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. James Wilson, M.P.; *m.* 1868, Russell Henry Barrington (*d.* 1916), *e. s.* of Hon. and Rev. Lowther Barrington, *s.* of 5th Viscount Barrington and Lady Catherine Barrington, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Chichester; one *s.* *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* The Reality of the Spiritual Life; Lena's Picture; Helen's Ordeal; A St. Luke of the Nineteenth Century (novel), 1923; A Retrospect, including essays reprinted from the Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Spectator, Good Words, and others; Leighton and John Kyrle, the Man of Ross; G.F. Watts—Reminiscences; Life, Letters, and Work of Frederic Leighton; Essays on the Purpose of Art, 1911; Through Greece and Dalmatia, a Diary of Impressions recorded in Pen and Picture, 1912; Life of her brother-in-law, Walter Bagehot, 1914; Editor of complete collected Works by Walter Bagehot, 9 vols., 1915; A Memorial of the Rt. Hon. James Wilson, M.P., 1927; Love Letters of Walter Bagehot; Memories of a Long Life. *Recreations:* music and gardening. *Address:* Melbury House, Kensington, W.14; Herd's Hill, Langport, Somerset. *(Died 9 March 1933.)*

BARRINGTON, 9th Viscount (*cr.* 1720), **Walter Bulkeley Barrington.** Baron Barrington, 1720; Baron Shute (U.K.) 1880; *b.* 20 Apr. 1848; *s.* of 8th Viscount; *S.* father, 1901; *m.* 1st, 1870, Mary Isabella (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Rev. Richard Bogue; 2nd, 1905, Charlotte Mary, *d.* of late Maj. Montagu Stopford, R.E., and *widow* of Arden Birch; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. W. R. S. Barrington. *Address:* Beckett House, Shrivenham, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'. *(Died 12 Sept. 1933.)*

BARRINGTON-WARD, Frederick Temple, K.C. 1919; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1923; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1930; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 30 Aug. 1880; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Barrington-Ward, D.D., Rector of Duloe, Cornwall; *m.* 1908, Mary Alice Forster, 2nd *d.* of late Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol College, Oxford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Hertford College, Oxford. M.A., B.C.L.; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1904; Tancred Student at Lincoln's Inn, 1902-4; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1904-1911; Recorder of Hythe, 1914-28, of Chichester 1928-30; Chairman West Sussex Quarter Sessions, 1928-30; Barstow Scholar and Holder of Council of Legal Education Studentship, 1904. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 22 Feb. 1938.)*

BARTLETT, Rev. Charles Oldfeld, M.A.; Public Preacher Diocese of Gloucester; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral; *b.* 20 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rev. R. L. Bartlett, Rector of Thurloxton, Somerset, 1859-1904; *m.* 1886, Edith, *d.* of Benjamin Heap; two *s.* (one killed in the War) one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Exeter College, Oxford. Formerly Curate of Emmanuel Church, Weston-super-Mare; Rector of Willersey, Gloucestershire, 1891-1906; Vicar of Minsterworth, Gloucester, 1906-31; Rural Dean, North Forest, 1925-30. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ye Olde Lotte, Nailsworth, Gloucester. *Club:* Gloucester Clerical. *(Died 6 Nov. 1937.)*

BARRIOS, Dr. Benjamin, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E. 1918; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Durango, Mexico, 31 March 1878; *s.* of late General Pedro Barrios; *m.* 1919, Armande, *d.* of Madame René Vignat de Guerola. *Educ.:* City of Mexico. Member of the Mexican Bar, 1899; of the Spanish Bar, College of Madrid, 1911; of the Bar of Lima, Peru, 1913; also Member of the Bars of Bolivia, Salvador, Costa Rica, and a Barrister-at-law in England, Lincoln's Inn, called 1912; Attaché to the Mexican Legation in London, 1908; Minister Plenipotentiary to Guatemala, 1914; Member of the Council of the International Law Association, London; Member of the Société des gens de Lettres, Paris; Commander of the Order of Elizabeth, Spain, 1910; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1916; Commander of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece, 1918; Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium, 1918; Editor of the fortnightly review América Latina, London and Paris. *Recreations:* fencing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.1. *(Died 22 June 1929.)*

BARRON, Elwyn Alfred; dramatist, novelist, journalist; *b.* Lima, New York; home in youth, Nashville, Tennessee; *m.* Hannah Lee Bird; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Roberts College, Tenn., U.S. Editorial writer for eighteen years, and dramatic critic on The Inter-Ocean, Chicago; London correspondent on Chicago Times-Herald, 1895 until 1907; resided in Paris and London; abandoned journalism in 1897 for dramatic literature. *Publications:* Manders; In Old New York (with Wilson Barrett); Marcel Levignet, 1905. *Plays:* The Viking; Lady Ashley; Out of the Storm; When Bess was Queen; A Moral Crime; a dramatic version of Romola (produced in U.S. by Miss Julia Marlowe); Punchinello (produced by E. S. Willard); The Ruling Power; A Prince of the People; King's Mate; Where Honour Lies. *Address:* 943 West 33rd Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.

(Died 28 Sept. 1929.)

BARRON, Oswald, F.S.A. 1901; author and antiquary; Maltravers Herald of Arms Extraordinary since 1937; *b.* 8 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late Henry Stracey Barron; *m.* 1899, Hilda L. F., *e. d.* of late William Bliss Sanders; one *d.* Gold Staff Officer at Coronation, 1911 (decoration); served at Coronation 1937 (medal); Lieut. Inns of Court Reserve Corps, 1916-19; Médaille du Roi Albert from King of the Belgians, 1920. Author of articles on Heraldry, etc., in Encyclopædia Britannica. Editor of the Ancestor, 1902-5; was editor for the Victoria County History series of sections relating to genealogy and armory; Member of Royal Mint Committee for Coins and Medals. *Address:* 36 Brook Green, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 3275.

(Died 24 Sept. 1939.)

BARRON, Colonel Willie Netterville, C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1912; Physician in Ordinary to late Princess Christian; Fellow Medical Society; *b.* Co. Mayo, 1872; 4th *s.* of late Gerald Edward Barron, M.D.; *m.* Lucy Lovett Cole, *y. d.* of late Rev. Dr. Coghlan of St. Peter's, Vere Street, W. *Educ.:* Epsom College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Held various medical and surgical appointments at London and Provincial Hospitals; in India as Special Medical Officer on Plague duty; Represented United Hospitals in Athletics; Founder and President Windsor Forest Athletic Club and of Windsor Forest School of Physical Culture; President, Ascot and District League (A.F.); on staff D.G.A.M.S., France, 1914; Commandant, K.L.M.C.H., 1915; O.C. Colchester Gen. Military Hospital, 1918. *Publications:* Physical Education; Journal, R.A.M.C.; Physical Education; Reveillé; Mystery Play; The Three Brothers; and other plays; various papers; scientific journals; numerous drawings in lay and scientific journals and books. *Recreations:* literature, drawing, golf, fishing. *M.:* LE 4564. *Clubs:* Royal Societies: Swinley Forest Golf. *(Died 30 Oct. 1930.)*

BARROW, Albert Boyce, M.B., F.R.C.S.; late Senior Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital; late Surgeon and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery, King's College Hospital; late Teacher of Operative Surgery, King's College. *Educ.:* King's College. *Address:* Cook's Mill, nr. Chelmsford, Essex. *(Died 29 May 1939.)*

BARROW, General Sir Edmund (George), G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; Indian Army; *b.* 28 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Barrow, C.B.; *m.* 1882, Marion Letitia (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Rev. W. Story of Corick, Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1871; raised and commanded The Hong Kong Regt., 1892-95; General, 1909; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps). Chief of Staff, China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches, K.C.B., medal and clasp); Lockhart Boundary Mission to Chitral, Kafiristan, Hunza, and Wakhan, 1885-86 (thanks of Government and Brevet of Major); Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Secretary, Govt. of India, Military Dept., 1901-3; commanded 1st Division, India, 1904-7; Southern Army, India, 1908-12; Military Secretary, India Office, 1914-17; Member of Council of India, 1917-24; A.D.C. General to the King, 1911-12; Gold Medallist of U.S.I. of India, 1880 and 1884. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 3 Jan. 1934.)*

BARROW, Oscar Theodore, C.S.I. 1907; C.B.E. 1918; I.C.S., retired; *s.* of late Jacob Barrow; *b.* 7 Mar. 1854; *m.* Helen Emma Winefride, *d.* of late Reginald Reynolds, Clarendon Square, Leamington; one *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumaris Grammar School; Gloucester School. Entered I.C.S. 1875; Accountant-General, Bengal, 1891; Bombay, 1894; Secretary to Government of India Finance Dept. *sub pro tempore*, 1906; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1906-10; Director of Accounts, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Director of Finance, 1917; Fellow of Bombay University. *Club:* East India United Service.

(Died 5 Nov. 1937.)

BARROW, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1921; J.P. for Counties of London and Surrey; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1884, Florence Mary, *d.* of Peter Palliser; three *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Dunsfold, Eyhurst Close, Kingswood, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 725. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile. *(Died 10 Oct. 1935.)*

BARRS, Alfred George, M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; LL.D. (Hon. Leeds); Emeritus Professor in University of Leeds; *b.* Leicester, 1853; *s.* of late John Barrs. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Leicester; Edinburgh University; Guy's Hospital. Formerly Representative of University of Leeds on General Medical Council; Member of Council R.C.P., Lond.; Examiner in Medicine R.C.P. *Address:* 25A Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 22620. *Club:* Leeds.

(Died 28 Feb. 1934.)

BARRY, Lt.-Col. Cecil Charles Stewart, C.I.E. 1915; late I.M.S.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1902, Dorothea Alice Maud, *d.* of late W. de Courcy Ireland, LL.D., Burma Commission. Entered Army, 1893; entered civil employment, Burma, 1896; resident medical officer, Rangoon, 1896; civil surgeon, 1902; Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon, 1909-21; Vice-President of the Burma Medical Examination Board; Lecturer on Midwifery and Gynæcology at the Burma Government Medical School; retired, 1921. *Publications:* Clinical Lectures on Abdominal Gynæcological Operations; When and How to perform a few minor Gynæcological Operations; Clinical Examination and Note-taking of Gynæcological Cases; numerous articles in current Medical Journals. *Address:* 19 Alexander Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0832. *(Died 6 Oct. 1933.)*

BARRY, Edward, J.P. Co. Cork; *b.* 1852; *m.* Marian, *d.* of late Timothy Sullivan, 1882. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; M.P. (N.) S. Cork Co., 1892-1910. *Address:* Rathbarry, Rosscarbery, Cork. *(Died 7 Dec. 1927.)*

BARRY, Right Rev. John, D.D.; Bishop of Goulburn, N.S.W., since 1924; *b.* Freemount, Co. Cork, 18 June 1875; *s.* of Simon Barry and Mary O'Sullivan. *Educ.:* St. Colman's College, Fermoy; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Ordained priest by Archbishop Walsh, 1899, for the Archdiocese of Melbourne, where he served at Dandenong, St. Kilda East, Mansfield, Balaclava, and as Administrator of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne. *Address:* Bishop's House, Goulburn, N.S.W. *(Died 22 March 1938.)*

BARRY, Richard Fitzwilliam; late Crown Solicitor, King's County; *b.* 18 Sep. 1861; *o. surv. s.* of late Capt. William Fitzjames Barry, J.P., Resident Magistrate, and Annette Thelaire, *o. d.* of Edmond Hore, Liverpool; *m.* 1890, Catherine Frances, *d.* of late Frederick Augustus White, County Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin. B.A. 1883; LL.B. 1891; claimant to dormant title of Viscount Buttevant, to which his grandfather, James Redmond Barry, lodged a claim, the hearing of which was adjourned, before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, 1825. *Address:* Johns Place, Birr, King's County; Glandore, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; King's County and Ormond, Birr. *(Died 16 June 1916.)*

BARRY, Most Rev. William, Coadjutor Archbishop of Hobart, 1919-26, Archbishop since 1926; *b.* Midleton, Co. Cork, 1872. *Educ.:* All Hallows Coll., Co. Dublin. Priest, 1898; St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, 1899-1906; Pastor of Chatswood, Sydney, 1906-19. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Hobart, Tasmania. *(Died 13 June 1929.)*

BARRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William (Francis), D.D.; Catholic Priest and Theologian; Canon of Birmingham; Rector of St. Peter's, Leamington, 1908-28; *b.* London, 21 April 1849. *Educ.:* Oscott Coll., near Birmingham, and English Coll., Rome. B.D. and D.D., Gregorian University, Rome; seventh in Honours at Matric. Lond. Univ.; Scholar of English Coll. de Urbe. Ordained in St. John Lateran, Rome; studied under Cardinals Franzelin and Tarquini, and the famous Perrone; present during Vatican Council and taking of Rome, 1870; Vice-President and Prof. of Philosophy at Birmingham Theological College, 1873-77; Prof. of Divinity at Oscott College, 1877-80; on mission in Wolverhampton, 1882; appointed to Dorchester, 1883; delivered addresses in America, 1893, and lectured at Royal Institution; also in many parts of England; centenary address on Burke, London and Dublin, 1897; created Notary Apostolic by Pius XI., 1923; received Medal of King Albert for care of Belgian refugees. *Publications:* 80 essays in periodicals; The New Antigone, 1887; The Two Standards, 1898; Arden Massiter, 1900; The Wizard's Knot, 1901; The Dayspring, 1903—romantic novels; The Papal Monarchy, 1902; Newman, 1904; Heralds of Revolt, 1904; Renan, 1905; and Tradition of Scripture, 1906; Memories and Opinions, 1926; Roma Sacra, 1927; The Triumph of Life, or Science and the Soul, 1928; The Coming Age and the Catholic Church, 1929. Acquainted with French, German, Italian, Spanish, Greek, and Latin languages and literatures; work, metaphysical, critical, and historical. Interested in Social Christian enterprise. *Address:* 14 Park Crescent, Oxford. *(Died 15 Dec. 1930.)*

BARSTOW, Major John Nelson, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1890; *m.* 1933, Elaine, 2nd *d.* of David Vincent Beswick, Hightown; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Served European War, R.F.A.; Brigade Major 52nd Infantry Brigade, 1918-19 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice); Major, 1920. *Address:* Adlington, Livingston Drive, Liverpool. *T.:* Lark Lane 363. *Clubs:* Formby, Racquet, Exchange, Liverpool. *(Died 29 April 1936.)*

BARTER, Lieut.-General Sir Charles St. Leger, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1904; late Brigade Commander, Poona District; late commanding 2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Rev. J. T. Barter of Berehaven, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* abroad, P.S.C. First Commission, 1875; Instructor R.M.C., 1884-89; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1889-94; Mil. Sec. Governor of Cape Colony and High Commissioner S. Africa, 1894-95; served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 as Second in Command of Special Service Corps (Star); Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches thrice, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Grand Crosses of Crown of Roumania and of Stanislas of Russia). *Club:* United Service. *(Died 22 March 1931.)*

BARTHOLOMEW, Colonel Hugh John, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; late the Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late Rev. Charles W. M. Bartholomew, Rector of Glympton, Oxon; *m.* 1910, Gladys Ethel Allen, *d.* of Leonard Allen Shuter of Mattingley Lodge, Winchfield, Hants; *Educ:* Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1916; Col., 1920; A.A.G., 1917-19 served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, ; D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Lt.-Col. C.M.G.); retired pay, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Shrublands, Kingsland, Leominster, Herefordshire. *T.:* Kingsland 47. *(Died 21 April 1938.)*

BARTHOLOMEW, John, O.B.E., of Glenorchard; M.A., LL.B., F.S.A. (Scot.); Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1926; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute and J.P. Stirlingshire; *b.* 20 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late Hugh Bartholomew of Glenorchard, Stirlingshire, and Eliza, *d.* of James Campbell, Newton of Beltrees, Lochwinnoch; *m.* 1920, Phillis Gray, *d.* of James Scott Anderson, of Tullichewan, Dumbartonshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. Admitted Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1897; Assistant Examiner in Constitutional Law and History in the University of Edinburgh for four years; a Military Representative before Edinburgh Recruiting Tribunal, Feb.-July 1916; a Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Commissioner in Glasgow, 1916-20; Commissioner of Income Tax (from 1917) and member of Standing Joint Committee (from 1920) for Stirlingshire till appointed Sheriff-Substitute; Sheriff-Substitute of Ayrshire at Kilmarnock, 1925-26; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Stirling Burghs in 1914, but owing to changes caused by the War did not contest the seat. *Publications:* Joint author with late Sheriff Craigie of Elements of Conveyancing; sundry articles on legal and Highland subjects in various books and periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, shooting; interested in Highland music (specially piping), language and history, and is an office-bearer in a number of societies interested in these subjects. *Address:* Nunholm, 9 Victoria Circus, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Glasgow Western 2549. *Clubs:* Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh; Stirling County. *(Died 3 Sept. 1937.)*

BARTLET, James Vernon, M.A. (Oxon), Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews); Professor Emeritus of Church History in Mansfield College, Oxford; *b.* Scarborough, 15 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rev. G. D. Bartlet, M.A. (Aber.), sometime headmaster of Mill Hill School; *m.* 1st, 1900; 2nd, 1906; one *s.* *Educ.:* father's private school at Highgate; Highgate School, 1877-82; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar), 1882. First Class

Honour Moderations, 1883; 2nd class Literæ Humaniores, 1886; 1st class Theology, 1887; Senior Greek Testament (Canon Hall) Prizeman, 1889. After studying at Mansfield College, under Dr A. M. Fairbairn, became senior tutor in residence till 1900; Hon. Secretary of Oxford Society of Historical Theology, 1894-1936. *Publications:* Early Church History, 1894, new edition 1925; The Apostolic Age, 1900; contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Peake's Comm. on the Bible, A Standard Bible Dictionary (U.S.A. 1909, 1926), Encyclopædia Britannica (11th to current edition), Contemporary Review, Expositor, Hibbert Journal, Journal of Theological Studies; Commentary on Acts (The Century Bible), 1901, Earlier Pauline Epistles (Temple Bible), 1902; part author of The New Testament in the Apostolic Fathers, 1905; contributor to Mansfield College Essays, 1909, Christ and Civilization, 1910, Oxford Studies in the Synoptic Problem, 1911, Evangelical Christianity, 1912, Property, its Duties and Rights, 1913, Towards Reunion, 1919, Copec Report xii (Chairman), 1924, Benn's series of Affirmations (A Reasonable Faith), 1929, The Abingdon Bible Comm., 1929, The Lord of Life, 1929, Congregational Centenary Essays, 1931, The Doctrine of Grace, 1931, Amicitiae Corolla, 1933; Christian Worship, 1936; joint-author of Christianity in History, 1917; editor of new edition of St. Mark in Century Bible, 1922, and The Psychology of Christian Faith (selections from Gaston Frommel), 1928. *Address:* 35 Museum Road, Oxford. (*Died 5 Aug. 1940.*)

BARTLETT, Rev. Charles Oldfeld, M.A.; Public Preacher Diocese of Gloucester; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral; *b.* 20 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rev. R. L. Bartlett, Rector of Thurloxton, Somerset, 1859-1904; *m.* 1886, Edith, *d.* of Benjamin Heap; two *s.* (one killed in the War) one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Exeter College, Oxford. Formerly Curate of Emmanuel Church, Weston-super-Mare; Rector of Willersey, Gloucestershire, 1891-1906; Vicar of Minsterworth, Gloucester, 1906-31; Rural Dean, North Forest, 1925-30. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ye Olde Lotte, Nailsworth, Gloucester. *Club:* Gloucester Clerical. (*Died 6 Nov. 1937.*)

BARTLETT, W. H.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1890, *e. d.* of Edward Stainton of St. John's Park, Blackheath; one *s.* two *d.* Pupil of the Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérome; also with Bouguereau and T. Robert Fleury; silver medal at Paris Exhibition, 1889, and Chicago International Exhibition; pictures bought by Corporations of Liverpool, Bradford, Leeds, Auckland (New Zealand), Brighton, Worcester, Pietermaritzburg, and Reading. *Publications:* Niton, Isle of Wight: Its Undercliff and Neighbourhood; photogravures — Soft Persuasion (original in National Gallery, Melbourne); Saturday Night at the Savage Club (original at the Club); etchings by R. W. Allan and others. (*Died 23 April 1932.*)

BARTLEY-DENNISS, Sir Edmund (Robert Bartley), Kt., *cr.* 1922; K.C. 1922; *s.* of Edmund Pinnock Denniss (*s.* of Colonel Hamson George Denniss, 43rd Regt.) and Caroline Christiana, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Bartley, K.C.B.; *b.* London, 9 April 1854; *m.* 1877, Margaret Ellen (*d.* 1930), *d.* of George Barlow, J.P. and Mayor of Oldham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Wren's; Hertford Coll., Oxon; (Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, Scholar, Natural Science). Assumed by deed poll 1922 the additionl surname of Bartley; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1879; M.P. (U.) Oldham, 1911-22; some years Chairman of Hendon District Council and representative of Harrow-on-the-Hill on the Middlesex County Council; President of the Hendon and of the Harrow Conservative Associations; Member of the London Court of Arbitration and of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce; Freeman of the City of London; Administrative Council of Empire Cotton Growing Corporation; Member of the Inter-parliamentary Union, the Empire Parliamentary Association; Vice-Chairman Grand Council of Primrose League, 1921; for some years Hon. Treas. Air League of the British Empire; contested Oldham, 1910. *Address:* Belmont, Uxbridge; *T.:* Uxbridge 88; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 88 Temple. *T.:* Central 0917. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, Cecil, Unionist. (*Died 20 March 1931.*)

BARTOLO, Hon. Professor Sir Augustus, Kt., *cr.* 1929; LL.D., B.Lit., F.R.Hist.S.; Judge, Malta, since 1934; *b.* 17 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late Chevalier Antonio Bartolo, M.B.E., Founder and Editor of the daily Malta Chronicle; unmarried. Graduated in Law and Literature in Malta University; called to Malta Bar, 1907; Professor and Examiner and Member of Council of Malta University; Minister of Education, Emigration, and Labour, Malta, Premier's Deputy and Leader of the Senate in (Lord Strickland's) Administration of Malta, 1927-32; part owner and former Editor of the Daily Malta Chronicle; Life Member of Royal Historical Society; Life Fellow and Honorary Corresponding Secy. Royal Empire Society; Life Member Empire Parliamentary Association Associate Member of the Empire Press Union; took part in the first Imperial Press Conference in London in 1909, also other Conferences in Canada in 1920, Australia in 1925, Great Britain 1930; represented Malta University in Congress of Universities of the Empire in England and Scotland, 1921; Member of Malta Parliament from the inauguration of self-government in 1921 to 1932; King's Jubilee, Medal, 1935. *Publications:* The Sovereignty of Malta and the Nature of its Title; Malta, Past and Present; A History of the Maltese Island; A Neglected Outpost of Empire; Malta and Sea Power; Dio nella natura e nel sentimento umano; and a number of pamphlets and lectures dealing mostly with Maltese and Imperial matters. *Address:* Villa Guardamangia, Malta. (*Died 20 Feb. 1937.*)

BARTON, Rt. Hon. Sir (Dunbar) Plunket, P.C. Ire. 1919; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1853; *s.* of T. H. Barton, and 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1900, Mary Tottenham (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Joseph Manly. *Educ.:* Harrow; Corpus College, Oxford. Irish Bar, 1880; English Bar, 1898; Private Secretary to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough), 1880; Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Ashbourne), 1885; Professor and Lecturer at King's Inns, Dublin, 1885-91; K.C. Ire. 1889; a Bencher of King's Inn, 1891, and of Gray's Inn, 1899; Treasurer and Resident Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1922; President Oxford Union, 1877; M.P. (C.) Mid Armagh, 1893-1900; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1898-1900; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, King's Bench Division, 1900-1904; Chancery Division, 1904-18; Senator of the National University of Ireland since 1909; Commissioner of Irish Lights, 1918; a member of the Irish War Aims Committee, 1919; Chairman of the Executive Committee Irish National War Memorial, 1919; a Trustee of the National Library of Ireland, 1920; a Chairman of the Industrial Court under the Industrial Courts Act 1920; a member of the Royal Commission on Defence of the Realm Losses, 1920; President of the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital of Ireland; a Governor of the Royal City of Dublin Hospital; a member of the Royal Irish Academy; a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, of the Irish College of St Columba, and of the Irish Society of Antiquaries. *Publications:* a Treatise on the Irish Land Act, 1896; articles contributed to Lord Halsbury's Laws of England on the Law of Perpetuities and on the Law of Partnership; Bernadotte, the First Phase, 1914; Links between Ireland and Shakespeare, 1919; Bernadotte and

Napoleon, 1920; Bernadotte, Prince and King, 1810-1844, 1925; The Story of our Inns of Courts, 1924; Links between Shakespeare and the Law, 1929; The Amazing Career of Bernadotte, 1763-1844, 1929; Timothy Healy, 1933. *Recreation:* golf; is President of the Golfing Union of Ireland, and of the Royal Dublin, Royal Portrush, and Greenore Golf Clubs. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 2 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 7326. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick, St. James', Beefsteak, Constitutional; Kildare Street, Sackville Street, University, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown. *(Died 11 Sept. 1937.)*

BARTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; P.C. 1901; Order of Rising Sun (Japan) First Class, 1903; K.C., M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., Hon. LL.D. Cantab. and Edin.; Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney; Senior Puisne Judge, High Court of Australia, since 1903; *b.* Glebe, Sydney, 18 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1877, Jean Mason, *d.* of David Ross; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Fort Street; Sydney Grammar School; Univ., Sydney. Barr. 1871; M.L.A. Sydney Univ., 1879-80; Wellington, 1880-82; East Sydney, 1882-87 and 1891-94; and Hastings-Macleay, 1898-99; Speaker Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., 1883-87; M.L.C. 1887-91, 1897-98; Attorney-General, N.S.W., 1889, and again 1891-93; Member Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891; Senior Representative, N.S.W., to Federal Convention, 1897; Leader of Federal Convention, Adelaide, Sydney, Melbourne, 1897-98; Leader, N.S.W. Opposition, 1898-99; Leader of Delegation to London with Australian Commonwealth Bill, 1900; Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs, first Australian Federal Cabinet, 1901-3; Hon. Bencher Gray's Inn, 1902; received freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1902. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *(Died 1920.)*

BARTON, Admiral Ernest Gillbe; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Rev. R. Gillbe Barton of Etchingham, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1889, Samina Maria (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Captain Samuel Burns, 24th Regiment; 2nd, 1925, Marjorie, *yr. d.* of Major George Rochfort-Boyd, the Manchester Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; H.M.S. Britannia. Served in Nile Flotilla for the Relief of General Gordon, 1884-85; European War, 1914-18; Rear-Admiral, 1915; Admiral retired list, 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 The Grove, The Boltons, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8831. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 29 Jan. 1938.)*

BARTON, Sir John George, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1900; F.S.I.; late Commissioner of Valuation and Chief Boundary Surveyor of Ireland to 1917; *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; *s.* of James Barton, M.Inst.C.E., Farndreg, Co. Louth; *m.* 1916, Florence Emily (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Col. C. Grantham, and *widow* of Col. A. E. Hamilton Smyth. *Educ.:* Repton. Studied engineering under Messrs. Maudsley, Sons & Field, London, and James Barton, Member of Council, Institute C.E.; constructed the Castlederg Light Railway; was joint engineer of the Clogher Valley Railway; Inspecting Engineer of the Board of Works; Government Arbitrator under Board of Trade for several railways in Ireland; member of Departmental Committees on Science Colleges for Ireland. *Decorated* for service in connection with the Local Govt. (Ireland) Act. *Clubs:* Windham, Constitutional; Hibernian United Service, Dublin. *(Died 20 March 1937.)*

BARTON, Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O. 1899; late R.E.; *b.* 13 April 1852; *s.* of Charles Barton of Holbrook, Wincanton, Somerset; *m.* 1887, Harriet (*d.* 1919) *d.* of Col. Brandreth, R.E. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghan war, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); Akha Expedition, 1883-84 (despatches); Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition; Chitral Relief Force (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp). *Address:* Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *(Died 16 June 1939.)*

BARTON, Rose, R.W.S. 1911; A.R.W.S. 1893; painter; *d.* of late Augustine Barton, and Emily, *d.* of late James Martin of Ross, Co. Galway, and *half-sister* of General Sir Hugh M'Calmont. *Publication:* Familiar London, 1904. *Address:* 79 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs:* Ablemarle, Lyceum. *(Died 10 Oct. 1929.)*

BARTRAM, Rev. Henry; retired; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1898; *b.* 1849; *s.* of George Bartram of Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain W. Brocklesby, late Governor of Lincoln Castle; *m.* 1876, Amy, *d.* of Rev. Henry Robinson, Rector of St. Paul's, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and *g.d.* of Very Rev. H. Newland, D.D., Dean of Ferns; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tunbridge Wells; Worcester College, Oxford; M.A. 1st Class Honour School of Theology. In business; Captain Kent Artillery Militia, 1870-77; Curate of Dartford, 1881-84; Curate in charge of Lydd, 1884-87; Vicar of Ramsgate, 1887-1900; Rural Dean of Westbere, 1898-1900; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Dover, and Rural Dean of Dover, 1900-1912; Proctor in Convocation, 1898-1912; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1916; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1921; V.D. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, bee-keeping, and bowls. *Address:* Clavering, Beacon Hill, Hindhead. *(Died 8 March 1934.)*

BARWICK, George Frederick, B.A. Lond.; Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, 1914-19; Assistant Keeper and Superintendent Reading Room, 1900-14; *b.* 16 Sep. 1853; *s.* of late George Barwick and Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Pharaoh Harley; *m.* 1886, Janet (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of R. W. Vivers of Althorne, Essex; two *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow. Assistant British Museum, 1879; 1st class, 1892. *Publications:* Pocket Remembrancer; Reading Room of the British Museum, 1929; Editor Directory of the Association of Special Libraries, etc. *Address:* 23 Decoy Avenue, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1676. *(Died 4 Dec. 1931.)*

BASEDOW, Herbert, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., B.Sc.; F.G.S.; Member of House of Assembly, South Australia, for Barossa, 1927-30 and since 1933; *b.* Kent Town, Adelaide, 27 Oct. 1881; *y.s.* of late Hon. M. P. F. Basedow; *m.* Olive Nell, *d.* of late A. C. Noyes, and *g.d.* of Rev. J. H. Noyes, M.A., Vicar of Ketton, England. *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide (Cotton Medallist); Adelaide University (Tate Medallist); Universities of Heidelberg, Göttingen, Breslau, and Zürich. Assistant Government Geologist (South Australia); Chief Medical Officer and Chief Protector of Aborigines for the Commonwealth in the Northern Territory; State and Commonwealth Medical Commissioner on Aborigines; Leader of several important expeditions of exploration in Australia; on three occasions attached to Vice-Regal expeditions, viz., Sir George Le Hunte, Sir Tom Bridges, and Lord Stradbroke; lived for years among the aborigines; authority on the Aboriginal Question and Anthropology of Australian tribes; Hon. Member Anthropological Societies, London and Göttingen; Hon. Member Geog. Society of Hamburg; Hon. Life Member Adventurers of the World (U.S.A.); Member numerous Scientific Societies; for three years President Northern Territorians Association; President Aborigines Protection League; topped the poll as Independent Candidate for Barossa, South Australian Parliament, 1927; Director several Mining and Commercial Companies; Public Lecturer and Adjudicator of Literary Competitions; has made numerous discoveries in Australian Geography and Natural History. *Publications:* The Australian Aboriginal, 1925; numerous works on Australian anthropology and natural history; editor of Bringa's Cooee Talks; Special Correspondent London and Australian Mining Journals and other periodicals. *Recreations:* inter-collegiate football; inter-state University eight-oar boat-racing; tennis; sketching and photography; interest in vineyards and distillery. *Address:* 4 Pirie Street, Kent Town, Adelaide, Australia. *T.A.:* Basedow, Adelaide. *T.:* F 3812. *M.:* SA 68901. *(Died 2 June 1933.)*

BASS, Colonel Philip de Salis, C.M.G. 1916; retired pay; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Capt. E. B. Bass, 67th Regt. of Foot and Military Train; *m.* 1893, Frances Edith, *d.* of John Burnet Craigie, Linton, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle School. Gazetted to the Royal Irish Regt., 1882; joined the Army Pay Dept., 1895; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., 1914 Star, War Medal, Victory Medal). *Address:* 8 Madeley Road, Ealing, W.5. *(Died 6 April 1936.)*

BASSET, Alfred Barnard, M.A., F.R.S.; *b.* 25 July 1854; *o. s.* of Alfred Basset; *S.* grandfather, late John Swinford Basset, Stamford Hill, Middlesex; *m.* Edith Sarah Irwin (*d.* 1929), *o. c.* and heiress of late Thomas Gustave de Chaundre of Rouen and Dublin, and *g.d.* of late Henry Irwin, sometime Coroner for Co. Sligo, 1882; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb.; 13th Wrangler, 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Vice-President, London Mathematical Society, 1892-94. *Publications:* A Treatise on Hydrodynamics, 1888; A Treatise on Physical Optics, 1892; A Treatise on Cubic and Quartic Curves, 1901; A Treatise on the Geometry of Surfaces, 1910. *Address:* Fledborough Hall, Holyport, Berks. *T.* Maidenhead 697. *Club:* United University. *(Died 5 Dec. 1930.)*

BASU, The Hon. Bijay Kumar, C.I.E. 1932; Senior Member of G. C. Chunder & Co., Solicitors, Calcutta; Member, Council of State since 1931; *b.* Chittagong, Bengal, 18 Oct. 1885; *y. s.* of Annada Prasad Basu and Rani Bhabani; *m.* Kamala, *d.* of Bhupendra Nath Dutt, Cossipur; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta. Admitted solicitor, 1911; was member of the Council of the Incorporated Law Society, Calcutta; the University Law College, Calcutta and of the Council of Law Reporting, High Court, Calcutta; Commissioner, Calcutta Corporation, 1921-24; Councillor, 1925-27; Alderman, 1927; Mayor of Calcutta, 1928-29; Examiner for Solicitors' Examination since 1931; Member of the Executive Committee, Indian Association; Treasurer, Indian Association; Treasurer, 3rd Calcutta Boy Scouts' Association; was Chairman of the Executive Committee, Tuberculosis Association of Bengal; Member of Executive Committee Tuberculosis Association of Bengal; travelled in the United Kingdom and the Continent to study Municipal Problems, 1927; Member, Retrenchment Advisory Committee, Government of India; Substitute Delegate for India, League of Nations Assembly, 1935; delegate from Indian Central Legislature to Empire Parliamentary Conference, 1935; Member Governor's Executive Council, Bengal, 1936. *Recreations:* travelling, sight seeing. *Address:* 50 Turf Road, Bhowanipur, and 6 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, India; *T.A.:* Bikuba, Calcutta. *T.:* Park 10 Calcutta 1876. *Club:* Calcutta, Calcutta. *(Died 17 Aug. 1937.)*

BATCHELOR, Francis Malcolm, J.P.; Convener of County of Angus; *b.* 17 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Francis Batchelor and Frances S. Craik; *m.* 1906, Mary Jamieson Donaldson (*d.* 1932); one *s.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School. *Address:* Kellyfield, by Dundee, Angus, Scotland. *T.A.:* Kellyfield, Dundee. *T.:* Broughty Ferry, Dundee 7150. *(Died 21 March 1937.)*

BATCHELOR, Sir Stanley Lockhart; Kt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1905, Maud Alice, *d.* of late Hon. Herbert Batty. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's Coll., Ware; University Coll., London. Entered I.C.S. 1887; Under-Secretary to Government, Political Department, 1896; Judge, 1901; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1904-18. *Address:* 30 Clarendon Road, Notting Hill, W.11. *(Died 19 Jan. 1938.)*

BATE, Colonel Thomas Elwood Lindsay, C.I.E. 1902; C.B.E. 1918; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., retired; *b.* 29 July 1852; widower. Surgeon, 1875; Surg. Lieut.-Col. 1895; Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab, 1891-1905; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, 1905-10; retired, 1910. *(Died 3 Dec. 1937.)*

BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; Jubilee medal, 1897; *b.* 31 Aug. 1844; 7th *s.* of late Rev. J. Bateman, Rector of East and West Leake, Nottinghamshire and Dean of Hartington; *m.* 1868, Edith Ellen (*d.* 1909), *o. c.* of J. E. Hobson, of Eaton Socon, Beds; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Brighton College. Entered Ecclesiastical Commission, 1863; Board of Trade, 1865; Barr. 1872; Master of the Girdlers Company, 1886; Treasurer of International Statistical Institute, 1897-1909; Secretary to Commissions for French Comm. Treaty Negotiations, 1877, 1881, and 1882; to International Sugar Conferences, 1887, 1888, and 1889; British Delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Commercial Negotiations, 1892 and 1894, at Industrial Property Conference at Washington, 1911, and at Exhibitions Conference at Berlin, 1912. President of Royal Statistical Society, 1897; responsible for the Fiscal Blue Book of 1903; member of Committee on Prison-made goods, 1895; on Chinese Indemnity and Import Tariffs, 1901-2; on Scotch Fiars Prices, 1900-2; and of Royal Commissions on Food Supply in time of War, 1903-5, and on Shipping Conferences, 1906-9; and Chairman of Sub-Commission which took evidence in South Africa, 1907; late Comptroller-General for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics at Board of Trade; Chairman of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, 1901-1905, of Committee on International Exhibitions, 1906-7, and of Anglo-French Pilotage Committee, 1910-11; Joint Manager of the Imperial Institute, 1905-16; a Chairman of Labour Arbitration Courts, and of London Advisory Committee of Labour Exchanges, 1910-17; Chairman of Dominions Royal Commission in Newfoundland and Canada, 1914 and 1916; Chairman of Enemy Exports Committee, 1916-19. *Recreations:* represented Civil Service at Cricket and Association Football, 1863-75. *Address:* 25 Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Windham, National, Ranelagh, Albemarle, M.C.C. *(Died 7 Aug. 1929.)*

BATEMAN, Brig.-Gen. Bernard Montague, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 3 July 1865; *y. s.* of late Henry Bateman, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), and Elizabeth Helen Senior; *m.* 1890, Alice Maude, *d.* of late A. B. Hinkson. *Educ.:* Wimbledon; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914 (despatches, C.M.G., Officer Légion d'Honneur, 1915 star, G.S. and Victory medals). *Address:* Southbrook, West Hill, Budleigh, Salterton, Devon. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 15 March 1937.)*

BATEMAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1837), **William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury;** *b.* 30 Sep. 1856; *S.* father, 1901; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Agnes, *d.* of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1904, Marian Alice, *d.* of James Jeffrey Graham of New York, and *widow* of Henry Cabot Knapp. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. 2nd Life Guards; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and clasp). *Heir* none. *Address:* Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Hereford; Oakley Park, Hoxne, Scole; Broom Hall, Eye. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough, Carlton. *(Died 4 Nov. 1931.)*

BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Frederick (retired), C.M.G. 1918; Secretary-General British Red Cross Society since 1922; *b.* 6 April 1869: 2nd *s.* of Sir John Bateman-

Champain, K.C.M.G., Royal Engineers; *m.* Dorothy Gertrude, *d.* of Col. G. Arbuthnot; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C.; Sandhurst. Joined 14th (P.W.O.) West Yorkshire Regiment, 1889; transferred to Indian Army and joined 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1890; served Manipur Expedition, 1890-91; Black Mountain Expedition, 1891; Waziristan Field Force, 1893 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition 1897 (clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-1918; France, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, and N. Persia (C.M.G., despatches); promoted Brigadier-General 1917, and commanded British Forces in N.W. Persia, 1918-21. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 1 Hans Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8556. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., I. Zingari, Free Forester.
(Died 7 Oct. 1933.)

BATEMAN-HANBURY, Capt. Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1877; Capt. late K.O.R.R. Norfolk Yeomanry; 5th *s.* of 2nd Baron and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Baron Bateman. Patron of Breckles and Stow-Bedon Livings; Captain attached Staff, London District, 1916. *Address:* Shobdon Court, Kingsland, Herefordshire. *Club:* Bachelors'.
(Died 13 Sept. 1931.)

BATER, Rev. Alfred Brenchly; Rector of East Bridgford, 1927-29; late Hon. Canon, Southwell; *m.* Lydia Jane, *d.* of William Hussey Bloomfield Kempe, of Belle Vue, Brent, *g.d.* of Capt. Peter Kempe, H.E.I.C.S., of Malabar and Leman House, Truro, and *g.-g.d.* of Admiral Kempe of Polsue, Philleigh, Cornwall. *Educ.:* M.A. Respondent (First Class); Trinity Coll., Dublin; Ordained 1888; Principal of the Lichfield and Southwell Diocesan Training Coll., Derby, 1898-1927; Private Chaplain at Locko Park, Derby, 1898-1907. *Publications:* The O.T. Sunday Lessons; Preparation for Confirmation; Lessons on the Holy Communion Service. *Address:* The Retreat, Bournemouth West.
(Died 21 March 1933.)

BATES, Major Cecil Robert, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Sir E. P. Bates, 2nd Bart.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1882; *m.* 1918, Hylda Madeleine, *d.* of Sir James Heath, 1st Bart., *q.v.*, and *widow* of Captain G. M. James, late the Buffs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. 1900; R.H.A. 1904-11; Captain, 1907; resigned commission, 1913; served European War, Major Reserve of Officers (despatches three times, D.S.O., M.C., wounded). *Address:* Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough. *T.:* Market Harborough 144. *Club:* Cavalry.
(Died 5 March 1935.)

BATESON, Sir Alexander Dingwall, Kt., *cr.* 1925. **Hon. Mr. Justice Bateson;** one of Justices of High Court of Justice (Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division) since 1925; 6th *s.* of William Gandy Bateson, solicitor, Liverpool, and Agnes Dingwall, *d.* of Sir Thomas Blaikie, Aberdeen; *b.* 1866; *m.* Isabel Mary Latham (*d.* 1919); four *s.* two *d.* Junior Counsel to the Admiralty for Admiralty Division work, 1909-10; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; K.C. 1910; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1920. *Address:* 30 Phillimore Gardens, W.8; *T.:* Western 4681; Lotus, Beeswing, Dumfries. *Club:* United University.
(Died 11 Jan. 1935.)

BATESON, Rev. Joseph Harger, C.B.E., 1919; F.R.G.S.; Secretary of the Royal Navy, Army and Air Force Board of the Methodist Church since 1909; *b.* Kendal, 5 March 1865; *s.* of Thomas Bateson, J.P.; *m.* 1892, Rose, *d.* of Alfred Edmeades, Winchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, Kendal; Queen's College, Taunton. Served as Chaplain with the Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-89 (medal and two clasps); Secretary of the Royal Army Temperance Association in India, 1889-1909; Honorary Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army, 1912; Principal Chaplain to the Forces (Wesleyan), with the rank of Brigadier-General, 1917-19; Honorary Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class; a Member of the Interdenominational Advisory Committee Chaplaincy Services at the War Office; represents the Methodist Church at the Admiralty and Air Ministry; General Secretary of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Homes of the Methodist Church; Member of the Council of the Boy Scouts; Vice-Pres., the Boys' Brigade. *Recreations:* mountaineering, shooting. *Address:* 31 Lyford Road, S.W. 18. *T.:* Battersea, 3937. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.
(Died 5 Oct. 1935.)

BATHER, Francis Arthur, D.Sc., F.R.S. 1909; F.G.S.; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late A. H. Bather and Lucy, *d.* of Bishop Blomfield; *m.* 1896, Stina, *d.* of A. Bergöö, Stockholm: two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class in Natural Science, 1886; M.A., 1890; Rolleston prize of Universities of Oxford and Cambridge for research in biology, 1892; entered British Museum, 1887; Keeper, Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), 1924-28; Deputy Keeper, 1902-1924; awarded Wollaston Fund (1897) and Lyell Medal (1911) of the Geological Society; Past President Geological Society of London, and a Past President of Museums Association. *Publications:* Puns of Shakspeare in Noctes Shaksperianae, 1887; Crinoidea of Gotland, Stockholm, 1893; Chapters on Echinoderms in Lankester's Treatise on Zoology, Encycl. Brit., and elsewhere; Triassic Echinoderms of Bakony, 1909; Cystidea from Girvan, 1913; Studies in Edrioasteroidea, 1915; and numerous technical papers on geological and biological questions, on fossil invertebrates (mainly crinoids), and on museum technique. *Recreations:* sketching, theatre, poetry, etc. *Address:* 46 Marryat Road, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 4489.
(Died 20 March 1934.)

BATHO, Sir Charles Albert, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1926; Alderman of the Corporation of London; *b.* 7 Oct. 1872; *y. s.* of late William Smith Batho, Highgate, N.; *m.* Bessie, 4th *d.* of Benjamin Parker, Broadlands, Oulton Broad, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elstow, Highgate. Partner in Copland and Co., ship store and export merchants, of 4 Mitre Street, Aldgate, E.C.3; Elected to Common Council, 1913; Chairman Cattle Markets Committee, 1916; Music Committee, 1918 and 1919; General Purposes Committee, 1921; Alderman of the Ward of Aldgate, 1921; Senior Sheriff of the City, 1925-26; Lord Mayor of London, 1927-28; member of the Baltic Exchange, 1921; Governor of St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's and Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals; Almoner of Christ's Hospital; awarded Belgian Albert Medal; Past Master Worshipful Company of Paviors, 1919; member of Court of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners; Governor of the Hon. the Irish Society; Director L. and N.E. Rly. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Maurice Benjamin [*b.* 14 Jan. 1910; *m.* 1934, Antoinette Marie, *d.* of Baron d'Udekem d'Acoz, Ghent]. *Address:* Summit House, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *T.A.:* c/o Placating, London; Batho, Frinton-on-Sea. *T.:* Avenue 1313, Frinton 87.
(Died 29 Jan. 1938.)

BATIFFOL, Pierre Henry; prêtre catholique et prélat de la Maison du Pape; Docteur ès lettres; Membre résidant de la Société des Antiquaires de France; chanoine titulaire de Notre-Dame de Paris depuis 1915; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1921; Hon. D.D. Louvain, 1927; *b.* Toulouse, 27 Jan. 1861. *Educ.:* au Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice, à Paris, et à l'Université de Paris. Elève de Mgr. Duchesne à Paris, 1882-1886; puis de J. B. De Rossi à Rome, 1887-89; Membere de la Commission Pontificale d'Archéologie, à Rome, 1925. *Publications:* Histoire du bréviaire romain, 1892 et 1911; L'Abbaye de Rossano, 1892; Tractatus Origenis de libris scripturarum, 1900; Etudes d'histoire et de théologie positive (1902 et 1905); L'Eglise naissante et le Catholicisme, 1909, premier volume d'une histoire des origines du Catholicisme; II. La Paix constantinienne, 1914; III. Le Catholicisme du Saint Augustin, 1920; IV. Le Siége Apostolique, 1924; Leçons sur la Messe, 1918; Saint Gregoire le Grand, 1928; etc. *Address* Paris, 2 rue Cujas. *(Died Jan. 1929.)*

BATTEN, Sir John Kaye, Kt., *cr.* 1924; Indian Civil Service, retired; *y. s.* of late John Hallet Batten, H.E.I.C.S., of Heavitree, Exeter; *b.* 26 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1889, Eva Muriel Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Col. W. D. Brodie Ketchen, 3rd Madras Light Cavalry, late of Kingillie, Nairn. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Oriel College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1887; retired, 1923; served in the Madras Presidency as Assistant Collector, Sub-collector, and Collector until 1899; then appointed to the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar); served there as Deputy Commissioner, Sessions Judge and Judicial Commissioner, on amalgamation of the Central Provinces with Berar, appointed additional Judicial Commissioner, 1905; 1st Additional Judicial Commissioner, 1906, and Judicial Commissioner Central Provinces and Berar, 1921. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 5 Dec. 1938.)*

BATTEN, Lauriston Leonard, K.C.; *b.* Gloucester, 1863; *s.* of Rayner Winterbotham Batten, F.R.C.P., Gloucester; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late George Monck Gibbs and Mrs. Gibbs, Ablington Manor, Gloucestershire. LL.B. and B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge. Practises in the Admiralty Court and Oxford Circuit. Lieut. Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 1914; Bencher Inner Temple; Major R.A.F. 1918; J.P., Glos. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4; Culkerton, Tetbury. *Club:* Garrick. *(Died 31 July 1934.)*

BATTERSBY, Thos. Stephenson Francis, M.A., K.C.; Bencher, King's Inns; late Senior Crown Prosecutor Waterford City and County and Queen's Co.; J.P. Cos. Dublin and Meath; *b.* 17 April 1855; *s.* of Fras. Battersby, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and Elizabeth Crooke; *m.* 1883, Jeanie, *d.* of Samuel Gerrard, solicitor; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School; Marlborough College; Dublin University. Various honours and prizes in Trinity College, Dublin, in History, English Literature, and Irish; graduated with Senior Moderatorship and gold medal in History, Political Economy, and Law; University Philosophical Society's medal in Composition; College Historical Society's medal in History. President of the University Philosophical Society, 1878-79; various cups in University Rowing Club; in the University 1st football xv.; Road Club medal 100 miles in 12 hours (solid tyre); cups for long dive, Marlborough, Wicklow, and Skerries; Irish record long distance swim (Bray Head to Dalkey Island), 5½ miles in 121 minutes, July 22, 1884; won cruisers races Skerries Regattas 1898 and 1899. Some time chairman Dublin Musical Society; contested (U.) S. Fermanagh 1900-1910; Executive Committee Feis. Ceol. *Publications:* Compensation to Landlords the corollary to the Land Act; The Fiscal Question in the United States; Grand Jury Laws of Ireland; Irish Election Law; Municipal Elections; The Pocket Pleader. *Recreations:* yachting, swimming, cycling, golf, tennis, croquet, motoring. *Address:* Shenick Lodge, Skerries, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Skerries 8. *M:* ZI 8216. *Clubs:* Royal Ulster Yacht, Skerries Golf. *(Died 31 Oct. 1933.)*

BATTERSEA, Lady; *er. d.* of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bart., and Lady de Rothschild, *née* Montefiore; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1877, 1st and last Baron Battersea (Cyril Flower) (*d.* 1907). Order of Mercy and bar. *Publications:* History and Literature of the Israelites, 1869; Reminiscences, 1922. *Address:* 10 Connaught Place, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 0046; The Pleasaunce Overstrand, Norfolk; *T.:* Cromer 48. *(Died 22 Nov. 1931.)*

BATTLE, William Henry, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital; *m.* Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (T.); Fellow Royal Society Medicine; formerly Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital and East London Hospital for Children; Hunterian Professor of Surgery, R.C.S.; Lecturer in Systematic Surgery, etc., St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School. *Publications:* Diseases of the Appendix and their Surgical Complications (2nd ed.); The Acute Abdomen (2nd ed.); Surgical Reports of St. Thomas's Hospital, 1881-85; Lectures on some points relating to Injuries of the Head; contributions to the Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Gorselands, Horsell Common, Woking. *T.:* Woking 220. *(Died 2 Feb. 1936.)*

BATTYE, Col. Basil Condon, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Albert Medal, 1906; Croix de Chevalier; late R.E.; Chief Engineer, Punjab, P.W.D. Hydro-electric Branch; *b.* 24 Sep. 1882; *s.* of Major Leigh Richmond Battye, late 5th Gurkhas; *m.* 1903, Edith Lilian, 2nd *d.* of J. W. Cole of Redland, Bristol; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* South-Eastern College, Ramsgate; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commission in the R.E., 1899; Bt.-Major, 1915; Bt.-Lieutenant-Colonel, 1919; Lieutenant Colonel, 1925; Col., 1929; served Somaliland Campaign, 1903-4; India, 1904; Simla Hydro-electric Scheme, 1910-14; European War, France, Oct. 1914-18 (wounded, despatches 5 times); General Staff, 1915-18; Chief Engineer in charge of the design and construction of the Punjab Government Hydro-Electric Project; Assoc. Inst. C.E. and Assoc. Mem. Inst. E.E.; M. Am. Soc. C.E.; M. Am. Inst. E.E. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, golf, sailing and philosophy. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Kapurthala House, Lahore, Punjab, India. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 16 May 1932.)*

BATTYE, Lieut.-Col. Montague M'Pherson, Military Knight of Windsor; *b.* 15 Nov. 1836; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late Christopher Carter, Worthing; one *d.* Joined 10th Regt. as Ensign, 1855; served through the Indian Mutiny, 1857-1859; present at the Mutiny in Dinapore and attempt to relieve Arrah, capture of Atrowlea, actions at Chanda, Umurpore, Sultanpore, and Douraha, siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp); A.D.C. to General Wynyard, commanding troops at the Cape of Good Hope in 1862; served in Japan with the 10th Regiment in 1868 and 1869; and was presented to the Mikado by the late Sir H. Parkes at the close of the Civil War; was present with the Headquarters of the German Army at Versailles during the siege of Paris in 1870. *Address:* 19 Castle Yard, Windsor Castle. *(Died 7 May 1929.)*

BAUGHAN, Edward Algernon; late dramatic critic of the News Chronicle; *b.* 2 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of the late W. F. Baughan, C.B., of the Admiralty; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; privately. After leaving school was employed at Lloyd's for some years, contributing to various newspapers in his leisure time; left the city, 1891; Editor of the Musical Standard, 1892-1902; in the meantime was appointed musical critic of the Morning Leader; joined the Daily News as musical critic, 1902; undertook dramatic criticism as well for that journal, 1904; in May 1912 resigned musical criticism on Daily News, but wrote musical criticism for the Glasgow Herald, the Nation, and other periodicals until 1919; has contributed articles to the Outlook, Nation, Monthly Musical Opinion, Monthly Musical Record, Monthly Review, Saturday Review, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, The Era, and English Reviews; and Encyclopædia Britannica; owing to ill-health abandoned all journalistic work, 1936. *Publications:* Music and Musicians; Ignace Paderewski. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, and gardening; holds a Bisley certificate as Instructor of Musketry. *Address:* News Chronicle Office, E.C.4. *(Died 26 Nov. 1938.)*

BAUMANN, Arthur Anthony, B.A.; Editor of the Saturday Review, 1917-21; barrister and director of public companies; *b.* Glasgow, 1856; 2nd *s.* of William Baumann, merchant. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 2nd class in Classical Greats. Called to Bar, 1881; M.P. (C.), Peckham, 1885 and 1886; contested Salford, 1892; practised at Parliamentary Bar, 1882-95, and then went into the City; contested (C.) Kirkcaldy, 1910. *Publications:* Persons and Politics of the Transition, 1916; The Last Victorians, 1927; Personalities, 1936; a treatise on Taxation called Betterment, Worsement, and Recoupment; many articles in Fortnightly, National, and Saturday Reviews and Evening Standard. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* 44 Hyde Park Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 4955. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 20 June 1936.*)

BAVIN, John Thomas, late Major 12th Bn. The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; Lecturer on Music; Organist and Director of the Music, The Foundling Hospital Chapel. *Educ.:* Lincoln Cathedral Choir School. Sometime Deputy Organist Lincoln Cathedral; Organist and Choirmaster S. Peter's Church, Southampton, and Music Master, Handel College; Music Master, Berkhamsted School; Head of Y.M.C.A. Music Department; President of the Union of Directors of Music in Secondary Schools, 1913; Director of the Oxford Summer Course in Music Teaching; served in H.M.'s Auxiliary Forces, 1886-1919. *Publications:* Music for School and Home; Pathways to Music; A Piano Class Instructor; A String Class Instructor; Aids to Music; numerous articles on music teaching. *Address:* Frithesden Copse, Berkhamsted, Herts. (*Died 20 June 1937.*)

BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry (George Outram), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 15 Nov. 1859; *o. s.* of late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of General Bulkeley Hughes of Llynon Hall, Co. Anglesey; *m.* 1st, 1902, Märta Hedwig Jaquette (*d.* 1910), 2nd *d.* of Count Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, Master of the Horse, Court of Sweden; one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Fanny Agnes, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. M. W. Willoughby, C.S.I., and *widow* of James Jardine, K.C. *Educ.:* Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. Joined Diplomatic Service, 1883; Private Sec. to late Sir William White; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Copenhagen, during 1887; transferred Teheran, 1888; Vienna, 1891; Cairo, 1891; Washington, 1894; in charge of Central American Legation, 1897; Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Pekin, 1897; at Stockholm, 1900-2; Minister Resident, Caracas, 1902-7; Minister Plenipotentiary to Chile, 1907-9; to Switzerland, 1909-10; and to Bulgaria, 1910-15; Jubilee and Coronation medals; has been granted allowances for knowledge of Turkish, Persian, and Arabic at various times. *Address:* 23 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington. (*Died 16 April 1929.*)

BAXTER, James Sinclair, K.C. (Ireland); M.A., Hon. LL.D. (T.C.D.); Regius Professor of Law, University of Dublin; Professor of English Law, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1900; *b.* Belfast; *e. s.* of John A. Baxter and Jeannie Sinclair Baxter; *m.* 1901, Susan, *e. d.* of S. Byers, Assistant Land Commissioner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast. University scholar in Modern Literature, Royal University (Ireland), 1888; B.A. Honours Mod. Lit. R.U.I. 1891; LL.B. First Class Hons. Univ. Lond. 1894; Senior Scholar in Real Property Middle Temple, 1892; Inns of Court Studentship and Prizes, 1894; called to Irish Bar, 1895; Brooke Scholar King's Inns, 1895; Reid Professor in Laws, University of Dublin, 1899-1904; Speaker's Counsel in Parliament of Northern Ireland; Revising Barrister, 1907-14. *Publications:* joint-editor of Irish Conveyancing Forms and Precedents, 1910; assistant author (with J. A. Strahan) of General View of the Law of Property; various papers in legal journals. *Address:* 110 Eglantine Avenue, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 1123. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Common Room, Trinity College. (*Died 24 Aug. 1933.*)

BAYFORD, of Stoke Trister, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929; **Robert Arthur Sanders,** P.C. 1922; Bt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Chairman Somerset C.C.; D.L. Somerset; *b.* 20 June 1867; *s.* of late Arthur Sanders, Fernhill, Isle of Wight; *m.* Lucy, *y. d.* of W. H. Halliday, Glenthorne Lynton, N. Devon, 1893; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Honour, School of Jurisprudence. Barr. Inner Temple, 1891; Lieut.-Col. Royal North Devon Hussars, 1911-17; served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine; M.P. (U.) Bridgwater Division, Somerset, 1910-1923; Wells Division of Somerset, 1924-29; Treasurer of the Household, 1918-19; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1919; Under-Secretary for War, 1921-22; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1922-24; Master of Devon and Somerset Staghounds, 1895-1907. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 50 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 3311; Bayford Lodge, Wincanton, Somerset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, Arthur's. (*Died 24 Feb. 1940.*)

BAYLES, Herbert Laurence; C.M.G. 1938; Financial Secretary of Nigeria; *b.* 6 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Arthur Bayles and Evelyne Berncastel; *m.* 1917, Frances May, *d.* of Arthur Stenhouse, Johannesburg; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered Crown Agent's Office, 1905; Colonial Service, Nyasaland, 1909; Assistant Treasurer, Zanzibar, 1921; Deputy Treasurer Kenya, 1924; Colonial Treasurer, Trinidad, and Chairman of Agricultural Bank, 1931; Treasurer, Tanganyika Territory 1933; Treasurer, Nigeria, 1935. *Recreations:* tennis and bridge. *Address:* Financial Secretary, Lagos, Nigeria. (*Died 24 June 1940.*)

BAYLEY, Sir Charles (Stuart), G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1908; I.S.O., 1912; *b.* 17 Mar. 1854; *s.* of late Capt. Daniel Bayley, formerly of the East India Company's Bengal Cavalry; *m.* 1880, Sarah Constance, *d.* of late Major-General A. E. Campbell, Indian Army; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Heidelberg. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1877. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1877, and filled various official positions, including those of Under-Secretary to the Governments of Bengal and India. Political Agent in Bikaner, General Superintendent of operations for the suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, Agent to the Governor-Gen. in Central India, Officiating Lieut.-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam; Resident at Hyderabad; Lieut.-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam to 1912; Bihar and Orissa, 1912-15; Member Council of India, 1915-24. *Address:* 39 Tregunter Road, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 6482. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 19 Sept. 1935.*)

BAYLEY, Lt.-Col. Hadrian, D.S.O. 1915; late R.F.A.; *s.* of Edward Hodson Bayley, J.P.; *m.* 1902, Jane Bingley, *d.* of Simon Collier, J.P. *Educ.:* University College School. Served S. African War, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps); European War, 1915 (D.S.O., despatches thrice, Order of the Nile). *Address:* Heron House, Chorley Wood, Herts. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 11 Feb. 1931.*)

BAYLEY, Colonel Lionel Seton, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R.A.; *s.* of late Sir S. C. Bayley, G.C.S.I.; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1918, Sybil Dora, 2nd *d.* of late Major L. F. Barton, Royal Scots, and Mrs. Barton, 48 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); C.R.A. 56th London Division T.A., 1925-28; retired pay, 1928. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 7 Jan. 1940.*)

BAYLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Steuart Farquharson, C.B.E. 1919, Indian Army (retired); *b.* 14 Aug. 1863; *e. s.* of late Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, G.C.S.I.; *m.* Annie Russell, *d.* of D. B. Gunning, Bath; no c. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Royal Military

College, Sandhurst. Lieut. 1st West Riding (Duke of Wellington's) Regt. 1884-86; Lieut. 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1886-89; officiated at various times as A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor, Bengal; Govt. of India Political Dept. 1889-1918; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Lt.-Colonel, 1910; held among others the following political appointments: Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.; Political Agent Baghelkhand; Political Agent Bhopal; Resident Jaipur; Resident Nepal; retired from Nepal Residency Dec. 1918. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 3 Sept. 1938.*)

BAYLIS, Rev. Frederick; M.A. Oxon. *Educ.:* Epsom College; Christ Church, Oxford. Deacon, 1881; Curate of St. Andrew's, Westminster, 1881-2; Vice-Principal, Wycliffe Hall, and Curate of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1883-1887; Rector of St. Philip's, Manchester, 1887-92; Secretary Church Missionary Society, 1892-1922. *Address:* c/o C.M.S., Salisbury Square, E.C. (*Died 31 July 1935.*)

BAYLIS, Lilian Mary; C.H. 1929; Hon. M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham; Lessee and Manager, Old Vic Theatre, S.E.1, and Sadler's Wells, E.C.1; British; *d.* of late Edward William Baylis and late Liebe Konss Baylis, both musicians. *Educ.:* at home. Child Violinist; Concert Entertainer in England and South Africa in early youth; Manager of the Old Vic since 1898 and of the Wells since its reopening Jan. 6, 1931. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The Old Vic Theatre, S.E.1; 27 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.9. *T.:* Waterloo 6837. *Club:* Women's Provisional. (*Died 25 Nov. 1937.*)

BAYLY, Edward, K.C. 1908; Deputy Attorney-General, Ontario; Bencher Law Soc. of Upper Canada, 1926; *b.* London, Ont., 25 Oct. 1865; *s.* of William Bayly, merchant, and Susan J., *d.* of Hon. John Wilson, Justice C.P.; *m.* 1909, Florence M. Campbell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College School and University of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1890; Examiner Law Society of Upper Canada, 1896-99; Solicitor, Attorney-General's Dept. 1907-19; President Canadian Rugby Union, 1898; one of crew of International Cup Winner, Canada, 1896; Secretary Toronto Hunt, 1897-99; President Ontario Civil Service Association, 1910; captain and half-back Toronto Rugby Team, 1891-92; as Counsel is principally engaged in Constitutional and Criminal Appeals. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby football, riding, and yachting, now yachting and motoring. *Address:* 36 Madison Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* Kingsdale 9055. *Clubs:* University, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto. (*Died 29 Jan. 1934.*)

BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1912; C.V.O. 1907; *b.* 28 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1892, Yves Henriette, *d.* of late Henry Annesley Voysey. Entered Navy, 1870; Commander, 1894; Capt. 1899; Rear-Adm. 1911; Vice-Adm. 1913; Adm. 1917; served Ashanti (medal); Congo, 1875; Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); Commodore, H.M.S. Attentive, 1907-8; President War College, 1908-11; commanded 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1911-12; 3rd Battle Squadron, 1913-1914; commanded 1st Battle Squadron, 1914; Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches, 1915-19; served European War, 1914-18 (K.C.M.G.); retired list, 1919; Grand Cross of the Dannebrog; Commander Legion of Honour; Crown of Italy; U.S.A. Distinguished Service Order; D.L. Devon. *Publication:* Pull Together, 1939. *Address:* Arlington House, 68, St. James', S.W.1. (*Died 16 May 1938.*)

BAYLY, William Reynolds, B.A., B.Sc.; Member of the Council of the University of Adelaide since 1915; Deputy Grand Master of Freemasons in South Australia; *b.* Port Adelaide, 21 May 1867; *s.* of William Lansell Bayly; *m.* Elizabeth Dreyer; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College; University of Adelaide. Assistant Master at Prince Alfred College for many years; Second Master, 1901; Headmaster of Geelong College, Geelong, 1910; Headmaster of Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, 1915-29. *Recreations:* As a student rowed in inter-university races on five occasions and played lacrosse for the university; in later years has not cultivated any special form of recreation. *Address:* 15 Wootoona Terrace, Glen Osmond, South Australia. (*Died 9 Nov. 1937.*)

BAYNE, Charles Walter, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 28 Nov. 1872; *s.* of W. B. Bayne; *m.* 1896, Kate Blythman; one *s.* five *d.* Joined Buenos Aires, Great Southern Railway, 1889; Central Uruguay Railway, 1902 (General Manager, 1905-26); General Manager of the Leopoldina Railway of Brazil, 1926-36. *Recreations:* shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Caixa 291, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (*Died 28 Oct. 1937.*)

BAYNE, Thomas Wilson, F.S.A. Scot.; Writer for the Press; *b.* Cameron Parish, Fife, 21 Oct. 1845; *e. s.* of Thomas Bayne and Ann Robertson; *m.* 1869, Margaret Ann Paterson, St. Andrews (*d.* 1905); three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews University; Honours in Classics and Philosophy; Gray Prizeman for English Essay. For several years after 1870 worked on Dr. Furnivall's Six-Text Chaucer; engaged in education, 1870-1900; in the last 19 years of that period proprietor and headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; settled to literary work in 1900, and appointed same year English examiner for degrees in Glasgow University. *Publications:* edited, with introduction and notes, Scott's Marmion and Lord of the Isles, similarly eight vols. of Red Letter Library; contributed to 9th ed. Ency. Brit., to revised edition Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, and to Myles's Poets and Poetry of the Century; author of over 130 memoirs of Scottish divines and men of letters in Dictionary of National Biography, and of about 200 in Nelson's Encyclopædia; reviewer and writer of literary articles in various journals, and regular contributor to Notes and Queries, 1880-1917. *Recreations:* walking, music, meteorology. *Address:* Radernie, Cupar, Fife, Scotland. (*Died 20 April 1931.*)

BAYNES, Sir Christopher William, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 14 Sep. 1847; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1872, Amy Ruperta (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Edward Colston, Roundway Park, Wilts; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* William Edward Colston. *Address:* 27 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3832. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 29 July 1936.*)

BAYNHAM, Captain Sir Walter de Mouchet, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; R.D.; R.N.R. retired; Marine Superintendent, Orient Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.; Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1913; *b.* 27 July 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. J. F. Baynham, Charlton, Dover, Kent, and Mrs. Baynham of Linton, Dover; *m.* 1909, Jane Chevallier, *e. d.* of late Dr. Chevallier Preston, Christchurch, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school. *Address:* Coronel, Sidcup. *T.:* Sidcup 161. (*Died 5 Feb. 1936.*)

BAZIN, René François Nicolas, Marie; Membre de l'Académie française; *m.* Aline Bricard; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Angers. Docteur en droit de l'Université de Paris, publié quelques contes en vers, puis un premier roman en 1884. Collaboré à la Revue des Deux Mondes, au Correspondant, au Journal des Débats, etc. Elu membre de l'Académie française en 1903, reçu en séance publique par M. Ferdinand Brunetière en avril 1904. Nombreux voyages: Italie, Sicile, Maroc, Espagne et Portugal, Egypte, Grèce, Asie Mineure, Terre Sainte, Belgique et Hollande, Norvège, Spitzberg, Irlande, Angleterre, Etats-Unis, Canada. *Publications:* Une Tache d'encre, Les noellet A l'aventure; Ma Tante Giron; La Sarcelle bleue; Sicile; Madame Corentine; Les Italiens d'aujourd'hui; Terre d'Espagne; En Province;

De toute son âme; La Terre qui meurt; Croquis de France et d'Orient; Les Oberlé; Donatienne; Pages choisies; Récits de la Plaine et de la Montagne; Le Guide de l'Empereur; Contes de bonne Perrette; L'Isolée; Questions littéraires et sociales; Le Blé qui lève; Mémoires d'une vieille fille; Le Mariage de Mlle. Gimel; La Barrière; Le Duc de Nemours; Stéphanette; L'Enseigne de vaisseau Paul Henry; Davidée Birot; La Douce France; Nord-Sud; Gingolph l'abandonné; Pages religieuses; Récits du Temps de la guerre; Aujourd'hui et demain; La Closerie de Champdolent; Notes d'un amateur de couleurs; Les nouveaux Oberlé; Charles de Foucauld; Il etait quatre petits enfants; Le conte du Triolet; Baltus le Lorrain; Fils de l'Eglise; Pie X.; Le Roi des Archers; Paysages et pays d'Anjou; Magnificat. *Recreations:* chasse à tir, cheval, bicyclette, canot. *Address:* 6 rue St- Philippe du Roule, Paris; logis des Rangeardières, St.-Barthélemy (Maine et Loire). *(Died 20 July 1932.)*

BEACH, Charles Fisk, Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law of the United States; practising as an International Lawyer in Paris; Chevalier 1913, de la Légion d'honneur; *b.* Kentucky, 4 Feb. 1854; *o. s.* of late Rev. Charles F. Beach, New York, and Harriette Adelia Lockwood. *Educ.:* Yerkes' Grammar School at Paris, Kentucky; Centre College; Columbia University; Ecole libre des Sciences politiques; University of Paris; LL.D., Mount Saint Mary's, 1920. Called to Bar, New York, 1881; practised law in Wall Street until 1895; in London, 1896-1900; in Paris since 1900; Editor of The Railway and Corporation Law Journal in New York, 1888-92; Lecturer on the Civil Law, Equity Jurisprudence, and Federal Court practice in the St. Paul College of Law, 1902-3; Lecturer on Anglo-American Law at the Law Schools, Universities of Paris and Lille, 1904-6; membre du Comité Directeur du Comité Juridique International de l'Aviation; et membre actif de la Société d'Etudes Législatives et de la Société de Législation Comparée. Editor of French titles in the second (1921) edition of the Encyclopedia Americana. *Publications:* Receivers, 1887; Wills. 1888; Railways, 1890; Private Corporations, 1891; Modern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892; Public Corporations, 1893; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; Injunctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895; Contracts, 1897; Contributory Negligence (3rd edition), 1899; numerous articles, etc. *Recreations:* riding, boating, travelling. *Clubs:* Authors'; Bankers', Beta Theta Pi, Columbia University, New York; Artistique et Litteraire, American, Paris. *(Died 6 June 1934.)*

BEAK, George Bailey; M.A., F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Consul-General for the States of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island, 1931-33; *b.* 14 Sep. 1872; *e. s.* of late Worthey Beak, J.P.; *m.* 1912, Adina Rosina, *o. d.* of late Augusto Orsi-Plucknett, Florence; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately, studied in France and Germany. Graduated Hon. Sch. Mod. History, Queen's College, Oxford, 1895, M.A. 1899; Assistant Master Lancing College, 1895; Assistant Master, King's School, Bruton, 1896; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal two clasps, King's medal two clasps); Assistant Secretary O.R.C. Repatriation Department, 1902; Assistant Director Government Relief Department, O.R.C. 1903; Assistant Resident Northern Nigeria, 1904-6; crossed Central Africa on behalf of the Foreign Office, from the west to the east coast, Boma to Mombasa, 1907; Vice-Consul for Katanga, 1908-11; transferred to Genoa, 1911; Acting Consul-General there, 1912; transferred to Zanzibar, 1913; Acting British Agent there, Jan.-Feb. 1914; transferred to Lobito Bay, 1914; Venice, 1915; Basle, 1916; Acting Consul-General Zurich, 1917-19; Frankfurt-am-Main, 1919-20; transferred to Prague, 1920; to Lisbon, 1921; to Seville, 1923; to Leipzig, 1927; represented British Government at First World Fur Congress, 1930; retired, 1933; Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. *Publications:* A Compendious German Reader, 1900; The Aftermath of War, 1906; Indexing and Précis Writing, 1908; A Trip across Central Africa, 1909; A Plea for Cinderella, 1917. *Recreations:* half-blue, cross country, and three-miler, Oxford, 1894; shooting, golf, contract bridge. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile: Brookline Country. *(Died 30 May 1934.)*

BEALE, George Galloway; Mus.Bac. Dunelm; F.R.C.O.; Organist and Choirmaster Llandaff Cathedral; *b.* 1868; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. Y. Beale. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Westminster Abbey. Organist and Assistant Master St. John's School, Leatherhead; Organist of St. John's Church, Paddington. *Address:* 1 The Green, Llandaff. *(Died 7 Sept. 1936.)*

BEALE, Sir John Field, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; First Secretary, Ministry of Food, Sep. 1918; appointed with Lord Reading to represent the Country on Allied Supreme Council of Supply and Relief, Jan. 1919; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander Leopold II., Belgium; during the war, Chairman of Wheat Executive; Vice-Chairman Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies; *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *s.* of James Samuel and Margaret Beale; *m.* 1901, Daisy Emma Game; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Rowed for Cambridge, 1898; a Director, London, Midland and Scottish Railway, and The Midland Bank, Chairman of the Legal Insurance Company, Ltd.; and of Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd. *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. 1; North Bay, Oulton Broad. *T.:* Whitehall 3160. Oulton Broad 12. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Leander, Royal Cruising; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht. *(Died 9 Dec. 1935.)*

BEALE, Lt.-Col. Henry Yelverton, D.S.O. 1902; late Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 13 Sep. 1860; *m.* 1900, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. T. G. Hayley. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1916; served Northern Chin Hills, Burmah, 1892-93 (despatches, brevet of Major); South Africa, 1900-2, as Adjutant, 3rd Norfolk Regiment (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *(Died 22 Aug. 1930.)*

BEAMAN, Ardern George Hulme; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-General Ardern Hulme Beaman; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1898, Lily, *d.* of A. Castelli of Constantinople. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered consular service as student interpreter; Acting Vice-Consul at Beyrout, Damascus, and Cairo, and in charge of Archives at Cairo Consulate General for fortnight preceding bombardment of Alexandria; after which attached to Lord Charles Beresford, and to Headquarter Staff of Lord Wolseley (despatches, medal and clasps, with Khedive's Star); attached to Sir Charles Wilson, and watched Arabi Court Martial on behalf of British Government; attached on special service to Sir H. D. Wolff, Lord Dufferin in Egypt; defended prisoners before Alexandria Court Martial; joined staff of Standard, 1883; resided as its correspondent in Egypt, Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria, Russia, Turkey, and Austria Hungary; as war correspondent during Dongola campaign and Cretan insurrection; Correspondent in Paris 1907-16; joined the Intelligence Staff for employment with the G.O.C. the forces in Egypt, 1 April 1916 (despatches, Order of the Nile); resigned Sep. 1921. *Publications:* Life of Stamboloff; Twenty Years in the Near East; Bridge for Beginners; Translation of Tolstoi's Master and Man. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *(Died 23 July 1929.)*

BEAMAN, Lt.-Col. Winfrid Kelsey, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician Specialist Ministry of Pensions; Hon. Consulting Physician Chepstow and District Hospital; Hon. Consulting

Physician Pontypool and District Hospital; *m.* Mamie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charing Cross Hospital. Huxley Scholar, 1901; Governors' Clinical Gold Medal, 1906; Parkes Memorial Medal, R.A.M. College. Late Assistant Medical Officer, St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, and House Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *T.:* Newport 4530. (*Died 9 May 1929.*)

BEAN, Rev. Alexander Henry Stillingfleet; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1917; Vicar of Firbeck with Letwell, 1894-1927; *b.* 19 Feb. 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. A. L. W. Bean, Vicar of Sowerby; *m.* 1st, Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of Horatio Grindon, M.D., of Olney; 2nd, Lucy Caroline, *d.* of Thomas Cooper, Leamington Spa; three *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Oxford; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1884. Ordained, 1872; Curate of North Cave, Yorks; St. Matthew's, Oakeley Square, N.W.; Sowerby; Vicar of Maltby, Yorkshire. *Address:* The Yews, Oldcotes, Rotherham. (*Died 4 Feb. 1929.*)

BEARBLOCK, Engineer Rear Admiral Charles William John, C.B.; Retired List, Royal Navy; *b.* 2 March 1865; *s.* of late Charles Bearblock; *m.* 1892, Annie Rossetta, *d.* of late Henry Hurrell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; R.N.E. College, Keyham; R.N. College, Greenwich. Served in H.M. ships, Dockyards and Admiralty as Engineer Officer; also as Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1915-19. *Address:* Llanstephen Cottage, St. Stephen, Saltash, Cornwall. *T.:* Saltash 77. (*Died 31 Oct. 1929.*)

BEARCROFT, Colonel Edward Hugh C.B. 1903; J.P.; *b.* 1852; *o. s.* of Edward Bearcroft and Eliza, *d.* of late Col. John Colby, of Ffynone, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1877, Catherine Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Capt. G. Philipps, of Cwmgwilly, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* Eton. Commanded 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., 1897-1905; served South Africa, 1901-2. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Mere Hall, Droitwich. *T.:* Hanbury 10. *T.A.:* Mere Hall, Himbleton. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 27 Jan. 1932.*)

BEARCROFT, Admiral John Edward, C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 18 Aug. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. James Bearcroft; *m.* 1892, Katherine (*d.* 1898, *s.p.*), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Howell of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen. Entered Navy, 1864; Commander, 1888; Captain, 1895; Rear-Admiral, 1906; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.B.); retired, 1906. *Address:* Torwood, Bowling, Dumbartonshire. *T.A.:* Bowling. *T.:* Bowling 18. *Clubs:* United Service; Western, Glasgow (*Died 5 Sept. 1931.*)

BEARD, Sir Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 1858; *o.s.* of late Rev. Charles Beard, LL.D., Liverpool; *m.* 1890, Charlotte Augusta, *d.* of late Joseph D. Edings of Edisto Island, South Carolina; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A.; called to Bar, 1882; Deputy Town Clerk, Coventry, 1891-93; Town Clerk, Coventry, 1893-1904; Town Clerk, Blackburn, 1904-30; Member of Royal Commission on Local Government. *Recreations:* cycling and walking. *Address*, Edisto, E. Park Road, Blackburn, Lancs. *T.:* Blackburn 6723.

(*Died 17 March 1933.*)

BEARD, Sidney Hartnoll; Founder and President of Order of the Golden Age; *b.* London, 1862; *m.* Annie Patterson. Hon. Member Psychical Research Society, 1882; Hon. Editor of The Herald of the Golden Age, and British Health Review, 1896-1918. *Publications:* Our Real Relationship to God; Is Flesh-eating Morally Defensible? A Comprehensive Guide-Book to Natural Hygienic and Humane Diet; The Testimony of Science in favour of Natural and Humane Diet; The Coming Revival of Spiritual Religion; The Greatest Law in the Universe; numerous pamphlets and articles. *Recreations:* metaphysical and scientific research; horticulture. *Address:* Stone House, West Hill, Putney Heath, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 3388. (*Died 20 Oct. 1938.*)

BEARDSELL, Sir William Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1919; *e. s.* of late Joseph Beardsell, Stockport; *b.* 1 Mar. 1865; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Merchant in Madras since 1887; Sheriff of Madras, 1918 and 1919. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, golf, photography. *Address:* Madras, India. *Clubs:* Madras, Adyar. (*Died 6 Dec. 1940.*)

BEARE, Sir Thomas Hudson, Kt., *cr.* 1926; B.A., B.Sc., LL.D.; M.Inst.C.E., Hon. Life Member Inst.M.E., Hon. Life Member I.Struct.E., F.R.S.E.; J.P; D.L.; Regius Prof. of Engineering, Edinburgh University, since 1901; Dean of Faculty of Science since 1914; a Senatus Assessor on the University Court since 1908; Chairman, Board of Governors, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College; *b.* South Australia, 30 June 1859; *y. s.* of late T. H. Beare, Netley, South Australia; *m.* 1885, Louise, *d.* of Alexander Newman. *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide; University College, London. Gained South Australian Scholarship, 1880; proceeded to England, 1880; Professor of Engineering in Heriot-Watt College, 1887; Professor in University College, London, 1889-1901; retired Capt. Forth Vol. Div. R.E. *Publications:* translator of Cremona's Graphical Statics, 1888; author of numerous papers in Transactions of Civil and of Mechanical Engineers, and in Transactions of other scientific societies. *Recreation:* Entomological work. *Address:* University, Edinburgh. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 10 June 1940.*)

BEARNE, Lt.-Col. Lewis Collinwood, D.S.O. 1915; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 5 April 1878; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. L. E. Bearne; *m.* 1905, Violet, *d.* of late J. S. Gibbs. Entered Army, 1901 (Duke of Cornwall's L.I.); R.A.S.C. 1904; Captain, 1911; Lieut.-Colonel, Indian Army, 1927; served South African War, at first with Lumsden's Horse, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Mons Medal, Albert Medal, despatches thrice); retd. 1929; holds 4th Class Order of White Eagle, with swords, Serbia. *Address:* Upper Park, Lympne, Kent.

(*Died 16 Nov. 1940.*)

BEATSON, Colonel Charles Henry, C.B. 1907; *b.* 27 March 1851; 2nd *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. George Stewart Beatson, C.B.; *m.* 1887, Geraldine Mary, *d.* of Rev. T. Wilson, M.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* King William's College. Joined Indian Army; served 10th D.C.O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1878-1905; Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Manipur, 1891 (despatches); Col. retired, 1911. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

(*Died 20 Jan. 1938.*)

BEATSON, Major-General Finlay Cochrane, C.B. 1902; retired pay; late Brigadier-General, General Staff, India; Colonel of the Wiltshire Regiment, 1924-28; *b.* 17 June 1855; *s.* of late Surgeon-General G. S. Beatson, M.D., C.B.; *m.* 1890, Eliza Maude, 3rd *d.* of late G. H. Errington of Chadwell Hall, Essex, and Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Joined 62nd Regt. 1873; Adjutant, 1880-85; Captain, 1881; Major, Wiltshire Regt., 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served as Instructor and Professor, Staff College, 1889-98; served with 2nd Wilts Regt. and on staff as district commandant and D.A.A.G. during campaign in South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, C.B.); Deputy Adjutant-General in India, 1906-10; Director, Personal Services, War Office, Aug. 1914-March 1916. *Publications:* With Wellington in the Pyrenees, 1914; Wellington: The Crossing of the Gaves and the Battle of Orthez, 1925; The Bidassoa and Nivelle, 1931. *Address:* Birchwood, Sydney Road, Guildford (*Died 20 Aug. 1933.*)

BEATSON, Sir George Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; B.A. (Cantab.); M.D. (Edin.); C.B. 1902; D.L.; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Officer of the Crown of Belgium; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Consulting Surgeon Glasgow Western Infirmary; Senior Surgeon Glasgow Cancer Hospital; *b.* Trincomalee, 26 May 1848; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-Gen. George Stewart Beatson, C.B., Honorary Physician to the Queen. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Clare College, Cambridge; University of Edinburgh. Formerly Senior President of the Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, and formerly Examiner in Surgery to the University of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Ambulance Handbook; The Red Cross and the Right to use it as a Distinctive Badge; The Knights Hospitallers in Scotland and their Priory at Torphichen; numerous papers on Surgery, and especially on the origin and nature of Cancer. *Recreations:* golfing, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 7 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. *T.:* Douglas 5023, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 16 Feb. 1933.)*

BEATSON-BELL, Col. John, C.B.E. 1923; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Andrew Beatson-Bell of Kilduncan, Fife; *m.* 1893, Mary Harriet, *d.* of late George Thomas Balfour-Kinnear of Cross, Orkney; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University (M.A.); R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in P.W.O. (West Yorkshire) Regt., 32nd Sikh Pioneers (Indian Army), and Judge Advocate-General's Department (India), 1888-1923; Judge-Advocate-General in India, 1920-23. *Address:* Greestone House, Lincoln. *(Died 7 Feb. 1929.)*

BEATTIE, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* Aberdeen, April 1861; *s.* of Charles Beattie, Aberdeen; *m.* 1888, Mary Lucas, *e. d.* of William Minty, Aberdeen; five *d.* *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 16 Sept. 1933.)*

BEATTIE, Capt. Kenneth Adair, D.S.O. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1883; *m.* Madeline Banting; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, D.S.O.). *(Died 17 Jan. 1940.)*

BEATTIE, Robert, D.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Electrotechnics, Manchester University since 1938; *b.* Fordoun, Scotland, 18 May 1878; *e. s.* of late Robert Beattie and Eliz. Watt; *m.* 1913, Janet, (*d.* 1939) 3rd *d.* of late Thos. Kyd, Friockheim, Scotland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne; University College, London. Awarded (1851) Science Exhibition Scholarship, 1894; Demonstrator, Dept. of Physics and Electrotechnics at Owens College, Manchester, 1896; Lecturer in Electrotechnics, 1900; Professor of Electrotechnics, the University, Manchester, 1912-38. *Publications:* Papers on Electrotechnical subjects in Philosophical Magazine, Electrician, etc. *Address:* Bredon, 5 Hale Road, Altrincham, Cheshire. *(Died Jan. 1940.)*

BEATTY, 1st Earl, *cr.* 1919, of the North Sea and of Brooksby, **Adm. of the Fleet David Beatty,** Viscount Borodale of Wexford, *cr.* 1919; O.M. 1919; P.C. 1927; G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; D.S.O. 1896; M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 17 Jan. 1871; *s.* of Captain D. L. Beatty of Borodale, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1901, Ethel (*d.* 1932), *o. d.* of Marshall Field, sen., of Chicago; two *s.* Entered Navy, 1884; Comm., 1898; Rear-Adm. 1910; Vice-Adm., 1915; Adm., 1919; Admiral of the Fleet, 1919; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1912; served Soudan, 1896-97, 1898 (D.S.O., despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie, promoted Commander); served China, 1900 (despatches, medal, clasp, promoted Captain); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B.); for battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, K.C.V.O.); commanded 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1912-16 (G.C.B.); Grand Fleet, 1916-19; 1st Sea Lord, 1919-27; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Order of St. George of Russia (4th class); Lord Rector, Edinburgh University, 1917. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Borodale. *Address:* The Priory, Reigate; 17 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Grantully Castle, Perthshire; Dingley Hall, near Market Harborough. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Naval and Military, Turf; Jockey, Newmarket; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 11 March 1936.)*

BEATTY, Brig.-General Lionel Nicholson, C.M.G. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Surgeon-General Thomas B. Beatty. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre). *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 14 Oct. 1929.)*

BEATTY, Pakenham Thomas; *b.* Maranham, Brazil, 28 June 1855; *e. s.* of Pakenham William Beatty of Mount Pleasant, Dundalk, Co. Louth; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Bonn; Paris. *Publications:* To My Lady; Three Women of the People, and other poems; Marcia, a Tragedy; Spretae Carmina Musae; Songs for Hellas. *Recreation:* boxing. *Address:* 16A Gwendwr Road, West Kensington, W.14. *(Died 5 April 1930.)*

BEATTY, Rose Mabel, C.B.E. 1918; Author and Lecturer; *b.* Oct. 1879; *m.* 1904 Charles Beatty, Solicitor; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Darmstadt. Founded Women's Reserve Ambulance (Green Cross Corps), 1915 (C.B.E., Croce Rosa, Italiana, 2nd Class); appointed to W.R.N.S. Headquarters Staff, 1917; actively interested in political and social work for women and children. *Publications:* Man made Perfect (the Science of Spiritual Evolution), 1929; The Temple of the Body, 1930; The Resurrection of Merion Lloyd (novel), 1929; articles, verses, etc. *Recreations:* study of mysticism, freemasonry, folk-lore, psychic research. *Address:* Birds Hill, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 75. *(Died 13 Jan. 1932.)*

BEATY-POWNALL, Admiral Charles Pipon, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* Jan. 1872; *e. s.* of late Captain C. E. Beaty-Pownall, 68th L.I.; *m.* 1905, Wilmet, *y. d.* of late Rev. W. Braithwaite. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. R.N., 1893; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; A.D.C. to the King, 1922-23; Rear-Admiral, 1923; Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1925-1927; Vice-Adm., 1928; Retired List, 1928; Admiral, retired, 1932; served in China, 1900 (medal); Persian Gulf, 1910-12 (Naval G.S. medal); World War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Borovere, Alton, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 17 Aug. 1938.)*

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* Ararat, Victoria, 15 Nov. 1858; *e. surv. s.* of Arthur Beauchamp, formerly Member of House of Representatives for Picton and Sounds, and Member of Provincial Council; *m.* 1st, 1884, Annie Burnell (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Joseph Dyer, first Resident Secretary in New Zealand of Australian Mutual Provident Society; three *d.* 2nd, Laura Kate, *widow* of Lewis Bright. *Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School; privately. Came to New Zealand from Victoria, 1861; commenced business life in Wellington, 1876; Director of Bank of New Zealand, Wellington, 1898-1936; Chairman for nearly fifteen years until 1922 and 1934-35; Director of the Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited, and of Berlei (N. Z.), Ltd.; Chairman of the Wellington Patent Slip Company, Limited; Chairman of Wellington Gas Company, Limited; Director of Gear Meat Preserving and Freezing Company of New Zealand, Ltd.; Director Imperial Chemical Industries of Australia and New Zealand, Limited; Chairman, Imperial Chemical Industries of New Zealand, Limited; was Member of Wellington Harbour

Board, 1894-1907; Member of New Zealand Federation Royal Commission, 1901, and many years Member of Council of Chamber of Commerce; Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Trustee (appointed by Government) for National Art Gallery and Dominion Museum. *Recreations:* in his younger days was active member of Star Boating Club; played Rugby football for Old Athletic Club, later in life tennis and golf. *Address:* Seacroft, Hobson Street, Wellington, N.1., N.Z. *T.:* 43-395, (House) 43-312 (Office). *T.A.:* Beausire. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellington; Northern, Auckland.
(Died 5 Oct. 1938.)

BEAUCHAMP, Rev. Sir Montagu Harry Proctor-, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1744; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; 4th *s.* of 4th Bt. and Caroline, *y. d.* of 2nd Lord Radstock; *S. b.* 1915; *b.* 19 April 1860; *m.* 1892, Florence, *d.* of Robert Barclay of Reigate; two *s.* one *d.* (and one *s.* killed in War). *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained 1906; Missionary in China Inland Mission, 1885-1910; served as Chaplain to the Forces in Expeditionary Force, 1916-21; Principal Chaplain, N. Russia, 1919 (mentioned); Vicar of Monkton Combe, Bath, 1914-16; Clerical Deputation to Army Scripture Reader Society, 1921-29, to India and China, and now Deputation for China Missions. *Heir: s.* Ivor Cuthbert, Medical Missionary of the China Inland Mission [*b.* 19 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1933, Caroline Muriel (of the same Mission) *d.* of Frank Densham, Stoneygate, Leicester; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address:* The Quarry, Nailsworth, Glos. *T.A.:* Beauchamp. *T.:* 173.
(Died 26 Oct. 1939.)

BEAUCHAMP, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1815), **William Lygon,** K.G. 1914; K.C.M.G. (*cr.* 1899); D.L.; P.C.; Baron Beauchamp, 1806; Viscount Elmley, 1815; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* of 6th Earl and Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, *d.* of 5th Earl Stanhope; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1902, Lady Lettice Grosvenor (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Earl Grosvenor, and *sister* of 2nd Duke of Westminster; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Mayor of Worcester, 1895-96; Member London School Board, 1897-99; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Colony of New South Wales, 1899-1901; First Commissioner of Works, 1910-14; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1913-33; Captain of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1906-1907; H.M. Steward, 1907-10; Lord President of the Council, 1910 and 1914; Lord Lieutenant of the County of Gloucester, 1911-31; Chancellor of University of London, 1929-31; Hon. degrees at London, Glasgow, Cambridge, and Sydney. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Elmley. *Address:* 13 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 8545; Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire. *T.A.:* Madresfield. *T.:* Malvern 24. *Club:* Reform.
(Died 15 Nov. 1938.)

BEAUMONT, Sir George (Arthur Hamilton), 11th Bt., *cr.* 1661; Major late King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 18 Jan. 1881; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Lillie Ellen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E.; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1923, Renée Muriel, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Northey, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); retired pay, 1923. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir: s.* George Howland Francis, *b.* 24 Sep. 1924. *Address:* Cole Orton Hall, near Leicester. *T.:* Ashby de-la-Zouch 100. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military.
(Died 2 Oct. 1933.)

BEAUMONT, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 24 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Wm. Beaumont, 23rd Madras Light Infantry; *m.* 1876, Alice, *d.* of Hon. John Millar, M.L.C., of Durban; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Sandhurst. Ensign 75th (Stirlingshire) Regt. 1870; Lieut. 1871; retired, 1875; served on the Langalibalele Expedition, 1873; Private Secretary to Administrator, and to Lieut.-Governor, Natal; Clerk of Executive Council; Magistrate, 1878-1902; Commissioner of Special Court for Treason Trials, 1901; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, 1902; Senior Puisne Judge, 1904; Col.-Commandant of District No. 1, Natal, Zulu War, December 1878 and Jan. 1879; raised native levies for defence of border, and a corps of mounted natives (medal); Commandant of Combined Rifle Associations, Pietermaritzburg, Boer War, 1899-1900 (medal); Acting Chief Justice and Administrator, 1907; Member of Delimitation Commission under S. Africa Act, 1909-10; retired from the service, 1910; Chairman of Natives Land Commission, 1913-1916. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 15 Eleventh Avenue, Durban, Natal. *Club:* Durban, Durban.
(Died 9 Jan. 1930.)

BEAUMONT, William Worby, M.Inst. C.E., M. Inst. E.E., M. Inst. Mech. E., etc., etc., Consulting Engineer; Hon. Consulting Engineer to the Royal Automobile Club, etc., etc.; Member of the Treasury Committee on Horse-power Rating, Expert Member of H.M. Gas Traction Committee and of Committee of H.M. Surplus Government Property Disposal Board; *b.* near Manchester 1848; *m.* 1st, 1874, M. E. Larter of Walsham le Willows; 2nd, 1885, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Henry Rowley Weldon of Maeprath, and of Gravel Mount, Co. Meath, Ireland; two *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1925, Vida Mary Augusta Constance, *d.* of late J. Moylan, Galway, Ireland. *Educ.:* Reading; Ipswich. Received his practical engineering education the Reading Iron Works, and later as improver in the works of Ransomes, Sims, and Jefferies, Orwell Works, Ipswich; became assistant to late Robert Mallet, C.E., F.R.S.,; inventor of the Vibromotor, etc.; ten years joint-Editor of The Engineer; returned to private practice twenty-five years ago; twelve years technical adviser to the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis on all motor vehicle questions; has acted as arbitrator in numerous instances, appointed by the order of the Board of Trade and by H.M. Justices of the Royal Courts of Justice; Vice-President of Jury, Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Vice-Chairman London Electric Vehicle Committee; Vice-Chairman. Roads Improvement Association. *Publications:* Motor Vehicles and Motors; Origin of Rail Corrugation; Industrial Electric Vehicles; Modern Development of Paper Mill Plant; Modern Motor Car Design; etc. *Address:* 20 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* Vibromotor, London. *T.:* City 7854. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's. Royal Automobile.
(Died 14 April 1929.)

BEAVAN, Margaret, J.P.; C.C.; Ex-Lord Mayor of Liverpool; *b.* Liverpool. *Educ.:* Belvidere School, Liverpool; Royal Holloway College. Founded Liverpool Child Welfare Association; Liverpool Open Air Hospital for Children at Leasowe; Royal Liverpool Babies Hospital; Ellen Gonner Convalescent Home at Hoylake and Tired Mothers' Rest Home; contested (C.) Everton division of Liverpool, 1929; President North Western Federation of Maternity and Child Welfare; Vice-President of the National Association of Maternity and Child Welfare; member National Council of Women of Great Britain; J.P. City of Liverpool; first Woman Lord Mayor, City of Liverpool. *Publications:* several articles on Child Welfare for various publications. *Address:* Sandiway, 2 St. Margaret's Road, Hoylake, Cheshire.
(Died 22 Feb. 1931.)

BEAVIS, Arthur Beagley, C.B.E. 1918; Retired Chief Accountant, Army Audit Staff; *b.* 1867; *s.* of James Beavis, Southampton. Was Financial Adviser, British Salonica Force, 1916-19 *Address:* Sunnycroft, Snakes Lane, Woodford Green, Essex.
(Died 20 Feb. 1934.)

BEBBINGTON, Rev. John Henry; Canon of Chichester; Rector of Slinfold, 1921-1935; *m.* Mabel Edith (*d.* 1934). *Address:* c/o Slinfold Rectory, Sussex.
(Died 18 Feb. 1936.)

BEBERRUA, 3rd Count of, Antonio Caruana-Gatto, M.D.; hon. Director of Saura Hospital since 1879; *b.* 1839; *s.* of G. S. Caruana, LL.D., nephew of Archbishop F. S. Caruana and Angelica, *d.* of Col. Count L. M. Gatto, LL.D.; *m.* 1867, Vincenza (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of Count F. Formosa Montalt; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University, Malta. Member of Society of Arts, 1878; Societa Medica, 1885; Assemblea dei Nobili, 1886; was Member of various Government Commissions; succeeded to title on death of Count Nicola Gatto, LL.D., 1891; Member of the Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, 1901; President, 1905-8. *Recreations:* riding, driving, gardening, painting, photographing. *Heir:* Hon. Alfred Caruana, Gatto, B.A., LL.D., Contino of Beberrua, Member of Council of Government, Malta. *Address:* Valletta, Strada Levante 59; Casal Attard, Strada Reale 3; Villino Vallone, Misida.

BECHER, Major-General Andrew Cracroft, C.B.E. 1919; retired pay; *b.* 26 Aug. 1858; *yr. s.* of General Sir A. M. Becher, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1883, Frances Maude (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Maurice Johnson of Ayscough Fee Hall, Lincolnshire; two *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Elizabeth Dalyell, *d.* of James Raphael Stewart, M.A., Edinburgh; four *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 9th, afterwards the Norfolk Regiment, 1878; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (medal and 3 clasps): commanded 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt. 1900-4; retired on retired pay, 1905; commanded Durham L.I. Territorial Brigade, 1908-1914; re-employed during European War; served in various appointments at home, 5 Aug. 1914 to 6 March 1918; commanded 63rd Northumbrian Division, 1915-16; Southern Command Depot, Sutton Coldfield, 1916-18; granted hon. rank of Brig.-General 1 Jan. 1917; Maj.-General, 6 March 1918. *Address:* Northam Lodge, Northam, N. Devon.
(*Died 11 May 1929.*)

BECHER, Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Emily Catherine Hare, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *b.* 27 Dec. 1859; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1907, Hon. Constance Calthorpe, *d.* of 6th Baron Calthorpe; one *s.* four *d.* *Heir:* *s.* William Fane, *b.* 7 Sep. 1915. *Address:* Rowdell, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* Storrington 32. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 14 Oct. 1934.*)

BECK, Sir (Arthur) Cecil (Tyrrell), Kt., *cr.* 1920; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1915; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Service and Reconstruction, 1917-19; late Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household and Coalition Whip, J.P.; M.P. (Ind.) Saffron Walden Division, Essex, 1910-22; *b.* 1878; *er. s.* of late Arthur William Tyrrell Beck; *m.* 1922, Lillian Clare Charteris, *d.* of late Andrew Knox Rickards, J.P., Whitson Court, Monmouthshire. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1898; never practised; Mayor of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, 1905-6; M.P. (L.) Wisbech Division of Cambridgeshire, 1906-10; contested Chippenham Division, Wiltshire, 1910; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. P. H. Illingworth, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury; Parliamentary Secretary to the Under-Secretary the Board of Trade, 1911; to the Under-Secretary of State for War 1912-15; Chairman, Liberal Insurance Committee, 1912; sat on Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1912; Original Member, National War Savings Committee; Underwriter at Lloyds. *Address:* Ockford House, Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Brooks's. (*Died 22 March 1932.*)

BECK, Hon. James Montgomery; Member United States Congress from Second Pennsylvania District, 1927-34; Solicitor-General United States, 1921-25; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 9 July 1861; of English descent on maternal side, of Swiss-German on paternal side; *m.* Lilla Mitchell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Called to Bar at Philadelphia, 1884; United States Attorney for Pennsylvania, 1895-1900; Assistant Attorney-General of the United States, 1900-3; admitted to New York Bar, 1903; has argued many important cases in Supreme Court of the United States; has made many public addresses in United States, England, and France; spoke for Bar of United States at banquet given by Bench and Bar of England in the Middle Temple, 1903; went to England, 1916, and made addresses on America and the War in London, Paris, Manchester, Glasgow; from the beginning of the War, an outspoken advocate in the United States of the cause of the Allies, and of the intervention of the United States in their favour; called to English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1923. Received for his war services and his books the following orders: Officer of the Legion of Honour, Commander of the Order of the Crown (Belgium); Commander of the Order of Poland Restored; Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn; Corresponding Member of the Société des Gens de Lettres de France; Member of the American Philosophical Society. *Publications:* The Evidence in the Case; The Dual Alliance *v.* The Triple Entente; The War and Humanity; The Reckoning; The Passing of the New Freedom; The Constitution of the United States; The Vanishing Rights of the States; May it Please the Court; Our Wonderland of Bureaucracy. *Recreations:* reading chiefly, tennis and golf. *Address:* 1624 21st Street, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Union League, New York; Art, Philadelphia; Metropolitan, Washington.
(*Died 12 April 1936.*)

BECK, Mrs. L. Adams; *d.* of late Admiral John Moresby and *g.d.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Fairfax Moresby, G.C.B. Lived many years in the East; travelled in Little Tibet. *Publications:* The Ninth Vibration; The Treasure of Ho; The Perfume of the Rainbow; The War of the Stars; The Key of Dreams. *Novels* (under nom de plume, E. Barrington): The Ladies; The Chaste Diana; The Divine Lady; Glorious Apollo; The Splendour of Asia, 1927; The Laughing Queen, 1929. *Address:* Victoria, B.C., Canada.
(*Died Jan. 1931.*)

BECKER, Sir Frederick Edward Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1922; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* 30 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Thomas Becker, Master Mariner of Hull; *m.* 1891, Annie (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Alfred Bridger, Sussex; three *s.* two *d.* *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Little Fishery, Maidenhead. *Club:* Carlton.
(*Died 20 Oct. 1936.*)

BECKETT, Hon. Sir (William) Gervase, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; late Captain Yorkshire Hussars; *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late William Beckett, M.P., and *bro.* of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; *m.* 1st, 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Viscount Helmsley and *g.d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; 2nd, 1917, Marjorie, *d.* of 5th Earl of Warwick and *widow* of 2nd Earl of Feversham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co., now incorporated with the Westminster Bank, Ltd., of which he is a Director; M.P. (C.) Whitby Division Yorks (now Scarborough and Whitby Division) 1906-1922; M.P. (C.) North Leeds, 1923-29; contested Whitby (Yorks, N. Riding) Division, 1905 (C.) *Heir:* *s.* Martyn Gervase Beckett, *b.* 6 Nov. 1918. *Address:* Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, York; 37 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.
(*Died 24 Aug. 1937.*)

BECKWITH, Edward George Ambrose, M.A., J.P.; Headmaster Imperial Service College since 1912; *e. s.* of Rev. George Beckwith, M.A.; *m.* 1896, Annette Katharine Margaret, 3rd *d.* of Colonel T. Pilkington White, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). 2nd Class Classical Mods.; 3rd

Class Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1899; College Cricket and Football Elevens: Cricket: Staffordshire C.C.; Assoc. Football: Middlesex F.C.; Lay Reader, 1912. *Publications:* Satura Grammatica; French-Latin Derivations; Synopsis of Roman History; English-French-German Military Expressions; English History Chart; A Short History of the First Twenty-one Years of the I.S.C. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, scenery. *Address:* The Lodge, Imperial Service College, Windsor. *T.A.:* Beckwith, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 195. *Club:* M.C.C.
(Died 26 Jan. 1935.)

BEDDARD, Arthur Philip, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician, Lecturer on Medicine, Guy's Hospital; Physician, West London Hospital; *m.* Hon. Evelyn Maud, *d.* of 1st Lord Allerton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Guy's Hospital (Scholar). *Publications:* Recent Advances in Physiology and Biochemistry; (Joint) Practical Physiology. *Address:* 87 Harley House, N.W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 7544. *(Died 8 Nov. 1939.)*

BEDFORD, H. E. Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Kt. Grand Cross Order of Civil Merit, Spain (with title of His Excellency), 1929; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1924; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1923, St. Andrews, 1913; D.Sc., M.D. Edinburgh, M.R.C.S., etc.; *b.* 19 June 1866; *y. s.* of late F. W. Bedford, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D., Ph.D., House Governor and Headmaster, George Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh; *m.* 1900, *o. d.* of late Wm. Allan Carter, O.B.E., J.P., M.Inst.C.E., of Edinburgh and Stamford Hall, Gullane. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1909; retired, 1911; late Hon. Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; is Chairman, Alcohol Denaturation and Excise Restrictions Committees, Empire Motor Fuels Committee (Imperial Motor Transport Council); has been Chairman and Scientific Adviser of various Companies; was the first General Manager, Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, London; conducted the Government of India's Investigation into the Quality, Manufacture, and Excise-Control of Alcoholic Liquors in India; late scientific and technical adviser to the Indian Excise Committee, 1905-6; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; Chemical Examiner to the Government of India, and to the Bengal and Punjab Governments; Professor of Chemistry, Calcutta and Lahore Medical Colleges; Examiner in Universities of Calcutta, Allahabad, and Punjab; Editor, Indian Medical Gazette; Scientific and Technical Adviser on Excise and Customs Matters and on Petroleum to Government of India, 1900-11; Director Central Excise Laboratory for India (which he originated), 1906-11; Deputy Chief Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service, London; Commissioner of the London, S.E., and East Anglian Regions, 1917-19; originated in 1926 the King Alfonso XIII. Chair of Spanish Studies at Oxford University in commemoration of the Prince of Wales's first South American visit; originated, and is Hon. Director, British Institute for Spanish and Portuguese-speaking Countries, London, 1930. *Publications:* The Quality, Manufacture, and Excise-Control of Alcoholic Liquors in India (Report to the Govt. of India, 1906); two books on chemical subjects (both translated into French, Italian, and German); Official Corrected Sikes's Tables for Alcohol, and Spirit Reduction Tables; Reports to Govt. on Denaturation of Alcohol and on Standards of Quality for Beer in India; Technical Excise Manual for India; Industrial and Power Alcohol (awarded Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts); Alcohol as a Source of Power (Proc. First World Power Conference, London, 1924); Elementary Hygiene for India; The Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning; The History, Causation, and Prevention of the Enteric Fever of India; a Memoir of F. W. Bedford, D.C.L.; etc. *Address:* Oak Tree Cottage Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 374. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 July 1931.)*

BEDFORD, Henry Hall, J.P.; Past Master Cutler of Sheffield (Cutlers Company of Hallamshire); *b.* Wadsley Park, 1847; 2nd *s.* of late John Bedford of More Hall and Harriett Hawksley; *m.* Lucy Danby of Hebaldstow, Lincoln; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Windermere College; Paris. Chairman of John Bedford and Sons, Ltd., steel manufacturers; President of Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1904-5; a Guardian of Assay Office; a Member of Sheffield University Board of Management; a Director of the Sheffield Banking Co., now National Provincial Bank, Ltd.; Vice-Chairman of the Board of Management of the Royal Infirmary; a Member of Managing Board of Savings Bank; a Town Trustee of Sheffield; a Freemason and P.M. of Britannia Lodge and Hallamshire Lodge, and Past Senior Deacon of West Yorks. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Sharrow Hurst, Sheffield. *T.A.:* Bedfords. *T.:* 886. *Club:* Sheffield.
(Died 25 March 1930.)

BEDFORD, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1694), **Herbrand Arthur Russell,** K.G., 1902; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; F.R.S.; Marquess of Tavistock, 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Baron Russell of Chenies, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland of Streatham (England), 1695; Lord Lieutenant of the County of Middlesex, 1898-1926; First Mayor of Holborn; a Trustee of the British Museum until 1927; Chairman Bedfordshire County Council 1895-1928; late Colonel commanding 3rd Battalion Bedfordshire Regiment; rejoined Regular Army Nov. 1914-19 (despatches, K.B.E.); A.D.C. to King Edward VII. and King George V., 1908-20; President of the Zoological Society of London, 1899-1936; President of University College Hospital to 1928, and Imperial Cancer Research Fund to 1936; *b.* London, 19 Feb. 1858; *S. b.* 10th Duke, 1893; *m.* 1888, Mary du Caurroy (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Ven. W. H. Tribe, Archdeacon of Lahore; one *s.* Church of England. Unionist. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1879; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); A.D.C. to Lord Dufferin, Viceroy of India, 1884-88. *Educ.:* Balliol Coll., Oxford. Collection of pictures at Woburn Abbey. *Recreations:* zoology, natural history. *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Tavistock, *Address:* Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1774.
(Died 27 Aug. 1940.)

BEDFORD, Duchess of, Mary du Caurroy, D.B.E., *cr.* 1928; R.R.C., F.L.S., Hon. M.B.O.U.; *b.* Stockbridge, Hants, 26 Sep. 1865; 2nd *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Tribe; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Lord Herbrand Russell, now 11th Duke of Bedford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Zurich. In India, 1882-88; Member of the Society of Radiographers; made record flight to India and back in 7½ days with Captain Barnard (pilot) in 1929; also record flight with the same pilot to the Cape and back in 1930; obtained pilot's A licence in 1933. *Publications:* Papers on Ornithological subjects. *Recreations:* natural history, fishing, shooting, radiography. *Address:* 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Forum, Halcyon.
(Died 22 March 1937 (presumed).

BEDIER, Joseph; Member of the French Academy since 1920; *b.* Paris, 28 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1891; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Saint-Denis (île de la Réunion). École normale supérieure, agrégé des lettres, 1886; Docteur ès lettres, 1893; Professeur à l'Université de Fribourg en Suisse, 1889-91; à l'Université de Caen, 1891-93; à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure, 1893-1903; au Collège de France, 1903-36; Administrateur du Collège de France, 1929-36; Membre (associé) des Académies de Copenhague, Dublin, Oslo. Marseille, Bucarest.

dei Lincei, (Rome); Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon.); Docteur (hon.) des Universités de Groningue (Hollande), de Harvard (Etats-Unis), de Louvain (Belgique), de Wilno (Pologne); Grand Croix de la légion d'honneur. *Publications:* Les Fabliaux, 1893.; Le Roman de Tristan et Iseut, 1900; Le Roman de Tristan, 1902-5; Etudes critiques, 1903; Les Chansons de Croisade, 1909; Le Lai de l'ombre, 1913; Les Légendes épiques, 2nd ed. 1921; L'Effort français, 1919; La Chanson de Roland, 1922; Commentaire de la Chanson de Roland, 1924; La Chatelaine de Vergy, 1927; Histoire de la littérature française (avec le concours de plusieurs collaborateurs). 1924, etc. *Address:* 10 rue du Dr. Lancereaux, Paris. (*Died 29 Aug. 1938.*)

BEECHER, Rev. Patrick A., D.D.; Professor of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence, Maynooth College, since 1904; *b.* Tallow, Co. Waterford, 1870. *Educ.:* National School, Tallow; Mt. Melleray Seminary; St. John's College, Waterford; Maynooth College. Priest, 1896; Professor and Prefect of Studies of Regiopolis College, Kingston, Canada, 1896-98; Professor at St Angela's College, New Rochelle, New York, 1898-1901; Professor of Apologetics, Homiletics, and English Literature at the New York Diocesan Seminary, St. Joseph's, Yonkers, 1901-4; hon. D.D. Rome. Distinguished as a preacher in Canada, New York, and Ireland. *Publications:* Pulpit Themes (a translation); Hints on Reading and Public Speaking; Authenticity of the Holy Shroud; Quid Vobis Videtur; some articles in the Catholic Encyclopædia; and articles in magazines. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. (*Died 2 June 1940.*)

BEEMAN, Christina May, C.B.E. 1920; Organiser of Alexandra Day; Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 33 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10. (*Died 19 July 1935.*)

BEER, Ven. Henry, Archdeacon of Kootenay, British Columbia, 1904-21; *b.* Bermuda, 2 Sep. 1844; *s.* of Henry Beer, Royal Engineers; *m.* Mary Hoare, (*d.* 1916); no *c.* From four years of age to ten years in Gibraltar; became pupil teacher at Bitterne, near Southampton; at nineteen came to Canada and taught school for sixteen years; ordained; First Parish St. Joseph's Island, Algoma; went to Minnesota and Alaska; returned to Canada and took parish of Kaslo, B.C. (*Died May 1937.*)

BEEVOR, Sir Hugh Reeve, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital since 1914; *b.* 31 Oct. 1858; *S.* father, 1885; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt., 1894; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; King's College, London (Fellow, 1909). *Heir: s.* Thomas Lubbock, Commander R.N. [*b.* 1 June 1897; *m.* 1919, Edith Margaret, *o. d.* of Frank Agnew, late of Eccles Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; one *s.* three *d.*]. *Address:* Hargham, Norwich. *Club:* Union. (*Died 24 Feb. 1939.*)

BEGBIE, Harold, author and journalist; *b.* Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk, 1871; 5th *s.* of late Rev. Mars Hamilton Begbie; *m.* Gertrude, *y. d.* of late H. S. Seale; three *d.* *Publications:* The Political Struwwelpeter Series, 1899-1901; The Handy Man, 1900; The Fall of the Curtain, 1901; The Curious and Diverting Adventures of Sir John Sparrow, 1902; Bundy in the Greenwood, 1902; Bundy on the Sea, 1903; Master Workers, 1905; The Priest, 1906; The Vigil, 1907; Tables of Stone, Racket and Rest, 1908; The Cage, 1909; The Gateway, 1909; Broken Earthenware, 1910; In the Hand of the Potter, 1911; Other Sheep, 1911; The Challenge, 1911; The Ordinary Man and the Extraordinary Thing, 1912; The Lady Next Door, 1912; Religion and the Crisis, 1913; Rising Dawn, 1913; The Proof of God, 1914; Millstone, 1915; Fighting Lines, 1915; Workshops of Destruction, 1915; The Queen's Net, 1915; Mrs. O'H., 1916; The Vindication of Great Britain, 1916; Tributaries, 1916; The Proud Citizen, 1917; The Little that is Good, 1917; Albert, fourth Earl Grey, 1918; Mr. Sterling Sticks it Out, 1919; An English Family, 1919; The Life of William Booth, Founder of the Salvation Army (2 vols.), 1920; The Latest Thing, 1920; The Ways of Laughter, 1921; Shackleton: A Memory, 1922; Life Changers, 1923; J. H. Taylor, 1925; Broken Lights (a study in the Varieties of Christian Opinion), 1926; Punishment and Personality (a Study of Modern Prisons), 1927; Black Rent, a novel, 1928; The Case of Dora Manstey. *Address:* The Red House, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 100. (*Died 8 Oct. 1929.*)

BEGBIE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bombay, 1899-1915; Additional Member of Council, Governor of Bombay, 1911-12; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; *b.* 27 Mar. 1859; *m.* 1901, Rhoda, *d.* of Archibald William Campbell, Bombay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 20 Nov. 1934.*)

BEGGS, Hon. Theodore; Member of the Legislative Council of Victoria, 1910-28; retired with title of Honourable, 1928; *b.* 17 Aug. 1859; *s.* of Francis Beggs and Maria Lucinda Beggs, of Eurambeen, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1918, Agnes Jane, *d.* of Robert Seymour Walpole; four *d.* *Educ.:* private education. *Address:* Eurambeen, Beaufort, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Beaufort 18. *Clubs:* Melbourne; Australian, Melbourne. (*Died 2 April 1940.*)

BEHRENS, Major Clive, D.L.; J.P.; *s.* of late Edward Behrens, The Oaks, Fallowfield, Manchester; *b.* 1871; *m* 1899, Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina Rothschild, J.P., *o. d.* of 1st Lord Rothschild; one *s.* one *d.* Late Capt. R.A.; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1930-31. *Address:* 34 Prince's Gate, S.W.1; *T.:* Kensington 7390; Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks. *T.:* Malton 53. (*Died 28 Aug. 1935.*)

BEHRENS, Gustav; senior partner in firm Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, Bradford, Manchester, London, Calcutta, Bombay; *b.* Bradford, 23 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of late Sir Jacob Behrens; *m.* 1879, Fanny Warburg; five *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Director London, Midland and Scottish Railway, 1886-1931. *Address:* 20 Chepstow Street, Manchester; *T.:* Central Manchester 4001; Didsbury 26. *T.A.:* Elephant, Manchester. *Club:* Reform, Manchester. (*Died 29 March 1936.*)

BEIBITZ, Rev. Joseph Hugh, M.A.; Rector of Ufton with Bascote Heath since 1933; Hon. Canon of Coventry; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Coventry; *b.* 19 April 1868; *s.* of Joseph Beibitz, Worcester; *m.* 1914, Gwendolen C. S. Norman, *d.* of late Rev. Denham Rowe; one *s.* *Educ.:* Worcester Grammar School; Hertford College, Oxford. 2nd Class Hon. Mods., 1888; 1st Class Hon. Theol., 1891; Hall and Houghton Greek Test. Prizeman; Denyer and Johnson Scholar; Curate St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford 1892-96; Vice-Principal St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1897-1901; Vice-Principal Lichfield Theological College, 1901-9; Rector Shelsley Beauchamp, 1909-15; Vicar of All Saints, Warwick, 1915-33. *Publications:* Gloria Crucis; Salvator Mundi; Faith, Belief and Proof; What I Believe and Why I Believe it; Rationalism and Orthodoxy of to-day. *Address:* Rectory, Ufton, Southam, Rugby. *T.:* Harbury 27. (*Died 1 May 1936.*)

BEIQUE, Hon. Frederic Liguori, P.C. Canada, 1925; LL.D., K.C.; *b.* 20 May 1845; *m.* 1875, Caroline Angelina, *o. d.* of late Hon. L. A. Dessaulles; seven *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* College of Marieville. Called to Bar, 1868; Q.C., 1885; Mayor of Dorion, 1895 and 1896; senator for life since 1902; Pres. Banque Canadienne Nationale, and Director Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; Vice-Pres. Canadian Cottons Ltd.; Pres. University of Montreal; Roman Catholic; Liberal. *Address:* 9085 La Salle Road, Town of La Salle, Canada. *Clubs:* St. James's, Universitaire. Montreal. *(Died Sept. 1933.)*

BEIT, Sir Otto (John), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920; an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. LL.D. University of Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. University of Cape Town; F.R.S.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1897, Lilian, *d.* of late T. L. Carter, New Orleans; one *s.* two *d.* Director, British South Africa Co.; Rhodesia Railways, Ltd.; Member of Governing Body, Imperial College of Science and Technology; a Trustee of the Rhodes Trust; and the Beit Railway Trust for Rhodesia; founded Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research. *Heir: s.* Alfred Lane, *b.* 19 Jan. 1903. *Address:* 49 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Tewin Water, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Sloane 5277. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton. *(Died 7 Dec. 1930.)*

BÉJOT, Eugène, R.E., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, artiste peintre-graveur. *Educ.:* Paris. Membre sociétaire de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers, London. *Address:* 8 quai de la Mégisserie, Paris. *(Died 28 Feb. 1931.)*

BELAND, Hon. Henri, P.C. Can.; M.D.; M.P. for Beauce, 1902-25; Member Canadian Senate; *b.* Louiseville, P.Q., 11 Oct. 1869; *s.* of Henri Beland, Louiseville, Quebec; *m.* 1st, 1895, Flore Gérin Lajoie (*d.* 1908); 2nd, 1914, Adolphine Cogels (*d.* 1916), Antwerp. *Educ.:* Trois Rivières College; Laval University. M.L.A. Quebec, 1897-1901; Minister of Health and Minister for Soldiers Civil Re-establishment, 1921-26; a Knight of Order of Crown of Belgium. *Publication:* My Three Years in a German Prison. *Address:* St. Joseph de Beauce, P.Q., Canada. *(Died 22 April 1935.)*

BELASCO, David; *b.* San Francisco, 25 July 1859; *s.* of Humphrey Belasco and Reina Martin, both natives of England; *m.* Cecilia Loverich, San Francisco. *Educ.:* Lincoln Coll., California. Stage-Manager of Baldwin's Grand Opera House and Metropolitan Theatre, San Francisco; Madison Square Theatre, later of the Lyceum, New York. Now owner and Manager of the Belasco Theatre, New York, which he had built for his especial needs as a dramatic producer. Presented E. H. Sothern, in Lord Chumley, 1887; Mrs. Leslie Carter, in The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Zaza, 1899 and 1900; Blanche Bates, in Naughty Anthony, 1899; Madame Butterfly, 1900; The Auctioneer, 1901; Du Barry, 1901; The Darling of the Gods, 1902; Henrietta Crosman in Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1903; David Warfield in The Music Master, 1904; The Rose of the Rancho, 1906; The Girl of the Golden West, 1905; A Grand Army Man, 1907; The Warrens of Virginia, 1908; The Fighting Hope, 1908; The Easiest Way, 1909; The Lily, 1909; Is Matrimony a Failure? 1909; The Concert, 1910; Nobody's Widow, 1910; The Woman, 1911; The Return of Peter Grimm, 1911; The Case of Becky, 1911; The Governor's Lady, 1912; Years of Discretion, 1912; A Good Little Devil, 1912; Temperamental Journey, 1913; The Secret, 1913; The Phantom Rival, 1914; Marie-Odile, 1915; The Boomerang, 1915; The Heart of Wetona, 1916; Seven Chances, 1916; Little Lady in Blue, 1916; The Very Minute, 1917; Polly with a Past, 1917; Tiger Rose, 1917; Daddies, 1918; Tiger! Tiger! 1918; Dark Rosaleen, 1919; The Gold Diggers, 1919; The Son-Daughter, 1919; Call the Doctor, 1920; Frances Starr in One, 1920; Lionel Atwill in Deburau, 1920; Frances Starr in the Easiest Way (revival), 1921; David Warfield in The Return of Peter Grimm (revival), 1921; The Wandering Jew (with A. L. Erlanger), 1921; Lionel Atwill in The Grand Duke, 1921; Lenore Ulric as Kiki, 1921; Frances Starr in Shore Leave, 1922; David Warfield as Shylock in The Merchant of Venice, 1922; Lionel Atwill in The Comedian, 1923; Mrs. Fiske in Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, 1923; Lionel Barrymore in Laugh, Clown, Laugh!, 1923; Fay Bainter in The Other Rose (in association with William Harris, jr.) 1923; Robert Loraine in Tiger Cats, 1924; Lenore Ulric in The Harem, 1924; Ladies of the Evening, 1924; Holbrook Blinn and Judith Anderson in The Dove, 1925; Willard Mack in Canary Dutch, 1925; E. H. Sothern (by arrangement with Lee Shubert) in Accused, 1925; Lenore Ulric as Lulu Belle, 1926; Fannie Brice in Fanny, 1926; Lily Sue, 1926; E. H. Sothern in What Never Dies, 1926; Hidden, 1927; The Bachelor Father, 1928; Lenore Ulric in Mima, 1929. *Author (plays):* May Blossom, 1884; La Belle Russe, 1881; Hearts of Oak, 1879; Valerie, 1886; Lord Chumley, 1888; The Wife (with H. C. de Mille); The Charity Ball (with same); Men and Women (with same); The Girl I Left Behind Me (with Franklin Fyles); The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Du Barry; The Darling of the Gods (with John Luther Long); Sweet Kitty Bellairs; Adrea (with John Luther Long); The Girl of the Golden West, 1905; The Return of Peter Grimm; Van der Decken, a legendary play of the sea; The Son-Daughter, 1919 (with George Scarborough); Kiki (adaptation), 1921; The Comedian (adaptation), 1923; Laugh, Clown, Laugh! (with Tom Cushing, from the Italian of Fausto Martini), 1923; Fanny (with (Willard Mack), 1926; also many adaptations, etc. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, 44th Street, nr. Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* Players', Friars', New York. *(Died May 1931.)*

BELCOURT, Hon. Napoleon Antoine; LL.M., LL.D.; K.C.; P.C. 1905; *b.* 15 Sep. 1860; *e. s.* of F. N. Belcourt and Anne Clair; *m.* 1st, 1889, Hectorine, *e. d.* of Hon. Joseph Shehyn, Senator, Quebec; three *d.*; 2nd, Mary Margaret, *e. d.* of R. H. Haycock of Ottawa; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Joseph's Seminary of Three Rivers, P.Q.; Laval University (Master of Laws, summa cum laude). Bar of Province of Quebec, 1882; Ontario Bar, 1884; LL.D. Ottawa University, 1895; LL.D. Laval University, 1909; Speaker of House of Commons, 1904-6; has had extensive practice in Courts of the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, and in the Exchequer and Supreme Courts of Canada, and before Judicial Committee of Privy Council; M.P. Ottawa, 1896-1907; Senator since 1907; Vice-President of National Council of Education and Citizenship; President of French-Canadian Educational Association of Ontario; Vice-President of St. John's Ambulance Association; Member of the Executive Committee of the Canadian League of Nations; Member of the Council of the Society of Comparative Legislation, London; President Connaught Park Jockey Club of Ottawa; President Canadian Group of Inter-parliamentary Union; Minister Plenipotentiary for Canada at Interallied Conference and later at International Conference of London in July and August 1924; President of Ottawa Branch of Institute of International Affairs; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Vice-President of the Champlain Society; Roman Catholic. *Publications:* For many years owner and editor of Le Temps; writings on Social, Legal and Educational subjects. *Recreation:* horse riding. *Address:* 27 Goulburn Avenue, Ottawa; Blue Sea Lake, P.Q. *T.A.:* Belrit. *T.:* 715 and Q 503. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa Hunt, Connaught Jockey, Country, Ottawa; Ontario, Toronto; Reform, Montreal; Union Interalliée, Paris; Canadian New York *(Died 7 Aug. 1932.)*

BELFIELD, Lieut.-General Sir Herbert Eversley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1902; Director of Prisoners of War, 1914-20; *b.* 25 Sep. 1857; *s.* of late Captain Belfield, J.P., Malmains, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1st, 1882, Emily Mary (*d.* 1883), *e. d.* of late Rt. Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia; 2nd, 1888, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late Albon Taylor, Elm Grove, Barnes; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Passed Staff College. Served Ashanti, 1895-96, as chief staff officer (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., star); South

Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B., D.S.O.); A.A.G. 1st Army Corps, 1902-1903; commanded 4th Infantry Brigade, 1903-7; commanded 4th Division, 1907-11; Colonel, Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1909; a Governor of Wellington College; and of Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army; Grand Officer, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Publication:* The Belfield Family. *Address:* 27 Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2869. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 19 April 1934.*)

BELFIELD, Major William Seymour, C.M.G. 1919; *s.* of late T. D. Belfield, Torquay; *m.* 1924, Doris Evelyn, *d.* of Rev. George Thompson, Rector of North Bovey, South Devon. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 3 Nov. 1924.*)

BELL, Alexander Poulis, C.M.G. 1927; Chairman and Managing Director, Robert Harper & Co., Limited, Australian merchants; Director of Commonwealth Bank of Australia; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, 1 March 1876; *s.* of late John Bell, Brisbane; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. *Address:* 2 Towers Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian, Melbourne; Union, Sydney. (*Died 14 Aug. 1940.*)

BELL, Andrew James, M.A., Ph.D.; Prof. of Latin, Victoria College, 1889-1928, and of Comparative Philology, University of Toronto, 1900-28; *b.* Janesville (near Ottawa), 12 May 1856; *s.* of George Bell and Jessie Fleming, both of Jedburgh; *m.* 1st, 1882, Martha Whitwam (*d.* 1900); 2nd, 1903, Martha Sneath; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute (Dux Medal, 1873); University of Toronto, B.A., Prince's prizeman, 1878. Taught Classics and Moderns in St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, 1878-81; Victoria College, 1881; entered Univ. of Breslau, Germany, in 1886 (M.A., Ph.D. cum laude); on return, Macdonald Professor in Latin, Victoria College, Cobourg, 1889 (removed to Toronto, 1892); spent three semesters in University of Leipsic, studying Sanskrit, Zend, Old Persian, Gothic, Umbrian and Oscan, Lithuanian, Old Irish under Brugmann, Leskien, Windisch, Hirt, and B. Lindner, taking work also with Bethe and Rich. Heinze in Greek and Latin; had already worked in Comparative Philology with Adolf Fick and with Studemund. *Publications:* The Latin Dual and Poetic Diction; has written articles on the construction with *refert* and *interest*, on the primary force of the aorist, on Virgil and the Drama, and in the Classical Review a note on Catullus LXXXIV, and on Horace and the Scholia. *Recreations:* used to play golf. *Address:* 17 Avenue Road, Toronto. *T.:* Kingsdale 5035. (*Died 24 Dec. 1932.*)

BELL, Rev. Archibald William, M.A., Rector of Ladbroke with Radbourne since 1936; *b.* 24 June 1870; *e. s.* of late William Pool Bell, Knaresborough, Yorks; *m.* 1909 Annie Kathleen, *e. d.* of late H. J. Harris, Bowden Hill, Wilts; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Worcester College, Oxford, B.A. (Hons. in Mod. His.); M.A. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Curate of Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts, 1893-98; Scarborough, 1898-1901; S. Peter, Nottingham, 1901-6; Vicar of New Basford, Nottingham, 1906-15; Vicar of Ilkeston 1915-31; Rural Dean of Ilkeston, 1918-30; Rector of Great and Little Packington, near Coventry, 1931-36; Hon. Canon of Derby, 1928-31. *Address:* Ladbroke Rectory, Rugby. (*Died 26 Feb. 1938.*)

BELL, Arthur William, Bailiff of Guernsey since 1929; *b.* 7 Feb. 1868; *s.* of late Colonel William Bell, C.B., Q.A.D.C., and Rosina Carey; *m.* 1899, Annie Juanita Teale; two *d.* Solicitor-General, Guernsey, 1895-1916; Attorney-General, Guernsey, 1916-29; Docteur en droit honoris Causa of the University of Caen, 1932. *Address:* Le Pénage, St. Martins, Guernsey. (*Died 26 May 1935.*)

BELL, Rev. Benjamin, M.A., B.D. Edin.; *b.* 25 June 1845; *s.* of Benjamin Bell, F.R.C.S.E.; *m.* 1872, Margaret Colquhoun (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late A. C. Stirling-Murray-Dunlop of Corsock and Edinbarnet; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Academy, University, and New College (Cunningham Fellow), Edinburgh; Tübingen. Assistant to Rev. Marcus Dods, D.D., 1871; ordained Minister of Friockheim, Arbroath, Free Church of Scotland, 1871; translated to Withington Presbyterian Church, Manchester, 1882; resigned, 1903; Acting-Minister at Putney, and Pau (France); inducted at Upton, 1906; Joint-Convener, Continental and Colonial Committee, E.P. Church, 1895-1910; Joint Hon. Sec. B. and F. Bible Society (Manchester Auxiliary), 1893-1905; Moderator of Synod, Presbyterian Church of England, 1913; retired as Minister Emeritus, Liverpool Presbyterian, 1920. *Publications:* one or two Sermons and Reports. *Recreations:* travel, walking. *Address:* 7 Warrender Park Crescent, Edinburgh. (*Died 4 March 1930.*)

BELL, Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 5 April 1866; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. E. W. D. Bell, V.C., C.B., and Alice, *d.* of Capt. Francis Capper Brooke, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1898, Dorothy, *d.* of late Capt. W. Hartopp, Royal Horse Guards; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Germany. Lieut., Warwick Militia 1884; Joined Worcester Regiment, 1886; served S. African War, 1900, as Adjutant, C.I.V. Mounted Infantry; took part in operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, and Karee Siding; served in the operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill; present during operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal with 6 clasps); Brevet Col., 1907; in Remount Service, Aug. 1914 to Nov. 1921, including D.A.D.R. in Western Command, 1919-21 (C.M.G.); Freeman of the City of London, 1899. *Recreations:* all field sports. *Address:* Lodge Park, Northleach, Glos. *T.:* Aldsworth 4. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 5 Feb. 1937.*)

BELL, Ernest, M.A.; Chairman of G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., publishers; social reformer; President the Vegetarian Society; Chairman National Anti-Vivisection Society; Treasurer National Council Animals' Welfare; Pit Ponies' Protection Society, etc.; *b.* Hampstead, 1851; *s.* of George Bell, publisher; *m.* 1893, Marie A. von Taysen. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Fair Treatment for Animals; Bell's Joy-Book; Pamphlets on Humanitarian Subjects. *Address:* York House, Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C.2; Althorpe, Hendon. *T.:* Holborn 0805. (*Died 14 Sept. 1933.*)

BELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Dillon, P.C. 1926; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; K.C. 1907; *b.* Nelson, N.Z., 31 Mar. 1851; *e s.* of late Sir Francis Dillon Bell, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1878, Caroline, *d.* of late Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., N.Z.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dunedin; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1872; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1874; practised profession at Wellington, in N.Z.; Crown Solicitor, Wellington, 1885-1911; M.P. City of Wellington, 1893-97; Mayor, Wellington, 1892, 1893 and 1897; called to Legislative Council, 1912; Leader of Legislative Council, N.Z., 1912-28; Minister of Marine, 1921-22 and 1928; Acting Prime Minister, 1921 and 1923-25; Prime Minister, 1925; Minister of External Affairs, 1923-26, and Attorney General, 1918-26, N.Z.; Member of Executive Council without Portfolio, 1926-28; represented New Zealand at League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1922 and 1926; at Genoa Conference, 1922, and Imperial Conference, 1926. *Address:* Lowry Bay, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Reform; Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 13 March 1936.*)

BELL, Colonel George James Hamilton, C.I.E. 1914; M.B. C.M. Edinburgh; late I.M.S.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1861; *s.* of Robert Bell, advocate; *m.* 1890, Violet Helen Mary, *d.* of Lestock Reid Forbes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University, Major I.M.S., 1898; Lt.-Col., 1906; served Lushai Expedition, 1889; Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa; retired, 1920. *Address:* 10 Polwarth Grove, Edinburgh. (*Died 9 July 1930.*)

BELL, Major Graham Airdrie, C.M.G. 1917; Deputy Minister, Department of Railways and Canals, Canada; Director Canadian National Railways; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late James Bell, Registrar of County Lanark; *m.* 1904, Beatrice, *d.* of late A. M. Burgess. *Address:* Château Laurier, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 13 Jan. 1929.*)

BELL, Harry Charles Purvis, Ceylon Civil Service (retired); *b.* India, 21 Sep. 1851; *s.* of General H. W. B. Bell, R.E.; *m.* 1876, Renée Sabine (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Colonel A. B. Fyers, R.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Appointments: Ceylon Civil Service Writer (Cadet), 1873; served in various billets (Revenue, Judicial, Customs, Secretariat); Archæological Commissioner for Ceylon (headquarters Anuradhapura, 1890-1912). Retired on pension, after 39½ years' uninterrupted service without furlough, 1912. *Publications:* Reports of the Archæological Survey, 1890-1912; Papers in Ceylon Asiatic Society Journal, passim; Reports on the Maldive Islands, 1882, 1920, 1932. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, tennis, rifle shooting (School Wimbledon team, 1869, 1870; shot for Spencer Cup). *Address:* Kandy, Ceylon. (*Died 6 Sept. 1937.*)

BELL, Sir Henry; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; *b.* 25 May 1848; *s.* of John Bell, Glasgow; *m.* 1883, Lizzie French (*d.* 1895), *d.* of T. C. Eastman, New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Eastman, *b.* 27 July 1884. *Address:* Mynthurst, Reigate; 36 Hertford Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1244. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Clyde Yacht. (*Died 16 March 1931.*)

BELL, Henry, Director, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; Director Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Limited; Phœnix Assurance Company, Limited; Member of Committee of War Savings; of the National Debt and Taxation; of the Public Trustee; of the International Financial Conference, Brussels, 1920; of the Genoa Conference, of the Dawes Plan in Berlin, etc. *Recreations:* Played for England at Rugby football, 1880; chess, golf, pictures and etchings. *Address:* 71 Lombard Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Arts, Athenæum. (*Died 20 Sept. 1935.*)

BELL, (Henry Thomas) Mackenzie; *b.* Liverpool, 2 March 1856; *y. c.* of late Thomas and Margaret Bell; *m.* *Educ.:* privately. Lived and studied in Portugal, Spain, Madeira, Italy, France, and the South of Europe generally. Was one of the original members of the late W. E. Forster's Imperial Federation Committee from its formation till its dissolution; lectures for the Social and Political Education League, and also independently; Liveryman of City of London Member of the Court of Assistants of the Feltmakers Company; contested (L.) Borough of St. George, Hanover Square, Jan. and Dec. 1910, Dec. 1918, and bye-election, Jan. 1916, and for L.C.C. in 1910 and 1913. *Publications:* Charles Whitehead (new ed.), 1894; Spring's Immortality and other Poems (3rd edition), 1896; Christina Rossetti: a Biographical and Critical Study (4th ed.), 1898; Pictures of Travel, and other Poems, 1898; Collected Poems, 1901; John Clifford: God's Soldier, 1908; For God, and for the Commonwealth, 1909; Poems, with Dedicatory Essay to Theodore Watts-Dunton, 1909; War's Use (2nd ed.), 1916; Poetical Pictures of the Great War, first series (2nd ed.), 1917; Poetical Pictures of the Great War, second series (2nd ed.), 1917; Poetical Pictures of the Great War, third series, 1917; Britain's Future Education, 1918; Poetical Pictures of the Great War, fourth series, 1919; Jan Van Huncks, Dante Gabriel Rossetti's last long poem, with prefatory essay, 1919; Selected Poems in Choice Book Library, 1920; Half-hours with Representative Novelists of the Nineteenth Century, 1927; Swinburne in Poetry and Life series, 1929. *Recreation:* thinking. *Address:* 8 Orme Square, W.2. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Eighty. (*Died 13 Dec. 1930.*)

BELL, Herbert Wright; Recorder of Hartlepool since 1901; *b.* 30 Nov. 1857; *s.* of Ralph Bell, solicitor, Hartlepool. Admitted a solicitor and notary public, 1883; Town Clerk of Hartlepool, 1891-1919; Mayor of Hartlepool, 1926-28; Hon. Freeman of the Borough. *Address:* Heortnesse, The Cliff, Hartlepool. (*Died 29 Dec. 1936.*)

BELL, Sir Hugh; 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1885; C.B. 1918; H.M. Lieutenant, North Riding Yorks since 1906; J.P., North Riding, Durham, and Middlesbrough; D.L. Durham; Sheriff, 1895; Hon. D.C.L. Durham and LL.D. Leeds, Oxon and Sheffield; Alderman of North Riding County Council; ironmaster and colliery owner; Director Dorman Long and Co. (chairman), Horden Collieries, Ltd. (chairman), Pearson and Dorman Long, Ltd. (chairman) London and North-Eastern Railway Company, Yorkshire Insurance Co.; *b.* Walker-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Hugh L. Pattinson, F.R.S.; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 1871), *d.* of late John Shield, Newcastle, 1867; one *s.*; 2nd, 1876, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, D.B.E. (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Sir Joseph Olliffe, M.D. [Lady Bell was author of The Story of Ursula, and other novels; Chamber Comedies; Fairy Tale Plays; Conversational Openings; The Minor Moralist; At the Works, A Study of an Industrial Town; Wordless Conversation; Landmarks, 1929; various books of plays for children in French and in English, and several plays produced in London, including l'Indécis, produced by Coquelin at the Royalty, 1887; Time is Money, produced by C. Hawtrey; The Showroom, produced by Sybil Thorndike; The Heart of Yorkshire, a Pageant Play produced to support the York Minster Window Fund in July 1921, Angela, a play in three acts produced by Sybil Thorndike, 1927; a Pageant of Mount Grace, 1927; edited the letters of Gertrude Bell, 1927, etc.]; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Paris; Göttingen. Contested (U.) Middlesbrough, 1892; (L.) City of Lond., 1910. *Heir:* *e. s.* Lieut.-Col. Maurice Hugh Lowthian Bell. *Address:* 95 Sloane Street, S.W.1: Rounton Grange and Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton. *T.A.:* Oleous, London. *T.:* Sloane 3864; East Harlsey 6. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile. (*Died 29 June 1931.*)

BELL, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1895; C.B. 1917; LL.D.; Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. County of City of Glasgow; D.L. Lanarkshire and Ayrshire; Director of the Clydesdale Bank, and of the Midland Bank; *b.* Glasgow, 16 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of John Bell and Helen, *d.* of John Colquhoun, Midross, Luss; *m.* 1875, Helen (*d.* 1909), *e. d.* of Wm. Findlay, Hallhill, Lanarkshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Academy and High School, Glasgow. Twice Lord Provost of Glasgow; made Lord-Lieut. on Glasgow being made a county, 1894; late Chairman, Ayrshire Territorial Force Association. *Publication* (with James Paton): Glasgow: its Municipal Organisation and Administration. *Recreations:* general; contested America Cup with yacht "Thistle," later "Comet," owned by Emperor of Germany. *Heir:* John Bell, J.P. [late Captain Ayrshire Yeomanry; *b.* 19 Aug. 1876. *Educ.:* Uppingham; University College, Oxford]. *Address:* Montgreenan, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Western, Glasgow. (*Died 13 Dec. 1929.*)

BELL, Sir James; Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1920; *s.* of William Bell, M.D., of Preston, Lancashire; *b.* 26 March 1866; *m.* 1893, Evelyn Clifford, *d.* of S. T. Aveling of Rochester, Kent; one *d.* *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School; Univ. Coll. School, London. Assistant Town Clerk and Solicitor to Corporation of Birmingham, 1891-94; Town Clerk of Leicester, 1894-1902; Clerk and Solicitor to the Derwent Valley Water Board, 1899-1902; Town Clerk of London 1902-35; Lieut. of City of London; holds Decoration of the Crown of Italy, Orders of Villa Vicasa of Portugal, Isabella the Catholic of Spain, and is a Commander of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Memb. of the Legion of Honour, 1906; Knight of 1st Class of St. Olaf of Norway; Commander of Order of Dannebrog; and King's Coro. medal. *Address:* 4 Queen's Gardens, Windsor.

(Died 1 Sept. 1937.)

BELL, Rev. James Allen, M.A., Cambridge; Residentiary Canon and Treasurer of Norwich Cathedral since 1918; Vice-Dean since 1919; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1914-18; Proctor in Convocation, 1917-19 and since 1922; R.D.; Chairman Norwich Diocesan S.P.G. Committee since 1919; Chairman Local Committee of the Norwich High School (G.P.D.S. Trust) since 1922; Chairman Clerical Assistance. Maintenance and Pensions Committee of Norwich Diocesan Board of Finance since 1926; *m.* 1882, Sara Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late J. G. Megaw, Windermere House, Upper Norwood; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Christ Church, Gipsy Hill; Chaplain, Sheffield Infirmary; Vicar successively of Hayling, St. Paul, Southampton, Pershore, Balsall Heath, and Wimbledon; Commissary, Columbia, 1893-1911; Acting C.F., 1901-10; Member of the Cathedrals Commission, 1925-28. *Address:* The Close, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 522. *Clubs:* National; Norfolk, Norwich; Sussex, Eastbourne. *(Died 4 Jan. 1934.)*

BELL, James Mackintosh, O.B.E. 1919; M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., M.I.M.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.C.; Vice-President, Canadian Geographical Society; Trustee Queens' University; General consulting geological practice since 1928; *b.* St. Andrews, Prov. of Quebec, 28 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Andrew and Marianne Rosamond Bell, C.E.; *m.* 1909, Vera Margaret, *d.* of Sir Harold Beauchamp; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Carried out explorations for Canadian Government in Mackenzie Valley and Great Bear Lake region, 1899-1900; geologist, Lake Superior Power Corporation, 1901-3; geologist, Ontario Bureau of Mines, 1903-4; Director Geological Survey of New Zealand, 1905-11; consulting engineer and geologist to Hamilton, Ehrlich and Turk, 1912-27; Managing Director Huronian Belt Company, 1912-27; Managing Director Keeley Silver Mines, Vipond Consolidated Mines, and Canadian Lorraine Silver Mines, 1923-27; Captain 73rd Royal Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Expeditionary Forces; Major, 1916; Staff, Brit. Mil. Mission to Russia, 1917-19 (despatches); President Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, 1911; President General Alumni Association of Queens' University; President Ottawa Branch League of Nations Society. *Publications:* Geological and Mining Reports; Numerous Bulletins New Zealand Geological Survey; The Wilds of Maoriland; Sidelights on the Siberian Campaign; Far Places; and Articles in Mining and Scientific Press. *Recreations:* golf, canoeing, and winter sports. *Address:* Old Burnside, Almonte, Canada. *T.A.:* Jamacbell, Almonte. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Toronto; Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau, Ottawa, Country, Ottawa.

(Died 31 March 1934.)

BELL, Sir John Ferguson, Kt., *cr.* 1931; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E., J.P.; *b.* 7 June 1856; *m.* 1885; two *d.* Mayor of Derby, 1928, 1929, and 1930; Chairman and Managing Director Derby Gas Light and Coke Company; Vice-Chm. Leamington Priors Gas Company; Member River Trent Catchment Board; Chairman Derby Savings Bank; Deputy Chairman Derby Girls High School; Chairman Willowbrook Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and walking. *Address:* Ivy House, Mickleover, near Derby. *T.:* 124 Mickleover. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; County, Derby.

(Died 21 Nov. 1937.)

BELL, John Joy, journalist and author; *b.* 7 May 1871; *e. s.* of James Taylor Bell, tobacco manufacturer, Glasgow, and Annie Storer Lamont; *m.* 1902, Helen Robertson, *d.* of David Geddes, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Glasgow University. *Publications:* New Noah's Ark, 1898; Jack of All Trades, 1899; Songs of the Hour, 1900; Wee Macgreegor, 1902; Ethel, 1903; Mistress M'Leerie, 1903; Wee Macgreegor Again, 1904; Jess and Co., 1904; Mr. Pennycook's Boy, 1905; Mr. Lion of London, 1905; Clyde Songs, 1906; Thou Fool, 1907; Joseph Redhorn, 1908; Whither Thou Goest, 1908; Oh Christina, 1909; Dancing Days, 1910; A Kingdom of Dreams, 1911; Clyde Songs (with additions), 1911; Jim Crow, 1911; Wee Macgreegor (in 3 acts), 1912; Courtin' Christina, 1913; Bobby, 1914; The Whalers, 1914; Wee Macgreegor Enlists, 1915; Little Grey Ships, 1916; Cupid in Oilskins, 1916; Kiddies, 1916; Till the Clock Stops, 1916; Story of Kitty Carstairs, 1917; Misadventures of Joseph, 1917; Five and Twenty Turkeys, etc., 1917; All Ages, 1918; Johnny Pryde, 1918; Atlantic Gold, 1918; Just Jemima, 1919; The Middle Strip, 1919; Jimmy Johnny, 1920; The Pie in the Oven (in 1 act), 1922; Secret Cards, 1922; Wee Macgreegor's Party (in 1 act), 1922; Thread o' Scarlet (in 1 act), 1923; Those Class Distinctions (in 1 act), 1923; Wolves (in 1 act), 1923; Some Plain, Some Coloured, 1923. The Nickums, 1923; Mr. Craw, 1924; The J. J. Bell Reciter, 1924; Courtin' Christina (in 1 act), 1924; The Laird's Lucky Number (in 1 act), 1924; The Invisible Net, 1924; The Braw Bailie, 1925; Mr. and Mrs. Craw, 1926; Exit Mrs McLeerie (in 1 act), 1927; Betty, 1927; Hoots! 1929; The Whale-Hunters, 1929; Meet Mr. Craw, 1929; Gambler's Hope, 1929; Breaking Point (in 1 act), 1930; Good-morning Sir John (in 1 act), 1930; Laird of Glenlaggan, 1931; The Glory of Scotland, 1932; The Women, 1932; I Remember, 1932; Scotland's Rainbow West, 1933; Hamish, 1934; Scotland in Ten Days, 1934; Wee Macgreegor, with author's introduction, 1934; Melodies and Memories, 1934. *Address:* 33 High Street, Old Aberdeen. *Club:* Savage.

(Died 14 Nov. 1934.)

BELL, Ven. John White, M.A.; Archdeacon of Emly, 1918; Incumbent of Cappamore, 1878; Rural Dean, Doone, 1894. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Canon and Treasurer of Cashel Cathedral, 1900; retired, 1920. *Address:* 10 Summer Hill, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

(Died July 1928.)

BELL, Sir John William Anderson, Kt., *cr.* 1927; a partner of Gray, Dawes & Co., East India merchants, 122 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3; *b.* Glasgow, 1878; *m.* Williamina, *y. d.* of Rev. Archibald Alison, Prestwick, Ayrshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy. Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1923-24; Member of Indian Council of State, 1924-28; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1926-27; late senior partner in the East of Mackinonn, Mackenzie & Co. of India, China, and Japan. *Address:* 10 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. *(Died 21 Aug. 1938.)*

BELL, Lilian, author; *b.* Chicago, *d.* of Maj. William W. Bell and Nancy Caroline Brown. Began story-writing at 8; contributed to magazines; has given author's readings in principal cities of U.S.; lived in Europe for four years and travelled extensively; originated idea of a Christmas Ship to be laden by the children of America and sent to the orphans of European War, 1914. *Publications:* Love Affairs of an Old Maid, 1893; A Little Sister to the Wilderness, 1895; The Under Side of Things, 1896; From a Girl's Point of View, 1897; As Seen by Me, 1898; The Expatriates, 1900; Sir John and the American Girl, 1901; Abroad with the Jimmies, 1902; Hope Loring, 1903; The Interference of Patricia, 1904; At Home with the Jardines, 1905; Why Men Remain Bachelors and Other Luxuries, 1906; Carolina Lee, 1907; The Concentrations of Bee, 1908; Angela's Quest, 1909; The Runaway Equator, 1911; The Story of the Christmas Ship, 1915; About Miss Mattie Morningglory, 1916; The Land of Dont-Want-To, 1916. *Address:* Harper and Bros., Franklin Square, New York, N.Y. (*Died 18 July 1929.*)

BELL, Nancy R. E.; *b.* Lambeth; *d.* of P. J. Meugens, London; *m.* Arthur George Bell (*d.* 1916); two *s.* one *d.* Wrote until marriage in 1882 under *nom de plume* of N. D'Anvers. *Publications:* Elementary History of Art; The Saints in Christian Art, in 3 vols.; Masterpieces of the Great Artists; Life of Gainsborough; The Art of J. M. Whistler; Paolo Veronese; Tintoretto; Mantegna; Nuremberg; Picturesque Brittany; Representative Painters of the 19th Century; Saint Antony of Padua; The Skirts of the Great City; Science Ladders Series; The Royal Manor of Richmond; Legends of Our Lord and the Holy Family; Evolution of Architecture; From Harbour to Harbour; stories for children — Nanny, Pixie, Dobbie, Red Jem, Pierre: a Tale of Normandy; Hindu Tales, etc. (*Died 30 Aug. 1933.*)

BELL, Rev. Sir Nicholas Dodd Beatson, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; C.S.I. 1925; C.I.E. 1906; I.C.S.; Vicar of Cornish Hall End since 1932; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1911, Jeannie, *d.* of late J. C. Arbuthnott, C.I.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1896; served in Bengal and Assam; Member of Executive Council, Governor of Bengal, 1914-18; Chief Commissioner, Assam, 1918-21; Governor of Assam, 1921; ordained, 1922; Vicar of Fritwell, 1927-32. *Address:* The Vicarage, Cornish Hall End, Braintree. (*Died 12 Feb. 1936.*)

BELL, Norris Garrett, C.B.E. 1930; *b.* 15 Oct. 1860; *s.* of James Henderson Bell, Dundee; *m.* 1886, Agnes, *d.* of Captain Walker; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Edinburgh Collegiate; Edinburgh Univ. Served pupilage with Engineering firm in Glasgow; went to Australia, 1886; engaged on the construction and management of railways in Queensland, 1886-1914; Engineer-in-Chief, Queensland Railways, 1911-1914; Engineer-in-Chief, Australian Commonwealth Railways, 1914, and Australian Commonwealth Railways Commissioner, 1917-29; constructed the Trans-Australian Railway, 1050 miles in length and the railway to Central Australia, in all, controlled the construction in Australia of some 3500 miles of railway; was Hon. Colonel and Military Director of railways for the Commonwealth; member of the Executive of the Australian Red Cross and of the Executive of the Standards Association; retired, 1929. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 11 Wellington Street, Brighton, S.E.5, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Comrails, Melbourne. *T.:* Melbourne X 4186. *Club:* Yorick, Melbourne. (*Died 12 Jan. 1937.*)

BELL, Richard, retired Civil Servant; Member of Southgate District Council; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* Merthyr-Tydvil, 1859. Entered employment of Great Western Railway, and became a guard; joined Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, and became branch secretary at Swansea; organising secretary, 1891; Gen. Sec. Amalgamated Soc. of Railway Servants, 1897-1910; M.P. (Lab.) Derby, 1900-1910. *Address:* 19 Derwent Road, Palmers Green, N.13. (*Died 1 May 1930.*)

BELL, Robert; President of the Press Congress of the World; Managing Director of Lyttelton Times Co., Ltd., 1917-26; Chairman of Directors of Ashburton Mail and Guardian Co., Ltd., Chairman, Timaru Post Co., Ltd. 1922-33; *b.* Dunfermline, 8 Feb. 1863; *s.* of David Bell; *m.* 1885, Mary, *d.* of John McPeake, Donaghadee, Co. Down; three *s.* one *d.* At 20 emigrated to Queensland; joined Townsville Daily Bulletin; sub-manager, 1883-86; arrived New Zealand, 1886; Manager Timaru Herald, 1887-1900; purchased Ashburton Mail and Guardian, 1900, and still has controlling interest in these papers; member of United Press Association of N.Z. and of Empire Press Union; attended Conference of Empire Press Union in London as one of N.Z. delegates, 1911; one of four N.Z. delegates at Press Congress of World at Panama Pacific Exposition at San Francisco, 1915; re-elected Vice-President and member of Executive of Congress, 1921; President, 1926; a Governor of Ashburton High School, 1920-34; Pres. Canterbury (N.Z.) Society of Arts, 1925-26; founder of scholarships in journalism at Canterbury University College; founder of scholarships in agricultural science at Ashburton High School. *Recreations:* collection of paintings and objets d'art, study of finance, and travel. *Address:* 334 Papanui Road, Christchurch, N.W.1, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Canterbury, Midland, Christchurch; Ashburton County, Ashburton. (*Died 24 Aug. 1937.*)

BELL, Robert Anning, R.A. 1922; A.R.A. 1914; R.W.S., R.B.C.; LL.D. Glasgow; painter, modeller, designer of stained glass, mosaic, and other decorative work; illustrator of books; Arts and Crafts Society; Past Master Art Workers' Guild; medallist, Vienna, Milan, Barcelona, Turin, etc.; *b.* London, 1863; *m.* 2nd, Laura Richard-Troncy, *e. d.* of late M. C. A. Richard, Paris. *Educ.:* University College School; F. Brown, Westminster School of Art; R.A. Schools; Aimé Morot, Italy. Pictures in National Gallery of British Art, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Bradford Art Gallery, Luxembourg, Barcelona, National Gallery of New South Wales, etc. *Principal Work:* Mosaic Panels in the Houses of Parliament and Mosaic Tympanum over main entrance to Westminster Cathedral. *Address:* 28 Holland Park Road, W.14; *T.:* Park 4780. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts; Glasgow Arts, Glasgow. (*Died 27 Nov. 1933.*)

BELL-IRVING, Lieut.-Col. Andrew, D.S.O. 1900; late R.A.; *b.* 9 July 1855; 4th *s.* of late John Bell-Irving of Whitehill, Dumfries. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Entered Army, 1875; Lieut.-Col., 1900; retired 1903; served Afghanistan, 1878-80; took part in defence of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal five clasps; King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 24 July 1929.*)

BELL-IRVING, James Jardine; *y. s.* of late John Bell-Irving of Whitehill, Dumfriesshire; *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1890, Eva Gertrude, 4th *d.* of late Benjamin Piercy, Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy; of Marchweil Hall, Wrexham, and Macomer, Sardinia; two *d.* Was a partner in Jardine Matheson and member of Executive and Legislative Councils in Hong Kong. *Recreations:* racing, coursing, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Makerstoun House, Kelso, Roxburgh; *T:* Makerstoun, Kelso, 118; 7 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1; *T:* Sloane 6994. *Clubs:* Conservative, Boodle's. (*Died 6 June 1936.*)

BELLAIRS, Hamon D'Albini, M.V.O. 1906; 2nd *s.* of late Edmund Hook Wilson Bellairs of Mulbarton, Norfolk. Pro-Consul, Biarritz, 1888-95; Vice-Consul Biarritz, 1896-1910. (*Died 13 Feb. 1932.*)

BELLAMY, Albert, C.B.E. 1917; M.P. (Labour) Ashton-under-Lyne since 1928; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Pensions; railway engine driver; *b.* Wigan, Lancs; *s.* of late James and M. Bellamy, Stockport; *m.* Mary A., *d.* of late John and H. Fisher, Halifax; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Board School, Elementary. President Stockport Trades Council, eleven years; President Amalgamated Society Railway Servants, 1911-13; First President National Union of Railwaymen, 1913-17; Member Soldiers' and Sailors' Pension Appeal Tribunal; Chm., Employees' Side, London and N.-W. Railway Loco. Dept. Conciliation Board since 1908; J.P. County Borough of Stockport since 1906; Chairman Probation Committee. *Address:* Meadow Cottage, Manor Road, Cheadle Hulme. *(Died 26 March 1931.)*

BELLAMY, Charles Vincent, D.S.O. 1917; V.D. 1913; Lieut.-Col.; *b.* 5 April 1867; *y. s.* of G. D. Bellamy, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1893, Ellen Hawkins, *y. d.* of S. Spurrell; one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College. Served articles with his father, Plymouth, 1883; Assistant to late Sir J. C. Inglis, M.Inst.C.E., 1886; Assistant Water Engineer, Plymouth, 1887-89; District Engineer, P.W.D. Ceylon, 1889-93; Executive Engineer, Victoria Bridge, Colombo, 1893-95; Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Dominica, Leeward Islands, 1895-98, also Commissioner of Ordnance Property, and Member, Roseau Town Board; Director of Public Works, Cyprus, 1898-1903, also Director of Irrigation, Cyprus, 1900-1903; Director of Public Works and Director of Government Telegraphs, Lagos, 1904; Director of Public Works, Southern Nigeria 1906-13; retired, 1913. On Special Service in Antigua 1896, and in Egypt, 1902; received thanks of Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1898, and of the Government of Cyprus, 1904; Lieut., 2nd (P. of W.) V.B., Devon Regiment, 1886; Lieut., Ceylon Light Infantry Vols., 1889-95; Captain, Southern Nigeria Vols., 1907; Major 1909; V.D. 1913; Major, T.F. Reserve, Nov. 1914; Major, R.E., June 1915; Lieut.-Col. R.E. 1917; served at Anzac, 1915; Egypt, 1915; Flanders, 1916-18; Rhine Army, 1919; retired, Aug. 1919, invalided (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded). *Publications:* Victoria Bridge, Colombo; Rainfall of Dominica; Economic Construction of Roads; Climate of Cyprus; Rainfall in relation to Irrigation, Cyprus; Salt Lake of Larnaca, Cyprus; Monograph of the Main Roads of Cyprus; A West African Smelting House; Compiled Geological Map of Cyprus, 1904; The Geology of Cyprus (with Mr. A. J. Jukes Browne). *Address:* Leigh Holt, Crapstone, South Devon. *T.A.:* Bellamy, Crapstone. *(Died 27 Feb. 1938.)*

BELLEW, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1848), **George Leopold Bryan,** Bt. 1688; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Augusta Mary, *d.* of Col. G. Bryan of Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1927, Elaine, *e. d.* of late John B. Leach, Queenstown, South Africa, and *widow* of Herbert Carlisle-Dodd, Johannesburg. Formerly Major in 10th Hussars; served in Afghanistan, 1879-80; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; with Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1; Territorial Force, 1915-18. [Assumed surname Bryan by will of uncle, Col. George Bryan.] *Heir: n.* Capt. Edward Henry Bellew, *Address:* Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny; Barmeath Castle, Co. Louth. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Pratt's, Turf, Marlborough, Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 15 June 1935.)*

BELLEW, Hon. Richard Eustace; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron Bellew; *b.* 31 July 1858; *m.* 1st, 1887, Ada Kate (*d.* 1893), 2nd *d.* of Henry Parry Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1895, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, *d.* of William R. J. F. Herbert-Huddleston, of Clytha; two *s.* *Address:* 45 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. *(Died 8 Feb. 1933.)*

BELLEY, Hon. L.G., K.C.; *b.* Ha Ha Bay, County of Chicoutimi, Quebec, 3 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1889, Dm Lydia Guay, of Chicoutimi; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Chicoutimi College; Laval University. Member of House of Commons of Canada, 1892-96; Post-master General of Canada, 1921; Conservative in politics; owner of farming lands in Alberta; specialty as a lawyer: paper and pulp business. *Publications:* Editor and proprietor of weekly newspapers called Le Journal and Le Travailleur during twelve years. *Address:* 318 Grande Allée, Quebec. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec. *(Died 10 July 1930.)*

BELOE, Rev. Robert Douglas, M.A.; Headmaster of Bradfield College, 1915-28; *b.* 12 June 1868; 3rd *s.* of Rev. R. S. Beloe of Holton St. Peter's, Suffolk; *m.* Clarissa, *d.* of Rev. John Trant Bramston; four *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Shrewsbury School; Housemaster and Chaplain, Winchester College; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1926. *Address:* The Dingle, Dunwich, Suffolk. *(Died 2 Feb. 1931.)*

BELT, Commander Francis Walter, D.S.O. 1917, R.N.V.R. (retired); *b.* Adelaide, S. Australia, 30 April 1862; 4th *s.* of late William Charles Belt, Barrister-at-law, formerly of Bossall Hall, Yorkshire, and Penelope Avice Anne, *d.* of Humphrey William Woolrych, Sergeant-at-law, of Croxley Hall, Hertfordshire; *m.* 1st, 1915, Violet Mary Selina (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of late William Lucas-Shadwell, J.P., D.L., of the Hall, Fairlight, Sussex; 2nd, 1930, Thérèse Lucas-Shadwell, Paris. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Called to Bar at Adelaide; for many years explored in Central Australia, Africa, and other countries; served S. African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War with Naval Armoured Car Squadrons in Belgium, Russia, North West Persia, Roumania, and Galicia; special Naval Service in U.S.A., 1918. *Recreation:* hunting big game. *Address:* Mill Court, Alton, Hampshire. *T.A.:* Upper Froyle. *Clubs:* Bath. Junior Carlton. *(Died 21 Aug. 1938.)*

BENARES, Capt. H.H. Maharaja Sir Aditya Narayan Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1933; *b.* 17 Nov. 1874; succeeded 1931. *Address:* Fort Ramnagar, Benares State, United Provinces, India. *(Died 5 April 1939.)*

BENARES, Lt. Col. H. H. Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Maharajah Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1898; LL.D. 1924; *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; *S.* uncle, 1889; *m.*; one *s.* Maharaj Kunmar Aditya Narain Singh; knows English, Persian, and Sanskrit; salute of 15 guns granted, 1918. *Address:* Fort Ramnagar, Benares State. *(Died 4 Aug. 1931.)*

BENCE-LAMBERT, Col. Guy Lenox, C.M.G. 1902; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; *e. surv. s.* of A. C. Lambert, J.P., D.L., and Emma Maria, *d.* of Guy Lenox Prendergast, M.P.; *m.* 1884, Ida Millicent, *d.* and co-heir of late H. A. Starkie Bence, J.P., D.L., whose name he assumed. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Commanded 3rd Connaught Rangers to 1905; commanded 2/4th Suffolk Regiment, 1915-16; Inspector Quartermaster General Services Horse Guards, 1917-18; Alderman East Suffolk County Council. *Address:* Thorington Hall, Darsham, Suffolk; Dernasliggan, Leenane, Co. Galway. *T.A.:* Lambert, Darsham. *T.:* Halesworth 34X1. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 23 June 1930.)*

BENDER, Rev. Professor A. P., M.A., J.P.; Minister of the Jewish Community in Cape Town, and Professor of Hebrew at University of Cape Town, 1895-1937; *b.* 16 April 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Dr. Philipp Bender, Minister of the Jewish Community in Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar and Hutchinson Student; University Tyrwhitt Scholar; late Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Member of the School Board and of the Hospital Board for the Cape Division; Member of Council King Edward Order of Nurses, and of Red Cross, C.P., South Africa; Vice-President Society for the Protection of Child Life, etc. *Publications:* occasional sermons, lectures, and contributions to periodicals. *Recreations:* organising philanthropic and social work. *Address:* Synagogue House, Capetown. *T.A.:* Bender, Capetown. *T.:*

1927. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Royal Automobile, Cape Town. (*Died 18 Dec. 1937.*)

BENGER, Berenger, Landscape painter; Member of Royal Cambrian Academy, and of Royal Society of British Artists; *b.* Tetbury, Glos., 14 March 1868. *Educ.:* Academy Schools, Antwerp, under Valat. Exhibited first at Royal Academy, 1890, and frequently since; sketched in Western Europe, United States, and South Africa. *Address:* Lane End, Pulborough, Sussex. (*Died 5 March 1935.*)

BENJAMIN, Lewis S. (Lewis Melville); author; *b.* London, 30 March 1874; *m.* 1904, Helen Mina (who obtained a divorce, 1931), *d.* of Robert Purvis, of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* privately in England and Germany. On the stage, 1896-1901; War Office, 1914-18; Foreign Office, 1919-22. *Publications:* Life of Thackeray, 1899; Victorian Novelists, 1906; The First Gentleman of Europe, 1906; Farmer George, 1907; Bath under Beau Nash, 1907 (revised, 1926); The *Beaux* of the Regency, 1908; The First George, 1908; Brighton, 1909; William Beckford of Fonthill, 1910; Laurence Sterne, 1911; Tunbridge Wells, 1912; Caroline of Brunswick, 1912; William Cobbett, The Windham Papers, 1913; The Berry Papers, The Wellesley Papers, 1914; The South Sea Bubble, Life of John Gay, 1921; Guide to the Foreign Press, Nell Gwyn, Lady Suffolk and her Circle, 1924; Beau Brummell; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, 1925; Regency Ladies; Life of Smollett, 1926; The London Scene, 1926; Maids of Honour; The Star of Piccadilly, Old Q, 1927; The Windsor Beauties; Stage Favourites of the XVIIIth Century, Not all the Truth, 1928; Queen Anne, More Stage Favourites of the XVIIIth Century, Duke of Monmouth, 1929; Horace Walpole: a biographical study, 1930; The Huskisson Papers, 1931; (with Helen Melville, *i.e.* Mrs. Benjamin) London's Lure, and other Anthologies; edited Thackeray's Stray Papers, 1901; Thackeray's Works, 1901-7; Memoirs of Lady Craven, 1913; (with Reginald Hargreaves) Famous Duels and Assassinations, Great French Stories, 1928, Great German Short Stories, 1929; Great English Short Stories. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died Jan. 1932.*)

BENJAMIN, Louis Edmund, B.A. Cape Univ.; K.C. Cape Colony, 1907; Union of S. Africa, 1911; one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Union of S. Africa, retired; *b.* Grahamstown, 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Abraham Louis Benjamin; *m.* 1918, Lilian, *o. d.* of Berthold David Langner, London; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Grahamstown; S. African College, Cape Town; St. Peter's College, Cambridge, LL.B. Maynard and University Scholar, 1885; Law Scholar, 1886-87; Barrister, Inner Temple. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Somerset House, Wynberg, S.A. (*Died 5 Dec. 1935.*)

BENN, Lt.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E. 1904, F.R.G.S.; Indian Army; (retired); *b.* 4 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late Charles Edward Benn; *m.* 1898, Edith Annie Fraser, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Neville Parker, Bengal Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby; Heidelberg Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army (Yorks. L. I.), 1887; Squadron Officer (Sind Horse), 1890; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; Intelligence Officer Baluch.-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1894-95; employed under Foreign Office as Military Adviser to H.H. Khan of Kalat, Baluchistan, 1895-98; permanently appointed to the Indian Political Department, 1895; served in Burmese War (medal, two clasps), 1885-87, 1887-89; Consul for Seistan and Kain 1900-4; in Political charge of the Raj Rana of Jhallawar in Europe, 1904; on special duty in India with Sardar Inayatulla Khan, *e. s.* of the Amir of Afghanistan, 1904-5; Political Agent, Chagai, Baluchistan, 1905-6; Kalat, Baluchistan, 1906-12; Political Agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, Arabia, 1914-15; minor operations in Persian Gulf, Muscat, 1914-15 (despatches); Resident. Jaipur, Rajputana, 1916-22; retired, 1922; Administrator Jhalawar State, Rajputana, 1922-28 and 1929-31. *Recreations:* shooting, amateur theatricals, riding; has twice completed overland journey from India to Europe on horseback. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 8 June 1940.*)

BENNETT, Alderman Arthur, F.C.A., J.P.; Mayor of Warrington, 1925-27; Associate of the Institute of Journalists; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society; member of the Air League of the British Empire, etc.; *b.* Padgate, 15 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of William Bennett and Harriet, *e. d.* of John Jackson of Moore; *m.* Eliza Annie, *e. d.* of Edwin Richardson, Warrington; one *s.* *Educ.:* The People's College, Warrington; Strathmore House School, Southport. A chartered accountant who is keenly interested in literature and has taken a prominent part in public life for many years, devoting special attention to the Preservation of Local Antiquities, the Garden Cities and Town Planning movements, Smoke Abatement, and Imperial Unity. Has written descriptive articles on Ireland, Belgium, Holland, France, Germany, Austria, America, Africa, and the Near East. *Publications:* Travels in Norway, 1877; The Music of My Heart, 1889; John Bull and his Other Island, 1890; The Dream of an Englishman, 1893; Federation Made Easy, 1897; The Dream of a Warringtonian, 1900; Sunrise Songs, 1902; A Midnight Fantasy, 1909; Some Plain Words to the English People, 1913; Dawn Songs and other Poems, 1920; Love Songs to my Wife, 1924; The Athens of England, 1927; Songs in the Darkness, 1927; Songs of a Chartered Accountant, 1930. Edited Sunrise: A Weekly Paper for the People, 1888-1900; The Dawn: A Monthly Magazine of Progress, 1901-8; The Sunrise Annual, 1909-28. *Recreations:* swimming, motoring, flying. *Address:* Paddington House, nr. Warrington; Market Gate Chambers, Warrington. *T.:* 254. *M.:* ED 4563. (*Died 14 Dec. 1931.*)

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O. 1900; late Worcester Regiment; *b.* 18 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1912, Frederica, *d.* of late James Turle, M.D.; two *s.* two *d.* Signalling officer, S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); retd., 1912; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches). *Address:* Goodrest, Leckhmampton Road, Cheltenham. (*Died 6 July 1932.*)

BENNETT, Sir Courtenay (Walter), Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E., 1900; F.R.E.S.; *b.* 11 May 1855; *s.* of late John Nicholas Bennett, Plymouth; *m.* Edith Russell (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of Peter Moss Leay, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* Acting-Consul at Panama with intervals during 1876-1882; Consul at Guatemala, 1883; at Rio Grande do Sul, 1884-90; at Reunion, 1890; at Bilbao, 1900; employed at the Embassy, Paris, in public service concerning Indian Immigration; Coronation Medal, 1911; Consul-General at San Francisco, 1901-7; at New York, 1907-1915; retired on pension, 1916. *Address:* Archerton, Postbridge, Devon; *T.:* Postbridge 204. (*Died 15 Dec. 1937.*)

BENNETT, Enoch Arnold, author and journalist; *b.* North Staffordshire, 27 May 1867; married. *Educ.:* Newcastle Middle School. Abandoned the law in 1893 to become assistant-editor of Woman; succeeded to editorship in December 1896; resigned 1900 to devote himself exclusively to literature. *Principal Publications:* A Man from the North, 1898; The Grand Babylon Hotel; Anna of the Five Towns, 1902; The Truth about an Author; Leonora, 1903; A Great Man, 1904; Sacred and Profane Love, 1905; Whom God hath Joined, 1906; The Grim Smile of the Five Towns, 1907; Buried Alive; The Old Wives' Tale, 1908; Clayhanger, 1910; The Card, 1911; Hilda Lessways, 1911; The Matador of the Five Towns, 1912; The Regent, 1913; The Price of Love, 1914; A Great Man, 1915; These Twain, 1916; The Lion's Share, 1916; Books and Persons, 1917; The Pretty Lady, 1918; The Roll Call, 1919;

From the Log of the Velsa, 1920; Our Women, 1920; Things that have Interested Me, 1921, 2nd series, 1923; 3rd series, 1925; Mr. Prohack, 1922; Lilian, 1923; Riceyman Steps, 1923; Elsie and the Child, 1925; Lord Raingo, 1926; The Strange Vanguard, 1928; The Savour of Life, 1928; Mediterranean Scenes, 1928; Accident, 1929; Imperial Palace, 1930. *Plays:* Cupid and Common Sense, 1908; What the Public Wants, 1909; The Honeymoon, 1911; Milestones (with Edward Knoblock), 1912; The Great Adventure, 1913; The Title, 1918; Judith, 1919; Sacred and Profane Love, 1919; The Love Match, 1922; Body and Soul, 1922; London Life (with E. Knoblock); The Great Adventure (revival), 1924; Mr. Prohack (with E. Knoblock), 1927; The Return Journey, 1928; The Night Visitor, 1931; Dream of Destiny, 1932. *Address:* 97 Chiltern Court, N.W.1. *(Died 27 March 1931.)*

BENNETT, Rev. Frederick George; Prebendary of Highleigh, Chichester Cathedral, and Headmaster Prebendal School, Chichester, 1879-1911; Prebendary of Gates, Chichester, 1911-23. *Address:* 22 West Street, Chichester. *(Died 14 Feb. 1937.)*

BENNETT, Rev. George, President of the Primitive Methodist Conference, 1914; Editor of the Methodist Leader, 1905-30; *b.* Luton, 18 Nov. 1855; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of G. Shankster, Grimsby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Luton. Entered Primitive Methodist Ministry, 1875; Ministry spent in Northampton, London, Bedford, Hull, Grimsby, Scarborough, Leeds, West Norwood; General Sunday School Union Secretary, 1907-1912. *(Died 25 Nov. 1930.)*

BENNETT, George John, Mus. D. (Cantab.); Organist and Master of the Choristers, Lincoln Cathedral, since 1895; Sheriff of the City of Lincoln, 1925-26; Master of the Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1927-28; *b.* Andover, 5 May 1863; *m.* 1st, 1900, Marion (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Joseph Ruston, M.P., D.L., J.P., Monks Manor, Lincoln; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Mary Adeline, *d.* of Henry Bowen, Monmouth. *Educ.:* Winchester College Choristers School. Studied at Royal Academy of Music, London, under Sir George Macfarren and Dr. Steggall, afterwards at Berlin under Kiel and Barth, and at Munich under Rheinberger and Bussmeyer; Organist, St. John's, Wilton Road, London, 1890; Conductor, Lincoln Musical Society; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music; F.R.C.O.; Examiner to the Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M.; Member of the Court of the Worshipful Company of Musicians; has acted as examiner for musical degrees at the Universities of Cambridge, Durham, London, and Manchester; Conductor of the Lincoln Festivals of 1896, 1899, 1902, 1906, and 1910. *Publications:* Church music, songs, part songs, organ music and transcriptions. *Address:* North Place, Lincoln. *T.:* 170. *(Died 20 Aug. 1930.)*

BENNETT, Robert Augustus; Advisory Editor of Truth since 1929; *b.* London, 18 May 1855; *e. s.* of late Robert Dryhurst Bennett; *m.* 1882, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of late Charles John Cleggett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; New College, Oxford. B.A., 1878; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881; on the Law reporting staff of the Times, 1884-8; editorial staff of the Star, 1887-91; Assistant Editor of Truth, 1889-1909; Editor, 1909-29. *Publications:* (with R. M. Freeman) A Diary of the Great Warr by Samuel Pepys, Junr., Esquire, 1916; A Second Diary of the Great Warr, 1917; A Last Diary of the Great Warr, 1919. *Address:* Fir Tree Corner, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Reform, Architecture; East Sussex, St. Leonards. *(Died 26 Aug. 1929.)*

BENNETT, Seymour John, I.S.O. 1909; J.P. County of London; *b.* Tasman's Peninsula, Tasmania 18 Aug. 1848; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. R. Bennett, Glenorchy, Tasmania, and Sarah, *y. d.* of Andrew Tolmie, Glasgow, and The Park, Coabrookdale, Tasmania; *m.* 1876, Hannah, *d.* of J. Seymour Howell, the Bermudas and London; two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Hobart, Tasmania (Associate of Arts Degree, Tasmania, 1865). Appointed to Accountant-General's Dept. of Inland Revenue, 1868; Deputy Principal of Stamping Dept., Somerset House, 1894, and Principal, 1905; Director of Audit, National War Savings Dept., 1916-21. *Address:* 245 Camden Road, N.7. *(Died 7 Aug. 1930.)*

BENNETT, Commander Thomas William, D.S.O. 1918; R.D., R.N.R. (retd.); *b.* 23 April 1872; *m.* 1902; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Berkhampstead; H.M.S. Worcester. J.P. Corry's, Belfast-Sail; P. and O. S. N. Coy.-Steam; 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Crown of Italy); S.N.O. Naples, 1918-19. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Gloucester Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 6135. *Club:* Coombe Hill Golf. *(Died 27 Aug. 1939.)*

BENNETT, Hon. Walter, M.L.A. Maitland, 1920-27; Gloucester, N.S.W., since 1927; late editor and proprietor of the Dungog Chronicle; *b.* Wellington, New Zealand, 10 March 1864; parents English; *m.* 1885, Margaret Mahony of Dunedin; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Karori. Entered Parliament of N.S.W. as member for Durham, 1898-1907; minister and member of Executive Council, 1901; minister for Public Works, 1904-1907. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, golf. *Address:* 22 Boyle Street, Cremorne, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* Y 3424. *(Died 15 July 1934.)*

BENNETT, William; Director, Midland Bank, Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director, Grimsby Waterworks Co., Ltd., and of Grimsby Gas Co.; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of late Sir H. Bennett, Kt., of Grimsby, Lincs, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1887, Lizzie Holmes (*d.* 1934), *o. d.* of late H. J. Farmer-Atkinson of Woodcote Place, Epsom, D.L., J.P.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Neuwied; Lausanne. J.P. Parts of Lindsey, Lincolnshire; High Sheriff, Lincolnshire, 1909; J.P. County Borough of Grimsby; Captain (Hon. Maj. 1893), 1st Vol. Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., 1889-1894; late partner, Wm. Bennett & Sons, Merchants, and Bennetts & Co., Shipowners, Grimsby. *Address:* 32 Kensington Square, W.8; Meadow Brow, Grasmere, Westmorland. *T.:* Western 1166. *(Died 30 Dec. 1935.)*

BENNETT, William, M.P.S.; Alderman L.C.C. since 1934; *b.* 7 April 1873; *s.* of Samuel Bennett, Oakhill, Somerset; *m.* 1899, Ethel May Murrin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath Grammar School. Contested (Lab.) Guildford, 1918, 1922, 1923; M.P. (Lab.) South Battersea, 1929-31; contested Hitchin and Harboro by-elections, 1933; Cardiff E., 1935. *Address:* 231 Kennington Road, S.E. 11. *(Died 4 Nov. 1937.)*

BENNETT, William Exall Tempest, C.S.I. 1912; *b.* 28 April 1858; *s.* of late John Bennett of Balmangan, Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1883, Charlotte Isabella Turbette (*d.* 1920); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Thomason College. Entered India Public Works Department, 1878; Executive Engineer, 1893; Chief Engineer, 1909; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Governments, Punjab and N.W.F. Province, India, 1911-13; retired, 1913. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *(Died 12 Aug. 1937.)*

BENNETT, Sir William Henry, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.Z.S.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Comm. of the Roy. Order of the Redeemer of Greece; H.M. Inspector of Anatomy; Member of Consulting Staff of Osborne; Consulting Surgeon to St. George's Hospital and to Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; Consulting Surg. to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; late Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Chairman Convalescent Homes Committee, King Edward VII. Hospital Fund; *b.* 1852; *s.* of William Francis Bennett of Chilmark; *m.* 1st, 1882, Isabel (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Thomas Dickinson; 2nd, 1914, Gladys Florence Stewart, *d.* of Rev. Allen S.

Hartigan of St. Leonards-on-Sea, and formerly of Monkstown, Co. Dublin. A Wiltshireman, and Fellow of several learned Societies; was for some time Examiner in Surgery at Cambridge University; has been Lecturer on Anatomy and on Surgery at St. George's Hospital, is Surgeon-in-Chief St. John's Ambulance Brigade; Vice-President Seamen's Hospital Socy.; Chairman Invalid Children's Aid Association; Chairman Star and Garter Home, Richmond and Sandgate; President Institute of Hygiene; President Illuminating Engineers Soc.; Chairman Lord Wandsworth Agricultural College, Long Sutton, Hants. *Decorated* for services rendered to sick and wounded returning from South Africa, Boer War, 1900-2, for which he was publicly thanked by Lord Roberts. Relinquished all private affairs during the War 1914-19 to take up work with British Red Cross and Order of St. John. *Publications:* various surgical treatises and communications. *Address:* 3 Hyde Park Place, W. *T.:* Pad. 1060. *M.:* LO 6638. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton. (*Died 24 Dec. 1931.*)

BENSLEY, Benjamin Arthur, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Zoology, Head of Department of Biology, University of Toronto; Director Royal Ontario Museum of Zoology, Toronto; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, 5 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1904, Ruth, *d.* of Rev. E. A. Horton, Boston, Mass.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Primary Schools, Hamilton; University of Toronto; Columbia Univ., N.Y. *Publications:* various scientific papers principally mammalian evolution. *Address:* University, Toronto, Canada. (*Died 20 Jan. 1934.*)

BENSLEY, Col. Clement Henry, C.I.E. 1925; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Brig.-Surg. E. C. Bensley; *m.* 1914, Eileen Olive, *e. d.* of R. D. Shortt, Indian Police; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London, 1892; entered I.M.S. 1895; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); seconded for duty in Prisons Service, 1901; Inspector-General of Prisons, Central Provinces, 1916; Inspec.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1923; an Hon. Physician to the King, 1924-27; retired, 1927. *Address:* 10 Helena Rd., Southsea, Hants. (*Died 13 Nov. 1940.*)

BENSLY, Edward von Blomberg, M.A., F.R.S.L.; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Robert Lubbock Bensly, Lord Almoner's Prof. of Arabic in the University of Cambridge; *m.* 1897, Mary Hamilton (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. D. J. Welsh, R.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class Classical Tripos, 1883 and 1885; Hon. mention for Chancellor's Classical Medals; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889. Student at University of Tübingen, 1885-86; Leipzig, 1886-87; Cambridge University Extension Lecturer, 1889-1891 and 1893-4; University Extension Instructor in the University of Chicago, 1892-93; Professor of Classics in the University of Adelaide, South Australia, 1895-1905; Professor of Latin in the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1905-19; Special Lecturer in Mediæval and Renaissance Latin Literature, 1919-34. *Publications:* Robert Burton, John Barclay, and John Owen, 1907; and, Pope, 1912, in the Cambridge History of English Literature; Notes on James Howell's Letters in Aberystwyth Studies, 1922-27; articles in various journals. *Recreations:* bookhunting, tracing quotations, travel. *Address:* Grafton, 230 London Road, St. Albans. *T.:* 798. (*Died 28 March 1939.*)

BENSON, Edward Frederic, M.B.E., J.P., author; *b.* Wellington College, 24 July 1867, 3rd *s.* of late Archbishop of Canterbury; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; King's College. Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Wortz Student; Prendergast and Craven Student. Worked at Athens for British Archæological School, 1892-95; in Egypt for Hellenic Society, 1895; Mayor of Rye, 1934-37; Honorary Fellow of Magdalene, Cambridge, 1938; travelled in Algiers, Egypt, Greece, Italy. *Publications:* Dodo, 1893; Six Common Things, 1893; Rubicon, 1894; Judgment Books, 1895; Limitations, 1896; The Babe, B.A., 1897; Vintage, 1898; The Capsina, 1899; Mammon and Co.; The Princess Sophia, 1900; The Luck of the Vails, 1901; Scarlet and Hyssop, 1902; Book of Months, 1903; The Relentless City, 1903; The Challoners, 1904; An Act in a Backwater; The Image in the Sand, 1905; The Angel of Pain, 1906; The House of Defence, 1907; Sheaves, 1907; The Blotting Book, 1908; Figure-Skating, 1908; The Climber, 1908; Daisy's Aunt, 1910; The Osbornes, 1910; Aunt Jeannie, 1902 (*play*); Account Rendered, 1911; Mrs. Ames, 1912; The Weaker Vessel; Thorley Weir; Winter Sports in Switzerland, 1913; Dodo the Second, 1914; Arundel, 1914; Dinner for Eight (*comedy*), 1915; The Oakleyites, 1915; David Blaize, 1916; Mike, 1916; The Freaks of Mayfair, 1916; Mr. Teddy, 1917; Crescent and Iron Cross, 1918; Up and Down, 1918; Robin Linnet, 1919; The Countess of Lowndes Square, 1920; Our Family Affairs, 1920; Queen Lucia, 1920; Dodo Wonders, 1921; Miss Mapp, 1922; Colin, 1923; David of King's, 1924; Alan, 1924; Mother, 1925; Colin II., 1925; Mezzanine, 1926; Pharisees and Publicans, 1926; Sir Francis Drake, 1927; Lucia in London, 1927; Spook Stories, 1928; The Life of Alcibiades, 1928; Paying Guests, 1929; Ferdinand Magellan, 1929; The Room in the Tower, reprint, 1929; The Inheritor, 1930; As We Were, 1930; Henry James: Letters to A. C. Benson and Auguste Monod, 1930; Mapp and Lucia, 1931; Charlotte Bronte, 1932; Secret Lives, 1932; As We Are, 1932; Travail of Gold, 1933; King Edward VII., 1933; The Outbreak of War, 1914, 1933; More Spook Stories, 1934; Raven's Brood, 1934; Lucia's Progress, 1935; Queen Victoria, 1935; The Kaiser and English Relations, 1936; Daughters of Queen Victoria, 1939: Trouble for Lucia, 1939; Final Edition, Informal Autobiography, 1940. *Address:* 25 Brompton Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2111. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick. (*Died 29 Feb. 1940.*)

BENSON, Sir Frank (Robert), Kt., *cr.* 1916; LL.D.; actor-manager; *b.* Alresford, Hants, 4 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1886, Constance Featherstonhaugh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Founded the well-known *répertoire* Company which bears his name, and has produced many of Shakespeare's plays. Has been responsible for twenty-six of the annual Shakespeare Festivals at Stratford-on-Avon. Holds Croix de Guerre; Freeman of Stratford-on-Avon; Freeman of Cork. *Publication:* My Memoirs, 1930. *Recreations:* football, cricket, rowing; winner of the Inter-'Varsity three miles. *Address:* 18 Holland Road, W.14. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Garrick, Green Room. (*Died 31 Dec. 1939.*)

BENSON, Hon. Lt.-Col. Henry Wightman, D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; retired; late East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 22 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of Gen. Henry Roxby Benson, C.B. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 45 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5797. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 15 April 1935.*)

BENSON, James Bourne, Barrister-at-law; J.P. Counties of London (1909) and Sussex (1921); Member for 35 years of Council of University College, London, and its successor the Governing Committee of College; Chairman of the Managing Sub-Committee, 1907-14; Chairman of the Committee, 1921-22; Member of Senate of University of London, 1900-6 (Chm. of the External Council, 1905-6); Member of Council of University College School, Hampstead, 1907-14; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Samuel Miles Benson and Philippa, *d.* of James Bourne of Lincolnshire; *m.* 1874, Eveline Elisabeth

Bell, *g.d.* of Sir A. G. Hazlerigg, 11th Bart. of Nosely Hall, Leicester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. B.A. London, 1867, with honours in Logic and Moral Philosophy; 1st LL.B., 1869, with first-class honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law; LL.B. 1871, with the highest place in honours and the title of "University Law Scholar"; LL.D. Gold Medallist, 1873; Fellow of University College, London, 1874; first admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1867, but practised as solicitor, 1874-1905. *Recreations:* "the common air, the sea, the skies." *Address:* 8 Brunswick Square, Hove. *(Died 14 Nov. 1930.)*

BENSON, Sir J. Hawtrey, Kt., *cr.* 1912; A.B., M.D., Univ. Dublin, LL.D., T.C.D. (Honoris Causa); Ex-President Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; late Medical Adviser for forty-six years for Ireland to H.M.'s Colonial Office, and till lately to the Transvaal Government; Consulting Physician, Royal City of Dublin Hospital; sometime examiner in Royal College of Physicians, and in University of Dublin; *b.* 28 Feb. 1843; *s.* of late Professor Charles Benson, M.A., M.D., T.C.D., ex-President, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, and Maria, *d.* of Maunsell Andrews, J.P. of Rathenny King's County; *m.* 1871, Dorothea A. D., *d.* of Rev. Thomas Power, M.A., Incumbent of Templeree, and *g.d.* of William Power, M.A., J.P., of Affane, County Waterford. *Educ.:* University of Dublin. First Honours in Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin, and graduated 1864; M.B. 1865; Physician to the City of Dublin Hospital (afterwards entitled the Royal City of Dublin Hospital), 1868. *Publications:* numerous papers and articles communicated to the medical societies and journals, on technical medical subjects. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, field sports. *Address:* 57 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* 61373. *(Died 9 Oct. 1931.)*

BENSON, Margaret J., D.Sc. (London); Professor of Botany in University of London, 1912-22; Fellow of University College (London); Fellow of Linnean Society. *Educ.:* Newnham College, Cambridge; University College, London. Graduated 1891 and 1894, London; Examiner in Honours Internal B.Sc., London; Member of Faculty of Science 1908. *Publications:* Contributions to the Embryology of the Amentiferæ, Parts I. and II., 1894 and 1906; various Palæobotanical papers in science journals and T.R.S. (Lond.) and (Edin.), 1904-1935; Root Parasitism in Exocarpus; Annals of Botany, 1908; The Ovule in Juglans and some nearly allied genera; Annals of Botany, 1909; Mazocarpon (The Structural Sigillariostrobus), Annals of Botany, 1918. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, canoeing. *Address:* Norton House, Hertford, Herts. *(Died 20 June 1936.)*

BENSON, Surg.-Gen. Percy Hugh, M.R.C.S., M.B., C.M., I.M.S., retired; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. R. Benson, F.L.S., India Staff Corps; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Eden Walker; 2nd, 1896, Katharine A. Simpson; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Treasurer's Prize for Senior Practical Anatomy, 1871; Prosector of Royal College of Surgeons, 1871; M.R.C.S., 1873; graduated with honours in the M.B. and C.M. at Aberdeen, 1873; passed 4th into the India Medical Service, 1874; specially mentioned at Army Medical School, Netley, by the Professors on passing out, 1874; arrived in India, 1874; in charge of H.R.H. Prince of Wales' Camp, 1875; received special thanks of Chief Commissioner of Mysore for services rendered in the famine of 1876-77; held several appointments until 1881, when appointed Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of the Jail, Mysore, and Medical Officer to H.H. Maharaja of Mysore; I.G. of Hospitals, Burma, 1903; P.M.O., 1904; Surg.-Gen. with Government of Madras, 1908, and Member of the Legislative Council and Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India; awarded a Good Service Pension, 1909; retired, 1911, having completed 37 years' service in India; War Work, 1915-19 (despatches). *Address:* Santosba, St. Aubins, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* Overseas. *(Died 2 April 1933.)*

BENSON, Philip de Gylpyn, C.B.E. 1919; B.Sc.; F.G.S.; Chairman of S. H. Benson, Ltd., Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising; *b.* 1883; *s.* of S. Herbert Benson, R.N., retired, and Mary Ann Phillips. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; University College, London. Chairman and Governing Director S. H. Benson, Ltd., 1914; first President of the Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising, 1927-1929; Commodore Royal Corinthian Yacht Club, 1930. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Admiral's House, The Grove, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht, Royal Automobile. *(Died 27 March 1931.)*

BENSON, Brig.-Gen. Riou Philip, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. R. G. Benson, Rector of Hope Bowdler; *m.* 1897, Clara Helen, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. A. Currie, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1888; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; Instructor of Artillery, R.M.A., 1898-1903; Chief Instructor of Gunnery, S. Coast Defences, 1914; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Legion of Honour); G.O.C. R.A., 5th Army Corps, 1917-1918; G.O.C. R.A., Northern Command, 1919-1920; retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Grey Ladies, White Lane, Guildford. *(Died 28 Jan. 1939.)*

BENSON, Robert Henry, M.A., J.P.; senior partner of Robert Benson & Co., merchant bankers, London; a Trustee of the National Gallery since 1912; Member of Council of the Royal College of Music; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1887, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late R. S. Holford of Dorchester House, Park Lane, W., and Westonbirt, Co. Gloucester; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. President O.U.A.C. 1872; winner of Inter-University Mile Race; Amateur Championship, Mile, 1870, and other races; owner of a collection of pictures (chiefly early Italian), early Chinese porcelain, and other objects of art. *Address:* Walpole House, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 2297; Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Withyham. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 7 April 1929.)*

BENSON, Col. Starling Meux, J.P.; *e. s.* of late General H. Roxby Benson, C.B., of Fairy Hill, Glamorgan; *b.* 20 July 1846; *m.* 1st, 1868, Elizabeth (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late A. W. Tawke, The Lawn, Rochford, Essex; 2nd, 1908, Eleanor (*d.* 1933), *d.* and *co-heir* of late R. Surtees of Hamsterley Hall, Durham, and *widow* of 5th Viscount Gort. Entered Army, 1865; Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, 1886-92; Col. 1890; retired, 1897. *Address:* 23 Queen's Gate, S.W.7; East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Hamsterley Hall, Rowland's Ghyll, Newcastle. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service; R.Y.S., Cowes. *(Died 27 Dec. 1933.)*

BENSON, Stella; Writer; *b.* 6 Jan. 1892; *d.* of R. B. Benson, Lutwyche Hall, Shropshire, and C. Essex Benson, *née* Cholmondeley; *m.* 1921, J. C. O'Gorman Anderson, Chinese Customs Service, of Ballydavid, Waterford, Ireland. *Educ.:* home. Life largely spent abroad in Switzerland, France, Germany, America, China; took a small part in Women Suffrage work in early 1914; during the war worked for eighteen months in East London, later on the land; went to America, 1918, and to China in 1921, where she now lives for the most part. *Publications:* I Pose, 1915; This is the End, 1917; Twenty, 1918; Living Alone, 1919; The Poor Man, 1922; Pipers and a Dancer, 1924; The Little World: Sketches of Travel, 1925; Good-Bye, Stranger, 1926; Worlds within Worlds, 1928; The Man who Missed the 'Bus, 1928; Tobit Transplanted, 1931 (awarded Femina Vie Heureuse Prize, 1932); Hope against Hope, 1931; Christmas Formula, 1932; Pull Devil, Pull Baker, 1933;

Mundos, 1935; Collected Short Stories, 1936. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 6 Pembroke Villas, W.8. (*Died 6 Dec. 1933.*)

BENT, Col. Arthur Milton, C.B. 1926; C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; late the Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 17 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George Bent, K.C.B.; *m.* 1904, Lucie, *d.* of late B. Ormsby, Blackrock; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1918; retired pay, 1927; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.).; a Freeman of the city of Exeter. *Address:* 20 Marlborough Road, Exeter. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 23 Dec. 1940.*)

BENT, Mrs. Theodore (Mabel Virginia Anna); *d.* of Robert Westley Hall-Dare, D.L., Newtownbarry House, Co. Wexford; Theydon Bois, and Wennington House, Essex; *m.* 1877, J. Theodore Bent, Baildon House, Yorks. *Educ.:* home by governesses and masters. Accompanied Mr. Theodore Bent on exploring and archæological journeys in the Cyclades, Sporades, Asia Minor, Persia, Mashonaland, Abyssinia, Hadhramout, Dhofar, Island of Sokotra, Eastern Soudan, Beled Fadhli, and Beled Yafei in South Arabia; hon. citizeness of the Republic of San Marino. *Publications:* Southern Arabia; Soudan and Sokotra; Anglo-Saxons from Palestine, 1900. *Recreations:* travel, reading, photography. *Address:* 13 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club:* Ladies' Empire. (*Died 3 July 1929.*)

BENTHAM, Ethel, M.D.; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) East Islington since 1929; *d.* of late William Bentham, J.P., Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Alexandra School and College, Dublin; London School of Medicine for Women; Rotunda Hospital; Brussels; Paris. Medical practice in Newcastle upon Tyne; latterly in London; Kensington Borough Council Member 18 years; Member of Metropolitan Asylums Board; J.P. since women eligible, and member of Children's Court, and acting under Lunacy and M.D. Acts; Consultant Medical Officer MacDonald Memorial Children's Clinic. *Publications:* sundry small articles, social subjects. *Recreations:* walking, music. *Address:* 110 Beaufort Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 9741. *Club:* National Labour (*Died 19 Jan. 1931.*)

BENTHAM, George Jackson, M.P. (L.) West Lindsey Division Lincolnshire, 1910-1918; *b.* Hull, 1863; *s.* of William and Sarah Jackson; *m.* Ada, *d.* of Thomas and Ann Marshall; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hull; privately. Assumed name of Bentham by special licence; member Hull City Council, 1892-1910; J.P. East Riding, also city of Hull; contested Central Hull, 1906; Managing Director for Jackson & Son, Ltd., general food providers. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Swanland, E. Yorks. *T.A.:* Bentham. *T.:* Ferriby 65. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 31 Oct. 1929.*)

BENTHAM, Percy George, A.R.B.S.; sculptor; President of the Master Carvers' Association of London, 1933-35; *b.* London, 1883; *s.* of J. F. Bentham; *m.* Ellen Celia, *d.* of late John Kingdon-Hobbs; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City Guilds of London School of Art; studied under late W. S. Frith, also the Royal Academy Schools (Silver Medallist); studied in Paris, and in the studios of Alfred Drury, R.A., and late W. R. Colton, R.A. *Principal Works:* Marble bust of late G. F. Lyster; Harbour Board Offices, Liverpool; marble bust of late D. P. McEuen; marble memorial to the 5th Earl of Harewood; two colossal lions in bronze for Halifax, Nova Scotia; life-size group, Fisherman and Nymph, R.A. Exhibition, 1922; has exhibited at R.A. since 1915, and other exhibitions; the whole of the models for the sculptural decorations in the British Government Buildings, Antwerp, 1930; all the sculpture and carved decorations, including Screen, Reredos, Pulpit Organ, etc., of St. Mary's, Eaton Socon; two bronze portraits in University College, London; bronze statues at Audenshaw, Trowbridge, Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Bangor; colossal figure of Navigation on the P. & O. Offices, London; bronze memorial to Thomas Weelkes, St. Bride's Church, London; many war memorials, etc., in various churches and towns; five pieces of sculpture on the Royal Pavilion, Ascot, representing the Native Races of the British Empire, 1935. *Address:* The Studio, 8A Gunter Grove, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8220. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 17 June 1936.*)

BENTINCK, Rev. Charles D., M.A. B.D., D.D., F.S.A. (Scot.); *b.* Parish of Kingussie, Inverness-shire, 24 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1891, Helen Green, *o. d.* of Rev. James Fraser, M.A., Erchless; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Kingussie Public School; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Arts Course at Edinburgh University and Divinity at St. Andrews. Parish Minister of Kirkhill, Inverness-shire, 1889-1907; Minister of Dornoch Cathedral, 1907-34; Guild Deputy, 1897; Foreign Mission Deputy to visit the mission stations in India, 1910; received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from St. Andrews University in 1925; Senior Grand Chaplain to the Grand Lodge of Scotland, 1924; Provincial Grand Master of Sutherland, 1927-30. *Publications:* Wardlaw Church and Clergy; Letters of a Jacobite Chief and a Loyalist Lady; Place names of Dornoch; History of Dornoch Cathedral and Parish. *Address:* 29 Nile Grove, Edinburgh. (*Died 27 Jan. 1940.*)

BENTINCK, Lord Henry Cavendish, Colonel Yeomanry Cavalry; *half-brother* of present Duke of Portland; *b.* 28 May 1863; *s.* of General Bentinck; *m.* 1892, Lady Olivia Taylour, *o. surv. c.* of late Earl of Bective. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested N.W. Norfolk, 1885; elected by a majority of twenty votes, 1886; defeated, 1892; M.P. (C.) South Nottingham, 1895-1906 and 1910-29; L.C.C. (M.R.) Marylebone West, 1907-10; Lt.-Col. Derbyshire Yeo., Hon. Col. 4th Battalion Border Regiment; served in South Africa, 1900; Dardanelles, 1915. *Recreations:* fox-hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 16 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 982; Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's (*Died 6 Oct. 1931.*)

BENTINCK, Lady Norah; *b.* Campden, Glos.; *d.* of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; *m.* 1915, Captain Count Robert Bentinck (*d.* 1932), *e. s.* of late Colonel Count Bentinck, Coldstream Guards, and Count of the Holy Roman Empire with Hereditary Rights (mediatized); one *s.* one *d.* Studied singing, music, and literature in Dresden; went round the world as a soprano soloist with the Sheffield Choir, arranged by Dr. Harris of Ottawa, 1911; visited Canada, America, Honolulu, Suva, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, South Africa; started a home in the country for little boys from Stepney; lectured in England on her travels. *Publications:* The Ex-Kaiser in Exile, 1921; My Wanderings and Memories, 1924; The Ring of Straw (novel), 1925; The Puzzled Wife (novel), 1926. *Address:* Orange House, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.:* Heacham 53. (*Died 23 May 1939.*)

BENTLEY, Colonel Francis I.; T.D., D.L.; *b.* 4 July, 1868; *s.* of Isaac Bentley, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1903, Norah, *d.* of late Col. J. B. Lloyd, Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Volunteers, 1891; served European War with the 8th. A. Bn. Manchester Regt., until 24 March, 1922; saw service overseas at Gallipoli and Egypt; Lt.-Col. 8th. Bn., Manchester Regt., 1915; Hon. Col. of the 8th. Bn. Manchester Regt., 1925; Chairman of Isaac Bentley and Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester; Chairman of the Discharge and Recruiting Committee of the East Lancashire Association; President of Hale Victory Club for Ex-Service Men. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Outwood, Ashley, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T.* Altrincham 292. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Constitutional, Manchester. (*Died 9 Feb. 1938.*)

BENTLEY, Richard; Vice-President and for over a quarter of a century one of the Treasurers of the Royal Literary Fund; Trust and Vice-Chairman of King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor; President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1905-6; Fellow of Society of Antiquaries and of Linnean, Royal Geographical, Statistical, and Royal Botanic Societies; Master of the Worshipful Company of Stationers, 1924-25; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1905, Lucy Rosamond Bentley. Formerly publisher in ordinary to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and sometime editor of the Temple Bar Magazine. *Address:* The Mere, Upton, Slough, Bucks. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.
(Died 23 Feb. 1936.)

BENTLIFF, Walter David, J.P.; Hon. Member and Trustee, National Union of Teachers; *b.* 1 May, 1859; *e. s.* of David Bentliff; *m.* 1890, Margaret, *o. d.* of Donald McDonald; three *s.* *Educ.:* Holy Trinity School, Mile End; Borough Road Training College. Assistant Master, 1882-93, Headmaster, 1893-1924; Member of Executive, N. U. T., 1906; President, N. U. T., 1912; Hon. Treasurer, N. U. T., 1919-1935; Hon. M.A., Oxford, 1925; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing, 1929. *Publications:* contributor to Educational Press. *Recreations:* detective stories and gardening. *Address:* 62 Ritherdon Road, S.W.17. *T.:* Streatham 4878. *Club:* National Liberal.
(Died 1 April 1940.)

BENTWICH, Herbert, LL.B. (London); Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; editor of the Law Journal, 1907-24; *b.* 11 May 1856; *y. s.* of Mattos and Rosa Bentwich; *m.* 1880, Susannah (*d.* 1915), *sis.* of late Solomon J. Solomon, R.A. *Educ.:* University College, London. Graduated 1877, honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law; S.S.C., 1877-1901; one of the arbitrators of the London Chamber of Arbitration; called to Bar, 1902; Member of General Committee Palestine Exploration Fund; Examiner in Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law for Palestine Law School; Vice-President Jews' College (London) and Society for Jewish Jurisprudence (English Branch). *Publications:* Treatise on the Law of Copyright in Designs; The Military Service Acts' Practice; Pamphlets on Chambers of Arbitration, A Plea for a General School of Law, the Administration of the Aliens' Act, and Zionism; Political and other articles in Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, the English and other reviews. *Recreations:* travel, golf, and chess. *Address:* Rechavia, Jerusalem. *Clubs:* Maccabæans, Imperial Chess.
(Died 25 June 1932.)

BENUARRAT, 7th Baron of, Guisseppe Atard-Montalto, *b.* 16 May 1870; *m.* 1925, *cousin*, Caroline dei Conti Mandula; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ignatius College, Malta. *S.* 1892; Vice-President of Committee of Privileges. *Address:* 11 Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta. *(Died 20 June 1935.)*

BENYON, James Herbert, J.P., D.L., Lord-Lieutenant of Berks since 1901; *b.* 1849; *o. s.* of late James Fellowes, Kingston House, Dorchester; assumed name of Benyon in 1897 on the death of uncle, the late R. Benyon; *m.* 1875, Edith Isabel, G.B.E. (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of Sir J. Walrond, 1st Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (M.A.); High Sheriff, Dorset, 1892. *Address:* Englefield House, Reading. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, New University.
(Died 14 Feb. 1935.)

BENZINGER, Immanuel G. A., Dr. Phil., Dr. Theol.; Prof. of the Language and Literature of the Old Testament, University of Latviya, Riga, since 1921; *b.* Stuttgart, 21 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Michael Benzinger, Rektor, and Maria Sehmann; *m.* Rosa Binder. *Educ.:* Stuttgart and Tübingen. Theologe; 1888-98, Pfarrer der Württembergischen Landeskirche; 1898-1901, Privatdozent für Altes Testament an der Universität, Berlin; 1901-12, late Dutch Vice-Consul in Jerusalem; 1912-14, Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Toronto; 1915-18, Prof. of the Language and Literature of the Old Testament and the History of Religions, Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa. *Publications:* Baedekers Palästina und Syrien; Hebräische Archäologie; Commentar zu den Königsbüchern; Commentar zu der Chronik; Geschichte Israels; Wie Würden die Juden das Volk des Gesetzes?; Jahvist und Elohist in den Königsbüchern; Bilderatlas zur Bibelkunde. *Address:* University of Latviya, Riga.

BERARD, Victor; directeur adjoint à l'École des Hautes Etudes; Sénateur du Jura; Président de la Commission Sénatoriale des Affaires étrangères; *b.* le, 10 Août 1864; *m.* Alice Colin. *Educ.:* École normale supérieure; École française d'Athènes. *Publications:* De l'origine des cultes arcadiens, 1894; La Turquie et l'Hellénisme, 1895; La Politique du Sultan, 1897; La Macédoine, 1897; Les Affaires de Crête, 1898; L'Angleterre et l'impérialisme, 1900; Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée, 1901-3; Questions extérieures, 1902; Pro Macedonia, 1903; La Révolte de l'Asie, 1904; L'Empire russe et le tsarisme, 1905; L'Affaire marocaine, 1906; La France et Guillaume II, 1907; Révolution de la Perse, 1910; La Mort de Stamboul, 1913; Humanités et democraties; La Serbie, 1915; L'éternelle Allemagne, 1916; L'Effort de la France; Un Mensonge de la science allemande, 1917; Genève et les Traités, 1928; Introduction à l'Odyssée, 1923; L'Odyssée, texte et traduction, 1924-26; Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée, 1926-28; Les Navigations d'Ulysse, 1929-30; La Résurrection d'Homère 1931. *Address:* 75 rue Denfert Rochereau, Paris, VIe.
(Died 13 Nov. 1931.)

BERESFORD, Ven. Alfred Richard Angland. Ordained, 1878; Curate Hobart Cathedral, 1878-79; Incumbent of Bothwell, 1884-93; Forth, 1893-97; Rector of St. John, Launceston, 1897-1907; Canon of Tasmania, 1893-1928; Archdeacon of Launceston, 1907-28; Rector of Hagley, 1907-28; retired, 1928. *Address:* Trevallyn, Launceston, Tasmania.
(Died 1936.)

BERESFORD, Rev. Charles John; Rector, St. George-in-the-East since 1925; *b.* Birmingham, 12 June 1868; *s.* of John Beresford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bishop Vesey's Grammar School, Sutton Coldfield; S. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Matriculated, 1887; 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1889; B.A. (2nd class Theological School), 1891; M.A., 1898. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Curate of St. Peter's, Coventry, 1891-94; Holy Trinity, Sittingbourne, 1894-98; Sub-Warden of the Church Training College for Lay Workers, Stepney, 1898-1904; Warden, 1904-25. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* St. George-in-the-East Rectory, E.1. *T.:* Avenue 0746. *(Died 20 Nov. 1936.)*

BERESFORD, John Baldwyn, C.B.E. 1938; M.A.; Secretary of University Grants Committee, Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries and Crown Lands Advisory Committee; *b.* 9 May 1888; *s.* of Rev. John Jervis Beresford, Rector of Easton Grey, Wilts.; *m.* 1915, Janet Dykes, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bt., M.P.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately and King's College, Cambridge (scholar). 1st class, Parts I and II History Tripos, 1909-10; Junior Examiner Board of Education, 1911; served European War, Lt. R.A.S.C., Supply Officer 41st Divisional Supply Column, France and Italy, 1916-18; Private Secretary to Food Controller, 1919; Principal, Treasury 1920-33; Secretary Royal Commission on National Museums and Galleries, 1927-30. *Publications:* Gossip of the 17th and 18th Centuries; The Godfather of Downing Street; Mr Du Quesne and other Essays; Storm and Peace; discovered and edited Diary of a Country Parson: the Rev. James Woodforde, 1758-1802 (5 vols.); edited. Poems of Charles Cotton, 1630-1687 etc. *Recreations:* riding and reading.

EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
1703 ORRINGTON AVENUE

Address: 86 Lansdowne Road, W.11; Ashwell End. Herts. *Club:* Reform. (*Died Oct. 1940.*)

BERESFORD, Marcus Henry de la Poer, C.M.G. 1911; I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Col. Marcus W. de la Poer Beresford and Charlotte, *d.* of Capt. R. Blakeney; *m.* 1st, 1882, Margery Mary (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Rev. John Connell; two *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Florence Mary (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Edward Mitchell, Ranelagh, Dublin. Revenue Officer St. Vincent, 1883; Chief Clerk of Government Windward Islands, 1889; Assistant Resident N. Nigeria. 1900; Secretary to Administration, 1903; retired on pension, 1911. *Address:* 113 Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 22 Feb. 1934.*)

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Rev. Canon Windham de la Poer; *b.* 1 Nov. 1858; *y. s.* of Henry William de la Poer and Henrietta Anne Theodosia Beresford-Peirse, Bedale, Yorks; *m.* 1889, Ethel Milman Proctor, *o. d.* of William Proctor Baker, Brislington, Somerset; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Keble College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Assistant Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1882-89; Vicar of Fulford, York, 1889-93; Grosmont, Yorks, 1893-96; Crakehall, Yorks, 1896-99; Rector of Bedale, 1899-1931; Rural Dean of Bedale, 1917-32; retired 1931; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1921. *Address:* The Manor House, Aiskew, Bedale, Yorks. *T.A.:* Aiskew Manor Bedale. *T.:* Bedale 6. (*Died 11 Sept. 1940.*)

BERG, Alban, Composer; *b.* Vienna, 9 Feb. 1885; *s.* of late Conrad Berg and Johanna Brown; *m.* Helene, *d.* of Franz and Anna Nahowski. Mitglied der preussischen Akademie der Künste seit 1930. *Publications:* Klavier- und Kammermusik, Orchesterstücke, Lieder, Kammerkonzert, für Klavier, Geige und 13 Bläsern; Oper: Wozzeck, Lyrische Suite für Streichquartett, dasselbe für Streichorchester; Der Wein Konzertarie mit Orchester, 1930; Oper: Lulu (nach Wederkind's Tragödie), 1934; Symphon - Stücke; Violin Konzert, 1935. *Address:* Wien XIII/I Trauttmansdorfgasse 27, Austria. *T.:* R 34-8-31; Waldhaus in Auen, am Wörthersee Post Velden, Osterreich. *M.:* A 30,576. *Club:* Österreich. Automobil, Vienna. (*Died Dec. 1935.*)

BERGER, Francesco, Hon. R.A.M.; F.G.S.M.; Registered Professor of Pianoforte at Guildhall School of Music, and late Professor of same at Royal Academy of Music; late Director and Hon. Secretary of the Philharmonic Society; *b.* London, 10 June 1834; father, Italian (naturalized Englishman); *m.* Annie Lascelles (*d.* 1907), well-known contralto vocalist; established "Apresmidi instrumentales" for study of *concerted* pianoforte music, 1868. *Educ.:* Munich, Trieste, and Leipzig; Pupil of Ricci, Plaidy, Moscheles, Hauptmann. Pianist and composer, operas, masses, pianoforte works, overtures, songs, duets, trios, part-songs, violin pieces, 'cello pieces, etc.; A pianoforte primer "First Steps at the Piano"; Suite for Piano, Album with portrait; personal friend of Charles Dickens, and composer of the overtures and incidental music to "The Lighthouse" and "The Frozen Deep," plays written by Wilkie Collins, and acted by Dickens and his party of friends; played in public when 8, and ever since. *Publications:* Reminiscences, Impressions, and Anecdotes, 1913; Vocabulary of Musical Expressions, in four languages, 1921; 97, 1931; contributor to many musical journals and daily newspapers; editor of series of biographies of great musicians. *Recreations:* no time for any; busy teaching, composing, editing. *Address:* 38 Hardwicke Road, Palmers Green, N.13. (*Died 25 April 1933*

BERGET, Baron Alphonse, Officier Legion of Honour; Professor Institut Océanographique, Paris; Vice-Président du Yacht-Club de France; *b.* Schelestadt, Alsace, 24 Nov. 1860. *Educ.:* Faculté des Sciences, Paris. *Publications:* Leçons de physique générale, 1891-95; The Earth: Its Life and Death; Cours de physique du globe et de météorologie; Le Ciel, 1922; l'Air, 1927; Cours d'océanographie, 1930. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 16 rue de Vaugirard, Paris. *T.:* Odéon 16.07. (*Died 29 Dec. 1933.*)

BERINGER, Mrs. Oscar, dramatist, lecturer, author, and traveller, Russia, South Africa, Canary Islands, Finland, California, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Morocco; *b.* Philadelphia, 1856; *o. c.* of Edward Lynch Daniell of the 44th Regt. (King's Own) and C.S.; *m.* 1878, Oscar Beringer (*d.* 1922), musician and composer; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. In theatrical management, 1888-90. First play, Tares, 1888, followed by Katherine Kavenagh; Holly Tree Inn; Prince and Pauper; That Girl; Salvé Bess; Red Hall; A Bit of Old Chelsea; Plot of His Story; The Agitator; Kitty and Peter; Jim Belmont, and several opera libretti. *Publications:* Beloved of the Gods; A Left-Handed Marriage; The New Virtue; The Princess Bamboo; Man—through a Woman's Lorgnette; many short stories and essays. *Recreations:* driving, skating, fencing, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Headley, Hants. *Club:* Ladies' Army and Navy. (*Died 17 Feb. 1936.*)

BERKELEY, Rt. Rev. Alfred Pakenham, D.D., M.A.; *b.* Gloucs., 9 March 1862; 3rd *s.* of Canon R. Fitzhardinge Berkeley, Rector of St. Philip, Barbados, *m.* Emily B., *d.* of A. P. Murray, The Thicket, Barbados; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados. Ordained 1885; Curate of St. George's, Antigua, 1885-87; Vicar of All Saints, Antigua, 1887-88; Curate of St. Philip's, Barbados, 1888-91; Vicar of Holy Innocents, Barbados, 1891-1901; Rector of St. Philip's, Barbados, 1901-6; Dean and Rector of St. Michael, 1906-17; Bishop of Barbados, 1917-27; Bishop of Windward Islands, 1917-30. *Address:* 7 Rothesay Mansions, Kennington Gate, S.E.11. (*Died 15 May 1938.*)

BERKELEY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Mowbray, C.I.E. 1918; V.D.; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. G. Berkeley, The Almners, Chertsey; *m.* 1903, Irene, 3rd *d.* of Sir Philip H. Waterlow, 2nd Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Oxford Military College, Coopers Hill. Joined staff of Assam Bengal Railway, 1893; Chief Engineer, 1906-14; served European War, France and Mesopotamia 1915-19; Lt.-Col. R.E. and Assistant Director Railways Mesopotamia (despatches, C.I.E.). *Address:* West Coker House, Yeovil, Somerset. *T.A.:* West Coker. *T.:* West Coker 227. *Clubs:* Oriental; Royal Dorset Yacht. (*Died 23 March 1937.*)

BERKELEY, Sir Ernest James Lennox, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1897; F.R.G.S.; Consul-General for Tunis, 1899-1920; *b.* 31 May 1857, *s.* of George Rawdon Lennox Berkeley; *m.* 1897, Nelly (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Sir James Harris, Kt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Sandhurst. Entered 57th Foot, 1876; transferred to 60th Rifles, 1877; resigned, 1877; Vice-Consul E. Coast Africa, 1885; Consul Zanzibar, 1891; Administrator of British East Africa Co.'s Territories, 1891-92; H.M. Commissioner and Consul-General for the British Protectorate of Uganda, 1895-99; retired on a pension, 1920; Jubilee medal, 1897; Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 24 Oct. 1932.*)

BERKELEY, Essex Digby, I.S.O. 1902; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Richard Pretyman Berkeley, Vicar of St. Cleer, Cornwall; *b.* 31 Mar. 1843; *m.* 1876, Mary Ann (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Philip Henry Picot, Brisbane, previously of La Chasse, St. Martin's, Jersey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Oxford. Entered Paymaster-General's Office, 1863; transferred to office of Secretary for Scotland, 1886; retired, 1908. *Address:* Le Hocq, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood. (*Died 25 Oct. 1936.*)

BERKELEY, Sir Maurice Julian, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *s.* of Canon R. Fitzhardinge Berkeley, M.A., Rector of St. Philip, Barbados; *m.* 1890, Mary Bruce, *d.* of A. P. Murray; one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition. Magistrate, Barbados, 1892-1902; Chief Magistrate, Trinidad, 1902-8; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1908; retired 1927. *Recreations:* croquet and tennis. (*Died 18 April 1931.*)

BERKELEY, Capt. Reginald Cheyne, M.C.; *b.* London, 1890; *s.* of Humphry George Berkeley and Agnes Mary, *d.* of John Cheyne, civil engineer, United Provinces of India; *m.* 1914, Gwendoline Louise Judith, *d.* of late Alfred Cock, Q.C., and *g.d.* of Dr. Richard Liebreich; 1926, Mrs. Hildegarde Digby. *Educ.:* privately; Bedford Modern School; New Zealand University. Called to New Zealand Bar, 1912; Middle Temple, 1919; served European War in the Rifle Brigade (special Reserve), both with the 11th Service Batt. and the 1st Regular Batt. (M.C.); Brigade Major of Carey's Force in front of Amiens (1918 retreat); G.S.O.3 Fourth Army, 1918; Brigade Major 174 Infantry Bde. 59th London Division, 2nd Infantry Bde. 1st Division; marched to the Rhine; demobilised, 1919; joined staff of League of Nations Union, 1919, first as Editor of pamphlets and later as Director of Propaganda; acted as London Representative of League of Nations Information Section, 1920, and on formation of London Office of League in 1921 left League of Nations Union and joined the League Secretariat; resigned this post on election to Parliament; M.P. (L.) Nottingham (Central), 1922-24. *Publications:* (with James Dixon) The Oilskin Packet, 1917; (with Bohun Lynch) Decorations and Absurdities, 1922; Unparliamentary Papers and other Diversions, 1924; The World's End, and other plays, 1926; The History of the Rifle Brigade in the Great War, vol. I., 1927 (vol. II. in preparation); Dawn, 1929. *Dramatic Works:* French Leave, 1920; Eight o'Clock, 1920: Mr. Abdulla, 1926; The White Château, 1927; Listeners, 1928; The Lady with a Lamp, 1929; Machines, 1930; O.H.M.S., 1931. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, and lawn tennis. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile. (*Died 30 March 1935.*)

BERKELEY, Robert Valentine, F.S.A., J.P., D.L., Worcestershire; *e. s.* of late Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, J.P., D.L., and Lady Mary Catherine, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Kenmare; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1891, Rose (*d.* 1922), *y. d.* of late Frederick Willmott, of Warley Place, Essex; one *s.* [Robert George; *m.* 1927, Hon. Myrtle Dormer, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. Lord Dormer, C.B.E. R.N., and Lady Dormer of Grove Park, Warwick; one *s.* three *d.*] two *d.* Formerly Major Worcestershire Militia; High Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1909. *Address:* Spetchley, Worcester. (*Died 14 Aug. 1940.*)

BERLINER, Emile; *b.* Hanover, 20 May 1851; *s.* of Samuel Berliner and Sarah Fridman; *m.* 1881, Cora Adler, Washington, D.C. *Educ.:* Public School, Hanover; Samson School, Wolfenbuttel. Emigrated to the United States, 1870; Mercantile career until 1878; began scientific experimental work. 1876; invented the Loose Contact Telephone Transmitter and use of Induction Coil connected therewith, 1877; discovered receiving action of loose contacts, 1877; the first 20,000 telephone transmitters ever used passed through his hands while Chief Instrument Inspector of the Bell Telephone Company in Boston, 1879; invented the gramophone, 1887; also invented and perfected the present method of duplicating disc records; planned, and was a member of the Milk Conference at Washington of 1907; first to use light-weight revolving cylinder motors in helicopter work, 1907-8; President, D.C. Tuberculosis Association; founded Bureau of Health Education, of which he is Secretary; invented acoustic tiles and acoustic cement cells for ensuring good hall acoustics, 1925; Franklin Medal and other medals by Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. *Publications:* Muddy Jim and other Rhymes, 1920; A Bas Les Maladies, 1921; Conclusions, 1899; contributed many scientific papers dealing with his inventions and with milk in relation to public health, and with hygiene. *Address:* 1464 Columbia Road, Washington. D.C. (*Died Aug. 1929.*)

BERLYN, Alfred, journalist and author; *b.* London; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School. *Publications:* The Violin Makers, play in blank verse; Coming Home (Theatre Magazine); Avenged (Theatre Magazine); and other poems for recitation; Member of Original Staff of Morning Leader and of Sunday Sun; dramatic critic of the National Observer, 1894-95; editor of The World, 1911-12 (having been associated with that paper as contributor continuously since 1894, and having acted as assistant-editor at various intervals during that period); contributor to The Morning Post (Senior) The Outlook, The Bystander, The Publisher and Bookseller (Jacob Omnium), and various other journals and periodicals. Member of the Institute of Journalists. (*Died July 1936.*)

BERLYN, His Honour Bernard Henry Alfred Forbes (Mr. Justice Berlyn); First Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Leeward Islands, B.W.I. since 1931; *b.* London, 1886; *o. s.* of Alfred and Annie Berlyn, *m.* 1910, Nydie de Bensaude; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; privately. Formerly clergyman Church of England; Senior curate, St. Alban, Fulham, 1909-14; Army chaplain at outbreak of war, 1914; received into Catholic Church, Dec. 1914; served Inns of Court O.T.C. and as 2nd Lt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1915-1916 (invalided); served in Ministry of Munitions and Ministry of Labour, 1917-20; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn (1st class Honours Criminal Law and 2nd class Constitutional Law and Legal History); Member of S.E. Circuit; Acting Associate of S.E. Circuit, 1920 (autumn assizes); joined Colonial Service, 1923; Police Magistrate and Coroner Supreme Court, Gold Coast Colony, 1923; Acting Circuit Judge Ashanti and Northern Territories, 1925; Puisne Judge, Leeward Islands, 1927; served on West Indian Court of Appeal, 1928, and acted Chief Justice, Leeward Islands Colony. *Address:* 26 Queensberry Place, S.W.7. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 27 June 1936.*)

BERMINGHAM, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Cecil Henry Alec, C.B.E. 1925; R.N., retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late G. R. Bermingham; *m.* 1900, Edith Elinor Alexandra (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. T. N. Harward. *Educ.:* Oundle; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Order of St. Stanislas of Russia with Swords and Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. *Address:* Carbery, Hartley Wintney, Hants. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 29 May 1938.*)

BERNAL, Ralph; *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; *m.*; Gertrude (*d.* 1938); one *d.* Vice-Consul, Rouen, 1889-92; Consul, Lorenzo Marques, 1893; Rio Grande do Sul, 1895; Stettin, 1898; Coronation medal, 1911; employed in Foreign Office, 1914-19; acting Consul-General Hamburg, 1919-21; acting Consul-General, Oporto, 1921-1923; retired, 1923. *Address:* 51 Rua da Liberdade, Oporto, Portugal. (*Died 20 Oct. 1938.*)

BERNARD, Colonel Sir Edgar (Edwin), K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1906; late Financial Secretary to Government of Soudan; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of late Colonel Count Bernard; *m.* 1st, 1893, Beatrice Mary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Edward Carrington Wright, J.P.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Vera, *o. d.* of Major-General Percy E. F. Hobbs; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Devon Regiment, 1887; Captain Army Service Corps, 1892; Brevet Major, 1898; Major, 1900; Local Lt.-Col. 1901; Lt.-Col. and Local Col. 1907; Brevet Colonel, 1913; served in India, 1887-90; Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Nile Expedition, 1898, as D.A.A.G. on Staff of Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Major, Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); appointed to Special Staff for Jubilee, 1897 (medal), and Coronations, 1902 and 1911; is a Pasha of Egypt, and has Medjidie 2nd class, Osmania 3rd class. *Club:* U. Service. *(Died 3 July 1931.)*

BERNARD, Oliver Percy, O.B.E., M.C.; L.R.I.B.A.; Architect; Captain (late Temp. A/Major R.E.); *b.* 8 April 1881; *s.* of Charles Bernard (originally Charles West); *m.* Edith Dora Hodges; three *s.* one *d.* At sixteen years played Peter, Biondello and other parts in Shakespearian repertoire; then served two years before the mast as cabin boy of tramp steamer, the Manchester Commerce, and afterwards as seaman on the Norwegian barque Naja of Arendal, Norway; studied stagecraft and became assistant artist at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden; principal scenic artist for Klaw and Erlanger, New York; Technical Director of the Boston Opera Company; Technical Director of the Thomas Quinlan Opera Company world tours; Resident Artist for the Grand Opera Syndicate, Covent Garden; returned from New York on the Lusitania when torpedoed, 7th May 1915; commissioned in the Royal Engineers and landed in France 18th Jan. 1916 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); appointed to Staff of Chief Engineer, Second Army, B.E.F.; demobilised 19 March 1919; reinstated as Technical Director for the Grand Opera Syndicate and Sir Thomas Beecham seasons at Covent Garden; designed productions for Drury Lane and other London theatres; Technical Director of the British National Opera Company; engaged by H.M. Department of Overseas Trade as Consultant Artistic and Technical Director for Government participation in the British Empire Exhibtion; designed new system of stage planning and lighting for the Admiralty Theatre; conceived and designed stage production of the Attack on Zeebrugge, and supervised interior decorations of the Government Pavilion, Wembley; adviser to Stadium Committee for Wembley Stadium Displays; designed and supervised restaurant and other decorations throughout the B.E.E. on behalf of the architects and various Colonial Commissioners; blown up whilst producing An Air Attack on London in the Admiralty Theatre; designed Naval Gallery showing the evolution of H.M. ships in the Government Pavilion, Wembley, 1925; Consultant Artistic and Technical Director for Government participation in International Exposition of Industrial Art, Paris, 1925; instituted first official competition in stage settings and costumes amongst British Schools of Art, under the auspices of the Department of Overseas Trade; awarded Diplome d'Honneur at Paris Exposition for stage designs; designed and supervised entire interior decoration and lighting of the Oxford Corner House, London, including the first mural landscape decorations done in marble; also Strand Palace, Cumberland Hotels, etc. *Publications:* Cock Sparrow; various essays, lectures and articles on architectural and stage decoration, lighting, construction and policy as applied to exhibitions, theatres, etc., for periodical contribution to Building and other publications. *Recreations:* travel and literature. *Clubs:* Bath, Arts, Chelsea Arts. *(Died 15 April 1939.)*

BERNARD, Admiral Vivian Henry Gerald, C.B. 1918; *b.* 30 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Inspector-Gen. John Bernard, Royal Navy; *m.* 1st, 1900, Ida Marie (*d.* 1925), *o. d.* of late A. W. Gilles, of New Zealand and Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Eileen Mary, *widow* of Major W. M. Churchill, Indian Army, and *d.* of J. J. Power, Sydney. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1882; Lieut. 1889 (five 1st class certificates); Gunnery Lieutenant, 1893; Commander, 1901; served in Naval Intelligence Department, Admiralty, and in Command of H.M.S. Topaze; Captain, 1906; Commanded Gunnery School, Devonport, 1910-12; Commanded H.M.S. Venerable when engaged in operations off Belgian Coast, 1914-15, and subsequently at Dardanelles operations (despatches), and with Italian Adriatic Squadron (Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy); Commanded H.M.S. Neptune, 1916-17; was present at the Battle of Jutland (despatches; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of St. Anne, 2nd class with swords); A.D.C. to the King, July 1917; Rear-Admiral, Sep. 1917; Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Portland, 1917-19; Rear-Admiral Reserve Fleet, The Nore, 1920-21; Vice-Admiral, 1922; retired list, 1922; Admiral, 1927; Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1919. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, bridge, chess. *Address:* 3 Cranbrook Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh, Royal Wimbledon Golf; Union, Sydney, N.S.W. *(Died 18 Feb. 1934.)*

BERNARD, Lt.-Col. William Kingsmill, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 7 Sep. 1872; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. L. F.-G. Bernard; *m.* 1908, Sybil (*d.* 1932), *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. W. Sanders, 3rd Gurkhas; no *c.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! First Commission, 2nd Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt., 1893; gazetted to A.S.C. 1896; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (1915 Star, Victory medal, Allied medal, despatches twice, C.B.E.); served on staff as well as regimentally employed. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Southampton. *Club:* Golfers'. *(Died 22 Sept. 1933.)*

BERNAYS, Charles Arrowsmith I.S.O. 1930; Parliamentary Historian; *b.* 9th April, 1862; *s.* of late Lewis Adolphus Bernays, C.M.G., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; *m.* Lilian Laura, *d.* of Henry James Marr, Wollongong, New South Wales; one *s.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. Officer of Queensland Parliament since 1876; Clerk-Assistant and Sergeant-at-Arms, 1908; Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, 1920; The Clerk of the Parliament under the Unicameral System, 1922-32; retired 1932. *Publications:* Notes on the Political History of Queensland, 1917; Queensland Politics during Sixty Years, 1919; Bernays' Speakers' Decisions, 1924; References to the Thirteenth Edition of May's Parliamentary Practice, 1925; The Roll of the Queensland Parliament, with notes on the Unicameral System of Government, 1926; Biographical Sketches of the Governors of Queensland; Our Seventh Political Decade, 1931. *Address:* Kincora, Moray Street, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *(Died 25 Sept. 1940.)*

BERNERS, John Anstruther, O.B.E., J.P.; *m.* 1893; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Late 1st King's Dragoon Guards. *Recreations:* shooting; Master of Eastern Counties Otter Hounds. *Address:* Woolverstone Park, Ipswich. *T.A.:* Woolverstone. *T.:* Woolverstone 1. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Sports, M.C.C. *(Died 2 March 1934.)*

BERNIER, Captain Joseph Elzear, J.P., F.R.G.S.; explorer; *b.* L'Islet, Quebec, 1 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1870, Rose Caron. *Educ.:* Quebec. Went to sea at 12 years of age; master of a brigantine at 17; has crossed the Atlantic 251 times and sailed round the world several times; made nine Arctic trips, annexed islands from meridian 60° to 141° as far north as 90°, for the Canadian Government; made four more trips to Baffin Land and Greenland, 1916-19; dockmaster, Levis, 1887; Governor, Quebec jail, 1893-97; employed on the Hudson Bay route in command of convoys; Member of Quebec Board of Trade and Quebec Geographie Sociéte; granted Back Grant of the Royal Geographical Society. *Publications:* Master Mariner; Canada Arctic Islands. *Address:* 27 Fraser Street, Levis, Quebec. *Club:* Canadian, Quebec. *(Died 27 Dec. 1934.)*

BERNSTORFF, Count John; *b.* London, 14 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late Count Albrecht

Bernstorff, Ambassador in London; *m.* 1887, Jeanne Luckemeyer of New York. *Educ.:* Dresden. Entered army, 1st Regt. of Artillery Guards, 1881; Attaché at Constantinople, 1889; Secretary at Belgrade, Dresden, St. Petersburg, and Munich; Councillor and 1st Secretary to the German Embassy, London, 1902-6; German Consul-General for Egypt, 1906; German Ambassador to the United States, 1908-17; Ambassador at Constantinople, 1917-18; Liberal member of German Parliament, 1921-28, and German Delegate to League of Nations. *Publications:* My three years in America, 1920; Memoirs of Count Bernstorff, 1936. *Address:* 20 Avenue de Champel, Geneva, Switzerland. (*Died 6 Oct. 1939.*)

BERRY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Eugene, C.I.E. 1921; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 1869. L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1892; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Mesopotamia, 1919 (despatches); N.W. Persia, 1920-21 (medal with clasp). *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Phyllis Court, Henley. (*Died 19 Sept. 1932.*)

BERRY, Arthur, O.B.E.; M.A.; Vice-Provost, King's College, Cambridge, since 1924; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Edward Berry, Croydon; *m.* 1902, Harriet Mary Johnson. *Educ.:* Whitgift School; University College School; University College; King's College, Cambridge. Senior Wrangler; Smith's Prizeman; Fellow University College, London; Fellow King's College, Cambridge; Lecturer Mathematics since 1889; University Lecturer, 1914-29; Secretary for University Extension Lectures, 1891-95; Vice-President, London Mathematical Society, 1908, 1909. *Publications:* A Short History of Astronomy; various papers in mathematical journals; reviews in Saturday Review. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 111 Grantchester Meadows, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 496. (*Died 15 Aug. 1929.*)

BERRY, F. May Dickinson, M.D., B.S., London, formerly Anæsthetist Royal Free Hospital and Alexandra Hospital for Children; Assistant Medical Officer (Education) to the London County Council; President of the Association of Registered Medical Women; Hon. Secretary Section of Anæsthetics, Royal Society of Medicine; Joint-Head of Anglo-Serbian Hospital Unit in Serbia, 1915-1916, and Medical Officer British Red Cross Unit to Yugo-Slav Army, Odessa, 1916-17; *b.* 1857; *d.* of late S. S. Dickinson, of Brown's Hill, Stroud, Gloucester, formerly M.P. for Stroud; *m.* 1891, Sir James Berry; no *c.* *Educ.:* home; one year at school in Dresden. Studied medicine at the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, and also at the General Hospital, Vienna; took M.B. degree 1889; was House Surgeon at the Belgrave Hospital for Children, and Resident Medical Officer at the New Hospital for Women. *Publications:* Papers in Lancet and British Medical, chiefly on subjects connected with School Hygiene and Anæsthetics; Story of a Red Cross Unit in Serbia (with James Berry and others), 1916; Austria-Hungary and her Slav Subjects, 1918. *Recreations:* cycling, travelling, photography. *Address:* Bramblebury, near Wendover. *T.:* Wendover 45. *M.:* GK 63. *Club:* Lyceum. (*Died 15 April 1934.*)

BERRY, Sir George Andreas, Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; late Major R.A.M.C. (T.); Hon. Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; late Member of the University Court, Edinburgh; consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; formerly Surg. Oculist to H.M. in Scotland; ex-President Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; ex-President, Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of late Walter Berry of Glenstriven, Argyllshire, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog; *m.* 1883, Agnes Jean (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Edinburgh University; London, Paris, Vienna, Copenhagen, Giessen. Late Lecturer on Ophthalmology, Edinburgh University; M.P. (C.) for Scottish Universities, 1922-81. *Publications:* Diseases of the Eye; Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis; Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases. *Address:* King's Knoll, North Berwick. *T.:* North Berwick 128. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 18 June 1940.*)

BERRY, Rt. Rev. Thomas Sterling, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral; *b.* Portarlington, 10 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1878, Fridzweeda, *d.* of Robert Seymour, Clontert; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin University (Classical Scholar, Senior Moderator in Ethics and Logic). Ordained, 1877; Curate of Christ Church, Kingstown, 1877-79; St. George's, Dublin, 1879-84; Rector of Birr, 1884-92; Rector of Booterstown, 1892-1913; Bishop of Killaloe, 1913-24. *Publications:* Christianity and Buddhism (Donnelan Lectures); Holy Scripture, Human, Progressive, Divine; The Problem of Human Suffering in the Light of Revelation. *Address:* 18 Vesey Place, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. (*Died 25 Feb. 1931.*)

BERRY, Sir Walter Wheeler, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Development Commissioner; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas Berry, of Boughton, Kent; *m.* 1884, Emma Coe. *Address:* Gushmere Court, Selling, Faversham. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 2 Dec. 1933.*)

BERRY, Sir William John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1917; *b.* Sheerness, 1865; *e. s.* of Joseph Berry; *m.* Susannah, *d.* of late Thomas Masters, Gillingham, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheerness Schools; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Appointed to Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1887; Assistant Constructor, Chatham and Admiralty, 1887-1900; Constructor Devonport and Admiralty, 1900-6; Chief Constructor, Malta, 1907-12; Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1912-17; Director of Warship Production, 1917-23; Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1924-80; Member of Admiralty Shipbuilding Council, 1917-18; Vice-president of Institution of Naval Architects. *Address:* Grenville, Manor Road, Cheam, Surrey. (*Died 5 April 1937.*)

BERTHOULAT, Georges, Sénateur de Seine et Oise depuis 1920; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; *b.* Le Chatelet en Berry, 1859. *Educ.:* Lycée de Bourges; Faculté de Droit et des Lettres, Paris. Secrétaire-général de préfecture, 1885-89; secrétaire-général et rédacteur politique du plus important journal de Lyon, 1889-98; deputé de Seine-et-Oise, 1902-6; syndic de la Presse Parisienne et secrétaire du bureau du Syndicat depuis 1900, comme Directeur et rédacteur en chef de la Liberté, 1898-1920. *Address:* 6 rue Savorgnan de Brazza, Paris. *Club:* Interallié. (*Died 5 July 1930.*)

BERTOUCH, Baroness de, Beatrice, author, journalist; English; direct descendant of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester; *m.* 1882, Montagu Ferdinand William, Baron de Bertouch, Jaegermester to H.M. the King of Denmark. Has one son, Baron Ernst Rudolf Ferdinand Julian, *b.* 1884; *m.* 1907, Gladys Zara, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. T. Barns, K.O.S.B., of Tilworth, Axminster. Educated in London; always been fond of writing since quite early childhood; has lived great part of life abroad, Italy especially; presented with the Gold Medal of the Poetry Society, in recognition of her services in helping to advance the cause of poetry in England, 1927. *Publications:* The Outcast; Passion-flowers; Lifeboat Jim, 1900-1; The Life of Father Ignatius, 1904. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* The Warren, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Died 8 Jan. 1931.*)

BERTRAM, Sir Anton, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* Feb. 1869; *s.* of Rev. R. A. Bertram, Congregational minister; *m.* 1902, Edith Marion, C.B.E., *d.* of Rees Jones of Porthkerry House, Glamorganshire. *Educ.:* City of London School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Powis

Gold Medal for Latin Poem, 1890; Chancellor's Medal for Classics, 1891; first class in both parts of Classical Tripos, 1890 and 1891; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1891; President of the Union Society, 1891; called to the Bar, 1893; Attorney-General of the Bahamas, 1902-7; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1907-11; Attorney-General of Ceylon, 1911-18; K.C. (Ceylon) 1913; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1918-25; President of two Special Commissions on the Affairs of the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem, 1921 and 1925; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1928-1929. *Publications:* The Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem, (Bertram and Luke) 1921 and (Bertram and Young) 1925; The Colonial Service, 1930. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 893. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 16 Sept. 1937.*)

BERTRAM, Francis George Lawder, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. Jan. 1918; Air Ministry, Empire Air Mail Scheme; *b.* Fermoy, Co. Cork, 12 Aug. 1875; *o. s.* of late Francis Godfray Bertram, late of Beaulieu, St. Heliers, Jersey; *m.* 1903, Mabel Catherine, *o. d.* of late William Peck Smith, of Tilne, Notts; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Oxford. M.A., Tutor and Mathematical Lecturer, Oxford Diocesan Training College, Culham, 1898; Junior Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, 1901; H.M. Inspector of Elementary Schools, 1903; H.M. Inspector of Secondary Schools, 1906; Ministry of Munitions, Contracts Dept., Reconstruction Dept., Secretarial Officer for Ordnance, 1915-18; War Office, P.A. and P.S. to Surveyor-Gen. of Supply, 1919; Air Ministry since June 1919; Sec. to Lord Weir's Committee on Civil Aviation, and to Civil Aviation Advisory Board, 1919-23; Deputy Director of Civil Aviation 1926-35; retired list, 1935; Deputy of British Delegate on International Commission for Air Navigation, and British Delegate at International Aeronautical Conference, 1921-35; flew on first passenger service of Imperial Airways to Cape Town and back, Jan. 1932, and on first passenger service to Brisbane and back, Jan. 1935. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, gardening. *Address:* St. Keyne, Berkhamsted. (*Died 24 March 1938.*)

BERTRAM, Louis John, C.M.G. 1904; *b.* 1859; married. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Entered Exchequer and Audit Depart., 1878; Assistant Auditor Gold Coast, 1884; Acting Auditor, 1885-87; Auditor, 1888; of Windward Isles, 1893; Leeward Isles, 1896; Auditor-General, Jamaica, 1897; retired 1920. *Address:* 8 Brompton Road, Half-Way Tree P.O., Jamaica. (*Died 17 Dec. 1940.*)

BERUETE Y. MORET, Aureliano de, Directeur du Musée du Prado since 1918; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Aureliano Beruete; *m.* 1921, Isabel Regoyos; one *s.* *Educ.:* Madrid. Docteur en Philosophie et Lettres; écrivain, critique d'art; membre de l'Académie Royale de l'Histoire; owner of a picture gallery. *Publication:* Goya as a portrait painter. *Address:* Celle Genova 19, Madrid. *T.:* 1546-T. *M.:* 3049 M. *Clubs:* Athénié, Caviar de Madrid, Gran Pèna, Madrid. (*Died 10 June 1922.*)

BESANT, Annie, President, Theosophical Society; Editor, New India (Madras); author and lecturer on religious, philosophical, and scientific subjects; *b.* 1 Oct. 1847; *d.* of William Page Wood and Emily, *d.* of James Morris; *m.* 1867, Rev. Frank Besant (*d.* 1917), Vicar of Sibsey, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England, Germany, France; took honours in Botany at the Preliminary Science Exam. Lond. University, and at South Kensington Science and Art Exam. Joined the National Secular Society, 1874; worked in the Free Thought and Radical movements led by Charles Bradlaugh, M.P.; was co-editor with him of the National Reformer; wrote many political and free-thought books and pamphlets, 1874-88; was prominent in the Labour and Socialist movements, and member of the Fabian Society and Social Democratic Federation; took active part in Trades Union work among unskilled labourers, and with Herbert Burrows led the great Match Strike to a successful conclusion; aided the defence of public meeting in London; was a member of the London School Board (for Tower Hamlets), 1887-90, but refused re-election; joined the Theosophical Society in 1889, became a devoted pupil of Mme. Blavatsky, and has travelled to all parts of the globe in its service; elected its President, 1907; re-elected, 1914, 1921 and 1928. Founded, 1898, the Central Hindu College at Benares; 1904, the Central Hindu Girls' School, Benares; and helped to found the Hindu University, and is on Court, Council, and Senate; made a Doctor of Literature by the University of Benares in recognition of her services to education. *Publications:* Reincarnation, 1892; Seven Principles of Man, 1892; Autobiography, 1893; Death and After, 1893; Building of the Kosmos, 1894; In the Outer Court, 1895; Karma, 1895; The Self and its Sheaths, 1895; Path of Discipleship, 1896; Man and his Bodies, 1896; Four Great Religions, 1897; The Ancient Wisdom, 1897; Three Paths to Union with God, 1897; Evolution of Life and Form, 1898; Dharma, 1899; The Story of the Great War, 1899; Avatâras, 1900; Ancient Ideals in Modern Life, 1901; Esoteric Christianity, 1901; Thought-Power, its Control and Culture, 1901; The Religious Problem in India, 1902; The Pedigree of Man, 1903; A Study in Consciousness, 1904; Theosophy and the New Psychology, 1904; Hints on the Bhagavad Gitâ, 1905; The Wisdom of the Upanishats, 1906; Buddhist Popular Lectures; Occult Chemistry; The Changing World; The Immediate Future; Initiation, the Perfecting of Man; A Study in Karma; How India Wrought for Freedom; Wake up, India; India, a Nation; Civilisation's Deadlocks and the Keys; editor of the Theosophist, Adyar Bulletin, New India; numerous tracts and pamphlets; translations of Force and Matter, and Mind in Animals (Büchner), Israel (Soury), and Bhagavad Gitâ; President of Indian National Congress, 1917; founded (India) Home Rule League, and elected its President, 1916; General Secretary National Convention of India, 1923; India, Past, Present and Future, 1926; The New Civilisation, 1927; Life after Death; A Bird's Eye View of India's Past as the foundation for India's Future, 1930 (The Historical Introduction to How India Wrought for Freedom). *Address:* Theosophical Headquarters, Adyar, Madras, India. *T.A.:* Olcott, Madras. (*Died 20 Sept. 1933.*)

BESLEY, Rev. Walter Philip, M.V.O. 1921; M.A., Rector of St. Lawrence Jewry since 1920; Hon. Minor Canon of St. Paul's, 1920; a Priest-in-Ordinary, 1922-24, now Hon. Priest to the King; *b.* Barnstaple, 10 Feb. 1870; *s.* of late Henry Thomas and Lucy Jessie Besley; *m.* Helen Winifred, *y. d.* of late W. Whitaker, of Breckamore, Ripon; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College Choir School, Cambridge; Blundell's School; King's College, Cambridge (Open Classical Scholar). Assistant Master, Collegiate School, Wanganui, New Zealand, 1892-3; Heretaunga School, Hastings, N.Z., 1894; Choral Scholar, King's College, Cambridge, 1895-7; B.A. (1st Div. 2nd class Classical Tripos), 1895; M.A., 1900; Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1897-8; Chaplain to Hospital of St. John Baptist, Ripon, 1897-8; Minor Canon, 1898, Librarian, 1903, Junior Cardinal, 1909, Senior Cardinal, 1910, Sub-Dean and Ceremoniarius, 1914, Warden of the College of Minor Canons of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1914-20; Rural Dean of West City, 1930-33; Assistant Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons, 1912; Past Grand Chaplain, 1917; Chaplain to the Lord Mayor, 1917-18, 1926-27, 1931-32, and 1932-33; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. (Corps of Citizens) City of London Volunteer Regt. Jan. 1918; 1st Lieut. 1919; Chaplain to City of London Branch of British Legion, 1928; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1926. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, etc. *Address:* St. Lawrence Jewry, Gresham Street, E.C.2; Breckamore, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Stanmore 262. *(Died 23 Nov. 1934.)*

BESNARD, Paul Albert, peintre; Hon. R.A. 1921; Directeur, École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, depuis 1922; *b.* Paris, 1849; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Vital Dubray; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaux-Arts under Bremond (Prix de Rome, 1869). Membre de l'Academie Française; Membre de l'Institut; Directeur de l'École Française à Rome (Villa Medici), 1913-21; Membre de l'Academie Royale d'Angleterre et de celle d'Écosse; Membre correspondant de l'Académie d'Anvers; Grand Croix de la Légion d'honneur; President du Comité France-Italie; Commandeur de l'ordre de SSMaurice et Lazare d'Italie; grand officier de la Couronne l'talie; Commandeur de l'ordre de Gustave Vasa de Suède; Membre correspondant de l'Académie de Dresde; Chevalier de l'ordre de Charles III Espagne; Chevalier de St Michel, Munich. *Principal works:* La Femme en jaune, 1868; Procession des seigneurs de Voilans; St Benoît et enfant; Après la défaite; Décoration École de Pharmacie; Portrait Mme Roger Jourdain; Portrait de Théâtre Madame Réjane; Portrait de Mme Besnard; Plafond des sciences à l'hôtel de Ville de Paris, 1883; Poneys harcelés par les mouches; Marché des chevaux en Algérie; La Vie renaissante de la mort; à la Sorbonne; La Mort; Femme qui se chauffe; Entre deux rayons; La Féerie intime; L'Ile heureuse; La Danse espagnole; nombreux pastels feminins; Décoration coupole du petit palais, quatre panneaux; La Pensée; La Matière; L'Esthétique; La Mystique; Plafond de l'Ambassade de France à Vienne; Plafond du Théâtre Français; Série des œuvres indiennes, 1912; Panneau de La Paix pour la salle des déliberations du palais de La Paix à La Haye, 1914. *Publications:* L'Homme en Rose, 1918; Voyage dans l'Inde; Sous le Ciel de Rome; Souvenirs d'Italie. *Address:* rue Guillaume Tell 17, Paris; Talloires, Haute-Savoie. *T:* Wagram 31-69. *M.:* 605 N 3. 135 XX. *(Died 4 Dec. 1934.)*

BEST, Elsdon, F.N.Z.Inst.; Ethnographer Dominion Museum, Wellington, New Zealand; *b.* Porirua, Wellington, N.Z., 1856; *s.* of Wm. Best, Brentford, Middlesex, and Hannah H., *d.* of Lieut. Knibbes, Worcestershire; *g. s.* of A. Best of Grasslees, Elsdon, Northumberland; *m.* 1903, Mary A. Wylie, Galatea, N.Z.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington, N.Z. N.Z. Armed Constabulary and Native Contingent during Maori disturbance of '70's; four years travelling in U.S.A. and Mexico in '80's; Saw-milling in N.Z., '80's and '90's; Land and Survey Dept., N.Z. Native Dept., N.Z., 1895-1910; Dominion Museum, 1910-31. *Publications:* Stone Implements of the Maoris, 1912; Maori Storehouses etc., 1916; The Maori, 2 vols., 1924; The Maor as he was, 1924; Maori Religion and Mythology, 1924; Tuhoe, 1925; The Maori Canoe, 1925; Games and Pastimes of the Maori, 1925; Maori Agriculture, 1925; The Pa Maori, 1927; Fishing Methods and Devices of Maori, 1929; Customs Pertaining to Birth, 1929; Maori Religion and Mythology, Section 2; Forest Lore and Woodcraft of the Maori. *Recreations:* exploration, collection of anthropological data. *Address:* Barnard Street, Highland Park, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 43642. *(Died 9 Sept. 1931.)*

BEST, Rev. John Dugdale, M.A.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1856; *s.* of John Best, Boroughbridge; *m.* Julia Joanna, *d.* of L. J. Deacon, Clerk of the Peace, Peterborough. *Educ.:* Queens' Coll., Camb. Open Scholar, 1875; 1st Senior Op. (bracketed) Math. Tripos, 1879; Vice-Principal S. Peter's College, Peterborough, 1879-85; Principal Derby Training College, 1887-1890; Principal Chester College, 1890-1910; Rector of Sandon, 1910-26. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Bauchi, Albemarle Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Winton 697. *M.:* RU 7208. *(Died 30 May 1933.)*

BEST, Admiral Hon. Sir Matthew Robert, K.C.B. *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1928; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1910; R.N., retired; *b.* 18 June 1878; *b.* of 6th Baron Wynford, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Annis Elizabeth Wood, 2nd *d.* of Frederick Wood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, battle of Jutland, 1916 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches, prom. Capt.); First Commanding Officer of H.M.S. Nelson, 1927; Commodore and Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief of the Atlantic Fleet, 1927-29; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1927; Rear-Admiral, 1928; Rear-Adm. commanding Second Cruiser Squadron Atlantic Fleet, 1929-31; Vice-Adm. in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard, 1931-34; Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station, 1934-37; Vice-Admiral, 1932; Admiral, 1936; retired list, 1939. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BEST, Rt. Hon. Richard; Lord Justice Best; P.C. Ire. 1922; K.C. 1912; Lord Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, since 1925. Attorney-General, Northern Ireland, 1921-25; M.P. (U.) Armagh, 1921-25; a Barrister of King's Inns, Dublin, 1895; Bencher, 1918. *Address:* St. Columba, Knock, Belfast. *(Died 23 Feb. 1939.)*

BETHAM, Brigadier-General Robert Mitchell, C.I.E. 1919; retired Indian Army; *b.* 2nd May 1864; *y. s.* of R. G. Betham, late Indian Navy; *m.* 1895, Nora Francis, *e. d.* of G. W. Vidal, I.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to 1st Batt. Worcestershire Regt., 1883; joined Indian Army, 1885; commanded the 101st Grenadiers; A.Q.M.G. (Mhow), 5th Division; commanded Ferozepore and Garhwal Brigades, also Lahore Division; served as Assistant Secretary, Bombay Plague Committee, 1897; Recruiting Officer for Marathas, 1899-1904; S.S.O. Ahmed Nagar, 1893-95; served in Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884-85; European War (C.I.E.); retired, 1921. *Publications:* Military Handbook for Marathas and Dekhani Musalmans. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis, ornithology. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., 208-9 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 14 March 1939.)*

BETHEL, Albert; *b.* 1874; *s.* of John Bethel, of Pendleton. M.P. (U.) Eccles 1924-1929. *Address:* The Gables, Knott End, Fleetwood, Lancs.

BETHELL, Admiral Hon. Sir Alexander Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1904; *s.* of 2nd Baron Westbury; *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1890, Hilda Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of B. Huntsman; one *d.* Entered navy, 1869; Sub-Lieut. 1875; Lieut. 1878; Commander, 1891; Captain, 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1913; Admiral, 1916; Assistant Director of Torpedoes, 1903-7; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1909-12; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1912; Commanded R.N. War College, 1913-14; Commanded Battleships of 3rd Fleet, 1914; Commander, Channel Fleet, 1915; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1916-18; Admiral commanding Coast Guard and Reserves; retired, 1918. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 13 June 1932.)*

BETHELL, Col. Edward Hugh, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Wm. F. Bethell of Rise, East Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1881, Gertrude (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Gen. Eustace Hill, one *s.*; 2nd, 1890, Annie, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Lonsdale, Canon of Lichfield. Served Afghan War, 1878-1880 (despatches, medal); South African War, 1899-1902; (Brevet of Colonel, 1902; D.S.O., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); p.s.c.; Chief Engineer Southern Command, 1905; retired, 1906; served as a Chief Engineer in England and Dep. Director of Works, Lines of Communication, France, June 1915-Nov. 1917. *Address:* Beech Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* Egham 159. *(Died 27 Jan. 1940.)*

BETHELL, Brig.-Gen. Henry Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Field Artillery; *b*

Bath, 14 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Henry Slingsby Bethell, Bath, and Sarah Hovenden Maclean; *m.* 1901, Alice Margaret Anderson; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Entered Royal Artillery 1880; served in India till 1898, then in England till retired as Substantive Colonel, 1911; took up scientific side of profession; member Howitzer Committee and Artillery Committee; awarded Lefroy Medal for contributions to artillery science; re-employed on outbreak of European War as Brig.-General; served Flanders and France (despatches, C.M.G.); finally retired 1920. Religion, Roman Catholic. *Publications:* Modern Guns and Gunnery, 1906 (four editions); Modern Artillery in the Field, 1910; numerous magazine articles and articles in Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* motoring, practical mechanics. *Address:* Ladymount, Dorking. *M.:* XU 4709. *(Died 7 Oct. 1939.)*

BETHELL, Hon. Richard; late Capt. S.R. Scots Guards; *o. c.* of 3rd Baron Westbury, *q.v.*; *b.* 26 April 1883; *m.* 1911, Evelyn Lucia Millicent, *d.* of late Col. George Morland Hutton, of Gate Burton Hall, Lincolnshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Heir:* *s.* Richard Morland Tollemache, *b.* 1914. *Address:* Earlywood, Ascot. *T.:* Ascot 71. *Clubs:* Bath, Orleans. *(Died 15 Nov. 1929.)*

BETHUNE, Rev. Charles James Stewart, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Entomology and Zoology, Ontario Agricultural College, 1906-20; *b.* West Flamboro, Ontario, 11 Aug. 1838; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Rev. Alex. Neil Bethune, Lord Bishop of Toronto, and Jane Eliza Crooks; *m.* 1863, Harriet Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Col. James Forlong, K.H., 43rd Regt. Light Infantry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College and Trinity College, Toronto. B.A. 1859 (1st Class Classical Honours); M.A. 1861; D.C.L. 1883; Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862; Curate, St. Peter's, Cobourg, Ont., and Carlton, Selby, Yorkshire; incumbent Credit Mission, 1866-70; Head Master, Trinity College School, Port Hope, 1870-99; one of the founders of the Entomological Society of Ontario; President, 1871-76; 1890-93; 1913; Editor for 29 years of the Canadian Entomologist and the Annual Reports of the Society to the Legislature of Ontario; F.R.S.Can. 1892; President of Section IV. 1900; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and of the Entomological Society of America, President, 1913; Corresponding Member of Scientific Societies in Washington, New York, Brooklyn, Boston, Buffalo, Halifax, Ottawa, etc.; Hon. President, London and Guelph Horticultural Socy. and of the Wellington Field Naturalists' Club; Delegate for many years to the Provincial and General Synods of the Church of England in Canada, and Clerical Secretary of the latter; Member of the Council of Trinity University, Toronto; University Examiner in Biology. *Publications:* a large number of articles on Systematic and Economic Entomology in the Canadian Entomologist and Annual Reports, and in the agricultural press. Edited Annotated reprint of Kirby's Fauna Boreali-Americana; Insecta; author of Bulletins on Insects affecting Fruit-trees and Vegetables; Annual Bibliography of Canadian Entomology in Trans. Royal Soc.; The Rise and Progress of Entomology in Canada, etc. *Address:* 16 Washington Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *(Died 18 April 1932.)*

BETHUNE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Cecil; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1905; 2nd *s.* of Admiral C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, Fife, N.B.; *b.* 23 June 1855; *m.* 1890, Mary Lilian, 2nd *d.* of Col. W. Eliott-Lockhart, R.A.; one *d.* Entered 92nd Highlanders, 1875; exchanged to 6th Dragoon Guards, 1886; Major, 16th Lancers, 1895; Colonel on Staff, 1901; served Afghanistan, 1878-80; Boer War, 1881; raised and commanded Bethune's Horse, 1899-1900; A.A.G., Field Force, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Col.); commanded Cavalry Brigade, South Africa, 1901; commanding 16th Lancers, 1900-4; appointed to General Staff with rank of Brigadier-General, 1905; Maj.-Gen. 1908; Lt.-Gen. 1913; late commanding Eastern Sub-District, Cape Colony; Colonel, 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, 1908; commanded W. Lancs Territorial Division, 1909-12; Director-General Territorial Force, 1912-17. *Recreations:* sport of all kinds. *Clubs:* Naval and Military. Carlton, Beefsteak. *(Died 2 Nov. 1930.)*

BETHUNE, Henry Leonard, C.B.E. 1919; Captain Royal Navy (retd.); *b.* 17 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late Admiral C. R. Drinkwater Bethune of Balfour, Fife; *m.* Mary E. W. (*d.* 1935), 3rd *d.* of Rev. Canon Dwyer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Navy, 1871; retired, 1903; recalled for service during the war and resumed retired pay in March 1919; at the time was Golf Secretary of Glamorganshire Golf Club. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and poultry keeping. *Address:* Bullace Trees, Triangle, Yorks. *(Died 24 May 1939.)*

BETTS, Frederick Pimlott, K.C.; late senior member of firm of Cronyn and Betts and Black, Barristers, London; *b.* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England, 31 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Henry Augustus Betts, F.R.C.S.(Eng.), and Mary Oates; *m.* 1883, Sophy Blake, *d.* of Verschoyle Cronyn, K.C.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Tassie's School, Galt; Montreal High School, Hellmuth College, London; Toronto University (B.A. 1874). Came to Ontario, 1857; called to Ontario Bar, 1877; to Saskatchewan Bar, 1913; President Middlesex Bar Association; member Council Huron College; member Executive Committee and Chancellor Diocese of Huron; has written extensively for Canadian and English legal journals; served with Queen's Own Regiment, University Company, 1871-74; Liberal. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, curling, chess. *Address:* Trewavas, London, Canada. *T.A.:* Crobet, London, Canada. *T.:* 327.1180. *M.:* 993. 96, 102. 295. *Clubs:* London Hunt and Country, London, London; Murray Bay Golf. *(Died 3 Aug. 1930.)*

BEVAN, Anthony Ashley; Fellow of Trinity College, Camb.; Lord Almoner's Professor in Arabic, Cambridge; *b.* Trent Park, Barnet, 19 May 1859; *s.* of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan. *Educ.:* Cheam, Surrey; Gymnase littéraire, Lausanne; University, Strassburg; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications:* A Short Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Cambridge, 1892; The Hymn of the Soul, re-edited with an English translation in Vol. 5 of the Cambridge Texts and Studies (1897); The Naḳā'id of Jarir and al-Farazdaḳ (Arabic text, publ. in 3 vols. 1905-1912); Essay on Historical Methods in the Old Testament, published in Cambridge Biblical Essays (ed. H. B. Swete), 1909; article Manichæism in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, 1915; a supplementary vol. to Sir Charles Lyall's edition of the Mufaddaliyāt, consisting of Indexes and Addenda, 1924, and articles for Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 16 Oct. 1933.)*

BEVAN, Cosmo; Director Barclays Bank; D.L. Middlesex; *b.* 26 May 1863; *s.* of late Francis Augustus Bevan, Chairman of Barclays Bank, and Elizabeth Marianne, *d.* of late Lord Charles J. F. Russell; *m.* 1891, Marion Leila, *d.* of late Rev. John Filmer Sulivan. *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton. Entered business, 1882. *Recreations:* riding, driving, shooting, gardening. *Address:* 1 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.1; Westfarm Place, Barnet. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Royal Automobile; Union, Brighton. *(Died 29 Oct. 1935.)*

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. Edward Latham, D.D. Oxon; Bishop of Swansea and Brecon since 1923; Vicar of Brecon, 1897-1921; *b.* Weymouth, 27 Oct. 1861. Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1886-91; Chaplain of

Gordon Boys' Home, 1891-96; Archdeacon of Brecon, 1907-23; Suffragan Bishop of Swansea, 1915-23. *Address:* Ely Tower, Brecon. *Clubs:* Church Imperial; Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth. (*Died 2 Feb. 1934.*)

BEVAN, Frederick Charles; *b.* London, 3 July 1856. *Educ.:* All Saints', Margaret Street, W. Chorister, 1865; Organist, St. Margaret Pattens, London, E.C., 1876; Organist, St. Martin's, Haverstock Hill, N.W., 1877; Professional Vocalist, 1877-98; Gentleman, H.M. Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1877; Chapel Royal, St. James', 1888; Assistant Lay Vicar, Westminster Abbey, 1878; Conductor, University Choral Class, 1899; Prof. of Singing, Elder Conservatorium, University of Adelaide, 1898-1935. Composer of numerous songs, part-songs, and anthems: The Flight of Ages; The Admiral's Broom; Peg Away; Our Father; Sing unto God; Go, Zephyr, and over 100 others. *Address:* The University, Adelaide, South Australia.

BEVAN, Ven. Henry Edward James; Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1903-30; Rector of St. Luke's (parish church), Chelsea, 1902-30; Rural Dean of Chelsea, 1897-1905; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the present Bishop of London; Chaplain, 2nd London Divisional R.E. (T.), 1908; F.R.S.L. 1905; *b.* 14 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Henry Bevan of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1883, Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), 2nd *d.* of 8th Visc. Molesworth; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Shrewsbury Scholar, Exhibitioner and Prizeman; First Class Prel. Theol. Examination; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1883); Ely Theological College. Ordained Deacon, 1878, Priest, 1879, by Bishop of London; Curate and afterwards Camden Lecturer of St. Lawrence, Jewry, E.C.; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, N., 1883-96; Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1895-1902; Gresham Professor of Divinity, 1888-1904; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Temple, 1894-97; to Bishop Creighton, 1897-1901; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1888-89, 1893-94, 1896, 1902, 1906, 1909, and several times since; Golden Lecturer, 1902-3. *Publications:* The London Episcopate of Archbishop Temple, in Life, vol. ii.; Sermons, Lectures, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. (*Died 11 July 1935.*)

BEVAN, Stuart James, K.C.; M.P. (C.) Holborn since 1928; Recorder of Bristol since 1932; a Bencher of the Middle Temple. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 6195; Weston Manor, Weston-on-the-Green, nr. Bicester, Oxon. *T.:* Bletchington 25. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak. (*Died 25 Oct. 1935.*)

BEVAN, Wilfred, M.A.; J.P. Suffolk; Capt. 2/6 Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *y.s.* of Thomas Bevan (*d.* 1907), J.P., D.L., of Stone Park, Kent; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1894, Ethel Marion, *d.* of late Edward Henry Watts, Bishop-Stortford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Plashwood, Haughley, Suffolk. (*Died 22 Dec. 1940.*)

BEVAN-LEWIS, William, M.Sc., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S.; formerly Medical Director, West Riding Asylum; late Professor of Mental Diseases and Examiner at the Univ. of Leeds; President Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland 1909-10; President Section Psychol. Medicine, Brit. Med. Assoc., Nottingham, 1892; Vice-President Physiological Section of Brit. Assoc., York, 1906; Hon. Member and 1st Class Gold Medallist Italian Phys.-Chem. Acad., Palermo; *b.* Cardigan, South Wales, 21 May 1847; *o. s.* of William Thomas Lewis of Trefgarn and Cardigan and Jane Mansel, *d.* of Dr. Alex. B. Bevan, Abingdon, Berks; *m.* 1870, Rose Eve, *e. d.* of W. C. Kaye of Enfield; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cardigan Academy; Guy's Hospital, London. After four years' experience in private practice at Burry Port joined the staff of the West Riding Asylum at Wakefield, becoming successively Pathologist, Senior Assistant Medical Officer, and lastly, Medical Superintendent and Director; has filled these official posts at Wakefield Asylum throughout a period of five-and-thirty years; for twenty-five years has been Lecturer, Examiner, and latterly Professor of Mental Diseases at the Leeds University; inaugurated at Wakefield Asylum the new Acute Hospital, new Home for the Imbecile and Feeble-minded, an Out-Patients Department, and a general remodelling of its Pathological Department. *Publications:* Students' Manual of Examination of Human Brain; Text-Book of Mental Diseases; General Pathology of Nervous System, Allbutt's System of Medicine; articles in Proceedings Royal Society, etc. *Address:* 10 Priory Street, Cardigan, S. Wales. *T.A.:* Bevan-Lewis, Cardigan. (*Died 14 Oct. 1929.*)

BEVILLE, Lt.-Col. Chas. Hamilton, C.B., 1916; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 18 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Charles Wallace Beville, Indian Army; *g.s.* of late Capt. Henry Edward Beville, 5th Dragoon Guards, of Edmonscote Manor House; *m.* 1889, Amy, *d.* of late Capt. A. Wilkins, Indian Navy; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove; Bedford Grammar School; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Worcester Regt. 1885; Indian Army, 1886; entered S. & T. Corps, 1888; served Burma, 1886; Hazara, 1892 (despatches); Relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches); Mohmund Field Force; Malakund Field Force, 1897 (despatches twice); Buner Field Force; European War, 1914-16 as adviser for Indian Troops at General Headquarters; later at Marseilles, where he organised Indian Cart Train and landed at Gallipoli with it and remained there until the evacuation (despatches, C.B.); retired, 1920. *Recreations:* racing, golf, motoring, cricket. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Bradninch, Devon. (*Died 19 Feb. 1934.*)

BEWICK, Ralph Martin, C.B.E. 1920; Retired Chemical Manufacturer; *b.* Gateshead, 30 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late Ralph Bewick; *m.* Louisa Geraldine, *d.* of late Henry Parkinson, Barrister-at-law, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. In the chemical trade for 45 years; served with the United Alkali Co., Ltd. as foreign traveller and finally as director. *Recreations:* travel, philology, and philosophy. *Address:* Lyntoncroft, Caterham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Bewick Caterham. *T.:* Caterham 688. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died 25 Nov. 1934.*)

BEWLEY, Colonel Alfred William, C.M.G. 1917; late A.M.S.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Alfred Bewley; *m.* 1903, Jean Knox, *d.* of James Woods, Vancouver, B.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1915; served Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); European War (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Campanella, Anglesey Road, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Gosport 8430. (*Died 18 June 1939.*)

BEWS, John William, M.A., D.Sc.; Prof. of Botany in the Natal University College, Pietermaritzburg, S.A., 1910-25, and since 1927; Principal of the College since 1930; *b.* Kirkwall, Orkney, 16 Dec. 1884; *s.* of James Bews of Berryhill, Kirkwall; *m.* Williamina Elizabeth Cameron (M.A. Edin.), *e. d.* of late John Mackay; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kirkwall Burgh School; Edinburgh University. M.A. 1906, B.Sc. 1907, D.Sc. 1912; graduated in Science with special distinction in Botany; Robert Wilson Memorial Prizeman in Chemistry; Anderson-Hendry Prizeman in Botany; Carnegie Research Scholar; Lecturer on Economic Botany in the Victoria University of Manchester, 1907-8; Lecturer on Plant Physiology and Assistant Professor of Botany in the University of Edinburgh, 1908-10; Prof. of Botany, Armstrong College, University of Durham, 1926-27; Dean of the Faculty of Science in the University of South Africa, 1921; Chairman of Senate, 1922-24, 1934-36;

Member of Council; Member of Union Government Research Grant Board; President of S.A. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 1931; South African Medallist, 1932; Chairman of Joint Matriculation Board, 1934-35; Fellow of the Royal Society of South Africa; Fellow of the Linnean Society. *Publications:* The Grasses and Grasslands of South Africa, 1918; The Flora of Natal and Zululand, 1921; Plant Forms and their Evolution in South Africa, 1924; The Ecological Evolution of the Angiosperms, 1927; The World's Grasses, 1929; Human Ecology, 1935; Life as a Whole, 1937; various botanical and ecological papers in the Journal of Ecology, Annals of Botany, Annals of Natal Museum, etc. *Recreations:* bridge, field work. *Address:* Natal University College, Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa. *T.A.:* Botsurvey. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg. *(Died 10 Nov. 1938.)*

BEX, Charles James; Retired Newspaper Editor; formerly on the Peterborough Standard, the Northampton Daily Chronicle, and Sunderland Echo; Editor of the Durham Chronicle, 1894-96; Northern Daily Mail, 1896-1902; Norfolk Chronicle, 1903-5; on the staff of the Tribune, 1906-8; Globe, 1908-12; Editor of the Hereford Times, 1912-22; Editor of the Yorkshire Herald, 1922-30; Literary Editor of the Yorkshire Post, 1930-33; Secretary of the English Church Union, 1933; Lay Secretary and Legal Secretary of the Church Union, 1934-36; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, and member of Oxford Circuit; member House of Laity, 1920-22. *Address:* The White House, Glenleigh Park, Bexhill. *(Died 19 July 1940.)*

BEYERS, Hon. Fredrik William; K.C.; B.A., LL.B.; former Justice of Appeal of Appellate Division of Supreme Court of Union of South Africa; *b.* Paarl, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, 15 Oct. 1867; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town. One of the pioneers of the Witwatersrand, settling in Johannesburg, 1888; became later a member of Tredgold, Steytler & Beyers (Attorneys Notaries and Conveyancers), until 1904; thereafter practised at the Bar in Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Cape Town; member of the Legislative Assembly of the Transvaal from 1907 until the Union; accompanied General Botha as Premier of the Transvaal to the Colonial Conference in London in 1907, and assisted him and interpreted his speeches; Attorney-General of the Transvaal, 1912-14; Attorney-General of the Cape, 1914-15, when he resigned to resume political life; member for Edenburg, O.F.S., in the Union Parliament, 1918-29; was, as member of the Union Government, leader of the delegation of the Union to India in 1926 and was as Minister a Member of the Conference on the Indian question which sat in Cape Town, Dec. 1926 and Jan. 1927; Vice-Chairman of the National Party of the Cape Province until he became a member of the Hertzog Government in 1924; was member of the Independence Deputation headed by General Hertzog to interview the British Government in 1919; Minister of Mines and Industries Union of South Africa, 1924-29; attended as Minister the Mining and Metallurgical Congress in Canada, 1927; Resigned, owing to ill health, 1929; Chief delegate of the Union of South Africa to the Conference on the Operation of Dominion Legislation and Merchant Shipping Legislation held in London, Oct.-Dec. 1929; member of the Diamond Control Advisory Committee to the Union Government, 1930-31; Chairman of the Diamond Board for South-West Africa until 1932; Member of the Diamond Industry Enquiry Commission, 1932; retired from the Bench, 1937; re-entered political life, 1938. *Address:* Sonstraal, Axminster Road, Muizenberg, via Cape Town. *(Died 15 Sept. 1938.)*

BHARATPUR, Maharaja of, Lieut.-Colonel H.H. Sri Maharaja Sir Vrijendra Sawai Kishan Singh Bahadur Bahadur Jang, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 4 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Maharaja Ram Singh and late Maji Sahiba Girraj Kuar, C.I.; *m. sis.* of H.H. the Maharaja of Faridkot; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; Wellington. Was received by the Prince of Wales at Agra, 27 Feb. 1906; visited England, 1910; was received by King Edward VII., whose funeral procession he attended, and was present at the interment in St. George's Chapel; was one of the Pages to the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress at the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911. State contains 1993 square miles, population 496,437. His Highness enjoys a local salute of 19 guns. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and other sports. *Heir:* Shri Maharaj Kunwar Vrijendra Singh Sahab. *Address:* Bharatpur, Rajputana. *Clubs:* Bharatpur, Recreation, Bharatpur; Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *(Died 27 March 1929.)*

BHATAWADEKAR, Sir Bhalchandra Krishna, Kt. *cr.* 1900; L.M.; J.P.; medical practitioner, Bombay, since 1885; member Municipal Corporation and Standing Committee; *b.* 19 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Krishna Shastri Bhatawadekar and Rakhmabai; *m.* Savitribai; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School; Grant Medical Coll. Bombay; 1st cl. L.M. Gold Medal. Assistant Surgeon at Bandra, Palanpur, and Bassein, 1874-76; Principal, Vernacular College of Science, and Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State, 1876-85; Fellow and sometime Syndic and Dean in Medicine, Bombay Univ.; Pres. of the Municipal Corporation; Pres. Medical Union; Pres. Grant College Medical Society; additional Member of Legislative Council, 1897-1899; Legislative Council, 1901; Member of the Improvement Trust; President of the Indian Temperance Association and of the Temperance Council; President of the 14th Bombay Provincial Conference, 1907; Syndic in Medicine, 1912-13. *Decorated* for work as President Bombay Municipal Corporation and for work in connection with Plague measures. *Publications:* Public Health; a Manual of Botany; and Diseases of Women (in Marathi); Inoculation Explained; Overcrowding in Bombay; Paper on Tuberculosis; Leprosy; an Address on Temperance; Evidence before the Indian Universities Commission; and other papers in English. *Address:* Girgam, Bombay. *T.:* 1421. *M.:* 1301. *Clubs:* Hindu Union (President), Orient, Bombay.

BHATT, Ramchandra Madhavram, C.B.E. 1930; J.P., ex-M.L.C.; Member Bombay Municipal Corporation since 1922; Member of the Standing Committee; Landlord and Businessman; *b.* Mota (Bardoli), 1874; *m.* Jekore, *e. d.* of Sadashiv Visvanath Gokli; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bombay. Is a managing agent of a Life Assurance Co.; owns several estates in Bombay; charities exceed over Rs. 2,50,000/—; has opened and maintains a charitable English school and dispensary at Bardoli; has recently opened a big High School known as R. M. Bhatt High School, Bombay; social worker; takes keen interest in the growth of hospitals and educational institutions; a life member of The Social Service League (India); has kept apart three buildings in Bombay for housing poor Hindus; a trustee and a treasurer of the eighty-four sub sections of Hindu Brahmins; an orthodox sanatanists; Hon. Treasurer of the Bombay Art Society since 1933; Member of Children's Aid Society Committee; a worker for the cause of peasants; in 1928 during the Bardoli no-tax dispute, offered and deposited on behalf of the ryots, with the Government of Bombay, the difference of land revenue to enable an amicable settlement; a member and on managing committee of various public hospitals, educational societies and other concerns; an Independent in politics and an upholder of Constitutional Government. *Address:* Ramchandra Mansion, 481-93 Sandhurst Road (West), Bombay 4, India. *T.A.:* Crescinco, Bombay. *T.:* 25668 and 42924. *(Died 22 July 1936.)*

BHOPAL, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jehan Begum, ex-Begum of; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 9 July 1858; *S.* mother (H.H. Nawab Shah Jehan Begum, G.C.S.I., C.I.), 1901; *m.* 1874, Ahmed Ali Khan; one *s.* Eighth in lineal descent from the famous Dost Mahomed Khan, founder of the dynasty. Her Highness receives a salute of 21 guns within, and 19 guns outside, the limits of her dominions; abdicated in favour of her only surviving son, 1926. *Address:* Bhopal, Central India. *(Died 12 May 1930.)*

BHOWNAGREE, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; Barr. 1885; *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; *s.* of a distinguished Parsee merchant of Bombay, and belonging to a family originating from Persia; *m.* 1872; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College; ex-Fellow Bombay University. Began life as a journalist; appointed State Agent, Bombay, for the territory of Bhavnagar, 1878, of which he became Judicial Councillor; M.P. (C.) Bethnal Green, North-East, 1895-1906; founded the Ave Bhownagree Nurses' Home at Bombay, and erected the Bhownagree Corridor at Imperial Institute, London, in memory of his only sister; Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia. *Publications:* History of the Constitution of the East India Company, 1871; Gujerati translation of H.M.'s Life in the Highlands; Verdict of India, repelling German falsehoods about the British Government of India, etc.; Chairman and Trustee Northbrook Society, Parsee Association of Europe, Indian Women's Education Association, etc. *Recreations:* gymnastics, riding. *Address:* 177 Cromwell Road, S.W. *T.:* Frobisher 2977. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. *(Died 14 Nov. 1933.)*

BIBBY, Arthur Wilson; *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Bibby, M.A. *Educ.:* Rugby. Senior Partner in Bibby Bros. & Co., Liverpool and London; formerly Chairman and Government nominee member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Chairman Bibby Steamship Co., Ltd.; formerly Chairman Pacific Steam Navigation Co. and Liverpool Steamship Owners Association; Director of the North and South Wales Bank of the Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd., of Canada Shipping Co.; of Warner, Barnes & Co. Ltd., of London and Manila; and Ledward, Bibby & Co., of Liverpool and London and New York, and of the English Coaling Co. of Port Said. *Address:* Hill Foot, Woolton, Liverpool. *(Died 15 Dec. 1935.)*

BIBBY, Major (Frank) Brian (Frederic); M.F.H., North Shropshire; Captain, Reserve of Officers, 1st Life Guards; *s.* of late Frank Bibby, C.B.E., of Hardwicke Grange, Salop; *b.* 1893; *m* 1919, Ethel Mildred, *d.* of Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, J.P.; one *d.* *Address:* 31 Charles Street, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 2158; Sansaw, Shrewsbury; *T.:* Shrewsbury 2833. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 21 July 1929.)*

BIBBY, John Hartley; *b.* Liverpool, 1864; *e. s.* of John Bibby of Fachwen, St. Asaph, and *g.s.* of John Bibby, Hart Hill, Liverpool; *m.* Eugenie, 2nd *d.* of late Captain C. C. McDonald; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Trustee Blue Coat Hospital and Committee of the Royal Infirmary; late Hon. Secretary of the Altcar Club and Waterloo Cup Coursing; J.P. Carnarvon. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Plas-yn-Roe, Conway, North Wales *Clubs:* Thatched House; Racquet, Liverpool. *(Died 26 Nov. 1938.)*

BIBBY, Joseph; founder of J. Bibby & Sons, Ltd., Seed Crushers and Soap Manufacturers, Liverpool; J.P. City of Liverpool; *b.* 12 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1881. *Educ.:* Abbeystead School, Wyresdale, near Lancaster. A writer on economic subjects; author of Towards the Light; a Study in Family and Industrial Relationships; and Capitalism, Socialism, and Unemployment; editor of Bibby's Annual, 1906-22, and 1936. *Address:* The Priory, Bidston, Cheshire. *T.:* Birkenhead 956. *Club:* Rotary, Liverpool. *(Died 11 March 1940.)*

BICKERDYKE, John (Charles Henry Cook, M.A.), novelist, journalist, and writer on angling and sporting subjects; Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; *b.* London, July 1858; *s.* of late G. H. Cook. *Educ.:* Baden-Baden; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Took an active part in preserving public rights on the Thames; founded Henley-on-Thames Fishery Preservation Association; Vice-President Thames Angling Preservation Society; Joint Founder British Sea-Anglers' Society and Thames Preservation League; late editor angling department of the Field; Pres. of Flyfishers Club, 1899-1900; Joint Founder Pure Rivers Society, 1926 (Vice-Pres.). *Publications:* An Irish Midsummer-Night's Dream, 1884; With the Best Intentions, 1884; The Curiosities of Ale and Beer (in collaboration with J. M. Dixon), 1886; Angling in Salt Water, 1887; The Book of the All Round Angler, 1888; Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs, 1894; A Banished Beauty, 1894; Days in Thule with Rod, Gun, and Camera, 1894; Sea Fishing (Badminton Library), 1895; Days of My Life on Waters Fresh and Salt, 1895; The Best Cruise on the Broads, 1895; Lady Val's Elopement, 1896; Wild Sports in Ireland, 1897; Daughters of Thespis, 1897; Her Wild Oats, 1898; The Passing of Prince Rozan, 1899; Practical Letters to Sea-Fishers, 1902; The Book of the All Round Angler (rewritten), 1923; part author of Pike and Perch (Fur, Feather, and Fin Series), 1900; contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica and Victorian County Histories, 1901-2; a Play, Her Wild Oats. *Recreations:* angling, yachting, cine-photography, gardening, music, motoring. *Address:* Caledonia, Hopefield, and Laguna, Langebaan, Cape Province, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Authors', Whitefriars, O.P.; Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 17 Jan. 1933.)*

BICKERSTAFFE, Alderman Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1876, *d.* of James Gerrard of Glasson Dock, nr. Lancaster; one *s.* seven *d.* *Address:* High Lawn, Blackpool. *T.:* Blackpool 449. *(Died 6 Aug. 1930.)*

BICKERSTETH, John Joseph, C.B.E. 1926; O.B.E. 1917; Hon. LL.D., Leeds University; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Robert Bickersteth, Bishop of Ripon; *m.* 1882, Lady Margaret Ashburnham, *d.* of 4th Earl Ashburnham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; Clerk of the Peace for East Riding of Yorks., 1882-1925; Major commanding 4th Batt. East Riding Volunteers, 1915-18; D.L. East Riding, Yorks. *Address:* Lake Side, Dormans Park, East Grinstead. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 22 Sept. 1932.)*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Montagu Cyril, M.A.; Member of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, since 1892; *b.* 1858; *y. s.* of 2nd Bishop of Ripon. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained 1882; Curate of All Saints, Bradford, 1882-84; All Hallows, Barking, 1884-85; Vicar of St. Paul's, Pudsey, 1885-88; Curate of All Hallows, Barking, 1888-91; then at Pusey House, Oxford; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1894-96; constantly engaged since 1889 in preaching missions. *Publications:* Life of Bishop Robert Bickersteth, 1896; Letters to a Godson; Old Testament, 1901; Christian Doctrine, 1902; Gospel of Incarnate Love, 1906; The Shunammite, 1908; the Ministry of Absolution, 1912; Unity and Holiness, 1914; The Gospel of an Artist and Physician, 1925. *Recreation:* croquet. *Address:* Priory of the Resurrection, 77 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2832. *(Died 19 Dec. 1936.)*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Samuel, D.D.; Chaplain to H.M.; Residentiary Canon Canterbury, 1916; T.D.; Librarian, Canterbury Library; *b.* Christ Church Vicarage, Hampstead, 9 Sep. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Edward Henry Bickersteth, Bishop of Exeter, 1885-1900, and Rose, *d.* of Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P., Norwich; *b.* of Edward Bickersteth, Bishop of S. Tokio, Japan, 1886-97; *m.* 1881, Ella, *d.* of Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.; five *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate and Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), 1876; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1883; B.D. and D.D. 1905. Ordained Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate, Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1881-84; Chaplain to Bishop (Boyd-Carpenter) of Ripon, 1884-1887; Vicar of Belvedere, Kent, 1887-91; Vicar of Lewisham, 1891-1905; Vicar of Leeds and Rural Dean, and Warden of Leeds Clergy School, 1905-16; Chairman of Governors of Leeds Grammar School, and Chairman of Leeds Church Extension Society (Incorporated); Col.-Chaplain to 7th Battalion Leeds Rifles (West Yorkshire Regiment), 1905-16; has travelled widely twice round the Empire (1919-20 and 1922-23) as well as in the Far East and Egypt. *Publications:* The Life and Letters of Edward Bickersteth, D.D., Bishop of S. Tokio; Citizens All, 1918; editor of the Preachers of the Age (Churchmen) series. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury. *T.:* 16. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 18 May 1937.)*

BICKERTON, Prof. Alexander William, A.R.S.M.; Member British Astronomical Association; Membre Société Astronomique de France; Hon. Member Astronomical Society of New Zealand, of J.I.E., of R.B.S. of London, of Practical Psychology Club, of Astronomical Section N.Z. Institute, of London Institution; Vice President Phil. Society of England, of Evolution Society, of Itinerant Research Society; President of London Astronomical Society, of International Astronomical Society; Organising President of Correlative Science Society; Lecturer London Institution; *b.* Alton, Hants, 7 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Richard and Sophia Bickerton; *m.* 1st, Annie Phœbe, *d.* of H. Edwards; 2nd, Mary M., *d.* of Henry Wilkinson, New Zealand; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Alton Grammar School; Royal College, Chemistry and Royal School of Mines, London (Exhibitioner, Senior Royal Scholar). Originator of London Popular Technical Classes; Organiser of Science, Hartley Institution; Public Analyst, Southampton, and Main Division, Hants; Science Lecturer, Winchester College; Professor of Chemistry, N.Z. University, 1874-1902; Colonial Analyst, N.Z.; late F.M.S., F.C.S., F.I.C., F.Ph.S., F.R.H.S., F.R.B.S. London; was sent by N.Z. Govt. to make known the New Astronomy of Cosmic Impact; lectured Royal Colonial Institute, London, and Royal Institution. Awarded two international gold medals for new scientific apparatus. *Publications:* New Story of the Stars; Romance of the Earth; Romance of the Heavens; Atoms, Suns, and Systems; Birth of Worlds and Systems; Perils of a Pioneer; Materials for Lessons in Elementary Science; A Natural System of Map Drawing; many contributions to N.Z. Institute Transactions, Phil. Mag., B.A.A. Journal, Scientific American Knowledge, and Harper's Magazine. *Recreation:* landscape gardening. *Address:* 18 Pembridge Mansions, Hyde Park, W. *(Died 22 Jan. 1929.)*

BICKET, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; J.P. Bootle; Shipowner; Director of the Alexandra Towing Co., Ltd.; Chairman of the Bootle Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Hugh Bicket, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; *m.* 1878, Annie Morrison, *d.* of late William Neilson, Liverpool; four *s.* one *d.* Member of the Army Salvage Board, 1917-19; Controller of a Section of the Disposal Board, 1919-21. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 19 Aigburth Drive, Liverpool. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 15 March 1931.)*

BICKFORD, Captain William George Hastings, D.S.O. 1916; late R.N.; *s.* of late Col. Bickford, R.M.A. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *(Died 15 Oct. 1932.)*

BICKNELL, Rev. Edward John, D.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, King's College, Strand, W.C.2, since 1928, in the University of London since 1931; Prebendary of Chichester, 1923; *o. s.* of Rev. C. V. Bicknell; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Keble College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of Wimbledon, 1907-12 and 1916-19; Chaplain of Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln, 1912-16; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1919-28. *Publications:* A Theological Introduction to the Thirty-nine Articles, 1919; 2nd edition, 1925; The Christian Idea of Sin and Original Sin, 1922; In Defence of Christian Prayer, 1925; contributor to Psychology and the Church, 1925; and to Essays Catholic and Critical, 1926; Acts, and articles in a New Commentary on the Holy Scripture (Editor, Bishop Gore); I. and II. Thessalonians in the Westminster Commentaries, 1932; various pamphlets and articles. *Recreations:* walking, motoring and lawn tennis. *Address:* Pigeon Hugo, Chestnut Avenue, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 982. *M.:* PJ 2601. *(Died 1 Jan. 1934.)*

BICKNELL, Lt.-Colonel Henry Percy Frank, D.S.O.; late commanding 2nd Bn. Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. D. Bicknell; *m.* Dorothy May Cotterill; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Served S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times); retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Morningdale Cottage, Winchester, Hants. *(Died 1 Jan. 1940.)*

BIDDER, Maurice McClean, D.S.O. 1917; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of G. P. Bidder, Q.C., of Ravensbury Park, Mitcham; *m.* 1910, Elinor Phyllis, *d.* of E. Ames, late of Ceylon; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 708 Clive Court, Maida Vale, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 1303. *Clubs:* Bath, St. Stephen's; Leeds. *(Died 26 Aug. 1934.)*

BIDDLE, Maj.-Gen. John, Hon. K.C.B. July 1918; C.V.O. 1919; D.S.M. 1919; *b.* Detroit, 2 Feb. 1859; *s.* of William S. Biddle and Susan D. Ogden; unmarried. *Educ.:* West Point. 2nd Lt. Engineers, 1881; 1st Lt. 1883; Capt. 1892; Lt.-Col. Chief Engineer U.S.V. 1898; Hon. discharged from Vol. service, 1899; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Maj.-Gen. National Army, 1918; retired, 1920; in charge river and harbour work, Nashville, Tenn., 1891-98; Lt.-Col. and Chief Engineer U.S. Vols. during war with Spain; served in Expedition to P.R.; in Cuba, 1898-99; P.I. 1899-1901; Commr. D.C. 1901-7; in charge river and harbour work at San Francisco, June 1907, Aug. 1911; on duty War Dept., Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in charge rivers and harbours, Savannah, July-Sep. 1914; observer with Austro-Hungarian Army, in Austria and Poland, Dec. 1914-June 1915; in charge rivers and harbours, Baltimore, Oct. 1915; Superintendent U.S. Military Academy, 1916-17; Commanding 6th U.S. Engineers, 1917; Commanding American Railroad troops in France behind British lines, June-Oct. 1917; Acting Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; Commanding U.S. Forces in Great Britain, 1918-19; Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. War 1812, Society of the Carabao, Indian Wars; retired from active service, 1920. *Address:* David Whitney Building, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington; Army and Navy, New York; Detroit, Detroit. *(Died 19 Jan. 1936.)*

BIDDULPH, Lt.-Col. Hope, D.S.O. 1918; R.F.A.; retired; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B.; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1st, 1889, Mabel Gordon, *d.* of Capt. H. Urquhart; 2nd, 1911, Mabel Alice, *d.* of Col. T. Edmonds Holmes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

Address: Liscard, Shortlands, Kent. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 4 March 1940.*)

BIDLAKE, Rev. Walter, M.A.; Hon. Canon Chester; *b.* 15 Aug. 1865; *s.* of John Bidlake, Solicitor, Wellington, Salop; *m.* 1899, Lucy Mirion (*d.* 1908), *d.* of James Atkinson, M.D., Crewe; one *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Exeter College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate S. Oswalds, Chester, 1888-90; S. Paul's, Coppenhall, 1890-96; Vicar Ellesmere Port, 1896-1902; Crewe, 1902-23; Neston, 1923-38. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Hill Field House, Nantwich, Cheshire. (*Died 21 Nov. 1938.*)

BIDWELL, Hayward John, M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 14 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1877. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Entered Exchequer and Audit Department, 1867; a Principal Clerk, 1903; retired, 1910; Secretary of Royal Almonry, 1886-1909. *Address:* Great Chart House, Ashford, Kent. *T.:* Ashford 12002. (*Died 20 Nov. 1931.*)

BIDWELL, Right Rev. Monsignor Manuel John, C.B.E. 1918; D.D.; Bishop Auxiliary to Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, with title of Bishop of Miletopolis since 1917; Rector of St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens; and Domestic Prelate to His Holiness the Pope; *s.* of late Charles Toll Bidwell, and Amalia, *d.* of late Don Manuel J. Hurtado, first Colombian Minister in London. *Educ.:* Paris; King's College, London; Accademia dei nobili Ecclesiastici, Rome. Was Diocesan Secretary and then Chancellor of the Diocese of Westminster, and was for some time employed in the Secretariate of State at the Vatican; was auditor of Cardinal Vannutelli's special Mission to London on the occasion of the Eucharistic Congress, 1908; represented Pope Pius X. at the International Congress of Catholic Women's Leagues, held in London, 1913. *Address:* St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. (*Died 11 July 1930.*)

BIGGS, Sir (Albert) Ashley, Kt., *cr.* 1928; M.I.C.E.; M.I.E.; Retired Agent Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. *Address:* Ashridge Court, North Tawton, Devon. (*Died 10 May 1938.*)

BIGLAND, Alfred, *s.* of Edwin Bigland, of Birkenhead; *b.* Liscard, Cheshire, 15 March 1855; *m.* 1878, Emily Jane (*d.* 1931), *d.* of William Bailie Arkle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Has frequently visited U.S.A.; has for the past 25 years issued business pamphlets bearing on the probable course of markets during each coming year; when Mr. Chamberlain brought out his Fiscal proposals, was one of the earliest adherents of Tariff Reform League; contested constituency of Birkenhead as a Unionist and Tariff Reformer, 1910; had previously served on School Board, Education Committee, and the Town Council of Birkenhead; keenly interested in all Imperial matters; raised the 15th, 16th, 17th Cheshires, Nov. 1914; M.P. (U.) E. Birkenhead, Dec. 1910-1922; Chairman of Empire Development Parliamentary Committee, 1921; Assistant Director of Propellant Branch of Ministry of Munitions to provide glycerine for cordite, 1916; later Controller of Oils and Fats under Lord Rhondda, 1917. *Publications:* many pamphlets on questions of Empire, Imperial Preference, and The Call of Empire. *Recreations:* golf; fishing; bowls; motoring. *Address:* 7 Grosvenor Place, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 813. (*Died 7 Feb. 1936.*)

BILASPUR (Kehlur) STATE, Chief H.H. Raja Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 1873; *s.* of H.H. Raja Amar Chand Sahib Bahadur; one *s.*, Ticca Anand Chand Sahib. Knows Hindi, Urdu, and English. *Address:* Bilaspur (Kehlur) District, Simla, Panjab, India. *T.A.:* Via Jutogh. (*Died Nov. 1931.*)

BILES, Sir John Harvard, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; LL.D. (Glasgow and Yale), D.Sc. (Harvard); Hon. Vice-Pres. Institution of Naval Architects; M.Inst.C.E., M.Soc. Nav. Arch., U.S.A.; Hon. Memb. Japanese Society of Naval Architects; Order of Osmanieh, 3rd class, 1906; Naval Constructor, Admiralty, 1877-81; Naval Architect and Manager to Clydebank Shipyard, 1881-90; Professor of Naval Architecture, Glasgow University, 1891-1921; has served on Admiralty Departmental Committees on Mercantile Auxiliaries, 1901, Torpedo Boat Destroyer Committee, 1902-3, Warship Designs, 1905; Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Tonnage, 1905-6; Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; President Engineering Section British Association, 1911; Chairman Boats and Davits Committee, 1912-13; Assessor on Titanic Enquiry, 1912; British Delegate on International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1913; Chairman Admiralty Committee on Submarine Cargo Vessels, 1917; Member Indian Mercantile Marine Committee, 1923-24; Member of Committee on Royal Dockyards and their organization, 1925; Chairman Engineering Joint Council, 1925–26; is Consulting Naval Architect to the High Commissioner for India, and received thanks of Secretary of State in Council for the satisfactory results of the designing and supervising the construction of the river craft for the Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, 1916-18; has professionally visited India, Australia, United States of America, Canada, Japan, and China, and nearly all European countries; *b.* Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; 3rd *s.* of John Biles and Margaret, *d.* of William Groombridge of Ernehill, Kent; *m.* 1876, Emma Jane (*d.* 1933), *o. c.* of Richard Hoskyn Lloyd, Pembroke; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Publications:* The Marine Steam Turbine; Design and Construction of Ships; many papers on Professional Subjects in Transactions of Learned Societies. *Address:* Highfield, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey; 40 Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1; 62 Darnley Street, Glasgow, S.1. *T.A.:* Metacentre, Sowest, London; Metacentre, Glasgow. *T.:* Victoria, London 3047 and 3048; Glasgow South 1340. *M.:* XO 320; YL 6029. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 27 Oct. 1933.*)

BILLINGTON, William, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.; Joint Professor of Surgery, Birmingham University, since 1924. *Address:* 58 Harborne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 7 Feb. 1932.*)

BILLSON, Hon. Alfred Arthur, M.L.A. District of Ovens, Victoria, 1900-2 and 1904-27; Chairman of Committee, Legislative Assembly, 1921-26; *b.* Wooragee, near Beechworth, Victoria, 11 Jan. 1858; *s.* of George Billson, late M.L.A.; *m.* 1881, Laura Annie Fielder, of Middlesex; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beechworth Grammar School; Scotch College, Melbourne. Took an active part in movement for Federation of Australia; Minister of Education, 1909-13, and Railways, 1909-12; Vice-President Board of Lands and Works, 1912-13; Minister of Mines, Forests and Railways, 1913. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, golf. *Address:* Wooragee, Clendon Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* U 4201 Central. *Club:* Old Scotch Collegians, Melbourne. (*Died 31 Oct. 1930.*)

BILLSON, Herbert George, C.I.E. 1925; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Edwin Billson, Bedford; *m.* 1900, Dolly, *d.* of James Tulloch, Lehra Estate, Gorakhpur District, U.P., India. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1893; Assistant Inspector-General of Forests, Government of India, 1912-13; Conservator, 1914; officiating Chief Conservator, 1920; Chief Conservator, 1922; retired, 1926. *Address:* Bayshill Mansions, Bayshill Road, Cheltenham. (*Died 27 Oct. 1938.*)

BILSBORROW, M[illegible]t Rev. James Romanus, O.S.B.; [illegible] Lancashire, 27 Aug. 1862. *Educ.:* St. Edward's College, Liverpool;

St. Edmund's, Douai. Ordained, 1889; Bishop of Port Louis, 1910-16; Archbishop of Cardiff, 1916-20. *Address:* Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks. *(Died 19 June 1931.)*

BINDLEY, Rev. Thomas Herbert, M.A., D.D.; Rector of Denton, Norfolk, since 1916; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral. since 1919; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-1923; *b.* 21 Oct. 1861; *s.* of late T. R. Bourne Bindley; *m.* 1888, Mildred Slingsby Peirse-Duncombe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. Curate of Ixworth, Suffolk, 1889; Canon of Barbados, 1893; before Ordination engaged in literary work; contributor to journals and magazines; Principal of Codrington College, 1890-1909; Archdeacon of Barbados, 1904-9; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, 1890-98, 1899-1909; Rector of Hedenham, Norfolk, 1910-16; Examiner in Theology for the University of Lond., 1914-16, 1924-26, and 1927-30. *Publications:* Tertullian's Apologeticus. 1889; de præscriptione hær. 1893; Athanasius de incarn. V. Dei. trans. 2nd ed. 1903; Tertullian's Apology, 1889; Epistle of Gallican Churches, 1900; St. Cyprian on the Lord's Prayer, 1904; The Creeds, 1896; Et Incarnatus Est, 1896; The Œcumenical Documents of the Faith (3rd ed.), 1925; Annals of Codrington College, 1911; Messages to the Seven Churches, 1911; St. Vincent of Lerin's Commonitory, 1914; Tertullian on the Testimony of the Soul and on the Prescription of Heretics, 1914; Witnesses to the Creed, 1915; Religion and the Child, 1921; Religious Thought in Palestine in the Time of Christ, 1931; numerous articles in magazines, 1905-29. *Address:* Denton Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Alburgh. *T.:* Homersfield 22. *(Died 11 March 1931.)*

BINGHAM, Capt. Alexander Gordon, C.I.E. 1918; Royal Indian Marine, retired; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late William Bingham; *m.* 1902, Marion Alice, *d.* of S. Beall; one *s.* two *d.* Served Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Address:* Coonoor, de Putron Estate, Guernsey. *(Died 30 July 1933.)*

BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Cecil Edward, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; C.V.O. 1909; Gold Stick in Waiting; *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Lucan; *m.* 1st, 1884, Rose (*d.* 1908), *d.* of James Alexander Guthrie of Craigie, Co. Forfar; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Mrs. Sloane Chauncey, *d.* of late Colonel H. Montgomery-Carr of Kentucky. Joined 3rd Hussars, 1882; 2nd Life Guards, 1886; 1st Life Guards, 1892; Captain, 1892; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col, 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to General French, afterwards A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with six clasps); European War, 1914-17 (K.C.M.G., despatches four times); Commander, Legion of Honour, 1917; Mission to King Menelek (Star of Ethiopia); comm. 1st Life Guards, 1906-11. *Address:* 101 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4600. *(Died 31 May 1934.)*

BINGHAM, Rear-Adm. Hon. (Edward) Barry (Stewart), V.C. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 26 July 1881; 3rd *s.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris; *m.* 1915, Vera (who obtained a divorce, 1937), *o. c.* of Edward Temple Patterson; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, including Jutland Bank, 1914-17 (V.C., despatches twice, O.B.E., Russian Order of St. Stanislas); retired list, 1932. *Publication:* Falklands, Jutland, the Bight, 1919. *Club:* United Service.

(Died 24 Sept. 1939.)

BINGHAM, Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Francis Richard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1924; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; *b.* 5 July 1863; *s.* of 4th Earl of Lucan; *m.* 1896, Kathleen, *d.* of Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 3rd Bart.; one *s.* Entered Army, 1883; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 3rd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1889-1892; Egyptian Army, 1893; A.D.C. to C.-in-C., Madras, 1893-98; Adjutant P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery, 1899-1900; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel, 1910; Colonel, 1913; Major-Gen. 1917; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery, 1911-13; Deputy Director of Artillery, War Office, 1913-16; Member of Council, Ministry of Munitions, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.B.); Chief of British section and President of Sub-Commission for Armaments and Material, Military Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Germany, 1919-24; Lieutenant-Governor of Jersey, and comdg. troops in Jersey District, 1924-29; retired pay, 1929; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1931-33; Hon. Col. of the Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey, 1925-29; J.P. Bucks. *Address:* The Grange, Burnham, Bucks. *T.:* Burnham 280. *Club:* United Service.

(Died 5 Nov. 1935.)

BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hon. (John) Denis (Yelverton), D.S.O. 1918; late Commanding 15th-19th Hussars; 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris of Creg Clare, Co. Galway, and Maude, Lady Clanmorris, of Bangor Castle, Co. Down, *d.* of late Robert Edward Ward, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1926, Vera, *e. d.* of late Major Norman Darbyshire, of Sefton Park, near Liverpool; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 15th Hussars, 1900; served in India till 1909; S. Africa till 1912; England till 1914; Ireland till 1922; Egypt, 1924-26; European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, despatches several times); retired, 1926. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, racing, golf, etc. *Address:* Barston House, South Cerney, Cirencester. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham, Roehampton. *(Died 28 Dec. 1940.)*

BINGHAM, Robert Worth, LL.B., Univ. of Lou.; LL.D., Cambridge, Univ. of London, Univ. of Kentucky, Univ. of Virginia, College of Charleston; D.C.L. Oxford; American Ambassador since 1933; *b.* Orange County, N.C., 8 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Colonel Robert Bingham and Delphine Louise Worth; *m.* 1st, 1896, Eleanor E. Miller; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Mrs. Mary Lily Flagler; 3rd, 1924, Mrs. James Byron Hilliard. *Educ.:* Bingham School, Asheville, N.C.; University of North Carolina; University of Virginia. County Attorney, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1904-7; Mayor of Louisville, 1907; Chancellor, Jefferson Circuit Court, 1911; President, Louisville Courier Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co.; Trustee, Berea College, Centre College, Lincoln University; Regent of Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Embassy, 14 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Athenaeum, Travellers', American, Bath; Century, New York Yacht, City, New York; Metropolitan, Washington; University, Chicago; Pendennis, Louisville.

(Died 18 Dec. 1937.)

BINGLEY, Henry Campbell Alchorne, B.A., LL.M.; *e. s.* of Rev. Robert Mildred Bingley, J.P., Rector of Brayesworth, Eye, Suffolk; *m.* 1901, Katharine, 3rd *d.* of Higford Higford, J.P., of Hartsfield, Betchworth, Surrey, and 23 Eaton Place, S.W. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; joined South-Eastern Circuit and Norfolk and Suffolk Sessions; Assistant Secretary, Parnell Commission, 1889; Secretary to the General Council of the Bar, 1896-1917; an Examiner of the Court, 1899-1917; Revising Barrister for Norfolk, 1903-14; appointed by the Lord Chancellor a temporary member of the Board of Control in Lunacy, 1915; Commissioner for Suffolk under the Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee, May 1916; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Clerkenwell, 1917-26; Marylebone Police Court, 1926-34; retired 1934; for many years Honorary Treasurer of the Inns of Court Mission in Drury Lane. *Address:* 16 Thurloe Square, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 4234. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers' *(Died 15 May 1939.)*

BINNEY, James, D.L., J.P., M.A.; late Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Regt.; Capt. Territorial Force; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 14 Aug. 1868; *y. s.*

of E. W. Binney, F.R.S., and Mary Christiana, *d.* of Rev. David Jones, Rector of Hope Bagot, Salop; *m.* 1894, Cecilia de Anyers, *d.* of H. R. de Anyers Willis, J.P., D.L., Capt. 92nd Highlanders, of Halmead, Prescot, Lancs; 2nd, 1907, Lady Violet Louisa Marjory Bruce (*d.* 1923), *y. d.* of 5th Marquis of Ailesbury; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple; embodied at time of S. African War (3rd King's Regt.); Captain in the army, 1900; High Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, 1903 and 1904; Conservative candidate for Crewe Division, 1908 and 1909; owns 3000 acres in Lancashire and Cambs; Patron of two livings. *Publication:* Nineteenth Century Geologist. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing, tree-planting. *Address:* Pampisford Hall, near Cambridge. *Clubs:* Bath, Boodle's. (*Died 3 Sept. 1935.*)

BINNIE, James, I.S.O. 1902; Sub-Inspector Scotch Education Department 1887-1907; *b.* 28 June 1842; *s.* of James Binnie, merchant, Partick. *Educ.:* Partick F.C. School; Glasgow F.C. Training College; Glasgow University. After serving some time in public schools was appointed H.M. Inspector's Assistant, 1866. *Address:* Belmont, Kilmacolm. *T.A.:* Belmont, Kilmacolm. (*Died 2 Oct. 1930.*)

BINNING, Sir Arthur William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; merchant; *b.* 5 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Robert Binning, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. *Address:* 62 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 8 July 1931.*)

BINNY, Graham, R.S.W.; *s.* of late John Binny, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, and Euphemia Bremner, *e. d.* of late David Crole, Solicitor of Inland Revenue for Scotland; *m.* 1899, Margaret Eleanore, 3rd *d.* of late Robert Angus of Ladykirk, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Studied art. Antwerp, Munich, Paris. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *Address:* 20 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *M.:* BK 2464. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. (*Died 15 Dec. 1929.*)

BINSTEAD, Herbert Ernest; Editor of Furniture Record and Furnisher; author and journalist; *b.* London, 28 Oct. 1869. *Educ.:* Haberdashers. Vice-President of the Furniture Trades Provident and Benevolent Association. *Publications:* The Furniture Styles, 1904; American edition, 1909; Revised Edition, 1930; The Creed of a Modern Christian, 1905; Useful Details, 1906; In Doubt, Debt, or Difficulty, 1910; Furniture, 1920; occasional articles on business and commercial subjects. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 36 Worship Street, E.C.2; *T.:* Metropolitan 1885; 89 Fordington Road, Highgate, N.6; *T.:* Tudor 1170. (*Died 21 Feb. 1937.*)

BIRCH, De Burgh, C.B. 1909; M.B. C.M. Edin. 1877; M.D. (gold medal), 1880; F.R.S. Edin. 1878; V.D.; retired; *b.* 18 May 1852; *s.* of de Burgh Birch, M.D. (T.C.), late Madras Medical Service. *Educ.:* Hofwyl, Switzerland; Manilla Hall, Clifton; Bristol Medical School and General Hospital, 1872-74: Edinburgh University, 1874-77. Assistant to Professor of Institutes of Medicine, University, Edinburgh, 1877-80; Professor of Physiology, Leeds University, 1883-1917; Dean of Faculty of Medicine 11 years: Emeritus Professor, 1917; Raised 6th Division Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1887; A.D.M.S. West Riding Territorial Division N. Command, 1908-12; Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C.(T.), 1918-19. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Leeds. (*Died 18 Sept. 1937.*)

BIRCH, Claude Churchill, I.S.O. 1905; late Principal Clerk, Admiralty; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. George Royds Birch. *Address:* Granville House, Granville Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2718. (*Died 2 May 1940.*)

BIRCH, Sir Ernest (Woodford), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G., 1900; *b.* 29 April 1857; *e. s.* of J. W. W. Birch, Colonial Secretary of the Straits Settlements and British Resident of Perak, who was assassinated by the Malays in November 1875; *m.* 1882, Margaret, *d.* of Laurence Niven; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree School; Harrow. Served in Colonial Office, 1876-78; Cadet in the Service of the Straits Settlements, 1878; served in various capacities in Singapore and Malacca till 1892; employed on a special mission in H.M.S. Espoir to the Cocos Keeling Islands, 1885; Secretary to Government Perak, 1892-97; acted as British Resident of Selangor, 1892; British Resident of the Negri Sembilan, 1897-1900; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Labuan and North Borneo, 1901-4; British Resident, Perak, 1904-1910: Chairman of the Overseas League; Mayor of Bexhill, 1927. *Recreations:* cricket and most field sports. *Address:* The Box, Bexhill-on-Sea; 18 The Grove, Boltons, S.W. *Clubs:* Sports, M.C.C. (*Died 17 Dec. 1929.*)

BIRCH, General Sir (James Frederick) Noel, G.B.E., *cr.* 1927; K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; *b.* 29 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late R. F. Birch, Maes Elwy, St. Asaph; *m.* 1903, Florence Hyacinthe (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt., of Oakley, Staffs, and Chetwode, Bucks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. 1st commission, 1885; Capt. 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; Bt.-Col. and Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1915; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1916; Major-Gen. 1917; Lt.-Gen. 1919; General, 1926; served with Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6 (star); South African War, 1899-1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with 6 clasps); in command of Imperial Yeomanry Battalion, 1902; commanded Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery, 1905-7; served in European War, 1914-19; Commander, VII. Brigade, R.H.A.; Brig.-Gen., General Staff Cavalry Corps; G.O.C. R.A. 7th Div.; G.O.C. R.A. 1st Corps; and G.O.C. R.A. 4th Army successively; Artillery Adviser to the Commander-in-Chief, France, 1916-19 (K.C.M.G., despatches 11 times, A.D.C. to the King, Bt.-Col., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.; prom. Lt., Gen.); Croix de Commandeur Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with 2 palms; Croix de Commandeur Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgian); American Distinguished Service Medal; Director of Remounts, 1920-21; Director-General of the Territorial Army, 1921-23; Master-General of the Ordnance and Member of the Army Council, 1923-27; Col. Commandant, Royal Artillery, 1920; retired pay, 1927; Col. Commandant, Royal Horse Artillery, 1928. *Publications:* Modern Riding; Modern Riding and Horse Education. *Recreations:* hunting, coach-driving, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 11 Kensington Gore, S.W.7. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 3 Feb. 1939.*)

BIRCH, Lt.-Col. Percy Yates, D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1915, Marjorie Frances, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. William Huskisson, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1915-18, France and Belgium (despatches, D.S.O., 1914-15 star, two medals); retired pay, 1937. *Address:* The Beeches, Trentham, Staffs. (*Died 22 July 1939.*)

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1935; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1905; M.A., J.P., F.R.G.S.; Fellow Royal Empire Society; Chairman of Rhodesia and Mashonaland Railway Companies since 1925; President of British South Africa Company and Director of the Imperial and Continental Gas Association and other companies; *b.* 1853; *m.* Mabel (*d.* 1936), 3rd *d.* of late Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, D.D., C.V.O.; two *d.* Govt. Special Trade Commissioner to South Africa, 1903; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; Member of Advisory Committee to Board of Trade, 1906; Member of the Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, 1906; Chairman of the Board of Trade After the War Textiles Committee, 1916; Member of Lord Balfour of Burleigh's Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy, 1916; Chairman of the Royal Commission on Paper, 1917; Chairman of the Committee on Cotton Growing in the Empire, 1917; Chairman of the Advisory Council to the Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918; Government Director of the British Dyestuffs Corporation. *Publications:* many articles on political and economic subjects in Nineteenth Century, etc. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 23 Chester Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton. *(Died 12 May 1937 (Ext.).*

BIRCHENOUGH, Lady; Mabel, novelist and critic; 3rd *d.* of late Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, D.D., C.V.O.; *m.* Sir Henry Birchenough, Bt., K.C.M.G.; two *d.* *Publications:* Disturbing Elements; Potsherds; Private Bobs; literary articles in Nineteenth Century and other Reviews. *Address:* 23 Chester Street S.W.1. *(Died 22 July 1936.)*

BIRD, Archibald John; Ex-Principal, Willesden Polytechnic; *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; *m.* Blanche Macnamara, *sister* of late Right Hon. T. J. Macnamara; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; France and Germany. Modern Language Master, Tamworth Grammar School; Inspector of Schools to the Middlesex County Education Committee. *Publications:* Reports on Technical Education in Germany and France; Employment Bureaux for children of school-leaving age. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 104 Fordwych Road, West Hampstead, N.W. *(Died Jan. 1939.)*

BIRD, Ernest Roy; solicitor; M.P. (U.) Skipton Division of Yorkshire since 1924; *b.* 13 Oct. 1883; *e. s.* of late Ernest and Mary Bird; *m.* 1909, Nettie C. Greenland; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Contested North Lambeth, 1922 and 1923. *Address:* 46 Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; 11 Serjeants Inn, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Inflecto, Fleet, London; New House Farm, Robertsbridge. *T.:* Victoria 0135; City 4828; Brightling 11. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional. *(Died 27 Sept. 1933.)*

BIRD, Col. Frederic Dougan, C.B. 1916; M.B. Melbourne, F.R.C.S. Hon. Eng., M.S. Melb.; late Consulting Surgeon to the Army in Egypt, also to Mediterranean Expeditionary Force and British Expeditionary Force, Salonica; *b.* Richmond-on-Thames, 27 May 1858; *s.* of Samuel Dougan Bird, M.D., and Catharine Emma Tate; *m.* 1882, Lucy Clare Hopkins; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Examiner and Lecturer in Surgery, Melbourne University; Senior Surgeon, Melbourne Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne; President Section of Surgery, Adelaide Medical Congress; Vice-President Section of Surgery, British Medical Association, London; President Medical Society of Victoria; Lt.-Colonel R.A.M.C., 1914; Colonel Army Medical Service, 1915-17; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches three times, C.B.). *Publications:* many articles and addresses in surgical journals. *Address:* Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Windham; Melbourne, Melbourne. *(Died 29 May 1929.)*

BIRD, Sir Henry Busby, Kt., *cr.* 1919; J.P.; Chairman of H. B. Bird & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *m.* 1876, Emma Jane (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Robert Stoodley of Hendford Hill, Yeovil. Has been twelve times Mayor of Shoreditch. *Address:* 113 The Common, Upper Clapton, E.5. *(Died 16 Feb. 1929.)*

BIRD, James William Fairbridge, I.S.O. 1906; *s.* of late John Bird, C.M.G., Treasurer of Natal; *b.* 15 June 1858. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Downside. Entered Natal Civil Service, 1877; Advocate Supreme Court, 1893; Crown Solicitor, 1896; Secretary Law Department, Natal, 1898; Attorney-General, Colony of Natal, 1910; Attorney-General, Province of Natal, 1910; has acted as Puisne Judge of Supreme Court; retired, 1913. *Address:* Scottsville, Pietermaritzburg. *(Died 24 Aug. 1938.)*

BIRD, (John Alexander) Harington, A.R.C.A.; N.B.A.; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. John Francis Bird, late Madras Army; *m.* 1st, Lydia Helena, *d.* of Dr. Waters; 2nd, Caroline, *d.* of J. Hopgood; one *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School. Destined for the army but eventually became an artist; exhibited at the R.A. at age of 24. Director of Art Board of School Commissioners of Montreal, 1875; returned to England, 1885; speciality horses, painted several portraits for the Royal family. Illustrator of books and magazines. Principal works published: First Past the Post, Turf Favorites, Road Coaches leaving Whitehorse Cellars; Jim Selby's quick drive to Brighton on the Brighton Coach. *Recreations:* Sport and Natural History. *Address:* 141 Dalling Road, Hammersmith, W.6. *(Died 3 Jan. 1936.)*

BIRD, Rev. John Turnbull, M.A.; C.M.G. 1917; F.R.A.S. 1912; *b.* Fishwick, Hutton, Berwickshire, 3 Oct. 1862; 2nd *s.* of James Brown Bird, farmer, Fishwick; *m.* 1896, Wilhelmina Gilchrist, *y. d.* of late Captain James Stewart, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Local School; University, Edinburgh. Licensed as a probationer of the Church of Scotland, 1884; Church of Scotland Mission Station at Aberfeldy, Perthshire, 1884; Assistant to late Rev. Norman M'Leod, D.D., St. Stephen's Church, Edinburgh, 1886; Acting Presbyterian Chaplain to the Forces in London, 1891; Commissioned as Chaplain to the Forces, 1893; served Boer War, Dec. 1899-May 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Senior Chaplain (P), Aldershot, 1908-10; South Africa, 1910-12; Rouen, 1914-17 (despatches twice and C.M.G.); Assistant Principal Chaplain, Rouen, 1917; Aldershot Command, 1917-1919; London, 1919-20; retired, 1921. *Publications:* Christianity and Nature, 1927; Contributions to Magazines. *Recreations:* astronomy, gardening. *Address:* 21 Ann Street, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 July 1930.)*

BIRD, Lt.-Col. John Wilfred, D.S.O. 1915; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Ret.; *b.* 28 March 1872; *s.* of late J. S. Bird, formerly of 67th Regt.; *m.* 1903, Marjorie Jane, *d.* of Edwin Byrne, Shanghai; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately and Guy's Hospital. After qualifying held house appointment at the Hull Royal Infirmary for over a year; then entered the Royal Navy as Surgeon; served eight years; retired and took private practice in London; joined 6th London Field Ambulance, T.F. (Captain), 1908; was in the T.F. Reserve on outbreak of war; rejoined and volunteered for foreign service; Major R.A.M.C.(T.), 1914; served in France with the 47th Division; present at several battles, including Loos (D.S.O., despatches); later commanded 2/6 London Field Ambulance in France, Macedonia, Egypt, and Palestine; served with 60th Division for two years (despatches), then O.C. 71st General Hospital, E.E.F., until demobilised, 1919; Member of Egham Urban District Council for eleven years, Chairman three consecutive years; President Egham branch of British Legion; Medical Officer of the Windsor Infirmary and Egham Medical District; Medical Officer School Teachers Superannuation Act; Police Surgeon Egham Division; Certifying Factory Surgeon. *Address:* Falaise, Egham, Surrey. *(Died 17 Oct. 1938.)*

BIRD, Col. Stanley, M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Col. Stanley George Bird, C.B.; *m.* 1892, Martha Pauline, *d.* of late Joseph Azarian, Constantinople. Entered Army, 1883; Lt.-Col. 1905; retired, 1909; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp); European War. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 27 Oct. 1938.)*

BIRD, Tom, M.A., Oriel College (Oxon), M.R.C.S., F.R.G.S.; late Member of Hon. Medical Staff King Edward the VII.'s Private Hospital for Officers; Consulting Anæsthetist, Guy's Hospital and East London Hospital for

Children; Visiting Anæsthetist to London County War Hospital, Horton, Epsom; *m.* Henrietta Maria Winter (*d.* 1929). *Educ.:* Royal School of Medicine, Liverpool; Guy's Hospital; Oxford; London; Berlin University. *Address:* Maniton, St Peter's Road, St. Margarets-on-Thames. *Clubs:* United University, Beefsteak, London Skating. (*Died 3 Jan. 1932.*)

BIRKBECK, Henry, *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of late Henry Birkbeck and 1st wife, Mary Anne, *e. d.* of Anthony Hamond of Westacre; *m.* 1881, Ysabel Caroline, 4th *d.* of Robert Elwes of Congham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Patron of three livings. *Address:* Westacre High House, Castleacre, King's Lynn. *T.A.:* Castleacre 3. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 11 Feb. 1930.*)

BIRKBECK, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1906; Order of the Rising Sun, 3rd Class; 1st Dragoon Guards; *b.* 8 April 1863; *s.* of late Joseph Birkbeck of Settle, Yorks; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of Alexander D. Shaw and *widow* of G. L. Myers; three *s.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1890; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1900; served Hazara, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chin Lushai 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet Lt.-Col. and C.B., two medals and clasps); attached to Japanese 3rd Army in Manchuria, 1905; Commandant of the Cavalry School at Netheravon, 1906-11; Director of Remounts at Army Headquarters, 1912-20; retired pay, 1920. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 16 April 1929.*)

BIRKENHEAD, 1st Earl of, *cr.* 1922; Viscount Furneaux, *cr.* 1921; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919; **Frederick Edwin Smith,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1928; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1915; P.C. 1911; M.A.; Director of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. and Tate & Lyle, Ltd., since 1928; Chairman of Greater London and Counties Trust, Ltd., since 1929; *b.* Birkenhead, 12 July 1872; *e. s.* of late Frederick Smith, of Middle Temple, barrister, and Elizabeth Taylor; *m.* 1901, Margaret Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. Furneaux, Fellow of Corpus Chris. Coll. Oxford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Wadham Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar); Pres. Oxford Union Soc., 1893; 1st class Final Hon. School of Jurisprudence, 1894; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; Lecturer of Oriel Coll. 1897; Oxford Univ. Extension Lecturer in Modern Hist., 1898; Examiner in the Final Schools, Oxford, 1899-1900; Extension Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Victoria Univ., 1900; Conserv. candidate Scotland Division of Liverpool, 1903-4; Walton Division, 1905; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn 1908; Treasurer, 1917-18; Solicitor-General, 1915; Attorney-General, 1915-19; M.P. (U.) Walton Division, Liverpool, 1906-19; Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, 1919-22; Secretary for India, 1924-28; of Gray's Inn and northern circuit, Barrister-at-law; on active service (with Indian Corps in France), European War, 1914 (despatches); Major in King's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; temp. Lt.-Col. in the Army; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1922; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1922; High Steward of Oxford University, 1922; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1926. *Publications:* International Law, 4th ed. 1911; Newfoundland; Poems by Samuel Johnson, LL.D.; Toryism until 1832; International Law in the Far East, 2nd ed. 1908; The Licensing Bill, 1908; Speeches, 1906-9 (2nd ed.); The Destruction of Merchant Ships, 1917; My American Visit, 1918 (2nd edition); The Indian Corps in France (2nd edition); Points of View, 1922; Contemporary Personalities, 1924; America Revisited, 1924; Fourteen English Judges, 1926; Famous Trials of History, 1926; Law, Life and Letters, 1927; More Famous Trials, 1928; The Speeches of Lord Birkenhead, 1929; The World in 2030 A.D., 1930; Turning Points in History, 1930; Last Essays, 1930; (Editor) The Five Hundred Best English Letters, 1931; Fifty Famous Fights in Fact and Fiction, 1932. *Heir: s.* Viscount Furneaux. *Address:* 32 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 5260; 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 120; Charlton, Banbury. *Clubs:* Union, Carlton, Pratt's, Royal Automobile, 1900; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 30 Sept. 1930.*)

BIRKENRUTH, Adolphus, artist; *b.* Grahamstown, S. Africa, 28 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late N. Birkenruth, Grahamstown, S. Africa. *Educ.:* University College School. Studied in Paris; devoted himself chiefly to black and white work. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 23 Cheyne Row, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8349. (*Died 15 Sept. 1940.*)

BIRKIN, Lt.-Col. Charles Wilfrid, C.M.G. 1916; J.P., D.L. Notts; late Notts and Derby Regt. (T.F.); *b.* 11 Feb. 1865; 4th *s.* of Sir T. I. Birkin, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1892, Claire Lloyd, *d.* of Alex. Howe, New York; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Lamcote, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's. (*Died 3 April 1932.*)

BIRKIN, Sir Henry Ralph Stanley, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 26 July 1896; *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and *sister* of 8th Viscount Chetwynd; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1921, Audrey Clara Lilian (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *d.* of Sir Thomas Paul Latham, 1st Bt.; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18. *Publication:* Full Throttle, 1932. *Heir: uncle,* Alexander Russell, *b.* 9 Sep. 1861. *Clubs:* White's, Buck's. (*Died 22 June 1933.*)

BIRKIN, Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; Major, South Notts Yeomanry (retired); 3rd *s.* of Sir Thomas I. Birkin, 1st Bt.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1929, Rizza, *d.* of late Aquilino Rizza-Bianchi, Vacallo, Switzerland. *Educ.:* Rugby. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Master of Fox Hounds. *Address:* Edale House, The Park, Nottingham. *T.A.:* The Park, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 40732. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Notts County, Nottingham. (*Died 22 July 1936.*)

BIRKIN, Sir (Thomas) Stanley, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Harriet (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Matthew Tebbutt of Bluntishan; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1894, Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and *sister* of 8th Viscount Chetwynd; one *s.* *Heir: s.* Henry Ralph Stanley, *b.* 1896. *Address:* Ruddington Grange, near Nottingham. (*Died 7 April 1931.*)

BIRKMYRE, Sir Archibald, 1st Bt. of Dalmunzie, *cr.* 1921; Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B.E. 1918; partner in Birkmyre Bros., jute manufacturers and merchants, Bengal; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1896, Annie (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 1st Class), *e. d.* of Capt. James Black; two *s.* *Educ.:* Greenock Collegiate School. *Heir: e. s.* Henry [*b.* 1898; *m.* 1922, Doris Gertrude, *er. d.* of Col. H. Austen Smith; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Seat:* Dalmunzie, Glenshee, Perthshire. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 24 June 1935.*)

BIRLEY, Sir Frank, Kt. *cr.*, 1937; Managing Director Best and Co., Ltd., Madras; *b.* 6 July 1883; *s.* of James Birley, Burnley, Lancs.; *m.* 1924, Evelyn, *d.* of George E. Clifton, Perth, West Australia; one *s.* one *d.* Served in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-19 (D.C.M., 1914 Star, Victory and General Service Medals); Chairman, Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1931, 1933, and 1936; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1929-37. *Address:* Pugh's Gardens, Adyar, Madras. *Clubs:* Oriental; Madras, Madras. (*Died 25 Nov. 1940.*)

BIRLEY, James Leatham, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., B.Ch. (Oxon), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician and Director of Neurological Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; late Assistant Physician, National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Queen Square; Consulting Physician to Royal Air Force; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Lingfield, Surrey, 12 July 1884; *o. surv. s.* of late Francis Hornby Birley; *m.* 1922, Margaret Edith, *widow* of Major A. A. Mercer, 2nd Dorset Regiment, and *er. d.* of W. A. Tennant, Orford House, Ugley, Essex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; University Coll., Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital, National Hospital, Queen Square. 1st Class Honour, School Nat. Science (Physiology), Oxford, 1908; Resident Assistant Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1914-15; served B.E.F. (France), 1916-19; acting Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. and R.A.F. (despatches twice); Goulstonian Lecturer at Royal College of Physicians, 1920; member of War Office Committee on Shell Shock, 1920-22. *Publications:* Various publications during the war on Medical Aspects of Flying; Medical Principles and Military Aviation, Lancet, 1920; contributions on neurological subjects to Brain and other periodicals. *Address:* 21 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7068. *Club:* United University. *(Died 6 March 1934.)*

BIRON, Sir Chartres, Kt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 10 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Robert John Biron, Q.C., and Jane Eleanor Inderwick. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1886; Treasury Counsel to the London Sessions, Counsel to the Post Office C.C.C.; Metropolitan Magistrate, 1906; Chief Magistrate, Bow Street, 1920-33; retired, 1933. *Publications:* Biron and Chalmers on Extradition; Sir! said Dr. Johnson!; Pious Opinions; Without Prejudice, 1936. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 28 Montpelier Square, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Garrick, Beefsteak, Prince's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 28 Jan. 1940.)*

BIRRELL, Rt. Hon. Augustine, K.C.; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1899; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1911; *b.* near Liverpool, 19 Jan. 1850; *y. s.* of Rev. Chas. Birrell, Nonconformist Minister, and Harriet Jane, *d.* of Rev. Henry Grey, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1878, Margaret (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Archibald Mirrielees, Petrograd; 2nd, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Frederick and Lady Charlotte Locker, and *widow* of Hon. Lionel Tennyson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, LL.D. St. Andrews (Hon.); graduated at Camb. 1872; Barr. 1875; Bencher Inner Temple, 1903; Quain Professor of Law, University Coll. London. 1896-99; M.P. (L.) Fifeshire W., 1889-1900; North Bristol 1906-18; contested N.E. Manchester, 1900; President of Board of Education, 1905-7; Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1907-16. *Publications:* Obiter Dicta, 1884; 1887; Life of Charlotte Brontë, 1885; Res Judicatæ, 1892; Men, Women, and Books, 1894; Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees, 1896; editor of Boswell's Life of Johnson, 1897; Sir Frank Lockwood, 1898; Copyright in Books, 1899; Collected Essays, 1900; Miscellanies, 1901; William Hazlitt, 1902; Andrew Marvell, 1905; In the Name of the Bodleian, etc., 1905; Frederick Locker Lampson, 1920; More Obiter Dicta, 1924; Et Cetera, 1930; Things Past Redress, 1937. *Recreation:* book-hunting. *Address:* 70 Elm Park Road, S.W.3.; *T.:* Flaxman 3098; The Pightle, Sheringham. *Club:* New University. *(Died 20 Nov. 1933.)*

BIRRELL, Hon. Frederick William; Speaker of the House of Assembly, South Australia, 1926-27. *Address:* 277 Melbourne Street, North Adelaide. S. Australia. *(Died 20 Jan. 1939.)*

BIRTWISTLE, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; *b.* 29 May 1877; *s.* of William Birtwistle, cotton manufacturer; *m.* 1906, Alice, *d.* of W. Hillmen. Served European War (Dardanelles) 1914-15, (France) 1915-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Brig.-Gen., 1917; D.L., J.P., Lancaster *Address:* Billinge Scar, Blackburn. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 12 May 1937.)*

BIRTWISTLE, George; Fellow, Tutor, and Principal Mathematical Lecturer of Pembroke College, Cambridge; *b.* 13 April 1877; *s.* of late Thomas Birtwistle, Burnley; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of late Henry White, Shawford Close, Hampshire. *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Burnley; Owens College, Manchester; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Gaskill Scholar of Owens College, 1893; B.Sc., with first class honours in Chemistry, Victoria University, 1896; Leblanc Medallist and University Scholar, 1896; Beatson Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1898; Senior Wrangler, 1899; First class, first division, in the post-graduate part of the Mathematical Tripos, 1900; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1900; Principal Mathematical Lecturer, 1901; Assistant Tutor, 1912. *Publications:* The Principles of Thermodynamics; The Quantum Theory of the Atom; The New Quantum Mechanics. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, golf. *Address:* Pembroke College, Cambridge; 10 Newnham Rd., Cambridge. *(Died 21 May 1929.)*

BISCOE, Lt.-Col. Sir Hugh Vincent, K.B.E., *cr.* 1932; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf and H.M.'s Consul-General for Fars, Khuzistan, etc. since 1929; *b.* 27 June 1881; *s.* of late Lieut.-General W. W. Biscoe, C.B.; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Eva, *d.* of C. J. Tisdall of Redmondstown, Westmeath, Ireland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Appointed to Indian Army, 1900; Joined 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; Transferred to Government of India Political Department, 1906; Assistant Political Agent, Quetta, 1907-8; H.B.M's. Consul, Bunder Abbas, 1910-15; Under Secretary Foreign and Political Department, 1915-16; Assistant Political Agent, Quetta, 1916-17; On service in France, 1917-18 (Legion of Honour, Reconnaissance française); Political Agent in Rajputana and Central India, 1919-21; Political Agent S.R. States, 1924-26; H.B.M's. Consul-General, Meshed, 1926-28. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* The Residency, Bushire, Persian Gulf. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 19 July 1932.)*

BISDEE, Lt.-Col. John Hutton, V.C.; O.B.E.; Pastoralist; Australian Imperial Forces; *b.* Hutton Park, Tasmania, 28 Sep. 1869; *s.* of John and Ellen J. Bisdee; *g.s.* of John Bisdee, formerly of Hutton, Somersetshire, England; *m.* 1904, Georgiana Theodosia (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Bishop Hale of Brisbane, Queensland. *Educ.:* Hutchin's School, Hobart, Tasmania. Lived on the estate of Hutton Park until 1900, then enlisted in ranks of 1st Tasmania Imperial Bushmen in South African War (V.C.); commission in the 2nd T.I.B., 1901; returned 1902, and again took up pastoral pursuits; Lieut. 12th Australian Light Horse, 1906; Captain, 1915; Major, 1915; served European War, 1915-19 (O.B.E.). *Recreations:* hunting, cricket, tennis, and sundry. *Address:* Hutton Park, Melton, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Tasmania, Hobart. *(Died 14 Jan. 1930.)*

BISHOP, Capt. Frederick Edward, D.S.O. 1901; late Bedfordshire Regt.; late travelling Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast; *b.* Secunderabad, Deccan, 23 Mar. 1872; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1909, Julia Ethel, *d.* of Bromley Symons. Seconded for service under Colonial Office, 1896, as Assist. Inspector, Gold Coast Constabulary; Capt. 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt. West African F.F., 1900; served Ashantee, 1900; left in command of the fort at Kumasi, when evacuated by garrison, 1900 (slightly wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.). *(Died 5 Sept. 1931.)*

BISHOP, Henry; R.A. 1939; A.R.A. 1932; *b.* London. Studied art at Slade School and in Paris; lived and painted in Morocco for many years; exhibited pictures in London, Paris, Venice, Pittsburg; International Exhibition (Hon. Mention); Member of New English Club; represented in Tate Gallery, London, Cork,

Manchester and in Musée Royale, Brussels; work purchased by Chantrey Bequest for nation. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.
(Died 5 March 1939.)

BISHOP, Julius, C.B.E. 1922; Lieutenant Bailiff of Guernsey since 1915; *b.* St. Peter Port, Guernsey, 11 Sep. 1855; *m.* 1901, Mary Ann Morison, *d.* of late Bredthafft Allez, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Ecrivain of the Royal Court of Guernsey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private School at Jersey; University of France. Practised as a lawyer at the Guernsey Bar for some years; Jurat of the Royal Court, Guernsey, 1904; is a Director of Guernsey Electric Light and Power Company, Limited. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Albecq, Guernsey. *T.A.:* Guernsey. *T.:* Guernsey 6990. *M.:* 3061 Guernsey. *(Died 17 Dec. 1932.)*

BISHOP, Hon. Robert Kirby; President of Bishop, Sons & Co., Ltd., shipowners and general import and export merchants; *b.* Burin, Newfoundland, 18 Jan. 1853; *s.* of George Bishop of Dorsetshire, England, Stipendiary Magistrate of Burin, and Elizabeth Kirby; *m.* 1876, Olivia Lily Fox (*decd.*); two *s.* *Educ.:* Methodist Academy, St. John's. Interested in and Director of nearly all the manufacturing enterprises of St. John's; Chairman of Board of Governors of Methodist College, and Member of Board of Regents of Mount Alison University, Canada; appointed to Legislative Council, 1899; representative of Legislature to the Coronation of King George V.; to the Imperial Conference in same year; and representative from Newfoundland upon the War visit to Gt. Britain and France of members of Dominion Parliaments, 1916; Liberal. *Address:* Thornhill, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City, St. John's.
(Died 1930.)

BISHOP, W. Follen, R.B.A.; F.R.E.S.; *b.* Liverpool, 1856; *s.* of Rev. Francis Bishop, Unitarian minister; *m.* late Florence, *d.* of J. A. Fitz-Gerald, artist; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, L'pool; University Coll. School, London. Studied Art at the Liverpool South District School of Art, and finally in Paris under Professors W. A. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury; Member of the Royal British-Colonial Society of Artists, and Hon. Member of the Liverpool Academy of Arts; Member of the Royal Cambrian Academy of Arts; frequent exhibitor at the leading exhibitions with pictures of England and Wales; also painted in N.S.W., Victoria and South Australia, as well as in the interior; painted in South Africa and Rhodesia, from the Cape to the River Zambesi; awarded medal at Wembley for picture of Adelaide City; presented Royal Empire Society with twelve pictures painted in Australia, South Africa and Rhodesia. *(Died 20 July 1936.)*

BISSET, Sir Murray, Kt., *cr.* 1928; Chief Justice, High Court of Southern Rhodesia since 1926; *b.* 14 Apr. 1876; *s.* of J. Bisset, M.I.C.E., J.P., Kenilworth, Cape Town; *m.* 1905, Gladys V., *d.* of A. Difford, Traffic Manager, Cape Govt. Railways; one *s.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch. Advocate Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, admitted 1899; Member, Legislative Assembly, Union of South Africa, 1915-1924; acting Governor, S. Rhodesia, Feb.-Sep. 1926, June-Sep. 1928. *Publication:* Bisset and Smith's Digest of South African Case Law. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football. *Address:* Fourways, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Cape Town; Salisbury.
(Died 24 Oct. 1931.)

BISWAMBHAR RAY, Rai Bahadur (Vidyabenode), C.I.E. 1927; M.B.E. 1919; Advocate Calcutta High Court and Government pleader, Nadia, Bengal, and a landholder; *b.* Nadia, 1855; *s.* of late Ramdhan Ray; *m.* 1st, 1880, late Nistarini Devi; 2nd, 1893, late Hemangini Devi; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Krishnagar Government College, Bengal (B.A. 1881, B.L. 1883). After qualifying himself for the Bar, acted as Lecturer of the Krishnagar Government College for some time; joined the Krishnagar Bar, 1883; Government pleader, 1908; Chairman of the Nadia District Board for some years, and also Chairman of the Krishnagar Municipality for a considerable period; non-official visitor of Krishnagar jail and the Government Collegiate School; President of Industrial Co-operative Union; recipient of War-badge of Government of India, Army Dept.; recruiting badge and War Loan Certificate of Honour. *Publications:* Vicissitudes of Fortune, or Bhagya-Biparjaya Kabya; The History of the Barendra Kayastha Nag Family. *Address:* Krishnagar, Nadia, Bengal.
(Died 30 Oct. 1930.)

BLACK, Arthur John, R.O.I., R.B.C.; *b.* Nottingham, 1855; *s.* of Thomas and Anne Black; *m.* Mary Anne Manning; one *s.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School and School of Art; Eisenach. Studied under Benjamin Constant and Academy Julian, Paris; scene painter and mural decorator, including ceiling and walls of His Majesty's Theatre, Coronet, and other theatres; Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Water Colour Painters and other galleries; represented in Bristol and Hull permanent municipal collections. *Recreations:* sketching from Nature, walking, skating, sailing. *Address:* Moorland, Beaufoys Avenue, Ferndown, Dorset. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts. *(Died Feb. 1936.)*

BLACK, Charles Crofton, B.A.; Secretary and Legal Adviser, the Land Union, since 1932; *b.* 11 March 1880; *s.* of late Charles Crofton Black and late Rachel Mary Dewhurst. *Educ.:* Chigwell; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1903; Adviser to Conservative Parliamentary Committee on Land Value Taxation, 1910-14; Legal Adviser to the Land Union, 1910-31. *Publications:* Land Value Duties, 1910; Corn Production Act, 1917; Agricultural Act, 1920. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Close, Bexhill, Sussex; *T.:* Bexhill 1124; Flat 3, 127 Victoria, Street, Westminster, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 4192. *Club:* Union.
(Died 20 Jan. 1937.)

BLACK, Davidson, F.R.S. 1932; M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc. (Toronto); Professor of Anatomy, Peking Union Medical College, and Hon. Director, Cenozoic Research Laboratory, National Geological Survey of China; *b.* 25 July 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Davidson Black, Q.C., and Margaret Delamere, Toronto; *m.* 1913, Adena, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. R. Barrington Nevitt, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto. Instructor, Anatomy, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio, 1909-11; Associate, 1911-13; Assistant Professor, 1913-16; Captain Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1917-19; Professor Neurology and Embryology, Peking Union Medical College, Peking, 1918-21; Grabau Gold Medal, Geological Society of China, 1929; Hon. Corr. Member, Geological Division, Academia Sinica, 1930; Hon. Corr. Member Galton Society of New York, 1930; Hon. Corr. Member Field Museum of Natural History, 1932; Hon. Fellow, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1931; Hon. Fellow, National Institute of History and Philology, China, 1932; King Gold Medal, Peking Society of Natural History, 1932. *Publications:* numerous scientific, in fields of neuro-anatomy, physical anthropology, human palæontology, etc., in Journals and Proceedings of British, American, and Chinese Scientific Societies, and in Medical and Anatomical Journals. *Address:* Dept. of Anatomy, Peking Union Medical College, Peking (Peiping). *Clubs:* Thatched House; Arts and Letters, Toronto; Peking, Peking.
(Died 15 March 1934.)

BLACK, Francis, R.B.A. 1895; A.R.C.A. 1898; Exhibitor in R.B.A., the R.A., Liverpool, Manchester, and Leeds Galleries, etc.; member of Council R.B.A., Hon. Sec., 1914-18; Associate of the Royal College of Art; member of the late Secondary and Technical Defence Committee; the Guild of London Art Head Masters, etc.;

member Pastel Society; Hon. member Portsmouth and Hampshire Art Society; Chairman Bucks Art Soc.; Member British Water Colour Society; *s.* of late Horatio Black of Nottingham, lace manufacturer; *m.* Annie Beatrice, *d.* of late John Smith, London Wall; three *d.* Technical expert in the Rex *v.* Cockerton case and its sequel, in which nine Lord Justices of the High Courts ruled against the late London School Board; Vice-President of the English Section of the Berne International Congress on Drawing, August 1904; Chairman Foreign Organising Committee International Congress on Drawing, London, 1908; Principal of L.C.C. Camden School of Art and Craft, 1882-1915; British Delegate and Vice-President at the International Federation of Art Teachers; Teacher Assessor for the Board of Education's Art Examinations in Painting. *Publications:* Reports called "Rex *v.* Cockerton" and "The Sequel." *Address:* 5 Brim Hill, N.2. *T.:* Speedwell 1414. (*Died 26 Jan. 1939.*)

BLACK, Sir Frederick William, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1908; Director of the Steaua Romana Oil Companies (British and Bucharest); *b.* 25 April 1863; *s.* of late Frederick William Black of Newport, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1890, Sarah Isabella, *d.* of late James Davisson, Folkestone; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Newport; London Univ. (B.A. honours). Entered Civil Service, 1880; transferred from Colonial Office to Admiralty after further competitive examination, 1883; served at various stations under the Admiralty in Malta, Ceylon, etc.; acted for a time as additional Police Magistrate, Ceylon; Director of Naval Stores, 1903-6; Director of Navy Contracts, 1906, and 1918-19; resigned 1919; a Managing Director Anglo-Persian Oil Company, 1919-23; lent to Ministry of Munitions as Director-General of Munitions Supply, Aug. 1915; sent to India to assist the Indian Government on Munitions Service, March 1917, and to America in July 1917; Acting Chairman of the British War Mission, U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Feb. 1918; was for some years Chairman of the governing body of the Morley Memorial College, Waterloo Road, S.E.; President of the Institution of Petroleum Technologists, 1919; Commander, French Legion of Honour, 1918; Commander Belgian Order of the Crown, 1918; Russian Order of St. Anne (1st Class), 1917. *Publication:* An Outline Sketch of the Parliamentary of the Isle of Wight, 1930. *Address:* Pinewood View, Frimley Green, Surrey. *Club:* University of London. (*Died 7 June 1930.*)

BLACK, John Stewart, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1865; 2nd *s.* of William Black, Rothesay; *m.* 1898, Edith Mary Gwendoline, *d.* of Rev. Augustus Moore, M.A., St. John Baptist Vicarage, Spalding; one *d.* *Educ.:* Linlithgow Burgh School; St. Andrews University. Entered H.M. Consular Service in Siam as Student Interpreter, 1888; Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1897; Acting Consul and Judge of H.B.M. Consular Court at Bangkok, 1901; resigned from Consular Service, 1902; Judge of Siamese Supreme Court of Appeal, Bangkok, and Judicial Commissioner for the Provinces, 1902, assisted in negotiating Anglo-Siamese Treaty, 5909 (despatches); Judicial Adviser to the Siamese Government, 1902-10; Knight Commander of the Order of the White Elephant, 1909; Govt. Representative Enlistment Complaints Sub-Committee, Ministry of Munitions, 1917; Assistant Director (Rationing Branch) Ministry of Food, 1918. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings of R.G.S., and official reports on Siam, etc. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 12 April 1930.*)

BLACK, Ladbroke Lionel Day, B.A.; *b.* Burley-in-Wharfedale, 21 June 1877; *s.* of Rev. Charles Ingham Black, D.D., R.D.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late William Ambrose, K.C., Master in Lunacy, 1909; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Queens' College, Cambridge. Graduated 1898; came to London 1899; Assist. Editor of The Phœnix; Special Correspondent in Paris; Assistant Editor of The Echo; Joint-Editor of To-Day, 1902; Managing-Editor of To-Day, 1904. Contributor of many short stories and serials to the magazines and other periodicals; joined the Army, Nov. 1915; Lieut. R.G.A. (S.R.). *Publications:* (In collaboration) The Mantle of the Emperor, 1906; The Eagles, 1906; The Web, 1907; The Shadow, 1908; The Love Letters of King Henry VIII.; Old Mother Hubbard, 1910; Seconds out of the Ring, 1920; The Wager, 1927; Some Queer People, 1931; The Gorgon's Head; The Prince of Poisoners; All Square With Fate (in collab.) 1932; The Poison War, 1933; Other People's Lives, 1934; Nell Gwynn, 1934; Frederick Delius (with Clare Delius), 1935; The Killer at Large, 1937; Mr. Preed Investigates; Mr. Preed's Gangster, 1939. *Recreations:* walking, boxing, reading, and the sea. *Address:* Adria, Prestwood, Great Missenden. (*Died 27 July 1940.*)

BLACK, Major-General Walter Clarence, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1918; p.s.c.; Col. 2nd Batt. 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army, 1922; retired list; *b.* 1867; *s.* of R. J. Black, M.D.; *m.* 1899, Hope Gordon, *d.* J. Anderson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Epsom College, Sandhurst. Joined Sherwood Foresters Derby Regt.), 1888; transferred to Indian Army, 1890; served Headquarters, War Office, 1899-1904; Headquarters, India, 1904-6, and 1909-12; Commandant 12th Pioneers (Kelat-i-Chilzie Regt.), 1914; Headquarters Staff, India, 1915-17. Defended Port Comdr., Madras, 1917-18; organised and commanded the first Indian Cadet College, Indore, 1918-19; Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, 1919 22; retired 1922; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); operations on N.W. Frontier. 1897 (3 clasps); European War, 1914-1918, Bt. Col, C.I.E.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *T.:* 61. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C. (*Died 17 Dec. 1930.*)

BLACK, Hon. William Anderson, P.C.; *b.* Windsor, N.S., 1847; *s.* of Samuel Gay and Sophia Black; *m.* 1875, Annie Bell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mount Allison; Windsor. Started as an office boy in Halifax, 1866; formed co-partnership under firm name Pickford & Black, Limited, 1875; Member of Government of Canada for City and County of Halifax, 1926; President Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Co., Pickford & Black, Limited; Chairman Board of Directors, Eastern Trust Co.; Director Maritime Life Association, Brandram Henderson, Limited, Maritime Finance Corporation, Royal Bank of Canada. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, hunting, gardening. *Address:* Ardnamara, Halifax, N.S. *T.A.:* Pickford. *T.:* B. 4028, Franklin Sedan 81893. *Clubs:* Halifax, Ashburn, Saraguay, Halifax, N.S. (*Died 1 Sept. 1934.*)

BLACK, Maj.-Gen. William Campbell; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1916, Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Captain Colin Robertson. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1866; Colonel, 1896; served Burmah, 1886 (medal with clasp); commanded Nagpore Deesa, Oude districts, 1899-1904; Maj.Gen. 1902; retired, 1904; Colonel, The 1/4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1908. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 20 July 1931.*)

BLACK, William George, C.B.E. 1919; an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1927; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); F.S.A. Lond. and Scot.; Member of Panel of ex-Officers Employment Bureau, Clement's Inn; Vice-Chairman of St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; Chairman of Ophthalmic Institution, Glasgow; a Trustee of the Navy League; Member of Executive Committee of Navy League, and Chairman of Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch; Ex-President of Glasgow Archæological Society; local Secretary for Scotland of Society of

Antiquaries of London; late Member of Council of Congress of Archæological Societies, London; late Member of Committee of Management of Philip Stott College (Unionist Association); Chairman of Glasgow Good Government League; Member of Council of Scottish Branch of British Red Cross Society; J.P.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1857; *s.* of George Black, solicitor, Glasgow, and Catherine Boden, *d.* of William Steel of Annathill, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1899, Anna Robertson (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Robert Blackie, publisher. Contested South Aberdeen, 1906; Elgin Burghs, 1910; West Islington, 1910; visited India and British Possessions in Far East, Japan, 1906-7; Chairman of Scottish V.A.D. Committees during European War; Chairman, Ministry of Pensions Board, Glasgow, for assessing earning capacity of disabled officers for purposes of alternative retired pay; Donor to City of Glasgow of re-erected Mercat Cross, 1930. *Publications:* Folk-Medicine; a Chapter in the History of Culture, 1883, subsequently translated into Spanish; The Law Agents Act 1873, its operations and results as affecting Legal Education in Scotland, 1884; Local Government in Scotland, 1887; The Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland, 1888; fourth edition, 1928; Heligoland and the Islands of the North Sea, 1888, subsequently translated into German; The Law relating to Scottish County Councils, 1889; second edition, 1890; A Digest of Decisions in Scottish Shipping Cases, 1865-90, with notes, 1891; What are Teinds?—an account of the History of Tithes in Scotland, 1893; Scottish Parochial Law other than Ecclesiastical, 1893; Winter Days in India, 1908; The Civil and Ecclesiastical Parish in Scotland, its Origin and Development, 1911; Scottish Market Crosses, 1913; The Alien Enemy in our Midst, 1914; The Things Around Us: Glasgow Archæology of the last Fifty Years, 1923; The Family of Black of Over Abington, 1694-1924; The Scots Mercat Cross, an Inquiry as to its History and Meaning, 1928. *Address:* Ramoyle, Dowanhill Gardens, Glasgow; *T.:* Western 364, Glasgow; Ardmay, Arrochar, Loch Long, Dumbartonshire; *T.:* Tarbet 11. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies, 1900; University, Edinburgh; New, Scottish Automobile, Western, Glasgow.

(*Died 21 Dec. 1932.*)

BLACKADDER, William, D.Sc., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Professor of Engineering, University of Aberdeen; *b.* 18th March 1877; *s.* of Robert Blackadder, Civil Engineer, Dundee; *m.* 1908, Isabel (*d.* 1937), *d.* of James Ducat, Aberdeen; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School of Dundee; Edinburgh University (B.Sc., 1897; D.Sc., 1924; Vans Dunlop Scholarship in Engineering). Practical engineering experience, Caledonian Railway, Clyde Navigation Trust, Aberdeen Harbour Trust; Lecturer, Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1907-24; Served European War, 1915-19, Royal Garrison Artillery and Royal Engineers, France and Italy (despatches). *Publications:* papers on hydraulic problems, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland; Influence Lines for Continuous Girders, Institution of Civil Engineers, London (Telford Premium), 1931; Timber Bridges. *Recreations:* Golf, mountaineering. *Address:* Engineering Department, Marischal College, Aberdeen.

(*Died 14 May 1940.*)

BLACKADER, Alexander Dougall, M.A., M.D., LL.D., M.R.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Pediatrics, McGill University, Montreal; late Editor Journal Canadian Medical Association; President of the Alexandra Hospital for Infectious Diseases; Medical Adviser to Bank of Montreal; *b.* 1847. *Educ.:* McGill University; afterwards studied at St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Vienna and Prague. Graduated in Medicine, 1871. In London held the positions of Resident Clinical Assistant to the Brompton Consumption Hospital; Clinical Assistant to the Royal South London Ophthalmic Hospital, and for four months acting Resident Physician to the Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children. Began practice in Montreal, 1877; emeritus member of American Association of Physicians; Hon. Member British Paediatric Association; Past President Canadian Medical Association, Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, American Pediatric Society, American Climatological Association, Fellow of American Therapeutic Society. *Publications:* numerous articles in various text-books and journals on Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. *Address:* 1227 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown 1095. *Clubs:* Authors'; University, Canadian, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal.

(*Died 14 March 1932.*)

BLACKBOURNE, Rev. Jacob, C.M.G. 1915; Vicar of Thames Ditton since 1930; C.F., 1st Class; *b.* 7 Dec. 1862. *Educ.:* St. Aidan's, 1883; University College, Durham, 1896. Senior Chaplain to the Forces, Aldershot Command, St. George's, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot, 1912-14; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, prom. Chaplain 3rd Class); East Africa, 1904 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1915 (despatches, C.M.G.); Vicar of Acle, Norfolk, 1919-23; Rector of North Lynn, 1923-29; Fretherne, Glos., 1929-30. *Address:* The Vicarage, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

(*Died 27 March 1936.*)

BLACKBURN, Lt.-Col. Charles Cautley, D.S.O. 1916; Unemployed List (late Norfolk Regiment); *b.* 18 June 1867; *s.* of Herbert Cautley Blackburn. *Educ.:* Repton. Entered Army, 1887; Capt. 1897; retired, 1903; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Natal Rebellion, 1906, as Lieut. in Royston's Horse (medal); European War (Gallipoli), 1915 (D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 13 Woodville Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

(*Died 28 Aug. 1938.*)

BLACKBURNE, Colonel Robert Ireland, C.B. 1901; Hon. Col. 3rd South Lancashire Regt. since 1903; Lord of the Manor of Hale; patron of one living; D.L., J.P., Lancs; *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Col. John Ireland Blackburne, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Hale Hall, Liverpool, and Mary, *d.* of Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, Bart., of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire; *m.* 1885, Georgina Vernon, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. H.M. Bodyguard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Cambridge. Commanded 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. 1896-1903; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.). *Heir: e. s.* Major Gilbert Ireland Blackburne [*b.* 14 Jan. 1887; *m.* 1910, Kitty, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. C. A'C. Repington, C.M.G.]. *Address:* Hale Hall, Liverpool. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 May 1930.*)

BLACKDEN, Colonel and Hon. Brig.-General Leonard Shadwell, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 11 April 1863; *e. s.* of late M.S. Blackden of Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1891, Mary Helen (M.B.E.), *e. d.* of late Rev. W. B. Pike, Trinity College, Cambridge; five *s.* *Educ.:* Repton School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. 2nd West India Regt. 1885; Capt. 1894; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1905; Brevet-Colonel, 1909; Colonel, 1911; Temp. Brig.-General, 1914; served Sierra Leone, 1898 (medal and clasp); Inspector of West Indian local forces and G.O.C. Jamaica, July 1914-Aug. 1918 (C.B.E.); retired, 1919. *Recreations:* mountaineering, motoring. *Address:* The Jewell House, Marden, Kent. *Clubs:* United Service, Alpine. (*Died 31 May 1937.*)

BLACKER, Edward Carew, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 13 July 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Robert Blacker of Woodbrook, Co. Wexford, and Carrickblacker, Co. Armagh, and Theodosia, *d.* of late George Meara of May Park, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalene College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, County Wexford, 1908; D.L. Co. Wexford. *Address:* Woodbrook, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford. *T.A.:* Killanne. *Clubs:* St. James's; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 10 Sept. 1932.)*

BLACKER, Lieut.-Colonel Stewart William Ward, D.S.O. 1917; D.L.; *b.* 4 July 1865; *s.* of late Canon Robert S. C. Blacker of Woodbrook and Carrickblacker; *m.* 1908, Eva Lucy Mary St. John, *o. c.* of Colonel E. A. FitzRoy, of Hale Place, Surrey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; served N.W. Frontier, 1897, commanding a battery at action Shabkadr (severely wounded, despatches); S. African War, 1899-1900, as Adjt. of R.A. 3rd Div.; retired, 1905; raised and commanded for three years 9th R. Irish Fusiliers, Ulster Div., B.E.F.; afterwards commanded 20th Res. Batt. R. Irish Rifles for over a year and a half (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Officier of Legion of Honour). Won Royal Artillery Gold Cup on Mr. H. L. Powell's Rocket at Aldershot, 1892; and the R.A. Light Weight Steeplechase with his own mare Enniscorthy; was in the final heat Kadir Pig-sticking Cup at Meerut, India, 1896. *Address:* Chideock Manor, Bridport. *T.:* Bridport 150; Carrickblacker, Co. Armagh; Woodbrook, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 6 Sept. 1935.)*

BLACKET, Wilfred, K.C. 1912; *b.* Redfern, Sydney, 27 Sep. 1859; *s.* of late Russell Blacket; *m.* 1894, Gertrude Louisa, *d.* of late W. Lovegrove. Called to N.S.W. Bar, 1887; Commissioner of Consolidation of the Statute Law, 1902-6; President of Tramway Commission, 1909; Commissioner on Royal Commission to enquire into Federal Capital Construction 1915, and Royal Commissioner on five other State Commissions. *Publication:* May it Please your Honour, book of stories of Lawyers and Law Courts of N.S.W. (second edition). *Address:* Tryon Road, Lindfield, N.S.W. *(Died 6 Feb. 1937.)*

BLACKETT, Sir Basil Phillott, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1915; a Director of the Bank of England; Director, of Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.; Director of Cables and Wireless Ltd., of Eastern and Associated Telegraph Companies, of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd.; Director of De Beers, Ltd.; President, British Social Hygiene Council; Chairman of Colonial Development Advisory Committee; *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Rev. William Russell Blackett, M.A., Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Nottingham, 1885-91; *m.* 1920, Beatrice, *d.* of late Edward H. Bonner, New York. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford. M.A., 1st Class Litt. Hum. 1904; entered Treasury, 1904; Secretary to Indian Finance and Currency Commission, 1913-14, and to Capital Issues Committee, 1915; went on special mission to U.S.A. Government, Oct. 1914, in connection with exchange problems arising out of the war; Member of Anglo-French Financial Mission to U.S.A. which raised the Anglo-French Loan of 500,000,000 dollars, October 1915; Member of National War Savings Committee, 1916; Representative of British Treasury in U.S.A., 1917-19; Controller of Finance, Treasury, 1919-22; Finance Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India, 1922-28; Contested (C.) Marylebone 1932; Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Officer Legion of Honour. *Publication:* Planned Money, 1932; (with others) Great Events in History, 1934. *Address:* 9 Seymour Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5812. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 15 Aug. 1935.)*

BLACKETT, Rev. Selwyn, Rector of Wareham, Dorset, since 1888; Canon of Salisbury Cathedral; late Rural Dean of Purbeck; Surrogate in the Diocese of Salisbury; *b.* 1854; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Henry Ralph Blackett, M.A., formerly Vicar of Hanover Church, Regent Street, London; *m.* 1879, Emily Connah; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London. Four years in a stockbroker's office; travelling round the world two years; Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of Bishop's Sutton, Hants, 1879-81; Uxbridge, Middlesex, 1881-85; Vicar of Northwood, 1885-1888. *Address:* The Rectory, Wareham, Dorset. *(Died 28 Nov. 1935.)*

BLACKETT, Colonel William Cuthbert, C.B.E. 1920; T.D., D.L., LL.D., M.Sc., J.P., M.I.M.E.: Managing Director and Mining Engineer Charlaw and Sacriston Collieries Company, Limited; Director Houghton Main Colliery Company; Raisby Hill-Limestone Co. and Raisby Basic Co.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Dr. W. C. Blackett, Durham; *m.* Anne (*d.* 1934), *d.* of W. R. Waddingham, Durham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Durham University College of Science. Worked in fitting shops and coal mines; certificate of competency to manage mines, 1881; Manager of Coal Mines until 1887, and then appointed Manager and Chief Mining Engineer; specialised in Colliery Explosions and Rescue Work; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Ex-President of North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, and ex-President of Institution of Mining Engineers; Greenwell Medallist and Medal of the latter Institution; Silver Medal of the Royal Humane Society; Member of Mining Association of Great Britain; Hon. Dr. of Laws, Birmingham University; Hon. Master of Science, Durham University; Hon. Member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Hon. Member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; commanded several T.F. Battalions during War; County Commandant Durham County Volunteer Corps; served short time in France, 1918, attached G.H.Q. (C.B.E. and T.D.); D.L., J.P., Co. of Durham. *Publications:* Transactions of the Mining Institution, etc. *Address:* 12 South Bailey, Durham. *T.:* Durham 416. *Clubs:* Durham County; Newcastle Union. *(Died 13 June 1935.)*

BLACKETT ORD, Ven. Charles Edward, Archdeacon of Northumberland since 1918; Canon of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1858; 4th *s.* of late Rev. J. A. Blackett Ord, of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary Delaval (*d.* 1926), *o. d.* of Rev. T. H. Chester, Rector of Ryton; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Grace Marcia, *d.* of late Rev. D. Dixon Brown. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. (Scholar) B.A. 1st class Mods. 2nd Greats, 1880; M.A., 1886; Vicar of Ovingham, 1886-91; Newburn-on-Tyne, 1886 90; Stamfordham, 1895-1901; Rector of Rothbury, 1901-18; Rural Dean, 1901-18; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne, 1910; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1916; has been editor of the Newcastle Diocesan Calendar, and chaplain to the Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Benwell Lodge, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *(Died 16 July 1931.)*

BLACKLEDGE, Rev. Canon George Robert, O.B.E.; *b.* Chorley, Lancashire, 30 July 1868; *s.* of William Blackledge; *m.* 1901, Dorothy Ida Helen, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Scott; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private and Grammar Schools. Went to Uganda as a missionary of the Church Missionary Society 1894; Canon Missioner, 1917; Sub-Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, Kampala, Uganda, 1922; Archdeacon of Uganda, 1926; retired from Uganda, 1930; Hon. Canon of the Uganda Church, 1930; Vicar of Hernhill, 1931-34. *Publications:* Compiled the Luganda Dictionary, 1903; Revised in collaboration with Archdeacon Kitchen, 1925. *Address:* 12A Selden Road, Worthing, Sussex. *(Died 14 Aug. 1935.)*

BLACKLOCK, Maj.-Gen. Cyril Aubrey, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1913, Kathleen Vincent; one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1902; European

War; commanded 10th Batt. K.R.R.C., 1915-1919 (C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre, wounded); retired 1920. *Address:* Port Rowan, Ontario, Canada. *(Died 14 Oct. 1936.)*

BLACKWOOD-PRICE, Rev. Canon Edward Hyde; Canon since 1935 and Chancellor since 1938 of Down Cathedral, Northern Ireland; Treasurer, 1935-38; Land Owner; *b.* 5 Feb. 1875; *s.* of James Nugent Blackwood-Price and Alice Louisa Ward. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Wadham Coll., Oxford (M.A., 2nd class Lit.Hum.). Assistant Curate, St. Michael's, Lant Street, S.E.1, 1900-06; Vicar of St. Peter's, Droitwich (Worcs.) and Rector of St. Nicholas, Droitwich, 1906-16; Vicar of Holy Trinity, New Charlton, S.E.7, 1916-19; Canon Missioner to the United Dioceses (Down, Connor, and Dromore) since 1935. *Publication:* Annals of the Downe Hunt (privately printed), 1935. *Recreations:* farming, literature, foreign travel. *Address:* Saintfield House, Saintfield, Co. Down. *T.A.:* Saintfield Belfast. *T.:* Saintfield 218. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. *(Died 30 Nov. 1940.)*

BLAIR, Lt.-Col. Alexander Stevenson, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1933; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh; B.A. (Oxon); *b.* 3 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Patrick Blair, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire at Inverness; *m.* Elinor, *d.* of late Arthur Dixon, Sunderland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Represented Oxford University in the 100 yds. and quarter-mile races, 1884-85-86; won quarter-mile against Cambridge, 1885; played for Oxford *v.* Cambridge at Rugby Football, 1884-85; Secretary O.U.A.C., 1885-86; Secretary O.U.R.F.C., 1885-86; President S.A.A.A., 1889; Hon. Secretary S.R.U., 1886-1890; President S.R.U., 1909; Commanded 9th Batt. The Royal Scots, 1912-16; B.E.F. 1915-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Hon. Treas. of Scottish Unionist Association (Eastern Div.) 1912-36; Hon. Treas. British Legion (Scotland) 1920-36; Lord Rector's Assessor on Edinburgh University Court 1933-36; Fiscal to the Society of Writers to H.M.'s Signet 1928-35; Convener of the Earl Haig Fund (Unity Relief Branch) 1920-36; a member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); and a Deputy-Lieutenant for the City of Edinburgh. *Address:* 36 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 22730. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University, Edinburgh. *(Died 10 Sept. 1936.)*

BLAIR, Andrew James Fraser (Hamish Blair); author and journalist; formerly joint Editor and Director The Statesman, Ltd., Calcutta; founded the Eastern Bureau, Ltd., Calcutta, 1912; late editor and managing director The Empire, Commerce; *b.* Dingwall, Ross-shire, 30 Sep. 1872; *y. s.* of late Andrew Blair, rector, Dingwall Burgh School, and Mary Ann Campbell, *d.* of late Thomas Duff, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Constance, *e. d.* of Thomas Ibbotson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School. Engaged in journalism, 1890; sub-editor Birmingham Daily Argus, 1893; assist.-editor Englishman, Calcutta, 1895; editor, 1898-1906; founded The Empire, 1906; founded Eastern Bureau, 1912. *Publications:* 1957; Governor Hardy: The Great Gesture; short stories; special articles and sketches. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Kenilworth, Ootacamund, S. India. *Clubs:* Bengal, Calcutta; Ootacamund. *(Died 28 Jan. 1935.)*

BLAIR, Charles Samuel, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Hospital, Richmond and to St. John's Hospital, Twickenham; *s.* of Rev. J. S. Blair, Vicar of Killingworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Forest Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 9 July 1859; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School, and University (Scholar), Durham; the London Hospital; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Surgeon, Western Ophthalmic Hospital, London; late Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Hospital, Richmond, Surrey; Member of the Ophthalmological Society; Fellow Royal Society of Med. *Publications:* Errors of Refraction; Headache in relation to the Eyes. *Address:* Killingworth, Claygate, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 567. *(Died 8 July 1939.)*

BLAIR, Brig.-Gen. Everard Macleod, C.M.G., 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 26 July 1866. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1886; Capt. 1896; Maj. 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1917; Assistant-Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1892-96; Instructor R.M.A., 1898-1903; served European War Egyptian Expeditionary Forces; carried out engineering work for bringing water across Sinai Desert preparatory to the advance on Gaza (C.M.G.); retired, 1918; granted the hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. on retirement. *Address:* Hilcot, Combe Down, Bath. *(Died 16 May 1939.)*

BLAIR, Patrick James; 2nd *s.* of late Patrick Blair, formerly Puisne Judge at Kingstown, Jamaica, and later Sheriff-Substitute at Inverness; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1902; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chanonry School, Old Aberdeen; M.A. Aberdeen University, 1885; LL.B. Edinburgh University, 1888; Heidelberg University. Admitted Advocate, Edinburgh, 1888; called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1900; Advocate Depute for the Sheriff Courts in Scotland, 1901; Extra Depute for the Glasgow Circuit, 1902; J.P. Dumbartonshire; Sheriff-Substitute, Stirling, Clackmannan and Dumbarton, 1902-12; of Renfrew and Bute, 1912-20; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, 1921-30; retired, 1930. *Publications:* Election Manual, 1892; (Joint) Election Handbook, 1909. *Address:* 15 Kensington Gate, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; University, Edinburgh: Western, Glasgow. *(Died 21 July 1932.)*

BLAIR, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.A., B.Sc., LL.D.; officier de l'ordre de la Couronne; Education Officer, London County Council, 1904-24, honorary Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Hon. Governor, London School of Economics; Fellow, King's College, London; President London Galloway Association, 1920-21; *b.* 8 March 1859; *m.* 1883, Ida Kathleen, *d.* of late J. B. Westrup of Kensington Park Road; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.). Assistant Master Kelso High School, 1880-81; Assistant Master at Aske's Hatcham School, New Cross, London, 1881-93; Headmaster School of Science and Technical School, Cheltenham, 1893; Inspector North Scotland District for Science and Art Department, 1894-98; for Scottish Education Department, 1898-1900; Chief Inspector Technical Education, Ireland, 1900-1; Assistant Secretary Technical Instruction, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1901-4; member of Mosely Education Commission to America, 1903; President of the Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, and also of the National Association of Education Officers, 1914; President, Education Section, British Association, 1920; Member of the Departmental Committee on the University of London; President Burns Club of London, 1927-28; Member of Council of Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund. *Publications:* Some Features of American Education; The Relation of Science to Industry and Commerce, and other papers. *Address:* 33 Gresham Gardens, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4730. *Club:* Caledonian. *(Died 10 June 1935.)*

BLAIR-BELL, William, B.S., M.D. London; F.R.C.S. England; F.C.O.G.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and Liverpool); Honorary F.A.C.S.; Commander. Royal Order of the Star of Roumania; President, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 1935; Consulting Gynæcological and Obstetrical Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Emeritus-Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Liverpool, Prof., 1921-31; Honorary Consulting Director of the Liverpool Medical (Cancer) Research Organization; Chairman of Foundation Committee and First President, British College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Past President, Section Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal Society of Medicine; Past President, North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Soc.; Past President, Liverpool Medical Institution; formerly Chairman, Medical Faculty, University of Liverpool; sometime Member, Board of Directors of Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire; sometime Member of the Council of Rossall School; Chairman, Executive Committee, British Congresses of Obstetrics and Gynæcology; Fellow, King's College, London; Hon. Foreign Membre Société Belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique; Hon. Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, American Gynæcological Society, Chicago Gynæcological Society, American Gynæcological Club, American Medical Association, and several medical societies in Great Britain; sometime Examiner in Gynæcology and Obstetrics, Manchester University, Royal Colleges of Surgeons and Physicians, London, Durham University, University of Wales, and to Belfast University; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late William Bell, J.P., M.R.C.S., and Helen Barbara, *d.* of late General Butcher; *m. cousin*, Florence Bell (*d.* 1929); no *c.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; King's College Hospital, London. Obtained various prizes and scholarships at King's College; appointed to Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 1905; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1916; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1913; Ingleby Lecturer, Birmingham University, 1931; Lloyd Roberts Lecturer, Manchester University, 1931; awarded the John Hunter medal and the triennial prize by the Council of the Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. for original work on the pituitary body; also awarded the Astley Cooper Prize for original work on the same subject; founder of the Gynæcological Visiting Society of Great Britain, 1911. *Publications:* The Principles of Gynæcology, 1910, 4th ed. 1934; The Sex Complex, 1916, 2nd ed. 1920; The Pituitary, 1919; Editor, Some Aspects of the Cancer Problem, 1930; Articles in The System of Treatment, The Practitioner's Encyclopedia, Watson Cheyne's and Burghard's System of Operative Surgery, New System of Gynæcology; many scientific papers on Gynæcological and Obstetrical subjects and on Malignant Disease in Medical Journals, etc. *Address:* Eardiston House, West Felton, Salop. *T.:* Queen's Head, 15. (*Died 25 Jan. 1936.*)

BLAKE, Sir Arthur Ernest, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; High Sheriff of the County of Notts, 1924; *b.* 5 Jan. 1869; *o. s.* of late Henry Blake, Chesterfield; *m.* 1895, Florence Emily, *e. d.* of late J. A. Howitt, Nottingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's House, Chesterfield. Chairman of the Stock Exchange, Nottingham; Director of J. Hepworth & Son and other Companies; President and Chairman Nottingham Savings Bank; Member of Trustee Savings Banks Inspection Committee. *Address:* West Leake Manor, Notts. *T.A.:* Blake, West Leake, East Leake. *T.:* Kegworth 3. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Gresham; Notts County, Nottingham Borough. (*Died 25 Feb. 1935.*)

BLAKE, Sir Francis (Douglas), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1919; *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Francis Blake of Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed; *m.* Selina Colquhoun (*d.* 1915), *d.* of James Cleland Burns; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; University College, Oxford. B.A.; Barrister N.E. Circuit; M.P. (Coal. L.) Berwick-on-Tweed, 1916-22; late Hon. Col. Tynemouth Heavy Brigade R.A.; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; Chairman Quarter Sessions; Chairman Northumberland County Council; Chairman, Northumberland Territorial Association. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Edward Colquhoun [*b.* 11 Aug. 1898; *m.* 1924, Olive Mary, *o. d.* of late Liddell Simpson, 50 Norfolk Square, and Whiteside, Dunscare, Dumfriesshire; one *d.* Capt. Northumberland Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-15]. *Address:* Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *T.A.:* Coldstream. *Clubs:* United University; Northern Counties, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Died 5 Feb. 1940.*)

BLAKE, Rev. James Edward Huxley; Honorary Canon and Librarian of Worcester Cathedral Library; F.S.A.; *b.* Birmingham, 1863; *s.* of J. Gibbs Blake, M.D.; *m.* 1893, *d.* of R. Harding Milward; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mason College, Birmingham; M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge (Natural Science Tripos), B.Sc.-London (Hons.). Ordained, 1888; Assistant Curate at Kingsley and at Tamworth; Vicar of Wilnecote; Vice-Chairman Tamworth Board of Guardians; Assistant Curate Priory Church, Malvern; President of Malvern Field Club; Vicar of Bretforton; Rector of Worcester St. Helen and St. Alban with St. Michael-in-Bedwardine; Editor of Worcester Diocesan Gazette and Diocesan Calendar; Rural Dean of Worcester; President Worcestershire Archæological Society. *Publications:* Papers in the Transactions of the Birmingham Archæological Society on various archæological subjects. *Address:* The Commandery House, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 1015. (*Died 8 June 1933.*)

BLAKE, Rev. James Martindale, F.S.A., M.A. (Oxon); Scottish Chaplain at Florence, Italy, 1910; Chaplain Emeritus, 1923; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1897, Evelyn Kate Duguid. *Publications:* Luca della Robbia, and other verses; In the Wind of the Day; Joy of Tirol; A Reasonable View of Life; The Making of Heaven and Hell; Fragment of an Epistle; A Garden of the Presence: Canticles of the Open, 1927, etc. *Recreations:* handicrafts and mountain wandering. *Address:* Clos de Villard, Versoix-Genève, Switzerland. *Clubs* Authors', Junior Constitutional, Overseas. (*Died 24 July 1934.*)

BLAKE, Sir Patrick (James Graham), 5th Bt. of Langham, *cr.* 1772; Lord of the Manor; J.P.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1861; *S.* grandfather, 1880; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emma Gertrude (*d.* 1924), *o. d.* of T. P. Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Margaret, *y.d.* of late Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt. (she married, 1st, Sir David Dalrymple, 2nd Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce, 1919). *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Formerly Lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. *Heir:* *s.* C. P. Blake. *Address:* 49 St. James's Street, S.W.1; Churchmead House, Datchet, Bucks. *T.:* Windsor 87. (*Died 15 Jan. 1930.*)

BLAKE, Vernon; painter, sculptor, author; *b.* Reigate, Surrey, 22 Sep. 1875; *s.* of Edward T. Blake, M.D., M.R.C.S., and A. Madeleine Hanson; *m.* Marie Bonnin. *Educ.:* University College School; Westminster School; King's College, London; University College, London. Commenced by studying chemistry and physics, but after college course abandoned science for art; studied art in Paris from about 1899 onwards; took definitely to art in about 1896; studied in Florence, and a little in England during intervals of continental sojourning; left England, 1899; lived for eight years in all in Italy; was for some time round 1907 Director of the British Academy in Rome; last one man show in Paris, Jan.-Feb. 1919; put up seven War Memorials in France; held one man show in Mansard Gallery, June 1924; condemned 5 Mar. 1927 by the Chambre Correctionnelle, Marseille, for having designed wooden toys; acquitted in appeal at Aix, 17 Feb. 1928; travelled in Far East in Egypt and Egyptian Sudan, Balkan Peninsula, India, etc.; cycling journalist, Cycling, C.T.C. Gazette, Bicycling News; specialises in improvement of cycle; writes for Drawing and Design, Artwork, Connoisseur, Architectural Review, etc.; artistic speciality Nude, but paints considerable quantity of landscape; since youth has always lived out of England; passed, however, 1924 in London and Oxford. *Publications:* Relation in Art, 1925; Way to Sketch, 1925; Art and Craft of

Drawing, 1927; Drawing for Children and others, 1927; Art in Ashanti, 1927; Nor Rhone nor Reason, 1929; Fatuity and Figure Drawing, 1929. *Recreations:* cycling, formerly mountaineering and yachting; when young used to race, cycle; member of North Road Cycling Club in about 1893. *Address:* Les Baux, par Maussane, Bouches-du-Rhone, France. *(Died 19 April 1930.)*

BLAKE-HUMFREY, Rev. John, M.A.; Rector of Dunham Magna, 1875-1919; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral, 1898; late Rural Dean of Elmham; *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Robert Blake-Humfrey, Wroxham House, Norfolk, and Charlotte Harvey; *m.* 1st, Annie, *d.* of late John Carpenter, Mount Tavy, Tavistock, Devonshire; 2nd, Harriet Isabella, *d.* of Rev. James Empson Alcock, Hawling Rectory, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1874; Curate of Broadclyst, 1871-73; Tavistock, 1873-75. *Address:* Walsingham, Norfolk.

(Died 13 Aug. 1930.)

BLAKER, Richard, M.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 4 March 1893; *s.* of R. H. Blaker. *Publications:* The Voice in the Wilderness, 1922; Geoffrey Castleton, Passenger, 1923; Oh! The Brave Music, 1925; Enter a Messenger, 1926; Scabby Dichson, 1927; The Umpire's Game, 1929; Medal without Bar, 1930; The Needle-Watcher, 1932; Night-shift, 1934; Here Lies a Most Beautiful Lady, 1935; But Beauty Vanishes, 1936; David of Judah, 1937; Love Went A-Riding, 1938. *Address:* Bovingdon, Herts. *(Died 19 Feb. 1940.)*

BLAKER, Richard Henry, I.S.O. 1916; Keeper of the Records, Government of India; and Assist. Secretary, Department of Education; retired, 1921; *b.* 20 April 1866; *s.* of late Capt. Richard Michael Blaker; *m.* 1892; two *s.* *Address:* Methuen Manor, Withdean, Brighton, Sussex. *(Died 4 Feb. 1940.)*

BLAKER, Colonel William Frederick, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* Tynemouth, Northumberland, 9 April 1877; *s.* of late A. Reichwald and Alice Mary Hodge; *m.* 1911, Helen Elizabeth, *y. d.* of N. P. Blaker of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, whose surname he adopted by deed poll in 1915; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* At home, France, and Germany. First commission in the Royal Artillery, 1898; Capt., 1905; Maj., 1914; Lt.-Col., 1918, Col., 1922; served in various Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery batteries in India, South Africa, and at home, until appointed Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief in India, 1914; during European War served on the Staff of the Indian Cavalry Corps in France, and for three years on the General Headquarters Staff of the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Fo ce (despatches 3 times, D.S.O., O.B.E., Knigh Legion of Honour); General Staff, War Office, 1919-23; British Military Attaché at Rome, 1923-27; General Staff Officer, 1st grade North China Command, 1927-29; retired pay, 1929. *Publications:* Gold Medallist (1917) of the United Service Institution of India; contributor to military journals. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, literature, army ½-mile running championship, 1899. *Address:* Gaveston Place, Nuthurst, Sussex. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 20 Aug. 1933.)*

BLAKESLEY, Major Henry J., F.R.C.S. Eng., R.A.M.C. (T.); Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Leicester Royal Infirmary; formerly Senior Hon. Surgeon, and attached 1/5th Northern General Hospital; Surgeon Wyggeston Hospital; Surgeon Leicester and Rutland Lunatic Asylum. *Educ.:* Birmingham; University College, London. *Address:* 16 Severn Street, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 21973. *M.:* RY 3587. *Club:* Leicestershire, Leicester. *(Died 16 May 1931.)*

BLAKESLEY, Thomas H., M.A.; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of Very Rev. J. W. Blakesley, late Dean of Lincoln. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge; Civil Engineer and Man of Science; contributed an account of the ruins of Sigiri in Ceylon to the Royal Asiatic Society, 1875; and discovered a large mass of meteoric iron by the local effect on the magnetic declination; has improved the methods of defining and measuring the properties of optical instruments, and has devised new forms of lenses and spectroscopes; in electricity he has worked on alternating currents, and allied problems in telegraph cables, and electrical power transmission; his tables of the hyperbolic functions were published by the Physical Society, and an integrator for measuring them directly has been described in the Philosophical Magazine; has invented a portable mercurial barometer (the amphisbena) having a mercury column of only a few inches; has written on the properties of the logarithmic spiral, and devised a linkage for developing families of these curves; has invented various mechanical methods of solving cubic equations and allied problems; has pointed out the connexion of logarithmic curves with those of Spanish-Arabian architecture. *Publications:* Alternating Currents of Electricity, 1899; Geometrical Optics, 1903; Scientific work on various subjects; writes on the mathematical treatment of problems in physics, principally in geometrical optics, and electricity; most of his work has been published in the Proceedings of the Physical Society of London, and the Philosophical Magazine. *Address:* 7 Cromwell Crescent, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 13 Feb. 1929.)*

BLAKEWAY, Lt.-Col. Sir Denys (Brooke), Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E. 1908; late Foreign and Political Department, Government of India; *b.* 29 May 1870; *s.* of William Blakeway; *m.* 1910, Evelyn, O.B.E. 1918, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Alfred Henry Glennie, Rector of Lavant, Chichester, and Priest-Vicar of Chichester Cathedral; two *s.* Joined King's Liverpool Regt. 1888; I.S.C. 1890; Capt., Indian Army, 1899; Maj. 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; joined Punjab Commission, 1894, and Foreign Dept., 1906; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; on political duty, Samana operations, 1897; with Tirah Expedition, including operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897-98 (medal with three clasps); Chief Political Officer, Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.I.E.); The War of 1914-21; N.W. Frontier Operations, 1915 (1914-1915 Star); Afghanistan and N.W.F., 1919 (clasp); held appointments of Deputy Commissioner at Kohat, Bannu, and Peshawar; Sec. to Local Administration, 1912; Revenue Commissioner, N.W.F. Prov., 1915, and Resident at Baroda, 1920; Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1921-24; retired, 1924; on special duty with Border Military Police Committee, 1908; Additional Member Governor-General's Council, 1913-16. *Address:* Northwood House, Fareham, Hants. *(Died 21 May 1933.)*

BLAKEWAY, Brig.-Gen. John Prestwich, C.M.G. 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1867. Lieut. R.E. 1886; Capt. 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1916; Military Works Dept., India; retired on Indian pension, 1922. *(Died 20 Dec. 1936.)*

BLAKEY, James, I.S.O. 1908; *b.* 1 Sep. 1851; entered National Debt Office, 1871; Actuary, 1900; retired, 1911. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Woodcote Valley Road, Purley. *(Died 19 April 1929.)*

BLAKISTON, Sir Horace Nevile, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1763; *s.* of late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston; *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *S.* uncle, 1883. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. *Heir:* *b.* Charles Edward, *b.* 28 Dec. 1862. *Address:* 19 Alexandra Road, Clifton, Bristol. *(Died 12 Sept. 1936.)*

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, Major Charles; J.P., D.L., late M.P. Dock Div., Belfast, North Ireland Parliament; *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late John Blakiston-Houston, J.P., D.L., of Grangefield, Co. Down, and Marian, *d.* of R. S.

Streatfield of The Rocke, Sussex; *m.* Norah Emily, *d.* of late E. Hickman Persse of Mount Vernon, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Repton. Joined the Ulster Division R.A.S.C. for European War (despatches). *Publication:* Guide to the Ruined Abbey of Nendrum, Co. Down. *Recreations:* hunting; was Master of the North Down Hounds for ten years; polo, yachting. *Address:* Moyode, Bloomfield, Belfast. *Clubs:* Ulster, Belfast; Down Hunt. (*Died 9 Oct. 1935.*)

BLAMEY, Col. Edwin Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; late A.M.I.Mech.E.; M.Inst.T.; M.I.A.E.; R.A.S.C.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Matthew Hind and Anne Knight Blamey, Neville House, Twickenham; *m.* 1905, Francis Frederica Frearson, Quidhampton, Overton, Hants. *Educ.:* Uckfield Grammar School; Royal Veterinary College, London. Entered Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1899; 2nd Lt. A.S.C. 1902; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918; Col. 1931; served S. Africa 1900-2 (despatch rider to Lord Roberts and Lord Kitchener) (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, temp. commission); European War 1914-19, commanded Lahore Division Ammunition Park and IX Army Corps Ammunition Park (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col. D.S.O., Legion of Honour); Waziristan, 1922-23 (medal and clasp); D.A.D.T., Southern Command, Poona, India, 1924-27; commanded R.A.S.C. Edinburgh, 1927-31; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, China, 1931; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Scottish Command, 1931-34; retired pay, 1934. *Address:* 21 Nelson Road, Bournemouth West. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 23 Sept. 1936.*)

BLAND, Rev. Edward Michael; Chaplain Warden, St. Annes Bedehouses, Lincoln, since 1933; *b.* 18 Aug. 1851; 3rd *s.* of Francis Lawrence Bland of Snaresbrook, Essex; *m.* 1873, Marie Auguste Erbs; 1909, Alice Gertrude Stiff; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; Haileybury; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Missionary at Dungannon, 1875-76; Bervie, 1877-78; Rector, Ingersoll, 1879-85; Priest in charge St. George, St. Catherine's, 1885-88; Rector, 1888-89; Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, 1889-91; Rector, 1891-1906; Rural Dean, 1895-98; Assistant Priest in parishes of Paget and Warwick, and of Pembroke and Devonshire, Bermuda, 1906-10; Senior Curate, S. Nicholas w. S. John, Lincoln, 1911; Rector of Langton-cum-Woodhall, Lincs, 1913; Rector of Holy Trinity Keith, Banffshire, 1917; Priest in Charge, Prestonpans and Tranent, 1923; Chaplain, Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Etal, Cornhill-on-Tweed, 1926-27; Canon of Niagara, 1894; Rector of Kirkby Underwood, 1928-33. *Address:* St. Anne's Lodge, Sewell Road, Lincoln. (*Died 9 Aug. 1936.*)

BLAND, William Archdale, C.B. 1919; *b.* 1862; *y. s.* of late Rev. Robert James and late Emmeline Ada Bland; *m.* 1919, Winifred, *d.* of late T. A. Ball. *Educ.:* Denstone. Joined War Office, 1884; Principal Clerk, 1900; Army Auditor, Ireland, 1902-4; Director of Departmental Finance, War Office, 1916-18; Assistant Financial Secretary and Accounting Officer, Air Ministry, 1918; Deputy Secretary and Accounting Officer, 1921; retired, 1923. *Address:* Caldey Island, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Caldey 6. *M.:* PN 5893. (*Died 24 Nov. 1934.*)

BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1912; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Birmingham, Glasgow, Leeds; D.Sc. Toronto; Hon. F.A.C.S.; Hon. M.Ch. Dublin; M.D. Bord. Hon.; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); Consulting Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; President Royal College of Surgeons, 1923-26; President Royal Society of Medicine, 1921-22; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1924; *b.* Enfield Highway, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1882; 2nd, 1899, Edith Heather-Bigg (Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1910); Officier de l'Instruction Publique. Entered the Middlesex Hospital, 1878; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer and Hunterian Prof. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, 1886-91; Jacksonian Prize, 1892; Pres., Medical Soc., London, 1914; Cavendish Lecturer, 1916; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1917; Hunterian Orator, 1923; Murphy Orator, 1927; hon. member Odontological Society, Great Britain. *Publications:* Evolution and Disease, 1890; Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology; Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries, etc., 1891; Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, 1894, 7th ed. 1922; Diseases of Women, 1897; Gall-stones and Diseases of the Bile Ducts, 1907; Man and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia, 1911; Fibroids of the Uterus, 1913; Selected Lectures and Essays, 1920; Orations and Addresses, 1924; The Story of a Surgeon, 1930; On Faith and Science in Surgery, 1930; Men and Creatures in Uganda, 1933. *Address:* 29 Hertford Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1876. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 20 Dec. 1936* (*Ext.*).)

BLANDFORD, Albertha, Marchioness of, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton, 6th *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, 8th Marquess of Blandford, who became 8th Duke of Marlborough (*d.* 1892). *Address:* 108 Park Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2525. (*Died 7 Jan. 1932.*)

BLANDFORD, Hon. Sydney Dara; High Sheriff of Newfoundland, 1917; *b.* Greenspond, Newfoundland, 12 June 1868; *s.* of Hon. Samuel Blandford and Sarah A. Edgar; *m.* 1905, Lillian May, 2nd *d.* of Geo. H. Reynolds, Halifax, N.S.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College; private tuition. Barrister-at-law and a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1892; returned to Parliament for Bonavista, 1904; took Independent Seat, 1907; elected People's Party candidate for the same constituency, 1908; Chairman Agricultural Board, 1909; delegate from Newfoundland Government to the Royal Agricultural Show, Norwich, 1911; defeated, General Election, 1913; Minister of Agriculture and Mines and Member of Executive Council; member Legislative Council, 1914; President Newfoundland Hotel Facilities, Ltd., 1925. *Recreations:* fishing and hunting. *Address:* Hopedale, Circular Road, St. John's, N.F. *T.A.:* Blandford. *T.:* 460 and 651. *M.:* 135. *Club:* City, St. John's. (*Died 28 Oct. 1929.*)

BLANE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Forbes, C.M.G. 1916; R.A., retired; *b.* 28 Sep. 1859; *s.* of late Gilbert J. Blane of Foliejon Park, Windsor. Served China, 1900 (despatches, medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, wounded, C.M.G.). *Address:* 11 Melbury Road, W.14. *T.:* Western 6830. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington. (*Died 20 Oct. 1930.*)

BLANE, Thomas Andrew, M.P. (C.U.) South Leicester, 1918-22; City Councillor, London, 1914-21; Alderman, 1921-22; Director of the Anglo-European Steamship Coal and Pitwood Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1881. *Address:* Savoy Court, W.C.2. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 19 Aug. 1940.*)

BLANE, William, C.B.E. 1917; M.I.Min.E., M.I.Mech.E., Engineer and Writer; *b.* 28 May 1864; *e. s.* of late Robert Blane, of Galston, Ayr; *m.* 1st, Jean, *d.* of William Kerr and Rachel Hunter of Kilwinning, Ayrshire; one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Bertha Annie, 2nd *d.* of late W. H. Roberts. Trained in mining and mechanical engineering in Scotland; went to South Africa in the 'eighties; founded firm of Blane and Co. Ltd., in conjunction with Mr. Robert Blane; contributed technical articles and verse to various journals; 1910-14, Special Commissioner for the Engineer in Africa, India, China, Japan, U.S.A., and Canada; Senior Technical Assistant to Directorate of Army Contracts, stationed at Sheffield, 1915-16; Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 1917-19; gave evidence before Coal Industry Commission, 1920; President Caledonian Society of London, 1928-29. *Publications:* Lays of Life and Hope; The Silent Land; A Ballad of Men, and other Poems; Poetry and the Engineer; Betsy Baxter; contributed to Nineteenth Century, the Bookman and other publications. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Quains, Virginia Water, Surrey. *Clubs:* Savage, Round Table. (*Died 11 March 1936.*)

BLATHWAYT, Raymond, journalist; *b.* London, 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. Raymond Blathwayt, Vicar of Christ Church, Freshwater. Ordained Clergyman of Church of England; has travelled as Special Correspondent for Black and White, Daily News, etc., almost all over the world. Lectures: Celebrities at Home; Egypt, Past and Present; The Working of a Great Theatre; Through Life. *Recreations:* interested in sport generally. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 10 Dec. 1935.*)

BLATHWAYT, Robert Wynter, J.P. Gloucestershire and Somerset; *b.* 7 July 1850; *e. s.* of late Rev. Wynter Thomas Blathwayt and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Philips, Heybridge; *m.* 1879, Margaret Ermentrude (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of H. Chandos Pole-Gell of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* Dyrham Park, Chippenham. *Club:* Boodle's. (*Died 2 Nov. 1936.*)

BLAXLAND, Rev. George Cuthbert, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; *s.* of George Blaxland, of Lincoln's Inn Fields; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1st, 1888, Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of Ewan Christian, architect; 2nd, 1901, Bertha S'Barbe, *d.* of Robert Squire, M.R.C.S.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained, 1876-77; Curate, Saffron Walden, 1876-1880; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Jackson of London, 1880-84; Vicar of St. Andrews, Haverstock Hill, 1884-1906; Rector of Ringshall, 1906-24. *Address:* 44 Banbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 18 Jan. 1930.*)

BLAXLAND, Vice-Adm. John Edric; retired list; *b.* 13 May 1847; *s.* of George Blaxland, solicitor, Lincoln's Inn Fields, and Rebecca, *d.* of William Jones, Crosby Square, London, and Glandwr, Merionethshire; *m.* 1894, Alison Johnstone, *d.* of Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., Royal Navy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hackney Church of England School. Entered Royal Navy, 1861; Midshipman of Euryalus at bombardments of Kagosima, 1863, and Simonoseki Forts, 1864; First-Lieut. of Alexandra at bombardment of Alexandria, and landed with Naval Brigade engaged at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882; Commander, 1882; Captain, 1890; retired, 1902. *Address:* 10 Foster Road, Alverstoke, Hants. (*Died 20 July 1935.*)

BLEACKLEY, Horace William; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late William Bleackley, Prestwich, Lancashire, and late Janet Kirk Rhodes; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of late Edmund Gabriel; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Repton School; University College, Oxford. M.A.; 2nd class History. F.S.A. *Publications:* A Defender of the Faith, 1892; Une Culotte, 1894; A Short Innings, 1897; Tales of the Stumps, 1901; More Tales of the Stumps, 1902; Some Distinguished Victims of the Scaffold, 1905; The Story of a Beautiful Duchess, 1907; Ladies Fair and Frail, 1909; A Gentleman of the Road, 1911; A Hundred Years Ago, 1917; Life of John Wilkes, 1917; His Job, 1918; Anymoon, 1919; The Lost Diary, 1919; The Monster, 1920; Casanova in England, 1923; Trial of Fauntleroy, 1924; Night of Peril, 1926: A Tour in Southern Asia, 1927; The Hangmen of England, 1929; Jack Sheppard, 1933. *Recreation:* baiting Bolshies. *Address:* Villa Isabelle, Cannes, France, A.M. *Clubs:* United University, Beefsteak, Ranelagh. (*Died 30 July 1931.*)

BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Percy, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; K.H.P. 1922-23; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., F.R.G.S.; late Colonel Commandant, R.A.M.C.; late Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command; *b.* 25 June 1865; 4th *s.* of Lieut.-Col. William Blenkinsop; *m.* 1919, Ada Mary, *y. d.* of late Col. Patrick W. Bannerman and *widow* of Lt.-Col. Cyril H. Moore. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; University College, and University College Hospital, London. Entered R.A.M.C. 1887; Major, 1899; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912; Colonel, 1915; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1917-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., promoted Major-General); Inspector of Health Efficiency, India, 1907-8; Assistant Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, London, 1909-12; Assistant Director of Medical Services, India, March 1912-Aug. 1914; Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Services, Oct. 1914-Mar. 1917; Director of Med. Services, Mesopotamia, 1917-19; retired pay, 1923; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Grand Officer Crown of Roumania with Swords. *Publications:* various papers on professional subjects. *Address:* Little Green, Frensham, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 3 Nov. 1936.*)

BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Marmaduke Charles Henry Joseph, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1809; *b.* 20 Nov. 1902; *s.* of 5th Bart. and Mary Frances, *d.* of Ludwig von Aretin, *g.d.* of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B.; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1938, Gwenfra, *d.* of late Judge Harington-Morgan, Churchtown, Co. Kerry, and of Mrs Douglas Campbell. *Heir: u.* William L. R. P. S. Blennerhassett, *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 25 May 1940.*)

BLERIOT, Louis, Aviator; *b.* 1872; *m.* Alice Védère. Flew Calais to Dover, 1909, winning Daily Mail Thousand Pound Prize. *Address:* 288 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris, VII. (*Died 1 Aug. 1936.*)

BLEWITT, Maj.-Gen. William Edward, C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1900; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 24 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late William Blewitt, Pinner; *m.* 1884, Harriett Agnes (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late J. Rigby, Moss House, West Derby, and *widow* of R. A. FitzGerald; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1874; served Boer War, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); G.O.C. Southern Coast Defences, 1911-14; Portsmouth Garrison, 1914-16; Prime Warden Fishmongers Company, 1913. *Address:* Burrell House, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 18 April 1939.*)

BLIGHT, Francis James, F.R.S. (Edin.), M. Soc. Inter. Phil. Sc. et Arts; architect and builder; Director F. Parvin, Ltd.; Liveryman of Stationers' Company, Life Member Devonshire Association; publisher; head of the publishing house of Charles Griffin and Company, Ltd., 1899-1927; *b.* London, 22 April 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Gilbert Blight and Selina, *d.* of John Foster, Bristol, *g.s.* of Gilbert Blight, Topsham, Devon; *m.* Lizzie, *e. d.* of late Jonas Smith, London; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools, Devizes and London. Engineering and architectural draughtsman and superintendent of works, with strong literary bent towards technology; subsequently with J. and A. Churchill, publishers, and from 1894 to Oct. 1927 with Griffin's; Member of Committee British and Foreign Bible Society; President Western Group London Baptist Association, 1910, 1922; Chairman of Council London Baptist Missionary Union, 1919, 1920; Member of Committee Regent's Park College (London and Oxford); Hon. Treasurer Baptist Historical Society,- also Ward's Trust. *Publications:* Editor of the Centenary volume of Charles Griffin and Company, Ltd., 1820-1920; author and lecturer on literary subjects. *Recreations:* cricket, rambling, and water-colour sketching. *Address:* Belstone Tor, 37 Parkside, Mill Hill, N.W.7. *T.:* Mill Hill 1587. (*Died 27 Jan. 1935.*)

BLINDELL, Sir James, Kt. *cr.* 1936; M.P. (L.) Holland-with-Boston Division of Lincolnshire, March 1929-31 (L. Nat.) since 1931; Assistant Whip, National Government, 1931-32; Junior Lord of the Treasury and Chief Whip to Liberal National Party since 1932; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1905; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mays School, Hitchin. Errand boy to shop manager; now Managing Director, Blindell's (1934), Ltd., boot factors, Grimsby; entered Grimsby Town Council, 1919; Alderman, Grimsby Town Council since 1932; Past Secretary and Chairman Grimsby Chamber of Trade; Life Governor Grimsby Hospital; Member Hospital Management Committee; J.P. Borough of Grimsby. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 10 May 1937.)*

BLISS, Colonel Ernest William, C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O. 1917; A.M.S., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond. 1892; late D.D.M.S. British Army of the Rhine; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Rev. William Barnard Bliss; *m.* Florence Ruth, *d.* of late Thomas Greves, solicitor. *Educ.:* Dudley Grammar School; Queen's College, Queen's and General Hospitals, Birmingham; entered Army Medical Service, 1896; served in Soudan Campaign, battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice, promoted Capt.); went to France with Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; commanded a Field Ambulance (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col. 1915); Lt.-Col. 1915; A.D.M.S. of a Cavalry Division, 1915, and Temp. Colonel, 1916 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Officier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with palm); Col. 1917; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Corinthian Yacht, Southsea. *(Died 14 May 1934.)*

BLISS, Joseph; J.P. Co. Lancaster, 1906; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Bliss, of Brampton, Cumberland; *m.* 1891, Margaret, *d.* of J. McClymont, of Borgue House, Kirkcudbrightshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Silcoates School; Edinburgh University. M.P. (L.) Cockermouth Division, Cumberland, 1916-18. *(Died 12 Dec. 1939.)*

BLISS, Gen. Tasker Howard, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; U.S. representative on Versailles War Council; Governor, U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C.; *b.* Lewisburg, 31 Dec. 1853; *s.* of George Ripley Bliss, D.D., LL.D., and Mary Ann Raymond; *m.* 1882, Eleanora E. Anderson of Rosemont, Pa. *Educ.:* Lewisburg Academy and University; U.S. Military Academy; U.S. Artillery School. 2nd Lieut. 1st Artillery, 1875; Capt. Commissary of Subsistence, 1892; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. Chief Commissary of Subsistence Vols., 1898-99; Brig.-Gen. Vols., 1901; Brig.-Gen. U.S.A., 1902; served 1st U.S. Artillery; 1875-92; Adjutant Artillery School, 1884-85; Recorder of Board to report on military value of Interior Waterways of the U.S., 1884; Prof. Military Science, U.S. Naval War College, 1885-88; Commandant, 1903; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Schofield, commanding U.S.A., and Inspector Rifle Practice, 1888-95; on special duty with Sec. of War, 1895-97; Military Attaché at U.S. Legation, Madrid, 1897-98; served through Porto Rican Campaign, 1898; Member Board Officers to select camp sites for U.S. troops in Cuba, Oct.-Nov. 1898; Collector Customs, Port of Havana; Member Army War College Board, 1902; Special Envoy to Cuba to negotiate treaty of reciprocity, 1902; Member Joint Army and Navy Board, 1903-5 and 1909-10; commanding Dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1905-6, Dept. of Mindanao, 1906-9, Div. of the Philippines, 1908-9; Member Army General Staff and President Army War College, 1909; Assist. Chief of Staff, 1909; commanded Dept. of California, 1910-11; Provisional Brigade on Mexican border during Mexican insurrection, 1911; Western Division, 1911; Dept. of the East, 1911-13; Eastern Division, 1912; Southern Dept. and the Cavalry Division, 1913-15; Member General Staff, U.S.A., and Assist. Chief of Staff, Feb. 1915; Joint Army and Navy Board, 1915; Major-Gen., 1915; General and Chief of Staff, 1917; American Military Representative on Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1917-19; American Commissioner at Paris Peace Conference, 1918-19. *Address:* 1842 Kalorama Road, N.W., Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Washington; University, New York. *(Died Nov. 1930.)*

BLOMEFIELD, Edward Hugh, M.V.O. 1908; late British Vice-Consul; *b.* 4 July 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. S. E. Blomefield; *m.* 1888, Lilian Emily, *d.* of Rev. H. M. Marsh, Vicar of Tuxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered Mercantile Marine; served in Messrs. Green's Blackwall Line of sailing ships, and Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.'s Steamers to West Indies and Brazil; Marine Superintendent of S.E. and C.R. at Calais, 1888-1914. *Address:* Ardres, Pembury, Kent. *T.:* Pembury, Tunbridge Wells 87. *(Died Oct. 1938.)*

BLOMFIELD, Arthur Conran, M.A., F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A., and *g.s.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles James Blomfield, Lord Bishop of London; *m.* 1891, Christine Elsie, *d.* of late William Bevan; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Was Architect to late King Edward VII. at Sandringham, Architect to the Bank of England, and Surveyor to the Grocers Company; studied the profession on leaving college, and travelled in Italy, his chief works have been country houses, banks, and other city buildings and churches: Hollington House, Newbury; Stansted Park, Havant; Bank Buildings, Lothbury; Barclay's Banks, Fleet Street, Pall Mall East, and elsewhere; Friars House, New Broad Street; Law Union and Rock Building, Chancery Lane; Christ's Hospital Offices, Great Tower Street; Great School, Science and other buildings, Oundle School. Is a Fellow and ex-member of Council of Royal Institute of British Architects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Wetherby Place, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Arts, City of London, Leander. *(Died 22 Nov. 1935.)*

BLOMFIELD, Charles James, T.D., F.R.I.B.A.; *e. s.* of late Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A., and *g.s.* of late Right Rev. Charles James Blomfield, Lord Bishop of London; *m.* 1896, Eleanor, *d.* of William Macandrew, J.P., of Westwood, Little Horkesley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Architect for all work carried out at Wellington College since 1899, also for some work at Eton and Malvern Colleges, and various other works in schools, houses, churches and cathedrals in different parts of the country; held a commission for many years in the Artists' Rifles, and commanded the Depot of the regiment, 1914-19 (despatches twice). *Publication:* Once an Artist always an Artist. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Farthings, Great Horkesley, Colchester. *T.:* Great Horkesley 49. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 1 Dec. 1932.)*

BLOMFIELD, Wing Commander Richard Graham, D.S.O. 1918; Export Manager, Beecham Trust, Ltd.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1890; *o. s.* of late Andrew Gibson Blomfield; unmarried. 2nd Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; seconded Royal Air Force, 1915; visited United States with British Mission; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Director Aviation Mission, Poland; Director Recruiting Air Ministry, 1922; retired, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, tennis. *Address:* Beecham Trust Ltd., 68 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Bevenite, Piccy, London. *T.:* Whitehall 9261. *Clubs:* Bath; Royal Yacht, Bombay. *(Died 16 March 1940.)*

BLOMFIELD, Rev. William Ernest, B.A., B.D., F.T.S., D.D.; President of the Baptist College, Rawdon, Leeds, 1904-26; *b.* Rayleigh, Essex, 23 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Josiah and Mary Pilkington Blomfield; *m.* 1887, Nelly Doble. *Educ.:* Nonconformist Grammar School, Bishop Stortford; Regent's Park College, London. Graduated B.A. London University, 1883; Assistant Minister of Elm Road Baptist Church, Beckenham, 1884-85; sole Minister, 1885-86; Minister of Turret Green Church, Ipswich, 1886-95; Prizeman in the First Scriptural Examination, Univ. of London, 1890; graduated B.D. at St. Andrews Univ., 1892; Minister of Queen's Road Church, Coventry, 1895-1904; Minister of Harrogate Baptist Church, 1917-19; received diploma, Fellow of Senatus Academicus, 1898, for proficiency in knowledge of Hebrew and Greek Testaments; Prizeman in the Further Scriptural Examination, Univ. of London, 1900; President Yorks Baptist Association, 1910; President Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1923; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1922; Lecturer and Examiner in Hebrew in University of Leeds, 1917-26; Governor of Rylands Library, Manchester, 1923-26. *Publications:* History of the Baptists of 17th and 18th Centuries in Yorkshire; also various articles and sermons in periodical literature. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Rawdon Cottage, Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey. *(Died 22 July 1934.)*

BLOOD, Alexander, K.C. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A.; Member of Senate, University of Dublin, and Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1877; admitted as a barrister and solicitor, New Zealand, 1878; Graduate B.A. (ad eundem), University of New Zealand: practised there till 1883, when he returned to Ireland; called to Inner Bar, 1899. *Address:* 49 Leeson Park, Dublin. *(Died 13 June 1933.)*

BLOOD, General Sir Bindon, G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932; K.C.B., *cr.* 1896; Chief Royal Engineer of the Corps of Royal Engineers, 1936-40; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; *e. s.* of late W. B. Blood, Cranaher, Co. Clare; *m.* 1883, Charlotte, *d.* of late Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I.; one *d.* Entered R.E. 1860; served Jowaki Expedition (medal and clasp), 1877-78; Zulu War (medal and clasp, Bt.-Major), 1879, Afghan War (medal), 1880; Egyptian Campaign (medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh, Egyptian Medal, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel), 1882; Brigadier-General and Chief Staff Officer Chitral Relief Force (medal and clasp, K.C.B.), 1895; Major-General commanding Malakand Field Force and Buner Field Force (two clasps, promoted Major-Gen.) 1897-98; Lieut.-General commanding troops in eastern Transvaal (medal and two clasps), 1901; retired, 1907. *Publication:* Four Score Years and Ten, 1933. *Address:* 59 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *(Died 16 May 1940.)*

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Johns Hopkins University; *b.* Bielitz, Austria, 28 Feb. 1855; *m.* Rosa Zeisler, 1885. *Educ.:* Chicago University; Furman University, South Carolina (M.A. 1879); Yale University; Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D. 1879). Hon. LL.D. of Princeton University, 1896; Furman University, 1898; Doctor of Humane Letters, University of Chicago, 1916; Hon. Doctor, University of Padua, 1922. Edited for the first time from the original Sanskrit manuscripts, the Grihyasamgraha of Gobhilaputra (Leipsic, 1881), and the Sûtra of Kāuçika (New Haven, 1890); translated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Müller); author of the Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brāhmana (Strassburg, 1899); joint-editor (with Professor Richard Garbe of the University of Tübingen) of the chromo-photographic reproduction of The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda, the so-called Pāippalāda, 1900; author of Cerberus, The Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas (Harvard Oriental Series), 1907; Religion of the Veda, 1907; Rig-Veda Repetitions (Harvard Oriental Series; two volumes), 1916; The Life and Stories of the Jaina Savior, Pārçvanātha, 1919; contributor to numerous learned journals and reviews on subjects connected with the history, religions, mythology, and literature of Ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Comparative Grammar; on Ethnology and Science of Religions; Vice-President and President of the American Oriental Society 1905-1910; President of the Linguistic Society of America; Member of the American Philological Association; German Oriental Society; Member and Councillor of the American Philosophical Society; Member of the Committee on International Congresses for the History of Religions; Advisory Council of American Spelling Reform Association; National Institute of Social Sciences; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Foreign Member of the Royal Bohemian Society of Prague; Hon. Member Finno-Ugrian Society of Helsingfors; Hardy prize of the Royal Bavarian Academy of Munich, 1908. *Address:* 861 Park Avenue, Baltimore, U.S.A. *T.:* Mount Vernon 4560 W. *Clubs:* University; Johns Hopkins, Baltimore. *(Died 13 June 1928.)*

BLOUNT, Air Vice-Marshall Charles Hubert Boulby, C.B. 1940; O.B.E. 1924; M.C.; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late Major C. H. Blount, R.A.; *m.* 1918, Beatrice Joan, *d.* of J. Lempriere, Melbourne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.); War of 1939-40. *(Died 23 Oct. 1940.)*

BLOUNT, Col. Edward Augustine, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; Surveyor and Agent, Lord Howard de Walden London Estates; *m.* 1902, Marcella Caroline Mary, *d.* of late F.-M. Sir Evelyn Wood. Served European War, 1914-19 (C. B. E., O. B. E., Chevalier Légion d'honneur, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 23 Queen Anne Street, W.1; *T.:* Langham 1875-6; Ladyewood, Worth, Sussex. *(Died 28 March 1936.)*

BLOW, Detmar, F.R.I.B.A.; J.P. City of London; *b.* 24 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Jellings Blow; *m.* 1910, Winifred, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Hamilton Tollemache; two *s.* two *d.* Member of The Grosvenor Estate Board; Architect of Government House, Salisbury, South Africa; works include The Play House, London; 9 Halkin Street; 44-50 Park Street; 34 Queen Anne's Gate; 10 Carlton House Terrace; 28 South Street; rebuilding of Grosvenor Square; domestic buildings throughout England, including Fonthill House, Bramham Park; Wilsford Manor; Heale House; Horwood House; work at Broome Park and original design for Lord Kitchener Memorial Chapel; east end of King's College Chapel, Cambridge; Avon Tyrrell Chapel; Hewell Grange Chapel; domestic work at Tokyo, Japan; Member of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, with whom he has worked. *Address:* 3 Carlos Place, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 2927; Hilles House, Stroud, Glos. *T.A.:* Grouse, Audley, London. *(Died 7 Feb. 1939.)*

BLOW, Horatio John Hooper, I.S.O. 1911; *b.* London, 12 Sep. 1855; *s.* of John George Fordham Blow and Jane Hooper of St. Albans, Herts; *m.* 1875, Sarah Helen Russell of Wellington, N.Z.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Arnold House School, Brighton, Sussex. Entered Government service (N.Z.) as a clerk in the Public Works Department, 1878; Record Clerk, 1878; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1885; Under-Secretary, 1891; Under-Secretary for Mines, 1909; retired, 1916. *Address:* 11 Palm Avenue, Lyall Bay, Wellington, N.Z. *(Died 22 Aug. 1933.)*

BLUMBERG, General Sir Herbert Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1916; retired; Hon. Col. Commandant Chatham Division Royal Marines; *b.* 20 March 1869; *s.* of late Capt. F. W. Blumberg, 17th Lancers; *m.* 1904, Eliza Tudor (*d.* 1931), *widow* of F. Cecil Lane. Entered R.M.L.I. 1888; Gen., 1924; served European War, 1914-19 (C.B., Bt.-Col., Officer of Legion of Honour, Commander of Order of Redeemer, Greece); Adjutant-General Royal Marines, 1920-24; retd. list, 1926. *Publication:* Britain's Sea Soldiers, 1927. *Address:* Beaumont House, Stoke, Plymouth. *Club:* United Service. *Died 16 Aug. 1934.)*

BLUNDELL, Lt.-Col. Bryan Seymour Moss-, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1918; Knight of the Legion of Honour, 1920; late Green Howards; *b.* 14 Mar. 1878; *s.* of J. Seymour Moss-Blundell, J.P., Tranby Rise, Hessle; *m.* 1907, Kate Beatrice, *d.* of Templer Horne, Surveyor-General, S. Africa. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1906; Major, 1916; retired pay as Lt.-Col., 1928; served European War, 1914-19

(D.S.O.). *Address:* White Cottage, Bovingdon, Herts. *(Died 27 Jan. 1932.)*

BLUNDELL, Edward, Professor of Practical Agriculture and Rural Economy, 1891-1908 (retired); *b.* May 29, 1842; *y. s.* of late Joseph King Blundell of Luton, Beds; *m.* Jessie (*d.* 1927), *d.* of James Aikenhead of Kirkcaldy; one *d.* *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Argyll House, Cirencester. *(Died 28 June 1932.)*

BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis (M. E. Francis), novelist; *widow* of Francis Nicholas Blundell, 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Blundell of Crosby; *b.* Killiney Park, Dublin; *d.* of Michael James Sweetman, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co. *Educ.:* by governesses at home; afterwards by masters at Brussels; *m.* 1879; settled in Lancashire at Crosby, near Liverpool, the background of most of her stories and sketches. *Publications:* Whither? 1892; In a North Country Village, 1893; The Story of Dan, 1894; Town Mice in the Country: A Story for Children, 1894 A Daughter of the Soil, 1895; Frieze and Fustian, 1896; Among the Untrodden Ways, 1896; Maime o' the Corner, 1897; Miss Erin, 1898; The Duenna of a Genius, 1898; Yeoman Fleetwood, 1899 Pastorals of Dorset; Fiander's Widow, 1901 North, South, and Over the Sea; The Manor Farm, 1902; Christian Thal, 1903; Lychgate Hall, 1904; Dorset Dear, 1905; Wild Wheat, 1905; Simple Annals, 1906; Stepping Westward, 1907; Margery o' the Mill, 1907; Hardy-on-the-Hill, 1908; Galatea of the Wheatfield, 1909; The Wild Heart, 1910; The Tender Passion, 1910; Honesty, 1911; Our Alty, 1912; The Story of Mary Dunne, 1913; Molly's Fortunes 1914; Dark Rosaleen, 1915; Penton's Captain, 1916; A Maid o' Dorset, 1917; The Things of a Child, 1918; Beck of Beckford; Rosanna Dew, 1920; Renewal, 1921; Many Waters, 1922; The Runaway, 1923; Young Dave's Wife, 1924 Lady Jane and the Small Holders (with Margaret Blundell), 1924; Golden Sally, 1925 (with Agnes Blundell); Cousin Cristopher; Napoleon of the Looms, 1925; (with Agnes Blundell). Tyrer's Lass, 1926; Idylls of Old Hungary, 1926; Mossoo, 1927; The Evolution of Oenone, 1928. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Maes Alyn, Mold, Flintshire. *(Died 9 March 1930.)*

BLUNDELL, Francis Nicholas, D.L., J.P.; late Captain, Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); *b.* Little Crosby, Lancashire, 16 Oct. 1880; *o. s.* of late Francis Nicholas Blundell and of late Mrs. Blundell (M. E. Francis); *g.s.* of Col. Nicholas Blundell, J.P., D.L., of Crosby Hall: *m.* 1918, Theresa, *yr. d.* of late Wilfred Ward. Northwood Park, Isle of Wight; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Birmingham; Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1904. J.P. Co. Palatine of Lancaster since 1910; member of Lancs C.C. since 1913; Alderman, 1931-35; Chamberlain of the Sword and Cloak to Popes Pius X., Benedict XV., and Pius XI.; interested in all agricultural matters; a former President of Lancashire Farmers' Association, and a former Chief Warden of the Lancashire Federation of Rural Friendly Societies; contested the Ormskirk Division as the joint candidate of the Agricultural and Conservative parties; M.P. (C.) Ormskirk Division of Lancs, 1922-29; Chairman, Catholic Education Council since 1927; Member of Imperial Economic Committee, 1926-31; of Milk Reorganisation Commission, 1932; of Eggs and Poultry Reorganisation Commission, 1933, Chairman since 1935. *Publications:* The Agricultural Problem, 1928; A New Policy for Agriculture, 1931. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Crosby Hall, Blundellsands, Liverpool. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 28 Oct. 1936.)*

BLUNDELL, Colonel John Eyles, C.B. 1897; retired; Taunton; *b.* 12 March 1843; 4th *s.* of late Major G. S. Blundell, Bengal Army; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined 67th Regiment, 1863; served with 67th Regiment during the Taiping rebellion in China, 1863 (medal) D.A.A. General, Madras, 1876-79; served with 67th Regiment in Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal and clasps); A.A. General, Madras and Burmah, 1882-87; Burmah campaign, 1885-87; commanded Tonhon Expedition, Upper Burmah, 1889-90 (medal and 2 clasps); commanded 2nd Hampshire Regiment, 1892-96. *(Died 10 Jan. 1931.)*

BLUNT, Lt.-Col. Allan St. John, D.S.O. 1915; late The York and Lancaster Regiment; *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Col. Arthur Blunt; *m.* 1914, Doris Elizabeth, *d.* of late John G. Stephen; two *d.* Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* The Orchard, Chieveley, Newbury. *(Died 31 July 1931.)*

BLUNT, Col. Charles Jasper, C.B.E., late R.A.O.C.; *b.* King William's Town, S. Africa; *e. s.* of late Col. F. C. Blunt, late A.S. Corps of Ryde, I.W., and *g.-s.* of Samuel Jasper Blunt of the Colonial Office; widower. *Educ.:* Dr. Thompson's School, Jersey; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1885; served in India, 1885-95; Captain 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1910; Ordnance Officer, 3rd class, 1904; Transferred to A.O. Department, 1905; Officer in Charge of Danger Buildings, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1898-1901; served throughout Chitral Campaign, 1895, with Relief Force under Sir Robert Low (medal and clasp); served European War in Gallipoli (G.S. Medal, 1914-15 Star, Victory Medal and C.B.E.); retired pay, 1921. *Publications:* Chitral, Mohmand, and Tirah Campaigns, for Times Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* c/o Union de Banques Suisses, Montreux, Switzerland. *(Died 2 July 1933.)*

BLUNT, Colonel Ernest, C.B. 1907; *b.* 4 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. H. Blunt, M.A.; *m.* 1884, Mona, *d.* of Col. Coape Smith, Indian Army; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College. Entered Army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); Mahsud Waziri, 1880 (despatches); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches thrice, Brevet-Col., medal with clasp); served nine years with Bengal Sappers and Miners; seventeen years in military works service; latterly as Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, till its abolition; retired, 1908. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 5 Jan. 1932.)*

BLUNT, Sir John Harvey, 9th Bart., *cr.* 1720; *b.* 30 July 1872; *S.* father, 1922; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Susan (*d.* 1917), *d.* of P. Hoad; *m.* 1906, Maud Julia (*d.* 1935), *e.d.* of late Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bart., of Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor. Capt. Natal Border Police; served South African War (three medals, eight clasps); European War. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Heir:* *e. s.* John Lionel Reginald [*b.* 1908; *m.* 1932, Heather Alice, *y. d.* of Capt. J. B. Harrison-Broadley]. *Address:* Huntleys, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* 966. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 11 July 1938.)*

BLYTH, Alfred Carleton, C.B.E. 1918; was Managing Director, Hayes & Northolt Filling Factory, Ministry of Munitions; civil engineer; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1891, Frances Ellen, *d.* of Richard Everett Rolls; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London. *Address:* San Martin, Buenos-Aires, South America. *(Died 2 Nov. 1936.)*

BLYTH, James; *b.* 1864. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Norwich, under Dr. Jessopp; Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; two years at Wren's. *Publications:* The Aerial Burglars; A Bid for Royalty; The Atonement; The Weird Sisters; The Member for Easterby; Rubina; Vain Flirtation; Marriage for Two; The Basking Pear; A Modern Sacrifice: Faith and Unfaith; A Dangerous Thing; A Woman of Character; The Peril of Pines Place; The Golden Hole; Napoleon Decrees;

A Haunted Inheritance; The Tyranny; The Jackdaws; The Luck of Norman Dale; The Swoop of the Vulture; The Canker; The Diamond and the Lady; The King's Guerdon; The Expropriators; The Irrevocable; Juicy Joe, 1903; Celibate Sarah; With a View to Matrimony, 1904; Deborah's Life; The Same Clay, 1905; Lawful Issue, 1906; (with Barry Pain) The Shadow of the Unseen; Amazement; A Hazardous Wooing, 1907; The Smallholder, 1908; The Penalty, 1909; Fitzgerald and Posh, 1908; The Liberty of Love, 1909; A Longshore Lass, 1910; Thora's Conversion, 1910; A Complex Love Affair, 1911; Folly's Gate, 1911; Brumbilngham Hall, 1911; The Hidden Fear; Thrift, 1912; Respectability; Beset by Spies, 1913; The Barbarians, 1915; Ursula's Marriage, 1915; Jack Ranworth, 1919; The Mystery of the Common; A Widow's Wooing, 1920; The Fight for the Luck, 1921; The Riddle of the Marsh, 1922. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting, fishing, and bacteriology. *Address:* 31 Clifton Road. Maida Vale. W.9. (*Died 22 March 1933.*)

BLYTHSWOOD, 4th Baron; *cr.* 1892; **Archibald Douglas-Campbell;** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924; M.V.O. 1919; *b.* 25 April 1870; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Mildred Catherine (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Joseph, Hawley, 3rd Bart.; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1895, Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of late John Fletcher of Saltoun; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Major Scots Guards. *Heir: b.* Barrington Sholto Douglas-Campbell-Douglas; *b.* 15 July 1877. *Address:* 55 Montagu Square, W.1; *T.:* Padd. 2022; Blythswood, Renfrew; Penrice Castle, Swansea; Innis Chonain, Loch Awe, Argyll. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Turf; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 14 Nov. 1929.*)

BLYTHSWOOD, 5th Baron; *cr.* 1892; **Barrington Sholto Douglas-Campbell;** *b.* 15 July 1877; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Mildred Catherine (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bart.; *S.* brother, 1929; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. Dropped final name of Douglas on assuming peerage, 1929. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir: b.* Rev. Hon. Leopold Colin Henry Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, M.A. [Vicar of Stockcross, near Newbury, since 1931; *b.* 5 March 1881; *m.* 1908, Mabel, *d.* of late Edgar Clement Dumbleton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 March 1937.*)

BLYTHSWOOD, 6th Baron; *cr.* 1892; **Rev. Leopold Colin Henry Douglas Campbell;** M.A.; *b.* 5 March 1881; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Mildred Catherine (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bart.; *S.* brother, 1937; dropped final name of Douglas on assuming peerage, 1937; *m.* 1908, Mabel, *d.* of late Edgar Clement Dumbleton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906; Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Rector of Great Elm, 1908-12;, Didmarton, 1912-17; T.C.F. 1916-19; Vicar of Padbury, 1919-23; Curate of St. Luke's, Victoria Docks, 1923-26; Vicar of N. Cave, 1926-27; Ringmer, 1927-31; Vicar of Stockcross, near Newbury, 1931-38. *Heir: s.* Hon. Philip Archibald Douglas Campbell, *b.* 1919. *Address:* Flusing House, Great Bookham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Arthur's; New, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow. (*Died 7 Feb. 1940.*)

BLYTHSWOOD, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1892; **Philip Archibald Douglas Campbell;** 2nd Lt. Scots Guards; *b.* 19 Feb. 1919; *s.* of 6th Baron and Mabel, *d.* of late Edgar Clement Dumbleton; *S.* father 1940. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Scots Guards 1939. *Recreation:* shooting. Heir: none. *Address:* Cruachan, Beer, E. Devon. *T.:* Seaton 340. (*Died 14 Sept. 1940.*)

BOARD, Ernest, R.W.A.; artist; *b.* Worcester, 1877; *m.* 1919. *Educ.:* Merchant Venturer's College, Bristol. Art training at Royal College of Art and Royal Academy Schools, also in studio of E. A. Abbey, R.A., as assistant; exhibited at R.A. Exhibition for first time, 1902, and regular exhibitor since; painted picture of Departure of John and Sebastian Cabot from Bristol on their First Voyage of Discovery, 1906 (now in Municipal Gallery at Bristol); painted decorative wall painting, Latimer preaching before Edward VI. at St. Paul's Cross, for corridor in Houses of Parliament, 1910; Wall painting for Bristol Council Chamber, William Canynge, Mayor of Bristol, entertaining King Edward IV., R.A., 1918; Historical painting, Sumer is icumen in, for Reading Art Gallery, R.A., 1920; The Flight into Egypt, bought by Bristol Art Gallery, 1921. *Address:* Thatchcot, Farley Green, Albury, Surrey. (*Died 26 Oct. 1934.*)

BOASE, William Norman, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; LL.D.; Chairman of the Championship Committee of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club; Member of Rules of Golf Committee; *b.* 17 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Wm. Lindsay Boase, Dundee; *m.* 1898, Mabel Margaret, *e. d.* of John Leadbetter, Broughty Ferry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Provost of St. Andrews, 1927-36. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* The White House, St. Andrews. *T.:* St. Andrews 172. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. (*Died 7 March 1938.*)

BODE, Major Louis William, D.S.O 1900; Royal Scots; retired; *b.* 10 June 1860 *m.* 1911, Ethel van Someren, *d.* of late Andrew Taylor, Bombay, C.S. Entered 57th Regt. 1878; Capt., Middlesex Regt., 1887; Major Royal Scots, 1898; passed Staff College; Dist. Staff Officer (officiating), Bombay District, 1889-1890; Staff Captain, Int., H.Q. of Army, 1891-1892; D.A.A.G. for Instr., Western District, 1892-94; D.A.A.G., Western District, 1894-95. Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 104 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. (*Died 13 July 1936.*)

BODEN, Rev. Charles John, Hon. Canon Emeritus of Southwell since 1932; *b.* 1853; 3rd *s.* of George Boden, Q.C., Bencher of Inner Temple and Recorder of Derby; *m.* 1st, Leila Frances, 2nd *d.* of Charles Uppleby, Barrow Hall, Lincs; one *s.*; 2nd, Mildred Louisa Mary, 3rd *d.* of Edward Otley Wollaston, late Capt. Bengal Light Infantry; three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar); Jesus Coll., Camb. (3rd Cl. Theol. Trip., M.A., 1879). Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1878; Assistant Curate, Limpsfield; Wimbledon Parish Church; Vicar, S. Barnabas, Sutton, Surrey, 1884-96; Rector, North Wingfield, Chesterfield, 1896-1918; Rector of Nuthall, Nottingham, 1918-32; Rural Dean of Chesterfield, 1910-18; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1916; Rural Dean of Beeston, 1923-25. *Address:* 16 Barrack Lane, Nottingham. (*Died 18 July 1937.*)

BODINGTON, Ven. Eric James; Archdeacon of Dorset since 1927; Residentiary Canon of Salisbury, 1927; Prebendary of Salisbury since 1913; *b.* Harborne Park, Staffs., 17 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Bodington; *m.* 1890, Katharine Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. H. Theodore Cavell, Vicar of Staverton, Wilts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford (scholar, exhibitioner); 2nd Class Literae Humaniores, 1885; M.A. 1888. Ordained 1886; Curate of West Fordington, 1886-89; Rector of Christ Church, Burghersdorp, Cape Colony, 1890-92; Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, 1892-93; Vicar of Osmington, 1894-99; Potterne, 1899-1907; Calne, 1907-27; Rural Dean of Potterne, 1899-1907; of Avebury, 1907-12; Archdeacon of Wilts, 1912-27; University Extension Lecturer (Oxford), 1900-12; Hon. Chaplain, 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt.; Member of the Wilts County Council General Education Committee since 1909. *Publications:* The Apostles' Creed; God With Us (Studies in Divine Immanence), 1923; various writings on Wiltshire local history. *Address:* 20 The Close, Salisbury. (*Died 25 Oct. 1929.*)

BODKIN, Matthias M'Donnell, K.C., Barrister-at-law; County Court Judge of Clare, 1907-24; *b.* 8 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Dr.

Thomas Bodkin, F.R.C.S.I., Tuam, Co. Galway, and Maria M'Donnell, Westport; *m.* Arabella, 3rd *d.* of Francis Norman, Dublin, 1885. *Educ.:* Tullabeg Jesuit College; Catholic University. Exhibitioner, double gold medallist of the law students' debating society. M.P. (Nationalist) North Roscommon, 1892-95. *Publications:* Recollections of an Irish Judge, 1914; When Youth meets Youth, 1920; several novels and history of Grattan's Parliament. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 52 Upper Mount Street, Dublin. (*Died 7 June 1933.*)

BODKIN, Father William, S.J.; Parish Priest, St. Peter's Stonyhurst since 1929; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Entered Society of Jesus, 1884; Headmaster of Leeds Catholic College, 1905-7; Rector of Stonyhurst College, 1907-16; Rector of Beaumont College, 1917-21; Provincial of the Society of Jesus, 1921-26; Rector of Heythrop College, 1926-29. *Address:* Stonyhurst College, nr. Blackburn, Lancs. (*Died 30 May 1930.*)

BOGER, Lieut.-Col. Dudley Coryndon, D.S.O.; *s.* of Captain H. T. Boger, R.N., of Elvington, Ryde, I.W.; *m.* 1898, Amy Constance, (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Major-Gen. T. P. Berthon, formerly R.A., of Cleeve Court; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined Cheshire Regiment, 1885; Burma Medal, 1887-1889; Adjutant, 3rd V.B. Welsh Regt., 1898-1903; attached Intelligence Branch W.O., 1904-6; General Staff Malta, 1907-9; commanded 1st Cheshire Regt. at Mons, 1914 (wounded, prisoner of war, despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1919. *Address:* Dial Cottage, Kingsdown, nr. Deal. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 25 Nov. 1935.*)

BOGLE, Lt.-Col. John Savile, D.S.O. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Col. J. du T. Bogle; *m.* 1922, Margaret Iris, *d.* of the late John Bazley White and widow of late Major Charles Herbert Mallock, D.S.O., Cockington Court, Torquay; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, 1893; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1877-78 (clasp); China, 1900 (medal); N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 4 Queen's Gate Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 2875. (*Died 17 May 1940.*)

BOHANE, (Albert) Edward, C.B.E. 1920; LL.D. (Hon.) T.C.D., 1931; Director Royal Dublin Society, Ballsbridge, Dublin, 1919-36; *b.* 1878. Was Food Commissioner N. W. Division Ministry of Food and Secretary Royal Lancashire Society. *Address:* Simmons Court House, Donnybrook, Dublin. (*Died 12 Jan. 1940.*)

BOILEAU, Sir Maurice Colborne, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lucy, *e. d.* of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1865; *S.* father, 1900. *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. B.A., 1889; M.A., 1892. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Raymond Frederic [*b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1905, Ethel Mary, *o. c.* of late Rev. J. F. Young. *Address:* Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk]. *Address:* Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Hethel Hall, Norwich. *T.A.:* Boileau, Hethersett. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 13 Sept. 1937.*)

BOIS, Sir Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Director of Tea and Rubber companies; *b.* London, 20 June 1864; *s.* of Henry and Francis Elizabeth Bois; *m.* 1st, Isa Gordon (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Gabriel Ross, Sutherlandshire; one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Brenda, 3rd *d.* of Gabriel Ross; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South Penge Park College, London. Spent two years in the city of London in a shipbroker's office before proceeding to the East; arrived in Ceylon, 1882, and joined the staff of a firm whose business his brother and he ultimately acquired; has acted as Member of the Municipal Council, Colombo; Chairman of the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce for three consecutive years; Acting Member of Legislative Council, representing the mercantile interests, 1903; Commissioner-General for Ceylon to the World's Fair, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904; Acting European M.L.C., 1906, and Mercantile M.L.C., 1910; Past President of the Ceylon Association in London and the Rubber Growers Association. *Recreations:* reading, music, and photography. *Address:* Whyte Croft, Lower Bourne, Farnham. *T.A.:* Bois, Frensham. *T.:* 17 Frensham. *Clubs:* Oriental, Gresham. (*Died 14 April 1938.*)

BOISRAGON, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C.; late 5th Goorkhas, Frontier Force; *b.* Kohat, Punjab, 5 Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Henry F. M. Boisragon, late Commandant of the 4th Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force, and Anna, *d.* of late William Hudleston of the Madras Civil Service. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Joined Lincolnshire (10th) Regt., 1885; joined 5th Goorkhas, 1887; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col., 1910; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); and with the two Miranzai Expeditions in 1891, in the first expedition as orderly officer to the general officer in command (clasp); served in the operations in Hunza-Nagar country 1891-1892, including capture of the Nilt Fort (despatches, Victoria Cross, clasp); served in Waziristan Expedition under Sir William Lockhart, 1894-95 (clasp); Aide-de-Camp to Lieut.-General Punjab command, 1895-96; served in operations on North-West Frontier, 1897-98, operations in the Sarnana and Kurram valley, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; reconnaissance of the Kharmana defile and action of 7 Nov. 1897; operations against the Khani Khel Chamkhannis (clasp); European War, 1914-16, Defence of Suez Canal, Dardanelles (wounded, despatches); Bt. Col. 1915; Substantive Col. 1916; Order of the Nile, 4th Class; retired, 1920. (*Died 14 July 1931.*)

BOISSIER, Rev. George John, Rector of Rothwell, Lincs, since 1890, and of Cuxwold since 1921; Warden, Lincoln Diocesan Guilds Union; Prebendary of Lincoln; Rural Dean of Caistor, 1916; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Rev. P. H. Boissier, Clifton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bloxham School; Bristol Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate of Limber Magna, 1889-90. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Rothwell Rectory, Lincoln. (*Died 25 May 1929.*)

BOK, Edward William; *b.* Helder, Netherlands, 9 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1896. *Educ.:* Public schools. Was with Charles Scribner's Sons, 1884-1889; edited Ladies' Home Journal, 1889-1919. *Publications:* The Americanization of Edward Bok, an Autobiography, 1921; Two Persons, 1922; A Man from Maine, 1923; Editor of Great Hollanders Series; Twice Thirty, 1925; Dollars Only, 1925; You! A Personal Message, 1926; America give me a Chance, 1926; Perhaps I Am, 1928. *Address:* Merion, Pennsylvania. (*Died 9 Jan. 1930.*)

BOLAM, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E. 1919; M.D. Durham; Hon. LL.D. Glas.; Hon. M.D., N.U. Ire.; F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician Skin Dept., Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; Member of Court and Senate, University of Durham; Representative of University of Durham on General Medical Council. *Educ.:* University of Durham College of Medicine. Late President University of Durham College of Medicine; Vice-Chancellor, University of Durham, 1936-37; Chairman of Council, British Medical Association; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Training of Midwives, Ministry of Health; member of Voluntary Hospitals Commission; member of Consultative Council, Ministry of Health; Member of Governing Body British Post Graduate Medical School; Honorary Pathologist Sick Children's Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne; Hon. Assistant Physician and Hon. Pathologist, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; Lecturer in Dermatology; Examiner in Pathology and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Durham; Editor of Northumberland and Durham Medical Journal. *Publications:* various articles in medical journals. (*Died 28 April 1939.*)

BOLDEN, John Leonard, C.V.O., J.P. *b.* 16 Dec. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late William Bolden Bolden, J.P. and D.L., of Hyning, North Lancashire; *m.* 1874, Caroline Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. P. G. McDouall, Vicar of Kirknewton, Northumberland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College Cambridge; M.A. Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1867; Fellow of the Surveyor's Institution, 1875; for many years and till Christmas 1911 Surveyor-General and Deputy Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster; a Member of the Council of the Duchy, 1912-27; Lord of the Manor of Warton with Lindeth. *Address:* 28 Lansdowne Road, W.11. (*Died 24 April 1929.*)

BOLES, Lt.-Col. Sir Dennis Fortescue, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1919; D.L., J.P., M.F.H. West Somerset; High Sheriff of Somerset, 1923; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. T. Boles of Ryll Court, Exmouth, and Moyge, Cork; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1894, Beatrice Ringrose, *y. d.* of late John Lysaght, of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Lt.-Col. late commanding 3rd Battalion Devonshire Regiment; M.P. (C.U.) West Somerset, 1911; Taunton Division, December 1918-21. *Heir:* *s.* Gerald Fortescue [late 17th/21st Lancers; *b.* 1900; *m.* 1927, Violet Blanche, *er. d.* of late Major Hall Parlby of Manadon, Crown Hill, S. Devon]. *Address:* Watts House, Bishop's Lydeard, Taunton. *T.:* Bishop's Lydeard 2. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Junior United Service, Carlton. (*Died 26 July 1935.*)

BOLES, Rev. Richard Henry; *b.* 30 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. James Thomas Boles of Ryll Court, Exmouth, and of Moighe, Co. Cork, Ireland; *m.* 1884, Florence Lucy, *d.* of Admiral Edward Phillipps Charlewood of Port Hill, N. Devon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Oxford University; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate Abingdon, 1879-80; Bideford, 1880-84; St. Mary Church, Devon, 1884-87; Vicar of St. Breward, Cornwall, 1887-97; Rural Dean of Trigg Minor, 1894-97; Vicar of St. Winnow, 1897-1911; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1905-12; Vicar of Newton St. Cyres, 1911-27; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Exeter, 1921-27; Rural Dean of Cadbury; Warden of St. Faith's, Cornwall House of Mercy, Diocese of Truro, 1914; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1910; of Devon, 1919; of Somerset, 1923. *Address:* Swineshead Cottage, Holcombe, Dawlish. *T.A.:* Teignmouth. (*Died 18 May 1929.*)

BOLLING, Cunliffe Lawrance; consultant, writer and lecturer on commercial subjects, particularly sales promotion and hire-purchase; Fellow of the Incorporated Sales Managers' Association; Past President of the Hire Traders' Protection Association; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Fellow of the Royal Economic Society; *b.* Wimbledon, 26 Dec. 1898; *o. s.* of late Richard Bolling, Ilkley, Yorks; *m.* 1919, Roberta Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of Luigi Maioni, Cortina d'Ampezzo, Italy (Mrs. Bolling is a survivor of the Titanic disaster); no *c.* Trained as an investigating accountant; has occupied executive posts with British and American public companies; conducted numerous commercial investigations and organised or reorganised a number of important factories and distributing businesses, travelling extensively; has served on committees of various trade associations and societies; lecturer in Sales Management, Merchandising, Salesmanship and Advertising to the Polytechnic, Regent Street, London, 1927-29, London County Council, 1928-32, etc. *Publications:* textbooks: Commercial Management, 1925; second edition, 1930; Sales Management, 1927, second edition, 1933; Hire-purchase Trading, 1928; second edition, 1929; third edition, 1935; fourth edition, 1937; Retail Salesmanship, 1930, second edition, 1930; Retail Management, 1931; serials: The Management of Men, 1926; Common-sense Methods of Business Building, 1927-28; Problems of Hire purchase Trading, 1928-29; contributed the Hire-purchase and Instalment Sales sections to the Accountants' Dictionary, 1930, and many articles in commercial journals. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis, billiards. *Address:* 15 Michelham Gardens, Twickenham, Mx. *T.:* Popes Grove 3302. (*Died 23 April 1938.*)

BOLS, Lt.-Gen. Sir Louis Jean, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, since 1927; Colonel the Devon Regiment since 1921; *b.* 23 Nov. 1867; *s.* of L. G. Bols; *m.* 1897, Augusta Blanche, 2nd *d.* of Capt. Walter Cecil Strickland of The Rise, Dawlish, Devon; two *s.* Entered Army (Devon Regt.), 1887; Captain, 1897; Adjutant, 1899; Lt.-Col. Dorset Regt., 1914; Bt. Col. 1915; General Staff Officer 2nd grade, 1912-14; served Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps and King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-17, France, Flanders, Palestine and Syria, 1918-19 (despatches twelve times, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); Commander, Legion of Honour; Grand Commander of the Order of St. Sauveur, Order of the Nile, Order of St. Vladimir, Grand Commander Rising Sun, Grand Commander Order of Nahda. *Address:* Government House, Bermuda; Horsdon House, Tiverton, Devon. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 13 Sept. 1930.*)

BOLTER, Albert Ernest, C.B.E. 1925; *s.* of Thomas Bolter; *b.* 29 Oct. 1856; *m.* Emma L., *d.* of Charles Stormont Winter; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined service of Great Western Railway Company, 1871; Assistant Secretary, 1892; Secretary, 1910; resigned, 1926. *Address:* 72 Madeley Road, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 1381. (*Died 25 Oct. 1933.*)

BOLTON, Edward Richards, F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E., F.C.S.; Analyst and Technical Consulting Chemist; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of J. A. Bolton, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1902, Norah, *d.* of Robert Binning, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Bedford; King's College, London. President Society of Public Analysts, 1926-28; Hon. Secretary of the Society, 1915-25; Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1925-28; Member of the Delegacy and Fellow of University of London, King's College; Managing Director, Technical Research Works, Ltd.; Member of Advisory Committee on Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs; Patentee of various Chemical Processes; Member of the Council of the Chemical Society, 1927-29; Vice-President of the Medico-Legal Society of London; Imperial Institute, Member of the Advisory Council on Plant and Animal Products; Chairman of the Committee on Oils and Oil-seeds; Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Tung Oil; British Standards Institution, Member of the General Council, Chairman of Committee on Vegetable Oils; The Representative of Great Britain on the Commission Internationale pour l'Etude des Matieres Grasses. *Publications:* Oils, Fats, and Fatty Foods: Their Practical Examination; Oils, Fats, Waxes, and Resins (joint author), Resources of the Empire Series; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, and to Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, numerous papers to learned societies, including British Association and in scientific journals. *Address:* Laboratories, 6 Milner Street, S.W.3; *T.A.:* Advizonol, London; *T.:* Kensington 8050; 17 Addison Road, W.14; *T.:* Park 5162. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile. (*Died 10 Feb. 1939.*)

BOLTON, Sir Edwin, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1927; M.B.E.; Vice-Lieutenant of County of Stirling; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Joseph Cheney Bolton; *m.* 1888, Elinor, *d.* of Sir John H. N. Graham, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; R.M.C. Late Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Scots Greys) and Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Heir:* *s.* Ian Frederick Cheney, *b.* 29 Jan. 1889. *Ad-*

dress: West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire. *T.A.* and *T.:* 8 Bannockburn. *M.:* MS 4047. *Club:* County, Stirling. (*Died 7 Oct. 1931.*)

BOLTON, Herbert, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.G.S.; Corresponding Member of the New York Academy of Sciences; Hon. Member of the Manchester Geological and Mining Society; Hon. Member Institute Mining Engineers; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London; Owens College, Manchester. Assistant Keeper, Manchester Museum, Victoria University, 1890-1898; Curator of the Bristol Museum, 1898-1911; Director of Bristol Museum and Art Gallery 1911-30; Member of the Court of Governors, Bristol University to 1930; Reader in Palæontology, Bristol University, 1911-26; Member of the Advisory Council of the Victoria and Albert Museum 1920-33; awarded the Murchison Geological Fund, 1922; President of the Museums Assoc., 1923-24. *Publications:* numerous papers on the Geology and Palæontology of the British Coal Measures, and upon fossil insects of the Coal Measures; has made a special study of museums and museum questions for many years, and visited for purposes of study the chief museums of Europe, Australia, Canada, and America. *Address:* 318 Tilehurst Road, Reading, Berks. *Club:* Bristol Savages. (*Died 18 Jan. 1936.*)

BOMANJI, Sir Dhunjibhoy, Kt., *cr.* 1922; merchant. *Address:* Sutherland Grange, Windsor; Bombay. (*Died 1 April 1937.*)

BOMFORD, Sir Hugh, Kt. *cr.* 1938; C.I.E. 1931; I.C.S.; Member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, India; *b.* Calcutta, 12 August 1882; *s.* of Sir Gerald Bomford, K.C.I.E., I.M.S.; *m.* Margaret Evelyn Ord; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1906; Settlement Officer, Datia State, 1913-16; Excise Commissioner, Central India, 1920; Settlement Commissioner, Rewa State, 1921-28; Chief Secretary to Government, U.P. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address:* 41 Broadfield Road, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 4206. *Club:* M.C.C. (*Died 19 Jan. 1939.*)

BONAPARTE-WYSE, Andrew Nicholas, C.B. 1939; C.B.E. 1925; M.A.; Civil Service Commissioner for Northern Ireland; *b.* Limerick, 1870; 2nd *s.* of late William Charles Bonaparte Wyse of the Manor of St. John's; is a great-grandnephew of Napoleon I.; *m.* 1896, Marie de Chripounoff, Orel, Russia; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Downside School, Bath. Matriculated with honours at London Univ., B.A. 1890 and M.A. 1894; entered the service of the Commissioners of National Education as Inspector of National Schools, 1895; sent on a special mission to the Continent, 1897; after serving in Ballymena and Dublin was called to the Central office, 1905; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Dr. Starkie, Resident Commissioner of National Education, 1910-15; Junior Secretary to Board, April 1915; Member of Viceregal Committee of Enquiry into Primary Education in Ireland, 1918-19; transferred to Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland, 1922; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education, Northern Ireland, 1927-39. *Address:* Herbert Lodge, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Club:* University of London. (*Died 1 June 1940.*)

BONAR, Henry Alfred Constant, C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 17 June 1861; *m.* 1893, Lilias, 3rd *d.* of Hon. Wm. Napier. *Educ.:* private. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1880; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1894; Consul, Hakodate, 1896; Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; Consul and Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Court for Japan (the latter appointment lapsed on cessation of jurisdiction in 1899); Consul Kobe, Japan, 1903-9; H.B.M. Consul-General, Korea, 1909-12; retired, 1912. *Publications:* contributions to Asiatic Society publications. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. (*Died 5 Aug. 1935.*)

BOND, Charles John, C.M.G. 1917; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Fellow of University College, London; Vice-President Leicester Royal Infirmary; Hon. Colonel A.M.S.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Leicester Royal Infirmary; Life Member of the British Association; Former Member of the Industrial Health Research Board, and of the Medical Research Council; *s.* of George Bond, Bittesby, Leicestershire; *m.* Edith, *d.* of George Simpson of Hazlebrow, Derbyshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; University College, London (gold medals in Anatomy and Physiology). First engaged in agriculture; entered medical profession, 1875; a former Vice-President of the Eugenics Society; Ex-President of the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, and other Societies. *Publications:* The Galton Memorial Lecture, 1928; Essays and Addresses by a Surgeon, 1930; W. Withering Lectures on Human Biology, University of Birmingham, 1932; Address on Surgery to the Brit. Med. Assoc., 1905; Biology and the New Physics, 1936; the Nature and Meaning of Evil and Suffering as seen from the Evolutionary Standpoint, 1937; Recollections of Student Life and later days, 1939; contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* sociology, and research in heredity and other scientific subjects. *Address:* Fernshaw, Springfield Road, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 7516. (*Died 23 Nov. 1939.*)

BOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1918; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1918; American Distinguished Service Medal; *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Rev. F. H. Bond; *m.* 1881, Alice Maud, *d.* of W. Vivian; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1876; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1891, as field engineer, 1st Brigade (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, with Tirah Expeditionary Force (wounded, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1901-1; as D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer, Eastern Transvaal (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, C.B.); Commanded 2nd Q.O. Sappers and Miners, 1902-4; A.Q.M.G. Punjab, 1904-6; Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, 1906-8; Director-Gen. Military Works, India, 1908-11; commanded Southern Brigade, India, 1911-13; retired, 1913; Assistant Director of Quartering, War Office, 1914; Director of Quartering, 1917-19. *Address:* Stowe, Brackendale Road, Camberley. (*Died 15 Aug. 1930.*)

BOND, Dr. Henry, J.P.; Senior Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; sometime Bencher, Middle Temple; *b.* 19 Sep. 1853; *m.* May (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Dr. E. S. Shuckburgh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School; Univ. College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Members' Prize for English Essay; Chancellor's medallist for Legal Studies; Lecturer in Law, Trinity College, 1886-1916; Fellow, Trinity Hall, 1887; Law Lecturer, 1888; Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1919-29. *Publication:* History of the Trinity Hall Boat Club. *Address:* 9 Millington Road, Cambridge. (*Died 6 June 1938.*)

BOND, Henry Coulson, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of Frank Walters Bond, J.P., D.L. Berks, of Wargrave Court; *m.* Frances Edith (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Major Francis Beaumaris Bulkeley, of Linden Hill, Berks; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby. High Sheriff Carmarthenshire, 1920-21; President National Federation Iron and Steel Manufacturers, 1926-27. *Address:* Wargrave Court, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 33. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 12 June 1937.*)

BOND, Lieut.-Colonel Reginald Copleston, D.S.O. 1900; late King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 28 April 1866; *s.* of late Rev. F. H. Bond, M.A. Oxon; *m.* 1897, Isabel Maud, *d.* of Major-General T. B. Tyler, Inspector-Gen. Royal Artillery, India. *Educ.:* Bath Coll.; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Colonel, 1914; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Poona District, 1895-1896; served Zhob Field Force, 1890; North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, commanded 2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry at Mons and Le Cateau, Aug. 1914 (taken prisoner, despatches, bar to D.S.O., Mons Star, etc.); retired, 1919; J.P. Suffolk, 1924; West Suffolk County Council, 1934. *Publications:* K.O.Y.L.I. in the Great War, 1929; Prisoners Grave and Gay, 1934. *Address:* Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk.

(*Died 13 June 1936.*)

BONE, William Arthur, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. 1905; Emeritus Professor of Chemical Technology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology and in London University; Research Director of the Bone Research Association; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, 19 March 1871; *s* of Christopher and Mary Elizabeth Bone; *m.* 1st, Kate (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Richard Hind, J.P., of Stockton-on-Tees; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Mabel Isabel (*d.* 1922), *d.* of J. G. Liddiard, C.E., Swindon, Wilts. *Educ.:* The Friends School, Ackworth; Middlesbro' High School; the Stockton Gram. School; the Leys School, Cambridge. Graduated in the Honours School of Chemistry at the Victoria University, Manchester, 1891, obtaining the Mercer Scholarship and Le Blanc medal in Metallurgy; elected Berkeley Fellow of Owens College and Fellow of Victoria University, 1892; subsequently studied at the University of Heidelberg under the late Professor Victor Meyer; appointed Head of the Chemical Department at the Battersea Polytechnic, London, 1896; Lecturer in Chemistry and Metallurgy at Owens College, Manchester, 1898-1905; Professor of Applied Chemistry, and first Livesey Professor of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, Leeds University, 1905-12; Chief Professor and Head of the Department of Chemical Technology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London University, 1912-36; Fellow of the Chemical Society, 1893; Hon. Member of the Institution of Gas Engineers, of the American Gas Institute, 1912, of the Institute of Fuel (1936) and of the Iron and Steel Institute (1937); awarded the Howard Potts gold medal by The Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, for his scientific discoveries and inventions in Surface Combustion, 1913; medallist of the Royal Society of Arts for his work upon brown coals and lignites, 1922; Melchett medallist of the Institute of Fuel, 1931; medallist Society of Chemical Industry, 1933; Davy medallist, Royal Society, 1936; Royal Society Bakerian Lecturer, 1932; President of Section B (Chemistry) of the British Association, 1915; Chairman of the British Association Committee on Fuel Economy, 1915-22; Chairman of the Federation of British Industries Fuel Economy Technical Sub-Committee, 1920; Chairman of the Blast Furnace Reactions Research Sub-Committee of the British Iron and Steel Federation, 1933; Consultant to the Government Fuel Research Board (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1917-18; Member of the Coal Conservation Committee (Ministry of Reconstruction). *Publications:* Coal and its Scientific Uses, 1918; Flame and Combustion in Gases, 1927; Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures, 1930; Coal, its Constitution and Uses, 1936 many scientific memoirs, chiefly dealing with researches on fuel and combustion and in the domain of synthetic chemistry; Inventor of the Bonecourt System of Surface Combustion and Radiophragm-heating. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, and music. *Address:* Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, S.W.; Montrose, Harpenden Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.A.:* c/o Scientist, Southkens, London. (*Died 11 June 1938.*)

BONHAM, Major Sir Eric Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1852; C.V.O. 1926; M.V.O. 1912; late Royal Scots Greys; Comptroller and Equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1911-1926; Extra Equerry since 1926; *b.* 3 July 1875; *o. surv. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Louisa (*d.* 1923), 3rd *d.* of Right Honourable Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1910, Ethel, *y. d.* of late Colonel Leopold Seymour; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1898-99; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); served European War in France, 1914-18 (Chevalier Legion of Honour, despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir: s.* Antony Lionel Thomas, *b.* 21 Oct. 1916. *Address:* Knowle, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Cavalry.

(*Died 14 Nov. 1937.*)

BONN, Leo; *s.* of B. Bonn, Frankfort-on-Main; *b.* 3 Aug. 1850; *m.* 1880, Ida Amalie Eltzbacher; one *s.* two *d.* Director of the Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., 1900-13, and Director of the London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd., 1886-1913; founder of the National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf, now called The National Institute for the Deaf. *Address:* 22 Upper Brook Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 3739; Newbold Revel, near Rugby, Warwickshire. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 28 Nov. 1929.*)

BONNER, Rev. Carey; President Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1931-32; General Secretary the National Sunday School Union 1900-30, and Pres., 1921-22; Joint-Secy. World's Sunday School Association, 1907-21; *b.* 1 May 1859; *s.* of late Rev. W. Harding and Elizabeth Bonner; *m.* 1884, Amy E., 3rd *d.* of Robert Griffiths, Upton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Plaistow School; Rawdon College. Minister, Union Church, Sale, Manchester, 1884-95; Hon. Secretary Lancashire and Cheshire Baptist Association, 1893-95; Minister, Portland Chapel, Southampton, 1895-1900. *Publications:* Child Songs, 3 vols.; Sunday School Hymnary; Songs of the Saviour; Cantatas—The Blind Maid of Bethany, In God's Garden, and 19 others; various Part Songs, Anthems, and Songs; Ridley Lectures—The Christ, the Church, and the Child; Up to the Hills; The Romance of the English Bible; various Hymns and Translations. *Recreations:* music and children's literature. *Address:* 73 Woodland Rise, Muswell Hill, N. 10. *T.* Tudor 6084. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 16 June 1938.*)

BONNER, Mrs. Hypatia Bradlaugh; J.P.; *b.* March 1858; 2nd *d.* of Charles Bradlaugh; *m.* 1885, Arthur Bonner; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools in England and Paris. Assisted with the National Reformer, 1877-93; Editor, Reformer, 1897-1904; Secretary to Mr. Bradlaugh prior to 1878, and again in 1888; taught evening classes in Chemistry and Mathematics in connection with the Science and Art Department, 1880-88. *Publications:* Charles Bradlaugh, a record of his life and work (with Mr. John M. Robertson); The Death Penalty: Stricken India; The Labour System of Assam; Penalties upon Opinion; The Christian Hell, 1913; Christianity and Conduct, 1919; Christianizing the Heathen, 1922; some Children's Stories, etc.; Editor of Paine's Works and Conway's Life of Paine. *Recreations:* reading and country. *Address:* 23 Streathbourne Road, S.W. 17. (*Died 25 Aug. 1935.*)

BONSALL, Arthur Charles; newspaper proprietor and editor since 1880; *b.* 1859; *y. s.* of Isaac Bonsall, Dole Hall, Aberystwith; *m.* 1880, Jane, *e. d.* of J. R. Swift, Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* private school and tutor. Proprietor Burlington Publishing Company. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golfing, motoring. *Address:* Kennet Lodge, Theale, Berks. *M.:* BL 7076.

(*Died April 1924.*)

BONSOR, Sir (Henry) Cosmo (Orme), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1925; D.L., J.P.; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants, City of London; late Chairman of Income Tax Commission for the City; Officer, Legion of Honour; *b.* 2 Sep. 1848; *s.* of Joseph Bonsor, Polesden, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1872, Emily (*d.* 1882), *d.* of James Fellowes, Dorset; three *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1886, Mabel, *d.* of James Brand, Sanderstead Court, Croydon, Surrey. *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Wimbledon Div. Surrey, 1885-1900. *Address:* 38 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Vic. 136; Red House, Tadworth, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf. (*Died 4 Dec. 1929.*)

BONVALOT, Pierre Gabriel, explorer; *b.* Epagne, Aube, 1853. *Educ.:* Troyes. Travelled in Central Asia, 1880-82; Persia, Turkestan, and the Pamirs, 1885-87; with Prince Henri d'Orléans across Tibet and China to Tonkin, 1889-90; travel in Abyssinia, 1897; Deputy of Paris, 1902. *Publications:* En Asie Centrale; De Moscou en Bactriane, 1884; Du Kohistan à la mer Caspienne, 1885; Du Caucase aux Indes à travers le Pamir, 1888; à Travers le Thibet inconnu, 1892; Propos d'un français, 1911; Une Lourde Tache, 1914; Marco Polo, 1925. *Address:* 38 Rue Boileau, Paris. (*Died 10 Dec. 1933.*)

BONYTHON, Hon. Sir (John) Langdon, Kt., *cr.* 1898; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1908; editor and sole proprietor of the Adelaide Advertiser for 35 years; *b.* London, 15 Oct. 1848; *s.* of George Langdon Bonython, Cornwall, and Annie, *d.* of James Fairbairn MacBain, Aberdeen; *m.* 1870, Marie Louise Friedrike (*d.* 1924), *d.* of D. F. Balthasar of Berlin; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Brougham School, Adelaide. Joined the literary staff of the Advertiser in 1864 and became member of proprietary in 1879; in 1929 the Advertiser and associated journals passed into the hands of a public company. Sir Langdon Bonython has been President of the Council of the South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1889; President of South Australian Branch Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 1903-7; President for many years of the South Australian Cornish Association; Chairman of Adelaide School Board, 1883-1901; Chairman of the Council of the Government Agricultural College at Roseworthy, 1895-1902; Pres., Royal Institution of Cornwall, 1932-34; Vice-President of Royal Empire Society, London, and of Devon and Cornwall Record Society. M.P. First Parliament of the Commonwealth for State of South Australia, 1901; for Division of Barker, S.A. (uncontested), 1904; Chairman of Commonwealth Literary Fund from its foundation in 1908 till 1929; one of seven Commissioners appointed by the Commonwealth Government in 1918 to administer Australian Soldiers' Repatriation Act; appointed by Commonwealth Government in 1922 member of Commission arranging for representation of Australia at British Empire Exhibition in London in 1924; Member of Council Adelaide University; Deputy Chairman of Advisory Council of Education for South Australia, 1916-26; Chairman of University Observatory Committee and President of Visiting Board of Observatory, 1915-31; has supplemented very liberal donations to different institutions, by providing £20,000 as endowment of Chair of Law, and £50,000 for Bonython Hall, Adelaide University, £22,750 for School of Mines and Industries, and £100,000 for additions to Parliament Houses. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Carclew, Montefiore Hill, North Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S. Australia. (*Died 22 Oct. 1939.*)

BOOKER, Lt.-Col. George Edward Nussey, C.B.E.; formerly 5th Princess Charlotte of Wales' Dragoon Guards; and late of Wessington Court, Co. of Hereford; *s.* of Rev. Geo. Booker of Brighton, and *nephew* of Josias Booker of Wessington Court; *m.* 1892, Edith Mary, *d.* of Henry Fredric Tiarks of Foxbury, Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Exeter College, Oxford. Joined 5th Dragoon Guards, 1887; served S. African War, 1890 (Queen's medal with clasp); commanded 1st and 4th Reserve Regiments of Cavalry, 1914-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* 7 Sloane Street, S.W *Clubs:* Marlborough, Cavalry. (*Died 27 Aug. 1938.*)

BOOSE, Major James Rufus, C.M.G. 1916; V.D., Queen Victoria's Rifles (retired); late Travelling Commissioner Royal Empire Society; *b.* Windsor, 10 Mar. 1859; *s.* of Charles Boose; *m.* 1st, Ada Alice (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of late Capt. J. Hamilton; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1919, Louise, *d.* of late Northcote Single, of Chard, Somerset, and *widow* of Albert Chick, Chard, Somerset. *Educ.:* privately. Has travelled extensively through the British dominions, Canada, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, West Indies, and British Guiana etc. *Publications:* Progress of Colonial Public Libraries, 1885; Titles of Publications relating to the British Colonies, their Government, etc., in connection with Imperial Policy, 1889; Literature of New Zealand, 1891; The Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1894; Constitution of Colonial Public Libraries, 1894; Registers of Colonial Publications, 1896; Libraries of Greater Britain, 1900; The Colonies in relation to Public Libraries, 1900; Literature of Colonial Administration, 1905; Memory Serving, 1929. *Address:* Royal Empire Society, 18 Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Died 19 April 1936.*)

BOOT, Rev. Alfred, M.A.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Samuel Peace Boot, Birmingham; *m.* 1889, Catherine Wharrie (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of W. Maclean, J.P., shipowner, West Hartlepool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Birmingham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 2nd Class Hon. Nat. Sc. Tripos, 1879; M.A. 1885. Ad Eundum, Durham, M.A. 1885. Deacon 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of St. Hilda's, South Shields, 1882-84; Christ Church, West Hartlepool, 1884-85; St. Margaret, Durham, and Chaplain, Durham Union, 1885-86; Vicar of St. John, Darlington, 1886-97; St. George's, Jesmond, 1897-1924; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1903; Residentiary Canon of Newcastle 1924-34; Canon Emeritus since 1934; official of the Archdeaconry of Northumberland, 1915-18; Rural Dean of Newcastle, 1916-19; Secretary to the Church Congress, 1900; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1901 and 1921; Proctor in Convocation, 1919; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1927. *Publications:* Northern Monasticism; Proceedings Newcastle Antiquarian Society, 1894. *Address:* 35 Grosvenor Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Died 7 Feb. 1937.*)

BOOTH, Charles, Chairman of Alfred Booth & Co., Ltd., and of the Booth Steamship Co., Ltd.; Director of London, Midland and Scottish Railway, and of Martins Bank, Ltd.; Member of the Mersey Dock and Harbour Board; Hon. Captain Royal Naval Reserve; *b.* 27 Oct. 1868; *er. s.* of late Alfred Booth of Liverpool; *m.* 1895, Grace, *d.* of late John Wells of New York; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; University College, Oxford. Director Midland Railway, 1898-1923; Deputy Chairman, 1918; Chairman, 1919-22; Chairman Bank of Liverpool, Ltd., 1916-19. Chairman Employers' Association of the Port of Liverpool, 1919-38. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, badminton, mountain walks. *Address:* 5 Mossley Hill Drive, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Altogether, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Reform; Exchange, Athenæum, Liverpool. (*Died 9 Dec. 1938.*)

BOOTH, Alderman Sir Charles H., Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Solicitor; *s.* of Charles and Elizabeth Booth, Dukinfield; *b.* 17 Sep. 1853; *m.* Clara, *widow* of John Hollingworth, Southport, and 2nd *d.* of Thomas Bowers, Ashton-under-Lyne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Privately. *Address:* The Bungalow, Stalybridge, Cheshire. *T.:* Stalybridge 2313. *Club:* Constitutional, Manchester. (*Died 14 Nov. 1939.*)

BOOTH, W. Bramwell; C.H. 1929; *e. s.* of late General Booth; *b.* Halifax, 8 March 1856; *m.* 1882, Florence Eleanor Soper (*see* Mrs. Bramwell Booth); two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* privately. Commenced public work 1874;

travelled extensively, including Europe. America, Canada, India, Australia, New Zealand, Japan, Korea: President of the S.A. Assurance Soc., the S.A. Fire Insurance Corporation: Chairman Reliance Bank; Joint President Temperance Council of Christian Churches; Chief of Staff, Salvation Army, 1880-1912; General of the Salvation Army, 1912-29; a Vice-President of British and Foreign Bible Society; made Freeman of Halifax, 1926. *Publications:* Books that Bless; Our Master; Servants of All; Social Reparation: On the Banks of the River; Bible Battle-Axes: Life and Religion, Echoes and Memories, General Booth's Journal; These Fifty Years, 1929; and many pamphlets on social and religious subjects. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Salvation, London. *T.:* Central 0308. (*Died 16 June 1929.*)

BOOTH TUCKER, Frederick St. George de Lautour, Commissioner in the Salvation Army; *b.* Monghyr, Bengal, 21 Mar. 1853; *s.* of William Thornhill Tucker; *m.* 1st, 1888, Emma Moss, 2nd *d.* of William Booth, Founder Salvation Army; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Mary, *y. d.* of Lestock Reid, Bombay Civil Service. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Punjab Civil Service, 1876-81; resigned to join the Salvation Army, 1881; inaugurated Salvation Army Work in India, 1882; had charge there until 1891; Foreign Secretary at Salvation Army Headquarters, London, 1891-96; Commander of the Salvation Army forces in U.S. America until 1904; reappointed Foreign Secretary at International Headquarters, 1904; returned to India as Special Commissioner for India and Ceylon, 1907; inaugurated Silk and Weaving Schools, Agricultural Settlements and reformatory work among Indian Criminal Tribes and Released Prisoners; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1913; returned to England, 1919; Travelling Commissioner. *Publications:* The Life of Catherine Booth; The Life of Emma Booth Tucker; Muktifauj, or Forty Years with the Salvation Army in India; Freeman of Shanghai; Jesus at His Home in Nazareth. *Address:* Salvation Army Headquarters, 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4; 75 Lordship Road, N.16. *T.:* Clissold 7294. (*Died 17 July 1929.*)

BOOTHBY, Capt. Evelyn Leonard Beridge, D.S.O.; R.N., retired; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1st, 1905, Esme Frances Nevill Augusta (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Sir Edward Beauchamp, 1st Bt., M.P.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Lucy Margaret Amy, *widow* of Capt. F. T. Gardiner, Highland Light Infantry; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 44 Greenway, Kenton, Middlesex. (*Died 11 Jan. 1937.*)

BOOTHBY, Captain Frederick Lewis Maitland, R.N., retired; C.B.E. 1919; F.R.Aë.S.; *b.* St. Andrews, Fife, 13 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Alexander Cunningham Boothby and Madeline Maitland Heriot; *m.* 1908, Lady May Pery, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Limerick; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. First and Torpedo-Lieut. of H.M.S. Hermione, during construction of naval airship No. 1, and member of experimental airship's crew, 1910-11; commanded naval airship No. 4, 1913; aeroplane and balloon pilot, 1914; proceeded in charge of Mission to Somaliland to report on feasibility of air operations against Mullah, Sep. 1914-Sep. 1915; commanded armoured cars R.N.A.S., and concerned with introduction of tanks; commanded Barrow Airship Station, 1915; Howden, 1916-17; Experimental Airship Station, Pulham St. Mary, 1918-19; transferred to R.A.F. on its formation, returned to Royal Navy, Dec. 1919 (despatches, C.B.E.); Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1904; founded Asthma Research Council, 1927. *Publication:* Air-craft for Sea Service. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Warsash, Southampton. *Clubs:* Royal Aero; R.Y.S. (Hon. Naval Member) Island Sailing, Cowes. (*Died 3 Jan. 1940.*)

BOOTHBY, Rev. Sir Herbert Cecil, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Martha Serena, *d.* of Rev. Charles Boothby, Vicar of Sutterton, Lincs; S. *b.* 1926. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. *Heir: b.* Seymour William Brooke [*b.* 6 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1906, Clara Margaret, *d.* of late Robert Valpy; one *s.* (Hugo Robert Brooke, *b.* 1907) one *d.* *Address:* Fonmon Castle, Cardiff]. (*Died 27 March 1935.*)

BOOTY, Arthur Ernest, C.B.E. 1922; retired Colonial Servant; *b.* St. Leonards-on-Sea, 19 March 1875; *s.* of Edward and Francis Booty; *m.* 1901, Alice Josephine Bryan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; France. Uganda Protectorate Service, 1898; member Royal Empire Society. *Address:* Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Died 21 Oct. 1932.*)

BORAH, William Edgar, Senator, United States; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., 29 June 1865; *s.* of William N. Borah; *m.* 1895, Mamie McConnell, of Boise, Idaho. *Educ.:* Southern Illinois Academy, Enfield, and University of Kansas. Admitted to Bar, 1889; practised at Lyons, Kan., 1890-1; Boise, Idaho, since 1891; received 22 votes (necessary to choice, 26) for U.S. Senator from Idaho, 1903; elected U.S. Senator for terms 1907-13, 1913-19, 1919-25, 1925-31, 1931-36, 1937-42, now Dean of U.S. Senate. *Address:* Boise, Idaho, U.S.A. (*Died 19 Jan. 1940.*)

BORCHGREVINK, Carsten E., Kt. of St. Olaf, 1900, and Kt. Danebrog, 1907; Medallist and Hon. Memb. Royal Scottish Geographical Soc.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Christiania, 1864; father a Norwegian barrister (*d.* 1884), mother English; *m.* Constance Prior Standen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christiania; Gjertsen College; Graduate Royal College, Tharandt, Saxony. Emigrated to Australia, 1888; worked for six years as a surveyor in Queensland and New South Wales; taught languages and natural science for two years in Cooerwull College, N.S.W.; founded Cooerwull Museum; ascended Mt. Lindsay, 1890; went to Antarctic Seas on a whaler, 1894; commanded Antarctic expedition, 1898-1900 (awarded Patron's Medal of R.G.S., London, 1930); Scientific Delegate National Geographic Society, Washington, on board the United States man-of-war "The Dixie" to the West Indies, to investigate the Volcanic conditions, 1902; Knight Commander of the Austrian Imperial order of Franz Joseph, 1911; President, Norwegian Council International Sporting Exhibition, Vienna. *Publications:* Nœrmest Sydpolen, 1900; First on the Antarctic Continent, 1901; Das Festland am Sydpol, 1904; The Game of Norway, 1920-25; numerous scientific articles in magazines, 1910. *Address:* Academy of Science Experimental Station, Tömte, pr. Dal St., pr. Oslo, Norway. (*Died April 1934.*)

BORDEN, Rev. Byron Crane, D.D., D.C.L.; LL.D.; President of Mount Allison University, 1911-23; *b.* Avonport, Nova Scotia, 27 Nov. 1850; *s.* of George Newton and Miriam Borden; *m.* Alice S. Bluck of Hamilton, Bermuda; two *d.* *Educ.:* Acacia Villa, Hortonville, N.S.; Mount Allison University. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1886; Principal of Mount Allison Ladies' College, Sackville, 1885; filled the Chair of Political Science, Mount Allison University, while acting as Principal of Ladies' College; D.D. Mount Allison University, 1898; D.C.L. King's College, Windsor, N.S., 1916; LL.D. Acadia University, 1923; LL.D. Dalhousie University, 1924. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, gardening. *Address:* Annapolis Royal, N.S., Canada. (*Died 17 July 1929.*)

BORDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert (Laird), P.C. 1912; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; K.C.; *b.* Grand Pré, 26 June 1854; *e. surv. s.* of late Andrew Borden; *m.* 1889, Laura, *y. d.* of late T. H. Bond, Halifax. *Educ.:* Acacia Villa Academy, Horton. Studied law, 1874; called to Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1891. Has had an extensive practice in Supreme Court of

Nova Scotia and in Supreme Court of Canada, and has been engaged in several cases before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; President of Nova Scotia Barristers' Society, 1893 - 1904; Hon. D.C.L. Queen's Univ., Ontario, 1903; Hon. LL.D. St. Francis Xavier Univ., 1905, McGill University, 1913, McMaster University (Toronto) 1916, Edinburgh Univ., 1917, Cam. Univ., 1917; Dalhousie Univ. and King's College Univ., 1918; D.C.L. Oxford, 1927; Acadia Univ., 1932; Chancellor of McGill Univ., 1918-20; of Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1924-29; Member for the City and County of Halifax, 1896-1904, 1908-17; and for Carleton, 1905; for King's County, 1917-21; took a leading part in many important debates between 1896 and 1900; Leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons, 1901. Was successful at General Election of 1911 and became Prime Minister in October 1911. Grand Cross, Legion of Honour (France); Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold (Belgium): Freeman of City of Glasgow, 1912, City of London, 1915, City of Bristol, 1915, City of Edinburgh, 1917, City of Manchester, 1917, City of Cardiff, 1918; attended meeting of British Cabinet, 14 July 1915, the first overseas Minister to receive such a summons; Representative of Canada at Imperial War Cabinet, 1917 and 1918, and Imperial War Conference, 1917 and 1918; Chief Plenipotentiary Delegate of Canada at Paris Peace Conference, 1919; formed Union Government, Oct. 1917, and on appeal to the Electorate was sustained by a majority of 70 at the General Election, Dec. 1917; resigned Premiership, July 1920; Plenipotentiary delegate for Canada at Washington Conference, 1921-22; British Arbitrator in arbitration between Great Britain and Peru at Paris, April 1922; Representative of Canada on Council of League of Nations; Chief Delegate of Canada at Assembly of League of Nations and Chairman of Sixth Committee of Assembly, September 1930; elected a Vice-President of National Civil Service Reform League of the United States, 1931; First President, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1927-31, and Hon. President, 1931; President Canadian Historical Society, 1930-31; President of the Canadian Red Cross Society, 1923-26; delivered the first series of the Rhodes Memorial Lectures at Oxford University, 1927; Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, 1928; President Canadian Investment Fund, Ltd., 1932; President, Crown Life Insurance Co., 1928; First President Barclays Bank (Canada), 1929; President Dominion Drama Festival, 1933. *Publications:* Canadian Constitutional Studies; Rhodes Memorial Lectures; Canada in the Commonwealth, 1929. *Recreations:* lawn-bowling, fishing, etc. *Address:* 201 Wurtemburg Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Halifax, Halifax; Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died 10 June 1937.*)

BORDONARO, Antonio Chiaramonte, Hon. G.B.E. *cr.* 1930; G.C. Crown of Italy; Italian Ambassador in London since 1927; *b.* Palermo, 26 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late Giovanni and Stefania Turrisi; *m.* 1931, Diana (née Theodoli), widow of Egerton Piercy. *Educ.:* Palermo; Florence. Attaché Consular Service, 1899; Trieste, 1899; Budapest, 1902; Foreign Office, Rome, 1906; First Secretary of Legation, Berne, 1907; Private Secretary to Under-Sec. of State, 1909; Councillor of Embassy, St. Petersburgh, 1913; Berlin, 1914; Foreign Office, Rome, 1915; Civil High Commissioner in Berlin, 1919; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Prague, 1920; Vienna, 1924; Adjoint Member of the Italian Delegation in Locarno, 1925; General Secretary at the Foreign Office, Rome, 1926; Italian Delegate to the Naval Conference, London, 1930. *Address:* Italian Embassy, 20 Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 7161; 17 via Volturno, Palermo. *Clubs:* St James's, Travellers', Athenaeum; Caccia, Rome *Died 8 June 1932.*

BOREEL, Sir Jacob Willem Gustaaf, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1644; Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands; Member of the States-Generals; *b.* 10 Sep. 1852; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Baron Schimmel-penninck Van der Oye; two *d.*; 2nd, Cornelie Marie van Weede (*d.* 1927), *d.* of H. M. van Weede and A. M. Baroness d'Hangest d'Yvoy. *Educ.:* Leyden University. *Heir:* Francis William Robert [*b.* 19 March 1882; *s.* of Robert Eugene Boreel and Florence Brooke]. *Address:* Overbeek, Overveen, North Holland. (*Died 16 July 1937.*)

BORGEAUD, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of National History and Constitutional Law, University of Geneva; Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1923; *b.* 15 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Colonel Auguste Borgeaud of Pully and Lausanne; *m.* 1901, Marie, *d.* of Professor Pierre Vaucher of Geneva; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Geneva. Studied at Geneva, Jena, and Paris; Ph.D. Jena, 1882; LL.D. Geneva, 1886; Member of the Ecole libre des sciences politiques, Paris, 1889; Professor in the University of Geneva, 1896; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; Hon. D.D. Berne; Hon. Ph.D. Lausanne, 1934; Corresponding Member, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908; Vice-President of the Association of the International Monument of the Reformation at Geneva; Corresponding Fellow, British Academy, 1917; Hon. Burgess, Geneva, 1924; Hon. Member Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, 1929; Membre associé de l'Institut international de Droit public, Paris, 1930; Membre Correspondant de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, Paris, 1930; Hon. Member Huguenot Society, London, 1930, etc. *Publications:* J.-J. Rousseau's Religions-philosophie, 1883; Le plebiscite dans l'Antiquité, Grèce et Rome, 1887; The Rise of Modern Democracy in Old and New England, 1894; Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions in Europe and America, 1895; Histoire de l'Université de Genève I. L'Académie de Calvin (1559-1798), 1900; II. L'Académie de Calvin dans l'Université de Napoléon (1798-1814), 1909; Genève Canton suisse (1814-16), 1914; La chute la restauration de la République de Genève et son entrée dans la Confédération suisse (1798-1815), 1915; La Suisse et la Société des Nations, 1919; La neutralité suisse au centre de la Société des Nations, 1920; L'adoption de la Réforme par le Peuple de Genève (1536), 1923; Le lien féderal en Suisse et aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique, 1923; La conquête religieuse de Genève (1532-1536), 1930; Histoire de l'Université de Genève III. L'Académie et l'Université au xixᵉ Siècle (1814-1900); Le vrai portrait de John Knox, 1935. *Address:* University of Geneva, Switzerland. (*Died Oct. 1940.*)

BORLAND, John Ernest, Mus.D. Oxon, F.R.C.O.; Examiner, Trinity College of Music, London; *b.* London; 3rd *s.* of late James Borland, Castle Douglas, Galloway, and London; *m.* 1899, Martha E. Wildman, L.R.A.M.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private Schools; Royal College of Music. Church Organist and Choirmaster since 1881; Musical Director, Bermondsey Settlement, 1891-1912; Editor Musical News, 1895-1902; Musical Adviser to the London County Council (Education), 1909-1927; Inspector of School Music, and University Extension Lecturer (London Univ.) since 1908; Outside Examiner for various public bodies and Colleges; Adjudicator at Musical Festivals. Took Oxford Degrees, Mus.B. 1897, Mus.D. 1906; specially interested in orchestral matters, and in the musical training of children. *Publications:* Books on Musical Education; Lectures, articles for journals; contributions to two Encyclopædias; Church music, songs, part songs. *Address:* Trinity College of Music, Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Died 15 May 1937.*)

BORROWES, Sir Eustace Dixon, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1646; *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; *s* of 9th Bt. and Frederica E., *e. d.* of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison; *S.* brother, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1899

(Louisa Margaret) Winifred (Mary) (*d.* 1918), *e. d.* of John Macdonald Royse; 2nd, 1931, Margaret, *d.* of William Ray, Newport, Mon. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Moray Lodge, Saltwood, Kent. (*Died 15 Feb. 1939.*)

BORTHWICK, Albert William, O.B.E.; D.Sc.; Professor of Forestry, Aberdeen University, since 1926. Late Chief Research Officer and Education Officer to the Forestry Commission. *Address:* The University, Aberdeen. (*Died 19 April 1937.*)

BORTHWICK, Henry; Proprietor of Crookston and Borthwick Castle estates, Midlothian; *b.* 23 July 1868; *e. s.* of late William Henry Borthwick and Rebecca (*d.* 1887), *o. d.* of Robert Cathcart; *m.* 1902, Melena Florence, 4th *d.* of late Capt. James Thomas Pringle, R.N., of Torwoodlee, Selkirkshire; one *s.*, John Henry Stuart Borthwick, *b.* 13 Sept. 1905. *Educ.:* Privately; St. Andrews University. *Address:* Crookston House, Heriot, Midlothian. *Clubs:* United Service, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 27 May 1937.*)

BORTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Drummond, V.C. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1 July 1883; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. C. Borton, J.P.; *g.s.* of late Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1915, Lorna Stewart, *d.* of Robert Stewart Lockhart. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1902; retired, 1910; rejoined on outbreak of war; served with R.F.C., R.N.V.R. and 2/22nd London Regt. (D.S.O. for Gallipoli, V.C., C.M.G. for Palestine, despatches; Order of Nile, Egypt; Order of Vladimir, N. Russia). *Address:* 3 Park Lane, Southwold, Suffolk. (*Died 5 Jan. 1933.*)

BORTON, Neville Travers, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Captain H. M. Borton, R.H.A.; *m.* 1904, Margaretta Kathleen (*d.* 1937), *o. d.* of Colonel Saurin of Orielton, Pembrokeshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Germany; Sandhurst. Joined British Army, 1890; Egyptian Army, 1897; Sudan Civil Service, 1899; Egyptian Civil Service, 1905; Postmaster-General in Egypt, 1907-24; is a Pasha in Egypt. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. (*Died 1 June 1938.*)

BORWICK, family name of **Baron Borwick.**

BORWICK, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1922; **Robert Hudson Borwick;** Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P. Co. London; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 21 Jan. 1845; *s.* of George Borwick of Morven, Torquay; *m.* 1872, Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Richard Daniel Johnston of Madras; two *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Borwick. *Address:* 248 rue de Rivoli, Paris; 19 rue St. Francois de Paule, Nice, A.M., France. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 27 Jan. 1936.*)

BOSANQUET, Bernard James Tindal; *b.* 13 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Bernard Tindal Bosanquet and Eva Maud Cotton; *m.* 1924, Mary Janet Kennedy-Jones; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. Eton XI, 1896 (120 v. Harrow); Oxford XI, 1898-99-1900; Middlesex, 1898-1919; England, 1903-4-5. *Recreations:* cricket, football, athletics, ice hockey, billiards for Oxford, now golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Wykehurst Farm, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.:* Ewhurst 112. *Clubs:* Worplesdon and West Sussex Golf. (*Died 12 Oct. 1936.*)

BOSANQUET, Sir Oswald Vivian, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1919; C.S.I. 1914; C.I.E. 1910; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1902; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 5 April 1866; 3rd *s.* of Arthur Bosanquet, Cleddon Hall, Trelleck, N. Monmouth; *m.* 1st, 1886, Alys, *d.* of Adm. Derriman; 2nd, 1932, Winifred Eyre, M.B.E., 1918, *d.* of late Sir Walpole Greenwell, Bart. and *widow* of Lieut.-Col. C. M. Crompton-Roberts, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1887; Indian Political Department, 1890; retired in 1919 when Agent to Governor-General, Central (India), 1913-19; subsequently President of the Council, Bhopal State. *Address:* 41 Cadogan Place, S.W.1; The Florence, St. Briavels, Glos. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 6 Nov. 1933.*)

BOSANQUET, Robert Carr, M.A., F.S.A., J.P.; *b.* 7 June 1871; *e.s.* of late C. B. P. Bosanquet of Rock Hall, Alnwick; *m.* 1902, Ellen, *y. d.* of late Thomas Hodgkin; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Craven Travelling Student, 1895-97; excavated Housesteads (Borcovicium) on Roman Wall, 1898; Assistant Director British School at Athens, 1899; Director, 1900-1906; Professor of Classical Archæology in the University of Liverpool, 1906-20; Director of Cretan Exploration Fund; excavated in Crete, 1901-1904; and in Laconia 1905-1906; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; Agent of Serbian Relief Fund in Albania and Corfu, 1916; Macedonia, 1917; Vice-President, Roman Society; member of Advisory Board on Ancient Monuments in England; has farmed in Northumberland since 1906; now devoting himself to this and Romano-British Archæology. *Publications:* Borcovicium, 1904; part author, Phylakopi, 1904; papers in Annual of British School at Athens, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Edinburgh and Quarterly Review, etc. *Address:* Rock Moor House, Alnwick. *T.A.:* Rockmoor, Embleton. *T.:* Embleton 32. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 21 April 1935.*)

BOSCH, Geheimer Kommerzienrat Prof. Dr. Carl; Chairman of the Board of the I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktien-gesellschaft and many others; *b.* Köln, 27 Aug. 1874. *Educ.:* Oberrealschule, Köln; Hochschule Charlottenburg; Leipzig University. In addition to several scientific and technical works his name is specially connected with die technische Durchführung der Ammoniak-Synthese aus Wasserstoff und Stickstoff in den technischen Grossbetrieb. *Address:* Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. (*Died 27 April 1940.*)

BOSE, Sir Bipin Krishna, Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920; C.I.E. 1898; M.A., B.L.; Advocate; *b.* 21 Jan. 1851. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. (*Died 26 Aug. 1933.*)

BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chunder, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903; Officier de l'ordre de Belgique; F.R.S.; M.A.(Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Hon. D.Sc., Calcutta, Lahore, Allahabad, Benares; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Corresponding Member, Academy of Sciences, Vienna; Hon. Member, Societas Scientiarum Fennica; Professor Emeritus of the Presidency College, Calcutta; Founder and Director of Bose Research Institute; *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late Bhagaban C. Bose; *m.* Abala, *d.* of late Durga Mohan Dass. *Educ.:* Calcutta; Christ's College, Cambridge. Delegate to International Scientific Congress, Paris, 1900; scientific member of deputation to Europe and America, 1907, 1914, and 1919; President, Indian Science Congress, 1927; former Member of International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, League of Nations. *Publications:* Response in the Living and Non-Living; Plant Response; Comparative Electro-physiology; Irritability of Plants; The Physiology of the Ascent of Sap; Life Movements in Plants; The Physiology of Photosynthesis; The Nervous Mechanism of Plants; Plant Autographs and their Revelations; Collected Physical Papers; The Motor Mechanism of Plants; Growth and Tropic Movements of Plants. *Address:* Bose Institute, Calcutta. *T.:* Burra Bazar 1309. *Club:* India, Calcutta. (*Died 23 Nov. 1937.*)

BOSTOCK, Hon. Hewitt, Speaker of the Senate, Canada, 1922; Minister of Public Works, 1921-22; Member of His Majesty's Privy Council in Canada; Member of Senate, from British Columbia, since 1904; *b.*

31 May 1864; *e. s.* of Samuel Bostock, The Hermitage, Walton Heath, Epsom, Surrey, and Marian, *o. d.* of W. T. Iliff, M.D.; *m.* Lizzie Jean M'Combie, 3rd *d.* of Hugh Cowie, Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Chancellor of Durham; three *s.* (eldest killed in action) four *d.* *Educ.:* Private Tutors; Trin. Coll., Camb. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1888; never practised; settled in British Columbia, 1893; returned to Parliament (Liberal) as Member for Yale-Cariboo, 1896; chosen as Leader of the Liberals in the Senate in succession to Hon. Sir Geo. Ross, 1914; engaged in ranching in British Columbia, and other interests; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute and of the Royal Agricultural Society, England. Hon. Member Cobden Club; President of the Canadian Branch St. John's Ambulance Association. *Address:* The Ranche, Monte Creek, British Columbia, Canada; 495 King Edward Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa. (*Died 28 April 1930.*)

BOSTOCK, Col. John Southey, C.B.E.; late Royal Army Medical Corps; Commandant Royal Army Medical College since 1930; *b.* 8 June 1875; *s.* of Dr. E. I. Bostock, J.P., Horsham; *m.* Olivia Emslie, *d.* of Emslie John Horniman, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B.; Lieutenant, R.A.M.C., 1901; Captain, 1904; Major, 1912; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1915; Brevet Col., 1918; Lt.-Col., 1923; Col., 1930; served World War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, polo, hockey, swimming, billiards, etc. *Address:* Commandant's House, Royal Army Medical College, Atterbury Street, S.W.1. *Club:* M.C.C. (*Died 12 Aug. 1930.*)

BOSTOCK, Samuel, J.P.; *y. s.* of Samuel Bostock, of The Hermitage, Walton Heath, Surrey; *m.* Kate, *d.* of Hon. Sir Charles E. Pollock, Baron of the Exchequer; four *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1890, but never practised. *Recreations:* played for Cambridge University tennis and lawn tennis, 1890. *Address:* Sparsholt Manor, near Winchester. *T.:* Sparsholt 220. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 9 May 1938.*)

BOTHAMLEY, Rev. Canon Westley; *b.* 34 Royal Crescent, W.11, 18 June 1861; *s.* of Thomas Hilton Bothamley, solicitor, and Emma Burton Hall-Dare; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Robert Carr of West Ditchburn, Northumberland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Magdalen College (demy) and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Curate of St. Jude's, Kensal Green, 1884-87; Holbrook, 1887-88; Deane, Lancs, 1888-90; Emmanuel, Wimbledon, 1890-1895; St. Thomas, Birmingham, 1895-97; Rector of St. Leonard's, Exeter, 1897-1904; Vicar of St. Nicholas, Durham, 1904-29; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral, 1925. *Publication:* The Heart of the Eternal. *Recreations:* science and mechanics. *Address:* Deodars, Watford. (*Died 4 July 1933.*)

BOTT, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, C.I.E. 1926; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; I.M.S., retired; late Professor of Operative Surgery, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, India; *b.* Aug. 1882; *s.* of Henry and Elizabeth Bott; *m.* 1907, Jean Davison, *d.* of S. Fergus, M.D., J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; retired, 1932; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Birthday Honours, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Lingwood, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 42. (*Died 21 Jan. 1938.*)

BOTTELEY, James; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Gould Thomas, Milford Haven; six *c.* *Educ.:* Taunton. *Address:* West Court, Moseley, Birmingham.

BOTTOMLEY, Edwin, Professional Painter, Pastoral Subjects, Landscapes and Animals; *b.* Greenfield, near Oldham, Yorkshire; *s.* of Joseph and Asenath Bottomley; *m.* 1917, Hannah Elizabeth France, relict of Charles France, of Glan, Conway, North Wales, and Rotherham, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Manchester. Studied designs, principally for calico prints, under Headmaster of the Manchester School of Art, relinquishing the work for landscape painting, private tuition afterwards at the Academy des Beaux Artes, Antwerp; resident for a long time in North Wales; a regular contributor to the exhibitions of the Royal Cambrian Academy, etc. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* c/o Mr. C. R. Walton, Carleton Place, Greenfield, near Oldham. (*Died 23 March 1929.*)

BOTTOMLEY, Col. Herbert, C.M.G. 1900; Imperial Light Horse; *b.* Natal, 18 July 1866; parents both from Yorkshire, England; *m.* 1902, Helena Emma, *d.* of late Captain Barnes, R.N., and *widow* of Mr. Graham. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town. Matriculated, 1884. Entered the law, 1885, and threw it up, 1886; proceeded to Barberton, and spent 3 years prospecting for gold; proceeded to Johannesburg in 1890, and took up gold-mining; was mine manager of Village Main Reef; joined the I.L.H. 1889, as lieutenant; attained rank of colonel, 1901; served South African War, 1899-1902 (C.M.G.); Deputy Inspector of Mines, Transvaal, 1902; Commanded 12th S.A.I. German East Campaign, 1916 (despatches), 1902. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg. (*Died 20 Sept. 1926.*)

BOTTOMLEY, James H., M.B.E., M.N.S.; Conservative Agent for Clapham; Political Secretary for Sir J. Leigh, Bart., M.P.; is the oldest living political agent in active work; Ex-Chairman, Metropolitan Conservative Agents; Ex-Chairman, North of England Agents; late National Unionist Central Office, Organising Agent and Lecturer for the Junior Imperial League; late Conservative Agent for Newton Division of Lancashire; the Lancaster Division; and the Doncaster Division of Yorkshire; for a great many years Lecturer for Conservative Central Office, National Union of Conservative Associations, Fair Trade League; Tariff Reform League, Primrose League; *b.* Oldham, 8 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John and Lucy Bottomley, drapers; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Scholes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Werneth Academy, Oldham. Three sons and a daughter are also Conservative Agents; had most active political life; addressed meetings in every county; contested Gateshead-on-Tyne as working men's candidate; Member of St. Helens Town Council. *Publications:* Humour in Politics; Political Buzzings by the Little Bee; Why I am a Conservative; Socialism Exposed; A Liberal Government Arrested, Examined, and Exposed; and many pamphlets. *Recreation:* politics. *Address:* Meadowside, The Wrythe, Carshalton, Surrey. *T.A.:* Bottomley, Conservative, Clapham. *T.:* Macaulay 1306. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 3 Oct. 1934.*)

BOUCHER, Rev. Charles Estcourt, M.A., Hon. Canon of Peterborough 1912-37, Canon Emeritus since 1937; Rector of Frolesworth, Lutterworth, and Master of Chief Baron Smith's Almshouses, 1886-1923; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Peterborough 1917-1922; *b.* Heath House, Cheddleton, N. Staffs., 8 June 1856; *s.* of Rev. A. F. Boucher, of Kempsey House, Worcester; *m.* 1880, Louisa Mary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Rev. Wm. H. Wright; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); bracketed 1st Senior Optime, 1879. Curate of Northam, N. Devon, 1879-85; Rural Dean of Guthlaxton ii., 1908-21; Hon. Sec. Peterborough Diocesan Conference, 1906-1921; Archdeacon of Loughborough, 1921. *Address:* 12 Dane Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *T.:* Hastings 2993. (*Died 24 Feb. 1940.*)

BOUCICAULT, Dion; *s.* of late Dion Boucicault, actor; *b.* N. York, 23 May 1859; *m.* Irene Vanbrugh. *Educ.:* Esher; Cuddington; Paris. First appearance on stage, Booth Theatre, New York, 1879; London stage, 1880. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak. (*Died 25 June 1929.*)

BOUGHEY, Rev. Anchitel Harry Fletcher, M.A.; F.S.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Camb., since 1874; *b.* 14 Aug. 1849; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. F. F. Boughey (who was son of Sir John Boughey, Bart., M.P.) and Matilda Elwin, *d.* of Hon. G. W Ottley, of Antigua; *m.* 1883, Katharine Annie (*d.* 1935), *d.* of I. S. Lovell, of Thornby; two *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar): Wrangler and First-class Classical Tripos, 1872. Lecturer of Trinity College, 1877-1904; Tutor, 1886-96; Senior Dean, 1897-1908; Select Preacher before the University, 1883, 1894, 1901, 1905; Rural Dean of Cambridge, 1912-16; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1904-20. *Publications:* articles in magazines, and sermons. *Address:* 4 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 267. (*Died 22 Sept. 1936.*)

BOUGHEY, Charles Lovell Fletcher; *b.* 10 May 1887; *s.* of Rev. A. H. F. Boughey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College: Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos; Assistant Master Hawtrey's, Westgate-on-Sea; Uppingham School; St. Edmund's, Canterbury; enlisted R.G.A.; commission in Grenadier Guards; served European War, France and Belgium (wounded); Assistant Master, Marlborough College; Housemaster; Lt.-Colonel Commanding O.T.C.; Headmaster of Sherborne School, 1928-33. *Publication:* The Headmistress (comic opera), with J. W. Ivimey, Mus.Doc. 1922. *Address:* 11 Cambridge Place, W.8. *Club:* Public Schools. (*Died 16 Oct. 1934.*)

BOUGHEY, Maj.-Gen. John; retired pay; *b.* 20 Jan. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Col. G. F. F. Boughey, 59th Foot; *m.* 1875, Constance S. Penny (*d.* 1916); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Ensign 62nd Foot, 1862; passed through the Staff College, 1869; Instructor, R.M.C. 1871-78; Brigade-Major, 1878-82; Colonel and Commanding 62nd Regt. (1st Wiltshire), 1886; Assistant Adjt.-Gen. 1889-94; Commanding 62nd Regimental District, 1896; Maj.-Gen. 1898; Commanding Brigade, Salisbury Plain, 1898. *Publication:* Text-Book on Military Law and Administration. *Recreations:* School Captain, cricket and football; later racquets and lawn-tennis and golf. *Address:* Beechcroft, Brancaster, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal West Norfolk Golf, Brancaster, Norfolk. (*Died 20 Feb. 1932.*)

BOUGHTON, Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; J.P.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1853; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of J. M. Severne, of Thenford, Northants, and Wallop Hall, Salop; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1878, Eleanor Frances, (*d.* 1930) *d.* of late Rev. F. H. Hotham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff for Shropshire, 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Hotham. *Address:* Fishmore Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *T.A.* and *T.:* Ludlow 180. (*Died 9 Sept. 1937.*)

BOUGLE, Prof. C., professeur d'histoire de l'économie sociale à la Sorbonne; Directeur de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure; *m.*; four *s.* Professeur au lycée de St-Brieuc; à la Faculté des Lettres de Montpellièr; à la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse. *Publications:* Les Idées égalitaires; La Démocratie devant la Science; Essais sur le Régime des Castes; La Sociologie de Proudhon. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 45 rue d'Ulm, Paris. (*Died Jan. 1940.*)

BOULD, John, I.S.O. 1911; late Assist. Insp. of Schools, Board of Education; *b.* Cheddleton, Staffs., 25 March 1855; *o. s.* of Samuel Bould; *m.* 1877, Mary Featherstone, Bristol; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheddleton; Saltley College. Headmaster of St. Peter's Boys' School, Bristol, 1876-82; on Bristol staff of Inspectors under Board of Education, 1882; Gloucestershire staff, 1912; retired 1921. *Recreations:* cycling, bowls. *Address:* 66 Fitzharris Avenue, Bournemouth. (*Died 23 March 1938.*)

BOULENGER, Charles L., M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.; Prof. of Zoology, Bedford College, University of London, since 1928; *b.* London, 1885. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; King's College, Cambridge. Lecturer on Zoology, University of Birmingham, 1910-13; Reader in Helminthology, University of Birmingham, 1913-20; Protozoologist to the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1916-19; Prof. of Zoology, University of the Punjab, Lahore, 1920-21. *Publications:* Papers on zoological and parasitological subjects in Quarterly Journal Micr. Science, Parasitology, etc. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 19 May 1940.*)

BOULENGER, George Albert, LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (Louvain), F.R.S.; Corresp. Instit. France; lately in charge of Collections of Reptiles, Department of Zoology, British Museum, now attached to Botanic Gardens, Brussels, for the study of wild roses (Crépin Herbarium); *m.* Emilie (*d.* 1936). *Publications:* numerous works on Zoology, including general works on Reptiles and Batrachians, in nine volumes, and on African Fresh-water Fishes, in four volumes; a monograph of the Roses of Europe in two volumes and a revision of the Roses of Asia, in three parts. *Address:* Jardin Botanique de l'Etat, Brussels. (*Died 23 Nov. 1937.*)

BOULTER, Rev. Walter Easton, Prebendary of Aylesbury in Lincoln Cathedral since 1919; *b.* Hull, 4 Aug. 1874; *e. s.* of Walter Consitt Boulter, M.A., F.S.A., solicitor, afterwards Vicar of Norton and Lenchwick, and Hannah Maria, *d.* of Nathaniel Easton, both of Hull. *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); University College, Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1897 (2nd cl. Mod. 3rd Lit. Hum.), M.A. 1900; Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Assistant Curate of Bishop-Stortford, 1898-1903; Vice-Principal of Burgh Missionary College, 1903-13; Principal, 1920-29; Vicar of St. Mary-le-Wigford, Lincoln, 1928-33; Chaplain to Bishop E. L. Hicks of Lincoln, 1913-19; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-31. *Publication:* Our Church Beyond the Seas. *Address:* 12 Cambridge Avenue, Lincoln. (*Died 24 Feb. 1936.*)

BOULTON, Lieut.-Colonel Aubrey Holmes, D.S.O. 1917; Reserve of Officers; late Worcester Regt.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; *e. s.* of F. J. Boulton, Hereford. *Educ.* May Place, Malvern Wells; Hereford Cathedral School. Attached to Canadian Militia, 1910; commanded 13th (S.) Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., 1915-18; went overseas in command and commanded Batt. (slightly wounded); retired, 1923; Solicitor of Supreme Court of England; Member of Bar of British Columbia, where in practice 1909 to outbreak of war. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, fox-hunting. *Address:* Strathmore, Upper Wyche, nr. Malvern. *T.:* Malvern 496. (*Died 26 Dec. 1932.*)

BOULTON, Sir Harold (Edwin), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1905; C.B.E. 1918; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1903; J.P., W. Ham; M.A.; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; late Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Militia; Captain, City of London Yeomanry, Rough Riders, 1914-17 (British War Medal); Hon. Treasurer Queen Mary's Royal Naval Hospital, Southend, 1914-19; Chairman Queen Mary's Hostels for Nurses, 1915-21; President of the Scottish Literature and Song Association, Aberdeen, 1929; a Director of the Royal Academy of Music, 1931; an ovate bard of Wales (title Prydydd Genheddloed Prydain); *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of Sir S. B. Boulton, 1st Bt., and Sophia Louisa (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Thomas Cooper; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1st, 1889, Adelaide Lucy (*d.* 1926), 3rd *d.* of Col. Duncan Davidson of Tulloch Castle, Dingwall; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Margaret Cunningham McKennet, *widow* of Robert Charles Simpson Moodie, Montreal, and *d.* of James Lennox Lyons, Montreal. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (classical honours, 1881; Proxime accessit for Newdigate prize poem). Lyric writer; editor and part-writer of Songs of the North (3 vols.), Songs of the Four Nations; Our National Songs; writer of Twelve Lyrics, and of many volumes of songs and detached lyrics, including the Skye Boat-Song, Glorious Devon, etc.; Hon. Secretary of Keats-Shelley Memorial Association, 1906-26; Hon. Commissioner for Canada of St. John Ambulance Association, 1909-14; assisted Lady Dudley to organise Bush Nursing in Australia, 1910; Vice-President of Queen's Institute for Nurses, Chairman, 1908-32; Chairman of the National Memorial to Queen Alexandra, 1926-28; Founder and Chairman of People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; Founder and Hon. Manager of House of Shelter; Chairman of Mendicity Society, 1932; Founder and President (1895-1930) of Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs; on Committee of London Hospital, 1896-1921; first President of the British Association of Wood Preservation, 1930; Director of Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd.; and Baths Club, Ltd., etc. *Heir: s.* Denis Duncan Harold Owen, *b.* 1892. *Address:* Copped Hall, Camberley; Inch Kenneth, Argyll. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, Bath. (*Died 1 June 1935.*)

BOULTON, Sidney; Hon. Member of Lloyd's; *b.* 1855. Entered Lloyd's, 1869; member of Committees of Lloyd's, Lloyd's Register, International Law Association, Officers' Association, etc.; Chairman of Lloyd's, 1920, 1921. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 11 York House, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Bath. (*Died 7 Jan. 1932.*)

BOURCARD, Gustave (Amaury René); *b.* Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine), 12 Oct. 1846; writer on art; originaire de Bâle (Suisse) de la grande et vieille famille Christophe Burckhardt 1494, dont il possède le grand arbre généalogique; il est le dernier Bourcard de la branche française. Président d'Honneur de la Société des Amis des Arts de Nantes; Membre d'Honneur de la Société des Peintres-Graveurs Français; Membre d'Honneur de la Société des Peintres Lithographes; Honorary Foreign Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers; a fait la campagne 1870-71 dans l'armée de Paris. *Publications:* Les Estampes du XVIII siècle 1885; Les Françaises du XVIII siècle, portraits gravés; en collaboration du marquis de Granges de Surgères, 1887; Dessins gouaches estampes et tableaux du XVIII siècle 1893; Felix Buhot, catalogue descriptif de son œuvre gravé, 1899; A travers cinq siècles de gravures, 1903; Graveurs et gravures, essai de bibliographie, 1910; La Cote des Estampes, 1912. *Address:* 24 rue Crébillon. Nantes (Loire-Inférieure), France. (*Died 17 June 1925.*)

BOURCART, Charles Daniel; President of the International Commission for Conciliation between Denmark and Sweden since 1925; Swiss Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, retired; *b.* Gebweiler, Alsace, 20 May 1860; 4th *s.* of Charles Bourcart; *m.* 1st, 1890, Louise Elisabeth Burckhardt (*d.* 1929), Bâle; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Adèle Charlotte La Roche (*d.* 1938), Bâle. *Educ.:* Gebweiler; Bâle (Gymnasium and University); Leipzig University (Doctor Juris.). Entered the Swiss Diplomatic Service, 1883; Paris Attaché, 1883; 2nd Secretary, 1884; 1st Secretary, 1885; Councillor, 1890; Chargé d'Affaires, London, 1891; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister-Plenipotentiary for Switzerland in England, 1896-1902; in Vienna, 1915-25; Secy. to the Swiss Political Dept. (Foreign Affairs), 1912-15. *Address:* 6 Langegasse, Basle, Switzerland. (*Died May 1940.*)

BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil Graham, M.A.; Rector of St. Anne's, Soho, 1930-33; Chaplain to the 4th Battalion City of London Royal Fusiliers, 1913; *b.* Steeple Morden, Cambs., 13 Feb. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Bourchier, a Wykehamist and Fellow of New College, Oxford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906. Ordained, 1904; Curate of Hebden Bridge, Yorks, 1904-7; Precentor of St. Anne's, Soho, 1908; first vicar of the Hampstead Garden Suburb, 1908-30; fourteen days after the outbreak of the war went out with a Red Cross Unit to Belgium, was taken prisoner, tried and sentenced to be shot; owing to an intervention, the sentence was commuted and he was put in prison in Germany, and subsequently released; during 1915-16 he served as Chaplain to H.M. Forces. *Publications:* Isms, 1908; On Trust, 1912; For all we Have and Are, 1915; Sermons in Westminster and St. Paul's, 1916; edited and contributed to "What is Wrong?" being seven essays by the Bishop of London and others, 1916; On the Circumference, 1923; Without Fear or Favour, 1925; Safety Last, 1928; It Seems to Me, 1930; Problems of To-Day, 1932; The Battle of Life, 1933. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, motoring, and the theatre. *Address:* 28 Soho Square, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 2104; Wimpole Lodge, Royston, Cambs. *T.:* Arrington 39. (*Died 16 March 1934.*)

BOURCHIER, Colonel Hon. Murray William James, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; grazier; Agent General for Victoria since 1936; *b.* 4 April 1881; *e. s.* of Edward Bourchier, Woodland Park, Strathmerton, Victoria; *m.* 1921, Minona Francis, 3rd *d.* of late Hon. Sir Frank Madden, M.L.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Melbourne. Served European War, Oct. 1914-Aug. 1919; Lieut. 4th Light Horse Regiment (A.I.F.), 1914; Adjutant, Gallipoli, 1915; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col. and to command the Regt.; commanded 4th Light Horse Brigade in Palestine, 1917; served throughout the Gallipoli, Sinai, Palestine, and Syrian campaigns until close of war (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); commanded 5th Cavalry Brigade (C.M.F.), 1920-25; commanded 2nd Cavalry Division Australian Military Forces, 1931-36; Member Victorian Legislative Assembly, 1920-36; Minister for Agriculture and Markets, Victorian Parliament, 1924-27; Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour, Victoria, 1935-36. *Address:* Victoria House, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.2. (*Died 16 Dec. 1937.*)

BOURDELLE, (Emile) Antoine; sculptor; professeur aux ateliers libres de la Grande-Chaumière; professeur de dessin des jeunes tapissiers de la manufacture des Gobelins; *b.* Montauban, 30 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1st, one *s.*; 2nd, Cleopatra Sevastos; one *d.* Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. *Œuvres:* Monument commémoratif de la guerre de 1870-71 à Montauban, also of the War, 1914-18; d'autres monuments dans la même ville; monument à Michiewicz, Place de l'Alma, Paris; monument du Général Alvear pour Buenos Ayres; groupes importants, statues et bustes dans les principaux musées étrangers. *Address:* 6 Avenue du Maine, Paris. (*Died Oct. 1929.*)

BOURGEOIS, Emile, membre de l'Institut de France; professeur honoraire à l'Université de Paris; directeur honoraire de la manufacture nationale de Porcelaines de Sèvres; professeur à l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques; membre de la Commission des Ecoles de la Marine, de la Commission Supérieure des Archives, Vice-President de la Commission des Archives Diplomatiques; *b.* Paris, 24 juillet 1857; *m.* 1889, Marguerite, *d.* of Doctor Paris de Versailles; two *d.* *Educ.:* Paris, Lycée Charlemagne et Ecole Normale Supérieure. Après ses grades pris dans l'Université licence et agrégation d'histoire; débutait à 23 ans comme professeur d'histoire au Lycée d'Angers; en 1881, pour préparer son doctorat ès lettres, est allé travailler à l'Université de Leipzig en Allemagne; est revenu en 1882 professeur suppléant à l'Université de Caen, puis étant docteur ès lettres en 1889, professeur à l'Université de Lyon, en 1894 professeur à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure, en 1904 à l'Université de Paris; dans ces différentes fonctions, a pendant 50 ans fourni ses leçons et ses méthodes d'histoire moderne, politique et diplomatique aux professeurs d'histoire des lycées et collèges de France; a contribué au mouvement qui depuis 1881 a déterminé la reconstitution des Universités de France, la création des Associations d'Etudiants, les Sociétés d'Amis des Universités, la Société d'Histoire Moderne, etc. *Publications:* Le Capitulaire de Kiersy-s.-Oise (thèse de doctorat); Hugues l'abbé Margrave de Neustrie, 1885; Neuchâtel et la politique prussienne en Franche-Comté, 1892; La Politique étrangère de l'abbé Dubois et du Régent, 1890; Manuel historique de politique étrangère, 1889-1904; L'Enseignement secondaire en France; La Liberte d'enseignement, 1900-2; Le Grand Siècle: Louis XIV. et les arts, 1900; Rome et Napoléon III., 1907; Le Biscuit de Sèvres au xviiie s., 1908; Le Secret du Régent, 1909; Les origines de la grande guerre, 1921; History of Modern France, 2 vols. (1815-1913), 1918; Ce qu'il faut connaitre du Passé de la France, 1929; Le Style Empire, 1930; collaboration à la Revue Historique, à la Revue de l'Art, à la Revue du Mois, aux Annales de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, aux tomes x., xi., xii., de Cambridge Modern History. *Address:* 35 rue de Rome, Paris; 11 rue Général Gallieni, Versailles. *(Died 25 Aug. 1934.)*

BOURGET, Paul; poet, critic, and novelist; Member of French Academy since 1894; Commandeur Legion of Honour, 1923; Curator of the Palace of Chantilly since 1922; *b.* Amiens, 2 Sep. 1852; *m.* Mlle. David (*d.* 1932). *Educ.:* Lycée at Clermont; College Sainte-Barbe, et Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris. *Publications:* La Vie inquiète, 1874; Edel, 1878; Les Aveux, 1882; Essais de psychologie, 1883; Nouveaux Essais de psychologie, 1886; Études et Portraits, 1887; Pastels, 1889; Physiologie de l'amour moderne, 1890; Sensations d'Italie. 1891; Nouveaux Pastels, 1891; Un Saint, 1892; Outre Mer, 1895; L'Irréparable, 1884; Cruelle Enigme, 1885; Un Crime d'amour, 1886; André Cornélis, 1887; Mensonges, 1887; Le Disciple, 1889; Un Cœur de femme, 1890; La Terre promise, 1892; Cosmopolis, 1892; Un Scrupule. 1894; Un Idylle tragique, 1896; Voyageuses, 1897; Recommencements, 1897; Complications sentimentales, 1898; La Duchesse bleue, 1898; Drames de famille, 1900; Un Homme d'affaires, 1900; Le Fantôme, 1901; Monique, 1902; L'Etape, 1902. L'Eau profonde, 1904; Un Divorce, 1905; Les Deux Sœurs, 1905; Les Détours du cœur, 1906; L'Emigré, 1907; La Dame qui a perdu son peintre, 1908; Sociologie et littérature, 1909; La Barricade, 1910; L'Envers du decor, 1911; Le Tribun, 1911; Un Cas de conscience, 1911; La Crise, 1912; Pages de critique et de doctrine, 1912; Le Démon de Midi, 1914; Le Sens de la mort, 1915; Lazarine, 1917; Némésis, 1918; Le Justicier, 1918; Anomalies, 1919; L'Ecuyère, 1921; Laurence Albane, 1920; Un Drame dans le Monde, 1921; Nouvelles Pages de Critique et de Doctrine, 1922; La Géole, 1923; Cœur pensif, ne sait où il va, 1924; Conflits intimes, 1925; Le Danseur Mondain, 1926; Nos actes nous suivent, 1927; Œuvres complètes. *Address:* 20 rue Barbet-de-Jouy, Paris; Le Plantier de Costebelle, près Hyères. *(Died 25 Dec. 1935.)*

BOURKE, Edmund, C.B. 1919; late Commissioner Local Government Board (Ireland); *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Richard Bourke, D.L., of Thornfields, Co. Limerick; *m.* Frances M. Georgina, *e. d.* of late James Watson Anderson, Saltburn, Yorks, and widow of Lieut. J. F. Greenwood, The King's Own Regt. *Educ.:* St. Columba's College; Trinity College, Dublin; Keble College, Oxford. *Address:* 5 Lypiatt Terrace, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 3926. *(Died 17 Oct. 1939.)*

BOURKE, Major-General Sir George Deane, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B., 1907; late Deputy Director Royal Army Medical Corps, Irish Command; retired, 1913; *b.* 15 Oct. 1852; *m.* Mary Morrow, *d.* of John Stairs, formerly of Fairfield, Halifax, N.S.; one *s.* Lieutenant-Colonel, 1894; Colonel, 1903; D.D. of M.S. 6th Div. 2nd Army Corps, 1903; served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1885-86; Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and two clasps); Director British Red Cross, Balkan States, Turko-Balkan War; 2nd Class Order St. Sava; Grand Senior Order of Alexandria, Bulgaria; re-employed 10 Aug. 1914; D.D.M.S. Scottish Command; D.D.M.S. Aldershot Command; late Colonel Commandant Royal Army Medical Corps. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 7 Dec. 1936.)*

BOURKE, Lt.-Col. John Joseph, C.I.E. 1919; M.B.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland. Assay Master and officiating Mint Master, Calcutta, 1911-19; retired, 1919. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 22 Nov. 1933.)*

BOURKE. Matthew J., K.C., Recorder of Cork and County Court Judge of Cork (E) 1908-1924; called to Bar, 1874; Bencher of King's Inns, 1897. *Address:* The Lodge, Banteer, Cork. *(Died May 1936.)*

BOURNE, Sir Alfred Gibbs, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1913; C.I.E. 1908, J.P.; F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.; *b.* Lowestoft, 8 Aug. 1859; *e. s.* of Alfred Bourne, secretary to the British and Foreign School Society; *m.* Emily Tree Glashier, 1888; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; Royal School of Mines; University College, London. D.Sc. London; Fellow of University College, London; President of the Faculty of Arts in the University of Madras. Assistant to E. Ray Lankester, 1879-85; engaged in research at Zoological Station, Naples, 1883-85; appointed to Madras, 1885; Registrar of the Univ. of Madras, 1891-1899; Botanist to the Government of Madras, 1897-98; Member Indian Universities Commission, 1902; Warden, Victoria Hostel, Madras, 1900-2; Prof. of Biology, the Presidency Coll., Madras, Indian Educational Service, 1886-1903; Director of Public Instruction, Madras, Commissioner for Government Examinations and Additional Member of the Council of Fort St. George, 1903-14; Director of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, 1915-21; Mayor of Dartmouth, 1922-23. *Publications:* Papers on the Anatomy of Pelomyxa, Limnocodium, Chætobranchus, Leeches, Earthworms, Rotifera, Pearly Nautilus, Scorpion Poison, etc., in Quart. Journ. Micro. Science, Proc. Royal Soc., etc. *Recreations:* mechanical manipulation, botanical field-work, motoring. *Address:* Clifton Cottage, Dartmouth. *T.:* Dartmouth 76. *(Died 14 July 1940.)*

BOURNE, His Eminence Cardinal Francis, Archbishop of Westminster since 1903; Cardinal, 1911; *b.* Clapham, 23 March 1861. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw; St. Edmund's, Ware; St. Sulpice, Paris; Univ. of Louvain. Ordained Priest, 1884; Curate at Blackheath; St. Mary Magdalen's, Mortlake; West Grinstead, Sussex; appointed Rector of Southwark Diocesan Seminary, 1889; named Domestic Prelate to Leo XIII., 1895; appointed titular Bishop of Epiphania and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Southwark, 1896; Bishop of Southwark, 1897; Doctor of Theology and of Philosophy (hon.) of Louvain; D.C.L. (hon.) of Oxford. *Publications:* Ecclesiastical Training, 1926; Congress Addresses, 1929; Occasional Sermons, 1930. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1; Hare Street House, Buntingford, Herts. *T.A.:* Archeveque, Sowest, London. *T.:* Victoria 1758. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 1 Jan. 1935.)*

BOURNE. Sir Frederick Samuel Augustus, Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1909; *b.* 3 Oct. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. S. W. Bourne, B.A., and Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Henry Cassin, M.D.; *m.* 1889, Isabel Alice, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. Clerk, War Office, 1873; China Consular Service, 1876; employed on special service, 1885-86, exploring country bordering on Ton-king; received the thanks of the President of the United States for services rendered at Chung-king in 1886; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; H.M. Vice-consul Canton, 1898; Consul, in charge of the Blackburn Commercial Mission, 1896-97; Assistant Judge of H.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea at Shanghai, 1901-16; and Judge of H.M. High Court at Wei-hai-wei, 1904-16. *Address:* The Firs, Mayfield, Sussex. *(Died 23 Aug. 1940.)*

BOURNE, Gilbert Charles, F.R.S. 1910; D.Sc. Oxon; F.L.S.; J.P., D.L., Herefordshire; J.P. Gloucester; *b.* 1861; *e. surv. s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel R. Bourne, J.P., D.L., of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1887, Constance Margaret Graham, *e. d.* of Sir John Croft, 2nd Bart., Doddington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Honour School of Natural Science, Oxon, 1885; B.A., 1885; M.A., 1888. Lt.-Col. Commanding Oxford Univ. Rifle Volunteers, 1898-99; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1906-21; Emeritus Professor Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; Fellow of Winchester College, 1924; Chairman Advisory Committee on Fisheries of Development Commission; Member of Water Pollution Research Board since 1927; Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) commanding 4th Batt. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1903-6. *Publications:* Various memoirs on Comparative Anatomy in Phil. Trans., Trans. Royal Dublin Soc., Trans. Linn. Soc., and Quart. Journ. Micros. Science; an Introduction to Study of Comp. Anatomy of Animals, 1900; A Text-Book of Oarsmanship, 1925; Memories of an Eton Wet-Bob of the Seventies, 1933. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting (Captain Eton College Boat Club, 1880-81; rowed for Oxford against Cambridge, 1882-83; secretary Oxford Univ. B.C., 1884-85). *Address:* Tubney House, Abingdon, Berks. *T.:* Frilford Heath 25. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 9 March 1933.)*

BOURNE, Sir (Henry) Roland (Murray), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1916; late Capt. 1st The Royal Scots; *b.* Grafton Manor, Worcestershire, 18 June 1874; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne, J.P., D.L., of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire, and Anna Eliza Baker; *m.* 1st, 1906, Lucy Dorothea White (marriage dissolved, 1922); one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Adeline Pearson (née Waterlow). *Educ.:* Radley; New College, Oxford. Commissioned Royal Scots, 1896; served S. African War (despatches, 2 medals 3 clasps); Under-Secretary, Colonial Secretary's Office, Transvaal, 1905; Under-Secretary, Interior (Union), 1910; Under-Secretary Defence, 1912; Secretary, Defence, 1914-22. *Address:* 5H Grove End Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Paddington 6842. *Clubs:* Bath; Civil Service, Capetown. *(Died 8 June 1931.)*

BOURNE, Captain Right Hon. Robert Croft, P.C., 1935; M.P. (C.) Oxford City since 1924; Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, House of Commons since 1931; *b.* 15 July 1888; *o. s.* of late Gilbert Charles Bourne, F.R.S., and Constance, *e. d.* of late Sir J. Croft, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1917, Lady Hester Margaret Cairns, *d.* of 4th Earl Cairns; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford; B.A. 1911, M.A. 1918. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1913; served with Hereford Regiment (T.F.), European War; wounded Suvla Bay, 9 Aug. 1915; Captain, 1917; served Claims Commission, 1917; County Councillor, Herefordshire, 1922; J.P. Herefordshire; contested Oxford City, Dec. 1923; a Member of the Thames Conservancy, 1927. *Recreations:* rowing (Oxford Univ. VIII., 1909-12), shooting, fishing. *Address:* Fyfield Manor, Abingdon, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Leander. *(Died 7 Aug. 1938.)*

BOURNE, Rev. William St. Hill, Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; *b.* 24 Aug. 1846; *s.* of Stephen and Charlotte Mary Bourne; *m.* Jeanne Henriette Alice Ruault; four *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; London College of Divinity. Ordained 1869 to Curacy of Holy Trinity, Derby; Assist. Curate, Harrow Parish Church, 1871-72; of St. Peter's, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1872-73; Curate-in-charge of All Saints', Ashford, Kent, 1873-75; Vicar of Pinner, Middlesex, 1875-80; All Saints', Haggerston, E., 1880-87; St. Luke's, Uxbridge Road, W., 1887-1900; Rector of Finchley, 1900-24. *Publications:* The Sower went forth Sowing; Christ, Who once among us, and many other hymns; Studies of the Spiritual Life; The King of Sorrow. *Address:* 38 Park Drive, Golders Green, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 3673. *(Died 22 March 1929.)*

BOUSFIELD, Lt.-Col. Henry Richings, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), 1892; Advocate of Supreme Courts of South Africa, Provinces of Natal, 1893, and Cape of Good Hope, 1892; Commissioner in Natal of Supreme Court of South Africa; Lieut.-Col. Natal Militia Staff; *b.* Winchester, 3 May 1863; *e. s.* of late Rt. Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, D.D., first Bishop of Pretoria; *m.* 1890, Coral, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe, P.C., Q.C., late Prime Minister of the Colony of Natal. *Educ.:* All Hallows, Honiton; Sherborne. Attached H.M. Ordnance S. Department, Transvaal, 1879-80 (Zulu and Sekukuni wars); Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Dept., Transvaal, 1880-81; engaged on staff duty during Siege of Pretoria, Boer War, 1881; temporarily employed Dept. Acct.-Genl. of the Army at Pretoria, 1881; appointed Natal Civil Service, Col. Sec. Dept., 1881; Res. Mag. Dept. Durban, 1883; Registrar Durban Circuit Court, Sub. Distrib. Stamps and J.P. for county, 1886; Acting Magistrate, Durban, 1889; Lieutenant Royal Durban Rifles, 1887; Captain, 1889; Major Natal Royal Rifles and Durham Light Infantry (commdg.), 1893; Natal Volunteer Reserve, 1895; Station Staff Officer, Durban, 1899-1900 (Boer War, despatches, medal, C.M.G.); retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1902; Lieut.-Col. Natal Militia Staff (Supernumerary List), 1905; Natal Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal); retired 1913; engaged in Recruiting work in S. Africa, 1914-18 (despatches). *Recreations:* riding, driving. *Address:* Rockburn, Fields Hill, Kloof, Natal, P.O. Box 223, Durban. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Durban. *(Died 27 Oct. 1930.)*

BOUTFLOWER, Rev. Douglas Samuel, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Durham; 3rd *s.* of Ven. Samuel Peach Boutflower, sometime Archdeacon of Carlisle; *m.* Sarah (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Edward Clark of Mickleham; one *d. Educ.:* Rossall School; Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar), Chancellor's English Medallist. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of Ryton, then of St. Mark's, Sunderland; Vicar of Newbottle, 1887, of Monkwearmouth, 1896, of Christ Church, Sunderland, 1909; Master of Sherburn Hospital, 1914-34; Rural Dean of Easington, 1921-31. *Publications:* The Life of Ceolfrid; Fasti Dunelmenses; The Boutflower Book, and other papers relating to local history. *Recreations:* pedigrees, patristic study. *Address:* 8 The Elms West, Sunderland. *(Died 2 July 1940.)*

BOUVERIE-PUSEY, Philip Francis; *s.* of late Capt. Francis Charteris Fletcher, 60th Rifles, 2nd *s.* of late Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun and Clara, *d.* of late Philip Pusey, M.P., and Lady Emily Pusey of Pusey; *m.* 1916, Lucy Violet, 7th *d.* of late Digby Cayley of Norton Grove, Yorks. Succeeded his uncle, 1911, and assumed name of Bouverie-Pusey by Royal Licence in 1913; J.P. co. Berks. *Address:* Pusey, Faringdon, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton; Berkshire, Reading. *(Died 6 June 1933.)*

BOVELL, Sir Henry Alleyne, Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.; J.P.; *b.* 4 Mar. 1854; *s.* of Rev. Wm. H. B. Bovell, B.A., Rector of St. Thomas, Barbados; *m.* 1882, Annie Cecil (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of Hon. A. Briggs, President of the Legislative Council, Barbados; one *s.* *Educ.:* Codrington Coll. Barbados (Island scholar and Rawle scholar); University College, London (West Indian Gilchrist scholar; prizeman, Constitutional Law and Roman Law); LL.B. London; 2nd class, Jurisprudence and Roman Law, Barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), 1876; Solicitor-General, Barbados, 1882, and member of Legislative Council; Attorney-General, 1886; Q.C. 1887; Acting Legal Assistant at Colonial Office, Dec. 1900-Mar. 1901; Attorney-Gen., British Guiana, 1896-1902; Chief Justice, British Guiana, 1902-12. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing, tennis. *(Died 28 Aug. 1938.)*

BOVELL, John Redman, J.P., I.S.O., 1908; Director of Agriculture, Barbados, B.W.I., 1919; retired under age limit, 31 March 1925; *b.* 31 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late John Bovell, Barbados; *m.* 1897, Annie Louisa, *d.* of late Benjamin T. Bovell, Barbados; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; Lodge School and Harrison College, Barbados. Trained as a sugar planter; Superintendent Botanical Station, 1886; went to Antigua, 1890, to start Skerrett's Training School; Vice-President, Windward District Agricultural Society, 1890; Member of Commission to inquire into sugar-cane borers, 1893; Chairman Emigration Committee, 1895; Superintendent of Agriculture, Barbados, B.W.I., 1898; went to Antigua and St. Kitts to start sugar-cane experiments, 1899; one of the Barbados representatives at the various agricultural conferences held by Imperial Commissioner of Agriculture; sent to St. Vincent to report on damage done in Carib country by volcanic eruptions of 1902-3, 1907; went to Porto Rico, 1909, to report on sugar cane diseases occurring on a number of sugar plantations; went to Saint Croix in 1910 at the request of the Governor of that island to formulate a scheme for a Department of Agriculture; went to Guadeloupe and Martinique in 1917 at the request of the Governors of those Colonies, and with the consent of the Governor of Barbados to report on the sugar industry of those two islands; went to Santo Domingo with consent of the Governor of Barbados, to report on a large sugar estate, 1924. *Publications:* reports and papers in connection with the agriculture of Barbados. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Paradise House, Tacarigua, Trinidad, B.W.I. *(Died 23 Nov. 1928.)*

BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; Kt., *cr.* 1906; M.P. (U.) City of London since 1924; Lord Mayor of London, 1913-14; *b.* Manchester, 20 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Wm. Vansittart Bowater of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N.; *m.* 1st, 1887, Emily Margaret (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late John Spencer; four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Mrs. A. Coysgarne-Sim, *widow* of Archibald Coysgarne-Sim, of Harrow Weald Park. *Educ.:* Broughton College, Manchester; Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Came to London, 1880; representative on the Court of Common Council of the City of London, 1899; Chairman of Cattle Markets Committee, 1903; Central Markets Committee, 1905; late Governor the Hon. the Irish Society; Sheriff of City of London, 1905; Knight of First Order of St. Olaf, Norway, 1906; Alderman of the City of London for the Ward of Castle Baynard, 1907-31; for Ward of Bridge Without since 1931; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of the City of London; Hon. Freeman City of Manchester; Treasurer Royal Masonic Institution for Boys; Governor of the Royal Hospitals; Chairman of Trustees of Morden Coll., Blackheath; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Grand Commander, Royal Order of Redeemer, Greece; Member of the Palmes d'Académique Français; Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark; Commander of the Legion of Honour, France; Commander of the Royal Order of Leopold, Belgium; Hon. Colonel, 10th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (City of London). *Heir:* *s.* Rainald Vansittart [*b.* 27 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1914, Ethel Maud, 3rd *d.* of late John Keeler-Grix, Keith Lodge, Woodside, S. Norwood; two *d.*]. *Address:* 53 Hans Mansions, Hans Road, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6959. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh. *(Died 28 March*

BOWATER, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Deputy-Lieutenant, Warwickshire; J.P.; Alderman; Hon. Freeman, Birmingham; *b.* Kidsgrove, Staffordshire, 21 Oct. 1855; *s.* of Wm. Bowater, Birmingham; *m.* 1879, Sarah Fanny, O.B.E., *d.* of John Westwood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. Overseer; thirty-three years in City Council; Life Governor Birmingham University; Governor King Edward's School; five times Lord Mayor, 1909-15; Hon. Colonel 14th R. Warwickshire Regiment. *Address:* Fulford Hall, Warwickshire. *T.A.:* Earlswood, Birmingham, 15. *M.:* OA 1. *Clubs:* Conservative, Midland, Birmingham. *(Died 30 May 1932.)*

BOWCHER, Frank; Sculptor and engraver; *m.* Constance L'Estrange; no *c.* *Educ.:* London. Silver medal award at a Paris Exposition Universelle, and Brussels Exposition Universelle, 1910; the following are some of his medals, mural tablets, and marble portraits: for Corporation City of London, Worcester County Council, Berkshire Educational Committee, Royal College of Art, Royal College of Science, Royal College of Physicians, Royal College of Music, Eton College, Geological Society, Linnean Society, University of Aberdeen, Owen's College, Manchester, Royal Engineers, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Silver seals for His late Majesty George V. Marble: Sir J. Hooker at Westminster Abbey; Portraits of Duke and Duchess of Connaught, Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, Earl and Countess of Derby, The Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda and previous Gaekwars for Baroda Museum buildings; objets d'art for E. P. Warren, of Lewes, and Brasenose College, Oxford; restoration of antique bronzes for Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1918; Raphael Meldola, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; medal for the Institute of Chemistry and The Maccabæans, 1921; medal for British School at Rome, African Society, London, Dr. Rendall medal, Winchester College, Portrait medal of W. T. Burgess, F.I.C.; silver statuettes for the opening of the Sennar Dam, Sudan; plaquette of M. H. Spielmann, F.S.A.; medal of Sir William Osler for Oxford University; decorations (Order of Merit) for Baroda State, India; medal of Dr. Horace Brown, for Institute of Brewing, London; medal of Dr. Percy E. Spielmann, F.I.C.; colossal bronze portrait of Sir Ronald Ross, for Calcutta; medal of Sir Edward Frankland, for Institute of Chemistry, London; Medal of William Whitaker, F.R.S., for the Institution of Water Engineers, London; Emblem of the R.A.F. Staff College (silver Hawk of Horus the Sky God); Jugate portrait medallion of Sir George Francis Hill, C.B., late Director of British Museum; The Herbert Lapworth medal for the Institution of Water Engineers; mural tablet with portrait of Sir William Simpson, for the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; colossal relief portraits of H.M. George VI. and Queen Elizabeth. *Address:* 7 Woodstock Road, Bedford Park W.4. *T:* Chiswick 2234. *(Died 6 Dec. 1938.)*

BOWEN, Rev. David, Prebendary of St. Davids. *Address:* Monkton, Pembroke. *(Died 6 Nov. 1928.)*

BOWEN, Major Sir Edward Crowther, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921, of Colworth, Beds.; M.C.; late Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* 11 March 1885; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice Anita, *d.* of Frederick Crowther, of Buenos Aires; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1910, May Isobel, *d.* of John Frederick Roberts; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (M.C.). *Heir:* *s.* John Edward Mortimer Bowen, *b.* 2 June 1918. *Address:*

Chesterton House, Cirencester, Glos. *T.:* Cirencester 188. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Prince's. (*Died 31 Oct. 1937.*)

BOWEN, Sir George Bevan, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1858; *o. surv. s.* of late James Bevan Bowen, D.L., J.P., M.P. Pembroke County, 1866 and 1876; *m.* 1882, Florence E. (*d.* 1935), *o. d.* of Deputy Surgeon-General Frederick Corbyn, H.M. Indian Service; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Lieut. Pembroke Yeomanry, 1880-85; Alderman Pembrokeshire County Council since 1906; Member of Territorial Force Association, 1908 to 1924; Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1914; Member of Agricultural War Executive Committee, 1915; Chairman of Cultivation Committee; Vice-Chairman of Pembrokeshire Appeal Tribunal, 1916; Chairman of South-West Wales Agricultural Wages Committee, 1918-21; Chairman of Pembrokeshire Agricultural Committee and Agricultural Education Committee since 1918; Member of Advisory Committee of County Councils Association (Agricultural), 1922; Chairman Pembrokeshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 1923-26; Chairman Central Landowners' Association (Pembroke Branch), 1924; Vice-Chairman County Council, 1926; Chairman of County Council, 1927; a member of the Governing Body of the Church in Wales, and Member of the Agricultural Council for Wales. *Recreations:* natural history, hunting and shooting and fishing; Master Tivyside Foxhounds, 1893-97. *Address:* Llwyngwair, Newport, Pembrokeshire. *T.A.:* Newport, Pem. *T.:* 11. *Club:* Pembroke County. (*Died 3 July 1940.*)

BOWEN, His Honour Ivor, K.C. 1912. Called to Bar, 1889; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1912; Treasurer, 1923; Revising Barrister, S. Wales Circuit, 1905-12; Recorder of Merthyr Tydvil, 1914-15; Recorder of Swansea, 1915-18; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 28 (Mid-Wales), 1918-33; retired, 1933; formerly Capt. in Territorial Force Reserve; raiser of the 1st and 2nd London Welsh Battalions of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers at Gray's Inn, London; Major (temporary) in the 15th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (1st London Welsh), Oct. 1914; Lieut.-Colonel (temporary) to command the 18th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (2nd London Welsh), June 1915. *Publications:* The Statutes of Wales; Commons in Wales. *Address:* Pension Chamber, Gray's Inn, W.C. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 2 Jan. 1934.*)

BOWEN, Sir John Cuthbert Grenside, Kt., *cr.* 1925; late Solicitor to the Government of Bombay; *b.* 15 Aug. 1860; *yr. s.* of James Hill Bowen and Harriet Foyster Bowen; *m.* 1893, Winifred Mary, *e. d.* of late Colonel Charles Edward Hussey, XXth Regt., and Helena Elphinstone Hussey, *d.* of Major Smythe. *Address:* Durmast Cottage, Burley, Hants. *T.:* Burley 36. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 29 Dec. 1932.*)

BOWEN, Sir John Edward Mortimer, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1921, of Colworth, Beds.; *b.* 2 June 1918; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and May Isobel, *d.* of John Frederick Roberts; *S.* father, 1937. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Thomas Frederick Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1921. *Address:* Oakhurst, Sunninghill, Berks. (*Died 21 Aug. 1939.*)

BOWEN, Lt.-Col. William Allan, D.S.O. 1918; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 14 July 1879; *s.* of John Gordon Bowen and Emily Cole-Hamilton; *m.* 1903, Florence Mildred Warde; one *d.* *Educ.:* Honiton, Devon. Joined Herefordshire Militia, 1898; 1st Bn. Worcestershire Regt., 1900; served S. Africa (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War with 10th Service Bn. Worcestershire Regt., 1914-15, in France; commanded 4th Bn. K.S.L.I., 1916-18, in France (D.S.O. and bar, despatches four times, Croix de Guerre with Palm). *Recreations:* shooting, riding, fishing. *Address:* Burt House, Co. Donegal, Ireland. (*Died 6 Sept. 1937.*)

BOWEN, Hon. and Rev. William Edward; *b.* Nov. 1862; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Bowen; *m.* Catharine Elizabeth (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Rev. Canon Morse. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publication:* Edward Bowen: a Memoir. *Address:* Glenheadon, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Freshwater 182. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 23 July 1938.*)

BOWEN, William Herbert, M.V.O. 1903; Paymaster-in-Chief, retired; *b.* Trinidad, W.I., 2 Aug. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Jerome Townshend Bowen, of Trinidad; *m.* 1878, Mary, *e. d.* of late Hon. Charles Crowdy, M.L.C., Newfoundland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Northampton House School; Denmark Hill, Surrey. Entered the Royal Navy, 1859; promoted to Paymaster in death vacancy on North American station, 1869; Fleet Paymaster H.M.'s Yacht, 1891-1903; retired, 1903. *Address:* Courthouse, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. (*Died 17 Jan. 1937.*)

BOWER, Sir Graham John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; J.P. Hants; *b.* Ireland, 15 June 1848; *s.* of Admiral James Paterson Bower; *m.* Maude Laidley Mitchell, Sydney, Australia, 1882; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Naval Acad., Gosport. Entered R.N. 1861; served continuously till December 1880, when appointed Private Secretary to Sir Hercules Robinson; retired with rank of Commander, 1884; Imperial Secretary to High Commissioners for South Africa, 1884-97; Col. Sec. of Mauritius, 1898-1910; retired, 1910; administered the govt. on four occasions; Ex-Pres. Grotius Society; Member of Council, International Law Association. *Publication:* Practical Federation by Centurion. *Address:* Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants. *Club:* Farmers'. (*Died 2 Aug. 1933.*)

BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1910; D.L. Haddingtonshire; *b.* 1 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Adm. J. Paterson Bower; *m.* Maud Edith Ainslie; three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School; Royal Naval School, New Cross. Entered Army, 1880; Capt. I.S.C. 1891; Major, Indian Army, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1906; D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1893-98; Commandant, Peking Legation Guard, 1901-6; Commanding Assam Brigade, 1908-14; served expedition to Dongola, 1896 (Brevet Major, Egyptian medal, medal); China, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); Abor Expedition, 1912 (K.C.B.) Founder's Medal, Royal Geographical Society, for explorations in Tibet; also travelled in Turkestan and Pamirs; Royal Humane Society Medal. *Publication:* Diary of a Journey across Tibet. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Cottage, North Berwick. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 5 March 1940.*)

BOWER, Commander John Graham, D.S.O. 1918; R.N. retired; *s.* of late Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1st, 1912, Doris Violet Coghlan-White; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1932, Barbara Euphan Todd. Served Somali War, 1902-04; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired list, 1931. *Publications:* Heather Mixture; On Patrol; Dead Reckoning; H.M.S., etc. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, boxing. *Address:* Chapmans, Blewbury, Berks. *Club:* Royal Aero. (*Died 15 Oct. 1940.*)

BOWER, Major Sir Robert Lister, K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1897; C.B.E. 1920; Chief Constable North Riding, Yorkshire; *b.* Firby Hall, Yorkshire, 12 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of late Robert Bower of Welham Hall, Malton, and Marcia, *d.* of late Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.; *m.* 1893, Annette Norah, 3rd *d.* of Henry Head of Thornhill, Bray, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 60th Rifles from Kerry Militia, 1881; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp); battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir; Suakim Expedition, 1884 (2 clasps); battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp), with desert column; commanded picked shots of Mounted Infantry on s.s. Safia sent to relief of Sir C. Wilson when wrecked near Khartoum (despatches twice); Jebu Expedition, 1892 (medal with clasp); Political Officer at Jebu Ode, West Africa, 1892-93; British resident at Ibadan, West Africa, 1893-97. *Recreations:* shooting. *Address:* The West House, Thirsk, Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Thirsk. *T.:* 5 P.O. Thirsk. *M.:* AJ 1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 13 June 1929.)*

BOWERS, Frederick Gatus, C.B. 1929; C.B.E., A.C.A.; Comptroller, London County Council since 1933; *b.* Oct. 1882; *e. s.* of T. F. Bowers, B.A., Clacton-on-Sea; *m.* 1st, 1909, Carrie Isabel Smith (*d.* 1923); 2nd, 1925, Frances May Harris, B.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bancroft's School; London School of Economics. Chartered Accountant, 1907; Associate of Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1908; Fellow, 1933; Fellow Royal Economic Society; Auditor under National Insurance Act 1911, 1912; Assistant Director of Munitions Finance, 1915; Controller of Explosives Finance and Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, 1918; Accountant-General, Ministry of Labour, 1919-33. *Recreations:* boating, walking, camping. *Address:* 53 Camborne Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 6148. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 15 July 1937.)*

BOWES, Brig.-Gen. William Hely, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 16 Sep. 1858. Entered Army, 21st Foot, 1879; R. Scots Fusiliers, 1881; Captain, 1887; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1908; Col., 1910; D.A.A.G. India, 1899-1903; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1911; served Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, Bt. Major, medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); Officer of the Legion of Honour; Czecho-Slovak Croix de Guerre. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Army and Navy. *(Died 1 Nov. 1932.)*

BOWES-LYON, Hon. John; late Lieut. 5th Black Watch; 2nd *s.* of Earl of Strathmore; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1914, Hon. Fenella Hepburn Stuart Forbes Trefusis, 2nd *d.* of Lord Clinton; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Address:* 36 Curzon Street, W.1. *(Died 7 Feb. 1930.)*

BOWIE, Robert Forbes, C.B. 1916; R.N.; Surgeon-Captain (retired); *b.* 20 Sep. 1860. *Educ.:* University College, London. Landed in Samoa in 1899 for service with Naval Brigade (despatches); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal); present at Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (despatches, C.B.). *(Died 10 Aug. 1940.)*

BOWKER, Lt.-Col. William James, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1899; late 2nd Battalion Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 8 June 1869; *s.* of late Frederick Bowker of Lankhills, Winchester, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; Livery Skinners' Company. Entered Prince Albert's (Somersets) L.I., 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col., 1918; served Niger Territories, 1898-99, and with Illah and Siama expeditions (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899, 1902 (Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917; served in Palestine as Temp. Brig.-Gen.; gazetted Lt.-Col., 1918, for services in Palestine; winter 1918 in Archangel, N.E.F.; retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Colleton, Shawford, Winchester. *(Died 9 Nov. 1931.)*

BOWLBY, Sir Anthony Alfred, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; F.R.C.S.; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King; Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and to the Foundling Hospital; *b.* 10 May 1855; 3rd *s.* of late T. W. Bowlby; *m.* 1898, Maria Bridget, *d.* of Rev. Canon Hon. Hugh W. Mostyn; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. President, Royal College of Surgeons, 1920-23; served South Africa 1900, in charge of Portland Hospital (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-19; Advisory Consulting Surgeon to H.M. Forces, France — rank Major-General (despatches five times, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Publications:* various works on surgical subjects. *Address:* 25 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1639. *(Died 7 April 1929.)*

BOWLBY, Arthur Salvin, B.A., J.P.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1872; *e. surv. s.* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby and 1st wife Maria, *d.* of late James Rimington of Broomhead Hall, Co. York; *m.* 1903, Catherine Mary, *e. d.* of late Col. Edwin Bruton Bond, I.S.C.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lord of the Manor of Sayesbury, etc.; Patron of two livings. *Address:* Gilston Park, Harlow; Knoydart, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 12 Aug. 1932.)*

BOWLBY, Rev. Henry Thomas, M.A.; retired; *b.* 15 June 1864; *s.* of late Henry Bond Bowlby, Bishop Suffragan of Coventry; *m.* 1889, Annie Margaret, *d.* of Rev. W. W. Gedge of Malvern Wells; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Senior Exhibitioner); President O.U.A.C. 1887; Ordained Cuddesdon Theological Col., 1893; Hon. Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1909-28; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester, 1919-29; Prebendary of Chichester, 1923-30; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1887-1909; Headmaster Lancing College, 1909-25; Canon Residentiary at Chichester, 1925-30. *Address:* 16 FitzGeorge Avenue, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 7025. *Club:* United University. *(Died 7 Feb. 1940.)*

BOWLES, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Augustus, C.B. 1908; D.L.; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery since 1923; *b.* 18 May 1851; *s.* of Rev. Charles Bradshaw Bowles, Woking, Surrey; *m.* 1882, Ella, *d.* of Robert Burn Scotland. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1871; Captain, 1881; Major, 1887; Lt.-Col. 1897; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1908; served in Hazara Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp); Izazai Field Force, 1892; Commander South-Western Coast Defences, 1908-12; Colonel Commandant Devon Cadet Corps, 1918. *Address:* Hartnolls, Tiverton, N. Devon. *(Died 17 Sept. 1931.)*

BOWLES, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Henry, C.B. 1908; retired; *b.* Milton Hill, Milton, Berkshire, 25 June 1854; 2nd *s.* of late John Samuel Bowles, J.P. and D.L. of Berkshire, and Mary Wintle Gilbert; *m.* 1899, Annette Mary Littledale (*d.* 1916), Sandiway Bank, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 3rd class Lit. Hum. (Moderations), Oxford (degree not taken). Served as private and officer in the 1st Berks Rifle Volunteers, 1872-76; gazetted to Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), at that time 19th Regt. Princess of Wales's Own (1st York North Riding), 1877 commanded 1st Batt. 1899-1903; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. on lines of communication, Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (brevet major); served with 2nd P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. in the Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal and brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded 1st P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. in the South African campaign, 1899-1902 (severely wounded at Paardeberg, 18 Feb. 1900, C.B.); Assistant Adjutant-General, Army Schools, War Office, 1903-7; temp. Brigadier, Jan.-Sep 1915. *Address:* The Hollies, Milton, Steventon, Berks. *(Died 1 May 1932.)*

BOWMAN, Archibald Allan, Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, since 1927; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Rev. Archibald Bowman and Isabella King; *m.* Mabel Stewart; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Lecturer in Logic, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; Professor of Logic, Princeton University; Professor of Logic, Glasgow University, 1926;

Mills Lecturer in Philosophy, University of California, 1929; Forwood Lecturer in the Philosophy of Religion, Liverpool University, 1932; Louis Clark Vanuxem Lecturer, Princeton University, 1934. *Publications:* Sonnets from a Prison Camp, 1919; The Absurdity of Christianity, 2nd edn., 1932; articles in Philosophical Journals. *Address:* 4 The University, Glasgow. *(Died 12 June 1936.)*

BOWRING, Rev. Edgar Francis, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1913; *b.* 15 Aug. 1854; *s.* of Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B., and Sophia, *d.* of Thomas Cubitt. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Cranleigh, 1879-82; Incumbent of Shamley Green, 1882-90; Rector of Farncombe, 1890-1917; Rural Dean of Godalming, 1904-17; Proctor for the Clergy of the Surrey Archdeaconry in Convocation, 1906-18; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester (Thorold), 1891-95. *Address:* Abbey Hill, Winchester. *(Died 19 Feb. 1931.)*

BOWRING, Sir Frederick Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1928; Liverpool City Councillor; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1925-27; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 1857; unmarried. *Educ.:* Liverpool; Scarborough. Chairman of Directors o. C. T. Bowring & Co. Ltd., Liverpool and London, and Director of Associated Companies in New York, St. John's, N.F., etc.; Director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd.; Member of the Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Liberal candidate, Castle Street (Liverpool) Division, 1907; entered Liverpool City Council (Exchange Ward) 1909, representing that ward until November 1920 as Liberal; from that date up to the present time has represented Granby Ward; contested Abercromby Division of Liverpool (Parliamentary) 1910, and East Toxteth Division of Liverpool at the General Election, Oct. 1924; High Sheriff for Lancashire, 1931-32; D.L. County Palatine of Lancaster. *Recreations:* motoring, aeroplaning, golf. *Address:* Terra Nova, Croxteth Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile; Reform, Liverpool. *(Died 24 March 1936.)*

BOWRING, Col. Frederick Thomas Nelson Spratt, C.B. 1904; R.E., retired; *b.* 21 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1882, Ethel Graham (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Andrew Murray Lawson, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1869; retired, 1904; served Afghan War, 1877-80 (despatches twice, medal three clasps, bronze star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Major); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); Commandant West Kent Volunteers, 1915-18. *Address:* 122 Inverness Terrace, W.2. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 4 Feb. 1934.)*

BOWRING, Walter Armiger, R.O.I. 1921; portrait painter; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 11 Mar. 1874; *s.* of late Alfred Bowring; *m.* 1st, 1901, Millicent McOwen; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Violet, *d.* of late H. D. Nelson. *Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School. Worked in London and New Zealand; sitters include many important persons; settled in Sydney 1925; studied under Orpen and John, London; contributor to Punch and other London journals. *Publications:* colour prints, Court of Appeal N.Z., Coalition Cabinet, N.Z. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 80 Hunter Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* BW 7459. *Club:* Royal Sydney Golf. *(Died 3 Nov. 1931.)*

BOWSER, Hon. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1927; *b.* London, 1856; *m.* 1914, Frances, (*d.* 1934) *d.* of R. H. Rogers, *Educ.:* State School, Victoria; Edinburgh University (student). Member for Wangaratta and Ovens in Legislative Assembly, 1894-1929; Minister Public Instruction in Bent Ministry, 1908-9; Leader of Country Party in Legislative Assembly, 1908 and 1916-17; Premier, Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour, Victoria, 1917-18; Chief Secretary and Minister of Health, 1918-19; Speaker Legislative Assembly, 1924-27; Editor and proprietor Wangaratta Chronicle, 1932. *Address:* Ercildoune, Murdoch Road, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Wangaratta. *T.:* 60. *(Died 10 June 1936.)*

BOWSER, Hon. William John, LL.B., LL.D., K.C., M.P.P.; Barrister; *b.* Rexton, New Brunswick, 3 Dec. 1867; father English, mother Scotch; *m.* 1896, Lorinda D. Doherty. *Educ.:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Called to New Brunswick Bar, 1890; British Columbia Bar, 1891; Q.C. 1900; Grand Master of Masons, 1904; contested Dominion Parliament, 1896; Provincial Parliament, 1898; Member Provincial Parliament for City of Vancouver, 1903; Attorney-General in Provincial Cabinet, 1907-16; Minister of Finance, 1909-10; Premier British Columbia, 1915-16. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* Terrace Avenue, Victoria, B.C. *T.A.:* Bowfridge. *T.:* 347. *Clubs:* Vancouver, Vancouver; Union, Victoria. *(Died 25 Oct. 1933.)*

BOWYEAR, Henry Wm. Thos., C.B. 1917; B.A.; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Kyrwood Bowyear, Rector of Harbledown, Canterbury: *b.* 9 June 1852. *Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge; 2nd Class Law and History Tripos, 1874. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Legal Clerkship in Charity Commission, 1884; Principal Clerk, 1894-1900; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1900-8; Secretary Charity Commission, 1908-16; Chief Charity Commissioner, 1916-19. *Recreations:* mountaineering and outdoor sports. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine. *(Died 11 March 1936.)*

BOX, Rev. George Herbert, M.A. (Oxon), Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews); Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1897, Georgiana Beatrice Mary, *e. d.* of late Matthew S. Horton, sometime Principal of Walton College, Walton-le-Soken, Essex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford. Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1889; Casberd Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford, 1891; 1st Class Theol. School, 1892; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1893; 1st Class Semitic Lang., 1894; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1895; ordained 1896; Hebrew Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1897-1904; Vicar of Linton Ross, 1904-9; Rector of Sutton, Sandy, Beds, 1909-30; Professor of Hebrew and O. T. Exegesis, King's College, London, 1918-26; Davidson Professor of Old Testament Studies in the University of London, 1926-30. *Publications:* The Religion and Worship of the Synagogue (jointly), 1907; Isaiah, a New Critical Translation with Notes, 1908; A Short Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament, 1909; The Ezra-Apocalypse, 1912; Sirach (jointly) and II. Esdras, in Charles' Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 2 vols. 1913; The Virgin Birth of Jesus, 1916; The Apocalypse of Abraham, 1918; Short Survey of Literature of Rabbinic and Medieval Judaism (jointly), 1921; Commentary on St. Matthew (Century Bible), 1922; Editor Clarendon Bible (Old Testament), 1925; Translation, with Introduction and Notes, of The Testament of Abraham, 1927. *Address:* The Home Farm, Potton, Sandy, Beds. *T.A.:* Potton. *Club:* University of London. *(Died 3 Jan. 1933.)*

BOXALL, William Percival Gratwicke, K.C., M.A., J.P.; Bencher Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of William Percival Boxall, J.P. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Law and History Tripos). Called to Bar, 1873; member of the South-Eastern Circuit, and practised at the Common Law Bar; Recorder of Rye, 1905-11; Recorder of Brighton, 1911-1928. *Address:* 15 First Avenue, Hove. *T.:* Hove 2377. *Club:* Union, Brighton. *(Died 5 Dec. 1931.)*

BOXSHALL, Col. Henry Edwin, C.B.E. 1927; *b.* 2 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Thomas Boxshall; *m.* 1894, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of late Captain Alfred Coke Hill, M.S.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches); Chief

Inspector of Works, R.E. Services, 1925; retired pay, 1928. *Address:* 76 York Road, Woking, Surrey.. *T.:* Woking 224. *(Died 2 Jan. 1936.)*

BOYCE, Ven. Francis Bertie; F.R.G.S.; F.R.H.S.; Rector, St. Paul's, Sydney, 1884-30; Canon, 1900; Archdeacon of West Sydney 1910-30; *b.* Tiverton, Devon, 6 April 1884; *m.* 1st, 1871, Caroline, *d.* of William Stewart, J.P. Blayney, N.S.W.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Ethel E. Burton. *Educ.:* St. James' Grammar School and Moore College, Sydney. President of New South Wales Alliance, 1892-1916; Pioneer of Old Age Pension movement in the State, 1895; and founder of Old Age Pension League, 1896; later Pioneer of movement for Invalidity Pensions; First President of British Empire League in Australia, 1902; President again, 1909-11; Initiator of Empire Day movement for all citizens in Australian Commonwealth and constant promoter of it there and elsewhere; President of Evangelical Council of N.S.W. of Members of Anglican and other churches, 1906 and 1927. *Recreations:* gardening, chess. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Sydney, N.S.W. *(Died 27 May 1931.)*

BOYCE, Hon. Mr. Justice Francis Stewart, K.C. 1924; Judge of Supreme Court, N.S.W., since 1932; *b.* Rockley, N.S.W., 26 June 1872; *s.* of late Archdeacon F. B. Boyce; *m.* 1901, Norah Leslie Glasson; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Parramatta; Sydney Grammar School; Rugby School; Sydney University (B.A., LL.B.); Past President University Union. Called to Bar, 1897; Past Advocate to Diocese of Sydney; Past Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons; 15 years Chairman of Barker College; M.L.C. 1924-32; Minister without portfolio and Member of the Executive Council, 1924-25; Attorney-General and Vice-President of the Executive Council, New South Wales, 1927-30; Hon. Secretary Discharged Prisoners' Aid Association for many years; sometime Chancellor of Diocese of Grafton; Pres. Prisoners Aid Association of N.S.W.; Past Pres. N.S.W. Justices Association; one of Hon. Secretaries, N.S.W. Federal Assoc. *Recreations:* golf, Past President Avondale Golf Club; bowls. *Address:* Athol, Pymble, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* University, Sydney. *(Died 27 June 1940.)*

BOYCE, Sarah, C.B.E. 1927; *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1882; six *c.* *Educ.:* Church Schools, Sunningdale. *Address:* Four Oaks, Windlesham, Surrey. *(Died 16 Oct. 1939.)*

BOYCE, Rev. Walter, M.V.O. 1908; M.A.; Assistant Priest, St. Bartholomew's Church, Southsea, 1924; *b.* 6 Sep. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Boyce, Headmaster Leman School, Beccles; *m.* 1883, Ellen, 3rd *d.* of Rev. M. H. Beaumont, late Vicar St. John's Church, Lowestoft; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Fauconberg School, Beccles; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Harrison College, Barbados, 1878-81; Reading School, 1881-82; Co-Principal Church of England and Collegiate School, Jamaica, 1882-84; Assistant Master Ipswich School, 1885-87; Headmaster King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, 1887-1919. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing. *Address:* 13 Livingstone Road, Southsea. *(Died 14 April 1936.)*

BOYCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Bertram, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Director of Rolls Royce, Ltd.; *b.* 27 May 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. G. Boyce of Ballinoulart, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1895, Maud, *e. d.* of late Capt. J. C. Boyce, King's Own Regt., of Wentworth, Merrion Road, Dublin. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt., 1887; appointed Army Service Corps, 1893; promoted Captain 1893; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Colonel, 1909; Colonel, 1912; Major-General, 3 June 1917; served on Staff, Cork District, 1899; D.A.A.G. 2nd Division South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19, as Director of Transport (despatches seven times, K.C.M.G., C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.); awarded Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd class with swords; awarded Order of Legion of Honour (Officier). *Address:* Guildown, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 18 July 1937.)*

BOYCOTT, Professor Arthur Edwin, F.R.S. 1914; M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P., LL.D; *b.* 6 April 1877; *s.* of William Boycott, Solicitor, Hereford; *m.* 1904, Constance, *d.* of Colonel Agg, Cheltenham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Oriel College, Oxford; St. Thomas' Hospital. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1903; Lecturer on Pathology in Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1907; Professor of Pathology, University of Manchester, 1912-1915; Graham Professor of Pathology, University of London, 1915-35. *Publications:* numerous papers on pathological subjects. *Recreations:* the country, snails. *Address:* Ewen Farm House, nr. Cirencester. *(Died 12 May 1938.)*

BOYD, Alexander Stuart, illustrator; *b.* Glasgow, 7 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of Alex. Boyd, manufacturer in that city; *m.* 1880, 4th *d.* of late Dunlop Kirkwood, Glasgow. Has painted landscape and genre subjects. As "Twym" was author of humorous drawings in Quiz and the Bailie of Glasgow; a selection from these has been published, 1905, entitled Glasgow Men and Women. Has illustrated the following, among other books—Lowden Sabbath Morn (Stevenson); Days of Auld Lang Syne, and Rabbi Saunderson (Maclaren); Gilian the Dreamer, and Shoes of Fortune (Munro),; Horace in Homespun (Haliburton); Our Stolen Summer, A Versailles Christmas-tide, and The Fortunate Isles (Mrs. Boyd); Wee Macgreegor, and Jess & Co. (Bell); Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns); Hamewith (Murray); and contributed to Punch, Graphic, Daily Graphic, etc. *Address:* Rewiti, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. *(Died 21 Aug. 1930.)*

BOYD, Major-General Sir Gerald Farrell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; D.C.M.; Colonel Leinster Regt.; Col. East Yorkshire Regt.; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War since 1927; Chevalier Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 Nov. 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Boyd; *m.* 1913, Grace Sophia, *e. d.* of late Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet Burdett, Coolfin, Banagher, Ireland; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Enlisted Devonshire Regiment, 1895; Sergeant, 1899; 2nd Lieut. East Yorks, 1900; Lieut. 1902; Capt. Leinster Rgt., 1904; Major, Royal Irish Regt., 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, distinguished conduct medal, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, 5th Army Corps; Brigade Commander, 170th Infantry Brigade; Division Commander, 46th (North Midland) Division; severely wounded (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B., C.M.G.; Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, promoted Maj.-Gen.); General Officer Commanding Dublin District; Commandant Staff College, Quetta, 1923-27, *Address:* War Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 12 April 1930.)*

BOYD, Sir Harry Robert, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1935; C.V.O. 1924; C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; Ceremonial Secretary, Home Office, since 1925; Registrar of the Baronetage since 1932; *b.* 13 Feb. 1876; *e. s.* of late Robert Boyd, of 63 Nevern Square, S.W.; *m.* 1922, Lady Ada Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *d.* of 9th Duke of Leeds and *widow* of Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam. *Educ.:* Haileybury; St. Paul's; engaged in business in Shanghai, 1899-1911 (China Medal, 1900); attached Ministry of Finance, Peking, 1914 (Order of the Excellent Crop); Assistant Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, 1915-17

(O.B.E.); Deputy Assistant Secretary Ministry of National Service, 1917; Assistant Secretary, 1918 (C.B.E.); attached War Cabinet (Rehabilitation of Trade Section), 1919; Assistant Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State, Mr. Shortt, Viscount Bridgeman, Mr. Arthur Henderson, and Viscount Brentford 1919-25; Joint Secretary, Silver Jubilee Committee, 1935; Member, Coronation Executive Committee, 1936-37. *Address:* Home Office, S.W.1; 9A Wilbraham Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2369. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 9 March 1940.*)

BOYD, Colonel John Alexander, C.B. 1897; retired; *b.* Bangor, Co. Down, 21 Oct. 1857; *s.* of John Boyd, of Dungannon; *m.* 1898, Anne, *d.* of David Davies, Beechdale House, Bloxwich, Staffs.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon. Joined the late Control Dept., 1875; served in Zulu, Secocoeni, and Boer wars at the Cape, 1879-84; in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-Gen. at War Office, 1895-1900. *Decorated:* on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee. *Publication:* The Supply Handbook for the Army Service Corps, 1895. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, cricket. *Address:* Endfield Lodge, Grand Avenue, W. Southbourne, Hants. (*Died 15 July 1931.*)

BOYD, Mary Stuart, writer; First President of League of New Zealand Penwomen; 4th *d.* of late Dunlop Kirkwood, Glasgow; *m.* 1880 Alexander Stuart Boyd (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* home. Has contributed reviews, sketches, and stories to Scots (National) Observer, Pall Mall Magazine, Morning Post, Graphic, Black and White, Chambers's Journal, Blackwood's Magazine, Woman at Home, Harper's Magazine, etc. *Publications:* Our Stolen Summer, 1900; A Versailles Christmas-tide, 1901; With Clipped Wings, 1902; The Man in the Wood, 1904; The Misses Make-Believe, and Backwaters, 1906; Her Besetting Virtue, 1908; The First Stone, 1909; The Glen, 1910; The Fortunate Isles, 1911; The Mystery of the Castle, 1911; From the Shelf: by Paxton Holgar, 1915. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, and country life. *Address:* Rewiti, Takapuna, Auckland, N.Z. *T.:* 23397. (*Died 28 July 1937.*)

BOYD CARPENTER, Maj. Sir Archibald Boyd; Kt., *cr.* 1926; Reserve of Officers; M.P. (U.) Chertsey Division, Surrey, since 1931; J.P. for Surrey; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Boyd Carpenter, K.C.V.O., Bishop of Ripon and Canon of Westminster, and 1st wife, Hariet Peers of Chiselhampton, Oxon; *b.* 26 March 1873; *m.* A. Dugdale of Moor Park, Harrogate; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. Secretary and President Oxford Union Society; formerly in Highland Light Infantry; served S. African War (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Staff Captain to Major-General Lord Chesham, and Lt.-Gen. Sir H. E. Belfield, K.C.B. 1901-2; served European War, 1914-19, D.A.Q.M.G. 62nd Division H.Q. Staff Northern Command, York, and Deputy Assist. Director, War Office (despatches); Mayor of Harrogate, 1909-10 and 1910-11; Alderman of Borough and represented Harrogate in West Riding County Council, 1910-1919; M.P. (U.) N. Bradford, 1918-23; Coventry, 1924-29; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1922-23; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1923; Paymaster-General, 1923; Financial Secretary to the Admiralty and Paymaster-General, 1923-24; twice contested Colne Valley Div. of Yorkshire, and thrice Bradford, and twice Coventry. *Recreations:* riding and golf. *Address:* River House, Walton-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Beefsteak, Garrick, St. Stephen's; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 27 May 1937.*)

BOYD-CARPENTER, Captain John Peers; *b.* 1871; 3rd *s.* of Right Rev. W. Boyd-Carpenter, K.C.V.O., D.D., Bishop of Ripon; *m.* 1908, Lucy (*d.* 1934), *y. d.* of James Stables, J.P., of Horsforth. *Educ.:* Repton; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Joined 5th (Vol.) Batt. H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders); served Gold Coast under Colonial Office; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (R.H.), 1899; served S.A., War 1899-1902, with 2nd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers (2 medals 5 clasps); Assistant Political Secretary to Lord Roberts and afterwards to Lord Kitchener; served under Colonial Office in Nigeria: served European War, 1914-18, B.E.F. 1914 with 1st Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; Staff Captain Southern Command, 1915; contested St. Ives Div., 1908: West Belfast, Jan. 1910; N.E. Lanark, Dec. 1910: pioneer for many years before the Great War of the Empire Unity Movement for the promotion of Family Feeling within the Empire; Member of Central Committee of the British Empire Exhibition, 1924 and 1925. (*Died 29 Jan. 1936.*)

BOYD-MOSS, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Boyd, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; late S. Staffs. Regt.; *b.* 20 July 1875; *m.* 1925, Joyce, *d.* of Herbert Warner, La Rossignols, Hyères, France. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. Served operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922; Croix d'Officier Legion of Honour, Pilot's Certificate for Flying, 1912. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Shikar, Royal Aero. (*Died June 1940.*)

BOYD-ROCHFORT, Capt. George Arthur, V.C. 1915; late Scots Guards; Special Reserve; a Deputy Lieutenant, Co. Westmeath; *b.* 1 Jan. 1880; *s.* of late Major Hamilton Boyd-Rochfort, 15th Hussars, and Florence Louisa, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Hemming, Bentley Manor, Co. Worcester; *m.* Olivia Ellis, 2nd *d.* of late Christopher Ussher, Eastwell, Co. Galway; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Spent most of his time in travelling, hunting, game shooting, playing polo and race-riding; served European War (wounded, V.C. for presence of mind in the trenches near La Bassee when he seized an unexploded bomb and threw it away); was High Sheriff, Co. Westmeath, 1904. *Address:* Middleton Park, Castleton, Co. Westmeath. *Clubs:* Arthur's; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 7 Aug. 1940.*)

BOYLE, Harry; *b.* 5 July 1863; *m.* 1914, Clara, *d.* of Julius Asch, Posen, Poland. Appointed Student Interpreter, 1883; Assistant, 1885; Vice-Consul, Massowah, 1890; Consul and Oriental Secretary, Cairo, 1899-1909; Consul-General, Berlin, 1909-14; retired, July 1914; employed in the Foreign Office, Aug. 1915-Oct. 1916; in the Intelligence Division, War Office, Feb. 1917. *Address:* Ambleside. (*Died 6 April 1937.*)

BOYLE, Captain James, M.V.O. 1904; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Alexander and Mrs. Boyle; *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *m.* Blanche Eleanor Murray (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of Jermyn Pratt, Ryston Hall, Norfolk; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1869; retired, 1885; A.D.C. 1881, and Military Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1884; Consul at Galveston, 1891; Athens, 1892; Copenhagen, 1894; Madeira, 1907-19; retired, 1919; is a Knight of Danebrog; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* racing, shooting. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Turf. (*Died 23 Jan. 1931.*)

BOYLE, James, Coroner, South-West Donegal, since 1891; solicitor; *b.* Dungloe, 1863; *m.* 1899, *d.* of Edward Allingham; three *d.* M.P. (N.) West Donegal, 1900-2; Gold Medallist Incorporated Law Society. *Address:* Stranorlar, Co. Donegal. *T.A.:* Boyle, solicitor, Stranorlar. (*Died Dec' 1936.*)

BOYLE, Hon. John R.; a Judge of the Supreme Court, Alberta, since 1924; *b.* Sarnia, Ontario, 8 Feb. 1870, Scotch-Irish parentage; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sarnia Collegiate Inst., Ontario. Admitted to Bar, 1899; practised law under the firm of Taylor, Boyle & Gariepy, afterwards Boyle & Parlee;

Alderman, City of Edmonton, 1904; Member, Legislature of Alberta, 1905-24, representing, first, Sturgeon, then Edmonton Riding; Minister of Education for Province of Alberta, 1912; Attorney-General, 1918; Leader of Opposition, 1922. *Recreations:* golfing, shooting, etc. *Address:* 9919 107th Street, Edmonton, Alberta. *T.:* 1907. *(Died 15 Feb. 1936.)*

BOYLE, Robert Colquhoun, C.I.E. 1918; *b.* Aberdeen, 4 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral R. H. Boyle, R.N.; *m.* 1909, Katherine Annie, *d.* of Alexander Anderson, C.I.E., I.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School. Entered Indian Police, 1897; Samana Rifles, 1901-7; S. Police, Bannu, 1907-8; Comdt. Samana Rifles, 1909-12; Comdt. Frontier Constabulary N.W.F. Province, India, 1912; retired, 1922. *Address:* The Sheiling, Comrie, Perthshire. *(Died 30 July 1934.)*

BOYLE, Hon. Walter John Harry; C.B.E. 1930; late Senior Official Receiver; *b.* 1869; *s.* of 5th Earl of Shannon; *m.* 1900, Ethel Horatia, *d.* of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe; one *s.* two *d.* *(Died 24 Feb. 1939.)*

BOYNE, Robert John, C.M.G. 1928; late Director of Australian Mercantile, Land and Finance Co.; Chairman, Melbourne Wool Brokers' Association. *Address:* 3 Broadway, Camberwell, Melbourne, E.6, Australia. *(Died 14 Sept. 1938.)*

BOYNTON, Sir Griffith Henry, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1618; *b.* 31 May 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Griffith Boynton and Selina, *d.* of late W. Watkins, Badby House, Northants; *S.* cousin, 1899; *m.* 1st, 1885, Euphemia Violet (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late J. Inglis Chalmers of Aldbar Castle, Brechin; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Mrs. Charles Whitham, *d.* of Arthur Wynne Bestic, Daleriver, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Jesus Coll., Camb. Owns about 5500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Griffith Wilfrid Norman [late Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1914, Naomi, *o. c.* of late H. E. Nightingale]. *Address:* 12 West Halkin Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *(Died 19 Oct. 1937.)*

BOYS-SMITH, Winifred L., *d.* of Rev. John Boys-Smith, M.A., Vicar of Corsham, Wilts, and Rosamond, *d.* of Capt. Cox, 1st Life Guards, of Sandford Park, Oxon. *Educ.:* Tunbridge Wells High School; Girton College, Cambridge Mathematical Scholar. Travelled in Scotland, Wales, Norway, Italy, and Egypt, during 1889-91; worked at scientific drawing, at Cambridge, 1895; Science Lecturer Training Department Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1896-1910; travelled in America as holder of the Frances Mary Buss Memorial Travelling Scholarship, studying methods of teaching during winter, 1906-7; Professor of Home Science at Otago University, Dunedin, 1910-20. *Publications:* A Nature Note-book; Illustrations in Introduction to Botany, Elementary Botany, and Flowering Plants, by C. L. Laurie, and Text-Book of Botany, by Amy Johnson, B.Sc. *(Died 1 Jan. 1939.)*

BRABOURNE; 4th Baron, *cr.* 1880, **Cecil Marcus Knatchbull-Hugessen;** 13th Bt., *cr.* 1641; *b.* 27 Nov. 1863; *s.* of 1st Baron and Anna Maria, *d.* of Rev. M. R. Southwell; *S.* *nephew*, 1915, and to baronetcy 1917; *m.* 1893, Helena (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late H. von Flesch-Brunningen, Imperial Councillor, Vienna; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. B.A., 1st class classics and University scholar, 1886; Eton and Cambridge Cricket XI.; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1890. *Publication:* The Political Evolution of the Hungarian Nation. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak. *(Died 15 Feb. 1933.)*

BRABOURNE; 5th Baron, *cr.* 1880, **Michael Herbert Rudolph Knatchbull,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1937; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1933; 14th Bt., *cr.* 1641; M.C.; R.A. and R.A.F. (retd.); J.P.; Governor of Bengal since 1937; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 8 May 1895; *s.* of 4th Baron; *S.* father, 1933; *m.* 1919, Lady Doreen Geraldine Browne, (C.I.; Dame, St. John of Jerusalem), *y. d.* of 6th Marquess of Sligo; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, M.C.); M.P. (U.) Ashford Division, Kent, 1931-1933; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India, 1932-33; Governor of Bombay 1933-37. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Norton Cecil Michael Knatchbull, *b.* 11 Feb. 1922. *Address:* Government House, Calcutta, India; Mersham-le-Hatch, nr. Ashford, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak. *(Died 23 Feb. 1939.)*

BRABROOK, Sir Edward (William), Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1897; F.S.A.; President Anthropological Institute, 1895-97; President Section H of British Association, 1898, Section F, 1903; President Folk Lore Society, 1901-2; President, South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1920-21, and Sociological Society, 1927; Foreign Associate, Society of Anthropology of Paris, 1901; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late Edward Brabrook; *m.* 1st, 1862; two *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Flora Maud Withers (*d.* 1925). *Educ.:* private school of late Mr. William Pinches. Barr. 1866; Assistant Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1869; Chief Registrar, 1891-1904. *Publications:* several law books; Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare, 1898; Institutions for Thrift, 1905; Building Societies, 1906; History of Royal Society of Literature (2 eds.). *Address:* Langham House, Wallington, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 20 March 1930.)*

BRACKENBURY, Arthur Jocelyn, *b.* 13 May 1876; *s.* of late Capt. Edward Fenwick Brackenbury, Royal Horse Artillery (*s.* of late Gen. Sir Edward Brackenbury of Skendleby Hall, Lincolnshire), and late Emily Marie, *d.* of late General Shaw, C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Served South African War (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Transvaal Civil Service, 1901-7; private secretary to Lord Lugard (then Sir Frederick), Governor of Hong Kong, 1907-9; Assistant Resident, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1909; seconded to military, 1915-18 (Captain, 1915 Star, War and Victory medals); 1st Grade Resident, 1921; Provincial Commissioner, Southern Province, Nyasaland, 1925-32; retired 1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 48 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 22 Feb. 1935.)*

BRACKENBURY, Hereward Irenius, C.B.E. 1918; J.P. Northumberland; Director R. W. Hawthorn Leslie & Co., Ltd.; and Newcastle and District Electric Lighting Co.; *y. s.* of late General Charles Brackenbury, R.A.; *m.* 1900, Winifred, *d.* of late Sir Benjamin Browne, D.C.L.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College. Apprenticed to engineering at Elswick Works, 1886; Member of British Standards Committee for screw threads, gauges, etc.; Member of Machinery and Electrical Committee of the Royal Commn. for International Exhibitions, 1909-10; Member of the International Jury for Machine Awards, Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Chairman Agricultural Wages, Scotland, No. 7 District. *Publications:* paper read before the British Association, 1907, Machinery and its future Development (Engineering); Machine Tools and Tools Steel, read at Birmingham before the joint-meeting, 1910, of English and American Mechanical Engineers (Engineering); various articles on Engineering and Engineering Economics. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, music. *Address:* Tweedhill, Berwick-on-Tweed. *T.:* Paxton 55. *Clubs:* Bath; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *(Died 17 Sept. 1938.)*

BRACKENBURY, Laura, M.A. (T.C.D.): *b.* 1868; *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Brackenbury, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Educ.:* Bolton High School; Newnham College, Cambridge (Moral Sciences Tripos, 1893). Lecturer, Cambridge Training College; Principal, L.C.C. Clapham Training College; L.C.C. Inspector, 1915-20; Principal of the L.C.C. Graystoke Place Training College, 1920-33. *Publications:* The Teaching of Housewifery in Belgium, Board of

Education Special Reports, vol. i.; A Primer of Psychology; The Teaching of Grammar. *Address:* Beech Grove, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club:* University Women's. *(Died 12 May 1937.)*

BRADBURY, John Buckley, M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S. (Edin.); Downing Professor of Medicine, Cambridge; practises as a physician; *b.* Saddleworth, Yorkshire, 27 Feb. 1841; *e. s.* of John Bradbury, merchant and manufacturer; *m.* 1st, Sarah, *d.* of James Openshaw, Beech Hill, Bury, Lancashire; 2nd, Jane, *d.* of Rev. R. Gwatkin, 1885; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Caius and Downing Colls., Camb.; Scholar of Downing; B.A.; 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1864; Examiner, Natural Sciences Tripos, 1868 and 1869; has on many occasions examined for Medical Degrees; has been Assessor to the Regius Professor of Physic; Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Camb., 1869-1919; now Consulting Physician; formerly Medical Lecturer at Downing and Caius Colleges; and Linacre Lecturer in Physic at St. John's; Bradshaw Lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1895; Croonian Lecturer at the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1899; Member of the Council of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; President of the Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Portsmouth Meeting of British Medical Association, 1899; Examiner in Materia Medica in the University of Oxford; Lt.-Col. 1st Eastern General Hospital, Royal Army Medical Corps. *Publications:* On Vertigo: its Causes, Importance as a Symptom, and Treatment, 1870; Inaugural Lecture on Pharmacology, 1894; On some new Vaso-Dilators, etc., 1895; On some points connected with Sleep, Sleeplessness and Hypnotics, 1899. *Recreation:* formerly fishing. *Address:* 4 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge; Downing Coll., Cambridge. *T.:* 607. *(Died 4 June 1930.)*

BRADE, Sir Reginald Herbert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1906; J.P. County of London; Member of Board of Governors of Middlesex Hospital; Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State; *b.* 15 Aug. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Harper Brade of Liverpool and Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1897, Gwendolen Hall, *d.* of J. Griffith of Swansea. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Bradfield. Entered War Office as Clerk of the Higher Division of the Civil Service, 1884; Private Secretary to Lords Sandhurst and Monkswell when Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for War, and to Mr. Powell Williams, M.P., when Financial Secretary at War Office, 1892-96; Secretary War Office Council, 1901-4; Secretary and Registrar Distinguished Service Order, 1906; Assistant-Secretary, War Office, 1904-14; Secretary, War Office, 1914-20; Commander, Legion of Honour, and Belgian Order of the Crown. *Address:* Upper Sent, Oakwood Hill, Ockley, Surrey. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 5 Jan. 1933.)*

BRADFORD, Admiral Sir Edward (Eden), G.B.E., *cr.* 1930; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 10 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1907, Sheila, 4th *d.* of N. C. Macnamara; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1872; specially promoted to Lieut. 1880; Commander 1894; Captain, 1899; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); commanded Training Squadron, 1911-14; Rear-Admiral, Home Fleet, 1909-11; served European War, 1914-16; commanding 3rd Battle Squadron, 1914-16; retired, 1918. *Publication:* Life of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, 1923. *Address:* 9 St. Thomas Street, Winchester. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 25 Nov. 1935.)*

BRADFORD, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1914, *b.* 13 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1876, Emma Jane (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Charles Illman; three *d.* Built and endowed almshouses at Hayward's Heath and at Helpstone, N. Hants, and provided the site for a hospital at Hayward's Heath, Sussex; has been an active supporter of the Cadet Corps in Brighton. *Address:* Oaklands, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *(Died 24 April 1930.)*

BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1931; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; M.D., D.Sc.; Hon. M.D. Christiania and Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. D.C.L., Durham; Hon. Sc.D., Cambridge; F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Chairman of University College Committee; President Royal College of Physicians, 1926-31; late Member of the Senate, University of London; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University College; Consulting Physician to the University College Hospital; later Holme Lecturer on Clinical Medicine to the University College Hospital Medical School; Secretary of the Royal Society, 1908-15; late Senior Medical Adviser to the Colonial Office; Consulting Physician, B.E.F.; Hon. Major-General, A.M.S.; *b.* London, 7 May 1863; *m.* 1899, Mary, O.B.E., *d.* of late Thomas Ffoulkes Robert, J.P. *Educ.:* University Coll. School, College, and Hospital. Formerly George Henry Lewes student and Grocer Research Scholar; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.B.E.). *Publications:* papers on medical and scientific subjects in Proc. Roy. Soc. and in Transactions of medical societies. *Address:* 8 Manchester Square, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 5811; Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, R.S.O., Merionethshire; Alexandra House, Saltash, Cornwall. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 7 April 1935 (Ext.).)*

BRADLEY, Andrew Cecil, LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Rev. Charles Bradley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of Balliol, 1874; Lecturer at Balliol, 1876-81; Professor of Modern Literature, University College, Liverpool, 1881-89; Professor of English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, 1889-1900; Professor of Poetry, Oxford, 1901-1906. *Publications:* A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1901; Shakespearean Tragedy, 1904; Oxford Lectures on Poetry, 1909; A Miscellany, 1929. *Address:* 6 Holland Park Road, W.14. *(Died 2 Sept. 1935.)*

BRADLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. 1907; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. C. J. Bradley, and *g.s.* of late Dean Bradley of Merivale, Warwickshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1878, Alice Clive Murray, *d.* of Charles Murray, Lee Park, Kent; four *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1874; Captain N. Staffs. Regt. 1881; Major, 1888; Lt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1903; Col. on Staff, S. Africa, 1901-2; A.Q.M.G. 9th Div. 3rd Army Corps; A.A.G., Curragh, Irish Command, 1902-1905; Brig.-General, Commanded 12th Inf. Brigade, IV. Division, 1905-1909; served Zululand, 1888; S. Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Brevet-Col., Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); retired, 1909. *(Died 8 March 1931.)*

BRADLEY, His Hon. Judge Francis Ernest, M.A., M.Com., LL.B., First Class Honours (Manchester); LL.D. (London); F.R.S.E.; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 4 (N.W. Lancashire) since 1921; J.P. County of Lancaster; *s.* of late Nathaniel Bradley, J.P., F.C.S., Manchester, manufacturing and research chemist, and late Melicent, *e. d.* of Thomas Estcourt of Gloucester; *b.* London; *m.* 1st, 1891, Bessie Mary (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late James Smith, J.P., C.E.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Elsie, *o. c.* of late George Reynolds. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School and Manchester University. Studied science at the University, 1880-82; did research work in his father's laboratory, 1882-85, inventing and patenting improvements in various chemical processes; attended the newly opened School of Law, 1885-88; Dauntesey Law Scholar of Owens College, 1886, Associate, 1888; holder of First Class Studentship of Inns of Court, 1886; Barstow Scholar, 1888; Arden Scholar of Gray's Inn and Barrister, 1889; joined the Northern Circuit, 1889; practised in the Lancashire Palatine Chancery Court; Lecturer in Equity, Liverpool University, 1892-93; Tutor in English Law at the Owens

College, Manchester University, 1892-99; on the Board of Examiners of the Council of Legal Education, 1914-17; counsel for prosecutions of Cotton Control Board, 1918; Freeman of the City of London in the Worshipful Company of Glaziers, 1905, Member of the Court since 1918, Master, 1923-24; Member of the Court of the University of Manchester as representative of Convocation 1921-30; Chairman of Convocation, 1928-1929; Vice-President of the Old Mancunians Association since 1912. *Publications:* Handbook to the Companies Act, 1900; Debtors and the War, 1914; Private Companies, their Constitution and Management, 1917; Company Principles and Precedents, 1920; Essays in the Law Quarterly, the Law Journal, The Law Students' Chronicle, The Accountant, and other journals. *Recreations:* economic and scientific research. *Address:* 8 Balmoral Road, St. Anne's, Lytham Saint Anne's, Lancashire. *T.:* St. Anne's 272. *Clubs:* Arts, University of London; Old Rectory, Manchester; County, Lancaster; Royal Lytham and St. Anne's Golf. *(Died 3 Sept. 1933.)*

BRADLEY, Lt.-Col. Frederick Gardner, C.M.G. 1916; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* Atherstone, Warwickshire, 2 March 1860; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. J. Bradley, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* Mabel Gwendoline, *d.* of late John Berney Worgan, I.C.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. North Staffordshire Regt. 1880; exchanged to 2nd Batt. 1882; Indian Army, 1883; served Burma Campaign, 1885-87 (medal and clasp); retired, 1911; Private Secretary to late Col. T. Myles Sandys, M.P. Bootle, Lancs, 1906-11; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* 5 Heatherdene Mansions, Cambridge Road, E. Twickenham. *T.:* Popesgrove 2148. *(Died 6 Aug. 1935.)*

BRADLEY, Herbert Dennis; author and dramatist; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Daniel Bradley, Galway; *m.* Mabel Edith, *d.* of George Hunt; two *s.* Founded the firm of Pope & Bradley of London and Manchester, 1903; one of the first literary contributors to the English Review; produced many of Rabindranath Tagore's poetic plays at various London Theatres; produced Sakuntala (Kalidasa's 2000 year old Indian play) at Winter Garden Theatre; produced Caradoc Evans' Welsh play Taffy, at Prince of Wales Theatre; books translated into German, Italian, Swedish, Dutch, Spanish, and into Braille. *Publications:* Not For Fools, 1920; The Eternal Masquerade, 1922; Adam and Eve, 1923; Towards the Stars, 1924; The Wisdom of the Gods, 1925; The Natural State, 1927; Sybarites (a play), 1929; Die Sitzungen Mit Valiantine, 1930; And After, 1931; Vile Bodies (a play adapted from Evelyn Waugh's novel), 1932. *Address:* Dorincourt, Kingston Vale, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 1599. *(Died 20 Nov. 1934.)*

BRADLEY, Orlando Charnock, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.V.S.; Principal, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, since 1911; Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; President of the Royal Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, 1920-22; *b.* 1871. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ.; Goodsir Memorial Fellow Univ. of Edinburgh, 1903-5. *Publications:* Topographical Anatomy of the Dog (3rd edition); The Structure of the Fowl (2nd Edition); Topographical Anatomy of the Horse; History of the Edinburgh Veterinary Coll.; papers on Comparative Anatomy in scientific periodicals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 23 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 42941. *(Died 21 Nov. 1937.)*

BRADLEY, Thomas John, C.B.E. 1918; Retired Principal Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; *b.* Dublin, 1857. Entered Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1875; retired, 1917. *Address:* 78 Park Hill, S.W.4. *(Died 13 Oct. 1936.)*

BRADLEY, Thomas Losco, M.F.H.; owner of Midland Brewery, Basford, Notts; Master of the Rufford Hounds; *b.* 13 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Thomas Bradley, Cromwell, Newark; *m.*; one *s.* *Address:* Sherwood Rise, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 65365; Holby Lodge, Oxton, Notts. *(Died 28 March 1930.)*

BRADLY, Henry George, C.B.E. 1920; Managing Director Star Paper Mills, Ltd.; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1901. Technical Adviser, Paper Import Restrictions Dept., 1915-19. *Address:* Ingleside, Hill Brow, Bromley, Kent. *(Died 17 Aug. 1938.)*

BRADNEY, Col. Sir Joseph (Alfred), Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1911; T.D. 1912; F.S.A., D.L., J.P. Cos. Monmouth and Radnor; C.C. Co. Monmouth, 1898-1924; Alderman, 1924-28; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Christopher Bradney, Rector of Greete, Salop; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1st, 1883, Rosa (*d.* 1927), *o. c.* of late Edward Jenkins, D.L., J.P., Sheriff Co. Radnor, 1870, of Nant-y-groes, Co. Radnor; two *s.* (one son killed in European War) two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Florence Violet Dorothea, *y. d.* of late Francis Egerton Prothero, of Malpas Court, Co. Monmouth. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Sheriff, Co. Monmouth, 1889; D.Litt. (Hon.), Wales, 1923; Captain, Royal Monmouth Engineer Militia, 1882-92; Lieut.-Col. commanding (Hon. Col. 1899) 2nd Batt. Monmouth Regt. 1892-1912; Hon. Col. of the battalion since 1922; Territorial Force Reserve, 1912-19; commanding 9th (Res.) Batt. London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles), 1915-16; served European War in France, 1917-18; Lt.-Col. Labour Corps; a Governor and on the Council of the National Library of Wales and the National Museum; a Member of the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales; contested (C.) Radnorshire, 1892; Chairman Monmouthshire Territorial Army Association, 1919-31; Chairman Monmouthshire County Council, 1921-22; Commander Order St. John of Jerusalem and Commissioner of the Order for the County of Monmouth. *Publications:* History of Monmouthshire, 4 vols.; edited Llyfr Baglan, 3 vols. of Llandaff Records, Walter Powell's Diary, History of Powell's Grammar School, and other genealogical works. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Tal-y-coed, nr. Monmouth. *T.:* Llantilio 2. *Club:* Boodle's. *(Died 21 July 1933.)*

BRADSHAW, Mrs. Albert S.; novelist and elocutionist; a Vice-President of the London Vegetarian Society; *d.* of late John Cropper of Nottingham; *m.* Albert Septimus Bradshaw (*d.* 1914), formerly proprietor of the Nottingham Journal. Is keenly interested in topics relative to the progressive status of women, in the cause of animal protection, especially regarding their performances in public, in vivisection, food reform, and speaks and recites for various philanthropic objects. *Publications:* A Crimson Stain; False Gods; The Star Reciter; Wife or Slave? The Gates of Temptation; Ashes Tell no Tales, etc. etc.; The Cabinet Reciter; The Experiment; Performing Animals; The Rags of Morality; A Soul's Remorse; Barbara's Double; Pam's Way; The Trunk; Her Ordeal; Pattie Maloney; The Lesson; Short Stories; Monologues and Poems; The Secret, and Miss Lily White, 1927; Silver Slippers; The Bradshaw Cabinet of Recitations; The Trap and the Ruby Pendant, short stories, 1934; Just Jock, Daily Sketch, 1934; Chained to the Wheel; Dear Old Punch and Socrates the Second, and The Test, The Daily Sketch; The Impostor; Valley of the Moon; Murder at the Boarding House; For Love's Own Sake; Her Guardian Lover. *Address:* 101 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T.* Park 7727. *Club:* Writers'. *(Died 23 May 1938.)*

BRADSHAW, Brig.-Gen. Charles Richard, C.B. 1926; C.B.E. 1922; late Indian Army; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Major-Gen. Sir A. Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B.; *m.* 1895, Mary Constance, *d.* of late E. W. Landon, Old Manor House, Carshalton, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Served

N.W. Frontier, 1897; European War, 1914-18; Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan, 1919-21; D.A. and Q.M.G., 1919-22; commanded Zhob Independent Brigade Area, 1923-25; 17th and 7th Indian Infantry Brigades, 1925-27; retired 1928. *Address:* Pinewood Edge, Ettrick Road, Branksome Park, Bournemouth. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 30 Aug. 1940.)*

BRADSHAW, Maj.-Gen. Laurence Julius Elliott, C.B. 1907; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 2 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Capt. Bradshaw, R.A.; *m.* 1902, Ellen Augusta, *d.* of late Rev. T. Littleton Wheeler, Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral, of Bromwich House, Worcester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Army, 1875; Captain I.S.C. 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1901; Brevet-Col. 1904; commanding 17th Infantry, 1907-13; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star); Hazara expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hunza-Nagar expedition, 1891-92 (despatches, clasp); Central Africa, 1895 (despatches, Brevet-Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); expedition to Dongola, 1896 (Egyptian medal and Khedive's medal); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Brevet Lt.-Col., 1895; D.L. Somerset, 1923. *Address:* 11 Springfield Place, Bath. *T.:* Bath 1140. *(Died 22 May 1929.)*

BRADY, Rev. Canon Henry Westby, C.B.E. 1926; M.A.; O.B.E. 1920; M.B.E. 1919; late Senior Seamen's Chaplain of the River Plate; *b.* London, 19 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late Capt. George Westropp Brady, R.N.R. (P. & O. Company's service) and Alice, *d.* of late Capt. Hederstedt, R.N. *Educ.:* Privately; University College, Durham; St. John's Hall, London. Ordained, 1907, Curate of St. Andrew's, Plymouth; Assist. Chaplain to St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Buenos Aires, and Assist. Seamen's Chaplain to the Port, 1912; Senior Seamen's Chaplain, Buenos Aires, and Ports of the River Plate, 1915-32; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop in Argentina, 1915; Hon. Canon of the Pro-Cathedral, 1918-32; Hon. Chaplain R.N. *Address:* 9 Moresby Road, Upper Clapton, E.5. *Clubs:* Hurlingham; English, Buenos Aires. *(Died 15 June 1934.)*

BRAHAM, Harry Vincent, C.I.E. 1931; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 6 April, 1886; *s.* of Harry Chard Braham; *m.* 1925, Joanne Mockett Mockett, St. Peter's-in-Thanet; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; University Coll., Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1910-36. *Address:* The Orchard, St. Peter's-in-Thanet, Kent. *T.:* Broadstairs 192. *(Died 11 Dec. 1938.)*

BRAITHWAITE, Major John, D.S.O. 1917; M.D. Durham; Hon. Consulting Physician, Devonshire Hospital, Buxton; *b.* 29 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of Edward Braithwaite, R.N.; *m.*, 1st, 1896, Florence Catherine (*d.* 1924), *e. d.* of Peter Macpherson, Paika, Balranald, New South Wales; 2nd, 1925, Margaret, *d.* of Arthur Shipton, Isca House, Exmouth. *Educ.:* St. Bees School; Durham University; College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Major, general list; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre avec palme). *Address:* The Cottage, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 133. *(Died 5 March 1940.)*

BRAITHWAITE, Rev. Philip Richard Pipon, M.A.; *b.* 16 Sep. 1849; *s.* of Rev. W. Braithwaite, Vicar of Alne, Yorkshire, and Laura, *d.* of Com.-General Pipon, Seigneur of Noirmont, Jersey; *m.* 1st, Jessie, *d.* of Lynedoch Douglas; 2nd, Anne (*d.* 1925), *d.* of E. U. Vidal, J.P., of Cornborough, North Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Jesus College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman); Cuddesdon Theological College. Vicar, Abbotsham, N. Devon, 1876-80; St. Luke, Jersey, 1880-89; Andover, 1889-1901; Rural Dean of Andover, 1896-1901; Rural Dean of Winchester, 1907-12, 1915-21; Proctor in Convocation, 1909-22; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, 1901-32. *Publications:* edited Church Plate of Hampshire, 1909. *Recreations:* formerly rowing, cricket. *M.:* CG. 3050. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 24 July 1933.)*

BRAITHWAITE, Brig.-Gen. William Garnett, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 21 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. E. O. Hewett, C.M.G., Royal Engineers; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1891; Capt. 1899; Maj. 1910; Lt.-Col., 1916; Bt. Colonel, 1917; General Staff Officer, New Zealand Military Forces, 1911-14; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches eight times, C.M.G., C.B., Bt.-Col.); Brigade Commander, 1915-20; retired pay, 1925; J.P. Westmorland. *Address:* St. Elmo, Camberley. *(Died 15 Oct. 1937.)*

BRAITHWAITE, William John, C.B. 1937; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Rev. F. J. Braithwaite, Great Waldingfield, Suffolk; *m.* Lilian Grace, *d.* of Andrew Duncan, Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Oxford University. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1910-12; Secretary National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1912; Commissioner for Special Purposes of Income Tax, 1913. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 14 March 1938.)*

BRAKE, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Edward John, C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1899; late R.A.; *b.* Melksham, Wilts, 9 Feb. 1866; *o. s.* of Surgeon-General J. Brake, I.M.S.; *m.* 1920, Mary, *o. d.* of Major-Gen. H. J. Barton. *Educ.:* Westward Ho. Lieutenant Royal Artillery, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; Brevet Colonel, 1916; served India, Punjab Frontier, 1887-96; Central Africa, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.; medal); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, Bt. Major); Gambia, 1901; in command of expedition (C.B.), raised the 2nd Batt. King's African Rifles and commanded it, 1899-1902; Commandant of Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1902-7; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); retired pay, 1920. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh. *(Died 4 Jan. 1936.)*

BRAKSPEAR, Sir Harold, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1931; F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* 10 March 1870; *y. s.* of William Hayward Brakspear, Sale Bank, Cheshire; *m.* 1908, Lilian, *y. d.* of Walter Somers, J.P., Halesowen, Worcestershire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Qualified by R.I.B.A. examination as architect, 1892; engaged principally upon restorations of old buildings, among others: Houses—Great Chalfield, Little Sodbury, Lacock Abbey, Hazelbury, Sherborne Castle, Battle Abbey; Churches—Malmesbury Abbey, Worksop Priory, Nuneaton Priory, Bath Abbey, Ludlow Church, St. Woolos, Newport and St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle; Consulting architect to the Dean and Canons of Windsor and to the Dean and Canons of Worcester. *Publications:* many papers in various archæological journals. *Address:* Pickwick Manor, Corsham, Wilts. *T.A.:* Brakspear, Corsham. *T.:* Corsham 17. *(Died 20 Nov. 1934.)*

BRAMBLE, Paymaster Rear-Adm. James, C.B. 1918; retired; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1881, Mary Ellen, *d.* of John Simmonds, Leyton. *Publication:* Promotion and Retirement of Flag Officers and Captains of the Royal Navy, 1891-1914. *Address:* The Lindens, Horndean Road, Emsworth, Hants. *(Died 25 May 1930.)*

BRAMSDON, Sir Thomas (Arthur), Kt., *cr.* 1909; M.P. (L.) Portsmouth, 1900, 1906-1910, Portsmouth Central, 1918-22 and 1923-1924; solicitor; *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *s.* of John Bramsdon of Portsmouth; *m.* 1880, Mary Anna Adelaide (Ada) (*d.* 1928), *o. d.* of Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Infantry, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.:* Esplanade House, Portsmouth. Admitted solicitor, 1878; Coroner of Portsmouth, 1884; Senior Magistrate for City; Chairman of School Board, 1892-98; formerly President of the Portsmouth Liberal Association; sometime Chairman of Governors Royal Portsmouth, Portsea and Gosport Hospital, and a member of the Governing Body of the Portsmouth Grammar School; a Director of Portsmouth Waterworks Co. and of the Law Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.; was a member of the Home Office Departmental Committee, 1910, which reported upon the working of the Coroners Law, and upon anæsthetics; was a member of a similar committee, 1908, which reported on the subject of the Inebriates Acts; introduced Bill which became the forerunner of the Children Act 1908; President of Coroners' Society for England and Wales, 1911; introduced Bill which became The Oaths Act, 1909; was Vice-Chairman of Recruiting Committee, 1914 and 1915, which raised voluntarily three Battalions of Infantry, two Bands and other troops in Portsmouth and neighbourhood; Grand Senior Deacon of England, 1917; Assistant Provincial Grand Master of Hampshire and Isle of Wight since 1925; National Service Commissioner for Portsmouth and East Hants, 1917; First Chairman Local Advisory Committee, Portsmouth Employment Exchange, 1917; Chairman Select Committee on Business Premises, 1920; won 1st Ballot for Bills and introduced the Proportional Representation Bill, 1921; Past-President Hampshire and Isle of Wight County Liberal Organisation; has always taken a great interest in matters connected with the protection of children, and is a member of the Central Committee of the N.S.P.C.C., and Chairman of its Portsmouth Branch since 1889. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, billiards, and natural history. *Address:* Redlands, Eastern Parade, Southsea. *T.A.:* Bramsdon, Portsmouth. *T.:* Nat. 3983. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea. *(Died 29 Sept. 1935.)*

BRAMSTON, Rev. John Trant, late Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral; *s.* of Very Rev. J. Bramston, Dean of Winchester, and Clarissa, *d.* of Gen. Sir Nicholas Trant; *m.* 1875, Jane, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Ady; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Moderations, 1863; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1865; Master at Wellington College, 1866-68; Winchester College, 1868-1908; Housemaster, 1869-1908; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1891-92. *Publications:* Sermons to Boys; Fratribus—a Second Series of Sermons. *Address:* St. Nicholas, St. Cross, Winchester. *T.A.:* Winchester. *T.:* 426, Winchester. *Club:* United University. *(Died 12 Jan. 1931.)*

BRAMWELL, Sir Byrom, Kt., *cr.* 1924; M.D. (Edin.); LL.D. (Birm., St. Andrews, and Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Edin. and Lond.); D.C.L. (Durham); F.R.S.E.; late President, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Consulting Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Consulting Medical Officer, Scottish Union and National Insurance Company; late Government Medical Referee for Scotland; late President, Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. President, Royal Medical Society; Foreign Corresponding Member, Neurological Society of Paris, German Neurological Society, and Philadelphia Neurological Society; Hon. Member, Société des Medecins Russes de Petrograd, American Neurological Society, Northumberland and Durham Medical and Clinical Societies, Sunderland Medical Society, and Manchester Medical Society; *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* of John Byrom Bramwell, M.D., and Mary Young; *m.* 1872, Martha Crighton (*d.* 1919); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Edinburgh University; Paris. Graduated M.B. (with honours), Edinburgh, 1869; M.D. (Gold Medal), 1877. House-Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1869; entered general practice in North Shields, 1869; Medical Officer, Tynemouth Union Workhouse Hospital, and of Tynemouth Poor Law District; Hon. visiting surgeon to the Prudhoe Memorial Convalescent Home, Whitley; Police Surgeon and Medical Officer of Health to the Borough of Tynemouth; visiting Surgeon to the Tyne Floating Hospital (River Tyne Sanitary Authority); Medical Officer to the Tynemouth Fever Hospital; Hon. Physician to the North Shields and Tynemouth Dispensary; Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1871; resigned general practice and appointments, 1874; Hon. Physician and Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine and Pathology, University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne; resigned appointments and practice in Newcastle, 1879; Lecturer on Practical Medicine and Medical Diagnosis in the Extra-Academical School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Extra-Academical School of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1880; Pathologist to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1882; Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1885; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1897. *Publications:* Atlas of Clinical Medicine (3 vols.); Studies in Clinical Medicine (8 vols., 1908-10); Diseases of the Spinal Cord (translated into the German, French, and Russian languages); Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta; Anæmia and Diseases of the Blood-forming Organs and Ductless Glands; Intracranial Tumours; Practical Medicine and Medical Diagnosis; Lectures on Aphasia; Lectures on the Compulsory Notification of Phthisis; and numerous contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 10 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 22900. *(Died 27 April 1931.)*

BRANCH, Sir (Charles Ernest) St. John, Kt., *cr.* 1924; B.A., B.C.L.; *m.* Irene, M.B.E., 2nd *d.* of late P. A. Templer, C.M.G. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1892; Colonial Secretary and Attorney-General, Leeward Islands, 1903; Attorney-General, Jamaica, 1909; K.C. 1912; Judge, Straits Settlements, 1921-23; Judicial Commissioner F.M.S., 1922-23; Chief Justice, Jamaica, 1923-1925; Chief Justice, Ceylon, 1925-26. *Address:* Park Farm, Horsham, Sussex. *(Died 28 June 1939.)*

BRANCH, Ven. Samuel Edmund, O.B.E. 1930; *b.* Barbados, 25 March 1861; *s.* of Charles James Branch, Bishop of Antigua; *m.* 1888, Susan Agnes, *e. d.* of Archdeacon Hutson, St. Thomas, D.W.I.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Lodge School, and Codrington College, Barbados. B.A. Durham, 1882; M.A. 1896; Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1886; Archdeacon of Antigua and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, 1906; Headmaster of the Antigua Grammar School, 1884-1927; Chaplain H.M. Prison, 1896. *Address:* St. Mary's Street, St. John's, Antigua, W.I. *(Died 9 July 1932.)*

BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir (William) Sefton, K.C.B. 1919, A.F.C.; Director of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, since 1922; *b.* 22 Mar. 1877; *e. s.* of late Col. W. G. Brancker, C.B., Royal Artillery, and Ada, *d.* of Major-Gen. C. Russel, Royal Artillery; *m.* 1907, May, *d.* of Col. Spencer Field, Royal Warwickshire Regt.; one *s.* *Educ:* Bedford; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1896; served S. Africa in Horse and Field Artillery, 1900-2 (wounded despatches); served in India in Artillery and various staff appointments, 1903-12; flew first as military observer in India in winter 1910-11; appointed War Office, 1913; Deputy Director of Military Aeronautics, 1914-15; Director of Air Organisation, 1916-17; Commdr. R.F.C. Middle East latter part of 1917; Major-General, Air Force, Jan. 1918; Controller-General of Equipment and Master-General of Personnel on the Air Council during 1918; retired 1919 with a view to generally developing commercial aviation; British Representative on the International Commission of Air Navigation; President, Institute of Transport 1928-9; Chairman, Racing Committee Royal Aero Club; gazetted Air Vice-Marshal, 1924. *Recreations:* flying, and all forms of sport. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Army and Navy, Beefsteak, Royal Aero. *(Died 5 Oct. 1930.)*

BRAND, Lt.-Col. John Charles, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 24 Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Hon. Charles Brand, 4th *s.* of 1st Viscount Hampden, and Alice, *d.* of late Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer; *m.* 1916, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, *d.* of 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and *widow* of David Cecil Bingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19, as Staff Captain and Brigade Major 29th Division, Gallipoli Campaign, and as Lieut.-Col. Batt. Coldstream Guards, France (M.C., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, despatches 4 times). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Littledene, Lewes, Sussex. *T:* Glynde 12. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Pratt's. *(Died 28 Dec. 1929.)*

BRANDER, Colonel Herbert Ralph, C.B. 1904; late 32nd Sikh Pioneers; *b.* 8 Oct. 1861; *s.* of General M. J. Brander; *m.* 1896, Aileen, *d.* of Sir W. H. Rattigan, K.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1880; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1907; served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, C.B.); European War (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory medal). *Address:* Palais Belvedere, 20 Boulevard d'Italie, Monte Carlo. *(Died 18 Feb. 1933.)*

BRANDIN, Louis M.; late Fielden Professor of French and of Romance Philology in the University of London; retired, 1939; B.B.C. translator and announcer since Sept. 1939; *b.* Paris, 18 March 1874. *Educ.:* Universities of Paris and Greifswald. Licencié ès lettres; *Ph.D.*; archiviste paléographe; élève diplômé de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes; officier de l'Instruction publique; Knight of the Legion of Honour; Lauréat de l'Institut (Prix Chavée), 1905; (Prix de la Grange), 1922; Interpreter to the British Army, 1916-17; Interprète stagiaire attached to the Cabinet du Ministre de la Guerre (Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918); *m.* Lise Paquin. *Publications:* Papers in the Romania and Cornhill Magazine; Etude du français du x^{e}s. d'après les gloses hébreoromanes de Rabbi Gerschom ben Judah (Positions de thèses de l'Ecole des Chartes, 1898); La psychologie des sectes (Bibliothèque Internationale de Sociologie), translated from the Italian of Scipio Sighele; Rapport sur une mission en Angleterre et en Italie; Die Inedita der altfranzösischen Liederhandschrift (Bibl. Nat., 846), Berlin, Gronau, 1900; the article Langues romanes in the Grande Encyclopédie (with A. Salmon); Grands prosateurs du xvii^{e} s., 1901; Les gloses françaises (loazim) de Gerschom de Metz, 1902; Lais et descorts français du xiii^{e} s., texte et musique (with MM. Jeanroy and Aubry), Paris, 1902; The Chatelaine of Vergi, 1903 (with Alice Kemp-Welch); Book of French Prosody (with W. G. Hartog), 1904; The History of Fulk Fitz Warine (with Alice Kemp-Welch), 1904; Victor Hugo, Bookman (with Thomas Seccombe); Glossaire hébreu-français du xiii^{e} siècle (with Mayer Lambert); José-Maria de Heredia, Fortnightly Review (with Thomas Seccombe), 1905; Introduction to the Song of Roland, translated into English by Jessie Crosland, 1907; Ballade à Monsieur Paul Cambon, 1908; Notes on "Gloses françaises de Raschi dans la Bible," edited by Arsène Darmesteter, 1909; La Chanson d'Aspremont, 1919-21; Berthe au grand pied, 1924; La Chanson d'Aspremont, Préface de Joseph Bédier, 1925; Recueil Général des Jeux-partis français (with A. Jeanroy and A. Långfors), 2 vols., 1926; Fouke Fitz Warin, 1930; Lais et Fabliaux, 1932. *Recreations:* answering female and male friends' letters, golf, tennis. *Address:* 25 Lynmouth Road, East Finchley, N.2; 50 Rue Pergolèse, Paris (XVI). *(Died 7 Dec. 1940.)*

BRANDON, Very Rev. Lowther E., M.A.; *s.* of Rev. W. Brandon, B.A., Treasurer of Cathedral, Diocese of Ferns. *Educ.:* Dublin University. Curate, Clonmore. Diocese of Leighlin, 1869-74; Incumbent of Kilnehue, Diocese of Ferns, 1874-77; Dean and Colonial Chaplain, Falkland Islands, 1877-1907. *Address:* The Glebe, Stratford-on-Slaney, Co. Wicklow. *(Died 16 July 1933.)*

BRANLY, Edouard; Licencié ès Sciences Mathematiques; Agrégé de l'Université, Docteur en Sciences physiques, Docteur en Médecine, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Membre de l'Institut (Académie des Sciences, Section de Physique); né à Amiens le 23 octobre 1844; marié à Marie Lagarde; deux filles et un fils. *Educ.:* Études littéraires au lycee de Saint-Quentin (Département de l'Aisne). Élève de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure, en 1868 Directeur Adjoint du Laboratoire d'Enseignement de Physique à la Sorbonne; en 1875 Professeur à l'École libre des Hautes Études; a exercé la profession médicale pendant vingt ans (1896-1916). *Publications:* Dans les Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, en particulier sur la Conductibilité des médiocres conducteurs et sur la Conductibilité des gaz, Conductibilité des contacts imparfaits, réalisée à distance, sans fil, par l'éclatement d'une étincelle de décharge de condensateur, conduisant à la télégraphie sans fil de ligne. *Address:* Boulevard Saint-Michel 87, Paris, Ve. *(Died 24 March 1940.)*

BRANT, Richard William, C.M.G. 1915; late Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office; *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late James Brant, C.B., of H.M. Consular Service. *Educ.:* Bedford. Clerk in Library of Foreign Office, 1872; Assistant, 1900; Librarian, 1905; retired from Foreign Office, 1914. *Publications:* chief compiler and editor of the British and Foreign State Papers, and the collection of Commercial Treaties, 1905-14; Joint-Editor of 3rd edition of the Map of Africa by Treaty, 1909. *Recreations:* mountaineering, rowing. *Address:* 55 Chatsworth Road, Croydon. *T.:* Fairfield 5574. *Clubs:* Alpine, Authors'. *(Died 29 March 1934.)*

BRANTHWAITE, Robert Welsh, C.B., M.D., D.P.H.; Director Medical Services Stoke Park Colony, Stapleton, Bristol; *s.* of Harrison Branthwaite, F.R.C.S., of Harlesden; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1st, 1883, Nina Mary (*d.* 1901), *d.* of W. Matheu Williams, B.Sc.; 2nd, 1907, Edith, *d.* of late H. J. Mizen, Devizes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Heighington Grammar School; Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Brussels University. Medical Officer, Cheshire County Mental Hospital, 1882; Medical Superintendent, Dalrymple House, Rickmansworth, 1884-98; Inspector under Inebriates Acts (Home Office) and Medical Adviser to Reformatory and Industrial Schools Department, 1898-1913; Inspector of the Board of Control (Lunacy and Mental Deficiency), 1913; Commissioner, 1916-1926; Surgeon-Captain, A.M.S. (retired); Medical Officer, 15th Batt. London Regiment, Civil Service Rifles, 1904-16; served in France, 1915 (despatches). *Publications:* many Official Reports under the Inebriates Acts, and articles dealing with Chronic Alcoholism, Drug Addiction, and Mental Defect. *Address:* 16 Percival Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 4054. *Club:* National. *(Died 2 June 1929.)*

BRASLAU, Sophie, Contralto; *b.* New York, of Russian parentage; unmarried. *Educ.:* private tutors. Début at Metropolitan Opera House, 28 Nov. 1913; for six years member of the company, singing most of the principal rôles; soloist with the Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cleveland, New York, and Philharmonic, Minneapolis, Baltimore, Los

Angeles symphony societies, and a recitalist through all the big cities and most of the small ones; since leaving opera, continuously in concert; with Mengelberg and his orchestra, 1930; invited guest of the Chicago Opera and a red seal Victor artist. *Recreations:* reading, study of scientific subjects. *Address:* 225 West 86th Street, New York. (*Died 22 Dec. 1935.*)

BRASSINGTON, William Salt, F.S.A.; formerly Librarian and Curator of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre and Hon. Chief Librarian Public Library, Stratford-upon-Avon; Director of Barker & Allen, Ltd., metal manufacturers, Birmingham; Member of Committee, Board of Trade, Exhibition Branch, 1914; *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of W. R. Brassington of Lichfield, and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of Thomas Partridge Salt; *m.* 1895, Ellen Lizzie, *d.* of late James Allen of Moseley, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Edgbaston Proprietary School; Oxford University. *Publications:* Historic Bookbindings in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1891; A History of the Art of Bookbinding, 1894; Historic Worcestershire, 1894; Warwickshire, 1902; Shakespeare's Homeland, 1903; Catalogue of Pictures, etc.; Shakespeare Memorial, 1903-1911; etc. *Recreation:* archæology. *Address:* Sandcroft, Uphill, Weston-super-Mare. *T.:* Weston-super-Mare 260. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 7 April 1939.*)

BRAUN, Adolphe Armand; author and designer of books; *b.* Strasbourg, Alsace, 22 Feb. 1869; *m.* Florence Daltroff; two *s.* *Educ.:* Strasbourg; Paris; London; Germany. Up to age of 43 an agent, merchant and manufacturer; then invented the ABC method of drawing, known in France as Le Cours A B C de Dessin: founded Drawing and Design, 1915, edited it for ten years; founded and edited Commercial Art, 1923; initiated the movement for Art in commerce in this country; has recently made a special study of picture frames; Creator of Mental writing, new method of re-education. *Publications:* Hieroglyphic or Greek Method of Life Drawing; Wilhelm the Ruthless, a satirical dialogue; The Child in Art and Nature; The Radio-Orbicular Process of Thought; Decorative Writing and Arrangement of Lettering; The Human Form in Art; Figures, Faces and Folds; Laughs and Smiles, and How to Draw them. *Recreations:* drawing and painting. *Address:* 10 rue Armand Moisant, Paris, XV. (*Died 1 Nov. 1938.*)

BRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Claude Arthur, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; J.P.; retired pay; *b.* Pyrgo, 31 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late J. Bray, formerly of Pyrgo Park, Havering, Essex; *m.* 1890, Mabel Kingsley, *o. d.* of late James Haselwood Parr, Mont le Grand, Heavitree, Exeter; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined the 30th Regt. (now 1st East Lancashire Regt.), 1878; Captain, 1885; joined Army Pay Depart., 1891; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal two clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18, as Paymaster-in-Chief, British Armies in France (despatches seven times, prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., Commander Legion of Honour, 1914 Star, Medal and Victory Medal). *Publications:* Randal Davenant; Chattel or Wife; A Cuirassier of Arran's, and other novels. *Address:* Dawlish. (*Died 25 Aug. 1934.*)

BRAY, Col. George Arthur Theodore, D.S.O. 1918; retired, Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* Kaskamhook, South Africa, 1864; 2nd *s.* of Major-General George Bray and Charlotte, *d.* of Archdeacon Pope; *m.* 1905, Angela, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Laffan, M.D., Cashel, Co. Tipperary; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Imperial Service College, Westward Ho. Served Egyptian Army, Siege of Khartum; S. African War, Mafeking; European War, 1915-19, France, Egypt (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Recruiting Medical Officer, Bristol, 1919-29. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Amherst Road, Ealing, W.13. (*Died 30 Oct. 1933.*)

BRAY, Colonel Hubert Alaric, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 July 1867; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. G. F. C. Bray; *m.* Maude, 4th *d.* of Rev. W. J. Boys; two *s.* four *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Sudan, 1905 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches thrice); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 23 Jan. 1935.*)

BRAYDEN, William Henry, O.B.E. 1920; Editor Freeman's Journal, Dublin, 1892-1916; *b.* 1865; twice married. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; University Coll., Dublin. A reporter in Gallery of House of Commons, 1885-1887; editor, Dublin National Press, 1890; editor, Freeman's Journal, 1892; Irish Barr. 1892; a Vice-Chairman of the Royal Dublin Society; a Trustee of the National Library of Ireland. *Recreations:* music, cycling. *Address:* 8 Duncairn Terrace, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, United Arts, Dublin. (*Died 17 Dec. 1933.*)

BREADNER, Robert Walker, C.M.G. 1934; late Commissioner of Customs, Department of National Revenue, Canada; *b.* Athelstan, Quebec, 13 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Major Joshua Breadner and Beatrice Dudgeon Walker; *m.* 1887, Nellie, *d.* of Andrew D. Fraser, Ottawa, one *s.* four *d.* *Address:* c/o Dept. of National Revenue, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 23 Dec. 1935.*)

BREASTED, James Henry, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Princeton, U.S.A.); Orientalist, historian; Director of the Oriental Institute since 1919, Univ. of Chicago; Corresponding Member Royal Academy of Sciences, Berlin, 1907; Institut de France, 1930; Foreign Member Bavarian Akademie, 1931; Royal Academy of Belgium, 1934; Royal Academy of Denmark, 1935; Archæologisches Institut des Deutschen Reiches, Berlin, 1931; President American Oriental Society, 1918; Hon. Fellow Society of Antiquaries of London, 1919; Member American Philosophical Society, 1919 (Vice-President, 1927-33); Corresponding Member American Geographical Society, 1922; National Academy of Sciences (U.S.A.), 1923; Hon. Member Royal Asiatic Society, 1923; President, History of Science Society, 1926; President, American Historical Assocn., 1928; Gold Medal, Geographic Society of Chicago, 1929; Rosenberger Gold Medal History of Civilization, 1929; Gold Medal, Holland Society, 1930; Gold Medal, distinguished achievement in Fine Arts, American Institute of Architects, 1934; *b.* Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A., 27 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Charles Breasted and Harriet N. Garrison; *m.* 1894, Frances Hart; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* North-Central College (A.B., 1888); Chicago Theological Seminary (Hon. B.D.); Yale University (A.M. 1891); Berlin University (A.M. and Ph.D., 1894). Assistant in Egyptology, University of Chicago, 1894-96; Assistant Director of Haskell Oriental Museum, 1895-1901; Director of Haskell Oriental Museum, 1901-31; Instructor in Egyptology and Semitic Languages, 1896-98; Assistant Professor, 1898-1902; Associate Professor, 1902-05; Professor of Egyptology and Oriental History, 1905-33; Chairman of Department of Oriental Languages, 1915-33; Distinguished Service Professor, 1927; retired 1933; Thomas Museum Lecturer, Richmond College, 1898; Collaborator on Imperial Egyptian Dictionary at Berlin, 1899-1900; on mission to the Museums of Europe to collect and prepare Egyptian documents for the Imperial Egyptian Dictionary for a Commission of the Royal Academies of Germany, 1900-1901; Director of Egyptian Expedition, Nubia, for University of Chicago, 1905-7; Morse Lecturer, Union Theological Seminary, 1912; Earl Lecturer, Pacific School of Religion, University of California, 1918 and 1930; William Ellery Hale Lecturer, National

Academy of Sciences, 1919; First expedition of Oriental Institute of University of Chicago in Egypt and Western Asia, 1919-20; Member of National Research Council, Division of Anthropology and Psychology, 1920-23; First Messenger Lecturer, Cornell University, 1925; First Mary Flexner Lecturer, Bryn Mawr College, 1929; James Arthur Lecturer, New York University, 1935. *Publications:* English edition Erman's Egyptian Grammar, 1894; De Hymnis in Solem sub Rege Amenophide IV. conceptis, 1894; A New Chapter in the Life of Thutmose III., 1900; The Battle of Kadesh, 1903; Egypt through the Stereoscope, 1905; A History of Egypt, 1905; Ancient Records of Egypt, Historical Documents, 5 vols., 1906; The Temples of Lower Nubia, 1906; A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908; The Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, 1908; Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912; Short Ancient History, 1914-15; Ancient Times: A History of the Early World, 1916; complete revision, 1935; Survey of the Ancient World, 1919; The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago: a Beginning and a Program, 1922; Oriental Forerunners of Byzantine Painting, 1924; The Conquest of Civilization, 1926; The Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1930; The Oriental Institute (Vol. XII of University of Chicago Survey), 1933; The Dawn of Conscience, 1933; (with J. H. Robinson): Outlines of European History, I., 1914; History of Europe, Ancient and Medieval, 1920: (with Robinson and Smith) General History of Europe, 1921; numerous articles. *Address:* 5811 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; The Oriental Institute, The University, Chicago. *T.:* Midway 0800, No. 501. *T.A.:* Orinst, Chicago. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Tavern, Chicago; Century, New York. (*Died 2 Dec. 1935.*)

BREESE, Major Charles Edward, M.P. (C.L.) Carnarvonshire, Dec. 1918-22; solicitor; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1894, Janet, *d.* of late Rev. Paul Methuen Stedman. Liberal Churchman; is a member of the Carnarvonshire County Council; is interested in the North Wales slate industry; served European War. *Address:* Morova Lodge, Portmadoc, Carnarvonshire. (*Died 15 Aug. 1932.*)

BREMNER, Capt. Donald, C.B.E. 1924; Royal Artillery (retired); Assistant Commissioner City of London Police, 1902-25; J.P. Northumberland; *b.* 6 March 1864; 2nd *s.* of late David Bremner, Glasgow; *m.* 1892, Mary Rose (*d.* 1931), 3rd *d.* of William Rose Holden, Dover, Barrister-at-law; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. *Address:* Broad Oak, Staplefield, Sussex. *T.:* Handcross 71. (*Died 10 April 1935.*)

BREMOND, L'Abbé Henri, Hon. D.Litt. Oxon, 1928; Member of the French Acad. since 1923; *b.* Aix-en-Provence, 1865; Priest, 1892. *Publications:* Histoire du Sentiment religieux en France (Grand Prix de Gobert, 1923); Prayer and Poetry, 1928, etc. (*Died 17 Aug. 1933.*)

BRENNAN, Louis, C.B. 1892; inventor of the dirigible torpedo bearing his name, and of the gyroscopic monorail system of transport; *b.* Castlebar, Ireland, 28 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1892, Anna Mary (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Michael Quinn of Castlebar, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* Resided Melbourne, Australia, 1861-80; Superintendent of the Government Brennan Torpedo Factory, 1887-96; Consulting Engineer to the same, 1896-1907; Monorail Experiments, 1896-1912; Munitions Inventions Dept., Ministry of Munitions, Confidential Aircraft Research Work, 1916-19; Air Ministry, Confidential Aircraft Research work, 1919-26; Hon. Member R.E. Institute, 1906; Foundation Member, National Academy of Ireland, 1922. *Address:* Queen's Hotel, Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 17 Jan. 1932.*)

BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles Henry, D.D.; C.B. 1919; American Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Philippine Islands, 1901-18, of Western New York since 1918; *b.* Newcastle, Ontario, Canada, April 1862; *s.* of Rev. Canon Henry Brent, M.A., and Frances Sophia Cummings; unmarried. *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Newcastle; Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario; University of Trinity Coll., Toronto; B.A., 1884, M.A., 1889, D.D., Toronto, 1901, King's Coll., N.S., 1910, Harvard, 1913; S.T.D., Columbia, 1917; D.D., Yale, 1913; Glasgow, 1920; Trinity, Hartford, 1920; LL.D., Union, 1924; Univ. of Toronto, 1924; Hobart, 1919; Columbia, 1920; Rochester, 1922. Undermaster at Trinity College School, 1885-87; ordained Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Curate, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; St. John's the Evangelist, Boston, Mass., 1888-1891; Assist. Minister, St. Stephen's, Boston, 1891-1901; consecrated Bishop, 1901; Paddock Lecturer at the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1904; William Belden Noble Lecturer at Harvard, 1907; Member of Committee appointed by Philippine Government for investigation of opium question in the Orient, 1903-4; declined bishopric of Washington, D.C., 1908; declined Bishopric of New Jersey, 1914; the Senior Member of the American Delegation to the International Opium Commission in Shanghai, and President of the I.O.C., 1909; Chairman of the American Delegation and President of the Opium Conference at the Hague, 1911; Chief of Chaplain Service G.H.Q. A.E.F., 1918-19 (D.S. Medal, Commander Order of Leopold, C.B.); President Continuation Committee, World Conference on Faith and Order, 1920; Duff Lecturer, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, 1921; Member Board of Overseers, Harvard University; U.S. Representative to Advisory Committee on Narcotics of the League of Nations and to the Assembly of the League, 1923; President, World Conference on Faith and Order, 1927. *Publications:* With God in the World; The Consolations of the Cross; The Splendour of the Human Body; Liberty and other Sermons; Adventure for God; The Mind of Christ Jesus in the Church of the Living God; Leadership; With God in Prayer; The Sixth Sense; Presence; The Revelation of Discovery; Prisoners of Hope; A Master Builder, being the Life and Letters of Henry Yates Satterlee. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, and golf. *Address:* 237 North Street, Buffalo. (*Died 27 March 1929.*)

BRENTFORD, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1929, **William Joynson Hicks,** 1st Bart., *cr.* 1919; P.C. 1923; P.C. Northern Ireland, 1927; D.L. Norfolk; solicitor; head of firm of Joynson-Hicks & Co., Lennox House, Norfolk Street, W.C.; *b.* 23 June 1865; *e. s.* of Henry Hicks of Plaistow Hall, Kent; *m.* 1895, Grace Lynn, *o. d.* of the late Richard Hampson Joynson, J.P., of Chasefield, Bowdon; two *s.* one *d.* Assumed surname of Joynson on marriage. Contested Woolwich L.C.C.; N. Manchester, 1900, and N.W. Manchester, 1906; M.P. (U.) North-West Manchester, 1908-10; Brentford, 1911-18; Twickenham Division of Middlesex, 1918-29; contested Sunderland, 1910; Parliamentary Secretary, Overseas Trade Department, 1922-1923; Postmaster-General and Paymaster-General, 1923; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, with seat in Cabinet, 1923; Minister of Health, 1923-24; Home Secretary, 1924-29; until appointed to office was Chairman Parliamentary Air Committee; Chairman Parliamentary Road Transport Committee; Member Joint Select Committee on Indian Affairs and Roads Advisory Committee of the Ministry of Transport; Chairman Motor Legislation Committee; Member of the National Church Assembly; Hon. Treasurer Red Cross, County of Middlesex, Finance Committee Y.W.C.A., and Zenana Bible and Medical Mission; President National Church League; Chairman for 15 years of Automobile Association and Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland; Belgian

Field Ambulance Service; President Lancashire Commercial Motor Users' Association; Vice-President Roads Improvement Association; President National Threshing Owners' Association; President, National Traction Engine Association; raised 17th and 23rd Service Battalions Middlesex Regt. (1st and 2nd Football); Vice-President of Safety First Council; First Chairman of London Safety First Council; Vice-President Institute of Transport. *Publications:* The Law of Traction on Highways; The Command of the Air, 1916; The Prayer-Book Crisis, 1928. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, golf. *Heir:* s. Hon Richard Cecil Joynson-Hicks, *b.* 1896. *Address:* 19 St. James's Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Whitehall 8910; Newick Park, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal, Automobile.

(Died 8 June 1932.)

BRERETON, Cloudesley, M.A. Cantab.; L.ès.L. Paris; Docteur-ès-Lettres (Honoris Causa), Univ. Lille; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Corresponding Member of the Nat. Educational Assoc. (America); late Divisional Inspector to the L.C.C. (modern languages); *b* 21 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Capt. Shovell Henry Brereton, Briningham House, Norfolk; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Norwich; Oundle; St. John's College, Cambridge; Paris. 2nd class Classical Tripos, Part I. 1886, Part II. 1887; Bachelier ès Lettres (Rhétorique), mention très bien, 1896; Licencié ès Lettres (Philosophie), 1897; Secretary, Royal Society of Painter Etchers, 1898-1901; Vice-President of Jury (Secondary Educ.), Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of Jury (University Educ.), Brussels, 1910; occasional Inspector to Board of Educ., London Univ., College of Preceptors, Joint Board, Irish Intermediate Board; Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1905; special lectures in America (1901, 1908), Germany (1914), France (1903, 1914), etc. *Publications:* Board of Educ. Special Reports; Report on French Rural Education; Comparison between French and English Secondary Schools; Report on Physical Education in France to Royal Commission on Physical Education; article on Higher Education in England (Rein's Encyclopædia); The Organisation of Modern Language Teaching; Studies in Foreign Education; Modern Language Teaching, 1930; Editor of Education department, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1928; Who is Responsible? Armageddon and After, third ed. 1914 (French, Italian, and American editions); The Agricultural Crisis and the Way Out; translator of Laughter (Bergson) and The Two Sources of Morals and Religion (Bergson); France: a handbook for beginners; Does the Consumer always pay? The defence of the National Larder; Verses in Contemporary Review, Saturday Review, Westminster, Daily News, Manchester Guardian, Country Life, Quest, etc., republished as Mystica et Lyrica, 1919 (2nd ed.); Ad Magnam Amicitiam; articles in XIXth Century, Revue des Deux Mondes, etc *Address:* Briningham House, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts Theatre; Norfolk County.

(Died 11 July 1937.)

BRERETON, Brig.-Gen. Edward Fitzgerald, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; late 2nd Northamptonshire Regiment; *s.* of late William Westropp Brereton, Q.C., of Irish Bar; *m.* 1887, Fanny Gertrude (*d.* 1930), *y. d.* of late Major-General E. Foster (late 12th Regment); one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Reading School. Joined 48th Foot, 1880; served Tirah Campaign with 1st Batt. Northampton Regt. (medal and 4 clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps King's medal and 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); commanded 2nd Northamptonshire Regt. 1907-11; appointed to command 2nd West Riding Infantry Brigade, T.F., 1912; commanded 147th Infantry Brigade, European War, 4 Aug. 1914-13 Sep. 1916; Wessex Rese. Brigade, Feb. 1917-24 April 1918; retired pay, 1918.

(Died 6 April 1937.)

BRERETON, John Le Gay, B.A.; Professor of English Literature, University of Sydney, since 1921; *b.* Sydney, 2 Sep. 1871, 3rd *surv. s.* of John Le Gay Brereton, M.D., Bradford, and Mary Tongue; *m.* Winifred Odd, 1900; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* various schools, where he learned to hate constraint and the rule of thumb, and at the University of Sydney, where he learned the importance of wasting time. Continued education as schoolmaster, tea merchant, and civil servant, with fruitful intervals of idleness; and learned to work hard in the spirit of indolence; Assist. Librarian, and subsequently Librarian, Univ. of Sydney, 1902-20. *Publications:* The Song of Brotherhood, 1894; Perdita, 1896; Sweetheart Mine, 1897; Oithona, 1902; Sea and Sky, 1908; The Burning Marl, 1919; Swags up, 1928—all verse; Landlopers, 1900; Sydney University Library Publications, 1906; Elizabethan Drama—Notes and Studies, 1909; To-morrow: a Dramatic Sketch, 1910; Knocking Round, 1930; Lust's Dominion, from the edition of 1657, 1931: So long, Mick! 1931. *Recreations:* open air and Elizabethan drama. *Address:* Wolombin, Wyong Road, Mosman, New South Wales.

(Died 2 Feb. 1933.)

BRETON, Virginie Demont; *b.* Courrières, Pas de Calais, 26 juillet 1859; *d.* du peintre-poëte Jules Breton; petite-fille, par sa mère, du peintre belge Felix De Vigne, premier maître de Jules Breton. Elle dessina tout enfant; en 1880 elle débuta au Salon de Paris et épousa Adrien Demont (*d.* 1928), élève d'Emile Breton; une fille. Virginie Demont Breton peint la vie des marins, Adrien Demont de paysages sauvages et grandioses, leurs talents sont très différents. Mènage très uni qui a conquis les mêmes grades, medailles d'or aux Expositions Universelles de Paris et de l'étranger, ils sont les seuls mari et femme peintres du monde entier officiers de la Légion d'Honneur; tous deux également membres de l'Academie Royale d'Anvers. Monsieur et Madame Demont vivaient toute l'année à Wissant au bord de la mer entre le Cap Blanc-Nez et le Cap Gris-Nez, face à l'Angleterre, dans une maison originale, style égyptien, qu'ils ont bâtie, ils y ont leurs ateliers et y reçevaient en été leurs enfants, petits-enfants et amis; devenue veuve elle continue la même existence de Travail en pleine nature et expose tous les ans au Salon des artistes français à Paris. Membre de la Société des gens de lettres de France; membre de la Société des Poëtes français; Présidente d'honneur de l'Union des femmes peintres, elle a par des démarches, articles, discours, puissamment contribué à l'entrée des femmes à l'Ecole des Beaux Arts, qui mène au prix de Rome. *Publications:* un volume de poésies, titre Tendresses dans la Tourmente, 1920; les maisons que j'ai connues, 1er Tome, notre pays natal, 1926; 2ième Tome nos amis artistes 1927; 3ieme Tome Peintres et Savants l'audition colorée, couronné par l'académie française, 1929; 4ième tome: dans les Flandres, Gand, Douai, 1930. *Address:* Le Typhonium, Wissant, Pas de Calais, France. *T.A.:* Demont-Wissant. *T.:* Wissant No. 5.

(Died 10 Jan. 1935.)

BRETT, Arthur Cyril Adair; Professor of English, University College, Cardiff, since 1921; *o. s.* of late Arthur Brett, solicitor; *b.* Market Harborough, 9 Sep. 1882; *m.* 1908, Amy Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Francis Armstrong, Belfast. *Educ.:* Denstone Coll.; Wadham Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar), 1st Cl. Final Hon. Sch. Eng. Lang. and Lit. 1904; Passmore-Edwards University Scholar, 1905; Assistant Lecturer and Lecturer in English, University College, Cardiff, 1907-21. *Publications:* Minor Poems of Michael Drayton, 1907; Charles II. and his Court, 1910; edition of Little French Lawyer in Bullen's Variorum Beaumont and Fletcher. and articles in the Modern Language Review.

Recreations: walking, chess. *Address:* 23 Lon-y-dail, Rhiwbina, Cardiff; University College, Cathays Park, Cardiff. *T.:* Whitchurch 284. (*Died 13 June 1936.*)

BRETT, Sir Cecil Michael Wilford, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1906; 3rd *s.* of late R. R. W. Brett, Bombay Cavalry; *b.* Ranelagh, Chelsea, 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* Margaret Ellen, (*d.* 1933), 3rd *d.* of late Henry Davies; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Indian Civil Service, 1874; Registrar High Court, Calcutta, Appellate side, 1886; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1885; District Judge, 1891; Judge High Court, Calcutta, 1900-13; J.P. for county of Southampton. *Address:* Macartneys, Silchester, Hants. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 12 Nov. 1938.*)

BRETT, Francis William, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 18 May 1885; *s.* of late Alexander William Brett, Fleet-Paymaster, R.N., and late Martha Plukenette Wisdom; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Eltham. Entered Colonial Civil Service as Assistant District Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1908; Private Secretary to Governor, 1912; District Commissioner, 1915; seconded Royal Flying Corps, 1915-16; Political Officer, German East Africa, 1917-18; Provincial Commissioner, Tanganyika, 1926; retired Colonial Administrative Service, 1934. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 2 Dec. 1936.*)

BRETT, George Platt, publisher; Chairman of the Board and Director of The Macmillan Company, New York; President, Greenfield Land & Investment Co.; Director, Fairfield Beach Co.; *b.* London, 8th Dec. 1858; *s.* of George E. Brett and Elizabeth Platt; *m.* 1891, Marie Louise Tostevin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* schools in London; College of the City of New York. Of The Macmillan Company, publishers, since 1874. *Publications:* occasional contributor to magazines, chiefly on professional topics. *Address:* 60 Fifth Avenue, New York; Fairfield, Connecticut; Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. *Clubs:* National; Century, New York; Fairfield Hunt, Greenfield Hill Golf, Fairfield. (*Died Sept. 1936.*)

BRETT, Very Rev. Henry Robert; Vicar of Belfast and Dean of Belfast Cathedral since 1926; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1919; Member of the Representative Church Body and the General Synod; Chaplain to the Parliament of Northern Ireland since 1926; *b.* 18 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of John Brett, Dromore West, Co. Sligo; *m.* 1903, Constance, *e. d.* of John Newsom White, M.R.I.A., J.P., of Rocklands, Waterford; four *s.* *Educ.:* Kilkenny College; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1st Class, 1892; M.A. 1896. Curate of Coleraine, 1893; Curate of the Parish Church (now the Cathedral Parish), Belfast, 1894; Select Preacher before University of Dublin, 1923 and 1928; Archdeacon of Connor, 1920-26; Registrar of the United Dioceses of Down and Connor and Dromore, 1917-26; Hon. Secretary, 1914-27; Rector of St. Peter's, Belfast, 1900-26. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Montrose, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *T.:* Fortwilliam 144. *Clubs:* Ulster, Belfast; University, Dublin. (*Died 2 Nov. 1932.*)

BRETT, Lt.-Col. Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol, O.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1902; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1906; Officer, 1917; *b.* 24 April 1882; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Esher; *m.* 1911, Florence Zena Dare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst (sword of honour, 1902). Entered Coldstream Guards, 1902; Captain, 1910; 6th Batt. Black Watch, 1911; A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French, 1904-12: served European War (France), 1914-19 (despatches four times); Secretary to the Garton Foundation; Assistant Keeper and Librarian to London Museum since 1919. *Publications:* Maxims of War; Journals and Letters of Reginald, Viscount Esher, 1934. *Address:* Chilston, Winkfield, Berks; Roman Camp, Callander, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Automobile. (*Died 18 Aug. 1934.*)

BRETT, Hon. Dr. Robert George, M.D., LL.D.; Lieut.-Governor of Alberta, 1915-1925; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., 15 Nov. 1851; *s.* of James Brett and Catherine Mallon; *m.* 1878, Louise T., *d.* of late Samuel Hungerford, Watford, Ont.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Strathroy Grammar School: Toronto University; New York; Philadelphia; Vienna. M.L.A. of North-West Territory, 1888-1901; President Executive Council, 1889-91; Senator Alberta University, 1908-12; Hon. Col. 82nd Overseas Batt.; established Banff Sanatorium, 1886, of which he was Medical Director, and de Brett Hospital, Banff, 1909, of which he is Senior Surgeon; one of the founders of Manitoba Medical College, in which he was Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and since Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. *Address:* c/o Government House, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *T.:* 81899. *M.:* 1923. (*Died Sept. 1929.*)

BREUL, Karl Herman, M.A. (hon.); Litt.D. Camb.; Ph.D. Berlin; Schröder Professor of German in the University of Cambridge since 1910; (Univ. Lecturer in German, 1884-99; University Reader in Germanic, 1899-1910); Fellow of King's College; Vice-President of the Modern Language Association (President 1910), and of the English Goethe Society; took part in the founding of the English Goethe Society, 1886; one of the first editors of the Modern Language Quarterly; has acted as Examiner in German to the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, London, Birmingham, Bristol, the Victoria University, Manchester, Leeds, Glasgow, Aberdeen, the University of Wales, Belfast, the National University of Ireland, the University of New Zealand; *b.* Hanover, 10 Aug. 1860; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Tübingen, Strassburg, Berlin, Paris. Appointed Professor of German, London University, 1902, but could not accept appointment. Holds Order of Red Eagle of Prussia. *Publications:* Sir Gowther, a Middle English metrical Romance, 1883 and (much enlarged), 1886; Harry Fludyer in Cambridge (translation, with Introduction and Notes), 1893; Le Dit de Robert le Diable, 1895; Handy Bibliographical Guide to the Study of the German Language and Literature, 1895; Die Organisation des höheren Unterrichts in Grossbritannien, 1897; The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages in our Secondary Schools, 1898; 4th ed. (much enlarged) 1909 under the title: The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages and the Training of Teachers, revised and partly re-written edition, 1930; Betrachtungen und Vorschläge betreffend die Gründung eines Reichsinstituts für Lehrer des Englischen in London, 1900; Greek and its humanistic alternatives in the "Little-go," considerations, criticisms, and suggestions, 1905; New German Dictionary, 1906, revised edition, 1910; editions (for the Pitt Press Series) of Lessing and Gellert, Fabeln und Erzählungen, 1887; Benedix, Doctor Wespe, 1888; Hauff, Das Bild des Kaisers, 1889; Schiller, Wilhelm Tell, 1890; Schiller, Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs, book iii. 1892; Schiller, Maria Stuart, 1893, Schiller, Wallenstein, i. 1894, ii. 1896; Goethe, Iphigenie, 1899; Schiller, Die Braut von Messina, 1913; Herder, Kleinere Aufsätze I., 1923; Freytag, Der Staat Friedrichs des Grossen, 1924; Introduction and Bibliography to Miss A. Swanwick's translation of Goethe's Faust, 1905 and 1928, and to translation of Goethe's Autobiography (York Library), 1908; Students' Life and Work in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1908; revised ed., 1910, partly re-written, 1928; Willkommen in Cambridge: Schlichte Antworten auf kluge Fragen, 1910; much enlarged edition, 1914; Deutschland im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert, 1913 (translation, with Introduction and Notes); The Cambridge Songs: A Goliard's Song-Book of the XIth Century, 1915; Land und Leute in England (in Langenscheidt's

Handbücher für Auslandekunde), 1926 and 1928; The Cambridge Reinaert Fragments, 1927; The Romantic Movement in German Literature, 1927; articles in Meyer's Konversationslexikon, and many contributions to scientific and literary works and periodicals in England and abroad, also to Spenser Wilkinson's The Nation's Need, and to Cambridge Modern History. *Recreations:* literature (especially study of educational and literary relations of England and Germany), history, music, travelling. *Address:* King's College, and Barton Cottage, Cambridge. (*Died 8 April 1932.*)

BREVITT, Sir Horatio, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 31 Mar. 1847; *y. s.* of Archibald Paull Brevitt, of Darlaston (*d.* 1871), and Maria (*d.* 1882), *d.* of late Samuel Bayley, of Darlaston; *m.* 1872, Sarah Eliza (*d.* 1912), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Jabez Yardley, of Walsall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mowbray House School, Wolverhampton; Shifnal Grammar School, Shropshire. Clerk to the County Justices of the Wolverhampton Division of Staffs., 1872-82; past President of the Society of Clerks of the Peace for Cities and Boroughs and the Wolverhampton Law Society; acted as Deputy Coroner for Borough of Wolverhampton, 1874-82, and Deputy Coroner for Wolverhampton Division of Staffordshire, 1878-82; Instrumental in the initiation of the Public Health Acts Amendment Acts of 1890 and 1907, and in the amendment of the Registration Act and the Police Act 1890; Solicitor, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Wolverhampton, 1882-1919; also Clerk to the South Staffordshire Smallpox Hospital Board, 1903-19; a Member of the Conference on salaries and fees of Justices' Clerks, 1908; Member, Advisory Committee (Joint and English) under National Insurance Act; Member, Departmental Committee on Smoke Abatement, 1914; Consulting Solicitor to Corporation, 1919-26; J.P. Wolverhampton, 1919. *Publication:* Pamphlet on the Summary Jurisdiction Act 1879. *Recreations:* walking and heraldry. *Address:* The Leasowes, Tettenhall Rd., Wolverhampton. *T.:* Wolverhampton 424. (*Died 26 April 1933.*)

BREWSTER, Adolph Brewster, *e. s.* of late Paul and Ellen Lowe Joske (*née* Brewster), of Suva, Fiji; *b.* Melbourne, 8 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1902, Alice Caroline Stracey, 2nd *d.* of late John William Tyler of South Australia, and 10 Lansdoun Place, Bath. *Educ.:* Mr. Loveday's School, Brighton. Returned to Australia and was planting in Fiji till 1884; entered the Fijian Colonial Service there and posted Stipendiary Magistrate and Assistant to the Resident Commissioner, Colo East; called to the Bar of the Supreme Court of Fiji, 1890, and appointed Acting Resident Commissioner, Colo West, Stipendiary Magistrate, Ba and Yasawa Province, and Deputy Commandant of the Armed Native Constabulary of Fiji, in command of the garrison at Fort Carnarvon; Resident Commissioner, Colo North, Stipendiary Magistrate, Ra Province, and Deputy Commandant at Nadarivatu, 1892, in addition to the last duties Governor's Commissioner, Colo East Province, 1897; attended the Coronation of King Edward VII., in command of the Fijian Contingent, 1902; appointed an Official Member of the Fiji Legislative Council, 1908; retired and assumed by deed poll the name of Brewster, 1910; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* (with Sir William Allardyce) Fijian translation of Little Arthur's History of England, 1906, The Hill Tribes of Fiji, 1922; The King of the Cannibal Isles, 1937. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Bath. (*Died 13 Oct. 1937.*)

BREWSTER, Edward John; Civil Service Federated Malay States, 1878; British Resident, Pahang; retired on pension after 38 years' service. *Address:* Lapley Hall, Lapley, Stafford. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 8 June 1931.*)

BREWSTER, Willoughby Staples, K.C., 1899; *b.* 9 July 1860; *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary, *e. d.* of James Horning; 2nd, 1898, Belle Roberts. *Educ.:* Collegiate Inst.; Victoria University, Cobourg. Barrister, 1885; M.P. South Brantford, 1888. *Address:* Brantford, Ontario. (*Died 28 Dec. 1932.*)

BRIAND, Aristide; avocat à la Cour, Publiciste; Ministre des Affaires Etrangères depuis, 1926; *b.* Nantes, 1862. *Educ.:* Collège de St. Nazaire, Lycée de Nantes; Député de la Loire, puis de la Loire-Inférieure depuis, 1902; Rapporteur à la Chambre de la Loi sur la Séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat; Ministre de l'Instruction Publique des Beaux-Arts et des Cultes, 1906; Garde des Sceaux, Ministre de la Justice et des Cultes, 1908; Président du Conseil et Ministre de l'Intérieur, 1909-11; Ministre de la Justice, 1912; President du Conseil, Ministre de l'Intérieur, janvier-fevrier, 1913; Garde des Sceaux, Ministre de la Justice, Sept. 1914-Jan. 1916; Président du Conseil, Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, Oct. 1915-March 1917 et de Janvier 1921 à Janvier 1922; Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, Avril-Nov. 1925; Président du Conseil, Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, Nov. 1925-July 1926; Prix Nobel de la Paix, 1926; Président du Conseil, 1929; Président de la Délégation française à l'Assemblée de la Société des Nations depuis, 1926. *Publications:* Rapport sur la Séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat; Discussion et Vote de la Loi Séparation; Application de la Loi de Séparation. *Address:* 52 Avenue Kléber, Paris. (*Died 7 March 1932.*)

BRIANT, Frank, J.P., M.P. (L.) North Lambeth, 1918-29 and since 1931; *b.* Lambeth, 1865. Served for fourteen years in the Civil Service; member of L.C.C., 1905-19, and 1931-34; was a member of the Lambeth Board of Guardians for twenty-seven years (Chairman for thirteen years), and of the Borough Council from its initiation till 1919; Chairman Old Age Pensions Committee for London, 1914-15; member Public Assistance Committee, London; Hon. Supt. Alford House Institute for men and lads for forty-six years; has won twenty-one elections (municipal, etc.); Congregationalist. *Address:* Alford House, Lambeth Walk, S.E.11. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 1 Sept. 1934.*)

BRICKWELL, Alfred James, C.B.E.; Hon. Director of Appeal for the Victoria Hospital, Barnet; late Surveyor to the London and North-Eastern Railway Company (Southern Area); *b.* 1870; *s.* of James Brickwell, Hertford; *m.* Ida Muriel, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. George Rogers; no *c.* *Educ.:* Hertford. A Fellow of the Chartered Surveyors Institution; during the War was appointed by the Minister of Food Director of Cold Storage for the British Isles. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* The Yews, New Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0046. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 10 Dec. 1937.*)

BRICKWOOD, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1927; Kt., *cr.* 1904; F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; *s.* of Harry Brickwood, brewer, of Portsmouth; *b.* 23 June 1852; *m.* 1st, 1881, Lily (*d.* 1889), *d.* of William Miller of Portsmouth; 2nd, 1893, Jessie (*d.* 1917), *d.* of John Cooper of Burghfield, Berks; one *s.*; 3rd, 1917, Janet, *d.* of James Gordon, Rhonehouse, Castle Douglas; four *s.* Chairman and Managing Director of Brickwood & Co., Ltd., brewers, Portsmouth; three years Chairman Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce; four years Chairman National Trade Defence Association; Past Master Poulters' Company; Member Brewers Company, the Innholders' Company, and the Vintners Company. *Recreation:* reading. *Heir:* *s.* Rupert Redvers, *b.* 18 Feb. 1900. *Address:* Cadlington, Horndean, Hants. *T.:* Horndean 23. *Clubs:* Authors', Junior Carlton. (*Died 12 Feb. 1932.*)

BRIDGE, Joseph Cox, F.R.Hist. S.; M.A., D.Mus. Oxon et Dunelm; F.S.A.; Chairman of the Board, and Director of Studies, Trinity College of Music, London, since 1925; Professor of Music in the University of Durham since 1908; *b.* Rochester, 1853; *s.* of John Bridge; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Robert Stott

Gibbons, Rochester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rochester Cathedral Choir School; privately; Exeter College, Oxford (Organ Scholarship). Assistant to John Hopkins, organist of Rochester Cathedral; to his brother, Sir Frederick Bridge, at Manchester Cathedral, 1870; Organist and Master of the Choristers of Chester Cathedral, 1877-1925; Conductor of the Chester Triennial Musical Festivals, 1879-1900, and Hon. Secretary since 1890; Founder and Conductor of the Chester Musical Society; Conductor of Bradford Festival Choral Society, 1887-90; Examiner in Music to the Universities of Oxford, Durham, and London. *Musical Publications:* oratorio, Daniel; cantatas Rudel and Resurgam; Requiem; Service in C; Part songs, carols, pianoforte and organ works, anthems; author of Horns; Chester Madrigalists; Recorders; Cheshire Soldiers of Fortune; Ludlow and the Masque of Comus; Chester Miracle Plays; Cheshire Proverbs and Sayings, etc. *Recreation:* the study of archæology. *Address:* 14 Upper Lattimore Road, St. Albans. (*Died 29 March 1929.*)

BRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Field Dunscomb; *b.* 11 June 1847; *s.* of late Archdeacon Bridge; *m.* Harriett, *d.* of J. H. Lermitte of Knightons, Finchley, Middlesex. *Educ.:* St. John's, Newfoundland; Lycées of Caen and Honfleur. Served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); captured standard at battle of Tofrek (brevet of Major); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.; Coronation Medal; F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., M.L.S., V.P.C.L. *Publications:* Papers on military subjects. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, motoring. *Address:* 4 Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.2. *Club:* Garden. (*Died 3 Aug. 1934.*)

BRIDGEMAN, Admiral Sir Francis (Charles Bridgeman-), G.C.B., *cr.* 1912; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; Vice-Adm. of the United Kingdom; 4th *s.* of Rev. W. Bridgeman Simpson, Rector of Babworth, Notts, *g.s.* of 1st Baron Bradford and Lady Frances Laura Fitzwilliam, *d.* of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam; *b.* 7 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1889, Emily C. (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Thomas Shiffner of Westergate, Sussex. Entered Navy, 1862; Lieut. 1873; Commander, 1884; Captain, 1890; Rear-Admiral, 1903; Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1907-9; was A.D.C. to the King; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1910-11; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-1912; Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1911. *Address:* Copgrove Hall, Harrogate. *T.:* Copgrove 2. *T.A.:* Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 17 Feb. 1929.*)

BRIDGEMAN, family name of **Earl of Bradford** and **Viscount Bridgeman.**

BRIDGEMAN, of Leigh, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1929; **William Clive Bridgeman,** P.C. 1920; D.L., J.P.; Governor of British Broadcasting Corporation, 1933-35, Chairman since 1935; *b.* 31 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late Rev. and Hon. John R. O. Bridgeman, Rector of Weston-under-Lizard, and Marianne Caroline (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery; *m.* 1895, Caroline Beatrix, D.B.E., *cr.* 1924, *e. d.* of late Hon. Cecil Parker; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans); Trinity College, Cambridge (open classical scholar, classical honours, 1887). Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Knutsford, Colonial Secretary, 1889-92; contested North Worcestershire, 1892; Mid Derbyshire, 1895; Oswestry, 1904; M.P. (U.) Oswestry Division Shrops. 1906-29; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1930; Assistant Private Secretary to Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 1895-97; member of the London School Board for Hackney, 1897-1904; contested Haggerston, L.C.C. Election, 1901; L.C.C., Marylebone, 1904; one of the junior Opposition Whips, 1911; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1915-16; Assistant Director of the War Trade Department, 1916; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Labour, 1916; to Board of Trade, 1919-20; Secretary of Mines, 1920-22; Home Secretary, 1922-24; First Lord of the Admiralty, Nov. 1924-29; Elder Brother of Trinity House, 1928; Fellow of Eton College, 1929; Chairman of the Governing Body of Shrewsbury School. *Recreation:* cricket, Eton and Cambridge XI.; President of M.C.C., 1931. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert Clive Bridgeman, *q.v.* *Address:* Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 14 Aug. 1935.*)

BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (George) Tom (Molesworth), K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1905; F.R.G.S.; D.Sc.; D.D.L. (Adelaide); Governor of S. Australia, 1922-1927; Colonel, 5th Dragoon Guards; 9th Light Horse and 43rd Australian Infantry; Commander, Legion of Honour; Order of Leopold, Dannebrog; Croix de Guerre, Order la Couronne, American Distinguished Service Medal, etc.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1907, Janet Florence, *widow* of Major W. Marshall, Grenadier Guards. *d.* of late G. Menzies, Haliburton Hall, Perth; one *d.* Entered Army (R.A.), 1892; Captain, 1900; Major 4th Dragoon Guards, 1908; Lt.-Col. 4th Hussars, 1914; Bt.-Col. 1916; served S. Africa with Imperial Light Horse, and in command of West Australian Mounted Infantry, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches twice, brevet of Major, Queen's medal six clasps); Somaliland, 1902-4, raised and commanded the Tribal Horse (severely wounded, special mention, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G., wounded three times, prom. Maj.-Gen.); Head of Military Mission with the Belgian Field Army; commanded 19th Div.; Military Member of Mr. Balfour's Mission to U.S.A., 1917; Head of British War Mission in U.S.A., 1918; Head of British Mission Allied Armies of the Orient, 1918-20; late Military Attaché at The Hague, Brussels, Copenhagen, and Christiania; retired pay, 1922. *Address:* 24 Thurloe Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military, Bath, Beefsteak. (*Died 26 Nov. 1939.*)

BRIDGES, Colonel James Whiteside, C.B.E.; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; Director-General of the Canadian Medical Services, 1921-27; late Assistant Director Medical Services, 4th Divisional Area, Montreal, Canada; *b.* Sheffield, Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, Canada, 15 July 1863; *s.* of William John Whiteside and Louisa Bailey; *m.* Mabel Gertrude, *d.* of Alfred Metcalfe, Dartmouth, England; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Grammar School; University of New Brunswick, B.A.; University of Edinburgh, M.B., C.M. Carrying on Administrative and Instructional work in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps since 1904; took a prominent part in organising the Medical Units of the 1st Canadian Contingent, and served European War, 1914-19; O.C. No. 2 Canadian General Hospital in France, and A.D.M.S. 3rd Canadian Division; later was A.D.M.S. of Shorncliffe and Dover Areas, England (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 277 Northumberland Street Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. *Clubs:* Fredericton Golf, Fredericton City. (*Died 27 Feb. 1930.*)

BRIDGES, Lt.-Col. Lionel Forbes, C.M.G. 1918; J.P. Somerset; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John G. Bridges, of Wimbledon; *m.* 1907, Mary Gosset, *d.* of George Mayall, Birkdale. Served China, 1900; European War, 1914-19. (*Died 11 Sept. 1937.*)

BRIDGES, Robert, O.M. 1929; M.A., M.B., Hon. D.Litt. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Michigan, and Harvard Universities; F.R.C.P.; Poet-Laureate since 1913; *b.* 23 Oct. 1844; *s.* of late I. T. Bridges, of Walmer and S. Nicholas Court, Isle of Thanet; *m.* 3 Sep. 1884, Monica, *e. d.* of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow). After leaving Oxford travelled; then studied medicine at St. Bartholomew's, London; became Casualty

Physician there, and Assist. Physician at the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond St., and Physician at the G.N. Hospital; retired 1882. *Publications:* various Plays and Poems; Essay on Milton's Prosody; Critical Essay on Keats; Shorter poems: The Growth of Love; Prometheus the Firegiver; Eros and Psyche; 8 plays, viz. Nero (Parts I. and II.), Palicio, Ulysses, Christian Captives, Achilles in Scyros, Humours of the Court, Feast of Bacchus; also Demeter, a Masque; The Spirit of Man: an anthology in English and French, 1916; The Chilswell Book of English Poetry, 1924 Yattendon Hymnal, Ibant Obscuri, 1917; The Necessity of Poetry, an Address, 1918; October and other poems, 1920; New Verse, 1925; The Testament of Beauty, 1930; Verses written for Mrs. Daniel, 1932, etc. *Address:* Chilswell, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *M.:* WL 2029. (*Died 21 April 1930.*)

BRIERLEY, Colonel Sir Charles Isherwood, Kt. *cr.* 1936; C.I.E. 1929; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *b.* Womersley, Yorks, 24 Mar. 1879; *s.* of late Prebendary J. H. Brierley, Hereford; *m.* 1916, 1st cousin, Zoé Brierley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria University, Leeds. Qualified as doctor, 1901; served as civil surgeon in the South African War with the Imperial Light Horse, 1901-2; Joined Indian Medical Service, 1903; served European War on N.W. Frontier of India, 1914-18; Afghan War, 1919 (despatches); Built and administered Lady Reading Provincial Hospital, Peshawar; Inspector General Civil Hospitals and Jails, N.W.F. Province, India, 1933; retired 1936. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing; Captained Indian Davis Cup Team, 1927. *Address:* Hill House Leckhampton, Cheltenham. *Club:* New, Cheltenham. (*Died 25 Jan. 1940.*)

BRIEUX, Eugene, Membre de l'Academie française, dramatic author, Commandeur Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 Jan. 1858. *Works:* Blanchette, 1892; Les Bienfaiteurs, 1896; L'Evasion, 1896; Les Trois Filles de Mons. Dupont, 1897; La Robe Rouge, 1900; Les Remplaçantes, Les Avariés, 1901; Les Hannetons, 1906; La Française, 1907; Simone, 1908; La Foi, 1909; La Femme seule, 1912; Le Bourgeois aux Champs, 1914; Les Americains chez nous, 1920; L'Enfant, 1923; L'avocat, 1922; La famille Lavolette, 1926. *Address:* 26 rue Victor Masse, Paris; *T.:* Trudaine 23-38; Nice, 205 Promenade des Anglais. (*Died 6 Dec. 1932.*)

BRIGGS, Arthur Beecham, C.I.E. 1927; late Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch, United Provinces; *b.* 27 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late Col. H. B. Briggs, I.M.S.; *m.* 1924, Mary, *y. d.* of late William Alexander, Loanside, Clackmannanshire. *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, 1905; retired, 1931. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 13 July 1937.*)

BRIGGS, Prof. Henry, O.B.E.; D.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Edin.), A.R.S.M. Hons.; Vice-President Inst. Min. Engs., F.R.S.E.; Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Mem. Inst. Mine Surveyors; Hon. Member Royal Geological Society, Cornwall; Hood Professor of Mining, University of Edinburgh (Chair created 1924), and Professor of Mining, Heriot-Watt College (since 1919); Chairman Oil from Coal Committee, Scottish National Development Council; *b.* 1883; *e. s.* of late John Edwin Briggs, Stott Park, Lakeside; *m.* Myfanwy, *o. d.* of the Welsh poet John Williams (Heilyn) of Llanllechid. *Educ.:* Bradford. National Scholar, 1900; Royal College of Science; Assoc. Royal School of Mines, 1903; Mining in Yorks, Cumberland, and Wales; Remanet Research Scholar; Warington Smyth Medallist; reported on Geol. and Min. of part of Cumberland; Lecturer in Mine Surveying, Univ. Birmingham, and Lecturer in Mining for Warwickshire, 1905; appointed to Heriot-Watt College, 1907; reported on British barytes resources to Board of Trade, 1914; Experimental Director, Mine Rescue Research (Science and Industrial Research Department), 1917-20; member Oxygen Research Committee, 1918-21; undertook experimental work relating to trench and mine warfare; one of the Technical Advisers, War Office, 1918; founder and director, Military Test Station, Edinburgh, 1918; consultative work in England and Ireland; inventor of mine rescue apparatus and other appliances concerning surveying and safety in mines. *Publications:* Effects of Errors in Surveying; Black Diamond Reader; Mine Ventilation: the Generation of Air Current; Mining Subsidence (books); reports on Mine Rescue Apparatus, etc.; many contributions on technical and scientific subjects to Royal Societies, London and Edinburgh, Inst. Min. Engs., and to periodicals, British, Colonial, and American. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 12 Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh. (*Died 24 Aug. 1935.*)

BRIGGS, James, C.B.E., 1920, M.Inst.C.E. M.Inst.T., Officer Order of St. John; *b.* Aston-on-Trent near Derby, 25 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1880; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School Castle Donington, near Derby. Three years with Estate Agent; Joined Midland Railway Co's Service, 1872; Chief Assistant in Southern Divl. Engrs. office, 1880-90; Divl. Engr. (Southern Div.), 1890; Assistant Engineer (Maintenance), 1897; Assistant Engineer, 1917; Chief Engineer, 1917; Retired from position of Chief Engineer on amalgamation, 1922; retained by L.M. and S. and finally retired, 1923. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, shooting, and golf. *Address:* 210 Osmaston Road, Derby. *T.:* 344 National. (*Died 2 Feb. 1933.*)

BRIGGS, Rev. Rawdon, Hon. Canon of Ripon and later of Bradford; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Winchester; St. John's College, Oxford, M.A. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Vicar of All Saints, Bradford, 1882-1915; Vicar of Clapham, Yorks, 1915-24; late Senior Chaplain to Territorial Forces in Yorkshire; V.D. 1895. *Recreation:* an enthusiastic angler, fished all over the British Isles; Winchester XI. 1872, 1874, Oxford XI. 1875 and 1876. *Address:* 11A St. Minver Road, Bedford. (*Died 21 Aug. 1936.*)

BRIGGS, Thomas, I.S.O. 1909; *b.* 12 June 1847; *s.* of William Briggs, woollen manufacturer, Idle, Bradford; *m.* 1871, Catherine Frances, *d.* of late William Reynolds, lace merchant, London; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Clerk, Circulation Department, General Post Office, 1866 Principal Clerk, London Postal Service, 1889; Chief Clerk 1892; Assistant Sub-Controller, 1894; Assistant Controller, 1901; Vice-Controller, 1905. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Elmwood, Wellington Road, Enfield. (*Died 4 Aug. 1934.*)

BRIGGS, William, LL.D., D.C.L., M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.; founder of University Correspondence College, 1887; General Editor and Chairman of University Tutorial Press, Ltd.; Editor of the University Correspondent; *b.* Leeds, 21 Sep. 1861; *s.* of Edwin Briggs; *m.* 1st, Ada, *d.* of Henry Wright, Leeds; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Ada Margaret, *d.* of Walter George Parnell, Sydney. *Educ.:* Yorkshire Coll., Leeds (Ackroyd Science Scholar); Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Honours in Mathematics and Law Tripos). Originated systematic education by correspondence for private students, 1887; founder of University Tutorial College, London, primarily with physics, chemistry, biology laboratories to supplement correspondence teaching in vacations; established printing and bookbinding works, and workmen's garden houses at Foxton, near Cambridge; Past Grand Treasurer of Freemasons, England; Prior of East Anglia and Knight Grand Cross, Order of the Temple. *Publications:* History and Origin of the Law of Copyright, 1900; The Law of International Copyright, 1906; author of a number of school and college text-books in mathematics and experimental science. *Recrea-*

tions; travelling (Europe, India, Burma, N. and S. China, Japan, and N., S., and Central Africa U.S.A., Canada, Alaska, S. America, West Indies, Mexico, Australia, Java); motoring, golf, and antiquities. *Address:* Owlbrigg, Cambridge. *T.:* 664; Burlington House, Cambridge; *T.:* 12. *T.A.:* Correspondence, Cambridge. *M.:* ER 7. *Clubs:* Reform, Authors', University of London, Savage, Royal Automobile. (*Died 19 June 1932.*)

BRIGHOUSE, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1934; member Brighouse, Jones & Co., solicitors, Ormskirk and Southport; Solicitor and Coroner for Lancashire since 1884. *Address:* 9 Derby Street, Ormskirk. (*Died 15 Jan. 1940.*)

BRIGHT, Alfred Ernest, C.B.E. 1918; merchant; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Bright; *m.* 1st, Edith (*d.* 1902), *d.* of James Tully; 2nd, 1909, Ruby, *d.* of Llewellyn Lloyd; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Eton. President of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1928-29; President of Trustees of Public Library, National Gallery and National Museum of Victoria, 1935-37. *Address:* 34 Queen Street, Melbourne, Australia *Club:* Melbourne. (*Died 12 April 1938.*)

BRIGHT, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1919; F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1863; *y. s.* of late Sir Charles Tilston Bright, M.P., M.Inst. C.E. (knighted at 26 for laying the First Atlantic Cable); *m.* Isabel, *d.* of late Robert Gosling, Hassobury Park, Essex; one *d.* A member of the National Committee for Radio-Telegraphy; has been professionally engaged on a number of cable-laying expeditions; reported to the Colonial Office on the Pacific Cable scheme, 1897; instigated in 1902 the Inter-Departmental Imperial Communication Committee; first urged reduced cable rates for deferred messages, 1895, adopted by Government, 1912; wireless coast stations, 1899, adopted 1905; the application of wireless to aircraft, 1914; gave evidence to the House of Commons Radio-Telegraphic Committee, 1907, and Dominions Royal Commission, 1911; a member of the Royal Flying Corps Inquiry Committee, 1916; International Air Congresses, 1920, 1922, and 1923; is a Board of Trade Arbitrator; F.S.S., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.G.S.; Vice-President Decimal Association, Council Member of the League of Nations Union, Industrial Co-Partnership Association, Industrial Christian Fellowship, Industrial Peace Union, Empire Industries Association, Air League of the British Empire, Church Lads Brigade, National Playing Fields Association, Essex County Cricket Club, Essex Rural Community Council, Sunlight League, British Legion, Bribery Prevention League, Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Lieutenant 3rd (Militia) Battalion D.C.O. Middlesex Regiment, 1882-1892. Has travelled far and wide. *Publications:* Submarine Telegraphs: their History, Construction, and Working; The Story of the Atlantic Cable; Science and Engineering; The Life of Sir Charles Tilston Bright; Imperial Telegraphic Communication; Industrial Co-operation; Inter-Imperial Trade; Inter-Imperial Patents; Telegraphy, Aeronautics and War; A Ministry of Defence; Let's Help, 1931; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, etc.; has given numerous lectures and addresses. *Recreations:* past, most ball games, rowing, travelling; present, trying to stand up with a badly bent spine. *Address:* Little Brewers' Hall, Hatfield Heath, Bishop's Stortford; *T.:* Sawbridgeworth 54 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Leander, M.C.C. (*Died 20 Nov. 1937.*)

BRIGHT, Ernest Henry, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1911; Assistant Secretary, 1921; Director of Contracts and Labour, 1918; Principal Clerk (Contracts and Labour Branch) H.M. Office of Works, 1910; retired, 1924; *b.* 7 July 1864; *m.* 1st, 1900, Louisa Winifred Watkins (*d.* 1926) *e. d.* of late Rev. John Watkins Pitchford, M.A.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Florence Louisa May, 3rd *d.* of late Alfred William King, Sandhill, Withycombe, Washford, Somerset. Private Secretary to Hon. Sir Schomberg McDonnell, 1905-9; to Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P., First Commissioner of Works, 1909-10 and 1915-16, to Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Baronet, M.P., 1916-1921; Secretary to Government Hospitality Fund, 1917-18; Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V., 1911 (Coronation medal). *Address:* Whirlow, 39 Queens Road, Minehead, Somerset. *T.:* Minehead 520. (*Died 5 Jan. 1937.*)

BRIGHT, Ven. Hugh; Fellow of the Woodard Society (Northern Division); *b.* 1867; *s.* of Henry Arthur Bright. *Educ:* Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; Cuddesdon College. Curate of St. Thomas's, Winchester, 1891-95; Curate of All Souls' (Hook Memorial), Leeds, 1895-1901; Rector of Badsworth, 1901-6; Vicar of King Cross, Halifax, 1906-21; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral, 1919; Archdeacon of Stafford and Canon Residentiary of Lichfield, 1922-35. *Club:* United University. (*Died 4 Oct. 1935.*)

BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward, M.A., F.B.A.; Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1902; Prebendary of Carlton with Thurlby in Lincoln Cathedral since 1902; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1911; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1923; *b.* Bristol, 18 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of Charles and Emma Brightman. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University College, Oxford; scholar 1875; 1st class Math. Mods. 1876; 2nd class Classical Mods. 1877; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1879; 2nd class Theology 1880; Denyer and Johnson Theological scholar 1882; Hall-Houghton Senior Septuagint Prize, 1882. Ordained (Oxford) Deacon 1884, Priest 1885; Pusey Librarian, 1884-1903; Chaplain University College, Oxford, 1884-87; Assistant Curate of St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1887-88; Examiner in Theology School, 1899-1901; Hon. Doct. Phil. (Louvain) 1909; Hon. D.D. (Durham) 1914; Order of St. Sava. *Publications:* Liturgies Eastern and Western, vol. i. Oxford, 1896; What Objections have been made to English Orders? (Church Historical Society); The Preces Privatae of Lancelot Andrewes, translated, with notes, 1903; The Manual of the Sick of Lancelot Andrewes, 1909; The English Rite, 1915. Co-editor of Journal of Theological Studies. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. (*Died 31 March 1932.*)

BRIMACOMBE, Richard William, M.D.; late Physician to the Skin Department of the Kensington and Fulham General Hospital; *b.* Tonacombe Manor, Morwenstowe, Cornwall, 27 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late William Walter Brimacombe and Ann Gill Cridge; *m.* 1901, Irene Alice Victoria (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Reginald Henry Stanley, M.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham; St. Mary's Hospital, London; Brussels. Lt.-Col., T.D.; late R.A.M.C., T.F., commanding No. 67 Casualty Clearing Station and No. 50 Stationary Hospital; Pathologist, Demonstrator, and Clinical Assistant, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin. *Publications:* Histopathology of Seborrhœa, Seborrhœic Dermatitis and Psoriasis, Lancet, 1905; Fibro-Cystic Sebaceous Celluloma; Medical Press and Circular, 1905; Sudo-Keratosis, Ib., 1907. *Recreations:* gardening and motoring. *Address:* One Oak, Tunbridge Wells. *T.A.* and *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 55. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 5 Dec. 1930.*)

BRINCKMAN, Colonel Sir Theodore Francis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; C.B. 1900; *b.* 26 May 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lady Cecilia, *d.* of 2nd Marquis Conyngham, K.P.; *m.* 2nd, 1895, Mary Frances (who obtained a divorce 1912), *d.* of Countess of Aylesford and late Capt. J. H. Linton, of Hemingford, Hunts.; two *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1913, Elizabeth M. J., *d.* of late

M. A. Bergerand, of Roanne, France; *S.* father, 1905. Served S. Africa (despatches twice, C.B., Queen's and King's medals, South African medal, three clasps); Lt.-Col. Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. the Buffs, 1899-1907; Hon. Col. 3rd (Special Reserve) Batt. the Buffs since 1908; Lt.-Col. Territorial Force since 1915; served European War, 1917; Knight of Danish Order of Danebrog, 1907. Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir: s.* Theodore Ernest Warren [*b.* 21 May 1898; *m.* 1st 1921, Gretta, *d.* of Frances, Marchioness Conyngham, of Castle Park, Slane, Co. Meath; 2nd, 1926, Anne Margrethe, Countess Knuth, *d.* of E. T. A. Wennerwald. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Capt. Household Cavalry]. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, fishing. *Address:* 68 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 6166; Nairnside House, Inverness-shire. *Club:* White's. *(Died 8 Sept. 1937.)*

BRINE, Edgar, I.S.O.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1856; *s.* of James Brine, late of Southsea; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Entered the Prison Service, 1875; Comptroller of Accounts and Stores Prison Commission, Home Office, 1912-1920. *Address:* Longcot, London Road, Purbrook, Hants. *(Died 27 Aug. 1932.)*

BRINTON, Selwyn; *e. s.* of late John Brinton, J.P., F.S.A., of Moor Hall, Stourport; *m.* 1st, Janette (*d.* 1895), *d.* of H. Banfield of Tolroy, Hayle; 2nd, 1914, Phyllis Mary (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late James Robert Narracott. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1893. Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, 1925; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; representing The Studio and The Builder, Rome and Turin Exhibitions, 1911; The Studio, The Connoisseur, The Builder, Venice Exhibition, 1912, 1914, and 1924; Organised British Section Milan International Water Colour Exhibition, 1923 and 1925; Hon. Member British Academy of Arts in Rome, 1932; Hon. Member Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, 1934. *Publications:* The Renaissance in Italian Art (9 vols.), 1898-1900; Correggio, 1900; Bartolozzi and his Pupils in England, 1903; English Caricaturists of the Eighteenth Century, 1904; Mantua (German and English), 1906; (part) The Harlequin King, 1906; The Renaissance: Its Art and Life, Florence (1450-1550), 1907; (part) The English Stage of To-day, 1907; Lectures on The Cæsars, and Pitt and Fox (Bradford Philosophical Society), 1910; Pietro Perugino, 1911; Leonardo da Vinci, 1913; Goya as Portrait Painter (from the Spanish, with Foreword), 1923; Venice Past and Present (special number Studio, 1925); The Golden Age of the Medici, 1925; Venice Exhibition, 1926—The Gonzaga, Lords of Mantua, 1927; Francesco di Giorgio Martini of Siena, Pt. I. 1934, Pt. II. 1935; The Jacobin, 1936; Joint Editor of a Dictionary of Florentine Painters, 1928; the Builder, Apollo, Parthenon. *Recreations:* fencing, gardening. *Address:* Stanbridge House, Southwick, Sussex. *T.:* Southwick 9120. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Constitutional, English-Speaking Union. *(Died 11 Nov. 1940.)*

BRISBANE, Arthur, Newspaper writer; daily in Hearst newspapers etc.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Albert and Sarah White Brisbane; *m.* 1912, Phoebe Cary, Buffalo, N.Y.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* U.S. Public Schools; France; Germany. Newspaper editor and writer, since 1883. *Publications:* Articles in newspapers and various magazines. *Recreations:* farming—at a loss; raising and riding thoroughbred horses, cutting brush and weeds with a brush hook. *Address:* 220 South Street, N.Y. City. *T.:* Drydock 4-8800 N.Y. City. *Club:* Racquet and Tennis, New York. *(Died 25 Dec. 1936.)*

BRISCOE, William Richard Brunskill, M.A., C.B.E.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 14 Jan. 1855; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. G. Briscoe, Rector of Outwell, Norfolk; *m.* 1897, Janet, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Charles Soames, Rector of Mildenhall, Marlborough; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. Schoolmaster, 1877-85; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; practised in Egypt, 1897-1906; Member of the Council and Treasurer of the Order of Advocates of the Mixed Tribunals, 1904-1905; sometime Crown Prosecutor for Egypt. Assistant during the War, and subsequently Director of the Intelligence Branch of H.M. Procurator General's Department; a Judge of the Mixed Tribunal of Tangier, 1924-25. *Recreations:* Humani nihil a me alienum puto. *Address:* 10 Chichester Terrace, Brighton. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 23 Aug. 1930.)*

BRITTAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles Gisborne, R.M., C.B. 1918; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Brittan, M.A.; *m.* Fanny Cumberland, *d.* of late Commander Edward Wolfe Brooker, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Malvern. Joined the Royal Marines, 1878; Adjutant, Chatham Division, 1886-91; Staff Officer, Plymouth Division, 189. 96; Commandant, Plymouth Division, 1910-13; Commandant, Rochester V.T.C. 1915; Commanding Officer 7th, 4th and 3rd Reserve Battalions R.N.V.R., 63rd (R.N.) Division Reserves, 1915, 1916, 1917; retired, 1919. *Address:* Yoxall Lodge, Worsley Road, Southsea. *(Died 5 March 1939.)*

BRITTEN, Commander Sir Edgar (Theophilus), Kt. *cr.* 1934; R.D., R.N.R., R.M.S., Queen Mary; Commodore of Cunard White Star Ltd. since 1955; *b.* 27 April 1874; *s.* of Robert and Emma Britten; *m.* 1912 Beatrice Maud Woodend; one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Aston, Birmingham. Commenced sea in sailing ships, 1892; joined Cunard S. S. Co., Ltd., 1901; Commission in Royal Naval Reserve, 1903; Command in Cunard S. S. Co. Ltd., first 1913. *Publication:* A Million Ocean Miles, 1936. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 150 Chiltern Court, Baker Street, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5544 extension 150. *(Died 28 Oct. 1936.)*

BRITTON, Maj. Arthur Henry Daniel, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Royal Army Service Corps; *b.* 19 Oct. 1875; *y. s.* of late Henry William Britton of Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1900, Mary Maud 3rd *d.* of late Edward Acraman Greenslade, Bristol (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1907, Ellen Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Charles Alfred Carlyon, B.A., of Kirby Muxloe, Leicestershire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Llantrissant House, The Avenue, Clifton, Bristol. Seconded for service with the Lagos Houssa Force, 1898; Private Secretary and Extra Aide-de-Camp to H.E. the Acting Governor of Lagos, 1898; took part in the operations in the Lagos Hinterland, 1898 (West African medal and clasp); South African War, 1899-1902; was present at the engagements of Colenso, Venters Spruit, Vaal Krantz, Pieters Hill, and Relief of Ladysmith; afterwards in Cape Colony, Orange Free State, and the Transvaal (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; despatches twice); served in the 5th Batt. the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1907-11, retiring with the rank of Major; proceeded with the British Expeditionary Force to France in 1915; present at the operations in the Somme Sector, July to Nov. 1916; Messines, 1917; Ypres Salient, 1917; Somme, 1918; The Lys, 1918; Champagne, 1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); O.C. R.A.S.C., Tunbridge Wells sub-District, 1918-19; retired, 1919. *Address:* 1970 East Mountain Street, Pasadena, California, U.S.A. *(Died 24 April 1934.)*

BRITTON, George Bryant, J.P. and M.P. (Co. L.) East Bristol, 1918-22; Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1920-21; boot and shoe manufacturer; has been for many years a member of the Bristol City Council; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1902, Annie, *d.* of John Henshaw. *Address:* Lodge Side, Kingswood, Bristol. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 11 July 1929.)*

BROADBENT, A., R.B.S. *Address:* 436 Fulham Road, S.W.6. *(Died Sept. 1919.)*

BROADBENT, Henry, M.A.; Librarian of Eton College since 1920; *b.* 8 Feb. 1852; *e. s.* of late John Broadbent of Collingham, Notts, and late Alice Sophia, *d.* of T. S. Woolley; *m.* 1886, Alice Jane (J.P. and C.C. Bucks), *e. d.* of late Rev. G. R. Dupuis, Rector of Sessay, Yorkshire; one *d.* *Educ:* Newark School; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); Fellow, 1874; First Class in Classics, Moderations, 1871; First Class Lit. Hum. 1874; Ireland Scholar, 1873; Craven Scholar, 1874; Derby Scholar, 1875; Chancellor's Latin Essay, 1875. Assistant Master at Eton, 1876-1919. *Publication:* Leviora, 1924. *Address:* Willowbrook End, Eton. *T.:* Windsor 672. (*Died 2 Nov. 1935.*)

BROADBENT, Col. John; T.D., J.P.; Alderman, Ashton under Lyne; *b.* 4 Sep. 1872; *s.* of Timothy and Mary Henshaw Broadbent; *m.* 1897, Mary H. Marland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stamford Academy, Ashton under Lyne. Shop Assistant Jeweller, Manchester; Extensively travelled; commanded 9th Bn., The Manchester Regt., (T.A.), overseas, 1914-18; Mayor of Ashton under Lyne, 1923-24 and 1924-25; M.P. (C) Ashton under Lyne, 1931-35. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Northwood, Ashton under Lyne; Bella Vista, Castleton, Derbyshire. *T.:* Ashton 1031. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died June 1938.*)

BROADBENT, Col. John Edward, C.B. 1898; R.E.; *b.* Longwood, 14 April 1845; 3rd *s.* of late John Broadbent, Longwood Edge, nr. Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, 1870, Dora (*d.* 1897), *d.* of T. Nicholson; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1900, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, 4th *d.* of 17th Baron Saye and Sele. *Educ.:* privately. Pollock Medal, R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1866; sailed for India, 1868; Military Works Department, 1874; Headquarters Staff of Inspector-General of Military Works, Simla, 1879-82; Assistant Secretary and Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Military Department, 1882-92; Deputy Director-General for Fortifications, 1892-94; Chief Engineer, Bombay Military works, 1894-95; Chief Engineer, Punjab Command, 1895-1902; commanding R.E., Malakand Field Force, 1897; Brig.-Gen. comdg. R.E., Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (despatches),; J.P. Berks. *Decorated* for Malakand Field Force; Tirah Expeditionary Force; retired, 1902. *Address:* Fynesbury, Reading. (*Died 7 Jan. 1931.*)

BROADHEAD, Right Rev. Monsignor Joseph, Vice-President since 1910, Procurator and Bursar since 1895, of Ushaw College, nr. Durham; *b.* Barnsley, Yorks, 19 Apr. 1860. *Educ.:* Ushaw College. Matriculated London University, 1881; Int. Arts, London University, 1882; Mathematical Professor of Ushaw, 1884-1889; priest, 1889; Prefect of Discipline, 1889-1895; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1913. *Recreation:* agriculture. *Address:* Ushaw College, nr. Durham. *T.:* Langley Park 6. *M.:* TN 6316. (*Died 23 June 1929.*)

BROADRICK, Edward George; British Resident of Selangor Federated Malay States and Member of the Federal Council, 1911-19; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of late Col. Edward Broadrick, Royal Artillery, and Elizabeth Letitia, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. B. S. Stehelin, Col. Commandant Royal Engineers; *m.* 1896, Edith Millicent Kirkpatrick, *e. d.* of late Col. L. F. B. Cary, Rifle Brigade, of Torre Abbey, Devon. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Civil Service, H.M. Office of Works, 1884-87; Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1887-1910; F.M.S. Civil Service, 1911 retired, 1919; Lieut.-Col. Commandant Singapore Volunteer Corps, 1905-10; Ruling Councillor, Torquay Habitation Primrose League 1928. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address* Bemerton, Torquay. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Royal Torbay Yacht. (*Died 6 July 1929.*)

BROADUS, Edmund Kemper, M.A., Ph.D.; LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Alberta, since 1908; *b.* Alexandria, Virginia, 27 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Thos. A. Broadus; *m.* 1900, Eleanor Hammond; one *s* *Educ.:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.; M.A., University of Chicago, U.S.A., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; LL.D. (Hon.) University of Alberta, 1933; Professor of English Literature, Stetson University, De Land, Florida, 1900-2; Professor of English Literature, University of South Dakota, 1902-6; Instructor in English, Harward University, 1907-8; Visiting Lecturer at University of California, 1915, 1916, 1922 and 1928; at the annual meeting of the National Educational Association (U.S.A.), 1915; Lecturer at Oxford, Trinity Term, 1919, Honours School of English; at the University of Chicago, Summer term, 1925. *Publications:* The Poet-Laureateship: A Study of the Office of Poet-Laureate in England, with some Account of the Poets, 1921; The Story of English Literature, 1931; Saturday and Sunday (a volume of essays), 1935; essays in literary criticism; descriptive essays and poems in various periodicals; Editor of school texts of Stevenson's Treasure Island and Dickens' Short Stories; of English Prose from Bacon to Hardy (with R. K. Gordon), of Books and Ideals, of a Book of Canadian Prose and Verse (with Eleanor H. Broadus), and of Selections from the Works of Thomas Fuller; Organiser and first President of the Association of English Departments of Canadian Universities. *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* University of Alberta, Edmonton South, Alberta, Canada. *Clubs:* Mayfair Golf and Country, Edmonton; P.E.N., Toronto. (*Died 17 Dec. 1936.*)

BROADWOOD, Bertha Marion, formerly Secretary, and now President, of the Ockley Branch of the C.B.N.A., Surrey; Foundress and Hon. Secretary and Director of the Cottage Benefit Nursing Association; *b.* London, 27 March 1846; 4th *d.* of Henry Fowler Broadwood (*d.* 1893), Lyne, Surrey, and Juliana, 5th *d.* of late Wyrley Birch, Wretham Hall, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* home. Foundress of Holt-Ockley System of Nursing by Cottage Nurses, 1883; promoter of a system of training Cottage Nurses in congested districts, 1887; established Registry of Cottage Nurses, 1891; Office for Affiliated Benefit Nursing Associations of the Ockley type, 1894; member of the Women's Liberal Unionist Association; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, England, 1897. *Publication:* (pamphlet) Nurses for Sick Country Folk, 1887. (*Died 25 March 1935.*)

BROCK, Charles Edmund., R.I. 1908; Book Illustrator and Portrait Painter; *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of Edmund Brock of Cambridge; *m.* Annie Dudley Smith. *Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Cambridge; Art Education received principally in Studio of Henry Wiles, Sculptor, of Cambridge. First Illustrations of any importance, Hood's Comic Poems, 1893; other publications include, Gulliver's Travels, 1894; Macmillan's Standard Novels, Westward Ho! Lamb's Essays of Elia, Thackeray's complete Prose Works, Dent's English Idylls, etc., etc. Drawings in Punch and Graphic and various magazines. *Recreations:* music, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* Cranford, Grange Road, Cambridge. (*Died 28 Feb. 1938.*)

BROCK, Admiral Sir Frederic Edward Errington, G.B.E., *cr.* 1926; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1912; *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of late Capt. F. Brock, 23rd Regt.; *m.* 1896, Mary Egerton Green (*d.* 1928), of King's Ford, Colchester. Entered Navy, 1868; Comm. 1893; Capt. 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1913; Adm., 1917; A.D.C. to King, 1907-8; commanded Portsmouth Division, Home Fleet, 1909-10; Senior Naval Officer, Gibraltar, 1912-15; Admiral Commanding Orkneys and Shetlands, 1916-18; retired, 1918; Commander, Legion of Honour. *Address:* 187 Queen's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 9557. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 1 Nov. 1929.*)

BROCK, Brig.-Gen. Henry Jenkins, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 17 Apr. 1870; *s.* of late Captain O. de B. Brock, R.N. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1889; served South African War, 1900-2 (wounded, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.); retired pay, 1922. *Club:* Army and Navy.

(Died 8 Sept. 1933.)

BROCK, Reginald Walter, M.A. LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.C.S.; Dean Coll. of Applied Science, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 1915; O.C. Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; *b.* Perth, Ontario, 1874; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Brock and Marianne Jenkins; *m.* Mildred G., *d.* of Hon. Justice Britton; five *s.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate; Mount Forest High School; Toronto University; School of Mining, Kingston; Heidelberg University. Ex-Vice-President American Association for the Advancement of Science; ex-Director American Institute Mining Engineers; Member of Institution Mining and Metallurgical, London; Association of American Geographers; Geological Society of America; Society of Economic Geologists; Mining and Metallurgical Society of America; Washington Academy of Sciences; Fellow Royal Society, Canada, and Ex-President, Geological Section; Geological Survey, 1897; Professor of Geology, School of Mining, Kingston, 1902-7; Director Geological Survey of Canada, 1907; Dep. Minister of Mines, Canada, 1914; Govt. Geologist, Hong Kong, 1926-27 and 1932-33; Major 196th (Western Universities) Batt. 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, Canadian Expeditionary Force; Consulting Geologist Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Member National Research Council. *Publications:* Reports, Geological Survey of Canada; papers in scientific journals; The Physical Basis of Canada in Canada and its Provinces. *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering, etc. *Address:* University of British Columbia, Vancouver. *T.:* Bayview 213. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Rideau, Ottawa; Vancouver, Jericho Country, Vancouver.

(Died 30 July 1935.)

BROCKET, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Brocket Hall, County of Hertford; **Charles Alexander Nall-Cain,** Bt., *cr.* 1921; J.P. Liverpool; D.L., J.P. Herts; Chairman of Peter Walker & Son (Warrington and Burton), Ltd.; Chairman of Peter Walker (Warrington) and Robert Cain & Sons, Ltd., and Associated Companies; Deputy Chairman Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; Trustee of the Liverpool Blue Coat Hospital; President of the Liverpool and Samaritan Hospital for Women, Liverpool; President Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 1932-33; *b.* 29 May 1866; *m.* 1st, 1888, Florence (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late William Nall, Southport; one *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Anne Page, *d.* of late Richard Benyon Croft, R.N.R., of Ware, Herts. *Educ.:* privately. Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; associated with Dennis Bayley Fund for transport of the wounded in France, Italy, and Egypt, also the Liverpool Merchants' Hospital in France; High Sheriff of Hertfordshire, 1925-26; President, League of Mercy (Hitchin Division); appointed to the Executive Council of the League of Mercy, 1932; Commissioner of Income Tax for Herts; Order of Mercy, 1922; Life Governor Haileybury College; Chairman Welwyn (Herts) Petty Sessions. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Ronald Nall-Cain. *Address:* Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. *T.:* Hatfield 100. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Bath; Liverpool Constitutional.

(Died 21 Nov. 1934.)

BROCKINGTON, Rev. Alfred Allen, B.A. (Lond.) (1st Class Hon. Eng.); M.A., Bishops' University, Canada; Ph.D.(Lond.). 1931; Lecturer on English Literature to Cambridge University Board of Extra-mural Studies; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Thomas Alfred Brockington and Fanny Allport; *m.* 1st, 1895, Mary, *d.* of Joseph Clive; 2nd, 1925, Rosa Ellen, *widow* of Richard Johnson, the astronomer; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Aston; Mason College, Birmingham. Schoolmaster at Bishop's College School, Canada, 1893; Headmaster of Brynmelyn School, Weston super-Mare, 1896; ordained, 1898; Curate of Weston-super-Mare, 1898; Vicar of Chilcompton, Somerset, 1903-1905; Curate of St. Mary's, Taunton, 1905-11; Vicar of Carhampton, 1911-15; C.F. on French Front, 1915-17, invalided out; Lecturer to Cambridge University Board of Extra-mural Studies since 1908, with an interval of war-service and invalidism; collaborated with Cecil Sharp in the collection of folk-songs; wrote school stories for Boy's Own Paper, Young England, etc.; contributed to Expository Times, Cornhill, Nation and Athenæum, Nation (N.Y.), London Mercury, Manchester Guardian, Poetry Review, etc. *Publications:* The Seven Signs, 1902; The Parables of the Way, 1904; The Perplexed Parson (anon.), 1905; The Parson's Burden, 1906; The Disciple in the Seven Churches, 1906; Old Testament Miracles in the Light of the Gospel, 1907; The Mark of His Calling, 1911; In the Cardinal Ward, 1912; The Padré, 1916; Gabriel, 1923; and four books of poems: The Nazarene, 1921; Common Epiphany, 1923; Fool's Sojourning, 1927; The Face of Jesus, 1931; Browning and the Twentieth Century, 1932; Mysticism and Poetry, 1934; The Death of Christ the King (poem), 1936. *Address:* 14 Townfield Road, West Kirby, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 2230. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

(Died 4 July 1938.)

BROCKLEBANK, Sir Aubrey, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1885; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Agnes Lydia, *d.* of Sir J. J. Allport; *b.* 12 July 1873; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1898, Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Allerton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chairman Thos. and Jno. Brocklebank, Ltd.; Director Cunard S.S. Co., Suez Canal Co., Great Western Railway, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., Bank of Liverpool and Martin's, Ltd.; formerly member Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Chairman Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, 1906; J.D. Cumberland; Sheriff, 1921. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Aubrey Lawies, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899. *Address:* Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire. *Club:* Orleans.

(Died 19 April 1929.)

BROCKLEBANK, Mrs. Thomas, F.R.Hist.S.; Hon. Corresponding Member of Institut Historique et Heraldique de France; *b.* 26 April 1849; *d.* of Henry Royds, J.P., and Margaret Bourne; *m.* 1867, Thomas Brocklebank (*d.* 1919), D.L., J.P.; three *s.* *Educ.:* England; Paris. Began collecting photographs of portraits of Reigning and Allied Families, 1906, which now number over 4000, and compiling their genealogical trees, all of which are to go eventually to the British Museum. *Recreations:* reading, music, gardening. *Address:* 38 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7; Villa San Leonardo, Florence. *T.:* Western 6961. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton, Lyceum, Overseas; Union Interalliée, Paris.

(Died 15 May 1937.)

BROCKLEHURST, Capt. Henry Dent, J.P.; *b.* Oct. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Brocklehurst of Foden Bank, and Anne, 2nd *d.* of late John Fielden, M.P.; *m.* 1881, Marion, *o. c.* of late Hon. Egremont William Lascelles of Middlethorpe Manor, Yorkshire; one *s.* [Major John Henry Dent Brocklehurst; *m.* 1924, *er. d.* of Hon. Mrs. Douglas Carruthers and Major J. A. Morrison. *Address:* Sudeley Castle Winchcombe, R.S.O., Glos.]. Late Captain 2nd Life Guards; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1905; Lord of the Manor of Sudeley. *Address:* Burley, Woolton Hill, Newbury, Berks.

(Died 15 Aug. 1932.)

BROCKLEHURST, William Brocklehurst, M.P. (L.) Macclesfield Division, Cheshire, 1906-18; Lieut.-Col., Cheshire Yeomanry Cavalry; J.P. and C.C. county Cheshire; D.L. Cheshire; *b.* 18 May 1851; *e. s.* of late W. Coare Brocklehurst, M.P. Macclesfield Div., Cheshire, and Mary Worthington; unmarried. *Educ.* Cheltenham College; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. Holds many public offices in Macclesfield and district. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Butley Hall, Macclesfield. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 27 June 1929.)*

BROCKWELL, Esca Powys Butler, Managing Director since 1928 and Editor-in-Chief since 1926, Times of Ceylon, Colombo, Ceylon; *b.* Scarborough; *s.* of Arthur Butler Brockwell, Army Tutor; *m.* 1908, Amy Kate Hitchen (*d.* 1932); two *d. Educ.:* Privately and abroad. Served journalistic apprenticeship in Hull and afterwards travelled in various parts of the world; joined The Argosy, Georgetown, British Guiana, 1907; resigned, 1910; assistant editor, Times of Ceylon, 1913; Director, 1919. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Belmont, Colpetty, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Times Colombo. *T.:* Colombo 1464. *Clubs:* Badminton; Colombo. *(Died 20 Feb. 1934.)*

BRODERICK, Sir John Joyce, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G.; H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Havana, 1931-33; Ambassador-designate to Argentine Republic; *b.* 24 April 1882; *y. s.* of late Michael Broderick, Ryehill, Co. Galway; *m.* 1909, Marjorie, *e. d.* of late Edward Kelly, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; Royal University of Ireland. Served in various capacities in H.M. Customs Service, 1901-8; entered the Consular Service, 1908; Vice-Consul and Acting Consul General at New York, 1909-13; Consul at Amsterdam, Holland, 1913-15; Acting Consul at New York, 1915; Assistant Commercial Adviser to H.M. Embassy at Washington, 1915-19; Commercial Secretary, 1919-20; Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Washington, 1920-31; Member of Maryland Academy of Science, Academy of Political Science, New York, etc. *Clubs:* St. James's; Cosmos, Metropolitan, Washington; Union, Yacht, Country, Havana. *(Died 2 June 1933.)*

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1834; M.A., D.L., J.P., County Alderman Surrey; Member of Surrey Education Committee; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Philothea Margaret, *d.* of Sergt. Thompson; *b.* 19 June 1862; *S.* father 1880; *m.* 1887, Caroline, *d.* of Capt. Woodriff, R.N. (*d.* 1895); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889. Barr. (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; County Councillor (Betchworth Division) 1895-1908; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1912. Owns 1000 acres in Surrey. *Heir: s.* Benjamin Colin [late Capt. Surrey Yeomanry (despatches, M.C. and bar); *b.* 6 March 1888; *m.* 1924, Mary, *e. d.* of Ross Palmer, Millbrook, Earls Colne, Essex; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1911. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Caledonian]. *Address:* Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 20 Jan. 1938.)*

BRODIE, John A.; civil engineer; Joint Engineer to the Mersey Tunnel Committee, Liverpool, since 1926; *b.* 1 June 1858; M. Eng. (Liverpool); Past President Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Past President and Member of Council of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers; Member of the Ministry of Transport, Roads Advisory Committee; Member of Committee of Experts to advise the Government of India on site and Town Planning of new capital at Delhi, 1912; City Engineer of Liverpool, 1898-1926. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* Aigburth Hall, Liverpool. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 16 Nov. 1934.)*

BRODRICK, Hon. Arthur Grenville, T.D., D.L. Surrey; 3rd *s.* of 8th Viscount Midleton; *b.* 2 June 1868; *m.* 1912, Lesley Venetia Elizabeth, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. E. H. Clough-Taylor, Firby Hall, York; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served in Volunteers and Territorials continuously since 1884, and commanded 5th Batt. The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. 1912-19, including European War while the Batt. was on active service in Mesopotamia (despatches twice), after which Colonel in Territorial Force and Extra A.D.C. to the King until 1931; Chairman of Territorial Army Association, Surrey; Alderman, Surrey County Council; Director, Cable and Wireless, Ltd. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting, golf. *Address:* 18 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.A.* Brodrick, London. *T.:* Sloane 1520. *Clubs:* Wellington, White's, M.C.C., Ranelagh; County, Guildford. *(Died 18 Sept. 1934.)*

BRODSKY Adolph, Mus.D., Victoria University; Principal, Royal Manchester Coll. of Music since 1895; *b.* Taganrog, Russia, 21 March 1851; *m.* 1880, Anna Skadovsky. *Educ.:* Vienna Conservatoire, 1860-66. After leaving the Conservatoire, entered as a member of the Vienna Court orchestra; a 2nd violin of the famous Hellmesberger (his teacher's) quartet; toured in Russia, 1870-74; teacher at the Moscow Conservatoire, 1874-78; Conductor of the Kiev Symphony Society, 1878-80; toured in Austria, Germany, and England, 1880-83; London, appeared as soloist of the Richter Concerts in 1882 and 1883; Head Professor at the Leipzig Conservatoire, where he formed his famous Brodsky quartet, 1883-91; toured in America (U.S.) and Canada, 1891-94. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 3 Laurel Mount, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Brodsky, Bowdon. *T.:* Altringham 145. *Club:* Manchester Chess. *(Died 22 Jan. 1929.)*

BROMET, Mrs. A.; *see* Pownall, Mary.

BROMHEAD, Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; C.B. 1889; late Col.-Commandant Punjab Pioneers; *b.* 22 Oct. 1838; *S.* father, 1870; *m.* 1866, Annie (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Rev. J. Smith; one *s.* three *d.* Entered 38th Foot, 1859; B.S.C. 1886; Col. 1889; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Sikkim Expedition, 1888-89 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp C.B.); Hazara Field Force, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Heir: g.s.* Benjamin Denis Gonville [*b.* 7 May 1900; *e. s.* of late Maj. E. G. Bromhead and Emily May, *e. d.* of late Edward Hosking, I.C.S. *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Capt., Indian Army]. *Address:* Thurlby Hall, Lincoln. *(Died 31 July 1935.)*

BROMILOW, Brig.-Gen. Walter, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 11th August 1863; *s.* of late H. G. Bromilow, J.P.; *m.* 1894, Adelaide Lucy (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late W. H. Price, M.I.C.E.; one *s.* Entered Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1884; Lt.-Col., 1908; Col., 1911; retired pay, 1920; served S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Sydney Lodge, Bath, Somerset. *(Died 24 June 1939.)*

BROMILOW, Rev. William E., D.D. (Hon. Aberdeen); *b.* Geelong, Victoria, Australia, 1857; *m.* 1879, H. L. Thomson, New York. Methodist Minister; translator of the whole Bible, etc., for the Methodist Mission in Papua; for ten years Missionary in Fiji; for twenty years Missionary in Papua; Ex-Chairman Methodist Mission in Papua; ex-President Methodist Conference, N.S.W.; Clerical Treas. Methodist Mission Society, 1913-20; Vice-President Bible Society, N.S.W. *Publication:* Twenty Years amongst Primitive Papuans. *Address:* Woodford, Blue Mountains, N.S.W., Australia. *(Died 24 June 1929.)*

BROMWICH, T. J. I'anson, F.R.S. Sc.D. (Cambridge); Fellow and Praelector in Mathematics of St. John's College, and University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge;

Professor of Mathematics in Queen's College (now University College), Galway, 1902-7; formerly Secretary of the London Mathematical Society. *Publications:* Introduction to the Theory of Infinite Series; Table of Elementary Integrals; Quadratic Forms and their Classification by means of Invariant Factors; various papers in mathematical journals. *Address:* St. John's College, and 1 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. (*Died 24 Aug. 1929.*)

BROOK, Charles, J.P. West Riding and Dumfriesshire; *b.* 3 Nov. 1866; 2nd *s.* of E. Brook of Meltham, Hoddam Castle, Dumfriesshire, and Kinmount, Dumfriesshire; *m.* Mabel Francis, *d.* of William Brook of Healey House, near Huddersfield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mr. Hawtrey's, Slough; Radley College. Went into business at Meltham Mills, Huddersfield, on leaving school, and is a Director of Jonas Brook and Bros., Ltd.; joined the 2nd West York Yeo. Cavalry, and on that regiment being disbanded was transferred to the Yorks Dragoons: served South Africa, 1900 (despatches); Hon. Captain in the army in European War, Lieut. 2nd King Edward's Horse, and Lt.-Col. 2/1st Q.O. Yorks Dragoons; was down for High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1908, but excused on taking command, Yorks Dragoons. *Recreation:* Master Newmarket Thurlow Foxhounds, 1901-2, Badsworth, 1902-5, Holderness, 1905-8, Dumfriesshire, 1908-19. *Address:* Meltham Mills, Meltham, Huddersfield; Kinmount, Annan, Scotland. *T.:* Annan 24. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 14 June 1930.*)

BROOK, Rev. David, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon); ex-President, the United Methodist Free Churches; ex-President National Council of Free Churches; ex-Moderator of Federal Council of the Free Churches; *b.* Elland, 27 Sep. 1854; father a woollen manufacturer; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Rev. George Robinson; 2nd, Julia B. Annan, Bow. *Educ.:* Crossley and Porter Schools, Halifax; Owens College, Manchester; Free Methodist College, Manchester; Oxford University. At Oxford he graduated in Arts and also in Civil Law; he is the only Nonconformist minister possessing the Oxford D.C.L., the qualifying thesis being "The Influence of Christianity on Roman Law"; has had churches in London, Oxford, Liverpool, Todmorden, Bristol, and Duke Street, Southport; for some years Principal of United Methodist Colleges. *Publications:* sermons and lectures. *Address:* 21 Part Street, Southport. (*Died 22 March 1933.*)

BROOK-JACKSON, Rev. Canon Edwin, Vicar of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, since 1929; *b.* 6 April 1877; *y. s.* of late Samuel Brook-Jackson of Brough and Sutton, Yorkshire; *m.* Christian Alexandra, *d.* of late William Hill-Thomson of Ratho Hall, Midlothian; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of St. Andrews; M.A. (Hons. History), 1900; History Prizeman, 1899. Ordained Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1901; Curate, S. Saviour's, Paddington, 1900-2; Precentor, S. Mary's, Beverley, 1902-7; Rector of Holy Trinity, Edinburgh, 1907-13; Rector, 1913-29, and Rural Dean, 1917-29, of Streatham; Golden Lecturer, St. Margaret's, Lothbury, 1918; Canon Residentiary of Southwark Cathedral, 1922; Select Preacher to University of Cambridge, 1929; Hon. C.F., 1919. *Recreations:* angling, motoring. *Address:* St. Mary Abbots Vicarage, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8. *T.:* Western 1209. (*Died 10 Nov. 1936.*)

BROOKE, Rev. Alan England, D.D.; F.B.A.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Brooke, Rector of Bath; *m.* Frances Rachel (*d.* 1919), of Pembrokeshire, *d.* of (late) N. J. Dunn, J.P., D.L.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1888). Curate of Gayton, Northants, 1891; Dean and Divinity Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge, 1894-1918; Ely Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Canon of Ely, 1916-26; Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge, 1926-33; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1906-26; Chaplain to H.M. the King since 1918; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1926. *Publications:* Origen's Commentary on St. John, 1896; Cambridge Septuagint (larger edition); Genesis-Esdras B., 1906-32; The Johannine Epistles (International Critical Commentary). *Address:* 8 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Societies. (*Died 29 Oct. 1939.*)

BROOKE, Captain Basil Richard, D.S.O. 1917; late R.N.; *b.* 1882; *y. s.* of late J. J. Brooke and late Lady Wilhelmine Brooke; *m.* 1923, Katherine Madge Cross. *Educ.:* Arnold House, Llandulas; H.M.S. Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1896; Midshipman, 1898; Sub.-Lieut. 1901; Lieut. 1903; Lieut.-Comdr. 1911; Commander, 1916; Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Chevalier Legion of Honour); retired list, 1922; Captain, retired, 1927. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 8 Oct. 1929.*)

BROOKE, Col. Charles Louis, C.B. 1919; R.M. Artillery, retired; *b.* 15 May 1868; *s.* of Colonel C. K. Brooke, late 15th Foot, and I. J. Marston; *m.* 1st, Gertrude Maud Sproston (*d.* 1925); one *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Mary Greig. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined R.M.A., 1885; served in H.M.S. Monarch and Camperdown, 1889-92; Musketry Instructor to Mediterranean Fleet at Malta, 1895-96; Assistant to Professor of Fortification R.N. College, Greenwich, 1899-1901; served in H.M.S. Mars and Vengeance; Staff Officer R.M.A. Headquarters; 1907-10; Staff R.N. War College, 1911-14; D.A.A.G., R.M. Office, 1916-18; A.A.G., 1918-19; retired as Colonel, 1921. *Address:* The Mount, Meads Road, Eastbourne. (*Died 9 Oct. 1938.*)

BROOKE, George Cyril, M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.; Deputy Keeper of the Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, since 1932; *b.* 14 Dec. 1884; *s.* of late George Brooke of Inland Revenue Dept., and Alice Elizabeth Nicholas; *m.* 1911, Florence Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Franklin Parsons, M.D., of Local Government Board; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Parts I and II; Browne Medallist, 1905; B.A., 1906; M.A., 1919; Litt.D., 1930; Assistant in British Museum, 1908; Member of Council of Royal Numismatic Society; Vice-President of British Numismatic Society, 1931; President of Kent Numismatic Society, 1925-30; Fellow of Society of Antiquaries, 1927; editor of Numismatic Chronicle since 1913. *Publications:* British Museum Catalogue of English Coins, Norman Kings, 1916; Guide to English Historical Medals, 1924; edited posthumous volume of Marquess of Milford Haven's Naval Medals, 1928; English Coins (Handbooks of Archaeology) 1932; various papers in Numismatic Chronicle, British Numismatic Journal, etc. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* 12 Outram Road, Croydon. *T.:* Addiscombe 1222. (*Died 11 Oct. 1934.*)

BROOKE, Gilbert Edward, M.A. Cantab.; L.R.C.P. and S. Edin.; L.M.S. Singapore (hon. causa); D.P.H., F.R.G.S.; Lecturer Emeritus in Hygiene, King Edward VII. College of Medicine, Singapore; formerly Chief Health Officer, Straits Settlements; Chief Health Officer, Sarawak; Organiser and First Director of the Eastern Bureau at Singapore of League of Nations, Health Section; Deputy Coroner for Singapore; *b.* Hyères, 28 March 1873; *o. s.* of late Capt. E. F. B. Brooke, 41st Regt., and Eliza Jane, *d.* of Judge Richard H. Mytton; *m.* 1897, Alice Marie, *d.* of Rev. H. B. Swabey, M.A.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge; London Hospital, E. Formerly Government Medical Officer, District Commissioner and Police Magistrate for the Caicos Islands, West Indies; has acted as Government Analyst and as Government Veterinary Surgeon for the Straits Settlements; J.P. for Turks and Caicos Islands and Singapore. *Publications:* Hygiene Reader for Schools; Medico-Tropical Practice (2nd ed.); Aids to Tropical Medicine (2nd ed.); Essentials of Sanitary Science; Marine Hygiene and Sanitation; Thesaurus of Armorials; Oddments—A Collection of Prose and Verse; One Hundred Years of Singapore (co-editor); The A. A. Cable Code, 1925 (League of Nations). *Recreations:* travelling, motoring (member A.A.), heraldry, photography, and gardening. *Address:* Aloha, Penang Hill, Straits Settlements. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 15 Jan. 1936.*)

BROOKE, Col. Harry Morris Mitchelson, C.B.E. 1920; late Indian Army Service Corps; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Col. Thomas Henry Brooke. Served Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War 1914-18; Afghanistan 1919 (despatches, C.B.E., medal with clasp); retired 1924. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 29 Dec. 1934.*)

BROOKE, John Kendall, J.P.; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of John William Brooke (*d.* 1881) and Jemima Charlotte (*d.* 1908), 3rd *d.* of late William Brittain; *m.* 1st, 1882, Helen Beatrice (*d.* 1897), *o. c.* of Capt. Edward William Frederick Acton, of Gatacre Park, Shropshire; 2nd, 1901, Katharine Frances, *e. d.* of Arthur Heywood, of Glevering, Suffolk; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; B.N.C. Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; Patron of one living. *Address:* Sibton Park, Yoxford. *T.:* Yoxford 12. (*Died 13 June 1939.*)

BROOKE, Sir John Reeve, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1919; an Electricity Commissioner since 1929, Vice-Chairman since 1930; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late J. R. Brooke, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1920, Dorothy, M.B.E., *y. d.* of late Sir Horace Lamb, F.R.S. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1923-27; Secretary, Central Electricity Board, 1927-29. *Address:* 3 Arkwright Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1401. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 1 April 1937.*)

BROOKE, Leonard Leslie; artist; *b.* 1862; *y. s.* of late Leonard D. Brooke; *m.* Sybil Diana, 5th *d.* of late Rev. Stopford Brooke; two *s.* (of whom one was killed in action). *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Royal Academy Schools (Armitage medal, 1888). *Publications:* drawings for The Nursery Rhyme Book, edited by Andrew Lang; Johnny Crow's Garden; Johnny Crow's Party; The Truth about Old King Cole, by G. F. Hill; A Roundabout Turn, by Robert H. Charles; Johnny Crow's New Garden, 1935, etc. *Address:* 28 Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Savile. (*Died 1 May 1940.*)

BROOKE, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Godolphin, C.B. 1900; retired; late commanding North-East Lancashire Volunteer Brigade; *b.* 19 May 1849; 4th *s.* of George and the Lady Arabella Brooke; *m.* 1st, 1881, Emma (*d.* 1882), *d.* of Lord John Taylour; 2nd, 1895, Gertrude Isabella (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Col. H. B. Goodeve, R.A. *Educ.:* privately. Entered 94th Foot, 1869; served through Zulu War, 1879, as Adj. of the Regt. (slightly wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); comm. 1st Batt. the Connaught Rangers during Boer War, 1899-1900; present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Pieter's Hill, and relief of Ladysmith, and minor operations round Pretoria (dangerously wounded at battle of Colenso, despatches, medal with 5 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* 27 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *Club:* Knightsbridge. (*Died 10 June 1931.*)

BROOKE, Col. Ronald George, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1898; 11th Hussars; retired; *b.* 25 Sep. 1866; 2nd *s.* of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bt., and Alice, *d.* of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1908, Haller, *d.* of late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, Maryland, formerly wife of C. A. C. Ponsonby, whom she divorced, 1907. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 7th Hussars, 1886; extra A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1888; orderly Officer to Gen. Gatacre, commanding 3rd Brigade Chitral Relief force, 1895 (medal with clasp); orderly Officer to Gen. Yeatman Biggs, commanding 2nd Division Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (two clasps); A.D.C. to Gen. Gatacre during the Atbara and Khartoum campaigns, 1898 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and when commanding Eastern District; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet-Major), as A.D.C. to Sir George White, 2nd in command South African Light Horse, and D.A.A.G. to Elliot's Division (Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps); Somaliland, 1903 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.); D.A.A.G. L. of C.; O.C.L. of C. Obbia Force; D.A.A.G. S.F.F.; Silver Medal Humane Society, 1903; Passed Staff College; promoted from 7th Hussars to 2nd in command of 11th Hussars, Sep. 1904; during European War Commander 12th Reserve Cavalry and 3rd Reserve Hussars, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1919 (despatches, Bt.-Col., C.B.E.); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1930. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo; Master of the Staff College, Drag Hounds, 1901. *Address:* Brooke House, Valescure, St. Raphael, France. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 28 Nov. 1930.*)

BROOKE, Stopford W. W.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Rev. Stopford A. Brooke; *m.* 1893, Helen Ellis (*d.* 1928), Boston, U.S.A.: one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Oxford. M.P. (L.) Bow and Bromley, 1906-10; contested Bassetlaw Division, Notts, 1910. *Address:* High Wethersell, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs:* Bath, National Liberal. (*Died 23 April 1938.*)

BROOKE, Willie; M.P. (Lab.) Batley and Morley since 1935; Councillor, City of Bradford, since 1925; *b.* Bradford, 18 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late Fred Brooke, Woolsorter; unmarried. *Educ.:* Carlton Secondary School, Bradford; London Labour College. Official of Amalgamated Society of Dyers, a trade union; M.P. (Lab.) Dumbartonshire, 1929-31. *Address:* 177 Gladstone Street, Bradford; *T.:* Bradford 8400. (*Died 21 Jan. 1939.*)

BROOKE-PECHELL, Sir (Augustus) Alexander, 7th Bart.; *cr.* 1797; late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 31 July 1857; *s.* of 5th Bt. and May, *e. d.* of Col. Bremner; *S.* brother, 1904; *m.* 1888, Mabel, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. George Briggs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.B. Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Paul. *Address:* Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*Died 6 Oct. 1937.*)

BROOKES, Warwick, M.P. (U.) Mile End Division, Tower Hamlets, 1916-18. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died Aug. 1935.*)

BROOKFIELD, Col. Arthur Montagu, J.P.; *b.* London, 18 Mar. 1853; *e. s.* of late Prebendary Brookfield; *m.* 1877, Olive (*d.* 1931), *d.* of J. M. Hamilton; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. 13th Hussars, 1873; retired, 1880; Lt.-Col. 1st Cinque Ports R.V., 1884, Hon. Colonel, 1895; commanded Batt. of Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900 (medal and three clasps); interested in military and agricultural questions; initiated and carried Uniforms Act 1894; Chairman of Select Committee on Employment of Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, 1895; served also on Select Committees on Extraordinary Tithe, 1886, and Hop Industry, 1889; M.P. (C.) Rye Division, Sussex, 1885-1903; H.M.'s Consul for Danzig, 1903-10; Savannah, 1910-23; retired on pension, 1923. *Publication:* Annals of a Chequered Life, 1930. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* Sonning Common, near Reading. (*Died 3 March 1940.*)

BROOKS, Sir (Arthur) David, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1918; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1917, 1918, and 1919; *e. s.* of late Arthur Brooks, solicitor, Birmingham; *b.* 6 March 1864; *m.* 1st, 1888, Frances Mary (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of Henry Plant, Penkridge, Staffs.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1906, Florence Ethel, C.B.E.

1920, *d.* of Frederick Howe, Norwich; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. President Birmingham and Edgbaston Debating Society, 1900; elected City Councillor, 1901, and became successively Chairman of the Watch Committee, the Finance Committee, the Labour Committee, and the Savings Bank Committee; in connection with the extension of the city boundaries in 1911 was Chairman of the Negotiations and Parliamentary Committees which made terms with neighbouring authorities and secured the passing of the Act which made Birmingham the largest English city under one authority; in politics, Hon. Secretary for six years, afterwards President, Birmingham Conservative Association, also for several years President of Midland Conservative Club. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Woodcote, Harborne, Birmingham. *Club:* Conservative, Birmingham. *(Died 7 April 1930.)*

BROOKS, Hon. Mrs. Florence, C.B.E. 1918; J.P. Cheshire; *d.* of late Frederick Freeman Thomas; *m.* 1889, Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks. *Address:* Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire. *(Died 2 Feb. 1934.)*

BROOKS, Francis, M.A.; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late John Brooks, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Rev. G. F. Wade, St. Lawrence's Vicarage, York. *Educ.:* King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); Lecturer in Classics, Univ. College, Bristol, 1887-1902; Professor of Classics, University College, Bristol, 1902-10; Professor of Classics in the University of Bristol, 1910-26, now Emeritus Professor. *Publications:* Cicero De Natura Deorum, 1896; Greek Lyric Poets, 1896; Initia Graeca, 1898; Poems of Leopardi, 1909; An Athenian Critic of Athenian Democracy, 1912; editor of Things that Were, the Reminiscences of Canon S. Cooper Scott, 1923. *Recreation:* the theatre. *Address:* 8 The Paragon, Clifton, Bristol. *Club:* University and Literary, Bristol. *(Died 6 Dec. 1936.)*

BROOKS, Sydney; journalist; editor of the Saturday Review, 1921, and Sperling's Journal, 1917-22; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late John Brooks, Edgbaston; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Harry Fenn; one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Bromsgrove School. Lived in America 1896-1900, and has constantly revisited it; a frequent contributor to the leading British and American Reviews and daily and weekly journals. *Publications:* The New Ireland, 1906; Aspects of the Irish Question, 1912; Theodore Roosevelt, 1910. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* 1 Inverness Terrace, W.2. *(Died 17 Dec. 1937.)*

BROOKS, Hon. William, Managing Director, William Brooks & Co. Ltd., publishers, printers, manufacturing stationers; *b.* Tiverton, Devon, 31 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1884; five *d.* *Educ.:* Tiverton. Left England for S. Africa, 1880; joined Cape Forces on active service during Boer War, 1880-81; came to Australia, 1884; founded present business, 1888; President Employers' Federation of New South Wales, six years; President Central Council of Employers of Australia, two years; Alderman City of Sydney, seven years; Member Legislative Council N.S.W., seventeen years; associated with numerous public activities for many years, during war time particularly. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, bridge, motoring. *Address:* 35 Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* M 6241. *Clubs:* New South Wales, Royal Sydney Golf, Commercial Travellers', Royal Automobile, Sydney. *(Died 14 Oct. 1937.)*

BROOM, Sir James Thomson, Kt., *cr.* 1915; East India Merchant, Colombo, formerly in Calcutta; Commercial Member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon; *b.* 18 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1895, Jane Riddoch-Spence; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Chairman of Ceylon Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15 and 1917-18. *Address:* Colombo. *Clubs:* Oriental; Colombo; Bengal, Calcutta. *(Died 29 Aug. 1931.)*

BROOME, Hon. William; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Rev. F. Broome, Rector of Kenley, Salop; *m.* 1887, Viola (*d.* 1917), *d.* of J. O. Jackson, J.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Entered Natal Civil Service, 1875; Bar. Natal, 1882; R.M. and J.P. for Colony, 1889; Member Special High Treason Court (Boer War, 1900); Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, 1904, and, under Union, of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1910; retired, Dec. 1917; received H.M. permission to retain title "Hon." *Publications:* ed. Natal Statutes, Natal Law Reports, and Natal Digest (2 vols.). *Address:* Lyndhurst, Mayfield Avenue, Rondebosch, Cape Province, South Africa. *Clubs:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg; Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 20 Aug. 1930.)*

BROTHERHOOD, Stanley, J.P. Soke of Peterborough; *b.* 1876; 3rd and *o. surv. s.* of late Peter Brotherhood, 15 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; *m.* 1899, Vera, *d.* of late C. D. Kemp-Welch, 2 Porchester Gate, W.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1920. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Thornhaugh Hall, nr. Peterborough. *T.:* Wansford 208. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans. *(Died 8 May 1938.)*

BROTHERTON, family name of **Baron Brotherton.**

BROTHERTON, of Wakefield, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929; **Edward Allen Brotherton,** F.S.A.; Bt., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (C.) Wakefield, 1902-10 and 1918-22; *b.* Ardwick Green, 1856 *s.* of Theophilus Brotherton. *Educ.:* Owens College. Chemical manufacturer, with extensive works at Birmingham, Glasgow, Leeds, Liverpool, Wakefield, and Port Rainbow, Cheshire; Mayor of Wakefield, 1902-3; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1913-14; Hon. Colonel, 15th West Yorks, which he raised and equipped at his own expense; J.P. for the West Riding, and for the Liberty of Ripon; LL.D. (honoris causâ), University of Leeds; D.L. West Riding; Freeman of cities of Leeds and Wakefield; Messel Medal, 1930. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* foreign travel, hunting, shooting, book-collecting. *Address:* Roundhay Hall, Leeds; Kirkham Abbey, York. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Wakefield; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 21 Oct. 1930.)*

BROUGH, Bertram C., Stipendiary Magistrate, Potteries District, since 1909. Bar, Inner Temple, 1892. *Address:* 5 Park Crescent, Stafford. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 22 Nov. 1938.)*

BROUGH, Mary Bessie; actress; *b.* 16 April 1863; *d.* of Lionel Brough and Margaret Rose Simpson. *Educ.:* Clapham High School. All her life on the stage and now filming as well. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, etc. *Club:* Arts Theatre. *(Died 30 Sept. 1937.)*

BROUGHAM, Harold de Vaux, *b.* 17 Aug. 1858; *s.* of James Rigg Brougham, of Bridge House, Carshalton, Senior Registrar in Bankruptcy; *m.* Elizabeth Dorothea, *d.* of late T. B. Puckle, of Woodcote Grove, Carshalton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881. *Address:* St. John's House Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 26 March 1930.)*

BROUGHTON, Dr. Leonard Gaston; General evangelist and Bible Conference teacher and lecturer; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., 1864; *m.* Roxana Barnes, Wilson Co., N.C.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wake Forest College; Kentucky University. Formerly a doctor; Baptist Minister, 1893; D.D. Wake Forest College, N.C., 1909; M.D. Kentucky University; Founder and Director of the Tabernacle Hospital and Training School for Christian Nurses, Atlanta, Ga.; Founder and Director of the Annual Bible Conference and School of Methods, Atlanta, Ga.; Vice-President Board of Trustees of Atlanta School of Medicine; Member of Board of Trustees of Bessie Tift College, Ga. (the Baptist College for Young Women); Pastor of Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, London; Founder and Pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, Atlanta, Georgia. *Publications:* The Soul-Winning Church; Revival of a Dead Church; Up from Sin; Salvation and the Old Theology; A Plain Man and his Bible; Religion and Health, and other books. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Baptist Tabernacle, Atlanta, Ga., U.S.A. *Clubs:* American, Reform. *(Died 22 Feb. 1936.)*

BROUGHTON, Urban Hanlon; *b.* Worcester, 12 April 1857; *s.* of late John Broughton, Railway Manager; *m.* 1896, Cara Leland, *d.* of Henry Huttleston Rogers, New York; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grove Park School, Wrexham; University of London. Pupil of Low and Thomas, Civil and Mining Engineers, 1875-78; Student and a Miller Prizeman of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1877; Associate Member, 1883; Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, 1883-85; British Juror, World's Columbian Exposition, 1892; employed on railway, drainage, and dock works in England and Ireland, 1878-87; in the United States of America engaged in engineering, manufacturing, mining, financial, and railway work, 1887-1912; was President and Director of Virginian Railway; Vice-President, Director, and General Manager of United Metals Selling Company; President and Director of Utah Consolidated Mining Company; President and Director of Shone Company; Vice-President of National Copper Bank of New York, etc.; M.P. (C.) Preston, 1915-18. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* 37 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 1435; Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Boodle's, Orleans, 1900, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 30 Jan. 1929.)*

BROUN, John Alexander, C.S.I. 1909; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of John Allan Broun, F.R.S., and Isaline de Vallouy; *m* 1889, Mary C. (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. de Symons Barrow. *Educ.:* Foreign Schools; University College, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1877; Joint Magistrate, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, 1894; Magistrate and Collector, 1896; Commissioner, 1905; Member Legislative Council and Board of Revenue, U.P.; Col. 2nd U.P. Horse, V.D.; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy; retired, 1913. *Address:* Lower Mill House, Prestbury, Glos. *Club:* New, Cheltenham. *(Died 22 Nov. 1935.)*

BROWELL, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) William Basil, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late E. J. J. Browell, East Boldon House, Co. Durham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aysgarth: Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1890; Capt. 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1918; retired with hon rank of Brig.-Gen. 1920; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* High Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Cranleigh 134. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 22 Jan. 1935.)*

BROWN, Rev. A. Douglas, D.D.; Minister of the Free Church, Frinton-on-Sea, since 1934; formerly Minister of Ramsden Road Baptist Church; President of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1930; *b.* 13 Mar. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Archibald G. Brown; *m.* Lillian Blanche Ludbrook; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne. Leader of East Anglian Revival, 1921; conducted preaching tours in America and Canada; visited all parts of Great Britain in the interests of Evangelism; received the Doctorate from MacMaster University, Toronto, 1928, in recognition of world-wide service to the Baptist Denomination. *Publications:* several volumes of sermons. *Recreations.* motoring, fishing. *Address:* The Manse, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *(Died 27 April 1940.)*

BROWN, Hon. Albert Joseph, K.C. 1899; B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Member of Senate, Canada, since 1932; senior partner of the firm of Brown, Montgomery, and M‘Michael, barristers, Montreal; *b.* Windsor, Quebec, 8 July 1861; *s.* of Shepard Joseph Brown and Jennet Shanks; *m.* 1888, Josephine, *d.* of late Joseph W. Home, Quebec. *Educ.:* St. Francis College, Richmond; McGill University, Montreal. Called to Bar, 1886; was for some years on the Council of the Bar; Batonnier of the Bar of Montreal, 1911-12; of the Province of Quebec, 1911-12; a Director and Vice-President of the Royal Bank of Canada; Director, Montreal City and District Savings Bank; Vice-President Montreal Trust Company; Dominion Engineering Works, Ltd., and Canada Steamship Lines, Ltd.; President, Canadian Trust Company; Director, Dominion Bridge Company, Ltd., Steel Company of Canada, Ltd., Northern Electric Co., Ltd., Paton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and Holt, Renfrew & Company, Ltd.; a Governor of McGill University; a Governor of Montreal General Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Verdun Protestant Hospital, Alexandra Hospital. *Address:* 3560 Mountain Street. Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal, Forest and Stream, Montreal Jockey, Mount Bruno Country, Montreal; Garrison, Quebec; York, Toronto; St. George's, Sherbrooke; Rideau, Ottawa. *(Died Nov. 1938.)*

BROWN, Arthur, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), F.R. Hist. S.; *b.* 5 April 1884; *s.* of late Edward Blomfield Brown. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. MacMahon Law Student, 1907; First Class Honours in History and Law, 1905, 1906, 1907; Senior Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1908; Prox. Acc. Yorke Prize Essay, 1911; Secretary to Dr. Oppenheim, Whewell Professor of International Law, 1910-11; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; Professor of Politics, Cotton College, Gauhati, Assam, and Lecturer in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, Earle Law College, 1914-1919, and 1923-35; University Professor of Public and Private International Law, Calcutta, 1919-23; on special duty as Adviser in International Law, Peace Treaty Branch, Legislative Department, Government of India, 1920-23; retired 1935. *Address:* Brooklyn, Cherry Hinton, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 87373. *(Died 6 Jan. 1939.)*

BROWN, Charles, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 5 Sep. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Brown, Vicar of Knighton, Radnorshire; *m.* 1875, Wilhelmina Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. P. Mayers of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Punjab Police, 1868; District Super. of Police, 1876; served Afghanistan, 1879 (medal and clasp for Kabul); Deputy Inspector-General, 1894; Inspector-General, 1901; in charge of police arrangements, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903; retired, 1904. *Address:* Southend Lodge, Cheltenham. *(Died 22 Aug. 1929.)*

BROWN, Charles; M.P. (Lab.) Mansfield Division of Notts. since 1929; Member of Notts County Council; Lecturer in Economics, Social History, etc., for National Council Labour College since 1921; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1910. *Address:* George V. Villas, Garden Lane, Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. *(Died 22 Dec. 1940.)*

BROWN, Lt.-Col. Charles John, C.B.E. 1920; M.I.C.E.; late Engineer-in-Chief of London and North-Eastern Railway. *(Died 17 Nov. 1939.)*

BROWN, David, I.S.O. 1911; Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board for Scotland, 1909; retired, 1917. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh. Entered office of Board of Supervision, 1875; Staff Clerk in charge of Poor Law Branch, Local Government Board for Scotland, in 1894, after the Act which abolished Board of Supervision. *Address:* 52 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Sept. 1935.)*

BROWN, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1930, LL.D., F.L.S.; Secretary National Poultry Council (Incorporated), 1921-22, Consultant, 1922; *b.* 8 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Edward Thomas and Ann Brown, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1873 (*d.* 1915); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Northumberland House School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Poultry Editor, Live Stock Journal, 1880; commissioned by Freeman's Journal, Dublin (1887), to enquire into Poultry Industry of Ireland; first lecturer on Poultry (1892), under schemes of County Councils; lecturer at Reading University College, 1895-1910; Secretary, National Poultry Organisation Society, 1899-1913; First President of World's Poultry Science Association, 1912-27; founder of World's Poultry Congresses, Joint-President, 1921 and 1924, sole President (Ottawa, 1927), Vice-President, London, 1930, President of Honour (Leipzig, 1936); travelled over the great part of Europe and North America, and published many reports; during the War, spent seven months in America speaking on the food question in Europe; founder of the National Poultry Council (Incorporated), First President, 1920-21, Secretary, 1921-34, Consultant, 1934; LL.D., McGill University, Montreal, 1927; Chief Bear Head, Sarcee Tribe of Indians, Calgary, Canada, 1927. *Publications:* many books on Poultry, inclusive of Poultry Breeding and Production, 2 vols., 1929; British Poultry Husbandry, 1930; Memories at Eventide, 1934. *Recreations:* travel and general literature. *Address:* Devonshire House, Theale, Berks. *(Died 7 Aug. 1939.)*

BROWN, Eric; Director of The National Gallery of Canada, since 1913; *b.* Nottingham, England; *s.* of John Henry Brown; *m.* Florence Maud Sturton, Holbeach, Lincolnshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School. Studied art in England; went to Canada, 1909; worked for the Montreal Art Association and the Art Gallery of Toronto, 1909-1910; Curator of the National Gallery of Canada, 1910, and Director, 1913; President of the Association of Art Museum Directors of America, 1923; Vice-President of the Museums Association of Great Britain, 1933; Hon. Member, Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water-Colours, 1934; King George V. Jubilee Medal, 1935; King George VI. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* A large quantity of newspaper and magazine writing on art subjects in Canada, America, and England; Arts and Decoration, New York; The Studio, etc. *Recreations:* writing, walking, camping. *Address:* The National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, Canada; 657 Echo Drive, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* 7.1017 Ottawa. *Club:* Arts and Letters, Toronto. *(Died 5 April 1939.)*

BROWN, Rev. Ernest Faulkner; *b.* 7 March 1854; *s.* of William Brown, J.P., Chester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological Coll. B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; D.D. 1930; Ordained, 1878; Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool; joined the Oxford Mission, 1880; Superior of Brotherhood of the Epiphany (Oxford Mission to Calcutta), 1899-1920. *Publications:* Commentary on Pastoral Epistles (Westminster Commentaries); Commentary on Corinthians (Indian Church Commentaries). *Address:* Oxford Mission House, 42 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 31 Jan. 1933.)*

BROWN, Ernest William, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Hon. D.Sc. (Adelaide), 1914; Yale 1933; Columbia 1934; Hon. LL.D. McGill, 1936; Cor. Member Inst. France (Acad. Sc.); For. Ass. Mem. Roy. Acad. Belgium; Member Nat. Acad. Sc., U.S.A.; Professor of Mathematics, Yale University, 1907-32; Emeritus since 1932; *b.* Hull, 29 Nov. 1866; *o. s.* of late William Brown, of Hull. *Educ.:* Hull and East Riding College; Christ's Coll., Camb. (Scholar, 1884; Fellow, 1889; Hon. Fellow, 1911); Professor of Mathematics, Haverford College, 1891-1907; Ed. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 1900-7; Editor Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 1909-13; Ass. Editor Astronomical Journal since 1912; Gold Medal of Roy. Astr. Soc., 1907; Adams Prize (Camb.), 1907; de Pontécoulant Prize (Paris), 1909; Royal Medal, 1914; Bruce Medal, 1920; Watson Medal, 1937; President American Mathematical Society, 1915-16; Vice-President American Alpine Club, 1920-1922; Vice-President American Astronomical Society, 1923-25; President, 1929-32; President A.A.V.S.O. 1934-36. *Publications:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory; New Theory of the Motion of the Moon; Inequalities in the Moon's Motion due to the Direct Action of the Planets; Tables of the Motion of the Moon; Introduction to the Theory of Resonance; Planetary Theory; various papers on the Lunar Theory and on Celestial Mechanics in Proceedings of Royal Astronomical Society, etc. *Recreations:* music, chess. *Address:* 116 Everit Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; Christ's College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven; Yale, New York. *(Died July 1938.)*

BROWN, Sir Frank; Kt., *cr.* 1913; D.L., J.P. Co. Durham and J.P. North Riding of Yorkshire; High Sheriff of Durham, 1924-25; *b.* 3 Oct. 1857; *s.* of late James Brown of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Mary, *d.* of late William Emmerson Dennison, Darlington; *m.* 1888, Charlotte (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late John Hedley of South Hetton, Co. Durham; one *s.* *Address:* Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees; Scrafton Lodge, Middleham, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Reform; Durham County. *(Died 5 April 1931.)*

BROWN, George; editor British and Colonial Printer and Stationer, 1891-1921; *b.* Greenock, 1847; *s.* of George Brown, Master Mariner (Fernie liners); *m.* 1872, Eliza Martha, *d.* of Robert Cumming of Cardonald; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private tutor. Commenced his career as manufacturing chemist; then passed into shipbuilding and seafaring; gave up the latter and entered the printing business; became a writer of short stories and poems; and finally, in 1885, settled down to trade journalism; is a Member of the Institute of Journalists. *Recreation:* pictorial photography, in which he is an expert, and has received many medals and awards at the principal exhibitions; is a member of the South London and other photographic societies. *Address:* 3 Melford Road, East Dulwich, S.E. *(Died Nov. 1934.)*

BROWN, George Edward, F.I.C.; Hon. F.R.P.S.; Officier d'Académie; editor of the British Journal of Photography and of the British Journal Photographic Almanac; *b.* Nottingham, 22 Nov. 1872; *s.* of George Brown and Sarah, *d.* of John Ready; *m.* 1911, Helen, 2nd *d.* of Alfred Ellerton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School; Birmingham University. Tangye Scholar in Chemistry, 1892-93. *Publications:* A Treatise on Photographic Copyright; A Book of R. L. Stevenson; Indexing, a Handbook of Instruction. *Address:* 24 Wellington Street, W.C. *(Died 23 Aug. 1934.)*

BROWN, Colonel Sir George McLaren, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, 29 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Adam and Mary Brown; *m.* 1890, Eleanor Graham, *d.* of John Crerar, K.C., Hamilton, Ontario. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Hamilton Grammar School; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Entered service of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1887; General Traffic Manager and Executive Representative for B.C. 1892; General Superintendent, hotels, dining and sleeping cars, 1902; European General Manager Canadian Pacific Railway, 1910-36; Assistant Director-General of Movements and Railways, War Office during European War. Member for Canada on International Olympic Committee; Master of Worshipful Company of Glovers; Deputy Chairman Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British

Empire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Royal Automobile; St. James's, Montreal, etc. *(Died 28 June 1939.)*

BROWN, Gerard Baldwin, M.A., LL.D., F.B.A., D.Litt.; Watson Gordon Professor of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh, 1880-1930; now Professor Emeritus; Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Hon. Mem. of the Royal Scottish Academy; Hon. Assoc. R.I.B.A.; Hon. Mem. Finnish Archæological Society, Yorkshire Philosobical Society, and other bodies; *b.* London, 31 Oct. 1849; *o. s.* of Rev. J. Baldwin Brown, Minister of Brixton Independent Church; *m.* 1882, Maude Annie (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of late Robert Terrell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Fellow Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1874; Chancellor's English Essay, Oxford, 1874. *Publications:* From Schola to Cathedral, a study of early Christian Architecture and its relation to the life of the Church, 1886; The Fine Arts, 1891; second ed., 1902; third ed., 1910; fourth ed., 1916; The Arts in Early England, 2 vols., 1903; William Hogarth, 1905; The Care of Ancient Monuments, 1905; Rembrandt, 1907; Vasari on Technique (joint author), 1907 The Glasgow School of Painters, 1908; The Arts and Crafts of our Teutonic Forefathers, 1910; German Culture (part author), 1915; The Arts in Early England, vols. iii. and iv., 1915, vol. v., 1921; vol. ii., second ed., Anglo-Saxon Architecture, 1925; vol. i., second ed., The Life of Saxon England in its Relation to the Arts, 1926; The Art of the Cave Dweller, a Study of the Earliest Artistic Activities of Man, 1928; The Arts in Early England, vol. vi., Part I., Anglo-Saxon Carved Crosses, etc., 1930, Part II., 1932. *Address:* 18 Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 12 July 1932.)*

BROWN, Haydn, L.R.C.S. Edin.; neurological specialist; 3rd *s.* of Henry Brown, and Jane Diana West, of Alford, Lincolns; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late W. H. Brown, Bexley, Kent. *Educ.:* University and School of Medicine Edinburgh. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, and Obstetrical Society, London; Member Middle Temple; Surgeon attached to R.A.M.C. Corps in South African War, 1900-1 (medal, 4 clasps). *Publications:* Practice of Midwifery, 1897; The Secret of Good Health and Long Life, 1898; Worry, 1899; Ringworm and some other Scalp Affections, 1899; Advice to Single Women, 1899; The Wife: Her Book, 1907; other works anonymously, 1904; Sleep and Sleeplessness, 1910; The Secret of Human Power, 1915; Advanced Suggestion, 1918; Spiritualism, the Lie of Illusion, 1920; New Era Psychology, 1921; Sex Problems, 1923; Vitality and Diet, 1924; Voice Training, 1924; Modern Medical Methods, 1925; Fighting for Life: A Study of Bureaucracy, 1929; Asthma and Bronchitis, 1929; Teeth and Health, 1930; Mental Disorder and its Treatment, 1930. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* 53 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 0166. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 3 Jan. 1936.)*

BROWN, Rt. Hon. James, P.C. 1930; O.B.E. 1917; M.P. (Lab.) South Ayrshire, 1918-31 and since 1935; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1931; J.P., Sec. Ayrshire Miners; secretary Scottish Miners' National Union; D.L. Ayrshire; *b.* 16 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1888, Catherine, *d.* of Matthew Steele, Kilbarchan; two *s.* *Educ.:* Annbank Public School. Contested North Ayrshire, 1910; Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland 1924, 1930, and 1931; Freedom of Ayr, 1930, and Girvan, 1931. *Address:* 51 Weston Avenue, Annbank, by Ayr. *T.:* Annbank 17. *(Died 21 March 1939.)*

BROWN, Paymaster-Commander John Edwin Ambrose, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. (retd.); *s.* of John Brown, M.Inst.C.E., Birmingham; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1914, Lilian, *d.* of Engineer-Captain W. J. Hender, R.N.; one *d.* entered Royal Navy, 1897; retired 1921; served European War (O.B.E.). *Address:* 116 Mayplace Road East, Bexleyheath, Kent. *(Died 7 Jan. 1931.)*

BROWN, John Macdonald, M.D. Edin. (Honours); F.R.C.S. (England); F.R.S.E.; J.P. Co. London; *m.* Caroline Helen (*d.* 1928), 2nd *d.* of late Alderman Adam Murray, J.P., Manchester. Late Consulting Spa Physician, Leamington; Member of the Classical Assoc.; lately Physician to the Navy, Army, and Air Force Institute, London; formerly Lecturer on Anatomy at Surgeons' Hall, Edin.; Examiner in Anatomy to the University of Aberdeen and the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; and Senior Assistant Surgeon to the North-West London Hospital. *Publications:* various contributions to scientific and medical journals. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 18 Nov. 1935.)*

BROWN, John Macmillan, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Emeritus Professor, Canterbury University College; Chancellor of the University of New Zealand since 1923; *b.* Irvine, Scotland, 1846; *s.* of James Brown, shipmaster and owner; *m.* Helen Connon (*d.* 1902), the first woman to take an Honours degree in a British University; the Woman's Hostel in Canterbury College is named after her, with bursaries in her name; two *d.* *Educ.:* Irvine Academy; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Snell Exhibition; Classical Professor in the newly-established Canterbury University College; then of English literature; invited in 1885 to come to a New English Literature Chair founded by Merton College, Oxford, but preferred to remain in New Zealand; occupies himself with authorship and the investigation of Pacific Ocean problems, recording the results in journalistic articles. *Publications:* seven separate series of lectures on The Merchant of Venice, on Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, on Thackeray's Esmond, on Carlyle's Sartor Resartus, on Shelley's Prometheus Unbound, on Shelley's Adonais, on Milton's Samson Agonistes; A Manual of English Literature (The Era of Expansion, 1750-1850); Modern Education, its Defects and their Remedies; Riallaro, a satire on modern civilisation; Limanora, a scientific reconstruction of society (these two published under a pseudonym in America); Maori and Polynesian; The Dutch East; The Riddle of the Pacific; Peoples and Problems of the Pacific, 1927. *Recreations:* Voyaging to various parts of the Pacific and exploring the lands around the Pacific *Address:* Holmbank, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Club:* Christchurch. *(Died 18 Jan. 1935.)*

BROWN, John T. T., LL.D.; Clerk of the Peace, Middle Ward, Lanarkshire; *m.* Margaret Gardner, *d.* of Thomas Russell. *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. Vice-President Scottish Text Society; Ex-President Glasgow Archæological Society; Ex-Pres. Philological Section, Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow; President Juridical Society, 1881. *Publications:* The Authorship of the King's Quair; The Poems of David Rate, Confessor of James I.; The Wallace and The Bruce Restudied; Inquisitio David; Papers Historical and Philological in Transactions of the Glasgow Regality Club, Glasgow Archæological Society, Scottish Antiquary, and Scottish Historical Review, etc. *Address:* Ashfield, Cambuslang. *T.:* Nat. 299, Cambuslang; and Douglas 1409, Glasgow. *(Died 23 Sept. 1933.)*

BROWN, Rev. Canon John Thomas, M.A.; Vicar of Northallerton since 1925; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1924; Proctor in York Convocation and National Church Assembly, 1917; Surrogate; Vice-Chairman Board of Governors Northallerton Grammar School; Member Consultative Committee, National Society; *b.* 4 Feb. 1860; *s.* of John Simpson Brown; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of late Henry White, solicitor and coroner, Winchester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Darlington Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Curate of Southwick, 1885-89; Boldon, 1889-92; St. Thomas, Bishopwearmouth, 1892-94; Christ Church, Bishopwearmouth, 1894-96; Vicar of St. Mark's, South Shields, 1896-1909; Vicar of Monkwearmouth, 1909-25; Treasurer, Durham Diocesan Board of Education, 1909-25; Member Education Committee, County Borough of Sunderland, 1909-25; Member Education Commission National Church Assembly, 1924-27. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Vicarage, Northallerton.

(Died 29 June 1929.)

BROWN, Rev. Johnston Carnegie, M.A.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1862; *s.* of Walter Brown, F.F.A. of Edinburgh and Manchester; *m.* 1890, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. H. Woods Tindall, M.A., Rector of St. Edmund's, Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Simon's, Hammersmith, 1885-87; Secretary in N.E. England for the Church Pastoral Aid Society, 1887-88; Vicar of St. John's Church, Hull, 1888-94; Vicar of St. Paul's Church, West Brixton, S.W., 1894-1901; Incumbent of Christ Church, Jerusalem, 1901-17, and Head of the English Church Mission to the Jews; Hon. Canon of St. George's, Jerusalem, 1905-17; Vicar of St. Paul, Cambridge, 1917-28. *Recreations:* rowing, lawn-tennis, and fishing. *Address:* 15 Lyndewode Road, Cambridge.

(Died 23 Oct. 1930.)

BROWN, Joseph Pearce, C.B.E. 1920; J.P. Plymouth; *b.* 1850; *m.* Catherine Jane (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Isaac Arrowsmith. *Address:* Chieveley, Mannamead, Plymouth.

(Died 14 July 1936.)

BROWN, Mary M. Annesley, I.S.O.; late Superintendent Postal Order Branch, General Post Office; *b.* St. Catherine's, Jamaica, 5 Aug. 1856; *d.* of Rev. J. M. Brown. *Educ.:* Ashbourne Lodge, Forest Hill. Entered Receiver- and Accountant-General's Office, General Post Office, 1878; retired, 1906. *Recreation:* indoor pursuits of all kinds. *Address:* The Church House, Caynham, Ludlow, Salop.

(Died 15 March 1932.)

BROWN, Nicol Paton, C.B.E. 1920; Chairman John Brown and Son (Limited), muslin manufacturers; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Thomas White Brown, Glasgow; *m.* 1st. 1886, Maria Crowley (*d.* 1931), *d.* of George Crowley Ashby; three *d.*; 2nd. 1931, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of late Robert Thorold Heading, Watlington, King's Lynn. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University; Chairman of The St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1909-10 and 1910-11; Vice-Chairman Finance Committee, Scottish Red Cross, 1914-19; Chairman of Manufacturers' Section, Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1926-29. *Address:* Laggary, Rhu, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Rhu 36. *M.:* G 50, G 501. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; Western, Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow: Prestwick Golf. *(Died 20 July 1934.)*

BROWN, Lt.-Col. Oscar, D.S.O. 1917; late Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; 4th *s.* of Thomas Dixon Brown, of Woolwich Arsenal; *m.* 1889, Alice, *d.* of W. Rice Stevenson, of Charlton, Kent; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glebe House School, Woolwich. Engineer apprentice, Woolwich Arsenal; Whitworth Exhibition, £100, and Bronze Medal, 1888; Lieut. for Inspection of Ordnance Machinery, Royal Artillery, 1891; Capt., and transferred to A.O.D., 1897; Major, 1909; Lieut.-Col. 1915; served in India, Ceylon, China, and B.E.F., France (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 31 Marshall Avenue, Bognor, Sussex. *(Died 21 Oct. 1932.)*

BROWN, His Honour Reginald, K.C.; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Brown, Q.C. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1870; C.C. Judge, Circuit No. 9; retired. *Address:* 48 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2749.

(Died 18 Sept. 1936.)

BROWN, Samuel Edward, M.A. Camb.; B.A., B.Sc. Lond.; Headmaster of Liverpool Collegiate School since 1909; Member of Incorporated Association of Headmasters; Member of Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board; *b.* 20 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Wilks and Elizabeth West Brown; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Gerald Robinson, mezzotint engraver to King Edward VII., *g.d.* of Sir Charles Robinson, C.B., first Director of the South Kensington Art Collection; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Dalton Hall; Manchester University; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman). Assistant Master, Bootham School, York; three years; Science and Mathematical Master, Ackworth School, four years; Senior Science Master, Uppingham, eight years. *Publications:* Note-book of Practical Chemistry; Experimental Science: Part I. Physics, in sections, Measurement, Hydrostatics; Mechanics, Heat, Light, Sound; Part II. Chemistry; Part III. Electricity and Magnetism; Science for Beginners; The Requirements of Modern Education; The School World. *Recreations:* formerly football, cricket, tennis; present, golf, fishing. *Address:* 32 Croxteth Road, Liverpool. *T.:* Wavertree 780. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University, Liverpool.

(Died 16 June 1929.)

BROWN, Samuel Lombard, K.C. Ireland, 1899; Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests; Regius Professor of Laws, Dublin University. Called to Irish Bar, 1881; Bencher, King's Inns, Dublin, 1905. Senator Irish Free State, 1923, and 1926-36. *Address:* 63 Merrion Square, Dublin.

(Died 14 Dec. 1939.)

BROWN, Vincent, novelist. *Publications:* A Magdalen's Husband, 1904; The Dark Ship, 1904; The Disciple's Wife, 1905; The Sacred Cup, 1905; Mrs. Grundy's Crucifix, 1906; Venus and the Woodman, 1906; The Fashionable Christian, 1907; The Last Shore, 1908; The Christian Marriage, 1908; Magnificat, 1909; The Glory and the Abyss, 1910; Mayfield, 1911; The Celestial Critic, 1912; Consider this Man, 1913; The Vulgar Lover, 1913; The Clergy House; The Wonder-Worker, 1914; Captain and his Mother's Honour, 1915; The Lilac Bush, 1930; Rosanne's Return, 1931; Old Silence, 1932; Julia in the News, 1983.

(Died 23 Jan. 1933.)

BROWN, William, C.B.E., J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of William Simons & Co., Ltd., Shipbuilders & Engineers, Renfrew, near Glasgow; *b.* 11 August 1850; *e.s.* of late Andrew Brown, J.P., Shipbuilder, Renfrew; *m.* Jeanie M., *e. d.* of late Dr. Macdougall, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Renfrew and Paisley Grammar Schools; Glasgow University. Ex-Deacon of the Incorporation of Hammermen, Glasgow; Member of the Institute of Naval Architects, London; the Institute of Civil Engineers, London; the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, London; the American Society of Civil Engineers; the Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland; the Trades House, Glasgow; the Merchants' House, Glasgow, and the Chamber of Commerce, Glasgow. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* 7 Whittingehame Gardens, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Western 1010. *M.:* G 1320. *Club:* New, Glasgow.

(Died 24 Dec. 1929.)

BROWN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Henry, President of St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, since 1910; *b.* 29 Nov. 1852. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College. Ordained, 1881; Prefect of Discipline for five years in the Junior College; Classical Professor, 1886-1909; Prefect of Studies, 1897-1909; Vice-President, 1909. *Address:* Ushaw College, Durham. *T.A.:* President, Ushaw. *(Died 27 Aug. 1934.)*

BROWN (William) Jethro, LL.D. (Camb.), Litt.D. (Dublin); of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; *b.* Mintaro, South Australia, 29 March 1868; *m.* 1900, Aimée, *o. d.* of Madame Loth of Southsea. *Educ.:* Stanley

Grammar School, S.A.; St. John's College, Camb. Graduated with double 1st class honours Law Tripos, 1890; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1891; elected Macmahon Student of St. John's College, 1892; Professor of Law and Modern History, Tasmania University, 1893-1900; Acting Professor of Law in the University of Sydney, 1898; Prof. of Constitutional Law and History, Univ. College, London, 1900-1901; Prof. of Comparative Law, University College of Wales, 1901-6; appointed Examiner for the Cambridge Law Tripos, 1902-5. Examiner for the University of London, 1905-6; Chairman of the Australian Commonwealth Royal Sugar Commission, 1912-14; Professor of Law in University of Adelaide, 1906-15: President, Industrial Court, Adelaide, 1916-27, and President of the Board of Industry, 1920-27. *Publications:* Why Federate? 1898; The New Democracy, 1899, The Study of the Law, 1902; The Austinian Theory of Law, 1906; The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation, 1912; The Prevention and Control of Monopolies, 1914; also articles for the Law Quarterly Review, the Columbia Law Review, the Juridical Review, the Yale Law Journal, the Illinois Law Review, the Westminster Review, the Hibbert Journal, the International Journal of Ethics, etc. *Recreations*. golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Marellan, North Adelaide, S.A. *Club:* Adelaide.

(*Died 27 May 1930.*)

BROWN, William Marshall, R.S.A. 1928; R.S.W. 1929; A.R.S.A. 1909; *b.* 3 Jan. 1868; 2nd *s.* of George Brown; *m.* Mary Brown Robertson. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Student Royal Institution and Royal Scottish Academy's Life School; Chalmers Bursar and Stewart's Prizeman, 1888; travelled France, Holland, etc. *Pictures:* Tam o' Shanter; Seaside Roses; Whelk Gatherers; Crossing the Sands; The Harbour Braes; A Breton Washing Pool, etc.; also many portraits. *Recreations:* golf and billiards. *Address:* 41 York Place, Edinburgh.

(*Died April 1936.*)

BROWN, Rt. Rev. William Montgomery; *b.* nr. Orrville, Wayne Co., O., 4 Sep. 1855; *m.* 1885, Ella Scranton Bradford, Cleveland. *Educ.:* Cleveland, O.; High School, Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn., and Gambier, O. Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; in charge of Grace Church, Galion, O.; general missionary and archdeacon of diocese of Ohio, 1891; special lecturer in the Theological Seminary of Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio; Bishop coadjutor of Arkansas, 1898; Bishop of Arkansas, 1899-1912. *Publications:* The Church for Americans, 1895; The Crucial Race Question, 1906; The Level Plan for Church Union, 1910; Communism and Christianism, 1920; My Heresy, 1926; The Bankruptcy of Christian Supernaturalism, seven volumes, 1928; Science and History, 1932; Teachings of Marx for Girls and Boys, 1935; and numerous quarterly lectures. *Address:* Brownella Cottage, Galion, Ohio, U.S.A. (*Died 31 Oct. 1937.*)

BROWN, Sir William Nicholson, Kt., *cr.* 1925; *s.* of James Brown, of Donaghmore, Co. Tyrone; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Owens College, Manchester. *Address:* Lisnamoyle, Rodden's Road, Larne, Co. Antrim. (*Died 6 Nov. 1939.*)

BROWN, Rev. William Tom, M.A., Canon of Chelmsford, 1914; Rural Dean, 1928; *b.* 1865; *m.* C. E. Geere; one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham Univ. *Address:* St. John's Vicarage, Leytonstone, E.11. *T.:* Wanstead 0449.

(*Died 2 Sept. 1939.*)

BROWNE, Col. Abraham Walker, C.B.E. 1919; L.R.C.S.I.; L.R.C.P.I.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of William Browne, Killymaddy, Castle Caulfield, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Helen Isabel, *d.* of Rev. T. Smyth; two *s.* two *d.* Served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal and clasp); Egypt, 1884 (medal, bronze star), European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 31 St. Kevin's Park, Rathmines, Dublin. (*Died 25 July 1939.*)

BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Percy, D.S.O.; *s.* of late General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1919, Winifred Marie, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. John Edward Rhodes. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), 1887; Indian Army, Central India Horse, 1888-1918; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; operations in Miranzai and Kurram Valley, and operations against Khani-Khel Chamkanis (medal and 3 clasps); China, 1900, Boxer Campaign, Relief of Pekin (medal with clasp, despatches); European War in France in command of 38th Central India Horse, Dec. 1914-Jan. 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Dinard, France.

(*Died 16 Oct. 1930.*)

BROWNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur (George Frederic), K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1890; Indian Army, retired, 1909; *b.* 21 June 1851; *s.* of late Col. St. John Thos. Browne, R.A., and *g.-s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne, Lieut.-Governor of Kinsale and Charles Fort; *m.* 1882, Kate Fisher, *d.* of late Rev. J. H. Budden; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered army, Ensign, 44th Foot, 1871; Bengal Staff Corps, now Indian Staff Corps, 1876; Capt. 1888; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1897; Bt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; Maj.-Gen. 1904; Lieut.-Gen. 1908; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmese War, 1886 (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Hills, 1891-92; in command of Tlantlang column (clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal, with clasp); with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; present at actions of Sampagha, Arhanga, and Saransar, operations against Khani Kheyl Chamkaunis, operations Bazar Valley, 25-30 Dec. 1897, and with Khyber Field Force, 1898 (despatches, 2 clasps, Brevet Col.); appointed to command a Second Class District in India, 1902; Commanded Garhwal Brig. 1904; Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1906; 5th (Mhow) Division, 1907; 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1907-8 *Address:* Rosedene, Firgrove Hill, Farnham Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 511. (*Died 22 June 1935.*)

BROWNE, Charles Edward, I.S.O. 1911; Extra-Assistant Commissioner, Burma; Adviser to the Sawbwa (Chief) of Yawnghwe, Southern Shan States; *b.* 5 April 1861; *s.* of late Edward Browne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private School in England; Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Held ministerial appointments since 1880; Treasury Officer, Kindat, 1886; Sub-Divisional Officer, Mingin, 1888; Civil Officer, Kalè State, 1891; Sub-Divisional Officer, Kalè-Kabaw, 1891; Assistant Political Officer, Chin Hills, 1892; Sub-Divisional Officer, Salin, and Kyaikto, 1894; Assistant Superintendent, Southern Shan States, 1898-1911; in charge of Shan Chiefs at Delhi Durbar, 1902-3; in charge of Burma Provincial Camp, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; Burma medal with three clasps; Delhi Durbar medals, 1903 and 1911; Kaiser-i-Hind silver medal, 1904. *Recreations:* gardening and photography. *Address:* Yawnghwe, Southern Shan States, Burma. *Clubs:* Taunggyi, Kalaw.

BROWNE, Col. Charles Michael, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1903; R.E.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne; *m.* Isabel (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Gilbert Lovell Nicolay; one *s.* Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1922; Col. 1929. Served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp): operations against Darwesh Khels, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Knight Legion of Honour, Cross of St. Anne, C.M.G.). *Address:* Director, Survey of India, Bangalore, India. (*Died 29 Aug. 1929.*)

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. George Fitzherbert, C.B. 1905; D.S.O. 1888; *b.* 29 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1911, Harriet (*d.* 1919), *widow* of Captain Bankes Tomlin, and *d.* of late G. H. Lewin, Barrister-at-law. Entered army, 1870; Col. 1900; Maj.-Gen. 1906; served West Coast Africa, 1887-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); also 1892 (wounded, clasp); Military Attaché, Pekin, 1896-1903 (medal); Colonel, Northamptonshire Regt., 1910; Jubilee and Coronation medals; gold medal of United Service Institution, 1885; retired, 1913. *Address:* Dadmans, Lynsted, Kent.

(Died 3 Aug. 1935.)

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George Forrest, D.D. (Hon. D.D. Oxford); *b.* 1833; *s.* of George Browne, Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of York; *m.* 1863, Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Sir J. Stewart Richardson, 13th Baronet; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; St. Catharine's College Cambridge (Wrangler). Maitland Prizeman; Fellow and Lecturer of College, 1863-65; J.P.; ordained, 1858; Chaplain and Lecturer of St. Catharine's Coll.; Theological Tutor at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Bell Lecturer in Scottish Episcopal Church, 1862; Secretary to Cambridge Local Examinations, 1869; Rector of Ashley, 1869-75; Member of Council of Senate of Cambridge University, 1874-78 and 1880-92; Disney Professor of Archæology, 1887-92; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. 1887; Canon of St. Paul's, 1891-97; Bishop of Stepney, 1895-97; Bishop of Bristol, 1897-1914. *Publications:* Ice Caves of France and Switzerland, 1865; The Venerable Bede, 1879; University Sermons; The Ilam Crosses, 1889; Lessons from Early English Church History, 1893; The Church at Home before Augustine, 1894; Augustine and his Companions, 1895; Off the Mill, 1895; Conversion of the Heptarchy, 1896; Theodore and Wilfrith, 1897; various publications for the Church History Society, 1894-97; History of St. Catharine's College, 1902; Life and Works of St. Aldhelm; Alcuin of York; Boniface and his Companions; The Recollections of a Bishop, 1915; The Ancient Cross Shafts of Bewcastle and Ruthwell, 1917; Venerable Bede, life and writings, 1919; King Alfred's Books, 1920; Antiquities near Dunecht, Aberdeenshire, 1921; Dunecht and Birse Titles and Notarial Signs, 1923. *Address:* 62 Hornton Street, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

(Died 1 June 1930.)

BROWNE, Sir George Washington, Kt., *cr.* 1926; P.R.S.A. 1924-33; Treasurer, 1917; R.S.A. 1902; A.R.S.A. 1892; LL.D. Edin. 1926; Member of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland since its institution, 1927; Ex-officio Hon. R.A.; Hon. R.H.A.; Hon. R.C.A.; Hon. R.S.W.; F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* Glasgow, 21 Sep. 1853; *m.* 1st, 1881, Jessie (*d.* 1900), *e. d.* of Robert Brownlie, Glasgow; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Louisa Emma (*d.* 1931), *y.d.* of Rev. David Laird Adams, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Edinburgh University. Pugin Travelling Student, Royal Institute of British Architects, 1878; President Edinburgh Architectural Association, 1884-5 and 1885-6; *Principal Works:* Edinburgh Public Library, 1887-90; various Libraries throughout Scotland; Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1892-5; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary operating theatres; Scottish National Memorial to King Edward, 1912-22. *Publications:* Pugin Studentship Drawings; Planning of Public Libraries. *Address:* The Lodge, Sambrook, Hellington, Shropshire. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

(Died 15 June 1939.)

BROWNE, Gordon Frederick, R.I.; painter and illustrator; *b.* Banstead, Surrey, 15 April 1858; *y. s.* of Hablot Knight Browne (Phiz), and Susanah Raynor; *m.* 1882, May Hannah (*d.* 1931), 4th *d.* of late Robert Harrison, Librarian, London Library; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Member Royal Institute Painters in Water Colours and Royal Society British Artists. Studied at Heatherley's School of Art; has illustrated books by Shakespeare (the Henry Irving Edition), Defoe, Swift, Bunyan, Scott, R. L. Stevenson, S. R. Crockett, Lang, Henty, Fenn, Collingwood, Pemberton, Lyall, etc. *Address:* 474 Upper Richmond Road Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3092.

(Died 27 May 1932.)

BROWNE, Hamilton Edward, C.M.G. 1913; British Commissioner on the European Commission for the Navigation of the Danube, 1906-13; *b.* London, 10 Mar. 1860; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Robert W. Browne, M.A., Ph.D. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (B.A. classical honours; M.A.). H.M. Vice-Consul, Bucharest, 1886; Translator at the Legation at Bucharest, 1893; 2nd Secretary, Bucharest, 1895; acted as H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires on several occasions, 1897-1906; Jubilee Medal, 1897; 1st Secretary, 1907; received a pension, July 1913, on amalgamation of his appointment with that of H.M.'s Consul-General at Galatz. *Recreations:* tennis and fencing. *Club:* St. James's.

(Died 15 Sept. 1933.)

BROWNE, Major John William, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late John Edmond Browne, Castlehaven, Co. Cork; *m.* 1913, Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *o. c.* of late Andrew Curr Wright, Melbourn, Cambridgeshire. Served Bechuanaland, 1897; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Major and District Inspector, Cape Mounted Police. *Address:* 20 Chesham Place, Brighton.

(Died 16 July 1938.)

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert; R.C. Bishop of Cloyne since 1894; *b.* Charleville. 1844. *Educ.:* Maynooth. Prof. in St. Colman's College, Fermoy, 1870-75; Dean in Maynooth College, 1875-83; Vice-President, 1883-1885; President of Maynooth College, 1885-94. *Address:* Cobh, Co. Cork. *T.:* Cobh 130.

(Died 23 March 1935.)

BROWNE, Colonel Samuel Haslett, M.D., C.I.E. 1896; I.M.S.; retired; late Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India; *b.* Buncrana, Co. Donegal, Ireland, 1850; *y. s.* of Rev. William Browne; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools; Queen's College, Belfast; and in medical colleges in London, Paris, and Vienna. M.D., M.Ch., Queen's University, Ireland; M.R.C.P., London; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Zoological Society. Entered Royal Naval Medical Service, 1870; resigned in 1874, entering Indian Medical Service; Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal, despatches, thanks of Government of India); Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1886; Principal, Medical College, Lahore, 1889-1903; Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, 1903-6. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Club:* East India United Service.

(Died July 1933.)

BROWNE, Major Walter Hamilton, D.S.O. 1905; late Resident, Northern Nigeria; *b.* 25 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Walter J. Browne, Indian Telegraphs; *m.* 1900, Lilian Cecilia, 4th *d.* of late J. H. Righton, Mus. Doc., Bedford; two *d.* 4th Bn. R. Fusiliers, 1895; W. African Frontier Force, 1899; served in Munchi Expedition, 1900 (medal and clasp); Sokoto-Burmi operations, 1903 (medal and clasp); transferred to Provincial Administration, N. Nigeria, 1904; promoted 2nd Class Resident, 1909.

(Died 27 Sept. 1933.)

BROWNE CLAYTON, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Robert Clayton, D.S.O.; retired pay; *b.* 24 Feb. 1870; *s.* of William Clayton Browne Clayton of Browne's Hill, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1905, Mary Magdalen (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Edward Wienholt, Jondaryan, Queensland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. 5th Lancers, 1890-1909; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Brevet of Major); retired, 1909; Major, South Irish Horse (Special Reserve); served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lt.-Col., Hon. Brig.-Gen., White Eagle of Serbia, 3rd Class with crossed swords); D.L., Co. Carlow. *Address:* Browne's Hill, Carlow. *T.A.:* Clayton, Carlow. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

(Died 5 March 1939.)

BROWNE-MASON, Colonel Hubert Oliver Browne D.S.O. 1916; late A.M.S.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; *s.* of John T. and Jessie Browne-

Mason, Southernhay, Exeter; *m.* 1907, Léonie Sophie Brooke, *d.* of Michael James Jamieson of Arngomery, Stirlingshire, and Mrs. Sophie Mary Penfold, Bourne Lodge, Farnham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; St. Mary's Hospital, London. First place Army Med. School, Netley; Ronald Martin prize, 1898; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1898; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col., 1915; Col., 1921; served European War, D.A.D.M.S. 6th Poona War Division; Mesopotamia, Nov. 1914 to fall of Kut-al-Amarah, April 1916; prisoner of war till exchanged, 6 Sep. 1916 (D.S.O.); Viceroy's Honorary Surgeon 1924; retired pay, 1925. *Recreations:* shooting, photography. *Address:* Camden Lodge, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 2489. *Club:* New, Cheltenham. *(Died 9 Dec. 1930.)*

BROWNE-SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Colonel Edward Douglas, V.C. 1900; C.B. 1915; retired; late commanding 14th (King's) Hussars; *b.* 6 Mar. 1861; *s.* of late Maj. David Philip Browne, 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, and Frances Dorothy, *d.* of Francis Synge-Hutchinson, and Lady Louisa Frances Hely-Hutchinson (*sister* of 3rd Earl of Donoughmore), and *sister* of Sir Edward Synge-Hutchinson, 4th Bart. of Castle Sallagh, Co. Wicklow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; United Services College, Westward Ho! etc. Entered army, 1883; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col., V.C.); Bt.-Col. 1906; Substantive Col. 1911; Knight of Justice of the Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem in the British Realm, 1917, and Member of the Ambulance Committee of the Order, 1911-1921; Freeman and Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers of the City of London, and Freeman of the City of London, 1911. *Recreations:* fencing, swimming. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 3 Feb. 1940.)*

BROWNING, Rev. Charles William; Hon. Canon of St. Alban's and Chaplain to Bishop since 1914; *b.* 24 April 1855; *s.* of late Rev. William Thos. Browning and Mary Eleanor, *d.* of Rev. G. R. Green, Fellow of Eton College; *m.* 1888, Maud Helena Firmstone (*d.* 1908); two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (K.S.); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Prevented by illness from taking honours at Oxford; M.A. 1892; Scholastic Work at Thorpe Mandeville, Banbury, 1879-83; ordained to Curacy of Christ Church, Reading, 1884; Curate of St. Stephen's, Willenhall, 1886-1887; Rector of Lichborough, Northants, 1887-1892; Missionary in Melanesia (chiefly Solomon Islands), 1892-99; invalided home, 1899; Vicar of Bromham with Oakley, Beds., 1901-25; Rural Dean of Bedford, 1907-21; Commissary for Bishop of Melanesia, 1915. *Publications:* editor of Southern Cross Log, Magazine of Melanesian Mission. *Recreation:* chiefly cycling. *Address:* Rife, Alberta, Canada. *(Died 21 July 1930.)*

BROWNING, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Henry, C.B.E.; Chairman, Twiss, Browning & Hallowes, Ltd.; *s.* of late Col. M. C. Browning, C.B.; *m.* *d.* of Col. W. J. Alt, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Magdalen College, Oxford. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts at Ypres, 1914; Comptroller of the Trade Clearing House, Feb. 1915; Ministry of Munitions, April-Dec. 1915; G.S.O.1 War Office for Special Services in the Intelligence Branch; Foreign Office for services at the Peace Conference, Dec. 1918; awarded the Orders of the Crown of Italy and Belgium; Order of St. Anne of Russia. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 44 Lowndes Street, S.W. *T.:* Sloane 2543. *Clubs:* White's, St. James's, Garrick, Wellington. *(Died 13 Oct. 1929.)*

BROWNING, Sir Jeffrey, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1911; late Chief Inspector of Customs and Excise; Staff Paymaster, R.N.R. (retired); *b.* 31 Aug. 1862; *e. s.* of late Alfred French Browning, formerly of Carass Court, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1883, Lydia, *d.* of late George Gellender, Jersey. *Educ.:* privately. Entered service of H.M. Customs, 1880; has held office as Collector at Lowestoft, Ayr, Yarmouth, and Newcastle on Tyne, and as Assistant Secretary to the Board. *Address:* Hemingford Lodge, London Road, Cheam, Surrey. *(Died 24 Feb. 1933.)*

BROWNING, Lt.-Colonel Winthrop Benjamin, C.I.E. 1898; L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Benjamin Winthrop Browning, Baggotstown, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1887, Annie Georgina, *d.* of Col. Kenlis-Fergus Stevenson; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately; City of Dublin Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1880; after a short term of military duty entered civil employment; holding various civil surgeoncies; subsequently Surgeon Royapetta Hospital, and Professor Medical Jurisprudence Madras Medical College; Assistant Physician, 2nd Surgeon, 1st Surgeon and Prof. of Surgery, Madras General Hospital; Surgeon to T. E. Lord Wenlock, Sir A. Havelock, and Lord Ampthill, Governors of Madras; Senior Medical Officer General Hospital and Principal Medical College, Madras; Fellow Madras University; retired, 1910. *Decorated* for general services and work in connection with Countess of Dufferin's Fund. *Address:* Cregg House, Fermoy, Co. Cork. *(Died 15 Sept. 1934.)*

BROWNLIE, James Thomas, C.B.E. 1917; retired; *b.* Port Glasgow, 23 June 1865; *s.* of Thomas Brownlie, marine engineer, and Jessie Robertson; *m.* Ellen Ritchie, *d.* of James Anderson, master mariner; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wason's Academy, Paisley. President Amalgamated Engineering Union, 1913-30; Chairman, Joint Trades Union Committee that negotiated the 47 hours working week for the Engineering and Shipbuilding Industry, 1918; Member of Executive Committee International Metalworkers' Federation, 1913-30; Member of Management Committee and Educational Committee Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society, 1899-1911; Member of Executive Committee Ruskin College, 1919-25; Contested Govan Division, Lanark, Jan. 1910; Crewe Division of Cheshire, 1918; Sunderland By-Election, 1931; Member of National Advisory Committee on War Output, and other Government Committees during the European War; Member of Balfour Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-29; Member of Royal Commission on Police Powers and Procedure, 1928-29; British Trades Union Congress Fraternal Delegate to the Canadian Trades and Labour Congress and to the Convention of the American Federation of Labour, 1924 and 1929; Member of Committee on Education for the Engineering Industry. *Recreations:* football and cricket. *Address:* 52, Wales Avenue, Carshalton, Surrey. *(Died 13 Oct. 1938.)*

BROWNLOW, Brig.-Gen. d'Arcy Charles, C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1916; D.L., Sussex; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 30 Oct. 1869; 4th *s.* of Col. C. St. G. Brownlow; *m.* 1894, Mabel Laura, 5th *d.* of Rev. Dixon Brown, Unthank Hall, Northumberland. *Educ.:* King's College School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Leinster Regt.; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; attack and capture of Tanga Pass (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand (medal with clasp); served European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, C.I.E., C.M.G.); retired, 1919; Order of St. Stanislas. *Address:* 58 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 4562. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.; Union, Brighton. *(Died 31 March 1938.)*

BROWNRIGG, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas Egremont Robert, C.B. 1919; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1816; *b.* 25 July 1867; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Ada, *d.* of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1896, Beatrice (author of the Life and Letters of Sir John Moore, 1923), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clementi-Smith; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1881; Lieut. 1891; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; served Soudan, 1884 (medal,

bronze star); Naval Attaché, Tokyo, Pekin, 1910-12; retired, 1913; Rear-Adm. retired, 1919 chief Censor at Admiralty from commencement of War; a Director of the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Distinguished Service medal (U.S.A.); Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); Order of Merit (Spain). *Publication:* Indiscretions of the Naval Censor, 1919. *Heir:* *g. s.* Nicholas Gawen [*b.* 22 Dec. 1932; *s.* of late Gawen Egremont Brownrigg and Baroness Lucia von Borosini, *o. d.* of Baron Victor von Borosini, Bienvenido, Pasadena, California]. *Address:* White Waltham House, nr. Maidenhead, Berks; 418 St. Ermin's, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Garrick; Ends of the Earth, New York.
(*Died 14 Feb. 1939.*)

BROWNRIGG, Very Rev. John Studholme; Canon of Bangor 1899-1930, now Canon Emeritus; Dean of Bocking since 1906; *b.* 27 June 1841; *e. s.* of late General J. S. Brownrigg, C.B.; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Rev. C. Selby Lowndes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Ordained 1864; formerly Secretary of the National Society. *Address:* Bocking Deanery, Braintree; 127 St. George's Road, S.W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.
(*Died 15 Oct. 1930.*)

BRUCE, Brigadier-General Hon. Charles Granville, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1903; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford and University of Wales; Hon. D.C.L. University of Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; *b.* 7 April 1866; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Aberdare; *m.* 1894, Finetta Madeline Julia (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Col. Sir E. F. Campbell, 2nd Bt. Served Burmah, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-1898 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, Bt.-Maj.); served European War, 1914-18; Col. Commanding 1/6th Gurkha Rifles, Egypt, 1914-15 (despatches); Dardanelles (despatches twice, Bt.-Colonelcy, wounded), 1915; G.O.C. Bannu (Independent Frontier Brigade), 1916-19; Waziristan Expedition, 1917; G.O.C. N. Waziristan Field Force (despatches, C.B.); Afghan War (despatches), 1919; retired, 1920; Chief of Mount Everest Expedition, 1922 and 1924; Col. 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles; late Secretary to Glamorgan Territorial Association; Gill Memorial Prize, R.G.S., 1915; Founders' Medal; gold medallist Société de Géographie Française. *Publications:* Twenty Years in the Himalaya, 1910; Kulu and Lahoul, 1914; The Assault on Mount Everest, 1922, 1923; Himalayan Wanderer, 1934. *Address:* 27 St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, W.14. *T.:* Western 4687. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Alpine.
(*Died 12 July 1939.*)

BRUCE, Charles Mathewes, C.B. 1933; O.B.E. 1918; Hon. Lay Secretary, Ealing Ruri-Decanal Conference, since 1936; *b.* 14 Dec. 1875; *s.* of Col. Elliot Armstrong Bruce, I.A., and Mary Rebecca Dawson; *m.* 1929, Emily Violet, *y. d.* of late George Taylor; no *c.* *Educ:* St. Paul's School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered the Department of the Accountant-General of the Navy as a Clerk, Class 1, 1898; Assistant Principal, 1904; Assistant Accountant-General, 1919; Principal Assistant Secretary, Admiralty, 1932; retired from Civil Service, 1935; represented the Admiralty on the War Pensions Statutory Committee, 1915-17. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* 59 Boileau Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 5778.
(*Died 22 Sept. 1939.*)

BRUCE, Brigadier-General Clarence Dalrymple, C.B.E. 1919, F.R.G.S.; retired; *b.* North Berwick, Scotland, 1862; *s.* of late Colonel E. J. Bruce, Royal Artillery; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late E. A. Leetham, M.P. for Huddersfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, Duke of Wellington's Regt. 1882; served in India, 1883-89; as A.D.C. Sirhind Division to late General David MacFarlan, C.B.; served on the staff of Lord (then Sir Frances) Grenfell, G.C.M.G., in Cairo during Atbara Campaign; raised with Gen. Sir Hamilton Bower, K.C.M.G., the Chinese Regt. at Wei Hai Wei, 1898; afterwards commanded same for 6 years; dangerously wounded in the fighting round Tientsin in 1900 for the relief of Peking; Commissioner of the International Police at Shanghai, 1907-14; in command of the defence forces during the Chinese Revolutions of 1911 and 1913; resigned on appointment as Adviser in Police affairs to the Chinese Government; commanded 27th Brigade of 9th (Scottish) Division, 1915; has travelled widely in Central and other parts of Asia, Russia, Chinese Turkestan, Russian Central Asia, China, Siberia, and in Europe. *Publications:* In the Footsteps of Marco Polo; A Journey Overland from Simla to Peking; History of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions; The Essex Foxhounds, 1895-1926, and Adjacent Hunts; a contributor to Magazines, weekly and daily press. *Recreations:* travelling, polo, cricket, hunting, and shooting. *Address:* The Long Spring, Parndon Woods, Harlow, Essex. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Free Foresters.
(*Died 22 Dec. 1934.*)

BRUCE, Major-General Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1905; F.R.S. 1899; D.Sc. Hon. Dublin and Toronto; LL.D. Hon. Glasgow and Liverpool; F.R.C.P. London; A.M.S.; retired list; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 29 May 1855; *m.* 1883, Mary Elizabeth Steele, R.R.C., O.B.E. (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Stirling High School; Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M.). Entered R.A.M.C., 1883; served in Malta and Egypt, 1884-89; Assistant Professor of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1889-94; served South Africa, 1894-1901, including Siege of Ladysmith (specially promoted Lt.-Col., medal, seven clasps); Member Army Medical Advisory Board, 1902-11; Editor R.A.M.C. Journal, 1904-8; went to Uganda as Director of the Royal Society's Commission for the Investigation of Sleeping Sickness, 1903 (Brevet Col.); again proceeded to Uganda as Director of the Royal Society's Commission on Sleeping Sickness, 1908-10; proceeded to Malta, 1904-5-6, as Director of the Royal Society's Commission for the Investigation of Mediterranean Fever; proceeded to Nyasaland, 1911-14, as Director of the Royal Society's Commission to investigate the connection, if any, between the wild animals and human and stock diseases; specially promoted Major-General, 1912; Commandant, R.A.M. College, 1914-19; placed on retired list, 1 May 1919; Good Service Reward, Dec. 1923; Colonel Commandant R.A.M.C., 1924-25; Cameron Prizeman, Edinburgh University, 1901; Royal Medallist Royal Society, 1905; Mary Kingsley Medallist, 1905; Stewart Prizeman of the British Medical Association, 1908; Leeuwenhoek Medal, Dutch Academy of Sciences, 1915; Buchanan Medal, Royal Society, 1922; Manson Medal, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1923; Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1923; President, Physiological Section of the British Association, South Africa, 1905; President, Trop. Dis. Sect. xvii. Int. Congress of Medicine, 1913; President Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1917-19; President British Assoc. Toronto Meeting, 1924; Correspondant, Académie des Sciences Institut de France; Foreign Correspondent, Academy of Medicine, Paris; Membre honoraire, Société de Biologie; Membre honoraire de la Société de Pathologie Exotique (Paris); Socio onorario dell' Accademia di Scienze, Lettere, ed Arti, Acireal- (Sicily); Corr. Mem. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, 1926; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1927; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1915; Chairman of W.O. Pathological Committee and Committees for Study of Tetanus and Trench Fever, 1914-19; Chairman, Governing Body, Lister Institute, 1916; President of British Association, 1924. *Publications:* various papers on Tsetse fly disease, Malta fever, sleeping sickness, etc. *Address:* Lister Institute, Chelsea Bridge Road, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 27 Nov. 1931.)*

BRUCE, Eric Henry Stuart, M.A.; F.R. Met. Soc.; late Member of Council and Hon. Secretary Aëronautical Society of Great Britain; Vice-President Aerial League of the British Empire; Membre d'honneur Aëro Club of France; Member of the Upper Air Committee; Hon. Sec. Test Committee National Fund Airship, 1910-11; Member of Advisory Committee National Airship, 1910-11; *b.* 1855; *o. s.* of late General Michael Bruce and Anna Maria Frances, *d.* of late James Stuart, M.P.; *m.* 1884, Helen Florence Mary Auxilium, *d.* of late John Daniel King and Caroline Georgina, 3rd *d.* of Sir Frederick Slade, Bart.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Exeter College, Oxford. Invented the electrical translucent signalling balloon adopted by the British, Belgium, and Italian Governments, 1885; is also the inventor of the aerial graphoscope and meteoparachute; received diplome d'honneur Paris Exhibition, 1900; bronze medal Milan Exhibition, 1907; gold medal Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; organised for the Aëronautical Society of Great Britain on the Sussex Downs the first International Kite Competition ever held, 1903; went to the Continent (1909) to select the type of airship for the National Fund Airship which made the record journey across the Channel from Moisson to Aldershot, Oct. 1910. *Publications:* Aircraft in War, 1914; Editor Aëronautical Journal, 1899-1908. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Airth Lodge, St. Leonards on Sea. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 28 Feb. 1935.)*

BRUCE, Herbert, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Prof. of History, University College, Cardiff; *b.* 8 Oct. 1877; *s.* of the late A. Bruce, Healey, Batley, Yorks; *m.* 1910, Elizabeth (M.B.E. 1918), *d.* of T. Healey, Clapham. *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; St. John's College, Oxford. First class Honours School of Modern History, 1898, First class Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1900. *Publications:* The Age of Schism, 1907; English History in Contemporary Poetry; The Fourteenth Century, 1914; Notes on the Chronicle ascribed to Geoffrey Le Baker, 1918; articles and reviews. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* University College, Cardiff. *(Died 8 Sept. 1935.)*

BRUCE, John Mitchell, C.V.O. 1919; M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Hon. F.R.C.P.I.; Consulting Physician, R. Scottish Hospital, King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, Charing Cross Hospital, and Brompton Hospital; F.Z.S.; Soc. Onorario, Accadem. Fisico-Chem. Italiana; *b.* 1846; *s.* of A. Bruce and A. Mitchell, of Keig, Aberdeenshire; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Middlesex Hospital; University of Vienna. After graduation in London, spent some time on Continent; on return engaged in pathological research under Sanderson and Klein. Joined Charing Cross Hospital, and taught, first physiology and pathology, then materia medica and medicine, and was Dean of the School; engaged in medical literature on Medical Times and Gazette, later as co-editor of The Practitioner, and assistant editor of Quain's Dictionary; has been Examiner in Universities of London and Cambridge, the Victoria University, and Royal College of Physicians; for 20 years physician to Brompton Hospital; Senior Censor and Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, and President of the Medical Society of London, and of the Medical Section, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 68th thousand; Principles of Treatment, 3rd Impression; articles and papers in serial medical literature. *Recreations:* travelling, art, gardening. *Address:* 23 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2267. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 7 July 1929.)*

BRUCE, Professor Joseph Percy, M.A., D.Lit. (Lond.); late Professor of Chinese in the University of London (at the School of Oriental Studies); *b.* Hendon, 17 Apr. 1861; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Stevens Bruce and Amelia Maria Welborne; *m.* 1889, Louisa Esther (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Rev. Fred. Marshall. *Educ.:* Manchester House Grammar School, St. Ives, Hunts; Regent's Park College, University of London. Went to China as a missionary of the Baptist Missionary Society, 1887; Principal of the Gotch-Robinson College at Tsingchoufu, Shantung, China, and later, Principal of the Shantung Christian University, Tsinanfu; graduated at the University of London in 1886, took the M.A. in Chinese in 1907 and in 1922 received the degree of D.Lit. in recognition of his researches in Chinese philosophy; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Publications:* Translation of The Philosophy of Human Nature by Chu Hsi, 1922; and Chu Hsi and his Masters, 1923. *Address:* Kingswood, 23 Lingfield Avenue, Kingston upon Thames. *T.:* Kingston 5294. *(Died 17 Sept. 1934.)*

BRUCE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1909; M.A.; J.P.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robt. Bruce, M.A., D.D.; *m.* 1889, Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. Keighley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield College; Aberdeen University. Passed Civil Service Examination for Higher Division Clerkships, and entered the Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1876; Vice-Controller of the London Postal Service, 1896; Controller of the London Postal Service, General Post Office, London, 1905-20. *Address:* Dartmouth, 3 Durham Avenue, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 4161. *(Died 17 May 1931.)*

BRUCE, Thomas Dundas Hope, M.A. Oxon; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Gold Coast, and member of West African Court of Appeal since 1937; *b.* 1885; *er. s.* of late Thomas Dundas Bruce, of Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham, and Bertha Bruce; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; B.N.C., Oxford. Honours Final School of Jurisprudence, 1906; admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1911; one of the Assistant Solicitors to the North-Eastern Railway, 1910-1913; Crown Solicitor in Fiji, 1913; acted on many occasions as Attorney-General of the Colony; served European War, 1917-19; acting Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, 1920-21; Resident Magistrate in Jamaica, 1922; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1925; Solicitor-General of Kenya, 1927-36, and King's Proctor, 1928-36. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, reading. *Address:* Judge's Chambers, Supreme Court, Kumasi, Gold Coast. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Fiji; Liguanea, Jamaica; Nairobi, Muthaiga, Kenya Colony. *(Died 27 July 1940.)*

BRUCE, Hon. William Napier, C.H. 1935; C.B. 1905; Hon. LL.D. and Pro-Chancellor, University of Wales, 1928-34; Barrister-at-law; late Second Secretary Education Board; *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Aberdare; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of late General Sir W. M. S. MacMurdo, G.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1883. *Publications:* General Sir Charles Napier, 1885; Sir A. Henry Layard, 1903. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 20 March 1936.)*

BRUCE, Rev. William Straton, D.D.; F.R.S. Edin.; *b.* Westwood House, Linlithgowshire, 1846; *m.*; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen (M.A.), Edinburgh, and Tübingen; ordained to Banff, 1873; retired after 52 years' ministry; V.D., D.D. Aberdeen University, 1897; Croall Lecturer at Edinburgh, 1903-4; Chaplain First-Class Territorial Force, rank Colonel. *Publications:* The Ethics of the Old Testament (2nd ed.); The Formation of Christian Character (2nd ed.); Our Heritage, Individual, Social, and Religious; Social Aspects of Christian Morality;

The Wealth of the Christian Life; Records of Aberdeen University Class, 1864-68; Anecdotes of the Nor' East (4th ed.); The Psychology of Christian Life and Behaviour (2nd ed.); Gems from the Book of Proverbs; Inefficiency and its Cure; Stories from Real Life (2nd ed.); Reminiscences of Seventy Years; How to be Happy in Five Words, Chats with Children; Help from the Hills; Walks with Jesus. *Address:* 18 Esplanade Terrace, Joppa, Portobello, Midlothian. *(Died 30 March 1933.)*

BRUCHESI, Most Rev. Paul; D.D.; F.R.S. (Canada); Archbishop of Montreal (Roman Catholic) since 1897; *b.* Montreal, 1855. *Educ.:* Montreal, Paris, Rome. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Montreal. *(Died 21 Sept. 1939.)*

BRUFORD, Robert, J.P., C.A., Somerset; late Chairman of Board of Guardians; Chairman Rural District Council, Taunton; Chairman, Taunton Gas Light and Coke Co. and West Somerset Dairy and Bacon Co.; Vice-Chairman, Western Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association; *b.* Nerrols, Taunton, June 1868; *s.* of Robert Bruford, J.P.; *m.* Frances Maria, *d.* of Edward Jeffries, of Nunhead, London; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Thorn Park School, Teignmouth; Fullands School, Taunton. Commenced work on his father's farm and brewery at a very early age, and continued in the same until 1896, when the business was left in his hands; commenced public work in 1898, and attained local positions mentioned above a few years later, and held them continuously until he entered Parliament; M.P. (U.) Wells, 1922-1923; Chairman Mental Hospitals Association, London, 1929-31; worked on Somerset Agricultural Executive Committee during the whole of its existence, and was responsible for the work of that Committee in a large part of the county; Chairman of Local Tribunal and Food Control Committee during their existence; Member of the Councils of the Royal Agricultural Society of England and of the Bath and West, and Southern Counties Agricultural Society, and takes a general interest in any public work affecting his district; Chairman, Council of Agriculture for England, 1937-38. *Recreations:* takes a keen interest in all kinds of sport, and particularly fond of shooting. *Address:* Fons George House, Taunton. *T.:* Taunton 2897. *Club:* Farmers'. *(Died 29 Dec. 1939.)*

BRÜHL, Paul, I.S.O.; D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.A.S.B.; *b.* Weifa, Saxony, 25 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Michael Brühl; *m.* 1883, Annie Betts Fox; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* The Seminary, Bautzen, Saxony. Travelled in European Turkey, Asia Minor, and Armenia, 1878-81; linguistic and botanical studies; Lecturer and Professor of natural sciences at the Rajshahi College and the Engineering College, Sibpur, near Calcutta, 1882-1912; Registrar, Calcutta University, 1913-18; University Professor of Botany, 1918-28; sometime lecturer on geology and mineralogy at the Presidency College, Calcutta; officiating Patent Secretary to the Government of India, and officiating Principal of the Engineering College, Sibpur; Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Publications:* Botanical Publications in the Annals of the Botanical Garden, Calcutta, the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, and the Journal of Science, Calcutta University; A Guide to the Orchids of Sikkim. *Address:* 1A Convent Road, Bangalore, India.

BRUNAULT, Right Rev. Joseph Simon-Hermann, D.D., Bishop of Nicolet since 1904; *b.* 10 Jan. 1857. *Educ.:* Nicolet College, Canada; Canadian College, Rome. After ordination, Professor of Belles-Lettres at Nicolet College, 1882-86; Head Disciplinarian, 1886-89; Assistant at the Cathedral of St. Hyacinth, 1889-91; studied two years at Rome, where he took his degree of D.D.; returned to Nicolet College, where he successively taught Rhetoric, 1893-95, and Theology, 1893-99; Chief Disciplinarian, 1895-1899; Coadjutor-Bishop to Bishop Gravel. *Address:* The Palace, Nicolet, Canada. *(Died 21 Oct. 1937.)*

BRUNEAU, Louis Charles Bonaventure Alfred, composer and musical critic of Le Matin; inspecteur général de l'enseignement musical; Commandeur of the Legion d'honneur; Membre de L'Institut; *b.* Paris, 3 March 1857. *Educ.:* Conservatoire; Paris, under Savard and Massenet. *Operas:* Kerim, 1887. Le Rêve, 1891; L'Attaque du Moulin, 1893; Messidor, 1897; L'Ouragan, 1901; L'Enfant Roi, 1905; Naïs Micoulin, 1907; La Faute de l'Abbé Mouret, 1907; Les Bacchantes, 1912; L'Amoureuse Leçon, 1913; Le Tambour, 1916; Les quatre Journées, 1916; Le Roi Candaule, 1920; Le Jardin du Paradis, 1923; Angelo, tyran de Padoue, 1928; Virginie, 1931. *Œuvres de concert:* La Belle au bois dormant, 1884; Penthésilée, 1886; Requiem, 1889; Lieds de France, 1891; Chansons à danser, 1894; les Chants de la vie, 1913; Les chansous d'enfance et de jeunesse de Marcline Desbordes-Valmore et les Chants Antiques d'André Chénier; etc. *Publications:* Musique d'hier et de demain, 1900; La Musique Française, Rapport sur la musique en France du XIIIe au XXe siècle, 1901; Musique de Russie et Musiciens de France, 1902; La vie et les œuvres de Gabriel Fauré, 1925; A l'ombre d'un Grand Cœur. *Address:* 27 Rue Vital, Paris (16e arr.). *(Died June 1934.)*

BRUNKER, Brig.-Gen. Capel Molyneux, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; late Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 15 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1st, 1902, Marcia Caroline (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Rev. Joseph Barker; 2nd, 1914, Dorothy Manners, *d.* of A. Leland Noel. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1880; Capt. 1888; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Col. 1909; retired, 1918; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Crete, 1898; South Africa (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Upway, St. Martins, Canterbury. *(Died 17 March 1936.)*

BRUNNER, Sir John (Fowler), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; Chairman of Madeley Collieries, Ltd., and Park Hall Colliery, Ltd.; Director of Shirebrook Colliery, Ltd., Oxford and Shipton Cement Co., Ltd; and Co-partnership Tenants, Ltd.; Life Member of the Council of Cheltenham College; *b.* 24 May 1865; *e. s.* of Right Hon. Sir John Brunner, Bart., and Salome, *d.* of James Davies of Liverpool; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, *d.* of late Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Polytechnic School, Zürich; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Cheshire County Councillor, 1892-1895; contested Hyde Division, Cheshire, 1900; M.P. Leigh Division, Lancashire, 1906-10; Northwich Division, Cheshire, 1910-18; Southport, 1923-24; Member of the Central Tribunal for Great Britain, 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Lieut. Felix John Morgan, R.F.A. [Director Madeley Collieries, Ltd., and Park Hall Colliery, Ltd.; *b.* 1897; *m.* 1926, Dorothea Elizabeth, *d.* of late Henry Brodribb Irving and Mrs. H. B. Irving; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham, Trinity College, Oxford (M.A. 1926). *Address:* 43 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0406. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. *(Died 16 Jan. 1929.)*

BRUNOT, Ferdinand; Doyen honoraire de la Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris; membre de l'Institut de France; *m.* Marie-Renée Emmanuel; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Saint Dié (Vosges), Paris. Elève de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure, 1879; Professeur au Lycée de Bar-le-Duc, 1882; Maître de Conférences a la Faculté des Lettres de Lyon, 1883-91; Professeur d'Histoire de la langue française à l'Université de Paris depuis 1891; Maire du XIVe Arrondissement, 1910-19; Docteur de l'Université de Cambridge, de Prague et d'Amsterdam; membre des Academies d' Amsterdam, Bruxelles, Copenhague, etc.; Grand Croix de la Legion d' Honneur. *Publications:* La doctrine de Malherbe, 1891; Histoire de la langue francaise (13 vols. parus depuis 1902); La Pensée et la Langue, 1923, etc. *Recreation:* sculpture. *Address:* 8 rue Leneveux, Paris XIV. *T.:* Gobelins 56.12. *(Died 30 Jan. 1938.)*

BRUNSKILL, Lt.-Col. John Handfield, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 17 April 1875; 6th *s.* of late Thomas R. Brunskill, 58 Upper Mount Street, Dublin; *m.* 1913, Elizabeth Mabel, *d.* of late Archibald Robinson and Mrs. Robinson, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1898; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1900; D.P.H. 1904. Joined R.A.M.C. 1900; Capt. 1903; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. (Temp.), 1915; Lt.-Col. 1918; Divisional Sanitary Officer, Burma Div., 1907-8; 3rd (Lahore) Div., 1908-9; Dublin District, 1912-14; D.A.D.M.S. 5th Div., B.E.F., Aug. 1914; O.C. 29 Casualty Clearing Station, 1915-17 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E.); S.M.O. Dunsterforce, N. Persia, 1918; A.D.M.S. Norperforce, 1918. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Manorgate, Kingston Hill, Kingston-on-Thames. *(Died 21 July 1940.)*

BRUNSKILL, Ven. Thomas Redmond, M.A., T.C.D.; Archdeacon of Meath since 1928; Incumbent of St. Mary's, Drogheda, 1905, with Duleek since 1932; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; 4th *s.* of late Thomas R. Brunskill, Dublin; *m.* 1898, Katharine Anne, *d.* of late Captain Thomas Jones, Kilkenny Fusiliers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. and Divinity Testimonium; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate Seapatrick, Co. Down, 1894-96; St. Peter's Drogheda, 1896-97; Incumbent of Louth with Killincoole, 1898-1905; Chaplain to Drogheda Union; Member of the Representative Church Body, 1927; Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath 1926. *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Drogheda, Ireland. *T.:* Drogheda 133. *Club:* University, Dublin. *(Died Sept. 1936.)*

BRUNTNELL, Albert; Member of the Legislative Assembly, Parramatta, N.S.W., since 1916; *b.* Wales, 1866; *s.* of late Edmund Bruntnell; *m.* 1892, Nellie, *d.* of Charles Whittaker; seven *d.* *Educ.:* National School, Wales. Nineteen years officer in Salvation Army, having charge in Victoria, Queensland, New South Wales, and New Zealand; later Lecturer, Organiser and Superintendent of N.S.W. Alliance; M.L.A. Surrey Hills, 1906-7; Annandale, 1910-12; Minister for Public Health, Feb. 1920-April 1920; Minister for Education, 1922-25; Chief Secretary Bavin Administration, 1927-28. *Recreations:* billiards, bowls. *Address:* Early Street, Parramatta, N.S.W. *T.:* UW 8980. *(Died 31 Jan. 1929.)*

BRUNTON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Managing Director of Currie & Richards; Chairman of Economic Stores, Limited, Melbourne, and of Australian Advertising Co.; *b.* Carlton, Victoria, 1 Feb. 1867; *s.* of David Brunton, of Carlton, Victoria; *m.* 1st, 1894, Jessie (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Peter Wray; 2nd, 1932, Christina Martha (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late David McFadden. A Member of Melbourne City Council since 1913; Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1923-26; Alderman since 1930. *Address:* Selkirk, 304 Glenferrie Road, Malvern, S.E.4, Victoria; Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, C.1, Victoria. *(Died 17 April 1938.)*

BRUNWIN-HALES, Rev. Canon G. T., Rector of St. Mary's, Colchester, since 1897; Vicar of Berechurch, 1913; Rural Dean of Colchester, 1907; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford, 1914-29; Canon of Chelmsford, 1914; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-29; *b.* 23 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Rev. George Hales, late Rector of Barningham, Yorks; *m.* Eva Caroline, *d.* of late John Oxley Parker, Woodham Mortimer Place, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. Took name of Brunwin-Hales on succeeding late H. T. Brunwin of Bradwell, 1905; Rector of Bradwell, Essex, 1884-91; Vicar of Ardleigh, 1891-97; Canon of St. Albans, 1908-14. T. C. F. 1917-19 (despatches). *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Colchester. *T.A.:* Colchester. *M.:* PU 1735. *Club:* Pitt, Cambridge. *(Died 28 Sept. 1932.)*

BRUTON, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.P. (U.) Gloucester, Dec. 1918-23; J.P. City of Gloucester; Mayor of Gloucester (nine times); *b.* 6 Feb. 1848; 2nd *s.* of Henry Bruton, J.P.; *m.* 1880, Rosa Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of J. M. Butt, J.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester. Chairman of J. Reynolds & Co. Ltd., Albert Flour Mills, Gloucester; Chairman of Gloucester Coffee House Co. Ltd.; Director of Sharpness New Docks Co.; First High Sheriff of Greater Gloucester, 1900; Hon. Freeman of Gloucester; Past President Gloucester Chamber of Commerce; President Gloucester Conservative Association; Hon. Lieut.-Colonel 3rd Battalion Gloucester Volunteer Regiment. *Address:* Wotton Hill, Gloucester. *T.:* 2500. *Clubs:* Carlton; Gloucester, Gloucester Conservative. *(Died 26 Feb. 1933.)*

BRYAN, Walter Burr-, I.S.O. 1913; Registrar Civil Secretariat, Punjab (retired). *Address:* The Towers, La Rocque, Jersey, Channel Islands. *(Died 7 March 1940.)*

BRYANT, Charles David Jones, R.O.I.; R.B.A., A.R.B.C.; *b.* 11 May 1883; unmarried. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Sydney. Started career as a Clerk in the Bank of New South Wales; studied Art under W. Lister Lister (President of the Royal Art Society of New South Wales); exhibited with the society for many years, coming to England, 1908; continued studies under Julius Olsson, R.A.; exhibited at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon (hon. mention for picture Morning Mists, 1913); Royal Institute of Oil Painters, International, Walker Gallery, Liverpool, and the leading provincial galleries; appointed one of the Official Artists attached to the A.I.F. on the Western Front, Dec. 1917; visited the Mandated Territory of New Guinea, Sep. 1923, as official artist to the Commonwealth Government; one of the founders of the Manly Art Gallery, Sydney; Vice-President Royal Art Society of New South Wales, 1923-31; President London Sketch Club, 1933-34; Vice-Chairman British Empire Society of Artists; represented by paintings in London War Museum — Boulogne in War Time; Australian War Museum — The first Australian Troops from Albany (W.A.) under Convoy, etc.; National Art Gallery of N.S.W.—Landing the Catch, and Low Tide, St Ives; A Summer's Eve; Quayside, St. Ives, Cornwall; The Quay, Concarneau; National Gallery of Victoria—Full Speed Ahead; Morning Light; Art Gallery of South Australia—A Fresh Breeze; commissioned by the New South Wales Government and a committee of citizens to paint a large canvas of the visit of the American Battle Fleet to Sydney 1925, as a gift from the Australian People to the American Nation, now hanging in the Capitol building, Washington, U.S.A. *Recreations:* the stage and music. *Address:* 15 Redcliffe Road, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, London Sketch, Savage. *(Died 22 Jan. 1937.)*

BRYANT, Charles William, C.B.E. 1917; M.Inst.Met.; Managing Director of Peter Brotherhood, Ltd. *Address:* Westwood House, Peterborough. *(Died 2 March 1935.)*

BRYANT, Sir Francis Morgan, Kt., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1931; C.V.O. 1922; C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1901; I.S.O. 1916; J.P., Middlesex; Officier de l'Instruction publique, 1878; Chevalier de la legion d'Honneur, 1927; Commander of the Order of the Nile, Egypt, 1927; Knight Commander, Order of Astaur, Afghanistan, 1928; *b.* 13 March 1859; *e. s.* of late T. Bryant of Lowestoft; *m.* 1898, May, *e. d.* of late H. W. Edmunds of Edgbaston; two *s.* Served on Staff of Royal Commissions for: Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1875-76; Paris Universal Exhibition, 1877-78 (private secretary to Sir P. Cunliffe-Owen); Melbourne International Exhibition, 1879-81; Secretary to the Comptroller and Treasurer, Marlborough House, 1881-1901, and Chief Clerk to King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales), 1893-1901; Assistant Secretary to His Majesty's Privy Purse, 1901-10; Secretary of the King's Private Secretary's office, 1910-31, and Registrar of the Royal Victorian Order, 1916-31; a Sergeant-at-Arms in Ordinary to His Majesty, 1922-31. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Pavilion, Hampton Court. *T.:* Molesey 1733. *Club:* M.C.C. *(Died 30 Aug. 1938.)*

BRYCE, Alexander Joshua Caleb, R.B.A.; Member of the Manchester Academy; *b.* Amsterdam, of Scotch parents, 1868; *s.* of William Bryce and Mary Denovan; *m.* 1909, Maude Mary Chambers, Ashford, Middlesex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Holland; Manchester. Became a painter after commercial life, 1906; meanwhile studying art in Glasgow and Manchester; then studied art in Paris under La Gandara, Jacques Blanche, and Lucien Simon; exhibitor at Royal Academy and principal exhibitions in London and provinces; work represented at Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. *Recreations:* travelling, sketching. *Address:* 91 Church Road, Ashford, Middlesex. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 10 Jan. 1940.)*

BRYCE, Lt.-Col. Edward Daniel, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late J. P. Bryce, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1919, Vera (who obtained a decree *nisi*, 1933), *d.* of late Sir David Salomons, 2nd Bt. *Educ.:* Harrow. Explored in S. America, 1897-99; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O. 2 bars). *Clubs:* Windham, Carlton. *(Died May 1936.)*

BRYCE, Viscountess; Elizabeth Marion, *d.* of Thomas Ashton of Hyde and Manchester; *m.* 1889, Right Hon. James, Viscount Bryce of Dechmont; no *c.* *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex. *(Died 27 Dec. 1939.)*

BRYCE, Rev. George, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., Manitoba; a Founder and Member of University of Manitoba; Head of Faculty of Science and Lecturer in Biology and Geology in Manitoba University, 1891-1904; Hon. Senior Professor of Manitoba College, Winnipeg; Professor of English Literature, 1871-1909; President Royal Society of Canada, 1909; Member of Commission on Conservation of Canadian Resources; Member of Royal Commission on Technical Education; Lecturer of Archæological Institute of America; Robertson Memorial Lecturer, 1912; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Brantford, Ontario, Canada, 22 April 1844; *s.* of George Bryce, J.P., and Katherine Henderson, natives of Perthshire, Scotland, and early settlers in Brant County, Ontario; *m.* 1872, Marion Samuel of Broom House, Kirkliston, Scotland. *Educ.:* Brantford High School; University and Knox College, Toronto. Examiner in Natural History in Toronto University, 1870-72; Founder of Manitoba College, 1871; organised Knox Church, Winnipeg, 1872; first Moderator of Synod of Manitoba, 1885; Moderator General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1902-3; Chairman of Winnipeg Public Library, 1893-1903; Life Member and Member of General Committee of British Association; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of American Geographical Society. *Publications:* Manitoba: Infancy, Progress, and Present Condition, 1882; Short History of Canadian People (new edition, 1914); The Apostle of Red River, 1898; Remarkable History of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1900; Mackenzie, Selkirk, and Simpson in Makers of Canada (series), 1906; Everyman's Geology of Western Canada, 1907; The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists, 1909; The Scotsman in Western Canada, 1911; The Life of Lord Selkirk, 1912; articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* in college days Captain University of Toronto Football Club; 1861-68, a volunteer; officer of Univ. Co. (Queen's Own) in Ridgeway fight against Fenians, 1866; a curler; a golfer. *Address:* 180 Lisgar Road, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. *(Died Aug. 1931.)*

BRYDEN, Henry Anderson, author; *b.* 1854; 3rd *s.* of W. A. Bryden, Moor Field, Surbiton, and Maria, *d.* of Wm. Cowper, Boddington, Northants; *m.* Julia (*d.* 1934), *d.* of J. P. Wright, Priors Marston, Warwickshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Rev. J. M. Brackenbury's, Wimbledon. Played for England *v.* Scotland (International Football, Rugby rules), 1874; long distance runner; holder of thirty-seven prizes; represented South *v.* North of England, ran second to W. Slade in fastest amateur mile on record (time 4 m. 24¼ secs.), 1875; has resided and travelled extensively in South Africa, chiefly in pursuit of sport and natural history; travelled also in Morocco, the Canaries, Norway, Portugal, Spain, France. *Publications:* Kloof and Karroo: Sport, Legend, and Natural History in Cape Colony, 1889; Gun and Camera in Southern Africa, 1893; Tales of South Africa, 1896; The Victorian Era in South Africa, 1897; Nature and Sport in South Africa, 1897; An Exiled Scot, 1899; editor and part author Great and Small Game of Africa, 1899; Animals of Africa, 1900; From Veldt Camp Fires, 1900; Hare-Hunting and Harriers, 1903; A History of South Africa, 1904; Nature and Sport in Britain, 1904; Don Duarte's Treasure, 1904; Big Game Shooting (part author), 1905; The Gold Kloof, 1907; Horn and Hound, 1927; Enchantments of the Field, 1930; Trout-Fishing in Norway, 1934; Wild Life in South Africa, 1936; *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf, natural history. *Address:* 4 York Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Shikar. *(Died 23 Sept. 1937.)*

BRYDEN, Robert, R.E., 1891 (Hon. retired Fellow, 1923); artist, working in Ayr; *b.* 11 June 1865; *s.* of David Bryden and Jessie Stevenson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Coylton School; Ayr Academy. Served some years in an architect's office, and afterwards studied at the Royal College of Art, London; visited Italy 1894, Spain 1896, and Egypt 1897. *Publications:* Etchings of Ayrshire Castles, 3 vols., 1899, 1908, 1910; Etchings in Italy, 1894; A Series of Burns Etchings, 1896; Etchings in Spain, 1896; Auld Ayr and some Ayr Characters, 1897; Woodcuts of Men of Letters of the 19th Century, 1899; Workers, or Waning Crafts, 1912; Edinburgh Etchings, 1913; Glasgow Etchings, 1914; Ayrshire Monuments, 1915; Twenty Etched Portraits from Life, 1916; Coylton Parish War Memorial, designed and executed, 1920; Ayr Etchings, 1922; Parables of our Lord, 1924. *Recreation:* sculpture in stone and wood. *Address:* Ayr. *(Died 22 Aug. 1939.)*

BRYMNER, William, C.M.G. 1916; R.C.A. 1886; President Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 1909-18; *b.* Greenock, 14 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Dr. Douglas Brymner, Dominion Archivist; *m.* 1917, Mary Caroline Massey. *Educ.:* St. Francis College, Richmond, Canada. Went to Paris, 1878, where studied painting under W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert Fleury, and Carolus Duran; returned to Montreal in 1886 to take charge of the Art Classes of the Montreal Art Association; resigned, 1921; awarded a gold medal for painting by the International Jury at the Pan American Buffalo Exposition, 1901, and a silver medal at St. Louis Exposition, 1904. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Arts, Montreal.

BUCCLEUCH, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1663), **John Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott,** J.P., D.L.; K.T. 1917; G.C.V.O.

cr. 1934; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Earl of Buccleuch, Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619; Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale (Eng.), 1662; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Lord-Lieut. of Dumfriesshire since 1915; Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet; Captain-General Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 30 Mar. 1864; *s.* of 6th Duke and Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton (*d.* 1912), V.A., Mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria, 3rd *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1893, Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Navy; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered R.N. as Cadet, 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Lt. 1883; left R.N. 1886; M.P. (U.) Roxburghshire, 1895-1906. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Dalkeith. *Address:* 2 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 1462; Bowhill, Selkirk; Boughton House, Kettering. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military. *(Died 19 Oct. 1935.)*

BUCHAN, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1469), **Shipley Gordon Stuart Erskine,** D.L., J.P.; Lord Auchterhouse, 1469; Baron Cardross, 1606; *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *e. s.* of 13th Earl and Agnes Graham, *d.* of late James Smith of Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* Rosalie Louisa, *y. d.* of Capt. Jules Sartoris, Hopsford Hall, Coventry, 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* racing, shooting, fishing, yachting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Cardross. *Address:* Almondale House, Mid-Calder, Midlothian. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 16 April 1934.)*

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Sir Archibald, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1815; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Mar. 1852; *S.* father, 1893; *m.* 1890, Edith Agnes (*d.* 1923), *o. d.* of late E. K. Karslake, K.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barr. 1877; Chairman County Council, and Chairman Easter District Committee. *Recreations:* Capt. North Berwick (Old Club), 1896-1897; Capt. Dunbar Golf Club, 1896-97 and 1915-16; golf, shooting, fishing, natural history. Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* John Karslake Thomas [*b.* 20 March 1894; *m.* 1916, Jessie Lawrence, *d.* of late Francis William Smith, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich. *Address:* Clapham Lodge, Patching, near Worthing]. *Address:* Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, East Lothian. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Garden, Pratt's, Hurlingham; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 17 May 1929.)*

BUCHANAN, Arthur William Patrick, K.C. 1908; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Alexander Brock Buchanan, of Montreal, and Elizabeth Ann Best; *m.* 1897, Berthe Louise, *e. d.* of William Quirin, of Boston, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill College and Laval University (LL.B. 1893). Called to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1894; Capt. and O.C. 21st (Westmount) Battery, 6th Brigade, 1916; Treasurer of Montreal Bar, 1937-38 and 1938-39; Bâtonnier of the Bar of Montreal, 1939, and of the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1939; one of the Commissioners charged with the revision and consolidation of the Statutes of the Province of Quebec, 1937. *Publications:* The Buchanan Book, 1911; The Bench and Bar of Lower Canada, 1925; Later Leaves of The Buchanan Book, 1929. *Address:* 1583 Pine Avenue West, Montreal; Blairvocky, St. Placide, Lake of the Two Mountains, Que. *T.A.:* Buchlaw, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Montreal Hunt, Montreal. *(Died 31 Oct. 1939.)*

BUCHANAN, Hon. Sir (Ebenezer) John, Kt., *cr.* 1901; Hon. LL.D. Cantab.; Hon. LL.D., University of South Africa, 1925; retired Judge of Supreme Court, Union of S. Africa, 1921; *b.* 8 March 1844; *m.* 1878, Mary H. (*d.* 1922), *o. d.* of D. Mudie, Cape Town; three *s.* one *d.* Called to bar, Inner Temple, and admitted Advocate of Supreme and Vice-Admiralty Courts of Cape Colony, 1873; Member of House of Assembly for Worcester, 1877; Captain Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles, 1878; served with detachment Transkei, 1879; extra A.D.C. to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1879; Acting Attorney-General of Griqualand West (special service); and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of the Province, November 1879; raised to bench of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope, 1880, and assigned to Eastern Districts Court; assigned permanently to Supreme Court, 1887; Acting Chief Justice, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1908 (twice), 1909 (twice), and 1910, and as such President Legislative Council of Colony; President of the Special Tribunals (Treason Court), 1902-4; President War Claims Compensation Review Commission, 1904-5; Member of Council of University of Cape of Good Hope, 1888-1918; Vice-Chancellor, 1901-5; Editor of reports of Appeal Court, Supreme Court, and Court of Eastern Districts of the Cape Colony; Editor of Decisions in Insolvency; Pres. of the Good Hope Soc. for the aid of sick and wounded in the war with the S.A. Republics, and President of the S.A. Central Red Cross Committee; Member of Lord Mayor's Mansion House Refugees' Relief Fund; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901; specially authorised to retain the title of Honourable for life, 1910, etc. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 11 Oct. 1930.)*

BUCHANAN, Sir George (Cunningham), Kt., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1911; Consulting Engineer, Specialist in Harbour, Dock and River Works, and Economics of Transport; *b.* 20 April 1865; *s.* of late George Buchanan, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Elizabeth Isabelle (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late W. Mead, Plymouth; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Joan, 2nd *d.* of late Lt. J. G. Haggard, R.N., and H.M.'s Consular Service. Educated for profession of a civil engineer on Harbour and Dock Works on the River Tyne, 1882-1886; practised profession on Railways, Harbours, Docks and River Works in Venezuela, Canada, Argentine Republic, Spain, Jamaica, and England, 1886-1896; Engineer in Chief, Dundee Harbour Trust, 1896-1901; Chm. and Chief Engineer, Rangoon Port Trust, 1901-15; Chief Executive Officer Port and Pilot Services, designed new Port Works and carried out Rangoon River Training Works Scheme at cost of one million sterling (C.I.E., Knighthood); served with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1915-17, as Director General Port Administration and River Conservancy; designed new Port of Basra and carried out river improvements on Rivers Tigris and Euphrates (despatches twice, K.C.I.E., Temp. Brig.-Gen and thanks of Secretary of State and Govt. of India); Member Indian Munitions Board in control of Indian Ordnance Factories, 1917-19; in 1922 at request of Govt. of South Africa visited South Africa, examined all ports and reported on development schemes and economic conditions; travelled through Zululand; and investigated possibility of establishing port and railway on that coast; at request of Federal Govt. visited Australia in 1924 to examine and report on transportation facilities with special reference to Ports, Port Finance, Administration and Development; visited and reported on Administration and Development of Northern Australia. *Publications:* Development of Mesopotamia and Conservancy of Rivers; The Ports of India; The Rangoon River Training Works; Economics of Port Administration and Development; Transport in Australia; The Tragedy of Mesopotamia. *Club:* St. James's. *(Died 14 April 1940.)*

BUCHANAN, Sir George Seaton, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1918; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Master of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1934-35; Member of Court of

Governors of London School of Hygiene, and Jenner Medallist, 1935; Milroy Lecturer of the R.C.P., 1934; *b.* 19 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of late Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S.; *m.* 1896, Rhoda Agnes, M.B.E. 1918 5th *d.* of late T. Atkinson, of Plumgarths, Westmorland; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered Local Government Board as Medical Inspector, 1895; acted as Chief Inspector of Foods, 1906-11; subsequently as Chief Assistant Medical Officer until formation of Ministry of Health and appointment as Senior Medical Officer; retired 1934; Member of 1929 mission for the public health reorganisation of Greece; President of the International Health Conference at Cape Town, 1932; has served on various Royal Commissions, Departmental Committees, etc.; was Chief British Delegate Plenipot. to International Sanitary Conference, 1926; Chairman of Dental Tribunal and Committee on Dental Service, 1918; President (Epidemiology) Royal Society of Medicine; was attached to Army Sanitary Committee with hon. rank of Lieut.-Col., 1914-1919, and Member of Medical Advisory Committee, British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-16, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1916-17; and of Poland Typhus Commission (League of Red Cross Societies), 1919; late Captain, London Scottish R.V. *Address:* 43 Wetherby Mansions, Earls Court Square, S.W. *T.:* Flaxman 2642; St. Catherine's, Argyllshire. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 11 Oct. 1936.*)

BUCHANAN, Joseph Andrew William, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; Comptroller of Accounts H.M. Office of Works since 1912; *s.* of Joseph Buchanan of Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Henry Hanning, Calcutta; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1883; Deputy Comptroller of Accounts, 1904. *Address:* Highwood, Ridgeway Road, Redhill, Surrey. *T.:* Redhill 202. (*Died 11 June 1929.*)

BUCHANAN, Brig.-Gen. Kenneth James, C.B. 1908; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 7 March 1863; *m.* 1889, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Edward Walker. Entered Royal Marines, 1883; I.S.C. 1887; Capt. Indian Army, 1894; Major, 1901; Bt.-Colonel, 1922; D.A.A.G. India, 1897-1902; Lt.-Col. 1906; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); Isazai expedition, 1892 (medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); Zakka Khel and Mohmand expeditions, 1908 (C.B.); retired, 1919. (*Died 24 Dec. 1933.*)

BÜCHLER, Adolph, Ph.D., D.D.; Principal of the Jews' College since 1906; *b.* Hungary, 18 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1895; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Budapest, Breslau, and Leipsic Universities; Rabbinical Colleges in Budapest and Breslau. Graduated in Leipsic, 1890; Rabbinical Diploma at Budapest, 1892; Professor of the Rabbinical College, Vienna, 1893-1906. *Publications:* Die Entstehung der hebr. Accente, published by the Academy of Sciences, Vienna, 1891; Die Priester und der Cultus in Jerusalem, 1895; Die Oniaden u. Tobiaden, 1899; Das Synhedrion in Jerusalem, 1903; Der 'Amhaareṣ, 1906; Leaders of Sepphoris and Tiberias, 1910; Economic Conditions of Judæa after 70, 1912; The Ancient Pious Men of the First Century, 1922; Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature, 1928. *Address:* 261 Goldhurst Terrace, West Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 1710. (*Died 19 Feb. 1939.*)

BUCKINGHAM, Rev. Frederick Finney, M.A.; Rector of Doddiscombsleigh 1883-1925; Prebendary of Exeter; Chaplain to Lord Bishop of Exeter; *y. s.* of late Rev. James Buckingham, B.C.L., J.P.; *m.* 1888, Emily Heywood, 2nd *d.* of C. R. Collins, J.P., D.L. of Strathculm, nr. Cullompton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; Hertford College, Oxford. Chairman of St. Thomas' Board of Guardians and County Alderman; J.P. Devon; for some years held the office of Rural Dean. *Address:* Leigh House. Exeter. *M.:* T 4134. *Club:* Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 15 Nov. 1934.*)

BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B.E. 1920; Chairman of J. H. Buckingham & Co. Ltd.; M.P. (U.) Guildford Division of Surrey since 1922; J.P.; *s.* of Joseph Hicks Buckingham of Truro and Lancaster Gate and Lucy Webster, *d.* of Benjamin Halliwell of Leeds; *b.* 2 May 1867; *m.* 1906, Madeleine, *d.* of William Bull of Hove, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; France. Joined the firm of J. H. Buckingham & Co. 1886; Chairman Commissioners of Taxes, Holborn Division; Arbitrator City of London Court of Arbitration; Sheriff of London, 1910-11; Master Skinners' Company, 1918-19; Member of City of London Advisory Committee, 1916; Member Military Service Committee, Ministry of National Service; Adviser on Press Recruiting; Member Central Profiteering Committee; Member Standing Committee on Trusts; Member Committee appointed by Cabinet to Enquire into Methods of Ministry of Munitions, 1920; Chairman Executive Committee Income Taxpayers' Society, 1921. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 27 Hans Place, S.W.1.; Seale Lodge, Farnham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh, M.C.C. (*Died 1 Aug. 1931.*)

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, Duchess of, Alice Anne; *e. d.* of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt. of Stanhope; *m.* 1st, 1885, 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*d.* 1889); 2nd, 1894, 2nd Baron Egerton of Tatton, created Earl in 1897 (*d.* 1909). Is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of the Victoria League; Member, Ladies' Grand Council of the Primrose League; Patron of the 8th Batt. Boy Scouts, Wimbledon; Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium. *Publications:* Glimpses of Four Continents, 1893; Letters from Egypt; Willy Wind and Jock and the Cheeses, 1905; Penvala of the Black Watch, 1908; Wartime Ditties, 1917; The Story of Fifine and Jean, 1928; The Story of Ceulley, 1930. *Address:* 18 Cadogan Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 6889; St. Mary's, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 706. (*Died 15 Sept. 1931.*)

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th **Earl of** (*cr.* 1746), **Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson,** O.B.E., D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1611; Baron Hobart, 1728. Lord-in-Waiting, 1895 [assumed additional name of Mercer-Henderson 1903 by Royal Licence]; *b.* 14 Mar. 1860; *S.* grandfather, 1885; *m.* Georgiana, *o. c.* of Hon. H. Duncan Mercer Henderson (*s.* of 1st Earl of Camperdown); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Camb. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Hobart. *Address:* Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife; Camperdown House, Dundee. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 15 Jan. 1930.*)

BUCKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Ulick Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; late R.E.; Colonel Commandant R.E. since 1931; *b.* 20 Jan. 1864; *y. s.* of late C. T. Buckland, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1896, M. Cicely C. (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of late E. A. Pontifex; one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Christine Margaret, 2nd *d.* of T. E. Barr-Smith, Adelaide, and *widow* of Capt. E. Wright, 3rd Dragoon Guards. *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1883; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1913; A.D.C. to the King, 1909-18; employed with Egyptian Army, 1888-89; on survey duty Lagos, 1890-91; Adjutant, School of Military Engineering, 1895; Ordnance Survey, Ireland, 1905; C.R.E. Salisbury District; Chief Engineer, Egypt, 1913; served Sudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, star); Sudan, 1888 (despatches, 5th class Medjidie); S.

African War, 1899-1902, including relief of Ladysmith (despatches; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G.); Commander, Legion of Honour; Montenegrin Gold Medal for Merit. *Address:* 66 Elsworthy Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 6584. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died Nov. 1933.)*

BUCKLE, Admiral Claude Edward (retired); *b.* Durham, 7 Feb. 1839; 2nd *s.* of Rev. M. H. G. Buckle; *g.s.* of Admiral Matthew Buckle; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Preston (*d.* 1928), *y.d.* of Rev. George Kennard; one *s.* one *d.* Entered H.M. Navy in 1852; Admiral, 1903; served Russian War, 1854-56; China, 1856-59 (severely wounded, despatches); A.D.C. to Queen, 1889-1892; Captain, senior naval officer, Gibraltar, 1889-92; senior officer on coast of Ireland, 1895-98, Queen's Jubilee Medal, Crimean Medal (1 clasp), Turkish Medal, China Medal (3 clasps), Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal. *Address:* Raithby, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *T.A.:* Spilsby. *(Died 7 Feb. 1930.)*

BUCKLE, George Earle, M.A., Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford); Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); journalist and author; *b.* Twerton-on-Avon, near Bath, 10 June 1854; *e. s.* of late Rev. George Buckle, Canon and Precentor of Wells, and late Mary Hamlyn Earle; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alicia Isobel (*d.* 1898), 3rd *d.* of late James Payn, novelist; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1905, Beatrice Anne, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Professor John Earle. *Educ.:* Allhallows, Honiton; Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); Newdigate Prize, 1875; 1st Class in Lit. Hum. 1876, and in Modern History, 1877; Fellow of All Souls College, 1877-85. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1880; Assistant-Editor of The Times, 1880; Editor of The Times, February 1884-August 1912. *Publications:* The Life of Disraeli, vols. 3-6, 1914-20; new and revised edition with late W. F. Monypenny, in 2 vols., 1929; The Letters of Queen Victoria, second series (1862-85), 3 vols., 1926-28; third series (1886-1901), 3 vols., 1930-32. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 62 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 3838. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 13 March 1935.)*

BUCKLETON, Sir Henry, Kt. *cr.* 1929; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W. 4 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late George Buckleton, Sydney; *m.* 1893, Gertrude, O.B.E., *d.* of Wm. Australia Graham and Alice Graham, Hamilton, New Zealand; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* William Street School, Sydney. Joined Bank of New Zealand at Sydney, 1878; transferred to Melbourne as Acting Accountant, 1891; came to New Zealand 1892, and was stationed as Accountant at Hamilton Branch; Accountant at Auckland Branch, 1893; Manager at New Plymouth, 1901; acted as Chief Inspector at Head Office, Wellington, 1905; Manager at Auckland Branch, 1906-19; General Manager Bank of New Zealand, Wellington, New Zealand, 1920-33, when he retired after 55 years service. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 202 Dewsbury Terrace, Oriental Bay, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellington; Northern, Auckland. *(Died 7 Dec. 1934.)*

BUCKLEY, Edward Duncombe Henry, O.B.E. 1919; Major, retired R.A.; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Alfred Buckley and Geraldine Mary, *o. d.* of late Capt. George St. John Mildmay, R.N.; *m.* 1892, Ellen Cecilia, *e. d.* of Colonel F. Pridham, O.S.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. *Address:* New Hall, Bodenham, Salisbury. *T.A.:* Bodenham, Wilts. *T.:* Bodenham 7. *(Died 30 Sept. 1931.)*

BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Colonel George Alexander Maclean, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Heathcote Valley, New Zealand, 25 Oct. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late George Buckley; *m.* 1890, Mabel Gertrude Warren (*d.* 1929); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1885; served in East Lancashire and Hampshire Regts., and New Zealand Defence Force until 1900; Capt. (12th Batt. Hampshire Regt.), 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); Commanded 7th Leinster Regt., 47th Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division, 1915; member of exploration party, Patagonia, 1897; Shackleton British Antarctic Expedition, 1908. *Recreations:* yachting, hunting, and travel. *Address:* 60 Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Societies, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde. *(Died 10 Nov. 1937.)*

BUCKLEY, John J., M.R.I.A.; late Acting Director, National Museum, Dublin; *b.* 13 May 1863; *s.* of late Cornelius Buckley, merchant, Maynooth; *m.* Ellen Mary, *d.* of late Michael Cronin, Liverpool; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Maynooth National School; Catholic University School (Marists), Dublin; Member Royal Irish Academy; Member Royal Dublin Society (Council, 1922; Vice-President, 1934); Member Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; Fellow Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland (Hon. Treasurer, 1926-37); Member of the Hellenic Society. *Publications:* papers on Art and Archæology in various periodicals. *Recreations:* music and book-collecting. *Address:* St. Finbarre's, 36 York Road, Rathgar, Dublin. *T.:* 92066. *(Died 7 Feb. 1939.)*

BUCKLEY, Ven. Thomas Richard; *b.* 18 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1916, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of T. J. W. Flint. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Galway; Queen's College, Galway; Royal University, Ireland; B.A., LL.B. Ordained Curate of Maryborough, Ireland, 1892; joined Church Missionary Society, 1895; reached Uganda, 1895; Canon of Uganda Cathedral; has been stationed in Buganda, Toro, Bukedi, Busoga; Warden of Bishop Tucker Memorial College, Mengo, 1916-18; late Archdeacon of Busoga; S.C.F. Uganda and The Lake, 1916; Vicar of Branston, Burton-on-Trent, 1918; Curate of All Souls', Eastbourne, 1925. *Address:* Elgon, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 2407. *(Died 16 Feb. 1936.)*

BUCKLEY, Wilfred, C.B.E. 1920; grande ufficiale of the Order of the Crown of Italy; *b.* 13 June 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Buckley of Birmingham and Therese, *e.d.* of late M. P. Kennard, Boston, U.S.A.; *m.* Bertha, *y. d.* of late H. L. Terrell, New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* Giggleswick School. Founder and Chairman of National Clean Milk Society, 1915-28; Technical Adviser on Milk to Ministry of Food, 1920-21; Director of Milk Supplies, 1917-20; Emergency Milk Commissioner, Board of Trade, 1926. *Publications:* Farm Records and the Production of Clean Milk at Moundsmere; various pamphlets on milk; European Glass; Diamond Engraved Glasses of the sixteenth century; Frans Greenwood; Aert Schouman. *Address:* Moundsmere Manor, Basingstoke. *T.A.:* Preston Candover. *T.:* Preston Candover 7. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Burlington Fine Arts, Arts. *(Died 26 Oct. 1933.)*

BUCKLEY, William, C.B.E., 1918; Chairman Flint County Council, 1921-23; D.L. and Magistrate, Co. Flint; *b.* 5 Mar. 1859 *s.* of Joseph Buckley, The Priory, Higher Broughton, Manchester; *m.* 1883, Kate Lewtas, *d.* of John Carter, Fleetwood, Lancs; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. In business as calico printer, afterwards becoming one of Executive of Calico Printers' Association, Manchester; retired, 1910; came to Hafod, Mold, Flintshre, 1911; two years afterwards was elected Member Flint County Council; High Sheriff, 1922-23; interested in hospital work generally, especially tuberculosis. *Recreations:* mountaineering, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Hafod, Mold, N. Wales. *T.A.:* Hafod, Mold. *T.:* Mold 36. *(Died 18 April 1937.)*

BUCKMAN, Edwin, *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* Annie Macdonald, 3rd *d.* of Michael Shaw, County Cork. *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham; acquired the rudiments of drawing at the Art School in that city; during more recent years has studied in Paris and Italy; was occupied for many years in drawing on wood. First appeared in Once a Week; was one of the original staff of The Graphic; exhibited at R.A. until his election to the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1878. *Principal works:* The Street Cries of London; A Tug of War, Army *v.* Navy; Football; God's Share; A Railway Cutting; Labour; and Preparing Oranges for the Packers, Andalusia—this and several large drawings in The Graphic the result of a visit to Spain; had the honour for several years of directing the art studies of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, and afterwards of Their Royal Highnesses the Princesses of Wales; has executed a number of etchings, and is the author of various papers on The Decorative Treatment of Modern Subject; The Methods of Greek Decorative Work; Studies and Sketches, etc. *Recreations:* cycling and billiards. *Club:* Savage (elected Life Member, 1921). *(Died 15 Oct. 1930.)*

BUCKMASTER, George Alfred; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Bristol University; formerly Professor of Veterinary Physiology, Royal Veterinary College; *b.* 7 Feb. 1859; *m.* Amy Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Brooks, Milton Green, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford. Science Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1st class in Nat. Science; Burdett, Coutts Scholarship in Geology; Radcliffe Fellow (Medicine) Oxford; M.A., D.P.H., B.Ch., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London; medical training St. Georges Hospital, Leipzig, Kiel, Göttingen, Berlin, 1887; member of Leprosy Investigation Commission to India, 1890-91. *Publications:* Morphology of Human Blood, 1906; numerous papers with J. A. Gardner on the Physiology of Anæsthesia; Blood Gases in Anæsthesia; and Oxygen Administration in Proc. of Royal Society, etc. *Recreation:* Literature. *Address:* 6 Victoria Square, Clifton. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 21 Dec. 1937.)*

BUCKMASTER, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1933; 1st Baron, of Cheddington, *cr.* 1915; **Stanley Owen Buckmaster,** G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1930; Kt., *cr.* 1913, K.C. 1902; P.C. 1915; J.P.; Chairman of the Governing Body of Imperial College of Science and Technology; Chairman of Political Honours Review Committee, 1924 and 1929; *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; 3rd *s.* of John Charles Buckmaster of Ashleigh, Hampton Wick; *m.* 1889, Edith Augusta (Author of Palestine and Pamela), *d.* of Spencer Robert Lewin of Widford, Ware; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church. Junior Student and Hon. Student, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1884; M.P. (L.) Cambridge, 1906-10; contested same Division, 1910; M.P. (L.) Keighley Division, Yorkshire, 1911-14; Counsel to the Univ. of Oxford, 1911-1913; Member of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; Solicitor-General, 1913; Director of The Press Bureau, 1914-15; Lord Chancellor, 1915-16; member of The Interallied Conference on Finance and Supplies. *Heir:* Hon. Owen Stanley Buckmaster. *Address:* House of Lords, S.W.; 1 Porchester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 4559. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick, Athenæum. *(Died 5 Dec. 1934.)*

BUCKROSE, J. E. (Mrs. Falconer Jameson); *b.* Hull; *m.* late Robert Falconer Jameson (*d.* 1925). *Educ.:* Hull; Dresden. *Publications:* The Wood End; The Wolf; Voices; A Little Green World; Down Our Street; The Grey Shepherd; The Gossip Shop; The Silent Legion; The Privet Hedge; Aesop Dancing; Silhouette of Mary Ann. *Recreations:* reading, walking, writing. *Address:* The Orchard, Wymondham, Norfolk. *(Died 9 Aug. 1931.)*

BUCKTON, Ven. Thomas Frederick, M.A.; Archdeacon of Gibraltar since 1929; Canon of Gibraltar and Chaplain to the Bishop of Gibraltar since 1916; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late George Buckton, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks; *m.* May Charlotte, *d.* of late Canon C. F. S. Money. *Educ.:* Hull and E. R. College; Clare College, Cambridge (Math. Scholar and Senior Optime). Curate, High Harrogate, Yorks; Vicar, Horsforth, Leeds; Chaplain, Nice, France; Archdeacon in the Peninsula and North Africa, 1922-1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 68 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 1092. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge, Overseas. *(Died 26 Dec. 1933.)*

BUDDO, Hon. David; M.L.C. New Zealand, 1930-37; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; *s.* of David Buddo, Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Janet, Rollo, Leeston, N.Z.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Company Director N.Z.F.; Member, Canterbury Agricultural College Board of Governors; ex-Member Lyttelton Harbour Board; M.P. for Kaiapoi for 30 years; Minister of Internal Affairs, and Acting Minister of Lands in New Zealand Government, 1908-12. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 150 Heaton Street, Christchurch, N.W.1, New Zealand. *(Died 8 Dec. 1937.)*

BUDGE, Sir Ernest A. Wallis, Kt., *cr.* 1920; M.A., Litt.D., D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A.; Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, 1893-1924; Corresponding Member of the Academy of Science, Lisbon; Member of the American Historical Society; *b.* 27 July 1857; *m.* 1883, Dora Helen (*d.* 1926) *d.* of Rev. Titus Emerson. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. Assyrian Scholar, Hebrew Prizeman, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar. Has conducted excavations at Aswân in Egypt, at Gebel Barkal, on the Island of Meroe, and at Semna and other sites in the Sûdân, and at Nineveh and Dêr in Mesopotamia (Order of the Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class; Dongola medals, 1898). *Publications:* Assyrian Incantations, 1878; Inscription of Sennacherib, 1878; Texts of Assurnasirpal, 1879; Assyrian Texts, 1880; The History of Esarhaddon, 1881; Inscriptions of Nebuchadnezzar, 1883; Babylonian Life and History, 1884; Coptic History of Isaac of Tiphre, 1884; Notes on the Egyptian Stelae, 1884; The Dwellers on the Nile, 1885; Sawâ 'al-sabîl, 1885; The Sarcophagus of Ankhnesrâneferab, 1885; The Book of the Bee, 1886; Memoir of Dr. Birch, 1886; Coptic History of Elijah the Tishbite, 1886; Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities (Harrow School Museum), 1887; Sepulchral Stele from Akhmîm, 1887; Coptic Martyrdom of George of Cappadocia, 1888; Recently acquired Babylonian Tablets, 1888; Account of Excavations at Aswân, 1888; Fourth Tablet of the Creation Series, 1888; Cylinder of Neriglissar, 1888; On Cuneiform Despatches from Tushratta (Tell el-Amarna Tablets), 1888; History of Alexander the Great (Syriac), 1889; The Nile, Notes for Travellers, 1890 (12th ed. 1912); Festival Songs of Isis and Nephthys, The Litanies of Seker, and The Book of Overthrowing Apepi, 1891; Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum (with Dr. C. Bezold), 1892; The Book of Governors, 1893; Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Fitzwilliam Museum, 1893; The Mummy, 1894; Jacob of Sarûgh's Metrical History of Alexander, 1894; Discourses of Philoxenus (Syriac), 1894; The Life of Rabban Hormizd, 1894; Coptic St. Michael the Archangel, 1894; Book of the Dead (Papyrus of Ani-text and plates), 1895; First Steps in Egyptian, 1895; An Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners, 1896; Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great (Ethiopic), 1896; The Laughable Stories of Bar-Hebraeus, 1896; The Lady Meux Collection of Egyptian Antiquities, 1896; Bible Illustrations, 1896; The Chapters of Coming Forth by Day (Book of the Dead), Text, Vocabulary, and Translation, 1897; The Oldest known Coptic Psalter, 1897; The Rhind Mathematical Papyrus, 1898; The Contendings of the Apostles (Ethiopic), 1898; A Guide to the First and Second Egyptian Rooms, British Museum, 1898; A Guide to the Third and Fourth Egyptian Rooms, 1905; The Lives of Mabâ Sĕyôn and Gabra Krestôs; Ethiopic and English (Lady Meux MS. No. 1); Facsimiles of the Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerāsher, Nu, Texts, Translations, etc., in the Brit. Museum, 1899; Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life, 1899; Egyptian Magic 1899; Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics, 3rd ed. 1911; The History of the Virgin Mary (Syriac and English), and the History of the Likeness of Christ made by the Jews at Tiberias (Syriac and English), 1899; On the Orientation of the Pyramids in the Sudân, 1899; Laughable Stories, translated from the Syriac, 1899; Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum (with L. W. King, M.A.), 1900, 2nd edit. 1908; The Miracles of the Virgin Mary, The Life of Hannâ, Magical Texts of Za-Walda-Hawâryât, Tasfâ Maryâm, Sebhat-Le'ab, Gabra Shelâsê Tᵉzâzû, Ahĕta-MîKâêl (Ethiopic and English, Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2-5), 1900; The Blessing of the Waters on the Eve of the Epiphany, 1901; The Contendings of the Apostles, 1901; The Book of the Dead, 1901; The Life of Rabban Hôrmîzd and of Rabban Bar-'Idtâ, Syriac and English translations, 1902; A History of Egypt from the end of the Predynastic Period to the death of Cleopatra VII., 1902; A Catalogue of Roman Antiquities in the Museum at Chesters, 1902; The Gods of Egypt, or Studies in Egyptian Mythology, 1903; The Rosetta Stone, and Decree of Canopus; The Paradise of Palladius according to the Recension of 'Anân-Îshô,' Syriac and English (Lady Meux MS. No. 6), 1904; Revised Translation of same, with a new Introduction, 2 vols., 1907; Cook's Handbook for Egypt and the Sûdân, 3rd ed. 1911; Egyptian Books of Heaven and Hell; The Book Am-Tuat; The Book of Pylons; Egyptian Texts and Translations, 1905 and 1925; Life of Takla Hâymânôt, Ethiopic text and translation, 1906; The Egyptian Sûdân, its History and Monuments, 2 vols., 1907; The Sarcophagus of Seti I. (Soane Museum), 1908; The Book of the Kings of Egypt, 1908; Guide to the Egyptian Collections in the British Museum, 1908; Guide to the Egyptian Galleries in the British Museum Sculpture), 1909; Texts relating to St. Mînas, etc., in a Nubian Dialect, 1909; Liturgy of Funeral Offerings, and Book of Opening the Mouth, Egyptian texts and translations, 1909; Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, 1910; Book of the Dead, Egyptian text, translation, and vocabulary, 1910; Hieratic Papyri in the Brit. Museum, 1911; Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection, 1911; Legends of the Gods, and Annals of Nubian Kings (Egyptian and English), 1911; Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, 1912; the Papyrus of Nesi-ta-nebt-Ashru, 1912; Coptic Apocrypha, 1913; Syrian Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, 1913; Papyrus of Ani, 1913; Rosetta Stone, 1913; Coptic Martyrdoms, etc., 1914; Short History of the Egyptian People, 1914; Literature of the Ancient Egyptians, 1914; Egyptian Wall-Painting, 1914; Egyptian Sculptures; Assyrian Sculptures, 1914; Miscellaneous Coptic Texts in the dialect of Upper Egypt, 1915; By Nile and Tigris, 1920; An Egyptian Hieroglyphic Dictionary, 1920; British Museum Monographs, Book of the Dead, Babylonian Story of the Deluge, 1920; The Seven Tablets of Creation, 1921; The Queen of Sheba and Menyelek, 1921; Guide to the 4th, 5th, and 6th Egyptian Rooms, 1922; Legends of the Virgin, 1922; 110 Miracles of the Virgin, 1923; Egyptian Hieratic Papyri, 2nd Series, 1923; Fairy Tales, 1923; Tutānkhamen, 1923; Baralâm and Yĕwâsĕf, 2 vols. 1923; Guide to 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Egyptian Rooms, 1924; The Teaching of Amenemapt, 1924; The Mummy, enlarged edition, 1925; Egypt (in Home University Library), 1925; History of Assyriology, 1925; Babylonian Life, 1925; Dwellers on the Nile, 1926; Cleopatra's Needles, 1927; History of Ethiopia (Nubia and Abyssinia), 1928; Cave of Treasures, 1928; Book of the Saints of the Ethiopian Church (4 vols.) 1928; Divine Origin of the Craft of the Herbalist, 1928; The Monks of Kublai Khân, 1928; The Bandlet of Righteousness: an Ethiopian Book of the Dead, 1929; The Rosetta Stone, 1929; Mike, 1929; George of Lydda, the patron saint of England, 1930; Amulets and Superstitions (Semitic), 1930; Egyptian Tales and Romances, 1931; Bar Hebraeus, English translation of his Chronicle of Dynasties in Syriac, 2 vols. 1932; Queen of Sheeba (new edn.), 1932; Alexander book in Ethiopia, 1933; The Legends of the Virgin Mary, 1934; One hundred and ten Miracles of the Virgin Mary, 1934; The Book of Paradise of Palladin, 1934; Wit and Wisdom of the Christian Fathers of Egypt, 1934; From Fetish to God in Ancient Egypt, 1934. *Address:* 48 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 1321. *Club:* Savage (Hon. Life Member).

(*Died 23 Nov. 1934.*)

BUDWORTH, Rev. Richard Dutton, M.A.; Vicar of Horspath since 1932; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1921; *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; *s.* of late Philip John Budworth, Greensted Hall, Essex. *Educ.:* Magdalen College; Oxford (2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1888, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1890). Assistant Master, Lancing College, 1891-97; Ordained, 1902; Assistant Chaplain, Clifton College, 1902; House Master, Clifton, to 1907; Assist. Master, 1898-1907; Headmaster, Durham School, 1907-1932; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1920; late 2nd Lt. (unattached) T.F. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, etc.; played Rugby football for Oxford University, 1887-90; for England, 1890-91. *Address:* Horspath Vicarage, Oxford. *Clubs:* New University. Public Schools. (*Died 7 Dec. 1937.*)

BUGANDA, Kabaka (King) of, Captain H. H. Sir Daudi Chwa II., K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; K.B.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1937; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* Mengo, Buganda, 8 Aug. 1896; *s.* of H.M. King Mwanga of Buganda; *m.* Irena Namaganda, *d.* of Rev. Yonasani Kaizi; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Special Tutor. *S.* father, 1897; obtained majority, 1914; Hon. Lieutenant in H.M.'s Land Forces, 1914; during European War was on Staff of the Commanding Officer of the Lake Detachment in 1916; Hon. Captain, 1917; Croix de Commandeur de L'ordre de Couronne, 1918; Vice-President, R.E.A.A.A.; Patron Old Budonians Club; President Uganda Football Association. *Recreations:* motorist, tennis player, footballer and golfer. *Heir:* Edward William Frederick David, Mutesa Walugembe Mutebi, The Crown Prince of Buganda, *b.* 19 Nov. 1924. *Address:* P.O. Box 58, Kampala, Uganda. *T.A.:* Kabaka, Kampala, Uganda. *Clubs:* Kampala, Kampala Sports, Kampala. (*Died 22 Nov. 1939.*)

BUHL, Frants Peter William, Professor of the Semitic Languages in the University of Copenhagen, 1898-1922; now Professor Emeritus; *b.* 6 Sep. 1850; *s.* of P. Buhl, director of a communal school, Copenhagen, and Nancy Cathrine Hammerich; *m.* Frieda Wilhelmine Görnemann; three *d.* *Educ.:* Metropolitan School of Copenhagen. D.Ph. 1878; D.Th. 1890; D.hon. Christiania, 1910, Athens, 1912; Lund, 1918; late President of the Histor. philol. Classe of the Royal Danish Society of Sciences; President of the Oriental Society; Co-editor of Acta orientalia; Prof. of the Old Testament at the Univ. of Copenhagen, 1882; Professor of the Old Testament at the Univ. of Leipzig, 1890. *Publications:* Kanon und Text des Alten Testaments, 1891 (English, 1892); Commentaries of Isaiah, 2nd ed. 1912; and the Psalms, 2nd ed., 1918; Psalms and Esther in Kittels Biblia Hebraica, 3rd. ed., 1930; De Semitiske Folk, i Varldskulturen, Det israelitiske Folks Historie, 6th ed., 1922; Muhammeds Liv, 1903, German, 1930; Muhammeds religiöse Forkyndelse efter Quranen, 1924; Tobias og Judith, 1919; Die Geographie des alten Palästina, 1896; Die socialen Verhältnisse der Israeliten, 1898; 12th-17th editions of the Hebrew Lexicon of Gesenius; Det Gamle Testamente oversat, 1910, Apokryferne overs, 1920; Quranen overs, i Udvalg, 1921; Fortolkning af Hébraeerbrevet, 1922; many articles in Enzyclopaedie des Islam; complete Bibliography in Teologisk Tidskrift for den danske Folkekirke 4 Ser. VI. *Address:* Hilleröd, Denmark. *(Died 29 Sept. 1932.)*

BUICK, Thomas Lindsay, C.M.G. 1933; J.P.; F.R.Hist.S.; retired journalist; *b.* Oamaru; *s.* of John Walker Buick and Margaret Petrie; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of John Fitzgerald. *Educ.:* Oamaru State School. First entered upon public career as lecturer; M.H.R. Wairau, 1890; seconded Address-in-reply, 1891, and selected by Premier (John Ballance) to act as organising secretary for National Liberal Federation, established by him in 1892; re-elected for Wairau, 1893; whip for Seddon administration in that year; took up journalism, 1897, when became part proprietor Manawatu Daily Standard; part proprietor Dannevirke Advocate, 1903; Marlborough Education Board, 1896; represented Waipawa county on Napier High School Board of Governors, 1910; J.P.; coroner for Dominion; established Marlborough school honour known as the M.H.R. Medals, 1895. *Publications:* Old Marlborough, or The Story of a Province, 1900; Old Manawatu, or The Wild Days of the West, 1903; An Old New Zealander, or The Napoleon of the South, 1911; The Treaty of Waitangi, 1913; second and enlarged edition, 1933; third and enlarged edition, 1936; New Zealand's First War, or Hone Heke's Rebellion, 1926; Romance of the Gramophone, 1927; The French at Akaroa, an Adventure in Colonisation, 1928; Wellington, the growth of a Great Port, 1930; The Mystery of the Moa, 1931; Waitangi, Ninety-four Years After, 1934; Editor of Ideals of Nationhood, 1935; Elijah: The Story of Mendelssohn's Oratorio, 1935; The Discovery of Dinornis: The Story of a Man a Bone and a Bird, 1936; The Moa-hunters of New Zealand, 1937. *Recreations:* gramophoning, gardening. *Address:* 5 Boston Terrace, Wellington, C.2, New Zealand. *T.:* 51.961. *(Died 22 Feb. 1938.)*

BUISSON, Ferdinand; *b.* 20 Dec. 1841; fils ainé de Pierre Buisson et sa femme, née de Ribaucourt; *m.* 1866; three *c.* *Educ.:* St. Etienne (Loire); Paris (Lycée Bonaparte). Inspecteur primaire à Paris, 1871; chargé des expositions de l'Instruction publique à Vienne, 1873, et à Philadelphia, 1876; auteur de rapports sur les deux expositions; thèse de doctorat: Sebastien Castellion; directeur de l'enseignement primaire au ministère de L'Instruction publique, 1879-96; professeur à la Sorbonne, 1896-1901; deputé, 1902-14 et 1919-23; président de la Ligue des Droits de l'homme, 1916-26; Lauréat du prix Nobel (de la Paix), 1927. *(Died 16 Feb. 1932.)*

BUIST, Robert Cochrane, Hon. LL.D., M.A. (St. And.), B.A. (Cantab.), M.D. (Ed.), M.R.C.P. (Ed.); Hon. Consulting Obstetrician to Dundee Royal Infirmary and Royal Infirmary, Perth; Vice-President, British Medical Association; Ex-Chairman, Central Midwives Board for Scotland; Chairman, Dundee Crematorium; *b.* Dundee, 1860; *s.* of Thos. P. Buist, Dundee; *m.* 1889, Grace, *d.* of late William Mackenzie, Carron, Strathspey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; St. Andrews, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), and Edinburgh Universities; and at Vienna. M.A. (Mathematical Honours, 1st class) St. Andrews; B.A. (14th Wrangler) Cambridge. Formerly President, Students' Representative Council, Edinburgh. *Publications:* The Student, Edinburgh, 1887-89; gynecological and obstetric papers. *Address:* 16 Airlie Place, Dundee. *(Died 5 Feb. 1939.)*

BULFIN, General Sir Edward Stanislaus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1910; Hon. LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late P. Bulfin, J.P., of Woodtown Park, Rathfarnham; *m.* 1898, Frances Mary, *d.* of late F. Lonergan; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1895; Major, 1903; Colonel, 1906; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1900-2; 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps, 1902-4; A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape Colony, 1906-10; Brigade Commander Essex Infantry Brigade, 1911-13; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1913-14; 28th Division, 1914-15; 60th Division, 1915-17, and 21st Army Corps in Palestine and Syria, 1917-19; served Burma, 1892-93 (medal and clasp); S. Africa, 1898-99-1902 (despatches thrice, brevets of Major and Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19; commanded in France, Flanders, Salonika, Palestine, and Egypt (despatches eight times); Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Corunna, Savoy, Nile, and 1st Class Sacred Treasure, Japan, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem; promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field; wounded at Ypres, Nov. 1914; General, 1925; retired pay, 1925; Colonel Green Howards since 1914. *(Died 20 Aug. 1939.)*

BULKELEY, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. C. Rivers, C.B.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1840; *s.* of Captain Thomas Bulkeley, late 1st Life Guards, Clewer Lodge, Windsor; *m.* 1875, Constance Clementine (*d.* 1902), *d.* of William Davenport, Maer Hall; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Oxford militia, 1858; served in the Embodiment during Indian Mutiny, and again in the Embodiment during the war in South Africa; commanded the 4th Battalion Oxfordshire Light Infantry 10 years, having had an extension of 5 years granted; retired, 1901; mentioned in Honour List, 1902; and granted a C.B. for militia services; managed the late Empress of Austria's stud, and piloted Her Majesty during her stay at Combermere Abbey, Cheshire. *Address:* Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop. *T.:* Burleyam 4. *Club:* County, Shrewsbury. *(Died 10 May 1934.)*

BULKELEY, Lt.-Col. Henry Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1860; *o. surv. s.* of late Major Francis B. Bulkeley, and Rosanna Marie, *d.* of late Col. W. W. J. Cockcraft; *m.* Gertrude Beatrice, *d.* of late Admiral Hudson, R.N.; two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 19 Gloucester Square, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 3609; Porthgwara, Coverack, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Keverne 16. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 11 July 1938.)*

BULL, George, C.B.E. 1920; Managing Director, Woolston and Bull, Ltd., Wellingborough; *b.* 21 May 1864; *m.* twice; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Wellingborough. Chairman of the Central Council Forage Depart., Board of Trade, 1918-21; a governor of the Wellingborough School since 1911. *Recreations:* bowls, music. *Address:* Redclyffe, Wellingborough. *T.:* Wellingborough 192. *M.:* EW 1888. *(Died 30 June 1929.)*

BULL, Rt. Hon. Sir William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1905; P.C. 1918; F.S.A.; senior partner in Bull and Bull, solicitors, 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, and Hammersmith; Director of Siemens Bros. & Co. Ltd.; Equity and Law Life Assurance Company; President of the Royal Albert Hall; *b.* 29 Sep. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Bull, solicitor and Cecilia Ann, 3rd *d.* of late James Peter Howard of Whiteheads Wood, Shirley, Hants; *g.s.* of late Henry William Bull of 12 Wilton Crescent and Knowle Green House, Staines, solicitor, 1792-1872; *g.-g.s.* of Simeon Bull of 10 Holles Street, Cavendish Square, and Arundel House, Fulham, 1750-1818; *m.* 1904, Lilian, 2nd *d.* of Mrs. Brandon of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing, Sussex; four *s.* Admitted solicitor, 1889; M.P. (C.) Hammersmith, 1900; Hammersmith (South), 1918-29; Chairman London Unionist M.P.'s, 1910-29; L.C.C., Hammersmith, 1892-1901; Land Tax Commissioner for Kensington; Principal of the Imperial Society of Knights; Member of Council of Law Society; J.P., London; Maltravers Herald Extraordinary; Member of the Council and Trustee of the Royal Humane Society; Vice-President Royal Life Saving Society; Member of Committee of Management West London Hospital and Chairman Seaside Convalescent Hospital, Seaford, Sussex; Chairman Petitions Committee until 1929; Member of the Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1916-17; Member of the Rubber and Tin Export Committee; Additional Assistant Commander T. Division Special Constables since 1914; Hon. Col. 20th (Hammersmith Batt.) County of London Volunteer Regt. *Publications:* many articles in many newspapers. *Recreations:* swimming, sailing, shooting. *Heir: e. s.* Stephen John, *b.* 1904. *Address:* 83 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 8060; Holborn 7474. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Constitutional, 1900. *(Died 23 Jan. 1931.)*

BULL, William Charles, M.A., M.B. Cantab.; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Aural Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; *b.* Bromborough, Cheshire, 1 Aug. 1858; *s.* of James Goodman Bull, of Bromborough and Liverpool, and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Chilton of Liverpool; *m.* Amy, *d.* of J. F. Flemmich, of Roehampton, Surrey. *Educ.:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Papers on Aural Surgery in Otological Journal, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2050. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 24 Feb. 1933.)*

BULLEID, G. Lawrence, A.R.W.S.; R.W.A.; *b.* 24 April 1858; 2nd *s.* of J. G. L. Bulleid, Glastonbury; *m.* 1st, 1893, Amy, 3rd *d.* *(d.* 1895) of James Austin, The Abbey, Glastonbury 2nd, 1898, Mary Shiles, *e. d.* of Thomas Stokes Bath, The Hollies, Glastonbury; three *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 10 Beaufort East, Bath. *(Died 18 March 1933.)*

BULLEN, Rt. Rev. Herbert Guy, M.C., M.A., Assistant Bishop in Egypt and the Sudan since 1935; *b.* Leyton, Essex, 16 July 1896; *s.* of John Bullen and Sarah Gilby; *m.* 1928, Ella Mabel Oswald, M.R.C.S. Eng., *e. d.* of Rev. P. S. Oswald, Cheltenham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School; Queens' College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Assistant Master Rossall Preparatory School, 1914; Served European War, 1915-18 in 5th South Lancashire Regiment (M.C.); at Cambridge, 1919-24; Deacon, 1924; Priest, 1925; Assistant Curate, Holy Trinity, Marylebone, 1924-26; C.M.S. Missionary, Zaria, Nigeria, 1926-29; Secretary, C.M.S. Northern Nigeria Mission, 1929-35. *Address:* The Clergy House, Khartoum; c/o C.M.S., Juba, The Sudan. *(Died 7 Dec. 1937.)*

BULLEN-SMITH, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) George Moultrie, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; late 2nd Batt. Leinster Regt.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; *s.* of James Richard Bullen-Smith, C.S.I.; *m.* 1896, Edith Margaret, *d.* of late David Hannay; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1898; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjutant Volunteers, 1900-5; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Address:* Heathwood, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 16 Nov. 1934.)*

BULLER, Lt.-Col. Walter Thomas More, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* Essex, 10 Dec. 1886; *s.* of late Major W. G. Buller, 94th Regiment; *m.* 1917, Mary, *(d.* 1936) *widow* of Major H. J. Ussher Wilkins, South Lancashire Regiment, *yr. d.* of late W. H. A. Wallinger; no *c.* Commission in R.A.S.C. 1907; to France with 6th Division, Sep. 1914; Staff Captain, War Office, 1916; Assist. Director of Quartering, War Office, with rank of Lieut.-Col. 1917; Brevet Major, 1917; retired pay, 1923. *(Died 16 May 1938.)*

BULLOCH, John Malcolm, M.A.; LL.D.; F.S.A. (Scot.); literary critic Allied Newspapers since 1924; *b.* Aberdeen, 1867; *g.s.* of John Bulloch (1805-1882), author of Studies in the Text of Shakespeare, etc.; *e. s.* of John Bulloch (1837-1913), author of the Life of Jamesone, the Scottish Vandyck, etc.; *m.* 1917, Edith Roach, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France, 1915-17. *Educ.:* Grammar Schools of Aberdeen and Old Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University. Sub-editor on the Free Press, Aberdeen, 1889-92; Assistant Editor (and ultimately Editor) of The Sketch 1893-99, when he resigned to assist Syndicate to found The Sphere, of which he was assistant editor till 1909; editor of the Graphic, 1909-24. *Publications:* Bibliography of Aberdeen Periodical Literature, 1887; The Lord Rectors of the Universities of Aberdeen, 1890; A History of the University of Aberdeen, 1895; Art of Extra-Illustration, 1903; The Gay Gordons, 1908; Territorial Soldiering in N.E. of Scotland, 1914; editor of the House of Gordon for New Spalding Club, begun 1903; Gordon Highlanders, 1913; Bibliography of the Gordons, 1924, and of George MacDonald, 1925; edited C.K.S., an Autobiography, 1927; many pamphlets on Gordon genealogy and Scots regiment raising; four privately printed volumes of verse. *Recreation:* play-going. *Address:* 45 Doughty Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 9678. *(Died 6 March 1938.)*

BULLOCK, Shan F., author; *b.* Crom, Fermanagh, 17 May 1865; *e. s.* of Thomas Bullock, J.P., Killynick Ho., Fermanagh; *m.* 1889, Emma *(d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of Henry Mitchell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Farra School, Co. Westmeath. *Publications:* The Awkward Squads, 1893; By Thrasna River, 1895; Ring o' Rushes, 1896; The Charmer, 1897; The Barrys, 1899; Irish Pastorals, 1901; The Squireen, 1903; The Red Leaguers, 1904; Dan the Dollar, 1905; The Cubs, 1906; Robert Thorne, 1907; A Laughing Matter, 1908; Master John, 1909; Hetty, 1911; Thomas Andrews, Shipbuilder, 1912; The Race of Castlebar (with Miss Lawless), 1913; The Making of a Soldier, 1916; Mr. Ruby jumps the Traces, 1917; Mors et Vita, 1923; The Loughsiders, 1924; Gleanings, 1926; After Sixty Years, 1931. *Recreations:* walking, golf, gardening. *Address:* Emo, York Road, Cheam, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 522. *(Died 27 Feb. 1935.)*

BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Rev. George Russell, F.L.S., F.R.M.S., Hon. Canon of Ely; *b.* 7 July 1858; *s.* of Captain Thomas Bullock-Webster, Bombay Native Infantry. *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1887). Deacon, 1881; priest, 1882; assistant curate of Holy Trinity, Ely, 1881-83; chaplain of Ely Theological College, 1883-87; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Ely (Lord Alwyne Compton), 1887-1905; Rector of St. Michael Paternoster Royal, City of London, 1910-32; Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro, 1908-12; First Secretary (Honorary) of the Central Board of Finance, 1914-17; editor of the Quarterly Intercession Paper for the Church's Work Abroad, 1900-31; Vice-President of the S.P.G. from 1902; hon. secretary Candidates' Five Shilling Fund 1905-31; Licensed Preacher, diocese of Salisbury from 1909; Member of the Church of England Pensions Board, 1926-32. *Publications:* joint compiler of The Manual of Missionary Intercession and Thanksgiving, 6th ed. 1910; joint editor of Handbooks of English Church Expansion; compiler of The Churchman's Prayer Manual, 6th ed. 1916; joint author of the British Charophyta (Ray Society), 2 vols. 1920-24. *Recreations:* archæology and botany (submerged aquatics). *Address:* 14 Sandicotes Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *(Died 16 Feb. 1934.)*

BULLOUGH, Sir George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 28 Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of late

John Bullough of Rhum and Meggernie Castle, Glen Lyon; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1903, Monica Lilly, *e. d.* of 4th Marquis de la Pasture; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Late Captain in Scottish Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; Superintendent Remount Dept. with rank of Major, 1914-15. *Heir*, none. *Address:* Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, Inverness-shire. *T.A.:* Rhum; Warren Hill, Newmarket. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Boodle's. *(Died 26 July 1939.)*

BULLOUGH, Major Ian, M.C.; *y. s.* of late John Bullough, of Meggernie Castle, Perthshire, and 2nd wife Alexandra Marion, *d.* of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Stornoway; *m.* 1st, 1909, Maude Darrell (*d.* 1910); 2nd, 1911, Lily Elsie (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *d.* of Charles W. Cotton; 3rd, 1930, Irene Gertrude, *d.* of Elliott Henry Salter; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. 2nd Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, 1907-8; Scottish Horse, 1909-15; Major, Coldstream Guards Special Reserve since 1915. *Address:* Inveraur, Taynuilt, Argyll. *Club:* Guards' *(Died 6 June 1936.)*

BULMER, Sir James William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Chairman and Governing Director of Smith, Bulmer & Co., Ltd., worsted spinners, of Halifax; *b.* 8 Aug. 1881; *s.* of James William Bulmer, Halifax; *m.* 1911, Florence, *d.* of James Lumb, of Copley Dene, Elland; one *s.* two *d.* *Clubs:* Union, Bradford; Halifax. *(Died 26 June 1936.)*

BUNBURY, Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I., 1910; *b.* Dec. 1864; *e. s.* of late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury and Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Kelsey; *m.* 1893, May Valerie, *d.* of Edward de Visme. *Educ.:* Wellington; Keble College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1883; Deputy-Commissioner, 1896; Political Officer, Boner Field Force, 1898 (N.W.F., medal and clasp); Judicial Commissioner N.W. Frontier, 1901-10; retired, 1912; Divisional Commander, Special Constabulary, London, Aug. 1914-15; at Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18. *Recreations:* rackets, tennis, golf. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Royal Automobile. *(Died 12 April 1932.)*

BUNBURY, Sir Henry Charles John, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1681; D.L.; R.N. (retired); *b.* 9 Jan. 1855; *s.* of Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., and Cecilia, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B.; *S. u.* 1895; *m.* 1884, Laura, *d.* of late Gen. T. Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernyfed Park, Breconshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Charles Henry Napier, Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve) [*b.* 19 Jan. 1886; *m.* 1914, Katherine, *d.* of late Herbert E. Reid]. *Address:* Manor House, Mildenhall. *Club:* Orleans. *(Died 18 Dec. 1930.)*

BUNBURY, Brig.-Gen. Vesey Thomas, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 25 Sep. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick; *m.* 1904, Hon. Daisy Carleton, *d.* of Baroness Dorchester. *Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll., Co. Dublin. 2nd Lieut. 35th Foot, 1879; 2nd Lieut. The Buffs, 1879; Captain, The Buffs, 1887; Captain, The Leicestershire Regt., 1887; Adjt. 2nd Batt. 1891-95; Brevet Maj. 1897; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Colonel, 1910; Brig.-Gen., 1916; served in Burma, 1889, in command of a column of mounted infantry (medal and clasp); throughout Soudan campaigns, 1896-99 (Soudan medal and 6 clasps, British Soudan medal, Brevet Major, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie); European War, as Provost Marshal to the B.E.F., Aug. 1914 - Dec. 1915 (despatches, C.M.G., 1914 Star, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, and Croix de Guerre of Belgium); Coronation Medal, 1902. *Address:* Red House, Hook, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 2 April 1934.)*

BUNNING, Herbert, composer; *b.* London, 2 May 1863; *m.* Marguerite Wilhelmine, Marquise de Moligny (*d.* 1937.). *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Lt. 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars, 1884-86; resigned commission and studied music in France and Italy (Milan), 1886-90; Musical Director, Lyric Theatre, 1892-93, and Prince of Wales Theatre, 1895-96. *Publications:* for Orchestra: Shepherd's Call, 1893; Village Suite, 1896; Opera in 3 Acts, La Princesse Osra, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 14 July 1902; Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere, Scena (Ben Davies) Norwich Festival, 1905; Music of Robin Hood, Lyric Theatre, Oct. 1906; and a quantity of vocal and instrumental music. *Address:* Quimperlé, Grasmere Road, Thundersley, Essex. *(Died 25 Nov. 1937.)*

BURCH, Lieut.-Col. William Edward Scarth, C.B.E., 1919; late The Royal Irish Regt. and Royal Air Force; *m.* Florence, 2nd *d.* of J. Hebblethwaite of Richmond, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wigton; Military College, Hampton, Middlesex. Army, 1886-1910; Royal Flying Corps and Royal Air Force, 1912-19; served Kalat Expedition, 1890; South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 35 King's Avenue, Eastbourne. *(Died 20 March 1940.)*

BURD, Rt. Rev. Walter; D.C.M., D.D.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Braham Burd and Sarah Ellen Gregory; *m.* 1st, 1918, Elizabeth Millington (*d.* 1937); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Florence Marion, *d.* of Mrs Walter Traill. *Educ.:* Military Schools, Colchester and Athlone; Emmanuel College, Saskatoon; Wycliffe College, Toronto. General Secretary Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Canada, 1920-22; Deacon and Priest, 1922; Rector of Tisdale, 1922; Rural Dean of Melfort, 1923; Canon Residentiary, St. Alban's Cathedral, Prince Albert, 1926; Archdeacon of Prince Albert, 1929; Bishop of Saskatchewan, 1933-1939. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.C.M.). *Publication:* Challenge of Confirmation, 1934. *Recreation:* travelling in diocese. *(Died 2 Aug. 1939.)*

BURDETT, Sir Charles Coventry, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1665; *b.* 1902; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Annie, *d.* of R. Hay of Dunedin, New Zealand; *S.* father, 1918. *Heir: c.* Capt. Henry Aylmer Burdett, M.C., late Essex Regt. [*b.* 1881; *m.* 1928 Audrey Grace Chichester *d.* of George Cutcliffe; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Bruton. Served European War, 1914-17 (M.C.)]. *(Died 2 June 1940.)*

BURDETT, Osbert; author; *b.* London, 29 Sep. 1885. *Educ.:* Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge. 2nd class Hist. Trip. B.A., 1907; contributed lecture on Experiment in Biography to Tradition and Experiment, 1929; and on Tendencies in Recent English Literature to The New World-Order, 1932; Editor of Makers of the Modern Age Series. *Publications:* The Silent Heavens: A Modern Mystery Play, 1914; The Resurrection of Rheims, 1920; The Idea of Coventry Patmore, 1921; The Beardsley Period, 1925; Critical Essays, 1925; William Blake (English Men of Letters), 1926; W. E. Gladstone, 1927; The Brownings, 1928, revised popular edition, 1933; The Very End, and other Stories, 1929; The Two Carlyles, 1930; The Art of Living, 1933; Smith, Sydney, 1934; Memory and Imagination, (recollections), 1935; A Little Book of Cheese, 1935. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 21 Nov. 1936.)*

BURDITT, George Frederick, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; *b.* Derby, 8 July 1862; *s.* of Frank Austin Burditt and Mary Shepherd; *m.* 1889, Lucy Isabelle Cheetham, Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester, privately. Export merchant of cotton piece goods, Manchester; 3 years member of Manchester City Council; 25 years a member of the Manchester Education Committee; 12 years Chairman of Manchester Warehousemen and Clerks' Orphan Schools—25 years a member of this body; Chairman of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce Education Committee, and Chairman of the Scholarship Committee; during the War acted as Chairman of A Advisory Committee, Manchester; Chairman of British Red Cross (Heaton Chapel Branch); contested (L.) Withington Division of Manchester, 1918; 14 years treasurer of the Manchester Liberal Federation. *Recreations:* gardening and motoring. *Address:* Benita, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester. *T.A.:* Burditt, Manchester. *T.:* Central 1466. *M.:* VR 6152. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Reform, Manchester. *(Died 17 Aug. 1933.)*

BURDON, Major Sir John Alder, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1904; M.A., F.R.G.S.; late Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 28 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Right Rev. J. S. Burdon; *m.* 1910, Katharine Janet, *y. d.* of late Robert Sutherland, Wray Park, Reigate. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A. Classical Tripos, 1888); Hausa Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1901-2; awarded Cuthbert Peek grant by R.G.S. 1903. Enlisted Manchester Regt. 1888; 2nd Lieut. Loyal North Lancs Regt. 1893; Captain and Bt.-Major, Cameron Highlanders, 1899; served Niger-Soudan Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Royal Niger Constabulary during operations in Niger Territory, 1898-1899 (promoted Capt. and Bt. Major); served as Political Officer with Military Forces in Northern Nigeria, 1900 (despatches), 1903 (despatches), 1906; Resident, Lower Benue Province, 1900; Nupe Province, 1901-2; Acting Secretary to Administration, 1907-8; Dormant Commission to Administer Government of Northern Nigeria, 1906; Resident of the Sokoto Province, Northern Nigeria, 1903-6 and 1909-10; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1910-15; Acting Governor of Barbados, July 1910 to Feb. 1911, and Sep. to Nov. 1912; Acting Administrator of Dominica, 1913-14; Administrator, St. Kitts and Nevis, 1915-25; Governor of British Honduras 1925-31. *Publications:* Map of St. Kitts at 1 inch to the mile; map of Presidency of St. Kitts-Nevis at ½ inch to the mile; (with Canon C. H. Robinson) a Hausa Grammar; Brief Sketch of British Honduras; Editor, Archives of British Honduras, Vol. I., 1932; by Lady Burdon, A Handbook of St. Kitts-Nevis. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 9 Jan. 1933.)*

BUREAU, Hon. Jacques, K.C., P.C., LL.B.; Senator since 1925; *b.* Trois-Rivières, P.Q., 9 July 1860; *s.* of Joseph Napoleon Bureau, K.C., and Sophie Gingras, both French Canadians; *m.* 1884, Ida Beliveau; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nicolet College; Laval University. Practice of Law; was received Lawyer, 1882; started for the North-West Territories, 1882; lived in Winnipeg and Duluth, Minn., for 16 years; came back to Three Rivers, P.Q.; M.P. for county of Three Rivers and St. Maurice, 1900-25; Solicitor-General of Canada, 1907-11; Minister of Customs and Excise, Canada, 1921-25. *Address:* Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Canada. *Club:* Reform, Montreal. *(Died 23 Jan. 1933.)*

BURFORD, George Henry, M.C., M.B.; Senior Consulting Physician for Diseases of Women, London Homœopathic Hospital; Consulting Physician to several Provincial Homœopathic Hospitals; *b.* Desborough, 1856; *s.* of George Burford and Rebecca Knibb; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Horraine, *d.* of Chas. Roberts, Hollybrook, Co. Cork; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Univ. Aberdeen (Prizeman in Chemistry and Practical Chemistry, Senior Prizeman in Botany, Medallist in Zoology); London; Vienna and Berlin. Physician for Diseases of Women, London Homœopathic Hospital, 1890; Fellow of the British Gynecological Society, 1888; of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1907; President of the British Homœopathic Society, 1901, and the British Homœopathic Congress, 1904; of the International Homœopathic Congresses, 1911 and 1927; Chairman of Cancer Commission, London Homœopathic Hospital. *Publications:* The Medicine of the Future, 1909; Malignancy, the Increasing Plague of the Century, 1923; The Problem of Cancer, 1925; Homœopathy in Malignant Disease, 1933; contributions to Lancet, British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular, British Homœopathic Review, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 35 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1500. *(Died 3 Jan. 1937.)*

BURGESS, Right Hon. Henry Givens, P.C. (Ireland), 1922; LL.D.; Director Great Southern Railway (Ireland); *b.* 6 April 1859; *e. s.* of late George Burgess, Finnoe House, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1887, Agnes, *d.* of late Robert Balderston, Paisley; two *d.* Five years Scottish representative and twenty years Irish Traffic Manager London and North-western Railway Company; Shipping and Coal Controller in Ireland during war; Director General Transport Ireland, 1919-20; General Manager, London Midland and Scottish Railway, 1924-27; member Dublin Port and Docks Boards eighteen years. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Riversdale, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; Eglinton House, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *(Died 23 April 1937.)*

BURGESS, Norman Francis Clifford, M.A., M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician in charge, Skin Department, Bristol General Hospital; Clinical Lecturer in Diseases of the Skin, University of Bristol; Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Major R.A.M.C., T.A.; *b.* Bristol, 27 Feb. 1902; *s.* of Francis James and Margaret Louisa Burgess; *m.* 1930, Helen Louise, *e. d.* of Robert Brooks Harris, Hamilton, Ontario; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Caius College, Cambridge (Natural Science Exhib. and Prize. Nat. Sc. Tripos Pts. 1 and 2); Guy's Hospital (Senr. Science Entrance Schol., Treasurer's Prize); Vienna. House Physician etc., Demonstrator of Clinical Chemistry, Poulton Research Student, and Clinical Assistant, Skin Dept. Guy's Hospital, 1924-27; Arthur Durham Travelling Studentship Guy's Hospital 1927; Studied Dermatology in Paris and at University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A., during tenure of Studentship; Research Scholar B.M.A. 1931-1932; Vice-President, Section of Dermatology, B.M.A. 1936. *Publications:* Numerous papers on General Medicine and Diseases of the Skin. *Recreations:* riding, fishing. *Address:* Hereford House, Clifton Park, Bristol, 8; Shipham, Somerset. *T.:* Bristol 36085. *Club:* Clifton, Bristol. *(Died 18 Oct. 1940.)*

BURGHCLERE, Lady; Winifred; *widow*; *b.* 2 July 1864; *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; *m.* 1st, 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred Byng (*d.* 1887), *s.* of 2nd Earl of Strafford; 2nd, 1900, Herbert Gardner, Lord Burghclere (*d.* 1921), President of the Board of Agriculture; four *d.* *Educ.:* home. President of Lady Burghclere's Fund for Prisoners of War, 1915-19. *Publications:* Life of George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham; Life of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde; A Great Man's Friendship, 1927; Strafford, 1931; A Great Lady's Friendships, 1933. *Address:* 30 Green Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2747. *Club:* Ladies' Empire. *(Died 28 Sept. 1933.)*

BURGOYNE, Lt.-Col. Sir Alan Hughes, Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.P. Aylesbury Division, Bucks, since 1924; 3rd *s.* of Peter Bond Burgoyne of Broadlands, Ascot, Berks.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1880; *m.* 1906, Irene Victoria Eason, 2nd *d.* of E. Macdonald; two *d.* *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock; Liège; Montpellier University; Queen's College, Oxford. Contested (C.) King's Lynn, 1906; Director of the Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Limited; British Rubber and General Trust (Chairman); Mudie's Libraries; The London Irish Trust; Venezuelan Consolidated Oilfields, Limited (Chairman); The Duophone Company Limited, and P. B. Burgoyne & Co., Ltd., Australian Wine Importers, Ltd., Central Oil, Mining and Chemical Trust; Overseas Minerals and General Finance Co.; General Co-operative Investment Trust, British

Brunswick Co., etc.; owns considerable property in Australia; has travelled extensively; F.R.G.S.; A.I.N.A.; C.I.Mech.E.; A.M.Inst.A.E.; M.Inst. Petroleum Tech.; Member of Council of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 1919-21; member of the Coll. degli Ing. Navali e Meccanici d'Italia; Hon. Treasurer, Navy League, 1909-1913; Hon. Sec. and Hon. Treasurer of 1900 Club since 1906; Hon. Secretary, Parliamentary Air Committee, 1916-18; Treasurer, 1919-20; arrested at Port Arthur by the Russians and imprisoned on a false charge of spying, 1903; has lectured at the Royal Society of Arts (silver medal) and at the Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall; on the outbreak of war, after working on the Admiralty Committee for the Restriction of Enemy Trade, joined The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; transferred to The Middlesex Regt., 1915; served in France, Italy, Palestine, and India; attached H.Q. Staff, Indian Army, as Personal Assistant to Brig.-General Lord Montagu of Beaulieu; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1918 (1914-15 medal, Order of Crown of Italy, Officer of Legion of Honour); Controller of the Priority Department, M. of M., 1918-19; contested Mid-Bucks, 1923; M.P. Kensington, N., 1910-1922. *Publications:* A Short History of Submarine Navigation, 1902; Submarine Navigation, Past and Present (2 vols.), 1903; Trafalgar Refought (with Sir W. Laird-Clowes), 1905; The War Inevitable, 1908; Lusts of Hate, 1912; What of the Navy? 1913; As the Spirit Moved Me (poems), 1918; Songs: Heart o' Mine; God's Gift; founded the Navy League Annual, 1907, and edited it for seven years; regular contributor to technical press on naval subjects. *Recreations:* travel, skating, motoring, collecting old English china and naval books. *Address:* Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Finchers House, Amersham, Bucks; Mt. Ophir, Rutherglen, Victoria. *T.A.:* Burgoyne, London. *T.:* Amersham 147; Victoria 3160. *M.:* PM 7460; PP 7243; and YR 298. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Naval Motor, 1900, Constitutional. (*Died 26 April 1929.*)

BURGOYNE, Major Gerald Achilles, Cork Pursuivant of Arms; a Barrister of the Middle Temple; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late Peter Bond Burgoyne of Broadlands, Ascot; *m.* 1st; one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Clarice, *widow* of late Charles T. Waters, Admiralty Registrar for Ireland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1896-1910; 4th R. Irish Rifles (S.R.), 1910-20; served South African War; European War. *Address:* Corfe Cottage, nr. Taunton, Somerset. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died March 1936.*)

BURKE, Col. Bernard Bruce, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 7 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late James Marlow Burke, M.I.C.E.; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late Surg.-Gen. Sir A. S. Reid, K.C.B.; two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Surgeon Red Cross Steamship Co., 1898; Assist. Surgeon Nottingham General Dispensary, 1898; entered R.A.M.C. 1900; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1928; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B.E., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1931. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 11 Dec. 1938.*)

BURKE, Sir Henry Farnham, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1902; F.S.A.; Garter King of Arms since 1919; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Genealogist of Order of St. Patrick since 1892; Genealogist of Order of the Bath since 1913, and of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1919; *b.* 12 June 1859; *s.* of late Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King of Arms; *m.* 1885, Helena Mary, *o. d.* of late H. P. Palmer, Oaklands, Eccles, Lancs; one *d.* Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, 1880-7; Registrar of Heralds' College, 1904-11; Somerset Herald, 1887-1911; Norroy King of Arms, 1911-18. *Publications:* author of many works dealing with arms and descents. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 5 Chesham Street, S.W.; College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Garrick. (*Died 21 Aug. 1930.*)

BURKITT, Francis Crawford, F.B.A. D.D. Camb.; Hon. D.D. Edin., Dublin, St. Andrews, and Oxford; D.Theol.h.c. (Breslau); Hon.D.Litt.Durham; Professor (Norrisian) of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1905 (called Norris-Hulse Professor since 1934); *b.* London, 3 September 1864; *s.* of Crawford Burkitt and Fanny Elizabeth, *d.* of T. B. Coward; *m.* 1888, Amy Persis, *d.* of Rev. W. Parry, D.C.L., *g.d.* of Sir Edward Barnes, G.C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Scholar, 1885 (Fellow, 1926); 28th Wrangler, 1886; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1888; Carus Prize, 1886; Jeremie Prize, 1887; 2nd Tyrwhitt Scholarship and Mason Prize, 1889; Kaye Prize, 1891; Lecturer in Palæography, Cambridge University, 1904-5. *Publications:* The Rules of Tyconius, 1894; part editor of The Four Gospels in Syriac transcribed from the Sinaitic Palimpsest, 1894; A Grammar of Modern Egyptian Arabic (translated from the German of K. Vollers), 1895; part editor of Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature (Anecdota Oxoniensia), 1896; The Old Latin and the Itala, 1896; Fragments of Aquila, 1897; The Hymn of Bardaisan, 1899; Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire, 1899; Two Lectures on the Gospels, 1900; The Gospel Quotations of S. Ephraim, 1901; Early Eastern Christianity, 1904 (German translation Urchristentum im Orient, 1906); Evangelion da-Mepharreshe, 1904; The Gospel History and its Transmission, 1906 (3rd ed. 1911); Earliest Sources for the Life of Jesus, 1910 (2nd ed. 1922); The Failure of Liberal Christianity, 1910; Syriac Forms of N.T. Proper Names, 1912; Euphemia and the Goth, 1913; Jewish and Christian Apocalypses (Schweich Lectures), 1914; Three Hymns for Whitsuntide (words and music), 1920; Eucharist and Sacrifice, 1921 (2nd ed. 1927); Ecclesiastes (verse), 1922; The Early Syriac Lectionary System, 1923; Christian Beginnings, 1924; Donnellan Lectures on Religion of Manichees, 1924; Song of Brother Sun (verse), 1926; Christian Worship, 1930; Church and Gnosis (Morse Lectures, New York), 1932; Jesus Christ: An Historical Outline, 1932; many papers in the Journal of Theol. Studies and the Interpreter; article Text and Versions in Encyclopædia Biblica, 1903; article Gospels in Encyclo. of Religion and Ethics, 1913; article in Anglican Liberalism, 1908; article in Cambridge Biblical Essays, 1909; preface to English translation of A. Schweitzer's Quest of the Historical Jesus, 1910; edited C. W. Mitchell's S. Ephraim's Refutations of Mani, 1921; article Scripta Leonis in Miscellanea Ehrle, 1924; article on La Légende de Pérouse in Revue d'Histoire franciscaine, 1925; chapter S. Francis in An Outline of Christianity, 1926; chapter on The Sources in S. Francis (Essays in Commemoration), 1926; The Debt of Christianity to Judaism in Legacy of Israel, 1927; The Prophets of Israel in the S.P.C.K. Commentary, 1928; The Life of Jesus in Christianity in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1929; three articles in Franciscan Essays ii., 1932; The Bible of Gildas in Revue Bénédictine, 1934. *Recreations:* music, fishing, rock garden. *Address:* 1 West Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 11 May 1935.*)

BURLAND, Colonel William Watt, D.S.O. 1915; V.D; J.P.; Royal Montreal Regiment; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 9 Sep. 1877; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel William Benjamin Burland, M.D., C.M. Lieut. 1895; Capt. 1903; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 620 Prince Arthur Street West, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* St. James, Racquet, Winter, Montreal. (*Died 17 Dec. 1935.*)

BURLEIGH, Captain Cecil Wills, D.S.O. 1918; R.N.R.; R.D.; *b.* New Zealand, 1870; *s.* of late Captain Henry Charles Burleigh, R.N.; *m.* 1903, Carrie, *d.* of Thomas Ware, Clifton, Bristol; no *c.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z. Went to sea in Merchant Service, 1887; served five years in sail and joined P. and O. Company, 1891; retired as Commodore of that fleet, 1930; served in the Royal Naval Reserve and retired with rank of Captain; commanded H.M.S. Duke of Clarence during the war on patrolling duties and as Commodore of Scandinavian Convoys (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Waimea, Horning, Norwich. *(Died 7 Dec. 1940.)*

BURLESON, Rt. Rev. Hugh Latimer, D.D., Assistant to the Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church in America 1931; *b.* 25 April 1865; *s.* of Solomon Stevens Burleson and Abigail Pomeroy; *m.* 1894, Helen S. Ely, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Racine College, A.B. 1887, M.A. 1890; General Theological Seminary, New York City, B.D. 1894, D.D. 1919; Hobart Col. S.T.D. 1913. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Curate Church of Holy Communion, N.Y., 1893-94; Rector Waupaca, Wis., 1894-98; Assistant, St. Luke's Church Rochester, N.Y., 1898-1900; Dean, Cathedral of District of North Dakota, 1900-09; Secretary, Board of Missions, Episcopal Church in America, 1909-16; Editor, Spirit of Missions, 1913-16; Bishop of South Dakota, 1916-31; Member, National Council Episcopal Church, 1926-32; Assessor to the Presiding Bishop, Oct. 1928-Oct. 1931; First Vice-President of the National Council, 1931-1933. *Publications:* Conquest of the Continent, 1911; An Officer of the Line, 1911; Our Church and Our Country, 1918. *(Died 1 Aug. 1933.)*

BURN, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1917; an Honorary President Canadian Bankers Association; Vice-President Canadian Surety Co.; *b.* Thurso, 10 Apr. 1847; *s.* of Rev. David Burn; *m.* 1872, Kate Fraser, *d.* of late Matthew Drummond, Toronto; four *d.* *Educ.:* Scotland. Joined Royal Canadian Bank, Toronto, 1866; later was Inspector Exchange Bank, Montreal; General Manager Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa, 1880; retired, 1917; Vice-President of Canadian Bankers' Association for seventeen years; President, 1915; an Honorary President, 1916; Member Central Committee Canadian Patriotic Fund; a Royal Commissioner to investigate certain methods existing in Canadian Civil Service in connection with the Martineau frauds; has been prominently identified with various philanthropic institutions, including the Perley Home for Incurables; the Central Council of St. John's Ambulance Association, Canadian Branch; the Victorian Order of Nurses, Central Executive (Joint-Treas. and Vice-Pres.); Treas. Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; Treas. Canadian National Committee for Mental Hygiene; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 255 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa; York, Toronto. *(Died 5 Dec. 1932.)*

BURN, Rev. John Henry, B.D.; Rector of Whatfield since 1919; *b.* 2 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Thomas Burn, Solicitor, Sunderland; *m.* E. C., *d.* of H. C. W. Wright; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh, and Durham Univ. (Exhibitioner and Barry Scholar). Ordained by Bishop Cotterill, 1881; Curate at Stirling; Incumbent of Pro-Cathedral, Bermuda; Rector of Deer; Rector of Ballater; Vicar of Hundon, 1914-19; Examining Chaplain to three successive Bishops of Aberdeen. *Publications:* Homiletic Commentary on St. Mark; Mothers' Song Book; Manual of Consolation; Day-Book from the Saints and Fathers; Children's Answers; The Churchman's Treasury of Song; The Churchman's Library; The Churchman's Bible; The Library of Practical Christianity; The Church's Outlook for the Twentieth Century; Handbooks of English Church History; The Churchman's Pulpit; The Expositor's Library; Bibliography of the Organ; Sermons on Great Texts; Addresses on Great Subjects; Expositions of Difficult, Obscure, and Unfamiliar Texts; Pulpit Preparation; Doctrine and Duty; Through Penitence to Peace; Harvest Homilies; Sermons for Matins; From Cross to Crown; A Reasonable Faith; Conflict and Conquest; The Divine Garner; Short Addresses after Evensong; Discipline and Discipleship; Sunday by Sunday; The Ladder of Lent; Preachers in Council; several volumes of extracts from devotional writers; also sermons and articles in various magazines. *Address:* Whatfield Rectory, Ipswich, Suffolk. *(Died 26 July 1937.)*

BURN-MURDOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Francis, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; Colonel Royal Dragoons, 1919; *b.* Cambridge, 26 Mar. 1859; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Burn-Murdoch; *m.* 1909, Alice, *y. d.* of late John Burn-Murdoch of Gartencaber, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Royal Dragoons, 1878; served Nile Expedition, 1884-1885; action of Abu Klea; commanded detachment of Camel Corps at El Gubat (medal, two clasps, Khedive star); Adjutant, Royal Dragoons, 1886-88; passed through Staff College, 1889; Brigade-Major of Cavalry Horse Guards, 1890-91; Brigade-Major Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1891-94; commanded the Egyptian Cavalry, 1894-96; 4th class Osmanieh; served in the Dongola Expedition under Sir Herbert Kitchener, 1896; commanded the Egyptian Cavalry in the action at Akasheh, 1 May; commanded the Desert Column at battle of Firket, 7 June, and the mounted troops in the pursuit which followed; also at the capture of Suada; the engagement at Haffir and at the capture of Dongola (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., Khedive medal with two clasps); commanded 1st Royal Dragoons, South Africa, 1899-1901, including battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz; Brigadier-General in command of 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1900-1; present relief of Ladysmith, etc. (despatches six times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Brevet-Colonel, 1902; Brigadier-General on Staff, commanded Newcastle (Natal) Sub-district South Africa, 1901-1902; Brigadier-General commanding Standerton district, and Inspector of Cavalry Regiments in Transvaal Colony; command of 1st Royal Dragoons, 1898-1902; commanding troops at Standerton, 1902-4; at Potchefstroom, 1904-6; Brigade Commander Eastern Mounted Brigade, 1908-12; retired 1912; employed recruiting, Sep. 1914; Commandant Remount Depôt, Dec. 1914; Commander Notts and Derby Mounted Brigade, 1915; a Mounted Division, 1915-18; Temporary Major-General, 1916 (despatches); Staff Officer Vol. Services, Northern Command, 1918-19; D.L. Nottinghamshire. *Address:* The Manor House, Normanton-on-Soar, Loughborough. *(Died 21 Jan. 1931.)*

BURN-MURDOCH, W.G., J.P. Berwickshire; K.B.G.S.; R.C.A.; artist; writer; *b.* 1862; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Burn-Murdoch and Jessie Cecilia Mack; *m.* 1897, Jean, *e. d.* of Andrew Usher of Johnstownburn; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oliphants, Collegiate School and University, Edinburgh; Antwerp Art College; Paris. Artist, painter, sculptor, writer; exhibited London Academy, Paris Salon, Edinburgh Academy. *Publications:* From Edinburgh to the Antarctic (1892-93); From Edinburgh to India and Burmah; Modern Whaling and Polar Bear Hunting; A Decorative Procession of Scottish History; Arms and Costumes and descriptive Booklet, various serial articles on pisciculture, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, whaling, fencing, and piping. *Address:* Arthur Lodge, 60 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 41426.; Coldingham 10. *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, New, Edinburgh. *(Died 19 July 1939.)*

BURNABY, Major Algernon Edwyn; D.L.; J.P.; C.C. Leicestershire; *b.* 1868; *o. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Edwyn Sherard Burnaby, M.P. Leicestershire, and Louisa Julia Mary, *d.* of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bart. of Bosworth Park; *m.* 1st, 1896, Hon. Sybil (*died*), *o. d.* of 2nd Lord Delamere; 2nd, 1908, Minna, *e. d.* of late Henry Field of U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst; Oxford Military College. Formerly Lt. Royal Horse Guards; Captain Westmorland and Cumberland Hussars; served European War, 1914, with London Yeomanry in England, Gallipoli and Egypt, until invalided from active service. Master of Quorn Hounds, 1918-32. *Recreations:* all sport and golf. *Address:* Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire. *T.:* Gaddesby. *T.:* Gaddesby 2. *Clubs:* Turf, Orleans. (*Died 13 Nov. 1938.*)

BURNAND, Victor Wyatt; A.R.C.A. (London), 1898; Artist; *b.* 1868; *s.* of William Wyatt and Ellen Jane Burnand; *m.* 1904, Ethel Margaret Parsons (*d.* 1928); one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Early art education at the Royal College of Art; exhibitor at the Salon, the Royal Academy, and the principal London and provincial exhibitions. *Recreation:* art. *Address:* Chalk Edge, Mareschal Road, Guildford. (*Died 23 Sept. 1940.*)

BURNARD, Major Charles Francis, D.S.O. 1915; late 1st Batt. the Royal Warwickshire Regiment; *b.* 12 April 1876; 2nd *s.* of Robert Burnard, F.S.A., J.P. of Stoke Rectory, nr. Teignmouth; *m.* 1925, Enid Margaret Beaufort (née Robin.) Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1910; with W. African Frontier Force, 1906-10; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* The Grange, Oborne, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 2 Feb. 1931.*)

BURNET, Sir John James, Kt., *cr.* 1914; R.A. 1925; R.S.A.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S.Ed., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, of the Soc. Central des Architectes Français and of American Institute of Architects; Consultant to Sir John Burnet, Tait and Lorne, London; *b.* Glasgow, 1857; *y. s.* of John Burnet, architect, Glasgow; *m.* 1886, Jean Watt, *d.* of late Sir James D. Marwick. *Educ.:* Collegiate and Western Academy, Glasgow; The Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; R.I.B.A. Royal Gold Medallist, 1923, Paris Salon Medallist (Bronze and Gold). *Works:* Royal Institute of the Fine Arts, Glasgow; Glasgow Athenæum; Clyde Navigation Trust, Head Offices, Glasgow; Extensions to University and Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Wallace Scott & Co.'s Warehouse, Cathcart, Glasgow; R. W. Forsyth premises, Princes Street, Edinburgh; King Edward VII. Galleries, British Museum Extension; Institute of Chemistry, Russell Square, London; Kodak Building, Kingsway; General Accident Assurance Co.'s Building, Aldwych; Extension of Messrs. Selfridge's premises; Adelaide House, London Bridge; and many public, ecclesiastical and domestic works in Scotland and England; Chief Architect in Palestine and Gallipoli for Imperial War Graves Commission. *Address:* Woodhall Cottage, Colinton, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Garrick; Western, Glasgow. (*Died 2 July 1938.*)

BURNET, Sir Robert (William), Kt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; M.D. (Aberd.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); J.P.; Consulting Physician Royal Northern Hospital; retired; Physician to H.M. Household, 1910-1919; *b.* Chryston, Lanarkshire, 17 June 1851; *o. s.* of Rev. Wm. Burnet; *m.* 1887, Bessie Horsman, *e. d.* of Wm. Morley of Streatham and Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Chanonry House, Aberdeen; Univ. of Aberdeen; London Hospital (graduated in honours, 1876, M.B., C.M., and M.D. 1878). Travelled in Canada as medical attendant to Princess Louise and Marquis of Lorne, 1882-83; Physician to out-patients Great Northern Central Hospital, 1879; Physician to London Life Association, 1890-1917; Physician in ordinary to Duke of York, 1894-1901; Hon. Physician, Prince of Wales, 1901-10; Consulting Physician, to Royal Caledonian Asylum, and to Royal Naval Victoria Fund; Director London Life Association, 1917. *Publications:* Foods and Dietaries; a Manual of Clinical Dietetics, 5th ed.; and numerous papers on medical subjects. *Recreations:* riding, golf, fishing. *Address:* Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Died 21 Feb. 1931.*)

BURNETT, Cecil Ross, R.I. 1910; Head Master of the Sidcup School of Art; *b.* Old Charlton, Kent, 27 April 1872; *m.* 1903, Alice Allenberg, South Africa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath. Entered the Blackheath School of Art about 1888, and studied under Joseph Hill for several years; worked at British Museum and Westminster School of Art; entered R.A. schools 1892, where obtained Turner gold medal and scholarship of £50, also 1st medal for portrait painting; coached students for R.A. schools at studio in Westminster; started the Sidcup School of Art about 1898; joined the Langham Sketching Club, 1907; one of the founders of the New Society of Water-Colour Painters; Member of the Pencil Society; exhibitor at R.A., R.I., R.O.I., International, Glasgow, New Gallery, etc.; his favourite sketching ground is Sussex, in the neighbourhood of Amberley; subjects, sunlight and open-air effects, and farm life generally. *Recreations:* boating, cycling, golf, swimming, billiards. *Address:* 4 Grotes Place, Blackheath, S.E.3; Primrose Cottage, Amberley, Sussex. *Club:* Art, Blackheath. (*Died 6 Dec. 1933.*)

BURNETT, Sir David, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P.; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. City of London; instrumental in acquiring the Crystal Palace for the People; late member of Edwin Fox, Burnett & Co., surveyors; *b.* 22 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1875, Emily Rebecca (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of late Thomas Sleap; one *s.* five *d.* Sheriff, 1907-8; Alderman since 1902; Lord Mayor, 1912; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Heir:* *s.* Leslie Trew [b. 22 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1917, Joan, *d.* of Sir John Humphery. *Address:* Selborne House, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 799. *Club:* City Carlton. (*Died 7 July 1930.*)

BURNETT, William Freshfield, C.B.E. 1925; retired Civil Servant; *b.* 6 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Frederic Wildman Burnett, Barrister of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1902, Mary Harriet Frances Verey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; entered H.M. Office of Land Registry, 1900; retired as Registrar, 1929; served European War in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1915-18. *Address:* Carwythenack, Downderry, Cornwall. *T.:* Downderry 15. *Clubs:* New University; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth. (*Died 28 Nov. 1935.*)

BURNETT-STUART, Geo. Eustace, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 2 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late E. R. Burnett-Stuart, D.L., J.P., of Dens and Crichie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1924, Etheldreda Cecily, *d.* of T. L. K. Edge, D.L., J.P., of Strelley Hall, Notts; two *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1900; retired, 1923. *Address:* Ardmeallie, Bridge of Marnoch, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 10 May 1938.*)

BURNEY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward Cave, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., R.A.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Arthur George Burney of Shelsley Grange, Worcester; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. F. A. Norton, R.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War (Gallipoli and Palestine), 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Waziristan, 1922-23. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 1 April 1931.*)

BURNEY, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Cecil, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; G.C.B., *cr.* 1922; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 15 May 1858; *s.* of Captain Charles Burney, C.B., R.N.; *m.* Lucinda Marion, 2nd *d.* of George R. Burnett; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Lieutenant of Carysfort during Egyptian War, 1882; in charge of Gatling gun at Mahuta and Kassassin, also during naval and military operations near Suakin, in Eastern Soudan, 1884; accompanied Sir Charles Warren into Desert for capture of Palmer and Charrington murderers; A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1906-7; Rear-Admiral of Plymouth sub-division of Home Fleet, 1909-10; Rear-Admiral commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron, 1911; Vice-Admiral commanding the Atlantic Fleet, 1911; Vice-Admiral commanding the 3rd Squadron, 1912-13; Senior Naval Officer of International Fleet blockading coasts of Montenegro and Albania, April-May 1913; Senior Officer and President of International Commission administering the town of Scutari, Albania, May to Nov. 1913; Vice-Admiral commanding 2nd and 3rd Fleets, 1913-14; Vice-Admiral Commanding Channel Fleet, Aug.–Dec. 1914; second in command Grand Fleet, Dec. 1914-Nov. 1916; present at battle of Jutland Bank (despatches, G.C.M.G.); 2nd Sea Lord, 1916-17; Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1917-19; Portsmouth, 1919-1920; Admiral of the Fleet, 1920; retired list, 1925; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and St. Vladimir, 2nd class with swords; Grand Cordons of Rising Sun and Leopold, Croix de Guerre with Palm. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Denniston. *Address:* Upham House, Upham, Hants. *T.:* Durley 9. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 5 June 1929.)*

BURNEY, Brig.-General Herbert Henry, C.B. 1900; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 17 May 1858; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Burney; *m.* 1888, Diana Geraldine, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke; one *s.* Entered army, 1878; Maj. 1895; brevet Lt.-Col. 1898; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1884 (two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (wounded, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah, 1898 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded, C.B.); commanding Gordon Highlanders, 1904-7; Brigade Commander 9th Infantry Brigade, 1910-13; D.Q.M.G. European War, 1914; retired, 1913. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 1 Oct. 1932.)*

BURNEY, Brig.-Gen. Percy de Sausmarez, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1919; retired pay, R.A.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1863; *s.* of late Capt. Charles Burney, C.B., R.N.; *m.* 1921, Eileen Margaret, *yr. d.* of Rev. Dr. Morrison, of Garvagh, Co. Londonderry; one *d.* Entered army, 1881; retired, 1914; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G., Legion of Honour). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 1 March 1934.)*

BURNHAM, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1919; **Harry Lawson Webster Lawson,** Baron, *cr.* 1903; Bt., *cr.* 1892; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; Companion of Honour of the British Empire, 1917; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold II.; Commander of the Order of Leopold; Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; Grand Officer of the Star of Roumania; Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece; Grand Cross Order of the Star of the North, Sweden; Grand Cross of the Crown of Belgium; LL.D. Christ's College, Cambridge; LL.D. McGill Univ.; D.Litt. Durham Univ.; LL.D. Athens Univ.; LL.D. University of Perth, West Australia, and LL.D. University of Ghent; M.A. Oxford; J.P.; President of Birkbeck College, University of London since 1929; late Colonel Commanding and Hon. Colonel Royal Bucks Hussars, T.D.; mentioned for valuable services rendered in connection with the War; late Lt.-Col. commanding 3/1; Hon. Col. 99th Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1862; *s.* of 1st Baron Burnham and Harriette Georgiana, *o. d.* of B. N. Webster; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1884, Olive, *e. d.* of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bart.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. M.P. West St. Pancras, 1885-92; East Gloucestershire, 1893-95; Tower Hamlets, Mile End Division, 1905-6; L.C.C. West St. Pancras, 1889-92, and Whitechapel, 1897-1904; Mayor of Stepney, 1908-9; President International Labour Conference Geneva, 1921-22, and 1926; Press Experts Conference, 1927 and 1929; President Public Health Congress, Bordeaux, 1924; Ghent, 1927; Chairman Standing Joint Committees of Education Authorities and Teachers; President Imperial Press Conferences, Ottawa and Melbourne, 1920 and 1925; President Empire Press Union 1916-28; Deputy Chairman Empire Parliamentary Association; Member of the Indian Statutory Commission, 1927-30; M.P. (U.) Mile End Division, Tower Hamlets, 1910-16. Owns about 6000 acres. *Publications:* contributions to Daily Telegraph and magazines. *Recreations:* rowing, hunting, shooting. *Heir:* (to Barony only) *b.* Hon. W. A. W. Lawson. *Address:* 13 Bryanston Square, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 3907; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, Garrick, Carlton. *(Died 20 July 1933.)*

BURNS, Cecil Laurence; *b.* 1863; studied under Hubert Herkomer, R.A. Exhibited R.A., New Gallery; Principal Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, 1897; Principal, School of Art, Bombay, 1899; Curator Victoria and Albert Museum, Bombay, 1902; retired, 1918. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Savage, Chelsea Arts; Byculla, West of India, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *(Died 26 July 1929.)*

BURNS, James, I.S.O. 1907; *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Burns, of Westport, Ireland; *m.* 1886, Lilian, *d.* of J. F. Reid, of Tytherleigh, Lambert Road, Brixton. *Educ.:* George Watson's, Edinburgh. Late Accountant-General of the Transvaal, and Secretary to the High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa; retired, 1911. *Address:* Kirriemuir, Stourcliffe Avenue, Bournemouth. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 30 May 1929.)*

BURNS, Rev. Thomas, C.B.E. 1927; D.D., T.D., J.P., F.R.S.E., F.C.T.B. F.S.A. Scot.; Minister of Lady Glenorchy's Parish, Edinburgh, since 1882; *b.* Mansefield, Lesmahagow, 3 March 1853; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Burns and Agnes Macleod, *d.* of Rev. Allan M'Naughton, D.D.; *m.* 1890, Sarah Frances Townsend (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of W. H. Murray of Croston Towers, Alderley Edge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. Licensed Glasgow Presbytery, 1876; Assistant, St. George's, Glasgow, 1876; ordained, Melville Parish, Montrose, 1877; Member of Montrose School Board, 1878-82; Director for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1887-1911; Edinburgh School Board, 1888-1906; Governor, George Heriot's Trust, 1890-1909; re-elected, 1923; Governor of Donaldson's Hospital since 1923; Extraordinary Manager Royal Edinburgh Hospital; Convener of Churches' Committee for Edinburgh City Hospital since 1905; Chairman of Royal Blind Asylum and School since 1894; Member of Merchant Company Education Board, 1910-17; re-elected, 1919-21; Member of Training College Provincial Committee for Teachers' training, and Convener of Hostels 1908-29; Convener of General Assembly's Committee on Benefice Register and Church Records, 1894-1924; President of Knox Club, 1909-19; Member of numerous Church and City Committees; built new church and halls costing £21,000, 1912-13; visited U.S.A., 1900, as Church of Scotland representative to Pan-Presbyterian Council, also Educational Institutions in all the principal U.S. cities; visited Egypt and Palestine, 1924; Singapore and East, 1927; Canary Islands, 1930; at semi-jubilee in 1902 received public recognition of services to the city and presentation, 1906; Senior Chaplain to 6th Royal Scots, 1905; mobilized Chaplain for War Service, Aug. 1914; Major, 1915 (despatches); Lt.-Colonel 1921; T.D. 1921; Chaplain, Upper Ward Lanark Association since 1883; Promoter and Chairman of Newington House, Scottish National Institution for Scottish Blinded Soldiers and Sailors in 1916, raising £216,000; appointed by Government Vice-Chairman of Scottish Board Advisory Committee for care of all Blind in Scotland in 1918; President Scottish National Federation of Institutions for Blind, 1919; Member of Town Council Local Authority Advisory Com. for the Blind since 1922; received presentation from Edinburgh blind workers in 1924; promoted erection of Home for Blind Women, costing £20,000, and named Thomas Burns Home; celebrated Ministerial Jubilee 8th Nov. 1927. Presented in Nov. 1927 by Edinburgh citizens and Scotsmen in appreciation of public services, specially for the blind, portrait in oils by Henry Kerr, R.S.A., which he dedicated to Royal Blind Asylum at Church Jubilee celebrations received a replica portrait, he dedicated to Church, and purse of money which he funded for Annual Treat for Poor Parish Bairns; Presbytery agreed to appointment of a Colleague and Successor in Lady Glenorchy's, 1930. *Publications:* Old Communion Customs, 1892; Old Scottish Communion Plate, including Hall Marks and Tokens, 1896; American Educational Institutions and Methods, 1900; Benefice Lectures delivered at four Scottish Universities, 1905; Life of Lady Glenorchy, 1902; Story of a Busy Life, 1932. *Recreations:* golf and shooting, foreign travel. *Address:* Croston Lodge, Edinburgh. *T.:* Cent. 42305, Edinburgh. *(Died 15 Jan. 1938.)*

BURNSIDE, Hon. Robert Bruce; Puisne Judge, Western Australia, since 1902; *b.* Nassau, Bahamas, 1862; *s.* of Sir Bruce Lockhart Burnside, late Chief-Justice of Ceylon; *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of S. N. Bruce, London. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Nassau; Nancy. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884; Western Australian Bar, 1884; Crown Solicitor, 1894; President of the State Arbitration Court, 1902-24. *Address:* Claremont, Perth, W. Australia. *(Died August 1929.)*

BURRARD, Sir Harry Paul, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1769; *b.* 5 Sep. 1846; *S.* 1871; *m.* 1st, 1872, Margaret (*d.* 1882), *d.* of late John Anderson of New Brunswick; 2nd, 1888, Eleanor, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, Farningham, Kent. Lieut. 60th Foot; retired, 1871. *Heir:* *c.* Col. Sir S. G. Burrard, *q.v.* *Address:* 33 Westbourne Avenue, Worthing. *(Died 19 Dec. 1933.)*

BURRARD, Col. William Dutton, C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1903, Mabel Elizabeth, *widow* of Cyril T. C. Tatham, Bendemeer, Eastbourne. *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered Royal Artillery, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Adjutant, Royal Artillery, North-Western District, 1896-99; formed the 96th Battery, R.F.A., 1899; retired, 1903; Col. commdg. The Lancashire R.G.A. (M.), 1904-9; O.C. 2/8th London Brigade R.F.A. 1915; Commandant No. 6 Art. Training School, 1916; G.H.Q., 3rd Echelon, France, 1916-19 (C.M.G., despatches twice, substantive Colonel). *Publications:* Monkraven, 1886; A Great Platonic Friendship, 1887; A First Bear-shoot in Kashmir, 1892; Out of the Depths—Poems, 1892; Chronicles of an Eminent Fossil, 1896; A Weaver of Runes, 1899; translated from the French, Princesses, Ladies, and Adventuresses of the Reign of Louis XIV., 1924; has composed songs, Life in Love, etc. *Address:* Midland Bank, 30 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Authors'. *(Died 31 Aug. 1938.)*

BURRELL, Lancelot S. T.; M.A., M.D. (Camb.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician, Royal Free Hospital; Physician, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, Benenden Sanatorium, Royal National Sanatorium, Ventnor; Consulting Physician King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; Editor British Journal of Tuberculosis; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Joseph Arthur Burrell; *m.* Ruth, *e. d.* of Dr. H. Rose Clarke; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications:* Artificial Pneumothorax; Diseases of the Chest; Recent Advances in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *Address:* 53 New Cavendish Street, W.1; Springbank, Catsfield, Sussex. *T.:* Welbeck 4048 and Crowhurst 48. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Automobile, M.C.C. *(Died 28 Sept. 1938.)*

BURRELL, Hon. Martin, Parliamentary Librarian, Canada, since 1920; formerly Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue; *b.* Faringdon, Berks, 15 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Edward Burrell and Jane Harmer; *m.* 1886, Sara B., 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Armstrong. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. Went to Canada, 1883; returned to England, 1885; returned to Canada, 1886; wrecked 14 March, Cunard Steamer Oregon; settled in Niagara Peninsula near St. Catharines, and engaged in fruit-farming there, later in Kettle Valley near Grand Forks, B.C.; Mayor of Grand Forks, 1903; fruit commissioner and lecturer in England for British Columbia Government, 1907-8; elected for Yale-Cariboo, 1908; Minister of Agriculture, 1911-17; Secretary of State of Canada and Minister of Mines, 1917-19; LL.D. Queen's University, 1928. *Publications:* Betwixt Heaven and Charing Cross, 1928; Crumbs Are Also Bread, 1934. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario. *T.:* Queen 5154. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa. *(Died 20 March 1938.)*

BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. Edward Arthur, M.A.; D.D. Oxon.; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews; Bishop of Ripon since 1926; *b.* 1 Oct. 1882; *o. s.* of late Preb. W. E. Burroughs and Annie Isabella Gaussen; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Craven University Scholar, 1901; Hertford University Scholar, and *prox. acc.* Ireland Scholarship, 1902; 1st Class Hon. Moderations (Classics), 1902; Chancellor's Prize for Latin verse, 1903; *prox. acc.* Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1903-4; 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1904; Derby University Scholar, 1905; Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Hertford College, 1905-20; Tutor, 1912-20; Senior Tutor, 1919-20; Canon Residentiary of Peterborough, 1917-22, and Chaplain Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1920-21; Junior Proctor, Oxford University 1914-15; Ordained, 1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1909-22; to Bishop of Exeter, 1917-22; Commissary to the Archbishop of Sydney and the Bishop in Egypt and the Sudan, 1920, also to the Archbishop of New Zealand, 1925; Chaplain to the King, 1917-22; Proctor in Convocation for Dean and Chapter of Peterborough, 1917-20; for the Diocese, 1920-22; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1915; Oxford University, 1916; Dean of Bristol, 1922-26; Member of Council of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1909-19; of Trent and Weymouth Colleges, 1918; of Bristol University, Bristol Cathedral School, 1922-26; of Stowe School, 1922; of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1918; of Headington School, Oxford, 1920; and member of Court and Council of Leeds University, 1926; Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R., 1922. *Publications:* The Eternal Goal (Three Letters to The Times); Faith and Power; Progressive Meanings of Spiritual Life; A Faith for the Firing Line; The Fight for the Future; The Patience of God; The Valley of Decision; World-Builders All; The Delayed Decision; The Faith of Friends; The Way of Peace; The Latin Culture; The Christian Church and War; essays in The Faith and the War, The Creed of a Churchman, Toward Reunion, Liberal Evangelicalism, Classics of the Inner Life and Christianity and the Crisis, 1933; Editor of Education and Religion. *Recreations:* travelling, music, tennis. *Address:* The Palace, Ripon. *T.:* Ripon 45. *M:* UB 532. (*Died 23 Aug. 1934.*)

BURROUGHS, Rev. William Edward, M.A., B.D.; Rector of Tiverton, 1913-21; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral since 1906; *b.* 27 Sep. 1845; *s.* of Edward Hartson Burroughs, J.P., Q.C.; *m.* 1877, Annie Isabella (*d.* 1917), *y. d.* of Charles Gaussen, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1868 (2nd cl. Div. Test), Downes Prizes (1868, 1869), Church Formularies Prize (1868), Primate's Hebrew Prizes (1867-8-9), Philosophical Society's Medal (1869). Incumbent of Kingstown, Co. Dublin, 1876-95; select preacher, Dublin University, 1892-93; Rural Dean of Monkstown, 1894-95; Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant, 1885-95; Central Secretary of Church Missionary Society, 1895-1900; Vicar of Christ Church, Chislehurst, 1900-1; Vicar of Plymouth, 1901-13; Surrogate, 1902. *Publications:* A Pastor's Farewell Words, 1895; Stones out of the Brook, 1906. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, and (formerly) mountaineering. *Address:* 12 Northmoor Road, Oxford. (*Died 20 Aug. 1931.*)

BURROUGHS-FOWLER, Walter, Hon. R.B.C.; landscape painter; *b.* London; *m.* Eleanor Rosa Elizabeth (decd.); one *d.* *Educ.:* England; France. Originally intended for other professional pursuits, but adopted art some years ago; with the exception of a few lessons from Claude Hayes, R.I., entirely self-taught; exhibitor at the Paris Salon, R.A., R.I., R.B.A., Society of Oil Painters, and other leading London, provincial and Colonial exhibitions; also at the Franco-British, 1908; Japan-British, 1910; and Coronation Exhibition, 1911; awarded a medal at Barcelona Internat. Exhibition, 1911; late hon. treasurer of R.B.A., also hon. secretary R.B.C.; one of founders London Sketch Club, President, 1908; Organiser of and Commissioner for the British Fine Art Section, Japan-British Exhibition, 1910; also Fine Art Section of Coronation Exhibition, 1911. *Address:* 5 Sherriff Road, N.W.6. *Club:* London Sketch. (*Died 6 Oct. 1930.*)

BURROW, Edward John, F.R.G.S.; Managing Director of Ed. J. Burrow & Co. Ltd., publishers, the Homeland Association, Ltd., and four associated companies; a Governor of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon; *b.* 8 June 1869; *y. c.* of James and Lydia Burrow, Wellington, Somerset; *m.* 1892 Alice Elizabeth Fildes, Cheltenham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington School. Chemistry and pharmacy, 7 years; leaving this, adopted etching as a profession, and produced about 500 plates of public schools, British cathedrals, etc.; founded the present publishing business (1900) at Cheltenham where there is a community of about 350 profit-sharing artists, writers, and printers' craftsmen, with London Branch at Wellington House, Strand; Hon. Vice-President and Member of Board of Management of National Chamber of Trade; Member of Council of Incorporated Sales Managers' Association; Member of Cheltenham Town Council. *Publications:* as publisher responsible for the series of guide-books covering 500 towns, associated with his name. *Personal Publications:* Prehistoric Camps and Earthworks of Gloucestershire, 1919; Camps and Earthworks of Somerset, 1925; The Mystery of Wansdyke, 1926; numerous magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* motoring, foreign travel, archæological research. *Address:* Wayside, London Road, Cheltenham; Wellington House, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Cheltenham Offices: 2071-2, Wayside 4148, London Temple Bar 1146. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Societies. (*Died 19 Sept. 1935.*)

BURROWES, Herbert Alleyne Nathanael, Colonial Treasurer, British Guiana; retired, 1927; *b.* 12 July 1870; *s.* of late H. Stanley-Burrowes, Civil Servant, British Guiana, and J. G. Crawford; *m.* 1902, Emily Tyson Davis; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, British Guiana. Joined Civil Service, 1887. *Address:* Goodwood, 67 Croal Street, Georgetown, British Guiana. (*Died 29 July 1933.*)

BURROWES, Thomas Cosby; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late James Edward Burrowes and Mary Anne, *y. d.* of John Nesbitt of Lismore; *m.* 1885, Anna Frances Maxwell, *s.* of 10th Baron Farnham; *S.* uncle, 1886; J.P. Co. Cavan; High Sheriff, 1888. *Address:* Lismore, Cavan. (*Died 20 Feb. 1925.*)

BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard Hedley; D.D. Oxford; D.Litt. Sheffield; Select Preacher to the University of Cambridge and of Oxford; *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Rev. Leonard Francis and Mary Mansfield Burrows; *m.* 1886, Anna Louisa (*d.* 1934), *d.* of J. Bovill, Sondes Place, Dorking; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Curate at Dorking, 1881-86; Vicar of Wrecclesham, Surrey, 1886-88; Godalming, Surrey, 1888-1904; Rural Dean of Godalming, 1904; Vicar of Croydon and Rural Dean, 1904-9; Suffragan Bishop of Lewes, 1909-14; Vicar of Hove, 1909-14; Rural Dean of Hove, 1913-14; Prebendary of Chichester, 1909-14; Bishop of Sheffield, 1914-39. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Sheffield. (*Died 6 Feb. 1940.*)

BURROWS, Sir Stephen Montagu, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.I.E. 1917; M.A. Exeter College; Ceylon C.S.; retired; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Montagu Burrows, Capt. R.N., Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, and Mary Anna, *d.* of Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, Bart., of Roche Court, Fareham, Hants; *m.* 1890, Isabella Christina, *d.* of Alexander Cruickshank of Byron, Inverell, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (scholar). Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1880; Archæological Survey, 1885; Director of Education, 1899; Government Agent, North-Western Province, 1904; High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1922; County Commissioner, Boy Scouts. *Publications:* The Buried Cities of Ceylon; Guide to Kandy; magazine articles. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Norham House, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum (*Died 4 March 1935.*)

BURROWS, Theodore Arthur, Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba since 1926; *b.* Ottawa, 15 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1899, Georgia K., *d.* of late D. A. Creasor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Public Schools; Manitoba College. Represented Dauphin in Manitoba Legislature, 1892-1904; Member for Dauphin, House of Commons, Canada, 1904-8. *Address:* 246 Roslyn Road, Winnipeg, Canada. (*Died 18 Jan. 1929.*)

BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid Oldfield, D.D.; Bishop of Chichester since 1919; *b.* London, 9 Nov. 1858; *s.* of Rev. H. W. Burrows, Canon of Rochester; *m.* 1896, Mary (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of late Right Hon. J. G. Talbot; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi and Christ Church, Oxford. Double 1st Class Mods. 1879; 1st Class Math. 1881; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1883; Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1884-91; Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1888; Principal of Leeds Clergy School, 1891-1900; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1900-1903; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, 1903-12; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1904-12; Bishop of Truro, 1912-19. *Publications:* The Mystery of the Cross, 1896, etc. *Recreation:* at Oxford, rowing. *Address:* The Palace, Chichester. *T.:* 28 Chichester. (*Died 13 Feb. 1929.*)

BURSTALL, Frederick William, M.Sc.; M.A.; M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Birmingham Univ., 1895-1931, now Emeritus Professor; Vice-Principal of the University 1925; late Dean of the Faculty of Science; *b.* 1865; *s.* of H. A. Burstall; *m.* *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Adley. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* scientific papers. *Address:* c/o University, Birmingham. (*Died 15 July 1934.*)

BURSTALL, Sara Annie, LL.D. Hon. (Manchester), M.A. (Dublin); B.A. (London); Member of the Advisory Committee on Education, Colonial Office, and of the Institute of Education Delegacy, University of London; *b.* Aberdeen, 1859; *d.* of late H. A. Burstall, civil engineer. *Educ.:* Frances Mary Buss Schools, London; Girton College, Cambridge; University College, London. Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge, 1882; Assist. Mistress at Frances Mary Buss School, 1882-98; Head-mistress, Manchester High School for Girls, 1898-1924; Member of the Education Committee of the Manchester City Council, 1903-22; J.P. Manchester, 1923-27; President of the Association of Head-mistresses, 1909-11; known as a public speaker on educational and religious subjects. *Publications:* English High Schools for Girls, 1907; Impressions of American Education, 1909; The Story of the Manchester High School, 1911; The Old Testament: its Growth and Message, 1923; Retrospect and Prospect (autobiography), 1933; Frances Mary Buss: a pioneer, 1938. *Address:* 46 Stevenage Road, S.W.6. *T.:* Putney 1156. (*Died 26 March 1939.*)

BURT, Henry, J.P. Middlesex 1900, London 1904, Herts 1913; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1917-18; Vice-Chairman, Middlesex County Council, 1909-20, and Chairman of Tramway Committee; *b.* Dec. 1844; *s.* of Chas. Burt of Burcot, Northants; *m.* 1st, 1869, Emma, *d.* of Sir Hugh Owen; 2nd, Minnie, *d.* of Gilbert Porteous; one *s.* *Educ.:* Amersham; University College School. Was a Member of the Hornsey Local Board of Health, subsequently Hornsey District Council, and Chairman of several committees; in 1895 promoted adoption of Public Libraries Acts; Member of Committee for purchase of the Queen's Wood opened by the Duchess of Albany; in 1900 promoted the purchase by local authorities of the Alexandra Palace and Park for the free use of the people: Chairman of Trustees, 1906-20; original member Metropolitan Water Board; Member of the Middlesex County Council for the Highgate division; Alderman, 1904-19; Vice-Chairman Middlesex Appeal Tribunal Military Service Acts, 1916-18; Vice-Chairman Middlesex Standing Joint Committee, 1925-32. *Address:* 35 Albert Court, S.W.7. (*Died 14 May 1940.*)

BURT, Sir Henry Parsall, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; A.M.I.C.E., V.D.; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman Rohilkhund Kumaon and Bengal Dooars Railways, and Director Bengal and North-Western and Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railways; *b.* 15 April 1857; *s.* of late H. Potter Burt of Littlecot, Streatham Common; *m.* 1878, Blanche Harrop; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Engineering College; entered service Government of India, 1878; officiated as Under-Sec. to Government of India, 1905; Deputy Manager N.W. Railway, 1895; Manager O. and R. Railway, 1902; East Bengal State Railway, 1905; Manager N.W. India Railway, 1907; President of the Railway Board of India and member of Legislative Council of Governor-General and Viceroy, 1914; Govt. Director of Indian Railways, India Office, 1915. *Address:* 9 Cambridge Place Kensington, W.8; *T.:* Western 6607; 237 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.; Littlecot, Upper Dovercourt, Essex; *T.:* Harwich 186. *Clubs:* Oriental; Royal Harwich Yacht, Harwich (*Died 31 Oct. 1936.*)

BURT, Col. John Marshall, R.A., retired; *b.* 8 Sep. 1860. Entered Army, 1880; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col., 1908; Col., 1911; retired, 1913; late D.A.A.G. India; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, India, 1900-2. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 14 July 1931.*)

BURT, Octavius, I.S.O. 1903; 8th *s.* of Sir A. P. Burt; *b.* 1849; *m.* E. M., *d.* of G. E. C. Hare. *Educ.:* Bishop's School, Perth, W.A. Clerk in Governor's Office, W. Australia, 1872; Clerk to the Executive Council and Private Secretary to Acting Governor, 1874; Private Secretary to Governor Weld, 1874; Clerk to Executive Council and Private Secretary to Governor Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G., 1875; Chief Clerk and Keeper of Records in Survey Office, 1877; Resident Magistrate, Newcastle, 1880; York, 1887; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1887; Acting Colonial Secretary, with seat in Executive and Legislative Councils, 1890; Under-Secretary for W. Australia under responsible Government, 1891; Sheriff and Comptroller Gen. of Prisons, Western Australia; Deputy Marshal of the High Court of Australia; retired, 1912. *Address:* 60 Irvine Street, Cottesloe, W.A. *Club:* Weld, Perth, W.A. (*Died 1 April 1940.*)

BURTCHAELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Dublin); F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. Surgeon to the King; K.G.H. St. J.J.E.; Col. Comdt., R.A.M.C., since 1925; *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Peter Burtchaell of Brandondale, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1903, Bertha Marcella, *d.* of J. G. Auret, Johannesburg; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; M.A., M.B, B.Ch., 1889. Entered Army, 1891; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Colonel, 1915; Major-General, 1917; Lieut.-General, 1918; P.M.O., S. African Constabulary, 1902-5; Asst. Director-General, War Office, 1910; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp, promoted major); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches ten times, C.M.G., K.C.B., promoted Lt.-Gen.); Afghan War, 1919 (medal with clasp); Director-General, Medical Services, British armies in France, 1918, and Chief Commissioner St. John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society; Director of Medical Services, H.M.'s Forces, India, 1919-23; retired pay, 1923; Commandeur Legion d'Honneur; Grande Officier l'Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Croix de Guerer avec Palme (France); American Dist. Serv. Cross. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 28 July 1932.*)

BURTON, Rev. Arthur Daniel; Hon. Canon of Carlisle since 1906; *b.* 1852; *s.* of John D. Burton of Oatlands, Alderley Edge; *m.* 1882, Gertrude (deceased), *d.* of Dr. Allen Duke of Folkestone; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Ordained, 1876; Curate of Lowestoft, 1877-80; Kippington, Kent, 1880-84; Vicar of Shirley, Hants, 1884-89; Vicar of Casterton, 1889-1922. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* 6 Ranworth Mansions, Compayne Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 5210. (*Died 12 May 1933.*)

BURTON, Maj.-Gen. Benjamin, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Benjamin Burton. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 6 Aug. 1921.*)

BURTON, Rt. Rev. George Ambrose, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Clifton since 1902; *b.* Hull, 1852. *Educ.:* Ratcliffe College; English College, Rome; Assist. Priest St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle; Rector of St. Bede's, South Shields. *Address:* St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol. (*Died 8 Feb. 1931.*)

BURTON, Major Sir Gerald Arthur Fowler, Kt., *cr.* 1920; President Conservative Association and Chairman Conservative Club, Devonport; Commodore Royal Corinthian

Yacht Club; Commodore Plymouth Model Sailing Club; President, Devon Referees Association; President, Devonport Park Bowling Club; Vice-President, Victoria Park Bowling Club; on Committee Royal Eye Infirmary, Royal United Orphan Home for Soldiers and Sailors, Royal Albert Hospital; President Voluntary Hospitals Amusement Committee, Plymouth; originated the Costers' Donkey Show now held annually in London; *s.* of late General Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., of Cherry Burton Hall, East Yorks; Hon. Colonel The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; *b.* Walmer, 7 Aug. 1869; unmarried. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Wellington College, Oxford Military College; Oxford. Entered Army, 1890; Major, 1898; Gold Staff Officer to King George at Coronation; despatches, 1918, for war work for the Army wives and widows, and thanked by Lords of the Admiralty for similar work for the Navy wives and widows; Chevalier of Isabella la Catolique (Spain). *Recreations:* football, shooting, yachting. *Address:* 117 Pall Mall, S.W.1 *T.:* Gerrard 8420; Stoke Damerel, S. Devon; *T.:* Devonport 259. *Clubs:* United Service, Wellington, Ambassadors; Royal Western Yacht of England; Royal Corinthian Yacht, Plymouth, Mimina Yacht, Plymouth. *(Died 19 Sept. 1930.)*

BURTON, Rt. Hon. Henry, P.C. 1924; K.C.; *b.* Cape Town, 1866; *m.* 1897, Helen Marie, *d.* of Dr. D. R. Kannemeyer, Burgersdorp. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. Minister for Native Affairs, 1910-12; Minister of Railways and Harbours, 1912-20; Minister of Finance, 1916-17, 1920-24, Union of South Africa; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918, and of Imperial Conference and Imperial Economic Conference, 1923; LL.B.; Attorney-General Cape of Good Hope. *Address:* Voorspeed, Retreat, Cape Province, S. Africa. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 25 Dec. 1935.)*

BURTON, John Frederick, J.P.; High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1924; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late Frederick Burton of Gwaynynog, Denbigh; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Marion, *d.* of George Bolden; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* Gwaynynog, Denbigh. *Club:* Royal Anglesey Yacht. *(Died 14 May 1937.)*

BURTON, Rev. John Richard, F.G.S. *b.* 1847; *s.* of George Burton, Stamford, Lincs; *m.* Mary Henrietta Anne Dashwood (*d.* 1933) *e. d.* of Rev. John Walcot, Bitterley Court; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stamford School, B.A. (London). Headmaster of Bewdley School and Curate of Ribbesford, Worcs., 1871; Rector of Dowles, Salop, 1876; Headmaster of King Charles I. School, Kidderminster, 1885; Rector of Bitterley, Salop, 1899-1937; Prebendary of Hereford, 1912-36; Originator and Hon. Secretary (1905) of the Cantilupe Society. *Pulications:* History of Bewdley, 1883; History of Kidderminster, 1890; Bibliography of Worcestershire (Acts of Parliament) (with F. S. Pearson, LL.B.), 1898; Bibliography of Worcestershire, 1903; Bibliography of Worcestershire Geology (with Gerald R. Mills, M.A.), 1903; Worthies of Worcestershire (with E. Ophelia Browne), 1916; a History of the Family of Walcot of Walcot, 1930; Archæological Papers. *Address:* Bitterley, Ludlow. *(Died 29 Dec. 1939.)*

BURTON-BALDRY, Walter Burton, O.B.E. 1918; Member of London Stock Exchange and Director of Public Companies; late Captain Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry (despatches twice); late Editor and Director Fry's Magazine; *b.* 25 Oct. 1888; *s.* of Thomas Smith Baldry, Newmarket; *m.* 1914, Florence, *d.* of late George Walthew. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Queen's College, Oxford. Secretary, Ministry of National Service, East Anglian Region, 1918. *Publications:* Heart's Desire (poems), 1910; The Brookland's Mystery, 1911; Songs at Sunset, 1911; Every Other Friday, 1938. *Recreation:* angling. *Clubs:* St. James's, Devonshire, Authors. *(Died 29 Sept. 1940.)*

BURTON-FANNING, Frederick William, M.D. Camb.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; J.P.; Cons. Physician, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Kelling Sanatorium, Children's Sanatorium, and several Cottage Hospitals; *b.* 24 June 1863; *s.* of E. F. Burton, late President Incorporated Law Society, and Fanny, *d.* of W. Fanning; *m.* Christabel, *d.* of W. Cooper-Brown; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; University College Hospital (Gold Medal in Medicine); Cambridge. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.) retired; 55th General Hospital, France, and 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; various contributions to medical periodicals. *Address:* 90 Newmarket Road, Norwich. *T.:* 118. *(Died 23 Oct. 1937.)*

BURTT DAVY, Joseph, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon), Ph.D. (Cantab), F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S. (S. Africa), Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Mem. Soc. Bot. France; Mem. Linn. Soc. Lyon; Mem. Linn. Soc. Bordeaux; University Demonstrator in Forestry, Oxford; Lecturer in Tropical Forest Botany, Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford; *b.* 7 March 1870; *s.* of late Dennis Davy of Derby; *m.* 1896, Alice Bolton, Berkeley, California; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private; University of California; Research Student, Cornell University and Cambridge University. Assistant to Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1891-92; Assistant, Department of Botany, University of California, 1893-96; Botanist to California State Agricultural Experiment Station, 1896-1901; Instructor in Botany, University of California, 1901-2; Assistant Curator, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., 1902-03; Government Agrostologist and Botanist, and Chief of Division of Botany, Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, 1903-1913. *Publications:* A First Check-list of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal and Swaziland; Native Trees of the Transvaal; Notes on the Genus Ficus; The Gramineæ, Cyperaceæ, and Juncaceæ in Jepson's Flora of Western Middle California; Maize, its History, Cultivation, Handling and Uses; The Native Vegetation of Alkali Lands; The Stock-ranges of North-Western California; The Native Vegetation and Crops of the Colorado Delta; Alien Plants Spontaneous in the Transvaal; The Climate and Life Zones of the Transvaal; The Families Genera and Species of Pteridophyta of the Transvaal; Crotalaria burkeana and other Leguminose Plants causing disease in stock; Teff Grass (Eragrostis abyssinica); Observations on the Inheritance of Characters in the Maize Plant; Descriptive Keys to the species of Acacia and Eucalyptus in Cultivation in California; A Revision of the S. African Species of Dianthus; New or Noteworthy S. African Plants; Proposal for an Organised Botanical Survey of South Africa; The Suffrutescent Habit as an Adaptation to Environment; The Distribution and Origin of Salix in South Africa; Correlation of Taxonomic Work in the Dominions and Colonies with Work at Home; Notes on Tropical African Timber Trees; Hand-book of Conifers grown in the Arboretum, Bagley Wood, Oxford; A Manual of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal with Swaziland, South Africa; The Collection and Preparation of Herbarium Specimens; Notes on the Forest Flora of Northern Rhodesia; African Sandaleen Wood; A Sketch of the Forest Vegetation and Flora of Tropical Africa; The Taxonomic Position of the Pentacyclic-Sympetalæ; Taraxacum Magellanicum Comm. in South Africa; A Visit to the Belgian Congo; The Imperial Forestry Institute Expedition to South Central Africa; Stability of Tree Names; Male Trees of Salix alba var. caerulea; Two suggested nomina ambigua; The Classification of Coniferæ; The Oak Problem in the New Forest; On the

Primary Groups of Dicotyledons; The Classification of Tropical Woody Vegetation-Types. *Recreations:* Walking, gardening. *Address:* Shotover Furze, The Ridings, Headington, Oxford. *T.A.:* Burtt-Davy, Phone 6977 Oxford. *T.:* Headington 6977. *Clubs:* English Speaking Union; Pretoria, Pretoria; Rand, Johannesburg. *(Died 20 Aug. 1940.)*

BURWASH, Lachlin Taylor; Chief Arctic Investigator, Canadian Government, retired; Consulting Mining Engineer; Director Negus Gold Mine Ltd.; *b.* Cobourg, Ontario, 1874; 2nd. *s.* of Dr. N. Burwash and Margaret Proctor; *m.* 1906, Hazel K. Burwash; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto. Mining Engineer and Canadian Civil Service, Canadian Yukon, 1897-1912; Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19; Ontario Provincial Highways, 1920-21; Government Agent, Mackenzie District, 1921-22; Investigations in Baffin Island and Eastern Arctic, 1923-24; Exploratory trip Mackenzie Delta to Hudson Bay, following Arctic coast line of Canada; investigations, Franklin Expedition, 1925-26; investigations, Hudson and James Bays, 1927; investigations and exploration, King William Island, Magnetic Pole, and Franklin Expedition, 1928-29; investigations, Coronation Gulf Copper and Franklin Expedition, 1930; commanded Canadian Govt. Eastern Arctic Patrol, Hudson Bay, Baffin Island, Ellesmere Island and North Greenland S.S. Beothic, 1931; superannuated, 1932; Consulting Mining Engineer, North-West Territories, 1932-37; Member, Royal Geographical Society, Canadian Geographic Society; St. George Club, Montreal. *Publications:* History of Mining in Mackenzie District; Coronation Gulf Copper Deposits; Canada's Western Arctic. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, travel. *Address:* Cobourg. Ont., Canada. *(Died Dec. 1940.)*

BURY, Right Rev. Herbert, D.D.; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of London since 1916; *s.* of A. Bury, Grove House, Oswaldtwistle; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1930), *d.* of W. McConnel, of Knockdolian, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford. Was in Argentine Republic cattle farming for health's sake, 1875-77. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Prestwich, 1878-85; Vicar of St. Peter, Stockport, 1885-88; Preacher and Assistant, St. James's, Piccadilly, 1888-91; Rector of Newchurch in Rossendale, 1891-96; Vicar of St. Paul, Avenue Road, N.W., 1896-1908; declined a Colonial Bishopric, 1904; Bishop of Honduras, 1908-11; Rector of St. Katherine, Coleman's, E.C., 1911-16; Incumbent of St. Peter's, Vere Street, W., 1916; Rector of S.S. Anne and Agnes, Gresham St., E.C., 1920; Bp. for Northern Europe, 1911-26. *Publications:* Russian Life To-day; A Bishop among Bananas, 1911; Here and There in the War Area, 1916; My Visit to Ruhleben, 1917; Russia from Within, 1927; Experiences of a Travelling Bishop, 1930. *Address:* 7 and 8 Greycoat Gardens, S.W. *(Died 15 Jan. 1933.)*

BUSH, Col. (James) Paul, C.M.G. 1901; C.B.E. 1919; Officier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; T.D., Ch.M., D.L., Gloucestershire and City and County of Bristol; *b.* Brislington, 1857; 5th *s.* of late Major Robert Bush, 96th Regt.; *m.* Laura Annie, *e. d.* of late J. Robertson of Colac, Victoria, Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Bristol Medical School; University College, London (Gold Medallist in Medicine and Surgery). Consulting Surgeon, late Senior Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, University of Bristol; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Almondsbury Memorial Hospital and Pontypool Hospital; Vice-President and Member of Council, Epsom College; Council International Surgical Society; President Clifton, Bristol, and West of England Zoological Society; late Lieut.-Colonel (Bt.-Col.) and Administrator, 2nd Southern General Hospital (Territorial Forces) at Bristol (despatches); Officer commanding 56 General Hospital, France (despatches); A.D.M.S., No. 2 Area, Southern Command; ex-President, Bath and Bristol Branch British Medical Association; Ex-President, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; late Senior Surgeon, Princess Christian Hospital, Natal Field Force, Boer War, 1900, and S.M.O. H.M. Hospital Ship, Lismore Castle (South African medal and clasps, despatches). *Publications:* numerous surgical papers. *Address:* Clifton Club, Bristol. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Clifton, Bristol. *(Died 7 Oct. 1930.)*

BUSH, Admiral Sir Paul Warner, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; M.V.O.; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Paul Bush and Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, *o. d.* and *heir* of late A. Cromwell Russell of Cheshunt Park, Herts; *b.* 21 Sep. 1855; *m.* 1900, Rachel Adela, *d.* of late Nathaniel Bond of Creech Grange, Dorset, and late Lady Selina, 5th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1869; Lieut. 1877; Commander, 1891; Captain, 1897; Rear-Adm. 1907; served battle of Tokar (Order of Osmanieh, 4th class); commanded St. George during Colonial tour of Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901; J.P. Dorset; Commander Legion of Honour, 1909; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope, 1911-13; Vice-Adm., 1912; Admiral, 1915; retired, 1916. *Address:* Longham House, Wimborne. *(Died 15 March 1930.)*

BUSH, Robert Edwin, J.P.; D.L.; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1855; 4th *s.* of late Major Robert Bush; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. High Sheriff of the City and County of Bristol, 1911-12; late Member of the Legislative Council of West Australia; late President Gloucestershire County Cricket Club; Ex-President, Gloucestershire Society in London, Society of Bristolians in London, Dolphin Society; late County Director Royal Red Cross Society; Australian Delegate to the International Conference Red Cross Societies, Geneva, 1919; Commandant Bishop's Knoll Section, 2nd Southern General Hospital, 1914-19 (despatches); Ex-President of Old Cliftonian Society; Director Dalgety & Co. Ltd., Vandyck Printers, Ltd., E. W. Savory, Ltd. *Recreations:* cricket (Clifton College XI., 1872-75, Gloucestershire XI., 1874-77), football, shooting. *Address:* Bishop's Knoll, Stoke Bishop, Glos. *T.:* Stoke Bishop, Bristol 81631. *(Died 29 Dec. 1939.)*

BUSHBY, Geoffrey Henry, J.P.; C.C.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.H.S.; Lord of the Manor and Patron of Living, Wormley; Lord of the following manors: Avon Wallia, Borough of Avon, Borough of Neath, Neath Citra, Briton, Tyryalt; Member of Herts County Council since 1931; Member of Greater London Town Planning Committee since 1933; President of Hoddesdon Unionist Club since 1933; *b.* 17 Aug. 1899; *s.* of Henry North Grant Bushby, B.A., D.L., C.A., J.P., and Anne Ford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War with Irish Guards, 1917-18; travelled round world, 1924; Vice-Chairman Ware Rural Council 1931-1934. *Recreations:* fishing, archæology, horticulture. *Address:* Falcon Hall, Wormley, Herts; Portland House, Rodwell, Weymouth. *T.A.:* Wormley, Herts. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 23 Dec. 1935.)*

BUSHMAN, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Augustus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1881; Col. 9th Lancers since 1900; *b.* 26 June 1841; *m.* 1899, Laura, *d.* of Robert Lewis; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1858; Col. 1884; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1863 (medal with clasp); Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80, March from Kabul and Battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star). *Address:* 62 Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 5318; Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 1 Sept. 1930.)*

BUSK, Henrietta, F.E.G.; *b.* Dec. 1845; *y. c.* of Henry William Busk, Barrister-at-law, and Mary Anne Le Breton. *Educ.:* Bedford

College, University of London. Mainly interested in Education; Member of Council of Bedford College since 1883; instrumental in obtaining for the College a Parliamentary Grant as a University College, 1894, whence followed recognition by the University of London; represented Bedford College on the Council of Teachers' Guild, 1887-1925; Founder and Hon. Organizing Secretary of Conference of Educational Associations since 1913; Chairman of Secondary Technical and University Teachers Health Insurance Society; Chairman of Governors of Amersham Grammar School, 1928; Member of Amersham Rural District Council, 1911-31; Chairman of Amersham Board of Guardians, 1928. *Publications:* Original Calendars of Bedford College, 1st in 1888, 2nd edition enlarged, 1899. *Address:* 14 Taviton Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 5152. (*Died 26 March 1936.*)

BUSK, Mrs. Mary, widow; *b.* 23 March 1854; *d.* of N. B. Acworth, J.P., and *g.d.* of Dean Close, Carlisle; *m.* T. T. Busk, J.P., Middlesex and Westminster, of Ford's Grove, Winchmore Hill; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Home; The Hook, Northaw, Herts. Art training, a few months as a child at S. Kensington; nine lessons from William Callow at 17 years of age; taught herself by copying de Wint at National Gallery; art is inherited from her mother and mother's mother; the latter was Miss Arden of Longcroft Hall, Staffs., whose father was a lineal descendant of Alfred the Great through his granddaughter, Leonetta, daughter of King Athelstan. *Publication:* Memoirs of E. T. Busk: A Pioneer in Flight, 1926. *Address:* Fairlee House, Newport, I.W. *Club:* Albemarle. (*Died 24 July 1935.*)

BUSSELL, Ven. William John. Ordained 1877; curate of Mt. Gambier, 1877-78; warden of St. Barnabas Theological College, Adelaide, 1903-7; Priest in Charge, River Murray Mission, 1894-1912; Organising Chaplain, B.H.M.S. 1903-23. Archdeacon of The Broughton, 1903-34. *Address:* N. Adelaide, S. Australia. (*Died 6 June 1936.*)

BUSSY, (George Francis) Philip; journalist; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of Bernard Fooks Bussy, sometime Father of the Parliamentary Press Gallery; *b.* 3 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1897, Mary Louisa Frances, *e. d.* of Alexander Bounevialle; seven *s.* two *d.* Attached to the London Staff of the Starmer group; on the staff of the Westminster Gazette as reporter, sporting editor, special correspondent, war correspondent, and literary editor successively throughout its thirty-five years of separate existence; and of the Civil and Military Gazette (Lahore) since 1915. Has been responsible for inordinate quantities of light verse. *Recreations:* "Does nothing in particular and does it very well." *Address:* 56 Arragon Gardens, S.W.16. *T.:* Pollards 4238. (*Died 1 Dec. 1933.*)

BUSTON, Brig.-Gen. Philip Thomas, C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 16 Feb. 1853. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasps); Hazara, 1888 (Brevet Major, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, clasp); commandant R.E. 6th Infantry Division, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); J.P. Salop. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Tilstock Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop. *T.:* Ash 25. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 21 June 1938.*)

BUSWELL, Col. Ferberd Richard, C.M.G. 1917; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; A.M.S., retired; *Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital. Late House Surgeon and House Physician, Middlesex Hospital; served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Afghan War, 1919. *Address:* 11 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 7165. (*Died 13 March 1937.*)

BUSWELL, Ven. Henry Dison, Arch-Archdeacon Emeritus of Seychelles; Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Port Louis; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late W. Buswell, Cambridge; *m.* 1st, Mary Sophia (*d.* 1892), *d.* of late G. H. Cullis, Cheltenham; 2nd, Agnes, *d.* of late Rev. Joseph Wilkinson, Ealing; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* C.M. College, Islington. Ordained 1862; C.M.S. Missionary, Jaffna, Ceylon, 1862-65; Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Beau Bassin, Mauritius, 1866-85; Chaplain of St. Clement's, Curepipe, and Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Mauritius, 1885-94; Special Mission to Reunion and Rodrigues, 1874; Seychelles, 1879, 1885, 1888, and 1900; Chaplain to Bishops Royston and Walsh; Hon. Canon, St. James' Cathedral, 1894; Sub-Dean, 1895-1920; Archdeacon of Seychelles, 1895-1913; Commissary, 1919; on retired list of C.M.S., after 60 years' service, 1922. *Address:* Quatre Bornes, Mauritius. *T.A.:* Testimony, Mauritius (*Died 17 March 1940.*)

BUTCHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1907; C.M.G. 1900; late Principal Ordnance Officer, Army Ordnance Dept.; and D.D.O.S., Woolwich, throughout European War; *b.* 30 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late H. Butcher, R.A.; *m.* 1896, Lydia (*d.* 1937), 6th *d.* of late T. Simpson of Old Park, Clapham. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); European War (K.C.M.G.); retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Southsea. (*Died 24 Nov. 1939.*)

BUTCHER, Paymaster Captain Reginald, R.N.; C.M.G. 1919; M.V.O. 1909; Assistant Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons, 1929; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Henry Butcher, Plymouth; *m.* 1920, Ethel King, *d.* of late Henry Brock, of Darleith, Dumbartonshire, and Mrs. Brock, Villa Primavera, Cannes; two *s.* two *d.* Assistant Clerk, 1897; Assistant-Paymaster, 1901; Paymaster, 1911; Staff Paymaster, 1915; Paymaster Commander, 1917; Secretary to New Zealand Naval Board, 1923-26; Paymaster Captain, 1928; retired list 1929; decorated for services to Senior Naval Officer, Gibraltar, and Admiral Commanding, Orkneys and Shetlands. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 25 Sept. 1935.*)

BUTLER, Alfred J., Fellow of Brasenose, 1877, Bursar, 1881-1920; Tutor to the Khedive of Egypt, 1880; D.Litt. Oxon, 1901; Fellow of Eton College, 1909-34; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Rev. A. S. Butler, Rector of Markfield, Leicestershire; *m.* 1882, Constance Mary, *d.* of Colonel Heywood, of Ocle Court, Herefordshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Publications:* Amaranth and Asphodel, Verses from the Greek Anthology, 1880; Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt, 1884; Court Life in Egypt, 1887; Abû Salih's Churches and Monasteries of Egypt, 1895 (part author); The Arab Conquest of Egypt, 1902; Four of the Brasenose Quatercentenary Monographs, 1909; The Treaty of Misr in Tabari, 1913; Babylon of Egypt, 1914; Amaranth and Asphodel (enlarged edition with Greek), 1922; Islamic Pottery, 1926; Sport in Classic Times, 1930. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2579. (*Died 4 Oct. 1936.*)

BUTLER, Sir Cyril Kendall, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; J.P. Co. of London and Berkshire; *b.* 28 July 1864; *e. s.* of Spencer Perceval Butler; *m.* 1893, Louisa Mary, *o. c.* of Joseph Beaumont Pease; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. High Sheriff, Berkshire, 1906; Chairman of Petty Sessional Division of Paddington, 1912-13; Chairman, Hon. Treasurer and one of the founders of the Contemporary Art Society; Ministry of Food, Divisional Food Commissioner, South Midland Division, 1917-18; Chief British Representative International Mission for Relief to Central Europe, 1919-20. *Recreations:* travelling, art collecting, and outdoor sports. *Address:* Bourton House, Shrivenham. *T.:* 5, Shrivenham. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath, Beefsteak, Hurlingham. (*Died 22 June 1936.*)

BUTLER, Rt. Rev. (Edward) Cuthbert, M.A.; *b.* Dublin, 1858; *s.* of late Edward Butler, bar.-at-law, and Mary, sister of late Sir Francis Cruise, M.D. *Educ.:* Downside School. Entered Benedictine Order, 1876; ordained, 1884; Headmaster Downside School, 1888-92; at Cambridge, 1896-1904; Abbot of Downside Abbey, Bath, 1906-22; President of the English Benedictine Congregation, 1914-21; Hon. D.Litt. at University of Dublin, 1908. *Publications:* Lausiac History of Palladius (Cambridge Texts and Studies, 1898, 1904); St. Benedict's Rule, editio critico-practica, 1912, 1927; Benedictine Monachism, 1919, 1924; Western Mysticism, 1922, 1927; Life of Bishop Ullathorne, 1926; Story of the Vatican Council, 1930; Religions of Authority and other essays, 1930; Ways of Christian Life, 1932; contributions to theological periodicals and to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* Ealing Priory, W.5. *(Died 1 April 1934.)*

BUTLER (Elizabeth), Lady; painter; *d.* of late T. J. Thompson and *sister* of late Mrs. Meynell; *b.* Lausanne; *m.* 1877, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Francis Butler (*d.* 1910). Spent some years in Italy and studied art in Florence and Rome. *Exhibited:* R.A., Missing, 1873; Roll Call, 1874; 28th Regt. at Quatre Bras, R.A. 1875; Balaclava, 1876; Inkermann, 1877; 'Listed for the Connaught Rangers, 1879; The Remnants of an Army; Defence of Rorke's Drift, 1881; Scotland for Ever, 1881; Floreat Etona, 1882; Tel-el-Kebir, 1885; A Desert Grave, 1887; To the Front, 1889; Evicted, 1890; The Camel Corps, 1891; Halt in a Forced March, 1892; The Dawn of Waterloo, 1895; Steady, the Drums and Fifes, 1896; The Morning of Talavera, 1898; The Colours, 1899; Tent-Pegging in India, 1902; Rescue of Wounded, 1905; A Cistercian Shepherd, 1908. *Publication:* Letters from the Holy Land, 1903; From Sketchbook and Diary, 1909; An Autobiography, 1923. *Address:* Gormanston Castle, Co. Meath. *(Died 2 Oct. 1933.)*

BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Fellow Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; M.P. (C.) Cambridge University since 1923; Director Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation; *b.* London, 15 Aug. 1887; 8th *s.* of late Spencer P. Butler; *m.* 1916, Elisabeth Levering, *e. d.* of J. Levering Jones, Philadelphia, Pa. *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar) 1st Class Historical Tripos, Parts I. and II.; Chancellor's Medal for English Verse, 1908; President of the Union, 1910; Editor the Cambridge Review, 1910; Syndic of the University Library, 1920, and Press, 1921; Librarian of Corpus, 1912-1925; Praelector in diplomatic history, Corpus Christi College, since 1920; occasional lecturer before the University of Pennsylvania, 1918-1914-16; Drexel Institute, 1918; Examiner Historical Tripos, 1915-22-23; temporary work Foreign Office, 1915; Balfour Mission to U.S.A., 1917; Director British Bureau of Information, U.S.A., 1917-19; President Cambridge University Conservative Association, 1921; Trustee Union Society, 1922; Council Royal Historical Society, 1923; Governing Body Clifton College, 1925; Home Office Committee on Legal Aid to Poor Persons, 1925; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Air since 1925; Commission on the Constitution of Ceylon, 1927-28. *Publications:* The Edmondes Papers (Roxburgh Club), 1914; The Tory Tradition, 1914; Handbook to the League of Nations, 1919, translated into Finnish, 1920, 2nd edition 1925, revised 1928; Studies in Statecraft, 1920; Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Corpus, Cambridge, 1920; (with Mr. S. Maccoby) The Development of International Law, 1928; Articles and Addresses, England and U.S.A.; *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; 2 Ryder Street, St. James', S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's; Hon. Member Φ.B.K.; Cambridge County. *(Died 2 May 1929.)*

BUTLER, George Grey, M.A., F.R.G.S., J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; *e. s.* of Canon George Butler, D.D., and Josephine, *d.* of John Grey of Dilston; *m.* Maria, *o. c.* of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bt., 1893 [Countess of St. Paul of the Holy Roman Empire]; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Trinity Coll., Camb. (Foundation Scholar); Bell Univ. Scholar, 1873; 1st class in Mathematical Tripos; 2nd class in Classical Tripos, 1876. Appointed Permanent Examiner to H.M. Civil Service Commissioners, 1876; senior Permanent Examiner, 1882; retired, 1895; Member of Senate, Durham University, 1910. *Heir: s.* Horace George St. Paul Butler, *b.* 31 Jan. 1898. *Publications:* Colonel St. Paul, Soldier & Diplomat, 1911; War Journal of Count St. Paul, 1914. *Recreations:* gardening, forestry. *Address:* Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland. *T.:* Wooler 49. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 17 Sept. 1935.)*

BUTLER, Rev. Lord (James) Theobald (Bagot John), third *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1885, Annabella Brydon, *d.* of late Rev. Cosmo R. Gordon, D.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876. Ordained 1875; Curate of All Saints, Kensington Park, 1875-77; Leatherhead, 1879-81; St. Lawrence, York, 1881-83; Chetwynd, Salop, 1884-85; Curate in Charge, Clanfield, Hants, 1885-88; Vicar of Croxton-Kerrial, 1888-98; Rector of Ulcombe, 1898-1923. *Address:* Bournemouth. *(Died 16 June 1929.)*

BUTLER, Matthew Joseph, C.M.G. 1909; LL.B.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1856; *s.* of Tobias Butler and Elizabeth M'Vey; *m.* 1880; two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School De La Salle Institut; Toronto University; Kent College of Law, Chicago, Illinois. Ontario Land Survey, 1878; Dominion Land Survey, 1878; Chief Engineer, N. T. and Q. Ry., 1884-85; Engineer in charge, Buildings and Water Service, Atcheson, Topeka, and Santa Fe Ry. in Kansas and Colorado, U.S., 1886-7; Ground Wood Pulp business, 1888-9; Chief Engineer, Bay of Quinte Ry. and Navigation Co., and various allied industries from 1890-1900, except for a period of two years; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, Illinois Bar, 1900-2; Chief Engineer on construction of substructure Hillsborough Bridge, P.E. Island Ry., Chief Engineer, Locomotive and Machine Co. of Montreal; Asst. Chief Engineer, National Transcontinent Railway for Canadian Government; Deputy Minister and Chief Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals, and Chairman, Government Railways Managing Board, 1905-10; 2nd Vice-President and General Manager, Dominion Iron and Steel Company and Dominion Coal Company; resigned 1912; Consulting Engineer and Director, Armstrong Whitworth of Canada Limited, Montreal, 1912-19; retired from active work 1923. *Publications:* articles on technical subjects in Proceedings Institute Civil Engineers, American Society Civil Engineers, Canadian Society Civil Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers. *Address:* 109 Charlotte Street, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. *Club:* University, Montreal. *(Died 22 June 1933.)*

BUTLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Harte Keatinge, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; *b.* 28 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late Dr. E. R. Butler; *m.* 1894, Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Major Battiscombe, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered Dorset Regiment 1890; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. Lancs Fusiliers, 1914; Brigade-Major, Aldershot, 1906-10; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1911-1914; Brigade-Comdr. 1914-15; Maj.-General General Staff, 1st Army, 1915-16; Deputy Chief General Staff, Western Front, 1916-18; Corps Commander, February 1918; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Brevet-Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-

1918 (despatches 6 times, Bt.-Col., promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., K.C.B.); General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, 1924-28; retired pay, 1928; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Commander Order of Leopold; French Croix de Guerre; Belgian Croix de Guerre; D.S.M. America. *Address:* Roden Lodge, Shawbury, Shropshire. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 22 April 1935.)*

BUTLER, Richard Jago, C.B. 1902; late Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Navy; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1907, Ethel Emily, *y. d.* of late Capt. C. J. Cottell, Madras Army. *Address:* 17 Wynnstay Gardens, W.8. *(Died 4 March 1931.)*

BUTLER, Sir (Robert) Reginald (Frederick), 1st Bart., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 19 June 1866; *s.* of Frederick James Butler and Susan Butler; *m.* Rose Rich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; *Heir:* *s.* Reginald Thomas Butler, late Lieut. R.N. [*b.* 27 April 1901; *m.* 1927, Marjorie, *e. d.* of Sidney Woods, K.C., Stirlingswood, Edmonton, Alberta; one *s.* Reginald Michael Thomas, *b.* 22 April 1928]. *Address:* Wonham Manor, Betchworth, Surrey. *(Died 19 Nov. 1933.)*

BUTLER, Major Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; I.A.S.C., M.T. branch; *b.* 8 Oct. 1882; 3rd *s.* of 25th Baron Dunboyne; *m.* 1913, Grace Theodosia Farquhar, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. George Kinloch, Somerset Light Infantry; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. P.W.D. India, State Railways Punjab and N.W.F.P. 1904-7; Canada, engineering and farming, 1908-14; enlisted 29th Batt. Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914; Commission R.E., 1915; Transfer to Tank Corps, 1916; service in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); transferred to R.A.S.C. Feb. 1926; to Indian Army Service Corps M.T. branch Nov. 1928; Major, 1933. *Address:* Nanoose, Wool, Dorset. *(Died 14 Dec. 1938.)*

BUTLER, Sir (Spencer) Harcourt, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1928; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1923; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901; I.C.S.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon), D.Litt., D.L.; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.; Life Member of the American Museum of Natural History; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Spencer P. Butler; *m.* 1894, Florence, *d.* of F. Nelson Wright; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Served as assistant collector and magistrate; Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue; Settlement Officer; Secretary to Famine Commission; Financial Secretary to Government; Director of Agriculture; Judicial Secretary to Government; Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow; Foreign Secretary to the Government of India; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General; Lieut.-Governor of Burma, 1915-17; Lieut.-Governor of U.P. of Agra and Oudh, 1918; Governor, 1921-23; Governor of Burma, 1923-27; Chairman Indian States Committee, 1928; Director National Provincial Bank, P. and O. Coy., Compass Investment Trust, E. I. Coal Co., Briggs Motor Bodies, Ltd., etc. *Publication:* India Insistent, 1931. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160. *Clubs:* Oriental, Beefsteak, Overseas; Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta. *(Died 2 March 1938.)*

BUTLER, Colonel Sydney George, D.S.O. 1914; late R.A.M.C.; Surgeon P. and O. Company; *b.* 18 May 1874. Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; Consulting-Surgeon to the British Troops in France and Flanders, June 1919-Jan. 1920; Consulting-Surgeon British Army on the Rhine, 1920-21; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); retired, 1921. *(Died 29 Dec. 1940.)*

BUTLER, Thomas, B.A.; Professor of Latin, University of Sydney, 1891-1920; Emeritus Professor since 1921; Fellow of the Senate. *Address:* University, Sydney. *(Died 19 Feb. 1937.)*

BUTLER, Captain Sir Thomas Dacres, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1911; M.V.O. 1904; Secretary to Lord Great Chamberlain and Deputy Black Rod, House of Lords, 1892-1929; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1877, Nina Helen, *d.* of late Adm. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B. Late Captain 52nd Light Infantry; J.P. Hampshire; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple. *Address:* Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 29 Dec. 1937.)*

BUTLER, William F. T., M.A.; D.Litt.; Assistant Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, since 1910; Professor of Modern Languages, Queen's College, Cork, 1895-1910; Registrar, Queen's College, Cork, 1906-10; member of Royal Irish Academy; President Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland, 1928-29. *Publications:* The Lombard Communes, 1906; Confiscation in Irish History, 1917; Gleanings from Irish History, 1925; numerous articles in Journal of the Cork Archæological Society, and in Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland. *Address:* 1 Hume Street, Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish, Kingstown. *(Died 13 Feb. 1930.)*

BUTLER, Sir William Waters, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; F.C.S., F.R.Met.Soc.; Managing Director and Chairman, Mitchells & Butlers, Ltd.; Chairman, Birmingham Cold Storage, Ltd.; Member State Management Districts Council; Member of Council of Birmingham University; *b.* 14 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1893, Emily Mary, *d.* of John Brown; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. Chairman Brewers Society, 1908; President Institute of Brewing, 1906. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Southfield, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston, Birmingham 0092. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Union, Birmingham. *(Died 5 April 1939.)*

BUTLER-BOWDON, John Erdeswick, D.L. Co. Derby; J.P. Co. Lancs and Derbyshire; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of late John Butler-Bowdon and Amelia Catherine Frances, *e. d.* of late George Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley Court, Co. Stafford; *m.* 1st, 1876, Madeleine Mary (*d.* 1877), *y. d.* of Edward Wright of Richmond, Co. York; 2nd, 1879, Hon. Monica Mary Petre (*d.* 1907), *y. d.* of 12th Lord Petre; one *s.* five *d.*; 3rd, 1909, Mary Monica, *y. d.* of late Herman Walmesley. Late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Lancashire Regt. *Address:* Southgate House, Chesterfield; Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. *T.:* Clown. *Club:* Wellington. *(Died 2 Jan. 1929.)*

BUTLER-SMYTHE, Albert Charles, M.B.E.; F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., D.C.M.S. 1916; Consulting Surgeon to the Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, London, and to St. George Hanover Square Dispensary; Consulting Surg. to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women, Westminster; *b.* Dublin, 21 Dec. 1852; *o. surv. s.* of William Smythe, R.N., *e. s.* of Richard Smythe, J.P., Co. Dublin, and Sarah Eleanor, *o. d.* of Charles Butler, M.D., Monkstown, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1881, Marion Kate, *y. d.* of Edward Russell of Simmons Court, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Alston College, Lancashire; Trinity College, Dublin; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Edinburgh. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London; Ex Vice-President Obstetrical Society; Fellow Medical Society; Ex Vice-President Harveian Society, London; Member Clinical Pathological Societies; Member Japan Society, London; Fellow Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. *Publications:* Series of Ovariotomies, 1887; Papers on Gynecological Subjects; Obstetrical Society's Transactions; Journal of Mental Science; Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology; The Lancet; British Medical Journal, etc. *Address:* 76 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0228. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, M.C.C. (*Died 9 Oct. 1936.*)

BUTT, Dame Clara, D.B.E., *cr.* 1920; contralto; *b.* Southwick, Sussex, 1 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1900, Kennerley Rumford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Music. Made début in R.C.M. students' performance of "Orfeo" at Lyceum Theatre, 5 Dec. 1892, before H.R.H. Prince of Wales, etc. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Brook Lodge, North Stoke, Oxford. (*Died 23 Jan. 1936.*)

BUTTERFIELD, Fred, Member of the Dental Board; Secretary of Incorporated Dental Society since 1898; 2nd *s.* of late William Frederick Butterfield and Mary Barlow; *m.* Emma, *d.* of John Riley; four *s.* *Educ.:* private school, Syston. *Address:* 12 Tavistock Square, W.C.1; 30 Ansdell Road North, Lytham St. Annes. (*Died 14 Dec. 1935.*)

BUTTERWORTH, Alan, C.S.I. 1915; *s.* of Henry Butterworth and Mary Jane Schofield, both of Rochdale, Lancashire; *b.* 25 July 1864; *m.* 1897, Alice Erskine, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Colclough, R.H.A.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Wren's; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1883; arrived in Madras, 1885; served in various executive, judicial, and administrative capacities in the Madras Presidency; also served in a judicial capacity in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces; Member of Board of Revenue, 1913; Chief Secretary Government of Madras, 1914; retired, 1918. *Publications:* Inscriptions on Stones and Copperplates in the Nellore District (with Mr. V. Venugopal Chetti); Some Madras Trees; The Southlands of Siva; The Formation of Madras and other works. *Address:* 44 Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey (*Died 25 May 1937.*)

BUTTI, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L., J.P.; Provost of the (Catholic) Dunkeld Chapter; Spiritual Director of Blairs College since 1913; Pastor of St. Patrick's, Dundee, 1890-1910; St. Mary's, Dundee, 1910-13; created Domestic Prelate by Pius XI., 1922. *Address:* Blairs College, Aberdeen. (*Died 25 Nov. 1932.*)

BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.; Consulting Anæsthetist to the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen's Square; Consulting Anæsthetist in University College Hospital; Consulting Anæsthetist to the Royal Dental Hospital of London; Hon. Physician and Anæsthetist to the West Herts Hospital; *b.* London; *s.* of Harry Wilmot Buxton, F.R.A.S., Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, and Annie Lœtitia Bunce; *m.* 1884, Louisa Frances Agnes, *d.* of Rev. T. G. Clarke of Odiham, Hants; three *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; University College, London; University College Hospital. Assistant to Professor of Medicine in University College Hospital and Member of University College; is consulting Anæsthetist to Univ. College Hospital and late Lecturer on Anæsthetics; formerly Anæsthetist to Hospital for Women, Soho Square, consulting Anæsthetist to the Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen's Square, and to Royal Dental Hospital; Physician Anæsthetist to West Herts Hospital, Hemel Hempstead; Vice-President of the Royal Dental Hospital; Member of the Geologists' Association; Pres. of Section of Anæsthetics, British Medical Association, 1912; President of Section of Anæsthetics, 17th International Medical Congress (London), 1913; Anæsthetist to King George Hospital, 1915; Chairman of Council of Rural Housing and Sanitation Association; Commissioner to compile Clinical Addendum to Hyderabad Commission's Chloroform Commission, 1893; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Harveian Society; Departmental Enquiry into the giving of Anæsthetics; was also on various committees constituted by the British Medical Association to investigate the action of chloroform and other anæsthetics; President of the Society of Anæsthetists, 1897; has been appointed a teacher of anæsthetics by the University of London and Member of the Faculty; Vice-President of the Selborne Society. *Publications:* editor of Waring's Therapeutics; has undertaken and published researches into the action of nitrous oxide gas and other anæsthetics; Anæsthetics, their Uses and Administration, 6 editions; Historical Sketches of the early pioneers in the Field of Anæsthesia, British Journal of Anæsthesia; and a paper on Death under Chloroform in the Nineteenth Century; Sleep and her Twin Sister Death, Contemporary Review; The Psychological and Physical Aspects of Anæsthesia: a Post-graduate Lecture; Anæsthetics in Childhood, a Lecture to Nurses' Conference; H. H. Hickman Centenary celebration—Foreword; the Mentality of the Patient and its bearing upon the phenomena of Anæsthesia (Brit. Journ. of Anæsthesia). *Recreations:* country life. *Address:* Coldharbour, Felden, Boxmoor, Herts. *T.:* Boxmoor 27. (*Died 28 June 1931.*)

BUXTON, Edward Gurney, J.P.; High Sheriff, Norfolk, 1922; *e. s.* of late Samuel Gurney Buxton and 1st wife, Louisa Caroline, *y. d.* of late John Gurney Hoare, Hampstead; *b.* 4 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1895, Laura, 2nd *d.* of late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk; five *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mayor, Norwich, 1908. *Address:* Catton Hall, Norwich. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 19 April 1929.*)

BUXTON, Geoffrey Fowell, C.B. 1919; Director of Barclay and Company, Ltd., Bankers; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Thomas Fowell Buxton, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *m.* 1878, Mary, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Lt.-Col. in Norfolk Yeomanry. *Heir:* *s.* Geoffrey Charles [*b.* 1879. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Captain Coldstream Guards]. *Address:* Hoveton Hall, Norwich. *T.:* Wroxham 7. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 11 April 1929.*)

BUXTON, John Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of Thomas Fowell Buxton and Rachel, *d.* of Samuel Gurney of Upton, Essex; *m.* E. Maria (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N.; four *s.* three *d.* Chairman and Treasurer of the London Hospital, 1877-1908; President of the Church Pastoral-Aid Society for some years; Director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co. *Address:* Easneye, Ware; *T.:* Ware 2. *Clubs:* New University, National. (*Died 21 March 1934.*)

BUXTON, Leonard Halford Dudley, M.A., D.Sc., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Legion d'Honneur; Bursar, Exeter College Oxford; University Reader in Physical Anthropology, Oxford, since 1928; *b.* 18 April 1889; *s.* of late Dudley W. Buxton, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1923, Marie Louise (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Col. Louis Morton Montgomery; one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Exeter College, Oxford. Lt. 4th (T.) Bn. Camerons 1915; acting temp. Capt. R.F.A. to 1919; in France with Intell. Corps 1917-18; Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, 1921; Proctor, University of Oxford, 1929. *Publications:* Peoples of Asia, 1925; China, 1930; Oxford University Ceremonies (with S. Gibson), 1935; numerous scientific papers. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford. *T.:* Summertown 5118. (*Died 5 March 1939.*)

BUXTON family name of **Earl Buxton** and **Baron Noel-Buxton.**

BUXTON, 1st Earl, *cr.* 1920; Viscount, *cr.* 1914, of Newtimber; **Sydney Charles Buxton,** P.C., G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; LL.D. (Hon.) Cape University, 1916; D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxford University, 1922; Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since

1920; *b.* 25 Oct. 1853; *s.* of Charles Buxton, M.P., and Emily, *d.* of Sir Henry Holland, Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1882, Constance (*d.* 1892), *d.* of 1st Lord Avebury; one *d.*; 2nd, 1896, Mildred, G.B.E., *d.* of late Hugh Colin Smith; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge. London School Board, 1876-82; Hon. Sec. Mr. Tuke's Fund, 1882-84; member Conciliation Committee, Dock Strike, 1889; member Royal Commission on Education, 1886-89; member Income Tax Committee, 1904; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1892-95; contested Boston, 1880; M.P. Peterborough, 1883; contested Peterborough, 1885; contested Croydon, 1886; President of the Board of Trade, 1910-1914; Postmaster-General (with seat in Cabinet), 1905-1910; M.P. (R.) for Poplar, 1886-1914. Introduced Penny Postage to U.S.A., and Canadian Magazine Post; and cheap postage for the blind; author of the "Fair Wages" Resolution; instrumental in raising half-time age from 10 to 11; responsible for Copyright Act 1911, and the Unemployment Insurance Act 1911; Pilotage Act 1912; Bankruptcy Act, and Extension of Trade Boards Act 1913; High Commissioner and Governor-General of South Africa, 1914-20; awarded African Society's Gold Medal, 1930. *Publications:* Handbook to Political Questions (11th ed.); Political Manual (5th ed.); Finance and Politics: an Historical Study, 1783-1885; Handbook to Death Duties; Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer: a Study; The Fiscal Question; Fishing and Shooting (3rd ed.); General Botha, 1924 (3rd ed.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 7 Eaton Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 6893; Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex. *T.:* Hurstpierpoint 4. *Clubs:* Brooks's, British Empire.

(*Died 15 Oct. 1934.*)

BUZACOTT, William James; Editor of the Queenslander 1891-1934; *b.* Clermont, Queensland, 18 April 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Hardie Buzacott, journalist; *m.* 1893, Christine Marguerite, *o. d.* of Dr. James Mortimer Fuller, Warwick, Queensland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School Entered journalism on leaving school, in 1883, in the service of the Brisbane Newspaper Company, Limited, of Brisbane, of which his father was managing director. *Address:* 657 Sandgate Road, Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland.

(*Died 21 Nov. 1937.*)

BYASS, Sir Sidney Hutchinson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Reigate, 1862; *s.* of R. Nicholl Byass and Mary Hutchinson; *m.* 1891, Eveline, *d.* of T. L. Stratton, Turmeston House, Brackley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; University College, Oxford, B.A. First Mayor of Port Talbot; contested (U.) Aberavon Div., 1922 and 1923; Junior Vice-Chm. Quarter Sessions. *Heir:* *e. s.* Major Geoffrey Robert Sidney Byass. *Address:* Llandough Castle, Cowbridge, Glam. *T.A.:* Byass Cowbridge. *T.:* Cowbridge 12. *Club:* Bath.

(*Died 18 Feb. 1929.*)

BYATT, Sir Horace (Archer), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 22 March 1875; *e. s.* of late Horace Byatt, M.A., of Midhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1924, Olga Margaret, *o. d.* of J. Arthur Campbell, Arduaine, Argyll; three *s.* *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford; B.A., Classical Honours, 1898. Assist. Collector Nyassaland Protectorate, 1899-1905; Assistant Political Officer, Somaliland, 1905-6; Secretary to Administration, 1906-10; H.M. Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate, 1911-14; African General Service Medal with clasps, B.C.A. 1899-1900, Somaliland 1908-10; Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1914; Lieut.-Governor and Chief Secretary, Malta, 1914-16; Administrator, conquered territory, German East Africa, 1916-1920; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Tanganyika Territory, 1920-24; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Trinidad and Tobago, 1924-29; retired, 1929; J.P. Hertfordshire. *Recreations:* shooting, fly-fishing. *Address:* Meesden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Sports.

(*Died 8 April 1933.*)

BYFORD, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1925; J.P.; late Managing Director of John Byford & Son, Ltd., of Moody Wharf, Poplar; *b.* 1860. Member West Ham Council, 1898; Alderman, 1901, Mayor, 1904 and 1905; Chairman, British and Colonial Horse Shoe and Machine Co., London and Walsall; Vice-President, Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End; served in the Royal Naval Volunteers for seven years; obtained a commission in the 3rd Essex Battalion Volunteers; during war, engaged upon local Recruiting Committees. *Recreations:* yachting, swimming. *Address:* 19 Wedderburn Road, N.W.3. *Club:* Constitutional.

(*Died 3 Sept. 1931.*)

BYNG, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Antony Schomberg, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 31 Mar. 1876; 5th *s.* of 5th Earl of Strafford; *m.* 1902, Lucy Margaret, *y. d.* of late Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, Herefords; one *s.* one *d.* Temp. Major R.F.C. and Commander Kite Balloon Squadron; served European War (D.S.O., Legion d'honneur, Croix d'officier). *Address:* The Coppice, Eashing, Godalming. *Club:* White's.

(*Died 8 April 1934.*)

BYNG, 1st Viscount, of Vimy, of Thorpe-le-Soken, *cr.* 1926; Baron, *cr.* 1919; **F.-M. Julian (Hedworth George) Byng,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1919; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1921; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; M.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1906; *b.* 11 Sep. 1862; 7th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Strafford; *m.* 1902, Marie Evelyn (author of Barriers, 1912; Anne of the Marshland, 1913), *o. c.* of late Hon. Sir Richard Moreton, K.C.V.O. Joined 10th Royal Hussars, 1883; Major, 1898; Colonel, 1901; served Soudan Expedition, 1884, including El Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, K.C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen.); commanded 3rd Cavalry Division, 14 Oct. 1914-May 1915, Cavalry Corps till Aug. 1915, 9th Army Corps till Feb. 1916, 17th Army Corps till April 1916, then Canadian Corps; 3rd Army, 1917-19; commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1902-4; Cavalry School at Netheravon, 1904-5; Maj.-Gen. 1909; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1905-7; 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1907-9; East Anglian Division, 1910-12; G.O.C. Egypt, 1912-14; 3rd Army in France, 1917; Lt.-Gen., 1916; Gen., 1917; F.-M., 1932; Governor-General, Canada, 1921-26; Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1928-31; Grande Croix de la Couronne of Belgium; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Grand Cross of St. Vladimir (with swords), Russia; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France; White Eagle, Serbia; Distinguished Service Order, U.S.A.; French Croix de Guerre; thanked by Parliament for distinguished service and granted £30,000; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Esssex Regt.; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1919. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 4 Bryanston Square, W.1; Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers'.

(*Died 6 June 1935* (*Ext.*).)

BYRNE, Most Rev. Edward J., D.D.; R.C. Archbishop of Dublin, and Primate of Ireland since 1921; *b.* Dublin, 1872. *Educ.:* Belvedere College, Dublin; Clonliffe; Irish College, Rome. Priest, 1895; Vice-Rector of Irish College, Rome, 1901-4; Curate, Pro-Cathedral, Dublin, 1904-20; Commissioner of Education, 1920; auxiliary Bishop to Archbishop of Dublin and titular Bishop of Spigaz, 1920; Vicar-Capitular, May 1921; Archbishop Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1932; Knight Grand Cross of Sovereign Order of Malta, 1932. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Dublin.

(*Died 9 Feb. 1940.*)

BYRNE, Colonel Frederick Joseph, C.M.G. 1917; Reserve of Officers; *b.* Londonderry, 20 Sep. 1873; *s.* of J. A. Byrne, F.R.C.S.I.; *m.* Marion, *d.* of H. B. Donaldson, Melbourne;

one *d.* Served in the Connaught Rangers, 1892-1914. Rejoined from Reserve and served European War, 2 Aug. 1914 to 10 Feb. 1919 (C.M.G., Brevets of Lt.-Col. and Col.). Director and London Representative of Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 16 March 1929.)*

BYRNE, Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of Toowoomba since 1929; *b.* Co. Tipperary, 2 July 1870. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Thurles. Administrator of St. Stephen's Cathedral, Brisbane, and Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Brisbane for twelve years. *Address:* Bishop's House, Toowoomba, Queensland. *(Died 11 Feb. 1938.)*

BYRNE, James Patrick, C.B. 1913; I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1882; a Secretary, Board of Customs and Excise, 1909-19; late Assistant Secretary Board of Inland Revenue; retired, 1919. *(Died 7 April 1935.)*

BYRNE, Rt. Hon. Sir William Patrick, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; P.C. Ire.; Registrar of the Baronetage, 1910-14; *b.* 12 Feb. 1859; 4th *s.* of late John Byrne, Withington; *m.* 1st., 1910, Maria (*d.* 1915), *widow* of W. Wybrow Robertson, I.C.S.; 2nd, *e. d.* of late J. Lyons Cleminson, Mem. Institute of Civil Engineers, and *widow* of Donald Maclennan, Radnor Hall, Elstree (marriage dissolved, 1928). *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw; St. Bede's College, Manchester; private tutors (B.A. Lond. with honours). Clerk, G.P.O., 1881; Home Office, 1884; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State, 1891; to Sec. of State, 1895; member of Home Office Com. on Judicial Statistics, 1892; Sec. to Inter-Departmental Committee on Riots 1894; Senior Clerk, 1896; Chairman of Home Office Committee on Inebriate Reformatories, 1898; Member of Committee on Cremation, and of Treasury Committee on Honours, 1902; Member of Royal Commission on the Feebleminded, 1904; Member of Committees on Public Records, on Metropolitan Police Finances, and on the Procedure of Royal Commissions, 1908-9; British delegate to International Conference, Paris, on Aerial Navigation, 1910; Member of Committee of Inquiry into Isle of Man Constitution, 1911; Chairman Destitute Aliens Committee, 1915; called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1886; Bencher, 1908; Treasurer, 1915 and 1916; Assistant Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1908-13; Under-Secretary to Lord Lieutenant, Ireland, 1916-18; Chairman Board of Control, Home Office, 1913 19. *Address:* Villa Mazeltow, Boulevard de l'Observatoire, Monaco. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 11 June 1935.)*

BYRON, Captain Augustus William, *heir-pres.* to 10th Lord Byron; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. The Hon. Augustus Byron, Rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire, and Frederica, *y. d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas M'Mahon, 2nd Bt., K.C.B.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1885, Constance Caroline, *d.* of Edward Clough Taylor of Firby, Yorkshire; two *d.* Late Lt. Leicestershire Imperial Yeomanry, and Hon. Capt. in Army. *Address:* 7 Rue Mireille, Hyères, Var, France. *(Died 27 July 1939.)*

BYRON, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Charles Edgar, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (ret.); *m.* 1st, 1877, Ellen Nina, *d.* of late Major Gardine Shaw, 14th Light Dragoons; one *s.*; 2nd, 1899, Mary Georgina, *d.* of late Andrew Thornton Todd of Bunkrana Castle, Ireland. Secretary to Rear-Adm. Bedford, 1894; served in Naval Expedition Gambia River (despatches, medal, clasp); served with naval expedition to Benin, 1894 (clasp); punitive expedition against King Koko of Mimbi, 1895 (clasp); Private Secretary to Governor of Western Australia, 1903-6; Secretary to Senior Naval Officer, Marseilles. British Expeditionary Force, 1914-18 (despatches); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1917. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 6 May 1940.)*

BYRON, Brigadier-General Hon. John Joseph, C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1917; Member of Parliament, Union of South Africa; Order of St. Stanislaus, 1916; Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1918; late Royal Artillery; *s.* of late John Byron, County Wexford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Wm. Mather Anderson; one *s.* one *d.* Held various staff appointments in Australian military forces, and commanded Queensland Regiment R.A.A., 1895-99; attaché with United States Army in Philippines war, 1899; passed R.A. gunnery staff course with honours; served S.A. War—Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein (severely wounded), A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, battles of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein (despatches twice); Commanded mixed Brigade in G.S.W.A. Campaign, 1914-15 (wounded); East and Central African Campaigns; Commanded 5th S.A.I. 1st E.A. Brigade, 2nd Infantry Brigade, and Songea column (wounded, despatches four times); served in Flanders and as second in command Dunsterforce, N.W. Persia; Extra A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during Colonial tour, 1901; A.A.G. for Artillery Headquarter Staff Commonwealth Military Forces, 1901-3; Senator, Union Parliament of S. Africa, 1910-20; Member of the Legislative Council of the Orange River Colony, 1907-10. *Publications:* various military and agricultural pamphlets. *Address:* House of Parliament, Capetown. *Clubs:* Bloemfontein; Rand, Johanesburg. *(Died 17 Feb. 1935.)*

BYRON, Col. Richard, D.S.O. 1900; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1870; *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Byron; *m.* 1896, Mabel Mackenzie, *d.* of late C. A. Winter; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1890; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa (medal 4 clasps, despatches); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Col.). *Address:* 7 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1085. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 1 Aug. 1939.)*

BYWATER, Hector Charles; author and journalist; Associate Inst. of Naval Architects; life member and gold medallist U.S. Naval Institute; Naval and Shipping Correspondent of the News-Chronicle; *b.* London, 21 Oct. 1884. Travelled and resided Canada, United States, and Continent, 1898-1914; Naval Correspondent in Germany of Navy League, Naval and Military Record, Pall Mall Gazette, Daily Graphic, etc. Engaged in Intelligence work, 1914-18; Naval Correspondent of Daily News, and Observer, 1923-28; European Naval Correspondent of Baltimore Sun, 1921-30; first prize in international essay competition U.S. Naval Institute, 1926. *Publications:* Fleets at War (with Sir Archibald Hurd), 1915; Sea Power in the Pacific, 1921; The Great Pacific War, 1925; Navies and Nations, 1927; Strange Intelligence: Memoirs of Naval Secret Service (with H. C. Ferraby), 1931; Their Secret Purposes: Dramas and Mysteries of the Naval War, 1932; A Searchlight on the Navy, 1933; Cruisers in Battle, 1939; numerous articles in 19th Century and After, The Engineer, Round Table, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Address:* 2 Selwyn Court, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1379. *Club:* Press. *(Died 17 Aug. 1940.)*

C

CABROL, Right Rev. Fernand, O.B.E., 1920; O.S.B.; Chevalier de la légion d'honneur; Abbot of St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough; *b.* Marseilles, 1855. *Educ.:* Marseilles. Professed at the Monastery of Solesmes, 1877; priest, 1882; Prior of Solesmes, 1890-96; First Prior of St. Michael's, Farnborough (founded by the Empress Eugénie), 1896; President of the French

Section Eucharistic Congress of Westminster, 1908; Intrusted with several scientific missions in France, Italy, Switzerland and Germany in order to study the manuscripts and prepare the materials for La Paléographie musicale. Has also carried out several important missions at Rome for the French Benedictine Congregation, in 1890, 1892, 1893, 1895, etc.; Vice-President of the Lingard Society, 1927; Fellow of Royal Society of Antiquaries; Member of the Committee Catholic Council for International Relations; Officier d'Académie, France, 1932. *Publications:* Bibliographie des bénédictins de la Congrégation de France, 1889, 2nde édit. revue et augmentée par D. Biron, 1906; Histoire du Cardinal Pitra, 1893; Le Livre de la Prière antique, 1900; La Prière liturgique. La Prière pour les morts: La Prière pour les malades: La Dévotion liturgique à la Sainte Vierge, 1901; Etude sur La Peregrinatio Silviae. Les Eglises de Jérusalem, la discipline et la liturgie au IVe siècle, 1905; Les Origines liturgiques. Leçons à l'Institut catholique de Paris, 1906; Introduction aux études liturgiques, 1907; L'Angleterre chrétienne avant les Normands, 1907; Editor of the Monumenta Liturgica: vol. i. Reliquiae Liturgicae; vol. v. Liber Ordinum; vol. vii. Liber Mozarabicus; Editor of the Dictionnaire d'Archéologie chrétienne et de Liturgie; has contributed many articles, particularly Absoute, Absolution, Acclamation, Afrique, Liturgie d'Alcuin, Alléluia, Annonciation Assomption, etc. *Address:* The Abbey, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough, Hants, 5.
(*Died 4 June 1937.*)

CADDY, Col. Hector Osman, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Australian Artillery; *b.* South Yarra, Victoria, 2 May 1882; *s.* of late Henry Caddy. *Educ.:* Surrey College and Alston College, Melbourne. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., French Croix-de-Guerre); command 4th Divisional Artillery, 1926-32. *Address:* Narwyn, 627 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Victoria.
(*Died 17 April 1935.*)

CADELL, Francis Campbell Boileau; R.S.A. 1936; A.R.S.A. 1931; R.S.W., 1935; *b.* Edinburgh, 1883; *s.* of Francis Cadell, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Tranent, and Mary Hamilton, *d.* of Gen. Boileau, R.E. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Studied Art in Paris and Munich; served European War, 1915-19, as Private in 9th Royal Scots, and afterwards as Lieut. in 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (wounded, medals). Pictures in Municipal Collections: Rochdale, Ben More in Mull (oil); Paisley, Pink and Gold (oil); Edinburgh, Modern Arts Association, Portrait Sketch (oil); Glasgow, Kelvingrove Municipal Art Gallery, A Lady in Black (oil) and Interior, The Orange Blind; Manchester Municipal Art Gallery, Interior with Lady Seated; Venice, two charcoal drawings; Co-founder together with the late P. W. Adam, R.S.A., of the Society of Eight, Edin. *Publication:* Jack and Tommy. *Recreations:* bed and billiards. *Address:* 4 Warriston Crescent, Edinburgh.
(*Died 6 Dec. 1937.*)

CADELL, Lt.-Col. Harry Ernest, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 24 July, 1867; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Alexander Tod Cadell. Entered Army, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1919. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(*Died 6 Feb. 1939.*)

CADELL, Henry Moubray, J.P.; D.L.; LL.D.; B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot., V.D.; landed proprietor of Grange and Bonnytoun Estates, West Lothian; Commissioner of Income Tax; Director of four Rubber Companies; Honorary Director of Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Cadell of Grange and Banton, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 30 May 1860; *m.* 1889, Elinor, *e.d.* of late David Simson, Bengal Civil Service, retired; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Germany. H.M. Geological Survey, 1883-88; County Councillor 1890-1930, and Convener of West Lothian 1924-30; served as Volunteer for 24 years, and retired in 1906 with rank of Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., V.D., commanding Forth Div. R.E. (Vols.); was for some years examiner in Geology and Mineralogy at Edinburgh University. *Publications:* many practical and scientific papers on Geology, Geography, and Engineering subjects since 1880, including The Geology and Scenery of Sutherland, 2nd ed., 1896; Geology of the Oil Shales of the Lothians, 1906 (Memoirs of H.M. Geological Survey); Story of the Forth, 1913; The Rocks of West Lothian, 1925. *Recreations:* geological researches, sketching, and travelling; curling in winter; interested in schemes for the development of rural districts and industries. *Address:* Grange, Linlithgow. *T.:* Linlithgow 44. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.
(*Died 10 April 1934.*)

CADMAN, Rev. Samuel Parkes, D.D., S.T.D., L.D., L.H.D., Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; Pastor, Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, New York City, since 1901; President of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1924-28; Radio Minister of the Federal Council since 1928; President, British Schools and Universities Club since 1930; *b.* Wellington, Salop 18 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Samuel Cadman and Betsy Parkes; *m.* 1889, Lillian Esther, *d.* of John and Isabella Wooding; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan College, Richmond, Surrey. Pastor of the Metropolitan Temple, New York City, and Leader of the Forward Movement, 1895-1901; acting President, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, 1911-13; special Lecturer at Yale Divinity School; Shepherd Lecturer at Bangor Theological Seminary; Carew Lecturer at Hartford Seminary; Earl Lecturer at Berkeley, California; Cole Lecturer at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; Delegate to Great Britain for the Tercentennial of Mayflower's sailing, 1920; Representative of the Clergy of New York at the 300th anniversary of the founding of the first Christian Church in that city, 1928; Chairman American Section of Stockholm Conference on Life and Work, 1925; President of Church and Drama League, 1926-30; President of the Golden Rule Foundation, 1930-1932; Commander, Royal Order of the Vasa (Sweden), 1932. *Publications:* The Victory of Christmas, 1909; Charles Darwin and other English Thinkers, 1911; The Religious Uses of Memory, 1911; William Owen: A Biography, 1912; The Three Religious Leaders of Oxford, 1916; Ambassadors of God, 1920, 2nd ed., 1921; Christianity and the State, 1924; Lure of London, 1925; Imagination and Religion, 1926; The Christ of God, 1929; Everyday Questions and Answers, 1930; The Parables of Jesus, 1931; The Prophets of Israel, 1932; The Ceaseless Adventure for Happiness, 1935. *Recreations:* collecting English china and English antique furniture. *Address:* 35 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Brooklyn; Clergy, New York City.
(*Died 12 July 1936.*)

CADOGAN, 6th Earl, *cr.* 1800; **Gerald Oakley Cadogan,** C.B.E. 1919; D.L. 1922; Baron Cadogan, 1718; Viscount Chelsea, 1800; Baron Oakley, 1831; Hereditary Trustee of the British Museum; Chairman, British Olympic Council; British Representative on International Olympic Council; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lady Beatrix Jane Craven, V.A., 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Craven; *b.* 28 May 1869; *S.* father. 1915; *m.* 1911, Lilian Eleanora Marie, *d.* of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.: A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-1902; served South African War with Mounted Infantry, 1900-2; County Commandant Suffolk Volunteers (C.B.E.); retired hon. rank of Colonel Reserve.

Heir: *s.* Viscount Chelsea. *Address:* 48 Grosvenor Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1081; Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
(*Died 4 Oct. 1933.*)

CAFFIERI, H., R.I. *Address:* 85 Rue des Vieillards, Boulogne-sur-mer. (*Died Jan. 1932.*)

CAHILL, Lt.-Col. William Geoffrey, C.M.G., 1912; V.D.; *b.* Strokestown, Roscommon, 7 Nov. 1854; *s.* of John Cahill, Ennis; *m.* 1878, Lavinia Birnie, Belfast; no *c.* *Educ.:* National Schools. Arrived in Australia, 1878, clerk in Supreme Court Office, Brisbane, 1879; Deputy Curator of Intestate Estates, 1885; Registrar of District Courts, 1887; Secretary Crown Law Officer, 1889; Under-Secretary Department of Justice, 1890-1905; served in Military Forces of Queensland and of the Commonwealth for 27 years, rank of Major, 1891; Retired List with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; Hon. A.D.C. to the Governor of Queensland; Commissioner of Police, Queensland, 1905-17; retired, 1917. *Address:* Loretto, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland.
(*Died 25 April 1931.*)

CAHUSAC, Colonel William Fremantle, C.M.G. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Rev. C. W. Cahusac; *m.* 1884, Mary Beatrice, *d.* of Colonel Stephen, Rifle Brigade; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sutton Valence, Kent. Joined the 89th Regt. (Royal Irish Fusiliers), 1878; transferred to Indian Army, 1881; Adjutant 24th Bombay Infantry for seven years; commanded 121st Pioneers for seven years; held various Staff appointments; on completion of command was appointed D.A.Q.M.G. at Army Head Quarters, Simla; and subsequently A.Q.M.G. of the Quetta Division; retired, 1911; during European War held the appointment of Inspector of Quartermaster-General's services at Aldershot (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* fishing and swimming. *Address:* National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd., 74 Sloane Street, S.W.1.
(*Died 7 June 1930.*)

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent (Henry Penalver), Kt., *cr.* 1896; D.L., J.P. Wilts; Director Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Co., Ltd.; Director Southern Railway, etc.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Judge Caillard and Emma Louisa Reynolds, whose mother was 1st cousin of Lord Beaconsfield; *m.* 1st, 1881, Eliza Frances, O.B.E. (*d.* 1926), *sister* of Sir John Hanham, Bt.; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1927, Zoé, *widow* of John Oakley Maund, and *d.* of late Robert Ellis Dudgeon. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commission in R.E. Aug. 1875 (Pollock gold medallist); appointed Assistant Commissioner for England on Montenegrin Frontier Commission, April 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, Oct. 1879; rejoined Montenegrin Commission, March 1880; special political duty in Epirus for Report to Berlin Congress, July 1880; specially attached to Sir Beauchamp Seymour, Naval Demonstration, Dulcigno, Sept. 1880; service for Intelligence Department, Feb. 1882; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, August 1882; President Ottoman Public Debt Council, Oct. 1883, and Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople; resigned May 1898; medal and bronze star, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Grand Cordons Medjidie and Osmanie; gold medals of Liakat and Nishan-i-Imtiaz; Grand Cordon of Ordre pour le mérite civile; Chairman of Tariff Commission, 1904, and President, 1920; contested Central Division of Bradford, 1906; President of Federation of British Industries, 1919. *Publications:* Imperial Fiscal Reform, economic essays, reviews, articles, short stories, etc., to various reviews and magazines; contributor to Ency. Brit.; various songs, musical setting to Blake's Songs of Innocence. *Recreations:* music, literature, motoring. *Address:* The Belfry, West Halkin Street, S.W.1; 105 Mount Street, W.1; Wingfield, near Trowbridge, Wilts. *T.A.:* Bufonite, Knights, London. *T.:* Grosvenor 1127; Trowbridge 12. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Marlborough.
(*Died 18 March 1930.*)

CAIN, Sir Jonathan Robert, Kt. *cr.* 1937; J.P. South Australia; Chairman of Metropolitan Infectious Diseases Hospital Board; *b.* Leamington, Warwickshire, 1869; *s.* of John Cain, North Adelaide; *m.* 1895, Ada, *d.* of Richard Davy, Cornwall; one *d.* *Educ.:* Tynte Street Public School. Went to Adelaide with his parents, 1877; for many years connected with firm of A. Cain & Co., from which he retired in 1936; Councillor, Adelaide City Council, 1916; Alderman, 1929; Lord Mayor of Adelaide, 1933-37. *Address:* 138 Park Terrace, Wavville, Adelaide, South Australia.
(*Died 4 Nov. 1938.*)

CAINE, Sir Hall, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.H. 1922; novelist and dramatist; *b.* 14 May 1853, of Manx and Cumberland parentage; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of William Chandler; two *s.* *Educ.:* Schools, Isle of Man, Liverpool. Brought up as an architect, never practised, wrote in Builder, The Building News, etc.; became a journalist, and was for six years a leader-writer on Liverpool Mercury. Went to London at invitation of D. G. Rossetti; lived with poet-painter until his death; wrote for Athenæum, Academy, etc.; published Sonnets of Three Centuries, 1882; Recollections of Rossetti, 1882 and 1928; Life of Coleridge, 1883; Cobwebs of Criticism, 1883. Then began career of novelist with Shadow of a Crime, 1885; following with Son of Hagar, 1886; The Deemster, 1887; The Bondman, 1890; The Scapegoat, 1891; The Manxman, 1894; The Christian, 1897; The Eternal City, 1901; The Prodigal Son, 1904; The White Prophet, 1909; The Woman Thou gavest me, 1913; The Master of Man, 1921; Collected Edition, 1921; The Deemster was dramatised 1889, The Manxman 1895, The Christian 1898, The Eternal City 1902, The Prodigal Son 1905, The Bondman 1906, a new version of The Christian, 1907, Pete, a new version of The Manxman, 1918; The Christian (1916) and The Manxman (1917), Darby and Joan (an original film story) and the Prodigal Son (1922), have been filmed in Great Britain, and The Eternal City (1915 and 1923), The Deemster (1917), The Woman Thou gavest me, (1919) the Christian (1922), and the Master of Man (1923) in America; My Story, a narrative of the earlier years of his literary life, 1908; The Drama of 365 Days, Scenes in the Great War, 1915; Britain's Daughters, 1916; The Iron Hand (1916) and The Prime Minister (Plays), 1918; The Woman of Knockaloe, 1923; Life of Christ, 1938; edited King Albert's Book, 1914-15, a tribute to the Belgian King and people, for which he was made Officer of the Order of Leopold; on the centenary of Rossetti in 1928 he published a new and much enlarged version of his Recollections of the poet-painter. Was for many years a frequent writer in the Daily Telegraph. Lectured Royal Institution, 1892; went, 1891, to Poland and frontier towns of Russia at request of Russo-Jewish committee at period of Jewish persecutions; wrote a series of articles in Times, describing his experiences; went 1895 to Canada as ambassador of Author's Society and of the Colonial Office to negotiate terms with Dominion Government with regard to Canadian copyright; received for services thanks of Dominion and Colonial Office; had a good deal to do, 1894, with breakdown of three-volume novel; is J.P. in the Isle of Man, where, in 1901, he was returned to the House of Keys; edited for Queen Alexandra Christmas Carol (on behalf of Queen's Fund); throughout the four years of the War devoted himself almost exclusively to British propaganda in the United States, writing hundreds of articles which were published in a syndicate of American newspapers, principally the New York Times; has made many visits to Palestine; made Freeman of Douglas, Isle of Man, 1928. *Address:* Greeba Castle, Isle of Man.
(*Died 31 Aug. 1931.*)

CAINE, William Ralph Hall, writer; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1904, Mary Elizabeth, (*d.* 1929), *widow* of John Levy, Grove Park, Kent, and *d.* of Thomas Rhodes, of Mersey Bank, Hadfield, Derbyshire. Commenced journalistic career on the Liverpool Mercury; for several years was the representative in London of a department of the Isle of Man Legislature: was editor Court Circular, Family Churchman, Household Words, and for some time director and manager of Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.; was in Jamaica during the earthquake, 1907; President, Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts, 1915-16. *Publications:* Humorous Poems of the Century, 1890; Love Songs of England, 1893; The Cruise of the Port Kingston, 1908; The Isle of Man, 1909; The Mananán Myth; Are we making the most of the Land? 1916; The Challenge of Lancashire, 1917; The History of Douglas, 1918; The Kingdom of Man and the Isles, 1919; The Lure of the West Country, The Courting of Kitty-the-Water-Wheel, 1923; What the Isle of Man Owes to Lancashire, 1924; The Story of Sodor and Man, 1925; Annals of the Magic Isle, 1926; Souvenir volume of the Lancashire Authors' Association (Hon. Life Member), 1927; God is Spirit, 1938. *Recreations:* book and silver curio collecting, travel, golf, and music. *Address:* The Farm House, Ken Wood, N.W.3. *T.:* Speedwell 4220. (*Died 14 Jan. 1939.*)

CAIRD, David, C.B.E. 1923; *b.* Montrose, 1863; *e. s.* of late Andrew Caird; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Martin McKinlay (*d.* 1904); 2nd, 1907, Sarah Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Thos. Gilfillan; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dorward's Seminary, Montrose; Aberdeen University. Spent earlier years in journalism; afterwards Congregational Minister in Scotland and England; Secretary of the Liberation Society, 1908-16; Director of Publicity, National War Savings Committee, and Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19; Director of the Information Sections of the War Office and the Colonial Office, 1919-29. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Regent's Park Road, Finchley, N.3. (*Died 1 May 1934.*)

CAIRD, Mrs. Mona; *o. d.* of John Alison and Matilda Hector; *m.* 1877, James Alexander Henryson-Caird (*d.* 1921). *Publications:* Whom Nature Leadeth; One That Wins; The Wing of Azrael, 1889; A Romance of the Moors, 1891; The Yellow Drawing-Room, and other Short Stories; The Daughters of Danaus, 1894; articles on Marriage and the Position of Women; A Sentimental View of Vivisection; Beyond the Pale, 1896; The Modern Inquisition of Science; The Sanctuary of Mercy; The Logicians; The Morality of Marriage, 1897; The Pathway of the Gods, 1898; The Romantic Cities of Provence, 1906; The Stones of Sacrifice, 1915; The Great Wave, 1931; articles in the Fortnightly and the Quest, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, collecting antiquities, travelling. *Club:* Sesame. (*Died 4 Feb. 1932.*)

CAIRNS, James, C.I.E. 1936; O.B.E. 1919; M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.); D.P.H. (Camb.); D.T.M. and H. (Eng.); Chief Medical and Health Officer, North Western Railway, India since 1927; *b.* 12 July 1885; *s.* of James Cairns J.P., late Ex-Bailie of City of Glasgow, and Mary Hally. *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. Resident House Surgeon and Physician Royal and Victoria Infirmaries, Glasgow; Asst. to Prof. of Anatomy, Glas. Univ.; Resident Asst. Physician Knightswood and Ruchill Hospitals, Glasgow; served European War R.A.M.C., Sanitary Officer, No. 34 (The Welsh) General Hospital, and Deputy Asst. Dir. of Med. Services (Sanitary) 8th (Lucknow) Division 1916-19; Principal Medical and Health Officer, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1920-27; Asst. Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas No. 1 District India since 1927; Promoted Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1935. *Address:* St. Laurence House, Dunblane, Perthshire, Scotland; North Western Ry. Headquarters Office, Empress Road, Lahore, Punjab, India. *Clubs:* Punjab, Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht. (*Died 16 Dec. 1939.*)

CAIRNS, John Arthur Robert, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Westminster Police Court since 1933; *s.* of late John Cairns, Belfast; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; Honours Graduate in History, Economics, and Jurisprudence, Royal University of Ireland. Member of the Middle Temple; Prosecuting Counsel to the Post Office on the N.E. Circuit, 1912; Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Commissioner, 1916; acted as Deputy-Chairman County of London Sessions, 1919-20; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Thames Police Court, 1920-1930; South-Western, 1930 32; Marylebone, 1932-33; contested, Liberal, Totnes Division of Devon, 1918. *Publications:* The Loom of the Law; The Sidelights of London; The Problem of a Career; Drab Street Glory, 1934. *Recreations:* making kites and wandering in London. *Address:* Little Orchard, Littleton, Shepperton, Middlesex. *T.:* Walton 878. *T.A.:* Cairns, Littleton, Shepperton. *M.:* PK 9135. (*Died 10 Nov. 1933.*)

CALDECOTT, Rev. Alfred, D.D., D.Lit.; *b.* Chester, 1850; *s.* of John Caldecott, a founder of Society of Accountants; *b.* of late Randolph Caldecott; *m.* Amy Louisa (*d.* 1933), *d.* of C. M. Arnold, Vicar of St. Mark's, S. Norwood, and Minor Canon of Westminster. *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge. M.A. (gold medal-list) University of London; 1st class Moral Sciences Tripos, Cobden Prizeman, Cambridge; Fellow and Dean, St. John's Coll. Camb.; Principal, Codrington Coll. Barbados; University Extension Lecturer; Tripos Examiner at Cambridge. Member of Senate, London; late Dean of Faculty of Arts; sometime Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans; Dean of King's College, London, and Professor of Philosophy to 1917; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1915-35; Rector of Great Oakley, Harwich, 1917-25. *Publications:* English Colonisation and Empire, 1890 (trans. into Japanese, 1909); English Church in the West Indies, 1898; The Philosophy of Religion in England, 1901; Selections from the Literature of Theism, 1904; No. III. in Cambridge Theological Essays, 1905; No. X. in Anglican Liberalism, 1908; No. X. in University of London Theological Essays, 1911; Articles and Reviews in Church Quarterly, Modern Churchman, and Quest. *Recreations:* variations in work. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.2. (*Died 8 Feb. 1936.*)

CALDER, James; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.); D.L., J.P. for County of the City of Edinburgh; *b.* Blackhall, Lanarkshire, 1869; *m.* 1st, 1893, Elizabeth (*d.* 1929), *d.* of James Armstrong, Glasgow; one *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Agnes Pringle, *d.* of David Cockburn, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Hamilton. Commenced on North British Railway, 1883; Assistant General Manager, North British Railway, 1913; General Manager, 1918; General Manager, Scotland, London and North-Eastern Railway, 1923-34. *Address:* St. Martin's, 159 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 43047. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 7 April 1940.*)

CALDWELL, Alexander Francis Somerville, C.B.E. 1930; D.S.O. 1918; M.A.; *b.* 9 April 1873; *s.* of W. P. Caldwell, Barbourne College, Worcester; *m.* 1908, Margaret Louisa Vernon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester; Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War in the 25th Division; commanded 8th Batt. Loyal (N. Lancs) Regt. in France, and subsequently commanded battalions in Ireland in 1919 and 1920; Principal Education Officer, Royal Air Force. *Recreations:* Rugby, Association, and hockey and cricket colours for University, Devon and Northants. (*Died 5 Dec. 1940.*)

CALDWELL, Francis, C.B.E. 1920; M.V.O. 1913; Head Constable of Liverpool, 1912-1925; *b.* Croxteth, 1860; *e. s.* of Francis Brown Caldwell, M.A., Ledsham; *m.* 1908, Millicent, *y. d.* of Thomas Oxley, Stretford. *Address:* Devonshire Road, Princes Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 1074. *(Died 17 April 1934.)*

CALDWELL, Thomas Fisher, J.P.; *b.* Troon, Ayrshire, 17 Sep. 1866; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ayr Academy. Served in National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.; Hibernian Bank, Ltd.; Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd., General Manager. *Address:* The Firs, Frodsham, Cheshire. *T.:* Frodsham 2. *(Died 24 Jan. 1940.)*

CALKIN, Lance; Portrait Painter; Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colour; *b.* 22 June 1859; *s.* of George Calkin, musician and composer; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Rev. P. S. O'Brien, D.D.; two *d.* Studied at South Kensington, Slade and Royal Academy Schools. Painted portraits among others of King Edward VII., King George V., Joseph Chamberlain, Marquis Camden, Sir John Tenniel, Capt. Scott, Lord Bernard Gordon-Lennox, Gen. Hon. Arthur Henniker, Duke of Leeds, Hon. H. A., A. G., and W. H. Cubitt. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Napier Avenue, Hurlingham, S.W.6. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 10 Oct. 1936.)*

CALLAGHAN, Sir Alfred (John), Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 29 Oct. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late James Walker Callaghan, 11 Northumberland Road, Dublin; *m.* 1914, Irene, *y. d.* of late Charles Knighton-Warren of St. John's Wood, N.W. A Doctor of Laws, University of Dublin; a member of the Irish Bar and of the Inner Temple, London; contested (L.) East Sussex, Eastbourne Division, December 1918; Chatham Division of Rochester, 1922 and 1923. *Address:* 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0541; 15 Portland Place, W.1; Cregg Park, Tubber, Co. Clare. *(Died 31 May 1940.)*

CALLANDER, John Graham, LL.D. (Aberdeen); F.S.A.Scot.; Director of the National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland since 1919; Member of the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Scotland; Delegate for Scotland of the French Prehistoric Society; Member of the Archæological Institute of the German Empire; *b.* Falkirk, 10 Oct. 1873; *e. s.* of William Callander and E. A. Graham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Archæological journey in Asia Minor, 1907; Hon. Curator National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1909-13; Archæologist to Ancient Monuments Commission (Scotland), 1913-16; Secretary Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1913-19. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Archæological publications. *Address:* 11 Osborne Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 61911. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 18 March 1938.)*

CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne; C.B.E. 1920; Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science, S.W.; *b.* Hatherop, 1863; *e. s.* of late Hugh Callendar of Magdalene College, Cambridge; *m.* 1894, Victoria Mary, *e. d.* of A. Stewart; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trin. College, Cambridge (M.A. 1888; Fellow 1886); F.R.S. 1894; F.R.S.C. 1896; LL.D. 1898; Professor of Physics, McGill College, Montreal, 1893-98; University College, London, 1898-1902. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, motoring. *Address:* 49 Grange Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 1237. *(Died 21 Jan. 1930.)*

CALLENDER, Sir Thomas Octavius, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director, Callender's Cable and Construction Co. Ltd., London, Erith, and Bombay; Chairman, Callender's Share and Investment Trust Ltd., Associated British Manufacturers (Egypt) Ltd., etc.; Director, Anchor Cable Co., Ltd., Thomas Bolton and Sons Ltd., East African Power and Lighting Co., Ltd., Lancashire Electric Power Co., Scottish Power Co., Ltd., Sudan Light and Power Co., Ltd., etc.; Vice-President, Federation of British Industries and British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association; Member Institution of Electrical Engineers; *b.* Glasgow, 9 Apr. 1855; *e. s.* of late W.O. Callender, Bournemouth; *m.* 1885, Bessie Emmeline (*d.* 1938), *e. d.* of late William Pinnock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Greenock; London; France. Has been a member of Callender's Cable Co. since its formation more than 50 years ago; has travelled widely, having visited India seven times, been through much of Africa and also visited America and West Indies. *Recreations:* travelling, modern languages, motoring, philately. *Address:* Bidborough Court, Kent. *T.:* Southborough 88. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Caledonian, Royal Automobile, Royal Corinthian Yacht; Byculla, Bombay. *(Died 2 Dec. 1938.)*

CALLEY, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Thomas Charles Pleydell; C.B. 1905; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Henry Calley, J.P., D.L., Burderop Park, Swindon; *m.* 1883, Emily, *d.* of T. P. Chappell, of Teddington; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 1st Life Guards 1876; Capt. 1886; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1898; Brevet-Col. 1900; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and 5 clasps, despatches); Brigade Commander London Mounted Brigade, 1908-12; Commanded 1st Life Guards, 1902-6; temp. Brig. Gen. commanding 60th (London) Division, 1914; M.P. (U.) Cricklade Division, Wilts, 1910; contested same Division, 1910. *Address:* Burderop Park, Swindon. *Clubs:* Guards', Naval and Military. *(Died 14 Feb. 1932.)*

CALLOW, His Honour Charles Thomas Cheslyn; *b.* 2 April 1852; *e. s.* of late Thomas C. Callow, J.P.; *m.* 1893, Leila (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late William E. Shaw, R.N., J.P., Greenmount, Newcastle, Co. Down. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Admitted to Manx Bar, 1874; first Deemster for the Isle of Man, and Clerk of the Rolls, 1921-25. *Address:* Newsham Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man. *(Died 22 Feb. 1933.)*

CALMETTE, Dr. Leon Charles Albert, Hon. LL.D. Camb.; Sub-Director of the Pasteur Institute, Paris, since 1917; *b.* Nice, 12 July 1863; *m.* Mlle. de la Salle. *Educ.:* Lycées of Clermont-Ferrand, Brest and St. Louis, Paris. Doctor of Medicine, Paris, 1886; Hon. Professor of Bacteriology and Hygiene at the University of Lille; formerly a doctor in the Navy and with Colonial Troops; Founder and First Director of the Pasteur Institute, Saigon; formerly Director of the Pasteur Institute, Lille; Great Cross of the Legion of Honour; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society; Hon. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Academy of Sciences and Academy of Medicine, Paris. *Publications:* L'ankylostomiase, maladie sociale des exploitations houillères, 1905; Recherches sur l'épuration biologique des eaux d'égout, 1905-14, 8 vols.; Les Venins, les animaux venimeux et la sérothérapie antivenimeuse, 1907; Recherches experimentales sur la tuberculose, 1907-14; l'infection bacillaire et la Tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux, 2nd edition, 1924, translated into English by G. Smith and Soper; La vaccination preventive coutre la Tuberculose par le B.C.G., 1927. *Address:* L'Institut Pasteur, 25 rue Dutot, Paris. *(Died 29 Oct. 1933.)*

CALNAN, Denis, C.B.E. 1919; *s.* of Joseph Calnan, Bandon, Ireland; *m.* 1900, Florence, *d.* of Norman Reid. *Educ.:* St. Stanislaus College, Tullamore; Queens' College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1886; after a few years' service as a Joint Magistrate was appointed a District Magistrate, and continued to serve in that capacity till he was appointed a Commissioner of a division, as such being in charge at various times of seven out of the ten divisions of the United Provinces; presided over the High Court of Kumaun and the hill pattis, 1911-12; in 1900 received the Kaisar-i-Hind medal of the first class for public services in India, and in 1919 was mentioned by the Commander-in-Chief in a despatch reviewing the part played by India in the prosecution of the war; retired, 1921. *Publication:* Manual of Famine Administration for the United Provinces. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Dursley, Glos. *(Died 17 Aug. 1939.)*

CALTHORPE, GOUGH-, family name of **Baron Calthorpe.**

CALTHORPE, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1796; **Somerset Frederick Gough-Calthorpe;** Bt. 1728; *s.* of 7th Baron Calthorpe and Eliza Maria, *o. c.* of Captain Chamier, R.N., and *widow* of Captain Frederick Crewe; *S.* father, 1912; *b.* 23 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1891, Mary (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of Ogden Hofmann Burrows, Newport, U.S.A. Late Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; Captain late General List; served in Bechuanaland 1884-85, in Methuens Horse, and in European War, 1914-19. *Heir: g.s.* Ronald Arthur Somerset Gough-Calthorpe, *b.* 22 June 1924. *Address:* 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove 3, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 6469. *(Died 6 July 1940.)*

CALTHORPE, Hon. Frederick Somerset Gough-; *o. c.* of 8th Baron Calthorpe; *b.* 27 May 1892; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, d. of late L. W. Vernon-Harcourt and of Mrs. M. Liddell, Stillington Hall, York; two *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; Jesus College, Cambridge. Late Lt. R.A.F. *Address:* Home Green, Worplesdon Hill, Woking, Surrey. *(Died 19 Nov. 1935.)*

CALTHORPE, Admiral of the Fleet Hon. Sir Somerset Arthur Gough-, G.C.B., *cr.* 1922; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. and A.D.C. 1910; M.V.O. 1906; R.N., retired; 2nd *s.* of 7th Baron Calthorpe; *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1900, Effie, *d.* of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, Craigdarroch, Victoria, B.C. Entered Royal Navy, 1878; Lieut., 1886; Comdr., 1896; Capt., 1902; Naval Attaché to Russia, Norway, and Sweden, 1902-5; Captain of the Fleet in the Home Fleet, 1909-10; Rear-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron, 1912-13; Commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1914-16; Second Sea Lord, 1916; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, 1917-19, and also High Commissioner at Constantinople, 1918-19; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1920-23; First and Principal A.D.C. to H.M., 1924-25; Admiral of the Fleet, 1925; retired list, 1930. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Beefsteak. *(Died 27 July 1937.)*

CALTHROP, Dion Clayton, artist and writer; *b.* 2 May 1878; *s.* of John Clayton, actor, and Eve Boucicault; *m.* Mary Violet Marsden. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Went to St. John's Wood, and in Paris to Julian's and Carlorossi's Art Schools; exhibited in Academy and Royal Institute; Coast-watcher, Aug. 1914; Lieut. R.N.V.R., Nov. 1914; Commander, Feb. 1916. *Publications:* author and illustrator of History of English Costume, King Peter, Guide to Fairyland, The Dance of Love, Everybody's Secret, Tinsel and Gold, The Charm of Gardens, Perpetua, St. Quin, A Trap to Catch a Dream, Bread and Butterflies, A Bit at a Time, Beginners Please, All for the Love of a Lady, English Dress, My own Trumpet (biog.), 1935, etc.; also many plays produced in London and New York. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2. *(Died 7 March 1937.)*

CALVERT, James, C.B.E. 1919; B.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; *s.* of late Edward Calvert, Stonerigg, Cumberland; *m.* Thérèse (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of late John Smithers, 47 Hans Place, S.W. Consulting Physician, formerly Physician, and Lecturer on Medicine; Lecturer on Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics; Warden of the College and Medical School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; late Examiner in Medicine to the University of London and to the Royal College of Physicians; Lt.-Col., late R.A.M.C. (T.). *Publications:* various contributions to medical literature. *Address:* 113 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8630. *(Died 13 Jan. 1932.)*

CALVERT, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P.; Alderman County Borough of Middlesbrough; *b.* Middlesbrough, 1853; *m.* 1878, S. N. McGarrity (*d.* 1927); three *d.* *Educ.:* Berwick; Middlesbrough. Commercial career began with Bolckow, Vaughan & Co., Ltd.; since 1889 associated with the late Sir Joseph Walton, Bart., in business as coal and coke merchants; entered Middlesbrough Council, 1902; Mayor, 1915-19; Alderman, 1919; Freeman of City, 1918; Chairman Gas and Electricity Committee; Education Committee and Technical Committee; Vice-President Federation of Education Committees, North-East Coast; Chairman of Middlesbrough and Stockton District Pensions Committee and District Employment Committee. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Park View, Middlesbrough. *T.:* 2141. *M.:* DC 935. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Cleveland. *(Died 31 Oct. 1931.)*

CALVERT, Rear-Admiral Thomas Frederick Parker, C.B. 1936; C.V.O. 1935; D.S.O. 1919; Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1936-38; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Rev. Calvert Parker Calvert, of Southsea and Sandyside, near Carlisle; *m.* 1909, Dorothea Pearce, *d.* of G. P. Wills, M.D., of Chintings, Bexhill-on-Sea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); in charge of the Air Section of the Naval Staff, 1924-26; commanded Cruiser Frobisher, 1926-1928; Director, Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, 1930-32; commanded H.M.S. Renown, 1932-33; Chief of Staff Home Fleet, 1933-35. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. *(Died 1 July 1938.)*

CAMERON, Rev. Allan Thomas, M.A., F.S.A. (Scot.); Vicar of Walesby and Rector of Haughton, Notts.; Canon of Southwell; *b.* 5 May, 1870; *e. s.* of Rev. Donald Cameron, Rector of Ballachulish, Argyle; *m.* 1st, Ellen Lydia, *d.* of Rev. R. J. Burton, Vicar of Woodcot, Hants; 2nd, Agnes Mary, *d.* of F. Holt; no c. *Educ.:* Privately; Aberdeen University; Edinburgh Theological College; Walker Bursar, Jameson Bursar, Luscombe Scholar, Urquhart Greek Prizeman, 1st Cl. Theol. Prelim. Sc. Cler. Soc. Essay Prizeman. Curate St. Paul's, York Place, Edinburgh w. charge of St. Barnabas, Greenside; Chaplain H.M. Edinburgh Prison; Rector St. Matthew's, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh; Curate of Elmton w. charge of Cresswell, Derbys.; Rector of St. Andrew's, Edinburgh; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Victoria Place, E. London and Surrogate; Rector of Chipstable, Som. w. charge of Raddington: Vicar of St. Michael and All Angels, Radford, Nottingham, *Publications:* Fruitful Work for the Master, Religious Communities of the Church of England; The Religious Practice of the English Churchman; The Sydenham Family History; Editor, Directory of Religious Communities; Directory of Retreat Houses; The Year Book of Scottish Episcopal Church; Scottish Standard Bearer; The Symbol; The Official Year Book of the Church of England; Now Editor of Southwell Diocesan Magazine; Editor of Nottingham Churchman's Handbook. *Recreations:* Angling, Bookhunting. *Address:* Walesby Vicarage, Newark. *(Died 23 May 1932.)*

CAMERON, Rev. Canon Archibald Stuart, M.A., Oxon.; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1927-34; Hon. Canon Emeritus since 1934; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Donald Cameron, M.A., Oxon., Vicar of Little Dewchurch, Hereford; *m.* 1895, Marian Lydia (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Rev. H. J. W. Stillingfleet, Rector of Hampton Bishop, Hereford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; St. John's College, Oxford. Curate of Grassendale, Liverpool, 1893-99; Senior Curate of Warrington, 1899-1905; Vicar of Weston St. Mary, Lincs, 1905-1909; of Atherton, Manchester, 1909-29; Rector of Barford St. Martin, Salisbury, 1929-34. *Address:* 9 Beechwood Gardens, Slough. *(Died 29 July 1936.)*

CAMERON, Donald Andreas; C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 19 June 1856; *m.* 1st, 1887, Edith Mary Watson (*d.* 1911); 2nd, 1918, Alice Evelyn Cecil-Kearney; three *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Student Interpreter at Constantinople, 1879-81; Consul at Suakin, 1885-88 (medal and star for Suakin Campaign of 1884); Bengazi, 1888-89; Judge, Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1889-97; returned to Consular Service; 3rd class Order of Mejidieh, 1895; Navy Agent for Suez Canal, 1903; Consul-General at Port Said for the Suez Canal District, 1905-9; Alexandria, 1909-19; British Arbitrator at Tangier on Commission of Foreign Claims, 1910; retired 1919. *Publications:* Arabic-English Vocabulary, 1892; History of Egypt in the 19th Century, 1898. *(Died 21 Jan. 1936.)*

CAMERON, Lt.-Col. Donald Hay; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Colonel Eugene Hay Cameron; *m.* 1905, Ellen, *d.* of George Pilkington of Woolton. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut., Royal Artillery, 1887; joined Central India Horse, 1890; was Adjutant, Imperial Cadet Corps; Commandant, Imperial Cadet Corps, 1906. *Recreations:* polo, shooting. *Address:* 3 Kensington House, Kensington Court, W. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 15 Aug. 1932.)*

CAMERON, Hon. Donald Norman, late Member Federal Parliament for Denison and Wilmot, Tasmania; *b.* Tasmania; *e. s.* of Hon. Donald Cameron, M.L.C., Tasmania; *m.* Anne Lilias Scott, *e. d.* of Hon. J. N. Scott, M.L.C., Tasmania. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perthshire; St. Andrews. Elected M. H. A. for Deloraine, 1897-99, and for Wilmot, 1912-13 and 1925-28. Landowner; owns 10,000 acres in Tasmania. *Recreations:* al athletic amusements. *Address:* Bently Chudleigh, Tasmania. *(Died 17 Feb. 1931.)*

CAMERON, Edward Robert, K.C.; LL.D.; Registrar, Supreme Court of Canada, since 1898; Scotch and U. E. Loyalist descent; *b.* London, Canada, 18 Mar. 1857; *s.* of late Daniel Cameron, merchant, and Louisa, *d.* of late Major John Parke; *m.* 1886, Carrie A., *d.* of late John Emerson of Boston U.S.A. *Educ.:* Woodstock College; University of Toronto. Gold Medallist in Natural Sciences and B.A., 1879, M.A., 1881; called to Bar of Ontario, 1882; one of the Commissioners for the Revision of the Statutes of Canada, 1902; Vice-President of a similar Commission, 1924. *Publications:* The Vansittart Memoirs, 1902; 2nd ed., 1924; unreported judgments of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1905; the practice and jurisprudence of the same Court, 1906; 3rd ed., 1924; the Rules of the Supreme Court, 1907; the Law of Fire Insurance in Canada, 1909; the Law of Life Insurance in Canada, 1910; Canadian Cases judicially noticed, 1912; The Canadian Constitution and the Judicial Committee, 1915, vol. ii. 1930; Canadian Companies and the Judicial Committee, 1922; Supreme Court Digest, 1924; Supreme Court Practice, 1924; Supplement, 1930, Notes and Annotations to reprint of Supreme Court Reports, volumes 1-64, 1924-30. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 376 3rd Avenue, Ottawa. *T.:* C. 1111. *Clubs:* Authors'; Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, University, Ottawa. *(Died 1 Feb. 1931.)*

CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. Ewan Cornwallis, C.B. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1865, *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. John Cameron, C.B.; *m.* 1890, Kathleen Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas May. Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911; served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 4 June 1932.)*

CAMERON, Ven. George Henry, Vicar of Furneux Pelham, 1933-40, and also Rector of Stocking Pelham, 1939-40; Archdeacon Emeritus of Johannesburg since 1924; *b.* 28 Aug. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. M. Cameron, M.A., Rector of Bonnington, Kent; *m.* 1899, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Edwin A. Brassey Crockett, Stubbington, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A., 1884, M.A. 1889, *ad eundem* M.A. University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1907; deacon, 1885; priest, 1886; curate, St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1885; St. George's, Edgbaston, 1887; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Birmingham, 1890; Knowbury, Salop, 1900; chaplain at Baku, Russia, 1901; Archdeacon of Eshowe, Zululand, 1903; Rector of Heidelberg, Transvaal, 1905; Vicar of Krugersdorp, 1907; Organising Secretary Bishop of Pretoria's Fund, 1910; Archdeacon of Pretoria, 1912-14; Vicar General, Diocese of Pretoria, 1915-16, and of Diocese of Johannesburg, 1922; Archdeacon of Johannesburg, 1914-24; Secretary of the Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia Missions, 1924-34; Director of South African Church Institute, 1925-32, and Provincial Commissary to the Archbishop of Cape Town, 1924-32. *Publications:* John Cameron, Non-Juror, 1923; Church Finance at Home and Overseas, 1932. *Recreations:* genealogy and heraldry. *Address:* The Cutting, Givons Grove, Leatherhead, Surrey. *T.:* Leatherhead 2600. *(Died 8 June 1940.)*

CAMERON, Colonel Hugh Alan, C.I.E. 1917; late R.E.; General Manager and Engineer in Chief, D. H. Railway, India; *b.* 17 Jan. 1871; 3rd *s.* of J. D. Cameron, J.P., Low Wood, Ashford; *m.* 1897, V. Ricketts; two *d.* Commandeur de l'Ordre du Couronne. *Address:* Kurseong, India. *Club:* Junior United Service; Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta. *(Died 22 Feb. 1929.)*

CAMERON, Irving Heward, M.B, Toronto; LL.D. Edin. (Hon.); F.R.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.C.S. Edin. (Hon.); F.R.C.S.I. (Hon.); Charter Fellowship and Honorary Fellowship A.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Toronto; *b.* Toronto, 17 July 1855; *e. surv. s.* of Sir Matthew Crooks Cameron, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ontario, and Charlotte Ross Wedd, of Maidstone, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1876, Elizabeth A. M., *e. d.* of late Dr. H. H. Wright; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Jessie Elizabeth Holland, *widow* of John Ross Robertson, Toronto. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto. One of the founders and early editors of Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences; past President Canadian Medical Association; and Toronto Branch British Medical Association, member, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, British Assoc. Advanc. Sc. *Publications:* article Surgical Tuberculosis, International System of Surgery, various Anni Medici, Can. Jl. of Med. Sc., addresses and reviews. *Address:* 307 Sherborne Street, Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; York, Toronto. *(Died 15 Dec. 1933.)*

CAMERON, Adm. John Ewen, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1909; J.P. Northumberland; *b.* 15 June 1874; *s.* of late Ralph Abercrombie Cameron; *m.* 1906, Marion Gertrude, *d.* of William Granger, M.Inst.C.E.; four *d.* Entered Navy, 1887; Lieut., 1895; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; Rear-Adm. 1924; served S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18, in command of H.M.S. Phaeton (C.B., despatches); Officer, Legion of Honour; Rear-Admiral and Senior Officer, Yangtse, 1925-27; Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, 1928-29; Vice-Adm. and retired list, 1929. *Address:* Brunton House, Christon Bank, Northumberland. *(Died 28 July 1939.)*

CAMERON, Major Sir Maurice (Alexander), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Royal Highlanders; *m.*

1st, 1894, Ethel Georgiana (*d.* 1903), *d.* of William Rutherford Ancrum, St. Leonard's Court, Gloucester; two *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Francis Mary (J.P. Hants.), *d.* of late Charles Henry Perkins. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E., 1874; Capt. 1885; Major, 1894; retired, 1897; Deputy Colonial Engineer, and Surveyor-General of Straits Settlements, 1883-1892; Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1895-1920. *Address:* Forest Brow, Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 36. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Cruising. *(Died 16 May 1930.)*

CAMERON, Murdoch, M.D.; Professor of Midwifery, Glasgow University, 1894-1926; Physician for Diseases of Women, Western Infirmary; and Consulting Physician to the Glasgow Maternity Hospital. *Address:* 1 Belmont Crescent, Hillhead, Glasgow. *(Died 28 April 1930.)*

CAMERON, William Lochiel Sapte Lovett, C.S.I. 1909; *b.* 29 Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Surg.-Major W. Lochiel Cameron; *m.* 1891, Frances, *d.* of late Henry Coke of St. Aubyn's, Hove; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Entered service, 1877; served in various capacities in Sind and different parts of Bombay Presidency; Executive Engineer, 1889; Superintending Engineer, 1903; Secretary Public Works Department Government of Bombay, 1906; retired from service, 1911; Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, riding. *Address:* Clarendon, Pittville, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 3555. *(Died 10 Feb. 1938.)*

CAMMELL, Major Gerald Arthur, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1889; *o. surv. s.* of late Archibald Allen Cammell of Brookfield Manor, Derbyshire. Entered army, 1909; Capt., 1915; Major, 1927; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 3 Dec. 1933.)*

CAMP, Samuel James, F.S.A.; Keeper, Secretary and Accounting Officer Wallace Collection since 1924; *b.* 12 April 1876; 2nd *s.* of E. D. Camp and Eliza E. Hurst; *m.* 1912, Ada Sarah (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of James Jackson, Oxford; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. John the Divine and St. Gabriel's Schools; Birkbeck College. Entered Conservative Central Office, 1890; Wallace Collection, 1900; Assistant to Keeper, 1908; Inspector of the Armouries, 1919. *Publications:* Catalogue of the European Arms and Armour in the Wallace Collection, Part I., 1920 and 1924; Part II., 1924; A Note upon some Milanese Helmets, Burlington Magazine, Nov. 1919; Anton Peffenhauser, July 1924; Reviews, etc. *Recreations:* sailing, gardening, and woodwork. *Address:* Hertford House, Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2621; Domus, Bearswood End, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 322. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 7 May 1936.)*

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Alexander George, D.S.O. 1918; E.D.; F.R.G.S.; Mining Engineer, Melbourne, Australia, and Director of North Broken Hill, Ltd., Mount Coolon Gold Mines N.L., and other companies; *b.* St. Kilda, Melbourne, 4 Feb. 1889; *s.* of the late Alexander and Jane Heather Campbell, Melbourne; *m.* 1928, Amy Adeline, *d.* of Edward Jaques, Melbourne; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College, Melbourne; School of Mines, Ballarat. Gained general experience in mining and metallurgy at Broken Hill, and with Mount Morgan G.M. Co. in Queensland, 1910-13; obtained N.S.W. Government Mine Manager's Certificate, 1913; Chief Surveyor to North Broken Hill, Ltd., 1913-15; Surveyor and Mining Engineer to Burma Corporation, Burma, 1920-21; General Manager of B.H.P. Block 10 Mine, 1921-23; consulting mining engineer and director of mining companies since 1923; Member of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy (London), Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, and American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; 2nd Lieut. in Senior Cadets, Broken Hill, 1913-14; enlisted with A.I.F. and appointed 2nd Lieut., 1915; served with 8th Bn. A.I.F. until 1919; Lieut. 1916; Captain, 1917 (D.S.O., despatches, severely wounded thrice); commanded 50th Battalion A.M.F., 1922-23; (39th Battalion), A.M.F., 1933-35. *Publications:* on technical subjects in the Proceedings of the Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, squash racquets, dinghy sailing. *Address:* 4 Sussex Street, Middle Brighton, Melbourne, Australia. *T.:* X 5924. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Melbourne Golf, Royal Brighton Yacht, Black Rock Yacht, West Brighton, Constitutional, Broken Hill, Sandringham, Melbourne. *(Died 5 July 1936.)*

CAMPBELL, Major-Gen. Alex. H. E.; Retired List, Indian Army; *b.* Madras, 9 Sep. 1835; *s.* of A. D. Campbell, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1856, 2nd *d.* of Gen. Augustus Clarke; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon; Haileybury College. Joined Madras Cavalry, 1854; served with 2nd Cavalry Madras till 1863; appointed to command Resident's Escort at Hyderabad, subsequently to Civil Appointment as Judge at Goolburga on the Nizam's State Railway; returned to Hyderabad as Judge and Supt. of Residency Bazaars; retired from the British Army, 1886; served under H.H. the Nizam's Gov. as Judge of H.H. the Nizam's Suburban Court, Hyderabad, 1886-96. *Address:* Loudoun, Cherry Tree Road, Sheffield. *(Died 22 April 1929.)*

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1821; *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Sir Thomas Cockburn Campbell, Bart., and Lucy Anne, *d.* of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Albany, W.A.; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1918, Maude Frances Lorenzo (*d.* 1926), *o. d.* of Alfred Giles, Kent Town, Adelaide; three *s.* *Educ.:* Perth High School, Western Australia. Joined West Australian Government Service, 1889, Colonial Secretary's and Attorney-General's Departments; Clerk to Legislative Assembly and Magistrate's Clerk, Wyndham, 1895; engaged in station managements since 1896. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas, *b.* 1918. *(Died 1 July 1935.)*

CAMPBELL (of Barcaldine), **Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander William Dennistoun,** 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; Hereditary Keeper of Barcaldine Castle; (retired) Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 8 Sep. 1848; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. P. W. Campbell, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Frances Charlotte, *d.* of A. W. Begbie; unmarried; *S.* cousin, 1926. *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Brasenose College, Oxford. *Heir:* *b.* Duncan John Alfred, *b.* 1854. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 11 April 1931.)*

CAMPBELL, Major Archibald James Hamilton Douglas (of Blythswood), O.B.E. 1919; late 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* Dec. 1884; *m.* 1913, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Butler Massey, 4th *d.* of 5th Baron Clarina; three *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, O.B.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, yachting. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. *(Died 4 Oct. 1936.)*

CAMPBELL, Rev. Colin, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Glas. 1892); minister of the Parish of Dundee since 1882; late Acting Chaplain, 1st V.B. Royal Highlanders; Past Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Scotland; *b.* Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 1848; *y. s.* of late Archibald Campbell and Anne Maclean; *m.* 1st, 1879, Penelope Anne (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Captain J. A. Mackay of Blackcastle, Midlothian; 2nd, Jessie, *e. d.* of Rev. Professor Taylor, D.D., LL.D., Edin. Univ. *Educ.:* Campbeltown Parish School; University of Glasgow. Latin, English Literature, and Divinity gold medallist; M.A. 1874, Honours in Classics and First Class Honours in Philosophy; first holder of the Sir Walter Scott Scholarship in English Literature, Classics, and Philosophy; B.D. 1877, with Findlater Scholarship and Macfarlane and Cook Testimonial Prize; three times Henderson prizeman for theological essays and sermon; ordained minister of St. Mary's Parish, Partick, 1878; gained Black Theological Fellowship, Glasgow University, 1879; officiated before late Queen Victoria at Balmoral Castle and Crathie Parish Church almost every year, 1883-1900; selected by Her Majesty to preach in presence of the Queen and the Emperor and the Empress of Russia in Crathie Parish Church, 1896; and late Empress Frederick, 1898; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1896; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Volunteer Decoration, 1899; Gunning Lecturer (Egyptology) Edin. Univ. 1916-22. *Publications:* The First Three Gospels in Greek, in parallel columns, 3rd edition (revised), 1918; Lectures in St. Giles' Courses on Andrew Melville and Presbyterian Churches; Critical Studies in St. Luke's Gospel, 1891; Sen-nofer's Tomb at Thebes, 1908; Two Theban Queens, 1909; Translation of E. Naville's La Religion des Anciens Egyptiens, 1909; Sarcophagus of Pa-ba-sa (*c.* 650 B.C.) in Hamilton Palace, Scotland, 1909; Two Theban Princes, 1910; The Miraculous Birth of King Amon-hotep III. and other Egyptian Studies, 1912. (*Died 20 June 1931.*)

CAMPBELL, Colin; J.P., D.L. of Jura; *b.* 30 Aug. 1851; *e. s.* of late James Campbell of Jura; *m.* 1876, Frances Monteath Sidey (*d.* 1925); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Sandhurst. Served in the 91st Princess Louise's Argyllshire Highlanders, retiring as Lieutenant. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Graham, J.P. [*b.* 3 June 1880; *m.* 1930, Debora Sylvester Fane, *d.* of William Gore Lambarde, Beechmont, Sevenoaks; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Served R.F.A., 1915-19; Station owner, N.S.W. Australia. *Recreations:* hunting, stalking, shooting. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.] *Address:* Jura House, Jura, Argyllshire. *T.A.*, Craighouse. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 2 Aug. 1933.*)

CAMPBELL, Colonel Colin Charles, D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1867. Entered Madras Army, 1860; Col. 1890; retired 1893. Served Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, medal and clasp). *Address:* Fair View, Braywick, Maidenhead. (*Died 15 Jan. 1929.*)

CAMPBELL, General Sir David (Graham Muschet), G.C.B., *cr.* 1935; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, since 1931; *b.* 28 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Major H. W. Campbell; *m.* 1899, Janet Mary, *d.* of late Sir Robert Aikman; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton. Joined 9th Lancers, 1889; served through S.A. Campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918, first in command of 9th Lancers, then of a cavalry brigade, 21st Div. 1916-19 (despatches six times, Brevet Colonel, C.B., promoted Major-General; Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Commandeur); G.O.C. Baluchistan District, 1920-24; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1926-27; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Aldershot Command, 1927-1931; Colonel of the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers, 1930; A.D.C. General to the King, 1931-35; rode winners of following races: Liverpool Grand National, 1896 (the Soarer), Grand Military, 1896 (Nelly Grey) and 1897 (Parapluie), Irish Grand Military, 1895 (Balbrigan), Irish National Hunt Cup, 1895 (Dakota) and 1896 (Lord Arravale); Clifton and Sandhurst Cricket XI. *Address:* The Palace, Malta. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 12 March 1936.*)

CAMPBELL, Ven. Donald F., Archdeacon of Carlisle, and Canon Residentiary of Carlisle; *b.* 23 Aug. 1886; *s.* of The Worshipful H. E. Campbell, Chancellor of the Diocese of Carlisle and Archdeacon of Carlisle; *m.* 1913, Gladys Mary, *d.* of Col. J. I. D. Nicholl, Merthyr Mawr, Bridgend, Glam; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Curate, St. Mary's Waterloo, Liverpool, 1910-12; Curate, Hove Parish Church, 1912-15; Vicar of St. John's, Carlton Hill, Brighton, 1915-19; Vicar of Portslade, 1919-26; Vicar of Preston, Brighton, 1926-30. *Address:* The Abbey, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 281. *M.:* PG 1161. (*Died 24 Sept. 1933.*)

CAMPBELL, Major Duncan Elidor, D.S.O. 1918; *e. s.* of late Captain Hon. Alexander Francis Henry Campbell, *s.* of 3rd Earl Cawdor; *m.* Florence Evelyne, *d.* of 1st Lord Barnby; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War with 1/1 Northumberland Hussars in France and Belgium, 1914-15; afterwards on staff in France as D.A.Q.M.G. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* Lady's Wood, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Clubs:* Turf, Boodle's. (*Died 2 Sept. 1930.*)

CAMPBELL (of Barcaldine), **Sir Duncan John Alfred,** 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; Hereditary Keeper of Barcaldine Castle; late District Judge, Central India; *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. P. W. Campbell, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Frances Charlotte, *d.* of A. W. Begbie; *m.* 1890, Mary Snell, *d.* of Septimus Gibbon, M.D.; one *d*; *S.* brother, 1931. Served Upper Burma, 1886-89 (medal and two clasps). *Heir:* nephew, Francis Eric Dennistoun, *b.* 17 Aug. 1892. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 13 March 1932.*)

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Lorn (of the Melfort family, Argyllshire); *b.* 2 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Rear-Admiral F. A. Campbell; *m.* 1879, Caroline A., *widow* of Major H. W. Briscoe, R.A., and *d.* of J. A. T. Smyth; (*o. s.* killed in action, 1914) three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in Scots Guards; Brigade-Major Home District, 1879-82; Assistant Military Sec. Egypt, 1883-85; A.A.G. and Q.M.G. Egypt, 1885-87; Chief Staff Officer Home District, 1887-90; Maj.-Gen., 1898; retired pay, 1901; Temp. Director of Recruiting, 1914-15; commanded Reserve Centre, 1915-16. *Address:* 29 Maresfield Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 8838. *Clubs:* Guards', United Service. (*Died 24 Aug. 1931.*)

CAMPBELL, Col. George Frederick Colin, C.M.G. 1919; V.D.; *b.* 2 June 1858; *m.* 1896, Amabel Caroline, *d.* of Bayly Pike, Elephant Hill Station, N.Z.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Nelson College, N.Z. Entered Public Works Department, N.Z., 1874; joined Land Tax Dept., 1879; Deputy Commissioner of Taxes, 1896; Deputy Valuer-General, 1896; Valuer-General, 1904; General Manager, State Fire Insurance, 1909; Commissioner of Taxes, 1910; Secretary to Treasury, 1913-22; Paymaster General; Receiver General; Registrar N.Z. Consols; Registrar Inscribed Stock; Superintendent State Advances Office; Coast Defence Commander (rank, Colonel retired list); Controller and Auditor General, New Zealand, since 1922. *Recreations:* in his youth, Rugby, football, rowing, yachting—an enthusiast. *Address:* 153 The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 1074. *Club:* Wellington. (*Died 3 March 1937.*)

CAMPBELL, George James, V.D., J.P., D.L. Sutherlandshire; Sheriff-Substitute of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1894-1902, of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 1902-12, and of Sutherland, as advocate, 1912; retired, 1922; appointed Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Sutherland on retirement; *o. s.* of George Campbell, merchant, Farr, Sutherland, and Ann Gordon, *d.* of George Campbell, Tacksman of Bettyhill and Tongue, and Helen Gordon of Clerkhill; *b.* 4 July 1842; *m.* 1st, 1879, Christina Yule (*d.* 1904), *o. d.* of John Hislop of Goatfield, Haddingtonshire; 2nd, 1913, Anna, 3rd *d.* of William Chalmers, The Knox, Forfarshire. *Educ.:* Farr Free Church and Parish

Schools; Edinburgh University (Honours in Scots Law and Conveyancing). Was President (diploma) Edinburgh University Celtic Society, 1867-68; Private, 1st Highland Rifle Volunteers, Q.E.R.V.B. 1865; Lieutenant, 1st Inverness-shire Artillery Volunteers, 1873; Lieutenant-Colonel and V.D., 1892; Colonel, The Highland R.G. Artillery (Volunteers), 1894; retired with full rank, etc., 1896; joined Inverness Bar; practised as solicitor and N.P. 1876-1894, and took part in Town Council and leading public affairs; Liberal Political Agent Inverness District of Burghs, 1885-94. *Recreations:* travel, shooting, fishing, reading. *Address:* St. Gilbert's, Inverness. *T.A.:* Sheriff Campbell, Inverness. *Club:* Scottish Liberal. (*Died 22 March 1931.*)

CAMPBELL, Gerald FitzGerald, C.B.E. 1920; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown with palm, Belgium; Editorial Staff of The Times; *b.* 26 April 1862; 4th *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward FitzGerald Campbell, Bart., 60th Rifles, and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh (Foundation Scholar); Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A., Classical Tripos. Assist. Master at Glenalmond, 1885-89; St. Edmund's, Hunstanton and Hindhead, 1895-1900; sometime editor of Onlooker and World; occasional contributor to Punch and other London Journals; joined staff of Times, 1908; Times War Correspondent with the French Armies, 1914-19. *Publications:* The Joneses and the Asterisks, 1895; Edward and Pamela FitzGerald, 1902; Verdun to the Vosges, 1916. *Recreations:* most games. *Address:* Albany Chambers, Petty France. Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 0484. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Royal Automobile. (*Died 4 July 1933.*)

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Guy (Theophilus), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1815; *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd *d.* of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 5th Bt.; *S.* father, 1883; *m.* 1884, Nina, *d.* of F. Lehmann; four *s.* one *d.* Late A.D.C. Lt.-Governor of Bengal; served Afghan War, 1879-80; King's Royal Rifle Corps; retired, 1893. *Heir: s.* Guy Colin [late Major 8th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 31 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1909, Mary, *o. d.* of late Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell, Somerset; twin *s.*]. *Address:* Thames Ditton, Surrey; Barnkittock, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 12 Sept. 1931.*)

CAMPBELL, Harry, M.D., B.S. (London); M.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.; late Physician and Pathologist to the N.W. London Hospital; Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Welbeck Street; Consulting Physician Railway Guards' Universal Friendly Society; late President of Society for Study of Inebriety; *b.* Margaretting; 6th *s.* of Hugh Campbell, Eweland Hall, Margaretting, Essex, and Henrietta, *d.* of late Capt. Samuel Johnston, Dublin; *m.* Nora, *d.* of Edward Lacy. *Educ.:* Carshalton House, Carshalton, Neuwied am Rhein, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Coll. Captain of the St. Bartholomew's Hospital Rugby Football Team, 1880-81 (Inter-Hospitals Challenge Cup); on staff of North-West London Hospital, 1886; and of West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, 1896; Editor Medical Press and Circular, 1919-33; Consulting Physician. *Publications:* The Physiology of Eyesight, 1885; The Causation of Disease, 1889; Flushing and Morbid Blushing, 1890; The Differences in the Nervous Organisation of Man and Woman, 1891; Headache and other Morbid Cephalic Sensations, 1894; Respiratory Exercises in the Treatment of Disease, 1898; On Treatment, 1907; Man's Mental Evolution Past and Present, 1924; The Fundamental Principles of Treatment, 1924; The Treatment of Diseases of the Nervous System, Functional and Organic, 1925; What is wrong with British Diet? 1936. *Address:* 9 Harley Street, W.1; Castledene, Upper Norwood. *T.:* Langham 1777; Sydenham 0702. (*Died 8 July 1938.*)

CAMPBELL, Admiral Sir Henry Hervey, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1917; C.V.O. 1911; R.N.; *e. s.* of late James Carter Campbell of Ardpatrick, Argyllshire, and the Hall, Filkins, Oxfordshire, and Harriet Maria, 2nd *d.* of Henry William Vincent of Lily Hill, Berks, and Bradwell Grove, Oxfordshire; *b.* 27 Feb. 1865. Commanded H.M.S. Terrible, escort to Prince and Princess of Wales during their visit to India, 1905-6; appointed First Governor to the Prince of Wales, whilst serving on board H.M.S. Hindustan, 1911; late Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence; was in command of supporting cruiser force during Heligoland action, 1914 (despatches); Rear-Admiral Home Fleets at The Nore, 1914-17; retired 1917; awarded Grand Cross of the Star of Roumania, 1922; Groom-in-Waiting to the King. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Cocoa Tree. (*Died 12 Feb. 1933.*)

CAMPBELL, Henry Johnstone, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S.; Mayor of Dartmouth 1923-1929; County Councillor since 1926; physician; *b.* London, 22 May 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Peter Campbell of Brackley, Erith, and Elizabeth Bourne; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of A. Sonnenschein; four *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. College School; Univ. College; and Guy's Hospital. M.D. London. Entered Guy's Hospital, 1882; Demonstrator of Biology, 1889; Assistant Physician East London Hospital for Children, 1891; Demonstrator of Physiology, Lecturer on Elementary Biology, and Lecturer on Medicine to the Nursing School (Guy's); Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy Royal College of Surgeons, 1892; Assistant Physician City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1893; Physician to the Bradford Royal Infirmary, 1895; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine Yorkshire College, 1897; Professor of Therapeutics, Leeds University, 1909-19. *Publications:* Elementary Biology; Editor of translations of Migula's Bacteriology and Hertwig's Cell; various articles in Medical Journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address:* Combecote, Dartmouth, S. Devon. *T.A.:* Dr. Campbell, Dartmouth, Devon. (*Died 4 July 1935.*)

CAMPBELL, Ven. Herbert Ernest, Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1920-30; Chancellor of the Diocese of Carlisle, 1920; *m.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (2nd Class Theol.). Ordained 1879; Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1879-82; Curate of Christ Church, Brighton, 1882-85; St. Michael, Chester Square, 1885-87; Vicar of St. George, Millom, 1887-95; Rector of Workington, 1895-1905; Archdeacon of Furness, and Vicar of St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1905-12; Canon Residentiary of Carlisle, 1911-30. *Address:* The Abbey, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 281. *M.:* HH 2903. (*Died 17 June 1930.*)

CAMPBELL, James Hugh, J.P. Forfarshire; *b.* 1889; *S.* grandfather at Stracathro 1908 and great-uncle Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., M.P., at Belmont, 1908; *m.* 1920, Flora Shannon, *d.* of late Hon. J. A. Clift, K.C., of St. John's, Newfoundland. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Private Secretary to Sir John Anderson at the Colonial Office, 1913; Commission in 5th Batt. The Black Watch, June 1914; Flanders, Nov. 1914; A.D.C. to Governor of Newfoundland, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Stracathro, Brechin; 22 Carlyle Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7220. *Clubs:* Garrick, Conservative, Bath. (*Died 11 March 1934.*)

CAMPBELL, The Hon. James Lang, K.C. 1908; *b.* Argyllshire, 22 Nov. 1858; *s.* of George Murray Campbell; *m.* 1885, Laura, *e. d.* of Rodger Gadsden, Middle Temple, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Engaged in early life in pastoral and mining pursuits in Queensland; called to New South Wales Bar, 1886; Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1923-29. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring. *Address:* Caradon, Albert Street, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* FM 1210. *Clubs:* Union, Sydney; Newcastle, Newcastle. (*Died 7 Dec. 1936.*)

CAMPBELL, Very Rev. James Montgomery, D.D. (Glasg.); Hon. C.T.F.; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1928; *b.* 22 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Rev. George Campbell, Minister of Eastwood, and Euphemia H., *d.* of William Graham, LL.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1884, Agnes, *d.* of John Guy, Writer, Glasgow (*d.* 1935); no *c.* *Educ.:* Eastwood Parish School; Church of Scotland Normal School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. Student missionary at Lochinver, Sutherlandshire, 1881; Assistant Minister at St. Clement's, Dundee, 1882; ordained and inducted as Minister of Wallacetown, Dundee, 1883; Chairman of Dundee Combination Parish Council, and Clerk to the Presbytery of Dundee, 1904-5; Minister of St. Michael's, Dumfries, 1905-30; Chairman of Directors of Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary for two periods; Chaplain (now Honorary) attached to (1) R.N.V.R. (Clyde Division) and (2) 5th K.O.S.B.; President of Dumfries and Galloway Fine Arts Society; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology in the four Scottish Universities, 1910-15; Convener of the General Assembly Committee on Home Missions; preached in Crathie Parish Church by command of the King on 12 Sep. 1924 and 9 Sep. 1928; Grand Chaplain to the Grand Lodge of Scotland, 1913-14; President of the Glasgow Sons of the Clergy Society, 1926-27; Hon. Burgess of Dumfries, 1928. *Publications:* The Christian Good of Scotland; sermons and reports. *Recreations:* golf, curling, angling, bowling. *Address:* 14 London Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 13 Feb. 1937.*)

CAMPBELL, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., LL.D; Senior Surgeon, Samaritan Hospital for Women, Belfast; Consulting Surgeon, Belfast Maternity Hospital; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Campbell; *m.* 1902, Emily Frances Fitzsimon, *d.* of Rev. William Chestnut, Tralee; two *s.* M.P. Queen's University, Belfast, Parliament of N. Ireland, 1921-29; Chairman of Convocation, Queen's University. *Address:* Crescent House, Upper Crescent, University Road, Belfast. (*Died 31 Aug. 1929.*)

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John Edward Robert, D.S.O. 1900; D.L. and J.P. Herefordshire; late 6th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late George Campbell; *m.* 1881, Helen (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late R. Spooner, H.E.I.C.S.; two *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Linden, Upper Colwall, nr. Malvern. (*Died 19 May 1936.*)

CAMPBELL, John Gordon Drummond, M.A.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late Col. Archibald Neil Campbell (Craignish); *m.* 1908, Blanche, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Thornton, of Newquay, Cornwall; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Scholar of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; obtained 1st class Classical Moderations, 1884; and 1st class in Final School Literæ Humaniores, 1887. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1890; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1892-1909; Educational Adviser to the King of Siam, 1899-1901; contested (U.) Mansfield Division, Notts, and Eccles Division, Lancashire, in Jan. and Dec. 1910 respectively; M.P. (C.U.) Kingston-on-Thames Dec. 1918-22. *Publications:* Siam in the 20th Century; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th edition; joint author of Life of William Haig Brown of Charterhouse. *Address:* Tankerville, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 1681. (*Died 11 Jan. 1935.*)

CAMPBELL, John Macmaster, C.B.E. 1919, F.S.A. (Scot.); Sheriff Substitute of Argyllshire at Campbeltown; *b.* Inverness, 21 Feb. 1859; *s.* of George Campbell, merchant, Inverness; *m.* Jean, *d.* of Alex Armstrong, Arnprior; no *c.* *Educ.:* Old Academy, Inverness. Became a Solicitor, 1884; practised four years in Glasgow and twenty-two years in Oban; for twenty-five years was principal Liberal Agent for Argyllshire. *Publications:* The Article on the Crofter Question for the Election Campaign Guide, 1906; Edited (with additional chapter) third edition of The Literature of the Highlanders, by Nigel McNeill, D.D.: The Story of Gigha; The Island of Sanda; Saddell Abbey; Survey of the Military History of Argyllshire; Correspondence of General Campbell of Kintarbert; The Mediaeval Church of Kilkerran; Monographs on Sir William Mackinnon, Bt. (founder of B.I. Steam Navigation Co.), and Captain Dugald Carmichael, F.L.S. (a Highland Regimental officer of high scientific attainment). *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Rosemount, Campbeltown. *T.:* Campbeltown 78. (*Died 3 Feb. 1939.*)

CAMPBELL, Rev. Joseph William Robert, M.A.; *b.* Clough, Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh, 1853; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Campbell; *m.* Elizabeth Prudence, *d.* of Rev. William Lough; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* private Schools; Queen's College, Belfast (Senior Scholar Natural History); Methodist College, Belfast. Entered Methodist ministry, 1876; served in Tinahely, Dublin, Athlone, Limerick, Cork, Tralee, Blackrock, Sandymount; Assistant Secretary of Conference, 1888; Secretary Methodist Orphan Society, 1889; General Secretary Home Missions, 1899; Delegate Methodist Œcumenical Conference, 1901; President, Methodist College, Belfast, 1908; Vice-President of Conference in Ireland, 1909; Representative to Methodist Assembly, 1909; Vice-President, Hibernian Band of Hope Union, and sometime Hon. Secretary Hibernian Bible Society and Evangelical Alliance (Irish Branch). *Publications:* contributions to periodical literature in History and Theology. *Recreations:* walking, Nature study. *Address:* 53 Blencathra Street, Keswick, Cumberland. *T.:* Keswick 298 (*Died 17 June 1935.*)

CAMPBELL Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Rankin, D.S.O. 1896; *b.* Quebec, 22 July 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec; *m.* 1900, Edith Annie (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of late Thomas Riley Bannon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1883; Lieutenant, 1886; Adjutant Gold Coast (Hausa) Force, 1890-91; Deputy-Commissioner and Vice-Consul in the Oil Rivers Protectorate and adjoining Native Territories, 1891-95; Acting Commissioner and Consul-General, 1893; operations against Chief Nanna in Benin River, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Captain (6th Dragoon Guards), 1895; attached to Naval Brigade, Relief of Peking, China, 1900 (medal with clasp); raised 26th Canadian Horse, 1910; Lt.-Col. 26th Canadian Horse, 1910; awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society for saving life from drowning; holds Board of Trade (yacht owner's) Master's Certificate, by examination, 1914; served European War with Yacht Patrol as Lieut.-Commander R.N.R., 1914; as Acting Commander R.N.V.R. with Eastern Mediterranean Squadron, 1915, and with the Army in Italy and France, 1917-19 (1914-15 Star, two medals, despatches). *Recreations:* yachting, swimming, bicycling, landscape gardening. *Address:* Brickendon Grange, Herts. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 5 Dec. 1931.*)

CAMPBELL, Sir Malcolm, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Managing Director Malcolm Campbell, Ltd.; *b.* Kilwinning, Ayrshire, 1848; *m.* 1868, Euphemia McKechnie; one *s.* Founded the firm of Malcolm Campbell, Ltd., fruit merchants, florists and confectioners, over sixty years ago; J.P. City of Glasgow; an ex-Magistrate of the city; was also for eighteen years member of the City Parish Council, of which he ultimately became Chairman; a Director of the Glasgow Juvenile Delinquency Board, and Ex-Chairman Glasgow Burgh Distress Committee; being of Highland extraction, he takes an active interest in the leading Glasgow Highland Benevolent and Welfare Societies. *Address:* 25 Hughenden Road, Kelvinside, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Bouquets, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2125. *Clubs:* Liberal, Royal Scottish, Glasgow. (*Died 3 Sept. 1935.*)

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella), actress; *b.* Forest House, Kensington Gardens; *y. d.* of John Tanner and Louisa Romanini; *m.* 1st, 1884, Patrick Campbell (killed South Africa, 1900), 3rd *s.* of Patrick Campbell, Stranraer; 2nd, 1914, George Frederick Myddleton Cornwallis-West. *Educ.:* Sussex Gardens, Brighton; Belsize Gardens, Hampstead; one year Paris, private tuition—language, music. Scholarship Guildhall School of Music. Joined Dramatic Club, "Anomalies," West Norwood, 1886-87; toured "Green's Company," 1888; Mr. Bandman Palmer's Company, 1889; Ben Greet's Company, 1890-91; engagement Adelphi, 1891-1893; St. James's (Second Mrs. Tanqueray), May 1893; Haymarket, 1894; Garrick, 1894; Lyceum, 1895-96; What Might Happen, Savoy Theatre, 1926; Ghosts, also John Gabriel Borkman, and Lectures on Diction and Dramatic Art, 1928; The Matriarch, Royalty Theatre, 1929; Lecture Recitals in America, 1930-31. *Publication:* My Life and some Letters, 1922. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 64 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 3794. (*Died 9 April 1940.*)

CAMPBELL, Robert Garrett, C.B.E. 1919; Chairman Irish Sub-Committee Flax Control Board; *b.* 25 Sep. 1858; *m.* Alicia Anna, *d.* of Henry S. Ferguson, M.D., Belfast. *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Address:* Coolgreaney, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 16 Nov. 1931.*)

CAMPBELL, Robert Peel William, M.A., K.C. 1903; D.C.L.; Clerk of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, 1909-29; *b.* St. Hilaire, 27 Aug. 1853; 4th *s.* of late Maj. T. E. Campbell, C.B., Seigneur of Rouville, and Henriette Duchesnay; unmarried. *Educ.;* Bishops Coll. School, and Univ. of Bishops College, Lennoxville, P.Q. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; LL.B. with Governor-General's gold medal, Laval University, 1876; D.C.L. 1907; called to Bar, 1877; chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, 1909; Trustee of Bishops College, and of King's Hall; member of the General Synod of Canada; Managing Director Quebec Skating Club; Director of Les Prevoyants du Canada. *Address:* c/o P.Q. Parliament Buildings, Quebec, Canada. (*Died 5 Sept. 1929.*)

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Robert Wemyss, D.S.O. 1916; late The Royal Scots; *s.* of Joseph Stott Campbell, Bournemouth; *m.* 1906, Amy Leanna Young. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Dulwich College. Served with the 1st Royal Scots, 1899-1902 in South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); rejoined the Royal Scots on outbreak of European War and was posted to the 11th Service Battalion; present at Battle of Loos and commanded the battalion during the five days' fighting there (despatches, D.S.O.); served at the Front all through the War, latterly on the staff of 2nd Army Corps (despatches, 1914-15 Star, General Service and Allied War Medals, and a French Decoration). *Address:* Kinross House, East Avenue, Bournemouth. (*Died 16 May 1939.*)

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Spurgeon, C.M.G. 1919; late Canadian Army Medical Corps; *b.* 1870. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 404 Graham Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada. (*Died 10 Feb. 1935.*)

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-General Sir Walter, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 30 July 1864; *s.* of late John Campbell, Rathfern, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1904, Gladys Isabella, *o. d.* of Major Lutley Jordan, late 34th Regiment; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1887; Captain, 1897; Brevet Major, 1898; Major, 1906; Lieutenant-Colonel (h.-p.) 1907; Colonel, 1911; Major-General, 1916; Lieut.-General, 1921; Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1923-27; retired pay, 1927; served Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895, including storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98, including Dargai (despatches); Sampagha and Arhanga (despatches, brevet major, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902; with 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders, as Brigade Major Highland Brigade and as D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters (despatches 3 times, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eleven times, promoted Major-General, Order of the Nile 2nd Class, Legion of Honour 3rd Class, Order of the Redeemer 2nd Class, Order of the White Eagle 2nd Class with Swords, Order of Nahda 2nd Class, C.B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Address:* Picket Wood, Merstham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Aug. 1936.*)

CAMPBELL, Major William Lachlan, C.I.E. 1913; *e. s.* of late A. D. Campbell of Ederline, Argyllshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1898; Captain, 1903; transferred Indian Army, 1905; on special duty under Foreign Office in China, 1902; British Trade Agent at Yatung, Tibet, 1905-8; Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province (Sir George Roos-Keppel) 1908-10; Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province, 1911-15; British Trade Agent, Gyantse, Tibet, 1916-18; retired, 1920. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 13 Dec. 1937.*)

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. William Nevile, C.S.I. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late James Campbell, Sheriff-Substitute, Midlothian; *m.* Beatrice, *e. d.* of late Colonel A. W. Foord; no *c. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Blair Lodge, Polmont; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. Lieut. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1884; joined Indian Army; served Burmese War, 1886-87 (despatches for gallant and energetic leading, medal and clasp); retired as Major, and shortly afterwards joined the staff of The Tatler newspaper; after outbreak of European War joined 9th Battalion Bedfordshire Regiment, acting as second in command till March 1915, when he was transferred to the 3rd Echelon, Rouen, as D.A.A.G.; D.A.A.G. 3rd Echelon, I.E. Force, "D," Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916; A.A.G. General Headquarters, I.E. Force, "D," and temp. Lieutenant-Colonel, May-Sept. 1916 (C.S.I., D.S.O.); Director Sphere and Tatler, Ltd.; Director of Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd., and Director of the Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd. *Publications:* numerous articles and short stories in many of the leading newspapers, magazines, and periodicals. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and fishing. (*Died 15 Jun. 1933.*)

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pitcairn, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1906; late Colonel Highland L.I.; Colonel 4th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 1918; and 2nd Battalion after disbandment of 4th Battalion; *b.* 20 June 1856; *s.* of J. Pitcairn Campbell of 38 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., and Beomands, Chertsey; *m.* 1st, Edith (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Charles Prothero of Llangibly Castle, Monmouth; 2nd, 1920, Marion, *widow* of Thomas Tomlinson, Kent Ford, Grange-over-Sands, and *d.* of late David Scott Threshie, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Army, K.R.R., 1875; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1900; Col. 1900; served Soudan, 1884-85, Mounted Infantry Camel Corps, including battle of Abu-Klea, etc. (medal with two clasps, bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1901, in command 1st Batt. K.R.R. and a Column in Eastern Transvaal (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, A.D.C. to King with brevet of Col.); commanded 3rd Brigade, Aldershot Command, 1904-8; 5th Division, Irish Command, 1909-13; G.O.C. in Chief, Southern Command, 4 Aug. 1914-7 Mar. 1916; and Western Command from 8 Mar. 1916-4 Aug. 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* 52 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3328. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Almack's, M.C.C. *(Died 22 Sept. 1933.)*

CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Malcolm, *b.* Crowthorne, Berks, 14 April 1871; *s.* of Alexander Robert Campbell-Johnston and Frances Ellen Bury Paliser; *m* 1922, May Isabel Fisk, *widow*, New York; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; abroad. Called to English Bar, 1893, after having studied law in California, U.S.A.; called to South African Bar, 1902; returned to England, 1906; contested Osgoldcross Division of Yorkshire, Dec. 1910; served European War, 1914-18; France, 1915-18, in York and Lanc. and Royal Sussex Regiments; Member L.C.C. for Balham and Tooting 1922-34, for West Lewisham since 1937; M.P. (U.), East Ham South, 1931-1935. *Recreation:* Walking. *Address:* Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 10 Temple. *T.:* Central 1684. *Clubs:* Constitutional, United, etc. *(Died 12 March 1938.)*

CAMPERDOWN, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1831; **George Alexander Philips Haldane-Duncan,** Viscount and Baron, 1797; *b.* 9 May 1845; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Juliana Cavendish, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Sir G. R. Philips, Bt.; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* 1888, Laura (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late John Dove, Andover, Mass., U.S.A., and *widow* of John A. Blanchard. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 5 Dec. 1933.)*

CANA, Frank Richardson, F.R.G.S.; author and journalist; *b.* Brampton, Huntingdon, 1865; *s.* of William and Eliza Seagram Cana; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools, London. In Civil Service (Ecclesiastical Commissioners); editorial staff of the St. James's Gazette for many years; departmental editor Encyclopædia Britannica, 1903-11 and 1914-15; editor Woman's Platform of the Standard, 1912-13; staff of The Times since 1916. *Publications:* Boers and British, 1899; South Africa from the Great Trek to the Union, 1909; Problems of Exploration: Africa, 1911; The Sahara in 1915; The Great War in Europe; The Peace Settlement, 1921; numerous contributions to Ency. Brit. (10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th eds.), the Britannica Year-Book, and the leading newspapers. *Recreations:* walking, travel, cards. *Address:* 3 St. Lawrence Road, W.10. *Club:* Kosmos. *(Died 9 Jan. 1935.)*

CANCELLOR, Henry Lannoy; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Henry Cancellor, Hamble, Hants; *m.* 1888, Lily, *d.* of F. Chamberlin, Hamble. *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; Member of Western Circuit and Hampshire Sessions; a Revising Barrister, 1902-14; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, West London Court, 1914-21; Thames, 1921; Marlborough Street, 1924-29; retired 1929. *Publication:* The Life of a London Beak, 1930. *Address:* 39A Ladbroke Square, W.11. *T.:* Park 7247. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C. *(Died 6 Oct. 1929.)*

CANDY, Hugh Charles Herbert, J.P.; Consulting Analyst to London Hospital; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Herbert Candy, M.A. (Oxon), late Vicar of Orton, Leicester; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; University College, London; has twice graduated in the University of London, B.A. 1883, and B.Sc. 1888; F.I.C. *Publications:* Introduction to Chemical Analysis; Manual of Chemistry (with Luff); Manual of Physics; several articles on Browning; Some Newly Discovered Stanzas by John Milton; Milton, the Individualist in Metre. *Recreations:* has played most games; book collecting with special reference to early English poems and plays. *Address:* 30 Glenmore Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 4528. *(Died 22 Sept. 1935.)*

CANE, Arthur Beresford, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 2 Dec. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Beresford Cane of Collinstown, Clondalkin, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1894, Lucy Mary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Edward O'Brien of Cahirmoyle, Ardagh, Co. Limerick; two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Mabel, *d.* of late Dean Dickinson of Dublin. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. (1st Class Historical Tripos), 1886; Whewell International Law Scholarship, 1887; Bar Inner Temple, 1890; Secretary Railway Companies Association, 1910-1929; was Assistant Secretary Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915-19. *Address:* Ashmansworth House, Ashmansworth, nr. Newbury. *T.:* Crux Easton 29. *Club:* United University. *(Died 21 Dec. 1939.)*

CANN, Hon. John Henry; *b.* Devonshire, 19 Apr. 1860; *m.* 1885. *Educ.:* private and public schools. Started work before nine years of age as a trapper boy in a coal-mine; railway work, 1881, afterwards business in London; went to New South Wales, 1887, as miner; elected to Parliament, 1891, and since six times unopposed; Chairman of Committees, 1900-4; Speaker, 1910-1911; Treasurer, 1912-14; Chief Secretary and Minister for Mines, 1914-15; Minister for Public Works, 1915-16; Assistant Railway Commr., N.S.W., 1917-24. *Recreations:* fishing and bowls. *Address:* 19 Palace Street, Petersham, New South Wales. *T.:* Petersham 300. *Club:* Petersham Bowling Club. *(Died 21 July 1940.)*

CANNAN, Edwin, M.A. Oxford; LL.D Glasgow; Litt. D. Manchester; President of Royal Economic Society since 1932; *b.* 1861; *s.* of D. A. Cannan; *m.* 1907, Margaret M., *e. d.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. David Cullen, Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Clifton; Balliol College, Oxford. Lecturer at the London School of Economics, 1897-1926; Professor of Political Economy in Univ. of London, 1907-26, now Emeritus Prof.; Dean of the Faculty of Economics in that Univ. 1900-4. *Publications:* Elementary Political Economy, 1888, 3rd ed. 1903; History of the Theories of Production and Distribution, 1893, 2nd ed. 1903; History of Local Rates in England, 1896, 2nd ed. 1912; editor of Adam Smith's Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms, 1896, and Adam Smith's Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, 2 vols., 1904; The Economic Outlook, 1912; Wealth, 1914; 3rd ed. 1928; Money, 1918, 7th ed. 1932; Coal Nationalisation, 1919; The Paper Pound of 1797-1821, 1920; An Economist's Protest, 1927; A Review of Economic Theory, 1929; Modern Currency, 1931; Economic Scares, 1933. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 11 Chadlington Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5398 Summertown, Oxford. *(Died 8 April 1935.)*

CANNELL, John, I.S.O.; J.P.; retired Civil Servant; formerly Chief Clerk, Rolls Office (High Court of Justice), Isle of Man. *Address:* Snugboro', Castletown, Isle of Man.

CANNON, Henry White, Director, Chase National Bank of New York; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., 27 Sep. 1850. *Educ.:* Delaware Academy, Delhi, N.Y.; A.M. Dartmouth College, 1899. Engaged in banking; member International Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1892; Comptroller of Currency, 1884-85. *Address:* 42 Trinity Place, New York. *T.A.:* Hycannon, New York. *T.:* Bowling Green 9-6113. *(Died 27 April 1934.)*

CANNON, Hon. Lawrence Arthur Dumoulin, LL.D., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1930; *b.* Arthabaskaville, P.Q. 28 April 1877; *s.* of Hon. Justice Lawrence John Cannon, Superior Court of the Province of Quebec and Aurélie Dumoulin; *m.* Corinne Fitzpatrick, *d.* of Right Hon. Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., P.C.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University, Governor General's Gold Medal, Law, 1899. Won Prince of Wales Prize in competition with all seminaries of the Province of Quebec, 1894. Admitted to the Bar, 1899; K.C., 1910; Alderman, Quebec, 1908-16; Chairman, Quebec Finance Committee, and Leader of Municipal Council, 1910-16; ex-President Quebec Provincial Exhibition Commission; Elected to Quebec Legislature for Quebec Centre, 1916; re-elected by acclamation, 1919; appointed in 1923 a member of the Commission charged with revising and consolidating the statutes of the province of Quebec, of a general and permanent nature; Batonnier of the Quebec Bar, 1924; represented Province of Quebec and Quebec Harbour Board before Railway Commission on general investigation on freight rates, 1926-27; Honorary-Secretary, Canadian Bar Association, 1927; Puisne Judge of the Court of King's Bench (Appeal Side) for the province of Quebec, 1927; Deputy Governor General, 1936, Administrator of the Dominion, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* 123 Cooper, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Quebec Golf, Quebec; Murray Bay Golf, Rideau, Ottawa. *(Died 25 Dec. 1939.)*

CANTRELL, Robert, I.S.O. 1902; Chief Clerk Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1900-14 (retired); *b.* 1849; *m.* 1875, Lavinia Eleanor, *d.* of late George Porte, F.G.S., M.R.I.A. *Address:* 62 Lansdowne Road, Dublin. *(Died 20 March 1936.)*

CANUCK, Janey; *see* Murphy, Emily F.

CAPE, Capt. Charles Scarvell, D.S.O. 1900; solicitor and pastoralist; late Captain N.S.W. Mounted Forces; *b.* 3 July 1866; *s.* of Wm. Frederick Cape of Sydney; *m.* 1906, Maude, *d.* of late George Frederick Want; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); Senior Assistant Censor, 1914-19. *Club:* Royal Golf, Sydney.

CAPEK, Karel, Ph.D.; Author and Journalist; *b.* Malé Svatonovice, Bohemia, 9 Jan. 1890; *s.* of Antonin Capek, M.D., and Mrs. Božena Novotná; *m.* 1935, Olga Scheinpflugova. *Educ.,* Caroline University, Prague; Berlin University; Sorbonne, Paris. Studies completed in 1915; started writing while student; conjointly with his brother Joseph produced short stories; after completed studies, devoted himself entirely to literature; during the war he translated from French poetry and introduced Anglo-American philosophy; in the time of national persecution in Austria he embraced journalism; after the war he wrote dramas and was producer of the Municipal Theatre in Prague (*e.g.,* produced Shelley's Cenci which was the first performance of the play). *Publications:* Giant's Garden; Radiant Depths, collections of short stories in collaboration with his brother Joseph; Crossways, short stories; Anthology of French Poetry; Pragmatism; The Robber, Comedy, 1918; Criticism of Words, 52 Sunday Lectures; Painful Stories; R.U.R., 1920; Insect Play, 1921; Manufacturing of the Absolute, a novel; Macropulos Affair, Comedy, 1922; Italian Letters; Krakatit, a novel; English Letters, 1925; About the Nearest Things, 1926; How a Theatre-Play is Made, 1925 (Brothers Capek); The Absolute at Large, 1926; (with Joseph Capek) Adam the Creator, 1929; Money and other Stories, 1929; The Gardener's Year, 1928; Talks with Masaryk, I.-II., 1929-30; Tales from One Pocket, 1929; Tales from the Other Pocket, 1930; Letters from Spain, 1930; Nine Fairy Tales, 1931; Marsyas, or On the Border of Literature, 1932; Sketches from Holland, 1932; About the Common Things, 1932; Hordubal (a novel), 1933; Meteor (a novel), 1934; Intimate Things, 1935; An Ordinary Life (novel), 1936; War with the Newts (a novel), 1936; Travel to the North, 1936; Power and Glory (play), 1937; The First Gang (novel), 1937; The Mother (play), 1938. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Prague, Kr. Vinohrady, 1853, Czechoslovak Republic. *(Died 25 Dec. 1938.)*

CAPPEL, Edward Louis, C.I.E. 1900; *b.* 22 July, 1856; *s.* of late Rev. L. Cappel; *m.* 1911, Agnes Rae (*d.* 1936), *d.* of James Robertson. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylor's School. Entered Bombay Civil Service, 1878; Senior Collector and Political Agent; Acting Commissioner, 1901-3; Additional Member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1903-6. *Address:* 46 Holland Street, Campden Hill, W.8. *T.:* Western 5768. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 3 April 1936.)*

CAPPER, John Brainerd, M.A. (Edin.), journalist and man of letters; *b.* Loughborough, 4 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late Jasper John Capper, of Upper Clapton and (later) of Edinburgh, and first wife, Harriet Millington Jackson, of Douglas, Isle of Man; *m.* 1884, Emily Sophia, *widow* of his cousin, Harold Henbest Capper, and 4th *d.* of late Henry Benjamin Spalding. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh (High School Club Prizeman); Edinburgh University (M.A. with first class honours in classics, 1877); Heidelberg University. Entered the service of The Times as member of the Reporters' Gallery staff, 1878; transferred to the Editorial Department, 1880; Principal Assistant-Editor, 1884-1913; on the Board of Directors, 1912-13; in 1913 travelled round the world *via* Moscow, Trans-Siberian Railway, China and Japan, contributing letters to The Times. *Publications:* Edited, with introductory memoir of the author, Stories of Naples and the Camorra, by the late Charles Grant, 1896; Twenty-Five Trifles in Verse, 1918; Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison (personal memoir), for Proceedings of the British Academy, Vol. xvii, 1932. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring, travel. *Address:* Monks Court, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 1383. *(Died 16 Jan. 1936.)*

CAPPER, Colonel William; C.V.O. 1919; *b.* 12 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late W. C. Capper, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Helen Margaret, *e. d.* of late C. Parry of Greenhill, Harrow; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Sub-Lieut. 85th King's Light Infantry, 1876; Passed Staff College; D.A.A.G., Aldershot; D.A.A.G., Colchester; Lieut.-Col. 1st Northampton Regiment; A.A.G., India; Director Military Education, India; Brigadier-General and Chief Staff Officer, Eastern Command, India; Commandant Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, 1907-11; served Afghan war, 1879-80 (A.D.C.); Boer war, 1881; Egyptian war, 1882; Khartoum Relief Expedition, 1884-1885; assault of Zawa, Tel-el-Kebir, Abu Klea, Abu Kru, Metameh (Bt. Major); called up for service, 1914; employed in Department of the Military Secretary, War Office; commanding 51st Brigade and No. 5 District; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.H.S. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C. *(Died 15 Jan. 1934.)*

CAPPON, James, M.A. (Glasg.), LL.D. (McGill), F.R.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of English Language and Literature, and Dean of the Arts Faculty, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *s.* of late Thomas Cappon, of Dundee, Scotland; *b.* 8 March 1854; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late James Macnee, Kingston, Canada. *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Glasgow University. Spent two years in Italy studying modern languages, and employed as a tutor and lecturer on English literature; returning to Scotland, was for some years corresponding tutor in Queen Margaret's College, Glasgow, and extra-mural lecturer in connection with Glasgow University; has been active in University extension work and outside lecturing in Canada; representative of Queen's at the

Imperial Congress of Universities in London, 1912; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London, and North British Academy of Arts. *Publications:* Victor Hugo, a study and a memoir; Britain's Title in South Africa; Studies in Canadian Poetry; Roberts and the Influences of his Time; Roberts, an Appreciation (Makers of Canadian Literature Series); Bliss Carman and the Literary Currents of his time; What Classical Education Means; The Classical Conference at Princetown; Edward Caird, a Reminiscence; Three Modern Creeds (Zola, Dumas, Tolstoi); Pamphlet Series on Canadian Affairs: The Sectarian Principle in the Canadian Constitution, Canada and the Empire, Canada's Place in the Empire; Pamphlet Series on the War: What the Present War Means, German Politics and British Politics, Democracy and Monarchy in the Modern State, The Scandinavian Nations and the War, Bourgeois and Bolshevist; A School of Idealism. *Recreation:* plays golf. *Address:* Kingston, Canada; The Crags, Metis Beach, Quebec, Canada. *(Died 19 Sept. 1939.)*

CAPRON, Athol John, O.B.E., J.P., M.I.Mech.E.; Vice-Chairman of Newton Chambers & Co., Ltd., Thorncliffe, nr. Sheffield; *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Capron; *m.* 1888, Catherine Dickinson; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; King's College, London. Engineer on Easton & Anderson's staff, 1879-94; Manager of their Erith Iron Works, 1894-99. *Publications:* various technical papers on engineering subjects. *Address:* Westlowe, Hathersage, nr. Sheffield. *T.A.:* Hathersage. *T.:* Hathersage 15. *Clubs:* Constitutional; The Club, Sheffield. *(Died 7 Nov. 1937.)*

CARDEN, Major D'Arcy Vandeleur, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 15 Dec. 1892; *o. s.* of Henry Vandeleur Carden, 66 Colinette Road, S.W.15; *m.* 1927, Betty, *d.* of late Thomas Parr, Tiverton. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *(Died 25 Feb. 1936.)*

CARDEN, Rev. John, C.B.E. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1882. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, C.B.E., M.C., Commander, Order of Christ, Portugal); Senior Catholic Chaplain, Aldershot, 1919-24; Egypt, 1924-29; Southern Command, 1929-31; Senior Catholic Chaplain, Aldershot, 1931-32; retired, 1932. *Address:* 4 Sharia Valensin, Helmieh, near Cairo. *(Died 3 Feb. 1934.)*

CARDEN, Sir John Craven, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1787; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Julia Isabella, *d.* of Admiral C. G. Robinson; *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *S.* father, 1879; *m.* Sybil (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha, 1891; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* John Valentine [*b.* 6 Feb. 1892; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Charles L. McKinnon; one *s.*] *(Died 16 Dec. 1931.)*

CARDEN, Capt. Sir John Valentine, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1787; M.B.E., 1919; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1892; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Sybil (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 2nd, 1925, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Charles L. McKinnon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *s.* John Craven, *b.* 11 March 1926. *Address:* Carwarden House, Chobham Road, Camberley. *(Died 10 Dec. 1935.)*

CARDEN, Admiral Sir Sackville Hamilton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Captain Andrew Carden, Barnane, Templemore, Ireland; *b.* 3 May 1857; *m.* 1st, 1879, Maria Louisa, *d.* of Captain Loftus J. Nunn; 2nd, 1909, Henrietta, *e. d.* of W. English Harrison, K.C.; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1870; Commander, 1894; Captain, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Rear-Admiral Atlantic Fleet, 1910; Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard, 1912-1914; Vice-Admiral, 1914; Admiral, 1917; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze Star); Suakim, 1884 (clasp); Benin, 1897 (medal, clasp); in command of Eastern Mediterranean Allied Squadrons from Sep. 1914, and of the Naval operations at Dardanelles, European War, including bombardment and destruction of all forts at entrance of Dardanelles until incapacitated by illness, March 1915. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 6 May 1930.)*

CARDEW, Sir Alexander Gordon, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; C.S.I. 1910; M.A.; *b.* Bath, 14 Mar. 1861; *e. s.* of Rev. J. W. Cardew, M.A., Cambridge, Vicar of West Knoyle, Wilts, and Margaret, *d.* of Michael Francis Gordon, of Abergeldie Castle, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1886, Evelyn Roberta, C.B.E., *d.* of late E. J. Firth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1881, and served as Under-Secretary to Madras Government, 1885-90; Inspector-General of Prisons, 1892-99; Collector of Madras, and Chairman Madras Harbour Board, 1900-1; Secretary to Madras Government in Legislative and Educational Departments, 1903-5; Secretary in Revenue Department, 1905-12; Chief Secretary, 1912-14; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1906-1919; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, 1914-19; Chairman Indian Jails Committee, 1919; retired, 1919. *Publications:* The White Mutiny, an episode in the history of the Madras Army; A Short History of the Inquisition; Life of the Rev. Dr. Cornelius Cardew, D.D. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 7 Falkland House, Kensington, W.8. *(Died 12 Jan. 1937.)*

CARDOZO, Benjamin N., Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; *b.* 24 May 1870; *s.* of Albert Cardozo and Rebecca Washington Nathan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Columbia University, New York City. Admitted to Bar, 1891; Justice of Supreme Court of New York, 1914; Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals of New York, 1927; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States 1932. *Publications:* The Jurisdiction of the Court of Appeals; The Nature of the Judicial Process; The Growth of the Law; Law and Literature and other Essays. *Address:* The Supreme Court of the U.S., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *(Died 9 July 1938.)*

CAREW, Charles Robert Sydenham, B.A., J.P.; *b.* 7 June 1853; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. R. B. Carew of Collipriest; *S.* to estates, 1899; *m.* 1891, Muriel Mary (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of late Sir John Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; St. John's College, Cambridge; M.P. (U.) Tiverton Division, Devon, 1915-22; is interested in several tea and rubber plantations in the East; for eighteen years acted as Master, and hunted Sir John Amory's Harriers; was a Governor of Blundell's School, and of the Middle Schools, Tiverton; J.P. for County of Devon, and Borough of Tiverton; Trustee of Devon and Exeter Savings Bank; Commissioner of Income Tax and Land Tax. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Warnicombe, Tiverton, Devon. *T.:* Tiverton 81. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 23 March 1939.)*

CAREW, Major George Albert Lade, D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 10 March 1862; *s.* of late Robert R. Carew. Entered Army (7th Hussars) 1883; Major, 1898; retired 1902; served South Africa, 1896-97 (despatches, D.S.O., medals and clasps); served with Rhodesian Field Force, 1900; and with 7th Hussars, 1901-2 (medals and clasps). *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 29 March 1937.)*

CAREW, Sir Henry Palk, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1661; *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *S.* uncle, 1874; *m.* Frances Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Robert Lock-Roe, J.P., of the Manor House, Lynmouth, N. Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Palk [*b.* 1 March 1890; *m.* 1927, Phyllis Evelyn, *o. c.* of Neville May-man, of Sydney, N.S.W., and Cannes; one *d.* *Address:* Chateau de Varennes, Savennières, Maine et Loire, France]. *Address:* Haccombe, Newton Abbot, Devon. (*Died 21 Oct. 1934.*)

CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Carteret Walter, C.V.O. 1927; C.B.E. 1917; M.V.O. 1903; Governor of Military Knights of Windsor since 1913; Acting Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle during European War; *b.* 13 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1890, Florence Margaret, O.B.E., *d.* of W. Ravenhill Stock, Clevedon, Somerset. Entered Army, 1873; Col. 1906; retired pay, 1910; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Medjidie); N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* Governor's Tower, Windsor Castle. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 25 May 1932.*)

CAREY, Brig.-Gen. Octavius William, C.M.G. 1917; Col. Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late Colonel William Carey, C.B., R.A.; *m.*; one *s.* Served Burmah Expedition, 1885-89 (medal and 2 clasps); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); Waziristan Expedition, 1901-2 (clasp); Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War (Egypt, France and Mesopotamia), 1915-17 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* Crosshaven, Swanwick, Southampton. (*Died 4 Oct. 1938.*)

CAREY, Captain Walter, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *s.* of Major-General Robert Carey, C.B., and Caroline, *d.* of William Le Marchant of Melrose, Guernsey; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Colonel A. E. F. Holcombe, 1st Royal Scots, of Forres, Nairn; one *s.* Joined Royal Navy, 1875; specialised in torpedo work; retired with rank of Captain, 1908; rejoined, 1914; served as Provost-Marshal at the Royal Naval Depot, Crystal Palace, and then in command of Depot; demob. 1919. *Publication:* Master Keys. *Address:* Melrose, Winchester. (*Died 14 Jan. 1932.*)

CAREY, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Leathes de Mussenden, D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 2 July 1881; *s.* of Rev. D. Carey, late Captain, Madras Light Cavalry (*s.* of Sir Octavius Carey of Guernsey) and Jane Charlotte Leathes of Herringfleet Hall, nr. Lowestoft; *m.* 1908, Constance, *d.* of John Meagher, Montreal; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in R.E. 1899; served South African War, 1900-2; employed under the Canadian Government, 1907-9; European War in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col.); commanding 14th Batt. Leicestershire Regt. at the cessation of hostilities; Army of the Rhine, N. Russia Expeditionary Force, 1919; British Commissioner in the Czecho-Slovak Frontiers Commission, 1920-27; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 11 April 1937.*)

CAREY, Sir Willoughby Langer, Kt., *cr.* 1924; formerly Resident Partner, Bird & Coy., and F. W. Heilgers & Co., Calcutta; now Senior Partner of Carey & Daniel, Calcutta; *s.* of Major Langer Carey and Caroline Constance, *d.* of Capt. John Wilson, R.N.; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth Georgina, *e. d.* of Robert Blackie, of Redstone Manor, Redhill. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Came to India, F. W. Heilgers & Co., 1901; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1920-25; a Deputy President, 1923-25; President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1923; President, Imperial Bank of India, Bengal, 1924; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1924; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1925-26. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. (*Died 30 Jan. 1933.*)

CARKEEK, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P.; an Alderman, Cornwall County Council; *b.* 9 Apr. 1861; *m.* 1st, 1884, Hannah (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Jackson Gaskill, Brixton, S.W.; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Mrs. Alexander Deuchar, *widow* of Alexander Deuchar, The Minories, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Trevarth Grammar School. Dock and Railway Contractor; started public career as Overseer of Native Parish; shortly afterwards elected to a seat on the Local Board, and immediately introduced and carried through a scheme for water supply to the town of Redruth; elected a member of the Cornwall County Council; Vice-Chairman of the County Council; member of the Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee for the Appointment of Magistrates, etc.; contested Penryn, Falmouth Division, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Penventon, Redruth, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Arthur Carkeek, Redruth. *T.:* Redruth 9. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 12 Feb. 1933.*)

CARLAW, John, R.S.W.; painter of animals (especially horses and dogs) and landscape; also etcher; *b.* Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Normal Seminary: Glasgow School of Art. Has exhibited in Royal Academy and other exhibitions, and works placed in permanent art galleries. *Works:* The Leisure Hour, Gathering at the Fair in Winter, Expectation, Country Life, The Day of Rest, Reflections, Favourites, Patience and Passion, Oh the Cold and Cruel Winter, Weary Waiting, The Shepherd's Care, A Hunting Morn, Prestwick Cross, Out in the Cold, etc. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Seacliffe, Helensburgh, Scotland. *Club:* Art, Glasgow. (*Died 20 April 1934.*)

CARLES, William Richard, C.M.G. 1901; F.R.G.S., F.L.S.; *b.* 1 June 1848; *s.* of Rev. C. E. Carles of Warwick; *m.* 1886, Helen M., *d.* of W. R. James of Whitstone, Devon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Consular Service in China, 1867; Acting Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1882-83; Vice-Consul in Corea, 1884; Acting Consul-General, Corea, 1885; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1886; Consul, Chinkiang, 1889; Acting Consul, Hankow, 1895-96; Acting Consul, Foochow, 1897-98; Consul, Tientsin and Peking, 1899; Consul-General, Tientsin and Peking, 1900; resigned, 1901. *Publication:* Life in Corea. *Recreations:* racquets, cricket, tennis, riding. *Address:* Bankside, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Pangbourne 97. (*Died 7 April 1929.*)

CARLESS, Albert, C.B.E. 1919; M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.; late Hon. Medical Director Barnardo Homes; formerly Colonel, A.M.S.; and Consulting Surgeon, Eastern Command; Emeritus Professor of Surgery in King's College, London; and Consulting Surgeon to King's College Hospital; Fellow, King's College, London; Hon. Fellow, American College of Surgeons; Consulting Surgeon to St. John's Hospital, Twickenham; to the Memorial Hospital, Mildmay Park, N.; and to Cottage Hospital, Crieff; *m.* Ada Bridger, *y. d.* of late Major-General G. S. Dobbie. *Educ.:* King's College, London. *Publication:* Manual of Surgery, 1898 (14th edition, 1933). *Address:* Overdale, Crieff, Perthshire. (*Died 27 April 1936.*)

CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. Lancelot Richard, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 15 Sep. 1861; 4th *s.* of Col. G. Carleton, R.A. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Entered Army, The Essex Regt., 1882; Captain, 1888; Major 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Colonel, 1913; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); passed Staff College, Camberley. (*Died 12 Feb. 1937.*)

CARLIER, Edmond William Wace, B.-es-S. Univ. France, 1882; M.D. Edin. (gold medal), 1891; M.B., C.M. (honours) Edin. 1886; M.Sc. (Birm.); F.R.S.E., F.R.E.S.; Professor Emeritus, Univ. of Birmingham; Past Pres. Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Soc.; *b.* Norwich, 1861; *o. s.* of A. G. Carlier, Officier d'Académie; *m.* Hannah (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of G. Culver, Hughenden, Bucks, 1896; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward the Sixth's Schools, Norwich; Lycée de

Valenciennes, France; University of Edinburgh. Assistant to Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh, 1886; Lecturer on Experimental Physiology and Histology, 1894; Professor *ad interim* and Examiner in Physiology, 1899; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Birmingham, 1899-1927; Examiner in Physiology for the 1st Fellowship Exam. of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1909-14; late Hon. Secretary Scottish Microscopical Society. *Publications:* articles in scientific and other journals. *Recreations:* gardening, lepidoptera. *Address:* Morningside, Granville Road, Dorridge, near Birmingham. (*Died 2 Sept. 1940.*)

CARLINE, Sydney W., Artist; painter in oils and water colours, etcher and medallist; Ruskin Master of Drawing in the University of Oxford; *b.* London, 14 Aug. 1888; *s.* of George F. Carline, R.B.A.; *m.* 1928, Gwen, *d.* of Lt.-Col. O. B. Harter. *Educ.:* Repton School; Slade School of Fine Art, University College; Paris. Exhibited R.A., International Society, and N.E.A.C.; silver medal of Royal Society of Arts, 1916; portrait medal of Hilda Carline and G. R. Carline, F.R.A.I., purchased for the British Museum; executed medal of Viscount Dillon for National Portrait Gallery; served as officer pilot in R.F.C., 1915-20; wounded in France, 1916; appointed official artist for the Imperial War Museum to paint pictures of flying from aeroplanes in Italy, 1918; in Palestine, Syria, Mesopotamia, Persia, and India, 1920; pictures exhibited at War Exhibition R.A. and now in Imperial War Museum; Exhibitions held at Goupil Gallery, 1920, and at city art galleries of Manchester, Lincoln, Toronto, and Winnipeg; Elected member of the London Group, 1922. *Address:* 14A Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3; The Ruskin School, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. *M.:* XU 6366. (*Died 15 Feb. 1929.*)

CARLTON, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E.; Theatre proprietor; *s.* of Alfred Carlton, Brighton; *m.* Annie, *o. d.* of David Barnard, Norwich. Twice High Sheriff of Worcester; four times Mayor of Worcester, 1916-19, and 1922-23. *Address:* Bathwick Grange, Bath. *T.:* Bath 2805. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 20 May 1931.*)

CARLYLE, Sir Robert Warrand, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1898; C.S.I. 1910; *b.* 11 July 1859; *s.* of late Rev. J. E. Carlyle; *m.* 1903, Isabel Jane, *d.* of James Barton, Farndreg, Co. Louth. *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1878; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1880; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1894; officiating Inspector-General of Police, Inspector-General of Police; officiating Chief Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1904; Chief Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1905; Secretary, Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1907; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1910-15; retired, 1915; Member of the Central Tribunal, 1916; Trustee King's Fund, 1919; Fellow Royal Geographical Society. *Publication:* Part author of Vol. V. of Mediaeval Political Theory in the West. *Address:* Wallops, Great Waltham, Essex. *T.:* Little Waltham 16. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 23 May 1934.*)

CARLYON, Sir Alexander Keith, Kt., *cr.* 1926; D.L., J.P.; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. Philip Carlyon, formerly Vicar of Wisbech St. Mary, Cambs., and Grace Julia, *d.* of Col. Keith Young, 71st Highlanders, of Holly Hill, Sussex, and Ascreavie, Forfarshire; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1878, Julia Ann Augusta (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Major Carlyon, of Tregrehan, Cornwall, and Alperton Lodge, Middlesex; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* abroad; Sherborne School. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1888; High Sheriff, Middlesex, 1906; President, Harrow Conservative Association, 1919-25; Chairman of Gore Petty Sessional Division of Middlesex, 1923-30. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Roselyon, Mount Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *T.:* Byron 1240. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton. (*Died 30 May 1936.*)

CARLYON-BRITTON, Major Philip William Poole, F.S.A., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 13 Oct. 1863; *e. s.* of Henry William Britton, of Caer Brito, Ashley Hill, Bristol, and Hannah Canter, *o. c.* of Benjamin Poole of Summerhill House, St. George's, near Bristol; *m.* 1886, Agnes Cassandra (*d.* 1938), *e. d.* of Chas. Alfred Carlyon, B.A., of Kirby Muxloe, Leics.; one *s.* one *d.* Assumed additional name of Carlyon by Royal Licence, 1897. Late Captain 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; Major, West Yorkshire Regt. 1914-18. Hon. Major in the Army, 18 Sept. 1918; President 1904-8 and 1910-14, of British Numismatic Society; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1913-14. *Publications:* numerous articles on Numismatics. *Address:* Eversfield, Fishbourne, Chichester. (*Died 26 June 1938.*)

CARMAN, Bliss, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, 15 April 1861; *e. s.* of William Carman and Sophia Mary, *d.* of George P. Bliss. *Educ.:* Collegiate School and University of New Brunswick (B.A. 1881); Edinburgh and Harvard. Office editor, the Independent, New York, 1890-92. *Publications:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893; Behind the Arras, 1895; A Seamark, 1895; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894; More Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1896; By the Aurelian Wall, 1898; A Winter Holiday, 1899; Last Songs from Vagabondia, 1900; Christmas Eve at St. Kavin's, 1901; Ode for the Coronation, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. I. 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. II. 1903; The Kinship of Nature; The Friendship of Art; The Poetry of Life; The Making of Personality; Sappho; The Rough Rider Echoes from Vagabondia, 1912; Daughters of Dawn, 1912; Earth Deities, 1914; April Airs, 1916; Far Horizons, 1924; Wild Garden, 1929. *Address:* New Canaan, Connecticut, U.S.A. (*Died 8 June 1929.*)

CARMICHAEL, Sir George, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1919; C.S.I. 1913; Member of Executive Council, Bombay, 1915-20; *b.* 25 March 1866; *s.* of G. Carmichael, Aberdeen; *m.* Mary Gertrude, C.B.E., *d.* of C. T. Glover, shipowner, Aberdeen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Univ., Aberdeen; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Joined I.C.S., Bombay, 1886; Assist. Comr. and Deputy Comr., Burma, 1889-94; Assist. Collector and Collector, Bombay, 1894-1909; Officiating Commissioner, Central Division, 1909; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1910-11 and 1912-15; retired, 1920. *Address:* Horsley Manor, Nailsworth, Glos. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 7 Oct. 1936.*)

CARMICHAEL, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; J.P. County of London; *s.* of late Robert Carmichael of Meikleour, Perthshire; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1884, Annie, *d.* of James Reid, of Ruthven, Forfarshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Governing Director of J. Carmichael (Contractors) Ltd., London; Past President Institute of Builders and London Master Builders' Association; was a member of the Government Surplus Property Disposal Board, 1918, and Chairman of The Munitions Works Board, Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Member of the Standing Council Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918; Chairman of Building Materials Supply Committee, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1919; Director General of Housing in England and Wales, 1918-20. *Address:* Kingston Hill Place, Kingston, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 1229. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 9 April 1934.*)

CARMICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Forrest Halkett, Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.M.G. 1920; C.B.E. 1918; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1919; M.I.C.E., Royal Engineers; *s.* of C. P. Carmichael, C.S.I., Bengal Civil Service; *b.* 8 July 1868; *m.* 1908, Winifred Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. M. Webster, of Row, Dumbartonshire, M.B.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1887; in India, Aden, Somaliland, and Burma, 1889-1900; served Chin Hill Expedition, 1893; operations on the N.W. Frontier of India with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); War Office, 1900-1903; Ordnance Survey, 1903, 1904; joined the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies as Head of Engineering Dept. 1904; Assistant Director of Raw Materials Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; Chief Engineer to the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1919; 4th Crown Agent for the Colonies and Engineer-in-Chief, 1921-32; retired 1932; claims the dormant Scottish Earldom of Hyndford. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 182 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2360. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 12 Aug. 1934.*)

CARMICHAEL, Mary, composer and accompanist; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Aix-la-Chapelle, Bonn, Lausanne. Musical studies, London (Ebenezer Prout), Munich (Heinrich Porges); has accompanied most of the principal singers and violinists. *Publications:* A Mass in E flat for men's and boys' voices and organ; a large number of pianoforte pieces and songs, including The June Song and The Milkmaid; several Kindergarten books; an operetta, The Frozen Heart, libretto from Hans Andersen; has also published editions of old English songs with fresh accompaniments, and a Triumphal March for full military band, dedicated to Earl Roberts, 1901, also Pas Fantastique for the pianoforte, and Military Quick March for full military band, dedicated to the memory of Lord Kitchener; Four Welsh Airs for violin and pianoforte; Andante and Allegro for Violoncello and pianoforte, also music written for a number of recitations; several Transcriptions for two violins and pianoforte from the Eight Preludes and Fugues of J. S. Bach; for the same instruments, Old English melodies and old Italian music of the 16th and 17th centuries in the arrangements as already mentioned; Six Sketches from Leghorn, with numerous pianoforte pieces and several new songs; retirement from the musical profession in April 1926. *Recreations:* reading; wintering in Italy. *Address:* 18 Steele's Road, N.W.3 *Club:* Cowdray. (*Died 17 March 1935.*)

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery, O.B.E. 1920; *b.* Birkenhead, 17 May 1857; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of J. W. Parker, publisher; one *s.*; *bro.* of Mary Carmichael (*d.* 1935). *Educ.:* Brewood; Bonn; Munich. Employed in the Consular Service, 1890, British Vice-Consul at Leghorn, 1892; Consul, 1908-22; Consul-General to the Republic of San Marino, and H.B.M.'s Consul for Tuscany (except Florence), Umbria and the Marches, 1912-1922. *Publications:* Sketches and Stories, Grave and Gay, 1896; In Tuscany, 1901; The Major-General, a Story of Modern Florence, 1901; The Lady Poverty, 1901; Life of John William Walshe, 1902; Italy in On the Old Road through France to Florence, 1904; Edited Inscriptions in Old British Cemetery of Leghorn, 1906; Francia's Masterpiece, 1909; The Solitaries of the Sambuca, 1914; Christopher and Cressida, 1924. *Address:* 1 bis, Via Targioni Tozzetti, Leghorn, Italy. (*Died 6 Aug. 1936.*)

CARMODY, Very Rev. William P., M.A.; Dean of Down and Rector of Holy Trinity, Down, since 1923; Prebendary of Castleknock and Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1928; Member of Advisory Council on Education (Northern Ireland), 1927; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1927; Vice-President and Member of Council, Royal Irish Academy, 1932; Chairman of Ancient Monuments Advisory Council (Northern Ireland), 1927; President of Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 1929-1930; *s.* of Patrick Carmody of Comeragh, Co. Waterford, and Catherine, *d.* of John Cox of Kilnagallagh, County Clare; *m.* Ethelwyn, *d.* of Rev. William Thompson, Rector of Layde, County Antrim; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Sizar and 1st Honorman in Mathematics, Catechetical Prizeman; Deacon for the Curacy of Layde, 1892; Priest, 1895; Rector of Connor, 1898-1904; of Carrowdore, 1904-8; of Knockbreda, 1908-17, of Lisburn Cathedral, 1917-23; Prebendary of St. Andrew, 1916; Treasurer and Canon of St. Saviour's, 1917; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Down, 1919; Prebendary of Wicklow and Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1920-23; Commissary to the Bishop of Bendigo, 1920; Diocesan Nominator for Connor, 1917; for Down, 1925; Member of Diocesan Court, 1923; Rural Dean of Hillsborough, 1913-24; member of Diocesan Council, 1912; of General Synod, 1915; Member of Representative Body Church of Ireland, 1925; Select Preacher before the University of Dublin, 1926 and 1929; Select Preacher to the University of Cambridge, 1931. *Publications:* Cushendall and its Neighbourhood, 1904; Lisburn Cathedral and its Past Rectors, 1926; History of Knockbreda Parish, 1929; various articles in Archæological Journals, article in The Times on Antiquities of Northern Ireland, 5 Dec. 1923. *Recreations:* cycling and walking. *Address:* The Rectory, Downpatrick. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Down County, Downpatrick. (*Died 4 March 1938.*)

CARNCROSS, Hon. Sir Walter Charles Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Journalist; late Proprietor and Editor, Eltham Argus; *b.* 1855; *m.* M. P. Taieri, 1890-1903; called to the Legislative Council 1903; Chairman of Committees, 1910-18; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Dominion of New Zealand, 1918-39; Volunteer Captain (V.D.), retired list; J.P. *Address:* King Edward Street, Eltham, Taranaki, N.Z. (*Died 30 June 1940.*)

CARNEGIE, Lt.-Col. Hon. Douglas George, *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of 9th Earl of Northesk; *m.* 1894, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas of Comlongan Castle, Dumfries; one *s.* two *d.* M.P. (C.) Winchester, 1916-18. *Address:* Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex. *T.:* Rogate 8. (*Died 27 Feb. 1937.*)

CARNEGIE, Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas, P.C. 1924; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; *m.* 1890, Marion, *d.* of H. F. Barclay, Monkhams, Essex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service in 1887; Counsellor of Embassy, 1906; and has been attached to H.M. Embassies in Madrid, Petrograd, Berlin, Peking, Vienna, and Paris; Minister at Paris, 1911-1913; British Minister at Lisbon, 1913-24; British Ambassador at Lisbon, 1924-28; Grand Cross of the Order of Christ; Grand Cross of the Order of San Tiago da Espada. *Address:* 57 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 15 Oct. 1933.*)

CARNEGIE, Rev. William Hartley, Rector of St. Margaret and Canon of Westminster since 1913; Sub-dean of Westminster Abbey, 1919; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Robert Carnegie of Terenure, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1892, Albinia Frances (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Thomas Crawley Boevey, 5th Bt., Flaxley Abbey, Glos.; five *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Mary, *d.* of Judge Endicott, U.S.A., and *widow* of Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A., 1st Class Math. Moderations and Finals, 3rd Class Lit. Hum.). Spent two years, 1885-87, travelling round the world, yachting and shooting; ordained, 1887; worked as Curate in Stanningley, York, and East London; Rector of Great Witley, 1889-1903; Rector of Cathedral Church of St. Philip, Birmingham, 1903; Hon. Canon, Birmingham, 1905; Select Preacher Univ. of Oxford, 1905-6; Speaker's Chaplain, House of Commons, 1916-36; Archdeacon of Westminster, 1918-19. *Publications:* Through Conversion to the Creed, 1893; Some Principles of Religious Education, 1896; Church Troubles and Commonsense, 1899; The Church and the

Schools, 1905; Churchmanship and Character, 1909; Democracy and Christian Doctrine, 1914; Personal Religion and Politics, 1920; Anglicanism: An Introduction to its History and Philosophy, 1925; Parliament and the Prayer Book, 1928. *Recreations:* golf and trout fishing. *Address:* 17 Dean's Yard, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7579

(Died 18 Oct. 1936.)

CARNWATH, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1639), **Ronald Arthur Dalzell**; Baron Dalzell and Liberton, 1628; Bt. (Scot.) since 1666; *b.* 3 June 1883; *s.* of 14th Earl and Emily, *d.* of Henry Hippisley, Lamborne Place, Berks; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1910, Maude Maitland, *y. d.* of late John Eden Savile, St. Martin's, Stamford. *Heir: u.* Hon. Arthur Dalzell. *Address:* 119 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 4420. *Club:* Carlton.
(Also called 12th or 13th Earl.)

(Died 15 July 1931.)

CARÖE, William Douglas, F.S.A.; Architect to Ecclesiastical Commission, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, the Dean and Chapter of Durham, to Southwell Cathedral, St. David's and Brecon Cathedrals, to the Charity Commission; Consulting Architect to Diocesan Boards of Finance, Lichfield, Canterbury, Bath and Wells, Newcastle upon Tyne; Canterbury Diocesan Board of Education; *b.* Liverpool; *s.* of A. K. Caröe, Liverpool; *m.* Grace Desborough, *d.* of John Rendall, Barrister, London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Pupil of the late J. L. Pearson, R.A. *Works:* Among them the Archbishop's Palace at Canterbury; the Bishop's Palaces at Abergwili, Southwell, Bristol, St. Alban's, Llandaff, Rochester, and Wolvesey Winchester; St. Patrick's Church, Elveden; St. David's, Exeter; St. George's, Leicester, St. Helen's, St. Helens, St. Ninians, Isle of Man, etc.; The University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; New Buildings, National Physical Laboratories, Teddington; Wycombe Abbey, Sherborne and North Foreland Schools; Latte Schools, Italy; New Buildings, Pembroke College, Cambridge; South Lychett Manor, etc.; St. Bride's steeple; Tom Tower and Cathedral, etc., Christ Church, Oxford; Hartelepool, St. Hilda; King's Hostel, Trinity College, Cambridge, and numerous other works of preservation of historical buildings; Past President Architectural Association (1895); F.R.I.B.A.; *Order:* St. Olaf (Norway). *Publications:* Sefton (local history); King's Hostel, Cambridge; Wren and Tom Tower. *Address:* 3 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.1; Vann, Hambledon, Surrey. *T.A.:* Wedecee, Phone, London. *T.:* Whitehall 2024; Chiddingfold 13. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts. Church Imperial, Leander.

(Died 25 Feb. 1938.)

CARON, Hon. Joseph Edouard; farmer; Vice-President of Quebec Liquor Commission since 1929; *b.* 10 Jan. 1866; *s.* of Edouard Caron and Desanges Cloutier; *m.* 1st, 1888, Leopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1897, Mathilda Destroismaisons, (*d.* 1920) of Ste. Louise; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ste. Ann's College. Contested House of Commons, 1900 and 1902; elected 1902, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1916 and 1919 for Quebec Legislature. Minister without portfolio, 1909; Minister of Agriculture, 1910-29; Minister of Roads and Agriculture, 1912-14; Member of the Legislative Council, 1927; Secretary Treasurer of the Municipal Council of Ste. Louise, School Commissioners of same parish, County Council of L'Islet, and Agricultural Society, 1893-1910; Roman Catholic Liberal. *Address:* Quebec.

(Died July 1930.)

CAROZZI, Joseph L., Ass. I.N.A.; Editor of the Syren and Shipping, Illustrated, The Chief Steward, The International Mercantile Diary and Year Book, and The Merchant Shipper; *b.* London, 29 Jan. 1866. Trained for the Law; adopted journalism, 1887; on staff of various papers at home and abroad; took up shippng as a speciality and appointed Editor of Shipping, 1894; founded the Syren, 1896; papers amalgamated, 1897; Editor British Shipbuilding, 1919; frequently consulted by Daily Press at home and abroad on shipping matters; Chairman and Managing Director Syren and Shipping, Ltd.; and Shipping Publications, Ltd. *Recreations:* boating and fishing. *Address:* 44-46 Leadenhall Street, E.C. *T.:* Monument 2722. *T.A.:* Syrenelso (Fen), London.

(Died 2 March 1933.)

CARPENTER, Charles Claude, C.B.E., 1920; J.P.; D.Sc.; M.Inst.C.E.; Director, late President, South Metropolitan Gas Co.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of William Richard Carpenter; *m.* 1896, Amy Florence, *d.* of Richard Phillips. Was a member of Chemical Warfare Committee and Munitions Inventions Panel, Ministry of Munitions during European War; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 37 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; The White Lodge, Sandgate, Kent.

(Died 7 Sept. 1938.)

CARPENTER, David; Editor and Proprietor of The Implement and Machinery Review; *b.* 1866; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* Engaged as office boy by the late Harry Westcott in 1877 when 11 years of age; has been connected with this business for over 57 years. *Address:* 28 Budge Row, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Implerevu, Cannon, London. *T.:* City 6929.

(Died 9 Dec. 1935.)

CARPENTER, Edward; democratic author and poet; *b.* Brighton, 29 Aug. 1844. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 10th Wrangler, 1868; Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity Hall; relinquished orders and fellowship, and left Cambridge, 1874; lectured science, music, etc., in connection with University Extension movement in northern towns till 1881; settled, 1883, on small farm near Sheffield; literary work, market-gardening, sandal-making, Socialist movement, street-corner propaganda, etc.; visit to U.S. and Walt Whitman, 1884; to Ceylon and South-Indian Gnani, 1890. *Publications:* Towards Democracy; England's Ideal; Civilisation, its Cause and Cure; Love's Coming of Age; Angels' Wings; Adam's Peak to Elephanta; Ioläus: an Anthology of Friendship; The Intermediate Sex; The Art of Creation; Sketches from Life in Town and Country; Days with Walt Whitman; The Drama of Love and Death; Intermediate Types among Primitive Folk; The Healing of Nations; My Days and Dreams, an Autobiography; Towards Industrial Freedom; Pagan and Christian Creeds, their Origin and Meaning, 1920; The Psychology of the Poet Shelley (with E. Barnefield), etc. *Address:* Mountside, Guildford, Surrey.

(Died 28 June 1929.)

CARPENTER, Rev. George Herbert, D.Sc.; M.R.I.A.; *b.* Peckham, London, S.E., 1865; *s.* of George Carpenter and Phoebe Hooper; *m.* 1891, Emma, *d.* of Charles Eason, Dublin; one *s.* *Educ.:* private school, Peckham; King's College, London; Royal College of Science, Dublin. After four years in engineer's office, 1880-84, obtained clerkship in South Kensington Museum, and developed strong taste for natural history; Assistant Naturalist in Dublin Museum, 1888-1904; Professor of Zoology in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1904-22; Keeper of the Manchester Museum (University of Manchester) 1923-34; Hon. Curate of Christ Church, W. Didsbury, Manchester, 1926-34; Hon. Curate of St. Augustine's, Broxbourne, Herts, 1935-1937; has given attention to insects and arachnids, to zoological geography, especially the Irish fauna, and to economic zoology. Hon. Secy. Hibernian Church Missionary Society, 1921-23; Hon. Life Governor Church Missionary Society since 1923. Editor of Irish Naturalist, 1892-1922; Secy. Royal Zoological Soc. of Ireland, 1911-19; Secretary Royal Irish Academy, 1920-23; deacon, 1926; priest, 1927. *Publications:* Insects: their Structure and Life, 1899 (2nd edition 1924); The Life-Story of

Insects, 1913; Insect Transformation, 1921; The Biology of Insects, 1928; articles on Insects in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition; various papers on zoological subjects in Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society of Edinburgh, Linnean Soc. and Royal Dublin Soc., Journal of Microscopical Science, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* cycling and hill-walking. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Hoddesdon, Herts. (*Died 22 Jan. 1939.*)

CARPENTER, Ven. Harry William, O.B.E. 1928; Archdeacon of Sarum since 1914; Precentor and Canon Residentiary since 1915 of the Cathedral; *b.* 1854; *m.* Annie Susanna (*d.* 1929), *e. d* of Edward Morton, J.P., D.L., of Wolverley; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Peterhouse, Cambridge; M.A. Assistant Master at Lancing College, 1876-79; Vicar Choral of Salisbury Cathedral, 1879-1914; Vice-Principal, Theological College, 1879-1880; Prebendary and Precentor, 1896; Tutor of Theo. Col., 1903-14. Hon. Secretary of the Diocesan Conference, 1896-1933; Board of Finance, Choral Association, etc., for some years Secretary of the Diocesan Board of Church Defence and frequent lecturer on this and other subjects; Chaplain of the Diocesan House of Mercy, 1882-1914; Editor of the Diocesan Gazette, 1889-1934, and for some time of the Kalendar; Sec. of the Weymouth Church Congress, 1905; Permanent Hon. Secretary of the Church Congress, 1914-32. *Publication:* The Church of England, an historical sketch. *Recreations:* vocal and instrumental (organ and piano) music, walking. *Address:* North Canonry, The Close, Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 289. *Club:* New University. (*Died 20 July 1936.*)

CARPENTER, Sir H. C. Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1929; F.R.S. 1918; M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Hon. A.R.S.M.; Hon. D.Sc. University of Wales; Hon. D. Met. University of Sheffield; Corresponding Member Swedish Royal Academy of Scientific and Industrial Research; Hon. Member American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, and of Société Nationale pour l'encouragement de l'Industrie; Professor of Metallurgy in the Royal School of Mines, Imperial College of Science and Technology, So. Kensington; late Member of the Advisory Council of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; *b.* 6 Feb. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late William Lant and Annie Grace Carpenter; *g. s.* of late Dr. W. B. Carpenter. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Eastbourne College; Merton College, Oxford (Scholar); Universities of Leipzig (Ph.D.) and Manchester. First-class in Natural Science Honours Schools, 1896; Research Fellow and Demonstrator of Owens College, Manchester, 1898-1901; went to National Physical Laboratory at time of its foundation, as head of Chemical and Metallurgical Departments; Carnegie gold medallist of the Iron and Steel Institute, 1905; James Forrest Lecturer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1927; Thomas Turner Gold Medallist, 1929; Bessemer Gold Medallist 1931; Gold Medallist of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1932; Carl Lueg Laureate, Verein Deutscher Eisenhüttenleute, 1937; Platinum Medallist, Institute of Metals, 1939; Honda Laureate Nippon Kinyoku Gakkai, 1940; Professor of Metallurgy at the Victoria University, Manchester, 1906-13; Past-President of the Institute of Metals; Past-President of the Iron and Steel Institute; Past-President of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Chairman of Metallurgy Research Board, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. *Publications:* Metals (joint), 2 vols., 1939; numerous Researches on Metals and Alloys in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Institute of Metals, and Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 30 Murray Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 1702. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 13 Sept. 1940.*)

CARR, Alwyn C. E.; artist. *Educ.:* Scholarships at the Sheffield School of Art and the Royal College of Art. Studied the historic treatment of design and craftsmanship in Paris, Florence, Milan, Nuremberg, Munich, and the Gothic cities of Spain, with a view to specialising in the designing and execution of ceremonial plate and decorative work in metals and enamels; in collaboration with Mr. Omar Ramsden has produced a series of works, among which are: The Great Monstrance of Westminster Cathedral; Seals, Croziers, Plate, etc., for the Church of England; The Great Mace of Sheffield, presented by the Duke of Norfolk; The Loving Cup of Paris University; The Mace of London University; and many commissions from English and foreign colleges, corporations and city companies, some of which have been exhibited in the Royal Academy and the Paris salons; works bought by Government for Victoria and Albert Museum; member of The Art Workers' Guild; at the outbreak of war, 1914, enlisted as private in 28th Batt. Lond. Artists' Rifles; Lieut. Army Service Corps, 1915; Capt. 1917; served European War, 1915-19; since engaged in designing and execution of War Memorials for various parts of the country and Ceremonial and Church Plate; Wrought-iron Gates and architectural schemes for East and West entrances to Wellington College, Berks; and Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, Edgware; The Royal Society of Arts Thomas Gray Memorial Shield for Navigation; Memorial Altar Cross and Candlesticks in Silver for Eton College Lower Chapel; Memorial Cups of Sir John Furley, Admiral Tufnell, Henry Leaf; Silver Vases for Winchester College Chapel. *Recreations:* foreign travel, long country walks, and poetical drama. *Address:* Studio 2B Melbury Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 5007; St. Dunstan's, Abbotsbrook, Bourne End, Bucks. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 22 April 1940.*)

CARR, Herbert Wildon, LL.D., D.Litt., J.P.; Professor of Philosophy, University of London, King's College, since 1918; Visiting Professor, University of Southern California, 1925; *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *e. s.* of late Benjamin Wildon Carr; *m.* Margaret Geraldine, *d.* of late Lucius Spooner; three *d. Educ.:* privately; King's College, London (A.K.C. 1878). President of the Aristotelian Society, 1916-18; Hon. D.Litt. Durham, 1912; Hon. Fellow University of London, King's College, 1914; Fellow Royal Society of Literature, 1924; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Southern California, 1926; American Philosophical Association, President Pacific Division, 1928. *Publications:* The Monadology of Leibniz, 1931; Cogitans Cogitata, 1930; Leibniz, 1929; The Unique Status of Man, 1928; The Freewill Problem, 1928; Changing Backgrounds in Religion and Ethics, 1927; The Scientific Approach to Philosophy, 1924; A Theory of Monads, 1922; Gentile's Theory of Mind as Pure Act (Translation), 1921; The Principle of Relativity, 1920; Bergson's Mind-Energy (Translation), 1920; The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, 1918; The Philosophy of Change, 1914; Henri Bergson (The People's Books), 1191; The Problem of Truth (The People's Books), 1912. *Address:* 405 W. Adams Street, Los Angeles, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile; University of Los Angeles. (*Died 8 July 1931.*)

CARR, John Wesley, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.E.S., Hon.F.R.H.S.; Emeritus Professor of Biology, University College, Nottingham; *b.* Wetherby, Yorks, 26 January 1862; 2nd *s.* of Wm. D. and Sarah Carr; *m.* Elizabeth Catherine R. Atkin; no *c. Educ.:* privately; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1886; 1st class Nat. Science Tripos; M.A. 1890. Lecturer in Biology, University College, Nottingham, 1886; Professor of Biology, 1893-1927; Director of Natural History Museum, Wollaton Hall (*T.:* 75805). *Publications:*

numerous works and articles on Systematic Botany, Zoology, and Geology, especially on the Flora, Fauna, and Geology of Nottinghamshire. *(Died Jan. 1939.)*

CARR, Rev. Owen Charles, late Hon. Canon of Newcastle; Vicar of All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890-1918. *Address:* 61 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *(Died 15 Aug. 1929.)*

CARR, Rev. William Henry, M.A.; Rector of Foston since 1910; Canon of York; *b.* 28 Sep. 1857; *s.* of Henry and Isabel Carr; *m.* 1880, Gertrude, *d.* of Foster and Isabella Earle; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's, Highbury; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of St. James', Selby, 1874-76; Holy Trinity, Hull, 1876-79; Rotherham, 1879-80; Vicar of Kimberworth, 1880-89; Goole, 1890-1910. *Publication:* Hints to School Managers. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis. *Address:* Foston Rectory, York. *T.A.:* Foston, Sheriff Hutton. *(Died 1 April 1932.)*

CARR, (William) Theodore, C.B.E. 1920; Chairman of Directors of Carr & Co., Ltd., biscuit manufacturers, and of Carr's Flour Mills (Ltd.), Carlisle; *b.* Carlisle, 30 July 1866; *m.* 1893, Edith, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. F. T. Hobbs. *Educ.:* Old Hall School and Owens College, Manchester. M.P. (Co. L.) Carlisle, Dec. 1918-1922. *Address:* Greystead, Carlisle. *(Died 31 Jan. 1931.)*

CARR-CALTHROP, Col. Christopher William, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Indian Medical Service; retired; *b.* 28 July 1844; *e. s.* of late Wm. Chas. Calthrop of Withern, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1889, Alice Evett (*d.* 1933), 2nd *d.* of Chas. Jas. Hartley, Edgbaston, Birmingham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Charing Cross Hospital; Universities of London and Heidelberg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Lond., M.D., Ch.D., A.O.D. Obtained first place in open competition for appointment to the I.M.S., 1869; gained the Herbert Scholarship for that year; served Cabul twice, 1878-80; Swat Valley, 1896; Soudan, 1897; Principal Medical Officer Presidency District; Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Assam; retired 1904; recruiting officer for Ealing and district around 1914-16; engaged in making ivory insulators for Admiralty agents, 1917; County Director for Middlesex of the Voluntary Aid Organisation of the British Red Cross Society and of the Order of St. John, 1918-21. *Publication:* History of the Families of Calthrop and Calthorpe. *Recreation:* amateur ivory turner. *Address:* 9 Grange Road, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 5781. *(Died 17 April 1934.)*

CARR-GOMM, Hubert William Culling; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late F. C. Carr-Gomm, of The Chase, Farnham Royal, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1906, Kathleen Isabella, *d.* of late W. Rome (whom he *div.* 1918); 2nd, 1916, Eleanor Margaret, *o. d.* of late Norreys Russell, Inner Temple, barrister. *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.). M.P. (L.) Rotherhithe Division of Southwark, 1906-18; Assistant Private Sec. to Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, 1906-8; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. The Queen's R. W. Surrey Regt. 1901; Captain 2/22nd Batt. the London Regt. (The Queen's), 1914-17; France, 1916; Salonika, 1917. *Address:* 28 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6886; The Tile House, E. Blatchington, Seaford. *T.:* Seaford 2841. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Garrick, Bath. *(Died 21 Jan. 1939.)*

CARR-WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Percy, C.B.E. 1920; M.B.; C.M.; F.R.C.S.E.; I.M.S., retd.; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served Burma 1891-2 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8 (medal and clasp); E. Persia, 1919; Afghan War 1919 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 6 Aug. 1934.)*

CARRICK, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1748), **Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler;** Baron Butler (U.K.) of Mt. Juliet and Kilkenny, 1912; Baron Butler, 1607; Viscount Ikerrin, 1629; O.B.E. 1918; formerly Comptroller of Lord Lieutenant's Household, Ireland; Insp. of Dept. of Agriculture, Ireland; *o. s.* of 6th Earl of Carrick, and Kathleen Emily, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Ross; *b.* 15 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. H. G. Lindsay; five *s.* two *d.* *S.* father, 1909. *Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Lieut. King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry) and Bt. Lt.-Col., A.A.G. War Office. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Ikerrin, *q.v.* *(Died 3 Nov. 1931.)*

CARRINGTON, 4th Baron (Ireland), *cr.* 1796; (Great Britain), *cr.* 1797, **Rupert Clement George Carington,** C.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1902; D.L.; formerly Col. commanding 2nd Light Horse Brigade A.C.M.F.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1852; *s.* of 2nd Baron Carrington; *S. b.* (Marquess of Lincolnshire), 1928; *m.* 1891, Edith (*d.* 1908), *d.* of John S. Horsfall of Widgiewa, N.S.W. [assumed surname of Carington by Royal Licence, 1880]; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1871; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal, clasp); commanded N.S.W. Imp. Bushmen in S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal five clasps); M.P. (L.) Buckinghamshire, 1880-85; contested Buckinghamshire, 1876; Wycombe, 1885. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Rupert Victor John Carington [*b.* 1891; *m.* 1916, Hon. Sibyl Marion, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Colville; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* 6 Onslow Crescent, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough. *(Died 11 Nov. 1929.)*

CARRINGTON, 5th Baron (Ireland), *cr.* 1796; (Great Britain), *cr.* 1797, **Rupert Victor John Carington;** Capt. Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards; *b.* 20 Dec. 1891; *s.* of 4th Baron; *S.* father 1929; *m.* 1916, Hon. Sibyl Marion, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Colville; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice); D.L., J.P. Devon. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Peter Alex. Rupert Carington, *b.* 6 June 1919. *Address:* Millaton, Bridestowe, Devon. *Clubs:* Guards', Marlborough. *(Died 19 Nov. 1938.)*

CARROLL, Colonel Frederick Fitzgerald, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. Dublin, F.R.G.S.; *s.* of Frederick Maxwell Carroll, J.P., Moone Abbey, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *d.* of late Col. Sir Edgar Bernard, K.B.E. *Educ.:* Dublin University; Bonn; Vienna. Served Aden, 1903-4; Sudan, 1910 (Egyptian medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); Sudan, 1914 (clasp, 3rd Class Order of the Nile); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Sudan, 1920 (2nd Class Order of the Nile); retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, travelling. *Address:* 47 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4820. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Ranelagh. *(Died 5 Oct. 1932.)*

CARROLL, Hon. Henry George, K.C., LL.D.; *b.* Kamouraska, P.Q., 31 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Michael Carroll and Margaret Campbell; *m.* 1891, Amazélie, *d.* of L. Boulanger; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ann's College; LL.B. Laval University, 1889; LL.D. 1902. Called at the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1889; Member of Parliament for Kamouraska, 1891-1904; Crown Prosecutor and practised law for some years at Fraserville; Solicitor-General of Canada, 1902-04; a Commissioner of Canada Ex-Officio for revising and consolidating the Public Statutes of Canada; Puisne Judge Superior Court, Quebec, 1904; Promoted to the King's Bench, 1908; Lieut.-Governor of Quebec, 1929-34; Chairman Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the liquor traffic of the Province of Quebec, June 1912; Member Council of Public Instruction Province of Quebec, 1906. *Religion:* Catholic. *Address:* Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada. *(Died 20 Aug. 1939.)*

CARROLL, Rev. William Alexander, M.A.; *b.* 14 April 1863; *e. s.* of Herbert Alexander Carroll of the Admiralty, and Lucy, *e. d.* of Alexander Atherton Park, Master in the

Court of Common Pleas; *m.* 1899, Nora Jane Bruce (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of Claud Hamilton of Barns and Cochno and Hon. Mrs. Hamilton; four *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained to curacy of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1886; Secretary of White Cross League, 1891-93; Head of the Christ Church Oxford Mission in Poplar, 1893-98; Vicar of Bickley, Kent, 1898-21; T.C.F. 1900-19; Hon. Secretary of the Rochester Diocesan Conference, 1910-20; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1916-22; Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of Rochester, 1917-1920; Rector of Westcott Barton, Oxon, 1921-1928; Rector of Wicken, Northants, 1928-34. *(Died 16 Aug. 1935.)*

CARRUTHERS, Adam, M.A.; Barrister-at-law; Professor of Greek in University College, University of Toronto, 1918-23, now Emeritus; *b.* Kirkcudbrightshire, 1857; *s.* of Jacob Carruthers and Susan Gaw; *m.* 1886, Adeline Theodora King, of Lindsay, Ontario; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hamilton Collegiate Institute; the University of Toronto. Graduated with gold medal in classics; passed examination for Barrister and Solicitor; for some years engaged in Secondary Education; Lecturer in Greek in University College, 1893; Associate Professor, 1903; has been President of the Classical Association of Ontario, and Chairman of the College and High School Department of the Ontario Educational Association; a member of the American Philological Association. *Publications:* various articles on Tennyson; also (with Prof. J. C. Robertson) Primary Latin Book, Matriculation Latin, and Latin Lessons for Beginners. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* 603 Huron Street, Toronto. *T.:* Kingsdale 0376. *Club:* Canadian, Toronto. *(Died 12 Nov. 1937.)*

CARRUTHERS, Engineer-Rear-Adm. David John, C.B.E. 1919; late R.N.; *s.* of James Carruthers, Works Department, Admiralty; *b.* 22 July 1867; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* private; Grammar School, Portsmouth; H.M.S. Marlborough, Portsmouth. Served on West Indies, Mediterranean, Australian, and China stations; was appointed to H.M.S. Medusa when carrying out trials under the directions of the Admiralty Boiler Committee, and served in H.M.S. Exe, T.B.D., on the voyage to China and return, 1905-7; at Admiralty on staff of Engineer-in-Chief, 1914-18; Engineer-Captain, July 1917; served Gibraltar, 1918-19; appointed to staff of Commodore (D) Atlantic Fleet Flotillas, 1920; Eng.-Rear-Adm. 1922; retired list, 1922. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 33 Derby Road, Caversham, Reading. *(Died 19 Aug. 1940.)*

CARRUTHERS, Lieut.-Col. James, M.V.O. 1910, D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 17 July 1876; *e. s.* of late Peter Carruthers, Portrack, Dumfries; *m.* 1915, Violet Rosa Markham. *Educ.:* Craigmount, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Entered R.A. 1900; Capt. 1910; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 8 Gower Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 0799. *Clubs:* United Service, White's. *(Died 27 June 1936.)*

CARRUTHERS, Rev. James E., D.D., Methodist Minister; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 26 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 1875, Mary E. McWilliam (*decd.*). 2nd, 1898, Emily McKeown; four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools; Newington College, U.S.A. Entered Methodist ministry of Australia, 1868; occupied all prominent positions in the gift of the Church; President of the New South Wales Conferences of 1895 and 1913; Secretary General Conference, 1910-17; President General Conference, 1917-20; Chairman Special Commission to Fiji in 1907; Editor The Methodist, 1906-21; Representative to British Methodist Conferences, 1908; Member Committee on Church Union in Australia, 1902-1922. *Publications:* Memories of an Australian Ministry; Australian Scenes and Sketches; Lights in the Southern Sky; Papers on National Insurance, etc. *Recreations:* reading and travelling. *Address:* Birralee, Cremorne, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *T.:* Sydney, Y2359. *(Died 5 Sept. 1932.)*

CARRUTHERS, The Hon. Sir Joseph Hector M'Neil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; Life member of Legislative Council of N.S.W. since 1909; President N.S.W. Chamber of Agriculture; *b.* 21 Dec. 1857; *y. s.* of late John Carruthers, formerly of Glasgow, and Charlotte Prince: *m.* 1st, 1879, Louise M., *d.* of Wm. Roberts of Sydney; one *d.*; 2nd, 1897, Alice, *d.* of Alex. Burnett of Sydney; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* William Street and Fort Street Superior Public Schools; Goulburn High School; Sydney University. Graduate in Honours (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877); LL.D. of St Andrews University; Solicitor, 1878; Member Legislative Assembly N.S. Wales, 1887-1908; Minister for Public Instruction, 1888-91; Minister for Lands, 1894-99; Colonial Treasurer, 1899; Member Federal Convention; Leader of Liberal Opposition, 1902; Premier of New South Wales and State Treasurer, 1904-7; founded Liberal and Reform Association; LL.D. St. Andrews; Executive Commissioner, N.S.W., Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Member of N.S.W. Govt., 1922-25 (Vice-President of the Executive Council); Sole representative of Australian Government at Cook celebrations, Hawaii, 1928. *Publications:* Captain Cook, 150 Years After, 1930; occasional articles in magazines. *Recreations:* shooting, bowls, motoring, angling. *Address:* Legislative Council, Sydney. *(Died 10 Dec. 1932.)*

CARRUTHERS, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of late Thomas Carruthers, Rowanburnfoot, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1886, Margaret Cameron of Island Magee, Co. Antrim; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. General Manager London and Provincial Bank, 1912, Barclay's Bank, 1918-23; Vice-Pres. of Council of Institute of Bankers; Chairman of British Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society; Life Member of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, bowls. *Address:* 62 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 1246. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 4 Nov. 1936.)*

CARSON, Baron (Life Peer), of Duncairn, *cr.* 1921; **Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Henry Carson,** Kt., *cr.* 1900; P.C.; LL.D. (hon.); Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; Bencher Middle Temple, 1900; *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Henry Carson, C.E., Dublin, and Isabella, *d.* of Captain Lambert, of Castle Ellen, County Galway; *m.* 1st, 1879, Sarah Annette Foster (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late H. Persse Kirwan; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Ruby, *e. d.* of late Colonel Stephen Frewen; one *s.* *Educ.:* Portarlington School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). M.P. (C.U.) Dublin University, 1892-1918, Duncairn Div., Belfast, 1918-21; Q.C. English Bar, 1894; Irish, 1889; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1892; Solicitor-General, 1900-6; Attorney-General, 1915; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1917; Member of War Cabinet without Portfolio, 1917-18; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1921-29. *Address:* 5 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Central 12720; Cleve Court, Minster, nr. Ramsgate. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; Ulster Reform, Belfast. *(Died 22 Oct. 1935.)*

CARSON, Herbert William, F.R.C.S. Eng.; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Senior Surgeon, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, London; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Society of London; Consulting Surgeon, Hertford County Hospital; Ex-President, Hunterian Society and Medical Society of London; Fellow, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Member, Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Publications:* Aids to Surgical Diagnosis; Modern Operative Surgery; Editor: Pye's Surgical Handicraft (Tenth Edition); contributions on Surgery to medical journals, etc. *Address:* 111 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2567. (*Died 31 Aug. 1930.*)

CARSON, Howard Adams, C.E.; S.B., A.M.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1842; *s.* of Daniel Barron Carson and Mary Pope; *m.* Nancy Wilmarth; no *c.* *Educ.*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; Cambridge, Mass. Late chief engineer of the Boston Transit Commission; late Pres. of Boston Society of Civil Engineers; late Chief Engineer of the Massachusetts Metropolitan Sewerage Commission; late President of the Alumni Association of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; in charge of the building of the Boston Subway, East Boston Tunnel, and the Washington Street Tunnel; Consulting Engineer of the Detroit River Tunnel, etc. *Publications:* Annual Reports as Chief Engineer Met. Sewerage, 1890-1904, and as Chief Engineer Boston Transit Commission, 1894-1909. *Address:* Malden, Mass., U.S.A. (*Died 26 Oct. 1931.*)

CARSON, Lionel; Editor of The Stage, and other publications connected with the theatrical profession; *b.* 30 May 1873; *s.* of late Charles L. Carson. *Address:* 16 York Street, Covent Garden, W.C. *T.:* Temple Bar 5214. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 24 Jan. 1937.*)

CARSWELL, Donald; Administrative officer, Home Office; Secretary to the Certificates of Naturalisation (Revocation) Committee since 1919; *b.* Glasgow, 11 Feb. 1882; *er. s.* of late John Carswell, J.P., F.R.F.P. and S. (Glasgow), Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland; *m.* 1915 Catherine Roxburgh Macfarlane, (see Catherine Carswell); one *s.* *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; University of Glasgow (M.A. 1904). Editorial staff of Glasgow Herald 1904-12; The Times, 1912-17; Bar, Middle Temple, 1916; served in the Royal Horse Artillery, 1917. *Publications:* Trial of Ronald True (Notable British Trials), 1925; Brother Scots, 1927; Sir Walter: a Four-part Study in Biography, 1930; Count Albany, an Historical Invention in one act (Performed by Scottish National Players, Glasgow, Christmas, 1927-28; Liverpool Repertory Theatre, April 1931, etc.; Arts Theatre, Feb. 1933); Trial of Guy Fawkes and others (Notable British Trials), 1934; The Scots Week-end (with Catherine Carswell), 1936. *Recreations:* riding, walking, and utter idleness. *Address:* The Black House, Toppesfield, Great Yeldham, Essex. (*Died 2 Jan. 1940.*)

CARTER, Colonel Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1916; Director of Brickwood and Co. Ltd.; *b.* 17 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Henry Carter, J.P., of Wickham, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1884, Katherine (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Rev. R. O. Tylden, Rector of Chilham and Molash, Kent; one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Edith Marion (*d.* 1930), *widow* of R. J. Tylden, of Milstead Manor, Kent; 3rd, 1931, Dorothy Enid, *twin d.* of late Owain Williams; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery 30½ years; retired with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel, 1906; Commanded 51st Brigade R.F.A. and 39th D.A.C. European War; Master Mid-Devon Foxhounds, 1910-1914. *Address:* The Cottage, Milstead, Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.:* Milstead 15. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C. (*Died 21 Nov. 1934.*)

CARTER, Rev. Cyril Robert, M.A.; Fellow and Estates Bursar of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1910-30; *b.* 6 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Rev. W. A. Carter, Fellow and Bursar of Eton College; *m.* 1900, Maud Talbot (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Sir James Laing. *Educ.*: Eton College (Scholar); Cheltenham College (Scholar); C.C.C. Oxford (Scholar); O.U.B.C. VIII. 1884-6; O.U.R.U.F.C. XV. 1885-6; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1886-96; Tutor, 1891-96; Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1896-1902; Headmaster of Cordwalles School, Maidenhead, 1902-10; Hon. C.F., 1914-18; Life Member of Cheltenham College Council; Hon. Life Member of O.U.A.C.; late Curator of the Parks and Botanic Garden. *Address:* Merton House, Eynsham, Oxon. (*Died 27 Sept. 1930.*)

CARTER, Desmond; author and lyric writer; *s.* of James Carter and Mary Dwyer; *m.* 1926, Betty Lynn. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School. Originally insurance clerk; R.G.A., 1916-18; contributor to Punch, London Opinion, etc.; part-author of Tommy Tucker, Blue Roses, Waltzes from Vienna, Wild Violets, The Dubarry, Jill Darling, Sleeping Beauty; wrote lyrics for above (with the exception of Dubarry) and for Primrose, Lady Luck, Yellow Mask, So This Is Love, Love Lies, Love Race, Song of the Drum, Hold my Hand, Bow Bells, Sporting Love, A Kingdom for a Cow, Follow the Sun, Rise and Shine, Over She Goes, Big Business, And On We Go; has written additional numbers for musical plays and revues since 1923. *Publications:* about 200 songs. *Address:* 40c Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 0566. *Clubs:* Savage, Sports, Stage Golfing Society. (*Died 3 Feb. 1939.*)

CARTER, Col. Ernest Augustus Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; late King's Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster); *b.* 19th July 1858; *m.* 1895, Anne Falcon, *d.* of William Harrison. Entered Army 1878; retired pay 1907; served Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal and clasp); S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Fair Lawn, Weston, Bath. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 14 Jan. 1934.*)

CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan Eyare, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1902; retired; *b.* 11 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1891, Ada, *o. d.* of late Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Oxon. Entered Army, 1889; Major, 1901; passed Staff College and London School of Economics; served on L. of C. and A.H.Q. Staff South African War (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps; C.M.G.); appointed D.A.Q.M.G. at War Office, 1901; and to Special Staff for Coronation, 1902; Chief Instructor, A.S.C., 1905-8; A.D.S.T. London District, 1912; Col. in charge A.S.C. Records, 1913; European War, A.Q.M.G. L. of C., 1914; Director of Supplies, British Expeditionary Force, 1915-18 (despatches six times, C.B., and prom. Maj.-Gen. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1919); Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1919-21; retired pay, 1921; Col. Commandant, R.A.S.C. since 1921; Commander Legion of Honour, 1916; order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd class, 1916; Commandeur Ordre de la Couronne, 1917; St. Anne of Russia (2nd class); Hon. Associate St. John of Jerusalem; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918; U.S.A. Distinguished Service Medal, 1919. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Egham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 Feb. 1933.*)

CARTER, Brig.-Gen. Francis Charles, C.B. 1908; *b.* 21 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Captain H. Lee Carter; *m.* 1st, 1884, Clara Louisa (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of late W. C. Clarke-Thornhill, J.P., D.L., of Rushton Hall, Northamptonshire; 2nd, 1923, Mary Isabel Lucy, *y. d.* of late Alfred Weigall, The Close, Salisbury. *Educ.*: Waterfields, East Sheen; St. Edward's School, Oxon; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army (Northumberland Fusiliers), 1878; Capt. 1885; Brig.-Gen. 1906; served on Staff, India, 1888-94; A.Q.M.G. Salisbury Plain, 1904-1905; Major R. Berks. Regt. 1894; Lt.-Col. 1899; Brevet-Col. 1903; Brigadier-General in S. Africa, 1906-9; in Ireland (16th Infantry Brigade), 1909-12; Commanding 24th Infantry Brigade, British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-15; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Black Mountain Expedition, N.W. Frontier (medal and clasp); 1888 (despatches twice); Lushai, 1889, thanked by Government of India (clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice); gold medallist United Service Institution of India. *Recrea-*

tions: fishing, golf, gardening; used to play polo and race in India. *Address:* 46 St. Ann's Street, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 18 Oct. 1931.*)

CARTER, Rev. Francis Edward, M.A. Cambridge; B.A. London; Hon. Assoc. R.I.B.A.; *b.* 9 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Dr. C. H. Carter, Pewsey, Wiltshire; *m.* 1899, Sibella Fanny, *d.* of late John Sayer, of Pett Place, Charing, Kent, and Slowwe, Arlingham, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Epsom College; Trinity College, Cambridge 2nd class Class. Tripos, 1875. Assistant Master King's School, Canterbury, 1875-78; Prebendary of Endellion, Cornwall, 1880; Canon Missioner of Truro Cathedral, 1884-95; Tait Missioner in Canterbury Diocese and Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1895; Hon. Canon, 1896-1900; Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1888; Dean and Rector of Grahamstown Cathedral, S.A., 1900-11; Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, and Co-Dean of Bocking, 1911-27; Proctor in Convocation, Suffolk Diocese, 1920; Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury, 1922-33; Hon. Canon Emeritus since 1935. *Publications:* Preparation for Worship, Lenten Addresses given in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1890; Preaching, in Handbooks for the Clergy Series, 1909; sermons, addresses, and articles. *Address:* 13 Park Terrace, Cambridge. (*Died 22 Aug. 1935.*)

CARTER, Frank W., R.O.I.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Hugh Carter, R.I. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Studied at Slade School under Professor Legros; held scholarship for three years; afterwards studied a year in Munich under Ludwig Schmitt Reutte; since then has chiefly painted portraits. Member Modern Society of Portrait Painters, Pastel Society, and Ridley Art Club; exhibits at R.A., New English Art Club, International, and Paris Salon. *Address:* 12 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 0681. (*Died 14 April 1933.*)

CARTER, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Lambert, C.I.E. 1917; retired; late Indian Army, 106th Hazara Pioneers; *b.* 2 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1901, Nellie Wiseman of New South Wales, Australia; two *s.* Joined Royal Irish Rifles, 1888; Capt. Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Egypt, 1889; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (medal, two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1898-99 and 1902; European War, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, 2 medals, despatches four times, C.I.E.); General Service Medal, Iraq, 1919-20; retired, 1921. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 26 July 1932.*)

CARTER, Howard, Hon. Sc.D. (Yale University); Hon. Member, Real Academia dela Historia, Spain; painter; archæologist; *b.* Swaffham, Norfolk, 1873; *y. s.* of Samuel John Carter, Animal Painter; unmarried. Private education (owing to health). Trained under Lord Amherst of Hackney, Professor Ll. Griffith, Professor Flinders Petrie, Prof. Ed. Naville, and Sir Gaston Maspero. Went to Egypt, Staff of E.E.F. Archæological Survey, 1890; assisted Prof. Flinders Petrie excavation Tel-el-Amarna on behalf of Lord Amherst, 1892; Draughtsman to E.E.F. Staff, Deir-el Bahari Campaign, 1893-99; as Inspector General Antiquities Department Egyptian Govt.; reorganised antiquity administration for Upper Egypt under Sir William Garstin and Sir Gaston Maspero; installed electric installation tombs of the kings and Abu Simbol; discovered on behalf Eg. Gov. the Royal tomb of Mentuhetep; started scientific investigations in the Valley of the Kings, discovered the tombs of Hatshepsût (as king), Thothmes IV., and private tombs on behalf of Mr. Theo M. Davis; carried out explorations Theban Necropolis on behalf of the Earl of Carnarvon; discovered extensive private tombs, the Valley-temple of Hatshepsût, the tomb of Amenhetep I., the cemetery of the Eighteenth Dynasty Queens, the Cliff-tomb of Queen Hatshepsût (as consort), and the sepulchre of Tût-Ankh-Amen, 1907-23. *Publications:* The Tomb of Thothmes IV.; Tomb of Hatshepsût; Five Years' Explorations Thebes; (with A. C. Mace) The Tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen, 1923; Vol. III, 1933; numerous communications and reports to Archæological Journals; illustrated E.E.F. Archæological Survey and Deir el Bahari publications; the Tomb of Yua and Tua, etc. *Recreations:* natural history and shooting. *Address:* Gurna, Luxor, Upper Egypt. *T.A.:* Luxor. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Savile. (*Died 2 March 1939.*)

CARTER, Major-General Sir John Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 24 Sep. 1855, Galboolah House, Co. Tipperary; *s.* of Edward Carter, late 29th Regt.; *m.* Ellie Louisa Crossley, *d.* of E. G. Webb, M.A., T.C.D., of Dublin. Entered Leicestershire Regt. 1885; Col. 1909. (*Died 7 Sept. 1939.*)

CARTER, Reginald; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1895, Mary Ogilvy, *d.* of late Major M. O. Boyd, Deputy Commissioner of Cachar; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1886). Proxime accessit for Hertford Scholarship, 1887; First Class Classical Moderations, 1888; Gaisford Greek Prose Prize, 1889; Second Class Honour School Literæ Humaniores, 1890. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford, 1893-1901; Classical Tutor, 1891-1901; Principal of the Oxford University Day-Training College, 1897-1901; Rector of Edinburgh Academy, 1902-1910; Headmaster of Bedford School, 1910-28. *Address:* Down Lodge, Down Road, Tavistock, Devon. (*Died 20 Aug. 1936.*)

CARTER, Rei Alfred Deakin, O.B.E.; M.P. (U.) Withington Division of Manchester, Dec. 1918-22; Alderman of the City Council since 1908; J.P. Lancashire; Chairman of Directors, Manchester Palace Theatre and Empire Theatre, Preston; *b.* 3 Dec. 1856; widower; one *s.* *Address:* Rushford, Rushford Park, Levenshulme, Manchester. *T.* Rusholme Manchester 4436. *Club:* Levenshulme Cricket and Lawn Tennis (President). (*Died 4 Feb. 1938.*)

CARTER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1920; thirteen times Mayor of Windsor; retired District Supt. Prudential Assurance Company; J.P. Berks; *b.* 25 May 1848; *m.* 1871, *d.* of Charles Newson, of Debenham, Suffolk; no *c.* *Educ.:* Elementary School, Marlow, Bucks. J.P. for Royal Borough and Berks. County; created Freeman, 1925. *Recreations:* gardening, bee-keeping, etc. *Address:* Suffolk Lodge, Windsor. *Club:* Constitutional, Windsor (*Died 16 Oct. 1932.*)

CARTER, William, M.P. (Lab.) Mansfield Division of Nottingham Dec. 1918-22; J.P.; General Secretary and Treasurer of the Notts Miners Association; Life Governor of Nottingham General Hospital and Ear and Throat Hospital; was for some years a Member of the Mansfield Town Council; sat on the local Appeal Tribunal, and is a Member of Exec. Miners Federation. *Address:* 315 Nottingham Road, Nottingham. (*Died 29 Feb. 1932.*)

CARTER, William, J.P.; Member of the Metropolitan Water Board; *b.* Derbyshire, 1867. Mayor of St. Pancras, 1919-20; M.P. (Lab.) South-West St. Pancras 1929-31. *Address:* 15 Southwood Avenue, Highgate, N.6. (*Died 18 Aug. 1940.*)

CARTER, Col. William Graydon, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. J. W. Carter, Indian Army; *m.* Mary Adelaide Horatia, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Horatio Nelson Davies, Indian Army and Deputy-Commissioner, Burma; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. 44th Foot (East Essex Regt.) 1875; served Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881; with 1st Punjab Infantry, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; with 2nd Essex Regt. (medal with clasp, Khedive's Bronze Star, Brevet of Major); S. Africa, 1901-2 with 2nd Essex Regt. (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); Command of 1st Essex Regt., 1904-8; Command, Surrey Infantry Brigade, 1909-13; No. 9 District, 1914-18; Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Brooklyn, Warley, Essex. (*Died 22 July 1938.*)

CARTHEW-YORSTOUN, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Morden, C.B. 1900; *b.* 27 July 1855; *e. s.* of late Morden Carthew-Yorstoun of East Tinwald, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; *m.* Madeleine Feilding, *d.* of R. Hillas, D.L., of Doonycoy, Co. Sligo; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Gazetted to 73rd Perthshire Regt. 1875; commanded 2nd Battalion Black Watch during South African Campaign, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Cross Trees, Sutton-Courtenay, Berks. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 15 May 1929.*)

CARTLAND, Major John Howard, J.P., T.D., late Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1898; *b.* at the Priory, King's Heath, 1849; *e. s.* of late John Cartland, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private Tutors, Colwall, Herefordshire. Has been a great traveller, having been three times round the world, visiting Australia and New Zealand, the South Sea Islands and Honolulu, North and South America, Mexico, North and South Africa, East and West Indies, The Straits Settlements, Egypt, India, Ceylon, China, and Japan; also every European country except Russia. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, and golf. *Address:* The Priory, King's Heath, Worcestershire. *T.A.:* King's Heath. *T.:* HIGhbury 1725. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Ranelagh; Union, Conservative, Birmingham. (*Died 26 June 1940.*)

CARTLAND, J. Ronald H., M.P. (U.) King's Norton Division of Birmingham since 1935; Major 53rd (Worcs. Yeo.), A.-T. Regt. R.A., T.A.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1907; *er. s.* of late Major Cartland, Amerie Court, Pershore, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Unionist Central Office, 1927-35. *Address:* 86 Petty France, Westminster, S.W.1; Poolbrook, Worcestershire. *Club:* Conservative, Birmingham. (*Died May 1940.*)

CARTON DE WIART, Right Rev. Monsignor Maurice E.; Treasurer to the Archdiocese of Westminster; *b.* Brussels, 28 Jan. 1872; 4th *s.* of late Constant Carton de Wiart, Brussels. *Educ.:* Brussels; Antwerp; Oscott, etc. Priest, 1895; Rector of Olney, Bucks, and Secretary to the Bishop of Northampton, 1899-1908; Treasurer of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 1909; Administrator of St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill; Hon. Canon of the Cathedrals of Westminster and Namur; Protonotary Apostolic, 1933; O.B.E.; Officer of the Order of Leopold; Knight of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), Gold Medal of Reconnaisance Française, Military Medal, 1st class for Civilians (Belgium). *Address:* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 7054; Chaplain's House, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, N.W.2. (*Died 25 June 1935.*)

CARTWRIGHT, (Aubrey) Ralph (Thomas); *e. s.* of late Aubrey Thomas Carter Cartwright and Louisa Florence, 3rd *d.* of late John Charles Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1906, Sophia Frances, *e. d.* of George Anthony Fenwick of Hillmorton, Warwickshire, and *widow* of John Oswald Trotter, 5th Dragoon Guards. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. 3rd. Batt. Northamptonshire Regt., 7th Hussars and 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; Lord of the Manors of Edgcote, Wardington, and Byfield; Patron of two livings. *Address:* Wardington, Banbury. (*Died 13 June 1936.*)

CARTWRIGHT, Charles Frederic; *b.* London, 20 Mar. 1846; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Cartwright, F.R.C.S. Entered Post Office, 1865; third-class clerk in Secretary's Office, 1870; Principal Clerk, 1892; retired 1906. *Address:* 4 Ulster Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 24 Nov. 1929.*)

CARTWRIGHT, Sir Chauncy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 25 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote, Northamptonshire, and Mary, *d.* of 1st Baron Cottesloe. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1875; 3rd Secretary, Constantinople, 1878; Secretary to Sir H. D. Wolff, 1878; to Lord E. Fitzmaurice, 1880; Secretary to Eastern Roumelian Commission, 1880; 2nd Secretary, Egypt, 1882-84; Secretary to Sir H. D. Wolff's Special Mission to Constantinople, 1885-87; 2nd Secretary, Teheran, 1888-89; sent to Venezuela, 1893; Secretary to Anglo-American Joint High Commission, 1898-99; Assist. Clerk, Foreign Office, 1896-1900; Senior Clerk and Chief Clerk of the Financial Depart. of the Foreign Office, 1900-13. *Decorated* for services in Egypt, 1882. *Clubs:* Travellers', National. (*Died 17 March 1933.*)

CARUS-WILSON, Mrs. C. Ashley, author; B.A. London; *b.* York Town, Surrey; *d.* of Col. Martin Petrie; *g.d.* of Wm. Macdowall of Woolmet, Midlothian; *m.* 1893, Prof. Carus-Wilson. *Educ.:* University Coll., London. Founder and president of the College by Post, *Publications:* Clews to Holy Writ, 1892; Tokiwa and other Poems, 1896; Thora, 1897; Unseal the Book, 1899; Irene Petrie: Missionary to Kashmir, 1900; St. Paul, Missionary to the Nations, 1905; St. Peter and St. John, First Missionaries of the Gospel, 1906; Redemptor Mundi, 1907; The Expansion of Christendom, 1910. *Address:* Hanover Lodge, Kensington Park, W.11. (*Died 19 Nov. 1935.*)

CARVER, Rev. George Albert, Rector of Epping, N.S.W.; *b.* Bristol, 1862; *s.* of Henry Dando Carver and Annie Bartram; *m.* Marion Edith Tucker of N.S.W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clevedon, Somerset. Went to N.S.W., 1881; read with the Ven. T. R. C. Campbell, Archdeacon of Bathurst; Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Rector Molong, 1885-87; Wilcannia, 1887-88; Bodalla, 1888-90; Young, 1890-95; Wagga Wagga, 1895-1902; Church Holy Sepulchre, Auckland, N.Z., 1902-7; Wagga Wagga, 1907-1914; Rector of Goulburn, Canon Residentiary of Goulburn Cathedral and Vice-Dean, 1914; Rector of Sutton Forest, N.S.W.; Representative, Provincial Synod N.S.W., and General Synod Australia. *Address:* The Rectory, Epping, N.S.W. (*Died Nov. 1930.*)

CARVER, Sydney Ralph Pitts, C.B.E. 1919; *e. s.* of Sydney Henton Carver, Alexandria, Egypt; *m.* 1907, Gertrude Mary, *yr. d.* of Arthur Malden; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Highlands, Shortheath, Farnham. (*Died 2 Jan. 1940.*)

CARY-BARNARD, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Darcy Vivien, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late Commanding 2nd Batt. R. Tank Corps; *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1910, Rita Persse; one *s.* one *d.* First with Lumsden's Horse, and entered Army, the Wiltshire Regiment, 1900; Captain, 1909; Major 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col., 1923; served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, Italian Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Italian Croix de Guerre, wounded twice); commanded 15th Hants for one year and five months in France, and 68th Infantry Brigade for one year and four months, on the Western and Italian fronts; Brigadier, Taranto area for nine months; retired pay, 1927. *Club:* White's. (*Died Jan. 1933.*)

CARY-ELWES Rt. Rev. Dndley Charles; R.C. Bishop of Northampton since 1921; *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Valentine Dudley Henry Cary-Elwes, of Rosby, Brigg, Lincolnshire, and Billing, Northants. *Educ.:* Oratory School, Birmingham; Woburn Park, Weybridge; Scots College,

Rome; Oscott Coll., Birmingham. Priest, 1896; Curate at Peterborough, 1896-98; at Luton, 1898-1902; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1907; Rector of Catholic Church, Peterborough, 1910-21; Canon of Roman Catholic Diocese of Northampton, 1912. *Recreation:* mostly music. *Address:* Bishop's House, Northampton.
(*Died 1 May 1932.*)

CASEY, Rt Rev. Patrick, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Ross since 1935; *b.* Ballynoe, Co. Cork, 1873. *Educ.:* St. Colman's College, Fermoy; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Priest, 1896; Professor at St. Kieran's College Kilkenny, and St. Colman's College, Fermoy; Assistant Priest at Fermoy and Mallow; Parish Priest of Newmarket and Canon of Cloyne Cathedral Chapter, 1934. *Address:* Skibbereen, Cork.
(*Died 19 Sept. 1940.*)

CASEY, Most Rev. Timothy; Archbishop of Vancouver since 1912; Bishop of St. John, 1901-12; Titular Bishop of Utina, 1899; *b.* Charlotte County, N.B., 20 Feb. 1862. *Educ.:* Laval University. Curate Fredericton; subsequently Rector St. Dunstan's Church there. *Address:* Archbishop's House, 1161 Broughton Street, Vancouver, B.C.
(*Died Oct. 1931.*)

CASGRAIN, Hon. Colonel Hon. Joseph Philippe Baby-, Senator; Chairman Empire Parliamentary Association, Canadian Branch, since 1917; Civil Engineer; Land Surveyor; President, North Montreal Land Company; Director Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation, Canada Cement Co., Canadian Car and Foundry Co., Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated, Montreal Life Insurance Co., Montreal Tramways Co., Quebec Power Co., Canada Steamship Lines; *b.* Quebec, 1 Mar. 1856; *m.* 1885, Ella, *d.* of late James William Cook; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Seminary of Quebec. At the age of 18 on the preliminary survey, location, and construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway; carried on extensive surveys for the Govt. of Canada and the Governments of Quebec and Ontario. For the last 43 years head of an engineering office in Montreal on private practice; called to Senate, 1900; a Roman Catholic; a Liberal. *Publications:* The Problem of Transportation in Canada. *Recreations:* yachting, driving, billiards. *Address:* Montello, 1916 Dorchester, W. Montreal. *T.:* 1778 Wilbank; 2397 Harbour. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal, Reform, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

CASH, J. Theodore, F.R.S., M.D., LL.D. (Edin. and Aberd.), etc.; Emeritus Regius Professor of Materia Medica; formerly Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Aberdeen; and Representative of that University to the General Medical Council; *b.* Manchester, 1854; *m.* Margaret Sophie (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. John Bright, M.P.; two *s.* two *d.* Studied at Edinburgh University; after graduating pursued scientific research in Berlin, Leipsic, London; late Examiner, Univ. of Oxford, and for Ind. Medical Service, etc. *Publications:* numerous papers in Phil. Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc., Journal Physiology and foreign journals, etc. *Recreations:* salmon and trout angling. *Address:* Albyn House, Hereford. *T.:* Hereford 2045.
(*Died 30 Nov. 1936.*)

CASS, Major Charles Herbert Davis, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Cardiganshire and Carmarthenshire; retired; late Welsh Regt., Connaught Rangers, and Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; *o. s.* of Rev. Charles William Cass. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1888; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); High Sheriff for Cardiganshire, 1913; served on the Recruiting Staff, 1914-18. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing. *Address:* Dol-llan, Llandyssul, South Wales. *M.:* BX 5168. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(*Died 24 June 1929.*)

CASS, Rev. Gilbert Henning, M.A.; Rector, St. John Baptist, Coventry, since 1918; Hon. Canon, Coventry Cathedral, 1929; *b.* Burford Vicarage, Oxon, 1873; *s.* of William Anthony and Mary Anne Cass. *Educ.:* Warwick School; Lincoln College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Curate of Kettering, Northants, 1897; Burford, Oxon, 1900; in charge of St. Martin's Mission, Portsmouth, 1907; Vicar, St. Michael and All Angels, Portsmouth, 1911. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Barras Lane, Coventry.
(*Died 31 Jan. 1931.*)

CASS, Colonel (Temp. Brigadier) Walter Edmund Hutchinson, C.M.G. 1916; Commander of Field Troops and District Base Commandant 4th Military District (South Australia), 1929-31; *b.* Albury, New South Wales, 28 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Charles Edmund and Katherine Lee Cass; *m.* 1916, Helena, *d.* of W. H. Holmes, Bellevue, Truro, Nova Scotia; one *d.* *Educ.:* Superior Public School, Albury. Fifth Victorian Mounted Rifles in South Africa (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); Lieut. Administrative and Instructional Staff, Permanent Forces, 1906; Captain, 1910; Major, 1912; General Staff, 1911-14; attached General Staff India, Sirhind Bgde., Derajat Bgde., and Army Headqrs., 1911-12; Bgde.-Major 2nd Inf. Bgde. 1st Aust. Div. 1914; landed Gallipoli, 25 April 1915; Lt.-Col. at Lonesome Pine, Gallipoli, to command 2nd Batt., 1915; remained in command until transferred to command 54th Batt. Egypt (severely wounded, 1915, despatches twice. C.M.G.); invalided, shell-shock, 1917; Base Commandant, Tasmania, 1923; transferred to Divisional Headquarters, 1924; Base Commandant, 3rd District, 1926; Colonel, 1926. *Recreations:* riding, rifle-shooting, swimming. *Address:* Keswick Military Barracks, Wayville West, Adelaide, South Australia.
(*Died 6 Nov. 1931.*)

CASSELS, Walter Seton, C.S.I. 1929; O.B.E. 1919; Indian Civil Service, retired; *y. s.* of late Andrew Cassels; *b.* 18 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1909 Sylvia Power; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford. Passed for the Indian Civil Service, 1896; arrived in India, 1897; posted to United Provinces; served in various posts in the executive line; Commissioner of Lucknow, 1923-29; left India, 1929; retired from the Service, 1930. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, tennis, and walking. *Address:* Ashprington House, Totnes, South Devon.
(*Died 5 Sept. 1932.*)

CASSIDY, David Mackay, C.B.E. 1925; M.D.; D.Sc.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. T. Cassidy, 72nd Regt. and Army Pay Dept. *Educ.:* McGill College, Montreal; Edinburgh University. Was Medical Superintendent, Lancaster Mental Hospital. *Address:* 42 Montagu Square, W.1.
(*Died 3 April 1936.*)

CASSIDY, John, R.C.A.; Sculptor; Governor of Manchester Whitworth Institute; Member of Art Section of Manchester Education Committee; *b.* Slane, Co. Meath, 1 Jan. 1860; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester. When a student at the Manchester School of Art gained 4 National Medals and 2 First National Prizes, together with several Queen's and local prizes, for designs and efficiency in modelling; first started in the profession as sculptor, 1887, and was appointed by the Jubilee Exhibition to model portraits from life; during which time modelled over 200 heads; since 1888 has executed Colossal Statues, The Colston at Bristol, Queen Victoria for Belfast, Sir B. Dobson and Dr. Dorrien for Bolton, Hygeia for Aberdeen; the five principal statues for the John Rylands Library, Manchester, the Ben Brierley stone statues; the great statue in bronze of the late King Edward for Manchester; numerous war memorials, notably Skipton, Clayton-le-Moors, Heaton Moor, Stourbridge, Colwyn Bay and Lower Peover, and a memorial to commemorate the Atlantic Flight for Manchester. *Recreation:* ornithology. *Address:* 71 Cawdor Road, Manchester 14. *(Died 19 July 1939.)*

CASTLEMAINE, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1812), **Albert Edward Handcock,** B.A. Oxon, D.L., J.P.; H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Westmeath since 1899; Lieut. (retired) 4th Royal Innis. Fusiliers; *b.* 26 March 1863; *s.* of 4th Baron and Louisa, *d.* of 2nd Lord Harris; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1895, Annie, *o. d.* of late Col. J. T. Barrington, Charlton, Kent; one *d.* Representative Peer. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Robert A. Handcock. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 6 July 1937.)*

CASTLETOWN, of Upper Ossory, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Bernard Edward Barnaby Fitz-Patrick,** K.P., 1907; P.C. (Ireland), 1908; C.M.G. 1902; B.A.; Lt.-Col. 4th Prince of Wales Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians) retired; *b.* London, 29 July 1849; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1874, Hon. Ursula Emily Clare St. Leger (*d.* 1927), *d.* of 4th Viscount Doneraile. Liberal. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A.). 2nd class honours Law and Modern History. Entered 1st Life Guards; retired, 1875; M.P. Portarlington Borough, 1881; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, with Household Cavalry (medal and clasp), "Tel-el-Kebir"; served as A.A.G. South African War (medal and 4 clasps, C.M.G.).; Chancellor of Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1906; Knight of St. Patrick, 1907. *Publications:* Ego, 1925; A King and his Favourite, 1925. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting, travelling. Owns 20,000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Doneraile Court Doneraile, Ireland; Granston Manor, Abbey leix, Ireland. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 29 May 1937.)*

CATHCART, Charles Walker, C.B.E. 1919; *s.* of late James Cathcart; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M. 1878). F.R.C.S. England, 1879; Edinburgh, 1880; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (T.F.) at 2nd Scottish General Hospital, at Edinburgh War Hospital, and at Edenhall Hostel for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers during European War, 1914-1919. *Address:* 13 Newbattle Terrace, Edinburgh. *(Died 22 Feb. 1932.)*

CATHCART, William Taylor, C.I.E. 1911; formerly Member of Council of Lieut.-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and later of that of the Chief Commissioner of Assam; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Marlborough. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Oriental. *(Died 2 May 1940.)*

CATHERY, Edmund. C.B.E.; Member of the Advisory Committee Board of Trade since 1906, and Seamen's Representative on National Maritime Board since 1921; Life Trustee, National Union of Seamen; General Secretary of the National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1894-1926; *b.* Portsmouth, 15 May 1852; *m.*; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* No school education, but only self educated. Grandfather and father were both seamen and master mariners; started at eleven years of age to go to sea; first ship was a small sailing vessel, 60 tons; during sea career has sailed in ships of every rig up to a full rigged ship, and steamers from 90 horse-power up to the P. & O. Company's vessels, arriving at the position of mate without a certificate; belonged to various seamen's Unions since 1880; retired, 1926. *Address:* 78 East Street, Baker Street, W.1. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 14 Nov. 1929.)*

CATOR, Maj.-Gen. Albemarle Bertie Edward, C.B. 1921; D.S.O. 1914; Scots Guards; G.O.C. London District since 1932; *b.* 12 April 1877; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Albemarle Cator, D.L., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1903, Violet Eveleen (whom he divorced, 1919), *d.* of Francis R. H.S. Sutton and Lady Susan Sutton; 2nd, 1920, Eleanor Gertrude, *widow* of Arthur Atherley, Landguard Manor, Shanklin. Entered army from Militia, 1897; Capt., 1903; Maj., 1913; Temp. Brig.-Gen. Feb. 1916; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1917; Maj.-Gen., 1925; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches nine times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Mons Star, 1914, Victory medal, Allies medal, Légion d'Honneur); Commander, Lucknow District, India, 1927-31. *Address:* Trewsbury, Cirencester. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf. *(Died 18 Nov. 1932.)*

CATTANACH, William, C.M.G. 1925; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Thomas Cattanach, Inverness; *m.* 1893, Katie Lachlan, *d.* of Capt. James L. Robertson, Inverness. Chairman of State Rivers and Water Supply Commission of Victoria. *Address:* Treasury Gardens, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Old Scotch Collegians, Australian, Melbourne. *(Died 20 July 1932.)*

CAULFEILD, Algernon Thomas St. George, of Donamon, J.P. Roscommon and Galway; High Sheriff Roscommon, 1900; Deputy Lieutenant Co. Roscommon; *b.* 31 July 1869; *o. s.* of Captain St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards, and Louisa Crampton, *d.* of T. H. Crampton, C.E. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Prospecting in Mashonaland, 1890-93; employed under Board of Agriculture, 1894; worked at Thames Yacht Building Co., 1895; succeeded his grandfather, St. George Francis Caulfeild of Donamon, 1896. *Publications:* for Egyptian research account, 1902, Tombs of the Kings, Abydos. *Recreations:* yachting, engineering, motoring, star-gazing, X-rays. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 4 July 1933.)*

CAULFEILD, Francis St. George, M.I.C.E., I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1880, Helen Isabel, *d.* of Henry J. Simonds, J.P., Caversham; one *s.* State Engineer, Perak, 1883; constructed first water-works in Malay Peninsula, 1883; first railway, 1886; Director of Public Works, Federated Malay States, 1901-7. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Monk's Gate, Sproughton, nr. Ipswich. *T.A.:* Caulfield-Bramford. *T.:* Ipswich 2863. *Clubs:* Sports, Royal Automobile; St. George's Yacht. *(Died 17 Oct. 1933.)*

CAULFEILD, Brig.-Gen. Francis William John, C.B.E. 1919; *e. s.* of late Col. R. Caulfeild, Camolin, Co. Wexford; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1897, Alice, *d.* of J. H. Finnemor; one *s.* one *d.* Late Col. 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. *Address:* Appin, Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 6126. *(Died 12 Oct. 1938.)*

CAUMONT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Fortunatus Henry, D.D., O.S.F.C.; 1st R.C. Bishop of Ajmer, India, since 1913; *b.* Tours, 10 Dec. 1871. *Educ.:* Tours. Entered noviciate of Friars Minor Capuchins, Province of Paris, at Le Mans; took his vows, 1890; priest, 1896; joined Mission of Rajputana, 1897; Military Chaplain of Neemuch, 1900, and of Mhow, 1901; Prefect Apostolic of the same Mission, 1903. *Address:* Bishop's House, Ajmer, India. *(Died 4 April 1930.)*

CAUNT, Ven. Frederic. *Educ.:* St. Paul's, Burgh, Lincs; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Curate of St. Anthony's, Montserrat, 1889-90; Rector of St. Paul's, Nevis, 1890-99; Holy Trinity, Ponce, Porto Rico, 1899-1901; Vicar-General of Antigua, 1908; Rector of St. Thomas and Holy Trinity, St. Kitts, 1901; Archdeacon of St. Kitts, 1906-25; Rector of St. George's, Basseterre, St. Kitts, 1910-25. *Address:* St. Kitts, B.W.I. *(Died 15 Oct. 1933.)*

CAUNTER, Brigadier-General James Eales, C.B. 1913; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late J. E. Caunter, 15th B.N.I. and Waye, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* Kate, *d.* of H. Haworth; two *d.* *Educ.:* Honiton, Devon; R.M.

College, Sandhurst. Entered 69th Regt. 1878; Capt. 1887; Maj. Lancs Fusiliers, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1903; Brevet Col. 1906; Col. 1911; served S. African War as D.A.A.G. VI. Division, present at relief of Kimberley, operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein, operations in O. R. Colony and in Cape Colony (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps); D.A.A.G. Bermuda, 1889-94; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1899-1900; Professor of Military History and Tactics R.M.C. 1900-2; 2nd in Command (G.S.O.) R.M.C. 1902-6; G.S.O. South Midland Division, 1908-11; A.A.G. War Office, 1911-13; Brigadier-General in charge of Administration, Western Command, 1913-18. *Publications:* The Campaign in the Free State and its Lessons; Jackson's Operations in the Shenandoah Valley; The Officer's Pocket Book. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, golf, etc. *Address:* Elm Bank, St. Mary Church, Torquay. *Clubs:* I. Zingari, M.C.C. (*Died 28 Oct. 1937.*)

CAUSTON, Rev. Francis Jervoise, Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral; late Master of St. Cross, Winchester; *b.* Stretton-on-Fosse, Warwickshire; *s.* of Rev. Canon Causton, Rector of Lasham, Hants; *m.* 1874, Laura Georgina (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Sir G. K. Rickards, K.C.B.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; University College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1867; Curate of Abingdon, Berks; Crondall, Hants; Vicar of All Saints, Alton; Vicar of Petersfield, Rural Dean. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bishop's Sparkford, Winchester. (*Died 11 Dec. 1932.*)

CAVE, Countess, of Richmond (U.K.), *cr.* May 1928; **Anne Estella Sarah Penfold;** Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium; 5th *c.* of late William Withey Mathew and Jane Wallas Penfold, of Chard, Somerset; *b.* Wolston Manor, North Cadbury; *m.* 1885, Viscount Cave, G.C.M.G., Lord Chancellor of England, 1922-24 and 1924-28, Chancellor of Oxford University, 1925-28, on whom an Earldom was to have been conferred, but who died in March 1928 before the patent for the Earldom was passed; King George's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications:* Three Journeys, 1928; Memories of Old Richmond, 1923; Odds and Ends of My Life, 1929; Ant Antics, 1933. *Address:* St. Ann's, Burnham, Somerset. (*Died 7 Jan. 1938* (*Ext.*))

CAVE, Arthur Wilson, M.A.; Headmaster, City of Oxford School, Oxford, 1888-1925. *Educ.:* Magdalen School, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Lecturer, S. Thomas College, Colombo; Assist.-master, Royal Coll., Colombo; Assist.-master, City of Oxford School, Oxford. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, gardening. *Address:* 83 Banbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 11 Aug. 1930.*)

CAVE, Sir Basil (Shillito), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1897; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Mill Hill, 14 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Cave, M.P., Barnstaple; *m.* 1892, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. B. M'Clellan, Principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Vice-Consul for British East Africa, 1891; Consul at Zanzibar, 1895-1903; Consul-General at Zanzibar, 1903; Agent and Consul-General, Zanzibar, and Consul-General for German East Africa, 1904-9; Consul-General, Algiers, 1909; retired, 1924. *Decorated* for services in connection with the attempt of Seyyid Khalid to usurp the Sultanate in August 1896, and the subsequent bombardment of the palace; and on retirement; J.P. Suffolk. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* Spa Hotel, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Woodbridge 1.11. *Clubs:* St. James's, M.C.C.; County, Ipswich. (*Died 9 Oct. 1931.*)

CAVE, Sir Charles Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1896; J.P. Gloucestershire and Devonshire; High Sheriff of Devon, 1926; *e. surv. s.* of 1st Bart. and Edith Harriet (*d.* 1912), *d.* of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton; *b.* 17 Mar. 1861; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1892, Beatrice Julia, O.B.E., 3rd *d.* of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. B.A., 1883. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Charles [*b.* 2 Jan. 1893; *m.* 1922, Betty, *d.* of Rennell Coleridge of Salston, Ottery St. Mary. *Address:* Paccombe, Sidford, Sidmouth]. *Address:* Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 26 July 1932.*)

CAVE, Capt. George Ellis, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Admiral John Halliday Cave, C.B.; *m.* 1903, *e. d.* of William Allan Davidson, Sandyford, Kelvinside, Glasgow. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Mark Cross, Farnham, Surrey. (*Died 8 May 1938.*)

CAVE, Sir Thomas Sturmy, K.C.B. *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; V.D. 1892; T.D. 1919; Hon. Colonel of the 4th Battalion Hants Regiment; Vice-President and Vice-Chairman, Y.M.C.A.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1846; *s.* of William Cave of Yateley, Hants; *m.* 1878, Beatrice Maria, *d.* of Edward Carlile of Richmond (*sister* of Prebendary Carlile of the Church Army); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queenwood College. Volunteer, Private, 1863; Ensign, 1865; Lieut. 1867; Captain, 1870; Major, 1877; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1886; Lt.-Col. 1888; Hon. Col. 1888; Colonel in Regular Army, 1906-9; Comdt. 1st V.B. Hampshire Regt., 1888-1906; A.D.A.F. War Office, 1904-6; commanded South Midland Infantry Brigade, 1906-11. *Recreation:* soldiering. *Address:* Kilworth, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 186. *Club:* Constitutional. *Died 15 April 1936.*

CAVE, Walter F.; Fellow and Past Vice-President, Royal Institute British Architects; practising architect; *s.* of Sir Charles D. Cave, Bart.; *m.* Jessica Cochrane (*d.* 1934); one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Articled to Sir A. W. Blomfield, A.R.A.; studied at Royal Academy School; travelled in France, Holland, Belgium, Italy, and Egypt to study architecture; designed, amongst many buildings, the Æolian Hall; Messrs. Burberry's premises; Union Jack Hostel; Ewelme Down, Oxon; Littlecourt, Northants; The Wharf, Sutton Courtney; Bengeo House, Hertford, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, ornithology; in the Eton cricket eleven 3 years, Eton football eleven 3 years (captain), played for Gloucestershire. *Address:* 15 West Eaton Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 8533; 132A Cromwell Road, S.W.7; *T.:* Western 0078. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 7 Jan. 1939.*)

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Rev. Sir Genille, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1641; Rector of Londesborough since 1923; *b.* 3 Sep. 1869; *S.* father, 1907; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Isabella, *d.* of John Taylor, Newarke, Leicester; *m.* 1926, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John Wreghitt, East Thorpe, Yorks. *Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea; Repton; London College of Divinity. Served in India, Burma, and Boxer Campaign; American Spanish War; European War, R.G.A., 1918-19; ordained Deacon, 1920; Priest, 1921; Curate of St. Andrew, Walthamstow and Brompton Parish Church; Chaplain to Legion of Frontiersmen and Commission for North-Eastern Command; resigned, 1926. *Publication:* From Cowboy to Pulpit, 1927. *Recreations:* big-game hunting, riding, shooting, cricket. *Heir:* *c.* Commander Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N. [*b.* 21 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1890, Evelyn, *y. d.* of Rev. Charles and Lady Georgina Oakley. *Club:* United Service]. *Address:* Londesborough Rectory, Yorkshire. *Club:* National. (*Died 29 Oct. 1929.*)

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Capt. Sir Reginald Ambrose, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1641; R.N., retired; *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Brown-Cave, 3rd *s.* of 10th Bt.; *S.* cousin, 1929; *m.* 1890, Evelyn, *y. d.* of Rev. Charles and Lady Georgina Oakley. *Heir:* *b.* Rowland Henry, *b.* 14 April 1865. *Address:* Eversley, Ventnor, Isle of Wight. *Club:* United Services. (*Died 4 July 1930.*)

CAVEN, Robert Martin, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C.; Fellow of Chemical Society; Member of Society of Chemical Industry; Professor of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1920; *b.* Freemantle, Southampton, 26 Apr. 1870; *s.* of late Rev. R. Caven, B.A., Baptist Minister; *m.* 1906, Ethel Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Stephen Willson of Peterboro'; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Wyggeston Boys High School, Leicester; University College, Nottingham. Assistant to City Analyst, Birmingham, 1893-95; Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Nottingham, 1895-1918; Principal, Technical College, Darlington, 1919-20. *Publications:* various Chemical Papers in Journals of Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry; Systematic Inorganic Chemistry (with Dr. G. D. Lander), 1906; Systematic Qualitative Analysis, 1909; A Short System of Qualitative Analysis, 1917; Carbon and its Allies, being Vol. V. of a Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Dr. J. Newton Friend, 1918; The Foundations of Chemical Theory, 1920; Quantitative Chemical Analysis, Part I., 1923; Part II., 1925; Gas and Gases in Home University Library, 1926; Symbols and Formulæ in Chemistry (with Dr. J. A. Cranston), 1928; General Editor of Blackie's Manuals of Pure and Applied Chemistry. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 41 Fernleigh Road, Newlands, Glasgow. *(Died 16 July 1934.)*

CAVENDISH, Major Frederick George, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Highland L.I.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1891; *m.* 1919, Milla Jean, *d.* of late W. St. Clair Grant; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 10 April 1936.)*

CAVENDISH, Brig.-Gen. Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart, D.S.O. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre; Cross of Leopold; Commander of the Crown and Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918; 9th Lancers; *b.* 11 Sep. 1878; 2nd *s.* of William Thomas Cavendish, Thornton Hall, Bucks, and Crakemarsh Hall, Uttoxeter; *m.* 1917, Enid, *e. d.* of Charles Lindeman, Sydney, New South Wales, and *widow* of Roderick Cameron, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 9th Lancers, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (both medals, nine clasps); P.S.C., 1910-12; on General Staff at War Office, 1913-14; served European War, on Staff of 3rd Cavalry Division, Sep. 1914-March 1915; attached to French General Headquarters, 1915; Command of 9th Lancers, 1920; Command of 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1924-28; retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, and shooting. *Address:* The White House, Cove, Hants. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile. *(Died 18 Dec. 1931.)*

CAVENDISH, Brig.-Gen. Hon. William Edwin, F.Z.S.; M.V.O. 1908; late commanding 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 18 May 1862; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron Chesham and Henrietta, *d.* of Right Hon. S. S. Lascelles; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Janet, O.B.E., 2nd *d.* of Thomas Baillie and *sis.* of Sir R. A. Baillie, 4th Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1885; served Nyasaland Expedition, 1895-96 (medal, despatches); Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals); European War, 1914-18. *Address:* The Farm House, Holkham, Norfolk. *Club:* Guards'. *(Died 28 Aug. 1931.)*

CAWLEY, 1st Baron of Prestwich, *cr.* 1918; **Frederick Cawley,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; P.C. 1916; J.P. Lancashire and Herefordshire; Chairman Heaton Mills Bleaching Co., Middleton, and a landowner in Herefordshire and Cheshire; *b.* 9 Oct. 1850; *s.* of late Thomas Cawley, Priestland, Tarporley, and Harriett, *d.* of Samuel Bird of Beeston Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth (*d.* 1930), *d.* of John Smith, Kynsal Lodge, Audlem; (3 sons killed in war) one *s.* one *d.* Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1916-18; M.P. (L.) Prestwich Div. S.E. Lancashire, 1895-1918. *Heir: s.* Hon. Robert Hugh Cawley. *Address:* Berrington Hall, Leominster. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform; Union, Manchester. *(Died 20 March 1937.)*

CAYZER, Sir Charles (William), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1904; late Lieut. 19th Hussars; M.P. (C.) City of Chester since Nov. 1922: Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Annie Mabel, *d.* of late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1896; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1919, Beatrice Eileen, *d.* of late James Meakin, Westwood Manor, Staffs, and of the Countess Sondes; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Oriel College, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-18. *Heir: s.* Nigel John, *b.* 16 Nov. 1920. *Address:* 86 Eaton Square, S.W.1; Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarshire. *T.:* Sloane 5371. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry. *(Died 18 Feb. 1940.)*

CAZALET, William Marshall, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 8 July 1865; *o. s.* of late Edward Cazalet, J.P., D.L., of Fairlawn, and Elizabeth Sutherland, *d.* of William Marshall; *m.* 1893, Maud Lucia, *e. d.* of Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, 7th Bart., of Springkell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; High Sheriff of Kent, 1900. *Address:* Fairlawne, Tonbridge; *T.:* Plaxtol 11; 66 Grosvenor Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2695. *Club:* Carlton *(Died 22 Oct. 1932.)*

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-; Bishop of Exeter since 1916; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury; *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lathom; one *s.* one *d.* (3 sons killed in War). *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Ordained, 1887; Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1887-88; Hon. Chaplain to H.M., 1909; Hon. Canon St. Albans, 1910; Rector of Bishops Hatfield, 1888-1916; Rural Dean of Hertford, 1904-16. *Publications:* Science and Religion; Changing China, 1910; Difficulties and Duties. *Address:* Palace, Exeter; Barton Place, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 2362, 3400. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal Yacht, Plymouth. *(Died 23 June 1936.)*

CELLIER, Jacobus Stephanus; *b.* Robertson Dist., C.P., 5 Mar. 1878; *2nd surv. s.* of late J. S. Cellier; *m.* 1909, Plestina, *e. d.* of F. J. Quinton; two *d.* *Educ.:* S.A. College, and S.A. School of Mines. Came to Transvaal, 1899, working as student on Crown Deep, Ltd.; admitted as Land-Surveyor, 1903; employed by General Mining and Finance Corporation; Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa; Joh. Consolidated Investment Coy. in Head Offices; Mine Manager, Nigel Deep, Robinson Deep, and Sub Nigel; Prof. of Mining and Surveying, S.A. School of Mines and Technology, 1913-20. *Address:* Verdun, Box 79, Rustenburg, T.P.

CERRETTI, His Eminence Cardinal Bonaventura, D.D., I.U.D., LL.D.; *b.* Orvieto, Italy, 1872. *Educ.:* Pontifical Seminary, Vatican, Rome. Priest, 1895; Professor of Classics at Vatican Seminary, 1898-1900; Official, Tribunal Penitentiaria, 1900-1; attached to the Secretariate of State, 1901-4; Private Chamberlain to His Holiness, 1904; Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate in Mexico, 1904-6; Auditor at Washington, 1906-14; Archbishop of Corinth and Apostolic Delegate to Australasia, 1914-17; Papal Secretary for Extraordinary Affairs, 1917; Envoy to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919, in interests of Catholic Missions; Papal Nuncio to France, 1921; Cardinal, 1925; Papal Legate to the International Eucharistic Congress in Sydney, 1928. *Address:* 70 via della Scrofa, Rome. *(Died 8 May 1933.)*

CHADWICK, John Courtenay Chasman, J.P.; *b.* Herne Bay, Kent, England, 25 Dec. 1846; *s.* of John Moore Knighton Chadwick, Treleigh, Cornwall, and Anna Maria, *d.* of late John Fisher, Commander R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth Anne Bishop; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Natal. Entered Civil Service, Natal, as Clerk and Zulu Interpreter, 1868; Registrar Native High Court and Secretary Native Law Board, 1876; Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent, Upper Tugela, 1880; Magistrate Lion's River Division, 1882; Ixopo, 1886; Umgeni, 1898; City Pietermaritzburg, 1902; Acting Chief Magistrate, Durban, 1904; Judge of the Native High Court, Natal, 1905; retired on pension, 1922; Zulu War medal and clasp; is an Advocate of the Supreme Court. *Publications:* Commentaries on Native Laws, Customs, and Usages, 1879. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 53 Prince Alfred Street, Pietermaritzburg. *T.:* 460. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg. *(Died 7 May 1932.)*

CHADWICK, Rev. Samuel, Editor of Joyful News; Principal of Cliff College; *b.* Burnley, 16 Sep. 1860; *s.* of William Chadwick; *m.* Miss Crowther, Boston Spa. *Educ.:* Didsbury College. Entered Ministry, 1886; elected to Legal Hundred, 1902; Chairman of Sheffield District; Superintendent of the Leeds Mission for sixteen years; President of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1918; President of National Council of Free Churches, 1921. *Publication:* Humanity and God. *Address:* Cliff College, Calver, Sheffield. *T.:* Baslow 41. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Athenæum, Sheffield. *M.:* NU 9348. *(Died 16 Oct. 1932.)*

CHADWICK, Rev. William Edward, D.D., B.Sc.; *s.* of Rev. Edward Chadwick; *m.* Mary, *d.* of W. H. Milner, Brooklands, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Victoria University, Manchester; Jesus College, Camb. (Scholar). Hulsean Lecturer, 1909-10; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1907; Vicar of St. Peter's, St. Albans, 1910-24; Chaplain at Clarens-Montreux, 1925-32. *Publications:* The Social Teaching of St. Paul, 1906; The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul, 1907; Social Work, 1908; The Social Principles of the Gospel, 1909; Social Relationships in the Light of Christianity, 1910; Christ and Everyday Life, 1910; Christian Citizenship, 1911; Through Discipline to Victory; Issues of the Incarnation, 1912; The Church, the State, and the Poor, 1914. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* 86 Heathcroft, Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 5274. *(Died 11 May 1934.)*

CHAFFEY, Hon. Frank A.; M.L.A.; *b.* 31 March 1888; *s.* of William A. Chaffey and Amelia Chad; *m.* 1912, Amy Stella McIlveen; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Hawkesbury Coll.; Sydney Technical Coll. Engaged in pastoral occupation and farming; a founder of Farmers' and Settlers' Association and first secretary of District Council; M.L.A. Tamworth, 1913; A.I.F. 1915-19 (despatches); M.L.A. Namoi, 1920; Minister in 7-hour ministry, 1921; Assistant Minister for Lands and Agriculture, later Minister for Agriculture, 1927; Member for Tamworth, 1927; Minister for Mines and Forests, 1927-29; Chief Secretary, New South Wales, 1929-30 and 1932-38; Councillor, Royal Agricultural Society, N.S.W. *Recreations:* fishing, swimming, shooting. *Address:* Clynder, Conway Avenue, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Legacy, Imperial Service, Sydney; Tamworth. *(Died 9 July 1940.)*

CHALIAPIN, Fedor Ivanovitch; lyric and dramatic artist; *b.* Kasan, Russia, 1 Feb. 1873. Served for a few months as apprentice to a shoemaker; subsequently became a railway clerk; worked at odd times as a railway out-porter and as a stevedore on the Volga steamboats. Received first musical training in choir of Archbishop of Kazan; at age of seventeen joined a Little-Russian travelling company as singer and dancer; had his first serious singing lessons from Oussatov at Tiflis, 1892, where he made his operatic debut in A Life for the Tsar. First appearance in Petrograd, 1894, at Summer Theatre of the Aquarium; at Mariensky Theatre, Petrograd, 1895; joined the private opera company of Mamontoff in Moscow (1896), where he obtained his first great success; engaged by Imperial Opera of Moscow, 1899; first appearance outside Russia at La Scala, Milan, where he played the title rôle in Boito's Mephistopheles; late sang in Paris, Monte Carlo, Buenos Aires, and New York (1908); appeared at Drury Lane during the Beecham Russian Opera season, 1913-14; remained in Russia, 1914-21; first reappearance outside Russia after the war was at his concert at the Albert Hall, 1921; played part of Tsar Boris in Boris Godounov, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1921; toured in England and America, 1922-23; made Tour through Australia and New Zealand round the World, 1926; to the Far East in 1936; he is still a Russian Subject bnt has his permanent residence in Paris. Principal rôles:—Philip II. in Don Carlo; Mephistopheles in Mephistopheles and Faust; Don Quichotte in Massenet's Don Quichotte; Tsar Ivan in Ivan the Terrible; Salieri in Mozart and Salieri; Sousanin in A Life for the Tsar; Holofernes in Sieroff's Judith; Eremka in Sieroff's Power of Evil; Dositheus in Kovantschina; Tsar Boris in Boris Godounov; Don Basilio in The Barber of Seville; has recorded a full and comprehensive list of his best songs and arias with His Master's Voice; first talking film, Don Quichotte, made in 1932. *Publications:* Fedor Ivanovitch's Autobiography; Pages from my Life, 1927; Man and Mask, 1932. *Recreations:* fishing, painting and sketching. *Address:* c/o L. G. Sharpe, Panton House, 25 Haymarket, S.W.1; 22 Avenue d'Eylau, Paris. *(Died 12 April 1938.)*

CHALLENOR, Brig.-Gen. Edward Lacy, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O. 1916; late 1st Battalion Leicestershire Regt.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1873; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late W. E. Sampson, and *widow* of Major Colin Dick. Entered Army, 1893; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; Col. 1924; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B., despatches); commanded 127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade, 1924-28; retired with honorary rank of Brigadier-General, 1928. *Address:* 25 Kingsley Way, N.2. *T.:* Speedwell 5846. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 15 Sept. 1935.)*

CHALMERS, Sir Alfred John George, Kt., *cr.* 1911; late Professional Adviser Marine Department, Board of Trade; *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1874, Mary (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Dr. F. H. Johnson, Sunderland; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 34 Emperor's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.7. *(Died 24 June 1937.)*

CHALMERS, 1st Baron of Northiam, *cr.* 1919; **Robert Chalmers;** P.C. Ireland, 1916; G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1900; Hon. LL.D. (Glas., St. Andrews and Camb.); Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1923; F.B.A. 1927; Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1918; President of Royal Asiatic Society, 1922-25; Trustee of the British Museum, 1924-31; Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1924-31; *b.* 18 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1st, 1888, Maud Mary Pigott (*d.* 1923); one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Iris, *er. d.* of late Professor Sir John Biles and widow of Professor Robert Latta. *Educ.:* City of London School; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered Treasury by open competition (first), 1882; Assistant-Secretary, 1903-7; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1907-11; Permanent Secretary of H.M. Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List, 1911-13; Governor of Ceylon, 1913-16; Joint-Secretary to the Treasury, 1916-19 (also Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1916); a member of the Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1920. *Publications:* History of Currency in the British Colonies; a translation of The Jātaka from Pāli; Further Dialogues of the Buddha; the Sutta Nipāta, Pali text and translation. *Heir:* none (both sons killed in action 1915). *Address:* 14 Crick Road, Oxford. *Club:* United University. (*Died 17 Nov. 1938* (*Ext.*).)

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. (Arthur) Neville; P.C. 1922: F.R.S. 1938; Lord President of the Council since 1940; M.P. (U.) Ladywood Division of Birmingham, Dec. 1918-May 1929; Edgbaston Division since 1929; *b.* 18 Mar. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain and Florence, *d.* of late Timothy Kenrick, Birmingham; *m.* 1911, Annie Vere, *d.* of late Major W. U. Cole; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Mason College, Birmingham. Hon. LL.D. Birmingham, Cambridge and Bristol; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Leeds; Hon. D.Lit. Reading; resided in the Bahamas, W.I., 1890-97; entered Birmingham City Council and became Chairman of its Town Planning Committee, 1911; Alderman, 1914; Memb. of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1915-16; Director-General of National Service, 1916-17; Postmaster-General, 1922-23, and Paymaster-General 1923; Minister of Health, 1923, 1924-29 and Aug.-Nov. 1931; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1923-24 and 1931-37; Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, 1937-40; Chairman of Unionist Party, 1930-31. *Publication:* The Struggle for Peace, 1939. *Address:* 11 Downing Street, S.W.1; Westbourne, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum. (*Died 9 Nov. 1940.*)

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall, Emeritus Professor of Japanese and Philology at the Imperial University of Tokyo, Japan; *b.* Southsea, 18 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Vice-Admiral Wm. Chamberlain, *g.s.* of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bart., and of the traveller and author, Capt. Basil Hall. *Educ.:* French Lycée and English private tutor. *Publications:* The Classical Poetry of the Japanese, 1880; Translation of the Kojiki, 1883; A Romanised Japanese Reader, 1886; The Language, Mythology, and Geographical Nomenclature of Japan viewed in the Light of Aino Studies, 1887; Luchuan Grammar, 1895; Handbook of Colloquial Japanese, 4th ed. 1907; Practical Introduction to the Study of Japanese Writing, 2nd ed. 1905; Things Japanese, 6th ed. 1927, French translation, 1930; Murray's Japan, 3rd and subsequent eds. (in collaboration with W. B. Mason), 1891-1913; Japanese Poetry, 1910; Huit Siècles de Poésie Française, 1927; Encore est vive la Souris, 1933; and many papers in the Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, and other learned societies. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 222 Strand, W.C.2. (*Died 14 Feb. 1935.*)

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1828; *b.* 22 Nov. 1857; *S.* father, 1870; *m.* 1887, Gwendolen (*d.* 1928), *d* of J. Inglis Jones, Royal Horse Guards, Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Formerly Lieut. 1st Staffordshire Militia. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Wilmot, *b.* 17 May 1899. *Address:* 10A Eccleston Street, Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2897. *Clubs:* Bachelors', St. James's. (*Died 28 June 1936.*)

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) Austen, K.G. 1925; P.C., 1902; M.P. (U.) Birmingham West since 1914; *b.* 16 Oct. 1863; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain and Harriet, *d.* of late Archibald Kenrick, Birmingham; *m.* 1906, Ivy Muriel, G.B.E., *cr.* 1925, *d.* of late Col. Henry Lawrence Dundas; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. London, Birmingham, Cambridge, Sheffield, Glasgow, Toronto, and Lyon; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1895, 1900; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1900-2; Postmaster-General, 1902-1903; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1903-6; M.P. (U.) East Worcestershire, 1892-1914; Chairman of Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; Secretary of State for India, 1915-17; resigned, 1917; Member of the War Cabinet, April 1918; Chancellor of the Exchequer, Jan. 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 1924-June 1929; First Lord of the Admiralty in National Govt., Aug.-Oct. 1931: Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1925-28; Chairman of the Court of Governors of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Chairman of the Governing Body of the British Postgraduate Medical School; Chancellor of Reading University since 1935; Chairman of Governing Body of Rugby School, 1932. *Publications:* Peace in our Time, 1928; Down the Years, 1935; Politics from Inside: An Epistolary Chronicle, 1906-14, 1936; Seen in Passing, 1937. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United University, Carlton. (*Died 16 March 1937.*)

CHAMBERS, Charles Edward Stuart; editor of Chambers's Journal, and chairman of W. & R. Chambers, Limited, publishers, since 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 7 June 1859; *e. s.* of Robert Chambers, Edinburgh, and Laura, *d.* of Murray Anderson, London; *m.* Annie Sophia, *d.* of late John K. Lindsay, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. *Publications:* A Bibliography of the Works of John Leech, Punch artist; edited the Letters of Sir Walter Scott and Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe to Robert Chambers, and the Poems of Robert Chambers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 22 March 1936.*)

CHAMBERS, Rev. Frederick Charles, B.A.; Vicar of Hanmer, Flints, 1912-33; Rural Dean of Bangor-is-y-Coed, 1921-33; Cursal Canon of St. Asaph, 1925-33, now Canon Emeritus; *b.* 5 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Sir George Chambers, Chairman of London Docks, Deputy-Lieutenant of the Tower, etc.; *m.* 1904, Maud Charlotte Owen (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Rev. W. C. E. Kynaston, Hardwick, Ellesmere; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class in Classical Tripos, Part II.; Curate of Fulford, York, 1889-93; Hemsworth, Yorks., 1893-95; Swalcliffe, Oxon., 1895-99; Vicar of Milcombe, Oxon, 1899-1906; Rector of Little Barford, Beds., 1906-12. *Recreations:* cricket, music. *Address:* 4 Clifton Road, Winchester. *Club:* M.C.C. (*Died 29 Sept. 1933.*)

CHAMBERS, George Lawson, C.B.E. 1920; Yachtsman; *b.* 29 March 1852; *m.* 1880; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tettenhall College, Wolverhampton. Assistant to Binny and Co., Madras, 1872; partner, 1883; Member of Council, Madras; took charge of London Office, 1902; retired 1922; served European War in command of 4th Bn. London Volunteer Regiment (C.B.E.); appointed by Board of Trade to control the shipment to Switzerland of Explosives, shipped and received back dyestuffs amounting to £13,000,000 without loss of material. *Publication:* Battle of Bussaco. *Recreations:* golf (Madras Gold Medal, 1888), yachting (Neptune). *Clubs:* Oriental, London Yacht; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Royal Western. (*Died 8 March 1934.*)

CHAMBERS, Helen, C.B.E. 1920; M.D. *Educ.:* London University. Late Pathologist Royal Free Hospital and Military Hospital, Endell Street. *Address:* Colwyn, Park Avenue, Watford. (*Died 21 July 1935.*)

CHAMBERS, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Thomas Chambers, J.P., Tandragee House, Bailieborough, Co. Cavan; *m.* Irene, *d.* of R. C. Tanner, Chester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dublin Univ. (T.C.D.). B.A. 1886; M.B., B.Ch., 1887; Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1924; M.D. Dublin University, Hon. 1924; Fellow Royal Society of

Medicine, London. Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1889; served in S. African War; employed on many stations and in medical charge of several Naval Hospitals; in Great War employed as operating surgeon at R.N. Hospital, Chatham; Director-General Medical Dept. of the Navy, 1923-27; retired list, 1927; Hon. Physician to the King, 1925. *Publications:* various articles on surgery. *Recreations:* golf and shooting; in earlier days Rugby football and rowing, playing Rugby for Ireland, 1886 and 1887, also for Dublin University and Devonshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(*Died 22 Sept. 1935.*)

CHAMBERS, Lloyd Eld, K.C. 1928; Solicitor-General and Grand Jury for Tasmania since 1914; Chairman Mining Board of Tasmania and (ex officio) member of Board of Examiners under the Legal Practitioners Act; *b.* Cullenswood, Tasmania, 22 March 1863; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Chambers; *m.* 1910, Regina Evelyn Mary Mundy (*d.* 1928); no *c.* *Educ.:* Launceston Church Grammar School. Clerk to Crown Law Dept., 1877-81; articled to late Josiah Powell, solicitor; called to Bar, 1886; in private practice of profession, Hobart and Launceston, till end of 1891; Council Clerk and Registrar Municipality of Oaklands (Tas.), with right of private practice, 1891-99; Bench Clerk, Magistracy Department, at Hobart, 1899-1901; Commissioner of Courts of Request and Police Magistrate, also Warden of Mines, Western Division, 1901-8; Commissioner and Police Magistrate, North-Western Division, 1908-14. *Recreations:* bowls, horticulture. *Address:* Lorne, 17 Rupert Avenue, Hobart. *T.:* Office Central 2907, residence New Town 69. *M.:* 28250. *Club:* Tasmanian.

(*Died 10 July 1930.*)

CHAMBERS, Rev. Robert Halley, M.A.; Canon of Brecon Cathedral, 1923-31, now Canon Emeritus; Rector of Llandefalle since 1921; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Swansea and Brecon, 1923; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi Oxford, College (Open Class. Scholarship); 1st Class Hons. Class. Moderations, 1874; 2nd Class Hons. Final Classical School, 1877; Librarian Oxford Union Society, 1876; Assistant-master King's School, Canterbury, 1878; Principal of Victoria College, Jersey, 1881; deacon, 1888; priest, 1890; Headmaster of Brighton College, 1892; Christ's Coll., Brecon, 1895-1921. *Publication:* Selections from Phædrus, 1900. *Address:* Little Oakwood, Ide Hill, Sevenoaks, Kent.

(*Died 6 June 1934.*)

CHAMBERS, Robert William, author; *b.* New York, 26 May 1865; *e. s.* of William Chambers and Caroline Boughton Chambers; *m.* Elsie Vaughn Moler, *d.* of Capt. Du Bois, U.S.A. (retired). *Educ.:* Paris. Studied Art in Paris; went to New York, 1891. *Publications:* In the Quarter, 1895; The King in Yellow, 1895; The Red Republic, 1896; A King and a Few Dukes, 1896; The Maker of Moons, 1896; With the Band; The Mystery of Choice; Lorraine; The Haunts of Men; Ashes of Empire; The Conspirators; Outsiders; The Cambric Mask; Cardigan; The Maids of Paradise, 1903; A Young Man in a Hurry, 1906; The Fighting Chance, 1907; The Firing Line, 1908; The Green Mouse, 1910; Japonette, 1913; The Business of Life, 1913; Quick Action; The Hidden Children, 1914; Who Goes There? 1915; Athalie, 1915; The Better Man, 1916; The Laughing Girl, 1918; The Slayer of Souls, 1920; The Little Red Foot, 1921; The Flaming Jewel, 1923; The Girl in Golden Rags, 1925; Marie Halkett, 1925; The Mystery Lady, 1926; The Man they Hanged, 1926; The Drums of Aulone, 1927; The Sun Hawk, 1928; The Rogues Moon, 1928; The Painted Minx, 1930; also two plays. *Recreations* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 7 West 43rd Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Metropolitan, Authors', New York.

(*Died 16 Dec. 1933.*)

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1805; K.B.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* London, 20 April 1847; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Sir John Tyssen Tyrrell, Bt.; *S.* father, 1868; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of Robert M'Kerrell, 1872; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen. Entered R.N. 1860; served to 1865; King's Royal Rifles (60th Rifles), 1866; retired, 1870; War Correspondent up the Nile, 1889; South Africa, 1900; British East Africa, 1905; late Captain in Limerick Militia Artillery, and Major Loyal Suffolk Hussars; Member of Legion of Frontiersmen; Commander of Maldon and Heybridge Company of National Reserve; President of the Amateur Diving Association, 1906-26. Gold Medal of Balloon Society; International Medal of Royal Aero Club; Humane Society Medal; the King of Sweden's Royal Olympic Medal. Patron of one living. *Publications:* Sporting Memoirs of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 1896; Forty Years of a Sportsman's Life, 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Brig.-Gen. Champion de Crespigny. *Address:* Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. *T.A.:* Wickham Bishops. *T.:* Wickham Bishops 9. *Clubs:* Carlton, Sports; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Corinthian Yacht.

(*Died 26 June 1935.*)

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Rose (Mrs. Philip Champion de Crespigny), Hon. Principal of British College of Psychic Science; President Reading Soc. for Psychical Research; President Leeds Psychic Research Society; *d.* of Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir A. Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S.; *m.* 1878, Philip Champion de Crespigny, Lt. R.N. (*d.* 1912); two *s.* one *d.* Hon. Fellow Philosophical Society of England; Hon. Member Mark Twain Society of America; Chairman Writers' Club, 1921-24 and 1927; Member of Royal Institution; Chairman, British College of Psychic Science, 1928-29; Member Ridley Art Club, etc.; has exhibited at Institute of Oils, Suffolk Street Galleries, Grafton Gallery; has held private exhibitions at Doré Gallery, etc. *Publications:* The Grey Domino; The Rose Brocade; The Mischief of a Glove; From Behind the Arras; The Spanish Prisoner; My Cousin Cynthia; The Coming of Aurora; The Valley of Achor; The Mark; The Five of Spades; Mallory's Tryst; Hester and I; Stories of To-day and Yesterday; The Mind of a Woman; Tangled Evidence (Filmed 1934); The Missing Piece; The Dark Sea, 1927; Straws in the Wind, 1928; The Riddle of the Emeralds, 1929; The Eye of Nemesis, 1931; A Case for the C.I.D., 1933; This World—and Beyond, 1934; Three-act Play produced by Leeds Repertory Theatre, The Spanish Prisoner; Three-act Comedy performed at Fortune Theatre, 1932; contributor to Nineteenth Century, Cornhill, Pall Mall Magazine, Light, etc. *Address:* 1 Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4521. *Clubs:* Writers, Lyceum, Ladies' Army and Navy.

(*Died 10 Feb. 1935.*)

CHAMPNEYS, Basil, B.A.; architect and author; *s.* of William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1876, May, *d.* of late Maurice Drummond, C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (classical honours), 1864. Studied architecture under late John Prichard of Llandaff; commenced practice in 1867; built at Cambridge, Divinity and Literary schools, Newnham Coll., Archæological Mus., etc.; at Oxford, Indian Institute, Robinson Tower, etc. at New Coll., Mansfield College, new buildings at Merton and Oriel Colleges, The Church of St. Peter le Bailey, and Library, Somerville College; at Manchester, Rylands Library, the Victoria Porch, Library and Robing-rooms, and Reredos for the Cathedral; Butler Museum and Class-rooms at Harrow; Quingentenary Buildings at Winchester Coll.; Grammar School at King's Lynn; and many churches, schools, houses etc., in London and elsewhere, including the new buildings of Bedford College in Regent's Park. Received the Royal Gold Medal of the R.I.B.A., 1912. *Publications:* A Quiet Corner of England, 1875; Henry Merritt, Art Criticism and Romance, 1879; Coventry Patmore, Memoirs and Correspondence, 1900; Hon. Adelaide Drummond, Retrospect and Memoir, 1915. *Address:* Hall Oak, Frognal, Hampstead. *(Died 5 April 1935.)*

CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis (Henry), 1st Bart., *cr.* 1910; M.A., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P.; J.P.; Consulting Physician-Accoucheur to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; President of General Lying-in Hospital; Chairman of Central Midwives Board; Past President of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council of Royal College of Music; *b.* 25 March 1848; *s.* of William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield; *m.* 1876, Virginia Julian (*d.* 1922), *o. d.* of late Sir John W. Dalrymple, 7th Bt., of North Berwick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Brasenose Coll., Oxford; 1st class in Science; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow. Formerly Obstetric Physician to St. George's Hospital; Crown Nominee of General Medical Council, 1911-26; President of Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, International Medical Congress, 1913. *Publications:* various writings on obstetric medicine, etc.; also in Stainer's Musical Dictionary. *Recreations:* country pursuits, fishing, music, etc.; Bow of first coxswainless Four (B.N.C.) at Henley, 1868. *Heir:* *s.* Weldon Dalrymple [*b.* 7 May 1892; Capt. Grenadier Guards (Reserve); *m.* 1924, Alwyn (Nancy), *adopted d.* of Col. A. Spencer Pratt. *Address:* Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 3. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 30 July 1930.)*

CHAMPNEYS, Rev. Francis Weldon; *m.* Edith, *er. d.* of Dr. F. Harris of the Grange, Lamberhurst, and Cavendish Square, W.1; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford (M.A.). Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Prebendary of Chichester, 1917-21; Rector of Frant, 1912-1921; Rural Dean of Etchingham, 1913-21; Domestic Chaplain to the Marquis Camden. *Address:* The Grange, Lamberhurst. *(Died 30 May 1929.)*

CHANCE, Sir Frederick (William), K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; J.P., D.L.; Director of Martin's Bank; Director of Ferguson Bros., cotton manufacturers; *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary (*d.* 1905), *d.* of G. B. Seton-Karr; five *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Josephine, *y. d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. *Educ.:* Harrow; Caius College, Cambridge. Late Mayor of Carlisle; M.P. (L.) Carlisle, 1905-9; High Sheriff, Cumberland, 1915. *Address:* Lancrigg, Grasmere. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 31 Aug. 1932.)*

CHANCE, George Ferguson; *bro.* of Sir William Chance, Bt., and *heir* to Baronetcy; *b.* 25 Sep. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Sir James Timmins Chance, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Ferguson of Houghton Hall, Carlisle; *m.* 1891, Mary Kathleen, *s. d.* of late Rev. Henry Stobart of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts; three *s.* (one killed in War); one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1910. *Address:* Astney Firs, Bournemouth. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bournemouth 522. *(Died 4 Feb. 1933.)*

CHANCE, James Frederick; M.A.; V.P.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 9 April 1856; 3rd *s.* of Sir James Timmins Chance, Bart.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Hon. Secretary, the Eton War Memorial Fund since 1917. *Publications:* George I. and the Northern War, 1909; The Alliance of Hanover, 1923; List of Diplomatic Representatives and Agents, England and North Germany, 1689-1727, 1907; the same, Denmark, Sweden, and Russia, 1689-1762, 1909; edited for the Royal Historical Society, Diplomatic Instructions, vol. i., Sweden, 1689-1727, 1922, vol. iii., Denmark, 1689-1789, 1926; vol. v., Sweden, 1727-89, 1928; The Lighthouse Work of Sir James Chance, Bart., 1902; A History of the Firm of Chance Brothers and Company, 1919; Chance of Birmingham and Bromsgrove, 1892; The Pattinsons of Kirklinton, 1899. *Recreations:* historical research, chess. *Address:* 30 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* New University. *(Died 18 Oct. 1938.)*

CHANCE, Brig.-Gen. Oswald Kesteven, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late William Edward Chance, Abbotsrood, Eastbourne, and Laura Kesteven; *m.* 1909, Fanny Isabel, 2nd *d.* of Sir G. W. Agnew, Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 5th R.I. Lancers as 2nd Lieut. from Yorkshire Artillery Militia, 1899; Lieut., 1900; Capt., 1905; Major, 1913; Brev. Lt.-Col., 1917; Adjutant, Suffolk Imp. Yeo., 1906-7; 5th Lancers, 1907-10; passed Staff College, 1914; served S. Africa (King's and Queen's medals) with 5th Lancers; European War, G.S.O.3, W.O.; D.A.A.Q.M.G. Cavalry Corps B.E.F.; A.A.Q.M.G. Cav. and Inf.; A.A.G. and Deputy Adjutant-General, Eastern Command (Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches four times, 1914 Star). *Address:* 23 Draycott Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4901. *Clubs:* Cavalry, M.C.C. *(Died 21 Sept. 1935.)*

CHANCE, Sir William, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1900; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple); High-Sheriff, Surrey, 1911-12; *b.* 2 July 1853; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Ferguson of Houghton Hall, Carlisle; *m.* 1884, Julia Charlotte, *o. c.* of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Strachey. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879. Chairman National Association for the Feeble-Minded; a Vice-Pres. of London Charity Organisation Society; a member of Departmental Committee on Vagrancy, 1904. *Publications:* The Housing of the Working Classes, London, 1889; The Better Administration of the Poor Law, 1895; Children under the Poor Law, 1897; Our Treatment of the Poor, 1899; Poor Law Reform, 1910; Building By-Laws in Rural Districts, 1914; Industrial Unrest, 1917, etc. *Heir:* *nephew,* Capt. R. J. F. Chance, M.C. [*b.* 26 Jan. 1893; *m.* 1921, Mary Georgina, 2nd *d.* of Col. W. Rowney; two *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Legh Manor, Cuckfield, Sussex; *T.:* Cuckfield 41. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University. *(Died 9 April 1935.)*

CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford, M.A., F.S.A., F. Royal Historical Society; Honorary A.R.I.B.A.; Member of Council of London Topographical Society; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1st, 1894, Ellen Porter (*d.* 1929); two *s.*, *er. s.* killed in action, 1916; 2nd, 1930, Constance Lilian May Crouch. *Educ.:* privately; Paris; Christ Church, Oxford. Examining Officer to the Civil Liabilities (Military Service) Commission, 1916-19. *Publications:* History of the Squares of London, 1907; Private Palaces of London, 1908; Knightsbridge and Belgravia, 1909; Lives of the British Architects, 1909; Walks among London's Pictures, 1910; Lives of British Sculptors, 1911; Annals of the Strand, 1912; Annals of Fleet Street, 1912; The Eighteenth Century in London, 1920; Memorials of St. James's Street, 1922; The London of Thackeray, 1923; The London of Charles Dickens, 1924; The Lives of the Rakes, 6 vols., 1924; The Pleasure Haunts of London, 1925; The West End of Yesterday and To-Day, 1926; Literary Diversions, 1926; (editor and translator) The Diary of Philipp von Neumann, 1928; (with Sir Mayson Beeton) Defoe's Tour in London, edited and annotated, 1928; London's Old Latin Quarter, 1930; The Annals of Covent Garden, 1930; The Romance of Soho, 1931; Dickens and His Times, 1932; The Romance of Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1932; The Ghosts of Literary London, 1933; (with W. Alister Macdonald) London Recalled, 1937; contributor to the Quarterly, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Contemporary, The Connoisseur, Apollo, Studio, etc. *Address:* 25

Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *T.*: Kensington 2491. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 4 Feb. 1937.)*

CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur, *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford (1st class in each of the Classical Schools). Fellow of Brasenose, 1883; ordained, 1883; later Tutor and Vice-Principal of the College; Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1888-90; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1891; Rector of Poplar, 1891-1901; Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1901-21; Rector of Bentley, 1921-37. *Address:* 3 Weston Road, Petersfield, Hants. *(Died 5 Nov. 1939.)*

CHANDLER, His Honour Sir William Kellman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; Kt., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1902; LL.D. (Cantab); *b.* 19 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Andrew Boyce Chandler; *m.* 1882, Ella Delisle, *d.* of Hon. J. T. Jones of Barbados; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Acting Magistrate, Bridgetown, Barbados, 1880; Acting Solicitor-General, 1880-81; Acting Judge Assistant Court of Appeal, 1881-83; Master in Chancery, 1882, and President of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, 1883-1925; Member of House of Assembly, 1881-84; Member of Legislative Council, 1884, President 1912; late member of Executive Council, Barbados; President of the General Board of Health; of the Central Poor Law Board; President of Central Quarantine Authority for the West Indies; represented Barbados in negotiations at Washington in connection with M'Kinley Tariff Act, 1891; represented Barbados at the Canada-West Indies Tariff Conference at Ottawa, 1912. *Address:* Welbeck, Barbados. *Club:* Bridgetown (President), Barbados. *(Died 24 May 1940.)*

CHANDOS-POLE, Brig.-Gen. Harry Anthony, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P., Kent and Derbyshire; *o. s.* of late Henry Chandos Pole-Gell; *m.* 1908, Ada, *d.* of late Thomas Henry Ismay, of Dawpool, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served with Coldstream Guards in South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914 (wounded at Ypres, Oct. 1914); raised and commanded 4th North Midland (Howitzer) Brigade, R.F.A. *Address:* Villa Alexandra, Avenue de Fleurs, Monte Carlo. *Clubs:* Guards', Boodle's. *(Died 6 March 1934.)*

CHANDOS-POLE, Reginald Walkelyne, T.D., M.F.H.; *b.* Derbyshire, 4 Feb. 1853; *e. s.* of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole and Anna, *d.* of 5th Earl of Harrington; *m.* 1st, 1882, *d.* (*d.* 1883) of William Beckett Denison of Nunappleton, Yorks; one *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Inez Blanche, *y. d.* of General Arent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1871-78; Lieut.-Col. Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry; High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1905. Owns about 6000 acres. *Recreation:* fox-hunting. *Address:* Radburne Hall, Derby. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton. *(Died 20 Oct. 1930.)*

CHANDY, Ven. Jacob, Archdeacon of Mavelikara since 1906; *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1873; two *s.* three *d.*; *s.* of Rev. Jacob Chandy, a senior pastor in Travancore C.M.S. *Educ.:* C.M.S. College, Kottayam, Travancore. A teacher in a theological seminary in connection with the Basel Mission Society at Tellichery, 1871-73; ordained deacon, 1875; theological tutor in the Divinity School, Kottayam, 1874-78; Pastor of Trichur, 1879-84; Pastor of Pallam, 1885-1911; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, 1892-1906. *Address:* Ettumanur, Travancore, S. India.

CHANNING, Edward, Ph.D.; LL.D.; Litt.D.; McLean Professor of Ancient and Modern History, Emeritus, Harvard University; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1856; *s.* of William Ellery Channing and Ellen Fuller; *m.* Alice Thacher; two *d.* Member American Academy of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* The United States of America, 1765-1865, in Cambridge Historical Series; also issued in Russian, French, etc.; Students' History of the United States; Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America; A History of the United States: I. The Planting of a Nation in the New World; II. A Century of Colonial History, 1660-1760; III. The American Revolution, 1761-89; IV. Federalists and Republicans, 1789-1815; V. The Period of Transition, 1815-48; VI. The War for Southern Independence; editor of the Barrington-Bernard Correspondence. *Recreation:* boat-sailing. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *(Died 7 Jan. 1931.)*

CHANTER, Hon. John Moore, Ex-M.H.R., J.P.; *b.* Adelaide, 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* of John Chanter, J.P., late of Bideford, Devonshire, England, and Elizabeth Moore, Devonshire; *m.* 1863, Mary Ann, *d.* of John Clark, Derbyshire; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, South Australia; Model School, Melbourne. Elected to the Parliament of New South Wales, 1885; Minister for Mines and Agriculture, 1889; Representative of Riverina in the Federal Parliament, 1901-22; Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees, Parliament of Australia, 1901 and 1914-22; Member of Royal Commissions on Ocean Shipping and on Stripper Harvesters and Agricultural Implements; first Mayor of the town of Mouma, N.S.W.; first President of the Australian Natives Association of New South Wales; one of the founders and Member of the Masonic Club, Sydney; founder and Secretary of the Mouma Agricultural Association, also of the Mouma Jockey Club; one of the founders and present Master—Caulfield Park Bowling Club, Victoria. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* Riverina, 36 Malvern Grove, Caulfield, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* U 1337. *Clubs:* National, Masonic, Sydney. *(Died 9 March 1931.)*

CHAPLIN, Sir (Francis) Drummond (Percy), G.B.E., *cr.* 1923; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Major Percy Chaplin, 60th Rifles; *m.* 1895, Margaret Seton, C.B.E., *d.* of late William Seton Smith: no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford (M.A.), 1st Class Mod., 2nd Class Lit. Hum. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; acted as correspondent for The Times at Johannesburg, South Africa, 1897-98; for Morning Post at St. Petersburg, 1899-1900; manager at Johannesburg for the Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa, Ltd., 1900-14; President Transvaal Chamber of Mines, 1905-6; Member of Transvaal Legislative Assembly, 1907-10; Member of the House of Assembly of the Union of South Africa, 1910-14, and 1924-29; Administrator of Southern Rhodesia, 1914-23; Northern Rhodesia, 1921-23; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John; a Director of the British South Africa Co. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Noordhoek, Cape of Good Hope. *Clubs:* Bachelors', United University, Arthur's, M.C.C.; Civil Service, City, Capetown. *(Died 16 Nov. 1933.)*

CHAPMAN, Abel, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of late Thos. Edward Chapman, of Silksworth Hall, Sunderland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby. Active partner in T. E. Chapman & Son, 1875-97; Director of J. W. Cameron & Co., Ltd., since 1897; travelled extensively, especially in Norway, Spain, South and East Africa, the Sudan, etc. *Publications:* Bird Life of the Borders, 1888 and 1907; Art of Wild-fowling; Wild Norway; Wild Spain; Unexplored Spain; On Safari (Big-Game in East Africa); Savage Sudan; The Borders and Beyond; Retrospect, 1851-1928; Memories of Fourscore Years less Two, 1930. *Recreations:* the study of natural history, big-game hunting, shooting, wild-fowling, salmon-fishing, etc. *Address:* Houxty, Wark, S.O. Northumberland. *M.:* X 1570. *(Died 23 Jan. 1929.)*

CHAPMAN, Alfred Chaston, F.R.S. 1920; F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.M.S.; Consulting

Chemist ; *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* privately ; Leeds Grammar School ; University College, London. Studied Chemistry under Williamson and Charles Graham ; formerly Senior Demonstrator of Applied Chemistry at University College, London ; President of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, 1914-16; Honorary Secretary of the Society, 1899-1914 ; President of the Institute of Brewing, 1911-1913, Examiner in General Chemistry, 1923-1925 ; Member of Council of the Chemical Society, 1908-10, 1916-18 ; President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1921-24 ; Examiner to the Institute in General Chemistry, 1911-15 ; Examiner in Biological Chemistry, 1914-18 ; President of the Royal Microscopical Society 1924-26 ; University of London, Member of the Board of Studies in Chemistry ; University of Leeds, Member of Court ; London County Council, Member of the Consultative Committee on Chemistry ; Imperial Institute, Member of Advisory Council on Plant and Animal Products ; Board of Trade, Member of Scientific Panel appointed under Safeguarding of Industries Act ; Fellow of Royal Society of Arts (Cantor Lecturer, 1920) ; Member of the Medico-Legal Society of London ; Hon. Member and Vice-President of the Société de Zymologie Pure et Appliquée of Belgium ; Member of the Federal Council for Pure and Applied Chemistry ; Member of the Royal Inst. of Great Britain (Visitor, 1926), Manager, 1930-32 ; Vice-President, 1931; Member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, since 1921 ; Member of the Government Committee on Ethyl Petrol, 1928-30 ; Member of Forest Products Research Board, 1921-26 ; Member of the Chemistry Research Board—Department of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1931 ; Vice-President of Jury, International Exhibition, Brussels, 1910 ; Member of British Delegation to Conference which met in Paris in 1910 to consider the question of adopting uniform methods for expressing the results of the analysis of food products ; delegated to represent British Societies at various International and other Congresses ; Patron and Member of the International Science Committee, Second Brewing Congress, Chicago, 1911 ; Hon. Professor, Institut Superieur des Fermentations, Ghent ; Public Analyst for the city of St. Alban since 1903 ; Freemasonry P.M. Lodge No. 2397 L.R. *Publications:* An Atlas of the Saccharomycetes (with F. G. S. Baker, M.A.), 1906. The Hop and its Constituents, 1905 ; Brewing, 1912 ; numerous contributions to pure and applied chemistry and to zymotechnology since 1888. *Address:* 38 Primrose Hill Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. Chemical Laboratories, 8 Duke Street, E.C. 3. *T.A.:* Essenism, London. *T.:* Primrose Hill 2612; Avenue 2802. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies, Chemical Industry. *(Died 17 Oct. 1932.)*

CHAPMAN, Cecil Maurice, J.P.; Justice of Peace for the six Home counties ; *b.* 24 June 1852 ; *s.* of Henry Chapman of Woodford, Essex, and Priscilla Wakefield of Ipswich ; *m.* 1900, Adeline Mary (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late David Barclay Chapman of Roehampton, and *widow* of Arthur Edward Guest. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School ; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Head boy of Tonbridge School ; went up to Balliol with first School Exhibition, 1871 ; took honours in Moderations and degree in 1875 ; called to Bar, 1878, and joined the South-Eastern Circuit and Surrey Sessions ; Assistant Commissioner on Markets and Fairs Commission, 1887-88, and served in same capacity on Labour Commission, 1892-94 ; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Tower Bridge, 1899-1924 ; succeeded Lord Cadogan on London County Council as Conservative member for Chelsea, 1896, and served on that body until 1898 ; Founder in England of the Society for the employment of ex-regulars of the Navy, Army, and Air Force. *Publications:* Marriage and Divorce, Woman Citizen Series No. 1 ; The Poor Man's Court of Justice 1925 ; From the Bench, 1932 ; assistant editor of Fisher's Common Law Digest, and editor of Sir Henry Cunningham's Indian Law of Evidence Act, and of Marriage and Divorce (Women Citizen Series). *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* The Cottage, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1197. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Roehampton. *(Died 23 June 1938.)*

CHAPMAN, Rear-Adm. Cuthbert Godfrey, M.V.O. 1904; R.N., retired; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Peter Godfrey Chapman ; *m.* 1905, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix Wynn, *sister* of 5th Baron Newborough. Entered Navy, 1876 ; Lieut. 1886 ; Commander, 1898 ; Capt. 1904 ; served Bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, bronze star) ; Captain H.M.S. Venerable, 1911-16. *Address:* Ropley House, Ropley, Hants. *(Died 17 March 1931.)*

CHAPMAN, Col. David Phelips, M.V.O. 1903 ; *b.* 17 Dec. 1855 ; *m.* 1892, Agnes (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Colonel R. Laurie, C.B., M.P., Hardres Court, Canterbury ; one *s.* (killed in action, 1916). Entered Army, 1874 ; Major, 1891 ; retired 1898 ; served Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Medjidie, Brevet Major) ; Soudan, 1885-88 (despatches, 4th Class Osmanieh). Director General Repression of Slave Trade, Egypt ; Director Ministry of Interior, Egypt ; retired, 1902 ; served on Education Committee, L.C.C., 1912-13 ; J.P. Surrey ; Inspector of Recruiting, War Office, 1914-15, Colonel. *Address:* 53 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3083. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 27 Oct. 1939.)*

CHAPMAN, His Honour Edward Henry ; Judge of the County Courts on Circuit 17 (Lincolnshire), 1923-29, Circuit No. 15 since 1929 ; *b.* 5 Feb. 1874 ; *s.* of J. J. Chapman, Whitby, Yorks ; *m.* 1910, Elsie Naomi Roberts (*d.* 1928) ; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton ; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900. *Address:* Goldsborough Grange, Knaresborough. *(Died 21 July 1933.)*

CHAPMAN, Hon. Sir Frederick Revans, Kt., *cr.* 1923 ; Judge of Supreme Court, N.Z., 1903-21 ; Compiler of Statutes 1921-24 ; Chairman New Zealand War Pensions Appeal Board, 1923-27 ; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 3 March 1849 ; 5th *s.* of Henry Samuel Chapman, Judge of the Supreme Court, formerly Attorney-General of Victoria, and Catherine, *d.* of T. G. Brewer of London, barrister ; *m.* 1879, Clara, *d.* of George Cook of Dunedin, barrister ; three *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne ; France ; Germany ; Italy. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871 ; practised at Dunedin, 1872-1903 ; was Law Lecturer, Otago University, 1876 ; was a Member of New Zealand Council of Law Reporting, and of local institutions connected with scientific pursuits, acclimatisation, etc. ; is a Corresponding Fellow of the Ethnological and Anthropological Soc. of Italy ; held office as Deputy-Inspector of Lunatic Asylums and as Chairman of the Board of Industrial Conciliation ; President of Court of Arbitration, 1903-7. *Publications:* New Zealand Jurist ; Maori Methods of Working Greenstone (ethnological) ; The Islands South of New Zealand (chiefly botanical) ; Moa Remains in Mackenzie Country (natural history). *Recreations:* study of ethnology, mountaineering, botany. *Address:* 28 Eccleston Hill, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Dunedin, Wellington, Wellington. *(Died 24 June 1936.)*

CHAPMAN, Henry George, M.D., B.S. ; Director of Cancer Research, University of Sydney ; Hon. Pathological Chemist to Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney ; Chairman, Silicosis Joint Committee ; *b.* Ealing, Middlesex, 13 Jan. 1879 ; *s.* of late Henry Chapman ; *m.* 1903, Julia A. E., *d.* of late Henry

Ramsay Cox; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ormond College, University of Melbourne. Beaney Scholar in Pathology and McBain Scholar in Biology, 1900; Acting Professor of Physiology, University of Adelaide, 1901; Demonstrator of Pathology, University of Melbourne, 1902; Lecturer and Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Sydney, 1903; Lecturer in Technical College, Sydney, 1908; Syme Prize for Scientific Research in Australia, 1909; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University of Sydney, 1913; Chairman, Technical Commission of Inquiry into Health of Workers in Metalliferous Mines in New South Wales, 1919-1922; Professor of Pharmacology, University of Sydney, 1917; President of Linnean Society of N.S.W., 1917 and 1918; Professor of Physiology, University of Sydney, 1921. *Publications:* numerous original contributions on scientific subjects to the Proceedings of the Royal Society of London and other European and Australian periodicals embodying the results of bio-chemical researches. *Recreations:* botany and fishing. *Address:* Hiawatha, Blackheath, N.S.W.. *Club:* University, Sydney. *(Died 25 May 1934.)*

CHAPMAN, Rt. Rev. Henry Palmer (in religion, **John**), O.S.B.; Abbot of Downside since 1929; monk and author; *b.* 25 April 1865; *s.* of Ven. F. R. Chapman, late Archdeacon of Sudbury and Canon of Ely. *Educ.:* by private tutors, owing to ill-health; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1887). Ordained Anglican Deacon, 1889; received into Catholic Church, 1890; became Benedictine Monk at Maredsous, Belgium; Priest, 1895; stationed at Erdington Abbey, 1895-1912; Temp. C.F. 1915-19; Member of Pontifical Commission for Revision of the Vulgate, 1914-22. *Publications:* articles on Patristic and N.T. subjects in Journal of Theological Studies, Revue Bénédictine, Dublin Review, Catholic Encyclopædia, etc.; Bishop Gore and the Catholic Claims, 1905; Notes on the Early History of the Vulgate Gospels, 1908; John the Presbyter, 1911; Studies in the Early Papacy, 1928; St. Benedict and the Sixth Century, 1929, etc. *Address:* Downside Abbey, near Bath. *(Died 7 Nov. 1933.)*

CHAPMAN, Col. Herbert Alexander, C.B. 1917; retired pay, late R.A.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1858; *y. s.* of late Arthur George Chapman of Downshire House, Roehampton, S.W.; *m.* 1892, Sybil Edith, *d.* of late R. D. Marshall of Castlerigg Manor, Keswick; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1877; Lt.-Col. 1903; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Tarrant-Keynston House, Blandford, Dorset. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Rye Golf. *(Died 14 Oct. 1939.)*

CHAPMAN, Rev. Hugh Boswell, Chaplain of Chapel of the Savoy since 1908. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1878; Curate of St. Mary, Woolwich, 1878-80; Chaplain to the Forces, Egypt, 1882; Curate of St. Paul, Newington, 1881-85; Vicar of St. Luke, Camberwell, 1885. *Address:* The Chapel of the Savoy, W.C. *(Died 1 April 1933.)*

CHAPMAN, Brigadier-General (retired), **Lawrence Joseph,** C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late H. S. Chapman, civil engineer; *m.* 1925, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Arthur Fremlin and *widow* of Frank Baxendale, Colonial Civil Service. *Educ.:* King's School, Bruton; Royal Naval School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1918; retired, 1920; in India and Burma, 1888-1906 and 1907-15; served Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, Allied medal and Victory medal, French Croix de Guerre). *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 22 Oct. 1930.)*

CHAPPELL, Robert Kingsley, K.C. 1929; Acting Deemster of Isle of Man, 1934; Judge of Appeal, Isle of Man, 1934; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1937; *b.* 29 Nov. 1884; *e. s.* of George and Emily Chappell, Wimbledon; *m.* Constance Mary, *e. d.* of late Thomas Smith, Birkdale, Lancs.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Merchant Taylors School, Crosby; Liverpool University, LL.B. Passed Law Society's final examination, 1906; called to Bar, 1909; member of the Northern Circuit; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice). *Recreations:* music, literature, fishing. *Address:* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 52 Temple. *T.:* Central 4950. *Club:* Union. *(Died 11 Aug. 1937.)*

CHAPPELL, T. Stanley; *m.* Christine (*d.* 1930); one *s.* [Peter; *b.* 1901; *m.* 1925, Lady Betty Hay, *er. d.* of 13th Earl of Kinnoull; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 30 Ovington Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 3704. *Club:* Bucks]. *Address:* Moreton House, Moreton Morrell, Warwickshire. *T.:* Moreton Morrell 5. *(Died 26 April 1933.)*

CHAPPLE, William Allan, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.; Major, R.A.M.C. (Retired): *b.* Alexandra, Otago, New Zealand, 14 July 1864; *o. s.* of late J. C. Chapple, landowner, N.Z.; *m.* Sarah Douglas, *o. d.* of Thomas Turnbull, F.R.I.B.A., Wellington, New Zealand; four *d.* *Educ.:* Alexandra School; Dunedin University; graduated in medicine in 1899; practised as a surgeon in Wellington, N.Z., till 1906; M.P. (L.) Stirlingshire, 1910-18, Dumfriesshire, 1922-24; travelled in many countries; late Member Victoria University Coll. Council; late Hon. Physician Wellington Hospital; late M.P. for Tuapeka, N.Z. Parliament. *Publications:* The Fertility of the Unfit; First Principles in the Art of Physical Development; How to Impress the Evils of Alcohol; Cases and Comments from a Doctor's Practice; pamphlets on Physical Education in our State Schools, The Extension of Technology in Education, etc.; Fiji—Its Problems and Resources. *Address:* c/o 4A Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex. *(Died 19 Oct. 1936.)*

CHAPUIS, Mgr. Marie Auguste, B.A., D.D., Bishop of Kumbakonam since 1913; *b.* St. Hostien, Depart. of La Haute-Loire, 1869. *Educ.:* Petit Seminary of La Chartreuse. Entered the Seminary of Foreign Missions, Paris, 1887; priest, 1892; sent to Pondicherry, 1892; missionary of the Pondicherry Archdiocese till 1899; when the new diocese of Kumbakonum was established (1899) missionary in the diocese; Coadjutor Bishop of Mgr. Bottero, 1911, with the title of Bishop of Castoria; resigned, 1928; Administrator-Apostolic with the title of Bishop of Gurza, 1928. *Address:* Kumbakonam, India. *(Died 14 July 1930.)*

CHARCOT, Doctor Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Membre de l'Institut; Membre de l'Acad. de Medecine et de l'Acad. de Marine; Capitaine de Frigate honoraire; Conseiller Scientifique du Service Hydrographique de la Marine; Directeur du Laboratoire Maritime des Hautes Etudes; *b.* Neuilly, 1867; *s.* of Professor J. M. Charcot; *m.* Meg, *d.* of Léon Cléry; two *d.* *Educ.:* Paris; Ecole Alsacienne. Interne des Hôpitaux de Paris, 1890-94; Chef de Clinique de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, 1896-98; Attaché à l'Institut Pasteur, 1890-93; Chef de deux expéditions antarctiques, 1903-5, 1908-10; Commandant le "Français," puis le "Pourquoi pas?"; Président du Yacht-Club de France; Membre de la Commission Centrale de la Soc. de Géographie de Paris; Membre du Couseil Supérieure de la Marine Marchande; pendant la Guerre Lieutenant de vaisseau; Croix de

Guerre avec Palmes; Distinguished Service Cross. *Publications:* Atrophie musculaire progressive; Diverses publications médicales; Le Français au Pôle Sud; Le Pourquoi pas? dans Antarctique; Autour du Pôle Sud, 2 volumes; La Navigation à la portée de tous; Publications scientifiques des expeditions 1903-5 et 1908-10, Rockall; Rapports des croisières scientifiques de 1912 à 1914 et de 1919 à 1935; Christophe Colomb vu par un marin; La Mer du Groenland; Voyage aux Iles Feroë. *Address:* 29 rue St. James, Neuilly-sur-Seine. *T.:* Maillot 0487. *Club:* Yacht de France.
(*Died 16 Sept. 1936.*)

CHARI, Hon. Mr. Justice P. N.; Judge, High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, Burma; *s.* of Varada Chari, a servant of the Government of Madras. *Educ.:* Christian College, Madras. Was a practitioner at the Rangoon Bar before appointment as Judge. *Address:* High Court, Rangoon. *Club:* Orient, Rangoon.

CHARLES, Capt. Sir Allen Aitchison Havelock, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1928; late R. Fusiliers; *b.* 19 Feb. 1887; *er. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, 1st Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., and Gertrude Seton (*d.* 1923), *y. d.* of late Adam Annand Gordon of Aberdeen, and Cromwell Road, London; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1925, Ida, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Frederick Ekins Blakeney Loraine. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Heir:* *b.* Noel Hughes Havelock. *Address:* The Abbey Grange, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
(*Died 26 Aug. 1936.*)

CHARLES, Rev. George B.; Vicar of Paddock Wood, Kent, 1905-32; Rural Dean of Tonbridge, 1918-26; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1928; *b.* 25 Mar. 1862; *s.* of George Charles, Bury, Lancashire; *m.* 1885, Isabel, *d.* of Wm. Rawlinson, cotton manufacturer, Burnley; three *s.* *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland and National University (B.A. 1st Class Hons., History, and Exhibitioner). Second Master Folkestone Grammar School, 1890-96; Curate St. John the Baptist, Folkestone, 1894-95; Curate, Wye, Kent, 1896-97; Organising Secretary C.E.T.S., Canterbury and Rochester, 1897-1904. *Address:* Lonsdale Mansions, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1415.
(*Died 7 May 1936.*)

CHARLES, Rev. James Hamilton, M.A. Cantab.; Canon Emeritus of Peterborough; *b.* 18 Oct. 1854; *s.* of James Charles, J.P.; *m.* 1st, Elisabeth, 3rd *d.* of J. J. Merriman; two *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Fanny Musgrave, *widow* of Rev. Robert Jones, Rector of Market Overton. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1880; Curate of Kensington, 1881; presented by the Lord Chancellor (Herschell) to St. Andrew's, Whittlesea, 1886; ten years later to Leominister, Herefordshire, by Lord Chancellor (Lord Halsbury); Vicar of Oakham 1904-29; Rural Dean of Rutland I, 1904-1929. *Publications:* In the Divine Presence, a manual for those attending a Sung Eucharist; Our Family History, privately printed, 1935. *Address:* Oakham, McKinley Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 6099.
(*Died 14 March 1939.*)

CHARLES, Major-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1928; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1923; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Knight of Justice, 1924; Member of Chapter General, and ex-Chief Commissioner, Brigade overseas; I.M.S., M.D., M.Ch., Q.U.I., F.R.C.S.I., LL.D. (Hon.), Q.U.B., F.R.S.L.; Sergeant-Surgeon, 1910-28; Hon. Serjeant-Surgeon to King George V. since 1928; formerly Physician in Ordinary to Prince of Wales; Member A. M. Medical Board, War Office, 1912-24; President Appeal Medical Board India Office until 1931; late President Medical Board, and Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for India, India Office; late Visitor, King Edward VII. Hospital Fund; Past President, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; formerly Dean, London School of Tropical Medicine; ex-Member Court of Governors, London School of Hygiene and Trop. Medicine; *b.* 10 Mar. 1858; 6th *s.* of late D. H. Charles, M.D., J.P., Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and Annie Elizabeth Allen; *m.* 1886, Gertrude Seton (*d.* 1923), *y. d.* of late Adam Annand Gordon of Aberdeen, and Cromwell Road, London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork; Dublin; London; Paris; Berlin; Vienna. Gold Medal and 1st class Honours, M.D., Q.U.I., 1881; presented with Hon. Gold Medal of R.C.S., England, 1906; Arnot Memorial Gold Medal, 1907; passed 1st into I.M.S., 1882, obtaining at Netley the Herbert Prize, the Montefiore Prize, and Parkes Medal; in medical charge of ½ Field Hospital and Escort with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; formerly Professor of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy, Medical Colleges, Lahore and Calcutta; also Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian tour, 1905-6; accompanied their Majesties to India, 1911-12; formerly Professor of Anatomy and Comparative Anatomy, Lahore Medical College, and Surgeon Mayo Hospital, Lahore. *Publications:* Medical Report of the Hospital Service connected with the Escort which accompanied the Afghan Boundary Commission; numerous papers on Anatomy, Anthropology, Craniology, and Surgery in Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of Asiatic Society, Scientific Memoirs of Medical Officers of Army in India, Indian Medical Gazette, British Medical Journal. *Heir:* *er. s.* Allen Aitchison Havelock, *b.* 1887. *Address:* 9 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Museum 3146. *Club:* Marlborough.
(*Died 27 Oct. 1934.*)

CHARLES, Ven. Robert Henry, M.A., D.D. (Dublin); D.Litt. and Hon. D.D. (Oxford); LL.D. (Hon. Q.U.B.); F.B.A.; formerly Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; Canon of Westminster since 1913; Archdeacon since 1919; *b.* Co. Tyrone, 6 Aug. 1855; *s.* of D. H. Charles, M.D., J.P., and Annie Elizabeth Allen; *m.* Mary Lilias, *d.* of W. Bence-Jones, Lisselan, Co. Cork, 1886. *Educ.:* Belfast Academy; Queen's College, Belfast; Trin. Coll., Dublin. Queen's University, Ireland, B.A. (1st class Honours in Classics), 1877; M.A. (1st class Honours in Classics), 1880. Scholar Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. Senior Moderator Classics; Junior Moderator Ethics and Logic, 1881; Elrington Essay Prize, 1882; Theological Exhibition, 1883; incorporated M.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1892; D.D. Dublin, 1898; D.Litt. Oxford, 1907. Ordained 1883; Curate, St. Mark's, Whitechapel, 1883-85; St. Philip's, Kensington, 1885-86; St. Mark's, Kennington, 1886-89; select preacher, Dublin, 1900, 1902, 1903; Hibbert Lecturer, Oxford, 1898; Jowett Lecturer, 1898-99; Prof. of Biblical Greek, Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1898-1906; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1905-11; Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1910-14; Lecturer in Advanced Theology, London University, 1913; Warburton Lecturer in Lincoln Inn's Chapel since 1919; Schweich Lecturer, 1919-20; British Academy's Medal for Biblical Studies (First Award). *Publications:* Forgiveness, and other Sermons, 1886; Book of Enoch, translated from the Ethiopic and edited, 1893; 2nd ed. from the editor's Ethiopic text (see below), 1912; Ethiopic Text of Book of Jubilees, edited from four MSS., 1894; Book of the Secrets of Enoch, 1895; Apocalypse of Baruch, translated from the Syriac and edited, 1896; The Assumption of Moses, 1897; The Doctrine of a Future Life, being the Jowett Lectures for 1898-99; 2nd ed. revised and enlarged 1913; articles in Ency. Biblica, Hastings' Bible Dictionary, and Ency. Britannica (10th ed. and 11th ed.)—about 20 articles; The Ascension of Isaiah, with the Ethiopic, Greek, and Latin texts, translated and edited, 1900; The Book of

Jubilees, translated from the editor's Ethiopic text and edited, 1902; Ethiopic Version of Book of Enoch, edited from 23 MSS. and fragmentary Greek Versions, 1906; The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the XII. Patriarchs, edited from 9 MSS., together with the variants from the Armenian and Slavonic Versions, and some Hebrew and Aramaic Fragments, 1908; The Testaments of the XII. Patriarchs, translated from the editor's Greek text and edited, 1908; Drew Lecture on Immortality, 1912; The Zadokite Fragments, translated from the Hebrew and edited, 1912; Book of Enoch, translated from the editor's text, 1912; Book of Daniel, edited 1913; general editor of and contributor to the Oxford Edition of the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 2 vols., 1913; Studies in the Apocalypse, 1913; Religious Development between the Old and the New Testament 1914; Chronicle of John of Nikiu, translated from the Ethiopic, 1916; Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey, 1917; The Apocalypse edited with text, translation, and commentary, 2 vols., 1920; Teaching of the New Testament on Divorce, 1921; Lectures on the Apocalypse, 1922; The Adventure into the Unknown (2nd impression), 1923; The Decalogue (Warburton Lectures) (2nd impression), 1924; Gambling and Betting (2nd impression), 1925; Divorce and Nullity, 1927; Critical Commentary on Book of Daniel, 1929; The Resurrection of Man. and other Sermons, 1930; Courage, Truth, Purity, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, and light literature. *Address:* 4 Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7111. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 30 Jan. 1931.*)

CHARLTON, Admiral Sir Edward (Francis Benedict); K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; *b.* Newcastle upon Tyne, 21 March 1865; *e. s.* of Dr. Edward Charlton, M.D., D.C.L., *g.s.* of Edward Bellasis, Serjeant-at-Law; *m.* 1st, 1903, Laura (*d.* 1909), *o. d.* of Hon. A. Strutt; 2nd, 1910, Winefride, *d.* of F. Stapleton-Bretherton and Hon. Mrs. Stapleton-Bretherton; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham; Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered Royal Navy, 1878; served in Alexandra in Egyptian War, 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, and landed with Naval Brigade; specially promoted Lieut. 1884; qualified Torpedo Lieut. 1888; Commander, 1897; Commander of Orlando during China War, 1900; silver medal, Royal Humane Society, 1899; Captain, 1903; Commodore of Destroyer Flotilla, 1908-10; A.D.C. to King, 1911-13; Rear-Adm. 1913; Vice-Adm. 1918; Adm. 1921; Assistant Director of Torpedoes, Admiralty, 1913-14; Admiral of Mine-Sweepers, 1914-15; Commander-in-Chief Cape Station, 1916-18; Commanding East Coast of England, 1918-19; President Allied Naval Armistice Commission, 1919-20; President Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Berlin, 1920-23; retired list, 1924; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st Class, 1918; Commander Legion of Honour, 1918; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1920; Knight Commander Pope Gregory the Great; J.P. Hants. *Recreations:* yacht-cruising, cycling, shooting. *Address:* Eastern House, Alverstoke. *T.:* Gosport 8583. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Oct. 1937.*)

CHARNOCK, George Frederick; *b.* Leeds, 31 May 1860; *m.* 1898, Charlotte, *e. d.* of late Hermann Hunte, Osterholz-Scharmbeck Engineering Works, near Bremen, Germany. *Educ.:* St. George's, Leeds; private boarding school in London; Leeds School of Science; Yorkshire College. A pupil of Hy. P. Holt, M.I.C.E., until 1881; Assist. to late P. Thursby, M.I.C.E., of Leeds, 1882; engaged in the Resident Engineer's office of the West Lancashire Railway, under Sir Charles Fox & Sons, 1883; conducted classes at Leeds School of Science, 1885-89; M.Inst.Mech.E. 1885; head of Department of Engineering, Bradford Technical Coll., 1890; Prof. of Engineering, 1903. *Publications:* Graphic Statics applied to the Design of Constructional Ironwork; Mechanical Technology; and several smaller class books. *Address:* 30 Pemberton Drive, Bradford. (*Died 7 Nov. 1929.*)

CHARRINGTON, Frederick Nicholas; Founder (1870) and Hon Superintendent Tower Hamlets Mission; *b.* Bow, London, 4 Feb. 1850; *s.* of F. Charrington, Fernside, Wimbledon, S.W. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brighton College. Resigned his position in his father's brewery for conscience' sake, and devoted his life to the cause of Christianity and Temperance; sacrificed a fortune estimated to be over a Million and a quarter; was Chairman of the Great Temperance and No Compensation Demonstration, and also the Purity Demonstration in Hyde Park which advanced the Criminal Law Amendment Act; member of L.C.C. 1889-95; member of Board of Guardians and Vestry for Mile End, also Stepney Borough Council; in 1914, opposed the Football Association as the greatest hindrance to recruiting in the United Kingdom; he moved the Mace, on 18 May 1915, from its place in the House of Commons as a protest against the Proposed Bill which would have made us all partners in the Liquor Traffic; provides a Free Tea every Sunday at five o'clock for 700 hungry men and women. *Address:* Great Assembly Hall, Mile End, E. (*Died 2 Jan. 1936.*)

CHARRINGTON, John, J.P. Herts.; Chairman of Charrington, Gardner, Locket and Co. Ltd.; Honorary Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge; *b.* 17 May 1856; *s.* of John Charrington, Upper Clapton and Jane, *d.* of Rev. T. S. Evans; *m.* 1883, Rose, *d.* of C. T. Grainger; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1879; M.A. 1885; Entered 1880 his father's firm, Charrington, Sells, Dale and Co., Coal Merchants, London, now included in Charrington, Gardner, Locket and Co. Ltd.; Honorary Keeper of the Prints at the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge since 1910. *Publication:* Mezzotints after, or said to be after Rembrandt. *Recreation:* Print collecting. *Address:* Shenley Grange, St. Albans, Herts. *T.A.:* Charrington, Shenley. *T.:* Radlett 6894. *Clubs:* United University, Burlington Fine Arts, Oxford and Cambridge Musical. (*Died 24 Feb. 1939.*)

CHARTERIS, Archibald Hamilton, M.A., LL.B.; Challis Professor of International Law, the University of Sydney, N.S.W.; Examiner in law in the University of New Zealand; *b.* Glasgow, 22 Apr. 1874; *e. s.* of late Prof. M. Charteris, M.D., of Glasgow Univ.; *m.* 1920, Margaret, *e. d.* of H. B. Rossiter, Paignton, Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School; Moravian Brothers' School, Neuwied; Glasgow University, M.A. 1894, and LL.B. (distinction). 1898, Glasgow University. Lecturer on Public International and International Private Law, Glasgow University, 1904-19; Member of the Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow, 1904; Member of British Institute of International Affairs; Member of Council of the International Law Association, London; Member of The Grotius Society, London; War Employment: War Trade Intelligence Department, London. *Publications:* When the Scot Smiles, 1932; various contributions to the Transactions of the International Law Association and to the Juridical Review, Edinburgh; articles in the British Year Book of International Law. *Recreations:* gardening, bowls. *Address:* Roseacre, Turramurra, N.S.W. *Club:* Caledonia. (*Died 10 Oct. 1940.*)

CHARTERIS, Hon. Sir Evan, Kt. *cr.* 1932; K.C. 1919; Barrister, Parliamentary Bar; Chairman of Trustees of National Portrait Gallery since 1928; Chairman of Tate Gallery 1934-40; Trustee of National Gallery, 1932-39, and of Wallace Collection; Chairman of Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries; 6th *s.* of 10th Earl of Wemyss; *b.* 29 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1930, Lady Edward Grosvenor, *d.* of 5th Earl of Kenmare. *Educ.:* Eton, Late Lieutenant, Coldstream Guards; Staff-Captain Royal Flying Corps, May 1916-Aug. 1916; G.S.O. 3 Tank Corps, Aug. 1916-Jan. 1918; resigned 8 April 1918, with hon. rank of Captain. *Publications:* William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, 1913; Affairs of Scotland, 1744-1746, 1908; William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, and the Seven Years' War, 1925; John Sargent, 1927; The Life and Letters of Sir Edmund Gosse, 1931. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 16 Nov. 1940.*)

CHATFIELD, George Ernle, C.I.E. 1919; late I.C.S.; *s.* of Kyrle Mitford Chatfield, C.I.E., formerly Director of Public Instruction, Bombay; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1923, Grace Mildred, *d.* of C. H. Bicknell, The Cell, Monmouth; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1898; Junior Collector, 1916; retired 1927. (*Died 18 July 1930.*)

CHATHAM, William, C.M.G. 1907; M.I.C.E.; *s.* of late John Chatham, merchant, Edinburgh; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Rose Marion (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late William Lemon. *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Resident Engineer, Bo'ness Drainage Works, 1883; Assistant Engineer, Dock Engineer's Office, Bristol, 1885; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Hong-Kong, 1890; Assistant Director of Public Works, 1898, and Director, 1901; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; retired, 1921. *Address:* 13 Bede House, Manor Fields, Putney Hill, S.W.15. (*Died 30 Jan. 1940.*)

CHATTERTON, Colonel Frank Beauchamp Macaulay, C.M.G., C.B.E.; retired; *b.* Roorkee, India, 28 July 1873; *y.s.* of late Col. F. W. Chatterton, C.I.E.; *m.* 1904, Annie, *y. d.* of late W. M. Marshall, F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. South Lancashire Regt., 1894; transferred to Royal Army Service Corps, 1896; Colonel, 1919; O.C. 18th Divisional Train, 1914; Assistant Director Supplies, 1916; special appointment as War Department Liaison Officer with Ministry of Food, graded as Assistant-Director Supplies and Transport, 1917; Commandant R.A.S.C. Training Establishment, 1919; Deputy Director Supplies and Transport, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1920; retired 1921; served S. Africa, 1899-1902; operations Cape Colony and Free State, Battle of Paardeberg (King's medal and 2 clasps, Queen's medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; services brought to notice of Secretary of State for valuable services rendered in connection with the war (C.M.G., C.B.E., 1914-15 Star, British war medal, Victory medal). *Recreations:* yachting and fishing. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 13 Feb. 1934.*)

CHATTERTON, Frederick, F.R.I.B.A.; Consulting Architect; Editor, Who's Who in Architecture since 1922; 3rd *s.* of late Geo. Jos. Chatterton, Derby; *m.* 1914, Julia, *d.* of late R. Cook-Watson, Harrogate. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy Architectural School. Pupil of John T. Lee, F.R.I.B.A., 1888-91; assistant later to J. T. Micklethwaite, Surveyor to Westminster Abbey, and Somers Clarke, Surveyor to St. Paul's Cathedral; lecturer on Building Construction and Quantities, Egyptian Government School of Engineering, Giza, 1909-12; member of architectural staff, Ministry of Public Works, Cairo, 1912-19; Editor of Specification, 1919-34; President, Casual Club, 1930. Military Service: R.E. Shipping Officer at Kantara, Suez Canal, 1917-18, under Brig.-General Paul. *Principal Works:* St. Patrick's Church, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; masonry approaches to the New English Bridge Cairo; and, in partnership with W. E. Couch, offices at Lloyd's Avenue, Fenchurch Street; residence at Bilbao, Spain. *Publications:* English Architecture at a Glance; Houses, Cottages, and Bungalows; Shop Fronts; Small Houses and Bungalows; technical articles and book reviews for the Architectural Review, the Architects' Journal, and the R.I.B.A. Journal. *Recreations:* travel and fishing. *Address:* 162A North End Road, West Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 2717. (*Died 16 June 1934.*)

CHATTOCK, Arthur Prince, F.R.S., D.Sc. Bristol; Emeritus Professor in the University of Bristol; M.I.E.E.; retired from Chair of Experimental Physics in the Bristol University, 1910; *b.* 14 Aug. 1860; *s.* of R. S. Chattock, late of Solihull, Warwickshire; *m.* 1906, Mary Frances, *d.* of George Cooke, J.P., late of Gosport. *Address:* 5 Windsor Terrace, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 20185. *M.:* HW 4636. (*Died 1 July 1934.*)

CHAUBAL, Sir Mahâdév Bhaskar, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1911; B.A., LL.B.; *b.* Sep. 1857; 4th *s.* of Bhaskarráv Krishna and Saraswatibái; *m.* 1870, Anandibai, *o. d.* of Parashrram Sakhárram Gûptè; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Government High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona. Assistant Master Elphinstone High School, Bombay, 1879-83; Vakil, High Court, Bombay, 1883; Government Pleader, High Court, Bombay, 1906; Acting Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 9 June to 31 July 1908; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1910; Member of Executive Council Governor of Bombay, 1915; Member of the Royal Commission of Inquiry into the Public Services in India, 1912. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, billiards. *Address:* Civil Lines, Poona. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Orient, Willingdon Sports, Bombay. (*Died 13 July 1933.*)

CHAYTOR, Alfred Henry, K.C. 1914, Barrister, Inner Temple; 2nd *s.* of J. C. Chaytor, Marshlands, New Zealand; *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1899, Dorothy, *d.* of H. P. Burrell. Chancellor's Medallist, 1892; formerly Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; served in France, 1915-16, as Captain in Post Office Rifles; contested Hexham Division of Northumberland, 1910. *Publications:* Letters to a Salmon Fisher's Sons: Essays Sporting and Serious. *Address:* Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire; Iridge Place, Hurst Green, Sussex. (*Died 12 July 1931.*)

CHAYTOR, Sir Edmund (Hugh), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 11 Nov. 1876; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, *y. d.* of H. van Straubenzee, Spennithorne; *S.* brother, 1913; *m.* 1913, Isobel, *d.* of Thomas Scott, Darlington; one *s.* three *d.* Owns 7500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Henry Clervaux, *b.* 4 May 1914. *Address:* Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham. *T.:* Crook 21. (*Died 6 Feb. 1935.*)

CHAYTOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Walter Clervaux, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; p.s.c.; *b.* 21 June 1868; *m.* 1898, Louisa Jane, *d.* of C. S. Collins; one *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18: commanded Australian and New Zealand Mounted Division, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, including capture of Jerusalem (despatches seven times, twice wounded, C.B., K.C.M.G. and C.M.G.); Commandant N.Z. Defence Force, 1919-24; Maj.-Gen. N.Z. Reserve of Officers, 1924-31; retired list, 1931; A.D.C. to H.M. 1917-21; Serbian Order of White Eagle, 3rd Class 1916; Egyptian Order of Nile, 2nd Class, 1918. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 15 June 1939.*)

CHEATLE, Arthur Henry, C.B.E.; F.R.C.S.; Lecturer on Aural Surgery and Aural Surgeon, King's College Hospital; late Honorary Consultant to the Military Hospitals in London; Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. Med. Branch; President Section of Otology, Royal Society of

Medicine, and of the International Medical Congress, 1913; *s.* of late George Cheatle. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; King's College Hospital; Vienna. Late Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England; President Section Laryngology and Otology, B.M.A., 1925. *Publications:* Sight and Hearing in Childhood (with R. Brudenell Carter); Report on the Examination of the Ears and Throats of 1000 School Children; Gun Deafness, and its Prevention; Some Points in the Surgical Anatomy of the Temporal Bone (Hunterian Lectures). *Address:* 117 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Padd. 1785. *Clubs:* Reform, Flyfishers'. (*Died 11 May 1929.*)

CHEESEMAN, Lieut.-Col. William Joseph Robert, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; General Manager Woolworth's (S.A.). Ltd., Adelaide; *b.* 12 Jan. 1894; *s.* of Joseph Ernest and A. Wells; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Newcastle, N.S.W., High School. Joined A.I.F., 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1917, Commanding 58rd Bn. (D.S.O., M.C., Legion d'Honneur, despatches thrice). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cricket, swimming, motoring. *Address:* 4 Park Crescent, Linden Park, South Australia. *T.:* F 2368. *Club:* Imperial Service, Sydney. (*Died 22 April 1938.*)

CHEESEWRIGHT, William Frederick, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; late Colonel R.E. (T.F.); Director of engineering companies; farming own estate in Sussex; *s.* of late F. H. Cheesewright, M.I.C.E.; *m.* Gertrude Blake, *d.* of late Edward Triggs; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately at home and abroad. Articled to late F. H. Cheesewright, M.I.C.E., consulting engineer; on railway exploration and survey work in Western Australia; for many years proprietorially interested in the publication of engineering journals; late C.R.E. Home Counties Divisional Royal Engineers; taken active part in Volunteer and Territorial Forces since 1896; on active service in France, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Colonel, 1919. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing golf, etc. *Address:* 1 York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C.2; *T.:* Temple Bar 7184; Padgham, Dallington, Sussex; *T.:* Rushlake Green 25. *Clubs:* Conservative, Savage. (*Died 12 Oct. 1934.*)

CHEETHAM, Sir Milne, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1912; *s.* of late J. M. Cheetham of Eyford Park; *b.* 9 July 1869; *m.* 1st, 1907, Anastasia, C.B.E. (whom he divorced, 1923), *d.* of M. N. Mouravieff, Russian Ambassador in Rome; one *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Cynthia, *d.* of late Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.B. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1894; Sec. in Paris, 1896, Berlin, 1901; 1st Sec. at Rome, 1905; chargé d'affaires at Rio de Janeiro, 1908-9; Counsellor of Embassy, Cairo, 1911-19; Minister to Peru and Ecuador, 1919-20; in Paris, 1921-22; to Switzerland, 1922-24; at Athens, 1924-26; at Copenhagen, 1926-28. *Address:* Hills House, Denham, Bucks. *T.:* Denham 113. *Club:* St. James's. (*Died 6 Jan. 1938.*)

CHEIRO; *see* Hamon, Count Louis.

CHELMSFORD, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1921, of Chelmsford; **Frederic John Napier Thesiger;** 3rd Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1858; P.C. 1916; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; Barrister; Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1932; *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Chelmsford and Adria Fanny, *e. d.* of Major-General Heath, Bombay Army; *m.* 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte Guest, G.B.E., *d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. (1st class Law); M.A. 1892; Hon. D.C.L.; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham, Edinburgh and Sheffield; Fellow of All Souls College, 1892-99 and 1929; Hon. Fellow Magdalen Coll.; Warden of Winchester College, 1930-32; Member of London School Board, 1900-4; of London County Council, 1904-5; Alderman, London County Council, 1913; Governor of Queensland, 1905-9; Governor of New South Wales, 1909-13; Viceroy of India, 1916-21; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1924; temporarily acted as Agent-General for New South Wales, 1926-28; a Knight of Justice of St. John, Jerusalem, in England; late Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; Church of England; Unionist. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. A. C. G. Thesiger. *Address*. All Souls College, Oxford. *Club:* United University. (*Died 1 April 1933.*)

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 23 June 1859; *s.* of Philip Chenevix-Trench, Botley, Hants. *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1879; Captain, Indian Army, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1905; British Joint Commissioner at Leh, 1891; Consul-General Khorassan and Seistan, 1901-2; Political Agent in Zhob, 1903-10; retired, 1910. *Address:* The Anchorage, Bursledon, Hants. *T.:* Bursledon 19. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 20 Dec. 1937.*)

CHÉRET, Jules, Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; officier d'Instruction publique; commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne d'Italie; commandeur de l'Ordre d'Alphonse XII d'Espagne; *b.* Paris, mai 1836; *m.* Marie Creuzet. *Educ.:* Paris, pension Leroy. Artiste peintre. Médaille d'honneur et médaille d'or exposition internationale, Paris, 1900; membre du Jury en 1900; peintures de chevalets et pastels de grand mérite; a exécuté des peintures décoratives pour l'hôtel de ville de Paris, Palais de la Préfecture de Nice, hôtels privés, etc.; nombre de cartons de tapisseries pour la manufacture nationale des gobelins; dessina quantités de lithographies, et créa en France l'affiche illustrée en couleurs. *Recreation:* jardinage. *Address:* 52 Boulevard Carnot, Nice, France. (*Died 23 Sept. 1932.*)

CHERMSIDE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles, G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1886; late Royal Engineers; retired, 1907; Col.-Commandant, 1916; *b.* Wilton, near Salisbury, 31 July 1850; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Seymour Chermside, *g.s.* of Sir Robert Chermside; *m.* 1st, 1899, Geraldine Webb (*d.* 1910) of Newstead Abbey; 2nd, 1920, Countess Stenbock, *d.* of late Baron Reuter. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1868; Lieut. R.E. 1870; Capt. 1882; Major, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1885; Col. 1887; Major-Gen. 1898; Military Attaché Turko-Russian War, 1877-78 (medal); Delimitation Frontiers of Turkey, 1878-79; Military Vice-Consul, Anatolia, 1879-1882; Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and star); Egyptian Army, 1883-88; Soudan, 1884-1888, including Suakin expeditions, 1884-85; Governor-General of Red Sea Littoral, 1884-1886; commanding Egyptian Nile Frontier, 1886-88; in command at action of Sarras (brevet of Col.); H.B.M. Consul for Kurdistan, 1888-1889; Military Attaché, Constantinople, 1889-96; British Military Commissioner and commanding H.M. troops, Crete, to 1899; 2nd class Osmanieh, 2nd class Medjidie; in command of Curragh District, 1899-1900; late commanding 3rd Division, S. Africa (despatches); commanded Curragh District, 1901; Governor of Queensland, 1901-5. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Pepper Arden, Northallerton, Yorks. *M.:* AV 1026. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 24 Sept. 1929.*)

CHERRY, Sir Benjamin Lennard, Kt., *cr.* 1922; LL.B.; Bar, 1893; Conveyancing Counsel of the High Court, 1914; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1927; Parliamentary Draftsman; *b.* 30 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Rev. B. N. Cherry, late of Clipsham Rectory, Oakham, and Clare College, Cambridge (rowed against Oxford, 1860); *m.* 1895, Laura Mary (*decd.*), *d.* of late R. H. Gamlen of New Place, Welwyn, Herts; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Wolst. and Cherry's Conv. Statutes; Prideaux's Prec. in Conveyancing. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Pre-emption, Holborn, London. *T.:* Holborn 3930, and 9976 (residence). *Clubs:* Rye, Wheathampstead and Knebworth Golf. (*Died 12 Sept. 1932.*)

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus; *b.* London, 1837. Began the manufacture of petroleum and coal-oil products in America, 1858; discovered "Vaseline"; organised the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, New York, 1876. *Address:* Spring Lake, N.J., U.S.A. (*Died 8 Sept. 1933.*)

CHESHIRE, Professor Frederic John, C.B.E. 1918; A.R.C.S., F. Inst. P.; late Director of the Optical Engineering Department, Imperial College, South Kensington; *b.* 8 June 1860; *s.* of late George Cheshire, Leeds; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of late George Richardson, Huddersfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkbeck College; Royal School of Mines, and other places. Entered Civil Service (Excise), 1880; Government Laboratory, 1882; H.M. Patent Office, 1885-1915; Lecturer on Physics at Birkbeck College for twenty-five years; Scientific and Technical Director, Optical Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; later a Deputy-Director General; President Optical Society, 1916-20; President Royal Microscopical Society, 1922-24; Founder Fellow, Institute of Physics. *Publications:* various papers and articles on optical subjects. *Recreations:* microscopy, golf—inventor of well-known golf-club. *Address:* 23 Carson Road, Dulwich, S.E.21. (*Died 24 March 1939.*)

CHESHIRE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Blount, D.D.; Bishop of North Carolina (Episcopal Church) since 1893; *b.* Tarborough, N.C., 27 Mar. 1850; *s.* of Rev. J. Blount Cheshire, D.D., and Elizabeth Toole Parker; *m.* 1st, Annie Huske Webb; 2nd, Elizabeth Lansdale Mitchell; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut. Studied for the Bar, and was admitted to practice by Supreme Court of N.C., 1872; continued at the Bar until 1878; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1880; Rector of the Chapel of the Cross, Chapel Hill, 1878; Rector of St. Peter's Church, Charlotte, 1881-93. *Publications:* History of the Church in the Confederate States; Nonnulla, Stories, Memories, Traditions, 1930; Historical and ecclesiastical monographs, in connection with the history of North Carolina; sermons and addresses. *Address:* Raleigh, North Carolina. (*Died 27 Dec. 1932.*)

CHESNEY, Colonel Alexander George; late 1st Batt. S. Staffs, 4th and 10th Battns. Worcestershire Regiment; *s.* of General F. R. Chesney, R.A., the Euphrates Valley explorer; *b.* 30 April 1858; *m.* 1895, Rosalie Mary Baronessina Sceberras Trigona D'Amico Inguanez; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1904; retired, 1905; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches); Sudan, 1884-85; European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Casa Misida, Malta. *Club:* Union, Malta. (*Died 16 Dec. 1939.*)

CHESSER, Elizabeth Sloan, M.D., Physician; *d.* of late Samuel Sloan, M.D., Glasgow; *m.* 1902, Stennett Chesser, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen Margaret College, Glasgow University. *Publications:* Physiology and Hygiene for Girls' Schools and Colleges; The Woman who Knows Herself; Youth, a Book for Two Generations; Seven Stages of Childhood; Five Phases of Love, 1930. *Address:* 13 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2664. (*Died 16 Feb. 1940.*)

CHESSHIRE, Rev. Reginald Stanley Pargeter, M.A., D.D. (Oxon); Vicar of Areley Kings, Stourport, since 1927; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral; *b.* Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire, 3 May 1869; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Stanley Chesshire of Battenhall, Worcester; *m.* 1914, Lilias Helen, *e. d.* of B. I'Anson Breach, Sevenoaks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll. (Foundation Scholar); Keble Coll., Oxford; graduated with honours in Classics and Theology; worked at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1892; ordained to the curacy of Kidderminster, 1893; Vicar of Wribbenhall, 1897; of Stourport, 1915-20; of Bromfield, 1920-27; Diocesan Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester, 1915-18; made a trip to the Near East, visiting Athens, Palestine, and parts of Egypt, 1904; awarded the degrees of B.D. and D.D. by accumulation, 1910. *Publications:* Old Testament Types; The Last Journey to Jerusalem; Fides Catholica, or a Short History of the Athanasian Creed; Wribbenhall Registers, and also a number of pamphlets on the parishes of Wribbenhall and Stourport. *Recreations:* archery; golf, and fishing. *Address:* Areley Kings, Stourport-on-Severn. *T.:* Stourport 175. (*Died 23 June 1940.*)

CHESTERFIELD, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope,** K.G. 1914; P.C., B.A., D.L., J.P.; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911. Baron Stanhope, 1616; Bt. 1807; Master of the Horse, 1915-22; *b.* 15 Mar. 1854; *s.* of 9th Earl and Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* 1900, Enid, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Treasurer Queen's Household, 1892-1894; Capt. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1894-95; Capt., retired, 1887, 4th Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry; Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household, 1910-15; holds Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog, and Order of the Red Eagle, 1st Class. *Heir:* *b.* Captain Henry A. Scudamore Stanhope. *Address:* 41 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Benningbrough, York. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Bachelor. (*Died 24 Jan. 1933.*)

CHESTERFIELD, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **Henry Athole Scudamore-Stanhope,** Baron Stanhope, 1616; Bt. 1807; Captain, R.N. retired; *b.* 29 May 1855; *s.* of 9th Earl and Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.; *S.* brother, 1933. Entered Navy, 1869; Lieut., 1879; Commander, 1892; Captain, retired, 1905; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal, clasp, Khedive's star); Naval Intelligence Department, 1894-96. *Heir:* *n.* Edward Henry Scudamore-Stanhope. *Address:* Sheridan House, Stourwood, Bournemouth. (*Died 2 Nov. 1935.*)

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith, K.C.S.G., F.R.S.L., LL.D. (Edin.), D.Litt. (Ireland): Editor, G. K.'s Weekly; *b.* Campden Hill, Kensington, 1874; *s.* of late Edward and Marie Louise Chesterton; *m.* 1901, Frances Blogg. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Attended classes at Slade School; began reviewing art-books for the Bookman, and then for the Speaker; since then has contributed to Daily News, Literature, Pall Mall Magazine, Bookman, Speaker, Black and White, Echo, World, Clarion, English Illustrated Magazine, Bystander, Fortnightly and Independent Review, Illustrated London News Studio, New York Times, etc.; Editor, G. K.'s Weekly; President, Distributist League; Knight Commander with Star, Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1934. *Publications:* The Wild Knight; Defendant; Greybeards at Play; Twelve Types; Browning (English Men of Letters); G. F. Watts, 1904; The Napoleon of Notting Hill, 1904; The Club of Queer Trades, 1905; Heretics, 1905; Dickens, 1906; The Man who was Thursday, 1907; Orthodoxy, 1908; All Things Considered, 1908; Tremendous Trifles, 1909; George Bernard Shaw, 1909; The Ball and the Cross, 1910; What's Wrong with the World, 1910; Alarms and Discursions; The Innocence of Father Brown, 1911; Manalive, 1912; Ballad of the White Horse; The Victorian Age in Literature, 1913; Magic (Play), 1913; The Flying Inn, 1914; The Wisdom of Father Brown, 1914; Poems, 1915; The Crimes of England, 1915; A Shilling for My Thoughts, 1916; A Short History of England, 1917; Irish Impressions, 1919; The Superstition of Divorce, 1920; The New Jerusalem, 1920; The Uses of Diversity, 1921; Evils of Eugenics, 1922; What I saw in America, 1922; The Ballad of St. Barbara; Man who knew too Much; Fancies versus Fads; St. Francis of Assisi; Tales of the Long Bow, 1925; The Everlasting Man, 1925; William Cobbett; Incredulity of Father Brown, 1926; The Return of Don Quixote, 1927; The Secret of Father Brown, Collected and New Poems, The Judgment of Dr. Johnson (Play); R. L. Stevenson, 1927; Generally Speaking, 1928; The Poet and the Lunatics, 1929; The Thing, Catholic Essays, 1929; G.K.C. as M.C., 1929; The Resurrection of Rome, 1930; The Four Faultless Felons, 1930; Come to Think of It, 1930; All is Grist, 1931; Chaucer, 1932; Sidelights: London and New York, 1932; Christendom in Dublin, 1932; All I Survey, 1933; St. Thomas Aquinas, 1933; Avowals and Denials (Essays), 1934; Collected edition Everyman Library, 1935; The Well and the Shallows (Catholic Essays), 1935; The Scandal of Father Brown, 1935; As I Was Saying (Essays), 1936; Autobiography, 1936; The Paradoxes of Mr. Pond, 1937. *Address:* Top Meadow, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Beaconsfield 104. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 14 June 1936.*)

CHESTON, Evelyn; landscape painter; Member of New English Art Club; *d.* of late David Davy of Parkhead, Sheffield: *m.* 1904. C. S. Cheston. *Educ.:* Slade School. Represented in Manchester City Art Gallery and National Gallery British Art, Millbank. *Address:* Musbury, Axminster. (*Died 31 Oct. 1929.*)

CHETWYND, Sir (George) Guy, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; *b.* 6 Dec. 1874; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Lady Florence Cecilia Paget (*d.* 1907), *y. d.* of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and *widow* of 4th Marquess of Hastings; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1st, 1902, Rosali (who divorced him, 1909; and *d.* 1922), *y. d.* of late Charles Secor, U.S.A.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1917, Constance Winifred, *o. d.* of Albert Amor. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir: s.* Victor James Guy [*b.* 14 Nov. 1902; *m.* 1926, Dorothy (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of late F. W. Greswolde-Williams, and *widow* of Capt. Noel Summers, 9th Lancers, of Silkmore Hall, Stafford]. *Address:* The Hazard, Budleigh Salterton. (*Died 27 Aug. 1935.*)

CHETWYND, 8th Viscount (*cr.* 1717), **Godfrey John Boyle Chetwynd**; Baron Rathdown, 1717; Peer of Ireland; Companion of Honour, 1917; *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; 2nd *s.* of Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 3rd *s.* of 6th Viscount Chetwynd and Julia Bosville, *d.* of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch; *S.* uncle, 1911; *m.* 1st, 1893, Hilda, *d.* of Baron George von Alvensleben Rusteberg, and *g.d.* of Gen. Sir Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Mary Eden (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d.* of 4th Baron Auckland; two *s.* one *d.* Late Managing Director, The National Shell Filling Factory, Chilwell, Notts; J.P. West Riding, Yorks. *Heir: s.* Hon. Adam Duncan Chetwynd. *Club:* White's. (*Died 22 March 1936.*)

CHETWYND, Sir Victor James Guy, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1795; *b.* 14 Nov. 1902; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Rosali (*d.* 1922), *y. d.* of late Charles Secor, U.S.A.; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1st, 1926, Dorothy (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of late F. W. Greswolde-Williams and *widow* of Capt. Noel Summers, 9th Lancers, of Silkmore Hall, Stafford; 2nd, 1929, Valian Betty Masson. *Heir:* cousin, Capt. Arthur Henry Talbot, O.B.E., M.C., *b.* 1887. *Address:* 35 Rue le Marois, Paris, xvi^{e}, France. *T.:* Jasmin 37-37. (*Died 25 Nov. 1938.*)

CHEVALLIER, Captain Barrington Henry; *b.* Aspall Hall, Suffolk, 22 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Dr. Barrington Chevallier; *m.* 1889, Janet, (*d.* 1930) *d.* of Joseph Fison, Ipswich; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1864; Lieutenant, 1874; Commander; 1887; retired, 1902; Assistant Secretary to Ordnance Committee, 1887-90; 1st Assistant to Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1890-98; Acting Superintendent Royal Gun Factory, 1898-99; Inspector of Warlike Stores, and Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1899-1909; Superintendent of Ordnance Stores, 1909-17. *Address:* The Lodge, Great Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Grundisburgh 20. *M.:* RT 4909. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 Dec. 1930.*)

CHEVASSUT, Rev. Frederick George, M.A.; Canon of Blackburn 1930; *s.* of late Frederick George and Martha Chevassut; *m.* Edith Margaret Joynt; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham and Midland Institute; Firth College, Sheffield; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Holy Trinity, Blackburn; Vicar of Langho, Whalley; Vicar of St. Thomas's, Blackburn, 1901-32. *Recreations:* botany and geology, reading generally. *Address:* 64 Platts Lane, Hampstead, N.W. (*Died 13 Jan. 1932.*)

CHEVIS, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 4 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1893; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1883; District Judge, 1893; Divisional Judge, 1900; Judge High Court, Punjab 1919-28. *Address:* 14 Argyll Road, Boscombe, Hants. (*Died 29 July 1939.*)

CHEYNE, Sir (William) Watson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; M.P. Univ. of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1917; Scottish Universities, Dec. 1918-22; M.B., C.M., C.B. 1900, F.R.C.S., F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (Oxon); Professor of Clinical Surgery, King's College, London; *b.* 14 Dec. 1852; *s.* of Andrew Cheyne; *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary Emma (*d.* 1894), *d.* of William Servanté, Plumstead; two *s.*; 2nd, 1894, Margaret (*d.* 1922), *d.* of George Smith, Lerwick. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1888-90; Consulting (civil) Surgeon to Forces in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.B.); President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1914-17; Consulting Surgeon, R.N., 1914-15; Temp. Surgeon-General, R.N., since 1915; subsequently Surgeon-Rear-Admiral; Lord Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, 1919-30; Lister Memorial Medallist and Prizeman 1924. *Publications:* Antiseptic Surgery, its Principles, Practice, History, and Results, 1882; Manual of the Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds, 1885; Public Health Laboratory Work, Part I., Biological Laboratory, 1884; Lectures on Suppuration and Septic Disease; on Tubercular Diseases of Bones and Joints; Radical Cure of Hernia; Objects and Limits of Operations for Cancer; Manual of Surgical Treatment, in 7 vols.; several papers on the Treatment of Wounds in War. *Heir: s.* Joseph Lister [Lt.-Col. 16th/5th Lancers; *b.* 12 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1912, Nelita Manfield, *e. d.* of Andrew Pringle of Kergue, Kirkcudbright and Basing House, Banstead; three *s.* Served European War, 1914 (despatches, Military Cross 1916, Bar to Cross, 1918)]. *Address:* Leagarth, Fetlar, Shetland. (*Died 19 April 1932.*)

CHHATARPUR, H. H. Maharaja Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Sir Maharaja of; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928; *b.* 1866; *S.* in early infancy. Heir-apparent, Rajah Bahadur Bhawani Sinha Ji. The state has an area of 1130 square miles and a population of 166,549. Salute, 11 guns. *Address:* Chhatarpur, Bundelkhand, Central India. (*Died 4 April 1932.*)

CHIAZZARI, Commander Nicholas William, D.S.O. 1901; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Joseph Chiazzari; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Kavanagh. Served Natal Naval Vol. 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), Zululand Rebellion, 1906; European War in I.W.T., R.E. *Address:* Durban, Natal. *Club:* Durban. (*Died 24 March 1929.*)

CHICHESTER, Sir Edward (George), 10th Bart.; *cr.* 1641; Director of the Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co. Ltd., Coastal Tankers, Ltd., Overseas Towage and Salvage Co. Ltd.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1883; *s.* of 9th Bart. and

Catherine Emma (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Commander R. C. Whyte, R.N.; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1st, 1915, Phyllis Dorothy (who obtained a divorce, 1923; she *m.* 2nd, 1930, Humphrey Critchley-Salmonson), *d.* of Henry F. Compton; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Hon. Moira Faith Lilian (who obtained a divorce, 1935), *d.* of 3rd Baron Deramore; one *s.*; 3rd, Gladys Ethel, *d.* of J. Fordham, formerly wife of Major F. H. Cairnes, 5th (Inniskilling) Dragoon Guards. Midshipman R.N., 1897; served with the Naval Brigade, H.M.S. Powerful, throughout the siege of Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, clasp); specially promoted to Lieutenant for active service in the field, 1904; Flag-Lieutenant to Senior Naval Officer, Gibraltar, 1905-6; Lieutenant-Commander, 1915; Commander, 1918. Owns 6000 acres. Patron of one living. *Heir:* *s.* Edward John, *b.* 14 April 1916. *Address:* Instow, N. Devon; 2 Melton Court, S.W.7. *(Died 26 Sept. 1940.)*

CHICHESTER, Hon. Sir Gerald Henry Crofton, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1937; C.V.O. 1929; Private Secretary to Queen Mary since 1935; Assistant Private Secretary, 1926-35; *b.* 22 June 1886; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Templemore. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Hon. attaché British Legation, Copenhagen, 1916; temporary clerk in Foreign Office, 1917; Private Secretary to Lord Derby in Paris, 1919, to Lord Hardinge, 1920, and to Lord Crewe, 1922; a Groom in Waiting to King George V, 1931-36.. *Address:* 15 Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 2698; Tifters Farm, Charlwood, Surrey; *T.:* Norwood Hill 56. *(Died 8 Oct. 1939.)*

CHICHESTER-CLARK, Captain James Lenox, late R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; M.P. (U.) County Derry South, Parliament of Northern Ireland, since 1929; *b.* Sep. 1884; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. J. J. Clark of Largantogher, Londonderry, H.M. Lieutenant for County Londonderry, and Mary, *e. d.* of late Sir W. F. Lenox Conyngham, K.C.B.; *m.* 1922, Marion, *o. d.* of late Col. Spencer Chichester, D.L., M.P., of Moyola Park, Castledawson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Navy. Joined H.M. Navy, 1899; Lieutenant, 1906; Lieut.-Commander, 1914; Comdr. 1917; Captain, retired, 1929; served in H.M.S. Mosquito in Red Sea and at Dardanelles; then H.M.S. Turbulent in North Sea (D.S.O. and bar), and H.M.S. Delhi in Baltic (Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Officer of the Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre avec palme); retired list, 1922; J.P., D.L., Co. Londonderry. *Address:* Moyola Park, Castledawson, Co. Londonderry. *Clubs:* United Service, Bath, Ulster. *(Died 31 Jan. 1933.)*

CHILCOTT, Rear-Adm. Ronald Evered, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1876; *s.* of James Chilcott, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Eva Grace, *d.* of Col. William Mellish Parratt, M.S.C. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Landfall, St. Edward's Road, Southsea. *(Died 10 Aug. 1935.)*

CHILD, Sir Coles, 1st Bt., of Bromley Palace, Kent; *cr.* 1919; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1885, Eliza Caroline, *d.* of late R. B. Barton, LL.D. *Educ.:* Eton; B.N.C., Oxford. Alderman Kent County Council, 1901; Chairman Kent Mental Hospitals Committee; West Kent Quarter Sessions. *Heir:* *s.* Coles John, *b.* 1906. *Address:* 33 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5853. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative. *(Died 29 Jan. 1929.)*

CHILDE, Rev. Christopher Venn, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Canon of Gloucester; *y. s.* of Rev. Charles F. Childe, M.A.,; *m.* Harriet Emily (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of W. J. Grane. *Educ.:* private tuition; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Graduated in Arts and Law; 1st Class Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1870; Chancellor's Legal Gold Medallist; Examiner for Law Tripos and Medal, 1877; Lecturer on Roman Law, C.C.C., Cambridge, 1872-3; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1872; 1st Class Certificate Honour Council of Legal Education; LL.D. 1893; Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1876; Vicar of St. Paul's, Holloway, 1878; Vicar of St. Mary's, Kilburn, 1879-84; Vicar of Christ Church, Cheltenham, 1884-1901; Incumbent of the Crown Chapel of St. James's, Westmoreland Street, W., 1901-1903; Proc. Convocation, Canterbury, Dio., Gloucester, 1900-05; Hon. Chaplain Bishop of London; Chaplain 4th Cl. Territorial Forces; Secy. London Diocesan Home Mission, 1905-21; represented University of Cambridge on Council of Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1895-1932; was a member of the Round Table Conference at Fulham, 1901; Select Preacher Univ. Camb. 1906; Past Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons. *Publications:* Sermons, The Sacrament and the Sacrifice; The After-Life. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 7 Jan. 1937.)*

CHILDERS, Charles Edward Eardley, C.B.E. 1925; M.A.; British Consul, retired; *b.* 23 Feb. 1851; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Hugh C. E. Childers, M.P., Chancellor of the Exchequer, First Lord of the Admiralty and Secretary of State for War, and Emily, *d.* of late G. J. A. Walker of Norton, Co. Worcester; *m.* 1873, Sallie (*d.* 1897), *o. d.* of late W. W. Ward, Pittsburgh, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; joined North-Eastern Circuit; acted as Secretary to the Land Arbitration Commission of Prince Edward Island, 1875; connected for many years with railway companies in Canada and the U.S. and representative of the Trunk Line Association at Pittsburgh; British Vice-Consul at Pittsburgh, 1909; H.M.'s Consul, Pittsburgh, 1913-25; since retiring has travelled extensively, visiting Australia and New Zealand three times, also Burma, India, Ceylon, South Africa, West Indies, China, Japan and South America. *Publications:* Wanderings Afar; numerous pamphlets on travel, international relations, etc. *Recreations:* travel and chess. *Address:* 323 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenaeum; Duquesne, University, Golf, Pittsburgh. *(Died 2 Dec. 1931.)*

CHILDS. William Macbride, M.A.; Hon. Professor of Modern History and late Vice-Chancellor of the University of Reading; *b.* 3 Jan. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. L. Childs, M.A., Hertford College, Oxford; formerly Vicar of Alvingham, Lincolnshire, and St. George's, Portsea; *m.* 1897, Catharine Pollard, B.Sc. (Lond.), and of Somerville College, Oxford; four *s.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford (Historical Scholarship, 1887); 2nd Class Hon. School of Modern History, 1891; Assistant Private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. A. H. D. Acland, M.P., 1892-93; Lecturer in History, University College, Reading (then known as the University Extension College), 1893; Vice-Principal, 1900; Principal, 1903-26; first Vice-Chancellor of the University of Reading, 1926-29; Hon. Member of Staff, Oxford University Extension Delegacy; J.P. Reading, retired 1937; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1928; Hon. D.Litt., Oxford, 1929; Hon. D.Litt., Reading, 1935. *Publications:* Universities and their Freedom; Historical Studies of the Town of Reading; Making a University: an account of the University Movement at Reading, 1933; various papers dealing with university and public questions; Holidays in Tents. *Recreations:* trout-fishing, building, carpentry. *Address:* Grimsbury Bank, Hermitage, Berks. *(Died 21 June 1939.)*

CHILDS-CLARKE, Colonel Charles, M.V.O. 1901; O.B.E.; late R.M.L.I.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late Rev. S. Childs-Clarke; *m.* 1916, Sheila Mary, *o. d.* of late Andrew D. Tolmie, Ardersier, Stirling. *Educ.:* privately. Entered the Royal Marines, 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1908. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star). *Recreation.* golf. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 13 April 1934.)*

CHILTON, Charles, M.A., D.Sc. (N.Z.); M.B., C.M. (Edin.), LL.D. (Aberdeen), F.L.S. and C.M.Z.S. (London); F.N.Z.Inst.; Hon. Member Royal Society N.S.W.; Corresponding Member of American Museum of Natural History, New York; *b.* Leominster, Herefordshire, 27 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Thomas Chilton and Jane Price, both of West of England; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Jack of Dunedin, N.Z. *Educ.:* West Christchurch School, Canterbury College, and Otago University; Edinburgh University. Came to New Zealand at early age; a Teacher in Schools of Christchurch, 1881-86; Tutor at Dunedin Training College, 1886-88; Rector of Port Chalmers District High School, 1888-95; studied medicine at Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Vienna and London, 1895-1900; in practice as Ophthalmic Surgeon in Christchurch, 1900-2; Professor of Biology, Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1902-29; Rector, Canterbury College, 1921-28; Professor Emeritus, 1929; has taken prominent part in educational and scientific work in New Zealand and served on Board of Education, etc.; Fellow N.Z. Univ. Senate, 1909-18; President of the New Zealand Institute, 1913 and 1914. *Publications:* Numerous scientific papers on Crustacea of New Zealand, Australia, India, especially Subterranean Crustacea of N.Z.; N.Z. Terrestrial Isopoda; Crustacea of Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand; Amphipoda of Scottish National Antarctic Expedition; editor of and contributor to The Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand, 1909. *Address:* Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand. *(Died 25 Oct. 1929.)*

CHINDA, Count Sutemi, Baron, *cr.* 1907; Viscount, 1911; Count, 1920; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; G.B.E., *cr.* 1921; *b.* Hirosaki, 1856; *m.* Iwako, *d.* of Itsuro Yamanaka; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Depauw University, U.S.A. Entered Foreign Office, 1886; Consul at San Francisco, 1890; Chemulpo, 1894; Consul-General, Shanghai, 1895; Minister Resident, Brazil, 1897; Holland and Denmark, 1899; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Russia, Sweden, and Norway, 1900; Vice-Minister Foreign Affairs, 1901; Ambassador, Germany, 1908; Ambassador at Washington, 1911-16; Ambassador in London, 1916-20; Member of Privy Council and of Advisory Board on Diplomatic Affairs; Chief of the Suite of the Crown Prince of Japan on his tour to Europe, 1921; Privy Counsellor, Lord Steward to the Prince Regent of Japan, 1921; Privy Counsellor, Grand Chamberlain to the Emperor of Japan, 1927. *Address:* 32 Kami Nibancho, Tokyo. *(Died 16 Jan. 1929.)*

CHIROL, Sir Valentine, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 28 May 1852; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Chirol and Harriet, *d.* of late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, Rector of Catsfield, Sussex. *Educ.:* chiefly in France and Germany. Bachelier-ès-lettres of the University of Paris. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1872-76; travelled extensively in European and Asiatic Turkey, Egypt, Persia, India, and the Far East, as well as in the United States and the British colonies; succeeded Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace as Director of the Foreign Department of the Times, 1899; retired, 1912; on Royal Commission on Indian Public Services, 1912. *Publications:* Twixt Greek and Turk, 1881; The Far Eastern Question, 1896; The Middle Eastern Question, 1903; Indian Unrest, 1910; Cecil Spring-Rice: In Memoriam, 1919; The Egyptian Problem, 1920; India Old and New, 1921; The Occident and the Orient, 1924; India (in the Modern Nations Series), 1926; Fifty Years in a Changing World, 1927; With Pen and Brush in Eastern Lands, 1929. *Address:* 34 Carlyle Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 0097. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 22 Oct. 1929.)*

CHISHOLM, Hon. Christopher P., K.C.; *b.* Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., N.S., April 1854; *m.* 1890, Sarah Campbell, Antigonish. *Educ.:* St. François Xavier College, Antigonish. Called to Bar, N.S., 1888; member of House of Assembly, 1891-1911; Commissioner of Public Works and Mines, Nova Scotia, 1907-11. *Address:* Antigonish, Nova Scotia. *(Died 5 March 1934.)*

CHISHOLM, George Goudie, M.A., B.Sc.; LL.D. Edin., 1924; F.R.S.E.; Lecturer in Geography, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1908-21; Reader, 1921-23; Sec. R. Scottish Geographical Society, 1910-25; *b.* 1 May 1850; *m.* 1884, Florence, *y. d.* of late Samuel Jones, Manchester. *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School and University. University Extension Lecturer, London, 1895-1908; Recorder Section E. British Association, 1902, 1909, President Section E, 1907; hon. or corresponding member Russian Geographical Society, the Royal Italian Geographical Society, and the Swedish Society for Anthropology and Geography; awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geological Society, 1903; silver medal by the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1908; Charles P. Daly gold medal by the American Geographical Society of New York, 1917; the Helen Culver gold medal by the Geographic Society of Chicago, 1918. *Publications:* Handbook of Commercial Geography (first ed., 1889; tenth ed., 1925; Arabic translation, Cairo, 1911); school books and numerous articles in the Geographical Journal, Scottish Geographical Magazine, Encyclopædia Britannica and elsewhere; ed. Longman's Gazetteer of the World. *Address:* 12 Hallhead Road, Edinburgh. *(Died 9 Feb. 1930.)*

CHISHOLM, John, K.C. 1904; Sheriff of Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk since 1905; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late John Allan Chisholm, Northbank, Perth, N.B.; *m.* Victoria, *d.* of the late James Coombs, St. John's Wood, 1892. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Leipzig Universities. M.A. (Edin.), LL.B. (Edin.); Gray Essayist, 1877; Lord Rector's Prizeman, 1879. Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1881; called to English Bar (Mid. Temple), 1883; Advocate Depute, 1896-98; Interim Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1900; contested (C.) Perth City, 1885; Kirkcaldy District, 1892; Sheriff of Chancery (Scotland), 1898-1905. *Publications:* Sir Walter Scott as a Judge; Manual of Local Government Act; Justice's Digest; Editor, Green's Encyclopædia of Law of Scotland, etc. *Address:* 7 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 31 Jan. 1929.)*

CHISHOLM, Dr. Murdoch, LL.D., Dalhousie Univ.; Professor of Surgery, Halifax Medical College, and Professor of Clinical Surgery, Dalhousie University, since 1891. *Educ.:* McGill University, M.D., C.M.; London Hospitals, L.R.C.P.; Professor of Medicine, Halifax Medical College. *Publications:* Glimpses of Destiny; Advice to Young Graduates; The Recoils of Professionalism; Notes on a Trip to the Old Country; Things Present and Pending. *Address:* Dalhousie University, Halifax. N.S. *(Died 29 Dec. 1929.)*

CHISHOLM, William Wilson; J.P. City of Sheffield; retired advisory editor of Sheffield Independent and Sheffield Mail, and Director of Sheffield Independent Press Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Maltby Main Mine Disaster Relief Fund; Trustee of Sheffield Savings Bank; Chairman Convalescent and after care Committee of Sheffield Joint Hospitals Council; Member of Executive of National Trust controlling the Longshaw estate; Member of Committee of Allotments for Unemployed; Regional Member of British Hospitals Association; Member of Committee of Council for the Preservation of Rural England (Sheffield and Peak District); Member of Board of Sheffield Children's Hospital; Chairman, Sheffield Council Social Service; President, Ecclesall Parliamentary Division Liberal Association; *b.* Sheffield, 6 January 1854; *s.* of Daniel Chisholm; *m.* Emma, *e. d.* of Henry Harrison, of Longford, Coventry; three *d.* *Educ.:* Attercliffe Congregational School. Editor, Sheffield Evening Star, and Sheffield Weekly Independent, in the 'seventies;

editor, Sheffield Daily Independent, 1909-19, and musical critic, 1898-1910; editor of Sheffield Mail, 1920-23. *Publications:* History of Sheffield; Sheffield's Industries; Musical Works; Libretti for Cantatas. *Recreations:* walking, music, nature study, and (as spectator) cricket and football. *Address:* 64 Crescent Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 50272 Sheffield. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Rotary. (*Died 8 Sept. 1935.*)

CHITNAVIS, Sir Gangadhar Madhav, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1895; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rao Sakib Madhav Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis of Nagpur. President, Nagpur District Council since 1888; Hon. Magistrate, 1st class; President, Nagpur Municipality, 1896-1917; selected to represent Central Provinces on Imperial Legislative Council, 1893-95, 1898-99; President, Kayasth Prabhu Education Society, Bombay Pres.; invited guest of the nation to represent Central Provinces at King Edward's Coronation; President of Central Provinces and Berar Provincial Conference, 1906; elected representative of landholders in the Central Provinces in the reformed Council of the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1907-16; invited guest of Government of India at the Delhi Durbar in Dec. 1911; member of the Bhensla Temple Committee for the management of Bhensla Temples; leading landholder in the Central Provinces; President, C.P. Legislative Council, 1921-25; President Leprosy Committee, Central Provinces, 1926; President Red Cross Society, Nagpur, 1926; President Y.M.C.A. Hostel Committee, Nagpur, 1925-26; President Boy Scout Movement, Nagpur. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. (*Died 28 June 1929.*)

CHITNAVIS, Sir Shankar Madhavi, Kt., *cr.* 1926; I.S.O. 1914; *b.* 4 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Rao Sahib Madhav Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur. The family held the hereditary office of Chitnavis under the Bhousda Rajas of Nagpur; *m.* 1885, Parvati Bai, belonging to the Chitnavis family of Poona; one *s.* *Educ.:* Free Church Institution, Nagpur; Elphinstone Coll., Bombay. A Probationer for the Statutory Civil Service of India, 1885; Assistant Commissioner, 1887; Deputy Commissioner, 1896; a member of the Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1907-8; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, first-class, 1901; officiated as Commissioner of Division in 1909-10; Minister to Central Provinces Government, 1921-24; President, Legislative Council, C.P. and Berar since 1927. *Address:* Nagpur, C.P., India. *M.:* CP 494. *Club:* Maharaj Bagh, Nagpur. (*Died 16 May 1931.*)

CHITTY, Sir Charles William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; retired; *b.* 8 Aug. 1859; *e. s.* of late General W. T. Chitty, Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* 1893, Helen Mary, *d.* of late F. L. Latham, Gads Hill Place, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (scholar); King's College, Cambridge (scholar); 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1882; 3rd Class Law Tripos, 1883. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1884; practised at Bombay; Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Bombay, 1891; officiated Judge of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, Rangoon, 1903; Additional Judge, Chief Court of the Punjab, Lahore, 1905; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1907-19. *Address:* Muntham, Barrington Road, Torquay. *T.:* Torquay 3640. (*Died 17 March 1932.*)

CHITTY, Sir Thomas Willes, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; Kt., *cr.* 1919; K.C. 1927; Barrister-at-law; Senior Master of the Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer, 1920-26; resigned, and returned to the Bar, 1926; joint Secretary of the S.C. Rule Committee since 1920; *b.* 24 June 1855; *s.* of Thomas Edward Chitty, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 1888, Emily Eliza Newbolt; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1904, Beatrice Maud Hale. *Educ.:* Winchester. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1877; joined North-Eastern Circuit; did an extensive practice at the Common Law Bar and on the N.-E. Circuit; Master of the Supreme Court, 1901-20; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1925. *Publications:* edited Archbold's Practice, Chitty's Forms, Smith's Leading Cases, Bullen and Leake's Pleadings; Managing Editor of Lord Halsbury's Laws of England; Editor-in-Chief of the English and Empire Digest; Member of the Judicature Committee, 1908; the British and Foreign Legal Procedure Committee, 1918; the R.C.J. (Offices) Committee, 1919, the Committee on Crown Procedure, 1922, the Arbitration Committee 1926, etc. *Address:* 48 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 15 Feb. 1930.*)

CHITTY, Rev. Walter Henry; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1928; *b.* 2 Oct. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. W. T. Chitty, Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* 1901, Lilian Jeannette, *d.* of Charles Marten, Blackheath. *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1889. Rowed Eton Eight, 1886, and Cambridge University Trial Eights, 1888-89; Headmaster Aysgarth School, 1908-19; Vicar of Highfield, Southampton, 1920-29; Rural Dean of Southampton, 1925-30; Vicar of Hartley Wintney 1931-33. *Address:* Mount Grace, Compton, Winchester. *Club:* Leander. (*Died 16 Sept. 1940.*)

CHITTY, Col. Walter Willis, C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1929; C.V.O. 1933; Military Knight of Windsor, 1933; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Captain Arthur Whatley Chitty, C.I.E., Indian Navy. Served E. Africa and Uganda 1898 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-21, Mesopotamia (prisoner of war, Kut, Brevet Colonel, despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Windsor Castle. (*Died 11 July 1933.*)

CHODAT, Prof. Dr. Robert; Geneva University, Professor of Botany; Director of the Institut de Botanique; Directeur du Jardin alpin "La Linnaea" et du Laboratoire de Biologie alpine à Bourg-St-Pierre (Grand St. Bernard); Recteur de l'Université de Genève, 1908-1910; *b.* Moutier-Grandval, Jura-bernois, Switzerland, 6 April 1865. *Educ.:* Bienne, Berne, Bâle, Geneva. Bachelier ès Sciences, Geneva; Docteur ès Sciences (Naturelles), Geneva, 1887; Professeur Extraordinaire de Botanique Systématique, 1889; Professeur Ordinaire, 1891; Professeur de Botanique, 1900; Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences 1898-1906; D.Sc. honoris causa of the Victoria University, 1902; President of the first meeting of the Association Internationale des Botanistes, Geneva, 1901; D.Sc. hon. causa, Cambridge; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1909; Foreign Member of the Linnean Society, 1914. Directeur de l'Herbier Boissier, 1918; Membre Associé de la British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1915; Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Halle; Associé de l'Academie Royale de Belgique; Membre correspondant de l'Institut de France, Correspondant de la Société des Biologistes Belges, 1920; gold medal of the Linnean Society, 1933; Correspondant de l'Academie des Sciences de Turin, de Russie, de Modène, de l'American Botanical Society. *Publications:* more than 300 Articles and Memoirs published in the Archives de Genève, Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier, Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle, Genève, Annals of Botany, Oxford; Journal de Botanique, Paris, Botanische Zeistung, etc.; Monographia Polygalacearum; Distribution et origine dè l'espèce et des groupes chez les Polygalacées; Sur l'origine des tubecriblés dans le bois; Sur le polymorphisme du Scenedesmus acutus; Scenedesmus, Monographie, 1926; La Feuille des Iridées; Algues vertes de la Suisse; La Neige rouge; Oxydising Enzymes; Principes de botanique, 1906, 1913, et 1920; Biologie des Plantes, 1917; Sur le polymorphisme des Algues (ouvrage couronné par la Société Botanique allemande, 1908); Végétation du Paraguay, 1916-21; Végétation Paraguay (Biologie); La

Thérorie de la mutation généralisée, chez le Chlorella rubescens, 1929; Monographies d'Algues en culture pure—Les Ptéridopsides des temps paléozoïques. *Recreations:* water-colour drawing, motoring, mountain climbing. *Address:* Pinchat, Genève. *Club:* Swiss Alpine. (*Died April 1934.*)

CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur Sir Nasarvanji Hormasji, Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.I.E.; Chevalier of the Crown of Italy; Medailliste des Epidemies, Republique Française; retired after 34 years Epidemic work in 1922; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Hormasjee Cowasjee Choksy; *m.* 1886, Serenbai M. Cawasjee; four *s.* *Educ.:* Grant Medical College, Bombay University. Worked at the Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospitals for 34 years, including 26 epidemics of plague; 16 severe epidemics of small-pox; 13 of relapsing fever; 6 of cholera; 3 of influenza, besides other Tropical Infectious Diseases; suffered from plague on 3 occasions; Member, Council of State, 1933-36; connected with Board of Management of Acworth Leper Asylum, 1897-1934; Bombay Medical Council, 1912-36; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay; Hon. Sec. Viceroy's Leprosy Relief Fund Bombay Presidency; Hon. Secretary Sir Leslie Wilson's Hospital Fund for Bombay (now named the Governor's); Member, Governing Body British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (Indian Council), Vice-President, Bombay Provincial Council; M.D. (Hon.), Freiburg; F.C.P.S. Bom. *Publications:* numerous on Plague, Cholera, Relapsing Fever, Leprosy, and other Tropical Diseases. *Address:* Nepean Sea Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. (*Died 16 Dec. 1939.*)

CHOQUETTE, Hon. Philippe Auguste, LL.D., K.C.; Judge of the Sessions of the Peace, Quebec; *s.* of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet; *b.* Beloeil, Co. of Vercheres, 6 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1883, Marie, *d.* of A. Bender, Prothonotary, and *g.d.* of late Sir E. P. Taché; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Hyacinthe College; Laval University; B.C.L.; was a commercial traveller for three years; an advocate; has been since out of college a contributor to the newspaper press, and published the Courier de Montmagny newspaper; was political director of Le Soleil, Quebec; M.P. 1887-98; Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, 1898-1904; Dominion Senator from 1904 to 1921, then resigned; Liberal. *Recreation:* sports. *Address:* 56 Conroy, Quebec. *T.:* 1788. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Garrison, Quebec.

CHOWDHURY, The Maharajah Sir Manmatha Nath Ray, Kt. *cr.* 1930; M.L.C., of Santosh; *s.* of late Rai Dwarka Nath Chowdhury and late Chowdhurani Bindubasani; *m.* Hemangini Ray of Naruttampore; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hare School, St. Xavier's College, and Presidency College, Calcutta. Rajah, 1910; Maharaja, 1936; Durbar Medal, 1912; King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937; Minister of the Government of Bengal, 1925; in charge of Local Self-Government, Excise, and Public Works Departments; President of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1927 and 1930; Fellow of University of Calcutta; Leader of Bengal Council Progressive Party. *Publications:* Chandrasheker (in English); Essays and Speeches; The Royal Visit to Calcutta. *Recreations:* motoring and riding; the first Indian President of the Calcutta Football League and the Indian Football Association, being re-elected for sixth time. *Address:* The Palace, Santosh, Mymensing; The Santosh House, Alipore, Calcutta; Singamari, Darjeeling, India. *Clubs:* Calcutta, Calcutta Turf, Calcutta; Gymkhana, Darjeeling. (*Died 1 April 1939.*)

CHOYCE, Charles Coley, C.M.G. 1919 C.B.E. 1919; M.D. Edin.; B.Sc., F.R.C.S. Eng.; late Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon, University College Hospital and Seamen's Hospital Greenwich; late Prof. of Surgery, London University, and Director of Surgical Unit. University College Hospital; late Examiner in Surgery, University of London; late Consulting Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital for Officers, Osborne; late Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Durham and Bristol; late Surgeon, Royal Northern Central Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; late Consulting Surgeon, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; *b.* 1875; *s.* of H. C. Choyce of Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* Gwendolen, *d.* of F. C. Dobbing, J.P., Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland, N.Z.; University of New Zealand; University of Edinburgh. House Physician and House Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary; House Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Clinical Assistant, Aural Department London Hospital; Medical Superintendent, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Surgeon to Albert Dock Hospital (to which was attached the London School of Tropical Medicine). *Publications:* Editor, Choyce's System of Surgery, 3 editions and contributor of various articles; Tongue in Carson's Modern Operative Surgery, 1st and 2nd editions; Breast in Dictionary of Medicine; Treves and Choyce Surgical Anatomy, 7th and 8th editions, etc. *Address:* The Garth, Batchworth Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts. *T.:* Rickmansworth 333; Museum 7026. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Moor Park. (*Died 2 April 1937.*)

CHREE, Sir William, Kt. *cr.* 1932; M.A. (Aberd.); LL.B., LL.D. (Edin.); K.C. Scot.; Procurator of the Church of Scotland since 1923; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates since 1932; *b.* 6 July 1858; *s.* of Rev. Charles Chree, D.D., Lintrathen, Forfarshire, and Agnes Scarth Bain. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1892; King's Counsel, 1912. *Address:* 4 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, University, Burgess Golfing Society, Edinburgh. (*Died 10 Jan. 1936.*)

CHRISTIAN, Rear-Admiral Charles Arbuthnot, M.V.O. 1912; R.N., retired; *b.* 1862. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 24 Aug. 1937.*)

CHRISTIAN, Edmund Brown Viney, LL.B.; Solicitor; *b.* Deal, 9 Oct. 1864; *s.* of John Christian; *m.* Alice, *y. d.* of G. C. Campbell; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Publications:* Lays of a Limb of the Law; At the Sign of the Wicket; A Short History of Solicitors; Leaves of the Lower Branch; Solicitors, an Outline of their History (lectures delivered at the Law Society under the Trinder Bequest); Edmund Brown, a Deal worthy, etc. *Recreation:* watching cricket. *Address:* 141 Moorgate, E.C.2. *T.:* Metropolitan 1185; 108 Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 7134. (*Died 24 Oct. 1938.*)

CHRISTIAN, Brig.-Gen. Gerard, C.B. 1916; C.I.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; late York Regiment; *b.* 2 June 1867; *s.* of late Alfred Christian, C.M.G.; *m.* 1913, Evelyne, *d.* of T. E. B. Hilliard, Writtle, Essex. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1887; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded 36th Brigade in Mesopotamia, 4th Brigade N.W. Frontier (despatches twice, C.B., Serbian Order of White Eagle (with swords) 3rd Class); 6th Brigade, Afghan War, 1919. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 2 Jan. 1930.*)

CHRISTIAN, Brig.-Gen. Sydney Ernest, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 17 April 1867; *s.* of late William Bassett Christian, of Sydney; *m.* Edith Ina (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of John Bassett Christian, of Sydney. *Educ.:* King's School, Parramatta; C. of E. Grammar School, Geelong; matriculated Melbourne University, 1884. Served 25 years in Regular Forces of the Commonwealth (Royal Australian Artillery and Staff) and 5 years in the Militia. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, Dardanelles, 1914-16; France, 1916-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Officers' Cross, Legion of Honour); retired list, 1918. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf, Imperial Service, Sydney. (*Died 17 May 1931.*)

CHRISTIE, Augustus Langham, J.P., *e. s.* of late W. L. Christie, M.P., and Agnes Hamilton, *e. d.* of late Col. Augustus Saltren Clevland of Tapeley Park; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1882, Lady Rosamond Alicia Wallop, 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A. High Sheriff of Devonshire, 1911; Lord of the Manor of Instow; patron of two livings. *Address:* Tapeley Park, Instow, N. Devon. *T.A.:* Instow. *T.:* Instow 28. (*Died 7 April 1930.*)

CHRISTIE, Dugald, C.M.G. 1911; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Edin.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Malcolm Christie, Glencoe, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1882, Elizabeth Hastie, *d.* of late William Smith; 2nd, 1892, Iza, *d.* of Rev. J. Inglis: three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. and Medical School. Superintendent of Mukden Medical Mission and Retired Founder, and Principal Emeritus of Mukden Medical College. *Publications:* Ten Years in Manchuria; The Mukden Hospital: A Review, 1893-98; Thirty Years in Mukden, 1914; Reports, etc. *Orders:* Imperial Chinese Order of Double Dragon, 1895; Russian Red Cross Decoration, 1905; Chinese Red Cross Decoration, 1908; Chinese Order of Precious Star, 1911; Chia Ho, 1922; Gold Medal for plague work; thanks of Chinese Government. *Address:* 12 Dick Place, Edinburgh. (*Died 2 Dec. 1936.*)

CHRISTIE, James Roberton, O.B.E. 1920; K.C. Scot., 1914; F.R.S.E.; Advocate at the Scottish Bar; Clerk of Justiciary in Scotland, 1918; *e. s.* of late John Gilkison Christie, sugar merchant, Glasgow, and Mary, *d.* of James Roberton, ironfounder, Gorbals, Glasgow; *b.* 1866; unmarried. *Educ.:* Albany Academy, and Hutchisons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow (M.A., LL.B.), and Edinburgh (LL.B.) Universities. Became a member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1891; was one of the Counsel for the Free Church of Scotland in its successful litigation with the United Free Church of Scotland; member of University Court, Edinburgh, 1921. *Publications:* Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland (with Wm. Geo. Black, LL.D.); contributions on legal subjects to The Encyclopædia of Scots Law, etc. *Address:* 2 Doune Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 20740, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow. (*Died 21 Aug. 1932.*)

CHRISTIE, Joseph MacNaughtan, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., C.M. (Glas.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); F.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow); Colonel, New Zealand Medical Corps (retd.); *b.* Glasgow, 5 May 1871; 2nd *s.* of late John Christie, Dennistoun, Glasgow; *m.* Vita Alice Mary, *er. d.* of Reginald Bayley, Otemai, New Plymouth, Taranaki, N.Z.; no *c.* *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow; Dublin; Berlin. M.B., C.M., 1893; Surgeon, New Plymouth Hospital, N.Z.; L.M. (Rot. Hosp. Dub., 1894); M.D. (1897); F.R.C.S. Edin., 1898; Surgeon, and later Consulting Surgeon, Wanganui Hospital, N.Z.; Surgical Specialist, H.M.N.Z. Hospital Ship Maheno, 1916-17; Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in N.Z., 1917-20; President, War Pensions Medical Appeal Board for N.Z., 1921-1923; New Zealand Representative on the League of Red Cross Societies. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring. *Address:* 12 Acacia Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.A.:* Jemsee, London. *T.:* Primrose Hill 4258. *Clubs:* Royal Clyde Yacht; Royal Western Yacht; Royal Gourock Yacht; Clyde Corianinth Yacht. (*Died 31 March 1936.*)

CHRISTIE, Very Rev. William Leslie, Rector of St. James's, Stonehaven, since 1890; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral Church, Dundee, 1904; Dean of Brechin, 1917; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of Very Rev. William Christie, Dean of Moray, Ross and Caithness, and Chaplain to Duke of Richmond; and Robina White; *m.* 1895, Margaret Ashmore, *d.* of Robert Tindal, Sheriff-Clerk of Kincardineshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, M.A.; Edinburgh Theological College. Deacon, 1881; Curate of St. James's, Leith, 1881-85; Priest, 1882; Curate of Christ Church, Hornsey, London, N., 1885; one of the Representatives of the Diocese of Brechin in the Provincial Synods of the Scottish Episcopal Church, 1905-11; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Brechin, 1904-16; Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Brechin, 1904-17. *Recreations:* the usual recreations of a country parson. *Address:* St. James's Rectory, Stonehaven, Scotland. (*Died 27 Jan. 1931.*)

CHRISTIE-MILLER, Sydney Richardson, J.P., *e. s.* of late Wakefield Christie-Miller of Britwell Court, Bucks, and Mary Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Jonathan Joseph Richardson of Kircassock, Co. Down; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1904, Evelyn Norah, *y. d.* of late Hector Stewart Vandeleur of Kilrush and Cahiracón, Co. Clare; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1898; late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry. *Address:* Clarendon Park, Salisbury; Craigentinny, Midlothian; 21 St. James Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton. (*Died 15 June 1931.*)

CHRISTOFFELSZ, William Sperling. I.S.O. 1906; J.P., 1916; Office Assistant to Colonial Secretary, Ceylon; retired, 1 Jan. 1921; *b.* 30 June 1846; *o. s.* of late John Arnold Christoffelsz, Public Works Department, Ceylon, and Gertrude, *d.* of late W. P. van Cuÿlenburg; *m.* 1877, Annie, *e. d.* of late H. R. Fretz, Superintendent Military Orphan Boys' Asylum, Colombo; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Colombo Academy and St. Thomas' College. Senior Elder of the Dutch Reformed Church, Colombo; was instrumental in raising part of the large sum required for the restoration of Wolvendâal Church, the oldest Protestant church in Colombo. *Address:* Sumner Hall, Colombo. *Club:* Dutch Burgher Union. (*Died 31 Jun. 1937.*)

CHRISTY, Cuthbert, M.B., C.M. (Edin.); F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S. London; Member African Society; Croix d'officier de l'ordre de la Couronne of Belgium; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Robert Christy, Chignal St James, Chelmsford. *Educ.:* Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough; University of Edinburgh. Junior Mackenzie bursar in anatomy, 1887; senior, 1888; graduated 1892. Travelled in the Argentine and West Indies. S.M.O. 2nd Batt. West African Field Force, Northern Nigeria, 1898-1900 (medal and clasp); Special Medical Officer for plague, Bombay; assistant to Haffkine Bombay Plague Laboratory, Parel; acting Civil Surgeon Ahmednuggar, 1900, Satara, 1901; member of first Uganda Sleeping-Sickness Commission, 1902, and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition to the Congo, 1903; travelled in Ceylon, East Africa, and Uganda, 1905-9; in S. Nigeria, Gold Coast, and Cameroons, 1910; conducted expedition in Congo for Belgian Government, 1911-14; explored and mapped Nile-Congo divide for Sudan Government, 1915-1916; Major, R.A.M.C. (temp.); adviser for Malaria, East African Expeditionary Force; attached War Trades Intelligence (Africa) Staff, War Office; Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; explored Bahr-el-Ghazal, 1920-23, and Nyasa and Tanganyika lakes for British Museum, 1925-28; Gill Memorial, Royal Geographical Society, 1919; League of Nations Member and Chairman International Commission of Inquiry into existence of Slavery and Forced Labour in Liberia, 1930. *Publications:* The Birds of San Domingo; Mosquitoes and Malaria; The African Rubber Industry; Big Game and Pygmies. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 29 May 1932.*)

CHUBB, Sir Cecil Herbert Edward, 1st Bt. of Stonehenge, *cr.* 1919; *b.* 14 April 1876; *m.* 1902, Mary Bella Alice Fern; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University, M.A., LL.B., J.P. Salisbury. Bar, Middle Temple, 1907. Presented Stonehenge to the nation. *Heir: s.* John Corbin, *b.* 1904. *Address:* Rothwell Dene, West Overcliff Drive, Bournemouth; Bapton Manor, Codford, Wilts. (*Died 22 Sept. 1934.*)

CHUBB, Hon. Charles Edward; *b.* London, 17 May 1845; *s.* of late C. F. Chubb, solicitor, Ipswich; *m.* 1870, Christian Westgarth Macarthur; two *d.* *Educ.:* Calne Grammar School; City of London School. Went Queensland, 1861; Solicitor, 1867; called to Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1883; M.L.A. Bowen, 1883-1888; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, 1889-1922; Attorney-General, 1883; Chancellor of Brisbane Diocese and of the Ecclesiastical Province of Queensland, 1912-22; Hon. Colonel Australian Field Artillery. *Address:* St. Malo, Hampstead Road, South Brisbane, Queensland. (*Died 27 Feb. 1930.*)

CHUNILAL BOSE, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. 1922; I.S.O. 1915; M.B., F.C.S.; Chairman of the Directors of the Bengal Chemical and Pharamaceutical Works, Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 13 Mar. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Babu Denonath Bose, a broker; *m.* Srimati Tilottama, *e. d.* of late Babu Gour Kishore Sircar, Zemindar of Brahminpara in the district of Howrah; two *s.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sanskrit Collegiate School, the General Assembly's Institution, and the Medical College of Calcutta. Matriculation (Calcutta University), 1877; First Examination in Arts, 1879; Bachelor of Medicine, 1886; Gold Medalist in Botany, Pathology and Medicine, and recipient of Certificates of Honour and prizes in Anatomy, Surgery, Medical Jurisprudence, Midwifery, Hygiene, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery; Assistant Chemical Examiner and Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Medical College, Calcutta, 1886; Additional Chemical Examiner, 1894; Chemical Examiner and Prof. of Chemistry, 1915-20; gold medal (Coates' Memorial prize) for original research work on the Chemistry and Toxicology of Nerium Odorum; Vice-President in the Medico-legal Section of the first Indian Medical Congress, 1894; Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1898; Fellow of the Chemical Soc., 1894; late Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics in the Campbell Medical School, and Lecturer in Chemistry in the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 1895 and 1899-1921; Examiner, M.B and D.P.H., Calcutta University; Vice-President and Trustee of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Calcutta; Ex-President of the Indian Provincial Medical Services' Association, and Vice-President of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad (Bengal Academy of Literature); President, All India Temperance Association, 1917; President of the Students' Residence Committee, University of Calcutta; Hon. Secretary of the Calcutta Orphanage, the Calcutta Blind School, and President, Indian Committee, District Charitable Society, Calcutta; President Shambazar Anglo-vernacular School; Member of the Sanitary Board, The Conciliation Panel, and recently of the Advisory Board of Industries, Bengal; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1921; Rai Bahadur, 1899. *Publications:* a large number of scientific and literary papers, pamphlets and books. *Address:* 25 Mohendra Bose Lane, Calcutta, India. *T.:* Burrabazar 2382. (*Died 3 Aug. 1930.*)

CHURCH, Arthur Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; A.K.C.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Richard Frederick Church, M.I.C.E. Chief Engineer, Uganda Railway, 1913-19. (*Died 17 Aug. 1939.*)

CHURCH, Arthur Harry, F.R.S.; M.A., D.Sc.; Jesus College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Botany; Editor of Oxford Botanical Memoirs, 1919-25; Superannuated, 1930. *Address:* 246 Iffley Road, Oxford. (*Died 24 April 1937.*)

CHURCH, Col. George Ross Marryat, C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 16 Mar. 1868; *s.* of late Gen. T. R. Church, C.I.E.; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Henry Whymper, C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College, Nottingham. Entered army, 1886; Capt., 1897; Maj., 1905; Lt.-Col., 1914; Col. 1920; retired, 1920; D.A.A.G., India, 1903-6; D.A.Q.M.G. India, 1906-11; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.E., Officer of Legion of Honour, Officer of Order of Leopold II., Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches six times). *Address:* 88 Enys Road, Eastbourne. (*Died 27 Feb. 1940.*)

CHURCH, Vice-Adm. William Drummond, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *m.* 1st, Ethel Margaret (*d.* 1929); 2nd, 1930, Margaret Mary (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late John Burke, Holywood, Co. Down. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired list, 1921. *Address:* Morelands, Purbrook, Hants. (*Died 12 Aug. 1937.*)

CHURCHILL, Col. Arthur Gillespie; C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 17 Aug. 1860; *e. surv. s.* of Charles Churchill, J.P., of Weybridge Park, Surrey; *m.* 1885, Katherine Mary, *d.* of Gen. Sir William Payn, K.C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 12th Lancers, 1880; D.A.A.G. Aldershot, 1896; Military Attaché Tokyo and Korea, 1898-1908; 3rd Class of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan; attached to the Staff of the Japanese Force for the Relief of the Peking Legations, 1900; Chief Staff Officer, Western District, 1904; General Staff Officer, Scottish Command, 1905; retired, 1909; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, at War Office, on mobilisation, 1914-18; Legion of Honour (officer), 1918. *Address:* Crawley Rise, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 957. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 22 Nov. 1940.*)

CHURCHILL, Lt.-Col. Seton. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to 44th Regiment, 1869; Captain, 1878; served in India, Burmah, Egypt, and South Africa; transferred to A.P.D. 1879; served with the Transvaal Field Force, 1881; second Boer War, 1899 (medal and two clasps); retired, 1902; elected to the Surrey County Council, 1913; elected Member of the House of Laymen and the Representative Church Council. *Publications:* Life of General Gordon; Betting and Gambling; Forbidden Fruit for Young Men; Financial Lessons of the late War, etc. *Address:* Colliton Lodge, Clifton Road, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0321. *T.A.:* Colonel Churchill, Wimbledon. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Wimbledon Golf. *Died 20 March 1933.*)

CHURCHILL, of Wychwood, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1902, **Victor Albert Francis Charles Spencer;** Baron 1815; G.C.V.O.; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Lord-in-Waiting, 1889-92; was one of the Conservative Whips in the House of Lords. 1st Class Red Eagle of Prussia, Crown of Italy, Orange of Nassau, Redeemer of Greece; Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ, 1st class; Order of Crown of Prussia, 1st class; J.P. Oxon and Leicesters; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; godson of Queen Victoria; *S.* father, 1886; *m.* 1st, 1887, Lady Verena Maud Lowther, V.A. (whom he divorced for desertion, 1927), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Christine, *e. d.* of William Sinclair; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Protestant. Conservative. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1876-81; Coldstream Guards, 1884-89; Lord Chamberlain at Coronation of King Edward VII. and Master of the Robes at Coronation of King George V.; Master of Buckhounds, 1900-1; Chairman Great Western Railway, 1908; Chairman British Overseas Bank; Director P. and O. and B.I. Steamship Co., and Grand Union Canal Co.

Recreations: fox-hunting, shooting, driving. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer. *Address:* Langlee House, Galashiels, Scotland. *M.:* A 7194. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 Jan. 1934.*)

CHURCHILL, William; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold II., 1920; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 1859; *e. s.* of William Churchill and Sarah, *d.* of Rev. John Starkweather; married; no *c.* *Educ.:* Yale University. United States Consul-General for Samoa, 1896; Judge of Consular Court with exclusive jurisdiction over American citizens; Senior Member of the Consular Board in execution of the Berlin General Act; acted jointly with British and German Consuls as adviser to Malietoa Laupepa, King of Samoa; Receiver and Custodian of Revenues of Samoa; President of the Municipality of Apia; commission extended as Consul-General for Tonga at Nukualofa, 1897; Division of Visé of Federal Committee of Public Information, 1917; special agent Department of State, 1918; Corresponding Member Hawaiian Historical Society, 1898; Corresponding Member Polynesian Society, 1899; Member American Philological Association, 1910; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute, 1912; Hon. Member Polynesian Society, 1913; Corresponding Member American Geographical Society, Member Association American Geographers, 1914; Member Institut Suisse d'Anthropologie Générale, 1914; Member American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1916; Member American Ethnological Society, 1916; Member Archæological Institute of America, 1916; Research Associate in Primitive Philology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1915; Associate of the Carnegie Institution, 1917; National Geographic Society, 1920; Honorary Consulting Ethnologist, Bishop Museum Honolulu and Dominick Pacific Exploration Fund, 1920. *Publications:* A Princess of Fiji, 1892; The Polynesian Wanderings, Tracks of the Migration deduced from an Examination of the Proto-Samoan Content of Efaté and other Languages of Melanesia, 1910; Beach-la-Mar, the Jargon or Trade Speech of the Western Pacific, 1911; Easter Island, Rapanui Speech and the Peopling of South-east Polynesia, 1912; The Subanu, Studies of a Sub-Visayan Mountain Folk of Mindanao (with Colonel John Park Finley, United States Army), 1913; Sissano, Movements of Migration within and through Melanesia; Samoan Kava Custom, 1916; Club Types of Nuclear Polynesia, 1917; editor Malayo-Polynesian section Standard Dictionary, 1913; editorial contributor New International Encyclopædia, 1914; many monographs on ethnological and philological topics. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington; Yale, New York. (*Died 9 June 1920.*)

CHURCHWARD, Capt. Alaric Watts, B.A., M.V.O. 1908; Represented the S.E. and C.R. in France, 1889-1914; *b.* 1845; 3rd *s.* of late J. G. Churchward, Kearsney, nr. Dover; *m.* *e. d.* of late P. B. Neame, Faversham. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* The Cedars, Southlands Grove, Bickley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 1853. (*Died 17 Oct. 1929.*)

CHURCHWARD, George Jackson, C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; J.P.; late Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway. *Address:* Newburn, Swindon, Wilts. (*Died 19 Dec. 1933.*)

CHURCHWARD, Rev. Marcus Wellesley, C.B.E. 1919, M.A.; Europe Secretary, S.P.G., 1920-30; *b.* 11 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Benjamin Hannaford Churchward, of Devon; *m.* 1st, 1884, Mary Ella Woodall (*d.* 1929) of Liverpool; five *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Winifred Agnes, *yr. d.* of late Rev. Frank Willcox. *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; Chaplain to the Forces, 1890-1920; Served at Aldershot, Shoeburyness, Malta, Lichfield, Woolwich, London; Assistant Chap.-Gen., London, 1916-20 (mentioned for valuable services, 1917). *Address:* 38, The Chase, Clapham, S.W.4. *T.:* Mac. 4927. (*Died 10 Jan. 1940.*)

CHURCHWARD, Col. Paul Rycaut Stanbury, C.B. 1911; *b.* 13 June 1858; *m.* 1904, Mary Ala (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Alfred Russell Donisthorpe, Quenby Hall, Leicestershire. Entered Army, 1878; Capt. 1886; Maj. 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1909; served Afghan War, 1877-80 (medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); commanded Middlesex Infantry Brigade, 1911-13; No. 6 District, N. Command, 1913-15; Special Service Staff Med. Exped. Force, 1915; retired pay, 1917. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 4 June 1935.*)

CHURSTON, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1858, **John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller;** Bt. 1790; O.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1903; late Scots Guards; Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers *b.* 9 Nov. 1873; *e. s.* of 2d Baron and Barbara, *o. c.* of Admiral Sir H. R. Yelverton, G.C.B., and Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1907, Jessie, (from whom he obtained a decree *nisi*, 1928), *o. d.* of Alfred Smither; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, 1905-6; owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller. *Address:* Lupton, Brixham, S. Devon; Laleham House, Laleham, Middlesex. *T.:* Staines 547. *Clubs:* St. James's, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 19 April 1930.*)

CIPPICO, Count Antonio; Senator of the Kingdom of Italy since 1923; Professor of Italian, University College, London, 1918-25; Lecturer, 1911-18; *b.* 1877; Dr. J. (Vienna and Gratz); Foreign Correspondent of the Royal Literary Society; *m.* 1902, Margaret M'Callum Webster; two *s.* Lieut. in the Italian Army; Croix de Guerre (Italy), 1918; Italian Delegate at the League of Nations Assembly 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928. *Publications:* The Central Problem of the Mediterranean Sea which is Italy; Carme Umanistico; The Romantic Age in Italian Literature; translations into Italian of Aeschylos' Oresteia, of King Lear, of Nietzsche's Gaia Scienza, of poems by Keats, Shelley, and Whitman; four volumes of Italian poems, etc. *Address:* 20 Via Bellini, Rome. *Club:* University of London. (*Died 17 Jan. 1935.*)

CLANCARTY, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1803; **William Frederick Le-Poer-Trench,** J.P., D.L. Viscount Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, Co. Galway, 1797; Baron Trench (U.K.), 1815; Viscount Clancarty (U.K.), 1823; Marquess of Heusden in Kingdom of the Netherlands; *b.* 29 Dec. 1868, Fort Eyre, Galway; *s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Bristol; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice (*d.* 1906), *d.* of John G. Bilton, Charlton, Kent; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, *d.* of late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, barrister, and Mrs. Berger, 44 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* hunting, steeple-chasing, horse-breeding, travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Kilconnel. *Address:* Dunlo Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. (*Died 16 Feb. 1929.*)

CLANCEY, John Charles, I.S.O. 1912; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., K.-I.-H.; *b.* Agra, 17 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Elizabeth and Thomas John Clancey. *Educ.:* St. George's College, Manor House, Mussoorie; Royal College of Science, South Kensington, W.; Parry's Technical Institute, London. Assistant Surveyor, Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1872-79; Assistant Settlement Officer, Hantha, waddy (Burma), 1879-81; Extra Assistant Commissioner and Superintendent of Supplementary Survey and Registration (Burma), 1881-88; Superintendent of Land Records (Burma), 1888-1894; Assistant Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Burma, 1894-1907; Officiating Deputy Director of Land Records (Burma), 1907, 1909-11; Assistant Director of Land Records, Burma, 1911-13; retired, 1913. *Publications:* Aid to Land-Surveying (large and small editions, the latter also in Burmese); Calculating Tables (also in Burmese); Survey Manual for Land Records Officers (also in Burmese); Star Charts and how to Use them (complete and abridged editions, the latter also in Burmese); Simplified Stellar Maps and Aspects of the Night Sky; Adjustable Astral Planisphere; The Stars and other Heavenly Bodies, etc. *(Died Aug. 1932.)*

CLAPPERTON, Alan Ernest, B.L.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1915; Writer, Glasgow; *s.* of Alexander Clapperton, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1902, Ella, *d.* of A. Dunn Macindoe; one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; University of Glasgow. Class honours in the law classes; Secretary of University Court of University of Glasgow; Director and Hon. Treasurer of Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow. *Publications:* edited The Ordinances of the Universities of Scotland, three periods. *Address:* Lochside, Lochwinnoch. *Club:* Western, Glasgow. *(Died 2 July 1931.)*

CLARE, Captain Chapman James, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Japanese Order of Rising Sun, 1920; *b.* 23 June 1853; *s.* of late Lieut. J. C. Clare, R.N.R.; *m.* 1885, Ellen Minnie, *d.* of the late Lieut. H. G. F. Cotgrave, Indian Navy; two *s.* one *d.* Naval Commandant, S. Australia, 1900-1911; served in China, 1900; District Naval Officer for W. Australia, 1911-18; returned to South Australia and placed on retired list of R.A.N. as from 31 July 1919. *Club:* Naval and Military, Adelaide. *(Died 28 Sept. 1940.)*

CLARE, Lt.-Col. Oliver Cecil, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 18 March 1881; *e. s.* of George Clare; *m.* 1906 Gladys Emily, *e. d.* of Alfred Joseph Sewell, M.R.C.V.S.; two *s.* one *d.* Served S. African War; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, M.C.); Chairman, Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd. *Address:* Abbey Chase, Chertsey. *T.:* Chertsey 60. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh. *(Died 20 Aug. 1933.)*

CLARENDON, Very Rev. Thomas William, B.D., *e. s.* of Frederick Villiers Clarendon, C.E., and Margaret Jane, *d.* of Rev. W. R. Slacke of Ashleigh, Newcastle, Co. Down; *b.* Dublin, 8 Oct. 1855; *m.* Lavinia (*d.* 1913), *y. d.* of Sir William Ewart, 1st Bart., M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, 1877. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1878-84; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down (Welland), 1903-7; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Down (Crozier), 1907-11; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down (d'Arcy), 1911-19; Precentor of Dromore Cathedral and Canon of Belfast Cathedral, 1908-24; Rector of Maralin, Lurgan, Ireland, 1884-1931; Dean of Dromore, 1924-31; Rural Dean of Shankill, 1917-31; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1919. *Publications:* Audi Alteram Partem, 1891; A Fifty Years' Ministry, 1929. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Rathganley, Strangford Avenue, Belfast *M.:* IJ 6245. *(Died 14 Oct. 1934.)*

CLARK, Albert Curtis, M.A. and Hon. D.Litt. Oxford; Hon. Litt.D., Durham, Dublin, Manchester; Hon. Fellow Queen's, Corpus Christi, Balliol, Oxford; President of Classical Association, 1930-31; F.B.A.; Corresponding Member of the Istituto Lombardo di scienze e di lettere; Corpus Christi Professor of Latin, Oxford University, 1918-34, retired, 1935; *b.* Salisbury, 21 Feb. 1859; *e. s.* of late Albert Charles and Ellen Clark, Haileybury. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st Class Classical Moderations and Lit. Hum.; Ireland Scholar, 1879; Craven Scholar, 1881; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1882; Lecturer, 1882-87; Tutor, 1887-1913; University Reader in Latin, 1909-13. *Publications:* Collations from Harleian MS. of Cicero 2682, 1891: Cicero, pro Milone, with English notes, 1895; Cicero, pro Milone, Caesarianae, Philippicae, 1900; The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio, 1903; Cicero, pro Sex. Roscio, de imperio Cn. Pompei, pro Cluentio, in Catilinam, pro Murena, pro Caelio, 1905; Asconius, 1907; Cicero, pro Quinctio, pro Roscio Comoedo, de lege agraria, pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo, pro Flacco, in Pisonem, pro Rabirio Postumo, 1909; Inventa Italorum, 1909; Fontes Prosae Numerosae, 1909, The Cursus in Mediaeval and Vulgar Latin, 1910; Cicero, pro Tullio, pro Fonteio, pro Sulla, pro Archia, pro Plancio, pro Scauro, 1911; Prose Rhythm in English, 1913; The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts, 1914; Recent Developments in Textual Criticism, 1914; The Descent of Manuscripts, 1918; The Reappearance of the Texts of the Classics, 1921; The Acts of the Apostles (critical edition), 1933. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing, fencing. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 5 Feb. 1937.)*

CLARK, Charles Alexander, L.D.S.; Dental Radiologist, retired; Consulting Radiologist Royal Dental Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President Odontological Section Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* London, 1860; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; National Dental Hospital (1st Prize Medal Dental Mechanics, 1st Prize Medal Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics). Late Dental Surgeon to Boys Industrial Home, Forest Hill, Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, and South London Dispensary for Women and Children (now the South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Lower Sydenham), Forest Hill Provident Dispensary (Held above appointments for twenty-five years); appointed by Home Office, Dental Surgeon to Lucifer Match Factory; North African Mission; Assistant Dental Surgeon, National Dental Hospital (for Radiology); formerly Consulting Radiologist, Endsleigh Palace (War) Hospital; Radiologist Maxillo-Facial (War) Hospital, Kennington, and the Maxillary (War) Hospital, Brook Street, W.; Pres., Metropolitan Branch, British Dental Assoc., 1919; Member of Dental Board (ex-officio), 1918-19; formerly Member of Council of Röntgen Society; Member of the Radiology section and of the Physical Medicine Section of the Royal Soc. of Medicine; hon. member, British Photographic Research Association; President of Honour of Radiology Section in VIII. International Dental Congress, Paris, 1931; exhibited Dental Radiograph before Odontological Society of London, April 1896; gave demonstrations on the value of X-rays in Dental Surgery and Technique; designed various X-ray apparatus and appliances. *Publications:* Dental Radiography, 1926; Section on Dental Radiology in Sir Norman Bennett's Science and Practice of Dental Surgery, 1914, 1931 editions; part author of Griffith's Metallurgy; various Papers and Communications on Dental Radiology. *Recreations:* motoring, rifle shooting; Member City Rifle Club, Bisley, and London and Middlesex Rifle Association; Member National Rifle Association. *Address:* 19 Rofant Road, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 254. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 11 March 1939.)*

CLARK, Donald George, C.B.E. 1924; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1868; *s.* of George Clark, Dingwall, Scotland, and Wellington, N.Z.; *m.* 1895, Jessie, *d.* of James Nairn, Kirkcudbright and Wellington, N.Z.; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z.; University College, Canterbury, N.Z. Entered Tax Dept., N.Z., 1885; Deputy Commissioner of Taxes, 1913;

Commissioner, 1914; retired 1925. *Address:* Khandallah, Wellington, N.Z.
(Died 4 April 1935.)

CLARK, Francis, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple; *b.* 23 June 1864; *e. s.* of late Francis Mallard Clark, sometime Chief Clerk in H.M. Civil Service; *m.* Gertrude (*d.* 1932), *e. d.* of late Francis Andrews, of Wallington, Surrey, and Denver, Col., U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. Bartholomew's and the Middlesex Hospitals. Dean and Lecturer on Forensic Medicine for the College of Medicine, Hong-Kong, 1897-1912; Life Member of the Court, late Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence, Warden of University Hall (now known as Lugard Hall), and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Hong-Kong, 1912-15; Member of the Hong-Kong Legislative Council, 1902; Member of the Executive Council, 1905; J.P. Hong-Kong, 1897-1915; engaged in war and post-war work, 1915-22; physician to British Consulate and other establishments in Moukden, Manchuria, 1922-24; Chief Medical Officer, territory of Wei-hai-wei, 1924-29. *Publications:* The Germ Theory of Disease, 1888; Ambulance Notes, 1893; The Ventilation and Flushing of Sewers in relation to Health, 1894; The Prevention of Malaria in Hong-Kong, 1906; Twenty Years of Enteric Fever in Hong-Kong, 1912; Kala-azar 1926; Leprosy treatment in Wei-hai-wei, 1928; late Editor Transactions of Far Eastern Assoc. of Tropical Medicine. *Recreations:* riding, yachting; Commodore Hong-Kong Corinthian Yacht Club, 1904-15. *Address:* 41 King's Road, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 657 *Club:* Hong-Kong (life member).
(Died 19 April 1940.)

CLARK, Gavin Brown, M.D.; F.R.C.S.E.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Wm. Clark, Glasgow; *m.* Aggie, *d.* of J. Brown, J.P., 1879; one *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; King's Coll., London. Was Consul-Gen. for S. African Republic; M.P. (G.L.) Caithness-shire, 1885-1900; is Knight Commander of the Serbian Order of St. Sava; Knight (Cross) of the Belgian Order of the Crown. *Publications:* Works on India, South Africa, and the Land Question; Articles in the Nineteenth Century Fortnightly Review and other American and Indian Reviews. *Address:* Heyland, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* National Liberal.
(Died 5 July 1930.)

CLARK, Sir George (Smith), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Chairman Great Northern Railway of Ireland 1926-34; Senator for Northern Ireland; Director, Bank of Ireland and Henry Matier & Co., Ltd., Belfast; D.L. of County of City of Belfast; *b.* 8 Nov. 1861; *s.* of James Clark, Paisley; *m* 1881, Frances Elizabeth (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Henry Matier, Dunlambert, Belfast; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. *Heir:* *s.* George Ernest [*b.* 25 July 1882; *m.* 1910, Norah Ann, *d.* of W. G. Wilson, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University, M.A.]. *Address:* Dunlambert, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *Clubs:* Carlton; Ulster, Belfast.
(Died 23 March 1935.)

CLARK, Gowan Cresswell Strange, C.M.G. 1902; O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; V.D.; Assist. General Manager of South African Railways; *b.* Leominster, 7 Nov. 1856; *e. s.* of late Gowan Clark and *d.* of James Kemsley, Port Elizabeth; *m.* 1885, Caroline Ann, *d.* of late James Kemsley; four *s.* *Educ.:* Cardiganshire. Clerk in Cape Government Railways, 1878; Traffic Manager Midland System, 1890. Served Basuto War, 1881 (medal and clasp); South African War (Queen's medal and clasp). *Address:* South African Railways, Johannesburg.
(Died 14 Aug. 1929.)

CLARK, Capt. Henry William Alfred, C.B.E. 1919; R.N.R., retired. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.).
(Died 18 April 1935.)

CLARK, James, M.A., D.Sc., A.R.C.S.; Rector of Kilmarnock Academy and Technical School, 1908; retired with title Rector Emeritus, 1926; *e. s.* of James Clark, Hawick; *m.* Edith Mary, 3rd *d.* of late J. F. Reynolds of Penwerries, Cornwall; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Royal College of Science, London; Tübingen and Geneva Universities. University Extension lecturer, 1891-97; Professor of Agriculture, The Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1897; Principal, Central Technical Schools for Cornwall, 1899; ex-President of Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions; convener of Technical and University Section of Scottish Education Reform Committee. *Publications:* Marine Zoology, Insects, Birds and Mammals in Victoria History of Cornwall; Cornish Fishes; Birds of Scilly (with J. H. Rodd); numerous papers. *Recreations:* mountaineering, gardening, photography. *Address:* Rosehill, Kilmarnock.
(Died 19 Feb. 1935.)

CLARK, James John, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Rev. James Clark, Palmerston, New Zealand; *m.* Joy Mowatt. *Educ.:* Palmerston High School. Mayor of Dunedin, 1915-19 *Address:* 393 George Street, Dunedin, New Zealand. *Club:* Otago, Dunedin.
(Died 20 Jan. 1936.)

CLARK, James Walker, C.B.E. 1928; J.P.; Ex-President, Halifax Tradesmens Benevolent Institution; Ex-President, Halifax Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Local Commissioners of Taxes; member, Royal Commission Income Tax, 1918-19; President, National Federation Plate Glass Insurance Societies; President, Halifax Creditors Association; Chairman, National Chamber of Trade; *b.* Bentley, East Riding, Yorks, 16 March 1858; *s.* of J. W. Clark, farmer; *m.* 1887, Mary, *e. d.* of Alderman S. T. Midgley, J.P., Halifax; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beverley, Yorks. Intimately associated with many Sunday School and religious organisations; Drapers' Association; Halifax Corporation Councillor, 1899-1906; founder of the Halifax Chamber of Trade and of the National Chamber of Trade (President of both); Chairman, Women's Section Local Employment Committee; King's Roll Committee; President Yorkshire Association of Baptist Churches; fifty years on Council of Halifax Sunday School Union; President three times; Board of Management, National Sunday School Union. *Recreations:* religious, philanthropic, and commercial associations and meetings. *Address:* Park Mount, Halifax. *T.A.:* Walker Clark, Halifax. *T.:* 4105. *Club:* National Liberal.
(Died 2 Aug. 1936.)

CLARK, John, C.B.E. 1928; J.P., M.A Hon. F.E.I.S.; *m.* 1907, Lily Smellie, M.B., Ch.B., Assistant to Medical Officer of Health, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University. Formerly Classical Master, Dundee High School; English Master, Glasgow High School; Lecturer on Education; Glasgow University and Director of University Scheme for the Training of Teachers; Director of Education to the Education Authority for the Burgh of Glasgow; Scottish Correspondent for Columbia University (New York). *Publications:* Anglo-Saxon Life and Thought; Early Alliterative Verse; Latin Influence on Anglo-Saxon Poetry; A Comparative Sketch of American Education; The Rise and Development of Scottish Education; The Progress of Education in Scotland during the Last Fifty Years; Report on the Educational Requirements of Glasgow. *Address:* Bushyhill House, Cambuslang, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Scottish Constitutional, Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow.
(Died 15 Aug. 1931.)

CLARK, John Murray, K.C.; one of the leaders of the Canadian Bar; *b.* 6 July 1860; *m.* 3rd, 1913, Caroline C. (*d.* 1928), 2nd *d.* of late William Chaplin; three *d.* *Educ.:*

University of Toronto; prize in Logic, M'Murrich Medal in Natural Science, Blake Scholarship in Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law, Gold Medal in Mathematics and Physics. Called to Bar with Honours and Law Society's Gold Medal; M.A., LL.B. University of Toronto; LL.D. Queen's University; has been Counsel in many *causes célèbres*, such as the Quaker Case, the Ontario Express Co., the Fisheries Case, Ophir Case, Vigeon *v.* Northcote, and the Cobalt Case; Mond Nickel Co. *v.* Demorest; Member of Council of Selden Society; President of the Toronto Branch of the British Empire League in Canada; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute; of Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, and of Royal Society of Arts; Member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; one of Governors of Bureau of Industrial and Scientific Research; appointed by Dominion Government to codify mining laws of Canada. *Publications:* The Law of Mines in Canada; Company Law; The Ontario Mining Law; The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; International Arbitration; The Future of Canada; Proportional Representation; Thermotics; The History of the Theory of Energy; Canada and the Navy; The Reign of Law; Canada's Gold and War Finance; Disallowance; The Muncipal Loan Fund; Why the Lawes of Virginia? The Virginia Experiment; Canada and Virginia; Canada's Leaders in Science and Research; The Gold Standard and the Pre-Cambrian; Geneva. *Address:* Kent Building, 156 Yonge Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* British Empire; Toronto Hunt, Toronto Golf, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto, Engineers, Toronto. *T.A.:* Clapher, Toronto. *(Died 3 Dec. 1929.)*

CLARK, John William, journalist; *b.* Bristol, 18 Jan. 1851; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of Oliver Kersey, 1879; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. After considerable experience in the provinces as a reporter, came to London and for about 30 years was engaged in journalistic and literary work as reporter, sub-editor, leader writer, editor, and contributor to magazines; founded two weeklies; practically retired in 1900 on breakdown in health; travelled in Africa, America, Egypt, Russia, Italy, Sicily, Sweden, and Norway. *Publications:* various. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, chess. *Address:* Darenthdale, Shoreham, Kent. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Temple Yacht. *(Died 11 Jan. 1929.)*

CLARK, Colonel Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1919; late Royal Marines; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 1872; *e. s.* of late Myles Ariel Clark, Clifton, Bristol. Served South African War, 1900-2, with 2nd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers and also in command of a battalion of the Rand Rifles (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Senior Officer, Royal Marines, West Indies Station, 1912-14, serving in H.M.S. Melpomene and H.M.S. Hermione at Tampico during the revolution in Mexico; European War, 1914-19, H.M.S. Mars until joining the R.N. Division prior to its departure for Gallipoli; served with Portsmouth Battalion, Royal Marines, in Gallipoli, at Anzac and Cape Helles (severely wounded, 1915); served in Ireland, 1916, during the rebellion, and in November of that year again proceeded to Near East with 3rd Bn. Royal Marines, serving in the Aegean until the Armistice, 1918, then proceeded to the Bosphorus and Sevastopol; on return to Mudros in 1919 assumed command of 3rd Bn.; was O.C. troops in Imbros when Goeben and Breslau made their sortie out of Dardanelles in Jan. 1918 and shelled Kephalos (C.B., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre with Palme, despatches thrice); Brevet Lt.-Col., 1916; Lt.-Col. Royal Marines, 1920; commanded Special Service R.M. Bn. in 1921 and commanded 11th Bn. Royal Marines in Turkey, 1922-23; Col 2nd Comdt., Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth, 1923-1927; retired, 1927. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 4 Dec. 1935.)*

CLARK, Kenneth MacKenzie; *b.* 1868; 5th *s.* of James Clark, Paisley; *m.* Margaret Alice, *d.* of James MacArthur; one *s.* *Educ.:* Greenock. Thread manufacturer until 1909; J. P. Renfrewshire and Suffolk. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire; The Toft, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile. *(Died 19 Oct. 1932.)*

CLARK, Sir William Ovens, Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 14 Jan. 1849; *s.* of late James Jackson Clark, D.L., of Largantogher, Londonderry; *m.* 1885, Florence Emily (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Robert Lawrie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portora School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll., Dublin. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1869; called to the Bar, 1881; successively Deputy Commissioner, and Divisional Judge in the Punjab; Chief Judge of Chief Court of Punjab, 1898-1910. *Address:* 25 A Collingham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 5458. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Ranelagh. *(Died 3 April 1937.)*

CLARK-MAXWELL, Rev. William Gilchrist (formerly Gilchrist-Clark); *b.* 1865; *o. surv. s.* of late John Gilchrist Clark, of Speddoch, Dumfriesshire, and Matilda Caroline, *y. d.* of W. H. Fox Talbot, of Lacock Abbey, Wilts; *m.* 1896, Harriet Alice, *d.* of Rev. William Selwyn, Vicar of Bromfield; two *s.* one *d.* Assumed additional name of Maxwell, 1897. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892; F.S.A. 1901; formerly Curate of Ven. Bede's, Gateshead, St. Aidan's, Gateshead; Vicar of Clunbury, Salop, 1897-1912; Rural Dean of Clun, 1905-13; Rector of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1913-28; Prebendary of Preston Wynne in Hereford Cathedral, 1915; Proctor in Convocation, 1916-29; Rural Dean Bridgnorth, 1922-28; late Surrogate for Diocese of Hereford; Vicar of Mackworth, Derby, 1928-34; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derby, 1932. *Publications:* various papers contributed to Archæologia, Archæological Journal, Wiltshire Magazine, Transactions of Shropshire and Derbyshire Archæological and Natural History Societies. *Recreations:* archæology, especially English mediæval. *Address:* Mackworth House, Derby. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Derby County. *(Died 11 Dec. 1935.)*

CLARKE, Andrew B., J.P.; Secretary Mid and E. Lothian Miners Association and President N.U.S.M.W.; M.P. (Lab.) Midlothian North, 1923-24 and by-election, 1929. *Address:* 5 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh. *(Died 1 Feb. 1940.)*

CLARKE, Rev. Arthur Frederic, M.A.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1848; *s.* of Seymour Clarke; *m.* 1877, Laura Agnes, *e. d.* of J. A. Russell, Yeatton, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Worcester, 1878-81; Vicar of Cockerham, 1881; Archdeacon of Lancaster, 1895; Hon. Canon, Manchester, 1905; Vicar of Rochdale, 1905-18; Archdeacon of Rochdale, 1910-19. *Address:* Fordhay, Sidmouth, Devon. *T.:* Sidmouth 112. *(Died 4 Jan. 1932.)*

CLARKE, Colonel Arthur Lionel Crisp, D.S.O. 1916; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 30 Aug. 1874; 2nd *s.* of J. Crisp Clarke and Mrs. Crisp Clarke of Birstall Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 1910, Mary Frances, *d.* of late Sir Alexander Bradshaw, K.C.B., and *widow* of Major Graham Moon, Seaforth Highlanders. *Educ.:* Rugby School. Joined Leicestershire Militia, 1892; 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1896; General

Staff War Office; A.A. and Q.M.G. Army of Occupation, Egypt, etc.; served South African War (despatches, Queen's medal and 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19: served on General Staff in France and Macedonia (Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.). *Address:* Birstall Hall Estate Office, nr. Leicester. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 15 Feb. 1935.)*

CLARKE, Captain Sir Arthur Wellesley, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1931; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1919; Elder Brother of the Trinity House; Lieut. Comm. R.N.R. (retired); J.P. County of London and Surrey; *b.* Cork, 7 Jan. 1857; *s.* of John Joseph Clarke, Cork; *m.* 1897, Rosina Margaret, *d.* of late David Hopkins, H.B.M Consul; one *s.* one *d.* In command in the Pacific Steam Navigation and Orient Lines, 1891; Member of Board of Harwich Conservancy, 1905; Member of Council, London Chamber of Commerce, 1908; Member Port of London Authority, 1910; Chairman of the River Committee; served on Departmental Committee on the Supply and Training of British Boy Seamen, July 1906; Director of the London Assurance; Member of the Council of the Royal Society of Arts; Chairman of Marine Society; Deputy Chairman of King George's Fund for Sailors; Chairman of the Seamen's Hospital Society (Dreadnought); Member of the Court of Governors of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; of Boards of Sailors Home, and Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution. *Address:* The Cottage, Brockham, Surrey; *T.:* Betchworth 119; Trinity House, E.C.3. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron. Cowes (Hon.). *(Died 28 Jan. 1932.)*

CLARKE, Charles Agacy, C.B.E. 1919; Indian Civil Service (retd.); *b.* 14 May 1872; *s.* of Samuel Edward James and Catharine Victoria Clarke; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; University College, Oxford, B.A. Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1895; joined Central Provinces Commission, 1896; Deputy Commissioner, 1901-19; Commissioner, 1919-1927; Commissioner, Nagpur, 1922, till retirement; on deputation to England as member of the All-India Committee to enquire into Municipal Organisation, July-August 1919; thanked by Government of India for services rendered to War Administration during European War, 1919. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, motoring. *Address:* 4 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.A.:* c/o Ejus, London. *T.:* Whitehall 2424. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Junior Carlton. *(Died 4 July 1939.)*

CLARKE, Charles Allen (Teddy Ashton); Lancashire journalist and story-writer; *b.* Bolton, 1863; *s.* of Joseph Clarke (Lancashire born but of Irish descent), and Martha Marsh, Warrington; *m.* 1st, Lavinia, *d.* of Thomas Pilling, Bolton; 2nd, Eliza, *d.* of John Taylor, Chorley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* public elementary schools. Worked as a youth in a cotton factory, and thereafter became school teacher, journalist, editor and author; conducted Teddy Ashton's Weekly for fourteen years, and still issues Teddy Ashton's Annual (Xmas); regular contributor to the Liverpool Weekly Post; founder of Lancashire Authors' Association. *Publications:* This Workaday World; Smilers, John O'God's Sending; The Knobstick; Tales of a Deserted Village; Lancashire Lasses and Lads; The Effects of the Factory System, with which Tolstoy was so impressed that he had it translated into Russian; Windmill Land, 1916, new edition, 1932; More Windmill Land, 1918; The Eternal Question, 1919; When the Hurly Burly's Done, 1919; Moorlands and Memories, 1920; The Story of Blackpool, 1923; Windmill Land Stories, 1924; Medical Humbug, 1926; Where is Heaven?, 1927; Teddy Ashton's Lancashire Poems, 1928; Lancashire Smilers, No. I, 1933, Nos. II, III, 1934. *Recreations:* cycling and the study of Lancashire folklore. *Address:* St. Ives Avenue, Blackpool. *(Died Dec. 1935.)*

CLARKE, Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; G.C.B. 1901; G.C.V.O. 1908; *b.* 18 Dec. 1839; *e. s.* of Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1st, 1867, Gemma Cecilia (*d.* 1922), *o. c.* of William Pitt Adams; two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Constance Marion Warner. Entered Army, 1856; served in New Zealand, 1861-66 (medal); Zulu War (promoted Brevet Col., C.B., medal and clasp), 1879; Basutoland, 1880-81; Commandant-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope, 1880-1882; A.A.G., War Office, 1884; D.A.G. Ireland, 1886-88; Major-Gen. commanding 3rd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1889-92; D.A.G. at Headquarters, 1892-98; Commander-in-Chief and Lieut.-Gen. commanding the Forces, Madras, 1893-98; Quartermaster-General to the Forces 1899-1903; Governor of Malta, 1903-7. *Heir:* *n.* O. B. Clarke. *Address:* Hollywood, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 22 April 1932.)*

CLARKE, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George, Kt., *cr.* 1886; P.C. 1908; K.C.; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* London, 15 Feb. 1841; *e. s.* of J. G. Clarke, jeweller, 15 King William Street, and Frances, *d.* of H. George, Bath; *m.* 1st, 1866, Annie (*d.* 1881), *d.* of G. Mitchell; 2nd, 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, *d.* of A. W. Bryant. *Educ.:* College House, Edmonton; City Commercial School, Lombard St.; City of London College; King's College Evening Classes; Prizeman in English Literature at first exam. of Society of Arts, 1856; First A.A. Oxford, 1858. Writer in India Office, 1859-60; Tancred law student, 1861; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; practised Common Law Courts and Surrey Sessions; Penge Case and Detective Case, 1877; M.P. Southwark, 1880; defeated 1880; City of London, Jan. to June, 1906; Bartlett Case, 1886; Solicitor-General, 1886-92; Baccarat Case, 1891; Jameson Case, 1896; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1880-1900; retired from Bar, 1914; served as private, Section Com., and Sub-Comdt. Middlesex Vol. Regiment, 1915-16, when he became Hon. Colonel of its 2nd Battalion. *Publications:* Treatise on the Law of Extradition (four editions, 1866, 1874, 1888, 1903); Public Speeches, 1880-90; Public Speeches (2nd series), chiefly Forensic; Public Speeches, 1890-1900; Easy Shorthand, 1907; Selected Speeches, 1908; Swifthand, 1909; The Epistles of St. Paul, 1912; The New Testament: the Authorised Version corrected, 1913; The Book of Psalms: the Prayer Book Version Corrected, 1915; The National Church, 1916; The Story of my Life, 1918; Benjamin Disraeli: The Romance of a Great Career, 1926. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4; Peterhouse, Staines. *T.:* Staines 57. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick. *(Died 26 April 1931.)*

CLARKE, Major Edward John Arundell; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Somerset (*d.* 1895), and Barbara (*d.* 1898), *y. d.* of Wm. Arundell Yeo, of Fremington House, Devon; *m.* 1897, Violet, *d.* of late John Latham Press, of Reymerstone Hall, Norfolk, and Clifton, Bristol; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. J.P. 1900; Major, Royal North Devon Hussars. *Address:* 6 St. Loo Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Flaxman 4920. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 19 June 1932.)*

CLARKE, Ernest, C.V.O. 1926; M.D., F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; *e. s.* of late Henry Clarke, J.P.; *m.* Kate Litton (*d.* 1928), *d.* of John Hirst Taylor of Windermere; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; Downing College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1927). House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew Hospital, 1881; Surgeon to the Miller Hospital, 1886; Consulting Surgeon to the Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Miller General Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Masonic Hospital; late Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Air Force Hospital, Masonic

War Hospital, King George Hospital, Queen Alexandra Hospital for Officers; late Vice-President of the Ophthalmological Society; Fellow and ex-President of the section of Ophthalmology of the Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Medical Society; ex-President of the Downing College Association; F.Z.S.; a Manager and Vice-Pres. of Royal Institution; Commander of the Order of St. John. *Publications:* The Refraction of the Eye, and other works on the Eye. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4444; 44 Bryanston Court, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 9904. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Ranelagh. *(Died 22 Nov. 1932.)*

CLARKE, Frank Edward; M.P. (Industrial Conservative), Dartford Division, since 1931; J.P., Kent, 1930; K.C.C., Erith, 1929-1938; Kent County Alderman, 1938; Commodore, Erith Yacht Club; Freeman, Port of London; Commissioner Boy Scouts since 1908; Walscott Commissioner; Chairman Thames-side Committee (House of Commons), 1936; Vice-Chairman Transport Committee; Member Thames Tunnel Statutory Committee; Chairman Thames-side Development Board; Managing Director Herbert Clarke & Sons (Erith), Ltd.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Herbert William Clarke, Erith, Merchant and Accountant; *m.* 1914, Hilda Mary, *d.* of Harold Strickland, Dartford; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dartford Grammar School; Birkbeck College (London University). Head Boy and Captain of Sports, Dartford Grammar School; Victor Ludorum Cup, 1903; First for Erith (South of Thames Cross Country Championship), 1905; Captain, Erith Hockey Club, 1909-14 (played for county, 1910-12); Founder of the Boy Scouts in Erith, 1908; awarded Scout's Medal of Merit for 21 years' service; Apprentice, Waterman's Hall, 1906-13; War Service in Royal Engineers (Waterways and Docks Section); Chairman Finance and Reconstruction Committee, Erith Council, 1922; Founded Erith Boys' Club; Chairman Erith Regatta; Chairman Dartford Divisional Industrial Exhibition and Pageant, 1932. *Recreations:* yachting and tennis. *Address:* The Elms, Erith. *T.A.:* Frank Clarke, Erith. *T:* Erith 2936. *Clubs:* St. Andrews, 1900. *(Died 12 July 1938.)*

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth, D.Sc., LL.D.; Chief Chemist, U.S. Geological Survey, 1883-1924; Hon. Curator of Minerals, U.S. National Museum; *b.* Boston, Mass., 19 March 1847; *s.* of Henry W. Clarke and Abby Fisher; *m.* 1874 Mary P. Olmsted; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University, S.B., 1867. Instructor at Cornell University, 1869; Professor of Chemistry, University of Cincinnati, 1874-83; Member National Academy of Sciences; Amer. Philosophical Society, Washington Academy; Emeritus Life Member American Society Adv. Science, etc.; Past President American Chemical Society; Corresponding Member British Association Advancement Science, Edinburgh Geological Soc. and Imperial Soc. Natural History of Moscow; Foreign Member Mineralogical Soc.; Foreign Member Geological Society, London; Hon. Member Chemical Society, London; Hon. Member Manchester Lit. Phil. Society; Corresponding Member Royal Institute of Science and Letters, Lombardy; Hon. Member Russian Minerals Society; Wilde Lecturer and Medallist, 1903; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria, 1903; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906, Cincinnati, 1914; Honorary President International Commission on the Chemical Elements. *Publications:* Weights, Measures, and Money of all Nations; Elementary Chemistry; Constants of Nature; Recalculation of the Atomic Weights; Data of Geochemistry. *Address:* 6015 Western Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Club:* Cosmos, Washington. *(Died 23 May 1931.)*

CLARKE, Ven. Frederick James; *b.* 1858; *s.* of James Sherwin and Mrs. A. Clarke of Westhill, Derby; *m.* 1st, 1888, Nicola Rosa Leith (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late John Leith Ross of Arnage, Aberdeenshire; 2nd, Margaret Beatrice (*d.* 1927), widow of Rev. R. A. Fawssett, Vicar of Chieveley, Berks. *Educ.:* Clifton College; St. Bees Theological College. Ordained, 1882; Chaplain Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1890; Canon of All Saints Cathedral, Allahabad, 1906; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1908; Rector of Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1920-27. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* West Mains, Sunninghill, Ascot. *T.:* Ascot 451. *(Died 30 March 1937.)*

CLARKE, Frederick Seymour; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, 18 June 1855; unmarried. *Educ.:* private tuition; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Passed a competitive examination and was appointed an attaché in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, 1881; has served at H.M.'s embassies at Constantinople, Paris, and Vienna, and at the Agency in Cairo; promoted Sec. of Legation, 1899; at Buenos Ayres, 1898-1902; at Stockholm, 1902-1904; and promoted Councillor of Embassy, 1905; Consul-General Buda Pesth, 1905-8; resigned 1908. *Address:* 40 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3411. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath. *(Died 12 Sept. 1932.)*

CLARKE, Henry, I.S.O. 1918; *b.* Bangalore, 4 May 1854; *s. s.* of late Thomas Blythe Clarke. Entered service under Government of Mysore, 1870; transferred to British Service, 1881; Registrar of the Resident's Office, 1885; services lent to the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station; Secretary, Municipal Commission, 1900; retired, 1918. *Address:* 18 Hosur Road, Bangalore, India. *(Died May 1936.)*

CLARKE, John; M.A. (Q.U.I.); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); *b.* Coleraine, Co. Derry; *s.* of James Clarke and Robina, *y. d.* of Rev. James Bryce, Killaig; *m.* 1880, Charlotte Elizabeth (*d.* 1914), 5th *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Anderson, Chanonry School (Gymnasium); two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* The Institution, Coleraine; Queen's College, Belfast. Classical Teacher, Collegiate School, Edinburgh, and Grammar School, Aberdeen; Headmaster, Chanonry School (Gymnasium), Old Aberdeen; Organising Secretary, Technical Instruction Committee, and Clerk, County Secondary Education Committee, County of Aberdeen, 1892-1907; Lecturer in Education, University of Aberdeen and Aberdeen Training Centre for Teachers, 1898-1925; Examiner (assistant), Civil Service Commission, Scotch Education Department; since retiring from teaching has served on the Town Council, 1926-33, the Education Committee, Governors of Robert Gordon's Colleges, Aberdeen Endowments Trust, etc. *Publications:* Short Studies in Education in Scotland; Physical Science in the Time of Nero (with Sir Archibald Geikie, P.R.S.); Bishop Burnet as Educationist (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 67); The School and other Educators; The Spelling of the King's English; Editor of Problems of National Education, by Twelve Scottish Educationists; The Tyranny of Spelling; a regular contributor for many years to various newspapers and journals including the Times Educational Supplement. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* Chanonry House, Old Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 4288. *Clubs:* University of London; Royal Aberdeen Golf. *(Died 28 Sept. 1939.)*

CLARKE, John Courtenay, C.B.E. 1920; with Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, Ltd.; *b.* Banbridge, Ireland, 1880; *s.* of late Rev. J. C. Clarke, D.D., Galway; *m.* Ellen Anketell, *d.* of James Steen; one *s.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Contract Department, Admiralty, 1904; Secretary to Admiralty Commission which visited Persian oilfields, 1913; Acting Assistant Director of Navy Contracts, 1916; Deputy Director H.M. Petroleum Executive, 1918; Assistant Director of Navy Contracts, 1921; lent to Board of Trade as Director of Petroleum

Department, 1922; resigned, 1924. *Address:* Shantalla, Stormont Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2337. *Club:* Union.
(*Died 28 Sept. 1939.*)

CLARKE, John Henry, M.D.; Consulting Physician to London Homœopathic Hospital; *b.* 26 Nov. 1852; *s.* of late Henry Clarke of Lincoln; *m.* 1887, Helen, *d.* of late Henry Synyer of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School (Scholar.); Edinburgh University. Graduated M.B., C.M., 1875; M.D., 1877; sailed to New Zealand in medical charge of emigrant ship "Peter Denny," 1875; filled appointments in the Liverpool Homœopathic Dispensaries, 1876; Senior Resident Medical Officer, London Homœopathic Hospital, 1877; practised in Ipswich, 1877-80; in London since 1880; Editor, Homœopathic World, 1885-1908, and since 1923. *Publications:* Physiological Cruelty, A Reply to Philanthropos; and many articles against Vivisection; The Prescriber, 1885; 8th ed. 1925; Cold-catching, Cold-preventing, Cold-curing, 1887; 6th ed. 1903; Indigestion, its Causes and Cure, 1888; 5th ed. 1897; Americaned. 1900; Non-Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Glands and Bones, 1894; Hæmorrhoids and Habitual Constipation, 1897; 2nd ed. 1906; A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica, 3 vols. (vol. i. 1900; vols. ii. and iii. 1902); Clinical Repertory to same, 1904; A Lecture on Homœopathy, 1902; Life and Work of J. C. Burnett, M.D., 1904; Homœopathy Explained, 1905; Whooping-cough Cured with its Homœopathic Nosode, 1906; 2nd ed. 1908; Thomas Skinner, M.D., a Biographical Sketch, 1907; Radium as an Internal Remedy, 1908; Vital Economy, or How to Conserve Your Strength, 1909; Amer. ed. 1910; Gunpowder as a War Remedy, 1915; The Call of the Sword, 1917; Hahnemann and Paracelsus, 1923; Constitutional Medicine, 1926; William Blake on The Lord's Prayer, 1927; From Copernicus to William Blake, 1925; What is Man? 1928; The God of Shelley and Blake, 1930. *Address:* 8 Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2064. *M.:* XR 8599. (*Died 24 Nov. 1931.*)

CLARKE, Joseph Percival, C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; Director of several South American public utility companies; *b.* 15 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Thomas Charles Clarke, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* Elizabeth Glover, Buenos Aires; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Resided many years Argentine Republic; General Manager Leopoldina Railway, Brazil, 1902-6; General Manager Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway, Argentina, 1907-14; during European War assisted Ministry of Munitions, Priority Dept., 1915-17; Deputy Director Inland Waterways and Docks, War Office, 1917 to Armistice. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 4577. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Argentine, Ranelagh
(*Died 26 Jan. 1930.*)

CLARKE, Maude Violet; University Lecturer in Modern History, Oxford; Vice-Principal, Fellow and History Tutor, Somerville College, Oxford; *b.* 7 May 1892; *d.* of Richard James Clarke and Anne Nugent Jessop. *Educ.:* Alexandra School and College, Dublin; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. *Publication:* Medieval Representation and Consent, 1936. *Address:* Somerville College, Oxford.
(*Died 17 Nov. 1935.*)

CLARKE, Sir Percival, Kt. *cr.* 1931; Chairman of County of London Sessions since 1932; a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1925; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Clarke, K.C.; *m.* 1904, Norma, *d.* of Dr. Octavius Whalley, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1893; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; one time Senior Counsel to the Crown at Central Criminal Court and served as Lieut. R.N.V.R. in the European War; Recorder of Exeter, 1922-32. *Publication:* Clarke on Extradition. *Address:* 7 Gloucester Gate, N.W.1; 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Welbeck 1283, Central 1662. *Clubs:* Garrick, Leander.
(*Died 5 Oct. 1936.*)

CLARKE, Robert Coningsby, Composer of songs; partner in Carron Iron Works, 1914; elected voting partner and Member of Standing Committee, 1927; *b.* 17 March 1879; *s.* of late Col. F. C. H. Clarke, C.M.G., R.A., Surveyor-General of Ceylon; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *o. c.* of William Diehl, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Articled pupil to Sir F. Bridge at Westminster Abbey; Trinity College, Oxford (organist), B.A. (jurisprudence) 1902. Enlisted in 28th County of London Regt. (Artists' Rifles), 1914; Lieut. the Worcestershire Regt., 1915; Salonika Field Force, 1916-17. *Publications:* A Bowl of Roses, poem by W. E. Henley; O my Garden full of Roses, poem by Philip Bourke Marston; Reaping, Golden Dancing Days; The Blind Ploughman; Red Devon by the Sea; Desert Love Songs; A Sheaf of Little Songs, 3 volumes, poems by Marguerite Radclyffe-Hall; Songs of a Rover; Three Sailor Songs, poems by John Masefield; Songs of Summer, Songs of the Malvern Hills; You in a Gondola; Daphne, etc. *Recreations:* croquet, bridge, fishing, reading, sea-bathing, and travelling. *Address:* 1 Swan Walk, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2443. *Club:* New University. (*Died 2 Jan. 1934.*)

CLARKE, William Eagle, I.S.O. 1920; LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Hon. Supervisor of the Bird Collection, and formerly Keeper (1906-21) of the Natural History Department, Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh; *b.* Leeds, 16 March 1853; *s.* of Wm. Clarke, Solicitor, Leeds; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Yorkshire College. Member of British Association Committee on Bird Migration and prepared final Reports (five) of the inquiry; President of the British Ornithologists' Union, 1917-20; Vice-President Zoological Society of Scotland; President of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, 1905; Member of the Departmental Committee (Home Office) which reported on the Wild Birds Protection Acts, and of the Wild Birds Advisory Committee for Scotland (Scottish Office); Member of Advisory Committee under Plumage Importation (Prohibition) Bill (Board of Trade); Member of the International Committee for Bird Protection; Honorary Member of American Ornithologists' Union, and of the Ornithological Societies of Vienna and Budapest; First recipient of the Godwin-Salvin Medal of the British Ornithologists Union, etc. *Publications:* Handbook of Yorkshire Vertebrata, 1881 (Joint); Bartholomew's Physical Atlas, vol. v. Zoo-geography, 1911 (joint); Studies in Bird Migration, 2 vols. (1912); about 100 papers, chiefly on Vertebrates, including reports on birds of the Scottish National Antarctic and Jackson-Harmsworth Expeditions; formerly Editor (joint) of the Scottish Naturalist, and of the Annals of Scottish Natural History; Editor of the third edition of Saunders' British Birds, 1927. *Recreations:* field natural history, angling. *Address:* c/o lverknowe, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian.
(*Died 10 May 1938.*)

CLARKE, Sir William (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.L. Cambridgeshire; J.P. and County Alderman for the Isle of Ely; Chairman of the County Council of the Isle of Ely; 2nd *s.* of William Clarke of Chatteris, Cambs. (*d.* 1894) and Mary Ann (*d.* 1878), 5th *d.* of late William Bleckly, York; *b.* 27 May 1847; *m.* 1874, Helen Florence (*d.* 1926), *o. d.* of late John Smith, Chatteris; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lindow Grove, Wilmslow. *Address:* Westwood, Chatteris, Cambridgeshire. *T.A.:* Chatteris. *T.:* 24. (*Died 10 Aug. 1930.*)

CLARKE, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P.; Senior Partner in W. H. Clarke & Co., Solicitors, Leeds; Coroner for the City of Leeds; Director of G. Garnett & Sons, Ltd., Apperley Bridge, Bradford; Chairman and

Director of W. H. Baxter, Ltd., of Leeds. *Address:* 12 South Parade, Leeds.

(*Died 14 June 1930.*)

CLARKE-THORNHILL, Thomas Bryan, M.A.; *e. s.* of late William Capel Clarke-Thornhill and Clara, *s. d.* and *co-heir* of Thomas Thornhill of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire, and Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 13 March 1857. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. A Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1881-1900; China medal and clasp for defence of Legations, Peking, 1900. *Address:* Fixby Hall, Huddersfield. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Travellers', St. James's.

(*Died 29 March 1934.*)

CLARKSON, Rev. Peter, Moderator, Free Church of Scotland, 1932; Minister of Culter Free Church, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1871, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; *m.* 1911, E. Mackay, M.A., Aberdeen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kilwinning; Glasgow University. Began ministerial life as Minister of Kirkaldy U.O.S. Church, 1903; entered the Free Church of Scotland, 1905; held pastorates at Aberfeldy, Glasgow, Whiting Bay. *Publications:* Articles to the church magazines. *Recreations:* principally walking and swimming.

(*Died 13 March 1936.*)

CLARKSON, Engineer-Vice-Admiral Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1913; *b.* 26 March 1859; *s.* of J. N. Clarkson; *m.* 1887, Louisa Clarissa, *d.* of J. C. Hawker, Australia, two *s.* *Educ.:* private school, Whitby. Articled to R. & W. Hawthorn, engineers, Newcastle entered Australian naval service, 1884; served China, 1899-1900; commissioned to visit Japan, America, and Great Britain (dockyards); employed in Great Britain in connection with building first ship of Australian Navy and equipment of Small Arms Factory, 1908-11; Third Naval Member, Commonwealth Naval Board, Australia, 1911-22; Director of Transports and Controller of Shipping, 1914-20; Director Australian Commonwealth Shipping Board, 1923-27. *Address:* Winsloe, 66 Darling Point Road, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* Australian, Melbourne.

(*Died 21 Jan. 1934.*)

CLAY, Brig.-Gen. Bertie Gordon, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late 7th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1874. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.; Brevet Lieut.-Col.); O.C. Cavalry Depot, Canterbury, 1923-27; retired pay, 1927.

(*Died 29 April 1937.*)

CLAYDON, Rev. Canon Ernest Henry Beales, Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, since 1918; *b.* 24 Jan. 1863; *y. s.* of Frederick William Claydon and Clara Simpson, Cambridge; *m.* 1888, Eleonore Bauer; five *s,* six *d.* *Educ.:* Perse Grammar School, Cambridge. Bridge Engineer Queensland Railways, 1887-93; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1895; Rector of Springwood, Blue Mts., N.S.W.; of Leichhardt, Sydney, of Concord and Burwood, Sydney; Clerical Secretary of Sydney Diocesan Synod, 1911-28, and of Provincial Synod, 1917; Hon. Clerical Secretary of Church Missionary Society of Australia and Tasmania, 1892-1912. *Address:* Ferdinand Street, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* c/o Testimony, Sydney. *T.:* Hunter 454. (*Died 28 Aug. 1930.*)

CLAYTON, Edward, K.C., 1909; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late James Clayton; *m.* 1905, Florence Maud, *o. d.* of late James Beavon; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dr. Samuel Kinn's School, Highbury. Articled to James Boulton, solicitor, 1874; Clifford's Inn Prizeman at Incorporated Law Society, 1879; Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1880; Lecture Prize (Equity), 1881; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1885; Bencher, 1904; Treasurer, 1911. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, sculling. *Address:* c/o Boulton Sons and Sandeman, 21A Northampton Square, E.C.1. *Clubs:* Arts; Richmond. (*Died 5 May 1938.*)

CLAYTON, Edward Chapman; landowner and country gentleman; *b.* Benwell Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 25 Oct. 1837; *e. s.* of Clayton Clayton, D.L., Bradford Abbas, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1860, Charlotte Diana (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Shardeloes, Amersham, Bucks; one *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Rosia, *d.* of Col. Anstruther Thomson, Charleton, Fife, *widow* of Col. Burn, 18th Hussars. *Educ.:* Harrow; Univ. College, Oxford; B.A. 1860. *Publications:* has been a frequent contributor on current sporting questions to various sporting papers and magazines from time to time. *Recreations:* devoted to country pursuits, hunting, racing. *Address:* Cottesmore Grange, Oakham. *T.A.:* Clayton, Cottesmore. *Club:* Turf. (*Died 22 Dec. 1935.*)

CLAYTON, Frederick, C.I.E. 1924; *b.* 1872; *s.* of George Clayton, York; *m.* 1910, Ethel Adelaine, *d.* of M. A. Briggs, Bradford. Was Chairman of Karachi Chamber of Commerce, twice Vice-Chairman of Associated Chambers of Commerce of India, Burma and Ceylon; M.L.C. Bombay. *Address:* Heaton Grove, Frizinghall, Bradford, Yorks. *Club:* Bradford and County Conservative. (*Died 22 Feb. 1932.*)

CLAYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1900; *b.* 7 Oct. 1855; *s.* of G. Clayton of St. Heliers; *m.* 1890, Ida Mackenzie, *d.* of P. Ryrie. Entered Army, 1876; in charge of administration, South Africa, 1911-14; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); Ashanti, 1895 (Brevet Lt.-Col.; Star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Commandeur Order of Leopold); Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese). *Address:* The Homestead, Farnboro', Hants. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 4 Dec. 1933.*)

CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gilbert (Falkingham), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1926; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; F.R.G.S.; Col., Reserve of Officers, late R.A.; H.B.M.'s High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief for Iraq since 1929; *b.* 6 July 1875; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel W. L. N. Clayton, Sandown; *m.* 1912, Enid Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Frank Napier Thorowgood, 24 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Isle of Wight College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1895; Captain, 1901; employed with the Egyptian Army, 1900-10; Sudan Govt., 1910-19; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal 2 clasps, medal); Director of Intelligence in Egypt, 1914-17; B.G.G.S. Hejaz Operations, 1916-17; Chief Political Officer Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19; European War, 1914-19 (K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., despatches seven times); Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, Egypt, 1919-22; Chief Secretary, Government of Palestine, 1922-25; Special Envoy to the King of the Hejaz and of Najd, 1925 and 1927; negotiated the Bahra and Hadda Agreements, 1925, and the Treaty of Jeddah, 1927; Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer, Legion of Honour, 4th Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Medjidie; Officer, St. Maurice and Lazarus and St. Stanislas; Grand Commander, Order of King George I. of Greece; Grand Cordon Order of the Nile; 2nd Class Order of the Nahda; is a Pasha of Egypt. *Recreations:* golf and field sports. *Address:* The British Residency, Baghdad. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Sept. 1929.*)

CLAYTON, Lt.-Col. William Kitson, C.M.G. 1919; M.D.; late R.A.M.C.; *s.* of J. Clayton, Wakefield. *Educ.:* Brussels University, M.D. L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S.Edin. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 13 Esplanade Road, Scarborough. (*Died 12 Nov. 1937.*)

CLAYTON EAST CLAYTON, Sir Robert Alan, R.N.; 9th Bt. of Marden, *cr.* 1732, and 5th Bt. of Hall Place, *cr.* 1838; Lieutenant Royal Navy, attached R.A.F. since 1932; *b.* 7 Apr. 1908; *o. s.* of 8th Baronet and Frances Louise Helen, *yr. d.* of late Lieutenant-Col. James Colquhoun, D.L.; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1932, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Rev. Arthur Durrant, Vicar of Leverstock Green, Herts. Owns about 1500 acres. *Heir:* Harold Clayton [*b.* 28 Jan. 1877; *e. s.* of late Sir Fitzroy Clayton of Fyfield, Berks, and Lady Isabel Clayton; *m.* 1903, Leila Cecilia, *d.* of late F. E. Clayton; *two s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Hall Place, Maidenhead. (*Died 1 Sept. 1932.*)

CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Henry William, D.D., O.B.E.; R.C. Bishop of Auckland, N.Z. since 1910; *b.* Ireland, 1859. *Educ.:* Maynooth; St. Sulpice, Paris; Apollinare, Rome. Went to Australia, 1888; editor New Zealand Tablet, 1898-1910; Founder and Editor of The Month, Auckland. *Publications:* An Exposition of the Decree of Pius X. on Matrimony; An Impeached Nation; The Orange Society, etc.; and (under a pseudonym) The Garden, a volume of short stories, 1927. *Address:* Bishop's House, Auckland, New Zealand. (*Died 9 Dec. 1929.*)

CLEAVER, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Director Melville and Co.; Local Director, London & Lancashire Insurance Co.; *b.* 8 June 1875; 3rd *s.* of late John Cleaver, Belfast; *m.* Sara Hammond, *e. d.* of late John Fulton, Belfast; no *c.* *Educ.:* Denstone College; Germany. Before entering business travelled round the world; entered Robinson & Cleaver's linen business, 1895; a Director, 1906; actively engaged in the Ulster movement on the Unionist side, 1910-14; organized and directed fitting out of Ulster Division, 1914-15; Director of American Red Cross relief work in Ireland (American Certificate of Honour); one of the founders and Hon. Secretary of Ulster Association in support of new Ulster Government, 1921; an active Member of Council of Royal Ulster Agricultural Society; Member of Belfast Harbour Commissioners; Chairman of Ulster Tourist Development Association. *Recreations:* golf, shooting and gardening. *Address:* Marlborough Park, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 20. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Ulster Reform, Royal Ulster Yacht, Belfast. (*Died 21 March 1936.*)

CLEEVE, Col. Stewart Dalrymple, C.B. 1918; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Deputy Commissary-General, Charles Ker Cleeve; *m.* Edith Christiana Ellen, *d.* of late T. W. G. Treeby; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1874; Substantive Colonel, 1904; served various home stations, and Bermuda, Gibraltar, Egypt (Expedition, 1882, under Lord Wolseley, Egyptian Medal and Khedive's Star); Instructor Fortification, R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1884-92; Ceylon, Defences of Colombo Harbour, 1897-1900; Headquarters Staff Assist. Inspector-General of Fortifications and Assist.-Director of Fortifications and Works, 1901-6; retired, 1907; recalled on outbreak of war, 1914; and served as Assist.-Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office; mentioned to Secretary of State, 1917, for valuable services in connection with war; mentioned London Gazette, 1918, for very valuable services; Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy, 1918. *Club:* National. (*Died 11 Jan. 1939.*)

CLEGG, Rev. James Whitehead; B.D.; Wesleyan Minister *b.* Liverpool; *s.* of James Clague-Clegg and Mary E. Whitehead, Southport; *m.* Mary J., *y. d.* of Peter Thompson, late Secretary and Manager, C. K. & P. Railway of Keswick; five *s.* *Educ.:* Mechanics' Institute, Queen's College, Liverpool; Birmingham Theological College. Acting Naval Chaplain, 1888; Leeds District Missionary, 1889; Ordained at Cardiff, 1893; Home Missionary Minister, 1892-1911; Conference Deputation and Commissioner; Founder of Stoke Brotherhood and Men's Institute, 1905; Ex-President of the North Staffs. and Berks, Bucks, Oxford and North Hants Federations of Brotherhoods; First Superintendent of the Severn Valley Mission; Treasurer of the Munition Makers' Mission; Secretary of Sheffield District Wesleyan Temperance Committee and East End Deaconess Committee; General Secretary Christian Stewardship Movement for England, 1924; B.D. Intercollegiate University, 1924; Chairman of Young People's United Christian Campaign, 1926. *Publications:* The Praying Palm Tree; Essentials of C.S.M.; a pamphlet on Christian Stewardship Movement; contributor to Connexional magazines and religious newspapers. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* Ilam Cliffe, Southwood Avenue, Bournemouth. (*Died 14 Nov. 1930.*)

CLEGG, Sir John Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1927; President Football Association, Sheffield United Cricket and Football Club, Sheffield Wednesday Football Club, British Temperance League, Sheffield Band of Hope Union, and Sheffield and Hallamshire Football Association; *b.* 15 June 1850; *s.* of William Johnson Clegg of Cliffe Tower, Sheffield, J.P.; *m.* 1872, Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late J. W. Sayles; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Clifton House, 32 Cavendish Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 51482. *Club:* Sheffield Reform, Sheffield, (*Died 26 June 1937.*)

CLEGG, Sir Robert Bailey, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; I.C.S.; retired; *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1893, Lilian Mary, *d.* of A. Ollerenshaw, Eccles; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1882; served in Madras as assistant collector and magistrate; special assistant agent to the governor, Godavari; sub-collector and joint-magistrate; collector and district magistrate; first member of the Board of Revenue, Additional Member of Legislative Council of Governor of Madras and of Indian Legislative Council. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Ramsey, Isle of Man. (*Died 18 May 1929.*)

CLEGG, Sir William Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.B.E. 1918; LL.D., J.P.; Solicitor; a Pro-Chancellor of the Sheffield University and Chairman Applied Science Department; Chairman of the Sheffield Licensing Bench; Chairman of the West Riding (Sheffield) Justices; *b.* 21 April 1852; *s.* of late W. J. Clegg of Cliff Tower, Sheffield; *m.* 1st, 1873, Viola (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Henry Gilles Carr; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Mrs. Jonas (*d.* 1929), Endcliffe House, Sheffield. Lord Mayor Sheffield, 1898-99; Town Collector. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bothamsall Hall, nr. Retford, Notts. *Clubs:* Sheffield, Sheffield Reform, Sheffield. (*Died 22 Aug. 1932.*)

CLEMENCEAU, Georges, Prime Minister and Minister for War, France, 1917-1920; Director of L'Aurore; *b.* Chateau de l'Aubraie, Feole, Vendée, Sep. 1841; *m.* an American (now separated). *Educ.:* Nantes. Came to Paris, 1860; resided in United States of America, 1865-69; elected Mayor of Montmartre when Republic proclaimed, and to National Assembly; Member of Chamber of Deputies, 1876-93, and since 1902; founded La Justice, 1888-1900; Le Bloc, 1900-2; L'Aurore, 1903-7; Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, France, 1906-1909. Member of the French Academy, 1918. *Publications:* De la Génération des Elements Anatomiques; La Mêlée Sociale, 1894; Le Grand Pan, 1895; Les Pleusforts; Le Voile du Bonheur; Aux Embuscades de la Vie; Les Requins (play); Demosthenes, 1926; In the Evening of my Thought, 1929; Grandeur and Misery of Victory, 1930. *Address:* 8 Rue Franklin, Paris; Bels Ebats, Sainte Hermine, Vendée, France. (*Died 24 Nov. 1929.*)

CLEMMEY, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Mayor of Bootle, 1902-3 and 1912-13; J.P.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1866, Emma, *d.* of William Vasey, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 81 Trinity Road, Bootle, Lancs. (*Died 15 April 1933.*)

CLEMOW, Frank Gerard, C.M.G. 1914; M.D. Edinburgh; D.P.H. Cambridge; F.R.G.S.; late Physician to British Embassy, Constantinople; Delegate for Great Britain to the International Board of Health, Constantinople; and to Mixed Commission for Revision of the Ottoman Sanitary Tariff; British Delegate International Sanitary Conferences, Paris, 1903 and 1911-12; in charge of British Red Cross Missions to Montenegro, 1915-16, and to Roumania and Russia, 1916-17; Director of Serbian Relief Fund's work in Serbia, 1918-19; Member of British Delegation at Lausanne Peace Conference, 1922-3; was British Representative on successive International Commissions to inquire into the sanitary defences of the coasts of Asia Minor, Syria, and Arabia, of the Hedjaz Railway, of Mesopotamia, and the Turco-Persian frontier; Member of British Medical Association; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Montenegrin Order of Danilo I.; Montenegrin Red Cross Medal; Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class with swords, 1917. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Edinburgh University; Paris. Late Medical Officer to the British Seamen's Hospital, Cronstadt; was for a year and a quarter in India. *Publications:* The Geography of Disease (Cambridge Geographical Series), 1903; The Cholera Epidemic of 1892 in the Russian Empire, 1898; The Medicinal Waters and Muds of Russia, 1897; Medicine Past and Present in Russia, 1897; Des Formes Cliniques de la Peste, 1900; Etude sur la Défense Sanitaire du Chemin de Fer du Hedjaz, 1910; section on Medical Geography in Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine, 1905; articles in The Times, Blackwood's, Geographical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* chess, etc. *Address:* 32 Hamilton Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 1021. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 25 Feb. 1939.*)

CLERICI, Charles John Emil, C.I.E. 1916; O.B.E. 1918; late temp. Major, R.E.; Government of India and Postmaster-General Bengal and Assam, retired; *s.* of late Ernesto Clerici, Milan; *m.* 1919, Constance Jessie Brooks of Victoria, Australia; two *s.* one *d.* Served in Mesopotamia, 1914-20; despatches six times; Director of Postal Services, Iraq and Persian Lines of Communication, 1919-20. *Address:* Marhabba, Brighton Beach, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 14 June 1938.*)

CLERK, Sir Dugald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; J.P.; D.Sc. Manchester and Leeds; F.R.S. 1908; LL.D. St. Andrews and Glasgow; D.Eng. Liverpool; M.Inst.C.E. and V.P.; M.I.Mech.E.; F.C.S.; Director of Engineering Research, Admiralty, 1916-17; Consulting Engineer; Inventor and Investigator in Internal Combustion Engines; Inventor of the Clerk Cycle Gas Engine; Director of the National Gas Engine Co. Ltd.; *b.* Glasgow, 31 Mar. 1854; *e. s.* of Donald Clerk, machinist, Glasgow; *m.* 1883, Margaret (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Alex. Hannay, Helensburgh. *Educ.:* privately; West of Scotland Technical College; Andersonian College; Young Chair of Technical Chemistry, Glasgow, and Yorkshire College of Science, Leeds; member past V.-P. of Roy. Institution; President Incorporated Institution Automobile Engineers, 1908-9; of Engineering Section British Association, Dublin, 1908; Watt Medallist, Inst.C.E., 1882; Telford Prizeman, Inst.C.E., 1882 and 1886; President's Medallist, The Gas Institute, 1902; Telford Gold Medallist, Inst.C.E., 1907; Albert Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1922; Royal Medal of Royal Society; a judge at Automobile Club Trials at Richmond Show, 1899, and 1000 Miles Trials, 1900; Glasgow Reliability Trials, Glasgow Exhibition, 1901; Crystal Palace 1000 Miles Reliability Trials, 1903; Forrest Lecturer, Inst.C.E., 1904 and 1920; President of Junior Inst. of Engineers, London, 1905-6; President of Society of British Gas Industries, 1906-8; President, The Institution of Gas Engineers, 1919-20; Chairman of Council, Royal Society of Arts, 1915-17; Chairman of Delegacy City and Guilds Engineering College, South Kensington, 1918-19; Member Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Air Ministry 1916-19; Chairman Internal Combustion Engine Committee of that body, 1916-19; Member of Panel Board of Invention and Research, 1915-1919; Member Air Inventions Committee, 1918-19; member Univ. Grants Committee; member of Court, Goldsmiths Company; Prime Warden, 1926-27. *Publications:* The Gas and Oil Engine; many scientific papers and lectures, read before the Royal Society, Inst.C.E., Society of Chemical Industry, Roy. Society of Arts, Royal Institution, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and yachting. *Address:* 57 and 58 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2; Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.A.:* Periscopic, Holb., London. *T.:* Holborn 1518. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Royal Automobile; Royal Clyde Yacht. (*Died 12 Nov. 1932.*)

CLERKE, Sir William Francis, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Georgiana, *e. d.* of Robert Gosling of Botleys Park, Surrey; *S.* father, 1882; *m.* Beatrice, *e. d.* of Graham Menzies, Hallyburton and Piteur, Forfarshire, 1884; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. 1881. *Heir:* *g.s.* John Edward Longueville, *b.* 29 Oct. 1913. *Address:* 46 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Kens. 4947. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington. (*Died 27 July 1930.*)

CLERY, Arthur Edward, LL.D.; Barrister-at-law; Professor of the Law of Property and Contracts and Dean of the Faculty of Law at University College, Dublin; Chm. of Convocation, National Univ. of Ireland; Parliamentary representative (T.D.) of the Univ. in the summer election of 1927; *s.* of late Arthur Ua. Clerigh, K.C.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Catholic University School; Clongowes Wood College and University College, Dublin. Fourth place in Middle Grade Intermediate Examination and English Gold Medal, 1895; Auditor and Gold Medallist of the University College Literary and Historical Society; O'Hagan Gold Medallist of the Law Students' Debating Society; Classical Scholar Royal University, 1898; first place in year in the Second Arts of the Royal University, 1899; called to the Irish Bar, 1902; Chairman National University Election Committee, 1921. *Publications:* The Idea of a Nation (essays); Translation of the Historical Introduction to Dubois's Contemporary Ireland; The Coming of the King (novel); Dublin Essays, 1919; (in collaboration) the Town Tenants (Ireland) Act 1906; the Public Health Acts Amendment Act 1907; the chapter on the Law of Public Health in Henessy's Justice of the Peace; contributions to Studies, the New Ireland Review, and the Leader. *Recreations:* swimming, hurley, mountain climbing. *Address:* 26 Pembroke Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge, Dublin 549. (*Died 20 Nov. 1932.*)

CLERY, Maj.-Gen. Carleton Buckley Laming, C.B. 1916; Indian Army; retired; *b.* 6 Sep. 1869. Entered Royal Irish Rifles, 1889; Lieut. I.C.S., 1890; Capt. Indian Army, 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1920; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, India, 1908-11; served East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Rifles Commandant 104th Wellesley's; retired, 1923. (*Died 26 Nov. 1937.*)

CLEVELAND, Sir Charles Raitt, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1906; *b.* 2 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1893, Mary Kathleen, *d.* of Col. T. W. Hogg; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1885; Assistant Commissioner, C.P., 1887; Settlement Officer, 1891; Commissioner of Excise, 1894; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Inspector-General Police, Central Provinces, India, 1900; Director of Central Intelligence, India, 1910; King's Police Medal, 1909; retired from the I.C.S. 1919. *Address:* 1 Fawcett Street, S.W.10. *T.:* Kensington 5429. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Bengal, Calcutta. *(Died 18 Jan. 1929.)*

CLEVELAND, Colonel Henry Francis, C.I.E. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S. (retired); J.P. County of London; late Assistant Director of Medical Services, Lahore Divisional Area; *b.* 30 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Henry Cleveland, Solicitor to the Government of Bombay; *m.* 1922, Kathleen Rodway, *er. d.* of late G. Rodway Swinhoe, Swindon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Germany; University College School and Hospital; entered Indian Medical Service, 1889; served North-West Frontier (Tirah), 1897-98 (medal and clasp); China (medal and American Order of Yellow Dragon), 1900; promoted to Brevet Colonel for distinguished service other than in the field, 1911; appointed Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1913-18; European War, 1914-17; Aden Field Force, 1914-16 (3 medals); Afghan War, 1919 (medal, despatches); retired, 1922. *(Died 17 Sept. 1938.)*

CLIBBORN, Col. John, C.I.E. 1901; retired; *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; *s.* of C. J. Clibborn, J.P., of the Castle Moate, co. Westmeath; *m.* 1881, Leonie, *d.* of Surgeon-General Hamilton, R.A.M.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. and L.C.E., 1869; entered 62nd Regiment, 1869; Indian Staff Corps, 1872; Irrigation Dept., 1872-81, and 1882-92; Agricultural Dept., 1881-82; Principal Thomasson Engineering College, Roorkee, 1892-1901; Fellow of the Allahabad University, 1892; member of the Commission of the Research University, 1902; President of the Committee of Industrial Education, India, 1902; Inspecting Engineer Egyptian Railways, 1902-5 and 1908-9; Director Crompton and Co. Ltd., 1911-27; Lieut., 1872; Capt., 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1897; Col., 1923. *Publications:* Irrigation Work in India, etc. *Recreation:* big game shooting. *(Died 31 Oct. 1938.)*

CLIFDEN, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1781), **Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Clifden, 1776; Baron Mendip (Gt. Brit.), 1794; Baron Robartes, 1869; *b.* London, 1 Jan. 1844; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Juliana, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, East Antony, Cornwall; *S.* father as Baron Robartes, 1882, and kinsman as Viscount Clifden, 1899; *m.* 1878, Mary (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Francis Henry Dickinson, Kingweston, Somerset; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Middle Temple, 1870; M.P. (L.) E. Cornwall, 1880-82; Lord-Lieut. of Cambridge, 1906-15. *Recreation:* travelling. *Heir: s.* Hon. F. G. Agar-Robartes. *Address:* Lanhydrock, Bodmin; 37 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1868. *(Died 19 July 1930.)*

CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. Alfred, D.D.; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1886; widower, 1920. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Ordained 1872; Curate, St. Nicholas, Nottingham, 1872-1874; C.M.S. Missionary, Calcutta, 1874-79; Krishnagar, 1879-85; C.M.S. Secretary, Calcutta, 1885-92; Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1886-1892; Bishop of Lucknow, 1893-1910; Vicar of St. Mary, Stoke Bishop, 1909-20. *(Died 27 April 1931.)*

CLIFFORD, Sir Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G.; V.D. T.D.; Hon. Col. 71st Field Brigade R.A. (T.A.); Chairman of Sheffield Telegraph; 4th *s.* of late Frederick Clifford, Q.C., Middle Temple, and Carrie Mason, Hull; *m.* Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Alfred Davy, Sheffield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Commanded Sheffield Territorial Artillery in France from April 1915 (awarded C.M.G.); commanded 126th Brigade Army Field Artillery in France during 1917 (despatches four times); J.P. City of Sheffield; serves on Council of Sheffield University; Vice-Pres. of Executive of Sheffield Conservative Federation; Chairman of Brightside (Sheffield) Parliamentary Div. and other public duties. *Address:* Whirlow, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield, Beauchief, 71033. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton: Sheffield, Sheffield. *(Died 5 March 1936.)*

CLIFFORD, Sir Charles Lewis, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; sheep-farming in New Zealand; *b.* 17 July 1885; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd wife; *S.* father, 1930; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's Coll., Wellington, N.Z.; Stonyhurst Coll., Lancashire. Served European War with Lancashire Hussars Yeomary; attached 12th Lancashire Fusiliers and afterwards 9th The King's Own R.L. Regt. with Salonica Army. *Recreations:* horse racing and fishing. *Heir: u.* Walter Lovelace Clifford, *b.* 1853. *Address:* Stonyhurst, P.B. Christchurch, N.Z. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 13 Sept. 1938.)*

CLIFFORD, Sir George (Hugh Charles), 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *S.* father, 1893; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary (*d.* 1880), *d.* of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart.; 2nd, 1884, Janet Burnett, Nelson, N.Z. (*d.* 1885); one *s.*; 3rd, 1891, Helena, *d.* of Rev. G. Dennis; three *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Barrister, 1870; Chairman of Directors of Canterbury Frozen Meat Co. Ltd.; Chairman or Director of several other public companies. *Heir: s.* Charles Lewis, *b.* 17 July 1885. *Address:* Avonholme, 70 Fendalton Road, Christchurch, N.Z.; Stonyhurst, Amberley, N. Zealand. *(Died 17 April 1930.)*

CLIFFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard, C.B. 1891; J.P., D.L., Co. Cavan; *b.* 30 June 1839; 2nd *s.* of late Captain Robert Clifford, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Major W. A. Troup, H.E.I.C.S., 1863; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, France and Ireland. Entered H.E.I.C.S. 1856; Indian Mutiny (medal); served in Hodson's Horse (now 9th Bengal Lancers), 1860-65; in 2nd Punjab Cavalry, from subaltern to Col., 1866-93; Jawaki Expedition on N.W. Frontier, 1877 (despatches, medal); Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (despatches 3 times, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Mahsud Waziri Expedition on N.W. Frontier, 1881 (despatches); Col. on Staff, 1894-95; High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1904; Colonel, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force) 1913. *Address:* Carn Cottage, Belturbet, Co. Cavan, Ireland. *T.A.:* Ballyconnell. *(Died 6 Dec. 1930.)*

CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K.; *d.* of late John Lane, formerly of Barbados, B.W.I.; *m.* W. K. Clifford, F.R.S. (*d.*); two *d.* *Publications:* Mrs. Keith's Crime, 1885; The Last Touches, 1893; Aunt Anne, 1893; A Wild Proxy, 1894; A Flash of Summer, 1895; Mere Stories, 1896; Anyhow Stories, with additions, 1899; Woodside Farm, 1902; The Getting Well of Dorothy, for Children, 1904; Sir George's Objection, 1910; Love Letters of a Worldly Woman, with additions, etc., 1913; The House in Marylebone, 1917; Mr. Webster and Others, 1918; Miss Fingal, 1919; Contributor to The Hibbert Journal, Blackwood, The Nineteenth Century, etc. *Plays:* The Likeness of the Night, 1900 (acting edition published in 1912); St. James's Theatre, 1901; A Long Duel, four acts, 1901 (in Fortnightly Review, 1901, book form, 1902); A Supreme Moment, one act (in the Nineteenth Century, 1900); The Searchlight, one act, produced by Miss Horniman at Manchester, 1910; Hamilton's Second Marriage, four acts (Court Theatre, 1907); The Latch, one act (Kingsway Theatre, 1908); Three Plays (a vol.), 1909; A Woman Alone (Nineteenth Century and After, three acts, Little Theatre, 1914, book form, 1915; Two's Company, three acts, Manchester, 1915; Eve's Lover, three acts, 1927. *Recreations:*

travelling, desultory reading. *Address:* 7 Chilworth Street, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2562. (*Died 21 April 1929.*)

CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold, **Baroness;** *cr.* 1608; **Elizabeth Adeline Mary Bligh;** author and journalist (under pseudonym Lenox Fane); *b.* 22 Jan. 1900; *d.* of 7th Earl of Darnley and Jemima Adelina Beatrice Blackwood, who *m.* 2nd, Rear-Admiral Arthur C. Leveson, R.N., C.B.; *S.* father, 1900. [The Barony of Clifton descends in the female line in default of direct male heirs.] Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1926. *Publications:* Legation Street (novel); Poems, 1934; Charles Edward Stuart (play); Living in the Country, 1935. *Heir pres.:* Earl of Darnley. (*Died 5 July 1937.*)

CLIFTON, Robert Cecil, J.P.; I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 5 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Robert Williams Clifton of Australind, W.A., descendant of Sir Gervase Clifton of Clifton, Notts, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1882, Rose Louisa, 5th *d.* of late George Walpole Leake, Q.C., Police Magistrate of Perth, W.A.; four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered the Civil Service as Postmaster and Landing Waiter at Bunbury, 1873; 2nd Clerk, Lands and Surveys Dept., 1874; 2nd Clerk, Customs Dept., 1876; Chief Clerk, Lands and Surveys Dept., 1880; Under-Secretary for Lands, Western Australia, 1891-1919; retired on pension, 1919. *Recreations:* music, wood-working, and organ building. *Address:* 231 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W.A. *T.:* A 2479. (*Died 17 Jan. 1931.*)

CLIMIE, Robert, J.P., M.P. (Lab.) Kilmarnock, 1923-24, and since 1929; organiser Workers' Union; *b.* Kilmarnock, 1868; *m.* 1890, Jane Mickle; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Board School, Kilmarnock. Engineer to Trades; Member A.E.U.; Town Councillor for Kilmarnock since 1905; served on Adult Education Committee, 1920; Chairman Public Health Committee; Chairman Housing Committee. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Scott Road, Kilmarnock. (*Died 3 Oct. 1929.*)

CLIMO, Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton Hill, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1916; D.S.O.; *b.* Longford, 24 Dec. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Col. W. Hill Climo, A.M.S.; *m.* 1925, Ethel Bessie, *y. d.* of late T. G. Mann, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury and Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Battalion Border Regiment 1888; 1st Battalion Border Regiment in India, 1889; 24th Punjab Infantry, Indian Staff Corps, 1889; Defence of Malakand, 1897; N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major); served China, 1900-1 (despatches); Relief of Pekin (medal with clasp); Tibet, 1904 (medal); Mohmand, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War (Egypt, Suez Canal), 1914-15 (despatches); Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.B., special promotion to Maj.-Gen., wounded four times); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (clasp, despatches); Waziristan Expedition, 1919-20; commanded Waziristan Force (despatches, K.C.B., 2 clasps); commanded a division, India, 1920-22; retired, 1923; Order of Nile, 3rd Class. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 7 Godwyn Gardens, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile. *Died 31 March 1937.*)

CLINTON-BAKER, Henry William, J.P.; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late William Clinton-Baker and Edith Mildmay Ashhurst, *e. d.* of Rev. Henry Lewis Majendie, Vicar of Dunmow, Essex. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff Hertfordshire, 1915; Lord of the Manor of Bayford; Patron of one living. *Address:* Bayfordbury, Herts. (*Died 19 April 1935.*)

CLINTON-BAKER, Admiral Sir Lewis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1916; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 16 Mar. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late William Clinton-Baker of Bayfordbury, Herts; *m.* 1920, Rosa, M.B.E., *e. d.* of late William Henderson and Mrs. Henderson, Berkly House, Frome; one *s.* one *d.* Served in Monarch at Bombardment of Alexandria, July 1882, and during the Egyptian War (Egyptian Medal and Alexandria Clasp and Khedive's Bronze Star); Boer War in Gibraltar, 1901-2 (South African Medal); European War, 1914-18, including Battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B., C.B.E., Commander of Legion of Honour, Order of St. Vladimir, 4th Class with Cross Swords); Rear-Adm. in 2nd Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-20; Admiral Superintendent, Chatham, 1920-21; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1921-23; Admiral commanding Reserves, 1925-1927; Admiral, 1926; retired, 1927; D.L., J.P. Herts. *Address:* Bayfordbury, Hertford. *T.:* Hertford 99. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 12 Dec. 1939.*)

CLODD, Edward, J.P.; *b.* Margate, 1 July 1840; *m.* 1st, 1862, Eliza Garman (*d.* 1911); 2nd, 1914, Phyllis Maud Rope. *Educ.:* Aldeburgh Grammar School. Entered commercial life, 1855; clerk in London Joint-Stock Bank, Ltd., 1862; Secretary, 1872-1915. *Publications:* The Childhood of the World, 1872, re-written, 1914; The Childhood of Religions, 1875; Jesus of Nazareth, 1880; Myths and Dreams, 1885; Story of Creation, 1888; Story of Primitive Man, 1895; Primer of Evolution, 1895; Memoir of H. W. Bates, prefaced to Naturalist on the Amazons, 1892; Pioneers of Evolution, 1897; Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-Tale, 1898; Grant Allen, 1900; Story of the Alphabet, 1900; Thomas Henry Huxley, 1902; Animism: or the Seed of Religion, 1906; Gibbon and Christianity, 1916; Memories, 1916; The Question—If a man die, shall he live again? 1917; Magic in Names, 1920; Occultism: Royal Institution Lectures, 1922; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's Cyclopædia, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Quarterly, and Fortnightly Review, etc. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Strafford House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. (*Died 16 March 1930.*)

CLODE, Sir Walter Baker, Kt., *cr.* 1928; K.C. 1912; M.A.; *b.* 10 July 1856; *y. s.* of Charles Mathew Clode, C.B., late Legal Sec. to the War Dept., and Charlotte Richards; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Julia, 3rd *d.* of George Richards and Lucinda Burnett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; privately; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881; N.E. Circuit; Pres. of the Railway Rates Tribunal, 1922-32; Master Merchant Taylors' Co., 1904; Bencher Inner Temple, 1920. *Publications:* The Law and Practice relating to Petition of Right; The Rating of Railways; Tenement Houses and Flats; Selections from the Prose of Seneca. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Ashley Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 7331. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 27 Feb. 1937.*)

CLOGG, Herbert Sherwell, M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng., Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Children. *Educ.:* Cardiff; Charing Cross Hospital. *Address:* 41 Devonshire Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2249. (*Died 21 Dec. 1932.*)

CLOGSTOUN, Herbert Cunningham, C.I.E. 1906; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 24 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Major H. M. Clogstoun, V.C., late Indian Army; *m.* 1st, 1885, Emily (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Major-Gen. Hoseason, late Madras Army; two *s.*; 2nd, 1909, Beatrice, *widow* of Capt. Sutherland, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Bengal Police, 1882; Special Service with Govt. of Bengal, 1887-91; under Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., at Ajmer, Dholpur, and Indore, 1891-1912; retired, 1912; served European War, 1917-19 (despatches, O.B.E.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 15 April 1936.*)

CLONCURRY, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1789), **Frederick Lawless,** Baron (U.K.) 1831; Bt. 1776; *b.* 20 April 1847; *S.* brother, 1928. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns 12,000 acres. *Heir:* none.

Address: Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; Lyons, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* St. James's; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown. *(Died 18 July 1929.)*

CLONMELL, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1793), **Dudley Alexander Charles Scott,** Baron Earlsfort, 1793; Viscount Clonmell, 1789; *b.* 26 May 1858; 3rd *s.* of Col. Charles Grantham Scott, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Clonmell; *S.* uncle, 1928; *m.* 1909, Rose Clare, *d.* of late George Cutting; two *d.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* 37 Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 16 Jan. 1935 (Ext.).)*

CLOSE, Harold Arden, C.B.E. 1919; C.I.E. 1914; *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. P. Close, and Anne Charlotte Hudleston; *m.* Edith Mary, 4th *d.* of W. A. Robinson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Isle of Man. Joined India Police Service, 1884; in Punjab first; N.W.F. Province, 1901; Superintendent, 1906; served Black Mountain Expedition, 1891; Mohmand Expedition, 1908 and 1915; Inspector-General of Police, N.W. Frontier Province, 1909-20; retired, 1920; holds King's Police Medal. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 19 Sept. 1932.)*

CLOSE, Major Maxwell Archibald, D.L., J.P.; High Sheriff, 1908; *b.* 5 October 1853; *e. s.* of late Maxwell Charles Close of Drumbanagher, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1891, Lady Muriel Albany Stuart (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Castlestuart; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 11th Hussars, 1874; Adjutant, 1879 and 1884; exchanged to 18th Hussars, 1901, and served as 2nd in command in South African Campaign, 1899-1902; present at the battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Kranz, Tugela heights, etc. (medal and 4 clasps); retired, 1902; formerly Master of Newry Harriers; *S.* father, 1903. *Address:* Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Armagh, and Drum Manor, Cookstown, Ulster. *(Died 31 Jan. 1935.)*

CLOUGH, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.-Col. Alfred Herrick Butler, C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1903; late 2nd Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *y. s.* of late Rev. A. B. Clough, Rector of Braunston, Northants; *m.* 1885, Gertrude, *d.* of late E. C. Ryley of High Elms, Herts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School. Sub-Lieutenant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1875; joined 104th Bengal Fusiliers, 1876; Adjutant 2nd V.B. Scottish Rifles, 1887-1892; proceeded from India to South Africa in command of 2nd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, C.B.). *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 27 Oct. 1935.)*

CLOUGH, William; *b.* 18 May 1862; *s.* of Thomas and Hannah Clough; *m.* 1886, Louisa, *y. d.* of William Clapham, Browfield, Keighley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Steeton Provident School; Keighley Trade School; Pannal College, Harrogate. Represents the Oakworth Division of the West Riding County Council; M.P. (L.) Skipton, Yorks, 1906-18. *Address:* The Shroggs, Steeton, near Keighley. *(Died 11 May 1937.)*

CLOUTIER, Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier, Bishop of Trois-Rivières since 1899; *b.* 2 Nov. 1848. *Address:* Trois-Rivières, Canada. *(Died Feb. 1933.)*

CLOW, Paymaster Rear-Admiral George James, C.B. 1919; R.N., retired. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.). *(Died 23 Sept. 1932.)*

CLOW, Lt.-Col. William, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Helpston, Northamptonshire, 10 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late David and Jane Clow; *m.* 1889, Eliza Ellen, *d.* of late Thomas and Ann Booker, Barton-under-Needwood, Staffordshire; no *c.* Officer of the Ancient Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Dene Corner, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 818. *(Died 31 Jan. 1934.)*

CLOW, William McCallum, M.A., B.D., D.D.; Principal Emeritus United Free Church College, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 1853; *m.* Annie Morton, *d.* of James Loudon, M.D., Linnwood, Hamilton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Auckland, N.Z.; Glasgow Univ.; United Free Church College, Glasgow. Minister of Free Church successively at Cambusnethan, Lanarkshire, 1881; Uddingston, 1886; South Church, Aberdeen, 1889; Barclay Church, Edinburgh, 1897; Stevenson Memorial Church, Glasgow, 1902-11; Professor in Glasgow United Free Church College, 1911; Principal, 1921. *Publications:* The Day of the Cross, 1899; The Cross in Christian Experience, 1908; The Secret of the Lord, 1910; Christ in the Social Order, 1913; The Evangel of the Strait Gate, 1916; The Christian Message in the Light of War, 1918; The Idylls of Bethany, 1919; The Quest of Industrial Peace, 1921; The Old, Old Story, 1922; The Church and the Sacraments, 1923; The Five Portraits of Jesus, 1925; George Reith, D.D., a Scottish Ministry, 1928; contributed to reviews. *Address:* 41 Ashton Terrace, Glasgow. *(Died 6 Jan. 1930.)*

CLOWES, Geoffrey Swinford Laird, M.A.; *b.* Mitcham 1883; *o. s.* of late Sir William Laird Clowes; *m.* 1st, 1910, Dorothy (*d.* 1911), *d.* of F. H. Ashhurst; 2nd, 1919, Dulcie, *e. d.* of late G. F. Glass Hooper of Downe Hall, Bridport; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge. 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1904; Mech. Sci. Tripos, 1906; Associate, Institution of Naval Architects; Survey of Egypt, 1906-24, retiring as Chief Inspector; Lieut., 7th Field Survey Coy., R.E., 1915-18 (despatches); Major and Political Officer in Egypt, 1919; Science Museum, 1924; Assistant Keeper, 1932. *Publications:* Science Museum publications, including Sailing Ships, 1930 and 1932, and papers and articles on the history of ships; edited Clowes's Naval Pocket Book, 1906-8; Anson's Voyage, 1928; Masts and Yards in 1640, 1931; The History of Sail, 1936; British Fishing Boats, 1937. *Recreations:* archæology, boating. *Address:* 3 Brasenose House, Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 4372. *(Died 19 July 1937.)*

CLOWES, William Archibald; Director, late Chairman, William Clowes & Sons, Ltd., Printers and Publishers; late President, Master Printers Association; Treasurer, Printers Pension Corporation; Member 1st Industrial Council, 1911; Member Interim Court of Arbitration, 1918-19; Member Arbitration Court, 1920; Commissioner of Income Tax; *b.* Dec. 1866; *s.* of late William Clowes of Mount St., W., and Streatley-on-Thames; *m.* 1913, Nina M. D. Bullock, *d.* of late E. S. Willett, M.D., J.P., and *widow* of H. M. Bullock, M.D. *Educ.:* Marlborough. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Berwyn, St. Mary's Road, Surbiton. *T.:* Emberbrook 2055. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile. *(Died 14 Feb. 1937.)*

CLUBBE, Sir Charles Percy Barlee, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; President Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, since 1904; Consulting Surgeon to many hospitals; *b.* Hughenden Vicarage, Bucks; *s.* of Rev. C. W. Clubbe, afterwards Rector of Sigglesthorne, Yorks. *Educ.:* Uppingham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Hon. Surgeon to Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, twelve years; to Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children for 36 years; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Sydney University, twelve years; Civil Surgeon A.M. Dept., Natal, 1879 (Zulu war). *Publications:* Diagnosis and Treatment of Intussusception. *Address:* Cranbrook Road, Rose Bay, N.S.W. *Club:* Union, Sydney. *(Died 20 Nov. 1932.)*

CLUCAS, Sir (George) Frederick, Kt. *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1927; M.A., J.P.; Speaker of the House of Keys since 1919; Director of the Isle of Man Bank, Ltd.; Chairman of the Isle of Man Steampacket Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of Rev. G. P. Clucas, Foundation Master at Repton School; *m.* 1911, Louisa Elizabeth Wynn, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Hughes-Games, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hull. *Educ.:* Repton; Christ's College, Cambridge. Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Manx Bar, 1895. *Address:* Cronkbourne, Isle of Man. *(Died 11 Nov. 1937.)*

CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick Joseph, R.C. Archbishop of Perth, Australia, since 1913; *b.* Ireland, 1864. Ordained, 1886; served Diocese of Goulburn, 1886-93; Missioner in Ireland, 1893; Superior Redemptionist houses in New Zealand, 1904-9; Rector, Monastery, N. Perth; Bishop of Perth, 1911. *Address:* St. Mary's, Victoria Square, Perth, W. Australia. *(Died May 1935.)*

COAKER, Hon. Sir William Ford, K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; President and General Manager Fishermen's Union Trading Co.; Union Shipbuilding Co.; Union Light and Power Co.; President Fishermen's Protective Union, 1908-25; President Union Cold-storage Co. Ltd.; President Port Union Shipping Co. Ltd.; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 19 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1901, Jessie, *d.* of Robert Cook; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools; Bishop Field College. M.P. Bonavista and Twillingate 10 years; member of Executive Government, 1917-23, 1928-32; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Newfoundland, 1919-23; Minister without Portfolio, Newfoundland, 1928-32. *Address:* Port Union, Newfoundland. *(Died Oct. 1938.)*

COAKES, Ven. E. Lloyd; Archdeacon of St. Mark's since 1890; Diocese of St. John's, Kaffraria; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Umtata; *b.* Maritzburg, Natal, 4 June 1853; *e. s.* of late Charles John Coakes, Natal Civil Service. *Educ.:* Durban High School; University of London; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate of St. John's Cathedral; Diocesan Secretary and Registrar of the Diocese, 1877-82; Missionary Priest of St. Peter's, Butterworth, 1882-86; St. Mark's, 1884-1915; Vicar-General of the Diocese, 1897, 1903, 1909, 1922. *Address:* St. Mark's, Kaffraria, South Africa. *(Died 25 June 1930.)*

COATE, Rev. Harry, Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1918; *m.* Henrietta Mercy (*d.* 1932). Vicar of St. Matthew's, Luton, 1894-1919; Vicar of Sharnbrook, Bedfords, 1919-27. *Address:* Kinkora, Lidlington, Beds. *(Died 28 March 1939.)*

COATES, George James, R.O.I.; portrait painter and mural decorator; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1869; *m.* 1903, Dora, *d.* of John Thomas Meeson, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, and Amelia Stuart-Kipling. *Educ.:* St. James' Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne National Gallery (Victorian Gold Medal and Travelling Scholarship, 1896); Paris. Exhibited Salon, 1897-99 and subsequent years; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1903, Motherhood, now in Melbourne National Gallery; received Mention Honorable, Paris Salon, 1910; Associé de la Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts (New Salon), 1912; Member of International Society, National Portrait Society, Royal Portrait Society, Royal Institute of Painters in Oil; pictures in Australian Galleries; has painted Lord Northcote as Governor-General for the Australian Commonwealth, etc.; Territorial R.A.M.C., 1915-19; Painted portraits for the Canadian War Memorial Exhibition in 1919; appointed official artist to the Australian Government, 1919, and painted pictures for War Museums; received hon. mention Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, 1920; member Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1927; Founder member London Portrait Society, 1928. *Publications:* (with his wife) many illustrations for the Historians' History of the World and the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* cricket, boxing, swimming, Greek history. *Address:* 55 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 193. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Royal Wimbledon Golf. *(Died 27 July 1930.)*

COATES, Sir James Hugh Buchanan, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Hon. Director of the National Bank of New Zealand; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 9 Oct. 1851; *s.* of late James Coates, formerly of Jamaica, and resident in New Zealand 1841-54; unmarried. *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Auckland. Joined the National Bank of New Zealand on its establishment in New Zealand, 1873, General Manager, 1893-1914, when he was elected member of its London Board of Directors; on return to N.Z. in 1919 was appointed Hon. Director resident in the Dominions; during European War acted as treasurer of N.Z. War Contingent Association, and N.Z. representative in Executive Committee of King George and Queen Mary's Club for Overseas Forces, and of Navy League Overseas Funds and Belgian Orphan Fund. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 16 St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell, Auckland, N.Z. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Oriental; Wellington, Wellington; Northern, Auckland. *(Died 11 Oct. 1935.)*

COATES, Sir William Frederick, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; D.L. County of Belfast; J.P. Belfast and Co. Antrim; *b.* 1 March 1866; *s.* of late David Lindsay Coates, J.P., of Clonallon, Strandtown, Belfast; *g.s.* of William Coates, Glentoran; *m.* 1907, Elsie Millicent, *yr. d.* of late Colonel F. W. Gregory, Essex (44th) Regiment; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; St. Mark's School, Windsor. First Senator of Northern Ireland, 1921. Entered commercial life, 1883; established the firm of W. F. Coates & Co., stockbrokers, Belfast, 1895; represented Ormeau Ward in City Council, 1902-22; now Councillor for Windsor Ward; Chairman Finance Committee since 1917; High Sheriff, 1906; Lord Mayor, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1929, and 1930; Pres. Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 1923; President Belfast Stock Exchange, 1925; Harbour Commissioner, 1929. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, golf, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Gregory Lindsay Coates. *Address:* Thornfield, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim; 17-21 Castle Place, Belfast. *T.A.*; Alpha, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 5454 and 5455; Carrickfergus 16. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Ulster, Belfast. *(Died 19 Jan. 1932.)*

COATS, Major Andrew, D.S.O. 1900; Maj. late Yeomanry; *b.* 27 May 1862; 6th *s.* of late Thomas Coats of Ferguslie House, Paisley; *m.* 1908, Alice, *d.* of late Capt. Lyon, R.N., of Kirkmichael, Dumfries. Served with 6th Batt. I.Y., South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Castle Toward, Dunoon, Argyll; Burrough Hill, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. *T.A.:* Burrough Hill, Burrough. *T.:* Somerby 12. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 17 Feb. 1930.)*

COBB, Sir Cyril (Stephen), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.V.O. 1911; M.A., B.C.L.; Barrister-at-law; M.P. (U.) W. Fulham, 1918-29, and since 1930; *b.* 6 Oct. 1861. *Educ.:* Newton Abbot College; Merton College, Oxford. Chairman of the London County Council, 1913-14. *Address:* 5 Cornwall Terrace, N.W. *Clubs:* Constitutional, New University, Bath. *(Died 8 March 1938.)*

COBB, Geoffry Edward Wheatly; *e. s.* of late Joseph Richard Cobb, F.S.A., of Nythfa, Brecon, and Emily, *d.* of John Parry de Winton; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1921, Anna Jesup, *d.* of late J. Newton Beach. *Educ.:* privately. Qualified as solicitor but never practised; Lord of the Manors of Brecon and Caldicot; J.P. Breconshire and Monmouthshire; Chairman of Breconshire County Council, 1904-10; Chairman of Bargoed Coal Co., Pembroke District Gas Co., Brecon Gas Co. and Castle of Brecon Hotel Co.; interested in naval archæology and welfare of boys; in 1892 with his father purchased Nelson's "darling child," the 80-gun ship Foudroyant, from a German shipbreaker; restored her at a cost of £25,000, and after her wreck in 1897, when owner and crew narrowly escaped, bought the old frigate Trincomalee, sister ship of Broke's Shannon, from a shipbreaker, renamed her Foudroyant, and has since used her as a training ship for boys at Cowes, Milford Haven, and, since 1905, at Falmouth; in 1908 obtained, by an appeal to King Edward, cancellation of the order to sell the Implacable 74, the last survivor of the enemy fleet at Trafalgar, and the oldest ship afloat; in 1912 took her over from the Admiralty, moved her from Plymouth to Falmouth, and maintained her till 1925, when Lord Beatty raised a fund for her restoration and appointed a Committee to administer it; has endeavoured to secure the preservation of other historic ships, Excellent, Impregnable, Grampus, Camperdown, Formidable, Pique, etc. *Publications:* pamphlets, articles, and letters on antiquarian and naval subjects, The Story of Caldicot Castle, Nelson's Foudroyant, The Nelson Touch at Trafalgar, etc. *Address:* Caldicot Castle, Monmouthshire; Frigate Foudroyant, Falmouth. *(Died 3 April 1931.)*

COBB, Colonel Henry Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; F.S.I.; practising as Chartered Surveyor and Land Agent; Partner in Messrs Clutton, 5 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.; *b.* 11 Mar. 1881; *s.* of late Herbert Mansfield Cobb, C.B.E., Mockbeggar, near Rochester; *m.* 1907, Annie Margaret, *d.* of Edwin Walter Wix, Warwick Lodge, Tunbridge Wells; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Articled to Daniel Smith, Son and Oakley, Surveyors and Land Agents, Charles Street, S.W.; joined firm of H. & R. L. Cobb, Surveyors, etc., Higham, Kent, and 61 and 62 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; Professional Associate of Chartered Surveyors' Institution, 1902; Fellow, 1908; joined Directorate of Lands War Office, 1915; Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer to War Office, Air Ministry, Disposal and Liquidation Commission, 1917-24; served on various Ministry of Munition and other Committees. *Recreations:* sport, shooting, etc. *Address:* 109 Oakwood Court, W.14. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 7 Sept. 1939.)*

COBB, Thomas, novelist; *b.* Marylebone, 8 June 1854; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1931) *e. d.* of George Washington Moon; one *s.* two *d.* *Publications:* Many novels and short stories, including Mrs. Errecker's Reputation; Who Opened the Door?; The Crime without a Clue; The Sark Street Chapel Murder; Crime at Keeper's; Inspector Bedison and the Sunderland Case; Inspector Bedison Risks It, etc. *Address:* 28 Antrim Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 1625. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 15 Jan. 1932.)*

COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander (Stanhope), V.C. 1903; G.C.B., *cr.* 1928; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.S.I. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Indian Army; Military Secretary, India Office since 1930; A.D.C. General to H.M. since 1928; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Cobbe; *b.* 5 June 1870; *m.* 1910, Winifred, *e. d.* of late Sir Albert Bowen, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Entered South Wales Borderers, 1889; Captain I.S.C. 1900; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Angoniland Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp); expedition against Kwamba, 1899 (despatches); Ashanti, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1902-4 (despatches four times, Brevet Lt.-Col., 2 clasps, V.C.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches nine times, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; Northern Command Headquarters, Rawal Pindi, India; prom. Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.); General, 1924; Sec. of Military Dept., India Office, 1920-26; G.O.C.-in-C. Northern Command, India, 1926-30. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 29 June 1931.)*

COBBE, Col. Henry Hercules, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1869; *s.* late Sir Alexander H. Cobbe, K.C.B.; *m.* 1907, Jeanne, *o. d.* of late Col. W. H. Boyd, I.M.S. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Col. 1920; served Burma, 1895-96; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Col., C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 7 Dec. 1939.)*

COBBETT, Walter Willson, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 1847; *m.* Ada Florence Sells (*d.* 1932). Chairman and Founder of the Scandinavia Belting Company, Ltd., now known as the British Belting and Asbestos Company, Ltd.; Director of W. F. Stanley, Ltd.; as musical amateur and patron identified with the interests of Chamber Music in general, and with the encouragement of native composers by the offer of prizes; initiated a short form of Chamber Music—Phantasy Form—a revival, in modern terms, of the old English Fancy of Elizabethan days; institutor of prize competitions among British violin makers; F.R.C.M.; F.T.C.L.; President of Haydn Society; Vice-President of Musical Association and British Music Society; Master of the Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1929; endowed annual Gold Medal for Services to Chamber Music; Founder of Cobbett Free Library of Chamber Music; Founder of the Chamber Music Association, 1934. *Publications:* two lectures in the Proceedings of the Musical Association; numerous contributions to Grove's Dictionary of Music and various musical journals; Editor and Compiler of Cobbett's Cyclopedic Survey of Chamber Music; Editor, with Sidney Dark, of Fleet Street, 1932. *Recreation:* playing String Quartets. *Address:* 34 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 1067. *Clubs:* Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *(Died 22 Jan. 1937.)*

COBBOLD, Lt.-Col. Ernest Cazenove, C.B. 1915; late commanding 2nd York and Lancaster Regiment and 3rd Batt. K.O. Yorks Light Infantry; *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; *s.* of late Ernest St. G. Cobbold, of Ufford, Suffolk; *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, *d.* of Col. A. Wellesley White, R.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1912; Superintendent Gymnasium N.E. District, 1901-4; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914 and 1917 (C.B., despatches). *Address:* West Hill, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *T.:* Aldeburgh 77. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 17 Jan. 1932.)*

COBBOLD, John Dupuis, J.P., D.L., Suffolk; High Sheriff, 1901; *b.* 11 Mar. 1861; *e. s.* of late John Patteson Cobbold, M.P. for Ipswich, and Adela Harriette, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Dupuis, Vice-Provost of Eton College; *m.* 1891, Lady Evelyn Murray, *d.* of 7th Earl of Dunmore; one *s.* [John Murray Cobbold, Scots Guards; *m.* 1919, Lady Blanche Cavendish, 2nd *d.* of Duke of Devonshire; one *s.* one *d.*] two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1882. Mayor of Ipswich, 1914-15. *Address:* The Holywells, Ipswich. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 12 June 1929.)*

COBHAM, Baron, *cr.* 1313 (called out of abeyance 1916), **Gervase Disney Alexander;** B.A., B.C. Camb., M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; *s.* of late Dr. Reginald Gervase Alexander, M.D., J.P., and Alicia, *d.* of late John Greenwood, Castle Hall, Mytholmroyd, Yorks; *b.* 6 May 1880. *Educ.:* Cambridge Univ. *Address:* Blackwall Lodge, Halifax. *(Died 10 June 1933.)*

COBLEY, Walter Henry, I.S.O. 1903; M.Inst.C.E., Superintending Engineer, Surveys and Construction, Natal Government Railways, 1897-1908; retired on pension; *b.* 5 Sep. 1850; *s.* of late Walter Cobley, Malvern; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late Very Rev. Joseph Barker, D.D., Dean of

Maritzburg, Natal; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Brecon; Articled Pupil of late Alfred Williams, M.Inst.C.E., Westminster; entered Engineers' Dept. Taff Vale Railway; appointed Assistant Engineer, Natal Government Railways, in 1876; District Engineer, 1883; placed on Fixed Establishment, Civil Service, 1899. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Victoria, Maritzburg; Victoria, Jersey. *(Died 16 Jan. 1938.)*

COCHIN, Rajah of, Sir Sri Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916. *Address:* Tripuntora, Ernakolam, S. India. *(Died 25 March 1932.)*

COCHRAN, Vice-Adm. Charles Home, M.V.O. 1902; *b.* 22 June 1850; *s.* of Alexander Cochran, Ashkirk, Hawick; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Albinia (*d.* 1898), *y. d.* of Henry Alington Pye; 2nd, 1901, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Hon. J. J. Felton; 3rd, 1925, Dorothea, *y. d.* of late Sir Purdon Clarke, C.V.O. Entered Navy, 1863; Commander, 1888; Capt. 1895; Rear-Adm. 1906; Vice-Adm. 1911; served Ashanti War, 1873-4 (promoted, medal); retired, 1905. Holds Jubilee and Coronation medals, and silver medal of Royal Humane Society. *Address:* The Retreat, Weston, Bath. *(Died 14 Feb. 1930.)*

COCHRANE, Mrs. Catherine; *b.* Glasgow, 1849; *d.* of George Cranston; *m.* 1892, John Cochrane, for some time Provost of Barrhead (*d.* 1917). *Address:* North British Hotel, George Square, Glasgow. *(Died 18 April 1934.)*

COCHRANE, Charles Walter Hamilton, C.M.G. 1930; Agent Malayan Information Agency; *b.* 3 Aug. 1876; 4th *s.* of late Rev. David Crawford Cochrane, M.A., Master of Etwall Hospital, Derbyshire; *m.* 1910, Cecile Laura, *d.* of late C. Vetter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Merton Coll., Oxford, B.A. Cadet Federated Malay Service Civil Service, 1899; Under Secretary to Govt., 1921; General Adviser, Johore, 1925; British Resident, Pahang 1929; Perak 1929; Chief Secretary to Government, 1930; retired, 1932. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 22 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 8539. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 26 Oct. 1932.)*

COCHRANE, Colonel John Ernest Charles James, D.S.O. 1901; J.P. Hants; Reserve of Officers, R.A.; *b.* 15 Apr. 1870; *e. s.* of late John Cochrane, Edenmore, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal, and Combermore, Lifford; *m.* 1st, 1897 Eileen Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1924), *d.* of late Sir George Fottrell, K.C.B., Ballybrack, Co. Dublin; one *s.*; 2nd, Katalin Louise Margaret, *d.* of late Julius de Szilassy, Soressex, Bex, Switzerland. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1893). F.R.G.S.; Member Institute Automobile Engineers; M.I.Mech.E. Served with Lagos Hausa Force, 1895; Expedition Gold Coast Hinterland (medal and clasp); Ashanti War, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1902; Gallipoli 1915, France from 1916. *Address:* Soressex, Bex, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. *(Died 18 March 1938.)*

COCHRANE, Lieut.-Col. R. C., C.B.E., late Royal Army Veterinary Corps; Fellow of Royal Coll. of Vet. Surgeons; *b.* 11 May 1871; 2nd *s.* of late John Cochrane of Combermore, Lifford, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1903, Lily Holmes, 3rd *d.* of late Oliver Tennant of Bethlehem, Orange River Colony; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately at Armagh. Joined A.V.D. 1898; served South Africa (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches); seconded for service with Civil Administration Transvaal Government, 1903; served European War (despatches C.B.E.); retired pay, 1925. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 23 Oct. 1925.)*

COCKAYNE, Leonard, C.M.G. 1929 F.R.S. 1912; Hon. D.Sc. N.Z. 1932; Ph.D.. F.L.S.; F.N.Z. Inst.: Hon. Botanist, N.Z. State Forest Service; Cor. Mem. Bot. Soc., America; Bot. Soc., Ed.; Hort. Soc., Mass.; Hon.. Mem. Phil. Inst. Cant., N.Z.; Botanical Society of Germany; Forest Soc., Finland; Plant-Geog. Soc., Sweden; Foreign Mem. Royal Scient. Soc., Gothenburg, Sweden; *b.* Derbyshire, 1855; *y. s.* of late W. Cockayne, Norton Lees, Derbyshire; *m.* Maria Maude Blakeley, of Harcourt, Victoria. *Educ.:* private schools; Owens College, Manchester. Went to Australia, 1879; New Zealand, 1880; teaching, 1881-5; private experimental station, 1887-1904; research since 1888; explored Chatham and sub-antarctic lands; member of Royal Commission on Forestry, 1913; Cawthorn Commission, 1919; Royal Pastoral Commission, 1920; Hector Medal and Prize, 1912; Hutton Memorial Medal, 1914; Mueller Memorial Medal and Prize, 1928; Darwin Medal, Royal Society, 1928; Veitch Memorial Medal, 1932; President New Zealand Institute, 1918-19; engaged in economic study of forests for New Zealand State Forest Service since 1919. *Publications:* New Zealand Plants and their Story (3 eds.); The Vegetation of New Zealand (2 eds.); The Cultivation of New Zealand Plants, etc.; and many memoirs in ecological botany, evolution, etc., in N.Z., Australian, American, English, Scots, German, Finnish, and Dutch journals. *Address:* 14 Ottawa Road, Ngaio, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 8 July 1934.)*

COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; M.D.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of the Sacred Treasure; *b.* Corsbie, near Duns, N.B., 23 Aug. 1850; *m.* Sarah Holdway, 4th *d.* of Forbes Scott Brown, Longformacus, N.B., 1875; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cholmeley School, Highgate; King's College, London (Fellow). Settled in South Australia, 1875; Mayor of Jamestown three and a half years; Captain R.V.F.; Vice-President South Australian National Rifle Association; member House of Assembly for Burra, 1884; for Mount Barker, 1887; Minister of Education, 1885-87; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1889-90; Chief Secretary, 1892; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1893-98; one of the Representatives of South Australia at the Federal Conferences in 1890, 1891, 1897, and 1898; Agent-General for South Australia to 1901; Represented South Australia at the Tuberculosis Congresses in Berlin, 1899, and London, 1901; the International Commercial Congress, Philadelphia, 1899; the Colonial Congresses, Paris, 1900, etc.; also represented all the Australian Colonies at the Festival of the Postal Union, Berne, 1900, and the Commonwealth of Australia at the International Congresses, Workmen's Insurance, Dusseldorf, 1902; Vienna, 1905; Rome, 1908; The Hague, 1910; Fire Prevention, London, 1903; Alcoholism, 1909, and Milan, 1913; Eugenics, 1912; and Child Protection, Brussels, 1913; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; Chairman Australasian Chamber of Commerce in London; President National Association of Manual Training Teachers, 1902-19; President L'Entente Cordiale Society, 1915; President International Masonic Club and Masonic Study Society; President Men's International Alliance for Woman Suffrage; President International Philological Society, 1917-19; President Bacon Society and John Payne Society; Vice-President Institute of Directors Royal Colonial Institute and Royal Sanitary Institute; Chairman Swanley Horticultural College, 1902-19; Vice-Chairman Council of London School of Economics; Chairman Representative Managers L.C.C. Elementary Schools, 1908-12; President Child Study Society; Vice-Chairman Executive Committee Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Member Exec. Council British Empire Exhibition. *Publications:* Australian Federation, 1901; Builders of Empire; Vindication of Verulam Symbolism of Architecture; various articles. *Recreations:* archæology, agriculture, and photography. *Address:* Deans Hill, Harrietsham, Kent. *M:* RO 9129. *Clubs:* Adelaide, British Empire. *(Died 26 Nov. 1929.)*

COCKBURN, Sir Robert, 9th Bt. of that Ilk, *cr.* 1671; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary Ann Francis, *d.* of R. K. Elliot, Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire; *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1925, Katharine May Meetkerke (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Rev. Alexander Ewing and *g.d.* of Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. Late Major 4th Batt. Shrops L.I.; T. Major K.S.L.I. 1914-19. *Publications:* part author, The Cockburn Records, 1912. *Heir:* *b.* James Stanhope [*b.* 11 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1928, Ethel, *e. d.* of late Lord Francis Cecil and *widow* of Major E. Hawkshaw. Served S. African War; Captain on the Embarkation Staff, 1915-18. *Address:* Pennoxstone Court, Herefordshire]. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 10 Somerset Place, Bath. *(Died 26 Aug. 1938.)*

COCKS, George Arthur, C.I.E. 1928; C.B.E. 1920; *s.* of late S. W. Cocks, Urmston, Lancashire; *m.* Violet, *e. d.* of late Major-General T. B. M. Glascock, Indian Army; two *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Manchester University. Entered Indian Police, 1896; posted to Punjab as Assistant Superintendent of Police; Superintendent, 1904; Personal Assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1909-11; services lent to Jodhpur State as Inspector-General of India, 1914-1917; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1919; Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province, 1922-23; Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, India, 1926; retired, 1930. *Address:* Little Garth, Walton-by-Clevedon, Somerset. *(Died 31 Oct. 1933.)*

COCKS, Philip Alphonso Somers, C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; *s.* of Hon. J. Somers Cocks and Anne Simpson; *m.* 1906, Gwenllian Blanche Williams; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Joined H.M. Foreign Office, 1885; Consul at Lisbon, 1907; Consul-General at Naples, 1918-1926. *Address:* Palazzo Bonlini, 1118, S. Trovaso, Venice. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 26 March 1940.)*

CODD, Rt. Rev. William, R.C. Bishop of Ferns since 1917; *b.* Wexford, 1864. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Wexford; Irish Coll., Rome. Priest, 1889; Professor and President of St. Peter's College, Wexford; Parish Priest of Blackwater, Co. Wexford, 1912-17. *Address:* Summerhill, Wexford. *(Died 12 March 1938.)*

CODDINGTON, Colonel Herbert Adolphe, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 19 Sep. 1864; *e. s.* of late Colonel Fitzherbert Coddington of Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1903, Bertha Violet Mary, only *d.* of late G. C. Kempthorne Bennett of Maldivia, Wynberg, Cape Town. Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1884; Captain, 1890; Maj. and Bt. Col. 1902; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1919; Adjutant 2nd Batt., 1890-94; Volunteer Adjutant 1st Tower Hamlets, 1894-99; D.A.A.G. 1901-4; Chief Staff Officer, Natal Command, 1903-4; retired, 1905; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. on promotion to Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); has Queen's Jubilee Medal; served as Assistant Manager at Chilworth Cordite Company, 1907-12; recalled 3 Aug. 1914 to a special appointment under the Intelligence Branch of War Office; graded as General Staff Officer 2 (despatches thrice, O.B.E.). *Address:* Montecito, Parktown, Johannesburg, S.A. *T.:* 41.2356 (Johannesburg). *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior United Service; Sandown Park; Hindhead Golf. *(Died 31 March 1939.)*

CODERRE, Hon. Louis, P.C., K.C.; Judge of Superior Court for Province of Quebec, Montreal, since 1915; *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1895, Marie Anne Ste. Marie, Montreal; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ours Primary School; St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges; Laval University. Advocate, 1892; Syndic Montreal Bar for 1905; Secretary of State, 1912, and Minister of Mines, 1913, Canada. *Address:* Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Falkirk 2992. *(Died 30 Jan. 1935.)*

CODRINGTON, Sir Gerald William Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1876; J.P.; late Chairman Conservative Association for Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire; Chairman of Chipping Sodbury Board of Guardians since 1879 Acting Chairman of Chipping Sodbury Bench of Magistrates since 1891; late Capt. and Hon. Major for over 25 years of the Dodington squadron of Gloucestershire Yy. Cy.; *b.* London, 9 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of Sir Christopher William Codrington and Georgiana, *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort; *m.* Lady Edith Sybil Henrietta Denison, *d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough, 1887; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff for County, 1880. *Recreations.* driving, hunting, bicycling. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Captain Christopher William Gerald Henry, late 19th Hussars [*b.* 6 Oct. 1894; *m.* 1921, Joan, 2nd *d.* of Reginald Hague-Cook, 46 Portman Square, W.]. *Address:* The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Badminton, S.O. *T.A.:* Tormarton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'. *(Died 3 Nov. 1929.)*

CODRINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Hubert Walter, C.B. 1922; Indian Army (retired); *b* 1864; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Edward Christopher Codrington; *m.* 1903, Esther Alice (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Charles Bendyshe Walton; three *d.* In the King's Regt. 1887-1888, Q.V.O. Corps of Guides 1888-1912; Commandant 13th Rajputs, 1912-16; served Miranzai Exped., 1891; Hazara, 1891; Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Malakand Bajour and Mohmand Campaign, 1897; Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches thrice); European War, 1914-18 (wounded); retired, 1921. *Address:* Esmonde, Petersfield, Hants. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 9 Dec. 1940.)*

CODRINGTON, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir William Robert, 6th Bart., *cr.* 1721; *b.* 18 April 1867; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Mary, *e. d.* of Robert Roskell; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1903, Joan, *d.* of H. A. Rogers, of Johannesburg; two *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont; Mottingham House. Entered 11th Hussars, 1889; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Maj.); retired; European War, France, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* William Richard, *b.* 22 Apr. 1904. *Address:* Dodington, Chakari, Southern Rhodesia. *(Died 7 Nov. 1932.)*

COFFIN, Charles Hayden, actor, singer; *b.* Manchester, 22 April 1862; parents both Americans from Maine, New England, U.S.A.; *m.* Adeline, *d.* of Friedrich de Leuw. *Educ.:* London Univ. Coll. Pupil of his father, C. R. Coffin, D.D.S., 1878-85; entered for College of Surgeons; passed prelimin. examinations; went on stage, 1885. *Publication:* Hayden Coffin's Book: Packed with Acts and Facts, 1931. *Address:* Old Stable, Campden Hill Cottage, W.8. *(Died 8 Dec. 1935.)*

COGAN, Rev. Horace Barbut, D.D.; *y. s.* of late Rev. Henry Cogan, M.A., Vicar of East Dean, near Chichester. *Educ.:* Prebendal School, Chichester; St. John's College, Oxford. Ordained, 1885; Chaplain, Indian (Bengal) Eccl. Establishment, 1894; has held charges in West Sussex, Lower Bengal, Eastern Bengal, Assam, and in the Punjab, mostly in the diocese of Calcutta; Canon and Senior Chaplain of Calcutta Cathedral, 1912-13. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 2 York Villas, Prestonville, Brighton. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 23 Feb. 1933.)*

COGSWELL, Mark James, C.I.E. 1919; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, 1904-24; Member, Surrey County Council, 1925-34; County Alderman, 1934. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Brooklands, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 155. *Clubs:* Oriental; Burhill Golf. (*Died 14 July 1934.*)

COHEN, Rabbi Francis Lyon; V.D.; chief minister of the Great Synagogue, Sydney, and President of the Jewish Ecclesiastical Court (Beth Din) for New South Wales; Chaplain to the Australian Military Forces; *b.* Aldershot, 14 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of Woolf Henry Cohen and Harriett, *née* Phillips; *m.* Rose, *e. d.* of the Rev. Marcus Hast, 1886; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Jews' College, London; University College, London. Minister Dublin Hebrew Congregation, 1885-86; Minister Borough New Synagogue, London, 1886-1904; Tutor at Jews' College, 1886-1904; Ordained Rabbi, 1905. Chaplain to Jews in the British Army, 1892-1904; a founder Jewish Lads' Brigade. *Publications:* Rise and Development of Synagogue Music, 1887; Synagogue Plain-Song, 1892; The Hand-book of Synagogue Music, 1889; Lyra Anglo-Judaica, 1891; Traditional Hebrew Melodies, 1896; The Voice of Prayer and Praise, 1899; music-editor Jewish Encyclopædia, 1900-5; Jubilee Adon Olam, 1928; The Death-Song of Amnon, 1930. *Recreations:* music, militaria. *Club:* Maccabeans. (*Died 26 April 1934.*)

COHEN, Joseph L.; Economist to Marks and Spencer, Ltd.; member of Executive Committee of International Association for Social Progress, Family Endowment Society, and Labour Zionist Organisation: Hon Sec. Central Council for Jewish Refugees. Was British representative on Advisory Committee on Social Insurance of International Labour Organisation; contested (Lab.) Central Wandsworth, 1931. *Publications:* Insurance against Unemployment; Workmen's Compensation in Great Britain; Insurance by Industry Examined; Social Insurance Unified; Family Income Insurance; The Mortgage Bank; Building Society Finance. *Address:* 20 Wellington Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 4554. (*Died Nov. 1940.*)

COHEN, Julius Berend, F.R.S. 1911; B.Sc. (Victoria), Ph.D. (Munich); Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); *b.* Manchester, 6 May 1859; *s.* of Sigismund and Zara Cohen; *m.* 1892, Hilda, *d.* of William and Mary Hughes, Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Owens College, Manchester; University of Munich. Studied at the Owens College 1875-76 and again in 1878-80, giving special attention to Chemistry; entered the works of the Clayton Aniline Co. 1880, and remained till 1882; proceeded to Munich, where he took his degree in 1884; Demonstrator in Chemistry at the Victoria University, Manchester, 1884-90; Lecturer on Organic Chemistry at the Yorkshire College, 1890-1904; Prof. of Organic Chemistry at Leeds Univ., 1904-24; Member of the Chemotherapy Committee of the Medical Research Committee 1924-32; Member of the Local Government Board Committee on Smoke Abatement; Associate Member of the Chemical Warfare Committee; Vice-President, Chemical Society, 1920-1921, 1925. *Publications:* Researches on Organic Chemistry; Theoretical Organic Chemistry; Practical Organic Chemistry; Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students, Parts I., II., and III.; Organic Chemistry (People's Books); Class-book of Organic Chemistry, vols. I. and II.; Smoke, a Study of Town Air. *Recreations:* music, sketching, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Thwaite Cottage, Coniston, Lancs. (*Died 14 June 1935.*)

COHEN, Sir Leonard Lionel, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1930; *b.* London, 17 April 1858; *s.* of late Lionel Louis Cohen, M.P.; *m.* 1885, Eliza Henrietta (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Sigismund Schloss, Bowdon, Cheshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College School, London. Partner in late firm of Louis Cohen & Sons, foreign bankers, and of the Stock Exchange, till its dissolution, 1901; member of Committee of Stock Exchange, 1896-1904; Director Bengal and North-Western Railway; Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway; on retiring from business in 1895 devoted most of his leisure to charitable work; member of the Jewish Board of Guardians, 1888; President, 1900-20; member of Central Committee on Unemployed, nominated by Local Government Board; subsequently co-opted member of Central Unemployed Body for London, since resigned; Hon. President of Jewish Colonisation Association, which administers the gifts of the late Baron de Hirsch; member of the Management Committee, and Honorary Secretary of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; member of Distribution Committee and Council of Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; Hon. President, American Joint Reconstruction Foundation. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 27 Sussex Square, W.2; Wellingrove, near Rickmansworth. *T.:* Paddington 2136; Rickmansworth 112. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Royal Cruising. (*Died 10 April 1938.*)

COHEN, Sir Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* Liverpool, 23 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1873, Selina, *d.* of late Mark Marks, Melbourne; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Jewish Coll. Edmonton. M.P. North Adelaide, 1887-93, and Adelaide, 1902-6; Mayor Adelaide seven times; Lord Mayor, 1921-23; Member Adelaide City Council since 1886; delegated in 1911 by Government and City Council to represent them at the Coronation of His Majesty King George V., as well as to interview the Imperial Government on the question of Lord Mayor for Adelaide. *Address:* Birdwood, Barnard Street, North Adelaide, South Australia. (*Died 24 June 1933.*)

COKE, Capt. Desmond; *b.* 5 July 1879; *y. s.* of Major-General J. Talbot Coke (*d.* 1912) and Mrs. Talbot Coke (*d.* 1922). *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; University College, Oxford. On outbreak of European War joined 10th Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; Capt. 29 Nov.; Adjutant, 6 Dec. 1914; served on French front, 1915-16 (despatches); invalided out (heart after trench fever) with permanent rank of Captain, May 1917; Senior-House Master, Clayesmore School, 1917-20; returned to Clayesmore as Vice-Master, 1923-26. *Publications:* Sandford of Merton, 1903; The Bending of a Twig, 1906; The Comedy of Age, 1906; The Call, 1907; The House Prefect, 1907; The Pedestal, 1908; 6th edition, rewritten and enlarged, The Bending of a Twig, 1908; The Golden Key, 1909; Beauty for Ashes, 1910; Wilson's, 1911; The Cure, 1912; Helena Brett's Career, 1913; The Art of Silhouette, 1913; The Chaps of Harton (a skit), 1913; The Worst House at Sherborough, 1914; Youth, Youth, 1919; The Nouveau Poor (skit); 1921; Pamela Herself, 1922; Our Modern Youth, with H. M. Bateman, 1924; Half-Way, 1927; The Worm, 1927; Confessions of an Incurable Collector, 1928; The Monkey Tree, 1929; Stanton, 1931; three-act play; One Hour of Life, 1918. *Recreation:* collecting drawings by Rowlandson and the moderns. Presented his collection of 18th century painted silhouettes to S. Kensington Museum, 1923. *Address:* Westerfield, Richmond Road, Worthing, Sussex. *T.:* Worthing 85. (*Died 27 April 1931.*)

COKE, Captain John Gilbert de Odingsells, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. (retired); *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Major General John Talbot Coke, Trusley Manor, Derbyshire; *m.* Isabelle, *d.* of Colonel B. H. Burge; no *c.* *Address:* Villa La Treille, Villefranche Sur Mer, France, A.M. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 30 April 1937.*)

COLAHAN, Nicholas Whistler, M.D., M.Ch., J.P.; late Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Queen's College, Galway. *Address:* The Villa, Galway. (*Died 29 Jan. 1930.*)

COLCHESTER WEMYSS, Maynard Willoughby, C.B.E. 1920; J.P., D.L. Co. Glos.; LL.D. University of Bristol; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Capt. Francis Wemyss, Bombay Engineers, and Eliza, *d.* of General Dickinson, E.I. Service; *m.* 1871, Clere, *d.* of Rev. E. Newton Dickenson, Chaplain, E.I. Forces: two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich Academy. Served in the Royal

Artillery, but was compelled to resign in a few years in consequence of a serious accident; succeeded in 1877 to the Colchester estates in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford, taking the name of Colchester-Wemyss; has lived ever since in the county of Gloucester, and taken a large part in county and local affairs, and was for twelve years Chairman of the Gloucestershire County Council and of many other local bodies; Head Verderer of the Forest of Dean. *Recreations:* has been fond in his time of all kinds of outdoor sports and occupations. *Address:* The Bell House, Westbury-on-Severn. *T.A.:* Wemyss, Westbury-on-Severn. *T.:* Westbury-on-Severn 9. *(Died 17 June 1930.)*

COLE, Alan Summerly, C.B. 1902; Assistant-Secretary Board of Education, South Kensington, 1900-8; *b.* 19 Aug. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; *m.* 1879, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Rev. Prebendary Clark, M.A.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse and Kensington Grammar School. Private Secretary to Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., late Secretary and Director of the Dept. of Science and Art, 1867-73; Assist. Director for Art, 1898; took part in re-organising industry of lace-making in Ireland, and in the establishment of various schools for design and drawing in connection with Arts and Crafts in Ireland, 1883-99; Cantor Lecturer at Society of Arts, 1880, 1886, 1889, 1895, 1905, 1910; member of Council of Royal Society of Arts (1914-18); took part in the organisation of the British Section (Education) Paris Exhibition, 1900, and of Textile Manufacturers' Section, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904, under the Royal Commission. *Publications:* Ancient Needle Point and Pillow Lace; Home Life and Elementary Education; Embroidery and Lace; Ornament in European Silks; edited Studies from the Museums and Biography of the late Sir Henry Cole—Fifty Years of Public Work; contributions to Ency. Brit. *Recreation:* sketching in water-colours. *Address:* c/o Captain J. C. Chaplin, M.C., Orsett, Grays, Essex. *(Died 24 March 1934.)*

COLE, Major Aubrey du Plat Thorold, O.B.E., 1918; M.C.; D.L.; J.P. Sussex; *b.* Shoreham, Sussex, 1877; *s.* of Rev. Canon E. P. Cole, Bristol; *m.* 1920, Mrs H. G. Home, widow of Major W. G. Home, 6th Dragoon Guards; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers) 1897; served Boer War 1899-1902; European War 1914-18 (despatches); retired 1919; Kenya Colony, farming; East Sussex County Council, 1933; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1937. *Recreations:* big game shooting, polo, formerly, golf, fishing. *Address:* Haystoun House, Willingdon, Sussex. *T.* Hampden Park 136. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath, Royal Automobile. *(Died 16 March 1939.)*

COLE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry Walter George, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.S.I. 1913; C.V.O. 1927; O.B.E. 1919; Commandeur Legion d'Honneur, 1926; Director Exhibitions Division, Department Overseas Trade; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. H. Cole, late Royal Engineers; *m.* 1st, 1893, Winifred Annette, *d.* of James Walker Wright, late Secretary to Govt., Assam; 2nd, 1900, Mai Kathleen, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. Shapter Hunt; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1885; 2nd Gurkhas, 1887; Assistant Commissioner, Assam, 1891; Deputy Commissioner, 1901; Superintendent Lushai Hills, 1906-11; Director Temporary Works, Delhi, 1912-13; Political Agent in Manipur, 1914: served Hazara, 1888; Lushai Expedition, 1888-89; Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-92 (despatches and thanks of Government of India); North-East Frontier, 1891 (despatches); France, 1917-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); retired, Indian Army, 1921; on special duty at 1903 Durbar and at Imperial Durbar, 1911; British Commissioner General International Exhibition, Rio de Janeiro, 1922; Chairman Committee for Government Participation at Wembley Exhibition, 1924; British Commissioner General, Paris International Exhibition Decorative Art, 1925; British Commissioner General, International Exhibition, Antwerp, 1930. *Address:* Sigers, Eastcote, Middlesex; La Colline, Valbonne, Alpes Maritimes, France. *T.:* Pinner 15. *Clubs:* United Service, Garrick, Sports. *(Died 30 Sept. 1932.)*

COLE, Rex Vicat; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Vicat Cole, R.A.; *m.* 1901, Hannah Gill; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Began painting, 1888, at St. John's Wood Art School; has exhibited at the Royal Academy for 39 years; member of Royal Institute of Painters in Oils, and Royal British Colonial Society of Artists; gold medallist, Paris Salon, 1932. *Publications:* books: British Trees, described and illustrated by 400 drawings; The Artistic Anatomy of Trees, 1916; Perspective as applied to Pictures, 1921; The Art and Life of Byam Shaw, 1933. *Address:* 9 Hillsleigh Road, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 5925. *(Died 4 Feb. 1940.)*

COLE, Ven. Robert Henry. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Coll., Brough; St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury; University of the South, LL.B.; Trinity Coll., Toronto, D.C.L. Ordained 1883; Curate of Holy Trinity, Launceston, 1883-86; All Saints, Middlesborough, 1886-87; St. Matthew, Quebec, 1887-89; Precentor, Bermuda, 1896-98; Canon Residentiary, 1898-1901; Archdeacon of Taranaki, 1902-12; Superintendent Diocesan Home Mission, 1906-12; retired. *(Died 6 Sept. 1934.)*

COLE, Rev. William John; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1920. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained 1889; Curate of Christ Church, Liverpool, 1889-93; Vicar of St. James, Liverpool, 1893-1903; Vicar of St. Mary, Sheffield, 1903-20; Vicar of Aston, Birmingham, 1920-31; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1917. *Address:* 29 Moorland Road, Didsbury, Manchester. *(Died 9 Oct. 1933.)*

COLEBROOKE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1906, of Stebunheath, **Edward Arthur Colebrooke,** P.C. 1914; 5th Bart., *cr.* 1759; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; C.V.O. 1906; J.P.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861; *S.* father, 1890; *m.* 1889, Alexandra Harriet, *d.* of late Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.; two *d.* Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1906-11; High Comr. of Church of Scotland, 1906; Captain Gentleman-at-Arms, 1911-22; Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King George V., 1924-36; Master of the Robes to King Edward VIII., 1936. *Heir:* none. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf. *(Died 28 Feb. 1939 (Ext.).)*

COLEFAX, Sir Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.C. 1912; Solicitor-General, Co. Palatine, Durham, 1918-30, Chancellor since 1930; Barrister-at-law; *o. surv. s.* of late J. S. Colefax, J.P., Bradford; *m.* Sibyl, *d.* of late W. S. Halsey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford (M.A.); Strassburg University (Ph.D.). Natural Science Postmaster, Merton College, Oxford; 1st class Natural Science (Chemistry) School, 1888; student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1891-98; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; M.P. (U.) S.-W. Manchester, 1910; an authority on Patent and Trade Mark law; presided over investigation of accidents to passenger-carrying aircraft occurring Dec. 1924, and June 1929; over Court of Enquiry into London bus strike, 1924; also into loss of H.M.S. Glatton; has served on several Government committees. *Recreations:* golf, riding, travelling, tennis. *Address:* Argyll House, Chelsea, S.W.3; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4624. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick. *(Died 19 Feb. 1936.)*

COLEMAN, Arthur Philemon, F.R.S.; M.A., Ph.D.; Emeritus Professor of Geology, University of Toronto; Professor, 1890-1922; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Rev. Francis Coleman and Emmeline Adams; unmarried. *Educ.:* Victoria University, Cobourg, Canada; Breslau University, Prussia. Prof. Geology and Natural History, Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont., 1881-90; Geologist Bureau of Mines of Ont., 1898-1909; member Geological Society. America; President, 1915; member, and for two years President, Canadian Institute; President Section C, British Association, 1910; Murchison medal, 1910; President, Royal Society of Canada, 1921; exploration and mapping of parts of Canadian Rockies several summers; geological survey and mapping of Sudbury District; shore of Lake Iroquois; Labrador; Toronto Interglacial Beds, etc., in Ontario; The Victoria Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 1932. *Publications:* Reports on Economic Geology of Ontario (in Bur. Mines Reps., and Geological Survey of Canada); numerous papers in scientific Journals. The Canadian Rockies, New and Old Trails; Ice Ages, Recent and Ancient, 1926. *Recreations:* walking, canoeing, mountain climbing, sketching. *Address:* 476 Huron Street, Toronto. *T.:* KI 1878. *Club:* York, Toronto. *(Died 27 Feb. 1939.)*

COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen, M.A., artist, author; Clerk of Assize S. Wales Circuit, 1890; *b.* 31 May 1854; *s.* of late Lord Chief Justice; *m.* 1st, Geraldine (*d.* 1910), *d.* and *co-heiress* of Charles Manners Lushington, Norton Court; two *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Susan, *d.* of late Allan Duncan Stewart of Bun Rannoch and Inverhadden, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Travelled in South America and the East, 1879-1880; one of the founders of the N.S.P.C.C., 1884; private secretary to his father, 1884-1890; late Pres. of the League for the prohibition of cruel sports; Director of National Anti-Vivisection Society; Delivers lectures on English literature. *Publications:* Demetrius, 1887; The Sanctity of Confession, 1890; Gloria, 1903; Songs to Desideria, 1907; New Poems, 1911; Memories, 1913; A Morning in my Library, 1914; Vivisection, a Heartless Science; An Evening in my Library among the English Poets, 1916; Great Testimony, 1918; The Idolatry of Science, 1920; Letters to my Grandson on the World about him, 1921; Letters to my Grandson on the Glory of English Prose, 1922; Letters to my Grandson on the Happy Life, 1922; Letters to my Grandson on the Glory of English Poetry; The Chobham Book of English Prose, 1923; The Great Reign; Quiet Hours in the Temple, 1924; Quiet Hours in the Poets' Corner, 1925; Digressions, 1925; Famous Victorians I have Known, 1928; Collected Songs and Lyrics, 1930; has held exhibitions at Alpine Club Gallery, Dowdeswell and Dowdeswell's, and the Baillie Gallery, and has exhibited at the Royal Academy and R.B.A. *Recreations:* literature, art, sports that do not involve the taking of animal life. *Address:* New Court, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* 7728 Central; The Ford, Chobham; *T.:* Chobham 16; Camden House, Swanage, Dorset; *T.:* Swanage 67. *Clubs:* Devonshire, M.C.C. *(Died 10 April 1936.)*

COLES, Col. Arthur Horsman, C.M.G. 1904; D.S.O.; late commanding troops Uganda Protectorate; *b.* 7 Sep. 1856; *s.* of late T. Horseman Coles. *Educ.:* Winchester. Sub.-Lt. The Buffs, 1876; Major, Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1895; Lt.-Col. half-pay, 1900; Brevet Col. 1904; served Nile, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1887-89 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O., 4th Osmanieh, 4th Medjidie); commanded Expeditionary Force, Uganda, 1898 (medal and clasp); served European War, commanded 5th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches); Commandant on Lines of Communication, 1915-17. *Address:* 18 Walpole St., S.W.3. *T.:* Victoria 1856. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 29 March 1931.)*

COLES, Sir Richard James, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Nov. 1862; *s.* of John Thomas Coles, Bedfont, Middlesex; *m.* 1906 Dorothy, *d.* of W. H. Dredge, Teddington four *s.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Entered War Office, 1880; Organized Pension Issue Office 1915; Superintendent till 1917; Assistant Director of Finance Ministry of Pensions, 1917; Acting Director-General of Finance, 1918-20; Financial Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1920; retired, 1925. *Address:* 32 Lingfield Avenue, Kingston. *T.:* Kingston 5189. *(Died 22 Oct. 1935.)*

COLES, Rev. Vincent Stuckey Stratton, M.A.; *b.* Shepton-Beauchamp, 27 March 1845; *o. s.* of James Stratton Coles and Eliza, *d.* of Vincent Stuckey. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Exhibitioner: 3rd in Mod.; 3rd in Final School. Assistant curate of Wantage, 1869; Rector of Shepton-Beauchamp, 1872; one of the three librarians of the Pusey House at its commencement in 1884; afterwards chaplain in 1885; licensed preacher in the diocese of Bath and Wells; Principal of Pusey House, Oxford, 1897-1909; Diocesan Chaplain in the Diocese of Oxford and Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1913. *Publications:* Good Friday Addresses at St. Paul's Cathedral; Meditations for Advent and Lent; Lectures on Pastoral Work in the Country. *Address:* St. Mary's Cottage, Shepton Beauchamp, Seavington, Somerset. *(Died 9 June 1929.)*

COLL, Sir Anthony Michael, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1911-22; *b.* 1861; *m.* Anne Campbell, *d.* of late John Cooke, M.D. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Exeter College, Oxford; M.A., B.C.L. 1888. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1887; K.C. 1902; Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1901. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, and travelling. *Address:* Whitehall, nr. Bideford, N. Devon. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 18 July 1931.)*

COLLER, Frank Herbert, C.B. 1919; *b.* King's Lynn, 1866. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st class Cl. Mods, 1887; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1889; President of Oxford Union Society, 1890; Barrister-at-law (L.I. and S.E. circ.); Chief Justice of St. Lucia, 1912; Prize Court Judge, 1914; served in Ministry of Food from inception (1917) to cessation (1921); Secretary, Board of Trade (Food Dept.), 1921-25. *Publications:* Commercial Code of St. Lucia, 1916; A State Trading Adventure, 1926. *Address:* 12 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1. *(Died 8 Oct. 1938.)*

COLLET, Sir Wilfred, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G., 1897; LL.B., F.C.I.; *b.* London, 28 Nov. 1856; *e. s.* of Collet Dobson Collet and Jane, *d.* of the late John Sloan; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1910), *d.* of William Ewins, 1884; two *s.* *Educ.* Univ. Coll. School, London. 1st class Hon. in Jurisprudence and Roman Law at intermediate examination for degree of LL.B. at London University, 1889; 1st class Honours in Common Law and Equity, 1908. Entered Fiji Civil Service, 1881; Assist. Native Commissioner and Inspector of Immigrants, 1888; Secretary to High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1884; acted as Receiver-General of Cyprus, 1900-1, and again in 1902 and 1904; British Delegate of Evcaf, Cyprus; Commissioner of Nicosia District, Cyprus, 1897-1905; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1905-13; Governor, 1913-17; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, 1917-23. *Decorated* for services to Western Pacific High Commission. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 13 South Hill Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Clubs:* University of London, West India. *(Died 29 June 1929.)*

COLLETON, Sir Robert (Augustus William), 9th Bt., *cr.* 1661; C.B. 1900; *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *S.* father, 1866; *m.* 1880, Edith, (*d.* 1936) *d.* of T. R. Abraham, Eversleigh, Croydon; four *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Finchley. Entered 96th Foot, 1874; Welch Fusiliers, 1875; Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches); Tirah, 1897; occupation of Crete, 1898; Commanded 1st Battalion Royal Welch Fusiliers, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches thrice): Colonel commanding No. 4 District, 1908-9; Brigadier-General commanding Pretoria District, South Africa, 1909-11; retired, 1911, with honorary rank of Brigadier-General; served in France as Area Comdt., 1916-19. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 45 Clarence Parade, Southsea. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Albert Yacht. *(Died 1 Sept. 1938 (Ext.).)*

COLLETT, Sir Charles Henry, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1934; Kt. *cr.* 1933; J.P.; Alderman, City of London; *b.* July 1864; *s.* of Henry John Collett, J.P., The Hall, Peasenhall, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1892, Lilian Louisa Ionn (*d.* 1935); six *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Grace Audrey Ashford, Gillingham, Beccles, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Aske's Hatcham Schools; Germany. Late Chairman of Colletts, Ltd. (Hosiers); Common Councillor, 1912; Chairman, Freeman School City of London, 1915, County Purposes Committee, 1917, City of London Schools, 1919; Alderman for the Ward of Bridge, 1927; Senior Sheriff, 1932-33; Lord Mayor of London, 1933-34; Governor, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Queen Anne's Bounty. *Recreations:* travel, photography, wood-carving. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Seymour [*b.* 14 Feb. 1893; *m.* 1920, Ruth Mildred, *e.d.* of late William Thomas Hatch; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Glebe Knoll, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0026. *(Died 23 Nov. 1938.)*

COLLIE, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1918; M.D.; D.L., J.P. Co. London; *b.* 1860; 4th *s.* of late James Collie, of Pitfodles, Co. Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, 1886, Jessie (*d.* 1928), *d.* of John Edgar of Locharwoods, Dumfriesshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Chief Medical Officer Metropolitan Water Board; Consulting Medical Officer to the Ministry of Pensions; Hon. Member Massachusetts Society of Physicians; late Medical Examiner to the London County Council; Vice-Pres. Medico-Legal Soc.; Member Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1913-15; Temp. and Hon. Col. A.M.S. (despatches); Director of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions; Pres. Special Medical Board for Neurasthenia; Home Office Medical Referee Workmen's Compensation Act; M.P. (N.L.) Partick Div. of Glasgow, 1922-23. *Publications:* Fraud and its Detection in Accident Insurance Claims, 1912; Malingering, 1913; The Psychology of the Fraudulent Mind, 1918; The Business Side of Medical Practice; Fraud in Medico-legal practice, 1932; Workman's Compensation in its Medical Aspect, 1933; Edited Recent Advances in Medicine and Surgery, 1933. *Address:* 42 Porchester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 3362. *Clubs:* Carlton, Raneiagh. *(Died 4 April 1935.)*

COLLIE, Ruth; Journalist; *b.* Cambridge *m.* 1924, Frank Collie, M.D.; one *s.* Has contributed a rhyme a day under the title of the Fragrant Minute to the Daily Sketch, Daily Despatch of Manchester, and North Mail of Newcastle since Oct. 1924; now contributing a verse a day for the Daily Herald, one a week for John Bull and one a month for Everywoman's Magazine; also contributed Chambers's Magazine, British Weekly, Punch; was Literary Editor of the Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg; was engaged in various phases of journalism in Winnipeg, 1913-23; during the winter months travels through England and Scotland, lecturing, has responded to many requests to take pulpits in various churches and in 1930 made her first appearance as a lecturer in U.S.A. and Canada; Member of the Council of the Society of Women Journalists; Member of the Society of International Journalists and Incorporated Society of Authors; Hon. Member of the Magicians Club. *Publications:* The Fragrant Minute, Series 1, 1925; Series 2, 1925; Series 3, 1926; Silken Threads, 1927; Silver Linings, 1928; Verses for Children, 1928; The Golden Web, 1928; Where Sunlight Falls, 1929; Joy's Loom, 1929; Wilhelmina Stitch Birthday Book, 1929; Mingled Yarn, 1930; Homespun, 1930; Tapestries; Catching the Gleam; Through Sunny Windows; Simply Life; A Little Book of Singing Rhymes; Brownies and Guides; Garnered Gleanings; A Triple Stitch, 1934; Short and Sweet, 1934, all published under the name of Wilhelmina Stitch. *Recreations:* reading, writing rhymes, and talking. *Address:* 23 Vallance Road, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 4923. *(Died 5 March 1936.)*

COLLIER, Horace Stansfield, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital; Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries; Surgeon, Hostel of St. Luke; Surgeon, Lord Mayor Treloar's Home and College for Crippled Children, Alton; Clinical Teacher in Surgery, R.A.M.C.; Captain-Surgeon, London (No. 3), Territorial General Hospital (late Lieut. R.A.M.C.). *Address:* Sythehurst, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.:* Cranleigh 85. *(Died 26 Feb. 1930.)*

COLLIER, James; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland, 1846; *m.* 1905, Florence, *d.* of Sir W. Durrant, 5th Bart. *Educ.:* Universities of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 1863-68. Assistant to Herbert Spencer, 1871-80. *Publications:* joint author, with Spencer, of Descriptive Sociology, and with Prof. Royce, Harvard, of volume on Spencer; author of Sir George Grey: an Historical Biography; The Pastoral Age in Australasia; The Evolution of Colonies, etc.; editor of Collins's English Colony in N.S. Wales, and Wakefield's Art of Colonization; etc. *Address:* St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, Australia. *(Died 1925.)*

COLLIER, James, M.D., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital, to National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, and Senior Physician to Royal Eye Hospital; Captain R.A.M.C.(T.); Hon. Corr. Memb. Soc. de Neurol., Paris; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of Dr. Alfred Collier of Cranford; *m.* 1906, Minna Maude, *d.* of William Summerhayes, M.D., of Brightling; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City Guilds Institute; St. Mary's Hospital. Neurologist; Emeritus Lecturer on Nervous Diseases, St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* Aphasia, Apraxia, Subacute Combined Degeneration, in Allbutt's System of Medicine; many articles in Brain, Allchin's Medicine, Latham and English's Treatment, Review of Neurology, Lancet, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, archæology. *Address:* 30 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1019. *Club:* Flyfishers'. *(Died 9 Feb. 1935.)*

COLLIER, Hon. John; Painter; temporary Clerk at Foreign Office, May 1916-Dec. 1918; *b.* London, 27 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Porrett Collier, afterwards Lord Monkswell; *m.* 1st, Marian, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley; 2nd, 1889, Ethel Gladys, 5th *d.* of late Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Studied art at Slade School, and at Paris and Munich. *Publications:* A Primer of Art; A Manual of Oil Painting; The Art of Portrait Painting; The Religion of an Artist, and various contributions to periodicals, chiefly on artistic subjects. *Address:* 69 Eton Avenue, N.W.3. *(Died 11 April 1934.)*

COLLIER, Mayo, M.B., M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S., England; late Consulting Surgeon; Senior Surgeon to the North-West London Hospital; late Consulting Surgeon to the Heart Hospital; Fellow and late President of the British Laryngological Society; Member of Société Française d'Otologie, de Laryngologie de Rhinologie; and the American Laryngological Association; late Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine; *b.* Chiswick, 20 May 1857; *s.* of G. F. Collier, Physician in Ordinary to George IV., William IV., and Duke of Clarence; *m.* 1901, Florence, *e. d.* of late Dr. Spooner Hart of Calcutta and Brocklesby-Corowa, Australia. *Educ.:* Godolphin Grammar School, Hammersmith; University College; St. Thomas's Hospital. Went to the Turko-Russian War in charge (medical) of Dardanelles Expedition, 1878; on return was appointed Assist. Surgeon to N.-W. London Hospital; Demonstrator of Anatomy at the London Hospital; and subsequently Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology at the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng.; was Assist. to late Sir Morell Mackenzie; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); late R.E. *Publications:* The Physiology of the Vascular System; Deflections of the Nasal Septum; Mouth Breathing, in its relation to Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear: Intermittent Nasal Obstruction and Chronic Progressive Deafness. *Recreations:* shooting, rowing, punting, riding, driving, yachting; owns motor yacht Advisa. *Address:* Kearsney Abbey, Kent. *T.:* Kearsney 4. (*Died 20 Sept. 1931.*)

COLLIER, Rev. Thomas Grey, M.A.; Hon. Canon, Chelmsford, 1921-28; *s.* of Thomas Collier of Witney, Oxfordshire; *b.* 12 May 1844; *m.* Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of John Thomas Noble; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Chaplain of St. Paul's School and Curate of Stoney Stratford, 1868-70; St. George's, Camberwell, 1870-73; Richmond, Surrey, 1873-80; Vicar of Dovercourt, 1880-1923; Rural Dean of Harwich, 1904-17. *Address:* St. Michael's Vicarage, Avenue Road, S.E. 5. (*Died 13 May 1933.*)

COLLIER, William, M.A. Camb. and Oxford; M.D.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Vice-President and Consulting Physician to Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; President of British Medical Association, 1904; Vice-President Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late Henry Collier Stapleford; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late Dr. Legge, Professor of Chinese, University of Oxford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.). Late Member of Council, Epsom College; late Examiner in Medicine, Oxford and Cambridge Universities, etc.; Conjoint Board, London; Royal Army Medical College; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Consulting Physician, Southern Command. *Publications:* Hydrophobia, a Review of Pasteur's Treatment; Comparative Insensitiveness of Animals to Pain; The Effects of Severe Muscular Exertion in Young Adolescents, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf. *Address:* 48 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.A.:* Dr. Collier, Oxford. *T.:* 2324. (*Died 21 Dec. 1935.*)

COLLING, Rev. James, Hon. Canon of Durham. *Address:* The Hall, Crayke, York. (*Died 17 Oct. 1929.*)

COLLINGS, Colonel Alfred Henry; *b.* 30 Jan. 1847; *m.*; no *c.* *Address:* Les Collines. Cobo, Guernsey. *T.:* 6758. (*Died 27 Nov. 1933.*)

COLLINGWOOD, Bertram James, B.A., M.D.; Professor of Physiology in the University of London; late Professor of Physiology, University College, Dublin; *m.* Grace Wilkinson; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* St Mary's Hospital Medical School, Paddington, W.2. (*Died 9 Aug. 1934.*)

COLLINGWOOD, Colonel Cuthbert George, C.B. 1898; retired pay; *b.* Lilburn Tower, 29 Nov. 1848; 3rd and *y. s.* of late E. J. Collingwood and Anna, *d.* of G. Burdett; *m.* 1899, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. Fawcett, Somerford Keynes, Wiltshire; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 20th Regt. 1867; Adj. 1874-76; commanded 2nd Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers at Battle of Omdurman, 1898 (despatches, C.B., Soudan medal, Egyptian and British, and Brevet Col.). *Decorated:* Battle of Omdurman. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding, driving, golf. *Address:* Lilburn Tower, Northumberland. *T.A.:* Wooler; *T.:* Wooler, 26. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 13 June 1933.*)

COLLINGWOOD, William Gershom, M.A., F.S.A.; late President Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society; late President Lake Artists' Society; *b.* 1854; *s.* of W. Collingwood, R.W.S.; *m.* 1883, Edith Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Thomas Isaac; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; University College, Oxford (Scholar, 1873); Slade School, London, under Legros. Late Professor of Fine Art, University College, Reading; Past President, Viking Club. *Publications:* Life of Ruskin; Thorstein of the Mere; Elizabethan Keswick; Scandinavian Britain; Lake District History; Northumbrian Crosses; Dutch Agnes, Her Valentine, 1931; The Lake Counties, 1932, etc. *Address:* Lanehead, Coniston, Lancashire. *Club:* Alpine. (*Died 1 Oct. 1932.*)

COLLINS, Arthur Pelham; Managing Director, Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd., 1897-1924; *s.* of late H. H. Collins, a city architect; *b.* London, 1863; *m.* Jette Thom, of Los Angeles; one *s.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Hanover. In father's office; then apprenticed to Henry Emden, scenic artist at Drury Lane Theatre; subsequently Stage Manager at Drury Lane and produced all the dramas and pantomimes there, 1887-96; on the death of Sir Augustus Harris obtained a lease of Drury Lane Theatre and formed a Limited Company; as Managing Director produced all the dramas and pantomimes at National Theatre, 1897-1924; produced several operas before late Queen Victoria at Windsor Castle; organised and superintended the first command performance at Drury Lane, May 1911. *Recreations:* motoring, painting. *Address:* Tythe Barn, St. George's Avenue, Weybridge. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 13 Jan. 1932.*)

COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. Dennis Joseph, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1919; M.D.; D.L.; Col. Commandant R.A.M.C.; late Hon. Surgeon to the King; Director, County of London Red Cross Society; Entered Army, 1893; Capt. 1896; Maj., 1905; Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1916; Colonel, 1917; Maj-.Gen. 1922; served in India, 1896-1903; twice thanked by Government for services on plague duty; South Africa; European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Col., C.M.G., Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords). *Address:* 9 Chesham Street, S.W.1; Millwood, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sloane 8148. (*Died 1 April 1939.*)

COLLINS, Edward Treacher, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A.; Consulting Surgeon Roy. Lond. Ophthalmic Hosp.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon Charing Cross Hosp.; Hon. Chairman International Ophthalmological Council; Hon. Member of American Medical Association; Foreign Member Copenhagen Medical Society; Hon. Member Hungarian Royal Society of Medicine, Ophthalmological Society, and Egyptian Ophthalmological Society; *b.* London, 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. W. J. Collins; *m.* 1894, Hetty Emily, *e.d.* of late Lt.-Col. Jasper Herrick, of New Zealand; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School and Middlesex Hospital. House Surgeon Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1884-87; Pathologist, 1887-94; in Persia 1894, and received the Order of the Lion and the Sun (3rd class); Hunterian Prof. of Pathology and Surgery, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1893-94; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, 1899-1900; Bowman Lecturer, 1921; Montgomery Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland, 1924; Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Metropolitan Asylums Board's Ophthalmia Schools, 24 years; Pres. of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1917-18 and 1924; Pres. of the Council of British Ophthalmologists, 1923-26; William Mackenzie Medal, 1931. *Publications:* Researches into the Anatomy and Pathology of the Eye, 1896; In the Kingdom of the Shah, 1896; Pathology and Bacteriology of the Eye, 1911, 2nd edition 1925; Arboreal Life and the Evolution of the Human Eye, 1922; History and Traditions of the Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1929; and various articles relating to Ophthalmology. *Address:* 17 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1174. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 13 Dec. 1932.*)

COLLINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey P., P.C. 1932; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1917; Secretary of State for Scotland since 1932; M.P.

(L.) Greenock since 1910; (L.Nat.) since 1931; *b.* 26 June 1875; *s.* of A. G. Collins, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Faith, *d.* of J. C. A. Henderson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1888; Midshipman, E. Indian Station, 1890-93 (retired); Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. B. Seely, Secretary of State for War, 1910-14; to J. W. Gulland, Chief Liberal Whip, 1915; Member War Office Supplies Committee, 1912-13; Major, Inspector, Q.M.G. Services, War Office Staff; served in Egypt, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia, 1915-17; Lt.-Col. Sep. 1916; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1919-20; Chief Liberal Whip, Nov. 1924-1926; in April 1917 initiated Movement for House of Commons control over National Expenditure, which led to appointment of Select Committee to examine current expenditure, etc.; Chairman Sub-Committee Ministry of Munitions, 1917; Chairman War Office Committee Expenditure of Stores and Supplies, 1918. *Recreations:* yachting, tennis. *Address:* 4 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6722. *Clubs:* Reform; Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern Yacht. (*Died 13 Oct. 1936.*)

COLLINS, James Richard, C.M.G. 1920; C.B.E. 1923; *b.* Ballarat, 14 March 1869; *s.* of James Richard Collins, Ballarat; *m.* 1891, Alice Ada, *d.* of Robert Mason Stephenson. Secretary to the Treasury, Australia, 1916-26; Commissioner of Invalid and Old-Age Pensions, Commissioner of Maternity Allowances; a Director of the Note Issue Department of Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1920-24; Director of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1924-26; Member of National Debt Commission, 1923-26; Custodian of Expropriated Properties in former German New Guinea, 1923-26; signature appears on all paper money issued in Australia between 1910 and 1926; Official Secretary, 1931-33, and Financial Adviser, 1926-33, to Commonwealth of Australia in London; retired 1933; was the sole delegate of Australia, at the International Financial Conference, Brussels, 1920, and was a Substitute Delegate for Australia at the first meeting of Assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1920; was leader of Australian Delegation to Assembly of League of Nations in 1931; acted as Official Secretary to the Commonwealth in London, 1921, also as Austral. Commr. for Phosphates; Australian Govt. Representative on Pacific Cable Board, 1927. *Address:* Australia House, Strand, W.C.2. *M.:* GT 6582. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 18 June 1934.*)

COLLINS, Rt. Rev. John J., S.J., V.A.; Bishop of Antiphelos and Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, 1907-20; *b.* Maysville, Ky., U.S.A., 15 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John Collins and Hannah Glenn. *Educ.:* Mt. St. Mary's, Emmetsburg, Md.; Woodstock, Md. Received elementary education in public schools; went to college at 15; became a Novice S.J. at 19; taught five years in Fordham, N.Y.; was Prefect of Discipline one year in Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.; sent to Jamaica, 1894; recalled, 1902; in Mission Band till 1904; President of Fordham till 1906; Administrator of Vicariate of Jamaica, 1906-7. *Address:* Fordham University New York City, U.S.A. (*Died Nov. 1934.*)

COLLINS, Joseph Thomas, C.M.G. 1927; K.C.; M.A.; LL.M.; a trustee of the Public Library, Museums and National Gallery of Victoria; *b.* 17 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1890, Christina Catherine (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Rev. P. R. C. Ussher. *Educ.:* Castlemaine Grammar School; Trinity College, University of Melbourne. Parliamentary Draftsman, Victoria, Australia, 1910-31; retired, 1931. *Address:* Melbourne Mansions, Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne. (*Died 19 Sept. 1938.*)

COLLINS, Mark, Ph.D.; Associated with Sir Rabindranath Tagore at Visa-Bharati; formerly University Professor of Sanscritic Philology, Madras University, 1914; Professor of Sanscrit and Comparative Philology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1908-14. *Address:* Santiniketan, Bengal, India.

COLLINS, Rev. Reginald Francis, D.S.O. 1900; late R.C. Chaplain to Forces, 1st Cl.; *b.* Paris, 1 April 1851; *s.* of Michael Collins of Carrignavar, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* St. Charles' Coll. For some years a member of the congregation of the Oblates of St. Charles under Cardinal Manning; joined the army, 1879; gained Government grant for Arabic in Egypt. Member of the Senate of the Univ. of Malta, 1890. Served Egypt, 1882, with Royal Irish Fusiliers, present at Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1884-85; present at the engagements of Hasheen, Tamai, and McNeill's Zereba, in Soudan (despatches, promoted, two clasps); Senior Chaplain of the Fifth Division; present at Spion Kop, and engagements at Pieters Hill, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, promoted, clasps for Cape Colony, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, and Belfast); Senior Military Chaplain in the Army, 1904-11. *Address:* Ardrishaig, Argyll, Scotland. (*Died 25 Sept. 1933.*)

COLLINS, Colonel Hon. William Edward, C.M.G. 1917; V.D.; M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S.; M.L.C., N.Z., since 1907; *b.* Monghyr, India, 14 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late J. G. Collins, M.D., Indian Medical Service; *m.* 1886, I. G. D. Warren, Dunedin, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; St. George's Hospital. Sailed for New Zealand, 1878; settled in Wellington; engaged in practice in that city since; President of N.Z. Branch of the B.M.A., 1904 and 1916; Chairman of Council of N.Z. Branch of B.M.A. 1901-6; Examiner in Surgery at N.Z. University for three years; Chairman of Special Committee on Syphilis set up by the Australasian Medical Congress, 1914; on Hon. Staff of Wellington Hospital thirty years; Consulting Surgeon nine years; Member of Legislative Council, N.Z., since 1907; Member of Senate of N.Z. University since 1904; joined N.Z. Military Forces, 1880; given command H.M.N.Z. hospital ship Maheno, 1st Commission, 1915; H.M. N.Z. hospital ship Marama, 2nd Commission, 1916, and 4th Commission, 1918; retired list, 1920; First President of the N.Z. Branch of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John. *Publications:* medical papers. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis; played for England against Scotland, rugby football, 1874, 1875, 1876; England *v.* Ireland, 1875, 1876. *Address:* 29 Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand. *Clubs:* British Empire, St. Stephen's; Wellington, Wellington. (*Died 11 Aug. 1934.*)

COLLIS, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; 6th Dragoon Guards (retired); *b.* 13 Jan. 1874. Entered Army, 1896; Captain, 1900; served South Africa (with 6th Carabineers), 1899-1900, including Kimberley, Colesberg, Driefontein, etc. (severely wounded); Major, Pembroke Yeomanry; in Remount Service during European War (C.M.G., despatches thrice). *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 10 Nov. 1930.*)

COLLISON, Bt. Col. Charles Sydney, D.S.O. 1916; late Duke of Wellington's Regiment; *b.* 23 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Stoughton Collison and Fanny, 3rd *d.* and *co-heir* of John Bulley; *m.* 1904, Geraldine, *o. d.* of Col. J. Grove-White; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined 57th (Middlesex) Regiment from 4th (Militia) Batt. Manchester Regiment, 1892; served South African War, including actions of Van Wyck, Botha's Pass, and Alleman's Nek (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Adjt. West India Regt. 1902-1903; Adjutant 1st V.B. Devon Regt. 1904-8; transferred to Duke of Wellington's Regt. 1906; joined 5th (Reserve) Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1911; Lt.-Col. 1912; served European War, 1914-18, with 11th (Service) Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment (despatches, D.S.O.); prom. Bt. Col. on the retired list, 1918, for valuable services in connection with the War. *Publications:* The 11th Royal Warwicks in France, 1928; Sketches near Salisbury, 1930. *Address:* Rectory House, Stratford Toney, Salisbury. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died June 1935.)*

COLMER, Joseph Grose, C.M.G. 1888; *b.* 3 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1886, Margaret, *d.* of late P. Y. Black, Glasgow, *g. d.* of late Prof. J. R. M'Culloch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London. Joined Canadian Civil Service, 1880; private secretary First High Commissioner for Canada, 1880; Sec. Emigration Branch of Department, 1880; Permanent Secretary office of the High Commissioner for Canada, 1882-1903; Secretary, Colonisation Board, 1889-1926; Hon. Secretary, Canadian War Contingent Association, 1914-19; Hon. Secretary, Canada Club, 1896-1922; divided Statist Prize of 1000 guineas in 1896 for essay on the Commercial Federation of the Empire; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants, 1918, City of London. *Address:* 29 Eldon Road, W.8; 97 Gresham Street, E.C.2. *T.:* Western 1159. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Ranelagh. *(Died 27 Feb. 1937.)*

COLMORE, Wing-Commander Reginald Blayney Bulteel, R.A.F., O.B.E.; Director of Airship Department since 1930; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Captain R. B. Colmore, R.N. (retired), and Florence Emma, *d.* of Thomas Bulteel, Radford, Devon; *m.* 1914, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of Col. P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington. Joined Britannia; served Mediterranean Fleet, China, South America, 1909-12; placed on Emergency List, R.N.; Director Rennie Forrest Shipbuilding, Engineering, and Dry Dock Co., 1912-14; rejoined navy at outbreak of European War, 4 Aug. 1914; served R.N. Division Antwerp; Gallipoli, in command Armoured Cars: Royal Naval Air Service, 1916; Staff Officer, I, No. 9 Group, Plymouth (airship operations); Deputy Director Airship Development, 1924 and Director, 1930. *Address:* The Nook, Heronsgate, nr. Watford, Herts. *Club:* Royal Air Force. *(Died 5 Oct. 1930.)*

COLOMB, Brig.-Gen. George Henry Cooper, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 8 Dec. 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Vice-Adm. P. H. Colomb, R.N.; *m.* 1891, Helen Louisa, *e. d.* of late Colonel Russell Skinner, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Harrow. Lieut. Liverpool Regt. 1884; Capt. I.S.C. 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. China, 1900-1; served Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, War and Victory Medals); retired, 1919. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 3 July 1934.)*

COLQUHOUN, Maj. Julian Campbell, D.S.O. 1917; 2nd *s.* of W. Campbell Colquhoun of Clathick, Crieff, and Charlotte Emily Julian, *d.* of Rev. L. Shafto Orde, Weetwood Hall, Northumberland; *b.* 31 Dec. 1870. Served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Clathick, Crieff, Perthshire. *(Died 4 April 1937.)*

COLSON, Charles Henry, C.B.E., 1923; Commander of the Order of the Redeemer; late Deputy Civil Engineer in Chief, Admiralty; retired; *b.* 24 April 1864; *s.* of Charles Colson, C.B., and Emma Tricket Colson; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Captain Neville, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined the Admiralty Civil Service and the Dept. of the Civil Engineer in Chief, 1884; served in successive ranks in Malta, Jamaica, Portsmouth, Pembroke, Dover, Plymouth, and London; lent to the Greek Government for three years as one of the Naval Mission to Greece, 1914; M.I.C.E. and Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute. *Publications:* papers in the Institute Civil Engineers. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* Harbour Bar, Old Fort Road, Shoreham by Sea. *Club:* Malta Union. *(Died 29 Oct. 1939.)*

COLSON, Rev. Francis Tovey, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1903; Rural Dean of Islip, 1919-29; *b.* 24 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Peter Colson of Southampton; *m.* 1888, Mabel, *y. d.* of Dr. R. C. Shettle, of Reading; one *s.* *Educ.:* Banister Court School, Southampton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. Senior Optime, Mathematical Tripos, 1881; M.A. 1884; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1881; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of St. John's, Reading, 1881-88; Vicar of Christ Church, Warley, 1888-92; Vicar of St. John's, Reading, 1892-1909; Vicar of All Saints, Highfield, Oxford, 1910-20. *Recreations:* gardening, golf; formerly cricket and lawn tennis. *Address:* 9 Bardwell Road, Oxford; *T.:* Summertown 5669; Warley Lodge, Barton-on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* New Milton 218. *(Died 19 May 1929.)*

COLT, Rev. Sir Edward Harry Dutton, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1694; M.A.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *S.* father, 1893; *m.* Alice, *d.* of W. J. Strange of Sulhamstead, Berks; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Merton Coll., Oxford. Ordained deacon, 1876; priest, 1877; formerly Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon. *Heir: nephew* Henry Archer, *q.v.* *Address:* Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter. *(Died 23 June 1931.)*

COLVILE, Brig.-Gen. George Northcote, D.S.O. 1900; late Oxfordshire Light Infantry; retired, 1907; *b.* 9 July 1867; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fiennes M. Colvile, K.C.B.; *m.* 1894, Eleanor Harriott, *d.* of Sir W. A. Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bart. Entered Army, 1887; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); gazetted to 7th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 1914, and rejoined the 52nd Oxfordshire and Buckingham Light Infantry; served European War, 1915; Colonel the 7th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, July 1915; Brig.-Gen., Aug. 1916 (despatches 5 times, Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Njoro, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 21 May 1940.)*

COLVILL, Robert Fredrick Stewart; *b.* 4 Aug. 1860; *s.* of James Chaigneau Colvill of Coolock House; *m.* 1891, Sophia, 6th *d.* of George Maconchy of Rathmore, Co. Longford; three *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; Clare College, Cambridge. J.P. Co. Dublin; High Sheriff Co. Dublin, 1910; Governor, Bank of Ireland, 191[illegible]-18. *Address:* Coolock House, Co. Dublin. *(Died 15 March 1936.)*

COLVILLE, Lt.-Col. John Ross, D.S.O., late R.F.A.; *b.* 12 April 1878; *s.* of late John Colville, Polmont Park, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1906, Kathleen, *d.* of late Surg.-Maj. James Good, A.M.S. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; Act. Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1918; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star, Italian Croce di Guerra); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* St. Ann's, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 25. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 30 Jan. 1935.)*

COLVILLE, Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley (Cecil James), G.C.B., *cr.* 1921; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1915; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1896; R.N., retired; Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty, 1929-39; *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; 2nd *s.* of 11th Baron Colville of Culross; *m.* 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, *d.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; four *s.* Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, C.B., promoted Captain); Rear-Admiral, 1906; Vice-Admiral, 1911; Admiral, 1914; Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1905-6; Vice-Admiral commanding First Battle Squadron, 1912-14; Special Service, and with Grand Fleet, 1914-16; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1916-19; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1919-22; Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1927-29; retired list, 1922; Grand Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* Larchwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. *T.:* Copthorne 130. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 9 April 1939.)*

COLVIN, Col. Cecil Hodgson, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Commanding 3rd (Reserve) Battalion Essex Regiment; *s.* of Beale B. Colvin and Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Britten of Kenswick, Worcester; *b.* 30 April 1858; *m.* 1888, Ida, *d.* of late Col. Craigie Halkett of Cramond, Midlothian; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); with 20th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-20 (General Service medal, C.B., despatches); Comdt. Officer Prisoners of War Camp, Holyport,, 1917-20; D.L., Essex. *Address:* Foyle Lodge, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Basingstoke 471. *Club:* Union. *(Died 22 Nov. 1938.)*

COLVIN, Sir Elliot Graham, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1906; *b.* 18 July 1861; *s.* of Bazett Colvin, I.C.S., of Lexden, Essex; *m.* 1888, Ethel, *e. d.* of late Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, G.C.S.I.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (scholar and exhibitioner); King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1882; Assist. Magistrate, Bengal, 1883; Assist. Political Dept., 1884; Political Assistant, Rajputana, 1885; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1887; First Assistant Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, 1889; Settlement Officer, Saran and Champaran, 1891; Magistrate and Collector, Champaran, 1895; Settlement Commissioner, Alwar and Bharatpur, 1896; Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1897; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1897; General Superintendent, Thagi and Dakaiti, 1901; Resident in Kashmir, 1902; Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1905-17; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1918; British Delegate on the Inter-Allied Commission, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1920-24; British Delegate Inter-Allied Commission for Assessment of Damages suffered in Turkey, Headquarters, Paris, 1926-30. *Address:* Gangbridge, St. Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 2 Aug. 1940.)*

COLVIN, Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell, C.B.E. 1919; farming 500 acres; *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Beale Blackwell Colvin of Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, Essex, and Pishobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, and Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Britten of Kenswick, Worcester; *m.* 1894, Isabella Katharine McClintock Bunbury, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Marlborough College. Royal Bucks Militia, 1879-80; 9th Lancers, 1880; served with 9th Lancers, S. Africa, 1899-1902; commanded column under Gen. H. Plumer, 1901-2; Divisional Staff Officer to Col. C. P. Crewe, Cape Colony, 1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.); appointed to command 2nd Dragoons, 1903; retired 1903; J.P. Sussex, 1905; commanded 7th Reserve Regt. of Cavalry, 1914-17 and 6th Reserve Regt. of Cavalry, 1917-18; Horse Adviser IInd Corps, B.E.F., 1918-19; retired, 1919; mentioned in War Office Gazette, 24 Feb. 1917. *Address:* Shermanbury Grange, Horsham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Partridge Green. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 16 Feb. 1936.)*

COLVIN, Ian Duncan, journalist; *b.* Inverness, 1877; *s.* of Rev. Duncan Colvin and Grace Strother; *m.* 1909, Sophie, *d.* of Rev. Dr. George Robson, Edinburgh; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Crieff Academy; Inverness College; Edinburgh University. On Staffs, successively, of Inverness Courier, Aberdeen Free Press, Pioneer, Allahabad, 1900-3; Assistant Editor, Cape Times, 1903-7; Leader-writer, Morning Post, since 1909. *Publications:* Numerous books in prose and verse, among them: The Life of Jameson; The Leper's Flute, a tragedy, and the libretto of the Opera of that name, composed by Mr Ernest Bryson; The Germans in England; The Safety of the Nation; A Wreath of Immortelles; After the Chinese: The Life of General Dyer, 1929, cheap edition, 1932; The Life of Lord Carson, Vol. II., 1934, Vol. III., 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* 38 The Ridgeway, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 1849. *Club:* Hurlingham. *(Died 10 May 1938.)*

COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Richard Beale, K.C.B., *cr.* 1934; C.B. (Mil.), 1901; C.B. (Civil) 1911; T.D.; J.P.; Lord Lieutenant of Essex; *e. s.* of Beale B. Colvin and Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Britten of Kenswick, Worcester; *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1895, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell Rous, C.B.E., *y. d.* of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Master East Essex Foxhounds, 1885; Essex and Suffolk Foxhounds, 1890; Capt. W. Essex Militia; Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; Commanded 20th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); commanded Essex Yeomanry, 1901-9; 2/1 Essex Yeomanry, 1914; Hon. Colonel Essex Yeomanry, R.F.A.; Hon. Col. 54th E. Anglian Divisional Signals; commanded 2nd London Mounted Brigade, rank of Colonel, 1915 (despatches); County Commandant Essex Volunteers, 1916 (despatches); Area Commandant, France, 1917; M.P. (U.) Epping Division of Essex, 1917-23; President Essex County T.F. Association; President of Boy Scouts, Essex; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1915. *Publication:* The Lieutenants and Keepers of the Rolls of the County of Essex. *Address:* Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, Essex. *T.:* Waltham Cross 189. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 17 Jan. 1936.)*

COLWELL, Rev. James, F.R.Hist.S., F.R.G.S.; in charge of Methodist Church at Rose Bay, Sydney; *b.* Gloucester, 7 March 1860; 7th *s.* of Richard and Jane Colwell; *m.* Grace E., 2nd *d.* of Rev. William Kelynack, D.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gloucester; Newington College, Sydney. Trained as a teacher in Wesleyan Day School, Gloucester; Assistant Master at Board School, Great Grimsby; Assistant Master at Newington College, Sydney; entered Methodist Ministry in N.S.W., 1885; Supernumerary, 1925. *Publications:* History of Methodism in New South Wales; Jubilee Volume of Home Missions, N.S.W.; Editor of A Century in the Pacific; Editor and part author of The Story of Australia (six volumes). *Recreations:* walking and history. *Address:* 4 Dover Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* FU 7068. *M.:* 79018. *(Died 10 Nov. 1930.)*

COMBE, Charles Harvey, *b.* 18 Feb. 1863; *e. s.* of late Charles Combe; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Mabel, *e. d.* of Major Livingstone, Denbigh Gardens, Richmond; one *s.* twin *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Chertsey Div. Surrey, 1892-97; High Sheriff, Surrey, 1929. *Address:* Cobham Park, Cobham, Surrey; *T.:* Cobham 186; The Grange, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham, Royal Thames Yacht. *(Died 14 Aug. 1935.)*

COMBE, Captain Christian; *b.* 19 Feb. 1858; *e. s.* of late Richard Henry Combe, of Pierrepont, Surrey, and Esther Fanny, *d.* of John Hardwick Hollway, of Gunby, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1883, Lady Jane Seymour, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Marquis Conyngham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Captain Royal Horse Guards. *Address:* 46 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; *T.:*

Sloane 1754; Cranbourne Court, Windsor Forest, Winkfield, Berks; Strathconan, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf. (*Died 11 Oct. 1940.*)

COMBE, George Alexander, C.B.E. 1924; *o. surv. s.* of late James Combe, Aberdeen; *b.* 8 July 1877; *m.* Ann, *e. d.* of late John Macdonald, M.A., Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University; M.A. (Hons. classics) 1899. Student interpreter in China, 1901; Vice-Consul, 1917; Captain in Chinese Labour Corps in France, 1917-18; Consul, 1919; Commissioner on Sino-British (Nanking Claims) Commission, 1928-30; Consul-General, 1929; retired 1932. *Publication:* A Tibetan on Tibet, 1926. *Address:* 1035 Belmont Avenue, Victoria, B.C. (*Died 27 Oct. 1933.*)

COMBE, Lt.-Col. Herbert, D.S.O. 1915; late 3rd (King's Own) Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 30 March 1878; 7th *s.* of late Charles Combe; *m.* 1908, Amy Kathleen, *d.* of late G. M. A. Rudkin, Teignmouth. Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1913; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Crossways, Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 18 June 1931.*)

COMBER, Henry Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; M.A.; Fellow and Treasurer of Pembroke College, Cambridge; *b.* Valparaiso, 10 Nov. 1869; *s.* of Thomas Denison Comber and Margarita Maxwell King. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Business in Chile, 1887-90; B.A. Mediaeval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1893; Cambridge University Hockey XI Captain, 1893 and 1894; Proctor, 1902-5; Fellow, Assistant Tutor, and Assistant Treasurer of Pembroke College 1902, and Treasurer 1908; Treasurer Cambridge Hockey Club, 1892; Treasurer C.U. Rugby Union Football Club 1908, and President 1932; President C.U. Lawn Tennis Club, 1919-1922; Treasurer C.U. Cricket Club, 1925; President Marlburian Club, 1931-32; President Pembroke College Cambridge Society, 1932-33; Major C.U.R.V., 1896-1908; served European War; Adjutant C.U.O.T.C., 1914-15; G.S.O.3 and Intelligence Officer, Boulogne, 1915-19 (despatches three times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Crown of Roumania, Stanislas of Russia and Leopold of Belgium). *Address:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 139. *Clubs:* New University, Royal Aero; Hawks, Cambridge. (*Died 13 Sept. 1935.*)

COMPSTON, Rev. Herbert Fuller Bright; *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; 4th *s.* of late Rev. John Compston, F.R.Hist.S.; *m.* 1895, Rose Constance, *e. d.* of late R. O. Orton, J.P., Tattenhall, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ilminster Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1st Class Honour Theology, 1891); M.A. 1895. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Lecturer at King's College, London, 1900-18; Fellow, 1919; Professor of Divinity, Queen's College, London, 1914-18; Vicar of Bredwardine and Rector of Brobury, Hereford, 1918-22; Denyer and Johnson Examiner at Oxford, 1908; Occasional Examiner for Civil Service Commission since 1891, for Oxford Local Delegacy, 1898-1918, Oxford and Cambridge School Examinations Board since 1919; Examiner in B.D., University of London, 1914-15; Inter. B.D. 1922-25; Examiner, National Society. *Publications:* Here Beginneth: A Study in the Hebrew Scriptures, 1914; Lessons on Celebrities of Hebrew Story (with Rev. H. A. Lester), 1915; The Magdalen Hospital: The Story of a Great Charity, 1917; Thomas Coram, 1918; The Stele of Mésa, 1919; Beginnings of the Divine Society, 1920 (Editor); numerous reviews and articles. *Address:* 5 Staverton Road, Oxford. *Club:* University of London. (*Died 13 Jan. 1931.*)

COMPSTON, John Albert, K.C. 1912; *s.* of Rev. John Compston, Baptist Minister, and Catherine Dean; *m.* 1884, Kate, *d.* of G. Graham Denham, Leeds; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Fellow-commoner Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Admitted a Solicitor, 1890; practised at Leeds until 1895; called to Bar, Middle Temple, practising first locally at Leeds until 1899 and subsequently in London; Member of the N.E. Circuit; Bencher Middle Temple; Recorder of Leeds, 1919-28. *Address:* 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. (*Died 27 Sept. 1930.*)

COMPTON, Brig.-Gen. Charles William, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; late Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 4 Sep. 1869; *m.* 1895, Lalla Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of F. Lys; one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Adjutant Indian Volunteers, 1899-1905; served N.-W. Frontier, 1898 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); retired, 1919; Commander Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Address:* The White House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 23 Nov. 1933.*)

COMPTON, Joseph, M.P. (Lab.) Gorton Division of Manchester, 1923-31 and since 1935; J.P.; *b.* N. Ireland, 21 April 1881; *m.* 1902, Catherine, *d.* of George Condie. Is Assistant Secretary National Union of Vehicle Builders; a Member of Manchester City Council 1919-1925. *Address:* 17 Kenwood Avenue, Gatley, Cheshire. (*Died 18 Jan. 1937.*)

COMPTON, Captain Walter Burge, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1905; late R.N.; *m.* 1911, Madeleine, *d.* of late James Pyman; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1890; Lt. 1899; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); promoted Capt. 1917; retired list, 1922. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 12 April 1932.*)

COMPTON, Rev. Wm. Cookworthy, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1920; *s.* of late Theo. Compton of Winscombe, Somerset; *b.* West Hackney, 1854; *m.* 1877, Alice (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Rev. Stenning Johnson, Rector of Rumbolds-Wyke, Chichester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Darmstadt; Tottenham; Jesus College, Cambridge; Scholar, 1873; Univ. Members' Prizeman (Latin Essay), 1875; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1877; assist. master, Chatham House, Ramsgate, 1877; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; curate of Holy Trinity, Ramsgate, 1878; assist. master, Uppingham, 1880; house master, 1881-92; Headmaster Dover College, 1892-1910; Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1892-1910, Hellenic Society and Classical Association; President of Kent Secondary Schools Conference, 1907-9; Rector of Sandhurst, Kent, 1910-20; Rural Dean of West Charing, Canterbury Diocese, 1919; Hon. Secretary Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1912-32; Proctor for Diocese of Canterbury, 1921-1928. *Publications:* Rudiments of Attic Construction; Cæsar's Seventh Campaign in Gaul; The Athenians in Sicily (Thucydides vi. and vii.); Cæsar B.C. iii. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, travel, archæology. *Address:* c/o Hawkhurst Vicarage, Kent. *T.A.:* Compton, Hawkhurst. *T.:* Hawkhurst, 97 *Clubs:* Alpine, Authors'. (*Died 3 Jan. 1936.*)

COMPTON-RICKETT, Arthur, M.A., LL.D.; Lecturer in English History and Staff Lecturer in English Literature, Extension Board, University of London till 1936, Examiner in Diploma English subjects since 1937; Lecturer in English Literature, Oxford Delegacy; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 20 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of late Right Hon. Sir Joseph Compton-Rickett, M.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; University School, Hastings; Christ's College, Cambridge. Engaged in Literary Journalism, 1895-1915; Extension Lectures, London University, 1900; Oxford University, 1910; Lecturer for L.C.C. Schools and Institutes, 1912; gave lectures in Holland and Germany, 1932-34. *Publications:* Lost Chords; Mimes and Rhymes; Personal Forces in Modern Literature; The Vagabond in Literature; The London Life of Yesterday;

William Morris; A History of English Literature; The Shadow of Stephen Wade, a novel; Her Stigma, a novel; part author in novels, The Hope Strange Mystery, Gentlemen of the Jury, Gypsy Blood, and The Ordeal of Mark Bannister; The Railway Hotel Mystery; The Poets at School; Fancies in Prose and Verse; Robert Browning Selections; English Literature (The Nelson Classics); I Look Back: memories of fifty years, with a foreword by J. Ramsay Macdonald; Portraits and Personalities; My Confession Album; part author, Life and Letters of Watts Dunton; Letters and Recollections of Swinburne; editor, Prophets of the Century. *Plays produced:* The Charmer, The Sisters, Sovereignty; Bedrock (Radio). *Address:* 35 Old Park Road, Palmers Green, N.13. *T.:* Palmers Green 5580. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 8 Sept. 1937.*)

COMRIE, John Dixon, M.A.; B.Sc.; M.D.; F.R.C.P. (Edin.); T.D.; Physician, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Lecturer on History of Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Consulting Physician, Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh; Consulting Physician, Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children, Fairmilehead, Edinburgh; Chairman Scottish Committee British Medical Association; *b.* 23 Feb. 1875; *s.* of John D. Comrie, L.R.C.S.; *m.* Margaret Christian, *o. d.* of Archibald Hewat, F.F.A., F.I.A.; three *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; London; Berlin; Vienna. Graduated M.B. (First Class Honours), Edinburgh, 1899; House Physician, Edinburgh, 1899; House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1900; Clinical Assistant National Hospital for the Paralysed, London, 1901; Registrar and Pathologist, Leith Hospital, 1906; Assistant Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1908; Examiner in Medicine for Triple Qualification, 1922; Examiner in Medicine, University of Glasgow, 1934; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine in the Extra-Academical School, 1920; Lt.-Col. (ret.) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); President, Recruiting Medical Board, Royal Scots Area, 1916; Lt.-Col. B.E.F., 1918; Consulting Physician, North Russian Expeditionary Force, 1919; President, History of Medicine Sections B.M.A., 1927 and 1930. *Publications:* numerous contributions to current medical literature; Black's Medical Dictionary (14th. Edition, 1937); Black's Medical Adviser; Selected Works of Thomas Sydenham; History of Scottish Medicine; Diet in Health and Sickness; Editor of Edinburgh Series of Medical Text-Books. *Recreations:* hill-climbing, motoring. *Address:* 25 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 24638. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 2 Oct. 1939.*)

CONACHER, Hamilton, C.B.E. 1926; Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Labour for Northern Ireland since 1925; *b.* 17 May 1881; *s.* of late John Conacher, London; *m.* 1923, Margaret Roy, *d.* of James Forfar Dott, West Blatchington, Sussex; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; South Wales Circuit, Parliamentary Bar; entered Ministry of Labour, London, 1919; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour for Northern Ireland, 1921; member of Commission on Development of Natural and Industrial Resources of Northern Ireland, 1923-25. *Publication:* Joint Editor of Browne and Theobald's Law of Railway Companies. *Address:* Cushleva, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Whiteabbey 2217 *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 3 Nov. 1939.*)

CONDER, Rev. Canon Edward Baines, Vicar of St. John the Baptist, Leamington, since 1929; Hon. Canon of Coventry Cathedral since 1931; *b.* Leeds, May 30, 1872; *er. s.* of Rev. Eustace R. Conder, D.D., and Anne Catherine, *d.* of Sir Edward Baines; *m.* Eleanor Charlotte Henrietta, *y. d.* of late Henry Eames, M.D., Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds; Wadham College, Oxford. Curate of St. Michael's, St. Albans, All Saints, Wandsworth, St. Mark's, Surbiton, St. Mary, Mortimer; Vicar of Gt. Doddington; Reddal Hill; Assistant Missioner, Cathedral Messenger, and Secretary of Coventry Diocesan Evangelistic Council; Rector of Birdingbury, Vicar of Smitterfield; Vicar of St. John the Baptist, Leamington; Secretary of Coventry Diocesan Conference, Proctor in Convocation. *Publications:* Helps for the Catechist, etc. *Recreations:* music, motoring, and sailing. *Address:* St. John's Vicarage, Leamington Spa. *T.:* Leamington 198. (*Died 4 July 1936.*)

CONGLETON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1841), **John Brooke Molesworth Parnell;** Bt. 1766; Lieut.-Commander, R.N. Emergency List; M.I.M.E.; Associate M.E.I. Canada; *b.* 16 May 1892; 2nd *s.* of 4th Baron Congleton and Elizabeth Peter (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Dugald Dove, Nutshill, Renfrew, N.B.; *S.* brother, 1914; *m.* 1918, Hon. Edith Mary Palmer Howard, *y. d.* of late R. J. B. Howard, and late Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. College, Osborne and Dartmouth; B.Sc. (McGill). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Jared Parnell, *b.* 18 Aug. 1925. *Address:* 46 Green Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 3670; Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 21 Dec. 1932.*)

CONINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Frank Evelyn, C.B. 1920; C.S.I. 1921; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; Retired Indian Army, 1932; *b.* 6 June 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Evelyn Coningham, Sydney Place, Bath; *m.* 1898, Hilda Mary (*d.* 1929), 3rd *d.* of H. N. Garrett; no *c.* *Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho! Sandhurst. Joined The Border Regt., 1890; transferred to Indian Army, 1896; Commanded 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1918-21; Commanded Burma Independent District, 1928-32; Maj.-Gen. 1927; served Waziristan, 1894; Punjab Frontier, 1897; Tirah, 1898; Tibet, 1904; Kachin Rising, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18; Arab Rising, Mesopotamia, 1920; Razmak Field Force, 1922-23. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Weston Hill, Weston, Bath. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 28 April 1934.*)

CONINGHAM, Captain Herbert John; *b.* 30 March 1867; *e. s.* of late Major-General Herbert Coningham, Indian Army; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; France; Germany. Joined 1st Leinster Regt. at Calcutta, 1888; first British officer to make a balloon voyage in India; constructed first balloon made in India, 1889; travelled on Indian frontier, 1890; explored and surveyed unknown parts of Persia and Arabia; investigated and reported on Karun River and Seistan trade routes, 1891; taken prisoner by Russians on Russo-Persian frontier; interviewed Generals Kuropatkin and Alikhanoff in Transcaspia; travelled 20,000 miles through Central Asia, Asiatic Turkey, Russia, Caucasus, etc., 1891-92; travelled extensively in Asia Minor, Turkey, and Balkan States, 1895-96; has since travelled in North America, West Indies, and other countries; thanked by Meteorological Dept. Govt. of India for balloon observations, 1889; thanked by Lord Rosebery, when Foreign Secretary, for results of Asiatic travels; thanked by Manchester Geographical Society for travels and commercial research, 1897; awarded the Gold Medal of the Balloon Society of Great Britain, 1890; first to apply telephotography to balloons in British Army; has lectured on travels. *Publications:* special articles on Eastern affairs and other subjects in the Civil and Military Gazette (India), also in the Pioneer under the pseudonym Asiaticus, 1892-1894; since then has contributed to the periodical literature of the day, including The Times, Daily Mail, Evening Standard, etc. *Recreations:* travel and aeronautical investigation. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Walton-on-Thames. (*Died Nov. 1936.*)

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of, K.G.; *cr.* 1902; K.T., *cr.* 1913; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1899; C.B., 1915; Personal A.D.C. to the King since 1936; Colonel-in-Chief, Scots Greys and Royal Army Pay Corps; Elder Brother, Trinity House; High Steward of Reading since 1935; Hon. Capt. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1883; *o. s.* of the Duke of Connaught; *m.* 1913, Duchess of Fife; one *s.* (Earl of Macduff). *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Lieut. 7th Hussars 1901-7; Major and Lt.-Col. Scots Greys, 1907-20; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches; C.B.); Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Union of South Africa and High Commissioner for South Africa, 1920-23. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 41 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9130. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf, Bath, Cavalry. *(Died 12 Sept. 1938.)*

CONNELL, Major Hugh John, D.S.O., 1919; M.C.; member Legislative Assembly New South Wales, since 1920; Chairman of Committees, New South Wales Legislative Assembly, 1930-32; *b.* 12 June 1884; *s.* of Hugh Connell; *m.* 1910, Mary Elizabeth Woods; one *d.* Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, M.C. and bar, D.S.O.); Chairman of New South Wales Parliamentary Labour Party, 1926-30. *Address:* Charlestown Road, Adamstown, Newcastle, N.S.W. *(Died 31 Jan. 1934.)*

CONNELL, Sir Isaac, Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 4 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1890, Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Gibson, Town Clerk, Kirkcaldy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Kirkcaldy, and Edinburgh University. Solicitor Supreme Courts; senior partner of Connell & Connell, W.S.; Secretary Royal Scottish Agricultural Benevolent Institution; Director Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd., Edinburgh Metropolitan Investment Trust, Ltd., Scottish Agricultural Organization Society; Scottish Landed Estates Friendly Society; Central Association of Agricultural Arbiters. *Publications:* Works on Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Acts; The Small Land-holders (Scotland) Acts; The Law of Architects' and Builders' Contracts, etc. *Address:* 2 Lygon Road, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Constant, Edinburgh. *T.:* 20500. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

CONNELL, Jim; Secretary, Workmen's Legal Friendly Society, 115 Chancery Lane, W.C.; *b.* Killskyre, Crossakiel, Co. Meath; parents farmers; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* under a hedge for a few weeks. Has been a sheep-farmer, dock labourer, navvy, railway man, draper, journalist, lawyer (of a sort); and all the time a poacher. *Publications:* The Red Flag, and many other Socialist songs and poems; The Confessions of a Poacher; The Truth about the Game Laws; Glasgow Municipal Enterprise; The Horse and how to treat him; Socialism and the Survival of the Fittest; Brothers at Last. *Recreation:* poaching. *Address:* 115 Chancery Lane, W.C. *(Died 8 Feb. 1929.)*

CONNELL, Rev. Robert, M.A., B.D., Rector of Danby Wiske, Yorks, since 1883; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, 1933; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Rev. D. M. Connell and Jane Black; *m.* 1876, Mary Anne Evans; four *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Aberdeen; Edinburgh. Curate of Wyke, Bradford; Curate in charge of Hindsfords, Lancs; Chairman of several bodies. *Address:* Danby Wiske Rectory, Northallerton, Yorks. *(Died 12 May 1936.)*

CONNELL, Sir Robert Lowden, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; Shipowner; Chairman of Lowden Connell & Co., Ltd.; Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; *b.* 6 Dec. 1867; *s.* of Thomas Connell, Moresby, Cumberland; *m.* 1899, Sarah, *d.* of late John Webster, Bootle; three *d.* *Educ.:* Ghyllbank, Cumberland. Chairman of Army Contracts Stores Committee, 1917; Deputy Controller Army Salvage, 1918; Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, 1919-21. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Glencaple, Blundellsands. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 27 Dec. 1936.)*

CONNOLLY, William Patrick Joseph, C.B.E. 1919; I.S.O. 1913; Principal Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin, to 1922. *(Died 15 Nov. 1935.)*

CONNOR, Col. John Colpoys, C.M.G. 1917; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1906, Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of late F. A. Primrose, Welkwood Mount, Torquay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; Royal University of Ireland. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1891; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col., 1913; Brevet Col., 1919; Col., 1921; A.D.M.S., Salisbury Plain and South Midland Area; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Uplands, Hythe, Kent. *(Died 16 Nov. 1936.)*

CONNOR, Rev. Muirhead Mitchell, R.D., Vicar of West Bromwich since 1882; *y. s.* of William Connor, M.D., Battersea. *Educ.:* Forest School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Sydenham, 1877-79; Lewisham, 1879-82; Rural Dean of West Bromwich, 1894; Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1891-1913; Prebendary of Sandiacre in Lichfield Cathedral, 1916. *Address:* The Vicarage, West Bromwich. *(Died 25 May 1930.)*

CONNOR, Ralph (Rev. Charles W. Gordon), C.M.G. 1935; D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. Can.; Minister of St. Stephen's Winnipeg, since 1894; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, 1921; *b.* Glengarry, Ont., 13 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Gordon, who emigrated to Canada, and Mary Robertson, *c.* of Robertson Smith and Andrew Murray; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Principal King, D.D., Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* High School, St. Mary's, Ont.; Toronto University; Knox's College, Toronto; two years' study in Edinburgh. Missionary to the miners and lumbermen in the Rocky Mountains, 1890-93; representative of Canadian Western Missions for Presbyterian Church in Great Britain, 1893-94; F.R.S. Canada; D.D., 1906, Knox College; LL.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1909; takes an active part in Social Service work; Vice-President of Social Service Council of Canada, and Vice-President British and Foreign Bible Society; Chaplain to the Canadian Forces at the Front, European War, 1915; served on a Special Commission by Imperial Government and Canadian Government in U.S. 1917; Special Commission for Canadian Government to Great Britain, 1918; returned to Canada, 1919; mentioned in Imperial despatches; appointed Chairman of Council of Industry for Province of Manitoba by the Government of the Province, 1920. *Publications:* Beyond the Marshes; Black Rock; The Sky Pilot; Ould Michael; The Man from Glengarry; Glengarry School Days; Breaking the Record; The Prospector; The Pilot of Swan Creek; Gwen; The Doctor of Crow's Nest; The Life of Dr. James Robertson; The Foreigner; The Angel and the Star; The Dawn by Galilee; The Recall of Love; Corporal Cameron; The Patrol of Sundance Trail, 1913; The Major, 1917; The Sky Pilot in No Man's Land, 1919; To Him that Hath, 1921; The Gaspards of Pine Croft, 1923; Treading the Winepress, 1925; The Friendly Four, 1927; The Runner, 1929; The Rock and the River, 1931; The Arm of Gold, 1932; The Girl from Glengarry, 1933; Torches through the Bush, 1934; The Rebel Loyalist, 1935; He Dwelt Among Us, 1936; The Gay Crusader, 1936. *Recreations:* curling in winter, canoeing and camping in summer; driving always. *Address:* Winnipeg, Canada. *T.:* 30057. *(Died 31 Oct. 1937.)*

CONSTABLE, Frank Challice, M.A., J.P.; Barrister-at-law; retired; *b.* 16 June 1846; 3rd *s.* of Henry Constable, Director of the National Provident Institution; *m.* 2nd, 1886, Louisa, *d.* of Archdeacon Crawley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private School at Enfield; three years' private tuition at Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge. In India, 1872-96; wrote Whims of the Week with Lockwood Kipling; first man to recognise Rudyard Kipling as a man of genius; practised as a barrister in India; Public Prosecutor for Sind, 1875-96; guardian and bench work, coupled with gardening and writing, since 1896. *Publications:* Sleepy Sketches, 1877; The Curse of Intellect, 1895; Aunt Judith's Island, 1898; Personality and Telepathy, 1911; Telergy, 1918; Myself and Dreams, 1919; The Divine Law of Human Being, 1924; I Am, 1928. *Recreations:* in the past polo, pigsticking, rowing and singing. *Address:* Grenville, Lansdown, Bath. *T.:* 2350. *(Died 7 Oct. 1937.)*

CONWAY, Essie Ruth, C.B.E. 1925; J.P.; M.A. (Hon.) Liverpool; late Principal of Tiber Street Council School, Liverpool; *b.* Old Swinford, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Corngreave School, Cradley Heath, Staffs; Pupil Teacher, Upper Park Street School, Liverpool; Lincoln Training College. Former President, Liverpool Teachers' Association; former President Lancashire County Association of N.U.T.; Member of Executive of N.U.T. since 1910; President N.U.T. 1918-19; on Teachers' Registration Council since its formation, 1912; Member of Burnham Committee; Member of Consultative Committee of the Board of Education; Member of Secondary Schools Examination Council; Former Chairman of Liverpool Women Citizen's Assoc.; formerly Assistant Mistress at Upper Park Street Board School; Head Mistress, first of Ashfield Street Board School, then of Clint Road Board School, all in Liverpool. *Address:* 57 Hartington Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *(Died 19 Dec. 1934.)*

CONWAY, Lieut.-Col. John Marcus Hobson, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; *s.* of Rev. T. R. Conway, Clones, Ireland; *m.* Helena Margaret, *d.* of John Erskine, Ballinagalligh, Armagh; two *d.* *Educ.:* Corrig School; R.C.S., Dublin. Served in Royal Navy, 1900-2; entered R.A.M.C. 1902; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Col. 1924; served in France, 1915-16 (D.S.O.); in Palestine, 1917-18; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1919; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 1 March 1940.)*

CONWAY, Prof. Robert Seymour, Litt.D. (Cantab.); *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Conway, B.A., Walthamstow; *m.* 1891, Margaret Mary, *d.* of William Hall; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School and Caius College, Cambridge (Waddington University scholar). Fellow of Caius College (Honorary Fellow, 1920); Classical Lecturer at Newnham College, 1887-93; Professor of Latin in University College, Cardiff, 1893-1903; Hulme Professor of Latin, Victoria University of Manchester, until 1929; Lecturer in Classics (Jan.-June 1927), Harvard University; Wilding Lecturer in Christchurch College, Canterbury, New Zealand, 1928; Charles Eliot Norton Lecturer to the American Institute of Archaeology, 1930; Special Lecturer, University College of Wales, 1931; Classical Lecturer to the University of California at Los Angeles, Feb.-June 1932; Hibbert Lecturer, 1932; Fellow of the British Academy, 1918; Vice-Pres. and Trustee of Classical Association, President, 1927; Member of Classical Journals Board; Trustee of Discovery; Governor of the British Institute of Florence; Corresponding Member of German Imperial Institute of Archaeology; Hon. Foreign Member of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Hon. Litt. D. (Dublin), 1921; Dott. on. d. Università, Padua, 1922; Hon. D. Litt. (Oxford), 1928; Litt. D. (Manchester), 1930; Commendatore della Corona del regno d'Italia, 1929. *Publications:* Verner's Law in Italy, 1887; Translation of Brugmann's Comparative Grammar, vol. ii., 1891; The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin, 1896 (4th ed. 1908); The Italic Dialects, 1897; Dialectorum Italicarum Exempla, 1898; Cicero's Use of *Nos*, 1899; Livy II., 1901 (7th edition, 1927); The Pre-Hellenic Inscriptions of Praesos (Crete), 1903; Melandra Castle, 1906; The Messianic Eclogue of Vergil, 1907; article Roman Coins of Manchester in The Roman Fort at Manchester, 1909; Limen, a first Latin Book, 1908 (4th ed. 1913); Deigma, a first Greek Book, 1916 (2nd edition, 1928), (both in co-operation with Prof. C. F. Walters); articles in Encycl. Britannica, edition xi., on the languages and ethnography of Ancient Italy (Etruscan, Latin, Oscan, etc.); on Latin Literature in the same, ed. xiii.; critical edition in Biblioth. Class. Oxoniensis of Livy i.-v., 1914, vi.-x., 1919, xxi.-xxv., 1928, Livy xxvi.-xxx., with Professor S. K. Johnson, 1934, and a series of articles in the Classical Quarterly on Restorations and Emendations in Livy i.-x., 1910-18 (all in conjunction with Prof. C. F. Walters); articles on Italian and Ligurian Religion in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; New Studies of a Great Inheritance, 1921 (2nd edn., 1930); The Making of Latin, 1923 (2nd edn., 1928); Where was Vergil's Farm? 1923; two chapters on the Etruscan Age in Italy in vol. iv. of the Cambridge Ancient History, 1925; Poetry and Government, 1928; Harvard Lectures on the Vergilian Age, 1928; Great Writers of Rome, 1930; The Medicean Codex of Vergil, 1931; Makers of Europe, 1931; Etruscan Influence on Roman Religion, 1932; The Prae-Italic Dialects (Vol. i. Venetic Inscriptions), 1933; Ancient Italy and Modern Religion, 1933. *Recreations:* walking, moderate climbing. *Address:* 11 Ridgmont Road, St. Albans. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 28 Sept. 1933.)*

CONWAY OF ALLINGTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1931, of Allington; **William Martin Conway,** Kt., *cr.* 1895; Hon. Litt. D. (Durham and Manchester); M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Rochester, 12 Apr. 1856; *s.* of Rev. W. Conway, Canon of Westminster; *m.* 1st, 1884, Katrina (*d.* 1933), *d.* of C. Lambard, Maine, U.S.A.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Iva, *widow* of Reginald Lawson, Saltwood Castle, Kent. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. University Extension Lecturer, 1882-85; Professor of Art, Univ. Coll. Liverpool, 1885-1888; Hon. Sec. Art Congress, 1888-1890; in 1889 travelled in Egypt and the East nine months; in 1892 in Himalayas, climbing peak 23,000 ft. high, and surveying 2000 miles mountains; traversed Alps from end to end in 1894; contested Bath, 1895 (L.); Chairman Society of Authors, 1895, 1898, 1899; explored interior of Spitsbergen, 1896-97; in 1898 explored and surveyed Bolivian Andes, ascending Sorata (21,500 ft.) and Illimani (21,200 ft.), also ascended Aconcagua (23,080 ft.) and explored glaciers of Tierra del Fuego; gold medal for mountain surveys, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, Cambridge, 1901-4; President of the Alpine Club, 1902-4; founded the Arundel Club, 1904; Founders' Medal of R.G.S. 1905; began restoration of Allington Castle, 1906, finished, 1932; Trustee of the Wallace Collection, 1916-24; Director General of the Imperial War Museum, 1917; M.P. (U.) combined English Universities, 1918-1931; Vice-President Society of Antiquaries, 1918; Vice-President R. Geographical Society, 1918; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1922; President Kent Archaeological Society, 1923; Member of Royal Commission on Museums, 1927. *Publications:* Woodcutters of the Netherlands in the Fifteenth Century, 1884; Gallery of Art of the Liverpool Royal Institution, 1885; The Artistic Development of Reynolds and Gainsborough, 1886; Early Flemish Artists, 1887; Literary Remains of Albrecht Dürer, 1889; Dawn of Art in the Ancient World, 1891; Series of Climbers' Guide-Books to the Pennine and

Lepontine Alps, etc., 1890; Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas, etc., 1894; The Alps from End to End, 1895; The First Crossing of Spitsbergen, 1897; With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers, 1898; The Bolivian Andes, 1901; The Domain of Art, 1902; Early Tuscan Artists, 1902; Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego, 1902; Great Masters, 1904; The Alps (illustrated in colours), 1904; Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen (Hakluyt Soc.), 1904; No Man's Land (History of Spitsbergen), 1906; The Sport of Collecting, 1914; The Crowd in Peace and War, 1915; The Abbey of St. Denis, 1916; Mountain Memories, 1920; The Van Eycks and their Followers, 1921; Palestine and Morocco, 1923; Art Treasures of Soviet Russia, 1925; Giorgione as a Landscape Painter, 1929; Episodes in a Varied Life, 1932; A Pilgrim's Quest for the Divine, 1936. *Address:* Allington Castle, Maidstone; *T.A.:* Conway Allington, Maidstone; *T.:* Maidstone 3439; 47 Romney Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 2950. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 19 April 1937 (Ext.).*)

CONWAY-GORDON, Colonel Gwynnedd, C.B.E. 1919; R.A.S.C., retd.; *b.* 18 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.E., C.I.E.; *m.* 1894, Gyneth, *e. d.* of Sir A. W. Mackworth, C.B., 6th Bt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1888; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Lt.-Colonel, 1911; Colonel, 1916; D.A.D.S.T. Southern Command, 1906-11; A.D.S.T. Scottish Command, 1911-14; served South Africa, 1899-1901, A.D.T. Natal (Queen's medal seven clasps, despatches twice); European War, Aug. 1914-18, A.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Div. D.D.T.G.H.Q. (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* The Hermitage, Staunton, Coleford, Glos. (*Died 22 Oct. 1936.*)

CONWAY-GORDON, Lieut.-General Lewis, C.B. 1917; J.P.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1863. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1881; Captain, 1892; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Major-General, 1921; Lieut.-General, 1923; Instructor, R.M.C., 1896-1908; Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1904; Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M.A., 1916-20; Marine A.D.C. to the King, 1920-21; Commandant Royal Marine Artillery, 1920; retired list, 1924. *Address:* Wood End, Fontwell, Nr. Arundel, Chichester. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 March 1933.*)

CONYBEARE, Rear-Admiral Crawford James Markland, R.N., retired; *b.* Pyrton, Oxfordshire, 1854; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles Conybeare, Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; *g. s.* of Dean W. D. Conybeare; *m.* 1st, 1880, Helen (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Captain Jno. Brymer, 5th Dragoon Guards, of Ilsington, Dorsetshire; 2nd, 1934, Constance, *d.* of late Capt. Joseph Toynbee. Entered Royal Navy, 1867; served as Sub-Lieut. in Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted. Arctic medal); First Lieut. of Hecla during Egyptian War, 1882; landed in command of two 64-pr. guns at Ismalia for the defence of the base (Egyptian medal, bronze star); served during naval and military operations in Eastern Sudan, 1884, in Naval Brigade; present in battles of El Teb and Tamai (slightly wounded, despatches, promoted to Commander, Suakin and El Teb-Tamai clasps); Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1884-86; Captain, 1892; retired Captain, 1896; Rear-Admiral, 1904. *Publication:* Naval Reminiscences, 1868-1891. *Address:* 58 Stockleigh Hall, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 6134. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham. (*Died 23 Sept. 1937.*)

CONYBEARE, John William Edward; clergyman (retired); *b.* Liverpool, 1843; *e. s.* of W. J. Conybeare (Principal of the Liverpool Collegiate Institution, and co-author of the Life and Epistles of St. Paul); *m.* 1870, Frances Anne, *d.* of James Cropper, M.P., Ellergreen, Kendal; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869. Ordained, 1868; Curate of Staines, 1868; E. Molesey, 1870; Vicar of Barrington, Cambs, 1871-98; Rural Dean of Barton, 1896-98; received into Roman Catholic Church, 1910. *Publications:* La Morte d'Arthur, 1869; Tourists' Guide to Cambs., 1892; History of Cambs., 1897; Rides around Cambridge, 1902; Alfred in the Chroniclers, 1899; Roman Britain, 1903; Highways and Byways of Cambs., 1910. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* 10 Union Road, Cambridge *T.:* Cambridge 803. (*Died 14 Feb. 1931.*)

COODE, Rear.-Adm. Charles Penrose Rushton, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; R.N., retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Vice-Adm. T. P. Coode; *m.* 1904, Noel, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Astley Callaghan, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B., D.S.O.). *Address:* 7 Eaton Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7778. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 23 Dec. 1939.*)

COOK, Arthur James, General Secretary Miners' Federation of Great Britain; Member of General Council T.U.C.; Member of Government Mines Welfare Committee and Advisory Board; *b.* Wookey, Somerset, 1885; father, a soldier for twenty-one years in Army, 21st Lanc. Fus.; *m.* 1906, Annie Edwards; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School; Central Labour College. Worked underground as a miner for twenty-one years; won two years' scholarship at Central Labour College, 1911; served on Rhondda U.D.C., Governor of County Schools; Miners' Agent Rhondda District; imprisoned 1918 and 1921 for taking part in strikes and lock-outs; member of the Executive M.F.G.B. 1918; served on three Government Coal Commissions; International Government Delegate to Coal Conference at Geneva; was International Secy. 1924; was a member of the Executive Labour Party; was refused permission to enter Poland. *Publications:* Miners' Next Step; Industrial Democracy; One Union for Mining Industry; Nine Days' General Strike; Mondisms; Peace in Industry. *Recreations:* walking, cricket. *Address:* 55 Russell Square, W.C. *T.A.:* Minfedbrit West Cent, London. *T.:* Museum 1522. *Clubs:* 1917, Trade Union. (*Died 2 Nov. 1931.*)

COOK, Arthur Willsteed, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; B.A.; Member, Board of Revenue, since 1929. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Magistrate and Collector, Midnapur, Bengal, 1919-24; Commissioner, Burdwan Division, Bengal, 1925-28. *Address:* 873 Burdwan Road, Alipur, India. (*Died 14 Feb. 1930.*)

COOK, Sir Charles Archer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1911; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 16 July 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Silas Kemball Cook; *m.* 1885, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville Brougham (*d.* 1933), 3rd *d.* of 2nd Lord Brougham and Vaux. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, 1873; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1888; Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1903-6; Chief Charity Commissioner, 1906-16; J.P. Surrey, 1918. *Address:* Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming. *T.:* Hascombe 32. *T.A.:* Hascombe. *M.:* PH 5078. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 14 Dec. 1934.*)

COOK, Col. Charles Chesney, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; 2nd *s.* of Surg.-General Henry Cook; *m.* 1896, Harriet Mary, *e. d.* of Horace Boileau Goad, Simla; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar). Passed first into R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1885; direct Commission in R.A., 1886; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1888, and served with 1st (D.C.O.) Bombay Lancers for five years; exchanged into 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1893, and served for fifteen years on the Punjab Frontier; appointed to the 7th Hariana Lancers in 1907, and commanded the Regt. in Mesopotamia, 1915-16; also commanded 6th Cavalry Brigade (despatches three times); Order of White Eagle, Serbia. *Publications:* From Grave to Gay; The Indian Baggage Camel. *Recreation:* croquet. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 28 Aug. 1937.)*

COOK, Charles Henry; *see* Bickerdyke, John.

COOK, Frederick Charles, D.S.O., M.C., M.Inst.C.E.; Assistant Chief Engineer, Roads Department, Ministry of Transport; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late C. C. Cook, Worthing; *m.* Amelia May, *d.* of late G. F. Bult; three *s.* Served European War, 1914-19, as Major R.E. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Heene Croft, Ashtead, Surrey. *(Died 25 Dec. 1931.)*

COOK, Henry Caldwell; *b.* 1886; 4th *s.* of late Wm. Cook, Buenos Aires and London. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Honour School of English Language and Literature, 1909; Oxford Diploma in Education (Distinction), 1911; M.A. 1912; War Service, Artists' Rifles and Gas Services in France; as English Master at the Perse School, Cambridge, 1911-15, and 1919-33, conducted experiments designed to convert school-work into organised play, resulting chiefly in the conviction that true education is hampered by the class-room system and the teaching of subjects; Member of English Folk-Dance Society. *Publications:* Littleman's Book of Courtesy, 1914; The Play Way, an Essay in Educational Method, 1917; editor Perse Playbooks, Nos. 1-6, being poems, ballads, prose studies, and plays by boys of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1911-21. *Recreations:* folk-dancing, motoring, swimming, and teaching English. *Address:* 19 St. Barnabas Road, Cambridge. *(Died 21 May 1939.)*

COOK, Sir Herbert Frederick, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1886; late Chairman of Cook, Son & Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of Sir Frederick Cook, 2nd Bart.; *S.* father, 1920, also as Visconde de Monserrate in Portugal; *m.* 1898, Hon. Mary Hood, *e. d.* of 2nd Viscount Bridport; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.), Barr. Inner Temple, 1896; was Chairman of the Warehousemen and Clerks Schools at Purley; Governor of St. Bartholomew's and Charing Cross Hospitals; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1916-30; a member of the Art Sub-Committee of the Imperial War Museum, 1918; a Trustee of the National Gallery, 1923-1930; an Hon. Member of the Royal Academy, Milan, 1912; one of the founders of the National Art Collections Fund, the Burlington Magazine, and the Arundel Club; has served on International Exhibitions at Paris, Buda-Pest, Brussels, Bruges, and Antwerp; has organised many exhibitions at the Burlington Fine Arts Club, the Grafton Gallery (Spanish Old Masters, 1913), and elsewhere. *Publications:* Giorgione, 1900; Reviews and Appreciations, 1914; Catalogue of the Doughty House Gallery, 3 vols. 1913, 1914, 1916; Burlington Fine Arts Club Milanese Exhibition Catalogue, 1898, and other similar publications; articles in the Burlington Magazine, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Bryan's Dictionary of Artists, the Times, Nineteenth Century, and other English and foreign periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, driving, shooting, travelling, music, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Ferdinand Maurice [*b.* 21 Dec. 1907; *m.* 1st, 1928, Molly Violet (whom he divorced, 1929), sister of Sir Charles Mappin; 2nd, 1933, Dosia (whom he divorced, 1935), *o.d.* of Col. William Bennett; 3rd, 1937, Joan Loraine Ashton-Case, *d.* of Hon. Mrs. Herbert Eaton; one *s.* *Address:* 28 Mallord Street, S.W.3; Cothay Manor, Wellington, Somerset]. *Address:* Doughty House, Richmond; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Hurlingham. *(Died 4 May 1939.)*

COOK, Dr. Herbert George Graham, C.B.E. 1920; M.D.(Lond.) (Gold Medallist), B.S.(Lond.) (Gold Medallist), F.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Camb.); Consulting Surgeon, Cardiff Royal Infirmary; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1894, Mabel Mary Norton (*d.* 1934); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. Bartholomew's (House Physician); House Surgeon to Victoria Hospital for Children; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. commanding the Welsh Hospital, Netley, 1916-19. *Address:* 22 Newport Road, Cardiff. *T.:* 796. *(Died 22 July 1939.)*

COOK, James Allan, J.P.; Director since 1924 and General Manager, 1903-25, Scottish Union and National Insurance Company; Director of National Bank of Scotland, Ltd., and Home and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1888; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Entered Alliance Assurance Company, Edinburgh, 1875; Manager in Edinburgh, 1887; General Manager and Secretary of State Fire Insurance Company in Liverpool, 1897; President of Chartered Insurance Institute, 1912-13. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The White Lodge, Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh 4. *(Died 18 Aug. 1933.)*

COOK, Percival Robert, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; M.B., Ch.B.; surgeon; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 6 Dec. 1867; *s.* of late Edmund Cook of Dunedin, N.Z.; *m.* 1900, Lilian Maud, *d.* of late James C. Wilkin, Christchurch, N.Z.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Otago, N.Z. Has been in private practice since 1890; since 1905 at Masterton; Hon. Surgeon to Masterton Hospital; Officer of N.Z.M.C., 1900-32; Officer commanding troops on H.M.N.Z. Hospital Ship Marama, 1915-18; A.D.M.S. Wellington to March 1919, when discharged from N.Z.E.F. *Address:* 24 Lincoln Road, Masterton, N.Z. *Club:* Masterton. *(Died 31 Jan. 1939.)*

COOK, Hon. Sir Tasker Keech, Kt. *cr.* 1931; late Member of Executive Council of Newfoundland; Mayor of St. John's, Newfoundland; *b.* St. John's Newfoundland, 20 June 1867; *s.* of William Cook and Anne Ebsary; *m.* 1891, Henrietta (*d.* 1936), *d.* of James Pennock; four *s.* *Educ.:* Church of England Academy. Officier d'Académie, 1913; Knight of Dannebrog, 1926; Knight of St. Olaf, 1927; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1928; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1930. *Address:* Forest Road, St. John's, Newfoundland.

COOKE, Rev. Alfred Hands; Vicar of Mapledurham since 1920; *s.* of Edward Cooke, Louisa (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Henry John Seels, The Hall, Wainfleet, Lincs. *Educ.:* Eton (captain of the school). Newcastle Scholar, 1874; School Field XI., 1873; Scholar of King's College, Cambridge, 1874; Browne's Medallist, 1875-77; Powis Medallist, 1876-77; Craven University Scholar, 1877; Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist, 1878; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; Sc.D. 1914; Fellow of King's Coll., 1879; Lecturer, 1879-1900; Dean, 1889-94; Tutor, 1893-1900; University Curator in Zoology, 1880-90; Assistant Censor of Non-Collegiate Students, 1881-90; Headmaster of Aldenham School. 1900-1920; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1884; President of Malacological Society of London, 1913-15, of Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1919-20. *Publications:* Molluscs in Cambridge Natural History, vol. iii.; editor of Selections from Herodotus, vii., viii., and Xenophon's Cyropædia, i.; The Early History of Mapledurham; and numerous articles on the Mollusca and on archæological subjects in scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* travel, Alpine climbing. *Address:* The Vicarage, Mapledurham, Reading. *(Died 28 Nov. 1937.)*

COOKE, Lt.-Col. Aubrey St. John, D.S.O. 1902; late Indian Army; *b.* 5 Aug. 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Prof. Samuel Cooke, M.A., B.E.; *m.* 1st, 1899, Emmie Mattilde (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of late Lorentz Tiden; 2nd, 1920, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Edward Gordon, M.D. *Educ.:* private tutors; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Sussex Regiment, 1892; Indian Army, 1894; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South

Africa, 1900-2; Staff-Officer, Transport, 1900-1; Secretary Central Board Military Compensation Commission, June-Nov. 1901; D.A.A.G. Transport at A.H.Q. till conclusion of hostilities (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Director of Transport, Repatriation Department, Transvaal, till Aug. 1904; resigned Commission, 1904; Member Transvaal Society of Accountants; rejoined Army, 5 Aug. 1914; Controller Roads and Bridges (U.K.) for War Office and Ministry of Munitions; Chairman, Road Stone Control Committee Controlling Quarries (U.K.); War Office Representative on Select Committee on Transport, 1918; Member Road Transport Board (Board of Trade), 1918; resigned Commission, 29 Nov. 1918; Chairman Egyptian Markets and other companies. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, City of London, Roehampton. (*Died 2 Jan. 1935.*)

COOKE, Rev. Canon Charles Edward, M.A. Oxon; *b.* Orton Longueville Rectory, 28 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. C. J. R. Cooke and Frances, *y. d.* of Captain T. Bowen of Johnstone, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1888, Catherine Louise (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Baron R. de Turckheim of Truttenhausen, Alsace; two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Merton College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate, Boughton Monchelsea near Maidstone; St. Barnabas, Hove; Rector of St. James, Cupar, Fife, 1888; Rector of Holy Trinity, Pitlochry, 1902; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1904; Vicar of St. Mary's, Kippington, 1919; Chaplain and Tutor, Whittington College, Highgate, 1922; British Chaplain at St. Servan, Brittany, France, 1930-31. *Address:* Stalker Cottage, Sedgley, Staffs. *T.:* Sedgley 127. (*Died 28 May 1939.*)

COOKE, Sir (Edward) Marriott, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.B. Univ. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; A.K.C.; Commissioner (unpaid) under Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, 1921-30; Commissioner of the Board of Control, 1914-21; Chairman of that Board, 1916-18; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1898-1914; *b.* 4 Feb. 1852; *o. s.* of late H. E. Cooke of Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* 1879, Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Sir George Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bt. *Educ.:* private school, Southampton; Cholmeley's School, Highgate; King's College Hospital, London. Formerly Medical Officer and Superintendent Worcester County and City Mental Hospital; Medical Superintendent Wilts County Mental Hospital; during European War was largely concerned with the initiation and development of a scheme for the establishment of some 24 well-equipped War hospitals, formed by the conversion of county and borough mental hospitals in England and Wales, whereby over 30,000 beds were provided for sick and wounded soldiers. *Publications:* various, relating to mental disease and the administration of mental hospitals. *Recreations:* bicycling, golf. *Address:* 9 Coleherne Court, South Kensington, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 9369. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 17 Oct. 1931.*)

COOKE, Rev. George Albert, D.D.; Hon. D.D. Edin.; Rector of Bettiscombe, Bridport, Dorset; *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late George I. Foster Cooke, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, and Agnes Marian Mackenzie; *m.* F. Helen (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Patrick Anderson, Dundee; four *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham College Oxford (Scholar). Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, Junior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship, Houghton Syriac Prize, 2nd Class Theol. School; Senior Scholar and Lecturer in Hebrew at St. John's College; Chaplain of Magdalen College; Fellow, 1892-99; Curate of Headington, Oxford, 1889; St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1894-96; Rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1896-1899; Private Chaplain to the Duke of Buccleuch at Dalkeith, 1899-1908; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1907-8; Hon. Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1909; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1909-14, and to the Bishop of Edin., 1910-28; to the Bishop of Oxford, 1919-36; to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1937; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture at Oxford, and Canon of Rochester, 1908-1914; Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church, 1914-36. *Publications:* History and Song of Deborah, 1892; Text-book of North Semitic Inscriptions, 1903; The Progress of Revelation, 1911; Judges and Ruth, 1912; Edghill's Amos, 1914; Driver's Ideals of the Prophets, 1915; Joshua, 1918; Ezekiel, 1937; Prayer-Book Psalter Revised, 1939; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, Encyclopædia Britannica (new ed.), and in various journals. *Address:* Bettiscombe Rectory, Bridport, Dorset. (*Died 9 Sept. 1939.*)

COOKE, Lieut.-General Sir Herbert Fothergill, K.C.B., *cr.* 1929; K.B.E., *cr.*, 1927; C.B. 1919; C.S.I. 1921; C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *e. surv. s.* of late Col. W. S. Cooke, late 22nd Foot; *m.* 1st, 1909, Nancy Emelyn (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of late C. de J. Andrewes; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Harriet Mary, *y. d.* of late Colonel J. F. Hornby, 12th Lancers, of Sandhoe, Hexham; two *d. Educ.:* All Hallows School, Honiton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First Commission, 1892; joined Indian Army, 1893; Capt. 1901; Major, 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912; Substantive Lieut.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1917; Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. (temp.) 1918, substantive 1921; Lt.-Gen. 1928; served Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897 (2 clasps); Waziristan, 1902 (clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1904, March to Lhassa (medal and clasp); European War, Jan. 1915-19 (despatches seven times, C.B., D.S.O., Bt. Col.); several years on Staff Appointments in India, including four years as D.A.G. and officiating Adjutant-General in India, Mar.-Sep. 1920; Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, 1922-24; G.O.C. Sind-Rajputana District, 1924-1927; G.O.C. Lahore District, 1927-28; retired, 1930. *Address:* 1 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 3822. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 6 Feb. 1936.*)

COOKE, His Honour John Fitzpatrick, D.L., J.P., K.C.; late County Court Judge of Donegal; *s.* of Joseph Cooke, of St. Columb's, Derry; *m.* 1907, Eleanora Caroline Lucia, *e. d.* of Captain Francis C. Macky, D.L., J.P., of Belmont, Londonderry; three *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (ex-Scholar, First Senior Moderator, Gold Medallist, 1st Class Honours, Prizeman). Called to Bar, Ireland, Middle Temple, London; contested (U.) East Donegal, 1900. *Recreations:* shooting, polo, and hunting. *Address:* Glengallaugh, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. *T.A.:* Londonderry. *T.:* Brookhall Ex. 21; Lisdivin Lodge, Portrush. *M.:* IW 2887. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Northern Counties, Londonderry. (*Died 12 Dec. 1930.*)

COOKE, Lewis Henry, A.R.S.M., F.G.S.; Member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy (Member of Council); Professor of Mine-Surveying, Imperial College of Science; Member for Board of Studies in Mining and Metallurgy, Univ. of London. *Educ.:* Northampton Grammar School; Royal School of Mines, London (De la Beche Medallist, 1892). *Publications:* Monograph on Mine-Surveying in Practical Coal-Mining; Revised Edition of Sir C. Le Neve Foster's Ore and Stone Mining; contributions on the duration of the British coal-output; theory of the formation of conglomerates; determination of specific gravity of rocks and minerals in the field; improvements in mine-surveying instruments and methods (Consolidated Goldfields Premium, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1913); Consolidated Gold Fields Gold Medal, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1925. *Address:* Imperial College of Science, S.W.7. (*Died 23 Aug. 1929.*)

COOKE, Rev. Canon Robert Herbert Michael, Vicar of Healaugh since 1900, also Wighill since 1928; *b.* 29 Sept. 1864; *s.* of Robert Herbert and Agnes Cooke; unmarried. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Curate Camberwell St. Giles, 1887-94; S. Aidan's W. Hartlepool, 1894-1900; Diocesan Inspector of Schools 1902-28; Proctor in Convocation and Church Assembly since 1922; Rural Dean of Ainsty, 1910-31. *Recreation:* mostly walking in Lake District. *Address:* Healaugh Vicarage, Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *T.:* Healaugh 1. *(Died 25 Jan. 1939.)*

COOKE-COLLIS, Col. William, C.M.G. 1900; late 9th Batt. K.R.R.C. and A.D.C. to H.M.; *e. s.* of Rev. M. A. Cooke-Collis; *b.* 1 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1875, Katherine (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Col. Oliphant; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1894, Elizabeth (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of Edward Cunliffe; two *s.* three *d.* Entered Army, 1867; Capt. 1877; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1892; served Afghan war, 1870 (despatches, medal); Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Hall, Islip, Oxon. *Clubs:* Junior United Service. *(Died 22 April 1933.)*

COOKE-YARBOROUGH, George Eustace; Chairman Aire and Calder Navigation; Chairman West Riding Quarter Sessions; Chairman West Riding Court, Doncaster; *b.* Campsmount near Doncaster, 12 Jan. 1876; *e. s.* of George Bryan Cooke-Yarborough, Campsmount; *m.* 1914, Daphne Isabel Wrinch; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1900; Practised on North Eastern Circuit for fifteen years; then took up public work. *Recreations:* shooting, skating. *Address:* Wadworth Hall, Doncaster. *T.:* Doncaster 53165. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 12 May 1938.)*

COOKSON, Maj.-Gen. George Arthur, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; Colonel 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse); *b.* 6 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late Col. S. B. Cookson, I.S.C.; *m.* 1898, Evelyn Sara, *d.* of late Horace Cockerell, C.S.I.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon (Brackenbury's) School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1880; Captain I.S.C. 1891; Major Indian army, 1900; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1900; Col., 1909; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 3 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16; Com. 2nd Indian Cavalry Division (C.M.G.). *Address:* Halsdon, Honiton. *(Died 24 Jan. 1929.)*

COOLIDGE, Calvin; *b.* Plymouth, Vermont, 4 July 1872; *s.* of late John C. Coolidge and Victoria J. Moor; *m.* 1905, Grace A. Goodhue, of Burlington, Vermont. *Educ.:* Amherst, A.B.; LL.D. Amherst, Tufts and Williams, 1919. Began practice at Northampton, Mass., 1897; President Nonatuck Savings Bank; Councilman Northampton, 1899; city solicitor, 1900-1; Clerk of Courts, 1904; Chairman Rep. City Com., 1904; Member General Court of Mass., 1907-8; Mayor of Northampton, 1910-11; Member State Senate, 1912-15 (President Senate, 1914-15); Lt.-Gov. of Mass., 1916-1918; Governor of Mass., 2 terms, 1919 and 1920; Vice-President of the United States of America, 1920; President of the United States of America, 1923-29. *Address:* The Beeches, Algonquin, Northampton, Mass. *Clubs:* University, Union, Boston; Union League, New York and Philadelphia; Hamilton, Chicago; Metropolitan, Washington. *(Died 5 Jan. 1933.)*

COOMBS, Carey Franklin, Physician and Dean of Faculty, Bristol General Hospital; Clinical Lecturer in Medicine, and in charge Cardiac Research Centre, Univ. of Bristol; Consulting Physician, Winford Hospital; Associate Editor, Medical Annual Assistant Editor, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal; *b.* Castle Cary, Somerset, 5 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Dr. Carey Pearce Coombs, Frome, and Mary Leslie Franklin of Coventry; *m.* 1904, Nina May, *d.* of late Charles W. Matthews of Walton-by-Clevedon; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Keyford School, Frome; University College, Bristol; St. Mary's Hospital, London. F.R.C.P. Lond.; served throughout war in England, Mesopotamia, and France as Captain and Acting Major; Long Fox Memorial Lecturer, 1926; Chadwick Lecturer, 1927; Councillor (Lumleian Lecturer, 1930), Royal College of Physicians of London; Examiner in Medicine, University of London. *Publications:* Rheumatic Heart Disease, 1924; articles on Cardiac Disease in Tidy's Index of Symptomatology; French's Index of Diagnosis; Rendle Short's Index of Prognosis, in Cassell's Encyclopædia of Medicine, and in Medical Annual, 1910-20; articles in Lancet, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal, British Medical Journal, etc., 1903-32. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, and reading. *Address:* 3 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 33294. *M.:* HW 4850. *(Died 9 Dec. 1932.)*

COOMBS, William Heron; Protector of Immigrants, Trinidad and Tobago, 1896; retired, 1914; *b.* 28 Mar. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1875, Marion (*d.* 1908), *d.* of W. Letheby Inch, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; 2nd, 1910, Alice (*d.* 1911), *widow* of late Jas. Wigglesworth, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; 3rd, Eva (*d.* 1922), widow of late Jas. Willoughby; one *d.*; 4th, 1929, Nelly Langley, *d.* of late George Peacock, Bristol. *Educ.:* Christ College, Finchley. F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E. Entered R.N. 1866; served under Government of India, 1876-84, as Assist. Supt. Marine Surveys; being employed principally on harbours, Madras, Colombo, Goa, etc.; Interpreter in Hindi, Urdu, and Persian; retired as commander, 1894; late member of Legislative Council and J.P. for colony of Trinidad and Tobago; employed during the War by the Admiralty as Transport Officer; received thanks of Admiralty for his work, the routeing of merchant vessels. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, bridge, photography. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, High Street, Putney, S.W.15. *Club:* West Indian. *(Died 28 April 1931.)*

COOPER, Alfred B.; *b.* Preston, Lancashire, 18 Sep. 1863; *m.* Annie, 6th *d.* of John Browne of Gurney Slade, Somerset; four *d.* *Educ.:* Hincksman Memorial School, Preston; Westminster Training College; invited to London in 1899 by the late Sir George Newnes, Bart.; former editor of the Sunday Strand and other magazines; Contributor of articles, fiction, and verse to many periodical publications; occasional pseudonym, Paul Preston. *Publications:* Clerical Love Stories, 1908; Floodtides, and Other Poems, 1906; The Gift of the Sea, 1908; Sunday School Romances, 1908; Lost in the Arctic, 1911; Corky and I, 1912; Frank Flower, 1918; Noel Hamilton's Probation, 1921; The Woman Beautiful and Other Essays, 1931; Poets in Pinafores: Nursery Rhymes rewritten, 1931. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 15 Clare Lawn Avenue, Sheen Gate, S.W.14. *T.:* Prospect 4419. *Club:* Whitefriars. *(Died 20 Jan. 1936.)*

COOPER, Alfred Heaton; artist (landscape painter); *b.* near Manchester; *m.* 1894, Mathilde M. Valentinsen, at Balholm, Norway; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Westminster School of Art. Adopted art as a profession at the age of 20; exhibited frequently at the Royal Academy, Liverpool, and St. Petersburg; lived and painted in Norway, also Switzerland, etc., but chiefly in the English Lake District; a large water-colour drawing has been purchased by the Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., for their British Art Collection; illustrated in colour a series of books, including The English Lakes, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Norfolk and Suffolk, Northumberland, Durham, etc. *Recreations:* archæology; Member of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and

Archæological Society. *Address:* Cross Brow, Ambleside, Westmorland. *T.A.:* Ambleside. *Club:* Pen and Palette, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Died July 1929.*)

COOPER, Bryan Ricco, T.D., Irish Free State Parliament; *b.* 17 June 1884; *e. s.* of Major F. E. Cooper, R.F.A., and *g.s.* of Col. Rt. Hon. E. H. Cooper, H.M.L.; *m.* 1st, 1910 (marriage dissolved, 1920); three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Lilian Stella, *er. d.* of Capt. G. Hewson, D.L., of Dromahair, Co. Leitrim. *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. 2nd Lieut Royal Field Artillery, 1903; resigned and was gazetted to Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo R.G.A. (Militia) as Captain, 1905; resigned, May 1914; gazetted as Captain to 5th (Service) Batt. The Connaught Rangers in Sep.; served with 10th (Irish) Division in Gallipoli (despatches), and Macedonia; temp. Major, Sep. 1915; transferred to General List, 1916; attached to Staff Salonika Army and War Office (despatches twice); M.P. (C.) Dublin County (South), 1910; President Junior Branch Irish Unionist Alliance, 1912-14; Hon. Secretary Irish Unionist Alliance, 1912-14; D.L., Co. Sligo (Sheriff, 1908); Press Censor in Ireland, 1919; returned as Independent for Co. Dublin to Dail Eireann, 1923; Member Tribunal on Prices, 1926; visited Canada, Fiji, New Zealand, Australia, and Ceylon as Chm. of Irish Free State Delegation to the Empire Parliamentary Association Conference in Australia, 1926; re-elected for Co. Dublin, June 1927 and Sep. 1927, as Government candidate; Pres. Dublin Rotary Club, 1927. *Recreations:* reading, and playing with children. *Publications:* The Tenth (Irish) Division in Gallipoli, 1917; The Collar of Gold, 1920. *Address:* Khyber Pass, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; Markree Castle, Collooney, Ireland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

(*Died 5 July 1930.*)

COOPER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Duncan, C.B. 1900; retired, 1906; *b.* 25 June 1849; Scotch; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. George Lewis Cooper, R.A., killed at relief of Lucknow; *m.* 1877, Blanche Mary Johnston (*d.* 1922) of Wroxall, Isle of Wight; three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Finchley. Joined the 2nd Royal Bombay Fusiliers, 1868; Captain, 1879; Major, 1888; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Brevet Col. 1899; comm. 2nd Roy. Dublin Fusiliers up to relief of Ladysmith; promoted to command of 4th Brigade, 1900; advanced to Standerton and Vlakfontein Nek; in command of Heidelberg district, 1900-1902; Boer war, 1899-1902 (despatches 3 times); half-pay, 1902; Commanded 102nd Regt. Dist., Naas, 1903; Brig.-Gen. commanding North Irish Regimental Grouped Districts, 1905; Major-Gen. retired, 1906; Colonel Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1910. *Recreations:* fond of all sports.

(*Died 10 Jan. 1929.*)

COOPER, Colonel Charles James, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; father English, mother Scotch; *m. d.* of late Hon. Thomas William Hislop, M.L.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College. Four years in an office of a Royal Exchange broker, London; one year in Russian merchant's office, London; forty years in the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.; Coast Defence Commander, Canterbury, during the War and served four and a half years continuously (C.B.E.); called out, 4 Aug. 1914; retired with rank of Colonel; holds 12, 16, and 20 years' medals. *Recreations:* rowing, boxing, football, gardening; represented Wellington in the mile and three miles. *Address:* 86 Browns Road, St. Albans, Christchurch, N.Z. *T.:* O 237A. *M.:* 1488. *Club:* Federal, Christchurch. (*Died 9 Jan. 1931.*)

COOPER, Major Colin; Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd.; The International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd. (Vice-Chairman and Joint Managing Director); Crompton Parkinson, Ltd.; F. W. Essex & Son, Ltd.; George J. Mason Ltd. (Chairman); I. T. S. Properties Development Co., Ltd.; Kearley & Tonge, Ltd. (Vice-Chairman); Metropolitan Transport Supply Co., Ltd. (Chairman); Percival Aircraft Ltd. (Chairman); *b.* 30 Nov. 1892; *s.* of Sir Alfred Cooper; *m.* 1920, Thelma Hartman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; Supplementary List, 1911; joined R.F.C., Oct. 1914; served France, India, Egypt, 1914-18 (Mons Star); resigned commission, 1919; Member, London Stock Exchange, 1922-27. *Recreations:* hunting, Master of the Barnwell Harriers, polo, yachting, tennis. *Address:* Barnwell Castle, Northamptonshire. *T.A.:* Barnwell. *T.:* Oundle 34. *Club:* Bath. (*Died 29 March 1938.*)

COOPER, David, D.L., J.P.; formerly General Manager of the Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company, now amalgamated with the L.M.S. Railway; *b.* 3 July 1855; *s.* of John Cooper, Waterside, Dalmellington; *m.* 1885; Lizzie Mathieson, *d.* of John Mathieson of Tulloch, Keig, Aberdeenshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Waterside School, Dalmellington, Ayrshire. Director Clyde Valley Electrical Power Co.; Lieut.-Col. of Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. retd. (T.A.) *Address:* Daldowie, Langside Drive, Newlands, Glasgow. *T.:* Merrylee 1194, Glasgow. *Club:* New, Glasgow.

(*Died 28 Oct. 1940.*)

COOPER, Francis Alfred, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* 23 Jan. 1860; 4th *s.* of Rev. William Waldo Cooper, Rural Dean and Rector of West Rasen, Lincolnshire, and J.P. for Lindsey; *m.* 1894, Frances Louisa, 4th *d.* of Rev. George Thomas Palmer, Rural Dean and Rector of Newington, S.E., and Hon. Canon of Rochester. *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School; Rossall. Sanitary Surveyor Public Works Department, Hong Kong, 1887; Surveyor to Sanitary Board, 1888; Inspector of Buildings, 1888; Resident Engineer, 1890; Director of Public Works, 1891; member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Hong-Hong, 1892-97; President of Sanitary Board, Hong-Kong, 1895-1897; member of Legislative Council, Harbour Board, and Municipal Council, Colombo, 1897-1913; Director of Public Works, Island of Ceylon, 1897-1913; received the thanks of the Secretary of State for the Colonies for services rendered during plague in Hong Kong, 1896. *Address:* The Coppice, Duke's Ride, Crowthorne, Berkshire. (*Died 26 May 1933.*)

COOPER, Colonel Frank Sandiford; *b.* 26 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Rev. N. Cooper; *m.* 1906, Annie Gertrude McIver; no *c.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Joined 4th King's Shropshire L.I., 1892; served with the Lagos Hausa Force, W.A., 1897-99 (medal and clasp); gazetted to Suffolk Regt. as a 2nd Lt. 1899; served with the 1st Chinese Regt. in Wei-hai-Wei, 1901-4; European War (D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col., despatches four times); operations, Malabar, 1921-22 (medal and clasp); commanded 2nd Suffolk Regt., 1924-28; retired pay, 1928; J.P. Suffolk. *Recreations:* polo and hunting. *Address:* The Rectory House, Bradfield Combust, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.:* Sicklesmere 29. (*Died 28 Feb. 1936.*)

COOPER, Sir George Alexander, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1905; High Sheriff of Hants, 1908; D.L., J.P. Morayshire and Hants; Formerly Lieutenant-Colonel 3rd Volunteer Battalion the Seaforth Highlanders; Alderman Hants County Council; *b.* 20 Feb. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Cooper of Elgin, and Anne Phebe Robertson, *d.* of William Jenkins, *g.d.* of Major-General Robertson of Struan; *m.* 1887, Mary Emma, C.B.E. 1920, *d.* of George S. Smith of Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A., *cousin* of George Smith of Mill Hill, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Captain George James Robertson, late Royal Scots Greys [*b.* 22 July 1890; *m.* 1923, Hon. Isolde Frances Borthwick, *d.* of 17th Lord Borthwick and Duchess of Grafton. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches)].

Address: Hursley Park, near Winchester; The College, Elgin; 26 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5398. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 1 March 1940.*)

COOPER, Sir James Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; Director of Lancashire Cotton Corporation, Limited; Director of Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd.; Director Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co. (Gt. Britain), Ltd.; Chairman, London Boards of Australian Dried Fruits Export Board and Australian Canned Fruits Export Board; Director, London Boards of Western Assurance Co. and British American Assurance Co.; Chairman, Allied Investors Fixed Trusts Ltd. and Trust of Insurance Shares Ltd.; *s.* of late Adam Cooper of Belfast; *m.* 1901, Margery Georgina, *d.* of W. F. Layng of Kingstown, Co. Dublin; three *d.* *Educ.:* private. Practised as an auditor and accountant in Dublin; A.S.A.A. 1900; F.S.A.A. 1903; Principal in Charge of Raw Materials Finance at the War Office, 1917-1919; Director of Raw Materials Finance at the Ministry of Munitions, 1919-21. *Address:* Glenwood, Westcombe Park, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 1816. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 20 March 1936.*)

COOPER, John Paul, Gold and Silversmith, Jeweller (work in Shagreen). *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Gold medal at the Milan International Exhibition, 1906; Exhibited at R.A., The Louvre, Milan, Venice, etc. *Official purchasers:* South Kensington Museum, The Leicester, Edinburgh, and Detroit Art Galleries. *Principal Works:* in Canterbury Cathedral, Winchester, Rochester, Birmingham, and Edinburgh Cathedrals, and Fenham Church, Northumberland, Air Memorial to R. 38, Memorial to Ellen Terry in St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden. *Address:* Betsom's Hill, Westerham, Kent. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 3 May 1933.*)

COOPER, Col. Lyall Newcomen, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.E. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); resigned Commission, 1919. (*Died 27 Sept. 1929.*)

COOPER, Brig.-Gen. Richard Joshua, C.B. 1917; C.V.O. 1909; D.L. Co. of London; *b.* 18 July 1860; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Edward Cooper of Markree; *m.* 1904, Constance Mary, *d.* of late A. W. T. Grant Thorold of Cosgrave Hall, Northants. Joined Grenadier Guards 1880; transferred to Irish Guards 1900; served Egypt, 1882; South Africa, 1900; Commanded 29th Infantry Brigade, Gallipoli, Aug. 1915 (wounded, despatches); Private Secretary to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1904-5; L.C.C. (M.R.), North Islington, 1912-19; St. George's, Hanover Square, 1919-25. *Address:* 28 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. (*Died 13 May 1938.*)

COOPER-KEY, Major Sir Aston, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1914; *e. s.* of late Admiral the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., etc.; *b.* 1861; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of Wm. Henry Mare, 15 Onslow Square, and St. John's, Newfoundland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1880; served against Arabi Pasha in Egypt, 1882 (medal and star); company officer at the R.M. Academy 1885-88; instructor in fortification at the R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1889-96; an Inspector of Explosives at the Home Office, 1898; Chief Inspector, 1908-26; Belgian Order of Leopold, 1920. *Publications:* Primer of Explosives; The Storage of Petroleum Spirit. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 14 Sussex Mansions, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2589. (*Died 28 May 1930.*)

COOPER-KEY, Captain Edmund Moore Cooper, C.B. 1922; M.V.O., late R.N.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Admiral Sir A. Cooper-Key, G.C.B.; *m.* 1898, Florence, *d.* of late Henry J. Wigram (late Coldstream Guards); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1875; Sub.-Lieut. in Royal yacht, 1884; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Capt. Supt., Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, 1905-22; Gentleman Usher to the King, 1919-32; Extra Gentleman Usher since 1932. *Address:* Landford, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 25 July 1933.*)

COPE, Sir Anthony, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brigade (retired); *b.* 9 Mar. 1842; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1870, Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of J. L. Phipps, Leighton, Wilts, and *widow* of Rev. Henry Tudway; three *s.* one *d.* Served in Ashantee war (medal and clasp). *Heir:* *s.* Denzil [late Captain 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt.; Hon. Captain in Army; *b.* 18 Sep. 1873; *m.* 1922, Edna, *d.* of late Edward D. Hilton, Paris and New York; one *s.* (*b.* 15 July 1927) one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron.] *Address:* 31 Sussex Gardens, W.2. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 3 Nov. 1932.*)

COPE, Sir Arthur Stockdale, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927; Kt., *cr.* 1917; R.A.; *s.* of Charles West Cope, R.A.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1st, Emily Beatrix (*d.* 1895), *e. d.* of George Hammond Hawtayne, C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Goda Isobel (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Rev. E. King. *Educ.:* Norwich and Wiesbaden. Studied as a student at Carey's and R.A. Schools; exhibited regularly in R.A. since 1876; painted chiefly portraits, including King Edward VII., German Emperor, King George V., King Edward VIII., Lord Chief-Justice of England, Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Kitchener, and Some Sea Officers of the War. *Recreations:* most sports. *Address:* Treniffle, nr. Launceston, Cornwall. *Clubs:* London Fencing; Solent Yacht. (*Died 5 July 1940.*)

COPE, Capt. Sir Denzil, 14th Bt., *cr.* 1611; late 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt.; Hon. Captain in Army; *b.* 18 Sep. 1878; *e. s.* of 13th Bt. and Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of J. L. Phipps, Leighton, Wilts, and *widow* of Rev. Henry Tudway; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1922, Edna, *d.* of late Edward B. Hilton, Paris and New York; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Mohun Leckonby, *b.* 15 July 1927. *Address:* Eversley Manor, Eversley, Hants. *T:* Yateley 20. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 3 June 1940.*)

COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. Ernest Arthur, D.D.; Bishop of Colombo, 1903-24; *m.* 1890, Eveline Charlotte (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways and Charlotte Chester, *d.* of Francis Copleston, I.C.S. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford (3rd Class Classical Mods.; 3rd Class Lit. Hum.). Ordained 1878; Curate of St. Luke, Maidenhead, 1878-79; St. Paul, Kandy, 1880-84; Incumbent of Holy Emmanuel, Moratuwa with St. Peter's, Korolawela, Ceylon, 1884-89; Acting Bishop's Chaplain, 1887-1902; Incumbent of St. Paul, Kandy, and Principal, Diocesan Training College, Kandy, 1889-1903. *Address:* Offwell, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* Horsham 352. (*Died 24 Aug. 1933.*)

COPLESTON, Frederick Selwyn; J.P. Somerset; *b.* 14 Sep. 1850; *s.* of Rev. R. E. Copleston, formerly Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, Vicar of Edmonton; *m.* 1st, 1883, Eliz. Colley of Clontarf, Dublin (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1902, Norah, *d.* of Col. Colhoun-Little, M.D., I.M.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Went to India in the Indian Civil Service, 1873; volunteered for service in Burma, 1874; the first Chief Judge of Burma, 1900; retired from Service, 1902. *Publication:* Census Report, 1881. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Claremont, Trull Road, Taunton. (*Died 23 Oct. 1935.*)

COPLESTONE, Frederick, C.B.E., 1920; J.P.; Editor of Chester Chronicle; Chairman of Chester Chronicle and Associated Newspapers, Ltd.; Proprietor Carnarvon Herald and Associated Newspapers; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1878, Sarah, *d.* of William Lewis. *Address:* Richmond Hill, Chester. (*Died 19 Nov. 1932.*)

COPLEY, Samuel William; banker, London; Pastoralist, Western Australia: Chairman of Directors, Atlantic Insurance Co., West Australian Insurance Co., and Copley's Bank, Limited; *b.* Berry Brow, Yorkshire, 21 Oct. 1859; *s.* of late Allan Copley; *m.* 1897, Henrietta Maude Margueritte, *y. d.* of late Richard Sands; twin *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Deacons Hill, Elstree, Herts. *T.A.:* Elstree. *T.:* Elstree 1028. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 4 Nov. 1937.*)

COPPEL, Rt. Rev. Francis Stephen, R.C. Bishop of Nagpur since 1907; *b.* Les Gets, Savoy, 5 Jan. 1867. *Educ.:* College of Evian; University of France, Lyons B.A., B.Sc.). Entered the Congregation of the Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, at Annecy; Priest, 1890; spent two years in England, in the missions of Devizes, Wilts, and Petersfield, Hants; sent to India for the mission of Nagpur, 1892; for fifteen years was attached to the St. Francis de Sales College, Nagpur, as professor and principal; Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal. *Address:* Nagpur, India. (*Died 16 March 1933.*)

COPPING, Harold; artist. *Publications:* Canadian Pictures; The Gospel in the Old Testament; Scenes from the Life of St. Paul, and their Religious Lessons; Scenes in the Life of our Lord; Scripture Picture Books; The "Copping" Bible. *Address:* Shoreham, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Shoreham, Kent, 11. (*Died 1 July 1932.*)

COPPLESTONE, Bennet; *see* Kitchin, F. H.

CORBALLY, Elias, J.P., D.L., M.A., B.A.I.; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late M. J. Corbally, D.L., of Rathbeal Hall; *m.* 1910, Lady Mary Pepys, *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of Cottenham; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Dublin. High Sheriff, Co. Dublin, 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Windham. (*Died 18 July 1933.*)

CORBETT, Charles Henry Joseph, B.C.L., J.P.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late C. J. Corbett of Imber Court, Thames Ditton; *m.* 1881, Marie, *d.* of late George Gray of Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law; M.P. (L.) East Grinstead Div. Sussex, 1906-10. *Address:* Woodgate, Danehill, Sussex. *T.:* 2 Danehill. (*Died 20 Nov. 1935.*)

CORBETT, Sir Geoffrey Latham, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.I.E. 1921; Adviser to Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Egypt since 1935; *b.* 9 Feb. 1881; *s.* of Fredrick Corbett of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire; *m.* 1912, Gladys Kate, *d.* of late George Bennett, of Little Rissington Manor, Glos.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class, Cl. Mods, 1902; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1904. Passed into I.C.S. 1904; Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces, India, 1905; Settlement Officer and Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1910-1918; Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Central Provinces, 1918; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Commerce Department, 1919; on Deputation in South and East Africa, 1920; with British Delegation, Washington Disarmament Conference, 1921; on Deputation in Fiji Islands, 1922; Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India, Commerce Department, 1923; Joint Secretary 1924; Secretary 1926; represented India at Capetown Conference, 1926 and 1932; Conferences on Safety of Life at Sea, and Load-line, London, 1929 and 1930; Assembly of League of Nations, International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1929; Imperial Conference, London, 1930; Secretary, British Indian Delegation, Indian Round Table Conferences, London, 1930-31; Chairman of Food Council, 1932-35; Reader in Indian History, Oxford University, 1932. *Publications:* Hoshangabad District Gazetteer; Report on the Settlement of the Saugor District. *Recreations:* hunting, mountaineering, shooting. *Address:* Nether Stowey, Somerset; Hertford College, Oxford. *Clubs:* United University, Alpine. (*Died 2 Nov. 1937.*)

CORBETT, Captain Godfrey Edwin, C.B.E.; R.N., retired; Inspector of Bahamas Imperial Lighthouse Service (under Board of Trade, London); *b.* 1 July 1871; *s.* of late Captain Frank Corbett of 83rd Reg. and Presteign, Radnorshire; *m.* 1906, Hilda Evelyn, *d.* of late J. H. Dean, Moseley; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth; and private school. Entered Royal Navy, 1886; Commander, 1906; during War in command of armed merchant cruiser in 10th Cruiser Squadron, blockade duty and subsequently in charge of convoys between N. American and British ports; retired as Captain, 1919. *Address:* Nassau, Bahamas. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 5 June 1929.*)

CORBETT, J. Soden, O.B.E.; Secretary Empire Forestry Association; *b.* April 1871; *s.* of W. A. Corbett, Dumbleton, Glos.; *m.* 1923, Agnes Christine Owen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Evesham Grammar School. *Address:* Flamstead, near St. Albans. (*Died 27 May 1935.*)

CORBETT, Captain Roland, M.F.H. Mendip Hunt; *b.* 31 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Rev. Lionel Corbett, M.A., and Mary Caroline Cochrane. *Educ.:* Hereford. Lieut. West Somerset Yeomanry Aug. 1914; Seconded to Royal Flying Corps 1915; served in No. 10 and 32 Squadron R.F.C. on the Western Front till Nov. 1916, when shot down and wounded and taken prisoner by the Germans till 1918; invalided from the Service on account of wounds with rank of Captain; Master of Axe Vale and Wylye Valley Hunts. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, music. *Address:* Kennels, Priddy, Wells; Fossebridge, Glos. *T.:* Priddy 38, Fossebridge 21. *Club:* Royal Air Force. (*Died 27 June 1938.*)

CORBETT, Capt. Sir Vincent (Edwin Henry), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 22 May 1861; *m.* 1895, Hon. Mabel Beatrice Sturt (*d.* 1899), *d.* of 1st Baron Alington. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Nominated Attaché, 1884; appointed to Berlin, 1885; 3rd Sec. 1886; Rome, 1888; 2nd Sec. 1891; Constantinople, 1891; Copenhagen, 1894; Athens, 1895; British Representative on the International Financial Commission for the Control of Greek Finance, 1898; Sec. of Legation, 1900; British Commissioner on Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt, 1903; Councillor of Embassy, 1904; Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1904-7; Minister Resident to Venezuela, 1907-10; Minister Resident to Bavaria and Württemberg, 1910-14; resigned, 1915; Capt. 12th Batt. Bedfords Regiment, 1917-19; has Grand Cordon of Imperial Orders of Osmanieh and Medjidieh. *Publication:* Reminiscences: Autobiographical and Diplomatic, 1927. (*Died 22 Dec. 1936.*)

CORCORAN, Sir John A., K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1919; Officier Legion of Honour, 1920; Director, National Union of Manufacturers; 2nd *s.* of late James Corcoran, J.P., Oakley Park, Birr, King's Co., and Judith, *d.* of late Edward Foley, Smythstown, Castlecomer; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1905, Edna, 3rd *d.* of late John Lea Smith, 41 Bryanston Square, W.; one *s.* two d. *Educ.:* Tullabeg, King's County; University College, Dublin; Royal University, Ireland. Appointed to a Higher Division Clerkship in the War Office, 1886; Secretary to the Adjutant-General of the Forces, 1891; a Senior Clerk, 1898; a Principal Clerk, 1901; seconded for special duty in South Africa, 1902-3; Assistant-Secretary War Office, 1917; Director of Army Contracts, 1920; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1924-25; retired 1925 on appointment as Director National Union of Manufacturers. *Address:* 62 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 4908. *Clubs:* Reform, 1900. (*Died 18 Feb. 1932.*)

CORDER, Frederick; Fellow of Royal Academy of Music, Fellow of Philharmonic Society, etc.; retired from musical profession, 1924; *b.* London, 26 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1st, 1876, Henrietta Walford; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Eleanor Rudall. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Royal Academy of Music; Cologne Conservatorium. Won the Mendelssohn Scholarship in 1875, and held it for 4 years. Appointed Conductor and Musical Director of Brighton Aquarium, 1880; produced important choral works at Wolverhampton Festival, 1886; Leeds Festival, 1889; opera, Nordisa, with Carl Rosa Co., 1887; numerous orchestral works. *Publications:* English translations of Wagner's music dramas, 1880-82; many songs and part-songs. *Recreations:* many hobbies, book collecting principal one at present. *Address:* 13 Albion Road, South Hampstead, N.W.; Looe Island, Cornwall. *(Died 21 Aug. 1932.)*

CORFIELD, Col. Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; Indian Army; *e. s.* of late Frederick Channer Corfield and Agnes Rebecca Augusta, *e. d.* of Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd Bart.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1884; *m.* 1907, Mary Graham *e. surv. d.* of Thomas Bowater Vernon, of Hanbury, Wallington, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Address:* Chatwall Hall, Leebotwood, Shropshire. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 29 April 1939.)*

CORK and ORRERY, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1620), **Robert John Lascelles Boyle;** Baron Boyle of Youghall, 1616; Viscount Dungarvan, 1620; Viscount Kinalmeaky, Baron Broghill and Bandon Bridge (Ireland), 1628; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Baron Boyle of Marston, 1711; D.L.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *s.* of 9th Earl of Cork and Emily, 2nd *d.* of 1st Marquis of Clanricarde; *S.* brother, 1925; *m.* 1890, Josephine Catherine, *d.* of Joseph P. Hale of San Francisco. *Heir: cousin,* Adm. Sir William Henry Dudley Boyle. *(Died 13 Oct. 1934.)*

CORKER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Martin, C.B. 1915; Hon. Physician to the King, 1912-18; *b.* 2 May 1856; *s.* of Thomas Ware Corker, Rushbrook, Co. Cork, and Serena, *d.* of Capt. W. Martin, R.N.; *m.* 1886, Florence, *d.* of J. E. Leslie of Leecarrow, Passage West, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Ireland (B.A. 1st Honours, Gold Medal and Senior Scholarship; M.A. 1st Honours, Gold Medal, Senior Scholarship); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; M.D., Q.Univ.I, 1879. Entered Army, 1880; Major R.A.M.C. 1892; Lt.-Col. 1900; Col. 1905; Surg.-Gen. 1911; P.M.O. Scottish Command, 1906-9; Egypt, 1909; Lucknow Division, 1911; Poona, 1912; Secunderabad, 1913; served Khyber Pass, 1880-81; Mohmand Campaign, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; present at storming of Arhunga and Sampanga Passes, Bazar Valley, etc. (despatches, medal, two clasps); Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; retired, Jan. 1918; LL.D. (hon.) 1920; Member Royal Institution of Great Britain. *Address:* 38 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 24 Feb. 1937.)*

CORKRAN, Major-General Sir Charles Edward, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.L. (Berks); J.P.; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Lords, since 1936; *b.* 20 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of late Colonel Charles Seymour Corkran; *m.* 1904, Winifred, *d.* of late Colonel Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1916; Col. 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1921; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-1902 (despatches, Bt. Maj., Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, France and Flanders, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); commanded Grenadier Guards Regt., 1919, Commandant Senior Officers' School, 1919-21; Commandant Royal Military College, 1923-27; General Officer Commanding London District, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932. *Address:* Fitzharrys Manor, Abingdon, Berks. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 9 Jan. 1939.)*

CORKRAN, Sir Victor Seymour, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; C.V.O. 1904; Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1909; Commander of the Royal Order of Isabel the Catholic, conferred by H.M. the King of Spain, Madrid, 1907; *b.* 26 June 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Seymour Corkran, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1913, Hon. Hilda S. Chichester, *d.* of 2nd Baron Templemore. *Educ.:* Farnborough School; Eton. Assistant Private Secretary to Sir W. Harcourt, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1892-93; to Earl Cadogan, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-99; Private Secretary to Earl Beauchamp, Governor of New South Wales, 1899-1900; Private Secretary to Earl Cadogan, 1900-4; Comptroller of the Household of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl of Dudley). *Address:* Clock Court, Kensington Palace, W. *Club:* Bachelors'. *(Died 10 March 1934.)*

CORMACK, Benjamin George; *b.* 25 May 1866; *e. s.* of late Alexander Cormack and Agnes Reid Dewar, Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dumbarton Academy; Glasgow University, M.A., B.Sc., 1887-88. William Baxter Demonstrator in Geology, Glasgow University; Senior University Assistant in Botany, Glasgow University; and Lecturer in Botany, Queen Margaret College; Professor of Botany, Anderson College, Glasgow, 1897-1933. *Publications:* contributions to Annals of Botany, Oxford; Transactions of Linnean Society, London, etc. *Recreations:* literature, walking. *Address:* 21 Kersland Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Glasgow, Western 140; Strathleven Place, Dumbarton. *(Died 19 Aug. 1936.)*

CORMACK, John Dewar, C.B.E. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; F.R.Aë.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics, Glasgow University since 1913; Hon. Brigadier-General; Hon. Group Captain, R.A.F.; Chief Contracts Officer Military Aeronautics, 1915; Director Aircraft Supply and Equipment, 1917; Assistant Controller Aeronautical Supply Dept. 1917, and British Mission to America, 1917-19; *b.* 15 May 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Cormack, Dumbarton, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Fanny Louisa (*d.* 1934), *y. d.* of late John Lister, Leeds. *Educ.:* Dumbarton Academy; Glasgow University. Lecturer in Electrical Technology, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1892; University Assistant in Engineering and Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Glasgow University, 1896; Secretary, International Engineering Congress (Glasgow), 1901; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University College, London, 1901-13; President of the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, 1933; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Publications:* scientific and literary papers. *Recreations:* golf and other outdoor sports. *Address:* 11 Park Terrace, Glasgow; *T.:* Douglas 5033; Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonshire; *T.:* Clynder 7. *Club:* Royal Air Force. *(Died 30 Nov. 1935.)*

CORNISH, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward; *s.* of Rev. Charles L. Cornish, Fellow and Tutor of Exeter Coll. Oxford, Vicar of Compton Dando; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1919) *d.* of Ven. H. G. Randall, Archdeacon of Bristol. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Exeter Coll. Oxford. B.A., M.A., D.D., 1899, Hon.; 2nd class Classics, 1864. Master at Uppingham, 1864-70; Curate of St. George's, Bristol, 1870-75; Vicar of South Petherton, 1875-82; Vicar of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 1882-99; Hon. Canon Emeritus and Rural Dean of Bristol; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1897-99; Bishop of Grahamstown, 1899-1915. *Address:* Redclyffe, Walton by Clevedon, Somerset. *(Died 14 July 1936.)*

CORNISH, Hubert Warre, C.B.E. 1934; M.A.; Senior Assistant Secretary, Scottish Education Department since 1929; *b.* 15 Dec.

1872; *s.* of Francis Warre Cornish (late Vice-Provost of Eton College) and Blanche, *d.* of William Ritchie (Legal Member of the Council of the Viceroy of India); *m.* 1906, Laurencina, *d.* of Daniel Meinertzhagen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (K.S.); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Examiner, Scottish Education Dept., 1899; Secretary Transvaal Education Dept., S. Africa (seconded from home service), 1903-05; Secretary to Departmental Committees on Grants to Scottish Universities, 1908, and on Forestry in Scotland, 1910; Senior Examiner, 1912; 2nd Lieut., North Somerset Yeomanry, 1915; Junior Assistant Secretary, 1920. *Address:* 45 Addison Avenue, W.11. *T.:* Park 5654. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 20 Sept. 1934.*)

CORNISH-BOWDEN, Colonel James Hubert Thomas, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; formerly Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 2 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late Admiral Cornish-Bowden of Newton Abbot; *m.* 1900, Margaret Eliza (Daisy) (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late John Gaskoin of Caerleon, Mon.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1922; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Red House, College Road, Newton Abbot, Devon. *T.:* 351. (*Died 11 June 1938.*)

CORNWALL, Ven. Alan Whitmore, Archdeacon of Cheltenham since 1924; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. Alan Kingscote, Cornwall; *m.* 1893, Alice Louisa, *d.* of Edward Cripps, Cirencester; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford, M.A.; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1884; priest, 1885; Vicar of Thornbury, 1899-1924; Hon. Canon of Gloucester. *Address:* Sundridge, Stratton, Cirencester. (*Died 9 June 1932.*)

CORNWALLIS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1927, of Linton, Kent, in County of Kent; **Fiennes Stanley Wykeham Cornwallis;** C.B.E. 1918; T.D.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 May 1864; *s.* of Major Fiennes Cornwallis and Harriet, *d.* of J. T. Mott, Barningham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1886, Mabel, *d.* of late O. P. Leigh, Belmont Hall, Cheshire; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Maidstone 1888-1895, 1898-1900; Col. Queen's Own Imperial Yeomanry, retired; President Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1906; Chairman of Kent County Council, 1910-30. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Hon. Wykeham Stanley Cornwallis, M.C. [*b.* 14 March 1892; *m.* 1917, Cecily Etha Mary, *d.* of Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd Bart.; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Linton Park, Maidstone. *T.:* Maidstone 69. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 26 Sept. 1935.*)

CORRIE, Maj.-Gen. William Taylor; retired as Lieut.-Colonel; *b.* 15 Dec. 1838; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Durham. Ensign 11th Foot, 1856; served abroad in Africa, China, and India; Commanded the 2nd Batt. Devonshire Regt. in Afghan War, 1879-80; March from Quetta to the Relief of Kandahar (medal, despatches). *Address:* 35 Croffield Road, Ealing. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 28 March 1931.*)

CORTELYOU, George Bruce; *b.* New York, 26 July 1862; *s.* of Peter Crolius Cortelyou, Jr.; *m.* 1888, Lily Morris Hinds; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public and private schools; graduated at Hempstead (L.I.) Institute and State Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; received the degrees of LL.B. and LL.D. from Georgetown, and that of LL.M. from Columbian University. General law and verbatim reporter in New York, 1883; principal of preparatory schools in New York, 1885-89; in the latter year entered the public service and was private secretary to various public officials, among them the post-office inspector in charge at New York, the surveyor of the port of New York, and the Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General; stenographer to President Cleveland, 1895; executive clerk, 1896; assistant secretary to President McKinley, 1898; secretary to the President, 1900; reappointed 1901; reappointed by President Roosevelt, 1901; Secretary of Department of Commerce and Labour, 1903-4; Chairman of Republican National Committee, 1904; Postmaster-General, 1905-7; Secretary of the Treasury, 1907-9; President Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, 1909-35; Director of New York Life Insurance Co.; Director of D. Appleton-Century Co. Inc. *Address:* Huntington, L.I., New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, New York; University, Washington. (*Died Oct. 1940.*)

CORTIS-STANFORD, Group-Captain C. E., D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.F.M.S.; *b.* Edinbarnet, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire, 20 March 1874; *s.* of Edward Charles and Jemima Simpson Cortis-Stanford; *m.* 1919, Hazel Shakespear, *d.* of Francis Morgan, Dublin; two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University, B.Sc. 1895, M.B., C.M. 1898. Entered Navy, 1901; served in Channel Squadron, Home Fleet, China, Newfoundland, and West Indies Stations. Naval Recruiting Depot, London; in Aug 1914 served with Royal Marines, Plymouth Division, in Ostend and Antwerp; Officer Commanding 2nd Field Ambulance, Royal Naval Division, in Gallipoli landing both at Cape Helles and Suvla Bay, also in same capacity in France in Souchez Sector and battles of the Somme; Senior Medical Officer No. 6 Wing R.N.A.S., Italy (Taranto); Principal Medical Officer, Mediterranean Area, R.A.F.; Principal Medical Officer, Northern Area, R.A.F. (Leamington); Medical Inspector of Recruiting, R.A.F. (D.S.O., 1914 Mons Star, despatches thrice); Principal Medical Officer R.A.F., Headquarters, Coastal Area, 1922-27; Principal Medical Officer, British Forces in Iraq, 1926-27; Principal Medical Officer, Coastal Area, R.A.F. Headquarters, 1927-29; retired list, 1929. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, racquets, fishing, shooting; Member of British Ornithologists Union. *Clubs:* Sports, Goat. (*Died 21 Feb. 1933.*)

CORY, Sir George Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Hon. Archivist to the Government of the Union of South Africa; Prof. Emeritus of Chemistry at Rhodes University College, Grahamstown; *b.* 3 June 1862; *s.* of late G. N. Cory, London; *m.* 1895, Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of C. M. Blades, Public Analyst of Northwich, Cheshire; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. Nat. Sci. Trip, 1888, M.A. 1891; D.Litt. 1921; M.A. Durham and University of South Africa; Vice-Principal of Grahamstown Public School, 1891-94; Government lecturer in Physics and Chemistry at St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, 1894-1904; Professor of Chemistry at Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, 1904 25. *Publication:* The Rise of South Africa, six volumes. *Recreations:* walking, bowls. *Address:* Archives Dept., Houses of Parliament, Cape Town; West Hill, Grahamstown, S. Africa. (*Died 28 April 1935.*)

CORY, Sir Herbert George Donald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919; Shipowner; Director of John Cory & Sons, Ltd., and associated companies, British Steamship Owners' Association and other companies; *b.* 31 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Sir Herbert Cory, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth Hoskin (*d.* 1898), *d.* of George Hoskin Wills; *S.* father 1933; *m.* 1904, Gertrude, *d.* of Henry Thomas Box; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; The Leys, Cambridge. Whole career devoted to shipowning and managing. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, horticulture. *Heir:* *s.* Vyvyan Donald, *b.* 1 Nov. 1906. *Address:* Silverton, Llandaff. *T.A.:* c/o Rill, Cardiff. *T.:* Llandaff 57, Cardiff 3981. (*Died 7 May 1935.*)

CORY, Sir (James) Herbert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; J.P. for Cardiff and Glamorgan; D.L. Glamorgan; M.P. (U.) Cardiff 1915-18, South Cardiff 1918-23; *b*, Padstow, Cornwall, 7 Feb. 1857; *s.* of John Cory, shipowner; *m.* 1st, 1879; 2nd, 1910, Elizabeth Cansh, C.B.E. 1929, J.P., *d.* of Alexander Walker; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Tregoney, Cornwall. Has been in commerce for fifty years; member of the firm of John Cory & Sons, Ltd., shipowners, who have been shipowners for four generations; High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1913-1914. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golfing. *Heir:* *s.* Herbert George Donald, shipowner, *b.* 31 Dec. 1879. *Address:* Coryton, nr. Cardiff. *T.A.:* Care Rill, Cardiff. *T.:* Whitchurch (Cardiff) 8; Cardiff 3980-1-2. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional. (*Died 7 Feb. 1933.*)

CORY, John Herbert; High Sheriff for Glamorgan, 1935-36; Chairman John Cory and Sons Ltd., The British Steam Shipping Co. Ltd., etc.; *b.* 14 July 1889; *s.* of late John Cory, J.P., D.L. and late Emma Grigg Wills; *m.* 1926, Cecil Mary, *d.* of D. Llewellin-Evans, Penarth; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rydal Mount School, Colwyn Bay. After period of study in Paris, joined firm of John Cory and Sons Ltd. (founded by grandfather); Director British Steamship Owners Association and London Steamship Owners Mutual Insurance Association; former Director, United Shipowners Freight Demurrage and Protective Association; Lieut. 5th Bn. The Welch Regt., 1914-15; Lieut. Royal Artillery, served in France, 1916-18. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, shooting. *Address:* The Grange, St. Brides super Ely; Mount Stuart House, Cardiff. *T.A.:* Rill, Cardiff. *T.:* Peterston super Ely 11, Cardiff 3981. *Clubs:* Glamorgan County; Cardiff Exchange. (*Died 17 May 1939.*)

CORY, Percy Albert, C.B.E. 1928; O.B.E. 1921; Hon. Treasurer, Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association; *b.* 10 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late H. A. Cory; *m.* 1894, E. E. Harris; one *s.* two *d.* Hon. Auditor (during the War), Soldiers' and Sailors Families Association, Bucks Division; Assistant Secretary (Secretary during the War), Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Co. Ltd.; Secretary, South Behar Railway Co. Ltd.; Hon. Secretary, Weybridge Regatta; Vice-President, Weybridge Rowing Club, Weybridge Amateur Ladies' Rowing Club, and Weybridge Football Club. *Address:* Courtrai, 46 Langham Road, Teddington. *T.:* Kingston 5326. (*Died 1 Feb. 1936*)

COSGRAVE, Rev. William Frederick; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Darlington; Hon. Canon of Durham; *b.* Dalkey, Co. Dublin, 1857; a freeman of City of Dublin; *s.* of W. A. Cosgrave, Corrstown House, Kilsallaghan, Co. Dublin, Clerk of the Peace for Co. Longford. *Educ.:* Kingstown School, Co. Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. and B.D. Curate of St. Thomas', Bishopwearmouth, Sunderland, 1881; sent by Bishop Lightfoot to take charge of St. Barnabas, Sunderland, 1884; Vicar of Hunwick, Co. Durham, 1885; St. John's, Sunderland, 1891; Christ Church, West Hartlepool, 1892-1908; Principal, St. Paul's High School, Ranchi, 1909-19; Proctor in Convocation, 1922-24 and since 1929; for several years Hon. Diocesan Secretary of the C.E.T.S., Hon. Sec. Durham Junior Clergy Society, and Chairman of the West Hartlepool School Board; Vice-Chairman of Education Committee; club work on a large scale amongst men and lads a feature of his work. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 2114. *Club:* Church Imperial. (*Died 28 July 1936.*)

COTTER, Most Rev. William Timothy; R.C. Bishop of Portsmouth since 1910; *b.* Cloyne, 1866. *Educ.:* Maynooth. Ordained, 1892; Canon of Portsmouth, 1900; Bishop Auxiliary, 1905. *Address:* Bishop's House, Portsmouth. (*Died 24 Oct. 1940.*)

COTTERELL, Sir John (Richard Geers), 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1805; J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff, 1897; late Hon. Col. Welsh Division, T. and S. Col. A.S.C.; *b.* London, 13 July 1866; *s.* of late Sir Geers Henry Cotterell and Hon. Katharine Margaret, *d.* of late General Lord Airey, G.C.B.; *m.* 1896, Lady Evelyn Gordon Lennox (*d.* 1922), *e. d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served 1st Life Guards, 1886-96; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Herefordshire, 1904-33; Alderman Herefordshire C.C., 1901-33. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Charles Geers, [*b.* 1 June 1907; *m.* 1930, Lady Lettice Lygon, *e. d.* of 7th Earl Beauchamp; one *s.* John Henry Geers (*b.* 8 May 1935) one *d.*]. *Address:* 10 Hertford Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair, 4369. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'. (*Died 13 Nov. 1937.*)

COTTERILL, Sir (Joseph) Montagu, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1917; F.R.C.S. Ed, M.B., C.M., Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C. (T.); late President Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; Consulting, late Acting, Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery in the Edinburgh School of Medicine; late President Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh; *b.* Brighton, 23 Nov. 1851; *s.* of Henry Cotterill, late Bishop of Edinburgh; *m.* 1879, Mary (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Wynne Jones, Treiorwerth, Anglesey; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Brighton College; Edinburgh University. Prizeman in Surgery and Pathology, M.B., C.M., 1875; Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1879; House Surgeon and House Physician in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1875-77; Assistant Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1883; Examiner in Surgery Royal College of Surgeons; Surgeon Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1897; late Medical Officer to Fettes College; Senior Surgeon Craigleith Military Hospital during European War. *Publications:* Cerebral Surgery in the Encyclopædia Medica; numerous monographs on Operative and Clinical Surgery. *Recreations:* cricket: played for several years for Sussex County Eleven, also for Gentlemen *v.* Players, South *v.* North, United South, etc. Football: (Capt.) at Brighton College; and at Edinburgh University; shooting, golf, billiards, fives, etc. *Address:* 24 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 26808. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 30 Dec. 1933.*)

COTTINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Edward Roden, M.V.O. 1907; Royal Marine Artillery (retired); *b.* 6 Sep. 1866; *e. s.* of Col. E. R. Cottingham, Royal Field Artillery, Hermits Hill, Burghfield, Berks; *m.* 1909, Mary Beatrice Clotilde, *d.* of R. W. T. Bowen-Colthurst of Oakgrove, Killinardrish, Co. Cork; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Eastney Barracks, 1886-89; H.M.S. Bellerophon, 1889-92; Prince George, 1897-99; Sans Pareil, 1901-2; Instructor of Gunnery to R.M.A., 1902-7; retired on pension, 1907; recalled for service during the War, 1914-19. *Address:* Ballyhaise, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *M.:* MP 2344. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 28 June 1930.*)

COTTLE, Adela, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1861; *d.* of Joseph Atrill Collins; *m.* 1888, John Cottle. (*Died 7 Feb. 1940.*)

COTTON, Charles; O.B.E. 1920; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1905; Service Medal of the Order with three clasps; Member of the Chapter General, 1936; F.R.C.P.E., M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.M.; Hon. Librarian, Christ Church Cathedral, Canterbury; Member of Council, Kent Archæological Society; Trustee, Fordwich Town Trust and United Charities; *b.* Twickenham, Middlesex, 7 Feb. 1856; *y. s.* of late Hugh Powell Cotton of Seaway, Cockington, Torquay, formerly of H.M. Treasury; *m.* Adelaide (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of late Major-General R. T. Leigh, Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* *Educ.:* Western Grammar School, London; King's College School, London; St. George's Hospital; Westminster; and Edinburgh. Physician, St. Barnabas Convalescent Home, Ramsgate, 1883; Senior Physician, Ramsgate General Hospital and Seamen's Infirmary, 1895; Surgeon, R.N. Sick Quarters, Ramsgate, Broadstairs and Kingsgate, 1881; County Director, Vol. Aid Detachments, Territorial Force, 1910; Commissioner commanding No. 8 District (Kent, Surrey and Sussex) St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1911; with thirteen Auxiliary Hospitals during the Great War; Member of various departmental committees of the Order of St. John. *Publications:* History and Antiquities of the Church and Parish of St. Lawrence, Thanet, 1895; The Bardon Papers (1907), being a History of the Bardon Papers relating to Mary, Queen of Scots, 1586; Notes on the Documents in the Cathedral Library at Canterbury relating to the Grey Friars, in Collectanea Franciscana II., 1922; The Grey Friars of Canterbury, 1224-1538; British Society of Franciscan Studies, 1924; The Saxon Cathedral at Canterbury and the Saxon Saints buried therein, 1929; Edited, The Treatise of Gervase on the Burning and Repair of the Church of Canterbury in 1174, Friends of Canterbury Cathedral, 1930; A Kentish Cartulary of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Kent Record Society, 1930; edited E. L. Holland's Canterbury Chantries and Hospitals 1546, Kent Record Society, 1934; contributions to Archæologia Cantiana, The Royal Historical Society; the publications of the Friends of Canterbury Cathedral; The Dictionnaire d'Histoire et Geographie Ecclesiastiques, University of Louvain, Belgium, etc. *Recreations:* archæology, book-hunting. *Address:* 11D The Precincts, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 2526. *(Died 28 Sept. 1939.)*

COTTON, Charles William Egerton, C.S.I. 1931; C.I.E. 1920; I.C.S.; Chief Secy. to Govt., Madras, since 1930; *e. s.* of late C. C. Cotton, of Knolton Hall, Ruabon; *m.* 1925, Violet, *yr. d.* of late Sir Philip Mainwaring, 4th Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. Col., Oxford. Entered the I.C.S., and posted to the Madras Presidency, 1898; Inspection Officer Laccadive Islands, 1904 and 1905; Deputy Secy Govt. of Madras, 1911-12; Dep. Secy. Govt. of India, 1912-15; Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1916-1921; Director of Industries, Madras, 1921-22; Agent to Gov.-Gen., Madras States, 1923-28; Member Board of Revenue, 1929. *Publications:* Calcutta Chatterbox, 1918; Handbook of Commercial Information for India, 1919; 2nd ed. 1924 *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Madras, India. *Clubs:* White's, M.C.C *(Died 7 Sept. 1931.)*

COTTON, Sir (Harry) Evan (Auguste), Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1921; President of Bengal Legislature, 1922-25; L.C.C. (P.) East Finsbury, 1910-19; County Alderman, 1919-22; *b.* Midnapore, Bengal, 27 May 1868; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Cotton, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1896, Nora, *d.* of late William Henry Grimley, Bengal Civil Service; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mont Liban School, Pau; Sherborne; Jesus Coll., Oxford (open scholar, second class classical moderations, second class history final school, second class jurisprudence); Sec. and Treasurer in succession of Oxford Union Society: bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1893; practised at Calcutta Bar for thirteen years; acted as special correspondent of Manchester Guardian at Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903, and subsequently as Calcutta correspondent of Daily News; member of Calcutta Corporation, 1900-6; contested Dulwich (L.), Jan. 1910, and Finsbury (L.), Dec. 1918; Liberal candidate for the Harrow Division, 1912-15; M.P. (L.) East Finsbury, July-Nov. 1918; Junior Progressive Whip on the L.C.C., 1911-14; Deputy-Chairman of the Council, 1914-15; Chairman Hanwell Asylum Management Committee, 1915-22; Chairman Establishment Committee, 1917-19; Member London Insurance Com. 1914-22; Chairman Establishment Sub-Committee for three years; Member, governing body, London School of Oriental Studies, and Chairman Library Com. 1916-22; late Hon. Sec. Indian Reforms Committee; served on Advisory Committee at the India Office in connexion with the Government of India Act, 1919; Member Indian Historical Records Commission (Chairman, 1923-24-25); Vice-Pres. Calcutta Historical Society; Trustee of Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta. *Publications:* The Century in India, 1800-1900; Calcutta, Old and New, a historical and descriptive guide-book to the city; annotated edition (with late J. Macfarlane) of Hartley House, Calcutta, a novel of the days of Warren Hastings; Murray's Handbook to India (13th and 14th editions), and numerous newspaper articles on political and literary subjects. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. *(Died 7 March 1939.)*

COTTON, Rev. (James) Stapleton, Hon. Canon of Chester, 1917: Vicar of Audlem, 1896-1924; and Rural Dean of Nantwich, 1908-24; *b.* 1849; *m.* Louisa Jessie (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late C. M. Campbell of Woodseat, Uttoxeter; three *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Moderna, Teignmouth Road, Torquay. *(Died June 1932.)*

COTTON, Lt.-Col. Ronald Egerton, D.S.O. 1918; Manager Estancia in Argentine; *b.* 8 March 1876; (twin) 2nd *s.* of late Charles Calveley Cotton and Kate de la Rue; *m.* 1917, Hilda, *d.* of late Captain Charles Dickson Inglis, R.N.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington. Served with Imperial Yeomanry in South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal and three clasps); with Yorkshire Regiment (Service Batt.) in European War, 1914-19; commanded 10th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers in France, June-Nov. 1918, and 25th Recruit Distribution Batt. in England, Dec. 1918-June 1919 (D.S.O., 1915 Star, War medal and Victory medal). *Clubs:* Wellington; English, Buenos Aires *(Died 3 Sept. 1932.)*

COTTS, Sir William Dingwall Mitchell; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; J.P. for County of London; M.P. (N.L.) Western Isles, Inverness, 1922-23; head of Mitchell, Cotts & Co., London, and allied firms in South Africa and elsewhere, merchants, colliery proprietors and steamship owners; *b.* Scotland, 15 July 1871; *s.* of late Wm. Cotts, Sanquhar; *m.* 1901, Agnes, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Sloane, Sanquhar; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Wallace Hall Academy. Contested (C.L., Western Isles, 1918; Member of Council, Westfield College (University of London), Homes for Little Boys. *Heir:* *s.* William Campbell, B.A. [*b.* April 1902. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; contested Forest of Dean, 1929]. *Address:* 39 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8400; Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants. *T.:* East Liss 12. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Societies, St James's, Royal Automobile. *(Died 20 Jan. 1932.)*

COUBERTIN, Pierre de Fredi, baron de; *b.* Paris, 1 Jan. 1863; *m.* Mlle. Rothan. Founder and Life Hon. Pres. of the International Olympic Games and of the Union Pedagogique Universelle; Nobel Peace Prize for 1928. *Publications:* L'Education en Angleterre; Universités transatlantiques; Souvenirs d'Amérique et de Grèce; Notes sur l'Education publique; L'Evolution française sous la IIIe République; Pages d'Histoire Contemporaine; Essais de Psychologie Sportive; France since 1814; Pedagogie Sportive; Histoire Universelle; Memoires Olympiques; An Anthologie of his works was printed by his admirers from many countries on the occasion of his 70th birthday. *Address:* International Olympic Office, Mon Repos, Lausanne. *(Died 2 Sept. 1937.)*

COUCHMAN, Col. George Henry Holbeche, D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 7 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late Colonel E. H. Couchman, R.A.; *m.* 1899, Helen Mary, *d.* of Richard S. Chattock of Newbury. *Educ:* Haileybury. Gazetted 13th Light Infantry, 1878; served Intelligence

Branch, Burma, 1891-98; A.A.G. 1901; commanded 2nd Batt. Somerset L.I., 1906-10; South-Western Infantry Brigade, 1910-13; retired, 1913; served Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); N.E. Column, Burma, 1891 (clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches). *Address:* Hedges, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Died 25 Feb. 1936.*)

COUCHMAN, Malcolm Edward, C.S.I. 1925; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* Leamington College; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Entered I.C.S., 1893; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1906; Collector and Magistrate, 1910; Political Agent, Yanam, 1915; M.L.C., 1917; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1919; retired, 1926. *Address:* Annandale, Woodland Grove, Weybridge. (*Died 12 Dec. 1938.*)

COUDERT, Most Rev. Antony, O.M.I.; Domestic Prelate of the Pope, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, and Roman Count; Archbishop of Colombo since 1905; *b.* Manglieu, Diocese of Clermont-Ferraud, Puy-de-Dôme, France, 19 March 1861. *Educ.:* Billom College; Great Seminary of Clermont-Ferrand. Came to Ceylon, 1886; coadjutor with right of succession to Archbishop Th. A. Melizan, O.M.I., 1898. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon. (*Died 31 March 1929.*)

COULSON, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1918; District Barrack Officer, Headquarters Scottish Command; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late J. Laurie Coulson; *m.* 1904, Ursula Vansittart, *d.* of late Rev. J. Langhorne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the Black Watch, 1893; transferred A.S.C., 1896; retired (Lt.-Col.), 1920; served European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star, D.S.O., despatches four times). *Address:* 23 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. (*Died 20 Dec. 1929.*)

COULTER, Very Rev. Isaac, D.D.; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1882, Fanny S. Rogers; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Primrose Grange, Sligo; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1874; Rector of Knocknarea, 1877; Rector of Knockbride, 1881; Rector of Manorhamilton, 1887; Rural Dean of Manorhamilton for 20 years; is Diocesan Nominator for the Diocese of Kilmore; Hon. Secretary to the Diocesan Synod; a member of the Diocesan Council, and of the Board of Missions, and of the Board of Education; also a Member of the General Synod and of the Diocesan Court; Dean of Kilmore 1913; Rector of Drumlease, Co. Leitrim, 1897; retired, 1926. *Address:* 84 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin. (*Died 23 May 1934.*)

COULTHARD, Rev. Canon Hugh Robert, Hon. Canon of Truro; Vicar of Breage, Cornwall; *b.* 17 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Joseph Coulthard, Consular Service, Cairo; *m.* Mary Frances Fothergill, *d.* of Stephen Brunskill, J.P., Castle Meadows, Kendal; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately, and at Christ's College, Cambridge. *Address:* The Vicarage, Breage, Helston, Cornwall. (*Died 15 Jan. 1939.*)

COUPER, Sir John C., Kt., *cr.* 1930; M.V.O. 1929; O.B.E. 1918; Purse bearer to The Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; retired; *b.* 10 Oct. 1867; *e. s.* of Charles Tennant Couper, advocate, Edinburgh; *m.* 1899, Elsie Winifred, *o. d.* of Benjamin Hall Blyth, C.E., Edinburgh; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Edinburgh University. Admitted Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1893; during European War, Military Representative of the Edinburgh Compulsory Service Tribunal, and Chief Military Representative for Edinburgh and the Lothians of the National Service Department; late Captain and Hon. Secretary to the Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers (Muirfield); member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Kaimend, North Berwick, East Lothian. *Clubs:* New, Edinburgh; Hon. Co. Edinburgh Golfers. (*Died 29 June 1937.*)

COUPER, Leslie, C.M.G. 1919; General Manager, Bank of British West Africa, Ltd.; member of West African Currency Board and of Palestine Currency Board; *b.* Glasgow, 1871. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; King William's Coll., Isle of Man. *Address:* Barrens, Woking. *Clubs:* Devonshire, City of London. (*Died 28 Jan. 1929.*)

COUPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Victor Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 4 April 1859; 2nd *s.* of Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, 2nd Bart., K.C.S.I. Late Inspector of Gymnasia and commanding a Division; served Burma, 1888-1889; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.); Colonel-Commandant 1st Batt. The Rifle Brigade, 1927-29. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 16 May 1938.*)

COUPLAND, Sidney, *b.* 3 Dec. 1849; 3rd *s.* of late W. N. Coupland of Streatham, Surrey; *m.* 1880, Bessie, *d.* of late Thos. Potter of Great Bedwin, Wilts; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hove House School, Brighton; Univ. Coll. London. M.D. 1874; F.R.C.P. 1880; Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, 1879-98; H.M. Commissioner in Lunacy, 1898-1914; Board of Control, 1914-21; formerly Hon. Sec. to Pathological, Clinical, and Epidemiological Societies. *Publications:* Reports on Smallpox Outbreaks made to the Royal Commission on Vaccination, 1892-96; and various contributions to medical literature. *Address:* Wootton Ridge, Boar's Hill, Oxford. (*Died 29 April 1930.*)

COURAGE, John Michell; *b.* Aug. 27, 1868; *s.* of Robert Courage and Anne Michell. *Educ.:* Harrow. Apprenticed to Lewis & Co., Brixton, organ builders; studied music in Leipsic, 1889-1901; professional organist till 1894; master organ builder, 1895-1908; during European War served in the R.N.V.R., N.I.D., as Lieut., 1917-19. *Recreations:* music, golf, fishing and gardening, also motoring. *Address:* Derry's Wood, Wonersh, Guildford. *T.A.:* Wonersh. *T.:* Bramley, Surrey 36. *M.:* PD 9955; YR 868. *Clubs:* Conservative, Bath. (*Died 13 May 1931.*)

COURT, Sir Josiah, Kt., *cr.* 1920; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1865, Sarah, *d.* of John Hyde; three *s.* Governor of Staveley Grammar School since 1895. *Publication:* Miners' Diseases. *Address:* Staveley, Chesterfield. (*Died 8 Feb. 1938.*)

COURTAULD, Sir William Julien, 1st Bt. *cr* 1939; J.P.; C.C. for Essex, etc.; *b.* June 1870; *s.* of Sydney Courtauld, Bocking Place, Braintree; *m.* 1913, Constance Cicely, *d.* of George Courtauld, Cut Hedge, Halstead, Essex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chairman, or Deputy Chairman, of Essex Quarter Sessions, 1921-36, when resigned because of ill health; High Sheriff of Essex, 1920-21. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. *T.:* Halstead 28. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Royal Automobile. (*Died 18 May 1940.*)

COURTICE, Col. James George, D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *m.* 1911, Olive Cecilia Marion Sandeman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Collège notre Dame, Rethel, France. Entered R.A. from London University, 1900; Captain, Army Ordnance Department, 1912; Major, 1914; retired pay, 1920; served on Staff in European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Glebe House, Cross Lanes, Guildford, Surrey. (*Died 6 July 1939.*)

COURTIS, Sir John Wesley, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Stockbroker; *b.* 19 Feb. 1859; *s.* of late John Courtis, of Williamstown, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1886, Marian (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late

John Osborne Riches; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cardiff; Manchester. Member of Cardiff Corporation, 1897; Magistrate, 1899; Alderman, 1911; Lord Mayor, 1911-12; High Sheriff of the County, 1916. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Cardiff and County, Cardiff. *(Died 19 Dec. 1939.)*

COURTNEY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Harold, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* Glasgow, 31 Oct. 1875; 6th *s.* of late Rt. Rev. F. Courtney, Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia; *m.* 1904, Mary Elsie, *d.* of Samuel Davis of Lakewood, New Jersey, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Joined the Royal Artillery, 1897; served European War with the B.E.F. in France, 1914-19 (wounded, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Address:* Burleigh Wood, Ascot. *T.:* Ascot 68. *(Died 14 June 1937.)*

COURTOWN, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1762), **James Walter Milles Stopford;** Viscount Stopford, 1762; Baron Courtown (Ireland), 1758; Baron Saltersford (Great Britain), 1796. J.P.; Lieut. Co. Wexford; Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regiment, 1903-8; *b.* 3 Mar. 1853; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Courtown and Hon. Elizabeth Frances Milles (*d.* 1894), *d.* of 4th Lord Sondes; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1st, 1876, Catherine (*d.* 1884), *e. d.* of 4th Baron Braybrooke; 2nd, Gertrude, *e. d.* of Gen. Charles James Conway Mills, Cardington; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. College, Cambridge. Owns 23,150 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Stopford. *Address:* Courtown House, Gorey, Ireland. *T.A.:* Courtown Harbour, Ireland. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 18 July 1933.)*

COUSINS, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1934; J.P.; District Registrar, High Court of Justice (Cardiff); Registrar of County Courts of Glamorganshire holden at Cardiff, and at Barry; solicitor; *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *s.* of John George Cousins and Maria Crane, of Fressingfield, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1876, Letitia Eleanora Davies (d. 1887); 2nd, 1900, Frances Alice Perkins (d. 1931); four *d.* *Educ.:* Littlemore; Oxford. Solicitor to Supreme Court. *Address:* Glynne Tower, Penarth. *T.A.:* Cousins, Cardiff. *T.:* Penarth 30, Cardiff 535 and 151, Barry 80. *M.:* KG 2875. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Cardiff and County, Cardiff. *(Died 29 April 1935.)*

COUSSMAKER, Col. Lannoy John, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; T.D.; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1917, Irene Georgiana, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Hepworth Allott; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* Westwood, Normandy, near Guildford. *(Died 3 May 1937.)*

COUTTS, Charles Ronald Vawdrey, F.I.A.; Manager and Actuary Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association; *b.* 24 April 1876; *s.* of late Rev. C. F. Coutts, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1917, Gwendoline, *d.* of J. W. Clift, Wellington; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Fellow of Institute of Actuaries, 1902; Vice-President, 1924-27; President, 1934-36; at Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18. *Publications:* contributions to scientific journals on actuarial subjects. *Address:* The Court Lodge, Chelsfield, Kent. *Club:* Union. *(Died 17 Oct. 1938.)*

COVENTRY, Bernard, C.I.E. 1912; formerly Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa, Behar, and Agricultural Adviser to Native States in Central India; *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late John Coventry of Burgate House, Fordingbridge, Hants; *m.* 1892, Ella Gordon, *d.* of E. Dalgliesh, of Brook, Witley, Surrey; four *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll. Went to India, 1881, and joined the indigo industry; one time manager and part proprietor of the Dalsingh Sarai Indigo Concern in Behar, Bengal; started an agricultural research station on modern lines, 1899; on the foundation of the Pusa Agricultural Research Institute and College, 1904, was made first Director and Principal; acted for a time as Inspector General of Agriculture (post now abolished) and became first Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; retired from Government Service, 1916. *Publications:* various reports and articles on agricultural and industrial matters. *Address:* North End House, Damerham, Salisbury. *(Died 26 Jan. 1929.)*

COVENTRY, Colonel Hon. Charles John, C.B. 1923; 2nd *s.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; late Commanding Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry Brigade, R.F.A.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1900, Lily, *y. d.* of Fritz Hugh Whitehouse, Eastbourne Lodge, Newport, U.S.A.; two *s.* two *d.* Formerly in Worcestershire Regt.; served in Bechuanaland Police Force, and took part in Jameson Raid; Matabeleland Campaign, 1893 (despatches); West African Frontier Force in Nigeria, 1898-99; European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); Egypt, and taken prisoner at Katia by the Turks, April 1916. *Address:* Earl's Croome Court, Worcester. *T.:* Upton-on-Severn 28. *T.A.:* Upton-on-Severn. *Club:* White's. *(Died 2 June 1929.)*

COVENTRY, family name of **Earl of Coventry.**

COVENTRY, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1697), **George William Coventry,** P.C., D.L.; Viscount Deerhurst, 1697; Lord-Lieutenant of Worcestershire since 1891; *b.* London, 9 May 1838; *s.* of Viscount Deerhurst (*e. s.* of 8th Earl) and *d.* of Sir Charles Cockerell; *S.* grandfather, 1843; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Craven; four *s.* three *d.* Protestant. In politics a Tory. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman Worcestershire Quarter Sessions for 7 years; twice Captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Master of the Buckhounds, 1886-92, 1895-1900; Member Worcestershire C.C.; Member of Council R.A.S. Owns many valuable historical pictures at Croome. *Recreation:* hunting. *Heir: g.s.* Viscount Deerhurst. *Address:* 1 Balfour Place, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 3556; Croome Court, Worcester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Turf. *(Died 13 March 1930.)*

COVENTRY, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1697), **George William Reginald Victor Coventry;** Viscount Deerhurst, 1697; *b.* 10 Sep. 1900; *e. s.* of late Viscount Deerhurst and Virginia, *step-d.* of late Charles W. Bonynge; *S.* grandfather, 1930; *m.* 1921, Hon. Nesta Donne Phillips, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Kylsant; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. in Worcestershire Yeomanry; Deputy Master and Huntsman of Carmarthenshire Hounds, 1921-26; Master 1926-31; Master of Hawkstone Otterhounds since 1931, and Joint-Master of Croome Hounds 1932-34, Master since 1934; Director of London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd., and of the King Line, Ltd.; contested (U.) Carmarthen Division, 1922; D.L. Worcestershire; J.P. Pembrokeshire; owns many valuable historical pictures at Croome. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir: s.* Viscount Deerhurst. *Address:* Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcester. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died May 1940.)*

COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Thomas; ex-joint Master Croome Hounds with G. D. Smith; *b.* 8 May 1868; 3rd *s.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; *m.* 1907, Mrs. M'Creery, *d.* of late Col. Lawrence Kip of New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. *Recreations:* played in the Eton Eleven (cricket), 1886 and 1887; represented Eton in the Public Schools Racquet Competition. 1886 and 1887. *Address:* 8 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3521. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's. *(Died 2 Aug. 1934.)*

COVENTRY, His Honour Judge Millis; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Millis Coventry of Wandsworth Common. *Educ.:* King's College School and King's College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Rowed against Oxford at Putney in 1860 and 1861. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1864; practised as a barrister in Lancashire, 1866-86; Judge of County Courts, 1886-1905. *Address:* 3 West Drive, Streatham Park, S.W.16. *Clubs:* Reform, New University. (*Died 5 Nov. 1930.*)

COVENTRY, Hon. Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1923; K.C. 1921; Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent since 1921; Deputy Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions since 1936; 4th *s.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1st, 1911, Gwenllian Pascoe (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Edward Vaughan Morgan, 22 Harrington Gardens; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Frances Constance, *widow* of Walter P. Jeffreys of Kinghordy. *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the oppidans, 1888-89); New College, Oxford; B.A. Member of the Bar Council, 1897-1938; Chairman of Quarter Sessions and Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Worcester; Director of the Personnel Department of the Joint Committee of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, 1914-19. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 1859; 20 Hyde Park Place, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 3 Dec. 1940.*)

COVINGTON, Stenton, F.R.G.S.; M.R.I.; M.J.S.; Director of the Westminster Fire-Office; *b.* 4 Nov. 1856; *s.* of Thomas and Sarah Covington, Norwood, Surrey; *m.* Annie Christina, *d.* of Wm. Bolger Gibbs, F.R.A.S.; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Kings' College School, London. In fire insurance for over 50 years; Member of the West India Committee; Hon. Freeman of the Borough of Fowey; has travelled extensively in Russia and the Far East, as well as in the United States and Canada; joined the Board of the Westminster Fire Office after many years as Secretary; is on the Council of the National Trust, and has given to the nation both headlands of Fowey Harbour, and to the town, woods overlooking; Vice-Chairman of the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association; Member of the Council for the preservation of Rural England and of the Commons Preservation Society. *Recreations:* open space and play-grounds work, generally since 1873. *Address:* The Lodge, Gibson's Hill, Streatham, Surrey: Steepholme, Fowey, Cornwall. *T.:* Streatham 5057. *Clubs:* West Indian; Royal Fowey Yacht. (*Died 22 Nov. 1935.*)

COVINGTON, Walter George, C.V.O. 1924; M.V.O. 1918; *s.* of late Thomas and Sarah Covington, Norwood; *m.* 1st, Jeanie Robinson (*d.* 1913), Norwood; 2nd, Fannie Hunter, West Hartlepool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Formerly Secretary to Coutts & Co. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2. (*Died 25 Jan. 1939*)

COWAN, Dugald M'Coig, M.A.; LL.D.; M.P.(L.) Scottish Univs. since 1918; *b.* Maryhill, Glasgow, 1865; *s.* of John and Christina Cowan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow F.C. Training College and Glasgow University; Headmaster of North Kelvinside Higher Grade School, 1896-1919; has taken large part in educational activities in connection with Educational Institute of Scotland, Provincial Committee, University and Council, other bodies. *Publications:* School Books and miscellaneous articles on Educational Subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Novar Drive, Glasgow, W. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Glasgow Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh. (*Died 30 Dec. 1933.*)

COWAN, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Chairman of Parkinson and Cowan, Ltd.; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 May 1862; *s.* of William Cowan and Elizabeth Giles; *m.* 1899, Winifrede, *d.* of late Daniel Smith of Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle; Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh University. M.P. (L.) Guildford Division Surrey, 1906-10; East Aberdeenshire, 1910-22; and (U.) N. Islington, 1923-29; has travelled extensively and repeatedly visited all the self-governing colonies. *Address:* The Crow's Nest, Fairwarp, near Uckfield; 215 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6288, Nutley 11. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, Constitutional, St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile. (*Died 11 Jan. 1932.*)

COWAN, Rev. Henry, M.A., B.D. (Edin.); D.D. (Aberd.); LL.D. (Aberd.); D.Th. (Geneva); D.C.L. (Durh.); Professor of Church History, Aberdeen University, 1889-1924 (retired); *b.* Ayr, 17 Sep. 1844; *s.* of P. Cowan, solicitor and bank agent, Ayr; *m.* 1874, Jane, *d.* of Prof. F. Ogston, M.D., LL.D., Aberdeen; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Montgreenan Public School; Edinburgh, Bonn, Halle, Tübingen Universities; Greek Travelling Scholar, Edinburgh, 1865; Pitt Divinity Scholar, 1866; Examiner for B.D. in Edinburgh Univ., 1871-73. Minister of West Parish, Aberdeen; Rubislaw, Aberdeen; New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, successively, 1869-89; Baird Lecturer, 1895; Patron of the Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen, 1903-24; Convener of Church of Scotland Endowment Scheme, 1908-20. *Publications:* Landmarks of Church History, 1894; The Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom (Baird Lecture), 1896; Life of John Knox, 1905; Sub Corona (Joint Editor), 1915; articles in Hastings' Dictionaries, etc. *Address:* 30 Fountainhall Road, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 1695. (*Died 2 July 1932.*)

COWAN, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1915; LL.D. Edinburgh University; D.L., J.P.; Chairman of Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., Steel Constructional Engineers; *b.* 12 Dec. 1844; *s.* of Rev. John Cowan, B.A., Carronhall, Jamaica; *m.* 1872, Marion Dickson, *d.* of Andrew Wallace of Halbeath, Fife; three *s.* five *d.* Master of Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1901-3; Chairman, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1910-12. *Address:* 2 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh. (*Died 7 Feb. 1929.*)

COWAN, John, O.B.E., K.C. 1919; M.A., LL.B.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Hugh Cowan, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute, and Williamina, *d.* of Andrew Galbraith, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1895, Harriet Lamb MacRobert, widow of Robert Scott Brown, Advocate. *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Advocate, 1897; Treasurer of the Faculty of Advocates, 1912-31; served with Forth Division, Submarine Miners R.E. (Vol.), 1900-09; with R.E. (T.F.), 1915-20; retired with rank of Major, 1920. *Address:* 4 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 26 Nov. 1935.*)

COWARD, Sir Cecil Allen, Kt., *cr.* 1928; Hon. LL.D. Sheffield University; late senior partner in Coward, Chance & Co., Solicitors, Mincing Lane, E.C.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *s.* of John W. S. Coward, Christchurch, New Zealand; *m.* 1875, Catherine Elizabeth (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Griffith Thomas, Park House, Englefield Green, Surrey; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Entered as student Inner Temple, 1865; Exhibition General Examination Inns of Court, 1867; called to the Bar; articled as Solicitor; admitted 1870; retired from practice, 1928; Member of Lord Macnaghten's Judicature Committee, 1906-8; Member of Royal Commission on Delays in the King's Bench Division, 1913; Member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1915; Elected to Council of the Law Society, 1910; President, 1927-28; during the war represented the Public Trustee as Controller of Enemy Property under the Trading with the Enemy Acts. *Address:* 10 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.14. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 27 July 1938.*)

COWARD, Sir (John Charles) Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1901; M.A. Cam.; a H.M.'s Railway and Canal Commissioner, 1921; Recorder of Folkestone, 1886-1921, receiving the honorary freedom of the borough on his resignation; *b.* 19 Apr. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Coward, Rector of St. Peter le Poer, and minor canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Olivia, *d.* of Capt. Robert Lewis, R.N.; *m.* 1879, Millicent Horatia (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Exhibitioner and Mawson Scholar, 1871; Prizeman, 1874. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1877; Bencher, 1891; Treasurer, 1898; member of Council of Legal Education, 1892; Vice-Chairman, 1920; member of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, 1898-1921; Commissary to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1918; Chairman of the Board of Legal Studies, 1914-20; Vice-Chairman Advice Committee Officers' Families Fund, 1914-19; Member of Aerodromes Committee, Air Ministry, 1917-18. *Recreations:* shooting, bicycling, riding. *Address:* 56 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; *T.:* Kens. 2730. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh, Beef Steak.

(*Died 7 Feb. 1930.*)

COWARD, Thomas Alfred, M.Sc., F.Z.S. F.E.S., Author and Journalist, University Extension Lecturer (Manchester and Oxford); *b.* Bowdon, Cheshire, 8 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Thomas Coward; *m.* Mary Constance, *d* of William Milne. *Educ.:* Brooklands School; Manchester University. *Publications:* Birds of Cheshire; Picturesque Cheshire; Vertebrate Fauna of Cheshire; Cheshire County Geography; Migration of Birds; Birds of the British Isles, 3 vols.; Bird Haunts and Nature Memories; Birds and their Young; Life of the Wayside and Woodland; Birds at Home and Abroad; Life of Birds; Bird and Nature Problems; Cheshire, Traditions and History; Contributions to British Bird Book; Merseyside, etc., Contributor to Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Review, National Review, Manchester Guardian (signed T.A.C.), and various other journals; also occasional papers and notes in Proceedings Zoological Society and other scientific journals. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* Brentwood, Bowdon, Cheshire.

(*Died 29 Jan. 1933.*)

COWDRAY, of Midhurst, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1917; **Weetman Harold Miller Pearson,** Bt., *cr.* 1894; Baron, *cr.* 1910; Major late Sussex Yeomanry; *b.* 18 April 1882; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount and Annie, G.B.E. *cr.* 1932 (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Sir John Cass; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* Beryl, *d.* of late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Rutland, 1906; M.P. (L.) Eye, 1906-18. *Recreations:* hunting (joint Master Cowdray Hounds), polo. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Weetman John Churchill Pearson, *b.* 1910. *Address:* Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex; *T.:* Midhurst 34; 54 Mount Street, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1614. *Clubs:* Reform, Marlborough, Bath.

(*Died 5 Oct. 1933.*)

COWELL, Very Rev. George Young, M.A.; Dean, Rector, and Rural Dean of Kildare, 1890-1913; *b.* Garrison House, Co. Fermanagh, 15 Aug. 1838; *e. s.* of Geo. C. Cowell and Eliza Jane, *o. c.* of Rev. Andrew Story Young, B.A.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jane Alicia (*d.* 1882), *d.* of George Rye Blackwood; five *s.*; 2nd, Sara, *e. d.* of E. Bolton, M.D., and *widow* of Thos. Bailey, R.M. *Educ.:* Private schools; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mathematics, 1859; Div. Test., 1861, 2nd class; Curate of Inver, 1863-64; Clonmore, 1864-69; Kill, 1869-74; Rector of Carnalway, 1874-79; Vicar of Lea, 1879-90; 1st Canon of Kildare, 1882-90; Hon. Secretary Kildare Synod, 1874-1915; Member of Kildare Diocesan Council, 1876-1915; Hon. Secretary Kildare Council, 1880-1915; Member of General Synod, Church of Ireland, 1882-1915; Diocesan Nominator Kildare Diocese, 1888-1915; Member of Council Kildare Archæological Society, 1909. *Address:* 14 Herbert Place, Dublin. (*Died 6 April 1930.*)

COWEN, Sir Frederic Hymen, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Mus. Doc.; Hon. F.R.A.M., Hon. F.G.S.M.; composer and conductor; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1852, of English parents; *m.* 1908, Fredrica Gwendoline, *d.* of Fred. Richardson. *Educ.:* London, under Sir Julius Benedict and Sir John Goss; Conservatoires Leipzig and Berlin. Accompanied Her Majesty's Opera, 1871-77; conductor Covent Garden Promenade Concerts, 1880; Philharmonic Concerts, 1888-92; conductor Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888-89; succeeded the late Sir Charles Hallé as conductor of the Manchester, Liverpool Philharmonic, Bradford Concerts, etc., 1896; re-elected Conductor, Philharmonic Soc., 1900; Conductor Scottish Orchestra, 1900; Handel Festival, Crystal Palace, 1903, 1906, 1909, 1912, 1920, and 1923; Cardiff Festival, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1910; Hon. Mus. Doc. Cambridge University, 1900; Edinburgh University, 1910. *Publications:* Rose Maiden, cantata, 1870; The Corsair, cantata, 1876; Pauline, opera, 1876; Scandinavian Symphony, 1880; Language of Flowers, suite, 1880; St. Ursula, cantata, 1881; Welsh Symphony, 1884; Sleeping Beauty, cantata, 1885; Ruth, oratorio, 1887; Song of Thanksgiving, 1888; St. John's Eve, cantata, 1889; Thorgrim, opera, 1890; Signa, opera, 1892; The Water Lily, cantata, 1892; Harold, opera, 1895; The Transfiguration, 1895; In Fairyland, suite, 1896; Idyllic Symphony; Scena Dream of Endymion, 1897; Ode to the Passions, 1898; Concert Stück for Piano and Orchestra, 1900; Butterfly's Ball, overture; A Phantasy of Life and Love, orch. poem, 1901; Coronation Ode, 1902; Indian Rhapsody, 1903; John Gilpin, cantata, 1904; Suite of English Dances, 1905; The Veil, 1910; My Art and My Friends, 1913; Language of Flowers, 2nd suite, 1914; ballet, Cupid's Conspiracy, 1916; Monica's Blue Boy, 1917; Twelve Songs for my Little Ones from Punch, 1927; The Magic Goblet, poem for Orchestra, 1933; Miniature Variations for Orchestra, 1934; has published nearly 300 songs, duets, piano pieces, etc. *Address:* 105 Maida Vale, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 2102.

(*Died 6 Oct. 1935.*)

COWEN, John Edward, J.P., Chairman Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., Stanley and District Gas Co., Smith Patterson & Co., Ltd., Blaydon, and a director of Iron and Coal and other companies in Newcastle district; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Col. John A. Cowen, J.P. Blaydon Burn, Blaydon-on-Tyne, and *g.s.* of Sir Joseph Cowen, M.P., of Stella Hall, Blaydon-on-Tyne; *m.* 1903, Mabel Hunter, *yr. d.* of George Thompson, of Winlaton, Co. Durham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; abroad. J.P., Co. Durham, 1901; Chairman of Gateshead County Bench; J.P., Northumberland, 1927; High Sheriff, Northumberland, 1927-28; President of the British Commercial Gas Association, 1926-27; Chairman of Newcastle Diocesan Board of Finance; Hon. Secretary, Braes of Derwent Hunt since 1898. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Minster Acres, Shotley Bridge, Northumberland. *T.A.:* Cowen, Slaley. *T.:* Slaley 207. *Club.:* Northern Counties, Newcastle.

(*Died 2 Dec. 1938.*)

COWGILL, Rt. Rev. Joseph Robert; R.C. Bishop of Leeds, since 1911; *b.* Broughton-in-Craven, 1860. *Educ.:* Douai; English College, Rome. Priest and Bishop's Secretary, 1883; Canon of Leeds; Domestic Prelate to Leo XIII.; Coadjutor Bishop of Leeds, 1905; succeeded to Bishopric of Leeds, 1911. *Address:* Bishop's House, Leeds.

(*Died 12 May 1936.*)

COWIE, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Hugh, C.M.G. 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 1860. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

(*Died 24 Feb. 1933.*)

COWIE, Rev. James Ratchford de Wolfe; retired on pension, 1920; *b.* Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 6 Nov. 1855; 2nd *s.* of Alexander and Elizabeth de Wolfe Cowie; *m.* 1st, 1888, Margaret Jane (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Hugh MacMonagle of Sussex, New Brunswick; no *c.*; 2nd, 1919, Margaret Gertrude Helen, *d.* of Fred and Bertha Hayward, Saffron Walden; two *c.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Fredericton; University of New Brunswick; graduated B.A. and M.A. at the University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1884; Curate, Sussex, N.B., 1882-1884; Rector of Waterford, N.B., 1884-90; resided in California during ill-health, 1890-1900; Rector of San Mateo; returned to Diocese of Fredericton, 1900; Organising Secretary and Secretary to Board of Missions, 1900-3; Rector of Hampton, 1905; Rector of Fredericton and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, 1906; Chaplain, Woodstock Lodge, A.F. and A.M. since 1924. *Publications:* Articles on Missionary Methods; Outlines for Confirmation Classes. *Recreations:* gardening and poultry. *Address:* P.O. Box 327, Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada. *(Died 16 May 1935.)*

COWLEY, Sir Arthur Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1931; D.Litt.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; F.B.A.; Hon.Litt.D.Cambridge; Corresponding member of the Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions); *b.* 1861; 4th *s.* of Frederick Thomas Cowley, London; *m.* 1913, Mabel Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of the Rev. W. Longmore Watts, late rector of Boxted, Essex. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll., Oxford. Assistant Master at Sherborne School, 1885-89; Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1890-95; assistant sub-librarian, Bodleian Library, 1896-99; sub-librarian, 1900-19; Librarian, 1919-31; Sandars Reader in Bibliography at Cambridge, for 1912. *Publications:* The Original Hebrew of a portion of Ecclesiasticus (with A. Neubauer), 1897; Gesenius, Hebrew Grammar, translated from the German, 1898, 2nd ed. 1910; Aramaic Papyri (with A. H. Sayce), 1906; Catalogue of Hebrew MSS. in Bodleian Library, vol. ii. 1906; The Samaritan Liturgy, 2 vols., 1909; Judith, in Charles' Apocrypha, 1914; Jewish Documents of the Time of Ezra, 1919; Schweich Lectures, The Hittites, 1920; Aramaic Papyri of the 5th Cent. B.C., 1923; Catalogue of Hebrew Printed Books in the Bodleian Library, 1929. *Address:* 1 Holywell, Oxford. *Clubs:* Union, Athenæum. *(Died 12 Oct. 1931.)*

COWPER, Frank, M.A. Ox.; *b.* London, 14 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Henry Cooper and Catherine, *d.* of late S. Lovegrove; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Rev. E. Cadogan, Rector of Wicken, Northants, and Rural Dean; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham; Brentwood; Blackheath Proprietary School. *Publications:* Sailing Tours, 5 vols.; Captain of the Wight; Cœdwalla; Island of the English; Hunting of the Auk; Jack-all-alone; The Forgotten Door; Christmas Eve on a Haunted Hulk; The Ninetieth Degree, a Romance; Yachting and Cruising for Amateurs; Cruising Sails and Yachting Tales, 1921, 6th edition 1927; The Vagaries of Lady Harvey, 1930, etc. *Recreations:* cruising, archæology. *Address:* St. Cross, Winchester. *Clubs:* Royal Cinque Ports Yacht; Royal Fowey Yacht. *(Died 28 May 1930.)*

COWPER, Major-General Maitland, C.B. 1916; C.I.E. 1912; Indian Army; Col. 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse; *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1899, Cecil Harriette, *o. d.* of Capt. J. Y. Allan, formerly Highland Light Infantry; one *s.* Entered Army, 1880; Captain, I.S.C. 1891; Major, Indian Army, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Colonel, 1907; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, India, 1902-5; A.A.G. India, 1906-7; G.O.S.I. and A.Q.M.G. India, 1912; commanded Allahabad Brigade, 1913-15, and 6th (Poona) Divisional Area, 1915; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); D.A. and Q.M.G. of Indian Expeditionary Force D in Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches, C.B.); 2nd class Order of the White Eagle, Servia. *Address:* Pleasant Place, Cardington, Beds. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 1 Jan. 1932.)*

COWPER, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Gordon, D.S.O. 1917; late East Yorks Regiment; 3rd *s.* of late John Cowper and Marion Caroline, *e. d.* of George Green Emmott of Emmott Hall, Lancashire; *b.* 16 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1909, Margaret Farrer, 2nd *d.* of H. Tunstill of Thornton Lodge, Aysgarth, Yorks; three *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Address:* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & Kings Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 13 Oct. 1931.)*

COWPER-COLES, Sherard Osborn; M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.C.E.; *s.* of late Captain Cowper-Coles, C.B., R.N.; *m.* 1919, Constance Hamilton Watts; three *s.* Member Iron and Steel Institute, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Electro-Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry; founder of the Faraday Society; Fellow of the Royal Institution. Awarded diplomas and medals at various International Exhibitions; inventor of the Sherardizing process for rendering iron and steel rustless; process for inlaying and decoration of metallic surfaces; electrolytic process for making parabolic reflectors; the weak line of cleavage process for making copper wire; electrolytic process for the production of iron tubes and sheets; electrolytic process for the recovery of zinc from its ores, which is being worked in Canada, America, Australia, etc., an electrolytic process for producing points and cutting edges, superseding grinding; founder of the electro-galvanising industry and chromium plating industry; electrolytic process for making copper sheets and tubes. *Publications:* papers on scientific subjects read before various Technical Societies and Institutions. *Address:* Rossall House, Sunbury-on-Thames. *T.:* Sunbury 60. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'; Phyllis Court, Henley. *(Died 9 Sept. 1936.)*

COX, Rev. Alfred Peachey, Hon. Canon of Gloucester; Vicar of Emmanuel, Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Treslove Cox of The Old Manor Lodge, Harrow; *m.* Louisa, Charlotte, *d.* of late Col. Robert Vansittart, Chuffs, Berks; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* 10 The Avenue, Clifton. *(Died 20 Nov. 1930.)*

COX, Captain Bernard Thomas, D.S.O. 1915; R.D., R.N.R.; Captain in the Silver Line (Merchant Service); *b.* 22 June 1884; *s.* of Rev. Cecil W. Cox, late Rector of N. Kilworth; *m.* 1915, Katherine Audrey, 2nd *d.* of the Rev. C.E. Couchman of Thornby Rectory, Northants. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's, Worksop; Mercantile Marine Training Ship Conway. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Old House, Locking, nr. Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. *(Died 30 Oct. 1935.)*

COX, Rt. Rev. Charles, O.M.I., D.D.; Titular Bishop of Dioclea; acting Chaplain, Parktown Convent; retired Catholic Bishop; *b.* 29 May 1848; *s.* of Henry Hill Cox and Catharine Bagnall. *Educ.:* Catholic Academy, Lytham, Lancs; Jesuit College, Liverpool. Catholic Church, West Hampstead, N.W.; Manager of Catholic Reformatory Schools, Ireland; Provincial of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Anglo-Irish Province; Superior of same congregation (O.M.I.) in Western Australia (Fremantle); Vicar Apostolic and Bishop Transvaal Vicariate; Administrator Apostolic Kimberley Vicariate (S. Africa); retired, 1925. *Publications:* Retreat Conferences for Religious, 2 vols.; Daily Reflections for Christians, 2 vols.; Short Readings for Religious; several small devotional books. *Address:* Parktown Convent, Johannesburg. *(Died Feb. 1936.)*

COX, Sir Charles Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; C.M.G., 1908; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; *b.* 1858; *o. s.* of late Charles Cox, British Guiana Civil Service; *m.* 1885, 3rd *d.* of E. J. R. Willcocks, Principal of Training College, British Guiana; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:*

Wittersham, Kent (privately). Entered the Government Service, British Guiana, 1874; Assist. Govt. Secretary, 1889; was Sec. to Royal Commission sent out to British Guiana, 1882; Administrator of St. Kitts-Nevis, 1899-1904; Government Secretary of British Guiana 1904-13; and has administered the Government of the Leeward Islands and of British Guiana on several occasions; retired 1913; received the Coronation Medal. *Publications:* Index to Laws of British Guiana; Some Notes for Government Officers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Georgetown, Demerara. *Clubs:* Authors', West Indian. *(Died 30 Jan. 1933.)*

COX, Edmund Charles, author; late Deputy-Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bombay Presidency; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Rev. Sir George W. Cox, 14th Bt., and Emily Maria, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. William Stirling; *m.* 1891, Ella Marion, *d.* of late Col. G. W. Borradaile, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined the Indian service, 1877; private in Sportsman's Battalion, May 1915; Lieut. in Army Service Corps, July 1915; Captain A.S.C. Dec. 1915; served East Africa May 1916. *Publications:* Short History of the Bombay Presidency, 1887; Tales of Ancient India, 1887; John Carruthers, Indian Policeman, 1905; My Thirty Years in India, 1909; Achievements of John Carruthers, 1910; Police and Crime in India, 1911; Exploits of Kesho Naik, Dacoit, 1912; The Gay Adventurers, 1934; contributor to Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* riding, rowing, swimming, and bicycling. *Address:* 7 Burlington Gardens, Chiswick, W.4. *(Died 11 March 1935.)*

COX, Hon. Sir (Edward) Owen, G.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; F.R.G.S.; late Chairman of Consultative Council of National Association of New South Wales; *b.* Larne, South Wales, 21 Jan. 1866; *s.* of G. H. Cox, late R.N.; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London. Went to Australia, 1898; M.L.C. since 1922; late Director in Australia for Federal Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.; Director Birt & Co, Ltd. *(Died 30 July 1932.)*

COX, Rt. Rev. George Bede, O.S.B.; Abbot of Glastonbury; Superior at St Mary's Priory, Highfield St., Liverpool, since 1894; *b.* 6 January 1854; *s.* of Henry Hill Cox and Catharine Bagnall. *Educ.:* Downside. Entered Benedictine Novitiate 1872; Priest 1880; taught Downside School, was Organist and Choirmaster for several years and for a time Prefect of the School; left in 1886 to take up missionary work, was at Abergavenny, started the Beccles Mission, and then at Swansea; recalled to Downside for the office of Subprior in 1892. *Publications:* Matriculation English, over fifty years ago; memoirs and articles in various magazines. *Address:* St Mary's Priory, Highfield Street, Liverpool 3. *T.:* Liverpool Bank 4201.

COX, George Henry, J.P.; late Chairman, Salt Union, Ltd., Mersey Power Co., Ltd., and Weston & Westall, Limited and Director North-Eastern Salt Co.; *b.* Liverpool, 1848; *e. s.* of late Geo. Frederick Cox and Emma Thirkell, both of Liverpool; *m.* 1878, Isabella, *d.* of James Richardson, Edinburgh, and *g.d.* of Adam Black, publisher, Edinburgh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Castle Howell Private School Lancaster; privately, in Liverpool. Engaged in commerce. mainly in relation to sugar, cotton, etc., for about thirty years; subsequently actively engaged in the production and distribution of salt and electricity; was Vice-President and Chairman of Council of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce for many years; and Member, Executive Committee of Association Chambers of Commerce; was also Member of the Advisory Committee of Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence; was also Trustee of the Weaver Navigation; Chairman, Liverpool Reform Club, 1898; Chairman, Birkenhead Liberal Association. *Recreations:* angling, gardening, reading. *Address:* Underfell, Bowness on Windermere. *T.:* Windermere 209. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool. *(Died 25 May 1935.)*

COX, Harold, M.A.; Hon. Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge; Member of Court of Clothworkers' Co.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Homersham Cox, Judge of County Courts; *m.* Helen Clegg (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). President Cambridge Union, Mathematical Tripos, 1882; Lectured on Political Economy for Cambridge University Extension Society in York and Hull; spent nearly a year working as an agricultural labourer in Kent and Surrey in order to gain an insight into the life of English labourers; also started a communistic farm which failed; spent two years in India teaching mathematics in the Mahommedan Anglo-Oriental College at Aligarh; returned to England in 1887 to read for the Bar, and became a student of Gray's Inn, but adopted journalism as a profession; Secretary of the Cobden Club. 1899-1904: M.P. (L.) Preston, 1906-9; Alderman L.C.C., 1910-12; Editor Edinburgh Review, 1912-29; Member of Bryce Commission on German Outrages, 1915; Committee on Public Retrenchment, 1916; Royal Commission on Decimal Currency, 1919. *Publications:* Land Nationalisation; Economic Liberty, 1920; The Problem of Population, 1923; various pamphlets on economic subjects. *Address:* Old Kennards, Lyghe, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Hildenborough 69. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 1 May 1936.)*

COX, Rev. Heraclitus Matthew, B.A. Lond.; formerly Hon. Canon of Bradford Cathedral; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Rev. William Matthew Cox, Vicar of Tockwith; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Davy, Vicar of Millington cum Givendale; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. Assistant-Curate of St. John the Baptist, Newington Hull. 1888; Assistant District Secretary for the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1892; Metropolitan Secretary, 1895; Vicar of Christ Church, Armley, Leeds, 1898; Vicar of St. Luke's, Manningham, 1911-1923; Rural Dean of Bradford, 1921-23; Vicar of Calverley; 1923-30; Hon. Life Governor B. and F. Bible Society, 1905. *Address:* Broadlands Avenue, Southbourne, Hants. *(Died 26 Aug. 1938.)*

COX, Hugh Bertram, C.B. 1902; B.C.L., M.A.; *b.* 19 April 1861; *m.* Rachel, *y. d.* of the late General Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K.C.B., 1896. *Educ.:* Westminster School (Muir Scholar, 1877); Christ Church, Oxford. Junior studentship, Christ Church, Oxford, 1879; 1st class Mods. 1881; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1883; B.C.L. 1884; Barr. 1885; assisted the Attorney-General (Sir R. E. Webster, G.C.M.G., Q.C., M.P.) in Parliamentary and official work, 1886-97; Junior Counsel to the Treasury in peerage cases, 1892-1897; Junior Counsel to H.M. Customs, 1896-97; employed in connection with the British Guiana boundary question, 1896, 1897, and as one of the Junior Counsel in the preparation of the British case in the arbitration between Great Britain and Venezuela, 1897; Member of British Commission appointed to draw up a convention between Great Britain and France concerning the New Hebrides, 1906; represented Colonial Office on Naval Prize Law Committee, 1902, at Australian and New Zealand Merchant Shipping Conference, 1907, and on Commission Indian Immigration, 1909; Chairman Committee Friendly Society Registry, 1913; Chairman Drafting Committee Income Tax Bill, 1918; in charge department of Colonial Office dealing with self-governing Colonies, 1897-1907; Legal Assistant Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, 1897-1911; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1911-21. *Address:* 11 Victoria Park, Dover. *T.:* Dover 146. *Club:* United University. *(Died 31 Dec. 1930.)*

COX, Sir Montagu Hounsel, Kt., *cr* 1933; LL.B. (Lond.); J.P; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 16 March 1873; *y. s.* of Major Samuel Cox, R.A.; *m.* 1896, Jean, *o. d.* of late Jonah Evans, Llanrwst, N. Wales; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cranleigh. Entered service of London County Council by competitive examination, 1892; called to the Bar 1902, Lee Prizeman of Gray's Inn; Clerk of the Education Committee, 1904; Deputy Clerk of the Council, 1915; Clerk of the Council, 1925-33, and County Returning Officer; Clerk to the Lieutenancy for the County of London; Hon. Clerk to the Advisory Committee for the appointment of Justices; Chairman of Council of Institute of Public Administration, 1924-25; Chairman of Whitley Council for London Local Authorities (Administrative Staffs), 1923; Chairman of Whitley Council for London Local Authorities (Manual Workers), 1925. *Publications:* Municipal Organization; numerous lectures and articles on Local Government Law and Practice. *Recreations:* golf, music, lawn tennis. *Address:* Cranleigh, Great Orme's Road, Llandudno. *T.:* 6726. (*Died 14 Jan. 1936.*)

COX, Percy Stuart, *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of Horace Cox of the Field newspaper, etc.; *m.* Naomi, *y. d.* of Captain and Mrs. Edwards of Haydon Hall, Pinner, Middlesex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A.) Editor of the Queen newspaper, 1894-1914. *Recreations:* motoring, lawn tennis, gardening. *Address:* Nutlim Farm, Nutley, Sussex. (*Died 27 April 1929.*)

COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Zachariah, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1902; F.R.G.S. (President, 1933-36); F.Z.S.; M.B.O.U. (Vice-President, 1927); Vice-President Hakluyt Society since 1931; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; *y. s.* of late Arthur Z. Cox of Harwood Hall, Essex; *m.* 1889, Belle, D.B.E., *cr.* 1923, *y. d.* of Surgeon-General J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined army, 1884; served with 2nd Batt. Cameronians till 1889; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1889; Indian Political Department, 1890; Vice-Consul Zaila, Somali Coast, 1893; Berbera, 1894-95; Consul and Political Agent, Muscat, Arabia, 1899-1904; Consul-General, Bushire, 1904; Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1909; Secretary Foreign Department Government of India, 1914; Chief Political Officer, Indian Expeditionary Force "D," 1914-18 (G.C.I.E., despatches); Acting British Minister to Persia, 1918-20 (K.C.M.G.); High Commissioner in Mesopotamia, 1920-23 (G.C.M.G.); British Plenipotentiary for negotiations with Turkey regarding Turko-Iraq Frontier, 1924; Plenipotentiary for India at Conference at Geneva, May 1925, for framing Convention for Control of Arms Traffic; D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxford University, 1925; LL.D. (Hon.) Manchester University, 1929; D.L. Bedfordshire. *Recreations:* outdoor sports, natural history. *Address:* 25 Kensington Palace Mansions, W.8. *T.:* Western 8121. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, United Service, Ranelagh, Hurlingham. (*Died 20 Feb. 1937.*)

COX, Lt.-Col. St. John Augustus, C.M.G. 1915; O.B.E. 1923; late Royal Irish Regiment; *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late Major-General F. E. Cox, R.E., and Zébée, *y. d.* of Rear-Admiral T. E. Symonds, R.N.; *g.s.* of Captain S. F. Cox, 1st Life Guards, and Mary, 3rd *d.* of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart.; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late Major J. F. W. Des Barres; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bloxham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army (Royal Warwicks Regt.), 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Royal Irish Regt. 1908; Lt.-Col. 1913; served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps): N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-15 (severely wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1924. *Publication:* Notes on Law and Procedure as applied to Courts Martial. *Address:* The Lodge, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* 377. (*Died 11 April 1936.*)

COX, Ven. William Lang Paige, M.A., B.D.; Archdeacon of Chester since 1914; Residentiary Canon Chester since 1917; *b.* 6 Sep. 1855; *s.* of late William Lang Paige Cox, formerly of Kingswear, Devon; *m.* 1884, Edith Margaret, *d.* of late E. Charley of Conway House, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; two *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Senior Moderator in Modern Literature) 1877; M.A. 1881; B.D. (Dur.), 1912; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of Teynham, Kent, 1878-80; Rock Ferry, 1881-82; Vicar of Rock Ferry, 1882-1904; Rural Dean of Birkenhead, 1895-1901; Chester Diocesan Lecturer in Divinity for 1907; Vicar of Alderley Edge, 1904-13; Hoylake, 1913-17; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester, 1914; Hon. Canon, 1904-14; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1927. *Publications:* The Church of England as Catholic and Reformed; Christian Ethics and Peace Problems; The Word and Sacraments; The Heavenly Priesthood of Our Lord; Reaction and Progress in Religion; Editor of Anglican Essays. *Address:* West Mount, Chester. *T:* 482. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 14 March 1934.*)

COX, Lt.-Col. Sir William Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1937; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1881; *s.* of William Henry Cox, Portishead, Somerset; *m.* 1906, Ida Mary, *d.* of John Francis Butlin, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove. Served European War, 1914-17, Royal Artillery (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 1 Oakwood Mansions, W.14. *T.:* Western 6172; Charlcombe, Sunningdale, Berks. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Motor Yacht, Southampton. (*Died 16 Feb. 1939.*)

COXE, Henry Reynell Holled; I.C.S. retired; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *e. surv. s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. W. H. Coxe, I.S.C.; *m.* 1888, Louisa Coralie (*d.* 1933), *y. d.* of late G. N. Barlow, I.C.S., C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Passed Indian Civil Service examination, 1882; joined the Service in Bengal, 1884; Under-Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Burma, 1888; District Judge, 1895; Legal Remembrancer of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; Puisne Judge, Calcutta, 1907-1915. *Recreations:* golf and croquet. (*Died 9 July 1938.*)

COXHEAD, Brig.-Gen. James Alfred, C.B. 1900; R.A.; retired; *b.* 10 Mar. 1851; 6th *s.* of John Coxhead of Russell Square and Old Jewry Chambers, London; *m.* 1887, Mabel Howard, *d.* of Capt. Paget Butler; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1872; was Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B., whilst Governor of Jamaica, 1883-87; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (India medal, clasp); commanded the R.A. of Indian contingent in the Boer War till the Relief of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps, C.B.); Assistant Military Secretary at Headquarters, 1903-4; Brigadier-General R.A. Northern Command, India, 1904-7; Inspector of Artillery, Northern Army, India, 1907; J.P., D.L., Suffolk. *Address:* Waldingfield Lodge, Sudbury, Suffolk. (*Died 27 Sept. 1929.*)

COXHEAD, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Langhorne, D.S.O. 1887; Military Knight of Windsor; *b.* Petersham, 8 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of H. G. Coxhead and Susan Amelia, *d.* of Rev. C. Thompson; *m.* 1900, Eliza Lort (*d.* 1928); 2nd *d.* of Rev. D. Winter Morris; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bute House, Petersham, Surrey; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1884; Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Captain, 1893; Brigade-Major, China Expedition, 1900 (despatches, medal); Major, 1903; Lieut.-Col. 1912; retired 1912; Military Knight of Windsor, 1914; reappointed Lieut.-Col., R.G.A., 10 Sep. 1914 (despatches, O.B.E.). *Address:* 15 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle. (*Died 15 Nov. 1939.*)

CRABBE, Herbert Ernest, Chairman of Devon Minerals and Railway, Ltd.; Lecturer under the Army Education Scheme; *b.* 11 Feb. 1867; *y. s.* of William Glanville Crabbe of Bridestowe, Devon, of the same E. Anglian family as the Rev. Geo. Crabbe the poet; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late Geo. Downs, of Hadleigh, Suffolk; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately at Torquay; London. Private Secretary to 2nd Lord Wolverton; late city editor London Opinion; has lectured on Modern History, History of Hampstead, The London Stock Exchange, Arms and Armour, Monumental Brasses, Thuringia and Devonshire. *Publications:* The Machinery of the Stock Exchange; King's Weigh-house Lectures; The Charm of Cairo; A Son of Devon; Mental Power and Training; Herrick and Dean Prior; numerous contributions to newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* gardening, monumental brasses, French literature. *Address:* Teignbridge House, Newton Abbot, Devon. *T.:* Newton Abbot 71. (*Died 25 Oct. 1940.*)

CRADDOCK, Charles Robert; *see* Murfree, Mary Noailles.

CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald (Henry), G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1908; M.P. (U) Combined English Universities since 1931; *b.* 11 Mar. 1864; *s.* of late Surg.-Major William Craddock, 1st Goorkhas; *m.* 1888, Frances Henrietta, C.B.E. (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of late Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Keble College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1884; served in Central Provinces in various capacities, district and secretarial; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1900; Commissioner, 1902-7; Chief Commissioner, 1907-12; Home Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1912-17; Lieut.-Governor of Burma, 1917-22; First Chancellor Rangoon University; retired from I.C.S., 1928; Member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Services of India, 1923-24; Hon. LL.D. Rangoon University, 1923; Hon. Fellow Keble College, Oxford, 1931. *Publications:* The Dilemma in India, 1929; several articles to the Nineteenth Century. *Address:* 84 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Ranelagh. (*Died 10 Feb. 1937.*)

CRADOCK, Lieut.-Colonel Montagu, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1916; Special Reserve; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; *e. surv. s.* of late Christopher Cradock of Hartforth, Yorks. *Educ.:* Richmond, Yorks. Gazetted Durham Fusilier Militia, 1877; gazetted Carabiniers, 1879; served with them through Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal); retired, 1895; commanded 2nd New Zealand contingent, 1899-1901, in South African War, also commanded 3rd Mounted Infantry Corps and the Bushman's Brigade during that period (promoted Lieut.-Col., despatches, medal and 5 clasps, C.B.); European War; formed 2nd King Edw. Horse, Aug. 1914, and commanded them until retired in August 1918 (C.M.G., despatches); Director, Metropolitan Vickers Co., Westinghouse Brake Co., etc. *Publication:* Sport in New Zealand. *Address:* 90 Piccadilly, W.1; Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 14 Dec. 1929.*)

CRAFT, Percy Robert, R.B.C.; R.C.A.; *b.* London; *s.* of John Craft, formerly of Milton, Kent; *m.* Alice Elizabeth (*d.* 1932), *d.* of John Tidy of West Wickham; one *s.* *Educ.:* private tutor. Studied Art at Heatherleys and the Slade School, under Sir E. J. Poynter and Professor Legros; exhibitor at the Royal Academy, the Royal Scottish Academy, the old Salon, Paris, the New Gallery, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, and principal provincial exhibitions; Gold, Silver and Bronze Medallist; the first Hon. Secretary and part Founder of The Imperial Arts League; first Hon. Organizing Secretary of the Passmore Edwards Art Gallery, Newlyn; Organizing Secretary of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists; Hon. Organising Secretary for the Fine Art Section of the British Empire Trade Exhibition, Buenos Aires, 1931. *Principal Works:* The Only Son, the Departure; The Only Son, the Return; Heva Heva; A Good Haul; Tucking a School of Pilchards on the Cornish Coast; The Pathos of War; Tea-time at the "Mays," Cambridge; The Ancient Pageant of the Boar's Head, painted for the Master of the Worshipful Company of Cutlers. *Recreation:* theatricals. *Address:* 77 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 26 Nov. 1934.*)

CRAIB, William Grant, M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.H.S.; Regius Professor of Botany in the University of Aberdeen and Keeper of the Cruickshank Botanic Garden, Old Aberdeen; *b.* 10 March 1882; *s.* of late William Craib, Banff; *m.* 1917, Mary Beatrice, *yr. d.* of late James Turner, Acton; no *c.* *Educ.:* Banff and Fordyce Academies, Aberdeen University. Officiating Curator of Herbarium and Library, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta; Assistant for India attached to the Royal Gardens, Kew; Lecturer on Forest Botany and Indian Forest Trees in the University of Edinburgh. *Publications:* mainly systematic on floras of Siam, India, and S.-W. China, also on movements of moisture in trees during winter and spring. *Recreations:* systematic botany. *Address:* Botany Department, University, Old Aberdeen. (*Died 1 Sept. 1933.*)

CRAIG, Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Managing Director Maudslay Motor Co., Ltd.; Chairman Coventry Munitions Board of Management during European War. (*Died 14 Dec. 1935.*)

CRAIG, Edwin Stewart, M.A.; *b.* Belfast, 2 June 1865; *e. s.* of Robert S. Craig of Banbridge, Co. Down; *m.* 1892, Sophie (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of George Gough Gubbins of Summerville, Co. Limerick. *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor; University College, Oxford (Scholar). Demonstrator in the Electrical Laboratory, 1905-1913; Assistant Registrar and Secretary to the Boards of Faculties, 1907-24; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1918-30; Vice-President, 1926, 1927, and 1928; Registrar of the University of Oxford 1924-30; Member of the Council of Somerville College since 1915, President, 1924-26; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address*; Westways, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Freshwater 68. (*Died 18 Dec. 1939.*)

CRAIG, Sir Ernest, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1927; mining engineer and coalowner; *b.* Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, 7 Aug. 1859; *s.* of William Young Craig, mining engineer and colliery proprietor, and Harriet Milton, *o. d.* of Captain Stanney of Cowes, Isle of Wight; *m.* Anna, 2nd *d.* of late James M'Kay of Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandbach Grammar School; Canton Schule of Zurich; College of Physical Science, Newcastle; M.P. (U.) Crewe, 1912-18 and 1924-1929. *Publications:* Working of Rearer Coal Measures, and Articles on Mining. *Address:* Milton House, Alsager, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Craig, Alsager. *T.:* Alsager 28. *M.:* M 1816, IF 219. (*Died 9 April 1933.*)

CRAIG, Herbert James, C.B.E. 1929; J.P.; V.D.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1869; *s.* of James Craig, M.P., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1886-92; *m.* 1909, Elsie, *d.* of late Col. F. M. Rundall, C.B., D.S.O. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. LL.B.; University XV., 1891. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892, and practised on the North-Eastern Circuit; M.P. (L.) Tynemouth, 1906-1918; Captain Royal Naval Volunteers, commanded Tyne Division, 1920-29; A.D.C. 1926-29; is head of firm, Borries, Craig & Co., Ltd., export merchants and shipbrokers, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Tynemouth. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 18 March 1934.*)

CRAIG, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; M.P. Dublin University in Dail Eireann since 1921; King's Professor of Medicine, School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin;

Physician to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Physician to Dr. Steevens's Hospital, to Crooksling Sanatorium for Consumption, and to Cottage Hospital, Drogheda; Ex-President Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Lecturer on Medicine Post Graduate Classes, T.C.D.; *b.* Castlecatt, Bushmills, Co. Antrim, 16 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1906, Kathleen I. Millar; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Academical Institution, Coleraine; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated, 1885 (B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Dublin Univ.); Assistant Physician, 1886-92, Visiting Physician, 1892-1910, Meath Hospital, Dublin; Demonstrator of Anatomy, R.C.S.I.; Extra Lecturer on Medicine, Carmichael College, Dublin; Assistant Physician, National Children's Hospital, 1886-96; Hon. Secretary, Leinster Branch, B.M.A., 1895-1905; President of Branch, 1906; Member of Central Council, B.M.A.; Vice-President, Medical and Neurological Sections, Member of Irish Committee, B.M.A.; Registrar Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1897-1910; Censor and Vice-President, 1912-14; Member of Council, T.C.D., 1913-16; General Secretary and Editor of Transactions Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1904-10; Extern. Examiner in Medicine, Queen's University, Belfast, 1916-20; Examiner in Medicine, Entrance R.A.M.C., 1902-5. *Publications:* in Dublin Journ. of Medical Science; in Transactions of Royal Academy of Medicine, and in British Medical Journal numerous papers on nervous, gastric, hæmic, and other diseases. *Recreations:* golfing and motoring. *Address:* 18 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1475. *M.:* IK 941. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Royal Dublin Golf; Royal Portrush Golf. *(Died 12 July 1933.)*

CRAIG, Lt.-Col. James, C.B. 1921; T.D.; J.P., C.A.; N.P.; retired; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 24 June 1864; *s.* of late James Craig, of Eastfield, Midlothian, and Euphemia Bannerman; *m.* 1892, Maud Pearson, *d.* of late Samuel Cochrane, Calcutta; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and Edinburgh University. Admitted as a Chartered Accountant, 1886; as a Notary Public, 1896; practised till 1914, when he retired on proceeding to France in command of the 7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Chairman of the County Territorial Army Association of Clackmannanshire; Military Member of Kinross-shire T.A. Association; appointed to command 7th A. & S. Hrs., 1906 (1914-15 star, despatches thrice for services in the war, C.B.). *Recreations:* travelled extensively; shooting, fishing, riding. *Address:* The Glen, Kenley, Surrey. *T.:* Purley 1260. *M.:* MM 9223. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Constitutional. *(Died 18 March 1931.)*

CRAIG, James, B.A., K.C.; retired Judge, 1912; *b.* Inverurie, Scotland, 31 July, 1851; *s.* of George Craig, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and Anne, *d.* of Rev. James Clark, Daviot, Scotland. *Educ.:* Arnprior High School; McGill University, Montreal. Barrister, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 1878; K.C. 1898; practised in County of Renfrew; Judge of Supreme Court, Yukon Territory, and Judge in Admiralty of Yukon Territory, 1900; at one time Warden of Renfrew County; Mayor of Town of Renfrew; Captain and Paymaster of 42nd Batt. Militia; President Empire Club, Canada, 1913. *Publication:* History of Township of M'Nab. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 73 Walker Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. *T.:* Ki, 9694. *Clubs:* Zero, Dawson; Summit Golf, Toronto. *M.:* XI 1577. *(Died Oct. 1931.)*

CRAIG, Sir Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1919; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician in Psychological Medicine, Guy's Hospital; late Chairman of the Mental After-Care Association; Chairman, Medical Committee Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders, Penshurst, Kent; Consulting Neurologist to the Ministry of Pensions; Temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Governor of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem; Chairman of the Governors of the Harpur Trust (Bedford Schools); President of Psychiatry Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1928-29; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Chairman of the National Council for Mental Hygiene; Vice-President (Great Britain) International Committee for Mental Hygiene; *b.* 29 March 1866; *e. s.* of William Simpson Craig, M.D., and Frances Margaret Morrison; *m.* 1903, Edith de Saumarez, *d.* of A. Kentish Brock, Guernsey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Caius College, Cambridge (Honours Natural Science Tripos, 1887); Guy's Hospital. Gaskell Gold Medal, 1900; Physician for and Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, and Demonstrator in Psychology, Guy's Hospital, 1902-26; Bradshaw Lecturer on Mental Symptoms in Physical Disease, Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Maudsley Lecturer on some Aspects of Education and Training in relation to Mental Disorder, 1922; Examiner for Diploma in Psychological Medicine, Cambridge University; Member of War Office Committee, Shell Shock, 1920-22; President of Section of Neurology and Psychological Medicine, British Medical Association, 1925; President Old Bedfordians Club, 1926 and 1927; President Odd Volumes, 1926-27; President, Section of Mental Disorder, Centenary Meeting, British Medical Association, London, 1932. *Publications:* Text-book on Psychological Medicine; Nerve Exhaustion. *Address:* Salona, East Preston, nr. Littlehampton, Sussex. *T.:* Rustington 25. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Littlehampton Golf. *(Died 6 Jan. 1935.)*

CRAIG, Rev. Oswald, M.A.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of William Simpson Craig, M.D., and Frances Margaret Morrison; *m.* H. Mary Wade-Gery. *Educ.:* Bedford; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Honours Classical Tripos, 1889; Curate of Holy Trinity, Woolwich, 1894-99; Succentor and Sacrist of St. Saviour's Collegiate Church, Southwark, 1899-1903; Wilberforce Missioner, Diocese, Rochester, 1903-5; Member of College of St. Saviour, 1899-1905; Wilberforce Missioner of Diocese of Southwark, 1905-7; Sub-Warden of College of St. Saviour Southwark, 1905-7; Vicar of St. Anne's, Wandsworth, 1907-14; Warden of the College of St. Saviour, 1914-25; and Warden of Southwark Diocesan House, Carshalton, 1920-24; Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1914-24; Assistant Curate, St. Mary the Virgin, Penzance, 1928. *Address:* 23 Regent Terrace, Penzance. *(Died 21 May 1935.)*

CRAIG, Colonel Robert Annesley, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 7 July 1869; *s.* of R. S. Craig, Belfast; *m.* 1904, Helen Mary Stewart, *d.* of Very Rev. Graham Craig, Dean of Clonmacnois; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's, Windsor; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Commission in Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1915; Lieut.-Col. 1916; Col. 1919; Lefroy Gold Medal, 1916; served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., C.B.E. for valuable services in connection with the war); has held the following appointments—Assistant Inspector, A.O.D.; Experimental Officer, A.O.D.; Assist. Experimental Officer, Experimental Staff; Assist. Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.; Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.; Staff Capt., War Office; Superintendent Research; Commandant Artillery College, Woolwich; Assistant Director of Artillery; retired, 1926. *Address:* Westways, Totland Bay, I. of W. *T.:* Freshwater 68. *(Died 3 Jan. 1932.)*

CRAIGAVON, 1st Viscount (U.K.) *cr.* 1927, of Stormont, Co. Down; **James Craig,** Bt., *cr.* 1918; P.C. Ire. 1921, N. Ireland 1922; D.L. Co. Down; J.P. Belfast; Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, Belfast, 1922; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1926; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John, 1937; First Prime Minister of Northern Ireland since June 1921; M.P. (U.) East Division Co. Down 1906-18, Mid-Down 1918-21;

since 1921, sits as one of the members for Co. Down in the House of Commons of Northern Ireland; *b.* 8 Jan. 1871; 6th *s.* of late James Craig, J.P., of Craigavon and Tyrella, Co. Down, and Eleanor Gilmour, *d.* of Robert Brown; *m.* 1905, Cecil Mary Nowell Dering, *o. c.* of late Sir Daniel A. A. Tupper, M.V.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; is Hon. Captain, R.N.V.R., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army. Served in South African War, 1900-2, with Imperial Yeomanry and Irish Horse; A.A. and Q.M.G. 36th (Ulster) Div. 1914-15; contested North Fermanagh, 1903; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1916-18; Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Pensions, 1919-20; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to Admiralty, 1920-21; an Associate of the Institute of Naval Architects, a Freeman of the City of Derry, 1924; President of Ulster Unionist Council. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. James Craig, Temp. Paymr.-Lieut. R.N.V.R. [*b.* 2 Mar. 1906; *m.* 1939, Angela Fiona, *yr. d.* of Percy Tatchell, 29 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton.] *Address:* Prime Minister's Residence, Stormont Castle, Belfast. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Ulster, Belfast; Royal Ulster Yacht. (*Died 24 Nov. 1940.*)

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; *b.* Ham's Prairie, Missouri 1861; *m.* 1889, Kate Johnson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster College, Central College, Mo.; Vanderbilt University; Leipzig; Sorbonne. Professor of Greek, Wofford College, S.C., 1890-93; President Clemson College (South Carolina A. and M. College), Clemson, S.C., 1893-97; Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1897-1901; Missouri State Normal School, Warrensburg, 1901-4; Tulane University, N.O., 1904-1912; President University of Montana, 1912-15; Commissioner of Education, North Dakota, 1915-17; Editor and Owner Billings Star, Weekly and Daily New North-West, Missoula, Mont.; member of American Board, The Hibbert Journal; member Board of Trustees Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; Fellow American Scientific Association; Commissioner of Education for schools of higher education in North Dakota. *Publications:* Skepticism as an Element of Progress; John C. Calhoun; Medical Education in the South; Functions and Limitations of Governing Boards; Inaugural Address at Tulane University and others. *Address:* Missoula, Montana. (*Died 1920.*)

CRAIGIE, Major Patrick George, C.B. 1902; President Royal Statistical Society, 1902, Fellow since 1874; President Section F British Association for Advancement of Science, 1900, and Sub-Section Agriculture, Winnipeg, 1909; *b.* Perth, N.B., 29 May 1843; *s.* of late David Craigie; *m.* 1867, Gertrude Charlotte (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Rev. John Cheales, Vicar of Skendleby, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh University; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Served in Royal Perth Militia and 3rd Battalion Royal Highlanders, 1861-82; Secretary Local Taxation Committee, 1871-90; Secretary Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1879-90; reported on markets of Paris and Brussels for Royal Commission on Market Rights and Tolls, 1888; reported on the agricultural schools of France for the Agricultural Department of the Privy Council, 1888; Official Delegate at the meetings of the International Statistical Institute at Rome, Paris, Vienna, Chicago, Berne, St. Petersburg, Christiania, Buda-Pesth, Berlin, London, Copenhagen, Paris, and the Hague, 1887-1911; Secretary-General of International Statistical Institute, 1905-7; Hon. Treas., 1909; Director of Statistical Intelligence and Educational Department Board of Agriculture, 1890; Assistant Secretary Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1897-1906; Gilbey Lecturer on History and Economics of Agriculture at University of Cambridge, 1906-9. *Publications:* numerous reports, papers, and pamphlets on rating, agricultural, and statistical questions. *Recreations:* travelling and statistics. *Address:* Avenue House, Lympstone, Devon. *Clubs:* National, Farmers'. (*Died 10 Jan. 1930.*)

CRAIGMYLE, of Craigmyle, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929; Baron Shaw of Dunfermline (Life Peer), *cr.* 1909; **Thomas Shaw,** P.C. 1905; K.C.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Pennsylvania; M.A., LL.B., D.L.; *b.* Dunfermline, 23 May 1850; *s.* of A. Shaw and Isabella Wishart, Dunfermline; *m.* 1879, Elsie Stephen, *d.* of George Forrest, Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.); Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, Edinburgh University; Lord Rector's Historical Prizeman, Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1875; Advocate-Depute, 1886; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1894-95; Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1905-9; M.P. Hawick District, 1892-1909; a Lord of Appeal, 1909-29; Chairman of Royal Commission on Dublin Riots, 1914; Chairman of Scottish Committee to enquire and report on State Purchase of Liquor Trade, 1917; President of Court of Enquiry into Claims and Conditions of Labour of Dockers in U.K., 1920; Chairman of Commission appointed by British Government and Provisional Government of Ireland to assess and apportion losses by destruction of property in Ireland, 1922; one of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council on Scottish Education and on Baronetcies; Member of Scottish Univs. Committee of Privy Council. *Publication:* Letters to Isabel, 1921; The Law of the Kinsmen, 1923; Darnley: a Historie, 1925; The Other Bundle, 1927; The Trial of Jesus Christ, 1928; Leicester: a Historie, 1931; John Marshall, in diplomacy and in law, 1933. *Recreations:* shooting, angling, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. A. Shaw. *Address:* 9 Bolton Gardens, S.W.5; Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Flaxman 0597. *Clubs:* Reform; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Northern, Aberdeen. (*Died 28 June 1937.*)

CRAIK, Sir George Lillie, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1926; M.C.; Barrister; Managing Director Commonwealth Trust, Ltd.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Fanny Esther (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Charles Duffield, Manchester; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1928, Mary Frances, *o. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Alfred Lyttelton, G.B.E. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1900; Legal Adviser, Transvaal Chamber of Mines, 1903-9; Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, 1910-14; Captain, Lovat Scouts, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C.). *Heir:* *b.* H. D. Craik. *Address:* 5A Dean's Yard, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0256. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 9 July 1929.*)

CRAMP, Concemore Thomas; General Secretary National Union of Railwaymen, 1920; *b.* Staplehurst, Kent, 19 March 1876; *m.* 1900; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Board Schools, Staplehurst. Left school at twelve years of age to work as gardener, first at Staplehurst, later in London and Hampshire; entered railway service at Shipley, Yorks, 1896; elected to Executive Committee of Railwaymen's Union, 1911; President, 1918-19; Member of Consumers' Council, War Emergency; Workers' National Committee, Port and Transit Executive Committee, Reconstruction Committee (Education); Labour Party Executive Committee; Balfour Committee on Industry and Trade, 1924-28; Inquiry Committees, Iron and Steel Industry, 1929, on Rationalisation, 1932; Royal Commission, Lotteries and Sweepstakes, 1932; Chairman Labour Party, 1925; President, International Transport Workers Federation, 1926. *Address:* 84 Harrow View, Harrow; Unity House, Euston Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Harrow 0540; Museum 9101. (*Died 14 July 1933.*)

CRAMP, William, M.Sc. (Birm.), D.Sc. (Vic.), M.Sc. Tech. (Man.); Professor of Electrical Engineering The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham, since 1919; *b.* 1876; *s.* of James Cramp and Mary Catherine Robinson; *m.* 1902, May Marion Hartog; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Henry VIII School, Coventry; Manchester University. Apprentice to Rotherham and Sons Coventry 1892-7; Engineer with Ferranti Ltd. Hollinwood 1897-1901; Lecturer in Electrical Design Central Technical College South Kensington 1901-06; Consulting Engineer London and Manchester and University Lecturer Manchester 1906-19; Chairman N.W. Section I.E.E. 1911; West Midlands Section 1921; Silver Medal for research on Pneumatic Conveying 1922 by Royal Society of Arts; Twice in Italy under the Board of Trade during European War; four times awarded premium by the I.E.E. for papers on Electrical subjects; inventor of the Cramp Single Phase Motor, a self-exciting alternator, apparatus for production of nitric acid from the air, a new system of coal-face lighting (with N. H. Searby); Faraday Lecturer 1931. *Publications:* Armature Windings; Continuous Current Machine Design; Faraday and his Contemporaries; Vectors and Vector Diagrams (with C. F. Smith) translated into German by Waltz; About 50 papers on various electrical subjects, on Pneumatic Conveying, and on Flour Treatment etc. *Address:* The University, Edgbaston and 174 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 3464. *(Died 20 April 1939.)*

CRAMPTON, Vice-Adm. Denis Burke, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1908; farmer and planter; *b.* 14 June 1873; *o. s.* of late J. G. Crampton; *m.* 1904, Evangeline Beatrice, *d.* of Col. E. Dickinson, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington; Britannia. Entered Navy, 1884; Commander, 1904; Rear-Adm. 1922; Vice-Adm., 1927; served as Lieutenant of Thrush in Brass River Expedition, 1895 (general Africa medal, Brass River clasp); bombardment of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace, 1896; Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1907-11; Commanding Royal Yacht, Alexandra, 1911-14; Commanding Weymouth at destruction of Konigsberg in the Rufiji River, 1915, and afterwards in the Adriatic in action with Austrian Cruiser Helgoland (D.S.O.); Chief of Staff to Senior Naval Officer, Gibraltar, 1917-1918 (C.B.E.); retired list, 1922; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Crown of Italy; 2nd class Russian Order of Stanislaus, 2nd class Danish Order of Dannebrog, Grecian Order of Redeemer. *Recreations:* out-door pursuits. *Address:* Admiral's End, Cherangani, Kenya Colony. *(Died 5 Dec. 1936.)*

CRAMPTON, Brig.-Gen. Fiennes Henry, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 2 June 1862; *s.* of Captain Philip Henry Crampton of Fassaro; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, *d.* of late Archibald Brock. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport (Burney's); R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1880; Capt. 1888; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1911; Instructor, R.M. Academy, 1893-1900; Chief Instructor, 1900-2; Coast Defence Commander; Harwich, 1911; Chief Instructor in Gunnery, S. Coast Defences, 1912-13; Coast Defence Commander, Dover, 1914; G.O.C. Dover Garrison, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1915; B.E.F. France as a G.O.C. H.A. Aug. 1915-Nov. 1917; G.O.C. Cromarty, Nov. 1917-Nov. 1919. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Royal N. Devon Golf. *(Died 7 Jan. 1938.)*

CRAMPTON, Colonel Philip John Ribton, C.B.E. 1919; R.F.A. retired; *b.* 7 March 1860; *y. s.* of George Ribton Crampton, of St. Valerie, Co. Wicklow; *m.* Caroline Mabel, *d.* of Col. George C. Spaight, of Derry Castle, Co. Tipperary; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army 1880; graduated Staff Coll., 1893; served in Boer War, 1900-2, on special service and on Staff (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col. 1900, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); commanded XLVII. Brigade R.F.A. 1905-10; retired, 1910; served on Staff, 1914-17 (mentioned for valuable services C.B.E.). *Address:* Roqueville, Mont Cantel, Jersey. *(Died 23 April 1932.)*

CRANE, Lt.-Col. Charles Paston, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Rev. Canon William Crane, M.A. (Cantab.); *m.* 1908, Mary Alice Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Colonel and and Lady Mary Skrine of Warleigh Manor, Somerset. *Educ.:* home; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. (Honours Modern History), 1878; M.A. 1901. Joined Royal Irish Constabulary as Cadet, 1879; served through Land Agitation in Kerry, 1880-89; special duty in Donegal and South-Eastern Province, 1889 and 1894; Private Secretary to Inspector-General, 1895-97; Resident Magistrate, Donegal, 1897-1900; seconded in 1900 to serve as Captain and Adjutant of 12th Regt. Imperial Yeomanry in South African Campaign; served in South Africa to May 1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); Resident Magistrate in Sligo, 1901; in Kerry, 1902-14 and 1918-20; seconded for service with army, Sep. 1914; Major, 11th (Service Batt.) Lancashire Fusiliers, Sep. 1914-March 1915; attached Irish Guards, 1915; commanded 2/4 (Hallamshire) Batt. York and Lancaster Regiment, June 1915-July 1916; and 43rd Provisional Battalion, July 1916-Oct. 1916 (despatches, O.B.E.); represented Central Wandsworth on London County Council, 1922-1925; Chelsea Borough Council, 1925-30; one of the Trustees and Chairman of Gardner's Trust for the Blind. *Publications:* Kerry, in Little Guide series; (For private circulation) Memories of a Resident Magistrate, 1880-1920. *Address:* 19 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Sloane 1308. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 18 Jan. 1939.)*

CRANSTOUN, James; K.C. 1913. Called to Bar, 1880: Middle Temple; Oxford Circuit. *Address:* 1 Cloisters, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 12658; 21 Great Russell Mansions, W.C. *(Died 4 March 1931.)*

CRASKE, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; retired pay; *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; *s.* of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. C. B. Craske, Madras Army; *m.* 1899, Clara Grace, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. W. S. Oliver, R.A.M.C., and *g.-d.* of Sir Thomas Galt, of Toronto, Canada. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered Army, 1890; Captain, 1897; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1900-2; action of Slaap Krantz, Gen. Prinsloo's surrender (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Macedonia, Palestine, France (wounded twice, C.M.G., despatches twice). *(Died 1 June 1936.)*

CRASTER, Thomas William, J.P. Co. Northumberland; *b.* 28 Dec. 1860; *e. s.* of late John Craster of Craster Tower, and Charlotte Pulleine Craster, *d.* of late William Roddam of Roddam, Northumberland; *m.* 1897, Hilda, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. M. F. Osborn, Vicar of Embleton, Northumberland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Heir:* *s.* John Montagu, *b.* 1901. *Address:* Craster Tower, Alnwick. *T.A.:* Craster, Craster. *T.:* Embleton 26. *(Died 15 Aug. 1938.)*

CRAUFURD, Sir Charles (William Frederick), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1781; Lieut.-Commander, R.N. (retired); *b.* 28 March 1847; *s.* of Rev. Sir George William Craufurd and Hon. Hester King, *d.* of Peter, 7th Lord King, *sis.* of 1st Earl Lovelace; *S.* father, 1881; *m.* 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker (*d.* 1927), *d.* of 4th Viscount Gort; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Brig.-Gen. G. S. G. Craufurd. *Address:* 4 The Crescent, Hayling Island. *T.:* Hayling Island 77824. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth. *(Died 24 Sept. 1939.)*

CRAUFURD, Brig.-General John Archibald Houison, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P.; retired, Indian Army; Chairman Ayrshire T.A.A.; *b.* 10 May 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel J. R. Houison Craufurd of

Craufurdland and Braehead; *m.* 1903, Eleanor Louisa (*see* Craufurd, Mrs E. L. Houison), *d.* of late J. F. Dalrymple Hay of Dunlop; two *s.* *Educ:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined Lancashire Fusiliers, 1881; Entered Indian Army, 1883; retired, 1905; Served European War on Staff Scottish Command, and with Royal Air Force (C.M.G., C.B.E.); retired, 1919, as Brig.-General. *Address:* Downham, Hatfield Heath, Bishop's Stortford. *Clubs:* East India United Service; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 27 July 1933.)*

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan; Lawyer; member firm of Cravath, de Gersdorff, Swaine and Wood; *b.* Berlin Heights, Ohio, 14 July 1861; *s.* of Erastus M. Cravath and Ruth Jackson; *m.* 1892, Agnes Huntington, New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* College de Geneve; Oberlin College, A.B., A.M., LL.D.; Columbia University, LL.B., Prize tutor in Law, Columbia, 1886-89; Member representing U.S. Treasury of House Mission to the Inter-Allied War Conference, Paris, 1917; advisory counsel of American Mission to the Inter-Allied Council on War Purchases and Finance, London and Paris, 1918; awarded D.S.M. by General Pershing for exceptionally meritorious conduct and services during the war, 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honour (French), 1919; Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Italian), 1921; Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn, London, 1918; Knight Commander Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1923; Officer of the Crown of Roumania, 1923; Member Association Bar City of N.Y.; New England Society; Italy America Society (Exec. Com.); Vice-President, English Speaking Union; Vice-President Council on Foreign Relations; Pres. American Field Service Fellowship; American Chairman, Union Interalliée. *Publications:* Great Britain's Part, 1917; co-author, Some Legal Phases of Corporate Financing; occasional reviews and articles on international relations. *Recreations:* riding, gardening. *Address* 36 East 72nd Street, New York; Locust Valley, Long Island, N.Y.; 15 Broad Street, New York. *Clubs:* St. James's; Union, Union League, University, Republican, City, Metropolitan, Century Association, Down Town, Grolier, Piping Rock, Broad Street, Creek, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, New York; Travellers, Union Interalliée, Paris. *(Died 1 July 1940.)*

CRAVEN, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Julius, D.S.O., late R.E.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Lt. Walter A. K. Craven, R.N.; *m.* 1909, Edith Maude, *d.* of late Albert Smallwood. *Educ.:* Coopers Hill. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* 30 Avenue Carnot, Menton, France. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 30 April 1933.)*

CRAVEN, family name of **Earl of Craven.**

CRAVEN, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1801; **William George Bradley Craven;** Viscount Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665; late Lieut. 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 31 July 1897; *s.* of 4th Earl and Cornelia (4 Chesterfield Gardens, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1912), *d.* of late Bradley Martin; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1916, Mary Wilhelmina, *d.* of William George, Town Clerk, Invergordon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War (wounded). *Heir: s.* Viscount Uffington. *Address:* 4 Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. *(Died 15 Sept. 1932.)*

CRAWFORD, Alexander W., M.A., Ph.D.; *b.* Branchton, County Waterloo, Ontario, 15 Jan. 1866; *s.* of William Crawford, of Irish descent, and Elizabeth Ann Sager, of American descent; *m.* 1904, Netta, *y. d.* of Charles Nixon of St. George, Ontario; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto, B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898; Cornell University, Ph.D. 1902. Professor of Philosophy, Ursinus College, Collegeville, Penna., U.S.A., 1902-3; Professor of English and Philosophy, and Dean, Beaver College, Beaver, Penna., 1903-6; Professor of English, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna., 1906-9; Professor of English, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada, 1909-30. *Publications:* The Philosophy of F. H. Jacobi, 1905; articles on Browning, Tennyson, Shakespeare, and other literary and general topics in various periodicals; Hamlet, an Ideal Prince, and other essays in Shakespearian interpretation, 1916; Editor, Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, 1919; Germany's Moral Downfall: The Tragedy of Academic Materialism, 1919; Poems of Yesterday, 1925; Joint-Editor, Greater English Poets, 1928; The Genius of Keats, 1932. *Address:* 34 South Oval, Westdale, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *(Died 3 May 1933.)*

CRAWFORD, Andrew, C.B.E. 1919; Chairman and Managing Director of Andrew Crawford & Co., Ltd., steamship owners and brokers, Glasgow; *b.* 7 Sep. 1871; *s.* of late John Crawford of Raillies, Largs; *m.* Ursula Ritchie, *d.* of John Orr, merchant, Largs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Largs Public School; High School, Glasgow. On formation of the Ministry of Shipping in 1917 at the invitation of the Shipping Controller accepted the position of Assistant Accountant General—unpaid—and continued at the Ministry till May 1919. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Underbank House, Largs, Scotland. *T.:* Largs, 8. *Club:* Conservative, Glasgow. *(Died 9 Jan. 1936.)*

CRAWFORD, Capt. Charles Wispington Glover, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired. Was a Divisional Naval Transport Officer; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *(Died 16 Oct. 1934.)*

CRAWFORD, 27th Earl of, *cr.* 1398; **David Alexander Edward Lindsay,** P.C. 1916; K.T. 1921; F.R.S.; LL.D.; F.S.A.; D.C.L.; F.R.I.B.A. Baron Lindsay of Crawford before 1143; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651; Baron Wigan (U.K.), 1826; Premier Earl of Scotland; Head of House of Lindsay; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of 26th Earl and Emily (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Col. Hon. Edward Wilbraham and *g.d.* of 1st Baron Skelmersdale; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1900, Constance, *y. d.* of late Sir Henry Pelly, M.P., and the Lady Lilian Yorke; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. M.P. (C.) Chorley Div. Lancs 1895-1913; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery and British Museum; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1903-1905; President, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1916; Lord Privy Seal, 1916-18; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, 1919-21; First Commissioner of Works, 1921-22; Minister of Transport (unpaid), 1922; member of the Cabinet, 1916 and 1922; Chancellor of Manchester University, 1923; Hon. degrees St. Andrews, Liverpool, Manchester, Cambridge, Edinburgh. *Publications:* Donatello, 1903; The Evolution of Italian Sculpture, 1910. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir:* Lord Balniel. *Address:* 7 Audley Square, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1544; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife; Haigh Hall, Wigan. *Clubs:* Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts, Athenæum. *(Died 8 March 1940.)*

CRAWFORD, Sir Francis Collum, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E.; late Director-General Police to Government of Nizam of Hyderabad; *b.* 1862; *s.* of James Henry Crawford, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1889, Florence Isabella, *d.* of Thomas Rowe; no *c.* *Educ.:* Great Berkhamstead. Assist. Superintendent of Police, Secunderabad, 1883-86; Rail. Police, Hyderabad, 1886-1921. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 7 May 1934.)*

CRAWFORD, Henry Leighton, C.M.G. 1906; *b.* 16 Nov. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Henry Crawford of Chelsfield, Kent; *m.* 1885; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Ceylon Civil Service, 1877; Police Magistrate; District Judge; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary; Commissioner

Buddhist Temporalities; Principal Collector of Customs; Government Agent, North-West, Southern, and Western Province; acted as Colonial Treasurer and as Colonial Secretary; Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, 1907-11; retired, 1911. *Recreations:* croquet, chess. *Address:* 14 Ambrose Place, Worthing. *T.:* Worthing 900. (*Died 18 Feb. 1931.*)

CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood, Kt., *cr.* 1900; C.V.O. 1924; *b.* London, 12 June 1850; *s.* of the late John Crawford, J.P., Kent, one of founders of the City of London Conservative Association; *m.* 1874, Louisa (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London, 1879-80, *sister* to Sir George Wyatt Truscott, Bart., Lord Mayor of London, 1908-9. *Educ.:* Thanet College; France. Admitted Solicitor, 1872; partner until 1885 in Crawford and Chester, Solicitors; Solicitor Vintners' Company, 1877-85; now Past Master of the Company; Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1875-80, 1884-85; Land Tax Commissioner, City of London; City Solicitor, 1885-1924; Conservative; as Under-Sheriff, publicly proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India in London, 1st May 1876; one of Royal Commissioners on Unification (London Govt.) Commission 1893; late Chairman Executive Committee of H.M.'s Lieutenancy for City of London; rigorous defender of the rights of the Corporation and Livery Companies London; thrice Master of Fan Makers' Company, and Chm. of Company's four Exhibitions; five times Master of Glovers' Company; Past Master of Musicians' Company, and Chairman of Company's Ter-Centenary Exhibition, 1908; amateur actor; Freemason; P.G.D., P.A.G.S.; has served as Master of Grand Master's Lodge No. 1; as first Principal of Grand Master's Chapter, No. 1; as Master of the Guildhall Lodge; as First Master Londinium Lodge; and was President of Board of Grand Stewards, 1889-1890. Late President, Municipal Officers' Association; President, National Association of Local Government Officers 1907-24; Member of Executive Committee of Patron's Fund, Royal College of Music; First Master of City of London Solicitors' Company; Member of the Council of the Law Society 1909-24; Hon. Solicitor to the King Edward Memorial Fund, and to City Branch of British Red Cross Society; Member of Joint War Committee of the Society, and of the Recruiting Bands Committee; Member of Professional Classes War Relief Council, and of its Executive and Music-in-War-Time Committees; Chairman of the British Association for Physical Training; Vice-President of St. Mark's Hospital for Fistula; Governor of St. Bartholomew's and Member of Premises Committee; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society. *Recreations:* music, charitable work; late President of the Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club and of the London Municipalities Football Club. *Address:* St. Ermin's, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3441. (*Died 17 Nov. 1936.*)

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. John Halket, C.M.G. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1915, Lady Gertrude Eleanor Molyneux, *d.* of 5th Earl of Sefton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired, 1920. (*Died 23 Sept. 1936.*)

CRAWFORD, Col. Robert Duncan, D.S.O. 1916; *m.* 1916, Gertrude Margaret, *e. d.* of C. A. Tomes, New York; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1928-31; Colonel, Royal Artillery, Western Command, 1931-35; retired pay, 1935. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 4 Dec. 1936.*)

CRAWFORD, Rev. Thomas, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.Scot., J.P.; Minister (now Senior, retired) of East Church of Scotland, Perth, since 1888; *b.* Tarbolton, Ayrshire, 1 May 1860; *s.* of John Crawford of Norlea and Agnes Dunlop; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Jane, *e. d.* of Rev. John Hutchison, D.D., Bonnington, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University: United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh. First Queen's Scholar, 1878; First Prizeman Mathematics, 1879; graduated M.A., 1883; B.D., 1886; Assistant, St. Columba's Church, Helensburgh; Bonnington Church, Edinburgh; ordained, 1888; acquired estate of Orchil, Perthshire, 1907; for number of years Chairman of School Board for Parish of Ardoch; Chairman of Parish Council for Parish of Ardoch; representative for Ardoch Division on County Council of Perthshire; during World War, Chairman of District Recruiting Committee, of War Savings Committee, etc. *Publications:* Horae Serenae (Poems); Songs with Music (25th thousand), being musical settings to songs from R. L. Stevenson's Child's Garden of Verses; author and composer of many songs, hymns, carols, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* The Elms, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 51920. (*Died 28 July 1937.*)

CRAWFORD, Col. Vincent James, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 28 March 1877; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Crawford, K.C.B.; *m.* 1917, Eileen Kathleen, *d.* of late Samuel Kidd Jackson, of Cara, Clones, Ireland; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Colonel, 1915; Colonel, 1925; served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., 1914 Star and clasp, 1914-1918 War medal, Victory medal); retired pay, 1927. *Address:* Brook House, Great Bardfield, Braintree, Essex. (*Died 15 Dec. 1932.*)

CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. Lionel Payne, D.D.; (Suffragan) Bishop of Stafford since 1915; Rector of Edgmond, Newport, since 1928; *b.* 26 July 1864; 5th *s.* of Rev. C. W. P. Crawfurd, M.A., J.P., of Ardmillan, East Grinstead, Sussex; *m.* 1902, Ina, *d.* of T. K. Hamilton, M.D.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Ordained, 1890; Curate of St. Cuthbert, Gateshead, 1890-92; Addington, 1892-3; Vice-Principal, Leeds Clergy School, 1893-5; Curate of Leeds, 1893-95; Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1896-1902; Organising Chaplain Home Missionary Soc. 1898-1902; Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Bonsham, Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1902-7; Ramsgate, 1907-14; Ashford, 1914-15; Canon Residentiary and Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral, 1915-28. *Publications:* The Transfiguration, 1912; Beyond the Gate, 1913. *Address:* The Manor House, Edgmond, Newport, Shropshire. (*Died 7 Sept. 1934.*)

CRAWFURD, Sir Raymond (Henry Payne), Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.A. (Oxon); M.D., F.R.C.P.; Fellow of King's College, London; Consulting Physician to King's Coll. Hospital; Registrar, Royal College of Physicians; Member, late Chairman, of Council of Epsom College; *b.* 9 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Rev. C. W. Payne Crawfurd, J.P., East Court, East Grinstead; *m.* Ethelberta Ormrod, *y. d.* of Col. Bailey, J.P., Breightmet Hill, Bolton; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford; King's College Hospital. *Publications:* Plague and Pestilence in Literature and Art, 1914; on various medical and medico-historical subjects. *Address:* 26 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Museum 2465. *Club:* United University. (*Died 9 March 1938.*)

CRAWFURD-STIRLING-STUART, William, D.L.; *o. s.* of late Captain James Stirling-Stuart, J.P., and Harriet, *d.* of Matthew Fortescue; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1890, Constance Marie (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. His father assumed the name of Stuart on succeeding to Castlemilk, and that of Crawfurd on succeeding to Milton. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Douglas Rae Stirling-Stuart, late Scots Greys [*b.* 1892; *m.* 1920, Ruby, *yr. d.* of late H. O. Lord]. *Address:* Castlemilk, Glasgow; Milton, Lanark. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton. (*Died 4 March 1938.*)

CRAWHALL, Rev. Thomas Emerson, M.A.; C.T.F.; D.S.O. 1918; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; *b.* 31 March 1866; *s.* of Thomas Emerson Crawhall, of Newcastle, and Margaret Elizabeth Wooler; *m.* Louisa Helen, 4th *d.* of Rev. Canon Cruddas, Nether Warden, Hexham; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1889; Curate of St. Philip, Newcastle, 1889-91; Warden Northumberland, 1891-93; Bingfield, 1893-98; Rector of Newton Hall, Northumberland, 1898; Vicar of Tynemouth, 1900-12; Vicar of St. John, Newcastle, 1913-17; Alnham, 1922-26; Vicar, Rennington and Rock, 1926-31; served European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Holme House, Lesbury, Northumberland. (*Died 25 May 1934.*)

CRAWLEY, Cecil, C.B.E. 1918; late Civil Service, Egyptian Government; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late John S. Crawley, Stockwood, Luton; *m.* Violet Chadwick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. 3rd Medjidieh, 3rd Nile, 4th Osmanieh. *Address:* 19 Cranley Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 26 Jan. 1931.*)

CRAWLEY, Frank C., M.D. (Univ. Dubl.), F.R.C.S.I., B.A. (Cantab. et Dubl.); Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital; Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Rotunda Hospital; Molyneux Blind Asylum; and Masonic Orphan Schools; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of W. J. Chetwode Crawley, LL.D., D.C.L., Merton Park, Sandford, Dublin; *m.* Jean, *e. d.* of late Right Hon. Mr. Justice Dodd; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's Green School; Shrewsbury; Cambridge and Dublin Universities; Vienna, Berlin. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Past President R.C.S.I. *Publications:* various articles on Diseases of the Eye. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* 5 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin, 1562. *Clubs:* University, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown; Island Golf, Malahide. (*Died 15 Dec. 1935.*)

CRAWLEY, Major Sir Philip Arthur Sambrooke, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Capt. Richard Sambrooke Crawley; *m.* 1909, Florence Mary Augusta, *d.* of Capt. Hon. Adolphus Graves, late Coldstream Guards, Page of Honour to King George IV. and King William IV. Captain, retired, 3rd Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers; Major, 3rd Batt. The Buffs, 1914-17; Director of National Service for Surrey, 1918. *Address:* 22 Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 2936. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton. (*Died 30 May 1933.*)

CRAWLEY, Colonel Richard Parry, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1902; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 10 July 1876; *o. s.* of late Rev. W. P. Crawley, vicar of Walberton, Sussex; *m.* 1904, Alice Vida Mary, *d.* of Rev. D. C. Cochrane, Master of Etwall Hospital, Derbyshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered South Wales Borderers, 1897; Captain Army Service Corps, 1903; Major, 1914; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1921; Colonel, 1922; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (dangerously wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1915-1917; D.D.T. Italy, 1917-18; D.D.S.T. Archangel, 1918-19 (D.S.O., O.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches 7 times); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, British Army of the Rhine, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Monk's Farm, Corsham, Wiltshire. *T.:* Corsham 111. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 1 Feb. 1933.*)

CRAWSHAW, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1892; **William Brooks,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1891; *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Catherine, *d.* of John Jones, Kilsall Hall, Salop; S. father, 1908; *m.* 1882, Mary Ethel (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bart.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church. Oxford (M.A.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Gerald Beach Brooks. *Address:* Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *T.A.:* Kegworth. *M.:* B 1023. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Wellington. (*Died 19 Jan. 1929.*)

CRAWSHAY, Lt.-Col. Codrington Howard Rees, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *e. s.* of late Codrington Fraser Crawshay of Llanvair Grange, Monmouthshire, and Emily Howard, *d.* of John Cartland of The Priory, King's Heath; *b.* 29 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1910, Leonie Mabel, *d.* of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bart.; one *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); Officer of the Star of Roumania (Grand Cross). *Address:* 5 Campden Grove, Kensington, W. (*Died 15 Feb. 1937.*)

CREAGH, Lt.-Col. Peter H., D.S.O. 1915; commanding 2nd Batt. Leicestershire Regt. since 1929; *b.* 17 Aug. 1882; *s.* of James Nagle Creagh of Mallow, Co. Cork; *m.* 1921, Josephine Mary Eyre, of Balcombe, Sussex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Prior Park, Bath; Sandhurst. Gazetted Leicestershire Regt. 1902; served with 1/7 Manchester Regt. as Adjutant 1911-15, including Gallipoli Campaign (D.S.O.); active service with his own regiment, Mesopotamia and Palestine (Order of Nile). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, cricket, and golf. *Address:* The Leicestershire Regiment, Catterick Camp, Yorkshire. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 7 May 1933.*)

CREAN, Eugene; *b.* 1856; M.P. Ossory Div. Queen's Co. 1892-1900; (N.) S.E. Cork, 1900-18; Mayor of Cork, 1899. *Address:* 8 Douglas Street, Cork. (*Died 12 Jan. 1939.*)

CREE, Maj.-Gen. Gerald, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; retired; late R.A.M.C.; 3rd Class of Order of St. Anne with Swords, Russia; Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 2nd Class; *b.* 4 July 1862; 6th *s.* of Deputy Inspector General E. H. Cree, M.D., R.N.; *m.* 1896, Isabella Sophie Alice, *o. d.* of Surg.-Gen. P. Broke Smith, A.M.S. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Middlesex Hospital. Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1917; Assistant Director of Medical Services, Aldershot, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., C.B.); A.D.M.S. 1st and 9th Divisions; D.D.M.S. 13th Army Corps; D.D.M.S., 8th Lucknow Division. *Address:* Heathcote, Purbrook, Cosham, Hants. *T.:* Waterlooville 168. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 8 July 1932.*)

CREED, Rev. John Martin, F.B.A. 1939; D.D.; Ely Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge; Canon of Ely since 1926; Fellow of St. John's College since 1919; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1928, and to Bishop of Truro, 1935; *e. s.* of late Rev. C. J. Creed, formerly Rector of Farthinghoe, Northants, and Etheldreda Wright, *d.* of late Dr. F. R. Spackman, Harpenden, Herts; *m.* 1927, May Geraldine, *yr. d.* of Canon A. L. Lilley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bell Scholar, 1909; Winchester Prize, 1911; B.A. 1st Class Classical Tr. Pt. I., 1911; 1st Class Theol. Tr. Pt. II. 1912; Ramadge Research Student, 1912; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1914; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate, St. Paul's, Manningham, Bradford, 1913-15; Chaplain Gonville and Caius College, 1915; Chaplain to Forces in France, 1917-19; Dean, Lecturer in Theology, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1919-26; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1919-23; Hulsean Lecturer, 1935-36. *Publications:* Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel, 1930; (with J. S. Boys-Smith) Religious Thought in the 18th Century, 1934; Joint Editor Journal of Theological Studies, 1935; The Divinity of Jesus Christ, 1938; Contributor to Encyclo pædia Britannica and to Cambridge Ancient History. *Recreations:* tennis, travelling. *Address:* The Hostelry, Ely, Cambs. *T.:* Ely 140; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 17 Feb. 1940.*)

CREED, Hon. John Mildred, M.L.C. New South Wales, since 1885; medical practitioner; *b.* Ampney St. Mary, Gloucestershire, 21 Nov. 1842; *s.* of John Creed; *m.* 1st, 1868 (*d.* 1896); 2nd, 1905; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingsdown School, Bristol; University College, London; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Edin. M.L.A. Upper Hunter, 1872; Hon. Surgeon to Sydney Hospital, 1883, and afterwards Government Director of the institution; President of N.S.W. branch of British Medical Association, 1887 and 1892; Vice-President of Australasian Medical Congress, Adelaide, 1887, Melbourne, 1889, and Sydney, 1892; Medical Officer to South Australian Government exploring expedition to N. Australia, 1867-68; Trustee of N.S.W. Public Library since 1901; retired. Has taken a leading part in legislation for wellbeing of children; author of the Cremation Bill of 1886 and of the Act of 1900 for the care and control of inebriates; member of Authors' Society, and member Royal Colonial Institute. *Publications:* My Recollections of Australia and Elsewhere, 1915; The German Peril; Neglected Forecasts from 1900 to 1915; Diabetes and Insulin Treatment, 1923; Editor of Australasian Medical Gazette, 1882-93; has frequently contributed to the Australian press and English reviews. *Recreations:* reading and literary work. *Address:* Minnamurra, 77 Rosalind Street, North Sydney, New South Wales. (*Died 30 Oct. 1930.*)

CREGAN, Rev. James; Minister of Paddington Chapel, W., 1914-31; Chairman of the London Congregational Union, 1922; *b.* Co. Down, 1857; *m.*; four *s.* *Educ.:* Belfast; Harley College, London. Began ministry in Belfast, 1882; Chairman of Irish Congregational Union, 1891; Editor of Irish Congregational Magazine, and Secretary of Irish Congregational Union for 15 years; Minister of Cavendish Chapel, Manchester, 1904-14; Chairman of the Lancashire Congregational Union, 1913. *Recreations:* walking, and gardening. *Address:* 33 Nevern Place, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 3316. (*Died 16 Nov. 1935.*)

CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin, C.M.G. 1913; K.C.; Law Clerk and Master in Chancery, 1882; and Parliamentary Counsel, Senate of Canada, 1909; *b.* Halifax, 12 June 1850; *e. s.* of William Hudson Creighton; *m.* 1878, Eleanor, *d.* of late George Platt, Montreal. *Educ.:* Halifax Grammar School; Dalhousie University, B.A. (Hons.). Pupil of Mr. (afterwards Sir) Sandford Fleming, C.E.; employed in Civil Engineering on the Intercolonial Railway, Lachine Canal, Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa Railway, Montreal Harbour, and other public works, 1868-77; Assoc. Inst. C.E. (Eng.), 1876; B.C.L. McGill (Hons.), 1880; called to Bar, Quebec, 1880. A Commissioner for the Consolidation of the Statutes of Canada, 1885-88. *Publications:* various articles in reviews and magazines. *Recreations:* exploration, salmon-fishing, angling generally, skating. *Address:* The Senate, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Flyfishers'; Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died 27 June 1930.*)

CREIGHTON, Mrs. (Louise); *b.* Sydenham, 7 July 1850; 10th *c.* of Robert von Glehn; *m.* 1872, Mandell Creighton, Bishop of London, 1897 (*d.* 1901); three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* at home. Lived at Embleton Vicarage, Northumberland; moved to Cambridge and Worcester, 1884; to Peterborough, 1891; to London, 1897; Hampton Court Palace, 1901-27. *Publications:* Biographies of the Black Prince, Sir Walter Raleigh and the Duke of Marlborough; England a Continental Power (Longman's Epochs); Social History of England; Government of England (Highways of English History); First History of England; First History of France; Heroes of European History; edited The Church and the Nation; Thoughts on Education, Historical Essays and Reviews, by Dr. Creighton; University and other Sermons; Historical Lectures and Addresses The Mind of St. Peter, and other Sermons; Life and Letters of Dr. Creighton; The Economics of the Household; Heroes of European History; Missions; The Social Disease and How to Fight it; Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin, 1917; Letters of Oswin Creighton, 1920; Life of G. A. Selwyn, D.D., Bishop of New Zealand and Lichfield; Tales of Old France, 1924. *Address:* 5 South Parks Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2862. (*Died 15 April 1936.*)

CRESWELL, Margaret Susan, I.S.O. 1908; late Postmistress at Gibraltar. *Address:* 56 Main Street, Campamento, Gibraltar. (*Died 4 Aug. 1936.*)

CRESWELL, Vice-Admiral Sir William Rooke, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G.; Vice-Admiral Australian Service; retired, August 1919; *b.* Gibraltar, 20 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Creswell, Deputy P.M.G. for Gibraltar, and Post Office Surveyor for Mediterranean, and of Mary Margaret Ward, *d.* of Rev. W. Fraser, Rector of N. Waltham, Hants; *m.* 1888, Adelaide Elizabeth, O.B.E., 2nd *d.* of late Mr. Justice Stow, Judge of Supreme Court of S. Australia. *Educ.:* Aitken's School; Gibraltar; Eastman's R.N. Academy, Southsea; Britannia. Joined Navy 1866; H.M.S. Phœbe, 1867; Sub-lieutenant, 1871; specially promoted boat-action Laroot River, 1873; H.M.S. London, Suppression of Slave Trade, 1875-78; received thanks of Foreign Minister for service there; retired after being invalided, 1878; took service under S.A. Gov., 1885; Commander, 1891; Post-Capt. 1894; Rear-Admiral, 1911; First Naval Member of R.A.N. Board; Vice-Admiral on retired list, 1922; China medal, 1901; Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, 2nd Class, 1920. *Recreation:* open air. *Address:* Ferndale, Silvan, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 20 April 1933.*)

CREWE, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Preston, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1900; V.D. 1930; *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Captain Fredric Crewe, 17th Madras Infantry; *m.* 1887, Helen Agnes Josephine, O.B.E., *d.* of late Joseph Orpen, M.L.A. Cape; one *s.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth, privately. Served in Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1878-81; Kaffir, Basuto, and South African Wars (medals and clasps); member of the Cape Legislative Assembly, 1899-1910; House of Assembly, Union of South Africa, 1910-17; Governing Director East London Daily Dispatch, Ltd.; Chairman Queenstown Daily Representative, Ltd.; Life Chairman of 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association; Colonial Secretary, Cape Colony, 1904-7; Secretary for Agriculture, 1907-8; was a member of the Defence Council of the Union; commanded a Brigade in the German East African Campaign, 1916; Director of War Recruiting for the Union of South Africa, 1914-16. *Decorated* for military service in South Africa, 1900. *Address:* Woodleigh, East London, Cape Colony. (*Died 21 July 1936.*)

CREWE-READ, Col. Randulph Offley, D.S.O.; Secretary, Montgomery and Merioneth T.A.A.; *s.* of Lt.-Col. O. J. Crewe-Read of Plas Dinam, Co. Montgomery; *m.* Mary Helen, *d.* of Charles Bennett, of Nashville, U.S.A.; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered South Wales Borderers Militia, 1902; served with 1st Batt. battles of Aisne and 1st Ypres (severely wounded); in Mesopotamia commanded 4th Service Batt. (despatches three times, D.S.O.); subsequently commanded 7th Royal Welch Fusiliers; Col. 1925; J.P. Montgomeryshire. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Pennant, Abermule, Mont. *T.A.:* Newtown. *T.:* Abermule 10. *Clubs:* Union, Sports. (*Died 8 May 1932.*)

CRICHTON, Lady Emma, C.I., C.B.E. 1920; *d.* of 1st Earl of Northbrook; *m.* 1890, Col. Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B. (*d.* 1922). *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 5861; Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants. *T.:* Netley 3. (*Died 17 Jan. 1936.*)

CRICHTON, Engineer Captain Peter Thomson, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of John Crichton, Engineer, Royal Navy, Ayr, and Margaret, formerly of John o' Groats; *m.* 1885, Alice Maud, *d.* of George Perfect, Portsmouth; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Passed through H.M.S. Marlborough Training School for Engineer Students in Royal Navy, and Royal Naval College, Greenwich; served as Assistant Engineer and Engineer in H.M. ships, 1886; Chief Engineer, 1900; Engineer Commander, 1904; retired as Engineer Captain, 1913; served on staff of Sir Harry Stileman, K.B.E., Senior Naval Officer, Liverpool District, in fitting out and supervision of armed merchant cruisers during the War, 1914-19. *Recreation:* engineering. *Address:* 10 Nelson Road, Southsea, Hants. (*Died 23 April 1935.*)

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. Richmond Trevor, C.I.E. 1909; *b.* 8 March 1865; *e. s.* of late Major H. McV. Crichton, R.E.; *m.* 1891, Augusta Kate, *d.* of Col. F. Tweddell, I.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 2nd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1884; Captain, I.S.C., 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; joined Survey Department, 1889; Deputy Superintendent, 1895; Superintendent of Settlement Surveys, 1895; Director of Surveys, Bengal, 1909; Bihar and Orissa, 1912; retired, 1920. (*Died 17 April 1934.*)

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Colonel Harold William Alexander Francis, F.R.G.S.; J.P. Herefordshire and Dumfriesshire; *b.* 1866; *o. s.* of Sir James Crichton-Browne, *q.v.*; *m.* 1894, Josephine Margaret, *o. surv. c.* of late Thomas Verdin; one *d.* *Educ.* University College School, private tutor; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Lieut. 3rd K.O.S.B. 1884; Capt. 1893; Major, 1905; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1907; Lieut.-Col. 1910; mentioned in despatches, 1917; Col. 1918; joined Mr. Joseph Thomson's exploring expedition to the Atlas Mountains, and with that traveller traversed the interior of Southern and Northern Morocco, crossed the mountains in these districts, not before entered by Europeans, and reached the summit of Tizi Likumpt, 15,000 feet high, 1888; on the recall of Mr. Thomson to England, he remained in sole charge of the expedition for three months; received commission in Bechuanaland Border Police, 1890; served in South Africa for four years; while on an expedition in Matabeleland in 1892, was taken prisoner by a Matabele impi and carried to Buluwayo, where he was hospitably entertained by Lobengula; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's South African medal with three clasps; King's South African medal with two clasps); European War (despatches); Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1911-18; late Bechuanaland Border Police; freedom of the Borough of Dumfries, 1902; Coronation medal. *Publications:* In the Heart of the Atlas; Two African Cities; Across the Veldt to Buluwayo, etc. *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address:* Buildwas Park, Shropshire. *T.:* Cressage 2. *Clubs:* Conservative, Athenæum, Garrick; Shropshire County. (*Died 1 Oct. 1937.*)

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy 1875-1922; Vice-President and Treasurer, Royal Institution, since 1889; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; late President Medical Society, London, Neurological Society, and Medico-Psychological Association; Fellow Academy of Medicine, New York; Vice-President Royal Institution of Great Britain; J.P. Dumfriesshire; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland; *m.* 1st, Emily (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Dr. Halliday, 1865; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Audrey Emily, *e. d.* of late Gen. Sir E. Bulwer, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University; Paris; M.R.C.S. Edin. 1861; M.D. Edin. 1862; F.R.S.E. 1870; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1879; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; Edinburgh, 1933; D.Sc. Leeds, 1909; F.R.S. 1883; Ex-President National Health Society, Sanitary Inspectors' Association, Chadwick Trustee; Hon. Freeman Burgh of Dumfries. *Publications:* Victorian Jottings, 1926; Stray Leaves from a Physician's Portfolio, 1927; What the Doctor Thought, 1930; The Doctor's Second Thoughts, 1931; The Doctor's After-Thoughts, 1932; From the Doctors' Note-Book, 1937; The Doctor Remembers, 1938; various works on Mental and Nervous Diseases, Education, etc. *Address:* 45 Hans Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Kensington, 4938; Crindau, Dumfries. *Clubs:* Conservative, Athenæum. (*Died 31 Jan. 1938.*)

CRICK, Rt. Rev. Philip Charles Thurlow; Assistant Bishop to Bishop of Derby and Vicar of Ashbourne since 1936; Hon. Canon of Derby since 1936; *b.* 18 Nov. 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Philip Crick, Waresley Vicarage, Sandy, Beds., and *d.* of late Rev. S. Plant; *m.* 1930, Marion Edith, *o. c.* of Major H. Jellicorse, Densworth, Chichester, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class, First Division, Classical Tripos, Part I., 1904; First Class, Theological Tripos, Part I., 1906. Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, 1906-21; Dean, 1908-21; served as a Chaplain in France, 1915-18, ending as D.A.C.G. VI. Corps; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1909-21; Bishop of Rockhampton, 1921-27; Bishop of Ballarat, 1927-35; Junior Proctor of Cambridge University, 1912. *Publication:* The Voice of the Layman and the Church of the Future, 1920. *Recreations:* fishing, tennis, lawn-tennis. *Address:* The Vicarage, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Clubs.* University Pitt, Cambridge: Melbourne, Melbourne. (*Died 12 July 1937.*)

CRISP, Sir Frank Morris, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 13 March 1872; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Catherine, *o. d.* of George D. Howes. *Heir:* *b.* John Wilson, *b.* 1873. *Address:* 97 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5838. (*Died 5 April 1938.*)

CRITCHLEY-WARING, Captain Arthur Cunliffe Bernard, D.S.O. 1915; late The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 27 April 1886; *s.* of Godfrey Critchley-Salmonson, of Rosenau, Torquay; *m.* 1923, Hon. Eleanor Gladys Waring, *o. c.* of 1st Baron Waring, one *s.* (posth.), one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Northwood Park, Winchester; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1906; Brigade Major and Infantry Instructor, New Zealand Forces, 1911-14; Adjutant, Canterbury Infantry Battalion; New Zealand Expeditionary Force from its formation till 6 Aug. 1915; served Suez Canal engagement and in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., despatches twice, wounded); attached Egyptian Army, 1916; operations against the Nyima Hills, Nuba Mountains Province, Sudan, 1917-18 (despatches, Sudan G.S. medal with clasp), Order of the Nile, 4th Class; A.D.C. to F.M. The Viscount Allenby, H.E. The High Commissioner of Egypt 1921-25; Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 1925; County Commissioner, Boy Scouts, North Warwickshire. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting, hunting. *Address:* White Lodge, Dunchurch, nr. Rugby. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 14 Oct. 1930.*)

CRITTALL, Francis Henry, J.P.; Founder, Crittall Manufacturing Company, Ltd.; *m.* Ellen Laura (*d.* 1934); four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chipping Hill School, Witham. *Publication:*

(with Mrs. Crittall) Fifty Years of Work and Play, 1934. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Manors, Silver End, Witham, Essex. *T.:* Silver End 37. *(Died 9 March 1935.)*

CROAL, John P.; father journalist, and one of the pioneers of journalism in Scotland outside its capital; *b.* 1852; trained for press in father's office in Haddington; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1930), *d.* of D. Croal, Haddington, newspaper proprietor; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haddington, privately. Joined Liverpool Albion staff, 1872; served on it for few months; then received appointment on Scotsman staff; did special work relating to land tenure, crofter conditions in Highlands; went to London 1881, when Gallery of House of Commons opened to provincial press, to take management of London Office of Scotsman, and to act as Parliamentary correspondent; held the appointment for 25 years; thus had intimate knowledge of Parliamentary affairs for quarter of century; Editor of the Scotsman, 1905-24; retired 1924. *Recreations:* golf, fishing; was one of the founders of the Tooting Bec Club, London, and served on Committee of Parliamentary golf tournament from its initiation till 1905. *Address:* Thornton, Berwick-on-Tweed. *T.A.:* Horncliffe. *T.:* Norham 23. *M.:* SH 3845. *(Died 30 July 1932.)*

CROCKATT, James Laird, *b.* 1 May 1876; *s.* of William and Elizabeth West Crockatt; *m.* 1908, L. W. Rundle, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harris Academy, Dundee. Entered National Bank of Scotland, Ltd. in Dundee, 1890; Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 1895; went East in their service, 1898; remained abroad until 1923 when he joined the London (Head Office) management; Chief Manager, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C., 1934; retired. *Recreation:* golf chiefly. *Address:* Sutton Lodge, Oatlands Drive, Weybridge. *T.:* Walton 92. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Sports, Ranelagh; St. George's Hill Golf. *(Died 23 Dec. 1936.)*

CROCKER, Brig.-Gen. George Delamain, C.B., retired; *e. s.* of Surgeon-General Crocker; *m.* Norah, *d.* of Captain Ogilby, D.L., of Pellipar House, Dungiven, and Ardnargle, Limavady, Ireland; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. 2nd Lieutenant Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1889; served Tirah Campaign, 1897, as A.D.C. to G.O.C., 3rd Brigade; South African War, 1899-1902, as Adjutant 1st Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers (despatches, Brevet of Major); Colonel to command 2nd Battalion The King's Regiment, 1912; Brigadier-General, 1916; served in operations N.W.F. India, 1915-17 (despatches); commanded 1st Brigade in Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches, C.B.); retired, 1920. *Address:* Nether Moreton, Moreton Morrell, Warwickshire. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 30 Aug. 1938.)*

CROCKETT, Sir James (Henry Clifden), Kt., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; head of Crockett Jones, boot and shoe manufacturers, Northampton; *b.* Northampton, 23 June 1848; *s.* of James and Ann Crockett; *m.* 1872, Susannah Rosa White (*d.* 1925) of Norwich; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* All Saints School, Northampton. Started in business as shoe manufacturer, 1876; president and chairman of various local institutions; member of Industrial Council, and of Advisory Committee National Health Insurance, 1912. *Recreations:* bowls, etc. *Address:* Dallington Lodge, Northampton. *T.A.:* Crockett, Northampton. *T.:* 193. *M.:* NH 503. *Club:* Northampton. *(Died 8 Feb. 1931.)*

CROFT, Sir Frederick Leigh, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1818; *b.* 14 Feb. 1860; *S.* father, 1904; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emma, *d.* of J. Graham. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *n.* John William Graham Croft, *b.* 1910. *(Died 31 March 1930.)*

CROISSET, Francis de; Commandeur Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre; *b.* Brussels, 1885; *m.* Mlle de Chevigné; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Athénée; University of Brussels. *Plays:* Chérubin, La Passerelle, Les Deux Courtisanes, 1902; Par Politesse, Qui trop embrasse, Les Toiles d'Araignée, Le Je ne sais quoi, 1903; Le Paon, 1904; La Bonne Intention, Le Bonheur, Mesdames, 1905; Le Tour de Main, 1906; Paris New York, 1907; Arsène Lupin, 1908; Le Feu du Voisin, 1910; Le Cœur dispose, 1912; L'Epervier, 1914; D'un Jour à l'autre: (with Robert de Flers) Le Retour, 1920; Les Vignes du Seigneur, Romance, Ciboulette, 1923; Les Nouveaux Messieurs, 1925; Le Docteur Miracle, 1926; Le Diable à Paris, Les Précieuses de Genève, 1927; La Livrée de M. le Comte, 1927; Pierre ou Jack, 1931; Il était une fois, 1932; Le Vol Nuptial, 1933. *Books:* Les Nuits de Quinze ans, 1901; La Féérie Cinghalaise, 1926; Nos Marionnettes, L'Invasion au Théâtre, 1928; Le Souvenir de Robert de Flers, La Vie Parisienne au Théâtre, 1929; Nous avons fait un beau voyage, 1930; La Dame de Malacca, 1935; Le Dragon blessé, 1936. *Address:* Paris, 44 Avenue Gabriel. *T.:* Elysée 85-32; Grasse, Villa Croisset, A.M., France. *(Died 8 Nov. 1937.)*

CROKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Leycester, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; late Leicester Regt.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Capt. E. Croker, late 17th Regt., 14 Lypiatt Terrace, Cheltenham; *m.* 1897, Mabel Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late Major Edward Tedlie, Royal Sussex Regt.; two *d.* Entered Army, 1886; Captain, 1894; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1910; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (slightly wounded, despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* 22 Drayton Court, S.W.10. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 20 Aug. 1938.)*

CROMMELIN, Andrew Claude de la Cherois, D.Sc. (Oxford), B.A.; *b.* Cushendun, Co. Antrim, 6 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin; *m.* 1897, Letitia Noble (*d.* 1921), *o. d.* of late Rev. Robert Noble; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1884; 27th Wrangler, 1886); Assistant Master at Lancing College, 1889; Assistant at Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1891-1927; Fellow of Royal Astronomical Society, 1888; on Council, 1906; Secretary 1917-23; President, 1929, 1930; on Council of British Astronomical Association since 1896; President, 1904-6; took part in Eclipse Expeditions of that Association, 1896, 1900, 1905; also in the Expedition to Brazil, 1919; Roman Catholic. *Publications:* Physical Ephemerides of Moon and Planets in Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society, 1897-1906; numerous short astronomical papers in that publication, also in Journal of British Astronomical Association, Nature, Knowledge; Astronomy Section in Science in Modern Life; The Star World; part author of Splendour of the Heavens; Articles on Comets, Minor Planets, etc., in Encyc. Brit., 14th edition; co-operated with P. H. Cowell in investigating motion of Halley's Comet from 240 B.C. to A.D. 1910. *Address:* 55 Ulundi Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *(Died 20 Sept. 1939.)*

CROMMELIN, May de la Cherois (May Crommelin); *b.* Ireland; 2nd *d.* of late S. de la Cherois Crommelin, Carrowdore Castle, Co. Down. *Educ.:* home. Early life spent in Ireland; resided since in London; travelled in N. and S. America, W. Indies, Syria, Palestine, Japan, Egypt, India, Burmah, S. Africa. *Publications:* Queenie; My Love She's but a Lassie; A Jewel of a Girl; Black Abbey; Miss Daisy Dimity; Orange Lily; Joy; In the West Countrie; Brown Eyes; Goblin Gold; Violet Vyrian, M.F.H.; Midge; Mr. and Mrs. Herries; For the Sake of the Family; Love Knots; Dead Men's Dollars; Bay Ronald; Dust before the Wind; Over the Andes (travel); Half Round the World for a Husband; Divil-May-Care; Kinsah, a daughter of Tangier; Bettina; The Luck of a Lowland Laddie; A Woman-Derelict; Crimson Lilies; A Daughter of England; Partners Three; The Vereker Family; The White Lady; Phœbe of the White Farm; The House of Howe; I Little Knew; Lovers on the Green; Madam Mystery; The Golden Bow; Pink Lotus; Sunshine on the Nile; Aunt Angel; Halfpenny House. *Recreation:* travelling. (*Died 10 Aug. 1930.*)

CROMPTON, Col. Rookes Evelyn Bell, C.B. 1900; F.R.S. 1933; late Hon. Col. 11th A. A. Batt.R.E.; *b.* 31 May 1845; *s.* of Joshua S. Crompton; *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Gertrude (*d.* 1939), *d.* of George Clarke of Tanfield House, Ripon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served Naval Cadet, Crimean War, 1856 (medal and Sebastopol clasp); in the Rifle Brigade, 1864-76; South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, C.B.); founder of Crompton and Co.; twice President Institution of Electrical Engineers; Past-President Institution of Automobile Engineers; Faraday Medallist; James Forrest Lecturer; Founder Member of Royal Automobile Club. *Publication:* Reminiscences, 1928. *Address:* Azerley Chase, Ripon, Yorkshire. *T.:* Kirkby Malzeard 10. (*Died 15 Feb. 1940.*)

CRONIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis, D.D.; Rector St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen, since 1928; *b.* Lossiemouth, Morayshire, 4 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Patrick Cronin, R.N. *Educ.:* Blairs College; Gregorian University, Rome. Priest, 1903; Curate St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1904-11; Vice-Rector Scots College, Valladolid, Spain, 1911-18; Parish Priest St. Mary's, Inverness, 1918-28; Domestic Prelate to H.H. Pius XI., 1928. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen. *T.A.:* Blairs, Aberdeen. *T.:* Cults 26. (*Died 13 March 1939.*)

CRONSHAW, Rev. Herbert Priestley, Canon of Worcester since 1922; Chaplain to the King since 1920; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of London since 1903; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester since 1929; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1923-25; *b.* 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* All Souls College, Oxford. Ordained 1886; Curate of St. Matthew and St. James, Mossley Hill, 1886-90; Diocesan Inspector and Chaplain at Killerton, Devon, 1890-92; Sub-Warden, Society of Mission Clergy, 1892-1896; General Secretary, C.E. Men's Society, 1900-1; Prebendary of Hereford and Diocesan Missioner, 1896-8; Chaplain to Bishop of Hereford, 1896-1900; Chap. to Bishop of London, 1901-3; Vicar of St. Stephen, Paddington, 1903-1909; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1910-12; Vicar of St. Mark, N. Audley Street, 1909-17; Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, 1917-22; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1914-22; Rural Dean of Worcester, 1923-27. *Address:* The College, Worcester. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 5 May 1930.*)

CROOKS, Sir James, Kt., *cr* 1927; J.P.; *b.* 28 March 1858; 3rd *s.* of James Crooks, St. Helens, and Ann, *d.* of Henry Webster, St. Helens; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Richard Broomfield, Knowsley, and Mary Meade, *o. d.* of Samuel and Charlotte Norton, Lyndhurst, Hants; two *s.* J.P. Lancaster and County Borough of St. Helens; Alderman for County Borough of St. Helens; Mayor of that town, 1912-13, during visit of the King and Queen; Deputy-Mayor, 1913-21; Commissioner of Income and Land Taxes; Commissioner of the Upper Mersey Navigation; President of the St. Helens Conservative and Unionist Association, with which party he has been actively associated since 1885; holds a number of other public positions. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* The Woodlands, Eccleston Park, Prescot, Lancs. *T.:* Prescot 6390. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 3 Aug. 1940.*)

CROOKSHANK, Francis Graham; *b.* Wimbledon, Surrey, 1873; *o. s.* of late W. H. F. Crookshank and Alice Harriet Burton; *m.* 2nd, 1925, Hélène, 2nd *d.* of late Professor Gustave Bonhoure, Vendôme, and Madame Bonhoure, Dreux, France. *Educ.:* University College and Hospital, London; M.D. London (placed 2nd), 1896; M.B. Lond. (University Scholar and Gold Medallist in Medicine), 1895; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1894; F.R.C.P., 1920 (Bradshaw Lecturer, 1926); Membre de la Société Française d' Histoire de la Médecine, et de la Société de Morphologie, Paris; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Member (Editor), Medical Society of Individual Psychology; formerly House Physician, University College and Brompton Consumption Hospitals; Assistant Medical Superintendent, Northampton County Asylum; Medical Superintendent, Isolation Hospital, and Medical Officer of Health, Barnes, Surrey; Assistant Physician, Belgrave Hospital for Children; Physician, Hampstead General and N.W. London Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital, the French Hospital, London, and the Prince of Wales' General Hospital, Tottenham; Directeur Médical, Hôpital Anglais Militaire, Caen, France, 1914; served R.A.M.C., B.E.F., 1914-17. *Publications:* Individual Sexual Problems, 1932; Individual Diagnosis, 1930; Epidemiological Essays, 1930; Diagnosis: and Spiritual Healing, 1927; Migraine, 1925; The Mongol in Our Midst (3rd edition, Trans. German, 1931); Influenza: Essays by several Authors, 1922; Essays and Clinical Studies, 1911; chapters in Marvin's Science and Civilization, 1923, and in Ogden and Richards' Meaning of Meaning, 1923; Introductions to Masson-Oursel's Comparative Philosophy, Cumston's History of Medicine, 1926, Blondel's Morbid Conscience, 1928, Adler's Problems of Neurosis, 1929; Wexberg's Individual Psychology and Sex; and Prinzhorn's Psychotherapy, 1932; many contributions on medical subjects to the Proceedings of various medical societies, etc. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 57A Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4704. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 27 Oct. 1933.*)

CROPPER, Rev. James; Master of Lord Leycester's Hospital, Warwick, since 1937; *s.* of E. W. Cropper, J.P., and Frances Wright, Nottingham; *m.* 1888, Ethel Frances Smith, Tunbridge Wells; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar of St. Thomas, West Ham, 1890; West Seaton, Carlisle, 1893; Broughton-in-Furness, 1898; Penrith and Rural Dean, 1905; Rector of Wombwell in gift of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1911; Dean of Gibraltar, 1920-27; Rector of Penshurst, Kent, 1927-36; Rural Dean of Tonbridge, 1935-36. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, Lord Leycester's Hospital, Warwick. (*Died 11 Jan. 1938.*)

CROSBIE, George, Barrister and Senator; In charge of Cork Examiner; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Crosbie, Cork. *Educ.:* Tullabeg College, King's Co. *Address:* Cork Examiner, Cork. (*Died 26 Nov. 1934.*)

CROSBIE, Hon. Sir John Chalker, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Minister of Finance and Customs, Newfoundland, 1924-28; Managing Owner of Crosbie & Co.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1876; *s.* of George Graham Crosbie of Dumfries; *m.* 1899, Mitchie A., *d.* of J. Manuel. *Educ.:* Methodist College, St. John's, Newfoundland. Minister of Shipping, Newfoundland, 1917-19. *Address:* Devon Place, Kingsbridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. (*Died 6 Oct. 1932.*)

CROSBIE, Sir William Edward Douglas, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1630; *b.* 18 Oct. 1855; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Catherine, *o. d.* of Rev. Samuel Madden; *S.* father, 1877; *m.* 1893, Georgina Mary (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late T. E. Milles-Marsh, Bath; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School. Late Lieut. Bedfordshire Militia. *Heir:* none. (*Died 30 Dec. 1936 (Ext.).*)

CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; G.B.E., *cr.* 1929; late Chairman National Playing Fields Association; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late John Crosfield, Warrington; *m.* 1907, Domini, *e. d.* of late Elie M. Elliadi. Formerly Chairman of Joseph Crosfield & Sons; M.P. (L.) Warrington, 1906-10. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, climbing; amateur golf champion of France, 1905. *Address:* Witanhurst, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2686. *Clubs:* Reform, Portland; Travellers', Paris.

(*Died 22 Sept. 1938* (*Ext.*).)

CROSLAND, Joseph Beardsell, C.B. 1922; *b.* 27 June 1874; *s.* of Fred Crosland, Oldham; *m.* 1904, Jessie, *d.* of late F. E. Raven, Greenwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Appointed a Clerk (Higher Division), War Office, 1897; Principal, 1915; Director of Finance, 1918-24; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1924-34; retired, 1934; Officer Legion of Honour, 1920. *Address:* 46 Sheldon Avenue, Highgate, N.6.

(*Died 26 Sept. 1935.*)

CROSS, Alfred William Stephens, M.A. Cantab.; Vice-President and Fellow Royal Institute of British Architects; *b.* 8 March 1860; *e. s.* of late Alfred Cross, architect, of London and Hastings; *m.* 1889, Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Richard Thursfield, M.A., Rector of St. Michael's, Worcester; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Caius College, Cambridge. Served his articles in his father's office; passed the R.I.B.A. qualifying examination, 1883; F.R.I.B.A. 1892; designed the Municipal School of Technology at Manchester, the Merchants Venturers' Technical College at Bristol, and the Davies Memorial Laboratories at University College, Aberystwyth; was the architect for the restoration, after its partial destruction by fire, of the Shoreditch Town Hall; also designed the Municipal Dye House and two large blocks of Industrial Dwellings for the City Corporation of Manchester, and Public Baths at Hampstead, Dulwich, Camberwell, Wandsworth, Walthamstow, St. James's (Westminster), Coventry, Haggerston, and Hoxton, Finchley, Deptford, St. John's College, Cambridge, Heaton (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Walker (Newcastle-on-Tyne); houses at Cheam, Abingdon, Bexhill-on-Sea, Wakeswood, St. Mary Bourne, Byfleet, Boxmoor, etc. *Publications:* Rome in the Augustan Age; The Crowning Quality of Architecture; Public Baths and Washhouses; Practical Notes for Architectural Draughtsmen; A History of Architecture for Students. *Address:* 46 New Bond Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 7016. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Union, Cambridge; East Sussex, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

(*Died 27 Dec. 1932.*)

CROSS, Rev. Hon. Charles Francis, Vicar of Stretton since 1897; Hon. Canon of Chester since 1921; *b.* 22 Sep. 1860; 4th but sole *surv. s.* of 1st Viscount Cross; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., 1886; Assistant Curate of St. John Baptist, Chester, 1884-87; of New Brighton, 1887-91; Vicar of Shotwick, 1891-97; Rural Dean of Frodsham, 1912-23. *Recreations:* music, literature. *Address:* Stretton Vicarage, Warrington. *T.A.:* Stretton, Cheshire.

(*Died 28 March 1937.*)

CROSS, Charles Frederick, F.R.S. 1917; surviving Edward J. Bevan (*d.* 1921) in practice as Cross & Bevan, Research and Consulting Chemists, 3-4 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Charles J. Cross, J.P., Brentford, Middlesex; *m.* 1890, Edith Vernon, *d.* of Major-General Charles R. Stainforth, Madras Cavalry; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Zurich University and Polytechnikum; Owens College, Manchester. After graduating at Lond. Univ. (B.Sc.) engaged in research on constitution of jute fibre-substance, and technical developments (Barrow-in-Furness, 1879-81); continued and extended in collaboration with E. J. Bevan at Jodrell Laboratory, Kew; thence founded partnership and practice as above, 1885; discovered and patented (1892) with E. J. Bèvan and C. Beadle, Viscose process of treating cellulose; launched the technical developments of the process through parent companies founded for the purpose, 1893-1900: Viscose Syndicate (London), Continentale Viskose G.m.b.H. (Breslau), Société Française de la Viscose (Paris), and with C. H. Stearn, Viscose Spinning Syndicate; the latter developed the spinning of artificial silk, afterwards acquired and industrially developed by Courtaulds Ltd. in the U.K. and U.S.A.; awarded Medal of Society of Chemical Industry for conspicuous services to chemical industry, 1916; Research Medal of Worshipful Company of Dyers, 1918; President Society Dyers and Colourists, 1918-20; Perkin Medallist, 1923. *Publications:* jointly with E. J. Bevan: Accounts of Research Work in J. Chem. Soc., J. Soc. Chem. Ind., Berichte Deuts. Chem. Ges., etc., 1881-1916; Text-books: Cellulose and Researches on Cellulose, I., II., III. and IV. (1895-1923); Text-book of Paper making (v. ed. 1918). *Address:* 4 (c) King's Gardens, Hove. *T.A.:* Phloem, London. *T.:* Holborn 1629.

(*Died 15 April 1935.*)

CROSS, Francis Richardson, M.B. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; Hon. LL.D. Bristol; J.P.; Fellow King's College, London; Consulting Surgeon Bristol Eye Hospital and Bristol Royal Infirmary; Reader in Ophthalmology, Bristol University; Vice-President Bristol Infirmary, President Royal Blind School; President Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1914-15; Vice-President Section Ophthalmology International Med. Congress, London, 1913. Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1898-1914; Sheriff of County and City of Bristol, 1898; formerly Tutor and Sub-Dean King's College, London, and Lecturer on Anatomy Bristol Medical School; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Cross, M.A., Merriott, Somerset; *m.* 1889, Eva, Beatrice, *d.* of Captain Hawkes, R.N.; three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. *Publications:* Numerous articles on Surgery and Ophthalmology; Oration Medical Society of London, 1901; Bradshaw Lecture, R.C.S., 1909; The Evolution of the Sense of Sight, Long Fox Lecture, 1915; Doyne Memorial Lecture, 1920, etc. *Address:* Worcester House, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 588.

(*Died 12 July 1931.*)

CROSS, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1886, **Richard Assheton Cross,** M.A.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *g.s.* of 1st Viscount Cross and *s.* of late Hon. William Henry Cross and Mary, *d.* of late William Lewthwaite of Broadgate, Cumberland; *S.* grandfather, 1914; *m.* 1918, Maud Evelyn, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, C.V.O., C.B., Kelston Park, Bath, and *d.* of late Hon. Richard and Lady Margaret Charteris; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Entered Inland Revenue Dept., 1905; Treasury, 1909; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries to Treasury, 1912-17. *Heir: s.* Hon. Assheton Henry Cross, *b.* 7 May 1920. *Address:* Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness; Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

(*Died 14 March 1932.*)

CROSSE, Rev. Thomas George, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1917; *b.* India; *s.* of Lieut. R. Crosse, Indian Army, E. India Company; *m.* Mrs. F. M. Nelson, *widow* of C. J. Nelson, Leeds, and *d.* of Thomas Anthony Simpson, of Aberford, Yorks; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Paris; Caius Coll., Cambridge. Curate of Madley, Herefordshire, 1873-76; New Windsor, Berks, 1876-77; St. John's, Torquay, 1877-78; St. John the Evangelist, Notting Hill, W., 1878-87; Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 1888-99; Rector of St. Alphege with All Saints, Canterbury, 1887-99; Vicar of St. Lawrence, Thanet and Surrogate, 1899-1904; Vicar of Faversham and Surrogate, 1904-19; Rural Dean of Ospringe, 1906-19; Rector of Ickham, Canterbury, 1919-31; Rural Dean of East Bridge, 1919-30; Hon. Treas., C.E.T.S. for Dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester, since 1906. *Address:* 5 St. Augustine's Road, Canterbury. (*Died 3 Jan. 1932.*)

CROSSLEY, Madame Ada, contralto singer (retired); *b.* Gippsland, Victoria; *d.* of late Edwards Wallis Crossley, mother a member of the poet Cowper's family; *m.* 1905, Francis F. Muecke. *Educ.:* Port Albert, Gippsland; musical teachers, Signor Alberto Zelman and (vocal) the late Madame Fanny Simonsen, Sir Charles Santley, and late Madame Mathilde Marchesi. First public appearance with the Melbourne Philharmonic Society, 1892; first appearance in England, Queen's Hall, London, 1895. *Recreation:* riding, the favourite recreation of all true Australians. *Address:* 36 Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 6126. (*Died 17 Oct. 1929.*)

CROSSLEY, Anthony Crommelin, M.P. (U.) Oldham, 1931-35, and Stretford since 1935; *o. s.* of Sir Kenneth Crossley, Bt.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1903; *m.* 1927, Clare, *d.* of Brig. Alan Fortescue Thomson; one *s.* two *d.* Parliamentary Private Secretary to Col. C. M. Headlam, D.S.O., M.P., Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Transport, 1932-34, and to Captain A. U. Hudson, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Transport, 1935-38. *Publications:* Poetry—Prophets, Gods and Witches, 1929; Tragedy under Lucifer, 1931; From One Vagabond to Another, 1935; Prose—History of Eton College Hunt, 1921; Chinwag: The War Record of the Eton Manor Clubs; The Floating Line for Salmon and Sea Trout, 1939. *Recreations:* fly fishing, hunting, tennis, lawn tennis. *Address:* 26 Mallord Street, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Travellers', Beefsteak. (*Died 15 Aug. 1939.*)

CROSSLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Joseph, C.I.E. 1919; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1874. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-20 (despatches, C.I.E., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1929. (*Died 7 Jan. 1936.*)

CROSSMAN, Percy; formerly joint M.F.H. Essex and Suffolk; Director Mann, Crossman & Paulin, Ltd.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Alex. Crossman of Cokenach, Royston, Herts; *m.* Ethel M. Youell; one *s.* three *d.* *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Great Bromley Hall, Colchester. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 17 Aug. 1929.*)

CROSSMAN, Sir William Smith, Kt., *cr.* 1907; J.P.; Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1906-7; *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1885, Mary Ann, *d.* of Peter Moore, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Tavistock National School. *Address:* 31 Harriett Street, Cardiff. (*Died 23 Jan. 1929.*)

CROSTHWAIT, Colonel Herbert Leland, C.I.E. 1920; late R.E.; formerly Superintendent, Survey of India; *b.* 26 Dec. 1867; *e. s.* of S. Crosthwait of Bagenalstown; *m.* 1899, Cecile, *d.* of Surgeon-General A. F. Churchill. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A., B.E. Entered R.E. 1890; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1922; served with Chili Argentine Boundary Commission, 1902-3; East Persia, 1918-19 (two medals); 3rd Afghan War; 1919 (medal and clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1919-20 (clasp, despatches); retired, 1923; Cartographer to British Government, Wembley Exhibition; formerly Member of Council of Royal Geographical Society and Royal African Society; Director Aircraft Operating Company. *Publications:* An Investigation of Isostasy in India; several papers on Surveying. *Address:* Apple Tree House, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 139. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Sept. 1940.*)

CROSTHWAITE, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Gilbert, C.B.E. 1924; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1878; 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1907, Joan, *d.* of late Major-Gen. A. C. Becher, C.B.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1897; entered Political Depart. 1903; served in N.W.F.P. India, 1905-24; Resident at Gwalior, 1926-27; Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, 1928-29; Resident at Baroda, 1931-32; retired 1933; Waziristan, 1901 (medal and clasp); General Service medal; Indian General Service Medal with clasps, Afghanistan, 1919, Mahsud, Waziristan. *Address:* Overdeben, Woodbridge, Suffolk. (*Died 30 July 1940.*)

CROUCH, Lt.-Col. Ernest George, D.S.O. 1917; D.C.M.; D.C.L.I., retired list; *b.* 1875; *s.* of George Crouch and Ann Risley; *m.* 1904, Jessie Sutton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Giles' Church School, Northampton. Enlisted Durham L.I., 1891; commissioned for service in the field, 1915; served South African War, 1900-2, Mounted Infantry (severely wounded, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War from April 1915 to 11 Nov. 1918, and Army of Occupation, Germany, 1918-19; commanded 5th Bn. The Border Regt., 1917; 9th Bn. D.L.I., 1917-19 (D.S.O., D.C.M., Legion of Honour (French), Brevet Major, despatches five times). *Address:* 8 Ashgrove Terrace, Gateshead, Co. Durham. (*Died 1 June 1935.*)

CROW, Francis Edward, C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 31 May 1863; *s.* of late Rev. F. A. Crow; *m.* 1890, Edith Mabel (*d.* 1937), *d.* of T. H. Shaw, New Zealand; two *d.* *Educ.:* Honiton Grammar School; Lancing College. Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1885; Vice-Consul Teheran, 1890; Beirout, 1897; Acting Consul Damascus, 1899; Suez, 1902; Consul at Basra, 1903-17; Consul-General for the Governorships of Ispahan, Tezd, etc., 1920-23; Consul-General at Salonika, 1923-27; retired 1927. *Publication:* Arabic Manual of Syriac Dialect, 1901. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, music, riding. (*Died 9 Dec. 1939.*)

CROWDEN, Rev. Charles, D.D.; *b.* Bath, 30 Aug. 1886; *m.* Mary Julia (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of T. C. Fletcher, Manager of the London and Westminster Bank. *Educ.:* Bath Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Mod., 1857; 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum., 1859; Deacon, 1860; Priest, 1861; Headmaster's Assistant, Merchant Taylors' School, 1859-66; Secretary to Columbia Mission, 1863-66; Headmaster of Cranbrook School, 1866-88; Eastbourne College, 1888-95; President of the Princess Alice Hospital, Eastbourne, 1899-1917; three years Vice-Chairman of the Eastbourne Educational Authority. *Address:* Derraclare, Eastbourne. *T.:* 1344 Eastbourne. (*Died 11 Sept. 1936.*)

CROWDY, James Fuidge, M.V.O. 1916; B.A.; Deputy of Governor-General's Secretary, Ottawa, since 1923; *b.* 26 Jan. 1876; *o. s.* of James Crowdy, 8 Orsett Terrace, W.; *m.* 1902, Mabel Crichton, *e. d.* of Charles Keefer, C.E., Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Canadian Civil Service, 1906; Governor-General's Office, 1909. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* Coltrin Lodge, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa. *Club:* Royal Ottawa Golf. (*Died 29 April 1934.*)

CROWE, F. J. W.; F.R.A.S., F.R. Hist. Soc.; Associate Philharmonic Society; Organist and Master of the Choristers of Chichester Cathedral, 1902-21; Instructor in Music, Bishop Otter College, Girls' High School, and Chichester School; Hon. Sec. (Musical), West Sussex Choral Competitions; Member of the Board of Musical Studies of Reading University and the Associated Colleges, and Internal Examiner; Hon. Secretary, N.S.P.C.C., West Sussex, etc.; *b.* near Weston-super-Mare, 1 Jan. 1864; *m.* Faith, *y. d.* of Thomas Tombleson, J.P.;

one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* the Cathedral Grammar School, Wells; Wells Cathedral; London, and Milan. Assistant Organist Wells Cathedral; Organist of Ashburton Church, and St. Mary Magdalene, Torquay; conductor of a number of choral and orchestral societies in Devonshire and Sussex; late Captain in 1st Devon and Somerset R.E. (V.); late Captain commanding Chichester division of National Reserve. *Publications:* Church Music; School Songs; number of works on Freemasonry. *Recreations:* freemasonry, astronomy, billiards, foreign travel. *Address:* St. Peter's House, Chichester. *T.A.:* Chichester. *(Died 9 April 1931.)*

CROWE, Colonel Mordaunt Abingdon Carlisle, C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *s.* of late Major-Gen. T. C. Crowe, R.H.A.; *b.* 1867; *m* 1899, Ethel Clara, *d* of late Frederick Tankard. Served Chitral Relief Force, 1885; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Pye Hill, Finchampstead, Berks. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 11 May 1939.)*

CROWLEY, John, Member Dail Eireann, Co. Mayo, 1923-27; Dispensary Medical Officer of Ballycastle. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1897; M.P. (S.F.) North Division of Co. Mayo, 1918-22; Member Dail Eireann, Cos. Derry and West Limerick, and Mayo, N. and W., 1921-23. *Address:* Ballycastle, Ballina, Co. Mayo. *(Died 17 Feb. 1934.)*

CROWTHER, Henry, M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S.; former Curator of Museum of the City of Leeds and The Abbey House Museum, Kirkstall; Secretary, Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society; *b.* Leeds, 1848; *s.* of John Crowther, grocer, Leeds; *m.* Martha Jane *d.* of Elijah Clarke, Wybunbury School, Cheshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* British and King's Grammar School, Pontefract. Assistant Curator Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, and Assistant Secretary Yorks. Geol. and Polytechnic Soc.; Lecturer Botany, Leeds Mech. Inst.; Lect. geology and microscopical science Stalybridge Mech. Inst.; Curator Museum and Lecturer on Chemistry, Botany, Animal Physiology and Mineralogy, Royal Institution of Cornwall, Truro; Lecturer on Geology, Mineralogy, Mining School, Camborne; Lecturer on Metal and Coal Mining, Mining School, Chacewater; Lecturer on Agriculture to the Cornwall County Council; Curator of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society; Past-President, Co-founder, and Hon. Member of the Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Founder Leeds Nature Study Society; Lecturer Edn., etc., Leeds Corporation; Gilchrist Extension Lectures; Oxford Univ. Ext. Lectures and West Riding County Council; awarded silver medal and diploma for Investigations on Coal-dust explosions. *Publications:* Synopsis British Butterflies; Pozo Stone; Weather letters, Truro Museum; General Guide, Leeds Museum; A Natural History of Leeds; Wild Nature of the Countryside; Prize Articles to Travel; Section Microscopical Investigations; Record of the first series of the British Coal Dust Experiments. *Recreations:* photography, conchology, mineralogy, Nature study. *Address:* 52 Brudenell Mount, Leeds. *(Died 29 Nov. 1937.)*

CROYSDILL, Clifford William, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 26 June 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Henry Croysdill, formerly of H.M. Stationery Office; *m.* 1921, Ethel Esther Cohen of Guernsey, and Natal, S. Africa. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Admiralty, 1892; Superintendent, Royal Victoria (Victualling) Yard, Deptford, 1914-34; O.B.E. 1918. *Address:* Jenningtree, Bassett, Southampton. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 12 May 1935.)*

CROZIER, Rev. Edward Travers; Rector of Great with Little Wratting since 1932; *s.* of George Crozier, Solicitor, Dublin, and Emily Anna Foster M'Clintock, sister of late Admiral Sir Leopold M'Clintock, Arctic Explorer; *m.* 1912, Eleanor Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. Alfred Cayley Thomas; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Moderatorship and Silver Medal in Experimental Science, and B.A., 1889; Divinity Testimonium, 1889; M.A., 1898. Ordained, 1890; Curate of St. Luke's, Belfast, 1890-92; St. George's, Dublin, 1892-1903; Rector of St. Luke's, Belfast, 1903-6; St. George's, Dublin, 1906-9; Head of the Bush Brotherhood of North Queensland, 1909-12; Rector Holy Trinity Church, Parish of Mackay, 1912-14; Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Townsville, 1909; Archdeacon of North Queensland, 1914-18; Sub-Dean, St. James Cathedral, Townsville, 1913; Vicar of Downside, near Bath, 1918-21; Vicar of St. Mary's, Halifax, 1921-26; Vicar of St. John the Baptist Church, Midsomer Norton, 1926-32; Commissary for Bishop of North Queensland, 1913; Commissary for Bishop of Fukien, 1918. *Address:* Great Wratting Rectory, Haverhill, Suffolk. *(Died 24 Nov. 1940.)*

CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. Frank Percy, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Lithuanian Army); late Inspector General Lithuanian Army, and Military Adviser to the Lithuanian Govt.; *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of late Major B. R. Crozier; *m.* 1st, 1904, Ethel (*d.* 1921), *o. c.* of late Col. R. Cobb, I.M.S.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Grace Catherine, 3rd *d.* of late Dr. Croker Roberts of Lough Rynn, Co. Leitrim. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served S. African War (Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps); Ashanti, 1900 (medal); N. Nigeria, 1902-1905 (medal two clasps, despatches); Zululand, 1905-6 (medal and clasp); retired, 1908; Capt. Canadian Forces, 1908-12; served European War, 1914-19; rejoined (from Canadian R. of O.) 1914; R. Irish Fusiliers as Capt.; Major R. Irish, 1914; Lt.-Col. R. Irish Rifles, 1 Jan. 1916; Brigadier-General commanding 119th Infantry Brigade, 20 Nov. 1916 (D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre with palm, despatches seven times); commanded 3rd Btn. Welch Regt. 1919; G.O.C. 40th Division (France), March-April 1919; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1919; Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897; King Edward's Coronation Medal, 1902; 1914-15 Star; G.S. medal; Victory medal. Served with Lithuanian Army against Germans in Baltic 1919, against Bolshevists 1919-20, and on Polish Front 1919-20; Special Mission to Latvia and Esthonia, 1920; relinquished commission, 1920; Commandant Auxiliary Division R.I.C. (which he raised), Aug. 1920-Feb. 1921, from which he resigned. *Publications:* A Brass Hat in No Man's Land, 1930; Impressions and Recollections, 1930; Five Years Hard, 1932; Angels on Horseback, 1932; Ireland for Ever, 1932; The Men I Killed, 1937. *Address:* East Lodge, Walton-on-Thames. *(Died 31 Aug. 1937.)*

CRUICKSHANK, Sir William Dickson, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 6 June 1845; *s.* of late John Cruickshank of Forres, N.B.; *m.* 1874, Julia Emma, *d.* of W. S. Millard of Calcutta; two *d.* Well known as an authority on Indian banking and currency questions; Secretary to the Bank of Bengal, 1887; retired, 1909. *Clubs:* Oriental; New, Cheltenham. *(Died 10 Jan. 1929.)*

CRUMP, Charles George, Clerk in the Public Record Office, 1889; Assistant Keeper, 1916; retired, 1923; *b.* 9 April 1862; *e. s.* of Charles A. W. Crump; *m.* 1890, Lucy, *d.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* home; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1883; retired from ill-health, 1885; clerk in General Post Office, 1887. *Publications:* Edited W. S. Landor's Pericles and Aspasia, 1889; Works, 1891-93; History of Life of Thomas Ellwood, 1900; joint editor of Dialogus de Scaccario; The Logic of History; various articles; Editor, with E. F. Jacob, Legacy of the Middle Ages; History and Historical Research; The Red King Dreams. *Address:* 179 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.11. *(Died 11 Dec. 1935.)*

CRUMP, Leslie Maurice, C.I.E. 1921; Resident at Mysore since 1928; *b.* 1875; 3rd *s.* of Rev. J. Crump, Arnside, Westmoreland; *m.* 1909, Jean Dunlop, *d.* of Dr. George McKerrow, Ayr; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster); Rugby Football Blue, 1896-7; 2nd Class Moderations, 1895, 1st Class Litterae Humaniores, 1897; Indian Civil Service, 1898; Assistant Magistrate Bengal, 1898-1900; entered Political Dept. 1900; served Hyderabad, N.W. Frontier, Central India, Phulkian States; Baroda, Gwalior. *Publications:* The Marriage of Nausicaa; The Lady of the Lotus; The Severing Seas; occasional magazine articles and stories. *Recreations:* pig-sticking, polo, shooting. *Address:* The Residency, Bangalore, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla. (*Died 9 March 1929.*)

CRUNDALL, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1889; D.L. Kent; Governing Director William Crundall and Co., Ltd., timber merchants; Belgian Consul, Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; Knight of Order of Leopold of Belgium; J.P. for Dover and County of Kent; Imperial Persian Consul for Dover and district; Chairman Dover Harbour Board; President Conservative Party, Dover; *b.* 1847; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Col. Landmann; two *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Dover for twelve years. *Address:* Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. *T.A.:* Dover. *T.:* Dover, 204 and 2. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht. (*Died 25 Feb. 1934.*)

CRUTCHLEY, Ernest Tristram, C.B., 1935; C.M.G. 1932; C.B.E. 1926; O.B.E. 1919; Public Relations Officer, Ministry of Home Security, 1939-40; *b.* 10 Feb. 1878; *e. s.* of late Comdr. W. C. Crutchley, R.D., R.N.R.; *m.* 1902, Anna, *y. d.* of late James Dunne, H.M. Customs Service; two *s.* one *d.* Assistant Surveyor in the Post Office, 1909-14; Royal Engineers, (Army Postal Service T.F.), 1914-19; Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; on Staff of Chief Secretary for Ireland, Dublin Castle, 1921-22; Principal in Irish Office and Dominions Office, 1922-25; Finance Officer, Overseas Settlement Committee, 1925; British Government Representative for Migration in Australia, 1928; Representative in the Commonwealth of Australia of H.M. Government in the United Kingdom, 1931-35; seconded for duty in Dominions Office as Assistant Under-Secretary of State during part of 1936 and 1937; Member of Oversea Settlement Board, 1937; Lieut.-Col. R.E. Territorial Force (retired); Public Relations Officer to Post Office, 1935-39. *Publication:* G.P.O. (English Institutions Series), 1938. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, 22 Victoria Street, S.W.1. (*Died 5 Oct. 1940.*)

CRUTCHLEY, Percy Edward, J.P.; *b.* 24 July 1855; *e. s.* of late General Charles Crutchley and Eliza Bayfield, *d.* of late John Harris, R.N.; *m.* 1890, Hon. Frederica Louisa FitzRoy (*d.* 1932), 2nd *d.* of 3rd Lord Southampton; one *s.* one *d.* Late Captain Berks Rifle Volunteers. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Sunninghill Lodge, Ascot. *T.:* Ascot 387. (*Died 16 Oct. 1940.*)

CUBITT, Edward George, J.P. Co. Norfolk; *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *o. s.* of late Edward George Cubitt, 6th Dragoon Guards, J.P., D.L., of Honing Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1883, Christabel Mary, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Randall Burroughes of Burlingham Hall and Hoveton Hall, Norfolk, and Hon. Emily Harbord, *sister* of 5th Baron Suffield; one *s.* (3 sons killed in war.) *Educ.:* abroad. Lieut. (retired) 3rd Volunteer Battalion Norfolk Regiment; late Chairman Sea Breach Commission, Norfolk; Chairman North Walsham Bench of Magistrates. *Address:* Honing Hall, Worstead, Norwich. *T.A.:* Honing. *T.:* Walcot 48. (*Died 26 June 1933.*)

CUBITT, Gen. Sir Thomas Astley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1903; late R.A.; Col. Commandant, R.A. since 1932; *b.* 9 April 1871; *y. s.* of late Major F. Astley Cubitt of Thorpe Hall, Norwich; *m.* 1920, Mrs. Bernard Grissell, *widow* of Lt.-Col. B. S. Grissell, D.S.O., Norfolk Regt., and *d.* of late Colonel H. Wood, C.B., Rifle Brigade. *Educ.:* HaileyburyCollege; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; passed Staff College. Entered Army, 1891; Capt. 1900; Maj.-Gen. 1919; Lt.-Gen. 1930; Gen. 1935; Dep. Commissioner, Somaliland Protectorate, 1914; served West Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); expedition against Munshis, 1900 (despatches, clasp); West Africa, 1901, as Staff Officer (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp); West Africa, 1902 (despatches, clasp); West Africa, 1903, Kano-Sokoto Campaign (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); European War, in command of troops, Somaliland, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.); European War in France, in command of a division with rank of Major-General, 1918; 2 Croix de Guerre (one avec palme); commanded Corps of Mounted Infantry, Nigeria; G.O.C. Presidency and Assam District, 1920-24; 53rd Welsh Div., T.A., Shrewsbury, 1927-28; G.O.C. 2nd Division, 1928-31; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda, 1931-36; retired pay, 1936. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Bendrose Grange, Amersham Common, Bucks. *Club:* United Service (*Died 19 May 1939.*)

CUFFE, Sir Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler-, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1799; late Superintending Engineer, Public Works Dept. Burma; *b.* 9 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Maj. Otway Cuffe, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* uncle, 1915; *m.* 1897, Charlotte Isabel, *d.* of William Williams. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Entered service, 1889; Executive Engineer, 1906; Superintending Engineer, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Leyrath, Kilkenny, Ireland. (*Died 8 Feb. 1934.* (*Ext.*).)

CULLEN of Ashbourne; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1920; **Brien Cokayne,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; partner in the merchant firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons since 1901; Director, 1902, Deputy Governor, 1915, and Governor, 1918-1920, of Bank of England; *b.* 12 July 1864; *e. surv. s.* of late George Edward Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, and Mary Dorothea (*d.* 1906), *d.* of George Henry Gibbs of Aldenham, Herts; *m.* 1904, Grace Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Hon. John Marsham; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered office of Antony Gibbs and Sons, 1883; worked in their branches in Chili, 1886-1900. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Borlase Marsham Cokayne, *b.* 6 Oct. 1912. *Address:* Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1387. *M.:* A.S. 448. (*Died 3 Nov. 1932.*)

CULLEN, Rt. Rev. Matthew; R.C. Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin since 1927; *b.* Kilcarney, Co. Wicklow, March 1864. *Educ.:* native parish; Tullow, Carlow and Maynooth. Ordained at Maynooth, 1889; late parish priest of Bagenalstown; a diocesan consultor; one of the two judges and one of the four vicars-forane. *Address:* Braganza House, Carlow, Ireland. (*Died 2 Jan. 1936.*)

CULLEN, Hon. Sir William Portus, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; K.C., 1905; M.A., LL.D.; barrister; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late John Cullen; *m.* 1891, Lily (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of Hon. R. H. D. White, ; M.L.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Univer. M.L.A. New South Wales, 1891-95; M.L.C., 1895-1910; Chief Justice, New South Wales, 1910-25; Lieutenant-Governor, 1910-30; called to Bar, 1883; Fellow of Senate, Sydney University, since 1896; Vice-Chancellor, 1908-1911; Chancellor since 1914. *Address:* Clifland, Leura, Blue Mountains, N.S.W. (*Died 6 April 1935.*)

CULLINAN, Sir Thomas Major, Kt., *cr.* 1910; D.S.O. 1916; M.L.A. 1910-15 and 1916-21; *b.*

Elands Post, 1862; *m.* Miss Harding; nine *c.* *Educ.:* Aliwal North, C.P. Discoverer and Chairman of the Premier Diamond Mine; takes a keen interest in all political matters; advocated responsible Government for Transvaal and Free State, and represented Pretoria North in the first Transvaal Parliament, and was a great advocate of Union; was elected for the same constituency for the first Union Parliament; is Chairman for the S.A. Party for the W.W. Rand; is also Chairman and Director of the New Eland Diamonds Limited, and Director of several Gold Mining Companies; is the owner of the Consolidated Rand Brick, Pottery and Lime Company, Limited; is very greatly interested in farming and afforestation, and owns several farms in the Transvaal. *Address:* Cullinan Buildings, 5 Simmonds Street, Johannesburg, S.A. *T.A.:* Disposer. *T.:* Johannesburg 1254. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; New, Pretoria. (*Died Aug. 1936.*)

CULLINAN, Paymaster-Rear-Adm. William Frederick, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1876; *s.* of William Cullinan, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Caroline, *d.* of J. T. Isitt, Grantham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Berkhamsted. Secretary to Sir Percy Scott, Commandant of Durban, 1899-1900; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Cape Station, 1914-18, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 3rd class, 1918; to Vice-Admiral commanding East Coast, 1918-19; to President, Naval Armistice Commission, 1919-20; to Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Berlin, 1920-24; Port Accountant Officer on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, the Nore; retired, 1931. *Address:* Duckpool Cottage, Morwenstow, North Cornwall. *Club:* Golfers'. (*Died 23 May 1937.*)

CULLING, Maj.-Gen. John Chislett, C.B. 1917; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; retired; *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Robert Culling, M.R.C.S., West Lydford, Taunton, Somerset; *m.* Cecilia Frances (*d.* 1933). *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; Lycée Havre. Entered Army Medical Service, 1881; served in Cyprus, 1882-87; India, 1889-1896; South Africa, 1899-1904; South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Bermuda, 1907-1910; P.M.O., D.D.M.S., Western Command, Chester, 1910-14; European War: A.D.M.S. 2nd Army Central Force, A.D.M.S. 3rd Army Central Force, D.D.M.S. Central Force, D.D.M.S. Scotland, March 1916-1 March 1918; placed on retired pay on reaching age clause, 7 Feb. 1918 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address:* West Lydford, Taunton, Somerset. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 15 Jan. 1938.*)

CULVERWELL, Edward Parnall, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1883; Professor of Education in the University of Dublin, 1905-15; Senior Dean, 1920; Senior Fellow, 1915; *b.* 1855; *y. s.* of Joseph Pope Culverwell; *m.* 1884, Edith Geraldine, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, Bishop of Killaloe; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar, 1875; Senior Moderator in Mathematics and Experimental Science, 1877. *Publications:* various papers on Calculus of Variations, and on Mathematical and Physical Theories of the Ice Age; The Montessori Principles and Practice. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin; Howth, Co. Dublin. (*Died 17 April 1931.*)

CUMBERBATCH, Elkin Percy; Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Dept. St. Bartholomew's Hospital since 1912; Consultant to the Miller Hospital, Greenwich; and during war at the First London General Hospital (Military), Camberwell; *b.* Queen Charlton, Somerset, 20 June 1880; *s.* of Charles Walter Cumberbatch; *m.* 1918, Isabel, 2nd *d.* of late Richard Gibbons, Valparaiso; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Oxford University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Senior Foundation Scholar, St. Paul's School; left in 1899 with senior science exhibition; entered Keble College, Oxford, with open scholarship in science; B.A. 1903, obtaining first-class honours in the School of Natural Science; Welsh-Memorial Prizeman, Oxford University, 1904; entered St. Bart.'s Hospital, 1904, with senior university scholarship; B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon), 1909, and graduated M.A.; House Surgeon to the Dorset County Hospital, 1909-10; House Physician to St. Bart.'s Hospital, 1910-11; Member of Royal College of Physicians, 1911; and Fellow Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1933; Demonstrator in Physiology at the St. Bart.'s Medical School, 1911-13; Chief Assistant to the X-ray Dept. St. Bart.'s Hospital, 1911-12; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1912 (President of section of Electro-therapeutics, 1921-22); President of Section of Electrology, Bi-Lingual Congress, London, 1922; President of Section of Electrotherapeutics, 6th International Congress of Physical Medicine, London, 1936; D.M.R.E.(Camb.), 1925; Examiner in Medical Electrology, Cambridge University, 1921-23 and 1927-37. *Publications:* Essentials of Medical Electricity, 7th edition; Treatise on Diathermy, 3rd edition; Treatment of Gonococcal Infection by Diathermy (joint author); Lectures on Medical Electrology, 1934; various papers on Electrotherapeutics in the medical journals and text-books. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 18 Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3036, Ealing 0623. (*Died 24 March 1939.*)

CUMBRAE-STEWART, Francis William Sutton, K.C. 1927; D.C.L.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1865; *e. s.* of Francis Edward Stewart of Riversleigh and Three Peaks, Canterbury, New Zealand; *m.* 1906, Zina Beatrice Selwyn, *d.* of R. K. Hammond of Gawsworth, Brighton, Victoria; one *s.* *Educ.:* Geelong; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar), B.A. 1887; B.C.L. 1895; D.C.L. 1922. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; admitted to Queensland Bar, 1890; Editor, Queensland State Law Reports, 1901-3; Assistant Censor and Interpreter, Brisbane, 1914-19; Garrick Professor of Law in the University of Queensland and Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1925-36; retired, 1936; President, Brisbane Dickens Fellowship, 1922-36; Chairman, Queensland Place-Names Committee; Trustee Oxley Memorial Library. *Publications:* The Law and the City, 1926; The Law relating to contracts for works, 1929; The Boundaries of Queensland, 1930; Metes and Bounds, 1931; Commercial Arbitration, 1932; The Law relating to the Sale of Goods, 1933; Australian Boundaries, 1934; Principles of the Law of Compensation, 1935; many articles on historical and legal subjects. *Recreations:* travel, historical research. *Address:* 29 Park Street, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 24 March 1938.*)

CUMING, Admiral Robert Stevenson Dalton, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; D.L.; J.P.; a Vice-President of the British Legion; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Cumming of Culter, near Cheltenham; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1897, H. F., *e. d.* of Sir James Gibson Craig, 3rd Bart. of Riccarton, Midlothian; one *d.*; assumed by Deed Pole name of Cuming in lieu of Cumming, 1913. Lieut. of Falcon during Naval and Military operations in Eastern Soudan at Souakim, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal and bronze star); commanded Hermione during operations in China, 1900 (China medal, despatches); White Elephant of Siam, 1898; retired list, 1907; Admiral, 1915; served European War, 1915-18, as temporary Captain and Commodore R.N.R. (D.S.O., C.B.E.) *Address:* The Turnpike House, Knightwick, near Worcester. *T.:* Knightwick 213. *Club:* Worcestershire County, Worcester. (*Died 22 Feb. 1940.*)

CUMMINS, Major Henry Alfred, C.M.G. 1900; M.D., R.A.M.C. (retired pay); Emeritus Professor of Botany, University College, Cork; *b.* 8 March 1864; *s.* of William Jackson Cummins, Cork; *m.* 1894, Ethel Percy, *d.* of Robert Hall, J.P., Cork; one *s.* four *d.*

Educ.: Queen's (now University) College, Cork. M.D. Royal University of Ireland; Fellow of the Linnean Society of London. Served in Sikkim Expedition, 1888; Ashanti, 1895-96; S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, C.M.G.); recalled for service in European War, 1914-19 (despatches). *Publications:* various communications to learned societies and scientific journals. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 31 Dec. 1938.*)

CUMMINS, Rt. Rev. John Ildefonsus, O.S.B.; Abbot Titular of York; *b.* Liverpool, 1850. *Educ.:* Ampleforth; Belmont; Rome. Entered Benedictine Order, 1865; Professor of Mental Philosophy, Theology, and History at Belmont; ordained, and Canon of Newport and Menevia, 1873; took part in foundation of Fort Augustus Abbey, 1878, and established community at Belmont, 1901; did missionary work in Lancashire, Cumberland, and Hants; Cathedral Prior of Newport, 1901-5; has written or edited literary and historical essays and ascetical treatises. *Address:* St. Mary's, Knaresboro'. (*Died 7 Oct. 1938.*)

CUNARD, Sir Gordon, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1859; *b.* 22 May 1857; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Bache M'Evers of New York; *S.* brother, 1925; *m.* 1889, Edith Mary (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Col. John Stanley Howard of Ballina Park, Co. Wicklow; three *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Edward, *b.* 24 Nov. 1890. *Address:* Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Boxmoor, Herts. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 25 April 1933.*)

CUNDALL, Frank, O.B.E. 1929; F.S.A., F.R. Historical Society; Officer d'Académie France; Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Jamaica since 1891; *b.* Jan. 1858; *y. s.* of Joseph Cundall; *m.* 1st Gertrude (*d.* 1898), 2nd *d.* of late Rowley W. C. Richardson, Surbiton; 2nd, Louise (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of late Thomas J. Freeman, Leith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; King's College School, London. Edited with his father the Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists series and other art publications, 1877-90; Assist. Sec. to the International Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions, 1883-85, and of British Section of Paris Exhibition of 1889; Chief Assist. to Sec. to the Royal Commission of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society, and Hon. Corresponding Secretary for Jamaica, 1895-1929; Hon. Member of the Institut Historique et Heraldique de France, the American Antiquarian Society, the Hispanic Society of America the American Jewish Historical Society, the Ontario Historical Society, etc. *Publications:* Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition; The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland; The Story of the Life of Columbus and Discovery of Jamaica; Bibliotheca Jamaicensis, and Bibliography of the West Indies; Handbook of Jamaica, 1935 (co-editor, 1907-19; sole editor since 1920); Jamaica in 1928 (tenth issue); Historic Jamaica; Life of Archbishop Nuttall; Jamaica's Part in the Great War; The Darien Venture; a Brief History of the Parish Church of St. Andrew, Jamaica; A History of Printing in Jamaica from 1717 to 1834; The Governors of Jamaica in the Seventeenth Century, 1936; The Governors of Jamaica in the First Half of the Eighteenth Century, 1937; with Dr. Anderson, Jamaica Negro Proverbs and Sayings; with J. L. Pieterz, Jamaica under the Spaniards, etc. *Recreations:* croquet, bridge. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica. (*Died 15 Nov. 1937.*)

CUNDALL, Herbert Minton, I.S.O. 1906; F.S.A.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1848; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Cundall; *m.* 1878, Ursula Mary Ewer (*d.* 1932); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London. Entered public service, 1865; first engaged on staff of British Commission for Paris Exhibition of 1867; museum clerk in South Kensington Museum, now Victoria and Albert Museum, 1869; assistant keeper, 1879; keeper, 1891; senior keeper, 1905 (retired, 1910); a Vice-President of the Bath and West of England Agricultural Society. *Publications:* editor of the Etcher, 1879-83; Life of Birket Foster, 1906; Life of William Callow, 1908; A History of British Water-Colour Painting, 1908; revised edition, 1929; The Norwich School, 1920; Masters of Water-Colour Painting, 1922; Bygone Richmond, 1925; compiled Murray's Handbooks for Herts, Beds. and Hunts, and Warwickshire; also revised Handbooks for England and Wales, Notts, Derby, Leicester and Staffs. Rutland and Northampton; numerous articles on Art. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* Minton Cottage, Alton Road East, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Parkstone 2094. (*Died 26 May 1940.*)

CUNDIFF, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Alderman of the City Council, Manchester; *b.* 30 June 1861; *s.* of late James Cundiff, Manchester; one *s.* *Educ.:* Brooks' Private School, Manchester. City Councillor, 1912; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1922-23; Director Manchester Ship Canal, Guardian Assurance Co. and Chesters Brewery Co., Manchester; Chairman Manchester Guardian Society for the Protection of Trade, and Baker and Co., Ltd., Chemical Manufacturers. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Greystones, Lytham Road, Blackpool. *T.:* Blackpool 2339. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Manchester Constitutional; Blackpool Conservative. (*Died 19 Feb. 1935.*)

CUNINGHAM, Sir William John, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1848; 6th *s.* of late Alexander Cuningham, Secretary to the Northern Lighthouse Board, and Caroline, *d.* of late General Alured Faunce; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, and privately. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1870; served in the Bombay Presidency and Mysore; joined the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India as Under-Secretary, 1885; Secretary to Govt. of India in Foreign Dept. 1895-1900. *Address:* 6 Charles Street, W.1. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 2 March 1929.*)

CUNINGHAME, Lt.-Colonel Edward William Montgomery, D.S.O. 1919; J.P.; retired; *b.* 30 May 1878; *s.* of Sir William Montgomery Cuninghame, Bt., V.C., and Elizabeth Hartopp; *m.* 1909, Mary, *d.* of late James Stewart of Blackhouse, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford Military College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1898; served South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches); European War, 1914-18, France, Salonica, Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Caledonian. (*Died 6 April 1935.*)

CUNINGHAME, Sir Hussey Burgh Fairlie-, 14th Bart., *cr.* 1680; grazier; *b.* 1890; *s.* of 13th Bt. and Georgiana Maud, *d.* of late Edward Hardman Macartney; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1917, Alice Mona, *d.* of late Dr. Stewart, South Australia; three *d.* Lieut. Australian Artillery; served European War, 1916-19. *Heir:* *b.* William Allan, *b.* 1893. *Address:* Murrungul, Manilla, New South Wales. (*Died 7 Feb. 1939.*)

CUNINGHAME, Sir William Edward Fairlie-, 13th Bart., *cr.* 1680; *g.g.g.s.* of 5th Bart.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1856; *S.* cousin, 1910; *m.* 1887, Georgiana Maud, *d.* of late Edward Hardman Macartney; four *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hussey Burgh, grazier [*b.* 1890; *m.* 1917, Alice Mona, *d.* of late Dr. Stewart, South Australia; one *d.*]. (*Died 5 May 1929.*)

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Brig.-Gen. Charles, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Gen. C. H. Owen, R.A.; *m.* Hildegarde Clothilde Louise, *d.* of H. S. Everett, Boston, U.S.A.; two *c.* Entered army, 1883; Capt. 1891; Maj., 1900; Lt.-Col., 1909; Brig.-Gen., 1915; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches; Queen's medal, 6 clasps); Commanded 26th Brigade R.F.A. France (Marne, Aisne); 2nd

Infantry Brigade (Ypres); Brig.-Gen. R.A. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 19 Jan. 1915; landed Gallipoli, 25 April, at Anzac till Dec.; Brig.-Gen. R.A. Dardanelles Army, Nov. 1915-Feb. 1916; France, 1916-18 (despatches France 4 times, Gallipoli 3 times, C.B., Officer Légion d'Honneur, C.M.G., Commander Crown Roumania); retired pay, 1919. *Recreations:* golf, skating, curling. *Address:* Doria, Ascain, Basses Pyrenees, France. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh. *(Died 23 June 1932.)*

CUNNINGHAM, Sir (Alexander) Frederick (Douglas), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; C.I.E. 1881; retired, 1902; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1883, Ada, *d.* of late Lestock Reid, B.C.S. *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar School; King's College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1872; served Afghanistan, 1878; Political Officer, Khaiber, 1879; 1st Assistant to Chief Political Officer, Kabul, 1880; Under-Sec. to Govt., 1879, 1881, and 1884; Superintendent, Kapurthala, 1884; Magistrate Hazara District, 1887-94; Commissioner Peshawur, 1894-96, and 1897-1901. *Address:* 35 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4235. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service. *(Died 18 April 1935.)*

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Charles, C.B. 1915; Accountant and Comptroller-General, Customs and Excise, since 1922; Second Secretary, Ministry of Labour; Secretary to the Board of Customs and Excise, 1910-19; *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. J. Cunningham, Vicar of St. Paul's, Worthing; *m.* 1901, Edith Frances, *y. d.* of late Rev. R. Wheler Bush, M.A., Rector of St. Alphage, London Wall. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* 37 Cholmeley Park, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 1186. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 19 Nov. 1929.)*

CUNNINGHAM, E. Margaret, M.A.; Warden of Trinity Hall, Dublin, since 1903; *b.* 1872; *e. d.* of late John Cunningham, of Buncrana, Co. Donegal, and Nora O'Donel Long. *Educ.:* Victoria High School, Derry; Girton College, Cambridge. First Class Modern and Mediæval Languages Tripos, Cambridge, 1894; Lecturer in French and German, Victoria College, Belfast, 1896; Senior Staff Lecturer in German, Royal Holloway College, 1900; member of Board of Studies and of Faculty of Arts, University of London; Vice-Principal, Victoria College, Belfast, 1906; member of various Trade Boards, Ireland; member of Executive of the Irish Dominion League, 1920; and of the Irish White Cross, 1921. *Address:* Trinity Hall, Dublin. *(Died 3 July 1940.)*

CUNNINGHAM, John Francis, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmologist, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Florence Nightingale Hospital; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal General Theatrical Fund; *b.* Kobé, Japan; *s.* of late J. K. Cunningham, Sec Tor, Axminster; *m.* Phyllis Lovell, *d* of late L. B Clarence, J.P., Judge of the Supreme Court of Ceylon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; St. Thomas's Hospital. House Surgeon, Ophthalmic House Surgeon, and Ophthalmic Registrar, St. Thomas's Hospital; late Chief Clinical Assistant, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; House Physician, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon attached to B.E.F. (France); served as Major, R.A.M.C. (despatches). *Publications:* Article on the Eye, Emergencies of General Practice, Sargent and Russell; Section on the Eye, Synopsis of Special Subjects; Papers in Transactions of Ophthalmic Society of the U.K. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby football, athletics. *Address:* 27 Weymouth Street W.1. *T.:* Langham 2128. *(Died 13 July 1932.)*

CUNNINGHAM, Rt. Rev. John F., D.D., Bishop of Concordia since 1898; *b.* Mountcoul, Ireland, 1842. *Educ.:* Listowrie, Co. Kerry, Parish of Irremore, Ireland; Atchison, Kans., Milwaukee, Wis. Missionary at Fort Scott, Kans., and south-east part of the State, and five Counties in State of Missouri; Pastor, Laurence, Kans.; three years collecting in the country for the Leavenworth Cathedral, and Kansas sufferers; Pastor of Topeka; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Leavenworth, 1881 Rector of the Leavenworth Cathedral; Administrator of the Diocese in absence of the Ordinary Precognised Bishop of Concordia, 1882. *Address:* Concordia, Kansas, U.S.A. *(Died 23 June 1919.)*

CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Thomas, M.A., F.Z.S.; Hon. 2nd Lieutenant; zoologist and biologist; *b.* London, 1859; 2nd *s.* of late W. H. Cunningham; *m.* Sophie Ingo, *e. d.* of W. H. Crossfield, solicitor, London. *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, 1878-81). Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1882-89; Assistant to Prof. of Natural History, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1883; Naturalist of Marine Biological Association, 1887-97; Lecturer under Technical Instruction Committee, Cornwall, 1897-1902; Lecturer in Zoology, East London College, University of London, 1917-26; in 1930-31, with D. M. Reid of Harrow School, successfully carried out an expedition to the Island of Marajó at the mouth of the Amazons to make experiments on the function of the vascular filaments on the pelvic limbs of the male of the American Lung-fish, Lepidosiren. *Publications:* Treatise on the Common Sole (Marine Biological Association, 1890); Coloration of Skins of Fishes (Philosophical Transactions, 1893); Marketable Marine Fishes of British Isles, 1896; Sexual Dimorphism in Animal Kingdom, 1900; Heredity of Secondary Sexual Characters in relation to Hormones (Archiv für Entwickelungsmechanik, 1908); Hormones and Heredity, 1921; Modern Biology, 1928; and numerous papers; Editor of the volume on Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, etc., in Animal Life, 1912, and author of Fishes and part of Amphibia in that volume. *Recreations:* gardening and bowling. *Address:* 35 Wavendon Avenue, Chiswick, W.4. *(Died 5 June 1935.)*

CUNNINGHAM, Lallie S. C., C.B.E. 1920; *y. d.* of late Josias Cunningham, Glencairn, Belfast. *Educ.:* Miss Rentoul's, Belfast; Miss Saunders, Edinburgh. Founded and ran with Mrs. Picken, Belfast Docks Buffet during the War. *Address:* Glencairn, Belfast. *T.:* 43705. *Clubs:* V.A.D.; Royal Ulster Yacht. *(Died 26 June 1937.)*

CUNNINGHAM, Marta, C.B.E. 1929; *b.* New Orleans, Louisiana; *d.* of Judge A. B. Cunningham, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Notre Dame College, Baltimore; Paris; Brussels; Wiesbaden. Concert singer and vocal profession; Albert Hall, Queen's Hall, Chappell Ballads, Irish and Scotch festivals, etc.; during European War propaganda and canteen work; founded Not Forgotten Association, 1920. *Publications:* La Jeunesse Dorée; sketches and magazine articles. *Address:* 86 Ladbroke Road, Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 3415. *Club:* English Speaking Union. *(Died 25 June 1937.)*

CUNNINGHAM, Mary Elizabeth, C.B.E. 1920; Demonstrator St. John Ambulance Association; *b.* Glencairn, Belfast; 3rd *d.* of Josias Cunningham and Jane Agnes Davis. *Educ.:* Belfast; Edinburgh. Fellow of The Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; Life Member of Royal Agricultural Society of Ulster; started War Work early; in 1914 founded Buffet to meet wounded on arrival in Belfast centre with refreshments, and took up many branches of War Work; founded and managed the Torpedoed Crews Fund, meeting the sailors and seamen on arrival on shore with clothing; worked for Field Ambulances; raised many thousand pounds for War Funds; Deputy Pres. and the Controller of Gt. N. Ry. Free Buffet for sailors and soldiers. *Recreations:* country life generally. *Address:* Glencairn, Belfast; *T.:* Belfast 43705; Glencairn Cottage, Larne, Co. Antrim; *T.:* Larne 1. *Clubs:* V.A.D.; Ulster Ladies', Belfast. (*Died 14 Jan. 1939.*)

CUNNINGHAM, William Allison, Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1875; Classical Tripos, 1879; Assistant-Master at Bromsgrove School, 1879-83; Uppingham, 1883-1888; Head Master of Exeter School, 1888-1911. *Address:* 15 The Beacon, Exmouth, S. Devon. (*Died 9 March 1939.*)

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Robert Bontine, of Ardoch; J.P., D.L., Dumbartonshire; J.P. Cos. Perth and Stirling; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of William Cunninghame Graham Bontine of Ardoch and Gartmore and Hon. Anne Elizabeth, 4th *d.* of Admiral Hon. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming of Cumbernauld, Lanark, and *sister* of 14th Baron Elphinstone; *m.* 1879, Gabriela (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Don Francisco José de la Balmondière. *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. North Lanarkshire, 1886-92; contested N.W. Lanarkshire, 1882; Camlachie Division, Glasgow, 1892; Stirlingshire, 1918. *Publications:* Notes on the District of Menteith, 1895; Father Archangel of Scotland, and other Essays (with Mrs. Cunninghame Graham), 1896; Aurora la Cujiñi, Realistic Sketch in Seville, 1898; Mogreb el Acksa; Journey in Morocco, 1898; The Ipané, 1899; Thirteen Stories, 1900; A Vanished Arcadia, 1901; Success, 1902; Hernando de Soto (Life of), 1903; Progress, 1905; His People, 1906; Faith, 1909; Hope, 1910; Charity, 1912; A Hatchment, 1913; Life of Bernal Diaz del Castillo, 1915; Brought Forward, 1916; Cartagena and the banks of the Sinu, 1920; Mogreb-el-Acksa, 1921; The Conquest of New Granada, 1922; The Conquest of the River Plate, 1924; Doughty Deeds, 1925; Pedro de Valdivia, Conqueror of Chile, 1926; José Antonio Páez (1790-1873), 1929; The Horses of the Conquest, 1930; Writ in Sand, 1932; Portrait of a Dictator, 1933; Mirages, 1936. *Address:* Ardoch House, Cardross, Dumbartonshire; St. Anne's Lodge, Ascog, Isle of Bute; 79A Elizabeth Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 20 March 1936.*)

CUNYNGHAME, Sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1900; M.A.; Barrister-at-law; Assistant Under-Sec. Home Office, 1894-1913; *b.* 8 July 1848; *e. s.* of Sir A. Cunynghame, G.C.B., and Hon. Frances, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Hardinge; *m.* 1893, Emily Harriette, *d.* of late Col. Arthur Prescott. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; St. John's College, Cambridge (law student). Entered Woolwich R.M. Academy, 1866 (Pollock Medal and sword of merit); Chairman of Royal Commission on Coal Mines; served on Royal Commission Food Supply in time of War, and various other Royal Commissions; R.E. 1868; called to Bar, 1875; Secretary Parnell Commission, Behring Sea Arbitration, Featherstone Riots, and other Commissions; representative on various foreign commissions in France and Germany; appointed under Parochial Charity Act by virtue of which the London Polytechnics were established; past Vice-President of Institution of Electrical Engineers; Hon. Member of Royal and Colonial Society of British Artists. *Decorated* for public service. *Publications:* works on electric lighting, enamelling, patent law, political economy; Short Talks on Philosophy; Etching by Electricity, etc. *Address:* Dunrobin, Upperton Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* Hurlingham. (*Died 3 May 1935.*)

CURIE, Madame, née **Marie Sklodowska;** Professeur de Physique générale à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris; Directeur du Laboratoire Curie à l'Institut du Radium de l'Université de Paris; *b.* Varsovie, 7 Nov. 1867; *d.* of Professeur de Lycée Sklodowski; *m.* Pierre Curie (*d.* 1906). *Educ.:* au Lycée de Varsovie, puis à la Sorbonne, Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris. Licenciée ès Sciences Physiques; Licenciée ès Sciences Mathématiques; Docteur ès Sciences; Prix Nobel (en commun avec Pierre Curie et Henri Becquerel) en 1903; Prix Nobel de chimie en 1911 et divers autres prix et médailles; Docteur honoraire de plusieurs Universités étrangères; Membre d'honneur de nombreuses sociétés Savantes française et étrangères. *Publications:* Recherches sur les propriétés magnétiques des aciers trempés; Recherches sur les substances radioactives; Traité de Radioactivité; l'Isotopie et les éléments isotopes; Nombreuses publications dans divers périodiques. *Address:* 11 rue Pierre Curie, Paris (V^e). (*Died 4 July 1934.*)

CURLEWIS, Rt. Hon. John Stephen, P.C. 1937; *b.* Paarl, Cape Colony, 1863. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Cape University, B.A., LL.B. Chief Justice of Union of South Africa, 1937-38. *Address:* Pretoria, S. Africa. (*Died 24 Aug. 1940.*)

CURNICK, Capt. Alfred James; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1904, Gladys, *d.* of late Colin Campbell Wyllie; one *d.* Went round the world, 1881-83; spent one year in Australia; won the middle-weight amateur boxing championship, 1883; afterwards rode a good deal as gentleman rider under assumed name of Mr. Ditton, and after that in his own name; late Capt. R.F.A.; Master of the West Surrey Staghounds, 1899-1903; served European War (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* 55 Brompton Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 5211. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Authors'. (*Died 14 July 1936.*)

CURRAN, Thomas Bartholomew; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Thomas Curran; *m.* Marie, *d.* of J. Brooke, Melbourne, Australia, 1893. *Educ.:* Jesuit Coll., Sydney; Clongowes Wood; Sydney and Oxford Universities. M.P. (N.) Kilkenny City, 1892-95; Donegal, North, 1895-1900; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1900; went to Australia, 1900; five times Crown Prosecutor (Deputy), Sydney; admitted to Bar of New South Wales; returned to London, 1905; now practising at English Bar. *Address:* Derryfad House, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal; 2 Cloisters, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Holborn 804. (*Died Oct. 1929.*)

CURRE, Sir William Edward Carne, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 26 June 1855; *e. s.* of E. M. Curre, D.L., J.P., of Itton Court, and Annie, *d.* of Thomas King of Chepstow; *m.* 1888, Augusta, *y. d.* of Crawshay Bailey, Maindiff Court, Abergavenny, D.L., J.P., Mon. *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. High Sheriff, 1892; commanded Royal Mon. Roy. Engineer Militia, 1895-1901; served with M.E.F. 1915; D.L., J.P., County Councillor, now Alderman, from creation of Council; Master of Foxhounds. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Itton Court, Chepstow. *T.:* Chepstow 354. *M.:* AX 45; AX 46. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 26 Jan. 1930* (*Ext.*).

CURREY, Admiral Bernard; *s.* of late E. C. Currey, Lewes, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1902, Maud (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late A. D. S. de Vahl; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Grace Elaine, *y. d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Bartholomew, Shackleford, Woking. *Educ.:* Malvern College. Entered Navy, 1876; Midshipman, 1877; Sub-Lieutenant, 1881; Lieutenant, 1882; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; Rear-Admiral, 1910; served Egyptian War (5th class Medjidie); A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1909-10; to King George V. 1910-11; Rear-Admiral, Home Fleets, Portsmouth, 1913; Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (Commander Legion of Honour); Grand Officer Order of S. Maurice and S. Lazarus; retd. in 1919. *Address:* The Old Farm House, Glynde, Sussex. *T.:* Glynde 217. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 6 June 1936.*)

CURRIE, General Sir Arthur William, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; LL.D. Cambridge, 1919; McGill, 1920; Toronto, 1920; University of the State of New York, 1920; Acadia, 1920; Edinburgh, 1921; Pennsylvania, 1922; Princeton, 1923; McMaster, 1923; Dartmouth, 1924; Vermont, 1924; Western, 1924; British Columbia, 1925; Middlebury, 1926; Harvard, 1926; Queens', 1930; Union University, 1931; D.C.L., Bishop's College, 1931; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill University since 1920; *b.* Napperton, Ontario, Canada, 5 Dec. 1875; *s.* of William Garner Currie and Jane Patterson; *m.* 1901, Lucy Sophia, *y. d.* of William Chaworth Chaworth-Musters of Nottingham, England; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public school, Strathroy Collegiate Institute; Strathroy Model School. Joined 5th Regiment Canadian Garrison Artillery as a gunner, 1897; Lieut. 1900; Commanded Regiment, 1909; Commanded 50th Regiment Gordon Highlanders of Canada upon formation, 1913; served European War, 1914-1918; Commanded 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1914-15; Colonel, 1915; Brig.-General, 1915; commanded 1st Canadian Division, 1915-17, with rank of Major-General; commanded The Canadian Corps in France, 1917-19 with rank of Lt.-Gen. (despatches nine times, C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., Legion of Honour, 3rd Class; Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne Belgium; Belgian Croix de Guerre; French Croix de Guerre; American Distinguished Service Medal). After the Armistice, commanded Canadian Forces on the Rhine, and upon return to Canada promoted to rank of General; Inspector-General Canadian Militia, and Principal Military Councillor 1919; Director, Bank of Montreal; Governor, Montreal General Hospital, Royal Victoria Hospital, Trafalgar Institute; Trustee, Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; Grand President, Canadian Legion of the British Empire Service League. *Address:* 3450 McTavish Street, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Pacific, Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver, Toronto, Toronto; Mount Royal, St. James's, University, United Services (Hon. Pres.), Montreal. *(Died 30 Nov. 1933.)*

CURRIE, David, C.B. 1919; M.I.M.M.; Mining and Metallurgical Engineer, 3 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1; Director-General of National Salvage, Ministry of Munitions, during European War; *b.* 1870; 3rd *s.* of late James G. Currie. *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Travelled extensively on exploration and pioneer mining business. *Address:* Cheswicke, Hedgerley Dean, Bucks. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Caledonian. *(Died 11 Aug. 1933.)*

CURRIE, Sir Frederick Reeve, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1846; *b.* 13 May 1851; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Eliza Reeve, *d.* of Matthew Rackham; *S.* father, 1900. *Educ.:* Rugby. *Heir: b.* Walter Louis Rackham [*b.* 16 March 1856; *m.* 1892, Bertha, *d.* of late T. A. Mitford Freeman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Keble College, Oxford]. *Address:* Seafield, Seaford, Sussex. *(Died 27 Feb. 1930.)*

CURRIE, Sir James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.M.G. 1912; J.P. Wiltshire; Chairman of the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, since 1927; Director Empire Cotton Growing Corporation since 1922; *b.* 31 May 1868; *s.* of late Rev. James Currie, LL.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1913, Hilda Beatrice, *o. d.* of late Sir Thomas Hanbury, la Mortola, Italy. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council for the Sudan, 1911-14; Principal of the Gordon Coll., Khartoum, and Director of Education in the Soudan, 1900-14; Director Training Munition Workers Labour Supply Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18; Controller, Industrial Training Department, Ministry of Labour, 1919-21; Member of Governing Council, Marlborough College; Governor, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Chairman of Governors Dauntsey's School; Commander of the Crown of Italy, 1920; 2nd Class Medjidieh, 1914; 3rd Class Osmanieh, 1908. *Address:* Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform. *(Died 17 March 1937.)*

CURRIE, Laurence, M.A., J.P. Hants; Member of the Council of India, 1911-18; a Managing Partner in Glyn, Mills & Co.; a Director of the Great Western Railway Company, the Gresham Life Assurance and Gresham Fire Insurance Societies, and the Union Discount Company of London; a Public Works Loan Commissioner; *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; *o. surv. s.* of Bertram Wodehouse Currie (*d.* 1896) and Caroline Louisa, *d.* of Sir W. L. Young, 4th Bart.; *m.* 1895, Edith Sibyl Mary, *d.* of Rt. Hon. G. H. Finch, M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of the Royal Commission on University Education in London, 1909-13. *Address:* Clock House, Cowfold, Sussex. *T.:* Cowfold 16; 11 South Terrace, Littlehampton; *T.:* Littlehampton 16. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, Garrick. *(Died 26 Sept. 1934.)*

CURRIE, Col. Thomas, C.B. 1896; late commanding 1st Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt.; retired, 1903; *b.* 20 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Major G. A. Currie of St. Nicholas House, Carlisle; *m.* 1880, Blanche Helen Graham, *d.* of late Charles Walter Kinloch, a Judge in I.C.S.; one *d.* Entered Prince of Wales's (North Staffs.) 64th Regt. 1874; Col. 1900; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, in command of British troops, 1896 (despatches, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); officiated as Brig.-Gen. in command of 2nd class District in India, 1901. *(Died 16 May 1931.)*

CURRIE, Major William Leopold, C.M.G. 1900; Nesbitt's Horse; *b.* 3 March 1856; *s.* of Joseph Currie of Glen Ovis, Grahamstown; *m.* 1881, Ann, *d.* of Henry Currie. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *(Died 23 May 1929.)*

CURRY, Commander Hugh Fortescue, D.S.C., R.N.; *b.* Durban, Natal, 5 Sep. 1890; *s.* of late W. F. Curry, Durban, and Ogilvie Cushney Stronach, Inverness; *m.* Lilian Muriel Pescod, *e. d.* of W. Pescod Williams, London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cordwalles, Maidenhead; H.M.S. Britannia. Channel and Atlantic Fleet, 1905-1909; H.M.S. Gossamer Fishery Patrol, qualified in navigation, 1911; H.M.S. Odin and Fox in Persian Gulf, Mesopotamia and Red Sea, 1913-17 (D.S.C., despatches twice); H.M.S. Amphitrite, 1st mine-laying squadron, 1918; H.M.S. Alacrity, Yacht to C.-in-C. China, 1919-1921; H.M.S. Harebell and Newark, Aux. Patrol flotilla of mine-sweeping, 1922-25; H.M.S. Lupin, Persian Gulf, 1926. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports and games. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 17 March 1932.)*

CURRY, Brig.-Gen. Montagu Crichton, C.B. 1911; D.S.O. 1900; C.B.E. 1919; D.L. Devon. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1897; served N.-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South African War, 1899-1901; present at battles of Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, and Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith (despatches four times, Queen's medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); commanded No. 4 District, 1909-13; commanded Imperial Light Infantry, South Africa; retired, 1913; temp. Brig.-Gen., 1914-16; Hon. Brigadier-General, 11 April 1917; served in France and Belgium, 1917-19. *Address:* Torwood, Torquay. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 14 May 1931.)*

CURTIS, Charles; *b.* 25 Jan. 1860; parents on father's side came to U.S.A. from England in 1621 and 1631; parents on mother's side, grandfather Pappan came from Canada, and grandmother was a member of the Kansas tribe of Indians; *m.* 1884, Annie E. Baird; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Topeka, Kansas. Lawyer; served in Congress for thirty-four years, in the House fourteen years, Senate twenty years; Vice-President of the United States, 1928-33. *Publication:* Revised Constitution of the United States, Annotated. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Mayflower, Washington, D.C. *T.:* Potomac 4700. *Clubs:* Hon. Member all clubs in Washington. *(Died 8 Feb. 1936.)*

CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar; President the Curtis Publishing Co. and of Curtis-Martin Newspapers Inc.; President of Philadelphia Inquirer Co.; *b.* Portland, Maine, 18 June 1850; *s.* of Cyrus L. Curtis and Salome A. Cummings; *m.* 1st, 1875, Louise Knapp, of Boston (*d.* 1910); 2nd, 1910, Mrs. Kate S. Pillsbury of Milwaukee. *Educ.:* Public Schools Went to Philadelphia, 1876; became publisher of Tribune and Farmer; later established Ladies' Home Journal; purchased the Public Ledger, 1913. *Address:* Wyncote, Pa.; Independence Square, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. *(Died 7 June 1933.)*

CURTIS, Edward Beaumont Cotton; *b.* 4 May 1863; *s.* of William Cotton Curtis late of Potterells, Hatfield, Herts and Louisa Caroline Thornewill; *m.* 1905, Constance Mary Grey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. B. A. 1884, 2nd. Honours History; formerly partner in Robarts Lubbock and Co. (now Coutts); served in S. Africa 1901 with Western Province Mounted Rifles; J.P. Northumberland 1916 (retired); *heir presumptive* to Sir Francis Curtis, Bt. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travel. *Address:* Caynham Cottage, Ludlow, Salop. *T.:* Ludlow 251. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 18 March 1939.)*

CURTIS, Edward Herbert, Managing Editor, The Daily Mail (Manchester Edition), 1900-24; Director Associated Newspapers Ltd., 1921-24; *b.* Ipswich, 31 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Etheridge Curtis; *m.* 1899, Clara Ada, *e. d.* of late G. Wallace Ash, Durley House, Hampshire. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth School, Ipswich. *Recreations:* angling, motoring, billiards. *Address:* St. Valery, Abbotswood, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 883. *(Died 15 Oct. 1937.)*

CURTIS, Sir George (Seymour), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; C.S.I. 1911; Vice-Consul at St. Malo; *b.* 10 June 1867; *m.* 1898, Agnes Eleanor, O.B.E., *yr. d.* of late James Grose, C.I.E.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1888; retired, 1922. *Address:* Dinard, France. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 17 April 1931.)*

CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry (Honywood), Kt., *cr.* 1922, K.C. 1919; J.P. Essex; Chairman County of London Sessions since 1936; Chairman Essex Quarter Sessions since 1935; Deputy Chairman, 1923-1935; Recorder of Colchester since 1929; *b.* 31 July 1879; *er. s.* of late Sir Henry Curtis-Bennett, late chief Metropolitan Magistrate; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of W. C. Jeffries, of Bledington, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Radley College; Trinity College, Cambridge. President, C.U.Bi.C., 1899-1900; represented Cambridge *v.* Oxford, 1899, 1900, 1901; won one and ten mile A.C.A. Championships, 1901; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1902; Bencher, 1926; served in Secret Service, 1916-19, during which time interviewed large number of spies and suspects; M.P. (C.) Chelmsford, 1924-26; Steward of British Boxing Board of Control. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Boreham Lodge, nr. Chelmsford, Essex; *T.:* Boreham 58; *T.A.:* Boreham; 5 Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.1. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile. *(Died 2 Nov. 1936.)*

CURTOYS, Maj.-Gen. Charles Ernest Edward, C.B. 1918; R.M.L.I. (retired); *b.* 1863; *s.* of William Joseph Curtoys, Calcutta; *m.* 1891, Maude Stuart (*d.* 1935), *d.* of J. H. Matthews, Sunbury-on-Thames. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served Sudan, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, bronze star). *Address:* Grey Wethers, Tavistock, S. Devon. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 31 Oct. 1940.)*

CURWEN, Alan de Lancy; *b.* 1869; *o. surv. s.* of late Henry Fraser Curwen and Mary Anne Susan, *y. d.* of late Col. Charles Christopher Johnson, of Argenteuil, Canada; *m.* 1895, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* Patron of four livings. *Address:* Workington Hall, Cumberland; Belle Isle, Windermere. *(Died 7 Jan. 1930.)*

CURWEN, Annie J., *widow* of J. Spencer Curwen; *b.* Dublin, 1845. *Educ.:* Royal Irish Academy of Music. Associate of Philharmonic Society, 1908; Hon. R.A.M.; Lecturer on Musical Pedagogics. *Publications:* The Child Pianist, a Practical Course of the Elements of Music; Psychology applied to Music Teaching, 1920; magazine articles, etc. *Recreations:* music, reading, correspondence. *Address:* Smedleys, Matlock, Derbyshire. *(Died 22 April 1932.)*

CURWEN, Rev. Edward Hasell, D.C.L.; Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral; *b.* 1847; 5th *s.* of Edward Stanley Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland; *m.* Eleanor Marie Louise, *e. d.* of Rev. J. G. H. Hill, Brother of St. Katherine's Hospital, and Rector of Quarley, Hants.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brussels (Jenkins); Rossall; University College, Durham. Curate of Grasmere; Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Chaplain of St. Mary's Home, Carlisle (1879), for nearly thirty years; Rector of Plumbland 1875-1918; Rural Dean of Maryport, 1885-94; J.P. Cumberland, 1889; B.C.L. and D.C.L., 1885; for many years closely connected with the West Cumberland Liberal Unionist Association (V.P.), and with Secondary Education. *Address:* The Manor House, Kirk-Andrews-on-Eden, Carlisle. *(Died 17 March 1929.)*

CURZON, Harry Edward James, M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Recognised Teacher of Mathematics, University of London, Goldsmiths' College, since 1906; *b.* Cambridge, 24 Nov. 1880; *e. s.* of late T. H. V. Curzon; *m.* 1909, Edith Rosa, *d.* of late William Thomas Pye; no *c.* *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge; University College, London. 21st Wrangler, 1903; Mathematics Lecturer, St. Luke's College, Exeter, 1903-6; Member of Board of Studies—in Pure and Applied Mathematics, University of London since 1927; Examiner in Mathematics for City and Guilds of London since 1924; Member of the London Mathematical Society and of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; President, Training College Association, 1930. *Publications:* The Art of Arithmetic (8 books); A Course in Elementary Mathematics; Matriculation Mathematics; contributions to Proceedings of London Mathematical Society; articles in Teachers' World, etc. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, chess. *Address:* Goldsmiths' College, New Cross, S.E. *Clubs:* University of London, Authors'. *(Died 28 Sept. 1935.)*

CUSACK, His Honour John, K.C. 1918; J.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of James Cusack, Newry, Co. Down; *m.* 1905, Dora, *d.* of R. Winder, solicitor, 1 Southwark Street, London Bridge; two *s.* *Educ.:* Newry; Blackrock College, Dublin; King's Inns, Dublin (Exhibitioner and Victoria Prizeman). Called to Irish Bar, 1893, and practised on N.E. Circuit; contested Newry Parliamentary Borough, 1910; Member of Irish Bar Council, 1913-15; Counsel to Irish Attorney-General, 1915-17; County Court Judge of Limerick City and County, 1919-20; County Court Judge of Kerry, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1920-24; retired; 1924; Visiting Justice, Wormwood Scrubbs, 1929-32; Chairman Twickenham Education Committee, 1928-29 and 1937-39; Mayor of Twickenham, 1929-30; Member Middlesex

County Council, Twickenham West Division, since 1932; Governor of Hampton Grammar School Foundation, 1932; of The Lady Eleanor Holles School (Cripplegate Schools Foundation), 1938, and of Maria Grey Training College, Brondesbury, N.W., 1939. *Recreations:* Books—reading and collecting. *Address:* Lincoln Lodge, 211 Waldegrave Road, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. *T.:* Popesgrove 1413. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 2 April 1940.)*

CUSACK-SMITH, Sir Berry, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1799; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; *b.* Dublin, 16 Feb. 1859; *g.s.* of 2nd Bt.; *e. s.* of William Robert Cusack-Smith and Mary Blanche, *d.* of John Chisenhale Chisenhale of Arley Hall, Lancashire; *S.* cousin, 1919; *m.* 1st, 1886, Winifred (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Rev. John Whitaker Maitland of Loughton Hall, Essex; one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Jane, *o. d.* of J. M. Jones, 56 Holland Park; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Barrister Middle Temple, 1884; Law Scholarship, 1885; H.M.'s Consul at Samoa, and a Deputy-Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1890; also Deputy-Commissioner for Tokelau Islands, and Acting British Resident, 1892; also Special Judicial Commissioner, 1893; acted jointly with German and United States Consuls as Adviser to the King of Samoa; Receiver and Custodian of Revenues of Samoa, and President of Municipality of Apia, 1893-97; acted as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Santiago, 1900 to 1902; H.B.M. Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1898-1905; J.P. Brighton; D.L. Sussex, 1921; Colonel, Territorial Field Artillery, which he commanded in India and Mesopotamia in European War; invalided, 1917. *Heir:* *s.* William Robert Dermot Joshua, 2nd Lieut. 57th (H.C.) Brigade, R.A., *b.* 1907. *Address:* Copsale Court, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* Southwater 19. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 7 July 1929.)*

CUSCADEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1923; V.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late William Henry Cuscaden of Alexandria House, Wexford; *m.* 1886, Alice, *d.* of William King of Adelaide, S. Australia; one *s.* two *d.* Maj.-Gen. (retired) Australian Military Forces; Transport Surgeon Egyptian War, 1882; European War, 1914-17; Principal Medical Officer, 3rd Military District; Colonial Surg., Dominica, 1884; Director-General Australian Army Medical Services, 1917 21; Past President British Medical Association (Victoria); Member Melbourne City Council (Latrobe Ward); Hon. Consulting Surg. Women's Hosp., Melbourne; Fellow. College of Surgeons, Australia; J.P. N.S. Wales and Victoria. *Address:* Fulham Avenue, South Yarra, Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Melbourne, Melbourne. *(Died 6 Feb. 1933.)*

CUSCADEN, William Andrew, I.S.O. 1911; *b.* 1 Nov. 1853; *s.* of William Henry Cuscaden, R.N., formerly of Alexander House, Clonard, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1882, Maria Christina (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late W. Lyons, solicitor; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Sophister). Captain and Instructor of Musketry late Royal Dublin City Militia; Assistant Inspector of Constabulary, Gold Coast, 1879; Civil Commissioner, Tacquah, 1881; Acting Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements, 1901-2 and 1903-4; Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements, 1906; retired, 1914; J.P. Straits Settlements; Brigade Musketry Officer, 55th Infantry Brigade, 1914; Divisional Musketry Staff Officer attached 69th Division, 1916; Commandant Prisoners of War Camp, Warmsworth Hall, Doncaster, 1918; demobilised, 1919; King's Police Medal; Hon. Life Member National Rifle Association, 1919. *Recreations:* Irish International (Rugby), 1876. *Address:* 82 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *(Died 5 Aug. 1936.)*

CUSHENDUN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1927; **Ronald John McNeill,** P.C. 1924; J.P., D.L. Co. Antrim; *b.* 30 Apr. 1861; *o. surv. s.* of late Edmund McNeill, D.L., of Craigdunn, Co. Antrim, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1884, Elizabeth Maud (*d.* 1925), 5th *d.* of William Bolitho; two *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Catherine Louisa, *d.* of Sir Mortimer Margesson. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Graduated 1884, 2nd class in Modern History; Barrister, 1887, Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Editor St. James's Gazette, 1899; Editor, 1900-1904; contested (U.) West Aberdeenshire, 1906; South Aberdeen (city), 1907 and 1910; Kirkcudbrightshire, Dec. 1910; M.P. (U.) St. Augustine Division of Kent, 1911-18; Canterbury Division, 1918-27; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1922-24, and Nov. 1924-25; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1925-27; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1927-29; Acting Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Aug.-Dec. 1928; Assistant Editor of the 11th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1906-11. *Publications:* Home Rule: its History and Danger, 1907; Socialism (in The New Order), 1908; History of Australia and New Zealand in Historian's History of the World, 1908; Ulster's Stand for Union, 1922; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition, 1911; daily and weekly press and monthly magazines. *Recreations:* was in Harrow cricket eleven, and Christ Church cricket and football (Association) elevens; shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, croquet. *Address:* Cushendun, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Carlton, Hurlingham, M.C.C. *(Died 12 Oct. 1936 (Ext.).)*

CUSHING, Harvey (Williams), C.B., Professor of Neurology, Yale University; Professor of Surgery (Emeritus), Harvard University; Surgeon-in-Chief (Emeritus), Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, 8 April 1869; *s.* of Henry Kirke Cushing and Betsey M. Williams; *m.* 1902, Katharine Stone Crowell, of Cleveland, Ohio; one *s.* three *d.* A.B. Yale, 1891; A.M. and M.D. Harvard, 1895; Hon. A.M. Yale, 1913; Hon. F.R.C.S. England, 1913; Ireland, 1918; Edinburgh, 1927; Sc.D. Washington, 1915; Yale, 1919; Rochester, 1931; Harvard, 1931; Leeds, 1935; Oxon., 1938; M.D. (Hon.) Belfast, 1919; LL.D. Western Reserve, 1919; Cantab. 1921; Glasgow, 1927; Edinburgh, 1927; Syracuse, 1934; Litt.D. Jefferson, 1926; Dartmouth, 1929; M Ch. Trinity College, Dublin, 1927; Dr. Hon. caus. Strasburg, 1929; Brussels, 1930; Budapest, 1931; Berne, 1931; Amsterdam, 1932; Paris, 1933; Associate Prof. of Surgery, Johns Hopkins, 1902-12; Director U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 5, attached to B.E.F. in France, 1917-19; Senior Consultant in Neurological Surgery, A.E.F., 1918; Col., M.C., U.S.A.; Officier Légion d'Honneur; D.S.M.; Member National Academy Sciences; American Association Pathologists and Bacteriologists; American Physiological Society; American Neurological Assoc. (Pres. 1923); American Surgical Assoc. (Pres. 1927); Foreign Member of Royal Society, 1933; Hon. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1939; Charles Mickle Fellowship, University of Toronto, 1922; Académie de Med., Paris, 1923; Cameron Prize, University of Edinburgh, 1924; Lister Medalist, R.C.S. Eng., 1930. *Publications:* The Pituitary Body and its Disorders, 1912; Tumors of the Nervus Acusticus, 1917; The Life of Sir William Osler, 2 vols., 1925; a Classification of the Gliomas (with P. Bailey), 1926; Blood-vessel Tumors of the Brain, 1928; Consecratio Medici and other Essays, 1928; Intracranial Tumours, 1932; Hypothalamus and Pituitary Body, 1933; From a Surgeon's Journal, 1936; The Meningiomas (with L. Eisenhardt), 1938. *Address:* Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Club:* Century, New York. *(Died 7 Oct. 1939.)*

CUSINS, Col. Albert George Teeling, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1871. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* 79 Hervey Road, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 0591. *(Died 22 June 1936.)*

CUSSEN, Hon. Sir Leo Finn Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1906; President of Trustees of Public Library and National Gallery of Victoria since 1928; *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Maurice Cussen; *m.* 1890. Johanna, *y. d.* of late John Bevan, Sydney; two *s. Educ.:* Hamilton College and University of Melbourne (Scholar, M.A., LL.B.); called to Victorian Bar, 1886; acting Chief Justice of Victoria, 1924 and 1931-1932. *Address:* Supreme Court, Melbourne. (*Died 17 May 1933.*)

CUST, Aleen (Isabel); M.R.C.V.S. 1923; First Woman Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; *b.* Tipperary; sister of Sir Charles Cust, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* privately. New Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1894-1900; women not then being eligible for the Diploma of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, practised in Ireland for 20 years and held appointment of Veterinary Inspector under Diseases of Animals Act; at the outbreak of war served in Remount Department and afterwards with the British Army in France, 1915-1918; joined Q.M.A.A.C. 1917, with officer's rank, in the Veterinary Laboratory, France (medals, etc.); passed the examination for Member shortly after the regulations of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons were amended to admit women. *Recreations:* horses, dogs, and sport. *Address:* Dazel Wood Corner, Bramshaw, New Forest. *T.:* Landford 31. *Club:* Ex-Service Women's. (*Died 29 Jan. 1937.*)

CUST, Sir Charles (Leopold), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1876; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901; Captain R.N.; retired, 1918; Equerry to the King since 1892; *b.* Shropshire, 27 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of Sir Leopold Cust and Charlotte, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman; *S.* father, 1878. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, July 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Sub-Lieut. 1883; Lieut. 1887; served in H.M.S. Newcastle, Achilles, Carysfort, Minotaur, No. 21 torpedo boat, Alexandra, Rodney, Royal Yacht Osborne, Melampus, and Crescent; Fellow of Royal Institute, Royal Geographical Society; Zoological Society; Horticultural Society. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 90 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1580. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, Beefsteak, Orleans, Arthur's. (*Died 19 Jan. 1931.*)

CUST, Admiral Sir Herbert Edward Purey-, K.B.E., *cr* 1919; C.B. 1911; *b.* 26 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Dean of York; *m.* 1895, Alice Ella, *d.* of late George Stuart Hepburn, of Smeaton, Victoria, Australia; one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen. Entered Royal Navy, 1870; Commander, 1894; Capt. 1900; Rear-Adm. 1910; Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star, 1884-85; S. Africa, 1900; World War, 1914-19; Hydrographic service since 1880, surveys in various parts of the world; Assistant Hydrographer, 1907; Hydrographer of the Navy, 1909-14; Captain (Commodore, 2nd Class), R.N.R., 1914-19; Adm. retired, 1919; F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., etc. *Address:* Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate. N.6. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Nov. 1938.*)

CUST, Sir Lionel Henry, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927; C.V.O. 1914; Litt.D., F.S.A.; Surveyor of the King's Pictures and Works of Art, 1901-27; Gentleman Usher to the King, 1901-1927; *b.* London, 25 Jan. 1859; *o. s.* of late Sir Reginald Cust and Lady Elizabeth Bligh, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Darnley; *m.* 1895, Sybil, *d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and *sister* of 8th Viscount Cobham; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1880; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1881. Entered War Office, 1882; transferred to British Museum as Assistant in Department of Prints and Drawings, 1884; Director National Portrait Gallery, 1895-1909; Corresponding member, 1898, of the Société Royale d'Archæologie in Belgium; honorary member, 1899, of the Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts at Antwerp; Joint-Editor and Director of the Burlington Magazine, 1909-19; Chairman, Datchet Co-Partnership Housing and Allotment Society, Ltd.; Life Trustee of Shakespeare's Birthplace, Stratford-upon Avon. *Publications:* Index of Artists represented in Department of Prints and Drawings in British Museum: Part I. Dutch and Flemish and German Schools, 1893; Part II. French School, 1896; Albert Dürer's Engravings, Monographs, Paintings, etc. (Portfolio), 1894; reissued, as Albrecht Dürer: a Study of his Life and Art, 1897; History of the Society of Dilettanti, 1898; The Master "E.S." and the 'Ars Moriendi," a chapter in the History of Engraving, 1898; A History of Eton College (Public School Series), 1899; Sir Anthony Van Dyck, 1900; Van Dyck's "Chatsworth" Sketch-book, 1901; Anthony Van Dyck, 1903; Notes on the Authentic Portraits of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1903; Angelo Bastiani, a Story of Modern Venice, 1904; The Bridgewater House Gallery, 1904; The Royal Collection of Paintings, Buckingham Palace, 1905; Windsor Castle, 1906; Eton College Portraits 1909; Anthony Van Dyck, a Further Study, 1911; Notes on Pictures in the Royal Collections, 1911; Jerusalem, 1924; Memoir of Sir John Cust, Bt., Speaker of the House of Commons, 1927; The King's Pictures from Buckingham Palace, Windsor Castle and Hampton Court, 1930; many articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, the Burlington Magazine, Apollo, and elsewhere. *Recreations:* pictures, music, travelling. *Address:* Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 92. *Clubs:* Savile, Marlborough, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 12 Oct. 1929.*)

CUST, Robert Henry Hobart; *b.* 13 May 1861; *o. surv. s.* of late Robert Needham Cust, LL.D., Bengal Civil Service, and 1st wife, Maria Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton; *m.* 1906, Cornelia Octavia (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late William Henry Haggerty, St. Louis, U.S.A., and *widow* of John Roscoe Peacock, also of St. Louis, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887. Hampstead Borough Council (Belsize Ward), 1911-35, Alderman, since 1935; J.P., County of London. *Publications:* The Pavement Masters of Siena, 1902; Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, 1905; Botticelli, 1906; Leonardo da Vinci, 1907; Vittorio Carpaccio, His Life and Works, Translation, 1907; The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini, Translation, 1910; Benvenuto Cellini, 1912; The Albinia Book (editor), 1929. *Address:* Vernon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T:* 6706 Hampstead. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 19 July 1940.*)

CUST, Rev Canon William Arthur Purey, Canon of Lincoln since 1917; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late Arthur Percival Purey-Cust, D.D., and Lady Emma Bess Bligh, *d.* of 5th Earl of Darnley; *m.* 1882, Lucy Caroline (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Jervois, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A.; Leeds Clergy School. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1882; Curate of Kirkstall, Leeds, 1879-80; Priest-in-Charge of Peninsula, Dunedin, 1880-81; Rector of Belton, Lincs., 1882-1910; Vicar of St. Peter in Eastgate with St. Margaret, Lincoln, 1910-25; Vicar of Skendleby, Spilsby, 1925-35; Commissary Diocese of Dunedin, N.Z., 1883-1910. *Address:* West Keal Hall, Spilsby, Lincs. *T.:* Spilsby 111. *Club:* United University. (*Died 28 Sept. 1938.*)

CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald (Neville), G.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1903; *b.* Belfast, 20 Sep. 1847; *e. s.* of General W. Neville Custance, C.B.; unmarried. Midshipman of Euryalus at capture of Kahding 1862, action of Kagosima 1863, and Siminosaki 1864; Assistant-Director of Naval

Intelligence, 1886-90; Captain of Phaeton, 1890-93; and Barfleur, 1895-98; Naval Attaché Washington and Paris, 1893-95; Humane Society's silver medal, 1868; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1897; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1899-1902; Rear-Admiral Mediterranean Fleet, 1902-4; 2nd in command of Channel Fleet, 1907-8; retired, 1912; Sacred Treasure of first class of Japan; Grand Commander of Redeemer of Greece; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. *Publications:* War at Sea: Modern Theory and Ancient Practice, 1919; A Study of War, 1924. *Address:* 89 Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 30 Aug. 1935.)*

CUSTANCE, Rear-Admiral Wilfred Neville, C.B. 1938; Rear-Admiral commanding H.M. Australian Squadron, 1938-39; *b.* 25 June 1884; *e. s.* of late Henry Neville Custance, South Kensington; *m.* 1911, Winifred Olive, 3rd *d.* of late Charles C. Cave, Cranley Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Neot's, Eversley; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. Ocean as Midshipman, 1900; Sub-Lieutenant, 1903; Lieutenant, 1905; specialized in Gunnery; Gunnery Officer of H.M.S. Vanguard, 1913-17; Battle of Jutland; Commander, 1919; Captain, 1925; commanded H.M. Ships, Yarmouth 1926, Castor 1928, York 1930, Devonport Gunnery School 1932, Rodney 1934; A.D.C. to King, 1935; Rear-Admiral, 1936; Commanded Naval Brigade in London at Coronation, 1937. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Skirbeck, Bincleaves, Weymouth. *T.A.* and *T.:* Weymouth 577. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 13 Dec. 1939.)*

CUTHBERT, Very Rev. Father, O.S.F.C.; Hon. M.A. (Oxon); President of the Capuchin Franciscan College, Assisi, since 1930; Principal of the Franciscan House of Studies (Grosseteste House), Oxford, 1911-30; *b.* Brighton, 1866. *Educ.:* St. Mary's School, Woolhampton, and in Capuchin Franciscan Order. Entered the Order of Capuchin Franciscans, 1881; Priest, 1889; Organiser of the Franciscan Missions amongst Catholic hop-pickers, 1914-23; Minister Provincial of the English Province of Friars Minor, Capuchin, 1922-25. *Publications:* The Friars and How they Came to England, 1903; Catholic Ideals in Social Life, 1904; A Tuscan Penitent, 1907; The Chronicle of Thomas of Eccleston, 1909; Life of St. Francis of Assisi, 1912; The Romanticism of St. Francis, 1914; God and the Supernatural, 1920; Socialism or Democracy, 1926; Saint Francis: an Historical Drama, 1926; The Capuchins: a Contribution to the History of the Counter-Reformation, 1928; In Christ: an Exposition of the Christian Life, 1933; various articles in magazines. *Address:* 23, Via San Francesco, Assisi (Perugia), Italy. *(Died March 1939.)*

CUTHBERT, Maj.-Gen. Gerald James, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1916; retired pay, 1919; *b.* 12 Sep. 1861; 5th *s.* of William Cuthbert of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland, J.P., D.L.; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Entered Scots Guards, 1882; served with 2nd Battalion during the Soudan Expedition, 1885 (Suakin medal with clasp; Khedive's Star); A.D.C. to Major-Gen. F. W. Walker, C.B., at Aldershot, 1889-90; Adjutant 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, 1895-99; served during the South African War, 1899-1902; present at the actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Reit Vlei, and Belfast; operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, and Natal; in command of 1st Battalion Scots Guards, 17 Jan. to 11 July 1901 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Bt. Col., 1905; commanded 1st Battalion Scots Guards, 1904-6; A.A.G. Egypt, 1906-9; Scots Guards Regiment and 4th London Infantry Brigade, 1909-13; commanded 13th Infantry Brigade, 1914; 140th Infantry Brigade 1915-16; 39th Division, 1916-17; 72nd Division and Shorncliffe Command, 1918-19; European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field, Mons Star, Victory Medal, Allies Medal). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, golf. *Address:* Sandhoe Garden Cottage, Hexham, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Guards', Army and Navy, Arthur's. *(Died 1 Feb. 1931.)*

CUTHBERT, Lt.-Col. Thomas Wilkinson, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; late Lt.-Col. 4th (Ross Highland) Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), Territorial Force. Served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* The Old Manse, Badcall, Scourie, Sutherland. *T.A.:* Cuthbert, Scourie. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Highland, Inverness. *(Died 18 June 1936.)*

CUTHBERTSON, David; retired; *b.* Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, 27 June 1856; *m.* Elizabeth Ross, *d.* of Duncan Napier, chemist, Edinburgh; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools; Edinburgh University. Assistant Librarian, Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, 1874-79; Assistant and afterwards Sub-Librarian, Edinburgh University, 1880-1925; *Publications:* Eskside Lyrics, 1878; Rosslyn Lyrics, 1878; The Students' Pilgrimage, 1881; The Withouts of the New Testament, 1884; The Edinburgh University Library, 1910; A Tragedy of the Reformation, 1912; Children's Story of the Scottish Reformation, 1905; second revised edition, 1929; Poems of the West, 1920; Through the Fires to Freedom, 1921; Revelations of a Library Life, 1923; Neil Urie: Smuggler and Student, 1925; The Smugglers of Troon, 1926; The Evolution of a Minister: A Soul's Adventure, 1928; The Life History of Alexander Anderson (Surfaceman), 1929; A Librarian's Testament: Things I still Remember, 1933; The Black Butterfly, 1934; contributor to periodicals and newspapers. *Recreations:* walking, reading, natural history. *Address:* Roseville, Inveresk, Midlothian. *(Died 12 Jan. 1935.)*

D

DABHOLKAR, Sir Vasantrao Anandrao, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.B.E.; landlord; member Bombay Legislative Council since 1922, Bombay Municipal Corporation since 1910; President, 1920; *b.* 18 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Anandrao Narayan Dabholkar; *g.s.* of Narayan Vasudeo Dabholkar; *m.* 1900; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bombay. Started public life, 1909; Hon. Presidency Magistrate; Sheriff of Bombay, 1916; Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Bombay Municipality, 1920. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, riding and billiards. *Address:* Anand Mahal, Chaupatty, Bombay. *T.:* 41934. *M.:* 4612. *Clubs:* Orient, Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *(Died 14 Feb. 1933.)*

DA COSTA, John, R.O.I., R.P.; *e. s.* of John Henry Nathaniel and Mary Josephine da Costa; *b.* 28 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Glen, *d.* of William Glen Walker; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Grace Bonner, *d.* of C. Lawford Day. *Educ.:* Southampton; Paris. Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Grafton Gallery, Grosvenor Gallery, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, International Society, Pastel Society, Edinburgh; Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Rome, Ghent; Provincial Galleries—Liverpool, Manchester, Glasgow, Leeds, Oldham, Bradford, Hull, Winchester; U.S.A.—New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Boston, Detroit, Baltimore; medal, Paris, 1907; mention honorable, Paris, 1906; work in permanent collection, Leeds. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, fencing. *Address:* 22 Mulberry Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Ken. 0956; (Studio), 38

Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts. *(Died 26 May 1931.)*

DADD, Frank, R.I., 1884; R.O.I. 1885; black and white artist and painter; *b.* London, 28 Mar. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Robert Dadd, Lewisham; *m.* Jessie F. E. Hulbert; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* S. Kensington and Royal Academy Schools. Commenced black and white work about 1872; worked for Illustrated London News, 1878-84; on staff of the Graphic since 1884. *Recreations:* outdoor life generally. *Address:* West Lawn, Higher Brimley, Teignmouth, Devon. *(Died 7 March 1929.)*

DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Pascal Adolph Jean; artist; member of the Institute; officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* Paris, 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* Miss Walter. *Educ.:* Under Jerome; Ecole des Beaux-Arts. *Publications:* Manon Lescaut, 1878; Un Accident, 1880; Hamlet et les Fossoyeurs, 1884; Pardon en Bretagne (Luxembourg), 1886; Les Conscrits, 1891. *Address:* 85 Avenue Niel, Paris. *T.:* 583.35. *Club:* Union Artistique. *(Died 3 July 1929.)*

DAKIN, William Radford, M.D., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Consulting Obstetric Physician and late Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women to St. George's Hospital; Consulting Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital; *b.* Congleton, Cheshire, 1860; *o. s.* of John Dakin, J.P., and Eliza, *d.* of William Radford of Irlam, Cheshire; *m.* Sylvia Concanen, *d.* of Francis Theodore Lewis, 1892. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Macclesfield; Guy's Hospital. M.D., B.S., London University; Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians; House Physician and Obstetric Resident Guy's Hospital, 1882-83; Physician to the Royal Hospital for Children and Women, 1885-91; Obstetric Physician to Great Northern Hosp. 1887-91; elected to St. George's Hospital, 1891; President of St. George's Graphic Society; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine Royal Coll. Physicians, 1893-97; Examiner, University of Oxford, Royal College Surgeons; President Obstetrical Society of London, 1905-7; retired from practice, 1912; Surgeon to English Hospital in Haute Marne serving French Army; Medical Officer to Dorchester House Hospital for Officers, 1915; Médecin-Chef Hôpital de Lamothe, Villeneuve-sur-Lot, 17e Region, French Army, 1916; Médecin-Major de la 1iere Classe; Chirurgien de Secteur, 1917. *Publications:* A Handbook of Midwifery; various papers on Obstetric subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, sketching, golf, natural history. *Address:* Turleigh Danes, Bradford-on-Avon. *T.:* Bradford-on-Avon 136. *M.:* MY 4686. *Clubs:* Garrick, Flyfishers'. *(Died 8 Feb. 1935.)*

DALAL, 1st class Sirdar Sir Bamanjee Ardeshir, Kt., *cr.* 1927; merchant and zamindar; nominated M.L.A. for six years and elected Member in 1921 as M.L.A. for Northern Division; *b.* 18 April 1854; *g.s.* of first created Khan Bhadoor Rustunjee Sorabjee Dalal, of Broach; *m.* Bai Navazbai Bamanjee Dalal; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Broach, Bombay. Merchant and colonizer of six thriving villages in an out of-the-way place like Paneh-Mabolo; owns about 3000 acres of land. *Address:* Baroda Residency, India. *M.:* Buick 8239. *(Died April 1932.)*

DALAL, Sir Barjor Jamshedji, Kt., *cr.* 1930; Special Minister for Federal Matters, Kashmir, since 1936; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Surat, 21 Jan. 1871; *s.* of a well-known educationalist of the Bombay Presidency; *m.* 1897, Avee, *d.* of a landed proprietor of Surat; one *s.* *Educ.:* Home; Bombay Univ.; Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1894; District Judge, 1899; appointed to Court of Judical Commissioner, 1921; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature at Allahabad, 1925-31; Chief Justice, Kashmir; a Member of every commission appointed by U.P. Govt. for trial of political offences. *Address:* Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay, India. *(Died 14 Dec. 1936.)*

D'ALBERT, Eugen; pianist and composer; *b.* Glasgow, 10 April 1864; *y. s.* of late Charles d'Albert and Annie, *née* Rowell; *m.* Fritzi Jauner. *Educ.:* first in London, afterwards under Franz Liszt in Weimar. Hofpianist to King of Saxony, etc.; has received ten decorations. Gave his first concert in Berlin, 1883, and travelled after that in Russia, Italy, France, Germany, and England, giving concerts everywhere with the greatest success; was thrice in the United States; was Maître de Chapelle in Weimar. *Operas:* The Ruby, Ghismonda, Gernot, The Departure, Kain, and The Improvisor; Terra Bassa, Flauto solo, Tragaldabas, Izeyl; The Given-away Wife; Liebesketten; Les Yeux Morts; The Golem; The Black Orchid; Mr. Wu; has also composed two String-Quartetts, two Concertos, one Symphony, and many songs and smaller works. *Recreations:* riding, lawn-tennis; takes great interest in all sports and medical science. *Address:* Berlin, W.8, Leipzigerstrasse 37. *(Died March 1932.)*

DALBY, Rev. Francis Higgs, M.A.; Prebendary of Lincoln since 1903; Rector of Stoke and Easton since 1925; *b.* 1853; *s.* of W. B. Dalby, M.D., Torquay; *m.* 1st, 1884, Elizabeth Cecilia Bruce (*d.* 1901); one *s.*; 2nd, 1904, Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. R. U. Elliott; one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate of St. Matthew's, Yiewsley, 1876-78; Barnstaple, 1878-80; St. Luke's, Old Street, E.C., 1880-85; Rector of Faldingworth and Buslingthorpe, 1885-91; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Gainsborough, 1891-1902; Vicar of Clee and Cleethorpes, 1902-25. *Address:* Stoke Rectory, Grantham. *M.:* CT 7920. *(Died 16 July 1933.)*

DALBY, W. Ernest, F.R.S. 1913; M.A., B.Sc.; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Vice-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Hon. Vice-President of the Institute of Naval Architects; Emeritus Professor of Engineering in the University of London. *Publications:* Power and the Internal Combustion Engine; Papers in the Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers, the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, the Institute of Naval Architects; author of text-books, The Balancing of Engines, Valves and Valve Gear Mechanisms, Steam Power, Strength and Structure of Steel and other Metals, and of articles in the Ency. Brit. *Address:* City and Guilds Engineering College, Exhibition Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Kens. 4861. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 25 June 1936.)*

DALDY, Ven. Alfred Edward, M.A.; Archdeacon of Winchester since 1920; Master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, since 1928; *b.* 24 June 1865; *s.* of F. R. Daldy; *m.* 1908, Constance Mary (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West, G.C.B., and *widow* of Rev. Edgar Van der Noot. *Educ.:* Cranbrook School; Cambridge University. Winchester Diocesan Missioner, 1897-1904; Vicar of S. Peter's, Bournemouth, 1904-20; Residentiary Canon of Winchester, 1920-25; Rector of St. Mary, Southampton, 1925-28. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, St. Cross, Winchester. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Hampshire, Winchester. *(Died 29 Oct. 1935.)*

DALE, Darley; *see* Steele, F. M.

DALE, Brig.-Gen. George Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 19 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of Geo. S. D. Dale, I.C.S.; *m.* 1900, Meta M'Keown, Belfast; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Cowley Military Coll.; Sandhurst. Gained Good Conduct Sword at Cowley presented by Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley; served Waziristan, 1894 (medal and clasp); did five years in Burma Military Police; Commander 19th Punjabis; G.O.C. Eastern

Persian Cordon Field Force; retired 1920; Croix de Guerre with palms, 1918; Member of Church Assembly for Diocese of Norwich, 1925-1934. *Recreation:* mechanics. *Address:* Holly Lodge, Bergh Apton, Norwich. (*Died 21 Nov. 1940.*)

DALE, Sir James Backhouse, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; J.P., D.L. Durham; *b.* 7 June 1855; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and 1st wife, Anne Backhouse, *d.* of Edward Robson, and widow of Henry Whitwell; *m.* 1st, 1879, Helena (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Henry William Fenwicke; 2nd, 1921, Mabel, *widow* of Major Sandwith, C.M.G. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 5969. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton, Orleans, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Roehampton. (*Died 30 July 1932.*)

DALE, John Ainsworth, C.B. 1937; C.B.E. 1923; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour; *b.* 23 Jan. 1887; *er. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Pointon Dale, Bristol; *m.* 1921, Mary Forfar, 2nd *d.* of late James Forfar Dott, West Blatchington, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cardiff High School; Jesus College, Oxford. Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1910; Private Secretary to Financial Secretary, War Office, 1913-16; Assistant Secretary, Imperial Ministry of Labour, 1919-21 and 1925-33; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour for Northern Ireland, 1921-25. *Address:* 13 Alleyn Road, Dulwich. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 0376. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 11 Nov. 1938.*)

DALEN, Nils Gustaf, Dr. Phil.; Director of the Swedish Gasaccumulator Co., Ltd., Stockholm; *b.* Stenstorp, Sweden, 30 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1901, Elma Persson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Chalmers Engineering Institute, Gothenburg; Eidgenössisches Polytechnicum, Zürich. As Consulting Engineer, worked at a great number of inventions for improvement of hot-air turbine machinery, air-compressors, and milking machines, etc.; worked with new inventions for the Swedish Carbide and Acetone Co., 1905; as Chief Engineer for the Swedish Gasaccumulator Co.; made inventions for the using of acetylene gas dissolved in acetone for automatic marine lights, railway signals, railway lighting, etc., 1906; the so-called sun-valve on unmanned lighthouses, automatically when dark sets in lights the lighthouse, is one of his chief inventions; awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics, 1912; member of Kungliga Vetenskapsakademien (Royal Swedish Institute of Science), 1913; Member of Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien (Royal Swedish Institute of Scientific-Industrial Research), 1919; Doctor (hon causâ) Lund, 1919. *Address:* Skärsättra, Stockholm, Sweden. *T.A.:* Dalén, Agafaros, Stockholm. *T.:* F 2805; F 781. *Clubs:* City, Stora Sällskapet, Kungl. Svenska Automobilklubben (Royal Swedish Automobile), Stockholm. (*Died 9 Dec. 1937.*)

DALGLISH, Rear-Admiral Robin Campsie, C.B. 1933; R.N.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Mrs. Dalglish Bellasis; *m.* 1912, Dulcie, *d.* of late Major J. T. Stephen; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Birmingham; R.N. College, Osborne. Commanded Royal Australian Navy, 1932-34. *Recreations:* shooting, fencing, cricket. *Address:* The Homestead, Woolverstone, Ipswich. *T.:* Woolverstone 19. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 17 Dec. 1934.*)

DALISON, Canon Roger Wm. H., M.A.; *b.* 13 May 1860; *s.* of Max H. and Matilda Dalison; *m.* 1884, Lucy Montgomery, *d.* of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.S.I.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Richmond, Yorks; Merton College, Oxford. Deacon 1884; Priest 1885; Curate of Dartford 1884-87; Stone near Dartford 1887-89; Rector of Swyre, Dorset 1889-94; Vicar of Pydeltrenthide, Dorset 1894-98; Rector of N. Poorton and Vicar of Powerstock with W. Milton 1898-1906; Chaplain Marine Society 1910-14; Rector of Stone, Greenhithe 1906-28; Chaplain City of London Ment. Hospital 1909-28; Rural Dean of Gravesend 1914-28; Hon. Canon of Rochester 1921-28; Rector of Stoke Abbott, Dorset 1928-34. *Address:* Jesmond, Manor Road, Seaton, Devon. (*Died 11 Sept. 1939.*)

DALLAS, Maj.-Gen. Alister Grant, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 10 June 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Grant Dallas, J.P., D.L., Inverness-shire; *m.* Mabel Alice, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Henry Francis Brooke, of Ashbrooke, Co. Fermanagh; one *s.* four *d.* Entered army, 16th Lancers, 1886; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1907; Colonel, 1911; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1907; Commandant School of Musketry, South Africa, 1907-11; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1911; served Indian Frontier, Tochi Valley, 1897 (medal with clasp (despatches); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17; Brig.-Gen. G.S. 4th Corps; Commanded 32nd Brigade, Gallipoli; 53rd Division, Egypt and Palestine (despatches five times, C.B., C.M.G., White Eagle 1st Class, promoted Maj.-Gen.); retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Danehurst, Locks Heath, nr. Southampton, Hants. *T.:* Locks Heath 85. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 Feb. 1931.*)

DALLAS, Lt.-Col. Charles Mowbray, C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 30 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1893, Catherine, *d.* of Charles Campbell; one *d.* Entered Army, 1881; Capt. I.S.C., 1892; Major Indian Army, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1907; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp). Assistant Commissioner, 1887; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Political Agent Phulkiang States and Bahawalpur, 1905; Commissioner, Delhi, 1910; Member Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911; Commissioner Punjaub, 1911-1916; Commissioner Ambala Division, 1913-16; retired from the service, 1916. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 6 Jan. 1936.*)

DALMENY, Lord; Archibald Ronald Primrose; *b.* 1 Aug. 1910; *er. s.* of 6th Earl of Rosebery. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. (*Died 11 Nov. 1931.*)

DALRYMPLE, Sir David Charles Herbert, late R.N.; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1887; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir E. Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt.; *b.* 29 Mar. 1879; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1st, 1906, Margaret Anna (who divorced him 1919), *d.* of late Sir M. Mactaggart Stewart, 1st Bt.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Dorothy, *d.* of late Captain Abbott, R.N. and *widow* of Major E. M. Lewis, Shropshire L.I. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Mark, *b.* May 1915. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 2 Dec. 1932.*)

DALRYMPLE, James, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; *b.* 1859. Was Manager, Glasgow Corporation Tramways. *Address:* 3 Doune Gardens, Glasgow. (*Died 1 July 1934.*)

DALRYMPLE, Major-Gen. William Liston, C.B. 1893; retired; *b.* Norwich, 29 June 1845; 2nd *s.* of late Archibald Dalrymple and Anne, *d.* of late Robert Liston, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, Maud, *d.* of Deputy Surg.-Gen. Jeffrey Marston, M.D., C.B.; 2nd, Edith, *d.* of W. Turner; 3rd, Maud, *d.* of late Col. le Messurier, C.I.E., R.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Edin.; Wimbledon School; Sandhurst Coll. Joined 44th Regt. 1863; 88th Connaught Rangers, 1864; passed Staff College, 1873; special service Ashantee, 1874; Brigade-Major, Bermuda, 1875; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Dist. 1876-77; A.A.G. Colonial Forces, South Africa, 1878; Brigade-Major, 2nd Division, South African Field Force, 1879; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1880; A.Q.M.G. India, 1881-84; D.A.G. Ireland, 1888-90; D.Q.M.G. India, 1891-93; Brig.-Gen. India, 1893-98; despatches, 3rd and 7th March 1874; medal with clasp; Brev. of Major; despatches, 21st Aug. 1879; medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. *Address:* Southcliffe Hotel, Bournemouth. (*Died 22 Dec. 1938.*)

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Sir Harley Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1933; Consulting Civil Engineer; Member of the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers; *b.* 7 Oct. 1861; 3rd *s.* of Col. George James Dalrymple-Hay, B.S.C., and Amelia Emily Maitland; *m.* 1891, Agnes Yelland, *d.* of Frederick Waters; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school in Edinburgh; Army tutors. Started Engineering career as a pupil on South Wales lines of Midland Railway, and after holding an appointment as assistant in divisional office at Brecon, joined Engineering Staff of L. and S.W. Rly.; Resident Engineer of Waterloo and City Tube Railway, 1894; subsequently engaged in design and construction of Bakerloo, Hampstead, and Piccadilly Tubes; Consulting Engineer to Underground Electric Rlys. Co., 1902; responsible for new Piccadilly Circus Station and other Extension Works on the London Underground; since 1907 has been in private practice as a Civil Consulting Engineer, and as such acted for the Post Office (London) Tube Rly. opened in 1928; has designed and carried out other important works for British Corporations in connection with power stations; was Engineer for the tunnel under the Hooghly River at Calcutta; is at the present time carrying out extensions of tube railways for the London Passenger Transport Board; is the inventor of the hooded shield and clay pocket system of tunnelling and special apparatus for controlling accurate movement of shields. *Publications:* technical papers to the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address:* The Grey House, West Leas, Folkestone; Brabourne House, Frognal, N.W.3. *Club:* Junior Carlton.
(*Died 17 Dec. 1940.*)

DALTON, Rev. Prebendary Arthur Edison, Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1903; *b.* 11 July 1853; *s.* of late Rev. William Browne Dalton, Rector of Little Burstead, Essex; *m.* 1908, Grace Mary, *d.* of Rev. A. R. Hamilton. *Educ.:* Felstead School; Clare College, Cambridge (Johnson Exhibitioner, Scholar); B.A. (Senior Optime), 1876; M.A. 1879; Leeds Clergy School. Mathematical Master, Royal Academy, Gosport, 1876-77; St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1877-79; Leeds Clergy School, 1879-80; Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881; Curate of All Hallows, East India Docks, S. Bromley, 1880-84; Vicar, 1884-96; Rector, 1896-1908, and Rural Dean, 1897-1908, of Stepney; Rector of Clapham, 1908-22; Rural Dean of Clapham, 1909-22; Vicar of Feering, 1922-32. *Address:* 48 St. Thomas Road, Brentwood, Essex.
(*Died 17 Feb. 1938.*)

DALTON, Hon. Charles; Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward Island since 1930; late Cabinet Minister of P.E.I. Government; *b.* 9 June 1850; *y. s.* of Patrick and Margaret Dalton; *m.* 1874, Annie Gavin; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Tignish Academy. Engaged in farming for many years; engaged in mercantile business and subsequently entered into the business of breeding black and silver foxes, being the pioneer of that industry; elected to Parliament, 1911; donated $50,000 to build a Tubercular Sanatorium for the Province, 1913; donated $50,000 to St. Dunstan College. 1914; donated $50,000 for a public school in Tignish, P.E.I., 1930; to Red Cross a motor ambulance for use at the field of battle, 1915; volunteered for service at the front. *Address:* Government House, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada; Tignish, P.E.I., Canada. *T.A.:* Dalton, Canada.
(*Died 9 Dec. 1933.*)

DALTON, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Frederick James Abercrombie, C.M.G. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; R.N., retired; *b.* 1868; *s.* of R. J. Dalton; *m.* 1910, Maud, *d.* of T. Phelan, Rathmines, Dublin. *Address:* Church Cottage, Holybourne, Alton, Hants.
(*Died 30 Aug. 1940.*)

DALTON, Maj.-Gen. James Cecil, Col. Commandant R.A.; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 31 Aug. 1848; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. C. J. Dalton, Col. Commandant, R.A.; *m.* 1899, Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Gen. Sir G. D. Barker, G.C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Lt. R.A. 1869; passed Staff Coll. 1882; served in Afghan Campaign, 1880 (medal); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar and Cork, 1883-87; Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. Topographical Section of the Intelligence Div. of War Office, 1887-92; Special Service Officer H.Q. of Army, 1894-95; A.M.S. at Headquarters of Army, 1899-1901; Col. on Staff C.R.A. Western District, 1901-4; General Officer Commanding R.A., Gibraltar, 1905-6; Inspector R.G.A., 1906-10; retired, 1910; Col. Commandant, R.A. 1920; a former Member of Council R.G.S.; Knight of Justice and Bailiff Grand Cross Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Deputy Chairman (Hon.) and Life Member of Committee, St. John Ambulance Association; Chief Comr. St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas, 1911-20; Member Territorial Association, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1911-22; J. P. North and West Ridings, Yorks, and Liberty of Ripon (Vice-Chairman); Corresponding Member, Royal Academy of History, Madrid, 1909. *Publications:* The Artillerist's Handbook of Reference, 1875-76 (with Lieut. G. Will, R.A.); The Army Book for the British Empire, 1893 (with late Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. Goodenough, R.A., K.C.B.); various military pamphlets and translations; editor Gibraltar Chronicle, 1883-1887. *Address:* The Hutts, Grewelthorpe, Ripon. *T.* and *T.A.:* Masham 31. *M.:* WV 7451.
(*Died 12 May 1931.*)

DALTON, Rev. John Neale, M.A.; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1882; C.V.O. 1901; Canon and Steward of St. George's, Windsor, 1884; Deputy-Clerk of the Closet and Domestic Chaplain to the King; *b.* Kent, 24 Sep. 1839; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. N. Dalton, Rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks; *m.* 1886, Catharine Alicia, *e. d.* of Charles Evan-Thomas, of the Gnoll, Neath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Clare Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st class Theological Honours, 1864; Scholefield University Prize, 1864; Crosse Univ. Scholarship, 1864; Curate of St. Edward's, Camb., 1866-69; Whippingham, 1869-71; tutor to Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, 1871-79; Governor, 1879-84; Chaplain R.N., H.M.S. Bacchante, 1879-82; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1878; late Chaplain-in-Ordinary and Deputy Clerk of the Closet to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII.; Hon. Chaplain to Duke of York, 1891, and to Prince of Wales, 1901. *Publications:* Sermons to Naval Cadets, 1879; Cruise of H.M.S. Bacchante, 1886; Ordinale Exon., 3 vols., 1908, 1926; the Collegiate Church of Ottery St. Mary, 1917; The Book of Common Prayer, Proposals, and Suggestions, 1920. *Address:* The Cloisters, Windsor.
(*Died 28 July 1931.*)

DALY, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Crawford, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* Indore, India, 14 May 1871; *y. s.* of late Gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E.; *m.* 1897, Grace, 3rd *d.* of late Major H. C. Wilkinson, 82nd Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. 2nd Lt. West Yorkshire Regt., 1890; Adjutant, 1898-1901; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, Bt.-Maj.); passed Staff College, 1904-5; Bde. Maj., Aldershot, 1907-11; Commander of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., 1912-14; European War, 1914-18; D.A.Q.M.G., IVth Corps, Oct.-Nov., 1914; A.A. and Q.M.G., 7th Div., Nov. 1914-May 1915; Infantry Bde. Commander, 6th Infantry Bde., 2nd Div., 33rd Infantry Bde., 11th Div., May 1915-Sep. 1917; Commanded 24th Div. with temp. rank of Maj.-Gen., Sep. 1917-April 1919 (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., C.B., C.M.G., French Croix de Guerre avec palme, 1914 Star, General Service and Victory medals); Maj.-Gen. 1923; Inspector-General and Military Adviser, Ministry of Defence, Iraq, 1925-27; retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Address:* Silver Birch Cottage, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club:* Boodle's.
(*Died 28 Aug. 1936.*)

DALY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I. 1916; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1903; C.I.E. 1892; *b.* 29 May 1860; *s.* of General Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B.; *m.* 1891, Diana Maria (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Charles Denison of Pennsylvania; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; Indian Army, 1883; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal 3 clasps); Superintendent, Northern Shan States, 1888-91; Assist.-Sec., Foreign Dept., 1892-96; Deputy-Sec., 1896-1903; Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1905-10; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1910-16; retired, 1916. *Publication:* Memoirs of General Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B. *Address:* Buckland Grange, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Ryde 2108. (*Died 25 Aug. 1939.*)

DALY, John Archer Blake-, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late Andrew William Blake, of Furbough, Co. Galway, and Maria Julia, *d.* of Malachy Daly of Raford; *m.* 1864, Lady Anne Elizabeth Charlotte Nugent (*d.* 1907), *d.* of 9th Earl of Westmeath. High Sheriff, Galway, 1866; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers; assumed name of Daly under the will of his maternal grandfather. *Address:* Raford, Kiltulla, nr. Athenry; Furbough, Galway.

DALY, Col. Patrick Joseph, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1872; *s.* of James Daly late of Alstonville, Richmond River, N.S.W. Served South Africa with the West Australian contingent (severely wounded, despatches five times, medal); European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G.). (*Died 12 Feb. 1931.*)

DALYELL, Major Sir James Bruce Wilkie-; 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1685; *b.* 1 May 1867; *s.* of John Wilkie of Foulden and Henrietta Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Bruce, Arnot, Kinross-shire; *m.* 1894, May M., 2nd *d.* of late Watson Askew Robertson, Pallinsburn and Ladykirk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Served South African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 1 clasp); Freedom of the Borough, Dumfries, 1902; Member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Binns, Linlithgowshire. *T.:* 5 Blackness. *Clubs:* Isthmian; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 12 Dec. 1935* (*Ext.*).)

DALZIEL, Gilbert, F.J.I.; *b.* 25 June 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Dalziel, wood engraver and artist; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College School (first prize for drawing from nature). Studied art at South Kensington Schools, and Slade School of Art, the latter under Sir E. J. Poynter, P.R.A.; learnt art of wood-engraving in the studio of his father and uncles, the Brothers Dalziel; was an exhibitor of water colours at the Dudley Gallery and Crystal Palace at the age of 13; gained first knowledge of publishing and advertising in office of Fun, owned by father and uncles, during editorship of Tom Hood; worked for father's paper Judy for many years, during the editorship of Charles H. Ross, later on becoming proprietor and editor; edited The Pictorial World, and part proprietor; founded Ally Sloper's Half-Holiday, 1884, and was its proprietor and editor until 1903; founder, proprietor, and editor of several other comic papers, including the Roundabout, Quips, and Larks; also editor and proprietor of many books, annuals, and Christmas numbers. Presented the Dalziel Collection of Wood-Engravings to the Central Library of the Borough of Hampstead, 1909; presented the Dalziel Collection of Wood Engravings of the Sixties to the Tate Gallery, 1924. *Recreations:* dogs, walking, reading, the collection of art treasures and curios, especially India-proofs of the Dalziels' wood-engravings. *Address:* Dalkeith, 107 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Died 13 May 1930.*)

DALZIEL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Kirkcaldy; **James Henry Dalziel,** P.C. 1912; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1908; newspaper proprietor; Life Governor, St. George's Hospital and London Hospital.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of J. Dalziel; *m.* 1928, Amy Thackery (*d.* 1935), widow of Donald Macrae of Wicklow, Ireland. *Educ.:* Borgue Academy; King's College, London. M.P. (L.) Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1892-1921; Chairman of Committee in charge of German prisoners of war, 1914-18. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 8 Temple Avenue, E.C.4.; Borgue House, Kirkcudbright. (*Died 15 July 1935.*)

DAMLE, Keshav Govind, B.A., LL.B.; C.I.E. 1921; Rao Bahadur; High Court Vakil, Akola, since 1895; Vice-Pres. District Council, Akola, 1902-25; Chairman Akola Central Bank, Ltd., since 1910; *b.* Shendurni in Khandesh, Bombay Presidency, 25 June 1868; *s.* of Govind Hari Damle and Annapurnabai Damle; *m.* 1st, 1887 (*d.* 1903); 2nd, 1903 (*d.* 1912); one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1913, Gopikabai; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Akola High School; Deccan College, Poona. Worked as Public Prosecutor for West Berar Division, 1907-14; member of the Legislative Council, C.P. 1914-17; a leading Law Practitioner at Akola and for many years President of the Akola Bar Association; served as Hon. Sec. Akola Municipality, 1897-1902; President of the Joint Board of Berar District Councils; First President of the Rural Board's Conference in Berar held in 1919; First President of the Berar Liberals; a member of King's Committee on Co-operation C.P. and Berar, appointed in 1921. *Recreations:* tennis and billiards. *Address:* Akola, Berar, India. *Clubs:* Mitra Samaj, Boating, Akola. (*Died 11 July 1930.*)

DANA, Charles L., A.B., A.M., M.D., LL.D.(Edin.); late Professor of Nervous Diseases, Cornell University Medical College; *b.* 25 March 1852; *m.* 1882, Lilian G. Farlee; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dartmouth; Columbia University. Visiting Physician Bellevue Hospital; Consulting Physician and Trustee Neurological Hospital and several other Hospitals; President New York Academy of Medicine; President American Neurological Association; Founder of the Charaka Club. *Publications:* Textbook of Nervous Diseases, 10th edition; Fragments from Parnassus; Peaks of Medical History. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, landscape gardening. *Address:* Woodstock, Vermont, U.S.A. (*Died 12 Dec. 1935.*)

DANA, John Cotton; Librarian of the Free Public Library of Newark, New Jersey, since 1902; Director of the Newark Museum Association since 1913; *b.* Woodstock, Vermont, 19 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Charles Dana and Charitie Scott Loomis; *m.* 1888, Adine Rowena Wagener of Russellville, Ky.; no *c.* *Educ.:* A.B. Dartmouth; 1878. Studied Law, Woodstock. Vt., 1878-80-; Land Surveyor, Colorado, 1880-81; admitted to New York Bar, 1883; Civil Engineer, Colorado, 1886-7; Librarian Denver Public Library, 1889, 1897; City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902; Member American Library Association; President, 1896. *Publications:* American Art; A Library Primer; Notes on Bookbinding for Libraries; A Vermont Library; Libraries: Addresses and Essays; The New Museum; The Gloom of the Museum; Installation of a Speaker; translated Lipsius De Bibliothecis Syntagma; edited Modern American Library Economy; 21 pamphlets; 1600 Business Books; Museums and Industries; Library Primer Revised, 1919; A Plan for a Useful Museum; Literature of Libraries, 6 v.; Librarians Series, 6 v.; Primer Revised, 1920; Suggestions, 1921; 2400 Business Books, 1920; Mailing List Directory, 1924; Business Books, 1920-26, 1927. *Recreations:* golf and reading. *Address:* Newark, New Jersey. *Clubs:* Century, New York; Forest Hill Field, Newark. (*Died 21 July 1929.*)

DANA, Paul; *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *o. s.* of Charles A. Dana and Eunice Macdaniel Dana; *m.* 1884, Mary Butler Duncan (*d.* 1922); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard Univ.; Columbia Univ. Law

School. For three years Park Commissioner of New York City; for fifteen years Major and Ordnance Officer on Staff 1st Brig. N.Y.N.G. (Brig.-Gen. Fitzgerald); late editor of the Sun. *Address:* University Club, New York City. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Racquet, New York; Harvard 'Varsity, Boston.
(*Died 7 April 1930.*)

DANCE, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1923; dramatic author and director of theatres; *b.* Nottingham; *s.* of John Dance; *m.* Grace, *y. d.* of late Charles Wingrove Spong, Aylesford, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Plays:* Ma Mie Rosette; The Nautch Girl; then wrote the first of the English Musical Comedies, A Modern Don Quixote; The Lady Slavey; The Gay Parisienne; Lord Tom Noddy; A Chinese Honeymoon. *Recreations:* golf, boating. *Address:* The Holme, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
(*Died 22 Oct. 1932.*)

DANCER, Sir Thomas Johnston, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; *b.* 3 Jan. 1852; *S.* father, 1872; *m.* 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth (*d.* 1886), *d.* of late S. W. Gardiner, Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* none.
(*Died 7 Feb. 1933.*)

DANDY, Rev. Henry Edward, Vicar of Kingswood, Bristol, since 1896; Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1919. *Address:* Kingswood Vicarage, Bristol. (*Died 10 Sept. 1930.*)

DANE, Sir Richard Morris, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; C.I.E. 1896; I.C.S.; retired; *b.* 21 May 1854; *s.* of R. M. Dane, M.D,. C.B. *Educ.:* Kingstown, Dublin. Entered service, 1872; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1874-78; served under Foreign Dept. Govt. of India, 1878-79; Secretary to Financial Commissioner, Punjab; Assistant Commissioner and officiating Under Sec. to Govt. Punjab, 1880-1882; Boundary Settlement Officer, Central India, and Assistant Commissioner, Ajmere, 1883-85; Settlement Officer, Gurdaspur, and Deputy-Commissioner Punjab, 1885-90; Officiating Commissioner of Excise, and Inspector-General of Registration, 1890-91; on duty with the Royal Opium Commission, 1893-95; Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, 1895-98; Commissioner North India Salt Revenue, 1898-1907; Inspector-General of Excise and Salt, 1907-9; Foreign Chief Inspector, Salt Revenue, China, 1913-18; First Class Order of the Excellent Crop, 1915; First Class Order of the Tiger, 1918. *Publication:* Sport in Asia and Africa, 1921. *Address:* Morney Cross, Fownhope, Hereford.
(*Died 13 Feb. 1940.*)

DANIEL, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 6 June 1870; *s.* of David Daniel, Carmarthen, and Mary, *d.* of Benjamin Jones, Abernant, Carmarthen; *m.* 1892, Sarah Ann, *d.* of David James, Aberavon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Carmarthen. Member of Cardiff City Council and of its Education Committee; Past President Cardiff Cymrodorion Society; Pres. Union of Welsh Societies; Chairman of Directors, Avana Flour Mills, Ltd. *Recreations:* hunting, golf.
(*Died Nov. 1938.*)

DANESFORT, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1924, of Danesfort, **John George Butcher,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; K.C.; J.P.; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* Killarney, 15 Nov. 1853: *s.* of late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Samuel Butcher, Bishop of Meath; *m.* 1898, Alice Mary (*d.* 1929), *d.* of E. L. Brandreth; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bell University Scholar; 8th Classic and 8th Wrangler. Fellow of Trinity, Cambridge, 1875; Barr. Chancery Bar, 1878; M.P. (C.) City of York, 1892-1906, and 1910-23; Received Hon. Freedom of City of York, 1906. *Publications:* Viscous Fluids in Motion; Quaternion Forms of General Propositions in Fluid Motion. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 1 Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Riccall Hall, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 30 June 1935.*)

DANIEL, Hon. John Waterhouse, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Senator of Canada since 1912; *b.* St. Stephen, N.B., Canada, 27 Jan. 1845; *s.* of Rev. Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Penzance, Cornwall; *m.* 1890, Jessie Porteous, *d.* of John Ennis, merchant; no *c.* *Educ.:* Early education at Bath, Somersetshire, England; Professional at New York and London. After serving in U.S. Army for a year and a half, and being admitted M.R.C.S., came to St. John, N.B., and commenced practice; appointed Visiting Surgeon to Hospital and afterwards one of the Commissioners in charge; Member of Provincial Medical Council and President of same; Alderman for three years, Mayor two years; elected to House of Commons, 1904, bye-election, again at general elections, 1904, 1908, and 1911; one of the delegates appointed by House of Commons to attend Coronation, when they were guests of Lords and Commons, England, 1911. *Address:* Saint John, N.B., Canada. *Club:* Union, St. John. (*Died 11 Jan. 1933.*)

DANIELL, Brigadier-Gen. Frederick Francis Williamson, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 20 Nov. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late George Williamson Daniell of Dale House, Blandford, Dorset. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the York and Lancaster Regiment, 1885; commanded 1st battalion, 1910-13; commanded a Brigade, European War, 1914-19 (despatches); retired pay. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Conservative. (*Died 24 Nov. 1937.*)

DANIELL, Rev. George William; *b.* 15 March 1853; 3rd *s.* of Rev. G. F. Daniell, Vicar of Aldingbourne, Chichester; *m.* Emma Julia (*d.* 1913), 4th *d.* of Rev. G. Bridges Lewis; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; Balliol Coll., Oxford; Assist.-Master Cheam, Bradfield, and St. Paul's Schools; Chaplain, Censor, Fellow, and Lecturer King's College, London Examining Chaplain to Bishops Davidson and Talbot of Rochester; Hon. Canon of Rochester; Hon. Secretary to Rochester Diocesan Conference, and to Rochester Diocesan Society for Promoting Higher Religious Education; Warden of the Rochester Diocesan Deaconess Institution; Lecturer at St. Gabriel's Training College; Chairman of the Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants; Chaplain of Dulwich College; Canon and Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral, 1909-16; Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames, 1904-16; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Redhill; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop and Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1917-27; retired, Jan. 1927. *Publication:* Life of Bishop Wilberforce. *Address:* 8c Spencer Hill, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 4712.
(*Died 11 March 1931.*)

DANIELS, George William, M.A., M.Com.; Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy, Dean of Faculty of Commerce and Administration since 1920 in University of Manchester; *b.* Swinton, Manchester, of working class parents, 1878; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Elementary School; Ruskin College; Manchester University. Member of several Trade Boards. *Publications:* contributions to economic, statistical, and historical journals. *Recreations:* interested in sport and athletics. *Address:* The University, Manchester.
(*Died 17 Dec. 1937.*)

DANIELS, Sidney Reginald; B.A. (London); Indian Civil Service, retired; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 18 Sep. 1873; *s.* of Joseph Daniels and Clara Ada, *d.* of John Isacke; *m.* 1st, 1903, Caroline (*d.* 1908), 2nd *d.* of late John Hutchings; 2nd, 1911, Annie Fraser, *e. d.* of late Thomas Dixon, Settle; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos.; Balliol College, Oxford. Boden Sanscrit Scholar, 1893; entered Indian Civil Service, 1893; President of Special Tribunal under the Defence of India Act, Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1916; Legal Remembrancer to Government, United Provinces, 1917-1921; Additional Judicial Commissioner, and subsequently Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1921-25; Puisne Judge of the High Court at Allahabad, 1925-28; retired, 1928; contested (L.) Bath at bye-election and General Elections, 1929, 1931, and 1935; Deputy Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Proportional Representation Society. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Elcot Lodge, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 18 Aug. 1937.*)

D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele, Prince of Montenevoso, *cr.* 1924; poet, novelist, and dramatist; *b.* Pescara, 1864; *s.* of Duchessa Maria Gallese di Roma. *Educ.:* College of Prato in Tuscany; University of Rome. Member of Italian Chamber, 1898; served European War, 1915-18 (wounded). *Publications:* Primo vere, 1880; Terra vergine; Canto novo, 1882; Intermezzo di rime, 1883; Il libro delle vergini, 1884; San Pantaleone, 1886; Isotteo; Chimera; Elegie romane; Poema paradisiaco; Il piacere (English, The Child of Pleasure, 1898); Le vergini delle rocce, 1897 (English, The Virgins of the Rocks, 1899); Il trionfo del morte (English, The Triumph of Death, 1896); L' innocente, 1892 (English, 1899); Il fuoco, 1899; Il sogno d' un mattino di primavera, 1898; Il sogno d' un tramonto d' autunno, 1898. Tragedie: La gioconda, 1899 (English, 1901); La gloria, 1899; La città morta, 1898 (English, The Dead City, 1900); The Flame of Life (English, 1900); Francesca da Rimini (five-act tragedy), 1901 (English, 1902); Le laudi, vols. i. and ii. 1904; La fiaccola sotto il moggio (tragedy), 1905; Più che l' amore (tragedy), 1906; L' orazione e la canzone in morte di Giosue Carducci, 1907; Fedra, 1909; Forse che sì, forse che no, 1910; Le martyr de Saint Sebastian, 1911; La contemplazione della morte, 1912; Vita di Cola di Rienzi, 1912; Parisina, 1912; La Pisanelle, 1913; Le chèvrefeuille, 1914; Per la più grande Italia, 1915; La Leda senza cigno, 1916; La beffa di Buccari, 1918; La riscossa, 1918; Notturno, 1918; Hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred pages of the secret book of Gabriele D'Annunzio tempted to die, 1935. *Address:* Vittoriale, Gardone, Italy. (*Died 1 March 1938.*)

DARBISHIRE, Otto Vernon, M.A. (Oxon), Ph.D. (Kiel); *b.* 16 March 1870; *s.* of late Vernon Darbishire, J.P., of Glan-y-coed, Conway; *m.* 1922, Margaret, *e. d.* of James Darge, London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dresden; Florence; Bangor; Oxford; Kiel. Lecturer in Botany at Kiel, 1897-98; Manchester, 1898-1909; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1909-11; University of Bristol since 1911; Professor of Botany since June 1919; Capt., and in command of Bristol University Contingent, Officers' Training Corps, 1916-20, mentioned for valuable service in connection with the War. *Publications:* Investigations on Algæ, Lichens, and Vegetable Physiology; Plant Book for Schools, 1908. *Recreation:* slate quarrying. *Address:* 8 Henleaze Gardens, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 67244. (*Died 17 Oct. 1934.*)

D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A., D.D.; Hon. D.D. Oxon, Queen's University, Belfast, and Glasgow; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin; M.R.I.A.; F.B.A. 1927; *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late John Charles D'Arcy of Dublin and Henrietta Anna, *d.* of late Thomas Brierly of Rehoboth House, Dublin; *m.* 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Richard Lewis of Comrie, Co. Down; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Trinity College, Dublin; 1st Science Scholar and Gold Medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy; 1st Class Divinity; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1889; B.D. 1892; D.D. 1901; Hon. D.D. Oxford, 1920; Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884-90; Rector of Billy, Co. Antrim, 1890-93; Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 1893-1900; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1892-1903; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-1903; Select Preacher, Dublin Univ., 1894, 1905, 1906, 1910; Donnellan Lecturer, 1897-98 and 1913-14; Prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral, 1898-1900; Vicar and Dean of Belfast, 1900-1903; Prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. 1902-3; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1907; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1907-8 and 1925; Hulsean Preacher University of Cambridge, 1929-30; University of Oxford, 1908-10; Glasgow University 1912; Durham University, 1923; Robertson Lecturer, University of Glasgow, 1932; Bishop of Clogher, 1903-7; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1907-11; Bishop of Down and Connor, 1911-1919; Archbishop of Dublin, 1919-20; Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland (Church of Ireland) since 1920. *Publications:* A Short Study of Ethics, second edition, 1901; Idealism and Theology, the Donnellan Lectures for 1897-98; Ruling Ideas of Our Lord, Christian Study Manuals Series, second edition, 1902; Articles on Consciousness, Leading Ideas, and Trinity, in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; Christianity and the Supernatural in series of Anglican Church Handbooks, 1909; Christian Ethics and Modern Thought, in same series, 1912; God and Freedom in Human Experience, 1915; Science and Creation, 1925; The Christian Outlook in the Modern World, 1929; God in Science, 1931; Providence and The World-Order (Robertson Lectures, Glasgow University), 1932; The Adventures of a Bishop, 1934; (part Author) God and the Struggle for Existence, 1919, and Anglican Essays, 1923; The Atonement in History and in Life. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Dublin. (*Died 1 Feb. 1938.*)

DARCY DE KNAYTH, Baroness (Violet Ida Evelyn Herbert); *b.* 1 June 1865; *m.* 1890, 4th Earl of Powis. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Clive. *Address:* Powis Castle, nr. Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; 45 Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* Grosvenor 1986. (*Died 29 April 1929.*)

D'ARCY-IRVINE, Rt. Rev. Gerard Addington; Vicar-General Diocese of Sydney, 1917; Bishop Coadjutor of Sydney since 1926; Rector of St. Philip's, Sydney, since 1927; Archdeacon of Cumberland since 1908; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, since 1911; *b.* Wandsworth, 17 June 1862; 5th *s.* of late Canon Gorges M. D'Arcy-Irvine, D.D., and Harriet, *d.* of Gen. Strover; *m.* 1st, 1885, Bessie (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late C. E. Langley, C.E.; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Florence Gertrude, *d.* of late W. T. Angus. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Napier, N.Z.; Moore College, N.S.W. Ordained 1885; Curate of New Town, Sydney, 1885-86; St. John, Paramatta, 1886-90; Incumbent of St. Matthew, Windsor, 1890-93; St. Simon and Jude, Bowral, N.S.W., 1893-98; Wollongong, 1898-1907; Rector, Holy Trinity, Sydney, 1907-12; Rector of St. Michael's, Vaucluse, and Rose Bay, Sydney, 1913-26; sometime Chaplain and Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney; Commissary for Archbishop of Sydney and Administrator, 1920, 1924, 1927, 1930. *Publications:* Poems, 1905; new ed. 1921. *Recreations:* fishing and swimming. *Address:* Necarne, Edgecliff, Sydney, Australia. *T.:* FM 3646. (*Died 18 April 1932.*)

DARELL, Lieut.-Col. Harry Francis, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 18 Aug. 1872; *o. s.* of late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell, 2nd *s.* of Sir William Lionel Darell, 4th Bart.; *m.* 1915, Florence (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Henry M. Leavitt, New York. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; served Tochi Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey. (*Died 20 July 1934.*)

DARESBURY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1927, of Walton, Co. Chester; **Gilbert Greenall,** Bt., *cr.* 1876; C.V.O. 1911; *b.* 30 March 1867; *S.* to father's baronetcy 1894; *m.* 1900, Frances Eliza, *d.* of late Capt. Wynne Griffith, 1st Royal

Dragoons; one *s.* *Educ.:* Mr. Pole's private school at Eversley; Eton. D.L. Cheshire; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1907; LL.D. Camb.; Hon. Director of Royal Agricultural Society, 1906-30, President, 1910 and 1925; M.F.H. Belvoir Hounds, 1896-1912. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward Greenall. *Address:* Walton Hall, Warrington. *T.A.:* Higher-Walton; *T.:* 6 Stockton-Heath; Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton, Royal Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 23 Oct. 1938.)*

DARLEY, Major Henry Read, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 13 June 1865; *s.* of late J. F. Darley of Leeson Park, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1890, Emily, *d.* of Hon. John Prendergast Vereker; three *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Marjorie, *widow* of Lt.-Col. Steuart S. Binny, D.S.O.; one *s.* Late Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; A.D.C. to Lord Chesham, 1899-1902; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; served Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1919 (despatches). *Address:* St. Leonards Dale, Windsor. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 25 April 1931.)*

DARLEY, J. F., R.B.A., A.C.A. *Address:* The Elms, White Rose Lane, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 959. *(Died 17 Oct. 1932.)*

DARLING, Colonel Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1918; retired pay; *b.* 19 Sep. 1852; *s.* of late Sir Charles Darling, K.C.B.; *m.* 1878, Marion (*d.* 1927), *d.* of General G. F. de Berry; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1873; Capt. 1884; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1902; retired, 1909; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp, Order of the Medjidieh, Bronze Star); Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp), services brought to notice of Govt. of India; on the Staff at Headquarters as A.I.G.F., 1899-1904; Colonel on Staff, South China, 1904-9; re-employed as Chief Engineer in China Command, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G., British War Medal). *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 26 May 1931.)*

DARLING, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1924, of Langham, **Charles John Darling,** P.C. 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1897; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1897-1923; *b.* 6 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Charles Darling, Langham Hall, Essex; *m.* 1885, Mary (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce Harris Greathed, C.B.; two *d.* Barrister, 1874; Q.C. 1885; M.P. (C.) Deptford, 1888-97. *Publications:* Scintillae Juris; Meditations in the Tea Room; Seria Ludo; On the Oxford Circuit; A Pensioner's Garden, 1926; Reconsidered Rimes, 1930; Autumnal Leaves, 1933. *Heir:* *g.s.* Robert Charles Henry Darling, *b.* 15 May 1919. *Address:* 81 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7270. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 29 May 1936.)*

DARLING, Ven. James George Reginald, M.A.; Archdeacon of Suffolk since 1919; Hon. Canon St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1917; Rector of Eyke since 1893; of Eyke with Bromeswell since 1933, and Rendlesham since 1934; Proctor in Convocation, 1919; Rural Dean, Wilford, 1913; *b.* 31 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Rev. J. G. Darling, Eyke, Woodbridge; *m.* 1896, Norah Lilian Loxdale, *d.* of Major Thomas Auchinleck, Crevenagh, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar, Med. and Mod. Languages Tripos). Master at Twyford, Winchester, 1893; Curate at Twyford, 1890-1893; East Suffolk Education Committee, 1903; Chairman, 1933; County Councillor, 1913; County Alderman, 1921; Secretary Diocesan Education Committee, 1915. *Recreations:* fishing and handicrafts. *Address:* Eyke Rectory, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Darling Eyke. *T.:* Eyke 29. *(Died 24 July 1938.)*

DARLING, Major Hon. John Clive, D.S.O. 1916; late 20th Hussars; *b.* 15 June 1887; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Darling of Langham; *m.* 1918, Joan, *e. d.* of H. M. Powell, Lyndhurst, Hants; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Neots; Eton Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt., 20th Hussars, 1906; Capt. 1913; Staff, 1919; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1923. *Publications:* Squadron Orders at Frequent Intervals; The 20th Hussars in the Great War. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Hants. *(Died 5 Feb. 1933.)*

DARLING, John Ford, C.B.E. 1918; Director Midland Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 8 May 1864; *o. s.* of John Darling, St. Martins, Perthshire; *m.* Margaret Catherine (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Thomas Munro; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Martins School; privately. After banking experience in Scotland and India became General Manager, York City and County Bank; subsequently General Manager London Joint Stock Bank and ultimately a Managing Director London Joint City and Midland Bank; retired 1920, retaining seat on the Board; C.B.E. for services in Spain in connection with raising a loan for the British Government through the medium of the Rio Tinto Co.; served under Lord Milner on the Colonial Economic Development Committee, 1920. *Publications:* Various papers and addresses on Currency and Exchanges more particularly with reference to an Imperial Currency and the establishing of an Empire Bank; Economic Unity of the Empire: Gold and Credit, 1926; Empire Consols: a Scheme of Debt Conversion, 1928; The Rex, a new money to unify the Empire, 1930; The Rehabilitation of Silver, 1931; Monetary Leadership with Plan for an Empire Currency, 1932; Gold, Silver, and Wheat as a Monetary Basis, 1933. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, travel. *Address:* Hollycombe, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London. *(Died 25 Dec. 1938.)*

DARLINGTON, Rt. Rev. James Henry, First Bishop of Harrisburg, since 1905; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 9 June 1856; *s.* of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Anne Goodlife; *m.* 1888, Ella Louise Bearns; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* New York University, 1877 (A.B.); Princeton University, 1884 (Ph.D.); Princeton Seminary, 1880 (graduated). Deacon, 1882; Priest 1882; Curate, Christ Church, Brooklyn, 1882-83; Rector, 1883-1905; Archdeacon, Northern Brooklyn, 1896-98; Chaplain, 47th Regt. National Guards, State of New York, for eight years; D.D. New York University, 1895; LL.D. St. John's College, Annapolis, 1905; LL.D. Dickenson College, 1907; D.C.T. Greek Halke Seminary, Constantinople, 1923; LL.D. Lafayette College, 1927; Chairman of the Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church appointed to confer with the Authorities of the Old Catholics and the Eastern Orthodox Churches, 1913-25, when he succeeded in having the Concordat signed in Berne for Old Catholics, and in Constantinople for Orthodox Churches in 1920; President of Province of Washington (13 Dioceses in Synod), 1927; Member of Society of Colonial Wars; Vice-President, Sons of the Revolution; President of Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania; Lt.-Col. on Staff of Governor of Pennsylvania, 1919; served on Public Safety Commission during European War; President Folklore Society; Delegate to Universal Christian Conference at Stockholm, 1925, called by King of Sweden and Archbishop of Upsala, 14-30 Aug.; Lecturer, University of Berlin and Debreczen University, Hungary, 1925; President American Civil Legion, 1929; Hon. President International Magna Carta Day Association; Founder Russian Club of America, 1912; President Federated Historical Societies of Penn.; Hon. President of Alpine Society; Officer of French Legion of Honour; Grand Commander of the Order of King George of Greece; Commander of the Order of Leopold II. of Belgium; Commander of the Royal Crown of Italy; Commander of the Order of Saint Sava of Serbia; Commander of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, of Spain. *Publications:* Editor, Hymnal of the Church; A Twenty Years' City Pastorate; Rhymes for Little People; Verses by the Way, 1923; Verses by the Way, Series II., 1925; Series III., 1927; Series IV., 1929; pamphlets, sermons, anthems, hymns, and addresses. *Recreations:* fishing, music, walking. *Address:* The Corners, Newport, Rhode Island; Bishopscourt, 321 North Front Street, Harrisburg, Pa. *M.:* 156057 and 177816 Pennsylvania. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, University, Hanover; Newport Golf; Alpine, Clergy, New York. (*Died 14 Aug. 1930.*)

DARLINGTON, Rev. Joseph, S.J., M.A.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Ralph Darlington, Southworth House, Wigan, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Rossall; Brasenose College, Oxford; Cuddesdon; Louvain. Ordained Anglican clergyman, 1874; Curate of Dymock, Gloucestershire; Rector of Thorndon, Eye, Suffolk, 1876; resigned and entered the Catholic Church, 1878; Member of the Society of Jesus, 1880; has since been devoted to University Education in Ireland; entered the Royal University, Dublin, 1883; Gold Medallist in Mental Science, 1887; Fellow and Examiner, 1890-1909; Dean of Faculty and Professor of English and Mental Science at University College, Dublin; Dean of Residence and Governor of the Catholic Medical School (till 1909). On the Royal University becoming the National University, 1909, resigned Professorship to assist in founding a Residential Hall for Students, 1910. *Publications:* The Dilemma of John Haughton Steele; edited the Farmer's Boy; contributed a short Biography to the City of Peace, and numerous articles to the Lyceum, New Ireland Review, Ecclesiastical Record, Studies, and other periodicals; Editor, Irish Monthly Magazine, 1920-22. *Address:* 35 Leeson Street, Dublin. (*Died 18 July 1939.*)

DARROW, Clarence; Chairman of National Recovery Review Board; *b.* Kinsman, Ohio, U.S.A., 18 April 1857; *m.* twice; one *s.* by first wife. *Educ.:* Common School; one year at College, Allegheny, Meadville, Penna and Law Dept. of Ann Arbour, Mich. Called to Bar, 1878; was Attorney for North-Western Railway; counsel in number of Labour cases, including Debs Strike Case; Anthracite-Coal Strike Arbitration in Pennsylvania, 1902-3; Moyer, Haywood, Pettibone Case, Idaho, 1906; McNamara Case, Los Angeles, 1911, etc.; attorney for Loeb and Leopold, Chicago, 1924, and for Scopes Evolution Case, Dayton, Tennessee, 1925; counsel for Lieutenant Massie in Honolulu case, 1932. *Publications:* The Story of my Life; Farmington; An Eye for an Eye; A Persian Pearl; Resist not Evil; The Prohibition Mania; Crime, its Cause and Treatment; innumerable articles in magazines and daily publications, usually dealing with issues of the times, as well as short stories, etc. *Address:* 1537 East 60th Street, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. *T.:* Hyde Park, 5657. *Clubs:* Press, Tavern, Athletic, Chicago. (*Died 13 March 1938.*)

DARTMOUTH, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1711; **William Heneage Legge,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; P.C., J.P.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; Baron Dartmouth, 1682; Viscount Lewisham, 1711; Lord-Lieutenant of Staffordshire, 1891-1927; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Staffordshire since 1893; Governor of I Zingari; *b.* 6 May 1851; *s.* of 5th Earl and Augusta, *d.* of 5th Earl of Aylesford; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1879, Mary, C.B.E. 1920, (*d.* 1929) 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) W. Kent, 1878-85; Lewisham, 1885-91; several years Conservative Whip in House of Commons; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 1885-86, 1886-92; LL.D. Dartmouth College, U.S.A. Owns about 19,600 acres. *Heir:* Viscount Lewisham. *Address:* Patshull House, Wolverhampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'. (*Died 11 March 1936.*)

DARTREY, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1866; **Anthony Lucius Dawson;** *b.* 12 May 1855; *y. s.* of 1st Earl and Augusta, 2nd *d.* of Edward Stanley; *S.* brother, 1920; *m.* 1878, Baroness de Ros; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1876; J.P. Berks. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 22 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 6999. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 9 Feb. 1933.*)

DAS, Hon. M. S., C.I.E. 1904; *b.* 28 April 1848; *s.* of a landed proprietor and lawyer. *Educ.:* Calcutta University; M.A., B.L., M.R.A.S., F.N.B.A. Represented Orissa in Bengal Legislative Council four times; Fellow of Calcutta University; elected by Legislative Council of (New Province) Bihar and Orissa to Imperial Council, 1913; nominated by Government to Legislative Council of New Province; interested in industrial developments in Orissa; Proprietor of Orissa Art Wares and Utkal Tannery; Founder of Utkal Conference; Minister of Local Self Government, Bihar and Orissa. *Address:* Patna, E.I. Railway, India. (*Died 4 Feb. 1934.*)

DASENT, Arthur Irwin; *y. s.* of late Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L., and Fanny, *d.* of late W. F. A. Delane of Old Bracknell, Berks; *m.* 1901, Helen Augusta Essex, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. Alfred Tippinge, Grenadier Guards, Longparish House, Hants; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered public service as Clerk in Duchy of Lancaster Office, 1879; Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons, 1919-21; and first Clerk of the Parliaments of Northern Ireland, 1921-29; sometime a Member of Council, Navy Records Society; has held H.M.'s Commission as Lieut. in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. *Publications:* A History of St. James's Square, and the Foundation of the West End of London, 1895; A Memoir of Sir George Dasent, in new edition of Popular Tales from the Norse, 1903; The Life and Letters of John Delane, editor of The Times, 2 vols., 1908; The Speakers of the House of Commons, 1911; Piccadilly in Three Centuries, 1920; The Story of Stafford House, 1921; Nell Gwynne, Her Life and Times, 1924; The Private Life of Charles the Second, 1927; The History of Grosvenor Square, 1935; a contributor to the Encyclopaedia Britannica, Country Life, and Cornhill Magazine. *Club:* Beefsteak. (*Died 21 Nov. 1939.*)

DASHWOOD, Sir George (John Egerton), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1684; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. Scots Guards; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Sophia, *o. d.* of John Drinkwater of Sherborne House, Warwickshire; *b.* 12 Sep. 1851; *S.* father, 1889; *m.* 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, *d.* of 5th Marquis of Hertford; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Henry Seymour [*b.* 19 July 1876; *m.* 1903, Marjorie, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. G. Henry, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* Late Capt. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, and 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles]. *Address:* 3 Bardwell Road, Oxford. (*Died 1 Sept. 1933.*)

DAUBENEY, Brig.-Gen. Edward Kaye, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 23 May 1858; *s.* of Rev. T. Daubeney of Eastington, Cirencester; *m.* Eileen Gertrude, *d.* of Sir P. Fitzgerald, Bart., 19th Knight of Kerry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Served in 80th Foot through Sekukuni campaign, 1878, and Zulu War, 1879; present at Ulundi (South African medal, clasp for 1878-79); Nile Expedition of 1884-85 with Egyptian Army (Egyptian medal with clasp for the Nile); campaign of 1886 as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. commanding Frontier Force, Egypt; action of Giniss; Brig.-General (temp.), 1914; commanded Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Brigade; 182nd Infantry Brigade, 1915; Reserve Highland Brigade, 1916; retired with rank of Brig.-General, 1918. *Address:* Framfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 3 Nov. 1932.*)

DAUBENY, Colonel Reginald Ernest, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Army Pay Corps; *b.* London, 9 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1st, 1907, Louie (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of late J. H. Bletcher of Castlethorpe House, Brigg; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1927, Lillian Glover. *Educ.:* University College School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The King's Own Royal Regt. 1896; Captain, 1900; Major, A.P.D., 1915; Lt.-Col. 1917; temp. Colonel, 1917-20; Colonel, 1925; served European War, 1914-19 (Brevet Lt.-Col., C.B.E., despatches); retired, 1926. *Recreations:* formerly fencing, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Carlton. (*Died 10 March 1935.*)

DAUNTESEY, Lieut.-Col. William Bathurst, C.B. 1912; C.B.E. 1919; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. R. Harkness; *m.* 1912, *d.* of Captain W. Dauntesey, of Agecroft Hall, Lancs. [assumed the name and arms of Dauntesey, 1912]; two *d.* Entered R.M.A. 1882; Major, 1905; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1910; retired, 1912; Commanded 9th Batt. Cheshire and 13th K.O.Y.L.I. Regt., 1914-18. *Address:* Lovell's Court, Marnhull, Dorset. *T.:* 6. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 10 Jan. 1937.*)

DAVEY, Comdr. Charles Henry, O.B.E.; R.N. (retired); Master of Dartmoor Foxhounds since 1919; *b.* 11 Sep. 1879; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Davey of Leigh Woods, Bristol; unmarried. *Educ.:* Joined H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet at age of 13. Served in the Navy from 1893-1911; after retiring took up the Mastership of the N. Cornwall Foxhounds, 1912, and Co. Waterford Foxhounds, 1913, rejoining the Navy for the War. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Beaconville, Ivybridge, Devon. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 22 June 1940.*)

DAVEY, Herbert, M.B.E. 1925; Recorder of Dudley since 1928; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1899, Grace Akroyd, *yr. d.* of Frederic Akroyd Atkinson; four *s.* four *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; Recorder of Wenlock, 1925. *Publications:* The Law of Rating; Rating and Valuation Act, 1925; Poor Law Settlement; Law relating to the Mentally Defective; Poor Law Statutes and Orders (Consolidated), 1930, etc. *Address:* 2 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* City 4141. *T.A.:* 96 Temple. (*Died 26 May 1931.*)

DAVEY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace Scott, C.M.G. 1918; late commanding 18th Hussars; *e. s.* of late Baron Davey (Lord of Appeal); *b.* 25 Apr. 1865; *m.* Anne Caroline (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. A. Cuningham, I.S.C.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford; Sandhurst. Entered 18th Hussars, 1887; Capt. 1894; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); served European War, 1914-19 (1914 Star, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* 19 Somerset Place, Bath. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile. (*Died 18 May 1935.*)

DAVEY, Rev. James Penry, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* Pentyrch, South Wales, 1878; *s.* of late Griffith C. Davey and Mary of Duffryn; *m.* Olive Florence (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1934), *d.* of late Rev. S. B. Lane, Brighton; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Shebbear College, North Devon. Entered the Ministry of the United Methodist Church, 1904; in charge of church at Tavistock, removing to Brighton Stanford Avenue Church, 1908; on the outbreak of war, volunteered for service as chaplain; served through the Gallipoli Campaign and Egypt; transferred to France, Nov. 1916; appointed Assistant Principal Chaplain to the 5th Army (despatches, four times, C.M.G.); Principal Chaplain, United Army Board (with rank of Brig.-Gen.), 1918; Assistant Chaplain-General, 1921-26; retired pay, 1932. *Recreations:* golf and swimming. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 25 March 1939.*)

DAVID, Alexander Jones, B.A., LL.M.; F.R.G.S.; K.C. 1910; Recorder, Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1909-27; *b.* 1851; *m.* Sarah, *e. d.* of Ebenezer Lewis, J.P., Newport. Admitted a Solicitor, 1875; retired, 1880; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1883. *Address:* 24 Meadway, Garden Suburb, Hampstead, N.W.11; *T.:* Speedwell 888; 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 604. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty. (*Died 1 Feb. 1929.*)

DAVID, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Tannatt William) Edgeworth, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.M.G. 1910; D.S.O. 1918; F.R.S. 1900; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon, 1911; Hon. Sc.D. Cantab., 1926; Hon. LL.D. Wales, 1921; St. Andrews, 1926; Hon. D.Sc. Wales, 1926; Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1926; Professor of Geology, University of Sydney, 1891-1924; now Professor Emeritus; *b.* St. Fagans, nr. Cardiff, 28 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Rev. William David, M.A.; *m.* 1886, Caroline M. Mallet; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen School and New College, Oxford (scholar). Late Member Geological Survey, N.S.W.; leader of Expedition to the Ellice Islands, 1897; Scientific Officer with the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1907-9; led party which reached South Magnetic Pole, 16 Jan. 1909; enlisted 1915 after recruiting the Australian Mining Corps; Geologist to British Armies on the Western Front, 1918-19; Conrad Malte-Brun prize, Geographical Society of France, 1915; Wollaston medal, Geological Society of London, 1915; The Bigsby Medal, 1899; Mueller Medal, Australian Assoc. Adv. Science, 1909; Clark Medal, Royal Society, N.S.W., 1917; The Patron's Medal, R.G.S., 1926. *Publications:* Geological Notes British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-9; The Geology of Australia, 1932; part of The Heart of Antarctica (Shackleton); many scientific articles. *Address:* Coringah, 51 Burdett Street, Hornsby, N.S.W. (*Died 28 Aug. 1934.*)

DAVIDGE, Cecil William, B.A. (Lond.), M.A. (Durh.); *b.* London, 28 March 1863; *m.* 1900, Elsie (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of Henry Hamer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* S. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. Master in the S.P.G. Mission School, Kobe, 1898-1907; entered the service of the Imperial Japanese Government as Professor of English, University College of Commerce, Kobe, 1907-30; Order of the Rising Sun, 4th Class; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 4th Class; promoted to rank of Chokunin; founder and P.M. of Lodge Albion in the Far East and a P.D.G.W. of the District Grand Lodge of Japan. *Publication:* Practical Hints for Craftsmen. *Address:* 7 Mill Lane, Kingsthorpe, Northampton. (*Died 16 Jan. 1936.*)

DAVIDSON, Albert, C.B.E. 1918; M.I.M.E.; Managing Director of Hattersley and Davidson, Ltd.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late John Davidson, Heeley; *m.* 1st, 1892, Alice Maud (*d.* 1894), *d.* of William Barker Hatfield; 2nd, 1896, Emma, *d.* of William Birks. *Address:* Tulloch House, Norton Woodseats, Sheffield. (*Died 24 March 1932.*)

DAVIDSON, Vice-Admiral Alexander Percy, D.S.O. 1916; retired; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late Major-General A. H. Davidson of Tulloch; *m.* 1896, Ella J. Campbell, *e. d.* of J. Andrews; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Burneys School, Gosport; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Entered Navy as cadet, 1881; served as midshipman H.M.S. Bacchante with Naval Brigade, Burmese War (medal and clasp); awarded Humane Society's Medal 1897 for saving life of a man in H.M.S. Acorn; and on two subsequent occasions received the thanks of Admiralty for saving life at sea; served in H.M.S. Thetis at Cape Station throughout South African War (medal and clasp); received thanks of High Commissioner for endeavouring with a party of volunteers to blow up Koomati Boor Bridge; Captain, 1911; commanded H.M.S. Duncan, North Sea; commanded H.M.S. Cornwallis throughout Dardanelles campaign; landed in command of Naval Brigade of Cornwallis to co-operate with South Wales Borderers seizing Tott's Battery, right flank of Army landing Gallipoli (D.S.O., despatches); commanded H.M.S. Hindustan parent ship

Zeebrugge, Ostend operations (despatches); served at Dover as commodore, 1920; Rear-Admiral, 1921; retired at own request, 1921; Vice-Adm. 1926. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis swimming, golf, shooting. *Address:* Boat Close, Lyme Regis, Dorset. *(Died 11 Feb. 1930.)*

DAVIDSON, Allan Douglas, R.O.I.; portrait and figure painting; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of Thos. Davidson, historical painter; *m.* Kate Beryl Skeffington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy; Julians, Paris. Medallist at Royal Academy Schools, Armitage prize, etc.; painted small work for the Queen's Doll's House. *Publications:* The Sphere and Tatler. *Address:* Walberswick, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Artists' Society, Langham Sketch. *(Died 19 April 1932.)*

DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Charles Peers, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Chief Justice Supreme Court, Province of Quebec, 1912-15; late Professor of Criminal Law, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Huntingdon, P.Q., Jan. 1841; *s.* of Captain Alexander Davidson; *m.* 1868, Alice, *d.* of William Mattice, Cornwall, Ontario. *Educ.:* Victoria Coll., Cobourg; McGill Univ., Montreal. Called to Bar of P.Q. 1865; Q.C. 1878; Bench, 1887; on service during Fenian raids, 1866-67, and holds medal; Lieut.-Col. Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1887; president Montreal Snow Shoe Club, 1871-77; president Victoria Skating Club, 1879-83; commodore Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club, 1902; Puisne Judge to 1912. *Publication:* Banking Laws of Canada. *Recreations:* throughout life has been ardent sportsman—running, lacrosse, yachting, and winter sports of all kinds. *Address:* 6 Place St. Sophie, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Forest and Stream, Montreal. *(Died 29 Jan. 1929.)*

DAVIDSON, Sir Colin John, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1919; C.V.O. 1922; Japanese Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Tokio, since 1927; *b.* 28 Oct. 1878; *s.* of John Davidson, of Holkham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Dresden. Student Interpreter at Bangkok, Siam, in 1901; transferred to Tokio, Japan, in 1903; Assistant Japanese Secretary at H.M. Embassy, Tokio, 1909-11; Private Secretary to late Sir Claude MacDonald, H.M. Ambassador at Tokio, 1909-11; British Vice-Consul at Seoul, Corea, 1912; H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Yokohama in 1913; Acting Consul-General, 1915; H.B.M. Consul, Tokio, Japan, 1919-27, with local rank of First Secretary of Embassy, 1923-27; H.B.M. Consul-General at Seoul, Corea, 1927; Acting Japanese Counsellor at H.M. Embassy, Tokio, 1924; served as Interpreter on the Staff of the late Major-General Barnardiston, C.B., during operation against Tsingtao in 1914; specially attached to Staff of Prince of Wales during his visit to Japan in 1922; specially attached to the staff of the Duke of Gloucester on the occasion of the Garter Mission to Japan, 1929; Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure (2nd Class), and Japanese Order of the Rising Sun (3rd Class). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, and tennis. *Address:* British Embassy, Tokio, Japan. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Travellers', Royal Automobile. *(Died 12 June 1930.)*

DAVIDSON, Ethel Sarah, C.B.E. 1919; R.R.C.; late Matron in charge of Repatriation General Hospital, Keswick; *b.* Woodville, S. Australia, 19 June 1877. Served European War, 1915-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Lennox Street, Semaphore, S. Australia. *Club:* Lyceum, Adelaide. *(Died 21 April 1939.)*

DAVIDSON, Frederick Lewis Maitland; dramatic critic; *s.* of late Frederick Maitland Davidson and Clara Pruys van der Hoeven; *m.* 1st, Olivia Viner (author of the Letters of Eve; *d.* 1920); 2nd, Margery Thorn (author of Ladies in the Sun, etc.). *Educ.:* Winchester College (scholar); St. John's College, Oxford (scholar). *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, formerly rowing, rugger, etc. *(Died 1 Jan. 1936.)*

DAVIDSON, Ven. Gilbert Farquhar; M.A.; Rector of St. Paul's, Regina, since 1918; Archdeacon of Regina since 1922; *b.* London, 4 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1902, Marion Jane, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. S. Taylor, R.E. *Educ.:* Trinity University, Toronto. Ordained 1895; Vicar, St. George's, Guelph, 1901-7; Rector, 1907-1918; Archdeacon of Wellington and Halton, 1911-18; Canon of the Diocese of Qu'Appelle, 1919; Rural Dean of Regina, 1919. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Regina, Saskatchewan. *(Died 5 April 1930.)*

DAVIDSON, Col. James, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 15 Sep. 1853; *s.* of late William Davidson, nephew of Alex. Davidson of Balnagask; *m.* 1888, Margaret, *o. d.* of late Col. E. R. Berry; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Army, 1874; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882, attached to 13th Bengal Lancers (medal with clasp, bronze star); Lt.-Col (Col. 1896) 8th Hussars, 1892-97; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief (Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley), 1898-99 and Private Secretary, 1899-1900; A.A.G. Headquarters, Ireland, 1900-2; A.Q.M.G. 3rd Army Corps and Irish Command, 1902-5; retired pay, 1905; V.L. and J.P., Kincardineshire. *Recreations:* hunting, stalking, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Balnagask, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Cavalry, English-speaking Union. *(Died 5 May 1932.)*

DAVIDSON, Ven. James. *Educ.:* Durham University (M.A.). Ordained 1887; Curate of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1887-94; Canon of Bermuda, 1894-98; Rector of Pembroke, 1898-1903; Vicar of Lynchmere, 1904-6; Rector of Pembroke, Bermuda, 1906-21; Archdeacon of Bermuda, 1909-24. *Address:* Ashington Vicarage, Northumberland. *(Died 5 Dec. 1933.)*

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1912; M.D., M.A.; Indian Medical Service, retd.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Adam Davidson, M.A., Yetholm, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Entered service, 1893; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913: served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Suakin, 1896 (two medals); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); Abor Expedition, 1912 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War, 1915-17 (1914-15 Star, two medals); Waziristan, 1917; Afghan War, 1919 (clasp); retired 1920. *Address:* The Rest, Lasswade, Midlothian. *T.:* Lasswade 84. *M.:* FS 1797. *(Died 1 May 1933.)*

DAVIDSON, Sir James Inglis, Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P. Midlothian; Past Pres. Surveyors' Institution; land valuator; *b.* 1852; *s.* of George Davidson, Deanpark, Balerno, Midlothian; *m.* 1883, Harriet Jane (*d.* 1929), *er. d.* of late Professor Spence, surgeon, of Edinburgh Univ.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution and Edinburgh University. For the past 40 years has carried on an extensive valuation and landed reporting business all over Scotland; has acted for the principal Railway Companies and Corporations in connection with railway, water, and improvement schemes, and has reported under remits from the Supreme and other Courts; has also carried on an extensive arbitration practice and been concerned in the principal land acquisition compensation cases within that period; was a Member of two Departmental Committees on Fiars Prices, and also a Member of the Committees appointed by the Ministry of Reconstruction, presided over by Sir Leslie Scott, K.C., in connection with the acquisition and valuation of lands for public purposes, and the acquisition for public purposes of rights and powers in connection with mines and minerals; President of the Surveyors' Institution, 1923, the first Scotsman practising in Scotland to be appointed to that office; Director of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, Limited, Edinburgh. *Recreations:* golf, shooting etc. *Address:* Saughton Mains, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12. *T.:* Edinburgh 61991. *M.:* GD 4667. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 19 Oct. 1934.*)

DAVIDSON, James Walker, C.M.G., 1932; M. Inst.T.; Commissioner for Railways, Queensland, Australia, 1918-38, and Chairman of Transport Board; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Robert Davidson, Glasgow; *m.* 1896, Louisa, *d.* of Hon. Peter McLean, Brisbane; four *s.* *Educ.:* Old High School, Glasgow. Hon. Colonel, Australian Military Forces; Member Institute of Transport, London; joined service of Queensland Railways Dept. as clerk, 1890; subsequently occupied positions of Staff Clerk and Chief Clerk, Chief Traffic Manager's Dept.; Traffic Superintendent, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* Glenavon, Dornoch Terrace, South Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. (*Died 2 March 1939.*)

DAVIDSON, Sir Leybourne Francis Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1927; retired; *b.* Dean Park, Midlothian, 1859; *s.* of George Davidson; *m.* 1891, Jane Rosalind Brown; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Worked at engineering for three years, after which in 1876 went to Ceylon coffee planting, subsequently tea planting, and was one of the rubber pioneers, opening a large area of land in tea and rubber and now Director of a number of companies; interested in emigration and the Dominions. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Huntly Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Huntly Lodge, Huntly. *T.:* Huntly 51. *Clubs:* Oriental, Constitutional; Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 24 June 1934.*)

DAVIDSON, Mark George, of Ruchill, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of late William James Davidson; *m.* 1886, Beatrice, *d.* of late J. Spens Black. *Educ.:* Univ. of Edinburgh, LL.B. 1883; Vans Dunlop Scholar in Law, 1884. Called to Scotch Bar, 1883; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton, 1891; at Glasgow, 1903; retired, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting and cycling. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Guildford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian, Baldwin; Western, Glasgow. (*Died 5 July 1933.*)

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. Percival, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 16 April 1874; *s.* of late Percival Davidson. Served South Africa, 1900-1, with 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Military Order of Avis (Portugal); retired pay, 1929; Honorary Freedom of the City of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1901. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 28 Jan. 1930.*)

DAVIDSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1928; **Most Rev. Randall Thomas Davidson,** D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Prelate of the Order of the Garter, 1895-1903; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; Royal Victorian Chain, 1911; Grand Cross of the Royal Order of the Saviour (Greece), 1918; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919; First Class of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 1919; Freeman of the City of London, 1928; *b.* 7 April 1848; *s.* of Henry Davidson, Muirhouse, Edinburgh, and Henrietta, *d.* of John Swinton, Kimmerghame; *m.* 1878, Edith, 2nd *d.* of Archbishop Tait of Canterbury. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll., Oxford (D.D.). Curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-77; chaplain and private secretary to Archbishop Tait of Canterbury, 1877-82; to Archbishop Benson, 1882-83; examining chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1881-83; sub-almoner to Queen Victoria, 1882; one of the six preachers of Canterbury Cathedral, 1880-83; Dean of Windsor and domestic chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1883-91; Clerk of the Closet to Queen Victoria, 1891-1901; to H.M. the King, 1901-3; Trustee of the British Museum from 1884; Bishop of Rochester, 1891-95; Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903; Archbishop of Canterbury, 1903-28. *Publications:* Life of Archbishop Tait (2 vols. 3rd ed.), 1891; The Christian Opportunity, 1904; Captains and Comrades in the Faith, 1911; The Testing of a Nation, 1919; Occasions, 1925; Charges, Sermons, etc. *Address:* 10 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 25 May 1930.*)

DAVIDSON, William Leslie, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Aberdeen University, 1895-1926; retired, 1926; *b.* Meikle Wartle, Aberdeenshire, 25 May 1848; *s.* of Samuel Davidson, M.D., and Margaret Watson; unmarried. *Educ.:* village school, Meikle Wartle; parish school, Rayne; Grammar School and University, Aberdeen. Minister of Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, 1873-96; Examiner, Mental Philosophy and English, Aberdeen University, 1881-84 and 1887-90, Edinburgh University, 1889-92; Burnett Lecturer, Aberdeen University, 1891-94; Examiner in English representing the University of Aberdeen for the Scottish Universities Preliminary Examination, 1892-95; Croall Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1918-19. *Publications:* The Logic of Definition, 1885; English Words Explained, 1886 (3rd edit. 1909); Theism as grounded in Human Nature, 1893; A Philosophical Centenary, Reid and Campbell, 1896; Christian Ethics, 1899 (3rd edit. 1907); ed. Alexander Bain's Autobiography, 1904; contributed the section on the Scottish Philosophy at Aberdeen to Studies in the History of the University, 1906; The Stoic Creed, 1907; contributed Philosophical Articles to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1920; Lecture on The Nature, Origin and Historical Development of Rhetoric or Literary Composition in Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society, 1910; Political Thought in England: the Utilitarians from Bentham to J. S. Mill, 1915; Recent Theistic Discussion, 1921. *Recreations:* walking, botanizing. *Address:* 8 Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. (*Died 2 Sept. 1929.*)

DAVIES, Arthur Templer; Consultant Physician; *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late Herbert Davies, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to the London Hospital, and Caroline Templer Davies; *m.* 1889, *d.* of Rev. Robert Irwin of Trinity College, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Natural Science Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., 2nd Class Natural Science Tripos, 1881; M.B. Cantab. 1884; M.D. Cantab. 1891; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894; Physician to the Bank of England, the North British and Mercantile Insurance Company and the Northern Insurance Company; Consulting Physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Senior Physician (in London) to the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; late Physician to Pinewood Sanatorium, and late Hon. Physician to the Fishmongers' Hall Hospital for Officers (City of London Branch Red Cross Society); Consulting Physician to The Metropolitan Hospital, N.W.; ex-President of the Hunterian Society; ex-President of the Assurance Medical Society; Membre de la Société Francaise D'Histoire de la Médecine; Consulting Physician to Royal Hospital for the Diseases of the Chest and the Metropolitan Hospital. *Publications:* The Structure and Function of the Auriculo-Ventricular Orifices; Organic Therapeutics; Ancient and Modern Hunterian Soc. Oration, 1902; editor of the late Dr. Herbert Davies' Mechanism of the Circulation through Diseased Hearts. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C.2; Hornbeams, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* London Wall 6671, Extension 125; Welwyn 12. (*Died 24 Nov. 1929.*)

DAVIES, Rev. Charles Douglas Percy, M.A.; Rector of Deane, Hants, 1917-27; *e. s.* of late Canon Davies, Vicar of Tewkesbury; *m.* Jessie Frances, *d.* of Dr. J. W. Mudge, 3rd Madras Cavalry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Priest, 1881; Curate of Whitchurch, Salop, 1881-82; Chaceley, Worcester, 1883-85; Redmarley, 1885-87; Ringmer, Sussex, 1888-91; Rector of E. and N. Marden, Sussex, 1892-1902; Fretherne, Glos., 1902-17; F.R.A.S.; President, British Astronomical Association, 1924-26. *Publications:* Volume on Stedman and volume on Surprise Methods in Snowdon's Change Ringing Series; various papers presented to the Royal Astro. Soc. and the Brit. Astro. Assocn. *Recreations:* astronomy, change ringing. *Address:* The Grange, Kemerton, Tewkesbury. (*Died 5 Feb. 1931.*)

DAVIES, Ven. David, M.A. Cambridge Archdeacon of Llandaff since 1924; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Davies of Bryntowy, near Carmarthen. *Educ.:* Llandovery and Shrewsbury Schools; Jesus College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College. Curate of Conway, 1881-83; St. Mary's, Dalkeith, 1883-84; St. John's, Cardiff, 1884-91; Vicar of Newcastle, Glamorgan, 1891-1901; Rector of Canton, 1901-7; Rector of St. Andrews Major, 1907-14; Canon Residentiary Llandaff, 1914; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1924. *Address:* 1 High Street, Llandaff, Cardiff. *Club:* Cardiff and County. (*Died 29 June 1930.*)

DAVIES, David; J.P. Swansea Borough; Ex-Chairman Southern Newspaper Owners Association; *b.* Llanelly, S. Wales, 30 Nov. 1862; *m.* Alice Matthews (*d.* 1928); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Pentip School, Llanelly. Was on Llanelly Guardian for seven years, and was for similar period on Western Mail; five years as Acting Editor; Editor 1891-1930, Managing Director, and part Proprietor, South Wales Daily Post, Swansea; one of the first Presidents of South Wales branch of Institutes of Journalists; Mayor and Alderman of Swansea, 1916-17; and, until serious illness in summer of 1917, was Member of Harbour Trust; Chairman of Arts and Crafts Committee, and Member of County Appeal Tribunal; contested Swansea as independent Conservative candidate, Dec. 1918; awarded Order of King Albert, 1921, for services to Belgium in the War. *Publications:* History of the Rebecca Riots; Thomas Davies, the Poet of the Nation; Pamphlets respecting Welsh Sunday Closing Act, Reform in Postal Telegraph Service, and the description of investigations made in Canada (at invitation of Canadian Government), United States, and Australia. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Penallt, Sketty, Swansea. *T.:* 88167. *M.:* 5144. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 30 Oct. 1932.*)

DAVIES, Ven. David John, B.D. 1920 (Cantab.); M.A. (Cantab. et Sydney), F.R. Hist. Soc.; Archdeacon in Sydney since 1917; Principal of Moore Theological College, Newtown, Sydney, since 1911; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1911-34; Lecturer in Economics and History to the Sydney University Extension Board and Tutorial Classes; *b.* Elerch, Cardiganshire, 12 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Rev. D. Davies, M.A., The Rectory, Hirnant, Oswestry, and late Sarah Pugh, *d.* of late W. Rees; *m.* 1914 Grace Augusta, 4th *d.* of late Rev. A. G. Lawe, Fosbury Vicarage, Hungerford; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Foundation Sizar). 1st Cl. Hist. Tripos I. (1903), 2nd Cl. Pt. II. (1904); B.A. 1904; M.A. 1908; Research Exhib. Trin. Coll. (1904-5); Director of Studies in History, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1907-11; Recognised Lecturer in University of Cambridge, 1907-11; Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1905-11; Acting Chaplain Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1909; Hon. Sec. Cambridge and District Clergy Union, 1906-11; M.A. Sydney (ad eundem), 1912; Hon. Sec. Sydney Board of Joint Theological Studies since 1915; Moorhouse Lecturer, Melbourne. 1917; Member of the Board of Delegates, Australian College of Theology, since 1921; Fellow Australian College of Theology, 1916; Fellow of St. Paul's College, University of Sydney, 1918-21, and since 1926; Chaplain of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1920-21; Director of Studies in History and Theology, Downing College, Cambridge, 1920-21; Hon. Clerical Secretary N.S.W. Auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1926; President of the Council of Churches in New South Wales, 1931-33; First Gunther Memorial Lecture, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, 1933. *Publications:* The Church and the Plain Man (Moorhouse Lectures), 1919; The Sacramental Principle; The Labour Movement in Australia, Social Unity and Capitalism, The Wages System (booklets); joint-author of article on Political History of Yorkshire in Victoria County History. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, music. *Address:* Moore College, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Theology, Sydney. *T.:* L 1243. *Club:* University Union, Sydney. (*Died 29 June 1935.*)

DAVIES, David Lewis; M.P. (Lab.) Pontypridd since 1931. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.1. (*Died 25 Nov. 1937.*)

DAVIES, David Samuel, M.D. Lond.; D.P.H. Cantab.; LL.D. Bristol; V.D.; Medical Officer of Health for Bristol; retired, 1928; *m.* 1st, Louisa Gertrude (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Richard Carden Despard, C.E.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Mary, widow of Rev. J. F. E. Faning, M.A. Late Lecturer on Hygiene, University of Bristol (Medical School); Examiner Public Health Conjoint Board R.C.P. and S. Lond.; Examiner in State Medicine (M.D. Exam.), University of London and University of Wales and Belfast; Medical Inspector to H.M. Local Govt. Board, on Cholera Survey and General Sanitary Survey of England, 1885-86; President Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1906-7; President Bath and Bristol Branch of the British Medical Association, 1906-7; President Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1900-1; Member of Trevethin Committee; Surg.-Col. retired; V.D. 1st Glos. Garrison Artillery; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (Sanitary Branch) Territorials, retired. *Address:* Beaconstow, Exmouth, Devon. *T.:* Exmouth 602. *M.:* DV7190. (*Died 26 March 1933.*)

DAVIES, Sir David Sanders, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (Coal. Lib.) Denbigh Division, Dec. 1918-22; J.P.; High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1915; Governing Director of Pugh, Davies & Co. Ltd., Manchester; *b.* 11 May 1852; *m.* 1886, Jane Emily, *d.* of Thomas Gee; one *d.* *Address:* Dolseran, Dolgelly. *Clubs:* Reform; Reform, Manchester. (*Died 28 Feb. 1934.*)

DAVIES, Ellis William; *b.* 12 April 1871; *s.* of David and Catherine Davies of Tyddyn Sabel, Bethesda; *m.* 1901, Minnie (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Richard Hughes, Portmadoc; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Liverpool Coll. Commenced life as clerk in insurance office; at 23 articled to a solicitor; passed final examination of the Law Society with first-class honours, winning Law Society prize, 1899; in practice as solicitor at Carnarvon; represented Eivion Division of Carnarvonshire, 1906-18; M.P. (L.), Denbigh Division, 1923-29; Member of the Committee on Landed Estates, 1910, on Juries, 1911, and of Mr. Lloyd George's Land Enquiry Committee; The Speaker's Electoral Conference, 1916-17; Second Chamber Conference, 1917; Member of Chairmen's Panel in the House of Commons; Alderman of Carnarvon County Council; Chairman of Public Assistance Committee; has written largely on Foreign Affairs. *Address:* Craig, Wen, Carnarvon. *T.:* Carnarvon 37. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform. (*Died April 1939.*)

DAVIES, Ernest Herbert, C.B.E. 1921 O.B.E. 1920; Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts. Was Private Secretary to Chairman of Disposal Board. (*Died 8 Feb. 1934.*)

DAVIES, Ernest James; Secretary and Steward of the Manors to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners since 1935; *b.* 14 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Richard Davies and late Jemima Rosling; *m.* 1900, Agnes Millicent, *d.* of late William Maggs; three *s.* *Educ.:* Colston's School, Bristol; Bristol Grammar School. Entered Ecclesiastical Commission, 1897; Assistant Secretary, 1927; Steward of the Manors, 1933. *Address:* 29 Roland Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6742. *Club:* National.

(*Died 21 Oct. 1935.*)

DAVIES, Fanny; pianiste; *b.* Guernsey, 27 June, 1861; began to play before she was two; inherits musical talent from grandfather, who played violoncello. *Educ.:* privately in Birmingham; Leipzig Conservatorium under Reinecke and Oscar Paul; with Madame Clara Schumann at Frankfort. Appeared once in Birmingham at 6½ years, playing Beethoven's Sonata with Funeral March (without octaves); first appearance after studies at Crystal Palace, 1885; Saturday and Monday Popular Concerts a fortnight later, and was from that time in constant association with Joachim and Piatti at the "Pops" and in the provinces; Philharmonic, 1886; Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1888; Rome, 1889; Birmingham Festival, 1889; followed by a tour in Germany including Berlin, Hamburg, Frankfurt, Stuttgart, Carlsruhe, Baden-Baden, etc.; Beethovenhaus Festival, Bonn, 1893; Vienna Philharmonic, 1895 (in Vienna she saw a good deal of Brahms); Milan, 1895, 1904, and 1910; Donizetti Centenary Festival at Bergamo, 1897; since which pays annual visits to the Continent for concerts, first appeared in Paris, 1902 and 1904; appeared at the Concerts Lamoureux, 1903-4; Concerts Colonne, Paris, 1905; Holland, 1920 and 1921; Czecho-Slovakia (Prague, etc.), 1920-22; reappearance in Italy and Vienna, March 1923; first appearance in Spain (Barcelona) with Pablo Casals' Orchestra, May 1923 and Oct. 1923; Hon. Member of the Academy of St. Cecilia in Rome, 1888; Hon. Member of Beethovenhaus, Bonn, 1893; Hon. Mem. London Music Club, 1916; President of the Society of Women Musicians, 1925-26; gave first pianoforte recital ever given in a church (Bloxham, 1921), and the first in Westminster Abbey, 1921, 1922; Winchester Cathedral and York Minster, 1922; made (1929) Schumann records for The Columbia Graphophone, and now broadcasting. *Publications:* an article on Schumann's pianoforte music in Musical Times, Aug. 1910; Lecture on Schumann and Reading between the Lines, for the Incorporated Society of Musicians; Lecture on the Teaching and Technique of the Pianoforte; articles on chamber music of Brahms and of Schumann for W. W. Cobbett's Dictionary of Chamber Music, 1929 and 1930, and several for Music and Letters, Beethoven Centenary, etc. *Recreations:* sketching, art, literature, travelling. *Address:* c/o Ibbs and Tillett, 124 Wigmore Street, W.1.

(*Died 1 Sept. 1934.*)

DAVIES, Rev. Frederick Charles, C.B.E. 1923; M.A.; Vicar of Reigate since 1901; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1918; Rural Dean of Reigate, 1922; *b.* Crewkerne; *e. s.* of Rev. F. Davies, Vicar of Wiggenhall, King's Lynn; *m.* Clara Isabel, *d.* of Enoch Clarke, West Norfolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VII. School, King's Lynn (King's gold medallist); St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Curate, Oakham, 1881; St. Saviour's, Battersea, 1883; Vicar of Ketteringham, 1887; St. Stephen's, Norwich, 1892; member of Norwich School Board for ten years, six years Vice Chair.; member of the Norwich Board of Guardians; a member of the Executive of Voluntary Schools' Assoc., Vice-Chairman of Norwich Elementary Schools Association; Past Grand Master Manchester Unity of Oddfellows; Past President National Conference of Friendly Societies, and Past President of National Association of Insurance Committees; Vice-Chairman of Consultative Council, National Health Insurance, 1920-26; member Surrey County Council; member Reigate Board of Guardians; Chairman Higher Education Committee. *Recreations:* cricket, etc.; member of Norfolk County Cricket Committee. *Address:* The Vicarage, Reigate. *T.:* Reigate 165. *M.:* PD 4258. *Club:* National.

(*Died 11 May 1929.*)

DAVIES, Sir George Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1919; J.P.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Joseph E. Davies, Chepstow; *m.* 1st, 1898, Agnes Julia Shafford, *d.* of Archibald Barr, Glasgow; 2nd, 1924, Mary Isabel, *y. d.* of late Evan Jones, Brecon. Chairman Bristol Gas Co., Princes Theatre Co. Ltd., and Champion, Davies and Co. Ltd., Director Bristol Water Works Co. *Address:* 77 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 4344. (*Died 7 Jan. 1932.*)

DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. George Freshfield, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 18 Jan. 1872. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.), including capture of Jerusalem (C.B.); Inspector of R.A.S.C., 1923-25; Maj.-Gen. 1925; Director of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Little Horeham, Warbleton, nr. Heathfield, Sussex. (*Died 2 Oct. 1936.*)

DAVIES, Ven. George Middlecott, M.A.; *b.* Hinton St. George, Somerset 1858; *s.* of Rev. F. Davies, M.A., Rector, Hinton St. George; *m.* 1910, Berta Mary, *e. d.* of Admiral F. R. Boardman, C.B. *Educ.:* King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy of St. Simon, Southsea, 1882; Rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1885; Chaplain, Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1888-1903; Archdeacon of Nagpur, India, 1903-8; Vicar of Loddon, Norfolk, 1910-13; Rector of Holy Trinity, Heigham, Norwich, 1913-17; Pro-Rector of Church Stretton, 1917; Rector of Southover, Lewes, 1919-24. *Publication:* A Chaplain in India, 1933. *Address:* Wellesley, West Hill Road, Woking. *T.:* 1198.

(*Died 3 Jan. 1937.*)

DAVIES, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1913; I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 7 April 1856; *m.* 1884, Hilda (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late John Gaunt, Tumby, Lincs. British Delegate Postal Union Congress, Rome, 1906; Controller Savings Bank Dept., General Post Office, 1906-19. *Address:* 17 Howell Road, Exeter. (*Died 11 Dec. 1936.*)

DAVIES, John Edward Henry, D.S.O. 1918; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.S.A. (Lond.); J.P. Denbighshire; Lieut.-Colonel, late R.A.M.C.; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Consulting Surgeon, Wrexham and East Denbighshire War Memorial Hospital; *e. s.* of late Edward Davies, M.D., M.R.C.S., J.P., of Plas Darland, Wrexham; *m.* Nona MacAlister, *y. d.* of J. D. Sly, LL.D., Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grove Park School; London Hospital. O.C. 130th Field Ambulance 38th Division, 1914-19, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; served with above in Belgium and France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., despatches; 1915 star; general service and victory medals); late Captain 1st V.B.R.W.F.; late Surgeon-in-Chief for Wales St. John Ambulance Brigade. *Address:* Plas Darland, Wynnstay Lane, Gresford. *T.:* Gresford 283. (*Died 1 May 1939.*)

DAVIES, Rev. John J., B.A.; Rector of Morpeth since 1906; Rural Dean of Morpeth since 1928; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1911; Personal Chaplain to late Bishop of Newcastle, 1910; Proctor in Convocation, 1929; *b.* Lampeter, South Wales, 29 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Councillor Davies; *m.* 1888, Constance Elizabeth (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late R. H. Bollans, York; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School and St. David's College, Lampeter. Headmaster of St. Martin's School, York (private preparatory), 1886-1900; Curate of St. Cuthbert's, York, 1887-1900; Rector of Bulmer with Welburn (Castle Howard), York, 1900-6; C.E.T.S. Organising Secretary for the Archdeaconry of York, 1902-6; a keen advocate of temperance principles, and promoter of housing and other social reforms. *Address:* The Rectory, Morpeth. *T.:* Morpeth 387. (*Died 14 Jan. 1938.*)

DAVIES, John Robert, C.B.E. 1920; D.L. J.P.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Richard Davies, Treborth; *m.* 1883, Grace (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late S. O. Habershon, M.D. *Educ.:* Cambridge University, M.A. *Address:* Ceris, Bangor, North Wales. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 17 April 1934.*)

DAVIES, Sir John Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1917; C.V.O. 1922; J.P.; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1917; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George as Chancellor of Exchequer, 1912-15, as Minister of Munitions, 1915-July 1916, as Secretary of State for War, July-Dec. 1916, and as Prime Minister, Dec. 1916-Oct. 1922; Director of the Suez Canal Company since 1922; Director Ford Motor Co.; *b.* 9 May 1881; 3rd *s.* of John Davis, Newcastle Emlyn; *m.* 1913, Bessie, *d.* of Albert Edwards of Handcross, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bangor Normal College; London University (B.Sc.). *Address:* Cartref, Linnell Drive, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1336. (*Died 31 March 1938.*)

DAVIES, Rev. John Timothy; late Headmaster, King's School, Chester. *Educ.:* Christ Coll., Brecon; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). Formerly Sixth Form Master, King William's College, Isle of Man. *Address:* 26 Prince's Park Avenue, Golders Green, N.W.11. (*Died 20 April 1931.*)

DAVIES, Mary (Mrs.), D.Mus. (Hon.) Wales; Fellow R.A.M.; President, Welsh Folk Song Society; Member of the Council of the Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion; Member of the Court of Governors of University of Wales, and Vice-President Welsh Bibliographical Society; *b.* London, 1855; Welsh parents; *m.* 1888, W. Cadwaladr Davies (*d.* 1905), Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music. After studying two years under Mr. Brinley Richards and Mrs. Watts-Hughes, privately, she gained the Welsh Choral Union Scholarship at the Royal Academy of Music, afterwards winning the Parepa-Rosa Gold Medal, Christine Nilsson Prize, silver and bronze medals. Is an Examiner for Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; has sung in Oratorio, etc., at the great Festivals, the Hallé Concerts, the principal choral societies of United Kingdom, and at Chicago World's Fair; also sang the part of Margaret in Berlioz' Faust on its first performance in English at Manchester; for 15 years principal soprano at London Ballad Concerts; retired from public concerts, 1901, in order to devote herself to teaching voice-production and singing. *Address:* 11 Provost Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose Hill 3633. (*Died 22 June 1930.*)

DAVIES, Owen Picton, Chairman and Director of Companies and Proprietor of Hotels; *b.* 9 Feb. 1872; *s.* of John Davies Glanmamog, Newcastle Emlyn; *m.* 1896, Amy Edith Hucket; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Capel Iwan, Newcastle Emlyn. Contested (L.) Clapham division, 1929; Chairman of St Paul's Hospital, Endell Street, London; President of Carmarthen County Infirmary; President of Young Wales Association of London; High Sheriff of the County of Carmarthen, 1934-35. *Publication:* History of Capel Iwan Cong. Church. *Recreations:* golf, shooting and fishing, Rugby (London Welsh). *Address:* Castell Pigyn, Carmarthen; Courtlands, Poynders Road, Clapham, S.W. *T.:* Carmarthen 301. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, London Liberal. (*Died 4 June 1940.*)

DAVIES, Sir Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E.; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy and Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; J.P. Middlesex; one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London; Member of London Stock Exchange, 1878-1925; Member of the City Corporation, 1898-1928; Chief Commoner, 1914; *b.* 15 July 1853; *s.* of David Davies of Crockherbtown, Cardiff, Glam.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of James Barnes, Kensington; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Entered Stock Exchange when 19 and later became a member; formerly member of Territorial Army Association of the City of London; formerly a Trustee of the Crystal Palace, and a Governor of the Sir John Cass Foundation; Chairman City of London Branch of the British Red Cross Society, 1914-24; Member of the Joint Council of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John and Member of its Management Committee; was a Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital; a member and an acting Chairman of the City of London Military Tribunal; Chairman during the War City of London Branch National Life-Boat Institution. *Address:* Glenroy, Charlton Road, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. (*Died 30 Jan. 1939.*)

DAVIES, Rev. Robert Owen, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Rector of Kettleburgh, Suffolk, since 1887; Vicar of Brandeston by Archbishop's dispensation since 1910; Surrogate for the Diocese of Suffolk; *b.* Llanrwst, North Wales, 18 Aug. 1857; *o. c.* of late Robert Davies, Talybont, Llanrwst, and Glasfryn, Conway, and Mary (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Cadwaladr Owen, Talybont; *m.* 1882, Edith Emma, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Dunn, Rector and Patron of Ruan Lanihorn, Cornwall; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Llanrwst Grammar School (head boy and captain of the school); Jesus College, Oxford (B.A. Honours in Theology, 1881; M.A., 1886; B.D., 1889; D.D., 1893); Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., 2nd on LL.B. Exam. List, 1890; Bracketed 1st in LL.D. Exam. List, 1890); Durham, D.D. and D.C.L., 1902; Fellow, Examiner, and Member of the Council of the Soc. of Science, 1885-90; Gold Medallist, 1886; F.R.G.S., 1883-88; F.R.S.L., 1890-1905. Ordained 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of Thorney Abbey, 1881-83; St. James, Birkenhead, 1883-85; Senior Curate and Precentor of St. Mary Newington, London, S.E., 1885-87; Temporary Chaplain, Christ Church, Paris, 1902; Priest in Charge of Gibraltar Cathedral, 1908 and 1909; Chaplain of the Plomesgate Union since 1889; Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of England Mark Master Masons; Great Prelate of the Great Priory of England, K.T.; Great Prelate of the Great Priory of Knights St. John of Jerusalem (Malta). *Recreations:* omnivorous reading, chess, music, and masonry. *Address:* Brandeston Vicarage, Wickham Market, Suffolk. (*Died 7 Jan. 1929.*)

DAVIES, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* St. Hilary, Glamorgan, 15 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1881, Kate, *d.* of William Vokes, Cardiff; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private study. Pupil teacher, 5 years; certificated teacher, 9 years; Conservative Agent for Cirencester Division of Gloucester, 1885-1918; M.P. (U.) Cirencester and Tewkesbury Division of Gloucester, Dec. 1918-29; County Councillor for Campden, 1899-1910; Alderman Gloucester County Council, 1910-1921; Vice-Chairman Glos. L.E.A., 1910-1919; Chairman, 1919-21; founded Cirencester Conservative Benefit Society, 1890; chief secretary since; Governor, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* The Walnuts, Thomas Street, Cirencester. (*Died 17 Nov. 1939.*)

DAVIES, Walter, C.B.E. 1928; J.P. 1912; Chairman Manchester Insurance Committees; Hon. Secretary to Manchester Committee for National Savings and Member of National Committee; *b.* 1865; *s.* of John Davies, Manchester; *m.* 1890, Mary, *d.* of George Beresford, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Arosfa, St. Ann's Square, Heald Green, nr. Manchester; 14 St. Ann's Square, Manchester. *Club:* Reform, Manchester. (*Died 30 Sept. 1939.*)

DAVIES, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1921; F.J.I.; editor Western Mail (Daily), Evening Express and Weekly Mail, Cardiff, 1901-31; *b.* Talley, Carmarthenshire, 7 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Herbert Davies, Talley and Llanelly; *m.* 1891, Britannia Margaret, *d.* of John James, Cardiff; three *d.* First engaged on Llanelly Guardian; reporter Western Mail, 1888, then successively editor Evening Express, assistant editor, acting editor, Western Mail, Cardiff; Fellow of Institute of Journalists; ex-chairman of South Wales Branch; President Cardiff Cymmrodorion Society, 1919-20; Vice-President of the World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904; one of two Vice-Presidents for Great Britain, of the Press Congress of the World; Member of the Welsh Army Corps Committee 1914-21; J.P. Cardiff; Governor of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. *Publications:* journalistic. *Recreation:* journalism. *Address:* 19 Cathedral Road, Cardiff; *T.:* Cardiff 2072; Danygraig Talley, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *Clubs:* Savage, Constitutional; Cardiff and County, Cardiff. *(Died 17 March 1935.)*

DAVIES, William Henry; Litt.D. University of Wales; Poet and Author; *b.* 20 April 1871, Newport, Mon.; of Welsh parents. *Educ.:* picked up knowledge among tramps in America, on cattle boats, and in the common lodging-houses in England. Apprenticed to the picture frame making; left England when apprenticeship closed and became a tramp in America; during tramp days, which lasted six years, picked fruit occasionally, and made eight or nine trips with cattle to England; came back to England and settled in common lodging-houses in London; made several walking tours as a pedlar of laces, pins, and needles; sometimes varied this life by singing hymns in the street; after eight years of this, published his first book of poems; became a poet at 34 years of age; been one-ever since. *Publications:* Poetry—The Soul's Destroyer; New Poems; Nature Poems; Farewell to Poesy; Songs of Joy; Foliage; The Bird of Paradise; Child Lovers; Collected Poems, First Series; Forty New Poems, A Song of Life; The Hour of Magic, and other Poems, 1922; Collected Poems: Second Series; True Travellers: an Opera; Secrets, a Book of Poems, 1924; A Poet's Alphabet, 1925; The Song of Love, 1926; A Poet's Calendar, 1927; Collected Poems, 1928; Ambition and Other Poems, 1929; Jewels of Song, an anthology, 1930; Poems, 1930-31, 1932; Prose—The Autobiography of a Super-tramp; Beggars; A Weak Woman; The True Traveller; Nature; A Poet's Pilgrimage; Later Days, 1925; The Adventures of Johnny Walker, Tramp, 1926; Dancing Mad, 1927; My Birds, 1933; My Garden, 1933; The Poems of W. H. Davies, 1934; Love Poems, 1935; The Birth of Song, 1936; The Loneliest Mountain and other Poems, 1939; The Poems of W. H. Davies, 1940. *Recreation:* walking, mostly alone. *Address:* Nailsworth, Glos. *(Died 26 Sept. 1940.)*

DAVIES, Sir (William) Howell, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.P. (L.) South Bristol, 1906-22; *b.* Narberth, 13 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Thomas Davies; *m.* 1882, Ada Mary, *d.* of O. Hosegood, J.P., Bristol; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Extensive Municipal experience; Chairman of Bristol Docks Committee, 1899-1908, and of Bristol Finance Committee, 1902-29; for more than 46 years has taken a leading part in political life of the city of Bristol. *Publications:* newspaper or magazine articles. *Recreations:* horse riding, golf, motoring, etc. *Address:* Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; *T.A.:* Cox, Bristol. *T.:* Stoke Bishop 8, Bristol. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Bristol Liberal. *(Died 26 Oct. 1932.)*

DAVIES, Sir William Rees, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.; J.P. Pembrokeshire and Kent; J.P. Haverfordwest; *b.* Wales, 11 May 1863; *e. s.* of late Sir William Davies, M.P., J.P., D.L., Scoveston, Pembs.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Florence Beatrice (*d.* 1910), 2nd *d.* of John Birkett of Kendal; 2nd, 1913, Hilda Kathleen, *d.* of late W. E. Blennerhasset Atthill, Faversham, Kent; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1887; practised South Wales Circuit; Private Secretary to Sir William Harcourt when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1893-95, and to 1898; M.P. (L.) Pembrokeshire, 1892-98; King's Advocate, Cyprus, 1902-7; Attorney-Gen. for the Bahamas, 1898-1902; Hong-Kong, 1907-12; Chief Justice of Hong-Kong, 1912-24, when he retired; Formerly D.L. for Pembrokeshire. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* 77 Bouverie Road West, Folkestone. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 14 April 1939.)*

d'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Sir Osmond Elim, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1934; D.L., J.P., M.A., LL.B.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Elim H. d'Avigdor; assumed, 1896, name and arms of Goldsmid by Royal Licence on succession to Goldsmid settled estates on death of Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid; *m.* 1907, Alice, *d.* of late Joseph Landau, Warsaw; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Member Kent County Territorial Force Association since 1909, Vice-Chairman, 1929; Chairman, Tonbridge Division, Conservative and Unionist Association, since 1909; Member Kent County Council, 1910-36; Alderman K.C.C., 1916; High Sheriff of Kent, 1912; served in France, 1914-19; retired 1919 as Lt.-Col. (despatches twice); Chairman Tonbridge Wells and District Employment Committee, 1921-37; late Hon. Col. 55th Brigade T.A. Anti-Aircraft, R.A.; President Anglo-Jewish Association, 1921-26; Member Jewish Colonization Association since 1919; President, 1934; President Board of Deputies of British Jews (the Jewish Parliament) 1926-33. *Address:* Somerhill, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge 46; 47 Hans Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 1006. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum. *(Died 14 April 1940.)*

DAVIS, Arthur Henry, D.S.O. 1916; Barrister-at-Law; was Temp. Major, Army Service Corps; *b.* Loughborough, 15 March 1886; *s.* of R. T. H. Davis, Loughborough; unmarried. *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School: University College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1920; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.) *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Lyndene, Loughborough, Leicestershire; *T.:* 119; 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 0700. *Clubs:* Garrick, National Liberal. *(Died 6 Sept. 1931.)*

DAVIS, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* Tickenham, Somerset, 10 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Theodore Davis (*d.* 1889), the elder, F.R.C.S., formerly of Clevedon, Somerset, and Eliza (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Rev. Peter Guillebaud, sometime Rector of Nailsea cum Bourton, Somerset; *m.* 1878, Mary, *d.* of late William Davey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford; B.A. 1870; articled to John Moxon Clabon, of the firm of Fearon, Clabon & Fearon, Great George Street, Westminster; admitted Solicitor, 1873; Assistant Solicitor, Public Works Loan Commissioners, 1876; Solicitor, 1900; retired, 1910. *(Died 19 March 1938.)*

DAVIS, Sir Charles Thomas, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Thomas Davis, Brecon; *m.* 1903, Norah Kathleen, *d.* of late Herbert Rich, Brecon. *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner). 1st class Classical Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum.; 2nd class Clerk Colonial Office, 1897; 1st class Clerk, 1905; Principal Clerk, 1916; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1921-25; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs 1925-30; retired, 1930. *Address:* 3 York House, York Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 5633. *(Died 1 Jan. 1938.)*

DAVIS, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P. City of Birmingham, 1904; *b.* Birmingham, 1859; *e. s.* of Michael Davis; *m.* Lottie Platner; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. High School, Birmingham; University College School, London. Admitted Solicitor, 1882; Matriculated London University, 1878 (First Division); joined Birmingham City Council, 1901; Alderman, 1913; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1921-23; Life Governor Birmingham University; ex-Bailiff, Lench's Trust (Life Trustee) and King Edward's Foundation; Chairman, Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Sick Children, three years; one of Founders Nerve Hospital; Deputy Chairman, Birmingham Unionist Association. *Address:* 79 Westfield Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 3475. *Club:* Union, Birmingham. (*Died 11 June 1938.*)

DAVIS, David, C.B.E. 1928; D.L.; J.P.; L.C.C.; Solicitor (Honoursman and Member of the Law Society); *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Moses Davis, Hampstead; *m.* 1912, Vera, *y. d.* of late David Marks, Sydney, N.S.W., and Harley House, Regent's Park; one *s.* *Educ.:* private school, St. Leonards. Member (M.R.) London County Council for North Kensington since 1907; has occupied the Chair and Vice-chair of various committees and sub-committees on that body; a member of the London Insurance Committee since 1917, and its Chairman, 1926-1927; was for eight years the Chairman of its Medical Service Sub-Committee, and is now, and has been since 1925, Chairman of its Pharmaceutical Service Sub-Committee; Member Territorial Army Association for County of London since 1911; D.L., J.P., County of London; Trustee of the Campden Charities, Kensington; Member of the Governing Bodies of the Aldgate Freedom Foundation, the Aldgate Joint Estates Charities, and the Sir John Cass Foundations, etc. *Recreations:* collector and connoisseur of old Wedgwood pottery. *Address:* 4 Warwick Dene, Ealing Common, W.5; 11 John Street, E.C.3. *T.:* Ealing 2221, Royal 3488. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 11 April 1930.*)

DAVIS, Ven. David Grimaldi, D.D.; *m.* Sarah Jane (*d.* 1931); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford. Vicar of Welshpool, 1887-1917; Archdeacon of Montgomery, 1916-25; Vicar of Pool Quay, 1922-25. *Address:* 10 Marlborough Buildings, Bath. (*Died 24 Jan. 1936.*)

DAVIS, Sir Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Art Collector. Presented a collection of works by modern British artists to the Luxembourg, 1915, as well as a collection to the South African Art Gallery, 1935-36; is Chairman and Director of many mining companies; member of J. Picard and Co.; High Sheriff of Kent, 1930. *Address:* 13 Lansdowne Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 4316; Chilham Castle, near Canterbury. *T.:* Chilham 4. (*Died 20 Feb. 1939.*)

DAVIS, Admiral Edward Henry Meggs, C.M.G. 1894; O.B.E.; J.P. Sussex; retired; late Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late F. C. Lambe; four *s.* Served at bombardment of Kagosima, Japan, 1863; the Capture of the Forts Simonoseki, Japan, 1864; with Naval Brigade, Kaffir War, 1877-78 (promoted); Zulu War, 1879 (medal, three clasps); hoisted British flag in 13 islands of the Gilbert Group, 1892; member of Legislative Council of Jamaica, 1900; Assessor to House of Lords in Admiralty Appeals. *Address:* Rathedmond, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Royal Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Hon.). (*Died 6 Oct. 1929.*)

DAVIS, Val, R.B.A.; *b.* Liverpool, 1854; *e. s.* of William Davis, painter. *Educ.:* Jesuit College, Liverpool. Came to London, 1870; artistic studies directed by his father, subsequently by Ford Madox Brown; has exhibited almost uninterruptedly from 1875 pictures, figure or landscape, at Royal Academy; also at the "New," Munich, Glasgow International, 1901, etc., and provinces; governing member of Langham Artists' Society. *Publications:* has written occasionally for the press, Liverpool Porcupine, London Review, Atalanta, Studio, and American press, etc. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, swimming, boating, cycling. *Address:* 6A Abercorn Place, Abbey Road, N.W. (*Died 7 March 1930.*)

DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield; Justice of the Supreme Court, New York State, since 1903; President New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1901-4; Assistant District Attorney, 1884-97, and afterwards District Attorney; *b.* New York, 29 Jan. 1855; *s.* of Robert Vernon Davis and Mary Samler, *d.* of Nicholas Samler, and *g.-d.* of Captain John Mansfield of the British Navy; *m.* 1885, Harriet, *d.* of Rev. Francis Lobdell, D.D. *Educ.:* College of City of New York, Columbia University. Admitted to Bar, 1879. *Recreations:* golf and fly-fishing. *Address:* 194 Lenox Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Church, New York. (*Died 17 April 1931.*)

DAVIS, Major William Hathaway, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.A.; Headmaster of the William Ellis School, N.W.5, since 1919; *b.* 1881; *s.* of A. J. Davis, Brandesburton, Hull; *m.* Isabelle Kathleen Watkins, *d.* of T. Watkins Baker; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hymer's College, Hull; The Yorkshire College, Victoria University. B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906; Victoria University, Salt Scholar; Gladstone Prizeman; Editor of Gryphon; Chairman of Union; Assistant Master at Leeds Central High School, 1904-6; Second Master of Normanton Grammar School, 1906-14; served European War, 1914-19; commissioned to K.O.Y.L.I. 1914; transferred to Machine Gun Corps, 1916; service in France as O.C. Machine Gun Company with rank of Major, 1916-17 (M.C., despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 141 Woodstock Avenue, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4618. (*Died 7 Dec. 1928.*)

DAVIS, William Morris; Sturgis-Hooper Professor of Geology, Emeritus, Harvard Univ., U.S.A.; S.D., University, Cape of Good Hope, 1905, Melbourne, 1914; Ph.D., Universities of Greifswald, 1906, and Christiania, 1911; *b.* Phila., Pa., 12 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Edward Morris and Maria Mott Davis; *m.* 1st, 1879, Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Mary M. Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass.; 3rd, 1928, Lucy L. Tennant, of Milton, Mass. *Educ.:* Harvard Univ. 1870. Assistant in National Argentine Observatory, Cordoba, 1870-73; began teaching geology at Harvard, 1876; geography, 1878; travelled round the world, 1877-78; Asst. Professor, 1885; Professor of Physical Geography, 1890; Research Professor, 1899-1912; Harvard Visiting Professor, Univ. of Berlin, 1908-9; Univ. of Paris, 1911-12; Western Colleges, 1925-26; Lecturer, Universities of California and Arizona, and Stanford Univ., 1927-30; Columbia Univ., 1931; California Inst. Technology, 1931-34; Corresp. Sec. Amer. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 1901-4; Vice-President, 1915-19; Assistant Geologist, Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1883, and U.S. Geological Survey, 1890-1915; Assoc. Ed. Science and Amer. Jl. of Science; Lecturer Lowell Inst., 1882, 1911; Physiographer to Pumpelly's Carnegie Institution Expedition to Turkestan, 1903; Vice-President, Section E, American Association for Advancement of Science, 1903; Pres. Harvard Travellers Club, 1902-11, and Association of American Geographers, 1904, 1905, 1909; Pres. Geol. Soc., America, 1911; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1912; Member National Academy of Sciences; American Academy of Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Soc.; Imp. Society, Friends of Natural History, etc., Moscow; Danish Academy, Copenhagen; Hon. Member Geographical Societies of Berlin, Vienna, Madrid, Rome, Buda-Pest, Leipzig, Greifswald Frankfurt a/M., Geneva, Petrograd, Amsterdam, Neuchatel, Copenhagen, Stockholm, New York, and Chicago; of the New Zealand Institute, Club Alpin Français, and of the Academy of Sciences, Letters and Arts of Acireale; of Real Socieda Española de Historia natural; Corresponding Member of the New York Academy of Sciences, of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, of the Prussian Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, of the Académie des Sciences, Paris, Accad. Lincei, Rome, Geological Societies of London and of Liverpool, German Meteorological Society, and of the Geographical Societies of London, Paris, Munich, and Philadelphia; Gold Medallist of the Geographical Societies of New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago, and of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society of London, 1919; Vega Medal, Swedish Anthropological and Geographical Society, Stockholm, 1920; Silver Medal, Geographical Society of Budapest, 1930; Penrose Medal, Geological Society of America; Member Official Party, British Association, South Africa, 1905; Australia, 1914. Organiser and leader of Transcontinental Excursion of the American Geographical Society, 1912; Shaler Memorial Exploration of Pacific Coral Reefs, 1914. *Publications:* Triassic Formation of the Connecticut Valley, 7 and 18 Ann. Rep. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888 and 1899; Elementary Meteorology, 1894; Physical Geography, 1899; Elementary Physical Geography, 1902; Practical Exercises in Physical Geography, 1908; The United States in Mill's International Geography; articles on North America and the United States, Ency. Brit., 1910; Die Erklärende Beschreibung der Landformen, 1912; with G. Braun, Physiogeographie, 1910; Handbook of Northern France, 1918; The Lesser Antilles, 1925; The Coral Reef Problem, 1928; Memoir of G. K. Gilbert, 1928; numerous articles in scientific journals. *Address:* Library, Museum, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *(Died 5 Feb. 1934.)*

DAVISON, Charles, Sc.D., F.G.S.; *b.* 1 May 1858; 2nd *s.* of late E. C. Davison, Fleet-Paymaster, R.N.; *m.* 1886, Margaret Blanche Harris of Great Chart, Ashford, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Publications:* A History of British Earthquakes; The Hereford Earthquake of Dec. 17, 1896; A Study of Recent Earthquakes; The Origin of Earthquakes; A Manual of Seismology; The Founders of Seismology; The Japanese Earthquake of 1923; Great Earthquakes; Studies on the Periodicity of Earthquakes; Higher Algebra; Subjects for Mathematical Essays; etc. *Address:* 70 Cavendish Avenue, Cambridge, *T.:* Cambridge 87359. *(Died 28 April 1940.)*

DAVISON, Major Douglas Stewart, D.S.O. 1919; 2nd Lancers, Indian Army; *b.* 1888; 2nd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. K. S. Davison, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1922, Rosamond Edith Lilian, *o. d.* of late W. H. A. St. J. Leeds, I.C.S., and Mrs. J. H. McNeale; one *s.* (posth.) twin *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); entered Staff College, Quetta, 1923; passed out, 1924; Brigade Major of Cavalry Brigade, Sialkot, India, 1925-29. *Address:* Ware, Buckfastleigh, S. Devon. *(Died 19 Nov. 1929.)*

DAVISON, Frederick Charles, I.S.O. 1912; *b.* 1 Oct. 1851. Entered Great Seal Patent Office, 1867; appointed to War Office after open competition, 1875; Staff Officer, Woolwich Arsenal, 1892; Deputy Civil Assistant to Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, 1903; Chief Accountant, Northern Command, 1905; Chief Accountant, War Office, 1906; lent to Government of India, 1907; Chief Accountant, Aldershot, 1909; retired, 1911. *Address:* 84 Hazlewell Road, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *(Died 17 Feb. 1935.)*

DAVISON, Major-General Kenneth Stewart, C.B. 1908; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *s.* of the late Major-General G. Davison; *m.* 1882, Nina Theophila (*d.* 1931), *g.d.* of Sir T. T. Metcalfe, 4th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1875; Lieut. Bengal Staff Corps, 1882; Capt. Indian Corps, 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1901; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Bengal, 1891-96; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (despatches, medal with clasp); Commander 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1902-9; Brig.-Gen., 1909-11; Maj.-Gen., 1911; Brig.-Gen. commanding Nasirabad Brigade, Indian Army, 1909-19; served Mesopotamia, 1915-16, as Insp.-Gen. of Communications (despatches). *(Died 16 April 1934.)*

DAVISON, T. Raffles, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Rev. Thos. Davison, the Quinta, Salop; *m.* 1879, Emmeline (*d.* 1930), *d.* of W. H. Wise of West Hartlepool; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Shrewsbury. Articled to W. H. Spaull, architect; retired Consulting Editor of The Builder; editor of The British Architect as a weekly newspaper, 1878-1916, and thereafter as a monthly; has issued therein the longest consecutive series of sketches ever published, under the title Rambling Sketches, numbering some ten thousand; has also produced innumerable architectural drawings. *Publications:* Raffles Davison: his Life and Work, 1927; Modern Country Homes; Pen and Ink Notes at the Glasgow Exhibition, dedicated to Queen Victoria; Port Sunlight; Rambling Sketches and Memorials of the Past; The Towers and Spires of Sir Christopher Wren, 1923; edited The Arts and Crafts connected with Building; Rambling Sketches, representing the best examples of the artist's work; suggested and was one of the active founders of the London Society (Life Member). First exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1877, and has had some hundreds of drawings in the Architectural Gallery; exhibited over 1000 drawings and etchings in New York, 1923; in 1924 at the Royal Institute of British Architects, and has had three exhibitions in London of pastel landscapes. *Address:* Heathcote, Woldingham, Surrey. *T.:* Woldingham 106. *(Died 5 May 1937.)*

DAVISON, William Theophilus; Prof. of Theology, Richmond Coll., 1905-20; *b.* Bath, 1846; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Rev. Jacob Stanley. *Educ.:* Kingswood School. M.A. (Lond.); D.D. (Hon.); Wesleyan Minister in pastoral work, 1868-81; Professor of Biblical Literature, Richmond Coll. 1881-91; Prof. of Theology, Handsworth College, 1891-1904; Pres. of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1901. *Publications:* The Christian Conscience; The Word in the Heart; The Praises of Israel; Wisdom Literature of Old Testament; The Indwelling Spirit; The Christian Interpretation of Life; Strength for the Way; The Living Word in a Changing World, 1932. *Address:* 3 Marlborough Road, Richmond, Surrey. *(Died 7 Nov. 1935.)*

DAVSON, Sir Charles Simon, Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A. LL.B. Cambridge; *s.* of George L. Davson, for many years manager of the British Guiana Bank; *b.* 20 May 1857; *m.* 1889, Rosa, *d.* of Lynch Thomas, M.D., and *g.d.* of Wm. Augustus Wolseley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1882; Stipendiary Magistrate, British Guiana, 1888; Solicitor-General, 1898; acted as Attorney-General on many occasions and once as Puisne Judge; Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1906-14; Chief Justice Fiji 1914, and Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific; retired, 1922. *Recreations:* reading, golf. *Address:* 16 Derby Road, Caversham, Reading. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 6 Nov. 1933.)*

DAVSON, Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1927; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934; Kt., *cr.* 1919; Chairman British Empire Producers' Organisation; Representative of the Colonies and Protectorates on Imperial Economic Committee; member of Colonial Development Committee; Vice-

Chairman Barclay's Bank (D.C. and O.); a Trustee of the Imperial Institute; a Governor of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; Government Adviser on Colonial Trade to the Ottawa Conference, 1932, and Economic Conference, London, 1933; Chairman Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, 1925-28 (Cape Town Congress, 1928); Chairman West Indies Conference, 1929; President Associated West Indian Chambers of Commerce, 1916-26; Member of the Empire Marketing Board, 1926-33 (Mission to West Africa, 1926, to East Africa, 1927); *s.* of late Sir Henry Davson; *m.* 1921, Margot, O.B.E., *er. d.* of late Clayton Glyn and Mrs. Elinor Glyn, two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* Geoffrey Leo Simon, *b.* 13 March 1922. *Address:* 29 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5509. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'. (*Died 6 Aug. 1937.*)

DAVY, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1931; J.P.; Alderman City of Manchester, since 1929; retired; *b.* 22 Dec. 1868; *s.* of Robert Davy, Langcliffe Settle; *m.* 1st, 1884; one *s.* eight *d.*; 2nd, 1931, widow of George Macdonald, Windermere Road, Ealing. *Educ.:* Giggleswick. Councillor, 1910-29. Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1927-28; Chairman of several War-time Committees and Military Tribunal; Deputy Chairman Manchester Air Port Committee; Treasurer of John Rylands Library. *Address:* 5 Lynton Drive, Burnage, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 2202. (*Died 27 Sept. 1939.*)

DAWBER, Sir Guy, Kt. *cr.* 1936; R.A. 1935; A.R.A. 1927; F.S.A.; *b.* King's Lynn, Norfolk; *s.* of John Stockdale Dawber; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Alexander Eccles, of Roby, Liverpool; no *c.* Articled in King's Lynn; Studied in the offices of Sir Thomas Deane, of Dublin and of Sir Ernest George, R.A. in London; commenced practice in Gloucestershire, and afterwards in London, domestic and general practice throughout the country and in London; speciality in laying out and designing gardens; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1925-27; President of the Architectural Association, 1904-06; awarded Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 1928; Vice-President and Chairman of the Council for the Preservation of Rural England. *Publications:* Old Houses in Kent and Sussex; The Cotswold District; various papers on architecture, furniture, and kindred subjects, especially those connected with the preservation of the country, in the press. *Address:* 18 Maddox Street, Hanover Square, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 4935; 64 Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8. *T.:* Cunningham 1768. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts. (*Died 24 April 1938.*)

DAWE, Carlton; novelist. *Publications:* Mount Desolation; Yellow and White; A Bride of Japan; The Mandarin; Rose and Chrysanthemum; The Yellow Man; The Demagogue; The Prime Minister; Lammas Grove; The Grand Duke; A Morganatic Marriage; One Fair Enemy; Cleodora; The New Andromeda; Eternal Glory; A Tangled Marriage; Stranger than Fiction; Euryale in London; Virginia; Desperate Love; The Way of a Maid; Love, the Conqueror; The Knightsbridge Affair; Slings and Arrows; Pacific Blue, 1928; The Desirable Woman; Leathermouth, 1931; The Sign of the Glove, 1932; Fifteen Keys, 1932; Lawless, 1933; The Chief, 1933; The Missing Treaty, 1934; Leathermouth's Luck, 1934; A Royal Alliance, 1935; Waste Lands, 1935. *Plays:* Brother Bill; The Black Spider. *Films:* The Black Spider; The Shadow of Evil. *Recreations:* swimming, golfing. *Address:* 28 Victoria Square, S.W.1. (*Died 30 May 1935.*)

DAWKINS, Brig.-Gen. Henry Stopford, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Clinton G. A. Dawkins, formerly of the Foreign Office; *m.* 1889, May, *d.* of late Captain E. Panter Downes, R.N.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1875; retired, 1912; served on General Staff, Southern Command, Aug. 1914–April 1916. *Address:* Mapledurwell House, Basingstoke. (*Died 1 Nov. 1933.*)

DAWKINS, Prof. Sir William Boyd, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.A.; D.Sc. Oxford; Hon. D.Sc. Manch.; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; As.In.C.E.; Hon. Prof. of Geology and Palæontology in Victoria University, Manchester; *b.* Buttington, Welshpool, 26 Dec. 1837; *o. s.* of late Rev. Richard Dawkins; *m.* 1st, 1866, Frances Evans (*d.* 1921); one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Mary, *widow* of Hubert Congreve. *Educ.:* Rossall; Jesus Coll., Oxford. 2nd class Classics, 1st class Natural Science, Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford. Geologist on Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1861-69; Curator of the Manchester Museum, 1870; Lecturer in Owens College, 1870; Professor, 1872; consulting geologist in questions of mining and civil engineering from 1870; travelled in North America, Australia, 1874-90; gave Lowell Lectures in Boston, 1880. *Publications:* Cave Hunting, 1874; Early Man in Britain, 1880; British Pleistocene Mammalia, 1866-87. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Richmond Lodge, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 15 Jan. 1929.*)

DAWNAY, Col. (local Maj.-Gen.) Alan Geoffrey Charles, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Director of Public Relations, War Office since 1937; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Col. Lieut.-Hon. L. P. Dawnay; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Sofia, *y. d.* of late J. George Bulteel; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Coldstream Guards, 1909; Adjutant, 1913; Commanded 1st Bn. 1928-30; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 8 times, D.S.O., C.B.E., Bt. Maj., Order of Nile 4th Class, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Italian Silver Medal, El Nahdha 2nd Class); Staff College, 1919; Imperial Defence College, 1927; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1925; Colonel, 1930; General Staff Officer 1st Grade, War Office, 1930-1933; Controller Programme Division, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1933-35; Officer Commanding Irish Guards Regiment and Regimental District, 1935-36; Army Instructor, Imperial Defence College, 1936-37. *Address:* La Ferme croft, Beaulieu, Hampshire. *Clubs:* Travellers', Guards'. (*Died 28 Sept. 1938.*)

DAWNAY, Hon. Eustace (Henry), J.P., D.L.; 5th *s.* of 7th Viscount Downe; *b.* 15 April 1850; *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, *g.d.* of 6th Earl of Essex; one *s.* [Capt. Cuthbert Dawnay, M.C.; *m.* 1921, Marjorie, *o. c.* of Reginald Loder], two *d.* Late Lieutenant Coldstream Guards; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and star). *Address:* 9 Sussex Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 1858. *Clubs:* Guards', Arthur's, Bath. (*Died 15 Dec. 1928.*)

DAWSON, Albert; London Correspondent of American papers; Hon. Secretary, Eccleston Guildhouse, S.W.; editor and principal proprietor, Christian Commonwealth weekly newspaper, 1901-19; *b.* London, 15 July 1866; *m.* 1892, Annie Hutchison, *e. d.* of late George Grahame, Dunbar. *Publication:* Joseph Parker, D.D.: His Life and Ministry. *Address:* Ingleneuk, East Finchley, N.2; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4 (*Died 6 Feb. 1930.*)

DAWSON, Colonel Algernon Cecil, C.B.E. 1919; D.L., J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 3 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. J. Dawson, of Rollesby Hall, Norwich; *m.* 1873, Helen Louisa, *d.* of Gen. C. Daniell, C.B. *Educ.:* abroad. Ensign 71st H.L.I., 1867; Lieut. 3rd D.G., 1869; Captain, 1871; Maj. Norfolk Artillery, 1879-92; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st V.B. Norfolk Regt., 1892-95; Supervising Officer and Area Commandant, 25 March 1915-3 Sep. 1918, No. 1 Area Eastern Command (C.B.E. and mentioned for good service). *Address:* Kirkley Cliff, Lowestoft. *Clubs:* Arthur's; Norfolk, Norwich. (*Died 16 May 1934.*)

DAWSON, Sir (Arthur) Trevor, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; Kt., *cr.* 1909; Commander Royal Navy, Emergency List; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 1 May 1866; *s.* of Hugh Dawson, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1892, Louise, *d.* of John Miller Grant; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Britannia; Royal Naval Colleges, Greenwich and Portsmouth; Royal Artillery College, Woolwich; Torpedo School, H.M.S. Vernon. Served on board several of H.M.'s ships, and on ordnance staff of H.M.S. Excellent; Experimental Officer at Woolwich Arsenal, 1892; Superintendent of Ordnance to Vickers, Limited, 1896; Director of Vickers, Ltd., and Vickers Armstrong, Ltd.; Chairman or Director of several other companies allied thereto; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Royal United Service Institution, and other professional societies; Past President of Junior Institute of Engineers; Vice-Principal of Council of Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor; has Grand Cross of Order of Naval Merit of Spain, and Orders of the Rising Sun and Sacred Treasure of Japan; Member of the Court of Fishmongers' Company; Silver Medallist Royal Society of Arts, and first Gustav Canet Gold Medallist of the Junior Institution of Engineers. *Publications:* several works, principally on ordnance. *Heir: s.* Hugh Trevor [*b.* 1893; *m.* 1918, Vera Anne Loch, *d.* of Sir F. L. Halliday]. *Address:* 6 Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1354; Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts; *T.:* 7 Elstree. *Clubs:* Marlborough, United Service, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. *(Died 19 May 1931.)*

DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas (Frederick Rawdon), G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1924; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1906; C.M.G. 1898; State Chamberlain, 1920-24; Comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's Department to H.M., 1907-20; late Registrar and Secretary Order of the Bath; Extra Equerry to the King, 1919; Sec. to Order of Garter since 1904; Jubilee medal, 1887; with clasp, 1897; Kt. Commander of Iron Crown of Austria, and "Grand Officier" Legion of Honour; 3rd class Turkish Order of Medjidie; Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog; Grand Cross Sacred Treasure and Grand Cross Rising Sun of Japan; Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; Grand Cross of the Crown of Roumania; *b.* London, 25 April 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Hon. T. Vesey Dawson, *bro.* of 1st Earl of Dartrey, killed at Inkermann, and Hon. Augusta FitzPatrick, *d.* of 1st Baron Castletown; *m.* 1903, Aimee Evelyn, G.B.E., *d.* of late Gordon Pirie and widow of Herbert Oakley. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined the Coldstream Guards, 1874; passed Staff College, 1881; special service Egyptian Campaign, 1882; served in Mounted Infantry, battles of Mahuta, Kassassin (horse shot), Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); Guards' Camel Corps, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Staff Officer to Col. Boscawen while commanding Sir Herbert Stewart's column; battles of Abou-Klea, Gubat, and actions of Metammeh and Shebacat (two clasps, despatches); Military Attaché, Vienna-Bucharest-Belgrade, 1890-95; Paris-Brussels Berne, 1895-1901; Master of Ceremonies to H.M., 1903-7; A.D.P.S. War Office, 1914-15; Inspector of Vulnerable Points, G.H.Q. Horse Guards, 1916-19 (despatches). *Publications:* A Soldier Diplomat, 1927. *Address:* Remenham Place, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Guards'. *(Died 20 Jan. 1933.)*

DAWSON, Harry Medforth, F.R.S. D.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Leeds, since 1919; *b.* 11 November 1875; *s.* of Stephen Dawson and Emma Medforth; *m.* 1907, Phillis Mary Barr; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Boys' Modern School; Yorkshire College; Universities of Berlin, Leipzig, and Giessen. 1851 Exhibition Science Scholar, 1896-1899; Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry at the Yorkshire College, 1899-1904; Lecturer, 1904-19. *Publications:* Scientific papers relating to the mechanism of chemical change in solution, published mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 23 Claremont Drive, Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 52923. *(Died 11 March 1939.)*

DAWSON, Hugh W.; Editorial Staff, Edinburgh Evening News; *b.* Edinburgh; *o.c.* of William Dawson and Annie Cameron, both natives of Ross-shire; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. In journalism since 1904; President, Institute of Journalists in 1936 and 1937 (first Edinburgh journalist to occupy that position); J.P. for Edinburgh. *Recreations:* golf, political and literary study. *Address:* 109 Princes Street, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Liberal, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 31668. *Clubs:* Press; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh. *(Died 29 April 1939.)*

DAWSON, Rev. James Edward le Strange; Rector of Chislehurst; Hon. Canon of Rochester; *b.* 1 May 1853; *s.* of Edward Dawson of Whatton House, Leicestershire. *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Curate of Roath; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Roath. *Address:* The Rectory, Chislehurst. *T.:* Chislehurst 188. *Club:* Alpine. *(Died 12 April 1930.)*

DAWSON, Sir Philip, Kt., *cr.* 1920; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., etc.; President, Institute of Fuel; M.P. (C.) West Lewisham since 1921; *m.* 1898, Lucy Hume, *d.* of late Rev. A. B. Simpson, Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, and Rector of Fittleworth, Sussex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tutors abroad; Ghent and Liége Universities. Consulting engineer; a member of the Disposals Board of the Ministry of Munitions; member of the Railway Electrification Advisory Committee of the Ministry of Transport; member of Water Power Resources Committee Board of Trade; has George Stephenson Gold Medal of the Institute of Civil Engineers; Gold Medal Institute of Transport, and the Prince Albert Medal of the Society of Arts; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold; Vice-President of the Advisory Committee for the electrification of the Belgian State Railways; speaks French, Italian, German. *Publications:* Germany's Industrial Revival, 1926; Text-books dealing with electric and power supply. *Address:* Maybourne, Sydenham, S.E. 26. *T.A.:* Filippo, London. *T.:* Sydenham 6455. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's. *(Died 24 Sept. 1938.)*

DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert, C.B. 1916; *b.* 30 June 1861; *s.* of late Rev. George Dawson, Rector of Woodleigh, S. Devon; *m.* 1903, Georgiana Mary, *y. d.* of late F. E. Eastwood of Enton, Witley, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined Queen's R.W. Surrey Regt. 1881; Adjutant, 1886-90; Commanded 2nd Batt. 1906-10; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.B.); retired pay. *Address:* Littleton, nr. Guildford. *(Died 18 Feb. 1930.)*

DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Vesey John; C.V.O. 1902; late commanding 2nd London Division Territorial Force; commanded 15th Brigade, Belfast, 1906-8; retired, 1914; *b.* 4 April 1858; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Hon. T. Vesey Dawson and Hon. Augusta FitzPatrick, *d.* of 1st Baron Castletown. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1871; Lieut.-Col. 1897; served Nile Expedition, 1884-1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); battles of Abou-Klea and Gubat; action of Metammeh; officer commanding regiment and regimental district of H.M. Irish Guards, 1900-7. *Address:* Remenham Place, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Guards', Arthurs'. *(Died 17 Jan. 1930.)*

DAWSON, Canon William Rodgers; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Man, 26 Nov. 1871; *s.* of W. Dawson, Sulby, Isle of Man; *m.* Frances Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Sykes, Waterloo, Liverpool; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Respondent), 1895: M.A. 1898; ordained, 1896; Headmaster of Corby, Lincolnshire, and Curate of Irnham, 1897-98; Headmaster of Grantham School, Lincs, 1898-1906; Curate of Grantham, 1899-1906; Headmaster of Brighton College, 1906-33; Vicar of Patcham, Sussex, 1933-35; Prebendary of Bishopshurst in Chichester Cathedral, 1923-36, Canon Emeritus since 1936. *Address:* Hill. Freshwater, Isle of Wight. (*Died 19 Dec. 1936.*)

DAWSON SCOTT, Catharine Amy, *d.* of Ebenezer Dawson and Catharine Mason Armstrong; *b.* Dulwich; *m.* Horatio F. N. Scott; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Anglo-German College, Camberwell. Started earning living at 18 as secretary; first book published at 21 (epic on women's rights, entitled Sappho), second book of poems three years later, then a series of novels; during the war founded a corps, The Women's Defence Relief, to train women in readiness to take the place of men called to the colours; founded the To-morrow Club, 1917; P.E.N., 1921; The Survival League, 1929. *Publications:* Poems: Sappho, Idylls of Womanhood, Beyond; Bitter Herbs. Novels: Anna Beames, Burden, Treasure-Trove, Madcap Jane, Agony Column, Mrs. Noakes, Caddis-Worm, Wastralls, Against the Grain, The Headland; The Haunting; They Green Stones; Blown by the Wind; Kitty Leslie at the Sea; O Foolish Kitty; The House in the Hollow; (with late H. D. Lowry) Wheal Darkness; (short stories) The Vampire. Edited with Ernest Rhys, 8 vols. of short Stories, 31 Stories, 23 Stories, Old and New Love Stories; Humorous Tales, Tales of Mystery, Tales of Adventure; Mainly Horses; Tales from Far and Near. Travels: Nooks and Corners of Cornwall. Plays: Green Stones; Phoca, etc.; Psychic Books: From Four who are Dead; Is this Wilson?; Guide to Psychic Knowledge; Children's Books: The Seal Princess. *Recreation:* any sort of business. (*Died 4 Nov. 1934.*)

DAWSON-WALKER, Rev. Dawson, M.A., D.D.; Canon Residentiary of Durham and Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History, Durham University, since 1919; *b.* 20 Dec. 1868; *s.* of Richard Felvus Walker, and Anne Elizabeth Walker; *m.* 1899, Mary Maud Jane, *d.* of Edwin Harvey Featherston; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholarship; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1889; 2nd Class, Lit. Hum. 1891; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894; B.D. 1901; D.D. 1905; *ad eundem* D.D. Durham, 1905; Curate at the Parish Church, Bradford, 1892-93; Classical Lecturer, University of Durham, 1898; Theological Tutor, 1898; Chaplain to the Durham County Hospital, 1901; Censor of Unattached Students, Durham, 1901; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1909; Commissary to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1910-33; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1912-24; Professor of Biblical Exegesis in the University of Durham, 1910-19; Principal of St. John's Coll., Durham, 1912-19; Chaplain to the Corporation of Durham, 1918. *Publications:* The Gift of Tongues and other Essays; St. Paul's Letters to Corinth; Co-Editor of the English Church Manuals and of the Churchman; Articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Age; Colossians and Titus, also ii. Peter ii. and iii. John, in R.T.S. Devotional Commentary; contributor to The Atonement in History and Life. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The College, Durham. *T.:* Durham 44. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 28 Jan. 1934.*)

DAY, Colonel Harry, M.P. (Lab.) Southwark Central 1924-31 and since 1935; J.P., L.C.C., Chairman Mutual Property Insurance Co. Ltd., Metropolitan Re-Insurance Co.; *b.* 16 Sep. 1880; *s.* of David John Day; *m.* 1901, Katherine Amelia, *d.* of W. H. S. Rea; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Daydreams, South Lancing, Sussex. *T.:* Lancing 3117. *T.A.:* Davariety, London. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Eccentric, Embassy. (*Died 16 Sept. 1939.*)

DAY, James Nathaniel Da' Russell, B.A., LL.M., F.R.G.S.; Barrister-at-law, Secretary of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1893-1911; *b.* 20 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late James Frederick Day, of Cloudesley House, Rochester, Kent; *m.* 1882; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rochester Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge; graduated in Arts and Law. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1873, and at Cape Town, 1882; subsequently Secretary of Companies; joined in forming Institute of Secretaries, 1891; was a member of its first Council, and from 1893 he became secretary, accountant, examiner, and editor of its journal; a Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, and of Society of Accountants and Auditors; a Fellow of Institute of Journalists; Conservative. *Publications:* Secretaries, a Lecture delivered in London and Manchester; Co-Partnership, a Lecture delivered in London and Sheffield, and author of most of the leading articles in the Secretary's Journal, 1893-1903, and in The Secretary, 1904-10; composer of songs and marches. *Recreations:* a pioneer in bicycling; swimming; music. *Address:* Flagstaff, Fairfield Road, Barton-on-Sea, Hants. *M.:* LE 5427. (*Died 19 Oct. 1933.*)

DAY, Most Rev. John Godfrey Fitzmaurice; D.D. University of Dublin; Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland since 1938; *b.* 12 May 1874; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Maurice Day, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, and Charlotte, *d.* of H. T. Ottley; *m.* 1922, Cicely Dorothea, *d.* of late R. Langrishe and Mrs. Langrishe, Kilkenny. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge, M.A.: Ridley Hall. Missionary, Cambridge Mission to Delhi, India, 1902-9: Vicar of St. Ann's Church, Dublin, 1912-20; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1914-20; Professor of Pastoral Theology, University of Dublin, 1917-1920; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, 1920-38. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* The Palace, Armagh. *Club:* University, Dublin. (*Died 26 Sept. 1938.*)

DAY, Rev. Louis Ernest, M.A.; Canon-Emeritus of Sheffield; late Vicar of S. Peter's, Abbeydale, Sheffield; *b.* 4 March 1866; *s.* of George Hill Day, Buckland House, Braunton, N. Devon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Fullands School, Taunton; S. Mary Hall, Oxford. Curate of Naburn; Curate of S. Michael and All Angels, Neepsend, Sheffield; First Vicar of S. Cuthbert's, Sheffield; Hon. Diocesan Missioner. *Recreations:* been considerable athlete, cricket, football, shooting, and fishing. (*Died 23 Jan. 1935.*)

DAY, Lt.-Col. Noel Arthur Lacy, D.S.O. 1919; R.A.; commanding 13th Field Brigade, R.A., Aldershot, 1931; *b.* 8 Dec. 1882; 5th *s.* of late Arthur J. Day, Northlands House, Southampton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; and R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1901; Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col. 1931; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs.* Junior United Service, Hurlingham. (*Died 19 Jan. 1932.*)

DAY, Captain Selwyn Mitchell, C.B. 1922; D.S.O. 1917; R.N.R., retired list; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Dr. W. H. Day; *m.* 1909, Alice Mabel Osborne; no *c.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London: Nautical College; H.M.S. Worcester. *Publications:* Australia's Imminent Peril, 1934; Sea-training of the Merchant Service Executive Officer (Journal of the R.U.S.I., Aug. 1923); Sea-training of

Merchant Seamen (Brassey's Annual, 1924); Sea-training: the need for improvement (Nineteenth Century and After, June 1931). *Address:* 68 Eastern Road, Turramurra, N.S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 31 July 1938.*)

DEACON, Sir Henry Wade, Kt. *cr.* 1931; C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; a Pro-Chancellor of the Univ. of Liverpool; Chairman of Quarter Sessions of the West Derby Hundred of Lancashire; *b.* 18 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of Henry Deacon, Appleton House, Widnes; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Entered firm of Gaskell Deacon & Co., Widnes; retired, 1891; devoted much time to work in connection with hospitals. *Address:* 8 Ullet Road, Liverpool. *T.:* Lark Lane 179. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 29 July 1932.*)

DEACON, Col. William Thomas, C.B. 1900; retired; late of 13th Australian Light Horse Regt. (Queensland Mounted Infantry); *b.* Ipswich, Queensland, 10 July 1850; *s.* of W. T. Deacon and Louisa Shenton; *m.* 1st, 1874, Elvina Buglar; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1884, Isabella M'Nevin; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Collegiate School, Ipswich. Served South Africa, 2nd in Command 4th Queensland Imperial Bushmen Contingent subsequently in command (despatches twice, C.B., Queen's medal, four clasps). *Address:* Bellemount, Ipswich, Queensland. *Club:* United Service, Brisbane. (*Died 4 May 1916.*)

DEALY, Brig.-Gen. John Anderson, late R.E., C.M.G. 1915; C.I.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 21 Mar. 1865; 2nd *s.* of John Richard Dealy, Bantry and Blackheath; *m.* 1904, Olive Helen, *d.* of Charles Duncan, barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1909; Colonel, 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1915; served Burma, 1887-8 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Mons Star and two medals, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp, C.I.E.); retired, 1922. *Address:* Riant Chateau, Territet, Switzerland. (*Died 30 July 1935.*)

DEAN, Arthur Wellesley, J.P., M.P. (C.) Holland with Boston since 1924; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Seth Ellis Dean, of Dowsby Hall, Bourne, Lincs; *m.* 1889, Katherine Anne, *d.* of late John Stewart, and *niece* of late Sir David Stewart, of Banchory House, Kincardineshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College, Derbyshire. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* The Hall, Carlton Scroop, Grantham, Lincs. *T.A.:* Carlton Scroop. *T.:* Honington 5. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 7 Feb. 1929.*)

DEAN, Henry Percy, B.Sc., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen's Hospital for Children. *Address:* 11 Abinger Road, Bedford Park, W.4. (*Died 14 April 1931.*)

DEAN, Lt.-Comm. Percy Thompson, V.C. 1918; late R.N.V.R.; slate merchant; Managing Director, John Dean, Ltd., Blackburn, Forrest & Crabtree, Ltd., Blackburn, and Moelferna and Deeside Slate and Slab Quarries Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Dean, Waddington & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1927, Mrs. M. R. Hardicker, *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. O. Hardicker. V.C. for rescuing the officers and men from the blockships at Zeebrugge on night of 22-23 April 1918; M.P. (Co. U.) Blackburn, 1919-22. *Address:* 46 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6534. (*Died 20 March 1939.*)

DEANE, Edgar Ernest, LL.D. Lond.; Inspector of Official Receivers in the Bankruptcy Department of the Board of Trade, 1907-1926; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Thomas Deane, Solicitor, of Healey, Batley, Yorkshire; *m.* 1889, Annie M. (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Fredk. Aug. Bell, of London, and of Groombridge, Sussex. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; London University. LL.B. 1886; LL.D. 1895; admitted Solicitor (honours at final examination), 1882; Justices' Clerk, Batley, 1887-1907; Official Receiver, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, to 1907. *Address:* 46 Wilbury Crescent, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 13 Jan. 1933.*)

DEANE, Col. George Williams, C.B. 1905; Indian army; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Deane, Chaplain H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1876, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late Deputy Inspector-General A. Lorimer, H.E.I.C.S., Madras; two *s.* three *d.* Entered army, 1869; Capt. 1881; Major 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Col. 1901. Served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Burmah, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); retired 1907. *Address:* 7 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8. (*Died 23 May 1931.*)

DEANE, Captain Richard Burton, I.S.O.; *b.* Ootacamund, India, 30 Apr. 1848; *s.* of Rev. Henry Deane, formerly of H. E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* 1st, Martha, *d.* of John Early Ridout, of Ringwood; 2nd, Mary, *d.* of Captain Barry Valentine Dennehy, formerly 12th Royal Lancers; one *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1917, May, *e. d.* of late Capt. Thyne, R.I.M. *Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School. Joined the Royal Marines, 1866; Adjutant Chatham Division, 1876; Captain, 1881; retired with gratuity, 1882; served in Ashanti Expedition with the Royal Naval Brigade, 1873-4 (medal with clasp); Inspector Royal North West Mounted Police, 1883; Superintendent, 1884; retired to Pension, 1915; served N.W. Rebellion, 1885 (medal). *Publication:* Mounted Police Life in Canada. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis. *Address:* Minnehaha, Watcombe Road, West Southbourne, Hants. (*Died 13 Dec. 1930.*)

DEANE, Colonel Richard Woodforde, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of late Rev. R. Wallace Deane and Anna, *d.* of James Woodforde, of H.M.'s Exchequer; *m.* 1892, Harriett, *d.* of late J. G. Blencowe of Bineham, Chailey, Sussex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Posted from R. Bucks Militia to 20th Foot (now Lancashire Fusiliers), 1881; Captain, 1890; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1903; Bt.-Colonel, 1907; commanded Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1903-6; Commandant R. Hibernian Military School, Dublin, 1906-13; retired, 1913; recalled from Reserve of Officers, August 1914; commanded Depôt Lancashire Fusiliers till March 1915; subsequently till 1918 commanded No. 4 District. *Address:* Oldland, Keymer, Sussex. *T.:* Hassocks 65. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.; Union, Brighton. (*Died 5 Feb. 1940.*)

DEANE, Sir Thomas Manly, Kt., *cr.* 1911; B.A.; Architect; *b.* Ferney, Co. Cork, 8 June 1851; *e. s.* of late Sir Thos. Newenham Deane and Henrietta, *d.* of Joseph Manly of Ferney, Co. Cork, and *g. s.* of Sir Thos. Deane of Dundanion Castle, Co. Cork; *m.* 1886, Florence Mary, *o. d.* of late James F. Wright, M.A., Lansdowne Road, Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Pupil of the late William Burges, A.R.A., Architect; studied architecture in France, 1875; travelling studentship, Royal Academy, 1876; studied in Italy till 1878; on return to Dublin entered into partnership with his father, and with him in 1884 gained in competition the important work of building the Science and Art Museum and the National Library for Ireland; his firm were invited to compete in limited competition for the Imperial Institute Buildings, 1887, and under similar circumstances for the completion of South Kensington Museum, 1891; his design was premiated in competition for the Glasgow Art Galleries in Kelvingrove Park, 1892. In the same partnership was architect to several public and private buildings in Dublin and throughout Ireland, and the Physiological Laboratory and

Anthropological Museum, Oxford University, were built from their designs; architect for extensive alterations and additions to National Gallery of Ireland; joint architect with Sir Aston Webb, P.R.A., for the new Royal College of Science and Public Offices Buildings in Dublin; also architect for The War Memorial (Hall of Honour), Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Address:* Erw-Lydan, Penmaenmawr. *(Died 3 Feb. 1933.)*

DEANS, Richard Storry, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne since 1932; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Deans; *m.* 1st, Margaret (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late John Lang, of Glasgow and Gourock; 2nd, Ethel, *d.* of Mr. Lawson, Sheffield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; London University. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1893; Bencher, 1927 (Arden Scholar, Lee Prizeman, Holder Inns of Court Studentship, LL.B. (Hon.); M.P. (C.) Sheffield (Park), 1928-29; Recorder of Rotherham, 1928-32. *Publications:* Law of Parent and Child; Legal History; Notable Trials; Trials of Five Queens; Difficult Cases; many other works. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* 14 South Square, Gray's Inn, W.C.1; 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 21 Temple. *Clubs:* Carlton, Savage, United. *(Died 31 Aug. 1938.)*

DEARE, Maj.-Gen. Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E., 1921; M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Cambs.); Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1st, 1898, Ellen (*d.* 1936), *d.* of L. Bridge; 2nd, 1937, Margery, *d.* of J. E. Pepper; one *d.* Entered I.M.S. 1891; Surgeon-General with Govt. of Bengal, 1922; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1922-24; Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Calcutta; Dean of Medical Faculty, Calcutta University, 1920-23; retired, 1924. *Address:* Shide House, Great Austins, Farnham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 5504. *(Died 9 March 1940.)*

DEARLOVE, Rev. William John, M.A., A.K.C.; Hon. Canon of Leicester; Rector of Glenfield, Leicestershire, since 1928; late Rural Dean of Sparkenhoe III.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of William and Jane Dearlove; *m.* 1905, Emily Mary, *e. d.* of George and Elizabeth Bond; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Downing College, Cambridge. Curate in London, Cambridge and Leicester; Vicar of St. Philip's, Leicester, 1905-28; Hon. Secretary to the Leicester Diocesan Church Extension Board since 1914. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Glenfield Rectory, Leicestershire. *(Died 17 Feb. 1935.)*

DEARMER, Rev. Percy, M.A., D.D. Oxon; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Canon of Westminster since 1931; Professor of Ecclesiastical Art, King's College, London, since 1919; Lecturer in Art, 1924-32; Fellow of King's Coll.; Lecturer, Chelsea Parish Church, since 1930; Chairman, League of Arts, since 1920; *b.* London, 27 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Thomas Dearmer, artist; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mabel (*d.* in Serbia, 1915), artist, novelist, and playwright, *d.* of William White, Surgeon-Major; two *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Nancy, *o. d.* of Arthur Knowles, late of Heaton Grange, Bolton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; abroad; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of St. Anne's, S. Lambeth; St. John's, Great Marlborough Street; Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1891-97; St. Mark's, Marylebone, 1897-1901; Vicar of St. Mary's, Primrose Hill, 1901-15; Secretary, London Christian Social Union, 1891-1912; Chaplain to British Red Cross in Serbia (Serbian Red Cross Decoration), 1915; Y.M.C.A. Lecturer in France, 1916; Y.M.C.A. Mission of Help in India, 1916-1917; Lecturer in Delhi, 1917-18; Japan, U.S.A., 1918-19; The Guildhouse, Eccleston Square, 1920-24; Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1924-30. *Publications:* Oxford Cathedral, 1897; Wells Cathedral, 1898 (many editions); Religious Pamphlets, 1898; The Parson's Handbook, 1899, 12th ed. 1931; The Little Lives of the Saints, 1900; Highways and Byways in Normandy, 1900 (new ed. 1925); The English Liturgy, 1903 (4th ed. 1920); Dat Boexken van der Missen, 1903; The Server's Handbook, 1904 (6th ed. 1920); The Sanctuary, 1906 (10th ed. 1926); Hon. Secretary of Committee and editor of The English Hymnal, 1906; The Prayer-Book, What it Is, 1907 (3rd ed., making 75,000, 1911); The Ornaments of the Ministers, 1908 (3rd ed. 1919); Body and Soul (1st to 4th ed.), 1909, cheap edition, 1912; Everyman's History of the English Church, 1909 (80,000), later ed. in England and America; Reunion and Rome, 1910, 2nd ed. 1911; Fifty Pictures of Gothic Altars, 1910 (2nd ed. 1922); The Church and Social Questions, 1910; The Dragon of Wessex: a Novel, 1911; Illustrations of the Liturgy, 1911; Everyman's History of the Prayer-Book, 1912 (later ed. in England and America); The English Carol Book, 1913; False Gods, 1914; Song Time, 1915; Contributor to The Russian Church, 1915; A First Russian Reader, 1915; Patriotism and Fellowship, 1916; The Art of Public Worship (Bohlen Lectures, Philadelphia), 1919, 2nd ed. 1920; English Carol Book (2nd Series), 1919; The Power of the Spirit, 1920; Canson Book: Lessons on the Way, 1921, vol. ii. 1923, vol. iii. 1924, vols. iv. and v. 1925 (Chinese ed. 1926) cont. to Mediæval Contributions to Modern Civilisation, 1921; cont. to Manual of Church Music, 1923; Eight Preparations; The Church at Prayer and the World Outside, 1923; ed. and cont. The Necessity of Art, 1924, 2nd ed. 1925. Art and Religion, 1924; cont. Outline of Church History, 1926, 2nd ed. 1936; Editor of Songs of Praise, 1925; Subject Index of Hymns, 1926; The Christmas Party, a Play, 1926; ed. Affirmations series, 1927; The Sin Obsession, 1927; The Truth about Fasting, 1928; Oxford Book of Carols, 1928; Linen Ornaments, etc., 1929; Songs of Praise for Boys and Girls, 1929; The Legend of Hell, 1929 (2nd ed. 1932); Short Services, 1930; The Escape from Idolatry; 1930; Songs of Praise, Enlarged, 1931; A Short Handbook of Public Worship, 1931; The New Reformation, 1931; Songs of Praise for Little Children; Oxford Calendar, 1933, etc.; Christianity and the Crisis, 1933; Songs of Praise Discussed, 1933; The Story of the Prayer Book, 1933; Our National Church, 1934; Christianity as a New Religion, 1935; Westminster Prayers, 1936; Easter Carol Service, 1936; also has written many pamphlets, and has edited and contributed to several volumes on social questions. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *(Died 29 May 1936.)*

DE BATHE, Sir Hugo Gerald, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 10 Aug. 1871; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1st, 1899, Emily Charlotte (*d.* 1929), *widow* of Edward Langtry, and *d.* of Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey; 2nd, 1931, Deborah, *d.* of S. Warschowsky. *Educ.:* Radley. Was Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gloucesters Regt. *Heir:* n., C. A. De Bathe. *(Died 1940.)*

DE BATHE, Patrick Wynne, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir H. G. De Bathe; *b.* 29 April 1876; *m.* 1st, 1904, Violet Lindsay (who divorced him 1920), *d.* of late Nicholas Wood; one *s.* Christopher Albert (*b.* 17 Sep. 1905); *m.* 2nd, 1921, Marjorie, *widow* of Capt. E. J. Lamb, of Hayton, Carlisle, and *d.* of Capt. Charles O'Brien, of Tanderagee, Co. Armagh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; abroad. Fifteen years an Attaché in Diplomatic Service; War Correspondent for Daily Telegraph in Belgium, 1914-1915; Train Conducting Officer (Staff Captain) in Flanders, 1915; attached R.T.E. Eastern Command, 1916; R.T.E.R. and British Commissioner in Brussels, 1918 and 1919 (despatches, 1914-18; General Service and Victory Medal; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Feb. 1920); Freeman of the City of London. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, golf. *Address:*

Cambridge House, Baldock, Herts. *Club:* St. James's. (*Died 22 April 1930.*)

de BERRY, Brig.-Gen. Philip Patrick Evelyn, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *y. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. F. de Berry. *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester; R.M.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* 20 Earlsfield Road, Hythe, Kent. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 7 Aug. 1938.*)

DE BILDT, Baron, ex-Swedish Minister at Rome; *b.* Stockholm, 1850; *m.* Alexandra, *d.* of A. Keiller; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Upsala; Law and Philos. degrees. Entered the Swedish and Norwegian Diplomatic Service, 1870; Secretary-General of the Foreign Office at Stockholm, 1886; Minister at Rome, 1889; Plenipotentiary at the Hague Peace Conference, 1899; Member of the Swedish Academy, 1902; Minister for Sweden and Norway in England, 1903-5. *Publications:* La Reine Christine et le Cardinal Azzolino, 1899; Swedish Memories and Monuments in Rome, 1903 Christine de Suède et le Conclave de Clément X. 1905; Pensées de Christine, 1906; works of history, archæology, and travels in Swedish, German, and Italian. *Address:* Palazzo Capranica, Rome. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's. (*Died 26 Jan. 1931.*)

DEBONO, Massimiliano, C.B.E. 1925; LL.D.; President of Malta Senate, 1921, and of Chamber of Advocates, 1918; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Chevalier Giuseppe Debono; *m.* 1888, Carmela Peralta. *Educ.:* Malta University. Advocate, Malta Superior Courts; Legal Adviser to Archbishop of Malta, and Assessor, 1894-1914; Member of General Council of Malta University, 1917-20; Examiner in Civil, Roman, and Canon Law, and Member of Special Council of Law of Malta University. *Address:* 171 Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta. (*Died 12 Dec. 1932.*)

DE BRATH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1905; C.I.E. 1903; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Felix de Brath; *m.* 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice, *d.* of Leon Jean O'Meara; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Gazetted to the "Buffs," 1876; joined Indian Army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1896; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1896; Substantive Col. 1899; Maj.-Gen. 1903; Lt.-Gen. 1910; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal, and Brevet Lt.-Colonelcy); appointed Assist. Military Secy. Government of India, 1892; Deputy Secretary, 1896; Secretary, 1903; Political Resident and G.O. Commanding at Aden, 1906; P.S.C. 1889. *Address:* 8 Grand Palais, Monte Carlo. *Club:* United Service (*Died 12 Dec. 1933.*)

DE BUCY, 11th Marquess, Major Sergius Mortimer Emmanuel Rouault De Longueville De Bucy; *s.* of 10th Marquess and Berthe Emma Blanche, *d.* of Count de Castellan; *S.* 1877; *m.* Sybil Evangeline (divorced 1926) *y. d.* of late J. F. M. Richardson; one *s.* *Educ.:* England; France; Germany. Served with 12th Lancers and in Matabeleland and Bechuanaland Campaigns, 1896-97; Boer War, 1899-1902, Adjutant and Major, in command mounted troops (twice wounded); temporarily employed with Military Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1910-14; European War, on H.Q. Staff 1st Australian Div. Egypt, 1914; Acting Commandant Australian Base, Egypt, 1915; in Command Australian and New Zealand Base, Westham, Weymouth, Dec. 1915; attached to French Army operating at Verdun, 1916; Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Director of Physical Training and of National Propaganda to improve Physique of the Youth of the Country, under Chairmanship of Earl of Athlone, 1919-22; Grandee of Spain. *Recreations:* hunting big game, travelling, riding, walking, rifle shooting, boxing, fencing. (*Died 11 Aug. 1929.*)

de BUNSEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice (William Ernest), 1st. Bt., *cr.* 1919; P.C. 1906; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1895; C.V.O. 1903; *b.* 8 Jan. 1852; *s.* of late Ernest de Bunsen of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Gurney of Ham House; *m.* 1899, Berta Mary Lowry-Corry; four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1877; 3rd Sec. 1879; 2nd Sec. 1883; Sec. of Legation, Tokio, 1891; Consul-General in Siam, 1894; Secretary of H.M. Embassy at Constantinople, 1897-1902; H.M. Sec. of Embassy and Minister Plenipotentiary at Paris, 1902-5; British Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Lisbon, 1905; Ambassador, Madrid, 1906-1913; Vienna, 1913-14. Special Ambassador to the States of South America, 1918; retired, 1919. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 43 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4599. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 21 Feb. 1932.*)

de BURGH, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas John, D.L.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1851; *e. s.* of Thomas de Burgh of Oldtown (*d.* 1872); *m.* 1878, Emily (*decd.*), *e. d.* of 4th Baron de Robeck; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered 57th Regt., 1870; (Adj.) transferred 5th Dragoon Guards, 1876; retired, 1879; Egyptian campaign, 1882 (wounded); S. African war, 1900; commanded 17th Batt. Imper. Yeomanry (wounded, despatches); Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1901; rejoined in 1914; served in European War, France, in Indian Cavalry Corps and V. Army, 1914-17 (despatches). *Address:* Oldtown, Naas, Co Kildare. *T.:* Naas 23. *M.:* AF 3328. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 7 Sept. 1931.*)

de CANDOLE, Very Rev. Henry Lawe Corry Vully, M.A. (Camb.), D.D. (Lambeth); Dean of Bristol since 1926; *b.* London, 17 Feb. 1868; *e. s.* of late H. S. V. de Candole, of H.M. Woods and Forests, and Emily, *d.* of Colonel Lawe, R.E.; *m.* 1894, Helen Edith (*d.* 1930), *yr. d.* of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bart.; one *s.* (*y. s.* died in France, 1918). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar); Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Ordained, 1891; Curate of Portman Chapel, 1891-95; of Clifton, 1895; Vicar of St. James', Cheltenham, 1895-99; of St. Paul's, Ball's Pond, N., 1899-1902; of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1902-12; of Clifton, 1912-1918; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St. John's, 1918-25; visited South Africa in connection with the Mission of Help, 1904; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1914-18; Rural Dean of Clifton, 1914-18; Commissary to the Bishop of Jamaica, 1919-26; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1919-26; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1904, 1919, and 1925. *Publications:* Confirmation, Confession, and Authority; Holy Trinity, Cambridge, a sketch of its history; Christian Assurance. *Address:* The Deanery, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 25856 *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 15 Dec. 1933.*)

DE CANDOLLE, Major-Gen. Raymond, C.B. 1918; *e.s.* of late Casimir de Candolle, Geneva; *m.* 1920, Beatrix Barclay, *y. d.* of late Henry Grafton Chapman, New York. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 25 Jan. 1935.*)

DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. George Frederick Cecil, D.D.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Hubert Guille de Carteret, R.N. *Educ.:* Western College, Brighton; Wadham College, Oxford. Ordained, 1889; Curate at Canterbury, Tulse Hill, and Cheltenham; Vicar of St. Paul's, Southwark, 1897-1901; of Christ Church, East Greenwich, 1901-13; Assistant Bishop of Jamaica, 1913-16; Bishop of Jamaica, 1916-31. (*Died 3 Jan. 1932.*)

DE CHAIR, Rev. Frederick Blackett, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Norwich since 1892; J.P. Co. Norfolk; Surrogate; *b.* Dover, 11 Feb. 1888; *s.* of Rev. Frederick de Chair, M.A., Rector of East Langdon, Kent, and Manton, Lincolns., and Louisa Jane, *d.* of Richard Mee Raikes; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth (*d.* 1922), last *surv. child* and *heiress* of Rev. C. Beauchamp Cooper, Rector of Morley, nr. Wymondham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Jesus Coll., Camb. Ordained to the Assistant Curacy of Hingham, Norfolk, 1861; licensed to the Assistant Curacy of Morley, St. Botolph, and St. Peter, Norfolk, 1863; Rector of Morley, 1878-1898 Evening Lecturer at Wymondham Church, 1885-88, 1891-95; Rural Dean of Hingham (Forehoe Division), 1892-98; of Norwich, 1902-1912; Hon. Secy. Norwich Diocesan Conference, 1898-1914; Proctor in Convocation, 1906-10; Vice-President S.P.G. 1904; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich, 1910. *Address:* 39 Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Norfolk County, Norwich. (*Died 22 Oct. 1932.*)

DE FALBE, Brig.-Gen. Vigant William, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 10 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Captain C. V. M. de Falbe, Danish Royal Navy; *m.* 1912, Amy Rhona, *y. d.* of Edmund Hanbury of Poles, Herts; one *s.* three *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Adjutant, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served S. Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Commandant, Staffordshire Brigade, 1920-22; retired pay, 1922; D.L., J.P. Staffordshire. *Address:* Thundridge, Ware, Herts. *T.:* Ware 222. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 31 Jan. 1940.*)

DE FERRANTI, Sebastian Ziani, D.Sc.; F.R.S.; Head of Ferranti, Ltd., Hollinwood, near Manchester; *b.* Liverpool, 9 Apr. 1864; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Francis Ince. *Educ.:* Hampstead School; St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; University College, London. Patented the Ferranti alternator, 1882; was chief electrician to the London Electric Supply Corporation; President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1910 and 1911. *Address:* The Hall, Baslow, Derbyshire. *T.:* Baslow 32. (*Died 13 Jan. 1930.*)

DE FILIPPI, Cav. Filippo, M.C. (Italian); Lt.-Col. Italian R. C. Medical Service (retired); Hon. K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1916; F.R.G.S.; Accademia dei Lincei, and Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze, Rome; Hon. Member Reale Societá Geografica (Rome); Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (Berlin), Société de Géographie (Paris), Royal Rumanian Geographical Society (Bucarest); Alpine Club; Gold Medallist of the English and Italian Royal Geographical Societies, of the Société de Géographie, Paris; and of the American Geographical Society of New York; *b.* Turin, 6 April 1869; *e. s.* of Giuseppe De Filippi and Olimpia, *d.* of S. Sella of Biella, Italy; *m.* 1901, Caroline (*d.* 1911), *d.* of William John FitzGerald. *Educ.:* Medical School, Turin University. Formerly Assistant in the Surgical Clinics of the Universities of Bologna and Genoa; Reader of Operative Surgery, University of Bologna; later engaged in Researches of Physiological Chemistry; has been all his life a mountain climber; took part in the Alaskan Expedition of Duke of the Abruzzi, and climbed Mount St. Elias (1897); also in the Duke's Expedition of 1909 to Western Himalaya and the Baltoro Glacier in the Karakoram; organised and led a scientific expedition to the Karakoram and Central Asia under the auspices of the Italian Government, the Government of India, and various scientific bodies, 1913-14. *Publications:* various contributions to Surgical matters and to Biological Chemistry; The Ascent of Mount St. Elias, 1900; Ruwenzori, 1909; Karakoram and Western Himalaya, 2 vols., 1912; Himalaya, Karakoram, and Eastern Turkestan, 1932; An Account of Tibet: The Travels of Ippolito Desideri of Pistoia, S.J. (1712-1727), 1932 and 1937. *Address:* La Capponcina, Settignano, Florence. (*Died 23 Sept. 1938.*)

DE FONBLANQUE, Major-Gen. Philip, D.S.O. 1918; Brigadier in charge of Administration, Scottish Command, 1937-39; *b.* Bombay, 16 Nov. 1885; *e. s.* of late L. R. de Fonblanque, of Guildford House, Farnham, Surrey; *m.* 1916, Stella Mary Augusta, *e. d.* of late Sir F. H. May, G.C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1905; Lieut. 1907; Capt. 1914; Acting Major, 1916; Temp. Major, 1918; Major, 1923; Lt.-Col. 1930; Col. 1932; Major-General, 1938; served France, 1915-17 and 1918 to end of campaign; Italy, 1917-18; Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Second Army, 1917; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1918-19; Staff College, 1920; G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 1921-23; D.A.Q.M.G. Eastern Command, 1923-25; D.A.Q.M.G. War Office, 1926-30; A.A. & Q.M.G. 2nd Division, 1934-37; served European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy). *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 2 July 1940.*)

DE FRECE, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1919; D.L.; Hon. Colonel 9th Battalion Manchester Regiment; a Trustee of the King's Fund for the Disabled; *b.* 7 Oct. 1870; *e. s.* of late Henry de Frece of Brighton and Liverpool; *m.* 1890, Matilda Alice, (author of Recollections of Vesta Tilley, 1934), *d.* of Wm. Henry Powles, Worcester. *Educ.:* High School, Liverpool Institute, and Brussels. M.P. (U.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1920-24; Blackpool, 1924-31; retired, 1932; Decorated for services rendered at the Ministry of Pensions; D. L., Berkshire. *Recreations:* racing, golf. *Address:* Park Palace, Monte Carlo, A.M., France. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 7 Jan. 1935.*)

DE FREITAS, Sir Anthony, Kt., *cr.* 1927; O.B.E. 1918; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* Grenada, West Indies, 8 Sep. 1869; *m.* 1899, Edith Maud, *e. d.* of A. P. Short, Chantilly, Grenada: three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Isle of Wight; Clare College, Cambridge. Acted in St. Vincent as Attorney-General, 1902, as Chief Justice in 1904 and 1908-9, and as Officer Administering the Government, 1909, 1915, and 1917-19; Chief Justice, 1915-19; in St. Lucia was First District Magistrate 1904-6, Attorney General 1906-15, and Chief Justice 1919-21, and during 1909-15 acted as the Officer Administering the Government for 14 periods (including July 1914-June 1915), and for 8 periods as Colonial Secretary; in Jamaica was a Puisne Judge, 1921-27, and acted as Chief Justice, July 1922-Sep. 1923 and Jan. 1925-Feb. 1926; Chief Justice of British Guiana, 1927-34; retired, 1934. *Address:* Barbados, West Indies. (*Died Sept. 1940.*)

DE FREYNE, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1851), **Francis Charles French,** D.L.; High Sheriff of Co. Roscommon, 1912; *b.* 15 Jan, 1884; *s.* of 4th Baron and Marie Georgiana, *o. c.* of late Richard Westbrook Lamb; *S. half-b.* 1915; *m.* 1916, Victoria, *d.* of Sir J. Arnott; one *s.* four *d.* Owns about 39,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Francis Arthur John French, *b.* 3 Sep. 1927. *Address:* French Park, Co. Roscommon; Erritt Lodge, Loughlynn. (*Died 24 Dec. 1935.*)

DE GARSTON, Edward Mervyn; *b.* 27 July 1869; *m.* 1902, Jenny Rosalie, *y. d.* of late Hanmer Lewis Dupuis of H.M.'s Consular Service; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England, France, and Italy. Private Sec. to Adm. Sir Henry Duncan Grant, K.C.B.; entered the Consular Service, 1890; British Vice-Consul at Palermo, 1895; Acting Consul for Sicily, 1895 and 1896, and in each year 1898-1902; Vice-Consul at Spezia, 1902; passed an examination before the Civil Service Commissioners and was appointed H.M. Vice-Consul at that port, 1903; H.M.'s Vice-Consul for the Dominican Republic, to reside at Santo Domingo city, 1907; Acting Consul-General in charge of H.M.'s Legation at Port-au-Prince, Hayti, 1911 and 1912; transferred to Gravosa-Ragusa as H.M. Vice-Consul for the province of Dalmatia, 1912; H.M. Consul for the States of Bahia and Sergipe, to reside at Bahia, Brazil, 1913; transferred to San Juan, Porto Rico, 1915; on special duty at Christiania, 1915, and at Kristiansands, S. Norway, 1915-18; in charge of H.M.'s Consulate General at Milan, 1918-19; transferred to Turin as H.M.'s Consul for Piedmont, 1919; Consul-General accredited to the Republic of San Marino, and also H.B.M.'s Consul for Tuscany (except Florence), Umbria and The Marches, and the Island of Elba and the Tuscan Archipelago, 1922; Dean of Consular Corps, 1925; retired. *Address:* Villino Gori, Rapallo, Italy. (*Died 7 March 1939.*)

DE GERLACHE DE GOMERY, Baron; Hon. Directeur-Général, Belgian Marine Administration; Président du Comité National de Géographie, Brussels; *b.* Hasselt, Belgium, 2 Aug. 1866. *Educ.:* École Polytechnique, Brussels. Arctic and Antarctic explorer; promoter and leader of first modern Antarctic scientific expedition; the first to winter with a ship, the "Belgica," in the Antarctic pack-ice; discoverer of Gerlache's Strait (Northern Graham Land), 1897-99; Greenland Sea, 1905; Kara Sea, 1907; Greenland and Barens Seas, 1909; was farthest north with a ship in Greenland Sea; the three last expeditions with the Duc d'Orleans on board the "Belgica"; also leader of a scientific expedition in Persian Gulf in 1901; Correspondant de l'Institut de France; Hon. Corresponding Member Royal Geographical Society, London; Société de Géographie de France, Paris, and Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin; Hon. Member Geographical Societies, Antwerp, Brussels, Copenhagen, Edinburgh, Geneva, Neufchatel, Philadelphia, Rio de Janeiro, Rome and Rouen; Doctor *honoris causa* University of Louvain; Hon. Member Societé Royale des Beaux-Arts and Cercle Artistique et Littèraire (Brussels). *Publications:* Quinze mois dans l'Antarctique; Relation succincte du Voyage de la "Belgica" dans la mer du Grönland en 1905; Journal de bord, 1907; Carte bathymétrique de la mer du Grönland; La Belgique et les Belges pendant la guerre 1916 (translated into English, Norwegian, Spanish, and Swedish). *Address:* 128 chaussée de Vleurgat, Brussels. (*Died 4 Dec. 1934.*)

DE GRUYTHER, Leslie, K.C. 1908. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1885. *Address:* Downs House, Dyke Road Avenue, Brighton; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Hurlingham. (*Died 11 Nov. 1937.*)

DEHAN, Richard; *see* Graves, Clotilde I. M.

DE HAVILLAND, Col. Thomas Lyttleton, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Major-General J. de Havilland, R.A.; *m.* Winifred Hilda, 2nd *d.* of S. B. Levy, Pretoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Royal Naval School. South African Constabulary, 1901; Union Defence Force, 1913; 2nd in command 6/7 Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1917; commanded 1st (S) Battn. Royal Guernsey Light Infantry, 1917-19; served Bechuanaland, 1897; Anglo-Boer War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-19 (twice wounded, six times despatches); Colonel, Reserve of Officers, Union Defence Force; late Sergeant-at-Arms, Union House of Assembly. *Address:* Rondebosch, Cape Town. (*Died March 1939.*)

DE HOGHTON, Sir James, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1611; C.B.E. 1919; late D.A.A.G. School of Musketry, Hythe; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *S. half-b.* 1893; *m.* 1878, Aimée (*d.* 1919), *d.* of J. Grove, Ferne, Wilts; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Served Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal with clasp); received silver medal of Royal Humane Society and gold medal for most distinguished act of the year 1875. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir: s.* Lieut. Cuthbert, late Coldstream Guards and R.N.A.S. [*b.* 27 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1917, Helen, *o. d.* of late Major Duncan Macdonald of Glencoe; two *s.*]. *Address:* Hoghton Tower, Preston. *T.:* Hoghton 61; The Elms, Bembridge, I.O.W. *T.:* 53. (*Died 4 Nov. 1938.*)

DE HORSEY, Admiral Spencer; retired; *b.* 4 June 1863; *o. s.* of late Admiral Sir Algernon de Horsey, K.C.B.; *m.* Cicely Jane, *e. d.* of late R. J. Lang, of Broadmeadows, Selkirk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Navy, 1876; served in two expeditions against natives in Borneo, 1897; with Naval Brigade in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded); commanded Tribune during operations in Venezuela, 1903; served as Captain R.N.R. during European War; J.P. Hants. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boat-sailing. *Address:* The Corner House, Canford Cliffs, Dorset. *T.:* Canford Cliffs 58. (*Died 19 March 1937.*)

DE JERSEY, Rt. Rev. Norman Stewart, M.A., D.D., V.D.; *b.* 3 Jan 1866; *s.* of Carey Brock de Jersey, of Grange Lodge, Guernsey. *Educ.:* Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; Marlborough Coll.; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Curate St. Michael's, Bristol, 1891-93; St. Mary's, Kilburn, 1893-96; Chaplain B.T.S. Formidable and Nautical School, Portishead, 1898-1907; T.C.R.N., H.M.S. Albion, 1914-16; 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1916-18; Hon. Canon, Bristol Cathedral, 1918-19; Senior Chaplain Missions to Seamen, Bristol, Avonmouth, and the Channel, 1898-1919; Bishop of Falkland Isles, 1919-34; Chaplain 1st Class of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, 1928, rank of Colonel. *Recreation:* yachting. *Clubs:* Authors', New University, Church Imperial, Royal Empire Society. (*Died 28 Nov. 1934.*)

DE JERSEY, Col. William Grant, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 4 Apr. 1853. Entered Army, 1873; Lt.-Col. 1899; retired pay, 1904; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Côte de Vauxlaurens, Cambridge Park, Guernsey. (*Died 24 April 1935.*)

DE KALB, Courtenay; Consulting Mining Engineer and Metallurgist; *b.* Loudon Co., Virginia, U.S.A., 18 Sep. 1861; *s.* of E. E. De Kalb and Emma A. Bosarte. *Educ.:* Syracuse University, New York. Mining engineering, Western States; sent to South America, 1889; made explorations in upper valley of the Amazon and other parts of the Continent for W. R. Grace and Co.; then explored unknown portions of Nicaragua; made maps of tributaries of the Wanks and Principulca rivers; opened Siempre Viva mine; geological reconnaissance in parts of the Sierra Madre in Mexico; in 1894 called to Chair of Mining Engineering in University of Missouri; Professor of Mining Engineering, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1897-1901; Senior Editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1909; general manager, Pacific Smelting and Mining Co., and President, Cia. Metalúrgica y Refinadora dèl Pacifico, S.A., 1910; associated in Editorship of Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1917-19; appointed by U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, to make special investigation of mineral resources of Spain, Portugal, and Morocco, 1919-20; Consulting Engineer to Toyah Valley Sulphur Co., New Orleans, and to A. D. Huntington, New York, 1921-25; Professor of Mining Engineering, University, Alabama; mining studies in Spain, for St. Joseph Lead Co., 1926-27. *Publications:* Handbook of Explosives; magazine articles, bulletins, and Chemical and Metallurgical articles. *Clubs:* National Arts, New York; California, Los Angeles; Union, Boston; Round Table, Chess, New Orleans. (*Died 2 Sept. 1931.*)

DE LA BERE, Henry D., C.B. 1906; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late H. T. De la Bere, C.B.; *m.* 1887, Josephine, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Tilly, R.E. Director Army Clothing Factory, 1898; Assistant Accountant-General of Army, 1900; Assistant Director Army Finance, 1905; Director Army Contracts, 1907; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1914-16; Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital, 1915-20. *Address:* Upcerne, Dorchester. (*Died 6 May 1937.*)

DE LA GORCE, Pierre; Membre de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques depuis 1907; membre de l'Académie Française depuis 1914; *b.* Vannes, Morbihan, le 29 juin 1846; *m.* Marie Mailhard de la Couture; three *c.* Ancien magistrat, démissionnaire en 1880; et depuis s'est a donné aux études historiques. *Publications:* Histoire de la Seconde république Française, 1887; Histoire du Second Empire, 1896-1905; Histoire religieuse de la Révolution; Louis XVIII., 1925; Charles X. 1928; Louis Philippe, 1931. *Address:* 4 rue Joseph Bara, Paris, VI^{e}. (*Died 2 Jan. 1934.*)

DELAMAIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Sinclair, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1904; Indian army, retired; late Colonel of the 117th Royal Mahrattas; *b.* 18 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1897, Gladys Frances, *d.* of Thomas Russell, J.P. Joined Royal Berks. Regiment, 1881; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lieut.-General, 1920. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Burmah, 1885-88 (medal with two clasps); Zaila Field Force, 1890; China, 1900 (despatches, medal); Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); Aden Boundary Commission, 1904 (D.S.O.); served (Mesopotamia) European War, 1916-18 (despatches twice); Adjutant-General, India, 1920-23; retired, 1923. *Address:* Orchard House, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Died 6 March 1932.*)

DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1821), **Hugh Cholmondeley,** K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 28 April 1870; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Augusta, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Seymour, G.C.B., P.C.; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* 1st, 1899, Lady Florence Cole (*d.* 1914), 4th *d.* of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; one *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Lady (Charles) Markham. Late Captain 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. Owns about 7000 acres; a pioneer of colonisation in the British East Africa Protectorate; owns an estate near Nairobi. *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton Cholmondeley. *Address:* Elmenteita, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, East Africa. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 13 Nov. 1931.*)

DE LANCEY FORTH, Lieut.-Colonel Nowell Barnard, D.S.O., M.C.; *b.* 1879. Served in South African War, 1900-1, in ranks (Sgt.) Queensland Imperial Bushmen, promoted 2nd Lieut. Manchester Regt., seconded to Egyptian Army, 1907-16, Camel Corps and commanded Eastern Arab Corps; served Nyma Expedition, 1908 (wounded); Southern Kordofan Expedition, 1910; Nundal Expedition, 1914; commanded 3rd Bn. Imperial Camel Corps Palestine, 1917 (wounded); commanded 7th Bn. Essex Regt. Palestine; commanded Sollum Section Egyptian-Cyrenica Frontier, 1918 (D.S.O., Bar, M.C., Mejidieh, Order of Nile, despatches thrice); commanded Camel Corps and Light Car Patrols, Frontiers District Administration, 1920-24. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 5 March 1933.*)

De LANEY, Brig.-General Matthew A., Hon. C.M.G., Commanding General, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, Pa.; Assistant Surgeon General, U.S. Army, since 1932; *b.* 6 March 1874; *s.* of Sylvester and Elizabeth Burns De Laney; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth Voltz De Laney; no *c.* *Educ.:* Pennsylvania Normal Institute; University of Pennsylvania; Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.; University of Vienna; Harvard University; Dr.Sc. Dickinson College. Entered the Medical Department, U.S. Army, 1901; Promoted through all grades to Brigadier-General, 1932; served in the Philippine Insurrection three years (Service Medal); White House Physician under President Taft, 1909-13; served on the Mexican Border, 1916; went to France in command of Base Hospital No. 10; one of the first six American officers in France (U.S. Distinguished Service Medal, C.M.G., Victory Medal, British War Medal, despatches); Executive Officer, Surgeon General's Office, 1919-21; Surgeon, Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, Okla., 1924-27; Surgeon, Camp Devens, Mass., 1927-28; Medical Adviser in Public Health and Sanitation to Governor-Generals Henry L. Stimson and Dwight Davis, of the Philippine Islands, 1928-31; Surgeon of the 5th Corps Area, 1931; Fellow American College of Surgeons; Fellow American Medical Association; Fellow American College of Physicians; Member of American Public Health Association; Member of Delta Omega. *Publications:* Many technical papers on medical and surgical subjects. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C. *T.:* Carlisle, Pa., 490. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Washington; Army and Navy, Polo, Manila. (*Died 1 Nov. 1936.*)

DE LA POER, John William Rivallon de Poher, Lord le Power and Coroghmore, Count of the Papal States (this Barony is under attaint on account of the so-called rebellion of 1688); H.M.L. County and City of Waterford since 1915; Knight of Malta; *b.* 10 March 1882; *s.* of Edmond Count de la Poer and Hon. Mary Monsell, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Emly of Tervoe; *m.* 1907, Muriel Henrietta Louisa, (*d.* 1936), *o. d.* of late Captain Hon. Robert Best, *s.* of 2nd Baron Wynford; two *s.* four *d.* Entered Army, 1900; Captain 4th Leinster Regt.; retired, 1909; served European War, 1914-15. Owns 13,524 acres. *Address:* Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 27 March 1939.*)

DE LA PRYME, Ven. Alexander George, M.A.; *e. s.* of late Charles De la Pryme, J.P., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 7 Nov. 1870. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Camb. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Ely; formerly Curate, All Saints', Stepney, and Whitechapel Parish Church; Missionary Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 1899; Principal Diocesan Training College, N. Rhodesia, on S.S. Chauncy Maples; Chaplain at Fort Jameson, N. Rhodesia, 1910-18; senior Chaplain Forces; Chaplain Army of Occupation, R.A.F., Rhine; Chaplain and House Master Allhallows' School, Honiton; late Organising Secretary, U.M.C.A., Northern Province and N. Wales; late Archdeacon of North Eastern Rhodesia, 1913-19; Hon. C.F. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cycling. *Publications:* Nyasa Papers; joint translator Yao Prayer Book. *Address:* Wistow Lodge, Huntingdon. *M.:* EW 6905. (*Died 20 Feb. 1935.*)

DE LARA, Isidore; composer; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Crown of Italy; *b.* London, 9 Aug. 1858. *Educ.:* Conservatoire, Milan. Operas produced and published: Light of Asia and Amy Robsart (Covent Garden); Moïna, Messaline, Sanga (Opera Comique, Paris); Naïl (Covent Garden); Les Trois Masques, Les Trois Mousquetaires, Solèa, La Prince de Marcocana; Le Voilier Blanc. *Publication:* Many Tales of Many Cities, 1928. *Address:* 49 Rue Copernic, Paris. *T.:* Passy 56-50. (*Died 2 Sept. 1935.*)

DE LA RUE, Sir Ernest, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; J.P.; 3rd *s.* of late Warren de la Rue, D.C.L., F.R.S.; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1882, Florence Gay Octavia, *d.* of late David Williams, M.P., Merionethshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; King's College. Designed and carried out the whole of the decoration of the Albert Hall; made the first model of electric starting gate now used by the Jockey Club; invented a new way of moulding papier-mâché surgical splints and boots, which was adopted by most of the War Hospital depots; organized and financed a Dullingham Branch which turned out many thousands of splints and boots. *Address:* Lower Hare Park, Newmarket. *T.:* 239. *Clubs:* Garrick, Orleans. (*Died 18 Aug. 1929.*)

DE LA VOYE, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Edwin, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1902, Gladys Irene, *d.* of late John Beeching Stephens, Arden Lee, near Maidstone; three *d.* Entered Army (Suffolk Regiment), 1892; Capt. A.S.C. 1898; Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Irish Command, 1910; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (2 medals); S. African War, 1899-1902, D.A.A.G. (B.) (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 7 times, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Bt. Col.); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* Bow Cottage, Steep, Hampshire. (*Died 22 Sept. 1940.*)

DELEDDA, Grazia; novelist; *b.* Nuoro, Sardinia, 27 Nov. 1875; *m.* Cav. Palmerino Madesani; one *s.* *Educ.:* Self-made woman. Seventeen years old, published the first novel. Since then 27 novels, 4 vols. of short stories, 1 play, 4 vols. children's short stories; Won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1926. *Publications:* Nell azzuro; Elias Portolu; Cenere; Canne al Ventro; Il Nostro Padronne; Colombie Sparvieri; Marianna; Sirca. *Address:* 15 via Porto Maurizio, Rome. (*Died 16 Aug. 1936.*)

DE LEMOS, Charles Herman, I.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1885, Guillermina Clemencia, *d.* of John Dalton, Consul, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* private tutor; Continent. British Vice-Consul at Ciudad, Bolivar, 1887-99; H.M. Consul for the States of Bolivar, Apure, etc. (Venezuela), 1899; retired, 1915. *Address:* 11 St. John's Road, Harrow. *T.:* Harrow. 0574. *Club:* Union. (*Died 27 Nov. 1928.*)

DE L'HÔPITAL, René le Brun (Count), artist; *b.* 5 May 1877; 3rd *surv. s.* of 6th Duke de Vitry; *m.* 1908, Winefride Mary, O.B.E., *d.* of late John Francis Bentley, architect. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy Schools. Among his more important works are portraits of Prince Arthur of Connaught, Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, F.-M. Lord Plumer, Sir Campbell Stuart, Sir Alex. Mackenzie, Prof. Sir J. J. Thomson, Prof. Sir James Dewar, Viscount Halifax, Canon Liddon, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Clarke, Pope Leo XIII.; has also contributed illustrations to the last edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; Gold Staff Officer, Coronation King George V. (medal). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and fishing. *Address:* The Studio, 13A Sumner Place, Sussex Place, S.W.7. (*Died 4 Nov. 1929.*)

DELIUS, Frederick, C.H. 1929; composer; Hon. Doctor of University of Oxford, 1929; Doctor Litt. University of Leeds, 1933; gold medal Philharmonic Society, 1925; Fellow of Royal College of Music, 1933; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 1862; *s.* of Julius Delius; *m.* Jelka Rosen, painter. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; International College, Spring Grove, Isleworth (now extinct). At the age of 21 left England for Florida to become an orange planter; after two years went to Leipzic, and studied for two years at Conservatoire; has since resided in France, eight years in Paris, subsequently at Grez-sur-Loing, near Fontainebleau; received freedom of Bradford, 1932; Works include (choral works) Appalachia; Sea-Drift; A Mass of Life; Songs of Sunset; Song of the High Hills; Arabeske; Requiem; Songs of Farewell; a piano concerto; a violin concerto; a violoncello concerto; a concerto for violin and violoncello (chamber works); three violin sonatas; a violoncello sonata; a string quartet; numerous songs; (orchestral works) Paris; Brigg-Fair; Life's Dance; two dance Rhapsodies; North Country Sketches; Eventyr; On Hearing the First Cuckoo in Spring; Summer Night on the River; In a Summer Garden; Song Before Sunrise; A Song of Summer; Fantastic Dance; (music dramas); Koanga; A Village Romeo and Juliet; Fennimore and Gerda; Incidental Music to Elroy Flecker's Drama, Hassan (chorus and orchestra). *Address:* Grez-sur-Loing, Seine-et-Marne, France. (*Died 10 June 1934.*)

DELL, Draycot Montagu; Music Editor, Amalgamated Press; Editor, Chums; Musical Box Annual; *b.* 15 Mar. 1888; *y. s.* of Holland Dell, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire; *m.* Norah Evelyn, *y. d.* of Edgar Preston, critic; two *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Commenced Journalism in Library of Daily Mail; joined Amalgamated Press; Music Compositions, Songe Poetique; The Forest of Memory. *Publications:* Ibsen's Ghosts, adapted as novel, 1918; The Veiled Lady, and the Red Whirlwind, 1917; Carrion Island, 1918; The Wicked King, 1919; The Princess Who Forgot, 1919; Drake's Drum, 1920; The Secret of the Sword, 1922; The Treasure Trail (with Admiral Sir E. R. G. R. Evans, K.C.B.), 1926; Passion of Hearts, 1927; Secrets of Society, 1928; The Sea Captain's Hostage, 1930; Golliwog Island; Stand and Deliver, 1933; Fosca the Fowler, 1933; Maroon Island, 1934; For the Honour of the Legion, 1934; Ghosts of the Spanish Main, 1935; Cyrano de Bergerac, adapted as novel, 1936; Princess with the Crystal Eyes, 1938; Tears of the Virgin, 1939. *Recreations:* chess, boxing. *Clubs:* Press, Belsize. (*Died 26 March 1940.*)

DELL, Ethel M.; *m.* 1922, Lt.-Col. G. T. Savage, D.S.O., R.A.S.C. *Publications:* The Way of an Eagle, 1912; The Knave of Diamonds, 1913; The Rocks of Valpré, 1914; The Swindler and other Stories, 1914; The Keeper of the Door, 1915; The Bars of Iron, 1916; The Hundredth Chance, 1917; The Safety Curtain and Other Stories, 1917; Greatheart, 1918; The Lamp in the Desert, 1919; The Tidal Wave and Other Stories, 1919; The Top of the World, 1920; Rosa Mundi and Other Stories, 1921; The Obstacle Race, 1921; The Odds, and other Stories, 1922; Charles Rex, 1922; Tetherstones, 1923; Verses, 1923; The Unknown Quantity, 1924; The Passer-By, and other stories, 1925; A Man Under Authority, 1925; The Black Knight, 1926; The House of Happiness and other Stories, 1927; By Request, 1927; The Gate Marked Private, 1928; The Altar of Honour, 1929; Storm Drift, 1930; The Silver Wedding, 1931; The Live Bait, and other stories, 1932; The Prison Wall, 1932; Dona Celestis, 1933; The Electric Torch, 1934; Where Three Roads Meet, 1935; Honeyball Farm, 1937; The Juice of the Pomegranate, 1938; The Serpent in the Garden, 1938; Sown Among Thorns, 1939. *Address:* c/o A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C.2. (*Died 17 Sept. 1939.*)

DELLER, Sir Edwin, Kt. *cr.* 1935; Principal of University of London since 1929; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Edwin and Mary Deller, Paignton, Devon; *m.* 1914, Betty, *e. d.* of late Benjamin Betts; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, University College, and London School of Economics. LL.B. (Hons.), LL.D.; Fellow University and King's Colleges; Hon. Bencher of Inner Temple; Officer of Legion of Honour; Chevalier of Order of Leopold; Commendador of Order of Republic (Spain); Life Governor of Cheltenham College. Formerly in service of Kent Education Committee; Secretary in the University; Assistant Secretary Royal Society; Academic Registrar, University of London, 1921-29. *Publications:* articles, reviews, etc., in various journals. *Address:* 31 Pond Street, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead, 4723; Kensington 7000. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 30 Nov. 1936.*)

DELME-RADCLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1905; *b.* 21 Sep. 1864; *s.* of

Lt.-Colonel Aemilius Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, Titchfield Abbey, Hants; *m.* Enid Margery (*d.* 1936), *o. c.* of late Sir Frederick Treves, Bt. Joined the Connaught Rangers, 1884; served in India, 1884-90; Malta, 1890; Gibraltar, 1893-95; passed Staff College; A.D.C. Gibraltar, 1894-5; D.A.A.G. North-Western District, 1895-1897; served Uganda, 1898 (medal); Uganda, 1901 in command of Lango Expedition (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); British Commissioner for Delimitation of Anglo-German Uganda Boundary, 1902-4; Military Attaché, Rome, 1906-11; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Western Command, 1911-1912; Brig.-General, Chief of Staff, Third Army, for Home Defence, Oct. 1914-May 1915; Chief of British Military Mission, General Headquarters, Italian Army in the Field, May 1915-August 1919 (despatches, medals, etc.); Chief of British Military Mission, Klagenfurt, Austria, August 1919-March 1920; retired pay, 1921. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 13 Dec. 1937.)*

DE LONGUEUIL, 9th Baron (Canada, *cr.* 1700); **John Moore de Bienville Charles Grant**; *b.* Bath, 10 Jan. 1861; *s.* of 6th Baron and Anna, *d.* of Louis Trapman; *S.* brother, 1931; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of Joseph Barron; two *s.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Title granted by Louis XIV. of France, and recognised by Queen Victoria, 1880. Only title in Canada taken from a Canadian estate. *Recreation:* books. *Heir:* *s.* Ronald Charles Grant [*b.* 1888; *m.* 1918, Ernestine Hester Maud Bowes-Lyon; two *s.*]. *Address:* 3 Rue Duplaa, Pau, France. *T.:* 2020. *Club:* English. Pau. *(Died 17 Oct. 1938.)*

DE LONGUEUIL, Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant; 8th Baron (Canada, *cr.* 1700); *b.* 24 Jan. 1856; *s.* of 6th Baron; *S. b.* 1898; *m.* Kate Isobel (*d.* 1927), *widow* of William H. Burrowes, Philadelphia, and *d.* of John Church of Carfin, Lanarkshire. Title granted by Louis XIV. of France, and recognised by Queen Victoria, 1880. Only title in Canada taken from a Canadian estate. *Heir:* *b.* John Moor de Bienville Charles Grant, *b.* 1861. *(Died 3 Aug. 1931.)*

DELPECH, Reginald George Marius; Founder Director of the Triplex Safety Glass Co. Ltd.; *b.* Lee, Kent, 30 March 1881; *e. s.* of George Marius Delpech; *m.* 1908, Sylvia Mildred, *y. d.* of Bernard Pullen; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private School; Académie de Paris. Founder of the Safety Glass Industry in England; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts; Freeman of the City of London. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Norhurst, Westmorland Road, Maidenhead. *T.:* Regent 2559. *M.:* GN 97 and UW 56. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Constitutional; Conservative, Birmingham. *(Died 29 May 1935.)*

DELPRAT, Guillaume Daniel, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Delft, Holland, 1 Sep. 1856; *s.* of F. A. T. Delprat; *m.* 1879, Henrietta M. W. S. Jas, Amsterdam. *Educ.:* Amsterdam. General Manager, Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd., 1899-1921. *Address:* Keynsham, Mandeville Crescent, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia. *(Died 15 March 1937.)*

DE MEL, Sir Henry Lawson, Kt. *cr.* 1931; C.B.E. 1918, for services to the Government in Ceylon; Member of the Legislative Council; Member of the Municipal Council; J.P. for the island; President Plumbago Merchants' Union; Proprietor H. L. de Mel & Co., merchants; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1900, Caroline Elsie, *d.* of late S. H. Jazewickrema. *Address:* Elsmere, Horton Place, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo. *T.A.:* Elsmere, Colombo. *(Died 8 May 1936.)*

DE MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey, M.A., LL.B.; F.R.S.L.; Quain Professor of Comparative Law in the University of London, 1920-32; Dean of the Faculty of Law in the University of London, 1930-32; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Greenwich Hosp., 6 Dec. 1866; 3rd *s.* of James Lodge de Montmorency of Greenwich Hospital; *m.* 1899, Caroline Maud Saumarez, 3rd *d.* of Major-General James de Havilland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; Quain Prizeman (University College, London) in Comparative Law, 1902; Cambridge University Seatonian Prizeman, 1909; King Edward VII. Legal Research Scholar, Middle Temple, 1911 and 1912. Reported for Board of Education on Open-air Education (vol. 21 of Special Reports), 1907; Assistant Secretary of the Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, 1910-12; Joint-Secretary and Member of the Attorney-General's Committee of Inquiry into Breaches of the Laws of War, 1918-20; Lecturer in Private International Law under the Law Board, Cambridge University 1914-18; lectured at School of Economics on War Legislation, 1915; on International Law and the War, at the London Day Training Coll., 1916; on the History of Efforts to preserve Permanent Peace (League of Nations) at King's College, Strand, 1920; an original member of the Grotius Society; Member of the Boards of Studies in History, Archæology, Anthropology and Laws respectively in the University of London; Dean of Faculty of Laws, University College, 1926-29, Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute; Chairman of Committee of the Conference of Educational Associations, 1926-31; a member of the Consultative Committee of the National Society. *Publications:* Joint Editor with J. Theodore Dodd of Wilkinson's Conveyancing Precedents; State Intervention in English Education, 1902; National Education and National Life, 1904; The Progress of English Education, 1906; Thomas à Kempis, his Age and Book, 1906; The Never-ending Road, 1916, 2nd ed. 1917; The Faith of a Farmer, 1917; The White Riders, 1918; Life of Lord Gorell, 1920; The Admiral's Chair, 1921; The Natural History of Law, 1921; Law and the Humanities, 1923; The Alabama Claims (The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy, vol. iii. 1923); F. W. Fox: a memoir, 1923; Mediæval University Halls (in Memoriam A. W. Ward, 1924); The Custodian of Tradition, 1927; The Legal System of England, 1928; The Principles of Law, 1929; various periodicals. *Address:* 31 Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.3; *T.:* Lee Green 1107; 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 9 March 1934.)*

DE MONTMORENCY, Reymond Hervey; late Assistant Master at Eton; *b.* 6 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1905, Gwynedd Maud (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Lt-Col. G. T. Thomas, I.M.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (Scholar); St. Paul's School; Oxford University. *Publications:* articles on golf in the Motor Owner, 1923. *Recreations:* played for Oxford at cricket, racquets, and golf, and was President Skating Club. *Address:* Mountmorres, Sunningdale. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Queen's, Princes Racquet; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Rye, Stoke Poges, Worplesdon, Sunningdale, Burnham Beeches, Datchet, Denham, Beaconsfield, Sonning and Woodhall Spa Golf. *(Died 19 Dec. 1938.)*

DENBIGH, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1622), **Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding**, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1933; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1927; C.V.O. 1903; T.D.; Viscount Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619; Viscount and Baron Feilding, 1620; Earl of Desmond, 1622; Baron St. Liz (Eng.), 1664; A.D.C. to the King, 1904-26; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII., 1897-1906; Col. Commandant Hon. Artillery Co., 1893-1933; *b.* Downing, Holywell, Flintshire, 26 May 1859; *s.* of 8th Earl and Mary, *d.* of Robert Berkeley, Spetchley Park, Worcestershire; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1st, 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford (*d.* 1919), *d.* of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; (two *s.* killed in War) five *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Kathleen, *d.* of late Thos. Addis Emmet, N. York. Roman

Catholic. Conservative. *Educ.:* Oscott Coll., Birmingham; R.M.A., Woolwich; joined R.A. 1878; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir); posted R.H.A. 1883; served in India, 1886; Capt. 1887; A.D.C. to Marquess of Londonderry, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; resigned Army, 1888; accepted candidate for Rugby Division Warwickshire, 1889-92, till succession to Peerage; L.C.C. City of London, 1896-98; a Director of Midland Bank, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Rio Tinto Company and National Cash Register Co. much interested in agricultural matters and has been persistent advocate of the sugar beet industry since 1901, when he started growing of trial crops and publication of figures of weight of roots and sugar contents to disprove the then prevailing idea that the British climate was unsuitable for the industry; initiated an important debate in the House of Lords on the subject in 1906, and then organised an Association and obtained capital for continued propaganda purposes throughout the country with many trial crops to prove how the industry would benefit agriculture and increase fertility of the land; these efforts resulted in the erection of the first sugar beet factory at Cantley in 1912, and the sugar beet industry is now by agriculturists recognised as a proved success and an important branch of British agriculture. Holds 3rd Class Order of the Nile; C.R.A. to 2nd Mounted Division, Sep. 1914; served in Egypt Apr. 1915-Apr. 1916; later attached to R.A. Staff Southern Army and to G.H.Q. (special duty, popular lectures to public audiences on the Causes of the Great War) Home Forces. *Heir: g. s.* Viscount Feilding. *Address:* 20 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0761; Lane End, Sunningdale. *T.:* Ascot 218. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 25 Nov. 1939.)*

DENBY, Sir Ellis, Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P.; *b.* 27 May 1856; 2nd *s.* of late John Denby, of Wycliffe House, Shipley; *m.* 1877, Clara (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Slater of Longfield, Stanningley; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Fifteen years Member of Shipley Education Committee (ten years Chairman); Member of W.R. Yorks County Council; Governor of the Bradford Grammar School; Governor of the Salt Schools, Shipley. *Recreations:* fly-fishing and golf. *Address:* Chapel House, nr. Skipton in Craven, Yorks; 6 Royal Crescent, W.11. *Club:* Albemarle. *(Died 30 Dec. 1939.)*

DENCE, Ernest Martin, Hon. LL.D. (London), 1933; Alderman of the London County Council since 1935; *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Thomas Dence and Agnes Henrietta Sturtevant; *m.* 1900, Annie Eleanor Searle; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Trained as a marine engineer; Member of the Greenwich Metropolitan Borough Council, 1918-25, and Mayor of Greenwich, 1922-23; Member of the London County Council for the Greenwich Electoral Division, 1919-34; a representative of the Council upon the Standing Joint Committees on Salaries of Teachers in Secondary and Technical Schools, 1921-23, the London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, 1925-27, the Greater London Regional Planning Committee since 1929, the Governing Body of the National Institute for the Deaf since 1931, and that of the Sutton Dwellings Trust, 1932-33; Chairman of the Special Committee of the London County Council on London Electricity Supply, 1926-28; main work on the London County Council was on the Housing Committee; Vice-Chairman of that Committee, 1924-28 and 1932-33, and Chairman, 1928-31; Vice-Chairman of the London County Council, 1931-32; Chairman, 1933-34. *Address:* Fairfax House, Beaconsfield Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 1546. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 24 Jan. 1937.)*

DENDY, Edward Evershed, C.B.E. 1918; late Assistant Controller and Chairman of Semi-manufactured Metals Committee, Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 17 Sep. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Jno. and Sarah Dendy; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Herbert New, Evesham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. *Address:* Miramar, Langland Bay, Mumbles, Glam. *T.A.:* Mumbles. *T.:* Mumbles 218. *(Died 9 May 1929.)*

DENDY, Mary, M.A.; late Commissioner of the Board of Control; retired, 1921; *b.* 1855; *d.* of Rev. John Dendy, B.A., Unitarian minister, and *g.d.* of Rev. John R. Beard, D.D., Unitarian minister. *Educ.:* Home; Bedford College, London. Philanthropic work, School Board and Education Committee of Manchester for about sixteen years; great interest in the feeble-minded; founded Lancashire and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded, of which she is Chairman; collected money and founded colony at Sandlebridge in Cheshire; lectured on the question in England and Scotland and also in Canada and America; appointed to the Board of Control on its formation; Hon. Degree was conferred by the University of Manchester. *Publications:* Only a Business Man; Dick and Dandy; Prevention is Better than Cure; Problem of the Feeble-Minded, and many other pamphlets. *Address:* Greencote, Great Warford, Alderley Edge. *(Died 9 May 1933.)*

DENHAM, Sir Edward Brandis, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1935; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1931; K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, Jamaica, since 1934; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of late Charles Denham; *m.* Maude, *o. d.* of late J. Bromhead Butt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Merton College, Oxford, B.A. Cadet, Ceylon Civil Service; held offices of Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Government Agent Eastern Province, Director of Education, and Director of Food Production, Ceylon; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1920-23; Kenya, 1923-28; administered the Gov. of Mauritius in 1921, 1922, and 1923, and the Gov. of Kenya in 1925 and 1927; Governor of the Gambia, 1928-30; of British Guiana, 1930-34. *Publications:* (joint) Rubber in the East; Ceylon at the Census of 1911. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* King's House, Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, West Indian. *(Died 2 June 1938.)*

DENHOLM, John; Knight Bachelor of Royal Order of St. Olav, 1st class, 1929; shipowner; Norwegian Consul at Greenock; a past President of Chamber of Shipping of U.K. and of the Baltic and International Maritime Conference; *b.* Greenock, 12 Sep. 1853; *s.* of James and Mary Denholm; *m.* *d.* of Robert and Mary Miller, Greenock; three *s.* five *d.* Five years Provost of Greenock; five years Chairman of the Harbour Board. *Address:* Norwegian Consulate, Greenock; Lawthorn, Greenock. *T.A.:* Denholm, Greenock. *T.:* Greenock 49 and 374. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Greenock; Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow *(Died 31 Aug. 1937.)*

DENIS de VITRÉ, Colonel Percy Theodosius, D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 5 July 1870; *s.* of Major-General William Denis de Vitré, R.H.A., and Blanche Caroline Edmondson; *m.* 1901, Ella Mary Ellie, 2nd *d.* of Sir Arthur Heywood, 3rd Bt. of Doveleys, Rocester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1889; served European War as a Contemptible (wounded first battle of Ypres, despatches twice); Chief Engineer, Army of Occupation, Constantinople, 1922-23; Lord of the Manor of Caton; D.L., J.P. Lancashire. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Gresgarth Hall, Caton, Lancaster. *(Died 8 Aug. 1940.)*

DENISON, Capt. Hon. Henry; *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; 3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Londesborough; *m.* 1887, Beatrice (*d.* 1926), *d.* of J. A. Guthrie of Craigie, and *widow* of Major Gough, Royal Dragoons. Capt. (retired) R.H.A.; Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers. *Address:* 72 Upper Berkeley Street, W.1; Greystones, Highcliff, Hants. *T.:* Langham 1282. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 23 July 1936.*)

DENISON, Brig.-Gen. Henry, C.B. 1909; C.B.E. 1919; D.L., J.P.; late Col. Comdg. Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers); *b.* 10 March 1847; *e. s.* of Stephen Charles Denison, Deputy Judge Advocate General; *m.* 1877, Edith Kate (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Pierce Taylor, of West Ogwell, Devon. *Educ.:* Rugby; Woolwich. Retired Lieut.-Col. Royal Engineers; commanded Scottish Horse Brigade and Lincolnshire Coast Defences, 1915-16. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 28 Oct. 1938.*)

DENISON, Rev. Henry Phipps; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1896; *b.* Van Dieman's Land, 1848; 3rd *s.* of late Sir William Denison, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate at East Brent, 1872-1896; Vicar of St. Michael's and All Angels, North Kensington, W., 1896-1918. *Address:* 4 The Liberty, Wells, Somerset. (*Died Jan. 1940.*)

DENISON, Sir Hugh (Robert), K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; Chairman and Managing Director of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., Sydney; Chairman of Directors of Australian Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., Melbourne; *b.* Forbes, N.S.W., 11 Nov. 1865; *e. s.* of late Robert Dixson, Adelaide, S.A.; *m.* 1893, Sara, *e. d.* of late Capt. E. H. Fothergill, Fremantle, W.A.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Prince Alfred College, Adelaide; University College, London. City Councillor, Adelaide, 1888-89; M.P. North Adelaide, 1901-2; M.P. Adelaide, 1903-5; Commissioner for Australia in the United States, 1926-28; President of Royal Empire Society, N.S.W. Branch; assumed surname of Denison by deed poll, 1907. *Address:* 701 Culwulla Chambers, Castlereagh Street, Sydney. *T.A.:* Sondeni, Sydney. *Clubs:* Union, R.A.C., Sydney. (*Died 23 Nov. 1940.*)

DENISON, Admiral John, D.S.O. 1917; J.P. Hants; *b.* 25 May 1853; 5th *s.* of late Col. G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto, Canada; *m.* Florence (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late W. Ledgard, of Bongate, Brighouse, Yorkshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Entered Royal Navy, 1867; served as Commander in Royal Yacht, 1893-96; A.D.C. to the King, 1905-6; Superintendent Pembroke Dockyard, 1904-6; commanded Devonport Division of Home Fleet, 1908-9; retired; served as Temporary Captain and Commodore R.N.R. 8 Feb. 1915, till end of war. *Address:* Rusholme, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 March 1939.*)

DENISON, Maj.-Gen. Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. 1901; Hon. Colonel Royal Canadian Regiment; *b.* 3 Sep. 1859; 7th *s.* of Col. George T. Denison, Rusholme, Toronto; *m.* 1881, Minnie Clarke, *d.* of James Lowe, M.A., J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Served in 4th Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt., retiring with rank of Major, and joined the Royal Canadian Regt. 1888; served as A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and in the South African Campaign as A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, C.M.G., Brevet of Lt.-Col.); A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada, 1901. *Address:* Agiochook, Muskoka, Canada. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 8 Nov. 1937.*)

DENMAN, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1930; M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* 1 May 1857; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon. George Denman, Judge of High Court of Justice, 1872-92, *m.* 1st, Catherine Agnes, 7th *d.* of N. Conant of Lyndon Hall, Rutland; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Marie Françoise Marcelle Clotilde Louise, 3rd *d.* of Comte Henry du Bourg of Chateau de St. Amans, Aude, France; two *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barr., Inner Temple, 1881; Clerk of Assize for the South-Eastern Circuit since 1887. *Publications:* Denman's Digest or Archbold Abridged (2 eds.). *Recreations:* Extra-illustration of books, natural history and study of animals in captivity, putting. *Address:* 12 Harley Gardens, S.W.10. *Club:* United University. (*Died 15 Dec. 1931.*)

DENMAN, George Lewis, LL.M., J.P.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1890-1922; *b.* London, 5 May 1854; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. George Denman, late a Judge of High Court of Justice; *m.* 1921, Mary Forbes (*d.* 1928), widow of John F. Cobbett, Saddington Grange, Leicestershire, and *d.* of late John G. Chancellor, Shieldhill, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1877; Recorder of Queenborough, 1882-85; Revising Barrister, 1885-90. *Publication:* editor 2nd edit. Broom's Constitutional Law, 1885. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 36 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 26 May 1929.*)

DENNEHY, William Francis; has edited Irish Catholic since 1888, and sole proprietor since 1912; late Editor of Irish Daily Independent and Nation, Dublin; was Editor of the Nation from 1896 until the period of its amalgamation with the Independent in 1900; *b.* Kingstown, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of late Alderman Cornelius Dennehy, J.P., of Dublin, and Newtown Cashel, Co. Longford. Secretary to Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1886-87; originated the Irish Institute of Commerce and Industries, 1903; in the same year launched the project of an Irish International Exhibition, to be held in Dublin in 1906, under the patronage of the King; has devoted much attention to the study of Irish economic and commercial problems; hon. secy. Irish Institute of Commerce, and also of the Irish International Exhibition of 1907; acted as an hon. sec. of the Citizens' Committees for the reception of King Edward VII. and of King George V. on their first visits to Dublin after their accession to the Throne; publicly thanked by H.E. Cardinal Logue, 1915, on behalf of the Bishops of Ireland for his services in securing appointment of sufficiency of catholic chaplains in Army and Navy; a Governor, Royal Hospital for Incurables. *Publications:* The Story of the Union told by its Plotters; and many contributions to English and American reviews and journals. *Address:* 23 Leeson Park, Dublin. (*Died 2 March 1918.*)

DENNING, William Frederick, F.R.A.S. 1877; Hon. Fellow R.A.S. of Canada; Accountant, amateur astronomer, and writer on astronomical subjects; *b.* near Radstock, Somerset, 25 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Isaac Poyntz Denning, public accountant, Bristol; unmarried. *Educ.:* various schools at Bristol. Began the study of astronomy, 1865; chief instruments 10-inch and 12½-inch reflectors; has discovered five comets, some new nebulæ, and has made a number of planetary observations; the study of the surface markings, rotation periods, and phenomena of Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn have especially engaged his attention and formed the subject of many papers; his principal labour, however, has been in the meteoric department, in which field he has accumulated a great number of observations and discovered some features of meteoric systems never previously recognised; witnessed a rich new shower of meteors on June 28, 1916, and pointed out its identity with the periodical comet of Pons-Winnecke; also observed on Oct. 9, 1926, simultaneously with Mr. Prentice and Mr. King, a meteoric display from 262°+55° in Draco, and pointed out its connection with Giacobini's comet of 1900; acted as President Liverpool Astronomical Society, 1887-88; awarded bronze comet-medals by Astronomical Society of the Pacific in 1890, 1892, and 1894; received Valz prize from the Academy of Sciences, Paris, 1895, in recognition of his successful researches in various branches of astronomy; was awarded gold medal Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 11, 1898, for his meteoric observations, cometary discoveries, and other astronomical work; granted a Civil List pension of £150, 1904; one of the first to discover the new star which appeared 8 June 1918, and was absolute discoverer of the new star in Cygnus, 20 Aug. 1920; his calculations of the heights and velocities of 1220 fireballs and shooting stars during the years 1884 to 1926 have recently enabled Professor Lindemann and Dr. Dobson to obtain important deductions as to the heat of the atmosphere at great altitudes, and to conclude that the temperature above 50 miles is much higher than formerly supposed; Hon. Master of Science, Bristol University, 1927. *Publications:* Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings; The Great Meteoric Shower of November; General Catalogue of Radiant Points of Meteoric Showers; The Planets Mercury and Venus; has written more than 120 papers, printed by Royal Astronomical Society; has contributed a great number of articles and letters to various newspapers, scientific journals and societies during last 64 years. *Address:* 44 Egerton Road, Horfield, Bristol. *(Died 9 June 1931.)*

DENNIS, Sir (Herbert) Raymond, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Co.-Founder and joint Managing Director of Dennis Bros. Ltd., Guildford; 4th *s.* of William Henry Dennis of Huntshaw, Devon; *b.* 25 June 1878; *m.* 1922, Sybil Margaret, *e. d.* of late Sir Leonard Llewelyn, K.B.E; four *s.* one *d.* *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, hunting, fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* Grafham Grange, Bramley, nr. Guildford. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 20 May 1939.)*

DENNIS, Rev. Canon Herbert Wesley, M.A.; T.D.; Rector of Cheam and Rural Dean of Beddington since 1917; Hon. Canon Southwark Cathedral, 1910; 3rd *s.* of William Dennis, C.E., and Maria, *d.* of late Charles Wesley, M.A., Sub-Dean of Chapels Royal; *m.* 1885, Emily A. Howard, *e. d.* of C. T. Bell, of Freemantle, Southampton. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); 2nd Class Classics Mods., 1881; 3rd Class Lit. Hum., 1883; Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1883-89; Secretary Clergy Orphan Corporation, 1889-95; Principal of St. John's College, Battersea, 1895-1917; Curate and Evening Preacher at St. Philip's, Regent Street, and Curate at St. Margaret's and Christ Church, Lee, successively; President of the Training College Association, 1899, 1907 and 1918; Chairman of the Teachers' Guild, 1906-11; President, 1911-12; President of the O.M.T. Club, 1906; Borough Councillor, Battersea, 1903-6; Chairman of Battersea and Wandsworth Education Council, 1906-8; Acting Chaplain of 2nd South Middlesex V.R., 1896-1908; Chaplain to Territorial Forces, 1909; Cheam Parish Council, 1919. *Recreations:* in the past any ball-game, now, as time permits, golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Cheam, Surrey. *(Died 18 Feb. 1938.)*

DENNIS, Col. John Stoughton, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1856; *s.* of John S. Dennis; *m.* 1879, Mary Conroy. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *(Died Nov. 1938.)*

DENNISON, Major Charles George, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Cradock, Cape Colony, 21 Nov. 1844; *s.* of late George Dennison; *m.* 1867, Miss Hoffman; two *s.* three *d.* Served in Basuto War of 1865 with O.F.S. Republican forces; commanded Rustenburg Volunteers, Transvaal Republic, against Secocoeni, 1876; Zululand in 1879, as Second in Command of the Border Horse under late Col. F. Weatherly, after the Colonel's death was in command; Boer War, 1881; O.C. Stettaland Horse in Bechuanaland, 1896-97; captured rebel chief Golishwe in the Kalaghari Desert; defeated rebel natives on the Mashonwing river, 1896; served South Africa with Irregular Mounted Forces as O.C. Dennison's Scouts, a corps he raised himself (despatches, four medals, D.S.O.). *Address:* Vryburg, Cape Colony.

DENNISTOUN, Lt.-Col. Ian Onslow, M.V.O. 1901; Officier Légion d'Honneur et Croix de Guerre; *b.* 29 April 1879; *m.* 1st, 1910, Dorothy Muriel (from whom divorced, 1921), *d.* of late Godfrey Webster; 2nd, 1923, Almina, *widow* of 5th Earl of Carnarvon. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col., 1916; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to H.E. Sir William Manning, Governor of Jamaica, 1913-14; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18, France, Gibraltar and Supreme War Council, Versailles (medals). *Address:* Eastmore, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *(Died 22 May 1938.)*

DENNISTOUN, Lt.-Col. James George, D.S.O. 1917; R.H. and R.F.A., retired list, 1919; Master of the Ootacamund Hounds in 1920; *b.* 24 May 1871; *o. s.* of late James Wallis Dennistoun of Dennistoun, Renfrewshire, and Caroline Joanna, *d.* of Henry Gore Booth; *m.* 1910, Clara, *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Rhodes Morgan, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Colgrain, Ootacamund, Southern India. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died Oct. 1939.)*

DENNY, Sir Archibald, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; F.R.S.E., J.P., LL.D.; Director in the firm of Wm. Denny and Brothers, Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Dumbarton; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dumbarton, J.P., Deputy Lieut. for the County of Dumbarton, and Helen Leslie; *m.* 1885, Margaret, *d.* of John Tulloch, engineer, Dumbarton; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Academy, Dumbarton; Ecole Cantonal, Lausanne; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Served apprenticeship as a naval architect at Leven Shipyard and at Royal Naval Coll.; joined Firm 1883; Past President Institution of Junior Engineers, of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, and of the Institute of Marine Engineers; Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects; Honorary President of the British Corporation for the Registration of Shipping; Chairman of the Committee on Bulkheads, 1912-15; Chairman British Engineering Standards Association, 1918-27. *Publications:* numerous professional papers read before the Institution of Naval Architects and other learned societies. *Heir:* *s.* M. E. Denny. *Address:* 5 St. Helen's Place, E.C.3. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 29 May 1936.)*

DENNY, Col. Henry Cuthbert, C.B. 1900; Northants Regt.; retired; *b.* 9 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1904, Maude Leslie, *d.* of Col. J. Barlow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1877; Captain, 1883; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col. 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1903, commanding 2nd Northamptonshire Regiment (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps; C.B.); Commanded 48th Regt. Dist. 1904-8; raised 8th Somerset L.I., Oct. 1914, and commanded it. *Address:* 17 The Avenue, Colchester. *(Died 2 May 1934.)*

DENNY, Henry Samuel, C.B.E., 1918; Member Inst. Mining and Metallurgy; President and Consulting Engineer, Mentor Exploration and Development Co., Ltd., and its subsidiaries in Canada; *b.* Bathurst, N.S.W., Australia; *s.* of Thomas Denny, Kent; *m.* 1899, Edith Mary Mare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney High School; Ballarat School of Mines, London and Continent, 1891-92; Assistant Engineer, various mining companies in South Africa, 1892-96; Assistant Consulting Engineer Albu Group, Johannesburg, 1897-1902; General Manager, Mines of the Albu Group, Johannesburg, 1903-6; Consulting Mining Engineer various interests in United States, Mexico, and Europe, 1907-14; Superintendent of several High Explosive Factories, Ministry of Munitions, Great Britain, 1915-18; technically advising General Plumer, War Office, Germany (occupied territory), 1919; consulting practice, London, 1919-26; took up temporary residence in Canada, 1927. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to Technical Societies and Press. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, badminton. *Address:* Suite 2529, 25 King Street West, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Engicont. *(Died Aug. 1938.)*

DENSHAM, Sir Harry Percival, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 25 March 1866; *m.* Aileen Mary, *d.* of late Stephen Perry, Cork. Chairman of the United Tanners' Federation, 1914-20. *Address:* Glewstone Court, Hereford. *T.A.:* and *T:* Peterstow 4. *Club:* Badminton. *(Died 17 Nov. 1933.)*

DENT, John James, C.M.G. 1919; Director, Co-operative Permanent Building Society; Hon. Secretary, Hodgson Pratt Memorial, 1910-30; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1883, Alice, *d.* of John Henry Chicken; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Private School; Working Men's College, London. Bricklayer; Secretary, and President, Working Men's Club and Institute Union, 1883-1922; Member of Management Committee of the Emigrants Information Office, 1886-1918; Civil Service, Labour Correspondent to Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour, 1893-1919; retired Civil Service, 1919; Adviser to Development Commission on Co-operative and Social questions, 1919-29; Trustee and Member of Council of the London Working Men's College; fifty years advocate of Industrial Co-operation and Workmen's Club movement. *Publications:* various reports on Co-operation; Workmen's Club Movement, etc. *Recreations:* attending committees dealing with Industrial and Social Reform, Housing, Rural Industries, etc. *Address:* 60 Knatchbull Road, S.E.5. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 21 Feb. 1936.)*

DENT, Maj.-Gen. Wilkinson, C.B. 1932; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; Commander Landi Kotal Brigade since 1932; *b.* 11 June 1883; *y. s.* of late Thomas Wilkinson John Dent of Flass, Shap, Westmorland, and late Sophia Amelia Dent; *m.* 1st, 1907, Florence Mabel Moojen; two *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Tamara Borisovna Yunosha-Chaniavsky. *Educ.:* Sedbergh; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army 103rd (1/5th) Mahratta L.I., 1904; Staff College, Quetta, 1913-14; Capt., 1911; Major, 1917; Lieut.-Col. (Brevet), 1918; Colonel, 1922; Maj.-Gen., 1931; served European War, 1914-19, in Mesopotamia; G.S.O.3, 1915; G.S.O.2, 1916, 12th Ind. Div., G.S.O.2, 1916, G.S.O.1, 1918 G.H.Q. (despatches six times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., 5th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle); G.S.O.1, G.H.Q., Mesopotamia, 1919-22; Mesopotamia, 1920-21 (C.B.E.); G.S.O.I., Air H.Q., Mesopotamia, 1922-23; Kurdistan, 1923; A.Q.M.G., Northern Command (India), 1929; Brigade Commander, 5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade, 1929-31. *Recreations:* riding, squash, tennis, golf, motoring. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Brigade Headquarters, Landi Kotal, N.W.F.P., India. *(Died 22 March 1934.)*

DENYER, Stanley Edward, C.M.G. 1900; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., B.A. (Honours Natural Science Tripos); M.D. Cantab. 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; Specialist in Nervous Diseases and in Medicine, Ministry of Pensions; late Senior Hon. Physician, Hull Royal Infirmary; late temporary Lecturer on Anatomy, Liverpool University; Captain R.A.M.C.; late Examiner in Anatomy, Cambridge University; Member of Senate Camb. University; late Demonstrator in Anatomy, Camb. University Medical School; Lecturer on Orthopaedic Anatomy and Surgeon, Alder Hey Military Hospital; late Director of Studies in Natural Science, Queens' College, Cambridge; late Aural Surgeon, Hull and East Yorks Deaf and Dumb Institute; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Alfred Denyer; *m.* 1905, Sarah Irene, *d.* of late Forster Wilson, Kendal; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queens' Coll. Camb.; Guy's Hospital. Late Assist. House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Physician, Guy's Hospital; and late Assistant Surgeon, Gordon Hospital Diseases of Rectum; Civil Surgeon with South African Field Force, attached "M" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery (despatches, C.M.G., medal and 5 clasps). *Publications:* Histology of Cancer of the Breast, Guy's Hospital Gazette; On Enteric Fever, Guy's Hosp. Reports (Thesis for M.D.), Encephalitis Lethargica, Brit. Med. Journ.; Blindness as an Immediate Sequel of Influenza: Recovery, B.M. Journal; The Use of Sugar in Heart Disease, Lancet, etc. *Address:* 16 Albion Street, Hull; *T.:* Hull 2121; Ellerslie, The Park, Hull; *T.:* Hull 7451. *M.:* HK 7036. *(Died 25 Feb. 1931.)*

DE PASS, Sir Eliot Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1930; *s.* of late A. D. de Pass, Lancaster Gate Terrace and Bembridge, Isle of Wight; *b.* 16 Mar. 1851; *m.* 1883, Beatrice, *d.* of late I. H. de Mercado, Kingston, Jamaica; three *s.* (one *s.* killed in the War, posthumously awarded the V.C.) one *d.* *Educ.:* private tutors London and Brighton; Germany. Special Commissioner and Attorney of the Windsor and Annapolis Railway in Nova Scotia, 1873-78; subsequently engaged in commerce with the West Indies; Chairman West India Committee, 1928-36, Pres. 1936; Governor Imperial College Tropical Agriculture; Vice-President British Empire Producers' Organisation; Vice-President West Indian Club. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, shooting, motor touring. *Address:* 54 Albert Court, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7513. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, West Indian. *(Died 11, July 1937.)*

DERAMORE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Sir Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh Bateson,** T.D., J.P., E.R. and W.R. Yorkshire; D.L., J.P. Co. Down; Bt. 1818; H.M. Lieutenant for East Riding Yorkshire; Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry), 1915-1920; Chairman, E.R. County Council; Hon. LL.D. Leeds University; Hon. Brother, Trinity House, Hull; *b.* 5 August 1865; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d.* of G. J. Yarburgh, Heslington, whose surname he assumed by Royal licence, 1876; *m.* 1st, 1897, Lucy (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late W. H. Fife, Lee Hall, Northumberland; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Blanche Violet, *d.* of Col. Saltmarshe. *Educ.:* Eton. Tory. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson. *Address:* Heslington Hall, York; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Deramore Heslington. *Clubs:* Carlton; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 1 April 1936.)*

DERING, Sir Henry Edward, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1626; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 9 May 1866; *s* of 9th Bt. and Rosa, *d.* of Joseph Underwood; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1890, May Astel Rosina, *d.* of late William Jameson of Montrose, Co. Dublin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Late Major Scots Guards; late Major Royal East Kent Yeomanry; served South Africa (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), 1901-2; served on Staff of Australian Forces in France, 1916-17 (two medals); Queen Victoria's Jubilee medal. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Miles Chomeley, *b.* 29 July 1901. *Recreations:* rowing and shooting. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 14 June 1931.)*

DERING, Sir Herbert Guy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; M.V.O. 1908;

2nd *s.* of late Sir Henry N. Dering, 9th Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., J.P.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1920, Mrs. Middleton Smith. *Educ.:* Eton. Nominated Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1892; appointed to Berlin, 1892; Third Secretary, 1894; transferred to Constantinople, 1896; passed examination in Turkish, 1897; Second Secretary, 1898; transferred to Berlin, 1898; Peking, 1899 (China, medal and clasp, for defence of Legations, 1900); transferred to Washington, 1902; in attendance on Envoy from Morocco at Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902 (Coronation medal); transferred to Stockholm, 1905; First Secretary, 1905; Third Class of Swedish Order of Polar Star, 1908; transferred to Foreign Office; Counsellor of Embassy in the Diplomatic Service, 1909 (Coronation medal, 1911); Counsellor of H.M. Embassy at Rome, 1911-15; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Siam, 1915-19; High Commissioner in Bulgaria, 1919-20; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Rumania, 1920-26; Delegate for Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand, and Mauritius, and Acting Delegate for Canada and India on Permanent Committee of International Institute of Agriculture at Rome, 1911-14; Grand Cross of the Order of the Star of Roumania, 1922. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Hamptons, Tonbridge, Kent. *T.:* Plaxtol 55. *Clubs:* St. James', Travellers'. *(Died 29 May 1933.)*

D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile Beaumont; Chairman of Erlangers, Limited; *b.* Paris, 1866; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of Baron Frederic Emile d'Erlanger and Baroness Mathilde Slidell d'Erlanger, of Paris; naturalised British subject, 1891; *m.* Marie Rose Antoinette Catherine de Robert d'Aqueria de Rochegude, *d.* of Marquis de Rochegude; one *s.* one *d.* (*m.* 1923, Prince L. L. de Faucigny Lucinge). *Educ.:* privately. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Stratton House, Stratton Street, Piccadilly. W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2388. *Club:* White's. *(Died 24 July 1939.)*

DE ROBECK, 5th Baron, **Henry Edward William de Robeck;** *b.* 3 Mar. 1859; *s.* of 4th Baron and Zoe Sophia Charlotte, *d.* of late W. F. Burton, of Burton Hall, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1886, Anne, *d.* of late L. W. Alexander, of Straw Hall, Carlow; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. *S.* father, 1904; formerly Capt. R.A.; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; J.P., D.L., Co. Kildare; served European War in France. *Heir: s.* John H. E. de Robeck. *Address:* Gowran Grange, Naas, Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 27 April 1929.)*

DE ROS, Baroness, *cr.* 1264, **Mary Frances Dawson;** *d.* of 24th Baron and Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Wilton; *b.* 31 July 1864; *m.* 1878, Hon. Anthony Dawson, afterwards 3rd Earl of Dartrey (*d.* 1933); three *d.*; *S.* father, 1907. *Co-heirs:* Lady Una Ross, Lady Maude Dawson, Lady Eleanor Szanto. *Address:* 22 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2738. *(Died 4 May 1939.)*

DE ROUGEMONT, Charles Irving; *b.* 22 May 1864; *s.* of Irving F. de Rougemont; *m.* Lilian Stella, *d.* of Fredk. A. White, J.P., of Muntham, Horsham, Sussex; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Underwriting Member of Lloyds, London, E.C., since 1885; Chairman of Lloyds, 1918 and 1919; Lieutenant of the City of London. *Address:* Dennett Lodge, Crockham Hill, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.:* Crockham Hill 314. *Club:* City of London. *(Died 22 April 1939.)*

DERRY, John, journalist; J.P.; associated for many years with the civic, educational, political, and commercial life of Sheffield; was Alderman, Chairman of the School Management Committee, member of the University Council, and the Council of the Chamber of Commerce, but retired, 1913; twice Parliamentary candidate for Ecclesall; *b.* near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 8 May 1854. *Educ.:* Borough Road Normal Coll., London. Headmaster of schools in London and Lincolnshire; educational and leader writer, 1880-85; editor of local weeklies, 1886-90; of Nottingham Daily Express, 1890-95; editor and part-proprietor of Sheffield Daily Independent, 1895-1908; on the editorial staff of the Amalgamated Press, 1909-34. *Publications:* Across the Derbyshire Moors; The Story of Sheffield; The English Literature articles in the Children's Encyclopædia and in Cassell's New Popular Educator. *Recreations:* travel, golf, bowls. *Address:* Charnwood, Bellevue Road, Bournemouth. *(Died 19 Feb. 1937.)*

DERVICHE-JONES, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Daniel; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; late King's Own Royal Regiment; formerly Solicitor, Orr Dignam & Co., Calcutta, now retired; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Daniel Jones, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1899, Lucia *d.* of late Judge Bowen-Rowlands, K.C.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Served with 1st Bn. The King's Liverpool Regt., 1915-16; 8th London Regt., 1917-19 (M.C., D.S.O. and bar; despatches thrice, wounded thrice). *Address:* 59 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 0586. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; United Service, Calcutta. *(Died 15 Aug. 1940.)*

DERWENT, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1881), **Francis Vanden Bempde Johnstone,** Bt. 1795; J.P.; *s.* of 1st Baron and Charlotte, sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon; *b.* 26 May 1851; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1880, Ethel (*d.* 1891), *e. d.* of H. Strickland Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Captain Life Guards. Owns about 12,800 acres. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir: n.* George Harcourt Johnstone, *b.* 1899. *Address:* Hackness Hall, Scarborough *Clubs:* Turf; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 20 April 1929.)*

DE SALIS, John Francis Charles, Count de Salis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; C.M.G. 1909; C.V.O. 1909; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 19 July 1864; *S.* father, 1871; *m.* 1890, Countess Hélène (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Prince Eugène de Caraman Chimay; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered F.O. 1887; 3rd Sec. 1889; 2nd Sec. 1898; 1st Sec. 1904; Councillor of Embassy, 1906; has served at Brussels, Madrid, Cairo (Acting Agent, 1896 and 1897); granted allowance for knowledge of Arabic; Berlin, again Madrid and Brussels temporarily; then in the Foreign Office, and subsequently Berlin; Chargé d'Affaires in the course of 1906-11; Minister, Montenegro, 1911-1916; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Pope Benedict XV., 1916-22, and to Pope Pius XI., 1922-23; Malta Royal Commission, 1931. *Heir: s.* John Eugène de Salis. *Clubs:* Bath, Travellers'. *(Died 14 Jan. 1939.)*

DE SALIS, Rodolph Fane, B.A., F.G.S.; President, Canal Association; Director Singer & Co. of Coventry; a Director of the Coventry Canal; *b.* Fringford, Oxon, 1854; *s.* of Rev. H. J. De Salis and *d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. W. Henley; *m.* 1st, 1878, Edith (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of late E. Edwards-Rousby of Cottisford House, Oxfordshire; one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Edith Dorothea (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of late Canon T. Poole Morgan, of Tivoli, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Camb. *S.* father, 1915. *Recreations:* croquet and motoring. *Address:* Finmere House, Buckingham. *T.:* Finmere 2. *M.:* UD 2929 and 1990. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick. *(Died 26 Nov. 1931.)*

DE SALIS, Admiral Sir William Fane, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; M.V.O. 1904; R.N.; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. H. J. De Salis; *b.* 21 July 1858; *m.* 1st, 1889, Eliza Jesser (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of Capt. William Jesser Coope, late Royal Fusiliers; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Mabel Dorothy (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Henry Feilden Rawstorne. Entered Navy, 1871; Lieut. 1882; Comdr. 1895; Captain, 1901; Rear-Adm., 1911; served in Niger Expedition and Ogaden Somali Expedition; retired, 1913; served as Capt. R.N.R. in Yacht Patrol, 1915-16, and as V.-Adm. Head of Naval Mission to Portugal, 1916. *Address:* Roche Court, Fareham, Hants. *T.:* Fareham 2309. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Jan. 1939.*)

DESART, Ellen Odette, Countess of; Senator, Irish Free State; *e. d.* of H. L. Bischoffheim of Bute House, South Audley Street, and Clarisse Biedermann; *b.* London, 1 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1881, 4th Earl of Desart, *d.* 1898. *Educ.:* at home. The usual duties of a well-educated, intelligent woman, conscientiously carried out; very strong anti-suffrage views, took an active part in England in combating the agitation for Woman Suffrage; resumed life in Ireland (interrupted in the earlier years of her widowhood) in 1912, and was nominated for the Senate of the Irish Free State by President Cosgrave in Dec. 1922. *Publications:* Articles in various magazines; A Guide for Secretaries public and private, and others under the title: Style and Title, in collaboration with Constance Hoster. *Address:* Aut Even, Talbots Inch, Kilkenny. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile; Royal Irish Automobile, Dublin; Royal Victoria Yacht. (*Died 29 June 1933.*)

DESART, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1793), **Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe,** K.P. 1919; K.C.B. 1898; J.P., B.A.; P.C. 1913; Baron of Desart, 1733; Viscount Desart, 1781; Viscount Castlecuffe 1793; *cr.* Baron Desart, U.K., 1909; H.M. Lieutenant for the County of Kilkenny; *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Desart and Lady Elizabeth Campbell; *m.* 1876, Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Harewood; two *d.*; *S. b.* 1898. *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity College, Cambridge. R.N. 1860-63; Barr. 1872; Bencher, 1905; Secretary to Judicature Acts Commission, 1877; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1878; Solicitor to the Treasury; retired, 1909; late Director Public Prosecutions and King's Proctor; British Plenipotentiary at the Naval International Conference of London, 1908-9; a British Member of the International Court of Arbitration at the Hague. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 2 Rutland Gardens, S.W.7; *T.:* Sloane 3813. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C. (*Died 4 Nov. 1934* (*Ext.*).)

DE SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1831), **James St. Vincent Saumarez,** M.A.; Bt. 1801; Capt. Grenadier Guards; retired, 1867; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Caroline Esther, *e. d.* of William Rhodes of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, Yorks; *b.* 17 July 1843; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1882 Jane Anne, O.B.E. (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Capt. Charles A. Vere Broke, R.E.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton and Cheltenham; Trin. College, Camb. 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, Berlin, 1872; Athens, 1873; 2nd Sec., 1874-76; Japan, 1876; Rome, 1880; Brussels, 1881. *Heir: s.* Hon. James St. Vincent Broke Saumarez *Address:* 43 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Saumarez Park, Guernsey. (*Died 25 April 1937.*)

DESCAMPS, Baron; ministre d'Etat, ancien ministre des Sciences et des Arts; Vice-Président du Sénat; professeur de droit international, Université Louvain; D.C.L. Oxford, D.LL. Edimbourg, M. Académie royale de Belgique, M. Associé Institut de France, M. Cour permanente d'arbitrage de la Haye, M. et anc. Président Institut colonial international; anc. Sécrétaire général et Président, Institut de droit-international; *b.* Belœil, Belgique; *m.* Marie David Fischbach Malacord; two *s.* *Educ.:* Collège de la Paix, Namur; Université Louvain. Nommé professeur à l'Université, 1874; M. Conseil de Brabant, 1884; M. Sénat de Belgique, 1892; Président Conférence interparlementaire, 1895; Président-Rapporteur Comité Arbitrage Conférence La Haye, 1900; Président Institut droit international, 1902; Plénipotentiaire belge à de nombreuses Conférences diplomatiques; Conseil devant la Cour d'arbitrage de la Haye pour les Etats-Unis (fondations Californiennes), le Japon (régime des anciens settlements), etc. *Publications:* nombreux ouvrages surtout sur les questions internationales et coloniales, notamment: Les offices internationaux, 1894; L'organisation de l'arbitrage international, 1896; Le droit de la paix et de la guerre, 1898; La neutralité de la Belgique, 1902; L'afrique nouvelle, 1903; Rapport à la Conférence de la Haye sur le règlement pacifique des conflits internationaux, le Génie des Religions, 1923, etc. *Address:* Avenue Louise 549, Bruxelles. *T.:* 134; Château Grimonster (Ferrières), Belgique. *T.:* Liége 7. (*Died 16 Jan. 1933.*)

DE SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil; *see* Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.

DES GRAZ, Sir Charles Louis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 2 March 1860. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Nominated Attaché, 1884; appointed Constantinople, 1885; 3rd Secretary, 1886; 2nd Secretary, 1891; Secretary of Legation, Teheran, 1901; transferred to Athens, 1903; Councillor of Embassy, Rome, 1905, and Chargé d'Affairs, Cettinié, 1906; Minister to Peru and Equador, 1908-13; Minister to Serbia, 1914-20; retired, 1920. *Address:* The Firs, 41 Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon, 1836. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 22 Oct.* 1940.)

DESHON, Col. Charles John, D.S.O. 1889; late R.A.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1840; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. J. Deshon; *m.* 1st, 1864, Mary Henrietta (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late Major Loftus Cassidy; 2nd, 1914, Ellen, *widow* of D. M. Crombleholme. Served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Rock House, Portreath, Cornwall. (*Died 22 Jan. 1929.*)

DESLANDES, Baronne M.; *m.* 1st, at seventeen, against her will, to Comte Fleury, *e. s.* of General Comte Fleury; this marriage was annulled, 1894, by the Pope, because she had been forced into it; *m.* 2nd, 1901, at Brockley, London, Prince Robert de Broglie; this marriage was dissolved by the Ecclesiastical Court of Law in Paris at her request, 1908. *Publications:* (*nom de plume* Ossit) A Quoi Bon; Il n'y a plus d'Iles bienheureuses; Ilse; Cyrènes. *Address:* 14 villa Guibert, 83 rue de la Tour, Paris.

DE SMIDT, Lt.-Col. Errol Mervyn, C.M.G. 1915; Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *b.* 18 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1904, *d.* of Arthur Jones, London. Entered R.A. 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1926; Ordnance Officer, 4th Class, 1905-14; 3rd Class, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* 55 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 26 April 1931.*)

DESMOND, John, C.I.E. 1918; late Indian Public Works Dept., Central Provinces. Joined service, 1894; Assistant Engineer, 1907; Executive Engineer, 1917; Superintending Engineer, 1916; retired, 1923. (*Died 11 Oct. 1938.*)

DESPARD, Captain Herbert John, C.B.E., 1920; D.L.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Richard Carden Despard, Queen's Co.; *m.* Beatrice Lorne, O.B.E., *d.* of Thomas Jarvis, *widow* of Major R. Dennistoun, 64th Regt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst; King's College, London. Royal Scots Fusiliers and West Indian Regiment; served South African War, 1880-81 (despatches); Chief Constable Dewsbury, 1893-96; Chief Constable, Lanarkshire, 1896-1926; King's Police Medal. *Address:* Innox House, Colerne, Wilts. (*Died 4 Feb. 1937.*)

DESSAULLES, Hon. George Casimir, senator since 1907; *b.* St. Hyacinthe, Province of Quebec, 29 Sep. 1827; *s.* of Hon. Jean Dessaulles, Member of Legislative Council of Lower Canada, and of Rosalie, *d.* of Joseph Papineau, notary, Montreal, and only sister of Hon. Louis Joseph Papineau; *m.* 1st, 1857, Emilie (*d.* 1864), *d.* of Hon. Dominique Mondelet, Judge of the Superior Court for the District of Three Rivers; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1869, Fanny, *d.* of Doctor Denis Leman, English Physician of Buckingham, Province of Quebec; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Seminaries of St. Hyacinthe and Quebec; George Town University, District of Columbia, U.S.A. Elected to the City Council of Saint Hyacinthe, 1858; Mayor, 1868, and continuously held the Mayoralty, except for a break of six years, until 1898; Member Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897; a Liberal in politics; Roman Catholic. *Address:* Saint Hyacinthe, Province of Quebec, Canada. *Club:* Canadian, Ottawa. (*Died 19 April 1930.*)

DE STACPOOLE, Duke (George), J.P. Co. Galway; *b.* Paris, 21 June 1860; *o. s.* of 3rd Duke de Stacpoole and Maria, *o. c.* of Thomas Dunn, Bath House, Newcastle; *m.* Pauline, *o. c.* of Edward MacEvoy, late M.P. Co. Meath; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. Owns about 7600 acres in Ireland. *Publication:* Irish and other Memories. *Recreation:* travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. George de Stacpoole, J.P. [late 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; *b.* 8 March 1886; *m.* 1915, Eileen Constance, *e. d.* of late James Palmer, Glenlo Abbey, Galway; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Downside. *Address:* Tobertynan, Co. Meath]. *Address:* Mount Hazel, Ballymacward, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* St. James's; County, Galway. (*Died 3 April 1929.*)

D'ESTERRE, Elsa; Principal of the Chelsea School of Elocution, Danvers College; *b.* Dublin. *Educ.:* Germany. Translator to British Legation, Stuttgart, and to British Consulate General, Frankfort-on-Maine; High School Mistress, 1884-90 (Oxford; Kensington); Teacher, Coach, and Lecturer. *Recreation:* Holding the Thought. *Address:* Danvers College, The House of the Nine Books, 17A Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W. (*Died 13 Jan. 1935.*)

DESTINN, Emmy, singer; *b.* Prague, 20 Feb. 1878; *d.* of Emanuel Kittel. Studied under Mme. Loewe Destinn, whose name she took. Engaged at Royal Opera House, Berlin, 1898. *Principal parts:* Senta; Mignon; Carmen; Santuzza, etc. *Publications:* volumes of poems. (*Died 29 Jan. 1930.*)

DES VŒUX, Sir Frederick, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1787; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Katharine, *d.* of T. W. Richardson, Clifton; *b.* 1 Mar. 1857; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1899, Hylda Henrietta, C.B.E., *d.* of late Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bart., of Colebrooke, Fermanagh; one *d.* Late Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers). *Heir:* *c.* Edward Alfred, *b.* 9 Nov. 1864. *Address:* 50 Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodles. (*Died 4 Jun. 1937.*)

DES VŒUX, Lt.-Col. Henry Bertram, C.M.G. 1916; late R.E.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of late Robert Shaw. Entered Army, 1887; Capt. 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; employed on Gold Coast and Ivory Coast Boundary Commission, 1901-3; Gold Coast and Togoland Boundary Commission, 1904-5; survey duty, Gold Coast, 1905; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Morley House, 314 Regent Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1548; 15 Sandringham Court, Maida Vale, W.9. (*Died 29 Aug. 1930.*)

des VŒUX, Lt.-Col. Henry J.; O.B.E. 1919; late 13th Batt. (Service) Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 4 June 1876; *e. s.* of late Sir G. W. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., and Lady Des Vœux, 35 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Gladys, *e. d.* of late T. M. Turner-Farley of Wartnaby Hall, Melton Mowbray; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lt. Grenadier Guards; served European War (despatches). *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 16 July 1940.*)

DE TEISSIER, Baron Henry de Teissier, Captain and Hon. Major retired; *b.* Rawal Pindi, 12 Sep. 1862; *o. s.* of late Gen. Baron de Teissier, R.A., and Mary, *d.* of Capt. Henry Miller, Epsom; *m.* Agneta Mary, *d.* of late F. L. Ballantine Dykes, M.P., Dovenby Hall, Carlisle, and Mrs. Dykes, The Red House, Keswick; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Sandhurst, 1882; joined Shropshire Light Infantry, 1883; served with Nile Expedition as special service officer, 1884; served at Suakim, 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); exchanged to 8th Hussars, 1892; served South African War, 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps); European War as Brigade Musketry Officer, 1915-17; and with the British Expeditionary Force in Italy, 1918. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Geoffrey Fitzherbert [Scots Guards (retired); *b.* 5 Dec. 1888; *m.* 1916, Catharine Henriette, *d.* of late Theodore, Seligman, New York. Served European War, retreat from Mons, battles of Marne, Aisne, and Loos]. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, shooting, etc. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Naval and Military. (*Died 25 June 1931.*)

DETERDING, Sir Henri Wilhelm August, (Hon.) K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Director, late Director-General, of the Royal Dutch Petroleum Co.; a Director of the Shell Transport and Trading Co. Ltd.; *b.* Amsterdam, 1866; *m.* 1st; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Lydia Pavlovna, *d.* of late General Paul Koudoyaroff; two *d.*; 3rd, 1936, Charlotte Minna Knaack; one *d.* *Publication:* An International Oilman, 1934. *Address:* 40 Park Lane, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 1143; Chalet Olga, St. Moritz. (*Died 4 Feb. 1939.*)

DETHRIDGE, His Honour George James, LL.M.; Chief Judge Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration since 1926; *b.* 1864; *m.* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's School, Richmond; Brunswick College, Melbourne University. Called to Bar, Victoria, 1893; a County Court Judge, Victoria, 1920-26. *Address:* Melbourne, Australia. (*Died 29 Dec. 1938.*)

DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey Francis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1841; *b.* Trafford Park, Manchester, 3 July 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lady Annette, *e. sister* and co-heir of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *S.* father, 1886; *m.* Violet (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Lodge; St. Stanislaus' Coll., Old Windsor. Late Lt.-Col. (Hon.) Lancashire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Publications:* Editor of The Foxhounds of Great Britain and Ireland; The Horses of the British Empire, 1907. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, lawn tennis, cricket, coursing, field trials for sporting dogs, agricultural and dog shows, the breeding of horses, cattle, dogs, and other animals. *Heir:* *s.* Humphrey Edmund. *Address:* 10 Grassington Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* 1958. *Club:* Bath. (*Died 10 Jan. 1929.*)

DE TRAFFORD, Sigismund Cathcart, J.P.; *b.* 31 July 1853; *e. s.* of late John Randolphus de Trafford and Lady Adelaide Cathcart, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Earl Cathcart; *m.* 1879, Clementina Frances, 4th *d.* of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart.; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly Lieut. 14th Regt.; Lord of the Manor of Croston. *Address:* Croston Hall, near Preston. *T.A.:* Croston. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 1 Aug. 1936.*)

DETTMANN, Herbert Stanley, Headmaster Sydney Grammar School since 1923; *b.* Bathurst, N.S.W., 25 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of late Major John Dettmann, Inspector of Schools; *m.* 1908, Nell Lodder; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney High School; Sydney University (Senior Proficiency Scholar); B.A. 1897; Law Scholar, 1898; Travelling Scholar, 1899; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), M.A., B.C.L., Oxford. Senior English Master, Sydney Grammar School; Acting Professor of Classics, University of Adelaide; Hon. M.A., Adelaide, 1906; Professor of Classics, Auckland University College, 1908-23; Chairman Professional Board and Fellow University Senate of N.Z., 1918-23; Chairman King's School, Auckland; Chairman Auckland Cricket Association, 1917-23. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, school sport. *Address:* Waitakerei, Gordon, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Gordon, N.S.W. *T.:* JX 2233. *Club:* Old Sydneians', Sydney. (*Died 1 Jan. 1940.*)

DEVADHAR, Gopal Krishna; M.A.; C.I.E. 1927; Kaiser-i-Hind Silver (2nd Class) and Gold (1st Class) Medallist; President, Servants of India Society, Poona; President of the Depressed Classes Mission Manglore, and of the Devadhar Malabar Reconstruction Trust, and President of the Maharastra Board of the Harijan Sevan Sangh, 1932; formerly President, Provincial Co-operative Institute, Bombay, now Hon. Fellow; Founder and Hon. Organiser and General Secretary, Poona Seva Sadan Society; Hon. Provincial Secretary and Vice-President, National Baby and Health Week Association, Bombay; Hon. General Sec., Indian National Social Conference, Bombay; Chairman, Deccan Agricultural Association, Poona, and Member of Executive Committee of various public bodies in Poona and Bombay; *b.* Poona, 1871; *m.* 1885, Dwarkabai Sohoni, aged 8; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* New English School, Poona; Wilson College, Bombay. Passed Matriculation, 1891; B.A. 1898, M.A. 1903; worked as Principal of the Aryan Education Society's High School in Bombay, 1898-1904, and now Chairman of its Council of Management for fifteen years; President of the Adult Education League, Poona; joined the late Mr. G. K. Gokhale, C.I.E., in the establishment of the Servants of India Society, August 1904; organised and started the Poona Seva Sadan Soc., 1910; Examiner to the Bombay University in Marathi for the Matriculation one year and for the M.A. for four years; for some time editor of a vernacular daily in Poona, and went to England and the Continent as a member of the Indian Press Delegation during European war, at the invitation of the British Government, on behalf of the Bombay Government, to represent the Bombay Presidency; toured on the Continent for the study of social, educational, and co-operative problems; began co-operative work in 1907; since then has taken prominent part in the development of the movement in India, has presided over Cooperative Conferences in almost all British Indian Provinces and in leading Indian States, has worked for eighteen years as one of the Directors of the Bombay Provincial Cooperative Bank, has worked as member on Committees on Cooperation appointed by the Governments of Mysore and Madras and has been working as President of the Cooperative Enquiry in the States of Travancore and Cochin started by the Governments of these States under his direction in 1934; has presided over the Bombay Provincial Social Conference at Sholapur in 1920, and the All-India National Social Conference at Lucknow in 1924, and in Dec. 1933 at Madras; travelled all over India several times: organised relief campaigns, 1906-24; presided over the All-India Rural Representatives' Conference held in New Delhi, 1932. *Publications:* several leaflets on religious, educational, and co-operative and economic subjects; lecturing and writing being one of the chief activities throughout life, coupled with the work of their organisation. *Recreations:* nothing special. *Address:* Servants of India Society, Girgaum, Bombay. *T.A.:* Servindia, Poona and Bombay; Sevasadan, Poona. *T.:* Bombay 40522, Poona 206. (*Died 17 Nov. 1935.*)

DE VERE, Robert Stephen Vere, J.P., LL.B.; Barrister; *b.* 28 July 1872; *o. s.* of late Major Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien, 60th Rifles, and Lucy Hariette, *o. d.* of Major-General Wynne, R. E. [assumed name De Vere, 1899]; *m.* 1906, Isabel Catherine, *o. surv. c.* of late Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule, Bishop of Durham. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, 1898; served in Paget's Horse, South African War (Queen's medal); District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1903-5; Legal Adviser and Crown Prosecutor, Seychelles, 1906-8; received Commission in 5th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt., Feb. 1915; Military Censor, British Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1915; British Judge of the Anglo-French Condominium of the New Hebrides, 1922; President District Court, Cyprus, 1926-1928; Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Seychelles, 1928-31; Chief Justice of Grenada, 1931-35. *Publications:* Articles in Nineteenth Century and Law Quarterly. *Recreations:* sailing, forestry. *Address:* Famagusta, Cyprus; Curragh Chase, Adare, Co. Limerick. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 15 Sept. 1936.*)

DE VERSAN, Raoul Couturier, K.C.; *b.* 1848; late Registrar of H.M. Court of Appeal in Ireland; *m.* Harriette Jane (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Whiteside, D.C.L., Vicar of Scarborough; one *d.* *Address:* Clyde House, Clyde Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown. (*Died 14 April 1936.*)

de VEULLE, Henry Marett, late Treasurer of the States of Jersey; *b.* 10 Dec. 1847; *s.* of John de Veulle; *m.* 1876, Alice Jane Deslandes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. *Address:* 2 Boyne Terrace, S. Helier, Jersey. (*Died 19 June 1930.*)

DE VILLIERS, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1910; **Charles Percy De Villiers**, *s.* of 1st Baron and Aletta, *d.* of J. P. Jourdan, Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1911, Adelheid, *d.* of Mr. Justice Koch of Natal; two *s.* one *d.* Acreage of property in districts of Paarl and Worcester, Cape Colony, 8000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Arthur Percy de Villiers, *b.* 17 Dec. 1911. *Address:* Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope; Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, C.P. *Club:* Civil Service, Capetown. (*Died 10 Feb. 1934.*)

DE VILLIERS, Rt. Hon. Jacob, P.C. 1930; Chief Justice of South Africa; *b.* O.F.S. 14 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1907, Maria Roux Meintjes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grey College, Bloemfontein; Victoria College, Stellenbosch; University of Amsterdam; Middle Temple, London. Called to Bar, 1893; State Attorney in late O.F.S. Republic, 1896; resigned, 1898; joined the Free State forces in the Boer War; was present at the siege of Ladysmith; wounded at battle of Bothaville on 6th Nov. 1900, and taken prisoner of war; after war practised as a barrister in Johannesburg, and on the granting of Responsible Government became Attorney-General and Minister of Mines. *Address:* Court of Appeal, Bloemfontein, S.A. *Clubs:* Pretoria; Rand, Johannesburg. (*Died 16 Sept. 1932.*)

DE VILLIERS, Sir John Abraham Jacob, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Knight of the Netherlands Order of Orange-Nassau; Hon. Member, Netherlands Geographical Society, Amsterdam; the Historical Society, Utrecht; the Society of Literature, Leyden; and the Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, Middelburg; Fellow of the Huguenot Society; Representative of South Africa on the University of London Committee for the promotion of Dutch Studies and External Expert on the Board of Advisors; Governor of Bedford College for Women and the City of London College; *b.* London, 23 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Jacob Hendrik Daniel de Villiers, of Prince Albert, Cape Colony; *m.* 1914, Alice Abrahams. *Educ.:* City of London College. Appointed to British Museum, 1887; officer in charge of maps from 1909; Deputy-Keeper, Printed Books Department, 1920-24; assisted at the Foreign Office as expert in Dutch in preparing evidence for the Boundary Arbitration with Venezuela, 1896-99; acted similarly in Dutch and Portuguese in the Boundary Arbitration with Brazil, 1901-4; engaged in researches for the Foreign Office at Lisbon, 1901; at Berlin, 1902; at The Hague, Middelburg, and Veere for various periods, 1896-1903; received in special audience by Queen Wilhelmina, 1906: lectured in Dutch before Her Majesty, and in the chief Netherlands towns, 1911; Hon. Secretary, Hakluyt Society, 1909-23; Second Commercial Attaché at the Hague, 1914; Acting Commercial Attaché, Mar.-Nov. 1915; assisted in compiling handbooks for use at Peace Conference, 1919; cartographical expert in the Labrador Boundary Arbitration, 1926, by the award of which the claim of Newfoundland to 110,000 square miles was allowed. *Publications:* The Dutch in South Africa; Famous Maps in the British Museum; Holland; The East and West Indian Mirror (Hakluyt Society); Holland and some Jews; Objects of Jewish Interest in the British Museum; Storm van's Gravesande—zijn Leven en zijn Werk; Storm van's Gravesande—the Rise of British Guiana (2 vols., Hakluyt Soc.); The Transvaal; Lectures on the History and Cartography of the Netherlands and of British Guiana; My Memories, 1931; various articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Club:* St. James's. (*Died 2 April 1931.*)

DEVINE, Alexander; Headmaster and founder of Clayesmore School, Winchester; *b.* Manchester, 19 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Henry Devine and Cariclia Couvelas of Chios, Greece. Formerly journalist; was engaged in Social work as founder of the Lads' Club Movement, 1886; the first Hon. Missionary to First Offenders (Boys) at the Police Courts on the passing of the First Offenders Act, 1887; originator of the Universities Camps for Public School Boys; has been identified with a small group of schoolmasters who for 30 years have been agitating for and demonstrating Public School Reform; one of the Hon. Arbitrators of the Hearts of Oak Benefit Society since 1898; was special correspondent of the Daily Chronicle at the Olympic Games at Athens, 1906, and in Balkan War, 1912-13; has travelled much in Europe and North Africa, and is an authority on Old Paris; was Commissioner to the Continent during the great war—on behalf of the Montenegro Red Cross and Relief Fund of London; organised the relief of the Montenegrin refugees in France, Switzerland, and Italy, 1917, and the relief of Interned Montenegrin prisoners in Austria in co-operation with the Princesses Xenia and Vera of Montenegro; is interested in Montenegro and acted as Hon. Plenipotentiary Minister for Montenegro in London; Commissioner British Relief Mission to Montenegro, 1920; Commander of the Royal Order of Danilo of Montenegro—1st Ordre du Mérite Civil en or—and the Red Cross Order of Montenegro; and Grand Officier of the Order of Prince Danilo. *Publications:* articles on Public School Reform; Plea for a Royal Commission on Public Schools, 1909; L'Enseignement de l'Histoire de France; The Mental Attitude of Boys towards Religion, 1910; a Crisis in the Education of the Governing Classes, 1910; A Sympathetic Boyhood, 1913; The Boy's Prayer Book, 1914; Montenegro in History, Politics, and War 1918; Off the Map, 1921; The Martyred Nation, 1924; was Editor of the Official Book of the Olympic Games, 1908. *Recreations:* manual work, travel—exploring historical Paris. *Address:* Northwood Park, Winchester. *T.A.:* Devine, Clayesmore, Winchester. *T.:* Sparsholt 14. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Hampshire, Winchester.

(*Died 26 Dec. 1930.*)

DEVINE, Henry, O.B.E.; M.D., B.S (London), F.R.C.P.; *b.* 2 May 1879; *s.* of Alfred Cox Devine, late postmaster of Colchester; *m.* Phyllis, *d.* of George Hamson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Venturers' School; University College and General Hospital, Bristol; Munich. Examiner in Psychology, Royal College of Physicians; Lecturer Psychology, Maudsley Hospital; late Consulting Psychiatrist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; Medical Superintendent, Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water; Gold Medal in Mental Diseases, University of London; President, Psychiatric Section, Royal Society of Medicine; late temp. Capt. R.A.M.C. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Psychiatry; various articles on psychiatry, Journal of Mental Science; Transactions Royal Society of Medicine; British Journal of Psychology; Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* The Ridge, Virginia Water. *T.:* Wentworth 241. *Club:* Authors'.

(*Died 1 May 1940.*)

DEVINE, Major James Arthur, D.S.O. 1902; O.B.E. 1919; late Permanent Army Medical Staff (Canada); late Principal Medical Officer, Military Districts 10 and 11 (Manitoba, N.W.T., and British Columbia); late Professor of Therapeutics and of Clinical Medicine, Manitoba Medical College; late Member of Council and Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Clinical Medicine, University of Manitoba; late Physician to Winnipeg General Hospital; late Senior Physician to Isolated Wards, St. Boniface Hospital; *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; *s.* of Capt. Devine, late Deputy Surveyor-General, Ontario; *m.* 1916, Mary Hilda, *o. d.* of late Henry Miles, Liverpool; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cardinal Manning's College, W. Kensington,; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.D.). Served S. Africa with two Canadian Contingents, the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles and the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal with five clasps); Temp. Major R.A.M.C., 1902; European War, Temp. Major R.A.M.C., 1915; O.C. Troops' Hospital Ships (at various times), of H.M.H.S. St. George, Dover Castle and Gloucester Castle; 4 years overseas service; late Medical Referee Ministry of Pensions; late Neurologist, Ministry of Pensions, Brighton. *Address:* 31 Boulevard des Moulins, Monte Carlo. *T.:* 7.95 Monaco. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

(*Died 12 May 1939.*)

DEVINE, Rev. Minos, M.A., D.D. (Oxon); Incumbent of Crown living of St. Peter, Vere Street, Cavendish Square, W., since 1915, of St. Peter with St. Thomas, Marylebone since 1931; 5th *s.* of Henry and Cariclea Devine, Manchester; *b.* Manchester, 17 April 1871; *m.* 1st, 1905, Hilda Mary (*d.* 1931), *e. c.* of George Edward Corner of Woodside, Portishead; 2nd, 1933, Gertrude Isabel, *e. d.* of late Rudolf Pfundt. *Educ.:* Chorlton High School, Manchester; Worcester College, Oxford. Graduated in Honours Theology, 1902; Lecturer on Biblical Theology and the Wisdom literature of the Old Testament, in Bristol and London, 1902-14; Preacher to Royal Family at Buckingham Palace on Armistice Sunday, 1924; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1931. *Publications:* Ecclesiastes, the Confessions of an Adventurous Soul, 1916; The Religion of the Beatitudes, 1918; The Story of Job, 1921; The Yoke that is Easy, 1937; The Romance of Vere Street, 1938; Poems, 1938. *Recreations:* authorship and travel. *Address:* 6 Tenby Mansions, Nottingham Street, W.1. *Club:* Authors'.

(*Died 6 Aug. 1937.*)

DEVLIN, Joseph; M.P. (N.) Fermanagh and Tyrone since 1929; M.P. (N.) Co. Antrim and West Belfast, Northern Parliament, 1921-1925, West Belfast, 1925-29, Central since 1929; *b.* Belfast, 1872. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers, Belfast. M.P. (N.) Kilkenny N., 1902-6; M.P. (N.) West Belfast, 1906-18; Falls Division of Belfast, 1918-22. *Address:* 362 Antrim Road, Belfast. *Club:* National, Belfast.

(*Died 18 Jan. 1934.*)

DEVON, 16th Earl of (*cr.* 1553); **Rev. Frederick Leslie Courtenay,** Bt. 1644; Rector of Honiton since 1908; *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; 3rd *s.* of Henry Reginald, Lord Courtenay (*d.* 1898), *e. s.* of 13th Earl, and Evelyn Pepys (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Cottenham; *S.* brother 1935; *m.* 1907, Marguerite Silva; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter School; Winchester College; Exeter College, Oxford, M.A. 1902. Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Curate, St. John Baptist, Eastover, Bridgwater, 1901-4; Cheriton-with-Tichborne, 1904-8; Rural Dean of Honiton, 1928-33; Councillor, Honiton Borough Council, 1926-35; Mayor, 1929-33; Deputy Mayor, 1933-35; 2nd Lieut. 1st V.B. Devon Regt., 1917-18. *Recreations:* shooting, cruising. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Courtenay. *Address:* Powderham Castle, Exeter. *T.:* Starcross 53. Devon. *Club:* Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 19 June 1935.*)

DEVON, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1558), **Henry Hugh Courtenay,** Bt. 1644; *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; 2nd *s.* of Henry Reginald, Lord Courtenay (*d.* 1898) and Evelyn (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of Lord Chancellor Cottenham; unmarried; *S.* brother, 1927. *Educ.:* Rugby. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Assistant Curate, S. Nicholas, Newport, Salop, 1895-97; Powderham, S. Clement's, 1898-1904; Rector of Powderham, Exeter, 1904-27. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Publication:* Echoes of S. Nicholas. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Frederick Leslie Courtenay, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875. *Address:* Powderham Castle, Exeter. (*Died 8 Feb. 1935.*)

DEVON, James, F.R.F.P. and S., etc.; H.M. Prison Commissioner for Scotland (retired); *b.* 25 Oct. 1866. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Medical Officer H.M. Prison, Glasgow; Medico-Legal Examiner for the Crown in criminal cases. *Publications:* The Criminal and the Community; contributions to Journals and Reviews. *Address:* 67 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 23914. *Clubs:* Liberal, Palette, Art, Glasgow; Scottish Liberal, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. (*Died 25 Feb. 1939.*)

DEVONPORT, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1917, of Wittington, Bucks; **Hudson Ewbanke Kearley;** Baron, *cr.* 1910; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; P.C., J.P., D.L.; Chairman Port of London Authority, 1909-25; *b.* 1 Sep. 1856; *s.* of G. E. Kearley, Uxbridge; *m.* 1888, Selina (*d.* 1931), *d.* of W. Chester, Blisworth; two *s.* one *d.* M.P. (G.L.) Devonport, 1892-1910; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade, 1905-9; Food Controller, 1916-17; Chairman of Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies, 1916-17; owns 5000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, riding. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Gerald Chester Kearley. *Address:* 41 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 9326; Wittington, Marlow; Kinloch, Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 5 Sept. 1934.*)

DEVONSHIRE, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1694), **Victor Christian William Cavendish,** K.G. 1916; P.C., 1905; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; LL.D.; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Marquess of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish (U.K.), 1881; High Steward of Cambridge University since 1923; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1922-24; *b.* 31 May 1868; *e. s.* of late Lord Edward Cavendish and Emma, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, M.P.; *S.* uncle, 1908; *m.* 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1937, *d.* of 5th Marquis of Lansdowne; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (L.U.) Derbyshire W., 1891-1908; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1900-3; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1908-5; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1915-16; Governor-General, Canada, 1916-21; Lord-Lieutenant of Derbyshire; President Territorial Forces, Derby; Chancellor of Leeds University. Owns about 186,000 acres. Minerals in Derbyshire. Picture galleries at Chatsworth, Hardwick, and 2 Carlton Gardens, S.W.; library and statue gallery at Chatsworth. *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Hartington. *Address:* 2 Carlton Gardens, S.W.1; *T.:* Whitehall 2864; Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf. (*Died 6 May 1938.*)

DE VRIES, Prof. Hugo, F.M.L.S.; Emeritus Professor of Botany, University of Amsterdam; *b.* 16 Feb. 1848. Darwin Medal, 1906; Linnean Gold Medal for 1928-29 of the Linnean Society of London. *Publications:* The Mutation Theory, 2 vols., 1903; Species and Varieties, 1905; Plant Breeding, 1907. *Address:* Lunteren, Holland. (*Died 21 May 1935.*)

DE WAAL, Hon. Daniel, D.S.O. 1916; K.C. 1919; late Judge President, Transvaal; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; B.A., LL.B. Served German South-West Africa, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Supreme Court, Pretoria, S. Africa. (*Died 20 Feb. 1938.*)

DEWAR, George A. B.; *y. s.* of Captain Dewar of Doles, Hampshire; *b.* 3 Nov. 1862; *m.* Ida Beatrice (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Thomas Robinson, M.D. *Educ.:* privately; Pembroke College, Oxford (B.A.). Editor of the Nineteenth Century between Aug. 1919 and Feb. 1925, when, owing to reasons stated in The Times of 23 Jan. 1925, he withdrew; Editor of the Saturday Review between Aug. 1914 and June 1917; repeatedly visited the British Army's Front in 1916 and 1917; also a guest of the French Army in 1917 at Verdun, and in the Champagne and Argonne, and of the Italian Army on the Carso and in the Julian Alps; later, visited many of the munition factories and shipyards of the North of England and Scotland for official propaganda purposes and to study the labour question. *Publications:* Nature: the Supreme Problem; The Leaning Spire; A Younger Son: His Reminiscences and Opinions in Middle Age; This Realm, This England; Dreams; The Glamour of the Earth; The Airy Way; The Birds in our Wood; The Faery Year; Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands; The Book of the Dry Fly; Life and Sport in Hampshire; Wild Birds through the Year; The Great Munition Feat, 1914-18; Sir Douglas Haig's Command, 19 Dec. 1915-11 Nov. 1918 (with Lt.-Col. T. H. Boraston); edited, with Duke of Rutland, The Haddon Hall Library; editor of The Letters of Dean Hole, the Winchester edition of The Compleat Angler, The Young England Library, and an anthology, The Book of the Seasons. *Address:* Brook Cottage, Abbotts Ann, Andover, Hampshire. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 20 March 1934.*)

DEWAR, Thomas Finlayson, C.B. 1918; M.D. Aberd., D.Sc. Edin.; J.P. Forfarshire; T.D.; Medical Inspector, Local Govt. Board for Scotland, since 1910; Medical Officer, Department of Health for Scotland; late A.D.M.S. 57th (West Lancs) Div., B.E.F.; *b.* 24 June 1866; *s.* of late Jas. Alex. Dewar, M.D., J.P., and Elizabeth Finlayson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Surgeon-Captain I.Y., S. Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); Medical Officer of Health, Forfarshire, 1906-1908; Fifeshire, 1908-1910; L.A.D.M.S. 51st Div. from Mobilisation, Mar. 1916; A.D.M.S. Northern Army, April 1916-Jan. 1917 (despatches four times); Examiner for degrees in Medicine and D.P.H. University of Aberdeen; Medical Adviser, Scottish Headquarters, Boy Scouts Association; Member Departmental Committee on Puerperal Mortality in Scotland. *Publications:* With the Scottish Yeomanry, 1901; Sanitation of Armies in the Field, 1906; Report on Pulmonary Phthisis in Glasgow (jointly), 1911; Report on Ophthalmic Neonatorum in Scotland, 1912; Medical Vignettes, 1928; and other official Reports. *Address:* 4 Osborne Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Dewar-Health, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 61261. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 27 Nov. 1929.)*

DEWAR, family name of **Baron Dewar** and **Baron Forteviot.**

DEWAR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Homestall, Sussex; **Thomas Robert Dewar,** Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., D.L.; Managing Director of John Dewar & Sons, Ltd., distillers, Perth and London; Director of Buchanan-Dewar, Ltd., distillers, London; Director of The Distillers Co., Ltd., Edinburgh and London; Director Licenses and General Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* Perth, 6 Jan. 1864; 5th *s.* of late John Dewar, Perth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Perth; Edinburgh. London County Council for West Marylebone, 1892-95; M.P. (C.) St. George's, Tower Hamlets, 1900-6; Sheriff of City of London, 1897-98; Lieutenant, City of London. *Publications:* A Ramble Round the Globe; Prohibition in the United States, Canada, and New Zealand; Experiences of the Gothenburg System; Toasts and Maxims and Wisdom Compressed. *Recreations:* painting, shooting, racing, coursing. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 26 Savoy Court, W.C.; The Homestall, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Jockey, Newmarket. *(Died 11 April 1930.)*

DEWAS STATE, H.H. Kshatriya Kulavatansa Sapta-Sahasra-Senapati Pratinidhi Maharaja Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1 Jan. 1888; *m.* twice: two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Daly College, Indore; Mayo College, Ajmere; *S.* (Ruler) 1899. Gave contribution of 15,000 rupees to British War expenses annually, besides other donations from time to time; President of two large historic races, Marathas and Kurmis. *Address:* Dewas State, Central India. *(Died 21 Dec. 1937.)*

DE WET, Capt. Thomas Oloff, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Major G. Oloff de Wet; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth, *d.* of E. J. Bradstreet; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Principal Naval Transport Officer during evacuation of Constantinople, 1923; Principal Sea Transport Officer, North China, 1927; Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt, 1924-26 and 1928-33. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Haymarket, S.W.1. *(Died 30 March 1940.)*

DEWHURST, Lieut.-Commander Harry, M.P. (Co. U.) Northwich Division of Cheshire, Dec. 1918-22; *b.* St. Asaph, 27 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1890, Ethel Norris, *d.* of late B. Davies, Adlington, Lancs. *Educ.:* Winchester, Repton. Member of the firm of Geo. and R. Dewhurst (1920), Ltd., cotton spinners and manufacturers; served European War as a Remount Officer in England and France; also as King's Messenger for the Admiralty with the rank of Lieut.-Commander. *Address:* Tom-na-Monachan, Pitlochry, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans, Royal Automobile. *(Died 27 June 1931.)*

DE WINDT, Harry, F.R.G.S.; explorer; *b.* Paris, April 1856; *m.* 1st, 1882, Frances Laura Arabella, *d.* of Richard Penruddocke Long of Rood Ashton; 2nd, 1899, Hylda (*d.* 1924). *y. d.* of Rev. R. W. Clark, Professor of Theology, Toronto University; 3rd, 1927, Charlotte Elizabeth Ihle (Elaine Inescort). *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. Served as A.D.C. to his brother-in-law, Rajah Brooke of Sarawak, 1876-78; travelled from Pekin to France by land, 1887; rode to India from Russia (*via* Persia), 1889; inspected prisons of Western Siberia, 1890; visited mines and political prisons, Eastern Siberia, 1894; English delegate to Paris (Penal Congress), 1895; attempted to travel from New York to Paris by land, for Pall Mall Gazette, nearly perished on Behring Straits, rescued by a whaler, 1896; explored Klondike goldfields, 1897; visited Russia for Daily Express, 1900; travelled from Paris to New York *by land* in 1901-2 for the Daily Express; travelled through the Balkan States, from Montenegro into Russia, for Westminster Gazette, 1905; Travelled Sahára and Morocco, 1911-13. Captain (Recruiting Service), 1915-16; Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp, 1917-18. *Publications:* On the Equator, 1882; From Pekin to Calais by Land, 1887; A Ride to India, 1890; Ennui de Voyage, Poems, 1890; Siberia As It Is, 1892; The New Siberia, 1895; A Queer Honeymoon (novel); Through the Gold Fields of Alaska to Behring Straits, 1898; True Tales of Travel and Adventure, 1899; Finland As It Is, 1901; From Paris to New York by Land, 1903; Through Savage Europe, 1905; Moles and their Meaning, 1908; My Restless Life, 1908; A Woman in Black, 1912; Russia as I know It, 1916; articles and stories to magazines; has lectured extensively throughout England and the United States. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* Dinnington, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Societies (Hon.). *(Died 30 Nov. 1933.)*

DE WINTON, Charles Henry; *o. surv. s.* of John Jeffreys de Winton, of Priory Hill, Brecon (*d.* 1863), and Emma Eliza, *d.* of Capt. Philipps, R.N.; *b.* 1856; *S.* grandfather, John Parry de Winton, 1864; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Mary, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Richard Thomas Glyn, C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley. *Address:* Maesderwen, Breconshire, S. Wales. *T.A.:* Llanfrynach. *T.:* Llanfrynach No. 2. *(Died 16 Nov. 1936.)*

DE WINTON, Ven. Frederic Henry, M.A.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1852; *s.* of late Ven. Henry de Winton, Archdeacon of Brecon, and Thomasina Septima Collinson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Balliol College, Oxford; Leoline Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1876; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; went to Ceylon as Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo, 1879; held various parochial charges there; Examining Chaplain, 1887; Acting Archdeacon, 1889-1901; Archdeacon of Colombo, 1902-25; appointed Commissary during vacancy of See; retains Fellowship at Jesus College, being non-resident. *Publications:* editor of Ceylon Diocesan Gazette and Ceylon Churchman, 1886-90, 1893-99. *Recreations:* tennis, rowing, bowls. *Address:* Jesus College, Oxford. *(Died 25 April 1932.)*

DE WINTON, Wilfred Seymour; J.P. Breconshire and Haverfordwest; a Director of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., since 1909, and of National Bank of Scotland, Ltd., since 1918; *b.* Priory Brecon, 1856; *e. s.* of William de Winton and H. L. Frances, *d.* of Sir Lancelot Shadwell, last Vice-Chancellor of England; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradfield; Trinity College, Dublin. Junior partner of Wilkins & Co., Brecon Old Bank, 1881, till its amalgamation with Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 1890; Member of Canterbury House of Laymen, 1886-1920. *Publications:* Papers read at twelve Church Congresses, 1889-1921; a contributor on Increase of Episcopate to Gore's Essays on Church Reform. *Address:* Tymawr, Brecon; 22 Longridge Road, S.W.5. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Cardiff County, Cardiff. *(Died 24 April 1929.)*

DEWRANCE, Sir John, G.B.E., *cr.* 1928; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; High Sheriff of Kent, 1925; Director of Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Chairman, 1899-1937; head of Dewrance & Co., Engineers; *b.* London, 13 Mar. 1858; *s.* of John Dewrance, Railway Pioneer; *m.* 1882, Isabella Ann (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Francis Trevithick, Penzance; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, London (Fellow). President of the Engineering and Allied Employers' National Federation, 1920-26; M.Inst.C.E.; President Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1923 (Hon. Member, 1931); President of the Institute of Metals, 1926-28; Associate Member of the Royal Engineers' Board; Hon. Member of the Institute of Royal Engineers; Member of Institution of Naval Architects, Iron and Steel, and other learned societies; Governor of the School of Economics, 1920-30; Chairman of the original pioneer companies for the development of the Kent coalfields; Member of the General Board of the National Physical Laboratory; Member of the Engineering Research Board; Member of the Commerce Degrees Committee of the University of London. *Publications:* The Corrosion of Marine Boilers (Watt Medal of the Institute of Civil Engineers); Machinery Bearings; several pamphlets. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, deer-stalking. *Address:* Wretham Hall, Thetford. *T.A.:* Dewrance, London. *T.:* Thetford 70. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Norfolk County, Norwich. *(Died 7 Oct. 1937.)*

D'HARDELOT, Guy; *see* Rhodes, Mrs. Helen.

D'HAUTPOUL, Marquis; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1891, Hon. Julia Stonor, *sis.* of 4th Lord Camoys. *Address:* Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames. *(Died March 1934.)*

DHINGRA, Sir Behari Lal, Kt. *cr.* 1934; C.I.E. 1924; Chief Minister, Jind State, Punjab, India since 1920; *b.* 21 July 1873; *s.* of Dr. Saheb Ditta Dhingra; *m.* 1894, *d.* of Sirdar Aya Singh, Tarntaram, Amritsar; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Amritsar; Lahore; University College, London. Joined Jind State Service, 1901; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1917. *Address:* Sangrur (Jind State), Punjab, India. *T.A.:* Sangrur India. *(Died 2 July 1936.)*

DIACK, Sir Alexander Henderson, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O., 1905; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 13 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1st, 1898, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late H. J. Ellerslie Wallace, Galway; one *s.*; 2nd, 1906, Mylsie, *o.d.* of Robert Alfred Molloy. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1881; settled Kulu, 1887-91; Dera Ghazi Khan, 1894-98; Revenue and Financial Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1899-1902; Chief Secretary till 1906, Settlement Commissioner till 1910, and Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1910-16; Vice-President of the Punjab Legislative Council, 1913-16, and Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council in 1914; retired from I.C.S. 1916; employed in Ministry of Munitions till April 1917, and from then till April 1922 in Ministry of Pensions; Secretary General, National Institute for the Blind, 224 Great Portland Street, 1926-28. *Publications:* A Glossary of the Kulu Dialect of Hindi; Gazetteer of Kulu; Gazetteer of Dera Ghazi Khan. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., 4 Bartholomew Lane, E.C.2. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 7 July 1929.)*

DIAGHILEFF, Serge de; Directeur de ballets russes; *s.* of Paul de Diaghileff and Eugénie Evreinoff. *Educ.:* Université et Conservatoire de Pétrograd. Ministère de la cour; Chancellerie personnelle de sa Majesté l'Empereur de Russie. *Publications:* La Peinture russe au XVIIIème siècle; L'Annuaire de théâtres impériaux; Cinq années de la Revue du Monde des arts, édition patronnée par sa M. le Czar. *Recreation:* Lido Venise depuis 38 ans. *Address:* Hôtel de Paris, Moute Carlo. *(Died 19 Aug. 1929.)*

DIAMOND, Charles; *b.* Ireland, 1858; *m.* 1882, Jeannie, *d.* of J. McCarthy, Newcastle on Tyne. *Educ.:* National Schools; privately. M.P. (Nat.) North Monaghan, 1892-95; contested Peckham (Lab.), 1918; Rotherhithe (Lab.), 1922; Clapham (Lab.), 1924; founder of many weekly newspapers in London and the Provinces. *Address*; Ludgate House, 110 Fleet Street, E.C.4.; *T.:* Central 4289; 22 Prince's Gate Court, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 7833. *(Died 19 Feb. 1934.)*

DIBDIN, Sir Lewis (Tonna), Kt., *cr.* 1903; D.C.L. (Hon. Durham); Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1931; J.P. co. Surrey; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Hon. Member Surveyors' Institution; *b.* 19 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Robert W. Dibdin; *m.* 1881, Marianne Aubrey (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Rev. H. S. Pinder; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow) (M.A.); Senior Optime, 1874; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1876; K.C. 1901; Chancellor of the Dio. of Rochester, 1886-1903; of Exeter, 1888-1903; of Durham, 1891-1903; counsel to Attorney-General in charity matters, 1895-1903; Dean of the Arches, Auditor of the Chancery Court of York, Master of the Faculties, 1903-34; Vicar-General of Province of Canterbury, 1925-34; First Church Estates Commissioner, 1905-31; Member of Royal Commission on Church Discipline, 1904-6, and on Divorce, 1909-12. *Publications:* Church Courts, 1881; City Livery Companies, 1886; Brewer's Endowment and Establishment, 2nd ed., 1886; Monasticism in England, 1890; Hanson's Death Duties, 4th ed. 1897; English Church Law and Divorce, 1912; History of the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1919; Establishment in England, 1932. *Address:* Nobles, Dormansland, Surrey. *(Died 12 June 1938.)*

DIBDIN, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1925; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; Solicitor; Alderman and Freeman of Holborn; *e. s.* of Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A.; *b.* 15 June 1848; *m.* 1882, Eugenie Emilie Schwartz-Trub (*d.* 1925); three *s.* four *d.* F.R.G.S.; Mayor of Holborn, 1902-3; President of the Law Society, 1924; Hon. Member American Bar Association; Hon. Member Canadian Bar Association; President Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes; Treasurer and Chairman National Benevolent Institution; Hon. Secretary French Hospital; Chairman, Holborn Conservative Association. *Address:* 55 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2379; Hillside, Kingsdown, Deal. *M.:* KR 6439. *Clubs:* Carlton, National. *(Died 19 Nov. 1933.)*

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Maj.-Gen. James Keith, C.B. 1932; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late Gordon Highlanders; Commander 4th Division since 1935; *b.* 28 March 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Sir R. K. A. Dick Cunyngham, 9th Bt.; *m.* 1905, Alice Daisy, *y. d.* of late Sir Harold Deane, K.C.S.I.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); A.D.C. 1930-32; Maj.-Gen. 1932; Commander 53rd (Welsh) Division, T.A., 1932-35. *Address:* Abbey House, Colchester. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 6 Nov. 1935.)*

DICKEN, Admiral Charles Gauntlett, retired; *b.* 26 April 1854; *y. s.* of late Rev. Alldersey Dicken, D.D., Fellow and tutor of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; *m.* 1st, Margaret Christiena Cornish; two *s.*; 2nd, Ada M., *d.* of late Maj.-General John Byron; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1867; served in H.M. Frigate Phœbe, in a voyage round the world with Rear-Adm. Sir G. P. Hornby, Flying Squadron, 1869; in H.M.S. Lord Warden on Spanish coast, during operations connected with Spanish rebellion, 1872-73; Torpedo Lieut. H.M.S. Alexandra at bombardment of Alexandria, and subsequent operations on shore (specially mentioned, medal, clasp, bronze star); Commanded Torpedo School-ship Defiance, 1888, and later at Admiralty in the Naval Ordnance Department; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence at Admiralty, 1895; Flag Capt. of H.M.S. Royal Arthur on Australian Station, 1897-1901, and conveyed Lord Hopetoun to Sydney to inaugurate the Commonwealth of Australia; Inspecting Captain of Destroyers in Home Waters, and was Commodore at Hong Kong, 1903-5; Rear-Admiral, 1905; retired, 1908; Admiral (retired), 1913. *Address:* Winchester. *(Died 7 Sept. 1937.)*

DICKENS, Sir Henry Fielding, Kt., *cr.* 1922; K.C. 1892; Bencher of the Inner

Temple, 1899; Common Serjeant City of London, 1917-32; 6th *s.* of Charles Dickens the novelist; *b.* 16 Jan. 1849; *m.* Marie, *d.* of Monsieur Antonin Roche, 1876; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon School (not the present one, but the one which used to be kept by Messrs. Brackenbury and Wynne); Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A.; 29th Wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos, 1872; then Law Student. Called to the Bar, 1873; commenced practice on the Kent Sessions and Home Circuit; general practice in London and on Circuit; at one time Recorder of Deal; Recorder of Maidstone, 1892-1918. *Publication:* Memoirs of my Father, 1928; The Recollections of Sir Henry Dickens, K.C., 1934. *Recreation:* fencing. *Address:* 8 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6130. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 21 Dec. 1933.*)

DICKIE, Capt. David, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; M.B., Ch.B. Glas.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Rev. David Dickie; *m.* 1915, Sheen, *d.* of James MacEwan, Glasgow. *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Senior Resident Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, and Senior Resident Medical Officer, Maternity Hospital, Glasgow; Surgeon to Out-patients, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Surgeon to Outpatients, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, hunting, walking. *Address:* 3 Ardross Terrace, Inverness. *Clubs:* Scottish Automobile, Glasgow Golf, Glasgow. (*Died 15 April 1930.*)

DICKIE, Rev. James F., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Kilmarnock, 13 Nov. 1845; *s.* of Francis and Susan McLelland Dickie; *m.* Grace Mackenzie Wood. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Assistant Pastor, St. Thomas' Church, Greenock, 1869-71; Pastor St. Andrew's Church, Berlin, Canada, 1871-79; Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church, Detroit, 1879-94; Lecturer on Church History at Ann Arbor University of Michigan, 1888-94; Chief Pastor of the American and British Church, Berlin, 1894-1914. *Publications:* In Old Kilmarnock Town; In the Kaiser's Capital: Germany Described; John Wotherspoon, Patriot; The Book of the Beginnings of the American Church in Berlin; Oberammergau and the Passion Play; Detroit of Fifty Years Ago; Seven Christmas Trees. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Detroit Savings Bank, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. *M.:* 22-7681. (*Died 28 May 1933.*)

DICKIE, Maj.-Gen. John Elford, C.B. 1909; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 26 April 1856; *s.* of late John Dickie, J.P., Titchfield House, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Major-Gen. J. W. Welchman, C.B., Indian Army; 2nd, 1933, Marie Maisonète. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich; Lieut. R.E., 1874; Capt. 1885; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1905; Dir.-Gen. of Military Works, India, 1911-13; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); Burma, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); China, 1900-1 (despatches, medal); Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal); retired, 1913; re-employed in Censor Dept. 1915; transferred to London Defences as Chief Engineer, 1916; served in France, 1917-19, with Independent Force, R.A.F. (C.M.G., despatches). *Address:* Nathia, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire. (*Died 22 Feb. 1939.*)

DICKINSON, Sir Arthur Lowes, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.A., F.C.A.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1859; *m.* 1888, *d.* of late Wm. Jennings, Birmingham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Practised in London as a Chartered Accountant, 1888-1901; senior partner in Price, Waterhouse & Co. in United States, 1901-13; partner in Price, Waterhouse & Co., London, 1913-24; Director of The Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co. Ltd., Alvis Car and Engineering Co. Ltd., Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co. Ltd., Dubillier Condenser Co. (1925) Ltd., Wey Valley Water Co. Ltd., the Farnham Gas and Electricity Co. Ltd., and Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co., Ltd. Member of the following Committees: Miners' Welfare Committee, Commerce Degree Committee (University of London), Board of Governors, London School of Economics, Commerce Degree Bureau (London University). *Publication:* Accounting Practice and Procedure. *Address:* Alding, Grayswood, Surrey. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; Phyllis Court, Henley. (*Died 28 Feb. 1935.*)

DICKINSON, Ven. Charles Henry; M.A.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Charles Hammond Dickinson, J.P., Ilfracombe; *m.* Beatrice Vindhya (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Brigade-Surgeon Thorold, I.M.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Keble College, Oxford; Wells' Theological College. Archdeacon of Bristol, 1921-27; Vicar of All Saints, Bristol, 1916-27; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1917-1927; Hon. Canon Bristol. *Address:* 29 Woodstock Road, Redland, Bristol. *T.A.* and *T.:* Bristol 2371. (*Died 10 Jan. 1930.*)

DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes, Fellow King's College, Cambridge; *s.* of late Lowes Dickinson, artist. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* From King to King; Revolution and Reaction in Modern France; The Development of Parliament in the Nineteenth Century; The Greek View of Life; The Meaning of Good; Letters of John Chinaman; Religion: a criticism and a forecast; A Modern Symposium; Justice and Liberty; Religion and Immortality; Appearances; An Essay on the Civilisation of India, China, and Japan, 1914; The European Anarchy, 1916; The Choice before Us, 1917; The Magic Flute, 1920; War: its Nature, Cause and Cure, 1923; The International Anarchy, 1904-14, 1926; (with F. Melian Stawell) Goethe and Faust: an Interpretation, 1928; After Two Thousand Years, 1930; J. McT. E. McTaggart, 1931. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 3 Aug. 1932.*)

DICKINSON, James, K.C. 1930. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1920. *Address:* 13 Marlborough Road, N.W. 8; *T.:* Maida Vale 7810; 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. 4. *T.:* City 6264. (*Died 4 Oct. 1933.*)

DICKINSON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* Liverpool, 17 Nov. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1884, Cecilia Maud (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of Thomas H. Holderness, Liverpool; two *d.* *Educ.:* The Collegiate School, Liverpool; Cheltenham College; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1871; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Thames, Arbour Street E., Stepney, 1890-1913; Chief Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Bow Street, W.C., 1913-20; retired, 1920. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* West Hill House, Worplesdon Hill, Woking, Surrey. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 29 Oct. 1933.*)

DICKINSON, John Alfred Ernst, C.B. 1919; I.S.O. 1911; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1881, Annie Pauline (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Harvey Hill, Sheffield. Entered the Civil Service in the office of Local Government Board, 1875; retired from the Service, 1920; Controller of Housing and Town Planning, Local Govt. Board, 1910-19; and Ministry of Health, 1919-20. *Address:* 56 Ritherdon Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.17. *T.:* Streatham 7670. (*Died 29 June 1933.*)

DICKINSON, Major Neville Hope Campbell, D.S.O. 1903; retired, 1905; *b.* 11 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of late T. W. Carr Dickinson, Fairholme, Cheltenham; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Frankland, 2nd *d.* of Isaac Garbutt Dickinson, Woking and Newcastle. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Lieut. 3rd (South Regt.) Royal Guernsey L.I. Militia, 1881-85; Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), 1885; Captain, 1891; Major, 1901; served with 44th

Goorkha Light Infantry, B.S.C., in Upper Burmah Campaign, 1885-87 (medal with clasp), and 1887-89 (clasp); Station Staff Officer, Kohima, Naga Hills, Assam; Ordnance S. Dept., 1891-93; D.A.C.G.O., 1893-96; Ordnance Officer 4th Class A.O. Dept., 1896-98; served South African War, 1900-1; (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); Northern Nigeria, West African Frontier Force, 1901-4; in command Kontagora Expedition, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Military Resident Province of Borgu, and J.P., Northern Nigeria; Mech. Engineer, Construction Company, Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, 1906; 1st Class Inspector of Mechanical Transport, A.S.C., 1914-18; brought to notice of the Secretary of State for valuable services in connection with the War, 1917 and 1918; British War medal. *Address:* c/o Cox's Branch 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 2 Oct. 1935.)*

DICKINSON, Hon. Richard Sebastian Willoughby, D.S.O. 1916; Assistant Chief Secretary to the Government of Northern Rhodesia; *b.* 15 Jan. 1897; *s.* of 1st Baron Dickinson, and Minnie, *d.* of General Sir Richard Meade, K.C.S.I., etc.; *m.* 1924, Nancy, *e. d.* of C. B. Lovemore of Schoombie, South Africa; four *s.* *Educ.:* Summerfields, Oxford; Eton College. Royal Naval Air Service, July 1915-Feb. 1917 (Croix de Guerre, D.S.O., French and English despatches); Coldstream Guards, 1917-19; Assistant Master, Eton College, 1920; Trinity College, Oxford, Jan.-June 1921; Colonial Political Service since 1922; Private Secretary to the Governor of Nigeria, Sir Hugh Clifford, G.C.M.G., 1922-23; Private Secretary to the Governor of Northern Rhodesia, Sir H. J. Stanley, K.C.M.G., 1925-26. *Recreations:* tennis, golf and sailing. *Address:* Washwell House, Painswick, Glos. *(Died 27 July 1935.)*

DICKSEE, Prof. Lawrence Robert, M.Com., F.C.A., head of firm Sellars, Dicksee & Co., chartered accountants; Professor of Accounting, University of Birmingham, 1902-1906; Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Accountancy and Business Organisation in the University of London, 1919-26; Emeritus Professor of Accountancy and Business Methods in the University of London; Dean of the Faculty of Economics in the Univ. of London, 1925-26; Lecturer on Accounting, etc., London School of Economics (Univ. of London), 1902-27; Chairman, Office Machinery Users' Association; *b.* 1 May 1864; *s.* of late J. R. Dicksee; *m.* 1894, Nora Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Rowland Plumbe, F.R.I.B.A. *Educ.:* City of London School. In practice as a chartered accountant since 1886. *Publications:* Auditing (fourteenth edition); Bookkeeping for Accountant Students (eighth edition); Book-keeping for Company Secretaries (sixth edition); Book-keeping Exercises for Accountant Students (fourth edition); Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts (fourth edition); Auctioneers' Accounts (fourth edition); Solicitors' Accounts (third edition); Advanced Accounting (seventh edition); Depreciation, Reserves, and Reserve Funds (fifth edition); Hotel Accounts (third edition), Office Organisation and Management (eighth edition); The A B C of Book-keeping; Business Organisation (third edition); Mines Accounting and Management; Business Methods and the War; Office Machinery and Appliances (third edition); The Fundamentals of Manufacturing Costs (second edition); The Fundamentals of Accountancy; The True Basis of Efficiency; Balance Sheets and Window Dressing; Garage Accounts; Securities and their Transfer; Gas Accounts (third edition), etc. *Address:* Lincoln House, 296-302 High Holborn, W.C.1; Hazeboro Lodge, 153 Haverstock Hill, N.W.3. *T.A.:* Comptant, Holborn, London. *T.:* Holborn 2476/7; Primrose Hill 2548. *(Died 14 Feb. 1932.)*

DICKSON, Major-General Edward Thompson; late Colonel, Royal Berkshire Regiment; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 16 July 1850; *s.* of late Major-General E. J. Dickson and late Louisa Maria, *e. d.* of Captain Phillip Nicolle Anley of Maitland, Jersey; *m.* 1878, Helene Frances (*d.* 1919), *o. d.* of Colonel W. F. Harvey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 49th Foot, 1869; Commanded 1st Royal Berks Regt., 1891-1895; Commanded 49th Regtl. District, 1897-1902; G.O.C. Barbados, etc., 1902-5; G.O.C. West Africa, 1905-6; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration Eastern Command, 1906-8; Commanded West Lancashire Division, 1908; Home Counties Division, 1909-12. War Services—Suakin, 1885; actions Hasheen, Tofrek (M'Neill's Zeriba), and Tamai (medal, two clasps, and bronze star); Nile Frontier, 1885-86; action Giniss; Brigade-Major, 2nd Brigade; retired, 1912. *Recreations:* ordinary. *Address:* 6 Kentish Mansions, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1615. *(Died 23 Aug. 1938.)*

DICKSON, Frank, R.B.A.; *b.* near Chester, 1862; 4th *s.* of late F. Arthur Dickson, J.P., Chester; *m.* 1st, 1895, Eleanor (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Rev. J. Davenport, Welford-on-Avon, Gloucestershire; 2nd, Edith K., *y. d.* of Rev. Jno. J. Jackson, late rector of Ballinderry, Dio. Armagh, Ireland; one *s.* *Educ.:* The Upper School; Liverpool Coll. Studied first at the St. John's Wood Art Schools, then passed to the R.A. Schools; has exhibited frequently in the R.A. and nearly all the British galleries; the International Exhibitions of Tasmania, St. Louis, U.S.A., Australasia, and Dublin, etc. etc.; has painted mostly landscapes. *Address:* Parkside, Farquhar Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *(Died 21 Jan. 1936.)*

DICKSON, Rev. Henry Granville; Rector of Coulsdon, Surrey, since 1896; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1918; *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; 4th *s.* of Joseph Briggs Dickson, solicitor, West Cliff, Preston, Lancashire; *m.* 1873, Ellen, *e. d.* of Rev. F. Christian Jackson, Rector of Grade and Ruan Minor, Cornwall, afterwards Rector of Stanmore, Middlesex; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (Classical Honours), Assistant Master, Cheam School, 1867-73; Curate of Cheam, Surrey, 1868-73; Assistant Secretary, Church Defence Institute, 1873-83; Clerical and General Secretary, 1883-96; Chairman of Managers, Coulsdon Council Schools and Church of England School; Governor of Secondary Schools, Purley (Boys); Whyteleafe (Girls). *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Rectory, Coulsdon, Surrey. *T.:* Purley 56. *(Died 23 March 1929.)*

DICKSON, James Douglas Hamilton, M.A. (Glasgow and Cambridge); *b.* Glasgow, 1 May 1849; *e. surv. s.* of J. R. Dickson, M.D. Edinburgh; *m.* Isobel Catharine, *d.* of late Wm. Banks, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow, Cambridge and Edinburgh Universities; late Eglinton Fellow, Glasgow University; Scholar, late Tutor, Fellow (1874), Senior Fellow (since 1907) of Peterhouse, Cambridge; bracketed 5th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1874; assistant to Sir Wm. Thomson (Lord Kelvin), 1867-69; and along with W. F. King (Edin.) and Ch. Cuttriss (Boston, Mass.) constructed the apparatus and made the preliminary experiments for Sir Wm. Thomson's determination of "*v*", the ratio of the electromagnetic to the electrostatic unit of electricity, afterwards assistant to Sir Wm. Thomson during the laying of the 1869 Atlantic cable for the Société du Cable Transatlantique Français; on its completion remained with the French Company as their Electrician-in-charge at Brest till 1870; resigned to go to Cambridge; collaborated first with W. F. King, then in France with Theophilus Varley in perfecting Sir Wm. Thomson's siphon recorder, 1868-69; F.R.S.E.; Member of the Royal Institution; Member London Mathematical Society; Fellow Cambridge Philosophical Society; one of Lady Dewar's coadjutors in the publication of the collected papers of her husband, the late Sir James Dewar. *Publications:* papers on Thermodynamics, Thermoelectricity, etc., in R. S. E. Trans., Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., Phil. Mag., etc.; Biographies of E. J. Routh, P. G. Tait, J. Hamblin Smith, in Dict. Nat. Biog.; interested in practical electricity, electric and low temperature research; for 2½ years, till midsummer 1919, took war-work (Mathematics) at Fettes College and the Academy, Edinburgh; for eighteen years Representative Governor for Peterhouse of the Huntingdon Grammar School (Cromwell's school). *Recreations:* study of Japan and Japanese language; with G. Yamazaki of Sendai, Japan, prepared critical catalogues of the collections of tsuba (sword guards) in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, and the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh; croquet and cycling. *Address:* Peterhouse, and 6 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 613. (*Died 6 Feb. 1931.*)

DICKSON, James Hill, J.P.; Senator, Northern Ireland; *b.* Ballynahinch, Co. Down, 6 Aug. 1863; *s.* of James Dickson, M.D., J.P., and Anna Harper; *m.* Jane Ellena (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Rev. A. McCreery, D.D., Killyleagh, Co. Down; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lurgan College; Aspatria Agricultural College. Farmer; Breeder of Dairy Shorthorn Cattle; Member of the Associated Co. Councils of Ulster; Member of Co. Council, Down; Board of Governors, Co. Down Asylum; Newtownards Rural Council and Board of Guardians; Council Royal Ulster Agricultural Society. *Address:* Ardmore, Ballygowan, Belfast. *T.A.:* Ballygowan, Belfast. *Club:* Ulster Reform, Belfast. (*Died 5 July 1938.*)

DICKSON, Col. John Herbert, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 10 Apr. 1867; *m.* 1924, Alice Margaret Holding. Entered R. Lancs Regt. 1888; Capt. Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1919; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Dongola, 1896 (2 medals); Tirah, 1897-98 (2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (medal); retired, 1924. *Address:* Redcliff, Roundham, Paignton. *T.:* Paignton 57151. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 8 Jan. 1938.*)

DICKSON, John Robert, K.C. 1932; Sheriff of Argyll; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Charles Scott Dickson, Lord Justice Clerk, and Hester Bagot Banks; *m.* 1913, Margaret Jean, *d.* of late Holmes Ivory, W.S. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; University College, Oxford. Admitted Faculty of Advocates, 1909; Advocate-Depute, 1928; Clerk of Justiciary, 1932; served European War, 3rd Camerons attached 5th. *Address:* 26 Northumberland St. Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 22882. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 18 Oct. 1937.*)

DICKSON, Lieut.-Colonel Maurice Rhynd, D.S.O. 1918; Writer to the Signet; Partner of J. & W. Macdonald, Solicitors, Arbroath; Hon. Sheriff Substitute Co. of Angus; *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; *s.* of John Farquhar Dickson and Ann Macdonald; *m.* 1910; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Merton College, Oxford. Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1914; served European War, 1914-19; Lt.-Col. commanding (1918) 8th Battalion Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry and 12th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (despatches, D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour); J.P. County of Angus; Member H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Co. of Archers). *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Deuchar, Angus; Woodville House, by Arbroath. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 10 Jan. 1940.*)

DICKSON, Rev. Thomas Knox Whitaker; Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Address:* 10 Esplanade, Waterloo, Liverpool. (*Died 28 Sept. 1931.*)

DICKSON, Thomas S., journalist; *b.* Cleland, 1 Nov. 1885. *Educ.:* Board Schools in Scotland. Worked as a youth as shop-boy, and in steelworks, quarries, and mines; entered journalism when 20; formerly assistant editor Forward, Socialist weekly, Glasgow; President of National Union of Journalists, 1925-26; M.P. (Lab.) Lanark, 1923-24, and 1929-31; member of Lanark County Council for four years. *Address:* 19 Beaton Street, Larkhall, Lanark. (*Died 25 Jan. 1935.*)

DICKSON, His Honour T. A.; *see* Ainsworth Dickson.

DIDDAMS, Alderman Harry John Charles, J.P., C.M.G. 1912; Alderman City of Brisbane, Queensland, 1907-24; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 26 April 1864; *s.* of John Diddams and Lydia Mary Flower; *m.* 1895, Henrietta Gibbs Hicks of Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland, New Zealand. Mayor, Brisbane, 1911-12, 1921-24; President Local Authorities Association, 1910-12; President Wattlebrae Hospital, 1911-12, 1921-24; Licensing Justice, 1911-12. *Recreations:* golf, bowls, chess. *Address:* Hinemoa, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland; *T.:* 73 Toowong, and 622 Central. *Clubs:* Commercial, Brisbane, Brisbane. (*Died 11 March 1929.*)

DIGBY, Commander Edward Aylmer, R.N. (retired); K.C. 1927; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1934; *b.* 3 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., K.C., and Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Belper; *m.* 1911, Winifred Digby, *d.* of A. G. Watson, D.C.L.; two *s.* two *d.* Passed into Britannia, 1897; served as midshipman H.M.S. Majestic and Glory, 1899-1902; Royal Naval College, Greenwich and Portsmouth; five first-class certificates and Goodenough gold medal for gunnery, 1902-1903; in destroyers H.M.S. Snapper and Sunfish, 1903-4; Lieutenant seniority July 1903; H.M.S. Bulwark flagship, Mediterranean, 1904-1905; invalided from Navy and placed on retired list, 1906; called to the Bar, 1909; S.E. circuit; Herts and Essex Sessions; appointed on staff of H.M.S. Excellent (Whale Island), 1914; in command of H.M.S. Excellent (gun boat), 1914; employed on Belgian coast; appointed in command of H.M.S. Poppy, 1915; appointed to Paravane Department, 1916; appointed head of Otter Department, 1918; Acting Commander, 1918; contested (L.) Harwich Division, 1918; invalided and placed on retired list with rank of Commander, 1919; resumed practice at Bar; J.P. Essex, 1930; contested (Lab.) Colchester Division, 1931. *Recreations:* cricket, boating, golf. *Address:* King's Ford, Colchester; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 14 Nov. 1935.*)

DIGGLE, Wadham Neston, J.P. Hants; late Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1st, 1880, Emma Cookson (*d.* 1881), one *s.*; 2nd, 1883, Lily Julia Noble; three *s.* Entered Navy, 1861; Lieut. 1872; retired, 1879. *Address:* Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 6 June 1934.*)

DILLEY, Sir Arthur George, Kt., *cr.* 1927; M.B.E.; J.P.; High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1926-1927; President, Huntingdonshire Conservative Association; President of the Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute, 1908-9; President of College of Estate Management, 1929-30; *b.* 25 Sep. 1854; *s.* of James Dilley; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Jane (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late James Ashton. *Address:* Cheswick House, Princes Street, Huntingdon. (*Died 2 May 1938.*)

DILLON, 18th Viscount (*cr.* 1622), **Arthur Henry Dillon,** D.L., J.P., Oxfordshire; T.D.; Major late Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; *b.* 5 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Hon. Conrad Dillon and Ellen, *d.* of late Sir Henry Dashwood, 5th Bart.; *S.* uncle 1932; *m.* 1907, Hilda, *widow* of Harold Broadbent, J.P., and *d.* of Rt.

Hon. Sir J. Brunner, 1st Bart.; no *c.* Served European War, 1914-18; has Croix d'officier du Merite agricole; High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1931-32. *Heir: b.* Col. E. F. Dillon. *Address:* Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxon. *Clubs:* Travellers', Orleans. *(Died 25 May 1934.)*

DILLON, Dr. Emile Joseph; correspondent Daily Telegraph; *b.* Ireland; mother English, father Irish; *m.* 1st, 1881, a Russian lady; three *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Kathleen, *d.* of James Ireland, Newforge Lodge, Belfast. *Educ.:* Collège de France, Paris; Universities of Innsbruck, Leipzig, Tübingen, Petrograd (Master of Oriental Languages), Louvain (Doctor of Oriental Languages and Literature), Kharkoff (Master of Comparative Philology, and Classical Languages, 1883; Doctor of Comparative Philology and Professor, 1884). Founded Le Muséon, 1885; foreign editor Odessa Messenger, 1888; then editor of Odessa News; special correspondent Armenia, 1894-95; Spain before and during Spanish-American War; Crete; Dreyfus case; China, 1900; Portsmouth Peace Conference as adviser of Count Witte, 1904; Portugal during Revolution, 1910; Paris Peace Conference, 1918. *Publications:* The Sceptics of the Old Testament; Russian Characteristics (E. B. Lanin); The Policy of the Pope; Dualism in the Zend Avesta (Russian); The Place occupied by the Armenian Language in the Indo-European Family (Russian); The Home and Age of the Avesta; L'Alphabet de la Langue Bactrienne; Translation of the History of the Armenian Writer Eliseus into Russian, with a historical and philological commentary; the series of theological articles signed Voces Catholicæ; short stories in Russian; History of the Scandinavian Literature in the Middle Ages (Russian); Die Transcription der Eranischen Sprachen; Maxim Gorky, 1902; The Original Poem of Job, 1905; A Scrap of Paper, 1914; From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance: Why Italy went to War, 1916; Ourselves and Germany, 1916; The Eclipse of Russia, 1918; The Peace Conference, 1920; Mexico on the Verge, 1921; President Obregon, A World Reformer, 1923; Russia To-day and Yesterday, 1929; Leaves from Life, 1932; Count Leo Tolstoy, 1934. *Address:* c/o Daily Telegraph, 141 Fleet Street, E.C. *(Died 9 June 1933.)*

DILLON, 17th Viscount (*cr.* 1622), **Harold Arthur Dillon,** C.H. 1921; M.A., D.C.L.; Antiquary, Royal Academy; *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1st, 1870, Julia (*d.* 1895), *e. d.* of late Isaac Brock Stanton, Canadian C.S.; 2nd, 1926, Margaret ffolkes, *widow* of Rev. J. E. Philipps. *Educ.:* Eltham, Kent. Hon. M.A. Oxford. Church of England and Liberal Unionist. Entered Army, 1862 as Ensign Rifle Brigade; retired, 1874; entered the Oxon Militia, 1874; retired, 1891; President, Royal Archæological Institute, 1892-98; Pres., Soc. of Antiquaries, 1897-1904; Chairman Trustees National Portrait Gallery, 1894-1928; Trustee of British Museum, 1905-1912; Trustee Wallace Collection, 1918-31; Curator Tower of London Armouries, 1892-1913. *Publications:* Contributions to Archæological and Antiquarian Journals. Owns about 3000 acres in England. *Recreations:* general attachment to the study of antiquities, especially armour and costume. *Heir: n.* Arthur Henry Dillon. *Address:* Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon. *(Died 18 Dec. 1932.)*

DILLON, Commander Stafford Harry, D.S.O. 1918, R.N.; retired, 1920; *b.* 7 Jan. 1887; *s.* of late Charles Henry Dillon, The Lodge, Malahide, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1913, Amy Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Saltings, Bosham, Sussex. *(Died 21 Dec. 1935.)*

DI MARIA, Most Rev. Pietro, D.D.; *b.* Moliterno, Italy, 1865. *Educ.:* Rome. Priest, 1891; Vice-Rector of the Propaganda College, 1892; Rector of the Bohemian College, Rome, and Professor of Fundamental Theology, 1904; Bishop of Catanzaro, 1906; Titular Archbishop of Iconium, Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland 1918-26; Papal Nuncio at Berne, 1926-35. *(Died April 1937.)*

DIMSEY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Edgar Ralph, D.S.O. 1897; b. 1861; *s.* of D. G. Dimsey, late of the Admiralty; *m.* 1900, Edith Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. W. H. Whitting, Rector of Stower, Provost, Dorset; two *s.* one *d.* Surgeon, 1883; Staff-Surgeon, 1895; served Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O., general African medal, Benin clasp); retired list, 1920. *Address:* Ladyham, Fulbrooke, Oxon. *(Died 5 Feb. 1930.)*

D'INDY (Paul Marie Théodore), Vincent; Compositeur de Musique, Directeur de la Schola Cantorum, école supérieure de musique; Membre de la Commission de l'Enseignement musical de la Ville de Paris; *b.* Paris, 27 mars 1851; *m.* 1st, 1875, Isabelle de Pampelonne (*d.* 1905); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Line Janson. *Educ.:* Paris. Elève de César Franck pour la Composition musicale; chef de chœurs des Concerts Colonne, 1874; Grand prix de Composition musicale de la Ville de Paris, 1885; Fondateur, avec Charles Bordes, de la Schola Cantorum, dont il reste directeur après la mort de Bordes (500 élèves) et continue à y enseigner la Composition, 1896; Grand officier de la Légion d'honneur; Médaillé de la Campagne de 1870; Commandeur de l'ordre de Léopold de Belgique; Commandeur de l'ordre de Charles III, d'Espagne; Grand officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, de Belgique; Membre de l'Académie de Belgique, etc. *Publications:* Franck; Beethoven; (Musical) La Légende de Saint Christophe, drame sacré en 3 actes et 9 tableaux; Fervaal, drame musical en 3 actes; L'Etranger, drame musical en 2 actes; Le Chant de la Cloche, symph. drame en 7 tableaux; 3 Symphonies; 3 Quatuors à cordes; Un grand nombre de poëmes symphoniques pour orchestre, de musique de chambre, de Sonates pour violon, piano, etc. *Address:* 7 avenue de Villars, Paris. *(Died 3 Dec. 1931.)*

DINGWALL-FORDYCE, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed.; Physician, Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital; *b.* 8 March 1875; *s.* of James Dingwall-Fordyce, Advocate, of Culsh, and Penelope Gordon, *d.* of Professor Miller, Edinburgh University; *m.* Bessie Ianthe Warren; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Formerly Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children; Lecturer on Diseases of Children, University of Liverpool. *Publications:* Diseases of Children, 1916, 2nd edition 1921; many publications on diseases of children. *Address:* 29 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2805. *Club:* University, Liverpool. *(Died 7 Jan. 1940.)*

DINSHAW, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, Kt., *cr.* 1922; O.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1912; senior partner in Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros., Merchants, Naval Agents, Shipping Agents, and Ship Owners; Consul for Portugal and Consul for Austrian Republic; *b.* 4 April 1857; *e. s.* of late Cowasjee Dinshaw, C.I.E.; *m.* 1875, Bai Maneckbai, *d.* of Nusserwanjee Cooverjee Erskine; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School and Elphinstone College; evening classes, King's College, London. Served apprenticeship with James Barber and Son & Co., London, and Leopold Bing Fils and Gans, Paris; joined his father's firm, 1879; acted as Trustee of the Port of Aden since 1891; head of the Parsee Community of Aden since 1900; acted as a member to the Aden Port Commission, 1901; presented an address from the different communities of Aden to King George and Queen Mary on their way to India; represented Aden Chamber of Commerce at the Fifth International Congress, Boston, 1912. *Address:* 121 Medows Street, Bombay. *(Died 1 Aug. 1939.)*

DINNEEN, Rev. Patrick Stephen, M.A., Hon. D.Litt.; Irish scholar and author; *b.* Co. Kerry. Has taken part in the Irish language revival movement since the closing years of the 19th century. *Publications:* First editions of the poetical remains of Egan O'Rahilly, Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan, and of several other Irish poets of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; edited (Irish Texts Society) vols. 2, 3, 4, of Keating's History of Ireland; Gospel Narratives in Irish verse; Spioraid na Saoirse (a poem in Irish); An Irish-English Dictionary (Irish Texts Society), 1st edition in 1904, new and greatly enlarged edition in 1927; A Concise English-Irish Dictionary; A Smaller Irish-English Dictionary; Translation into Irish of Dickens' "A Christmas Carol" and of St. Patrick's Confessio (accompanied by the Latin text); Lectures on the Irish Language Movement; Four Notable Kerry Poets; Aisti ar Litridheacht Ghréigise is Laidne; Aenéis Bhirgil, Leabhar a hAon; Scéal na hEireann; Dánta Phiarais Feritéir; St. Patrick's Confessio, new ed.; numerous plays, tales, essays, school-texts, etc. (*Died 29 Sept. 1934.*)

DIRCKS, Rudolf, Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; late Librarian and Editor, Royal Institute of British Architects; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne; *y. s.* of James Dircks; *m.* 1892, Sara Hay (translator of Schopenhauer's Essays), *d.* of Alfred Goddard. *Educ.:* Dr. Ehrlich's private school. During the War was Hon. Secretary of the Civic Surveys of Greater London and the Provinces, and in 1918, Vice-Chairman of the Executive of the Architects' War Committee. *Publications:* fiction—Verisimilitudes (short stories), 1898; The Libretto, a novel, 1899; biography—Auguste Rodin, 1904; the later work of Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema (being the Christmas Number of The Art Journal for 1910); Library and Collections of the R.I.B.A., 1920; Editor of the Wren Bicentenary Memorial Volume, 1723-1923, 1923; also edited Plays of Sheridan, and Plays and Dramatic Essays of Charles Lamb. *Address:* Holmwood, Gordon Avenue, Bognor Regis. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 29 Feb. 1936.*)

DISRAELI, Coningsby Ralph, D.L. and J.P. for Bucks, High Sheriff, 1931-32; Alderman, Bucks C.C., since 1901, and Chairman of General Purposes Committee; Major Royal Bucks Hussars; served in European War; retired, 1921; T.D.; Chairman of Bucks. Archæological Society and Chairman of Governors of the Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe; Fellow of Royal Society of Literature; *b.* 1867; *o. s.* of Ralph Disraeli; *n.* and *heir* of late Earl of Beaconsfield; *m.* 1897, Marion (O.B.E., Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), *o. d.* of Edward Silva, of Testcombe, Hants. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New Coll., Oxford. M.P. (C.) Altrincham Div. Cheshire, 1892-1906; contested Rushcliffe Div., Notts, 1910. (*Died 30 Sept. 1936.*)

DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.S.L., F.R.H.S.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Rector, Barkham, Berks, since 1886; *b.* Westhoughton, Lancs, 20 Apr 1854; *e. s.* of Peter Ditchfield, Westhoughton; *m.* 1899, Florence Monk, *d.* of late Charles H. Smith of Ravenswood, near Wokingham. *Educ.:* Royal Gram. School, Clitheroe; Oriel College, Oxford. Ordained, 1878; Grand Chaplain of Freemasons, England, 1917, and of Mark Masons, 1918; M.W.S. 30°, 1928; T.C. Berks Yeomanry, 1917; A.S.C. 1914-19. *Publications:* An Ecclesiastical History of Reading, 1888; Romance of Mathematics, 1886; Our English Villages, 1890; Old English Sports and Customs, 1891; The National Churches Series—i. Germany, ii. Spain, iii. Ireland, iv. Netherlands, v. Italy, vi. France, vii. Scotland, viii. America, ix. and x. England, 1891-97; Guide to Berkshire, 1892; Sigund (a Cantata), 1893; Books Fatal to their Authors, 1895; Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time, 1896; Bygone Berkshire, 1896; The Sorceress of Paris, 1896; Story of our English Towns, 1897; Faithful Jess, 1900; English Villages, 1901; Memorials of Old Buckinghamshire, 1901; Cathedrals of Great Britain, 1902, 4th edition, 1929; Handbook of Gothic Architecture, 1903 (several editions); Memorials of Old Oxfordshire, 1903; City Companies of London and their Good Works, 1904; Picturesque English Cottages (Philadelphia), 1905; Memorials of Old Kent, 1907; The Parish Clerk (1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th editions), 1907; The Book of the League of Mercy, 1907; Memorials of Old London, 1908; The Charm of the English Village, 1908; The Old-time Parson, 1908; Memorials of Old Lancashire, 1909; The Manor Houses of England, 1910; The Parson's Pleasance, 1910; Memorials of Old Cheshire, 1910; Vanishing England, 1910, 2nd ed. 1912; The Symbols of Saints, 1910; Out of the Ivory Palaces, 1911; Coronation Ode, 1911; The Counties of England (2 vols.), 1911; The Old English Country Squire, 1912; The Cottages and Village Life of Rural England, 1912; Oxfordshire, 1912; London Survivals, 1914; The Village Church, 1915; The England of Shakespeare, 1917; A Little Book of Comfort, 1918; Old Village Life, 1920 (2nd ed. 1921); Byways in Berkshire and Cotswolds, 1920; The City of London, 1920; The Pageant of Reading, 1920; Country Folk, 1923; The Story of the City Companies of London, 1926; London's West End, 1925; editor of the Victoria County History of Berks (4 vols.); general editor of the Memorials of County History Series; late editor of the Journal of the British Archæological Association and of the Berks, Bucks and Oxon Archæological Journal. *Recreations:* arranging meetings, correcting proofs, lecturing, and for many years inspecting schools. *Address:* Barkham Rectory, near Wokingham, Berks. *T.A.:* Arborfield Cross. *M.:* MO 8678. *Clubs:* Authors', Ye Sette of Odd Volumes; Berkshire. (*Died 23 Sept. 1930.*)

DIVE, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Henry, D.S.O. 1917; M.R.C.S.(Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Oxon); late R.A.M.C.; *b.* New Zealand, 1882; 3rd *s.* of W. E. Dive, J.P; *m.* 1921; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wanganui College; Univ. of Otago; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. British Expeditionary Force, Tsingtau, 1914 (despatches); British Expeditionary Force, Belgium and France, 1915-19 (despatches three times, D.S.O., Médaille d'honneur des Epidémies; Bt.-Major, French Army Orders—Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1937. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 1 May 1939.*)

DIX, Rev. G. H., M.A., D.Litt., *s.* of G. Dix, Percyville, Gloucester; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of J. E. Walker, Preston; two *s.* *Educ.:* Culham College; King's College, London; Wells Theological College. Engaged in teaching; Headmaster of Woolwich National Schools, 1899-1904, and of Newcomen Foundation School, 1904-10; Lecturer at St. John's College, Battersea, 1910-14; Ordained as Assistant Curate of Wimbledon, 1910; Principal of Wimbledon Clergy House, 1914-16; Vicar of St. Luke's, Kew Gardens, 1916-20; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Southwark, 1911-20; Principal of St. John's College, Battersea, 1920-23; Principal of the College of St. Mark and St. John, Chelsea, 1923-32. *Publications:* Educational Principles in the Sunday School; Lesson Books for Religious Education; The Beginnings of the Church (with Canon Wesley Dennis); Child Study. *Address:* 164 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2863. (*Died 27 Oct. 1932.*)

DIXEY, Frederick Augustus, M.A., M.D. Oxon; F.R.S. 1910; Hon. Fellow, late Subwarden, Bursar and Lecturer of Wadham College, Oxford; Vice-Chairman, Association of British Zoologists; late Curator of the Hope Collections, Oxford; late President Entomological Soc. of London; late President Zoological Section, British Association; Hon. Major (retired), Oxford University Officers' Training Corps (long-service medal and Territorial Officers' Decoration); *b.* London, 9 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late A. W. Dixey; *m.* 1892, Isabel (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of late C. Atkins; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar); University College, London. Demonstrator of Physiology, University College, London, 1880-83; University of Oxford, 1883-91. *Publications:* Necessity of Pain, 1888; Epidemic Influenza, 1892; numerous memoirs in the publications of the Royal, Entomological and Zoological Societies; in the British Medical Journal, Nature, The Guardian, etc. *Address:* Wadham College, Oxford. (*Died 16 Jan. 1935.*)

DIXON, Alfred Cardew, F.R.S. 1904; M.A. (Lond.), Sc.D. (Camb.); Professor of Mathematics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1901-30, now Emeritus Professor; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. G. T. Dixon, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1895, G. L. Smallpage (*d.* 1926). *Educ.:* Kingswood and Woodhouse Grove School; Trinity College, Cambridge, late Fellow; Senior Wrangler, 1886; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Galway, 1893-1901; President, London Mathematical Society, 1931-33; Hon. D.Sc., Queen's University, Belfast, 1932. *Publications:* Elementary Properties of Elliptic Functions; sundry mathematical papers. *Address:* Malone, St. Mary's Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 361. (*Died 4 May 1936.*)

DIXON, Andrew Francis, M.B., Sc.D.; University Professor of Anatomy, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1903, and Dean of the Faculty of Physic; *s.* of George Dixon and Rebecca, *d.* of George Yeates, Dublin; *m.* Margaret Kerr, *d.* of R. M. Johnston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin; Leipsic. Professor of Anatomy, University College, Cardiff, 1897-1903; President Royal Zoological Society, Ireland, 1927-31; President, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1934. *Publications:* Manual Human Osteology, a section in Cunningham's Text-book of anatomy, and papers in Anatomical Journals. *Address:* 42 Elgin Road and School of Anatomy, Trinity College, Dublin. (*Died 15 Jan. 1936.*)

DIXON, Charles, R.I. 1900; *b.* Goring, Oxon, 8 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of Alfred Dixon, artist; *m.* Ada Alice, *e. d.* of Joseph Harker. Exhibited at the R.A. at the age of 16; is a contributor to the Graphic and other periodicals. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Pierpoint, Itchenor, Chichester. (*Died 12 Sept. 1934.*)

DIXON, Ella Nora Hepworth; novelist, journalist; *b.* London; *y. d.* of late William Hepworth Dixon, editor of the Athenæum. *Educ.:* London, Heidelberg, Paris. Is Vice-President of the Committee of the Femina-Vie Heureuse and Northcliffe Prizes for Literature. *Publications:* The Story of a Modern Woman, 1894; One Doubtful Hour, 1904; *Play,* The Toyshop of the Heart, produced at the Playhouse, Nov. 1908; As I knew them: Sketches of People I have met on the way, 1930. *Recreations:* travelling, reading. *Clubs:* Empress, Cowdray. (*Died 12 Jan. 1932.*)

DIXON, Harold Baily, C.B.E. 1918; M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Hon. Professor of Chemistry, University of Manchester, 1922; Supervisor of research on ignition of gases under Safety in Mines Research Board, 1927; *b.* 11 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late William Hepworth Dixon; *m.* 1st, 1885, Olive Beechey (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Edward Martin Hopkins, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.*: 2nd, 1918, Muriel Kinch, Yelverton, S. Devon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Honours in Natural Science, 1875; Fellow of Balliol Coll.; Millard Lecturer at Trin. Coll., Oxford, 1879-86; Bedford Lecturer at Balliol Coll., 1881-86; succeeded Sir H. E. Roscoe at Owens Coll., 1886; served on Royal Commission on Explosions of Coal Dust in Mines, 1891-94; on Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1902-5; President Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1907-9, and 1923-25; President Chemical Society, 1909-11; Member of Home Office Executive Committee on Explosions in Mines, 1911-14; appointed, 1915, Deputy Inspector of High Explosives for Manchester area during the War; Member of Alcohol Fuel Committee, 1918; holds Royal medal of Royal Society, 1913; Chairman of the Royal Technical College, Salford, since 1916; Chairman of Salford Higher Education Committee since 1919; Chairman of Selective Committee for N.W. District, Ministry of Labour, 1922. *Publications:* Conditions of Chemical Change in Gases, 1884; Rate of Explosion in Gases (the Bakerian Lecture for 1893); Movements of Flame in Explosions of Gases, 1902; Atomic Weight of Chlorine, 1905; The Ignition-Temperatures of Gases, 1909; The Firing of Gases by Compression, 1914; The Velocity of Sound in Gases at High Temperature, 1921; The Propagation of the Explosion-Wave, 1923; The Velocity of Sound in Gases and Vapours, 1924; The Ignition of Carbon Disulphide, 1925; The Explosion-Wave in Cyanogen Mixtures, 1926; The Burning of Gases in Nitrous Oxide, 1927. *Recreations:* played in Oxford University Football Eleven; made exploring climbs in the Canadian Rocky Mountains. *Address:* The Meadows, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs:* Alpine; Rucksack, Manchester; Canadian A.C. (*Died 18 Sept. 1930.*)

DIXON, Brig.-General Sir Henry Grey, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1896; A.D.C. to the King 1901; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Col. John Dixon, Royal Scots, Astle Hall, Cheshire, and Sophy, *d.* of T. Tatton, Wythenshawe, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1885, Helen Mary (*d.* 1893), *e. d.* of L. J. Frost of Copenhagen; 2nd, 1900, Constance Ethel, 4th *d.* of late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes (13th Hussars) of Ayton Castle, and Whitehall, Berwickshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bridgeman's; Woolwich. Joined 25th Regt. 1868; Commandant School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces at Aldershot, 1886-88; Commanded 25th Regimental District, 1899: A.D.C. to Queen, 1898; served Afghan War (despatches, medal), 1878-80; Soudan, present at action of Gamaizah (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), 1888; operations on Nile, 1889; Chitral (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp), 1895; Tirah (despatches, A.D.C., clasp), 1897-98; S. African war, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, K.C.B.); Commanded a Brigade at Hull, 1914; was on service in Egypt, Nov. 1915-Oct. 1916; Officer Commanding the Troops in Cyprus, Oct. 1916-July 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. (*Died 13 Nov. 1933.*)

DIXON, Henry Sydenham; journalist since 1870; *b.* Doncaster, 4 May 1848; *e. s.* of Henry Hall Dixon (The Druid); *m.* 1st, 1868; 2nd, 1885; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered Civil Service, 1865; retired on pension, 1877; Conservative Agent for Lambeth, 1878; President of the Billiard Association, 1906-19. *Publications:* From Gladiateur to Persimmon; The A B C of Billiards. *Recreations:* cricket and billiards. *Address:* Exeter Lodge, Newmarket. *Club:* Press. (*Died 7 Feb. 1931.*)

DIXON, Ven. Henry Thomas, M.A., D.D.; Archdeacon of Ludlow since 1932; Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral since 1936; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Hereford; Prebendary de Warham in Hereford Cathedral; Hon. C.F.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Jabez Dixon, Millom; *m.* 1914, Evelyn Mary Lambart (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of late Col. Sladen, Ripple Court; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1898; Vicar of Great Barington and Taynton, 1908-11; St. James', Taunton, 1911-15; Christ Church, Clifton, 1915-20; St. Mary, Bridgwater, 1920; Rector of Church Stretton, 1923-36; Rural Dean of Stokesay, 1927. *Publications:* The Power of the Cross; The Life of the Spirit. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Canon's House, Hereford. (*Died 28 July 1939.*)

DIXON, Eng.-Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Bland, K.C.B., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1918; Hon. D. Eng. (Sheffield), 1926; Past President of Institute of Marine Engineers; Vice-President of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Naval Architects; Director of Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late Robert Bland Dixon, Darlington; *m.* HettieAlice (*d.*1936),*o.d.* of late Dr. Frank Tuck, Aylesford, Kent. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Darlington; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1922-28; retired list, 1928. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 28 July 1939.*)

DIXON, Stephen Mitchell, O.B.E. 1937; M.A., M.Sc., B.A.I., M.Inst.C.E.; Consulting Engineer; *s.* of George Dixon of Dublin, and Rebecca, *d.* of George Yeates; *m.* 1st, Aline Allison (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Thomas Harrison, Chancellor of University of New Brunswick; one *d.*; 2nd, Josephine Marie, *d.* of Boniface Jud, Annecy, Haute Savoie. *Educ.:* Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin: Senior Moderator in Experimental Physics. Assistant Engineer, Lovatt & Co., King's Cross and Redhill Tunnels, 1890-2; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of New Brunswick, 1892; Dalhousie University, N.S., 1902; University of Birmingham, 1905; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Birmingham, 1912-13; Professor of Civil Engineering, Imperial College, S. Kensington, 1913-33; Dean of the City and Guilds Engineering College, 1930-33; Member of Safety in Mines Research Board, 1923-35; personal assistant to Sir Henry Fowler, Director of Production, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; B.E.F., France, 1917-19; Lieut. R.E., 1917; Capt. 1918. *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Address:* Le petit mas, Chemin de Bellet, Nice.

(*Died 25 March 1940.*)

DIXON, Walter Ernest, F.R.S. 1911; sometime Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology at King's College, University of London; Director, Pharmacological Laboratories, Cambridge and Assessor to the Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge; *y. s.* of late Robert Bland Dixon of Fern Bank, Darlington; *m.* 1907, Hope, *o. d.* of late Francis Glen-Allan, Dulwich. *Educ.:* Darlington; Dulwich; St. Thomas's Hospital, LL.D. (Hon.) Manitoba, M.A., honoris causâ (Cantab); M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Camb.); F.R.C.P. Lond.; Examiner in Pharmacology in the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, and London; Past President (Therapeutics) Royal Society of Medicine; Past Pres. (Therapeutics) British Medical Assoc.; Past President (Physiology), British Association; Hon. Member Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Academico Onorario, Reale Accademia Medica di Roma; Dohme Lecturer, Baltimore (Johns Hopkins); William Withering Lecturer, University of Birmingham; served in the Royal Navy, 1915-19; Member of the Government Committees on Food Preservatives, Drug Addiction, and Ethyl petrol; and League of Nations Expert Committee on Drugs of Addiction. *Publications:* A Manual of Pharmacology; Practical Pharmacology; contributions to Allbutt's System of Medicine; Heffter's Pharmacology; and numerous papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Whittlesford, Cambridge. *T.:* Sawston 2. *Clubs:* Garrick, Authors'. (*Died 16 Aug. 1931.*)

DIXON, Sir William Vibart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* Dec. 1850; *s.* of Rev. John Dixon, M.A., of Amberd, Bournemouth, and Catherine Maria Roberts, *d.* of Rev. Samuel Payne; *m.* 1895, Muriel, *d.* of late R. E. Langhorne, Harrogate; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aldeburgh Grammar School. Deputy Clerk of the Peace for the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1876; Deputy Clerk of the County Council on their coming into office, 1889; was Clerk of West Riding Technical Instruction Committee and for a time of the Education Committee; Hon. Secretary of several War Committees for the West Riding, including Distress Committee, Belgian Refugees Committee, War Agricultural Committee, 1914, and others; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Medaille du Roi Albert avec rayure; resigned all official positions, 1923. *Recreations:* sketching, gardening. *Address:* 52 Platts Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1773. *Club:* Savile.

(*Died 5 April 1930.*)

DOBBIN, Lt.-Col. Leonard George William, D.S.O. 1916; retired pay; *e. s.* of late George Miller Dobbin; *b.* 31 March 1871; unmarried. *Educ.:* Military College, Oxford. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897 (clasp); S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, 1914 Star, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

(*Died 18 Aug. 1936.*)

DOBBS, Col. Charles Fairlie, C.I.E. 1920; C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1917; p.s.c.; *b.* 1 July 1872; *e. s.* of late Colonel A. F. Dobbs, Indian Army, and *g.s.* of Major-General R. Dobbs of Greystones, Co. Wicklow; *m.* Margaret Eleanor Jopp; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Lancs Fusiliers, 1892; joined Indian Army, 1894; took part Aden Hinterland operations, 1903-4; graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1908; served European War, 1914-17, in East Africa as A.Q.M.G. of the Expeditionary Force (Bt. Lt.-Col. 3rd Class Order of St. Anne (Russian), D.S.O., despatches three times); Lt.-Col. 1917; commanded 94th Russell's Infantry, Indian Army, 1917-21; Southern Persia, 1918-19 (C.I.E., despatches); Afghan War 1919 (C.B.E., despatches); Mesopotamia, 1920; retired, 1921. *Address:* 68 Wellington Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 1676. (*Died 27 Dec. 1936.*)

DOBBS, Sir Henry Robert Conway, G.B.E., *cr.* 1929; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1905; F.R.G.S.; Indian Civil Service; *b.* 26 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Robert Conway Dobbs of Camphire, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford; *m.* 1907, Esmé Agnes, *e. d.* of Geo. Rivaz; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1892; Private Secretary to Lt.-Governor N.W.P. 1896-99; in Political Service in Mysore and Baluchistan, 1899-1901; investigated navigation of Euphrates from latitude of Aleppo to Baghdad, and travelled across Persia from Baghdad to Seistan, 1902-3; Consul for Seistan and Kain, 1903; British Commissioner, Russo-Afghan Boundary, 1903-4; traversed unexplored tract of Hazarajat between Herat and Kabul, 1904; returned to Kabul as Secretary to Kabul Mission, 1904; Famine Commissioner, Rajputana, 1905; Deputy Secretary, Foreign Dept., 1906; on special duty in connection with visit of Amir of Afghanistan to India, 1906; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1909 and 1911; Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, Jan. 1914; Resident and Consul-General Turkish Arabia, Oct. 1914; Political Officer with Mesopotamian Force supervising Civil Administration of Territories in British Occupation, Jan. 1915 Aug. 1916; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, Apr. 1917; Agent to Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, Dec. 1917; Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1919; chief British Representative Indo-Afghan Conference, Mussoorie, 1920; Head of British Mission to Kabul, Dec. 1920-Nov. 1921 (K.C.S.I.); High Commissioner and Consul-General for Iraq, 1923-29; retired, 1929. *Publications:* Monograph on Pottery and Glass-work of N.W.P. and Oudh; Koral, a Drama. *Address:* Camphire, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, Ireland. *T.A.:* Villierstown. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 30 May 1934.*)

DOBIE, Very Rev. George Nelson, Dean of Qu'appelle since 1922; Warden of St. Chad's College, Regina, since 1909; D.D. St. John's College, Winnipeg, 1911; *m.* 1920, Katherine Ivy, 2nd *d.* of W. E. Pebody, Bridge House, Olney. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, Lincs; Qu'appelle. Ordained 1888; Curate of St. Paul, Regina, 1888-1889; Grenfell, 1889-91; Medicine Hat, 1891; Incumbent of All Saints, Cannington Manor, 1891-95; Rector of St. John, Indian Head, 1895-1909; Archdeacon of Regina, 1909. *Address:* St. Chad's College, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. *(Died 3 April 1933.)*

DOBREE, Alfred, C.B.E.; *b.* Knypersley, Staffs., 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Osmond Dobrée. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Entered engineering works and later electrical engineering works; some sea experience as marine engineer and two years on an Atlantic telegraph cable ship; practised as a consulting engineer in London, 1910-24; appointed a Member of the Ordnance Committee and of the Munitions Inventions Board during the War; lately a Fellow of the Institute of Physics and of the Physical Soc.; a Member of the Royal Institution, The Royal United Service Institution, The Royal Asiatic Society, The Japan Society and the Budo Kwai; is a Life Member of the To Ken Kwai of Tokyo. *Publications:* Papers on Japanese Swords and Chinese Characters. *Address:* Le Fainel, St. Martin's, Guernsey. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 26 Jan. 1937.)*

DOBRÉE, Rev. Osmond, M.A., Prebendary of Lichfield; *b.* 13 Mar. 1832; *s.* of George Dobrée, Guernsey. Deacon, 1856; Priest, 1857. *Address:* Colwich Vicarage, Stafford. *(Died 28 May 1929.)*

DOBSON, Sir Arthur (Dudley), Kt. *cr.* 1931; Consulting Civil and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* London, 6 Sep. 1841; *s.* of Edward Dobson, M.I.C.E., London; *m.* 1866, Eleanor Lewis, Nelson, N.Z.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College School, Christchurch, N.Z. Boyhood in London, Tasmania and New Zealand, 1852-1865; exploring and surveying unknown country and gold digging; Government Engineer, Chief Surveyor and Railway Engineer, 1866-78; civil engineer in private practice, 1879-85; company floating in London, 1886; public work contractor in Australia, 1887-99; City Engineer, Christchurch, N.Z., 1900-20; resigned and practised up to the present time as consulting engineer, having been sixty years in harness. *Publications:* A. D. Dobson Reminiscences, 1841-1930; various papers on geological subjects. *Recreations:* flute playing in orchestra and bowling, at present connected with fourteen organisations of which he is Patron, Director, President, or Chairman. *Address:* 76 Merivale Lane, Christchurch, N.Z. *(Died March 1934.)*

DOBSON, Rear-Adm. Claude Congreve, V.C.; D.S.O. 1915; R.N., retired; *b.* 1885; *s.* o. Nelson Congreve Dobson; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Professor Archibald MacMechan; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. 1901: Lieut. 1906; Lieut.-Com. 1914; Com. 1918; Captain, 1925; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, V.C., D.S.O.); retired list 1935; Rear-Adm., retired, 1936. *Address:* 16 Archery Square, Walmer, Kent. *(Died 26 June 1940.)*

DOBSON, George; journalist, foreign correspondent, author; *m.*; one *d.* Correspondent of The Times for quarter of a century in St. Petersburg and Russia generally under last three Emperors; represented The Times at funeral of the murdered Tsar Alexander II., coronation and funeral of Alexander III., coronation of Nicholas II., and undertook double task of conducting The Times' correspondence of both Russia and Germany from Berlin after fall of Bismarck and accession of Chancellor Caprivi; Times' war correspondent with Russian Army in Russo-Turkish campaign, 1877-78; present at siege of Plevna with Archibald Forbes, Mac-Gahan, and Sir Henry Havelock; closely associated with the famous General Skobeleff; with Rumanians under fire in Grivitsa Redoubt; received Rumanian Cross and Russian medals; on behalf of Times was first Englishman to traverse Transcaspian desert over Russia's new military railway to Bokhara, Merv and Samarcand; received Star of Bokhara from the Ameer; Russian correspondent of Reuter's Agency, Daily Telegraph and other English papers; London representative of Russian Associated Press Agency, 1905-7; for ten years British Consular Secretary, Pro-Consul, and Acting Vice-Consul, Petrograd; again Times' correspondent in charge of Times' Office in Petrograd during revolution at request of Lord Northcliffe; official translator to Extraordinary Russian Imperial Commission of Inquiry into German atrocities and violation of usages of war, and Consular interpreter in Petrograd Law Court; together with the late Mr. Bourchier of The Times, negotiated personally with Trotsky the Soviet permission to British subjects to leave Russia in return for release of Tchicherin and Petrov, then detained in London; arrested at official post and robbed of everything when Soviet Commissars raided British Embassy and shot dead Captain Cromie; imprisoned five weeks with rest of Consular staff in the Cheka and SS. Peter and Paul fortress; released and repatriated home in exchange for Litvinoff, London Bolshevist Ambassador, and his friends; received by the King and gave his Majesty a first-hand account of attack on British Embassy; served in Russian Section of War Office Intelligence Branch till its closure; Vice-Consul for Kharkoff in 1919, but prevented from occupying that post by rout of Gen. Denikin's White Army between Kharkov and Moscow; placed at disposition of British High Commissioner at Constantinople; Vice-Consul at Odessa; on second irruption of Red Army into that city, assisted evacuation of British refugees and friendly Russians under British protection. *Publications:* Russia's Railway advance into Central Asia, 1890; St. Petersburg, 1910; Russia under the Red Terror, in Harmsworth's History of the Great War, 1919. *Address:* 61 St. Quintin Avenue, Kensington, W.10. *(Died 13 Oct. 1938.)*

DOBSON, Thomas William; J.P. Borough of Croydon; *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Thomas and Maria Dobson of Hackney; *m.* Caroline Jane, *d.* of Wm. Potterveld of Hackney. *Educ.:* Congregational School, Hackney. Commenced business as a timber and coal merchant, 1880; Member of Croydon School Board, 1879-85; Councillor of Croydon Corporation, 1885-1905; M.P. (L.) Plymouth, 1906-10; contested (L.) East Notts, 1912; Sutton Division Plymouth, 1918; South Croydon, 1922; introduced and carried in Parliament Willett's Daylight Saving Bill. *Address:* 58 Dingwall Road, Croydon. *T.:* 1305 Croydon. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 13 May 1935.)*

DOCKER, Ludford Charles, J.P.; Chairman Docker Brothers; *b.* 26 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Ralph Docker and Sarah Maria Docker; *m.* 1894, Marie (*d.* 1939), *d.* of J. C. Park, C.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Birmingham. President Warwickshire Cricket Club. 1915-31; visited Australia with Shaw and Shrewsbury's Cricket Team, 1887; High Sheriff, Warwickshire, 1923-1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Alveston Leys, Stratford-on-Avon. *T.:* Stratford-on-Avon 32. *Club:* Conservative, Birmingham. *(Died 1 Aug. 1940.)*

DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice (Edward), Kt., *cr.* 1905; D.L.; M.P. (U.) Rathmines Division, Co. Dublin, Dec. 1918-22; Chairman, Dockrell, Ltd.; *s.* of late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and Anne Morgan Brooks; *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1875, Margaret Sarah (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late George W.

Shannon, Solicitor, Dublin; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Contested St. Patrick's parliamentary division of Dublin, 1885. *Address:* Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Monkstown, Dublin. *T.:* 72 Blackrock. *M.:* IK 177. *Clubs:* 1900; United Service, University, Dublin. (*Died 5 Aug. 1929.*)

DODD, Catherine I., M.A.; engaged in writing; *b.* Birmingham. *Educ.:* privately and abroad. Studied pedagogy and philosophy in Jena, Zurich, Göttingen, and Berlin, and later in Vienna and Budapest, and visited schools and colleges in Servia and Roumania; Mistress of Method and Lecturer and Examiner in the University of Manchester, 1892-1905; Head Mistress Milham Ford Secondary School, 1905-17; founded and directed the College-House School in connection with the Women's Training Department of the Manchester University; Principal of Cherwell Hall, Oxford (a training college for secondary teachers); resigned, 1921. *Publications:* Introduction to Herbartian Principles of Teaching; Nature Studies and Fairy Tales: a series of Reading Books for Children; The Child and the Curriculum; A Vagrant Englishwoman, 1905; The Farthing Spinster, 1925; Clad in Purple Mist, 1926; Three Silences, 1927; Queen Anne Farthings, 1928; Scarlet Gables, 1929; Apples and Quinces, 1930; Bells of Thyme, 1931; Paul and Perdita, 1931; The Feildings of Startforth, 1932. *Address:* 12 Mortimer Crescent, N.W.6. (*Died 13 Nov. 1932.*)

DODD, Sir Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *s.* of John Dodd, Blackheath; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Josiah Bath. North Cray, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Director, Fairclough, Dodd & Jones, Ltd.; Member Baltic Exchange since 1888; actively interested in Shaftesbury Society and R.S.U. since 1876, in S.E. London, and on Council, Chairman five times; Joint Treasurer; Governor, Pearson's Fresh Air Fund; President, Princess Louise School and Institute. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Springfield, South Hill, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0998. *M.:* KO 8379. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 3 May 1933.*)

DODD, Colonel John Richard, M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.; Colonel, Army Medical Service, Retired Pay; *b.* Ryton, Co. Durham, 18 May 1858; *s.* of Dr. T. A. H. Dodd, Wood House, Ryton; *m.* *e. d.* of J. W. Cross, 15 Sussex Place, N.W., General Manager, London and Provincial Bank; one *s.* *Educ.:* Durham University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House Surgeon, Newcastle-on-Tyne Infirmary, 1879-80; Army Medical Department since 1880; served in England, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, India, and West Coast of Africa (bronze star Ashanti, 1895). *Publications:* Ambulance, Ency. Brit.; Diseases of Soldiers, in Dangerous Trades; minor ones, in British Medical Journal, Chambers's Journal, Graphic, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic, etc. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. (*Died 11 June 1930.*)

DODD, Rt. Hon. William Huston; P.C. Ireland, 1913; one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, 1907-24; *b.* Rathfriland, 28 March 1844; *o. s.* of Robert Dodd, Rathfriland; *m.* Ellen (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of Stewart Hunter, J.P., Coleraine. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. B.A. 1st Honours; M.A. 1st Honours, Q.U.I. Barr. 1873; Q.C. 1884; Serjeant, 1892; President, Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1896; Captain, Royal Dublin Golf Club, 1899; contested North Antrim, 1892; South Derry, 1895; M.P. (L.) Tyrone N., 1906-7. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 32 Leeson Park, Dublin. *Club:* St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. (*Died 17 March 1930.*)

DODDS, Sir James Miller, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1906; *b.* 31 May 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. James Dodds, D.D.; *m.* 1889, Helen, C.B.E., 2nd *d.* of Capt. E. Picton Warlow Baumgarten; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University (Hon. LL.D. 1912); Merton Coll., Oxford (Postmaster); B.A. 1884; M.A. 1916. Entered Civil Service in Secretary's Department of General Post Office, 1885; transferred to Board of Trade, 1886; Treasury, 1888; Office of Secretary for Scotland, 1889; Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1909-21. *Publications:* various contributions to periodical literature, etc. *Recreations:* walking, writing, versification. *Address:* 11 Nevern Square, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 1730. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 25 Oct. 1935.*)

DODDS, Brig.-Gen. William Okell Holden, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 3 July 1867; *s.* of Charles Dodds; *m.* 1910, Jean Hamilton Holt, *d.* of Robert Tyre, Montreal. *Educ.:* Yarmouth Academy, Nova Scotia. Connected with the Canadian Militia for 35 years; engaged first in banking and commercial business in Yarmouth, N.S.; in Mercantile business, Montreal, 1888-92; connected with the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, 1892; is Chief Agent for Canada; at outbreak of war, joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force; served European War in France since Feb. 1915, Lieut.-Col. Canadian Artillery (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Brig.-Gen. Oct. 1916; Officer Commanding Fifth Canadian Divisional Artillery; Hon Col. Commandant Canadian Artillery, 1929. *Recreations:* golf, curling, fishing, and big-game hunting in Canada. *Address:* The Royal Bank Building, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Harbour 3181. *M.:* H 12305. *Clubs:* St. James's, Canada, Royal Montreal Golf, Royal Montreal Curling, Montreal Amateur Athletic, Royal Automobile, United Service, Montreal. (*Died Aug. 1934.*)

DODGSON, Major Heathfield Butler, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; retired; *b.* 2 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late W. O. Dodgson of Sevenoaks; *m.* 1889, Sybil Agnes (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of Hon. John C. W. Vivian. Entered army, 1883; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 31 Aug. 1937.*)

DODINGTON, Brig.-General Wilfred Marriott-, C.M.G. 1919; retired; *b.* 24 Jan. 1871; *s.* of late Thomas Marriott-Dodington of Horsington, Somerset; *m.* 1896, Margaret Christie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Joined Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1892; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; European Great War, 1914-18, and Russia, 1919; retired with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen., 1919. *Address:* Tidcombe, Tiverton, N. Devon. *T.A.:* Tidcombe, Tiverton. *T.:* Tiverton 95. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 23 April 1931.*)

DODS, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Espie, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; V.D.; Australian Medical Corps, Government Medical Officer, Brisbane; *b.* London, 29 June 1874; *s.* of R. S. Dods; *m.* Anna Ruth, *d.* of late J. W. Walker, Melbourne; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School; Switzerland; Edinburgh University. M.B., B.Ch. Edin. 1897; D.P.H., R.C.P.S.I. 1898. Service, S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and four clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland. *Clubs:* Queensland, Johnsonian. (*Died 6 Dec. 1930.*)

DODS, Marcus; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1928; *e. s.* of late Rev. Marcus Dods, D.D., Principal of New College, Edinburgh, and Catherine, *e. d.* of James Swanston, of Marshall Meadows, Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1915, Ursula Madge, *d.* of late J. Wilson Potter, Enton Mill, Godalming; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Edinburgh, Bonn and Cambridge (King's College) Universities. Schoolmaster, 1898-1902; called Scots Bar, 1904; Law Reporter, 1910;

acting Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, 1914-18; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, 1924-28. *Publications:* Forerunners of Dante; O. T. Narrative for Schools; Early Letters of Marcus Dods, and Later Letters of Marcus Dods; The Bunker at the Fifth; Clef Spelling Songs; articles, etc. *Recreations:* golf and lawn tennis. *Address:* 6 Queen's Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* W 933. *Club:* Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield. (*Died 7 Dec. 1935.*)

DODS-WITHERS, Isobelle, R.O.I.; *b.* 1876; *d.* of late John W. Dods, Congalton, East Lothian, and Middle Crosswood, West Lothian, N.B.; *m.* 1902, late Alfred Withers, Comendador Order of Alfonso XII, R.O.I.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; London. Painter; studied under late Alexander Roche, R.S.A., and Miss Christina Ross, R.W.S.; for a short time at Westminster School of Art, London; exhibited at International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, in London, Munich, Dusseldorf, Barcelona, etc.; also at Salon, Paris; later at R.A., R.S.A., Venice International Exhibition and Dusseldorf International Exhibition; Dusseldorf, Liverpool and Manchester Galleries bought pictures; member Pastel Society. *Publications:* short articles in The Studio and The Queen. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 32 Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 6808. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Forum, Three Arts, Halcyon. (*Died 13 June 1939.*)

DODSON, Rev. Canon Thomas Hatheway, M.A.; Rector of Wootton, Northampton, 1912-31; *b.* Rotherham, Yorks, 11 May 1862; *e. s.* of George Dodson of the Inland Revenue Department of the Civil Service; *m.* 1888, Ellen Amelia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. George Sturton Ward, M.A., Senior Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London, 1874-81; Exeter College, Oxford, 1881-85; Classical Honours in Moderations, and a first class in the Final Honour School of Theology; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888; Deacon, 1885, Priest, 1886; Curate to the Rector of Exeter College, at Kidlington, Oxford, 1885-87; Lecturer (for the Final Honour School of Theology) for combined Colleges at Oxford, 1886-87; Fellow and Tutor of St. Augustine's Missionary College, Canterbury, 1887-88; Principal of the S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, 1889; Fellow, University of Madras, 1892; furlough to England in 1896; advised on medical grounds not to return to India; Principal, St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, 1896-1912; Hon. Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1897; Prebendary of Langford Manor in Lincoln Cathedral, 1904; joint-editor English Church Expansion Series, 1906. *Publications:* The Book of Jonah, A Study of Biblical Purpose and Method, 1916; The Religion of the Body, 1917. *Address:* Wootton Rectory, Northampton. *T.A.:* Wootton, Hardingstone. (*Died 29 April 1931.*)

DODSWORTH, Sir Matthew Blayney Smith, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bart. and Julia, *d.* of Col. Crowder of Brotherton, Yorkshire; *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *S. bro.* 1891; *m.* Agnes Eliza (*d.* 1926), *d.* of J. Crowder, 1887; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Richmond, Yorks; Univ. College, Oxford. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Claude Matthew, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888. *Address:* Thornton Watlass Hall, Bedale. (*Died 8 Dec. 1931.*)

DOGGART, Arthur Robert, J.P., Darlington; Managing Director of Doggart's, Ltd., Multiple Drapery Concern, Co. Durham, headquarters, Bishop Auckland; *b.* Aldershot Barracks, 1866; *m.* 1894, Mary Graham, Glasgow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Public School. Apprentice draper, Perth; Buyer in Glasgow Drapery Store; past-Moderator, Northern Baptist Association; past-Chairman, Baptist Missionary Society; President, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1928-29. *Publication:* Baptist Union Presidential Address, Preparing for Revival. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Red House, Carmel Road, Darlington. *T.A.:* Doggart, Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 2218. *M.:* UP 2879. (*Died 16 Jan. 1932.*)

DOHERTY, Rt. Hon. Charles Joseph, P.C. 1920; K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Anne); Minister of Justice, Canada, 1911-21; *b.* Montreal, 11 May 1855; *s.* of Hon. Marcus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish; *m.* 1888, Catherine Lucy, *d.* of late Edmund Barnard, K.C.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers School, St. Mary (Jesuit) College, McGill University, all at Montreal; B.A., B.C.L., 1876; D.C.L., 1892; St. François Xavier College, N.Y.; LL.D. Ottawa University, 1895; McGill, 1913; an Advocate. Late Captain 65th Mount Royal Rifles; retired, 1887; Judge of the Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1891-1906; first elected to House of Commons, 1908; a Representative of Canada at the Peace Conference, and at Assembly League of Nations, 1920-21 (signatory of Versailles Peace Treaty); a Professor of Law, McGill University; a Roman Catholic; a Conservative. *Address:* 9 Forden Avenue, Westmount, Montreal; Inishowen, Ste Agathe des Monts, Quebec. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died 29 July 1931.*)

DOIG, Henry Stuart; Barrister-at-law; a Director of the Freeman's Journal; formerly Editor, Dublin Daily Express and Evening Mail; Correspondent in Ireland for Daily Mail; *b.* London, 1874; *e. s.* of James M. Doig, H.M. Inspector of Customs; *m.* Nesta; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dublin; Dublin University. Prizeman in English Literature and German; called to Irish Bar, 1912; acted as Special Correspondent in Ireland for Daily Chronicle and London Daily Express; Member of Central Recruiting Council for Ireland, 1915; a member of its first deputation to the trenches in Flanders; expelled from office of Dublin Evening Mail by the Sinn Fein rebels, who seized it in the 1916 Rising, and held it against the military for 30 hours. (*Died 3 April 1931.*)

DOLAMORE, William Henry, F.R.C.S., L.D.S.; President British Dental Association, 1915-18; Consulting Dental Surgeon, late Dean of the Royal Dental Hospital; Consulting Dental Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital; late Member Board of Dental Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons; Member of the General Medical Council; Treasurer of the Dental Board of the United Kingdom; late President Odontological Section Royal Society of Medicine; late External Examiner in Dental Surgery, Universities of Liverpool and Leeds. *Address:* 32 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1066. (*Died 19 April 1938.*)

DOLBEY, Robert Valentine, M.B. (London); M.S. 1905; F.R.C.S. (England), Fellow of the College of Surgeons of America; late Professor of Clinical Surgery, School of Medicine, Cairo; *b.* 1878; 2nd *s.* of late T. H. Dolbey of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1925, Virginia, *d.* of William Gay, Limerick, and Richmond, Virginia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; London University; London Hospital. Served as Surgeon, South Africa (War medal 5 clasps); European War, Major, R.A.M.C. 1914-19; went to France 12 Aug. 1914 (despatches twice). *Publications:* A Regimental Surgeon in War and Prison, 1916; Sketches of the Campaign in East Africa, 1917; various Medical Contributions to B.M. Journal and Journals in Canada and U.S.A. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Chelsworth Hall, Chelsworth, Suffolk; 97 Harley Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Wellington. (*Died 12 Nov. 1937.*)

DOLBY, Maj. Sir George Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P., F.R.G.S.; *s.* of William Dolby of Great Dalby, Leicester and Essex; Major (retired) Assam Valley Light Horse; Chairman and Director of several companies; Chairman of several associations; County-Alderman, Dorset; Mayor and Councillor of Poole; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1901, Edythe W. Wakeman, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* Big-game hunting, polo, shooting, tennis. *Address:* Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. (*Died 11 Feb. 1939.*)

DOLLFUSS, Dr. Engelbert; Federal Chancellor of Austria since 1933, Minister for Foreign Affairs, Agriculture, and Defence and Public Safety; *b.* Texing, Lower Austria, 4 Oct. 1892, of family of Alpine peasants; *m.* Alwine Glienke, of Pomeranian peasant stock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hollabrunn Grammar School; Vienna (law); Berlin (economics). Joined army as volunteer 1914, served 37 months in trenches; 1st. Lieut. Tyrolese Kaiserschützen Regt.; several decorations; worked for various Austrian agriculture and forestry organisations; Secretary, Lower Austrian Peasants Association and of Lower Austrian Chamber of Commerce, 1927; Founder of Institute of Agricultural Insurance for Vienna, Lower Austria and Burgenland; represented agricultural interests on Board of Austrian Federal Railways, 1930, President Austrian Federal Railways, 1930; Minister of Agriculture and Forestry, 1931; Federal Chancellor, with portfolios of Foreign Affairs and Agriculture, 1932; formed second cabinet, without Parliament and at invitation of Federal President only, Sep., 1933, assuming portfolios of Foreign Affairs, Agriculture, Defence and Public Safety; concluded Lausanne Loan agreement, strengthening Austrian economic system after collapse of Credit-Anstalt; founded the Austrian Front, uniting on a broad basis the Christian Social Party, the Heimwehr, and other nationally-minded groups. *Address:* Stallburggasse 2, Vienna 1. (*Died 25 July 1934.*)

DOLLMAN, John Charles, R.W.S.; F.E.S.; *b.* Hove, 6 May 1851; *e. s.* of John Charles Dollman, bookseller; *m.* Mary Jane (Dolly) (*d.* 1929). *Educ.:* Shoreham; South Kensington School of Art; Art Schools of Royal Academy; Prizes for drawing from the living model, and for historical painting Royal Academy Schools; Bronze Medalled at Paris Exhibition, 1900; Bronze Medal, 1st Order of Merit, Adelaide, 1887; Fellow Entomological Society. *Paintings:* Not Worth Powder and Shot; Warranted Quiet to Ride or Drive; Your Humble Servant; Judas; Gold; Temptation of St. Antony; Kismet; Mowgli; Famine; Harvest; Sussex; The Ride of the Valkyries; Am I My Brother's Keeper? The Hunter; The Unknown; A Very Gallant Gentleman; Tipperary; The Creditors; Anno Domini, 1917; The Enchantress; Up a Tree; St. Antony. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, entomology, chess. *Address:* 35 Woodstock Road, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 2660. (*Died 11 Dec. 1934.*)

DOLMETSCH, Arnold; *b.* Le Mans, France, 24 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rudolf Arnold Dolmetsch and Marie Zelie Guillouard; *m.* 1st, Marie Morel; 2nd, 1903, Mabel Johnston; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brussels Conservatoire under Vieuxtemps; Royal College of Music. Has a workshop for making harpsichords, clavichords, viols, lutes, and recorders at Haslemere; has given innumerable concerts of old music on the instruments for which it was written (restored and made by himself) in England, America, France, Italy, etc.; has lectured at various universities, including Harvard and La Sorbonne, Paris; holds an annual Festival of old music of all nationalities at Haslemere during the last two weeks of July; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1938; Civil List Pension, 1937; Hon. Mus. Doc. (Durham), 1939. *Publications:* The Interpretation of the Music of the 17th and 18th Centuries, 1915; various albums, vocal and instrumental. *Address:* Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 221. (*Died 28 Feb. 1940.*)

DOLPHIN, Lt.-Comdr. Edgar H., R.N.; D.S.O. 1918; *s.* of late Canon Dolphin; *m.* 1st, Evelyn (*d.* 1918), *o. c.* of H. B. Tidswell; 2nd, 1923, Helen Douglas, *d.* of Adm. Sir Alexander Duff; one *s.* one *d.* Retired list, 1921. (*Died 5 Jan. 1930.*)

DOLTON, David, I.S.O. 1908; late Principal Clerk, Legislative Department, Local Government Board. *Address:* Sunnyholme, Overton Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 2346. (*Died 17 Sept. 1932.*)

DOMVILE, Sir Compton Meade, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1815; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade; *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *S.* father, 1884. Owns about 6300 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Santry House, Co. Dublin. (*Died 22 April 1935* (*Ext.*).)

DOMVILLE, Capt. Sir Cecil Lionel, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1814; M.C.; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 14 Sep. 1892; *S.* brother 1919; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Moselle, *d.* of H. M. Ames, Linden, Northumberland; *m.* 1920, Lucy, *yr. d.* of Lt.-Col. G. F. Whitehead, of Woodfalls, Rudgwick, Sussex; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.). *Heir:* *b.* Gerald Guy, late Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b.* 3 Mar. 1896. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 3 Feb. 1930.*)

DONALD, Archibald, M.A., M.D., Ch.M.; F.R.C.P.; F.C.O.G. (Hon.); Consulting Gynecological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester; Consulting Surgeon, Manchester Cancer Hospital; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Manchester; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1927; D.L. Lancaster; *b.* 1860; *s.* of John Donald, J.P., Edinburgh, and Mary Smart; *m.* Maude Helen, *d.* of R. B. Wilkinson, Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Craigmount House School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Came to Manchester as Resident Surgical Officer to St. Mary's Hospital, 1884; Honorary Surgeon, 1888; Gynecological Surgeon to Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1895; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); formerly President of the Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Royal Society of Medicine, and also of the North of England Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, also of the Manchester Medical Society and of the Pathological Society of Manchester; formerly Member of Council of Manchester University. *Publications:* Introduction to Midwifery, 6th ed.; numerous articles in journals and Proceedings of gynecological societies. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Whitebarn Lodge, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *T.:* 95. (*Died 17 April 1937.*)

DONALD, Maj.-Gen. Colin George, C.B. 1900; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 18 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Colin Dunlop Donald, Glasgow; *m.* 1885, Frances Henrietta, *e. d.* of late Col. Francis W. Boileau, C.B. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served in Afghan war, 1879 (medal); S. African war, 1899 - 1902, in command of 2nd Bn. Royal Fusiliers; present at battle of Colenso and relief of Ladysmith, also with Sir A. Hunter's division in operations in Western Transvaal (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, and C.B.); Regimental District, Hounslow, 1902-7; Home Counties Territorial Division, 1908; Wessex Territorial Division, 1911-14; served European War; Inspector of Territorials in India, 1914-1915; G.O.C. Western Reserve Centre, England, 1915-17. *Address:* 171 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 5295. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 31 Oct. 1939.*)

DONALD, Sir Robert, G.B.E., *cr.* 1924; LL.D. (Hon.) Toronto; interested in various newspapers; Chairman and Managing Director Everyman Publishing Co. Ltd.; *b.* Banffshire, Scotland, 1861; *m.* 1890, *d.* of Prof. Garassut, Paris; one *d.* Journalist in Edinburgh, Northampton, Paris, New York, and London; Editor of the Daily Chronicle, 1902-18; Managing Director, United Newspapers, Ltd., to 1918; Founder and Proprietor of The Municipal Journal (1893) and Municipal Year Book; President of the Institute of Journalists, 1913; Chairman Empire Press Union, 1915-26, now Vice-Chairman; Chairman Publicity Committee, British Empire Exhibition, 1924; responsible for inquiry which led to the reorganisation of the Exhibition; Hon. Secretary British American Peace Centenary Committee, 1912-14; Vice-Chairman Sulgrave Manor Board; member of Committee on Reconstruction of Local Government 1917-1918, the Royal Commission on London Government, 1923; Chairman of Committee on Imperial Wireless Telegraphy, 1924; Chairman of Committee on Organisation of Imperial Wireless Services, 1924; Member of Royal Commission on Transport and of Committee on British Industries Fair, 1930; reported on propaganda during the War; and was a Director at the Ministry of Information. *Publications:* Imperial Press Conference in Canada; A Danger Spot in Europe; The Tragedy of Trianon; The Polish Corridor and the Consequences; The Municipal Year Book; contributions to reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Thorney Court, Palace Gate, W.8. *T.:* Western 0888. *Clubs:* Reform, Whitefriars.

(*Died 17 Feb. 1933.*)

DONALDSON, Robert; Sir William Dunn Professor of Pathology in the University of London; Director of Pathological Department, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Honorary Pathologist to Guy's Hospital; Consulting Pathologist to Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; Associate Examiner in Pathology, University of London; *b.* Dalkeith, Midlothian; *s.* of James Donaldson, Corstorphine, and late Annie Macdonald; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late John Owen, Blaenau-Festiniog, N. Wales; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and Marburg. M.A.Ed. M.D. (Hons.), Ch.B.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed., D.P.H., D.T.M.; formerly Demonstrator of Pathology, Universities Sheffield and Bristol; Honorary Assistant Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Bristol; Pathologist, Royal Berks Hospital, Reading; Pathologist, Ministry of Health Venereal Diseases Clinic, Reading; Bacteriologist to Borough of Reading; Consulting Bacteriologist, Berks County Council; Honorary Curator of Pathological Museum, Reading; Pathologist in charge of War Hospitals' Laboratory, Reading; Lecturer in Pathology and in Forensic Medicine, St. George's Hospital Medical School (University of London); Pathologist and Curator of Pathological Museum, St. George's Hospital, London; Bacteriologist to Royal Borough of Kensington; Pathologist, St. Mary Abbott's Hospital and Princess Louise Children's Hospital, Kensington, and Royal Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children, London. *Publications:* Practical Morbid Histology: a Handbook for the use of Students and Practitioners; Translation and Adaptation of Professor Pappenheim's Clinical Examination of the Blood and its Technique; The Bacteriology of Influenza in Crookshanks' Influenza: Essays by several authors; A New Method of Wound Treatment by the Agency of Living Cultures of a Proeolytic Anærobe; and other contributions to medical literature. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Bridgford, Woodside Avenue, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 4060, Hop. 4740.

(*Died 3 Jan. 1933.*)

DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair George; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1933; D.D. Cambridge and Oxford; D.C.L. Durham; Bishop of Salisbury since 1921; Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1933; Hon. Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1923; *b.* London, 11 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, 1st Premier New South Wales; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College Cambridge (Scholar, 1st Class Classical and Theo. Tripos, M.A.); Wells Coll. Ordained, 1888; Curate of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green, 1888; Resident Chaplain, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1888-91; Head of the Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1891-1900; Rector of Hornsey, 1901-4; Rural Dean, Hornsey, 1902; Bishop of Brisbane, 1904; Archbishop on formation of Province of Queensland, 1905-21. *Address:* The Palace, Salisbury.

(*Died 7 Dec. 1935.*)

DONEGAN, Lt.-Col. James Francis, C.B. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; Hon. L.L.D. Ireland; *b.* March 1868; *s.* of late D. V. Donegan, Sydenham, Monkstown, and *y.s.* of late D. V. Donegan, J.P., Carrigmore, Co. Cork; *m.* Amy, *y. d.* of late Robert Sutton, J.P., Rose Lodge, Blackrock; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's Jesuit College. Entered the Service, 1886; served Burmese Campaigns 1887-89 and 1889-92, including Chin, Tonhon, and Pounkhan Expeditions (medal and two clasps); Malakhand Expedition, Punjab Frontier, 1897-99 (medal and clasp); acted as S.M.O. Indian Cavalry Brigade, South Africa, 1901-2; present at battles, Talana Hill, Waggon Hill, Laing's Nek, Belfast, including siege of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps; despatches twice; recommended for special recognition; thanked by Commander-in-Chief for services on termination of hostilities); served European War in Mesopotamia, with VI. Division under Maj.-Gen. Townshend; present at engagement on 20 Jan. 1915; advance up river, attacks on Norfolk Hill, Tower Hill, Gun Hill, and capture of Amarah, battles of Kut El Amarah and Ctesiphon, and subsequent retirement (wounded, despatches four times, C.B.). *Publications:* Numerous Burlesques published and played in India. British Publications: Rag-Time (Military Poems); Camp-Fire Songs; The Uses of Aeroplanes to the Medical Service in War. *Recreations:* Racing; owner of Moselle, twice winner of Burma Army Cup. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

(*Died 8 March 1934.*)

DONNER, Lady, D.B.E. *cr.* 1918; **Anna Maria,** *e. d.* of William Alexander Cunningham, banker, Manchester; *m.* 1866, Sir Edward Donner, 1st and only Bt. (*d.* 1934). *Address:* Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

(*Died 1 Nov. 1935.*)

DONNER, Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1907; Liberal; *b.* 2 August 1840; *s.* of E. S. Donner, of Scarborough, solicitor, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Rhodes; *m.* 1866, Anna Maria, D.B.E., *e. d.* of W. A. Cunningham, banker. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; First in Classical Mods. A Governor of the Victoria University of Manchester, of the Manchester Grammar School, and of the Manchester High School for Girls; Hon. LL.D. Manchester, 1908, Freeman, 1916. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

(*Died 29 Dec. 1934* (*Ext.*)

DONOVAN, Robert, B.A., D.Litt. (Hon.) N.U.I. 1928; Professor of English Literature at University College, Dublin, since 1910; *b.* Leighlinbridge, Co. Carlow, 24 May 1862; *s.* of Thomas Donovan; *m.* 1892, Catherine, *d.* of John Meade, Lismore, Co. Waterford; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; University College, Dublin. B.A. Royal University of Ireland, 1885; Lecturer English Literature, University College, Dublin, 1886-87; Literary Contributor to The Nation (old), Dublin, 1886-91; Literary contributor and Leader Writer, political, financial, and educational Freeman's Journal, 1891-1923; Chairman of the Dublin District and Member of Council of Institute of Journalists; Secretary Dublin Commissioners, Irish Universities Act, 1908-11; Governor University College, Dublin (First Charter), 1909; Senator of National University, 1914; Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, 1915; Chairman of Executive Committee Proportional Representation Society of Ireland, President of First Irish League of Nations Society, 1915; Chairman of Committee on Evil Literature set up by Government of Saorstāt Eireann, 1927; Member of Censorship of Publications Board Saorstāt Eireann, 1932. Contributor to The Standard (Dublin).

DONOVAN, Major-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; A.M.S., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1850; *s.* of late James Donovan, Staff Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1909, Anne (*d.* 1925), *widow* of late Hopewell Morrell, Moulsford Manor, Berks; 2nd, 1931, Annie Lombard Becher, *e. d.* of late R. W. de la Cour, Barrister-at-law. Entered Army, 1872; Lieut.-Colonel, 1892; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); P.M.O. Staff of Cavalry Division, South African Field Force, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); P.M.O. South Africa, 1905-8; P.M.O. Northern Command, 1908; retired, 1909; employed as Director of Medical Services Embarkation, 1914-19 (K.C.B.); Commander of the Order Crown of Belgium. *Address:* 64 FitzGeorge Avenue, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 1934. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 31 July 1934.*)

DONTENWILL, Most Rev. Augustin, O.M.I.; M.A.; Archbishop of Ptolemy (Syria); Superior General of Missionary Order of Oblates of Mary Immaculate since 1908; *b.* Bischwiller, Alsace, 4 June 1857; *s.* of F. Xavier Dontenwill and Rosina Uhrich. *Educ.:* Erstein, Alsace; Ottawa College, Ottawa. Joined Order of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 1878; Professor of Natural History, Languages, and Drawing in Ottawa College until 1889; transferred to New Westminster, British Columbia, 1889; Director of St. Louis College, New Westminster, until 1896; Bishop of Germanicopolis, and Coadjutor of Bishop of New Westminster, 1897; R.C. Bishop of New Westminster, 1899; Archbishop of Vancouver, 1908, but resigned the see immediately; Assistant to the Pontifical Throne. *Address:* No. 5 Via Vittorino da Feltre, Rome (2).

(*Died 30 Nov. 1931.*)

DOORLY, Rev. Canon Wiltshire Stokely; retired; Hon. Canon (St. Patrick), Trinidad Cathedral since 1894. Curate of Holy Trinity, Trinidad, 1877-95; Rector of St. Paul, San Fernando, and Rural Dean 1895-1929; Archdeacon of Trinidad 1929-31. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad. (*Died 20 Sept. 1932.*)

DOREZ, Léon Louis Marie, Librarian in the Department of Manuscripts of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, since 1905; *b.* Villemaur, Aube, France, 17 July 1864; *m.* 1887, Berthe Marie Louise Dorez; one *d.* *Educ.:* École des Hautes Études; Sorbonne; École des Chartes. Member of the French School at Rome, Palazzo Farnese, 1890-93; entered the National Library, Paris, as an assistant, 1893; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1911; Editor of the Revue des Bibliothèques (26 vol.), and of the Bibliothèque litteraire de la Renaissance (17 vol.). *Publications:* more than one hundred papers in different French and Italian reviews on the artistic, literary, and political history of the Renaissance in France and Italy; Chronique d'Antonio Morosini, 4 vol.; Itinéraire de Jérôme Maurand d'Antibes à Constantinople; La Canzone delle Virtù e delle Scienze di Bartolomeo di Bartoli; Les manuscrits à peintures de Lord Leicester à Holkham Hall, Norfolk; Pétrarque, Vie de César; Le Psautier de Paul III; Pontifical peint pour le cardinal Giuliano Della Rovere par Francesco dai Libri de Vérone; Notice sur un recueil de poésies latines et un portrait de l'humaniste véronais Leonardo Montagna; Tables des Monuments et Memoires de la Fondation Piot; Catalogue de la Collection Alexandre Bixio; Nouvelles recherches sur Michel-Ange et son entourage; Léonard de Vinci au Service de Louis XII. et de François I.; Léonard de Vinci et Jean Perréal, etc. *Address:* 10, rue Littré, Paris (6^e); Villemaur-sur-Vanne, Aube.

(*Died 25 Jan. 1922.*)

DORINGTON, Hubert, M.F.H.; *b.* 1878; 2nd *s.* of Col. Arthur Fitzpatrick Godman, C.B., J.P., D.L., of Smeaton Manor, Yorkshire, and Ada Phœbe, 3rd *d.* of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1923, Hilda Olive Eugenie, *e. d.* of late Martin Morrison and Mrs. Morrison, of Faceby Manor, Stokesley. *Educ.:* Rugby; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Assumed surname of Dorington, 1915; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt., and Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. *Address:* Kilvington Hall, Thirsk. *Clubs:* Boodles; Yorkshire, York.

(*Died 7 March 1935.*)

DORMAN, Sir Arthur John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P. North Riding, Yorkshire; ironmaster and colliery owner; Chairman, Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd.; Director, Pearson and Dorman Long, Ltd., Hordern Collieries, Ltd., and Channel Steel Co., Ltd.; *b.* Ashford, Kent, 8 Aug. 1848; *s.* of Charles Dorman, Ashford and Maidstone; *m.* 1873, Clara Share, *d.* of late George Lockwood, Stockton-on-Tees; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Paris. In 1866 came to the North of England and was apprenticed to C. G. Johnson, of the iron-making firm of Richardson, Johnson & Co. of South Stockton; in 1876 entered into partnership with late Albert de Lande Long and founded the firm of Dorman, Long & Co.; they acquired the West Marsh and Britannia Ironworks and began the manufacture of rolled joists and other sectional material, first from iron and then from open hearth steel; sheet and wire works and a bridge-building and constructional department were subsequently added to the undertaking; in 1899 Dorman, Long & Co. Ltd., joined forces with Bell Brothers, Ltd., for the purpose of producing open hearth steel from Cleveland iron; the success of this enterprise has led to large developments, including the erection of an important steel plant at Redcar; since 1915 Dorman, Long & Co. Ltd. have acquired and absorbed the following undertakings:—Carlton Iron Co. Ltd., North Eastern Steel Co. Ltd., Sir B. Samuelson & Co. Ltd., Walker, Maynard & Co. Ltd.; contested (U.) Cleveland Division of Yorkshire, 1892; was for many years member and alderman of the North Riding County Council. *Recreations:* shooting, and is interested in agriculture. *Heir:* *s.* Bedford Lockwood. *Address:* Grey Towers, Nuthorpe, Yorks. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's.

(*Died 12 Feb. 1931.*)

DORRIEN-SMITH, Major Edward Pendarves, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late T. A. Dorrien-Smith; *m.* 1915, Frances Amy, *y. d.* of late E. Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park and Knoydart; two *s.* two *d.* Joined The King's (Shropshire) Light Infantry, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches); retired, 1920. *Address:* Greatwood, Falmouth, Cornwall. *T.:* Flushing, 27. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 12 Oct. 1937.*)

DORWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Robert Ford, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; D.S.O. 1886; F.L.S.; retired; *b.* 13 July 1848. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1868; Assistant Engineer, D.P.W., Madras, 1871; received thanks of Madras Government for irrigation work during Famine, 1876-77; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Burmese Expedition, 1885-88, received thanks of Government of India for services (despatches thrice, brevet of Major, D.S.O., clasp); com. R.E. Jamaica, 1897-99; Chinese Expedition, 1900; Brig.-Gen.

commanding British troops until arrival of Indian contingent; commanded British, American, and Russian troops at action near Tientsin, 9 July, and British, American, and Austrians at capture of Tientsin city, July 1900 (despatches, K.C.B); commanded allied troops in defeat of the Boxers near Tientsin in August, and subsequently in the expedition to Tu Liu; Commissioner at Wei-hai-Wei from 10 Aug. 1899 to 10 Dec. 1901; commanded troops at Shanghai till 25 June 1902, when ordered home; commanded troops Straits Settlements, 1903-1905; Maj.-Gen. on Staff in Charge of Administration, S. Africa, 1905-9; Inspector of Hutting at War Office during European War. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 25 March 1934.)*

DOTTIN, Henri Georges; professeur à l'Université de Rennes; conseiller municipal de Rennes; *b.* Liancourt (Oise), 29 oct. 1863; fils de Charles Henri Dottin, homme de lettres; *m.* Marie Delaunay, fille du professeur à l'Université de Rennes; two *s.* *Educ.:* lycée de Laval. Etudiant à la Faculté des lettres de Rennes, 1883-84; étudiant à la Sorbonne, élévé à l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, 1884-91; agrégé de grammaire, 1890; docteur ès lettres, 1897; Maître de conférences à la Faculté des lettres de Dijon, 1891-92; Maître de conférences de grammaire et philologie, 1892-1903, puis Professeur de grec à la Faculté des lettres de Rennes, 1903; doyen de la Faculté des Lettres, 1910; correspondant de l'Institut de France, 1919. *Publications:* Les Formations verbales en-r en sanskrit, en italique et en celtique, 1896; De eis in Iliade inclusis hominum nominibus quae non unice propria nomina sunt, 1896; Glossaire des parlers du Bas-Maine, 1899; Contes irlandais traduits du gaélique, 1901; Contes et légendes d'Irlande traduits du gaélique, 1901; Glossaire du parler de Pléchâtel (Ille et Vilaine), 1901; Manuel pour servir à l'étude de l'antiquité celtique, 1906, 2nd ed. 1915; Louis Eunius ou le Purgatoire de Saint Patrice, mystère breton, 1911; Manuel d'irlandais moyen, 1913; Les Anciens Peuples del'Europe, 1916; La langue gauloise, 1920; Les Littératures celtiques, 1924; L'épopée irlandaise, 1925. *Address:* 39. boulevard Sévigné, Rennes. *(Died 11 Jan. 1928.)*

DOUGHERTY, Right Hon. Sir James Brown, Kt., *cr.* 1902; P.C. Ire.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1903; M.P. (L.) Londonderry City, 1914-18; late Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, some time Assistant Under-Secretary; Clerk of H.M.'s Privy Council in Ireland, and Deputy-Keeper of the Privy Seal; *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; *e. s.* of A. Dougherty, M.R.C.S., and Martha, *d.* of Rev. James Brown, M.A. Garvagh; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary (*d.* 1887), *d.* of T. Donaldson, The Park, Nottingham; 2nd, 1889, Eliza, *d.* of H. Todd, Oaklands, Dublin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Belfast. M.A. Queen's Univ. in Ireland. Professor of Logic and English, Magee Coll., Londonderry, 1879-95; member of Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commission, 1885-92; Commissioner of Education, 1890-95. *Address:* 25 Lytton Grove, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2847. *(Died 3 Jan. 1934.)*

DOUGHTY, Sir Arthur, K.B.E. *cr.* 1935; C.M.G. 1905; J.P.; M.A., Lit.D. (Laval), F.R.Hist.S.; F.R.S.C.; LL.D., Ottawa, 1931; Keeper of Public Records and Director of War Trophies, 1904-1935; Archivist Emeritus since 1935; *b.* Maidenhead, Berks; 2nd *s.* of William James Doughty, formerly of Grantham; *m.* 2nd, 1911, Kathleen, *d.* of George Browne, of Montreal; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Maidenhead; Eldon School, London; New Inn Hall, Oxon. Went to Canada, 1886, and entered the service of the Legal and Commercial Exchange at Montreal; Private Secretary to Minister of Public Works, 1897; Private Secretary to Treasurer of Province of Quebec, 1899; Joint-Librarian of Legislature Province of Quebec, 1901-4; Member Geographic Board of Canada, 1909; Deputy Minister, 1912; Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadian Militia, attached to C.E.F. War Archives Survey, 1917; attached to Staff of Prince of Wales as historian of Canadian Tour, 1919; Member of the National Battlefields Commission, 1926; Member of the Canadian Delegation to the Imperial Conference, 1923, 1926; Member of the Executive Committee of the National Celebration, 1927; President of the Canadian Historical Association, 1927-28; Vice-President Catholic Historical Society, 1934; has devoted much time to the illumination of books on vellum. *Publications:* Life and Works of Tennyson, 1893; Rose Leaves, 1894; The Song Story of Francesca and Beatrice, 1896; Nugæ Canoræ, 1897; (with Dr. Parmelee) The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham, 1901-2; The Cradle of New France (with Dr. Dionne), 1901; Quebec under Two Flags, 1903; The Fortress of Quebec, 1904; (with Professor Adam Shortt) collection of documents relating to constitutional history of Canada, 1907, revised ed. 1920; The King's Book of Quebec (with Colonel Wood), 1910; The Cradle of New France, 1908; editor (with Prof. Shortt) of Canada and its Provinces; The Acadian Exiles, 1915; A Daughter of New France, 1916; editor of Journals of Capt. Knox, 1916; Notes on the History of Canada prepared for the Visit of Prince of Wales, 1919; Under the Lily and the Rose, for Children, 1928; Quebec of Yester Year, 1930; The Wee Story of Canada and A.B.C. Book, 1931; Montreal of Yesteryear, 1934. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf. *Address:* Ottawa. *T.A.:* Ottawa. *T.:* R. 19. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa. *(Died 1 Dec. 1936.)*

DOUGLAS, Andrew, R.S.A. 1932; A.R.S.A. 1920. Has exhibited in the Royal Academy since 1907; specializes in cattle subjects. *Recreations:* angling, billiards. *Address:* 5 Picardy Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 Feb. 1935.)*

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald; Hon. Canon of Galloway (ret.); *o. surv. s.* of 7th Marquess of Queensberry; *b.* 17 June 1850. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Oscott; St. Thomas's Seminary Hammersmith. *Address:* St. Anthony's Hospital, North Cheam, Sutton, Surrey. *(Died 13 Feb. 1938.)*

DOUGLAS, Carstairs Cumming, M.D., D.Sc. Edin.; F.R.F.P. and S. Glasgow; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow; Director of West of Scotland Clinical Research Laboratory; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, October 1866; *m.* 1896, Anita Helena, *e. d.* of W. E. Lockhart, R.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh; Berlin. After eight years' public school life entered the medical classes of Edin. Univ. in 1885; obtained the degrees of M.B. and C.M. with first-class honours in 1890; the degree of M.D. with honours in 1896; the degree of D.Sc. (in Public Health) in 1906; won the Wilson Memorial Prize; the Sibbald Scholarship; the John Aitken Carlyle Bursary; the Buchanan Scholarship; the Ettles Prize; the Leckie-MacTier Fellowship. *Publications:* Chemical and Microscopical Aids to Clinical Diagnosis, 1899; The Laws of Health; a Manual of School Hygiene, 1907; numerous papers on medical subjects in Medical Journals, etc. *Address:* Clonbeith, Milngavie, Glasgow. *(Died 28 Sept. 1940.)*

DOUGLAS, Francis John; *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1st, 1891, Fanny Augusta (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Sir. G. E. M. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Isabbel Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late N. G. Clayton, D.L., and *widow* of R. L. Allgood. *Address:* Nunwick Hall, Humshaugh-upon-Tyne. *(Died Jan. 1934.)*

DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1786; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Gibraltar, 22 December 1856; *s.* of 4th Bart. and Doña

Maria Sanchez de Piña; *S.* father 1885. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll., Camb. Lecturer in Scottish Literature, Glasgow Univ., 1911 *Publications:* Poems, 1880; The Fireside Tragedy, 1886; The New Border Tales, 1892; The Blackwood Group, 1897; Poems of a Country Gentleman, 1897; edition of Scottish Minor Poets; History of the Border Counties; Life of James Hogg, 1899; Diversions of a Country Gentleman, 1902; The Man of Letters, 1903; Life of Major-General Wauchope, 1904; The Panmure Papers, 1908; The Border Breed, 1909; Scottish Poetry, 1911; The Pageant of the Bruce, 1911. Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir:* great nephew, James Louis Fitzroy Scott, *b.* Oct. 1930. *Address:* Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* Conservative; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 22 June 1935.*)

DOUGLAS, Right Rev. Gerald Wybergh; M.A.; Bishop of Nyasaland since 1930; *b.* 17 June 1875; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Douglas, Hon. Canon of Worcester and Rector of Salwarpe, Worcestershire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Tripos; Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of Gainsborough, Lincs, 1899-1900; Vice-Principal Ely Theological College, 1900-8; Curate, Church of Ascension, Lavender Hill (Southwark), 1908-12; Rector of Christ Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1912-20; Principal Diocesan Theological College in Diocese of Zanzibar, 1920-25; Priest in charge of Korogwe Diocese, Zanzibar, 1925-30; Archdeacon of Korogwe, 1925-30. *Address:* U.M.C.A., Likoma, Fort Johnston, Nyasaland. (*Died 20 Dec. 1934.*)

DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. Henry Edward Manning, V.C. 1899; C.B. 1932; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 11 July 1875; *s.* of George Alexander Douglas, Kingston, Jamaica. Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1903; Maj. 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1926; Maj.-Gen. 1929; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1903-4; battle of Jidballi (medal 2 clasps); Serbo and Turkish War, 1912-13, and Serbo-Bulgarian War, 1913 (Serbian Order of the Red Cross, Order of Samaritan (Serbian)); F.R.G.S.; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Croix de Guerre with Palm, Third Class, Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 1916; Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, 1926-29; D.D.M.S., Southern Command, India, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 14 Feb. 1939.*)

DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir (Henry) Percy, K.C.B. *cr.* 1933; C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., A.I.C.E.; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; *b.* 1 Nov. 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B.; *m.* Katherine C., 2nd *d.* of late Captain John Mackenzie; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's, Southsea, Hants. Silver medal for Military Valour (Italy); Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); entered Navy, 1890; Rear-Adm. 1927; retired list, 1929; Vice-Admiral, retired, 1931; Midshipman, H.M.S. Cleopatra, in landing party at Nicaragua, 1894; employed in Surveying Service, 1897-1924; Commanding H.M.S. Waterwitch, 1908-10; Superintendent of Charts, 1910-14; Surveyor on Staff of Vice-Admiral, Dardanelles, 1915-1916; Director of Naval Meteorological Service, 1917; Surveyor on Staff of Vice-Admiral, Dover Patrol, for operations on Belgian Coast, 1918-19; Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy, 1919-21; A.D.C. to the King, 1926; commanding H.M.S. Mutine, 1921-23; commanding H.M.S. Ormonde, 1924; Hydrographer of the Navy, 1924-32; Acting Conservator of the Mersey, 1933; Nautical Assessor to the House of Lords, 1933; Chairman of Dover Harbour Board, 1934; a Director of Elliott Brothers (London), Ltd., 1938; inventor of the Douglas Protractor; joint inventor of the Douglas-Appleyard Arcless Sextant. *Publications:* several service articles, pamphlets, etc. *Address:* 18 Dealtry Road, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 6488. *Clubs:* Windham; Hon. Member Royal Yacht Squadron and Royal Cinque Ports Yacht. (*Died 4 Nov. 1939.*)

DOUGLAS, James; Director of London Express Newspapers, Ltd.; *b.* Belfast, 9 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late Robert Douglas, Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Eva Alexandra, *e. d.* of late William Good; one *d.* Editor of the Sunday Express 1920-1931. Has contributed critical articles to Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, The Athenæum, and many other journals; former Editor of the Star. *Publications:* Theodore Watts Dunton, Poet, Novelist, Critic, 1904; The Man in the Pulpit, 1905; The Unpardonable Sin, a novel, 1907; Adventures in London, 1909; Down Shoe Lane, 1930; The Bunch Book, 1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 75 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 3082. *Club:* Garrick. (*Died 25 Sept. 1940.*)

DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. Jas. Archibald, C.M.G. 1913; C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late James Alexander Douglas; *m.* 1913, Kathleen, *d.* of late Sir Thomas FitzGerald, C.B., of Melbourne, Australia. *Educ:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Dorset Regt. 1883; Captain I.S.C. 1894; Major Indian Army, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1909; Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen., 1915; Staff Captain India, 1895-97; D.A.Q.M.G. 1897-1900; Military Attaché Tehran, 1903-7; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); China, 1900, Relief of Pekin (despatches, medal with clasp); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-16; Persia, 1916-19; Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches four times, promoted Major-General, 1915 Star, G.S., Victory, and Afghan medals); commanded 39th K.G.O. Central India Horse in Persia, 1911-13; retired, 1920; awarded Macgregor Memorial Medal for reconnaissance work, 1899; Persian Order of Lion and Sun (2nd class), 1907; Serbian Order of White Eagle (3rd class) with swords, 1917. *Address:* Ashmore Lodge, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Thatcham 27. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 May 1932.*)

DOUGLAS, James Sholto Cameron, M.A., D.M. (Oxon), M.Sc. (Birmingham); Joseph Hunter Professor of Pathology, The University of Sheffield; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Claude Douglas; *m.* 1911, Mary Victoire, *d.* of Richard Brice, of Burnham, Somerset. *Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester, Haileybury College; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); St. George's Hospital, London; Copenhagen and Dresden. Assistant Curator of the Museum, St. George's Hospital; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow and Philip Walker Research Student in Pathology in the University of Oxford; Lecturer in Pathology in the Universities of Birmingham and Manchester; formerly Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attached 3rd Northern General Hospital. *Publications:* Papers on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University, Sheffield. (*Died 30 Oct. 1931.*)

DOUGLAS, Major Sir James Stewart, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1777; late R.A.; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Louisa, *y. d.* of Robert Lang, Moore Park, Surrey; *b.* 25 Mar. 1859; *S. half-b.* 1913; *m.* 1891, Ada Constance, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Edward Henry Fisher, R.A. Was Superintendent of Royal Laboratory, Woolwich; served Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal). *Heir:* none. (*Died 5 Nov. 1940.*)

DOUGLAS, Major James Wightman, D.S.O. 1916; F.S.I.; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1930, Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late John Jobson Pace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Formerly Major R.E.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the White Eagle). Housing Commissioner for Six Eastern Counties, 1919; Commissioner for special methods of Construction in Ministry of Health, 1920-27; Member of the Northumberland County Council. *Address:* Grey Croft, Alnwick. *(Died 26 Jan. 1937.)*

DOUGLAS, Reginald Stair; *b.* 20 March 1877; *s.* of late Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., and Alice Anne Claughton; *m.* 1914, Helen, *d.* of late Rowland Swaine. *Educ.:* Blundell's, Tiverton; Malvern College. Entered Sarawak Civil Service, 1896; Resident Baram District, 1901; Hon. Officer Administering the Government, 1911; Hon. Resident of 4th and 5th Divisions, 1912; retired, 1922; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* golf, travel, tennis, riding, motoring. *Address:* Belswood, Hartley Wintney. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 3 Sept. 1933.)*

DOUGLAS, Capt. Stewart Ranken, F.R.S. 1922; Deputy Director and Director Department of Experimental Pathology, National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, N.W.3, since 1921; *b.* 22 Feb. 1871; *y. s.* of late J. A. Douglas; *m.* 1920, Frances Miriam Clare, 2nd *d.* of late Captain Dayrell, R.N., of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, and *widow* of J. B. Nias, M.D. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1896; Surg.-Lt. I.M.S. 1898; Duty with Plague Commission, 1899; Capt. 1901; served with China Expedition, 1900-1 (medal); Assistant-Director Inoculation Dept., St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1907-14; Member of Staff St. Mary's Hospital, 1912; Lecturer in Bacteriology, St. Mary's Hospital, 1912-14; Joined R.A.M.C., Oct. 1914; served in France on special research work till 1914; Invalided to England and employed at St. Mary's Hospital in making Vaccines, etc., for Army till 1920, and in making special researches on wounds and dysentery (service medals, Chevalier de l'ordre Couronne, Belgium); Deputy Director and Director Department of Experimental Pathology, National Institute for Medical Research, 1920; F.R.C.P., 1933. *Publications:* Various papers on Bacteriology and Immunity. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 20 Jan. 1936.)*

DOUGLAS, Brig.-Gen. William Charles, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; late Lt.-Col. commanding 2/5th Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. the Cameronians' (Scottish Rifles); commanded an Infantry Brigade, 1915-1916, with rank of Colonel; Hon. Col. in the Army, 12 April 1917; Hon. Brig.-Gen. in the Army, 10 Aug. 1917; County Commandant, Angus; D.L.; J.P.; a Commissioner of Supply for Angus; *b.* 18 June 1862; *e. s.* of late Wm. Douglas of Brigton, and Ellen, *d.* of late J. Rigge of Hawkshead, Lancashire; *m.* 1892, Jeannette (*d.* 1916), 2nd *d.* of late P. Hutchison, ship-owner, Glasgow; four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; Cheltenham College. Spent some years in the United States; joined the militia in 1881; as senior major commanded batt. at Aldershot, and was in charge of detachment in London on occasion of Jubilee celebration, 1897; served in S. African campaign, 1901-2 as Commandant at Boshof, O.R.C., and in acting command of his batt. (despatches, Queen's medal and four clasps, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.): European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Brigton, Douglastown, Angus, Scotland. *T.A.:* Glamis. *T.:* Glamis 8. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 29 Jan. 1938.)*

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Rev. Hamilton Anne; Rector of Marlesford, Suffolk, since 1925; Canon of the Cathedral of Bury St. Edmunds; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop; *b.* May 1853; *e. s.* of late Major General Octavius Douglas-Hamilton; *m.* 1st, Lillie (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late J. Bowles; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Hon. Agnes Rosamund Bateman-Hanbury, *d.* of 2nd Baron Bateman. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Archdeacon of Kimberley, S. Africa. *Recreations:* played for his University against Oxford in the cricket XI. and Rugby XV. *Address:* Marlesford Rectory, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 22 Aug. 1929.)*

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Percy Seymour; *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Algernon Percy Douglas-Hamilton and Idonia, *d.* of Douglas Douglas-Hamilton; *m.* 1st, 1901, Edith Hamilton (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of late Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt.: 2nd, 1929, Barbara Margherita, 2nd *d.* of F. Chiappini; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Frensham Heights, Newlands Road, Claremont, Cape, South Africa. *T.A.:* Douglashamilton, Claremont-Cape. *T.:* 7.4734. *Club:* Kelvin Grove. *(Died 6 Feb. 1940.)*

DOUIE, Colonel Francis McCrone, D.S.O. 1915; M.C.; *b.* 20 Mar. 1886; *e. s.* of late Sir James McC. Douie; *m.* 1927, Clara Wigan, *d.* of late Francis Gaskell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers 1906; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1917; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1930; Col., 1934; Garrison Engineer, Rawalpindi, 1908-10; Officiating A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, 1911; 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners, 1912-22; C.R.E. 4th Div., 1930-33; served European War, in France, 1914-1915 severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches, Bt.-Major); P.S.C. Quetta. *Recreations:* shooting and philately. *(Died 29 Aug. 1935.)*

DOUIE, Sir James McCrone, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1906; I.C.S., retired; *b.* Largs, Ayrshire, 8 March 1854; *s.* of the Rev. David Buchan Douie; *m.* 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir C. Roe; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University of Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford, Hon. M.A., 1915. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1876, and served entirely in Punjab; became a Settlement Officer, 1882; held various secretarial and executive posts, 1889-98; officiated as Commissioner of Lahore, 1898; Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, 1900; Settlement Commissioner, 1903; Commissioner of Rawalpindi, 1907; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1909-11; Officiating Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, during part of 1911. *Publications:* A Text-Book and Grammar of Bilochi; The Panjab Settlement Manual; The Panjab Land Administration Manual; The Panjab, N.W.F. Province, and Kashmir. *Address:* 12 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *(Died 18 March 1935.)*

DOULL, Rt. Rev. Alexander John, M.A., D.D. Oxon, 1916; *b.* 8 Sep. 1870; *m.* 1901; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford. Assistant Curate, Leeds Parish Church, 1896-99; Church of the Advent, Montreal, 1899-1901; Rector, Church of the Advent, Montreal, 1901-10; Dean of Columbia and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B.C., 1910-14; Bishop of Kootenay, 1915-33; Assistant-Bishop and Archdeacon of Sheffield, 1933-34; Vicar of Brodsworth, Doncaster, 1933-34. *(Died 15 Feb. 1937.)*

DOULTON, Henry Lewis; late Chairman, Doulton & Co. Ltd., Lambeth, Potters; *b.* 12 Feb. 1853; *o. s.* of late Sir Henry Doulton of Queen's Gate Gardens; *m.* 1885, Jessie Maria (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of late G. Thompson White, of Ripon House, Putney Heath. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* Bowling Green House, S.W.15; *T.:* Putney 757; Woolpit, Ewhurst, Surrey. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's. *(Died 3 Dec. 1930.)*

DOUMER, Paul; President of French Republic since 1931; *b.* Aurillac, Cantal, le 22 Mars 1857; *m.* 1878; one *s.* two *d.*

Educ.: Paris. Adjoint au Maire de la ville de Laon, Aisne, 1887-88 ; élu Député, 1888 et 1902 ; Ministre des Finances, 1895-96 ; Gouverneur général de l'Indo-Chine, 1897-1902 ; Président de la Commission du Budget, 1902-4 ; Président de la Chambre des Députés, 1905-6 ; élu Sénateur, 1912 ; Ministre d'Etat, 1917 ; Ministre des Finances, 1921-22, et 1925-26 ; Président du Sénat, 1927-31. *Publications :* L'Indo-Chine française ; Livre de mes fils ; la Métallurgie du Fer. *Address :* Boulevard Delessert, 15, à Paris, xvi. *T. :* Passy 78-76. *(Died 7 May 1932.)*

DOUMERGUE, Emile; doyen honoraire de la Faculté libre de théologie protestante de Montauban ; *b.* Nîmes, Gard, 24 Nov. 1844. *Educ.:* a fait des études dans les Facultés de théologie de Genève, Montauban, Erlangen (Bavière), Berlin ; a rédigé le journal Le Christianisme au XIX^{e} siècle 1871-80 ; a publié divers ouvrages d'apologétique, d'histoire, de polémique ecclésiastique, en particulier un volume sur L'Autorité en matière de foi et deux volumes sur le Fidéisme. Il a publié L'Iconographie calvinienne, un vol. en 8vo avec nombreuses illustrations, et une série de petits volumes sur Calvin et son œuvre :—Autrefois et aujourd'hui, Guide historique et pittoresque de l'étranger à Genève (traduit en anglais) ; L'Art et le sentiment dans l'œuvre de Calvin ; La Piété réformée d'après Calvin (traduit en hollandais) ; Calvin le fondateur des libertés modernes ; Les Origines historiques de la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen ; Les Grands Principes de '89 ; La Mort de Calvin et les Jésuites ; Calvin le prédicateur de Genève (traduit en hollandais) ; La Maison de Calvin ; Lausanne au temps de la Réformation ; Les Calomnies antiprotestantes ; La Genève des Genevois ; Ouvrages sur la guerre : L'Empire de la Kultur ; L'Allemagne religieuse ; Le Droit et la Force, d'après les manuels des états-majors allemand et français ; L'Arménie, les massacres, et la question d'orient (études et documents) ; et Propos de guerre, chaque quinzaine dans Foi et Vie ; ainsi que des études spéciales remplissant un n^{o} ; Les Lettons, les Provinces Baltique et le Pangermanisme Prussien en Russie, 1917 ; Le Caractère de Calvin, Le Style et l'Homme, La Théologie, L'Organisation des Églises et de la Société, 1931, 2eme edition remaniée et augmentée ; La Paix par la verde, memento des principaux faits et documents de nature à preuver les responsabilités avant et pendant la guerre, 1er vol., Avant, 1922, 2ème vol., Pendant, 1922 ; Waarom hebben de Franschen het Roergebied bezet ; Le christianisme est il chretien ?—quatre conferences avec notes documentaires et critiques ; Le vrai chant du vrai Psaume huguenot ; Vinet et l'expiation, 1930 ; D'où l'on vient et où l'on va, 1931 ; Richelieu à Montauban, qui est responsable des guerres de religion, 1931 ; Et une série d'autres brochures sur les questions religieuses et sur les questions ecclésiastiques ; Jean Calvin, les hommes et les choses de son temps, huit volumes en quarto avec illustration Première partie : La préparation ; La jeunesse ; les premiers essais ; Seconde partie : Le milieu, La Geneve calviniste ; L'Iconographie calvinienne ; Troisième partie : La Pensée, La pensée religieuse, la pensée ecclesiastique et la pensée politique ; Quatrième partre : L'œuvre, La Lutte, le triomphe. *Address :* Montauban (T. et G.), France. *(Died 14 Feb. 1937.)*

DOUMERGUE, Gaston; *b.* Aigues-Vives (Gard), 1 Août 1863 ; *m.* 1931, Madame J. Graves. *Educ.:* Lycee de Nîmes ; Faculté de Droit de Paris. Avocat à la Cour d'Appel de Nîmes, 1885 ; Magistrat en Indo-Chine, 1890-92 ; Magistrat en Algérie, 1893 ; Député du Gard, 1893 ; Secrétaire de la Chambre des Députés, 1895-96 ; Ministre des Colonies, 1902-5 ; Vice-Président de la Chambre des Députés, 1905-6 ; Ministre du Commerce, de l'Industrie et du Travail, 1906-8 ; Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, 1908-10 ; Sénateur du Gard, 1910 ; President du Conseil, Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, 1913-14 ; Ministre des Colonies, 1914-17 ; President of the Senate, 1923-24 ; President of the French Republic, 1924-31 ; Prime Minister, France, 1934. *Publications:* collaborateur à la Grande Revue (Bulletin politique) et à divers journaux politiques. *Address:* Tourn[illegible]ille, Haute-Garonne, France. *(Died 18 June 1937.)*

DOUMIC, René; Secrétaire perpétuel de l'Acadèmie Française ; Directeur de la Revue des Deux Mondes. *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet ; Ecole Normale Supérieure. Agrégé des lettres ; Professeur de l'Université ; Fondateur de la Société des Conférences. *Publications :* Portraits d'écrivains ; Études sur la littérature française ; Essais sur le théâtre contemporain ; George Sand ; Saint Simon, Le Misanthrope ; Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine ; articles dans la Revue des Deux Mondes. *Address :* 10bis rue du Pré Clercs, Paris, viie. *(Died 2 Dec. 1937.)*

DOVERDALE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916 ; **Oswald Partington;** *b.* 1872 ; *o. surv. s* of 1st Baron ; *S.* father, 1925 ; *m.* 1902, Hon. Clara Isabel Murray, (who obtained a divorce, 1934) *d.* of 1st Viscount Elibank ; one *s.* one *d.* ; 2nd, 1934, Leslie, *widow* of J. B. Tailer, New York, and *d.* of late George B. Cornell, New York. *Educ.:* Rossall. Formerly Captain 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. ; J.P., D.L. Worcestershire ; J.P. Derbyshire ; M.P. (L.) High Peak Division of Derbyshire, 1900-10 ; Shipley Division of Yorkshire, 1915-18 ; Junior Lord of the Treasury ; (unpaid), 1909-10 (Liberal Whip) ; Alderman of London County Council, 1913-20 ; Member Royal Commission on Paper, 1916. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir : s.* Hon. Edward Alexander Partington [*b.* 25 Feb. 1904 ; *m.* 1933, Audrey, *d* of Arthur Pointing, 22 Westbourne Street. *Educ.:* Eton. *Club:* Brooks's]. *Address:* Westwood Park, Droitwich ; 10 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2141. *Clubs :* Brooks's, Arthur's. *(Died 23 March 1935.)*

DOWDALL, Sir Laurence (Charles Edward Downing), Kt., *cr.* 1912 ; C.B. 1901 ; *b.* 25 Sep. 1851 ; *s.* of Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, A.M.T.C.D., and Maria, *d.* of John Downing, Judge of the Supreme Court of the Kandian Provinces ; *m.* 1914, Frances, *d.* of late A. C. D. L. Edie, Thornhill, Strabane, and *widow* of James Eyre, *g. s.* of John Eyre of Eyrecourt Castle, Co. Galway and of Lieut.-Colonel H. Stannard, The Grange, Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.:* privately ; Trinity College, Dublin (A.B. 1874, A.M. 1877). Private Secretary to Mr. Arthur Balfour, Mr. John Morley, Mr. G. W. Balfour, and Mr. George Wyndham, successive Chief Secretaries of Ireland, 1892-1901 ; Head of Administrative Department, Chief Secretary's Office, Ireland, 1901-13. *Recreations :* golf, fishing. *Address :* The Grange, Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny. *Club :* University, Dublin. *(Died 23 Feb. 1936.)*

DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. (Hon. Mary Frances Harriet Borthwick) ; *b.* 1876 ; *y. d.* of 16th Lord Borthwick ; *m.* 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall ; one *s.* three *d.* *Publications :* The Book of Martha, 1913 ; Joking Apart, 1914 ; The Kaleidoscope, 1915 ; Susie, 1919 ; Three Loving Ladies, 1921 ; The Tactless Man, 1922 ; Second Book of Martha, 1923 ; Manners and Tone of Good Society, 1926 ; Questionable Antics, 1927 ; various articles in Manchester Guardian and other journals. *Address :* Melfort Cottage, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T. :* Oxford 85312. *(Died 18 May 1939.)*

DOWDEN, Maj. Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1915 ; M.C. ; O.B.E. 1921 ; late K.R.R.C. ; *b.* 21 Oct. 1880 ; *m.* 1920, Mildred Anne, *e.d.* of Charles George Scott, Marlow House, Lee, Kent ; one *s.* one *d.* Served 15 years in the ranks (Rifle Brigade) ; 2nd Lieut. K.R.R.C., 1914 ; Captain, 1917 ; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps) ; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.

and bar, wounded three times, M.C., 1914 Star, despatches thrice, War and Victory medal); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* The Stumps, Ashford, Middlesex. *T.:* Ashford (Middlesex) 45. *(Died 1 June 1937.)*

DOWDEN, John Wheeler, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.; LL.D. (Hon.) Edin. University, 1933; Vice-President Royal College Surgeons, Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Manager, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, since 1931; Consulting Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Consulting Surgeon, Chalmers Hospital, Edin.; Chairman of Governors Merchiston Castle School, Colinton; late Surgeon to Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh; late Examiner in Surgery, Durham University; Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Hon. Member Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Rt. Rev. John Dowden, Bishop of Edinburgh, and Louisa Jones; *m.* 1907, Edith Georgina, *y. d.* of late Surgeon-General H. R. Oswald, I.M.S. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School and University, Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., C.M., with Honours, 1890; F.R.C.S.E., 1894; Resident House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1890-1892; Resident House Physician and Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1892; Tutor in Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University; Lecturer in Surgery, School of Medicine, the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; Examiner in Surgery, Edinburgh University; Assistant Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Assistant Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Senior Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. *Publications:* Clinical Surgery for Junior Students, 1926; Principle of Early Active Movement in the Treatment of Fractures of the Upper Extremity; numerous minor publications in various medical journals. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. *Address:* 48 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 22510. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 8 March 1936.)*

DOWELL, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) George William, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; Loyal N. Lancs Regt.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1860; *e. s.* of late Admiral Sir W. M. Dowell, G.C.B., of Ford, Bideford, Devon; *m.* 1889, Jane Dunlop, *d.* of William James Best of Bombay; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1880; Major, 1901; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G. C.B.E., 1915 Star, Serbian Order of the White Eagle with Swords, Greek Order of the Redeemer, Greek Order of Military Merit, Brevet Lt.-Col., despatches seven times); Master of Lichfield Garrison Beagles, 1911-13. *Address:* Clees Hall, Alphamstone, Bures, Suffolk. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 Nov. 1940.)*

DOWLING, Most Rev. John Pius, Order of Preachers, S.T.M.; Archbishop and Metropolitan of Port of Spain, Trinidad, since 1909; *b.* Freshford, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 23 June 1860; *s.* of William and Mary Dowling. *Educ.:* Freshford, Kilkenny; Rockwell College. Joined National Bank, 1877; entered Dominican Novitiate, St. Mary's, Tallaght, Dublin, 1881; began Theological Studies at San Clemente and Santa Maria sopra Minerva, 1884; Priest, 1887; Professor, etc., in St. Mary's, Tallaght, 1888-97; Rector of San Clemente, Rome, 1897-1904; Superior of Dominican Fathers in Trinidad, and Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Port of Spain, 1905-7; Administrator of the Archdiocese, May 1907. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad. *T.A.:* Archbishop, Port of Spain. *(Died 6 June 1940.)*

DOWNE, 9th Viscount (*cr.* 1680), **Lt.-Col. John Dawnay,** Bt. 1642; Baron Dawnay of Danby (U.K.), *cr.* 1897; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; 10th Hussars; retired; *b.* 23 May 1872; *e. s.* of 8th Viscount and Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte Molyneux, V.A. (*d.* 1910), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Sefton; *S.* father 1924; *m.* 1902, Dorothy, *o. c.* of late Sir W. ffolkes, 3rd Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered 10th Hussars, 1891; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1915 (C.M.G., Bt.-Lt.-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour); D.L., J.P., C.C. North Riding, Yorks; J.P. Northants. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Richard Dawnay. *Address:* Wykeham, Yorks. *T.A.:* Wykeham. *T.:* Wykeham 4. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 1 Dec. 1931.)*

DOWNER, Sir Harold George, Kt., *cr.* 1925; Alderman of the City of London 1930; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1897, Elfrida, *d.* of George Eldred. *Educ.:* Haberdashers' School; London University, LL.B. Solicitor, 1896; Sheriff of City of London, 1924-25. *Address:* 111 Moorgate, E.C.2; The Homestead, Gibsons Hill, S.W.16. *(Died 17 May 1935.)*

DOWNER, William James, C.B. 1913; C.M.G. 1912; I.S.O. 1905; late Treasurer of St. Peter's (Crown) Chapel, Vere Street, Marylebone; J.P. County of London; *b.* 20 April 1851; *s.* of late Joseph Downer, War Office; *m.* 1880, Charlotte (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of George Moon of Castle Hill, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.:* St. Saviour's, Shoreham (now Ardingly), 1859-63; private study, Gibraltar, 1863-68; Dublin, 1869-70. Entered H.M.'s Office of Works, 1871; Senior Clerk, 1886; Principal Clerk, 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1909-13; Secretary to Interdepartmental Committee on Accommodation for the Bankruptcy Departments, 1886; Secretary to Interdepartmental Committee on British Cemeteries Abroad, 1889; a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, 1911; a Staff Officer at the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, 1911; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* formerly mainly cycling and philately; now books, the films and the theatre. *Address:* Dunluce, Port Hill, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Shrewsbury 2659. *Club:* The Shrewsbury. *(Died 5 July 1939.)*

DOWNES, Sir Arthur Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1910; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; late Senior Medical Inspector for Poor Law, Local Government Board, Whitehall; Vice-President The Sunlight League; *b.* 11 Oct. 1851; *s.* of late T. R. C. Downes, Milford Lodge and Heath House, Shropshire; *m.* 1st, 1875, Evelyn (*d.* 1892), *d.* of James Downes; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Florence, *d.* of Horace Chapman, Donhead House, Wilts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; University College, London; Aberdeen University. M.B., C.M. (highest honours), 1873, M.D., 1875, Aberdeen; D.P.H. Camb., 1877; Deputy Medical Officer of Health, Shropshire Combined Districts, and Medical Officer of Health, Essex Combined Districts, 1876-89; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board, 1889-1919; member of Royal Commission on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; also of a number of Departmental Committees, including those on Workhouse Dietaries, Nursing in Workhouses, Workhouse Accounts, Feeding of Prisoners, Vagrancy, Midwives Act, Condition of the Blind, etc.; formerly representative of Local Government Board on Social Welfare Association for London, and on Central Council for District Nursing; Chairman of First Homeless Poor Committee for London; Vice-President Sunlight League and Faculty of Science; Trustee, Lord Strathcona's Charity for Lepers. *Publications:* various papers in Proceedings Royal Society; Effect of Light on Bacteria, etc.; Influence of Light on Protoplasm, etc., 1877-1886; these researches being the first to reveal the destructive action of light on the organisms of putrefaction and disease. *Address:* Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Palestine. *Club:* Public Schools. *(Died 11 March 1938.)*

DOWNEY, Edmund (*nom de plume* F. M. Allen), novelist; Editor of Waterford News since 1906; *b.* Waterford City. *Educ.:* Catholic University School; St. John's College. Waterford. Founded publishing business of Ward & Downey and Downey & Co. *Publications:* Anchor Watch Yarns, 1884; In One Town, 1885; A House of Tears, 1886; Through Green Glasses, 1887; The Voyage of the Ark, 1888; From the Green Bag, 1889; Brayhard, 1890; Captain Lanagan's Log, 1891; Green as Grass, 1892; Round Tower of Babel, 1892; The Land Smeller, 1893; Merchant of Killogue, 1894; Ballybeg Junction, 1894; Little Green Man, 1895; Pinches of Salt, 1895; The Ugly Man, 1896; Mr. Boyton, 1899; Clashmore, 1903; The Brass Ring, 1904; Twenty Years Ago, 1905; Dorothy Tuke, 1905; Charles Lever, 1906; Dunleary, 1911; The Story of Waterford, 1914; Morrissey, 1924. *Address:* Fair View, Newtown, Waterford. *T.A.:* News, Waterford. *T.:* Waterford 43 and 149. (*Died 11 Feb. 1937.*)

DOWNIE, Hon. John Wallace, C.M.G. 1929; retired; *b.* Glasgow, 1876; *m.* 1910, Clara, *e. d.* of George Carrol, Bulawayo; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gartsherrie Academy. Joined Caledonian Railway, 1890; Rhodesian Section, Cape Govt. Railway, 1897; in business Bulawayo, Salisbury and Beira, 1902-1919; General Manager Farmer's Co-op. Ltd., Salisbury, 1920-1924; Chairman Rhodesian Party, 1923-25; Member Rhodesian Parliament, 1924-30. Held Portfolios Colonial Sec., Minister of Agriculture, and Minister of Mines and Public Works in succession, 1924-30; High Commissioner for Southern Rhodesia, 1930-1934; Delegate Rhodesian Railway negotiations London, 1926; Special Commissioner Tobacco Investigation United Kingdom, 1928; Delegate South African—Rhodesian Customs Conferences, 1929 and 1930; Adviser to Rhodesian Ministers Ottawa Conference, 1932; Member Imperial Economic Committee, 1930-1934; Chairman, Economic Development Enquiry, 1938-39; Chairman Southern Rhodesia Jubilee Celebrations Committee, 1939-40; Controller of Supplies and Chairman Fuel Control Board, Southern Rhodesia War-time Measure, since 1939; visited Argentine and Brazil, 1934; Canada and U.S.A., 1935; N.Z. and Australia, 1936-37. *Address:* Bonnington, Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile, British Empire; Bulawayo; Salisbury; Beira. (*Died 22 Aug. 1940.*)

DOWNING, Sir Stanford Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1926; LL.B., B.A. (Lond.); Secretary of the Ecclesiastical Commission since 1910; Financial Adviser also since 1922; *b.* 1870; joined the Commission, 1892; Assistant Secretary, 1909; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1903. *Address:* Ecclesiastical Commission, 1 Millbank, S.W.1. (*Died 12 June 1933.*)

DOWNING, Rev. Thomas William, M.A.; Vicar of Knowle; Hon. Canon of Birmingham; *b.* 24 May 1864; *s.* of late Henry Bourne Downing; unmarried. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1887-1901. *Publication:* The Records of Knowle, 1914. *Address:* Knowle Vicarage, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Knowle, Warwickshire. *T.:* Knowle 144. (*Died 20 July 1932.*)

DOWNMAN, Rev. Edward Andrew. *Educ.:* Southwark College. Ordained, 1885; Curate of St. Chad, Everton, 1885-7. *Publications:* History of Bolsover, 1895; Ancient Church Bells in England, 1898; Plans of Ancient Earthworks, 1901-15; Blue Dash Chargers and other English Tin Enamel Circular Dishes, 1919. *Address:* 129 Brecknock Road, Tufnell Park, N.19. (*Died 24 Oct. 1931.*)

DOWSE, Rt. Rev. Charles Benjamin, D.D.; *y. s.* of late Very Rev. John R. Dowse, M.A., Dean of Ferns; *m.* 1894, Mary Emily, *y. d.* of James H. Finnemor, Ballyward, Co. Wicklow; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dublin; graduated (Resp.) and Divinity Testimonium (2nd Class) 1885; Curate of St. Catherine's Church, Dublin, 1885-87; Christ Church, Gorey, Co. Wexford, 1887-92; Incumbent of Christ Church, Gorey, 1892-94; Curate of St. Matthias Church, Dublin, 1894-99; appointed by the Trustees to the Chaplaincy of the National Institution and Molyneux Asylum for the female Blind of Ireland, and also Incumbent of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1900-12; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, 1900-12; member of Standing Committee of General Synod, 1908; Canon, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1909-12; Rural Dean, 1910-1912; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1907-12; Bishop of Killaloe, 1912; Bishop of Cork, 1912-33. *Clubs:* County Cork; University, Dublin. (*Died 13 Jan. 1934.*)

DOWSE, Rev. John Clarence, M.A.; Incumbent of Monkstown since 1894; Canon of Christchurch Cathedral, Dublin, since 1895; Chancellor, 1921. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1879; Curate of Wexford, 1879-86; Zion Church, Rathgar, 1887-89; Incumbent of St. Paul, Glenageary, 1889-94. *Address:* Seafield Lodge, Monkstown, Ireland. (*Died 15 Sept. 1930.*)

DOWSE, Very Rev. William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Very Rev. John R. Dowse, Dean of Ferns, and *d.* of John Boyce, J.P., Carnew Castle, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1st, 1884, S. J. Ellen, *d.* of Joseph Edmundson, M.D., of Carrick-on-Suir; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Helen Frances, *d.* of James T. Ward, Cherry Hill, Belfast. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1879; Curate of St. Patrick, Newry, 1879-81; St. Mary, Enniscorthy, 1881-84; Gorey, 1884-86; Monkstown, 1886-92; Dean of Connor, 1910-32; Incumbent of St. Thomas, Belfast, 1892-1932; retired 1932. *Address:* Ballyellis, Strangford Avenue, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 65833. (*Died 27 Jan. 1939.*)

DOWSON, Joseph Emerson, M.Inst.C.E. (retired); Inventor of Dowson gas producing apparatus, and first to apply producer gas to working of gas engines. Many thousands of horse-power are now working with what is generally known as Dowson gas; *b.* London, 26 Sep. 1844. *Educ.:* Lycée de Versailles; Dulwich Coll. *Publications:* Papers read at Brit. Assoc.; Society of Arts (awarded silver medal), Institution Civil Engineers (awarded Watt gold medal and Telford premium), Institution of Electrical Engineers (awarded premium); author of article on Gas Plants for Engines in Ency. Brit.; also author of book on Producer Gas (four editions); author of several publications on the metric weights and measures. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, sketching, billiards. *Address:* Landhurst Shaw, Hartfield, Sussex. *T.:* Hartfield 41. (*Died 3 Jan. 1940.*)

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, Kt.; *cr.* 1902; M.D.; LL.D. Edinburgh University; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; novelist; was Senior Physician of the Langman Field Hospital, South Africa; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 May 1859; *e. s.* of Charles Doyle, artist; *n.* of Richard Doyle of Punch; *g.s.* of John Doyle; *m.* 1st, 1885, Louise, *d.* of J. Hawkins of Minsterworth; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Jean, *d.* of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Edinburgh University. Practised as doctor at Southsea, 1882-90; travelled Arctic Regions, West Coast of Africa, etc. M.D. (Edin.); contested Central Edinburgh (L.U.), 1900; Hawick Burghs as Tariff Reformer, 1906. *Publications:* A Study in Scarlet, 1887; Micah Clarke, 1888; The Captain of the Polestar, 1888; The Sign of Four, 1889; The White Company, 1890; The Firm of Girdlestone, 1890; Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1891; The Refugees, 1891; The Great Shadow, 1892; The Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, 1893; Round the Red Lamp, 1894; The Stark Munro Letters, 1895; The Exploits of Brigadier

Gerard, 1896; Rodney Stone, 1896; Uncle Bernac, 1897; The Tragedy of the Korosko, 1898; Songs of Action, 1898; A Duet with an Occasional Chorus, 1899; Halves (a play), 1899; Story of Waterloo: a one-act play for Sir Henry Irving; The Green Flag, and other Stories, 1900; The Great Boer War, 1900; Cause and Conduct of the War, an attempt to place the true facts before the peoples of Europe (100,000 copies given away) in twelve foreign languages; The Hound of the Baskervilles, 1902; Adventures of Gerard, 1903; Return of Sherlock Holmes, 1904; Brigadier Gerard: a comedy; Sir Nigel, 1906; Through the Magic Door, 1908; The Fires of Fate: A Modern Morality Play, 1909; The Crime of the Congo, 1910; Songs of the Road, 1911; The Lost World, 1912; The Poison Belt, 1913; The Case of Oscar Slater, 1914; The Valley of Fear, 1915; A Visit to Three Fronts, 1916; The New Revelation; History of the British Campaign in France and Flanders, Vols. I. to VI., 1915-20; Danger, 1918; His Last Bow, 1918; The Vital Message, 1920; The Guards Came Through, 1920; The Wanderings of a Spiritualist, 1921; The Coming of the Fairies, 1922; Our American Adventure, 1923; Three of Them, 1923; Our Second American Adventure, 1924; Memories and Adventures, 1924; Translation of Denis' Joan of Arc, 1924; The Land of Mist, a novel, 1925; History of Spiritualism (2 vols.), 1926; The Case-Book of Sherlock Holmes, 1927; The Maricot Deep, 1929; Our African Winter, 1929; The British Campaigns in Europe, 1914-18, 1928; On the Edge of the Unknown, 1930. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, billiards. *Address:* Windlesham, Crowborough. Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Authors', M.C.C.
(*Died 7 July 1930.*)

DOYLE, Lt.-Col. Eric Edward, C.I.E., 1931; D.S.O., 1920; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Edin.; Indian Medical Service; Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay Presidency, since 1929; *b.* 18 Sep. 1886; *m.* 1916, Nora Alexandra, *d.* of Major T. J. Ellis, Indian Army. *Address:* 22 Queen's Gardens, Poona, India. (*Died 29 Sept. 1937.*)

DOYLE, Sir Everard Hastings, 3rd Bt. *cr.* 1828; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Sidney *d.* of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1852; *S.* father, 1888. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Clerk in House of Commons, 1875-1913 *Heir: b.* Arthur Havelock James [*b.* 21 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1903, Joyce Etheldreda Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Greville T. Howard; one *s.* two *d.* Lt.-Col. late Shropshire Light Infantry; served South Africa (Queen's medal four clasps, despatches); Afghan war (medal). *Address:* Manor Farm House, Steeple Langford, Salisbury. *Clubs:* Travellers', Army and Navy, Marlborough]. *Address:* Ludlow Castle, Shropshire. *Club:* Marlborough.
(*Died 21 Feb. 1933.*)

DOYLE, Hon. Henry Martin; Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1886; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1889; L.S.A. (Lond.), 1886; Major A.A.M.C.; *b.* Ballan, Victoria, Australia; *y. s.* of James Doyle of Ballan, Victoria, and Tombric, Newtownbarry, Wexford Co., Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Public School, Christian Brothers, and St. Patrick's College, Melbourne; Mount Melleray, Ireland; Paris; London Hospital. Formerly Prosector to the Demonstrator of Anatomy at the London Hospital; Receiving Room Surgeon, and House Physician; was for several voyages Surgeon Superintendent of the London clipper ship Sobraon, carrying invalids around the world; took part in the agitation which led up to the foundation of the Commonwealth of Australia. *Publications:* Voyaging for Health, Lancet; on current Political and Social matters, Ephemeral Press. *Recreations:* historical research, quail shooting, big game fishing, horse racing. *Address:* Parliament House, Sydney, N.S.W.; Bolton Street, Newcastle, N.S.W. *T.:* Newcastle 249. *Club:* Newcastle.
(*Died 29 Jan. 1929.*)

DOYLE, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Richard Barry-, D.D.; Protonotary Apostolic; Domestic Prelate to Vatican Court; Archimandrite of Athens; *b.* Ireland, 1878. C.F. during European War (despatches and decorations); known internationally as the Children's Crusader on account of his work for the orphans of the Near East; founder and first President of the Catholic Near East Welfare Association. *Address:* St. Peter's, Leicester.
(*Died 8 March 1933.*)

DOYLE-JONES, F. W.; sculptor. *Address:* 2 Wentworth Studios, Manresa Road, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4692.
(*Died 10 May 1938.*)

D'OYLY-HUGHES, Capt. Guy, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; D.S.C. 1915; commanding H.M.S. Glorious Mediterranean Fleet, since 1939; *b.* 1 Aug. 1891; *e. s.* of late Dr. D'Oyly Hughes, New Milton, Hants; *m.* 1920, Ann Margaret, *d.* of J. A. O. Crawford, Co. Down; two *d.* *Educ.:* R.N.C., Osborne and Dartmouth. Served European War (D.S.C., D.S.O. and bar); Directorate of Training, Air Ministry, 1931-34; Captain (S.) 1st S/M Flotilla, 1934-36; Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1936-38; Imperial Defence College, 1938; Royal Humane Society's Silver Medal, 1915. *Address:* 28 Hesper Mews, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 6018. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 8 June 1940.*)

DRAKE, Lt.-Col. Francis Richard, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Rev. John Drake. Entered Army, 1883; Major, 1900; retired pay, 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B.E.). *Address:* Pine Lodge, Moor End Park Road, Cheltenham.
(*Died 22 July 1935.*)

DRAKE, Rev. F. W., M.A.; Rector of Eastchurch and Rector of Warden-in-the-Isle of Sheppey since 1927; formerly Rector of Kirby Misperton; Canon of York. *Publications:* Ideals of Holiness; Galilean Days; The Wondrous Passion; The Spirit of Glory, 1927. *Address:* Eastchurch Rectory, Sheerness.
(*Died 18 Sept. 1950.*)

DRAKE, Col. Henry Dowrish, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 8 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1887, Jessie Heatly, *d.* of Surgeon-General Alfred Crocker. Entered R.M. Artillery, 1877; served in Australia and Western Pacific, 1881-85; Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, Greenwich, 1885-87; Staff College, Camberley, 1888-89; D.A.A.G. and D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Southern District, 1890-95; medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life, 1892; Particular Service Squadron, Mediterranean and Channel Fleets, 1896-97; Naval Intelligence Department, Admiralty, 1897-99; Professor of Fortification, R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1899-1904; D.A.Q.M.G; Major of General Staff, Directorate of Military Operations, War Office, 1904-6; Directing Staff, Staff College, Deolali and Quetta, India, 1906-1912; General Staff Officer, First Grade; retired, 1912; served in special appointment, War Office, 1914-19. *Address:* Pilgrims Way, Guildford. *Clubs:* United Service, Savile.
(*Died 13 Nov. 1931.*)

DRAKE, Samuel Bingham: Professor of Chinese, King's College, London, 1913-16; transferred to School of Oriental Studies, 1917; retired, 1920; *b.* Oakham; *m.* Florence Sowerby, *g.d.* of late James Sowerby, Royal Botanic Gardens; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Pastor's College. After completing his college course 1878, proceeded to China as a Missionary in connection with the China Inland Mission; sent to Shansi, where he worked for seven years; connected himself with the Baptist Missionary Society, 1886; was henceforth stationed in Shantung; besides discharging his ordinary missionary duties he engaged in literary work, and on several occasions took a prominent part in relief work; he retired after thirty years' service in China. *Publications:* English—Among the Dark-Haired Race; Translation in English—The Coming of the Tartars, 771 B.C.; Chinese—The Times of Christ; James' Talks with Teachers; Locke's Conduct of the Understanding. *Address:* Ercildoune, Hide Road, Harrow. *(Died 11 June 1935.)*

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir Henry Vernon, Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.A., LL.M.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Madras, 8 Nov. 1865, where his father, H. J. Brockman, was Crown Solicitor; *m.* 1888, I. M. (*d.* 1930) *d.* of A. G. Faichnie; two *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse (scholar and exhibitioner); St. Peter's College (scholar), Cambridge. First-class Law Tripos, 1886; went to India, 1886; a Member of the I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner, 1886-90; Under-Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, C.P., 1890 and 1892; Commissioner of Excise, 1892-94; Deputy Commissioner, Wardha, 1895; Divisional and Sessions Judge, Nerbudda, 1896-1901; Deputy Commissioner, Raipur, 1901-3; officiated as Judicial Commissioner, 1903, 1905, and 1906; Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces and Berar, India, 1906-21. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis golf, music. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 11 July 1933.)*

DRAPER, Rev. William Henry, M.A.; Vicar of Axbridge since 1930; *b.* 1855; 5th *s.* of late Henry Draper of Kenilworth; *m.* 1st, 1883, Edith (*d.* 1884), *er. d.* of Hon. George Denman, late a Judge of High Court of Justice; 2nd, 1889, Emilie Augusta (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of late FitzHerbert Wright, The Hayes, Swanwick; one *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1920, Silvia Mary, 2nd *d.* of Rev. G. C. Richards, Fellow of Oriel College; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Keble College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). Ordained, 1880; Vicar of Alfreton, 1883; The Abbey, Shrewsbury, 1889; Rector of Adel, near Leeds, 1899; Master of the Temple, 1920-30; Proctor in York Convocation, 1913-20; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1912-20; Extension Lecturer in English Literature for Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Leeds, London; during the War, Lecturer in Leeds University in English subjects; Member of Council for Prayer Book Revision of Communion Service, 1918. *Publications:* Hymns for Holy Week and other Special Occasions, 1899; History of Church and Parish of Adel, 1909; Memoir of Sir Nathan Bodington, 1912; Petrarch's Secret, or the Soul's Conflict with Passion, 1911; Feeding the Mind (Lewis Carroll) 1901; Poems of the Love of England, 1914; The Elder Brother (John Fletcher) with Preface by Rev. C. Alington, 1915; Seven Spiritual Songs, by Thomas Campion, M.D., 1919; Ode on the Foundation of Liverpool Cathedral; University Extension: A Survey of Fifty Years, 1873-1923, 1923; A Picture of Religion in England, 1927. *Address:* Weare Vicarage, Axbridge, Somerset. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 9 Aug. 1933.)*

DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. Cyprian Leycester, M.A.; Secretary of the Christian Evidence Society; *b.* Darjeeling, India, 1868; *s.* of Rev. W. B. Drawbridge, LL.B., Government Chaplain, and L. J. Lyne; *m.* A. W., *d.* of A. Langton; one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; St. Peter's College, Cambridge; Gloucester Theological College, Degree, 1891; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Powick, Worcester, 1893-95; Moseley, Birmingham, 1895-98; Hove, Brighton, 1898-1904; Hampstead, 1904-27; permission to officiate in the dioceses of London and Southwark. *Publications:* The Training of the Twig, 1905; Old Beliefs and New Knowledge, 1905; Is Religion Undermined? 1906; Religious Education, 1906; What is the Old Testament? 1909; Popular Attacks on Christianity, 1913; Common Objections to Christianity, 1914; The War and Religious Ideals; Christianity and the War; Anti-Christian Socialism, 1915; Pain and Suffering, 1916; Open Air Meetings, 1923; Futile Sermons, 1928; The Religion of Scientists, 1932; and a score of pamphlets. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, billiards, boating. *Address:* Marks Way, Chislehurst. *T.:* Chislehurst 209. *(Died 23 Jan. 1937.)*

DREAPER, William Porter, O.B.E.; F.I.C.; Consulting Chemical Engineer; Founder and Hon. Secretary League of Science; Hon. Secretary Central Agricultural and Scientific Bibliography, The Science Museum, S.W.7; late Superintendent of H.M. Factories at Sutton Oak (War Office) and Ellesmere Port (Ministry of Munitions); *b.* Ilford, 1868; *s.* of John Shaw Dreaper; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* privately; City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury. Late member of Council Institute of Chemistry; Member of Council of Society of Dyers and Colourists; engaged for some years in technical research; patentee of improvements in artificial silk, electrotyping, etc.; chiefly connected with the textile industry. *Publications:* Chemistry and Physics of Dyeing; Notes on Chemical Research; numerous papers to scientific societies; contributions to Allen's Organic Analysis; Thorp's Dictionary of Chemistry, etc.; Editor of Text Books of Chemical Research and Engineering; at one time Editor of the Chemical World. *Address:* 27 Willow Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4155. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 2 Dec. 1938.)*

DRENNAN, (C.) Max, M.A.; Professor Emeritus of English Language and Literature, University of the Witwatersrand; *b.* Sandwich, Kent, 9 June 1870. *Educ.:* privately; M.A. (Classics) London University. M.A. (Mediæval and Modern Language Tripos, University of Cambridge), 1st Class Honours with double distinction; Scholar of Emmanuel College. Lecturer in English for the Special Board, Cambridge University, 1910-12; Professor of English, University College, Galway, 1912-17; Examiner for Mediæval and Modern Language Tripos, etc. *Publications:* Editions of Chaucer's Pardoner's Tale; Prioress's Tale; Parliament of Fowls; House of Fame; Langland's Piers Plowman; Spirit of Modern Criticism; Novel: The Adventures of Ali Ben. *Address:* 23 Delarey Street, Bellevue East, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 14 Jan. 1935.)*

DREW, Douglas, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); *b.* London, 1867. *Educ.:* University College and University of London. Formerly Atkinson Morley Scholar in Surgery; Consulting Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Pretoria, 1901; Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital for Women, Soho; to the Hounslow Hospital, and to the Queen's Hospital for Children. *Publications:* numerous papers on surgical subjects. *Address:* Thalassa, Cooden, Bexhill; *T.:* Cooden 9. *(Died 25 Feb. 1931.)*

DREW, Lt.-Colonel George Barry, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 14 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of Major-General F. Barry Drew, C.B.; *m.* Violet Gwendoline, *o. d.* of Colonel A. C. Fryer, late Green Howards; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. The Prince of Wales' Own (West Yorkshire Regt.), 1888; Captain, 1895; Adjutant, 1900-3; A.D.C. to General Sir W. Kitchener, K.C.B., commanding 3rd Lahore Division, 1904-7; Army Headquarters, India, 1907-8; Major, 1908; Lt.-Colonel commanding 1st Batt., 1918; retired, 1919; served European War (despatches, D.S.O., 1914 Star, General Service and Victory Medals); holds Royal Humane Society's Medal. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* The Chalet, Sheringham, Norfolk. *(Died 27 Oct. 1930.)*

DREW, Lt.-Col. Horace Robert Hawley, D.S.O. 1918; late Northamptonshire Regt.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late General H. R. Drew, Indian Army; *m.* 1st, 1904, Marguerite O. S. Keene (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late H. G. Keene, C.I.E., M.A. (Indian Civil Service); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Lydia Mary Bruce (*d.* 1935), *o. d.* of late Rev. John Lloyd-Jones, M.A. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* St. Mawes, 44 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 1026. (*Died 1 Feb. 1936.*)

DREWE, Rev. Ernest, Canon Emeritus of Truro; Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1887. *Address:* 6 Woodside, Crapston, Yelverton, Devon. (*Died 7 Oct. 1935.*)

DREYER, Professor Georges, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1921; M.A. Oxon; M.D. Copenhagen; Professor of Pathology, Oxford University, since 1907; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Fellow of the Royal Danish Academy of Letters and Sciences; late Member of Medical Research Council; Member of the Hebdomadal Council of the University of Oxford; Curator of the University Chest, Oxford; served in B.E.F. in France, 1915-1919; Hon. Lieut. Colonel R.A.M.C., attached Royal Air Force (despatches twice, C.B.E.). Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* Shanghai, 4 July 1873; *s.* of Captain G. H. N. Dreyer, Danish Royal Navy, and Dagmar Alvilde, *d.* of Judge W. T. Qvistgaard; *m.* 1900, Margrete Caroline, *d.* of Laurits Jörgensen, of Söllestedgaard Manor, Laaland. *Educ.:* University of Copenhagen. *Publications:* numerous papers on Immunity and Experimental Pathology and the biochemical effect of light rays. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 1 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford; Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, University of Oxford. (*Died 17 Aug. 1934.*)

DRINKWATER, George; *e. s.* of late Sir Wm. Leece Drinkwater; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1880, Mary W. Roddam (*d.* 1928), of Roddam, Northumberland; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1877; J.P. Isle of Man; Seneschal and Crown Receiver of the Isle of Man to 1913; Member Legislative Council of the Isle of Man, 1920-21. *Address:* Kirby Park, Isle of Man. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 14 Sept. 1930.*)

DRINKWATER, John; poet and dramatist; *b.* 1 June 1882; *s.* of late A. E. Drinkwater; *m.* 1924, Daisy Kennedy; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Hon. M.A. University of Birmingham; Hon. Ph.D. University of Athens. Twelve years in Northern and other Assurance Companies; co-Founder of The Pilgrim Players, now The Birmingham Repertory Theatre. *Publications:* Poems, 1908-1914; Cophetua, One-Act Play in Verse, 1911; Rebellion: a Three-Act Play in Verse, 1914; Swords and Ploughshares, 1915; Olton Pools, 1916; Pawns, Three One-Act Plays in Verse, 1917; Tides, 1917; Abraham Lincoln, a Play, 1918; Loyalties, 1919; Mary Stuart, a Play, 1921; Seeds of Time, 1921; Oliver Cromwell, a Play, 1921; Preludes, 1922; Robert E. Lee, a Play, 1923; Collected Poems, 1923; Victorian Poetry, 1924; an Anthology of English Verse, 1924; From an Unknown Isle, 1925; From the German, 1925; Robert Burns, a Play, 1925; Collected Plays, 1925; William Morris: a Study, 1912; Swinburne: a Study, 1918; The Lyric: an Essay, 1915; Prose Papers, 1917; The Muse in Council, 1925; The Pilgrim of Eternity, 1925; a Book for Bookmen, 1926; Mr. Charles, King of England, 1926; Cromwell, 1927; Theatre Going, 1927; Bird-in-Hand (Comedy), 1928; Charles James Fox, 1928; All About Me, 1928; More About Me, 1929; Pepys, 1930; The Life and Adventures of Carl Laemmle, 1931; Inheritance, the first volume of an Autobiography, 1931; Discovery, the second volume, 1932; Mid-summer Eve, a Play, 1932; Shakespeare, 1933; This Troubled World, 1933; John Hampden's England, 1933; Laying the Devil, play, 1933; Summer Harvest, 1934; A Man's House, play, 1934; The King's Reign, 1935; Robinson of England, 1937; English Poetry, 1938; edited St. John. Hankin's Plays, The Poems of Philip Sidney, The Way of Poetry, An Anthology for Schools, etc. *Address:* North Hall, Mortimer Crescent, N.W.6. *Club:* Garrick. (*Died 25 March 1937.*)

DRISCOLL, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Patrick,; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Fusiliers; Commandant General, Imperial Overseas Legion of Frontiersmen since 1932; *b.* 11 May 1862. Served Burma Campaign, 1886-88 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); served in East Africa during European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre, May 1917, C.M.G., despatches four times); Commanded 25th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, Legion of Frontiersmen. *Address:* Ruiru, Kenya Colony, E. Africa. (*Died 6 Aug. 1934.*)

DRON, Robert Wilson, M.A.; M. Inst.C.E., F.R.S.E.; Consulting Engineer; Dixon Professor of Mining at Glasgow University since 1923; *b.* Glasgow, 1869; *s.* of Alexander Dron, manufacturing engineer, Glasgow; *m.* 1894 (*d.* 1906); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. After training as a civil and mining engineer, and holding appointments at important collieries in Scotland, commenced business as a consulting mining engineer in Glasgow; was frequently engaged before Parliamentary Committees in connection with Scottish Railway and Dock Schemes, and has reported on mining properties in America, Russia, Spain, Spitsbergen, etc.; Chairman of the Dumbartonshire Education Authority, 1925; Member of Dumbartonshire County Council and Chairman of Education Committee, 1930; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the Council of the Institution of Mining Engineers; Director of Manor Powis Coal Co. Ltd.; Tulligarth Coal Co., Ltd.; and Forrest Patent Fuel Co. Ltd. *Publications:* numerous papers in transactions of Technical Societies; Coal Fields of Scotland, 1900 and 1921; Mining Economics, 1928. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, chess. *Address:* 17 Blythswood Square, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Levels, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 512. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 16 April 1932.*)

DRUCE, George Claridge, F.R.S., M.A., D.Sc., Mag. Coll., Oxon; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; J.P.; Fielding Curator in the University of Oxford; *b.* Potters Pury, Northants. 1850. *Educ.:* privately by Rev. J. and T. B. Slye. Hon. Fellow of Botanical Society of Edinburgh; Botanical Society Geneva and Czecho-Slovakia; Hon. member of Birmingham, Banbury, and Chiltern, and of Northamptonshire Nat. Hist. Soc.; president of the Ashmolean Nat. Hist. Soc., Oxfordshire; Sec. and Editor of the Yearly Reports of Brit. Botanical Soc. and Exchange Club of the British Isles; Vice-Pres. Archæological Society, Oxfordshire, and Gilbert White Fellowship; member of Executive of the Society for Preservation of Natural Areas; Pharmaceutical chemist in honours; ex-member of Board of Examiners of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Sheriff of the city of Oxford, 1897; Mayor, 1900-1; local secretary (1895) and Vice; President (1926) British Association at Oxford; chairman of the Library Committee and Alderman of the Oxford City Council; President of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1900-1901, etc.; Presentation portrait by M. P. de Laszlo, 1931. *Publications:* The Flora of Northamptonshire (1879 and 1930), of Oxfordshire (1886), 2nd edition, 1927, of Berkshire (1897), and An Account of the Herbarium in the University of Oxford; The Flora of West Ross-shire; Memoir of George Don of Forfar; An Account of the Dillenian Herbaria; (with Prof. Vines) An Account of the Morisonian Herbarium and Biography of Morison and the two Bobarts, 1914; North African Experiences; British Plant List, 1908, and 2nd ed., 1928; Hayward's Botanist's Pocket Book, 1909, and Edit. (14 to 18); Adventive Flora of

Tweedside; The Dubious Plants of Britain; Flora Zetlandica, Mosses and Hepatics of Oxfordshire; Flora of Buckinghamshire, 1926; of Northamptonshire, 1930; Comital Flora of the British Isles, 1932; articles on Botany in the Victoria County History—Northants, Beds., Bucks, Berks, Hunts, Oxon, etc.; Discoverer of Bromus interruptus and Potamogeton Drucei, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering and foreign travel. *Address:* Yardley Lodge, Crick Road, Oxford. *T.A.:* Claridge Druce, Oxford. *M.:* WL 409. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 29 Feb. 1932.*)

DRUM, Col. Lorne, C.B.E. 1919; B.A., M.D., D.P.H., R.C.A.M.C.; District Medical Officer, Military District No. 11, British Columbia; *b.* Quebec, 25 July 1871, British Canadian; *m.* 1911, Frances, *d.* of George B. Day, Montreal; one *s.* *Educ.:* Boys' High School, Quebec; Bishops Col. School, Lennoxville; McGill University, Montreal. Lieut. C.A.M.C. 1900; South Africa, 1902, as Lieut. No. X, Canadian Field Hospital; Capt. P.A.M.C. 1905; Overseas with 1st Canadian Contingent, 1914, as O.C. No. 1 Canadian Stationary Hospital; D.D.M.S. Canadians, London, 1915-16; A.D.M.S. 5th Canadian Division, 1917; O.C. No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), 1918; brought to notice of Secretary of State for valuable services in connection with the War, 1917; Despatches, G.O.C. in C.B.A. in France, 16 Mar. 1919; Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., 1925. *Address:* Headquarters, Military No. 11, Esquimalt, B.C., Canada. *Club:* Union, Victoria. (*Died 15 April 1933.*)

DRUMMOND, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1920; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.; Ex-Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham; Ex-President, Emeritus Professor of Medicine, University of Durham College of Medicine; Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; *b.* Dec. 1852; 3rd *s.* of David Drummond, Dunfillan, Rathgar, Dublin; *m.* Margaret Horsley, *d.* of George Angus, Beech Grove, Newcastle-on-Tyne; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines; Broadstairs, Kent; Trinity College, Dublin; studied at Prague, Vienna, and Strasburg. Formerly physician to the Sick Children's Hospital, Newcastle; and Senior Physician Northumberland War Hospital; President, British Medical Association, 1921; Member of the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1925-26; President, Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications:* Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord; Paralysis from Peripheral Neuritis; Anæsthesia in Functional and Organic Disease of the Nervous System; numerous contributions to the medical periodicals. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 6 Saville Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Marchbank Wood, Beattock, Dumfriesshire. (*Died 28 April 1932.*)

DRUMMOND, Lady Edith, Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose in France; *b.* 1854; *d.* of 14th Earl of Perth, and Susan, *widow* of Colonel Burrowes, Dangan Castle, and *d.* of Thomas Bermingham Sewell of Athenry. *Address:* 43 Royal Avenue, S.W.3. (*Died 22 July 1937.*)

DRUMMOND, Sir Francis Dudley Williams, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 27 June 1863; 4th *s.* of Sir James Williams Drummond, 3rd Bt. of Edwinsford, S. Wales, and Hawthornden, Midlothian; *m.* 1890, Marguerite Violet Maud, 8th *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. of Lochnaw Castle, Wigtonshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1884; J.P., D.L Co. Carmarthen; Alderman and ex-Chairman of Carmarthenshire County Council; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the County; Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, and Lieut.-Colonel (retd.), Carmarthen Royal Field Artillery; a Member of the Government's Advisory and Reconstruction Committee on Forestry and Royal Commission on Land Drainage. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Hafodneddyn, Llandilo. *T.A.:* Broad Oak, Carmarthen. *T.:* Carmarthen 43. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 26 Sept. 1935.*)

DRUMMOND, Hamilton, Author; J.P. City of Dublin; *y. s.* of late David Drummond, J.P., Dunfillan, Rathgar, Dublin. *Publications:* Goblin Grange, 1896; For the Religion, 1898; A Man of His Age, 1900; A King's Pawn, 1900; The Seven Houses, 1901; A Lord of the Soil, 1902; A Man's Fear, 1903; Room 5, 1904; A King's Scapegoat, 1905; The Chain of Seven Lives, 1906; The Cuckoo, 1906; Shoes of Gold, 1909; The Justice of the King, 1911; The Three Envelopes, 1912; Sir Galahad of the Army, 1913; Winds of God, 1913; Little Madame Claude, 1914; Greater than the Greatest, 1915; The Half-Priest, 1916; The Grain of Mustard, 1917; The Great Game, 1918; The Betrayers, 1919; A Maker of Saints, 1919; Her Chosen Part; Loyalty, 1921; Chattels, 1922; A Strong Man Armed, 1924; From my Note Book, 1927; Babette of Montfort, 1929; Montalain, 1930; The Custom of Brettinoro The Keeper of the Gate, 1931; Quittance, 1932; The Tournelles Plot, 1933; Devrigne of Chantal; Young Navarre, 1934. *Address:* Wishmoor, Yarboro' Crescent, Lincoln. (*Died 30 Jan. 1935.*)

DRUMMOND, James; New Zealand journalist and author; *b.* The Thames, Auckland, New Zealand, 17 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late John Drummond, Civil and Marine Engineer, Gisborne, New Zealand; *m.* 1899, Mary, *d.* of late William Tracey, C.E. *Educ.:* private and public schools, Gisborne; Grammar School, Napier. Has followed journalism in different parts of the Dominion; retd. 1931; student of New Zealand history and Natural History, especially ornithology; F.Z.S., F.L.S. *Publications:* Nature in New Zealand, 1902; The Animals of New Zealand, 1905 (with late Captain F. W. Hutton, F.R.S.); Our Feathered Immigrants, 1906; The Life and Work of Richard John Seddon, Premier of New Zealand, 1907; edited John Rutherford, 1908; Life of Samuel Marsden, 1914; articles in English and Over-seas Dominions magazines and newspapers; contributed weekly Natural History column to syndicate of leading New Zealand journals for nearly thirty years. *Recreations:* pursuit of Natural History studies. *Address:* 1 Allister Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch, N.W.1, New Zealand. (*Died 6 Sept. 1940.*)

DRUMMOND, Capt. Maldwin; D.L., J.P.; late K.R.R. C.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Edgar Atheling Drummond and Hon. Louisa Theodosia Pennington (*d.* 1886), *d.* of 3rd Lord Muncaster; *m.* 1908, Albertine (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Louis Hack, of Chicago, and *widow* of Marshall Field. *Educ.:* Eton. Served in Matabili campaign, 1896 (medal); was Lt. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifles; and Capt. K.R.R. in European War; High Sheriff, 1923-24. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Cadland, Fawley, Southampton; *T.:* Fawley 3; 10 Queen Street, Mayfair, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1780. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak, Boodle's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 11 March 1929.*)

DRUMMOND, His Honour Judge Michael, K.C. Ireland; County Court Judge, Cos. Meath, Westmeath, Longford, and King's County, 1914-24; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Cos. Cavan and Leitrim, 1904-14; *b.* 1850. Irish Bar, 1872; Inner Bar, 1891; Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1899. *Address:* 22 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. (*Died 1921.*)

DRURY, George Thorn-, K.C. 1913; Recorder of Dover since 1920; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of G. John Drury, Canterbury; *m.* Maude Beatrice, *e. d.* of G. W. Green, Canterbury. *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford; Hon. M.A., Hon. Fellow. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885. *Publications:* edited Waller and Keats.

Address: 42 Roland Gardens, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 659; Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2041. (*Died 14 Jan. 1931.*)

DRYDEN, Sir Arthur, 6th and 9th Bt., *cr.* 1795 and 1733; *b.* 12 April 1852; *s.* of 5th and 8th Bt. and Frances Isabella, *d.* of Rev. John Curwen; *S.* father, 1912; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; for many years practised as Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer, now retired. *Heir: c.* Noel Percy Hugh; *b.* 24 Dec. 1910. *Address:* Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire. *T.A.:* Morton-Pinkney. (*Died 15 March 1938.*)

DRYHURST, Frederic John, C.B. 1912; a Prison Commissioner for England and Wales, and Director of Convict Prisons, 1903-1917; *m.* 1905, Maria Louisa, *d.* of late James Lord, Barrister-at-law; Private Secretary to late Right Hon. Henry Fawcett, M.P., 1871-84; Clerk, Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1882-89; transferred to Home Office, 1889; Private Secretary to Home Secretary and Under Secretary of State, 1894-96; Senior Clerk, 1896; Principal Clerk, 1903. *Clubs:* Reform, Albemarle. (*Died 26 April 1931.*)

DUBE, Bhugwandin, K.C. 1931; *b.* 1 Sep. 1876; *o. s.* of Pundit Parmeshwari Das Dubé; *m.* Ramdulari Tiwari, *o. d.* of Rai Sahib Pundit Chandrika Prasad of Ajmer. *Educ.:* Meerut College, Meerut; Muir Central College, Allahabad. M.A., LL.B., 1898; joined the bar in Allahabad and was called to English Bar in 1908 and practised before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 10 Dec. 1938.*)

DU BUISSON, Very Rev. John Clement; Dean of St. Asaph since 1927, Librarian of Cathedral since 1930; *b.* 12 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Rev. E. Du Buisson, Vicar of Breinton, Herefordshire. *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Magdalen College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate of Hawarden, 1897-99; Subwarden of Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln, 1899-1903; Warden, 1904-16; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1904-16; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1916-21; to Bishop of St. Asaph since 1921; Canon of St. Asaph, 1922-27; Warden of St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1916-25. *Publications:* The Gospel according to St. Mark Explained, 1906. *Address:* The Deanery, St. Asaph, Flintshire. *T.:* St. Asaph 32. (*Died 14 April 1938.*)

DUCAT, Colonel Charles Merewether, P.S.C., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Colonel W. M. Ducat, R.E.; *m.* 1923, Grace Crosland Lawson, Channel View, Bexhill, *widow* of Dr. F. D. Lawson. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Sandhurst, 1880; 2nd Lieut. 1881; Lieutenant, 1883; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1903; Bt. Col. 1908; Col. 1910; Military Attaché, Peking, 1902-5; commanded Poona Horse, 1908-12; retired, 1913; served Burma Campaign, 1887-89 (medal and two clasps); China Field Force, 1900-1 (medal, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 16 March 1934.*)

DUCK, Veterinary Colonel Sir Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1897; F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1883, Edith, *d.* of Walter Ponsonby Garrett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Joined A.V.D. 1867; served South African Wars, 1877-8-9-81, Old Colony, Sekukuni, Zulu battles of Hlobana, Kambulla, Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp), first Boer War; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, Senior Vet. Surgeon, honourably mentioned; promoted Vet. Surgeon (1st class, ranking with Major); Principal Veterinary Officer in India, 1894-97; Director-Gen. Army Veterinary Dept., 1897-1902. *Address:* Aylmersfield, P.O. Arcturus, Southern Rhodesia. (*Died May 1934.*)

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur McDougall, G.B.E., *cr.* 1929; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 8 July 1879; *s.* of Fred E. Duckham, M.I.C.E., Blackheath; *m.* Maud, *d.* of A. D. Peppercorn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath School. Served time in engineering workshops under Sir George Livesay, M.I.C.E.; specialised in furnace work, carbonisation of coal, and engineering connected with chemical developments; devised and patented schemes on this and kindred subjects; Member of Council of Ministry of Munitions; Member of Air Council; Director-General of Aircraft Production; has travelled much abroad in connection with engineering schemes. *Publication:* Atlantic Letters of World Affairs, 1932. *Address:* Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 94. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath. (*Died 14 Feb. 1932.*)

DUCKWORTH, Sir George Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.B. 1919; F.S.A.; Secretary Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, 1908-33; Memb. of Royal Commission on London Squares and Open Spaces, 1927; Member of the Advisory Committee on the New Survey of London Life and Labour, 1928; Hon. Treas. of the Royal Archæological Institute; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Herbert Duckworth; *m.* 1904, Lady Margaret Herbert, *d.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Eton XI., 1886; Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. C. Booth, 1892-1902; to Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain, 1902-5; Secretary to Treasury Committee on War Risks of Shipping, 1906-8; Sec. Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, 1908-15; Deputy Director Munitions, Finance, 1915-18; Controller of Labour Finance, 1918; Controller of Munitions Housing Schemes, 1919-20; English Trustee and first Chairman of the Irish Land Trust for the provision of houses and land for ex-Service men in Ireland under the Act of Settlement, 1924-27. *Address:* Dalingridge Place, West Hoathley, Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorne, 11. *Clubs:* Travellers', Garrick. (*Died 27 April 1934.*)

DUCKWORTH, James, J.P.; Director of various companies in Lancashire; Councillor, Rochdale County Borough; J.P. Rochdale since 1911; Hon. Captain, 6th Batt. Lancs. Vol. Regiment; *b.* 1869; *o. s.* of late Sir James Duckworth, M.P. for Middleton Division, and later for Stockport; *m.* 1894, Mary Petrie, Rochdale; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ashville College, Harrogate; Manchester University. Ministry of Food, London, 1916; Military Representative (Derby Scheme), Middleton Division; Methodist Local Preacher forty-seven years; contested Bury, Elections of 1923 and 1924. *Recreations:* voluntary service, travel, literature. *Address:* The Grange, Birch, Heywood, Lancs. *T.A.:* Duckworth, Birch, Heywood. *T.:* Heywood 6360. *Club:* Rochdale Reform. (*Died 28 Dec. 1937.*)

DUCLOS, Hon. Joseph Adolphe; C.M.G.; K.C., Mauritius, 1927; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Adolphe Duclos of Curepipe, Mauritius; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal College, Mauritius (laureate). Joined Middle Temple, London; 1st LL.B., 1894; called to Bar, 1895; Licencié Faculté Droit Paris, 1896; Member of Council of Government of Mauritius for the District of Flacq since 1901; Municipal Councillor of Port Louis, 1898-1907; has practised as a Barrister-at-law since 1897; sugar estate owner; Lieut. Mauritius Volunteer Force. *Address:* Chateau de Litté, Curepipe, Mauritius. *Clubs:* Automobile, Curepipe, Mauritius Turf (President). (*Died 18 March 1933.*)

DUDENEY, Henry Ernest; *b.* Mayfield, Sussex, 10 April 1857; *s.* of Gilbert Dudeney; *m.* 1884; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Mathematical puzzle expert; author and contributor to leading magazines. *Publications:* The Canterbury Puzzles, 1907; Amusements in Mathematics, 1917; Modern Puzzles, 1926.

Recreations: music and chess. *Address:* Castle Precincts House, Lewes. *Club:* Authors'.
(*Died 24 April 1930.*)

DUDGEON, Gerald Cecil, C.B.E. 1918; Consulting Agriculturist, Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt; retired, 1918; *b.* 18 Oct. 1867; *s.* of R. E. Dudgeon, M.D., etc., London; *m.* Isabel Annie, *widow* of Percy Fitzgerald Campbell; one *s.* *Educ.:* All Souls Grammar School, King's Coll. Prizeman, 1884. Joined staff, London, Paris, and American Bank, 1884-86; sent to India by his uncle Sir James Caird, K.C.B., to study tropical agriculture; occupied various posts, managing plantations of tea, cocoa, coffee, etc., chiefly in Bengal and the Punjab; elected Fellow of the Entomological Society, 1894; organised pioneer work in connection with tea caravan trade with Persia via Nushki, 1896-1904; employed in Indian Museum, Calcutta, classifying entomological collections; joined Colonial Office as Superintendent of Agriculture for British West African Colonies and Protectorates, afterwards General Inspector; visited cotton districts of United States, Egypt, and the Sudan; five tours in W. Africa, 1905-10; invalided; undertook the formation of Egyptian Agricultural Department with title of Director-General, 1910-13; Department transformed into Ministry, 1913; made technical adviser with title of Consulting Agriculturist; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916; Vice-President, International Association of Tropical Agriculture, 1910; Correspondent of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1911. *Publications:* articles on technical agriculture and biology in Journal Asiatic Society, Bengal; Bombay Natural Hist. Soc.; Entomological Society, London; contributions to Congresses of Intern. Ass. Trop. Agric., Brussels and London; The Agricultural and Forest Products of W. Africa (Imp. Inst.); The Cotton Worm in Egypt (Imp. Inst.); The Egyptian Cotton Boll Worm; many publications officially on agricultural matters and research. *Recreations:* entomology; scientific research. *Club:* Royal Societies.
(*Died 4 May 1930.*)

DUDGEON, Leonard Stanley, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; Order of the St. Sava of Serbia (3rd Class); F.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon. Col. A.M.S.; Professor of Pathology, University of London; Director of Pathology and Bacteriology, St. Thomas's Hospital; Dean of the Medical School; Hon. Sec. London Voluntary Hospitals Committee; Member of Voluntary Hospital Commission, 1936-37; *b.* 1876; *s.* of J. Hepburn Dudgeon, Haddington, N.B.; *m.* Norah, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Orpen and Mrs. Orpen, of Ardtully, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; two *s.* one *d.* Bacteriological Representative, War Office Committee, for epidemic diseases in Egypt and Dardanelles; and Consulting Bacteriologist to the Expeditionary Forces in the Balkans; late Examiner in Pathology at Royal Army Medical College and at the Universities of London and Cambridge; Examiner in Pathology and Public Health, University of Sheffield; Past-President, Section Tropical Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Senate and various Boards, University of London; Croonian Lecturer and Horace Dobell Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, R.C.S., England; Opening Address on Dysentery at B.M.A. Meeting, 1919; Secretary of the Section of General Pathology of the International Congress, London, 1913; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B.E.). *Publications:* Bacteriology of Peritonitis; Articles on Malaria and Blackwater Fever; Bacillus Coli infection of Urinary Tract; Bacillary Dysentery in Macedonia, 1919; on Intestinal Infection, 1924; Bacterial Vaccines and their Position in therapeutics, 1927; and numerous other scientific contributions to medical literature. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 35 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3241. *Club:* Union.
(*Died 22 Oct. 1938.*)

DUDGEON, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Robert Francis, C.B. 1911; V.D.; Lord-Lieutenant Kirkcudbrightshire since 1908; President, Kirkcudbrightshire Territorial Army Association since 1908; *b.* 23 Sep. 1851; *s.* of late Patrick Dudgeon of Cargen and Cecilia Jane, *d.* of late Major-General W. Turner, C.B.; *m.* 1877, Margaret, *d.* of Wellwood Maxwell of Glenlee; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served in H.M. Reserve Forces for 43 years; transferred 1886 from Capt. 3rd R. S. Fusiliers (Mil.) to Lieut.-Col. 3rd Volunteer K.O.S.B. (now 5th K.O.S.B.); held command of Battalion 25 years, retiring 1911 with rank of Hon. Col.; was for 21 years Vice-Convener of the County Council of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, acting as Chairman of Road Board, Finance and Technical Education Committees; Chairman of Kirkcudbright School Board, and Parochial Board, 1888-1901; Director of the Highland and Agricultural Society, 23 years; Governor of the West of Scotland Agricultural College, 14 years; Member of Edinburgh Board Commercial Union Assurance Co.; Extraordinary Director Scottish Life Insurance Co.; J.P. Dumfriesshire and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; Chairman Board of Directors Crichton Royal Institution, 8 years. *Recreations:* agriculture, gardening, shooting. *Address:* Cargen, Dumfries. *T.:* 75 Dumfries. *M.:* SW 140. *Clubs:* National; New, Edin.
(*Died 4 Oct. 1932.*)

DUDLEY, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1860), **William Humble Ward;** G.C.B. *cr.* 1911; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Territorial Decoration; Baron Ward, 1604; Viscount Ednam, 1860. Mayor of Dudley; Lt.-Col., Worcestershire Yeomanry; late M.F.H. (Worcestershire); *b.* 25 May 1867; *s.* of 1st Earl and Georgiana (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; *S.* father, 1885; *m.* 1st, 1891, Rachel (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of Charles Gurney; four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Mrs. Lionel Monckton (Gertie Millar). Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. Travelled round the world; visited South America, Colonies, etc.; served in Yeomanry Cavalry, 1899-1900; A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. in South Africa, 1899-1900. Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1895-1902; Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1902-6; Chairman of Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland, 1906-8; Governor-Gen. of Australia, 1908-11; commanded 1/1st Worcester Yeomanry in Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915; Commandant E. Mudros, 1915; attached Headquarter Staff, 40th Div., 1916. Owns about 30,000 acres. Minerals in Staffordshire and Worcestershire; large iron works; patron of 13 Livings; estates in Jamaica. *Heir:* Viscount Ednam. *Address:* Himley Hall, Staffordshire; 7 Carlton Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 1819. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.
(*Died 29 June 1932.*)

DUDLEY, Baron, *cr.* 1439-1440 (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Ferdinando Dudley William Lea Smith,** late commanding 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; *s.* of late Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith of The Grange, Halesowen; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1904, Sybil Augusta, *d.* of Rev. H. W. Coventry, Rector of Severn Stoke, Worcester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Joined Worcestershire Militia, 1890; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); J.P. Worcestershire. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Ferdinando Dudley Henry Lea Smith, late Flying Officer, R.A.F., *b.* 18 June 1910. *Address:* Mear House, Kempsey, Worcester. *T.A.:* Kempsey. *T.:* Kempsey 7. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Worcestershire County, Worcester.
(*Died 5 Dec. 1936.*)

DUDLEY, Harold Ward, F.R.S. 1930; O.B.E. 1919; Biochemist, Medical Research Council's Laboratories, since 1919; *b.* Derby, 30 Oct. 1887; *e s.* of late Joshua and Florence Dudley; *m.* 1921, Louisa Mary Nettleship (*d.* 1935). *Educ.:* Truro College; King Edward VI. Grammar School, Morpeth; Universities of Leeds and Berlin. M.Sc.

Leeds, 1910; 1851 Exhibitioner, 1910-12; Ph.D. Berlin, 1912. Assistant, Herter Laboratory, New York, 1912-14; Lecturer in Biochemistry, Leeds, 1914-15; Lt.-Major R.E. 1915-18; joint editor, Biochemical Journal, 1924-30. *Publications:* scientific papers, mainly in Biochemical Journal. *Recreation:* trout fishing. *Address:* National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2232. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 3 Oct. 1935.*)

DUDLEY, Sir Willem Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E. 1920; J.P.; President of Co-operative Wholesale Society, Manchester since 1933; President, Co-operative Congress, 1925-26. *Address:* Cranleigh, Highlands Road, Runcorn. (*Died 7 May 1938.*)

DUERDEN, Professor J. E., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Wool Researches, Torridon, Leeds; Hon. Fellow Zool., Leeds University; late Professor of Zoology, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa, and Director of Wool Research, Union of S. Africa, Grootfontein School of Agriculture. *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. For several years held post in Zoology at Royal College of Science, Dublin, and engaged in Fishery Investigations; appointed Curator of Museum, Kingston, Jamaica, and carried out researches on living corals; acting positions in several American Universities and Hon. Curator, American Museum of Natural History, New York; under auspices of Carnegie Institution, conducted Expedition to Hawaiian Islands, to study Pacific corals. *Publications:* papers on researches on Irish Marine Zoology; Actiniaria and Corals of West Indies; Aboriginal Remains in Jamaica; Morphology of Madreporaria; Ostriches and Ostrich Farming in South Africa; Wool Studies. *Address:* Wool Industries Research Association, Torridon, Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* 53278. (*Died 4 Sept. 1937.*)

DUFF, Admiral Sir Alexander (Ludovic), G.C.B., *cr.* 1926; G.B.E., *cr.* 1924; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; C.B. (Civil) 1912, (Mil.) 1916; *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Col. James Duff of Knockleith, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1886, Janet Douglas, *d.* of late Garden Duff, Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire; two *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Marjorie, *d.* of late Charles Hill-Whitson, Parkhill, Perthshire. Director of the Mobilisation Division of Admiralty War Staff, 1911-14; Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, 1914-17; Director of Anti-Submarine Division, 1917; Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, 1918-19 (K.C.B.); Admiral, 1921; served European War, battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.B.); Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1919-22; retired list, 1925; Commander of Legion of Honour; St. Stanislas, 1st class (Russia); Striped Tiger, 1st class China); Rising Sun, 2nd class (Japan); Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.A.). *Address:* The Lodge, Copdock, Ipswich. (*Died 22 Nov. 1933.*)

DUFF, Archibald; Emeritus Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Theology in the United College (Congregational), Bradford, 1878-1925; *b.* Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, 1845; *s.* of Rev. Archibald Duff, D.D., and Catherine Hamilton; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Craigmile of Aberdeen; 2nd, Mary Hannah Cockshott (J.P.) of Wildfell, Oakworth, Yorks; one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal; First Class Honours and Gold Medal in Mathematics, 1864; Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., U S.A.; Halle; Göttingen. B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; LL.D. 1881 of McGill Univ.; B.D. of Andover Theol. Sem. 1872; D.D. of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1903; High School Teacher in Canada, 1864-69; Theological, Hebrew, and Mathematical Lecturer, Montreal, 1875-78; Chairman of Yorkshire Congregational Union, 1893; one of Founders of Athenæum Club, Bradford; Co-Editor of Bibliotheca Sacra, 1874-94; City Councillor, Bradford, 1904-6; Pro-tem. Pastor Trinity Congregational Church, Leeds, 1916; Special Constable, Bradford; Liberal. *Publications:* The Use of the Old Testament in the Study of Origin of Doctrine (pamphlet), 1879; The History of Atonement among the Hebrews (pamphlet), 1880; Old Testament Theology, vol. i. (eighth century, B.C.) 1891, vol. ii. (Deuteronomic Reformation) 1900; Hebrew Grammar, 1901; Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews, 1902; First and Second Esdras in "Temple" Apocrypha, 1903; Abraham and the Patriarchal Age, 1903; Modern Old Testament Theology, 1908; History of Old Testament Criticism, 1910; Translation of Duhm's Ever-Coming Kingdom of God, 1911; and Duhm's Book of the Twelve Prophets, 1912; two nos. of Brother Richard's Bookshelf, viz. Isaiah. and Translation of Frenssen's Story of Jesus, 1913; Commentaries on Esther and Lamentations in Peake's Commentary; History of the Religion of Judaism, B.C., vol. i., 1927; various articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* walking tours, gardening, rambles in Holland, Germany, Russia, Switzerland, Italy, Brittany, and Canada. *Address:* Kinnaird Cottage, Bare, Morecambe. *T.:* Morecambe 502. (*Died 7 Sept. 1934.*)

DUFF, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. 1902; late 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars; *b.* 25 April 1858. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1878; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, brevet Colonel, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); retired pay, 1906. *Address:* Combe, Bradford Abbas, Sherborne, Dorset. (*Died 10 April 1936.*)

DUFF, Garden Alexander; landowner; J.P. and Vice-Lieut. Aberdeenshire; *e. s.* of Garden William Duff of Hatton, and Douglas Isabella Maria, *d.* of B. C. Urquhart of Meldrum; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Annie I. (*d.* 1910), *d.* of B. C. Urquhart of Meldrum; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. Member of Cambridge University Association Football eleven, 1874-75; 1st Class History Tripos, 1875; occupied with estate management and County business; Convener of Aberdeenshire, 1910-19; served in 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1872-89; retired when Major; Director of Northern Assurance and other companies. *Recreations:* farming, estate management, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. Garden Beauchamp Duff, D.S.O. *Address:* Meldrum House, Old Meldrum. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Northern, Aberdeen. (*Died 18 April 1933.*)

DUFF, Colonel George Mowat, C.I.E. 1919; Royal Engineers (retired); *b.* Kingston, Canada, 31 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. John Duff; *m.* 1902, Emily (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Col. Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bart.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1886; retired as Colonel, R.E., 1919; served Burma Expedition, 1885-87 and 1887-89 (medal and two clasps); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (Star and two medals, despatches); Delhi Coronation Medal, 1912. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bowling. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 29 Dec. 1935.*)

DUFF, John Robert Keitley, M.A., LL.B.; artist; R.I., R.E.; *s.* of Robert Duff and Janet Duff Mitchell, Fifeshire; *b.* 1862; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop Stortford; Cambridge; Sidney Sussex College. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; studied at Slade School under Legros; Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colour; Royal Society of Painter Etchers; Pastel Society, etc.; represented in various public collections, Amsterdam, Johannesburg, Liverpool, etc. *Publication:* Pastel: A Manual for Beginners. *Address:* 100 Sunningfields Road, N.W.4. *T.:* Hendon 1391. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 26 Sept. 1938.*)

DUFF, John Wharton Wharton-, D.L.; *s.* of John Robert Tod and Jemima, *d.* of late Richard Wharton-Duff of Orton; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1869, Margaret Mary (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late John Ord Mackenzie of Dolphinton, Lanarkshire. *Address:* Orton House, Morayshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 26 Nov. 1935.*)

DUFFERIN and AVA, 3rd Marquess of, **Frederick Temple-Blackwood,** *cr.* 1888; Baron Clandeboye, 1800; Earl of Dufferin, Viscount Clandeboye, 1871; Earl of Ava, 1888, and a Bt.; P.C. Ire.; D.S.O. 1900; Vice-Admiral of Ulster; Speaker of the Senate of Northern Ireland since 1921; Captain Grenadier Guards; resigned, 1920; Capt. Ulster Volunteer Naval Reserve since 1924; *b.* Ottawa, 26 Feb. 1875; 4th *s.* of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava and Hariot; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* 1908, Brenda, *e. d.* of Robert Woodhouse, of Orford House, Bishops Stortford; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1897; Capt. 9th Lancers; retired, 1913; late Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, severely wounded); European War, 1914-18 (wounded) A.D.C. to the King (R.N.V.R.). *Heir: s.* Earl of Ava. *Address:* Clandeboye, Northern Ireland. *Clubs:* White's, Bath, Bachelors'. (*Died 21 July 1930.*)

DUFFERIN and AVA, Hariot, Dowager Marchioness of; *e. d.* of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Killyleagh, Co. Down; *m.* 1862, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava (*d.* 1902); three *d.* Accompanied Lord Dufferin to Canada and India; Ambassadress in Russia, Turkey, Italy, and France. *Distinctions:* D.B.E.; Crown of India; Victoria and Albert; the Chefakat (Turkish Order); the Order of the Sun (Persian). *Publications:* Our Viceregal Life in India, 1889; My Canadian Journal, 1891; My Russian and Turkish Journals, 1916; A Record of Three Years' Work of the National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India. *Address:* 19 Tedworth Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0978. (*Died 25 Oct. 1936.*)

DUFFUS, Brig.-Gen. Edward John, C.B. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late James B. Duffus, Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1906, Helen Wiseman (*d.* 1936)), *widow* of Major H. Paske, R.E., and *d.* of late Robert Morrow, Bircham, Halifax. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B.); retired pay, 1919. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 1 Nov. 1937.*)

DUFFY, Charles Gavan, C.M.G. 1904; Barrister, Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1901-17; Clerk of Senate, Commonwealth of Australia, 1917-20; *b.* Blackrock, Dublin, 27 Aug. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Ella, *e. d.* of Hon. Allan M'Lean, M.P. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Melbourne; Stonyhurst; Melbourne University. Private Secretary to Premier, Victoria, 1871-72, 1877-78; Clerk of Committees, Legislative Assembly, 1878-91; Clerk Assistant, 1891-1901; Clerk Assistant, Federal Senate, 1901; Assistant Secretary, Federal Convention, Melbourne, 1898; Hon. Secretary Federal War Committee, 1915-16. *Publications:* Speakers' Rulings, 1856-98; Index to Proceedings Victorian Legislative Assembly, 1878-97. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Bohemians', Melbourne. (*Died 23 Feb. 1932.*)

DUFFY, Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Gavan, P.C. 1932; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; K.C. 1901; Chief Justice of Commonwealth of Australia, 1931-1935; *b.* Dublin, 29 Feb. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1880, Ellen Mary Torr; three *s.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; University, Melbourne. Called to Bar, Victoria, 1874; Justice of the High Court of Australia, 1913-31. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Lynholme, Tintern Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne. (*Died 29 July 1936.*)

DUGAS, Hon. Francois Octave, B.C.L., K.C.; *b.* St. Jacques, Co. Montcalm, 12 Apr. 1857; *s.* of Aimé Dugas and Sophie Poirier; *m.* 1882, Marie Alix Godin; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; McGill University. Town Councillor of Joliette, 1890-1900; Crown Prosecutor for district of Joliette, 1887-92 and 1897-1909; a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for Province Quebec, 1909; M.P., Canada, 1900-9. *Address:* Joliette, Quebec, Canada. (*Died 23 June 1918.*)

DUGGAN, Edmund John; Senator, Irish Free State, 1933-36; Member Dail Eireann, Cos. Louth and Meath, 1921-23; Co. Meath, 1923-33; admitted a Solicitor, Ireland, 1914; Secretary for Home Affairs and a Member of Provisional Government, Irish Free State, 1922-23; Parliamentary Secretary to President of Executive Council and to Ministry for Defence, Irish Free State, 1927-32; M.P. (S. Fein) S. Meath, Dec. 1918-22; signatory of Irish Free State Treaty, 1922; Chairman Dun Laoghaire Corporation, 1934-35. *Address:* 1 Ardenza Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. (*Died 6 June 1936.*)

DUKAS, Prof. Paul; Composer; Professor of Musical Composition at Paris Conservatoire since 1927; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1906; *b.* Paris, 1 Oct. 1865. *Educ.:* Lycée Charlemagne; Conservatoire (2nd Grand Prix de Rome). *Works:* Polyeucte, 1892; Apprenti-Sorcier, 1897; La Peri, 1911; Ardine and Barbe Bleue, 1907. *Publications:* contributions to Courrier Musical, Revue Hebdomadaire, etc. *Address:* 84 rue du Ranelagh, Paris, XVI^{e}. (*Died 18 May 1935.*)

DUKE, Rev. Edward St. Arnaud, M.A., Hon. Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1927; *b.* Dublin, 1854; *y. s.* of Valentine Duke, M.D., and Maria, *d.* of Robert Rawson, J.P., Glassely, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1887, Louisa, (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Alexander Duke, Newpark, Co. Sligo; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1875; Senior Moderator and Gold Medal in Mental and Moral Philosophy, prizeman in Ecclesiastical History, 1876; M.A. 1882; ordained, 1877; curate, Warrington, 1877-1883; St. Mary, West Derby, 1883-89; vicar, St. Dunstan, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1889-1906; Hon. Secretary of Church Congress, 1904; Senior Canon and Vice-Provost of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1906-27. *Publication:* Editor of Handbook to Church Congress, 1904. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, reading. *Address:* Glebe Side, Colinton, Midlothian. *T.:* Colinton 87052. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 5 July 1939.*)

DUKE, Sir James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1849; *b.* 25 June 1865; *S.* father, 1873; *m.* 1st, 1889, Marion (*d.* 1928), *er. d.* of late James Duke Hill of Terlings Park, Harlow, Essex; 2nd 1932, Elizabeth Menzies Macdougall. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports Artillery Militia. *Heir:* none. *Address:* White Lodge, Maidenhead Court, Berks.; *T.:* Maidenhead 107. *Clubs:* Windham, Royal Automobile. (*Died 3 July 1935* (*Ext.*).)

DUKE, Reginald Franklyn Hare, C.B.E. 1920; M.B.E. 1919; *o.s.* of Rev. John Robert Hare Duke of Thornhaugh Rectory, Peterborough, and Isabella Sophia, *e. d.* of Frederick Chalfont Blackden; *b.* 1887; *m.* 1913, Diana Mary Ffooks, *d.* of Lionel B. Woodforde; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School (Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Exhibitions Branch, Board of Trade, 1910; General Secretary Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement, 1914-19; Commercial Secretary (1st Grade) in H.M. Diplomatic Service at Brussels, 1919; H.B.M. Legation, Athens, 1922; H.B.M. Legation, Budapest, 1926: resigned, 1926; Officer Crown of Italy and Leopold of Belgium; 2nd Class Order of St. Anne (Russia), 4th Class Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 5th Class Order of Rising Sun (Japan). *Address:* Thornhaugh Rectory, Peterborough. (*Died 14 July 1929.*)

DUMAS, His Honour Hugh Charles Sowerby; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 56, 1931-32; Circuit 34, 1932-39; *b.* The Cedars, Clapham Common, S.W., 9 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* and 7th *c.* of H. J. P. Dumas of Lloyd's, J.P. Surrey, and Janet Fairrie; *m.* 1895, Annie Eleonora, *e. d.* of Henry Osburn, Clapham, S.W., and formerly of St. Andrews, New Brunswick; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Leonard's School; Winchester College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Class Honours History Tripos, 1887; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; practised mainly in the Admiralty Court; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1925; one of the arbitrators on the Rota for deciding submissions under Lloyd's Salvage agreements, 1925; Deputy Governor of the French Hospital, Victoria Park Road, 1925-35. *Address:* 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 1057. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 3 Nov. 1940.*)

DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Actor-Manager; *b.* 26 Mar. 1873; *s.* of late George du Maurier, author and artist; *m.* 1903, Muriel, actress, *d.* of late Harry Beaumont, solicitor; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* Cannon Hall, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2207. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room, Eccentric (*Died 11 April 1934.*)

DUMAYNE, Sir Frederick George, Kt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 19 Mar. 1852; *s.* of late Thomas Dumayne of Milford, S. Wales; *m.* 1896, Mary (*d.* 1896), 3rd *d.* of John Macadam of Blairoer, Drymen, N.B. *Educ.:* King James Grammar School, Paisley, N.B. Formerly Assistant Secretary and afterwards for many years Secretary to the trustees of the Port of Bombay; Vice-Chairman of the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, 1901-13; member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1910; Member of the Corporation of the City of Calcutta; Director Bank of Bengal, and Vice-President in 1911; Member of Calcutta City Improvement Trust; retired from India, 1913. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Drumaline, Royal Avenue, Worcester Park, Surrey. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 20 Jan. 1930.*)

DUMBELL, Lt.-Col. Charles Harold, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1 May 1878; *s.* of H. C. Dumbell; *m.* 1909, Helen Mary, *d.* of Col. H. F. Blair, R.E. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O. and two bars, Croix de Guerre); commanded 2nd Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 1930-33; retired pay, 1933. (*Died 20 March 1935.*)

DUMRAON, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Keshav Prasad Singh, Zamindar of, Kt. *cr.* 1930; C.B.E. 1919. *Address:* Dumraon, Shahabad, India. (*Died 23 Sept. 1933.*)

DUNBAR, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Charles Augustus Royer Flood, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 30 June 1849; *s.* of late Lieut. C. S. Dunbar, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Cotton Scrivenor (*d.* 1908); one *s.*: 2nd. Catherine, *y. d.* of late Michael Maxwell of Brownstown, Athy, Co. Kildare. *Educ.* Vickery's Naval School, Southsea. Joined Royal Navy, 1866; wrecked in H.M.S. Lily on coast of Labrador, 1889; served in H.M.S. Barfleur in the Boxer troubles in China, 1900; retired 1908; volunteered for service and served in the Naval Transport Service at Southampton 1 Aug. 1914-July 1918; again employed Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; reverted to retired list, 10 Jan. 1919; Paymaster Rear-Admiral (retired list), 1923. *Address:* The Polygon Hotel, Southampton. (*Died 7 May 1939.*)

DUNBAR, Sir Frederick George, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1814; D.L.; *b.* 27 April 1875; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Louisa, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G.; *S.* brother, 1900; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of Alexander Sutherland. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Boath House, Nairn. (*Died 31 Dec. 1937 (Ext.).*)

DUNBAR, Sir William Cospatrick, 9th Bt. of Mochrum, *cr.* 1694; C.B. 1887; F.R.S.G.S.; J.P., D.L., Wigtownshire; J.P., Perthshire; *b.* 20 July 1844; 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt. and Catherine Hay, *e. d.* of James Paterson of Carpow, Perthshire; *S. b.* 1904; *m.* 1878, Nina Susannah, *d.* of A. Douglas-Hamilton. Served in Home Office, 1868-85; and was Private Secretary to successive Under-Secretaries of State, 1875-85; Assistant Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1885-1902; Registrar-General for England, 1902-9. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, golf, bicycling, etc. *Heir:* *c.* James George Hawker Rowland Dunbar, *b.* 6 Sep. 1862. *Address:* 8 Onslow Square, S.W.; Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan; Earnbank, Bridge of Earn. *Club:* St. James's. *Died 6 Feb. 1931.*

DUNCAN, Charles, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Clay Cross Division of Derbyshire since 1922; Secretary of Workers' Union since 1900; *b.* Middlesbrough, 1865. M.P. (Lab.) Barrow-in-Furness, 1906-18. *Address:* Transport House, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Died 6 July 1933.*)

DUNCAN, Ellen; *e. d.* of Thomas Douglas, Sydney Parade, Dublin; *m.* James Duncan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Alexandra College, Dublin; Royal Irish Academy of Music. Curator of Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin, 1914-22. *Publications:* has published critical articles and reviews in the Burlington Magazine, Studio, Academy, Athenæum, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Club:* United Arts, Dublin.

DUNCAN, Sir Frederick (William), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; H.B.M. Consul-General at Vienna, 1912 till war was declared; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of William Kenyon of Yeadon; *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1888, Helen Julia, *d.* of Charles and Anna Pfizer of New York; two *s.* *Heir:* *s.* C. E. O. Duncan. *Club:* St. James's. (*Died 26 Feb. 1929.*)

DUNCAN, Capt. George, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1863; *s.* of George Cameron Duncan, Dundee. *Club:* United Sports. (*Died 27 March 1937.*)

DUNCAN, Rev. George, MA., D.D., F.S.A.; parish of New Abbey, Galloway, Scotland, since 1929; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Duncan, D.D., parish of Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1914, Louise, *d.* of R. Hunt White of Castle Park, East Lothian. *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; High School, Glasgow (Dux); studied at Universities of Glasgow and Jena. University of Glasgow: M.A., B.D., Rae-Wilson Gold Medallist, twice; Black Fellowship in Theology; Examiner in Divinity and Church History; parish of Glendevon, Perthshire, 1897; Glencairn, Dumfriesshire, 1900; Inveresk, Midlothian, 1907; St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1910; Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, 1914; parish of Govan, Glasgow, 1924; Convener of General Assembly's Committee on reply to Lambeth Appeal of 1920; during war, Chaplain to Royal Highlanders of Canada; presented at Court of King George V., 1911; Member of Royal Order of Scotland; Hon. D.D. (twice), 1919. *Publications:* The Essenes; Modern Theories of the Resurrection; Echoes and a Vision; Scotland and the Scots; The Influence of German Thought on Modern Theology; The Teaching Profession as an Ethical Force in National Life; Christianity and the Church; The University and the Church; Christian Unity and Ecclesiastical Union; reviews, articles, etc. *Recreations:* walking, rowing, curling, fishing. *Address:* New Abbey, Galloway, by Dumfries. *M.:* GE 1803. *Clubs:* United Empire; University, Edinburgh; University, United Services, Montreal. (*Died 19 Oct. 1932.*)

DUNCOMBE, Col. Sir George Augustus, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; D.L. and J.P.; *b.* 25 May 1848; *s.* of Adm. Hon. Arthur Duncombe, 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Feversham; *m.* 1890, Hester, *d.* of Colonel Allardice, Scarborough. *Educ.:* Harrow; joined the 3rd Batt. East Yorks Regt. 1871; Hon. Col. since 1908. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Wood Hall, Shenley, Herts. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 22 Nov. 1933.*)

DUNDAS, Rev. Charles Leslie, M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Sarum; *b.* 1 Nov. 1847; *s.* of Rev. G. Dundas (late Vicar St. Matthew's, Nottingham) and Constance, *d.* of C. Stevenson, Hennor House, Herefordshire; *m.* 1874, Fanny Maria, *d.* of Rev. T. H. Dundas; three *s.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Brasenose College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class School of Theology; Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar; Hall-Houghton Sen. Greek Test Prize; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford. Ordained by Bishop of Oxford; deacon, 1870; priest, 1872; Curate, St. Peter's, Bournemouth; Vicar of Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, 1875-83; Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, 1885-95; Administrator of the Diocese of Tasmania; Vicar of Charminster, Dorset, 1895-1914; Vicar of Milton Abbey, Dorset, 1914-17; Canon (or Prebendary) of Sarum, 1900-29; Canon Residentiary, Salisbury, 1914-28; Archdeacon of Dorset, 1902-27. *Publications:* Self-Government in the Non-Established Churches of the Anglican Communion; various articles in the Guardian, Empire Review, etc. *Address:* Avenue House, Cargate, Aldershot. (*Died 17 March 1932.*)

DUNDAS, Sir George (Whyte Melville), 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1821: J.P. Perthshire; *b* 16 April 1856; 5th *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Catherine Margaret, *d.* of John Whyte-Melville of Bennochy and Strath Kinness, N.B.; formerly Lieut. B.S.C.; *m.* 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, *d.* of M. J. Wilson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *S.* brother, 1908. *Heir: s.* Robert Whyte Melville [*b.* 1881; *m.* 1926, Dorothea, *er. d.* of late A. W. Wiseman, M.A., Mus. Bac.]. *Address:* Comrie House, Comrie, Perthshire. *T.:* Comrie 30. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 23 Oct. 1934.*)

DUNDAS, Sir Henry (Herbert Philip), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898; M.V.O. 1916; *b.* 4 Sep. 1866; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily Louisa Diana, *o. c.* of Col. Hon. James Knox; *S.* brother, 1910; *m.* 1899, Lady Beatrix Douglas-Home, 2nd *d.* of 12th Earl of Home; four *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Philip, *b.* 8 Nov. 1899. *Address:* Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 5 Feb. 1930.*)

DUNDAS, Capt. Lawrence Leopold, C.M.G. 1918; R.N., retired. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 16 May 1939.*)

DUNDAS, Brig. Patrick Henry, C.B. 1925; C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1915; late 6th Jat Light Infantry; *b.* 17 Oct. 1871. Entered army, 1892; Capt. 1901; Major, 1910; Staff Captain, India, 1907; Brigade Major, India, 1909-11; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Iraq, 1919 (medal); Col. 1920; Waziristan, 1921-23 (despatches, C.B.E.); commanded 21st and 18th Indian Infantry Brigades, 1923-27; retired, 1927. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 5 Sept. 1936.*)

DUNDAS, William Charles Michael; C.I.E. 1913; *b.* 29 Sep. 1873. Inspector-General of Police, Assam, 1921; retired 1929. (*Died 29 Dec. 1933.*)

DUNDEE, Colonel William John Daniell, C.I.E. 1906; R.E.; *b.* 17 Sep. 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. F. Dundee, and Ellen Sophia Baber. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Greenock; Bedford Grammar School. Entered Army, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with three clasps); Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908 (despatches); Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (promoted Bt.-Col.); operations N.W. Frontier, India, 1915-17 (despatches); retired pay, 1919; designed and built Khyber Defences. (*Died Sept. 1940.*)

DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1669), **Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane,** Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bt.; K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1852; *s.* of 11th Earl and Louisa, *d.* of late William A. Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, M.P.; *S.* father, 1885; *m.* 1878, Winifred (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Robert Bamford Hesketh, late 2nd Life Guards, Gwyrch Castle, Abergele; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered 2nd Life Guards, 1870; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85, and in Stewart's desert march for relief of Khartoum; present at battles of Abu Klea and Goubat; commanded transport on march to Metemneh; rode with despatches across desert from the front, announcing seizure of Gakdul Wells, and again announcing the death of Gordon and fall of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); Col. commanding 2nd Life Guards, 1895-1899; commanded mounted troops, South Natal Field Force, Colenso, etc., 1899; 2nd Cavalry Brigade, with which he took part in Tugela fighting, and with this Brigade entered Ladysmith, 28 Feb. 1900; combined 3rd Mounted and Natal Volunteer Brigades in the fighting on the Biggarsberg and at Lang's Nek; 3rd Mounted Brigade, battles of Almond's Nek, Botha's Pass, Bergandel, and operations in Eastern Transvaal (despatches six times); promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service, 1900; commanded Canadian Militia, 1902-4; Lieut.-Gen. 1907; Hon. Colonel 91st Canadian Highlanders; served overseas European War (medal); Chairman Admiralty Committee on Smoke Screens, 1915; Special Ambassador to Peruvian Centenary, 1921. *Publication:* My Army Life, 1926. *Heir: s.* Lord Cochrane. *Address:* Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19; Lochnell Castle, Ledaig, Argyll; Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, N. Wales. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 12 April 1935.*)

DUNKERLY, John Samuel, D.Sc., Ph.D. Glasg.; M.Sc. Manc.; Beyer Professor of Zoology, Manchester University, since 1926; *b.* 5 July 1881; *s.* of John Dunkerly and Isabel Glennie; *m.* 1912, Alice Maud Mary, *d.* of William Charles Harding and Mary Ann Rowell Ells; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of London. Assistant Lecturer in Zoology at Birkbeck College, London University; Lecturer in Zoology at Glasgow University; served European War, 1914-18, on active service with Scottish Rifles, Machine Gun Corps, and Royal Air Force (Captain and Flight Commander); and was retired on account of wound. *Publications:* various, in scientific periodicals, Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Parasitology, etc.; Protozoa chapter in Sedgwick's Zoology. *Address:* 108 Daisybank Road, Victoria Park, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 272. *M.:* UL 7381. (*Died 10 Feb. 1931.*)

DUNKLEY, Rev. Charles; Prebendary of Freeford in Lichfield Cathedral since 1905; *b.* 1847; *m.* Anne Holding, Northampton (*d.* 1925); three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ullesthorpe School, Leicestershire. Engaged in business until age of 27; entered Lichfield Theological Coll., 1874. First class Camb. Theological Preliminary, 1876; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate at Normanton-by-Derby and St. Alkmund's, Derby; Vicar of St. Mary, Wolverhampton, 1882-1901; Vicar of St. Mary and St. Chad, Brewood, 1901-27; Hon. Sec. Church Congress at Derby and Wolvhampton; Chairman of School Board, Wolverhampton, 1888-94; Chairman of Staffordshire Education Committee, 1911-27; Alderman of Staffordshire County Council, 1910-27; Chairman of West Midland Provincial Council for Higher Agricultural Education, 1912-14; Governor Birmingham

University, 1910-28; Representative of County Councils Association Burnham Secondary Committee, 1924. *Publications:* Editor, Church Congress Official Reports, 1882-1913 (1901 excepted). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Chantry, Brewood, Staffs.
(*Died 15 Oct. 1936.*)

DUNLEATH, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1892), **Henry Lyle Mulholland**; D.L., J.P. Co. Down; Royal Engineers (retired); *b.* Craigavad, Co. Down, 30 Jan.1854; *s.* of 1st Baron and Frances, *d.* of Hugh Lyle, Knockintorn, Co. Londonderry; *S.* father, 1895; *m.* 1881, Norah, *o. d.* of Hon. Somerset R. H. Ward, *g.d.* of 3rd Viscount Bangor; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich; Ball. Coll. Oxon. (B.A. Honours, 2nd class Mod. History). Lieut. R.E. 1873-78; Maj. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1890-96; M.P. (C.) N. Londonderry, 1885-95. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Henry George Mulholland. *Address:* Ballywalter Park, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.
(*Died 22 March 1931.*)

DUNLOP, Charles Robertson, K.C. 1919; *b.* 9 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Professor James Dunlop, M.D., Glasgow; *m.* 1914, Nora Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir James Dunlop Smith, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College (Scholar); Glasgow University (Prizeman in Scots Law); Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., B.C.L. (with First-Class Honours). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; Bencher, 1927; Reader and Lecturer in Law at Incorporated Law Society, 1903-10; Junior Counsel to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1911-19. *Publication:* rewrote and revised Book V. of Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England. *Recreations* riding, rowing, and fishing. *Address:* 3 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. 8; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Bath, Ranelagh.
(*Died 19 July 1932.*)

DUNLOP, Rev. Francis Wallace, Ph.D.; Professor of Mental and Moral Science in Otago University since 1914; *b.* Dunedin, 1875; *s.* of Prof. John Dunlop, Dunedin. *Educ.:* Boys' High School and University, Otago; Theological College, Dunedin. *Address:* Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.
(*Died 16 Oct. 1932.*)

DUNLOP, Col. Frank Passy, C.B.E. 1924, D.S.O. 1917; late Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 18 Sep. 1877; *s.* of late Capt. W. W. Dunlop, 67th Regt., and Frederica, *d.* of Rev. F. B. Wright; *m.* 1908, Alice, *d.* of late Rev. A. MacLaughlin of Doone, Co. Limerick; no *c.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col.); A. A. and Q.M.G., India, 1929-33; retired pay, 1934. *Club:* Naval and Military.
(*Died 18 Jan. 1940.*)

DUNLOP, James Marcus Muntz, B.A., LL.D., D.C.L. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1900; Inner Temple, 1905; District Commissioner of Lagos 1900; Police Magistrate of Southern Nigeria, 1908; Acting Chief-Justice of Northern Nigeria, 1913, and several times Acting Puisne Judge, Attorney-General, and Solicitor-General of Southern Nigeria; Attorney-Gen. of Northern Nigeria, 1912. *Clubs:* Sports, Royal Automobile.
(*Died 2 May 1938.*)

DUNLOP, Robert, C.B.E. 1922; LL.B., retired Police Officer; *s.* of late Col. S. Dunlop, C.M.G., formerly Inspector-General of Police, Singapore; *m.* Lilah Evelyn (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late James Kildahl, Dublin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Royal Irish Constabulary, 1894; served till disbandment, 1922; retired with rank of County Inspector and Divisional Commissioner; served as County Inspector in Royal Ulster Constabulary, 1922. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Kilwaughter House, Larne, Co. Antrim.
(*Died 30 Nov. 1935.*)

DUNLOP, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Order of St. Sava, Serbia; Russian Red Cross Order; Medaille du Roi Albert; J.P., D.L.; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1914-17; senior partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, shipowners and grain merchants, Glasgow; Director Royal Bank of Scotland, Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., and Bruce, Peebles & Co., Ltd.; Consul for Paraguay; *b.* 2 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Thomas Dunlop, shipowner and grain merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1879, Dorothy Euphemia; 2nd, 1893, Margaret, both *daughters* of Peter Mitchell of Longniddry, East Lothian; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Entered Town Council of Glasgow, 1901; has held office as Magistrate of the City and was Senior Magistrate in 1909-10; Convener of Parks Committee, 1909-1912; LL.D. Glasgow University; D.L., J.P. County of City of Glasgow; J.P. Renfrewshire; D.L. Lanarkshire. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Dunlop [*b.* 17 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1911, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of William Beckett, Solicitor, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Recreations:* yachting and fishing. *Address:* 6 Park Terrace, Glasgow, W. *Clubs:* Conservative, New, Art, Glasgow; Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Gourock Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht (Vice-Commodore), Clyde Cruising (Commodore); Royal Ulster Yacht and Y.R.A.
(*Died 29 Jan. 1938.*)

DUNLOP, Colonel William Bruce, C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1920; late Director of Contracts, Army Headquarters, Simla; *b.* 2 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late A. J. Dunlop, C.I.E.; *m.* 1918, Evelyn Brennan. *Educ.:* Sedbergh. Served Tibet, 1903-5 (despatches); Abor Expeditionary Force, 1911-12 (despatches); East African Expeditionary Force, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O.B.E.); retired 1930. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Bromley, Kent.
(*Died 16 Sept. 1933.*)

DUNLOP, William Wallace, M.A.; Principal-Emeritus of Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; *b.* Muirkirk, Ayrshire, 1846. *Educ.:* Queen's Scholar, Church of Scotland Training College, Edinburgh; Graduate of the University of Edinburgh. Trained certificated teacher on the staff of the Edinburgh Merchant Company Schools, 1870-1911; a master in George Watson's College for Boys, 1870-76; headmaster of James Gillespie's School, 1876-82; Principal of Daniel Stewart's College, 1882-1911; member of the Town Council of Edinburgh, 1911-24; a Magistrate for three years; Senior Magistrate, 1920; one of the Curators of Patronage of the University of Edinburgh for six years; a Governor of the George Heriot Trust, Edinburgh, for thirteen years; J.P. County of City of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Latin Course; English Grammar; English Manuals, and other school books. *Address:* 8 Ravelston Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 27737.
(*Died 12 July 1930.*)

DUNN, Albert Edward; J.P.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of William Henry Dunn, J.P., of Exeter; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hallam Hall College, Clevedon. Admitted a solicitor, 1887; was until his retirement in 1906 a partner in firm of Dunn & Baker, solicitors, Exeter, and Dunn, Baker & Co., London; Mayor of Exeter, 1900-1, 1901-2; contested Exeter, 1892; M.P. (L.) Camborne Division of Cornwall, 1906-10; Contested St. Ives Division Cornwall, 1918 and 1923; on the outbreak of war received a commission with the Royal Fusiliers. *Address:* Cairn Gwase, Mousehole, Penzance, Cornwall. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Imperial, Paris.
(*Died 2 May 1937.*)

DUNN, Hugh Percy, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, West London Hospital; late Lecturer on Ophthalmology, West London Post-graduate College; Hon. Member of the Fellowship of Medicine, Post-graduate Association; Editor of the Franco-British Medical Review; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Life Governor of the West London Hospital; Member, late Vice-President, of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; Editor of the West London Medical Journal, 1896-1904; late Editor of the Medical Press and Circular; late editor of the Fellowship of Medicine Bulletin; *b.* Warkworth, Northumberland, 24 Aug. 1854; 3rd *s.* of Rev. J. Woodham Dunn, M.A., Vicar of Warkworth, and Sarah Emily, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Luke Yarker, Leyburn Hall, Yorks; *m.* Marian S. G., *o. d.* of J. C. H. Flood, Barrister-at-law; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Richmond Gram. School, Yorks; Clapham Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris. *Publications:* Wounds in the Ciliary Region and their Treatment; Incipient Senile Cataract; Cases of Cataract in Old People; Antiseptics in Ocular Surgery; The Detection of Simulated Blindness; Thyroid Therapy in Ophthalmic Practice; The Toxæmic Aspect of Ocular Disease; The Loss of Orientation in Insured Workmen; Bone in the Eye: Ossification of the Choroid; and various articles on Ophthalmology in Medical Journals; What London People Die of (Nineteenth Century), 1893; Modern Surgery (*ibid.*), 1894; Is our Race Degenerating? (*ibid.*), 1894. *Recreations:* cycling, photography. *Address:* 54 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 2937; 2 Copes-Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent. *(Died 2 March 1931.)*

DUNN, James B., R.S.A. 1930; A.R.S.A. 1918; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1861; *m.* Catherine Norman, *o. d.* of late John Ballantyne, Stoneyhill, Walkerburn; one *s.* two *d.* Pupil of the late J. Campbell Walker, architect, Edinburgh. *Principal Works:* The Scotsman Office Building, Wesleyan Central Halls, Dean Parish Church, Edinburgh; Adam Smith and Beveridge Memorial Halls, Kirkcaldy; Gargrave House, Yorkshire; Balnacraig, Perthshire; Glenfarg House, Perthshire; reconstruction of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland; Carham Hall, Northumberland; Blair Drummond, Perthshire. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* 11 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 25431, 23523. *Clubs:* Conservative, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Aug. 1930.)*

DUNN, John Thomas, J.P., D.Sc., F.I.C.; Senior Partner in J. & H. S. Pattinson, Analytical and Consulting Chemists, 10 Dean Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Public Analyst for Northumberland, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Gateshead, Sunderland, South Shields, Tynemouth, and Berwick-on-Tweed; *b.* 19 April 1858; *s.* of Thomas Dunn; *m.* 1884; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bruce's School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Durham College of Science (now King's College), Newcastle. B.Sc. 1877; M.Sc. 1881; Pemberton Fellowship, 1882; D.Sc. 1888. Demonstrator in Chemistry and Physics, College of Science, 1876-82; Acting Professor of Chemistry, 1882; Science Master (1884) and Head Master (1887) of Gateshead School (public school under local company); Head of Plymouth Technical School, 1894; Principal of Northern Polytechnic, Holloway, 1895; joined firm of J. & H. S. Pattinson, 1901; has been on Councils of Society of Chemical Industry, Institute of Chemistry, Society of Public Analysts; President of last named, 1931-32; President of Society of Chemical Industry, 1933-34. *Publications:* General Elementary Science (text-book, with V. A. Mundella); Pulverised and Colloidal Fuel; occasional papers in Journal of Society of Chemical Industry. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, gardening. *Address:* 10 Dean Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.A.:* Pattinson, Analysts, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* Newcastle 24806. *(Died 3 Jan. 1939.)*

DUNN, Naughton; M.A., M.B., Ch.B.; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1937; Lecturer in Orthopædic Surgery, Birmingham University; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Cripples' Hospital; Hon. Surgeon, Warwickshire Orthopædic Hospital, Coleshill and The Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hospital; Hon. Orthopædic Surgeon, Corbett Hospital, Stourbridge, and Birmingham Educational Authority; Consulting Surgeon, Derbyshire C.C. and Orthopædic Hospital, Hartshill; *b.* 22 Nov. 1884; *s.* of John A. Dunn; *m.* Ethel Violet Jackson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen Univ. Resident Surgical Officer, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, 1910-12; Private Assistant Sir Robert Jones, 1912-14; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Liverpool University, 1912-13; Major R.A.M.C., 1915-20; President, Orthopædic Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Corresponding Member, American Orthopædic Association; Corresponding Member, American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgery; Member Council British Orthopædic Association (President, 1938-39), British Medical Association (V.P. Ortho. Sect.) and International Society of Orthopædic Surgery. *Publications:* Spasmodic Flatfoot and its Treatment, B.M.J., 1912; Treatment of Lesions of the Musculospiral Nerve, American Journal of Orthopædic Surgery, 1918; Bone Grafting, Royal Society of Medicine, 1919; Stabilising Operations in the Treatment of Paralytic Deformities of the Foot, Royal Society of Medicine, 1921; Treatment of Congenital Talipes Equino-Varus, B.M.J., 1923; Treatment of Fracture of the Femur, Lancet, 1926; Injuries of the Upper Extremity, Section in Orthopædic Surgery of Injuries, by Sir Robert Jones; Diagnosis and Treatment of Common Injuries of Knee Joint, B.M.Jl., 1931. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 25 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 2296-7; Metcheley Abbey, Harborne. *T.:* Harborne 3135; 105 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8222. *(Died 19 Nov. 1939.)*

DUNN, Patrick Smith, C.B.E. 1920; J.P. County of Lanark, 1901; senior partner of James Dunn & Sons, merchants and steamship agents, Glasgow; *b.* Greenhill House, Paisley, 1848; *s.* of James Dunn, retired muslin manufacturer; *m.* 1874, Maria Pollok, *d.* of William Alexander, H.M. Inspector of Mines for West of Scotland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Paisley; High School, Glasgow. Was a Director of the Clyde Sailing Shipowners' Protection Association for fourteen years, seven of which he acted as Chairman; a local Director of the Shipping Federation, London, also the Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee, London; Consul for Belgium in Glasgow, 1900 (Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1913, Officer of the Order of Leopold, 1919); has served as President of the Consular Corps, Glasgow; being much interested in Art, was elected a Member of Council of the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, 1887, thereafter filling the post of Hon. Secretary, Hon. Treasurer, and Chairman till 1903; elected a Governor of the Glasgow School of Art, 1893, and served as Chairman 1914-30; acted on Fine Arts Committee of Glasgow's first International Exhibition, 1888, also Convener of Oil Paintings, Glasgow's second International Exhibition, 1901, and Convener of Art Section Scottish National Exhibition, 1911. *Recreations:* sketching and fishing. *Address:* 4 Queen's Gardens, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Western Glasgow 1507. *Clubs:* New, Art, Glasgow. *(Died 10 March 1932.)*

DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas; R.C. Bishop of Nottingham since 1916; *b.* London, 1870; 3rd *s.* of George Dunn, Bath House, Newcastle, and 79 Harley Street, W. *Educ.:* Beaumont; St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith; Rome. Ordained, 1893; a member of

Cardinal Vaughan's personal staff, 1894-1903; Chaplain of the Visitation Convent, Harrow, 1897-1905; Canon of Westminster, 1902; Rector of Staines R.C. Church, 1906-16. *Address:* St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham. (*Died 21 Sept. 1931.*)

DUNNE, Finley Peter; *b.* Chicago, 10 July 1867; *m.* 1902, Margaret Abbott of Boston. *Educ.:* Chicago public schools. Reporter, 1885; city editor Chicago Times, 1891-92; editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-97; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900. *Publications:* Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War; Mr. Dooley's Philosophy, 1901; Mr. Dooley's Opinions, 1902; Observations, 1903; Mr. Dooley Says, 1910. (*Died 24 April 1936.*)

DUNNE, Major Francis Plunkett Neville, J.P.; late Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Sir John Dunne; *m.* 1904, Laura Constance, *y. d.* of late Sir Augustus Helder, M.P. for Whitehaven. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Heidelberg; Cirencester Agricultural Coll. Appointed to the Board of Agriculture, and retired in order to serve in the S. African War; Master of the Cumberland foxhounds, 1912-14; served European War with N. Somerset Yeomanry, 1915. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. (*Died 12 June 1931.*)

DUNNE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J.; V.G., P.P.; Domestic Prelate; Dean of the Metropolitan Chapter; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Holy Cross College, Clonliffe; Irish College, Rome. *Address:* Church of the Sacred Heart, Donnybrook, Dublin, S.E.1. *T.:* Ballsbridge, 681. (*Died 27 Nov. 1934.*)

DUNNE, Col. William, C.B. 1902; C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; Army Service Corps; retired; late D.A. Adj.-Gen. for Supply Inspection; *b.* 4 Mar. 1855; *s.* of Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., Aghavoe House, Ballacolla, Queen's County; *m.* 1910, Mary Agnes, *d.* of late James Higgins, Valentia Island, co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Carlow Lay College, Ireland. Joined the late Control Department, 1875; served at home; in the W. Indies during the yellow fever epidemic of 1881; during the Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren, 1885; in Egypt during the Dongola Expedition; and was in charge of the Supply Reserve Depot at the Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, during the late Transvaal War. *Publication:* a small pamphlet on the Supply and Inspection of Soldiers' Rations, which was published by War Office authority. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Jonestown, Edenderry, King's County. (*Died 13 Sept. 1932.*)

DUNNILL, W. F., A.R.C.M.; F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of Choristers, Birmingham Cathedral, since 1914; *m.* 1910, Marion, *d.* of E. H. Nicholson, Newark-on-Trent. *Educ.:* Wakefield Grammar School; Royal College of Music (Scholar). Deputy Organist Wakefield Cathedral, 1895; Organist Christ Church, Surbiton, 1900; S. Luke's, Bromley Common, 1901; S. Mary's, Nottingham, 1903. *Address:* 37 Upland Road, Selly Park, Birmingham. *T.:* Selly Oak 176. (*Died 28 Sept. 1936.*)

DUNNING, James, D.S.O., 1919; merchant; *b.* 1873; *s.* of William Henry Dunning and Harriet Pearson; *m.* Isabel Backus, of Rochester, N.Y. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Cavaliere of the Order of Saints Maurice and Lorenzo; Fellow Institute of Bankers; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Publication:* The Roman Road to Portslade, 1925. *Address:* 25 Hans Place, S.W.1; 22 Abchurch Lane, E.C.4; Legsheath Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* Kensington 5765; Mansion House 9484. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh. (*Died 24 Feb. 1931.*)

DUNNING, J. Thomson, R.B.A.; artist and author; *b.* 1851; *s.* of John Dunning, C.E., Middlesbrough. *Educ.:* Quaker School at Ackworth, Yorkshire. *Works:* Rescued; Devonshire Cream; In Pensive Mood; Done for the Day; Her Treasures; The Afterglow; The Fairy of the Glen; The Longest Way Home; Persuasion; Peris at the Gates of Paradise; Pets; A Royalist at Heart; Neighbours; The Sibyl's Warning; A Phantasy; Starting the Old Mill; One Summer Day; May I? An Old Charlie; London Bridge; The Path to the Ford; Knaresborough; The Riding Lesson; A Devonshire Girl; Fishing; The Colliery Safety-lamp Room; The Wagon Repairing Shop; Their Holiday Haunt; The Sprig of White Heather; The Spirit of Dartmoor; Homeward; Bridge at Newsham, Lincolnshire, The Daybreak Signal; Dartmoor: Cutting Rushes for Thatching; Pan, the Woodland God; The Sound of many Waters; The Old Mill in Twilight; The Spirit of the Mist; Dartmoor as Fairyland; A Dartmoor Farmyard; Boulters Tor; Coombe Tors, Petertavy; On the Abbots Way, Dartmoor. *Publications:* The Two Pools, a romance for children; The Fairyland of Dartmoor, Illustrations and Verses; also various verses. *Address:* 5 Belsize Studios, Glenilla Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 4 Dec. 1931.*)

DUNPHIE, Sir Alfred Edwin, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1938; C.V.O. 1926; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1895; Director of Coutts & Co., Bankers; *er. surv. s.* of late Charles James Dunphie, of Rathdowney, Queen's County; *m.* 1st, 1896, Evelyn Ruth (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Edward Goetz, and *niece* of 1st Lord Burnham; 2nd, 1901, Ethel Kate, *d.* of Henry Hammond-Smith, Surgeon, Stourbridge, Worcestershire; two *s.* one *d.* Assistant Treasurer to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 1900-25. *Recreations:* walking, rowing and reading. *Address:* Grey's Cottage, Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. *T.:* Rotherfield Greys 6; 440 Strand, W.C.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 6 Feb. 1938.*)

DUNSFORD, Brig.-General Francis Pearson Shaw, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1866; *y. s.* of General H. F. Dunsford, C.B.; *m.* 1891, Mary Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of Captain John Philip Dyott, Lichfield; one *d.* Served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre). *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 1 Sept. 1931.*)

DUNSTAN, Malcolm James Rowley, O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.E.; Principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1922-1927; late Professor of Agriculture, University of Bristol; Hon. Member Surveyors' Institution; Principal of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, 1902-22; Director of the Midland Agricultural and Dairy Institute, 1896-1902; Director of Technical Instruction, Notts County Council, 1891-1902; *b.* 19 Aug. 1868; *s.* of John Dunstan, Governor, Chester Castle, and Emily Catherine, *d.* of Cipriani Potter, Principal, Royal Academy Music; *m.* Edith Rose, *d.* of Walton Turner, Ipswich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar and St. Paul's Schools; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). *Address:* Windyacres, Wrotham, Kent. (*Died 28 May 1938.*)

DUNSTERVILLE, Col. Knightley Stalker, C.B. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 25 Jan 1857; *s.* of Col. J. B. Dunsterville, C.S.I., I.S.C.; *m.* 1882, Ada Marion (*d.* 1929), *d.* of J. F. Fletcher, Kingslyn, Upper Norwood, S.E.; one *s.* (and one *s.* killed in war). *Educ.:* Bute House, Petersham; R.M.A. Entered R.A. 1875; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (medal, C.B.). *Club:* United Service. (*Died 8 Jan. 1935.*)

DUNVILLE, Lt.-Col. John, D.L.; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* Redburn, near Holywood, Co. Down, 1866; *s.* of late Robert Grimshaw Dunville; *m.* *d.* of late Gustavus Lambart of Beau Parc. Master of the Cambridge Draghounds, 1886-87; political private Secretary to 8th Duke of Devonshire; 1890-1908; Master of the Meath Hounds, 1911-15. *Recreation:* ballooning. *Address:* Redburn, Holywood, Co. Down; 46 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 5260. (*Died 10 June 1929.*)

DUPARC, Marie Eugene Henri; composer; *b.* Paris, 21 Jan. 1848. *Educ.:* Jesuit College, at Vaugirard, under César Franck. Compositions — orchestral suite, Loendler, 1874; Leonore, a symphony, 1875; nocturne for orchestra, Aux Etoiles, 1910; and a volume of 12 melodies. (*Died 12 Feb. 1933.*)

DUPERIER, Major General Henry William; Colonel Commandant R.E. since 1922; retired; *b.* 9 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Major Charles Duperier, 26th and 80th Regts.; *m.* 1881, Ethel L. H., *d.* of Col. A. M. Lang, C.B., R.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Private; R.M.A. Woolwich. Gazetted to R.E. 1871; after 2 years at Chatham and then Devonport proceeded India, 1874; Irrigation Dept. 4 years; took part in Afghan War 1878-79 (medal) as Field Engineer, on return reverted to Military duty and in 1896 became Deputy D.G.M.W. for 4 years at Simla; then appointed C.E. Bengal and later C.E. Punjab; Director-General Military Works with rank of Major General, 1903; retired, 1908, on Indian pension; in 1919 was mentioned for Valuable Service rendered during European War on Selection Board of Inns of Court and Artist Rifles O.T.C.s. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 50 Iverna Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 2816. *Died 10 Oct. 1940.*

DU PORT, Lt.-Col. Osmond Charteris, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; Minister of Agriculture and Lands, S. Rhodesia, 1927-28; member of Legislative Assembly of Southern Rhodesia, 1924-28; farmer; *b.* 9 July 1875; *s.* of W. J. Du Port, Bey of Ramleh, Egypt; *m.* 1902, Hilda Melvill Bagshawe; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1895; served S. African War (Queen's medal and six clasps); retired as Major R. Artillery, 1913; rejoined, 1914; served in France and Rhine Army until 1919 (D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Serui, Makwiro, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. (*Died 21 June 1929.*)

DUPREE, Colonel Sir William Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; Kt., *cr.* 1902; V.D., T.D., J.P., D.L. Hants; Hon. Col. 1st Wessex Brigade R.F.A.; Commander of the Orders of the Rising Sun and of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; *b.* 4 Sep. 1856; *s.* of late William Dupree; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late George Groves of Selsey; 2nd, 1909, Marion, *y. d.* of John Price; seven *s.* eight *d.* Mayor of Portsmouth, 1901-2-3-10. *Heir: e. s.* William Dupree, *b.* 1882. *Address:* Craneswater, Southsea. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea. (*Died 2 March 1933.*)

DUPUIS, Charles George, C.B.E. 1934; *b.* 10 Jan. 1886; *o. s.* of Rear-Admiral A. E. Dupuis R.N.; *m.* 1927, Pamela Mary Gordon, *y. d.* of late Charles Churchill; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 2nd class Litt. Hum. Served in Sudan Political Service, 1909-35; Governor Fung Province, 1927; Governor Darfur Province, 1927-35; Order of the Nile, 3rd class, 1930. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Rectory House, Ogbourne St. George, nr. Marlborough, Wilts. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C. (*Died 13 April 1940.*)

DURANT, Rt. Rev. Henry Bickersteth; C.B.E. 1918; M.A., D.D.; Bishop of Lahore since 1912. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; Church Missionary College, Islington. Curate of St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-95; C.M.S. Missionary, Lucknow, 1896; St. John's College, Agra, 1897; Vice-Principal, 1900; Principal, 1911; Fellow, Allahabad University, 1906; served European War, Mesopotamia (Kut-el-Amara), 1915 (despatches); Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1918 (despatches). *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Lahore, India. (*Died 16 Jan. 1932.*)

DURBHUNGA, Maharajadhiraj of, Sir Rameswara Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; 16 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Maharaja Maheswar Singh Bahadur; twice married; two *s.* one *d.* Is head of the Maithil Brahmans, in India. *Educ:* Durbhunga, Mozufferpore, and Benares. Appointed Assistant Magistrate (Indian Statutory Civil Service), 1877; resigned, 1885, to manage his own extensive estates; received title, Raja Bahadur, 29 May 1886; was exempted from attendance in Civil Courts, under Government Notification, 14 May 1888; 1888-90, seat in Bengal Legislative Council as representative of Landowners of Bengal and Behar; succeeded to the Guddee of Raj Durbhunga on decease of his brother, 1898; received title Maharaja Bahadur, 1898; Member Imperial Legislative Council five times, and six times President of British Indian Association; Life Pres. Behar Landholders' Association, and Life Pres. Bharata Dharma Mahamandal, by which he was elected to be the chief of the orthodox Hindus of India; made hereditary Maharaja Bahadur, 1907; hereditary Maharajadhiraj, 1920; has restored and constructed temples destroyed by the earthquake of 1902 in Kamakhya, Assam, Sylhut, and other places; has constructed the Rajnagar Palace at a cost of £160,000; it is the finest example of oriental architecture in Bengal since the Mogul period; has constructed magnificent temples at Darbhanga, Patna, Rajnagar, Bhowara, Kamakhya, Lahore, etc.; possesses one of the best libraries in India; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900; a Member of Indian Police Commission, and of Indian Famine Trust; Pres. of the Prince of Wales' Reception Committee for Bengal, 1905; Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-17; President, Hindu University Society, 1913; President, Indian Industrial Conference, 1908; President, Religious Convention (Parliament of Religions) held at Calcutta, 1910, and at Allahabad, 1911; President, All India Hindu Conference, April 1915; President, All-India Landholders' Association; President, Bengal Landholders' Association; Member, Council of State; Trustee All-India Victoria Memorial Assoc.; D.Litt. (Benares Hindu University) 1922. *Heir: s.* Maharaja Kumar Kameshwara Singh, *b.* 28 Nov. 1907. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Durbhunga, India; other Palaces at Rajnagar, Calcutta, Simla, Patna, Allahabad, Benares, Mozuffarpur, and Purneah. (*Died 3 July 1929.*)

DURHAM, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1833; **Frederick William Lambton;** Baron Durham, 1828; Viscount Lambton, 1833; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *b.* 19 June 1855; *S.* brother 1928; *m.* 1879, Beatrix, 2nd *d.* of John Bulteel of Pamflete, Devon; two *s.* three *d.* Formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; M.P. South Durham, 1880-85; contested Berwick-upon-Tweed Division of Northumberland, 1886; Sunderland L.U. 1896; member of Jockey Club; M.P. (L.U.) South-East Durham, 1900-10. *Heir: s.* Viscount Lambton, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884. *Address:* Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 31 Jan. 1929.*)

DURNFORD, Richard, M.A., C.B., 1908; *b.* 28 June 1843; *s.* of Richard Durnford, Bishop of Chichester, 1870-95; *m.* 1884, Beatrice Mary (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of Prideaux Selby of Pawston, Northumberland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Camb. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1865 (bracketted 2nd in 1st class); called to the Bar, 1869; private secretary to Duke of Richmond; Lord President of the Council, 1875-77; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1877-1900; secretary, 1900-8. *Address:* Hartley Wespall House, Basingstoke. (*Died 10 Jan. 1934.*)

DURRANT, Sir Arthur Isaac, Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 4th class 1910; Officer of the Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919; late Director of Lands and Accommodation, H.M. Office of Works; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1889, Ada (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Frederick J. Molteno; one *s.* *Publications:* numerous short stories and magazine articles. *Address:* 444 Norwich Road, Ipswich. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 23 Aug. 1939.*)

DURRANT, William Scott, C.I.E. 1922; M.A.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of William Durrant, Hastings; *m.* Alberta, *e. d.* of Sir Reuben V. Barrow, J.P., Croydon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School; London University; B.A. (Honours in French); M.A. (Classics); Assistant Accountant-General, India Office and Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax, 1913; Deputy Accountant-General, 1919; retired, 1921. *Publications:* Cross and Dagger: the Children's Crusade of 1212, 1910; Chaucer Redivivus, 1912; The Red Cross Knight, 1913; (joint) Croydon Church Pageant Book, 1930. *Address:* Engadine, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 0250. *M.:* BY 8228. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 15 March 1932.*)

DURY, Theodore Seton, *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of late John Dury of The Moss, Ripley, Yorks, and Barbarina Catherine Frances, *d.* of late James Garden Seton of London; *m.* 1888, Helen Isabella, *d.* of late James Ingram of Ades, Chailey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. In office of Solicitor to L. and S.-W. Railway Company, 1880-82; in office of Solicitors to School Board for London, 1882-87; Assistant Secretary and Assistant to Solicitor of Duchy of Cornwall, 1887-98; an Assistant Registrar, Land Registry, 1898-1907; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 1907-30. *Recreations:* golf, formerly cricket and racquets, Harrow XI. 1870, Oxford XI. 1876; represented Oxford at racquets, 1875-76; Yorkshire XI. 1876-79. *Address:* 108A Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5. *Club:* M.C.C. (*Died 20 March 1932.*)

DUTT, William Alfred; author and journalist; *b.* Ditchingham, Norfolk, 17 Nov. 1870; *s.* of W. H. Dutt; *m.* 1900, Beatrice Maud, *d.* of Edmund Gooch of Occold, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Bungay Grammar School. Received a journalistic training on the staff of the Eastern Daily Press, and afterwards represented the National Press Agency in the Lobby and Press Gallery of the House of Commons; also Assist. Editor of the Literary Department of the National Press Agency; left London owing to a break-down in health, and has since devoted himself to literature and journalism. *Publications:* George Borrow in East Anglia; Highways and Byways in East Anglia; The Norfolk Broads; The King's Homeland; Wild Life in East Anglia; Some Literary Associations of East Anglia; The Norfolk and Suffolk Coast; Norfolk and Suffolk volumes of the Cambridge County Geographies; The Ancient Mark-Stones of East Anglia, etc. *Recreations:* devotes most of his spare time and holidays to prehistoric archæology. *Address:* Romani Cottage, Carlton Colville, Lowestoft. *T.A.:* Carlton Colville. (*Died 17 Sept. 1939.*)

DUTTON, Vice-Admiral Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1876; *b.* of 6th Baron Sherborne; *m.* 1914, Doriel, *sister* of Sir Duncan Edwyn Hay, 10th Bt.; two *d.* Served European War (despatches, C.M.G.); a Naval Member of Admiralty Vol. Committee, 1919-21; Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard, 1922-24; in command of H.M.S. Marlborough, 1925-26; Rear-Admiral, 1926; A.D.C. to the King, 1926; commanded Destroyer Flotillas of Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-30; Vice-Adm. and retired list, 1931. *Address:* Red Roses, North Berwick. *T.:* 158. (*Died 29 Sept. 1932.*)

DUTTON, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Francis S. Dutton, C.M.G. formerly Agent-General for South Australia; *m.* 1883, Beatrice Aimee (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Col. Charles Bridger, Brighton. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Marlborough. A Solicitor; Vice-President Royal Empire Society. *Address:* Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Baldwin. (*Died 12 Oct. 1930.*)

DUVAL, The Hon. Mr. Justice Herbert Philip, C.I.E., I.C.S., retired; 2nd *s.* of late S. S. Duval, Highgate; *m.* 1911, Ethel Aldersey (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of late Judge Bompas, K.C.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (exhibitioner), M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; entered Indian Civil Service, 1896; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1896; Deputy Chairman Calcutta Corporation, 1902; District and Sessions Judge, Bengal, 1907; Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary, Bengal, 1918; Judge High Court Calcutta, 1926-28; retired 1928. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, United Service, Calcutta. (*Died 23 Feb. 1929.*)

DUVEEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Millbank; **Joseph Duveen,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* Hull, 14 Oct. 1869; *e. s.* of late Sir Joseph Duveen; *m.* 1899, Elsie Salamon, New York; one *d.* A Trustee of the National Gallery, 1929-36; of the Wallace Collection, since 1925; of the National Portrait Gallery, 1933; of the Imperial Gallery of Art; of the Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1934; founder of the British Artists Exhibitions Organization for the encouragement of lesser-known British Artists; Member of Council of the British School at Rome; Hon. Member of the Council of the National Art Collections Fund; Director of the American Institute for Persian Art and Archæology, New York City; Hon. Correspondent of the Commissions of Ancient and Modern Art of the Royal Belgium Museum of Fine Art; Presented with the Freedom of Hull, 1929; Gold Medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1936; Grand Officer Legion of Honour (France); Officer of the Order of the Crown (Belgium); Commander of Order of Orange Nassau (Holland); Order of Saint Sava (Serbia); The Hungarian Order of Merit; Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold II. (Belgium). Amongst art benefactions have been the following: To the Tate, 1926, several galleries for modern foreign works, also one devoted to works by Sargent, and in 1937, a further new building comprising three large and two smaller galleries for modern sculpture; in 1932, to the National Gallery, an additional gallery for Italian primitives; in 1933, a new building adjoining the National Portrait Gallery; new decorations for Wallace Collection galleries; Endowed at London University a Chair for History of Art. *Publication:* Thirty Years of British Art. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 25 May 1939* (*Ext.*).)

DWYER, Sir F. Conway, Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.D.; F.R.C.S.I.; Consulting Surgeon, Mercers Hospital, Dublin; *b.* 24 May 1860; *s.* of Michael F. Dwyer, B.L., Registrar of Deeds; unmarried. Surgeon to the Richmond Hospital; ex-President of College of Surgeons, Ireland; Inspector of Anatomy in Ireland; Chairman of the House of Industry Hospitals; was Lt.-Col. (temp.) R.A.M.C., and Operating Surgeon to King George V. Military Hospital in Dublin. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Golf, Dollymount. (*Died 10 Oct. 1935.*)

DWYER, Rt. Rev. Joseph Wilfred, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Wagga Wagga, N.S.W., since 1918; *b.* Maitland, N.S.W., 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* of William Dwyer and Anastasia Dermody, both of Kilkenny, Ireland. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Goulburn, N.S. Wales; Holy Cross College, Dublin; Propaganda College, Rome. Ordained Priest 1894 at St. John Lateran's, Rome; Professor, St. Patrick's College, Goulburn, N.S. Wales, till 1896; Curate till 1898 in Gundagai, N.S. Wales; Curate at Wagga Wagga, 1898-1903; Inspector of Catholic Schools of Diocese of Goulburn till 1906; Administrator of Parish of Albury till 1912; Parish Priest of Temora till 1918. *Recreation:* study of the Flora of Australia. *Address:* Box 133 P.O., Wagga Wagga, N.S.W. *T.:* Wagga 98. *(Died 11 Oct. 1939.)*

DWYER, Right Rev. Patrick Vincent, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Maitland, N.S. Wales, since 1909; *b.* Albury, N.S. Wales, 1858; *s.* of William Dwyer, Inspector of Schools, Sydney. *Educ.:* St. Stanislaus College, Bathurst, N.S.W.; Clonliffe College, Dublin, Ireland; Irish College, Rome; Ordained priest in Rome, 1882; missionary work in W. Maitland, and Secretary to Bishop Murray, Bishop of Maitland; Diocesan Examiner of Catholic Schools, 1882-89; President of Diocesan College, 1889-97; the first native Australian to be Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church; Co-adjutor to Bishop of Maitland, 1897-1909. *Address:* Bishop's House, West Maitland, N.S.W. *(Died 28 March 1931.)*

DYAS, Col. James Ridgeway, C.M.G. 1918; retired pay; *b.* 11 Mar. 1862; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Joseph Dyas, R.E.; *m.* 1902, Eleanor Frances Graeme, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Berners Hallward; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 67th Foot, 1881; served in Hampshire and Royal Warwickshire Regts.; served Sudan, 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star); Burma, 1885-87 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); Nile, 1898, including Khartoum (medal and clasp, Egyptian medal); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Malta, 1896-98, Colchester, 1901-2; Officiating A.Q.M.G. Madras Command, 1904; 11th Cheshire, 9th Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry; retired, 1919; Librarian, Staff College, 1919-27. *Address:* Corrib Lodge, Camberley. *(Died 23 Jan. 1933.)*

DYE, William David, D.Sc., A.C.G.I., F.R.S. 1928; Head of Electrical Standards and Measurements Dept., National Physical Laboratory; *b.* 30 Dec. 1887; unmarried. *Educ.:* private and technical schools at Portsmouth and at London University. Worked at B.T.H. works, Rugby; joined staff at National Physical Laboratory in the Electrical Division. *Publications:* sections on Magnetic Properties and Testing and also on Radio Frequency Measurements in the Dictionary of Applied Physics; numerous papers on kindred subjects. *Address:* Sutherland House, Maple Road, Surbiton. *(Died 18 Feb. 1932.)*

DYER, His Honour Judge Charles Edward, K.C. 1919; County Court Judge, Circuit 21 (Birmingham) since 1927; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1925; Barrister-at-law; *m.* 2nd, 1924, Margaret Rose Austen; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Jesus College, Cambridge; B.A. Classical Tripos, 1886; LL.M. 1890; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; joined Midland Circuit, 1892; Revising Barrister, 1910-14; Recorder of Northampton, 1918-27; one of the Chairmen of the Industrial Court, Old Palace Yard, 1924-27; J.P. Warwickshire. *Address:* 2 Harcourt Buildings, E.C.4; 121 Portland Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Conservative, M.C.C., Queen's. *(Died 19 Jan. 1937.)*

DYER, Hugh Marshall, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; farmer; *b.* Kingstown, Ireland, 28 Jan. 1860; *e. s.* of Captain H. McN. Dyer, R.N.; *m.* 1882, Helen May Pearson; four *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Came to Canada, 1881; joined the 12th Manitoba Dragoons, 1914; went overseas as 2nd in command of 5th Battalion, afterwards O.C. of 5th Batt., and then Brig.-General in command of 7th Infantry Brigade (despatches five times, D.S.O. with bar, C.M.G., C.B., 1914-15 Star, two medals); was for ten years Chairman of the Board of Governors of Manitoba Agricultural College. *Recreations:* cricket, riding. *Address:* The Ranche, Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada. *T.:* 328-3. *(Died 25 Dec. 1938.)*

DYER, James Ferguson, C.I.E. 1929; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Henry Dyer, Glasgow; *m.* 1909, Edna, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. I. Ketchen; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Commissioner, 1903; Deputy Commissioner and Secretary to Government, 1917; Settlement Commissioner, 1922; Commissioner, 1926; President of the Council and Revenue Member, Bhopal State, Central India, 1932-34. *Address:* Millford, Nairn. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 12 April 1940.)*

DYER, Sir John Lodovick Swinnerton, 13th Bart.; *cr.* 1678; *b.* 20 Jan. 1914; *S.* father, 1917; *s.* of 12th Bart. and Maude, *d.* of W. H. Turner, Western Australia (she *m.* 2nd, 1928, Louis Collier, 7 Park Lane, W.1). *Heir: cousin* Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton. *Address:* 7 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1406. *(Died 2 Aug. 1940.)*

DYER, Robert Morton, C.B.E. 1930; naval architect; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Henry Dyer, LL.D., Glasgow; *m.* 1913, Alice, *d.* of late Charles Lowden; no *c.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School; Royal Technical College and University, Glasgow. A.R.T.C., 1900; B.Sc., 1900; served apprenticeship with A. J. Inglis, Engineers and Shipbuilders, Glasgow, 1894-1900; Assistant Manager and Manager of various Clyde Shipyards, 1900-09; Chief Manager of the Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co., Hongkong, 1909-32. *Address:* Beck Head, Witherslack, Westmoreland. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Thatched House. *(Died 27 May 1936.)*

DYER, Sidney Reginald, M.D., Brux. (Honours), M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Lond., L.S.A. Lond., Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; J.P. Somerset; late H.M. Commissioner of Prisons (England and Wales); *b.* London; *s.* of late Joseph Dyer, Chiswick, Middlesex; *m.* Rose, *d.* of Captain Talbot Price, R.N., *niece* of Sir Rose Price, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Middlesex Hospital; University of Brussels. Late H.M. Medical Inspector of Prisons; House Physician Middlesex Hospital; House Surgeon Hunts County Hospital; Senior Medical Officer H.M. Prisons Dartmoor, Wandsworth, Brixton; Member of Council Central Association for Mental Welfare; Home Office Medical Referee to German Internment Camps during War; Member (late Vice-President) Devonshire Archæological Society; Honorary Medical Officer Training Ship Northampton; held commission as Captain in 1st Lond. Vols. R.E., and Captain, Lambeth National Reserve. *Publications:* Case of Acute Arsenical Poisoning (Lancet), and other medical communications. *Recreations:* tennis and cricket. *Address:* 52 Longridge Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5. *Club:* Bath and County, Bath. *(Died 14 March 1934.)*

DYKE, Sir Arthur James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1933; C.B. 1923; C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Chairman of the Board of Customs and Excise since 1926; *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; unmarried. Secretary of Customs and Excise, 1919-25; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1921-25. *Address:* Custom House, E.C.3; 46 Park Avenue, Bush Hill Park, Middlesex. *T.:* Enfield 1425. *(Died 30 Oct. 1933.)*

DYKE, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart, P.C., J.P., D.L.; 7th Bart., *cr.* 1676; *b.* Kent, 7 Aug. 1837; 2nd *s.* of 6th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Wells, Bichley Park, Kent; *S.* father, 1875; *m.* Lady Emily Caroline Montague, *d.* of 7th Earl of Sandwich, 1870; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. West Kent, 1865, 1868-85; Conservative Whip, 1868-74; Patronage Secy. to Treasury, 1874-80; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1885-86; Vice-President Committee of Council on Education, 1887-1892; M.P. Dartford Division of Kent, 1885-1906.

Owns about 9000 acres. *Recreations:* tennis, racquets. *Heir:* *s.* Oliver Hamilton [*b.* 4 Sep. 1885; *m.* 1922, Millicent Zoë Bond; two *s.*]. *Address:* Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Wellington, St. Stephen's, Constitutional. *(Died 3 July 1931.)*

DYSART, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1643), **William John Manners Tollemache,** J.P.; Baron Huntingtower, 1643; Bt. 1798; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland, 1881-1906; *b.* Ham House, 3 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late Lord Huntingtower and *d.* of Sir Joseph Burke, Bt., Glinsk Castle, Co. Galway; *S.* grandfather, 1878; *m.* Cecilia (*d.* 1917), *d.* of G. O. Newton, Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire, 1885. Owns about 27,200 acres. *Heir:* to peerages, *niece,* Wenefryde Agatha Tollemache Scott [*b.* 13 Nov. 1889; *m.* 1913, Edward O. Greaves, *s.* of E. S. Greaves, J.P., Glen Etive, Argyll; three *d.* *Address:* Glangwna, Carnarvon]; to baronetcy, *c.* Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene Tollemache, *b.* 15 Jan. 1854. *Address:* Ham House, Petersham, Surrey; *T.:* Richmond 0521; Buckminster Park, Grantham. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 22 Nov. 1935.)*

DYSON, Sir (Charles) Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1885, Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of W. T. Briggs. Mayor of Windsor, 1909-11 and 1922-23. *Address:* 57 Alma Road, Windsor. *(Died 28 Sept. 1934.)*

DYSON, Sir Frank (Watson), K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1915; F.R.S. 1901; LL.D. (Edin.) 1910; D.Sc. (Oxford); Sc.D.(Cambridge); *b.* Ashby, 8 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Rev. Watson Dyson, Baptist Minister; *m.* Caroline Bisset (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Palemon Best, M.B.; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Camb. Fellow; Second Wrangler; Smith's Prizeman; Isaac Newton Student; Secretary Royal Astronomical Society, 1899-1905; Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1894-1905; Astronomer-Royal, Scotland, 1905-10; Astronomer-Royal, 1910-33. *Publications:* (with R. Woolley) Eclipses of the Sun and Moon, 1937; contributions on mathematical and astronomical subjects in Philosophical Trans. of the Royal Society, Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, Monthly Notices and Memoirs of R.A.S. *Address:* 27 Westcombe Park Road, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 2322. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 25 May 1939.)*

DYSON, Lieut.-Colonel Harry Hugo Bernard, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; late 2nd Batt. Royal Scots; *b.* 1 June 1869; *s.* of William H. Dyson; *m.* 1910, Nora, 2nd *d.* of Alfred L. Whittell, Woodside, Llandaff. Entered Army, 1889; Captain, 1897; Major, 1907; D.A.A.G., India, 1903-7; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches 5 times, D.S.O., O.B.E.). *Address:* Chalk Sole, Alkham, Kent. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 12 Oct. 1939.)*

DYSON, William Henry; Etcher; *b.* Ballarat, Australia, 1883; *m.* 1910, Ruby Lindsay (*d.* 1919), Australian artist; one *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne. *Publications:* Collected Drawings. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 21 Jan. 1938.)*

E

EAGLES, Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A.; Vicar of Coughton since 1889; Rural Dean of Alcester, 1907; Canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1912; Surrogate, Diocese Coventry, 1918; Commissioner of Taxes, Worcestershire; *b.* 4 March 1851; *m.* 1st, Susan Nichols Rea (*d.* 1915); one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Minnie Augusta, *widow* of Rev. F. A. Applewhaite, Vicar of Chaddesley-Corbett. *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Ordained, 1875; Curate of Powick, 1875-79; Redditch, 1879-89. *(Died 17 March 1931.)*

EALES, John Frederick, K.C. 1929; M.P. (U.), Erdington Div. of Birmingham, since 1931; Recorder of Nottingham since 1934, of Coventry, 1928-34; *b.* 19 Jan. 1881; *s.* of William Eales; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Frederick Randall, Luton; two *d.* Solicitor, 1904; called to Bar, 1910; joined Midland Circuit. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* 3 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 95 Temple. *T.:* Central 4886; Northwood, Middlesex: *T.:* Northwood 901. *(Died 6 Aug. 1936.)*

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; ret. pay; late R.H.A.; *b.* 6 June 1856; *s.* of Maj.-General F. M. Eardley-Wilmot, F.R.S.; *m.* 1887, Mary Blanche, *o. d.* of Clement T. Sneyd-Kynnersley of Loxley Park, Co. Stafford; three *d.* *Educ:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1876; Lieut.-Colonel, 1901; Brevet-Colonel, 1903; retired, 1907; served Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881; European War, 1914-19 (wounded, C.M.G.). *Address:* Westernlea, Westward Ho, Devon. *(Died 10 March 1940.)*

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rev. Ernest Augustus, M.A.; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral; *b.* Kenilworth, Warwickshire, 9 Nov. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Canon E. R. Eardley-Wilmot, and *n.* of Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Emily Dora (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Preb. Holland, late Rector of Petworth; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Arthurina, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen Arthur Butcher. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Clare Coll. Camb. (Exhibitioner and Prizeman). 1st class Theological Exam., 1871; ordained to curacy of Petworth, Sussex, 1871; Vicar of Sherborne-cum-Windrush, Gloucestershire, and Domestic Chaplain to Lord Sherborne, 1874-81; Vicar of St. James', Tunbridge Wells, 1882; Rector of Walcot, Bath, 1886; Golden Lecturer, 1910-11; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1896 and 1915; Vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, 1892-1919; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1913-19; Vicar of Broxbourne, Herts, 1919-26; Rural Dean of Ware, 1922-26; Member of School Board for London, 1900-4. *Publication:* Things that Matter, or the Divine Purpose in Man. *Address:* Carn Brea, Britton Avenue, St. Albans. *(Died 13 Dec. 1932.)*

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sainthill, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; 4th *s.* of late Augustus Hillier Eardley-Wilmot; *b.* 17 July 1852; *m.* 1st, 1884, Emma Elizabeth (*d.* 1890), *d.* of G. Casey of Winterbourne; one *d.*; 2nd, 1891, Mabel Boisragon, *d.* of W. H. Winter; one *d.* Joined I.F.S. 1873; Conservator, 1890; Inspector-General of Forests, India, 1903-9. *Publications:* Forest Life and Sport in India, 1910; The Life of a Tiger, 1911; The Life of an Elephant, 1912; Leaves from Indian Forests, 1930. *Address:* Tolegate Cottage, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 13 Nov. 1929.)*

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sir Sydney (Marow), Kt., *cr.* 1908; *b.* Mortlake, 3 Oct. 1847; 5th *s.* of Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1877, Grace, *d.* of Thomas R. Hoare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* the Rev. W. Foster, Stubbington, Fareham. Entered Navy, June 1860; served in Emerald and Duncan as midshipman; Lieut. 1869; Gunnery Lieut. 1876; Senior Lieut. of Vernon Torpedo School; injured by an accidental explosion; at Admiralty, 1881-84; commanded H.M.S. Dolphin in Red Sea, 1885-86; assisted in defence of Suakin; promoted Captain, 30 June 1886; Intelligence Department, Admiralty, 1887-1890; retired, 1893; Rear-Admiral 1900; Superintendent of Ordnance Stores, 1902-9; medals—Canadian, 1866; Egypt, 1884-85; Osmanieh (4th class). *Publications:* Life of Vice-Admiral Lord Lyons; Our Navy for a Thousand Years; Our Fleet To-Day and its Development during the last Half-Century; Our Flags: their Origin, Use, and Traditions; An Admiral's Memories, Sixty-five Years Afloat and Ashore, 1927. *Recreations:* literature, old naval works and engravings. *Address:* The Old Malt House, Marlow. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 27 Feb. 1929.*)

EARLE, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E., 1909; I.C.S., Holder of the Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; *b.* 12 March 1861; *s.* of late H. E. Earle, and *g.s.* of late Rev. John Earle of High Ongar, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1886, Violet May (Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem) (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Rev. W. Besant, Congleton; one *d.*; 2nd, Gladys Mary, *d.* of A. J. Dean. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Queen's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Entered I.C.S. 1882, passing first in year; Deputy Comr., Darjeeling, 1898-1901; Commissioner of Excise, Bengal, 1901; Secy. to the Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1902; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1903-1905; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1906-8; Commissioner of the Patna Division, Bengal, 1908-9; Chairman of the Calcutta Corporation, 1909-10; Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, 1910-12; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1912-18. *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 7837. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 10 Nov. 1934.*)

EARLE, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1869; D.S.O. 1887; formerly 51st Lt. Inf., retired; *b.* Brook Farm, Lancs, 15 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of 2nd Bart. of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire, and Emily, *d.* of William Fletcher; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1891, Evelyn Grace, *d.* of Maj. C. H. Boileau, 61st Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. College Oxford. Hon. M.A. Cambridge. Served in Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian War (El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir), 1882 (medal and clasp, Medjidie, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87; Ruby Mine Column, 1886; Mainloung Expedition (D.S.O., despatches and two clasps); with Yorkshire L.I. in Frontier Campaign in Tirah, severely wounded, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); South Africa, severely wounded at Modder River, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and four clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col.); served again in the Army, 1914-16. *Heir:* *b.* Lieut.-Col. Thomas Algernon. *Address:* Little Langleys, Steep, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Petersfield 31. *Club:* Royal Mersey Yacht. (*Died 16 July 1939.*)

EARLE, Hon. John; *b.* Bridgwater, Tasmania, 15 Nov. 1865; *s.* of C. S. and A. T. Earle; *m.* 1914, S. J. Blackmore. *Educ.:* privately. Blacksmith by trade; followed mining in all its branches for some years; Member for Waratah in State Parliament, 1906; Leader of the State Labour Party, 1906-16; Premier, Attorney-General, and Minister for Education, 20 Oct. to 27 Oct. 1909; Member for Franklin, 1909-16; Premier and Attorney-General, Tasmania, 1914-16; Member of Federal Senate, 1917-23; Vice-President of Executive Council Federal Government, 1921. *Address:* 239 Bathurst St., Hobart, Tasmania. *T.:* 1565. (*Died 6 Feb. 1932.*)

EARP, Charles Anthony, C.B.E., 1920; Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau and Officer of Order of Polonia Restituta; Director and General Manager Earp Bros. & Co. Ltd.; Managing Director South Maitland Railways, Ltd.; Vice-Consul for Netherlands; *b.* London, 6 March 1871; *s.* of late G. W. Earp, London; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Juchau; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cowper Street School, London. Came to Newcastle, N.S.W., 1887; joined the firm of which he is now general manager; took a keen interest in all War movements; is President of Newcastle District Sailors' and Soldiers' Memorial Institute; during the War was President of Newcastle Recruiting and Repatriation Committees. *Recreations:* golf and bowls. *Address:* Elstree, 82 Church Street, Newcastle, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Earp, Newcastle. *T.:* Newcastle 394. *M.:* 151849. *Clubs:* Newcastle; N.S.W., Sydney. (*Died 13 July 1933.*)

EARP, Hon. George Frederick, C.B.E. 1920; Member Legislative Council of New South Wales; Consul-General of Poland in Australia and New Zealand; Vice-President Sydney Branch Royal Empire Society; President National Association for the Protection of Native Races in Australasia and Polynesia; President National Association for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption 1922-29; *s.* of late George Wm. Earp, London; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late Samuel Saddington, London; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Derby Grammar School; Beaufort House Collegiate School, London; Goettingen. Shipping merchant, colliery proprietor; Member of Council Empire Parliamentary Association; ex-Vice President, N.S.W. Geographic Society; One of the pioneers of Maitland Coal Field; Member of Board of Control (Tuberculosis), 1928-29; ex-Govt. Representative on Benevolent Society including Royal Hospital for Women and Renwick Hospital for Children; Knight Commander of Order of Polonia Restituta. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Earp, Sydney. *T.:* FM 1164. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney; Newcastle, Newcastle, N.S.W. (*Died 12 March 1933.*)

EASTEN, Sir Stephen, Kt., *cr.* 1929; O.B.E.; J.P.; a Director of Stephen Easten, Ltd., and various other companies; Lord Mayor of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1923-24 and 1927-28. *Address:* Milburn House, Newcastle upon Tyne. (*Died 29 Oct. 1936.*)

EASTERBROOK, John Thomas, C.B.E. 1923; Alderman of Manly, formerly Mayor. *Address:* Bower Street, Manly, New South Wales. (*Died 27 July 1934.*)

EASTMAN, George; Chairman of Board of the Eastman Kodak Co.; Director of Kodak, Ltd.; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., 12 July 1854; *o. s.* of George Washington and Maria Kilbourn Eastman. *Educ.:* Rochester, N.Y. Perfected a process for manufacturing sensitive gelatine dry plates, 1880; invented the first plate coating machine, patented 1880; the first commercially successful rollable film, patented 1884; the original Kodak camera, patented 1888; the first machine for making rollable transparent film, patented 1890; Officer Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Officer of the Cross of the Order Polonia Restituta; Knight of the Royal Order of Wasa. *Address:* Rochester, New York. (*Died 14 March 1932.*)

EASTWOOD, Charles, *b.* 1868; *s.* of George Eastwood, Healey Hall, Burnley; *m.* *d.* of Joseph Smith, Whittingham House, Whittingham; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Lawyer, Solicitor; J.P. for Preston; Member of Advisory Committee for appointments of Justices, Preston and Blackpool District; Chairman of Preston Gas Company; Deputy Chairman of Court of Appeal for Preston Sessions; High Sheriff of County of Lancaster, 1938. *Address:* Moss House, Leyland. *T.:* Leyland 81168. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Winkley, Preston. (*Died 25 April 1940.*)

EASTWOOD, Colonel Hugh de Crespigny, D.S.O. 1902; late King's Dragoon Guards; *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late T. S. B. Eastwood, J.P., Barr.-at-law, and late Rosalie Eastwood; *m.* 1887, Ellinor, *y. d.* of late General John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Frimley, Surrey; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army from 1st Royal Lanark Militia, 1885; served in India, 1887-88; Assistant Adjutant, Cavalry Depôt, Canterbury, 1889-91; of King's Dragoon Guards, 1891-94; Adjutant and Instructor, Imperial Yeomanry, Aldershot, 1902-4; D.A.D.R. Aldershot Command, 1910-14; Commandant Army Cyclist Training Centre, 1915-17; Inspector of Cyclist Units, 1916-18; served South Africa, 1901-2 (twice wounded, once severely, despatches, D.S.O., medal and four clasps); despatches, 1919; Order of "The Iron Crown," 3rd class (Austria). *Address:* Chineham House, Basingstoke. *T.:* Basingstoke 103. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 18 Feb. 1934.*)

EASTWOOD, Col. John Charles Basil, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; J.P. Oxfordshire; late 12th Lancers; *b.* 24 Mar. 1862; *m.* 1901, Eleanor Sophia, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Heneage. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); commanded Oxford Univ., O.T.C. 1909-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* Hollybank, nr. Woodstock. *T.:* Tackley 207. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 19 Sept. 1934.*)

EATON, Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, M.A., D.C.L.; *b.* Kentville, Nova Scotia, 10 Dec. 1849; *e. s.* of late William Eaton and Anna Augusta Willoughby Hamilton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harvard. Deacon, 1884; priest, 1885; minister, St. Andrew's Church, Chestnut Hill, Mass. 1885-86; writer and teacher of literature in New York city for twenty years; on the Clergy Staff of the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass., 1922-23; voluntary hospital visitor in Boston for seven years; Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, 1913. *Publications:* The Heart of the Creeds, Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought, 1888; Acadian Legends and Lyrics, 1889; The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891; Acadian Ballads, 1905; Poems of the Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the Nile and other Poems, 1907; History of King's County, Nova Scotia, Heart of the Acadian Land, 1910; The Famous Mather Byles, 1914; The Eaton Family of Nova Scotia, 1929; Acadian Ballads and Lyrics in Many Moods, 1930; edited, with introductions, Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnston, 1901; Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1901. *Address:* 23 Pinckney Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (*Died July 1937.*)

EBDEN, Mrs. Agnes, C.B.E 1918; J.P.; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Mercy; Deputy President British Red Cross Society; *d.* of Colonel Murray McKenzie, Bengal Horse Artillery; *m.* Charles John Ebden, D.L., J.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Malvern. Interested in all work for the betterment of women and children, and in hospitals, etc. *Address:* Baldslow Place, Baldslow, Sussex; Newton House, Elvanfoot, Lanarkshire. (*Died 31 Jan. 1930.*)

EBURY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1857), **Francis Egerton Grosvenor,** D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Chairman, Army and Navy Co-operative Society; *b.* 8 Sep. 1883; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Ebury and Hon. Emilie Beaujolais White, *d.* of 1st Lord Annaly; *S. brother,* 1921; *m.* 1902, Mary Adela Glasson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. President London Employers' Association and Chairman of the Council; Director Hudson's Bay Co., of Union Bank of Australia, and West End Board Royal Exchange Assurance Co.; Vice-President Homœopathic Hospital; President London Fever Hospital; studied mining engineering and chemistry (metallurgical), Camborne School of Mines, and under Benedict Kitto of London; worked as a labourer and pitman in mines in Isle of Man; went to Canada, 1903, and worked as metallurgical chemist in Canadian Pacific Railway Co.'s. Smelter in Trail, B.C., for two and a half years; chief chemist to Hall Mines Smelter in Nelson, B.C., for one and a half years; made reports for London firm on the Columbia and Western Land Grant, Nelson, Fort Sheppard Land Grant, and Northern Peace River Country in 1910 as a land expert; Assistant Managing Director Norton Griffiths Contracting Firm in Western Canada, 1911; employed by late Duke of Sutherland to organise imperial immigration scheme in Canada, 1912; Managing Director of Norton Griffiths' interests in British Columbia, Dec. 1912 until outbreak of war; Licensed Assayer of the Province of B.C.; J.P.; Student, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, London; joined 29th Vancouver Batt. Canadian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1914 (wounded); A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. H. D. B. Ketchen, C.E.F., 1916; Staff Captain, 1916; G.S.O.3, 1917; Brigade Major, 1917; G.S.O. 1918 and S.S.O. 1919, 4th Canadian Division (M.C. and bar, D.S.O. and bar, Croix de Guerre with palms, despatches four times). *Recreations:* polo, racquets, hunting. *Heir: s.* Hon. Robert Egerton Grosvenor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1914. *Address:* Red Heath, Croxley Green, Rickmansworth; 1 Howick Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Pratts', Hurlingham, Brooks's. (*Died 15 May 1932.*)

ECHLIN, Sir John Frederick, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1721; *b.* 18 Sep. 1890; *s.* of John Fenton Echlin, 3rd *s.* of 6th Bt.; *S.* uncle, 1923; *m.* 1923, Ellen Patricia, *d.* of David Jones, J.P. Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Norman David Fenton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1925. *Address:* Letterbreen, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh. (*Died 25 Sept. 1932.*)

ECK, Rev. Herbert Vincent Shortgrave, D.D., Vicar of Ardeley, 1916-21 and since 1926; Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1930. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford, M.A.; Cuddesdon. Priest, 1888; Vice-Principal, Ely Theological College, 1891-6; Rector of Bethnal Green, 1901-16; Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1921-26 *Publications:* The Incarnation, 1901; Sin, 1907. *Recreations:* cycling (C.T.C.), walking. *Address:* Ardeley Vicarage, Stevenage. (*Died 19 Jan. 1934.*)

ECKERSLEY, Peter Thorp, Lieut. Air Division of R.N.V.R.; M.P. (U) Exchange Division of Manchester since 1935; Director of Companies; *b.* 2 July 1904; *s.* of William Eckersley and Eva Mary Thorp; *m.* 1930, Audrey Hyde Johnson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Captain Lancashire County Cricket, 1929-35; Contested Leigh (Lancs), 1931. *Recreations:* cricket and flying. *Address:* Ashley, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 470. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Carlton, Royal Aero. (*Died 13 Aug. 1940.*)

ECKSTEIN, Sir Frederick; 1st Bart., *cr.* 1929; late partner in firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co.; and for many years Chairman of the Sudan Plantations Syndicate; *b.* Apr. 1957; *s.* of Rev. Carl H. Eckstein, Stuttgart. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Stuttgart. Represented for many years the firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co. in Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Oldlands Hall, Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile. (*Died 10 June 1930.*)

EDDISON, John Edwin, M.D. 1864; M.R.C.S., Eng., D.Sc (Hon.), Leeds University, 1924; Emeritus Professor of Medicine; retired from practice as a consultant, 1907; Senior Consulting Physician to the General Infirmary at Leeds; *b.* Headingley, Leeds, 9 Dec. 1842; 7th *c.* of Edwin Eddison of Leeds and Adel, Yorkshire; *m.* Elizabeth, *e. d.* of John Dougill of Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield. *Educ.:* Birmingham; Edinburgh; St. Bartholomew's, London; Vienna; and Paris. Formerly on the Council of the Leeds Literary and Philosophical Society, President (twice) and Hon. Curator; formerly member of the Council of the University of Leeds, and of the Council of the Yorkshire Archæological Society; J.P. West Riding of Yorkshire. *Address:* Woodcroft, Cuckfield, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Cuckfield 72. (*Died 27 Jan. 1929.*)

EDE, Very Rev. William Moore, M.A., D.D.; Dean of Worcester 1908-34; *s.* of Edward Ede, formerly head of H.M. Victualling Yard, Deptford; *m.* 1st, 1874, Eleanor (*d.* 1910), *widow* of Rev. W. C. P. Baylee; four *s.* two *d.*;

2nd, 1912, Sarah H. Salvin Pattinson (*d.* 1935), *widow* of H. Salvin Pattinson, Tynemouth. *Educ.:* Marlborough Grammar School; St. John's College, Camb. (1st class Mor. Sci. Tripos, 1871, M.A. 1875). Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; appointed, by Cambridge University, Extension Lecturer on History and Economics, 1874; Superintendent Lecturer for the Midland Counties, 1875-81; Professor of History, Durham College of Science, 1881; Rector of Gateshead, 1881; Rural Dean, 1891; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1886, 1892, and 1900; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1895; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology at Camb. 1906-7; Rector of Whitburn 1901-8; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1894-1908; Chairman of Gateshead School Board, of which he was member for 28 years; member of Executive Council of School Boards Association; represented Westoe Division Durham County Council; Vice-Chairman of Education Committee; lecturer and speaker on social and educational questions; associated with Bishop Westcott in all his social work in the diocese of Durham; Treasurer of Aged Miners' Homes; formerly Chairman of British Council of World Alliance for promoting International Friendship through the Churches; Freeman of the City of Worcester, 1934. *Publications:* The Attitude of the Church to the Social Problems of Town Life; The Clergy and Social Service; Worcester Cathedral, its Monuments and their Stories; (Joint) Life of Studdert Kennedy by his friends; pamphlets on National Insurance, Cheap Food, Penny Dinners for School Children, etc. *Address:* Worcester. (*Died 2 June 1935.*)

EDELSTEN, Col. John Arthur, C.B. 1915; D.L. County Palatine of Lancashire; V.D.; J.P. (Warrington), 1909-24; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1892, Jane Hay, *d.* of John Dun, Director and General Manager of Parr's Bank. O.C. 1st V.B. South Lancashire Regt., and subsequently 4th Batt. South Lancashire Regt. T.A., 1903-8; Sec. West Lancashire Territorial Association, 1908-1915; member of the Association, 1915-1928; with various other posts and hon. secretaryships in connection with the Territorial Army and Volunteer force continuously for a period of forty-one years. *Address:* Beach Lawn, Waterloo, Liverpool. *T.:* Waterloo 602, Liverpool; Tan-y-fron, Llanrwst. *M.:* M 2647. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Kennel; Warrington. (*Died 23 Jan. 1931.*)

EDEN, Rt. Rev. George Rodney, D.D.; *b.* Sunderland, 9 Sep. 1853; 3rd *s.* of late Canon Eden, Rector of Sedgefield; *m.* 1889, Constance (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Rev. Canon Ellison; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Richmond School, Yorkshire; Reading School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow). Assistant-Master Aysgarth School, Yorkshire, 1878; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1879-1883; Vicar of Bishop Auckland, 1883-90; Rural Dean; Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, 1890-97; Bishop of Dover, 1890-97; Chaplain of the Cinque Ports, 1892-97; Bishop of Wakefield, 1897-1928; retired 1928. *Publication:* (with F. C. Macdonald) Lightfoot of Durham, 1932. *Address:* 4 Rothamsted Avenue, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* 3140. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 7 Jan. 1940.*)

EDEN, Robert H. H., F.L.A.S.; land agent and late Master of Foxhounds; *s.* of late Hon. Henley Eden; *m. d.* of late Baron Otto von Guttenberg; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Land agent to many large estates, and senior partner in the firm of Edens. *Recreations:* polo for many years, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Briar Lea, Mortimer, Berks. *T.:* Mortimer 56. (*Died 21 Aug. 1932.*)

EDEN, Col. Schomberg Henley, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of late Henley Eden and Amy Frances, *d.* of late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr. Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Crown of Belgium, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Commanded 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1920-24, and 155th Infantry Brigade (T.A.) 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Woodstock, Ascot. (*Died 31 Dec. 1934.*)

EDER, Montagu David, B.Sc.Lond. 1891; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1895; M.D. (Bgta) 1898; late Capt. R.A.M.C.; Physician Psychoanalytic Clinic, Director Psychoanalytic Inst., Member British Psychoanalytical Society (Council), British Psychological Society, Chairman Medical Section, 1932; Governor Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Vice-President Zionist Federation; *b.* London; *s.* of late David Martin Eder and late Esther Soloman; *m.* 1st, Florence, *d.* of late Major Murray; 2nd, Edith, *d.* of late Maximilian Low. *Educ.:* Privately; England, Belgium, Germany; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris and Vienna. After few years in business studied medicine; practised South America and England after holding various hospital appointments; M.O. first London School Clinic, 1908 and Nursery School, Deptford, 1910; Specialised in medical psychology, 1910, reading first paper on clinical psychoanalysis B.M.A. meeting, 1911; charge War Shock Patients, Malta, 1916 and Neurological Clinic, London, 1917; member Socialist League, 1889, I.L.P. and Fabian Society; Council Jewish Territorial Organization, 1905; Zionist Commission, Palestine, 1918; Executive Zionist Organization, Jerusalem and London till 1929; President Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland, 1931; Expedition to Caqueta Territory, 1901, Upper Purus, 1903, Cyrenaica, 1908. *Publications:* Endowment of Motherhood, 1908; War Shock, 1917; The Management of the Nervous Patient, 1932; Translations from Freud and Jung, chapters and articles on medical and psychoanalytic subjects in various books and British and foreign medical journals; Editor, School Hygiene, 1910-15; New Age Editorial Staff, 1907-15. *Address:* 3 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4356. (*Died 30 March 1936.*)

EDGAR, Clifford Blackburn, D.L., J.P., M.P. (C.) Richmond, Surrey, 1918-22; County Alderman for Surrey; Chairman of Governors, South-Eastern Agricultural College; Master, Worshipful Company of Coachmakers, 1925-26; Chairman, Surrey C.C., 1917-22; Vice-Chairman, Surrey Territorial Force Association, 1907-20; *e. s.* of late John Edgar, of Terrace Lodge, Richmond Hill; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1883, Mary (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of late George Fowden, of Whalley Range; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Manchester (B.Sc.); University of London (Mus.B.). Has been connected with West African development for more than 50 years; Director of the Bank of British West Africa; Member of Senate of University of London since 1905, and Chairman of Univ. Finance Committee, 1910-20; Mayor of Richmond, 1898-99, 1903-4, and 1910-11; Chairman of Richmond Education Committee since 1904; Master, Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1913-14. *Recreations:* music and travel. *Address:* Wedderlie, Richmond. *Clubs:* British Empire, Constitutional, Royal Societies, St. Stephen's, University of London. (*Died 20 March 1931.*)

EDGAR, Sir Edward Mackay, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1920; *b.* Montreal, 27 Feb. 1876; *m.* 1902, Ethel Beatrice, C.B.E., *d.* of John Pinder, Montreal; one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal. *Heir:* none. (*Died 7 Oct. 1934* (*Ext.*).)

EDGAR, William C., American journalist; Editor of the Bellman, 1906-19; the Northwestern Miller, 1886-1924; *b.* America, 1856; *m.* 1883, Anne Randolph Page Robinson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Saint Louis. Manager of the Northwestern Miller, Minneapolis, 1882; founded the Bellman, 1906; President the Miller Publishing Company until 1924;

organised movement through which American millers gave shipload of flour for relief of Russian peasantry, 1891; received gold flagon from Emperor of Russia; directed Millers' Belgian Relief Movement, resulting in delivery of shipload of flour, valued at £100,000, distributed through Commission for Relief of Belgium (of which he is a member), 1914; assisted Herbert Hoover in perfecting organisation regulating and controlling American Milling Industry, 1917; at request of British Ministry of Information visited England in 1918, making addresses and writing articles on the war spirit of the American North-West; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne; Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Publications:* Story of a Grain of Wheat; The Russian Famine; The Miller's Evil Genius; The Millers' Belgian Relief Movement; Food Control and Food Fallacies; England during the Last Months of the War; Bellman Book of Verse; Bellman Book of Fiction; The Medal of Gold; At Christmas Time; Judson Moss Bemis, Pioneer; Christmas at Dingley Dell; contributor to periodicals. *Address:* Marine-on-St. Croix, Minn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; Minneapolis, Skylight, Minneapolis. *(Died 2 Sept. 1932.)*

EDGCUMBE, Sir (Edward) Robert Pearce, Kt., *cr.* 1895; LL.D., J.P., D.L. Has the golden palms of the Order of the Crown, Belgium; [granted additional name of Edgcumbe by Royal warrant as representative of the Lamerton branch of the Edgcumbes of Edgcumbe, near Tavistock]; *b.* 13 Mar. 1851; *o. s.* of late Edward Pearce, Somerleigh, banker, Dorchester, and Clara Jane, *d.* of Rev. Canon Palmer, Great Torrington, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1884, Clara Jane Constance (*d.* 1888), *d.* of John C. Conybeare of St. Leonard's Grange, Ingatestone; 2nd, 1891, Frances, *d.* of Admiral the Hon. F. A. C. Foley of Packham, Fordingbridge; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. Camb. Eng. Declamation Prize, 1871; Queen's Prizeman, South Kensington; Studentship at R.A. 1874; Barr. 1877; Pres. Hardwicke Debating Society, 1881; Official Examiner to High Court of Justice, 1884-5; partner Weymouth Old Bank, 1885-95; contested S. Devon, 1886; S. Dorset, 1891 and 1892; Hereford City, 1895; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1896; Chairman Dorset Asylums Committee, 1890-97; Commandant N.R., Newquay District, 1913-1920; was pioneer of the small holdings movement, and created many at Rew in Dorset; has travelled a good deal in S. America and Africa; paints, and generally is fond of art. *Publications:* Zephyrus, or Travels in Brazil and on the River Plate, 1887; Bastiat's Popular Fallacies, 4th edition, 1893; The Parentage and Kinsfolk of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1901; Life of Arthur Clement Hilton, 1905, etc. *Address:* Quay House, Newquay. *T.A.:* Edgcumbe, Newquay. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty; Newquay. *(Died 29 Sept. 1929.)*

EDGCUMBE, Richard; M.V.O. 192 J.P. Berkshire; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of Hon. George Edgcumbe and Fanny Lucy, *d.* of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bart. of Maresfield Park, Sussex; *g.s.* of 2nd and *c.* and *heir-pres.* to 5th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; *m.* 1st, 1872, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1923), *d.* of John Bligh Monck of Coley Park, Reading; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Henrietta Constance, *er. d.* of John Jones, Mere House, Newton-le-Willows. Has served in the Royal Navy; was a lieutenant in the 73rd and 52nd Regts. and a captain in the Royal Bucks Militia; was Secretary to the National Byron Memorial Committee, 1875-82; Private Secretary to Prince Narès of Siam when on a mission to the court of St. James', 1885-1887; subsequently Private Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain. and the Lord Steward of H.M. Household; Sergeant-at-Arms to Queen Victoria, 1880-1901; to King Edward VII., 1901-1910; to King George V., 1910-21; Jubilee medal (1887), with clasp (1897); Edward VII.'s Coronation medal; George V.'s Coronation medal. *Publications:* Notes on Siamese Musical Instruments; History of the Byron Memorial; Edward Trelawny: a Biographical Sketch; Casanoviana; Byron: The Last Phase; edited the Diary of Frances, Lady Shelley; has contributed articles to various monthly magazines, and is a frequent correspondent to Notes and Queries. *Address:* Edgbarrow Manor, Crowthorne, Berks. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 3 Nov. 1937.)*

EDGE, Frederick, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Lond.); Consulting Surgeon to Birmingham Women's Hosp. and Birmingham Maternity Hosp.; also to Wolverhampton Women's Hosp.; Examiner to Central Midwives Board; *b.* Russia, 3 Aug. 1863; *s.* of William and Mary Pollitt Edge; *m.* Florence Gertrude, *d.* of Isaac Bradley, Codsall House, Staffordshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Munich, Vienna, Dresden. Resident Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Barrow-on-Furness, etc. *Publications:* Translation of Dührssen's Midwifery and Gynæcology; various special papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Granville House, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Wolverhampton 21835. *(Died 17 May 1937.)*

EDGE, Major-Gen. John Dallas, C.B. 1902; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Army Medical Staff; retired; *b.* 9 March 1848; *s.* of late Joseph Edge of Timahoe, Queen's County; *m.* 1890, Jane, *d.* of John Ruskell, Ballyrichard, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* Entered Army, 1871; Lt.-Col. 1891; Col. 1901; Surgeon-Gen., 1903; promoted Staff Surgeon in recognition of gallant services against Indians at Orange Walk, Brit. Honduras, 1872; served Zulu War, 1879, Gingiulovo, Etshowe (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80, Maiwand and Defence of Kandahar (received thanks of Government of India, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 4th cl. Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1903, P.M.O. 3rd Stormberg Division (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-17; Re-employed (despatches, Order of St. Stanislas, 1st Class (Russia). Reward for distinguished and Meritorious Service, 6th Nov. 1914). *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 30 April 1937.)*

EDGE, Sir Knowles, Kt., *cr.* 1919; J.P. Lancs; Head of William Edge & Sons, colour manufacturers; Mayor of Bolton, 1917-18; *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1880, Mary Jane, *d.* of John Preston; two *s.* *Address:* Great Marld, Smithhills, Bolton. *(Died 24 Jan. 1931.)*

EDGE, Samuel Rathbone, M.A. (Oxon), J.P. (Staffs.); *b.* Tunstall, 22 May 1848; *s.* of Stephen Edge and Elizabeth Rathbone; *m.* 1888, Eliza Marion, *d.* of Edward Holden, Lynwood, Southport; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College Sheffield; Queen's College, Oxford (M.A. 1874). Governor and Trustee of The Leys, Cambridge, 1874-86. M.P. (Radical) Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1878-80; President Local Preachers Mutual Aid Association, 1889-90; President of the North Staffordshire Federation of Citizens' Leagues, 1903-7; President of the North Staffs. Free Church Council Federation, 1906; Vice-Pres. Wesley Bible Union since 1914. *Address:* Pitfield House, Newcastle, Staffs. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 27 Sept. 1936.)*

EDGE, Selwyn Francis; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 29 Mar. 1868; *s.* of Alexander and Annie Edge; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Belvedere House College, Upper Norwood; private tutors. Was General Manager of New Howe Company, afterwards filling positions in the Rudge Co., Coventry and the Dunlop Tyre Co., and after acting as General Manager left there in 1896 to go into the motor business on own account; introduced and founded the De Dion Bouton business in this country, the Gladiator business, and the Napier car business, with interests in many other important concerns; Founder and

principal Shareholder of S. F. Edge, Ltd.; sold out interest to D. Napier & Son, Ltd., in 1912, since which date mainly occupied with farming and landowning interests until he returned to the motor business in 1921; Governing Director of A. C. (Acedes) Cars, Ltd. Controller of Agricultural Machinery Department of the Ministry of Munitions, 1917; in farming established the largest pedigree pig-breeding business in the United Kingdom; with Dan Albone of Biggleswade introduced the farm tractor in this country; retired now from all business; winner of many classic cycle races, the only British winner of the Gordon Bennett race, the International Harmsworth Motor Boat Trophy and the Championship of the Sea at Monaco, for which he was made Chevalier of the Principality, and holder for over 17 years of 24 hours' motor-car record of 1581 miles' continuous driving, in this country, and then beaten by his own car the A.C., now the Acedes. *Publications:* My Motoring Reminiscences, 1934; pamphlets and articles on cycling, motoring, farming, and stock breeding. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, reading and honorary work on scientific and other societies. *Address:* Dentdale, Beacon Hill, Hindhead. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Brooklands Automobile Racing.
(*Died 12 Feb. 1940.*)

EDGERLEY, Sir Steyning William, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; C.I.E. 1895; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1898, Ethel Frances (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1879; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1889-95; Sec. to Govt., 1897; Member of Council, Bombay, 1907; Royal Commission on Decentralisation, 1907-9; Member of Council of India, 1909-16. *Address:* Digswell, Welwyn, Herts.
(*Died 1 May 1935.*)

EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1918; Royal Irish Regt.; Chief Commissioner of Police, Dublin, 1915-23; *b.* Kingstown, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of Robert Johnstone, Q.C., County Court Judge; *m.* 1897, Helen Gunning Walker Waters; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba College; Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.); Sandhurst. Lieutenant, 1st West India Regiment, 1886; served in Yonnie Expedition, West Coast Africa, 1887 (despatches, medal and clasp); Expedition to Tambaku Country; also Expedition to the Gambia, (clasp, despatches); specially promoted to a company in the Royal Irish Regt. 1893; Superintendent Gymnasia, Southern District, 1894; Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia, 1895-98; won Sabre Challenge Cup, Royal Military Tournament, 1896; Superintendent Gymnasia, Curragh, 1898-1902; Resident Magistrate, 1904; promoted to command 4th Batt. R. Irish Regt., 1906. *Publications:* Boxing; The Modern System of Glove-Fighting. *Recreations:* Dublin University Eleven and Rugby Fifteen, 1880-84; Sandhurst Eleven and Rugby Fifteen, 1886; Gentlemen of Ireland, 1888; cricket; boxing: Heavy Weight Champion of Army, 1894; Amateur Heavy Weight Championship of England, 1895, 1896; also Irish Championship, 1885; Amateur Sabre Champion, 1898 and 1900; Sabre Challenge Cup, R.M.T., 1898; sabre, foils, and bayonet, Army Meeting, Aldershot, 1898; sabre and bayonet, Army Meeting, 1899; and sabre and foils, Irish Army Meeting, 1899; Sabre Challenge Cup, R.M.T., 1900; fishing, shooting. *Address:* 1 Regent's Park Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Gulliver 1806. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(*Died 4 Jan. 1936.*)

EDIE, Arthur George, C.I.E. 1927; Indian Forest Service (retired); *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; *s.* of late David Edie of Cornceres, Anstruther, Fife; *m.* 1901, Ada, *d.* of late T. M. Cotgrave, Teign Lawn, Teignmouth, S. Devon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bombay, 1895; Deputy, 1901; Conservator of Forests, Bombay, 1920; Chief Conservator of Forests, Bombay, 1924. *Address:* Ravenscroft, Hythe, Kent. *T.:* Hythe 6428. *Club:* East India United Service.
(*Died 18 Dec. 1937.*)

EDIE, Rev. William, M.V.O., 1929; D.D.; Minister of the Parish of Inveresk, Musselburgh, since 1910; *b.* Hawick, 30 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Robert Edie and Christian Miller; *m.* 1st, 1894, Martha McCormick Williamson, Edinburgh; 2nd, 1906, Jean Irvine Fergusson, Dumfries. *Educ.:* University of St. Andrews; M.A., 1888; B.D., 1891; D.D., 1918. Assistant St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1891-93; Ordained to Parish of King Edward, 1893; translated to Greyfriars, Dumfries, 1905; *locum tenens* at Simla, 1908-9; Examiner for degree of B.D. at St. Andrews, 1902-4 and 1932-35; Chaplain to Lord High Commissioners to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland—Marquess of Aberdeen, 1915; to Lord Elphinstone, 1923; to the Duke of York, 1929; Chaplain to His Majesty's Body Guard for Scotland, the Royal Company of Archers. *Publications:* Articles in Theological Reviews; Translation of Nestle's Einführung in das Griechische N.T. *Address:* Manse of Inveresk, Musselburgh. *T.A.:* Musselburgh. *T.:* Musselburgh 64. *Club:* Royal Scots.
(*Died 22 June 1936.*)

EDINGTON, James William, M.D. Edin. 1920; M.B., Ch.B. 1913; Professor of Bacteriology and Director Public Health Bacteriological Laboratory, Sheffield University. *Address:* 74 Townend Street, Sheffield.
(*Died 8 April 1939.*)

EDISON, Thomas Alva; Hon. Ph.D. Union College, 1878; D.Sc. Princeton University, 1915; LL.D. University of State of New York, 1916; *b.* Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, 11 Feb. 1847; Dutch descent on father's side, Scotch on mother's; *m.* 1st, 1873, Mary G. Stillwell; 2nd, 1886, Mina M. Miller; four *s.* two *d.* At twelve years of age became newsboy on the Grand Trunk Railway, later telegraphy; worked as operator at various places in United States and Canada; invented many telegraphic appliances, including automatic repeater, quadruplex telegraph, printing telegraph, etc.; established workshop at Newark, N.J., removing to Menlo Park, N.J., 1876, and later (1887) to W. Orange, N.J.; invented machine for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic transmission, the carbon telephone transmitter (microphone), the microtasimeter for detection of small variations in temperature, the megaphone for amplifying sounds, the phonograph, the incandescent lamp and light system; the kinetoscope, the kinetograph, kinetophone, telescribe, alkaline storage battery; since commencement of European War, 1914, designed, built, and operated successfully several benzol plants, also two carbolic acid plants, also other chemical plants for making myrbane aniline oil, aniline salt, and paraphenylenediamine; has received patents for more than one thousand inventions; was made Chevalier, Officer, and afterwards Commander, Legion of Honour, by French Government; appointed (1903) Honourable Chief Consulting Engineer, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; awarded John Fritz Medal, 1908; Rathenau Medal (German), Am. Museum of Safety, 1914; Gold Medal from U.S. Congress; President Naval Consulting Board since July 1915; made many war inventions for U.S. Government. *Address:* Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J.; West Orange, New Jersey.
(*Died 18 Oct. 1931.*)

EDKINS, John Sydney, M.A., M.B., D.Sc. Cam.; Professor of Physiology in the University of London, Bedford College for Women 1926, retired; *b.* 12 July 1863; *s.* of John Edkins, a merchant in the City of London; *m.* 1st, 1896, Mabel Hayman (*d.* 1916); 2nd, 1919, Nora Tweedy; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. George Henry Lewes Student, Demonstrator of Physiology at Owens College, Manchester; Demonstrator of Physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; later, Lecturer in Physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital and also at Bedford College; acted as Examiner in Physiology at various times at Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Cambridge and Oxford, and London Universities; also for the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons; Member of the Council of the Croquet Association; during the War was Secretary to the Chemical Warfare Medical Committee; also a Member of the R.S. Committee concerned with Grain Pests. *Publications:* Various original contributions to Journal of Physiology, Proceedings Royal Society, Journal of Parasitology, etc.; part author of several text-books. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, croquet, golf. *Address:* 61 Castleton Mansions, Barnes, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 4724. *Club:* Roehampton.(*Died 17 Aug. 1940.*)

EDMOND, James; leader and political writer to the Bulletin, Sydney; *b.* Glasgow, 21 April 1859; *m.* 1886, Nellie, *d.* of Thomas Wilson, Liverpool; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Received a rather neglected education at a private school; was left absolutely in charge of himself at the age of 15, and entered on active pursuit of a crust in a fire insurance office; two companies which employed him went bankrupt, but he made no profit out of the disasters; moved to New Zealand per sailing ship in 1879 and thence to Australia, in search of fire insurance; at Rockhampton, chanced on an engagement, for which he was then wholly unqualified, on a provincial daily, and presently decided that journalism was the only trade for which he had any aptitude, and the only one in the wide world which was worth a sensible man's consideration; moved to the Bulletin, Sydney, 1886, and in sixteen years had experience on every department of the paper except ladies' fashion notes; Editor, 1902-16, and then retired, owing to failing sight and writer's cramp; thanks to three surgical operations and a typewriter, was able to resume work as a contributor in 1919, and still pursue the only profession in the world which is worth mentioning. *Publications:* A Policy for the Commonwealth (serious); A Journalist and Two Bears; The City of Free Drinks; Barrios; Consul for Galatia; and others (purely frivolous). *Recreations:* when younger, pedestrianism and mountain-climbing; now air-travelling when the money runs to it, which happens now and then. *Address:* San Martino, Benelong Crescent, Woollahra, N.S.W. *Club:* Press, Sydney. (*Died 21 March 1933.*)

EDMUNDS, Walter, M.Ch., Cantab, F.R.C.S.; Consulting-Surgeon, Prince of Wales' Hospital, Tottenham: retired. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Publications:* various articles on the Diseases of the Thyroid Gland. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* 5 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1894. *Club:* United University. (*Died 23 Sept. 1930.*)

EDMUNDSON, Rev. George, M.A.; D.Litt.; *b.* Redcar House, Redcar, Co. York, 4 Feb. 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. George Edmundson, M.A., of Redcar and St. Leonards-on-Sea, Lord of the Manor of Agglethorpe, Coverdale, Co. York, and Elizabeth Anne, *e. d.* of William Whytehead of Thirsk; *m.* Florence Brooke, *e. d.* of Joseph Brooke Turner, of Edgerton, Co. York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Magdalen College, Oxford [demy 1867]. B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; 1 Cl. Math. Mod. 1869, 1 Cl. Math. 1870, Senior and Johnson University Mathematical Scholar, 1872; Senior Hall Greek Testament Prize (extra), 1873; elected to Open Fellowship at Brasenose College, 1871; Mathematical Lecturer, 1871-80; Tutor, 1875-80; Junior Bursar, 1875-81; Mathematical Examiner Final Honour Schools, 1875-76; F.R.Hist.S. 1894; F.R.G.S. 1911; Ford's Lecturer in English History in Univ. of Oxford, 1909-10; Bampton Lecturer, 1913; Foreign Member Netherland Assoc. of Literature, 1886; Hon. Member Dutch Historical Society, 1897; Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1874; Rector of Northolt, Middlesex, 1880-1906; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Walton Place, Upper Chelsea, 1906-20; Rural Dean of Chelsea, 1916-20; employed by Government in British Guiana-Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration, 1896-99; also in British Guiana-Brazilian Boundary Arbitration, 1901-4; employed by the Foreign Office (Historical Department), 1917-18. *Publications:* Milton and Vondel, a Curiosity of Literature, 1885; Archbishop Laud and his Work, 1905; Anglo-Dutch rivalry in the first half of the 17th century, being the Ford lectures, 1910; Intellect and Power, The Pride Sermon, Oxford University, 1912; The Church in Rome in the First Century, being the Bampton Lectures for 1913; History of Holland (Camb. Hist. Series), 1922; The Journal, Travels, and Labours of Father Samuel Fritz, in the River Amazon, 1686-1723, trans., edited for the Hakluyt Society from original Spanish MS. 1922. *Address:* Villa Nicette, St. Raphael, France. (*Died 3 July 1930.*)

EDSER, Edwin; Associate Royal College Science, Lond.; engaged on Metallurgical Research since Aug. 1914. *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London (National Scholarship, 1890); Senior Assistant Demonstrator at same institution, 1893-95; Head of Mathematics Department and Lecturer on Physics, South-West London Polytechnic, Chelsea, 1895-97; Lecturer on Physics, Woolwich Polytechnic, 1898-1903; Editor of Technics, 1904-5; Head of Physics Department, Goldsmith's College, University of London, 1903-14. *Publications:* Heat for Advanced Students; Light for Students; General Physics for Students; Differential and Integral Calculus for Beginners; several papers embodying the results of researches in physics. *Address:* 3 Hilly Fields Crescent, Brockley, S.E. *Club:* Metallurgical and Mining. (*Died 17 Aug. 1932.*)

EDWARDES, Colonel Stanley Malcolm, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1895; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Stanley Edwardes, K.C.B.; *m.* 1909, Emma, *d.* of late Col. C. F. James and *widow* of Captain C. R. Stevens, R.E.; one *d.* Entered Army, 1884; Capt. 1895; Major, 1902; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tirah and Panjab Frontier, 1897-8 (2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix d'Officier); retired, 1920, with hon. rank of Brigadier-General. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 30 Oct. 1937.*)

EDWARDS, Most Rev. Alfred George, D.D.; *b.* Vicarage, Llanymawddwy, 2 Nov. 1848; *y. s.* of late Rev. William Edwards, Vicar of Llangollen; *m.* 1st, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth (*d.* 1884). *d.* of E. Edwards; 2nd, 1885, Mary Laidley (*d.* 1912), *d.* of W. J. Garland, Lisbon and Worgrett, Dorsetshire; two *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1917, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Canon J. R. Armitstead, Vicar of Sandbach. *Educ.:* Jesus Coll. Oxford (Scholar, M.A.) Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1920; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1920; LL.D. Wales, 1920. Warden and Headmaster, the College, Llandovery, 1875-85; Vicar and Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1885-89; Chaplain and Private Secretary to Bishop of St. David's, 1885-89; Bishop of St. Asaph 1889-1934; Archbishop of Wales, 1920-34; Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1891; Select Preacher Univ. of Oxford, 1895-96; Sub-Prelate of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* The Church in Wales, 1888; Facts and Figures about Church and Dissent in Wales, 1888; A Charge at the Primary Visitation, 1890; Commonsense Patriotism, 1894; A Handbook on Welsh Church Defence, 1894; Landmarks in

Welsh Church History, 1912; Memories, 1927. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Esgobty, St. Asaph. *(Died 22 July 1937.)*

EDWARDS, (Allen) Clement; Barrister, author; *b.* June 1869; *s.* of G. B. Edwards, Knighton, Radnorshire; *m.* 1st, Fanny (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Captain Emerson; 2nd, 1922, Alice May, *er. d.* of Walter Edwin Parker; one *s.* *Educ.:* National School, Knighton, Radnors. Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1899; M.P. (L.) Denbigh Borough, 1906-10; East Glamorgans, 1910; East Ham South, 1918-22; Formerly Labour editor of The Sun, and has acted as Special Commissioner for the Daily News; Chairman National Democratic Party, 1918-20. *Publications:* Railway Nationalization; The Children's Labour Question; No Room to Live (joint author); The Workmen's Compensation Act 1906, etc.; and various articles and contributions on economics, industry and politics. *Recreations:* walking, cricket, shooting, fishing, reading, and ornithology. *Address:* 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4; 22 Parliament Hill Mansions, N.W.5. *T.:* Central 9958. *(Died 23 June 1938.)*

EDWARDS, Mrs. Bennett-, novelist; *b.* 1844; *d.* of late Serjeant Cox; *m.* Captain H. Bennett-Edwards (retired); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* at home, Moat Mount, Highwood. Began writing at the age of twelve; stories published in The Queen; first novel in 3 vols., A Tantalus Cup, at age of twenty; at this time contributed papers on Natural History to Queen; spent two years in India; returned home and devoted herself to literature. *Publications:* A Tantalus Cup; In Sheep's Clothing; Pharisees; Loyella; The Unwritten Law; Saint Monica; His Story and Hers; A Fool and her Money; A Woman in Spectacles. *Recreations:* reading (philosophical, ethical, medical, and social works). *Address:* Haydon Hall, Eastcote, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 5. *(Died 22 Dec. 1936.)*

EDWARDS, Rev. Canon Edgar Thomas, Vicar of Sprowston since 1930; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral, 1932; *b.* 17 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Thomas Edwards and Kate Florence Richards. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Birmingham. Curate of St. Thomas', Derby, 1905-12; Lowestoft, 1912-14; Minor Canon of Norwich, 1915-16 and 1922-31; Rector of Great Poringland, 1916-20; Organising Secretary C.E.T.S. for Diocese Norwich since 1912; Rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund and St. George Colegate, Norwich, 1920-30. *Recreations:* gardening, music, and motoring. *Address:* Sprowston Vicarage, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 1347. *(Died 14 Dec. 1935.)*

EDWARDS, Edward, M.A.; Vice-Principal, late Professor of History, University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; M.A., Cambridge and London; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Owen and Elizabeth Edwards, Coedypry, Llanuchwllyn, Merioneth; *m.* Alice, *o. d.* of late Capt. Wm. Roberts, Bangor; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bala Grammar School; Bangor University College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman); on the staff of U.C.W. since 1892; Mayor of Aberystwyth, 1919-20; member of Court of Welsh University; Ex-President of Welsh Guild of Graduates. *Publications:* second edition of Wales (Story of the Nations); some original letters of Sir Thomas Picton. *Recreations:* golf; holder of amateur record for Aberystwyth golf course; fishing, walking. *Address:* Morven, St. David's Road, Aberystwyth. *(Died 31 Aug. 1933.)*

EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. Fitz-James Maine, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 21 May 1861; *s.* of James Edwards, Benarth, Conway; *m.* 1896, Eva Lilian, *o. d.* of late Theodore Henry Stewart, B.C.S. Entered army, 1881; Capt. 1892; Brig.-Gen. 1913: served North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps), 1897-1898; China, 1900 (medal); European War (capture of Jerusalem) 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., Order of the Nile); A.D.C. to the King, 1917; retired pay, 1919. *(Died 18 Aug. 1929.)*

EDWARDS, Frederick Swinford, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the West London, St. Mark's, and St. Peter's Hospitals; Past-President of the Sub-Section of Proctology, Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 17 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of late L. F. Edwards of the Cedars, Mitcham Common; *m.* Evelyn Dudley Driver; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Junior and Senior Prizes in Anatomy). Became House Surgeon and subsequently Demonstrator of Anatomy and of operative Surgery at St. Bartholomew's; Assistant Surgeon to the West London Hospital, 1880; joined the staff of St. Peter's Hospital, 1881, St. Mark's Hospital, 1884. *Publications:* Diseases of the Rectum, Anus, and Sigmoid Colon, 3rd ed.; Operations on the Rectum and Anus: Burghard's System of Operative Surgery. *Recreation:* golf, chess, and billiards. *Address:* 68 Grosvenor Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2020. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Arts. *(Died 29 May 1939.)*

EDWARDS, Frederick Wallace, M.A., Sc.D.; F.R.S. 1939; F.R.E.S.; F.S.B.E.; Deputy-Keeper of Entomology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1937; *b.* 1888; *e.s.* of late C. L. Edwards; *m.* 1911, May, *d.* of late G. C. Williams; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge County School; Christ's College, Cambridge (exhibitioner). Entered British Museum (Natural History), 1910; Agricultural labourer, 1916-19; Expeditions for British Museum, to Patagonia (1926) and East African Mountains (1934-35). *Publications:* Papers in scientific periodicals, on mosquitoes, midges and crane-flies. *Recreations:* cycling and camping. *Address:* 56 Norton Road, Letchworth. *(Died 15 Nov. 1940.)*

EDWARDS, Alderman Sir George. Kt. *cr.* 1930; O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1872, Charlotte Corke (*d.* 1912); no *c.* M.P. (Lab.) Southern Division of Norfolk, 1920-22, and 1923-24; a Primitive Methodist lay preacher for 60 years; founder of the National Union of Land Workers, 1906; Member Norfolk County Council since 1906; Alderman 1918; on the Advisory Committee for nomination of J.P.s for Norfolk; President of the National Council of Agriculture, 1924. *Publication:* From Crow-scaring to Westminster. *Address:* Walsall Terrace, Queen's Road, Fakenham, Norfolk. *(Died 6 Dec. 1933.)*

EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. John Burnard, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1895; *b.* Saharanpore, 6 May 1857; *e. s.* of late R. M. Edwards, B.C.S.; *m.* 1896, Mildred Amy Lillian, *d.* of late P. J. White, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1904; Bt. Col. 1907; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal and clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895, in charge Gwalior Imperial Service Transport Corps (despatches, medal, clasp D.S.O.); acted as Staff Officer from Indian Army to late Duke of Clarence during Indian tour; Inspecting Officer of Imperial Service Cavalry in Central India, 1891-96; Assistant Quartermaster-General, 5th Division, India, 1908-13; retired, 1914; served European War, 1914-16, as a Mounted Brigade Commander; appointed Hon. Brigadier-General; joined B.E.F., France, July 1916, in command of 14th Labour Batt. Scottish Rifles; transferred Labour Corps (despatches, C.B.). *(Died 11 June 1937.)*

EDWARDS, Joseph, M.A.; Principal and Professor of Mathematics and Physics at Queen's College, London; *b.* Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent, 16 Mar. 1854; *s.* of late James Edwards, Alsager; *m.* 1881, Fanny Flude, 3rd *d.* of late Alderman John Harpur, Derby; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Bracketed 4th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1878; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 1878-81; Senior

Moderator for Mathematical Tripos, 1896; Examiner, 1897; Mathematical Lecturer at Wren's, 1881-1915; formerly a Master at Harrow School. *Publications:* Geometrical Conic Sections (in collaboration with Rev. S. H. Haslam), 1881; The Differential Calculus (1st ed.), 1886; Differential Calculus for Beginners, 1893; Integral Calculus for Beginners, 1894; Integral Calculus, 1921 (vol. i.), 1922 (vol. ii.). *Address:* Hillbury, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *(Died 16 May 1931.)*

EDWARDS, Osman; Visiting Master at St. Paul's School; reviewer and lecturer; *b.* Liverpool, 18 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late Capt. Osman Frederick Adams Edwards; *m.* 1902, Mathilde Josephine Sinclair-Hill, *née* Robert, of Château de Monthiers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, Senior Grecian, 1872-83; postmaster of Merton College, Oxford, 1883-87 (M.A.). Classical master at Reading School, 1889-91; has since travelled and translated a great deal in France, Germany, Norway, Russia, and Japan; made special study of foreign drama and contributed to English and French magazines; President of Playgoers' Club, 1909. *Publications:* Short Studies of Theatrical Life (from the French of Alphonse Daudet), 1892; A Gauntlet (from the Norwegian of Björnstjerne Björnson), 1894; Residential Rhymes (Tōyko), 1899; Japanese Plays and Playfellows, 1901; The Cloister (from the French of Emile Verhaeren), 1915. *Recreations:* travel and playgoing. *Address:* 7 Auriol Mansions, Edith Road, W.14. *(Died 30 April 1936.)*

EDWARDS, Robert Hamilton; *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *o. surv. s.* of John Edwards of Oswestry and London; *m.* 1898. *Educ.:* privately. In early years in financial journalism; for several years on the staff of late Sir George Newnes. For twenty years associated with Lord Northcliffe; now engaged in the development of Irish industries; also largely interested in the land question and has done much to assist in the development of small ownership. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Junior Athenæum.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1916; retired Indian Army. Served Burma, 1886-89 (medal 2 clasps); Manipur, 1891 (clasp); Lushai, 1892; S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, medal four clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 29 Feb. 1940.)*

EDWARDS, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, C.M.G. 1901; B.Sc., M.D. Paris; President of the Board of Commissioners for the town of Curepipe, 22 years; Chairman of the Board of the Mauritius Institute, Port Louis; was a sugar planter, and has been connected with promoting and carrying out of all the Sanitary Works in the Colony since 1872; Member of the Legislative Council for Pamplemousses and Savane for 22 years; Member of the Executive Council for 15 years; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Arthur Edwards, late sugar planter and merchant; *m.* Marie Aimée Constance Constantin, *d.* of a sugar planter; four *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius. *(Died 4 April 1929.)*

EDWARDS, William; *b.* Denbigh, 22 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1881, Johanna Steinthal. *Educ.:* High School of Liverpool Institute; King William's College, Isle of Man; Queen's College, Oxford (M.A.). Hon. LL.D. (Wales); late Fellow, Jesus College, Oxford; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1877-1915; Chief Inspector, Central Welsh Board, 1915-24. *Publications:* pamphlets and articles. *Address:* Courtland House, Merthyr Tydfil. *(Died 12 Feb. 1940.)*

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. William Bickerton, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; M.B., C.M., retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Rev. Bickerton A. Edwards; *m.* Elizabeth, *o. d.* of William Daniel, J.P., Penybont, Crynant, Neath. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. In medical charge of plague operations at Vellore, South India, 1898-99; was in command of a Field Ambulance, B.E.F. (despatches); Knight of Grace of the Ven. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Commissioner of Medical Services, Wales Region, Ministry of National Service; Commissioner of Medical Services and Director of Pensions for the Wales Region, Headquarters Inspector under the Ministry of Pensions. *Address:* Ffynone, Boncath, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Boncath. *(Died 28 Sept. 1933.)*

EDWARDS, Rev. William Gilbert, M.A.; Hon. Canon of the Cathedral Church of Christ, Oxford; Surrogate (Bishop's); Hon. Secretary of Oxford Diocesan Church Schools Appeal Fund; Member of the Oxford Diocesan Conference and Member of the Oxford Diocesan Council of Education; *b.* 23 Feb. 1846; *s.* of Rev. William Edwards; *m.* 1873, Margaret Catherine Smith (*d.* 1927), of Shortgrove, Essex; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* The Cathedral School, Oxford; Magdalen College School, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford; Honours in Mods. (Classical) and in Law and History in Finals. Second Master of Twyford School, Winchester, 1868-73; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1871; Curate of Filby, Norfolk, 1873-74; Minor Canon of Chester, 1874-75; St. George's, Windsor, 1875-94; Rector of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1894-1922; Rural Dean of Cuddesdon, 1913-22. *Publications:* Short History of Haseley Church, Oxon; Some Remarks on Rycote Chapel, Oxon. *Recreations:* Stroke of Christ Church eight, Oxford; medal for Oxford 'Varsity sculls; Athletic Blue, Oxford, 1867. *Address:* 6 Bardwell Road, Oxford. *Club:* Alpine. *(Died 5 March 1936.)*

EDWARDS, William Powell; editor Daily Express, Derby, 1888-1928; *b.* Dorchester, 12 April 1854. *Address:* 32 Slater Avenue, Derby. *(Died 5 April 1935.)*

EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John Edwards, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1868; M.A.; *b.* Lancashire, 25 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. of Otterspool and Roby, and Amy, *o. d.* of late Richard Edwards; *S.* father, 1890; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Ireland Blackburne, Hale Hall; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 2nd class in Jurisprudence, 1872. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. Assheton Cross (late Viscount Cross) at Home Office, 1874-80; contested Christchurch, 1880, Southport Division of S.W. Lancashire, 1885; member of Eton Eight, 1867, '68, '69; Captain of the Boats, 1869; won Ladies' Plate at Henley all three years; Eton Football Eleven's "field" and "wall," 1868; Oxford Eight, 1870-71; won House Fours at Eton, 1866, '67, '68, '69; College Fours at Oxford, 1869, '70, '72 (did not row, 1871); sculling, pulling, walking races at Eton, 1869; grand challenge cup, Henley, in Oxford-Etonian crew of 1871. This family holds a record in Eton rowing. Sir John's father having been captain of the boats there in 1828, and his second son, Mr. John Edwards-Moss, captain in 1901, that office has been held by three generations in the direct line. Sir John's only brother also held it in 1873-74. *Publication:* A Season in Sutherland, 1888. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas, *b.* 17 Jan 1874. *Address:* Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 26 June 1935.)*

EESTERMANS, Dr. Fabian Anthony, O.C.; titular Bishop of Letopolis; *b.* Belgium, 24 April 1858. *Educ.:* Epis. Seminary, Hoogstraten; studied Philosophy at Mechlin; joined the Capuchin Order at Enghien, 1878; ordained Priest, 1883; Professor in the Apostolic Seraphic School at Bruges, 1885-89; went to India, 1889; Catholic Bishop of Lahore, 1905-28. *Address:* Capucienenklooster, Mersel-Dreef, Prov. Antwerpen, Belgium. *(Died 29 Jan. 1931.)*

EGAN, Col. Michael Henry, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; p.a.c.; late R.A.O.C.; *b.* Woolwich, 7 May 1865; *s.* of Captain Edward Egan, R.A.; *m.* Ina, *adopt. d.* of Charles Fane;

one *s.* (killed in action, Jutland, 1916). *Educ.:* Marlborough House, Hove; Royal Academy, Gosport; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment), 1884; served with it, England and India; transferred to Army Ordnance, 1903; H.Q. Staff of Army War Office, 1902-5; retired as A.D.O.S., Malta, 1922; passed Artillery College, 1898; during War, to France 8 Aug. 1914, subsequently special Anti Gas War Office Committee and commanding R. Army Ordnance Corps (C.M.G., C.B.E., 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, despatches, press communiques three times); retired. *Recreations:* motoring, boating. *Address:* Monkton, Bolton Crescent, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 1002. *(Died 31 Oct. 1940.)*

EGAN, Right Rev. T. Erkenwald, O.S.B.; formerly Abbot, St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate; Visitor of English Province; *b.* Bedford, 1856. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; Gregorian University, Rome. Priest, 1883; Headmaster of St. Augustine's College, 1887-1906; Prior Administrator of St. Augustine's Abbey, 1906-9; Member of Ramsgate Education Committee and Catholic Educational Council; Ex-Chairman Thanet Board of Guardians, etc. *Publications:* The Story of St. Mildred of Thanet; Shakespeare for School Stages. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* St. Edward's, Ramsgate. *Club:* Royal Temple, Ramsgate. *(Died 2 Oct. 1939.)*

EGAN, Major William, D.S.O. 1918 O.B.E. 1926; R.A.M.C.; *b.* Dungarvan, 1881; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Royal University of Ireland, M.B. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf, handicap scratch. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 11 Dec. 1929.)*

EGBERT, Hon. William; M.B., M.D., C.M.; LL.D.; late Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta; *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Joseph Morgan Egbert; *m.* 1882, Eva C. Miller; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University. Physician and Surgeon since 1889. *Address:* 521, 17th Avenue West, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. *(Died 15 Oct. 1936.)*

EGERTON, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1906; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Major-General C. R. Egerton. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Punjab Police, 1879; served Afghan War, 1880-81 (medal). *Address:* Winkton House, Christchurch, Hants. *(Died 12 June 1940.)*

EGERTON, Charles William, M.A.; Professor Emeritus of English Language and Literature, University College, Auckland, N.Z.; *b.* Liverpool, 1862; *e. s.* of late Henry Egerton of Manchester; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late F. D. Fenton, Chief Judge of the Native Land Court; four *d.* *Educ.:* High School, and Trinity College, Dublin. Twice Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Prose; Prizeman in Early English, English Literature, Mathematics, and French; graduated First Class (Gold Medallist) in Modern Literature; Lecturer in English Literature, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1890; Lecturer to the West of Scotland University Extension Board, 1891; retired, 1934. *Address:* Orakei Road Auckland, N.Z. *(Died 26 Sept. 1939.)*

EGERTON, Admiral Sir George (le Clerc), K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1897; R.N.; retired; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1st, 1882, Frances Emily (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Murray Gladstone; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Margaret Stella, *d.* of late Col. C. A. Maunsell, R.A.M.C., and *widow* of R. W. Prentice, formerly of Beauworth, Hants. Entered Navy, 1866; Captain, 1893; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (Arctic medal); Naval Attaché to Europe, 1898; served Naval Brigade, Mombasa, 1895 (medal, despatches); present at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace, 1896 (despatches); Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, C.B., clasp); Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1905; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet, 1906-7; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope, 1908-10; Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-12; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1913-16. *Address:* The Manor House, Ringwood, Hants. *(Died 30 March 1940.)*

EGERTON, Sir Philip (Henry Brian) Grey-, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1617; D.L.; *b.* 29 Apr. 1864; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia Denison *d.* of 1st Baron Londesborough; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1st, 1893, May, *d.* of late Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. [she obtained *div.* 1906, and *m.* 2nd, 1907, Richard McCreery]; one *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Aimée Mary, *d.* of Thomas Cumming, and formerly wife of Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, 2nd Bt. (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1909). *Educ.:* Eton. Major late Cheshire Yeomanry. Owns about 8900 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Rev. Brooke de Malpas Egerton, *b.* 1845. *Address:* Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Turf, Royal Thames Yacht, Boodle's. *(Died 4 July 1937.)*

EGERTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Raleigh Gilbert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.I.E. 1917; C.B. 1912; *b.* 25 Sep. 1860; *y. s.* of Sir Robert E. Egerton, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Bridget Watson (*d.* 1894), *e. d.* of W. Askew-Robertson, Pallinsburn House, Northumberland; 2nd, 1903, Maude Helen, *o. d.* of Sir G. R. Prescott, 4th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1879; Capt. I.S.C. 1890; Major Indian Army, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1907; Maj.-Gen. 1914; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov., Punjab, 1897-99; A.A.G., India, 1900-1903; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (clasp); Dongola, 1896 (Bt.-Major, Egyptian Medal; Khedive's Medal); Waziristan, 1901-1902 (despatches, medal, clasp); Brigade Commander Ferozepore Brigade, 1911-14; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., Karageorge with swords, 2nd class); retired 1920. *Address:* 43 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club.:* United Service. *(Died 2 May 1931.)*

EGERTON, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1904; *b.* 22 Sep. 1850; 4th *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. R. Egerton, 5th *s.* of Rev. Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bart.; *m.* 1877, Margaret (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Hon. J. Baker of Adelaide; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* College School, Gloucester; various. Entered Civil Service, General Post Office, 1868; second Private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, M.P., Postmaster-General, 1886-91; Surveyor, G.P.O., 1892; Secretary to General Post Office in Ireland, 1897-1912; was received into Catholic Church, 1878. *Address:* 18 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2018. *(Died 17 Nov. 1930.)*

EGERTON, Rear-Admiral Wilfrid Allan, C.M.G. 1919; 2nd *s.* of Sir R. A. Egerton; *b.* 17 May 1881; *m.* 1916, Helen, *d.* of late Charles Cunningham, D.L., of Muirhouselaw, St. Boswells. Served South African War, 1899-1900 (medal and five clasps); World War (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, 2nd class with swords, Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, 3rd-class); Rear-Admiral 1930. *Address:* Danmoor House, Heckfield, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 18 July 1931.)*

EGLINGTON, William; editor and chief proprietor of The British Export Gazette and The British and South African Export Gazette, the latter of which he founded in 1892; *b.* 10 July 1858; *s.* of Henry Eglington, newspaper proprietor, and Elizabeth Eaton Bryant Wise; *m.* 1887, Lile (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Edward Chambers Connolly of Clifton. *Educ.:* privately. Read for the Bar, but finally adopted journalism as a profession; has been editor and proprietor of the New Age, the Tattler, and other publications; was Vice-Chairman of Anglo-African Writers' Club, 1895; Chairman, 1896; is the author of a number of books, including the Sportsman in

S. Africa, with which country he has been connected since 1890; has travelled much, and has one of the finest private collections of trophies in England. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf, croquet. *Address:* Heatherbank, Chislehurst. *T.:* Chislehurst 123; 76 Finsbury Pavement, E.C.2. *T.A.:* Inkoos, Phone, London. *T.:* Metropolitan 1799. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 10 March 1933.*)

EGMONT, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1733), **Charles John Perceval,** Bt. 1661; Baron Perceval, 1715; Viscount Perceval, 1722; Baron Lovell and Holland (Great Britain), 1762; Baron Arden, 1770; Baron Arden (United Kingdom), 1802; *b.* N.Z., 29 June 1858; *s.* of late Charles John Perceval and Eleanor, *d.* of John Matthew; *m.* 1890, Florence, *d.* of G. Gibson, M.D.; *S.* brother, 1910. *Educ.:* Colchester Grammar School. Formerly Merchant Service; Natal Mounted Police; Border Customs, Zululand. Owns property in Natal. *Heir: distant kinsman,* Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval [*b.* 1873; *m.* 1911, Cecilia (*d.* 1916) *d.* of James Burns Moore, Montreal; one *s.*]. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants. (*Died 10 Jan. 1929.*)

EGMONT, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1733), **Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval,** Bt. 1661; Baron Perceval, 1715; Viscount Perceval, 1722; Baron Lovell and Holland (Great Britain), 1762; Baron Arden, 1770; Baron Arden (United Kingdom), 1802; *b.* 1873; *er. s.* of late George Drummond Ince Perceval and Marianne, *d.* of Edward Baxter; *S.* kinsman, 1929; *m.* 1911, Cecilia (*d.* 1916), *d.* of James Burns Moore, Montreal; one *s.* *Heir: s.* Viscount Perceval, *Address:* Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants. (*Died 16 May 1932.*)

EGMONT, Lucy, Countess of; *d.* of late Henry King; *m.* 1st, 1869, 7th Earl of Egmont (*d.* 1897); 2nd, 1898, Alfred Brisco (*d.* 1927), *b.* of Sir Musgrave Brisco, 4th Bt. *Address:* 7 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9439. (*Died 1 June 1932.*)

EHRHARDT, Albert, K.C., B.A.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late W. Ehrhardt of Birmingham; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Samuel Perry; one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Worcester College, Oxford. Graduated, 1886; called to bar, 1889, after having obtained the Inner Temple Studentship in Common Law, entered the Colonial Service as a District Commissioner of Lagos, W.A.; in that Colony filled many political and executive posts, including the residency of Ibadan, the Treasurership, and the Attorney-Generalship; transferred to Fiji as Attorney-General, 1903; in Fiji has on several occasions acted as Chief Justice and Chief Judicial Commissioner of the Western Pacific, and on two occasions as Deputy-Governor; K.C. of Fiji, 1910; Judge of High Court, British East Africa, 1914. *Publication:* a revised edition of the Ordinances of Fiji, 1905. *Recreations:* tennis, novel reading, bridge. *Address:* 25 Ladbroke Gardens, W.11. *Club:* British Empire. (*Died 30 Aug. 1929.*)

EICHHOLZ, Alfred, C.B.E. 1919; M.A., M.D., B.C. Cambridge; *b.* Manchester, 26 Nov. 1869; *s.* of Adolph Eichholz, cotton merchant, formerly of Hildesheim, Hanover, and Babet Praeger of Amsterdam; *m.* 1895, Ruth, 3rd *d.* of late Very Rev. Dr. Adler, Chief Rabbi; three *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (scholar) St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part i., 1891; 1st Class with Distinction, Nat. Sci. Trip. Pt. ii., 1892; Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1893; Lectureship, 1895; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1898; Chief Medical Inspector, Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W., 1919-30; Research Officer (conditions affecting the Deaf and Dumb), Ministry of Health, 1930-1932; Member of Advisory Committee on the Welfare of the Blind, Ministry of Health; Member of the Council of the National Institute for the Blind; Chairman, Central Committee for Jewish Education. *Publications:* The Palate Process of the Maxillary Bone (Journal of Anatomy and Physiology), 1892; The Morphology of Limb Arteries in the Vertebrata (Journal of Anatomy and Physiology), 1893; Urobilin and Bile Pigments (Journal of Physiology), 1893; Hydrolysis of Proteids (Journal of Physiology), 1898; Report on Feeble Minded in Germany (Augsburg Conference), Board of Education Special Reports, vol. ix. 1902; the Treatment of the Feeble Minded (Brit. Med. Journal), 1902; Evidence before Interdept. Committee on Wage-Earning Children, 1902; Evidence before Interdept. Com. on Physical Deterioration, 1903; Evidence before the Royal Commission on the Feeble-Minded, 1908; Member of Departmental Committee on the Causes and Prevention of Blindness, 1922, etc. *Address:* 26 North End House, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 6914. (*Died 6 Feb. 1933.*)

ELAND, John Shenton, artist; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1903, Hilda, *d.* of William Bernhard-Smith, barrister; one *s.* *Art Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools; Paris, etc. Entered R.A. Schools, 1893; medallist and prize-winner; first picture in R.A., 1894, and exhibited there constantly since in oils, water-colour, sculpture, and black and white, and at the other chief London and provincial galleries and in United States; late member of Pastel Society and Senefelder Club; Associate of Royal Cambrian Academy; on staff of Academy Notes, 1893-1906; Principal of Henry Blackburn School of Drawing for the Press, 1897-1908. *Portraits:* Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein, Princess de Braganza, Cardinal Gibbons; Duke of Hamilton, Lady Flora Poore, Lady Helena Acland-Hood, Lady Helen Grosvenor, Lady Murray of Elibank, Baroness Eva Schlotheim, Madame de Dominguez, Hon. Mrs. Chas. Coventry, well-known Americans, and others; also portraits of children of many well-known people, and numerous subject pictures. *Publications:* besides Lithographs, Drypoints and Aquatints (including a series entitled Arcadian Rhythms), Flower Legends for Children; Willy Wind and Jock and the Cheeses; many illustrations of varied character in periodicals; designed the art-titles in the first coloured motion-picture of importance, The Toll of the Sea. *Address:* c/o Mr. S. K. Roller, 1269 Broadway, New York City. *T.:* Bogardus 4-2689. (*Died 7 Jan. 1933.*)

ELDER, William, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; Consulting Physician to Leith Hospital, Edinburgh, since 1909, and Physician in practice; *b.* Crofthill, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, 18 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Hugh Elder, farmer of Crofthill and East Bearford, Haddington, and Janet, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Steele of Moorhall, Carnwath; *m.* 1904, Eleanor Russell, M.B., Ch.B., 2nd *d.* of Very Reverend Archibald Henderson, D.D., United Free Church, Crieff, and Principal of U.F. College, Glasgow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Knox Institute, Haddington; Edinburgh University, and Medical School, Edinburgh. M.B. and C.M.; was a Resident Physician in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; assisted doctors in general practice in Kirkcaldy, Manchester and Leith; Assistant Physician to Leith Hospital, 1893; Physician with full charge of wards, 1894-1909; awarded a Gold Medal for his M.D. Thesis on Aphasia and The Cerebral Speech Mechanism. *Publications:* Aphasia and The Cerebral Speech Mechanism, 1897; The Physical Basis of Memory, 1900; Studies in Psychology, 1927; many contributions to the Encyclopædia Medica, Medical Journals and periodicals. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 6 John's Place, Leith, Edinburgh. *T.:* Leith 714. *M.:* SG 4961. *Club:* Bruntsfield Links Golf, Edinburgh. (*Died 2 July 1931.*)

ELDER-DUNCAN, John Hudson; architect; Ministry of Agriculture and

Fisheries; Secretary of The Architecture Club; *b.* Wolverhampton, 19 May 1877; *o. s.* of Alexander Elder-Duncan; *m.* 1913, Winifred, *d.* of William Robinson of Nottingham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Norfolk County School; technically with late John Hudson, A.R.I.B.A., and with J. Grant-Browning, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. Engaged on public engineering works, 1894-98; editor various technical publications as Architectural Review, Builders' Journal, etc., 1898-1910; served in the Artists' Rifles, 1915-17. *Publications:* Country Cottages and Week-End Homes, 1906; The House Beautiful and Useful, 1907; numerous articles in above and other journals. *Recreations:* swimming, play-going. *Address:* 68 Gloucester Crescent, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T:* Gulliver 1323. *(Died 2 Jan. 1938.)*

ELDRED, Paymaster-Captain Edward Henry, C.B.E., R.N. (retired); *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Edgar Eldred, Collector of Inland Revenue for London (N.); *m.* Ethel Florence Hastings (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Commander Richard Sturgess, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Vickery's School, Southsea; Entered Royal Navy, 1880; served in H.M.S. Inflexible during Egyptian War, 1882; present at Bombardment of Alexandria 11 July 1882, and afterwards landed; served in H.M.S. Hogue during European War, suffered from injuries and exposure when ship sunk by submarines, recovered after long illness in Holland, and served till end of war in H.M.S. Hermione (pension for wounds, C.B.E.). *Address:* Belstone, Cromwell Avenue, Bromley, Kent. *(Died 4 Feb. 1929.)*

ELGAR, Sir Edward, O.M. 1911; 1st Bt. (of Broadheath), *cr.* 1931; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1933; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1904; Master of the King's Musick since 1924; Hon. Freeman City of Worcester; Membre (Correspondant) de l'Institut de France (Académie des Beaux-Arts); Commandeur, Ordre de la Couronne and Associé Académie des Beaux-Arts (Belgium); Hon. Fellow and Hon. Freeman, Worshipful Company of Musicians (London); Hon. Member Royal Academy of Music (London); Member Maatschaapij tot Bevordering der Toonkunst (Holland); Mus. Doc. (Hon.) Cantab. 1900; Dunelm., 1904; Mus. Doc. Oxon. 1905; Yale, U.S.A., 1905; University of London, 1931; LL.D. (Hon.) Leeds, 1904, Aberdeen, Western University of Penn., U.S.A.; Hon. Professor Royal Hungarian Academy of Music; M.A. (Hon.); Birmingham; Corr. Member Société des Compositeurs de Musique (Paris); Hon. Academician Regia Accademia di Santa Cecilia (Rome); Accad. R. Istituto (Florence); Hon. Member Royal Swedish Academy (Stockholm); Hon. Fellow Royal College of Music; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Organists; Corresponding Member American Academy Arts and Letters, 1929; several Imperial Russian and German decorations (lapsed); *b.* Broadheath, Worcestershire, 2 June 1857; *e. surv. s.* of late W. H. Elgar, organist, and Ann Greening; *m.* 1889, Caroline Alice (*d.* 1920), *o. d.* of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., Hazeldine House, Worcestershire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Littleton House; privately. *Publications:* Dream of Gerontius, 1900. Gerontius was produced in Düsseldorf in December 1901, and repeated at the Niederrheinische Musik-Fest in May 1902; The Apostles, Birmingham Festival, 1903; concert-overture, In the South, Elgar Festival, Covent Garden, 1904; The Apostles was produced in German at the Niederrheinische Musik-Fest in Cologne, 1904; oratorio, The Kingdom (Birmingham Festival), 1906; Symphonies, Violin Concerto; Falstaff, 1913; Carillon, Polonia, 1915; Sonata (v. and p.), Quartet, Quintet, etc. *Address:* Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Marl Bank, Worcester. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Worcestershire, etc. *Died 23 Feb. 1934 (Ext.).*

ELGER, Major Edward Gwyn, D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; Somerset Light Infantry; retired; *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late G. G. Elger of Bricklehampton Hall, Worcester; *m.* 1891, Hilda Eva, *d.* of late Charles Mayhew, 6 Chester Terrace, N.W. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1914; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded three times, despatches twice, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Asst. Provost Marshal, 4th Div., B.E.F., 1915; 19th Army Corps, B.E.F., 1917. *Address:* Bealswood, Batts Common, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 5 April 1929.)*

ELIOT, Hon. Arthur Ernest Henry; Manager and Founder, Punch's Club; *b.* 13 July 1874; *s.* of Lt. Col. Hon. Charles G. C. Eliot, C.V.O. and Constance Guest; *m.* Eleanor Whyte Hughes Brownlee. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia; Charterhouse. Enlisted trooper, S. African War, eventually promoted captain and A.P.M. South West District of Cape Colony (two medals); served European War—Lieutenant and Captain (three medals including Mons medal with Bar); Military Representative, City of London, 1915-18; acted with the late Sir Charles Wyndham for some time and latterly was Lessee and Manager Opera Comique Theatre and Globe Theatre, London; reckons has had eighty jobs in sixty years. *Publications:* Hide and Seek, and several music-hall sketches; part author The Better Hole, War Play; See Saw, revue. *Recreations:* shooting, squash racquets and inventing hors-d'œuvre. *Address:* Punch's Club, 5 Waverton Street, W.1. *(Died 8 Oct. 1936.)*

ELIOT, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles (Norton Edgcumbe), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; P.C. 1919; C.B. 1898; M.A., D.Litt. (Hon. Oxford); LL.D. (Hon. Edin.); D.C.L. (Hon. Durham); British Ambassador to Japan, 1919-26; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Eliot, B.C.L. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), Hertford Scholar, 1881, Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1883, Ireland, 1883, Craven, 1884, Syriac Prize, 1884; Derby Scholar, 1886; B.A. 1886; Fellow of Trinity College; Hon. Fellow, 1923; Third Secretary Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1886-92; Constantinople, 1893-98; Chargé d'Affaires, Morocco, 1892-93; Bulgaria, 1895; Serbia, 1897; Secretary British Embassy, Washington, 1898; British High Commissioner, Samoa, 1899; H.M. Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief for the British East Africa Protectorate, Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar, 1900-4; resigned, 1904; Vice-Chancellor of University of Sheffield, 1905; Member of Royal Commission on Electoral Systems, 1909; Principal of the University of Hong-Kong, 1912; H.M.'s High Commissioner, Siberia, 1918-19; Member of Imperial Academy of Japan, 1926. *Publications:* A Finnish Grammar, 1890; Turkey in Europe, 1900; The East Africa Protectorate, 1905; Letters from the Far East, 1907; Hinduism and Buddhism, 1921; and many papers on Marine Biology. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers' *(Died 16 March 1931.)*

ELIOT, Edward Carlyon, C.B.E. 1931; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Eliot, B.C.L.; *m.* 1st, Clara Frances (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of late Col. A. J. Paterson, 19th Regiment; 2nd, Marion, *d.* of Hon. F. B. B. Shand; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Uppingham. Cattle-ranching in Argentina, 1888-92; sugar planting in Demerara, 1893-95; entered Colonial Civil Service, 1895; Provincial Commissioner, West Africa, 1907-10; Commissioner and Warden of Tobago, 1911-13; Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony, 1913-20; Private Secretary (temporary) to Governor-General of Australia, 1916-17; acting Chief Secretary and Deputy Governor of Uganda, 1921-22; acting Governor of Uganda, 1922; Administrator of Dominica, 1923-31, retired 1931. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Beverley, St. Lawrence, Barbados, B.W.I. *Club:* East India and Sports. *(Died 1 Jan. 1940.)*

ELIOTT, Lt.-Col. Francis Augustus Heathfield, D.S.O. 1907; Lieut-Col. late 3rd Regiment South African Mounted Riflemen; *b.* 3 July 1867; *e. s.* of Major George Augustus Eliott and 1st wife, Helen Janet, *d.* of W. Jardine Gallon; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Georgina (*d.* 1937), *d.* of R. W. Macdermott; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford Military College, Cowley. Joined Bechuanaland Border Police, 1892; on annexation of the then Crown Colony to the Cape Colony, was appointed a sub-inspector in the C.M.P.; served during Bechuanaland Campaign, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 2 clasps, despatches twice); in command of Cape Colonial Forces, 1907, operating in conjunction with Imperial German troops against Morenga (D.S.O., 2nd Class of Royal Crown of Prussia, with swords); German South-West African War (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18; in command of 3rd S.A.M.R., S.W. Africa, with 6th Mtd. Brig. in E. Africa in command of 4th S. African Horse, with 1st Mounted Brigade (despatches twice), on staff with 5th Army in Flanders (1914-15 Star and two medals, invalided malaria). *Address:* Rose Bank, Alcombe, near Minehead. Somerset. *T.:* Minehead, 419. *(Died 29 July 1937.)*

ELKAN, Lt.-Col. Clarence John, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; Retired; late 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers; Member of the Common Council of the City of London; *b.* 15 May 1877; 2nd *s.* of late John Elkan, M.V.O.; *m.* 1915, Gladys, *d.* of late William Dagnall, Cape Town. Entered Army, 1893; Capt. 1912; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1919; served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1914 Star, O.B.E., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur). *Club:* Army and Navy *(Died 14 Dec. 1940.)*

ELKINGTON, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Robert James Goodall, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. J. F. Elkington, C.B., and Mrs. Elkington, Sheephouse, Maidenhead; *m.* 1917, Aileen, *o. d.* of Claude Marzetti, Kettlewell Hill, Woking. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1913; D.A.A.G. for R.A., India, 1900-1901; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* 12 Montpelier Square, S.W.7. *T:* Sloane 3112. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 9 Sept. 1939.)*

ELLENBOROUGH, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1802, **Col. Cecil Henry Law,** C.B. 1900; J.P. Dorset; D.L. Dorset; commanded Regt. District, Dorchester; *b.* 25 Nov. 1849; 3rd *s.* of late Hon. Henry Spencer Law and Dorothea, *d.* of late Col. John Staunton Rochfort of Clogrenane, Co. Carlow, Ireland; *S.* brother, 1915; *m.* 1884, Alice Caroline (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late John Harvey Astell, Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington: Sandhurst. Joined army as Ensign in 54th Regiment, 1869; served in Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal); South African campaign, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, and Orange Colony, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, C.B. 1900, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Vice-Chairman Dorset Territorial Association, 1908; Chairman, 1916-24. *Recreations:* one of the original polo-players in India in the 54th Regiment when polo was started there by British regiments in 1871. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Astell Law. *Address:* Montrose, Prince of Wales Road, Dorchester. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 22 Jan. 1931.)*

ELLERMAN, Sir John Reeves, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1905; C.H. 1921; controlling owner of the Ellerman, City, Hall, and Bucknall Lines, and other steamship tonnage, formerly principal owner of Leyland Line; only *s.* of late Johann Herman Ellerman and Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of Timothy Reeves, Kingston-on-Hull; *b.* 15 May 1862; *m.* 1908, Hannah, *d.* of George Glover; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* John Reeves, *b.* 21 Dec. 1909. *Address:* 1 South Audley Street, W. *(Died 16 July 1933.)*

ELLERSHAW, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Rev. John Ellershaw, M.A.; *m.* 1926, Nora Mary, *yr. d.* of late J. T. Middleton, Woking. *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Lieut.-Col. 1916; Col. 1921; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, Queen's medal 4 clasps); Aden, 1903-1904; European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Hatch Hill House, Churt, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile. *(Died 16 July 1929.)*

ELLERSHAW, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Master of University College, Durham, since 1919; Professor of English in University of Durham since 1910; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1921; *b.* Mexborough, Yorks, 13 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Henry Ellershaw, Vicar of Mexborough; *m.* Edith May, 3rd *d.* of W. S. Stride, 1897; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Doncaster Gram. School; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. B.A.; 2nd class Classical Honours, 1886; 2nd class Theol. Hon. 1887; Fellow of University, 1888; Junior Proctor, 1896-1901; Vice-Chancellor, 1930; Translator Athanasius' Vita Antoni; Editor, Selections from Keats' Poetry and Prose with Introduction and Notes. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* University College, Durham. *(Died 31 March 1932.)*

ELLES, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond (Roche), G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1893; *b.* 9 June 1848; *s.* of Malcolm J. Elles; *m.* 1873, Clare Gertrude (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late Gen. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1867; Colonel, 1891; Major-General, 1900; served Looshai Expedition, 1871-1872 (medal with clasp); D.A.Q.M.G. Indian Contingent, Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet of Major, 4th class Medjidie); A.Q.M.G. Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); Indian Frontier, 1897 (despatches twice, K.C.B., medal with clasp); commanded Mohmand Expeditionary Force; commanded Peshawur District, 1895-1900; Adjutant-General, 1900-01; Military Member of the Governor-General's Council, India, 1901-5; Lt.-Gen. 1907; retired, 1908; Chm., Territorial Force Association 1907-27; Vice-Lieut., 1914-19; Deputy Lieut.; J.P.; Alderman C.C. Surrey, 1917-33. *Address:* Clovelly, Merrow, Guildford. *(Died 6 Jan. 1934.)*

ELLICE, Major Edward Charles, J.P.; D.L.; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Robert Ellice, sometime Secretary to Sir George Grey, and *d.* of Gen. Balfour of Balbirnie; *m.* 1889, Margaret Georgiana (*d.* 1929), *d.* of F. Freeman Thomas of Ratton, Sussex; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1876; Captain, 1886; retired, 1892; Major 1st Cinque Ports R. Volunteers; served S. Africa with Lovat's Scouts; M.P. (L.) St. Andrews Burghs, 1903-6; rejoined Grenadier Guards, 1914; Major, 1915; Commanding Guards Entrenching Batt. in France; retired, 1918. *Address:* 20 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 4792; Invergarry, Inverness-shire. *T.A.:* Invergarry. *Clubs:* Travellers'; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 Feb. 1934.)*

ELLICOTT, His Honour Judge Arthur Becher, M.A., J.P.; Judge of County Courts Circuit, Gloucestershire, 1892-1920; Chancellor of Dioceses of Gloucester and Bristol, 1891-1919; *b.* London, 24 Sep. 1849; *o. s.* of late Rt.

Rev. C. J. Ellicott, D.D., and Constantia Ann, *d.* of late Admiral Becher, R.N.; *m.* 1875, Louisa Frederica (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B., Avisford, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Middle Temple, 1875; Oxford Circuit; Secy. to Cathedral Estabs. Commission, 1879-85. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Portarlington Road, Bournemouth. (*Died 3 June 1931.*)

ELLIOT, Alison, M.F.H. (Joint) South Oxfordshire Hounds; *b.* 15 Feb. 1891; *d.* of late Colonel William Elliot, C.B. and Mary Francis Warre; *m.* 1912, Lt. Colonel G. A. Elliot, M.C., Royal Irish Regt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Heathfield, Ascot. *Address:* Uplands, Thame, Oxon. *T.:* Thame 148. *Club:* Empress. (*Died 3 Oct. 1939.*)

ELLIOT, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1896, D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 28 Jan. 1850; *s.* of late Col. Edward King Elliot; *m.* 1893, Eva Sybil, *e. d.* of Col. Percy Smith; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst; Entered army, 1868; Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches twice, K.C.B., Queen's medal with four clasps); Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India, 1898-1904; Commanded 8th Div. I.A., 1905-10; retired, 1911; Hon. Col. 31st Lancers; Commander, Legion of Honour; served European War in France as Military Adviser Indian Army, 1914-20 (despatches twice, K.C.I.E.); Mons Star, King's Medal, 1914-18, War Medal for India, Commander Legion of Honour; Silver Jubilee Medal. *Address:* The Malting House, Preston, Uppingham, Rutland. (*Died 12 Dec. 1938.*)

ELLIOT, Sir Francis (Edmund Hugh), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; *b.* The Hague, 24 Mar. 1851; *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Elliot, G.C.B. (2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Minto), and Anne, *d.* of Sir E. Antrobus, Bt.; *m.* 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir F. Clare Ford, G.C.B.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 2nd cl. Classical Moderations, 3rd cl. Final Schools, Lit. Hum., M.A. Steered Eton Eight, 1866-68; rowed bow, 1869; rowed in Balliol Eight, 1870-1873 (head of the river, 1873); bow of Oxford-Etonian crew, 1871 (winners of Grand Challenge Cup, Henley); entered Diplomatic Service and appointed Attaché at Constantinople, 1874; 3rd Sec. at Vienna, 1878; 2nd Sec. at Rio, 1879; Stockholm, 1881; Lisbon, 1883; Cairo, 1884; Paris, 1885; Sec. of Legation at Athens, 1890; H.M. Agent and Consul-Gen. Sofia, Bulgaria, 1895-1903; Minister at Athens, 1903-17; employed in Foreign Trade Dept. of Foreign Office, 1917-19; retired on a pension, 1919. *Address:* 25 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 20 Jan. 1940.*)

ELLIOT, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Sutherland McDowell, C.B.E. 1919; late R.E.; *b.* 18 March 1863. Entered Army, 1882; Bt. Col. 1906; Col. 1911; served India, 1884-91; Vice-Consul Van, Asiatic Turkey, 1897-98; British Commissioner Anglo-French Boundary, Niger-Chad, 1902-04; British Staff Officer, Macedonian Gendarmerie, 1906-07 (Order of Osmanieh, 2nd Class); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal with four clasps); Kano-Sokoto Campaign, 1903 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class); retired pay, 1920. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 13 Jan. 1937.*)

ELLIOT, Hugh, Author; *b.* 3 April 1881; *s.* of Hon. Hugh F. H. Elliot; *m.* 1906, Rosa Maud Chesterfield; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1900; seconded for special service in South Africa, 1901; resigned, 1902; Editor Annual Register, 1915-20. *Publications:* Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson, 1912; Herbert Spencer, 1917; Modern Science and Materialism, 1919; Human Character, 1922; editor of The Letters of John Stuart Mill, 1910; translator of Hagenbeck's Von Thieren und Menschen, 1909; editor and translator of Lamarck's Philosophie Zoologique, 1914; author of Life of Herbert Spencer in Dictionary of National Biography; contributor of many articles to The Times, Edinburgh Review, Nineteenth Century, and other reviews and newspapers. *Address:* 11 Stratton Street, W.1; Stratton Doric, Normandy, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, White's, St James's. (*Died 6 May 1930.*)

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, J.P.; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Minto and the *o. d.* of Gen. Sir T. Hislop, 1st Bt. (ext.); *b.* 1848; *m.* 1879, Mary Euphemia, *d.* of late Col. Long of Bromley Hill, Kent; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.); a Clerk in the House of Commons, 1872-82; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon William Adam, M.P., Chief Commissioner of Works, 1873-74; was a member of the Ayrshire County Council; was D.L. for Co. Fife; M.P. (L.) N. Ayrshire, 1885-86; (L.U.) 1886-92; contested (L.U.) St. Rollox Division of Glasgow, 1902, and (U.) N.E. Lanark, 1906. *Publication:* The Life of the Earl of Godolphin, K.G., 1888. *Address:* Corwar, Barrhill, Ayrshire. (*Died 30 April 1932.*)

ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry, M.D.; B.S. Lond.; Sc.D. Edin.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H. Camb.; late Lecturer in Ophthalmology, London School of Tropical Medicine; late Correspondent to American Journal of Ophthalmology; Member Ophthalmological Societies of United Kingdom; *s.* of Lieut-Colonel J. McD. Elliot, 4th K.O. Regt.; *m.* Eva Catherine Isabella (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Surgeon.-General J. A. C. Hutchinson, I.M.S. (retd.); three *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. (Preliminary Scientific Exhibition, Bentley Surgical Prize); Montefiore Medal and Scholarship in Military Surgery, and Maclean Prize in clinical Medicine, Netley, 1892; Hon. Fellowship Gold Medal American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 1913; Reporter on Glaucoma operations, 17th International Congress of Medicine, 1913; Hon. Member Detroit Ophthalmological Club, Chicago Ophthalmological Society, Minnesota Academy of Ophthalmology, Pacific Coast Ophthalmological Society, Ophthalmological Society of Egypt; Superintendent Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, and Professor of Ophthalmology, Madras Medical College, 1904-14; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S. England, 1916-17; Chairman Naval and Military Committee of the British Medical Association, 1917-22; Chairman Occult Committee of Magic Circle since 1919; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; Vice-President Institute of Hygiene; Chairman of Council British Health Resorts Association. *Publications:* Sclero-corneal-Trephining in the Operative Treatment of Glaucoma, 1913, 2nd ed. 1914; The Indian Operation of Couching for Cataract, 1917; Glaucoma, a Handbook for the General Practitioner, 1917; A Treatise on Glaucoma, 1918, 2nd ed. 1922; Tropical Ophthalmology, 1920 (French and Spanish editions, 1922); Lectures on Tropical Ophthalmology, 1920; The Care of Eye Cases, 1921 (Chinese edition); The Myth of the Mystic East, 1934. *Recreations:* motoring and travel. *Address:* 54 Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5088. *Club:* Bruton. (*Died 9 Nov. 1936.*)

ELLIOT, Col. William, C.B. 1916; retired, late R.A. and Kent Artillery Militia; *b.* 31 March 1861; served Burma, 1886-88 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 25 Tower Road West, St. Leonards. (*Died 4 April 1936.*)

ELLIOT, Colonel William Henry Wilson, D.S.O. 1902; M.B.; I.M.S. (retd.); *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late W. C. Elliot, M.D.; *m.* 1st, 1890, Charlotte E. P. (*d.* 1914), *e. d.* of late C. Furber; two *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1918, Flora Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of late R. Nixon, *widow* of R. Hill. *Educ.:* private tuition; London Univ. Served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Miranzai, 1891; Tochi, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); re-employed European War, 1914-19 (prom. Col.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co.. Ltd.. 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 14 March 1934.*)

ELLIOTT, Algernon, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Repton School. Entered Indian Service, 1869, as Assist. District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces; transferred to Berar as Assistant Commissioner, 1869; Deputy Commissioner, 1889; Civil and Sessions Judge, 1895; Judicial Commissioner, 1898; Commissioner H.A.D. 1901; retired, 1903. *Address:* 45 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.3. (*Died 17 March 1934.*)

ELLIOTT, Sir Bignell George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; J.P.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John Banks Elliott, Exeter, and Eleanor Carter Bignell, Pinhoe, Devon; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Anne Brooker, (*d.* 1923) Rochester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kempe's Hall, Wye, Kent; Commercial Travellers' Schools. Member of Board of Management, Commercial Travellers' Schools, since 1894, President, 1925, 1926 and 1927; Timber Trades Benevolent Society since 1897; President, 1916-18; Vice-President League of Mercy; has Order of Mercy; Member London Chamber of Commerce; timber merchant. *Address:* Northfield, Highgate, N.6; Hope Point House, Kingsdown, Deal. *T.A.:* Bignells, London. *T.:* Mountview 0180, Gulliver 2246; Kingsdown, Deal, 15. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 26 March 1933.*)

ELLIOTT, Rev. Canon Charles Lister Boileau; Rector of Tattingstone since 1896; Canon of the Cathedral of S. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Charles Pearson Elliott, Bengal Civil Service, and Hannah Frances, *d.* of John Samuel Lister of Saleby Grange, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1891, Katherine Peel (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Rev. P. S. O'Brien. D.D.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton: Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1888; Curate of Christ Church, Somers Town, 1888-90; S. Mary's, Kilburn, 1890-93; Alton, Hants, 1894-1896. *Address:* Tattingstone Rectory, Ipswich. *T.A.:* Tattingstone; *T.:* Holbrok 817. (*Died 16 Feb. 1940.*)

ELLIOTT, Christopher, B.A., M.D.; Consulting Physician to the Bristol Hospital for Children and Women and to the Bristol Medical Missionary Dispensary; *b.* 22 June 1849; 6th *s.* of late Dr. Christopher Elliott, P.M.O. of Ceylon; *m.* Rachael Mary, *o. d.* of late John Edward Wakefield of Kendal; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Articles to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* tennis and bicycling. *Address:* 11 Osborne Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 1179. (*Died 14 Feb. 1933.*)

ELLIOTT, Edwin Bailey, F.R.S.; M.A., F.R.A.S.; Magdalen Coll. Oxford; Emeritus Prof. of Pure Mathematics; Hon. Fellow of Queen's Coll.; *b.* Oxford, 1 June 1851; *e. s.* of late E. L. Elliott; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Amelia (*d.* 1937), *d.* of J. W. Mawer. *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. School, Magdalen College, Oxford. Fellow, etc., Queen's College, 1874-92; Lecturer of Corpus Christi Coll., 1884-93; Waynflete Professor, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1892-1921; President of London Mathematical Society, 1896-98. *Publications:* Algebra of Quantics, 1895, 1913; numerous contributions to Mathematical Journals and Societies. *Address:* 4 Bardwell Road, Oxford. (*Died 21 July 1937.*)

ELLIOTT, Ven. Francis William Thomas, Curate of All Saints, Notting Hill, since 1914, and Chaplain of St. Marylebone Infirmary since 1916. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1877; Curate of All Saints, Berbice, 1877-84; Vicar of Buxton, Guiana, 1884-92; Rector of St. Michael, Fort Wellington, 1892-1911; Archdeacon of Berbice, 1908-11; Vicar-General of Guiana, 1908. *Address:* 28 Colville Square, W. (*Died 1930.*)

ELLIOTT, Frank Louis Dumbell, C.B. 1920; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; *m.* 1899, Mabel Edith, *d.* of late T. J. Murray, I.C.S., of Edenderry, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Tripos. Entered Home Office, 1898; Assist. Sec., 1913; Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State (Hon. Thomas Cochrane, M.P., 1903-5 and Rt. Hon. Herbert Samuel, M.P., 1905-8); Lieut., Army Motor Reserve of Officers, 1908-13; Assistant Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, 1914-31. *Address:* 1 Camp View, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19; *T.:* Wimbledon 0075. *Clubs:* Alpine Ski, Athenæum; County Chief Constables. (*Died 26 March 1939.*)

ELLIOTT, Col. Gilbert Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; retired; *b.* 1872; *o. s.* of Dr. Gilbert Elliott; *m.* 1924, Helen Muriel, *o.d.* of late W. A. Cox, Behar, India. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Woolwich. Royal Engineers; served at home and in Western Canada, later under Canadian Government in Eastern Canada; was serving in Australia under Australian Government when war broke out and came over with 1st Australian Division as C.R.E., subsequently transferred to 2nd and later to 4th Australian Division (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1926. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 1 Sept. 1934.*)

ELLIOTT, Maj.-Gen. Harold Edward, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; D.C.M.; V.D., Senate of the Commonwealth of Australia for State of Victoria since 1920; is a solicitor practising in Melbourne; senior partner in firm H. E. Elliott & Co., Notaries, Solicitors, etc.; City Solicitor, City of Melbourne, since 1919; Director National Trustees Executors and Agency Co. Ltd. since 1919; President Law Institute of Victoria, 1927-28; Commanding 3rd Division Australian Military Forces since 1927; *b.* West Charlton, Victoria, 19th June 1878; *s.* of late Thomas Elliott, Elsinore, Ballarat, and Helen Janverin; *m.* 1909, Catherine Fraser, *d.* of late Alexander and Mary Campbell of Warnambool, Victoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ballarat College; Ormond College, Melbourne University, B.A., LL.M. Joined Melbourne University Officers' Corps; served in Rhodesia, Transvaal, Orange Free State, and Cape Colony with Victorian Imperial Bushmen (despatches, D.C.M.); Commission with 2nd Battalion Royal Berkshire Regiment, but remained with Australians as Acting Adjutant (mentioned in Col. Henniker's Column Orders); joined Border Scouts; congratulated by telegram from Lord Kitchener for successful defence of a post against Commandant Conroy, near Prieska, Cape Colony, 5 Jan. 1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); re-entered university; won Ormond College Resident Law Scholarship, 1903; Exhibitions in Law of Property and Roman law, etc.; won Final Honor Scholarship, 1904, and Supreme Court Judges' Prize, 1905; called to Victorian and Commonwealth Bar, 1906; Commission in 5th A.I.R. (Commonwealth Militia), 1904; Lieut. 1905; Captain, 1909; Militia Adjutant, 1910-11; Major, 1911; transferred to 60th Battalion C.M.F. as 2nd in Command on institution of compulsory service, 1912; Lt.-Col. to command 58th Battalion (C.M.F.) Essendon, 1913; Lieut.-Col. to command 7th Battalion A.I.F. Aug. 1914; served in Egypt, Gallipoli

(wounded); engagement at Lone Pine, etc. 1st Brigade A.I.F. to command, 15 Feb. 1916 (Bt. Col. C.M.F.); 15th Infantry Brigade to command, 1 Mar. 1916; served in France, engagements near Fromelles and on the Somme (Cross of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class with swords, C.M.G.); (despatches seven times, 3 special, wounded, D.S.O., C.B., Croix de Guerre, France); Maj.-Gen. 1927. *Recreations:* represented Ballarat and Ormond Colleges at football and athletics, won University championship heavy weight putting. *Address:* Prospect Hill Road, E. Camberwell, Victoria, Australia; The Senate, Parliament House, Canberra. *T.A.:* Laristan, Melbourne. *T.:* Central, Melbourne, 1871, W 1637. *Clubs:* Victorian Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Stock Exchange, Melbourne.
(*Died 23 March 1931.*)

ELLIOTT, Rev. John Robert Underwood, M.A.; Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral; *b.* 30 Sep. 1843; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Dr. Sole; seven *c.* *Educ.:* Privately; Cambridge. Head Master of Queen Elizabeth's School, Gainsborough, 1874-1906; Rector of Gate-Burton with Knaith, 1884-1906; Vicar of North and South Carlton, 1906-17; Co-opted Member of the Lindsey Education Authority, 1912-25; Editor of Lincoln Diocesan Magazine, 1917-25; sub-librarian Lincoln Cathedral, 1918-26. *Address:* 1 Greestone Place, Lincoln.
(*Died 19 Jan. 1936.*)

ELLIOTT, William John, Director National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children since 1927; *b.* Bradford, Yorks, 5 June 1890; *y. s.* of W. J. Elliott, Lecturer in Chemistry; *m.* 1917, Ruth, *y. d.* of George Spencer, C.C., Stapleford Notts; one *s.* *Educ.:* John Bright School, Llandudno; University College of North Wales, Bangor. First Richard Owen Scholar, 1907; B.A. (Inter.) Wales, 1908; First Class Honours History; First Class Honours French; Secretary N.S.P.C.C., 1922; Assistant Director, 1923; Hon. Member of American Humane Association, 1930; Hon. Member, New York S.P.C.C., 1930; Member Gray's Inn, 1930. *Publications:* Editor Child's Guardian. *Address:* Lingdale, Etchingham Park Road, Finchley, N.3. *T.A.:* Childhood. Westrand, London. *T.:* Gerrard 2774; Finchley 0866.
(*Died 10 Aug. 1940.*)

ELLIOTT, Rev. William Thompson, Canon of Westminster since 1938; Canon Emeritus of Liverpool since 1932; Hon. Canon of Ripon since 1929; Past-Pres. of Rotary International (Association for Great Britain and Ireland); *b.* 15 Nov. 1880; *s.* of Rev. William Hayward Elliott, late Vicar of Bramhope, Leeds; *m.* 1910, Nora, *d.* of late H. B. Walker, Headingley, Leeds; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Carlisle Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner). Formerly Vicar of Hainton, Lincoln; Ingrow, Keighley; All Saints, Bradford, and St. Peter's, Leicester; Rural Dean of Leicester; Hon. Canon of Peterborough; Canon-Chancellor of the Collegiate Church of St. Martin's, Leicester; Residentiary Canon and Sub-Dean of Liverpool Cathedral, 1924-26; Vicar of Leeds, 1926-1938; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Durham University, 1929. *Address:* Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.
(*Died 20 June 1940.*)

ELLIS, Sir Charles (Edward), G.B.E., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; J.P., Notts; *b.* 12 Sep. 1852, 2nd *s.* of late John Devonshire Ellis, J.P., Worksop, Notts, *m.* 1881, Inez Blanche, O.B.E., *y. d.* of late Wm. Frederick Faviell of Down Place, Guildford. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd class Historical Tripos, 1875; M.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1878; Director John Brown & Co., Ltd., of Sheffield and Clydebank, 1890; joined Ministry of Munitions, July 1915; late Director-General of Ordnance Supply and Member of Council of Ministry of Munitions; late Member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors; Hon. Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects; Order of St. Anne, Russia, 1st class, Grand Officier of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Commandeur of Legion of Honneur, Commandeur of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Osmanieh, 2nd class. *Publications:* Election Law and Railway Rates and Traffic, joint author. *Address:* Rotherfield Hall, Sussex *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.
(*Died 19 Feb. 1937.*)

ELLIS, Lt.-Col. Conyngham Richard Cecil, D.S.O. 1900; The Cameronians; retired, 1903; *b.* 28 Mar. 1863; *o. s.* of late Rev. Conyngham Ellis. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Army, 1883; Captain, 1893; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.
(*Died 5 Dec. 1938.*)

ELLIS, David, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Bacteriology and Lecturer in Botany, Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Lecturer in Technological Mycology, University of Glasgow; Superintendent of School of Pharmacy and of Scottish School of Bakery since 1920; *b.* 9 June 1874; *m.* 1906, Jeanie W., *d.* of Rev. G. Paulin, Muckart, N.B.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. College of Wales, Aberystwyth; University of Marburg; Lister Institute, London. Science Master County School, Aberystwyth, 1896-98; Silcoates Hall, Wakefield, 1898-1900; Dollar Academy, 1902-4; Lecturer Nature Study, Glasgow Provincial Committee for training of Teachers, 1907-19. *Publications:* Outlines of Bacteriology; Guide to Common Wild Flowers in West of Scotland; Guide to Common Wild Flowers in Wales; Guide to the Study of Nature; Medicinal Herbs and Poisonous Plants; Iron-bacteria; Bacteriology for Chemical Students; Science Course for Bakers; The Science and Practice of Confectionery (with D. Campbell); A Monograph of the Sulphur-bacteria; Research Publications on Botany and Bacteriology to various British and Foreign Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* 65 Douglas Park Crescent, Bearsden, near Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 1125.
(*Died 16 Jan. 1937.*)

ELLIS, Francis Newman; Colliery Director; *b.* 19 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late William Henry Ellis, J.P., D.L. Leicestershire, and Caroline Bradley Ellis; *m.* 1881, Katharine Anne, *d.* of late John Taylor of Darley Dale; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private Friends school at Weston-Super-Mare. Active Colliery General Management since leaving school; Chairman, Hucknall School Board for eighteen years; Member of Notts County Council eighteen years; becoming Alderman later; J.P. Notts and Borough of Mansfield; active in St. John Ambulance work; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John; Sheriff of County of Nottingham, 1917-18. *Recreations:* mountaineering; a member of the Alpine Club and Swiss and French Alpine Clubs. *Address:* Debdale Hall, Mansfield. *T.:* Mansfield 115. *Club:* National Liberal.
(*Died 9 Oct. 1934.*)

ELLIS, Henry Arthur Augustus, C.B. 1931; Senior Clerk, House of Commons.
(*Died 2 June 1934.*)

ELLIS, Henry Havelock, L.S.A.; F.R.C.P.; *b.* Croydon, Surrey, 2 Feb. 1859, belonging on both sides to families connected with the sea, and spent much of childhood on sea (Pacific, etc.); *m.* 1891, Edith M. O. Lees (*d.* 1916). *Educ.:* private schools; St. Thomas's Hospital. Engaged in teaching in various parts of New South Wales, 1875-79; returned to England and qualified as medical man, but only practised for a short time, having become absorbed in literary and scientific work; edited the Mermaid Series of Old Dramatists, 1887-1889, and the Contemporary Science Series 1889-1914. *Publications:* The New Spirit, 1890; The Criminal, 1890 (4th ed. revised and enlarged, 1910); Man and Woman: A Study of Human Secondary Sexual Characters, 1894 (8th ed. revised and enlarged, 1934); Sexual Inversion, being vol. ii. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 1897 (3rd ed. revised and enlarged, 1915); Affirmations, 1897; The Evolution of Modesty, etc., being vol. i. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 1899 (3rd ed. revised and enlarged, 1910); The Nineteenth Century: A Dialogue in Utopia, 1900; A Study of British Genius, 1904 (2nd ed. revised and enlarged, 1926); Analysis of the Sexual Impulse, 1903 (2nd ed. revised and enlarged, 1913), Sexual Selection in Man, 1905, Erotic Symbolism, 1906, Sex in Relation to Society, 1910; Eonism and other Supplementary Studies, 1928, being vols. iii., iv., v., vi. and vii. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex; The Soul of Spain, 1908; The World of Dreams, 1911; The Task of Social Hygiene, 1912; Impressions and Comments, 1914, Second Series, 1921, Third Series, 1924; Essays in War-time, 1916; The Philosophy of Conflict and other Essays, 1919; Little Essays of Love and Virtue, 1922; Kanga Creek, an Australian Idyll, 1922; The Dance of Life, 1923; Sonnets with Folk Songs from the Spanish, 1925; More Essays of Love and Virtue, 1931; Views and Reviews, Second Series, 1932; Psychology of Sex: A Manual for Students, 1933; George Chapman, 1934; My Confessional, 1934; From Rousseau to Proust, 1936; Questions of Our Day, 1936; Sex in Relation to Society 1937 (2nd ed., revised); My Life, 1940. *Address:* Cherry Ground, Hintlesham, nr. Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Died 8 July 1939.*)

ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. Sherman Gordon Venn, C.I.E. 1932; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; Minister of Finance, Patiala, since 1936; *b.* 20 Feb. 1880; *s.* of Rev. H. Venn Ellis. Alderton, Suffolk; *m.* 1907, Beryl Keith, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. St. John Richardson, I.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's, Southsea; Bedford. Joined West India Regt. 1899; West African Regt., 1900; served in Ashanti (relief of Kumasi), 1900 (wounded, medal with clasp); Indian Army, 1904 (94th Russells Infantry); Military Accounts Dept. 1906; served European War, 1914-19, France, Mesopotamia (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Military Accountant General, India, 1929-35; Financial Expert to the Indian Delegation to the Disarmament Conference at Geneva, 1932. *Address:* Patiala, India. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 19 Feb. 1937.*)

ELLIS, Stewart Marsh; *s.* of Colonel Arthur Ellis; *g.s.* of General Sir S. B. Ellis, K.C.B., and C. M. Meredith (aunt of George Meredith). *Educ.:* Hermosa School, Ealing; private tutor, Chiswick. *Publications:* William Harrison Ainsworth and his Friends, 2 vols., 1910; Unpublished Letters of Lady Bulwer Lytton, 1914; George Meredith: His Life and Friends in Relation to his Work, 1919 (new and revised edition, 1920); A Mid-Victorian Pepys: The Letters and Memoirs of Sir William Hardman, 1923; Second Series, 1925; The Hardman Papers, 1930; many shorter memoirs of Victorian writers, etc., reprinted in Mainly Victorian, 1925; The Solitary Horseman: G. P. R. James, 1927; Michael Kelly, a Commentary on Theatrical Life, 1930; Wilkie Collins, Le Fanu, and Others, 1931; Henry Kingsley, 1931; The Trial of Jack Sheppard (with Horace Bleackley), 1933, and The Trial of Queen Caroline (both for Notable British Trials), 1934; Miss Braddon, Miss Mulock, and Others, 1934. *Recreations:* the theatre; music; interested in old china, prints, furniture, and in Art generally. *Address:* 3 Kent Road, Kew Gardens. (*Died 28 Aug. 1933.*)

ELLIS, William Barker, Journalist; *s.* of Dr. Richard Ellis, F.R.C.S. Edin., who practised in Newcastle for nearly fifty years. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle. After short commercial experience on Newcastle Quayside, joined staff of Tyneside Echo, and left to become member of reporting staff Newcastle Daily Journal, 1886; Chief Reporter, 1898-1910; Editor, 1910-18; Editor, Newcastle Official Blue Book, 1920; Editor, Sunderland Echo, 1925-30. *Recreations:* golf and angling. *Address:* 124 Manor House Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Died 9 Feb. 1934.*)

ELLISON, Rear.-Adm. Alfred Astley, C.B. 1916; R.N., retired; *b.* 1874; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Charles Christopher Ellison, Bracebridge, Lincoln; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. At sea since 15; served in North America and West Indies, Cape and West Coast of Africa, and Mediterranean Stations; went round Colonial tour with present King and Queen in 1901 (then Navigating Lieut. of H.M.S. Juno); served S. African War as Naval Lieut. of H.M.S. Barracouta (medal); Commander, 1907; Captain, 1914; Senior Naval Officer, in Yangtse River, China, 1919-20; retired list, 1922; Commander of the Order of the Crown, Belgium. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 89 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1716. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodle's; Royal Yacht Squadron (Naval Member), Cowes. (*Died 25 Dec. 1932.*)

ELLISON, Grace Mary; 2nd *d.* of late Captain Ellison, Strathairly, and late Mrs. Ellison, *née* Watson, Largo, Fife; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rochester Girls' Grammar School; Couvent des Annonciades, Boulogne-sur-Mer; Ecole Normale Supérieure, Sèvres; University of Halle. For six years continental correspondent of Bystander; has travelled extensively; represented Daily Graphic at Second Hague Conference; went on special mission for Daily Telegraph to Turkey to write about Turkish women, among whom she lived for six months; was instrumental in obtaining permission for Turkish women to study at the University of Stamboul; went on special mission for Daily Telegraph to study women's movement in Germany, had to return on outbreak of war; Foundress and Directrice Générale of French Flag Nursing Corps; went to U.S.A. 1919 for nine months' tour, and raised the necessary funds to found the Florence Nightingale Hospital, Bordeaux; acted as assistant to Dr Lucas, head of Child's Welfare Bureau, American Red Cross, 1918; first Englishwoman to visit Angora during the Turkish War of Independence. Travelled through Balkans throughout Turkey, Syria, and Palestine, 1927. Order of the Chefakat, 1st class, in diamonds, Officier d'Académie and Instruction Publique of France; Reconnaissance Française, Medaille d'or d'honneur, Silver Medal of Foreign Office (France), service and wounded medals. *Publications:* (with Zeyneb Hanoum) Turkish Woman's European Impressions, 1912; Abdul Hamid's Daughter, 1913; An English Woman in a Turkish Harem, 1914; Articles in Daily Telegraph; An Englishwoman in the French Firing-line, 1915; An Englishwoman in Occupied Germany (Propaganda Lecture), 1920; Nursing at the French Front, 1920; An Englishwoman in the United States, 1921; The Disadvantages of Being a Woman, 1922; An Englishwoman in Angora, 1923; (with Prince Nicholas of Greece), My Fifty Years, 1926; Turkey of To-day, 1928; Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 1930; Yugoslavia, 1933; The Authorised Life Story of Princess Marina, 1934. *Recreations:* reading, traveling, music, the drama. *Clubs:* Ladies' Army and Navy; Lyceum, Paris. (*Died 3 Oct. 1935.*)

ELLISON, Capt. Richard Todd, J.P.; *e. s.* of Col. Sir Richard George Ellison, C.V.O., J.P., D.L., Ensign of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard (*d.* 1908), and Amelia, *o. c.* of late John Todd of West Newton, Cumberland; *m.* Elma, *o. c.* of late Sir Albert Kaye Rollit. *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; Major Reserve of Officers. *Address:* Elm House, Grantham. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's. (*Died 21 Jan. 1932.*)

ELLISON, Rev. Canon William Frederick Archdall, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.R.Met. Soc.; Director of Armagh Observatory since 1918; Canon and Prebendary of Ballymore, Armagh Cathedral since 1934; *b.* 28 April 1864; *s.* of Very Rev. H. E. Ellison, M.A., Dean of Ferns; *m.* 1st. 1895, Elizabeth Havelock, *d.* of late Joseph J. G. Blackburn, Durham; two *s.*; 2nd. 1934, Kathleen, *d.* of late R. F. Sproule, Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar). Curate of Tudhoe, Durham, 1890; Ven. Bede's, Monkwearmouth, 1894; Sec. Sunday-School Society for Ireland, 1899; Rector of Monart, Enniscorthy, 1902; of Fethard-with-Tintern, 1908; Curate-in-Charge, Kildarton, 1921. *Publication:* The Amateurs' Telescope. *Recreations:* making specula and object-glasses, French and German authors. *Address:* The Observatory, Armagh. (*Died 31 Dec. 1936.*)

ELMITT, Lieut.-Col. T. F., D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; engaged in lumber business; *b.* Ottawa, 24 Jan. 1871; *s.* of Thomas Elmitt and Jean Nicol; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Anne Covell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Canadian Public Schools. A member of Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, 1908 and 1919; Adjutant and Team Captain, 1920; Member of Canadian Rifle Team in Palmer Trophy Contest, 1907; joined 21st Infantry Battn., Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914, as Captain and Company Commander; served to 1919 in France and England; Major, 1915; 2nd in command of 21st Battn., 1916; commanded same in 1917 with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, golf. *Address:* 216 Kindersley Avenue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. *T.:* Atlantic 1596, Montreal. (*Died 26 Feb. 1938.*)

ELMSLIE, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Baumgardt, C.B. 1903; C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 18 July 1855; *s.* of late A. F. Elmslie; *m.* 1881, Fanny Maria (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Col. W. H. Mercer. Entered Army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Brevet Col. 1903; Col. 1907; retired 1907; Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1891-96; Dep. Asst. Director-General Ordnance, War Office, 1899-1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., British medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); Gold Medallist, Royal Artillery Institution, 1893; Gold Medallist, Royal United Service Institution, 1894; Silver Medallist, Royal Artillery Institution, 1898; rejoined, 1914; retired, 1918. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 16 July 1936.*)

ELMSLIE, Reginald Cheyne, O.B.E.; M.S., F.R.C.S.; Major R.A.M.C. (T.); Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions; member of Royal Commission on Workmen's Compensation; *b.* 28 Apr. 1878; *s.* of late Captain J. A. Elmslie, R.N.R.; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Articles on Orthopædic Surgery and on School Hygiene. *Address:* 23 Park Crescent, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4128. (*Died 24 July 1940.*)

ELPHINSTONE, Archibald Howard L.; *b.* 9 July 1865; *s.* of Colonel P. A. Elphinstone, late Bombay Staff Corps. Studied art at Slade School of Art. *Address:* 43 Blenheim Crescent, Notting Hill, W. (*Died 31 Dec. 1936.*)

ELRINGTON, Rev. Charles Andrew, *b.* Stogursey, Somerset, 18 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Charles Richard Elrington and Frances Eleanor D'Arcy Irvine; *m.* 1899, Helen Campbell, Strichen, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Merton College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Curate of Lambourn, Berks, 1880; St. Salvador's, Dundee, 1883; Priest in charge of St. James the Less, Penicuik, 1884; Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral, 1911; Rector of St. John the Evangelist, Jedburgh, 1913; Asst. Priest, Old St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1920-22; Chaplain, Edinburgh Cathedral, 1922-27; retired, 1927. *Recreations:* mechanics, motoring, boating, and fishing. *Address:* 18 Nelson Street, Edinburgh. (*Died 10 Sept. 1936.*)

ELSEE, Rev. Henry John, Hon. Canon of Manchester; Vicar of St. George's, Bolton, since 1896; Rural Dean of Bolton since 1930; Proctor in Convocation, 1931. *Educ.:* Rugby School; St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Curate of Horningsea, 1886-87; St. Andrew Ancoats, Manchester, 1887-96; Hon. Chaplain, T.F.; President of the Lancashire Association of Change Ringers; Bishop's Delegate to Southern Rhodesia, 1927-28. *Address:* St. George's Vicarage, Bolton. (*Died 10 April 1936.*)

ELTON, Maj.-Gen. Henry Strachan, Indian Army; *b.* 2 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1882, Maria Georgina (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late William Helder; one *d.* Entered Army, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1898; unemployed list, 1901; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.); Hon. Col., 76th Punjaubees. *Address:* Anchorage, Sidmouth, S. Devon. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 25 Aug. 1934.*)

ELWELL, Colonel Francis Edwin, Sc., S.A.R.; Commissioned Speaker for League of Nations; Sculptor and Writer on Art; *b.* Concord, Mass., 15 June 1858; Scotch-English; *s.* of John W. Elwell and Clara Farrar-Elwell; *m.* 1st; two *s.*; 2nd, Annie Marion Benjamin-Elwell, British subject before her marriage; one *s.* *Educ.:* Concord, Mass.; Paris. Highest award at Columbia Exposition for Statue of Dickens and Little Nell; five medals, one from the King of Belgium; Hon. Member of the Dickens Fellowship of London; Hon. Member Cincinnati Art Club; Hon. Colonel 7th Rhode Island Infantry; Delegate for the State of New Jersey for the Atlantic Congress for the League of Nations; for some years Curator of Ancient and Modern Statuary, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City; worked in two Aeroplane Plants, one Ammunition Plant, and unofficial worker in Navy Intelligence Bureau, U.S.N., European War; lectured at Harvard and other Universities; newspaper and editorial work; first to write about the Reuniting of the Anglo-Saxon Race before the war. *Works:* thirty or forty statues and works in Sculpture—three in Europe. *Recreations:* prayer, work, play, and sleep. *Address:* Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut. *T.:* Stamford 2723. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Art, Sons of the American Revolution, New York. (*Died 23 Jan. 1922.*)

ELWES, Ven. Edward Leighton; Chancellor Chichester Cathedral since 1914; *b.* 8 Oct. 1848; *s.* of J. M. Elwes, D.L., of Bossington, Hants; *m.* 1877, Emily Fownes, *d.* of late J. C. Somerville, D.L., of Dinder House, Wells; five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; University Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1874 (2nd Class Theol.); Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; Curate of Ashington, 1872; Norton St. Philip, 1873-5; Chaplain and Vice-Principal of Wells Theological College, 1875-9; Curate of Dinder, 1876-9; Vicar of Over Stowey, 1879-87; Rector of Woolbeding, 1895-1923; Rural Dean, 1896-1909 and 1915-21; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1908-19; Archdeacon of Chichester, 1908-14. *Address:* Glebe House, Bramshott, Liphook, Hants. *T.:* Liphook 76. (*Died 30 May 1930.*)

ELY, 6th Marquess of, *cr.* 1800; **George Herbert Loftus,** Bt. 1780; Baron Loftus, 1785; Viscount Loftus, 1789; Earl of Ely, 1794; Baron Loftus (U.K.), 1801; *b.* 19 April 1854; *s.* of Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Ely, and Margaret, *d.* of Robert Finnin, Dublin; *S.* brother, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1884, Emily (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Major Arthur Vandeleur, Ralahine, Co. Clare; one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lempriere (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Nigel J. D. Gresley, of Hobart, Tasmania; one *s.* Owns about 49,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount

Loftus. *Address:* Ely Lodge, Enniskillen; The Gables, Furze Hill, Hove.
(*Died 10 April 1935.*)

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, M.D.; instructor art anatomy, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-1906; *b.* Mass., July 1844; *s.* of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Lidian Jackson; *m.* 1874, Annie S. Keyes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harvard, 1866; Harvard Medical School, 1874. *Publications:* Emerson in Concord, 1888; edited Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897; editor of Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1903; Life and Letters of Gen. Charles Russell Lowell, 1907; co-editor (with Waldo E. Forbes) of Emerson's Journals, 1909-12; The History of the Saturday Club of Boston, 1918; also numerous contributions to magazines, etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass., U.S.A.
(*Died 27 Jan. 1930.*)

EMERY, George Edwin, C.M.G. 1924; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Francis Emery, Sale, Victoria, *m.* 1880, Ada (*d.* 1930), *d.* of C. Heley, Castlemaine, Victoria; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* National School; privately. Grand Master of Freemasons of Victoria, 1907-8; entered service of State Savings Bank of Victoria, 1874; General Manager, 1897-1929. *Address:* 7 Manor Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, Masonic, Rotary, Automobile.
(*Died 18 Feb. 1937.*)

EMETT, Frederick William, O.B.E. 1918; F.R.G.S.; Diplomatic Correspondent for thirty years; Head of Intelligence Dept. of Reuter's; *b.* 30 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1895, Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of late Captain W. F. Pearce; two *d.* Went straight from Kensington Grammar School to Reuter's Editorial Service; appointed Chief of Intelligence Service by the late Baron Reuter, 1905; specially represented the agency at most of the Peace Conferences, and for twenty-five years has been acting for Reuters in connection with visits of foreign Sovereigns to this country; represented Reuters at Royal visits to Quebec, Paris and Rome; is holder of following foreign decorations: Knight of Vasa (Sweden), 1909; Stanislas (Russia), 1910; Rising Sun (Japan), 1910 and higher class in 1921; Etoile Noire (France), 1913; Danilo (Montenegro), 1913; Crown of Belgium, 1919; Gold Cross (Greece), 1919; Crown of Roumania, 1921; Order of Istiklal given by King Hussein, 1923; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1927; Commander of the Phoenix (Greece), 1930; Commander of the Crown of Italy, 1930; Order of the White Lion of Czecho-Slovakia, 1933. *Address:* 9 Cumberland Road, Kew. *T.:* Richmond 1522. *Club:* National Liberal.
(*Died 28 Feb. 1935.*)

EMLY, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1874), **Gaston Thomas William Monsell,** D.L., J.P.; Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1881-1922; late Member of Limerick C.C.; late Chairman Agricultural and Technical Instruction Committee of Co. Limerick; also of Infirmary Committee; *b.* 5 Mar. 1858; *s.* of 1st Baron and Berthe, *d.* of Comte de Montigny, Boulainvilliers; *S.* father, 1894; *m.* Frances Vincent de la Poer (*d.* 1925), *d.* of John Power, Gurteen, M.P. Co. Waterford. Owns about 2800 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Tervoe, Limerick; Château de Drouilly, Montoire, France. *Club:* Athenæum.
(*Died 24 Nov. 1932.*)

ENGLAND, Edwin Bourdieu, Litt.D. (Cambridge), J.P.; *b.* 9 Sep. 1847; *s.* of Rev. S. S. England, Congregational minister; *m.* 1874, Edith Helen, *d.* of S. M. Bulley; three *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; Univ. College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1869). Assistant Master in Collegiate School, Sheffield, 1871; Assistant Lecturer in Classics in Owens College, Manchester, 1872-92; Warden of Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1892-1905; Chairman of Westmorland Higher Education Committee, 1909-20. *Publications:* shared with Prof. A. S. Wilkins of Owens College the translation of Curtius's Greek Etymology and Greek Verb; published in 1884 an edition of Euripides's Iphigenia Taurica; in 1890 an edition of Euripides's Iphigenia Aulidensis; and in 1921 an edition of Plato's Laws. *Address:* 12 Ashburton Road, Birkenhead.
(*Died 4 Jan. 1936.*)

ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col. Norman Ayrton, D.S.O. 1918; Chairman and Managing Director D. & R. England, Ltd., Britannia Mills, Bingley, Yorks; *b.* 2 May 1886; *s.* of Richard Ayrton England and Hannah Foster; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Fox; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Rejoined Territorial Army, Duke of Wellington W.R. Regt., 1914; temp. Lieut.-Col. 1918, to command 8th West Yorkshire Regt. (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, despatches three times, Brevet 1919). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Town Head, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorkshire. *T.:* Gargrave 24; Gerrard 4743. *Club:* Devonshire.
(*Died 13 Jan. 1939.*)

ENGLISH, Douglas, B.A.; late Captain 21st London Regt.; *b.* 1870; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. English, R.E., and Clara Jane, *d.* of Lieut.-General Savage, R.E.; *m.* 1st, Georgiana Mary, *d.* of Robert Marchant; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Clara Millicent Savage, *d.* of Capt. J. J. Jekyll, R.M.L.I.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Schoolmaster, 1895-99; Secretary of Public Companies, 1899-1912; Royal Photographic Society's Medal, 1901; Emerson Medal, 1924; Member of R.P.S. Council, 1903-10; President of the Zoological Photographic Club, 1908-14; Editor of Wild Life, 1912-14; Captain, 21st London Regt. (First Surrey Rifles), 1914-18; Chief Instructor School of Photography, Royal Air Force, 1918-19; British and Allies medals; Hon. Member Camera Club, 1925; President of the British Empire Naturalists' Association, 1933-39; Vice-President National Society for the Abolition of Cruel Sports, 1934-39. *Publications:* Photography for Naturalists; Wee Tim'rous Beasties; Beasties Courageous; A Book of Nimble Beasts; Tales of the Untamed; The Enchanted Necklace; Our Farmyard Friends; Songs of Field and Farm; Friends of Mankind; The Birthday Caravan; Luck o' the Woods; Here be Dragons; Adventures on the Amazon; The Giant Sloth; papers and poems on natural history subjects. *Recreations:* photography, natural history, billiards. *Address:* 3 Macdonnell Gardens, Kingsway, Watford. *Club:* Camera. (*Died Aug. 1939.*)

ENNIS, George Francis Macdaniel; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of George Ennis, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1904, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of late Joseph Kirkland of Chicago, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; privately. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; served in British North Borneo and Labuan, 1894-1897; Acting Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1899; Registrar, East Africa Protectorate, 1899; Town Magistrate, Mombasa, 1900; Acting Judge, East Africa Protectorate, 1900; Acting Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1901; Chief Judicial Officer, Legal Adviser, and Vice-Consul, Uganda, 1902 (later Principal Judge and Chief Justice); Judge of H.B.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1902-12; Puisne Justice, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1912-25. *Publications:* (Joint) The Registration of Transfers, 1893; (Joint Compiler) The Laws of Uganda, 1911. *Club:* Royal Societies.
(*Died 22 Dec. 1933.*)

ENNIS, Lawrence, C.M.G. 1933; O.B.E.; J.P., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.Aust.; Director of Dorman Long & Co. Ltd., Iron and Steel Manufacturers and Constructional Engineers, Middlesbrough; *b.* 31 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Arthur Ennis and Katherine Weir; *m.* 1893, Margaret, 4th *d.* of Peter Phillips, U.S.A. Assistant Engineer with Rochester Bridge and Iron Works, U.S.A., 1890; Superintendent Engineer with Baltimore Bridge and Iron Works, Md., U.S.A., 1902; Superintendent of Bridge and

Constructional Works of Dorman Long & Co., Ltd., 1903; Works Manager, 1905; General Manager, 1915; Director, 1924; Engineer in charge of construction of Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1924-32; Managing Director, 1932-37. *Address:* 5 Morpeth Mansions, Morpeth Terrace, S.W.1. (*Died 5 May 1938.*)

ENRAGHT, Rev. Canon Hawtrey James, Rector of Lowestoft since 1931; Hon. Canon of Norwich 1928; *b.* 25th July 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Richard William Enraght, *g. n.* of Sir Hawtrey Cox, Bt.; *m.* 1896 Emily Newton, *g. d.* of Sir Daniel Gooch, Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Denstone; Oxford; Cuddesdon. Curate Briston w. Melton Constable, 1895–1904; Vicar of Ranworth, Norfolk, 1904–13; Rector of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1913–21; Rector of South Lynn, Norfolk, 1921–31; Rural Dean of Lynn, 1926–1931; Surrogate since 1922; Priest Associate A.C.U. 1931; Chaplain A.C.U. 1921–31. *Address:* The Rectory, Lowestoft *T.:* Lowestoft 114. (*Died 2 Aug. 1938.*)

ENTRICAN, Lieut.-Col. James, C.I.E. 1922; M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H.; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Samuel Entrican; m. 1905, Amy Mary, *d.* of Dr. G. E. Yarrow. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School; Royal University of Ireland. Entered I.M.S., 1891; retired, 1923. *Address:* Annfield, Beckley, Sussex. *T.:* Beckley 233. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 18 March 1935.*)

ERITH, Rev. Canon Lionel Edward Patrick, M.A.; Warden of St. Peter's Theological College, Kingston, Jamaica, since 1927; Canon of the Cathedral, Jamaica, 1935; *b.* 17 March 1885; *s.* of William Edward Erith, West Grinstead, Sussex; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmunds; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman); First Class Theological Tripos, Cambridge, 1906; University Exhibitioner. Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of St. Michael's, Leicester, 1908-11; Chaplain and Tutor of St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, 1911; Vice-Principal St. Chad's College, Durham University, 1911-16; Chaplain Lichfield Theological College, 1916-20; Vice-Principal, 1920-24; Vicar of Cauldon-with-Waterfall, Staffs, 1924-27; Rector of Siparia, Trinidad, 1927. *Publications:* The British Israel Fallacy, 1921; Articles on Pentateuch, History of Israel, Genesis, Joshua and Judges in Bible Commentary. *Recreations:* tennis and travel. *Address:* St. Peter's College, Kingston, Jamaica; Church House, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* College, Cross Roads, Jamaica. *T.:* Kingston, Jamaica 6650. (*Died 6 May 1939.*)

ERNE, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1789; **John Henry George Crichton;** Baron Erne, 1768 Viscount Erne (Ireland), 1781; Baron Fermanagh (U.K.), 1876; Reserve of Officers; late Royal Horse Guards; Lord-in-Waiting since 1936; *b.* 22 Nov. 1907; *g.-s.* of 4th Earl; *o. s.* of Henry William, Viscount Crichton (killed in action, 1914), and Lady Mary Grosvenor, *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster [she *m.* 2nd, 1918, Col. Hon. Algernon Stanley; *S.* grandfather, 1914; *m.* 1931, Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent (Davina) Lytton, *yr. d.* of 2nd Earl of Lytton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. A godson of King George V.; D.L. and J.P. Co. Fermanagh, 1936. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Crichton. *Address:* 36 Kensington Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 7419; Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh. *T.:* Newtownbutler 8. *Clubs:* Turf, Bucks, Carlton. (*Died 23 May 1940.*)

ERNLE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919; **Rowland Edmund Prothero,** P.C. 1916; M.V.O. 1901; J.P.; Alderman Beds. County Council; Barrister; *b.* Clifton-on-Teme, 6 Sep. 1851; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon Prothero, Rector of Whippingham; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice (*d.* 1899), *d.* of John Bailward, Horsington Manor, Somerset; one *d.*; 2nd. 1902. Barbara (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Hamley. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.); 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1873; 1st class in Mod. Hist. Oxford, 1875; Fellow of All Souls Coll., 1875-91; Proctor, 1883-84; Jubilee medal, 1897; contested (C.) Biggleswade Division, Bedford, 1910; member of Royal Commission on Railways, 1913, on Commercial and Industrial Reconstruction, 1916, and on Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 1920-22; of Departmental Committees on Home Production of Food, 1915, and on increased prices of commodities, 1916, etc.; editor, Quarterly Review, 1894-99; M.P. (C.) for the University of Oxford, 1914-19; Pres. Board of Agriculture, 1916-19; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. Ph.D. University of Athens; Hon. D.Litt. University of Wales; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, 1922; F.R. Hist. S.; Grand Cross of the Royal Order of the Redeemer; President, English Association, 1921-22; Pres. M.C.C. 1924-25; Gold Medal of Royal Agricultural Society, 1935; Hon. Member Surveyors' Institution; Vice-President, Land Agents' Society; Vice-President of Royal Literary Fund. *Publications:* Pioneers and Progress of English Farming, 1887; Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley, 1893, 5th ed. 1894, abridged ed. 1915; Letters and Verses of Dean Stanley, 1895; Letters of Edward Gibbon. 1896, 2nd ed. 1897; H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg—a Memoir (private circulation), 1897; revised, on behalf of Queen Victoria, Sir R. Holmes's Life of Queen Victoria, 1897; Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, 1898-1901, 3rd reprint, 1922-24; The Psalms in Human Life, 1903, 21st ed. 1928; Letters of Richard Ford, 1905; The Pleasant Land of France, 1908, 3rd ed. 1915; English Farming, Past and Present, 1912, 5th ed. 1927; The Land and its People, 1925; The Light Reading of our Ancestors, 1927; Whippingham to Westminster, Reminiscences, 1938; numerous articles in Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, and Blackwood's Magazines; The Sufferings of the Clergy (5th reprint), 1888, and the Anti-Tithe Agitation in Wales (3rd reprint), 1889, Letters republished from The Guardian. *Address:* 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 1914; Ginge Manor, Wantage. *T.:* East Hendred 8. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 1 July 1937* (*Ext.*).)

ERNST, William Gordon, K.C., 1932; Senior Partner Ernst and Pearson, Barristers and Solicitors; *b.* 18 Oct. 1897; *s.* of Edward A. Ernst and Georgina Kedy; *m.* 1st, 1923; 2nd, 1935, Anne Quayle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mahone Bay Public School; Universities of King's College, Dalhousie and Oxford. Served European War in 193 Can. Inf. Battn. as private, 1916; France with 85th Can. Inf. Bn., Captain (M.C. and bar); Admitted to Nova Scotia Bar, 1922; M.P. (Con.) Queens, Lunenberg, 1926 and 1930-35; Privy Councillor for Canada and Minister of Fisheries for Canada, 1935. *Recreations:* General outdoor. *Address:* Bridgewater, Nova Scotia. *T.:* 263. *Clubs:* Golf, Curling, Bridgewater. (*Died July 1939.*)

ERSKINE, George Oswald Harry Erskine Biber, J.P. Co. Berwick; *b.* Roehampton, Surrey, 24 May 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine and late Hon. John Berry Biber Erskine, *e. d.* of Henry, Lord Cardross (who succeeded her grandfather, 12th Earl of Buchan, as heiress of entail in the estates of Dryburgh and Holmes); *S.* mother, 1870; *m.* 1893, Lucy, *e. d.* of late Thomas Augustus Urwick, of Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. *Address:* Newmains, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. (*Died 29 July 1937.*)

ERSKINE, Brig.-General James Francis, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1907; *b.* 4 June 1862; *s.* of late Sir H. D. Erskine, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1896, Margaret Beatrix, *d.* of late Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Winslow; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1883; Capt. Scots Guards, 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col.

1906; Col. 1910; A.D.C. to G.O.C. S.E. District, 1891-92; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., despatches four times). *Address:* Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, Berwickshire. *Club:* Guards'. (*Died 26 June 1936.*)

ERSKINE, Robert, H.B.M. Consul-General, Zürich, since 1930; *b.* 1874; *yr. s.* of Major Hon. David Erskine, *s.* of 2nd Lord Erskine of Restormel; *m.* 1914, Clara Gudrun, *d.* of Christian Howden-Ronnenkamp, Chamberlain to the King of Denmark; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Vice-Consul at Noumea, New Caledonia, 1896; Dakar, 1900; Sebastopol, 1902; Fredericia, Denmark, 1908; Consul, Helsingfors, 1910; Copenhagen, 1911; Consul-General, Genoa, 1925. *Recreations:* yachting, tennis. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Zürich, Switzerland. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 12 Oct. 1933.*)

ESCOMBE, Captain Harold, C.M.G. 1918; R.N., retired; *m.* 1st, 1913, Helena Christina Florence (*d.* 1921), *y. d.* of Gen. Sir Francis Seymour, 1st Bt.; 2nd, 1926, Maud, *d.* of late Richard Preston and *widow* of Robert Adamson. Served in Nile Gunboats, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-18; retired as Captain, 1920; Commander of the Order of Redeemer of Greece. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 27 March 1933.*)

ESHER, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1897), Baron 1885, **Reginald Baliol Brett,** P.C.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; LL.D.; President, Terr. Force Association, County London, 1912; Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Spanish Order of Merit (2nd cl.); D.L.; M.A.; Governor Windsor Castle since 1928; Deputy Governor, 1901-28; permanent member of Committee of Imperial Defence; Royal Trustee British Museum; a Commissioner of the Exhibition of 1851, and Chairman of the Board of Management; a Governor of Imperial College of Science; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* London, 30 June 1852; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Esher and Eugenie, *d.* of Louis Mayer; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1879, Eleanor, *d.* of M. Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. M.P. Penryn and Falmouth, 1880-85; Private Sec. Marquess of Hartington, 1878-85; Sec. to H.M. Office of Works, 1895-1902; Chairman of the War Office Reconstitution Committee, 1904; Chairman, 1909-1913, T.F. Association, County of London. *Publications:* Footprints of Statesmen, 1892; The Yoke of Empire; The Correspondence of Queen Victoria, 1907; To-day and To-morrow, 1910; The Girlhood of Queen Victoria, 1912; Influence of King Edward: Essays, 1914; After the War, 1918; The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener, 1921; Ionicus, 1923; Cloud-Cap't Towers, 1927. *Heir: s.* Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett. *Address:* 2 Tilney Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 1106; Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough. (*Died 22 Jan. 1930.*)

ESMONDE, Sir Osmond Thomas Grattan, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1628; Member of Dail Eireann for Co. Wexford, 1923-27 and since 1927; *b.* 4 Apr. 1896; *s.* of Sir Thomas H. Grattan Esmonde, 11th Bt., G.C.H.S. and Alice Barbara, *d.* of late Patrick Donovan, Frogmore, Tralee; *S.* father 1935. *Educ.:* Downside; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Delegate of Dail Eireann to U.S.A., Canada and Australia, 1920-21; Representative of Irish Govt. in Spain, 1922; Assistant Secretary for External Affairs and Delegate of League of Nations, 1923; President Football Association, I.F.S. and Leinster Football Association; Vice-President Irish Aero Club. *Heir: u.* Lt.-Col. Laurence Grattan Esmonde, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863. *Address:* Leinster House, Dublin. (*Died 22 July 1936.*)

ESMONDE, Sir Thomas Henry Grattan, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; a Chamberlain of the Vatican Household, 1898; Grand Officer of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre and Representative of the Order for Ireland; *b.* Pau, 21 Sep. 1862; *e. s.* of 10th Bt., M.P., and Louisa, *d.* of Henry Grattan, M.P.; *S.* father, 1876; *m.* 1st, 1891, Alice (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Patrick Donovan, Frogmore, Tralee; two *s.* (one of whom died at Jutland, 1916) three *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Anna Frances, *d.* of Peter Levins of Mt. Hope, New York. *Educ.:* Oscott. M.P. Co. Dublin, South, 1885-1891; West Kerry, 1891-1900; North Wexford, 1900-19; J.P., D.L. Co. Wexford; Lieut. Waterford Artillery Militia, 1880-85; High Sheriff, Co. Waterford, 1887; Senator Irish Free State, 1922; late Chairman of National Bank, Ltd., and of Dublin and South-Eastern Railway. *Publications:* Hunting Memories in Many Lands, 1925; books of travel in America, Africa, Australasia, and the South Sea Islands; and various articles on travel and sport and folk-lore and Irish antiquities. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir: s.* Osmond Thomas Grattan [*b.* 4 Apr. 1896. A Member of Dail for Co. Wexford, 1923-27, and since 1927]. *Address:* 84 Stephen's Green, Dublin. (*Died 15 Sept. 1935.*)

ESPIN, Rev. Thomas Henry Espinell Compton, M.A., J.P., F.R.A.S.; Vicar of Towlaw; *b.* 28 May 1858; *s.* of late Rev. T. E. Espin, Chancellor, Diocese of Chester. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Exeter College, Oxford. F.R.A.S., 1878; B.A., 1881; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of West Kirby (Cheshire), 1882-85; Special Observer to the Liverpool Astronomical Society, 1883, and President, 1886; Curate of Wolsingham, 1885-1888; Vicar of Towlaw, 1888; Corresponding Fellow of the R.A.S. of Canada, 1893; Associate of the Astronomical Society of South Wales, 1900; President Newcastle Astronomical Society, 1908; Hon. Fellow of the Astronomical Society of Mexico, 1911; Jackson Gwilt Medal, Royal Astronomical Society, 1913; Fellow of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, 1914. *Publications:* New Editions of Birmingham's Red Star Catalogue (Cunningham Memoirs R.I.A.); New Edition of Webb's Celestial Objects for the Common Telescope; New Editions of Proctor's Large and Small Star Atlases; Wolsingham Observatory Publications; Papers to the R.A.S. and other Societies. *Recreations:* music, microscope, botany, aquaria, scouting. *Address:* The Vicarage, Towlaw, Co. Durham. *T.A.:* Towlaw. (*Died 2 Dec. 1934.*)

ESPLEN, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; late Director of Overseas Ship Purchase, Ministry of Shipping; Chairman of Esplen & Sons, Ltd., Liverpool, Esplen, Son & Swainston, Ltd., London; also on the Directorate of numerous other companies connected with shipping and shipbuilding; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Wm. Esplen, The Willows, Blundellsands; *m.* Laura Louise, *d.* of late John Dickenson, Sunderland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Served with Messrs. Fawcett Preston, Engineers, Liverpool, and subsequently with Messrs. Earles' Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Hull; eventually joined his father, Wm. Esplen, Consulting Engineer and Naval Architect of Liverpool; became a partner and was instrumental in establishing branches at London, Cardiff, Buenos Ayres, New York, and Monte Video. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and motoring. *Heir: s.* William Graham [*b.* 1899; *m.* 1928, Aline Octavia, *y. d.* of late A. Octavius Hedley]. *Address:* 60 Kensington Court, S.W.; Laurenny, Bourne End, Bucks. *Clubs:* Junior Conservative; Liverpool, Liverpool. (*Died 7 Feb. 1930.*)

ESPOSITO, Comm. Michele; Mus.D.; Prof. of Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music, Dublin, 1882-1928; *b.* Castellamare di Stabia, Naples, 29 Sep. 1855. *Educ.:* Royal Conservatorio of Music, Naples. Studied the piano and composition under Cesi and Serrao at the Conservatoire, Naples; Paris, 1878-82; established the Dublin Orchestral Soc. *Compositions:* Deirdre (cantata), 1897; The Post-Bag (opera), 1902; The Tinker and the Fairy (opera); an Irish symphony, string quartets, sonatas for violin and piano and 'cello and piano, and numerous piano pieces and songs. *Address:* 16 Via Frà Guittone, Le Cure, Firenze, Italy. *(Died Nov. 1929.)*

ESSON, Col. James Jacob, C.M.G. 1916; V.D.; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* Picton, N.Z., 1869; *s.* of W. M. B. Esson; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Provincial Schools and privately. Lieut.-Col. 5th (Wellington) Regt., New Zealand Force, 1918; Lt.-Col. and A.Q.M.G. New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1916; Col.-Comdt. N.Z.E.F. (Egypt), 1916; served European War (Egypt, Gallipoli, and France), 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Deputy Quartermaster-General, N.Z., 1917-19; Paymaster-General and Secretary, N.Z. Treasury, 1921-25; Financial Adviser to the N.Z. Government, 1925-30; Chm. New Zealand Railways Board, 1931; Chm. Rural Intermediate Credit Board, 1927; Member of National Expenditure Commission, 1932. *Address:* 33 Grove Road, Kelburn, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 18 May 1940.)*

ETHERIDGE, Colonel Cecil de Courcy, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Major-General A. T. Etheridge, C.S.I. Joined Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1878; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Kurram Valley, Zaimukt Expedition and capture of Zawa (medal); Nile Expedition, 1898; battle of Omdurman (English medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, twice, C.B.E.); Lt.-Col. Manchester Regt., 1914-15; Durham L.I., 1915-16; East Yorks Regt., 1916-1919. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank Ltd., Bournemouth, Hants. *(Died 6 Sept. 1940.)*

EUGSTER, Lieut.-Col. Oscar Lewis, D.S.O. 1916; late 20th Brigade R.H.A.; Honourable Artillery Company; *b.* London, 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Eugster; *m.* 1913, Edith Mary (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late W. R. Howell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Feldkirch; King's College, London. Commanded A Battery, H.A.C., 1912-1917; 20th Brigade R.H.A. until end of War (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Order of the Nile, 3rd Class. *Address:* The Hoo, Kempston, Beds. *(Died 14 March 1930.)*

EUMORFOPOULOS, George, F.S.A.; late Vice-President of Ralli Brothers, Ltd.; *b.* Liverpool, 1863; *s.* of late Aristides G. Eumorfopoulos; *m.* 1890, Julia, *d.* of late George E. Scaramanga of Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. *Recreations:* collects Chinese and other works of art. *Address:* 7 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7941. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 19 Dec. 1939.)*

EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Henry, C.B. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1904; late 52nd Sikhs F.F.; *b.* 14 June 1863; *s.* of Col. J. T. Eustace; *m.* 1904, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Samuel Stonestreet, Kimberley; one *s.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; Lieut.-Col., 1907; Colonel, 1911; Maj.-Gen., 1917; retired 1920. Served Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891, Field Intelligence Officer, 1st and 2nd Brigades (clasp) East Africa, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); served European War on the N.W. Frontier, India, commanding the Kohat Independent Brigade, 1915-19; N.W. Frontier, India, 1919 (promoted Major-General, C.B., C.B.E., despatches); Afghan War, 1919 (medal). *Address:* The Garth, Duncan, B.C., Canada. *(Died 11 March 1939.)*

EVANS, Ven. Albert Owen, Archdeacon of Bangor; Rural Dean of Talybolion, 1918-28; *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Captain Evans, Carnarvon; *m.* Grace Henrietta (*d.* 1918), 4th *d.* of Edwin J. Kent, Liverpool. *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter. Curate of Connah's Quay; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Bangor, 1899-1909; Rector of Llanfaethlu cum Llanfwrog, 1909; Surrogate, 1918; Member of the Governing and Representative Body of the Church in Wales since 1918. Editor Bangor Diocesan Calendar, 1901-15. *Publications:* A number of Catechisms (Welsh) for Church Sunday Schools; Guide to the Litany (Welsh), 1904; Guide to the Morning and Evening Prayer (Welsh), 1906; 2nd Edition, 1935; The Minutes of an Old Tract Society of Bangor, 1918; A Chapter in the History of the Welsh Book of Common Prayer (three volumes), 1922; The Life and Works of Archdeacon Edmund Prys, 1924; Memorandum on the Legality of the Welsh Bible and Welsh Version of Book of Common Prayer, 1925; Nicholas Robinson (1530 ?-1585), 1928; Three Old Foundations, 1930; Thomas a Kempis and Wales, 1932; A few episcopal visitation queries with a short introduction, 1937; also a number of tracts and pamphlets. *Address:* Llanfaethlu Rectory, Holyhead, Anglesey. *(Died 22 Sept. 1937.)*

EVANS, Sir Alfred Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1926; M.R.C.S.; L.S.A.; J.P.; President and Chairman, Unionist Association of Tamworth Division, since 1920; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1879; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. *T.:* Sutton 2004. *(Died 24 Dec. 1938.)*

EVANS, Annie Lloyd-, M.A.; Principal of Furzedown College; *d.* of late John Lloyd-Evans, J.P., and Annie Lloyd-Evans, O.B.E., J.P., Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Warwick High School; St. Andrews University (one of first women students when the University was open to women). Responsible for the training of teachers at the Church of Ireland Training College, Dublin, and afterwards under London County Council at Fulham and Furzedown Colleges; has been President of Training College Association, and of the Council of Principals; Member of the Central Advisory Committee to Board of Education for Certification of Teachers, and of the Training Colleges Delegacy of the University of London, and of the Governing Body of the Bergman Österberg Physical Training College (Dartford) and of the Southwark Diocesan Schools Association. *Address:* Furzedown College, S.W.17. *T.:* Streatham 2207; 29 High Street, Warwick; Moelfre, The Green, Criccieth, N. Wales. *Club:* St. Andrews. *(Died 20 Feb. 1938.)*

EVANS, Rev. Canon Arthur Fitz-Gerald, M.A.Oxon; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford since 1923; *b.* 11 June 1854; *s.* of Rev. Canon John Evans, M.A., Hon. Canon of Liverpool and first Vicar of Grassendale, Lancs, and Constance Pearson, *d.* of Rev. A. H. Pearson, M.A., Rector of Foxearth, Essex, and *g.d.* of Rev. Hon. Richard FitzGerald King, Vicar of Great Chesterford, Essex; *m.* Constance Dove, *o. d.* of Sir Wm. H. Salt, Bart., of Maplewell, Loughborough; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's Lynn Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate of Biggleswade, 1877-80; Coggeshall, 1880-85; Misterton, Leics, 1885-87; Rural Dean of Hedingham, 1894-1907; of Halstead and Hedingham, 1907-24; Vicar of Gt. Maplestead, Essex, 1887-1912. *Publications:* Explanatory Leaflets on Tithes and Rates. *Address:* Alphamstone House, Bures, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Alphamstone. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 30 Jan. 1933.)*

EVANS, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* Aug. 1871; *s.* of late Rev. Henry James Evans. *Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of Crown of Belgium, Order of Crown of Italy); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1. *T.:* Regent 3718. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 10 Aug. 1934.)*

EVANS, David Charles Exton; *b.* 9 Sept. 1878; *s.* of late Rev. John Evans, Lady Llanover's Church, Abercarn; *m.* 1912, Gwladys, *d.* of late J. Davies, Pembroke and London; two *d.* *Educ.:* Lewis' School, Pengam. High Sheriff of Breconshire, 1937. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 30 Monkhams Drive, Woodford Green, Essex. *T.:* Buckhurst 2181. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 31 Oct. 1938.)*

EVANS, Sir E. Vincent, Kt., *cr.* 1909; C.H. 1922; LL.D., Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; R.Hist.S.; Member of Council, Editor of Transactions, and Secretary to the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and the Cymmrodorion Record Series Fund; and Secretary and Editor of the publications of the National Eisteddfod Association (from 1881); Hon. Secretary of the Welsh National Presentation to King George V. and Queen Mary, 1893; Governor of the University of Wales; Member of Council and Governor University College of North Wales, Bangor; Member of Council and Governor University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Member of Council and Governor of the National Museum; Governor and Member of Council of the National Library, Wales; Member of the Board of Celtic Studies, and Chairman of the Archæological Sub Committee; Chm. and Hon. Treas. of the London Welsh Charitable Aid Society; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the London Welsh Battalions, 1914-18; Hon. Treasurer of National Fund for Welsh Troops, 1915-19; Joint Honcrary Treasurer of the Welsh National Fund, 1918; Trustee of the Welsh Troops' Children's Fund, 1918-30; Trustee of the National War Museum; Chm. and Treas. of the London Welsh Belgian Refugees Fund, 1914-15; P.M. and Treasurer London Welsh Lodge of Freemasons; first W.M. Gwynedd Lodge; P.Z. London Welsh Chapter; P.G.D.; and P.G.A.S.; Vice-President and Member of Executive Committee of the Cambrian Archæological Association, President 1918; Member of the Council of the Royal Drawing Society; Member of the Executive Committee and Treasurer of the Welsh Folk-Song Society; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Welsh Bibliographical Society; Chairman of the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and Member of the Royal Commission on Public Records; Chairman of the Advisory Board on Ancient Monuments (Wales); J.P. Merioneth; High Sheriff, 1919-20; *m.* Annie (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Thomas Beale; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* New Stone Buildings, 64 Chancery Lane, W.C.; *T.:* Holborn 0038; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Whitefriars. *(Died 13 Nov. 1934.)*

EVANS, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1881; C.V.O. 1903; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1st, 1886, Susan Wilkins (*d.* 1889), *d.* of late James Hunt; one *s.*; 2nd, 1891, Ellenwood, (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late W. W. Heath; one *d.* Entered Admiralty, 1868; transferred to Colonial Depart., 1878; Asst. Colonial Sec. and Treasurer of Sierra Leone, 1878; Chief Secretary and Chief of Staff to Sir Samuel Rowe in Ashanti during 1881; subsequently Colonial Secretary of Gold Coast and of Lagos; Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, 1888-95; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1895-1900; Senior Clerk, Colonial Office, 1900-1; Colonial Sec., Gibraltar, 1901; retired, 1914; resumed office 1914-15, again 1917-19; Acting Governor, Lagos Gold Coast, Leeward Islands, Gibraltar on numerous occasions; Commander of Order of Isabel la Catolica, 1912; Knight Commander, 1914. *Address:* 3 Nazdar Hall, The Avenue, Branksome Park, Bournemouth. *(Died 1 Aug. 1939.)*

EVANS, Rev. George William, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Ely Cathedral since 1923; *b.* 30 May 1867; *e. s.* of late Thomas Evans, of Prescot, Lancs, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Moult, late of Knowsley; *m.* Frances Lucy, *d.* of Rev. Canon Mitchell, Vicar of Prescot; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1889; first class, Classical Tripos; M.A. 1893. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1894; Assistant Master at Rossall School; Curate of St. George's, Hulme Manchester; Curate of St. Martin's, York, and Lecturer, York Training College; Rector of Milton, Cambridge; Rural Dean of Quy, 1907-18. *Recreations:* played cricket, lawn tennis, etc.; interested in study of art, especially Italian. *Address:* The College, Ely. *T.:* Ely 88. *Club:* Union. *(Died 30 April 1938.)*

EVANS, Griffith; Army Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon, retired; *b.* Ty Mawr, Towyn, 7 Aug. 1835; *s.* of Evan and Mary Evans; *m.* 1870, Catherine Mary Jones; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* British School; private tuition; McGill University, Montreal, M.D., C.M.; Royal Veterinary College, London. Army Veterinary Department, 1860-90; served in Canada and India; appointed by Government of India to investigate a fatal disease called Surra, affecting horses and camels, 1880; found it caused by a microbe in the blood, formerly unknown, afterwards named Trypanosome evansi; proved by experiments it is transferable by subcutaneous injection and by passage into the stomach; discovered also a filaria in camel blood, both adult and embryo, not known before, named afterwards Filaria Sanguines evansi, 1882; awarded Distinguished Service Pension; University of Wales D.Sc.; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, The Mary Kingsley Medal; Royal College Veterinary Surgeons the John Steel Medal; City of Bangor Freedom. *Publications:* Reports in the Veterinary Record, 1880 and the Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology Liverpool, July 1918. *Recreations:* riding horses and walking about the country. *Address:* Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales. *T.:* 256. *(Died 7 Dec. 1935.)*

EVANS, Henry Farrington, C.S.I. 1899; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 6 March 1845; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Evans and Maria Harriet, *d.* of Sir Henry Farrington, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1877, Edith Florence (*d.* 1878), *d.* of Dr. Wright; 2nd, 1887, Alice Athalie (*d.* 1888), *d.* of J. H. Prinsep; 3rd, 1899, Blanche Frances Emily, *d.* of Rev. A. Drummond Wilkins; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; and C.C.C. Oxford (B.A. 1867). Entered I.C.S. 1867; Commissioner, 1893; Chief Sec. to Government, 1896; member of Revenue Board, 1898; member Legislative Council N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1900; retired, 1902. *Address:* Aberfoyle, Wokingham. *(Died 16 April 1931.)*

EVANS, Major Herbert, C.B.E., 1920; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Gateshead-on-Tyne since 1931; late Inspector-General Ministry of Pensions; *b.* Burton-on-Trent, 1868; *s.* of John Evans; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of Robert Mitchell, Aberdeen; no *c.* *Educ.:* Regent Street Polytechnic. Appointed to H.M. Inspectorate, Home Office, 1894; National Health Insurance Commission, 1911; served with Middlesex Regiment, Aug. 1914 to Dec. 1916; Principal Private Secretary to Ministers of Pensions, 1916-1918; Parliamentary Labour Candidate for Grimsby (Lincs.), 1928; contested Maldon Division of Essex, 1929. *Publications:* Social Workers' Armoury, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, etc. *Address:* St. Albans Avenue, Bedford Park, W.4; Collieston-by-Ellon, Aberdeenshire. *M.:* YM 5335. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, National Labour. *(Died 7 Oct. 1931.)*

EVANS, Brig.-Gen. Horatio James, C.M.G. 1919; D.L.; J.P.; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Howel Evans, Rector of Preston Capes, Northants; *b.* 1850. Served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Ad-*

dress: Penralley, Rhayader, Radnorshire. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 25 Feb. 1932.*)

EVANS, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1919; M.D.; T.D.; J.P.; R.A.M.C. (T.) (ret.); Regional Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *s.* of William Evans, J.P., Silvermere, Liverpool; *m.* Agnes Mellor; three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; University Colleges, Aberystwyth, Liverpool, and London. House Physician and Medical Tutor and Registrar, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, Holt Tutorial Scholar, and Senior Roger Lyon Jones Scholar, University College, Liverpool; Lieut-Col. commanding 1/3 Welsh Field Ambulance (53rd Division) during European War (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Address:* Bryniau, Penygarth, Caernarvon. *T.:* 89 Caernarvon. *Club:* Royal Welsh Yacht, Caernarvon. (*Died 13 Feb. 1930.*)

EVANS, John Emrys-, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* Bron y Berllan, Denbighshire, 18 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of late Emrys Evans and Anne, *d.* of Thomas Jones, Nant Fawr, Abergele; *m.* 1893, Johanna Margaretha, *d.* of P. G. Leeb, Wynberg, Cape Town; two *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Denbigh Grammar School. Entered National Provincial Bank of England, 1870; Standard Bank of South Africa, 1882; British Vice-Consul for Witwatersrand Goldfields, 1897; Financial adviser at Bloemfontein, 1900; to Lord Roberts, 1900; Controller of the Treasury, Transvaal, 1900; Auditor-General, Transvaal, 1901: Member for Langlaagte Division to first Transvaal Legislative Assembly since 1907; vice-chairman South African Local Board, Barclays Bank (D.C. and O.), a director of the Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co. Ltd., and of several other companies. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Johannesburg, Transvaal. *T.A.:* Adjutor. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; Civil Service, Cape Town; Kimberley; Pretoria. (*Died 19 Nov. 1931.*)

EVANS, John Gwenogvryn, Hon. M.A. (Oxon) 1887; Hon. D. Litt. (Oxon) 1903; Hon. D. Litt. (Wales) 1905; J.P. Carnarvonshire, 1910; editor of the Series of Old Welsh Texts; Inspector of Documents in the Welsh Language for the Hist. MSS. Commission, 1894-1906; nominated Governor and Member of the Council of the National Library of Wales by the Lord President of the Privy Council; *b.* Ffynnon Velved, Llanybyther, Carmarthenshire, 1852; *m.* Edith (*d.* 1923), *y. d.* of Rev. S. Hunter, Principal of the Presbyterian College, Carmarthen. *Educ.:* Pontshân Grammar School; Presbyterian College, Carmarthen; Owens College; Oxford. *Publications:* Homeward Bound, 1882; Red Book Mabinogion, 1887; Facsimile of the Black Book of Carmarthen, 1888; The Bruts, 1890; The Book of Llann Dâv, 1893; Diplomatic Text, with Notes and Introductions, of the Black Book of Carmarthen, 1906; Editio Princeps of the White Book Mabinogion, and Romances from the Peniarth MSS., 1907; Facsimile and Text of the Book of Aneirin, 1908; Facsimile and Text of the Book of Taliessin, with a revised text and translation into English, 1914; Amlyn and Amic, 1916; Red Book Poetry, 1918; Poetry (in continuation of the Red Book), vol. ii., 1925; Autotype Facsimile of the Chirk Codex of Welsh Laws, 1920; Amended Text and Translation, with critical notes, of the Book of Aneirin, 1922. *Welsh Classics:* Bp. Morgan's 1588 version of the Book of Job, 1888; Pedeir Kainc y Mabinogi, 1896 and 1905; Salesbury's 1546 edition of Oll Synwyr Pen Kembero, 1902. *Reports:* vol. i. (pp. 1140), part i. Mostyn MSS., 1898; parts ii. and iii. Peniarth MSS., 1899 and 1905; vol. ii. (pp. 928), part i. MSS. at Jesus College (Oxford), Cardiff Free Library, Havod, Wrexham, Llanwrin, Merthyr, Aberdare, 1902; part ii. Llanstephan MSS., 1903; part iii. Panton and Cwrtmawr MSS., 1905. *Recreations:* printing, farming. *Address:* Tremvan, Llanbedrog, Pwllheli, N. Wales. (*Died 25 March 1930.*)

EVANS, Rev. John Thomas, F.S.A., Hon. M.A. Univ. of Wales; Rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, 1899-1935; Local Sec. for Gloucestershire of the Society of Antiquaries of London; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Capt. Titus Evans, Ty Rhos, Fishguard; *m.* 1st, 1896, Isabella (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late J. Owen, Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury; one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Selina Charlotte, *g.d.* of Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle, Northamptonshire. *Educ.:* Llandovery; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Church Plate of Pembrokeshire, 1905; of Gloucestershire, 1906; of Carmarthenshire, 1908; of Radnorshire, 1910; of Breconshire, 1912; of Cardiganshire, 1914; of Gowerland, 1921; of Oxfordshire, 1928; The Altar Vessels of the University of Oxford (in preparation); also some sixty volumes consisting of Transcripts of Church Registers, Pedigrees, and Miscellany, under the title of Titus and Eliz. Evans MSS.: these include Registra de Parochiâ Nevern in Comitatu Pembroke, 1663-1812 and the Parish Registers of Newport, Dinas, Meline, Haverfordwest St. Mary's, Fishguard, Llanychllwydog, Llanllawer. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* c/o The Misses Watson, Crowcombe Rectory, Somerset. *Club:* Union, Oxford. (*Died 10 May 1940.*)

EVANS, John William, C.B.E., 1923; D.Sc., LL.B. (Lond.), F.G.S., M.I.M.M., F.R.S., J.P., V.D.; Mem. of the Colonial Survey Committee and of the Mineral Council of the Imperial Institute; Chairman of the Geophysical Company Ltd. *Educ.:* University College School, University College and Royal College of Science, London. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Murchison Medallist at Royal College of Science, 1889; Demonstrator Royal College of Science, 1889-91; Geologist to Expedition to the Upper Paraguay and Tapirapuam, Brazil, 1891-2; State Geologist, Junagarh, Kathiawar, India, 1893-4; Second and, subsequently, First State Geologist and Chief Inspector of Mines and Explosives, Mysore, 1894-98; Leader of Expedition to North-Eastern Bolivia, 1901-2, returning by the Madeira and Amazon; Special Assistant Imperial Institute, 1904-13, and Lecturer to the African Tropical Service; Lecturer Birkbeck College, 1906-20; Lecturer in Petrology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1912-27; President of Geologists' Association, 1912-14; Foreign Secretary of the Mineralogical Society; President of the Geological Society, 1924-26; President of Section C of British Association, 1919; President National Union of Scientific Workers, 1919-20; Awarded the Murchison Medal by the Geological Society, 1922; has travelled extensively in Palestine, Egypt, and Central Africa. *Publications:* The Geology of the North-East of Caithness; The Geology of Matto Grosso; The Rocks of the Madeira Cataracts; and numerous papers on Crystallography, Theoretical and Economic Mineralogy, Petrology, and General and Dynamical Geology and Geography; (joint) Handbook of the Geology of Great Britain, 1929, book on Crystallography and one on the Determination of Minerals under the Microscope. *Address:* Geophysical Company Ltd., 62 London Wall, E.C.2. *T.:* Metropolitan 5253. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 16 Nov. 1930.*)

EVANS, Rev. Leonard Hugh, M.A.; Rector of Smarden, Kent, since 1919; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1931; *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Evans, Vicar of Scremerston, Northumberland; *m.* 1893, Mary Georgiana, 3rd *d.* of Hon. St. John Methuen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Open Classical Scholar). Hon. mention Porson University Prize; Class II Div. 1 Classical Tripos; Assistant Master, King's School, Canterbury, 1884-1913; Deacon 1886; Priest 1887; Vicar of Goodnestone-next-Wingham, 1913-19; Rural Dean of E. Charing, 1931-1938. Editor of Canterbury Dio. Directory, 1914-20 and 1924-38. *Recreation:* Cambridge University Golf Team, 1882-84. *Address:* Smarden Rectory, Kent. *T.:* Smarden 233. (*Died 15 Dec. 1939.*)

EVANS, Lewis, Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon), F.S.A., F.R.A.S.; J.P. Herts; a Member of Tariff Commission; Member of the Royal Commission on Paper; High Sheriff of Herts, 1914; Founder of the Lewis Evans Collection of Scientific Instruments in the Old Ashmolean Building at Oxford, opened 1925; *b.* 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1884, Beryl May, *d.* of Rev. P. S. Ward; 2nd, 1890, Eva (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Capt. G. N. J. Bradford, 8th King's Regt.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Collector of, and writer on, astrolabes, portable sundials, and other ancient instruments. *Address:* The Rise, Dawlish, Devon. *T.:* Dawlish 13. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 25 Sept. 1930.*)

EVANS, Maurice Smethurst, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; *b.* 30 July 1854; *s.* of E. H. Evans, Manchester; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Fairweather Murray, Edinburgh; went to Natal, 1875; Member Legislative Assembly, 1897. *Publications:* Black and White in South-East Africa; The Native Problem in Natal; Problem of Production in Natal; Studies in the Southern States from a South African Point of View. *Address:* Hillcrest, Ridge Road, Durban, Natal. *Club:* Durban. (*Died 8 April 1920.*)

EVANS, T. Hopkin, Mus.Doc. Oxon; Conductor of Liverpool Welsh Choral Union, Wrexham Philharmonic Society; Adjudicator National Eisteddfod and leading competitive festivals; *b.* 6 March 1879; *s.* of David and Ann Evans; *m.* Adelina Powell, B.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Resolven, Cardiff; Birmingham; London. Received early musical instruction from father, and joined a local band and gained distinction as a flautist; later in piano and organ playing; evinced keen interest in composition, and gained many important prizes in youth at national and other competitive festivals; a string quartett elicited praise from the judge at the Swansea National Eisteddfod, 1907, being the winner out of 14 competitors; accompanied the Welsh National Choir as organist at the Festival of Empire Crystal Palace, 1911; organised the South Wales Musical Festival, 1913-14-18-19 and first Welsh Symphony Orchestra, 1919; appointed successor to the late Harry Evans in 1920; by special invitation toured the United States of America as conductor, adjudicator and lecturer, 1927; specially engaged to conduct the American Song Festival at Cleveland, Ohio, 1934; adjudicator and conductor at International Eisteddfod, World's Fair, New York, 1939; toured Palestine 1938; lectured at Conservatoire of Music and Dramatic Art in Jerusalem and broadcast; visited Syria and Egypt; Musical Adviser and Chief Conductor, Birkenhead Royal National Eisteddfod concerts, 1917, Neath, 1918, Liverpool 1929, Wrexham 1933, Denbigh 1939; Conductor-in-Chief, Harlech Castle Musical Festival, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1933; engaged as one of the conductors at the King's Command Jubilee Concert, Albert Hall, London, 1935. *Publications:* Cantata (A Dramatic Legend) Kynon; ode for chorus, solo and orchestra, Psalm to the Earth; numerous works for male, female, and mixed chorus; including the Phantom Caravan, Choral-Song for mixed voices and orchestra, and Song of the Spheres, composed expressly for the chief Choral Competition at the Holyhead National Eisteddfod, 1927, and Bangor, 1931, respectively; The Triumph Song—Hymn to Armistice; Pax Aeterna, for chorus of mixed voices; Fleur-de-lys, choral song in six parts; pianoforte and orchestral compositions, songs, etc. A School Song Book; Book of Descants on well-known tunes. *Address:* Craig Nedd, 140 Edge Lane, Liverpool. (*Died 23 March 1940.*)

EVANS, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1883, *d.* of John Sherwood Moseley; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Kingsbury House, Birchfield Road, Birmingham. *T.:* Birchfields 4226. (*Died 17 March 1935.*)

EVANS, Walter John; late editor-in-chief, Evening News; *b.* Birmingham, 1864; *s.* of Evan Evans; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Tothill. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham. Formerly with F. Schnadhorst and Sir R. A. Hudson of National Liberal Federation; joined staff of the Star, 1891; Evening News, 1894; retired, 1922. *Recreations:* chess, fishing, golf. *Address:* Flat 73, Bryanston Court, W. *Club:* R.A.C. (*Died 1 Sept. 1939.*)

EVANS, Brig.-Gen. Wilfrid Keith, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1914; late Manchester Regt.; Colonel of Manchester Regt. since 1932; *b.* 28 July 1878; *m.* 1913, Gladys Irene, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Leonard, M.A., Vicar and Rural Dean of Dalton-in-Furness; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Bt. Col. 1923; Lt.-Col. 1924; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Officier de Légion d'Honneur); retired pay, 1925; D.L., Hertfordshire; Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1931. *Address:* Barrington Hall, Cambridge. *T:* Harston 264. (*Died 18 July 1934.*)

EVANS, William; late Resident Councillor, Penang; *s.* of William Hill Evans, M.D., Bradford, Yorks; *m.* Matilda, (*d.* 1922) 2nd *d.* of William Turner of Putney and Crawley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Civil Service of the Colony of the Straits Settlements after competitive examination, 1882; held various appointments; was selected to go to the Transvaal to organise the Chinese labour for the Rand, 1904; received the thanks of the Government of the Transvaal; was a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Straits Settlements; J.P. Berkshire; Lieut. 1st V.B. Royal Berkshire Regt.; member of Croydon Borough Council. *Address:* Glenthorne, Wye, Kent. *T.:* 31. (*Died 1 June 1936.*)

EVANS, William H., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Principal of the Brighton School of Art and Art Director to the Education Committee of the County Borough of Brighton, 1919-33; *b.* 8 June 1873; *s.* of Rev. J. T. Evans, S. Wales; *m.* Amy Margretta Jenkins, Brynmawr; two *c.* *Educ.:* Park-y-velvet School, Carmarthen; University College, Cardiff; Royal College of Art, London. Headmaster of the Woolwich Polytechnic School of Art, 1904-1919; Member of Burnham Committee, Technical Schools and Schools of Art, 1921-25; Member of Burnham Arbitration Committee and Reference Committee, 1924-27; President of the National Society of Art Masters, 1924-1925; Member of the Examination Board of the City and Guilds of London Institute, 1925; Vice-President Imperial Arts League, 1924; Chairman, Joint Three Technical and Art Associations, etc. *Publication:* Archæological Survey of Woolwich and Surroundings (part of General Survey), 1907. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Wenlock House, Tongdean Avenue, Brighton. *T.:* P.O. 430. *M.:* C.D. 7686. *Clubs:* Brighton Arts; Brighton and Hove Golf. (*Died March 1934.*)

EVANS, Willmott Henderson, M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon to Royal Free Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; late Joint Lecturer on Surgery, London School of Medicine for Women; Surgeon to the King George Hospital; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, England; 3rd *s.* of late Evan Evans, M.D., R.N.; *m.* Ann Frances, *d.* of Rev. George Piercy, formerly of Canton, China; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; University College Hospital. *Publications:* The Diseases of the Breast; A Handbook of the Diseases of the Skin; Medical Science of To-day; Translation of Handbuch der Prophylaxe; papers on Dermatology and Surgery. *Address:* Cranford, The Crescent, Sidcup. *(Died 7 Sept. 1938.)*

EVE, Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Trelawney, P.C. 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1907; M.A.; *b.* London, 13 Oct. 1856; *o. s.* of late Thomas Eve; *m.* 1879, Beatrice Wright, *o. d.* of H. Strangways Hounsell, M.D., of Torquay; one *d. Educ.:* privately; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow). Barr. 1881; practised at the Chancery Bar and Q.C. 1895; Judge of Chancery Division High Court, 1907-1937; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1899; J.P. Devon, 1903; M.P. (L.) Ashburton Div. of Devon, 1904-7. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 22 St. John's Wood Park, N.W.8. *T.A.:* Evestigate, London. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Farmers'. *(Died 10 Dec. 1940.)*

EVE, Sir Herbert Trustram, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 4 June 1865; *s.* of late J. R. Eve, Bedford; *m.* 1893, Fanny Jean (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Rev. John R. Turing, Vicar of Edwinstowe; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Mark's, Windsor; Bedford Grammar School. *Address:* 42 Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 8886. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ranelagh. *(Died 11 Nov. 1936.)*

EVERARD, Captain Andrew Robert Guy, J.P.; late 54th Regiment; *s.* of late R. G. Everard, High Sheriff and D.L. for Somerset; *m.* Louisa Emily, *d.* of Rev. H. Townend; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Lord of the manors of Otterhampton, Exton; and patron of the living of Otterhampton, Somerset. *Address:* Hill House, nr. Bridgwater; Stone Lodge, Exton, Dulverton. *(Died June 1925.)*

EVERARD, Col. Sir Nugent (Talbot), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; Member of Senate, Irish Free State, 1922-28; *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late Captain Richard Everard and Matilde Arabella, *d.* of Le Marquis d'Amboise; *m.* 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, *d.* of William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, County Cavan; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff Co. Meath, 1883; late Lt.-Col. commdg. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. *Heir: s.* Richard William [*b.* 1874; *m.* 1904, Louisa Cole, *d.* of R. H. Metge, M.P., Athlumney, Navan; two *s.*]. *Address:* Randlestown, Navan. *T.:* Navan, 39. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 11 July 1929.)*

EVERARD, Major Sir Richard William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; late 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1874; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Sylvia Priscilla, *d.* of William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan; *S.* father 1929; *m.* 1904, Louisa Cole, *d.* of R. H. Metge, M.P., Athlumney, Navan; two *s. Heir: s.* Nugent Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1905. *Address:* Randlestown, Navan. *(Died 22 July 1929.)*

EVERETT, Admiral Sir Allan Frederic, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1914; *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; *s.* of late Col. John Frederic Everett, Greenhill, Warminster; *m.* 1899, Michaelangela Kattrine (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Captain G. L. Carr, R.N. Superintendent of Signal Schools, 1901-4 and 1906-8; Captain of Fleet and Commodore first class on staff of Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleets and Grand Fleet, 1913-15; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1915-16; Rear-Adm., 1917; Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1916-18; A.D.C. to King George V., 1916-17; in command of 4th Light Cruiser Squadron, Grand Fleet, 1918-19; in command of 8th Light Cruiser Squadron, North America and West Indies, 1919-21; First Naval Member to Commonwealth of Australia, 1921; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1924-25; retired list, 1925; Adm. 1926; Commandeur Légion d'Honneur; Japanese Order of Rising Sun, 2nd Class; Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 2nd Class; Russian Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd Class; Grand Officer Crown of Roumania. *Address:* 24 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1 *Club:* United Service. *(Died 22 Jan. 1938.)*

EVERETT-GREEN, Evelyn (Miss), writer of fiction; *b.* London, 17 Nov. 1856; *d.* of late G. P. Everett-Green, artist, and Mary Anne Everett Wood, historian. *Educ.:* Gower Street Preparatory School; Bedford College London; Reid Scholarship, 1872-73. Studied music at London Academy; nursed for two years in a London hospital; moved into the country, 1883; took up steadily a literary career; since 1910 has lived much abroad. *Publications:* novels and tales for young people and children, including The Last of the Dacres, 1886; St. Wynfriths, 1893; Dare Lorimer's Heritage, 1892; Shut In, 1894; Dominique's Vengeance, 1896: Tom Heron of Sax, 1893; Arnold Inglehurst the Preacher, 1895; Squib: his Friends, 1896; After Worcester, 1900; Olivia's Experiment, 1901; In Fair Granada; Gabriel Garth, Chartist; Where there's a Will; A Hero of the Highlands, 1902; Dufferin's Keep, 1905; Lady Elizabeth and the Juggernaut, 1906; Our Great Undertaking, 1906; The Magic Island, 1906; Married in Haste, 1907; Hilary Quest, The Winning of Iris Newcome, 1908; Co-Heiresses, The Lady of Shall Not, 1909; The Wife of Arthur Lorraine; The House of Silence, 1910; Clive Lorimer's Marriage, 1911; The Evolution of Sara, 1911; Miss Mallory of Mote, 1912; Marcus Quayle, M.D., 1913; Blackladies, 1914; The Double House, Confirmed Bachelor, 1915; Adventurous Anne, 1916; The Temptation of Mary Lister, 1917; Eyes of Eternity, 1918; Monsters Mistress, 1919; The Silver Tea Shop, 1920; Miss Anne Thrope, 1921; Magic Emeralds, 1921; The Son who came Back, 1922; The Expectation Aunt, 1923; The Revolt of Waydolin, 1924; The Tyranny of Trifles, 1925; Ghost Hall, 1925; The Back Number, 1926; The Two Barbarus; Claud the Charmer, 1927; Uncle Quayle, 1928; Miss Gosshawk of Gosshawk, 1929; Quettenden's Folly, 1930; Genius of Gerald; Tall Chimneys, 1931. *Recreations:* horse exercise, travelling. *Address:* c/o Hutchinson & Co., 34 Paternoster Row, E.C.; Madeira. *(Died 23 April 1932.)*

EVERITT, Sir Clement, Kt., *cr.* 1928; late unofficial Member of Executive and Legislative Councils Straits Settlements; *b.* 1873; *s.* of George Everitt, Wells, Norfolk; *m.* 1912, Elsie May, *d.* of Job Croxeter. *(Died 9 Feb. 1934.)*

EVERITT, Major Sydney George; late 23rd Royal Welch Fusiliers; J.P. Warwickshire; *b.* 1860; *e. surv. s.* of late George Allen Everitt of Knowle Hall; *m.* 1908, Mary (whom he divorced, 1922), *o.d.* of James Gibson, formerly of Downieken, Forfar; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to 23rd Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1881; served in Egypt, 1882; in the occupation of Crete, 1897; in the Chinese Expedition 1900-1; retired as Major, 1903. Lord of the Manors of Knowle, Nuthurst and Kinwalsey, and patron of one living. *Address:* Knowle Hall, Knowle, Warwickshire. *T.A.:* Everitt Knowle-Warwickshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Constitutional, M.C.C. *(Died 19 Jan. 1932.)*

EVERSHED, Sir Sydney Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1929; brewer; J.P. Derbyshire and Staffordshire; *b.* Burton-on-Trent, 13 Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Sydney Evershed, M.P. Burton Division of Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of late Henry Meakin, Shobnall Grange, Burton-on-Trent; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Mary H. Menzies, *widow* of late W. J. Menzies of Balornock, Burton-on-Trent. *Educ.:* Clifton. *Recreations:* has taken an active part in almost all sports, but chiefly in cricket and football; captained Derbyshire

County Eleven, 1890-99. *Address:* Albury House, Burton-on-Trent. *T.:* 182. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 7 March 1937.*)

EVES, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1920; Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1st, 1894, Constance (*d.* 1928), *d.* of James Norman Clogg; 2nd, 1929, Elsie Sanday. Sheriff of the City of London, 1919-20; Past Master Worshipful Co. of Horners; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Crown of Italy; Grand Officer of the Lion and Sun of Persia; holds Coronation Medal. *Address:* 62 New Broad Street, E.C.2; 29 Dover Street, W.1. *Clubs:* City of London, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 6 June 1936.*)

EWAN, Colonel Thomas George, C.B. 1911; V.D.; T.D.; late comdg. Lancs.-Cheshire R.G.A.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Francis Mollison Ewan, Dundee, N.B.; *m.* Ellen Marian, *d.* of late James Walker Yates, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Craigmount, Edinburgh; University, Edinburgh. Joined Forfarshire Artillery, 1875; commissioned Sub-Lieutenant, 1876; transferred as Lieutenant to 1st Lancashire Artillery Vols., 1885; rose through various ranks to command, 1905; on Territorial Force coming into existence this corps was reorganised as Lancashire-Cheshire R.G.A.; J.P. Cheshire, 1914. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, music. *Address:* Beechen House, Lyndhurst, Hants. *T.:* Lyndhurst 74. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Racquet, Liverpool. (*Died 6 Dec. 1937.*)

EWART, Alfred James, F.R.S. 1922; D.Sc. (Lond. et Oxon), Ph.D. (Leipzig), F.L.S.; Professor of Botany and Plant Physiology in the University of Melbourne; Chairman of Forest Examination Board; For. Mem. Cesk. Bot. Soc., Prague; *b.* Liverpool, 12 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Edmund Brown Ewart, B.A., and Martha Williams; *m.* 1st, 1898, Florence Maud Donaldson; two *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Elizabeth Bilton. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University; Leipzig University; Oxford University. Demonstrator of Botany at Liverpool University; 1851 Exhibition Scholar for three years; Extension Lecturer, University of Oxford; Science Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham; Lecturer on Botany at Municipal Technical School, at Birmingham University, and Deputy Professor of Botany; Special Lecturer on Plant Physiology at Birmingham University, 1905; Government Botanist to the State of Victoria, 1906-21. *Publications:* First Stage Botany; Matriculation Botany; Rural Calendar; Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants; Ascent of Water in Trees; Longevity of Seeds; Weeds of Victoria; Plants Indigenous to Victoria; Pfeffer's Physiology of Plants; Contributions to the Flora of Australia, Nos. 1 to 36; The Flora of the Northern Territory; Report on Stock Poisoning in the Northern Territory; Handbook of Forest Trees for Victorian Foresters; Walk about Disease, and Saponin poisoning; Flora of Victoria; many smaller scientific publications. *Address:* The University, Melbourne, N.3. *T.:* Cent. F 3161, U 1214. (*Died 12 Sept. 1937.*)

EWART, James Cossar, M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh University, 1882-1927; *b.* Penicuik, Midlothian, 26 Nov. 1851; *y. s.* of late John Ewart. *Educ.:* Penicuik; Edinburgh University. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1874; Conservator, Univ. Coll. Museums, London, 1875-78; visited Continental museums and worked for a time at Strasburg, 1876; Professor Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; started small marine station near Aberdeen, 1879; member Fishery Board for Scotland, 1882; organising and carrying on scientific work in connection with the fisheries, 1888-92; studied fishery investigations in progress in the United States and Canada, 1883; in Denmark and Norway, 1885; Swiney Lecturer on Geology, British Museum, 1907; Vice-President Royal Society, 1908. *Publications:* The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms (with the late G. J. Romanes), 1881; The Natural and Artificial Fertilisation of Herring Ova, 1884; On the Progress of Fish Culture in America, 1884; On Whitebait, 1886; On the Preservation of Fish, 1887; The Electric Organ of the Skate, 1888, 1889; The Cranial Nerves and Lateral Sense Organs of Elasmobranchs, 1889-1891; The Development of the Limbs of the Horse, 1894; A Critical Period in the Development of the Horse; The Penicuik Experiments, 1899; Guide to Zebras, Hybrids, etc., 1900; The Multiple Origin of Horses and Ponies, 1904; Horse Skulls from the Roman Fort near Melrose, 1906; On a Prejvalsky Hybrid, 1907; Domestic Sheep and their wild Ancestors, 1913; The Development of the Horse, 1915; Moulting of the King Penguin, 1917; The Nestling Feathers of the Mallard, 1921. *Address:* Craigybield, Penicuik, Midlothian. (*Died 31 Dec. 1933.*)

EWART, Sir John Murray, Kt. *cr.* 1936; C.I.E. 1924; Indian Police; Inspector-General, Punjab, 1932; Director, Intelligence Bureau, Government of India, 1936; *b.* 23 Sep. 1884; *s.* of late James Henry Ewart, late Captain (78th), Seaforth Highlanders, and temp. Col. Commandant 191st Seaforth's and Cameron's Territorial Brigade, 1914-15; *m.* Evelyn Florence, 5th *d.* of late Col. W. Pott of Springwells, Steyning, Sussex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Entered Indian Police, 1905; served Punjab and N. W. Frontier Province; King's Police Medal, 1919; Commander Order of the Nile (3rd Cl.), 1926. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, tennis. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 8 Dec. 1939.*)

EWART, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Spencer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; *b.* 22 March 1861; *e. s.* of late Gen. Sir John Ewart, G.C.B.; *m.* 1891, Frances, *d.* of Major Platt of Dunallan, Stirlingshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; passed Staff College, 1891; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Scottish District, 1893; Military Secretary to Governor of Malta, 1893-98. Entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1881; Major, 1898 Assistant Military Secretary, Headquarters, 1902. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (5th class Medjidie); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Military Secretary, Headquarters, 1904-10; Adjutant-Gen. to Forces, 1910-14; G.O.C. Scottish Command, 1914-18. *Address:* Craigcleuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. (*Died 19 Sept. 1930.*)

EWART, John S., K.C. 1884; LL.D. (Ottawa University); *b.* Toronto, 11 Aug. 1849; *s.* of Thomas Ewart and Catherine Seaton Skirving; two *s.* two *d.* Lived Winnipeg, 1882-1904; first president Osgoode Legal Society, 1876-80; special prominence as legal counsel in support of the Roman Catholic contentions in connection with Manitoba Separate School case, 1890-96; Chief Counsel for Canada at Hague Reference with United States on the North Atlantic Fisheries matter, 1910; engaged two years previously preparing the case; in later years confined his practice to the Supreme Court of Canada and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; and has now retired from practice. *Publications:* Index to Statutes; Manual of Costs; Taylor & Ewart's Judicature Act; An Exposition of the Principles of Estoppel by Misrepresentation; Waiver distributed among the departments Election, Estoppel, Contract, and Release; The Kingdom of Canada, and other Essays; The Kingdom Papers; The Roots and Causes of the Wars, 1914-18; The Independence Papers; contribution as publicist to Magazines. *Recreations:* golf and billiards. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* Rideau 1062. *Clubs:* Rideau, University, Ottawa Country, Ottawa. *(Died 21 Feb. 1933.)*

EWART, Sir Robert Heard, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1887; B.A., T.C.D.; Director of William Ewart & Son, Ltd., linen manufacturers, Belfast; *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Mary, *d.* of R. Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale; *S.* father, 1919. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin. *Heir: c.* Lavens Mathewson Algernon, *b.* 1885. *Address:* Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast; Royal Ulster Yacht. *(Died 12 Aug. 1939.)*

EWART, William, M.D. (Cantab.) 1882; M.D. (Durham) 1895; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1881; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1871; Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital; to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; to the Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; and to the St. John's Wood Provident Dispensary; late Hon. Sec. Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos; late Councillor, Examiner, and Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; late Assistant Physician and Pathologist, Brompton Hospital for Consumption; late Lecturer in Physiology and in Medicine at St. George's Hospital; late President, Westminster Division of British Medical Association and Chelsea Clinical Society; *b.* London, 26 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late Simon Ewart and Xenie Guillet. *Educ.:* Universities of Paris, Berlin, and Cambridge; Scholar of Gonville and Caius College; First Class Natural Science Tripos (Physiology). *Publications:* Notes on a Feld-Lazareth (Franco-Prussian War, 1870); Notes on Arosa; and many papers on Heart and Chest Affections; Gout and Goutiness and their Treatment, 1896; Heart Studies, chiefly Clinical, 1894; Symptoms and Physical Signs, 1892; Cardiac Outlines, etc., 1892; How to feel the Pulse and what to feel in it, 1892; The Bronchi and Pulmonary Blood Vessels, 1889; Pulmonary Cavities, their Origin, Growth, and Repair, 1882; articles Bronchitis and Bronchiectasis in Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine; Climatological Report on Surrey, Sussex, and Kent, in vol. i. of Climates and Baths of Great Britain; and on the Counties of London and Middlesex in vol. ii. of the same work. *Address:* 46 Norfolk Square, W.2. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 11 Aug. 1929.)*

EWBANK, Brig.-Gen. William, C.B. 1919; C.I.E. 1918; R.E.; *b.* 13 July 1865; *s.* of late A. L. V. Ewbank, B.A., formerly Principal of Patna College, Bihar, India; *m.* 1902, Violet Lucy W., *d.* of late Col. H. J. W. Barrow, A.M.S.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. College, London; R.M.A., Woolwich. Passed Staff College, 1896; with Foreign Office, India, for Famine Relief work, 1897-98; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, 1899-1904; D.A.A.G (Art of War) Bombay, 1909-10; D.A.A.G. 3rd (Lahore) Division, including D.A.A.G. 3rd Division at the King's Delhi Durbar, 1910-12; C.R.E. Lucknow Division, 1913-16; served Burma, 1887-88 (medal 2 clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (despatches five times, C.I.E., C.B.); retired on Indian pension, 1922. *Publications:* Tactical Studies; (with Major Stradwell) Fortifications applied to Schemes. *Address:* Oakleigh, Ravine Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *(Died 23 June 1930.)*

EWEN, Hon. Guy Seymour, Custos Rotulorum of Trelawny since 1920, and Member Legislative Council, Jamaica since 1913; *b.* Walbro Hall, Westmoreland, Jamaica, 15 Jan. 1871; *s.* of Hon. William John Ewen, [illegible] Hall, Jamaica, and Fanny Anglin Tate; *m.* 1898, Hilder Louise Armstrong; one *s.* *Educ.:* private school, near Stroud, Gloucestershire. Admitted Solicitor Supreme Court of Jamaica, 1894; practised law in Falmouth, Trelawny, since that date; commissioned Justice of the Peace, 1915. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, change of work. *Address:* Falmouth, P.O. Trelawny, Jamaica. *T.A.:* Gwen, Jamaica. *Club:* Jamaica, Kingston. *(Died 18 Sept. 1936.)*

EWING, Sir (James) Alfred, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1907; J.P., D.L. County of City of Edinburgh; M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Edin., St. Andrews, Glasgow), Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Durham, Sheffield), Hon. Sc.D. (Cambridge), F.R.S.; M.Inst. C.E.; Hon. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; President of British Association, 1932; *b.* Dundee, 27 Mar. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. James Ewing; *m.* 1st, 1879, Anne (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late T. B. Washington, Claymont, West Virginia; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Ellen Lina, *d.* of late Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; University of Edinburgh. Engaged in engineering work till 1878; was Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83; Professor of Engineering at Univ. Coll. Dundee, 1883-90; Prof. of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics in the Univ. of Camb. 1890-1903 Director of Naval Education, 1903-16; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, 1916-29; President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1924-29; Member of Explosives Committee, 1903-6; Member of Ordnance Research Board, 1906-8; awarded Royal Medal for researches in Magnetism, 1895; Albert Medal, 1929; Hon. Member Inst. C.E. 1929; Inst. Mech. Eng. 1932; Freedom of the City of Edinburgh, 1929; of Dundee, 1933; Rede Lecturer, Camb., 1904; was in charge of Department of the Admiralty dealing with enemy cipher, 1914-17; Chairman of Bridge Stress Committee, 1924-28; of Committee on Mechanical Testing of Timber, 1929-34. *Publications:* papers on scientific subjects, especially on magnetism and the physics of metals, in Transactions of the Royal Society and elsewhere; Treatise on Earthquake Measurement, 1883; Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, 1891; The Steam-Engine and other Heat Engines, 1894 (fourth edition, 1926); The Strength of Materials, 1899; The Mechanical Production of Cold, 1908; Thermodynamics for Engineers, 1920; An Engineer's Outlook, 1933. *Address:* 5 Herschel Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 937. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 7 Jan. 1935.)*

EWING, Peter Dewar, C.B.E.; Managing Director, J. Samuel White & Co. Ltd., East Cowes, I.W.; *b.* Cambuslang, Lanark; *m.* 1903, Grace Burgess Baird, of Kilmarnock; two *d.* *Educ.:* Blantyre; Hamilton Academy. Received shipbuilding training with Aitken and Mansel, Whiteinch, Glasgow, after which at Clydebank works for 10 years; lately General Manager with Ailsa Shipbuilding Co. Ltd., Troon and Ayr; Member of Council I.N.A., Member I.E.S. Scotland. *Address:* The Hayes, Cowes, I.W. *T.:* Cowes, 52. *(Died 1 June 1932.)*

EWING, Rev. William, M.C., M.A., D.D. (Glasgow); *b.* Corsock, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, 17 Oct. 1857; 2nd *s.* of John Ewing, land-steward, and Marion M'Culloch; *m.* 1st, 1888, Margaret Jane, *d.* of William Park, West Hartlepool; 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of R. C. Black, J.P., Hartlepool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Corsock Public School; private tuition; Glasgow University; Glasgow Free Church College; Leipzig University. Missionary of the Free Church of Scotland in Tiberias, Palestine, 1888-93; Minister of Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, 1893-99; of Rose Street Free and United Free Church, Glasgow, 1899-1902; of Allan Park U.F. Church, Stirling, 1902-1905; elected a Member of Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund; Territorial Chaplain with the 4th Battalion the Royal Scots (Q.E.R.) since 1910; Chaplain to the Forces on Gallipoli for eight months, coming off at the evacuation (M.C., despatches); in Canal Zone in Egypt for three months; about a year in Mesopotamia, being wounded at Baghdad (despatches); with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force in the advance from Gaza to Jerusalem and northward (despatches); Scottish Churches' Chaplain in Jerusalem, 1924; Senior Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Scotland, 1925; Minister of Grange United Free Church (now St. Catherine's in Grange, Church of Scotland), Edinburgh, 1905-31; Honorary Chaplain to the Forces; Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church and Hospice, Jerusalem, 1931. *Publications:* Arab and Druze at Home, 1907; joint author and editor of The Temple Dictionary of the Bible; Cedar and Palm; The Holy Land and Glasgow; edited the Annals of the Free Church of Scotland, 2 vols.; From Gallipoli to Baghdad, 1917; Life of J. E. H. Thomson, D.D., 1925; Paterson of Hebron, 1930; many articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, and Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; also in the Standard International Bible Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, motoring, photography. *Address:* St. Andrew's Hospice, Jerusalem. (*Died 27 July 1932.*)

EYRE, Rev. Alfred Collet, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1903; Rector of St. John the Baptist, Gloucester, since 1882; *b.* 22 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Rev. C. J. P. Eyre, Rector of St. Marylebone, and Mary Hulse, *d.* of George Eyre, of Warrens; *m.* Gertrude C. (*d.* 1911), *d.* of W. J. Lucas. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Caius College, Cambridge. Captain Caius Boat Club, 1872; Curate of Windsor, 1874-78; Claydon and St. Marylebone, 1878-81; Deputy-Chairman Gloucester Royal Infirmary since 1896; Rural Dean of Gloucester, 1910-25; Governor of Gloucester Endowed Schools. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Gloucester. *T.:* 2789. (*Died 8 May 1929.*)

EYRE-MATCHAM, Colonel William Eyre, D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regiment; retired pay; *b.* 16 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of late William Eyre Eyre-Matcham, of Newhouse; *m.* 1906, Edith Evelyn, *y. d.* of late H. J. Betterton. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Major); Deputy Director of Remounts, 1914-19. *Address:* Badgers, Redlynch, Wilts. (*Died 13 Sept. 1938.*)

EYRE-TODD, George; J.P. Glasgow and Dumbartonshire; F.S.A. Scot.; late Editor of Scottish Country Life; First President Glasgow St. Andrew Society; President, Ballad Club, Glasgow; Hon. Pres., Glasgow Dickens Society; Hon. President Caledonian Strathspey and Reel Society; late Lecturer on English Literature and on Scottish History in Glasgow Athenæum; Cadet Lt.-Colonel (Staff); commanded 3rd City of Glasgow Cadets, 1916-19; *b.* Glasgow, 2 June 1862; *s.* of Henry Todd and Elizabeth Lees; *m.* 1895, Jean Laing, 2nd *d.* of S. Lees, Dundee; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. Hon. Sec. Historical Department of Scottish National History Exhibition, Glasgow, 1911; Author of Scottish Historical Pageants, The Story of the West, at Glasgow, 1928; The Scottish Adventurers, for the Boy Scouts, at Auchengillan, 1931; The Story of Falkirk, at Falkirk, 1932; The Relief of Lucknow, at Kelvin Hall, Glasgow, 1934; The Covenanters, Glasgow, 1936; Editor of The Scottish Field, 1908-13; Conservative; Church of Scotland. *Publications:* The Lady of Ranza, 1884; The Sage of Thebes, 1885; Ossian (Canterbury Series), 1888; Sketch-Book of the North, 1890; Byways of the Scottish Border, 1892; Abbotsford Series of Scottish Poets (7 vols.), 1891-96; Ancient Scots Ballads, with their Traditional Airs, 1894; Scotland, Picturesque and Traditional, 1895, 4th edition, 1931; Vignettes of the North, 1895; Anne of Argyle, 1895; The Book of Glasgow Cathedral, 1898; Bohemian Papers, 1898; The Year's News (3 vols.), 1898-1900; Byways of Scottish Story, 1900; Songs of Caledonia, 1900; The Glasgow Poets, 1902; Autobiography of Crimean Simpson, 1903; The Rebel's Wife, 1905; Translation of Barbour's Bruce, 1907; Works of Rev. David Macrae (7 vols.), with Memoir, 1909; two British History Readers for schools; The Story of Glasgow, 1911; Mary Queen of Scots, and Robert Burns, Plays produced at Scottish History Exhibition, 1911; Through Scotland; Oban and the Land of the Gael; Homes and Haunts of Scott and Burns; Dunoon and the Coasts of Clyde; London and North-Western Railway (Peeps at Great Railways), 1912; Scott's Lord of the Isles, and Journey to the Hebrides, 1913; The Angel of Robert Burns, 1917; Loch Lomond and the Trossachs; Mobocracy; The Legend of Languoreth, 1922; Famous Scottish Burghs; The Highland Clans of Scotland, 2 vols., 1923; L. M. and S. Railway, 1925; The Legend of Languoreth and Various Verses, 1928; History of Glasgow, Vol. II., for Glasgow Corporation, 1931; Vol. III., 1934; Leaves from the Life of a Scottish Man of Letters, 1934. *Recreations:* gardening, Scottish pilgrimage. *Address:* Auchenlarich, by Balloch, Dumbartonshire. (*Died 10 July 1937.*)

EYSTON, Charles Turbervile; 3rd *s.* of Charles John Eyston of Hendred House, Berkshire (*d.* 1883), and Agnes Mary, 5th *d.* of late Michael Henry Blount of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire; *b.* 7 Mar. 1868; *S.* uncle, 1904; *m.* 1896, Florence Marion, *o. d.* of late Charles Philip Duffield of Mareham Park, Berkshire; one *s.* *Address:* Salford Hall, Evesham. (*Died 20 July 1938.*)

EYSTON, Thomas More; *b.* 1902; *o. s.* of late John Joseph Eyston, Hendred House, Berks. and Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late George Dunn, Bath House, Newcastle on Tyne; *m.* 1930, Lady Agnes Savile, *d.* of 6th Earl of Mexborough, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont; New College, Oxford; Sheriff of Berkshire, 1936. *Address:* Hendred House, Wantage, Berks. *T.:* East Hendred 8. (*Died 31 May 1940.*)

F

FAGAN, Lt.-Col. Bernard Joseph, D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Sir John Fagan. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre); retired, 1920. (*Died 1 Jan. 1939.*)

FAGAN, Betty Maud Christian, R.O.I.; professional artist; *b.* Devizes, Wiltshire; *d.* of George Smith, J.P., and Elizabeth Christian; *m.* 1899, William Bateman Fagan; no *c.* *Educ.:* at home; Lambeth School of Art. Exhibitor at Royal Academy of Arts, International Society Painters, Gravers, and Sculptors, Royal Society Portrait Painters; Member and Exhibitor Royal Society Painters in Oil; Paris Salon, Canadian National Exhibition, etc. *Address:* 7 Ladbroke Square, W. 11. *T.:* Flaxman 0570. *Club:* English-Speaking Union. (*Died 1 March 1932.*)

FAGAN, James Bernard, dramatist; *b.* 18 May 1873; *e. s.* of late Sir John Fagan. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Oxford. Intended for Church, Bar, and Indian Civil Service, but went on the stage; two years with F. R. Benson, and two with Sir H. B. Tree; left the stage, 1899. Plays produced: The Rebels, 1899; The Prayer of the Sword, 1904; Hawthorne, U.S.A.; Under which King, 1905; A Merry Devil; The Earth, 1909; False Gods (translation); The Dressing-room, 1910; Bella Donna (adaptation), 1911; The Wheel, 1922; Treasure Island (adaptation), 1923; And So to Bed, 1926; The Greater Love, 1927; The Improper Duchess, 1931. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 16 Cambridge Street, W.2. (*Died 17 Feb. 1933.*)

FAGAN, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1910; L.R.C.P. and L.M., F.R.C.S.I.; Consulting Surgeon Belfast Royal Hospital and Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* 16 July 1843; *m.* 1872, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Bernard Hughes; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Catholic University, Dublin. *Address:* Graigaverne, Monasterevan, Ireland. *Clubs:* United Service; Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 17 March 1930.*)

FAGGE, Sir John Charles, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 6 Apr. 1866; *e. s.* of 8th Bt. and Ann, *o. d.* of T. Holttum, Sturry, Kent; *S.* father, 1909. *Heir:* *b.* John Harry Lee, *b.* 25 Sep. 1868. *Address:* 26 Liverpool Street, Dover. (*Died 17 Jan. 1930.*)

FAGGE, Charles Herbert; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital and Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons; Past Pres. Association Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland and President, Surgical Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Herbert Fagge of Lutterworth; *m.* Beatrice Dora, *d.* of late Michael Metcalfe of Sydney; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Guy's Hospital. M.B. M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. England; F.R.A.C.S. (Hon.); M.D. Melb. (Hon.). *Publications:* various surgical papers *Address:* 10 Devonshire Place, W.1.; 12 Hill Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 5488. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 19 May 1939.*)

FAGGE, Sir John Harry Lee, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 25 Sep. 1868; 3rd *s.* of 8th Bt. and Ann, *o. d.* of T. Holttum, Sturry, Kent; *S.* brother 1930; *m.* 1st, 1912; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Murdoch, sister of W. H. Goss, Stoke-on-Trent. *Heir:* *n.* John William Frederick, *b.* 28 Sep 1910. (*Died 18 March 1940.*)

FAICHNIE, Col. Douglas Charles, C.M.G. 1919; late Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *m.* 1936. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served 1st Leicestershire Regt. 1894-1903; then R.A.O.C. (C.M.G.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 5 Aug. 1938.*)

FAIRBAIRN, Hon. James Valentine; Minister for Air and Minister for Civil Aviation, Commonwealth of Australia; M.P. for Flinders, Commonwealth Parliament, since 1933; *b.* 28 July 1897; *s.* of late Charles Fairbairn and Bessie Osborne; *m.* 1923, Peggy Forrester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong School; Jesus College, Cambridge. R.F.C. and R.A.A.F., 1916-19; M.L.A. for Warnambool in Victorian Parliament, 1932-1933; Chairman Geelong School Council; Director Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, Melbourne; Director Union Trustee Co. of Australia, Melbourne; Pres. Royal Melbourne Golf Club. Profession, grazier. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, squash racquets, golf. *Address:* Mt. Elephant, Derrinallum, Victoria. *T.A.:* Derrinallum. *T.:* Derrinallum 15. *Clubs:* R.A.F.; Melbourne, Naval and Military, Melbourne. (*Died 13 Aug. 1940.*)

FAIRBAIRN, Stephen ("Steve"); Director of Dalgety & Co.; rowing-coach and no other occupation; *b.* 25 Aug. 1862; *s.* of George Fairbairn, who started first freezing works in Australia, and Virginia Armytage; *m.* Nellie Sharwood; two *s.* *Educ.:* Geelong School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple; rowed four years for Cambridge against Oxford; while a schoolboy played for three years for the town cricket and football teams—about equal to playing for a county in England—papers said he was best footballer in the States; worked for twenty years on a sheep station. *Publications:* Fairbairn of Jesus: Autobiography, 1931; Rowing Notes, said by some to be the bible on rowing; edited a Rowing A B C; also Slowly Forward, rowing maxims; also Fairbairn's Rowing Annual. *Recreations:* all games earlier, later golf, now curing sciatica. *Address:* c/o Dalgety & Co., 65 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Ranelagh; Pitt, Cambridge; Stoke Poges Golf; Huntercombe Golf. (*Died 16 May 1938.*)

FAIRBAIRN, Sir Thomas Gordon, 4th Bt. of Ardwick, *cr.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Allison, *d.* of Thomas Callaway, Chislehurst; *S.* brother, 1915; *b.* 26 May 1854; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ada Maria (*d.* 1893), *y. d.* of William Andrew Fairbairn; two *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Jennie Cora, *d.* of Albert Davis, Boston; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir:* *s.* William Albert [*b.* 1902; *m.* 1925, Christine Renée Cotton, *y. d.* of Rev. R. W. Croft, Kelvedon Vicarage, Essex; one *s.* (James Brooke, *b.* 10 Dec. 1930); one *d.*]. *Address:* 57 Brighton Avenue, Allston, Mass., U.S.A. (*Died 19 Dec. 1931.*)

FAIRBANK, Sir William, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924; C.V.O. 1921; M.V.O. 1911; O.B.E. 1918; M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.E., L.M.K.Q.C.P.I.; Hon. Surgeon to His Majesty's Household at Windsor Castle; Mayor of Windsor, 1919-1920; Deputy Mayor of Windsor, 1920-21; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII. Hospital; late Surgeon to the Police at Windsor Castle; Vice-President of Royal Albert Institute; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Thomas Fairbank of Highbury Hill and of Wensleydale, Yorkshire; *m.* 1879, Caroline Florence (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late John Woodcock, J.P., Woodcock Hall, Newburgh, and the Elms, nr. Wigan; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Took Honours in Anatomy, 1869 and 1870; late Prosector of Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Local Consulting Physician to Royal Ventnor Hospital for Consumption; late Resident Medical Officer, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1873-76; 16 years Hon. Visiting Surgeon Windsor Royal Infirmary; past Chairman and President of the Royal Albert Institute at Windsor, 1906-10; Surgeon in Ordinary to late Prince and Princess Christian; for 21 years Surg. to Queen Victoria's Household, for 10 years Senior Surgeon to King Edward VII.'s Household, at Windsor Castle; for 13 years Surgeon to King George V. Household at Windsor Castle; late Surgeon to Queen Victoria's Buckhounds; Jubilee Medal, 1887; bar, 1897; King Edward VII. Coronation Medal; King George V. Coronation Medal; Hon. Assoc. and Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Examiner and for 39 years Lecturer to the Order; President of the Windsor and Eton Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association; J.P. Co. of Berks and Borough of New Windsor; Town Councillor for Borough of Windsor; member Berkshire County Council; Chairman of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue for Windsor and Maidenhead districts; Hon. Treasurer of the Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute at Windsor; Visitor to the Berkshire Mental Hospital; Governor of the Secondary Schools for Boys and Girls; Governor of the Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green; member of the General Council of Royal British Association. *Publications:* various contributions to medical and surgical journals. *Address:* Moulsey House, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 140. *M.:* XF 9779. (*Died 9 June 1929.*)

FAIRBANKS, Douglas; motion picture producer and star; *b.* Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., of American parents; his father was a New York attorney who went west to look after mining properties; *m.* Mary Pickford (who obtained a divorce, 1935); one *s.* Douglas Fairbanks, jun., by a former marriage; 3rd, 1936, Lady Ashley. *Educ.:* Public Schools; Colorado School of Mines; Harvard Univ. Began stage career with Frederick Warde, Shakespearian actor, when a young man; played in many stage offerings, finally becoming a Broadway Star; entered pictures in 1915 with D. W. Griffith, and scored instant hit in The Lamb; in his early stage days had a small part in Fantana in London; the stage successes in which he starred include, Hawthorne of the U.S.A., All for a Girl, The Cub, A Gentleman of Leisure; his greatest cinemas include The Mark of Zorro, The Three Musketeers, Robin Hood, and The Thief of Bagdad, Don Q., Son of Zorro, The Black Pirate; now owns his own producing company and is interested in The United Artists Corp in America and The Allied Artists Ltd. in England and the continent; is rated by many as the greatest of all cinema producers and stars; President of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences. *Recreations:* is an all-round sportsman, going in for practically all forms of athletics; does not indulge in hunting or fishing, however. *Address:* United Artists Studio, 1041 No. Formosa Street, Hollywood, Calif., U.S.A. *T.:* Gr. 5111. *(Died 12 Dec. 1939.)*

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D.; Professor of Classical Literature, Stanford University, 1897; Emeritus, 1927; formerly Associate Editor of Art and Archæology; *b.* near Barrie, Ontario, Canada, of Lancashire parents, 15 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of James Fairclough, Aughton, and Elizabeth Erving; *m.* 1st, 1888, Frederica (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of Rev. James Antisell Allen, Alwington, Kingston, Ontario, sister of Grant Allen; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Charlotte, *3rd d.* of Dr. Francis Manton Holly, Greenwich, Connecticut. *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, Ontario; University of Toronto, Litt.D. (Hon.), 1922; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1896; Univ. Coll., Toronto B.A., 1883; M.A., 1886. Lecturer in Greek and Ancient History, Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1887-93; Associate Professor of Greek and Latin, Stanford University, 1893-97; Professor of Latin in summer sessions in Universities of Wisconsin, 1906, Columbia University, 1908, University of Chicago, 1910, University of California, 1921; (Greek) University of Chicago, 1928; (archæology) University of New Mexico, 1935; Professor of Latin, American School of Classical Studies, Rome 1910-11; Visiting Lecturer on Greek and Latin, Harvard University, 1925-26; visiting Professor of Greek and Latin, Amherst College, Massachusetts, 1927-29; Delegate to Centennial Celebration, University of Berlin, 1910; Member, American Philological Association, President 1926 (President of Pacific Coast Branch, 1907-8); Hellenic Society, Great Britain; Fellow of American Geographical Soc.; Archæological Institute of America (Secretary for Western States); Vice-President since 1918; President San Francisco Society since 1933; President, 1918, of Classical Association of Pacific States; Executive Committee English Speaking Union since 1932; Mem. of American Red Cross Commission to Switzerland 1918-19; American Red Cross Comr. to Montenegro with rank of Lt.-Col. 1919-20; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Order of White Eagle IV., Serbia; Order of St. Sava III.; Order of Danilo, Montenegro. *Publications:* The Attitude of the Greek Tragedians towards Nature, 1896; The Andria of Terence, 1901; The Connection between Music and Poetry in Early Greek Literature (in studies in honour of B. L. Gildersleeve), 1902; The Antigone of Sophocles (translated), 1903; Virgil's Aeneid, I.-VI., edited 1908; The Trinummus of Plautus, edited 1909; Virgil (2 vols.) in the Loeb Classical Library, 1916-18, revised edition, 1933; Satires and Epistles of Horace in the Loeb Classical Library, 1926; The Classics and our Twentieth Century Poets, 1927; Love of Nature among the Greeks and Romans, 1930; Some Aspects of Horace, 1935; numerous contributions to journals, reviews, etc. *Recreations:* walking, mountain climbing, tennis, golf. *Address:* 755 Santa Ynez, Stanford University, California, U.S.A. *T.:* Palo Alto 22507. *Clubs:* Authors', Commonwealth, San Francisco. *(Died 12 Feb. 1938.)*

FAIRE, Sir Arthur (William), Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Watkin Lewis Faire. *Educ.:* Franklin's School, Stoneygate. Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late County Controller, V.A.D.; Member of Leicestershire Territorial Assoc.; Assistant Commissioner, Reserve St. John's Ambulance Brigade; Member of Delegacy for Extra Mural Studies, University College, Leicester, and Treasurer Vaughan College; Vice-President and Past President (four years), Leicester Chamber of Commerce; ex-Chairman, Melton Division (Leicestershire) Conservative Association; Member Council Association British Chambers of Commerce and National Committee; Fellow Royal Empire Society; Fellow Zoological Society; Member of Board of Referees E.P.D.; King Albert Medal, Belgium. *Address:* Elmcote, Knighton, Leicester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Constitutional; County, Leicester. *(Died 3 March 1933.)*

FAIRE, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff, Leicestershire, 1919; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Leicester V.R.; *b.* Derby, 18 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late Watkin Lewis Faire of Leicester and Ann, *d.* of late Samuel Storer of Ibstock, Leicestershire; *m.* 1877, Sarah (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late James Eastwood Pickard of Leicester; three *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Leicester. Chairman of Faire Bros. and Co., Ltd., London, Leicester, Northampton, Burton-on-Trent, Mansfield and Borrowash; President, Private Fire Brigades' Association, and Ragged Schools; President, Charnwood Forest Convalescent Homes; President, Leicester Poor Boys' and Girls' Summer Camp and Institute; Hon. Treasurer and Trustee of Leicester University College; Trustee of Leicester Widow and Orphans Friends Society, and Granby Halls, Leicester. *Address:* Glenfield Frith Park, Groby Road, Leicester. *T.:* Anstey 7, Leicester. *T.A.:* Glenfield Frith, Leicester. *Clubs:* British Empire, Liberal Union; County, Constitutional, Leicester. *(Died 18 Jan. 1931.)*

FAIRFAX of CAMERON, 12th Baron (*cr.* 1627), **Albert Kirby Fairfax;** Representative Peer, Scotland; Chairman Amalgamated Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.; Chairman Fairfax Co. Ltd., Discount House, 16 George Street, Mansion House, E.C.; *b.* 23 June 1870; *s.* of 11th Baron and Mary, *d.* of Colonel Edmund Kirby, U.S.A.; *m.* 1922, Maud Wishart, *d.* of James McKelvie, Duckyls Park, East Grinstead, Sussex; two *s.* Protestant. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Heir: s.* Master of Fairfax. *Address:* 18 Stanhope Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6985; Comarques, Thorpe le Soken, Essex; Northampton, Landover, Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London, Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 4 Oct. 1939.)*

FAIRFAX, Guy Thomas; *b.* 13 April 1870; *e. s.* of late Thomas F. Fairfax and Exelyn Selina, *d.* of Sir W. Milner, 5th Bart.; *m.* 1899, Hon. Joan Evelyn Wilson, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. J.P. West Riding Yorkshire. *Recreations:* all sports and fox-hunting. *Address:* Bilbrough Manor, York. *T.A.:* Askham-Richard. *T.:* 41 Y Tadcaster. *M.:* DM 8756. *(Died 2 Feb. 1934.)*

FAIRHOLME, George Frederick, C.M.G. 1903; *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of George K. E. Fairholme of Old Melrose; *m.* 1st, 1888, Ellen Clifford (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late H.W. Schneider, M.P.; 2nd, 1897, Georgina Maud Mary (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Sir R. Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Entered F.O. 1882; Acting 3rd Secy. Petrograd, 1885-86; retired, 1903. *Address:* 80 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Kensington 0949. *(Died 14 June 1940.)*

FAIRWEATHER, Sir Wallace, Kt., *cr.* 1933; landed proprietor; *b.* Arbroath, 3 Jan. 1853; *s.* of Wallace R. Fairweather and Margaret Gibson; *m.* 1877, Margaret Eureka (*d.* 1935), *d.* of A. W. M'Intyre; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* France; Fifeshire; Anderson's College, Glasgow. Carried on business in Glasgow and London as a Consulting Engineer and Chartered Patent Agent for forty years; County Councillor for the Mearns Division of the County of Renfrew, 1910; Chairman of the Local Authority of Upper Renfrewshire, 1912-30, when the duties were taken over by the County Council, of which he remains a member; Vice-Convener of the County of Renfrew, 1928; Deputy-Lieutenant of Renfrewshire, 1923; for many years President of East Renfrewshire Unionist Association. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, and flying. *Address:* Faside, Mearns, Renfrewshire. *T.A.:* Fairweather, Newton-Mearns. *T.:* Giffnock 203. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Glasgow Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile, Scottish Flying, Glasgow. (*Died 24 Jan. 1939.*)

FAISANDIER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Augustin, S.J., R.C.; Bishop of Trichinopoly since 1914; *b.* Le Puy, France, 30 June 1853. *Educ.:* La Chartreuse, a seminary close to Le Puy. Joined the Society of Jesus at Pau; after his noviciate, some literary studies, and some teaching in Bordeaux and Montauban, he was sent for his course of Philosophy and Theology to Ucles in Spain, where he remained 7 years; priest, 1887; spent about one year in England, and went to India to work in the Madura Mission, diocese of Trichinopoly, 1889; successively Professor in St. Joseph's College; Master of Novices; Master of Novices and Rector; Superior of the Madura Mission; Bishop of Dodona and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Trichinopoly with the right of future succession, 1909. *Address:* Trichinopoly, India. (*Died 25 May 1935.*)

FALCONER, James, M.A., W.S.; M.P. (L.) Forfarshire, 1909-18 and 1922-24; *b.* Carmyllie, Forfarshire, 1856; *m.* Ada A., *d.* of Robert Kennedy, Engineer. *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Edinburgh University. *Address:* 52 Castle Street, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Falconry, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 47. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh. (*Died 21 April 1931.*)

FALKNER, John Meade, M.A.; *b.* 8 May 1858; *e. surv. s.* of Rev. Thomas Alexander Falkner of North Newnton, Wilts; *m.* 1899, Evelyn Violet, *y. d.* of Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Hertford College, Oxon. (Hon. Fellow, 1927). Chairman of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., 1915-20; Grand Cordon Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidieh; Rising Sun (3rd class); Sacred Treasure of Japan (2nd class); Commendatore S. S. Maurizio e Lazaro; Hon. Librarian to the Dean and Chapter of Durham Cathedral; Hon. Reader in Palaeography in the University of Durham. *Publications:* A History of Oxfordshire; Murray's Handbook to Oxfordshire; Murray's Handbook to Berkshire; The Lost Stradivarius; Moonfleet; The Nebuly Coat; Ad Majorem Psalter, "Bath." *Address:* The Divinity House, Durham. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oriental. (*Died 22 July 1932.*)

FALLE, Lt.-Col. Philip Vernon Le Geyt, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* Calcutta, 19 March 1885; *s.* of late Captain Philip John Falle, Royal Indian Marine; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School; Reading. Royal Jersey Light Infantry (Militia), 1901-3; Army Service Corps, 1903; served Somaliland, 1909-10; European War in France, 1914 (D.S.O., despatches four times); retired pay, 1931. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Jersey. *Club:* Royal Channel Islands Yacht. (*Died 2 Jan. 1936.*)

FALLE, Very Rev. Samuel, M.A. (Oxon), Dean of Jersey since 1906; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1915; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Rev. E. Falle, Rector of St. Brelade's, Jersey; *m.* 1st, 1880, Minna (*d.* 1920), *d.* of A. Gardner of Ash, next Sandwich; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Mildred, Amy, *d.* of Walter Vibert. *Educ.:* Victoria Crescent School, Jersey. Ordained by Bishop Fraser of Manchester to St. George's, Hulme, 1877; Holy Trinity, Hulme, 1880; Brampton, Cumberland, 1884; St. James', Barrow-in-Furness, and Rural Dean of Dalton, 1899; Hon. Canon, Carlisle Cathedral, 1904; Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, and Proctor in Convocation, 1905-6; member of Barrow School Board, and Chairman, School Attendance Committee, 1899-1906; member of Barrow Education Authority, and Chairman, School Attendance, 1903-6; Chairman, Diocesan (Carlisle) C.E.T.S., 1902-6. *Recreations:* rowing at Oxford; now gardening. *Address:* Jersey. (*Died 23 July 1937.*)

FALLIERES, Armand; *b.* near Agen, South France, 6 Nov. 1841; *m.* Mademoiselle Besson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Angouleme; Paris. Settled at Nerac as a barrister, and became Mayor; Deputy, 1876; Under-Secretary of State at Home Office, 1880; has been Minister of the Interior, of Justice, and of Education, and Prime Minister; eight times re-elected President of the Senate; President of the French Republic, 1906-13; holds Japanese Order of the Chrysanthemum. *Address:* Loupillon, Lot-et-Garonne, S. France. (*Died 22 June 1931.*)

FALLON, Rt. Rev. Michael Francis, O.M.I., D.D., LL.D.; R.C. Bishop of London, Ont., since 1910; *b.* Kingston, Ont. 17 May 1867; *s.* of Dominic Fallon and Bridget Egan. *Educ.:* by Christian Brothers, Kingston; University of Ottawa, B.A.; Gregorian University, Rome; D.D.; Hon. LL.D., University of Western Ontario; Ordained, 1894; Professor of English Literature at Ottawa University, then Vice-Rector; subsequently Rector of St. Joseph's Church, Ottawa, and of Holy Angels, Buffalo; Founder and Editor of The Owl, Ottawa, seven years. Provincial Northern Province Oblates of Mary Immaculate in United States; State Chaplain Knights of Columbus till 1928, LL.D. (hon.) University of Western Ontario. *Publications:* The King's Coronation Oath; Little Manuals of Holy Scripture; Shorter Poems by Catholics; and several pamphlets. *Address:* Blackfriars, 90 Central Avenue, London, Ontario. (*Died 22 Feb. 1931.*)

FALLS, Major Sir Charles (Fausset); Kt., *cr.* 1923; D.L. Co. Fermanagh; *b.* 1860, *s.* of late Henry Falls of Fallsbrooke, Co. Tyrone, and Kentfield, Co. Dublin, and Elizabeth, *d.* of John Black, D.L., Co. Sligo; *m.* 1887, Clare (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late William Bentham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Conway; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Served in Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Ulster Division in France, during European War, 1914-19.; M.P. (C.) Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1924-29. *Recreations:* yacht-racing, shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* Little Derryinch, nr. Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 20 Sept. 1936.*)

FALLS, Lt.-Col. Horace Edward, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late William Stewart Falls, M.D., Bournemouth; *m.* 1899, Emma Katie, *d.* of late Henry Reginald Sykes, Raywell, Yorks. Served S. Africa, 1902 (King's Medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.B.E.). (*Died 20 Jan. 1937.*)

FANE, Frederick William, J.P., Banker; a managing partner of Glyn Mills & Co.; Commissioner for Land Tax and Income Tax; a Burgess of the Savoy; 3rd *s.* of Col. I. W. Fane, M.P. of Wormsley, Oxon; *b.* 26 July 1857; *m.* 1880, Lady Annie Henrietta Scott; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Child & Co., now Glyn Mills & Co., 1875; served as Military Representative for Crowmarsh division of Oxfordshire during European War. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Wormsley, Watlington, Oxon; 1 Fleet Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton. (*Died 12 March 1933.*)

FANE, Sydney Algernon, late partner in King and Foà, Bill Brokers; *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *y. s.* of Major John Augustus Fane, Wormsley, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1894, Selina Violet, *d.* of Loftus and Lady Fanny FitzWygram; four *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered the city, 1886; Joint-Master of Taylor and Fane's Harriers, 1905-9; Master of South Oxfordshire Foxhounds, 1909-14; Joint Master, 1920-23; Master, 1923-27. *Recreations:* hunting or shooting. *Address:* Campden House, Burley, Ringwood, Hants. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham. (*Died 16 May 1929.*)

FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Dalrymple, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 2 April 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Adm. Sir Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B., and Jane, *d.* of late John Cardwell, and *sister* of late Viscount Cardwell; *m.* 1874, Sarah Frances (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of late William Fox, Adbury Park, Hants; two *s.* two *d.* A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1895-1897; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron, 1899-1900; Commander-in-Chief, Australian Station, 1902-5; President of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1906-8; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1908-10; Admiral of the Fleet, retired, 1917. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 21 Jan. 1936.*)

FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Upton, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1896; C.V.O. 1906; *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late Rev. J. Fanshawe of Dengey Hall, Essex; *m.* 1st, Louisa (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Capt. Chase; 2nd, 1901, Eva Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Borron Myers of Porter's Park, Herts; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Entered Bengal C.S. 1871; served in Central Provinces up to 1881, holding appointments of Assistant Magistrate, Commissioner of Excise, Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner, and finally acting as Secretary to Chief Commissioner; joined Post Office, India, as Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1881; officiated as Director-General, Post Office, 1888, and, for short term, as Secretary, Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department, 1888-89; Director-General, Post-Office, India, 1889-1906; member of Royal Commission on Opium, 1893-1895. *Address:* 14 Draycott Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3922. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 16 Jan. 1931.*)

FANSHAWE, Vice-Admiral Basil Hew, C.B.E.; *b.* Cape Town, 18 May 1868; *s.* of General Chas. Fanshawe, R.E.; *m.* 1899, Rosalie, *d.* of late James Lyttelton Adams, New York. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered Royal Navy as Naval Cadet in H.M.S. Britannia, 1881; Lieut., 1891; Commander, 1903; Captain, 1910; Commanded H.M.S. Bristol on Home Station, West Indies, S. America and Mediterranean, 1912-15; H.M.S. Sutlej, 1915-16; Admiralty Port Officer at Scapa Flow, 1917; Capt. in Charge at Bermuda, 1919-21; Promoted to Rear-Adm. and retired, 1921; Vice-Adm.; retired, 1926; Commander of Crown of Italy. *Address:* Rougemont, Ryde, Isle of Wight. (*Died 11 Aug. 1929.*)

FANSHAWE, Col. Reginald Winnington, C.M.G. 1917; late R.A.P.C.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1871; *s.* of late Col. Thomas Basil Fanshawe: *m.* 1898, Susan Isabel, *d.* of late Robert F. MacTier; entered Riding Regt. 1891; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1913; Col. 1923; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 2 April 1932.*)

FANTHAM, Harold Benjamin, M.A. Cantab., D.Sc. Lond., Strathcona Professor of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal; Fellow of University College, London; *e. s.* of late B. Fantham, Moseley and High Wycombe; *m.* 1915, Annie Porter. *Educ.:* University College, London (Gold Medallist in Zoology, Derby Research Scholar); Roy. Coll. of Science, London; Christ's College, Cambridge (Darwin Research Prizeman). Formerly Protozoologist to the Troops in Egypt and Salonika; Lecturer in Parasitology at the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Assistant in the Zoological Dept., Univ. College, London; Assist. to the Quick Professor of Biology, Cambridge University; Protozoologist to the Grouse Disease Inquiry; Prof. of Zoology, in University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, 1917-32; President of South African Association for Advancement of Science, 1926-27; South Africa Medallist, 1931; Fellow of Zoological Society of London, of Cambridge Philosophical Society, of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, of Royal Society of Medicine, of Eugenics Society of London; Vice-President Eugenics Research Association; Corresponding Member Soc. Pathol. Exotique, Paris; Fellow and formerly Vice-Pres. Royal Society of South Africa; formerly President S. Af. Biological Society and S. African Eugenics Society. *Publications:* Some Minute Animal Parasites; Protozoa in Animal Parasites of Man; numerous zoological memoirs, especially on the Parasitic Protozoa in the leading biological journals; Soil Protozoa; Human Biology. *Recreations:* travel, natural history. *Address:* Dept. of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. (*Died 27 Oct. 1937.*)

FARINGDON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Alexander Henderson,** Bt., *cr.* 1902; Companion of Honour, 1917; J.P.; *b.* London, 28 Sep. 1850; 2nd *s.* of George Henderson of Langholm, Dumfries; *m.* 1874, Jane Ellen (*d.* 1920), *d.* of E. W. Davis; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Late Chairman of Great Central Railway; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; M.P. (L.U.) West Stafford, 1898-1906; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1913-16. *Heir: g.s.* A. G. Henderson. *Address:* Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18 Arlington Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 38. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 17 March 1934.*)

FARLEY, Sir Edwin Wood Thorp, Kt. *cr.* 1920; M.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1933, Gertrude Elizabeth Clout; one *s.* Mayor of Dover, 1913-19. *Address:* 3 Camden Crescent, Dover. (*Died 9 Jan. 1939.*)

FARMER, Charles Edward, late Senior Registrar Supreme Court (Chancery Division); *b.* 26 May 1847; *s.* of William Francis Gamul Farmer of Nonsuch Park, Cheam, Surrey, and Denham, Suffolk; *m.* Emily Anne, *d.* of the Rev. Edward John Randolph, Canon and Chancellor of York Minster; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; Eton. Has been on the Committee of the M.C.C. and was an Honorary Auditor, also on the Committees of the Free Foresters' C.C., Eton Ramblers' C.C., Football Association, All England Lawn Tennis Club, and was for many years a member of the Alpine Club; was for ten years on the Board of the Great Northern Central Hospital and the Hospital for Sick Children in Great Ormond Street, and lately Chairman of Board of Management of the British Lying-in Hospital, Endell Street, W.C. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 34 Sloane Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 8616. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, M.C.C., Roehampton. (*Died 23 Dec. 1935.*)

FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1890; 1st Class Order of the Medjidieh, 1907, and of the Nile, 1916; *s.* of late Harry B. Farnall; *b.* 24 Mar. 1852. Entered Foreign Office, 1873; employed in Colonial Office, 1881; Secretary to Conferences on Submarine Cable Protection, 1882; Fishery negotiations, 1886; Sugar, 1887 and 1888; Secy. Sugar Bounties Convention, 1889; to Industrial Property Conference, 1890; to British Plenipotentiaries at Venice Conference, 1891; Assist. Brit. Delegate, Sanitary Conference, Dresden, 1893; Acting Assist. Clerk, 1894; Assistant Clerk, 1894; Assist. Brit. Delegate, Sanitary

Conference, Venice, 1897; Brit. Commissioner, Brussels, African Liquor Trade Conference, 1899; Senior Clerk 1900; Brit. Commissioner of the Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt, 1904. *Address:* Gizah, Egypt. *T.A.* (by Eastern): Farnall. Cairo. *Club:* Turf, Cairo. *(Died 11 Feb. 1929.)*

FARNELL, Lewis Richard, M.A., D.Litt. Oxford, Trinity College, Dublin, and LL.D. of St. Andrews University; Docteur des Lettres of Geneva; F.B.A.; *b.* Salisbury, 19 Jan. 1856; *s.* of John Wilson and Harriot Farnell; *m.* 1893, Sylvia, *y. d.* of Captain Christopher Baldock Cardew and of Hon. Mrs. Cardew of East Liss; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Exeter College (open Classical Scholar); First-Class Honour Moderations, 1875; First-Class Honour Greats in 1878; Open Fellowship at Exeter College, 1880; went to universities of Berlin and Munich to study classical archæology; visited most of the museums of Europe; travelled in Greece and Asia Minor; Classical Lecturer, 1883, and Subrector of Exeter College, 1884; later University Lecturer in Classical Archæology; Senior Tutor of Exeter College, 1893; Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 1913-1928; Proctor of the University in 1894; examined in Honour Moderations, and for Ireland Scholarship; in 1909 elected the first Wilde Lecturer in Comparative Religion: Hibbert Lecturer in 1911; made Corresponding Member of German Archæological Institute; Gifford Lecturer in the Univ. of St. Andrews, 1919 and 1924; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford, 1920-23; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, 1928. *Publications:* An Englishman's Adventures on German Rivers; Cults of the Greek States (5 volumes); Evolution of Religion; The Higher Aspects of Greek Religion; Greece and Babylon; Greek Hero-Cults and Ideas of Immortality; Outline History of Greek Religion, 1921; The Attributes of God, 1925; Pindar, vol. 1, Translation and Commentary, 1930; vol. 2, Critical Notes, vol. 3, Text, 1932; An Oxonian Looks Back, 1934; various articles on Greek archæology, philology, and comparative religion in various journals, English and foreign. *Recreations:* rowing, fencing, riding. *Address:* 35 Danecourt Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Parkstone 758. *(Died 28 March 1934.)*

FARQUHAR, Admiral Sir Arthur Murray, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.V.O.; retired; *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *e. s.* of late Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.; *m.* Eva, *e. d.* of late Sir Malcolm M'Neill, C.B.; three *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Commanded H.M.S. Renown when that ship conveyed T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught to open Assouan Dam, Egypt, and to India to attend the Delhi Durbar (C.V.O.); entered Navy, 1868; Captain, 1896; Rear-Admiral, 1906; Admiral, 1914; Commanded Portsmouth Division of Home Fleet; Commanded the 4th Cruiser Squadron, 1909-11; holds 4th Class Legion of Honour; Commanded Coast Guard and Reserves, 1913-15. *Publications:* articles to the Ibis on ornithological subjects and to Deeside Field Club. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Acheron, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; *T.:* Aboyne 36; Dungrianach, Oban; *T.:* Oban 73. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 16 Nov. 1937.)*

FARQUHAR, John Nicol, M.A.; D. Litt. (Oxon.); B.D. (Manchester); Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen); Prof. of Comparative Religion in the University of Manchester since 1924; *b.* 6 April 1861; *o. s.* of George Farquhar, Aberdeen; *m.* 1891, Euphemia Neil Miller, *e. d.* of James Watson, Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen (First Bursar); Christ Church, Oxford, Classical Exhibitioner, 1885; First Class, Classical Moderations, 1887; First Class, Literæ Humaniores, 1889; M.A. 1895; D. Litt. 1916; Missionary in India, Jan. 1891-Dec. 1923; Lamson Lecturer, Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Connecticut, 1913; Examiner, B. Litt., Oxford University, 1920-21 and 1928: Wilde Lecturer, Oxford Univ., 1927-30. *Publications:* A Primer of Hinduism, 1912: The Crown of Hinduism, 1913; Modern Religious Movements in India, 1915; An Outline of the Religious Literature of India, 1920; Articles on Indian Subjects in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Contemporary Review, Hibbert Journal, etc.; Joint Editor of the Religious Quest of India Series, The Religious Life of India Series, The Heritage of India Series. *Address:* 22 Heaton Road, Withington, Manchester. *(Died 17 July 1929.)*

FARQUHAR, Joseph, C.M.G. 1901; late Town Councillor, Ladysmith; Member of Legislative Assembly for Klip River Div., 1901-10; *b.* 18 July 1854; *s.* of James Farquhar (deceased) of Auchryde, parish of Coull, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; *m.* 1884, Jessie Hall Stewart, *d.* of Andrew Stewart and Mary Duncan; three *s.* Mayor of Ladysmith and President of the Town Guard during the siege (despatches); re-elected, Aug. 1900 and 1901; welcomed Gen. Buller on his entrance, and presented address from Burgesses, 1900; presented address to Lord Roberts on his visit to the town. *(Died 5 Dec. 1929.)*

FARQUHARSON, Alexander Haldane; *b.* London, 12 March 1867; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. James Ross Farquharson, Scots Fusilier Guards (*d.* 1888), and Elizabeth Louisa, *d.* of late Alexander Oswald of Auchencruive, Ayrshire; *m.* 1893, Zoe Caroline (*d.* 1929), 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, Cumberland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1888. Gazetted to 10th Royal Hussars, 1889; resigned commission, 1893; Member of Aberdeen County Council, Braemar div.; Chairman, Deeside District Council; Lieut.-Col. commanding 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 1906-10; Major, New Armies, 1914-18; served in France, 1915-18; J.P., D.L., Aberdeenshire. *Address:* Invercauld, Braemar, Scotland. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military. *(Died 17 March 1936.)*

FARQUHARSON, Lieut.-Colonel David Lorraine Wilson-, D.S.O. 1902; the Black Watch; retired; *b.* 27 July 1862; *m.* 1908, Alice Mary (*d.* 1930), *o. d.* of late John Sanderson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.; Queen's S.A. medal with three clasps; King's S.A. medal with two clasps); Officer i/c Record Office, 1918-19; Lt.-Col. 1918. *Address:* Allargue, Corgarff, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile. *(Died 17 Feb. 1938.)*

FARQUHARSON, John Malcolm, M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1887; F.R.C.P.E. 1903; M., 1901.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Consulting Surgeon, late Surgeon in charge, and Assistant Surgeon, Ear and Throat Department, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon for Ear and Throat Diseases to the Scottish Military War Hospital, Bangour, West Lothian; Consulting Aurist, Ministry of Pensions; Senior Surgeon, Ear and Throat Department, and Eye Infirmary of Edinburgh; Extramural Lecturer on Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat, Royal Infirmary; Emeritus University Lecturer, Ear, Nose, and Larynx; Lecturer to the Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women; Post-Graduate Lecturer; Examiner for M.R.C.P.; Vice-President, State Medicine Section, Congress, Brussels, 1920; Consulting Throat Surgeon, Actors' Association and Actors' Union; Surgeon to the High Constables of Edinburgh; *b.* Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, 12 March 1864; *s.* of Duncan Farquharson, M.D., Tillicoultry; *m.* 1903, Zoë Alfrida, *e. d.* of Theodore Napier, Balmanno, Edinburgh, and Magdala, Victoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar

Academy; Edinburgh University; School of Medicine, London Hospital, and Moorfields; studied at Vienna, Berlin, etc. Late House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Eye, Ear and Throat, and Out-patient Departments, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Specialist to Western Dispensary; Chloroformist, Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School; Physician, Livingstone Memorial Institute. *Publications:* translator and adapter of Dr. Moure's Maladies de la Gorge du pharynx et du larynx, 1908; papers read at different societies, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, music. *Address:* Balmanno, West Castle Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Cap and Gown, Edinburgh. *(Died 18 July 1936.)*

FARQUHARSON, Joseph, R.A. 1915; D.L., J.P.; artist; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 May 1846; *s.* of Francis Farquharson, Finzean; *m.* 1914, Violet Evelyn, *y. d.* of James T. Hay, Blackhall, Kincardines. Has exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Inst. Painters in Oils, Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc.; A.R.A. 1900. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Finzean, Banchory, Scotland. *(Died 15 April 1935.)*

FARRAND, Livingston, A.B., M.D. L.H.D., LL.D.; President of Cornell University, Emeritus; *b.* Newark, New Jersey, 14 June 1867; *s.* of Samuel A. Farrand and Louise Wilson; *m.* 1901, Margaret K. Carleton of New York City; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Newark (N.J.) Academy; Princeton University (A.B. 1888); Columbia University (M.D. 1891); Cambridge, 1891-92; Berlin, 1892-93. Instructor in Psychology, Columbia University, 1893-1901; Adjunct Professor of Psychology, 1901-3; Professor of Anthropology, 1903-14; President of University of Colorado, 1914-19; President of Cornell University, 1921-37; Director, Commission for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in France (Rockefeller Commission) 1917-19; Chairman, Central Committee of American Red Cross, 1919-21; Executive Secretary, National Tuberculosis Association, 1905-14; President, 1924; Treasurer, American Public Health Association, 1912-14; Chairman, National Health Council, 1920-22; Chairman, National Child Health Council, 1920-22; Vice-President, American Child Health Association, 1922. *Publications:* Basis of American History, 1905; contributor to psychological, anthropological and medical publications. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Brewster, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Century, New York. *(Died 8 Nov. 1939.)*

FARRAR, Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A.; J.P.; Headmaster, Elstow School, Bedford, 1892-1916; *s.* of late Charles Farrar, M.D., of Chatteris, Cambs; *m.* Edith Armynel, *d.* of late Col. Charles A. Baylay, of Rossbeigh, Bedford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1884-92; sometime Hon. Chaplain, Chapel Royal, Savoy; Rural Dean of Bedford, 1920-3. *Publications:* Ouse's Silent Tide; Old Bedford. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, boating. *Address:* Bedford. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 5 June 1931.)*

FARRAR, Capt. John Percy, D.S.O. 1900; Kaffrarian Rifles; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Charles Farrar, M.D.; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of F. Beswick of Queenstown. Served South Africa (medal, four clasps). *Address:* 110 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10. *Clubs:* Alpine, Bath. *(Died 18 Feb. 1929.)*

FARRELL, Hon. Edward Matthew, Member of Senate for Queen's, N.S., since 1910; *b.* Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 31 March 1854, Canadian parentage. Entered Nova Scotia Assembly, 1896; Speaker, 1905-10. *Address:* Liverpool, Nova Scotia. *(Died Aug. 1931.)*

FARRELL, Frank James, M.Sc.; Silk Manufacturer; Director Grout & Co. Ltd. (managing), Valleyfield Silk Mills, Ltd., Canada (president), Grouts Ltd., Canada (president), Joshua Wardle Ltd. (chairman), Boyeux Silk Sizing Co. Ltd. (chairman), J. H. Peck, Ltd., The Norvic Company (U.S.A.), etc.; *b.* London, 1877; *e. s.* of late John Farrell, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1903, Maude May, 2nd *d.* of late W. Stacy Simpson, Great Yarmouth. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. B.Sc., 1896; M.Sc., 1899; J.P., Suffolk, 1925; Vice-President Society of Dyers and Colourists since 1908; organised George Borrow Celebration at Norwich, 1913; Member of National Industrial Commission, 1919; First Chairman Silk Joint Industrial Council, 1919; President of Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland since 1921; Chairman of Lowestoft Division Conservative Association 1922-32; Member of Council Federation of British Industries; Member of Council British Cotton Industry Research Association; Member of Silk Advisory Committee, Imperial Institute; Member Advisory Council Board of Trade, 1927-29 and 1933-35. *Publications:* Dyeing, a Practical Handbook 1908 (fifth edition, 1929); Yarmouth Printing and Printers, 1912; Thomas Nash, Satirist, 1914; Thomas Deloney, 1915; numerous papers on Dyeing, Silk and Textile questions in Scientific and Technical Press. *Recreations:* collecting rare books, yachting. *Address:* Montagu House, Beccles, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Farrell Beccles. *T.:* Beccles 26. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht. *(Died 17 May 1937.)*

FARREN, William; retired actor; *b.* 2 Aug. 1853; son, grandson and great-grandson of actors, 1725-1931; *m.*; one *s.* (killed in action, 1916). *Educ.:* King's College, London; Germany. *Address:* 7 Cambridge Road, Wimbledon, S.W. *(Died 7 Sept. 1937.)*

FARRER, Claude St. Aubyn, F.R.C.P. and S. Glas.; L.R.C.P.E. and L.R.C.S.E.; L.R.F.P. and S. Glas.; Ph.D.; F.S.A. Scot.; F.R.G.S.; Physician Military Hospital for Officers, Wounded Allies' Hosp., British Red Cross Society; Lord of the Manor of Oulton; British Red Cross Society's medals for attendance on wounded; *b.* London, *s.* of S. Farrer; *m.* Anne Cornwall Ross (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Surgeon Colonel Maxwell Adams. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Guy's and St. George's Hospitals. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Medical Association and West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; formerly Physician to the late Vicereine of Ireland; Clinical Assistant Brompton Hospital and Samaritan Hospital for Women; Physician attached to Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-19 (mentioned for services rendered in Hospitals); Medaille du Roi Albert; Hon. Fellow Guild of Church Musicians. *Publications:* Rheumatoid Arthritis and Kindred Diseases; Intensive Iodine Treatment for Rheumatism, Lancet, 1921; Enlargement of Prostate treated by Diathermy, B.M.J., 1925; Prevention of Iodism, Lancet, 1925. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 30 Westbourne Park Road, W.2. *Club:* Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht. *(Died 20 May 1940.)*

FARRER, Rev. Canon Henry Richard William; Canon Residentiary of Sarum since 1916; Sub-Dean of Salisbury Cathedral since 1926; *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of late Captain R. H. Farrer, 18th Royal Irish Regt., Dunamaise, Queen's County, Ireland; *m.* Georgina Beatrice, *o. d.* of Edward Blackburne, K.C., Rathfarnham Castle, Co. Dublin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Armagh Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. Respondent and B.A., 1887; M.A., 1890; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Curate of S. John Evangelist, Melcombe Regis, 1888-91; Vicar of Broadwindsor, and Curate of Burstock, Dorset, 1891-95; Rector of Bridport with S. Andrews, 1895-1916; Rural Dean of Bridport, 1898-1916; Prebendary of Gillingham Minor, Sarum, 1911; Commissary to Bishop of Auckland, 1920. *Recreations:* fishing, croquet, and golf. *Address:* South Canonry, The Close, Salisbury. *(Died 27 Nov. 1933.)*

FARRER, Hon. Noel (Maitland); *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Farrer; *m.* 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* of late Ralph Elliot, and *widow* of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.; one *s.* *Address:* La Pinedo, Hyères, Var, France. *Club:* New University.

(*Died 7 May 1929.*)

FARRER, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1893; **Thomas Cecil Farrer**; Bt. 1883; *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *s.* of 1st Baron and Frances, *d.* of W. Erskine; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1st, 1892, Evelyn (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late Hon. Charles Spring-Rice; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Evangeline, *y. d.* of Octavius Knox; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol Coll., Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Cecil Claude Farrer. *Address:* Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

(*Died 12 April 1940.*)

FARRER, Ven. Walter; Prebendary of Wells; Archdeacon of Wells, since 1917; *b.* May 1862; *y. s.* of late Oliver William Farrer of Binnegar Hall, Wareham, Dorset; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.); Wells Theological College. Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Leeds, 1886-89; Wincanton, Somerset, 1889-97; Rector of Wincanton, 1897-1907; Vicar of Chard, 1907-16; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1916-19. *Address:* St. Michael's, Glastonbury, Somerset. *T.:* Glastonbury 49. *Club:* Church Imperial.

(*Died 19 Dec. 1934.*)

FARRINGTON, Vice-Admiral Alexander, C.M.G. 1919; retired list, 1921; *s.* of late Major-General O. J. McL. Farrington, Punjab Staff Corps; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1905, Adrienne Eva Blanche, *d.* of late Colonel Charles Cecil Rookes, Auckland, N.Z. Captain Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer, Invergordon, 1919. *Club:* Junior United Service.

(*Died 8 Dec. 1933.*)

FASSON, Brig.-Gen. Disney John Menzies, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Surg.-Gen. S. H. Fasson; *m.* 1908, Mary Edith, *d.* of Col. Cuming, Cameron Highlanders. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1907; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Russian Order of St. Anne, C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* 4 M. Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 17 Feb. 1931.*)

FATHERS, Henry, C.B.E. 1920; I.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Joseph Fathers; *m.* 1883, Alice Jane, *d.* of A. J. Jordan. Entered Admiralty, 1879; Deputy Director of Armament Supply during European War. *Address:* The Poplars, King's Road, Westcliff-on-Sea.

(*Died 23 Aug. 1937.*)

FAULDS, Archibald Galbraith, M.B.C.M., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, St. Mungo's College, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* 15 May 1860; *s.* of John Faulds; *m.* Boyd Janet Steven; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; graduated 1888; Demonstrator in Anatomy, Glasgow Royal Infirmary Medical College; Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary. *Publications:* Respiration, Cystorespiration, Viscerorespiration, 1937; Castration for Enlarged Prostate, B.M. Jl., 1895; Some Frightful Wounds of War, Glas. Med. Jl., 1918, etc. *Address:* Earnbank, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Bearsden 1545. (*Died Jan. 1940.*)

FAULKNER, Major George Aubrey, D.S.O. 1918; has Order of the Nile. *Address:* Faulkner School of Cricket, Ltd., Farm Lane, Walham Green, S.W.6. *T.:* Western 3380.

(*Died 10 Sept. 1930.*)

FAULKNER, Hon. George Everett; *s.* of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (north of Ireland ancestry); *b.* Glenholme, Colchester, Nova Scotia, 31 Jan. 1855; *m* 1883, Laura Guille, *d.* of William Denison, M.D.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Pictou Academy. Principal of Faulkner & Co., Insurance and Financial Agents; President Atlantic Utilities, Ltd.; The Island Telephone Co., Ltd.; The Eastern Agency Corporation; Vice-President the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co., Limited; the Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Co., etc.; on Board of Governors Halifax Ladies' College, School for the Deaf, etc.; Chairman Board of Commissioners Victoria General Hospital; Alderman of the City of Halifax, 1896-1901; Candidate (L.) at General Provincial Elections, 1906; re-elected General Elections, 1911 and 1916; President of the Board of Trade of Halifax, 1908; President of Halifax Canadian Club, 1911; Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1910; appointed to Executive Council for Nova Scotia, without portfolio, 1911. *Address:* Halifax, Canada.

(*Died May 1931.*)

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry, President Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, 1899; Emeritus since 1929; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 15 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Worcester and Mary Parkhurst Faunce; *m.* 1884, Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass. *Educ.:* New England High Schools; A.B. Brown University, 1880; A.M. 1883; Newton Theological Seminary, 1884; D.D. Brown, 1897; Yale, 1901; Harvard, 1904; LL.D. Baylor, 1904; Alabama, 1905; Dartmouth, 1909; Wesleyan, 1909; Denison, 1914; Amherst, 1915; McMaster, 1923. Instructor in Mathematics, Brown University, 1881-82; Minister State Street Baptist Church, Springfield, Mass., 1884-1889; Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, 1889-99; Lecturer University of Chicago, 1896-97; President World Peace Foundation since 1920. *Publications:* The Educational Ideal in the Ministry, 1909; What Does Christianity Mean? 1912; The Social Aspects of Foreign Missions, 1914; The New Horizon of State and Church, 1918; Religion and War, 1918; Facing Life, 1928; many contributions to religious and educational periodicals. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island. *Clubs:* University (Providence, Boston), Hope, Providence.

(*Died 31 Jan. 1930.*)

FAUNTHORPE, Lt.-Col. John Champion, C.B.E. 1920, M.C., V.D., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 30 May 1872; *m.* 1896, *d.* of Major T. J. Ryves, Indian Police; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Balliol College, Oxford. I.C.S. 1892; Commissioner Lucknow Division, 1920; retired, 1925; joined Army, 1914; Lt.-Col. and G.S.O.2 Intelligence Staff, 1917; War Mission to U.S.A., 1918; Attached British Embassy, Washington, 1919-20; Demobilised July 1920; Lt.-Col. United Provinces Horse, India; A.D.C. to King, 1922 (despatches, M.C., C.B.E.). *Recreations:* pigsticking, polo, tiger shooting, walking. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Oriental; Travellers', Paris. (*Died 1 Dec. 1929.*)

FAUX, Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1916; V.D., T.D.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Edward Faux, late of Heybridge Hall, Maldon, Essex; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Whin Farnley, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 271.

(*Died 25 July 1937.*)

FAWCETT, Edmund Alderson Sandford, C.B. 1919; *b.* Childwick Hall, St. Albans, 27 April 1868; *s.* of Edmund Alderson Fawcett, of Sandford Hall, Warcop, Westmorland, and of Jane Harrison, of Sandford House, Richmond, Yorkshire; *m.* Gladys Heath, *d.* of George Weller, The Plantation, Amersham, Bucks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools and tutors. Private practice as a Civil Engineer in Westminster till 1898, when appointed an Engineering Inspector of the Local Government Board; Second Deputy Chief Engineer, 1911; Deputy Chief, 1913; Chief Engineer to the Ministry of Health, 1921-1930; retired. 1930; during War acted as a Special Investigator for the Ministry of Munitions, subsequently as the Secretary of the Man Power Distribution Board, and later as the Secretary of the Ministry of National Service: was the Chairman of the Works Construction Sub-Committee of the Priority Committee of the War Cabinet. *Address:* The Plantation, Amersham, Bucks. (*Died 1 April 1938.*)

FAWCETT, Dame Millicent, G.B.E., *cr.* 1925; J.P.; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews and Birmingham; *b.* Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 11 June 1847; 7th *c.* of Newson Garrett, J.P.; *widow* of Rt. Hon. Henry Fawcett, Postmaster-General, etc.; one *d.* *Publications:* Political Economy for Beginners, 1870; Tales in Political Economy, 1875; Essays and Lectures (jointly with Henry Fawcett), 1872; Some Eminent Women of our Time, 1889; Life of Queen Victoria, 1895; Life of Sir William Molesworth, 1901; Five Famous French Women, 1906; Women's Suffrage, 1912; Women's Victory, 1919; What I Remember, 1924; Easter in Palestine, 1926; (with E. M. Turner) Josephine Butler: Her Work and Principles and their meaning for the Twentieth Century, 1928. *Recreations:* walking, needlework, music. *Address:* 2 Gower Street, W.C. *Clubs:* Albemarle, University of London. (*Died 5 Aug. 1929.*)

FAWCETT, Lieut.-Col. P. H., D.S.O., retired; Royal Artillery; *b.* Torquay, 1867; *s.* of E. B. Fawcett, Torquay, and *g.s.* of Henry Fawcett, of Broadfields, York, and Myra, *d.* of Col. A. M. McDougall, Bengal Army; *m.* Nina, *d.* of G. W. Paterson, Ceylon Civil Service; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Newton College, S. Devon; Westminster (Exhibitioner); R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1886; served Ceylon, England, Malta, Hong Kong, Ireland, in R.G.A. and Staff; received R.G.S. Diploma, 1900, for surveying; mission interior Morocco, 1901; lent to Bolivian Government as Boundary Commissioner, 1906-1910; retired from Army, 1910, continuing exploration in S. America, returning for War, close 1914; commanded Brigade R.F.A. Heavy Artillery, and was C.B.S.O. in France till 1919 (D.S.O., despatches four times); returned S. America, 1919-22, for exploration; received Founder's Medal, R.G.S., 1917. *Publications:* geographical, travel, and journalistic articles in newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* all sports, exploration, surveying and prospecting, artist (exhibitor Royal Academy in black and white), archæology, philosophy, yacht designing building, and navigating, motering. *Address:* c/o Royal Bank of Canada, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. America. *M.:* FJ 1867. (*Died 1925.*)

FAWCETT, Sir William Claude, Kt., *cr.* 1927; *b.* 1868; *s.* of William Rhodes Fawcett of Stainton Grange, Yorks; *m.* 1901, Adeline, *d.* of Frederick Henry Brentnall of Stainton-in-Cleveland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aysgarth School; Malvern College. Solicitor practising at Stockton-on-Tees and Stokesley; qualified with Honours, 1891; held Commission for eight years 1st V.B.P.W. and O. Yorks Regt.; Deputy-Chairman Cleveland Unionist Association, 1912-24; Chairman Parliamentary Recruiting Committee; Chairman Advisory Committee same Division; Military Representative, 1914-18; Chairman Cleveland Unionist Association since 1924; President South Durham and North Yorkshire Law Society, 1925 and 1926; Member Middlesbrough Board of Guardians since 1919; Chairman, 1928; Chairman of the Middlesbrough Assessment Committee, 1926-27; Chairman Langbaurgh Assessment Committee, Yorks, N.R.; Clerk Stokesley R.D.C., 1920-34. *Recreations:* Formerly cricket, now shooting, tennis, and travel. *Address:* Stainton Grange, Marton S.O., Yorks; 10 Bridge Road, Stockton-on-Tees. *T.A.:* Fawcett, Stockton-on-Tees. *T.:* Stainton Grange, Marton 56124; Stockton 872 and Stokesley 11. *M.:* 6285. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 2 April 1935.*)

FAWCUS, Lt.-Col. Arthur, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; T.D.; Reserve of Officers, T.A.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late W. P. J. Fawcus, Keswick, Cumberland; *m.* 1918, Alexandra, 2nd *d.* of late William James; two *s.* one *d.* Served Marakwet Patrol, B.E.A., 1911 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C., Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Address:* Abbey Croft, Mortimer, Berks. *T.:* Mortimer 107; Elburgon, Kenya Colony; *Club:* Bath. (*Died 10 Aug. 1936.*)

FAWKES, Frederick Hawksworth, J.P.; *e. s.* of Rev. Frederick Fawkes (*d.* 1900) and Ellen Mary, *e. d.* of late Frederic Arkwright, of Willersley, Derbyshire; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Major, retired, Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; Lord of the Manor of Farnley; Patron of Farnley; M.P. (C.) Pudsey and Otley Division of West Riding of Yorks., 1922-23; High Sheriff, Yorkshire, 1932. *Address:* Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire. *T.:* Arthington 2. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 1 Feb. 1936.*)

FAY, Charles Ernest, A.M., Litt.D., LL.D.; Wade Professor of Modern Languages in Tufts College, Mass. (Emeritus, 1928); *b.* Roxbury, Mass., 10 Mar. 1846; *s.* of Rev. Cyrus H. Fay and Ann Hyne Minifie Fay, a native of Tavistock; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tufts College. Became a teacher at the age of 16 and taught for two years before entering college; on graduating in 1868 was appointed Instructor in Mathematics, serving for one year; then Instructor in Modern Languages and was given a year for study abroad; head of department, 1871; Dean of Graduate School, 1912-23.; completed 60 years as teacher at Tufts, 1928; President N.E.Mod.Lang. Assoc. and N.E. Assoc. of Colleges and Secondary Schools; of Appalachian Mtn. Club and American Alpine Club; Vice-President and Gold Medallist of Harvard Travellers' Club; Officer of Order of St. Charles, Monaco, 1920; Associate Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Publications:* numerous magazine articles on Modern Language Study and Alpinism. *Recreation:* mountain climbing. *Address:* Tufts College, Medford, Mass., U.S.A. *M.:* 25198. *Clubs:* Alpine Clubs: American, London, Canadian, French and Italian; Harvard Travellers; Round Table, Twentieth Century (*Died 25 Jan. 1931.*

FAYRER, Sir Joseph, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1896; C.B.E. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; Lieut.-Colonel Royal Army Medical Corps (retired); late Supt. Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* 8 March 1859; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Bethia, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Spens; *m.* 1890, Ella, *d.* of late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew, Bengal Army; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Fellow of the Medical Society; commanded the 2nd Scottish General Hospital during War, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Joseph Herbert Spens [*b.* 20 Oct. 1899; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Capt. William Barker-Mill of Mottisfont Abbey]. *Address:* Mayday Cottage, Gullane, E. Lothian. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 13 April 1937.*)

FEARON, John Francis, Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge since 1920; Solicitor; *b.* 21 Nov. 1867; *e. s.* of late Francis Fearon of Cuckfield, Sussex, and J. Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. William Woodward; *m.* Lilian Maud (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Col. M. H. Farquharson, R.M.L.I.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Solicitor, 1889; Hon. Secretary Sussex Club since 1893; Hon. Secretary Aula Club since 1892; Hon. Treasurer Trinity Hall Association since 1908; Woking Hospital Committee since 1902; Chairman 1925-30 Vice-President, 1937; Vice-Chairman Woodham Church Council, 1925-30; Chairman Woking A.D.C., 1906-26; Vice-President, 1900-30, and President since 1930. *Address:* Ockenden, Woking, Surrey; 11 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Fearon, Woking. *T.:* Woking 192; Abbey 2944. (*Died 16 Jun. 1940.*)

FEDDEN, Katharine Waldo Douglas, C.B.E., *d.* of Mr. Douglas of New York;

m. 1907, Romilly Fedden (*d.* 1939): one *s.* Hon. Organiser and Chairman of Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depot, 1915-19; and of American Receiving and Distributing Service, American Red Cross, 1917. *Publications:* The Sign, 1912; The Spare Room, 1913; The Rock, 1914; The Basque Country, 1921; The Peacock's Tail, 1926; Old Manor Life in France, 1932; translated Art by Rodin; 1900 A.D. by Paul Morand, 1931. *Address:* Chantemesle, par Vétheuil, S. et O., France. *Club:* American Women's. (*Died 7 April 1939.*)

FEDDEN, Romilly; Painter; *s.* of Henry Fedden of Henbury, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1907, Katherine Waldo Douglas Hunter, C.B.E.; one *s.* Studied art with Prof. Herkomer, and afterwards in France and Spain; pictures in Victoria and Albert, Manchester Art Gallery, Liverpool Art Gallery and Luxembourg; served as Lieut. in 11th Batt. Gloucesters, 1915; Captain, 1918. *Publications:* Modern Water Colour, 1918; Golden Days from the Fishing Log of a Painter in Brittany, 1919. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Chantemesle, par Vétheuil, S. et O., France. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 30 March 1939.*)

FEGEN, Col. Magrath Fogarty, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1858; *s.* of late Frederick James Fegen; *m.* 1892, Minnie Meadows, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. G. T. Halliday. Entered Army, 1877; Bt. Col. 1907; Col. 1909; retired, 1911; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp): Isazai, 1892; Chitral. 1895 (medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (despatches thrice, clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 51 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 5506. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 25 Dec. 1935.*)

FEHR, Henry Charles, F.R.B.S.; *b.* Kent; *m.* Edith Maud; three *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools; City of London School. *Principal Works:* Queen Victoria Memorial (Hull), James Watt, John Hampden (Aylesbury), Lord Beaconsfield, James Watt, Sir John Robinson, Gladstone, Four Panels 27 ft. long of the Wars of the Roses (County Hall, Wakefield), The Rescue of Andromeda (Purchased by the Chantry Bequest), Memorial Busts of—Ruskin, Robert Browning, Gladstone, Passmore Edwards, etc. War Memorials: Burton-on-Trent, Leeds, Colchester, Lisburn, Eastbourne, Shanghai, Langholm, Graff Reinet', S.A.; also statue of Beaconsfield, Aylesbury, and sculpture on the Portsmouth War Memorial; The Rt. Hon. Earl of Oxford and Asquith Memorial at Morley Town Hall, Yorkshire; two public statues of the late Mr Nadershaw Dinshaw and Mr Eduljee Dinshaw, for Karachi, India. *Address:* 6 The Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, South Kensington, S.W. (*Died 13 May 1940.*)

FEILDEN, Major Granville Cholmondeley, D.S.O. 1902; J.P.; late The Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. J. R. Feilden, Hon. Canon of Norwich; *m.* 1894, Edith Margaret Catherine Colquhoun (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Sir H. C. MacAndrew of Aisthorpe, Inverness; four *d.* Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1891; Major, 1901; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1905; J.P. Middlesex, 1918, Suffolk 1930. *Address:* Aisthorpe, Capel St. Mary, Ipswich. *T.:* Copdock 29. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 1 April 1939.*)

FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Percy Thynne, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Registrar and Secretary of the Order of the Bath since 1928; *b.* 21 Sep. 1866; *e. s.* of late Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B., and Lady Louisa Thynne, *o. d.* of 3rd Marquis of Bath. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bt. Col., C.B., C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen.; commanded 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards to 26 Apr. 1915; 149th Brigade to June 1915; 1st Guards Brigade to Jan. 1916; Guards Division, 3 Jan 1916-Oct. 1918; G.O.C. London District, 1918-1920; G.O.C. 56th (1st London) Division, T.A., 1923-27; retired pay, 1927; Commander of Legion d'honour; Commamder of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Commander of the Order of St. Leopold; 2nd class of the Rising Sun; 2nd class of the White Elephant; Medaille Militaire, France: Medaille Militaire, Belgium. *Address:* Hereford House, Flat 45, North Row, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2762. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 21 Oct. 1932.*)

FEILDING, Viscount, Lieut.-Col. Rudolph Edmund Aloysius Feilding; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1914; late Lt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 12 Oct. 1885; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1911, Imelda, *d.* of F. E. Harding; five *s.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Army, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Director of British Plaster Board Ltd.; Sea Insurance Co. Ltd.; Vitamins Ltd. etc. *Address:* Newnham Paddox, Rugby. *T.:* Pailton 43. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Beefsteak. (*Died 10 Jan. 1937.*)

FEISAL, King, G.C.B. *cr.* 1933; Hon. G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; *s.* of late King of the Hejaz. Commanded Arab Forces, 1916-18 on right flank of British Forces in Palestine and Syria; represented Hejaz, Peace Conference, 1919; visited England, 1918-19 and 1927; State Visit to England, 1933; King of Iraq. 1921. *Address:* Bagdad. (*Died 8 Sept. 1933.*)

FELDMAN, William Moses, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., Lond., F.R.A.S., F.R.S., Ed.; Senior Physician to St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, and to the Eastern Dispensary; Examiner, General Nursing Council for England and Wales; Member of British Astronomical Assoc.; *s.* of late Israel Feldman; *m.* 1913, cousin Hilda, *d.* of late Isaac Feldman; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* privately; Jews' College; London Hospital. Was Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Child Physiology at The Infants' Hospital, and held various appointments at the London and West London Hospitals; honours in Chemistry at the University of London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Vice-President of History of Medicine Section; Member of Council of Clinical Section; late Member of Council of Children's Section); Member of Council, Society for the Study of Inebriety; late Chadwick Lecturer on Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Child Physiology and Hygiene; Lecturer and Examiner to the L.C.C. *Publications:* General and Child Hæmatology, 1938; Rabbinical Mathematics and Astronomy, 1931; The Principles of Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Child Hygiene, 1927; Biomathematics, (2nd edn.), 1935; The Principles of Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Child Physiology, Pure and Applied, 1920; The Jewish Child, its History, Folklore, Biology and Sociology, 1917; A Manual of Nursery Hygiene (2nd edn.), 1912; translated into Italian The Child, its rearing, development, and ailments, 1907; Foetal Diseases, Malformations and Monstrosities (Rolleston's Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, 1937); numerous papers on the Hygiene, Physiology, and Pathology of Ante-Natal and Early Post-Natal Life, as well as on General Medicine, Bio-mathematics and on Sociological, Racial and Historical Medicine. *Recreation:* theatres. *Address:* 10 Harley St., W.1; Abbotsford, 851 Finchley Rd., N.W.11. *T.:* Langham 4280; Speedwell 1053. (*Died 2 July 1939.*)

FELL, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (C.) Great Yarmouth, 1906-22; *b.* Nelson, N.Z., 7 Aug. 1850; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. M.A.; F.S.S.; Founder, Chairman, and now Hon. President, House of Commons Channel Tunnel Committee. *Publications:* numerous pamphlets on Protection, Foreign Trade of the Country, and the Channel Tunnel and Food Supplies in Time of War. *Recreations:* golf and sailing. *Address:* Lauriston House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 501. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 29 Dec. 1934.)*

FELL, Brig.-Gen. Robert Black, C.B. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; 2nd *s.* of late John Fell, J.P., D.L., of Flan How, Ulverston, North Lancashire; *b.* 5 Nov. 1859. *Educ.:* Windermere College. Joined 90th Perthshire Light Infantry, 1878; served Zulu War (medal and clasp); Boer War as 2nd in Command of the 2nd Batt. Scottish Rifles (medal and 3 clasps); Commanded Scottish Rifles, 1903-7; Scottish Rifle Brigade, Territorial Force, 1908-1912; Ceylon Volunteer Forces, 1913-14; on outbreak of European War returned to England, and appointed to command 102nd Infantry Brigade; commanded 51st Infantry Brigade, 1915-16; 16th Training Reserve Brigade, 1917; the Ceylon Defence Forces (Compulsory Volunteer), 1917-19; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 22 March 1934.)*

FELL-SMITH, Charlotte; Editor of the Essex Review, 1898-1933; *d.* of late Joseph Smith, J.P., C.A., of Great Saling, Essex, and Mary, *e. d.* of James Christy and Charlotte Fell, of Broomfield. *Educ.:* Lewes; The Mount School, York. *Publications:* Stephen Crisp and his Correspondents (1657-92), 1892; Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick, 1901; James Parnell, 1906, 2nd ed. 1907; Life of Dr. John Dee, 1909; An Anthology of Essex, 1911; J. N. Richardson of Bessbrook, 1925; contributor to Cornhill, Longmans', Windsor, etc., and to Dict. of Nat. Biography; Victoria County Histories, Essex; Memorials of Old Essex, 1908. *Recreations:* reading and travel. *Address:* Five Corners, Felsted, Essex. *Club:* Forum. *T.:* Felsted 222. *(Died 7 May 1937.)*

FELTHAM, John Alric Percy, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. Reserve of Officers; Attorney Supreme Court, Transvaal; *b.* 12 May 1862; *s.* of H. J. Feltham. *Educ.:* Universities of Cambridge and Cape Town. Served Matabeleland, 1896; Mashonaland, 1897 (despatches twice, thrice wounded, medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, two medals, D.S.O.). *Address:* Appleby, York Street, George, Cape Province, S.A. *(Died 27 May 1929.)*

FELTON, Samuel Morse, President Chicago Gt. Western R. R., 1909-25, since Chairman of the Board; President Western Railroad Association; Chairman Western Association of Railway Executives; Chairman of the Chicago Railroad Presidents' Conference; Chairman, Committee on Military Affairs, Association of Railway Executives; Hon. Adviser to the Army Industrial College, and a member of the Army Business Council; Adviser to Chief of Engineers U.S. Army, 1916-17; Director General Military Railways during World War; *b.* Philadelphia, 3 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1880; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ..* Penna Military College, Chester; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Entered railroad service, 1868, as rodman Chester Creek R. R.; 1870-71, leveller and assist. engineer Lancaster R. R.; 1873-74, chief engineer Chester and Delaware River R. R.; 1874-81, general supt. P. C. and St. L. Ry.; 1881-82, general supt. P. C. and St. L. Little Miami and C. and M. V. Rys.; 1882-84, general manager New York and New England R. R.; assistant to president Erie R. R., 1884; general manager New York, Penna., and Ohio R. R., 1884-85; vice-president Erie R. R., 1885-90; president C. N. O. and T. P. Ry. Co., 1890-98; president East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Ry., and Louisville Southern R. R.; president Chicago and Alton R. R., 1899-1907; president Mexican Central Railway, 1907-9; Chairman Board Tenn. Cent. R. R. 1909-10; Co-Recr. Pere Marquette R. R. 1912-14; President, 1912-15. *Publications:* Reports and expert examinations on 26 railroad properties. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Chicago, Athletic Association, Commercial, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago; Commercial, Cincinnati; University, New York; Merion Cricket, Philadelphia. *(Died 11 March 1930.)*

FENDALL, Brig.-Gen. Charles Pears, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1887; *b.* Windlesham, Surrey, 19 Nov. 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. C. B. Fendall and Frances, *e. d.* of Rev. Robert Pears, Woodcote House, Windlesham; *m.* 1888, Rose E., 2nd *d.* of late James Ryan, I.P.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Sherborne; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1879; Capt. 1887; Maj. 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1905; Col. 1910; retired, 1911; Burmese War, 1885-86; in command section 3/1 (Mn.) S.I.D.R.A. with Eastern Frontier column; was staff officer of column, and at Taungdwingyi commanded independent columns on several occasions (despatches thrice, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Chitral relief force; additional Adjutant R.A., and subsequently Adjutant R.A. (medal and clasp); Reserve of Officers; A.A. and Q.M.G. Dover, 1914-15; A.A.G. East African Force, 1915 (C.M.G.); D.A. and Q.M.G. (Brig.-Gen.) East African Force, 1918 (despatches, C.B.). *Publication:* The East Africa Force, 1915-18. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Woodcote, Marnhull, Dorset. *(Died 5 Aug. 1933.)*

FENN, Prof. William Wallace, A.M.; D.D. Harv.; Bussey Professor of Theology in Harvard University since 1901; Dean of the Divinity School 1906-22; *b.* Boston, Mass., 12 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Wm. Wallace and Hannah (Osgood) Fenn; *m.* 1891, Faith Huntington Fisher, Lanesborough, Mass.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Boston Latin School; Harvard University; Harvard Divinity School. Minister of Unity Church (Unitarian Congregational), Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91; First Unitarian Society of Chicago, Illinois, 1891-1901; Shaw Lecturer on Biblical Literature, Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., 1892-1901; American editor of The Hibbert Journal, 1902-5; on Editorial Committee of the Harvard Theological Review, 1907-20; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Publications:* Lessons on Acts, 1894; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894; Immortality and Theism, 1922; The Christian Way of Life (Essex Hall Lecture) 1924. *Address:* 26 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *(Died 9 March 1932.)*

FENNING, Capt. Edward George, D.S.O. 1917; Secretary Princess Alice Memorial Hospital, Eastbourne; 2nd *s.* of G. D. Fenning, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; *b.* 8 Apr. 1878; *m.* 1919, E. Kathleen, *d.* of late George Ashdown; one *d.* Served European War, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assistant Director of Surveys, Uganda Protectorate; retired. *Address:* Entebbe, 26 Enys Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* 1393. *(Died 30 Nov. 1932.)*

FENTON, Henry John Horstman, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; late University Lecturer in Chemistry; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1854; *s.* of John Fenton of Ealing; *m. d.* of George Ferguson of Richmond, 1892. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; King's Coll., London; Christ's Coll., Camb. 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos. *Publications:* A considerable number of papers published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society and elsewhere, upon organic and physical chemistry. *Recrea-*

tions: sailing, skating, sculling, cycling, photography, etc. *Address:* 6A Selborne Road, Hove. *(Died 13 Jan. 1929.)*

FENWICK, Bedford, M.D.; Senior Consulting Gynæcologist to The Hospital for Women, Soho; *b.* 2 Mar. 1855; *m.* 1887, E.G. Manson. *Educ.:* London Hospital; Universities Durham, Leipzig, Berlin, and Paris. Trustee and Treasurer The British College of Nurses. *Publications:* numerous papers and several books on medical matters. *Recreations:* literature and armorial china collecting. *Address:* 9 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8157; 12 Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *(Died 14 Oct. 1939.)*

FENWICK, Major Ernest Guy, O.B.E. 1918; D.L.; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1895, Elsie, *d.* of A. J. Robarts, Tile House, Buckingham. *Educ.:* Eton. County Councillor, Rutland, since 1897; J.P. Rutland; served on British Remount Commission in North America and Argentine Republic from 1914 to end of war; Alderman, County Council, 1930. *Address:* North Luffenham Hall, Stamford. *T.:* North Luffenham 2. *Clubs:* Turf, Bath. *(Died 20 Jan. 1937.)*

FENWICK, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1919; J.P.; Managing Director of the Otago Daily Times and Witness Newspapers Company, Limited, since 1878; Editor Otago Daily Times, 1891-1909; *b.* Sunderland, England, 2 Feb. 1847; went to Melbourne, Victoria, and subsequently to Dunedin, New Zealand, 1856; *m.* 1874, Jane A. Proudfoot; two s. four *d.* *Educ.:* Dunedin. Entered the Otago Witness office as an apprentice in 1859; left for Australia, 1866, returning to Dunedin same year; became part proprietor of a goldfields newspaper, 1868; in 1875 appointed Manager of the Otago Guardian, a daily newspaper published in Dunedin; thereafter became part proprietor of the Guardian, and with his partner (Reed and Fenwick) purchased the Otago Daily Times and the Otago Witness in 1877; floated the business into a public company in 1878; was one of the founders of the New Zealand Press Association, of which he has been a director for 50 years; Chairman of the Perpetual Trustees Estate and Agency Co. of N.Z., Limited; Director of Standard Insurance Co. N.Z., Limited; Director, Lyttelton Times (Branch of New Zealand Newspapers), Limited, Christchurch; Vice-President of the N.Z. Nurses' Memorial Fund; Chairman N.Z. Branch, Empire Press Union since 1910; Vice-President of Patients' and Prisoners' Aid Society; President of the Otago Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (of which latter he was the founder in 1882); a vice-president of N.Z. Native Birds Protection Society; member of executive of the Otago Patriotic and General Welfare Association, of St. Mary's Anglican Orphanage, and of several other public bodies; takes a warm interest in social and other public matters in Dunedin. *Recreation:* gardening. *Publications:* Pamphlets on the scenery of New Zealand, its fauna and flora, and on other subjects. *Address:* P.O. Box 181, Dunedin, New Zealand. *(Died 23 Sept. 1929.)*

FENWICK, Lt.-Col. Gerard, J.P.; late 1st Northumbrian Brigade R.F.A. (T.); *e. s.* of late George Anthony Fenwick, of Hillmorton, nr. Rugby; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1898, Frances Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late William Murray, M.D., Scawbank, Longtown, Carlisle; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. *Address:* Kimbolton Lodge, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 2132. *(Died 6 Jan. 1935.)*

FENWICK, Colonel Henry Thomas, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1901; late Commanding Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 20 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of late Henry Fenwick and Jane Lutwidge, *d.* of John Cookson of Meldon Park, Northumberland; married. M.P. Houghton le Spring, Durham, 1892-95; entered army, 1885; 2nd in command, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Stenigot, Louth, Lincs. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 30 Aug. 1939.)*

FENWICK, Thos. FitzRoy Phillipps, M.A.; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. John Edward Addison Fenwick, Vicar of Needwood, Staffs., and late Katherine Somerset Wyttenbach, *y. d.* of Sir Thomas Phillipps, 1st Bt., F.R.S.; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st 1904, Barbara Catharine, (*d.* 1922) *d.* of late George Young of Saverley House, Staffs., and *widow* of Sir Thomas Sidgreaves; 2nd 1936, Lucy Clara, *widow* of Major C. E. Every-Halsted and *d.* of Col. Geo. Dallas. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Thirlestaine House, Cheltenham; Brinkburn, Sidmouth. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 1 Sept. 1938.)*

FERARD, Henry Cecil, C.S.I. 1918; C.I.E. 1898; M.A.; *b.* Ascot, 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Chas. C. Ferard of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Berkshire, and Emily Jane, *d.* of late Very Rev. T. Dale, Dean of Rochester; *m.* 1894, Ida Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Deas, Bengal Civil Service; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Entered the Covenanted Indian Civil Service, 1885, and posted to N.W.P. and Oudh; senior member Board of Revenue, 1918 retired, 1919. *Address:* 17 Beechey Road Bournemouth. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 8 May 1936.)*

FERARD, Reginald Herbert; *b.* 21 June 1866; *s.* of Charles Cotton Ferard of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Berks., and Emily Jane, *d.* of Very Rev. T. Dale, Dean of Rochester; *m.* Mary Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Colonel E. C. Impey, C.I.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; Tutor, Keble College, Oxford, 1892-1905; H.M. Inspector of Secondary Schools, Board of Education, Whitehall, 1905-10; Rector Edinburgh Academy 1910-26. *Address:* 17 Moreton Road, Oxford *(Died 23 July 1934.)*

FERENS, Rt. Hon. Thomas Robinson, P.C. 1912; M.P. (L.), East Hull 1906-18; *b.* Shildon, Co. Durham, 4 May 1847; *m.* 1873, Ettie (*d.* 1922), *d.* of William Field of Hull. *Educ.:* Bishop Auckland Private School. Takes an interest in art, philanthropic, religious, and temperance work; been President, Chamber of Commerce in Hull; is Chairman of Reckitt & Sons, Ltd., London and Hull; Director of the Star branch of Eagle Star and British Dominions Life Assurance Society. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Holderness House, Hull. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. *(Died 9 May 1930.*

FERENS, Rev. Canon William, Vica of St. Simon, Leeds; Canon of Ripon Cathedral; *b.* 16 July 1859; *m.* 1890; two *d.* *Educ.* Durham University. Assistant Curate St Stephen, Leeds; St. Paul's, Shipley; Assesso under Clergy Discipline Act; Member o Ripon Diocesan Board; Member of Leed Church Extension; Hon. Chaplain Leed Maternity Hospital, etc. *Address:* St. Simon' Vicarage, Leeds. *(Died 1 May 1935*

FERGUS, Andrew Freeland M.D. LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Consulting Ophthalmi Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Ophthalmi Practitioner; *b.* Glasgow, 1858; *s.* of Andre Fergus, M.D., Glasgow, and Margaret, *d.* c William Naismith, of Auchincampbell, Hamilton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow University Paris; Utrecht. Formerly Ophthalmic Surgeo to Glasgow Eye Infirmary and Professor c Ophthalmology in Anderson's College; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon for the Corporatio of Glasgow; President, Royal Philosophica Society of Glasgow; President, Medic Chirurgical Society; President, Royal Facult of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Vice President, Glasgow Art Club; Major, 4t Scottish General Hospital during European Wa (mentioned for services rendered). *Publications:* Elementary Ophthalmic Optics; Miners Nystagmus, Transactions of the Institutio of Mining Engineers, vol. lxxi., Lancet, Ma

1925, Glasgow Medical Journal, March 1926; numerous communications on seamen's eyesight, on diplopia, on the bacteriology of the conjunctive, on the training of ophthalmic surgeons, on the light sense. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Fernycrag, Rothesay. *Club:* Art, Glasgow. (*Died 24 Oct. 1932.*)

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur George. Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1920; H.M. Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland 1904-1927; *b.* 22 June 1862; *s.* of late Colonel G. A. Ferguson; *m.* 1902, Janet Norah, *d.* of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bt. of Urie; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Served in the Rifle Brigade 22 years; served South Africa and European War. *Address:* Norton House, Kincardine O'Neil, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Kincardine O'Neil 27. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C. (*Died 14 Feb. 1935.*)

FERGUSON, Col. George Andrew, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; J.P.; Director, State Children Department, Queensland; *b.* Brisbane, 18 June 1872; *s.* of Rev. James Ferguson and Jemima Kinkead; *m.* 1902, Marion Daisy Outridge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Boys Grammar School. Entered State Public Service, 1889; First Commission in Volunteers 1888; Captain 1896; Major 1900; Lt.-Col. 1903; Hon. Col. 1922; served European War, operations in Gallipoli, Egypt, France and Belgium, C.O. 26th Bn. A.I.F. (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Associate of Federal Institute of Accountants; Fellow of the Institute of Incorporated Secretaries; Vice-President of Brisbane Y.M.C.A.; Member of the United Grand Lodge of Queensland. *Recreations:* fishing, swimming, bowls, music, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Woondooma, Rode Road, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *T.:* M 6133. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, United Service, Brisbane. (*Died 20 April 1933.*)

FERGUSON, James Haig, Hon. LL.D. Edin., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin., F.C.O.G., M.R.C.S. Eng.; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Dec. 1862; *o. s.* of Rev. William Ferguson, minister of Fossoway, and Elizabeth Haig of Dollarfield; *m.* 1889, Penelope Gordon, *e. d.* of late Sir Patrick Heron Watson, M.D., LL.D.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, University, and Medical School, Edinburgh. Consulting Gynæcologist, Leith Hospital, and Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Consulting Obstetrician, Royal Maternity Hospital; Chairman, Central Midwives Board (Scotland); President Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1929-31; Vice-President Queen's Institute of District Nursing (Scottish Branch); Member King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Royal College of Surgeons; formerly Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Universities of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; President Obstetrical Society, 1912 and 1927; ex-President Royal Medical Society and Harveian Society, Edinburgh. *Publications:* (joint author) Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 2nd edition, 1933; numerous obstetrical and gynæcological articles. *Recreations:* fishing, hill-climbing, and archery. *Address:* 7 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 24487, Edinburgh. *M.:* FS 4920. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 2 May 1934.*)

FERGUSON, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (U.) Twickenham Division of Middlesex since 1929; *b.* 19 May, 1870; *s.* of George Ferguson, Rosslyn, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1908, Adelaide, *e. d.* of late Colonel Telfer-Smollett, Bonhill and Cameron, Dumbartonshire; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Financial Adviser to the Ministry of Health on Housing; Chairman, Russian Accounts Committee; Member of the Unemployment Grants Committee; and a Director of the Government's Wool Scheme—The British Australian Wool Realisation Association, Ltd.; President of the Institute of Bankers, 1925-27; President London Centre Incorporated Secretaries Association; Assistant to the Surveyor-General of Supply, War Office, 1917-19. *Recreations:* motoring and shooting. *Address:* Great Bounds, Southborough, Kent; *T.:* Southborough 163. *M.:* YX 8279, WK 2787. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; New Edinburgh. (*Died 17 July 1932.*)

FERGUSON, John, M.A., M.D. (Tor.), F.R.C.P. (Can.), L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasgow); Governor Western Hospital; formerly Associate Professor of Medicine, University of Toronto; formerly Editor, The Canada Lancet; Medical Referee, Excelsior Life Assurance Company; Medical Referee, Dominion of Canada Accident Company; sometime Secretary, Ontario Hospital Association; Grand Medical Examiner of the Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 1854; *s.* of Adam Ferguson and Elizabeth Donaldson, both of Glasgow; *m.* 1882, Helen Baird of Toronto. *Educ.:* Walton Village Public School; Clinton Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto; Edinburgh and London. Came to Ontario when very young; was Demonstrator of Anatomy in Medical Department, Toronto University, for eleven years; lectured on nervous diseases, and was for some years Examiner in Anatomy; took an active part in the organisation of the Excelsior Life Insurance Company, of the Ontario Publishing Company, of the Toronto Western Hospital, and of the Ontario Hospital Association; sometime Chairman of the Toronto High School Board; has been in medical practice for 35 years. *Publications:* The Canada Lancet; numerous articles and addresses, as—Diet in Epilepsy, Nerve Path of Taste, Nerve Degeneration in Lead, Arsenic and Alcoholism, Observations on Hemiplegia, The Knee Jerk, Selection of Insurance Risks, The Phrenic Nerve, Reply to Dr. Osler, Capital Punishment, Addresses to Students; Text-Book of Pathology; The Physiology and Pathology of the Internal Secretory Glands; The Relation of Sickness and Accidents in Insurance Work; The Medical Aspects of Septic Peritonitis; Sir William Tennant Gairdner, the Ideal Physician, etc. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* 15 Spadina Road, Toronto, Canada. (*Died Dec. 1939.*)

FERGUSON, Colonel Nicholas Charles, C.M.G. 1900; B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin Univ.; late R.A.M.C.; Diplomate in State Medicine and Sanitary Science, 1884; *b.* 10 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Judge Ferguson of Landsdowne Road, Dublin, and Garry Duff, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Entered army, 1885; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1915; served Matabeleland, 1896 (medal); S. African War, 1900 (despatches, two medals, and eight clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18; Deputy Director of Medical Services on Staff of 1st Corps in the Battle of the Aisne and 1st Battle of Ypres; Assistant Director of Medical Services on Staff of 28th Division in the 2nd Battle of Ypres; Deputy Director of Medical Services on Staff of 12th Corps in Salonika (despatches twice; invalided from Salonika for malarial fever); retired on retired pay, 1919. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Devonshire, Ranelagh, Roehampton. (*Died 21 Sept. 1930.*)

FERGUSON, Engineer Rear-Admiral Samuel Pringle, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1871; 4th *s.* of late Samuel Ferguson, Calcutta; *m.* 1922, Mary Barbara Bennet. Served European War, 1914-19; retired list, 1926. *Address:* Huntly, Upper Edgeborough Road, Guildford. (*Died 18 May 1938.*)

FERGUSON, William Bates, K.C.; M.A.; *b.* 1853; *o. s.* of late Pearson Biggs Ferguson, J.P., of Manchester; *m.* 1893, Eveline, *o. d.* of late J. Peyton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Merton Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior

Student, 1st class Honours Natural Science, 1874); Member of Universities of London, Edinburgh, and Geneva. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; Q.C. 1900; Member of the Northern Circuit; Fellow Institute Chemistry, F.P.S., Lond.; Hon. Fellow and Progress Medallist, 1913, Hurter and Driffield Medallist, 1918, of Royal Photographic Society; inventor of Ferguson Process of Copper Toning; Davanne Medallist of Société Française de Photographie, 1924; joint-author Ambrose and Ferguson's Land Transfer Acts; several Papers on the Influence of Temperature on the Velocity of Chemical Reactions in Photography, on Sensitometry and Photometry; The Photographic Researches of Hurter and Driffield. *Recreations:* travel, photography, scientific research. *Address:* 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 48 Compayne Gardens, N.W.6. *T.A.:* 77 Temple. *T.:* Central 2725; Maida Vale 7422. *(Died 7 Oct. 1937.)*

FERGUSON, Hon. William Nassau; Justice of Appeal in Supreme Court, Ontario, since 1916; 3rd *s.* of Isaac Ferguson of Cookstown, Ontario, who came to Canada from Killoughter, County Cavan, Ireland, and Emily J., *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Ogle R. Gowan, M.P. for Leeds and Grenville, Ont.; *b.* Cookstown, 31 Dec. 1869; unmarried. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to bar, 1894; Bencher, Law Society, Upper Canada, 1916; K.C. 1908; member of Board of Governors, Wycliffe College, Toronto, and of Board of Governors of Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto; Anglican; Conservative. *Recreations:* Has been identified with outdoor sports. *Address:* 244 St. George Street, Toronto. *T.A.:* Rallim, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 1724 and Adelaide 4101. *Clubs:* British Empire; Albany, York, National, Royal Canadian Yacht, Ontario Jockey, Toronto Hunt, Toronto Golf, Toronto. *(Died 9 Nov. 1928.)*

FERGUSSON, Lt.-Col. Herbert Chaworth, C.M.G. 1916; Welsh Guards (retired); *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Chaworth Fergusson of Blackwood, Co. Westmeath, and Auchinblain, Ayrshire; *m.* 1893, Gwynneth Maud, *d.* of Fredric Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Castlegrove, Co. Galway, and Cloghans, Co. Mayo (one *s.* killed in France, 1914). Joined the army, 1886; served in the Cabinet Offices and Committee of Imperial Defence (Historical Section, War Cabinet); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., three medals); Royal Humane Society's Medal. *Club:* Guards'. *(Died 28 Dec. 1939.)*

FERGUSSON, Col. William James Smyth, C.M.G. 1917; one of His Majesty's Bodyguard; retired pay; late King's Dragoon Guards; *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; *m.* Entered Army, 1884; Colonel, 1910; retired, 1910; served Sudan, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1915-19, on Staff (despatches thrice, 1914-15 Star, King's medal and Victory medal); Special Commissioner in Iraq for relief of Assyrian refugees on Turkish frontier, 1925-26; holds Order of the Nile, 3rd class. *Address:* Kerreri, Hill Head, Stubbington, Hants; 19 Berwick Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Stubbington 46; Victoria 6737. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile. *(Died 30 June 1934.)*

FERNALD, Chester Bailey; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 18 Mar. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Captain F. L. Fernald, U.S. Navy, and Mary E. Remick; *m.* 1st, 1896, Josephine Harker (*d.* 1933), Berkeley, California; one *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Margaret Hood, London. *Educ.:* Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; private tuition. Civilian employé, U.S. Navy Department; then Washington Correspondent, San Francisco Chronicle; wrote short stories for The Century and other American magazines; travelled extensively, and has lived mainly in England and on the Continent since 1896; now devoted principally to dramatic writing; Member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters (U.S.A.); Associate of the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. *Plays*—The Cat and The Cherub, 1897; The Moonlight Blossom, 1899; The Ghetto, 1899; The Married Woman, 1911; "98.9" 1912; The Pursuit of Pamela, 1913; The Day before the Day, 1915; Three for Diana, 1919; The Jest, 1920; Don Carlos, 1921; The Love Thief, 1921; The Mask and the Face, 1923; Marooned, 1926; To-morrow, 1931; The Princess in the Cage, 1933. *Publications:* The Cat and The Cherub, 1896; Chinatown Stories, 1899; Under the Jackstaff, 1904; John Kendry's Idea, 1907; The Married Woman (play), 1913; The White Umbrella, 1919; To-Morrow (play), 1927. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* 92 Gower Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Euston 3274. *Clubs:* Arts, Lansdowne House. *(Died 10 April 1938.)*

FERNANDO, Sir Hilarion Marcus, Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P., M.D., B.Sc.(Lond.).; Fellow of University College, London; Consulting Physician, General Hospital Colombo; *b.* Oct. 1864; *m.* 1891, M. F. Mary, 2nd *d.* of Lady de Soysa of Alfred House, Colombo; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Colombo; University Coll., London; Ceylon Government University Scholar and Gilchrist Scholar for the East, 1883; 2nd Medical Entrance Scholar and Atchinson Scholar, University College, London; Gold Medallist, London University, in Physiology, Medicine, and Forensic Medicine; Registrar Ceylon Medical College, 1890-97; First Physician General Hospital, 1898-1909; sometime member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Ceylon; Chairman Board of Directors, The State Mortgage Bank of Ceylon, and President Catholic Union of Ceylon; Chairman Directors, The Ceylon Insurance Bank, Ltd. *Recreations:* motoring, dairy and stock farming, owns 3500 acres coconuts, rubber and tea plantations. *Address:* Villa Venezia, Colombo, Ceylon; Astley House, Nuwera Eliya. *T.A.:* Devonside, Colombo. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Orient, Colombo (Managing Director), Havelock Golf (President). *(Died 18 Dec. 1935.)*

FERRAND, Major James Brian Patrick, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Johannesburg, 29 March 1895; *o. s.* of George Alfred Ferrand, Morning Post Correspondent and Trooper Imperial Light Horse (killed at Ladysmith, 1900), and Ellen Rose, 2nd *d.* of late John Hadden, M.D., of Horncastle, Lincs.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Malvern Coll. Joined R.N.A.S. 1915; Flight-Lt. 1916; Flight.-Comdr. 1917; served European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O.). *(Died Dec. 1934.)*

FERRERS, 11th Earl (Gt. Brit.), *cr.* 1711; **Walter Knight Shirley,** Viscount Tamworth, 1711; Bt. 1611; *b.* Oxford, 5 June 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D., Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Philippa, *d.* of late Samuel Knight of Impington Hall, Cambs. *S.* cousin 1912; *m.* 1890, Jane, *y. d.* of late Robert Moon, 10 Princes Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner and Senior Commoner); New Coll. Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations and 2nd class Greats. Pupil of Basil Champneys, architect, 1888-92; 1st medal Architectural Association, and silver medal for Essay at Royal Inst. of British Architects, 1894; F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Tamworth. *Address:* Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *T.:* Melbourne 71. *(Died 2 Feb. 1937.)*

FERRI, Signor Enrico, Barrister, Italy; né à S. Benedetto-Po (Mantua), le 25 Fév. 1856; marié; trois fils. *Educ.:* Lycée de Mantua—élève du célèbre positiviste R. Ardigo,—et Université de Bologna. Docteur en droit, 1877; envoyé par le Gouvernement aux Universités de Pisa et de Paris, 1878 et 1879; privat dozent à l'Univ. de Torino, et élève du Prof. Lombroso, 1879; Professeur de droit pénal à l'Université de Bologna, 1880; Professeur à l'Université de

Siena, 1882-86; privat dozent à l'Université de Roma, 1886-90; Professeur à l'Université de Pisa (successeur du célèbre criminaliste F. Carrara), 1891-93; privat dozent à Roma, 1894; Prof. à l'Université Nouvelle de Bruxelles, 1895; et au Collège des Sciences Sociales à Paris, 1901. Député radical, 1886-93; député socialiste, 1893; élu en deux collèges (Gonzaga et Ravenna) en 1900. *Publications:* Négation du libre arbitre et responsabilité, Firenze, 1878; Socialisme et criminalité, Turin, 1883; Sociologia criminale, 1880 (IV. édit. 1900; trad. anglaise); L'Omicidio avec Atlas, Turin, 1895; L'Omicidio suicidio, IV. édit. 1895; Les criminels dans l'art, 1896 (II. édit. française, chez Alcan, Paris); Socialisme et science, I. édit. 1895; trad. en allemand, serbe, espagnol, français, anglais, à New York, 1901, International Library); Etudes sur la criminalité, Turin, 1901; Plaidoyers en justice pénale, Turin, 1900; Batailles parlementaires, Milan, 1899. Directeur de la revue de droit pénal: La Scuola positiva (mensuelle); *Address:* Rome, Via Montebello, 2. (*Died 12 April 1929.*)

FERRIER, Major-Gen. James Archibald, C.B. 1907; D.S.O. 1886; *b.* Malacca, Straits Settlements, 25 March 1854; *y. s.* of Major Ilay Ferrier of Belsyde, Linlithgowshire, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Louisa Emily, 2nd *d.* of J. F. Watkins, J.P.; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. James's School, Jersey; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1873 as Lieut.; Capt. 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1898; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-86 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Tirah and N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps, and brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Commanding Troops, Natal, 1904; Chief Engineer Eastern Coast Defences, 1905-8; Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1908-10; commanded Sierra Leone, 1911-14; Garrison Commander, 1915-17; retired, Feb. 1917. *Address:* Poynings, Crowthorne, Berks. (*Died 28 July 1934.*)

FERRIS, Hon. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis, D.D., LL.D.; Knight of Magistral Grace of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta; *b.* Floriana, Malta, 2 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Chevalier Achille Ferris Berti. *Educ.:* Malta University; St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Ordained priest at St. Mary's, Ryde, 1883; a member of the Bar, for many years a Director of the Chamber of Advocates in Malta; Canon and Protonotary Apostolic Malta Cathedral; Hon. Private Chaplain to the late Pope Pius XI; Senior R.C. Chaplain to the British Forces at Malta during the Great War and was mentioned in despatches; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces (3rd class); late Minister for Public Instruction, 1921-23, and Cabinet Minister. (*Died 19 Oct. 1931.*)

FERRIS, Rev. Thomas Boys Barraclough, M.A.; Rector of Gonalston, Notts, 1907-26; *b.* Leeds, 1 April 1845; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Boys Ferris, M.A., formerly Rector of Guiseley, Leeds; *m.* 1870, Maria Teresa, 2nd *d.* of William Swaine, M.D., York; eight *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; University College, Durham. Fellow of Durham University, Mathematical Scholar and Foundation Scholar, 1st Class in Mathematical Honours, both in first year and Final Examination; Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869; Curate of St. Helen's, York, 1868-70; Master and House Master, St. Peter's School, York, 1867-78; Curate of St. Michael le Belfrey, York, 1877-78; Vicar of St. Thomas Groves, 1878-83; St. Matthew's, Nottingham, 1883-1907; Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral, 1897; retired, 1926; P.P.G.C. and P.P.G.S.W. of Freemasons. *Address:* 6 Clinton Terrace, Derby Road, Nottingham. (*Died 12 Dec. 1931.*)

FERRIS, Rev. William Bridger, Prebendary of Chichester; retired; *m.* *Address:* 12 New Parade, Worthing. (*Died 21 April 1931.*)

FESTETICS DE TOLNA, Prince, Tassilon, Hon. G.C.V.O.; Hereditary Member of the Hungarian Chamber of Magnates; Chevalier of the Golden Fleece; *b.* 5 May 1850; *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Douglas Hamilton (*d.* 1922), *o. d.* of 11th Duke of Hamilton; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Keszthely Berzencze, Hungary; Palais Metternichgasse, 12, Vienna III. (*Died 4 May 1933.*)

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Capt. Herbert Howard, M.V.O. 1903; late Connaught Rangers; 3rd *s.* of late Captain H. Fetherstonhaugh of Bracklyn Castle, Westmeath. Lieut. 4th Batt. North Staffordshire Regt.; Gentleman-in-Waiting and Assistant Private Secretary to Earl Cadogan, K.G., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1897-1903; Gentleman-in-Waiting and Assistant Private Secretary to Earl of Dudley, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1903-5. *Address:* The Old House, Alresford, Hampshire. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Hampshire, Winchester. (*Died 8 Dec. 1937.*)

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Keith Turnour-; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; 2nd *s.* of 4th (and *heir-pres.* to 6th) Earl Winterton and Maria, 3rd *d.* of Sir P. Pole, 2nd Bt., of Todenham; *m.* 1879, Caroline Chester (*d.* 1920), 2nd *d.* of Strachan Bethune, Q.C., of Montreal, Canada; one *d.* Inherited estate under will of Miss Bullock Fetherstonhaugh, 1895, and assumed surname of Fetherstonhaugh; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comm. 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served Red River Expedition, 1870 (medal); Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp). *Heir:* under an entail, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Herbert Meade, 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; *b.* 1875. *Address:* Up Park, Petersfield. (*Died 16 Dec. 1930.*)

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj.-Gen. Richard Steel Rupert, C.B. 1901; retired; late Colonel Commandant 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifles; *b.* 24 Oct. 1848; *m.* 1886, Florence (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of late Captain G. Collingwood Dickson; one *d.* Joined 60th Rifles, 1867; Colonel, 1889; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); commanded 9th Brigade, S. Africa, 1899 (severely wounded at battle of Belmont); commanded 6th Brigade at Aldershot, 1900-1; commanded Mobile Columns, Western Transvaal, 1901; commanded troops, Eastern Transvaal, 1901-2; commanded forces in Natal, 1902; Major-Gen. for distinguished service, 1902. *Address:* Gwydyr House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde. (*Died 6 May 1932.*)

FFOLKES, Rev. Sir Francis Arthur Stanley, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1774; M.V.O. 1908, J.P. Norfolk; Rector of Hillington; Chaplain attached, to Norfolk Yeomanry King's Own Royal Regiment, T.F.; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King; S.C.F. to 74th Division Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches); S.C.F. Kantara Canal Zone; Governor, King Edward VII. School and High School, Lynn; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. H. E. B. Ffolkes of Hillington, Norfolk; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bart.; *S.* brother, 1930; *m.* 1893, Isabel Laura, 7th *d.* of John Newbery Boschetti, Eccles, Lancs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stoke Poges; Honiton; Oakham; Durham University. Curate, Barnham Broom and Kimberley, Hingham; Chaplain, Hillside School, Malvern; Rector, Anmer, Norfolk; Scoulton, Norfolk; Wolferton, Norfolk; medals: Jubilee, Coronation Edward VII., Coronation George V.; 1915, Victory, General Service medals, despatches, 1917; Jubilee, 1935. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, reading. *Heir:* *s.* Edward John Patrick Boschetti, *b.* 16 Jan. 1899. *Address:* Hillington Rectory, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Hillington. *Clubs:* Jun. Conservative; West Norfolk, Lynn. (*Died 18 Oct. 1938.*)

FFOLKES, Sir (William) Everard (Browne), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1774; *b.* 15 Feb. 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Edward Ffolkes, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bart.; *s. n.*, 1912; *m.* 1896, Sybil Compton Maul, 4th *d.* of the late Rev. Richard Maul. *Educ.:* abroad. Formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. *Heir: b.* Rev. F. A. S. Ffolkes. *Address:* Congham Lodge, King's Lynn. (*Died 15 Dec. 1930.*)

FFRENCH, Peter, M.P. (N.) Co. Wexford, S., 1893-1918; J.P.; farmer; late County Coroner; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Ffrench, Farmhouse, Bannow, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1st, 1870, Anastasia Ellen, *d.* of Mark Dake, Rathangan (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1901, Elizabeth Power, *d.* of James Power of Ballinahask, North Wexford. *Address:* Harpoonstown, Bridgetown, South Wexford. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 1 Nov. 1929.*)

FIDDES, Sir George Vandeleur, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B., 1901; C.M.G., 1905; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Dulwich; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Formerly Private Secretary to Earl of Onslow, Lord Pirbright, and Sir R. Meade; Secretary to High Commissioner (Lord Milner) for South Africa, 1897-1900; Political Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, South Africa, 1900; Sec. to the Transvaal Administration, 1900-2; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1909-16; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1916-21. *Publication:* The Dominions and Colonial Offices, 1926. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 22 Dec. 1936.*)

FIELD, Rev. Thomas, D.D.; Chancellor of Southwell Cathedrall since 1930; Hon. Canon of Southwell since 1913; *b.* Folkestone, 9 Nov. 1855; *m.* Emily Ida (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Rev. C. M. Church, Sub-Dean of Wells. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (mathematical scholar); first class in Classical Moderations and mathematics; Proxime Accessit Stanhope Historical Essay, 1875; first Lit. Hum. 1877; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1877; Assistant Master Repton, 1877-78; Harrow, 1878-86; Headmaster King's School, Canterbury, 1886-96; Warden of St. Peter's College, Radley, 1897-1913; Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham, and Rural Dean, 1913-1926; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, 1927; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1919; at Cambridge 1890, 1906, 1933. *Publications:* Sermons preached before University of Oxford; Essays in XIII. Essays on Education; Official Guide to Cathedral Church of Canterbury; Manual for Confirmation; The Radley District. *Address:* The Grey House, Southwell, Notts. (*Died 20 May 1936.*)

FIELD, William, Ex-Pres. National Meat Traders' Federation; Hon. Pres. Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockowners' Association; Chm. Blackrock Technical Education Committee; Director Meat Trade Journal and Hibernian Fire and General Insurance Co.; Member Blackrock Urban District Council; Dublin Port and Docks Board; Governor Royal Veterinary College, Dublin; *b.* 1848, Blackrock. *Educ.:* Harcourt Street School; Catholic University, Dublin. M.P. (P.) St. Patrick's Division of Dublin, 1892-1918; Peace Commissioner, Co. Dublin. *Publications:* Government in Ireland; Inoculation as a Preventive of Pleuropneumonia; A Defence; A Board of Agriculture for Ireland; Railway Nationalisation; Trade and Transit Travel Together; Treasury Tactics; Housing pamphlets. *Address:* St. Michaels Hospital, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin. (*Died 29 April 1935.*)

FIELDEN, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. 1900; late 7th Hussars; *b.* 4 April 1868; *s.* of late Joshua Fielden of Nutfield Priory, Redhill. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Address:* Chilworth Court, Chilworth, Romsey, Hants. (*Died 5 July 1937.*)

FIELDING, Colonel Thomas Evelyn, D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 July 1873; *m.* Isabel Orpen, *e. d.* of Dr. B. A. Palmer, Newry, Co. Down. *Educ.:* B.A. T.C.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., University Dublin, L.M.R. Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1900; Captain, 1903; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1928; Adjutant T.F. 1910-13; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1930. *Address:* Tighnabeag, Linkside, Hindhead, Surrey. (*Died 9 Aug. 1937.*)

FIELDING, Rt. Hon. William Stevens, P.C. 1923; P.C. Canada; Minister of Finance in Canada, 1896-1911, and 1921-25; M.P. Dominion Parliament for Shelburne and Queen's, 1896-1911, and 1917-25; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 24 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Fielding; *m.* 1876, Hester, *d.* of Thomas A. Rankine of St. John, New Brunswick; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Halifax; D.C.L. Acadia University; LL.D. Queen's, McGill, Dalhousie and Macmaster Universities. A journalist; for twenty years connected with Halifax Morning Chronicle; resigned position of managing editor of that paper to engage in active duties of public life; represented city and county of Halifax in the Provincial Legislature, 1882-96; member of the Provincial Cabinet a few months after his election, and Prime Minister, 1884-96, when he resigned to become Minister of Finance in the Cabinet of Sir Wilfrid Laurier; as Minister of Finance was particularly charged with the readjustment of the Canadian tariff; submitted to Parliament the British preferential tariff, and later the measures imposing a surtax on the products of Germany in consequence of German action adverse to Canada, and later legislation dealing with the so-called "dumping" system; a representative of Canada at Colonial Conference, London, 1902; one of His Majesty's plenipotentiaries for the negotiation of the Franco-Canadian Commercial Treaty, Paris, 1907, and the Supplementary Treaty, 1909; negotiated commercial arrangements with Germany, the United States, Italy, and Belgium, 1909-10, and Japan, 1911; member of British Royal Commission on Canada-West India trade, 1909-10; one of the Canadian Commissioners who negotiated the Reciprocity Agreement with the Government of the United States, 1911; one of H.M.'s plenipotentiaries for the negotiation of the Franco-Canada Commercial Treaty, Paris, 1922, and also for the Italian-Canadian Treaty, London, 1922; one of Canada's representatives to the Assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1922; a Governor of Dalhousie University. *Publications:* confined to journalistic work, political addresses, etc. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* 286 Charlotte Street, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Fielding Ottawa. *T.:* R 1341. *Clubs:* British Empire, Royal Societies, Authors'; Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Halifax, Halifax; Interalliée, Paris. (*Died 23 June 1929.*)

FIELDS, John Charles, F.R.S. 1913 F.R.S.C.; Cor. Member Academy of Sciences of Russia; Research Professor of Mathematics, Member of Senate, University of Toronto Associate Professor, 1905-14; President of the Royal Canadian Institute, 1919-25 Hon. Life Member, 1925; President, Section III., Royal Society of Canada, 1920-21 President International Mathematical Congress, 1924; Hon. Pres. Int. Mathematica Union, 1924; Vice-President B.A.A.S., 1924 Vice-President A.A.A.S. (Section A), 1924 Vice-Pres. International Congress of Mathematicians, 1928; Cor. Mem. Acad. des Sciences de Coimbre; *b.* Hamilton, Canada, 14 May 1863 Scotch-Irish extraction. *Educ.:* Universities Toronto, Johns Hopkins, Paris, Göttingen, Berlin. B.A. (with Gold Medal in Maths.), Toronto 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Fellow 1885-89; Prof. of Mathematics, Allegheny Coll. 1889-92; studied and travelled in Europe, 1892 1900; special lecturer University of Toronto

1902-5. *Publications:* A Treatise on the Algebraic Functions; papers on the Algebraic Functions, Abelian Integrals, and other subjects; edited, Proceedings of the International Mathematical Congress, 1924. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* University of Toronto. *Clubs:* British Empire; York, Faculty Union, Toronto. *(Died 9 Aug. 1932.)*

FILENE, Edward A.; Merchant; *b.* Salem, Mass.; *s.* of William Filene and Clara Ballin. *Educ.:* Public and High Schools. LL.D. Lehigh University, 1931; Rollins College, 1932; Tulane University, 1935; President, Chairman of Finance Committee, Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston; planner and co-organiser Boston Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. and International Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Chairman Met. Plan Comm. of Boston; was Chm. War Shipping Com. and member U.S. Chamber of Comm. Committee for Financing War; Ex-Vice-chairman Executive Committee and Ex-Chairman Finance Com., League to Enforce Peace; Organiser of Credit Union Movement in the U.S., 1909; Founder Credit Union National Extension Bureau, 1921; Founder, past Pres., and Member Exec. Comm. Credit Union National Association; Founder and President 20th Century Fund, Inc.; Founder and President, Consumers Distribution Corporation, 1935; organised and financed European Peace Awards, Great Britain, France, Germany, and Italy; Officer of the Legion of Honour of France; Order of the Crown of Italy; Great Gold Cross of Merit of the Republic of Austria; Commander Order of the White Lion, Czechoslovakia. *Publications:* The Way Out, 1924; More Profits from Merchandising, 1925; The Model Stock Plan, 1930; Successful Living in this Machine Age, 1932; Next Steps Forward in Retailing, 1937; many articles on industrial, business and civic matters. *Address:* 426 Washington Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Boston; Town Hall, New York; Cosmos, Washington; American, Paris. *(Died 26 Sept. 1937.)*

FILGATE, Lt.-Col. Townley Richard, C.I.E. 1913; V.D.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Townley Filgate and his wife, Martha Ellen Macartney; *m.* 1881, Helen, 3rd *d.* of the Rev. John Haworth Milne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, and in France. Resident North Behar, 1877-1919; indigo planter 25 years; contractor 4 years; Secretary, Behar Planters' Association, 10 years; joined the Cheltenham College Rifles Cadet Corps, 1867; served from Trooper to Major (Hon. Lieut.-Col.); 2nd in command Behar Light Horse; Major Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 3 years; served on Roadcess, Local and District Boards, in the districts of Monghyr, Mozufferpore, and Sarun; Member representing the Tirhoot Division District Boards, Bengal Legislative Council, 1910-1912; Member representing planting community, Behar and Orissa Legislative Council, 1912-16; late General Secretary, Behar Planters' Association; Croix de Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Arthurstown, Ardee, Co. Louth. *(Died 28 Sept. 1931.)*

FILON, Professor Louis Napoleon George, C.B.E. 1933; T.D., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Goldsmid Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, University of London, since 1912; Director of the University Observatory since 1929; Member of Board of Visitors of Royal Observatory, Greenwich; Member of Council and Vice-President of Royal Society of London, 1936; *b.* 22 Nov. 1875; *s.* of Augustin Filon, tutor to the Prince Imperial; *m.* 1904, Anne, *e. d.* of Professor Philippe Godet, of the University of Neuchâtel; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; King's College, Cambridge. Matriculated at London University, 1893 (Univ. Exhibitioner); B.A. (1st Cl. Hons.), 1896; M.A. (Gold Medal), 1898; D.Sc. (Granville Scholarship), 1902. Entered University College as a student, 1894; Demonstrator of Applied Mathematics, 1896-98; Fellow of the College and 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1898; Research Student at King's College, Cambridge, 1898-1902; Lecturer in Mathematics at University College, London, 1903-12; late Bt. Col. commanding University of London O.T.C., 1926-32; Foreign Service, Aug. 1914-Feb. 1915; commanding 2nd (Reserve) Battalion London Regiment, June 1915-Sep. 1916; on Technical Staff of Admiralty Air Service and of Air Board, Nov. 1916-Dec. 1917; Dean of the Faculty of Science of the University of London, 1926-30; Chairman of the Academic Council, 1924-33; Vice-Chancellor, 1933-1935. *Publications:* A treatise on Photo-Elasticity (with E. G. Coker); An Introduction to Projective Geometry; A Manual of Photo-Elasticity for Engineers; a number of original papers on Pure and Applied Mathematics and Physics in various scientific publications. *Address:* 68 St. Augustine's Avenue, South Croydon, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Authors', University of London. *(Died 29 Dec. 1937.)*

FILOSE, Lt.-Col. Clement, M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Carmelite Monastery, Clondalkin; Carlow College. Entered Gwalior State service, 1872; Captain, 1880; Major, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1903; Assistant Inspector-Gen., Gwalior police and general Inspecting Officer, 1893-97; A.D.C. to the Maharaja Scindia, 1899-1901; Military Secretary to Maharaja of Gwalior, 1901. *Address:* Gwalior, Central India. *(Died 10 Oct. 1938.)*

FINBERG, Alexander Joseph; Writer on the history of English Art; Art Adviser to the Board of Inland Revenue in the matter of picture valuations, 1914-19; Hon. Secretary and Editor of the Walpole Society, 1911-22; *b.* London, 1866; *m.* 1st, 1899; 2nd, 1914, Hilda Félicité, *y. d.* of F. B. Ehrmann; two *s.* *Educ.:* City of London College and King's College. Studied art at Lambeth and in Paris; exhibited Salon and New English Art Club; black-and-white work for Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc.; art critic for some time of Morning Leader, Star, Manchester Guardian, and Saturday Review; invited in 1905, by the Trustees of the National Gallery, to complete the arrangement of the drawings of the Turner Bequest begun by Ruskin; during the course of this work a large number of unknown paintings by Turner were brought to light; these were first exhibited at the Tate Gallery in 1906; the attention they aroused led to the building of the new Turner Gallery by the late Sir Joseph Duveen; Lecturer on the History of Painting to the Education Committee of the L.C.C., and the University of London; articles in Edinburgh Review, National Review, Burlington Magazine, Studio, Art Journal, Les Arts, etc. *Publications:* The English Water Colour Painters, 1906; The Drawings of David Cox; Ingres; The Water Colours of J. M. W. Turner; Inventory of Turner's Drawings in the National Gallery, 1909; Turner's Sketches and Drawings, 1910; The History of Turner's Liber Studiorum, with a new Catalogue Raisonné, 1924; An Abridgment of Ruskin's Modern Painters, 1927; Introduction to Turner's Southern Coast, 1929; In Venice with Turner, 1930; The Life of J. M. W. Turner, 1939. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and billiards. *Address:* 2 Scarth Road, Barnes Common, S.W.13. *T.:* Prospect 2535. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 15 March 1939.)*

FINBURGH, Samuel, J.P. and Alderman; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. Mark Finburgh; *m.* 1891, Clara, *d.* of B. Kostoris; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hope Place Schools and Institute, Liverpool. A calico printer and cotton manufacturer, with mills in Parliament Street, Burnley; M.P. (U.) North Salford, 1924-29; Mayor of City of Salford, 1929-30; President of the North Salford Conservative Association; Trustee and Founder of the Victoria Memorial Hospital; a Member of the Jewish Board of Deputies. *Publication:* My Remedy for Unemployment. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Broughton Park, Manchester. *T.A.:* Samfin. *T.:* Central 1051. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Athenæum, Manchester.

(Died 26 April 1935.)

FINCASTLE, Viscount, Edward David Murray; *b.* 8 April 1908; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Dunmore; *m.* 1938, Hon. Pamela Kate Hermon-Hodge, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Wyfold; one *s.* (John Alexander Murray, *b.* 3 April 1939). *Address:* 38 Queens Grove, N.W.8. *Clubs:* Bath; New, Edinburgh.

(Died 1940.)

FINCH, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Ernest James, C.M.G. 1916; retired; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Chief Inspector of Machinery James Jackson Finch, R.N.; *m.* 1900 Dorothy, *d.* of Alfred Barrett, and *g. d.* of Hon. Thomas Keppel; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately St. Mary's Hospital, London; entered Navy as Surgeon, 1891; served in Benin River Expedition, 1894 (medal and clasp); and in various official posts at home and abroad; European War, served with R.M. Brigade at defence of Antwerp (despatches), with R.N. Division in Gallipoli Expedition, at first as Commander of 3rd Field Ambulance and later as A.D.M.S. of Division (despatches, C.M.G.); and with R.N. Division in France (Battle of Beaumont-Hamel); retired list, 1923; M.D. Brux., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. *Recreations:* motor-cycling, fishing. *Address:* Windyridge, Drayton, Hants.

(Died 22 Dec. 1934.)

FINCH, Lieut.-Colonel Hamilton Walter Edward, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O., retired; *b.* 3 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Capt. Cuthbert Finch, R.E.; *m.* 1896, Edith Hamilton Humfrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 1st Bn. Middlesex Regt. 1889; Adjutant; Depot Commander; Staff Captain No. 10 District; G.S.O. II. South Africa; went to France as second in command 4th Middlesex Regt. 13 Aug. 1914; severely wounded 1914 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); commanded 190 Brigade Infantry Bn., 1916-17; finished four years' command as O.C. 4th Middlesex, 22 Feb. 1920, when he retired. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Dolwen, Newbridge-on-Wye, Radnorshire. *T.A.:* Dolwen, Newbridge-on-Wye. *T.:* Newbridge 4. *M.:* FO 2175.

(Died 24 Aug. 1935.)

FINCH, Wilfred Henry Montgomery, J.P.; *y. s.* of late Right Hon. George Henry Finch, M.P., J.P., and 2nd wife, Edith, *er. d.* of late Alfred Montgomery, Commissioner of Inland Revenue; *b.* 1883; *S.* half-brother, 1914. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Lt. retired; late temp. Lieut. R.E.; Lord of the Manors of Burley, Oakham, Ravenstone, Milton Kynes; Patron of 3 livings. *Address:* Burley-on-the-Hill, near Oakham, Rutlandshire. *T.:* Oakham 16. *T.A.:* Burley, Oakham. *Club:* Bath.

(Died 29 Dec. 1939.)

FINCH HATTON, Brig.-Gen. Edward Heneage, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; The Buffs; a Military Knight of Windsor since 1931; fifth *s.* of late Rev. W. R. Finch Hatton and Agnes, sister of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th and last Bt.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1912, Dagmar Gladys, *d.* of Col. Wiehe of Littlebourne Lodge, Sandgate; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served in 6th Batt. The Rifle Brigade, Longford Militia, 1887-91; entered army, 1891; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.); retired pay, 1919.

(Died 22 May 1940.)

FINCK, Herman; F.G.S.M., Hon. R.A.M.; conductor and composer; *b.* London, 4 Nov. 1872. Studied music at the Guildhall School; pianist and violinist, Palace Theatre, 1892; leader and deputy conductor, 1896; sole musical director 1900-21; musical director Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1922-31; Conductor Sunday night Concerts at Southport, 1933. *Compositions:* The King of Ersia (comic opera in three acts); the Sin of St. Hulda (with G. S. Ogilvie); The Palace Revue (with G. R. Sims); A Doubtful Proposal (with J. Hickory Wood); Operettas Hiawatha and Moonshine; music for The Malingerer, 1912; incidental music to The Ever-Open Door, by G. R. Sims, 1913; music of By Jingo, 1914; The Passing Show, 1914; The Second Passing Show, 1915; Bric-a-Brac (with Lionel Monckton), 1915; Revue, Round the Map, 1915; Musical Comedy, The Light Blues (with Howard Talbot), 1915; Musical Comedy, My Lady Frayle (with Howard Talbot), 1916; Revue, We're All in it (with Lionel Monckton), 1916; Revue, Vanity Fair, 1916; The Origin of Harlequin; Ballet (story by J. M. Barrie), 1917; Revue, Airs and Graces (with Lionel Monckton), 1917; Round the Map (English version), 1917; additional numbers to Carmenetta, 1918; Ballet La Carmagnole (story by David Whitelaw), 1918; suite for orchestra, My Lady Dragon-Fly, 1918; Revue, Hullo, America, 1918; Revue, Hullo, Paris, 1919; Eversley Pageant (Charles Kingsley Centenary), 1919; Three Dances for Orchestra, 1919; The Love Flower, Musical Play (founded on His Excellency the Governor), 1920; Revue—It's All Wrong (with Elsie Janis) 1921; Ki Ki Musical Play, 1921; a series of cinema music albums, 1922; Decameron Nights, Musical Play, Curate's Egg, Revue, The Scrap Book, 1922; Round in Fifty, Revue, 1922; Brighter London, Revue, 1923; Incidental Music to Good Luck 1923; Leap Year Revue, 1924; Incidental Music to London Life, 1924; Potpourri, Melodious Memories; In the Shadows; The Little Revue, 1924; Fantasia Chopiniana, 1925; Playtime and Co., 1926; Musical Play, Merely Molly (with Joseph Mayer); thirty-five Selections from Famous Operas, 1927; Fantasia Bacchanalia, 1927; Fantasia Schubertiana, 1928; more melodious memories; Schubert Centenary Album (with Sir Alexander Mackenzie), 1928; Mendelssohn Album (with Sir Alexander Mackenzie), 1929; Three Overtures for orchestra; Fantasia, Old and New, Fantasia Looking Backward, Waltz, Sunset Love, Dance Caprice, Dancing Stars, twenty-four Selections of Famous Songs, 1930; Suite, Vive la Danse, for orchestra; Processional March, Splendour and Victory; Pot-pourri, Waldteufel Memories; Musical Play, The Song of the Drum (with Vivian Ellis); Two Dances, Dignity and Impudence; Pot-pourri, What's Next?; Pot-pourri, Other Days, 1931; Suite Julius Cæsar; Fantasia Offenbachiana; Pot-pourri, Old Friends; Six more Humorisms; Incidental music, The Streets of London, 1932; Fantasia Brahmsiana, Dancing Down the Ages, 1933; Fantasia for orchestra, Finckiana; Overture, Musical Comedy; Fantasia, Dance Memories, 1934; Suite for orchestra, Marie Antoinette, 1935; Selection, Dear Old Pals; Suite for orchestra founded on Arthur Sullivan's Cantata, Kenilworth; Two pieces for orchestra, The Penguin's Parade and The Clown's Dance; Selection, Musical Comedy Memories, 1936; Selection for orchestra, Plantation Memories; My Melodious Memories, 1937; Two dances for orchestra, Dancing Daffodils, Tapping Toes; a Violin Solo, Valsette, 1938. *Recreation:* bibliography. *Address:* 122 Finchley Road N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1500. *Club:* Savage.

(Died 21 April 1939.)

FINDLATER, Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; B.A., Ch.B., M.D. (T.C.D.); Physician and Surgeon; J.P. Middlesex; *s.* of late John Findlater, J.P. Dublin; *m.* 1886, Emily Anna (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Thomas Donnelly, Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Neuwied on Rhine; Trinity College, Dublin. Practised as Physician and Surgeon since 1886; joined Territorial Force, March 1909; London Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance on its formation, and served with them from declaration of

War till Feb. 1917, in Egypt, Suvla Bay, and Salonika (D.S.O.); transferred to Territorial Force Reserve, owing to ill-health, March 1917. *Address:* The Gate House, Edgware, Middlesex. *T.:* Edgware 1005. *M.:* XM 6107. *Club:* National Sporting. (*Died 16 March 1931.*)

FINDLAY, Colonel Harold, C.B.E. 1919; Sec., Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exhibition; *b.* 4 Sep. 1875; *e. surv. s.* of late John and Hannah Findlay, Maviscourt, Liverpool; *m.* Gladys Vera, *o. d.* of late Thomas Cockburn, Newcastle on Tyne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Joined the Army (from the Militia, Lancashire Artillery), The Buffs, 1897; served African War (despatches twice, Brevet Majority, Queen's Medal and 3 clasps, King's Medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., Mons Star, Victory Medal, General Service Medal); Adjutant, 5th and 21st Batts. Mounted Infantry, South African War, 1899; Special Service, graded Staff Capt. South African War, 1901; Adjutant, Bulford School of Mounted Infantry, 1903; Adjutant, Longmoor School of Mounted Infantry, 1904; commanded Bn. of Mounted Infantry, 1904; Adjutant, Volunteers (1st Bn. Durham L.I.), 1905-8; Adjutant, Territorial Force, 1908; Superintendent, Naval and Military Detention Barracks, Hong Kong, 1908-9; Staff Officer, Remounts, South Africa, 1911-12; Deputy Assist. Director, Remounts, South Africa, 1912-14; France, 1914-15; Deputy Director, Remounts, East African Campaign, 1915-1917; Assist. Quartermaster-General, East Africa (Temp. Colonel), 1917-18; commanded 3rd Batt. The Buffs, 1918; Assist. Quartermaster-General, Ireland, 1918-20; A.A. and Q.M.G., 6th Division, Cork, 1920-22; Secretary, Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exhibition; Hon. Secretary, E. Kent Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors Help Society. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, racing. *Address:* Mill in the Mint, Harbledown, Canterbury. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 5 Nov. 1939.*)

FINDLAY, Hon. Sir John (George), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; LL.D., K.C.; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 21 Oct. 1862; *s.* of George Alex. Findlay, merchant, Dunedin; *m.* 1890, Josephine Emily, 2nd *d.* of Jas. Arkle; two *s.* *Educ.:* Scott's Academy; Otago Univ. Called to Bar, 1887; practised in Palmerston, South; Lecturer Political Science, Otago Univ., 1894; entered into partnership in Wellington with Sir Robert Stout (late Chief Justice), 1894; founder and first President of Wellington Shakespeare Society; a Governor of the London School of Economics; Attorney-General, Minister of Justice, Colonial Secretary, New Zealand; and leader of the Legislative Council, 1906-11; M.P. Hawkes Bay, House of Representatives, 1917-1919. *Publications:* Humbugs and Homilies; The Imperial Conference of 1911 from Within; many essays on literary, social, and political subjects. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, fishing, Alpine climbing. *Address:* Day's Bay, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Findlay, Wellington. *M.:* 22 and 117. *Club:* Wellington, Wellington. (*Died 7 Dec. 1929.*)

FINDLAY, Sir John Ritchie, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1925; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; F.R.S.E., H.R.S.A., LL.D., M.A., Lord Lieutenant of Banffshire, D.L. Edinburgh; J.P.; proprietor of The Scotsman; Chairman, Board of Trustees for the National Galleries of Scotland; Vice-Chairman, Scottish Ancient Monuments Board; Member of the Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland; Chairman of Scottish Advisory Committee on Rivers Pollution Prevention; Member of the Advisory Council to the Scottish Education Department; *b.* 13 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of late J. R. Findlay of Aberlour; *m.* 1901, Harriet Jane, D.B.E., *cr.* 1929 (President of the Scottish Unionist Association, 1927), *d.* of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bart.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class, Natural Science School; 2nd class, Literæ Humaniores. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Heir: e. s.* John Edmund Ritchie [*b.* 14 June 1902; *m.* 1927, Margaret Jean, *o. d.* of Norval Bantock Graham. *Address:* 3 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Aberlour House, Aberlour, Banffshire. *T.:* Edinburgh 23365. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 13 April 1930.*)

FINDLAY, Joseph John, M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Leipzig); M.Ed. (Manchester); Professor of Education, University of Manchester, 1903-25; now Honorary (retired) Professor; *b.* 1860; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. Findlay, Wesleyan minister; *m.* Charlotte Anne (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late T. M. Denne of Hemel Hempstead; two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Wadham College, Oxford; Jena and Leipzig. Master of the modern side at Bath College, 1884-85; also at Rugby School for short periods, 1888, 1893-94; Headmaster in succession of two Wesleyan Proprietary Schools, Queen's College, Taunton and Wesley College, Sheffield, 1885-91; student of education in Germany, 1891-93; educational tour in the United States, with Report to the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; Lecturer on Education at the College of Preceptors, London, 1895-98; Headmaster of the High School for Boys, Cardiff, 1898-1903; Member of the Teachers' Registration Council, 1912-18; Dean of the Faculty of Education, Manchester, 1914-18; Civilian Adviser on Education, British Salonica Force, 1918-19; Labour Party candidate, Combined English Universities, 1923, 1924. *Publications:* Arnold of Rugby, 1896; Laudate a Hymn and Tune Book for Secondary Day Schools, 1901; Principles of Class Teaching, 1902; The School (Home University Library), 1912, revised edition, 1932; Introduction to Sociology, 1920; The Children of England, 1923; History and its Place in Education, 1924; The Foundations of Education, vol. i. 1925, vol. ii. 1927; Modern Language Learning, 1928; Editor of volumes in Pedagogic Series, 1906-9, and of The Demonstration School Record, 1908-12; The Young Wage-Earner, 1918; Editor of Gramophone Records, French, German, Esperanto in the Dramatic Language Series, 1929-31; Our Mother Tongue and Other Tongues (record). *Address:* Redworth House, Totnes, S. Devon. (*Died 9 June 1940.*)

FINDLAY, Sir Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, G.B.E., *cr.* 1924; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1904; Knight Grand Cross of Order of St. Olav of Norway, 1923; J.P., Dorset; *b.* 7 April 1861; 2nd *surv. s.* of late C. Bannatyne Findlay of Boturich Castle, Dumbartonshire, and Georgiana de Cardonnel Elmsall; *m.* 1895, Cora Sybil, *d.* of late Capt. J. H. Alexander, C.B., R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Nominated Attaché, 1885; served at Stockholm, Constantinople, Vienna, Buenos Ayres (2nd secretary); acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Belgrade in 1896; and was in charge of agency at Sofia during part of 1897 and 1899, and of H.M. agency at Cairo during the summer, 1902-7; Counsellor of Embassy, Cairo, to 1907; Min. Resident, Dresden and Coburg, 1907-9; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Sofia, 1909-11; Norway, 1911-23, when he retired. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Moreton House, Moreton, Dorchester. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 31 Dec. 1932.*)

FINEGAN, Most Rev. Patrick, D.D.; Bishop of Kilmore since 1910; *b.* 16 Aug. 1858; *s.* of James Finegan and May Finegan, Curlurgan, Cavan. *Educ.:* Christian Schools, Cavan. St. Patrick's College. Ordained, 1881; Professor of Theology in St. Patrick's College, 1885; Administrator in Cathedral, Cavan, 1898; Parish Priest of Templeport, Co. Cavan, 1892; Vicar Capitular of the diocese of Kilmore on the see becoming vacant, 1906; Vicar-General, 1907; Parish Priest, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim, 1908; again Vicar Capitular, 1910. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cavan, Ireland. (*Died 25 Jan. 1937.*)

FINGALL, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **Arthur James Plunkett,** P.C. (Ire.), D.L.; Baron Killeen 1436; Baron Fingall (U.K.) 1831; *s.* of 10th Earl and Elise Mary, *d.* of M. Francis Alexis Rio; *b.* Rome, 1 April 1859; *S.* father, 1881; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Mary Margaret, *e. d.* of George Burke, J.P. Danesfield, Co. Galway; two *s.* two *d.* Was Lieut. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt. 1880-87; State Steward to Earl Spencer, Viceroy in Ireland, 1882-85; Master of the Horse to Earl of Dudley, 1905; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa (despatches); late Major 5th Batt. The Connaught Rangers, 1901-8; Major 7th (S.) Batt. The Leinster Regt. 1914-15; on Recruiting Staff, 1915-18. Owns about 1200 acres. *Heir: s.* Lord Kileen. *Address:* Kileen Castle, Dunsany, Co. Meath. *T.A.:* Fingall, Dunsany. *Clubs:* Brooks's; United Service, Dublin. (*Died 12 Nov. 1929.*)

FINLAY, Sir (Campbell) Kirkman, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Director, Burmah Oil Co. Ltd.; *e. s.* of Kirkman Finlay of Glasgow and Jane Vary, *d.* of David Campbell of Glasgow; *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1901, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of late D. Norton, C.S.I.; one *s.* three *d.* Barrister-at-law; Legislative Council, Burma; Lieut.-Colonel Volunteers, Rangoon. *Address:* Warfield Grove, Warfield, N. Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs:* St. James's. Oriental. (*Died 11 April 1937.*)

FINLAY, James Fairbairn, C.S.I. 1896; Member of Council of India, 1903-6; and of Governor-General's Council, 1906-8; *s.* of Wm. Finlay, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edinburgh; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1885, *d.* of Col. Perreau. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University (M.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1875; Member Governor-General's Council, 1902; Secretary to Government of India (Finance and Commerce Department), 1891-1903. *Address:* Danesrood, Guildford. (*Died 25 Jan. 1930.*)

FINLAY, Rev. Peter, S.J.; Professor of Catholic Theology in National University of Ireland 1912-23 and in Jesuit House of Studies, Dublin, since 1889; *b.* Co. Cavan, Ireland, 1851. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Amiens; Stonyhurst; Germany and Spain. Taught Classics and Mathematics in Jesuit Colleges of Limerick and Clongowes Wood, 1872-78; Philosophy in Dublin, 1882-85; Theology in St. Beuno's, N. Wales, 1885-87; Theology in Woodstock, U.S.A., 1887-89. *Publications:* Catholics in Civil Life; The Church and Anti-Clericalism; The Church and Secular Education; The Church of Christ: its Foundation and Constitution; Divine Faith; The Last Things; The Catholic Religion; Socialism and Catholic Teaching; The Catholic Church and the Civil State; Was Christ God?; The One True Church: Which Is It? The Authority of Bishops; many articles in reviews and magazines. *Address:* Milltown Park, Dublin. (*Died 21 Oct. 1929.*)

FINLAY, 1st Viscount of Nairn, *cr.* 1919; **Robert Bannatyne Finlay,** Baron, *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1895; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; P.C., K.C., LL.D., D.L.; British Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1920; a Member of International Court of Justice established by the League of Nations Assembly, 1921; *b.* 11 July 1842; *e. s.* of Wm. Finlay, F.R.C.P., Edinburgh, and Ann Bannatyne; *m.* 1874, Mary (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, Inverleith House, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and Univ., Hon. LL.D., Camb., Edin., and St. Andrews Universities. Graduated in medicine at Edin. Univ.; called to Bar, 1867; Bencher of the Middle Temple; M.P. Inverness Burghs, 1885-92, 1895-1906; Solicitor-General, 1895-1900; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University 1902-3; Attorney-General, 1900-1906; Lord Chancellor, 1916-18; M.P. (U.) Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1910-16. *Heir: s.* Hon. Sir William Finlay. *Address:* 31 Phillimore Gardens, W.8; *T.:* Park 2493; Newton, Nairn. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton. (*Died 9 March 1929.*)

FINLAY, Rev. Thomas A., S.J., M.A., Professor of Political Economy, University College, Dublin, 1908-30; President, University Hall, Dublin, 1913; Comr. of Intermediate Education for Ireland, 1900; Vice-Pres. Irish Agricultural Organisation Society; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Cavan Coll.; St. Acheul, Amiens; Gregorian University, Rome. Entered Society of Jesus, 1866; studied in France, Italy, Germany, England; ordained 1881; Rector of Belvedere College, 1882; founder and editor of The Lyceum, 1887. *Publications:* Fiction—Chances of War, etc. School and College Series of School Manuals—History of Philosophy; Logic; Review articles; pamphlets. *Address:* 35 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. (*Died 8 Jan. 1940.*)

FINLAYSON, John Rankine, C.B.E. 1928; J.P. Lancashire; first Chairman of Probation Committee, Division of Manchester, 1925-1929; Member of the Board of Trade Committee on Trade Marks, 1933; *b.* Cambridge; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Campbell Finlayson, D.D.; *m.* 1889, Ellen Sophia (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Robert Lakin; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College. A Governor and the Treasurer of Manchester Grammar School; a Director of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1913-16 and 1921-34; Chairman of its Trade and Merchandise Marks (Statutory) Committee, 1916-34; Chairman of its China and Far East Section, 1921-26 and 1932-33; ex-President of Withington Division of Manchester Liberal Association. *Address:* Faircroft, Enville Road, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Club:* Reform, Manchester. (*Died 20 Nov. 1935.*)

FINLAYSON, Lt.-Col. Robert Alexander, C.M.G. 1900; V.D.; *b.* 11 Oct. 1857. *Educ.:* John Watson's, Edinburgh. Went to South Africa, 1875; joined Kimberley Regiment, Lieut. 1889; Captain, 1891; Major, 1895; commanded Infantry at Phokwani, Bechuanaland rebellion, 1896-97; Lt.-Col. 1899; commanded Kimberley regiment and section of defence of Kimberley during siege, 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); served on Columns operating in Free State and Transvaal, 1900-1902; retired, 1904; raised and commanded 3/6 Battn. Royal Sussex Regt., 1915-19 (despatches); Colonial Auxilary Forces Officers' decoration. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society; Kimberley, Kimberley. (*Died 28 Nov. 1940.*)

FINLEY, Frederick Gault, C.B. 1918; M.D., LL.D., formerly Colonel C.A.M.C. and Consulting Physician to Canadian Forces in England; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, McGill University; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Samuel Finley and Emma Gault, Montreal; *m.* 1898, Emily, *y. d.* of late John Lovell, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bickerton House School, Southport; Owens College, Manchester; McGill University, Montreal. *Publications:* various medical papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1551 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal. (*Died 6 July 1940.*)

FINLEY, John Huston, A.B., A.M. LL.D., L.H.D., J.U.D., Litt.D.; Order Risin Sun (Japanese); Officer, Legion of Honou (French); Comm. Order of Crown of Italy Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; Comm. Orde of St. Sava (Serbian); Comm. Polonia Restitut (Polish); Comm. Order of White Ros (Finnish); of St. Olaf (Norwegian); Knight o Dannebrog (Danish); of Gediminas (Lithuanian); Comm. Order of the Saviour (Greek) of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia); of th Royal North Star (Sweden); book on Frenc in America, crowned by Académie Français an awarded gold medal Geographic Soc., Paris Editor-Emeritus, the New York Times, sinc 1938; Director, The Hall of Fame, sinc 1937; *b.* Grand Ridge, Ill., 19 Oct. 1863; *s.* James Gibson Finley and Lydia Margare McCombs; *m.* 1892, Martha Ford Boyden; tw *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Knox College; The Johns Hopkins University. Secretary, State Charities Aid Association, N.Y., and Editor, Charities Review, 1889-92; President, Knox College, 1892-99; Editor, Harper's Weekly, 1899; Prof., Politics, Princeton, 1900-3; President, College City of N.Y., 1903-13; Comr. of Education, State of N.Y., and President, University of State of N.Y., 1913-21; Associate Editor, the New York Times, 1921-37; Editor-in-Chief, 1937-38; Harvard exchange lecturer on Hyde Foundation at the Sorbonne, 1910-11; lecturer on Weil Foundation, Univ. of N.C., 1922; on the Page-Barbour Foundation, Univ. of Va., 1924; on the Watson Foundation, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1929; on the Evangeline Wilbour Blashfield Foundation, American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1930; on the Earl Foundation, Pacific School of Religion, 1931; Laureate Chapter Kappa Delta Pi, 1935; Phi Beta Kappa orator, Harvard, 1925; Member, Board of Arbitration in Eastern Railway controversy, 1913-14; Chairman, N.Y. State Commission for Blind, 1913; Member, N.Y. State Constitutional Convention Commission, 1914-15; Director, N.Y. Life Insurance Co., 1910-22; Trustee, majority stock of Equitable Life Insurance Co., 1919-25; Special Representative of Regents of Univ. of State of N.Y. on educational mission to France, 1917; Member, American Army Education Committee in France, 1918; Head of American Red Cross in Palestine and Near East, 1918-19; Pres., American Social Science Association, 1910-11; Pres., National Dante Committee, 1921; Chairman, Committee on International Justice and Goodwill, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1921-25; Hon. Pres., American Geographical Society; Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters, since 1927; Associate Member (Hon.) N.Y. Historical Society; Hon. Member, New York State Society of the Cincinnati; Hon. LL.D. from Park, Knox, Wisconsin, Princeton, Tulane, Williams, Dartmouth, Hobart, Columbia, Brown, University of State of N.Y., Michigan, Miami, Hamilton, Toronto, McGill, Colby, Middlebury, Marietta, University of California, Johns Hopkins Univ.; L.H.D. from Colgate, New York University, Vermont, Trinity, Yeshiva, St. Lawrence; J.U.D. from Pennsylvania; D.Litt. from Lafayette, Rochester, Butler; President, N.Y. Association for Blind; Trustee, Russell Sage Foundation, Knox Coll., Berea Coll., N.Y. Public Library; Pres., National Child Welfare Association; V.P., National Recreation Association; Member, National Council Boy Scouts of America; V.P. (Hon.) Boy Scouts of Scotland: Vice-Chairman, Near East Relief; V.P., National Institute of Social Sciences; Vice-President, Grover Cleveland Birthplace Association; Senator, Phi Beta Kappa; Vice-Chairman, Phi Beta Kappa Foundation; V.P., N.Y. State Historical Association; Pres., N.Y. Adult Education Council; V.P., International Auxiliary Language Association. *Publications:* Taxation in American States and Cities (with Richard T. Ely), 1889; The American Executive and Executive Methods (with John F. Sanderson), 1908; The French in the Heart of America, 1914; French Schools in War Times, 1917; A Pilgrim in Palestine, 1918; The Debt Eternal, 1923; The Mystery of the Mind's Desire, 1936; Editor, Nelson's Encyclopædia; contributor to reviews, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 1 Lexington Avenue, New York City. *T.:* Gramercy 5-1181; The New York Times, New York City. *T.:* Lackawanna 4-1000. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, Players, New York. *(Died 7 March 1940.)*

FINN, Frank, B.A., F.Z.S.; naturalist and poet; *b.* Maidstone, 1868; *e. s.* of late F. Finn; unmarried. *Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford (classical scholar). Collecting expedition to East Africa, 1892; First Assistant Superintendent, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1894; Deputy-Superintendent 1895-1903; editor Avicultural Magazine, 1909 10; Zoologist, 1915-16. *Publications:* Fancy Waterfowl, 1900; Fancy Pheasants, 1901; Birds of Calcutta, 1901; Indian Ducks, 1901; Garden and Aviary Birds of India, 1906; Indian Waders, 1906; Ornithological and Other Oddities, 1907; Birds of the Countryside, 1907; Pets and How to Keep Them, 1907; The World's Birds, 1908; Wild Beasts of the World, 1908-9; Eggs and Nests of British Birds, 1910; Talks about Birds, 1911; The Game-birds of India and Asia, 1911; Wild Animals of Yesterday and To-day, 1913; Indian Sporting Birds, 1915; Bird Behaviour, 1919; Wildfowl of the World; Circe's Worshippers and other poems, 1923; The Masque of Birds and other poems, 1926; and many scientific papers and popular articles; (with Douglas Dewar) The Making of Species, 1909. *Recreations:* natural history and literature. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 1 Oct. 1932.)*

FINNEMORE, Joseph, R.I., R.C.A., Painter, Illustrator and Etcher; *b.* Birmingham, 1860; 2nd *s.* of William Finnemore, of Birmingham; *m.* 1887, Emily, *d.* of John Ankers, Birmingham; three *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham; Antwerp. Studied art at Birmingham School of Art and Antwerp Academy, under Charles Verlat; returned to England, 1881; made eighteen months' painting tour in Malta, Greece, Turkey, South Russia, and Bessarabia; while in South Russia received medal for portrait painting at Triennial Exhibition at Odessa; settled in London, 1884; has worked on the Graphic, Black and White, the Sphere, and leading monthly magazines; also illustrated books and colour work for English and foreign publishers: among chief works are pictures in possession of the Queen, the Duke of Windsor, and the Chilian Government, and The Signing of the Treaty of Peace at Versailles, 1918, now in Australia. *Recreations:* travel and gardening. *Address:* Elmstone, Northwood, Middlesex. *(Died 18 Dec. 1939.)*

FINNEY, Samuel, Secretary and Agent, North Stafford Miners' Federation; J.P. Burslem; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1884, *o. d.* of James and Harriet Bagnall, Ellesmere, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Primitive Methodist Day School. Contested Hanley, 1912; M.P. North-West Staffs., 1916; M.P. (Lab.), Borough of Stoke-on-Trent, Burslem, Dec. 1918-22. *Address:* Miners' Hall, Burslem, Stoke-on-Trent. *T.:* Hanley 7093. *(Died 14 April 1935.)*

FINNIS, Colonel Henry, C.S.I. 1909; C.B.E. 1919; R.E.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Steriker Finnis, merchant, Dover, D.L., J.P. Kent; *m.* 1878, Mary (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of Dr. John Leahy, I.M.S.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A. Woolwich, 1871-73. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1873; Capt. 1885; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1903; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal); employed on railways P.W.D. 1876-80; on Army Headquarters Staff as D.A.A.G. for R.E. in India, 1894-1900; remainder in Military Works Services, India; C.R.E. 4th Quetta Division, Military Works Services, India, and Secretary Public Works Department, Baluchistan, 1905-10; retired 1910; re-employed, Oct. 1914, as C.R.E. 36th Ulster Division; C.R.E. Cannock Chase District, 1915-19. *(Died 13 June 1929.)*

FINNIS, Rev. Herbert Robert; Rector of St. Peter's, Nevendon, Essex, since 1927; *b.* London, 1854; *s.* of Robert Finnis, merchant, of Finnis, Fisher & Co., 58 Fenchurch Street, and Jane Margaret, *d.* of Richard Samuel Allen of Belize, Honduras, Central America; *m.* 1st, Augusta Felicia Percy (*d.* 1901), London and Rokeby, Tasmania; 2nd, Edith Kate Norris, M.A., Tasmanian University; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Douglas Grammar School, Isle of Man; Chester Science School; London University. Deacon, 1878; Curate of Christ Church, Rushen, Isle of Man; Perpetual Curate of Cronk-y-Voddy; Rector of Clarence Plains, Tasmania; St. John the Baptist, Goulburn

Street, Hobart; Rector of Deloraine; Warden of St. Wilfrid's College, and Rector of Cressy, 1908-21; Diocesan Mission Chaplain, 1917-26; curate-in-charge of St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1926-27; passed the Th.L. examination of Australian College of Theology with honours, 1899; and later on took the higher position of Th. Schol., 1906; Canon of St. David's Cathedral, Hobart, 1891; member of Christ's College Council, Diocesan Council, Patronage Council of the North of Tasmania; Examiner of Diocesan Board of Education; member of General Synod of Australia. *Publications:* sermons, pamphlets, and tracts. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, etc. *Address:* St. Peter's Rectory, Nevendon, Essex. (*Died 9 Jan. 1936.*)

FIRMAN, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bertram, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 13 Sep. 1859; *s.* of H. B. Firman of Brayton, Co. York; *m.* 1896, N. Eveline, *d.* of late Anthony Hordern of Sydney. Served Nile expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Burmese expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 25 Oct. 1936.*)

FIRMINGER, Ven. Walter K., Chaplain to the King at Hampton Court Palace since 1926; *b.* 1870; *y. s.* of late Rev. T. A. C. Firminger; *m.* 1898, Eveleen, *d.* of late Rev. P. E. Miles, Odstock Rectory, Salisbury. *Educ.:* Lancing; Bury St. Edmunds; Merton College, Oxford. D.D., M.A., Lit. Bac.; Honour School of Modern History. Ordained deacon at Hereford, 1893; Priest in Mombasa, 1895; Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1894-96; Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1914-23; Vicar of Padbury, Bucks., 1923-26; Chaplain on H.M.'s Indian Establishment; Member Indian Historical Records Commission. *Publications:* Commentary on The Colossians and Philemon; various treatises on theological subjects; essays on Zanzibar and Kashmir in British Empire Series; Guide to Calcutta; History of Freemasonry in Bengal; Editor of Bengal Past and Present; Original Letters of Mrs. Fay from India; Genuine Letters of Asiaticus; Diaries of the Three Surgeons of Patna, 1763; Narratives of a Gentleman long resident in India; Fifth Report of 1812; Editor of Bengal District Records, etc.; The Ordinal (in Liturgy and Worship). *Address:* Hampton Court Palace. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 27 Feb. 1940.*)

FIRTH, Sir Algernon Freeman, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; D.L., J.P.; LL.D.; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1922-23; President of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, 1912-18; *b.* 15 Sep. 1856; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Hannah Maria, 3rd *d.* of William Willans, Huddersfield; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1881, Janet Gertrude (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Thomas Steven Lindsay, Edinburgh; one *d.* Member of War Armaments Committee, 1915; Member, Central Appeal Tribunal for Enlistments and of numerous Government committees during War; Member of the Royal Commission on the Importation of Store Cattle, 1921; Member of the Imperial Economic Committee, 1925-29. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Scriven Park, Knaresborough, Yorks. *T.A.:* Knaresborough. *T.:* Knaresborough 69. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Automobile. (*Died 1 Nov. 1936* (*Ext.*).

FIRTH, Sir Charles Harding, Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.A.; LL.D., Hon., Aberdeen; Hon. D.C.L., Durham; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge, Sheffield, and Manchester; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1904-25; Professor Emeritus since 1925; *b.* Sheffield, 16 Mar. 1857; *s.* of John Firth; *m.* 1880, Frances, *d.* of Rev. Henry Ashington. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, 1876). Engaged in literary work and in historical teaching at Oxford since 1883; Lecturer at Pembroke Coll. Oxford, 1887-98; Ford's Lecturer in English History in the University of Oxford, 1900; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1901; Fellow of Oriel College, 1904; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Member of the Historical MSS. Commission; late Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery. *Publications:* The Clarke Papers, 4 vols. 1891-1901; Scotland and the Commonwealth, 1895; editions of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, 1885; The Life of the Duke of Newcastle, 1886; Ludlow's Memoirs, 1894; Journal of Joachim Hane, 1896; Scotland and the Protectorate, 1899; Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Narrative of General Venables, 1900; Cromwell's Army, 1901; Naval Songs and Ballads, 1907; The Last Years of the Protectorate, 1909; The House of Lords during the Civil War, 1910; Modern Languages at Oxford, 1929; A Commentary on Macaulay's History of England, 1938; editor of an American Garland, 1915; a contributor to the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address:* 2 Northmoor Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 19 Feb. 1936.*)

FIRTH, Rev. Edward Harding, M.A., Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral; late Rector of Houghton; *b.* Sheffield, 1 Dec. 1863; 5th *s.* of John Firth; *m.* Frances Maud, *d.* of G. Denis B. Harrison; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College; Oxford. 2nd Class Theol. Hon. Ordained, 1887; Assistant Master at Clifton College and Curate of S. Agnes, Bristol, 1887; Rector of Micheldean, Glos. 1890; of Houghton, Hants, 1898; Secretary of Additional Bishoprics Committee, 1909; Rural Dean of Romsey, 1916-33; late Secretary of Winchester Diocesan Conference. *Address:* St. Mary's, Compton, nr. Winchester, Hants. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 4 Feb. 1936.*)

FIRTH, Joseph, C.M.G. 1922; *m.* 1889, Jessie, *d.* of N. McRae, Marlborough, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Nelson College; Canterbury College. Principal of Wellington College, New Zealand, 1892-1920. *Address:* 16 Wade Street East, Wadestown, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 13 April 1931.*)

FIRTH, Colonel Sir Robert Hammill, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; *b.* 1 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1884, Mary, *e. d.* of William Knight, Appledore, Devon; one *d.* *Educ.:* London University. Served in Hazara Expedition, 1888; Tirah Expedition, 1897-8; European War, France, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 6 June 1931.*)

FISET, Hon. Jean Baptiste Romuald, M.D.; *b.* St. Cuthbert, P.Q., 7 Feb. 1843; *s.* of Henri Fiset of St. Cuthbert; *m.* 1st, 1869, Aimée, *d.* of late Honoré Plamondon of Quebec; 2nd, Emelina Loranger, widow of Captain H. Pouliot; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal College, classical course; Laval University, Quebec, as M.D., 1868. Is a Governor of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec; has been Councillor and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski, Quebec, 1871; took his certificates of Captain, Military School, Quebec, 1865; served Fenian raids, 1865-66 and 1870; Surgeon of 89th Batt. Rimouski, 1871; Surgeon-Major, 1895; retired, 1899, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; Member for Rimouski, Quebec, House of Commons, 1872-82, 1887-91, and 1896; Senator, 1897; Liberal. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing. *Address:* Rimouski, Province of Quebec, Canada. *Club:* President of Fishing and Game Club, Rimouski, Quebec. (*Died 6 Jan. 1917.*)

FISHER, Mrs. Arabella B.; *b.* Brighton, 24 Oct. 1840; *d.* of Rev. J. W. Buckley, Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington; *m.* 1884, Thomas Fisher, M.D. (*d.* 1895). Secretary to Sir Charles Lyell, 1864-75; Lecturer on Natural Science, 1876-83. *Publications:* A Short History of Natural Science, 1876; The Fairy-Land of Science, 1878; Life and Her Children, 1881; Winners in Life's Race, 1883; English

History for Beginners, 1887; Through Magic Glasses, 1890; Moral Teachings of Science, 1891; Eyes and No Eyes, 1901. *Recreations:* reading, patience. *Address:* 3 Coburg Terrace, Sidmouth, S. Devon. *(Died 9 Feb. 1929.)*

FISHER, Ben., V.P., R.C.A. *Address:* Dolcrwm, Roe Wen, Talycafn, R.S.A., N. Wales. *(Died 15 May 1939.)*

FISHER, Brig. Charles Alexander, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Colonel V. C. Fisher, R.A.; *m.* Hettie, *d.* of T. Harris Toms of Higham, Devonshire. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy. Served European War, E.E.F., 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Directing Ordnance Officer, Woolwich Arsenal, 1928-29; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* 86 Kensington Court, W.8. *(Died 6 Aug. 1934.)*

FISHER, Charles Browning, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; C.C. Northamptonshire; Land Agent; *s.* of Edward Knapp Fisher; *m.* Ethel Lucie Shaw. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Brasenose College, Oxford. President Land Agents' Society, 1914; President of Surveyors Institution, Diamond Jubilee Year, 1928. *Address:* Clipston House, Market Harborough. *T.A.:* Clipston. *T.:* Clipston 2. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 17 Oct. 1929.)*

FISHER, Colonel Francis Torriano, C.B. 1915; *b.* 17 Jan. 1863; *s.* of W. R. Fisher, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, and A. M., *d.* of Richard Woodhouse. *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Academy Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery, 1882-1913; Colonel (Substantive), 1913; Superintendent Royal Carriage Department, Royal Arsenal, 1901-7; Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1908-9; Superintendent Royal Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories, Waltham Abbey and Enfield Lock, 1909-17. *Address:* Rocklands, Granville Road, Sevenoaks. *(Died 15 May 1938.)*

FISHER, Rt. Hon. Herbert Albert Laurens, O.M. 1937; F.R.S., 1920; M.P. Hallam Division of Sheffield, 1916-18 (N.L.) English Universities 1918-26; Warden of New College, Oxford, since 1925; *b.* London, 21 Mar. 1865; *e. s.* of H. W. Fisher; *m.* 1899, Lettice, (author of Mothers and Families, 1932, Life and Work in England, 1934, An Introductory History of England and Europe, 1935), *e. d.* of late Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College Oxford; Paris and Göttingen. First Class Classical Moderations; First Class Literæ Humaniores; President of the Board of Education, 1916-22; Fellow of the British Academy, 1907, Pres., 1928-32; Fellow of Winchester College; late Trustee of the British Museum; Governor of B.B.C., 1935-39; delivered the South African lectures, 1908; the Lowell Lectures, Boston, Mass., 1909 and 1924; Chichele Lecturer in Foreign History, 1911-12; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1913; Hon. D.Litt., Sheffield, 1918; Hon. LL.D. Manchester, 1919; Cambridge, 1920; Liverpool, 1928; Oxford, 1929; Member of the Royal Commission on the Public Services of India, 1912-15; and of the Government Committee on alleged German Outrages, 1915; Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield University, 1912-16; A British Delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 1920-22. *Publications:* The Mediæval Empire, 1898; Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship, 1903; A Political History of England, 1906; Bonapartism, 1908; Life of F. W. Maitland, 1910; The Republican Tradition in Europe, 1911; Political Unions, 1911; Napoleon Bonaparte, 1913; Studies in History and Politics, 1920; The Common Weal, 1924; contributions to the Cambridge Modern History; An International Experiment, 1921; Life of Lord Bryce, 1926; Life of Sir Paul Vinogradoff, 1927; Whig Historians, 1928; Our New Religion, 1929; The Bay Colony, 1930; A History of Europe, 3 vols., 1935; England and Europe, 1936; Pages from the Past, 1939; An Unfinished Autobiography, 1940. *Recreations:* riding, travelling. *Address:* The Warden's Lodgings, New College, Oxford; Rock Cottage, Thursley, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 18 April 1940.)*

FISHER, Rev. Chancellor John, B.D., D.Litt., F.S.A., Canon and Chancellor of St. Asaph Cathedral since 1927, and Librarian, 1901-30; Welsh Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Wales since 1921; Rector of Cefn, St. Asaph, since 1901; *b.* Llandebie, Carmarthenshire, 5 Jan. 1862; *e. s.* of Edward and Mary Fisher; unmarried. *Educ.:* Llandovery School; St. David's College, Lampeter (Scholar, Exhibitioner, Prizeman; B.A., B.D.); Hon. D.Litt. (University of Wales), 1920; F.S.A. 1918. Ordained 1885; Curate of Pontbleiddyn, Llanllwchairan, and Ruthin; Prebendary (Canon) and Sacrist of St. Asaph Cathedral, 1916-27; Member of Council and Court of Governors of National Library of Wales since 1907; Member of Court of Governors of University of Wales since 1920, and of National Museum of Wales since 1926; Member of Board of Celtic Studies, University of Wales, since 1919; Member of Governing Body of Church in Wales since 1917; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire since 1925; Examiner in Welsh at S.D.C., Lampeter, 1905-9; General Sec. of Cambrian Archæological Association, 1914-20; Vice-President since 1925. *Publications:* Joint Author, The Lives of the British Saints, 4 vols. 1907-13; Editor, The Cefn Coch MSS., 1899; Fenton's Tours in Wales (1804-13), 1917; Archæologia Cambrensis, 1917-25; Salesbury's Welsh Liturgical Epistles and Gospels (1551), 1929; The Red Book of St. Asaph, 1929. *Address:* Cefn Rectory, St. Asaph. *(Died 9 May 1930.)*

FISHER, John Henry, J.P., Senior partner in Tealby Co., Timber Merchants, Hull; *b.* 16 Aug. 1856; *s.* of John and Annie Elizabeth Fisher; *m.* 1st 1878; 2nd 1902; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hull and East Riding College. Chairman Humber Conservancy Board, Hull Brewery Co., South Hunsley Bench of Magistrates, Hull Prison visiting Committee; Local Director Commercial Union Assurance Co. and Hull Underwriters Association. *Recreations:* riding, hunting. *Address:* Willerby Hall, Willerby, nr. Hull. *T.A.:* Fisher, Willerby Hall, Willerby. *T.:* Hull 46002. *Clubs:* Hull and East Riding, Hull Exchange. *(Died 22 May 1937.)*

FISHER, John Herbert, M.B. (Hons.), B.S. (Gold Medal and University Scholar in Surgery) (London Univ.); L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; (retired); Consulting Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Consulting late Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Ophthalmology, St. Thomas's Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Pres. Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, 1921-22; Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons, 1923-31; Hunterian Professor and Bradshaw Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, 1930; Ophthalmic Referee, Civil Service Commissioners and Ministry of Pensions; President, Council of British Ophthalmologists; Fellow of Zoological Society; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1867; *s.* of late B. J. Fisher, M.I.C.E., Exeter; *m.* 1899, Euphemia Helen, *y. d.* of late S. Dinwoodie, Dumfries; one *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter School (Scholar and Exhibitioner); St. Thomas's Hospital, Wm. Tite Scholar, Musgrove Scholar, Treasurer's Gold Medallist. 1st Class Hons. Medicine, University Scholar and Gold Medallist in Surgery, University of London; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Dean of the Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications:* Ophthalmological Anatomy; many papers in Transactions Ophthalmological Society of the U.K., Ophthalmic Review, Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, British Journal of Ophthalmology, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 64 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Welbeck 1122. *Clubs:* Union, Ranelagh; Northwood Golf, Moray Golf. *Died 4 April 1933*

FISHER, Rev. John Martyn, M.A.; Vicar of Weymouth St. Paul, 1906; Canon of Salisbury, Prebendary of Chisenbury and Chute, 1927; *b.* Taunton, Somerset, 26 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Samuel and Mary Fisher; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, Taunton; Worcester College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College, Oxford. Ordained Deacon and Priest, 1898-99; Assistant Curate at St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1898-190[illegible]; Rural Dean of Weymouth, 1918-34. *Recreation:* rowed in Worcester College Eight, 1893-96; ran Oxford University Athletic Club and Cross Country, 1893-96. *Address:* St. Paul's Vicarage, Weymouth. *(Died 31 March 1939.)*

FISHER, Joseph R., Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1855; *y. s.* of Rev. Ringland Fisher, of Raffrey, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and Queen's University (B.A. 1876); studied in Germany and France. Foreign editor of the Daily Chronicle, 1881; assistant editor of the Standard, 1888-91; Editor and Managing Director of Belfast Northern Whig till 1918; member of Irish Boundary Commission, 1924-25. *Publications:* Fisher and Strahan's Law of the Press, 2nd edition, 1898; Finland and the Tsars, 2nd edition, 1900; The End of the Irish Parliament, 1911; Royal Academical Institution, Centenary volume (Historical Introduction), 1914; Contributions to Nineteenth Century, The Times History of the War, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform, Savage. *(Died 26 Oct. 1939.)*

FISHER, Rev. Robert, M.A.; Canon and Prebendary of York, 1915; *b.* St. Bees, 22 June 1848; *s.* of Rev. John Fisher, late of Cossington Hall, Leicestershire, and Mary, *d.* of John Green, of Northampton; *m* 1875, Charlotte Fanny, *d.* of Rev. C. Allison Holmes, Vicar of Greetham, Rutland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Oakham School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Johnson Exhibitioner and Scholar). B.A. (2nd class Theological Tripos), 1870; M.A. 1871; Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1878; Curate of Hovingham, 1871-72; Slingsby, 1872-75; St. George's, Hulme, Manchester, 1875-77; Vicar of Sewerby with Marton, Grindall and Egham, Yorks, 1877-98; Rural Dean of Bridlington, 1891-98; Vicar of St. Mary with St. Nicholas, Beverley, 1898-1905; Proctor in Convocation of York, 1913; Rector of Stokesley and Rural Dean, 1905-25. *Publications:* Minor Prophets; Flower Land; Flowering Plants round Whitby; Flowers of Grass; English Plant Names; editor, Flamborough: Village and Headland. *Recreations:* natural history, fishing, chess. *Address:* 12 Esk Terrace, Whitby. *(Died 11 May 1933.)*

FISHER, Rev. Robert, LL.M.; Prebendary of Chichester; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Fisher, Rector of Downham, Isle of Ely; *m.* 1886, Mary Frances, *d.* of Rev. T. A. Maberly, Vicar of Cuckfield; one *s.* three *d.*; Chaplain of Royal West Sussex Hospital, 1927-32. *Address:* Friars Gate, Chichester. *(Died 21 Aug. 1938.)*

FISHER, Rev. Robert Howie, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Edin.); Minister of St. Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh, 1914-25, and Editor of Life and Work 1902-25; *b.* 27 Apr. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Matthew Fisher, Minister of Cross and Burness, Orkney; *m.* 1st, 1886, Margaret Ada, *d.* of Robert Hutchison, Carlowrie, Kirkliston; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Edith Mary, *d.* of Robert Strathern, W.S. *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Assistant Minister of St. Bernard's, Edin., 1884; Minister of Skelmorlie, 1885; Jedburgh, 1890; West Parish of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, 1896; Morningside, Edinburgh, 1900; Acting Chaplain, Aberdeen V.A., 1897-1900; visited Australia, 1904; University Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, 1911-14; Lecturer on Apologetics, Edinburgh University, 1913-16; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King, 1918; Baird Lecturer, 1922. *Publications:* The Four Gospels, 1899; The Beatitudes, 1912; The Outside of the Inside: Reminiscences, 1919; Religious Experience, 1924 (Baird Lecture); many contributions to journalism. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 16 Crick Road, Oxford. *Club:* Oxford Union Society. *(Died 2 Nov. 1934.)*

FISHER, S. Melton, R.A. 1924; A.R.A. 1917; *b.* London, 1860; *m.* 1892, Alba, *d.* of Commendatore Stefani; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; France. Studied at Lambeth School of Art; Royal Academy Schools; France under Bonnaffé; Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, Royal Academy Schools; settled in Italy for several years and painted Venetian subjects: member of Royal Academy, Royal West of England Academy, President, Pastel Society, etc.; Medals, Paris Salon, Chicago, Tasmania, etc. etc.; has works in following permanent collections—Realms of Fancy, Tate Gallery; Chess Players, Walker Art Gallery; Dreams, E dolce domire, Oldham; Festa, Sydney Nat. Gallery, Australia; Tambour Frame, National Collection, Perth, West Australia; Asleep, Mackelvie Collection, Auckland, N.Z.; King of Italy's collection, Rome; Buenos Aires, Liège, Barcelona, Petrograd, etc.; now devotes himself entirely to portraiture. *Address:* 12 Orme Square, Bayswater Hill, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 1347. *Clubs:* Arts, Garrick. *(Died 5 Sept. 1939.)*

FISHER, Rt. Rev. Thomas Cathrew; D.D.; Bishop of Nyasaland since 1910; *b.* Kempston, Bedford, 7 Jan. 1871; *o. s.* of James Fisher and Caroline, *d.* of Nicholas Fitzpatrick. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge; 3rd Class History Tripos, 1892; B.A. 1892; 2nd Class Law Tripos, Pt. ii., 1893; M.A. 1896; D.D. (Honorary), 1910. Pres. of Union, 1894; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1894-5; Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Assistant Curate, St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1895-1908; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rochester Diocese, 1898-1902; Diocese of Southwark, 1905-8; General Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Oxford, 1908-1910; member Legislative Council, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1916-19. *Address:* Likoma, Lake Nyasa, Nyasaland. *T.A.:* Bishop, Ulema, Fort Johnston; c/o Central Africa House, Wood Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Oxford and Cambridge, Church Imperial. *(Died 8 Nov. 1929.)*

FISHER, Rev. Walter Henry. Curate of St. Paul, Bedminster, 1879-83; St. Andrews, Montpelier, 1883-86; Vicar of St. Francis, Ashton Gate, 1886-1919; Vicar of Olveston, Bristol, 1919-30; Hon. Canon of Bristol. *Address:* 21 Bayswater Avenue, Clifton. *(Died 27 March 1931.)*

FISHER, Sir Walter Newton, Kt., *cr.* 1905; F.C.A.; J.P. Birmingham and Warwickshire; High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1912; late Senior Partner in the firm of Fisher, Randle and Fisher, of Birmingham, chartered accountants; retired 1919; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Benoni Fisher of Handsworth, Staffs.; *m.* 1st, Lydia (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Thomas Nixon, Hampstead; 2nd, 1897, Kate (*d.* 1930), *e.d.* of late Bryan W. Stevens, Edgbaston. *Educ.:* privately; King Edward's School, Birmingham. Pres. Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1901-2; and Member of the Council since granting of Royal Charter 1880; Hon. Secretary, Birmingham Bishopric (founded in 1905), and Hospital Sunday Fund (27 years); Chairman, Edgbaston Royal Institution for the Instruction of Deaf and Dumb Children (28 years), also Vice-President and past-President; past-Chairman and Vice-President of the Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls; Hon. Secretary, New General Hospital; Chairman of Local Board of Commercial Union Assurance Co.; President of the Children's Hospital and other institutions; Governor of Birmingham University; Vice-

President, Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Society; Past-President, Birmingham and Midland Society of Chartered Accountants; Past-President, C.A. Students' Society; Chairman, Finance Committee, Bishop of Birmingham Fund; Member, House of Laymen; Trustee Worcester Diocesan Sites and Building Fund; Chairman Cathedral Music and Church Services Committee; Trustee Birmingham Churches Fund; Member of the Bishop's Commission and Churches Trust, Lay Assessor under the Clergy Discipline Act, for the County of Warwick, etc. *Publications:* lectures and papers on Accountancy and other subjects. Is a great admirer of the works of the late Charles Dickens, and has devoted much time to Lectures and Readings on his life and writings in behalf of hospitals and other charities. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, music. *Address:* Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Union, Conservative, Constitutional. (*Died 2 Nov. 1932.*)

FISHER, Admiral Sir William Wordsworth, G.C.B., *cr.* 1935; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; K.C.B., *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1924; M.V.O. 1908; Commander-in Chief, Portsmouth, since 1936; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Herbert Fisher, Vice-Warden of the Stannaries; *m.* Cecilia, *y. d.* of late F. Warre Cornish; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1888; Midshipman, 1890; Sub-Lt. 1894; Lieut. 1896; Comm. 1906; Captain, 1912; Rear-Admiral, 1922; Vice-Admiral, 1928; Admiral, 1932. Served European War (Battle of Jutland in command of H.M.S. St. Vincent), 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); Director of Anti-Submarine Division, Admiralty, 1917-18; Officer of the Legion of Honour and Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, 3rd Class; United States Distinguished Service Medal; Chief of the Staff, Mediterranean Fleet, 1919-22; Chief of the Staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1922-24; Rear-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1924-25; Fourth Sea Lord, 1927-28; Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 1928-30; Vice-Adm. comdg. 1st Battle Squadron and Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet, 1930-32; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, 1932-36; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1921-22. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 24 June 1937.*)

FISHER-CHILDE, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.B. 1900; late 10th Hussars; *b.* 20 July 1854; *o. s.* of Capt. B. B. Fisher of Hill Top, Westmorland; *m.* 1st, 1901, Lotten (*d.* 1923), *widow* of Charles Balwyn Childe, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards; 2nd, 1924, Anna Olga, *d.* of Ake Fogelberg, Lund, Sweden. [Assumed additional name of Childe, 1901.] *Educ.:* Harrow; Camb. Entered 10th Hussars, 1874; commanded that Regt. 1896-1901; served throughout both Afghan wars, and accompanied Lord Roberts in Kabul-Kandahar march; Waziri Expedition and South African War (despatches six times, 4 medals and 9 clasps, C.B.); Brevet-Col. 1900. J.P. for Shropshire. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* 39A Queen's Gate Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 19 Oct. 1936.*)

FISHER-ROWE, Colonel Herbert Mayow, C.B.E. 1919; D.L.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Edward Rowe Fisher-Rowe, Thorncombe, Surrey; *m.* 1901, Maud, *d.* of late Alfred Seymour, Hollybrook, Southampton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1900-1; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Thorncombe, Bramley, Surrey. (*Died 18 Jan. 1938.*)

FISHER-SMITH, Sir George (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1913; J.P. Halifax and W.R. Yorkshire; Managing Director of Frederick Smith & Co. Ltd., Wire Manufacturers, Halifax; ex-President Halifax Chamber of Commerce; Director Martin's Bank, Ltd., Halifax; Chairman of the London Electric Wire Co. and Smith's, London; Chairman Halifax Concert Hall Company, Limited; *b.* Halifax, 31 Oct. 1846; *s.* of late Matthew Smith, Mayor of Halifax, and Mary S. Holroyd; *m.* 1st, 1870, Mary Louisa Farrer, Halifax; two *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, Hattie S., *d.* of late Joseph Fisher, Dedham, Mass.; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. Mayor of Halifax, 1896-97; Honorary Freeman of the Borough, 1918; twenty-one years Member Halifax Corporation (eighteen years Alderman and Chairman Finance Committee); Congregationalist; Liberal. [Assumed by Deed Poll 1913 additional name of Fisher.] *Address:* The Gleddings, Savile Park, Halifax, Yorks. *T.:* 16. *M.:* 172. (*Died 19 March 1931.*)

FITCH, Sir Cecil Edwin, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 13 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Edwin Fitch of Frognal Priory, N.W.; *m.* 1896, Lillian, *d.* of Col. Alexander Gordon of Hamilton, Ohio, U.S.A., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; one *d.* (son killed on active service 1918). *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge; privately. B.A., LL.B., 1892; M.A., 1895. Barrister-at-law, 1895; Unionist Candidate E. Norfolk, 1910; Mid Gloster, 1910; enlisted January 1915; Lieut. Gloster Regiment, March 1915; Captain, May 1915; Major, Worcester Regiment, November 1915; Lt.-Col. R.W.F., April 1917 (despatches); member of Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors; Examiner, Lord Bryce's Commission on Belgian Atrocities. *Recreations:* Blue for Rugby Football; Trial Eights. *Address:* Gordon Dene, Princes Way, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *T.:* Putney 0186. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 28 Sept. 1940.*)

FITCHETT, Very Rev. Alfred Robertson, C.M.G. 1928; M.A., Honours in Political Science, University of N.Z.; M.A. *ad eundem* and D.D. (*jure dignitatis,* Trin. Univ., Toronto. Vicar of All Saints, Dunedin, 1879-1928; Dean of Dunedin, since 1894; appointed by N.Z. Govt. a member of High Schools Board of Governors; subsequently Chairman of the Board; appointed by University Council one year's locum-tenency Chair of Classics; Commissary of Most. Rev. Dr. Nevill, Bishop of Dunedin and Primate of New Zealand, 1906, 1911, 1919; Bishop's Commissary, 1921; Lecturer in Classics, Selwyn College, Dunedin. *Publications:* Evolution and Ethics; The Christian Ministry, whence Derived. *Address:* Dunedin, New Zealand. (*Died 19 April 1929.*)

FITCHETT, Frederick, C.M.G. 1911; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* Grantham, 25 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1890, Lina Valerie Blain; one *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne University; University of New Zealand (senior scholarships Latin and Greek, prize essay in English, first-class honours Political Science). Went New Zealand, 1868; admitted to Bar, 1880; M.P. Dunedin Central, 1887-90; Solicitor-General, New Zealand, 1900-10; Public Trustee of New Zealand, 1910-17; member of Senate, Univ. of New Zealand, 1885-1914. *Address:* 11A St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell, Auckland, N.Z. (*Died 5 Oct. 1930.*)

FITHIAN, Sir Edward William, Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P., County of London; Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa; Barrister-at-law; late Secretary of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; *b.* Heywood, Lancashire, 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 1870, Mary Anne Frances Ryder (*d.* 1919), *d.* of James T. Ranton, London; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Elizabeth (Lillie), *d.* of A. Musgrave, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College; King's College, London. Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1879; was Secretary of the Commons Preservation Society for many years, and one of the Secretaries of the Royal Commission on Tonnage; was the first Chairman of the Bushey (Herts.) Parish Council; one of the delegates from the Association of Chambers of Commerce to the Fifth Congress of Chambers of Commerce

LL.D.; *b.* Grantham, 25 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1890, Lina Valerie Blain; one *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne

of the Empire at Montreal, Canada, 1903; Hon. Secretary of the London Temperance Hospital, 1912-16; President Loubet conferred on him in July 1903 the French Decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique in recognition of services for the promotion of friendly relations between the United Kingdom and France; appointed by the President of the Board of Trade a member of the Departmental Committee on Bankruptcy Law Amendment, 1906; member of the Royal Commission for the Brussels, Rome and Turin Exhibitions. *Publications:* The Bills of Sale Acts 1878 and 1882; and numerous articles and papers on commercial, legal, and social topics. *Address:* 27 Calbourne Road, Balham, S.W.12. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 5 April 1936.*)

FITTON, Colonel Guy William, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1918; retired pay; *b.* 24 Jan. 1862. Joined 1st Manchester Regiment 1882; Captain, 1890; joined Army Pay Dept., 1895; Colonel and Chief Paymaster, 1911; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Medal and Victory Medal, C.M.G.; White Eagle of Serbia); retired, 1922. *Address:* Fairlea, Malvern. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 9 Sept. 1939.*)

FITTON, Hedley, R.E., artist; *b.* Manchester, 1857. Associated with the Daily Chronicle, under Massingham; illustrated number of articles begun by Frederic Harrison, on Repair or Restoration; elected Fellow of the R. Society of Painter Etchers; Associate of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1910; Gold Medal of the Société des Artistes Français 1907, for London Bridge and Borgo S. Jacopo, Florence; the etchings Rue l'Hôtel de Ville and Ponte Vecchio selected from the Salon for the permanent collection at the Petit Palace. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* Weybrook House, Haslemere. *T.A.:* Fitton, Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 92. *Clubs:* Arts, National Liberal. (*Died 19 July 1929.*)

FITZGEORGE, Colonel Sir Augustus Charles Frederick, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; C.B.; Col. retired; *b.* 12 June 1847; 3rd *s.* of H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge and Mrs FitzGeorge. *Educ.:* private schools, Brussels, and Sandhurst. Joined 1st Rifle Brigade in Canada, 1865; A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala in India, 1870-75; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on his Indian tour, 1875-76; transferred to 11th Hussars 1878; extra A.D.C. to Sir A. Alison, Aldershot, 1884-86; Private Sec. and Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, 1886-95. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, golfing, rackets, cycling. *Address:* 6 Queen St., W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1243. *Clubs:* Marlboro', Naval and Military, Turf, Wellington, Carlton, United Service. (*Died 30 Oct. 1933.*)

FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Brinsley, C.B. 1916; *b.* 25 Sep. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Sir Peter FitzGerald, 1st Bt., Knight of Kerry; *m.* 1918, Margarita Drexel. *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. Land Agent in Ireland for seven years; Member of the London Stock Exchange, 1895-1918; firm Basil Montgomery FitzGerald & Co.: served South Africa with West Somerset Yeomanry, and afterwards as A.D.C. to General French (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914, with Viscount French, as Private Secretary (Legion d'Honneur, Order of Leopold). *Address:* Ashdown Park, Ashbury, Swindon. *Clubs:* White's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 9 Feb. 1931.*)

FITZGERALD, Desmond Fitzjohn Lloyd (27th Knight of Glin); J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1897, Lady Rachel Wyndham-Quin, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Dunraven (*b.* 1872, *d.* 1901). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers: Capt. South of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry. *Heir:* *s.* Desmond Windham Otho [*b.* 20 Jan. 1901; *m.* 1929, Veronica, 2nd *d.* of late Ernest Villiers, and of Hon. Mrs. Ernest Villiers, Homington House, Salisbury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing. *Clubs:* Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin]. *Address:* Glin Castle, Co. Limerick. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown. (*Died 17 Sept. 1936.*)

FITZGERALD, Maj. Edward Arthur, F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.B.S.; late 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* Connecticut, U.S., 10 May 1871; 3rd *s.* of William John FitzGerald (British subject) and Mary, *d.* of Eli White of New York; *m.* 1st, 1892, Jeanne Marie, *d.* of Baron de Rothiacob of Rouen, France (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1903, Ménie Muriel Dowie. *Educ.:* privately; Trin. Coll. Camb. Climbed the "Alps from end to end" with Sir Martin Conway; visited the New Zealand Alps in 1894-95; discovered the "FitzGerald Pass"; led an expedition in South America which climbed the Aconcagua and Tupungata; joined Imperial Yeomanry, 1900; 2nd. Lt. 5th Dragoon Guards, 1900; 1st Lt. 1901; Capt. Inniskilling Dragoons, 1906; Field Rank, 1912. *Publications:* Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, 1896; The Highest Andes. *Recreations:* climbing, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 38 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5187. *Clubs:* White's, Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Alpine, Royal Societies, Ranelagh. (*Died 2 Jan. 1931.*)

FITZGERALD, Francis John, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, Member Legislative Council of Victoria, and Marianne, *d.* of Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G., sometime Premier of Victoria; *m.* 1889, Hon. Mina Susan Georgina (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of 11th Lord North; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A (Honours) and LL.B., 1886; M.A., 1894; called to Bar, 1886; joined the Oxford Circuit; appointed Revising Barrister, 1896; Recorder of Newbury 1904-35; Chairman of the Oxfordshire Appeal Tribunal, 1916; J.P. Oxfordshire; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgium), 1919. *Address:* 3 Pump Court Temple, E.C.4; Wroxton, Banbury. *T.A:* 15 Temple. *T.:* Central 2078. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 24 Feb. 1939.*)

FITZGERALD, Alderman Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1920; D.L., Northumberland; J.P., Newcastle-on-Tyne; brewer and wine and spirit merchant; *b.* Tipperary, 1857; *s.* of Patrick FitzGerald. *Educ.:* Tipperary. Sheriff, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1906-7; Lord Mayor, 1914-1915; Freeman of City of London (Feltmakers Co.); rendered services in connection with recruiting during European War. *Publications:* Articles on Newcastle's efforts during the War. *Address:* Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Northern Unionist, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Died 2 Nov. 1930.*)

FITZGERALD, Rear-Admiral John Uniacke Penrose, C.B. 1940; retired; *b.* 27 July 1888; *s.* of Admiral C. C. Penrose FitzGerald and Henrietta Hewson; *m.* 1st, 1919, Cecil (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late A. M. G. Goldie Scot Craigmuie, Kirkcudbright; 2nd, 1925, Eugénie, *d.* of James Allport; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.;* Summerfields, Oxford; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Britannia 1903. Served in H.M.S. Perseus in Persian Gulf, 1909-11 (naval general service medal); specialised in torpedoes; 1st lieutenant of battleship Collingwood at Jutland; Senior naval officer, West River (China), 1925-27 during troubles in Canton and Pearl River; Capt. 1929; Naval Attaché, Paris, 1931-34; commanded H.M.A.S. Sydney, 1935-37; Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty, 1938-40; Rear-Admiral, Jan. 1940; retired, Jan. 1940; commanded an expeditionary force of naval specialists in France, March-June, 1940. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Algars, Debden Green, Loughton, Essex. *T:* Loughton 468. (*Died Dec. 1940.*)

FITZGERALD, Brig.-Gen. Percy Desmond, D.S.O. 1900; 11th Hussars; *b.* 18 April 1875; *s.* of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, Turlogh, Co. Mayo, and Moira, St. Kilda, Australia, and Marian, *d.* of Sir John O'Shanassy; *m.* 1914, Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland (marriage annulled 1919). *Educ.:* Oscott Roman Catholic College. Joined the 11th (P.A.O.) Hussars, 1893; gazetted Lieut. 1895; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, 1915; P.S.C.; retired pay, 1920; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches four times, Queen's medal four clasps, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War (France and Palestine), 1914-18 (despatches, Officer of Legion of Honour). *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, polo. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 17 Aug. 1933.*)

FITZGERALD, William Walter Augustine, J.P., D.L.; *o. surv. s.* of Field-Marshal Sir John FitzGerald, G.C.B., and Jean, *e. d.* of Hon. Donald Ogilvy of Balnaboth and Clova; *m.* 1894, Clara Emma (*d.* 1921), 2nd *d.* of James Whitaker of Huddersfield, and widow of Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bt. High Sheriff, 1897; contested (C.) S.W. Div. of Lancashire, 1895-1900. *Publication:* Travels in British East Africa, Zanzibar, and Pemba. *Address:* 26 Clarence Grove Road, Weston-super-Mare. (*Died 29 April 1936.*)

FITZHERBERT, Sir Hugo (Meynell), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1784; *b.* 3 July 1872; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Mary Anne, *d.* of Edward Arkwright, Warwickshire; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1st, 1920, Diana Isobel (who obtained a divorce, 1930), *d.* of late Thomas Erskine, Consul-General at New Orleans; 2nd, 1931, Muriel, *d.* of J. A. Dorey, Alresford, Hants. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars. *Heir:* *b.* William Fitzherbert. *Address:* Kingstone Lisle Park, Wantage, Berks. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath; Yorkshire, York (*Died 12 Sept. 1934.*)

FITZHUGH, Major-Gen. Alfred, C.B. 1881; retired; J.P. for Kent; *b.* Streat Rectory, Sussex, 21 Jan. 1837; 4th *s.* of Rev. W. A. FitzHugh and Mary Ann, *d.* of T. Lane; *m.* 1867, Cecilia Jane (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of Rev. E. P. Henslowe; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Addiscombe. Passed out of Addiscombe, 1855; joined 21st N. Infantry at Peshawar, 1856; 2nd Sikh Infantry, 1858; served on Punjab Frontier Force, 1858-85; operations near Shubkudr, 1863 (medal); expedition to Dour, 1871; Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (clasp); appointed to command 5th Goorkhas, 1878; throughout Afghan War, 1878-79, and 1879-80; medal and four clasps (Pewar Kotul, Cabul, Candahar, Charasia); and bronze star (march to Candahar). *Decorated* for services in Afghan War. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 9 Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 975. (*Died 22 Feb. 1929.*)

FITZHUGH, Capt. Terrick Charles, M.V.O. 1903; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 16 Nov. 1876; 3rd *s.* of late William Henry FitzHugh; *m.* 1921, Nesta Mary, *o. d.* of late Walter Richardson, and of Mrs. C. R. Wason, 219 Knightsbridge. Entered Royal Irish Regiment, 1896; Captain, 1903; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal two clasps); European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, G1, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 13 Aug. 1939.*)

FITZMAURICE, family name of **Baron Fitzmaurice, Marquess of Lansdowne,** and of **Earl of Orkney.**

FITZMAURICE, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1906) of Leigh, **Lord Edmond George Fitzmaurice,** P.C., M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A.; late Chairman of the Wiltshire C.C., and of the Court of Quarter Sessions; *b.* 19 June 1846; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne and Emilie, *d.* of Count de Flahault and Mme. de Flahault (Lady Keith). *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); won prize for English Essay, and graduated 1st class in Classics; President of the Cambridge Union Debating Society; was a Prince Consort's Prizeman for Modern Languages at Eton. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1871; M.P. Calne, 1869-85; Private Secretary (Home Office) to Rt. Hon. R. Lowe, 1872-73; H.M. Commissioner for reorganisation of European Provinces of Turkey and Crète under Treaty of Berlin, 1880; 2nd Plenipotentiary at Danube Conference in London, 1882-83; a Boundary Commissioner under the Local Government Act 1887; one of the Chairmen of Standing Committees of the House of Commons, 1899-1905; first Plenipotentiary at the London Conference on the African Sleeping Sickness, 1907-1908; Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1882-1885, and 1905-8; Chancellor, Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1908-9; represented Foreign Office in the House of Lords, 1905-09; M.P. (L.) Cricklade Div. of Wilts, 1898-1905; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and a member of the Historical MSS. Commission. *Publications:* Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, 1875-77; Sir William Petty, the political economist, 1895; Life of Earl Granville, 1905; Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick; Letters of the Abbé Morellet; contributor to the Quarterly, etc.; Letters of Gavin Hamilton, the art collector. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* took an active part at Cambridge in revival of football as a University sport; captain of the Etonian Football Club. *Address:* Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. (*Died 21 June 1935* (*Ext.*).)

FITZMAURICE, Gerald Henry, C.B. 1905; C.M.G. 1897; *b.* 15 July 1865. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland (B.A.). Entered Foreign Office, 1888; Vice-Consul, Smyrna, 1895; 2nd Dragoman, Embassy, Constantinople, 1897-1905; British Commissioner, Aden Frontier Delimitation, 1902-5; Chief Dragoman, 1907; 1st Secretary, 1908; H.M.'s Consul, Constantinople, 1905; retired 1921. (*Died 23 March 1939.*)

FITZPATRICK, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Henry Julian, D.S.O. 1900; late 9th Lancers; Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; *b.* 11 Dec. 1873; *y. s.* of late E. Randal Skeffington Smyth of Mount Henry, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Hon. Violet Frances Monckton (*d.* 1930), *d.* of 7th Viscount Galway; two *s.*; 2nd, 1939, Hon. Magdalen Blanche Gillilan, *d.* of late Col. Hon. Alfred N. Curzon. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein, relief of Kimberley, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen; wounded, Quaggasfontein (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1906; served World War, 1914-19 (despatches); G.S.O.1; promoted Lt.-Col.; retired finally, 1923; contested (C.) Brigg, 1906, and (C.) Grantham, 1910; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre avec Palmes. *Recreations:* shooting, racing, golf. *Address:* Little Halings, Denham, Uxbridge. *T.:* Denham 35. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Orleans. (*Assumed name of FitzPatrick*, 1938.) (*Died 11 March 1939.*)

FITZPATRICK, Sir James Alexander Ossory, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1933; C.I.E. 1917, C.B.E. 1919; B.A., LL.B., I.C.S.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Samuel Alexander Ossory Fitzpatrick, Irish Intermediate Education Service; *m.* 1st, Amy Barbor; one *d.*; 2nd, Ada Florence Barbor. *Educ.:* High School and Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1902; Assistant Commissioner, Nowshera, 1909; Mardan, 1908 and 1912; Political Agent, Tochi, 1913; Deputy Commissioner, Bannu, 1908 and 1915; Political Agent Wano, 1915-1919; Resident in Waziristan, N.W.F.P., India, 1920-22; Commissioner of Ajmer, 1928; Political Agent, Baghelkhand, 1923-26; H.B.M.'s Consul in Arabistan, Persia, 1922; Revenue Minister, Bahawalpur State, Punjab, 1926-27; Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, 1927-35; took part in Tochi Valley operations, 1914-15 (despatches), and Mahsud Campaign, 1917 (despatches, received thanks of Government); Mahsud and Waziristan operations, 1919-21 (despatches). *Address:* 125 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 5 Nov. 1937.)*

FITZPATRICK, Sir (James) Percy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* King William's Town, 24 July 1862; *s.* of Hon. James Coleman Fitzpatrick, Nenagh, Ireland; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Lilian (*d.* 1923), *d.* of John Cubitt of Pretoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Gregory's College, Downside, near Bath. Went to Transvaal, 1884; accompanied Randolph Churchill expedition through Mashonaland, 1891; joined firm of H. Eckstein and Company, 1892; partner, 1898; retired, 1907; was Hon. Sec. Reform Committee, and imprisoned; President, Witwatersrand Chamber of Mines, 1902; member for Pretoria East in Union Parliament, 1910-20. *Publications:* The Transvaal from Within; The Outspan; Through Mashonaland with Pick and Pen; Jock of the Bushveld, 1907; South African Memories, from the Manuscript of the author, by G. H. Wilson, 1932. *Address:* Amanzi, Uitenhage, C.P., South Africa; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, O.R.C. *Clubs:* Rand, Turf, Johannesburg. *(Died 25 Jan. 1931.)*

FITZPATRICK, Brig. Noel Trew, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; p.s c.; Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, since 1937; *b.* 24 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. F. Fitzpatrick, I.M.S.; *m.* 1915, Marjorie, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. E. L. McCausland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1908; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, 1917; Major, 1925; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1929; Lt.-Col. 1932; Col. 1933; served European War, R.E. and 6th (Service) Bn. S.W.B. (Pioneers), 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., M.C.); G.S.O., 1st Grade Northern Command, 1935-37. *Address:* Foissits, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. *T.:* Stubbington 68. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 20 Jan. 1938.)*

FITZPATRICK, Rev. Thomas Cecil, D.D., President of Queens' College, Cambridge; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1915-17, and 1928-29; *b.* 1861; *m.* Annie Rosa, *d.* of A. T. Cook of Horningsea. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1888). Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Dean of Christ's College, 1890-1906; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1895-1911. *Recreations:* cycling, lawn-tennis, climbing. *Address:* The Lodge, Queens' College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 458. *(Died 28 Oct. 1931.)*

FITZPATRICK, William Francis Joseph, C.M.G. 1912; *b.* Co. Galway, 1854; *m.* 1878, Florence, *d.* of late William Lawson McKay. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Melbourne. Entered Victorian Railway Service, 1868; Chief Traffic Manager, 1895; one of the Railway Commissioners of Victoria, 1903; Chairman of Railway Commissioners, Victoria, 1910-16; retired; Hon. Colonel Australian Military Forces, 1911. *Address:* Baileglas, Orrong Road, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia. *(Died 7 May 1940.)*

FITZROY, Sir Almeric William K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; Clerk of the Privy Council, 1898-1923; *b.* London, 12 Nov. 1851; *e.s.* of late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, Frogmore Park, Hants, and Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of 2nd B. Feversham; *g.s.* of 3rd Duke of Grafton; *m.* 1887, Katharine (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bart., of Gilmilnscroft; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol Coll. Oxon. 1st class Modern History, 1874. Entered Educational Department of Privy Council Office, 1876; Private Secretary to three Vice-Presidents of the Committee of Council on Education, viz.: Mr. Stanhope, 1885; Sir H. Holland, 1885-86, and again 1886-87; Sir W. Hart Dyke, 1887-92; Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council (Duke of Devonshire), 1895-98; Chairman of the Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1903-4, and of that on the Midwives Act, 1909; Member of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1913-16, and of the Dentist's Act Committee, 1918-19; Superintended Publication of the Acts of the Privy Council (Colonial Series), 1613-1783. *Publications:* Henry, Duke of Grafton; Memoirs (1898-1923); History of the Travellers' Club, 1819-1924; History of the Privy Council from the Earliest Times. *Address:* 4 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4203. *Club:* Wellington. *(Died 31 May 1935.)*

FITZWALTER, 20th **Baron** (*cr.* 1295; called out of abeyance 1924); **Henry Fitz-Walter Plumptre;** *b.* 12 Dec. 1860; *s.* of John Bridges Plumptre and Elizabeth, *d.* of Francis Wright of Osmaston Manor, Derbyshire; *m.* 1st, 1892, Maude D. G. (*d.* 1893), 2nd *d.* of late Capt. T. C. Baird of Flatfield Ayrshire; 2nd, 1908, Emily Harriet Jemima, *e. d.* of late Capt. T. C. Baird. *Educ.:* Haileybury; University College, Oxford. J.P. Kent; C.C. and C.A. Kent, 1890-1920. *Heir:* Francis FitzHerbert Plumptre. *Address:* Goodnestone Park, Canterbury. *T.A.:* Goodnestone, Nonington. *T.:* Nonington 20. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 12 Sept. 1932.)*

FITZWILLIAM, George Charles Wentworth-, D.L., J.P., M.F.H.; *s.* of the Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam and Alice Louisa, *d.* of Major-General Hon. George Anson; *m.* Evelyn (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Stephen Lyster; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, and Capt. Northants Imperial Yeomanry. *Recreation:* foxhunting. *Heir:* *s.* George James Charles Wentworth Fitzwilliam. *Address:* Milton, Peterborough. *T.A.:* Milton, Peterborough. *T.:* Castor 22. *Clubs:* Orleans, Garrick, Pratt's. *(Died 8 Dec. 1935.)*

FITZWILLIAMS, Col. Edward Crawford Lloyd, C.M.G. 1917; late R.A.S.C.; formerly Welsh Regiment; J.P., D.L. Cardiganshire and Carmarthenshire; *e. s.* of late C. H. L. Fitzwilliams (*d.* 1925), of Cilgwyn, and Margaret Alice, *e. d.* of late David Russell Crawford; *b.* 11 Mar. 1872; *m.* 1899, Maud, *e. d.* of late Hawtrey Collinssplatt, Brixton House, Devon; two *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War (China, France, Belgium, Italy, Albania, Mesopotamia), 1914-19 (despatches five times, C.M.G.); St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; White Eagle of Serbia, 1916. *Address:* Cilgwyn, Newcastle Emlyn, S. Wales. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Constitutional. *(Died 10 July 1936.)*

FLACK, Martin, C.B.E., M.A., M.B.; Group Captain; Director of Medical Research; Royal Air Force, Medical Service; *b.* 20 March 1882; *s.* of E. C. Flack, Borden, Kent; *m.* Cecile, *d.* of J. C. Cooper; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Maidstone and Gt. Yarmouth Grammar Schools; Keble College, Oxford (Science Exhibitioner); London Hospital (Price Scholar); Berne and Liége. Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford, 1909, Radcliffe Prizeman, 1915; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1921; late Demonstrator and Lecturer on Physiology, London Hospital Medical College, and Research Staff, Applied Physiology Department, Medical Research Council. *Publications:* various papers on the physiology of the heart, circulation and respiration, etc.; articles on the medical aspects of flying and the selection of candidates for aviation; text-book of Physiology (with Leonard Hill). *Address:* Holly Cot, The Vale, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4669. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 16 Aug. 1931.)*

FLADGATE, Sir (William) Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1932; M.V.O. 1911; awarded the Médaille du Roi Albert of the King of the Belgians for services to Belgian lawyers during the War; Chairman of London Power Company, Ltd.; Chairman of Charing Cross

Electricity Supply Co. Ltd. : Director of Phoenix Insurance Office, and Law Debenture Corporation, Ltd. : *b.* 23 April 1853 ; *s.* of W. M. Fladgate ; *m.* 1st, 1878, Caroline Sarah (*d.* 1905), *d.* of E. N. Clifton ; 2nd, 1906, Ann, *d.* of late Samuel K. Irish. *Educ. :* Harrow. *Address :* 63 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Club :* Garrick. (*Died 12 July 1937.*)

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph Wesley, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917 : Chairman, National Trust Co. Ltd. ; Hon. Chairman, Board of Governors, West China Union University ; Member, Board of Governors, Toronto University ; Member, Board of Trustees, Toronto General Hospital ; Member, Board Royal Ontario Museum ; Chairman, Board Ontario Research Foundation ; *b.* of Irish origin, Peterborough, Ont., 15 Feb. 1858 ; *s.* of late John Flavelle and Dorothea Dundas ; *m.* 1882, Clara Ellsworth (*d.* 1932) ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ. :* Public and Grammar Schools, Peterboro, Ont. Removed to Toronto, where he has since resided, 1887 ; Councillor, Canadian Branch, British Red Cross Society ; Chairman, Toronto Board of License Commissioners, 1905 ; Member, International Commission on Bovine Tuberculosis, 1909 ; Governor, Toronto Branch, Victorian Order of Nurses; LL.D., Toronto University, 1906, as Chairman of Royal Commission to recommend a plan to reorganise governing body ; LL.D. Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa. ; D.C.L. Mount Allison Univ. New Brunswick ; Chairman, Imperial Munitions Board for the period of the war and two years following ; Chairman, Board Grand Trunk Railway, 1920-21 ; Member Royal Commission on Railways and Transportation, 1932 ; Independent Conservative ; United Church of Canada. *Heir :* *s.* Joseph Ellsworth, *b.* 1892. *Address :* Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs :* Toronto, York, Toronto. (*Died 7 March 1939.*)

FLEET, Rear-Admiral Ernest James, C.B.E. 1919 ; retired ; *b.* 1850 ; *s.* of Jas. Frederic Fleet and Frances Roche ; *m.* 1896, Edythe Mary, *d.* of Senator Hon. W. J. Macdonald, Victoria, British Columbia ; one *s.* *Educ. :* Charterhouse ; Worcester ; H.M.S. Britannia. Captain, 1897 ; retired, 1905 ; Rear-Admiral, retired list ; served on following stations : N. America and West Indies, Mediterranean, East Indies, China, Pacific, and Channel Fleet ; operations at Suakim, 1884 ; with Vitu Expedition (E. Africa) and in European War in H.M. Yacht Sapphire, Western Mediterranean, as Temporary Capt. R.N.R., 1916-19 (C.B.E.) ; Silver Royal Humane Society's Medal for saving life on East Coast of Africa, whilst serving in H.M.S. Briton. *Address :* Vallay, 41 Winchester Road, Worthing, Sussex. (*Died 5 May 1935.*)

FLEMING, David Hay, LL.D. ; *b.* St. Andrews, 9 May 1849 ; 3rd *s.* of late John Fleming ; *m.* 1885. *Educ. :* Madras Coll., St. Andrews. Retired from business 1888, in order to devote himself to the study of Scottish history. *Publications :* Guide-Book to St. Andrews, 1881 ; East Neuk of Fife, 1886 ; Martyrs and Confessors of St. Andrews, 1887 ; Scotland after the Union of the Crowns (Scottish National Memorials, 1890) ; Mary Queen of Scots, 1897 ; three sections (1542-1689) of Scottish History and Life, 1902 ; Handbook on The Scottish Reformation, 1903 ; The Story of the Scottish Covenants in Outline, 1904 ; The Reformation in Scotland : Causes, Characteristics, Consequences (the Stone Lectures for 1907-1908), 1910 ; Critical Reviews relating chiefly to Scotland, 1912 ; St. Andrews Cathedral Museum, 1931 ; editor of Register of St. Andrews Kirk-Session (1559-1600), 1889-90 ; A. F. Mitchell's Scottish Reformation, 1900 ; Patrick Walker's Six Saints of the Covenant, 1901 ; Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston (1650-1654), 1919 ; and Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland (1529-1542), 1921. *Recreations :* archæology and bibliography. *Address :* 4 Chamberlain Road, Edinburgh. (*Died Nov. 1931.*)

FLEMING, George ; *see* Fletcher, Constance.

FLEMING, Rev. John Dick, D.D. ; *s.* of late Rev. James Fleming of Whithorn, one of the Moderators of the U.P. Church ; *m.* 1900 ; three *d.* one *s.* *Educ. :* U.P. Theological Hall ; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Leiden, and Paris, Studied for four years in Germany, France, and Holland travelled in Holland, Germany, Italy, etc. ; had experience of Home Mission work in Grassmarket, Edinburgh ; assistant to Rev. Dr. Muir at Egremont, Liverpool, 1893 ; member of the "97 Theological Club," composed of young ministers all over Scotland, for advanced theological study ; Minister of Wishart U.F. Church, Tranent, East Lothian, 1894-1907 ; Professor of Systematic Theology, Manitoba College, Winnipeg, 1907-37. *Publications :* articles in the Expository Times and other periodicals since 1899, chiefly on the new Evangelical School of Paris ; also criticisms of German and Dutch literature ; Israel's Golden Age, 1907 ; Redemption, 1921. *Address :* Wesley College, Winnipeg, Canada. (*Died 19 Oct. 1938.*)

FLEMING, Colonel John Gibson, C.B.E. 1919 ; D.S.O. 1916 ; late R.E. ; 4th Crown Agent for the Colonies and Engineer-in-Chief since 1932 ; *b.* Glasgow, 9 Jan. 1880 ; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. W. J. Fleming ; *m.* 1903, Blanche Mabel, *o. d.* of late L. A. D. Déglon, Barberton, Transvaal ; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ. :* Haileybury College ; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1898 ; Captain 1907 ; Major 1915 ; Lieut.-Col. R.E. 1924 ; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps) ; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B.E.) ; retired 1924 with rank of Colonel. *Publication :* Notes on Reinforced Concrete. *Recreations :* motoring, yachting, shooting. *Address :* 4 Millbank, S.W.1. *Club :* United Service. (*Died 14 Sept. 1936.*)

FLEMING, Rev. John Robert, D.D., F.R.S.G.S. ; now General Secretary Emeritus ; *b.* Kirkcaldy, 15 Feb. 1858 ; *m.* 1898, Grace, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Clark, Barrhead. *Educ. :* George Watson's College ; Edinburgh University ; United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh ; M.A. 1878 ; B.D. 1883 ; D.D. 1922 ; D.D. also of Washington and Jefferson College, U.S.A., 1921. Minister at Bellshill, Lanarkshire, 1884-1903 ; of Arthur's Hill Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1903-14 ; General Secretary of Alliance of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 1919-27 ; President of Christian Endeavour Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1902-3 ; has travelled extensively all over the world in the interests of International Christianity, and has been delegate to many conferences ; is a member of British Christian Council for International Friendship, Life and Work ; one of founders of Hymn Society, 1936. *Publications :* Memoir of his father, Rev. William Fleming ; The Burning Bush, a history of the Presbyterian Church in all lands ; The Church in Scotland, 1843-1929 ; The Story of Church Union in Scotland ; The Secession of 1733 ; The Highway of Reading ; The Highway of Praise ; contributor to many journals. *Recreations :* travel, study of hymnology, listening in to wireless. *Address :* 61 Marlborough Mansions, N.W.6. *Club :* National Liberal. (*Died 28 Dec. 1937.*)

FLEMING, Maxwell, Judge of the Sudan High Court, 1915-23 ; *b.* 30 May 1871 ; *y. s.* of late Rev. Archibald Fleming, Perth, and Mrs. Fleming of Inchyra, Perthshire ; *m.* 1908, Elsa, *e. d.* of late Richard Blackwood of Hartwood. *Educ. :* Edinburgh Academy ; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.) ; Edinburgh University (LL.B). Called to Scots Bar, 1897 ; Civil Judge in the Sudan, 1904 ; Order of the Nile (2nd Class), 1922. *Recreations :* golf, motoring. *Clubs :* United University, Wellington. (*Died 28 Feb. 1935.*)

FLEMING, Robert, LL.D., J.P.; head of Robert Fleming & Co., merchant bankers; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1881, Sarah Kate, O.B.E., *d.* of Marshall Kirkland Hindmarsh; two *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 27 Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 2593; Joyce Grove, Nettlebed, nr. Oxford. (*Died 31 July 1933.*)

FLEMING, Alderman Sir Thomas Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1921; J.P.; Councillor of the West Riding County Council; Chairman of the Licensing Committee for the Borough of Harrogate; for eight years Chairman of the Finance, Property, Parliamentary, Watch and Byelaws Committees; Chairman St. Mary's Burial Board, Harrogate; Special Commissioner of Income Tax; *b.* 15 May 1863; *s.* of Henry John Fleming, Halifax, Yorks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradford. Mayor of Harrogate, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1918-19; was Chairman of the Harrogate Local Military Tribunal under Lord Derby's scheme and afterwards under the Military Service Acts; Chairman of the Harrogate War Bonds and War Savings Committees; Member of the Recruiting Committee of the Ripon Parliamentary Division; was the leader in forming the Harrogate Volunteer Training Corps and Special Constabulary; raised and contributed large sums of money for war and local charities; presented motor ambulance to West Riding Territorial Association for service in France and motor water steriliser to Belgian Army; Freeman of City of London (Feltmakers); Freeman of the Town and Borough of Harrogate; since 1913 has devoted his whole time to national and local services. *Address:* Oak Lodge, Manor Road, Harrogate, Yorks. *T.A.:* Fleming, Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 2939. *M.:* 7526. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Harrogate, Harrogate Conservative. (*Died 18 Jan. 1933.*)

FLETCHER, Sir Carteret (Ernest), Kt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 24 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of late Rev. C.-J. H. Fletcher, last Rector of S. Martin's (Carfax), Oxford; *m.* 1905, Elsie, *d.* of late Thomas McLauchlan, M.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Oxford; B.A., B.C.L. Oxon. Admitted Solicitor, 1893; entered Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, 1893; Assistant Secretary, Estate Duty Office, 1917; Controller of Death Duties, Inland Revenue, 1919-32; retired. *Recreations:* fishing and boating. *Address:* Rosmerrin, Treyarnon Bay, Padstow. *T.:* St. Merryn 29. (*Died 18 April 1934.*)

FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie, M.A.; formerly Fellow of All Souls and of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Alexander Pearson Fletcher and Caroline, *d.* of C. R. Leslie, R.A.; *m.* 1885, Katharine, *d.* of late W. W. Merry, D.D.; three *s.* (of whom two were killed in action). *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Chancellor's Essay Prize, 1881; Fellow of All Souls, 1881-88; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, 1889-1906; Delegate of Clarendon Press, 1905-27; temporary Assistant-Master, Eton, 1917. *Publications:* Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, 1890; Carlyle's French Revolution, Annotated, 1902; Introductory History of England, 5 vols 1905-23; (with Rudyard Kipling) A School History of England, 1911; The Making of Western Europe, vol. i. 1912; vol. ii. 1914; The Great War, 1914-1918, a brief sketch, 1920; Life of Edmond Warre, 1922. *Address:* Norham End, Oxford. *Club:* United University. (*Died 30 April 1934.*)

FLETCHER, Clarence George Eugene, C.B.E. 1920; Town Clerk, Metropolitan Borough of Islington and Clerk to the Assessment Committee; *b.* 19 Sep. 1875; *m.* 1900, Nellie Molyneux, Tooting; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's College. Formerly Town Clerk of Bethnal Green; Barrister-at-Law; Registration Officer and Acting Returning Officer under the Representation of the People Act, 1918; Member of the Home Office Advisory Conference on Registration and Electoral matters. *Publication:* Registration of Electors, 1908. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* Oak Lodge, Bycullah Road, Enfield. *T.:* Enfield 1693. (*Died 20 Feb. 1929.*)

FLETCHER, Constance; novelist and dramatist (under pseudonym of "George Fleming"); *b.* 1858; *d.* of Rev. James Coolie Fletcher; unmarried. Italian Red Cross, 1915-1919; Croice di Guerra, campaign ribbon (two stars), medal for epidemics, Duke of Aosta's medal Terza Armata, silver medal military merit. *Publications:* A Nile Novel, 1877; Mirage, 1878; The Head of Medusa, 1880; Vestigia, 1882; Andromeda, 1885; The Truth about Clement Ker, 1889; Mrs. Lessingham: For Plain Women Only, 1895; A Man and His Wife, 1897; Little Stories about Women, 1897; The Canary, 1899; The Fantasticks, 1900; The Light that Failed, 1903. (*Died 6 June 1938.*)

FLETCHER, Sir Ernest (Edward), Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b* 25 May 1869; *e. surv. s.* of late Horatio Fletcher; *m.* 1st, 1899, Millicent Valentine (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of Horace Waddington; no *c.*; 2nd, 1924, Helen Louise, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. William F. Dawnay and Lady Adelaide Dawnay, of Brampton House, Northampton. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford; B.A. 1890. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1892; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1907-20. *Club:* United University. (*Died 16 Dec. 1940.*)

FLETCHER, Geo. Hamilton, J.P. Dorset, Wilts; High Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 1911; *b.* 1860; *o. s.* of late Geo. Hamilton Fletcher, of Barrow Hedges Surrey, J.P., and Sophy, *d.* of late George Wansey of Warminster, Wilts; *m.* 1883, Constance (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late S. Herapath, F.R.S., Westwood, St. Peter's, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, hunting. *Address:* Upwey Manor, Dorset; 39 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3829. *Clubs:* White's, Reform; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 19 Nov. 1930.*)

FLETCHER, Rev. James Michael John, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Principal Official of Peculiar, etc., of Wimborne Minster since 1915; Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury since 1912; Librarian of the Cathedral since 1936; *b.* 29 Sep. 1852; *s.* of Rev. John Waltham Fletcher, M.A.. and Elizabeth Sarah, *d.* of Rev. John Giles Dimock, M.A., Rector of Uppingham; *m.* 1899, Mary, *d.* of Richard Chandler, of Avenue Raphael, Paris. *Educ.:* Derby School; University College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Math. Mods.; 2nd class Math. Finals; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1877-82; Stoke-on-Trent, 1882-85; Vicar of St. Andrews, Wolverhampton, 1885-1900; Tideswell, Derbyshire, 1900-6; Wimborne Minster, 1906-19; Rural Dean of Wimborne, 1907-19; Assistant Librarian of Salisbury Cathedral, 1932-36. *Publications:* Tideswell and its Church (9th edition); The Derbyshire Plague Village (5th edition); Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury; What to See in Wimborne Minster; The Story of Salisbury Cathedral; The Boy Bishop at Salisbury and Elsewhere; and various papers on Salisbury Cathedral, etc.; Joint Compiler of Occasional Offices for the Diocese of Salisbury; Notes on Salisbury Cathedral (3rd edition); contributor to Derbyshire Archæological Society's Journal, to Wilts Archæological Society's Magazine, and to Dorset Archæologcal Society's Proceedings, of which he was editor, 1917-32; Editor of Sarum Diocesan Kalendar, 1921-36. *Address:* 59 The Close, Salisbury. (*Died 23 Feb. 1940.*)

FLETCHER, J. S.; author and journalist; F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* Halifax, 1863; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Fletcher; *m.* Rosamond (author of The White Moth, 1932), *d.* of the late Rev. F. Laugbridge, M.A., Canon of Limerick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Silcoates School and privately. Written extensively on rural life in Leeds Mercury, the Star, Morning Leader, Vanity Fair, Daily Mail, and other papers, usually under pseudonym, "A Son of the Soil"; special correspondent for Leeds Mercury on several occasions; assistant leader-writer to same journal, 1893-98; special correspondent for the Yorkshire Post at the Coronation ceremonies, 1902. *Publications:* When Charles the First was King, 1892; The Wonderful Wapentake, 1894; Where Highways Cross, 1895; Mistress Spitfire, 1896; Life in Arcadia, 1896; God's Failures, 1897; The Making of Matthias, 1897; The Builders, 1897; The Paths of the Prudent, 1899; From the Broad Acres, 1899; A Picturesque History of Yorkshire (3 vols.), 1899-1900; The History of the St. Leger Stakes, 1902; Lucian the Dreamer, 1903; David March, 1904; Grand Relations, 1904; The Threshing-Floor, 1907; Daniel Quayne, 1907; A Book about Yorkshire, 1907; Mothers in Israel, 1908; The Harvest Moon; The Enchanting North, 1908; Memories of a Spectator, 1912; The Town of Crooked Ways, 1912; The Fine Air of Morning; Perris of the Cherry Trees, 1913; The Marriage Lines, 1914; The Annexation Society, 1916; The Making of Modern Yorkshire, 1918; Memorials of a Yorkshire Parish, 1918; The Cistercians in Yorkshire, 1919; Scarhaven Keep, 1920; Exterior to the Evidence, 1920; The Root of All Evil, 1921; In the Mayor's Parlour, 1922; The Charing Cross Mystery; The Burma Ruby, 1923; The Safety Pin; The Kang-He Vase, 1924; False Scent, 1924; Sea Fog; The Life and Work of St. Wilfrid of Ripon; The Reformation in Northern England, 1925; The Mill of Many Windows, 1925; The Stolen Budget, 1926; The Green Rope, 1927; The Wild Oat, 1928; The Matheson Formula, 1930; Murder at Wrides Park, 1931; Murder in the Squire's Pew, 1932; Collected Verse, 1932; The Ebony Box, 1934; The Eleventh Hour, 1935. *Recreations:* travelling, cricket, book-collecting. *Address:* Falklands, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 175. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'.

(Died 30 Jan. 1935.)

FLETCHER, Rev. Reginald James, D.D.; Canon Residentiary of Bristol since 1919, Treasurer, 1923-24; Sub-Dean, 1924-27; *b.* 9 March 1865; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. P. Fletcher, B.D., Vicar of St. Saviour's, South Hampstead; unmarried. *Educ:* Merchant Taylors' School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. B.A. (2nd Class Moral Sciences Tripos), 1888; M.A. 1892; B.D. 1907; D.D. 1910; ordained, 1889; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908; Hulsean Lecturer, 1911-12; Preacher of Gray's Inn, 1904-19. *Publications:* The Pension Book of Gray's Inn (Records of the Hon. Soc.), 2 vols.; A Study of the Conversion of St. Paul; Dei Christus, Dei Verbum. *Recreations:* reading, study of ancient buildings. *Address:* The Cathedral, Bristol.

(Died 29 Aug. 1932.)

FLETCHER, Sir Walter Morley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1929; Sc.D., M.D. (Camb.); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, and Leeds); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Birmingham, Pennsylvania, and Edinburgh); F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Secretary of Medical Research Council (Privy Council); Fellow and formerly Senior Tutor of Trinity College, Camb.; *b.* Liverpool, 21 July 1873; 6th *s.* of Alfred Evans Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Morley, Leeds; *m.* 1904, Mary Frances, *d.* of late Charles James Cropper of Ellergreen, Kendal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Coutts Trotter Student, 1896; Walsingham Medallist, 1897; Lecturer in Natural Sciences, Trinity College, 1900-1914; Senior Demonstrator in Physiology, Cambridge University, 1903-5; Proctor, 1904-5; President of Cambridge University Pitt Club, 1899-1914; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1915; Hon. Freeman of Society of Apothecaries of London; Member of Army Pathology and Air Force Medical Advisory Committees, Pensions Ministry Disability Committee, Health Advisory Committee, Mines Department, etc.; Medical Assessor to University Grants Committee; Member of Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919-22; Member of Governing Body of Shrewsbury School; Chairman of Committee on the Organisation of Medical Research under the Government of India, 1928-29. *Publications:* scientific papers in the Journal of Physiology and elsewhere. *Address:* 15 Holland Street, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 6835. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

(Died 7 June 1933.)

FLETCHER, Surg.-Major William, D.S.O. 1900; late Medical Staff Corps; *b.* 20 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1893, Evie Lawson, *d.* of Rev. A. Rodger. Served West Africa, 1899 (medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.). Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp); retired. *(Died 8 Jan. 1933.)*

FLEURIAU, Aimé Joseph de, Grand Officier Legion d'honneur; G.C.B., *cr.* 1933; G.C.V.O.; *b.* La Rochelle, France, 24 Jan. 1870; *m.* Pauline Bardac (*d.* 1937); one *d.* *Educ.:* Collège Stanislas and Lycée Saint Louis: École des Sciences Politiques and Faculté de Droit, Paris. Entered the French Diplomatic Service, 1895; Secretary of the French Embassies at Constantinople and London under late Paul Cambon, 1898-1921; French Minister in China, 1921-24; French Ambassador, London, 1924-33; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Cambridge; docteur des Universités de Durham et de Bristol. *Publication:* L'Activité Reflechie, 1911. *Address:* 68 Avenue d'Jéna, Paris. *Clubs:* St. James's; Jockey, Paris.

(Died 19 Jan. 1938.)

FLEWETT, Rt. Rev. William Edward; Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross since 1933; *b.* Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Flewett, late Governor, Kilmainham; *m.* Alice, *e.d.* of Henry Garde, M.D., of Timoleague, Co. Cork; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin (D.D.). Ordained, 1885; Curate of Lislee, 1885-8; Inspector of Schools, Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1889-91; Rector of Corkbeg, 1892-1901; Midleton, 1901-9; Mallow, 1909-13; Rector of St. Luke's, Cork, 1913-33; Precentor and Sub-Dean of Cork Cathedral, 1920-26; Archdeacon of Cork, 1926-33; Select Preacher to University, 1903-4; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Cork, 1911-33; Honorary Chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1911-22. *Address:* The Palace, Cork. *Clubs:* County, Cork; University, Dublin. *(Died 5 Aug. 1938.)*

FLINT, Alexander, C.B. 1920; C.M.G. 1928; Principal Assistant Secretary Admiralty; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Alexander Flint of Nethermains, Berwickshire; *m.* 1910, Catherine, *d.* of John R. Scott, Dublin. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Entered Admiralty, 1901. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bramshott, Oatlands Avenue, Weybridge.

(Died 1 Oct. 1932.)

FLINT, Charles Ranlett; Merchant Banker; *b.* Thomaston, Me., 24 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Benjamin Flint and Sarah Tobey; *m.* 1st, 1883, E. Kate, *d.* of Joseph F. Simmons, Troy, N.Y.; 2nd, 1927, Charlotte, *d.* of Edward F. Reeves, Washington, D.C. *Educ.:* Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn. Organised firm of Gilchrist Flint, and Co., ship chandlers, 1871; firm of W. R. Grace and Co. 1872; Chilean Consul, New York, 1876; Consul of Nicaragua at New York, 1880; President United States Electric Lighting Co., 1881; joined firm Flint and Co. 1886; Consul-General of Costa Rica at New York, 1889-90; United States delegate International Conference American Republics, 1889-90; fitted out fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic, 1893; purchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and delivered to Japan during China-Japan War, 1896; established Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New York and San Francisco, 1897; Chairman, Reorganisation Committee which consolidated street railways of Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; confidential agent of U.S. in negotiating for war vessels, preparatory war with Spain, 1898; went Russia under its diplomatic passports, 1904-5; sold Russia 8 submarines, ten torpedo boats, guns, projectiles, and went to Turkey and other countries in its interest; since 1892 his principal occupation has been the consolidation of Industrials, having taken a prominent part in the organisation of 25 industrial consolidations including the U. S. Rubber Co., 1892, International Business Machine Corporation, 1911, National Building Units Corporation, 1926; was the first to publicly advocate industrial consolidations which caused him to be known as the Father of Trusts; in 1886 became partner of Flint & Co. On overthrow of autocracy in Russia, organised a committee to send encouragement to the first Provisional Government of Russia; exploited the Wright Aeroplane, 1906-7. *Publications:* Memories of an Active Life; Men and Ships and Sealing-Wax. *Recreation:* yachtsman; sailed sloop Gracie, and beat the English yacht and the cup defender Mischief 1881; has shot in Rocky Mountains, Canada, and South America. *Address:* 25 Broad, and 1 E. 60th Street, New York. *T.A.:* Flintesque, London; Flintco, Paris; Ranflint, New York. *T.:* Hanover 8174. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Pilgrims', Century, Metropolitan, Midday, New York Yacht, New York; Metropolitan, Washington. *(Died 13 Feb. 1934.)*

FLITCROFT, Sir Thomas (Evans), Kt., *cr.* 1913, J.P., L.R.C.P.Ed., etc.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Bolton Infirmary; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Edgeworth Homes; ex-President of the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of the British Medical Association, etc.; President of the Bolton Liberal Assoc.; *b.* Bolton, 10 July 1861; 2nd *s.* of late William Flitcroft, Lostock House, near Preston; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth (*d.* 1934), *e. d.* of late William Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, Derbyshire, and Mytton, Lancashire, proprietor of the Manchester Evening News; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately in Derbyshire; East Hardwich, near Pontefract; Medical Studies at Glasgow and Manchester University. Commenced Medical Practice in Bolton, 1883; entered the Council, 1892; Vice-Chairman of the Sanitary Committee and Chairman of Hospital Committee; Member of the Asylums Board of Lancashire for several years; Leader of the Opposition in the Council; J.P., Borough, and Member of Licensing Committee; Chairman of the Statutory Medical Committee of the Borough under the Health Insurance Act, and a Member of the National Insurance (Bolton) Committee; late Assistant, County Director, etc., of Red Cross Society, Vice-Chairman of the Committee and Medical Examiner; Ex-President of Certifying Factory Surgeons' Association; during the War was Chairman of Recruiting Committee, Chairman of Medical War Committee, Chairman of Advisory Committee and Surgeon to the Bolton V.A.D. Hospital; Mayor of Bolton, 1926-7 and 1927-8. *Recreations:* golfing, motoring. *Address:* Bedford House, Bolton. *T.:* Bolton 307. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Bolton Reform. *(Died 14 May 1938.)*

FLOERSHEIM, Cecil L. F., C.B.E. 1920, F.Z.S., F.E.S.; attached to Legal Branch, Ministry of Pensions; *b.* London, 1871; *s.* of late Louis Ferdinand Floersheim and Julia Ellis Baddeley; *m.* 1896, Maud Beatrice, *d.* of late James W. Skelton. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896. *Recreations:* golf, entomology. *Address:* 90 Kensington Court Mansions, W.8. *T.:* Western 3364. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Orleans. *(Died 16 April 1936.)*

FLOOD, John Ernest William, C.M.G. 1933; Third Crown Agent for the Colonies since 1938; *b.* 16 Oct. 1886; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. S. Flood, R.A.M.C., and R. D. Nixon. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin University (Scholar, Senior Moderator, and University Student). Appointed to Civil Service, 1910; First Class Clerk, 1918; served in Army, 1917-19; Assistant Secretary, Colonial Office, 1926-37. *Address:* Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Corinthian Yacht. *(Died 9 April 1940.)*

FLYNN, Sir Charles Joseph, K.B.E. *cr.* 1938; C.M.G. 193 ; Deputy Chairman, Board of Customs and Excise, since 1936; *b.* 16 Jan. 1884; *m.* 1914, Phyllis Flemyng, *d.* of late Frank Armstrong, Grasmere; no *c.* *Educ.:* North Monastery, Cork; Royal University of Ireland. Entered Customs and Excise Dept., 1902; Assistant Secretary, 1925-33; Commissioner, 1933. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 11 June 1938.)*

FLYNN, Sir J(oshua) Albert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1910; B.A.; *b.* Sheerness, 15 Sep. 1868; *e. s.* of A. S. Flynn; *m.* 1886, Ada, *y. d.* of James Parkinson; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered Admiralty, 1884; War Office, 1885; served in S. Africa as Assistant Financial Adviser and Acting Financial Adviser to Lord Kitchener (medal); Director of Army Accounts, 1904; Director-General of Finance, Ministry of Pensions, 1916; Acting Secretary Sep. 1918-June 1919; retired Feb. 1920; B.A. of London University; first in First Class Hons. in Mental and Moral Science, 1891; First Class Hons. in English at Intermediate Examination. *Publications:* A Knight at Heart; An Author's Daughter; Red Blood; The Problems of the Civil Service; numerous short stories in magazines, etc., under the pen-name of Owen Oliver. *Recreations:* yachting, chess. *Address:* 6 Thornton Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 2591. *(Died 8 Oct. 1933.)*

FOCH, Field-Marshal Ferdinand, O.M. 1918; G.C.B. 1914; D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxford, 1927; *b.* Tarbes, 1851. *Educ.:* Metz. Lieut. 1875; Capt. 1878; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1903; General commanding 13th Division of Inf., 1911; served European War (Grand Croix Legion of Honour); Marshal of France, 1918; Generalissimo of the Allied Forces, France, 1918; Member of French Academy, 1918; Field Marshal (British), 1919. *Publications:* The Principles of War; The Conduct of War; The Memoirs of Marshal Foch (transl. by Col. T. Bentley Mott), 1931. *Address:* 138 Rue de Grenelle, Paris; Château de Trasfeuntenisu par Ploujean (Finistère). *(Died 20 March 1929.)*

FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Nelson Wellesley, D.D., Lambeth, 1924; 1st Bishop of Damaraland, 1924-33; *b.* 13 Sep. 1871; *s.* of late John Fogarty of Canterbury; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late John Melville of George, S. Africa; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury (Hon. Fellow, 1924). 1st Class Camb. Prelim. for Holy Orders, 1893; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate of St. Saviour's, Claremont, Capetown 1894-95; Oudtshoorn, S.A., 1895-97; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Mashonaland, 1897-1900; Principal St. Mary's College, Hlotse, Basutoland, 1901-4; Director Govt. Industrial School, Maseru, Basutoland, 1904-16; Canon of Bloemfontein, 1912-20; Archdeacon and Vicar General in South West Africa, Damaraland, 1916-24; Chaplain S. Rhodesia Volunteers, Boer War (medal and two clasps); Chaplain to Union Defence Forces, German South-West Africa, 1915; Member Provincial Synods of Church of S. Africa, 1898-1924; Member of Provincial Standing Committee since 1910; Member of Provincial Pension Board Church of S. Africa, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and mathematics. *(Died April 1933.)*

FOGG, Charles William Eric, Music Director of the Empire Service, B.B.C. since 1934; *b.* 21 Feb. 1903; *s.* of Charles Harry Fogg and Jane Fogg (known professionally as Madame Sadler-Fogg). *Educ.:* Manchester Cathedral Choir School; Privately; Musical education received from Sir Granville Bantock. Chorister at Manchester Cathedral, 1913-17; Organist, St John's Church, Deansgate, Manchester, 1917-19; joined the B.B.C. as accompanist 1924; later assistant to N. Regional Music Director. *Publications:* Choral works: The Hillside (Tagore); The Seasons (William Blake); Many songs, pianoforte and chamber works; Best known as the composer of a Bassoon Concerto in D. *Recreations:* swimming, billiards and reading. *Address:* 3 York Street, Baker Street, W.1. *(Died 19 Dec. 1939.)*

FOKKER, A.H.G., Aeroplane constructor; Director N.V. Nederlandsche Vliegtuigenfabriek; *b.* 1890, of Dutch parents in Kediri, Dutch East Indies. *Educ.:* Haarlem, Holland. Started his aeronautical career at the age of 20, Holland not offering any opportunities went to Germany, where he very soon became well known for his original construction and successes in the pioneer years of aviation; participated with much success in a competition for military aircraft at St. Petersburg, 1912; the German Government interested itself in the development of his concern, placing orders for his machines and making a three years' contract for the training of pilots. The Fokker Flugzeug Werke at Schwerin/Meck. became one of the most important aircraft concerns during the war. At the same time made several important inventions in connection with aircraft armament; the invention which made it possible to shoot through the field of a tractor-propeller is especially well known; after the war liquidated his German factory and went to Holland where the N.V. Nederlandsche Vliegtuigenfabriek was founded at Amsterdam. *Publication:* (with Bruce Gould) Flying Dutchman, The Life of Anthony Fokker, 1931. *Address:* Air Cruisers, Inc., 330 Highland Avenue, Clifton, N.J. *T.:* Passaic 3-2040; Amsterdam, Rokin 84; *T.:* 33004 and 33009. *T.A.:* Fokex-port; Undercliff Manor, Upper Nyack, N.J. *(Died 23 Dec. 1939.)*

FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Monsignor John, D.D.; President of St. Patrick's College, Carlow, since 1896; *b.* Leighlinbridge. *Educ.:* Tullow; Carlow Diocesan College; Maynooth. Ordained Priest, 1880. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Carlow. *(Died 16 Sept. 1937.)*

FOLGER, Henry C., Chairman of the Board, Standard Oil Co. of New York; *b.* New York, 18 June 1857; *s.* of Henry C. Folger, New York; *m.* 1886, Emily C. Jordan, New Jersey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Amherst College, M.A. and D.Litt.; Columbia University, LL.B. cum laude. In business with Standard Oil Co. of New York since 1879; during past 17 years has been President and Chairman of the Board; Collector of Shakespeariana and Elizabethan literature; has finest library in the United States on Shakespeare. *Address:* 26 Broadway, New York, U.S.A. *Club:* University, New York. *(Died 11 June 1930.)*

FOLLETT, Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* nr. Exeter, 27 July 1866; *o. s.* of late Sir Charles Follett, C.B.; *m.* Dorothy, *o. c.* of W. Champion, Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served 7th Dragoon Guards, 1885-1902; S. Africa, 1900; European War, 1914-18; Sheriff of Devonshire, 1937; J.P. Suffolk. *Address:* Rockbeare Manor, Devon. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's. *(Died 9 Jan. 1940.)*

FOLLOWS, Lt.-Col. John Henry, C.V.O. 1932; C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1927; J.P.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Amos Follows; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Edward Farnsworth; two *d.* *Educ.:* Risley Grammar School. Entered Midland Railway Service, 1890; Superintendent of Freight Trains, 1911-12; Divisional Superintendent, 1912-14; Superintendent of Operation, 1914-17; Acting General Superintendent, 1917-19; General Superintendent, 1919; Chief General Superintendent London, Midland and Scottish Railway, 1923; Vice-President, London, Midland, and Scottish Railway, 1927-1932; Major R.E. 1917; Lieut.-Col. 1925. *Address:* Highfield, Littleover Hill, Burton Road, Derby. *T.:* Derby 45791. *Club:* County, Derby. *(Died 13 Dec. 1938.)*

FOORD, Rev. James, M.A.; Canon and Prebendary of York; *m.* Emily Mary Bance James (*d.* 1927). *Educ.:* Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford. Senior Denyer and Johnstone Theological Scholar, 1877; Rural Dean of Howden, 1894-1917; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Vicar of Kirk Ella, 1878-1931. *Address:* c/o Kirk Ella Vicarage, near Hull. *(Died 11 May 1932.)*

FOOT, Admiral Cunningham Robert de Clare, C.B.E. 1919; *s.* of Rev. Cunningham Noel Foot; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1899, Mary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Rear-Admiral John Ingles. *Educ.:* Mr. Lloyd's, Winchfield; Marlborough Foundation Scholar; R.N. Academy, Gosport. Entered navy, 1877; Lieut., 1886; specialised in gunnery; Commander, 1899; served in Monarch, South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal); commanded Blanche and Psyche; Deputy commissioner, New Hebrides, 1905; Captain, 1906; commanded Cyclops, Magnificent, Irresistible, Monarch, Mars, Sutlej, Donegal, Cornwallis, Roxburgh, Cæsar, and Berwick; Rear-Admiral, 1918; Vice-Admiral, 1923; Admiral, 1927; served European War, 1914-1919, and with Ocean Escort (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* The Old House, Wickham, Fareham, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 17 May 1940.)*

FOOT, Brig.-Gen. Richard Mildmay, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; J.P., D.L. Herts.; F.R.G.S.; Reserve of Officers, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers; Lt.-Col., retired, T.F.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Rev. Cunningham Noel Foot, Rector of Dogmersfield, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1891, Frances Sophie, *d.* of Lindsey Harrison Daniell; 2nd, 1902, Lucy Anne, *d.* of Sir Richard P. Cooper, 1st Bt. of Shenstone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Served Zululand, 1888; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre and Order of Leopold, Belgian, Croix de Guerre, French). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, cricket. *Address:* White Hill, Berkhamstead. *T.:* 111. *M.:* GF 5069 and GH 8112. *Clubs:* United Service, Flyfishers'. *(Died 16 Oct. 1933.)*

FOOTE, Admiral Sir Randolph Frank Ollive, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1897; R.N.; retired, 1911; *b.* 14 May 1853; *s.* of late Captain John Foote, R.N.; *m.* 1st, Mary E. (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Wm. Telfair, M.L.C., of Mauritius; 2nd, 1894, Mary Douglas, *d.* of James Douglas Robertson, I.C.S. Entered R.N. 1867; Capt. 1891; served Benin, 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.); took part in deliberations of European Concert and Blockade of Crete; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1903-4; Commodore, China Station, 1904; Member of Ordnance Research Board, 1905-7; Vice-Pres. Ordnance Committee, 1906-8; Pres. of Ordnance Board, 1908-13; Major in the Army, Inspection Staff, Woolwich Arsenal, 1916-19. *Address:* Wych Croft, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. *(Died 28 Nov. 1931.)*

FOOTTET, Frederick Francis, R.B.A.; artist; *b.* Yorkshire; *s.* of James Foottet, solicitor, Sheffield; *m.* Frances Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Kelsick Alexander. Mount Vernon Green, Liverpool. *Educ.:* private academy, Derby. Pupil of Professor Ruskin, LL.D.; works in the Romantic and Impressionist movement in landscape art; Member of the Senefelder Club. *Address:* 22 The Studios, Holland Park Road, Kensington, W.14. *(Died 21 May 1935.)*

FORAIN, Jean Louis; Hon. R.A. 1930; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de

Guerre avec Citation à l'ordre de l'Armée; member of the Académie des Beaux Arts President de la Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts; President de la Société des Dessinateurs Humoristes; Commandeur du Danebrog de Danemark; artiste peintre et graveur; *b.* Reims, France, 1852; *m.*; un *fils*, dessinateur. *Educ.:* Paris. *Publications:* Doux Pays; Nous, vous, eux; Les Temps difficiles (Panama); Comédie parisienne; La Vie; Album Forain; Le Fifre—le Pst; De la Marne au Rhin. *Address:* 30bis rue Spontini, Paris. *T.:* Passy 81.21, Versailles 25-42. *Club:* Union Artistique, Paris. (*Died 11 July 1931.*)

FORBES, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.O.C.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1869. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.; retired pay, 1926. *Publication:* A History of the Army Ordnance Services, 1930. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. (*Died 17 Jan. 1930.*)

FORBES, Hon. Brigadier-General Sir Arthur William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 17 Sep. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Charles Forbes, I.C.S., and Ellen, *d.* of Sir Henry B. Harington, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1892, Marion (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Sir Horace S. Anderson, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Entered army, 1876; appointed Indian Staff Corps, 1878; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); joined 34th Poona Horse, 1882; A.D.C. Governor of Bombay, 1889-91; Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Troops, 1892-98; Commanded 34th Poona Horse, 1901-1908; brevet Colonel, 1903; Assistant Embarkation Commandant, 18 May 1915; Embarkation Commandant and Temporary Brigadier-General, 16 Jan. 1916; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1920. *Address:* 133 Woodstock Road, Oxford. (*Died 23 Jan. 1935.*)

FORBES, Bt. Col. Hon. Donald (Alexander); D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1911; late R.H. and R.F.A.; Lt.-Col., 99th (Bucks & Berks) Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.), 1921-25; *b.* of 8th Earl of Granard; *b.* 3 Sep. 1880; *m.* 1918, Doreen, *d.* of late Andrew Lawson of Aldborough Manor, Yorkshire, and Hon. Mrs. Bethell, 78 South Audley Street; two *d.* Entered R.A. 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; Bt. Col., 1925; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal five clasps); European War, 1914-18, including Dardanelles (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); contested (L.) West Marylebone, 1910; Military Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen), 1911-14; retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Ardington House, nr. Wantage, Berks. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 2 Aug. 1938.*)

FORBES, Rev. Edward Archibald, M.A.; Rector of St. Congan's Episcopal Church, Turriff, since 1923; *b.* 2 June 1869; *m.* 1922, Enid Blackburn, *d.* of Rev. Garden L. Duff, Rector of Turriff, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cargilfield; Glenalmond; Repton; Trin. Coll., Camb.; Cuddesdon College. Rowed in first boat, 1st Trinity Boat Club, 1892, 1893, winners of the Ladies, Henley, 1892; won the Trinity Sculls and Pairs, 1893, and Bedford Regatta Senior Sculls, 1894; Curate of St. George's, Camberwell (Trinity College Mission), 1894-99; Rector in Diocese of Adelaide, South Australia, 1900-16; Chaplain to XV. Division, 1915-16; Rector of St. Mary's, Hamilton, 1910-23; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1921-23. *Publication:* Vermelles. *Address:* The Rectory, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 11 March 1929.*)

FORBES, George, M.A. (Cantab), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.E.E.; Member of the Astronomische Gesellschaft, the Franklin Institute and the American Philosophical Society; Russian Order of St. George; French Legion of Honour; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Anderson's College, Glasgow 1872-80; Electrical Engineer for first works at Niagara Falls, 1891-95; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Principal James David Forbes, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. *Educ.:* St. Andrews and Cambridge Universities. Took charge of the British Expedition to observe the Transit of Venus at Kailua, Hawaii, 1874; crossed Asia from Peking to Petersburg by the Desert of Gobi and Siberia, 1875; special correspondent of The Times during Russo-Turkish War, 1877, Times correspondent and member of the Jury of Awards, Paris Exposition Internationale d'Electricité, 1881; visited the Cape, 1895, 1902, and 1914; surveyed the Huka Falls N.Z., 1896; cataracts of the Nile, 1897-8; perfected infantry range-finder, 1901; used it in South African War, 1902; engaged with the Admiralty on range-finders, etc., 1903-6; gunsight now in use in the Navy; invented the carbon brush for dynamos and motors, a meter suitable for alternating electric currents; measured in Scotland the Velocity of Light, 1876-80 (Trans. R.S.). *Publications:* The Transit of Venus, 1874; The Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy, 1874; Lectures on Electricity, 1888; Alternating and Interrupted Electric Currents, 1895; Elektrische Wechselströme und Unterbochene Ströme, 1896; History of Astronomy, 1909; Star Talks to Boy Scouts, 1911; Puppets: a Work-a-day Philosophy, 1911; David Gill, Man and Astronomer, 1916; The Wonder and the Glory of the Stars, 1926; The Earth, the Sun, and the Moon, 1927; The Stars, 1927; Las Estrellas, Barcelona, 1929; numerous contributions to Transactions and Proceedings of Royal Society, Royal Astronomical Society, Royal Society of Edinburgh, Royal Society of Arts, British Association, Institutions of C.E. and E.E., etc. *Address:* 11 Little College Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Overseas League. (*Died 22 Oct. 1936.*)

FORBES, Sir George (Stuart), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1909; C.S.I. 1904; M.A., F.R.A.S., I.C.S.; retired 1909; *b.* Corse House, Forgue, 27 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1st, 1909, Alice Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late J. O. Griffits, Q.C., Recorder of Reading, and *widow* of Mr. Justice Boddam; 2nd, 1920, Muriel Kendall, *widow* of Francis Brace, East Yorkshire Regt., and *d.* of late William Valentine Felton of Sandgate, Kent. Joined Indian Civil Service at Madras, 1872, and served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Civil Officer with the troops in Rumpa Rebellion, 1880; Under-Secretary to Government of Madras, 1880; served under Government of India in Home Department as Under-Secretary, 1883-84; also as Under-Secretary Foreign Department 1884-88; discharged in addition duties of Press Commissioner with the Government of India; First Political Assist. to Resident at Hyderabad and Secretary for Berar, 1888; Collector and District Magistrate in Madras, 1891; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1895; Member Legislative Council, 1897-1909; Chief Secretary from 1902; Temporary Member of Council of Governor of Madras in 1903, 1904, 1905, and permanent member, 1905-9; in charge of Inspectorate Department, Central Prisoners of War Committee, London, 1916. *Publications:* chief author of the Madras Estates Land Act, securing ancient rights of fixity of tenure to the ryots on all estates in the Madras Presidency, and carried it through the Legislative Council, also an enactment recognising the rule of primogeniture in the succession to ancient estates and declaring the impartibility of such estates, as well as other enactments dealing with local municipal government, Port trusts, etc. Delhi Coronation Medal, 1903. Part editor of second edition of Aitchison's Treaties relating to India and neighbouring Countries; also of pamphlet showing the circumstances in which the territories now constituting British India were severally acquired. *Address:* Villa I Balzi, Bordighera. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht, Junior Carlton. (*Died 17 April 1940.*)

FORBES, Most. Rev. Mgr. Guillaume, D.D.; Archbishop of Ottawa since 1928; *b.* Isle Perrot, P.Q., Canada, 10 Aug. 1865; *s.* of John Forbes and Octavie Léger. *Educ.:* Catholic Commercial Academy, Montreal College, Montreal Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, 1888; Assistant Missionary at Caughnawaga, an Iroquois Indian village in the Province of Quebec, 1888-92; Head Missionary, 1892-1903; Rector of the parish of S. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. 1903-11; Rector of the Church of St. John the Baptist, Montreal, 1911-13; Bishop of Joliette 1913-28. *Publications:* Iroquois Almanacs, 1899-1903; An Iroquois Prayer-Book; Pastoral Letters. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 22 May 1940.*)

FORBES, Harry, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. 5th (Res.), late Capt. 4th V. Batt. Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 20 April 1866; *m.* 1904, E. E., *d.* of Chas. Cook, Carden House, Aberdeen; one *d.* Farmer; breeder of Aberdeen-Angus cattle and Clydesdale horses. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Montgarrie House, Alford, Co. Aberdeen. (*Died 11 July 1937.*)

FORBES, Dr. Henry Ogg, Hon. LL.D (Aberd.); Hon. F.R.G.S.; Hon. F.R.S.G.S. (Edin.); Hon. F.G.S., Lisbon, Australia, Liverpool; Hon. F.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; General Committee British Association; Consulting Director of Museums to the Corporation of Liverpool since 1911; Reader in Ethnography in the Univ. of Liverpool since 1905; *b.* 30 Jan. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Alexander Forbes, M.A., Drumblade, Aberdeenshire, and Mary, *d.* of Henry Ogg, Strathdee, Aberdeen; *m.* 1881, Annabella (*d.* 1922), author of Insulinde: the Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago; Helena, a novel), *e. d.* of late William Keith, Rubislaw Den House, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities under Profs. Huxley and Lister. Assistant to Prof. Nat. Hist., Aberdeen, during undergraduate medical course; compelled by loss of eye (the result of accident) to abandon medicine; travelled in Portugal, making biological and geological investigations, 1875-77; engaged in exploration in Keeling Islands, Java, Sumatra, and, accompanied by Mrs. Forbes, in Banda, Amboina, Timor-laut, Buru, and Timor, where made large collections and numerous observations on ethnology, biology, and geography of these islands, 1878-84; elected As. Linn. Soc., 1879; under auspices of R.G.S., Brit. Assoc., and Colonial Office, led expedition to explore Mount Owen Stanley, New Guinea, 1885-86; acting Dep.-Commis., British New Guinea, 1886-89; led second expedition to Mount Owen Stanley, 1889; Director, Canterbury Museum, N.Z., 1890-93; explored Chatham Islands, Pacific Ocean, 1893; Gill Memorial award, R.G.S., 1893; British Association lecturer to operative classes, Toronto, 1897; explored island of Socotra, 1898-99; Council of Anthrop. Inst., 1898-1901, 1914-16; Committee of Research Department R.G.S. since 1903; Director of Museums to the Corporation of Liverpool, 1894-1911; Commissioned by the Government of Peru to report upon the birds of the Guano Islands, 1911-1913; R.G.S. Council, 1917-22. *Publications:* Contributor Ninth Edition Encyclopædia Britannica. A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago; Handbook to Primates; part author (with Mrs. Forbes) British Birds' Eggs and Nests; part author International Geography; Times Supplement Ency. Brit.; editor and part author of Natural History of Socotra and Abd-el-Kuri, 1903; Victoria History, Lancashire; numerous papers. *Recreations:* ornithology; Egyptian history; anthropology. *Address:* Croft Cot, Croft Road, Selsey-on-Sea, Sussex. (*Died 27 Oct. 1932.*)

FORBES of Pitsligo, Sir Hugh Stuart-, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1626; *b.* 9 Nov. 1896; *S.* father, 1927; *s.* of 10th Bt., and Ellen, *d.* of Captain Huntley of Picton, Marlborough, N.Z. *Heir:* *b.* Charles Edward, *b.* 6 Aug. 1903.

Died 26 June 1937.

FORBES, John Houblon, J.P.; *e. s.* of late William Forbes and Mary Anne, 2nd *d.* of late John Archer-Houblon; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, Hon. Alexandra Catherine May Fraser, *d.* of 17th Lord Saltoun; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1876). Called to Scottish Bar, 1878. *Address:* 17 Chesham Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2789. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 5 June 1935.*)

FORBES, Rev. John T., M.A. D.D. (Glas.); LL.D. (Macmaster University, Toronto); Principal Baptist Theological College, Scotland, 1922; *b.* Nottingham, 1857; *s.* of Rev. Finlay and Isabella Tulloch Forbes; *m.* 1st, Ethel Maude (*d.* 1918), *yr. d.* of Dr. J. Acworth Angus, Newcastle-on-Tyne; no *c.*; 2nd, 1922, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Allan Macdiarmid. *Educ.:* People's College, Nottingham; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. After school in business situations including three years in law office until 22 years of age; then six years in above-named Universities; Minister in Cupar, 1886-88; Newcastle, 1888-95; Edinburgh, 1895-1901; Hillhead Baptist Church, Glasgow, 1901-28; President, Baptist Union of Scotland, 1904-5; President, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1915-16. *Publications:* God's Measure, Sermons, 1898; Socrates, in World's Epoch-Makers Series, 1904. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 104 Dowanhill Street, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western Glasgow 3436. (*Died 13 Feb. 1936.*)

FORBES, Mansfield Duval, M.A. Cambridge; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge since 1913; Lecturer etc. the Faculty of English and Member the Faculty of Fine Arts and Architecture, University of Cambridge; *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 1 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Alexander Mansfield Forbes and Mary Antoinette Forbes; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (Scholar); Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Hons. History Tripos Part I, 1910, Part II, 1911, B.A., 1911. *Publications:* General Editor and part author Clare Hall and College, 1326-1926, Vol. I, 1928, Vol. II, 1930; wrote, especially, The College Library, and Nicholas Ferrar, America and Little Gidding, in Vol. II. *Recreations:* various and archaeology. *Address:* Clare College, and Finella, Queens' Road, Cambridge. *T. A.:* Finella, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2393. *Clubs:* Travellers', Architecture. (*Died 26 Jan. 1936.*)

FORBES-LEITH of Fyvie, **Colonel Sir Charles Rosdew,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; O.B.E.; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *y. s.* of late General Robert Burn, Col.-Comdt. Royal Artillery, of Jessfield, Midlothian; *m.* 1891, Hon. Ethel Louise Forbes-Leith, O.B.E. (*d.* 1930) (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late Command. and Matron of Stoodley Knowle Hospital for Officers, Torquay, 1914-18; Victory Medal, despatches twice), *o. d.* of Baron Leith of Fyvie; one *s.* one *d.*; assumed name of Forbes-Leith of Fyvie under will of Baron Leith, 1925. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieutenant 8th Hussars, 1878; Royal Dragoons, 1885; A.D.C. to Lieutenant-Governor, N.W.P., India, 1882; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1883-85 and 1887-88; to the Duke of Connaught, 1891-96; served with Hazara Expedition N.W. Frontier, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Colonel Commanding 6th Imperial Yeomanary (Scottish) Regiment which he raised in South African War; Commanded a Brigade of Mounted Troops with General Hunter's Division during the operations in Orange River Colony (medal and three clasps, despatches); Lieut.-Col. in the Army, 1901; Colonel Commanding 2nd County of London I.Y., 1901-6, which regiment he raised; late 1st Royal Dragoons; one of H.M.'s Royal

Bodyguard since 1900; one of H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland, R. Scottish Archers; Hon. Col. Westminster Dragoons, Imperial Yeomanry. Served European War as G.S.O., 1914-1919 (despatches twice, O.B.E., Officer Legion of Honour, Officier de la Couronne, Belgium, 1914 Star, G.S. and Victory medals); M.P. (C.) Torquay Division of Devonshire 1910-23. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Ian Algernon [*b.* 1902; *m.* 1927, Ruth Avis, *d.* of Edward George Barnett, of Halton, Corbridge, Northumberland; two *s.*]. *Address:* Thame Park, Oxon; *T.:* Thame 37; Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh; Royal Northern, Aberdeen. *(Died 2 Nov. 1930.)*

FORBES, Nevill, M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig; Professor of and Reader in Russian in the University of Oxford; *b.* 19 Feb. 1883; *o. s.* of the late Francis Augustine Forbes of Godden Green, Sevenoaks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough and Balliol. Taylorian Russian Scholar, 1903; B.A. (1st Class Hon. School of Modern Languages) 1906; M.A. 1910; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1910. *Publications:* The Position of the Slavonic Languages at the Present Day (inaugural lecture), 1910; Picture Tales from the Russian (translated), 1913; The Chronicle of Novgorod (translated in collaboration and edited), 1914; Russian Grammar, 1914; More Russian Picture Tales (translated), 1914; First Russian Book, 1915; Still More Russian Picture Tales (translated), 1915; (with others) The Balkans: A History, 1915; Second Russian Book, 1916; Third Russian Book, 1917; Fourth Russian Book, 1918; (with others) Russia, a history, 1918; (with D. Subotić) Serbian Grammar, 1918; Elementary Russian Grammar, 1919; (with D. Subotić) English Grammar for Serbians, 1920; General Editor of Oxford Russian Plain Texts. *Address:* Bridge House, Osney, Oxford. *Clubs:* New University, Savile. *(Died 9 Feb. 1929.)*

FORBES, Colonel Ronald Foster, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E.; late Highland Light Infantry; 3rd *s.* of Col. John Foster Forbes of Rothiemay, Banffshire, and Mary Livesey, *o. d.* of Thomas Wardle, of The Beach, Cheshire; *b.* 19 May 1881; *m.* Sylvia Mary, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. C. R. A. Leslie, Gordon Highlanders (of Balquhain), Fetternear House, Aberdeenshire; one *s.*, two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (one medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, O.B.E., despatches six times). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 27 Oct. 1936.)*

FORBES, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; late General Manager, London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway; Lt.-Col. (retired), Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.); *b.* Dublin, 21 June 1856; *s.* of late William Forbes, General Manager of the Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland; *m.* 1902, Louise Tronche of Souillac, France; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College; Dulwich College; Germany and France. *Recreation:* music. Kt. of Order of Dannebrog; Officer of Legion of Honour; Officer of the Order of Leopold. *Address:* 189 Maida Vale, W.9. *T.:* Maida Vale 1587. *(Died 14 Feb. 1936.)*

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Hon. M.A. Columbia University, U.S.A.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; *b.* London, 16 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of John Forbes-Robertson, Aberdeen, art critic and journalist; *m.* 1900, May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), *d.* of Thomas Dermot of Oakland, California; four *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Rouen; Royal Academy of Arts. Actor from the age of 21; a pupil of Phelps; eventually the leading actor at Bancroft's and Hare's theatres; theatrical manager since 1896; commenced farewell tour at Drury Lane, 1913. *Publication:* A Player under Three Reigns, 1925. *Recreations:* painting, golf. *Address:* 22 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 1212. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick. *(Died 6 Nov. 1937.)*

FORD, Ford Madox, author; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Dr. Hueffer. *Publications:* The Brown Owl; The Shifting of the Fire; The Feather; The Queen who Flew; Life of Madox Brown; Poems for Pictures; The Cinque Ports; The Inheritors (with Joseph Conrad); Rossetti, a Critical Monograph; Romance (with Joseph Conrad); The Face of the Night, 1904; The Soul of London, 1905; The Heart of the Country; The Fifth Queen, 1906; Privy Seal, From Inland, The Spirit of the People, An English Girl, 1907; The Fifth Queen Crowned, Mr. Apollo, 1908; The Half Moon, 1909; Songs from London, A Call, The Portrait, 1910; Ancient Lights, Ladies whose Bright Eyes; The Critical Attitude, 1911; The Young Lovell, 1913; Henry James: A Critical Study, 1914; Collected Poems, 1914; The Good Soldier, 1915; Zeppelin Nights, 1915 (with Violet Hunt); On Heaven and other Poems 1918; Thus to Revisit, 1921; A House, 1921; The Marsden Case, Mr. Bosphorus, 1923; Some Do Not, 1924; Joseph Conrad, 1924; No More Parades, 1925; A Mirror to France, 1926; A Man Could Stand Up, 1926; New York is not America, 1927; The Last Post; A Little Less than Gods, 1928; No Enemy, 1929; The English Novel, 1930; Return to Yesterday, 1931; When the Wicked Man, 1932; The Rash Act, 1933; Towards To-morrow, 1933; It Was the Nightingale, 1934. *Address:* 4 Place de la Concorde, Paris. *(Died 26 June 1939.)*

FORD, Ven. George Adam, M.A.; T.C.D.; Fellow of Allahabad University, 1904; Rector of Ashill, Norfolk, since 1918; Rural Dean of Breckles to 1929; *m.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1882; Curate, Diocese Lincoln; Chaplain, Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1888; served in Upper Burma, Field Force (medal and clasp); Chaplain successively Fort-William, Calcutta, Mhow; C.I., Lucknow, and Senior Chaplain of All Saints' Cathedral, Allahabad; Editor, Lucknow Diocesan Chronicle, 1900-1905; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1905-8, and Bishop's Commissary, 1908-28. *Publications:* Sermons to Anglo-Indians; Church Work in the Diocese of Lucknow, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, Ashill, Norfolk. *(Died 31 Jan. 1930.)*

FORD, Very Rev. Lionel (George Bridges Justice), Dean of York since 1925; *b.* 3 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late William Augustus Ford and Katherine Mary Justice; *m.* 1904, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Rt. Rev E. S. Talbot, *q.v.*; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School (Scholarship, 1878, 1880, 1884); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1884); Winchester Reading Prize, 1887; 1st class Classical Tripos (part i.), 1887; 1st Chancellor's medal, 1888. Head of Repton School, 1882-84; captain cricket XI., 1884; captain college cricket XI., 1887; Cambridge Golf, 1885; president of Cambridge Union, 1887; B.A. 1887; assistant master at Eton, 1888-1901; M.A. 1891; ordained deacon, 1893; priest, 1895; Headmaster of Repton, 1901-1910; Headmaster of Harrow School, 1910-1925; Hon. Ph.D. (Athens), 1924; D.D., 1926. *Recreations:* fives, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* The Deanery, York. *(Died 27 March 1932.)*

FORD, Walter Armitage Justice, B.A., Hon. R.C.M.; *b.* 20 March 1861; *s.* of late William Augustus Ford, and Katharine Mary Justice; *m.* 1892, L. Ethel M., *d.* of late Henry Harrison of Holywood House, Holywood, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Repton; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class Classical Tripos. Classical Tutor at Wellington College, 1885-87; Professor of Singing at the Royal College of Music until 1937, and Reading University until 1935; studied singing in London under H. C. Deacon, in Berlin under Ferdinand Sieber, and in Milan under Pollione Ronzi; as tenor singer has given numerous recitals; also Illustrated Lectures on the History of German Song, German, French, and English Folk-Songs, etc.; Church of

England. *Publications:* article on Song and Folk-Song in Encyclopædia Britannica; seven volumes of Handel's Songs; 62 Classical Recitatives; numerous articles in Music and Letters and other musical journals. *Recreations:* golf, books, languages. *Address:* The Red Cottage, Padworth, Berks. *(Died 21 Aug. 1938.)*

FORD-HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Col. George Higginson, D.S.O. 1898; retired pay; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late W. Ford-Hutchinson, of Stranocum House, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1902, Mary Stewart Moore, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Creery. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1891; served Sudan Campaign, 1896-1897 (Queen's medal, Khedive's medal, clasps, Khartoum, the Atbara); Sudan, 1897 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, clasps, Relief of Ladysmith, Orange Free State; King's medal, two clasps); European War on the French front, in command of the 15th Royal Irish Rifles, 1915. *Address:* Rangerford, Stranocum, Co. Antrim. *T.A.:* Dervock. *M.:* IA 1169. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. *(Died 6 June 1933.)*

FORDE, Lt.-Col. Bernard, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.M.C., retired; *b.* 23 April 1865. Entered army, 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 18 June 1939.)*

FORDE, Sir Henry J., Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Henry Forde of Crotoghbeg House, Cork; *m.* 1890, Annie Catherine, *d.* of late Richard Rawson of Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow; two *d.* Director of R. & H. Hall, Ltd., Grain Merchants, of Cork, Dublin, Belfast, Waterford, and Liverpool; also of Great Southern Railways and Vickers (Ireland), Ltd.; J.P. Co. Waterford. *Address:* The Manor of St. John, Waterford. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Automobile; United Service, Dublin. *(Died 26 Aug. 1929.)*

FORDE, Rev. Hugh. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., LL.D.). Ordained 1870; Curate of Camus-Juxta-Bann, 1870-72; Maghera, 1872-74; Incumbent of Kilcronaghan, 1874-88; Rector of Ballynascreen and Curate of St. Anne's, 1888-1900; Curate of St. Ann, Co. Derry, 1879-1900; Rector of Tamlaght-Finlagan, 1900-19; Canon of Derry, 1897. *Publications:* Olden Days in Northern Ireland; Ulster at Bay; The Coast of Northern Ireland. Antrim, Derry, and Down. *Address:* Portrush, Co. Antrim. *(Died May 1929.)*

FORDER, Rev. Frank George, M.A., Headmaster of St. Dunstan's College, Catford, S.E., since 1922; *b.* 23 May 1883; *s.* of late W. J. Forder; *m.* 1910, Janet Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. A. Arnan Tait, House-Master at Charterhouse; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Mathematical Tripos, 1905; Natural Science Tripos, 1906; Assistant Master at Charterhouse, 1906-17; Deacon, 1915; Priest, 1916; Headmaster of Ermysted's Grammar School, Skipton, Yorkshire, 1917-22. *Recreations:* cricket, fives, tennis, golf. *Address:* St. Dunstan's College Catford, S.E.6. *(Died 4 Oct. 1930.)*

FORDHAM, Sir (Herbert) George, Kt., *cr.* 1908; D.L. Cambs; Chairman County Council, 1904-19; J.P. Cambs. and Herts.; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple); High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1918-19; Member of Executive Committee Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; Director and Trustee, E. K. & H. Fordham, Limited, Brewers and Maltsters, Ashwell, Herts.; *b.* 9 May 1854; *e. s.* of Herbert Fordham of Odsey (*d.* 1891); *m.* 1st, 1877, Fanny Osler (*d.* 1911), 3rd *d.* of late William Blake, D.L., J.P., Bridge House, South Petherton; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Ethel Maud Elizabeth (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Rev. Thomas B. Berry, M.A., and *widow* of Commander Stewart C. Weigall, R.N. *Educ.:* Private schools; University College, London. Chairman of the Cambs. and Isle of Ely Chamber of Agriculture, 1895 and 1896; contested North Herts. (L.), 1885; West Fulham (L.), 1918; formerly Captain 10th Herts R.V. Corps; Captain General Reserve, T.F., 1914-16; 2nd Lieutenant 1st Vol. Batt. the Cambridgeshire Regiment, 1917-18; President Herts. Natural History Society, 1914-16; and of East Herts Archæological Soc., 1923-24; Coronation Medal, 1911; F.R.G.S.; membre correspondant étranger de l'académie royale d'archéologie de Belgique, décoration speciale agricole belge de première classe. *Publications:* Studies in Carto-Bibliography, 1914; Catalogue des Guides-Routiers et des Itinéraires Français, 1920; Maps, their history, characteristics and uses, 1921 (second impression), 1927; The Road-Books and Itineraries of Great Britain, 1924, and John Cary, Engraver, Map, Chart and Print-seller and Globe-maker, 1925; numerous papers on Meteorology, Geology, Seismology, Water Supply, Natural History, Alpinism, Cartography, Local Government, Valuation, Bibliography, the Science of Administration, etc. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, shooting, farming, archæology. *Address:* Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts. *T.A.:* Odsey, Ashwell and Morden Station, Herts. *M.:* YL 9127. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 20 Feb. 1929.)*

FORESTER, Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld-; 2nd *s.* of 5th and *heir-pres.* to 7th Baron Forester; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1898, Elspeth Lascelles (who *div.* him 1911; she died 1931), *d.* of late Alexander Mackenzie; two *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, *d.* of late Capt. W. M. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, Co. Wexford. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Lieut. Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* Grafton Cottage, The Esplanade, Sandgate, Kent. *(Died 23 Nov. 1937.)*

FORESTER, 6th Baron (U.K.) (*cr.* 1821), **Lieut.-Col. George Cecil Beaumont Weld-Forester;** Lieut.-Colonel late 2nd Shropshire Yeomanry; Knight of Justice, Order of St. John; Mayor of Wenlock, 1920-1921 and 1921-22; *b.* 9 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of 5th Baron Forester and Emma, *d.* of Sir W. W. Dixie, 8th Bt.; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1896, Christine Isabel, *d.* of late Duncan Davidson of Tulloch; one *s.* Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1889; Captain, 1895; retired, 1904. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Cecil George Wilfrid Weld-Forester. *Address:* 93 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3; Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire. *T.:* Sloane 6049. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards', Carlton. *(Died 10 Oct. 1932.)*

FORESTIER, Amédée, Officier d'Académie; black and white artist; works principally for the Illustrated London News. Has travelled in Morocco, 1887-88, Russia, Germany, Belgium, Italy, and Scandinavia. Sent by Queen Victoria to Moscow (1896) to paint commemorative pictures of the Coronation of the Tsar Nicholas II.; special artist of the Illustrated London News at the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations, 1908; contributed pictorially during the War to publicity for French (London Branch) and British Red Cross, 1916-18; joined French Official Mission to Morocco, 1920. *Publications:* Brabant and East Flanders; Liège and the Ardennes; Bruges and West Flanders; The Roman Soldier, 1928; illustrations to novels by Besant, Seton Merriman, Anthony Hope, Q, Robert Hichens, and many others. His latest work has been largely archæological, dealing much with prehistoric man; the London Museum has commissioned him to make a series of drawings to illustrate the history of London from earliest times; continuation of series of large paintings of Roman Britain for the Royal Ontario Museum of Archæology, Toronto, 1929; Member of the Committee of the French Hospital and Dispensary, 172 Shaftesbury Avenue. *Recreations:* music, study of ancient history. *Address:* 7 Alleyn Park, West Dulwich, S.E.21. *T.:* 1197 Sydenham. *Club:* Omar Khayyàm. *(Died 14 Nov. 1930.)*

FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir (Charles) Leolin, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1929; K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; M.P. (U.) Monmouth since 1918; 7th *s.* of late Sir George Forestier-Walker, 2nd Bt., and Hon. Fanny Henrietta Morgan, *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *b.* 6 May 1866; *m.* 1894, Alice, *e. d.* of John Blandy Jenkins; two *d.* Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Director of a number of public companies in the county of Monmouth; Welsh Church Commissioner (unpaid), 1921; Chairman of St. Mellons Rural District Council; D.L., J.P. Monmouth; Chairman of Monmouth County Council, 1923-24. *Address:* Park House, Rhiwderin, Newport, Monmouthshire. *T.:* Rhiwderin 21. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington. *(Died 13 May 1934 (Ext.).)*

FORNERET, Ven. George Augustus, M.A.; D.D., Queen's, Kingston; Rector All Saints' Church, Hamilton, Ontario; Archdeacon of Hamilton; Chaplain and Hon. Lt.-Col., 13th Royal Regt.; *s.* of Lt.-Col. C. Alexr. Forneret, J.P. of Berthier-en-haut, Que.; *g. s.* of Maj. Forneret, 60th Regt. Imperial Army; *m.* Adelaide Robbins; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berthier Grammar School; Bishop's College School; M'Gill University; Montreal Diocesan Theological College. Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1875; S.P.G. Missionary Diocese Saskatchewan, 1877-79; Rector Dunham, P. Que., 1879-81; Curate St. Thomas Church, St. Catharine's, Ont., 1881-82; Curate-in-Charge St. James', Dundas, Ont., 1882-85; Rector All Saints', Hamilton, 1886; Has served as Rural Dean of Hamilton. *Publication:* How Shall I Give? *Recreation:* militia. *Address:* 13 Queen Street, South Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 153. *Club:* Military Institute, Toronto. *(Died 1927.)*

FORRES, 1st Baron, of Glenogil, *cr.* 1922: **Archibald Williamson,** Bt., *cr.* 1909; P.C. 1918; *b.* 13 Sep. 1860; *e. s.* of late Stephen Williamson, M.P., and Annie, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1887, Caroline Maria (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late James Charles Hayne; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Hon. Agnes Freda Herschell, *sis.* of 2nd Baron Herschell. *Educ.:* Craigmount School and University, Edinburgh. Is a partner in the merchant house of Balfour, Williamson & Co.; Vice-President of Liverpool Queen Victoria District Nursing Association; on the Council of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses and of the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses; Director of the Central Argentine Railway, Santa Rosa Milling Co., Lobitos Oilfields, Anglo Ecuadorian Oilfields, and other companies; M.P. (Co.L.) Counties of Moray and Nairn, 1906-22; Financial and Parliamentary Secretary to the War Office 1919-21; Chairman of Home Office Committee on Taxi-Cabs, 1911, and of Board of Trade Committee on Derelicts, 1912-13; Chairman of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Short Weight, 1914; and of the Departmental Committee on the Telegraph Service, 1914-15; Member of Mesopotamia Commission, 1916; Chairman of Electric Power Supply Committee, 1917; Member of Committee on Amalgamation of Services common to Navy, Army, and Air Force. *Recreations:* shooting and motoring. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Stephen Kenneth Guthrie Williamson. *Address:* 70 Grosvenor Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5571; Glenogil, by Forfar. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Bath, Royal Automobile, City of London. *(Died 29 Oct. 1931.)*

FORREST, Lt.-Col. James, C.M.G. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; late Lincs Regt.; *b.* 29 May 1859. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps, medal); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.M.G., O.B.E.); officer of Corona d'Italia. *Address:* Lymehurst, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 28 Nov. 1939.)*

FORREST, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1935; J.P.; *b.* July 1869; *s.* of late Sir William Forrest, Aldringham, Roundhay, Leeds; *m.* Mary, *widow* of J. W. Macduff, Sheffield. M.P. (Coal. Lib.) Pontefract Division, Sep. 1919-22, Batley 1924-29; Member of Pudsey Town Council, 1900-19; Mayor, 1909-12; Member of West Riding County Council, 1905-19. *Address:* 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2106. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Highgate Golf. *(Died 18 July 1939.)*

FORREST, Rev. Wm., C.M.G. 1916; *b.* Youghal, Co. Cork, 10 Mar. 1867. *Educ.:* St. Colman's, Fermoy; Paris. Joined army as Chaplain (class 4), 1899; served throughout S. African War, in Natal, Cape Colony, Transvaal, and Orange Free State (2 medals and 5 clasps); in European War, crossed with original Expeditionary Force to France and Belgium (despatches twice, C.M.G.); was recalled to undertake the supervision of all R.C. Chaplains in this country, 1916; invalided and retired, 1917. *Address:* Ladybrand, Orange Free State, S. Africa. *(Died 30 Sept. 1936.)*

FORRESTER, Rev. Canon John Charles, M.A.,; Vicar of Kilmersdon since 1929, and Rector of Babington (in plurality); Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Meath; Member of Senate of Dublin University; *b.* Cork, 1874; *s.* of John William and Mary Adams Forrester; *m.* 1927, Alice Leila Hamilton, *o. d.* of late Rev. Canon Kerr Hamilton Thompson, Rector of Convoy, Co. Donegal. *Educ.:* High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Exhibitioner, Mathematical Scholar, King's and Foster Prizeman). Curate of St. George's, Dublin, 1899-1907; Member of Dublin University Mission to Chota Nagpur, India, 1907-12; Head, 1912-21; Fellow of Patna University, 1918-21; Member of Syndicate, 1920, and of Boards of Study, and of Examiners (Mathematics), Patna University; University Inspector, 1920; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chota Nagpur, 1912-21; Chaplain and Lecturer, Trinity College, Dublin; Warden of Church of Ireland Divinity Hostel; Member of Government Committee on High Schools Leaving Certificate, B. & O., India, 1916; Reservist of Chota Nagpur Light Horse, 1915-18; Rector of Achonry and Killoran, Co. Sligo, 1927-29; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and Prebendary of Swords, 1923-30. *Publication:* (with G. B. Mitra, M.A.), Matriculation Trigonometry. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, ocean travel. *Address:* The Vicarage, Kilmersdon, Bath. *(Died 26 Feb. 1933.)*

FORSTER, Sir (Francis) Villiers, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1874; J.P.; *y. s.* of Sir Charles Forster, 1st Bart., and Francis Katharine (*d.* 1899), *d.* of John Surtees; *b.* 9 May 1850; *S.* brother, 1914; *m.* 1876, Harriet Susan (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late W. Seckham, of Kidlington, Oxfordshire, and widow of J. Mason. *Educ.:* Westminster. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872; M.F.H.S. Staffordshire. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lysways Hall, Rugeley; Hanch Hall, Lichfield. *Clubs:* Garrick; Royal Southern Yacht. *(Died 11 March 1930 (Ext.).)*

FORSTER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Lepe, Southampton; **Henry William Forster;** P.C. 1917; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920; D.L.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1866; *s.* of Major John Forster, Southend, Lewisham, Kent, and Exbury, Hants; *m.* 1890, Hon. Rachel Cecily Scott Montagu, G.B.E., *cr.* 1926, *d.* of 1st Lord Montagu of Beaulieu; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Played in Eton XI., Oxford XI., and for Gentlemen *v.* Players; a Lord Commissioner for the Treasury, 1902-1905; M.P. (C.) Sevenoaks, Kent, 1892-1919; Financial Sec. to War Office, 1915-19; Governor-General and Comm.-in-Chief of Commonwealth of Australia, 1920-25; Member of Army Council. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lepe, Exbury, Southampton. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 15 Jan. 1936* (*Ext.*).)

FORSTER, Major-General John Burton, C.B. 1917; Colonel The Royal Irish Regt. 1918; *o. s.* of late Captain J. B. Forster, 62nd (Wiltshire) Regt., and *g.s.* of Col. T. W. Forster, 24th S.W. Borderers, of The Manor House, Holt, Wilts; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1st, A. E., *d.* of late Herbert Manders; 2nd, Olive, *y. d.* of late John Sergent; 3rd, F. Kate M., *e. d.* of late E. Wallis R. Beal; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Army as Queen's Cadet, 1872; served 27½ years in 18th, The Royal Irish Regt.; Adjutant 3rd Batt. 1886-1891; commanded 2nd Batt. 1897-1901; Assist. Adjt.-Genl., Bengal and Eastern Command, India, 1901-6, besides officiating as D.A.G., and in command of Allahabad Brigade; commanded No. 12 South Irish District, 1907-8; commanded Quetta Infantry Brigade, Baluchistan, 1910-13; Major-General, 1908; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; commanded C. Company, 1st Batt. 18th, The Royal Irish Regt.; mentioned in Lord Wolseley's Special General Order, dated Korti, 4 Feb. 1885, when the Battalion won his Lordship's Prize for the best passage up the Nile; Tirah, 1897-98; European War, 1914, commanded West Lancashire Divisions (despatches, C.B.); Distinguished Service Reward, 1917. *Publications:* The Sportsman's Vade Mecum to the Himalayas, 1891; many contributions to the Press on Sport, Recreations, Mechanics, etc. *Recreations:* big-game shooting in the Himalayas; accompanied by his wife has shot even in Ladak and Western Tibet, where three empires meet; painting, yachting, ornamental turning. *Address:* St. Bride's, Alumhurst Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* 2608. *T.A.:* Forster 2608. (*Died 13 June 1938.*)

FORSTER, John Wycliffe Lowes; artist; Member Ontario Society of Artists; *b.* Norval, Halton County, Ont.; *s.* of Thomas Forster, J.P., and Martha Wilkinson; *m.* Emma Frances, *d.* of Hon. J. C. Aikins, senator. *Educ.:* Brampton Grammar School. Studied art in Paris at Ecole Julian under Boulanger and Lefèvre; afterwards Bouguereau and Fleury; also Carolus Duran. Has painted a number of subject-pictures, of which Gossips, The Old Story, Rival Schools, Beyond the Manitoulin, Ministry of Lowe, Hiawatha's Vision, Colonial Conference, Ottawa, Departure of Canada's First Contingent, Kismet, Iman, Eventide, Lundy's Lane, The Engagement Ring, and Christ entering Jerusalem, are the principal, but portraiture has always received his special attention. Exhibitions: Centennial, Philadelphia; Salon, Paris; Art Museum, Detroit; Columbian, Chicago; Manchester Corporation Art Gallery; Pan-American, Buffalo; British Colonial, London; Louisiana Purchase, St. Louis; Walker, Liverpool; Associated Artists, London; Royal Canadian Academy; Ontario Society of Artists, etc.; Member Royal Empire Society; Canadian Authors' Association; Canadian Literature Club; Council Toronto Gallery of Art. *Publications:* A Master of the French School; Under the Studio Light, and frequent magazine articles on Art and Ethical questions. *Recreation:* canoeing. *Address:* 27 Wellesly Street, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Kingsdale 3110. *Clubs:* Rotary, Canadian, Toronto, Empire, Toronto; Canadian, New York. (*Died 25 April 1938.*)

FORSTER, Sir Ralph (Collingwood), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; D.L., J.P.; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1906; *b.* Chillingham, Northumberland, 18 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1875, Kate (*d.* 1877), *d.* of Rev. C. C. M'Kechnie; 2nd, 1880, Elizabeth (*d.* 1906), *d.* of John Burnip, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* (died of wounds, 1915), three *d.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Grange, Sutton, Surrey. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 17 April 1930* (*Ext.*).)

FORSTER, Ralph George Elliott, C.M.G. 1923; H.B.M. Consul-General, Kobe, Japan, 1914-26—when he retired on a pension; *b.* 4 July 1865; *e. s.* of Ralph William Elliot Forster, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* Louise, *e. d.* of Louis Joubert of Mansourah, Egypt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar); on the continent. A Student Interpreter in Japan, 1886; Acting Consul at Nagasaki on various occasions; served as Japanese Interpreter to Admiral Sir E. Fremantle on the outbreak of the war between China and Japan; Acting Consul-General at Yokohama on various occasions; H.M. Vice-Consul at Hakodate, 1903; afterwards Consul at Honolulu and at Nagasaki. *Publications:* official reports. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and walking. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died 4 Dec. 1931.*)

FORSTER, Sir Samuel John, Kt. *cr.* 1933; O.B.E.; M.A., B.C.L. Oxon; Barrister-at-law; Member Legislative Council, Gambia; J.P.; Coroner; *b.* 27 June, 1873; *s.* of late Samuel John Forster and late Lucy Travers; *m.* 1909; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Epworth College, Rhyl; Liverpool Institute; Merton College, Oxford. *Address:* 5 Wellington Street, Bathurst, Gambia. *T.A.:* Samforter Bathurst. (*Died 5 July 1940.*)

FORSTER, Sir Thomas Edwards, Kt., *cr.* 1927; K.C. 1924; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* 23 Oct. 1859. Chairman of Chiswick Conservative Association for nineteen years; has taken much interest in social and philanthrophic work, and is President of Chiswick Scouts Association, Philanthropic Society, Allotment Holders Association, Social Games Tournament, and Chairman of War Memorial Homes Trustees; also President of Bedford Park Club, Amateur Dramatic Club and Lawn Tennis Club; rendered political and public services in Middlesex; first salaried Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, 1934-36. *Address:* 40 Woodstock Road, Bedford Park, W.4; *T.:* Chiswick, 1086; 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 7242. (*Died 13 April 1939.*)

FORSTER, Maj.-Gen. William Charles Hughan, C.I.E. 1933; M.B., C.M.; D.P.H.; Indian Medical Service, retd.; *b.* 15 June 1874. Entered I.M.S., 1899; Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab, 1904; Professor of Pathology and Hygiene, Lahore Medical College, 1909; Director of Public Health, Punjab, 1918; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1927; Surgeon-General with Government of Bombay, 1930; Member Legislative Council, 1922-33; retired 1933. *Publications:* works on medical subjects. *Address:* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. (*Died 11 Oct. 1939.*)

FORSTER, Rev. William Thomlinson, M.A.; Vicar of Pudsey since 1927 and Hon. Canon of Bradford since 1915; *s.* of John Forster of Carlisle, and Margaret Thomlinson of Crookdake Hall, Cumberland; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Robert Moss Ormerod of Carlisle; two *d.* *Educ.:* Queens College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1893; Curate of Christ Church, Upper Armley, Leeds, 1891-98, of Harewood, Leeds, 1898-99; Vicar of Buslingthorpe, Leeds, 1899-1906; of St. Stephen's, Bowling, Bradford, 1906-15; of Idle, 1915-27. *Address:* The Vicarage, Pudsey. *T.:* Stanningley 71802. (*Died 11 May 1929.*)

FORSYTH, Ven. David, B.A. University of New Brunswick; M.A., D.C.L., King's College, Nova Scotia; Rector of St. Paul, Chatham, N.B., 1874-1930; Archdeacon of Chatham, N.B., 1908-1930; *b.* N.B., 27 Oct. 1845; unmarried. Ordained 1873; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1889-1902; Archdeacon of St. John, 1902-8. *Address:* Chatham, New Brunswick. (*Died Jan. 1933.*)

FORSYTH, John Andrew Cairns, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (Leeds), F.R.C.S.;

Consulting Surgeon, Royal Waterloo Hospital, London; late Senior Surgeon, French Hospital, London; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; *b.* Glasgow, 1876; *s.* of David Forsyth, D.Sc., LL.D.; *m.* 1922, Phyllis Honor, *d.* of Rev. J. Le Brun, Alderney. *Educ.:* Universities of Leeds, Berlin, and Vienna. Jacksonian Prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, photography. *Address:* Fairholm, Alloway, Ayr, Scotland. (*Died 5 April 1935.*)

FORSYTH, Major William Henry, D.S.O. 1919; R.A.M.C.; *s.* of Charles Forsyth, J.P.; *b.* 1882; *m.* Maisie, *o. d.* of Rev. Archibald Prentice; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Northsyde, Berwick. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 17 Sept. 1929.*)

FORTE, Major Herbert Augustus Nourse, D.S.O. 1900; East Yorkshire Regt.; retired, 1907; *b.* Clifton, 14 Dec. 1868; *e. s.* of late Capt. N. Forte, Royal Norfolk Regt., and Edith, *d.* of Dr. Thomas Nurse, M.D.; *m.* 1907, Hannah Wright, *d.* of late William Olive and *widow* of Cyril Murray, M.D.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1899; served South Africa with 5th Mounted Infantry (despatches, medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* Porlock Ford, Porlock, West Somerset. *T.A.:* Porlock. *T.:* Porlock 2. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C. (*Died 7 Nov. 1938.*)

FORTESCUE, family name of **Earl Fortescue.**

FORTESCUE, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1789), **Hugh Fortescue;** K.C.B. *cr.* 1911; Baron Fortescue, 1746; Viscount Ebrington, 1789; J.P.; late A.D.C. to His Majesty; H.M.'s Lieut. of Devon, 1904-28; *b.* 16 April 1854; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue and Georgina (*d.* 1866), *d.* of Rt. Hon. George Dawson Damer; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1886, Emily, C.B.E. 1920 (*d.* 1929), *d.* of 2nd Lord Harlech; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. College Camb. (M.A. 1879). Late Hon. Col. N. Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; M.P. (L.) Tiverton, 1881-1885; W. Devon, 1885-86, and (L.U.), 1886-92. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Ebrington. *Address:* Castlehill, Barnstaple, N. Devon; *T.:* South Molton 27; *T.A.:* Filleigh. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 29 Oct. 1932.*)

FORTESCUE, John Bevill, M.A., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; *o. surv. s.* of late Hon. George Matthew Fortescue, and Lady Louisa Elizabeth (*d.* 1899), *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Harrowby; *S. b.* 1890; *m.* 1891, Dorothy Augusta, *o. d.* of Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1894; Patron of four livings. *Heir:* *s.* George (*m.* 1927, Joan, *d.* of late Bertram Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, and Lady Florence Willoughby). *Address:* Boconnoc, Lostwithiel; Dropmore, Burnham, Bucks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 27 May 1938.*)

FORTESCUE, Hon. Sir John William, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1907; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; D.Litt. Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Librarian at Windsor Castle 1905-26; *b.* 28 Dec. 1859; 5th *s.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue; *m.* 1914, Winifred, *d.* of Rev. Howard Beech, Rector of Barlavington and Burton-with-Coates, Sussex; holds Chesney Gold Medal. *Publications:* History of the 17th Lancers, 1895; Dundonald, 1896; The Story of a Red Deer, 1897; The Drummer's Coat, 1899; History of the British Army, 1899-1929; The County Lieutenancies and the Army, 1909; The Three Pearls, 1916; My Native Devon, 1924; Wellington, 1925; Six British Soldiers, 1928; The Empire and the Army, 1928; Historical and Military Essays 1928; A Short Account of Canteens in the British Army, 1928; The Royal Army Service Corps, Vol. I., 1930 Following the Drum, 1931; Marlborough, 1932 Author and Curator, 1933; The Last Post. 1934; editor of The Correspondence of King George the Third. *Address:* Domaine de Fort Escu, Chemin de Malbosc, Grasse, A.M., France. *T.:* Grasse 6.36. (*Died 22 Oct. 1933.*)

FORTESCUE, Rev. Vincent, Rector o Corley, Coventry, since 1906; Canon of S Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry; *b.* 15 Nov 1849; 5th *s.* of Very Rev. Edward Bowle Knottesford Fortescue and Frances Ann Spooner of Alveston Manor House, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of Jame Roberts West of Alscot Park, Stratford-on Avon; no *c.* *Educ.:* private school; Emmanue College, Cambridge. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1878 Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate of Andover 1877-78; All-Saints', Leamington, 1878-80; Stratford-on-Avon, 1880-82; Sherborne, Warwickshire, 1882-84; Rector of Bubbenhall, 1884-1906 Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1891-1902. *Address:* Corley Rectory, Coventry. *T.A.* Corley, Fillongley. (*Died 5 Feb. 1932.*)

PORTEVIOT, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **John Alexander Dewar,** Bt., *cr.* 1907; J.P. and D.L. Perthshire; *b.* 6 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of John Dewar; *m.* 1st, 1884, Joan (*d.* 1899), *d.* of William Tod, Gospetry, Kinross-shire; 2nd, 1905, Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Holland; two *s.* six *d.* M.P. (R.) Inverness-shire, 1900-16; Chairman of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd.; Lord Provost of Perth, 1893-99. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Dewar. *Address:* Dupplin Castle, Perthshire. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 23 Nov. 1929.*)

FOSBERY, Major Widenham Francis Widenham, C.M.G. 1905; O.B.E.; *b.* 1869. Consular Agent Niger Coast Protectorate, 1893; District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1896; Political Officer, Central Division Expedition, 1898 (severely wounded); Resident Benin City, 1898; Political Officer Benin Territory Expedition, 1899 (medal with clasp); Ishan Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); Asaba Hinterland Expedition, 1902 (clasp); Igarra Expedition, 1903 (clasp); Acting High Commissioner, 1903-4; Deputy High Commissioner and Acting Sec., 1904-5; Provl. Commissioner and Member of Executive Council and Legislative Council, 1906; Acting Governor, 1906; H.B.M.'s Consu for Cameroons, 1910; Lieut. T.F. Reserve; Staff Capt. 1915-16; Capt. R. Def. Corps, 1917; Major and Assistant Supt. Officer, 1918-1919. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall S.W.1. (*Died 26 Feb. 1935.*)

FOSS, Rt. Rev. Hugh James, D.D.; *b.* Lower Hardres, near Canterbury, 25 June 1848; 3rd *s.* of Edward Foss, solicitor, F.S.A., author of the Judges of England; *m.* 1st, Janet, *d.* of William M'Ewen, M.D., of Chester (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1901, Lina Janet, *e. d.* of John Lambert Ovans, solicitor, of East Sheen, Surrey; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. 1st class Class. Tripos, 1871; B.A., 1871; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1872; M.A., 1874; D.D., 1899; Bishop of Osaka, 1899-1923. *Publications:* (Japanese) Imitation of Christ by Thomas à Kempis; W. W. How's Holy Communion. *Address:* Chilcomb Lodge Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 770. (*Died 24 March 1932.*)

FOSTER, Alfred Edye Manning F.R.S.L.; *y. s.* of late T. Gregory Foster, o Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1928, Olg Bijou Dina, 2nd *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. F. de H Curtis, R.H.A. *Educ.:* University College School and University College. Editor Bridg Magazine; Card Editor, The Field; late Proprietor and Editor The County Gentlema and Land and Water Illustrated. *Publications* The Sensitive, and other Pieces; The Nationa Guard in the Great War; Auction Bridge mad Clear; Auction Bridge Variations; Auctio

Bridge for All; Contract Bridge for All; English Contract Bridge; Bridge-Plafond, 1933; Contract Without Conventions, 1935, etc. *Address:* 1 Washington House, Basil Street, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Portland, Conservative, Royal Thames Yacht, Almack's. *(Died 25 Aug. 1939.)*

FOSTER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Wellesley, T.D., J.P., D.L.; F.S.A.; High Sheriff, Co. Hereford, 1899; Capt. Shropshire Yeomanry, retired; *b.* 18 June 1855; 5th *s.* of William Foster, J.P., D.L., of Hornby Castle, Lancashire, and Harrowins, Queensbury, Yorks (*d.* 1884); *m.* Alice Madeline, *d.* of E. D. Jordan of Boston, U.S.A., 1885; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Master of the South Herefordshire, 1897-1900; Captain Shropshire Yeomanry 1906-11, and reserve of Officers. Served as Brigade Musketry Officer, N.R.A. Corps of the School of Musketry, 30 Sep. 1914-Oct. 1916; Lt.-Col. and County Commandant Herefordshire Volunteer Services, 1916; Colonel-Commandant Herefordshire Cadet Services since 1916; owns 1805 acres; late Chairman of Herefordshire Unionist Association and of South Herefordshire; Church of England. *Address:* Brockhampton Court, near Hereford. *T.A.:* Foster, Brockhampton; *T.:* Holme Lacy 3; Corisande, Newquay, Cornwall; *T.:* Newquay 288. *M.:* VJ 1900, CJ 9149, CJ 7873. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Orleans, Ranelagh, Bath; Herefordshire Hunt, Herefordshire. *Racing Clubs:* Ludlow, Monmouth, Colwall Park, Cheltenham. *(Died 13 Sept. 1929.)*

FOSTER, Rev. Charles Wilmer, Hon. D.Litt (Oxon.); M.A., F.S.A., F.R. Hist. Soc.; Vicar of Timberland, Lincoln, since 1902; Canon and Prebendary of Leicester St. Margaret in Lincoln Cathedral; *b.* Dalton, near Rotherham, 3 June 1866; *s.* of Rev. Charles William Foster, M.A., Vicar of Dalton, and Isabella Mary, *d.* of Francis Wilmer Watkins, of the East India Company's Service; *m.* 1911, Constance, *d.* of Barnes Wimbush; no *c.* *Educ.:* Aysgarth; Rossall; St. John's College, Oxford. Curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1889-90; St. Andrew's, Grimsby, 1891-94 and 1898-1901; Epworth, 1894-98; Secretary of the Lincoln Diocesan Board of Education, 1904-11; Secretary of Lincoln Diocesan Trust and Board of Finance (incorporated) 1908-26; Secretary of the Lincoln Record Society since 1911; Rural Dean of Longoboby 1922-25. *Publications:* History of the Wilmer Family, 1888; Calendars of Lincoln Wills, vols. i. 1902, ii. 1910; Lincoln Episcopal Records, 1571-84, 1913; Boston Parish Register, 1558-98, 1913; 1599-1638, 1915; St. Margaret's, Lincoln, Parish Register, 1538-1837, 1915; Lincoln Wills, vol. i. 1282-1520, 1913; vol. ii. 1505-30, 1919; vol. iii. 1530-32, 1930; Final Concords, Co. Lincoln, 1176-72, 1917; Bourne Parish Register, 1562-1650, 1921; Gainsborough Parish Register, 1564-1640, 1921; Domesday Book and the Lindsey Survey (with T. Longley), 1924; The State of the Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.; History of Aisthorpe and Thorpe in the Fallows, 1927; The Registrum Antiquissimumum of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln, vol. i. 1931, vol. ii., 1933, vol. iii., 1935. *Recreations:* historical research, motoring. *Address:* Timberland Vicarage, Lincoln. *T.:* Martin 38. *(Died 29 Oct. 1935.)*

FOSTER, Edward William Perceval, C.M.G. 1898; 2nd class order Osmanieh and 2nd class order Medjidie; *b.* 26 Dec. 1850; *s.* of late Major-Gen. E. H. H. Foster of 12th Regt. and 18th Royal Irish Regt.; *m.* 1875, Annie, *y. d.* of late Christopher Strachan of Inverness and Tirhoot, India; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Qualified for Indian Public Works at the Thomason Coll. Roorkee, India. Indian Public Works, Irrigation Branch, 1872-1884, having become 3rd grade Executive Engineer; selected for work in the Egyptian Irrigation Service, 1884; Inspector-General, Lower Egypt, 1892; resigned Govt. employ, 1895; Managing Director Behera Land Company, 1895-1913; Associate Member C.E. Institute. *Decorated* for service in the Irrigation Service, Egypt. *Address:* 21 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *(Died 30 Sept. 1932.)*

FOSTER, Right Hon. Sir George Eulas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; D.C.L., LL.D.; P.C. Canada; P.C. British; M.P. North Toronto, 1904-21; appointed to the Senate of Canada, 1921; *b.* New Brunswick, Canada (of Loyalist descent), 3 September 1847; *m.* 1st, 1889, Adeline (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Milton Davis, banker, of Hamilton, Ontario; 2nd, 1920, Jessie, *d.* of late Sir William Allan, M.P. *Educ.:* The University of New Brunswick (Douglas Gold Medallist); Edinburgh University (Prizeman in Literature, 1871 to 1872); Heidelberg. Teacher in Superior, Grammar, and High Schools; Professor of Classics, University of N.B., 1872-79; entered Politics, 1882, and represented Kings, N.B., 1882-96; ran for York, 1896, and sat for that constituency until 1900; contested City of St. John, N.B., 1900, and North Ontario in 1902; Minister of Marine, 1885; Finance Minister, 1888; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, 1911-21; is Liberal Conservative in politics, an Imperialist, and a United Empire Preferential Trade advocate; a strong supporter of adequate protection for Canadian industries, the development of Canada by railway and steamship facilities; member of Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-17; Representative of British Government at Economic Conference, Paris, 1916; represented Canada at Peace Conference, 1919; and at first assembly, League of Nations, Geneva, 1921, of which he was elected a Vice-Pres.; at seventh Assembly, 1926, and ninth Assembly, 1929. *Publication:* Canadian Addresses, 1914; Citizenship, 1926. *Recreations:* fond of fishing and boating; a lover of cricket; sits a bicycle in all weathers; and an enthusiastic gardener. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *Club:* National, Toronto. *(Died 30 Dec. 1931.)*

FOSTER, Hon. George G., K.C.; *b.* Knowlton, P.Q., 21 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Samuel W. F. Foster and Ellen Green; *m.* 1896, Mary Maud, *o. d.* of late Hon. G. C. V. Buchanan. *Educ.:* Knowlton Academy and McGill Univ. Advocate, 1881; K.C. 1896; contested Brome, 1896; called to the Senate of Canada, 1917; Anglican. *Addresses:* 8 Edgehill Ave., Montreal; Blarney Castle, Knowlton, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Mt. Royal, Montreal, Montreal Hunt, Montreal; Rideau, Country, Ottawa; St. George's, Sherbrooke. *(Died 1 May 1931.)*

FOSTER, George Ralph Cunliffe, J.P.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Chas. Finch Foster, of Pinehurst, Cambridge; *m.* 1896, Grace Harriott (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Montagu H. Foster of Stubbington, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Master Cambridgeshire Hounds; Sheriff of Cambridgeshire, 1924. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting and salmon fishing. *Address:* Anstey Hall, Trumpington, Cambridge. *T.:* Trumpington 202. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Orleans. *(Died 9 April 1936.)*

FOSTER, Major-Gen. Gilbert Lafayette, C.B. 1915; F.R.C.S. (Edin.); LL.D. (McGill); *b.* Halifax, N.S., Canada, 1874; *m.* 1901; two *s.* *Educ.:* Public Schools; Dalhousie University (Medical Course). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Halifax, N.S., Canada. *(Died 17 May 1940.)*

FOSTER, Sir Harry (Seymour), Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P., D.L.; H.M. Lieutenant of the City of London; Knight Commander of Takova; Officier de l'Instruction Publique Française; Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia; *b.* London, 29 April 1855; *s.* of Samuel Green Foster; *m.* Amy, 2nd *d.* of John Sparks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dane Hill House, Margate; City of London School. Chartered Accountant until 1886; member London School Board (West Lambeth), 1885, 1891; 1st

L.C.C. Kennington 1891; Sheriff of London, 1891-1892; M.P. (C.) Lowestoft Div. Suffolk, 1892-1900; M.P. (U.) North Suffolk, 1910; M.P. (U.) Portsmouth Central, 1924-29; Consul-General of Persia, 1894-1923. *Address :* 82 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T. :* Victoria 4625. *Clubs :* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht. *(Died 20 June 1938.)*

FOSTER, Herbert Anderton, J.P., T.D., West Riding, Yorks.; Hon. Col. 70th Brigade Royal Field Artillery (T.F.); *b.* 1853; 4th *s.* of late Wm. Foster, J.P., D.L., of Hornby Castle, Lancs., and Emma Eliza, *o. d.* of Swithin Anderton, J.P.; *m.* 1907, Frances Edith Agnes, *e. d.* of Lord and Lady Robert Brudenell Bruce, and *g.d.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; two *s.* *Address:* Faskally, Pitlochry, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 17 Jan. 1930.)*

FOSTER, (John) Kenneth; *e. s.* of late John Foster of Queensbury, Bradford, Coombe Park, Reading, and Egton Manor in Cleveland, Yorks.; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of late John Ussher, The Dene, Great Badworth; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; M.A. Travelled Colonies, America, Morocco; shooting expeditions, Somaliland, Rocky Mountains; a member of Chelsea Vestry two years; contested Coventry, 1906 and 1910; Bermondsey, L.C.C., 1907; member of Metropolitan Water Board, 1908-10; M.P. (C.) Coventry 1910; Capt. 4th Batt. North Riding Volunteers, 1917-19; Director Great Eastern Railway Company, Foster and Son, Ltd., Queensbury, Yorks.; and Queen's Club Gardens Estates; Chairman King's Lynn Docks and Railway Coy. *Recreations:* shooting, travelling, big-game shooting. *Address:* 49 Pont Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Kens. 2305; Egton Manor, Egton Bridge, Yorks. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's. *(Died 2 March 1930.)*

FOSTER, Michael George, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.; *b.* Huntingdon, 13 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Sir Michael Foster, K.C.B., F.R.S., of Great Shelford, Cambs, and Georgina Edmonds; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, *e.d.* of Gen. R. Y. Shipley, C.B.; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Margaret Manning (*d.* 1930), *widow* of Hon. W. E. Russell, Governor of Massachusetts. *Educ.:* University College School; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College Hospital. Late temp.-Col. A.M.S., Consulting Physician B.E.F. *Publications:* Cerebro-spinal Fever; Articles on Climate; Hale White's System of Therapeutics; Baths and Medicinal Waters of Britain and Europe, 1933. *Address:* 28 Overstrand Mansions, S.W.11. *T.:* Macaulay 4693. *(Died 16 June 1934.)*

FOSTER, Maj. Montagu Amos, D.S.O. 1900; Somersetshire Light Infantry; *b.* 19 Mar. 1861; *s.* of William Foster, Wilbury Road, Brighton; *m.* 1898, Yda Frances, *d.* of late Col. G. C. Thomson, I.S.C. Entered army, 1882; Capt. 1887; Major, 1902; Adjutant, 4th Batt. 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 30 April 1940.)*

FOSTER, Sir Montagu Richard William, Kt., *cr.* 1928; T.D.; J.P.; *s.* of late Montagu Henry Foster; *m.* Tryphosa, *e. d.* of late Major-General C. Hodgkinson Smith, R.A., C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. County Alderman (County of Hants). *Address:* Stubbington House, Fareham, Hants. *T.A.:* Foster, Stubbington. *T.:* Stubbington 1. *Club:* Union. *(Died 29 July 1935.)*

FOSTER, Muriel; *d.* of late Robert Foster and *niece* of late Birket Foster; *m.* Ludovic G. Foster; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Music (Council Exhibition, Open Scholarships, London Musical Society's Prize, Medal by Musicians' Company, Philharmonic Beethoven Medal). *Address:* 16 Dorset Square, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 6266. *(Died 23 Dec. 1937.)*

FOSTER, Philip Staveley, late Hon. Maj. Staffordshire Yeomanry; J.P. Staffordshire and Warwickshire; *b.* July 1865; *o. s.* of late A. B. Foster, Canwell Hall, Sutton Coldfield, Northowram Hall, Halifax, and Egton Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks.; *m.* 1890, Louisa Frances, *e. d.* of late Colonel Wemyss of H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. Contested Elland Division, Yorks., 1899; M.P. (C.) Stratford-on-Avon Division Warwickshire, 1901-6 and 1909-1918; High Sheriff of Sussex 1931. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing; travelled extensively, colonies, etc. *Address:* Old Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex; *T.:* Hartfield 64. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton. *(Died 5 March 1933.)*

FOSTER, Hon. Richard Witty, J.P.; *b.* Goodmanham, Market Weighton, Yorkshire, 20 Aug. 1856; *m.* Miss Lees, Quorn. *Educ.:* Prospect House, Tockwith, Yorkshire. Arrived in South Australia, 1879; settled in the north as merchant, also interested in agriculture; entered Parliament in 1893; became a member of the Holder Government in 1899; Commissioner of Public Works, Adelaide, South Australia, to 1904; Member House of Representatives, Commonwealth Parliament, 1909-28; Minister for Works and Railways, 1921-23. *Address:* Winchester Street, St. Peters, Adelaide, South Australia. *(Died 7 Jan. 1932.)*

FOSTER, Sir (T.) Gregory, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1930; Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A. (London); Ph.D. (Strassburg); Provost, University College, London, 1904-29, and Lecturer in English Language and Literature; member of University Senate; Vice-Chancellor of London University, 1928-30; *e. s.* of Thomas Gregory Foster of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 1894, Fanny Maude Sledge (*d.* 1928); two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Elise Johanna Emma, *d.* of late G. P. W. Augener. *Educ.:* University College School and University College London; Univ. of Strassburg. Quain studentship in English, Univ. Coll. London; Fellow of University College, London; Member of Council of Philological Society; Member of Moseley Education Commission to U.S.A. 1903. Formerly assistant master Univ. Coll. School; Lecturer to the Universities Joint Board (London); Professor of English Language and Literature, Bedford College, London; Secretary and Assistant Professor of English Language and Literature, University Coll. London. *Heir.: e. s.* Thomas Saxby Gregory [*b.* 1899; *m.* 1925, Beryl, *d.* of late Dr. Alfred Ireland, Cradock, Cape Province]. *Publications:* Judith; Studies in Old English Language; Metre and Style; part-editor of the Whiteball Shakespeare; contributor to Moseley Education Reports. *Address:* 44 Cholmley Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 1731; The Clock House, Nutley, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 55. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 24 Sept. 1931.)*

FOSTER PEGG, Canon Henry, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral 1922-35; Canon Emeritus since 1935; *b.* 1 Oct. 1857; *s.* of late Henry and Elizabeth Pegg; *m.* 1st, 1880, Isabella, *d.* of William Wigmore; 2nd, 1905, Flora, *d.* of Charles Stuart Smyth; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Llandaff House; Perse School; private tuition; Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Class Theological Tripos, 1879; Deacon, 1880; Curate of Great Driffield, Yorks, 1880-83; St. Paul's, Bedminster, Bristol, 1884-85; Vicar-designate, St. John's, Sparkhill, Birmingham, 1885-86; Vicar of St. Mary's, Birmingham, 1886-92; Rector of St. Matthew's, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1892-1909; Vicar of Battersea, 1909-28; Rural Dean of Battersea, 1917-28; Golden Lecturer, 1928; late Warden of Church Sisters Training Centre, Hollenden House, Putney Heath; late Chaplain to Cinque Ports Territorials and 23rd Battalion London Regt. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Raby

Place, Bath. *T.:* Bath 2908. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Bath and County, Bath.
(*Died 29 Oct. 1940.*)

FOTHERINGHAM, Rev. David Ross; late Vicar of Charing; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. David Fotheringham, J.P., of Tottenham; *m.* Mildred, *d.* of late George Taylor of Bakewell, *niece* of John Taylor, the friend of Keats; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge. Served with the Philhellenic Legion in the Greco-Turkish War of 1897; Knight of the Holy Redeemer, Greece; Secretary of the Church of England Liberal and Progressive Union, 1904-12; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Secretary of the Byron Society; Secretary Byron Centenary Comm., 1924; Registrar, The Memorial of Merit of St. Charles; Editor of The Chaldean (astronomical quarterly.) *Publications:* Chronology of the Old Testament; War Songs of the Greeks; The Writing on the Sky; Festivals of our Lady; The Date of Easter; Royal Stuart Calendar, 1927 and 1931; Byron Calendar, 1929; Coronation Calendar, 1937; Royal Calendar, 1938. *Recreation:* poetry. *Address:* 99 Faversham Road, Kennington, Ashford, Kent. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 30 June 1939.*)

FOTHERINGHAM, John Knight, F.B.A.; M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon); Reader in Ancient Astronomy and Chronology in the University of Oxford, and Honorary Assistant in the University Observatory, Oxford, since 1925; *b.* 14 Aug. 1874; *s.* of late David Fotheringham, Presbyterian minister, of Tottenham; *m.* 1903, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of late Joseph Atkinson of Crosby Garrett, Westmorland. *Educ.:* City of London School; Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 2nd class Classical Mods., 1894; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1896; 1st class Mod. Hist., 1897; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1898-1902; Student of British School at Athens, 1899; Lecturer in Classical Literature, King's College, London, 1904-9; Lecturer in Ancient History, King's Coll., London, 1909-12; Fellow of Magdalen Coll., 1909-16; Johnson Prize, 1911; Reader in Ancient History in the Univ. of London, 1912-20; Assistant in University Observatory, Oxford, 1918-25; Halley Lecturer, University of Oxford, 1921; Presbyterian. *Publications:* The Bodleian Manuscript of the Chronicle of Eusebius, 1905; Longman's Political History of England, vol. xi. (with the late Hon. G. C. Brodrick), 1906; Marco Sanudo (with L. F. R. Williams), 1915; Historical Eclipses, 1921; Eusebius, Chronici Canones, 1923; The Venus Tablets of Ammizaduga (with S. Langdon and late C. Schoch), 1928. *Address:* Dumbarrow, Hids Copse Road, Cumnor Hill, Oxford. *T.A.:* Cumnor. *T.:* Cumnor 67. (*Died 12 Dec. 1936.*)

FOULDS, John H.; Composer; formerly Conductor University of London Musical Society. *Works:* Concert Opera The Vision of Dante; A World Requiem, 1923; songs, pianoforte pieces, Essays in the Modes, 1928; 'Cello sonata, Keltic Suite; Scottish Keltic Songs for Chorus; Choruses in the Hippolytus of Euripides; Dynamic Triptych; Gandharva-Music; much music for theatre productions, including Ernst Toller's Masses and Men; Sacha Guitry's Deburau; Tagore's Sacrifice; Shaw's St. Joan, Shakespeare's Henry VIII.; Music To-day, 1934, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, painting, golf. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 24 April 1939.*)

FOULERTON, Alexander Grant Russell, O.B.E.; Consulting Medical Officer to the County Council of East Sussex; Lecturer on Public Health in the Public Health Department of University College, London, and Lecturer on Hygiene to the London School of Medicine for Women; formerly Director of the Cancer Research Laboratories, and Director of the Public Health and Clinical Pathology Laboratories at the Middlesex Hospital; *b.* Exeter, 22 April 1868; *e. s.* of Capt. Alexander Foulerton, H.M. Indian Navy. *Educ.:* Kensington School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. F.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.P.H. (Cambridge), F.C.S.; Major, R.A.M.C.; served European War (1914-15 Star). *Publications:* various papers on pathology and bacteriology and public health in scientific journals, etc.; editor, Review of Bacteriology. *Address:* 1A Morpeth Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6112. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 2 Feb. 1931.*)

FOULIS, Sir Charles James Liston, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1634; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Sara Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Charles M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1878; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* 1902 Maria, *d.* of Richard Moore; one *s.* Served Boer War; with S.A. forces in S.A. and East Africa, 1914-19; owns about 200 acres in Midlothian. *Heir:* *s.* Archibald Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1903. *Address:* Woodhall, Fort Ternan, Kenya. *Club:* Nairobi. (*Died 18 June 1936.*)

FOURNIER d'ALBE, Edmund Edward, D.Sc. (Lond. and Birm.), A.R.C.Sc.; Fellow of the Institute of Physics; Vice-President of the Radio Association; Hon. Member of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society; Physicist; *b.* London, 1868; *s.* of late E. H. Fournier d'Albe, Lond. *Educ.:* Royal Gymnasium, Düsseldorf; Royal College of Science, London. Sometime Assistant in the Physical Laboratories of the Royal College of Science for Ireland and Trinity College, Dublin; organised the Pan-Celtic Congresses of Dublin (1901), Carnarvon (1904), and Edinburgh (1907); editor of Celtia, 1901-6; Assistant-Lecturer in Physics in Birmingham University, 1910-14; Special Lecturer in Physics in the Punjaub University, Lahore, 1914-15; invented the optophone, an instrument enabling totally blind persons to recognise and locate light by means of the ear, 1912; improved the instrument so as to enable them to read ordinary print, 1914; transmitted the first wireless picture broadcast from London, 24th May 1923; invented a system of wireless telewriting and telephotography based upon acoustic resonance, 1925; Awarded a Civil List Pension, 1933. *Publications:* An English-Irish Dictionary, 1903; Contemporary Electrical Science, weekly, in The Electrician, 1896-1906; The Electron Theory, 1906 (since translated into German, Italian, Spanish, and Russian); Two New Worlds, 1908; New Light on Immortality, 1909; Wonders of Physical Science, 1911; Contemporary Chemistry, 1912, article Physical Science in the Britannica Year-book, 1913; Life of Sir William Crookes, 1923; The Moon-Element, 1924; Quo Vadimus? and Hephæstus, or the Soul of the Machine, 1925; Scientific Papers published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Physikalische Zeitschrift, and other technical publications, mainly on the properties of selenium. *Address:* Delos, Beaumont Aven., St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 1348. *Club:* University of London. (*Died July 1933.*)

FOWKE, Frank Rede; late Assistant Secretary, Board of Education; *b.* 17 March 1847; 2nd *s.* of Captain Francis Fowke, R.E., and Louisa Charlotte, *e.d.* of Rev. Robert Rede Rede; *m.* 1870, Isabella Langdale, 4th *d.* of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, and by tutor. On the staff of L'Exposition Universelle de 1867 à Paris; after serving temporarily in the Department of Science and Art (subsequently merged in the Board of Education), joined its permanent staff, 1868; Hon. Secretary of the Committee on Solar Physics throughout its duration, 1879-1913. *Publications:* The Bayeux Tapestry reproduced in Autotype Plates, with Historic Notes, published under the sanction of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, by the Arundel Society, 1875; partially reprinted in Ex Libris Series and in Bohn's Library. *Recreations:* painting, books. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 2 Jan. 1927.*)

FOWKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George (Henry), K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; *b.* 10 Sep. 1864; *y. s.* of late William Villiers Fowke, of Saling Grove, Essex; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late Evan Wynne-Roberts. *Educ.:* Wellington; Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1884; Captain, 1892; Bt.-Major, 1900; Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1902; Colonel, 1910; Brig.-Gen. 1913; Maj.-Gen. 1915; temp. Lt.-Gen. 1916; director of Public Works, Transvaal, and member of the first Transvaal Legislative Council, 1902-4; Instructor in fortifications, School of Military Engineering, 1906-8; A.A.G. for R.E. at War Office, 1910-13; Inspector, R.E., 1913-14; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Bt. of Major and Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); attached to the Japanese Army in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese War, 1905 (Japanese War medal; Order of the Sacred Treasure); Engineer-in-Chief, British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-16; Adjutant-General in France, 1916-19 (despatches eleven times, C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.B., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold, Belgium); retired, 1922; Portuguese Order of Aviz, 1918; American Distinguished Service Medal, 1919; Colonel Comdt. R.E. 1921. *Address:* Ty-Coz, Dinard, France. *Clubs:* Travellers', United Service. (*Died 8 Feb. 1936.*)

FOWKE, Villiers Loftus Philip; *b.* 25 Oct. 1887; *o. s.* of late Villiers de Saussure Fowke, of Saling Grove, near Braintree, Essex, and of late Hilda Mabel Gunnora Loftus; *m.* 1915, Edith Mary Gladys (*d.* 1928), *e.d.* of Alfred Watkin, J.P. of Danebank, Lytham, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; New College, Oxford, B.A. (2nd class Hons. Hist.). Student Interpreter at H.B.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1913; 2nd Assistant at Seoul, 1915; Acting Vice-Consul at Kobe, 1915 and 1916; Vice-Consul (local rank) 1919; acting Vice-Consul at Seoul, 1920; Acting Consul, Dairen, 1924-25; H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul, 1926; retired, 1928. *Address:* 27a Bramham Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.5. *Club:* New University. (*Died 20 Feb. 1940.*)

FOWLDS, Hon. Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1918; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P.; Ex-President, Auckland University College; Chairman Massey Agricultural Coll. since 1927; Past Pres. Auckland Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Special Commissioner for Rotary International in New Zealand; Ex-Chairman Jubilee Institute of the Blind; Ex-President Auckland Rotary Club; Ex-Minister of Education; Min. of Customs; Min. of Immigration, and Minister-in-Charge of the Hospitals and Charitable Aid, the Mental Hospitals, and the State Fire Insurance Departments; *b.* Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland, 15 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Matthew Fowlds of Greystone Knowe, Fenwick; *m.* 1884, Mary Ann, *e. d.* of John Fulton, Chiphall, Fenwick, Ayrshire; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Waterside School, Ayrshire. Arrived in South Africa from Scotland, 1882; New Zealand, 1885; Member of House of Representatives for Auckland City, 1899-1902; for Grey Lynn (Auckland), 1902-11; Chairman of the Congregational Union of New Zealand, 1899 and 1914; Cabinet Minister, 1906-11; represented the Dominion of New Zealand at the opening of the South Africa Union Parliament, 4 Nov. 1910. *Address:* Greystone Knowe, Mt. Albert, Auckland. *T.A.:* Fowlds, Auckland. *T.:* 45344. *M.:* 1727. *Club:* Pacific, Auckland. (*Died 17 Aug. 1934.*)

FOWLE, Col. Thomas Ernlé, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.G.S.; J.P.; p.s.c.; *b.* 1862; *m.* Emmeline Violet Slade Gully; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Cambridge University, M.A. Served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps); Europ. War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., medal); C.C. Wilts. *Address:* Charlton Manor, Upavon, Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 18 Oct. 1932.*)

FOWLE, Sir Trenchard Craven William, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1929; Political Resident Persian Gulf, 1932-39; *b.* 28 Nov. 1884; *s.* of late Col. T. Fowle, C.B.; *m.* 1923, Honor, 2nd *d.* of late Harry Williams; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined 3rd Batt. (Militia) Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1904; 1st Batt. 1906; transferred to Indian Army (40th Pathans), 1907; served Mohmand operations, 1908; travelled in Turkish Arabia and Syria, 1910; Persia, 1912-13; transferred to Indian Political Department, 1914; Vice-Consul, Kerman, 1914; Political Officer in Mesopotamia with British Forces, 1915-18; attached to Military Mission at Meshed, Assistant Consul-General and Officiating Consul-General, Meshed, 1918-20; Officiating Consul, Seistan, 1921; Baluchistan, 1921-24; Officiating Consul, Kerman, 1924; Assistant Resident, Aden, 1925-28; British Consul at Bushire, 1929; Political Agent, Muscat, 1930. *Publications:* Travels in the Middle East; Baluchistan Census Report, 1921. *Recreations:* travel, lawn tennis, golf. *Club:* East India and Sports. (*Died 23 Feb. 1940.*)

FOWLER, Prof. Alfred, C.B.E 1935; F.R.S. 1910; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. Bristol, Durham, Leeds; Past-President Royal Astronomical Society; Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences, Paris, and of the Instituto de Coimbra, Portugal; For. Assoc. Nat. Acad. Sci., U.S.A.; Yarrow Research Prof. of the Royal Society, 1923-1934; Emeritus Professor of Astro-Physics, Imperial College, South Kensington; late Member of Advisory Council Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; *b.* 1868; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Member of British Government Eclipse Expeditions, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1905, and 1914; President Section A. British Association, Oxford Meeting, 1926; President Institute of Physics 1935-37. *Publications:* Series in Line Spectra (Physical Soc. 1922); numerous papers relating to solar and stellar spectra, the spectra of comets, and the structure of spectra in Proceedings of Royal Society and Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society. Awarded Valz Prize by the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1913, for his contributions to Spectroscopy; Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1914 and 1924; awarded Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1915; Royal Medal by the Royal Society, 1918; Henry Draper Gold Medal of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 1920; Catherine Wolfe Bruce Gold Medal by the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 1934; late General Secretary, International Astronomical Union. *Address:* 37 Kent Avenue, Ealing, W.13. *T.:* Perivale 5998. (*Died 24 June 1940.*)

FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Astley, C.B. 1916; C.S.I. 1920; D.S.O. 1908; Indian Army, retired; Colonel 22nd Punjabis; *b.* 9 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, 1894, Cicely, *e. d.* of late James Tisdall Woodroffe, Advocate-General Bengal; one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Mrs. E. Prideaux, *d.* of late J. W. O'Donoghue. Joined Devonshire Regt. 1885; 22nd Punjabis, 1886; Captain, Indian Army, 1896; Major, 1903; Lieut.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; Maj.-Gen. 1918; D.A.A.G., India, during 1900; served Miranzai expedition, 1891; Mohmand expedition, 1908 (D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); Afghan War, 1919 (C.S.I.). *Address:* Old Mill Cottage, Wargrave, Berks. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 7 Jan. 1940.*)

FOWLER, Adm. Cole Cortlandt, C.B., Royal Navy, retired; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. J. Fowler of Ashby Manor, Spilsby, Co. Lincoln; *m.* Inez Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Berkeley Paget and Gertrude, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Hon. Henry Montagu Villiers; three d. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered Royal Navy, 1880; A.D.C. to King George V., 1918; Legion of Honour; Commanded H.M.S. Collingwood in Grand Fleet, 1917-18. *Address:* Enborne, Newbury, Berkshire. *T.:* Newbury 295. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 24 May 1936.*)

FOWLER, Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft (Mrs. A. L. Felkin); *elder d.* of 1st Viscount Wolverhampton; *m.* 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin. *Publications:* Verses Grave and Gay, 1891; Verses Wise or Otherwise, 1895; Cupid's Garden, 1897; Concerning Isabel Carnaby, 1898; A Double Thread, 1899; The Farringdons, 1900; Love's Argument, 1900; Sirius, and other Stories, 1901; Fuel of Fire, 1902; Place and Power, 1903; Kate of Kate Hall (with her husband), 1904; In Subjection, 1906; Miss Fallowfield's Fortune, 1908; The Wisdom of Folly, 1910; Her Ladyship's Conscience, 1913; Ten Degrees Backward, 1915; Beauty and Bands, 1920; The Lower Pool, 1923; Signs and Wonders, 1926. *Recreations:* reading and talking. *Address:* Mershire Lodge, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth; Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk. *Club:* Writers'. (*Died 22 June 1929.*)

FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. Francis John, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1889; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 31 July 1864; *s.* of late Dy.-Surgeon-General H. D. Fowler; *m.* 1896, May, *e. d.* of Colonel G. C. Sartorius, C.B., of Thorwald, Godalming. Served Zhob Valley, 1884; Burmah, 1887-1888 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet of major); China, 1900-1 (medal); E. Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10, commanding Troops (medal with clasp); Mesopotamia, 1916 (wounded, 3rd Class Order of Karageorge); retired, 1921; J.P., Isle of Man. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 5 June 1939.*)

FOWLER, George Herbert, C.B.E., 1918; B.A., Ph.D., F.R. Hist.S.; *s.* of Rev. J. Fowler, Rector of Grimston, Norfolk, and Martha Bodley; *b.* 1861. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford; Leipzig. Formerly Berkeley Research Fellow of the Owens College, Manchester; late Assistant Professor of Zoology at University College, London; on special scientific duty, Hydrographic Department, and Naval Intelligence Department, Admiralty, 1914-18; Hon. member National Skating Association, and of Ski Club of Great Britain; late Hon. Sec. Beds. Historical Record Society; Alderman Beds. County Council, and Chairman Records Committee. *Publications:* On the Outside Edge; Charts: their Use and Meaning; The Care of County Muniments; numerous Zoological and Historical Memoirs; former editor of Science of the Sea, an Elementary Manual of Practical Oceanography. *Recreations:* repair of ancient documents, gardening. *Address:* The Old House, Aspley Guise, Beds. (*Died 15 Aug. 1940.*)

FOWLER, Sir George Jefford, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Solicitor, 13 Bedford Row, W.C.; Member of the Executive Committee of and Hon. Legal Adviser to Earl Haig's Officers' Association; Director of the Eagle Star Insurance Company, Limited; Chairman of the London and Egyptian Properties Co. Ltd.; a Vice-Pres. of the Insurance Clerks' Orphanage; *b.* 14 Aug. 1858; *e. s.* of late Charles Walter Fowler, solicitor, Exeter; *m.* 1st, 1886, Ellen Martha (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of Albert Gledhill, Rugby; three *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Ebie, *er. d.* of late F. Formby Back. *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* The South House, Hyde Park Street, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 2033. *Clubs:* Carlton, Sesame; Sunningdale. (*Died 19 Oct. 1937.*)

FOWLER, George Merrick, C.M.G. 1905; J.P. Oxfordshire; *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. G. C. Fowler, R.N., of Crookham End, Brimpton, Reading; *m.* 1st, 1888, Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. G. Birch, Middleham, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1935, Lilian Alice Roe. *Educ.:* Bradfield; Cheltenham College. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1874; retired 1907; served in all parts of Ceylon in both revenue and judicial appointments; High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1919-20. *Address:* The Manor House, Horspath, Oxfordshire. (*Died 25 Aug. 1935.*)

FOWLER, Sir Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1917; T.D.; J.P.; LL.D.; D.Sc.; Whitworth Exhibitioner; *b.* 29 July 1870; *s.* of Henry Fowler; *m.* 1895, Emmie Needham (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Philip Smith; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Evesham; Mason Science College, Birmingham. Engineering training, Horwich works, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; joined the Midland Railway, 1900; Chief Mechanical Engineer London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, 1925-30; Pres. University of Birmingham Engineering Society, 1912-14; Pres. Institution of Locomotive Engineers, 1912-13-14; President Institution of Automobile Engineers, 1920-21; President of the Engineering Section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1923; President Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1926; President, Institute of Metals, 1932-33; Director of Production, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Superintendent Royal Aircraft Factory, 1916; various positions in Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19; Colonel, late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Forrest Lecturer Inst. Civil Engineers, 1934. *Publications:* Papers before the Institution of Civil Engineers, for which awarded Miller Prize, Telford Premium, Telford and Watt Medals and Webb Prize; Papers before Institution of Mechanical Engineers, etc. *Address:* Spondon Hall, Spondon, nr. Derby. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile. (*Died 16 Oct. 1938.*)

FOWLER, Henry Watson, M.A.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1858; *e. s.* of Rev. Robert Fowler, Tunbridge Wells, and Caroline Watson; *m.* 1908, Jessie Marian, *d.* of Richard Sydenham Wills; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant master at Sedbergh, 1882-1899; Private B.E.F. 1915-16; writing translations, essays, dictionaries, etc., since 1899. *Publications:* More Popular Fallacies; Translation of Lucian; The King's English; Si Mihi—!; Between Boy and Man; Concise Oxford Dictionary; Pocket Oxford Dictionary; Modern English Usage; Some Comparative Values; If Wishes Were Horses; Rhymes of Darby to Joan. *Recreations:* (formerly) mountaineering, football, running, skating. *Address:* Hinton St. George, Somerset. (*Died 26 Dec. 1933.*)

FOWLER, Sir James Kingston, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1932; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; C.M.G. 1919; M.A., M.D. Cantab., D.Sc. (Hon.), F.R.C.P.; late Consulting Physician to the B.E.F. (despatches); Consulting Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, and Hos. for Consumption, Brompton; Trustee (late Hon. Secretary) Beit Fellowships; Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C.(T.); Member of Med. and Sanitary Advisory Committee, Colonial Office; Chairman of Committee for Colonial Medical Appointments; late Chairman of Yellow Fever Commission (West Africa); Pres. of the Medical Soc. of London; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Member of the Senate of Univ. of London; *b.* Woburn, Bedfordshire, 11 March 1852; 5th *s.* of James Fowler of Woburn and Frances, *d.* of Henry Sargeant of Bedford. *Educ.:* King's Coll. London (Warneford Scholar and Fellow); Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. Formerly House Surgeon and House Physician, King's College Hospital, 1874-76; House Physician, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1877-79; Pathologist and Curator of Museum, Westminster and Middlesex Hospitals; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine and on Pathology, Middlesex Hospital; Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, Conjoint Examining Board in England and R.A.M.C. *Publications:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1921; The Diseases of the Lungs (with Sir R. J. Godlee); editor of a Dictionary of Practical Medicine; Arrested Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Problems in Tuberculosis, 1923; An Impression of Jamaica and the Panama Canal Zone, 1924; Hayles and Beaulieus; The Sthenics, 1930; A Descriptive Catalogue of the Museum of the Middlesex Hospital; A History of Beaulieu Abbey, etc. *Address:* The Warden's Lodge, Beaulieu Abbey, Hants. *T.:* Beaulieu 82. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak. *(Died 3 July 1934.)*

FOWLER, Lt.-General Sir John Sharman, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1895; *b.* 27 July 1864; 2nd *s.* of R. Fowler, J.P., D.L., Rahinston, Co. Meath; *m.* 1904, Mary Henrietta Olivia, *d.* of late John M. Brooke; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Commission in R.E., 1886; served Izazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98; and Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, two clasps); special duty South Africa Field Force, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Major, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G., Bt.-Col., prom. Maj.-Gen.); G.O.C. Forces in China, 1922-25; Lieut.-Gen. 1926; retired pay, 1928; Col. Comdt., Royal Corps of Signals, 1923-1934. *Address:* Manor House, Wilton, Salisbury. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 20 Sept. 1939.)*

FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1890; of Braemore, Ross-shire; M.A.; J.P. Ross and Cromarty; Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, since 1900; *b.* London, 12 Nov. 1858; 3rd *s.* of Sir John Fowler, 1st Bt.; *S.* nephew, 1915; *m.* 1st, Ada Dayrell (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I.; 2nd, 1914, Denise Marcelle Chailliey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. (Senior Optime and 2nd class Theol. Tripos), 1881. Curate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1882-83; Domestic Chaplain to late Archbishop (Benson) of Canterbury, 1883-88; Chaplain to House of Laymen, 1886-88; Chaplain to Archbishop (Benson) of Canterbury, 1888-96; Vicar of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1889-93; Preacher at St. Stephen's, Kensington, 1894-99; Editor of Church Bells, 1895-1906; Commissary to Bishop of North Queensland, 1903-13; Educational Secretary of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1913-16; Treas. of N. and C. Europe Bishopric Endowment Fund, 1905-20. *Heir:* none. *Publications:* Christian Egypt; Some Notable Archbishops of Canterbury; Church History in Queen Victoria's Reign; Christianity through Judaism; History of All Hallows Church; The Morality of Social Pleasures, 1910; contributor secular and ecclesiastical papers. *Recreations:* stalking, fishing. *Address:* Inverbroom, by Garve, Scotland; Merryhill House, Bushey, Herts. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 1 April 1933 (Ext.).)*

FOWLER, William Hope, C.V.O. 1933; M.B.; M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Ed.); Consulting Radiologist to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Royal Infirmary, Perth; Radiologist to Bangour Hospital; Hon. Radiologist to Royal (Dick) Veterinary Hospital, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Radiology, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; Examiner in Radiology, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Robert Fowler, Accountant, Edinburgh; *m.* Julia, *d.* of James Cant, of Ore Bridge, Thornton, Fife. M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.). 1897; Heriot Research Fellow and Thomson Bursar, University of Edinburgh; Resident House Surgeon and Non-Resident House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Clinical Assistant, Medical Electricity Dept., Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1904; Physician, New Town Dispensary, Edinburgh; Assistant Medical Electrician, Royal Infirmary, 1901-11; Radiologist to Royal Infirmary, 1911-26; Hon. Consulting Radiologist to the Admiralty, 1914-18; Member of War Office X-Ray Commission, 1914-18; Parish Councillor, City of Edinburgh, 1905-12; President Scottish Radiological Society, 1930-32; M.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1931. *Publications:* numerous on Radium, Radiology, and Heart, in various medical periodicals. *Recreations:* travel, motoring. *Address:* 21 Walker Street, Edinburgh; 8 Midmar Drive, Edinburgh. *T.:* 23617, 52889. *M.:* Rolls Royce FS 3322, Morris Six FS 1782. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 4 Oct. 1933.)*

FOWLER-BUTLER, Lt.-Col. Richard, C.B. 1915; late Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 25 Sep. 1865; *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. Fowler-Butler; *m.* Caroline Anne, *d.* of Rev. E. Samson, Vicar of Armitage. *Educ.:* Clifton. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, C.B.); High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1930; J.P. Staffs. *Address:* Pendeford Hall, Wolverhampton. *(Died 6 March 1931.)*

FOX, Major Brabazon Hubert Maine (The Fox), of Kilcoursey, King's Co.; Chief of his name; J.P. Co. Meath; *b.* 6 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of late James George Hubert Fox (The Fox), of Galtrim House, Co. Meath, and Elizabeth Amelia Lilian, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Brabazon Grant, Rector of Rathconrath, West Meath; Major, retired pay; *m.* 1906, Florence Emily Clara, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. William Albert Le Mottée, late 18th Royal Irish Regt. of Templenoe, Fermoy, Co. Cork; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dublin University. Formerly Major in the Royal Irish Rifles; served in European War in France and the Balkans (1914-15 bronze star); lately Major, 2nd in command, of the 9th (S.) Batt. of the South Lancs Regt.; Fellow of the Royal Irish Society of Antiquaries, Member of Royal Dublin Society, and Member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland and of the Diocesan Synod of Meath. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, riding. *Heir: s.* Niall Arthur Hubert Fox, late Capt. the Royal Irish Regt. *Address:* Galtrim House, Summerhill, Co. Meath. *(Died 31 March 1940.)*

FOX, Lieut.-Col. Charles J., F.R.G.S.; late Chief Officer of London (Fire) Salvage Corps; late 5th Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1857; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, near Ware; University College School; Private Tutor. Vice-President Professional Fire Brigades Association, National Fire Brigades Association, and London Private Fire Brigades Association; Founder and Member of Institute of Fire Engineers; late President Professional Fire Brigades Association; Fellow of Chartered Insurance Institute; President Professional Firemen's Widow and Orphan Fund; late Chairman City of London War Pensions Committee; Deputy Chairman, King's Roll Committee for the City of London; late Hon. Secretary for the City of London of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society; Vice-President Cabmen's Benevolent Institution; Vice-President Boys' Life Brigade (Essex Battalion); Hon. Life Governor Charing Cross Hospital; Member of the Board, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children; late Chairman of Prisoners-of-War Help Committee; late Chairman of Civilian Prisoners-of-War Committee; Vice-Chairman, King's Roll Committee (City of London); late Member of Russian Prisoners-of-War Committee; Member of Honour of Federation of Fire Brigade Officers of France and Algeria, of Federation of Fire Brigade Officers of Italy, of Royal Federation of Firemen of Belgium; Member of Hungarian Fire Officers' Federation; Hon. Member of Union of Firemen of L'Oise, France, and of Fire Brigade of Issey, near Paris; Hon. Member of the Sapeurs Pompiers de Boulogne; Russian Gold Medal of Merit (Ribbon of the Order of St. Anne); Lion and Sun of Persia; Gold Medal 1st Class of France; Croix Civic, Belgium; Silver Medal (for saving life) of Society for Protection of Life from Fire; Member of

Society of 19th Century Motorists. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling; the collection of oil paintings of fires, and prints of fires and postage stamps. *Address:* 22 Cadogan Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 5702. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 18 Oct. 1930.*)

FOX, Sir Harry Halton, K.B.E. *cr.* 1930; C.M.G., 1914; *b.* 23 May 1872; *m.* 1st, 1896, Josephine (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Captain Thomas Bassett, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.; 2nd, Dorothy, *d.* of Mrs. W. M. Noott of Upton Lodge, Broadstairs; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Student Interpreter, China, 1890; Consul, 1905; Consul-General, 1913; Commercial Attaché for China, 1917; Commercial Counsellor to British Legation, Peking, 1918-29; Coronation Medal, 1911; J.P. for Cinque Ports, 1931. *Address:* Corlismore, Dumpton Gap, Broadstairs. *T.:* Broadstairs 203. *Club:* Thatched House.

(*Died 2 Oct. 1936.*)

FOX, Major John Charles Ker; *b.* Castle Dillon, Armagh, 10 March 1851; 2nd *s.* of William Edward Fox and Emma, Lady Molyneux; *m.* Susan, *e. d.* of John Ramshay, Gilsland, Cumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Dublin Univ. (A.B., M.A.). Entered the Prussian Army, and appointed Lieutenant 16th Hanoverian Dragoons, 1875; transferred to Hessian Guard Dragoons, 1877; enlisted 1st Life Guards, 1878; Lieutenant and Adjutant 19th Hussars, 1881; served Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, bronze star); Captain, 1884; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp, despatches, Brevet-Major); exchanged to S. Staffordshire Regt. 1888; Adjutant 2nd Tower Hamlet Volunteers, 1889-1894; joined reserve of officers, 1894; commanded 15th Company Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900, and was present at the operations under Sir Archibald Hunter at Roidam and Fourteen Streams (medal and clasps); late Lt.-Col. 3rd London Yeomanry; during the War attached to staff of the Ulster Division; 2nd in command of the 12th (R.) Batt. Royal Innis. Fusiliers; 2nd Class Royal Crown of Prussia, Coronation medals 1902 and 1911, and officer of Order of Leopold II.; Serjeant-at-Arms, 1901-7; Sword-bearer to Corporation of City of London, 1907-1921; Apprentice Boy of Derry and Member of the Ulster Unionist Association and Loyal Orange Order. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting, cricket (Clifton College XI. 1868-69; Dublin University XI. 1870-73; Gloucester XI. 1872); golf. *Address:* Kenwood, Sheffield. *T.:* 51776.

(*Died 10 Aug. 1929.*)

FOX, Robert Barclay; Partner in G. C. Fox & Co., Ship Agents, Falmouth; Consul for Denmark; Vice-Consul for Norway, Germany, and Finland; *b.* 24 July 1873; *s.* of late Robert Fox and Ellen Mary Bassett; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe, *d.* of late Frederick Bassett, The Knolls, Leighton Buzzard; no *c.* *Educ:* Winchester; Magdalen, Oxford. Alderman of Cornwall County Council; High Sheriff for Cornwall, 1920-1; Chairman Penryn and Falmouth Unionist Association; a Knight (1st Class) of the Royal Order of St. Olav, 1921. *Recreations:* cricket and football formerly, now golf and lawn tennis. *Address:* Grove Hill, Falmouth; Penjerrick, Falmouth. *T.:* Falmouth, 194; Penryn 49. *M.:* CV 1080; XW 8215. *Clubs:* United University, Carlton. (*Died 22 April 1934.*)

FOX, Brig.-Gen. Robert Fanshawe, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 29 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late William Fox of Adbury, Berks.; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Enid, *y. d.* of C. E. J. Esdaile, Cothelstone, Taunton. Entered R.A. 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1909; Colonel, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.) European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* The Manor House, Lydeard St. Lawrence, Taunton. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(*Died 6 March 1939.*)

FOX, R. Fortescue, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., F.R.Met.S.; Hon. Pres. of the International League against Rheumatism; Editor, Handbook of British Health Resorts (British Health Resorts Association); *s.* of Joseph John Fox, surgeon, Stoke Newington; *m.* 1885, Katharine Stewart (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Rev. W. S. McDougall, Strathpeffer; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; London Hospital Medical College. Late President and Founder International Society of Medical Hydrology and Editor of its Archives; President and Treasurer British Balneological and Climatological Society; Pres. and Orator Hunterian Society; Fellow and Hyde Lecturer, Royal Society of Medicine; late Medical Director, Enham Village Centre for Disabled Ex-Service men; Hon. Physician Red Cross Clinic for Disabled Officers, London. *Publications:* (with Dr. Van Breemen) The Causation and Treatment of Chronic Rheumatism, 1934; Principles and Practice of Medical Hydrology, 1914; Physical Remedies for Disabled Soldiers, 1917; Arthritis in Women, 1936; The Evolution of Chronic Rheumatism, 1937; The Breakdowns of Middle Life; Principles in the Treatment of Chronic Disease; Modern Physical Treatment in relation to Rheumatism; Baths as Artificial Climates; contributor to Latham's System of Treatment, The Encyclopedia Medica; Sir R. Jones' Orthopædic Surgery and Injuries, and The Oxford Index of Therapeutics. *Recreations:* archæology, garden, travel. *Address:* 36 Devonshire Place, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 1055; Pett, Sussex; *T.:* 149. (*Died 15 June 1940.*)

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Maurice Walter, C.S.I. 1909; *b.* 23 March 1862; *s.* of late Colonel W. A. Fox-Strangways, R.A.; *m.* 1886, Louisa Blanche, *d.* of Major-Gen. G. R. Phillips, Madras Cavalry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1882; Deputy Commissioner, 1892; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1897-1900; Commissioner, 1901; Financial Commissioner Central Provinces and Berar, 1908-13; retired. 1913. *Address:* Belmont, South Brent. (*Died 27 May 1938.*)

FOX-SYMONS, Sir Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; F.R.E.S; Physician; *b.* Brazil, 1870; parents Cornish; *m.* 1901, Maude, *d.* of late Joseph Calverley; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined St. Thomas's Hospital, 1888; J.P. Transvaal, 1902; Chevalier de l'ordre Roy. du Sauveur, 1898; Kt. of Grace, Order of St. John Jerusalem in England; Medical Adviser to High Commissioner, Union of S. Africa; Member Legislative Council Transvaal, 1st Session, 1903; late House Surgeon St. Thomas's Hospital; Inspector General of Hospitals, Transvaal, 1903-4; Red Cross Surgeon Graeco-Turkish War, 1897, and Surgeon Transvaal War, 1899-1900; Medical Officer of Health, Pretoria, 1901; Acting Medical Officer of Health, Transvaal, 1903; in charge of Auxiliary Home Hospital Department, British Red Cross Society, 1914-19. *Publications:* With F. C. Abbott, F.R.C.S.; Roentgen Rays in Graeco-Turkish War; Health Reports of Pretoria, 1902. *Recreations:* sailing. *Address:* 5 Courtfield Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Frobisher 1672. *M.:* YM 6820. *Clubs:* Savile, Surrey County Cricket. (*Died 26 June 1932.*)

FOXCROFT, Capt. Charles Talbot, M.P. (U.) Bath, Sep. 1918-23, and since 1924; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Assistant Postmaster-General. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Served European War; contested Frome Division, 1906, and Jan. and Dec. 1910. *Publications:* The Night Sister; articles in various magazines. *Recreation:* Travelling. *Address:* Hinton House, Hinton Charterhouse, Bath. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham. 1900.

(*Died 11 Feb. 1929.*)

FOXELL, Rev. William James, M.A., Ph.D., B.Mus.; Rector of St. Swithun's, London Stone, since 1903; *b.* 4 April 1857; *s.* of J. A. Foxell and Emma Lanchester; *m.* Annie Jane (*d.* 1907), *d.* of E. W. Harte; four *s.* *Educ.:* University of London. Assistant Master in Chigwell School, 1881-83; Headmaster, Amersham Grammar School and Chaplain Amersham Union, 1883-86; Minor Canon of Canterbury, 1886-1903; Curate of St. Margaret's, Canterbury, 1887-98; Diocesan Inspector for Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1899-1903; President of Sion College, 1917 and 1921. *Publications:* God's Garden; In a Plain Path, Addresses to Boys; Sermon and Preacher; A Mirror of Divine Comfort; The Temptation of Jesus; Elements of Biblical Criticism; Various articles and contributions; Five Albums of Songs for Boys; Outlines of Musical Appreciation. *Address:* 91 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. *(Died 29 July 1933.)*

FOXWELL, Herbert Somerton, M.A.; Fellow of the British Academy; President of Royal Economic Society; Fellow and Director of Economic Studies of St. John's College, Cambridge; Emeritus Professor of Political Economy in the University of London; Hon. Governor of the London School of Economics; *b.* Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, 17 June 1849; *e. s.* of late Thomas Somerton Foxwell, and his 2nd wife, Jane Handcock; *m.* 1898, Olive May (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of W. E. Dorrington; two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Taunton; St. John's Coll., Camb. Senior in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1870; Whewell Scholar in International Law in the Univ. of Camb. 1872; Professor of Political Economy at University College, London, 1881-1928. A great part of his life has been devoted to the collection of what was the most important private library of works on social and political economy in Europe. It includes over 50,000 books and tracts, many of great rarity, and in exceptional condition. It was bought by the Goldsmiths' Company, 1901; and presented by them to the University of London in 1903. *Publications:* various papers mainly upon monetary questions; editor of Jevons's Investigations in Currency and Finance, and Menger's Right to the Produce of Labour, etc.; Papers on Current Finance, 1919. *Address:* 1 Harvey Road, Cambridge. *(Died 3 Aug. 1936.)*

FRAMPTON, Walter; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Chichester since 1930; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Alfred Frampton; *m.* 1896, Catherine, *d.* of late Capt. Robert Bennett, St. Heliers, Jersey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkbeck College; University Tutorial College. Bencher, Middle Temple, 1930. *Address:* 2 Temple Gardens, E.C. 4.; *T.:* Central 2188; 8 Overbury Avenue, Beckenham; *T.:* Beckenham 0687. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 6 July 1939.)*

FRANCE, Gerald Ashburner, D.L., J.P.; Governing Director of J. A. France & Son Ltd., London and Newcastle upon Tyne; Chairman of Scott & Turner, Ltd., Newcastle, Tyneside Tinprinters, Ltd.; Northumberland C.C. since 1903; Alderman, 1913; Private Parliamentary Secretary to President of Board of Trade, 1916; *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1898, Hilda, *d.* of T. H. Bainbridge of Eshott, Northumberland; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rydal. M.P. (L.) Morley Division, West Riding, Yorks, 1910-18, and Batley and Morley, Dec. 1918-22; temporary Lt. R.N.V.R., 1915-18; Chairman Parliamentary Committee, and Health Establishment Committee, Northumberland County Council; President National Commercial Temperance League; Member National Executive Boys' Brigade. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Newbiggen Hall, Westerhope, near Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* France, Newcastle. *T.:* Newcastle 69159. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 11 Feb. 1935.)*

FRANCIA, Col. John Lewis, M.V.O. 1907; *b.* Gibraltar, 1864; *m.* *Educ.:* Beaumont. Commanded 2nd Batt. King's Own Malta Regt., 1901-1910. Head of banking firm of G. Buttigieg & Sons. *Address:* 310 Strada Reale, Valetta, Malta. *(Died 20 Oct. 1934.)*

FRANCIS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1922, Deputy Mayor and J.P. for County Borough of Southend on Sea; *b.* 7 Aug. 1864; *s.* of John and Mary Francis, London; *m.* 1887, Georgina, *d.* of James Watt of Macduff; one *d.* Member of the Town Council, 1910; Mayor of the Borough, 1912-13 and 1920-1922; Deputy-Mayor, 1913-20-23. *Recreations:* public work and municipal duties. *Address:* St. Heliers, Jersey. *(Died 11 Jan. 1937.)*

FRANCIS, Rt. Rev. Joseph Marshall, D.D., Bishop of Indianapolis; *b.* 6 April 1862; *s.* of James B. Francis and Charlotte Augusta Marshall; *m.* 1887, Kate Stevens, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; no *c.* *Educ.:* Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; Racine College, Wisconsin; Oxford. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1886; Canon of Cathedral, Milwaukee, Wis., 1884-87; Missionary in Japan, 1888-97 (Sub-Dean Trinity Divinity School, Tokyo, and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rector of St. Paul's Church, Evansville, Indiana, 1898-99; Bishop of Indiana, 1899 (name of See changed to Indianapolis, 1902); served during 1917-18 as Chaplain of Base Hospital 32 in France; member of National Council, 1922; Cross of Officer of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1925; Member and local Chairman The United States Society; Vice-Chairman of the House of Bishops, 1934 and 1937. *Publications:* editor of The Church in Japan; editor of the Indianapolis Churchman; Episcopal Addresses and Charges. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 1537 Central Avenue, Indianapolis. *Club:* Columbia, Indianapolis. *(Died 13 Feb. 1939.)*

FRANCIS, M. E.; *see* Blundell, Mrs. Francis.

FRANCIS, Major Norton, C.M.G. 1918; J.P.; Director of Pyne, Gould, Guinness, Ltd., Canterbury Frozen Meat Co., Ltd., Mason, Struthers & Co. Ltd., New Zealand Newspapers Ltd., etc.; Chairman N.Z. School of Agriculture; Member of N.Z. University Senate; Vice-Consul for the Netherlands; Vice-President of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, 1935-39; Major N.Z Forces, retired list, 1924; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1906, Maud Edith, *d.* of late Admiral Sir T. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School. Mayor of Waimate, 1908-12 and 1915-16. *Address:* 71 Rossall St., Christchurch, N.W.2, New Zealand. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Christchurch, Canterbury, Wellington. *(Died 10 Oct. 1939.)*

FRANCIS-WILLIAMS, William St. John, Stipendiary Magistrate of Cardiff since 1923; *b.* 1871. *Educ.:* Cambridge University. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1895. *Address:* The Law Courts, Cardiff. *(Died 1 Dec. 1930.)*

FRANCK, Sir Louis, G.C.V.O., Minister of State; Governor National Bank of Belgium; *b.* Antwerp, 1868. *Educ.:* University, Brussels. Leader of the Admiralty Bar in Belgium; founded movement for International Unification Maritime Law; Professor of Maritime Law, University of Brussels; President International Maritime Committee; Vice-President International Law Association (London); President, Diplomatic Maritime Conference, 1922-23-24-26. During War, signed Convention of Contich, 8 Oct. 1914, on reddition Antwerp after departure Belgian Army; one of the leaders opposition to Germany in occupied territory, Belgium; sent to prison in Germany (March 1918 till Armistice); Colonial Minister, Belgium, 1918-24; Member of Parliament, Antwerp, 1906-26; responsible for new Belgian Colonial Policy and foundation Colonial University, Antwerp; Member Arbitration and Conciliation Committee Italy-Switzerland, 1926; United States and Bulgaria, 1930; Governor National Bank, since Sep. 1926; entrusted with direction Belgian monetary stabilization (25 Oct. 1926); visited China, Formosa and Japan, 1909; Union South Africa, Rhodesia, and Belgian Congo, 1914; Kenya and Uganda, and

Belgian Congo, 1920; United States, 1927; India, 1930; Egypt, 1936; Grand Cordon Couronne, Italy; Grand Cordon Isabelle d'Espagne; Grand Cordon Christ, Portugal; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officier Leopold lisérés or; Grand Croix Etoile Noire; Grand Croix Ordre Royal Lion (Congo). *Publications:* The Law of Collisions at Sea, 1896; Taal en Cultuur in Vlaanderen, 1913; Colonisation Comparée, 1924; Congo-Land en Volk, 1926; La Stabilisation monétaire en Belgique, 1926; Le Congo Belge, 1929; Belgisch Congo, 1930; La Nationalité Belge et le Mouvement Flamand, 1931. *Address:* Brussels, 10 rue du Bois Sauvage; Château Eertbrugge-Wÿneghem, Antwerp. *(Died 31 Dec. 1937.)*

FRANCKE, Paul Mortimer; Registrar in Bankruptcy of the High Court of Justice since 1917; *b.* 24 May 1866; *e. s.* of Axel Patrick Francke, merchant, London, formerly of Gothenburg, Sweden, and Ella, *d.* of Mortimer Porter of the New York Bar; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; joined Western Circuit and Hants Sessions; Revising Barrister, 1898-1914; one of the Counsel to the Board of Trade in Bankruptcy Matters, 1913-17; Joint-Secretary to the Aliens Advisory Committee, 1915-18. *Publications:* A Blot of Ink, translated from the French of René Bazin (with Q.). *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 203 Elgin Avenue, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 2030. *Club:* Union. *(Died 21 Nov. 1929.)*

FRANK, Glenn; *b.* Queen City, Missouri, U.S.A., 1 Oct. 1887; s. of Gordon Frank and Nancy Elizabeth Hombs; *m.* 1917, Mary Smith, Saint Louis; one *s.* *Educ.:* Special Student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal School three years; Northwestern University of Chicago and Evanston. B.A. (1912); M.A. (1921, Hon.); Litt.D. (1922, Hon. Lincoln Memorial Univ.); Litt.D. (1923, Hon. De Pauw Univ.); L.H.D. (1924, Hon. Univ. of Michigan); LL.D. Hon. (1926, Northwestern Univ., Temple University, 1934); Phi Beta Kappa; Assistant to President of Northwestern Univ., 1912-1916; associated with Edward A. Filene, in research work and organization, 1916-19; Associate Editor The Century Magazine, 1919-21; Editor The Century Magazine, 1921-25; President of the University of Wisconsin, 1925-37; Lecturer on Social and Economic subjects; author of a monthly paper in The Century Magazine, March 1919-Oct. 1925. *Publications:* The Stakes of the War (with Lothrop Stoddard); The Politics of Industry; The League of Nations—The Principle and the Practice (Part Author); An American Looks at His World, 1923; Thunder and Dawn: Studies in the Outlook for Western Civilization, 1932; America's Hour of Decision, 1934. *Recreations:* reading and golf. *Address:* Maple Bluff, Madison, Wisconsin. *Clubs:* Century, Players', New York; University, Madison. Maple Bluff Golf, Madison. *(Died Sept. 1940.)*

FRANK, Sir Howard, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; G.B.E., *cr.* 1924; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1914; Head of the firms of Knight, Frank and Rutley, and Walton and Lee, London and Edinburgh; Director Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society.; F.S.I. F.Z.S.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1st, Mabel Helen, *d.* of J. Arnold, Helensdene, Tunbridge Wells; one *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Nancy Muriel, *e. d.* of John Brooks, Ealing; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. President Estate Agents Institute, 1910-12; Governor, Royal Agricultural Society (represented London Division on the Council, 1907-22); President, Hackney Horse Society, 1916; Chairman of Disposal and Liquidation Commission, 1921-24; Previously Director General of Lands, War Office, Ministry of Munitions and Air Ministry; Member of Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1919-21 (Estates); Chairman of the Committee on Crown and Government Lands, 1921-22; Governor of the Star and Garter Hospital, Richmond; Member of the Royal Commission on London Squares, 1927-28; Member of the Royal Commission on Police Powers and Procedure, 1928-29; Member of the Emergency Compensation Committee, 1929; Vice-Chairman of Cheyne Hospital for Children; Chairman Committee on Government Properties, 1930. *Heir: s.* Howard Frederick, *b.* 5 April 1923. *Address:* 5 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0710; Tutt Hill, Hothfield Common, Kent. *Clubs:* Bath; Rye Golf; Royal Southern Yacht. *(Died 10 Jan. 1932.)*

FRANK, Tenney, Ph. D., L.H.D.; Prof. of Latin, Johns Hopkins University, since 1919; *b.* Kansas, 19 May, 1876; *s.* of Oliver and Caroline Danielson Frank; *m.* Grace Mayer, New Haven, Conn. *Educ.:* Kansas State University; University of Chicago; University of Berlin; Rome. Instructor University of Chicago, 1901-4; Bryn Mawr College, 1904-19; American Classical School, Rome: Professor, 1916; in Charge, 1922-23, 1924-25; Sather Professor, University of California, 1930; Martin Lecturer, Oberlin University, 1931; Eastman Visiting Professor, Oxford University, 1938-39; President, American Philological Association, 1929; corresponding Fellow, British Academy; Fellow, Royal Society of Letters, Lund; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member, American Philosophical Society; Editor, American Journal of Philology; Co-op. Editor, Classical Review and Classical Quarterly. *Publications:* Roman Imperialism, 1914; Economic History of Rome, 1920 (2nd Ed.) 1927; Vergil, a Biography, 1922; A History of Rome, 1923; Roman Buildings of the Republic, 1924; Catullus and Horace, 1928; Life and Literature in the Roman Republic, 1930; Cicero, a lecture, 1932; Aspects of Social Behaviour in Ancient Rome, 1932; An Economic Survey of Ancient Rome, Vol. I. 1933; trans. Van Bynkershoek, Quaestionum Juris Publici Libri duo, 1930; Chapters in Cambridge Ancient History VII and VIII; Articles on Rome in Encycl. Brit. and Encycl. of Soc. Sciences; contributor to historical and philological journals. *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford; 110 Elmhurst Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. *(Died 3 April 1939.)*

FRANKLAND, Sir Frederick (William Francis George), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660; late Major 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1868; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Lucy Ducarel, *e. d.* of Francis Adams of Clifton; *S.* father, 1883; *m.* 1901, 17th Baroness Zouche of Haryngworth, *o. c.* of late Col. George Augustus Curzon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served Matabele War, 1896 (medal); S. Africa, 1900-01 (medal and four clasps). A.P.M. and R.T.O., Home Forces in European War. *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas William Assheton. *Address:* Castle Mead, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 953. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's. *(Died 19 Dec. 1937.)*

FRANKLIN, Arthur Ellis, J.P., F.S.S., F.R.G.S.; late senior partner in the banking house A. Keyser and Co., retired, 1929; Director of George Routledge & Sons, publishers; late Chairman of Notting Hill Electric Lighting Co., and Director of London Power Co.; Director of the Metropolitan Railway Surplus Lands Co.; *b.* London, 18 April 1857; *e. s.* of late Ellis Abraham Franklin; *m.* 1883, Caroline (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Edward Jacob; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Frankfort. *Address:* Chartridge Lodge, near Chesham, Bucks. *T.:* 511 Chesham. *Club:* Devonshire. *(Died 24 Dec. 1938.)*

FRANKLIN, Fabian, Ph.D., LL.D.; writer; *m.* 1882, Christine Ladd (*d.* 1930); one *d.* Formerly Professor of Mathematics, Johns Hopkins University. *Address:* 417 Riverside Drive, New York. *Club:* Century, New York. *(Died 9 Jan. 1939.)*

FRANKLIN, Hon. James Thomas, C.M.G. 1927; J.P. for Western Australia; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1877, Alice May, *d.* of I. George, Penrith, N.S.W.; two *s.* six *d.* Member of Perth City Council, since 1904; Mayor of Perth 1923-29; Lord Mayor of Perth 1929-30 and 1932-34; M.L.C. Western Australia, for Metrop. Province, 1928-1934. *Recreations:* cricket, bowls, football. *Address:* 155 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W. Australia. (*Died 1 Sept. 1940.*)

FRANKS, Maj.-Gen. William Astell, Bengal Infantry; *b.* 14 June 1838; *m.* 1st, Emily Harriett (*d.* 1916), *y. d.* of Morgan T. Davies of Swansea, Glamorganshire; two *s.*; 2nd, 1918, Maria Louisa Lewis, *widow*, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Nisbett of Shirley, Southampton. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1894; U.S.L. 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal). *Address:* Woodburn, Northlands Road, Southampton. (*Died 13 Oct. 1929.*)

FRANSELLA, Albert, Solo Flautist; Founder and Organiser of the Philharmonic Trio (Flute-Oboe-Piano); Professor of the Flute at Trinity College of Music, Mandeville Place W.; *b.* of Dutch parents, Amsterdam, Holland. *Educ.:* Amsterdam; played flute solos at age of 14, travelling through Holland and a year later to Germany; accepted a position as Principal Flute in Symphony Orchestra in Utrecht at the age of 16; came to England (Malvern) at 18, Manchester at 20, London at 21, Glasgow 25, London 26. (*Died 7 March 1935.*)

FRASER, Alexander Brodie; *b.* Cummingston, Elgin, 1871; *m.* 1899, Margaret Scroggie, Teacher; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elgin Academy; Aberdeen University. Master in Rothes Public School, 1893; Acting Editor, Aberdeen Evening Express, 1895-99; Editor, Lancashire Daily Post, 1899-1900; Leader-Writer of the South Wales Daily News, 1900-11; on Editorial Staff of the Daily News, 1911-22; News Editor, The Sunday Times, 1922-27; retired. *Publications:* edited poetical works; articles in magazines, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, cricket, and Highland sports. *Address:* 36 Park Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18. (*Died 25 April 1936.*)

FRASER, Very Rev. Donald, D.D., Chaplain to the King in Scotland since 1929; Joint Foreign Mission Secretary of United Free Church since 1925; *b.* Lochgilphead, 1st June 1870; *s.* of Rev. William Fraser, Free Church Minister, Lochgilphead, Argyll; *m.* 1901, Dr. Agnes R. Robson, *d.* of Rev. Dr. George Robson, Perth, editor of The Record, and Ex-Moderator of the U.F. Church; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lochgilphead; High School, University, and Free Church Theological College, Glasgow. One of the founders of the Student Christian movement; travelled among Colleges of Britain, the Continent, America and South Africa; left for Central Africa, 1896; Moderator of the United Free Church of Scotland, 1922-23; Missionary in Nyasaland of the Livingstonia Mission, 1896-1925; during 1921, 1922, 1923, carried through the Scottish Churches Missionary Campaign; toured South Africa in a United Churches Missionary Campaign, 1925. *Publications:* The Future of Africa; Winning a Primitive People; Livingstonia; African Idylls; The Autobiography of an African; articles in magazines and newspapers. *Address:* 121 George Street, Edinburgh. (*Died 20 Aug. 1933.*)

FRASER, Sir Drummond Drummond, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; M.Com.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late W. Murray Fraser, of Manchester and London. Late Managing Director of Manchester, Liverpool and District Bank; Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society; a Vice-President of Institute of Bankers; past President and Trustee of Manchester Statistical Society; past President of Manchester Bankers' Institute; Vice-Chairman of Manchester Committee for National Savings; Member of Food Prices Committee, Board of Trade, 1916; Director of Trafford Park Estates; Chairman of Arthur H. Brandt & Co., of Custodian Investment Corporation Ltd., and of Western Viscose Silk Mills, Ltd.; Director of Redeemable Securities Investment Trust, Ltd., and of First, Second and Third Co-operative Investment Trusts, Ltd.; Vice-President Sound Currency Association; Auditor for Persons Assured of Clerical, Medical and General Assurance Society; Hon. Lecturer on Banking at Manchester University; President of the Co-operative Holidays Association; Organiser of International Credits under League of Nations, 1921-22. *Publications:* Many writings on Finance, etc. *Address:* Aldwich House, W.C. (*Died 31 July 1929.*)

FRASER, Frederick William, C.B.E. 1923; *b.* 1870; *s.* of James C. Fraser. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Freiburg. Entered British North Borneo Civil Service, 1896; Resident of the Interior, 1904; Member of the Legislative Council, 1912; Judge of the High Court, 1912; Government Secretary, 1912; retired, 1927. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died 8 June 1936.*)

FRASER, Col. George Ireland, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; Instructor at Senior Officers' School since 1927; *b.* 18 July 1876. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal and clasp, medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Senior Officers' School, Sheerness. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 April 1929.*)

FRASER, George M.; J.P.; F.L.A.; Chief Librarian, Aberdeen Public Library since 1899; *b.* 31 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Joseph Fraser and Mary Taylor; *m.* 1st, 1891, Barbara Morrison, *d.* of Andrew Greenlaw, Aberdeen; one *s.*; 2nd, Isabella Jane, *d.* of Captain Alexander Henderson, P. and O. Service. *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Literary Staff, Aberdeen Free Press till 1899; Member Library Association since 1907; Fellow since 1914; Original Member, Scottish Library Association, 1907, President, 1919-21; President, Aberdeen Natural History and Antiquarian Society, 1922-24; Lectured in Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dundee, Perth, Aberdeen and the far north of Scotland on the Scottish Dialect Speech, Our Personal Names, Historical Aberdeen, Church Dedications and Patron Saints, Street Names, origin and history, England and Scotland, Gaelic Displacement in Scotland, Roman Camps in N.E. Scotland, etc.; was first public librarian in Great Britain to broadcast, 30 Oct. 1923, and has broadcast lectures over twenty times since then. *Publications:* The Green of Aberdeen and its Story, 1904; Historical Aberdeen, 1905; The Lone Shieling, or the Authorship of the Canadian Boat Song, 1908; Aberdeen Street Names, etc., 1911; Aberdeen Mechanics Institute: civic and educational progress, 1912; The Bridge of Dee: its History, Structural Features, and Sculptures, 1913; Antiquities of Aberdeen and Neighbourhood (pamphlet) for the use of teachers, 1913; The Aberdonians and Other Lowland Scots, 1914; The Old Deeside Road, Aberdeen to Braemar, 1912; The Stranger's Guide to Aberdeen, 1919; Historical Walks and Names in Scotland, 1927; and many literary, historical, and professional articles in reviews and in press. *Recreations:* literature, archaeology, personal and place names, investigating hill forts, country walking. *Address:* 99 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen. (*Died 7 June 1938.*)

FRASER, Sir Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Managing Director, Best & Co., Ltd., Merchants and Agents, Madras; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1916-19; President Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1915-19; *b.* 6 May 1873; *s.* of Gilbert Fraser, Manchester; *s.* of Gordon Fraser, Meiklewood, Kirkcudbright, and Jessie, *d.* of Joseph Bowker, Manchester and Oldham; *m.* 1908, Rachel, *d.* of Sir Bosdin

T. Leech, Manchester; two *d.* Joined the firm of Best & Co., 1895. *Address:* Pughs Gardens, Adyar, Madras. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London; Madras, Madras. (*Died 23 Aug. 1934.*)

FRASER, Hanson Werry, I.S.O. 1907; *b.* 8 May 1850; *s.* of late John Fraser, Law Sec. to H.M. Supreme Court for China and Japan. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1869; retired, 1915. *Recreations:* music and rowing. *Address:* The Vale, Oatlands, Weybridge. *Clubs:* National, Reform. (*Died 19 Nov. 1929.*)

FRASER, Mrs. Hugh, novelist and writer of travels; *b.* Rome; *d.* of Thomas Crawford, sculptor, and Louisa Cutler Ward; *sis.* of late Marion Crawford; *m.* Hugh Fraser, late H.M. Minister to Japan. *Educ.:* Bonchurch, by Miss E. M. Sewell, and in Rome. Accompanied her husband to China, South America, and Japan, as well as to various Courts of Europe; has travelled much in the United States; became a Catholic in 1884; and a widow in 1894. *Publications:* The Brown Ambassador, 1895; Palladia, 1896; A Chapter of Accidents, 1897; The Looms of Time, 1898; A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan, 1899; The Customs of the Country, or, Tales of New Japan, 1899; The Splendid Porsenna, 1899; A Little Grey Sheep; Marna's Mutiny, 1901; The Stolen Emperor: a Tale of Old Japan, 1903; The Slaking of the Sword, 1904; A Diplomatist's Wife in many Lands, 1911; Further Reminiscences of a Diplomat's Wife, 1912; Captain Corbeau's Adventure, 1913; Italian Yesterdays, 1914; Seven Years on the Pacific Slope, 1915; Storied Italy, 1916. *Recreations:* reading old books, seeing old friends, Drama of the day. (*Died 7 June 1922.*)

FRASER, James, C.M.G. 1919; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late T. R. Firth, Sydney; three *s.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Chief Commissioner, Railways and Tramways, New South Wales, 1917-29; retired 1929. *Address:* Arnprior, Avon Road, Pymble, New South Wales. (*Died 28 July 1936.*)

FRASER, Lt.-Col. James Johnson, D.S.O. 1918; District Officer of Health; *b.* 1876. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 1 Barber Avenue, Guelph, Ont., Canada. (*Died 30 March 1939.*)

FRASER, Lt.-Col. John Edward, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; J.P.; Company Director *b* 16. Aug. 1877; *s.* of Donald Fraser and Margaret Ann Armstrong; *m.* 1902, Jessie Isabel Ross; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fort St. Model Public School. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1915-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golfing, fishing, hiking. *Address:* Glen Ayr, Audley Street, Petersham, N.S.W. *T.:* Petersham 1348. (*Died 3 June 1934.*)

FRASER, Sir John Foster, Kt., *cr.* 1917; special Parliamentary Correspondent; traveller; lecturer; Publicist with over 3,000,000 readers every Sunday; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 June 1868; *e. s.* of Rev. John Fraser of Edinburgh; *m.* 1927, Constance Mary Lowe. *Educ.:* turned loose in a library for some years. Went through the training of a provincial journalist's life at Nottingham, Sheffield, Manchester, and elsewhere; came to London, 1892; became reporter and descriptive writer in Houses of Parliament; spent winter of 1895-96 roaming the Mediterranean coast on cargo boats; in 1896 started with two others to bicycle round the world; did it, through 17 countries, covering 19,237 miles in 774 days, longest ride on record; journeyed by train, boat, and sledge through Siberia, and made dash across Manchuria (then closed to foreigners), 1901; travelled through United States as special correspondent to consider industrial questions, 1902; visited Continent, 1903, to write series of articles on the Alien Invasion; in 1904 made extended tours in Canada to inquire into the emigration question; autumn of 1905 investigated political conditions in the Balkan States; spent several months in famine regions of Russia, 1906; visited Australasia, 1909; camel caravaned in the Sahara, 1910; was in Panama, 1912; Argentina, 1913; Russia during war-time, 1915; contested (U.) Huddersfield, 1906; Leicester, 1910; Chairman of National War Lectures Committee, 1914; toured U.S.A. 1918, delivering lectures nightly on the part Britain has played in the war; received thanks U.S. Treasury for help in raising $23,000,000 for Liberty Loan; during recent years travelled extensively in and written much about post-war Europe; went to U.S.A. 1929 with Prime Minister on Navy reduction mission; Chairman Literary Section Faculty of Arts (London); elected Academie Diplomatique Internationale, 1932; Chief of Scottish Clans Assoc. of London, 1932-34; Freedom of City of London conferred 1934; Liveryman Stationers' and Paper Makers' Company; Western Highlands and Islands Council; Council of Near and Middle East Association; Member Cordon Rouge, Order of Gourmets. *Publications:* Round the World on a Wheel; The Real Siberia; Vagabond Papers; America at Work; Canada As It Is; Pictures from the Balkans; Red Russia; Life's Contrasts; Quaint Subjects of the King; Australia: the Making of a Nation; The Land of Veiled Women, 1911; Panama and What It Means, 1913; The Amazing Argentine, 1914; The Conquering Jew, 1915; Deeds that will Never Die, 1915; Russia of To-day, 1916; The Red Passport, 1918; stories and articles. *Recreation:* smoking. *Address:* The Old House, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Princes Risborough 19. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Constitutional, Whitefriars. (*Died 7 June 1936.*)

FRASER, Major Sir Keith Alexander, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1806; *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., and Amelia Alice Julia, *d.* of late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward; *S.* uncle, 1898; *m.* 1910, Lady Dorothy Coventry, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; one *s.* Entered army, 7th Hussars, 1888; Capt. 1898; retired, 1903; Major, 3rd County of London Yeomanry, 1914; contested (C.) Caithness 1910, Bosworth Division, Leicestershire, 1910; M.P. South Leicestershire, now Harborough Division, Dec. 1918-23; D.L. Leicestershire; J.P. Ross and Cromartie. *Heir:* *s.* Keith Charles Adolphus [*b.* 14 Sep. 1911; *m.* 1934, Blanca de Undurraga y Sandiford, *d.* of Julio de Undurraga]. *Address:* Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf. (*Died 21 Sept. 1935.*)

FRASER, Marjory Kennedy, singer; *d.* of late David Kennedy. *Educ.:* Italy, under Signora Gambardella; Paris, under Mathilde Marchesi. (*Died 22 Nov. 1930.*)

FRASER, Mary; Free Lance Journalist; *e. d.* of late William Fraser, Bootle. *Educ.:* Paris; Bavaria. Contributor to the Daily and Weekly Press since 1901; Hon. Sec. Society Women Journalists, 1907-10; Chair Journalists' Board Lyceum Club, 1913; Edited Modern Woman, 1915-16. *Publications:* Art Criticism, Good Housekeeping; Literary Criticism, Italian Authors, The Bookman; articles on social and economic subjects, Times, Daily Chronicle, Daily Express; articles on Literature, Queen, World's Work; topical articles, Evening News; More Essays on Art, Good Housekeeping; short stories, various magazines; serial stories in the London and Provincial Press. *Address:* The Casa Rosa, Alassio, Italy. *Club:* London Lyceum. (*Died 17 March 1940.*)

FRASER, Sir Matthew Pollock, Kt., *cr.* 1929; K.C. 1919; M.A., LL.B.; *s.* of Rev. William Fraser, LL.D., Paisley; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Wylde, *d.* of Alexander Maclennan, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School (Classical Dux); Glasgow University (James Watt Prizeman, Armagh Bursar, Hon. Secretary University Athletic Club, Hon. Treasurer University Union, Captain Cricket XI.). Solicitor, Glasgow, 1886-1896; called to Scottish Bar, 1897; Rector's Assessor Glasgow University Court, 1893-96; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 1886-96; President Scottish Amateur Athletic Association, 1888-89; Deputy Commissioner for Agriculture in Scotland, 1916-17; Hon. Secretary Scottish Conservative and Unionist Associations, 1886-1918; Advocate-Depute, 1915-17; Sheriff of Chancery since 1917. *Address:* 2 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central, Edinburgh, 21833. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf, Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews. *(Died 24 Dec. 1937.)*

FRASER, William Alexander; Author and Inventor; *b.* Nova Scotia of Scotch parents; *m.* 1889, Jessie Maud Barber, Georgetown, Ontario; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Westchester. Has been Mining Engineer; spent nine years in India and Burma as Mining Engineer, also in Canadian West with Canadian Government; Broadcasts India Animal Stories over C.K.N.C., Toronto. *Publications:* Thoroughbreds; Mooswa; Blood Lilies; The Lone Furrow; Sazada Tales; Outcasts; Sorrow; Eye of a God; The Three Sapphires; Bulldog Carney; Red Meekins; Fool's Gold; Caste; Delilah Plays the Ponies, 1927; Hubshi of the Jungle; short stories for magazines. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, bowling. *Address:* 16 Walmsley Boulevard, Toronto. *T.A.:* Rodaf. *Clubs:* National, P.E.N., Toronto. *(Died Nov. 1933.)*

FRASER-HARRIS, David Fraser, M.B., C.M., M.D. (Glas.), B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Birm.), F.R.S.E.; F.R.S.C.; L.M.C.C.; author; *b.* Edinburgh, Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late David Harris, F.R.S.S., F.R.S.E., of Lyncombe Rise, Bath, and of Elizabeth Sutherland, *o. d.* of Sheriff Fraser, W.S., of Kamisky, N.B.; *m.* Eleanor Leslie, *y. d.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel F. M. Hunter, C.B., C.S.I., of St. Andrews, Political Department, Government of Bombay; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; University College, London; foreign study and research (Bern, Jena, Zürich). Neil Arnott prizeman in Physiological Physics, 1890; 1st prize examination on effects of alcohol, B.M.T. Association, 1892; M.D. with commendation for thesis, 1895; Prizeman, History of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1933; senior assistant to Prof. of Phys. and Muirhead Demonstrator in Physiology, University, Glasgow, 1893-98; Acting Prof. of Physiology, Univ. St. Andrews, 1898-1908; Professor of Physiology, Dalhousie University, 1911-24; Secretary of Faculty of Medicine; Lecturer on Physiology, University, Birmingham; Lecturer on Hygiene and School Hygiene, Birmingham and Midland Institute; Physiologist on commission to investigate artificial respiration apparatus, Birmingham, 1910; Armistead Lecturer, Dundee, 1895 (Wave-forms of speech and music); Lectures on the Essentials of Physiological History delivered before University of Birmingham, 1909; Thomson Lecturer in Natural Science, U.F. Church College, Aberdeen, 1911 (Innervation); F.S.A. (Scot.) 1896; Member Physiological and original member Biochemical Society; President Scottish Microscopical Society (1908-9); University representative on Medical Council of Canada, 1912-23; Past-Pres. of Nova Scotia Institute of Science; Past-Pres. Halifax Medical Society and of Medical Society of Nova Scotia; formerly O.C. 7th (Univ.) Co. 1st Fife R.G.A. (V.) St. Andrews; Capt. and Adjt. Dalhousie University Contingent, C.O.T.C. *Publications:* The Functional Inertia of Living Matter, 1908; Nerves (Home University Library); Official History Medical Aspect Halifax Disaster, 6 Dec. 1917; Life and Science, 1923; Nerves, Master-System of the Body, 1927; Coloured Thinking, 1928; Sixth Sense, 1928; Morpheus, or the Future of Sleep, 1928; The A B C of Nerves, 1928; The Rhythms of Life, 1929; Editor of the Modern Health series. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton, study of biological history. *Address:* 3 Grove Park Lodge, Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 5164. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'. *(Died 3 Jan. 1937.)*

FRASER-TYTLER, Bt. Col. Neil, D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; J.P.; late Royal Field Artillery (T.F.); *b.* 29 July 1889; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Fraser-Tytler and Edith Adriana, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles J. Selwyn, Lord Justice of Appeal; *m.* 1919, Christian Helen, *o. d.* of late J. Campbell Shairp of Houstoun, Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late member London Stock Exchange; 2nd Lt. Inverness R.H.A. (T.F.), 1908; went out to France in command of a R.F.A. Battery in 30th Div. Nov. 1915 (despatches four times, D.S.O. and Bar, 1918, Croix de Guerre from 39th Division French Army); his 297 Inverness Battery won the King's Cup in 1923 and 1925; Finalists, 1927. *Publication:* Field Guns in France. *Recreations:* travelling, shooting, polo. *Address:* Aldourie Castle, Inverness. *T.A.:* Dores. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 25 Nov. 1937.)*

FRECHEVILLE, William, Fellow Imperial College of Science and Technology; Associate Royal School of Mines; Consulting Engineer; Emeritus Professor of Mining at the Royal School of Mines, South Kensington; Gold Medalist and Past President, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1854; *s.* of Robert R. Fretwell Frecheville, barrister; *m.* 1890, Helen, *d.* of George Hamilton Penney, Sydenham; one *s.* (killed in the War) five *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross, S.E.; Technical School, Berlin; Royal School of Mines, London. *Publications:* contributions to Transactions Inst. M. and M. *Address:* Horse Block, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Ewhurst 12. *(Died 30 July 1940.)*

FREDERICK, Sir Charles Edward St. John, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1723; O.B.E.; J.P., Northants; *b.* 11 Sep. 1876; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Emma Agnes, *d.* of Thomas Taylor, B.C.S.; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1911, Ada Louisa, *widow* of Major Jenkinson, D.S.O., of Lamport Grange, Northants, and *d.* of Caesar Czarnikow of Effingham Hill, Surrey. High Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1934. *Publication:* (Joint) Fox-Hunting, 1930. *Recreations:* fox-hunting and all sports. Master of Pytchley Hounds, 1919-21. *Heir:* *b.* Lt.-Col. Edward Boscawen Frederick, late R. Fusiliers [*b.* 29 June 1880; *m.* 1913, Edith Catherine Cortlandt, *d.* of late Col. W. H. Mulloy, R.E.; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Lamport Grange, Northampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans. *(Died 21 Oct. 1938.)*

FREEMAN, Colonel Ernest Carrick, C.M.G. 1916; M.D. Durham; *b.* London, 1860; *e. s.* of W. H. Freeman, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1892, Lilian, *o. d.* of George Barnet; no *c.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London; entered the Army as Surgeon, 1887; served in India, Bermuda, S. Africa (Queen's medal with 3 clasps); Major, 1899; M.D. Durham, and Diploma in Public Health (England); Specialist Sanitary Officer, Eastern Command, for three years; served in Jamaica and retired with 20 years' service; D.A.D.M.S. of the East Anglian Div. T.F. 1907; Col. and A.D.M.S. of the Division, 1915; served with it in the Gallipoli Peninsula and in Egypt (C.M.G., despatches); Master of the Apothecaries Society, London, 1931-32. *Publications:* Sanitation of British Troops in India; Professional Papers. *Recreations:* art and natural history. *Address:* Angel Corner, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs:* Arts; W. Suffolk County. *(Died 15 Sept. 1932.)*

FREEMAN, George Mallows, K.C. 1896; J.P.; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Robert Freeman, of Kensington; *m.* Annie (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late R. M. Holborn; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar

School; Corpus College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; Mayor of Winchelsea, 1914-28. *Address:* The Grey Friars, Winchelsea, Sussex. *T.:* Winchelsea 6. (*Died 7 March 1934.*)

FREEMAN, George Sydney, Editor, The Times Educational Supplement since 1910; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of late G. B. Freeman, and late Horatia, *y. d.* of Horace Dobell, M.D.; *m.* 1913, Mary, *y. d.* of late E. M. Field, H.M.I.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Pembroke College, Oxford. On The Times since 1904; deputy editor, 1914-24. *Address:* 20 Collingham Place, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 5010; Westwolves, Ashington, Sussex. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 27 July 1938.*)

FREEMAN, James E., M.A. Oxon; editor of Darlington and Stockton Times, 1903-18; *b.* Dove Holes, near Buxton, 20 March 1871; *m.* E. Lilian Ramsden, Slaithwaite, Huddersfield; two *s.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield Collegiate School and Huddersfield College; Brasenose College, Oxford (Junior Hulme Exhibitioner). Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1911-18; Solicitor; Chairman of Darlington Public Library and Museum Committee of the Town Council since 1921. *Address:* 21 Stanhope Road, Darlington; Lloyd's Bank Chambers, Durham. *T.:* Darlington 2474. *M.:* HN 4999. (*Died 5 Sept. 1929.*)

FREEMAN, John; *b.* London, 29 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1902, Gertrude Frances Farren; two *d.* Literary work: poetry and reviews in the Academy, the Bookman, the Spectator, etc., and XIXth Century, Quarterly Review, and continuously in the London Mercury; awarded the Hawthornden Prize for best work in Imaginative Literature, published in 1920 (Poems New and Old); Secretary of Insurance Office. *Publications:* Twenty Poems, 1909; Fifty Poems, 1911; Stone Trees, and other Poems, 1916; Presage of Victory, 1916; Memories of Childhood, 1919; Poems New and Old, 1920; Music: Lyrical and Narrative Poems, 1921; The Grove, and other Poems, 1924; Prince Absalom, 1924; Solomon and Balkis, 1926; Collected Poems, 1928; Prose: The Moderns, 1916; A Portrait of George Moore, 1922; English Portraits, 1924; Herman Melville, 1926; and various Introductions. *Recreations:* walking. *Address:* 29 Weighton Road, Anerley, S.E.20. *T.:* Sydenham 5655. *M.:* UC 7129. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 23 Sept. 1929.*)

FREEMAN, John Joseph, C.B.E. 1920, J.P.; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1875, Helen Caroline Field (*d.* 1906); one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey: King's College, London. Practised as a Solicitor, 1879-1909. *Address:* The Dial House, Shepperton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 138. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 2 Aug. 1937.*)

FREEMAN, Sir Philip Horace, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1933; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; *e. s.* of late G. Broke Freeman, barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 May 1878; *m.* 1912, Phyllis Mary Scott; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Admitted Solicitor, 1904; Honorary Secretary of the Business Committee of The Officers' Families Fund, 1914-19; Honorary Member of Headquarters Grants Committee of Ministry of Labour, 1919-22. *Address:* 10 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; 3 South Square, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. *Club:* United University. (*Died 13 April 1933.*)

FREER SMITH, Sir Hamilton Pym, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.S.I. 1910; retired Commander R.N.; resigned office of H.M. Superintending Inspector of Factories for Dangerous Trades and Dangerous Machinery, 1906; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late Adam Freer Smith of Galston, N.B., and Clara Jane Lyne, *d.* of Captain Edmund Denman, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Constance Emily (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late G. F. Bagnall of Cheltenham; 2nd, 1891, Selina Kingsford, *d.* of late George Wilson of Tapton Hall, Sheffield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; in H.M. Navy. Entered the Navy as Cadet, 1859; present in Mersey at occupation of Vera Cruz, 1861; in Perseus at attacks on batteries of Kagosima (Japan), 1863, and engagement of Simenosaki, 1864; First Lieutenant and Acting Commander of Daphne, 1872-73, when the thanks of the Admiralty were conveyed for the efficient work done by that ship in suppressing the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; passed Civil Service Examination; appointed one of H.M. Inspectors of Factories (Home Office), 1875; Member and Secretary Home Office Committee on Dangerous Trades, 1895-99; Superintending Inspector for Dangerous Trades and Machinery, Home Office, 1893-1906; specially thanked for services by successive Secretaries of State; Pres. Indian Factory Labour Committee, 1906-7 (thanked by Secretary of State and Government of India); Chairman Home Office Committee on Humidity and Ventilation of Cotton Cloth Factories, 1908, and Flax Spinning and Weaving Factories, 1912, 1913; assumed the name and arms of Freer in addition to Smith under Royal Letters Patent. *Publications.* Motor Yacht Cruising: Recollections: Ancient and Modern, 1925; various technical papers relating to legislation for dangerous trades. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. *T.:* Sunbury 50. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Southern Yacht; Bembridge Sailing. (*Died 5 Feb. 1929.*)

FREMANTLE, Admiral Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1899; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; K.C.B., *cr.* 1889; C.M.G., F.R.G.S., J.P.; Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1901-27; Assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; M.R.U.S. Institution; *b.* London, 15 June 1836; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Cottesloe and Louisa Elisabeth, *d.* of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, Bt.; *m.* Barberina Rogers, C.B.E. 1920 (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., New South Wales; five *s.* *Educ.:* Cheam School, Surrey. Entered Navy, 1849; Lieut. 1857; Commander, 1861; Capt. 1867; Rear-Admiral, 1885; Vice-Admiral, 1890; Admiral, 1896; served Burmese War, 1852; New Zealand War, 1864-66; Ashanti War, 1873-74; senior Naval officer; severely wounded; thanks of both Houses of Parliament; C.B., C.M.G.; blockade E. Coast of Africa, 1888-89; Vitu punitive expedition, 1890; Rear-Admiral, 2nd in command, Channel Squadron, 1886-87; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1888-91; Commander-in-Chief, China, 1892-95; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1896-99; Burmah, New Zealand, Ashanti, and Jubilee medals, Vitu clasp; Royal Humane Society's silver, bronze, and gold (Stanhope) medals; medal of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society for saving life at sea; Order of the Crown, 1st class, of Prussia; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class. *Publications:* Prize Essay on Naval Tactics (gold medal), Royal United Service Institution, 1880; Lives of Hawke and Boscawen in "From Howard to Nelson"; The Navy as I have Known It, 1905; a writer in magazines on naval subjects. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, shooting, boating, swimming, cycling; special interest in swimming. *Address:* 44 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 10 Feb. 1929.*)

FREMANTLE, Prof. Henry Eardley Stephen; Member of Board of Trade and Industries, Union of S. Africa, 1921-25; Editor of the South African News, 1903-8, and of the Interpreter, 1915-18; M.L.A. Uitenhage (South African Party, 1906-14, and National Party, 1915); Member of University Council, Cape of Good Hope, 1899-1917; Member of the Inter-Colonial S. African Conference on Statistics, 1910; Chairman of the Education Commission, Cape Colony, 1910-12; Vice-Chairman, National Party (Cape), 1915-19; Member of Flag Vigilance Committee, 1926-27, and Member of Flag Conference, 1927; Founder of National Party (Cape Province), 1915, and of Economic Society of South Africa, 1924; Member and Secretary of

Federal Council of National Party, 1915-20; *b.* Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts, 6 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Hon. and Very Rev. Dr. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon, and of Isabella Maria, *y. d.* of Sir Culling Eardley, Bart. (Ext.); *m.* 1st, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late A. MacDonald, M.A., Keeper of the University Picture Galleries and Ruskin Teacher, Oxford; 2nd, Helen, *d.* of J. J. Eksteen, of Deze Hoek, Piquetberg; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. After graduating (1st classes, 1895 and 1897), was lecturer at the Univ. College, Aberystwyth; lecturer at Worcester College, Oxford, 1898; Professor of English and Philosophy at the South African College, 1899, and of Philosophy alone, 1903. *Publications:* Oxford: a Retrospect from South Africa, 1899; The New Nation: a Survey of the Political Position and Prospects of South Africa, 1909. *Address:* Essendon, Firdale Avenue, Gardens, Cape Town. *T.A.:* Husbandry. *T.:* 4291. *M.:* CA 9825. (*Died 6 Sept. 1931.*)

FREMANTLE, John Morton, C.M.G. 1927; M.B.E. 1918; D.C.M. 1901; *b.* 31 March 1876; *s.* of late Very Rev. Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon, and Isabella, *d.* of Sir Culling Eardley, Bt. (ext.); *m.* Violet, *d.* of late Admiral C. L. Oxley, of the Hall, Ripon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Hertford College, Oxford. Served in Imperial Yeomanry S. Africa, 1900-2; European War, 1914-15, in Cameroons; Major 3rd County of London Yeomanry, 1915; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1903; Comptroller of the Household to Governor-General of Canada, 1910-11; Resident Northern Nigeria, 1904; Senior Resident, 1920; Acting Lieutenant-Governor, 1925; Secretary, Northern Provinces, 1928; retired, 1929; Hausa Lecturer and Tutor to Tropical African Services Course at Oxford and Cambridge, 1930-1934. *Recreations:* President Oxford University Athletic Club, 1898, and Secretary, Musical Union. *Address:* Ryefield, Sandhurst, Camberly, Surrey. *T.:* Yateley 58. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 21 Dec. 1936.*)

FRENCH, Alice (Octave Thanet); Litt.D., University of Iowa; *d.* of Col. George Henry and Frances Morton French; *b.* Andover, Mass., 1850. *Educ.:* Abbott Academy, a celebrated old New England school. Began to write, 1878-79; same old story—everything back at first—slow climb; real reputation only began in the Nineties. *Publications:* Otto the Knight; Knitters in the Sun; Stories of a Western Town; Book of True Lovers (all short stories); Expiation (novelette); The Heart of Toil, 1899; A Slave to Duty, 1899; The Man of the Hour (novel), 1905; Lion's Share, 1907; By Inheritance. 1910; Stories that End Well, 1912; A Step on the Stair, 1913; And the Captain Answered; Bobbs Merrill, 1917. *Recreations:* likes rowing and automobiling, likes driving when the horse has some spirit, likes carpenter work and was a fair amateur cabinetmaker, likes photography, and likes bridge. *Address:* 1078 River Drive, Davenport, Iowa, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Colonial Dames, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Governors, Social, Chilton; Mayflower, Boston; Colony, New York; Cordon, Fortnightly, Chicago. (*Died 9 Jan. 1934.*)

FRENCH, Col. Arthur Harwood, D.S.O. 1915, late Royal Signals; Member of the Hants. County Council since 1933, and of Hants. Rivers Conservators since 1933; J.P. (Hants), 1935; *b.* 16 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Gen. Arthur French, C.B.; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Maud, *o. d.* of late Henry Nicoll, J.P., of Bullington Manor, Hants. Entered Royal Marines, 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); present at defence of Antwerp and in Gallipoli (Crown Italy); transferred to Royal Corps of Signals as Lt.-Col., 1920; Col., 1926; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Little Bullington, Sutton-Scotney Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 29 Nov. 1939.*)

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, sculptor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., U.S.A., 20 April 1850; *s.* of Hon. Henry Flagg French and Anne Richardson; *m.* 1888, Mary Adams French, Washington, D.C.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mass. Inst. Technology; studied with Dr. Wm. Rimmer, Boston, and Thomas Ball, Florence. Studio in Washington, 1876-78; Boston and Concord, 1878-87; New York City, since 1887; Elected to L'Academie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres, des Beaux Arts de Belgique, 1920; First Artist to receive Special Medal of Honor awarded by National Sculpture Society, 1925; principal works: the Minute Man of Concord, 1875; statue of General Lewis Cass. Capitol, Washington; John Harvard, Harvard College; group of Dr. Thomas Gallaudet and his first deaf-mute pupil, Washington; Rufus Choate Court House, Boston; the Angel of Death and the Sculptor, Milmore Memorial, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, Replica in marble in Metropolitan Museum, N.Y.; statue of the Republic, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; replica erected in Chicago, 1917; statue of Alma Mater, Columbia University; four groups, Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, in front of New York Custom House; statue of Governor James Oglethorpe, Savannah, Ga.; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln, Nebraska; Mourning Victory, Melvin Memorial, Concord; replica in Metropolitan Museum, New York City; statue of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Concord; Spirit of Life, Spencer Trask Memorial, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; Lafayette Memorial, Brooklyn, N.Y.; colossal statue of Lincoln for the Lincoln Memorial, Washington, 1918; Du Pont Fountain Wash., D.C.; Memory, Met. Museum, N.Y.; White Memorial Fountain, Boston, Mass.; War Memorial, Milton, Mass; with Edward C. Potter: equestrian statue of Washington, Place d'Iena, Paris; replica in Chicago; equestrian statue of General Hooker, State House grounds, Boston; equestrian statue of General Grant, Philadelphia; equestrian statue of General Devens, Worcester, Mass.; Medal of Honor, Paris Exposition, 1900; Legion of Honor of France, 1900; Charter Member, Federal Commission of Fine Arts, 1910-15; Chairman, 1912-15; Trustee, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City; National Sculpture Society (Hon. President), National Academy of Design, 1902; Architectural League of New York; Accademia do San Luca, di Roma; American Academy of Arts and Letters; National Institute of Arts and Letters; Fine Arts Federation; American Institute of Architects; American Federation of Arts; American Academy in Rome; Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation. Honorary degrees from Dartmouth College, A.M., 1898; Yale University, A.M., 1913; Columbia University, Litt.D., 1913; Harvard University, A.M., 1917; Lafayette College, A.M. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York City. *Clubs:* Century, National Arts, New York City; Art, Washington; Technology, Boston; Country Place Stockbridge. (*Died 7 Oct. 1931.*)

FRENCH, Edward Henry, C.B. 1898; *b.* 1850; *s.* of George French, Chief Justice for China and Japan; *m.* 1898, Camilla Louise, *d.* of F. A. J. Williamson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brentwood Grammar School. Entered Consular Service, 1874; was Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok for some time; retired, 1897. *Decorated* for services as H.B.M. Consul in Siam; received the Jubilee Medal for 1887, with clasp for 1897; J.P. Kent. *Address:* Penlee, St. George's Hill Weybridge. (*Died 16 Nov. 1935.*)

FRENCH, Francis Coope, C.S.I. 1918; *s.* of Rev. Frederick French, Worlingworth, Suffolk; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1894, Geraldine, *d.* of Col. W. R. M. Holroyd. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Eton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1887; Commissioner Dacca Division, Bengal, 1914; retired, 1924. *Address:* 1 rue Bargoin, Pau, France. (*Died 25 June 1940.*)

FRENCH, Rev. Francis Laurence, D.S.O., 1918; B.A.; Pastor of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Renfrew, Ont., Canada, since 1920; *b.* Renfrew, Ont., 5 Sep. 1868; *s.* of Francis French and Mary McKean. *Educ.:* Separate and High Schools, Renfrew; Ottawa University; Grand Seminary, Montreal. After ordination stationed at Mt. St. Patrick, 1894-1895; Brudenell, 1895-1914; Renfrew, 1914-16; Chaplain overseas, Feb. 1916-June 1919. *Address:* Renfrew, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 871. (*Died 1 Feb. 1936.*)

FRENCH, Capt. Sir Houston, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.V.O. 1920; M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 27 Mar. 1853. Entered Army, 1878; Captain, 1887; retired, 1895; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); an Exon. of The King's Bodyguard, Yeomen of the Guard, 1895-1908; Adjutant and Clerk of the Cheque, 1908-25; Lieut. since 1925. *Address:* 4 Gloster Mansions, Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 11 June 1932.*)

FRENCH, Sir Somerset Richard, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Robert French; *m.* 1893, Josephine, *o.d.* of late J. Beauval Murphy, R.N.; one *s.* *Educ.:* private school. Entered Money Order Dept., General Post Office, London, 1866; transferred Secretary's Dept., 1869; assisted in transfer of telegraphs to State, 1870; took charge of Intelligence and Special Arrangements Branch, Telegraph Service, 1870-80; proceeded to Cyprus, 1878, with Expeditionary Force under Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley to organise a postal and telegraph service in that island; Secretary and Accountant-General, Post Office, Cape Colony, 1880; Controller, Post Office Savings Bank, 1884; Postmaster-General, 1892; Postmaster-General British Bechuanaland, 1893; Manager Rhodesian Telegraph Service, and African Trans-Continental Telegraph Co. 1893-97; Agent-General of the Cape Colony in London, 1908-10; C.M.G. 1896 *Address:* Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died 11 May 1929.*)

FRERE, Sir Bartle Compton Arthur, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; D.S.O. 1887; formerly Maj. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1884. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (Brevet Majority); Burma, 1886-88 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 67 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 1251. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 29 April 1933* (*Ext.*).)

FRERE, Rev. Hugh Corrie, A.S.G., Jerusalem; C.F. (Hon.); Fellow Royal Empire Society; *b.* 15 April 1857; *s.* of late George Frere, H.B.M. Commissioner Slave Trade, Cape Colony, S.A.; *m.* 1st, Florence, *d.* of Right Rev. Robert Gray, Bishop of Capetown; five *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Richard Whish Brigstocke, M.B. and late R.N., of Beyrout, Syria; four *d.* Ordained 1887; Curate of the Waitaki Mission, New Zealand, 1887-88; St. John, Waikouaiti, N.Z., 1888-90; Vicar of Waitaki, 1890-95; Vicar of Waitotara, 1895-97; Curate of Stanford in the Vale, Berks, 1897-99; Vicar of Tilshead, 1899-1901; Chaplain at Beyrout, 1901-6; Archdeacon in Syria, 1902-6; Rector of Boxwell-with-Leighterton, 1906-8; Rector of Roydon, Norfolk, 1908-35; C.F. 1918-19. *Address:* Albury Lodge House, L. Hadham, Herts. (*Died 17 March 1938.*)

FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter Howard; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Philip Howard Frere, of Paston House, Camb. *Educ.:* Scholar of Trin. Coll., Cambridge (1st class Classics). Wells Theological College, 1886-7; D.D. 1910; Litt.D. 1923; Curate of Stepney Parish Church 1887-92; since then Member of the Community of the Resurrection; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1895-1909; Select Preacher at Cambridge 1901, and Oxford, 1913, 1914; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection, 1902-13, and 1916-22; Bishop of Truro, 1923-35. *Publications:* The Marian Reaction, 1896; Sursum, Corda, 1897; The Use of Sarum, 2 vols., 1898 and 1902; New History of the Book of Common Prayer, 1901, English Church History (1558-1624); Russian Church History, 1918; Early Roman Liturgy, 3 vols.; writer and editor of other historical and liturgical books. *Address:* House of Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks; *T.:* Mirfield 18; 77 Westbourne Terrace, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 2882. (*Died 2 April 1938.*)

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William, M.A., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Geneva; Hon. Fellow University College, Oxford; J.P.; *b.* 27 Apr. 1845; *o. s.* of late H. R. Freshfield, Kidbrooke Park, Sussex, and Jane, *d.* of late Wm. Crawford, authoress of Alpine Byways, and A Tour in the Grisons; *m.* Augusta Charlotte (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late Hon. W. Ritchie, Advocate-General at Calcutta, 1869; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Barr. 1870; Member of Council R.G.S., 1878-94 and 1905; one of Hon. Secretaries, 1881-94; Founder's Gold Medal, 1903; Vice-President, 1906-13; Trustee, 1924; President Alpine Club, 1893-95; President, Royal Geographical Society, 1914-17; President Geographical Section British Association, 1904; President of the Association of Geographical Teachers, 1897-1910; Chairman of the Society of Authors, 1908-9; has travelled beyond beaten tracks in Japan, the Himalaya, Uganda, Syria, Algeria, the Caucasus, Armenia, Corsica, the Apennines, and most parts of the Alpine region. *Publications:* Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan, 1869; The Italian Alps, 1875; The Exploration of the Caucasus, 1896; Round Kangchenjunga, 1903; Hannibal once more, 1914; Unto the Hills, 1914; Life of H. B. de Saussure, 1920; Below the Snow Line, 1923; editor of Alpine Journal, 1872-80; editor two editions of Murray's Switzerland, and joint-editor of Royal Geographical Society's Hints to Travellers, 1883, 1889, 1893. *Recreations:* travel, mountain exploration, climbing, reviewing. *Address:* Wych Cross Place, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.A.:* Chelwood Gate. *T.:* Forest Row 32. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Alpine, Arts. (*Died 9 Feb. 1934.*)

FREUD, Sigmund, M.D., LL.D.; Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 1936; Professor of Neurology, Vienna University, 1902-38; psycho-analyst; *b.* Freiberg, Moravia, 6 May 1856; *m.* 1886; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Vienna; Salpêtrière, Paris. M.D. 1881; Privatdozent, 1885; Title Prof. extraord., 1902; LL.D. (hon.) Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1909; Title Prof. ord. 1920. *Publications:* Z. Auffassung der Aphasien, 1891; Kinderlähmungen, 1891-93-97; Studien über Hysterie (mit J. Breuer), 1895; Traumdeutung, 1900; Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens. 1901; Über den Traum, 1901; Witz und seine Beziehung z Unbewussten, 1905; drei Abhandlungen z. Sexualtheorie, 1905; Wahn und Träume in Jensen's Gradiva, 1907; Kindheitserinnerung des Leonardo da Vinci, 1910; Sammlung kleiner Schriften z. Neurosenlehre, erste bis fünfte Folge, 1907-22; Über Psychoanalyse (Origin and Development of Psycho-Analysis), 1910; Totem und Tabu, 1913; Vorlesungen z. Einführung in die Psychoanalyse, 1917; Jenseits des Lustprinzips, 1920; Massenpsychologie und Ich-Analyse, 1921; Das Ich and das Es, 1923; Hemmung Symptom und Angst, 1926; Die Frage der Laienanalyse, 1926; Die Zukunft einer Illusion, 1927; Das Unbehagen in der Kultur, 1930; Neue Folge der Vorlesungen z. Einführung, 1932; Briefwechsel mit A Einstein: Warum Krieg? 1933; Der Mann Moses und die Monotheistische Religion, 1939; contributions to Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse, and Imago; Editor of both, of Schriften zur angewandten Seelenkunde I.-XIX.; Director of the International Journal of Psycho-Analysis, etc.; most of the publications are translated into English and other languages; Gesammelte Schriften I.-XII., Vienna; Obras Completas (Spanish); Selbstdarstellung in Grote, Medizin der Gegenwart, 4 Bd., 1925. *Address:* 20 Maresfield Gardens, N.W.3. *(Died 23 Sept. 1939.)*

FREWEN-LATON, Colonel Stephen, J.P.; retired; *b.* 11 Aug. 1857; 6th *s.* of Thomas Frewen of Brickwall, Sussex, and Coldoverton Hall, Leicester; *m.* 1st, Emily (*d.* 1922) 2nd *d.* of late Warren W. R. Peacocke, Efford Park, Hants; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Laura Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Leslie Edmunds (Senior Inspector C.D.B. for Ireland); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, and Magdalene College, Cambridge. Entered 16th Lancers, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Cavalry, Ireland, 1888-90; Adjutant Yeomanry Cavalry, 1901-6; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Bermuda, 1905-9; A.A. and Q.M.G. 68th (Welsh) Division, Sep. 1915-17; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); commanded 16th Lancers in Relief of Kimberley and Paardeberg. *Heir:* *e. s.* Lieut.-Colonel Laton Frewen. *Address:* Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset; Derrylea Lodge, Connemara. *(Died 17 Jan. 1933.)*

FREWER, Rev. George Ernest, M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Chichester Cathedral, 1930; *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. G. Frewer, Assistant Master at Eton; *m.* 1876, Louisa Charlotte (*d.* 1934), *y. d.* of F. Charsley, Iver Lodge, Bucks., and Lewes Crescent, Brighton; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. John's College, Oxford. Coxswain of Oxford Boat, 1873; ordained 1875; Rector of Fulletby, Lincs., 1876-86; Rector of Brede, Sussex, 1886-1916; Commissary to the Bishop of Bunbury, 1904-1916; Rural Dean of Rye, 1908-16; Proctor in Convocation, 1910-19. *Address:* Brede, Sussex. *T.:* Brede 29. *(Died 12 Oct. 1935.)*

FRIPP, Sir Alfred Downing, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; Kt., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1900; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Surgeon in Ordinary to the King and to Duke of Connaught; late Senior Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; late Surgeon in Ordinary to King Edward VII.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Navy; Surgeon to the Hospital for Children and Women, Waterloo Bridge Road; and Chief Civilian Medical Officer, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, South Africa, 1900 (despatches); Member Advisory Board for Army Medical Services; Member of Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Member of Council of Hospital Sunday Fund; Member of Council of Hospital Saturday Fund; *b.* Blandford, Dorset, 12 Sep. 1865; *e. s.* of late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S.; *m.* 1898, Margaret Scott (R.R.C. for services in South Africa during war), *o. d.* of late Thomas Burt Haywood, Reigate; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; University of London; Guy's Hospital; M.B., M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. England. *Address:* 19 Portland Place, W.1; West Lulworth, Dorset. *T.:* 1521 Padd. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 25 Feb. 1930.)*

FRIPP, Alfred Ernest, K.C. 1908; *b.* 29 June 1866; *s.* of Sidney Bowles Fripp and Mary Ann Eaton; *m.* Clementine S. Bell, of Carleton Place, Ontario; one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall. Barrister, 1893; Member for West Ottawa Legislative Assembly for Ontario, 1908; resigned, 1911; M.P. City of Ottawa, 1911; Senator 1933. *Recreations:* golf, curling, fishing. *Address:* 375 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa. *(Died 25 March 1938.)*

FRISBY, Lieut.-Colonel Lionel Claud, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Member of the London Stock Exchange; *b.* 20 July 1889; 3rd *s.* of Henry Frisby, Icklesham, Sussex; *m.* 1928, Angela Beryl, *d.* of Henry Hoare, *q.v.*; two *s.* Served 1914-18 with the Welch Regt. (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice). *Address:* Farleigh Valoynes, Basingstoke. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bath. *(Died 12 Nov. 1936.)*

FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George Horsfall, D.D.; Vicar of Halifax, Yorkshire, since 1920; Hon. Canon, Wakefield Cathedral; Rural Dean, Surrogate, Commissary to the Bishop of Wakefield; Proctor in Convocation; *b.* Sale Moor, Cheshire, 14 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late James Frodsham, architect, Manchester, and Jane, *d.* of George Horsfall of Luzley Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1896, Frances, *d.* of John Swinburne, Workington; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead; University College, Durham; St. Aidan's Theological College. Fellow Australian College of Theology, 1902; M.A. (hon.) University of Queensland, 1911. Ordained, 1888; Curate of St. Thomas', Leeds, and St. Margaret's, Ilkley; Rector of St. Thomas', Toowong, Brisbane, 1896-1902; Chaplain to Bishop of Brisbane, 1900-1902; Bishop of North Queensland, 1902-13; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester, 1914-20; Treasurer and Receiver, 1917; Chaplain to Australian Military Forces, and to Territorial Army (first class), 1899-1923; visited China, Korea, and Japan to study missionary problems, 1902; has been closely connected with educational work, and with the foundation of the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine at Townsville; Chairman of the Advisory Com. for Women's War Employment [Industrial], Gloucester, 1916; Chairman War Office Advisory Committee for substitution of Women [Gloucestershire] 1917; Ramsden Sermon before University of Oxford, 1918, University of Cambridge, 1919; Governor of Halifax Blue Coat School, Rishworth School, and Hipperholme Grammar School — all in Halifax; P.P.G. Chaplain (West Riding and Queensland) Free Masons; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* Honest Faith, 1906; Christian Evidences from an Australian Standpoint; A Bishop's Pleasaunce, 1915; numerous articles in Nineteenth Century and other magazines, reviews (chiefly upon Imperial subjects) for Saturday Review, Guardian, etc. *Address:* The Vicarage, Halifax. *T.A.:* Halifax. *T.:* Halifax 4380. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 6 March 1937.)*

FROST, Sir John Meadows, Kt., *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P., Mayor of Chester, 1913-19; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Gibbons Frost; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 1884, Henrietta (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Robert Kelsall of Deeplich Hall, Lancashire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Dora, J.P., *d.* of T. W. Burwood, Ealing. *Address:* Upton Lawn, Chester. *(Died 28 Dec. 1935.)*

FROSTICK, James Arthur, C.B.E. 1920 J.P.; Chairman of Skelton, Frostick and Co. Ltd., Christchurch, New Zealand; Life Member and Past President of Canterbury Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 1857; *s.* of James Frostick; *m.* 1st, 1877, Sarah Cubitt (*d.* 1879); 2nd, Lenore (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Feavyer; 3rd, 1930, Emma Louisa, *d.* of William Clarke. Was President of New Zealand Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federation for 22 years. *Address:* 166 Heaton Street, St. Albans, Christchurch, New Zealand. *(Died 7 March 1931.)*

FRY, Major-General Charles Irwin, C.B. 1915; Indian Army; retired 1919; *b.* 2 Sep. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Henry Fry, of Shankill, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1893, Florence Kathleen, *d.* of late Edward Manders, Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bray College, Co. Wicklow; Trinity College, Dublin; Sandhurst. Joined H.M. 89th Princess Victoria Regt., 1879; served with them in Burmah and Belgaum; appointed to Indian Army, 1883; served with the 2nd (P.W.O.) Bombay Grenadiers, on the Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884;

attached to the 28th Bombay Infantry during the Suakin Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasps and Khedive's bronze star); Assistant Political Officer, Kolhapur, 1886; Adjutant 4th Bombay Rifles, 1887 and proceeded on service with them to East Africa in 1898 (medal and clasp and brilliant star of Zanzibar); in temporary command of the 101st Grenadiers, 1902, and proceeded with them to Somaliland (medal and clasp); Commandant 125th Napiers Rifles; Bt. Col., 1907; General Staff 1st Grade Quetta Division, 1910; Substantive Colonel, commanding Belgaum Brigade, 1911; proceeded to Mesopotamia in command of the 18th Belgaum Brigade, 6th Poona Division, November 1914; Major-General, 1914. *Recreations:* water-colour sketching. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 30 July 1931.*)

FRY, George Samuel, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 18 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of Robert William Fry, late of Stamford Hill, London; *m.* 1881, Artemisia Julia (*d.* 1934), *d.* of William Cleversley; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ann's School and Commercial College, Stoke Newington. Joined the Board of Trade 1873; Principal Clerk Finance Dept., 1899; Accountant General, 1909-14; Secretary 1889-1894 to Committees inquiring into the Mercantile Marine Fund; Member of following Committees: 1908, into Superannuation Funds of Railway Companies; 1910, as to means of repatriating, etc., distressed Colonial and Indian subjects; and 1911, as to formation of Seamen's National Insurance Society; Chairman of Departmental Committees, 1909, as to Organisation of Labour Exchanges, and 1911 on Administration of Unemployment Exchanges; retired, Dec. 1914; during the War a Member of the Committee for Authorising Export of Coal; Member of Council of British Record Society, and for many years Honorary Treasurer of that Society, and also of the Parish Register Society; a Vice-President of the Society of Dorset Men in London. *Publications:* hon. editor of 7 volumes of the Index Library (publication of the British Record Society) and of Abstracts of Wills relating to Walthamstow, Co. Essex, 1335-1559, published by the Walthamstow Antiquarian Society; The Taylor Papers, 1923; The Saxon Origin of the Fry Families (printed privately), 1928. *Recreations:* genealogical and topographical research. *Address:* 15 Walsingham Road, Hove, Sussex. (*Died 1 July 1938.*)

FRY, Lewis G., R.B.A.; *b.* 3 July 1860; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry, and Elizabeth Pease (*d.* 1870), *o. d.* of late Francis Gibson of Saffron Walden, Essex; *m.* 1888, Agnes Chauncey (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Stephen Salisbury, M.D., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; New College, Oxford. M.A. 1908; a member of Art Workers Guild and Royal West of England Academy. *Address:* Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 18. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 15 Aug. 1933.*)

FRY, Oliver Armstrong, M.A.; Barr.; *b.* Tasmania, 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Henry Fry, D.D., Rector of St. George's, Hobart, etc.; *m.* Annie Zetterquist, *d.* of late Rev. G. Crabb Rolfe of Hailey-cum-Crawley, Oxon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. School; St. John's College, Oxford. Schoolmaster, tutor, classical professor, journalist, barrister; succeeded late James Rice on Educational Times; wrote for many papers, magazines, reviews; rowed, and played football at Oxford; helped Montagu Shearman to start the Athletic Review; became assistant-editor Vanity Fair, 1887; editor, 1889-1904; manager, 1895-1903; having had as a pupil first Siamese ever called to the English Bar, afterwards Siamese Minister of Justice, was offered a judgeship in Bangkok. *Publications:* two small educational works; but much ephemeral writing in the way of stories. etc. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, sailing, etc.; has never played golf and does not mean to. *Address:* Belgrave Court, Deal, Kent. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 3 June 1931.*)

FRY, Roger E., Artist; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1929; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, since 1933; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry; *m.* 1896, Helen Coombe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; King's College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, 1927. After taking a Degree in Science at the University, devoted himself to Art; studied under Francis Bate, and subsequently in Paris. *Publications:* Giovanni Bellini; Sir Joshua Reynolds's Discourses, 1905; Vision and Design, 1920; Transformations, 1926; Henri Matisse, 1930; Reflections on British Painting, 1934; various articles. *Address:* 48 Bernard Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Terminus 6606. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 9 Sept. 1934.*)

FRY, Very Rev. Thomas Charles, D.D.; Dean of Lincoln since 1910; *s.* of P. S. Fry of Emberton, Bucks, who was *s.* of Rev. Thomas Fry, 40 years Rector of Emberton, of the Frys of Axbridge, Somerset. and neighbourhood; *b.* 16 April 1846; *m.* 1876, Julia Isabella (*d.* 1928), 3rd *d.* of late E. Greene, M.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Master at Durham School, 1868-1870; Cheltenham College, 1870-83; Headmaster of Oundle School, 1883-84; after a severe illness resigned and took charge of Wyke Regis, Weymouth, 1886-87; ex-Chairman of Executive Committee of Church Reform League; ex-President of Incorporated Association of Headmasters; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908 and 1911; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School, 1887-1910. *Publications:* A Social Policy for the Church; Sermons on Sacrifice; Old Testament History for Schools; and sermons and articles in C.S.U. publications and Economic Review. *Recreations:* climbing, fishing, yachting, motoring, travel. *Address:* The Deanery, Lincoln. (*Died 10 Feb. 1930.*)

FRY, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1909; *b.* 8 Sep. 1858; *s.* of late Thomas Fry, Dublin; *m.* 1886, Ellen Margaret, O.B.E., *e. d.* of late Sir John Goldie-Taubman; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1900; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1912; Colonel the West Yorkshire Regiment, 1912; served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1915-16 (despatches); Commandant Mounted Infantry School, Bulford, 1905-6; Brig-Gen. commanding Lancashire grouped District, 1907-8; commanded East Lancashire Division T.F. 1908-1910; Deputy Director-General Territorial Force 1910-11; commanding a Division, 1912-15; 1st London Div. T.F. 1912-15; 30th Div. 1915-61; Major-Gen. i./c. Administration, Ireland, 1916-1919; Lieut.-Governor Isle of Man, 1919-26. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Winkfield, Berks. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 20 March 1934.*)

FRY, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; D.L., J.P., M.R.I.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.I.; Member Statistical Society, British Association, etc.; *b.* Dublin, 10 June 1853; *s.* of late William Fry, Dublin, solicitor, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Richard White of Abbeyville, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1876, Kate, (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late John Houghton, Liverpool; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. A solicitor in Dublin, 1st Honours (1874); Incorporated Law Society Pres., 1895-6; Past Solicitor in Ireland to the Woods, Forests and Land Revenues; Past Hon. Secretary, Dublin Chamber of Commerce; Past-Chairman, Solicitors' Benevolent Association and Royal Hospital for Incurables; Past Member of Executive, Red Cross Dublin Castle Hospital; Hon. Treasurer (Dublin), Prince of Wales National Relief Fund; Governor, Royal Hibernian Military School; Govt. Visitor

Mountjoy Convict Prison; Hon. Treasurer, King Edward's Coronation Fund for Nurses; President, Mid-Union Ireland Y.M.C.A. and Dublin Y.M.C.A.; Member Committee, Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Vice-Patron, Masonic Orphan Boys' and Girls' Schools; Vice-Patron, Victoria Jubilee Masonic Annuity Fund; Past-Chairman, Dr. Barnardo's Homes; Vice-President, British and Foreign Bible Society, London City Mission; Chairman, Mission to Lepers; greatly interested in all forms of practical philanthropy. *Recreations:* reading and travelling. *Address:* Nevin, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* Woking 535. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 25 Aug. 1939.)*

FRYAR, Samuel, B.A., Q.U.I., solicitor to the Banbridge Board of Guardians, The Banbridge Rural Council and the Tandragee Rural Council; *b.* 4 Feb. 1863; *s.* of James Fryar and Jane Hamilton; *m.* 1st, 1893, Letitia E. Card; 2nd, 1929, Mary A. Roosten; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Banbridge Academy; Queen's College, Galway (1st scholarship in science and 4th in classics, was a scholar in each of the three years in the arts course after obtaining the B.A. in the University, obtained a senior scholarship in Natural Philosophy); obtained the qualification as a solicitor, 1888; has practised continuously as a solicitor in Banbridge; for 44 years a member of the Banbridge Urban Council and for five years been Chairman; M.P. West Down. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* Dunseverkin, Banbridge, Ireland. *T.:* Banbridge 26. *(Died 4 Oct. 1938.)*

FRYER, Walter John, C.B.E. 1919, Consulting Engineer; *b.* Heaton Norris 1871; *s.* of Frederick George Fryer, Norfolk; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of George Henry Nyren; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Inventor and patentee of many electrical and mechanical devices; Adviser to War Office; Member of Board of Control Royal Army Ordnance Department; Managed (without pay) Royal Army Ordnance Factories at Pimlico, Leicester, Battersea, etc.; was responsible for the re-equipment of the Demobilised Armies for civilian life. *Address:* Holme Park, Sonning, Berks. *T.:* Langham 3681; Reading 2076. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 22 Dec. 1933.)*

FUCHS, Emile, M.V.O. 1909, R.B.A.; *b.* Vienna, 1866. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Berlin (German Travelling Scholarship 1891 for sculpture); Italy. *Publications:* works—Mother's Love (gold medal, Munich, 1896); busts of Lady Alice Montagu, Lord Wolseley, etc.; executed several medallions for Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and Queen Alexandra; designed the King Edward postage stamps; memorial for Prince Christian Victor for St. George's Chapel, Windsor; Coronation medal; portrait in oil of the King for his Prussian Regiment; With Pen, Brush, and Chisel, 1925. *(Died 13 Jan. 1929.)*

FULFORD, Henry English, C.M.G. 1900; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Chepstow, Mon., 27 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Rev. John Fulford, of Adelaide and Melbourne; *m.* 1897, Rachel Edith (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late G. B. Fletcher, pastoralist, New South Wales; one *d.* *Educ.*. Grammar School, Melbourne. Mercantile experience in London, 1876-80; entered Consular Service, 1880; travelled extensively in Manchuria in 1886 with Messrs. James and Younghusband; Acting Consul, Chung-king, 1890-92; Acting Chinese Secretary, Pekin, 1893-94 and 1898-1900; Acting Consul, Swatow, 1896-1897; Suchow, 1897; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1897; Consul, New Chang, 1899-1906; Consul-General, Mukden, 1906; Acting Consul-General, Tientsin, 1904 and 1909-12; Consul-General, Hankow, 1911, did not proceed; Acting Consul-General, Shanghai, 1913; H.M.'s Consul-General, Tientsin, 1912-17; retired, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, bicycling. *Address:* South Yarra, Melbourne. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 15 May 1929.)*

FULLER, Henry Roxburgh, M.D., M.V.O., 1904; *s.* of late H. W. Fuller, M.D., Physician to St. George's Hospital; *m.* 1887, Julia Louisa *d.* of Patrick Black, M.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Caius College, Cambridge. Physician to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, K.G. *Address:* 37 Abercorn Place, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 3122. *Club:* New University. *(Died 7 March 1929.)*

FULLER, Hon. Sir George Warburton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; M.A., Barrister-at-law; *b.* 22 Jan. 1861; *s.* of George Lawrence Fuller, J.P., Dunmore; *m.* 1893, Ada Louisa, *y. d.* of Alex. King-Avoca, Kiama; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kiama Public School, and St. Andrew's College, Sydney University. Returned for New South Wales Parliament, 1889 and 1891, defeated 1894; returned to 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Federal Parliaments; Member for Wollondilly, 1915-28; Minister for Home Affairs in Deakin-Cook Ministry, 1909-10; represented the Free Trade interests of N. S. Wales on Tariff Commission; Leader of Opposition, N.S.W. Parliament, 1920-22 and 1923; Chief Secretary and Acting Premier, N.S. Wales, 1916-20; Premier of New South Wales, 1922-25; Agent-General for New South Wales, 1928-31. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, billiards, gardening. *Club:* Australian, Sydney. *(Died 22 July 1940.)*

FULLER, Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 20 March 1854; *s.* of Rev. J. Fuller, late Vicar of Ramsdale, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell (*d.* 1880), *d.* of Colonel Aston, Bombay C.S.; 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Arthur Wellesley Critchley; 3rd, 1924, Gabrielle Marie Adèle, *d.* of late Prof. Eugène Rousselin. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Appointed Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; Additional Member of Viceroy's Council, 1899; Secretary to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Departments, 1901-2; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1902-5; Lieut.-Governor Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; Temporary Major Army Ordnance Dept., 1915; retired 1906; Director of Timber Supplies, 1917. *Publications:* Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment, 1910; The Empire of India, 1913; Life and Human Nature, 1914; The Science of Ourselves, 1921; Causes and Consequences, 1923; The Law Within, 1926; Etheric Energies, 1928; Some Personal Experiences, 1930; The Tyranny of the Mind, 1935. *Address:* The Red House, Marlborough. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 29 Nov. 1935.)*

FULLER, Brig.-Gen. Richard Woodfield, D.S.O. 1908; late R.A.; *b.* 28 Sep. 1861; *s.* of late Major A. R. Fuller, Royal (Bengal) Artillery; *m.* Adeline, *d.* of late Capt. P. W. Hewett, 1st Bombay Grenadiers; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1880; Capt. 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1911; served Burma, 1885-87, 1887-89; Thibet, 1904 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Mohmand, 1908 (despatches, D.S.O.); Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches); France, 1916; retired pay, 1918. *Address:* Dehra Dun, U.P., India. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 16 Sept. 1938.)*

FULLER-MAITLAND, J. A., M.A., F.S.A., Hon. D. Litt. Durham; Associé of the Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Brussels; author; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1885, Charlotte Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of late William Squire. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge; musical critic of the Times, 1889-1911. *Publications:* Life of Robert Schumann, 1884; Masters of German Music, 1894; The Musician's Pilgrimage, 1899; English Music in the Nineteenth Century, 1902; The Age of Bach and Handel (Oxford History of Music), 1902; Spitta's Life of Bach (joint translation with Mrs. C. Bell); Joseph Joachim, 1905; Brahms, 1911;

The Consort of Music, 1915; Arthur Coleridge, Reminiscences, 1921; The Spell of Music, 1926; A Doorkeeper of Music, 1929; The Music of Parry and Stanford, 1934; edited The Appendix to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1889; English County Songs (with Miss L. E. Broadwood); The Fitzwilliam Virginal Book (with W. B. Squire); second edition of Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1904-10; John Lucas's History of Warton (with J. Rawlinson Ford, D.Litt), 1931. *Address:* Borwick Hall, Carnforth. *Club:* Athenæum *(Died 30 March 1936.)*

FULLER-MAITLAND, William, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of late William Fuller-Maitland, J.P. and D.L. of Stansted, and of Garth, Co. Brecon, and 1st wife, Lydia, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Prescott; *m.* 1st, 1881, Hon. Evelyn Coulstoun (*d.* 1902), *y. d.* of 3rd Lord Gardner; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Frances Maitland, *e. d.* of late Alfred S. Walford, 17 Warwick Square, S.W. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of two livings; M.P. Co. Brecon, 1875-95. *Address:* 22 Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 15 Nov. 1932.)*

FULLERTON, Andrew, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.; late Professor of Surgery, Queen's University, Belfast; Ex-Pres. Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Hon. Fellow American Coll. of Surgeons; Ex-Pres. Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; late Temp. Colonel A.M.S.; Surgeon Royal Victoria Hospital and Consulting Surgeon Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; Member International Association of Urologists; Ex-President Ulster Medical Society; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Fullerton, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1st, Caroline (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Thornton Bullock, Aylsham, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Norah Digby, *widow* of Randal Counihan, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ennis, Co. Clare, and *d.* of late Rev. R. D. French, M.A., Vicar of Market Weighton, Yorks. *Educ.:* Lurgan College; Queen's College, Belfast (Scholar and Prizeman). M.B., B.Ch., with First Class Honours, and Exhibition at Royal University of Ireland, 1890; Coulter Exhibition at Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, and Gold Medal at Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; late House-Surgeon Miller Hospital, London, and West Kent General Hospital, Maidstone; late Hon. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast; late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons (Ireland); Ex-President Ulster Branch British Medical Association; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); Ex-President Ulster Medical Society. *Publications:* Colles's Fracture; An Operation for Fixing Movable Kidney; Meningo-Encephalocele treated by Excision; Wound of Thoracic Duct; On a Series of Forty-eight Cases of Nephrectomy with Four Deaths; Some Points in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Enlarged Prostate; Ruptured Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers; Operations on the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts; On the Treatment of Vesical Papillomata by the High Frequency Current; Nerve Suture; Direct Transfusion of Blood (jointly); Excision of Knee for Severe Infections; Injury of the Bladder and Urethra in War; Surgical Anatomy of the Knee Joint; Gunshot Wounds of the Kidney; The Operative Treatment of Hernia in Infants and Young Children; Progress in Urology, Lancet (Campbell Oration), 1930; Hæmaturia, Lancet, 1932, etc. *Address:* 8 University Square, Belfast. *T.:* 2252. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. *(Died 22 May 1934.)*

FULLERTON, John Skipwith Herbert, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 21 Sep. 1865; *e. s.* of late Rev. C. G. Fullerton of Thribergh Park, Rotherham; *m.* 1st, 1893, Mary Gace Clarke (marriage dissolved), of Noblethorpe, Barnsley; two *s.*; 2nd, Anne Caroline, 2nd *d.* of late Major H. A. Westwood, Indian Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Late M.F.H. Badsworth, York and Ainsty, and Avon Vale Hunts. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *(Died 28 June 1940.)*

FULLERTON, Rev. William Young: Home Secretary of The Baptist Missionary Society 1912-27; Consultant Secretary since 1927; *b.* Belfast, 8 March 1857; *m.* 1884, Marian Rust; two *d.* *Educ.:* Model School, Belfast; Pastor's College, London. Missioner in association with C. H. Spurgeon, 1879-93; Pastor of the Church at Melbourne Hall, Leicester, 1894-1912; visited China as Deputation, 1907-8; New Zealand and Australia, 1921; Canada, 1927; S. Africa, 1928; Los Angeles, 1928; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1917-18. *Publications:* At the Sixtieth Milestone, Autobiography; New China, A Story of Modern Travel; Melbourne Hall Sermons, two volumes; Thomas Spurgeon, A Biography; C. H. Spurgeon, A Biography; The Romance of Pitcairn Island; Life's Dusty Way; The Church under the Hill; Souls of Men; The Christ of the Congo River; The Legacy of Bunyan; F. B. Meyer, a Biography; J.W. C. Fegan, a Tribute; two dozen devotional volumes. *Recreations:* travel, reading. *Address:* 6 South Parade, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 1854. *(Died 17 Aug. 1932.)*

FULLWOOD, John, F.R.S.A., R.B.S.A. Studied Birmingham, Newlyn, Paris. *Works:* Autumn Glow; The Rival Flock; The Vale of Shere; The Winding Lyre of the Vale; The Breath of Autumn; Repose of Slanting Rays; Woodland Melody; The Gladness of Spring; Over the Coombe; Over the Border; Harvest; Refuge; The Arun near Amberley; The Thames above Staines; Gloaming in the Forest, Lyndhurst; Lingering Autumn, New Forest; The Ferryman's Cabin. *Etchings:* The Gipsy Camp; The Swallows' Haunt; To Meet the Fleet; Richmond Bridge; A Song of Autumn; Twickenham Elms; The Footbridge; Old Windsor, Thames; The Hay-boat, on the backwater, Sunbury; The Fallen Tree, Sunbury backwater; Fairlight Glen, written and illustrated. *Address:* Studio, 19 Tennyson Avenue, Twickenham, Middlesex. *(Died 6 Sept. 1931.)*

FULTON, Frederick John; *b.* England, 8 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1909, Winnifred Mary, *d.* of Hon. A. E. B. Davie; four *s.* *Educ.:* Heversham Grammar School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Barrister; K.C. 1901; M.P. (C.) Kamloops, 1900; has been President of the Council, Provincial Secretary, Minister of Education, Attorney-General, Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works. *Address:* Kamloops, B.C. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver. *(Died 25 July 1936.)*

FULTON, Thomas Alexander Wemyss, M.B., C.M., M.D., F.R.S.E., Superintendent of Scientific Investigations, Fishery Board for Scotland, 1888-1921; Lecturer on the Scientific Study of Fishery Problems, Aberdeen University, 1908-24; Hon. Member of the Société Impériale Russe de Pisciculture et de Pêche, St. Petersburg; of the Svenska Fiskeriförening, Stockholm; Dansk Fiskeriförening, Copenhagen; Société centrale pour la protection de la pêche fluviale, Brussels; British Sea Anglers' Association; *b.* 1855; *m.* Helen (*d.* 1929). *Educ.:* Univ. of Edinburgh; M.B., C.M., 1884, with 1st class honours; M.D., 1897, (Gold Medal for Thesis); Wyville Thomson Medallist in Natural History, 1878. Assistant to Sir John Murray of the Challenger Commission, 1886-8; British Government Expert to International Council for the Scientific Exploration of the Sea, 1902-21; Member of the Scottish Departmental Committee on the North Sea Fisheries, 1911; a member of the Advisory Committee on Fishery Research, Development Commission, 1921-27; organised the Scientific Fishery Investigations under the Fishery Board, 1888-90; *Publications:* The Sovereignty of the Sea, 1911; Edited scientific part (Part iii.) of the Annual Reports of the Fishery Board for Scotland since 1888; numerous papers and reports on scientific fishery researches. *Recreations:* cycling and golf. *Address:* 41 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *(Died 7 Oct. 1929.)*

FURBER, Edward Price, C.B.E., 1920; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Medical Superintendent St. Luke's Hospital for advanced cases; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Charles Furber; *m.* 1890, Olive, *d.* of George Mann; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Was Obstetric Physician Lady Howard de Walden's Hospital for Officers' Wives and Hon. Medical Officer McCaul and Mackinnon Military Hospitals. *Address:* 25 Welbeck Street, W.1. *(Died 19 Aug. 1940.)*

FURNESS, George James, J.P.; Civil Engineer and Land Owner; *b.* Roundwood House, Willesden, 1868; 2nd *s.* of George Furness, Roundwood House, Willesden, N.W., and The Croft, Gt. Longstone, Derbyshire; *m.* 1898, *d.* of Inspector-General Games, R.N.; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. M.P. (U.) West Willesden, Nov. 1922-23. *Address:* Roundwood House, Willesden, N.W.10; *T.:* Willesden 0431; The Croft, Great Longstone, Derbyshire. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 11 June 1936.)*

FURNESS, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1918; **Marmaduke Furness:** Baron Furness of Grantley *cr.* 1901; *s.* of 1st Baron and Jane Annette, *o. d.* of late Henry Suggitt, Brierton; *b.* 29 Oct. 1883; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1st 1904, Daisy (*d.* 1921), *d.* of G. J. H. Hogg of Seaton Carew, Co. Durham; 2nd, 1926, Mrs. Thelma Morgan Converse (who obtained a divorce, 1933), *d.* of late Harry Hays Morgan, American Consul-General at Buenos Aires; one *s.*; 3rd, 1938, Mrs. Enid Cavendish. Chairman of Furness Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.; Cargo Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.; South Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.; Weardale Steel, Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.; and Broomhill Collieries, Ltd.; Director of several other important industrial concerns. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Heir: s.* Hon. William Anthony Furness, *b.* 1929. *Address:* 60 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Syxnought, Piccy, London. *T.:* Regent 2226. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 6 Oct. 1940.)*

FURNEY, Brigadier John Leared, C.B. 1926; *b.* Hill Castle, Wexford, 14 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Lemuel Furney; *m.* 1909, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Edward Melladew, Mossley Hill, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Newtown School, Waterford; First commission, 1893; joined 22nd Punjabis, 1895; served N.W.F.P., 1897 (medal and clasp); China (Relief of Pekin), 1900 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches three times, 1914 star, War medal, Victory medal, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Waziristan, 1922-23 (despatches, medal and clasp); retired 1926. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 64 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 21 Dec. 1936.)*

FURNIVALL, Percy, F.R.C.S. England; Consulting Surgeon to the London Hospital; *b.* London, 5 April 1868; *o.s.* of late F. J. Furnivall; *m.* Olive Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Henry Butlin, 1st Bt. *Educ.:* University College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Awarded the Jacksonian Prize R.C.S. Eng. (for essay on surgical subject), 1898; Hunterian Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1901. *Publications:* co-editor with Dr. F. J. Furnivall of Vicary's Anatomy of the Body of Man; various articles on Abdominal Surgery and Malignant Disease. *Recreations:* short distance amateur champion bicyclist and tricyclist 1885-86, golf, motoring, etc. *Address:* Fernvale, Northam, N. Devon. *T.:* Northam 13. *(Died 3 May 1938.)*

FYFFE, Rev. David, M.A.(Edin.) D.C.L.(Dunelm); Minister of Jesmond Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 2 March 1866; *e. s.* of Councillor James Fyffe, Dundee; *m.* Robina Mary, *d.* of John Macmillan, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* West End Academy, Dundee; Edinburgh University. Presbyterian Minister at Glencairn U.F. Church, Dumfriesshire; Fairfield, Liverpool; Willesden, London; lecturer on Religious Knowledge, Armstrong College, University of Durham; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1927-28. *Publications:* The Essentials of Christian Belief; various articles in Theological magazines. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 1 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne *T.:* Jesmond 1212. *M.:* SM 874. *Club* Overseas. *(Died 30 Jan. 1929.)*

FYLER, Admiral (retired) **Herbert Arthur Stevenson,** C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 7 Jan. 1864; 3rd *s.* of Capt. John William Townshend Fyler of Hethfelton, Wareham, Dorset; *m.* 1906, Vera M., *d.* of Reginald Brett, barrister-at-law; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; Britannia. Lieut. 1885 (four 1st class certificates); Captain, 1904; served Benin Expedition, 1897; present at capture of Benin City (despatches medal and clasp); in command of the Agamemnon during European War; assisted in the destruction of the Outer Forts of the Dardanelles, 19 and 25 Feb. 1915; present in the action on 18 Mar. in the attempt to force the Narrows (despatches twice, C.B., D.S.O.); Escort Admiral to Atlantic Convoys, May 1917; Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class, 1917. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 19 July 1934.)*

FYNN, Hon. Sir Percival Donald Leslie, Kt. *cr.* 1935; C.M.G. 1924; M.L.A.; Minister of Internal Affairs, Southern Rhodesia, since 1935; *b.* 16 Aug. 1872; *s.* of West W. Fynn, Cape Colony; *m.* Alice M., *d.* of Dr. C. Candler, Melbourne; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dale College, King William's Town. Entered Civil Service of Cape Colony, 1889; transferred to Southern Rhodesia Service, 1897; Auditor, 1898; Secretary to Treasury, 1908; Treasurer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1919; on termination of British South Africa Company's period of administration retired on pension; Treasurer in the first Ministry of Southern Rhodesia under responsible government; Minister of Finance, 1933. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Salisbury, Africa. *Club:* Salisbury. *(Died 25 April 1940.)*

G

GAGE, Col. Aella Molyneux Berkeley, late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd County of London Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., and 2nd wife, Ella Henrietta, *d.* of late James Maxse; *m.* 1888, Ethel Marion, *d.* of John Lysaght; one *s.* Was captain 14th Hussars; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, two clasps); European War, was in Egypt with the Yeomanry Div.; was A.P.M., Alexandria, and Inspector P. of W. in Egypt, afterwards Area Commandant in France. *Address:* Sludge Hall, Billesdon, Leics. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 25 Aug. 1937.)*

GAHAN, Charles Joseph, M.A., D.Sc.; Keeper of Department of Entomology, British Museum (Natural History) 1913-27; *b.* Roscrea, 20 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Michael Gahan, master of the Erasmus Smith's School, Roscrea; *m.* 1887, Margaret Annie, *d.* of late Charles W. Woodward; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* father's school; Queen's College, Galway; Royal School of Mines, London. Entered British Museum as an assistant in Zoological Dept. 1886; promoted to First Class, 1903; Fellow of Entomological Society, London, since 1887; on Council, 1893-5, 1901, and 1914; Hon. Sec. 1899-1900;

President, 1917-18. Membre Honoraire de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. *Publications:* Fauna of British India, Coleoptera, vol. i.; Chapters on Insects in Royal Nat. History; and several memoirs on entomological subjects in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Entomological, Zoological, and Linnæan Societies, and in other publications in England and abroad. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, etc. *Address:* The Mount, Aylsham, Norfolk. (*Died 21 Jan. 1939.*)

GAIGER, Sydney Herbert, F.R.C.V.S., Professor of Animal Pathology, University of Liverpool, since 1926; President, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; *b.* 23 Jan. 1884. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; New Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Royal Veterinary College, London; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; University of Liverpool. Indian Veterinary Service; Professor of Contagious Diseases, Punjab Veterinary College, 1906-14; Acting Principal, 1914; research expedition to Peruvian Andes, 1916-17; Principal, Glasgow Veterinary College, 1917-22; Director, Animal Diseases Research Institute, Scotland, 1922-26; Adviser to the Argentine Government on Foot and Mouth disease, 1928; President Scottish Branch, National Veterinary Medical Association, 1923; Member of the Minister of Agriculture's Foot and Mouth Disease Research Committee since 1924; Member of Council, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, since 1918. *Publications:* Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology, 1932; numerous publications upon research into animal diseases. *Address:* Gasparee, Chetwynd Road, Oxton, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 2449. *M.:* CB 9734. *Club:* University, Liverpool. (*Died 14 Dec. 1934.*)

GAILEY, James Hamilton, D.S.O. 1917; coffee planter, Nairobi, Kenya, since 1904; *b.* 1 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Alexander Gailey and Catherine Carter; *m.* 1921, Mrs. D. O. Roberts. *Educ.:* Private School; King's College School, London. Served articles with Civil Engineer and Surveyor; worked for railway contractors in South America, Brazil, Columbia, and Chile, 1890-96; on construction Kenya and Uganda Railway, 1896-1903; served European War 1914-18 in German East Africa (now Tanganyika Territory) on new construction and repairs to German Railways as Major; in charge of African Railway Corps. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* P.O. Box 667, Nairobi; P.O. Box Ruiru, Kenya. *T.A.:* Gailey, Nairobi. *Clubs:* Sports; Nairobi; Muthaiga. (*Died 24 Aug. 1938.*)

GAILOR, Rt. Rev. Thomas Frank, M.A., D.D., S.T.D.; LL.D.; Bishop of Tennessee since 1893; *b.* Jackson, Mississippi, 17 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Frank M. Gailor and Charlotte Moffett: *m.* 1885, Ellen Douglas Cunningham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Racine College, Wisc.; General Theological Seminary, New York. Deacon, 1879; priest, 1880; rector of Pulaski, 1880-82; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of the South, and chaplain, 1882-90; Vice-Chancellor, 1890-93; Chancellor, 1910, re-elected, 1917; declined bishopric of Georgia, 1892; received hon. degrees from Columbia University, Trinity College, Hartford, General Theological Seminary, University of the South, Oxford University; chairman of the House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church, 1916; President of the Presiding Bishop and Council of the Episcopal Church, 1919; President of National Council Episcopal Church, 1922. *Publications:* Manual of Devotion, 1889; The Christian Church and Education, 1910; many lectures and sermons. *Address:* 692 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. (*Died 3 Oct. 1935.*)

GAIR, Col. Sinclair, C.B.E. 1924; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Alexander Gair, Caithness; *m.* 1891, *d.* of Alexander Henderson, Reay, Caithness; one *d.* *Address:* Albany Villa, Mayne Road, Elgin. (*Died 21 Dec. 1939.*)

GAIRDNER, Eric Dalrymple, M.B., Ch.B.; D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; Medical Officer for Scotland, London Midland and Scottish Railway Coy.; *s.* of late Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S.; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* St. Ninian's, Moffat; Rossall; Glasgow University. Served in Boer War with Scottish Hospital (medal and 2 clasps); European War, Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.) attached 1/5 R.S. Fus. (D.S.O. and bar, French Croix de Guerre avec palme, Board of Trade medal life-saving at sea, despatches). *Address:* Station Hotel, Ayr. *Club:* Western, Glasgow. (*Died 20 Oct. 1933.*)

GAIRNS, James Mather, C.B.E. 1920; Secretary, Accountant, and Commercial Manager, Hydraulic Coupling and Engineering Co., Ltd., Ceylon Works, Worton Road, Isleworth, Middlesex; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late John Gairns, Kirklawhill, Skirling, Scotland; *m.* 1914, Mary Gray, *d.* of late Robert Gray Murray of Spittal, Biggar, Lanarkshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy. Audit and Accounts Officer, Bengal and N.-W. and Tirhut State Railways, India, 1902-16; Transport Dept., Admiralty, 1916-18; Financial Representative of Ministry of Shipping in United States and Canada, 1918-1920; Deputy Director, Ministry of Shipping Reparations, 1921. (*Died 15 March 1935.*)

GAISFORD-ST. LAWRENCE, Julian Charles, *b.* 28 March 1862; *s.* of Thomas Gaisford of Offington and Lady Emily St. Lawrence, *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Howth; *m.* 1889, Bertha, *d.* of Francis Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; Royal Naval College. Served in Royal Navy, 1875-87; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; has served on West Sussex County Council for 6 years and on the Sussex County Association for Territorial Forces; J.P. Sussex, late J.P., D.L., Co. Dublin; High Sheriff, 1916; succeeded in 1909 to the estates of his uncle the 4th Earl of Howth, and assumed by Royal Licence the additional name and arms of St. Lawrence. *Address:* Howth Castle, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Howth, 32. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 7 Nov. 1932.*)

GALBRAITH, Samuel, J.P.; O.B.E.; M.P. (L.) Mid-Durham, 1915-18; Spennymoor Division, 1918-22; *b.* Ireland, 4 July 1853; *m. d.* of Henry Petty. Miners' Agent, 1900-15; Member of Durham C.C. since 1888; Alderman since 1900. *Address:* Eventide, North End, Durham. (*Died 10 April 1936.*)

GALE, Rev. Canon Courtenay (James Randolph), O.B.E. 1920; M.A. Cantab.; H.C.F.; Vicar of Christ Church, Sutton, since 1888; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1924; *b.* Tavistock, Devon, 1857; *s.* of Dr. James Gale, electrician and inventor; *m.* Mary Simpson (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Edwin Jago, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; three *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; St. John's College, Cambridge. University Extension Lecturer on Poetry and Music, Cambridge (Staff), 1905-18; London, 1904-18; during European War was Chairman War Hospital Supplies Depôt; Hon. Sec. of War Pensions Local Committee and District Head S.S.F.A., Sutton Division, and Military Representative; Chaplain to the Forces (T.) 2nd class; retired, 1921; four times Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Surrey; Chaplain to the Weavers Company, and Limborough Lecturer, 1930-33; Chairman of Committee for Higher Education, Sutton, since 1924. *Publications:* many lectures, articles and addresses; some music and poetry. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Christ Church Vicarage, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 260. (*Died 10 Nov. 1937.*)

GALE, Brig.-Gen. Henry Richmond, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 16 April 1866; *s.* of late H. R. H. Gale, 48th Foot (who served in the Crimea); *m.* 1903, Kathleen Jane, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. J. R. Villiers-Stuart; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served S.

Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 8 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, qualified for Staff Service); European War, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 29 July 1930.)*

GALE, Lieut.-Col. Robert, D.S.O. 1915; M.B., Ch.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1887; *m.* 1915, Lora Duff, *y. d.* of late R. F. Alexander, 11 Belmont Crescent, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1909; Captain, 1913; Major, 1921; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1933; Lt.-Col. 1934; civil employment, Egypt, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet Majority); retired pay, 1936. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W. *(Died 14 March 1937.)*

GALE, Zona; author; *b.* Portage, Wisconsin, 26 Aug. 1874; *d.* of Charles Franklin Gale and Eliza Beers Gale; ninth generation of Gales in America; on maternal side, *g.g.d.* of Joseph Taylor of Rotherfield, Sussex, and of Edward Beers of Nottingham; *m.* 1928, William Llywelyn Breese, Portage, Wisconsin. *Educ.:* Portage, Wisconsin Public Schools; University of Wisconsin (B.L. 1895, M.L. 1899, Litt.D. 1929); Litt. D. Mount Mary College, Wisconsin; Wooster College, Ohio, and doctor of humanities, Rollins College, Florida; Hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Western Reserve Univ., Ohio, 1925. Engaged in journalism in Milwaukee (Wisconsin) and New York until 1904; Member of staff of New York World 1901-3; since then at home; Member Board of Regents of the University of Wisconsin, 1923-29; Member Wisconsin Library Commission 1920-32; Member Board of Visitors, University of Wisconsin, since 1936; Lecturer to colleges and clubs. *Publications:* Romance Island, 1906; The Loves of Pelleas and Ettare, 1907; Friendship Village (five volumes), 1908-1919; When I was a Little Girl, 1913; Heart's Kindred, 1915; Birth, 1918; Miss Lulu Bett, 1920; The Secret Way (poems), 1921; Faint Perfume, 1923; Preface to a Life, 1926; Yellow Gentians and Blue, 1927; Portage, Wisconsin and other essays, 1928; Borgia, 1929; Bridal Pond, 1930; Papa Le Fleur, 1932; Old Fashioned Tales, 1934; Light Woman, 1937; Frank Miller of Mission Inn, 1938; Magna, 1939. *Plays:* Miss Lulu Bett (winner of Pulitzer prize for 1921, produced in New York); Mister Pitt (produced in New York, 1924); many short stories, including The Ancient Dawn, winner of Butterick Prize test, 1911. *Club:* Fortnightly, Chicago. *Recreations:* everything excepting games. *Address:* Portage, Wisconsin, U.S.A. *(Died 27 Dec. 1939.)*

GALES, Wilfred Appleby, C.B.E. 1927; *b.* 19 Sep. 1860; *e. s.* of late Colonel J. F. Gales, J.P., Sunderland; *m.* 1886; one *s.* *Educ.:* Richmond School, Yorks. Party Agent, Sunderland and N. Durham, 1880; Dartford, Kent, 1885; appointed Conservative Central Office, 1906; Registration and Election Law, Central Office Agent for Home Counties; retired 1930. *Address:* The Poplars, Dartford, Kent. *T.:* Dartford 3011. *(Died 14 Nov. 1937.)*

GALL, William James, C.M.G. 1930; Under-Secretary, Home Secretary's Dept., 1913-34; Comptroller-General, Prisons, Queensland, 1927-34; Protector of Aboriginals for whole of State, 1913-34; Member of State Stores Board, 1932; *b.* 13 May 1867; *s.* of William Davidson Gall, late of Ipswich; *m.* 1893, Louise Wohlgemuth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* West Ipswich State School (scholar); Ipswich Grammar School (scholar). Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, 1885; specially sent to Central District in connection with the Shearers' Strike, 1891; Inspector of Accounts, Audit Department, 1894-1901; Seconded from Audit Department to take charge all accountancy matters relating to Queensland Contingent sent to South Africa, 1901; Member of Committee and Secretary Queensland Patriotic Fund in connection with South African War, 1902-1915; Accountant in the Home Secretary's Office, 1903; Chief Clerk and Accountant, 1904; Assistant Under Secretary and Accountant, 1910; a member of Commission to redistribute Queensland State Electorates, 1910; Chairman of Commission to redistribute Commonwealth Electorates in Queensland, 1911; Chairman Commission to redistribute State Electorates of Queensland, 1931; Under Secretary and Protector of Aboriginals, 1913; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Nee Mourna, Zillman Road, Hendra, Queensland. *Clubs:* Johnsonian, Commercial Travellers, Tattersall's, Queensland Turf, Brisbane. *(Died 14 May 1938.)*

GALLAGHER, Lieut.-Col. Albert Ernest, C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1907; late Lieutenant-Colonel Reserve of Officers; *b.* 2 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late Capt. J. Gallagher, I.M.S.; *m.* 1911, Marjorie, *y. d.* of late S. C. Macaskie, K.C., Recorder of Sheffield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served South Africa 1900 (Queen's medal and two clasps); North Nigeria, 1902 (medal with clasp, despatches); Sokoto Expedition, 1906 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Company Commander with the Northern Nigeria Regiment, 1901-8; Political Department, Northern Nigeria, 1908-9; served European War (wounded); a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Cyprus, 1925; Local Commandant Cyprus Military Police, 1909; Chief Commandant, 1915; retired, 1933; King's Police Medal, 1924; member of the African Society. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, polo. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 21 Sept. 1940.)*

GALLAGHER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1920; I.S.O. 1910; late Commissioner of Customs and Excise; *s.* of late Michael Gallagher; *b.* 18 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1875, Margaret Theresa (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late George Colhoun, Ebrington House, Londonderry; two *s.* four *d.* *Address:* St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Road, N.4 *(Died 5 Aug. 1933.)*

GALLAHER, Major Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; 4/7th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1925, Valerie Elizabeth Haine; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 4th Dragoon Guards, 1908; Captain, 1915; Aviator's Certificate, 1913; Adjutant 2/1st Dorset Yeomanry; served with Egyptian Cavalry; Brigade-Major to R.A.F., 1918; served European War (Mons Star, 1914, Medaille Sauvetage, 1917, despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C., wounded five times); A.A. and Q.M.G. British Military Mission to the Baltic, 1919; D.A.D.R. (Major) Egypt Expeditionary Force, 1920 and 1922; retired pay, 1924. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile. *(Died 4 Jan. 1938.)*

GALLARDO, Angel, G.B.E.; Chairman of Local Board of Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway; President of the Academy of Sciences in Buenos Aires, 1927-35; Civil Engineer and Doctor in Natural Science; *b.* 19 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Leon Gallardo and Angela Lebrero; *m.* 1892, Dalmira Cantilo; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Buenos Aires. Professor in the University of Buenos Aires; Director of the National Museum of Natural History in Buenos Aires, 1912-16; President of the National Board of Education, 1916-21; Argentine Minister in Rome, 1921-22; Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Argentine Republic, 1922-28; Rector of the University of Buenos Aires, 1932-36. *Publications:* Zoologia; many papers on general biology, vegetable teratology and entomology (specially on Ants). *Recreations:* six travels to Europe and many in the interior of the country. *Address:* Las Heras 2410, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. *(Died May 1934.)*

GALLIHER, Hon. William Alfred; Justice, Court of Appeal, British Columbia, 1909-33; *b.* 26 July 1860; *m.* 1907, Louise Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Brown, Toronto. Barrister 1887; served Egypt, 1885 (medal, Khedive's star); M.P. (L.) Kootenay, 1900-8. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Vancouver, Terminal City, Vancouver; Union, Victoria. *(Died 23 Nov. 1934.)*

GALLOWAY, George, D.Phil., D.D.; Principal and Primarius Professor of Theology at St. Mary's College, University of St. Andrews, since 1915; Dean of the Faculty of Divinity; *b.* Stenton, Fifeshire; *e. s.* of John Galloway; *m.* 1916, Lucy Lockhart, *d.* of late Rev. W. M. Black, minister of Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Educ.:* Madras College and St. Andrews University; Universities of Edinburgh, Göttingen, and Berlin. M.A. St. Andrews, with First Class Honours in Philosophy, 1884; B.D. and Pitt Scholar, Edinburgh, 1887; D.Phil., St. Andrews, 1905; D.D. (Hon.), Edinburgh, 1911; Minister of Kelton Parish, 1891-1915; Philosophical Examiner at St. Andrews, 1897-99 and 1910-11; Examiner, Cambridge Theological Tripos, Pt. II. 1925 and 1926; Baird Lecturer, 1916-17; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1919. *Publications:* Studies in the Philosophy of Religion, 1904; Principles of Religious Development, 1909; The Philosophy of Religion, 1914; The Idea of Immortality: its Development and Value, 1919; Religion and Modern Thought, 1922; Faith and Reason in Religion, 1927; Religion and the Transcendent, 1930; Contributions to Mind, Review of Theology and Philosophy, Hibbert Journal and American Journal of Theology. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* 24. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 1 March 1933.)*

GALLOWAY, William Johnson; *b.* Sale, Cheshire, 1866; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington; Cambridge. Contested Warwickshire, Rugby Division, 1892; M.P. (C.) Manchester, S.W., 1895-1906; Hon. Col. East Lancashire R.E. and served on Staff of Quartermaster-General for two years during the War; subsequently went to Ministry of Munitions (Labour Dept.); then went to Ministry of Information as Director of Facilities; afterwards being attached to Foreign Office on the Staff of News Department; Hon. Conductor of the London and North-Eastern Musical Society. *Publications:* Advanced Australia; The Operatic Problem and Musical England. *Address:* 36 Portman Square, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 1023; Skaife Hall, Otley, Yorks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Garrick; Conservative, Manchester. *(Died 28 Jan. 1931.)*

GALLWEY, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1896; Army Medical Service; late Colonel-Commandant R.A.M.C.; 4th *s.* of late Henry Gallwey, J.P., Tramore, Co. Waterford; *b.* 14 Apr. 1852; *m.* 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, *d.* of late Capt. J. W. J. Gifford, 12th Lancers, and Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon, R.A. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; M.D. and M.Ch. Royal University, Ireland. Entered Army Medical Department, 1874; specially promoted Surg.-Maj. 1885; Nile Expedition, Lieut.-Col. 1893; Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1896; specially promoted Col. 1898; Afghan War, Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), etc.; Egyptian Expedition, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp. Khedive's Star); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 and 1898, as P.M.O.E.A., battles of Hafir, Atbara, and Khartum (despatches twice, two clasps); P.M.O. South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal 6 clasps, K.C.M.G., despatches); P.M.O. India, 1902-6; P.M.O. Aldershot Command, 1906-11; retired, 1911; re-employed 18 Aug. 1914 as Deputy Director Medical Services Aldershot Command; Director Medical Services Home Forces, 1916; holds 3rd class Medjidie, 1895; Hon. LL.D. National University of Ireland, 1918. *Recreations:* racquets, billiards, yachting, shooting, polo, cricket, racing, and golf. *Address:* 13 Pelham Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5667. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 25 Feb. 1933.)*

GALSWORTHY, John; O.M. 1929; Hon. Fellow, New College, Oxford; Hon. LL.D. St Andrews; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester, Dublin, Cambridge, Sheffield, Oxford, Princeton; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Nobel Prize for Literature, 1932. *Publications:* Jocelyn, 1898; Villa Rubein, 1900; A Man of Devon, 1901; The Island Pharisees, 1904; The Man of Property, 1906; The Country House, 1907; A Commentary, 1908; Fraternity, 1909; A Motley, 1910; The Patrician, 1911; Moods, Songs, and Doggerels, 1911; The Inn of Tranquillity, 1912; The Dark Flower, 1913; The Little Man and other Satires. 1915; The Freelands, 1915; A Sheaf, vol. i., 1916; Beyond, 1917; Five Tales, 1918; A Sheaf, vol. ii., 1919; Saints Progress, 1919; Addresses in America, 1919; Tatterdemalion, 1920; In Chancery, 1920; Awakening, 1920; To Let, 1921; The Forsyte Saga, 1922; Captures, 1923; The White Monkey, 1924; The Silver Spoon, 1926; Caravan; Castles in Spain, 1927; Swan Song, 1928; A Modern Comedy, 1929; On Forsyte 'Change, 1930; Maid in Waiting, 1931. Candelabra, 1932; Flowering Wilderness, 1932; Over the River, 1933; Forsytes, Pendyces and Others, 1935. *Plays:* The Silver Box, 1906; Joy, 1907; Strife, 1909; Justice, 1910; The Little Dream, 1911; The Pigeon, 1912; The Eldest Son, 1912; The Fugitive, 1913; The Mob, 1914; A Bit o' Love, 1915; The Foundations, 1916; The Skin Game, 1920; Six Short Plays, 1921; A Family Man, 1921; Loyalties, 1922; Windows, 1922; The Forest; Old English, 1924; The Show, 1925; Escape, 1926; Exiled, 1929; The Roof, 1929; Collected Plays. *Address:* Grove Lodge, The Grove, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 31 Jan. 1933.)*

GALT, Alexander, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Keeper of the Technological Department, The Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1901-20; Examiner in Experimental Physics for degrees in Arts and Science in the University of Edinburgh, 1910-14; formerly Official assistant to Lord Kelvin in the University of Glasgow; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Galt; *b.* Mauchline, Ayrshire, 13 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1904, Margaret (*d.* 1932), *d.* late George Simpson. *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow Church of Scotland Training College; Glasgow University (Thomson [Kelvin] Scholar, Physical Science; Donaldson Scholar, Natural Science); City and Guilds of London Central Technical College. *Publications:* Papers on Physics and Physical Chemistry in Proceedings and Transactions of Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* c/o Clydesdale Bank, Melville Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 26 June 1938.)*

GALT, Hon. Mr. Justice Alexander Casimir, one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench for Manitoba 1912-33; *b.* Toronto, 15 March 1853; *e. s.* of late Sir Thomas Galt; *m.* 1885, Ella Grace Vivian; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hellmuth College, Toronto University. Practised law in Toronto, 1876-96; Rossland, British Columbia, 1896-1905; Winnipeg, 1906-12. *Publications:* several articles in Canada Law Journal and in Canadian Law Times. *Address:* 219 Montrose Street, Winnipeg, Canada. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 29 July 1936.)*

GALTON, Rt. Rev. Compton Theodore, Bishop of Petenissus and Vicar Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados: *b.* 22 Dec. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Theodore Howard Galton of Hadzor House, Droitwich. *Address:* 2 Brickdam, Georgetown, British Guiana. *(Died 10 April 1931.)*

GALTREY, Albert Sidney, O.B.E.; F.J.I.; Hotspur of the Daily Telegraph and Rapier of the Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News; Editor of the Indian Sporting Times, Bombay, 1901; later responsibly connected with the Times of India; assistant editor and dramatic critic of The Sportsman, 1905-1909; joined the Daily Telegraph, 1909; became Hotspur, 1912; was Staff Captain to the Director of Remounts at the War Office; Hon. Secretary of the Derby Club. *Publications:* Memoirs of a Racing Journalist; The Horse and the War; collaborated in late Richard Marsh's A Trainer to two Kings. *Address:* Woodlands, Albany Park Road, Kingston-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Press, Eccentric. *(Died 24 May 1935.)*

GALWAY, 7th Viscount, *cr.* 1727; **George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell,** C.B. 1903; T.D.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1897-1901, to King Edward VII., 1901-1910, and to King George V., 1910-20; Baron Killard, 1727; Baron Monckton (U.K.), 1887; Knight of Justice, the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Lord High Steward of East Retford; M.F.H. (Viscount Galway's) 1876-1907; *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *o. s.* of 6th Viscount and Henrietta, *o. d.* of Robert Pemberton Milnes and *sister* of 1st Baron Houghton; *S.* father, 1876; *m.* 1879, Vere (*d.* 1921), Lady of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *o. d.* of Ellis Gosling, Busbridge Hall, Godalming, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. 1866). M.P. Nottinghamshire, N. Div., 1872-85; Hon. Col. Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry; Col. commanding, 1882-1904; D.L., J.P., Alderman, 1889, Chairman of C.C. Notts, 1914-28. *Publication:* A Pack of Foxhounds, 1925. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Vere A. Monckton-Arundell. *Address:* The Mantles, Bawtry, Yorkshire. *T.:* Ranskill 2. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 7 March 1931.)*

GAMAGE, Albert Walter; Governor and Chairman of A. W. Gamage, Ltd.; Chairman Benetfink & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 14 July 1855; *s.* of Henry Gamage of Hereford; *m.* 1888, 2nd *d.* of J. G. Murdoch, late of Camden Square, N.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford. Apprenticed to the drapery trade; came to London, 1874; lived at Spencer, Turner, and Boldero's, Lisson Grove, and Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., St. Paul's Churchyard; founded the business of A. W. Gamage, Ltd., at 128 Holborn, Athletic Outfitters, with one man, 1878; in 1908 the business of Benetfink and Co., Cheapside, E.C., was purchased, and is still carried on as a separate concern. *Recreations:* a keen sportsman, is president of many athletic clubs, and a donor of a large number of challenge shields, cups, etc., and a warm supporter of workmen's clubs. *Address:* Grange Farm, Chartridge, Chesham, Bucks. *T.A.:* Gamage. *T.:* Holborn 2700; Chesham 82. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 5 April 1930.)*

GAMBIER-PARRY, Major Ernest, O.B.E. 1918; J.P., Gloucestershire; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of T. Gambier-Parry, Highman Court, Gloucester, and 2nd wife Ethelinda, *d.* of Very Rev. Francis Lear, Dean of Salisbury; *m.* 1882, Hon. Evelyn Palk (*d.* 1935), *d.* of 1st Lord Haldon, of Haldon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Having served in the Volunteers and the Militia, entered the Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1874, and the R. 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1884; served in the Eastern Sudan Expedition, 1885 (seriously injured; Major for services in the field; medal and star); Exhibitor in the Royal Academy and other principal galleries. *Publications:* Life of Reynell Taylor; Annals of an Eton House; The Pageant of my Day, etc. *Recreations:* writer, painter, musician. *Address:* Highnam Court, Gloucester. *T.A.:* Highnam, Gloucester. *T.:* Glos. 2703. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 15 April 1936.)*

GAMBIER-PARRY, Thomas Robert, M.A., Keeper of the Oriental Department, Bodleian Library, Oxford, since 1931; *b.* 13 Feb. 1883; *e. s.* of Major Ernest Gambier-Parry, O.B.E., of Highnam Court, Gloucester, and Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth A.R.R.C., *d.* of Sir Lawrence Palk, 1st Lord Haldon *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (2nd cl. Mod. Hist., 1906). On the staff of the Bodleian Library since 1907; Superintendent of the Upper Reading-room; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Treasurer and part Secretary of the Henry Bradshaw Society, 1918-28. *Publications:* The Colbertine Breviary, 2 vols., edited for the Henry Bradshaw Society, 1912; A Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. purchased for the administrators of the Max Müller memorial fund, Oxford, 1922; A Catalogue of photographs of Sanskrit MSS. purchased (as above), Oxford, 1930; The Goring Charters, published by the Oxfordshire Records Society, 2 pts., 1931-32. *Recreations:* field botany, English numismatics. *Address:* 5A King Edward Street, Oxford; Highnam Court, Gloucester. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 15 Feb. 1935.)*

GAMBLE, Adm. Sir Douglas Austin, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; R.N.; late attached to War Staff Admiralty; retired, 1917; *b.* 8 Nov. 1856. Entered Navy, 1870; Commander, 1893; Captain, 1899; member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1893-96; Naval Attaché, 1899; A.D.C. to H.M., 1907; Adm. 1917; Naval Adviser to the Turkish Government, 1909-10; Rear-Admiral comdg. 6th Cruiser Squadron, 1910-14; Commanding 4th Battle Squadron, 1914; Officer of Legion of Honour; Grand Cordon Medjidieh; served European War, 1914. *Address:* Hill Cottage, Bembridge, I. of W. *T.:* Bembridge 65. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth. *(Died 23 May 1934.)*

GAMBLE, Very Rev. Henry Reginald, D.D.; Dean of Exeter since 1918; Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1912-26; *m.* 1904, Helen Maud, *d.* of late Captain I. R. Isherwood, of Woodlawn, nr. Maidstone. *Educ.:* Oriel Coll., Oxford. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate, North Molton, 1884-86; St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, 1886-91; St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1893-95; Vicar of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, E.C., 1895-1902; Golden Lecturer, 1900-1; Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, with St. Jude's, Sloane Court, 1902-16; Rural Dean of Chelsea, 1906-16; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. The King, 1910-18; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1911-14; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St. John the Evangelist, 1916-18. *Publications:* Sunday and the Sabbath (Golden Lectures), 1901; The Ten Virgins and other Sermons, 1904; Christianity and Common Life, 1910; articles in Nineteenth Century, Blackwood's, etc. *Address:* The Deanery, Exeter. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 9 Aug. 1931.)*

GAMBLE, Rev. John, M.A., B.D.; Treasurer of Bristol Cathedral since 1924; Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1922; *b.* nr. Belfast, 1859; unmarried. *Educ.:* abroad; Trinity College, Dublin (first Gold Medal of his year in Modern Literature, and the second of two annually given Theolog. Exhibitions, entitling to Divinity Testimonium 1st Class). Curate of S. Mary, Somers Town, 1882-88; S. Philip's, Regent Street, and temp. Chaplain, University College Hospital, 1888-90; S. Andrew, Watford, 1890-92; Vicar of S. Mary, Leigh Woods, Bristol; 1892-1922; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1923. *Publications:* St. Paul (Dent's Bible Handbooks), 1904; Christ and Criticism, 1904; Study on Pascal, 1907; Spiritual Sequence of the Bible, 1911; Christian Faith and Worship (Sermons), 1912; Present Position of Religious Thought in England, 1911; Immortality and Christian Belief (Quarterly Review, Jan. 1917); ed. Newman's Apologia, 1st ed., with preliminary pamphlets; Baptism, Confirmation and the Eucharist, 1918; Christian Symbolism, Hastings' Encyclopædia on Religion and

Ethics, 1921; articles in Hibbert Journal and Expositor, 1925, in Contemporary Review and Journal of Biblical Literature (American), 1926; Paper at Church Congress, 1926; Ed. Wordsworth and other Essays, by James Rowley; The Traditional Idea of God (4 Lectures). *Address:* 9 Sion Hill, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 3521. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 21 Feb. 1929.*)

GAMBLE, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. D. G. Gamble, C.B.; *m.* 1892, Jennie, *d.* of Samuel Coates, M.D. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1881; Accountant-General, Punjab, 1899; Controller and Auditor-General, India, 1914-18; retired 1918; Chief Inspector, Chinese Government Salt Revenue Department, Peking, 1918-22. *Club:* Marlborough. (*Died 7 July 1930.*)

GAMBLE, Brig.-Gen. Richard Narrien, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 10 March 1860; *s.* of late Lieutenant-General D. J. Gamble, C.B.; *m.* 1901, Audrey Nona, *d.* of late Francis A. Bevan, D.L., J.P. Entered army, 1879; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Royal Berkshire Regt., 1908-1911; served Bechuanaland, 1884-85; Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (D.S.O., despatches, Queen's medal four clasps); Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Poona Division, 1912-14; European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); commanded 17th Brigade, Mesopotamia 1915 (despatches four times); retired, 1918. *Address:* Furness Cottage, Eastbourne. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 17 March 1937.*)

GAMBLIN, Sir George Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Member of Executive Council since 1908; President Legislative Council since 1924; *b.* 28 June 1870; *e. s.* of James Henry and Laura Olivia Gamblin; *m.* 1898, Lilian Ann, *y. d.* of James Alpheus and Mary Ann Higgs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nassau, N.P. Member of House of Assembly for the district of Exuma, 1901; Member Royal Empire Society; Member West India Committee. *Address:* Nassau, N.P., Bahamas. *T. A.:* Gamblin. (*Died 2 Oct. 1930.*)

GANDIER, Rev. Alfred, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Principal Emeritus of Emmanuel College, Toronto, in the United Church of Canada; *b.* 29 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Gandier, Newburgh, Ont., and Helen Eastwood; *m.* 1899, Jean Waters, East Williams, Ont. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Edinburgh University. Pastor of Brampton Presbyterian Church, 1889-93; Fort Massey Presbyterian Church, Halifax, 1893-1900; St. James' Square, Presbyterian Church, Toronto, 1900-8; Principal of Knox College, Toronto, 1908-27; Principal of Emmanuel College, Toronto, 1929-32. *Publications:* The Son of Man Coming in His Kingdom; The Doctrinal Basis of Union and its Relation to the Historic Creeds; pamphlets and articles in reviews and periodicals. *Address:* 63 St. George Street, Toronto, Ont., Canada. *T.:* Kingsdale 2781. (*Died 13 June 1932.*)

GANDOLFI, Duke (Alfonso Otho Gandolfi-Hornyold), Duke Gandolfi of Rome, 6 May 1899; Marquis Gandolfi of Rome, 1895; Kt. of Sovereign Order of Malta; Officier du Mérite Agricole (France); *b.* 20 June 1879; *s.* of late Duke and Maria Teresa Louisa, *e. d.* of late Marshal Cabreral Count de Morella, and Marquis del Ter, of Spain, to whom King Alfonso of Spain stood sponsor; *m.* 1909, Francesca Po di Nerviano; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Freiburg (Switzerland); Dr. Phil., Hon. Professor of Zoology. *Publications:* various Zoological papers, chiefly on the eel. *Address:* Zoolog. Institute of the University, Freiburg, Switzerland; Villa Soave, Capiayo, Como. Italy. *Club:* St. James's. (*Died 11 May 1937.*)

GANDY, Henry Garnett, C.B.E., 1920; D.L., M.A.; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Henry Gandy, late Capt. 83rd Foot, D.L., J.P., and Frances, *d.* of late Rev. Ed. H. Orme. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and winter sports. *Club:* United University. (*Died 26 Nov. 1939.*)

GANESH DATTA SHĀSTRI, Shri Jagadguru M.M. Professor Pundit; Vidyālankār, Mahāmahopādhyāya, Vedāntabhāskar, Mahāmahopadeshak; the Philosopher, Theologian and Sanskrit orator in India; Senior Prof. of Sanskrit and Theology, Sanatan Dharam College, Lahore, since 1917; *b.* 12 July 1861; *y. s.* of late Pundit Upendra Datta Shāstri, astronomer and Sanskritist; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in Sanskrit and Philosophy, Oriental College, Lahore; Punjab University. Emeritus Professor of Sanskrit, Forman Christian College, 1886-1907; University Professor of Sanskrit in the Government College, and of Vedānta Philosophy in the Oriental College, 1908-17; took up the profession of teaching, 1882; invested with the insignia of the highest Sanskrit title of Mahāmahopādhyāya by the Govt. of India, 1926, the first Punjabi to receive this distinction; Government pensioner and title-holder; admitted to the Hon. Fellowship of the British Psychological Institute of England 1928; Hon. reviewer on Sanscrit and Hindi books in the Punjab Text-Book Committee; member of the Punjab University Board of Studies in Sanscrit and Hindi; public lecturer on religious and philosophical subjects; founded the Bhaskar Mandal Society and strengthened the Sanātan Dharma in the Punjab; imparted advanced knowledge in the Vedānta Philosophy and the Wisdom of the Orient to European and American Scholars; a leader of Hindu social and religious reform movements: Examiner in Sanskrit and Vedānta Philosophy of the Punjab University since 1895 and 1929 respectively, and of the North-Western Frontier Province since 1916; Head of the Department of Sanskrit since 1886; Inspector and Examiner in Philosophy of Rishikula Institute, Hardwar, U.P.; invited to lecture at All-India Sanatan Dharma Conferences. *Publications:* The Etymological Sanskrit-Hindi Dictionary, called Padmachandrakosh, 1898; A Practical Sanskrit-English-Hindi Dictionary, 1905; Shāstriyasiddhānta, 1909; First Book of Hindi Language; Bhagwadgita (the Song Divine), 1926; several articles on philosophical, educational, religious, and social subjects in papers and magazines; and various manuals of religious teachings. *Recreations:* advanced study, country walks, and pilgrimage. *Address:* Gumti Bazar, Lahore, India. *T.:* 2193 (College).

GANN, Thomas (William Francis), J.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I.; retired; *s.* of William Gann of Whitstable and Rose Garvey of Murrisk Abbey, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1929, Mary, *o. d.* of late Robert Wheeler, and Mary Octavia Wheeler, Hazlemere, Bucks. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Middlesex Hospital. In charge of relief expedition to sufferers from Guatemala Earthquake, received thanks of Colonial Secretary; received thanks of Secretary to U.S. Navy for work during the war; Discoverer of Ancient Maya City of Cobā in Northern Yucatan; Fellow of the American Geographical Society, 1927; Discoverer of Ancient Maya Cities of Tzibanchē and Ichpaatum; Represented the British Government at the Americanists Congress at Rome, 1926; In charge of British Museum Expedition to British Honduras, 1928; First described and named the Maya City of Xumuchà, 1928; elected Honorary Associate of the Geographical and Historical Society of Guatemala, 1928; Member of the Royal Empire Society; In charge of British

Museum Expedition to Minanhá, 1929; Hon. Associate Department of Middle American Research, Tulane University, 1931; Member Legislative Council and Principal Medical Officer, British Honduras; Lecturer on Central American Archæology, University of Liverpool; Fellow of the Maya Society. *Publications:* Mexico from the Earliest Times to the Conquest, 1936; Ancient Cities Modern Tribes; Maya Cities, a record of adventure and exploration in Central America; (joint) A History of the Maya, 1931; Maya Indians of Southern Yucatan and Honduras, Bulletin 64, Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of Ethnology; Explorations in British Honduras; numerous articles and pamphlets on Maya archæology; In an Unknown Land; Mystery Cities: Exploration and Adventure in Lubaatun; Discoveries and Adventures in Central America, 1928. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* The Shrubbery, La Rocque, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* Royal Aero. (*Died 24 Feb. 1938.*)

GARBETT, Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Champion, C.I.E. 1931; V.D.; partner R. G. Shaw & Co., East India Merchants; *b.* 26 May 1873; *s.* of late Hubert Garbett, Castletown, Isle of Man, and Henrietta Stokes; *m.* 1917, Constance Maud Winchester Bray; two *s.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. In Command of Assam Valley Light Horse, 1921-25; retired; late Superintendent of the Budla Beta Tea Co. Ltd.; represented the Planting Community in the Legislative Council, Shillong, on several occasions. *Address:* Dunelm, Enton, near Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 45. *Clubs:* Overseas, Royal Automobile, Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. (*Died 17 May 1939.*)

GARCKE, Emile; *b.* Germany, 1856; Naturalised British subject (1880); Member Institution of Electrical Engineers; Member of the Institute of Transport; Member of the Executive Committee of the Federation of British Industries; President of the British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association; has been Chairman of the Electrical Section of the London Chamber of Commerce and is a Vice-President of the Tramways and Light Railways Association; has devoted himself mainly to the development of electrical and kindred enterprises in the United Kingdom and abroad since 1883; Chairman Brush Electrical Engineering Co.; Director Electric and General Investment Co.; Past President of the British Electrical Federation and Deputy-Chairman of the British Electric Traction Company; Deputy Chairman of Executive of British Institute of Philosophical Studies; Chairman of Executive of Industrial Co-partnership Association. *Publications:* Factory Accounts, their Principles and Practice; Manual of Electrical Undertakings, published annually; article on Commercial Aspects of Electricity, in Encyclopædia Britannica; Individual Understanding: A Layman's Approach to Practical Philosophy. *Address:* 88 Kingsway, W.C.; Ditton Meads, near Maidenhead. *T.A.:* Garcke, London. *T.:* Holborn 3622, Maidenhead 46. *Clubs:* Garrick, Authors', Royal Automobile. (*Died 14 Nov. 1930.*)

GARD, William Henry, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 23 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1881, Alice, *d.* of James Jordan, Brompton, Kent. Assist. Director of Naval Construction to Admiralty, 1904, Deputy Director, 1917-19. *Address:* Bearsden, Dunheved Road South, Thornton Heath, Surrey. (*Died 29 Jan. 1936.*)

GARDINER, Col. Bernard Calwoodley, C.B. 1919; *b.* 25 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Canon W. Gardiner, B.D.; *m.* 1921, Joyce M. W., *d.* of Henry W. Wells, Sotwell Hill, Wallingford; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Joined Royal Marines, 1897; Superintended erection of Wireless Station, Bermuda, 1907; Senior Instructor Naval Wireless School, H.M.S. Vernon, 1910; Naval Staff College, 1912; attached R.E. as Instructor at Military School of Engineering, Chatham, 1913; Wireless Officer on Staff of Lord Jellicoe, 1914-16; Fleet Wireless Officer (Grand Fleet) on staff of Earl Beatty, 1916-18; Head of Wireless Telegraphy Board, 1920; Admiralty Representative at Allied Electrical Communications Conferences at Washington, 1920, and Paris, 1921. *Address:* St. Alban's Priory, Wallingford. (*Died 6 Jan. 1932.*)

GARDINER, Edward Rawson, C.I.E. 1915; *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Samuel Rawson Gardiner; *m.* 1885, Mary Gertrude Gay, *d.* of Surg.-Maj. John Gay French, I.M.S. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Assist. Eng. India Public Works Dept., 1881; Executive Engineer, 1894; Under-Sec. to Government of Bengal, 1897-1900, and 1901-2; Superintending Engineer, 1907; Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, and Chief Engineer, 1912-14. *Address:* 27 Manor Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Died 9 June 1929.*)

GARDINER, Sir Frederick Crombie, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; LL.D.; D.L. Glasgow and Stirlingshire; *b.* Kincardine-on-Forth, 10 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Andrew Gardiner, D.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Morton, *d.* of William Ritchie, Edinburgh; no *c.* Vice-President of Chamber of Shipping, 1914-15; Member of Advisory Committee of the Transport Department of the Admiralty, 1915-16; member Foodstuffs Requisitioning Committee, 1916; for many years a member of Lloyd's in London, and Chairman of Lloyd's Local Committee; Chairman of the Board of Trade Advisory Committee on New Lighthouse Works, 1908-23; Pres. of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21; took an active part in opposing ratification of Declaration of London; Lord Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1923. *Recreations:* fishing, lawn tennis, squash racquets, golf, etc. *Address:* 5 Dundonald Road, Glasgow; Old Ballikinrain, Balfron, Stirlingshire. *T.A.:* Gardiner, Glasgow. *T.:* Western Glasgow 892, Balfron 12. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Western, Glasgow. (*Died 7 Aug. 1937.*)

GARDINER, Hon. Frederick George, K.C. 1912; Judge President of Cape of Good Hope Provincial Division of the Supreme Court, S. Africa, since 1926; *b.* London, 1874; *s.* of late Edward Bennett Gardiner, formerly Assist. Gen. Manager Standard Bank, and Mrs. Gardiner (*b.* von Doeringk); *m.* 1901, J. S. C. Brailey; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape; Keble College, Oxford. B.A. Cape University, 1892; B.A. (Honour School of Jurisprudence) Oxford, 1895; LL.D. (Hon). University of Capetown; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; admitted to Cape Bar, 1897; acting Puisne Judge, Natal, 1907 and 1913; Cape of Good Hope, 1913 and 1914; Attorney-General of the Province of the Cape of Good Hope, 1910-14; Puisne Judge, 1914. *Publications:* (with C. Lansdown) South African Criminal Law and Procedure, 2 vols.; Joint Editor Supreme Court Reports, 1900-3. *Address:* Westridge, Rondebosch, Cape; Supreme Court, Capetown. *Club:* Civil Service, Capetown. (*Died 22 Aug. 1935.*)

GARDINER, Group Captain George Cecil, D.S.O. 1931; D.F.C.; Royal Air Force; commanding No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron at Heliopolis, Egypt, since 1937; *b.* 29 Feb. 1892; *s.* of Charles Gardiner, Lieutenant and Quartermaster; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Captain H. Lyle-Leitch, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Duke of York's Royal Military School. Joined 16th Lancers, 1912; transferred to Royal Flying Corps, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., D.F.C., Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with palm, despatches three times); Insurrection in Iraq, 1920; commanded 55 squadron in operations against Sheikh Mahsud, South Kurdistan, 1931 and Sheikh Ahmed, North Kurdistan, 1932. *Recreations:* flying, riding. *Club:* Royal Air Force. (*Died July 1940.*)

GARDINER, John, I.S.O. 1907; *b.* 1852. Entered Government Service, 1866; a Public Service Inspector, Australian Commonwealth, 1903; resigned, 1923. *Address:* 168 Mont Albert Road, Canterbury, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 12 Dec. 1932.*)

GARDINER, Sir Robert (Septimus), Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 26 March 1856; *s.* of Rev. G. G. Gardiner, M.A.; *m.* 1896, Alice Marie, *d.* of Baron von Ziegesar, *g.d.* of Dionysius Lardner; three *s.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; Lycée Condorcet, Paris. Director of Shipping Companies in the County of Durham; formerly Chairman of the British Gaslight and other Gas Companies; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Knight of the Order of Leopold. *Club:* Garrick. (*Died 16 Nov. 1939.*)

GARDNER, Edmund Garratt, Litt.D.; Emeritus Professor of Italian, Univ. of London, since 1934; *b.* London, 12 May 1869; *e. s.* of late John Gardner, Stock Exchange. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Gonville and Caius College, Camb. Intended for the medical profession, but abandoned it for study of Italian literature and history; has devoted much time to research in Italian archives, and, more recently, to the study of Philology and kindred subjects; Barlow Lecturer on Dante, University College, 1910-26; Professor of Italian Studies, Manchester Univ., 1919-23; of Early Italian Language and Literature, Univ. of London, 1923-25; Professor of Italian, 1925-34; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1921; British Acad. Serena Medallist 1922; Fellow of the British Academy, 1925; Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1929; Grand Officer, 1935. *Publications:* Dante's Ten Heavens, 1898; A Dante Primer, 1900; The Story of Florence, 1900; Desiderio, 1902; The Story of Siena and San Gimignano, 1902; Dukes and Poets in Ferrara, 1904; The King of Court Poets, 1906; Saint Catherine of Siena, 1907; The Cell of Self-Knowledge, 1910; Dante and the Mystics, 1914; The Book of St. Bernard on the Love of God, 1916; The National Idea in Italian Literature, 1921; Dante, 1923; Tommaso Campanella and his Poetry, 1923; Italian Literature, 1927; The Arthurian Legend in Italian Literature, 1930; Virgil in Italian Poetry, 1931; ed. Companion to Italian Studies, 1934; St. Francis and the Birds, 1935. *Recreations:* travelling in Italy, and study of birds. *Address:* 5 Ruskin Close, Meadway, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 3933. (*Died 27 July 1935.*)

GARDNER, Ernest Arthur, Litt.D. Camb.; hon. Litt.D., T.C.D.; Hon. Fellow Gonville and Caius College, Camb.; Hon. Fellow University College London; Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 1924-26; President of Hellenic Society, 1929-32; Yates Professor of Archæology, University College, London, 1896-1929; Public Orator, London University, until 1932; Dean of Faculty of Arts, London University, 1905-9 and 1913-15; Chairman, League of the Empire; Lt.-Commander R.N.V.R.; awarded Gold Cross of Greek Order of the Redeemer, 1918; *b.* London, 1862; *y. s.* of late Thomas Gardner; *m.* 1887, Mary (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of Major Wilson, late Scots Greys; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. Fellow Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1885-94; Craven Student Cambridge Univ. 1887-89; Director of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1887-95. Since 1884 continuously employed in archæological work: excavation, study, and teaching; first excavated at Greek colony of Naucratis, in Egypt, 1885-86; since then, as Director of British School at Athens, in Cyprus, especially Paphos, and on many sites in Greece, including Megalopolis; has frequently lectured and written on subjects connected with Greek art, archæology, and excavation; on active service at Salonika, 1915-17. *Publications:* Chapter on Inscriptions, in Naukratis I. 1886; Naukratis II. 1888; Handbook of Greek Sculpture, vol. i. 1896, vol. ii. 1897; new edition, revised and enlarged, 1915; Journal of Hellenic Studies, numerous articles on Greek art, archæology, and excavations, from 1882; joint-editor of the Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1897-1932; articles in Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities, 3rd ed. 1891; Catalogue of the Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1897; articles on Greek sites in Encyclopædia Britannica, Suppl. 1902, and 10th ed., 1910; article on Inscriptions in 14th edition, 1929; Ancient Athens, 1902; A Companion to Greek Studies, Cambridge, 1905, Sections on Mythology, Religion, House, Daily Life, etc.; with Rev. E. S. Roberts, An Introduction to Greek Epigraphy, part ii., the Inscriptions of Attica, 1905; Six Greek Sculptors, 1910; Religion and Art in Ancient Greece, 1910; Catalogue of the Museum of Casts of Greek and Roman Sculpture at Birmingham, 1921 (the collection made by him); The Art of Greece, 1925; contributor to Art of Egypt through the Ages, 1931; to Outline of Modern Knowledge, 1931; Greece and the Ægean, 1933; Poet and Artist in Greece, 1933. *Address:* Recess, Boyn Hill, Maidenhead. *T.:* Maidenhead 1124. (*Died 27 Nov. 1939.*)

GARDNER, Major Fitzroy, O.B.E.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of William Henry Gardner, F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Cheam; Rugby; Germany. One of the clerks of the Court of Exchequer, later of the Supreme Court; later devoted to press work, incidentally on the staff of the Daily Chronicle; contributed before nineteen years of age to Pall Mall Gazette and Daily News; later on Manager to Beerbohm Tree, and connected with several other theatrical managements; travelled widely in the East and Far East; enlisted for the war at age of fifty-nine; obtained Commission, appointed Assistant Provost Marshal, and served with Rhine Army and in Inter-Allied Police in Upper Silesia. *Publications:* Pure Folly; Days and Ways of an Old Bohemian; More Reminiscences of an Old Bohemian, 1926; Seine Platonische Ehe (a novel published in Germany); hundreds of contributions to Press on a variety of subjects. *Recreations:* riding, travel, and adventure. *Address:* Marine View, Seaford, Sussex. (*Died 1936.*)

GARDNER, James Patrick; J.P.; Architectural Sculptor; *b.* Belfast, 5 March 1883; *s.* of A. Gardner, Belfast; *m.* 1st 1902, Mary Catherine Kelly (decd.); four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd 1935, Gladys Marion Rockman. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers, Belfast. M.P. (Lab.) North Hammersmith, 1923-24 and 1926-31; Member of Hammersmith Borough Council, 1919-22, and since 1928. *Address:* 74c Stanlake Road, W.12. *T.:* Shepherd's Bush 3335. (*Died July 1937.*)

GARDNER, J. Starkie, English metal worker and expert; *b.* 1844; *s.* of J. E. Gardner, F.S.A., and Cicely, *d.* of James Starkie; *m.* late Alys Bateman. *Educ.:* Abroad. Geologist and Botanist; founded the metal works of J. Starkie Gardner, Ltd., 1883; designed and made the wrought iron gates and screens erected at Holyrood Palace as Memorial to King Edward VII., 1913-20; made and erected Victoria Gate, Hyde Park, 1923; presented Victoria and Albert Museum with portfolio of geological drawings, numbering 4000, 1924. *Publications:* English Enamels; Armour in England; Silverwork; English Iron-work of the 17th and 18th Centuries; Three Handbooks for Committee of Education; Three Catalogues for Burlington Fine Arts Club, etc.; History of Fossil Plants, and many papers in publications of Royal, Linnæan, Geological, Palæontographical, Antiquaries, Society of Arts, British Association, and other Societies. *Recreations:* exploration, collecting; has made a comprehensive collection illustrating the History of Decorative Art. *Address:* 267 Merton Road, S.W.18. *T.:* Putney 5721. (*Died Dec. 1930.*)

GARDNER, Percy, Litt.D.; LL.D.; F.S.A.; Professor of Classical Archæology, Oxford University, 1887-1925; Professor Emeritus since 1925; Fellow British Academy; Vice-President Hellenic Society; Corresponding Member of the Academies of Sciences, Prussia and Göttingen, and of the French Institute; Member of the Archæological Institutes of Germany, Austria, America, and Greece; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, etc.; *b.* Hackney, 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1874, Agnes (*d.* 1933), *d.* of John Reid. *Educ.:* City of London School; Christ's Coll., Camb. Assistant at British Museum, 1871; Fellow of Christ's College, 1872; Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge, 1880; editor of Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1880-96. *Publications:* one of the editors of British Museum Coin Catalogues, 1873-86; The Parthian Coinage, 1877; Samos and Samian Coins, 1882; The Types of Greek Coins, 1883; Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias, 1887; New Chapters in Greek History, 1892; Manual of Greek Antiquities (with Dr. Jevons), 1895; Sculptured Tombs of Hellas, 1896; Exploratio Evangelica, 1899; Historic View of the New Testament, 1901; Oxford at the Cross Roads, 1903; The Growth of Christianity, 1907; Religious Experience of St. Paul, 1911; Principles of Greek Art, 1913; The Ephesian Gospel, 1915; History of Ancient Coinage, 1918; Evolution in Christian Ethics, 1918; Practical Basis of Christian Belief, 1923; New Chapters in Greek Art, 1926; Modernism in the English Church. 1926; The Principles of Christian Art, 1928; The Interpretation of Religious Experience, 1931; Autobiographica, 1934; also many papers in the Numismatic Chronicle, the Journal of Hellenic Studies, the Quarterly and Contemporary Reviews, the Hibbert Journal, etc. *Recreations:* walking, golfing, boating. *Address:* 12 Canterbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 2030. (*Died 17 July 1937.*)

GARDNER, Walter Myers, M.Sc., F.I.C.; retired; *b.* 15 July 1861; *s.* of late Jno. Myers Gardner, Leeds, and Jane Wilson, Scarborough; *m.* 1890, Blanche, *d.* of late J. T. Atkinson, Otley, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ackworth Friends School and Yorkshire College (now Leeds University); Assist. Lecturer, Lecturer in Dyeing, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1888-95; Victoria University Extension Lecturer, 1892-97; Member of Society of Chemical Industry, 1891, and Chairman of Yorkshire Section, 1908-9, 1909-10; Editor of the Journal of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1900-32; Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry, 1912; Fellow Chemical Society, 1893-1926; Principal, 1905-1921, and Professor of Chemistry, 1895-1919, City of Bradford Technical College; inventor (with A. Dufton, M.A.) of the original daylight lamp for viewing and matching colours in artificial light, the Dalite lamp was patented in 1899. *Publications:* Wool Dyeing, 1896; A Dictionary of Dyes, 1901; The British Coal-tar Colour Industry, 1915; articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, etc.; also many articles on chemical and dyeing subjects in English and foreign scientific and technical journals. *Address:* Pirbright, Chipstead, Surrey. (*Died 22 Dec. 1939.*)

GARFORTH, William Henry, late 2nd Batt. Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late William Francis Willoughby Garforth, 7th Hussars, of Wiganthorpe, York, and Agnes, *d.* of late Major Duff, 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1882, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline Willoughby, Commandant, Eddlethorpe and Brompton Yorkshire Hospital during European War, 3rd *d.* of 8th Lord Middleton; two *d.* *Address:* The Brow, Malton, Yorkshire. (*Died 15 June 1931.*)

GARLAND, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Chichester, 11 May 1867; *o. s.* of late Alderman Sharp Garland, J.P.; *m.* 1900, Emily Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Spiers, of Earnley, nr. Chichester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Prebendal School, Chichester. Entered City Council, 1907; Alderman, 1916; Mayor, 1912-19; J.P. City of Chichester and County of Sussex; Alderman of West Sussex County Council. *Recreations:* public work, motoring and golf. *Address:* Ivy Bank, St. John's Street, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 89. (*Died 24 May 1937.*)

GARLAND, Rev. Canon David John, O.B.E. 1934; J.P., V.D.; Gold Cross of Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem (Greek Orthodox); Order of Merit, K. Charles, M.; Rector of Ithaca, Brisbane; Rural Dean of Brisbane; formerly Senior Chaplain, Military Forces, Queensland; late Principal Resident Chaplain (rank of Col.) Australian Imperial Force; *b.* Dublin, 1864; *s.* of James Garland; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Thomas Hadfield, Grafton, N.S.W; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Trained for the legal profession; took Holy Orders in Australia, 1889: Curacies, Queensland and New South Wales, Diocesan Mission Priest, Western Australia, 1891; Diocesan Secretary, Registrar, Manager Charitable Institutions and Canon Missioner, Western Australia; Archdeacon of North Queensland, 1902; Organising Secretary, Bible in State Schools' League, Queensland, 1906; New Zealand, 1912-14; an authority on Education in Australia; was the leader of the movements, which succeeded, for the introduction of Religious Instruction into State Schools in Western Australia and Queensland; Organising Secretary for Recruiting, Queensland. 1915; member and Hon. Secretary Queensland Recruiting Executive, 1915-16; Co-Founder Universal Service League, Queensland, 1916; Founder and Director, Soldiers' Church of England Help Society, 1915; Anzac Club, Queensland, 1916; and Australian Church of England Fund for Soldiers Overseas, 1917, for war purposes; Australian Representative at War Fronts of Church of England, 1917-19; Hon. Sec. Anzac Day Commemoration, since 1915; Hon. Sec. Queensland for Palestine Exploration Fund, 1921; Director, Church of England Immigration, Queensland, since 1911; Vice-President New Settlers League, 1922-28, President since 1928; Hon. President, Greek Community of Queensland, since 1924; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications:* Religious Instruction in State Schools, 1913; An Easter Play, The Risen Lord. *Address:* Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. (*Died 9 Oct. 1939.*)

GARLAND, Colonel Ernest Alfred Crowder, D.S.O. 1900; late Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 5 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Garland, late Rector of Mordiford, Herefordshire, and Vicar of Ombersley, Worcestershire; *m.* 1889, *y. d.* of A. C. Hooper, Claines Grange, Worcestershire; two *s.* Entered Army, 1876; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, including Magersfontein, Koodoosberg, Retief's Nek, Wittpor (despatches, Queen's medal two clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.). (*Died 10 March 1938.*)

GARLAND, Hamlin, novelist, historian, and lecturer; *b.* West Salem, Wisconsin, 16 Sep. 1860; *m.* 1899, Zulime, *d.* of Prof. Don Carlos Taft, formerly of University of Illinois; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cross-roads School, Burr Oak, Iowa; Cedar Valley Seminary, Iowa; Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass. Worked on father's farm till 1881; graduated same year at Cedar Valley Seminary; went East, 1882; joined the landseekers' boom to Dakota, 1883; returned to Boston, 1884; began to write verse and fiction, 1885; taught English Literature in private schools of Boston and vicinity for six years; Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters; organised the Cliff Dwellers, a Chicago club, 1907; was its President; elected Director of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1920; won the Pulitzer Prize for biography, 1922; Hon. Litt. Doc. State University of Wisconsin, 1926, and from Northwestern University, Illinois, 1933; Roosevelt Memorial Association gold medal for Literature, 1930. *Publications:* Main-travelled Roads, 1890; Jason Edwards, 1891; A Member of the Third House, 1892; Prairie Folks, 1893; A Spoil of Office, 1892; Prairie Songs; Crumbling Idols, 1893; Rose of Dutcher's Coolly, 1895; Wayside Courtships, 1897; Ulysses Grant, 1898; The Trail of the Gold Seekers, 1899; Boy Life on the Prairie, 1899; Prairie Folks, 1900; The Eagle's Heart, 1900; Her Mountain Lover, 1901; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop, 1902; Hesper, 1903; The Tyranny of the Dark, 1905; The Long Trail, 1907; Money Magic, 1907; The Shadow World, 1908; The Moccasin Ranche, 1909; Cavanagh Forest Ranger; Victor Olnee's Discipline, 1911; The Forester's Daughter, 1913; A Son of the Middle Border, 1914; A Daughter of the Middle Border, 1922; The Book of the American Indian, 1923; Trail Makers of the Middle Border, 1927; The Back Trailers, 1928; Roadside Meetings, 1930; Companions on the Trail, 1931; My Friendly Contemporaries, 1932; Afternoon Neighbors, 1934; Forty Years of Psychic Research, 1936; The Mystery of the Buried Crosses, 1938. *Address:* Laughlin Park, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. (*Died 4 March 1940.*)

GARLAND Patrick Joseph, C.M.G. 1909; *b.* 26 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1902, Winifred June Ridley Pigg; four *s.* one *d.* Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Gold Coast, 1904, retired, 1911; Senior Medical Officer, Northern Territories, 1899; served Fra-Fra Expedition, 1899 (despatches); Neutral Zone Expedition 1900 (despatches); Fra-Fra Expedition 1900; Ashanti rebellion (despatches, medal and clasp); District Commissioner Axim, 1901; Deputy Principal Medical Officer, Accra, Gold Coast; received thanks of Secretary of State for services during plague at Accra, 1908; awarded Arnott Memorial Medal, 1913; Medical Officer and M.O.H. Dunganstown Dispensary, Wicklow; retired, 1922. (*Died 15 April 1929.*)

GARNEAU, Hon. Némèse; made Knight Commander of the Order of Saint Gregory the Great by Pope Benedict XV., 1901; Member of Legislative Council of Province of Quebec; *s.* of Doctor J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret; *b.* Ste. Anne de la Pérade, 15 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1870, Marie Elodie, *d.* of J. P. Plamondon, Advocate; one *s.*; 2nd 1921, Marie Anne, *d.* of Francois Paradis, farmer. *Educ.:* Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Quebec. Dry goods merchant, 1870-1897; Laureate of Agricultural Merit, 1895; Member of Quebec Legislature for County of Quebec, 1897-1901; Minister of Agriculture for Province of Quebec, 1905; President of the Chicoutimi Pulp Co.; Director of La Banque Provinciale du Canada; President of Les Prevoyants du Canada; President of the General Stock-Breeders' Association; Member of Council of Agriculture of the Province since 1897; Chairman of the Soldiers' Settlement Board for the District of Quebec; Member of Executive Committee of Quebec Dairymen's Assoc., 1899-1905; Representative of Federal Minister of Agriculture on Soldiers' Exemption Board, 1916-18; Chairman of Commission on Contingencies of Legislative Council. *Address:* 10 St. Denis Avenue, Quebec. *T.:* 2-1728. (*Died 16 Nov. 1937.*)

GARNER, Walter Wesley, C.B.E. 1920; Managing Director, F. H. Faulding & Co., Ltd., Perth, W.A.; *s.* of late Rev. W. B. Garner, London; *b.* 22 July 1864; *m.* 1895, Mary Agnes, *d.* of late Edward Moran, Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Victoria, Australia. Partner in firm of F. H. Faulding & Co. Ltd., Wholesale Druggists, London and Australia; has been President of Perth (W.A.) Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of Western Australia State Repatriation Board. *Address:* 24 Outram Street, Perth, W.A. *T.:* 4762. (*Died 12 Dec. 1938.*)

GARNETT, Edward, author; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Richard Garnett, British Museum; *m.* Constance Black, known under her married name as the translator of many Russian novels. *Publications:* The Breaking Point: The Feud; Turgenef, 1917; Papa's War, 1919; Friday Nights; The Trial of Jeanne d'Arc, play, 1931; editor, Letters from Conrad, 1895 to 1924; Letters from John Galsworthy, 1900-1932, 1934; etc. *Address:* The Cearne, Kent Hatch, Edenbridge. (*Died 19 Feb. 1937.*)

GARNETT, Lucy M. J.; *d.* of late Thomas Garnett, F.R.C.S. Has travelled and resided for many years both in the Near and Far East, and has written extensively on Oriental manners, customs, and folk-lore. *Publications:* Greek Folk-poesy (first edition 1885, second 1888, third, in two volumes, 1896); The Women and Folk-lore of Turkey (Vol. I. Christian Women, 1890; Vol. II. Jewish and Moslem Women, 1891); Turkish Life in Town and Country, 1903; The Turkish People, 1909; Turkey of the Ottomans, 1911; Mysticism and Magic in Turkey, 1912; Greek Wonder Tales, 1913; Greece of the Hellenes, 1914; Ottoman Wonder Tales, 1915; Balkan Home Life, 1917. Awarded a Civil List Pension in 1893 in recognition of her services to literature. Resides abroad. (*Died 24 Feb. 1934.*)

GARNETT, Robert Singleton; senior partner of the firm of Darley Cumberland & Co., solicitors, 36 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.; *s.* of late Richard Garnett, C.B., LL.D., of the British Museum, and author of Twilight of the Gods, etc., and Olivia Narney Singleton; *m.* Martha (*see* Mrs. R. S. Garnett), *d.* of Richard Roscoe, solicitor; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marylebone Grammar School; City of London School under Dr. Edwin Abbott. Articled as solicitor in the firm of Darley & Cumberland; clerk in the firm of Shaen, Roscoe Massey & Co., solicitors, 8 Bedford Row; partner in the firm of Darley Cumberland & Co. *Publications:* Prussian Terror by Alexandre Dumas (trans.); The New Sketch Book by Thackeray (reviews from the Foreign Quarterly Review); edited Letters about Shelley, by William M. Rossetti, Edward Dowden, and Richard Garnett; On Board the Emma, Alexandre Dumas (trans.); Memoirs of Garibaldi, Alexandre Dumas (trans.); much work in magazines on Alexandre Dumas père; Book Hunting Adventures and Odd Memories, Literary Causeries, republished from Blackwood's Magazine. *Recreations:* the Study of Alexandre Dumas père, book hunting. *Address:* 26 West Hill, Highgate, N.6. (*Died 24 July 1932.*)

GARNETT, Dr. William; retired; one of H.M. Commissioners for the 1851 Exhibition; *b.* Portsea, 30 Dec. 1850; *s.* of William Garnett of that town; *m.* 1879, Rebecca, *d.* of late John Samways of Southsea; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The City of London School; Royal School of Mines; St. John's College, Cambridge. Whitworth Scholar (first), 1869; bracketed 5th Wrangler, 1873; Fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1874-79; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Hon. Member of North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; first Demonstrator of Physics in the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, under Professor James Clerk Maxwell; Lecturer on Physics in St. John's College, and on Mechanics and Physics in Newnham College; Professor of Mathematics, Physics, and Mechanics in University Coll. Nottingham, 1882; Principal and Professor of Mathematics in the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1884; assisted in planning and erecting Durham College of Science; Secretary and Educational Adviser to the Technical Education Board, 1893-1904; Educational Adviser to the London County Council, 1904-15; Chairman of of the Education Reform Council, 1916-17; Organiser of Technical Training of Interned British Prisoners of War in Switzerland, 1917; Secretary to London District University Committee for Higher Education of ex-Service Students, 1919-23. *Publications:* Elementary Dynamics; An Elementary Treatise on Heat; Elementary Mechanics; Heroes of Science—Physicists; A Little Book on Map Projection; A Little Book on Water Supply; joint-author of Life of James Clerk Maxwell. *Address:* Horestone Point, Sea View, I.W. *T.:* Sea View, 112. (*Died 1 Nov. 1932.*)

GARNIER, Rev. Edward Southwell, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral, 1922; *b.* 5 April 1850; *s.* of late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1875, Annie Maria, *e. d.* of Henry Dixon, Stumperlow Hall, near Sheffield; four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College (Cricket XI., Football XX.); Univ. Coll., Oxford (President of O.U.A.C. 1872); Wells Theological College. 3rd Class Mods. 1871, 3rd Class Theological School; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; Curate of Aspley Guise, 1874-77; Biggleswade, 1877-78; Rector of Titsey, 1878-83; Rector of Quidenham with Snetterton, 1883; Rural Dean of Rockland, 1914; Surrogate Dioc. Nov. 1888; Private Tutor, 1878-1917; Rector of Quidenham, Eccles, and Snetterton, Norfolk, 1922-26; won University Hurdle Race, 1870-71-72-73; Inter-University Hurdles, 1871-1872; Championship, 1871; Oxford University XI. 1872-73; President of Vincent's Club, 1872. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Shropham House, Shropham, Norfolk. (*Died 8 Aug. 1938.*)

GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert (Francis), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; F.C.A.; Chartered Accountant; Senior Partner in the firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., London, Newcastle, Leeds, Manchester, Carlisle, Liverpool, Plymouth, U.S.A., Canada, Mexico, S. America, S. Africa, India, Egypt, Germany, Roumania, Italy, France, Belgium, Holland, etc.; Member of the Council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants; *b.* 21 March 1883; *m.* 1915, Miriam Howles, B.Sc.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington School, Somerset. First in honours in the Intermediate and Final Examinations of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, Nov. 1903 and 1905; engaged on Government inquiries; served on Departmental Committees; in an honorary capacity in the Finance Department of the Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Deputy Director Munitions Accounts, 1917; Director Internal Audits, 1917; Controller Munitions Accounts, 1918; Chairman Finance Committee and Finance Member of the Munitions Council, 1918; Member of Demobilisation Board, 1918, and afterwards Member of Munitions Council in charge of Liquidation of Contracts, 1919; Member of Advisory Council and Chairman of Finance Committee of Ministry of Health in connection with Government Housing Scheme, 1919; on Committee appointed by President of Board of Trade under Profiteering Act, Member of Committee of Enquiry, appointed by Minister of Health into Affairs of Metropolitan Water Board, 1920, also of Rents Tribunal under Housing Scheme Regulations; Member of Treasury Committee of Inquiry into Accounts of Aerodrome Construction Works, 1919; also of Treasury Committee on Staffing and Methods of Work of Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies, 1920; Vice-Chairman War Office (Lawrence) Committee into Administration of and Accounting for Army Expenditure, 1922; appointed by Minister of Health and Secretary for Scotland a Member of Court of Inquiry into the Remuneration of Medical Practitioners under the National Health Insurance Acts, 1924; Member Treasury Committee of Inquiry into Accounting Methods of Government Departments, 1924; nominated by Board of Trade on Committee of Enquiry into Assurance Companies' Acts, 1924; Member of Government Food Council, 1925; Chairman London Members' Committee of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1923-26; Chairman Marketing and Distributing Consumable Commodities Committee, Economic Advisory Council, 1930; Chairman British Industries Fairs Sites and Buildings Committee, 1931; Bread Price Inquiry Committee, 1932; Member of Committee on Codification of Income Tax Law, 1932; Member of the Council of the Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital. *Publication:* Holding Companies and their Published Accounts; Secretary's Manual on the Law and Practice of Joint Stock Companies (Joint); has read various papers before the Members of the Institute of Chartered Accountants and other societies. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 3 Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C.2. *T.A.:* Accountants' Stock, London; *T.:* Metropolitan 1222; Spencer Lodge, Greenaway Gardens, N.W.3; *T.:* Hampstead 1371; Saint Hill, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* East Grinstead 408. *Clubs:* City of London, Union, Reform, Argentine, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh. (*Died 26 June 1932.*)

GAROFALO, Baron Raffaele; Senatore del Regno d' Italia; Primo Presidente della Corte di Cassazione di Napoli, a riposo (retired); *b.* 18 Nov. 1851; *m.* Antonia Zavaglia; family belonging to the Order of Malta. *Educ.:* Naples. Member of Società Reale di Napoli, Accademia di Scienze morali e politiche; Accademia Pontaniana; Institut de France, Académie des Sciences morales et politiques (correspondant); Real Academia de Ciencias morales y politicas, Madrid (Académico Correspondiente); Academia Scientiarum Olisiponensis (Portugal) (correspondant); Consulta Araldica (Heraldic Council) (Vice-Pres.); Orders: Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur: Cavaliere di Gran Croce dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Cavaliere di Gran Croce della Corona d' Italia. *Publications:* Criterio positivo di penalità, 1880; Riparazione alle vittime del delitto, 1887; Criminologia, 1885, translated into French (five editions till 1905), into Spanish, Portuguese, and English; La Superstizione socialista, 1895 (translated into Spanish and French); Dante, Nietzsche e Tolstoi, 1906; Metodi educativi di civiltà latina e anglosassone, 1912, etc. *Address:* Naples, Largo Garofalo, 29. *T.:* 33969. *M.:* 13496. *Clubs:* Circolo Nazionale, Casino dell' Unione, Napoli; Circolo della Caccia, Roma. (*Died 18 April 1934.*)

GARRARD, Hon. Jacob, J.P.; Vice-President Kuring-gai Chase National Park; Chairman Land Trustees Trades Hall; Chairman of Directors Australasian T. and G. Life Society; *b.* Harwich, 3 June 1846; *s.* of Joseph, of Revenue Service, and Martha Garrard; *m.* 1870, Rebecca Cavill; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* National School, Harwich; Borough School, London. Arrived in New Zealand, 1860; apprenticed to the engineering; arrived in Sydney, 1867; filled engagements with leading firms till 1882; M.P. Balmain, 1880-91; Central Cumberland, 1891-3; Sherbrooke, 1893-8; Minister Public Works, 1885-6; Instruction and Labour and Industry, 1894-8; President Water and Sewerage Board, 1899-1904; Official Member and Vice-President Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, Sydney, 1899-1912; Mayor and Alderman of Balmain, 1879-87; Member, Vice-Chairman, and Chairman of Parliamentary Committee on Public Works, 1889-94; in business in Sydney and Balmain; auctioneer and estate agent, 1881-1908. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Glenferrie, Hornsby, N. S. W. *T.:* Wahroonga 172. (*Died 5 Nov. 1931.*)

GARRAWAY, Sir Edward Charles Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; C.M.G. 1911; L.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1865; *e. s.* of Col. Chas. Sutton Garraway, Rockshire, Waterford, Ireland; *m.* 1905, Winifred Mary, *e. d.* of J. H. Harvey, J.P., Blackbrook Grove, Fareham, Hants; two *d.* *Educ.:* Waterford Diocesan School; Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. District Surgeon, Kuruman, British Bechuanaland, 1891; Surgeon, Bechuanaland Border

Police, 1892-1901; Divisional Medical Officer South African Constabulary, with rank of Major, 1901-5; principal Medical Officer S.A.C., 1905-8; Military Secretary S. Africa, 1908; Military Secretary to Governor-General and High Commissioner South Africa, 1910-13; Special Commissioner Southern Rhodesian Native Reserves Commission, 1914-16; Resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1916-17; Resident Commissioner Basutoland, and Lieut.-Colonel commanding Basutoland Mounted Police, 1917-26; served Matabeleland, 1893-4 (medal), 1896 (clasp); Boer War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps). *Recreations:* outdoor. *Address:* Rockshire, Waterford, Ireland. *Clubs:* Farmers' Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 27 June 1932.)*

GARRETT, Edmund William, M.A., J.P., Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1899-1920; *b.* 1 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Henry Garrett, of Cromac House, and Emma Grimshaw; *m.* 1878, Frances, *d.* of John Andrews, J.P., of Comber, Co. Down, Ireland; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's Coll., Camb. Honours in law, 1873. Called to the Bar, 1875; member of Middlesex County Council, 1889; County Alderman, 1895; a member of the first General Council of the Bar. *Publication:* Law of Nuisances. *Address:* Ardeevin, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 226. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 4 March 1936.)*

GARRETT, Rev. George Henry St. Patrick, M.A., B.D., T.C.D., Vicar of Westhoughton since 1908; Canon of Manchester, 1929; *b.* 17 March 1855; *s.* of George Garrett and Anna Maria Fry; *m.* 1888, Helen W. Greer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1880; Curate of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1881; Vicar of Widnes, Lancs, 1888-90; St. Paul's, Princes Park, Liverpool, 1890-1901; Vicar of Horwich, 1901-8. *Address:* Westhoughton Vicarage, Bolton, Lancashire. *T.A.:* Vicarage, Westhoughton. *T.:* Westhoughton 80. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester. *(Died 27 Jan. 1937.)*

GARRISON, Lindley Miller; *b.* 28 Nov. 1864; *m.* Margaret Hildeburn. *Educ.:* Phillips' Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire; Harvard. Studied law with Redding, Jones & Carson, Philadelphia; called to Bar, Philadelphia, 1886; New Jersey, 1888; member firm of Garrison, M'Manus & Enright, Jersey City, 1899-1904; Vice-Chancellor, New Jersey, 1904-13; Secretary of War, 1913-16; Member of law firm of Hornblower, Miller & Garrison, 1916-30. *Address:* 21 East 52 Street, New York. *(Died 20 Oct. 1932.)*

GARROD, Sir Archibald Edward, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.M., M.A. Oxon, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen; Hon. M.D. Dublin and Malta; Doctor hon. causâ, Padua; Hon. F.R.C.P. (Edin.); Hon. F.R.F.P.S. Glasgow; formerly Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford, and student of Christ Church; Consulting Physician to, and formerly Director of Medical Unit at, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Physician to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Hon. Colonel; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Hunterian Society; Hon. Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, of the Association of American Physicians, of the Harveian Society, and of Gesellschaft für innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde, Vienna; Osler Memorial Medallist, Oxford, 1925; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1900, Croonian Lecturer, 1908, Harveian Orator, 1924, Royal College of Physicians of London; Linacre Lecturer, Cambridge, 1923; Huxley Lecturer, Charing Cross Hospital, 1927; formerly Member of Medical Research Council; has been an Examiner in Medicine in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, Liverpool, and Manchester; *b.* 25 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Sir Alfred B. Garrod, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1886, Laura E., *e. d.* of late Sir Thomas Smith, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served European War (Malta) as temp. Col. A.M.S., 1915-19; Consulting Physician to Forces (despatches, mention, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.). *Publications:* Inborn Errors of Metabolism, 2nd edit., 1923; The Inborn Factors in Disease, 1931; various contributions to scientific and medical publications. *Address:* 1 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2660. *(Died 28 March 1936.)*

GARROD, Rev. Canon George Watts; Canon of Ripon Cathedral; *b.* 16 Oct. 1857. Matriculated London University, 1881, 5th in Honours; Intermediate Arts, 1882, First Division; B.A., 1883, First Div. Lecturer, St. John's College, Battersea, 1879; ordained Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Secretary and Mathematical Lecturer, St. John's College, Battersea, 1885; Hon. Canon Ripon Cathedral, 1904; Principal of Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College, 1891-1909; Vicar of East Witton, 1910-31; Rural Dean of Wensleydale, 1926-31; Chairman, North Riding Higher Education Sub-Committee, since 1903; Proctor in Convocation, 1907-18; Vice-Chairman, Education Committee, 1927 *Publications:* Nicene Creed, with Analysis and Notes; Epistles to Timothy; Epistle to the Colossians; First Epistle to Thessalonians; Second Epistle to Thessalonians; Sermons Preached at Nidd. *Address:* 11 The Crescent, Ripon, Yorks. *T.A.:* Garrod, Crescent, Ripon. *(Died 30 Nov. 1936.)*

GARROW, Col. Robert G.; C.B.E. Mlty. 1919; M.I.C.E.; Retired; *b.* Helmsdale, Sutherland, 10 December 1876; *s.* of William Garrow and Annie Urquhart. *Educ.:* High School and Royal Academy, Inverness. Training Highland Railway, afterwards Caledonian Railway; P.W.D., Egypt, 1906-11, Irrigation Service; Argentine Republic, Irrigation Rio Negro Valley, 1911-15; served European War, 1916-19; Mesopotamia, 1919-30; Engineer-in-Chief, Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, polo, shooting. *Address:* Scotsburn House, Kildary, Ross-shire. *Club:* Argentine. *(Died 2 Oct. 1932.)*

GARSIDE, Captain Frederick Rodney, C.B.E. 1939; R.N.; Flag Captain H.M.S. Gloucester; *b.* 7 March 1897; *o. s.* of William Frederick Garside; *m.* 1931, Margaret Ada Beatrice Ramsay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N. Colleges Osborne and Dartmouth. Served throughout European War as Midshipman, Sub. Lieut., and Lieutenant in H.M.S. Orion; Commander, 1930, when First Lieutenant of Whale Island; Captain, 1935, when executive officer H.M.S. Dorsetshire; Admiralty, Plans Division, 1936-38. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, hunting. *Address:* 24 Kensington Gate, W.8. *T.:* Western 0274. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 July 1940.)*

GARSTIN, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Allan, C.M.G. 1900; late Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1850; *s.* of Charles Garstin, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1904, Isabel Lee, *y. d.* of Colonel C. S. Noble, Innerwick, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered 57th Regiment, 1871; served as Adjutant in Zulu War (medal and clasp), 1879; served on Staff in Suakin Campaign (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), 1885; commanded 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regiment, and afterwards 5/68 Regimental District, Newcastle; Special Service South African Campaign; A.A.G. 2nd Division, and commanded Kimberley District (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); commanded 197th Infantry (Lancashire Fusilier) Brigade, 5 Nov. 1914–19 May 1916. *Address:* Ashworth, Guildford. *(Died 26 Feb. 1937.)*

GARSTIN, Crosbie Alfred Norman, novelist; *b.* 7 May 1887; *s.* of late Norman Garstin, painter; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of J. E.

Barkworth, Mus. Doc. *Educ:* Brandon House, Cheltenham; Elstow, Bedford; Germany. Went to U.S.A. and Canada; worked as a horse-breaker on Western ranches, also on threshing gangs, etc.; worked as a sawyer in the Columbia and North Thompson lumber camps, British Columbia; later as a miner on the Pacific Coast; ranger to the Tati Concessions, Matabeleland; manager of a cattle ranch; on outbreak of European War returned to England and enlisted in 1st King Edward's Horse; Commission in the field 1915; Intelligence Officer Irish Rebellion, 1916; returned to Western Front, 1916; wrote the Mudlarks series and other articles for Punch; on Armistice became horse-master to XIth Corps; demobilised, 1919. *Publications:* Vagabond Verses; The Sunshine Settlers; The Mudlarks; The Mudlarks Again; The Black Knight (with Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick); The Ballad of the Royal Ann; The Coasts of Romance; The Owl's House; High Noon; The West Wind, 1926; The Dragon and the Lotus (Indo-China), 1928; Houp La!, 1929. *Recreations:* fox-hunting, shooting, Rugby football, boat-sailing. *Address:* Rosemerrin, St Buryan, Cornwall. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 20 April 1930.)*

GARSTIN, John Ribton, F.S.A. (Lond. and Scot.); ex-President Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland; ex-Vice-President Royal Irish Academy; D.L., J.P.; a Visitor of the National Museum Dublin, and Governor of Armagh Library and Observatory; *o. c.* of William Garstin of Dublin; *b.* 27 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1864, Martha (*d.* 1910), *o. d.* of J. A. Durham of Elm Lodge, Hampton, Middlesex; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Dublin Univ., M.A., LL.B. and B.D. Dublin. Educated for Holy Orders: purchased the family estate in the Co. Louth, 1877; High Sheriff, Co. Louth, 1879. *Recreations:* reading, bibliography, and public duties. *Address:* Braganstown, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth. *(Died 16 June 1917.)*

GARTON, Sir Richard (Charles), Kt., *cr.* 1908; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; a Director of Manbré Garton, Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Watney Combe Reid and Co.; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer British Empire Cancer Campaign; Treasurer King's College for Women, London; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1883, Nellie (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Andrew Durrant, Bishops Hall, Chelmsford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Marburg University. *Address:* Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey; *T.:* Haslemere 58; Loch Buie, Isle of Mull. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative. *(Died 22 April 1934.)*

GARVIN, Sir Thomas Forrest, Kt. *cr.* 1935; K.C. Ceylon, 1921; *b.* 8 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Dr. T. F. Garvin, M.B.C.M.; *m.* 1st, Madeline Louise Alice; one *d.*; 2nd, Kate Emily Vesey. Crown Counsel, Ceylon, 1908; Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1915; Solicitor-General, 1915; Puisne Justice, 1924; Senior Puisne Judge, 1930; retired, 1935. *Address:* Gate House, Hove Park Way, Hove, Sussex. *(Died 18 June 1940.)*

GASCOIGNE, Lt.-Col. Cecil Claud Hugh Orby, D.S.O. 1918; late 2nd Seaforth Highrs.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1877; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Clifton Gascoigne, formerly Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1904, Eva Marion, *e. d.* of Sir Hector Munro, 11th Bart., of Foulis; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (Queen's medal five clasps); European War (France), 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); a Freeman of the City of London. *Address:* Muirton, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Club:* M.C.C. *(Died 5 July 1929.)*

GASCOIGNE, Col. Frederic Richard Thomas Trench, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. West Riding, Yorks.; *b.* 4th July 1851; *o. s.* of late Frederic Charles Trench Gascoigne, J.P., and *e. d.* and *co-heir* of late R. Oliver Gascoigne, Parlington, Yorks., and Castle Oliver, Co Limerick; *m.* 1892, Laura Gwendolen; one *s.* one *d.* Late Capt. Royal Horse Guards; served Egyptian War, 1884-85; 2nd in command and afterwards commanding 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry South African War, 1900-1901; hon. Colonel in Army, 1904; Colonel and hon. Colonel Commanding Yorkshire Hussars I.Y. 1903; Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Lotherton, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Argyllshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire, York; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 2 June 1937.)*

GASKELL, Evelyn Milnes; late Major Yorks. Dragoons Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 19 Oct. 1877, *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon. C. G. Milnes Gaskell and Lady Catherine Henrietta Wallop (Author of Old Shropshire Life), *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; *m.* 1905, Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Knox, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Ranfurly; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; M.A. Cantab. J.P. West Riding, Yorkshire. *Address:* 47 Pont Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton. *(Died 14 Sept. 1931.)*

GASKELL, George Percival, R.B.A. 1896, A.R.E. 1908; R.E. 1911; artist and lecturer on art; *b.* Shipley, Yorks, 1 Jan. 1868; 2nd *s.* of John Gaskell; *m.* 1st, Edith, *d.* of late P. Maxton; 2nd, May, *d.* of late J. M. Cunningham. *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; studied art at South Kensington, Paris, and in Italy. University Extension Lecturer (Oxford, Cambridge, and London) on History of Art, particularly on Italian painting; Staff-Lecturer on Art (London), 1909. Paints principally landscape; practises etching and mezzotint; is interested in the applied arts and in art education; Headmaster of the Regent Street (Polytechnic) School of Art, 1896-1930; member of the Art Workers' Guild; member of Committee of the Dürer Society. *Principal pictures:* A Nocturn, 1896; Dear Lady Disdain, 1898; A Lady in Green, 1900; Percy M. Wallace, 1901; Vesperis hora quieta, 1904. *Etchings and mezzotints:* Schloss Neuschwanstein, Corfe Castle, 1909; Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade, 1910; Ferpècle, 1911; Chepstow Castle, 1913; Falls of Tummel, 1914; Gasternthal, 1915; Bait-Diggers, 1916; The Isle of Purbeck, 1917; A Thames Backwater, 1918; Summer Morning on the Wharfe, 1919; High Force, Teesdale, 1921; S. Giorgio Maggiore, Venice, 1923; Sunset, Ardgour, 1925. *Address:* 21 Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 24 July 1934.)*

GASKELL, Helen Mary, C.B.E. 1917; *d.* of Canon Melville, Worcester Cathedral; *m.* Captain Gaskell, 9th Lancers (*d.* 1909), Kiddington Hall, Oxon; one *s.* one *d.* Inaugurated the War Library, Sep. 1914, and Trustee of British Red Cross and Order of St. John Hospital Library. *Address:* 28 Albion Street, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6837. *(Died 4 Nov. 1940.)*

GASKELL, Colonel Joseph, C.B.E. 1918; V.D., T.D., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, *d.* of Richard Hill, Camden House, Cardiff; four *s.* two *d.* Volunteers, 1864-1908; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd V.B. The Welch Regt., 1891-1908; Territorial Force, raised and commanded 2nd Welsh Brigade, R.F.A. 1908-1909; Hon. Colonel, 1909; Chairman, Glamorgan Territorial Force Association, 1919-22; T.F. Advisory Council, 1912-15. *Address:* Dene Lodge, Llandaff; White House, Llantwit Major. *Club:* National. *(Died 12 May 1930.)*

GASQUET, His Eminence Francis Aidan, D.D., O.S.B.; a Cardinal, 1914; President of the International Commission for the Revision of the Vulgate; historical writer; Prefect of the Vatican Archives since 1918; *b.* London, 5 Oct. 1846; 3rd *s.* of Dr. Gasquet. *Educ.:* Downside College, Bath. Superior of Benedictine Monastery and College of St. Gregory, Downside, 1878-84. *Publications:* Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries, 1888-89; Edward VI. and the

Book of Common Prayer, 1890; The Great Pestilence, 1893; The Last Abbot of Glastonbury, 1895; A Sketch of Monastic Constitutional History, 1896; The Old English Bible, and other Essays, 1897; The Eve of the Reformation, 1900; edited Montalembert's Monks of the West (6 vols.); A Short History of the Catholic Church in England, 1903; Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia, vol. i. 1904; English Monastic Life, 1903; Vita Antiquissima B. Gregorii Magni, 1903; Henry III. and the Church, 1905; Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia, vol. ii. 1906; Lord Acton and his Circle; Parish Life in Mediæval England, 1906; Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia, 1907; The Greater Abbeys of England, 1908; The Bosworth Psalter, 1908; Monastic Life in the Middle Ages, 1922; His Holiness Pope Pius XI., 1922, etc. *Address:* Palazzo di S. Calisto, Trastevere, Rome. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 5 April 1929.*)

GASS, John Bradshaw, J.P., F.R.I.B.A. Past President and Fellow Manchester Society of Architects, A.R.S.I., M.I.Struc.E., etc.; Senior Partner, Bradshaw, Gass & Hope, F.R.I.B.A., Architects, Bolton; *b.* 1855; *s.* of George Pool Gass, Bolton and Annan, Dumfriesshire, and Alice, *d.* of John Bradshaw, Bolton; *m.* 1892, *o. d.* (*d.* 1932) of Dr. R. A. Clarke of Farnworth, Bolton. *Educ.:* Private and School of Art, Bolton; Owens College, Manchester University; Royal Academy Schools, London. After acting as Assistant Master (Mathematics and Art) in Private School, was articled to J. J. Bradshaw F.R.I.B.A., of Bolton, and afterwards Assistant to Sir Ernest George, A.R.A., in London; travelled much for study in Europe and America; received special Certificate of Proficiency in Architecture from R.I.B.A. in 1880 and is a graduate, and in 1885 was awarded the Godwin Bursary and Medal of the Institute; Ashbury Exhibitioner in Civil Engineering at Manchester University, 1878; Art prizeman in 1879, and prizeman from Cambridge University, etc., in Political Economy, Art Subjects, Geology, etc.; R.A. Exhibitor; commenced practice 1880 in Bolton (Bradshaw & Gass), and in 1903 (Bradshaw, Gass & Hope); his firm has won many important competitions, and been Architect for Royal Exchange, Stock Exchange, Cong. Ch. House, Manchester, Leysian Buildings, City Road, E.C., Southampton Row Bld., London, Town Hall extension, Sessions House, Libraries and Art Gallery, Schools, etc., for Corporation of Bolton; Miners' Hall, Bolton, and Miners' Sanatorium at Blackpool; Town Halls and Municipal Buildings at Leith, Wimbledon, Lewisham, Luton, Stretford, Chesterfield, City of Exeter, Padiham, etc.; Halls and other public and private and manufacturing premises in many parts of England; in India important Church and College Buildings; Active Magistrate and H.M. Commissioner for Income Tax; Hon. Treasurer, Bolton Convalescent Home, Wilkinson Sanatorium; Trustee for several Free Churches, etc.; lectures on Travel, Architecture, and Art, many illustrated by his water-colour drawings; has many public interests, and been actively connected with Education and Musical and Literary Societies; Vice-President of Bolton Liberal and many other Associations. *Publications:* Some American Methods; American Sanitation; many articles and illustrations for Newspapers and Journals. *Recreations:* golf (President Turton Golf Club since 1910), fishing, travel, sketching; President Bolton Dramatic Society. *Address:* Silverwell Street, Bolton; Moor House, Bromley Cross, near Bolton. *T.A.:* Bradgass, Bolton. *T.:* Bolton 4016; Eagley, Bolton 194. *Club:* Bolton Reform. (*Died 3 July 1939.*)

GASTER, Moses; F.R.S.L.; *b.* Bucharest 1856; *s.* of Chevalier A. E. Gaster and Phina Judith Rubinstein; *m.* Leah Lucy Friedlaender, 1890; seven *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Bucharest University. Bachelier dès lettres et sciences, 1873; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1877. Rabbinical Diploma Theological Seminary, Breslau, 1881; Lecturer of Rumanian language and literature, University, Bucharest, 1881-85; exiled from Rumania for agitating on behalf of persecuted Jews; Ilchester Lecturer twice at Oxford on Slavonic and Byzantine literature, 1886 and 1891; appointed Chief Rabbi (Haham) of the Sephardic Communities of England, 1887; retired 1919; Principal of the late Montefiore College, Ramsgate, 1890-96; three times Vice-President Zionist Congress, Basel and London, 1898-1900; Vice-President Anglo-Jewish Association; Vice-Pres. Folklore Society of England; English Zionist Federation; Jewish Historical Society of England; Vice-President of Royal Asiatic Society; Hon. Member Rumanian Academy, 1929; Fellow Royal Society of Literature, 1930; holder of Rumanian Orders "Bene merenti," 1st class, for literary achievements, and Commander of Rumanian Crown. *Publications:* History of Rumanian Popular Literature, 1883; Beiträge zur vergl. Sagenkunde, 1883; Chrestomathie Rumaine, 2 vols., 1881-91; Rumanian translation of the Hebrew Prayer-book, 1883; Greeko-Slavonic Literature, 1887 (Ilchester Lectures); The Chronicles of Jerahmeel, 1899 (Oriental Translation Fund); various Biblical Apocrypha in the Proceedings of the Society for Biblical Archæology; The Sword of Moses, the oldest magical book, 1896; the history of the Rumanian literature in Groeber's Grundriss der Romanischen Philologie, 1899; Hebrew Illuminated Bibles of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries, and A Samaritan Scroll of the Pentateuch, 1901; Memorial Volume Bicentenary of Bevis Marks Synagogue, 1901; new edition of Sephardic Prayer-Book, with revised English translation, vols. 1-5, 1901-06; The Oldest Rumanian Version of the New Testament, from the unique MS. in the British Museum; Report on the English educational systems, published as Blue-book by Rumanian Government, 1892; Reports of the Montefiore Coll., 1891-96; The Hebrew version of Secretum Secretorum of Aristotle, 1908; The Samaritan Book of Joshua, 1908; The Jewish Divorce, 1911; Rumanian Bird and Beast Stories, 1915; Rumanian Fairy Tales, 1923; Exampla of the Rabbis, 1924; The Samaritans (Schweich Lectures), 1925; Studies and Texts, 3 vols., 1929; The Asatir, The Samaritan Book of the Secrets of Moses, 1927 (Orient Translation Fund); The Tittled Bible, 1929; Samaritan Eschatology, 1932; The Maaseh Book, English translation, 2 vols., 1934; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica (last edition), Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and to many learned journals and reviews. *Recreation:* folk-lore. *Address:* Mizpah, 193 Maida Vale, W.9. *T.:* Maida Vale 3826.

(*Died 5 March 1939.*)

GASTRELL, Sir William Houghton-, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1918; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; T.D.; F.R.G.S.; late Colonel commanding R.A.S.C., Woolwich District; European War (despatches twice); formerly Major second in command Imperial Yeomanry (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars); raised and commanded Lambeth Battalion National Reserve, 1912; J.P. London; *b.* Tetbury, Glouces., 24 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1878, Jessie (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late James Houghton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. L.C.C., S. St. Pancras, 1903-6; Member Grand Council, Primrose League; Governor, Board of Management British Home for Incurables; contested (U.) North Lambeth, 1906; M.P. (U.) N. Lambeth, 1910-18. *Recreations:* foreign travel, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 7 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; *T.:* Paddington 0560. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service. (*Died 11 April 1935.*)

GATACRE, Major-General Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B., *cr.* 1887; Colonel 123rd Outram's Rifles since 1904; *b.* Coton Hall, Shropshire, 14 Feb. 1841; 2nd *s.*

of late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, of Gatacre, Shropshire (*d.* 1891), and Jessie, *d.* of William Forbes, of Callendar House, Falkirk (*d.* 1878). *Educ.:* private schools. Joined H.E.I. Co.'s service as Ensign, Bombay army, 1857; appointed to Bombay S.C., 1866; posted to 23rd Regiment Bombay N.L.I. (now rifles), 1857; served in 23rd regiment and as Commandant for the last 7 years, till 1891; in command of Nagpur District with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1891-96; Major-Gen., 1897. Indian Mutiny, 1858, operations in Khandeish; China War, 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel, 1865-68; Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches twice, specially; medal with 2 clasps). *Decorated* for Burmese Expedition. *Recreation:* shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 15 July 1932.*)

GATES, Percy; Director of Charrington & Co.; *s.* of Philip Chasemore Gates, K.C., Recorder of Brighton; *m.* 1888, Mabel, *d.* of Rev. G. D. W. Dickson, Vicar of St. James the Less, Westminster; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Practised for many years as Solicitor and Parliamentary Agent; succeeded to an interest in the Westminster Brewery, 1906, amalgamated with Lion Brewery, 1914; M.P. (U.) North Kensington, 1922-29; Mayor of Kensington, 1904-5; 38 years Member of Kensington Vestry and Council; 9 years Member of London County Council. *Recreation:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 104 Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *Clubs:* Conservative, Carlton. (*Died 31 March 1940.*)

GATES, Walter George, C.B. 1920; *s.* of late George Gates, Croydon; *m.* 1900, Beatrice Helen, *d.* of late C. A. Govett, Richmond, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Entered Home Civil Service by open competition; appointed to Secretary's Office, G.P.O., 1881; lent to Home Office, 1891-92; Assistant Director, Investigation Branch, G.P.O., 1892; Director, 1900; Assistant Secretary for Home Mails, 1910-21. *Address:* 16 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 0704. (*Died 8 Nov. 1936.*)

GATLEY, Clement Carpenter; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late John Gatley, I.S.O.; *m.* 1911, Eleanore, *e. d.* of late Rev. H. S. Lancaster; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Exeter College, Oxford; Honours in Jurisprudence, B.A. 1902; M.A. and B.C.L. 1906; D.C.L. 1928; LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin, 1908; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; South Eastern Circuit; Sussex Sessions; Assistant Reader in Roman Law, Jurisprudence, International Law, and Conflict of Laws to the Council of Legal Education; Member of the Grotius Society and of the Society of Public Teachers of Law; Examiner in Common Law in the University of London, 1913-16; in the University of New Zealand, 1917, and the University of Liverpool, 1936; Legal Examiner to the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors since 1913; has examined on several occasions in Common Law and Criminal Law for the Civil Service Commissioners. *Publications:* The Law and Practice of Libel and Slander in a Civil Action, 1st Edit. 1924, 2nd Edit. 1929; article on Libel and Slander in the 14th Edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, motoring. *Address:* 18 High Street, Marylebone, W.1; Helsbury Park, Michaelstowe, Cornwall; 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 7713. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 23 July 1936.*)

GATLEY, John, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; 4th *s.* of James Gatley, Truro, Cornwall, and Elizabeth Gibbs Carpenter, Somersetshire; *m.* 1870, Adelaide Amelia, *d.* of late George Aylmore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Probus School, Cornwall. Entered H.M. Customs, 1868; Committee Clerk, Secretary's office, 1893; a Director of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1884-1892; Assist.-Secy. H.M. Customs, 1900-5. *Address:* Trenewth, Michaelstowe, North Cornwall. (*Died 3 March 1934.*)

GATT, Hon. Lorenzo, C.E.; C.M.G. 1901; President Chamber of Architects and Civil Engineers; *b.* 8 July 1857. Entered service as Land Surveyor, 1883; Railway Inspector, 1884; Surveyor, Public Works Department, 1888; Manager Malta Railway, 1895; Chief Engineer Waterworks and Electric Lighting Dept., 1896; Superintendent of Public Works, Malta, with a seat in Executive Council and a seat in Council of Government, 1897; retired. *Address:* 10 Strada Seconda, Floriana, Malta. (*Died 25 June 1938.*)

GATTI, Sir John M., Kt., *cr.* 1928; M.A., J.P.; Chairman of London County Council, 1927-28; Chairman of Finance Committee, 1920-27; Alderman of Westminster City Council, Mayor, 1911-1912; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late A. Gatti; *m.* 1897, Lily, *d.* of late Dr. Samuel Lloyd; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; St. John's College, Oxford. Called Inner Temple, 1894; Managing Director of The Charing Cross West End and City Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.; sen. partner, J. M. and R. Gatti, the proprietors of the Adelphi and Vaudeville Theatres, etc. *Recreations:* golf, mechanical work. *Address:* 3 Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.1.; Sandycroft, Littlestone on Sea, Kent. *T.:* Langham 2860; New Romney 14. *Clubs:* Garrick, Constitutional. (*Died 14 Sept. 1929.*)

GAUL, Walter Miller, C.B.E. 1928; late Assistant Secretary, War Office; *b.* 1867; *y. s.* of late Anthony Gaul, Cork; *m.* Alice, *y. d.* of late William Kerby. Appointed to War Office, 1885; served in South Africa, 1904-9. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 31 Elm Grove Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 4115. (*Died 4 July 1938.*)

GAULD, David, R.S.A., 1924; Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers. (*Died 18 June 1936.*)

GAUNT, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Robert, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; late 4th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1 Oct. 1863; *e. s.* of late Judge Gaunt, Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1904, Maud (*d.* 1927), *o. d.* of late Major-Gen. C. J. Moorsom, late 30th Regt. *Educ.:* C.E.G.S., Melbourne. Enlisted 18th Hussars, 1887; Commission 4th Dragoon Guards, 1891; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; Orderly Officer to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Meiklejohn, K.C.B. (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902; Defence of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches); with S. African Constabulary (wounded, King's and Queen's medal six clasps); Mesopotamia as A.A.G. (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1915 Star, G.S. and Victory medals, N.W. Frontier medal, clasp 1919); commanded Rawalpindi Area, 1919 (despatches). *Recreations:* riding, fishing, racing, shooting. *Address:* Butlers, St. Mary Bourne, nr. Andover, Hants. *T.:* 222. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Madras. (*Died 4 May 1938.*)

GAUNT, Admiral Sir Ernest Frederick Augustus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1902; R.N.; *b.* 25 March 1865; *s.* of late Judge Gaunt, Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1899, Louise (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late John Martyn, J.P., Gregans Castle, Co. Clare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined the Navy, 1878; 1st Lieut. of the armoured cruiser Narcissus, 1896; 1st commissioner for Wei-hai-ei, and administrator of Liu-kung-tao, 1898-99; commissioner and superintending transport officer at Wei-hai-Wei (despatches); received the thanks of the Austrian and German Commanders-in-Chief for his services during the Boxer outbreak; commanded landing party of H.M.S. Mohawk, avenging death of Lieut. Grabau, Italian Navy, at Durbo, Somaliland, 6 Dec. 1903 (severely wounded; received thanks of Italian Chamber of Deputies and Italian military medal for valour; promoted to captain); commanded battleships Majestic, Queen, and

Superb; A.D.C. to the King, 1913-14; Rear-Admiral, 1914; Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron, Battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B., Russian Order 1st Class of St. Stanislaus with Swords, Rising Sun of Japan 2nd Class), Comd.-in-Chief East Indies, 1917-19; Comdr.-in-Chief Western Approaches, 1921-22; Admiral, 1924; retired list, 1925. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval. Portsmouth. *(Died 20 April 1940.)*

GAUTHIER, Rt. Rev. George; R.C. Archbishop of Montreal since 1939; *b.* Montreal, 9 Oct. 1871; priest, 1894. *Educ.:* Montreal College. Three years in Rome, where he graduated in Canon Law and Theology; Professor at the Grand Seminary; Rector of the University of Montreal; Auxiliary Bishop of Montreal, 1914; Apostolic Administrator, 1921; Archbishop of Tarona and Coadjutor, 1923-39. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Montreal. *(Died 31 Aug. 1940.)*

GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Henry (pseudonym Willy); *b.* Villiers sur Orge, 10 Aug. 1859. *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet; Collège Stanislas. *Publications:* Recueil de sonnets, 1878; Essais sur Mark Twain et les Parnassiens, 1882; Art et critique, 1889; Bains de sons, 1893; Soirées perdues, 1894; Rythmes et rires, 1894; La Mouche des Croches, 1894; Entre deux airs, 1895; Notes sans portée, 1896; La Colle aux quintes, 1899; Garçon, l'audition!, 1901; La Ronde des blanches, 1901; Mémoires d'un grenadier anglais, 1897; Mémoires d'un vétéran de la Grande Armée, 1900; Histoires normandes, 1891; Une Passade, 1895; Maîtresse d'esthètes, 1897; L'Argonaute, 1897; Un Vilain Monsieur, 1898; A Manger du foin, 1899; Claudine à l'Ecole, 1900; Claudine à Paris, 1901; Dans le noir, 1901; Claudine en ménage, 1902; Pi-houit! 1902; Claudine s'en va, 1903; La Maîtresse du prince Jean, 1904; Minne, 1905; Chaussettes pour dames, 1905; Maugis amoureux, 1906; Jeux de prince, 1906; Le Roman d'un jeune homme beau, 1906; Le Petit Vieux bien propre, 1907; Pimprenette, 1908; La Tournée du petit duc, 1909; Maugis en ménage, 1910; Lélie fumeuse d'opium, 1911; L'Implaquable Siska, 1913; Les Amis de Siska, 1914; La Bonne Maîtresse, 1915; Mon cousin Fred, 1916; La Virginité de Mademoiselle Thulette, 1917; Do dièze, 1918; Ginette la réverse, 1919; also plays, and many articles in reviews, etc. *Address:* 16 rue Valentin Haüy, Paris. *(Died 12 Jan 1931.)*

GAVAN-DUFFY, Thomas, General Secretary Cumberland Iron Ore Miners; Member Cumberland County Council; ; *b.* Dublin, 25 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Bernard and Elizabeth Duffy; *m.* M. J. Duffield Gowland. *Educ.:* Strand St. Christian Brothers School, Dublin. Journalist, Author, Lecturer; Member Shop Assistants' Union, District Delegate for same; 23 years General Secretary Cumberland Iron Ore Miners; M.P. (Lab.) Whitehaven Division of Cumberland, 1922-24. *Publications:* The Fight for the Schools; John Bull and His Pauper Family; Labour's View of the Insurance Act, and a dozen other pamphlets. *Recreation:* more work. *Address:* Mountain View, Cleator Moor, Cumberland. *T.A.:* Cleator Moor. *T.:* Cleator Moor 37. *(Died 4 Aug. 1932.)*

GAYE, Rev. Herbert Charles, O.B.E. 1919; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces; *s.* of Rev. Charles Hicks Gaye, M.A., R.D.; *m.* Freda Louisa, *d.* of T. F. Rudston-Read, M.A., R.D. *Educ.:* Ipswich; Felsted: Schol. Linc. Cancelarii, 1879-81. Ordained, 1881; Curate of Carlton Colville, 1881-1884; Cobham, Surrey, 1884-89; Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1889-1895; Vicar of Crewkerne, Somerset, 1897-1907; Hon. Diocesan Secretary for C.E.M.S. in Bath and Wells Diocese, 1908-12; temp. Chaplain to Forces, 1914-19; S.C.F., 1916-19 (despatches, O.B.E.) *Recreations:* travel, shooting, golf. *Address:* Haven Cliff, Seaton, Devon. *T.A.:* Seaton, Devon. *T.:* 7 Seaton. *M.:* UO 2284 *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional: Burnham, and Seaton Golf. *(Died 25 Aug. 1931.)*

GAYLEY, Prof. Charles Mills, B.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Director, American University Union in Europe, British Division, 1924-25; Prof. Emeritus of the English Language and Literature, University of California; Head of English Department, 1889-1923; Dean of the Faculties, 1918-20; *b.* Shanghai, China, 22 Feb. 1858; *e. s.* of Rev. Samuel Rankin Gayley (Philadelphia), and Sarah, *d.* of Calvin Mills, Guildford, N.Y.; *m.* 1891, Sallie Pickett, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Samuel Smith Harris, Bishop of Michigan; one *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath, England; Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; University of Michigan; Universities of Giessen and Halle, Germany. Principal of High School, Muskegon, Mich., 1878-80; Instructor and Assistant Prof. of Latin, and afterwards of English, at the University of Michigan till 1889. Hon. Member of the Senior Common Room of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1897; Associate Am. Nat. Inst., Arts, Sciences and Letters, 1900; at various times Vice-President of the Modern Language Association of America and the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Philological Association; President of the latter, 1902-3; Member of the Council, American Association of University Professors, 1915-18; Vice-President: International Society for the Study of the Apocrypha; Shakespeare Association (London); Shakespeare Association of America; Member of Academy of Political Science, New York; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Philadelphia); the A.A.A.S. (Washington); Research Lecturer University California, 1921; Turnbull Lecturer on Poetry, Johns Hopkins, 1921; Thirtieth Anniversary Papers, in honour of, 1919; U.S. delegate to the Congrès International pour la reproduction des manuscrits, Liége, 1905, and member of standing committee of that Congress; Deputy Governor-General of Society of Mayflower Descendants and Governor of California Chapter; Hon. President, California Branch, English-Speaking Union; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Michigan, 1904; California, 1923. *Publications:* Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893; Representative English Comedies, vol. i. 1903, vol. ii. 1913, vol. iii. 1914; The Star of Bethlehem, a miracle-play, 1903; Plays of our Forefathers, 1907; Idols of Education, 1910; Beaumont the Dramatist, 1914; Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty in America, 1917; joint-author of A Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics, English in the Secondary Schools, The Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism, vol. i. 1899, vol. ii. 1920, Poetry of the People, The Principles and Progress of English Poetry; contributor to magazines; Member, Editorial Board, The Golden Book (New York), 1924-29. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2328 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Savile, Pilgrims'; Pacific Union, San Francisco; Elizabethan, Yale; Faculty, Berkeley; Claremont Country, Oakland. *(Died 26 July 1932.)*

GEARD, John Reginald, Writer on Finance; *b.* 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 2nd *d.* of T. Orme Dudfield, M.D., Kensington; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich. Articled to chartered accountant, 1878; joined staff of Morning Leader for 1st number, May 1892; dramatic critic of that paper, 1892-97; city editor of the Morning Leader and the Star, 1892-1909; city editor The Tatler, 1905-8; elected Member of the London Stock Exchange, 1910. *Address:* 30 Prince's Gardens, Hanger Hill, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 1117. *Club:* Savage (Hon. Secretary, 1910-16; Hon. Life Member, 1917, Trustee, 1923) *(Died 21 Jan. 1934.)*

GEBBIE, Sir Frederick St. John, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E.; *b.* Buenos Aires, 7 Aug. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Gebbie; unmarried. *Educ.:*

Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh University; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer, P.W. Dept., India, 1893; Executive Engineer, 1899; Superintending Engineer, 1911; Chief Engineer, 1915; Secretary to Govt. P.W.D., Bombay, 1916; Chairman Nile Projects Commission, 1920; Inspector-General of Irrigation, India, 1921; Consulting Engineer to the Govt. of India, 1923-25; retired, 1926. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, golf, tennis. *Address:* The Orchard, Buckland, Surrey. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 20 March 1939.)*

GEDDES, Rt. Hon. Sir Eric (Campbell), P.C. 1917; G.C.B., *cr.* 1919; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1916; LL.D. Sheffield (Hon.), 1920; Chairman Dunlop Rubber Company and Allied Companies; Chairman Imperial Airways, Limited; *b.* India, 26 Sep. 1875; *s.* of Auckland Campbell Geddes, Edinburgh; *m.* 1900 Gwendolen, *d.* of Rev. A. Stokes; three *s.* *Educ.:* Oxford Military College; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Lumbering, etc., in Southern States of America; Baltimore and Ohio Railway; Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, India, and North-Eastern Railway, England; Deputy Director-General Munitions Supply, 1915-16; Director General Transportation on staff of C.-in-C. British Army in France, 1916-17; Director-General of Military Railways and Insp.-General of Transportation, all theatres of War, 1916-17; Hon. Maj.-Gen., 1917; M.P. (U.) Cambridge, 1917-22; Additional Member Board of Admiralty, Navy Controller, 1917; Temporary Hon. Vice-Admiral, 1917; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1919; Member of Cabinet, 1919-21; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1917-18; Minister without Portfolio, 1919; Minister of Transport, 1919-21; Chairman of the Committee, appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer to advise on all questions of National Expenditure, Aug. 1921 to March 1922; President of Institute of Transport, 1919-20; Vice-President Junior Institution of Engineers (Gustave Canet Medal), 1922; President of Federation of British Industries, 1923 and 1924; President Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom, 1923. *Address:* Albourne Place, Hassocks, Sussex. *Clubs:* Windham, Carlton. *(Died 22 June 1937.)*

GEDDES, Ewan, R.S.W. *Address:* 108 George Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 30 Dec. 1935.)*

GEDDES, Lt.-Col. George Hessing, C.B. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Col. John Geddes, Cheltenham; *m.* 1905, Vera Harriet, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Charles Alexander Cuningham, Indian Army. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Instructor (1st Class), School of Gunnery, 1904-8; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., Officer Legion of Honour). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 21 Feb. 1933.)*

GEDDES, Sir Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1932; late Professor of Sociology and Civics, University of Bombay; Professor of Botany (retired), Univ. College, Dundee (St. Andrews Univ.); Senior Resident of Univ. Hall, Edinburgh; Director of the Cities and Town Planning Exhibition; Director of the Scots College at Montpellier University; President of Sociological Institutes of London, Edinburgh and Montpellier; *b.* 1854; *y. s.* of late Capt. Alex. Geddes; *m.* 1st, 1886, Anna (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of Frazer Morton, merchant, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Lilian, 2nd *d.* of late John Armour Brown, Moredun, Paisley. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Royal School of Mines; University Coll., London; Sorbonne; Univs. of Edinburgh, Montpellier, etc., Successively Demonstrator of Physiology at Univ. Coll., London; of Zoology at Univ. of Aberdeen; of Botany at Edinburgh; Lecturer on Natural History in School of Medicine, Edinburgh; with intervals of travel, *e.g.* exploration in Mexico, visits to Continental universities, zoological stations, and botanic gardens, as also to Cyprus, Palestine, India and U.S.A., etc. *Studies:* geography, biology, history, art, social economy, and civics. Educational work (besides teaching) mainly in organisation of University Halls, Edinburgh and Chelsea, each as a beginning of collegiate life, *e.g.* at Edinburgh, with its Summer Meeting and Outlook Tower. This is a regional, geographic, and synthetic type-museum, with associated undertakings of geotechnic and social purpose, *e.g.* city improvement (Old Edinburgh, etc.), gardens, parks, etc. Publishing house (Geddes and Colleagues) associated with Celtic and general literature and art, with geography, education, and synthetics. Actively occupied in city improvement, town-planning, and educational initiatives at home, on continent, and in India, etc., and with University designs (India, Jerusalem, etc.), and development of Cite Universitaire Mediterraneanne at Montpellier. *Publications:* Evolution of Sex, Evolution, Sex, Biology, and Life, Outlines of General Biology (2 vols.) (jointly with Sir J. Arthur Thomson); Chapters in Modern Botany; City Development; Cities in Evolution; The Life and Work of Sir Jagadis C. Bose, F.R.S., 1920; The Coming Polity (with V. V. Branford); Ideas at War (with Professor Gilbert Slater); Our Social Inheritance (with V. V. Branford), etc. *Recreations:* gardening, rambling. *Address:* Outlook Tower, Univ. Hall, Edinburgh; c/o Sociological Institute, Leplay House, 65 Belgrave Road, S.W.1; Collège des Ecossais., Montpellier, France. *(Died 17 April 1932.)*

GEDDIE, John; late Senior Assist.-Editor of the Scotsman; *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *s.* of James Geddie, shipbuilder, Garmouth, and Margaret Spence; *m.* 1875, Isabella Cecilia Young (d. 1931); three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Garmouth F.C. School and Milne's Institution, Fochabers. Clerk in law offices, Elgin and Edinburgh, 1864-70; attended law classes, Edinburgh University; joined Scotsman sub-editing staff, 1870; leader-writer in Evening Dispatch, 1886-89; assistant editor and leader-writer, the Scotsman, until retired, 1929, from more active newspaper service. *Publications:* Lake Regions of Central Africa; Beyond the Himalayas (story); The Fringes of Fife; The Russian Empire; The Balladists (Famous Scots Series); Romantic Edinburgh; The Water of Leith; Stevenson's Country; The Fringes of Edinburgh, etc.; papers, topographical and archæological in various club and other publications. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, and especially walking. *Address:* The Hillock, Liberton Drive, Edinburgh. *(Died 20 Jan. 1937.)*

GEDEN, Alfred Shenington, M.A. (Oxon), D.D. (Aberdeen), Emeritus Professor of Old Testament Languages and Literature, and of Comparative Religion, at the Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond, Surrey; Vice-President of the British and Foreign Bible Society; *b.* Didsbury, Manchester, 26 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John Dury Geden, D.D. (St. Andrews); *m.* Annie Mary, *d.* of Dr. R. Walton Lewis of Nottingham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford; Mathematical Honours, 2nd Class. Entered the Wesleyan Ministry, 1881; Principal of the Royapettah College, Madras, 1886-89. *Publications:* Studies in the Religions of the East, 1913; Comparative Religion, 1917; Outlines of Introduction to the Hebrew Bible, 1909; Interpretations New and Old, 1924; Select Passages illustrating Mithraism, with Introduction, 1925; Evangel of the Hebrew Prophets, 1926; joint-editor of Concordance to the Greek Testament, 3rd edition, 1913; translator of P. Deussen's Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1906; articles in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, etc. *Recreations:* chess, botany. *Address:* Royapettah, Harpenden, Herts. (*Died 3 Aug. 1936.*)

GEDGE, Rev. Edward Lionel, B.A., Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1905; Rector of Crayford since 1925; *b.* 4 July 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Denny Gedge, Rector of Coston, Leicestershire; *m.* 1st, 1884, Beatrice Frances Josephine (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Captain Edward Sumner Griffith-Colpoys; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Margaret Campbell, *d.* of late James Livingston, Claremont House, Isleworth. *Educ.:* privately. Pupil of late Sir W. Shelford, C.E.; during gradual loss of sight, took degree at University of London, and prepared for Holy Orders; deacon, 1884; priest, 1886; Curate of St. Paul's, Walworth, 1884-87; Holy Trinity, Greenwich, 1887-94; Vicar of St. Nicholas', Rochester, 1894-99; Rector of Gravesend, 1899-1925. *Address:* The Rectory, Crayford. (*Died 2 March 1932.*)

GEE, Lt.-Colonel Frederick William, C.I.E.; M.B.; B.S. Lond.; M.R.C.S. England; late Indian Medical Service; *b.* 11 March 1863; *e. s.* of late William Gee, Vicar of East Coker, Somerset, and Helena, *d.* of late William Hudleston, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1901, Jessie Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Graves of South Gate; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; University College and Hospital, London; Fellows Medallist in Clinical Medicine. Entered the Indian Medical Service, 1888; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Operations on North-West Frontier 1897 (clasp); China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal); Somaliland, 1902 (medal and clasp, despatches); European War, 1915-18; Mesopotamia (1915 Bronze Star, War and Victory Medals, despatches four times, C.I.E.); retired from the Service, 1920. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Westmead, Cookham, Berks. *T.:* Bournend 177. (*Died 2 June 1930.*)

GEE, Very Rev. Henry, D.D. Oxford and Durham; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen; F.S.A.; *s.* of William Gee of Freshford, Bath; *m.* Lucette C. (*d.* 1921), *d.* of G. L. Munro of London. *Educ.:* Clifton. Formerly Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford; Honours in Classics and Theology; for several years Senior Tutor of the London College of Divinity; late Principal of Bishop's College, Ripon, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon (Boyd Carpenter); Master of University College, Durham, 1902-18; Vice-Chancellor, 1914-16; Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M., 1911-18; Professor of Church History, Durham University, 1910-18; Dean of Gloucester, 1917-38; Sec. of the Surtees Soc., 1916-20; Pres. 1931. *Publications:* various works connected with Church History and kindred subjects. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. Albemarle. (*Died 23 Dec. 1938.*)

GEEN, Harry; Recorder of Poole since 1928; *s.* of Charles Geen, J.P. *Educ.:* Tavistock. Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute of Great Britain. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Middle Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 6195; The Anchorage, Livermead Headland, Torquay; *T.:* Torquay 2893. *Club:* Overseas League. (*Died 17 April 1939.*)

GELDART, Rev. Ernest, A.K.C., retired from Church service and now practising as architect; *b.* 2nd May 1848; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Geldart, of an old Yorkshire family settled in the West Riding since the 14th century; *m.* 1893, Catharine, *y. d.* of Col. Raynsford Jackson, J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Owen's College; Victoria University; King's College, London. Pupil of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A., 1864; took Holy Orders, 1873; served curacies at St. Andrews, Plaistow, and at St. Matthew's, Hatchford; travelling chaplain to Bishop of Argyll, 1880; Rector of Little Braxted, 1881, for twenty years until resigned on score of health; travelled in Australia, N. and S. America, and on the Continent. *Publications:* Manual of Church Decoration and Symbolism; contributions to magazines. *Recreations:* cycling and photography. *Address:* Woodside, Felday, Dorking. *T.A.:* Holmbury St. Mary. (*Died 11 July 1929.*)

GELL, Herbert George, M.V.O., 1905; *b.* 22 Oct. 1856; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. John Sherbrooke Gell; *m.* 1903, Margaret Mary, *d.* of Leslie Crawford, Bombay; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined the Police Service, 1876; Comm. of Police Bombay, 1904; Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Sind, 1911. *Recreations:* Was a member of the Cheltenham Eleven; won Bombay racquet championship two years. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 19 Jan. 1931.*)

GELL, Rev. Canon William, M.A.; *b.* 23 March 1859; *s.* of late Sir James Gell, Clerk of the Rolls, Isle of Man; *m.* 1884, Helen, *d.* of late Henry Vickers of Holmwood, Sheffield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of Beverley Minster, 1882-85; Rector of Stockton-on-the-Forest, York, 1885-1900; Vicar of Pontefract, 1900-17; Acting-Chaplain to troops, 1900-17; Canon and Prebendary of York, 1914-17; Vicar of Holme-in-Cliviger, near Burnley, 1917-28; Rector of Syston, nr. Bristol, 1928-37; retired, 1937. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sandymount, Castletown, Isle of Man. *T.A.:* Castletown. *T.:* Castletown 154. (*Died 3 Jan. 1939.*)

GEM, Rev. Canon Hubert Arnold, M.A.; Canon of Southwell, 1900-30; Canon Emeritus since 1930; *m.* Ella Howard (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Hook Norton, 1878-80; Trowbridge, 1880-83; English Church, Paris, 1883-84; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Wicker, Sheffield, 1884-88; All Saints, Nottingham, 1888-1902; Wirksworth, 1902-13; Old Radford, 1913-30. *Address:* Southwell House, Old Bath Road, Cheltenham. (*Died 16 April 1936.*)

GEMMELL, Lieut.-Colonel William Alexander Stewart, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E.; late R.H. and R.F.A., D.L., J.P. Leicestershire; *b.* 1874; *s.* of W. R. R. Gemmell; *m.* 1905, Edith Craig Sellar; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered R.H. and R.F.A. 1894; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals and clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches, medals). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Peatling Hall, Lutterworth, Leicestershire. *T.A.:* Gilmorton. *T.:* Lutterworth 42. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 25 April 1932.*)

GENNADIUS, Joannes, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. Litt.D. Camb.; Litt.D. Princeton and George Washington Universities; Ph.D. Athens; Member of the Academy of Athens; *s.* of late George Gennadius of Epirus and of Artemis Venizelos; *b.* Athens, 1844; *m.* 1902, Florence, *d.* of late Samuel Laing, M.P. Attaché, Washington, 1870; Second Secretary, Constantinople, 1873; First Secretary, London, 1875; Member of Greek Mission at Berlin Congress; Chargé d'Affaires, Vienna, 1882; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, London, 1885-92, and 1910-18; retired; represented Greece in the Conference of the Balkan Allies in London, 1913; Grand Cross of the Order of George I.; permanent title of Honorary Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary; Grand Commander of the Saviour of Greece; Officer of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem; Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order; Grand Cross of the Netherlands Lion, and of the Order of Danilo of Montenegro; Grand Officer of the Legion d'Honneur of France and of the Danebrog of Denmark; Commander of the Iron Crown of Austria and of the Takowa of Servia; Officer of the Medjidieh of Turkey; on a special Mission to the United States, Nov. 1921. *Publications:* On the Pronunciation of Greek; On the Study of Greek; On Interstate Arbitration in Ancient Greece; On Greek Establishments in England; article, The Greek Church, in Chambers' Encyclopædia; article on Education in Greece in the Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education; articles in reviews, etc. *Recreation:* bibliophile. *Address:* Whitegates, East Molesey, Surrey. *T.:* Molesey 448. *Club:* Bachelors'. (*Died 7 Sept. 1932.*)

GENOCHIO, Henry, C.B.E. 1925; retired; *b.* Woolwich, 1862; *s.* of John Genochio, formerly of H.M. Navy; *m.* 1896, Marion Caroline, *d.* of James Wood Pepper, Dover; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheerness. Entered H.M. Customs, 1880; served in Outdoor Department, London, until 1903; afterwards Collector of Customs, Lowestoft, and Collector of Customs and Excise, King's Lynn and Limerick; Inspector, 1914; Senior Deputy-Chief Inspector, 1923-26; is Paymaster Lieut-Com. R.N.R. (retired); a Governor of Battersea Polytechnic, 1891-1903; A Founder and First Chairman of King's Lynn Society of Arts and Sciences; Hon. Director of meetings of the Balham and district Antiquarian Society, 1926-31; a member of Council of the London Society, and of the Surrey Archaeological Society. *Recreations:* antiquarian pursuits, books, photography, study of London. *Address:* Thorndene, 6 Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Died 8 Feb. 1933.*)

GEOGHEGAN, Brig.-Gen. Stannus, C.B. 1915; Indian Army retired; *b.* 18 Feb. 1866; *e. s.* of late S. Geoghegan of Glenageary, Co. Dublin, and Sliema, Malta; *m.* 1897, Norah Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. C. Greenway, J.P., Darwen, Lancs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Sandhurst; p.s.c. Camberley, 1902. Served Burma, 1889-92 (medal and clasp); Chin Hills, 1892-93 (severely wounded, clasp): Chin Hills, 1894-96; China 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1916, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal). *Publication:* Campaigns and History of the Royal Irish Regiment, vol. ii. *Address:* Furzeland, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 3057. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Bournemouth. (*Died 19 Oct. 1929.*)

GEORGE, Edward Claudius Scotney, C.I.E. 1894; *b.* 19 Oct. 1865; *e. s.* of late E. C. George, of West Norwood, London; *m.* Lucie, *o. d.* of Rev. J. Upton Davis, 1896. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Assist. Commissioner, 1887-1890; Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, 1890-97; Deputy-Commissioner, Burma, 1898; Sub-Commissioner, Burmo-China Boundary Commission, 1897-99; retired, 1912. *Address:* 2535 Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 1 Nov. 1936.*)

GEORGE, Hon. William James, C.M.G. 1921; J.P.; M.L.A. for Murray-Wellington, W. Australia, 1909-30; Minister for Public Works, Water Supply and Trading Concerns, Western Australia, 1916-24; *b.* West Bromwich, Staffs., 26 Jan. 1853; *s.* of Henry Willington Burn George and Elinor Buxton Sheldon; *m.* 1891, Mary Ann Nelson of Kilmore, Victoria; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Heath School, West Bromwich. Trained as an engineer and business man in Birmingham, Eng.; settled in Australia, 1885; engaged in Railway Building, Water Works, and Public Works generally since 1885 in Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia, and on manufacturing side of general engineering in Perth, W.A.; entered political life in W.A. 1894; fought twelve elections for Parliament and lost two of them; Commissioner in sole charge of Government Railways, W.A. 1902-8; City Councillor for Perth City, 1895-99. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* Bay Road, Claremont, W.A.; Maroondah Downs, Olive Hill, Brunswick, W.A. *T.:* Cottesloe 64; Brunswick. 14. *M.:* 12000, H. 100. (*Died 10 March 1931.*)

GEORGE, William R.; Founder and Director of National Association of Junior Republics; *b.* 4 June 1866; *s.* of John F. and Eleanor Baker George; *m.* Esther Ide Brewster; three *d.* Founded the George Junior Republic, 1895; a self-governing American village, with the usual social, political and economic conditions, differing only in the fact that the citizens of the little colony are youth of both sexes between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one; the citizenship is composed of young people of all classes and conditions of society, a standard of mental and physical fitness being exacted; promoter of several other self-government enterprises, including the Junior Municipality, designed to give youth residing in cities a degree of civic responsibility; founder of a prison reform method known as the Social Sanitarium; Founder of The Phalanx, A League for the Promotion of Individual Economic and Civic Responsibility, 1931. *Publications:* The Junior Republic; Citizens Made and Remade; The Adult-Minor. *Address:* Freeville, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club:* Rotary International, Town and Gown, Ithaca; National Institute of Social Science, Veterans Association Defendam, Town Hall, New York. (*Died 25 April 1936.*)

GERARDY, Jean; violoncellist; *b.* Belgium, 7 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1907, Amelia, *d.* of late Harry M'Quade, Australia. *Educ.:* Verviers Conservatoire. First appeared in England at Nottingham; has visited Australia and America. (*Died 4 July 1929.*)

GERICKE VAN HERWIJNEN, Baron; Netherlands Minister in London, 1899-1913; *b.* Paris; father was Netherlands Minister in Brussels and London, and Minister of Foreign Affairs; *m.* Countess Marie du Chastel (*d.* 1913); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leiden Univ. Doctor utrique juris. After having been at the Foreign Office at the Hague he was appointed Secretary of Legation at Vienna, and afterwards Councillor of Legation at Brussels and London; he acted as Netherlands representative (Chargé d'Affaires) at Lisbon, and as Netherlands Minister at Madrid, Stockholm, and Copenhagen; Chamberlain of H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands; President of the Commission for Consular Examinations, the Hague; retired from diplomatic service, 1913. *Address:* Wuestwezel, Belgium. (*Died 27 May 1930.*)

GERMAN, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1928; composer; *b.* Whitchurch, Shropshire, 17 Feb. 1862. *Educ.:* Bridge House School, Chester. Entered Royal Academy of Music, 1880; left 1887; for some time played violin in principal orchestras; later devoted himself entirely to composition; has conducted at all the great Musical Festivals; Gold Medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, 1934; Hon. Freeman of Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1936. *Orchestral publications:* Music to Richard III. 1889; Symphony No. 1 in E minor, 1890; March Solennelle, 1891; music to Henry VIII. 1892; Gipsy Suite, 1892; Symphony No. 2 in A minor, Norwich 1893; music to The Tempter, 1893; Symphonic Suite in D minor, 1895; music to Romeo and Juliet, 1895; music to As You Like It, 1896; Symphonic Poem, Hamlet, 1897; music to Much Ado About Nothing, 1898; Symphonic Suite, The Seasons, 1899; music to Nell Gwyn, 1900; Operetta, The Rival Poets, 1901; Savoy Opera, The Emerald Isle (with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan), 1901; Savoy Opera, Merrie England, 1902; March Rhapsody on Original Themes, 1902; Savoy Opera, A Princess of Kensington, 1903; Welsh Rhapsody, 1904; Music to The Conqueror, 1905; Comic Opera, Tom Jones, 1907; Savoy Opera, Fallen Fairies, with the late Sir W. S. Gilbert, 1909; Coronation March and Hymn performed in Westminster Abbey at the Coronation of

King George V., 1911; Theme and Six Diversions for the Royal Philharmonic Society, 1919; Willow Song (Othello) for R.A.M. Centenary, 1922; Just So Song Book, with Rudyard Kipling; many songs, pianoforte duet albums, etc.; Biography by W. Herbert Scott, 1932. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Biddulph Road, W.9. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 11 Nov. 1936.*)

GERMAN, William Manley, K.C. 1899; *b.* Hillier, Ont., 26 May 1851; *s.* of George German and Susan Garratt; *m.* 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, *d.* of A. D. Macdonell, Toronto; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hillier; Victoria College. Called to Ontario Bar, 1881; M.P. County Welland 1900-25; Liberal; Methodist. *Address:* Welland, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Ontario, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died 31 March 1933.*)

GERRARD, Maj.-Gen. John Joseph, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1919; M.B., M.D. (Hon.) 1918; late Army Med. Service; *b.* 22 Oct. 1867; *s.* of Bernard Gerrard, 13 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; *m.* 1898, Mabel, *d.* of Col. H. M. Repton; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; Trinity College, Dublin. Major R.A.M.C. 1898; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1918; Assist. Director of Medical Services, 1915; Dep. D.M.S. 1916; D.M.S. 1918; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, promoted Surg.-Major, medal 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922; Hon. Physician to the King, 1920; Grand Officer, Order of Aviz (Portugal), 1919; Croix de Guerre (France). *Address:* Oaklands, Heathside Crescent, Woking, Surrey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 14 Dec. 1938.*)

GERSHWIN, George; Composer of Musical Comedies and Concert Music; *b.* New York, 26 Sep. 1898; *s.* of Morris Gershwin and Rose Bruskin. *Educ.:* New York Public and High Schools; studied piano with Charles Hambitzer; harmony with Edward Kilenyi and Rubin Goldmark. *Works:* Funny Face, 1927; Rosalie (in collaboration), 1927; Strike up the Band, 1927; Oh Kay, 1926; Tip-Toes, 1925; Song of the Flame, 1925; Lady Be Good, 1924 Primrose, 1924; Sweet Little Devil, 1924; La La Lucille, 1920; Scandals, 1920-21-22-23-24. Concert Field: Rhapsody in Blue, 1924; Concerto in F, 1925; Preludes, 1927; An American in Paris, 1928; Treasure Girl, 1928; Show Girl, 1929; Girl Crazy and the musical talking picture called Delicious; Second Rhapsody for orchestra and piano, 1931; Of Thee I Sing (Pulitzer Prize), 1932; Let' Em Eat Cake, 1933; I Got Rhythm Variations for Piano and Orchestra, 1934; Porgy and Bess, Opera, 1935. *Recreations:* travel, golf, tennis, and painting. *Address:* 132 E. 72nd Street, N.Y. City, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Lamb's, Bohemians', Dramatists' Guild, American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, New York; Quaker Ridge Golf, Westchester. (*Died 11 July 1937.*)

GERTLER, Mark; painter; *b.* 9 Dec. 1892; *s.* of Louis Gertler; *m.* Marjory Hodkinson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Slade School of Art. Gained Slade Scholarship, 1911; British Institute Scholarship, 1912; exhibitor at the New English Art Club; pictures, Fruit Sorters, bought by the Contemporary Art Society, 1914; Flower Gatherer in the Manchester Art Gallery; Artist's Mother and Agapanthus in the Tate Gallery; Russian Peasant Girl bought by the Bradford Art Gallery; Portrait of Sir George Darwin in the National Portrait Gallery; Mandolin and Chair purchased by Belfast Art Gallery. *Address:* 5 Grove Terrace, N.W.5. *T.:* Gulliver 3558. (*Died 23 June 1939.*)

GERVAIS, Hon. Honoré Hippolyte Achille, K.C., Canada; LL.D.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction publique; late Member Canadian House of Commons for City of Montreal since 1904; Judge of the Court of King's Bench, 1911; *s.* of Charles Gervais and Adele Monty; *b.* Richelieu, 13 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1887, Albina, *d.* of Joseph Robert, Montreal; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Petit Seminaire of Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Laval University, Montreal. Partner in Rainville, Gervais, and Rainville; Governor of L'Ecole Polytechnique; Professor of International Law and Civil Procedure, Laval University; promoter and governor of State Higher School of Commerce of Montreal, the first of the kind in Canada; promoter of Technical Schools of Montreal and Quebec and Higher School of Agriculture of Oka; Administrator of Laval University; corresponding member of La Société de Législation Comparée de France; former member of Council of Montreal Bar; former member of State Board for Bar Examination. Former Bâtonnier of the Bar of Montreal, 1908; former Bâtonnier of the Bar of the Province of Québec, 1908. *Publications:* several legal works. *Address:* 395 Melville Avenue, Westmount, Montreal. *T.:* Westmount 4186. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Canadien, Saint-Denis, Montreal, Canada, Montreal. (*Died 1915.*)

GHOSAL, Mrs. (Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi); *d.* of Maharshi Debendra Nath Tagore, and *sister* of Sir Rabindranath Tagore, *b.* 1857; *m.* late J. Ghosal, Zemindar: one *s.* two *d.* Brought up strictly on zenana lines, educated behind the Purdah and married at a very youthful age. Before twenty published a novel anonymously; soon after became editor of Bharati (first woman editor in India), a Bengali magazine which she still conducts; is interested in philanthropic movements, such as a Widow's Home, which she founded, and training for zenana teachers. Does not adhere to strict rules of Hindu widowhood, but since husband's death has withdrawn from society. Reads many English books—favourite author, George Eliot. *Publications—Novels:* Dipnirvan Chinna-mukul, Fulamala, Snechalata, Hughiir Imambari, Kahake, Bidroha, Mibarraj, Bichittra, Swapna Bani, Milanratri. *Farces:* Kane-badal, Pakchakra. *Drama:* Raj-Kanya, Dev-Kantuk, Juganta Kabya Natya, Nivedita; Raj-Kanya has been translated in German and published in Germany under the title Kalyani. *Science:* Prithivi. Besides short stories, poems, and children's books. Some of her work has been translated into English, and published in England. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* 3 Sunny Park, Old Ballygunge Road, Calcutta. (*Died 3 July 1932.*)

GHOSE, Sir Bipin Behary, Kt., *cr.* 1932; M.A., B.L.; Temporary Law Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India, April 1933; *b.* Berhampore, Bengal, 3 September 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Jagabandhu Ghose of Torkona, Burdwan, Bengal; *m.* 1889, late Manojmahila, *d.* of late Jadunath Palit of Chandernagore, Bengal; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* South Surburban School, Metropolitan Institution and Presidency College, Calcutta. Enrolled as a Vakil of High Court, Calcutta, 1892, practised there and then at District Court, Burdwan, 1895-1910; resumed practice at High Court, 1910; a Puisne Judge, High Court Calcutta, 1921-29; Chairman, Board of Conciliation of B.B. and C.I. Ry. Labour dispute at Bombay, 1930; temporary member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Oct. 1930-Feb. 1931 and Aug.-Dec. 1931 and Jan. 1932; Fellow Calcutta University since 1926; Dean of the Faculty Law, 1927; President of the Board of Studies (Law) 1927; President of the governing committee, Beltala Girls' School, Kamala Girls' School, Jagabandhu School for Boys (Calcutta), Jagabandhu High School for Boys at Torkona; one of the Trustees of the National Council of Education, Bengal; member, governing body of Bethune College for Women, Calcutta; President of the Poetry Society, Calcutta, 1929-31; President of the Calcutta Club, 1931-

1932; Pres. of the South Calcutta Club, 1932. Travelled widely in India and Europe. *Publications:* edited the fifth edition of Law of Mortgage in British India, by his brother late Sir Rashbehary Ghose, C.S.I., C.I.E. *Recreations:* travelling, reading, and gardening. *Address:* 11 Dover Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta, India; Shyamsagar House, Burdwan, Bengal, India. *Club:* Calcutta. (*Died 22 May 1934.*)

GHOSE, Sir Charu Chunder, Kt. *cr.* 1926; B.A., LL.B. (Cal.); Barrister-at-law; *b.* Calcutta, 4 Feb. 1874; *e. s.* of Hon. Rai Debender Chunder Ghose, Bahadur; *m.* Nirmalnolini, *e. d.* of late Protap Chunder Bhose, Calcutta; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta. Enrolled as Vakil of the Calcutta High Court, 1898; called to the Bar 1907; Honoursman of the Council of Legal Education; Advocate Calcutta High Court, 1907; Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1919-34; retired, 1934; acting Chief Justice, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934; temp. Member, Governor of Bengal's Executive Council, Feb.-April, 1934. *Address:* Bhowanipore, Calcutta. *Clubs:* National Liberal: Calcutta. (*Died 10 Sept. 1934.*)

GHUZNAVI, Hon. Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim Abu Ahmed Khan of Dilduar, Kt., *cr.* 1928; Nawab Bahadur, 1933; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal, 1929-34; Minister Government of Bengal since 1924; M.L.C.; zemindar and landowner; *b.* 25 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1894, Nawab Begum Lady Saidennessa Khanum; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, Exmouth, Devonshire; Wren and Gurney's Institution, London; Universities of Oxford and Jena. At an early age sent to a public school in England; appeared at the I.C.S. examination in 1890, after which finished his career in the Universities of Oxford and Jena; travelled almost all over the continent of Europe, where a number of years were spent for education purposes in Germany, France and Italy; returned to India 1894, and settled on his estates handed down by his ancestors Fatehdad Khan Ghuznin Lohani, brother of Osman Khan Ghuznin Lohani, the last independent Afghan chieftain of Bengal; represented the whole of East Bengal and Assam in both Moslem and Hindu interests in the old Imperial Legislative Council, 1909-12, and the whole of Bengal in Moslem interest in Viceroy's Council, 1913-16; went on a political mission to the Court of ex-King Hussein of Hedjaz as well as to Palestine and Syria to enquire into the question of Pilgrim Traffic, 1913; Exempted from Indian Arms Act, 1925; President Bengal Simon Committees, 1929; visited as State guest the Court of King Ibn Saoud of the Hedjaz and Nejd; thereafter travelled extensively in Sudan, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Iraq in order to study irrigation problems and other matters connected with the constitution of these countries, 1913; Nawab Bahadur, 1933. *Publications:* Pilgrim Traffic to Hedjaz and Palestine; Moslem Education in Bengal; The Working of the Dyarchical System in Bengal, 1928. *Address:* North House, Dilduar, India; Lohani Manor, Lohani Sagardighi, Mymensingh, Bengal; Altamont Villa, Darjeeling; Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, India. *Club:* Calcutta, Calcutta. (*Died 24 July 1939.*)

GIBB, Rev. James, D.D. Aberdeen; Presbyterian Minister, retired 1926; *b.* Aberdeen, 1857; *m.* 1882, Jean (*d.* 1932), *d.* of D. Smith; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; U.P. Theological College, Edinburgh. Commissioned to Presbyterian Church, Victoria, 1881; ordained Melbourne, 1883-86; First Church, Dunedin, N.Z., 1886-1903; St. John's, Wellington, 1903-26; Chairman Union of Presbyterian Churches Committee, 1895-1901; Moderator Otago Synod, 1901; First Moderator, United Presbyterian Church of New Zealand, 1901; Chairman of Committee on Union of Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational Churches, 1902-7; First President of Council of Churches, Wellington, 1904-6; Chairman of Board of Home Missions, 1908-20; First President, Bible in Schools League, 1903-8; First President of New Zealand Branch of League of Nations Union, 1923; Chairman Presbyterian Orphanages, Wellington, since their initiation, 1910; Founder of Scots College; Chairman of Board of Scots and Queen Margaret Colleges, 1915-28; First Stuart Lecturer, Pastoral Theology, Knox College, Dunedin, 1933. *Address:* Seatoun, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 24 Oct. 1935.*)

GIBB, Colonel John Hassard Stewart, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 13 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Alexander J. Gibb; *m.* 1887, Annie Isabella (*d.* 1892), *e. d.* of Maj. George N. Saunders, Bengal Staff Corps; one *d.* Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Colonel, 1903; Brevet.-Col. 1906; retired, 1907; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (4th class Osmanieh); Uganda under Sir Gerald Portal, Unyoro Campaign, 1894; in command of Expedition to Mruli (medal and 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); South Africa, medal 2 clasps); Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1884; served in France as Divisional Base Commandant, 1915-16 (1914-1915 Star, War Medal, Victory Medal). *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 20 Aug. 1933.*)

GIBB, Malcolm Couper, retired Indian civilian; *s.* of late Col. C. J. Gibb, R.E.; *b.* Osidge, near Barnet, Herts, Jan. 1861; *m.* 1901, Alice Emily, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Rotton, R.A. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service (Bombay), 1881; Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad, 1895-1900; Dharwar, 1901-5; Officiating Commissioner, Central Division, 1905-7; Commissioner, Southern Division, 1908-11; member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1905-7 and 1909-1911; retired, 1911; J.P. Devon, 1915. *Address:* The Old Park, Axminster. *Club:* East India United Service; Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 12 March 1938.*)

GIBB, Robert, R.S.A.; Painter and Limner to the King for Scotland; *b.* Laurieston, Scotland, 28 Oct. 1845; 5th *s.* of David Gibb and Christian Morrison; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of the late John Shennan, Edinburgh, 1885; Keeper of the National Gallery of Scotland, 1895-1907. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. *Paintings:* Elaine, 1875; Death of St. Columba, 1876; Bridge of Sighs, 1877; Comrades, 1878; Retreat from Moscow, 1879; The Thin Red Line, 1881; Last Voyage of the Viking, 1883; Alma: Advance of the 42nd Highlanders, 1889; Saving the Colours: the Guards at Inkerman, 1895; Hougomont—1815, 1903, etc. *Recreations:* golf, bowling, fishing. *Address:* 2 Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. (*Died 11 Feb. 1932.*)

GIBBES, Sir Edward Osborne-, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* Nov. 1850; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd wife, Anne, *d.* of Richard Penny; *S.* father, 1874; *m.* 1879, Sara (*d.* 1931), *d.* of J. Mitchell, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d.* Late Secretary for Education, New Zealand. *Heir:* *s.* Philip Arthur, *b.* 1884. *Address:* Hinau Street, The Hutt, Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 29 Sept. 1931.*)

GIBBES, Sir Philip Arthur Osborne-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* 17 May 1884; *s.* of late Sir Edward Osborne-Gibbes, 3rd Bt. and Sara (*d.* 1931), *d.* of J. Mitchell, New Zealand; *S.* father 1931; *m.* 1913, Mabel Jeanette Alice Warner, *d.* of E. N. Dixon, Carterton, N.Z.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ohakea, Sanson, Palmerston North, N.Z. (*Died 8 Feb. 1940.*)

GIBBES, Reginald Prescott; *b.* 24 Sep. 1867; 4th *s.* of Wyndham Gibbes, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1st, Ada Emily Spire; 2nd, Alison Gertrude, *y. d.* of Rev. Richard Leitch of

Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Germany; France; Italy; and Spain. Entered Colonial Civil Service by competitive examination, 1889; Cadet, Straits Settlements; passed examinations in Tamil and Malay; Magistrate and J.P. Singapore, 1892; District Officer Province Wellesley, 1894; Dindings, 1897; transferred to Calcutta Emigration Agency, 1900; passed examination in Hindustani; Govt. Emigration Agent for Trinidad, Fiji, Mauritius, and Jamaica, 1908; for British Guiana and Natal, 1908; for all British Crown Colonies, 1913; retired, 1919. *Address:* Berry Grove House, West Liss, Hants. *T.:* Liss 108. *(Died 25 Nov. 1933.)*

GIBBINS, Frederick William; *b.* Neath 1861; *e. s.* of F. J. Gibbins, J.P., Neath; *m.* 1898, Sarah Jennet, *d.* of late Jenkin Rhys of Ysguborfawr, Breconshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Sheriff, Glamorganshire, 1908-9; M.P. (L.) Mid-Glamorgan, 1910; Director of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation; Chairman Welsh Insurance Corporation; J.P. Glamorgan. *Address:* Clynsder, Llandovery. *(Died 30 July 1937.)*

GIBBON, Colonel Charles Monk, C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Surgeon-Major Edward Acton Gibbon of Sleedagh; *m.* 1911, Margaret, *d.* of Alfred Crampton, London; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherbourne Preparatory School; Haileybury College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army 1898; Lieut. 1900; Capt. 1903; Major, 1915; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1916; graduated at Staff College, 1912; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); India, 1903-10; Director of Military Operations and General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, New Zealand Military Forces, Apr. 1914; Chief of the General Staff, Sep. 1914; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, 1919; retired pay, 1920. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Sleedagh, Wexford, Ireland. *T.A.:* Murrintown. *(Died 16 Nov. 1937.)*

GIBBON, Rev. James Morgan; Minister of Stamford Hill, N.; married; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Presbyterian College, Carmarthen. Has been forty-five years in the London ministry, forty-one in present pastorate; Chairman of the London Congregational Union; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1913-14; Member of the Royal Commission on Welsh Church. *Publications:* about a dozen volumes, mostly on religious subjects. *Recreations:* golf, riding, motoring, travel. *Address:* 7 Springfield, Clapton, E.5. *T.:* Dalston 601. *M.:* N 5063. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 14 March 1932.)*

GIBBONS, Sir Thomas Clarke Pilling, Kt., *cr.* 1923; K.C. 1913; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin Gibbons, Oxton, Cheshire; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1890, Mary Josephine, *d.* of late C. R. F Thiedemann, Newcastle. Admitted a Solicitor, 1891; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; Advocate General, Bengal, 1917-22. *(Died 2 June 1934.)*

GIBBONS, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Walter, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Consulting Engineer; *b.* 14 May 1871; *s.* of late John Gibbons, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1st, 1902, Nellie Isabella (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late George Adney Payne, St. Malo, Herne Bay; one *s.* one *d.* (*d.* 1904); 2nd, 1913, Doris Blanche (whom he divorced, 1929), *d.* of Charles Lee, J.P., of Cavendish Court; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, Wolverhampton. Attached 3rd Batt. Scots Guards, afterwards gazetted to command Royal Army Service Corps (Middlesex); is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; for services rendered during the War has received the following decorations; Médaille d'Honneur en Verneil du Ministére des Affaires (First Class), France; Médaille du Roi Albert and Médaille de la Croix Rouge, Belgium; Insignia of Distinction of the Russian Red Cross; also the Insignia of the Russian Red Cross (First Class); Commander of the Order of the Crown of Roumania; Roumanian Star (Officer's grade, First Class); and the Order of Crucea Meutul Sanitas, First Class; one of H.M. Deputy Lieutenants for the County of London; has been admitted to the Freedom of the City of London; during railway strike of 1919 was instrumental in supplying food for London; also in 1921 organised the whole of the Transport for London and Home Counties to meet the emergency likely to arise; is Vice-Chairman and a Founder of the Automobile Association; Chairman of the Royal Botanic Society. *Address:* 27 Chiltern Court, N.W.1. *(Died 22 Oct. 1933.)*

GIBBONS, Sir William, K.C.B. *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1908; late Principal Clerk, Public Bill Office, House of Commons; retired 1913, after 50 years' service; *g.s.* of Sir John Gibbons, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1872, Sara Antoinetta, *d.* of Stephen Cholmeley; one *s.* five *d.* *Address:* Pine Grove House, Weybridge. *(Died 7 Jan. 1930.)*

GIBBS, Edward Mitchel, M.A. Hon.; J.P.; F.R.I.B.A.; Consulting Surveyor to Town Trustees of Sheffield; served Sheffield Society of Architects and Surveyors as President; *b.* 18 Oct. 1847; *s.* of William Henry and Isabella Gibbs; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of Albert Holdsworth; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sheffield School of Art (National Bronze Medals and Prizes); articled to Flockton and Abbott, Sheffield; Assist. to Alfred Waterhouse; Royal Academy. Commenced practice, 1872. *Works:* Public Buildings in Sheffield: Mappin Art Gallery, University Buildings, Applied Science Buildings, Training College Hostel, Public Free Libraries at Highfields and at Upperthorpe, Lodge Moor Fever Hospital, Royal Hospital Annexe at Fulwood, Glossop Road Baths, Deaf and Dumb Institute, Builders' Exchange, Athenæum Club, Ranmoor Church, Channing Hall, Fire Brigade Station. Private Buildings in Sheffield: The Sheffield Telegraph Buildings; the Sheffield Independent Buildings; John Walsh, Ltd., drapers' establishment; numerous shops and offices; London, City and Midland Bank at Highfields; factory buildings, private residences. For many years retained by Corporation in arbitration respecting street improvements; laid out Fulwood Park Estate for Town Trustees. In London: The Sheffield Telegraph Buildings in Fleet Street. *Publications:* The Town Planning of Sheffield; Finance of Housing and Reform of Rating. *Address:* 15 St. James Row, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield Central 24365. *(Died Dec. 1935.)*

GIBBS, Col. James Alec Charles, C.B. 1915; late The Duke of Wellington's Regt.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1906, Gladys Charlotte, 3rd *d.* of late Major James Simonds, V.D., J.P., Redlands, Reading; two *d.* Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Brevet Major, 1902; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1920; served S. Africa, 1896-7 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt. Major; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., despatches, severely wounded, 1914 Star and bar, British War and Victory medals); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* 40 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.5. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 14 July 1930.)*

GIBBS, Ven. Hon. Kenneth Francis, D.D. Lambeth, 1929; Archdeacon Emeritus since 1933; Chaplain to the King since 1921; *b.* 2 April 1856; 5th *s.* of 1st Baron Aldenham; *m.* Mabel Alice, *d.* of Charles E. Barnett, 1894; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881; Curate, St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-84; Vicar of Aldenham, 1884-1913; Archdeacon of St. Albans, 1909-33; Prolocutor of the Lower House of

Convocation (Canterbury), 1925-32; Chairman, House of Clergy, Church Assembly, 1929-32. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts. *T.:* 70 Hatfield. *T.A.:* Hatfield. (*Died 1 Feb. 1935.*)

GIBBS, Hon. Vicary, B.A.; M.P. (C.) St. Albans Division, Herts., 1892-1904; partner in Antony Gibbs & Sons, merchants and bankers; *b.* Hampstead, 12 May 1858; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Baron Aldenham and Louisa, *d.* of William Adams, LL.D. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880. *Address:* 12 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Aldenham House, Elstree. *T.:* Elstree 5. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton. (*Died 13 Jan. 1932.*)

GIBBS, Walter George; Secretary University College, Leicester; Fellow of the Incorporated Secretaries' Association; formerly Editor Leicester Daily Post; *b.* St. Albans, 21 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1897, Jessie, *d.* of late C. Billson, Leicester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Albans Grammar School. Early journalistic training on Herts Advertiser, St. Albans; joined reporting staff, Leicester Daily Post and Leicester Daily Mercury, 1894; Chief Sub-Editor Daily Mercury; Editor of Daily Post, 1914-20. Hon. Secretary and Founder Leicester War Hospitals' Committee, 1914-20. *Address:* The Cottage, University Road, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 20639. (*Died 23 Nov. 1929.*)

GIBBS, William Edward, D.Sc., A.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; Ramsay Professor of Chemical Engineering in the University of London; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Gibbs; *m.* 1918, Nellie Clare Newman; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute High School and Liverpool University. Assistant chemist, Straits Trading Co., Singapore, 1911-13; Lecturer in Metallurgy, Liverpool University, and Investigator to the Corrosion Committee, Institute of Metals, 1914-1916; Chief Examiner, Aeronautical Inspection Department, 1916-17; Chief Chemist Government Rolling Mills, Southampton, 1917-18; Chief Chemist, The Salt Union, Ltd., Winsford, 1918-28. *Publications:* Third Report to the Corrosion Committee, Institute of Metals, 1916; The Fishing Industry, 1923; Clouds and Smokes: The Properties of Disperse Systems in Gases, 1924; The Dust Hazard in Industry, 1925. *Address:* 29 Alleyn Park, Dulwich, S.E.21. *T.:* Museum 8101; Sydenham 3556. (*Died 18 Jan. 1934.*)

GIBERNE, Agnes (formerly De Giberne); author of various tales and scientific books, etc.; *d.* of Major Charles Giberne and Lydia Mary Wilson; *b.* Belgaum, India, 1845. *Educ.:* home with masters, etc; literary tastes from mother: scientific from father. Began to publish children's stories at seventeen; in later years took up science. *Publications:* The Curate's Home, 1869; Aimee; Sweetbriar; Miss Con, or, All Those Girls; The Pride o' the Morning; Sun, Moon and Stars; The World's Foundations; The Ocean of Air; Among the Stars; A Lady of England, or Life and Letters of Charlotte M. Tucker, 1895; A Modern Puck, 1897; Roy: A Tale in the Days of Sir John Moore, 1900; Romance of the Mighty Deep, 1901; Stories of the Abbey Precincts; The Rack of this Tough World; Under Puritan Rule, A Tale of Troublous Days, 1909; Glimpses of Christ, 1912; Rowena, 1906; This Wonderful Universe, 1920; The Garden of Earth, 1921; Jock with Mousie, 1928, etc. *Address:* c/o Barclay & Company, 115 Terminus Road, Eastbourne. (*Died 20 Aug. 1939.*)

GIBNEY, James, J.P.; *b.* Beltrasna, Oldcastle, 24 Dec. 1847; *e. s.* of Thomas Gibney; *m.* 1st, 1881, Bridget, *d.* of John Hennessy, Millbrook Mills, Oldcastle, and Castlepollard (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1897, Catharine, *d.* of Michael O'Brien, Oldtown, Navan; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beltrasna National School; Ballinvally. M.P. (A.P.) North Meath, 1893-1900. *Address:* Martinstown House, Crossakiel, Co. Meath. *T.A.:* Martinstown, Clonmellon. (*Died 25 May 1908.*)

GIBSON, Andrew, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Andrew Gibson, Liverpool; *m.* 1908, Florence, (*d.* 1912), *y. d.* of late Richard Travis Openshaw, Prestwich, Lancashire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. High Sheriff, Cumberland, 1925-26. *Address:* Woodside, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 770. (*Died 23 Aug. 1933.*)

GIBSON, Charles R., LL.D.; F.R.S.E.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late T. B. Gibson, Glasgow; *m.* 1899, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Dobbie, Lansdowne, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d.* President of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1922-25; Hon. Secretary, 1927; Chairman, Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Juvenile Employment West of Scotland, 1914-15; Life Member British Science Guild; Life Member the Norman Lockyer Observatory Corporation; has made a hobby of science since ten years of age; all his literary work has been done before 8 A.M. breakfast, rising at 5 A.M. *Publications:* Scientific Ideas of To-day; Electricity of To-day; Romance of Modern Electricity; Romance of Scientific Discovery; Romance of Modern Manufacture; Romance of Modern Photography; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony; How Telegraphs and Telephones Work; The Motor-Car and its Story; Photography as a Scientific Implement (part author); Heroes of the Scientific World; What is Electricity?; Romance of Coal; Wireless of To-day; Scientific Amusements and Experiments; Chemical Amusements and Experiments; Electrical Amusements and Experiments; Science for Children Series: The Great Ball on which we Live; Our Good Slave Electricity; The Stars and their Mysteries; War Inventions and how they were invented; Chemistry and its Mysteries; Ships that Saved the Empire; Great Inventions; The Engine Book; Machines and How They Work. School Books: Electricity as a Messenger; Wireless; Telephones and Gramophones; Mysterious Ocean of Aether; How we Harness Electricity; How Photography came About; About Coal and Oil; Discoveries in Chemistry; Modern Electrical Conceptions; some of these works have been translated into Italian, Dutch, German, Spanish, Hungarian, Japanese, Esthonian, and Arabic; many scientific articles and papers. *Address:* Mansewood, by Pollokshaws, Scotland. *T.:* Langside 1299. *T.A.:* Pandite, Pollokshaws. *M.:* HS 1709. *Clubs:* New, Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 6 Jan. 1931.*)

GIBSON, Elizabeth (Mrs. T. K. Cheyne); poet; *b.* Hexham, Northumberland, 2 Jan. 1869; *d.* of John Pattison Gibson, V.D., F.S.A., and *sister* of Wilfrid Wilson Gibson, *m.* 1911, late Rev. T. K. Cheyne, D.D. *Educ.:* Gateshead High School. *Publications:* The Burden of Love; From a Cloister; A Flock of Dreams; Love's Fugitives; Shadows; A Book of Reverie; By Many Streams; From the Shadow; The Day's Journey; A Pilgrim's Staff; In the Starlight: From the Wilderness; The Way of the Lord; The Voice of One Crying, 1912; The Man with the Mirror, 1914; Vigils; Oxford; In the Beloved City; The Return Home; The Son of Man is Come; I am the Resurrection and the Life; Unto us a Son is Given; Litanies; A Rosary; The Lover of Life; Resurrection; and London; The Wilderness shall Blossom as the Rose. (*Died 24 April 1931.*)

GIBSON, George Alexander, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow; *b.* Greenlaw, Berwickshire, 19 April 1858; 3rd *s.* of Robert Gibson; *m.* Nellie Steuhouse Hunter; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenlaw F. C. School, Glasgow University; Berlin University. Assistant and Lecturer in Mathematics at Glasgow University, 1883-95; Professor of Mathematics at Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1895-1909; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow, 1909-27. *Publications:* Treatise on the Calculus; Introduction to the Calculus; Treatise on Graphs, etc. *Address:* 166 Southbrae Drive, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 1818. *(Died 1 April 1930.)*

GIBSON, George Herbert Rae, D.S.O. 1918; T.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.); Dipl. Psych. (Edin.); L.C.P. and S., B. C.; Deputy Commissioner of the Board of Control for Scotland; Secretary and Registrar of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh; Member, City of Edinburgh Territorial Assoc.; formery Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions, Scottish Region; President of the Royal Medical Society; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C., T.F.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1881; *s.* of late George Alexander Gibson, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., of Edinburgh; *m.* Effie, 3rd *d.* of James Henderson, Craigievar House, Liberton, Midlothian; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Dublin, Grenoble, Berlin, Munich, Zurich, London, Baltimore and Harvard. House Physician and Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Asylum; practised medicine in Vancouver, British Columbia; toured Australia and New Zealand with Canadian Cadets, 1912; formerly 2nd Lieut., Q.R.V.B., R.S.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, South African War (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914; Capt., C.A.M.C., M.O. 7th Canadian Inf. Batt.; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 1st Cdn. Div.; D.A.D.M.S. 1st Cdn. Div.; Major, 1916; D.A.D.M.S. Cdn. Corps; 3rd Cdn. Fld. Amb. (Lieut. Col. 1919, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre, 1916); O.C. Cdn. Conv. Officers' Hosp. *Address:* 23 Cluny Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 52906. *Clubs:* University, Royal Scots, Edinburgh. *(Died 19 July 1932.)*

GIBSON, Sir Herbert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 8 July 1851; *m.* 1882, Lilian, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Iltid Thomas; two *s.* one *d.* Admitted a solicitor, 1879; President of the Law Society, 1925. *Heir:* *s.* Kenneth Lloyd [*b.* 11 May 1888; *m.* 1914, Mary Edith, *d.* of Algernon Leveson Elwes, J.P., of Cecily Hill, Cirencester; two *d.* *Address:* Half Way House, Kintbury, Berks]. *Address:* Wallets, Great Warley, Essex. *T.:* Brentwood 68. *(Died 7 Sept. 1932.)*

GIBSON, Sir Herbert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1931; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 8 July 1863, 4th *s.* of late Thomas Gibson of 1 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh and of Los Yngleses, Buenos Aires; *m.* 1895, Madeleine Jessie, *d.* of late Rev. W. J. Savell, L.L.M. (Cantab.) of St. Clement Danes; four *s.* *Educ:* England. Landowner and live-stock breeder in Argentine where family have owned property since 1819; has taken active part in public affairs in Argentine; Wheat Commissioner of the Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies in Argentine and Uruguay; Vice-President of Argentine Rural Society; represented Argentine at International Commercial Congress, Philadelphia, 1899. *Publications:* History of Sheep-breeding in Argentine Republic, 1894; various monographs in Spanish and English on Agriculture, etc. *Recreations:* Am. anthropology. *Heir:* *s.* Meredith Herbert [*b.* 1897; *m.* 1919, Edith Orme, *d.* of Major W. D. Bruce, Vancouver, B.C.; three *s.*] *Address:* San Martin 296, Buenos Aires. *Clubs:* St. James's; Jockey, Buenos Aires. *(Died 28 Dec. 1934.)*

GIBSON, John Constant, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Gibson, 1 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* in England. During war, Assistant Director Contracts and Purchases, Admiralty; formerly War Office. Several years of Gibson Bros., Buenos Aires; Director of Bank of London and South America, and other companies. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* 5 Portland Place, W.1; Stonewick, Warninglid, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, City of London, Argentine. *(Died 25 Oct. 1939.)*

GIBSON, Major.-Gen. Sir John Morison, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; M.A., LL.D., K.C., A.D.C.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1869, Emily Annie (*d.* 1874), *d.* of late Ralph Birrell, London; 2nd, 1876, Caroline, *d.* of Hon. Adam Hope, senator; 3rd, 1881, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Judge Malloch of Brockville; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Central School, Hamilton; Univ. of Toronto. (Prince of Wales Prize, medals in Classics and Modern Languages, LL.B. with gold medal, 1869; LL.D. *honoris causa*, 1903.) Barr. (U.C.), 1867; Prov. Sec. of Ontario, 1889; Comm. of Crown Lands, 1896; Attorney-Gen. 1899-1905; Lieut.-Gov., Ontario, 1908-14; Q.C. 1890; Bencher of Law Society of Upper Canada, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 13th Regiment Canadian Militia, 1876; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 13th Regt. 1895; Hon. Col. 1901; Colonel commanding 15th Brigade Canadian Militia, 1903; Major-Gen. Reserve of Officers; Pres. Dominion Rifle Association for 14 years; Prince of Wales Prize, Wimbledon, 1879; Commander Canadian Rifle Team to Wimbledon, 1881, and to Bisley, 1907; 15 years Pres. Canadian Branch Red Cross Society; President Dominion Power and Transmission Company; Director Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canada Life Assurance Company, Canadian Westinghouse Company, etc.; Vice-President Toronto General Trust Corporation; Hon. A.D.C. to Their Excellencies the Earl of Aberdeen and the Earl of Minto, Governors-General of Canada; Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Canada, A.F. and A.M.; Representative in Canada of Grand Lodge of England; 10 years Grand Commander A. and A.S. Rite for Canada, etc., etc. *Address:* Hamilton, Ontario. *Clubs:* Toronto, York, University, Toronto; Hamilton, Hamilton. *(Died 3 June 1929.)*

GIBSON, Major Lewis, D.S.O. 1918; T.D., J.P., Agent, Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Perth; *b.* Crieff, 26 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Col. Arch. Gibson, V.D., Crieff; *m.* 1914, Isabel Macallaster Best; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Edinburgh Institution. Went to France as Adjutant, 6th Black Watch, April 1915; Staff Captain, 153rd Brigade, Highland Division, June 1915; Major, Aug. 1915; D.A.Q.M.G., IVth Army Corps, Nov. 1916 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., T.D., French Croix de Guerre); J.P. Perthshire. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, and curling. *Address:* Union Bank House, Perth. *T.A.:* Major Gibson, Perth. *M.:* 643 *Club:* Royal Golf, Perth. *(Died 13 Feb. 1935.)*

GIBSON, Sir Robert, G.B.E., *cr.* 1932; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E., 1919; Member of Melbourne University Council since 1923; late Australian Repatriation Office; Managing Director of the Austral Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; Chairman of Robert Harper and Co. Ltd., merchants; President of the Victorian Chamber of Manufactures, 1922-25; Chairman, Commonwealth Bank since 1926; A Member of the State Electricity Commission, Victoria; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, 4 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1891, Winifred Moore, Glasgow; two *s.* five *d.* *Address:* South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria. *(Died 1 Jan. 1934.)*

GIBSON, Sir Walter Matthew, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1900; I.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Gibson of Ashby Magna, near Lutterworth; *m.* 1891, Katharine Maud, *d.* of Charles Manley Smith, late Master in the Supreme Court of Judicature; two *s.* Entered the Privy Purse Office of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, 1880; appointed Secretary, 1888; Secretary King Edward's Privy Purse, 1901; Secretary King George's Privy Purse, 1910-18; Serjeant-at-arms in Ordinary to H.M., 1916-26. *Address:* 17 Palmeira Court, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 22 Jan. 1940.)*

GIBSON, William Ralph Boyce, M.A., D.Sc.; *b.* 15 March 1869; *s.* of Rev. William Gibson (of Paris), Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1898, Lucy

Judge, *d.* of Thomas Peacock of Liverpool; five *s.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Queen's College, Oxford. Studied mathematics at Oxford, 1888-93, and philosophy at the Universities of Jena, Paris, and Glasgow, 1893-98; Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of London, 1898-1909; Lecturer in Philosophy at the University of Liverpool, 1910-1911; Professor of Philosophy, Melbourne University, 1912-34; External Examiner in Philosophy at the Universities of Glasgow, 1898-1901; St. Andrews, 1906-9; London, 1909-11. *Publications:* The Problem of Freedom in its relation to Psychology, in Personal Idealism, 1902; A Philosophical Introduction to Ethics, 1904; Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life, 1906; The Problem of Logic (with the co-operation of Augusta Klein), 1908; God with Us: a Study in Religious Idealism, 1909. *Address:* Briardale, Tower Street, Surrey Hills, Melbourne. *(Died 3 April 1935.)*

GIBSON-CRAIG-CARMICHAEL, Sir Eardley Charles William, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1702 (Gibson Carmichael) and 6th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 22 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emily Dulcibella, *d.* of Montagu Wilmot. *S.* cousin 1926; *m.* 1914, Emily Ellen, *d.* of Henry Rummel; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir: s.* Archibald Henry William, *b.* 28 March 1917. *Address:* Estancia El Trebol, Buena Esperanza, F.C. Pacifico, Argentine. *(Died 2 March 1939.)*

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Professor of Sociology and the History of Civilisation, Columbia University, New York, since 1894; Emeritus in Residence since 1928; *b.* Sherman, Connecticut, 23 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. Edward J. Giddings and Rebecca Jane Fuller; *m.* Elizabeth P. Hawes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Union College, A. B., 1877. Journalism, 1877-88; Lecturer, Associate Professor Political Science, Bryn Mawr College, 1888-92; Professor, 1892-94; Member Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia; Member Academy of Natural Sciences, New York; former President American Sociological Society; Fellow American Statistical Association; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters; former President Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Paris; Member of the Sociological Society, London. *Publications:* The Modern Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888; The Theory of Sociology, 1894; The Principles of Sociology, 1896 (German, French, Russian, Spanish, Hebrew, Bohemian and Japanese translations); The Theory of Socialisation, 1897 (Italian translation); The Elements of Sociology, 1898 (Japanese translation); Democracy and Empire, 1900; Inductive Sociology, 1901; Descriptive and Historical Sociology, 1906; Pagan Poems, 1914; The Responsible State, 1918; Studies in the Theory of Human Society, 1922; The Scientific Study of Human Society, 1924; The Mighty Medicine, 1929. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, U.S.A. *(Died 11 June 1931.)*

GIDE, Prof. Charles; Professeur honoraire à la Faculté de Droit de Paris; *b.* 29 June 1847. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Political Economy (26th ed. trans. in English and many languages); History of Economic Doctrines (5th ed.). Editor of La Revue d'Economie Politique. Many works on the Social and Co-operative Movement. *Address:* 2 rue Decamps, Paris xvii. *(Died March 1932.)*

GIDHOUR, Maharaja Bahadur Chandra Mauleshvar Prasad Singh, *b.* 1890; *m.* 1913. Formerly Vice-Chairman, Local Board and Honorary Magistrate with independent powers (to try cases singly); installed Yuvraj, 1915; ascended the Gadi of his forefathers on the death of his father, late Maharaja Sir R. P. Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1923; was Member Legislative Council Bihar and Orissa 1920, also a Member of District Board, Monghyr; is an enlightened leader of the aristocracy of India in this province; a keen sportsman, an excellent shot, and a capable and benevolent administrator. *Heir: s.* Maharajkumar Chaudrachur Singh [*b.* 23 Jan. 1917; *m.* 1933]. *Address:* Gidhour, Monghyr, Behar, India. *(Died 25 March 1937.)*

GIFFARD, George Campbell, J.P. Surrey; late Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons; *b.* Southampton, 11 April 1853; *s.* of Captain James Coombe Giffard of Madras Native Light Infantry, and *g. s.* of Admiral John Giffard of Portsmouth; *m.* 1885, Jane Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Nathaniel Tertius Laurence, 44 Westbourne Terrace and 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and *g.d.* of late Vice-Chancellor Bacon; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Left school, 1872; lived abroad for a year and was then appointed a Junior Clerk in the House of Commons; retired, 1919; member of Egham Urban Council for 6 years; President of Englefield Green Rifle Club. *Recreations:* gardening, boating, etc. *Address:* Bulkeley House, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.A.:* Englefield Green. *T.:* Egham 140. *(Died 19 May 1932.)*

GIFFORD, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1824); **Edgar Berkeley Gifford,** *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Frederica Charlotte, *d.* of 1st Lord Fitzhardinge; *b.* 8 March 1857; *S.* brother, 1911; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary (*d.* 1913), *d.* of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire; 2nd, 1918, Anne Maude, *d.* of late Col. Aitchison, Scots Fusilier Guards, of Drummore, Musselburgh; one *d.* *Heir: n.* Lt.-Comdr. Charles Maurice Elton Gifford, R.N., retired, *b.* 4 March 1899. *Address:* Shrivenham House, Shrivenham, near Swindon. *(Died 29 Jan. 1937.)*

GILBERT, Sir Alfred, Kt. *cr.* 1932; M.V.O. 1897; R.A.; D.C.L.; Professor of Sculpture, Royal Academy, 1900-1909; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Alfred Gilbert, musician; *m.* 1875, Alice Jane (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Francis Gilbert, Ottawa, Canada; two *s.* one *d.* R.A. 1892; resigned, 1909; resumed membership, 1932; A.R.A. 1887; studied under Boehm, and in École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under M. Cavailier, then went to Rome. Among his works are: Shaftesbury Fountain at Piccadilly Circus, The Kiss of Victory, Icarus, Perseus Arming, The Enchanted Chair, Statues of Lord Reay at Bombay, Duke of Clarence Memorial, Albert Chapel, Windsor, Memorial to Queen Alexandra, Marlborough House, and busts of eminent men, including Henry Fawcett. *Address:* The Studio, Kensington Palace Avenue, W.8. *Clubs:* Garrick, Arts, Savage, St. John's Wood. *(Died 4 Nov. 1934.)*

GILBERT, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Robert, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1863; *y. s.* of late Rev. Clement Gilbert of Strumpshaw Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1903, Muriel, *o. d.* of H. Cook, White House, Hanworth, Norfolk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Sussex Regt. 1882; served Hazara, 1888 (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Brevet of Major, D.S.O., medal with 4 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* all sorts. *(Died 10 April 1937.)*

GILBERT, Cass, N.A., LL.D., Litt.D.; Architect; *b.* Zanesville, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. Samuel A. Gilbert, and Elizabeth Fulton Wheeler; *m.* 1887, Julia (Tappan) Finch, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Macalester College, Minneapolis; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Academician and President (1926) National Academy of Design; President of the American Institute of Architects, 1908-1909; President of the Architectural League of New York 1913-14; Life and Charter Member of the American Academy in Rome; Chairman of the Council of the Fine Arts, 1909; Member of the Commission of the Fine Arts, 1910-16; Hon. Corresponding Member Royal Inst. British Architects; Royal Inst. Canadian Architects; Hon. Member Architectural Soc. University of Liverpool; Member American Academy Arts and Letters, President Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1919-20; Member Am. Academy Arts and Letters; Chevalier Legion of Honour France, 1919; Decoration King Albert of Belgium, 1920; Chairman American Section Committee on International Congress of Architects; LL.D. University of Michigan, Oberlin College and Middlebury College; Doctor of Fine Arts, University of New York; Litt.D. Columbia University and Princeton University; cited by the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, 1930; Hon. Foreign Academician, 1930. *Works:* buildings: Minnesota State Capitol at St. Paul; Custom House, New York; Art Museum, St. Louis, Mo.; Public Library, St. Louis; Festival Hall at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Essex County Court House, Newark, N.J.; Public Library, New Haven; Library University of Texas, Austin; the West Street Building, N.Y.; the Woolworth Building, New York; New York Life Insurance Building; Consulting Architect, Port of New York Authority; Hudson River Bridge and Kill Van Kull Bridge; the new City Hall at Waterbury, Conn.; New Treasury Building, Washington, D.C.; U.S. Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y.; New Public Library at Detroit, Mich.; the Scott Memorial Fountain at Detroit; Oberlin College Buildings, Oberlin, Ohio; Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis; U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C.; General Plan Univ. of Minnesota at Minneapolis; Architect, West Virginia State Capitol; New Supreme Court of the United States, etc. *Recreations:* travel, golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 244 Madison Avenue, New York *T.A.:* Cabert. *Clubs:* Century, Union, University, New York; Cosmos, Metropolitan, Washington. (*Died 17 May 1934.*)

GILBERT, Charles E. L., C.I.E. 1937; I.F.S. (retd.); *e.s.* of late C. F. Gilbert, P.W.D., Barnby Manor, Newark, Notts.; *m.* 1910, Ida Helen Russell Smith, Totnes, Devon; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Cooper's Hill College. Imperial Forest Service (Bombay Presidency), 1904; Superintendent, Mahableswar, 1915-18; Conservator of Forests, Sind and other circles in the Bombay Presidency, from 1924; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1935-36; Chief Conservator of Forests Bombay Presidency, 1934-37; Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf and drinking beer. *Address:* Bayford House, Sandhurst, Kent. *T.:* Sandhurst 44. *Clubs:* Overseas; Sind, Karachi; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Western India, Poona. (*Died 8 Aug. 1937.*)

GILBERT, Sir John William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; Alderman, London County Council since 1910; Vice-Chairman L.C.C. Finance Committee 1932-34; *b.* 23 Oct. 1871; *y. s.* of late James Gilbert, Southwark, and nephew of late Mgr. Gilbert, Cardinal Manning's Vicar-General; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's Coll., Clapham and Tooting; B.A. (Lond.) 1891. Assistant master in London Secondary Schools, 1892-96; Secretary Providence (Row) Night Refuge and Home since 1896; Member Ministry of Health Homeless Poor Advisory Committee since formation; lay Hon. Sec. International Eucharistic Congress, London, 1908; co-opted member L.C.C. Education Committee, 1908-10; Chairman L.C.C. Education Committee, 1913-17 and 1928-32; Vice-Chairman L.C.C., 1917-18; Chairman L.C.C., 1920-21; Chairman L.C.C. General Purposes Committee, 1921-27; Chairman Catholic Education Council, 1920-27; Secretary since 1927; member Senate University of London 1921-29; member Court of University of London since 1929; contested (C.) University of London, 1929; member Board of Education Departmental Committee on Training of Teachers, 1923; Joint Hon. Secretary National Catholic Congress and Celebration of Centenary of Catholic Emancipation, London, 1929; member Burnham Committee 1931-34; Member London Passenger Transport Board since 1933; created Knight of St. Silvester by Pius X., 1909; and Knight Commander of St. Gregory by Benedict XV., 1920; LL.D. (Hon.) University of London, 1932. *Publications:* Monsignor Gilbert (a memoir); Mother Mary Ignatius Sherrington (a memoir); The Catholic Church and Education (in Catholic Emancipation, 1829-1929). *Address:* 79 Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.5. (*Died 21 Dec. 1934.*)

GILBERT, Hon. S. Parker; partner in firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. since 1931; *b.* Bloomfield, New Jersey, U.S.A., 13 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Seymour Parker Gilbert and Carrie Jennings Cooper; *m.* 1924, Louise Ross Todd, Louisville, Ky.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* A.B., Rutgers College, 1912; A.M., 1916; Hon. M.Sc., 1922; LL.B. *cum laude,* Harvard Univ., 1915; LL.D. (Hon.) Harvard University, 1930, Columbia, Rutgers, Lehigh, 1931. Banker; Member of the New York Bar; with Cravath and Henderson, New York, 1915-18; Member of War Loan Staff, Office of Secretary of Treasury, as counsel in War Loan matters, 1918-20; Assistant Secretary of Treasury, in charge of fiscal affairs, 1920-21; Under Secretary of the Treasury, in charge of fiscal affairs, 1921-23; Member of Cravath, Henderson and de Gersdorff, 1923-24; Agent-General for Reparation Payments, Berlin, 1924-30; Director, Bankers Trust Company, New York. *Publications:* Reports as Agent-General for Reparation Payments, covering the execution of the Dawes Plan. *Address:* 30 Sutton Place, New York. *T.:* Volunteer 5-1666. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Washington; Harvard, Brook, Century, Down Town, India House, New York; L'Union Interalliée, Paris. (*Died 23 Feb. 1938.*)

GILCHRIST, Archibald, O.B.E., J.P. County of the City of Glasgow; M.I.N.A., M.I.E.S., M.Am.Soc. of Naval Engrs., M.Inst. Met.; Chairman of Barclay, Curle and Co., Ltd., Glasgow; Director of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne, the Glasgow Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., and the Whiteinch Galvanising Co., Ltd.; *b.* 23 May 1877; *s.* of late James Gilchrist, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1903 Euphemia, *d.* of William Mitchell, shipbuilder; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private School, Albany Academy, Andersonian College, and Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Served apprenticeship with Muir and Caldwell, Glasgow and at Pembroke, Devonport and Portsmouth Naval Dockyards, thereafter joining the technical staff of J. and G. Thomson, Ltd., Clydebank (now John Brown and Co. Ltd.), and later the Central Marine Engineering Works of Wm. Gray and Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool; spent a short period at sea in the merchant service in the Indian Trade; joined Barclay, Curle and Co., Ltd. 1902, became Managing Director, 1917, and Chairman, 1931; President of the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, and member of other technical societies; member of Executive Committee of the North-West Engineering Trades Employers' Association, and of the Committee of Management and of the Technical Committee of the British Corporation Register of Shipping and Aircraft. *Publications:* Various addresses and articles on technical subjects relating to the engineering and shipbuilding trades. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Highfield, Kelvinside, Glasgow, W.2. *T.A.:* Western 2410 Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2410. *Clubs:* Constitutional; New, Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 22 Dec. 1932.*)

GILCHRIST, Percy Carlyle, F.R.S.; M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.R.S.M., Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; *b.* Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, 27 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of late Alexander Gilchrist, barrister, and Anne Burrows; *m.* 1877, Nora, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. L. N. Fitzmaurice, R.N.;

one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted Grammar School; Royal School of Mines (Murchison Medallist). One of the founders (with the late Sidney G. Thomas) of the "Basic" or "Thomas Gilchrist" process for making steel from phosphoric pig-iron. Vice-Pres. Iron and Steel Institute; member of Society of Chemical Industry; Royal Society of Arts.

(*Died 15 Dec. 1935.*)

GILES, Arthur Edward, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; retd. Bt. Major, R.A.M.C.; Past President, Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal Society of Medicine; Past Master of the Drapers Company; consulting Gynæcologist, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham; Consulting Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Consulting Surgeon to the Sutton (Surrey) Hospital, to the Wood Green Hospital, to the Epping Hospital, and to the Welwyn Hospital; Vice-Chairman of the Council of the East London College; *b.* **1864**; **2nd** *s.* of late Samuel Giles; *m.* 1898, May Hartree, *d.* of A. A. Tindall. *Educ.:* Lycee du Havre; City of London School; Manchester Grammar School. Entered Owens College, Manchester, 1883; Platt Physiological Scholar; Honours in Zoology and Physiology, London B.Sc.; qualified for gold medal, London M.D some time Lecturer on Morphology and Operative Surgery, Cooke's School of Anatomy. *Publications:* Moral Pathology, 1895; Diseases of Women, 8th edit. 1926; Menstruation and its Disorders, 1901; Gynæcological Diagnosis, 1906; After-Results of Abdominal Operations, 1910; Gynæcological Nursing, 1912; Sterility in Women, 1919; A Fantasy of the Seasons, and other verses, 1932; and numerous contributions to medical journals and Transactions. *Address:* The Elms, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn 27.

(*Died 26 Dec. 1935.*)

GILES, Sir Charles Tyrrell, Kt., *cr.* 1922; K.C., M.A., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1850; *s.* of late Alfred Giles, Pres. Instit. C.E., Knight of Danebrog, and M.P. Southampton; *m.* 1881, Isa Mary, Order of Mercy, *d.* of late J. Colman, D.L., Carshalton Park; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. Chairman Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conservators since 1892, and Wimbledon Petty Sessions, 1904-17; Member, S. Terr. A., 1913; Hon. Lt.-Colonel (late 3rd Vol. Batt. E.S.R.); President League of Mercy, Wimbledon Division since 1899; Order of Mercy; Pres. No. 17 Div. St. John Ambulance Brig. since 1905; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; President, Wimbledon Assoc., B.P. Boy Scouts since 1916; M.P. (C.) Wisbech Division Cambridgeshire, 1895-1900; contested same 1900; Surrey C.C. (Alderman), 1907-25; Barr. 1874; K.C. 1908; President Wimbledon Parliamentary Borough Conservative and Unionist Association since 1919; contested (C.) Southampton, 1910; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1915-16; Freeman of the Borough of Wimbledon, 1937. *Publications:* Skill with Rod and Gun; edited 3rd edition Cunningham on Elections, 1885. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Copse Hill House, Wimbledon, S.W.20. *T.:* Wimbledon 0150. *Clubs:* Carlton, M.C.C., Royal Wimbledon Golf.

(*Died 16 Jan. 1940.*)

GILES, Edward, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 6 June 1849; 4th *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Giles, Canon and Precentor, Lincoln Cathedral; *m.* 1878, Rose Ethel Louise, *o. d.* of late Gen. Sir J. W. Schneider, K.C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. (junior student), 1st Class Final School History, 1872). Rowed against Cambridge, 1871; entered Bombay Education Department, 1873, as Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Inspector of Schools, 1875; Member of Bombay Legislative Council, 1898-1902, 1904, 1906-7; Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency 1897-1907; Officiating Director-General of Education in India, 1907-8; retired from service, 1908. *Address:* c/o The National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

(*Died 18 April 1938.*)

GILES, Colonel Frank Lucas Netlam, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1924; late R.E.; *b.* 25 June 1879; *s.* of late Hon. Frank Giles, I.C.S.; *m.* 1916, Elgiva, *y. d.* of Capt. Ackland-Allen, J.P., of St. Hilary Manor, Glamorgan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served South African War (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18, including Cameroon Campaign, 1914-16 (D.S.O., despatches thrice); British Commissioner on Yugo Slav-Bulgarian International Boundary Commission, 1920-22, and Yugo Slav-Albanian International Boundary Commission, 1922-25; British Military Attaché, Belgrade, Athens, and subsequently Prague, 1925-29. *Address:* Thurlston House, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 16 July 1930.*)

GILES, Herbert Allen, LL.D.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; 4th *s.* of late J. A. Giles, D.C.L., classical and antiquarian writer; *m.* 1st, 1870, Catherine Maria, *d.* of late T. H. Fenn, of Nayland; 2nd, 1883, Elise Williamina (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Rev. Alfred Edersheim, D.D.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1897; Hon. M.A. Camb., 1898; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon., 1924; Hon. Member North China Branch of Royal Asiatic Society, 1904; Hon. Fellow Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1917; First Lecturer on the Dean Lung Foundation, Columbia Univ., New York, 1902; Hibbert Lecturer, 1914; awarded Triennial Gold Medal, Royal Asiatic Society, 1922; awarded by Chinese Government the Order of Chia Ho, 2nd class, with Grand Cordon, 1923; Member of the French Academy, 1924; joined China Consular Service, 1867; Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1880; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1883; Consul, Tamsui, 1885; Consul, Ningpo, 1891; resigned 1893; Professor of Chinese at the Univ. of Cambridge, 1897-1932. *Publications:* Longinus, 1870; Chinese without a Teacher, 1872 (8th ed. 1922); Colloquial Idioms, 1873; Two Chinese Poems, 1873; Synoptical Studies, 1874; Chinese Sketches, 1876; Swatow to Canton, 1877; Handbook of the Swatow Dialect, 1877; Buddhistic Kingdoms, Record of, 1877; Glossary of Reference, 1878 (3rd ed. 1900); Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio, 1880 (3rd ed. 1916); Historic China, 1882; Gems of Chinese Literature, 1884 (enlarged ed. 1922); The Remains of Lao Tzŭ, 1886; Chuang Tzŭ, 1889 (2nd ed. 1925); A Chinese-English Dictionary, 1892 (2nd ed. 1912; Prix St. Julien, Académie Française, 1911); A Chinese Biographical Dictionary (Prix St. Julien, Académie Française), 1897; Catalogue of Chinese and Manchu Books in Wade Library, Cambridge, 1898; Chinese Poetry in English Verse, 1898 (enlarged ed. 1923); Elementary Chinese, The San Tzŭ Ching, 1900 (2nd ed. 1910); A History of Chinese Literature, 1901 (2nd ed. 1923); China and the Chinese, six Lectures delivered at Columbia University, 1902; Introduction to the History of Chinese Pictorial Art, 1905 (2nd ed. 1918); Religions of Ancient China, 1905; Arts, Language (with Dr. Lionel Giles), Literature, and Religions of China, for Encyclopædia Britannica, 1910; Chinese Fairy Tales, 1911; The Civilization of China, 1911; China and the Manchus, 1912; China and the Chinese (for children), in St. George's Magazine, 1912; China, in History of the Nations, 1913; Adversaria Sinica (1st series), 1914 (2nd series, No. 1), 1915; Confucianism and its Rivals (Hibbert Lectures), 1915; Supplementary Catalogue of Wade Library, 1915; How to begin Chinese: the Hundred Best Characters, 1919; the Second Hundred Best Characters; Revision of Bullock's Progressive Exercises, 1922; The Travels of Fa-hsien, 1923; Some Truths about Opium, 1923; Chaos in China, 1924; The Hsi Yüan Lu (Chinese Instructions to Coroners), 1924; Quips from a Chinese Jest-Book, 1925. *Address:* 10 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T.:* 1092. *(Died 13 Feb. 1935.)*

GILES, Lancelot, C.M.G. 1928; H.B.M. Consul-Ceneral, Tientsin, China; *b.* Amoy, China, 6 June 1878; *s.* of Professor Herbert A. Giles; *m.* 1903, Marjory, *o. d.* of late Dr. Robert Pickett Scott; two *d.* *Educ.:* Abroad; Aberdeen University; Christ's College, Cambridge. Appointed to the Consular Service in China 1899; Vice-Consul, 1914; Consul, 1918; Consul-General, 1928; received the China medal and clasp for the defence of the Legations at Peking, 1900. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate-General, Tientsin, China. *(Died 21 Nov. 1934.)*

GILES, Peter, Litt.D. Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Aberd. and Harvard; F.B.A.; Master of Emmanuel College since 1911; Vice-Chancellor Cambridge University, 1919-21; Hon. Fellow of Gonville and Caius College; Member of the Statutory Commission for Cambridge University, 1923-27; *b.* 20 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of late T. W. Dunn, Headmaster of Bath College; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); Universities of Freiburg in Breisgau and Leipzig; Browne Medallist, 1884; Lightfoot Scholar, 1885; Whewell Scholar, 1885; Fellow Gonville and Caius College, 1887-90; Fellow and Classical Lecturer Emmanuel College, Camb., 1890; University Reader in Comparative Philology since 1891. *Publications:* A Short Manual of Comparative Philology, 1895 (German ed. 1896), 1901 (new ed. in preparation); articles on Alphabet, Greek Language, and Philological subjects, Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edit.; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; the chapters on Language in Whibley's Companion to Greek Studies (with the late R. A. Neil), and Sandys's Companion to Latin Studies; The Earliest Scottish Literature in the Cambridge History of English Literature, vol. ii.; The Aryans, in the Cambridge History of India, vol. i.; Peoples of Asia Minor and Europe (2 chaps. in Cambridge Ancient History, vol. ii.); articles Philology (in part) in Chambers' Encyclopædia, 1926; papers and reviews in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Cambridge Philological Society, and in the Classical Review, Historical Review. *Address:* Emmanuel College Lodge, Cambridge. *(Died 17 Sept. 1935.)*

GILL, Allen, F.R.A.M.; *b.* Devonport; father and brothers in musical profession. *Educ.:* local school. Came to London as an organist, 1882; studied the 'cello at the Royal Academy of Music, where he was afterwards a professor; Musical Director at the People's Palace, 1893; had a Choral Society there and gave modern works; Conductor of Alexandra Choral Society; retired 1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 79 Willifield Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 6613. *(Died 12 Feb. 1933.)*

GILL, Arthur Edmund; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1908, Westminster, 1926; *b.* 19 Mar. 1864; *s.* of late Charles Gill, formerly of Dublin; *m.* 1898, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Arthur Fraser Walter of Bear Wood, Wokingham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1886; Bencher, 1906; Treasurer, 1912; Counsel to the Treasury at the North London and Middlesex Sessions, 1894; Counsel to the Post Office at the Central Criminal Court, 1898; Counsel to the London Bankers' Protection Association, 1899; one of the junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, 1901-8; Recorder of Faversham, 1905-8. *Address:* Chenies, Oakwood Hill, Ockley; 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick. *(Died 18 May 1932.)*

GILL, Colin Unwin; decorative and portrait-painter; *b.* Bexley Heath, Kent, 16 May 1892. Awarded Rome Scholarship in Decorative Painting, 1913; Captain R.G.A., France, 1915-18; Official War Artist, 1918-19; member New English Art Club; member International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers. *Recreation:* painting. *(Died 23 Nov. 1940.)*

GILL, Eric, A.R.A. 1937; R.D.I.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. LL.D., Edin.; sculptor and engraver; *b.* Brighton, 1882; *s.* of Rev. A. T. and Cicely Rose Gill; *m.* 1904, Mary Ethel, *d.* of H. H. Moore, Chichester; three *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Preparatory School, Brighton; Chichester Art School. Pupil to Douglas Caröe, architect, 1900-3; received into R.C. Church, 1913. *Publications:* Clothes, 1931; Beauty looks after Herself, 1933; Money and Morals, 1934; Work and Leisure, 1935; The Necessity of Belief, 1936; Work and Property, 1937: Sacred and Secular, 1940; Autopsychography, 1940. *Address:* Pigotts, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* Naphill 42. *(Died 17 Nov. 1940.)*

GILL, Frederick Gordon, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 10 Mar. 1881; *s.* of Richard Hudswell Gill and Eliza Goodyear; *m.* 1907, Mary, *d.* of William Snell, Tavistock; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Reigate Grammar School. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Old House, High Trees, Reigate. *T.:* Redhill 328. *(Died 23 April 1940.)*

GILL, James Lester Willis, M.Sc.; Principal Hamilton Tech. Institute since 1922; *b.* 2 Dec. 1871; father, English descent; mother, Scotch descent; *m.* 1900, to American of English descent; one *d.* *Educ.:* public school; McGill (B.Sc. with highest honours) and Harvard Universities; took post-graduate course in electrical engineering, and was granted scholarship by H.M.'s commission for the exhibition of 1851, the benefit of which was spent on research work at McGill and Harvard Universities; took up practical engineering work in 1899 with the Westinghouse Company in the U.S.; Professor of General Engineering, Queen's University, 1900; Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1905; Director of Technical Education, Dominion of Canada, 1920; Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of British Columbia, 1921; Major in C.F.A., Canadian Overseas Military Forces, Feb. 1916-Aug. 1919; Engineering Institute of Canada and Canadian Engineering Standards Association. *Publications:* paper on A New Method of Measuring Hysteresis in Iron (Electrician, 1897); paper on The Distribution of Magnetic Induction in Straight Iron Rods (Philosophical Magazine, 1898); Text Book on Electrical Engineering, 1911. *Recreations:* motoring, bowling, curling, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Technical Institute, Hamilton, Ont., Canada. *Club:* Rotary, Hamilton. *(Died 25 Aug. 1939.)*

GILL, Major Robert Harwar, D.S.O. 1918; Solicitor; Clerk to the West Riding Justices; Steward of the Manor of Arkendale; Chairman Yorkshire Group of South African War Veterans Association; *b.* 5 May 1877; *s.* of Major Wallace Gill, V.D., and Katharine Harwar; unmarried. *Educ.:* Loretto. Admitted S.S.C. 1899; 2nd Lieutenant and Lieutenant, 1st V.B. (P.W.O.) West Yorkshire Regt., 1894-1900; served S. African War with 2nd West Yorkshire Regt., 1900 (Queen's medal and four clasps); Burmah and India with 2nd Duke of Wellington's Regt. as subaltern, 1900-6; West Africa (Kissi Expedition) with West African Frontier Force, 1906-7; European War, 1914-18, with 10th Duke of Wellington's Regt. and 11th Northumberland Fusiliers in France, Belgium, and Italy (D.S.O., despatches five times, twice wounded). *Publication:* The Military Cyclist's Handbook. *Recreations:* shooting and otter-hunting. *Address:* Hambleton View, Knaresborough. *T.A.:* Knaresborough. *T.:* 151. *(Died 18 May 1938.)*

GILL, Thomas Patrick, Secretary of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1900-23; Commissioner for Intermediate Education, 1909-23; Senator of National University of Ireland, 1910-14; Member of Consultative Committee for Co-ordinating Educational Administration, 1900-23, and of Departmental Committee for Organisation and Curriculum of Royal College of Science, 1900-1, etc.; *b.* Ballygraigue, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, 25 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Robert Gill, C.E., and nephew of Peter E. Gill, who contested the county as a Nationalist in 1868. *Educ.:* Christian Bros., Nenagh; St. John's College, Kilkenny; Trinity College, Dublin. Editor of the Catholic World magazine of New York, and an associate editor of the North American Review, 1883-85; M.P. South Louth (N.) 1885-92; member of Mission of Irish Parliamentary Party to America, 1889, and, following Parnell split, took part in negotiations at Boulogne for restoring unity of Party, after failure of which withdrew from Parliament; Member and Hon. Sec. of Recess Committee which promoted the founding of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1895-98; Chairman Departmental Committee on Irish Forestry, 1907-8; Member of Departmental Committee on Agricultural Credit, 1913-14; special representative to the United States for negotiations for removal of embargo of American Govt. on import of Irish potatoes, 1913-14; administrator of special food production scheme in Ireland, and member of War-Committees for supply and distribution of food and of materials of agricultural and industrial production, 1914-19; original Member of the General Assembly of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome; President of its Grand Committee on Economic and Social Policy at first session of Assembly after European War, 1920; Member of Council of International Ligue pour l'Education Familiale, Brussels; Corresponding Member of the French Academy of Agriculture; Chairman of the Irish Free State Central Savings Committee; President, Irish Technical Instruction Association, 1925-29, etc. *Address:* St. Anne's, Glenageary, Co. Dublin. *(Died 19 Jan. 1931.)*

GILLAM, Major William Albert, D.S.O. 1900; late the Border Regiment; *b.* 16 April 1870; *e. s.* of late F. A. Gillam, London; *m.* 1917, Beatrice Christian, 3rd *d.* of A. E. Pullar, Durn, Perth; three *d.* Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Durn, Littleham Cross, S. Devon. *T.:* Exmouth 528. *(Died 5 Aug. 1938.)*

GILLATT, Lt.-Col. John Maxwell, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1928; late The Royal Scots; *m.* 1918, Alice Esther (Peggy) de St. Croix; two *d.* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1926. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 21 Jan. 1937.)*

GILLESPIE, Very Rev. Henry J., D.D.; Dean of Killaloe, 1917; Rector of Kiltenanlea, Co. Clare, 1911; Chancellor of Killaloe Cathedral, 1909; Member of Senate T.C.D.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1851; *e. s.* of Henry Richard Gillespie, of Highfield, Rathfarnham; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School; University of Dublin. Ordained 1875; Curate of Roscrea, 1875-78; Rector of Dunkerrin, 1878-87; Castletown-Arra, 1887-95; Rural Dean, 1888 and 1921; Canon of Lockeen, 1889; Rector of Finnoe (Union), Dio. Killaloe, 1895; Diocesan Nominator 1915; Member of General Synod; Dean of Kilfenora added to Killaloe, 1923. *Address:* Rectory, Clonlara, Limerick. *T.A.:* Clonlara. *Club:* Friendly Brothers, Dublin. *(Died 31 March 1936.)*

GILLESPIE, Peter, Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Toronto; *b.* Grafton, Ontario, 1873; *m.* 1910, Mary Hope, *d.* of M. O. Merritt, Smithville, Ont.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto and McGill Universities. Has been identified with engineering projects in various parts of Canada; is a member of Engineering Institute of Canada and past Councillor thereof. *Address:* 358 Davenport Road, Toronto, Canada. *(Died 26 May 1929.)*

GILLESPIE, Major-General William John, retired; *b.* Sep. 1840; *s.* of W. J. Gillespie, H.M. Civil Service: *m.* 1872, Anne Mary Barbara (*d.* 1930) *d.* of Lieut.-General St. John, Bombay Army; two *s.* *Educ.:* Home. Ensign, 49th Foot, P.C.W. Regt., 1858; Lieut., 1861; Captain, 1865; Major 1877; Lt.-Col., 1883, P.C.W. Royal Berks Regt.; Col., 1887; Hon. Major-Gen., 1887. *Address:* Lynton Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham. *(Died 3 July 1931.)*

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington, *b.* Westfield, Massachusetts, 16 Oct. 1851; *s.* of Edmund Bates Gillett and Lucy Douglass Fowler; *m.* 1915, Mrs. Christine Rice Hoar. *Educ.:* Amherst College, Massachusetts. Member of U.S. Congress from Springfield, Massachusetts, 1893-1925; Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, 1919-25; U.S. Senator from Massachusetts, 1925-31. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Springfield, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *(Died 31 July 1935.)*

GILLETT, Sir George Masterman, Kt. *cr.* 1931; J.P.; *b.* Islington, 1870; *m.* 1898, Edith Mary, *d.* of John Dixon, M.D., London. Member of Finsbury Borough Council, 1900-1906; L.C.C. 1910-22; Alderman, 1922-24; Secretary, Dept. of Overseas Trade 1929-31; M.P. (Lab.) Finsbury, 1923-31, (Nat. Lab.) 1931-35; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1931; Commissioner for the Special Areas (England and Wales), 1936-39. *Address:* 24 Redington Road, Hampstead N.W.3. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 10 Aug. 1939.)*

GILLETT, Rev. Gresham F., M.A., *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Rev. Edward Gillett, M.A. (Cantab.), Vicar of Runham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Felstead; Peterhouse, Cambridge. B.A. 2nd class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1889; M.A. 1893. Curate of Whitechapel, 1890-94; Priest in Charge of Malvern College Mission, Canning Town, 1894-1904; Archdeacon of Lebombo, 1904-13; Archdeacon of Inhambane 1913-17; Rector of Winthorpe, Newark, 1918-37. *Address:* The Small House, Collingham, Newark. *(Died Aug. 1940.)*

GILLETT, Adm. Owen Francis; C.B. 1918; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. Gillett and Ellen, *d.* of Capt. G. Francis; *m.* 1906, Mabel Alice, *d.* of W. Cavenagh-Mainwaring; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Britannia, 1876; retired, 1915; Vice-Adm. retired, 1918; Adm. retired, 1924. *Address:* 6 Cousins Grove, Southsea. *(Died 21 March 1938.)*

GILLETTE, William; actor and dramatic author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., 24 July 1857; 4th *s.* of Francis Gillette and Elizabeth Daggett Hooker. *Educ.:* Trinity, Hartford; Yale, New Haven; Harvard, Cambridge; Massachusetts Institute of Fine Arts. B.A. in Mass. Inst. Fine Arts; S.S.P. in Cen. Coll. Dramatic Arts. Went on stage, in minor rôles, 1877; by 1881 was playing in his own dramas, and has so continued since, with a few exceptional engagements; in his last pieces, Too Much Johnson, Secret Service, Sherlock Holmes, and Clarice, he appeared in London as well as in America. *Recreation:* does not like any recreation whatever. *Address:* Players' Club, Gramercy Park, New York. *Clubs:* Players', Lambs, American Dramatists, New York; Friday Night, Albatross S.P.C.A., Boston; Lake City, Chicago River, Simoon, Chicago; Golden Gate, San Francisco. *(Died 29 April 1937.)*

GILLIAT-SMITH, Guy Basil; Consul-General, Milan, since 1931; *b.* 5 Aug. 1885. Vice-Consul, 1908; Consul at Flushing, 1915;

Bremen, 1920; Baltimore, 1924; Consul-General, Strasbourg, 1927. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Milan. (*Died 11 Nov. 1933.*)

GILLIES, Captain James, C.B.E. 1920; Director and late General Manager of the Canadian Pacific Steamships, Limited; retired 1936; *b.* Armadale, Scotland, 24 Oct. 1873; *widower*; three *d.* Entered Canadian Pacific Service, 1903; first command, 1907; Commodore of Company's fleet, 1920. *Address:* 71 Northway, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4352. *Club:* Caledonian. (*Died 20 May 1938.*)

GILLIES, Rev. James Robertson, M.A.; *b.* 25 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. Francis C. Gillies, St. Stephen's, Edinburgh; *m.* 1890, N. M., *y. d.* of Surgeon-General Francis Innes, C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Göttingen; Tübingen. Was student in the New College, Edinburgh; acted as Hebrew tutor to Prof. A. B. Davidson; took the Muir Hebrew Prize (Inter-university); was Cunningham Scholar in 1879; ordained at Coldstream, 1879; Minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Hampstead, 1887; Moderator of the English Presbyterian Church, 1914; D.D. of Edinburgh University, 1915; Lecturer at Assembly's Coll., Belfast, 1915. *Publications:* Mantle and Staff, 1887; Jeremiah: the Man and his Message, 1907; The Ministry of Reconciliation, 1919. *Address:* 36 St. Alban's Road, Edinburgh. (*Died 26 Jan. 1938.*)

GILLIGAN, Albert, B.Sc. Wales, D.Sc. Leeds, F.G.S., M.I.M.E.; Professor of Geology, and Curator of Cecil Duncombe Observatory, University of Leeds, since 1922; *b.* Wolverhampton, 26 July 1874; *o. s.* of J. and Harriet Gilligan; *m.* 1907, Ethel Mary, 2nd *d.* of Robert Downham Taylor, Carnforth, Lancs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; University College, Cardiff (Monmouthshire County Scholar). Graduated in Science, University of Wales; Science Master, Glossop County School; Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Geology, University of Leeds, 1907; Lecturer in Economic Geology and Senior Demonstrator, 1911; Lecturer in Petrology, 1918; Reader in Geology, 1920; Graduated University of Leeds, 1917; D.Sc. 1919; Murchison Fund of London Geological Society, 1921; Member of Council of London Geological Society, 1929-32; Past President Yorkshire Geological Society, Yorkshire Naturalists Union, Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society and other Scientific Societies: Local Secretary, Leeds Meeting of British Association, 1927. *Publications:* Papers on various branches of geological research, chiefly petrological, glacial and tectonic, in Scientific Journals in British Isles and Smithsonian Institute of America; Economic Minerals of British Isles, Oxford Survey of British Empire; Guide to Geology of the Appleby District. *Recreations:* field work, gardening, tennis. *Address:* The University, Leeds. (*Died Oct. 1939.*)

GILLIS, Alderman Wm., J.P., M.P. (Lab.) Penistone Division, 1921-22; *b.* on board ship in the Black Sea, 10 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Wm. Gillis, first-class petty officer on Man of War, and Ruth Bagnell, *d.* of Governor of Dover Jail; four *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Hoyland Common Evening Classes. Through mother marrying a sailor, parents turned against her, and when father died, he was three months old; mother finally landed with him in Gresslin Workhouse in Norfolk, and there she died; began work farming at Spareham, first week's wage 6d., out of which he paid 1½d. to the labourer's union—leader Joseph Arch; worked his way to Sheffield, from Sheffield to the colliery district; began work at Tankesley Silkstone pit as pony driver—under Newton Chambers and Co.; elected checkweighman, Rockingham colliery, 1899; delegate to Y.M.A. Council meeting years before that; Member of Minimum Wage Board for South Yorks, was origin of same; sixteen years on the Hoyland U.D.C., and two years chairman; nine years on West Riding County Council of which he is Alderman; has been West Riding J.P. two years. *Recreations:* football and cricket. *Address:* 35 Chapel Street, Hoyland Common, nr. Barnsley. (*Died 18 Sept. 1929.*)

GILLMAN, General Sir Webb, K.C.B., *cr.* 1927; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; G.O.C. in C. Eastern Command since 1931; Col. Commandant Royal Artillery since 1930; *b.* 26 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of late Herbert Gillman of Clonteadmore; *m.* 1911, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Rube, 17 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered R.F.A. 1889; Captain, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1914, Bt. Col. 1916; Major-Gen. 1916; Lt.-Gen. 1926; General, 1931; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal three clasps); Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches repeatedly, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G.); P.S.C. 1909; Member of Army in India (Esher) Committee, 1919; Commandant R.M. Academy, 1920-24; Inspector of Artillery, War Office, 1924-27; Master-General of the Ordnance and Member of the Army Council, 1927-31. Holds Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, with swords, 1916; Commander Legion of Honour, 1917; Commander St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, 1917; White Eagle of Serbia, 3rd Class, with swords, 1917; Grand Commander of the Redeemer of Greece, 1918. *Address:* 80 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 20 April 1933.*)

GILLMOR, Rev. Fitzwilliam J. C., M.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar of St. Giles, Reading, since 1911; Surrogate; T.D. 1925; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 3 Dec. 1867; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. William Gillmor; *m.* 1897, Harriet Hill, of Cadeleigh, Devon; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Birmingham; Non. Coll., Oxford. Curate of Wantage, 1891-97; Vicar of Grove, Berks, 1897-99; Vicar of Ardington, 1899-1911; Rural Dean of Reading, 1929-1932; Provincial Grand Master of the Mark Province of Berks and Oxon since 1927; Dep. Provincial Grand Master (Craft) of Berkshire since 1926. *Address:* St. Giles Vicarage, Reading. *T.:* Reading 494. (*Died 2 June 1934.*)

GILLMORE, Venerable Charles Albert, M.A.; Archdeacon (retired), Indian Government Service; *s.* of late Captain Horatio Gillmore, 78th Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs); *m.* 1913, Gertrude Mary, *o. d.* of Stiverd Vores, J.P. *Educ.:* University of Durham, M.A. Holy Orders, 1880; Indian Govt. Ecclesiastical Service, 1884-1909; Diocese of Lahore; officiating Archdeacon of Lahore, 1898; Archdeacon of Lahore, 1906-9; Bishop's Commissary Administering Diocese of Lahore, 1908; Acting Chaplain to the Forces, 1914-19; Chaplain at Viareggio, Italy, 1921-22; Hon. Assistant Chaplain, Gibraltar Cathedral, 1923-24; Chaplain at Algeciras, 1924-29. *Address:* Church House, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Empire Society, Overseas; Burnham and Berrow Golf. (*Died 2 Nov. 1939.*)

GILLSON, Brig.-Gen. Godfrey, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.H.A.; retired; *b.* 15 Dec. 1867. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; with Egyptian army, 1899-1907; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1899 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); Order of Danilo, 3rd Class. *Address:* Chettle Lodge, Blandford, Dorset. (*Died 2 June 1937.*)

GILLSON, Lt.-Col. Robert Moore Thacker, D.S.O. 1917; retired; *b.* 5 April 1878; *s.* of Captain Robert Moore Gillson, R.N., and Mary Florence Thacker; *m.* 1909, Ethel, *d.* of J. Kenworthy, Tenby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College. Served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European

War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Russian Order of St Anne, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Cheverells, Northam, N. Devon. *T.:* Bideford 101. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(Died 29 Dec. 1939.)

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 3 July 1860, *d.* of Frederick Beecher Perkins and Mary Westcott; *g.-g.d.* Lyman Beecher; *m.* 1st, 1884, C. W. Stetson; one *d.*; 2nd, 1900, George H. Gilman. *Educ.:* mainly by reading. Speaker and writer on social and economic subjects since 1890; European lecture tours in 1896, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1913. *Publications:* In This Our World, 1898; Women and Economics, 1899; Yellow Wall Paper, 1899; Concerning Children, 1900; The Home, 1903; Human Work, 1904; Diantha, 1910; Man-made World, 1910; The Crux, 1911; Moving the Mountain, 1911; The Living of Charlotte Perkins Gilman, 1935; author and editor of the Forerunner, a monthly magazine, written by her entirely, 1910-17; His Religion and Hers, 1923. *Address:* 223 S. Catalina Avenue, Pasadena, California. *(Died 13 Aug. 1935.)*

GILMARTIN, Most Rev. Thos. P., R.C. Archbishop of Tuam, since 1918; *b.* near Castlebar, 18 May 1861; father a farmer. *Educ.:* St. Jarlath's, Tuam; Maynooth. Professor in St. Jarlath's, 1883; Dean in Maynooth, 1891; Vice-President, Maynooth, 1904; Bishop of Clonfert, 1910-18. *Address:* St. Jarlath's, Tuam, Ireland. *(Died 14 Oct. 1939.)*

GILMORE, Hon. George Crosby, Police Magistrate, Hobart, and Commissioner Court of Requests, 1920 (retd.); *b.* Launceston, 1859; *s.* of late Hon. George Gilmore, at one time Colonial Secretary for Tasmania, and Margaret Elizabeth Gilmore; *m.* 1898, Agnes Elizabeth Kayser; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Launceston Church Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.M.). Attorney-General Tasmania, 1904-6; represented Waratah, 1903-6; George Town, 1893-1900; is a Barrister-at-Law of Inner Temple, and Barrister, Solicitor, and Commissioner of Supreme Court, Tasmania; and of Victoria; ex-alderman Launceston; took leading part in lighting that city with electricity; took prominent part in Federation movement; Member of Committee of Northern Federation League; is a Notary Public, Territorial Justice, and Coroner; Commissioner Court of Requests and Police Magistrate West Coast, 1900-3; Alderman, City of Hobart; Member of Fire Brigade Board; Trustee Hobart Public Library. *Publications:* framing Act in interests of Small Prospecting Associations, and Consolidation of Police Acts; Consolidation of Marine Board Acts and Hints on Evidence. *Recreations:* Indoor—musical, literary, private theatricals; outdoor—bowls, walking. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Hobart; Launceston, Launceston.
(Died 15 Jan. 1937.)

GILMOUR, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir John, P.C. 1922; 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1897; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1935; D.S.O. 1918; M.P. (U.) E. Renfrewshire, 1910-18: Pollok Division of Glasgow since 1918; Minister of Shipping since 1939; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1938 and 1939; Hon. Colonel Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; Vice-Lieutenant County Fife; *b.* 27 May 1876; *e. s.* of 1st Bart. and Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of David Gilmour, Quebec, Canada; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1st, 1902, Mary Louise (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of late E. T. Lambert, Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Violet, *y. d.* of late E. T. Lambert and Mrs. Lambert, 24 Milner Street, S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Edinburgh Univ.; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in South Africa, 1900-1901 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, despatches twice); Master Fife Fox Hounds, 1902-6; Member of County Council, Fife, 1901-10; J.P. Fife; contested East Fife, 1906; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1921-22; Scottish Unionist Whip, 1919-22 and 1924; Secretary for Scotland, 1924-26; Secretary of State for Scotland, 1926-29; Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1931-32; Secretary of State for Home Dept., 1932-35; Director Caledonian Railway Co., 1913; served European War (despatches, D.S.O., bar); Rector of Edinburgh University, 1926-29; LL.D. Glasgow University, 1925; Edinburgh University, 1927; St. Andrews University, 1929; Brigadier Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf; Capt., Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1927. *Heir:* *s.* John Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1912. *Address:* Montrave, Leven, Fife, 6 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1192. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow.
(Died 30 March 1940.)

GILMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Gordon, of Liberton and Craigmillar; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1902; C.V.O. 1910; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1905; J.P., D.L. Midlothian; Captain Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Gentleman-Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle); Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1916-20; President, Scottish Unionist Association, 1925-1926; *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of late Henry Wolrige Gordon of Esslemont and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, D.B.E. *cr.* 1936, 2nd *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. [Assumed name of Gilmour 1887, on succeeding to estates of great-uncle, W. L. Gilmour of Craigmillar.] Entered army, Grenadier Guards, 1878; Capt. 1890; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1902; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile, 1884-85 (medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B., D.S.O.); commanded Grenadier Guards, 1908-1910; and Aug.-Sep. 1914; 98th Infantry Brigade, 1914-1915, and took it to France; Area Commandant June-Oct. 1917; Commandant Corps Troops, XIX. Corps, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919 (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre, Belgium). *Heir:* *s.* John Little-Gilmour [late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 5 June 1899; *m.* 1st, 1922, Hon. Victoria Cadogan (who obtained a divorce, 1929), *y. d.* of late Viscount Chelsea and Hon. Lady Meux; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Lady Mary Kenyon Slaney, *d.* of Duke of Abercorn; one *s.*]. *Address:* The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian.
(Died 24 June 1939.)

GILMOUR, Thomas Lennox, C.B.E. 1935; Commander of Order of White Rose of Finland; Director Trans-Zambesia Railway Company Ltd.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Hugh Gilmour and Agnes Macdonald; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Hervey, *o. d.* of late Sir John Scott Keltie, LL.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Private Secretary to Earl of Rosebery, 1885-1903; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; Assistant Private Secretary Foreign Office; Managing Director of Mozambique Company in London, 1904-13; Secretary of Organisation Committee of War Savings Committee, 1915; A Member of the War Savings Committee, 1916; Assistant Director Department of Information, 1916-17; London Secretary Rhodes Trust; a Member of National Savings Committee since its inception; Vice-Chairman, 1931-35; has been engaged in journalism since 1880; Editor The Finland Bulletin, 1900-05. *Publications:* All sides of the Fiscal Controversy, 1903; Abyssinia, the Ethiopian Railway and the Powers, 1906. *Address:* 32 Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Central 5707; 101 Palewell Park, East Sheen, S.W.14. *Club:* Reform.
(Died 19 Nov. 1936.)

GILPIN-BROWN, Admiral Frederick Dundas, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1866; *y. s.* of late George Gilpin-Brown, Sedbury Park, Richmond, Yorks.; *m.* 1907, Vera Rawdon, *d.* of late James W. Scott, J.P., Westlands, Queenstown.

Entered R.N., 1879; Lieut. 1889; Comdr. 1902; Capt., 1907; Rear-Adm., 1919; Vice-Adm., retired, 1924; Admiral, retired, 1928; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal, bronze Star); navigated H.M.S. Renown during visit of Duke and Duchess of Connaught to India for Coronation Durbar, 1903 (medal); commanded H.M.S. Black Prince, 1914-15; Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard, 1915-18; retired list, 1919. *Address:* Shopwyke Cottage, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 263. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 9 Feb. 1934.*)

GILROY, Rev. James, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Aberdeen University, since 1895; *b.* 27 April 1859; *e. s.* of late James Gilroy; *m.* Margaret Jessie, *o. d.* of James Russell, superintending inspector of taxes, Edinburgh, 1896. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; Berlin University. Taught in Secondary Schools, 1880-87; , thereafter studied theology and Semitic languages; appointed to Mission Church of Beauly, Scotland, 1892. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, curling. *Address:* 45 Don Street, Old Aberdeen. *Club:* University, Aberdeen.
(*Died 29 Oct. 1931.*)

GILRUTH, John Anderson; Chief of Division of Animal Health, Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Albert Street, East Melbourne, Australia, since 1930; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Andrew Gilruth of Seaton of Auchmithie, Arbroath, Scotland; *m.* Jennie M'Kay, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Arbroath; Dundee; Glasgow; London; Paris. Qualified as Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1891; F.R.S.Ed., 1906; graduated Doctor of Veterinary Science, Melbourne, 1909; Government Veterinarian to New Zealand, 1893; Chief Veterinarian, 1898; Pathologist to Health Department of New Zealand, 1901; Member Royal Commission on Public Health of New Zealand, 1900; Membre Corresp. Soc. de Path. exot. Paris, 1907; Colonel Defence Department, 1907; transferred to Australian Defence Department (unattached), 1912; Professor of Veterinary Pathology and Director of Research Institute, University of Melbourne, 1908-12; Member of Federal Scientific Mission to Northern Territory, 1911; Administrator of the Northern Territory, Australia, 1912-20; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute. *Publications:* Scientific and Official Reports to New Zealand and Australian Governments, and Scientific Journals. *Address:* Te Whare, Clowes Street, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Yorick. Melbourne.
(*Died 4 March 1937.*)

GILSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O., 1902; O.B.E., 1923; S. African Constabulary; *b.* 8 Nov. 1870; *s.* of Alex. D. Gilson of The Croft, Greytown, Natal; *m.* 1908, Clytie, 2nd *d.* of W. A. Knight; one *s.* three *d.* Served as Clerk in Civil Service, Natal and Zululand; as Captain B.S.A. Police, 1892-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Officer Commanding Swaziland Police, 1902-23.
(*Died 19 Dec. 1930.*)

GILSON, Julius Parnell, M.A.; Keeper of the Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, since 1911; *b.* Worksop, Notts, 1868; *y. s.* of Henry Robert Gilson and Mary Anne, *d.* of Rev. G. Quilter; *m.* 1899, Helena Georgina, *d.* of F. J. Pearce. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st class Classical Tripos, parts i. and ii., 1889-90); Assistant, Department of MSS., British Museum, 1894; Assistant Keeper of MSS., 1909. *Publications:* The Mozarabic Psalter, 1905; the Library of Henry Savile of Banke, 1909; Correspondence of Edmund Burke and W. Windham, 1910; A Students' Guide to the MSS. of the British Museum, 1920; joint editor of the New Palæographical Society's Publications since 1910, and of Catalogue of Royal and King's MSS., 1921. *Address:* Rowanhurst, Mayfield Road, Weybridge. *T.:* Weybridge 955.
(*Died 16 June 1929.*)

GILSON, Robert Cary, M.A.; Headmaster of the Schools of King Edward VI., Birmingham, 1900 to Easter, 1929; Chairman Birmingham Higher Education Sub-Committee 1904-18; President, Incorporated Association of Head Masters, 1908; Chairman of Committee Head Masters' Conference, 1909-10, 1922-3, and 1928-29; *b.* Boston, Lincs., 1868; *e. s.* of Henry Robert Gilson and Mary Anne, *d.* of Rev. G. Quilter of Canwick; *m.* 1st, 1890, Emily Annie (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of Surg.-Major Isaac Newton, Broadlands, Cheltenham; one *d.* one *s.* (fell in action, 1 July 1916); 2nd, 1909, Marianne Caroline, *y. d.* of John Dunstall of Rochester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar, 1882; Fellow, 1889-95; Classical Tripos, 1st Class in Part I., 1884, and 1st Class with distinctions in Part II., 1886. Classical Lecturer at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1887; Sixth Form Master, Haileybury, 1887-90; Master at Harrow, 1890-1900. *Publications:* papers and articles in scientific and educational journals. *Recreations:* Rugby football; mountaineering, cycling, walking, amateur mechanics. *Address:* Quilters, West Chiltington Common, by Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* West Chiltington 49. *Clubs:* Alpine, English Speaking Union.
(*Died 18 Feb. 1939.*)

GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond, C.I.E. 1901; M.D., Indian Medical Service; *b.* 8 Sep. 1855; *s.* of late Hart Gimlette, Fleet Surgeon, R.N. Served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); Residency Surgeon, and ex officio Assistant Resident, Nepal, 1888; Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand, 1891; Residency Surgeon, Indore, 1897; Hyderabad, 1901-8; retired, 1910; re-employed 1914; P.M.O., H.M. Hospital Ship Sicilia, France, Egypt, Gallipoli, India, Mesopotamia. *Club:* East India United Service.
(*Died 7 March 1930.*)

GINSBURG, Benedict William; *b.* Liverpool, Oct. 1859; *o. s.* of late C. D. Ginsburg, LL.D.; *g.s.* of late W. Crosfield. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1880; M.A. and LL.M. 1885; LL.D. 1894. Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; member of the Northern Circuit; has appeared in many Board of Trade Wreck Inquiries, including those into the stranding of the P. & O. China, and the losses of the Egypt, Vestris, Glendalough, and Eastway; Secretary Royal Statistical Society till 1904; editor, Royal Statistical Society's Journal, 1898-1904, and of The Navy, 1908-10; in Trade Clearing House (War Trade Department), afterwards the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-19. *Publications:* Hints on the Legal Duties of Shipmasters (4th edition); War Speeches, 1914-19; articles contributed to the 10th and 11th editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica, biographies to the 1926 Supplement of the Dictionary of National Biography, and papers to various serial publications, chiefly on shipping and legal subjects. *Recreation:* riding. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Pegasus, Ranelagh.
(*Died 11 Sept. 1933.*)

GIOVANETTI, Constantine William, C.B.E. 1920; Merchant and Contractor; *b.* Guildford, Australia, 18 Aug. 1868; *s.* of Gottardo Giovanetti; *m.* Marian Frances Elizabeth Hellier, Melbourne. Came to South Africa and settled in business in Pretoria, 1896; member Pretoria Town Council, 1911-20; Mayor of Pretoria, 1915-20; member for Pretoria East, Union Parliament, 1920-38; was Chairman of all Local War Committees during that period; Amalgamation of Unionists and S.A. Party in 1921; Election Amalgamation of S.A. Party and Nationalist Parties, now the United Party, 1933. *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* 908 Church Street, Arcadia, Pretoria, South Africa. *T.A.:* Giovanetti, Pretoria. *T.:* Central 8387. *Club:* Pretoria. (*Died 16 Aug. 1940.*)

GIRAULT, Charles Louis; Membre de l'Institut; Inspecteur-Général des Bâtiments Civils et Palais Nationaux; Architecte; *b.* à Cosnes (département de la Nièvre), 27 Dec. 1851; *m.*; trois fils, une fille. *Educ.:* l'École Nationale et spéciale des Beaux-Arts, à Paris; Elève du Maître Daumet. Membre de l'Institut de France; Membre correspondant de l'Institut Royal des Architectes britanniques; Membre correspondant de l'Institut Royal des Architectes du Canade; Associé de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique; Inspecteur Général (hon.) des Bâtiments Civils et Palais Nationaux; President de l'Academie des Beaux-Arts de l'Institut de France, 1919; President de la Société Centrale du Architectes, 1922-24. *Works:* Pensionnaire de l'Académie de France, à Rome, 1881, 1885; Restauration de la Piazza d' Oro, à la Villa d'Hadrien, à Tivoli, 1885; Palais de l'Hygiène et Palais des Chambres de Commerce de l'Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889; Tombeau de Pasteur à l'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1896; Petit Palais, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; Architecte en Chef du Grand Palais à l'Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; Tribunes d' l'Hippodrome de Longchamp, Paris, 1903; Agrandissements du Château Royal de Laeken (Belgique), 1903-12; Arcade du Parc du Cinquantenaire, à Bruxelles, 1904; Musée du Congo, à Tervueren (Belgique), 1904-10; Monument de Pasteur en collaboration avec le Statuaire Falguière, Paris, 1904; Grand Portique du Promenoir d'Ostende, 1904-6; Monument du professeur George Dieulafay à l'Hôtel Dieu de Paris, 1913; Tombeau du professeur George Dieulafay, Cimetière Montmartre à Paris, 1914; à Reims, Monument aux Infirmieres, mortes au cours de la Grande Guerre, en collaboration avec le Statuaire Denis Puech, membre de l'Institut, 1902. *Publication:* Notice sur la vie et les œuvres de Monsieur H. Daumet, architecte, membre de l'Institut. *Address:* 36 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris, xvie. *T.:* Passy 36.04. (*Died 26 Dec. 1932.*)

GIROUARD, Colonel Sir (Edouard) Percy (Cranwill), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1900; D.S.O. 1896; R.E.; F.R.C.I.; *b.* Montreal, 26 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Hon. Desiré Girouard; *m.* 1903, Mary Gwendolen (*d.* 1915), *e. d.* of late Hon. Sir Richard Solomon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered army, 1888; Major, 1899; Bt. Col. 1904; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp); railway traffic manager, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1890-95; Director of Soudan railways, 1896-98; President of Egyptian Railway Board, 1898-99 (2nd class Medjidie); Director of Railways, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Commissioner of Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1902-4; A.Q.M.G. Western command, Chester, 1906; High Commissioner of Protectorate of Northern Nigeria, 1907-8; Governor of Protectorate of Northern Nigeria, 1908-9; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the East Africa Protectorate, 1909-12; Director-General of Munitions Supply, 1915. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Brooks's. (*Died 26 Sept. 1932.*)

GISBOROUGH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917, **Richard Godolphin Walmesley Chaloner,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1856; 2nd *s.* of late R. P. Long, Rood Ashton, Wilts., M.P.; *b.* of 1st Viscount Long; took name of Chaloner under will of late Admiral Chaloner, by Royal Licence, 1888; *m. d.* of Rev. W. B. Davis, 1882; two *s.* (*e. s.* killed in War) three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1878; served in India and Afghanistan; Adj. N Somerset Yeo. Cav. 1888-98; Commanded the 1st Batt. Imp. Yeo. in South Africa; Lieut.-Col., and Hon. Colonel, commanding 1st Wilts R. Vol. 1900-3; Major, 4th Reserve Cavalry, 1914-18; M.P. (C.) Westbury Division Wilts, 1895-1900; M.P. (C.) Abercromby Division Liverpool, 1910-1917. *Heir:* *s.* Major Hon. Thomas Weston Peel Long Chaloner. *Address:* Gisboro Hall, Gisborough, Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Gisborough, Gisborough; Bowbrook, Peopleton, Pershore, Worcestershire. (*Died 23 Jan. 1938.*)

GISSING, Algernon; novelist; *b.* Wakefield, 25 Nov. 1860; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Waller Gissing, botanist. *Educ.:* Wakefield; private school near Manchester. Was a solicitor, and followed that profession for a few years; but has for some time lived mainly in the country. *Publications:* Amongst other novels, a Village Hampden, 1890; A Moorland Idyll, 1891; Between Two Opinions, 1893; The Scholar of Bygate, 1897; A Secret of the North Sea, 1899; The Wealth of Mallerstang, 1901; The Keys of the House, 1902; Knitters in the Sun, 1903; An Angel's Portion, 1903; Broadway (in Dent's Temple Topographies), 1904; Baliol Garth, 1905; Ludlow, 1905; The Dreams of Simon Usher, 1907; Second Selves, 1908; The Unlit Lamp, 1909; The Herdsman, 1910; Rosanne, 1910; One Ash, 1911; The Top Farm, 1912; A Dinner of Herbs, 1913; The Footpath-way in Gloucestershire, 1924; Co-editor with sister, Ellen Gissing, of The Letters of George Gissing to Members of his Family, 1927. *Recreations:* walking, archæology, natural history. *Address:* Bloxham, near Banbury, Oxon. (*Died 5 Feb. 1937.*)

GITTINS, Henry, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Daniel Gittins, Clifton; *m.* 1900, Gertrude, *d.* of late A. H. Wansbrough, Weston-super-Mare. Was Adviser and Chief Engineer Siamese State Railways; Knight Commander of Order of White Elephant of Siam; Grand Cross Order of Crown of Siam. *Address:* 27F Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. (*Died 2 Feb. 1937.*)

GITTINS, Robert John, M.C.; M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. and H.; Pathologist, the Children's Hospital, Birmingham; Diabetes Research Student, the General Hospital. Birmingham; *b.* 28 Sep. 1895; *s.* of Robert Titley Gittins and Caroline Hawkins; *m.* 1924, Eileen, *d.* of Alfred Little, Birmingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Military service, 1914-19 (M.C.); Machine Gun Corps, 1916-19; acting Captain commanding 95th Machine Gun Coy., 1917; invalided home; Birmingham University Medical Faculty, 1919-23; gained Foxwell Gold Medal in Clinical Medicine; M.B., Ch.B., 1922; M.D., 1923; D.T.M. and H., 1924; M.R.C.P. (London), 1930; House Physician to Dr. James Russell, General Hospital, Birmingham; Medical Superintendent, Friends' Hospital, Itarsi, C.P., India, 1924-29. *Publications:* Leucosis, Anæmia and Reticulo-Endotheliosis, Arch. Dis. Child., 1933; Reticulo-Endotheliomatosis (with J. C. Hawksley), J. Path. Bact., 1933; Ovarian Sarcoma in Children (with J. C. Hawksley), Arch. Dis. Child, 1932; Synthalin in the treatment of Diabetes (with A. P. Thomson and G. Thomas), B.M.J., 1932; Conception Control, Indian Christian Medical Journal, 1928. *Recreations:* boating, amateur cinematography. *Address:* 1110 Bristol Road South, Northfield, Birmingham; 15 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 15. *T.:* Priory 1517; Edgbaston 0175. (*Died 7 Oct. 1934.*)

GLADSTONE OF HAWARDEN, 1st Baron *cr.* 1932, of Hawarden; **Henry Neville Gladstone,** H.M.L., LL.D.; *b.* 2 April 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; *m.* 1890, Hon. Maud Ernestine Rendel, C.B.E., 2nd *d.* of 1st and last Baron Rendel. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, London. Was senior partner of Ogilvy, Gillanders & Co. of London and Liverpool, and Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. of Calcutta, for thirty years; Director of

The Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company; entered East India house of his uncle, Robertson Gladstone of Liverpool, and of his grandfather, Sir John Gladstone, Bart., 1871; was in Calcutta, with intervals in England, 1874-89; acted some time as Private Secretary to his father, Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; Member of H.M. Treasury Committee on National Guarantee for War Risks of Shipping, 1906-8, and of Committee on Irish Financial Relations, 1911; also of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; J.P., Co. of Chester, 1905-25; Lord Lieutenant of Flintshire and President Territorial Army Association, 1915; Constable of Flint Castle; Alderman, Flintshire County Council, 1915-34; Pres. Flintshire County Committee of the British Legion, Flintshire Scout Council and of Flintshire League of Nations Council; Treasurer National Library of Wales; President of University College of North Wales, Bangor; Fellow of King's College, London. *Address:* 78 Eaton Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 3009; Hawarden Castle, Hawarden, Flintshire; *T.:* Hawarden 10. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Brooks's. *(Died 28 April 1935.)*

GLADSTONE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1910, **Rt. Hon. Herbert John Gladstone,** M.A., P.C.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 12 Downing Street, London, 7 Jan. 1854; *y. s.* of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone (*d.* 19 May 1898) and Catherine, *e. d.* of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bt.; *m.* 1901, Dorothy, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Paget, 1st Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. College, Oxford. 3rd class Classics, 1874; 1st class History School, 1876; History Lecturer Keble College, 1877-80. Contested Middlesex County, 1880; Private Secretary to Mr. Gladstone, 1880-81; a Lord of the Treasury, 1881-85; Financial Secretary War Office, 1886; Under-Secretary Home Office, 1892-94; First Commissioner of Works, 1894-95; Chief Whip to Liberal Party, 1899-1906; Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1905-10; M.P. (L.) Leeds W. 1880-1910; First Gov.-Gen. and High Comr., S. Africa, 1910-14; Head of War Refugees Organisation, 1914-19. *Publications:* W. G. C. Gladstone, 1918; After Thirty Years, 1928. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* once were cricket, football, golf, cycling, shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* 4 Cleveland Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Regent 1054; Dane End, Ware. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Bath. *(Died 6 March 1930.)*

GLAISTER, John, LL.D., M.D., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. Glas., D.P.H. Camb., F.R.S.E., F.C.S.; *b.* Lanark, 9 March 1856; *e. s.* of Joseph Glaister and Marion Hamilton Weir; *m.* Mary Scott, 2nd *d.* of Robert Clark, late of Canada; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Lanark; Univ. of Glasgow. Medallist in Surgery, Clinical Medicine, and Materia Medica; 1st Prizeman in Forensic Medicine and Pathology; Degree of Bachelor of Medicine (with commendation). Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, Royal Infirmary School of Medicine, 1881; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1888; Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Glasgow, 1898-1931, now Emeritus Professor; Police Divisional Surgeon, Glasgow; Examiner for diplomas in Public Health, to the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1883 and 1888; Medical Referee in Industrial Diseases for six Counties in Scotland; Medico-Legal Examiner in Crown Cases. *Publications:* William Smellie and his Contemporaries: a Contribution to the Literature of Midwifery of the Eighteenth Century, 1894; A Manual of Hygiene for Students, 3rd ed. 1920; Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health, fifth edition, 2 vols., 1921; Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries, 1914. *Recreations:* angling, bowling, archæology, book-hunting. *Address:* 3 Newton Place, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Douglas 666. *M.:* GB 4925. *Clubs:* Art, Angling, Glasgow. *(Died 18 Dec. 1932.)*

GLANCY, Sir Reginald Isidore Robert, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1936; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928; C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1917; B.A.; Adviser to Sec. of State for India since 1937; *b.* 19 Sep. 1874; *s.* of Col. T. Glancy, R.E., Castlerea, Ireland; *m.* Helen Adelaide, *d.* of Edward Mills, Bowen House, Mitcham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896; North-West Frontier, 1899-1909; Finance Minister, Hyderabad State, 1911-21; British Resident, Baroda, 1922; President of Cabinet, Jaipur, 1923; Agent to the Governor-General, Central India, 1924-29; retired, 1930; Chairman, Board of H.E.H. the Nizam's Railways, 1930; Member of Council of India, 1931-1937. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 9 Dec. 1939.)*

GLANVILLE, Brig.-Gen. Francis, D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 16 May 1862; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. R. Glanville, R.A., of Catchfrench, Cornwall; *m.* 1888, Frances Guenevere (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late E. H. J. Craufurd; two *d.* Entered R.E. 1881; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; Bt. Col. 1909; Col. 1911; Brig.-Gen. 1916; retired, 1919; served Burmah, 1885-1886 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); J.P. Surrey. *Address:* Southernleigh, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.:* Lingfield 80. *(Died 6 Aug. 1938.)*

GLANVILLE, Harold James, J.P., M.P. (L.) Southwark, Bermondsey Division, 1910-18; Bermondsey, West Division, 1918-22; *b.* 5 June 1854; *o. s.* of James Glanville, Chartered Accountant of 15 Great St. Helens, London; *m.* 1881, Hannah Elizabeth (*d.* 1891), *o. c.* of James Abbott and Hannah Abbott of Bermondsey; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Bertha L., *widow* of **P. B.** Nimmo, Brockley. *Educ.:* Deptford Grammar School. On leaving school entered the General Post Office; afterwards entered his father's office; entered into partnership with father-in-law, 1883; has for over 30 years carried on the business of mill furnishers, being head of the firm of James White Abbott & Co.; has always taken a keen interest in public affairs; contested Rotherhithe, 1892; has been 4 times elected to the London County Council for the Rotherhithe Division; has held many local positions in the borough of Bermondsey. *Address:* Westwood, West Hill, Sydenham, *T.:* Sydenham 2388. *(Died 27 Sept. 1930.)*

GLASCOCK, Lancelot Colin Bradford, C.I.E. 1922; M.V.O. 1911; Inspector-General of Police, Jaipur State, Rajputana, India; *b.* 16 Aug. 1875; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. T. B. M. Glascock, Indian Army; *m.* 1910, Edith Leslie, *d.* of J. P. Stuart, J.P., of Clan Allan, Elgin, N.B. *Educ.:* St Paul's School. Entered Indian Police, 1899. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, motoring. *Clubs:* East India United Service, M.C.C. *(Died 23 June 1931.)*

GLASCOTT, John Richard Donovan, C.I.E. 1926; *b.* 10 June 1877; *s.* of George Annsley Glascott, Balnamora, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1907, Lily Verner, *d.* of John O'Reilly Blackwood, Ballymenock, Co. Down. Joined Indian State Railways, 1904; Deputy Chief Engineer, 1917; Chief Engineer, 1919; Agent, Burma Railways, 1920; retired 1934. *(Died 6 April 1938.)*

GLASIER, Major Frank Bedford, C.M.G. 1909; C.B.E. 1919; late R.E.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late J. S. Bedford Glasier, Hunstanton, Norfolk; unmarried. General Manager and Chief Engineer, Sierra Leone Govt. Railway, 1899-1901; Lagos (State) Railway, 1901-12; D.A.D.R.T. Movements Directorate War Office, 1915-19. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Le Castel, Digue Ridoux, Le Touquet (P. de C.). *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, East India and Sports. *(Died 3 June 1940.)*

GLASS, Frederick James, A.M.C., F.R.S.A.; Headmaster Doncaster School of

Art since 1922; *b.* Bristol, 1881; *s.* of John Frederick and Lydia Glass; *m.* 1911, Elsie Ellen, *d.* of William Howell, Bristol; no *c.* *Educ.:* Christchurch, Clifton; Bristol School of Art; Royal College of Art. Assistant, Bournemouth College, 1908-15; Headmaster, Londonderry School of Art, 1915-20; Darlington School of Art, 1920-22; Examiner in Drawing, Intermediate Board of Education for Ireland, 1917-20; Member of Design and Education Association; Fellow, Royal Society of Arts; Hon. Member, Darlington Society of Arts; exhibited R.H.A., London, Leeds, Bristol, Dublin, and other provincial galleries. *Publications:* Drawing Design and Craftwork; Design and Composition; Sketching from Nature; The Industrial Arts; Modelling and Sculpture; Leather Craft; Paper Craft; Pewter Craft; Stencil Craft; Metal Craft; Jewellery Craft; Composition and Expression in Landscape Painting, 1930; articles in Times Educational Supplement. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring, swimming. *Address:* 44 Christchurch Road, Doncaster. *T.:* Doncaster 161. *M.:* WT7787. *Clubs:* Rotary, Doncaster; Wheatley Park Golf. (*Died 3 Feb. 1930.*)

GLAUERT, Hermann, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.; Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough; *b.* Sheffield, 4 Oct. 1892; *s.* of Louis Glauert; *m.* 1922, Muriel Barker, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (London); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VII School, Sheffield; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos, Part 1, 1st class 1911 and Part 2, Wrangler 1913; Isaac Newton Studentship, 1914; Rayleigh Prize, 1915; Fellow of Trinity College, 1920-26; Research in aerodynamics at Royal Aircraft Establishment since 1916. *Publications:* Elements of Aerofoil and Airscrew Theory; Numerous papers on aerodynamics in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, and Reports and Memoranda of the Aeronautical Research Committee. *Address:* 6 Reading Road, S. Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough Hants 369. (*Died 4 Aug. 1934.*)

GLAZEBROOK, Hugh de T., portrait painter; *b.* Hampstead March 1855; *m.* 1891, Florence S. (*d.* 1931), *g.d.* of Thos. Wilson, Hull. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Lived in Toronto, Canada, for a time; returning to London, studied painting at South Kensington under Sir Ed. Poynter, and in Paris at Atelier Bonnat; spent several years afterwards in Italy, Spain, Germany, Austria, Holland, and Belgium, visiting art centres; exhibited Royal Academy, Old Grosvenor Gallery, New Gallery, Grafton Gallery, etc., for many years; also Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Manchester, Glasgow, and most of the Provincial Galleries; exhibited C'est l'Empereur! Soc. Artistes Français, 1891; medal, Paris International Exhibition, 1900; Exhibitor, International Exhibitions Chicago, St. Louis, Buenos Ayres, and Rome, 1911, and various International Exhibitions in London; represented at National Portrait Gallery (Viscount Milner, K.G.) and Privy Council Chamber (Lord Macnaghten); Art Gallery, Stratford-on-Avon (Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson); Dover, Maison Dieu (Sir Harry Poland, K.C.); Rugby School Gallery (1st Lord Goschen); Bath Corporation Gallery; National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa (Lady in Black); Dunkirk War Memorial (Earl of Athlone, K.G., etc.); Hon. Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters and Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts (New Salon), Paris; contributed articles P.M. Gazette, 1883-85; Magazine of Art. *War work:* Hon. Sec. Anglo-American Ambulance Corps under British Red Cross supplying units with the French Armies. *Recreation:* sketching from nature. *Address:* Villa Olga, Alassio, Italy. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 6 May 1937.*)

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard Tetley, K.C.B. *cr.* 1920; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934; Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1910; M.A., D.Sc. Oxford; LL.D. Edinburgh; Sc.D. Victoria; D.Sc. Heidelberg; Hon. Member Inst. C.E.; Life Member Inst. Mech. E.; Hon. Member Inst. Elect. Engineers; *b.* 18 Sep. 1854; *e. s.* of late Nicholas Smith Glazebrook, West Derby, Liverpool, and Sarah, *d.* of late Richard Tetley, Liverpool; *m.* 1883, Frances Gertrude, *d.* of late J. W. Atkinson of Leeds; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Trinity College Camb. (Scholar). 5th Wrangler, 1876; Lecturer, 1881; Hopkins Prizeman, Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1886; Zaharoff Professor of Aviation and Director of the Department of Aeronautics Imperial College of Technology, 1920-23; Member of the Statutory Commission for the University of Cambridge, 1924; President, Inst. of Electrical Engineers, 1906; F.R.S.; Foreign Secretary Royal Society, 1926-29; Director of the National Physical Laboratory, 1899-1919; Chairman Aeronautical Research Committee, 1908-33; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1877; Senior Bursar, 1895; University Lecturer in Mathematics; Assistant Director Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge; Principal of University Coll., Liverpool, 1898-99; Member of the Royal Commissions for the 1851 Exhibition, for the Brussels and Turin Exhibitions, and for National Museums and Galleries; Member of the Home Office Committee on Factory Lighting; of the Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1931; Hughes Medallist, Royal Soc., 1909, Royal Medallist, 1931; Gold Medallist, Royal Aeronautical Soc., 1933; Albert Medallist, Royal Society of Arts; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1917. *Publications:* Text-books of Physical Optics, and of Practical Physics (with W. N. Shaw); Laws and Properties of Matter; Clerk-Maxwell and Modern Physics; Science and Industry, 1917; Text-books of Heat, Light, Mechanics, and Electricity; Cambridge Natural Science Manuals; Editor of Dictionary of Applied Physics; numerous papers in the Transactions of the Royal and other Scientific Societies. *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering. *Address:* Ballards Oak, Limpsfield Common, Surrey. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 114. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 15 Dec. 1935.*)

GLAZOUNOW, Alexander Constantinovich, *b.* St. Petersburg, 10 Aug. 1865; conducted at the Paris Exposition, 1889; taught instrumentation, St. Petersburg Conservatory, 1900; Director, 1908-12. *Compositions:* Ramonda (ballet); Stenka Razin, The Forest, The Kremlin (symphonic poems); The Sea (orchestral fantasia); The Seasons; Chant du Menestrel, etc. (*Died 21 March 1936.*)

GLEGG, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1930; J.P.; Chairman, Barry and Staines Linoleum Manufacturing Co.; Director, John I. Thornycroft, Ltd., Shipbuilders and Engineers, London, Southampton, Basingstoke; Chairman of the British and Foreign Bible Society; Vice-Pres. Battersea Polytechnic; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Robert Glegg, Aberdeen; *m.* Helen, *d.* of William Robertson, Aberdeen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Trained for marine engineering in Aberdeen; engaged in the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, on ammunition and torpedo work; afterwards employed in the office of R. Hole and Co., Printing Engineers, in designing printing machinery from a continuous web of paper; introduced into Great Britain aluminium as a medium for cooking food; Mayor of Wandsworth, 1905-6; during the war represented Federation of Engineering Employers as a member on the Women's Wages Arbitration Board; Member of the Metropolitan Ammunition Committee, 1915, as representative of the British Engineers' Association. *Publications:* articles on printing machinery to The Engineer

Recreations: travel and golf. *Address:* Florys, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *T.:* Putney, 0442. *Club:* Reform.

(*Died 19 Sept. 1933.*)

GLEICHEN, Major-General Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred) (formerly **Count Gleichen**), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1900; extra Equerry to H.M.; *b.* London, 15 Jan. 1863; *o. s.* of late Admiral Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, and Laura, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Seymour; *m.* 1910, Hon. Sylvia Edwardes (Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), *d.* of Hon. Mrs. Henry Edwardes. *Educ.:* Cheam; Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1881; Nile Expedition in Guards Camel Regiment, 1884-85; Intelligence Department, W.O., 1886-88; Staff College, 1890-91; attached Sir West Ridgeway's Mission to Morocco, 1893; special service Sudan, 1896; attached Mr. Rodd's Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; Staff Captain and D.A.A.G. in Intelligence Division War Office, 1894-99; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded at Modder River, despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Miralai, Egyptian Army, Director of Intelligence and Sudan Agent, 1901-3 (2nd class Medjidie); Military Attaché, Berlin, 1903-6; Washington, 1906; attached Mr. Lister's Mission to Fez, 1909; A.D.M.O. War Office, 1907-11; commanded 15th Infantry Brigade at Belfast, 1911-14, and during war till March 1915; served European War, 1914-16; commanded 37th Division, Apr. 1915-Oct. 1916; organized and directed Intelligence Bureau, Dept. of Information, 1917-18 (despatches twice, and promoted Maj.-General); retired Oct. 1919; Chairman, Permanent (Official) Committee on Geographical Names; President, British Merchants' Morocco Association; Vice-Chairman, Royal African Society. *Publications:* With the Camel Corps up the Nile, 1888; Armies of Europe (translation), 1890; With the Mission to Menelik, 1897; The Doings of the 15th Brigade, 1917; Chronology of the War, 1919; Editor (with J. Buchan) of The Nations of To-day, 1920-24; London's Open-Air Statuary, 1928; A Guardsman's Memories, 1932, etc.; numerous magazine articles and official works. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, travelling, etc. *Address:* 35 Catherine Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Vict. 2815.

(*Died 14 Dec. 1937.*)

GLEN, Randolph Alexander, M.A., LL.B., Cantab.; Recorder of Penzance since 1930; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, Western Circuit; *o. s.* of late Col. Alexander Glen, K.C., V.D., M.A., LL.M., Cantab., Bencher of the Middle Temple, O.C. Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps and late Florence Lucy, *d.* of Rev. Charles Darby Reade, J.P.; *m.* 1907, Mabel Florence Mary Shortreed; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1898; specialised in Local Government Law; Standing Counsel to Commons, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Society; Council for the Preservation of Rural England, National Smoke Abatement Society, and Pure Rivers Society. *Publications:* 14th ed. Glen's Public Health, 1925; Glen's Local Government Act, 1929; Glen's Town Planning and Housing, 1929; Glen's Public Assistance, 1933, etc. *Recreations:* Royal Wimbledon Golf, North Foreland Golf, and Middle Temple Lawn Tennis. *Address:* New Court, Temple, E.C.4; Lissoy, Highbury Road, Wimbledon Hill, S.W.19; Dunollie, Kingsgate, Thanet. *T.A.:* 87 Temple. *T.:* Central 0830; Wimbledon 0994; Broadstairs 296. *M.:* UC 614. *Club:* United Sports.

(*Died 20 Jan. 1934.*)

GLENAVY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Milltown; **James Henry Mussen Campbell,** Bt., *cr.* 1916; P.C. Ireland, 1905; late Chairman Irish Free State Senate; Lord Chancellor, Ireland, 1918-21; Vice-Chancellor, Dublin University, since 1919; K.C. (English and Irish); Chancellor of the United Dioceses of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare, and of the Dioceses of Clogher, Tuam, Waterford, and Kilmore; Bencher of King's Inns, 1894; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1901; *b.* 4 April 1851; 3rd *s.* of William Mussen Campbell, Prospect House, Terenure, Co. Dublin; *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of John MacCullagh, R.M., and *niece* of late James MacCullagh, Fellow and Professor of Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin. *Educ.:* Kingstown School; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Classics; also in History, Law, and Political Economy; Vice-Chancellor's gold medallist; auditor and gold medallist in Oratory and History, College Historical Society. Irish Barr. 1878; Q.C. 1890; M.P. (U.) for St. Stephen's Green Division, City of Dublin, 1898-1900; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1901-5; Attorney-General, 1905 and 1916; Lord Chief Justice, 1916-18; M.P. (U.) Dublin University, 1903-16. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir: e. s.* Hon. C. Gordon Campbell, Barrister. *Address:* Glenavy, Milltown, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

(*Died 22 March 1931.*)

GLENDINNING, Henry, C.B.E. 1918; Chemical Director, Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., Northwich, retired, 1928; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1894, Eliza Helen Whittingham. *Address:* Glenalmond, St. Albans, Herts.

(*Died 4 June 1938.*)

GLENDYNE, 1st Baron, of Sanquhar, Dumfries, *cr.* 1922; **Robert Nivison,** Bt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, 3 July 1849; *s.* of John Nivison of Sanquhar; *m.* 1877, Jane (*d.* 1918), *d.* of John Wightman, Sanquhar; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private. Senior Partner of R. Nivison and Co.; J.P., Middlesex. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Nivison. *Address:* Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead, 1833. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Constitutional.

(*Died 14 June 1930.*)

GLENNIE, Vice-Admiral Robert Woodyear, C.M.G. 1918; R.N; *b.* 1868. Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy, 1921-24; retired list, 1923. *Address:* 82A Palmerston Road, Southsea. (*Died 11 April 1930.*)

GLENRAVEL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1936 of Kensington; **Arthur Shirley Benn,** 1st Bt., *cr* 1926; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 20 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. W. Benn, M.A., Rector of Carrigaline and Douglas, Co. Cork, and Maria Louisa *d.* of late Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Hamilton, *d.* of Lord Castlemaine; *m.* 1888, Alys Marie (*d.* 1932), *d.* of F. A. Lüling of Springhill, Alabama. *Educ.:* Clifton College; abroad; student, Inner Temple. Lived for some time in Canada; was British Vice-Consul, Mobile, and Managing Director Hunter, Benn and Co.; held commission in Canadian Garrison Artillery; returned to England, 1902; contested Battersea, 1905 and 1910; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1910-18; Drake Division, Plymouth, 1918-29; Sheffield, Park Division, 1931-35; Member L.C.C., 1907-11; Chm.; Highways Committee, 1909-10; Pres. Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1921-22 and 1922-23; Director International Chamber of Commerce from inception until 1927; Chairman National Unionist Association, 1921; Treasurer Imperial Council of Commerce, 1923; Hon. Treasurer National Committee for Relief in Belgium; Chairman of Council Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, 1928; President, 1931-34. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 18 Bolton Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 1042. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 13 June 1937* (*Ext.*).)

GLOAG, Prof. William Murray; K.C. Scot.; Professor of Law, Glasgow University, since 1905; Assessor, Dean of Guild Court, Glasgow, since 1926; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Hon. Lord Kincairney, formerly Senator Coll. of Justice. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1888; Hon. LL.D. Edin. Advocate, 1889; Lecturer on Procedure Univ. of Edinburgh, 1902-5. *Publications:* Law of Rights in Security, 1897; Law of Contract, 1914, 2nd edition, 1929; Carmina Legis, 1920; Introduction to Law of Scotland, 1927, 2nd edn. 1933. *Address:* 3 The University, Glasgow. *Clubs:* New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 5 Feb. 1934.)*

GLOSSOP, Vice-Adm. John Collings-Taswell, C.B. 1915; R.N.; retired; *b.* 23 Oct. 1871; 5th *s.* of late Rev. G. G. P. Glossop, Vicar of Twickenham; *m.* 1918, Ethel Alison, *y. d.* of John McPhillamy, of Bathurst, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* Midshipman of Calliope at Samoa, 1889; Lt. of Royalist during Samoan troubles, 1899; served European War, 1914-17 (C.B.); Commanded cruiser Sydney at destruction of the Emden (Japanese Order Rising Sun 3rd Class, Officer Legion of Honour); retired list, 1921; Vice-Adm. 1926. *Address:* Little Wych, Bridport, Dorset. *Clubs:* United Service; Union, Sydney. *(Died 23 Dec. 1934.)*

GLOVER, Sir Ernest William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 27 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Septimus J. Glover; *m.* 1889, Helen Harrower, *d.* of J. P. Rennoldson of South Shields; no *c.* *Educ.:* Germany; University College School, London. Worked at the Ministry of Shipping since its formation; as Director of the Ship Management Branch; Member Advisory Committee, Transport Dept., Admiralty, 1915 and 1916; partner in Glover Bros., Shipowners, Ship and Insurance Brokers, London; President, Chamber of Shipping, 1923; Chairman, Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, 1924-28; Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Knight of the First Class of the Order of St. Olav, Norway. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hadley Hurst, Hadley Common, Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0016. *Club:* City of London. *Died 21 Jan. 1934 (Ext.).)*

GLOVER, Henry Percy, K.C. 1936; Chairman of the Preston (Hundreds of Amounderness, Blackburn and Leyland), Manchester (Hundred of Salford), Liverpool (Hundred of West Darby) Quarter Sessions of the County Palatine of Lancaster; Recorder of Preston since 1935. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1907. *Address:* Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4; 44 Cambridge Road, Southport. *(Died 29 April 1938.)*

GLOVER, James Mackey; *b.* Kingstown, Co. Dublin, 18 June 1861; *s.* of James Mackey, Templemore, Tipperary, and Mary Jane Glover of Carlow; added name of Glover, 1880; *m.* 1st, Alba Fricker of Buckingham; 2nd, 1910, Kathleen (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Mrs. R. Graatz Collins, Montreal. *Educ.:* Catholic Univ., Belvedere College, Dublin; Lycée, Caen. Director of Music, Drury Lane Theatre, 1893-1920; Manager-Director, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1912-13; Mayor of Bexhill-on-Sea, 1897; musical critic seven years, Sun, Evening News, etc.; also occasional contributor on musical matters The Daily Mail and The Daily Telegraph; on staff The Stage, Liverpool Express; Editor, The Concert World, and The Theatrical Managers' Journal. *Publications:* hundreds of songs, dances, ballet music, etc.; Jimmy Glover, Hys Booke, 1911; Jimmy Glover's Friends, 1913; Hims Ancient and Modern, Being the Third Book of Jimmy Glover, 1926. *Address:* 19 Sackville Street, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 0785. *Club:* Eccentric. *(Died 8 Sept. 1931.)*

GLUBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic Manley, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1900; J.P. for Kent County; descended from an old Cornish family; *b.* 19 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late Orlando Manley Glubb, 37th B.N.I.; *m.* 1889, Frances Letitia, *d.* of late B. W. Bagot, J.P., of Carranure, Co. Roscommon. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1877; Capt. 1888; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1903; Col. 1906; Major-Gen. 1915, for distinguished service in the field; Chief Engineer Southern Command, Salisbury, 1912; 3rd Corps, B.E.F. France, 1914; 2nd Army, B.E.F. 1915-19; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 8 times, K.C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 31 July 1938.)*

GLYN, Colonel Geoffrey Carr, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1918; T.D.; Col.-in-Chief, North Somerset Yeomanry; *b.* 19 April 1864; *e. s.* of late Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and Caroline Henrietta, *d.* of Captain W. Amherst Hale; *m.* 1889, Hon. Winifred Harbord, 6th *d.* of 5th Baron Suffield; one *d.* Served S. Africa with Rhodesia Regt., 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps); European War, in command of N. Somerset Yeo., France, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded, C.M.G.); Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor, Transvaal, 1903-5; Military Secretary, Governor of Madras, 1905-8. Contested (U) N. Beds., 1909. *Address:* 48 Upper Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2448. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's, White's. *(Died 12 Jan. 1933.)*

GLYN, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr; late Lt. 10th Hussars; *b.* 18 Aug. 1896; *e. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron Wolverton. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Address:* 26 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *(Died 30 July 1930.)*

GLYNN, Ernest E., M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London); Professor of Pathology, University, Liverpool; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); Hon. Pathologist and Bacteriologist, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; *e. s.* of T. R. Glynn, M.D., London, Professor of Medicine, University of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Clare College, Cambridge; University College, Liverpool. Holt Fellow in Pathology, Liverpool University, 1899-1902; Assistant Physician, Chest Hospital, 1902-4; Assistant Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1904-6. *Publications:* Relation of B. enteritidis sporogenes of Klein and Diarrhœs, Thomp. Yates Labt. Rep. III. No. 2, p. 131, 1901; Adrenal Tumours and Adrenal Rests, especially their relation to Sex Characters, Quart. Journ. Med. vol. v. No. 18, pp. 157-193, Jan. 1912; Adrenal Hypernephroma in Adult Female with Male Secondary Sex Characters, Journ. Path. and Bacteriol., 1913, vol. xviii. p. 81 (conjointly); Ovarian Hypernephroma and Suprarenal Virilism, Journal Obstet. and Gynæcol. 1921; Observations upon the Standardisation of Bacterial Vaccines, Journ. Path. and Bacteriol., 1914, vol. xviii. p. 379; Study of Disease in Domesticated Animals, 1913; Microbes, the War, and Science, 1916; Report on Enteritis Medical Research Committee (No. 7); Report on the Bacteriology of Pneumonia (No. 79), ibid.; the effect of Treatment on the Wassermann Reactions of Syphilitic patients, Med. Res. Council, Special Report Series, No. 107, 1926. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* 62 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Pathology, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2402. *Club:* University, Liverpool. *(Died 22 Sept. 1929.)*

GLYNN, Hon. Patrick M'Mahon, K.C., B.A., LL.B.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1855; *s.* of John M'Mahon and Ellen Glynn, Gort, Co. Galway; *m.* 1897; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* French College, Blackrock; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1879; Victorian, 1880; New South Wales and South Australian Bars; Member of South Australian Legislative Assembly, 1887-89, 1895-99; Member of Convention, 1897-98; Member of Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-19; Attorney-General of State Ministry, 1899; Attorney-General of Deakin Federal Ministry, 1909-10; Minister for External Affairs, 1913-14; Minister Home Affairs, and Territories, Australia, 1917-20; Medallist for Oratory, King's Inns, 1880; visited England for Empire Parliamentary Association, 1916. *Publications:* political and literary pamphlets and lectures, including Great Britain and the Colonies;

Imperial Union and Fiscal Reciprocity; The Murray River Question; The Working of Federation; Sincerity in Literature; Taste and Time; Poetry Around About; Notes on our War Visit; Dominion Delegates; The Dominions and Imperial Union; The Relations of the Empire; Australia's Part Among Nations; Peace and The League; Magna Charta Day: Liberty and Peace of Nations; Poetry: Its Source, Style and Sense; The Poet of Humanity—King Lear; Musical and Dramatic Art; Kinship and Relations with United States; The Principles of Democracy; The Empire and the Navy, etc.; Shakespearian and Antique Classic Sense of Women; several on Shakespearian subjects and constitutional questions. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, cricket, handball, swimming. *Address:* Glynneath Mill Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia. *(Died 28 Oct. 1931.)*

GLYNN, Thomas Robinson, M.D., F.R.C.P.; late Professor of Medicine, Liverpool Univ.; President and Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Hon. Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.); *m.* 1st, 1871; 2nd, 1885, Alice Lewtas (*d.* 1930); four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Paris. Lumleian Lecturer, 1903, and Bradshaw, 1913, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* 62 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Central 1547; Brynbella, Tremeirchion, St. Asaph. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool. *(Died 12 May 1931.)*

GODBOUT, Hon. Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Lambton, Co. Beauce, June 1861; *m.* 1st, Rachel Audet; 2nd, Hermine St. Pierre; one *d.* *Educ.:* Laval University, Quebec. Represented County of Beauce in the House of Commons for twenty years; Senator 1902. *Address:* Beauceville, Province of Quebec. *(Died 1 April 1923.)*

GODDARD, Ernest Hope, C.B.E. 1919; assistant-editor of The Illustrated London News since 1909; also of The Sketch since 1905; Acting Editor, 1916-18; also Editorial Adviser to Sporting and Dramatic News, 1923-1933; wrote Appreciation of Book in Illustrated London News for 9 years; *b.* 1879. *Educ.:* privately; City of London. Joined editorial staff of Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd., 1900. During European War did much work for Ministry of Information (C.B.E.); afterwards for News Department, Foreign Office; formerly officer in H.Q.C.D. Metropolitan Special Constabulary (medal with war bar; mention). *Address:* 8 Woburn Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 3939. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile. *(Died 23 Jan. 1939.)*

GODDING, Insp.-Gen. Charles Cane, C.B. 1911; *m.* Surgeon, 1873; Fleet Surgeon, 1890; Deputy Inspector-General Hospitals and Fleets, 1899; Inspector-General, 1903; retired, 1907; served Straits of Malacca, 1875-76 (Perak medal and clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie). *Address:* Aldringe Farm, Aldingbourne, Chichester. *(Died 1 Feb. 1939.)*

GODFREY, Sir Dan, Kt., *cr.* 1922; F.R.C.M.; Hon. R.A.M., L.R.A.M.; Hon. T.C.L.; *b.* London, 20 June 1868; *e. s.* of Lieut. Dan Godfrey, Band Master, Grenadier Guards, 1856-96; *m.* 1st, 1892, Jessie (*d.* 1925); two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Annie Farlam. *Educ.:* King's College School; Royal College of Music; pupil of Henry Lazarus (clarinet) and Henry Holmes (violin). Bandmaster of the Corps of Commissionaires and Conductor of the London Military Band, 1889-91; Toured with Opera Company as Musical Director, S. Africa, 1891-92; Director of Music to the Corporation of Bournemouth 1893-1934; has conducted 2000 Symphony Concerts; permanent orchestra of 40 performers; Conducted at International Concert, Berlin, 1903; also at Halford Concerts, Birmingham; and at Harrogate, and Eastbourne Symphony Concerts, etc.: Examiner for L.R.A.M. Bandmastership, R.A.M., 1908-9; Conductor of Grand Orchestra, Fancy Dress Balls, Covent Garden, 1903-14; Lectured on music as an essential factor in Education at Birmingham University, Liverpool, Bournemouth, etc., 1920-2; Past President, Bournemouth Art and Literature Society; President, Bournemouth Dramatic Club; President, Bournemouth Rotary Club, 1927-8. *Publications:* Memories and Music, 1924; many arrangements for military bands, also some dance music, marches and songs. *Address:* Dannholme, Alumhurst Road, Bournemouth. *T.A.:* Dan Godfrey, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 4045. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 20 July 1939.)*

GODFREY, Sir John Ernest, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1785; *b.* 28 March 1864; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of T. W. Scutt, late of Clapham House, Litlington, Sussex; *S.* brother, 1926; *m.* 1897, Eileen Mary, *d.* of late J. E. Currey, M.D., Lismore; one *s.* three *d.* Owns about 6100 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Maurice, [*b.* 1909; *m.* 1933, Caroline Iris, *d.* of Alban Robins, Rusthall Grange, Tunbridge Wells]. *Address:* Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, Co. Kerry; Bushfield, Lismore, Co. Waterford. *(Died 31 July 1935.)*

GODFREY, Sir Joseph Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.B., C.M. Edin.; (retired); *b.* 17 July 1858; *m.* 1885, Alice Helena (*d.* 1937), *y. d.* of late George Little, Highbury, N. *Educ.:* Alston College, Preston; Univ. of Edinburgh. Government Medical Officer, British Guiana, 1883; Medical Inspector of Estates Hospitals, 1898; Surgeon-General, Registrar-General, and Chairman, Central Board of Health, 1904; Member of Court of Policy and Combined Court, 1904; Deputy Chairman, Board of Agriculture, 1905; Chairman of Poor Law Commissioners, 1906; Member of Executive Council, 1907. *(Died 22 Oct. 1938.)*

GODLEY, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Archibald, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. A. Godley, Essex Regt. Was Under-Secretary for Native Affairs, Union of S. Africa; rendered services in connection with raising of Native Labour Corps in South Africa during European War (C.B.E.). *(Died Jan. 1935.)*

GODMAN, Colonel Arthur Fitzpatrick, C.B. 1900; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Volunteer Battalion The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment); J.P., D.L., North Riding, Yorks.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1842; 5th *s.* of Joseph Godman of Park Hatch, Godalming; *m.* 1876, Ada Phœbe (*d.* 1900), *y. d.* of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1861; Major, 1870; late 6th Dragoon Guards. *Address:* Smeaton Manor, Northallerton. *T. A.:* Great Smeaton. *T.:* Great Smeaton, No. 3. *(Died 24 April 1930.)*

GODMAN, Colonel Sherard Haughton, D.S.O. 1900; late Scots Guards; *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Joseph Godman of Park Hatch, Godalming; *m.* 1904, Florence (*d.* 1912), widow of Sir A. Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd Bt. Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1898; Maj. 1901; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1915-17 in France, 1918 in Mesopotamia (wounded Loos, despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916); Col. 1920. *Address:* Leahurst, Esher. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 10 Sept. 1938.)*

GODOWSKY, Leopold; pianist, teacher and composer; *b.* Wilna, Russia, 13 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Dr. Mathew Godowsky and Anna Lewin; *m.* 1891, Frieda Saxe (*d.* 1933), New York City; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin, Hochschule; Paris, under Saint Saens. Public debut age 9; toured Russia, Poland, and Germany; first American tour, 1884-86; Paris and London, 1886-90; New York, 1890-94; Director Piano Department, Broad Street Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia, 1894-95; Director Piano Department, Chicago Conservatory of Music, 1895-1900; Berlin, 1900-1909; Director Imperial Royal Meisterschule for Piano at Imperial Royal Academy of Music, Vienna, 1909-14; Editor-in-chief Progressive Series of Piano Lessons, Art Publication Society, St. Louis, 1912-21; toured all through Europe, United States. Canada, Mexico, Cuba, Japan, China, Java, Philippines, Hawaii, South America, etc; composer for the pianoforte of the following compositions: 53 studies on Chopin Etudes; Renaissance (24 pieces); Walzermasken (24 pieces); Sonata E Minor; 3 Symphonic Metamorphoses on Johann Strauss' Waltzes; Triakontameron (30 pieces); Java Suite (12 pieces); 12 Schubert Songs; Passacaglia; Miniatures 4 hands (46 pieces); 3 Bach Sonatas for violin alone and 3 Suites for violoncello alone, transcribed for piano; also many other piano compositions, editions and transcriptions. *Address:* c/o G. Schirmer, Inc., 3 East 43rd Street, New York, N.Y. (*Died 21 Nov. 1938.*)

GOENKA, Rai Bahadur Sir Hariram, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1917; an Hon. Magistrate of Calcutta; a Commissioner of Calcutta Corporation, 1891-1928; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Babu Ramchander Goenka, 81 Banstolla Street, Calcutta; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. A Commissioner of Port of Calcutta, 1900-2; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1916-17. *Address:* Goenka House, 145 Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Jutificio. *T.:* 863, 2665, and 445. *M.:* 7010, 35833, 32876, 34405, and 24513. (*Died 27 Feb. 1935.*)

GOETZE, Sigismund Christian Hubert, Painter; *b.* London, 24 Oct. 1866; *y. s.* of late James Henry Goetze and Rosina Hariet, *d.* of late John Bentley; *m.* 1907, Constance, *o. d.* of late Leopold Schweich, Paris. *Educ.:* University College School. Matriculated, University of London, 1883; Trevelyan-Goodall Scholarship (for Slade School); entered Royal Academy Schools, 1885; first exhibited in Royal Academy, 1888; Decoration of H.M. Foreign Office 1912-19; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1930; awarded gold medal by Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1938, for distinguished services to Sculpture; Société des Artistes Français: Gold Medal, Salon de 1939. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0970. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 24 Oct. 1939.*)

GOFF, Colonel Algernon Hamilton Stannus, C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.; *y. s.* of late Joseph Goff of Burton Grange, Cheshunt, Herts, and Lady Adelaide Knox, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; *b.* 14 April 1863; *m.* 1906, Emily Dora (*d.* 1915), 5th *d.* of Col. Charles Greenhill Gardyne of Finavon. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Adjutant, 1899-1900; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Standerwick Court, Frome. *T.:* Beckington 8. *Club:* Windham. (*Died 27 June 1936.*)

GOFF, Sir Park, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1936; Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C., M.A., B.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.; J.P.; Vladimir, White Eagle, Grand Duke Gedimanus of Lithuania; Three Stars of Latvia; Black Eagle of Estonia; late H.A.C., an Hon. Colonel; Hon. Registrar of the Imperial Soc. of Knights Bachelor; *b.* 12 Feb. 1871; *s.* of late Colonel Bruce Goff, D.L., V.D., J.P., and *g.s.* of late Sir John Goff of Goff's Oak, Essex, and Goff's Place, Sussex. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; K.C. 1925; contested N.E. Lanark, 1911; M.P. (C.) Cleveland Division, N.R. Yorks, 1918-23, and 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Chatham Division, Rochester, 1931-35; Founder of the Anglo-Baltic States Society and first President; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1919; Gold Staff Officer at the Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V. (Jubilee and Coronation Medals); Hon. King's Messenger, 1914; Member of Select Committee on London Traffic, 1919; Member of Paris Parliamentary Commercial Conference, 1920; Member of British Council of the Olympic Games, 1920; Member of the Lisbon Parliamentary Conference, 1921; Member of Police and Traffic Committee, 1921; Member of Inter-Parliamentary at Stockholm, 1921; Member of Commercial Conference, Bordeaux, 1922; Chairman of Private Bill Committees since 1920; Chairman House of Commons Committee, Olympic Games, 1928; appointed by the Speaker President of the Parliamentary Mission to the new Baltic Republics, Esthonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, 1923; Member of Inter-Parliamentary Conference at Washington and Ottawa, 1925; Member of House of Commons Procedure Committee, 1927; Member of Chambers of Commerce Conference, South Africa, 1927; President of the British Delegation to the Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Constantinople, 1934; Pres. Men of Sussex Society. *Recreations:* cricket, yachting, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 18A St. James's Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2360; 19 Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile, St. Stephen's, Constitutional; Union, Brighton. (*Died 14 April 1939* (*Ext.*).)

GOFFE, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 14 Jan. 1870; *m.* Nina (*d.* 1936). Student-Interpreter, China, 1890; First-Class Assist., 1899; Acting Vice-Consul, Chemulpo, Corea, 1899-1902; Chengtu, 1905-7; Wuhu, 1908; Nanking, 1909; Coronation medal, 1911; Acting Consul-General, Hankow, 1911-12; Consul-General, Yunnan-fu, 1912; Officiating Consul-General at Tientsin, 1918; Consul-General at Hankow, 1920. (*Died 7 May 1939.*)

GOLD, Major Sir Archibald Gilbey, Kt., *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P. Essex; J.P. Suffolk; Capt. (hon. Major) Territorial Force Reserve since 1917; Chairman of Pritchett and Gold and E. P. S. Co. Ltd., Electrical Manufacturers, and of Firmin and Co., Ipswich, Jute Manufacturers; *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; 5th *s.* of late Sir Charles Gold and Fanny Georgina (*d.* 1910); *m.* 1897, Ethel Kate, *d.* of late H. A. Blyth, 45 Portland Place; one *s.* one *d.* Capt. and temp. Major Essex Yeomanry, 1914-17; Capt. of Oxford University for polo, 1891; O.C. Colchester Depot Terrl., 1914. *Address:* 1 Duchess Street, Portland Place, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 5304; Victoria Mansions, Newmarket; *T.:* Newmarket 360. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, Bath; Jockey Club Rooms. (*Died 21 Aug. 1935.*)

GOLDFRAP, Brigadier Harold Wyn, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Commander East Bengal Brigade Area since 1936; *b.* 8 April 1884; *s.* of Frederick Charles Goldfrap. *Educ.:* Bristol University College; Sandhurst. First commission, 1905; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches); employed Ministry of Labour, 1919; Political Service, Mesopotamia, 1920; Commandant 1st Bn. 5th Mahratta L.I., 1929-33; 1st class interpreter Russian and Turkish. *Address:* H.Q. East Bengal Brigade Area, Shillong, Assam, India. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 1940.*)

GOLDIE, Major Kenneth Oswald, C.I.E. 1922; M.V.O.; O.B.E.; *b.* 19 Sep. 1882; *s.* of late Col. J. O. Goldie, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1924, Dorothy Marion, *y. d.* of late Roger Cunliffe. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 1st Commission, 1901, attached Queen's R.W.S. Regt.; joined 10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1902; A.D.C. to Lord Minto Viceroy of India, 1908; A.D.C. and Commandant of Bombay Governor's Bodyguard, 1913-16; served in Mesopotamia, 1916-18; retired from Indian army, 1928; Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras, 1919-24. *Recreations:* cricket and polo. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bucks. (*Died 14 Jan. 1938.*)

GOLDING, Frank Yeates, F.B.S.I., Principal Cordwainers Technical College, 1912-32; *b.* Bristol, 1867; *s.* of Stephen and Rosanna Golding; *m.* 1894, Miss Flower (*d.* 1937); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* British School and Bristol University College. Head of Boot and Shoe Department, Norwich Technical School, 1893; Headmaster, Leather Trades School, 1894-1912; Chief Examiner in Subject 19, City and Guilds of London Institute, eight years; Chairman of Advisory Committee in Boot and Shoe Manufacture, City and Guilds of London Institute for fourteen years; Permanent Secretary, National Convention of Boot and Shoe Students; Co-opted Member of Council, British Boot Trades Research Association; Founder Member of the National Institution of the Boot and Shoe Industry (Inc.); Three years Vice-President; Member of Council National Institution of the Boot and Shoe Industry, and Chairman, London Branch; Founder and Member of Association of Technical Teachers in Boot and Shoe Manufacture; Pres. Cordwainers' College Students Society for 28 years; Master Cordwainer of Wales, 1931-32; Life Memb. of Assoc. of Principals in Technical Institutions. *Publication:* The Manufacture of Boots and Shoes, 1900; technical articles in trade papers; Editor Boots and Shoes, Making, Manufacture and Selling, 1934. (*Died Nov. 1938.*)

GOLDING, Captain Thomas, C.B.E. 1919; Elder Brother of Trinity House; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Thomas Mingaye Golding, of Walsham-le-Willows, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Dedham Grammar School; H.M.S. Worcester. Master Mariner; Lieut.-Commander R.N.R. (retired); formerly a Member of the Council, London Chamber of Commerce, of the Southampton Harbour Board, and of the Port of London Authority. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 29 Jan. 1937.*)

GOLDING-BIRD, Cuthbert Hilton, B.A., M.B. London, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to and late Lecturer on Clinical Surgery at Guy's Hospital; Consulting Surg. to Gravesend Hospital, to Royal Deaf and Dumb School, Margate, and to Beddington Asylum for Girls; late Chairman Kent County Nursing Assoc.; late Member of Council and late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England, and to University of Cambridge; late Member of Central Midwives Board; *b.* London, 7 July 1848; *m.* 1875, Florence Marion (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Dr. Baber of Kensington. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; King's College, London; University of Paris; Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* The Story of Old Meopham; History of Meopham; History of the United Hospitals' Club; numerous contributions to scientific and professional periodicals, and articles in works on surgery. *Address:* Pitfield, Meopham, Kent. *T.:* Meopham 2126. (*Died 6 March 1939.*)

GOLDNEY, Sir Frederick Hastings, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1880; 2nd *s.* of Sir G. Goldney, 1st Bt., and Mary, *o. d.* of R. H. Alexander, Corsham, Wilts.; *b.* 26 May 1845; *S.* brother, 1925; *m.* 1875, Ethel Julia (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late H. J. F. Swayne, Recorder of Wilton; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. High Sheriff, Wilts., 1908; Mayor of Chippenham, 1875 and 1888; J.P. Wiltshire; Lord of the Rectory Manor of Corsham; prominent Freemason; landed proprietor. *Publications:* Records of Chippenham; Freemasonry in Wiltshire. *Heir: s.* Henry Hastings, M.C. [*b.* 3 July 1886; *m.* Violetta, *o. d.* of W. C. Barnes. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War as Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.). *Address:* Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts.]. *Address:* Beechfield, Corsham, Wilts. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Sunningdale Golf; Camberley Golf. (*Died 21 Feb. 1940.*)

GOLDSBROUGH, Giles Forward, M.D.; Consulting Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System to the London Homœopathic Hospital; *b.* Mere, Wiltshire; *s.* of Robert and Anne Goldsbrough; *m.* 1st, 1879, Frances S. Latham (*d.* 1929), of London; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Kate E. Jeffery. *Educ.:* Ackender House School, Alton, Hants; University of Aberdeen. In general practice, 1877-95; Assistant Physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital, 1895-1906; instituted Department for Diseases of the Nervous System at that Hospital; Fellow and Past President of the British Homœopathic Society; Member of the Aristotelian Society for the Systematic Study of Philosophy; Member of Camberwell Green Congregational Church, 1877-1912; Superintendent of Young People's Institute there, 1888-1910. *Publications:* Contributor of Papers to the Homœopathic and Aristotelian Societies' Publications. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 42 Welbeck Street, W.1; Churchside, 125 Herne Hill, S.E.24. *T.:* Welbeck 8003, Brixton 1422. (*Died 17 March 1933.*)

GOLDSMID, Sidney Hoffnung; *o. s.* of late S. Hoffnung of Sydney and London; *b.* 1863; *m.* Violet, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd Baronet, 3rd Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmiera (Portugal); three *s.* Assumed by Royal Licence, 1896, surname of Goldsmid; is Hon. Treasurer of the Land Union, of the Chelsea Hospital for Women, of the National Society of Day Nurseries, 1912-25, and of Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital, France, 1915-18; served under British Red Cross Society in France, 1914-17; Assistant Administrator Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18; Secretary to Advisory Council on Artificial Limbs, Ministry of Pensions, 1918-19; contested (U.) North Camberwell, Jan. and Dec. 1910. *Address:* Meads, Pinkneys Green, Berks.; 35 Chesham Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1468. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, 1900, Royal Automobile. (*Died 8 April 1930.*)

GOLDSMITH, Francis; Manager and Director of National Discount Company, Limited; *b.* London, 1874; *m.* 1911, Valérie Brumaud des Houillères; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Member of Advisory Committee to Export Credits Department since 1921; Chairman of the London Discount Houses Committee. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 12 Nov. 1940.*)

GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. Frederick, D.D.; *b.* London, 1853; *e. s.* of Frederick William and Dorothy Goldsmith; *m.* 1880, Edith Emma, *y. d.* of Rev. G. Frewer, Master at Eton Coll. and Rector of Hitcham, Bucks. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879; D.D. 1904; Ad eundem M.A. Perth (W.A.); V.D. 1918; private chaplain to late Sir S. Maryon-Wilson, Baronet, Charlton House; Vicar of Halling, Kent, 1885; Chaplain to the Forces, W.A., 1894; Dean of Perth, Western Australia, 1888-1904; Administrator, Diocese of Perth, 1894-95 and 1897; Bishop of Bunbury, 1904-17; P.G. Chaplain, W.A.; member of General Synod of Australia, 1900; member of Diocesan Council and Diocesan Trustee, W.A.; Vicar of Hampstead, 1916-26; Rural Dean of Hampstead, 1917-21; strongly urged steps towards nationalisation of Anglican Church in Australia. *Publications:* Humble Access, 1899; Home Reunion Papers, 1902; various sermons. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 8 The Avenue, Eastbourne. (*Died 7 July 1932.*)

GOLDSMITH, Col. George Mills, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 11 July 1876; *s.* of late John Mills Goldsmith, I.S.O.; *m.* 1910, Mabel, *d.* of Charles Harry Duffin. *Educ..* Dublin University, M.B., B.Ch. Entered Army, 1899; Col. 1923; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1927. *Address:* Breamore Lodge, Forest Hill, Marlborough, Wilts. (*Died 13 Sept. 1937.*)

GOLDSMITH, Rev. Malcolm George, B.A.; *b.* Woolwich, 1849; unmarried. *Educ.:*

Kensington Proprietary Grammar School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 2nd Cl. Classical Tripos), Ordained, 1872; C.M.S. Missionary, Madras, 1872-73; Calcutta, 1874-75; Principal, Harris School, Madras, 1888-91; Hyderabad, 1891-1909; Missionary of the C.M.S. in Madras, 1909-23; Hon. Canon St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1905. *Address:* Royapet House, Royapettah, Madras. (*Died 2 Oct. 1940.*)

GOLDSMITH, Rev. Sidney Willmer, Hon. Canon Emeritus St. Edmundsbury Cathedral; Surrogate; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; *b.* Bedford, 1869; *s.* of Dr. G. P. Goldsmith; *m.* Annie Elizabeth, *y. d.* of W. H. Potterton of Boughton, Northants; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon, College, Oxford. Curate of Whitwell, 1893-95; Curate of St. Paul, Bedford, 1895-97; Chaplain to Lord Savile, 1897-99; Curate of St. John, Torquay, 1899-1904; Vicar of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1904-24; Vicar of the Cathedral Church of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 1924-29; Vicar of Fressingfield, 1929-35; Rural Dean of Thingoe, 1924; retired, 1935. *Recreations:* fishing, music. *Address:* Vicar's Close, Biddenham, Bedford. (*Died 24 Feb. 1939.*)

GOLIGHTLY, Col. Robert Edmund, C.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1887; late 60th Rifles; *b.* 16 Sep. 1856; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Golightly, Shipton Moyne, Tetbury; *m.* 1886, Agnes Frances, *d.* of late W. M'Dowell Aikin. *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. 1875; Sub-Lieut. King's Royal Rifles, 1876; Capt. 1886; served at Kandahar and Ghuzni, 1878; marched from Kandahar to Cabul with force under Sir Donald Stewart; at battle of Ahmed Kheyl and action at Urzoo (despatches); marched from Cabul to Kandahar with force under Sir F. (Earl) Roberts; at battle of Kandahar; Superintendent of army signalling in Mari Expedition; Acting Quartermaster to 2nd Batt. K.R.R. during Boer Campaign, 1880; Adjutant to 2nd Batt. 1881-85; Capt. 1886; commanded Mounted Infantry 6th Brig. Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-87 (despatches twice; D.S.O.); acting A.A.G. Meerut Division, 1889; Adjutant 1st Volunteer Batt. Durham Light Infantry, 1890; commanded 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, promoted Col. in Reserve of Officers, Queen's medal 8 clasps); commanded 6th Prov. Batt., 1902-1908; Section Commandant No. 1 Lines of Communications, 1914-15; Defence Commander, 1916-17; Assistant Director War Office, 1917-18; Secretary Council of County Territorial Associations, 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring, golf. *Address:* 34 Gloucester Place, W.1. (*Died 22 Oct. 1935.*)

GOLLAN, Spencer Herbert; sheep farmer; *b.* Mangatacata, N.Z., 22 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Donald Gollan, J.P., of Mangatacata, engineer and surveyor, an early pioneer, and Frederica, widow of Count Charles de Pelichet; *m.* 1893, Frederica Elizabeth, *e. d.* of James Farmer, J.P., M.L.C., of One Tree Hill, Auckland, N.Z., and Brownhills, Fife; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* New Zealand; Switzerland; Cambridge. Won in New Zealand: Derby, Oaks, St. Leger, N.Z. Cup, Canterbury Cup, Hawke's Bay Guineas, Grand National H.B. Steeplechase, etc. In Australia: Sydney Derby and Oaks, All-aged Stakes, Randwick Plate, etc.; Melbourne Oaks, St. Leger, etc. In England with Australian Star, Sandown Grand Prize, City and Suburban, 2 Coronation Cups at A. P., Liverpool Grand National with Moifaa, and many 'chases with Ebor and Norton, and hurdle races with The Bimkin and Saxon; has raised a winning flag at running, rowing, sculling, swimming, boxing, with gun, rifle, and revolver, steeplechasing, billiards, fives, golf (2 N.Z. amateur championships, also Jubilee Vase, Calcutta Cup, etc.); with Geo. Towns and Tom Sullivan, rowed from Oxford to Putney in a triple-sculling boat in 13 hrs. 56 mins. (record). *Heir:* Donald H. L. Gollan [of the Manor House, Peppard; *m.* 1923, Esme Gordon, *d.* of J. P. McIntyre, 45 Princes Gardens, S.W.7]. *Address:* c/o Union Bank of Australia, Ltd., 71 Cornhill, E.C.3. *Clubs:* Windham, Ranelagh; Hawke's Bay; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Rye; Richmond; Seaford; Napier. (*Died 27 Jan. 1934.*)

GOLLANCZ, Rev. Prof. Sir Hermann, Kt., *cr.* 1923; M.A., D.Lit., Rabbi; Preacher, Bayswater Synagogue, 1892-1923; appointed Emeritus Minister (United Synagogue) on unique record of 51 years' service; Prof. of Hebrew, University College, 1902-24, now Emeritus Professor; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. S. M. Gollancz (minister, 1854-99, Hambro' Synagogue, E.C.) and Johanna Koppel; *m.* 1884 Thérèse (*d.* 1929), *d.* of S. H. Wilner, Manchester; two *s. Educ.:* Jews' and University Colleges, London. Studied Hebrew and Rabbinics from early age; Honoursman at 1st and final B.A., Lond.; M.A. in Hebrew, Syriac, and German, 1889; Hon. Sec. (Semitic section) International Congress of Orientalists, Lond., 1890-91; received highest Rabbinical diplomas ("Hatarath Horaah") from Chief Rabbis in Galicia, 1897; represented London University at Oriental Congress, Rome, 1899; Doctor of Literature, University of London, 1899; formerly on Board of Studies of Oriental Literature, also on Board of Theology, University of London; primarily responsible for the housing of the Mocatta Library at University College; presented his own Library of some thousand vols. to University College to commemorate his 21 years' tenure of the Goldsmid Professorship of Hebrew at the College; since 1880, worker among the poor, visitor at various hospitals, and committeeman of many philanthropic and educational institutions; founder of synagogues for industrial classes at Hackney, Walthamstow, Hanley and Reading; first representative of last-named at Jewish Board of Deputies; President, Jewish Historical Society of England, 1905-1906; Corresponding Member American Jewish Historical Society, 1906; Vice-President and Treasurer National Council of Public Morals; on Birth-Rate Commission since 1913; On Kinema Commission, 1917; On V.D. and Adolescence Enquiry; President, Union of Jewish Literary Societies, 1925-26; Vice-Pres., Jewish Drama League; Paddington Social Service Council. *Publications:* Revised Bible, 1880; Maimonides' Guide, part-translation, 1881; Labour in the Talmud (Or. Congress, 1891); A Ramble in East Anglia; Further Paper on Moyse Hall, 1895-96; Charms from Syriac MSS. (Or. Congress, Paris, 1897); History of Sindban (1st Engl. transl. from Syriac, 1897); The Amida in Aramaic (1st English transl., 1897); The Valiant Woman, 1898; Ethical Treatises of Berachya, text, transl. and notes, 1902; Clavicula Salomonis, 1903; Rabbi Akiba (Jewish martyr), 1904; Russia and the Alien Question, 1905; The Mission of Israel and the Whitehall Conference of 1655; Translations from Hebrew and Aramaic, 1908; Sermons and Addresses, 1909, Second Series, 1916; Fifty Years After, Third Series, 1924; Service Book for Children (Heb. and Eng.), 1909, Second edit. 1913; M. Luzzatto's Glosses on Menasseh b. Israel's Conciliator (Heb. and Eng.), 1911; Book of Protection (Syriac Charms), text, transl., etc., 1912; Sepher Maphteah Shelomo (Book of the Key of Solomon), Hebrew Book of Magic, 1914; The Foundation of Religious Fear, 1915; War edit. (10,000) for free distribution to troops, 1918; Hebrew translation of George Meredith's Tercentenary Poem on Milton, 1908; Hebrew Tercentenary Ode (Book of Homage to Shakespeare), 1916; Shekel Hakodesh (The Holy Shekel), etc., texts, transl. and notes, 1919; Berachya's Dodi Venechdi (uncle and nephew), and Adelard of Bath's Quaestiones Naturales, text, transl. and introd. 1920; Tophet and Eden (translation, introd. and notes), from the Hebrew of Emmanuel of Rome, in imitation of

Dante's Inferno and Paradiso, 1921; Moral Instruction by Hai Gaon (Hebrew text, translation and notes), 1922; Pedagogics of the Talmud and that of Modern Times, 1924; The Settlement of the Order of Carmelites in Mesopotamia, Latin text, transl., notes, etc., 1927; Julian the Apostate (translated for the first time from the Syriac, 1928); Personalia: the Story of a Professional Man's Career; The Master (1st Memorial Lecture for Dr. Friedlander, Principal), 1929; a contribution to the history of University College London, 1930; Biographical Sketches and Poems by the Rev. Rabbi Samuel Marcus Gollancz, translated and edited, with photographs, etc., 1930; articles contributed to various learned reviews; *Recreation:* collecting books and MSS., specially rare works, pamphlets and prints on Anglo-Jewish history. *Address:* 12 Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 2425.

(*Died 15 Oct. 1930.*)

GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel, Kt., *cr.* 1919; Litt.D. (Cantab.), F.B.A.; Fellow and Secretary of the British Academy since its foundation in 1903; Professor of English Language and Literature, in the University of London; Fellow of King's College; Corresponding Member of the Royal Spanish Academy, 1919, and the Mediæval Academy of America, 1927; Leofric Lecturer in Old English, University Coll., Exeter; Hon. Director of the Early English Text Society; President of the Philological Society, 1919-22; Chairman of the Shakespeare Association; Hon. Freeman of the Stationers Company; *b.* London, 13 July 1863; *y. s.* of Rev. S. M. Gollancz; *m.* 1910, Alide Goldschmidt, painter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; University College, London; Christ's College, Cambridge. Quain English Student and Lecturer, University Coll. 1892-95; University Lecturer in English, Cambridge, 1896-1906; Hon. Secretary of the Shakespeare Tercentenary Committee. *Publications:* Pearl, 1891, (Red Cross edition) 1918, new edition, 1921; Cynewulf's Christ, 1892; Exeter Book of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (Early English Text Society), 1895; Temple Shakespeare, 1894-96; Lamb's Specimens of Elizabethan Dramatists, 1893; The Parliament of the Three Ages (Roxburgh Club), 1897; Hamlet in Iceland, 1898; The Sources of Hamlet, 1926; Critical editions of Mediæval alliterative poems — Patience, Cleanness, Winner and Waster, St. Erkenwald, etc.; Boccaccio's Olympia; general editor of The Temple Classics, The King's Library, The Mediæval Library; the Book of Homage to Shakespeare, 1916; The Caedmon Manuscript of Anglo-Saxon Biblical Poetry, 1927, etc. *Address:* Melrose, 15 Shoot-up-hill, N.W.2. *T.:* Hampstead 0276. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

(*Died 23 June 1930.*)

GOLSWORTHY, Arnold; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* privately in London, Paris, and Hanover. Contributed to Pick-Me-Up from its commencement in 1888; commenced series of theatrical notices, Through the Opera Glass, over the signature of Jingle, 1889, transferred to The Bystander, London Nights' Entertainments, 1909-29; editor of Pick-Me-Up, 1900-1907. Wrote (with E. B. Norman) several one-act plays: My Friend Jarlet, produced at Terry's Theatre, 1890; The Blacksmith's Daughter, Opera Comique, 1890; An Old Maid's Wooing, Lyric Theatre, 1891 (among others); founded and edited (with L. Raven-Hill) The Butterfly, 1893. Novels: Death and the Woman, 1894; The Cry in the Night, 1897 (French edition Le Cri dans la Nuit, Paris, 1908); Hands in the Darkness, 1898 (French edition Les Mains dans les Ténèbres, Paris, 1909); The New Master, 1900; The Odd Man (under the pseudonym of Arnold Holcombe), 1910; A Little World, 1913; Les Déments Tragiques, Paris, 1914; The Fanatic, a Drama in Verse, 1925. *Address:* The Nook, Langley Lane, Ifield, Sussex.

(*Died 29 March 1939.*)

GOMPERTZ, Sir Henry Hessey Johnston, Kt. *cr.* 1926; B.A. Oxon.; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of Henry Gompertz and Emily, *d.* of Rev. R. D. Johnston; *m.* Rosalie, *o. d.* of Rev. L. C. Biggs, formerly Colonial Chaplain of Penang Straits Settlements and late Vicar of Monkleigh, North Devon; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Exeter Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Cadet Straits Settlements, 1890; Assistant Registrar-General Hong-Kong, 1897; has qualified in three dialects of Chinese; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1900; President Land Court, 1902; Senior Magistrate, 1907; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Hong-Kong, 1909-25; Chief Justice, Federated Malay States, 1925-29; retired, 1929. *Publications:* edited Hong-Kong Law Reports, 1907-10, 1911-21. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Kwala Lumpor, Federated Malay States. *Club:* New University. (*Died 4 Feb. 1930.*)

GONNER, Rev. Eric Peter; *m.*; one *d.* Formerly Vicar of Hockley Heath; St. Saviour's, Hockley; St. John's Deritend; Salter Street, Earlswood; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1907. *Address:* Dawlish, Devon.

(*Died 5 Nov. 1930.*)

GOOCH, Charles Edmund; *e. s.* of late Charles Cubitt Gooch, 8 Porchester Gate, W.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1901, Eleanora Margaret, *d.* of late David Watson, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd Class. Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1894; J.P. Essex, 1909; High Sheriff of Essex, 1917-18. *Recreation:* agriculture. *Address:* Wyvenhoe Park, Colchester. *T:* Colchester 3023. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 7 March 1937.*)

GOOD, James Winder; Assistant Editor, Irish Statesman; Leader writer, Irish Independent; Irish Correspondent of New Statesman; *b.* 15 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Benjamin Good and Margaret Winder. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. *Publications:* Ulster and Ireland, 1919; Irish Unionism, 1920. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 24 Herbert Place, Dublin. (*Died May 1930.*)

GOODALL, Edward Basil Herbert, C.B.E. 1934; Provincial Commissioner, Government of Northern Rhodesia, 1929; Senior Provincial Commissioner, 1935; *b.* 11 July 1885; *s.* of late Rev. John William Goodall, Canon of York, and Clara Isobel Wilks; *m.* 1918, Helen Brenda Turner; one *d.* *Educ.:* Loughborough; Jesus College, Cambridge. Probationer, Administration of North Eastern Rhodesia (B.S.A.C.), 1908; Assistant Native Commissioner, 1909; Native Commissioner, Northern Rhodesia, 1911; Assistant Magistrate, 1921; Official Member of Legislative Council 1930. *Publication:* Some Wemba Words.

(*Died 28 Jan. 1936.*)

GOODALL, Rev. John William, M.A.; Rector of Cherry Burton since 1920; Canon of York, 1920; Rural Dean of Beverley, 1921. *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester; St. John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Sheepshed, 1882-86; Vicar of Dalton, 1886-1894; Tickhill, 1894-99; Rotherham, 1899-1920; Rural Dean of Rotherham, 1899-1920; Canon of York, 1906-14; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1914-20; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Sheffield, 1910-19; Official of the Archdeaconry of Sheffield, 1912-20. *Address:* The Rectory, Cherry Burton, East Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Goodall, Cherry-Burton. *T.:* Beverley 293Y2. (*Died 13 Feb. 1932.*)

GOODALL, Joseph Strickland, Physician; Cardiologist; M.B., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin.; Member Society Apothecaries; Associate City London College; Fellow Institute of Hygiene; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; late Lecturer on Physiology Middlesex Hospital; late Sub-Dean Middlesex Hospital; Physician National

Hospital for Heart, London; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Joseph Goodall, Senior Surgeon, Queensland Government Service, and Anne Strickland Blaydes of Hedley, Yorks; *m.* Amelia, *y. d.* of John Hunt, Bermuda; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Eastbourne; Middlesex Hospital; London University; Edinburgh; Paris. Entered Middlesex Hospital, 1895, as Senior Scholar; became Demonstrator of Biology and Senior Demonstrator of Physiology, 1898; Lecturer on Biology, City of London School, 1899; City of London College, 1899; Professor of Physiology, 1899; Lecturer on Biology, Middlesex Hospital, 1900; Physiology, and Pathological Chemistry, 1903; Junior and then Senior Anæsthetist, St. Paul's Hospital, 1908; Clinical Assistant, Middlesex Hospital, etc.; late Member of Council and Governor, Middlesex Hospital; Member of Council and Examiner, Institute of Hygiene; Examiner in Physiology to the Society of Apothecaries and Institute of Hygiene. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings of Anatomical Society and Journal of Anatomy and Physiology; Archives Middlesex Hospital; Proceedings Physiological Society; British Medical Journal; and many other articles on digestion and the heart. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, motoring. *Address:* 136 Harley Street, W.1; Harleigh, Heacham, Norfolk. *T.:* Welbeck 2291. *M.:* R 1727, HO 4111. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 22 Nov. 1931.*)

GOODALL, The Rev. Canon Robert William; Commissary and Chaplain to the Bishop of Gibraltar; Canon of Gibraltar Cathedral; Secretary of the Gibraltar Diocesan Association; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, May 13, 1862; *er. s.* of Robert and Hannah Goodall, Clifton; *m.* Edith (*d.* 1929), *er. d.* of late William Whitaker, of Breckamore, Ripon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Denstone College; Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln. Associate of St. Nicholas College, Lancing, 1882; Assistant Master at Denstone and Ellesmere, Salop, 1882-87; Secretary of Lincoln Church House, and Institute, 1887-92; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1895; Curate of St. Peter, Eastgate, Lincoln, 1893-96; Blankney, 1896-98; St. Michael's, Louth, 1898-1900; Chaplain at Costebelle, 1900-3; St. John the Evangelist, Mentone, 1903-7; Vicar of Kempley, Glos., 1907-16; Assistant Diocesan Missioner, Glos. Dio., 1916-23. *Recreations:* travelling, field botany, *Address:* 19 Elmdale Road, Tyndall's Park, Bristol. *Clubs:* Roy. Societies, Overseas League. (*Died 2 Dec. 1938.*)

GOODBODY, Col. Cecil Maurice, C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; F.R.C.S.I.; J.P. (S. Rhodesia); Indian Medical Service, retired; *s.* of W. R. Goodbody, Tullamore, King's County; *b.* 12 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1902, Edith Isabel (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Alexander Saunderson, Oakhill Park, Liverpool; one *s.* Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1903; Major, 1911; served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col. C.I.E.). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 24 June 1936.*)

GOODBODY, Francis Woodcock, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.M., F.Z.S.; Lecturer in Medical Chemistry, Chemical Department, University College, London, since 1919; *b.* 9 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Marcus Goodbody of Inchmore, Clara, King's Co., and Obelisk Park, Black Rock, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1901, Olga (*d.* 1936), *y. d.* of late Dr. George Harley, F.R.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*; Brighton College; Dublin University. Studied medicine at the Meath Hospital, Dublin, London, 1894-95; Zurich, 1896; Breslau, 1896: Assistant Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University College, London, 1897-1919; Lecturer Medical Chemistry, Chemical Department, University College, London; Member Central Council and President Metropolitan Counties Branch, B.M.A., 1926-27 and 1931-32; took an active part in the Students' Union, University Coll., London, as Treasurer and President; Honorary Secretary, Marylebone Division, British Medical Association, 1912-13; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Attached Artists' Rifles; Acting Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service, Irish Region, 1918-19; President Metropolitan Counties Branch B.M.A. 1926-27, and 1931-32; Member of Council, B.M.A. *Publications:* The Chemical Investigation of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines; various scientific publications. *Recreations:* sport and travelling. *Address:* 135 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Arts, Ranelagh. (*Died 30 Nov. 1938.*)

GOODCHILD, Sir William Alfred Cecil, Kt. *cr.* 1931; C.M.G., 1928; M.A.; Assistant Director, Food (Defence Plans) Dept. since 1939; *b.* 7 Nov. 1885; *s.* of John le Gassick Goodchild and Sarah Mary Bennington; *m.* 1913, Catherine Arthur, *d.* of James Ramsay, J.P., Ayrshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered the Civil Service (Scottish Office), 1909; Assistant Secretary to the British Delegation to the Reparation Commission, Paris, 1919; British Secretary to the Reparation Commission, 1924; Assistant Secretary, Scottish Office, 1926; Member of Committee on Poisons and Pharmacy Acts, 1926; Assistant British Delegate to the Reparation Commission, Chairman of the Austrian and Hungarian Sections of the Reparation Commission, Member of the Committee of Control for Hungary, 1927; Member of British Delegation to the Hague Conference, 1929; Joint British Representative on the Inter-Allied Committee for non-German Reparations which sat in Paris from Sep.-Dec., 1929; Member of British Delegation to the Hague Conference, Jan. 1930; British Representative on the Paris Committee appointed by the Hague Conference to draw up final texts of the Agreements with Hungary initialled at The Hague on 20 Jan. 1930; Member of Sir Otto Niemeyer's Financial Mission to Brazil, 1931; Chief Commissioner for Transitional Payments, County of Durham, 1933; Assistant Commissioner for Scotland under Special Areas Act, 1934, 1935-36; Secretary General, Scottish Economic Committee, 1936-39; Secretary, Committee on the Highlands and Islands, 1936. *Publication:* Shelley, A Play, 1934. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, swimming, flying. *Address:* 24 Godfrey Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge University, National Liberal; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Liberal, Edinburgh. (*Died 27 Dec. 1940.*)

GOODE, Samuel Walter, C.I.E. 1926; *b.* 25 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late William Goode, South Australia; *m.* 1911, late Jean Reed Beatson Bell, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Way College, South Australia; B.A., Adelaide University; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Classical Tripos, 1901). Went to India in I.C.S., 1902; Deputy Chairman and Officiating Chairman, Calcutta Corporation; Secretary, Local Self-Government Department, Government of Bengal; officiating Chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust; Divisional Commissioner Burdwan; retired 1931. *Publication:* Municipal Calcutta. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta. (*Died 29 Jan. 1935.*)

GOODENOUGH, Sir Francis (William), Kt. *cr.* 1930; C.B.E. 1926; Joint Hon. Secretary National Gas Council; Intl. Member of American Gas Association; Fellow of Institute of Fuel; Member of Council of Federation of British Industries; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; Vice-President and Member of Executive Council of Royal Society of Arts; Chairman of Education Committee and Honorary Member of Institution of Gas Engineers; Chairman of Advisory Committee to the Westminster Technical Institute; a Governor of the Chelsea Polytechnic; Member of Commerce Advisory Committee, Regent Street Polytechnic; Member of Council of British

Gas Federation; Member of Post Office Advisory Council, National Chamber of Trade, Governing Body of City of London College, Advisory Council of Anglo-International Trade Associations, Member of Council of British Health Resorts Association, of Confederation of Management Associations, and of Ibero-American Institute, Member of Industrial Reorganisation League, Council of National Industrial Alliance, Council of Parents' Association, Member of Board of Architectural Education, R.I.B.A.; Member of Council of Advertising Association; Member of Committee of Architecture Club; Member of Commerce Degree Committee of University of London; Member of Oxford University Appointments Board; Chairman of British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education; Vice-President London Devonian Society; Vice-President Kipling Society; Vice-President: British Commercial Gas Association; Women's Gas Council; Vice-President Institute of Export; Kensington Chamber of Commerce; London and Distirict Centre Incorporated Secretaries Association; Institute of Industrial Administration; Salmon and Trout Association; a Governor of Royal Free Hospital; Chairman of Princess Beatrice Hospital; Hon. Treasurer Winter Distress League; Hon. Treasurer British Institute of Social Service; Freeman of the City of London and a Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers; *b.* Newton Abbot, Devonshire, 1872; *s.* of late Henry Goodenough of Newton Abbot; *m.* 1900, Ellen, *y. d.* of late William Rees of Dolgelly and Chelsea. *Educ.:* Torquay Public College, Entered service of Gas Light and Coke Co., 1888; Controller of Gas Sales, the Gas Light and Coke Co., 1903-31; Executive Chairman British Commercial Gas Association, 1912-36; Chairman of International Committee on Distribution, 1931-35; Member of London War Pensions Committee, 1916-21; Member of Departmental Committee on Examinations in Part-time Schools, 1927-28; Chairman of Government Committee on Education for Salesmanship, 1928-31; President of British Export Society, 1929; President Illuminating Engineering Society, 1931-32; President of Incorporated Sales Managers Association, 1929-34 (Chairman, 1926-29); of National Association for Salesmanship, 1932-34; of National Association of Trade Protection Societies, 1933-35; Institute of Linguists, 1933-35; British Direct Mail Advertising Association, 1935; Incorporated Society of British Advertisers, 1933-36. *Publication:* Business Principles and Practice. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, motoring, reading. *Address:* 39 Holland Street, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 2467. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Reform, Pilgrims'. City Livery. (*Died 11 Jan. 1940.*)

GOODENOUGH, Frederick Craufurd, Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Chairman of Barclays Bank, Ltd.; Chairman of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas); Chm. of Barclays Bank (France), Ltd.; Director of Alliance Assurance Co.; Director of Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.; Member of the Council of Foreign Bondholders; a Governor of Charterhouse and a Member of the Governing Body of the School; *b.* Calcutta, 1866; *s.* of Frederick Addington Goodenough of Calcutta and Mary Lambert; grandfather was Headmaster of Westminster School, and afterwards Dean of Wells; great-grandfather, Bishop of Carlisle; *m.* 1898, Maive, *d.* of late Nottidge Charles Macnamara, F.R.C.S., formerly of Calcutta and 13 Grosvenor Street, W.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Zurich University. Member of India Council. 1917-30. *Address:* 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3; Filkins Hall, Lechlade, Glos. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's. (*Died 1 Sept. 1934.*)

GOODERHAM, Col. Sir Albert, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1935; *b.* Toronto, 2 June 1861; *m.* 1888, Mary Reford, *d.* of Andrew Duncanson, Ambersburg, Ontario; two *s.* three *d.* Director, Gooderham & Worts, Ltd., distillers, 1892, Managing Director, 1905. *Address:* Deancroft, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada. (*Died 25 April 1935.*)

GOODFELLOW, Thomas Ashton, C.B.E. 1920; M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., B.Sc. Vict.; Member of Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services to Ministry of Health; Member of Court of Governors, late Lecturer on Medical Ethics and Conditions of Medical Practice, Victoria University of Manchester; Ex-President Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of British Medical Association; *b.* Hyde, Cheshire; *s.* of late Thomas Goodfellow, Hyde; *m.* Eleanor Winifred, *d.* of late W. J. Robertson, Manchester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Owens College, Manchester. Past Chairman of Convocation, Victoria University of Manchester; Past President Manchester Medical and Pathological Societies; formerly Chairman of Manchester Medical War Committee; Vice-Chairman The John Leigh Memorial Hospital, Brooklands, Cheshire; M.O. in charge Lawnhurst Hospital, Didsbury, and Didsbury Lodge Auxiliary Military Hospital. *Publications:* contributions to various medical journals. *Address:* 187 Palatine Road, West Didsbury, Manchester, 20. *T.:* Didsbury 3005. (*Died 24 Oct. 1937.*)

GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban; S.J., D.D.; *b.* 14 April 1869. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Entered the Society of Jesus, 1887; Professor at Stonyhurst, 1893-1900; ordained, 1903; went to India, 1914, at the outbreak of the War; Rector and Principal of St. Xavier's University College, Bombay, 1915-19; R.C. Archbishop of Bombay, 1919-26. Served on many University committees and boards; resigned, 1926; Auxiliary to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, 1930; Member of the Advisory Committee for Education in the Colonies. *Publications:* Meaning of Life; Prince of Peace; Crown of Sorrow; Jesus Christ, Son of God; School of Love; The Risen Christ; The Jesuits; Saints for Sinners; Public Life of Jesus Christ; The Passion and Death of Jesus Christ; The Inner Life of the Catholic; The Bible for Every Day; The Word Incarnate; The Life that is Light; History and Religion; Witnesses to Christ; An Introduction to Ascetical and Mystical Theology; a few pamphlets. *Address:* St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth. (*Died 13 March 1939.*)

GOODMAN, Colonel Albert William, M.P. (U.) North Islington since 1931; Hon. Colonel 27th London A.A. S/L. Battalion, R.E. (T.A.); *b.* 1880; *s.* of William Goodman, Melbourne; *m.* 1904; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne. *Address:* Old Dean Hall, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 166. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 22 Aug. 1937.*)

GOODMAN, Cyril, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Henry Goodman, J.P., St. Ives; *m.* Sue, *d.* of late Cassins M. Clay, Auvergne, Paris, Kentucky; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; late Assistant Director-General and acting Director-General, Public Health Department. Egypt; Commander of the orders of the Osmanieh, the Medijieh and the Nile. *Club:* County, Newport. (*Died April 1938.*)

GOODMAN, Lt.-Col. Harry Russell, D.S.O. 1917; late The Royal Ulster Rifles; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of late John Fox Goodman of Ashbrook, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Muriel, *d.* of late J. W. Tarleton, Killeigh Abbey, King's County; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1925; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (wounded, Queen's Medal and four clasps, King's Medal and two clasps); Adjutant 1st Royal Irish Rifles (India and Burma), 1907-10; Egyptian Army, 1910-11; European War, 1914-19; commanded 2nd

Royal Irish Rifles (France and Belgium), 1916-1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., very severely wounded); commanded 2nd Bn. R. Ulster Rifles (India), 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, racing. *Address:* Fairyhouse, Totland Bay, I. W. *T.:* Freshwater 221. *Club:* Solent Yacht.
(*Died 21 May 1936.*)

GOODMAN, John, Emeritus Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, The University, Leeds; Professor, 1890-1922; *b.* Royston, 1 May 1862; *y. s.* of late Thomas Goodman. Major, Royal Air Force during European War; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* Mechanics applied to Engineering; Papers in Proceedings I.C.E. on Friction, Ball and Roller Bearings, White Metals, Crane hooks; Lubrication; Thickness of Oil Films in Bearings; Culverts, Air compressors, also in Proceedings I.M.E on Pumps, Live steam-feed water-heaters. *Recreations:* cycling, swimming, gardening. *Address:* Beamsley, Skipton. (*Died 28 Oct. 1935.*)

GOODMAN, Maude; *m.* 1882, Arthur E. Scanes (*d.* 1934); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South Kensington Schools. *Works:* You Darling; Want to see the Wheels go Wound; Un Chant d'Amour; That's Rude; Doggie; Then the Fairies went to Bed; Sympathy; Taller than Mother; The Critics; Me Loves 'Oo; When the Heart is Young; Suspense; Love-birds; Golden Hours; The Tournament; And lived happily ever after; Thro' the Golden Grain; Hush! A Labour of Love; Our Heart's Delight; Gin a body; Entangled; Santa Claus; Golden Chains; Dreamland; Kittens, and many others. *Address:* 7 Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.
(*Died 23 March 1938.*)

GOODMAN, Robert Gwelo, South African Artist. Medallist, Julian's Schools, Paris. Member Pastel Society; Exhibitor at Salon, R.A.; Ten panels painted for Union Government of South Africa for vestibule of library at South Africa House, 1934; Room for Princess Alice in Kensington Palace decorated with 8 panel pictures of South Africa, 1930; six water colours, two oils, one pastel, purchased by Chamber of Mines for Johannesburg Art Gallery; Kanakoutes, purchased by Grahamstown Gallery; Schoengezicht, 1922, purchased by Durban Gallery; gold medal for group of pastels, San Francisco, 1915; King George V. Jubilee Medal, 1935; King George VI. Coronation Medal, 1937. *Works:* The Diver, 1901; Nature's Gaiety and Nature's Rest, 1902, and Borrowdale, and pastel study (Public Gallery, Cape Town); Old England's Shore, 1903; The Golden Shore, 1905; Evening Silence, 1906; A Wedding Procession in India; The Himalayas, 1908; Venice and Thirlmere (Oldham Corporation Gallery); Grand Canal, Venice, 1910; The Langdale Pikes, 1910 (Liverpool Corporation Gallery); Grange by Derwentwater (Southport Corporation Gallery), 1911; Borrowdale Valley (Huddersfield Corporation Gallery); The Walls of England, 1912; A By-way, Venice (National Gallery, Canada); Hampshire in Winter (Toronto Gallery); The Coast of England, 1913; The City Hall, Cape Town (Dudley Corporation Gallery); Westmorland, 1913; Skiddaw, 1914; Silence, 1914; Della Salute, Venice, and St. Gothard (Manchester Corporation Gallery); Ben Nevis, Venice, 1915; Winter, 1916; Waiting for the Maharaja (Toronto Gallery), 1914; Stellenberg, 1920; Sound of Smoking Waters, 1922, presented to Government of Rhodesia; The Great Drakensberg, 1922; The Karroo and Welgelegem, presented to Birmingham Art Gallery; Exhibition of ten years' work in South Africa at R.I. Galleries, 1924; Wemmer's Hock, The Blue Door, South African Flowers, 1934; Studies of old Cape Houses, 1937. *Address:* Cannon House, Newlands Avenue, Newlands, South Africa. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.
(*Died 11 March 1939.*)

GOODMAN, Sydney Charles Nichols, K.C. 1932; B.A., Barr.-at-law; Recorder of South Molton since 1923; *b.* 27 March 1868; *e. s.* of late Albert Goodman, F.C.A., of Taunton, Somerset; *m.* 1st, Charlotte (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of late Joshua Wigley; 2nd, Katherine Eliza, *er. d.* of late Henry Best Hull and Eliza Osbaldeston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton School; London University. Graduate of London University; Lee Prizeman at Gray's Inn, 1896 and 1897; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1898; joined Western Circuit, and Bath and Somerset Sessions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2606. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 8 Feb. 1936.*)

GOODRICH-FREER, A. M. (Mrs. H. H. Spoer); *m.* 1905, Rev. H. H. Spoer M.A., Ph.D. Hon. Mem. Society Pyschical Research, Jarla-Cona Viking Club; member of Folk-lore Society; F.R.S.G.S.; F.A.G.S.; Assist. to Dr. Spoer, District Commander under Allied High Commissioner, Armenia, 1918-20. *Publications:* co-editor Borderland, with W. H. Stead, 1896-99; Essays in Psychical Research, 1899; The Alleged Haunting of B— House, co-edited with John, Marquess of Bute, 1900; The Professional and other stories, 1901; Miss Ferrier's Novels, six vols., co-edited with Walter, Earl of Iddesleigh, 1902; Outer Isles, 1903; Inner Jerusalem, 1904; In a Syrian Saddle, 1905; Things Seen in Palestine, 1912; Mysterious Mr. May (with Mrs. Baillie Reynolds), 1912; Arabs in Tent and Town, 1924; Things Seen in Constantinople, 1925; contributor to the Nineteenth Century and After, Blackwood's, Contemporary, Temple Bar, Viking Club, Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, Folk-lore Journal, Occult Review, etc. *Recreations:* riding, yachting. (*Died 24 Feb. 1931.*)

GOODRIDGE, Rear.-Adm. Walter Somerville, C.I.E., 1901; R.N.; late Director of Royal Indian Marine; *b.* 30 Mar. 1849; *m.* 1889, Jeane Madeleine, *d.* of H. G. Miesegaes. 2 *d.*; Entered Navy, 1862; Capt. 1892; served Abyssinian Expedition, 1866; attached to Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and to Expedition to Kerguelen Island for observing the transit of Venus, 1873-75; served East Coast of Africa, 1879-84; Egyptian Expedition, 1884-85; principal naval transport officer in Egypt, 1885.
(*Died 2 April 1929.*)

GOODSON, Sir Alfred (Lassam), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P.; *s.* of Alfred Goodson, merchant, London; *b.* London, 17 May 1867; *m.* 1892, Mary Ethel, *d.* of Richard Baker, Stretford, Manchester; three *s.* one *d.* Member Cheshire County Council, 1904-7; Member National Pony Society Council; President Officers Training Corps Selection Board; Member of Officers Re-settlement Committee; Member of Grant's Committee; High Sheriff, Devon, 1920; President of Overseas Civilian Advisory Board, G.H.Q., France; late Master Haldon Harriers. *Heir:* *e. s.* Captain Alfred Goodson [*b.* 26 Aug. 1893; *m.* 1920, Joan (*d.* 1939), 2nd *d.* of late Christopher John Leyland]. *Address:* Waddeton Court, Brixham, S. Devon. *T.:* Churston 81120. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Torbay Yacht, Royal Dart (Commodore); Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.
(*Died 29 Nov. 1940.*)

GOODWIN, Albert, R.W.S.; *m.* *Works:* Moonlight on the Citadel, Cairo; Cairo; Paris at rest; Canterbury Cathedral; Vitznau, Lake of Lucerne; Rye; Portsmouth; Benares; Lincoln, etc.—those above in Guildhall, presented by Miss McGhie; in National Collections: Tate Gallery, Sinbad the Sailor; Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves; also in Melbourne, Sydney, Johannesburg. *Address:* Ellerslie Lane, Bexhill, Sussex. (*Died 10 April 1932.*)

GOODWIN, Lieut.-Col. William Richard, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1882. Served S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with bar, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Mount View, Victoria Avenue, Newtownards, Co. Down. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 22 Sept. 1930.)*

GOODWYN, Rev. Canon Frederick Wildman, Canon Residentiary of Gloucester Cathedral, 1917-23; *b.* Calicut, 1850; *s.* of T. W. Goodwyn, late Judge of Madras Presidency; *m.* 1887, Ethel Zoë, *e. d.* of William Thomson, D.D., Archbishop of York; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875). Prepared for holy orders by Dean Vaughan at the Temple, 1873; ordained deacon, 1873; priest, 1874, by Bishop Temple; curate of St. Mary Major, Exeter, 1873-76; senior curate of Doncaster, 1876-78; Kensington, 1879; vicar of Sharrow, Sheffield, 1879-89; canon of York, 1887-1917; chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1887-90; rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1889-98; Rural Dean of Pevensey I. 1905-11; Vicar of Eastbourne, 1898-1911; Rector of Whittington, Glos., 1911-15; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Cheltenham, 1915-17. *Address:* 112 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *(Died 23 April 1931.)*

GOODWYN, Major Henry Edward, D.S.O. 1887; R.E., retired; *b.* 11 Oct. 1855. Entered army, 1875; Major, 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp); Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *(Died 20 Jan. 1929.)*

GOOLD-ADAMS, Colonel Sir Henry Edward Fane, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1901; R.A.; *b.* 16 May 1860; 5th *s.* of late R. W. Goold-Adams. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; Col. 1911; served China, 1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); a member of the Ordnance Board, 1910. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 15 April 1935.)*

GORDON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander (Hamilton), K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1907; on active service, May 1916-20; retired pay, 1920; *b.* 6 July 1859; *s.* of Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Aberdeen, and Caroline Emilia, *d.* of Sir John F. W. Herschel; *m.* Isabel, 2nd *d.* of Gen. G. Newmarch, late R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Joined Royal Artillery, 1880; served Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (medal and seven clasps); passed Staff College, 1894; Brigade Major R.A., 1894-97; Staff, South Africa, 1901; School of Gunnery, 1901; Staff, Aldershot, 1901-4; Headquarters, 1904-10; Director of Military Operations, General Staff, India, 1910-14; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Aldershot, 1914; Commanded Aldershot, Aug. 1914–May 1916; Commanded IX. Army Corps, 1916-18. *Address:* Stratton Croft, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *Clubs:* United Service, Connaught. *(Died 13 Feb. 1939.)*

GORDON, Rev. Alexander Reid, M.A., D.Litt. (Aberdeen), D.D. (Aberdeen); Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, University of St. Andrews, since 1930; *b.* 11 Feb. 1872; *e. s.* of Alex. Gordon, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Jane Margaret, *e. d.* of late Francis Lascelles Cockburn, Kotagiri, India; two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Freiburg, Göttingen, and Berlin. Assistant to Rev. Dr. Stalker, St. Matthew's Free Church, Glasgow, 1896-98; Minister of the United Free Church, Monikie, Forfarshire, 1898-1907; Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, Presbyterian College, now United Theological College, Montreal 1907-30; Prof. of Hebrew, McGill University, 1914-30; visiting Professor in Oriental Department, University of Chicago, summer terms, 1917 and 1923. *Publications:* The Early Traditions of Genesis, 1907; The Poets of the Old Testament, 1912; The Poetry and Wisdom of the Old Testament, 1913; The Prophets of the Old Testament, 1917; The Faith of Isaiah, Statesman and Evangelist, 1919; The Prophetical Literature of the Old Testament, 1919; Nahum, Habakkuk and Zephaniah in Peake's Commentary on the Bible, 1919; Bible Stories Re-told, 4 vols., 1920-1924; Proverbs and the Major Prophets in The Old Testament: an American translation, 1927; articles on Old Testament Poetry and Prophecy in the Abingdon Commentary, 1929; contributions to theological journals and dictionaries. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews. *(Died 19 Dec. 1930.)*

GORDON, Sir Charles Blair, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 22 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late John Gordon and Jane Roy; *m.* 1897, Edith Annie Brooks, Seaforth, Ontario; three *s.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School. Chairman of Board, Penmans Ltd; Chairman of Canadian Board, Royal Exchange Assurance; President Hillcrest Collieries, Ltd., Dominion Textile Company, Limited, Dominion Glass Co., Ltd., Montreal Cotton Ltd., Royal Trust Co., Ritz Carlton Hotel Co., Ltd., Bank of Montreal; Vice-President Guarantee Company of North America; Director Canadian Pacific Railway Company (Member of Executive Committee), and many other companies; Governor McGill University and Royal Victoria Hospital; Vice-Chairman of the Imperial Munitions Board, Ottawa, 1916; Representative of Minister of Munitions and Director-General of War Supplies for Great Britain at Washington, U.S.A., 1917. *Address:* 4300 Queen Mary Road, Montreal, Canada; Torridon, Scotland. *Clubs:* Bath; Mount Royal, Montreal Hunt, Montreal Jockey, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht; Senneville Golf, Senneville, Canada. *(Died 30 July 1939.)*

GORDON, Rev. Charles W.; *see* Connor, Ralph.

GORDON, Major Colin Lindsay, C.V.O. 1935; M.V.O. 1930; *e. s.* of late Colonel William Gordon, Durham Light Infantry, and late Catherine Anne, *d.* of late William Neish of Tannadyce, Forfarshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots, 1902-1905; Coldstream Guards, 1905-24; retired, 1924; Assistant Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, 1925-36; Extra Equerry to the King since 1936. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Threave, Castle Douglas, Scotland. *Club:* Guards'. *(Died 27 Aug. 1940.)*

GORDON, Sir Cosmo (Edmund) Duff, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1813; D.L.; *b.* 22 July 1862; *s.* of Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Anna, *y. d.* of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt.; *S. cousin,* 1896; *m.* 1900, Lucy Wallace, *e. d.* of late Douglas Sutherland. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Henry William [*b.* 12 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1891, Maud Emily, *d.* of late Hugh Hammersley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley]. *Address:* 5 Alfred Place, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 4776; Maryculter, Kincardineshire. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 20 April 1931.)*

GORDON, Eric V., M.A., R.F. (Iceland); Smith Professor of English Language and Germanic Philology in the University of Manchester since 1931; *b.* Salmon Arm, British Columbia, 14 Feb. 1896; 2nd *s.* of James D. Gordon; *m.* 1930, Ida Lilian, Ph.D., *d.* of Alfred Pickles, Cleckheaton, Yorks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria Coll., B.C.; McGill University; University Coll., Oxford. Signaller, Canadian Field Artillery, 1916; Ministry of Food, 1918-1919; Assistant Lecturer in English, Leeds University, 1922; Professor of English Language, Leeds University, 1925; Riddari Islensku Fálkuordu (Icelandic Knight of the Falcon), 1929; Honorary Fellow Icelandic Society of Letters, 1930. *Publications:* Editor, Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (with J. R. R. Tolkien), 1926; An Introduction to Old Norse, 1927; (translator) Scandinavian Archæology, 1937; The Battle of Maldon, 1937; various articles. *Recreations:* tennis, squash racquets fives. *Address:* Sunny Bank, Marple Bridge, Cheshire. *T.:* Marple 449. *(Died 29 July 1938.)*

GORDON, George Angier, D.D., LL.D.; Senior Minister of the Old South Church, Boston, Mass., Minister 1884-1927; *b.* Scotland, 2 Jan. 1853; *s.* of George and Catherine Gordon; *m.* 1890, Susan Huntington Manning; one *d.* *Educ.:* Insch, Scotland; Bangor, Maine, Theological Seminary, 1877; Harvard College, 1881. Took the degree of A.B. Magna cum Laude; life given to the office of preacher and author; for thirty years an annual preacher at Yale University, and at many New England colleges; seven years a preacher on the Harvard University staff; elected for his fourth term of six years as an Overseer of Harvard University. *Publications:* The Witness to Immortality, 1893; The Christ of To-day, 1890; Immortality and the New Theodicy, 1897; The New Epoch for Faith, 1903; Through Man to God, 1906; Religion and Miracle, 1909; Ultimate Conceptions of Faith, 1903; Revelation and the Ideal, 1913; Aspects of the Infinite Mystery, 1916; Humanism in New England Theology, 1920; My Education and Religion, 1925. *Address:* 83 Longwood Avenue, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A. *(Died 25 Oct. 1929.)*

GORDON, (Granville Cecil) Douglas, C.V.O. 1926; D.S.O. 1918; late Lt.-Col. Welsh Guards; *n.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Marquess of Huntly; *b.* 28 April 1883; *s.* of Lord Granville Armyne Gordon (*d.* 1907) and Charlotte D'Olier (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Henry Roe; *m.* 1907, Violet Ida, *o. c.* of Gerard and Ida Streatfeild; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1901-3; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches, Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour, Order of the Nile); Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Equerry to F.M. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., etc. *Address:* Fulbrook House, Elstead, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Elstead 11. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Royal Automobile. *(Died 3 Oct. 1930.)*

GORDON, Henry Erskine, O.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P. Cos. Lanark and Renfrew, and J.P. Glasgow; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of John Gordon of Aikenhead and Lady Christian Isabella Erskine *d.* of 12th Earl of Buchan; *m.* 1895, Bertha Agnes, *d.* of Major J. Finlay of Castle Toward, Argyllshire; five *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Trinity College, Cambridge. Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeomanry (retired); Director, Caledonian Rly., Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Rly., Cathcart Railway; Local Chairman, Norwich Union Insurance Co.; Director, Coltness Iron Co.; Ex-Convener, Renfrewshire County Council; Director, Union Bank of Scotland. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, farming. *Address:* Aikenhead House, Cathcart, N.B. *T.A.:* Aikenhead, Cathcart. *T.:* 66 Langside, Glasgow. *M.:* HS 4 and 91. *Clubs:* New University; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 12 April 1929.)*

GORDON, Rt. Rev. James Geoffrey, M.A.; Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow since 1932; Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of Durham Cathedral since 1932; *b.* 11 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late J. E. H. Gordon and of late Lady Danesfort; *m.* 1912, Martha Sabrina, *d.* of late John Brinton, Stourport, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. President of Cambridge Union, 1902; Private Secretary to the Lord President of the Council, 1904-6; called to Bar, 1906; ordained, 1909; Curate, first of St. Mary's, Newington, then of St. Margaret's, Westminster; Chaplain to the Forces in France and Italy during the War; Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General; Rector of St. John's, Princes Street, Edinburgh, and Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, 1919-26; Vicar of St. Mary, Nottingham, and Rural Dean of Nottingham, 1926-32; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1928. *Publications:* Papers from Picardy; An Interpreter of War; Progress and Christian Belief; Completeness in Christ, 1933, etc. *Recreation:* Boy Scouts. *Address:* The College, Durham. *(Died 28 Aug. 1938.)*

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Royal Melbourne Hospital since 1924; *b.* 18 Feb. 1870. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 3 Haverbrack Avenue, Malvern, Melbourne, S.E.4. *(Died 18 Jan. 1938.)*

GORDON, John William, K.C. 1914; Barrister, Middle Temple; *b.* 1853; *o. s.* of John Lewis Gordon. Senior Member of the Commission to inquire into the Pitch Industry of Trinidad and to draft the Asphalt Ordinance, 1902; Member of the Advisory Committee appointed to assist the President of the Board of Trade in the drafting of the Patent Act 1907; Hon. Sec. of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1909-11, and of the Optical Convention, 1912; Hon. Chemical Adviser to the High Explosives Department of the Ministry of Munitions; F.R.E.S. *Publications:* Monopolies by Patents; Compulsory Licenses under the Patents Acts; Generalised Linear Perspective; the Traill Taylor Memorial Lecture, 1914, on the Influence of Diffraction upon the Formation of Optical Images; numerous papers read before the British Association and other Scientific Societies, chiefly on Optics and the Theory of the Gyroscope; discovered and republished in facsimile, 1897, the lost Book of Bounty of King James I.; inventor of the Parallacter System of Land Surveying by Photography; received in 1924 the gold medal of the Society of Engineers for his paper on Railway Surveying by Photography. *Address:* 113 Broadhurst Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Central 2161; Maida Vale 5203. *(Died 21 Sept. 1936.)*

GORDON, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Maria (late R.A.); C.B. 1900; *b.* 18 March 1856; 4th *s.* of late Carlos Gordon of Wardhouse and Kildrummy Castle, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1892, Eileen (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Edward FitzGerald of Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* The Oratory, Edgbaston; Beaumont, near Windsor. Joined Royal Artillery, 1876; raised Permanent Artillery, South Australia, 1882; Commandant, 1892; Inspector Warlike Stores, London, 1898-99; served South African Campaign (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal 4 clasps); Chief Staff Officer for all Overseas Mounted Troops; Commandant Military Forces, Victoria, Australia, 1902-5; New South Wales, 1905-12; Chief of the General Staff Commonwealth Section of Imperial General Staff, 1912; World War, commanded 92nd Brigade, 1914-15, 10th Reserve Division, 1915-16; Chief Inspector Scottish Filling Factories, 1916-17; with Army of Occupation, Cologne, 1919. *Invention:* Gordon's Safety-at-Last Traffic-Control Signals. *Publication:* The Chronicles of a Gay Gordon, 1921. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and hunting. *Club:* Cocoa Tree. *(Died 6 Sept. 1929.)*

GORDON, Lewis, C.B.E. 1918; Director, Hector Powe, Ltd.; sometime Controller Small Arms Munition, Ministry of Munitions; has Legion of Honour, and Russian Order of St. Stanislas with star. *Address:* Stone Hill Farm, Egerton, Kent. *(Died 22 Dec. 1935.)*

GORDON, Col. Louis Augustus, C.B. 1909; *b.* 28 May 1857; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B.; *m.* 1902, Gwendoline, *d.* of late Rev. Canon A. MacDonagh; one *d.* Entered army, 1876; Capt. I.S.C. 1888; Major, Indian army, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1903; Bt. Col. 1906; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal): S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Address:* 27 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. *(Died 17 Jan. 1935.)*

GORDON, Sir Robert Charles, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1706; *b.* 17 April 1862; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Isabella C. Campbell; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. John Maitland Ware; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* John Charles, [*b.* 4 Jan. 1901; *m.*

1928, Marion, 3rd *d.* of James Wright, Springfield, Sydney; one *s.* one *d.*]. *(Died 30 Aug. 1939.)*

GORDON, Col. Stannus Verner, D.S.O. 1896; retired; *b.* 20 Aug. 1846. Entered army, 1864; Colonel, 1897; served Afghan War, including march and battle of Candahar, 1878-80 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal, three clasps, bronze decoration); Chitral, Commandant 23rd Bengal Infantry (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *(Died 3 June 1933.)*

GORDON, Thomas Eagleson, M.B.; Professor of Surgery, Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* 8 Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin. *(Died 24 July 1929.)*

GORDON, William, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Physician to the Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital; Consulting Physician to the West of England Eye Infirmary; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, 1863; *s.* of George Gordon, J.P., and Martha, *d.* of William Ramsay; *m.* 1903, Dora Mary, *e. d.* of Major G. R. Cruden; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Heidelberg; University College Hospital. 1st Class, 1st Part, Natural Science Tripos, 1884; 1st Class, 2nd Part, 1885; President of Section of Medicine, Annual Meeting, British Medical Association, 1907; President of Section of Balneology and Climatology, 1915-17, and Hyde Lecturer on the Place of Climatology in Medicine, 1913, Royal Society of Medicine; Chairman, Sub-Committee of British Medical Association on Army Medical Reform, 1896-98; received thanks of Association, 1898, on issue of Royal Warrant constituting Royal Army Medical Corps; Medical Officer, No. 1 Temporary Hospital, Exeter, Oct. 1914-Feb. 1918; President of the South-Western Branch, British Medical Association, 1924-25. *Publications:* Influence of Strong, Prevalent, Rain-bearing Winds on the Prevalence of Phthisis; various papers in the medical journals, on heart disease, the diagnosis of cancer, war-disablements, climate, etc. *Recreations:* travel and history. *Address:* 3 Barnfield Crescent, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 279. *M.:* FJ 1956. *(Died 1 Oct. 1929.)*

GORDON, Colonel William Alexander, C.M.G. 1909; C.I.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 9 May 1869. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford. Late Private Secretary to Governor Cape of Good Hope; Reserve of Officers; 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regiment; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., C.I.E.); Lt.-Col. 1916; Colonel, 1917. *Address.:* Warwick Farm, Mulder's Vlei, Cape Province, South Africa. *Club:* Union. *(Died 18 May 1936.)*

GORDON, Col. William Fanshawe Loudon, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1928; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late William Loudon Gordon, M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Royal Navy; *m.* 1909, Nellie, *d.* of Alfred C. Brett, I.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1902; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.); operations against the Mahsuds, 1920-21 (despatches); commanded Local Defence Forces, Shanghai, 1923-28. *Address:* Arle House, Meonstoke. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 28 March 1931.)*

GORDON-CUMMING, Major Sir Alexander Penrose, 5th Bt. *cr.* 1804; M.C.; D.L., J.P., Moray; Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); late Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 12 Sep. 1893; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Florence Josephine (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Commodore Garner, N.Y. Yacht Club; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth Topham, *d.* of J. Topham Richardson, Harps Oak, Merstham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); owns 17,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Gordon, *b.* 19 June 1928. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Altyre, Forres, and Gordonstoun, Elgin, Morayshire. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 23 Feb. 1939.)*

GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William Gordon, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1804; late Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards; retired; *b.* 20 July 1848; *S.* father, 1866; *m.* 1891, Florence Josephine (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Commodore Garner N.Y. Yacht Club; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served S. Africa, 1879 (medal, clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884 (two clasps). Owns 38,500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Penrose [Capt. Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 12 Sep. 1893; *m.* 1924, Elizabeth Topham, *d.* of J. Topham Richardson, Harps Oak, Merstham; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Recreations:* shooting (large and small game), travel, collector of post marks. *Address:* Altyre, Forres; Gordonstoun, Elgin, Elginshire. *(Died 20 May 1930.)*

GORDON-HALL, Lt.-Col. Gordon Charles William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* India, 30 Apr. 1875; *s.* of late Surgeon F. W. Gordon-Hall, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1901, Ruth, *d.* of late John Meeson; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered K.O.Y.L.I. 1894; Captain, 1900; Major, 1914; D.A.A.G., Malta, 1904-5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta, 1905-8; General Staff Officer of 1st Division Canadian Militia, 1911-13; Director of Military Operations, Canada, 1913-14; General Staff Officer with Canadian Expeditionary Force, and after that with a division of the British Expeditionary Force, 1914-18; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1898 (severely wounded, medal, 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Wilton, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 24 Nov. 1940.)*

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, M.A., D.D. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh and Durham; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Birmingham; Hon. D.Phy. Athens; Hon. Fellow of Balliol and Trinity, Oxford, and King's College, London; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore and *d.* of 4th Earl of Bessborough, *widow* of Earl of Kerry. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1875-95; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1880-83; Librarian of Pusey Library, Oxford, 1884-93; Vicar of Radley, 1893-94; Canon of Westminster, 1894-1902; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1898-1900; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1900-1901; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1901; editor of Lux Mundi; Bishop of Worcester, 1902-4; Bishop of Birmingham, 1905-11; Bishop of Oxford, 1911-19. *Publications:* The Holy Spirit and Inspiration, in Lux Mundi, 1890; The Church and the Ministry, 1889; Roman Catholic Claims, 1889; Leo the Great, 1880; The Mission of the Church, 1891; Bampton Lectures, 1891; Dissertations, 1895; The Creed of the Christian, 1895; The Sermon on the Mount, 1896; Romanes' Thoughts on Religion (edited), 1894; The Epistle to the Ephesians, 1898; Essays on Church Reform, 1878 (edited); Prayer and the Lord's Prayer, 1898; Epistle to the Romans, 1899; Good Citizenship (edited), 1899; The Body of Christ, 1901; Spiritual Efficiency, 1904; The Permanent Creed, 1905; The New Theology and the Old Religion, 1908; Orders and Unity, 1910; The Question of Divorce, 1911; The Religion of the Church, 1916; The Epistles of St. John, 1920; Christian Moral Principles, 1921; Belief in God, 1921; The Deity of Christ, 1922; Belief in Christ, 1922; The Holy Spirit and the Church, 1924; Can we then Believe? 1926; Christ and Society, 1928; The New Commentary on Holy Scripture (including Apocrypha (Editor), 1928; Jesus of Nazareth, 1929; The Philosophy of the Good Life, 1930. *Address:* 27 Eaton Terrace, S.W. *(Died 17 Jan. 1932.)*

GORE, Sir Francis Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1903; Serbian order of S. Saba; *b.* 19 May 1846; *s.* of Hon. Charles A. Gore, Commissioner of Woods and Forests (*d.* 1897), and Countess of Kerry; *m.* 1879, Constance Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Gen. R. Bruce; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Barrister-at-law, 1870; Recorder of Canterbury, 1893-94; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1894-1911; Judicial Chairman of Hants Quarter Session, 1919-30. *Address:* 61 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7184. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 12 Feb. 1940.*)

GORE, Lt.-Col. Francis William George, J.P., D.L., T.D.; *o. s.* of Rev. George Gore (*d.* 1878), of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, and Fanny Anne, *d.* of late Thomas Bates Rous, of Courtyrala; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1885, Lady Constance Grace, 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl Sondes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Lt.-Col. City of London Yeo.; late Staff Capt. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa; was Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav.; served with London Mounted Brigade during War. *Address:* 178 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 17 July 1938.*)

GORE-LANGTON, Major Gerald Wentworth, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; D.L.; late 13th/18th Hussars; *s.* of late W. F. Gore-Langton and Mrs. Gore-Langton, of Padbury Lodge, Buckingham; *m.* 1925, Mrs. Geraldine Isabel Nicholas, The Lowe, Wellesbourne, Warwick, *widow* of Captain B. J. Nicholas, and *yr. d.* of W. Grazebrook. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1927. *Address:* The Lowe, Wellesbourne, Warwick. (*Died 22 May 1937.*)

GORKY, Maxim (Alexei Maximovitch Pieshkov); Russian novelist; *b.* Nijni Novgorod, 14 March 1868. Was successively a painter of ikons, peddler of kvass, scullery-boy, gardener, watchman, and baker's apprentice; visited United States, 1906. *Publications:* Chelkash; Song of the Falcon; Song of the Petrel; The Orloff Couple and Malva; Twenty-six and One; Foma Gordyeeff; Makar Choudra; Troye; About the Devil; More about the Devil; The Reader; The Night Lodgings, Drama; The Spy, a volume of short stories; Reminiscences of my Youth; The Outcasts, 1902; Three Men, 1902; Comrades, 1907; My Childhood, 1915; In the World, 1917; Reminiscences of L. N. Tolstoy, 1920; A Sky-Blue Life, and other Stories, 1921; Fragments from my Diary, 1924; The Artamonoff Family, 1926; Bystander, 1930; The Magnet, 1931; Other Fires, 1933; On Guard for the Soviet Union, 1933. (*Died 18 June 1936.*)

GORLE, Major Harry Vaughan, D.S.O. 1900; retired; late A.S.C.; *b.* Poughill, Cornwall, 3 Sep. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. John Tayler Gorle, late of H.M. 28th Regt. of Foot; *m.* 1st, 1895, Ethel Catherine (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Archdall, Rector of Glanmire, Co. Cork; one *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Edith Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. Loveband Francis, Rector of Bridestowe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt. from 4th Batt. Lincoln Regt. 1890; joined A.S.C. 1893; Captain, 1898; Major 1905; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches); Salonika, 1916-18. *Address:* Fort Jameson, N. Rhodesia. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 Jan. 1937.*)

GOSCHEN, Sir Edward Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; partner of Joseph Sebag & Co.; *b.* 9 March 1876; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir W. E. Goschen, 1st Bt., and Harriet Hosta (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Darius Clarke; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1908, Countess Mary, 7th *d.* of Count Danneskiold Samsoe, Denmark; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Attaché, Petrograd, 1897; Tangier, 1901; late Controller of the Secretariat in the Egyptian Ministry of Finance; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; 3rd class Medjidieh; 3rd class Nile; South African Medal. *Recreation:* cricket. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Christian, *b.* 2 Sep. 1913. *Address:* Ardington House, Wantage, Berks. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors', Turf. (*Died 7 Aug. 1933.*)

GOSCHEN, Kenneth; Director of Bank of Australasia; a partner in Goschens & Cunliffe, Foreign Bankers, 12 Austin Friars, E.C.2; Lieut. of City of London; *b.* 16 March 1882; *s.* of late Charles Hermann Goschen, Ballards, Addington, Surrey; *m.* 1906, Violet, *d.* of Leonard Micklem, Norrysbury, New Barnet: two *s.* two *d.* A Director of the Bank of England, 1922-36. *Address:* Swanthorpe House, Crondall, Hants. (*Died 1 Oct. 1939.*)

GOSLING, Major George Edward, M.C.; *b.* 23 May 1889; *e. s.* of late Col. George Gosling and late Mary McEvers, *e. d.* of late Sir Edward Cunard; *m.* Helen Violet, *e. d.* of late Lord Percy St. Maur; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Major, 10th Hussars; served European War (M.C., Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgium); High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1933; Lord of the Manor of Stratton Audley; D.L. Oxfordshire, 1938. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Stratton Audley Park, Bicester. *T.A.:* Stratton-Audley. *T.:* Stratton-Audley 7; 51 Sussex Gardens, W.2. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 20 Nov. 1938.*)

GOSLING, Harry, C.H., J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Whitechapel since 1923; President Transport and General Workers' Union; late Leader of Labour Party on London County Council; late Member of Civil Service Arbitration Board; Member of Port of London Authority; *b.* 1861. Served seven years' apprenticeship to father and grandfather as a Thames waterman and lighterman; Minister of Transport and Paymaster-General, 1924; L.C.C., St. George's-in-the-East, 1898-1919; Kennington Division, 1919-25. *Publication:* Up and Down Stream, 1927. *Address:* Good Fetch, Waldegrave Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Victoria 7671. *T.A.:* Transunion, Parl, London. (*Died 24 Oct. 1930.*)

GOSLING, Herbert; *b.* 1841; 4th *s.* of late Robert Gosling, J.P., and Georgina Vere, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. John Sullivan of Richings, Bucks. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Lord of the Manor of Botleys; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1901. *Address:* Botleys Park, Chertsey, Surrey; 54 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington. (*Died 26 Feb. 1929.*)

GOSLING, John Thomas, C.B.E. 1922; formerly of the Tropical African Service; retired, 1923; *b.* Hamsey, Sussex, 20 Nov. 1868; *er. s.* of late George Gosling; *m.* Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Peter Volckers. British Post-Office, 1887-97; Postmaster-General of British Central Africa under the Foreign Office, 1897-1904; Eastern Africa, 1904-23; Postmaster-General, East Africa and Uganda; Currency Commissioner, Chm. Printing Tender Board, Member Legislative Council, Kenya Colony; Treasurer and Member of Executive Council, Kenya Colony. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, motoring, fishing. *Address:* Bagatelle Cottage, Jersey. *T.:* Five Oaks 4. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Sports. (*Died 13 Jan. 1933.*)

GOSLING, Richard Henry; *b.* 5 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1889, Kathleen Maria Swinnerton, *o. surv. d.* of late Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th Bt.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Formerly partner in Gosling and Sharpe's Bank. *Recreations:* won Lower Boy Pulling at Eton; stroked College Torpid Eight; rowed three in College Eight; succeeded Mr. Garth as master of the Garth Foxhounds, 1902; retired 1919; master of the Vine, 1919-24, of the Craven, 1925-26. *Address:* Hawthorn Hill, Bracknell. Berks. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander; New, Brighton. (*Died 4 Aug. 1930.*)

GOSSELIN, L. L. T.: *see* Lenotre, G.

GOSSET, Francis Russell, C.B.E.; Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1885; retired 1929; *b.* 2 June 1849; *s.* of late Sir Ralph Allan Gosset, K.C.B., and Arabella Sarah, *d.* of late Sir Thomas Butler, Bt.; *m.* Mary Snell, *d.* of late Robert Dalglish of Kilmordinny, Dumbartonshire, M.P. for City of Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster. Served in the Control and Army Service Corps. 1871-1881; retired with rank of Captain; Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, 1881. *Recreations:* yachting and motoring. *Address:* 15 Montcue Court, Folkestone. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 8 July 1930.*)

GOSSET, Col. Francis William, C.B. 1930; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late F.R. Gosset, Deputy-Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Commons. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1895; Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1919. Served S. African War, 1899-1902, was on Staff as Staff-Capt. Intell., 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps; King's medal and two clasps); Adj. R.H.A., Woolwich, 1908-9; passed Staff College, Camberley, 1911; G.S.O.3, War Office, 1913-14; European War, 1914-19, on Staff as G.S.O.2 and G.S.O.1 (severely wounded, despatches seven times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, Bt.-Col.); G.S.O.1 in charge of Education, British Army of the Rhine, 1919; Chief of British Delegation to Interallied Military Commission of Control for Austria, 1920, and for Hungary, 1921 and 1922; Chief of Staff Armaments Sub-Commission in Germany, 1924-26; Military Expert attached British Embassy, Berlin, 1927-30; retired pay, 1930. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Travellers'. (*Died 18 Jan. 1931.*)

GOTCH, Thomas Cooper, President of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, 1913-28; R.I.; a Vice-President of the Royal West of England Academy; *b.* Kettering, 10 Dec. 1854; 4th *s.* of Thomas Henry Gotch and Mary Ann Gale; *m.* Caroline, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Yates, Lammermoor, Sway, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Kettering Grammar School; studied Art at Heatherley's, Antwerp, Slade School, and under Jean Paul Laurens in Paris. 3rd Medal Salon, Paris, 1895; 2nd do. 1896; small Gold Medal, Berlin, 1896. *Publications:* Destiny, 1886, purchased for the National Gallery, South Australia; 'Twixt Life and Death, 1890; My Crown and Sceptre, 1892, purchased for the National Gallery, New South Wales; Portrait of Miss Hegan-Kennard, and a Golden Dream, 1893, purchased by the Corporation of Preston; the Child Enthroned, 1894; the Child in the World, and Death the Bride, 1895; Alleluia, purchased by the Trustees of the Chantrey Bequest, 1896; The Heir to all the Ages, 1897; The Awakening, 1898 (Bristol Art Gallery); A Pageant of Childhood, 1899, purchased by the Corporation of Liverpool; Holy Motherhood (Laing Art Gallery Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 1902; Rose and Gold, 1905 (Durban Art Gallery); Golden Youth, 1907; The Flag (Kettering Art Gallery), 1910; A Night in June, 1911 (Bristol Art Gallery); The Black Hat, 1912 (Cape Town Art Gallery); The First Printing Press set up in Bristol, 1546, exhibited R.A., 1918 (Bristol Council Chambers); The Mother Enthroned, 1919 (Mappin Art Gallery, Sheffield); The Nymph, 1927 (Kettering Art Gallery); The Birthday, 1930 (Mackelvie Public Art Galleries, Auckland, New Zealand); The Exile, 1930; etc. *Address:* Wheal Betsy, Newlyn, Penzance. *T.:* Penzance 247. *T.A.:* Newlyn, Penzance. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 1 May 1931.*)

GOTT, Sir Benjamin S., Kt., *cr.* 1924; M.A., F.C.S.; *s.* of Benjamin Gott, Bingley, Yorks; *m.* Annie E., *d.* of William Dawson of Eldwick Grange, Bingley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). Science Master Wesley College, Sheffield, 1888-91; Science Master Cheltenham Grammar School, 1891-97; Headmaster Cheltenham School of Science, 1894-97; Secretary, Middlesex Education Committee, 1898-1928; Secretary, Middlesex Voluntary Aid Association and Middlesex Regiment Comforts Fund; Divisional Director of Industrial Training. *Publications:* Papers on Chemistry and Education. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 14 Wolverton Gardens, Ealing; Windyridge, Porthcothan, Padstow. *T.:* Acorn 0823. (*Died 26 Feb. 1933.*)

GOUDGE, Rev. Henry Leighton, M.A., D.D.; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford University, since 1923; *b.* Canonbury, 21 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late Henry Goudge, of the Bank of England; *m.* Ida de Beauchamp, *d.* of Adolphus Collenette of Guernsey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath School; University College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Moderations, 1887; B.A., 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1889; M.A. 1893; D.D. 1911; Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; Curate of St. Mark's, Leicester, 1890-94; Assistant Tutor Salisbury Theological College, 1894-95; Vice-Principal of Salisbury Theological College, 1895; of Wells Theological College, 1895-1903; Prebendary of Wells and Principal of Wells Theological College, 1903-11; Canon Residentiary of Ely, 1911-23 Principal of Ely Theological College, 1911-21; Professor of New Testament Interpretation at King's College, London, 1921-3. *Publications:* Commentary on First Epistle to the Corinthians in the Westminster Commentaries, 1903; The Holy Eucharist, 1911; Cathedral Sermons, 1911; The Mind of St. Paul, 1912; The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul, 1913; Thoughts for Dark Days, 1918; Sin and Redemption, 1919; Commentary on Second Epistle to the Corinthians in the Westminster Commentaries, 1924; N.T. Editor of A New Commentary on Holy Scripture, 1929; The Church and the Bible, 1930; The British Israel Theory, 1933; Sermons on the Old Testament, 1935; The Apocalypse and the Present Age, 1936; The Church of England and Reunion, 1938. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. (*Died 24 April 1939.*)

GOUGH, Colonel Alan Percy George, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; J.P., D.L., Carnarvonshire; *b.* 13 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Gen. Sir John B. Gough, G.C.B.; *m.* 1895, Mary Georgina, *d.* of late F. W. Lloyd Edwards of Nanhoron, J.P., D.L., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Carnarvonshire. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1882; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; retired, 1902. Joined Denbighshire Hussars I.Y. as Major and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; resigned, 1905; recalled for service, 1914; Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers, 1917. Served Burmese expedition, 1885-86 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. and in command of 1st Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); served with British Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G. and C.B.E.); War Office, 1917-19; Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1929; Chairman Carnarvonshire Territorial Army Association since 1920. *Address:* Gelliwig, Pwllheli. *T.A.:* Gelliwig, Pwllheli. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 27 Aug. 1930.*)

GOUGH, Rev. Preb. Alfred William, M.A., F.R.S.L.; Vicar of Brompton, S.W., since 1899; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1916; *b.* Hartshill Vicarage, Staffs., 13 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Rev. H. E. Tunnicliffe Gough and Julia Mead Cave Browne Cave, of Stretton Hall, Leics.; *m.* 1891, Adeline Anna, *d.* of late John Cocks, Thetford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Curate, Doncaster Parish Church, 1885; St. Paul's, Hull; Chairman, Hull Early Closing and Shop Assistants' Associations; Member of York Diocesan Conference; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Jersey, 1891; Holy Trinity, Wakefield, 1892; St. John's, Highbury, 1893; has advocated in pulpit and elsewhere Universal Service since 1899; Vice-President of British Workers' League during the War, Chaplain (3rd Class), 12th London Rangers (T.); is a Freemason (P.G.C., P.G.S., etc.); Chaplain to Worshipful Company of Farriers since 1917; Golden Lecturer, 1919-20; Select Preacher for University of Cambridge, 1920; Member of Central Executive of the National Citizens Union since 1923; Chairman of the Fellowship of the Maple Leaf since 1921; Chairman of the Christian Protest Movement from its inception, Dec. 1929. *Publications:* Life of Christ, 1906; Service and Sacrament, 1909; God's Strong People, 1915; Repentance and Strength, 1916; Saving of Democracy, 1920; The Fight for Man, 1925; The Lure of Simplicity, 1929. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. *Address:* Brompton Vicarage, S.W.3; Gorse Cliff, Nevin, N. Wales. *T.:* Sloane 2014. *M.:* MX 7455. *Club:* Wellington. (*Died 7 Oct. 1931.*)

GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer, Kt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; Lt.-Governor of Quebec since 1929; *b.* Grondines, P.Q., 19 March 1861; *s.* of Dr. Gouin; *m.* 1st, 1888, E. (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late Honoré Mercier, ex-Premier of Quebec; two *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Alice Amos, Montreal. *Educ.:* Sorel and Lévis, P.Q. Admitted to the P.Q. Bar, 1884; Q.C., 1900; Member Provincial Parliament for Montreal, 1897-1908; member Public Instruction Council, 1898; Minister of Colonisation and Public Works, Quebec, 1900; Portneuf, 1908-20; Prime Minister and Attorney-General, Quebec, 1905-20; Alderman City of Montreal, 1900; Member for Laurier-Outremont for Federal Parliament, 1921-25; Minister of Justice, Dec. 1921-Jan. 1924; Director Bank of Montreal, Royal Trust Company, City and District Savings Bank, Shawinigan Water and Power Company, Canada Power and Paper Company, Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Company, Royal Exchange Assurance Company, Mutual Life Assurance Company, Lake of the Woods Milling Company, Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien; President Title Guarantee and Trust Co., Ltd.; President University of Montreal, Montreal, Quebec. *Address:* Government House, Quebec. (*Died 28 March 1929.*)

GOULD, Hon. Sir Albert John, Kt., *cr.* 1908; V.D., J.P.; F.R.E.S.; late Lt.-Col. New South Wales Infantry; President Federal Senate, Commonwealth Parliament of Australia, 1907-10; Senator of New South Wales in Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-17; late Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Sydney, New South Wales; Chairman Board of Directors Commonwealth General Assurance Corporation, Ltd.; senior member of Gould & Shaw, solicitors, Sydney; member of the Royal Empire Society, N.S.W.; Chairman of the Electric Light and Power Supply Corporation, Ltd., and Director of other Companies; Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital; *b.* Sydney, 12 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1872, Jeannette Jessie (*d.* 1928), 7th *d.* of E. L. Maitland, C.E.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rev. Dr. Woolls, F.L.S., Paramatta; Sydney University. M.P. for Electoral Dist. of Patrick's Plains, afterwards named Singleton, 1882-98; Minister of Justice, 1889-91, and 1894-98; M.L.C. Colony New South Wales, 1899-1901; is and has been a member of the Church of England Diocesan Synod of Sydney, and of the Diocesan Synod of Newcastle, N.S.W.; Provincial Synod of N.S.W.; and General Synod of Australia for many years. *Recreations:* travelling, walking reading. *Address:* 11 Ocean Avenue, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Millions, Sydney. (*Died 27 July 1936.*)

GOULD, EDWIN; President and Treasurer of Edwin Gould Foundation; Senior Vice-President, St. Louis South-Western Railway Co.; President and Director Five Boroughs Realty Co.; *b.* New York, 25 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller; *m.* 1892, Sarah Cantine, *d.* of Dr. George F. Shrady. *Educ.:* Columbia, 1888. Secretary St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas Railway, 1888, until reorganised as St. Louis South-Western, 1891, when he became Vice-President; later President and Chairman of the Board; Director Paragould South-Eastern Railway Co.; Pine Bluff Arkansas River Railway Co.; Major, Ordnance Dept. 1st Brigade, New York, 1918-19. *Address:* 598 Madison Avenue, New York City; Oyster Bay, New York. (*Died 11 July 1933.*)

GOULD, Eric Lush Pearce, M.A., M.D., M.Ch.(Oxon); F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Temp. Surgeon Rear-Admiral, R.N.; Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital; late Dean of Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Navy; Consulting Surgeon to Bolingbroke Hospital and Southern Railway; President Medical Defence Union; Member of Court of Examiners Royal College of Surgeons, England; *b.* 23 Jan. 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O. C.B.E., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1916, Audrey Mitchell, *d.* of late Lawrence Jackson, K.C., Judge F.M.S.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (Science Scholar); Middlesex Hospital. First Class Honours School Natural Science; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford University; temporary Surgeon, R.N., 1914-1917; Assistant Surgeon Middlesex Hospital, 1920. *Publications:* Contributions to Medical and Surgical Journals; Editor 6th, 7th, and 8th editions Pearce Gould's Elements of Surgical Diagnosis. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1170. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 1 Aug. 1940.*)

GOULD, Frederick James; Lecturer and Demonstrator on Moral Education; *b.* Brighton, 19 Dec. 1855; *m.* Mahalah Elizabeth Lash; one *d.* Choir-boy at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle; Village Schoolmaster and London Board School Teacher, 1877-96; worker in the Ethical Movement, 1896-99; secretary of Leicester Secular Society, 1899-1908; was member of Leicester School Board and Town Council; made Demonstration-lesson tour in the United States, 1911; gave demonstration-lessons, under Government auspices, in eight cities of Bombay Presidency, and in Baroda, Jan.-Feb. 1913; and was similarly engaged for a series of American School Boards in the winter of 1913-14; has given 350 addresses to young people up and down the country on the League of Nations; Hon. Sec. International Moral Education Congress, 1919-27 and 1930; and addressed I.M.E. Congress at Krakow, 1934. *Publications:* Concise History of Religion; Children's Book of Moral Lessons; Conduct Stories; Youth's Noble Path, and other children's books; Moral Instruction: its Theory and Practice; British Education after the War; Life of Auguste Comte; History the Teacher, etc.; Life-story of a Humanist (autobiography, 1923); Life of Thomas Paine, 1925; Light on the Bible, 1926; Hyndman, Prophet of Socialism, 1928; Pioneers of Johnson's Court (Rationalist Press Association), 1929; This England, and other Things of Beauty, 1930; Young People's Bible Book, 1931; The People's Jesus, 1937. *Address:* Armorel, Woodfield Avenue, Ealing, W.5. (*Died 6 April 1938.*)

GOULD, Gerald, *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Cecil Arbuthnot Gould and late Alice Emily Joyce; *m.* Barbara Bodichon, *d.* of late Prof. W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S., and late Mrs. Hertha Ayrton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bracondale School, Norwich; Univ. Coll., London; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. B.A. Lond. (1st Class Hons. Classics, 1905); Quain Prize Essayist, Univ. Coll., London, 1908; M.A. Oxon (1st Class Lit. Hum., 1909); Fellow of Univ. Coll., London, 1906; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1909-16; Quain Student in English, University College, London, 1909-13; Lecturer in English at Wren's, 1910-15; Leader writer on the Herald, 1915-19; Associate-Editor of the Daily Herald, 1919-22. *Publications:* Lyrics, 1906; Essay on the Nature of Lyric, 1909; Poems, 1911; My Lady's Book, 1913: Monogamy, 1918; The Helping Hand, 1918; The Happy Tree, 1919; Lady Adela, 1920; The Coming Revolution, 1920; The Journey: Odes and Sonnets, 1920; The Lesson of Black Friday: A Note on Trade Union Structure, 1921; The English Novel of To-day, 1924; The Return to the Cabbage, and Other Essays, 1926; Beauty the Pilgrim: New Poems, 1927; Collected Poems, 1929; The Musical Glasses, 1929; The Future of Laughter, 1929; All About Women: Essays and Parodies, 1931; Isabel, 1932; Refuge from Nightmare, and other essays, 1933; numerous reviews, articles, etc., in the daily, weekly and monthly press. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 8 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 1544. (*Died 2 Nov. 1936.*)

GOULD, Rev. Reginald Freestone, M.A.; Vicar of North Collingham, Newark, Notts, since 1906; Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral; *b.* 18 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Richard Augustus Gould and Susannah Freestone; *m.* 1896; two *d.* *Educ.:* Ardingly College, Sussex; St. Mary Hall, Oxford. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1886; Curate of St. Mary's, Peterborough, 1884-1892; Curate in Charge, King's Cliffe, Northants, 1892-95; Vicar of St. Mary's, Peterborough, 1895-1906; Rural Dean of Newark, 1918-32. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* North Collingham Vicarage, Newark-on-Trent. (*Died 9 Jan. 1939.*)

GRAHAM, Sir Montrose Stuart, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1629; *b.* 20 May 1875; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Eliza, *d.* of Charles Burns, Brooklyn, N.Y.; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1903, Helen Ursula, *d.* of John Henderson, Lerwick; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Montrose Stuart, *b.* 1904. (*Died 16 Jan. 1939.*)

GOULDEN, Richard (Reginald), A.R.C.A., R.B.S. *Address:* 426 Fulham Road, S.W. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 6 Aug. 1932.*)

GOULDING, Henry Raynor, I.S.O., 1912; V.D.; *b.* India, 6 April 1859; *s.* of late James Goulding, Inland Customs Department; *m.* 1882, Laura Katie, *o. d.* of late Isaac M'Garry, Indian Telegraphs; four *d.* *Educ.:* Lahore and Simla, Panjab. Entered service, 1877; Provincial Civil Service, 1897; Assistant Secretary to Financial Commissioners, Panjab, 1897-1916 (retired); was a commissioned officer in the Indian Volunteer Forces for 31 years; V.D., 1895; commanded the 1st Panjab Volunteer Rifles, 1906-11; Aide-de-Camp to the King, and promoted Colonel, 1909. *Address:* 4 Masson Road, Lahore, Panjab, India. (*Died Aug. 1934.*)

GOULDING, Capt. Sir (William) Lingard (Amphlétt), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1904; late Royal Irish Fusiliers; Chairman, W. & H. M. Goulding, Ltd.; Director, Great Northern Railway Ireland (Chairman), E. & J. Burke, Ltd., National Smelting Co., Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., and North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Local Board; *b.* 5 Oct. 1883; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ada, *d.* of Charles Lingard Stokes of Pauntley, Worcestershire; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1908, Nesta Violet, *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Wright, and *g.d.* of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt.; two *s.* *Heir: s.* William Basil, *b.* 1909. *Address:* Hillbrook, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. (*Died 20 June 1935.*)

GOULDSMITH, Edmund, R.B.A. 1895; R.W.A.; Vice-President Oxford Art Society, 1893-1906; Member of Bristol Academy of Arts; *b.* Cotham, Bristol, 1852; *s.* of Thomas E. Gouldsmith of Bristol; *m.* 1903. *Educ.:* C. T. Hudson, LL.D., Manilla Hall, Clifton; Bristol Government School of Art, 1875. Bronze medallist, South Kensington, 1876; elected Student of Royal Academy, 1876. Professional life in Adelaide, Australia, 1883-86; New Zealand, 1886-89; Art Master at Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z.; portrait and landscape painter and teacher in both colonies; works purchased for public galleries in Adelaide, S.A., and Christchurch and Dunedin, N.Z.; exhibitor of works in oil and water colours in Royal Academy, 1891-1927; Vice-President of Bath Art Society, 1907. *Address:* Wairoa, Combe Down, Bath. (*Died 10 Aug. 1932.*)

GOULDSMITH, Rev. Herbert, M.A.; Hon. Canon, Durham, 1910. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained, 1886; Curate of St. James', Hatcham, 1886-90; Incumbent Old Church, Calcutta, 1890-1900; Rector of St. Paul, Hendon, 1900-4; Vicar and Rural Dean of Auckland, 1904-8; Rector of Bishopwearmouth, 1908-23; Rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, 1923-1937; Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1908-20; Rural Dean of Wearmouth, 1910-23; Rural Dean of Darlington, 1935-37; Proctor Archdeaconry of Durham, 1921-22; Proctor, Auckland Archdeaconry, 1924-35; Hon. Clerical Secretary, Durham Diocesan Conference, 1916-30; Commissary to Bishop of Nigeria, 1921. *Address:* Hurworth Cottage, Hurworth, Darlington. (*Died 13 Dec. 1940.*)

GOURLAY, William Robert, C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1917; M.A.; F.R.G.S.; J.P.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1923; *b.* Glasgow, 22 May 1874; 2nd *s.* of late John Gourlay, C.A.; *m.* 1911, Adeline, 2nd *d.* of late E. W. Jones, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Glasgow University; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1897; served in Bengal and Bihar; Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal, 1912-22. *Address:* Kenbank, Dalry, Galloway. *T.:* Dalry 216. (*Died 26 May 1938.*)

GOVAN, Raymond Eustace Grant, C.B.E. 1932; Managing Director, Govan Bros., Ltd., New Delhi, India; Chairman of Indian National Airways, Delhi Flour Mills, Raza Sugar Co., Commercial Credit Corp.; Director of other companies; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Ernest William Grant Govan. *Educ.:* Blairlodge School. Municipal Commissioner, Delhi, 1918-1924; President, Punjab Chamber of Commerce, 1918-20; Vice-President, Indian Hockey Federation, 1928-32; founded Roshanara Club, Delhi, 1922 (Vice-President), Delhi Flying Club, 1928 (Vice-President, 1928-33, President, 1933-34) and Cricket Club of India, 1934; Vice-President, Board of Control for Cricket in India, (President, 1928-34). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, flying. *Address:* Scindia House, Delhi, India. *Clubs:* Oriental, East India and Sports. (*Died 26 Jan. 1940.*)

GOW, Charles, late General Manager of the London Joint Stock Bank, now a Director of the Midland Bank; *b.* London, 1846; *e. s.* of James Gow, artist, London; *m.* Edith Ackroyd Mantell (*d.* 1896), *d.* of John William Parker of Warren Corner, Farnham. *Address:* 46 Grove End Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose Hill 3257. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. (*Died 8 March 1929.*)

GOW, Rev. Henry, B.A. (Lond.); M.A. (Oxon); D.D. (Chicago Divinity School, U.S.A.); Minister, retired; late Vice-Principal and Tutor in New Testament at Manchester College, Oxford; *b.* Cheltenham, 1861; *s.* of Rev. John Gow; *m.* 1st, 1889, Edith (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Dr. Charles Beard, Liverpool; one *s.* (killed in war), one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Joyce, *yr. d.* of Thomas Cobb. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Manchester College, Oxford; London; spent one year as Hibbert Scholar in Berlin and Jena, and a second year at Harvard, U.S.A. Curate under Dr. Beard in Liverpool; three years missionary at Bethnal Green, E.; nine years at Great Meeting, Leicester; nineteen years at Hampstead; nine years at Manchester College, Oxford; served with the Y.M.C.A. at Havre for some months during the war. *Publications:* Out of the Heart of the Storm, a volume of sermons in connection with the war; The Unitarians, 1928. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* Holywell, 2 Hove Park Road, Brighton. *Clubs:* English Speaking Union, Reform. *(Died 14 April 1938.)*

GOW, Leonard, J.P.; LL.D. (Glasgow University); *b.* Glasgow 1859; *e. s.* of Leonard Gow, LL.D. of St. Andrews University; *m. o. d.* of John W. Harper, Publisher, of New York, and Cedar Knoll, Long Island, U.S.A.; three *s.* Senior partner of Gow, Harrison & Company, Shipowners, Glasgow; Extraordinary Director of The National Bank of Scotland, Limited, Edinburgh; Director of Burmah Oil Company, Limited; Vice-President of the Royal National Life Boat Institution; Chairman and Director of several Shipping Companies and Charitable Institutions. *Recreations:* Collector of Pictures, Etchings, and Chinese Porcelain; shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Camis Eskan, near Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Helensburgh 402. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts; Western, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf. *(Died 11 March 1936.)*

GOW, William John, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Obstetric Physician to Queen Charlotte's Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp., and to the Royal Hospital for Women and Children; member of the Royal Institution; *b.* Cheltenham, 1863; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Gow, B.A. *Educ.:* privately; Owens College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. After spending three years at Owens College, commenced the study of medicine at St. Bartholomew's, 1881; was elected a member of the staff of St. Mary's Hospital, 1892. *Publications:* papers on medical and surgical subjects in various transactions and periodicals. *Recreations:* reading and riding. *Address:* 34 Finchley Road, N.W. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 19 June 1933.)*

GOWAN, Miss E. M., B.A.; Principal of St. Katharine's College, Tottenham, 1919-33. *Address:* c/o St. Katharine's College, Tottenham. *Died Dec. 1934.)*

GOWAN, Sir Hyde Clarendon, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1933; C.S.I. 1932; C.I.E. 1928; V.D., J.P., I.C.S.; Governor of the Central Provinces, India, 1933-38; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 4 July 1878; *e. s.* of late Bowie Campbell Gowan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Leila Gowan; *m.* 1905, Edna Brown, Mere Oaks, Wigan; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Senior Classical Scholar); New College, Oxford (Senior Open Scholar), B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1902; Under-Secretary to Govt. C.P., 1904-8; Financial Secretary, 1918-1921, 1925, and 1926; Chief Secretary, 1927-32; Member of Executive Council, 1932-33; Lt.-Col. commanding Nagpur Rifles, A.F.I., 1920-1925. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. Freemasonry (P.S.G.D. Grand Lodge of England). *Clubs:* Oriental; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *(Died 1 April 1938.)*

GRAAFF, Sir David Pieter de Villiers, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 30 March 1859; *s.* of Petrus Novbertus Graaff of Villiersdorp and Anna Elizabeth, *d.* of Pieter Hendrik de Villiers of Drakenstein; *m.* 1913, Eileen, *d.* of Rev. J. P. Van Heerden, Cape Town; three *s.* Minister without Portfolio, Union of South Africa, 1912-1913; High Commissioner in London for Union of S. Africa, 1914; Minister of Finance, 1915-16; Member of House of Assembly, Union of South Africa, 1910-20. *Heir:* *s.* de Villiers, *b.* 8 Dec. 1913. *Address:* De Grendel, Tijgerberg, Cape. *Clubs:* National Liberal; City, Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 13 April 1931.)*

GRABHAM, Michael Comport, M.D., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.C.P.; chiefly at Madeira engaged in Natural Sciences, no longer practising medicine; *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *yr. s.* of John Grabham, M.D., M.R.C.P.; *m.* 1865, Mary Blandy of Madeira; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College and London University. Consulting physician at Madeira 1861; engaged in climatology and Natural Science in many branches; summers mostly in London; official representative of the Royal College of Physicians at the Geological Centenary of 1907, and delivered an address; Bradshaw Lecturer Royal College of Physicians for 1921; served on British Association Committees on Meteoric dust; climate and health; received the overseas premiers during their last visit at St. Paul's with an organ recital at the Cathedral; Bradshaw Lecture, 1921, before Royal College of Physicians; Royal Institution Friday Evening Discourse on Biology, 5 May 1922; centenary lecturer on Faraday and British Association after Earthquakes. *Publications:* Books and Papers on Madeira; Geological Society Address; The Argentine Ant; Atmospheric Electricity; Physics of High Altitude; Hybridisation; Cable-currents and Earthquakes—delivered mostly at British Association meetings. *Recreations:* Teasing chiefly; author of a form of electric liquid resistance for organ wind supply and control; subtropical agriculture and distribution of vegetable esculents in various regions. *Address:* Madeira. *Clubs:* Union, Athenæum. *(Died 28 Jan. 1935.)*

GRACE, Admiral Henry Edgar, C.B. 1926; *b.* 1876; 2nd *s.* of late William Gilbert Grace, M.R.C.S., of Downend, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1899, Alice Catherine (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of late Edward Slaughter, Clifton, Bristol; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieutenant, 1896; Commander, 1906; World cruise H.M.S. New Zealand, 1913; Captain, 1914; Commanded during European War H.M. ships Grafton, Yarmouth, Birkenhead and Vindictive (new); President Sub-Commission Inter-Allied Naval Control Berlin, 1920-1921; Commodore, Hong-Kong, 1922-24; A.D.C. to the King, 1924-25; Rear-Admiral, 1925; Rear-Admiral Submarines, 1927-29; Vice-Admiral and retired list, 1930; Admiral, retired, 1934; Commander of Order of St. Anne of Russia and of Order of Redeemer of Greece; has Croix de Guerre with palm. *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* Wyte House, The Avenue, Alverstoke. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C. *(Died 19 March 1937.)*

GRACEY, Hugh Kirkwood, C.B.E. 1918; I.C.S.: *b.* London, 23 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. David Gracey; *m.* 1891, Mabel Alice, M.B.E. (*d.* 1924), *d.* of G. F. Berrill; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Served in many districts of the U.P. as assistant, joint and district magistrate; Settlement Officer of Cawnpore, 1903-6; Commissioner of the Gorakhpore Division, 1916-20; Commissioner of Kumaon, United Provinces; retired 1924; mentioned in Gazette of India in 1918 and 1919 for valuable services in connection with the War, 1914-19. *Publications:* Rhyming Legends of Ind, 1892; Zuff Ballads, 1900. *Recreations:* painting, writing, golf. *Address:* Keppel Cottage, La Rocque, Jersey. *T.:* La Rocque 20. *M.:* LW 8693. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 27 June 1929.)*

GRACIE, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.V.O. 1908; Director, Cammell Laird and Co., Sheffield, English Electric Co., London, Leeds Forge Co., and Member of the Scottish Committee of L.M.S. Railway; *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1904, Catherine Fullerton, *d.* of Walter Rutherford, Glasgow. *Address:* 9 Montgomerie Crescent, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Glasgow. *(Died 2 March 1930.)*

GRADWELL, Robert Bernard George Ashhurst; J.P. Westmeath; *b.* 2 July 1858; *o. s.* of late Richard Gradwell, J P., of Dowth Hall, and Carlanstown, and Maria Theresa, *d.* of late James MacEvoy of Tobertynan, Co. Meath; *m.* 1884, Lady Henrietta Maria Plunkett (*d.* 1933), *d.* of 10th Earl of Fingall. *Educ.:* Oscott. Capt. and Hon. Maj. late 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; High Sheriff of Meath, 1892. *Address:* Dowth Hall, Drogheda, Co. Louth. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 31 March 1935.)*

GRAFF, Stephen John, C.B. 1900; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *s.* of late James Graff of the Controllers' Department, Admiralty; *m.* 1866, Emily (*d.* 1914), *o. c.* of late William Hill. Joined Transport Department, Admiralty, 1860; Assistant Director of Transports, 1895-1907. *Address:* 45 Loveday Road, Ealing, W.13. (*Died 8 May 1940.*)

GRAFTON, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1675), **Alfred William Maitland Fitzroy,** D.L.; Baron Arlington, 1664; Earl of Arlington and Euston, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Sudbury, 1672; Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest; Hereditary Gamekeeper of Newmarket; *b.* 3 March 1850; *e. surv. s.* of 7th Duke of Grafton and Anna, *y. d.* of late James Balfour, Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1st, 1875, Margaret Rose (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Eric Carrington Smith; two *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Susanna Mary, *d.* of Sir Mark Stewart, Bart., and *widow* of 17th Baron Borthwick; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Coldstream Guards. *Heir: g.s.* Viscount Ipswich. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Address:* 6 Chesterfield Gardens, W.1; Euston Hall, Thetford. *T.A.:* Euston, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Orleans, Turf. (*Died 10 Jan. 1930.*)

GRAFTON, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1675), **John Charles William FitzRoy;** Baron Arlington, 1664; Earl of Arlington and Euston, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Sudbury, 1672; Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest; Hereditary Gamekeeper of Newmarket; *b.* 1 Aug. 1914; *s.* of Viscount Ipswich (*d.* 1918) and Auriol, *o. c.* of late Major James Brougham, J.P., of Woodland Hall, Westmorland, and Potters Pury House, Northants (she *m.* 2nd, 1929, Major G. R. V. Hume Gore, The Gordon Highlanders); *S.* grandfather, 1930. *Heir: cousin,* Capt. Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy, *b.* 4 June 1892. *Address:* Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. (*Died 4 Aug. 1936.*)

GRAHAM, Constantine, B.A.; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General, Monrovia, Liberia, since 1931; *b.* 29 Dec. 1882; *m.* 1st, Aelfrida Catherine Wetenhall, *d.* of A. I. Tillyard, M.A., J.P., Cambridge; 2nd, Mildred, *d.* of Henry Seymour, of Washington, D.C., and Panama; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; King's College, Cambridge. Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1906; Odessa, 1907; Acting Consul-General, 1907; transferred to Boston, 1907; Acting Consul, 1908, and Acting Consul-General, 1908 and 1909; transferred to Emden, 1909; to Pensacola, 1912; in charge of the Vice-Consulate at Panama, 1912; transferred to Paris as H.M.'s Vice-Consul, 1913; Acting Consul-General, 1913 and 1914; employed in the Foreign Office, 1914; transferred to Guatemala, 1914, but did not proceed; Acting Consul at Amsterdam, 1915-17; Consul at Colon, 1916, but did not proceed; employed in the Foreign Office, 1917; Acting Vice-Consul at Lyons with the local rank of Consul, 1918-19; Acting Consul-General, 1918-19; assumed charge of post at Colon, 1920; Chargé d'Affaires at Panama, 1920-22-23; H.M.'s Consul-General for the Republic of Chile, at Valparaiso, 1923-1930; in charge of the Legation at Santiago, 1924-25. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, rowing, riding, walking, music. *Address:* British Legation, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile; Union Society, Cambridge. (*Died 28 Jan. 1934.*)

GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) David James, O.B.E. 1919; T.D.; R.A.M.C. (T.A.), retd.; J.P.; M.D., F.R.C.P.E.; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household at Holyrood Palace; late O.C. 11th (2nd Scottish) General Hospital R.A.M.C. (T.A.); Medical Officer to Donaldson's Hospital; *b.* 31 Dec. 1871; *y. s.* of David Graham, Auchensail, Cardross; *m.* Ethyl Elizabeth, *o. d.* of James Paul Gray, San Francisco; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.B.C.M. 1895; M.D. 1899; F.R.C.P. 1901, M. 1898; mobilised 4 Aug. 1914 as Captain and Registrar 2nd Scottish General Hospital; Major Nov. 1914; Act.-Lieut.-Col. 1917 on appointment to command of 58th Scottish (General) Hospital, B.E.F.; recalled from France by War Office in 1919 to command 2nd Scottish General Hospital; demobilised 1 June 1919 (despatches twice, O.B.E., War Medal, Victory Medal, and Territorial War Medal). *Address:* Tor-Na-Dee, Murtle, Aberdeenshire. *M.:* SG 7066. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 16 Jan. 1929.*)

GRAHAM, Lt.-Gen. Hamilton Maximillian Christian Williams, C.M.G. 1918; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 13 Mar. 1866; 2nd *s.* of General Sir James Graham, K.C.B.; *m.* 1894, Katharine, *y. d.* of C. W. Tayleur, of Hampton, Sandwell, and Morley, Devon, and Charnwood, Leicester; two *d.* Joined Royal Marines, 1885; Capt. 1895; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1916; Maj.-Gen. 1922; Lt.-Gen. 1924; Superintendent Gymnasia, Thames and Medway District, 1896-8; Adjut. of Volunteers, 1901-3; trained 1st and 2nd Res. Batt., R.N. Division; commanded 2nd Drake Batt., R.N.D., 1915-17 (despatches twice); Commandant (Brig.-Gen.). Chatham Division, R.M.L.I., 1918; retired list, 1924. *Recreation:* Winner of Army and Navy Boxing Championships. *Address:* The Beeches, Collis Court Road, Broadstairs. *T.:* Broadstairs 350. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 4 Oct. 1931.*)

GRAHAM, Douglas William, J.P.; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late James Graham, J.P., D.L.; Hilston Park, Monmouth, and Emily Sophia, *d.* of Henry Kingscote; *m.* 1st, 1889, Mary Emmeline, *e. d.* of Major J. O. Carnegy, of Ashbourne Lodge, Monmouthshire; 2nd, 1902, Maud, 2nd *d.* of Rev. William Pinney, Rector of Llanvetherine, Monmouthshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Lt. Royal Highlanders; Major Monmouthshire Regt. during War. *Address:* Wonastow Court, Monmouth. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 22 April 1936.*)

GRAHAM, Captain Harry J. C.; writer and journalist; *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Henry Graham, K.C.B.; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., and *widow* of Capt. Hugh Keith Fraser, late 1st Life Guards; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1895; Aide-de-camp to Rt. Hon. Earl of Minto, Governor-General of Canada, 1898; served South Africa, 1901-2; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Earl of Rosebery, 1904-6; rejoined Coldstream Guards on outbreak of war, 1914, and served in France, 1917-1918; is a Trustee of the British Museum. *Publications:* Ruthless Rhymes for Heartless Homes, 1899; Ballads of the Boer War, 1902; Misrepresentative Men, 1904; Fiscal Ballads, 1905; Verse and Worse, 1905; Misrepresentative Women, 1906; A Song-Garden for Children, 1906; Familiar Faces, 1907; A Group of Scottish Women, 1908; Deportmental Ditties, 1909; The Bolster Book, 1910; The Mother of Parliaments, 1910; Lord Bellinger, 1911; The Perfect Gentleman, 1912; Canned Classics, 1911; The Motley Muse, 1913; Splendid Failures, 1913; The Complete Sportsman, 1914; Rhymes for Riper Years, 1916; Biffin and His Circle, 1919; The World we Laugh In, 1924; The Last of the Biffins, 1925; Strained Relations, 1926; The World's Workers, 1928; More Ruthless Rhymes, 1930; Adam's Apples, 1930; The Biffin Papers, 1933; Happy Families, 1934; The Private Life of Gregory Gorm, 1936. Part author of the following plays: Sybil; Tina; A Southern Maid; A Little Dutch Girl; Whirled into Happiness; Madame Pompadour; Toni; Orange Blossom; The Grand Duchess; Clo-Clo; Katja the Dancer; By Candlelight; White Horse Inn; Land of Smiles; Lady-in-

Waiting; Viktoria and Her Hussar: Casanova; Doctor's Orders; Roulette; Rise and Shine; and lyrist of The Lady of the Rose, The Maid of the Mountains, Betty in Mayfair, Lady Mary, etc. *Address* 5 Montagu Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8381. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Garrick. (*Died 30 Oct. 1936.*)

GRAHAM, Harry Robert; *b.* 20 Feb. 1850; *e. s.* of J. B. Graham, St. Leonards. *Educ.:* privately; Exeter Coll., Oxon. (M.A.); Taylorian Exhibitioner, 1870. Contested Handsworth Div. of Staffordshire, 1885; West St. Pancras, 1886; North St. Pancras, 1889; P.G.M. Middlesex; M.P. (C.) W. St. Pancras, 1892-1906. *Recreation:* travelling; three times round the world, besides journeys to Madagascar, S. Africa, Burma, Peru. *Address:* 3 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Constitutional. (*Died 11 Jan. 1933.*)

GRAHAM, Sir Henry (John Lowndes), K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1895; Clerk of Parliaments, 1885-1917; *b.* 1842; *y. s.* of late William Graham; *m.* 1st, Lady Edith Elizabeth Gathorne-Hardy (*d.* 1875), *d.* of 1st Earl Cranbrook, 1869; two *s.*; 2nd, Lady Margaret Georgiana Compton, 2nd *d.* of 4th Marquis of Northampton, 1884; one *s.* two *d.* Barr. Inner Temple, 1868. Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor, 1874-80; Master in Lunacy, 1880-1885. *Address:* 4 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Kens. 6926. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 5 Dec. 1930.*)

GRAHAM, Col. Herman Witsius Gore, D.S.O. 1889; of the Inner Temple, and the Western Circuit, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 28 Oct. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Robert Gore Graham, J.P., of Southmead, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1896, Jane Dalzell, *e. d.* late Maj.-Gen. H. M. Finlay, R.A. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieut. 1st West India Regt. 1884; Lieut. 5th Lancers, 1887; Capt. 1892; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1905; served West Coast of Africa, 1889; Egyptian Cavalry, 1891-93; Ashanti, 1895; North-West Frontier, Tirah expedition, 1897; D.A.A.G. Natal, 1898; Boer war, Brigade-Maj. of 1st Cavalry Brigade (Natal), 1899-1900 (despatches); District Commissioner, Transvaal, 1900-1; employed under Government of Cape Colony, 1902-3; in command of 5th Lancers, 1905-9; Commandant, West African Regt., 1909-13; retired. 1913; re-employed General Staff New Armies, 1914; served in France and Belgium with Labour Corps, 1916-17 (despatches). *Address:* Albion Chambers, Bristol. (*Died 21 Sept. 1932.*)

GRAHAM, James Edward, K.C., B.A. Oxon; Advocate Scots Bar; *s.* of late Alexander Graham, Dunclutha, Kirn, Argyllshire; *m.* 1899, Violet Mary, *d.* of late Dugald Macfie, Gerhallow, Dunoon, Argyllshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Scots Bar 1884; was for eleven years Chairman of the School Board of Dunoon and Kilmun, Argyllshire; contested (U.) City of Dundee, 1900, and Hawick Burghs, 1910; Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Commissioner, 1916-20; an Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and J.P. of Argyll; Chairman of the Kirn Pier Company, and a Director of the National Heritable Property Association. *Publications:* Editions of a Manual of the Education Acts for Scotland, 1888, 1894, and 1902; a Manual of the Elections (Scotland) Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 1890, 1891; a Manual of the Acts relating to Parish Councils in Scotland, 1897; The Law relating to the Poor and to Parish Councils, 1905; The Education (Scotland) Act 1908, 1908; The Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913-14; contributor to Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law. *Address:* 22 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 15 Nov. 1929.*)

GRAHAM, His Honour John Cameron, J.P. Stirlingshire; K.C.; *o. s.* of late John Graham, of the Royal Mint; *m.* 1886, Annie, *d.* of Stewart Pixley, D.L.; one *s.* *Educ.:* University Coll., London. Studied engineering with Sir W. Siemens and John Penn; called to Bar, 1879; Judge of County Courts, Bradford Circuit, 1908-15; Bow and Shoreditch, 1915-22; retired, 1922; succeeded to Ballewan, Stirlingshire, in 1869, and to Bennet Grange, near Sheffield, in 1903. *Publications:* edited Lord Blackburn's work on Sales; has contributed to various scientific societies on molecular physics. *Address:* Ballewan, Blanefield, Stirlingshire. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 6 Aug. 1929.*)

GRAHAM, Sir John Frederick Noble, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; of Larbert and Househill, Stirlingshire; *b.* 25 July 1864; *e. s.* of Sir J. H. N. Graham, 1st Bt., and Jane Brown (*d.* 1890), *d.* of James Graham Adam of Denovan, Stirlingshire; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1891, Irene Maud, *d.* of late William Campbell; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. President Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1910-1911. *Heir:* *s.* Major J. R. N. Graham. *Address:* 28 Clarendon Road, W.11. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 25 Nov. 1936.*)

GRAHAM, Ven. John Malcolm Alexander, M.A. Oxon; Vicar of Trentham since 1908; Archdeacon of Stoke, 1908; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1909; *s.* of Rev. J. Graham, Rector of St. Chad's, Lichfield, and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral; *m.* Florence Louisa (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Harry Coghill of Newcastle, Staffs.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Brasenose College, Oxford. Curate of Newcastle, Staffs.; Vicar of St. Paul's, Burslem, 1882; Vicar of Shrewton, Wilts, 1901. *Publications:* Cup and Saucerland, an illustrated description of earthenware manufacture; some smaller publications. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, sketching; School eleven; County eleven; Oxford Blue; high and long jump. *Address:* Trentham Vicarage, Staffs. *T.:* Trentham 33. *M.:* 1360. (*Died 2 Dec. 1931.*)

GRAHAM, John William, M.A.; Litt.D.; *b.* Preston, Lancs, 1859; *s.* of Michael Graham and Ann Harrison; *m.* 1891, Margaret, *e. d.* of Richard B. Brockbank of Crosby, Maryport; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' Schools at Ackworth and Kendal; Flounders Institute; University Coll., London; King's Coll., Cambridge. Assistant Master at Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough, 1885-1886; Tutor in Mathematics at Dalton Hall, Manchester, 1886-97; Principal, 1897-1924; Fellow and lecturer at Woodbrooke, Birmingham, 1924-25; Professor of the Principles and History of Quakerism at Swarthmore College, Pa., U.S.A., 1925-26; University Extension Lecturer in History; travelled in America five summers in the service of the Society of Friends; lectured to students in India on Religion during the winter of 1927-28; late Chairman of the Smoke Abatement League of Great Britain; frequent public speaker and writer on War, Smoke and Friends' Principles; Prospective Liberal Candidate for the Borough of Cambridge. *Publications:* The Destruction of Daylight; Evolution and Empire; William Penn, Founder of Pennsylvania; War from a Quaker Point of View; The Faith of a Quaker; The Harvest of Ruskin; Conscription and Conscience; The Quaker Ministry, being the Swarthmore Lecture for 1925; The Divinity in Man; England and America, being the Merttens Lecture for 1930. *Address:* 149 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. (*Died 17 Oct. 1932.*)

GRAHAM, Col. Lancelot, C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1902, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late John Powell, Liverpool; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Woolwich. Entered army, 1884; Capt., 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1910, served Punjab Frontier, 1897-1898; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Winterbourne Abbas, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Died 4 Jan. 1932.*)

GRAHAM, Colonel (temp. Brigadier) **Malise,** D.S.O. 1918; Assistant Director of Remounts, War Office, since 1929; commanded 6th Cavalry Brig. T.A. 1928-29; *b.* 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Reginald Graham, 8th Bart.;

m. 1915, Cecil Lorna, *d.* of H. G. Barclay; one *s.* Joined 7th Rifle Brigade, 1901; 16th Lancers, 1903; Adjutant, 1908-12; commanded 10th Hussars, 1923-27; served European War, 1914-19; G.S.O.1., 1917-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt.-Major and Lt.-Col.); Colonel, 1924. *Address:* 17A Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Rose Cottage, Somerby, Melton Mowbray; Copgrow Hall, Harrogate. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 14 Aug. 1929.)*

GRAHAM, Major Sir (Reginald) Guy, 9th Bt. of Norton Conyers; *cr.* 1662; D.S.O. 1917; J.P. D.L., late Captain 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade; Major and Provost Marshal 37th Division, 1915, and to 2nd Army Corps, 1916; *b.* 28 May 1878; *e. s.* of Sir R. H. Graham, 8th Bt., and Annie Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late T. Shiffner, Westergate House, Sussex; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1911 Katharine Noel, *d.* of Frank Stobart, Selaby, Darlington; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Served with 1st Batt. R.B. South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded at Colenso; Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Heir:* s. Richard Bellingham, *b.* 1912. *Address:* Norton Conyers, Melmerby, Ripon, Yorks. *Club:* Boodle's. *(Died 2 June 1940.)*

GRAHAM, Sir Richard (James), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1783; J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, *e. d.* of 12th Duke of Somerset; *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1st, 1886, Olivia (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring; 2nd, 1889, Lady Cynthia Duncombe (*d.* 1926), 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* F. F. Graham. *Address:* 32 Catherine Street, S.W.1; Netherby, Carlisle. *(Died 26 Aug. 1932.)*

GRAHAM, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.L., J.P.; late Member of Clyde Navigation Trust and Glasgow University Court; *b.* Greenock, 12 July 1846; *s.* of James Graham, Beith; *m.* 1st, Janet, *d.* of James Menzies, Beith; 2nd, 1878, Eliza Hood, *d.* of John Bishop, merchant, Dalkeith; three *s.* two *d.* Has been in business as a wholesale newsagent and bookseller and bookstall lessee since 1874; member Town Council of Glasgow, 1884-1914; Bailie, 1889-93; Treas. 1908-1911; took an active part in all the work of the city, but specially the Parliamentary work; convener of committee and principal witness for the Extension of the City for which he was given the Freedom of the City; is a Juvenile Delinquency Commissioner. *Address:* Ardoch, Nithsdale Road, Glasgow. *T.:* Ibrox 575. *M.:* GA 7862. *Clubs:* Liberal, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 11 Feb. 1929.)*

GRAHAM, Robert Arthur, C.S.I. 1921; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 15 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, K.C.B.; *m.* 1901, Ismena Charlotte, *d.* of late Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891; served in Madras Presidency; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Madras, 1924; resigned, 1925; retired, 1926. *Address:* Westfield House, Watlington, Oxon. *T.:* Watlington 95. *(Died 4 March 1940.)*

GRAHAM, Hon. Sir Thomas Lynedoch, Kt., *cr.* 1920; K.C.; *b.* Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1860; *s.* of late Robert Graham, Fintry; *m.* Annye Ismena, *d.* of late Rev. J. Fitz-A. Gavin, H.M.I.E.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Clare College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barr. 1885 (Inner Temple), Advocate of the Supreme Court; member of the Legislative Council, 1898; Attorney-General, May to Oct 1898; Colonial Secretary, 1900-2; Attorney-General, 1902; acting Prime Minister from June to Aug. 1902; Judge of Supreme Court, 1904; Judge President Eastern Division Supreme Court of South Africa, 1913-1937. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, cycling, golf, tennis (winner South African doubles championship, 1891). *Address:* The Hawthorns, Grahamstown, S.A. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died May 1940.)*

GRAHAM, Admiral Walter Hodgson Bevan; *b.* 13 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1885, Frances Georgina (*d.* 1920), *d.* of George Wood, late 2nd Life Guards, Ottershaw Park, Surrey two *d.* Entered Navy, 1863; Commander, 1884; Captain, 1891; Rear-Admiral, 1904; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); 2nd in command of Naval Brigade at El Teb and Tamaai, 1884 (despatches); Eastern Soudan, 1884 (despatches, Souakim clasp); Mission to King John of Abyssinia (promoted Commander); Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard, 1902; R.A.R.D. Sheerness-Chatham, 1905-6; retired, 1911. *Address:* 8 Wetherby Ter., S. Kensington, S.W.5. *(Died 28 Aug. 1931.)*

GRAHAM, Rt. Hon. William, P.C. 1924; Adviser on Economics and Statistical Questions to Schwab & Snelling, Stockbrokers since 1931; President Board of Trade, 1929-31; M.P. (Labour) Central Division of Edinburgh, 1918-31; *b.* Peebles, 29 July 1887; *e. s.* of George (*d.* 1931) and Jessie Newton Graham, Peebles, afterwards Edinburgh; *m.* 1919, Ethel Margaret, *o. d.* of H. B. Dobson, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Peebles Public School; George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Junior clerkship, War Office, 1903; journalist; entered Edinburgh University, 1911; M.A. with Honours in Economic Science, 1915; LL.B. 1917; medallist in Honours Course in Economic History, Statistics and Mathematical Economics; Forensic Medicine and Administrative Law; formerly Member of Edinburgh Town Council as Labour Representative; member of large number of public bodies in Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh University, 1927; formerly Chairman, Edinburgh Disablement Committee; Vice-Chairman, Edin. Advisory Committee on Juvenile Employment; J.P. Edinburgh; Member of the Royal Commission on the Income Tax, 1919; Member Speaker's Conference on Devolution, 1919-20; Member of the Royal Commission on the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 1920-21; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1924; has taken a leading part particularly in financial and Scottish legislation; Member, Medical Research Council, 1920-28; Lecturer for the Workers' Educational Association in Economics at Edinburgh University, 1915-18. *Publications:* The Wages of Labour, 1921; has written largely in newspapers and journals on social, industrial, and economic questions. *Recreation:* books. *Address:* 29 Sunningfields Road, Hendon, N.W.4. *(Died 8 Jan. 1932.)*

GRAHAM, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Chairman and Managing Director of the Cardiff Junction Dry-dock and Engineering Co. Ltd.; The Tubal Cain Foundry and Engineering Works, Cardiff; C. H. Bailey Graham & Co. Ltd., dry-dock owners, engineers and ship repairers, Cardiff, Barry and Newport; *b.* 23 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late Jacob Graham of Cramlington, Northumberland, and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late William Hedley of Whitley Bay; *m.* 1888, Annie (*d.* 1928), *yr. d.* of John Dodds of Jarrow-on-Tyne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Privately. Member of the Institution of Naval Architects, North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, and the South Wales Institute of Engineers; J.P. Glamorgan. *Address:* Friars Point House, Barry Island, Glamorgan. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Devonshire, Royal Automobile; Cardiff and County, Cardiff. *(Died 2 April 1932.)*

GRAHAME, Rt. Hon. Sir George Dixon, P.C. 1920; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; M.V.O. 1907; Grand Cross, Order of Leopold; *b.* 28 April 1873; *s.* of late Richard Grahame. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Attache in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1896; Third Secretary, Paris, 1898; transferred to Berlin, 1901; Second Secretary, 1902; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Nov. 1902; transferred to Buenos Aires, 1903; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1904; appointed to H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1905; First Secretary, 1909-16; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 1908 and 1914; Counsellor, Rome, 1916-17; acted as Chargé d'Affaires; Counsellor to H.M. Embassy in Paris, 1917; acted as Chargé d'Affaires; Minister Plenipotentiary, Paris, 1918-20; Ambassador to Belgium, 1920-28, and Minister Plenipotentiary in Luxemburg, 1922-28; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Spain, 1928-35; retired, 1935; British Delegate to the Sixth Assembly of the League of Nations, 1925. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', St. James's, Beefsteak. *(Died 9 July 1940.)*

GRAHAME, Kenneth; author; *b.* Edinburgh, 1859; *m.* 1899, Elspeth, *d.* of late Robert Thomson of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Pagan Papers, 1893; The Golden Age, 1895; Dream Days, 1898; The Wind in the Willows, 1908, etc. *Clubs:* Garrick; Royal Fowey Yacht. *(Died 6 July 1932.)*

GRAINGER, Surgeon-Gen. Thomas, C.B. 1911; M.D.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 25 Dec. 1862. Lieut.-Col. Indian Medical Service, 1898; Colonel, 1909; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps, promoted Surgeon Lieut.-Col.). *(Died 21 Sept. 1931.)*

GRANGER, Frank Stephen, D.Lit., M.A. (Lond.); Professor of Classics and Philosophy in University College, Nottingham, 1893-1935; Professor of Philosophy since 1935; *b.* Nottingham, 18 Oct. 1864; *m.* Annie Ball, *d.* of Joseph Burton, Nottingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School. Pupil of E. W. Godwin, F.S.A., London, 1882-85; A.R.I.B.A. 1886; M.A. (London), 1886; Lecturer in University College, Nottingham, 1887; D.Lit. (Lond.), 1892; Vice-Principal of University College, 1914; Examiner in Philosophy in University of London, 1923; President of the Mind Association, 1929. *Publications:* Psychological Basis of Fine Art, 1887; Psychology, 1891; Theophrastus' Theory of Reason, 1892; Worship of the Romans, 1895; Soul of a Christian, 1900; Historical Sociology, 1911; Via Romana, 1915; Vitruvius, I.-V. (Loeb), 1931; Legal Status of Labour in the N.T., 1933; Vitruvius, VI–X (Loeb), 1934; Longinus, tr., 1935. *Address:* Lucknow Drive, Nottingham. *T.:* 64343. *(Died 22 Oct. 1936.)*

GRANT, Sir Alexander, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1924; LL.D., Edinburgh University; J.P.; *b.* Forres, Morayshire, 1 Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of Peter Grant; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Norris; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Academy, Forres. Chairman and Managing Director McVitie & Price, Ltd.; has received Freedom of Edinburgh, Forres and Nairn; purchased on behalf of the Scottish Nation the Advocate's Library, Edinburgh, to be known in future as The Scottish National Library; contributed generously to the New National Library Buildings Fund, also to the University of Edinburgh. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Heir: s.* Robert McVitie Grant, *b.* 7 Oct. 1894. *Address:* Glenmoriston, Edinburgh; *T.:* 51668; Moray House, Hampstead, N.W.3; Logie House, Dunphail, Morayshire; *T.:* Forres 94; Relugas House, Dunphail, Morayshire; Dunphail House, Dunphail, Morayshire. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton; New, University, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 May 1937.)*

GRANT, Admiral Alfred Ernest Albert, J.P. (Kent); D.S.M. (United States); *b.* 10 April 1861; 6th *s.* of late John Glasgow Grant, C.M.G.; *m.* 1894, Mary Evelyn, *o. c.* of late W. W. Wells; two *s.* Entered Royal Navy, 1874; Sub-Lt. of H.M.S. Achilles during the Arabi Campaign, 1882; landed with Naval Brigade and took part in the defence of Alexandria (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); commanded H.M.S. Racoon during South African War, 1899-1901, and served with squadron blockading Delagoa Bay South African medal); commanded H.M.S. Pyramus, Forte, and Lord Nelson; Capt. in charge of Chatham Royal Naval Depôt Gunnery School, 1908-10; Capt. of H.M.S. Lord Nelson at Coronation Review at Spithead, 24 June 1911 (King's Coronation medal); Admiral Supt. Pembroke Dock, 1914-16; Pres. of Admiralty organisation for expediting building of merchant vessels; Pres. of Admiralty Motor Transport Committee. 1916-17; Admiral Supt. of contract-built ships, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Liverpool, Belfast, etc., 1917-18; A.D.C. to the King, 1913-15; Chairman, Committee of the Shipwrecked Mariners Society, 1922. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* The Elms, Sydenham Hill, S.E.26. *T.:* Sydenham 1910. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile. *(Died 14 Aug. 1933.)*

GRANT, Sir (Alfred) Hamilton, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1688; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918; C.S.I., 1915; C.I.E. 1908; Director of Anglo-Huronian, Ltd.; Associated Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.; Northern Rhodesia Co., Ltd.; General Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.; H.E. Proprietary Ltd.; *b.* 12 June 1872; *s.* of Sir Alexander Grant, 10th Bt.; *S.* brother 1936; *m.* 1st, 1896, Mabel Bessie (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Col. H. Lovett of Belmont; one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Margaret Lucia, *y. d.* of late Lieut. Alexander Cochran, R.N., of Ashkirk, Selkirks.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford (Rugby football blue). Entered I.C.S. 1895; Deputy Commissioner of various Frontier districts; Secretary to Frontier Administration; accompanied Dane Mission to Kabul, 1904-5; Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1914-19; negotiated Peace Treaty with Afghanistan, 1919; Chief Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, India, 1919-21. *Heir: g.-s.* Duncan Alexander, *b.* 1928. *Address:* 59 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kens. 4331. *Club:* White's. *(Died 23 Jan. 1937.)*

GRANT, Colonel Sir Arthur, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1705; D.L., J.P.; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; Gordon Highlanders; late 12th Lancers; retired, 1909; *b.* 14 Sep. 1879; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, late 42nd Highlanders; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1909, Evelyn, *y. d.* of late Collingwood L. Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire; two *s.* four *d.* Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Arthur Lindsay, *b.* 8 Sep. 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding. *Address:* House of Monymusk, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Northern, Aberdeen. *(Died 21 June 1931.)*

GRANT, Charles Graham, V.D.; Physician and Surgeon (L.R.C.P. and S.E.); Barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn); late Clerk of Arraigns, Central Criminal Court; late Police Surgeon H Division; late Medical Officer, Rotherhithe Tunnel Works (under London County Council); Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C.(T.) (retired); Surgeon, late Poplar Hospital; Medical Officer, Eastern District Post Office; *b.* Edinburgh; father an Advocate in Scottish Courts; *m.* Miss Campbell Greig of Perth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh and London. *Publications:* Practical Forensic Medicine; The Diary of a Police Surgeon; numerous songs and verses. *Recreations:* music and bridge. *Address:* 9 Gray's Inn Square, W.C. *T.:* Holborn 0202. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 17 July 1935.)*

GRANT, Colonel Charles James William, V.C.; late 92nd Punjabis; *b.* Bourtie, Aberdeenshire; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Gen. D. G. S. St. Grant; and Helen, *d.* of Col. William Bisset; *m.* 1901, Mary, *d.* of T. Denton Scholes, and *widow* of J. W. Langlois. *Educ.:* private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Suffolk Regiment, 1882; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. C. Dormer, C. in C. Madras, 1891; Burma expedition, 1885-87 (medal and clasp); Manipur, volunteered and proceeded to assistance of Chief Commissioner's defeated escort 27 March in command of 80 Punjabis and Goorkhas; stormed and held Thobal, 31 March (slightly wounded), till relieved, 9 April; horse shot, 13 April; severely wounded, 25 April (clasp; promoted Captain and Brevet-Major); granted 2 years' service, and decorated with Victoria Cross; all his surviving men received the Order of Merit for devotion and heroism. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Nov. 1932.*)

GRANT, Admiral Sir Heathcoat Salusbury, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; *b.* 13 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Captain John Grant, of Glenmoriston; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of Andrew Knowles, Swinton Old Hall, Lancashire; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington School, Fareham. Joined Royal Navy, 1877; Commanded H.M.S. Diana, Kent, Black Prince, and Canopus; Naval Attaché, U.S.A., 1912-14; Defence of Falkland Islands after action off Coronel, 1914, and employed in operations versus defences of Dardanelles, Gallipoli Peninsula, and Smyrna Gulf, etc., 1915-16 (C.B., promoted Rear-Adm. 4 June 1916); Second in Command, Dover, Jan.-July 1917; Senior Naval Officer, Gibraltar, July 1917-July 1919; Commander Legion of Honour, 1919; United States, America, Distinguished Service Medal, 1919; promoted Vice-Admiral and retired, March 1920; Order of Crown of Italy; Commander Order of Aviz, Portugal; Coronation Medal, 1911; Spanish Order of Merit, 1907; Good Service Pension, 1915. *Address:* Boath, Nairn, Scotland. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 25 Sept. 1938.*)

GRANT, Henry Eugene Walter, C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 26 Dec. 1855; 4th *s.* of late John Glasgow Grant, C.M.G., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John Walter; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; and since that date has held various appointments in the Bahamas, British Honduras, the Falkland Islands, the Leeward Islands, and the Friendly Islands (Tonga); Private Secretary to late Sir William Robinson when Governor of the Windward Islands, 1883-85, and at Trinidad, 1885-91; went on mission from Trinidad to Venezuela in 1887 in connection with the seizure of the British ships Henrietta and Josephine; acted as Attorney-General of British Honduras, 1902-3, and Colonial Secretary, 1904-5; Colonial Secretary and Legal Adviser, the Falkland Islands, 1906-9; Colonial Secretary, the Leeward Islands, 1909-13; Agent and Consul, Tonga (Friendly Islands), a Judicial Commissioner, and a Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1913-17; Temporary Assistant, Admiralty (Civil Establishments Branch), Apr. 1917-Feb. 1918; Colonial Secretary, Bahamas, 1918-1923; received thanks of L. C. of Admiralty; has administered the Governments of British Honduras, the Falkland Islands, the Leeward Islands, and the Bahamas; retired, 1923. · *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 29 Sept. 1934.*)

GRANT, Sir James Augustus, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; D.L.; *b.* 8 Mar. 1867; *s.* of Colonel J. A. Grant, C.B., C.S.I., F.R.S., and Mrs. Grant of Househill, Nairn, N.B.; *m.* Nina Frances, *d.* of A. C. Kennard; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford. Parliamentary candidate Elgin Burghs, 1892; Banffshire, bye-election, 1893; Banffshire, 1895; Banffshire, 1906; M.P. (C.) Egremont Division of Cumberland, 1910-18; Whitehaven Division, 1918-22; Derbyshire South, 1924-29; County Councillor, Nairnshire, 1907; J.P. Cumberland. *Address:* 32 Eaton Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 7915; Househill, Nairn, Scotland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's. (*Died 29 July 1932.*)

GRANT, James William Hamilton, D.L., J.P. Morayshire; J.P. Banffshire; *b.* 8 April 1876; *e. s.* of late H. A. Grant of Wester Elchies; *m.* 1897, Mary, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir A. L. Smith, Master of the Rolls; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *S.* father, 1887; was in the Harrow Football eleven in 1893 and 1894; owner of a large estate in Strathspey; a member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Carron, Morayshire; *T.:* Carron 2; Wester Elchies, Aberlour, Strathspey. *M.:* SO 3485. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 31 Dec. 1934.*)

GRANT, Sir Ludovic James, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1688; Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1887; Regius Professor of Public Law in Edinburgh University 1890-1922; Secretary of Senatus, 1897-1918; Secretary of the University 1918-19; Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1894-1910; has acted as Trustee and Commissioner of the Board of Manufactures, Scotland, and as one of the representatives of the University of Edinburgh on the Territorial Force Association, City of Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1904; Edinburgh, 1923; Captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, 1911; *b.* 4 Sep. 1862; *s.* of Sir Alexander Grant, 10th Bt., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 1868-84, and Susan, 2nd *d.* of Prof. J. F. Ferrier; *S.* father, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of H. H. Lancaster, 1890; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir:* *b.* Sir Alfred Hamilton Grant. *Address:* 4 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 23393. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 11 Feb. 1936.*)

GRANT, Col. Samuel Charles Norton, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1900; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late G. Grant, paymaster-in-chief, R.N.; *m.* 1882, Ina, 3rd *d.* of late Major-General J. C. De Butts, R.E. Entered Royal Engineers, 1874; specially employed Cyprus, 1878-86; East African Boundary Commission, 1892-93; Sierra Leone, 1895-96; South Africa, 1896; Guiana-Venezuela Boundary Arbitration, 1898-90; Sec. to commission Chile-Argentina Boundary, 1898-99; South Africa War, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 4 clasps); Director General, Ordnance Survey, 1908-11; retired, 1911. (*Died 15 March 1939.*)

GRANT, Brig.-Gen. William. C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; *b.* Stawell, Victoria, Australia, 30 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Edmund Craigie Grant, mine owner and owner of stations; *m.* 1897, Eveline, 5th *d.* of John Spark Woolcott, Solicitor, Melbourne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; Melbourne University (Bachelor of Civil Engineering). Followed his profession in railway construction in N.S. Wales; on the death of his father in 1894 gave up his profession to look after the family interests in sheep and cattle stations; purchased the Bowenville estate on the Darling Downs in Queensland, 1896, and has been breeding sheep, cattle, and horses on it since then; sold Bowenville Estate in 1931, and in 1934 purchased Corack in the Dirranbandi district; joined the Defence Force as a Lieut., 1901; served continuously in the Darling Downs Light Horse Regt.; commanded Regt. 1910 up to joining the A.I.F.; formed the 11th L.H. Regt. (A.I.F.), March 1915, and was with it in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Sinai; G.O.C. 4th Light Horse Brigade, Sep. 1917; took part in the operations, capture of Beersheba, Jerusalem, Tiberias, and Damascus, until the Armistice; was in temporary command of the Australian Mounted Division at the time of the Armistice (D.S.O. and bar, 3rd Class Order of the Nile). *Recreations:* rowed for his college (Ormond) three times, and University once; acted as steward for several Race Clubs in the Darling Downs district. *Address:* Clayfield, Brisbane, Queensland. *Clubs:* United Service, Brisbane, Brisbane. (*Died 25 May 1939.*)

GRANT, William Lawson, M.A., LL.D.; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto; *b.* Halifax, N.S., 2 Nov. 1872; *s.* of George Monro Grant, D.D.; *m.* 1911, Maude Erskine, *d.* of late G. R. Parkin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston; Balliol College, Oxford; the University of Paris. Master at Upper Canada College, Toronto, and St. Andrew's College, Toronto, 1898-1904; University of Paris, 1904-6; Beit Lecturer in Colonial History in the University of Oxford, 1906-10; Professor of Colonial History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1910-15; Major, 59th and 20th Canadians, B.E.F., 1915-17. *Publications:* Principal Grant, a biography, 1904; Voyages of Samuel Champlain, 1908; Canadian Constitutional Development (with H. E. Egerton), 1908; Acts of the Privy Council, Colonial Series (with J. Munro), 1907-10; Lescarbot's Histoire de la Nouvelle France (with H. P. Biggar), 1907-14; Joseph Howe, 1915; High School History of Canada. *Address:* Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* University, Toronto. *(Died 3 Feb. 1935.)*

GRANT-DALTON, Admiral Hubert, C.B. 1914; 7th *s.* of late Dalton Foster Grant-Dalton of Shanks House, Wincanton, Somerset; *b.* 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lees School, Winchfield, Hants. Joined Navy, 1876; Sub-Lieut. of Invincible during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star); commanded H.M.S. Widgeon during operations on West Coast of Africa, 1893-95 (medal, 2 clasps); commanded H.M.S. Leda, 1895-98 (Jubilee medal); commanded H.M. ships Seagull, Bellona, Apollo, Flora, Crescent, Ramillies, and Amphitrite; Inspecting Captain of Coastguard, 1909-11; Captain and Deputy Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, 1911-13; Rear-Adm., 1915; Vice-Adm., 1919; Admiral retired, 1924. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* The Dene, Eastern Avenue, Reading. *(Died 22 April 1934.)*

GRANT, Admiral Sir (William) Lowther, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1911; *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; *s.* of W. Grant, J.P., Church Lane House, Witley; *m.* 1892, Mabel Emily, *d.* of late Hon. and Rev. Alan Brodrick, Master of St. Cross, Winchester; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1877; Lieutenant, 1884; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1900; Rear-Admiral, 1909; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Boer War, 1899-1900 (promoted Captain, despatches); Naval Adviser to the Army Council, 1902-4; Assistant to Director of Naval Intelligence, 1908-9; Rear-Admiral for special service with Home Fleet, 1910-11; commanded 6th and 3rd Cruiser Squadrons, 1914-15; C.-in-C. China, 1916-17; C.-in-C. North America and West Indies, 1918-19; retired, 1920; has Grand Cordon of Order of Rising Sun of Japan, 1st Class of Chinese Order of the Striped Tiger, Legion of Honour, and American D.S.M. *Address:* New Barnes, West Malling, Kent. *T.:* Malling 13. *M.:* XK 6026. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 30 Jan. 1929.)*

GRANT-DUFF, Lady, C.B.E.; Edith Florence, *widow* of Sir Evelyn Grant-Duff, K.C.M.G., Envoy and Minister Plenipotentiary in H.B.M. Diplomatic Service; *d.* of Sir George Bonham, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1900. Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Founder and organiser of the British Section of the Bureau de Secours aux Prisonniers de Guerre at Berne, 1915; Founder and organiser of the British Legation Red Cross Organisation in Switzerland (Berne), 1914. *Address:* 14 Marlborough Buildings, Bath, Somerset. *(Died 30 May 1937.)*

GRANVILLE, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1833), **Granville George Leveson Gower;** P.C. 1928; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1932; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1924; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1904; Viscount Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833; *b.* 4 Mar. 1872; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Castalia, *d.* of Walter F. Campbell, Islay; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1900, Nina, *d.* of late Walter Baring. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1893; Lord-in-Waiting during 1895; served at Berlin, Cairo, Vienna, The Hague, and Brussels; granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic; employed in Foreign Office, 1899-1900; 2nd Sec. Berlin, 1904; Lord-in-Waiting, 1905-15; Councillor of Embassy, Berlin, 1911-13; Paris, 1913-17; Diplomatic Agent, Salonika, Jan.-July 1917; H.M. Minister Athens, 1917-21; Copenhagen, 1921-26; The Hague, 1926-28; H.M. Ambassador in Brussels, 1928-33. *Heir: b.* Hon. William S. Leveson Gower. *Address:* 12 Melbury Road, W.14. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 21 July 1939.)*

GRANVILLE, Alexander, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1920; M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London; late Member of the Medical Council of the League of Nations; late President, International Quarantine Board of Egypt; Vice-Pres. Alexandria Municipality; late Commissioner, British Red Cross, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria; late President, Labour Disputes Conciliation Board, Egypt; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1921, Ierne G. Goold Adams, *d.* of late Assheton Biddulph, M.F.H., and Mrs. Biddulph, of Moneyguyneen, Birr, Ireland. *Educ.:* Florence; All Saints' School, Bloxham, Oxon; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. Late House Surgeon and House Physician, West London Hospital; late Senior Assistant Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal); late Captain R.A.M.C. (T.); late Inspector Public Health Department, Egypt; is a Pacha of Egypt; M.O.H., Cairo, 1908; Director, Municipal Section, Ministry of Interior, Cairo; late Director-General, Alexandria Municipality, Egypt; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Officer, Order of Ismail; Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Crown, Italy; Commander of the George of Greece; Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Commander of the Order of the Osmanieh; Officer of the Order of the Medjidieh; Second Class of the Hachimite Order of the Nahda. *Address:* 34 Halsey Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington, 5612. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 23 March 1929.)*

GRANVILLE, Colonel Bernard, D.S.O. 1918; Hon. Secretary Warwickshire Hounds; *s.* of Major Bevil Granville of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederic Halsey, 1st Bart.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 3rd K.O. Hussars, 1896; served South African War; retired 1908; joined Warwickshire Yeomanry; served European War in Salonika, Egypt, Palestine, and France, 1914 to end of war (wounded, D.S.O. and bar); retired as Colonel from Warwick Yeomanry, 1921. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Chadley, Wellesbourne, Warwick. *T.:* Wellesbourne 18. *M.:* NX 8188. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 4 Nov. 1933.)*

GRANVILLE, Captain Dennis, M.V.O. 1909; O.B.E. 1918; Chief Constable of Dorset, 1898-1924; *b.* 14 April 1863; *e. s.* of late George Hyde Granville, of Wellesbourne, Warwick; *m.* 1895, Margaret Beatrice, *e. d.* of late Sir George Waller, 3rd Bt., of Woodcote, Warwick; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Joined the Royal Warwickshire Regiment from the Militia, 1883; Adjutant, 1st Batt., 1887-91; Adjutant, 6th (Militia Batt.), 1893-98; retired, 1898. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Dorset Yacht. *(Died 29 Aug. 1929.)*

GRASETT, Colonel Henry James, C.M.G. 1916; Chief Constable, City of Toronto, 1886-1920; *b.* 18 June 1847; *e. s.* of late Very Rev. Dean of Toronto; *m.* Alice Katharine (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Wm. Parke, 10 Cromwell Place, S.W.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Leamington Coll. Ensign, 100th Royal Canadians, lately Leinsters, 1867; retired, 1875; Lt.-Col. Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, 1880; retired, 1888; served on Niagara Frontier, Fenian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); commanded Royal Grenadiers, North-West Rebellion, 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp). *Address:* 71 Clarendon Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Toronto, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto. *(Died 30 Sept. 1930.)*

GRATTAN, Colonel O'Donnel Colley, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; the King's Liverpool Regiment; retired; *b.* 13 June 1855; *s.* of late H. C. Grattan; *m.* 1877, Helen Randal, 2nd *d.* of Major-General H. L. le Poer Trench; two *d.* Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1882; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Address:* 19 Elvaston Place, S.W.7. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 5 March 1929.)*

GRAUMANN, Sir Harry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; *b.* London, 1868; *s.* of Emanuel Graumann, Brighton; late Member of the Union Parliament of South Africa; Ex-Mayor of Johannesburg; Chairman of Finance Committee of City Council, 1907-9. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg. *(Died 19 Sept. 1938.)*

GRAVES, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1794), **Clarence Percy Rivers Graves;** *s.* of 5th Baron and Elizabeth Ellen (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Henry Craven of Wickham Hall, Kent; *b.* 16 Aug. 1871; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1903, *c.* Mary Ada Isabel, *d.* of Edward C. Parker; two *d.* *Heir:* *c.* Henry Algernon Claude Graves, *b.* 3 Oct. 1877. *Address:* 26 Milton Road, Wallington. *T.:* 1736. *(Died 1 March 1937.)*

GRAVES, Alfred Perceval, M.A., Litt.D. F.R.S.L.; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1875-1910; Chairman of the Representative Managers of the L.C.C. Schools, 1911-19; Founder of the London Educational Councils; one of the Commissioners and expert witnesses upon the Cinema Inquiry Commission; one of the Founders and Member of the Executives of the Folk Song Society and of the Irish and Welsh Folk Song Societies; for twelve years Hon. Sec. and twice President of the Irish Literary Society; author of Father O'Flynn; *b.* Dublin, 22 July 1846; *s.* of Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, *d.* of Dr. Cheyne, Physician-General to the Forces in Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1874, Jane (*d.* 1886), *e. d.* of James Cooper Cooper, J.P., Cooper Hill, Co. Limerick; 2nd, 1891, Amalie, *e. d.* of Heinrich Ritter von Ranke, Professor of Medicine in the University of Munich; six *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Windermere Coll.; Dublin Univ.; Univ. Classical Scholar; 1st Honoursman in Classics, English Literature, History, and Language. Home Office Clerk and Private Secretary in 1869-75; has taken a leading part in the recent Irish literary and musical renascence, and in the Pan-Celtic movement; and editor-in-chief of Every Irishman's Library. *Publications:* Songs of Killarney, 1872; The Elementary School Manager, 1875; Irish Songs and Ballads, 1879; Songs of Old Ireland, and Irish Songs and Ballads in collaboration with Sir Charles Villiers Stanford, the musician, 1882-92; The Blarney Ballads and The Green above the Red, Home Rule Satires, in conjunction with his brothers Charles L. and Arnold F. Graves; edited Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu's Purcell Papers, 1879-80; Le Fanu's Poems, 1896; Songs of Irish Wit and Humour; The Irish Song Book, 1894; Irish Folk Songs (with Dr. Charles Wood); Songs of Erin (with Sir C. Stanford); Roseen Dhu, a dramatic monologue and The Postbag, a Lesson in Irish, an operetta (with Michele Esposito), 1901; Welsh Melodies with Dr. Arthur Somervell and Dr. Lloyd Williams, 1907; The Absentee, an Irish play with music, produced at the Court Theatre, 1908; Songs of the Gael, Irish Countryside Songs, 1908; Welsh Poetry Old and New in English Verse, 1912; Irish Countryside Songs and Ballads (with Dr. Charles Wood); Irish Literary and Musical Studies, a volume of critical essays; The Reciter's Treasury of Irish Prose and Verse (with Guy Pertwee), 1915; The Book of Irish Poetry, a complete anthology of Irish verse, 1915; A Celtic Psaltery, consisting chiefly of translations of Irish and Scotch Gaelic and Welsh religious poems; organised and wrote the greater part of the books of the Harlech Historical Pageants of 1920, 1922 and 1927; Irish Doric in Song and Story; The Celtic Song Book; A Poetic Version in English of the chief works of Ceiriog Hughes, the Welsh Burns; Forewords to Memoirs of Standish James O'Grady and Percy French; Editor with Eleanor Alexander, M.B.E., J.P., of the selected poems of her father and mother, Archbishop and Mrs. Alexander; The Progenitors, a morality play, with Mona Douglas. *Recreations:* folk-song, collecting, golf, fishing. *Address:* Erinfa, Harlech. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 27 Dec. 1931.)*

GRAVES, Arnold F.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1847; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick. *Educ.:* Windermere College; Trinity Coll., Dublin, first Honours man in Mathematics. Passed the Indian Civil Service Examination in 1868, but did not proceed to India; called to Irish Bar, 1872; Hon. Sec. and Organiser of the Irish Artisans' Exhibition, the City of Dublin Technical Schools, the Pembroke Technical Schools, Technical Education Association (all of which he was instrumental in founding); served on the Committees of the Irish Industries Association, the Royal Society for the training and employment of women, the City of Dublin Libraries Committee; formerly Secretary to the Charity Commissioners for Ireland, and Secretary to the Commissioners of Education for Ireland. *Publications:* Clytæmnestra, Helen of Troy; Prince Patrick; The Long Retreat; The Turn of the Tide, Healthy, Wealthy, and Wise. *Recreations:* Captain of the Dublin University Football Team for part of 1867; represented Ireland in cricket, 1865-68; won the University hurdle races in the same years. *(Died 21 May 1930.)*

GRAVES, Clotilde Inez Mary; journalist, novelist, dramatist; *b.* Barracks, Buttevant, Co. Cork, 3 June 1863; 3rd *d.* of late Major W. H. Graves, 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and Antoinette, *d.* of Captain George Anthony Deane, of Harwich. Art education; Roman Catholic; Liberal. *Plays:* Nitocris, 1887; the Drury Lane pantomime Puss in Boots, 1888; Dr. and Mrs. Neill, 1894; A Mother of Three, 1896; A Matchmaker, 1896; The Bishop's Eye, 1900; A Maker of Comedies, 1903; The Bond of Ninon, 1906; A Tenement Tragedy, 1907. *Publications:* The Lover's Battle, 1902; The Dop Doctor, 1910 (under *nom de guerre* of Richard Dehan); Between Two Thieves, 1912; The Headquarter Recruit, 1913; The Cost of Wings, 1914; The Man of Iron, 1914; Off Sandy Hook, 1915; Earth to Earth, 1916; Under the Hermés, 1917; That Which Hath Wings, 1918; A Sailor's Home, 1919; The Eve of Pasqua, 1920; The Villa of the Peacock, 1921; The Just Steward, 1922; The Pipers of the Market Place, 1924; The Sower of the Wind, 1927; The Lovers of the Market Place, 1928; Shallow Seas, 1930; The Man in the Mask, 1931; Dead Pearls, 1932. *Address:* Convent of Lourdes, Oxhey Lane, Hatch End, Middlesex. *(Died 3 Dec. 1932.)*

GRAVES, Rev. Michael; *b.* 6 May 1855; 2nd *s.* of Michael Graves of Louth, Lincolnshire, and Elizabeth Daubney; *m.* 1933, Winifred Emily Baker. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Louth; University of London; University of Durham, B.D. Headmaster Sir W. Borlase's School, Marlow, 1881-96; Vicar of Turville, Bucks, 1897-1915; Rural Dean of Wycombe, 1910; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1922; Chairman Wycombe Rural District Council, 1918-20; Chairman Marlow Urban District Council, 1922; Chairman Wycombe Board of Guardians, 1923; interested in all social and educational subjects. *Address:* Tilecotes, Marlow. *T.:* Marlow 228. *(Died 16 Jan. 1931.)*

GRAVES, Sir Robt. Windham, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1896; O.B.E.; *b.* Parknasilla, Co. Kerry, 6 July 1858; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., D.C.L., etc., Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, *d.* of Surgeon-Gen. Cheyne; *m.* 1895, Bessie Catherine (*d.* 1902), *o. d.* of late J. R. Thomson, Erenkeuy, Constantinople; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Student Interpreter, Constantinople, 1879; Consular Assistant, 1881; acting Consul at Jerusalem, 1882 acting Consul-Gen. at Philippopolis, 1883; acting Agent and Consul-Gen. for Bulgaria, 1885; Vice-Consul at Alexandria, 1886; at Sofia, 1887; at Philippopolis, 1889; Her Majesty's Consul for Kurdistan, 1891-99; Consul-General for Crete, 1899-1903; Consul-Gen. at Salonica, 1903-7; British Adviser on Macedonian Financial Commission, 1907-9. Adviser to Ottoman Ministry of Finance, 1909-1914; Adviser and Inspector-General to Ottoman Ministry of Interior, 1914; President of Commission for the examination and revision of the Egyptian Budget, 1914-15; holds Grand Cordon Medjidie; Temp. Staff Captain attached to General Headquarters of Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, and subsequently to G.H.Q. Egyptian Expeditionary Force; General Staff Officer 3rd grade, July 1918; Deputy Chief Political Officer, Egyptian Expeditionary Force and temp. Lt.-Col. Nov. 1918 (despatches, O.B.E., Officer of the Order of the Redeemer, Chevalier, Legion of Honour); Financial Adviser and Head of Armenian Greek Section British High Commission in Constantinople, 1919; retired on pension, 1922; acted as an arbitrator in the case between the Greek Government and the Lake Copais Co., Ltd., Athens, 1925; Acting Chairman and Vice-Chairman Refugee Settlement Commission, Athens, 1926, and 1929-30. *Publication:* Storm Centres of the Near East: Personal Memories, 1879-1929, 1933. *Club:* Athenæum.
(*Died 10 Feb. 1934.*)

GRAVINA, conte Manfredi, dei principi di Ramacca; High Commissioner, League of Nations, for Dantzig since 1929; *b.* Palermo, 1883; *m.* Lady Maria Sofia, *d.* of 7th Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, Earl of Newburgh, *q.v.* Entered Italian Navy, 1900; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1906; served China; Turco-Italian War; European War (D.S.C.); Naval and Aeronautical Attaché to the Scandinavian States, 1919-22; Hon. A.D.C. to the King of Italy; contracted in Copenhagen treaty with Soviet agent Litvinow for the re-establishing of relations between Russia and Italy, 1920; retired from naval service, 1922; Italian delegate to the Assemblies of the League of Nations, 1924-28; Doktor Juris (hon.) University of Camerino, 1927; appointed by the Council of the League of Nations to be High Commissioner for Dantzig, June 1929. *Publications:* La Cina dopo il 1900, 1907; Attualita Politiche, 1926; Problemi Navali, 1929; Problemi Italiani, 1930. *Club:* Circolo della Caccia, Roma; Dantzig. (*Died 19 Sept. 1932.*)

GRAY, Alan, LL.M.; Mus.Doc. (Cantab.); Organist, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1893; resigned, 1930; Hon. Fellow of the College; *b.* 23 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Wm. Gray, Gray's Court, York; *m.* Maude, *d.* of late Albert Vickers; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; Cambridge. Admitted a Solicitor, 1881; Director of Music, Wellington College, 1883; Conductor C.U.M.S., 1893-1912. *Publications:* Cantatas: Arethusa (Leeds, 1892), Rock Buoy Bell (Hovingham, 1894), Song of Redemption (Leeds, 1898), Odysseus in Phæacia, 1906; violin sonata, songs, and much church and organ music; three choruses from Rupert Brooke's 1914. *Recreations:* reading, (formerly) cricket and golf. *Address:* 10 Chaucer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 51. (*Died 27 Sept. 1935.*)

GRAY, Albert Alexander, M.D. etc., retired; *b.* 8 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Wm. Gray, biscuit manufacturer, and Margaret Sarah Gray; *m.* 1892, Mabel Henderson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; Leipzig; Munich; M.B., C.M. 1890; M.D. 1897. *Publications:* The Labyrinth of Animals, 2 vols.; Text-book of Diseases of the Ear; Otosclerosis; Idiopathic Degenerative Deafness. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* 5 Hammersmith Terrace, W.6.
(*Died 4 Jan. 1936.*)

GRAY, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1933; K.C., 1912; President New Zealand Law Society since 1926. *Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z. *Address:* 111 Brougham Street, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 28 April 1933.*)

GRAY, Arthur; Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1912; *b.* 1852; *m.* Alice Honora (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Rev. J. P. Gell, rector of Buxted, Sussex, and *g. d.* of Sir John Franklin, the Arctic explorer. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge (Class 1, Classical Tripos). Junior Proctor, 1885-86; Senior Tutor and Vice-Master Jesus College, 1895-1912; President Camb. Antiquarian Society, 1901-3. *Publications:* History of Jesus College; The Priory of St. Radegund; Cambridge University; Tedious Brief Tales of Granta and Gramarye; Old Plans of Cambridge; The Town of Cambridge; A Chapter in the Early Life of Shakespeare; How Shakespeare purged Jonson. *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge. (*Died 12 April 1940.*)

GRAY, Rev. Edward Dundas McQueen, M.A., Ph.D., Priest; *b.* Croftonhill, Lanarkshire, 29 July 1854; *s.* of Dundas McQueen Gray, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., and Eliza Finlay of Moss; *m.* 1886, Catherine Alicia Touzel, *d.* of Col. Touzel, Inniskilling Regt. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Uppingham School. Studied University of Heidelberg, Munich, Bonn, Tübingen; only octuple honoursman on London University roll. Travelled and resided many years in Europe, Africa, N. and S. America, West Indies, Mexico. Principal, Douro Military Academy, Jersey, 1887-92; Prof. Comparative Literature, University of New Mexico, 1898; President, 1909-12; Priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Fellow Royal Historical Society, Royal Society of Arts, American Geographical Society; Chevalier Ordre Mérite Agricole, France; Libertador, Venezuela; Medjidie, Egypt; Osmanieh, Turkey. *Publications:* The Oberammergau Passion-Play, 1880; Dictionary of Continental Transportation, 1881; Manual of Geometrical Drawing, 1888; Sight Translation Series, 1889; Government Reclamation in Foreign Countries (for the U.S. Govt.), 1909; Latin in the Secondary School, 1910; Curriculum of the Secondary School, Spanish Language a National Resource, 1911; Un Recorso Nacional no aun Desarrollado, 1911; White Spirits and Black, 1921; Old Testament Criticism from the Second Century to the Eighteenth, 1922; La Théorie de l'Inspiration Verbale du Vieux Testament. 1923; The Old Covenant in the Christian Church, 1924. Fiction: Ronald Graeme, 1884; Time's Revenges, 1885; Elsa, 1891; My Stewardship, 1892; The Step-sisters, 1892; Alamo and other Verses, 1898; A Red Harvest (drama), 1900; A Vision of Reconcilement (verse), 1912; also pamphlets, articles, musical compositions. *Address:* Forest Green, Dorking. *Clubs:* Authors' (O.M.), Constitutional; Cosmos, Washington (D.C.). (*Died 21 May 1932.*)

GRAY, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.A. Oxon; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); M.P. (C.U.) Accrington, 1918-22; member London County Council (Hoxton), 1907, (Brixton), 1910-1925; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1900-8; Vice-Chairman London County Council, 1915; actively associated with educational and other social reform movements in London; late Maj. 6th Batt. Essex Regt.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *m.* Florence Caroline, *o. c.* of late Joseph Garside. *Educ.:* St. John's Training College. Was master of a public Elementary School and Science

Lecturer; formerly President National Union of Teachers, and then Secretary to the Education Committee of that Union to 1925; joint-editor with late J. H. Yoxall of the N.U.T. edition of the Code, the Companion to the Code, and also the Education Handbook; M.P. (C.) West Ham, North, 1895-1906; contested West Ham, N., Jan. 1910, and Accrington Division, Lancashire, Dec. 1910. *Recreations:* modern languages, old books, and prints. *Address:* 36 Buckingham Gate (Flat 19), S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7712. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 6 May 1932.*)

GRAY, Frances Ralph, O.B.E. 1926; M.A., Dublin; High Mistress of St. Paul's Girls' School 1903-27; *y. d.* of late James Gray of Roscrea, Co. Tipperary and of Nottingham. *Educ.:* chiefly at home; Plymouth High School; Newnham College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, 1883; Lecturer Westfield Coll., University of London, 1883-94; Headmistress of St. Katharines School, St. Andrews, 1894-1903; Associate of Newnham College, 1910-25; J.P. Co. London, 1920; President of Association of University Women Teachers, 1921-22; President of Association of Head Mistresses, 1923-25; President of Newnham College Roll, 1931-34. *Publications:* And Gladly wolde He Lerne and Gladly Teche: a Book about Learning and Teaching; Papers on educational subjects; short stories. *Recreations:* reading, travel. *Address:* Church Side, Grayshott, Hindhead. *T.:* Hindhead 469. (*Died 10 Nov. 1935.*)

GRAY, Frank, M.P. (L.) Oxford City 1922-24; *b.* Oxford, August 31, 1880; *o. s.* of late Sir Walter Gray. *Educ.:* Rugby School. Admitted a solicitor after passing with honours, 1903; held a number of legal appointments in Oxford till retirement 1916; served as private, declining promotion in his County and Royal Berks Regts. 1916-1918; to study conditions, worked disguised as an agricultural labourer, toured the Oxfordshire workhouses as a tramp, and lived with the Warwickshire miners; crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Red Sea in 58 days in a seven horse-power British car, 1926; Oxon County Council; J.P. *Publications:* Confessions of a Private; Confessions of a Candidate; Epigrams and Aphorisms; My Two African Journeys, 1928; The Tramp, 1931; numerous political pamphlets. *Recreations:* motoring and travelling. *Address:* Shipton Manor, Oxford. *Clubs:* Reform, British Empire, Eighty. (*Died 2 March 1935.*)

GRAY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick William Barton, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1908; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Rev. Thomas T. Gray of Carn Park, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1907, Winifred Frances, *d.* of James Stewart, Tientsin, N. China. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt., 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; served N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-5 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (medal); Mohmand expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired pay, 1921. (*Died 17 Jan. 1931.*)

GRAY, Rt. Rev. Henry Allen; *m.*; one *d.*. *Educ.:* University of Manitoba (M.A., D.D.); LL.D. Alberta University; D.D. Emmanuel College, Saskatoon; ordained, 1895; Curate of South Edmonton, 1895-96; Incumbent, 1896-97; Rector of Edmonton, 1897-1914; Archdeacon of Edmonton, 1907-14; Bishop of Edmonton, 1914-31; retired 1931. *Address:* 126 Thorpe Road, Norwich. (*Died 12 Dec. 1939.*)

GRAY, Sir Henry McIlree Williamson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; LL.D.(Aberd.); M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.); Col. A.M.S.; Surgeon, Montreal; *b.* 14 March 1870; *s.* of A. R. Gray, merchant, Aberdeen; *m.* 1897, Katherine A. Rattray; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Aberdeen University; Bonn, Leipzig, Berlin, London. Surgeon in Aberdeen, 1896-1923; Consultant Surgeon to Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Consultant Surgeon to Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen; served European War, 1914-19 (C.B., C.M.G.); Consulting Surg. B.E.F., France; Consultant in Special Military Surgery, Home Service. *Publications:* Numerous, on surgical subjects in Lancet, British Medical Journal, Canadian and American Journals, etc. *Address:* Medical Arts Building, 1538 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. *T.:* Fitzroy 5800; 3449 Peel Street, Montreal. *T.:* Plateau 5504. (*Died 6 Oct. 1938.*)

GRAY, Rev. Herbert Branston, D.D. Oxford; Vicar of Lynton, North Devon, since 1926; *b.* 22 April 1851; *s.* of Thomas Gray, Orlebar House, St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet; *m.* 1882, Selina, *y. d.* of Rev. W. Marriott, Master at Eton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Queen's College, Oxford. Scholar, 1870; 1st class Classical Mods. 1872; 2nd class Classics Final Schools, 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1878; B.D. and D.D. by accumulation, 1892. Master at Westminster School, 1875; Headmaster of Louth School, Lincolnshire, 1879; Headmaster Bradfield College, Berks., 1880-1910; Warden and Chairman of the Council, 1881-1910; Member of Mosely Educational Commission to America, 1903; Member of Committee of British Association (Educational Science Section), 1904-8; President of Section, 1909; Member of the Committee of the Headmasters' Conference, 1900-3; Member of the Higher Education Committee of the Berkshire County Council, 1907-9; Chairman of the Examination Board, 1907-9; Reader of Papers on Educational Subjects at Church Congresses at Reading, Brighton, Bristol, and Barrow-in-Furness. Co-opted Member of the Oxford Diocesan Conference, 1908-9; Founder of Educational Ranch for Public School Boys in Alberta, Canada, 1909; Sec. to the Royal Commission on Taxation, British Columbia, 1911; Compiler of the Budget Speech, British Columbia, 1912; Official Lecturer, Imperial Institute, 1915; Preacher at Holy Trinity, Richmond, Surrey, 1915; and at the Parish Church, Ealing, 1915 and 1916; Member of the Council of the Shaftesbury Homes for orphan and destitute children, 1915; Mission on Industrial Education to U.S.A., 1917; Member of the Diocesan Board of Finance, Ipswich, 1919; Educ. Commissioner to Roumanian Government, 1920; Diocesan Representative on the Consultative Committee of the National Society, 1921; Chairman of the Clergy Disabilities Art Committee, 1921; Chairman of the Committee of the British Association for Overseas Training of Public School Boys, 1923; Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1924; Governor of Ipswich Grammar School; Governor of the County School, Bury St. Edmunds, and Chairman of the Governors of Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School. *Publications:* Westminster Ovid, joint editor; Joint Editor Public Schools Hymn Book, 1908; Modern Laodiceans, 1883; Men of Like Passions, 1894; The Public Schools and the Empire, 1913; Eclipse or Empire? 1916; America at School and at Work, 1918; and various articles and hymns. *Recreations:* tennis, rowing. *Address:* Lynton Vicarage, North Devon. (*Died 5 April 1929.*)

GRAY, Rev. Horace, M.A.; Rector of Bredfield with Boulge, Suffolk, since 1932; *b.* Chesterton, 1874; *s.* of late William Wythers Gray, Secretary and Engineer of Cambridge Town and University Waterworks Co.; *m.* 1905, Gertrude Lilian, 3rd *d.* of Rev. C. R. Wood, rector of Bredfield and Pettistree. *Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); graduated 21st wrangler, 1896. Leaving University, appointed Senior Mathematical Master at United Services College, Westward Ho! and two years later accepted Curacy of Littleham, Bideford; ordained Deacon, 1898, by Bishop of Exeter; Priest, 1899; Senior Mathematical Master, Ipswich School, 1900; Wellington

College, 1903-4; Headmaster Kendal Grammar School, 1904-7; Headmaster Warrington Grammar School, 1907-32. *Recreations:* Cambridge University Cricket XI., 1894-95; Devon County and Cambridgeshire. *Address:* Bredfield Rectory, Woodbridge. *(Died 21 Jan. 1938.)*

GRAY, James Gordon; D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; M.I.E.E.; Cargill Professor of Applied Physics in the University of Glasgow since 1920; *b.* Glasgow; 2nd *s.* of late Professor Andrew Gray, LL.D., F.R.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Friars Grammar School, Bangor; University College of N. Wales; University of Glasgow. Has been on teaching staff of the Natural Philosophy Department of the University of Glasgow since 1904; with late Professor A. Gray planned the building and equipping of the new Natural Philosophy Institute of Glasgow University. *Publications:* with late Professor A. Gray, F.R.S., A Treatise on Dynamics, 1911, revised editions, 1920, 1931; about 150 scientific papers and patent specifications; inventor of motor gyrostats and accessories, many new spinning-tops and gyrostatic experiments, including a series of animated gyrostats, and a series of appliances for use in aerial and marine navigation and national defence, including stabilisers, artificial horizons, cloud-levelling apparatus, steering devices; is the pioneer inventor of the inductor compass used by Colonel Lindbergh in his Atlantic flight; actively engaged in gyrostatic research work. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* The University, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Art, Glasgow. *(Died 6 Nov. 1934.)*

GRAY, Rev. Joseph Henry, M.A.; Fellow and Vice-President Queens' College, Cambridge; Member of Council of Senate, 1902-22; *b.* Douglas, Isle of Man, 26 July 1856; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. H. Gray, M.A.; *m.* 1887, Ada Frances (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of late Rev. J. Amos, St. Ibbs, Hitchin; one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; Queens' Coll. Camb. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1879. Has resided in Cambridge, taking part in College and University work; Proctor and Pro-Proctor seven times; examiner for University Scholarships, Classical Tripos; Chairman of Special Board for Classics, 1919-21; Select Preacher, etc.; Dean of Queens' College, 1882-1907; Tutor, 1912-24; Classical Lecturer, 1882-1928; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1901-24; Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1905-24; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1919; J.P. Cambridge, 1914; P.M. of the I.N.U.L. 859; P.G.M. Cambridge, 1914; D.P.G.M., 1893-1914; P.G.C., England, 1897, etc.; President of the Cambridge University R.U. Football Club, 1895; Hon. Treasurer, Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1895-1920, etc. *Publications:* T. M. Plauti, *Epidicus*, 1893; *Asinaria*, 1894; *Trinummus*, 1897 (3rd edit. 1923); P. Terenti, *Hauton Timorumenos*, 1895; History of Queens' College, 1899, new edition 1926; The C.U.A.C. in "Athletics," 1901. *Recreations:* cricket, football, athletics, rowing; now only as a spectator and promoter of these sports. *Address:* Queens' College, Cambridge; *T:* Cambridge 1150: The Close, Upper Cumberland Walk, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1889. *Clubs:* Queen's, Public Schools. *(Died 23 March 1932.)*

GRAY, Norah Neilson-, R.S.W., 1914; artist, portrait-painter; *b.* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; *d.* of George W. Gray and Norah, *d.* of James Neilson of Rosehall, Falkirk, and *g.d.* of Rev. Andrew Gray, Parish Minister of Dumbarton. *Educ.:* privately; Glasgow School of Art. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy; the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; the National Portrait Society; the Salon des Artistes français; the Salon des Beaux-Arts; at Brussels, Liège, Nice, etc.; during the War became a V.A.D., served in France in Hospital Auxiliaire d'Armée 30; after the War commissioned by the Imperial War Museum to paint a picture of the Hospital (showing the French and French Colonial soldiers); awarded Medaille, Paris Salon, 1921; first woman to be elected a hanger of the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts Exhibition, 1921; Silver Medal, Paris, 1923. *Principal Pictures:* Hospital in France (collection of the Imperial War Museum, Lond.); The Refugee (Salon medal picture); The Country's Charge (property of the Royal Free Hospital, Lond.); The Missing Trawler (Corporation Art Gallery, Glasgow), and many portraits. *Publication:* 12 water-colour drawings illustrating Wordsworth's Ode on the Intimations of Immortality. *Address:* Studio, 141 Bath Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Glasgow Western 4989. *M.:* GD 1797. *Club:* Ladies' Art, Glasgow. *(Died 27 May 1931.)*

GRAY, Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr* 1920; K.C.; Barrister; *b.* Bermuda, 29 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of late Sir Samuel Brownlow Gray, Kt., C.M.G., formerly Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Bermuda; *m.* 1878, Jeannette Louisa Gosling; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Burlington House, Spring Grove, London, W. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; Acting Chief-Justice, Bermuda, Oct. 1911; Attorney-General of Bermuda, 1900-1919; Speaker of House of Assembly, Bermuda, 1921-29; Member of House of Assembly of Bermuda since 1895, except for short periods; retired 1928. *Publications:* Compiled in 1884, Laws of Bermuda from 1690 to 1883; compiled in 1903, Laws of Bermuda from 1690 to 1902. *Address:* The Cedars, Paget, Bermuda. *T.A.:* Argray, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Bermuda Yacht. *(Died 15 Sept. 1935.)*

GRAY, Professor Thomas, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Technical Chemistry in the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1903; *b.* Mid-Calder, Midlothian, 1869; *s.* of William Gray and Helen Irons Hunter; *m.* Violet Irene, *d.* of Reginald A. Warren, Liverpool; two *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Anderson's College, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Jena, and Heidelberg. Assistant in Chemistry Department of Glasgow Technical College, 1888-93 Lecturer on Chemistry in Queen Margaret College, Glasgow University, and in Royal Technical College, 1893-1903; for ten years Hon. Secretary, and subsequently Chairman, of Scottish Section of Society of Chemical Industry. *Publications:* scientific papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft, Transactions of Institution of Mining Engineers, Transactions of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Journal of Gas Lighting, and Gas World. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 45 Dowanside Road, Glasgow 2. *T.:* Western 2623. *(Died Sept. 1932.)*

GRAY, Major William Birrell-, C.M.G. 1930; late Administrator of Colony of Nigeria; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1st, 1909 (wife *d.* 1935); 2nd, 1936, Catherine Condie Thomson, *er. d.* of late William Taylor, J.P., Crogside, Wormit. *Educ.:* Heriot-Watt College and University, Edinburgh. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals, five clasps). *Address:* Glenard, Auchtermuchty, Fife. *T.:* Auchtermuchty 47. *(Died 25 April 1940.)*

GRAY, Major-General William du Gard, C.B. 1904; F.R.A.S.; Fellow Royal Meteorological Society; F.R.S.A.; J.P.; Indian Army (retired); *b.* Shrewsbury, 9 Sep. 1856; *s.* of late W. H. Gray, of Ryde, I.W.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Helen, *d.* of Maj. J. Hawkins, formerly 85th Regt.; 2nd, 1915, Beatrice (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late David Andrews. Entered army (44th Foot), 1875; later 4th Punjab Infantry; served on the Staff, Bengal Army, 1890-94; subsequently commanded 55th Coke's Rifles, Frontier Force; commanded in succession the Bannu, Multan, Jhelum, and Kohat Brigades, Indian Army; served Kabul Campaign, 1880-81 (medal); Takht-i-Suliman, 1883; Black Mountain, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Miranzai (1st and 2nd expeditions), 1891 (despatches, clasp, brevet of Major); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal and clasp); Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, brevet of Colonel); Major-General, 1906; Inspector-General of Volunteers in India, 1908. *(Died 2 June 1932.)*

GRAZEBROOK, Brigadier George Charles, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; Inspector-General West Indian Local Forces, and Officer commanding the Troops, Jamaica, since 1928; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1905, Maud, *d.* of late Hon. George H. Watrous, New Haven, U.S.A. Entered Army, 1895; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1922; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* Trafalgar Park, Half Way Tree, Jamaica. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 21 July 1930.)*

GREATOREX, Admiral Clement, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1912; R.N.; *b.* 1869. Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Director of Naval Equipment, 1913-17; Rear-Admiral, 1917; Vice-Adm. 1922; Senior Naval Officer, Shetlands, 1917-19; A.D.C. to the King, 1917; Commanding Portsmouth Division Reserve Fleet, 1920-21; retired list, 1922; Adm. (retired list), 1926. *Address:* Northolt, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C. *(Died 21 March 1937.)*

GREAVES, Sir William Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1904; B.A. Oxon; *b.* Barbados, 1 Mar. 1857; *m.* 1883, Millicent Josephine (author of Me and Dod, 1924), *d.* of William Mahon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Codrington Grammar School, Barbados; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Middle Temple, London. 3rd class honours in Jurisprudence School, Oxford. Called to Bar by Middle Temple, 1880; practised, Barbados, W.I.; appointed Solicitor-General of Barbados, 1887; Queen's Counsel for Barbados, 1890; Attorney-Gen. 1896; Chief Justice, Barbados, 1902-25. *Address:* Stratford Lodge, St. Michael, Barbados. *(Died 18 Dec. 1936.)*

GREELY, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Washington, explorer; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., 27 Mar. 1844; *m.* 1878, Henrietta C. H. Nesmith; two *s.* four *d.* Entered volunteer service as private soldier; thrice wounded, and attained rank of Capt. and Brevet Major during Civil War; at its close transferred to regular army with rank of Lieut.; placed in signal service, 1868; appointed to command International Polar Expedition, numbering 25 persons, to Lady Franklin Bay, 1881; reached furthest north then attained, and still holds record for most northern land discovered, except that of Peary; two relief expeditions failed to reach them, and only seven survivors were rescued by naval expedition commanded by Captain Schley, 1884; given formal thanks of Massachusetts; awarded Founders' Medal by Royal Geographical Society, Roquette Medal by Société Geographie, Paris; Medal American Geographical Society; Medal Explorers' Club; in command earthquake relief operations, San Francisco, 1906; Chief Signal Officer with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1887; first enlisted man of the Union army to reach that grade in the Regular army; Maj.-Gen., 1906; retired by operation of law, 1908; Representative of the Army of the United States at the Coronation of George V. *Publications:* Three Years of Arctic Service, 1885; Report of the Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, 1886; American Weather, 1888; American Explorers and Travellers, 1893; Handbook of Polar Exploration, 1906; Handbook of Alaska, 1925; Reminiscences of Travel and Adventure, 1927; True Tales of Arctic Heroism, 1911; Polar Regions in the 20th Century, 1928. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arctic, Washington; Explorers', New York; Yacht, Chicago. *(Died 20 Oct. 1935.)*

GREEN, Hon. Albert Ernest; Federal Member of Parliament; *b.* Avoca, Victoria, Australia, 21 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1899; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Avoca and Ballarat. Builder by trade; travelled in the U.S. of America, 8 years, and in South and Central America, 1891-94; returned to Australia early 1895; Legislative Assembly of Western Australia for Kalgoorlie, 1911-21; elected to House of Representatives for Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, at general elections, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1934, 1937; member of Select Committee on the effect of the operation of the Navigation Act on Trade, 1923; member of Royal Commission on National Insurance, 1925; Minister for Defence, 1929-31; Postmaster-General and Minister for Works Commonwealth of Australia, 1931. *Recreations:* walking, billiards, and philately. *Address:* 15 Grout Street, Hampton, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* XW 1195. *(Died 2 Oct. 1940.)*

GREEN, Alice Sophia Amelia, Litt.D. Liverpool, 1913; Member of Irish Senate since 1922; *b.* Kells, Ireland; 7th *c.* of Edward Adderley Stopford, Archdeacon of Meath, and Anne Catherine Duke, Co. Sligo; *m.* 1877, John Richard Green, LL.D., Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Oxford (*d.* 1883). *Educ.:* by private reading at home. *Publications:* Short Geography of the British Islands, 1880; Henry II. (Twelve English Statesmen), 1888; Town Life in the Fifteenth Century, 1894; contributions to Nineteenth Century; Revue de Paris; Studies, etc. Edited: The Conquest of England, 1883; revised ed. of the Short History, 1888; illustrated ed. of Short History (with Miss K. Norgate), 1892; Oxford Studies (with Miss K. Norgate), 1901; edited: Historical Studies, 1903; Stray Studies, 2nd series, 1903; The Making of Ireland and its Undoing, 1908; Irish Nationality, 1911, new ed. revised, 1929; The Old Irish World, 1912; Woman's Place in the World of Letters, 1913; new edition of the Short History, with an added Epilogue, the history of the Nineteenth Century, 1916; pamphlets: Ourselves Alone in Ulster; Loyalty and Disloyalty: what it means in Ireland, 1918; The Government of Ireland, 1921; Irish National Tradition, 1923; History of the Irish State to 1014, 1925; Booklets: Studies from Irish History, Series i., 1926; Series ii., 1927. *Address:* 90 Stephen's Green, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 51161. *(Died 28 May 1929.)*

GREEN, Anna Katharine; *see* Rohlfs, Mrs. C.

GREEN, Brig.-Gen. Edgar Walter Butler, D.S.O. 1915; late Royal Sussex Regiment; *b.* 27 Aug. 1869. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1914; Temp. Brigadier General, 1915-19; served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 1914 Star, British War and Victory Medals, D.S.O.); O.i/c Records, 1919-22; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Dowches, Kelvedon, Essex. *(Died 5 Aug. 1938.)*

GREEN, Rev. Edmund Tyrrell-, M.A., *b.* Westminster 1864; *o. s.* of Charles Alexander Green, estate agent, of Westminster and Oxford; *m.* Margaret (author of Poems, 1917; More Poems, 1918), *e. d.* of late Hugh Roberts, Llanrwst, N. Wales; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church Cathedral School, Oxford; St. Olave's, Southwark; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar and Mansel Exhibitioner); B.A., 1st class Theol. 1886; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1887; M.A., 1889. Curate of St. Barnabas' Oxford, 1887-90; Lecturer in Theology, S.D.C., Lampeter, 1890-96; Professor of Hebrew and Theology, Lecturer in Architecture, and Precentor, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1896-1924; Member of Bishops' Central Advisory Council and Member of Examinations Committee Bishops Central Advisory Council, 1913-24; Chm. of Executive Committee, Cardiganshire Antiquarian Society; Member of Council Historical Society of West Wales; serves on National Eisteddfod of Wales Committee; N.U.T. Conference Committee; Council of St. David's College, Lampeter; Executive Committee Cardiganshire Liberal Association; Vice-President South Wales and Monmouth District Council, National League of Young Liberals; Member Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion; Lectures for the Society of Sacred Study; Inaugurated County Museum at Cardigan; volunteered for active service as C.F. 1917; wrote and produced plays with incidental music, performed by his company of Sussex players: The Ghost of Garston Grange, 1920; The Heir of Ardley, 1920; The Cross and the Crescent, 1921; exhibited in London Water-Colours in Colour ground-work, 1921. *Publications:* Notes on the Teaching of St. Paul, 1893; XXXIX Articles and the Age of the Reformation, 1896; 2nd ed. 1912; The Sinner's Restoration, 1899; The Church of Christ, 1902; How to Preach, 1905; The Eucharist, 1908; Towers and Spires, 1908; La Rochelle and the Wars of Religion, 1912; The Church Architecture of Wales, 1918; The Sacrifice of the Best, 1919; Types of Baptismal Fonts as illustrated by Welsh Examples, 1919; The Ecclesiology of Pembrokeshire, 1922; Parish Church Architecture, 1924; Baptismal Fonts Classified and Illustrated, 1928; French Church Architecture, 1928; The Ecclesiology of Anglesey, 1929; Guide to Coggeshall, Essex, 1931; Guide to Maldon, 1932; The Stour and Colne Valleys, 1932; The Blackwater and Chelmer Valleys, The Orwell, Deben and Alde, 1933; contributor to the Builder and other journals. *Recreations:* the study of architecture and local history; travel and sketching; is greatly interested in art, music, and politics.

(*Died 18 Feb. 1937.*)

GREEN, Sir (Edward) Lycett, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1886; *b.* 25 May 1860; *e. s.* of Sir Edward Green, 1st Bt., and Mary (*d.* 1902), *d.* of W. E. Lycett; *S.* father 1923; *m.* 1885, Ethel Mary, O.B.E. (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of A. Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. Sits as J.P. for West Riding, Yorks; Master of York and Ainsty Foxhounds, 1886 - 1909. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, sports. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Arthur Lycett, *b.* 1886. *Address:* Ashfield, Dringhouses, York. *T.:* York 6215; Ken Hill. Lynn. *T.:* Snettisham 202. *Clubs:* White's Carlton, Boodle's, Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Royal St. George's, Sandwich; Brancaster, etc.

(*Died 16 Jan. 1940.*)

GREEN, Sir Frederick Daniel, Kt., *cr.* 1928; shipowner; *b.* 8 Nov. 1869; *s.* of late Sir Frederick Green, Hainault Lodge, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1897, Cicely, *d.* of late Rev. John Whitaker Maitland, Loughton Hall, Essex; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Helen, *d.* of late John Murray Stewart, Stravon, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* Harrow; abroad. Formerly a partner in late firm F. Green & Co., shipbrokers; manager, Orient Steam Navigation Company; Common Councilman of City of London; Sheriff of City of London, 1927-28; a member of Gray's Inn; a member of the Institute of Naval Architects; Hon. Col. 56th (1st London) Divisional Train R.N.S.C. (T.A.); a Governor of King's College; Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Farriers; sometime a Captain 3rd Vol. Batt. Essex Regiment; a Commander of the Order of Crown of Italy. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Gotwick Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London, M.C.C.

(*Died 24 May 1932.*)

GREEN, His Hon. George Comerford, K.C., B.A., T.C.D.; C.C. Judge, Armagh and Louth, 1909-21; Armagh and Fermanagh since 1921; late Professor of English Law, University College, Cork; Barrister-at-law; 3rd *s.* of late James Sullivan Green, Q.C., of Air Hill, Co. Cork; *m.* 1911, Gwladys, *y.d.* of Reginald Vaughan of Glentrothy, Abergavenny; two *s.* *Address:* Herberton, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* University, Royal Irish Automobile, Dublin.

(*Died 7 Feb. 1940.*)

GREEN, Brig.-Gen. Henry Clifford Rodes, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Commanding 128th Hampshire Brigade T.A.; *b.* 15 May 1872; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Rodes Green, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 1910, Emslie, *d.* of late George Davidson. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-18; commanded 8th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 1914-16, 20th Infantry Brigade. 1916-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Lieut.-Col., Bt. Col., Belgium Order of the Crown Croix de Guerre, Italian Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1928. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, United Service.

Died 15 April 1935.)

GREEN, Rev. James Paul Weston, Rector of Christ Church, Moss Side, Manchester, since 1921; *b.* 15 April 1876; *s.* of Dr. James Green and Katherine Maud Weston. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained 1900; Curate of Portsea, 1900-12; Vicar of Weaste, Salford, 1912-21; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1924-34; Chaplain of the Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1932; Hon. Canon of Manchester 1934. *Address:* Christ Church Rectory, Moss Side, Manchester 16. *T.:* Moss Side 1283. *Clubs:* Old Rectory, Church House, Manchester.

GREEN, Joseph Frederick; on staff of Unionist Central Office; M.P. Leicester, West, 1918-22; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Transport (Sir Eric Geddes), 1920-1921; *b.* London, 5 July 1855; *s.* of late Joseph Edwin Green, J.P., London and Middlesex, of Lloyd's, and Hannah Rosa, *d.* of T. How; *m.* E. E. Claydon. *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School: St. Mary Hall (now Oriel Coll.), Oxford; King's College, London. Ordained, 1880; curate, St. Mary's, Tothill Fields, Westminster, 1880-86; abandoned clerical profession in latter year. Secretary of International Arbitration and Peace Association, 1886-1917; scribe of the Johnson Club; President Lichfield Johnson Society, 1921-22; Chairman of English Positivist Committee, 1923-31; Chairman, Society Protection of Ancient Buildings; President, City Glee Club, 1930-31; Hon. Member Art Workers' Guild; Conservative. *Publication:* The Wisdom of Life: an Anthology, 1925. *Recreations:* music, reading history, archæology. *Address:* 32 Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 4421.

(*Died 1 May 1932.*)

GREEN, Major-General Sebert Francis St. David's, C.B. 1925; C.B.E. 1918; M.D. Durham University; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. London; *b.* The Deanery, St. David's, Pembrokeshire, 16 March 1868; *s.* of late Rev. A. J. M. Green, M.A.; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Caroline Marion (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Major Hely, J.P., D.L., of Foulks Court, Co. Kilkenny; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Durham Univ. (College of Medicine). Entered Army Medical Service, 1894; Captain, 1897; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Colonel, 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1923; went to France with the Indian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 1914; commanded Rawal Pindi British General Hospital 1915-16; took the Rawal Pindi B.G.H. from France to Mesopotamia, 1915; A.D.M.S. at Amara, 1916; A.D.M.S. of the Base, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-18 (despatches 4 times, C.B.E.); A.D.M.S. 5th Division Irish Command, 1920; D.D.M.S. Scottish Command, 1921-23; D.D.M.S. Western Command, India, 1923-27 (officiating D.M.S. in India, May to Sep. 1927); Hon. Physician to the King, 1924-27; retired pay, 1927. *Publications:* A

Thesis on Appendicitis in Children, The Practitioner, 1912; Med. Trans., Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, 1907-12. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis, golf, and shooting. *Address:* St. David's Lodge, 194 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.A.:* Sandavid, Oxford. *T.:* Summertown 5496. *M.:* SY 3467. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 5 Feb. 1930.)*

GREEN, Thomas Ernest, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1872. *Address:* 66 Elwood Street, Brighton, Melbourne, Australia. *(Died 24 April 1937.)*

GREEN, Brig.-Gen. Wilfrith Gerald Key, C.B. 1927; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* Bryn-y-garn, S. Davids, Pembs., 3 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. A. J. M. Green, M.A.; *m.* 1911, Minnie Lilian, *y. d.* of late Col. P. W. Powlett, C.B., C.S.I.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Derby School. Joined 3rd (Militia) Batt. 19th P.W.O. Yorks Regt., 1892; gazetted to 1st Batt. E. York R., 1895; joined 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1897; transferred to 36th Jacob's Horse, 1909; Capt., 1904; Major, 1918; Lt.-Col., 1919; Col., 1923; commanded Jacob's Horse in World War, France and Palestine, Nov. 1915-Sep. 1918; Brig.-Gen. commanding 10th Cavalry Brigade, Palestine and Syria, 1918-22 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt. Col., C.M.G.); Bt. Col., 1923; Col. Comdt. 4th Indian Cavalry Brigade, 1923-25; and 1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade, 1925-27; retired, 1928. *Address:* Highway House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* 195. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 29 May 1937.)*

GREENALL, Cyril Edward, J.P., O.B.E.; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Greenall, Grappenhall Rectory, Warrington; *m.* 1898, Susannah, J.P., *d.* of late Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt., of Walton Hall, Warrington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern. *Address:* The Manor, Carlton Scroop, Grantham. *T.:* Ancaster 23. *(Died 10 Aug. 1939.)*

GREENALL, Thomas, J.P.; miner; late President, Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation; *b.* Tarbuck, Lancs, 1857. Contested Leigh Division of Lancashire, 1910; M.P. (Lab.) Farnworth Division of Lancashire, 1922-29. *Address:* Dingsdale, Folly Lane, Swinton, nr. Manchester. *T.:* Swinton 1821. *(Died 22 Dec. 1937.)*

GREENBERG, Leopold J., Editor Jewish Chronicle and of Jewish World; *b.* Birmingham; 2nd *s.* of late Simeon Greenberg, Birmingham; *m.* 1st, Marion (*d.* 1918), 6th *d.* of late Robert Gates, Downe, Kent; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Florence, 4th *d.* of Alex. Oppenheimer, London; one *d.* Member of Executive Committee of Zionist Movement, 1905-7; represented that body in negotiations with the Egyptian Government, 1902-3, for acquiring a Jewish Settlement in the Sinai Peninsula, and again with British Government in reference to an offer of territory in British East Africa; Vice-Pres. of Zionist Congress at The Hague, 1907; Director, Jewish Chronicle, Ltd. *Educ.:* London University School. *Publications:* has written much for various periodicals, etc., upon various Jewish subjects, especially Jewish Nationalism, and kindred questions; founded the Jewish Year Book, 1896. *Recreations:* music and drama. *Address:* 8 Aylestone Avenue, Brondesbury Park, N.W.6. *T.:* Willesden 0412. *(Died 15 Nov. 1931.)*

GREENE, Rt. Hon. Sir Conyngham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; P.C. 1912; *b.* Ireland, 29 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of R. J. Greene and Hon. Louisa, *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket and *g.s.* of Rt. Hon. Richard Wilson Greene; *m.* 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, *d.* of 5th Earl of Courtown; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholar, 1873; Hon. Fellow, 1917; First Class Moderations, 1874; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880. Entered Foreign Office, 1877; Acting 3rd Secy. at Athens, 1880; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Stuttgart, Darmstadt, 1883-87; entered Diplomatic Service, 1887; 2nd Secretary at the Hague, 1889-91; at Brussels, 1891-93; Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires at Tehran, 1893-1896; H.M. Agent at Pretoria with rank of Chargé d'Affaires, 1896-99; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation, 1901-5; to Roumania, 1905-10; to Denmark, 1910-12; Ambassador to Japan, 1912-19. *Address:* Belmore House, Lymington, Hants. *(Died 30 June 1934.)*

GREENE, Geoffrey Philip, General Manager Ceylon Government Railway, 1901; retired, 1923; *b.* Dublin, 1868; *s.* of Richard J. Greene and Hon. Louisa, 4th *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1904, Miriam, *d.* of J. H. Bostock; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin; Clifton College. Entered London and North-Western Railway, 1886. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *(Died 19 May 1930.)*

GREENE, Rev. Godfrey George, M.A.; Curate-in-charge of Borris-in-Ossory since 1927; Canon of Kilkenny since 1902; *b.* 26 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Godfrey Samuel Greene and Alicia Young; *m.* 1st, 1886, Anna Florence, *d.* of Rev. Canon Robert G. Eccles; two *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Lucy Lilla, *d.* of William Newcombe, Fort William, Ontario, Canada; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1883; Curate of New Ross and Master of Grammar School, 1883-1892; Incumbent of Mothel, 1892-1903; Incumbent of Rathdowney, 1903-27. *Address:* Rectory, Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County. *(Died 20 May 1929.)*

GREENE, Harry Plunket, professional singer; *b.* Dublin, 24 June 1865; *s.* of Richard J. Greene, Barrister-at-law, and Hon. Louisa Plunket, 4th *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1899, Gwendolen Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Hubert Parry, 1st Bart., and Lady Maud Parry; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin; Clifton College; Germany; Italy. Studied with Arthur Barraclough in Dublin, Hromada in Stuttgart, Vannuccini in Florence and Alfred Blume in London, and later with Francis Korbay; sung in many towns on the Continent and all over America and Canada; was Professor of Singing for some years at the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music; Fellow of Royal College of Music; Hon. R.A.M. *Publications:* Interpretation in Song; Pilot, and other Stories, 1916; Where the Bright Waters Meet, 1924; From Blue Danube to Shannon, 1934; Charles Villiers Stanford, 1935. *Recreations:* fishing, and other sports and games. *Address:* 65 Holland Park Road, W.14. *T.:* Western 3125. *Clubs:* Savile, Flyfishers', M.C.C. *(Died 19 Aug. 1936.)*

GREENE, His Honour Judge John Arch, C.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1927; County Court Judge Circuit No. 13 (Sheffield, Barnsley, Rotherham, Glossop) 1930-33; *s.* of John Greene, Solicitor, Leeds; *m.* Winifred Mary, *d.* of G. G. S. Grundy, Leeds; two *s.* *Educ.:* Giggleswick School; New College, Oxford. First class in Final Law (Honours) School. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900; Honours in Final Bar Examination; joined the North-Eastern Circuit and in 1904 localised at Leeds; Commissioner of North-Eastern Division of Ministry of Food, 1917-19; Deputy Commissioner for National Service, 1917; Chairman Leeds Employment Committee, 1920-1923; County Court Judge. Circuit 46 Brentford, and Additional Judge at Bow, 1928-29. *Address:* 94 Ranmoor Road, Sheffield. *(Died 31 March 1934.)*

GREENE KELLY, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *s.* of late Henry Greene Kelly of Monkstown, Co. Dublin; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1909, Doris Muriel, *d.* of late Edward Trenchard, Australia and Dorset; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College; Univ. of Dublin. Honourman and Prizeman in History and Political Science; B.A., LL.B. Called to Irish Bar, 1886; a Puisne Judge in the Niger Territories, 1891; acted on several occasions as Chief Justice; Chief Justice, 1899; Chief Justice of Southern Nigeria, 1900; retired, 1908. *Recreations:* travelling, reading. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 7 June 1931.)*

GREENISH, Henry George, F.I.C., F.L.S.; Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, and late Professor in the University of London; Director of the Pharmacy Research Laboratory; Docteur (*h.c.*) de l'Université de Paris; Joint Editor of the British Pharmacopœia, 1914; Hanbury Gold Medallist, 1917; *b.* London, 1855. *Educ.:* London; Dorpat; Vienna. *Address:* 11 Grove Road, Cricklewood, N.W.2. *T.:* Willesden 0301. (*Died 2 Aug. 1933.*)

GREENSHIELDS, James Naismith, K.C.; senior member of the firm of Greenshields and Greenshields, solicitors; *b.* County of Richmond, Quebec, Aug. 1853; *m.* Elizabeth T. Glass; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Francis College, Richmond; McGill University, Montreal. Graduated in 1876 from Faculty of Law, taking the Elizabeth Torrance Gold Medal; admitted to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1877; was senior counsel in the defence of Louis Riel and Honoré Mercier, and a leading member of the Bar for many years; strong supporter of the Liberal Party up to 1911, when he left that party owing to its adopting the policy of Reciprocal Trade with the United States; of recent years has been prominent in finance in Eastern Canada, being a director and identified with the organisation of a number of large industrial corporations; on the outbreak of War organised the Montreal Home Guard; was Hon. Colonel of this as well as the 117th Overseas Battalion; very active in recruiting and organisation work. *Address:* Isaleigh Grange, Danville, P.Q. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Saint James, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec. (*Died 16 March 1937.*)

GREENSTREET, Reginald Hawkins, C.I.E. 1899; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 20 July 1858; *m.* 1898, Kathleen Mildred Seymour, *d.* of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Punjaub Police, 1883, as Assistant Superintendent of Police; transferred to Burma 1887 as District Superintendent of Police, earned the Burmese medal and 2 clasps. Served 1891-97 as District Magistrate, Political Officer and Commandant Military Police in the Arrakan Hill Tracts; returned to Police duty, 1898; Officiating Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor, 1900-1; retired service, 1906; Assistant Provost Marshal with Expeditionary Force, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; D.A.Q.M.G. with Expeditionary Force, May 1917-May 1919 (despatches). *Address:* Mecca, Crowborough, Sussex. (*Died 8 Sept. 1930.*)

GREENSTREET, William John, M.A.; Editor of the Mathematical Gazette; *b.* Shorncliffe, Kent, 18 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of late Thomas Greenstreet, and Katherine Sarah, *d.* of late T. Mustard; *m.* Ethel de Medina, 2nd *d.* of J. K. Spender, M.D., Bath (Aunt Medina of the Daily News, who died in the endeavour to save her maid from drowning, Crantock, Cornwall, 1908); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Saviour's Grammar School, Southwark; St. John's College, Cambridge. Graduated Math. Tripos, 1882; Assistant Master at Doncaster Grammar School, 1882; Albert Memorial College, Framlingham, 1883; Hull and East Riding College, Hull, 1885; Headmaster, Cardiff Proprietary School, 1889; Headmaster Marling School, Stroud, 1891-1910; Organiser of P.T. and Supp. T. Training, Berks. and Oxon, 1912, 1920; University Extension Lecturer, 1885; member of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society; Honorary Member, Mathematical Association. *Publications:* First French Reader; Translations of Guyau's Education et Hérédité, 1891; of Fouillée's Education au point de vue national, 1892; of Duprat's La Morale, 1903; Poincaré's La Science et l'Hypothèse, 1905; Dastre's La Vie et la Mort, 1911; Rignano's Essais de Synthèse Scientifique, 1917. *Address:* The Woodlands, Burghfield Common, nr. Reading, Berks. (*Died 28 June 1930.*)

GREENWAY; family name of **Baron Greenway.**

GREENWAY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1927, of Stanbridge Earls; **Charles Greenway,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; a senior partner in the firms of Shaw, Wallace & Co., India, and Ceylon, and R. G. Shaw & Co., London; President and one of the founders of the Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., and of other associated companies; *b.* 13 June 1857; *s.* of John David Greenway of Taunton and Emily, *d.* of Robert Whiffen; *m.* 1883, Mabel, *d.* of Augustine Edwin Tower; one *s.* two *d.* Went to India, 1885; took a prominent part in the commercial and industrial development of that country; returned, 1908; has since taken an active part in Banking and Commerce in this country, as well as in the development and future wellbeing of Persia (Grand Officier of the Lion and Sun, Persia). *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Kelvynge Greenway [Captain, 26th K.G.O. Light Cavalry; retired; *b.* 24 Mar. 1888. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, City of London]. *Address:* 18 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 1504; Stanbridge Earls, Romsey; *T.:* Romsey 34. *Clubs:* Carlton, City of London, etc. (*Died 17 Dec. 1934.*)

GREENWELL, Sir Bernard Eyre, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; M.B.E.; late Maj. T.R. Hants Carabineers, Imp. Yeomanry; Chairman of County of London Electric Supply Co. Ltd.; *b.* 29 May 1874; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Kathleen Eugenie, *e. d.* of John Tizard of Radipole, Weymouth; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1902, Anna Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Adm. Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B.; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. Served S. African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps). *Heir:* *s.* Peter McClintock, *b.* 1914. *Address:* Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Butley Abbey Farm, Woodbridge, Suffolk; 97 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane, 5982. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton. (*Died 28 Nov. 1939.*)

GREENWELL, His Hon. Judge Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; J.P. Northumberland and Durham; D.L. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Durham; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 1 (Northumberland and parts of Durham), since 1895; Recorder of Durham, 1883-1924; *b.* Durham, 20 Oct. 1852; *y. s.* of late Francis Greenwell of Durham and Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Trotter, M.D.; *m.* Constance Sybil Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Judge Thomas Bradshaw and Frances Catherine, *o. d.* of 14th Visct. Hereford. *Educ.:* Durham School; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. 1877; North-Eastern Circuit. *Address:* Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham. *T.A.:* Lanchester. (*Died 2 Feb. 1931.*)

GREENWOOD, Hubert John, J.P., D.L.; a member of the Port of London Authority since 1924; London Food Commissioner under the Ministry of Food, 1917-20; Chairman of the Horton Co. of London War Hospital, 1915-19; *b.* 1 Nov. 1867; 4th *s.* of late John Greenwood, M.P., of Swarcliffe, Co. York; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Member of London County Council for St. George's, Hanover Square, since March 1901; County Alderman, 1927; Member of Westminster City Council since its formation, Nov. 1900; Governor for many years of the United Westminster Schools and the Greycoat Hospital; Trustee for the Hyde Park Place Estate Charity and the Trinity Chapel Site Estate in Bond Street; Member of Thames Conservancy Board for many years; Chairman of Finance and General Purposes Committee; Life Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; Fellow and Member of Council also Treasurer of Royal Botanic Society, Regent's Park; F.R.H.S.; Member of Council, Territorial Force Association of the County of London; Churchwarden of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1894-1910; a Governor of St. George's Hospital for many years; Director of the Yorkshire Varnish Company and the Westminster Trust, Limited. *Recreations:* music, book-collecting, and horticulture; lover of fine arts in all branches. *Address:* 31 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1140. *Club:* Wellington. (*Died 28 Jan. 1932.*)

GREENWOOD, William Frederick, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1861; *s.* of James Archer Greenwood, Burnley; *m.* 1886, Mary Lambeth Neilson. Chairman of Repatriation Board, Victoria, 1918-20. *Address:* Balwyn House, Canterbury, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 4 Sept. 1933.*)

GREER, Sir Henry, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1925; *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-General Henry Harpur Greer, C.B.; of The Grange, Co. Tyrone, and Agnes Isabella, *y. d.* of late Ven. Edmond Knox, Archdeacon of Killaloe; *m.* 1886, Olivia Mary, *e. d.* of Major-General George de la Poer Beresford. *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Late Capt. Highland Light Infantry; late Director of the National Stud. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Curragh Grange, The Curragh, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 21 Aug. 1934.*)

GREET, Sir Philip Ben, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Manager-Actor the Ben Greet Players; *b.* on recruiting ship on Thames commanded by his father, Captain William Greet, R.N., 1857; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Tutor at Mr. Gresson's private school at Worthing; joined Mr. J. W. Gordon's stock Company at Southampton, 1879; three years with Miss Thorne at Margate; the originator of Dashitall in My Sweetheart; joined Miss Mary Anderson's company, also Mr. Laurence Barrett's, both at Lyceum, also Haymarket during run of Jim the Penman; went into management; is the pioneer of the Pastoral Play, 1886, acted by professional actors, having for forty-nine years given Shakespeare, in the open air as well as in theatres to Londoners and the Provincials; parts played include Malvolio, Dogberry, Sir Peter Teazle, Benedick, Shylock, all the Falstaffs, Triplet (over 1000 times), Tony Lumpkin, Friar Laurence, Hamlet, Touchstone, Dromio, the Cardinal in Capt. Robert Marshall's A Royal Family, and three or four hundred others; was associated with Mr. William Poel of the Elizabethan Stage Society in the production of the old morality play Everyman in 1902; took the play to America, where he has become known as actor and producer of Shakespearian plays (1902-14); engaged in work at the Old Vic, Waterloo Road (1914-18), when he produced twenty-four of Shakespeare's plays and fifteen others, including Everyman, and Hamlet in its entirety. He influenced the L.C.C. to allow the children of the schools to attend the Shakespeare plays, and gave up the work at the Vic at the request of the Shakespeare for Schools Committee of the Board of Education to present the plays in every part of London and the suburbs, which resulted in over one million attendances of the London school children at Shakespeare plays—the Geddes Axe descended in 1922 and cut off this interesting movement. Since that time he has continued to give plays under the new action of the L.C.C. in partly restoring the Shakespeare for Schools movement; was partly instrumental in establishing a permanent English Theatre in Paris for the Classics, 1925-27; gained the diploma and gold medal for English productions at the Exposition, 1926. Has continued giving Plays at most of the Schools in England and returned to U.S.A. in 1929-30-1931-32. Joined Mr. Sydney Carroll's open-air Theatre in 1933-34-35, and Sir Seymour Hicks in his Season at the Victoria Palace. *Recreation:* watching the remarkable eminence to which nearly all the members of the Ben Greet companies have attained, and how easily they have done it! *Address:* c/o 160 Lambeth Road, S.W.; c/o Redpath Bureau, White Plains, New York. *Clubs:* Arts Theatre, English Speaking Union. (*Died 17 May 1936.*)

GREG, Colonel Ernest William, C.B. 1918; V.D.; J.P. Lancashire and Cheshire; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Edwa Hyde Greg, D.L., J.P., Quarry Bank, Styal, Cheshire, and Margaret, *o. d.* of late William Broadbent, Latchford, Cheshire; *m.* 1888, Marian (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of late John Kynaston Cross, M.P. for Bolton and Under-Secretary of State for India, 1885; three *s.* (two killed in Great War) two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Commanded 7th Batt. Cheshire Regiment (T.F.), 1910-15; 3rd line Welsh Division (T.F.), 1915-16; 4th Reserve Battn. Cheshire Regiment (T.F.), 1916-19; Hon. Col. of 7th Bn. Cheshire Regt. T.F. 1925-34; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice). *Address:* Norcliffe Hall, Styal, Cheshire. *T.:* Wilmslow 351. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Union, Manchester. (*Died 4 Sept. 1934.*)

GREGG, Miss; *see* Grier, Sydney C

GREGORY, Augusta (Lady), *y. d.* of Dudley Persse, D.L., of Roxborough, Co. Galway; *m.* 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir William Gregory (*d.* 1892), P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., formerly M.P. for Co. Galway and for Dublin, and Governor of Ceylon; is a Director of the Abbey Theatre, Dublin. *Publications:* Poets and Dreamers; Cuchulain of Muirthemne; Gods and Fighting Men; Saints and Wonders; Seven Short Plays; Irish Folk-History Plays; New Comedies; Our Irish Theatre; The Kiltartan History Book; The Kiltartan Wonder Book; The Kiltartan Poetry Book; Visions and Beliefs; Hugh Lane's Life and Achievement; The Image and Other Plays; Three Wonder Plays; Three Last Plays, 1928; Coole, 1931; edited Autobiography of Sir William Gregory, 1894; Mr. Gregory's Letter-box, 1898; her plays, produced by the National Theatre Society, have been—Spreading the News; Kincora; The White Cockade; Dervorgilla; The Canavans; The Rising of the Moon; Hyacinth Halvey; The Jackdaw; The Workhouse Ward; The Travelling Man; The Gaol Gate; The Image; The Deliverer; Coats; The Full Moon; The Wrens; Shanwalla; Hanrahan's Oath; The Golden Apple, 1916; The Dragon; Aristotle's Bellows; The Story brought by Brigit; Sancho's Master; Dave; and adaptations of Molière: The Miser; The Doctor in Spite of Himself; The Rogueries of Scapin; The Would-be Gentleman. *Address:* Coole Park, Gort, Co. Galway. (*Died 22 May 1932.*)

GREGORY, Captain Ernest Foster, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late J. D. Gregory; *m.* 1910, Evelyn, *d.* of late Charles Browning. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy). *Address:* 2 Gourock Road, Eltham, S.E.9. (*Died 11 April 1940.*)

GREGORY, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Francis Brooke, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1909-33; *s.* of Hon. George Frederick Gregory, formerly of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Canada, and Marion, *d.* of Francis Beverly, Glasgow; *b.* Aug. 23, 1862; *m.* 1913, Hannah P., *e. d.* of Senator F. P. Thompson of Fredericton, N.B. *Educ.:* Public Schools of Fredericton, N.B.; Harvard University, LL.B. 1884. Called to New Brunswick bar, 1884; bar of British Columbia, 1890; Registrar of Probate for York Co., N.B., 1885-1890; on instructions from Canadian Government visited Alaska, and searched the Records of the Superior Court there for the information of the Imperial Government in connection with the arbitration and litigation arising out of the Behring Sea Fisheries seizures by the U.S., 1891; for many years connected with the Canadian Militia; commanded the 5th Regt. Canadian Artillery, 1896-1901; attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee with the Canadian Contingent, 1897; French Co [illegible]

Agent at Victoria, B.C., 1904-9; Lt.-Col. in Canadian Militia-Reserve of Officers; holds 1st Class Grade A Infantry Certificate; also 1st Class Grade B, and 1st Class Grade A, Garrison Artillery Certificates. *Recreations:* golf, metal and wood working. *Address:* 1048 Craigdarroch Road, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Victoria, Victoria Golf. *(Died 11 April 1936.)*

GREGORY, Captain George, Royal Naval Reserve (retired); C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; elder brother of Trinity House since 1919; *b.* Sandhurst, Berks., 1872; *s.* of John S. Gregory, Sandhurst; *m.* Margaret Amy, *d.* of late Graham F. Ross, 29 Huntley Gardens, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. School Ship Conway, River Mersey. Earlier sea training in sailing ships; Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve, 1888; Officer Union and Union Castle S.S. Co.; in command R.M.S. Cairo and Heliopolis of Egyptian Mail S.S. Co., served in H.M.S. Indefatigable on N. America and West Indies Station; Marine Superintendent Canadian Northern S.S. Co., Avonmouth, Bristol; Royal Naval Transport Service during War, Aug. 1914 to Sept. 1919, Dardanelles, Egypt, Syria, Palestine; Divisional Naval Transport Officer, Syrian Coast, with Gen. Allenby's Army (despatches four times, Order of the Nile). *Address:* Orchard Dene, Ashley Road, Epsom; Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C. *(Died 23 May 1929.)*

GREGORY, Hon. Henry, M.H.R.; member House of Representatives Federal Parliament (Dampier Division), 1913; Swan since 1922; Chairman Commonwealth Public Works Committee, 1917, 1926; *b.* Kyneton, Victoria, 1860; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kyneton, Victoria. Was engaged in a mercantile business at Rochester until 1892, when he proceeded to the Western Australian goldfields; settled at Menzies, 1894; was first Mayor of that municipality; member of the Legislative Assembly for North Coolgardie, 1897; Menzies, 1901; Minister for Mines, 1901-2, 1902-1904; Minister of Mines and Railways, 1905-11; has filled the office of Acting Premier on several occasions; awarded the Chevalier Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1907. *Address:* Federal Parliament, Canberra, Australia. *Club:* West Australian, Perth. *(Died 15 Nov. 1940.)*

GREGORY, Sir (John) Roger (Burrow), Kt., *cr.* 1921; solicitor; a member of the firm of Gregory Rowcliffe & Co.; Treasurer of the Foundling Hospital; President of the Council of the Law Society, 1930-31; Past Master of the Grocers' Company; J.P. Kent; Hon. LL.D., Columbia University; *b.* 2 Apr. 1861; *s.* of late George Burrow Gregory, late M.P. for East Sussex; *m.* 1893, Mary Bertine, *d.* of late Henry Rowe; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Shoreham, Kent. *Clubs:* Conservative, Leander. *(Died 27 Feb. 1938.)*

GREGORY, John Walter, F.R.S. 1901; LL.D., D.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.M.; Professor of Geology, University of Glasgow, 1904-29; *b.* 27 Jan. 1864; *s.* of John James Gregory, wool merchant, Bermondsey and Sittingbourne; *m.* Audrey, *d.* of Rev. Ayrton Chaplin, Bassetts, Chelmsford, 1895; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stepney Grammar School, Bow. In wool business, 1879-87; travelled in Rocky Mountains and Great Basin of Western States for geological purposes, 1891; exploring in British East Africa, 1892-93; naturalist with Sir Martin Conway's Expedition across Spitzbergen, 1896; Assistant in Geological Department, British Museum, 1887-1900; Director Civilian Scientific Staff, Antarctic Expedition, 1900; resigned, 1901; Director of Geological Survey, Mines Department, Victoria, 1902-4; Head of Lake Eyre Expedition, 1901-2, and Expedition to Cyrenaica, 1908; to Southern Angola, 1912; and (with his son) to Alps of Chinese Tibet, 1922; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy at the University of Melbourne 1900-4; Calcutta University Commissic 1917-19, and joint author of Minority report; President, Geological Section British Association, 1907, and of Geographical Section, 1924; Victoria Medal, Royal Geographical Society, 1919; President, Scottish Ski Club, 1910-13; Bigsby Medal, Geol. Society, London; Gold Medal, Scottish Geographical Society, 1922; Gallois Medal, Société Géographique de Paris, 1922; Gold Medal, Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1924; Hon. Member of New Zealand Institute, Geographical Society of Australia; Geological Society of S. Africa; Academy of Science, Halle, and Geological Society of Belgium; President, Geological Society, 1928-30. *Publications:* The Great Rift Valley: a Narrative of a Journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo, 1896; Catalogue of Fossil Bryozoa in British Museum, vol. i. 1896; vol. ii. 1899; vol. iii. 1908; The Mount Lyell Mining Field, Tasmania, 1904; The Foundation of Brit. East Africa, 1901; The Dead Heart of Australia, 1906; The Rift Valleys and Geology of East Africa, 1921; The Menace of Colour, 1925; Human Migration and the Future, 1928; Elements of Economic Geology, 1928; (with C. J. Gregory) To the Alps of Chinese Tibet, 1923; The Story of the Road, 1932; and over 200 Scientific Papers on Geology of Alps, Mediterranean Basin, West Indies, Africa, Australia, etc.; on Fossil Corals, Echinoderms, Bryozoa, Eozoon, and Mining Geology. *Recreations:* ski-ing, canoeing, yachting. *Address:* 4 Park Quadrant, Glasgow. *Club:* Athenæum. *Died 2 June 1932.)*

GREGORY SMITH, George, M.A., Hon. LL.D. Edin.; *b.* 20 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Henry Gregory Smith, Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Col. R. Cadell, Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh (M.A. 1884); Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894). Lecturer in English Literature and Language in the University of Edinburgh, 1892-1905; Professor of English Literature and Librarian, Queen's College, Belfast, 1905-9; Professor of English Literature and Univ. Librarian, Univ. of Belfast, 1909-30; Public Lecturer on Scottish Literature, University of Glasgow, 1912-13; General Editor, Scottish Text Society, 1899-1906. *Publications:* The Book of Islay, 1895; edition of the Spectator, 8 vols., 1897-98 (4 vols. 1907); The Transition Period (European literature of the 15th century), 1900; Specimens of Middle Scots, 1902; Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2 vols., 1904; the Globe edition of Pepys's Diary, 1905; Poems of Robert Henryson, 3 vols. 1906-14; Scottish Literature: Character and Influence, 1919; Ben Jonson (English Men of Letters' Series, 1919; contributions to Cambridge History of English Literature, Encyclopædia Britannica (11th and 14th editions), Dictionary of National Biography, Blackwood's Magazine, etc. *Address:* 85 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6923. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 3 March 1932.)*

GREIFFENHAGEN, Maurice, R.A. 1922; A.R.A. 1916; LL.D. Glasgow, 1926; *b.* 1862; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late John Latham of Pall Mall; one *s.* Studied in Royal Academy (Armitage prize, cartoon medal, and some others); Headmaster, Life Department, Glasgow School of Arts, 1906. Pictures—The Idyll, purchased by Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; The Judgment of Paris, purchased by Sydney National Gallery; portrait of Mrs. M. G., purchased by Carnegie Gallery, Pittsburg; The sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair, purchased by the Municipal Museum, Ghent, 1909; Women by a Lake, purchased by the Trustees of the Chantrey Bequest, 1914; Dawn, purchased by Chantrey Bequest, 1926; Historical Panels for Paris and Dunedin Exhibitions, 1925; Gold Medal, Munich, 1897; Gold Medal, Dresden, 1901; hon. mention, Pittsburg, 1907. *Address:* The Holt, 12 Loudoun Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 1075. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 26 Dec. 1931.)*

GREIG, David Middleton, M.B., C.M. Edin. F.R.C.S. Edin.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews and Edinburgh; Curator of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh since 1921; Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon, Dundee Dental Hospital; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery and Surgical Diseases of Children, St. Andrews University; Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital; Honorary Consulting Surgeon, Arbroath Infirmary; Surgeon Army, and Civil Surgeon, S. African Field Force, 1900 (medal, two clasps); Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); T.D. *Publications:* Clinical Observations on the Surgical Pathology of Bone, 1931; numerous contributions to surgical literature. *Address:* Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. (*Died 4 May 1936.*)

GREIG, Col. Frederick James, C.M.G. 1917; A.M.S.; retired pay; J.P. Stirlingshire; *b.* 3 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1893, Isabella, *d.* of late James K. Morton, J.P.; one *d.* Entered Army, 1885; Lt.-Col. 1905; retired, 1905; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War (despatches twice, C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, G. S. medal, Victory medal). *Address:* Little Cottage, Seaford, Sussex. *T.:* 333. (*Died 6 Oct. 1931.*)

GREIG, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1911; K.C. 1913; barrister (Lincoln's Inn); M.P. (L.), West Renfrewshire, 1910-22; Parliamentary Secretary (unpaid) to the Secretary for Scotland, 1917-22; *e. s.* of late John Borthwick Greig, Writer to the Signet, Parliamentary Agent; *m.* Jeannie Taylor (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Captain Edward Brown, Salem, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *Educ.:* University College School, and University College, London; Sorbonne; and Collège de France, Paris; B.A., LL.B., University of London. Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1917. *Address:* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.1; *T.:* Holborn 3806; 26 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; *T.:* Western 6455. (*Died 10 June 1934.*)

GREIG, Rt. Rev. John Harold, D.D.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1865; *m.* 1890, Lilian Sophia, *d.* of William Owen Robinson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Prepared for Holy Orders by the late Dean Vaughan, and ordained 1888; was Wilberforce Missioner in S. London, Vicar of S. Paul's, Lorrimore Square, and held various diocesan posts previous to leaving S. London for the Worcester diocese in 1905 as Canon Missioner; Archdeacon of Worcester and Rector of Hartlebury 1911-21; Bishop of Gibraltar, 1921-27; Bishop of Guildford, 1927-34; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Coventry, 1918; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1909 and 1915, etc.; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1915-16: and Ramsden Preacher, 1923; Sub Prelate of Order of St. John Jerusalem, 1921; Order of St. Sava, 1st Class, 1929. *Publication:* The Church and Nonconformity. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 28 March 1938.*)

GREIN, J. T., Consul-General of Liberia in London since 1925, and Commercial Attaché; *b.* Amsterdam, 11 Oct. 1862 (naturalised British subject since 1895); *m.* Alix Augusta, *d.* of late Ernest Greeven. *Educ.:* Holland, Germany, Belgium. Doyen of the London Dramatic Critics, celebrated his jubilee, 1933 (Order of Officer of Orange-Nassau); has from his 16th year combined business with journalism; founder of the People's Theatre, 1930; a Knight of the Leopold II. Order in Belgium, and a Knight-Commander of the Order of Redemption of Liberia; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; created Knight of the First Class of the Norwegian Order of St. Olaf on the occasion of the Ibsen Centenary, 1928; Director and Founder, Cosmopolitan Theatre, 1929; Dramatic Critic of the Weekly Sketch, Illustrated London News. *Publications:* several books about London and volumes of Dramatic Essays in Dutch; Dramatic Criticism (five vols.), 1899-1905; A Dream of Charity, 1911; Cameos, 1920; The World of the Theatre, 1920; The New World of the Theatre, 1924. *Recreations:* country life, humanitarian subjects, also the stage. *Address:* 4 Cambridge Place, Victoria Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 0477. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 22 June 1935.*)

GRENFELL, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Harold Maxwell, C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1902; *b.* 17 Aug. 1870; 5th *s.* of late Pascoe Du Pre Grenfell of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield; *m.* 1st, 1906, Lady Muriel Parsons (*d.* 1927), *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Rosse; three *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Alexander Walker, of Troon, and *widow* of J. S. Crawford. Entered Army, 1892; Capt. 1898; Colonel, 1906; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1918; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Major, medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of a regiment of Brabant's Horse (Brevet Lieut.-Col., despatches four times, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); commanded 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1908-12. *Clubs:* Turf. (*Died 26 April 1929.*)

GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred Thomason, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1906; M.D. Oxford; F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.A.C.S. (America); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. of London; J.P. of the Colony of Newfoundland; Master Mariner; Agent for Lloyd's Underwriters; Superintendent of the International Grenfell Association; *b.* 28 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Algernon Sidney and Jane Georgina Grenfell; *m.* Anne Elizabeth Caldwell MacClanahan (*d.* 1938), of Lake Forest, Illinois, *d.* of Col. MacClanahan and a graduate of Bryn Mawr; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Oxford; London Hospital. Entered service of R.N.M.D.S.F. in 1889; after leaving Oxford, where he played for the University at Rugby football, he was House Surgeon to Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., at the London Hospital; he fitted out the first hospital ship for the North Sea fisheries, and cruised with the fishermen from the Bay of Biscay to Iceland; established homes for them on the land and arranged mission vessels for them at sea; went to Labrador, 1892, where he has since built five hospitals, seven nursing stations, four orphanage-boarding schools, co-operative stores, and started industrial work, agricultural and child welfare work along the coasts of Labrador and North Newfoundland; surgeon in charge and Master of the hospital steamer Strathcona II., in which he cruises annually along the Northern Newfoundland and Labrador coasts; in 1912 built and opened the King George V. Seamen's Institute at St. John's, Newfoundland; also owns and operates ss. Maraval, ss. Zavorah, and M.V. Jessie Goldthwait, and M.V. George B. Cluett, and yawls in connection with his various hospitals; Hon. Fellowship of the College of Surgeons of America, 1915; Major in the Harvard Surgical Unit in France; Hon. LL.D. Williams College, 1909; Hon. M.A. Harvard University, 1909; Hon. M.D. Toronto University, 1911; Hon. Doctor Lit. Human. (L.H.D.), University of New York, 1928; LL.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1928; LL.D. Middlebury College, Vermont, 1928; LL.D. Princeton University, 1929; LL.D. Bowdoin College, 1929; LL.D. Berea College, Kentucky, 1930; Lord Rector, St. Andrews University, 1929; received Murchison Bequest of the Royal Geographical Society, 1911; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1920; Gold Medal of National Academy of Social Sciences of America, 1920: Livingstone Gold Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1930, Gold Medal of Royal Empire Society, 1935; Member of Royal Institution of Great Britain; Honorary Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1936. *Publications:* Adrift on an Ice Pan; A Man's Faith; Off the Rocks; Down to the Sea; Down North on the Labrador; Northern

Neighbours; Yourself and Your Body; Tales of the Labrador; A Man's Helpers; On Immortality; What Christ Means to Me; Labrador Days; A Labrador Doctor; Labrador Looks at the Orient; Forty Years for Labrador (1932); The Romance of Labrador, (1934). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, ski-ing, painting. *Address:* St. Anthony, Newfoundland; 66 Victoria Street, London; 156 5th Avenue, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors, Royal Cruising; Harvard, Boston. (*Died 10 Oct. 1940.*)

GRESLEY, Sir Robert, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1611; D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Laura, *d.* of Capt. Robert Williams, 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart.; *S.* father, 1868; *m.* 1893, Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, *e. d.* of 8th Duke of Marlborough; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Was Lieut. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. Owns about 3800 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Nigel, *b.* 22 Apr. 1894. *Clubs:* White's, Bachelors', Carlton. (*Died 27 Dec. 1936.*)

GRESLEY, Rev. Roger St. John; Assistant Priest Diocese of Cape Town 1920; resigned; *s.* of Rev. John M. Gresley. *Educ.:* Repton; St. Edward's School, Oxford; Salisbury Theological College. Curate of Milbourne, St. Andrew-cum-Dewlish; St. John's, Glastonbury; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Taunton, 1882-1901; West Pennard, Glastonbury, 1901-11; Assistant Priest at St. Michael and All Angels, Observatory Road, Cape Town, 1911; Vicar of Butleigh, Glastonbury, 1917-20. *Publications:* Suggested Forms for Special Services, taken from the Prayer-Book; In the Ship of the Church. *Address:* The Hermitage, Butleigh, Glastonbury. (*Died 22 Aug. 1935.*)

GRESSON, William Jardine, J.P.; Past Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Crown Colony of Hong Kong; Master of the Croome Foxhounds 1914-26; *e. s.* of late Major W. H. Gresson, 65th Regiment; *m.* 1908, Evelyn Christina, *o. d.* of Loftus R. Tottenham, late Bengal Civil Service. *Address:* Stoke House, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *T.:* Upton-on-Severn 35. *T.A.:* Severn Stoke. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died 10 Jan. 1934.*)

GRESWOLDE-WILLIAMS, Francis Wigley Greswolde, D.L., J.P.; *e. s.* of Henry Edward Williams, of Malvern Hall, Co. Warwick (*d* 1875) and Elizabeth Brown (*d.* 1891), *b.* 1873; *m.* 1st, 1895, Anne Louisa (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Colin Ross of Gruinards, Ross-shire, *g.d.* of late Horatio Ross of Rossie; three *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Pamela Fjastad, *d.* of late Leslie Couper, C.M.G. *Educ.:* Repton. Was formerly in 5th Battalion Worcestershire Regiment; served in British East Africa with General Smuts in command of Transport, Nairobi; Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1906; assumed additional name of Greswolde, 1893. *Address:* Broadwas Court, Worcester; Knightwick, Escarpment, Kenya Colony, B.E. Africa. (*Died 2 July 1931.*)

GREVILLE, Colonel Hon. Alwyn (Henry Fulke); C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1902; an extra equerry to H.M.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. (retired) Essex Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Warwick; *m.* 1888, Mabel Elizabeth Georgiana, O.B.E., *o. d.* of Ernald Smith of Selsdon Park, Croydon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Late K.R.R.C.; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer); Equerry-in-Waiting to Prince Albert Victor of Wales. *Address:* Manor House, Woodford, Salisbury. *T.:* Middle Woodford 6. *T.A.:* Middle Woodford. *Club:* Bachelors'. (*Died 1 April 1929.*)

GREVILLE, Major Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1917; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 28 May 1889; *o. s.* of late Colonel Hon. Alwyn Greville, C.V.O.; *m.* 1918, Gwendoline, *o. d.* of Colonel Geoffrey Glyn. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1908; Captain, 1915; Major, 1923; A.D.C. to Governor, Gibraltar, 1913-1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 12A Sloane Avenue, S.W.3; *T.:* Kensington 4907; Woodford, Salisbury. (*Died 1 March 1931.*)

GREVILLE, Sir George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; C.M.G., 1895; *b.* 12 May 1851; *e. s.* of Capt. Greville, Granard; *m.* 1897, Louisa, *d.* of late L. Nicholays, Frankfort. *Educ.*. Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1875; Secretary of Legation, Rio de Janeiro, 1892; Consul-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, 1896; Minister Resident at Bangkok, 1896-1900; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Mexico, 1900-5. (*Died 25 Oct. 1937.*)

GREY, Annie, Gold Medallist and Diplomée Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Edinburgh; *d.* of late Alex. Grey, M.R.C.V.S. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and London. Studied for three years at the R.A.M., London, under Signor Alberto Randegger; afterwards devoted herself to Oratorio and Ballad singing; illustrated the lectures on Scottish Song given by the late Professor John Stuart Blackie; at his suggestion made a special study of national songs and music, and has since given her Scottish and Irish Song Recitals throughout Great Britain, America, and Canada; was commanded to sing Scottish Songs to H.M. Queen Victoria at Balmoral. *Recreations:* reading and sewing. *Address:* 2 Peel Terrace, Edinburgh.

GREY, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of Fallodon; **Edward Grey,** Bt., *cr.* 1814; K.G. 1912; P.C. 1902; F.R.S. 1914; D.L.; D.C.L.; Chancellor of Oxford University since 1928; *b.* 25 Apr. 1862; *e. s.* of Captain George Henry Grey and Harriet Jane, *y. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Pearson; *S.* grandfather, 1882; *m.* 1st, 1885, Dorothy (*d.* 1906), *d.* of S. F. Widdrington, Newton Hall, Northumberland; 2nd, 1922, Pamela (*d.* 1928), *y. d.* of late Hon. Percy Wyndham and *widow* of 1st Baron Glenconner. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1892-95; was winner of M.C.C. and Queen's Club tennis prize in 1896; M.P. (L.) Berwick-on-Tweed, 1885-1916; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1905-16; Temporary Ambassador to U.S.A., 1919; President of Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1918. Owns about 2000 acres. *Publications:* Fly-Fishing, 1899; Twenty-Five Years, 1892-1916, 1925; Fallodon Papers, 1926; Charm of Birds, 1927. *Heir to Baronetcy:* *cousin*, Charles George, Senior Medical Officer, Nigeria, *b.* 26 June 1880. *Address:* Fallodon, Christon Bank, Northumberland. (*Died 7 Sept. 1933.*,

GREY, Sir George Duncan, Kt., *cr.* 1923; LL.D. (Gold Medal), London University, 1894; Solicitor (Honours), 1890; *b.* 29 Sep. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late John Temperley Grey of The Manor House, Shipham, Somerset, and Abbotsford, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1898, Mary Elizabeth, *yr. d.* of late Robert Murray Longmore Spence. and *g.d.* of Francis Bennett Goldney; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School. Practising at Weston-super-Mare; President Conservative Association Weston-super-Mare division of Somerset, and Representative of Somerset on National Union; well known in West of England as platform speaker; Member of Somerset County Council since 1919; County Alderman, 1925; very active in local affairs, and during War in recruiting and War Savings and War Bonds Campaigns; one of 14 names in first Political Honours List after Commission's Report. *Publications:* Essays and Verse, A Venture in Variety, 1910; The Joyous Journey, 1915; Secret Riches, 1923, and many magazine items. *Recreations:* literature, art, collecting antique furniture and prints, mountaineering, and all outdoor sports. *Address:* Windgarth, Weston-super-Mare. *T.:* Weston-super-Mare 265 and 43. *Clubs:* Carlton; Constitutional, Bristol. (*Died 14 Feb. 1937.*)

GREY, Sir John Foley, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1710; late Lieut. 15th Hussars; *b.* 8 July 1898; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Catherine, *d.* of Rev. A. Payne; *S.* father, 1914: *m.* 1st, 1919, Jean Jessie Mary (whom he divorced, 1927), *d.* of Capt. de Sales la Terriere, Dunastair, Perthshire; one *d*; 2nd, 1934, Mrs. Sybil St. Leger Aldridge, Sloane Avenue, Chelsea. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir: cousin* Greville Foley Lambert [*b.* 17 Aug. 1900; *s.* of late Lionel Foley Lambert and Isabel Anne, *d.* of late Rev. F. G. Blomfield]. *Address:* Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Staffs.; The Lodge, Great Malvern. (*Died 17 March 1938.*)

GREY, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Raleigh, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1896; C.V.O. 1911; *b.* 24 Mar. 1860; *g.-g.s.* of 1st Earl Grey; *m.* 1901, Mary Isobel, *d.* of C. H. Cadogan of Brinkburn Priory, Northumberland, and *widow* of A. H. Browne, Callaly Castle, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Durham; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1881; Capt. 1885; served Zulu War, 1888; formerly Lieut.-Col. commanding Bechuanaland Border Police; Matabele War, 1893 (medal); accompanied Dr. Jameson into Transvaal, 1896; late 6th Dragoons; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (B. Major, despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal); retired, 1904; M.L.C. Rhodesia. *Address:* Lorbottle Hall, Whittingham, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Windham, Cavalry. (*Died 10 Jan. 1936.*)

GREY, Commander Spenser Douglas Adair, D.S.O. 1914; late R.N.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1889; *s.* of late Douglas Grey; *m.* 1st, 1915, Dorothy, *d.* of late Lionel Ashton Dering; one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Florence Mercedes Carnrick of Pennsylvania. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). (*Died 8 Oct. 1937.*)

GREY, Zane, author; *b.* Zanesville, O., 31 Jan. 1875; *s.* of Lewis M. Grey and Alice Josephine Zane; *m.* 1905, Lina Elise Roth, New York; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Zanesville High School; University of Pa. Practised in New York, 1898-1904; since followed literary career. *Publications:* Betty Zane, 1904; The Spirit of the Border, 1905; The Last Trail, 1907; The Last of the Plainsmen, 1908; The Short-Stop, 1909; The Heritage of the Desert, 1910; The Young Forester, 1910; The Young Pitcher, 1911; The Young Lion Hunter, 1911; Ken Ward in the Jungle, 1912; Riders of the Purple Sage, 1912; Desert Gold, 1913; The Light of Western Stars, 1914; The Lone Star Ranger, 1915; The Rainbow Trail, 1915; The Border Legion, 1916; Wildfire, 1917; The Desert of Wheat; The U.P. Trail, 1918; Tales of the Fishes, 1919; The Man of the Forest, 1920; The Red-Headed Outfield, 1920; The Mysterious Rider, 1921; To the Last Man, 1922; The Day of the Beast, 1922; Tales of Lonely Trails, 1922; Wanderer of the Wasteland, 1923; Tappan's Burro, and other Stories, 1923; The Call of the Canyon, 1924; Roping Lions in the Grand Canyon, 1924; Tales of Southern Rivers, 1924; The Thundering Herd, 1925; Tales of Fishing Virgin Seas, 1925; The Vanishing American, 1925; Tales of the Angler's Eldorado, 1926; Under the Tonto Rim, 1926; Tales of Swordfish and Tuna, 1927; Forlorn River, 1927; Don, 1928; Nevada, 1928; Tales of Fresh Water Fishing, 1928; Wild Horse Mesa, 1928; Fighting Caravans, 1929; The Shepherd of Guadaloupe, 1930; The Wolf Tracker, 1930; Sunset Pass, 1931; Zane Grey's Book of Camps and Trails, 1931; Tales of Tahitian Waters, 1931; Arizona Ames, 1932; Robbers Roost, 1932; The Drift Fence, 1933; The Hash-Knife Outfit, 1933; The Code of the West, 1934; Thunder Mountain, 1935; The Trail Driver, 1936; Lost Wagon Train, 1936; West of the Pecos, 1937; An American Angler in Australia, 1937; Raiders of Spanish Peaks, 1938. *Address:* Altadena, California. (*Died 23 Oct. 1939.*)

GREY DE RUTHYN, 24th Baron (*cr.* 1324), **Cecil Talbot Clifton;** *b.* Jan. 1862; *s.* of Augustus Wykeham Clifton and Bertha, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; *S.* brother, 1912. [If the Baron dies without issue, the barony becomes extinct, unless one of the co-heirs, his sister, Hon. Lady Bellingham, and *n.* John L. W. Butler-Bowdon, predecease him, in which case the survivor would succeed.] *Address:* Melrose House, Fownhope, Herefordshire. *Club:* Wellington. (*Died 21 May 1934.*)

GRICE, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A., LL.B.; Barrister; *b.* Melbourne, 6 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Richard Grice; *m.* 1878, Mary Anne (*d.* 1931), *d.* of David Power; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Wesley College; Melbourne University. In firm of John Grice & Co., Kingston, South Australia, until 1884; Chairman of Metropolitan Gas Co., Melbourne, The Trustees, Executors and Agency Co., Ltd., Emu Bay Railway Co., Ltd., Portland Downs Pastoral Co., Ltd., Malvern Hills Pastoral Co. Proprietary, Ltd.; Local Board North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Director of National Bank of Australasia, Australian Glass Manufacturers Co., Ltd., Dunlop Perdriau Rubber Co., Ltd., Local Board New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. *Address:* Coolullah, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne. (*Died 27 Feb. 1935.*)

GRIER, Very Rev. Roy Macgregor, Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, Scotland; *b.* 8 May 1877; *s.* of J. W. Macgregor Grier, and Emma Louisa Flavell; *m.* 1907, Edith Mary, *d.* of Major-General Howes, R.E.; four *s. Educ.:* Denstone College, Staffs, Oxford. 2nd class Honour School Modern History; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1904; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Assistant-Master, Worksop Coll., 1900-5; Headmaster, Worksop College, Notts, 1905-14; Headmaster Bloxham School, Banbury, 1915-19; Headmaster, Denstone College, Staffs, 1919-1931; British Chaplain, St. John's Church, Montreux, Switzerland, 1931-36; Rural Dean of Switzerland; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Andrews, 1939. *Publications:* Co-editor Denstone Register, and History of England in 15th and 17th Centuries; The Scottish Kalendar of Saints, 1938. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* St. Ninian's House, Hay Street, Perth. (*Died 1 Feb. 1940.*)

GRIER, Sydney C. (*nom de plume* of Miss Gregg); novelist; *b.* Gloucestershire, 20 June 1868. *Educ.:* home, and private school (B.A. London). Engaged for some years in tuition; written steadily since 1881; first short story accepted by Bristol Times and Mirror, 1886. *Publications:* In Furthest Ind, 1894; His Excellency's English Governess, 1896; An Uncrowned King, 1896; Peace with Honour, 1897; A Crowned Queen, 1898; Like Another Helen, 1899; Kings of the East, 1900; The Warden of the Marches, 1901; The Prince of the Captivity, 1902; The Advanced-Guard, 1903; The Great Proconsul, 1904; For Triumph or Truth, 1904; ed. Letters of Warren Hastings to his Wife, 1905; The Heir, 1906; The Power of the Keys, 1907; The Heritage, 1908; A Young Man Married, 1909; The Path to Honour, 1909; The Prize, 1910; The Keepers of the Gate, 1911; One Crowded Hour, 1912; Writ in Water, 1913; A Royal Marriage, 1914; The Rearguard, 1915; England hath Need of Thee, 1916; The Kingdom of Waste Lands, 1917; The Princess's Tragedy, 1918; Berringer of Bandeir, 1919; The Strong Hand, 1920; The Flag of the Adventurer, 1921; Out of Prison, 1922; Two Strong Men, 1923; A Brother of Girls, 1925. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Society of Authors, 11 Gower Street, W.C.1. (*Died 22 June 1933.*)

GRIERSON, Sir Andrew, Kt. *cr.* 1930; LL.D., S.S.C.; J.P.; *m.* 1895; two *s.* one *d.* Town Clerk of Edinburgh, 1918-34. *Address:* 12 Crawfurd Road, Edinburgh. (*Died 19 Oct. 1936.*)

GRIERSON, Rt. Rev. Charles Thornton Primrose; *b.* 1857; *y. s.* of late George Abraham Grierson, Rathfarnham House, Dublin, King's Printer of Ireland, and Isabella Ruxton, Ardee, Co. Louth; *m.* 1879, Blanche Caldwell (*d.* 1920), *o. d.* of John C. Bloomfield, D.L. of Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1881; Curate of Kells, 1881-83; Rector of Stradbally, Diocese of Lismore, 1883-88; Rector of Seapatrick, Diocese of Dromore, 1888-1911; Vicar and Dean of Belfast, 1911-1919; Hon. Canon, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1911-19; Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1898-1916; Bishop of Down and Connor and Dromore, 1919-34. *Publications:* Articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and in various Theological Magazines. *Address:* Hughenden, 66 Somerton Road, Belfast. *Clubs:* Ulster, Belfast; University, Dublin. (*Died 9 July 1935.*)

GRIERSON, William Wylie, C.B.E. 1918; Colonel late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; retired, 1932: Chief Engineer Great Western Railway Company, 1904-23; retired 1923 and appointed Consulting Engineer to Company; President of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1929-30; *s.* of James Grierson, London; *m.* 1927, Aleen Isabel, *d.* of late Robert Popham Bell, of Pegsboro', Tipperary. *Educ.:* Rugby School. *Recreations:* angling, shooting, golfing. *Address:* Myskyns, Ticehurst, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Fly Fishers'. (*Died 14 March 1935.*)

GRIEVE, Captain Edward Leonard, D.S.O. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; Sea Transport Officer-in-charge, Southampton, since 1933; *b.* 29 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Robert Grieve, merchant, and *g.s.* of J. J. Grieve, late M.P. for Greenock; *m.* L. G., *y. d.* of Colonel T. Carter-Campbell of Possil; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19; Caspian Sea, 1919 (despatches, D.S.O.); ret. 1926; Sea Transport Officer, China, 1927-28. *Address:* Santos, St. Helens, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Bembridge 173. (*Died 22 Feb. 1936.*)

GRIEVE, Rev. Canon James Gavin, Rector of S. Columba's, Largs since 1927; Canon of Cumbrae Cathedral, 1934; *b.* 13 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late James Grieve, Langlands, Dumfries and late Isabella Marion, *d.* of W. A. Wright, Grosvenor Square, W.1.; *m.* Margaret, *yr. d.* of late Richard Simpson, Gore House, Lancashire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University; privately. Ordained, 1910; Rector All Saints, Lockerbie, 1912; T.C.F. 1916-18; Hon.C.F. 1918. *Recreations:* yachting, walking, anything in fresh air. *Address:* The Rectory, Largs, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Grieve Largs. (*Died 25 Aug. 1937.*)

GRIEVE, Walter Graham, R.S.A. 1929; R.S.W. *Educ.:* Royal Scottish Academy Life School and School of Board of Manufactures (Royal Institution). Figure-subject pictures, portraits, and decorative compositions (still life); art editor to Thos. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., Publishers; exhibited in Edinburgh, Glasgow, Liverpool, London, etc., also in Munich and Toronto. *Address:* 31 Nelson Street, Edinburgh. (*Died 15 March 1937.*)

GRIFFIN, Ernest Harrison, D.S.O., M.C., M.A., D.T.M., and H. (Camb.); F.R.G.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Hon. Physician to the Imperial Ottoman Embassy; *b.* 1877; *o. surv. s.* of John and Miriam Griffin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cambridge; Guy's Hospital; Paris. Served as Medical Officer in Venezuela and Mexico, and as Surgeon to Red Crescent Society during Italo-Turkish War (medal and clasp); World War, was in medical charge of 2nd Batt. Queen's Regt. and 12th Batt. Fifth Fusiliers (despatches three times, four times wounded). *Publications:* The Letters of a Wanderer, 1913; Adventures in Tripoli, 1924. *Recreations:* travel, rock-climbing, reading. *Address:* 6 Seymour Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5120. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Connaught. (*Died 10 March 1936.*)

GRIFFIN, Sir Henry Daly, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1908-14; retired, 1914; *b.* 5 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1899, Emma Glory (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Robert O'Donnell, late of Trugh Castle, Limerick. *Educ.:* French College, Blackrock, Dublin; Royal University, Ireland (Classical Scholar, B.A.); Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1885; District Judge, 1896; Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1907. (*Died 13 April 1936.*)

GRIFFIN, Major Henry Lysaght, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery (retired); *b.* 26 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Edward Lysaght Griffin of Violet Hill, Bray, Wicklow. *Educ.:* Harrow; Woolwich. Late Assistant Resident Magistrate in British New Guinea; entered army, 1886; Capt. 1897; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Publication:* An Official in British New Guinea. (*Died June 1930.*)

GRIFFITH, Major Arthur Lefroy Pritchard, D.S.O. 1914; R.A.; *b.* 7 May 1886; *s.* of late Ven. H. W. Griffith; *m.* 1919, Muriel Francis, *d.* of Eustace Swabey of Misterton, Somerset. *Educ.:* Bilton Grange; Dover College; Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1908. Entered army, 1909; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, wounded twice 4th Battle of Ypres, D.S.O., Bt.-Major). *Address:* R.A. Mess, Woolwich, S.E. (*Died 23 July 1932.*)

GRIFFITH, Very Rev. Charles Edward Thomas, M.A.; Dean of Llandaff, 1913-26; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1888, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. E. Baskerville Mynors; one *s.* (killed in War). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Merthyr Tydvil, 1881-85; Vicar of Blaenavon, 1885-90; Trevethin, 1890-1900; Rural Dean of Blaenau Gwent, 1894-1900; Rector of Machen, 1901-13; Canon Residentiary of Llandaff, 1903-13; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1914. *Address:* The Lodge, Llandaff, S. Wales. (*Died 25 June 1934.*)

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. Edward Hugh, C.B.E. 1919; late Leicestershire Regt.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1858; *s.* of late J. T. Griffith; *m.* 1st, 1901, Marguerite, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Ward Simpson; 2nd, 1922, Frances, *o. d.* of late Lesser Lesser. Entered Army, 1878; served Afghan War, 1879; S. Africa, 1900-1; retired pay, 1902; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 18 May 1936.*)

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. Edward Waldegrave, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; late R.F.A.; Chairman Territorial Army Association (Denbighshire); J.P. Denbighshire and Cheshire; D.L. Denbighshire; *b.* 1871; *o. s.* of late Captain Wynne Griffith of Plasnewydd, Denbighshire and Tresford Tarporley; *m.* 1898, Bertha, *y. d.* of Sir Gilbert Greenall, 1st Bart., M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Capt. Denbighshire Yeomanry; served European War in France; Lieut.-Col. in Royal Field Artillery, Feb. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Mayor of Denbigh, 1927-28-29; Master of the Flint and Denbigh Hounds since 1912; farms largely. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Plasnewydd, Trefnant, Denbighshire. *T.A.:* Trefnant. *T.:* Trefnant 2. *Clubs:* Turf, Boodle's. (*Died 14 April 1937.*)

GRIFFITH, Sir Elis Arundell Ellis-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; Barrister, called 1925; *b.* 15 Sep. 1896; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Rev. R. Owen, Mold; *S.* father 1926. *Educ.:* Privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served European War as Lieut. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1915-17.

Heir: none. *Address:* Towyn Capel, Trearddur Bay, Anglesey; New Court, Middle Temple, E.C. *T.:* City 2759. (*Died 14 June 1934 (Ext.).*)

GRIFFITH, Ven. Ellis Hughes, M.B.E. 1925; Archdeacon of Montgomery since 1925; *m.* Catherine Platel (*d.* 1935). Vicar of Welshpool 1917-36. *Address:* Gungrog Hall, Welshpool. (*Died 6 Feb. 1938.*)

GRIFFITH, Francis Llewellyn, M.A., D.Litt.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; F.B.A.; F.S.A.; Professor (1924) of and Reader in Egyptology, University of Oxford, 1901-32; continued as Deputy 1932-33; Professor Emeritus 1933; Hon. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Corres. Member of Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin, 1900; Fellow of Imperial German Archæological Inst. 1905; Foreign Associate of the Société Asiatique, 1905; Hon. Member Institut Égyptien, 1908; Hon. Dr. Phil. of the Univ. of Leipzig, 1909; Corresponding Member of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences, 1909; Member of the Royal Danish Academy of Sciences, 1912; Correspondent de l'Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres), 1929; Hon. Member American Oriental Society, 1931; *b.* Brighton, 1862; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Griffith, LL.D.; *m.* 1st 1896, Kate (*d.* 1902), *d.* of C. T. Bradbury of Ashton-under-Lyne; 2nd 1909, Nora C. C., *d.* of late Surgeon-Major James Macdonald. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Sedbergh; Highgate; Queen's College, Oxford; spent four seasons (1884-1888) in archæological research in Egypt with Sir Flinders Petrie and M. Naville; since 1884 has worked for the Egypt Exploration Fund and Society at home and in Egypt. Formerly Assist. in the British Museum (department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography), 1888-1896; Assistant Professor of Egyptology, University College, London, 1892-1901; in charge of the Oxford Excavations in Nubia, 1910-13 and since 1930; Hon. Lecturer in Egyptology, University of Manchester 1896-1908. *Publications:* The Inscriptions of Siût and Der Rifeh, 1889; Beni Hasan, Parts III., IV. (Eg. Expl. F.), 1896, 1900; Hieroglyphs from the Collections of the Egypt Exploration Fund, 1898; Hieratic Papyri from Kahûn and Gurob, 2 vols., 1898; Stories of the High Priests of Memphis, 1900; Demotic Magical Papyrus of London and Leyden, 3 vols., 1904-9 (with Sir Herbert Thompson); Catalogue of the Demotic Papyri in the Rylands Library at Manchester, 3 vols., 1909; The Meroitic Inscriptions of Shablûl and Karanôg (Philadelphia), 1911; Meroitic Inscriptions, Parts I. II. (Eg. Expl. F.), 1911-12; The Nubian Texts of the Christian Period (Berlin Academy), 1913; Oxford Excavations in Nubia (in Liverpool Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, 1921-28); Christian Documents from Nubia (Proceedings of British Acad.), 1928; and various contributions on Egyptology to the Encyclopædia Britannica (9th, 10th, and 11th editions), etc. *Address:* Sandridge, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Boar's Hill 21. (*Died 14 March 1934.*)

GRIFFITH, Ven. Henry Wager, Vicar of Thorp Arch since 1905; *b.* 23 July 1850; *s.* of James Griffith, Rector of Flaxton, and Louisa Margaret (Allix); *m.* 1883, Eleanor Eva, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Pritchard, R.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; Queen's Coll., Oxford (3rd class Modern History, 1873; Hastings Scholar, 1869; 3rd class Mods. 1871); also under the late Dean Vaughan for Holy Orders. Ordained, 1876; Curate, Parish Church, Ramsgate, 1876-80; Parish Church, Kennington, 1880-81; Chaplain at Delhi. Acting Archdeacon and Bishops' Commissary, 1898; Archdeacon of Lahore and Chaplain of Murree, 1900; Government Chaplain in Diocese of Lahore, 1881-1905; Chaplain, Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp); Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903 (medal). *Recreations:* tennis, swimming, and football, cycling, cricket. *Address:* Thorp Arch, Yorks. *T.A.:* Boston Spa, Yorks. *M.:* UB 1670. (*Died 3 May 1932.*)

GRIFFITH, Rev. Principal James Shaw, M.A., B.D., F.R.G.S.; Principal, Congregational College of Victoria, Melbourne, since 1919; *er. s.* of Rev. Alfred John Griffith, M.A., Congregational minister; *b.* Newcastle upon Tyne, 21 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1905, Margaret Pearce, B.A. (Melbourne), *y. d.* of Matthew Reid Sharman, Solicitor, Wellingborough; no *c.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School and University of Sydney; Balliol College, Oxford; Mansfield College, Oxford. Minister of Congregational Church, Abingdon, Berks, 1901-7; Union Church, Tientsin, China, 1907-1913; invalided, 1913, 1914; temporary Minister in charge, during European War, of Old Independent Meeting, Halstead, Essex, 1915-1919; and also of North St. Baptist Church, Halstead, Essex, 1917-19; Minister of Congregational Church, Elsternwick, Melbourne, 1919-21; Registrar (1926-28), Vice-President (1928-30), President (1930-32), of the Melbourne College of Divinity; Chairman of the Congregational Union of Victoria, Australia, 1924-25; President Congregational Union of Australia and New Zealand, 1931-33; Bevan Memorial Lecturer, Parkin College, Adelaide, S.A., 1937. *Publications:* contributions to periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, travel, dogs. *Address:* Blamsters, 40 Warburton Road, Canterbury, E.7, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Melbourne W. 2670. (*Died 10 May 1939.*)

GRIFFITH, Sir John Purser, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A.I. (Dublin); Chartered Civil Engineer; *b.* Holyhead, 5 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late William Griffith, Congregational Minister, Holyhead; *m.* 1871, Anna Benigna Fridlezius Purser (*d.* 1912); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Biggs's School, Devizes; Fulneck School, Leeds; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Assistant Surveyor for Co. Antrim, 1870; Assistant Engineer, Dublin Port and Docks Board, 1871; Chief Engineer, Dublin Port and Docks Board, 1898; retired, 1913; Member of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways; of Viceregal Commission on a Bridge over the Suir at Waterford and on a Bridge over the Shannon at Portumna; Advising Engineer to the Government on Wicklow Harbour and Foreshore Works and on Arklow Harbour; elected a Commissioner of Irish Lights, 1913; President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1919-20; Chairman Irish Peat Inquiry Committee, 1917-18; Chairman Water Power Resources of Ireland Sub-Committee, 1919-21; Vice-President Royal Dublin Society, 1922; Senator, Irish Free State, 1922-36; Hon. Freedom of the City of Dublin, 1936. *Publications:* papers on engineering subjects. *Address:* Rathmines Castle, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 92290. (*Died 21 Oct. 1938.*)

GRIFFITH, Sir Richard (John) Waldie-, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1858; late Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; Hon. Col. 4th K.O.S.B.; J.P. and D.L. Roxburghshire; *b.* 24 Apr. 1850; *S.* father, 1889; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Gen. Irwin, St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, Co. Kildare; 2nd, 1922, Frances de Burgh (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Edward A. Griffith, Collie, West Australia; 3rd, 1926, Alice Maud, *y. d.* of late Joseph Escott, and *widow* of Capt. Westcott Young, R.A.M.C. (killed on active service, 26 Feb. 1918). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hendersyde Park, Kelso, Scotland. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 24 July 1933.*)

GRIFFITH, Sir William Brandford, Kt., *cr.* 1898; C.B.E. 1920; Legal Adviser Ministry of Pensions, 1918; *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Penrose Nevins of Settle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxenford House, Jersey; Harrison College Barbados; University College London. West Indian Gilchrist Scholar, 1877;

B.A. Lond. 1880; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1884; District Comm., 1885; acted as judge on several occasions; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1888; acted as Attorney-General, 1893; Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1895; administered Government of Lagos, July and August 1896; deputy for Governor of Gold Coast Colony, August to November 1897; retired, 1911; President of Special Court for trial of Human Leopard cases in Sierra Leone, 1912; Special Constable D Division 1914-20; volunteer, Inns Court, 1914-19; assisted Air Board, 1917; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publications:* Compiled Ordinances of Gold Coast Colony, 1887; prepared index to Jamaica Laws, 1892; revised and compiled ordinances of Gold Coast Colony, 1898, and 1903; Digest of Gold Coast Law Reports, 1934; Note on History of Courts and Constitution of Gold Coast Colony, 1935. *Recreations:* growing and propagating wild flowers, tramping. *Address:* 56 Russell Square, W.C.1; 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Museum 2210. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 8 Jan. 1939.)*

GRIFFITH, William L., Permanent Secretary Department of the High Commissioner for Canada 1903-22; *b.* Bangor, Wales, 16 Aug. 1864; *s.* of John Griffith and Mary E. Rowlands; *m.* J. R. Sutherland, Emerson, Manitoba; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grocers' Company Schools. After studying law for a few years went to Manitoba, 1881; for some years successful farmer; one of the first wheat exporters, via C.P.R. to England, Canadian Agent in Wales, 1897, and later visited Patagonia as Canadian Govt. Delegate. *Publications:* The Dominion of Canada; article on Canada Brit. Enc. Year Book and article on The Dominion of Canada in Oxford Survey of the British Empire. *Recreations:* agriculture; breeder of dairy shorthorns. *Address:* Singleton Manor, Ashford, Kent. *T.:* Ashford, Kent, 357. *(Died 4 June 1934.)*

GRIFFITH-JONES, Morgan Phillips, O.B.E.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1928; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of late Mr. Griffith-Jones, J.P., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, and Aberllolyn, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1898, Violet Florence Gwendolen (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Buddle Atkinson, R.A., and Woolley Grange, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; joined the N.E. Circuit; Major in the Durham Light Infantry (retired) and General List; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); President of the Pensions Appeal Tribunal, 1919; Stipendiary Magistrate for Middlesborough, 1920-28. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Seven Trees, Chislehurst, Kent. *(Died 4 May 1939.)*

GRIFFITHS, Lt.-Col. Cyril Tracy, C.M.G. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; V.D.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1911, Eugenie, *d.* of R. T. Kirby, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.:* private school, England; All Saints College, Bathurst; Grammar School, Sydney. Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1916-1918 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 3 Kent Street, Waverley, Sydney. N.S.W. *Club:* Imperial Service, Sydney. *(Died 28 July 1934.)*

GRIFFITHS, Ernest Howard, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab. and Wales), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), D.Sc. (Victoria and Liverpool), F.R.S.; formerly Principal and Professor of Experimental Philosophy, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; *b.* Brecon, 15 June 1851; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late George D. Clark, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Owens Coll., Manchester; Sidnev Sussex Coll., Cambridge. Formerly Fellow, and now Hon. Fellow, of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Wales, 1903-5, 1909-11, and 1915-1917; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1905-6, 1909-10, and 1917-18; President of Section A of the British Association, 1906, and of Educational Science Section in 1913; Vice-President of the Phil. Soc., Cantab.; formerly Member of the Educational Committees of Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire, and Cardiff County Councils; formerly member of Council of National Welsh Museum; of the Courts of the University of Bristol and Wales; of the Welsh National Library; and of the Council of the Royal Society, 1909-11; Ex-General Treasurer of the British Association; ex-member of the Executive Committee of the National Physical Laboratory and of the Chemical Warfare Committee; Ex-President of South Wales Institute of Engineers; J.P. Glamorgan County; awarded Hughes Gold Medal by Royal Society for contributions to exact physical measurements, 1907. *Publications:* The Thermal Measurement of Energy; and scientific papers in Transactions Royal Society, etc., on subjects connected with heat and electricity. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 5 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 3 March 1932.)*

GRIFFITHS, Lt.-Col. Sir John Norton-, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1916; M.P. (C.) Wednesbury, 1910-18; Wandsworth Central, 1918-24; late Lieut.-Col. 2nd King Edward's Horse; Governing Director, Norton Griffiths and Co., Ltd., Public Works Contractors; *s.* of late John Griffiths; *b.* 13 July 1871; *m.* 1901, Gwladys, *d.* of late Thomas Wood, of Browning, Wood and Fox; two *s.* two *d.* Engineer and Public Works Contractor; in command of scouts in Matabele War, 1896-7; then S. African Field Force, Brabant's (2nd Division), and afterwards as Captain and Adjutant Lord Roberts's Bodyguard, Headquarters' Staff (despatches thrice, 2 medals and clasps); authority to raise 2nd King Edward's Horse, European War, 1914; subsequently attached to Staff of Engineer in Chief, G.H.Q., to organise and initiate Tunnelling Companies, R.E.; (despatches thrice, prom. temp. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); G.S.O. 1st grade on special mission in connection with corn and oil stores in Roumania, 1916 (made Commander Grand Star of Roumania, Officer Legion of Honour, Order of St. Vladimir, K.C.B.). *Heir:* *s.* Peter, *b.* 3 May 1905. *Address:* 79 Cadogan Square S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5418. *T.A.:* Jonorgrif. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Ranelagh, Bucks. *(Died 27 Sept. 1930.)*

GRIFFITHS, John Samuel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; D.L. Gloucestershire; Kt. of Grace Order of St. John, Kt. of Order of Christ. Portugal; *b.* Robeston Wathan, Pemb.; *e. s.* late Rev. David Griffiths, Bristol; *m.* Sarah Gilbert, O.B.E., Lady of Grace, *d.* of William Rolason of Selly Park, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Bristol University College, King's College Hospital, Mem. Corresp. de la Soc. Francaise de Dermatologie, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Medical Association and Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; late Member Library Committee, late Mem. Chapter General, Order of St. John; late Commissioner No. 2 Dist. St. John Amb. Brigade; Local representative Rouge Croix Francaise; Member of the Medical Entente Cordiale; Medical Officer Home for Incurables, Bristol; Medical Officer, Queen Victoria Convalescent Home and Hospital, 1900-20; late Medical Officer Special Schools Bristol Educational Committee and Children's Hospital, Birmingham; County Director T.F.A. and Red Cross and Order of St. John, 1909-20; during Transvaal War was in charge of Lloyds Patriotic Fund and of the Lord Mayor of Bristol's Fund for Sick and wounded Soldiers; Vice-President Soc. Experimental Engineers and Craftsmen, Bristol; Vice-President of Clifton Arts Club; late Hon. Librarian and Member of Council Royal West of England Academy of Fine Arts; Member Design and Industries Association. *Publication:* Health and Personality. *Recreations:*

foreign travel, motoring, arts and crafts, especially enamels, jewellery, Chinese, Japanese, and Egyptian art, book hunting. *Address:* Redland Park House, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 1341. (*Died 28 April 1933.*)

GRIGGS, Frederick Landseer Maur, R.A. 1931; A.R.A. 1922; F.S.A.; Fellow Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers; Hon. Associate Royal Institute of British Architects; Master Art Workers' Guild, 1934; Member Executive Committees of the National Trust, Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, Council for the Preservation of Rural England; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1922, Nina Blanche Mary, *d.* of late Julius Muir, I.C.S.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Slade School. Works acquired by British Museum; Victoria and Albert Museum; Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge and the Contemporary Art Society; many Provincial Art Galleries; the National Galleries of Wales, Canada, and Australia, and the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., etc. *Address:* Dover's House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 7 June 1938.*)

GRIGGS, Hon. John William; *b.* New Jersey, 10 July 1849. *Educ.:* Lafayette University. Admitted to Bar, 1871; Member General Assembly, N.J., 1876-77; State Senator, 1882-88; President Senate, N.J., 1886; Governor of New Jersey, 1896-98; Attorney-General, 1898-1901. Republican. *Address:* Paterson, New Jersey. (*Died 28 Nov. 1927.*)

GRIGNARD, Professor Victor; *b.* 6 May 1871. Nobel Prize (divided) for Chemistry, 1912. *Publication:* Traité de Chimie organique (15 vol.), commencera à paraître en juin 1935. *Address:* Institut Chimique, Lyon, France. (*Died 13 Dec. 1935.*)

GRIGSON, Rev. William Shuckforth, M.A., Vicar of Pelynt, Cornwall, 1891-1928; Hon. Canon of Truro Cathedral, 1912; *b.* Norwich, 15 April 1845; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Grigson, M.A., and Margaret, *d.* of James Hales, Solicitor, Norwich; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, *d.* of J. Neve, Wolverhampton; 2nd, Mary, *d.* of Hugh Stott, Lewisham; 3rd, Mary Beatrice, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Boldero, M.A.; four *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Bury St. Edmunds; Christ's College, Cambridge; 2nd class in Class. Trip., 1867. After curacies in Staffs., Lancs, and Oxford, held the benefices of Whinburgh with Westfield, 1877-83, Pensnett, 1883-91; assisted for several years in work for the Church Year-Book and Truro Diocesan Conference. *Address:* 22 North Street, Lostwithiel. (*Died 15 Jan. 1930.*)

GRIME, Arthur; Joint Governing director Evening Gazette, Blackpool, Lancs.; *m.* Dorothea, *er. d.* of late Alfred Broadbent, Leeds; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly General Manager of Yorkshire Post and allied papers; President, Newspaper Society, 1934-35, 1935-36. *Address:* The Cove, Fairhaven, Lytham St. Annes. (*Died 11 Oct. 1938.*)

GRIMWOOD, Lieut.-Col. James, C.B. 1920; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1918; Fellow of the Society of Incorporated Accountants (Honours Interim and Final Examinations); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late G. A. Grimwood of Shern Hall, Essex; *m.* Amy Mander Allender, *widow* of Lieut. C. E. Fenwick, R.N. *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; Marburg University; Sandhurst. Obtained his Commission, and served with the 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers in Egypt; subsequently retired, and is now head of the firm of James Grimwood & Co., Incorporated Accountants, 2 Coleman Street, E.C.; contested the Division of South West Ham (L.U.) Dec. 1910; rejoined the Army, Sep. 1914 (7th South Wales Borderers), and obtained command of Batt. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); Controller of Cost Accounts, War Office, Jan. 1920 (temp.). *Recreations:* hunting, yachting. *Address:* 1 Hatherley Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1372. *Clubs:* City Livery, Bath; Royal Harwich Yacht. (*Died 21 April 1934.*)

GRINDLE, Sir Gilbert (Edmund Augustine), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1919, C.M.G. 1914; *b.* 28 May 1869; *s.* of late E. S. Grindle, M.A.; *m.* 1899, Lilian (*d.* 1924), *d.* of E. B. Gray, M.D. Oxon, of Oxford; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations, 1st class Final Classical School, Chancellor's English Essay 1892). Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1891; entered Local Government Board, 1893; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; entered Colonial Office, 1896; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, 1898; 1st class Clerk, 1900; Principal Clerk, 1909-16; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1916-25; Deputy to Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1925-31; retired 1931. *Address:* 33 Rodway Road, Bromley, Kent. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, West Indian. (*Died 6 Feb. 1934.*)

GRINLINTON, Frederick Henry, C.M.G. 1903; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 27 Mar. 1853; *s.* of Sir J. Grinlinton (*d.* 1912); *m.* 1879, Frances Antoinette, *d.* of Louis F. Lieshing of Ceylon Civil Service. Appointed to Ceylon Survey Department, 1870; Surveyor-General of Ceylon, 1896-1904; retired, 1904; proceeded to Federated Malay States to advise Government on the reorganisation of the Survey Department, 1904. (*Died 11 March 1938.*)

GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Sheldon M., D.D.; Bishop of Chicago; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., U.S.A., 8 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Walter H. Griswold and Ann Elizabeth Betts; no *c.* *Educ.:* Union College; General Theological Seminary. Rector, S. Augustine's, Ilion, N.Y., 1885-88; Emmanuel, Little Falls, N.Y., 1888-90; Christ Church, Hudson, N.Y., 1890-1903; Bishop of Salina, 1903-17. *Address:* 1314 Hinman Avenue, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A. (*Died Nov. 1930.*)

GROENER, Maria; Leader of the Neue Deutsche Schopenhauer Gesellschaft; *b.* 23 March 1883; *d.* of late Dr. Phil. E. Freyburger; *m.* late Alfred Groener, manager of Russo-Chinese Bank, San Francisco; no *c.* *Educ.:* Teachers' High School, Karlsruhe. Private teacher, private student of philosophy under G. F. Wagner, editor of Schopenhauer's philosophy; prize from Schopenhauer Society on Kuno Fischer and Schopenhauer, author of several books, helper in founding the New Schopenhauer Society. *Publications:* Kuno Fischer und Schopenhauer, 1914; Rabindranath Tagore, 1916; Et in terra pax, 1917; Schopenhauer und die Juden, 1920; Hominibus bonae voluntatis, 1923; Von der Geschlechter Mass und Ziel, 1925; Weibeslehre, 1927; Gloria in excelsis Deo, 1929; Sonettenkranz, 1932; Die deutsche Konfirmation, 1936; edited Weber, Quousque tandem ? 1920; Gründungsbuch, 1921; Werkstattbuch, 1923; Meisterbuch, 1931-34. *Address:* Ulm-D, Germany, P.O. Box 322, St. Annastift. (*Died June 1937.*)

GROGAN, William Edward, *b.* 1863; *s.* of William Grogan, Slaney Park, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1888; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Fox-hunting and polo two chief pursuits; Master Carlow Hounds, 1904-20; played polo for W. Carlow for ten years; successful in riding point-to-point races. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* Moyle, Carlow. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 19 May 1937.*)

GROOM, Hon. Sir Littleton (Ernest), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1924; K.C. 1923; M.A., LL.M.; M.P. Darling Downs, Queensland, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-29 and since 1931; *b.* Toowoomba, Queensland, 22 April 1867; *s.* of late Hon. W. H. Groom, one time Speaker of Queensland State Parliament and first Federal Member for Darling Downs; *m.* 1894, *d.* of Rev. C. Bell, Wagga Wagga, N.S.W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Toowoomba State School; Toowoomba Grammar School; Melbourne University. Final Scholarship in the Arts School in Modern Languages and Literature, 1889, and Final Scholarship in Law School, 1891; Barrister by profession; has acted as District Court Judge; Member Royal Commissions on Iron Bounties and Navigation; Minister of State for Home Affairs, 1905-6; Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, 1906-8; Minister of State for External Affairs, 1909-10; Minister for Trade and Customs, 1913-14; Vice-Pres., Executive Coun. 1917-18; Minister for Works and Railways, and acting Attorney-General, 1918-21; Attorney-General, Dec. 1921-25; Speaker of Federal House of Representatives 1926-29; Australian delegate to Fifth Assembly League of Nations, and President of the First Committee of the Assembly, 1924; Vice-President of the Church of England Men's Society; Member of the Gen. Synod of Australia (Church of England) and member of the Brisbane Diocesan Synod; President of Australian League of Nations Union. *Publications:* joint editor of several legal text-books, including The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Unara, Toowoomba, Queensland. (*Died 6 Nov. 1936.*)

GROOM, Percy, M.A. (Cantab. et Oxon), D.Sc. (Oxon), B.Sc. (Birmingham), F.L.S.; F.R.S.; *b.* 12 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late T. R. Groom, Hereford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late George Harrop, Horbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mason College, Birmingham; Univ. of Bonn; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1886; 2nd Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Part II., 1887; Frank Smart Student of Botany, Gonville and Caius College, 1888-89; Professor of Botany and Arboriculture, Imperial College, Whampoa (China), 1889-92; created Mandarin of the White Button, 1892; resided at Oxford, 1892-98, and joined Exeter College; University Lecturer in Plant Physiology, Edinburgh, 1898; head of the Biological Departments, Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Coopers Hill, 1899-1905, and Univ. Coll., Reading; Lecturer in Botany, Northern Polytechnic Institute, Holloway, 1907-8; Assistant Professor of Botany, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London, 1908-11; Professor of the Technology of Woods and Fibres, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1911-31. *Publications:* Trees and their Life Histories; Elementary Botany; various botanical memoirs; editor of various scientific works and translations. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Imperial College, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 7118. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 16 Sept. 1931.*)

GROSSMITH, George, actor, author, and theatrical manager; Managing Director of Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, since 1931; *b.* 11 May 1874; *s.* of late George Grossmith, actor and entertainer; *m.* 1895, Gertrude, *d.* of H. Rudge, Edgbaston; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; Paris. Holds Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy, Order of the Saviour of Greece, Gold Cross, the Order Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, Papal Gold Cross; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, and British War Medals; made debut at the Criterion Theatre in Haste to the Wedding operetta, by Sir W. S. Gilbert and George Grossmith, senior; made his first hit in Morocco Bound at the Shaftesbury Theatre in the following year; after which he appeared in Go Bang, The Gaiety Girl, and several other musical plays both in England and America. In the latter country he played also with Mrs. Langtry in The Degenerates, after appearing in its successful production at the Haymarket Theatre, London. In the autumn of 1900 he returned to the Gaiety, at which theatre he has continued to play up to the outbreak of the War, at the conclusion of which he opened the new Winter Garden Theatre. He has played frequently in New York and also in Paris; at the Folies Bergere, in the spring of 1910; and with Mdme. Réjane at the Réjane Théâtre, Paris. His best known performances at the Gaiety were in The Shop Girl, Toreador, Orchid, Girls of Gottenburg, Our Miss Gibbs, and To-night's the Night; and subsequently at the Winter Garden in Kissing Time, Sally, The Cabaret Girl, The Beauty Prize, and recently at the Palace Theatre in No, No, Nanette and Princess Charming, and at Daly's in Lady Mary; studied and played in films in Hollywood, U.S.A. 1929-31; Advisory Director of Programmes, B.B.C.; Chairman of London Film Productions. *Publications:* G.G. 1933; author or part author of many musical plays, the best known of which are The Bing Boys, The Spring Chicken, Havana, The Girls of Gottenburg, Peggy, and The Cabaret Girl; he was the first to introduce the Revue and also the Cabaret entertainment into England, being the author of some seven or eight produced principally at the Empire and Alhambra Theatres, London. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 3 Spanish Place, W.1; Bridge House, Goring, Oxon. *Clubs:* Bath, Beefsteak, Garrick. (*Died 6 June 1935.*)

GROSVENOR, Countess; *b.* 24 March 1855; Lady Sibell Mary Lumley, 4th *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarborough; *m.* 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor (*d.* 1884), *e. s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, M.P. (*d.* 1913). *Address:* Saighton Grange, Chester; 35 Park Lane, W.1. (*Died 4 Feb. 1929.*)

GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur (Hugh), J.P., D.L.; late Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel commanding Cheshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 31 May 1860; 2nd *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *u.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Duke; *m.* 1893, Helen, 2nd *d.* of Sir R. Sheffield, 5th Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900; hon. Capt. Army. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Robin Grosvenor, M.C. [late the Queen's Bays; *m.* 1925, Doris May, *o. d.* of F. W. Wignall: one *s.*]. *Address:* Lower Hall, Broxton, Chester. (*Died 29 April 1929.*)

GROSVENOR, Caroline (Hon. Mrs. Norman Grosvenor), C.B.E.; *d.* of Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley; *m.* 1881, Hon. Norman Grosvenor (*d.* 1898), 3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Ebury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Home. Started Colonial Intelligence League (for Educated Women); now amalgamated into Society for Oversea Settlement of British Women, the Women's Branch of Colonial Office; also Chairman of Women's Farm and Garden Association until 1937. *Publications:* Three novels—The Bands of Orion, The Thornton Device, Laura; (with late Lord Stuart of Wortley) The Memoirs of the First Lady Wharncliffe and her Family; exhibited miniatures and water-colours. *Address:* 2 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. *T* Grosvenor 1071. (*Died 7 Aug. 1940.*)

GROSVENOR Lord Edward (Arthur); *b.* 27 Oct. 1892; *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *m.* 1914, Lady Dorothy Margaret Browne, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Kenmare; two *d.* Late Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; Flight-Comm. Royal Naval Air Service. *Address:* 118 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3619 (*Died 26 Aug. 1929.*)

GROSVENOR, Lord Gerald Richard; late Capt. 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, Reserve of Officers; 7th *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *b.* 14 July 1874. Served South Africa, 1900; European War, 1914 (wounded). *Address:* Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop. (*Died 10 Oct. 1940.*)

GROSVENOR, Hon. Gilbert; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Baron Stalbridge; *b.* 22 Aug. 1881; *m.* 1913, Effie (*d.* 1938), *y. d.* of Rev. E. D. Cree, Brightling, Sussex. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. Rifle Brigade; served S. Africa, 1900-1902; European War, 1915-19. *Address:* Burley, Ringwood, Hants. (*Died 15 June 1939.*)

GROUARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Emile, O.M.I.; titular Bishop of Ibora; Vicar apostolic of Athabaska since 1910; *b.* Brûlon, small town of the diocese of Le Mans, Department of la Sarthe, 2 Feb. 1840. *Educ.:* Little Seminary of Precigné; Great Seminary of Le Mans. Left France, 1860; spent two years at Laval University, Quebec; priest, 1862; went immediately to the Catholic Mission at Fort Chipweyan, Athabaska Lake. *Publications:* A history of the principal events of the Bible in Dene language; catechisms, hymn and prayer books in Dene, Slave, Rabbit Skins Indians, Loucheux Beaver Indians, and Cree languages. *Recreations:* walking on snow shoes, sawing boards with the pit-saw, chopping wood, painting, decorating churches, playing chess, whist, and picquet. His name was given to a little town just springing up at the west end of Lesser Slave Lake. *Address:* Grouard, Alberta, Canada. (*Died 8 March 1931.*)

GROVE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Aickin William Stewart, C.B. 1900; C.B.E. 1919; late The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.); J. P. Surrey; *b.* 4 April 1852; *e. s.* of late Captain Edward Grove, Dolguog, Machynlleth, and Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel Ponsonby Watts; *m.* 1st, 1887, Georgina Annie *d.* of late Rev. George Atkinson, Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire; 2nd, Grace, *widow* of H. Roydhouse. *Educ.:* Bedford School. Lieutenant 2nd Royal Cheshire Militia, 1872; Lieutenant 97th Regiment, 1873; Captain The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), 1881; Brevet Major, 1882; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1896; Brevet Col. 1900; served in Transvaal Campaign, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at the battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and was Assistant Provost-Marshal to 2nd Division (medal with clasp, bronze star, and Brevet of Major); with Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (clasp); and in S. Africa, 1899-1901, in command of 2nd Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), and afterwards of Krugersdorp sub-district (despatches twice, C.B., medal with four clasps). Graduated at Staff College, 1883; was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Canada, 1885-87; and D.A.A.G. E. District, 1887-88; C.S.O. Scottish District, 1902-5; Brig.-General commanding 8th Brigade, III. Division, 1905-9; retired, 1909; Inspector, Lines of Communication, 1914; Commanding 7 District, 1916-18 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Fly Fishers', Royal Automobile. (*Died 14 Oct. 1932.*)

GROVE, Lt.-Col. Ernest William, D.S.O. 1900; late R.F.A.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late W. R. Grove, M.D., of St. Ives, Hunts; *m.* 1906, Grace, *y. d.* of James Macdonald of Bombay; two *d.* Entered R.A. 1888; Captain, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1919. *Address:* Handel House, North Road, Hythe, Kent. (*Died 4 March 1939.*)

GROVE, Sir Walter John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1874; J.P.; *b.* 9 Sep. 1852; *s.* of 1st Bt. and 1st wife Grace, *d.* of Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C.; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1882, Agnes (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Pitt-Rivers; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Gerald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1886. *Address:* Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 9 Feb. 1932.*)

GROVE-WHITE, Col. James, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 21 Oct. 1852; *e. s.* of Major H. T. F. White, 40th Regt., of Kilbyrne, Doneraile, Co. Cork; *m.* 1st, 1880, Constance (*d.* 1926), *d.* of A. Fitzgibbon, The Rookery, Stanmore (*niece* of M. Fitzgibbon, the White Knight, and Mac an tShan Ridire); four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Louie, J.P., *y. d.* of late Robert Thom, J.P., of Barremman, Dumbartonshire, and Island of Canna, Invernesshire. D.L. Co. Waterford; High Sheriff for Co. Waterford, 1910; F.R.S.A. (Ireland). Entered Army, 57th Regt., 1873; passed Staff College, 1882; Colonel in the Army (now retired); late A.Q.M.G. 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps; late Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt.; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); commanded troops (reserve column Imperial Contingent Matabeleland Relief Force) at Mafeking, S.A., during Matabele War; European War, 1914-18; formed and commanded 13th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. and subsequently under its changes as 33rd Training Reserve Batt. and 206th Infantry Batt.; proceeded to France twice in 1916 for short periods for duty with British Army in the field; in 1917 proceeded to France on special appointment, and was first attached to staff at St. Omer and subsequently appointed Inspecting Officer for Discipline and Administration to Canadian Forestry Corps in France (C.M.G., British Victory Medals); President Cork Historical and Archæological Society. *Publications:* Historical and Topographical Notes on Buttevant, Castletownroche, etc., and places in their vicinity, 4 vols. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Kilbyrne, Doneraile, Co. Cork; Canna House, Kyrenia, Cyprus. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 1 Nov. 1938.*)

GRUBB, Colonel Alexander Henry Watkins, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; late R.E., J.P.; *b.* 18 April 1873; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. Grubb, J.P.; *m.* 1908, Frances Marie, *d.* of late J. Brent Cox of Kentucky; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1892; Balloon Section, Aldershot, 1894-99; South Africa, 1899-1904 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); War Office, 1905-9; Aldershot, 1909-14; served European War, France 1914-15, Salonika Force, 1916-19 (despatches eight times, 1914 Star, prom. Bt. Colonel, C.M.G.); Officier Légion d'Honneur; Greek Order of the Redeemer, 3rd class; Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control, Berlin, 1919-21; Aldershot, 1922-23; Chief Engineer, Rhine Army, 1923-27; retired pay, 1927. *Address:* Elsfield House, Hollingbourne, Maidstone. *T.:* Hollingbourne 2. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 9 Jan. 1933.*)

GRUBB, Edward, M.A.; Author and Lecturer on Biblical and Religious History and Kindred Subjects; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Jonathan and Elizabeth Grubb of Sudbury, Suffolk; *m.* 1877, Emma Maria, *d.* of Henry and Eliza Horsnaill of Braintree; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sidcot and Bootham Schools; University College, London. Assistant Master, Bootham School, 1872-5; Private Tutor to family of Thomas Pease, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, 1876-9; Degree (M.A. Lond. in Philosophy), 1880; Visiting Master at schools in York, Scarboro', etc., 1880-95; Southport, 1895-1901; Secretary of Howard Association (for Penal Reform), 1901-6; Proprietor and Editor of The British Friend (monthly), 1901-1913; Treasurer of No-Conscription Fellowship, 1915-19. *Publications:* Authority and the Light Within; Christ in Christian Thought; The Religion of Experience; The True Way of Life; What is Quakerism?; The Bible, its Nature and Inspiration; The Nature of Christianity (Christianity as Life and Christianity as Truth); The Worth of Prayer; Flowers of the Inner Life, etc. *Address:* 9 Sollershott West, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* Letchworth 583. (*Died 23 Jan. 1939.*)

GRUBB, Lt.-Col. Herbert Watkins, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late Border Regiment; *b.* Malta, 26 Dec. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Alex. Grubb, J.P., R.A., of Elsfield House, Hollingbourne, Kent, and Sara, *d.* of Rev. H. G. Watkins, Potters Bar,; *m.* 1909, Eva Noel, *d.* of late Captain Arthur Mears, Madras Staff Corps; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Joined Army (Border Regt.) from Militia, 1896; served in India, Burmah, and South Africa, 1897-1908; Staff College, 1908-9; Staff 1911-21; commanding 2nd Battn, 1923; Bt. Lt.-Col., Jan. 1917, substantive, 1923; retired pay, 1925; Mérite Agricole, Grade d'Officier.

1917. *Address:* Bishearne, Liss, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Aug. 1934.*)

GRUBB, Sir Howard; Kt., *cr.* 1887; D.L. City of Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; scientific adviser to the Commissioners of Irish Lights since 1913; astronomical instrument maker and contractor to British, Colonial, and Foreign Governments; hon. degree of Master of Engineering, Univ. of Dublin; hon. member of the Royal Institute of Engineers, Ireland; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Mary Hester (*d.* 1931), *d.* of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., U.S.A. *Educ.:* private school; Trinity College, Dublin. Established a manufactory in Dublin for astronomical instruments and instruments of precision; received the Cunningham gold medal, 1881; Boyle medal, 1912; Governor Royal Dublin Society. *Publication:* scientific papers. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 13 Longford Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Ireland. *T.:* Kingstown 332. *Clubs:* Hibernian United Service, Royal Irish Yacht, Dublin. (*Died 16 Sept. 1931.*)

GRUNDY, Eustace Beardoe, K.C. 1900; *b.* Manchester, 30 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Frederick Grundy, a practising Solicitor in Manchester for many years; *m.* Lisa (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of late Sir R. D. Hanson, Chief Justice of South Australia, and first Chancellor of the University of Adelaide. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served his articles in Manchester and in Oxford; admitted in England, 1873, and came out to South Australia, 1874; practised his profession in Mount Gambier and Adelaide; Chancellor of the Diocese of Adelaide, 1906-13; a Freemason, Past Deputy Grand Master and Pro Grand Master, and Grand Master of the Order, 1916-19; previously held the office of Grand Lecturer after passing the Chair in Lodge St. Alban; First President Adelaide Park Lands Preservation League, and of the South Australian Branch of the Navy League; President South Australian Law Society, 1919; a Governor of the Wyatt Benevolent Institution. *Recreations:* literary. *Address:* 29 Longridge Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5. *Club:* Adelaide, Adelaide. (*Died 31 Dec. 1938.*)

GRUNDY, Wilfred Walker; Principal's Deputy, and Professor of Latin, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, since 1925; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1927-29; Member of the Council of the Classical Association 1927-30; *b.* 27 Oct. 1884; 4th *s.* of late Albert Walker Grundy, solicitor, Dalton House, John Dalton Street, Manchester; *m.* 1st, Dilys Meinwen, *o. d.* of Arthur Jones, of Llwyn, Aberystwyth; 2nd, Jane Hilda, *d.* of late David Jones, St. Asaph, N. Wales. *Educ.:* Repton; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st class Classical Tripos, Part 1, 1907; prox. acc. Powis Gold Medal, Cambridge, 1907. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, Aberystwyth, 1909; Prizeman in Classics, Fellowship Examination, Trinity College, Dublin, 1914; Assistant Lecturer in Latin, University College, Cardiff, 1919; Lecturer, 1922; Examiner, Higher Certificate Central Welsh Board, 1927-29. *Publications:* Not Worth Reading: a volume of Parodies, 1908; frequent contributor to Granta, Cambridge Review, etc.; articles and reviews in learned journals. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* Lerryn Rhiwbina, Cardiff. *T.:* Whitchurch 355. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 11 Dec. 1936.*)

GUBBAY, Henri Abraham, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 26 Sep. 1883; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 1926-36; retired 1936. *Publication:* Surface Drainage. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Palmerston Road, Southsea, Hants. (*Died 24 Feb. 1940.*)

GUBBINS, John Harington, C.M.G. 1898; Hon. M.A.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *s.* of late Martin R. Gubbins, B.C.S.; *m.* 1893, Helen Brodie (*d.* 1922), *d.* of C. A. MacVean, J.P., of Mull; two *s.* three *d.* Entered Japan Consular Service, 1871; English Secretary to Conference at Tokio for revision of Treaties, 1886-87; Assistant Japanese Sec. 1888; Japanese Sec. 1889; local rank of 2nd Sec. to Legation, Tokio, 1890; and of Secretary of Legation, 1903; British delegate on Tariff Commission, 1894-5; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Seoul, Corea, May 1900 to Nov. 1901. *Publications:* Dictionary of Chinese-Japanese Words in the Japanese language (3 vols.); Translation of Civil Code of Japan, with introduction on Japanese Family System (2 vols.); The Progress of Japan, 1853-71; The Making of Modern Japan, 1922. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, rowing, chess. *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford. *Club:* St. James'. (*Died 23 Feb. 1929.*)

GUBBINS, Lt.-Col. Stamer, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 25 June 1882; *s.* of late Evans Hartopp Gubbins, Milltown, Knocklong, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1929, Eileen, *d.* of late Sir George Fottrell, K.C.B. Entered Royal Fusiliers, 1902; Captain, 1912; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. (retired), 1921; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches, O.B.E.). *Address:* 8 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 17 Feb. 1940.*)

GUERIN, Hon. Edmund, K.C. 1904; D.C.L. 1911; *b.* Montreal, 25 Oct. 1858; *s.* of late Thomas Guerin, C.E., and late Mary Maguire; *m.* 1st, Marie Evans; 2nd, Mary C. Sexton; no *c.* *Educ.:* Montreal College; McGill University; B.A. and B.C.L. Member of Montreal Bar, 1881; Justice of Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1907; Justice of Court of Appeal of Province of Quebec, King's Bench, 1920-32; contested House of Commons in Montreal Centre, 1891; several years Commissioner of Montreal Pilots' Court, and Crown Prosecutor for District of Montreal; Past President Graduates' Society of McGill University; Hon. President of the Victoria Rifles Reserve Association; LL.D. (hon.) L'Université de Montrèal, 1921; Roman Catholic. *Address:* 362 Outremont Avenue, Outremont, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* St. James's, University, Montreal. (*Died 31 July 1934.*)

GUERIN, Hon. James John, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P.C.; LL.D. (T.C.D.); Member of the Parliament of Canada, 1925-30; Mayor of Montreal, 1910-11; Member of the Council of Public Instruction of the Province of Quebec; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Montreal; Hon. President of the Medical Board of the Hotel-Dieu Hospital, Montreal; *b.* 4 July 1856; *s.* of late Thomas Guerin, Chief Hydraulic Engineer of the Department of Public Works of Canada, and Mary Maguire; *m.* 1885, Mary (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Hon. James O'Brien, Senator; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal College; McGill University; M.D., C.M., 1878. Elected Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec, 1895; re-elected general elections, 1897; called to the Cabinet of late Hon. F. G. Marchand same year; re-elected by acclamation general elections, December 1900; LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin, 1912; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1912. Member of the Roman Catholic Church. *Address:* 4 Edgehill Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Guerin, Montreal. *Club:* Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died 10 Nov. 1932.*)

GUERITZ, Edward Peregrine; *b.* 18 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. M. Gueritz and Anne Derby, *d.* of Captain G. Lawrence, R.N.; *m.* 1st 1886, Annie Maria (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Maurice Cole of Paston Hall, Peterborough; one *d*; 2nd 1932, Louisa, *widow* of Dr. R. T. Finch. *Educ.:* privately; St. Andrew's School, Stoke Newington. Served in Sarawak Civil Service, 1874-77; Bank of New Zealand, 1877-80; Assistant Resident, North Borneo, 1882-84; Collector and Magistrate, Malay States, 1885-90; Resident of Labuan and in North Borneo and as Sessions

Judge and Judicial Commissioner, 1891-1903; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Labuan, 1903-6; North Borneo, 1903-12. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn-tennis, and billiards. *Address:* Labuan, Seaton, Devon. (*Died 3 Aug. 1938.*)

GUEST, Capt. Rt. Hon. Frederick Edward, P.C. 1920; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.P. (U.) Drake Division, Plymouth, since 1931; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *b.* 14 June 1875; *m.* 1905, Amy, *d.* of Henry Phipps; two *s.* one *d.* Late Captain 1st Life Guards; served White Nile, 1900 (despatches); South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French), 1914-16 (despatches); East Africa, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); was private secretary to Winston Churchill; contested Kingswinford Division, Staffs, 1906; Cockermouth Div., Cumberland, 1906; Brigg Division, Lincolns., 1907; East Dorset, 1911-22; M.P. (L.) Stroud Division of Gloucester, 1923-1924; Bristol N., 1924-29; joined Conservative Party, 1930; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household. 1912-15; Patronage Secretary to Treasury, 1917-21; Secretary of State for Air, 1921-22; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Address:* 19 Berkeley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2100. (*Died 28 April 1937.*)

GUEST, John; J.P., M.P. (Lab.), Hemsworth Division West Riding of York since Dec. 1918; County Alderman; a Trustee of Yorks Miners' Federation; *b.* 1867; *s.* of George Guest. Wesleyan *Address:* South Hiendley, nr. Barnsley. (*Died Oct. 1931.*)

GUEST, Hon. Lionel (George William), O.B.E. 1919; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *b.* 16 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1905, Flora Dodge (author of Laughter and Tears, 1926), *d.* of late Hon. John Bigelow. *Address:* Ferring, Worthing. *T.:* Goring-by-Sea 25. *Clubs:* Turf; Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died 27 Sept. 1935.*)

GUEST, William Campbell, K.C. 1910; Chairman of T. B. Guest and Co. Ltd.; *b.* Melbourne, 14 March 1864; *s.* of Thomas Bibby Guest; *m.* 1896, Margaret Jane Wright; two *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Church of England Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University, M.A., LL.B.; 2nd class honours in the Final Law Examinations; Lincoln's Inn. Called to Bar, Victoria, 1886; English Bar, 1888; commenced practice as a barrister, 1888; practised on the Equity side of the Court, 1888-1910; 14 years Lecturer at Univ. of Melbourne on the Law of Property, and a member of Faculty of Law; a member of Council of Legal Education, and first secretary of the Committee of Counsel; Commissioner of Titles, 1910-30. *Publication:* Transfer of Land Act. *Recreations:* hunting, riding, golf, motoring. *Address:* Ingleburn, Toorak Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Melbourne, Victoria. *T.:* U 3493. *M.:* 3593. (*Died 14 April 1932.*)

GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Gordon, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; C.M.G. 1908; D.S.O. 1918; R.E.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, 1928-30; *b.* Toronto, 20 July 1869; *e. s.* of late Frederick Guggisberg; *m.* 1st. 1895, Ethel Emily Hamilton Way; 2nd, 1905, Decima Moore, C.B.E. *Educ.:* Burney's, Hampshire; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. R.E. 1889; Capt. 1900; temp. Major 1905; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1916; served Singapore, 1893-96; Instructor in Fortification, R.M. Acad., Woolwich, 1897-1902; special employment under Colonial Office on survey of Gold Coast and Ashanti; Assist. Director, 1902; Director of Surveys, 1905-8; Surveyor-General of Nigeria, 1910-14; commanded 94th Field Company, R.E., 1914; C.R.E. 8th Division, 1915; C.R.E. 66th Division, 1916; commanded 170th Infantry Brigade, 1917; Assistant Inspector-General of Training, G.H.Q., France, 1918; commanded 100th Infantry Brigade, 1919; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1917; Bt. Col. 1919 (despatches five times); Governor and Com.-in-Chf., Gold Coast, 1919-1927. *Publication:* (with Rev. A. G. Fraser) The Future of the Negro, 1929. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 21 April 1930.*)

GUILFORD, Rev. Edward, C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E.; Secretary and Treasurer for the Canadian Mission, Kanga District; Hon. Chaplain Dharinsala Cantonments; Canon of the Lahore Cathedral, retired, 1930; Vice-President of the Church Missionary Society; *b.* Portsea, Hants, 25 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Henry Guilford; *m.* 1st, 1883, Louisa Compeigne (*d.* 1895), *d.* of S. Chase, Reading; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth Rose, *d.* of G. A. Grimwood of Shern Hall, Walthamstow. *Educ.:* Brighton; C.M.S. Theological College. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1883; Missionary at Amritsar, Punjab, 1881-84; Founder and Superintending Missionary of the C.M.S. Mission to the Sikhs, Tarn Taran, Punjab, 1884-1923; Hon. Superintendent of the Tarn Taran Leper Asylum, 1884-1923; President of the Tarn Taran Municipal Committee, 1890-1923; Member of the Amritsar District Board; Member of the Punjab Government Board of Economic Enquiry; Chairman of the Punjabi New Testament Revision Committee; Captain, Indian Army Reserve Officers for Recruiting and Propaganda during the Great War; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal with bar. *Publications:* translation of several Books of the Old Testament into Punjabi; Streaks of Light in the Manjha Country; Sikhism; translation of the Book of Common Prayer into Punjabi; translation of The Pilgrim's Progress into Punjàbi; Book of Family Prayers in Punjabi; tracts on various subjects in Punjabi; set of tracts on the Sikh Grunth Sahib. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis. *Address:* The Anchorage, Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland. *T.:* Cottesmore 2. (*Died 13 Aug. 1937.*)

GUILLAMORE, 7th Viscount; Hugh Hamon Massy O'Grady, Baron O'Grady of Rockbarton, *cr.* 1831; *b.* 5 July 1860; *s.* of late Hugh O'Grady, D.L., of Castlegarde; *S.* cousin, 1927; *m.* 1890, Mary, *d.* of late Vere Hunt, J.P., of High Park, Tipperary. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served in the Royal Sussex Regiment; Nile Campaign, 1884 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); War in South Africa (medal 5 clasps); retired from the army, 1901; served European War, 1914-1918, with the 7th and 8th Batts. Royal Sussex Regt., the 26th Batt. Northumberland (Tyneside Irish), the 2nd Garrison Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers and 2nd in Command Irish Command Depôt. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Heir: cousin*, Richard O'Grady, *b.* 1867. *Address:* Castlegarde, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. *T.A.:* Pallasgreen. (*Died 13 June 1930.*)

GUILLAND, Antoine, licencié ès lettres of the University of Geneva; Professor of History Swiss Polytechnic Institute of Zurich (Ecole polytechnique fédérale) since 1895; *b.* Geneva, 16 June 1861; *m.* 1887, Marie-Adele Peter; four *d.* *Educ.:* Geneva; Paris. Professor of History at the High Commercial School of Geneva, 1883-90; lived in Paris as a private professor and man of letters, 1890-95. *Publications:* L'Allemagne nouvelle et ses historiens, 1899; three chapters on Napoleon I. and the Swiss Confederation under Napoleon in the Cambridge Modern History (vol. ix.); Les Études historiques en Suisse, 1914; Modern Germany and her Historians, 1915; Karl Lamprecht, 1916; Histoire et historiens depuis cinquante ans: Suisse (with E. Gagliardi), 1927; contributed to the following reviews and papers: Revue historique, American Historical Reviews, Nuova rivista storica, Revue bleue, Revue contemporaine, Revue de Paris, Revue politique internationale, Figaro, Frankfurter Zeitung, Journal de Genève, Gazette de Lausanne, Revue de Genève, Neue Zürcher Zeitung. *Address:* Carmenstrasse 45, Zurich.

GUILLAUME, Charles Edouard, Hon. Director of International Bureau of Weights and Measures since 1915; *b.* Fleurier, Switzerland, 15 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1888, A. M. Tauffieb; three *c.* *Educ.:* Neuchatel; Zurich, Ph.D. Assistant Bureau International Weights and Measures, 1883; Associate Director, 1902; Nobel Prize, 1920; Hon. D.Sc. Geneva, Neuchâtel, Paris; Grand Officier Legion of Honour; Corresp. Member Inst. France; Foreign Member Swedish Academy; Royal Society Upsala; Corresp. Member British Association, Institut Genevois, Russian Academy; Hon. Member, Helvetian Nat. Science, Geneva, Neuchatel, Lausanne; Swiss Phys.; Society of Arts, Geneva; Physical Society, London; Royal Institution, London; Past-President Society fr. Phys.; Duddell Medallist, 1929. *Publications:* Thermometry of Precision, 1889; Units and Standards, 1893; X-Rays, 1896; Nickel and its Alloys, 1898; Metrical Convention, 1902; Applications of Nickel-Steels, 1904; Progress of Metric System, 1907, 1913, 1921, 1927, 1934; Initiation to Mechs. 1909; Transl. Boys, Soap Bubbles: La Création du Bureau International des Poids et Mesures et son Oeuvre, 1927; Contrib. to Trav. and Mem. Bureau Internat. Weights and Measures—Thermom. Studies, 1886; Coefficients, 1889: Study of Standards, passim; Determ. of Volume of Kilog. of Water, 1910; Metrological Research on Nickel Steel, 1927; New Thermometric Studies, 1929; The Expansibility of the Prototyp Meters of Platinum-iridium; Disc. Non-Expansible Alloy, Invar; Alloy with Constant Young's Modulus, Elinvar; Platinite, an Alloy which can be melted in Glass; Total Compensating Balance for Chronometers. *Address:* 14 Avenue de Bellevue, Sèvres (S. & O.), France. *Club:* Autour du Monde. (*Died June 1938.*)

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill, M.A., M.D., F.L.S., etc.; traveller, naturalist, and writer; *b.* Eltham, Kent 12 Sept. 1852; 5th *s.* of I. Guillemard of Eltham. *Educ.:* private; Caius College, Cambridge. Has never practised; travelled widely in many parts of the Old World; Lapland, 1873; interior of Southern Africa, 1877-1878; Madeira and Canaries on several occasions; went out to first Boer War, 1881; was on voyage of exploration of yacht "Marchesa," 1881-84, traversing Kamschatka and visiting New Guinea and most of the chief islands of the Malay Archipelago, and bringing back very large zoological collections; worked the zoology of Cyprus in 1887; initiated Cyprus Exploration Fund, and returned to the island; elected to the Readership in Geography in Cambridge, but relinquished it, 1889; accompanied Sir Charles Euan Smith's Mission to the Court of Morocco, 1892; has travelled in all the European countries; is Geographical Editor Cambridge University Press; Member Council Royal Geographical and Hakluyt Societies; Hon. Member of Pembroke College, Cambridge, etc. *Publications:* The Cruise of the Marchesa; Life of Magellan; Australasia (Stanford's Compendium) in conjunction with Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace; Report on Ornithological Collections made during the Cruise of the Marchesa in Proc. Zool. Soc.; Ornithology of Cyprus, with the late Lord Lilford; and various contributions to medical and scientific literature. Has also contributed to the Quarterly Review, Blackwood, and other magazines and reviews; and has edited Miss Mary Kingsley's two first African books, Stadling's Through Siberia, H. D. Traill's Egypt, Beccari's Nelle Foreste di Borneo, Sir Clement Markham's Lands of Silence; Life of Sir Albert Markham, and other works, and is Gen. Editor of the Camb. Univ. Press series of Cambridge County Geographies. *Address:* Old Mill House, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Trumpington. (*Died 23 Dec. 1933.*)

GUINEY, John, M.P. (N.), North Cork, 1913-18; Solicitor, 1892; *b.* 12 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1903, Mary, *d.* of Michael and Mary Buckley, Banteer; four *s.* *Educ.:* Castleknock College; National University Dublin. *Address:* Egmont Place, Kanturk, Co. Cork; 34 Lower Ormond Quay, Dublin.

GUINNESS, Robert Darley, J.P. County of Warwick; *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late Richard Seymour Guinness, 16 Rutland Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1887, Lydia Lucy Lyster, *d.* of late Henry Mathew Smythe of Barbavilla House, Co. Westmeath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1882; High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1924. *Address:* Wootton Hall, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire. *T.A.:* Wootton Wawen. *T.:* Henley-in-Arden 12. (*Died 13 Aug. 1938.*)

GULLETT, Hon. Sir Henry (Somer), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1933; Vice-President of Executive Council, Minister in Charge of Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, and Acting Minister for Information, 1940; *b.* Harston, Victoria, 26 March 1878; *s.* of late Chas. Wm. and Rose Mary Gullett; *m.* Elizabeth Penelope, *d.* of Barbara Baynton; one *s.* one *d.* Engaged in farming for number of years; joined literary staff Sydney Morning Herald, 1900; went to England, 1908; engaged in journalism and Australian migration movement; visited U.S.A. to investigate matters connected with Irrigation, 1910; Australian Official Correspondent with British and French Armies in France; enlisted for active service, 1916; Official Correspondent with Australian Forces in Palestine, 1918; Director of Australian War Museum and Official Historian to Australian Forces in Palestine; Minister for Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1928-29, and 1932-33; Minister, directing Trade Treaties, Australia, 1934-37; Minister for External Affairs and Minister for Information, 1939-40; Director Australian Immigration, 1920; M.H.R. for Henty, Victoria, in Commonwealth Parliament, 1925. *Publications:* Australian Imperial Forces in Sinai and Palestine, 1914-18 (Vol. vii of the Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-18); The Opportunity in Australia; Unguarded Australia; joint editor Australia in Palestine. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, Moonga Road, Toorak, S.E.2, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 13 Aug. 1940.*)

GULLSTRAND, Allvar, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Upsala, Sweden, 1894-1913; of Physiological and Physical Optics, 1913-27; *b.* Landskrona, Sweden, 5 June 1862; *s.* of Alfred Gullstrand, Chief Physician of Landskrona, and Sophia Mathilda, née Korsell; *m.* 1885, Signe Christina Breitholtz; no *c.* *Educ.:* Landskrona, Jönköping, Universities of Upsala, Vienna, and Carolinian Institute of Stockholm. M.D., 1890; Hon. Ph.D., Upsala, 1907, and Jena (Germany), 1908: Nobel laureate, 1911; Grafe medal, 1927; Hon. Sc.D. Dublin, 1912; Member Royal Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. Science of War, Stockholm, and Royal Society Sciences, Upsala; Royal Society Sciences and Letters, Gothenburg; Foreign Member Finnish Society of Sciences, Helsingfors; Corresponding Member Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin; Hon. Member Ophthalmological Soc. of the United Kingdom, London, Imperial Medical Society, Vienna, and Medical Society, Helsingfors; Corresponding Member Royal Medical Society, Budapest; German Ophthalmic Society; Grand Commander Order of the Polar Star. *Publications:* Allgemeine Theorie der monochromatischen Aberrationen und ihre nächsten Ergebnisse für die Ophthalmologie, 1900; Die reelle optische Abbildung, 1906; Die optische Abbildung in heterogenen Medien und die Dioptrik der Kristallinse des Menschen, 1908; Einführung in die Methoden der Dioptrik des Auges des Menschen, 1911; Das allgemeine optische Abbildungssystem, 1915; Über asphärische Flächen in optischen Instrumenten, 1919; Optische Systemgesetze zweiter und dritter Ordnung, 1924; Axel Key, Biography, 1926; articles in Encycl. Nordisk Familjebok. *Contributions:* Objective Differential-diagnostik und photographische Abbildung von Augenmuskellähmungen (Transactions Swed. Acad. 1892); Die Farbe der Macula centralis retinae (Arch. für Ophthalmologie, 1905); Tatsachen und Fiktionen in der Lehre von der optischen Abbildung (Arch. für Optik, 1907); Die reflexlose Ophthalmoskopie (Arch. für Augenheilkunde, 1911); Einiges über optische Bilder (Die Naturwissenschaften, 1926), etc., etc. *Address:* Lovisagatan 2, Stockholm, Sweden. (*Died July 1930*)

GULLY, Hon. Edward Walford Karslake, C.B. 1903; Examiner of Private Bills and Taxing Officer of the House of Commons, 1911-27; secretary to successive Speakers, 1895-1911, and also secretary to the Caledonian Canal Commissioners; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1915; *b.* Liverpool, 21 Oct. 1870; *u.* and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Viscount Selby; *m.* 1901, Ada, *e. d.* of late Robert Symon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's, Beefsteak. (*Died 8 Nov. 1931.*)

GUNDRY, Philip George, A.R.C.S. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Göttingen), M A. (Cape); *b.* 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Gundry, Hampstead; *m.* Ruth Mary, 3rd *d.* of late W. T. H. Frost, Johannesburg. *Educ.:* University College School, London; Royal College of Science, London; Universities of Berlin and Göttingen; Lecturer in Physics, University College of South Wales, 1900-3; Professor of Physics and Mechanics, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1905-8; Professor of Physics, Transvaal University College, Pretoria, 1909; Fellow of the Physical Society; Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society; Examiner for Cape University, and Transvaal Education Department; served as Staff-Sergt., Headquarters Staff, with Union S.-W. Africa Exped. Force (Northern Force), 1914-15; Lieut. R.N.V.R. att. R.N.A.S.; Capt. R.A.F. 1917-18 (despatches). *Publications:* articles on electro-chemistry in Phil. Mag. and German scientific periodicals; Aeronautics in Aeronautical Journal. *Club:* Pretoria. Pretoria. (*Died 29 Sept. 1929.*)

GUNN, Hugh; *b.* Rogart, Sutherlandshire, 20 May 1870; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blarich School; Grammar School, Aberdeen (Dux); Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities (M.A.); M.A. (Cape); M.A. (West Aust.); Gray's Inn (Bacon Scholar). Principal Golspie and Clyne Secondary Schools; in Scottish Education Inspectorate, 1898-1901; Organiser of Education in Refugee Camps; Director of Education and Member of the Legislative Council in Orange River Colony, 1902-10; reorganised Education in the O.R.C.; carried out scheme for rebuilding Grey College School and founding Grey University College; Chairman of a Commission on Technical Education; Member of Conference that came to an agreement with Boer leaders on the Language Question; Chairman of Conference of Eight Different Religious Denominations that reached an agreement on question of Religious Instruction in Schools; Member of Inter-State Commission on University Education in South Africa; Member of the Governing Council of the University of Cape of Good Hope; Member of first Imperial Conference on Education, London, 1907; visited all the Universities in Great Britain, 1911; organised University of Western Australia, 1912-13; served in Army and in Headquarters of Ministries of Munitions, Pensions, and Labour as Liaison Officer, etc., 1915-20; Member of Council and of various Committees of Royal Colonial Institute; has written numerous reports and articles, contributor to Ency. Brit., etc.; initiated, organised, and edited The British Empire—a Survey in 12 vols., each self-contained, 1924; Contributor to and Co-Editor of the Book of the Red Deer and Empire Big Game, 1925. *Recreations:* Founder and Captain of Edinburgh University Shinty Club; Captain of several golf clubs and runner-up for South Africa Golf Championship (twice); one of founders of South African Golf Union; angling, etc. *Address:* c/o Royal Empire Society, W.C.2. (*Died 23 Feb. 1931.*)

GUNNING, Col. George Hamilton, D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late Major Charles George Gunning and Emma Cameron, *d.* of Lieutenant-General A. S. Logan; *m.* 1st, 1906, Wynifred (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Rev. W. D. Challice one *s.*; 2nd, Sybil Viola *d.* of H. P. Ashton. Late Commandant P.A.V.O. Cavalry; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); Waziristan Expedition, 1901-2 (clasp); operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris, 1902; World War (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); retired, 1924. (*Died 6 Dec. 1936.*)

GUNTER, Eustace Edward, C.I.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1873; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Colonel Edward Gunter, p.s.c., East Lancashire Regt.; *m.* 1918, Harriet Lawrence, *d.* of late Robert Little, M.D., Singapore. *Educ.:* Dover College; King's College School and City and Guilds of London Engineering College. Assistant Superintendent Indian Telegraph Dept., 1893; Superintendent, 1910; transferred to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., 1912, and appointed Director of the Persian Gulf section; retd. 1928; Indian Frontier medal with clasps for Tirah, Samana, and N.W.F., 1897-98; General Service medal and Victory medal European War; A.C.G.I., F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* sailing, tennis, golf. *Address:* Grove Hill House, Hellingly, Sussex. *T.:* Hurstmonceux 11y. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 10 March 1935.*)

GUNTER, Lt.-Col. Francis Ernest., D.S.O. 1917; M.D.; R.A.M.C., retired; Consulting Physician, Margaret St. Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; *b.* 18 May 1869; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. Gunter; *m.* 1st, 1908, Sybil, *d.* of C. Jorgensen; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Mrs. Violet Edith Streatfeild Robins, Rochester. *Educ.:* Dover College; Edinburgh University. Joined R.A.M.C., 1895; retired. 1918; served European War (D.S.O.). *Publications:* Tuberculin in Practice; various articles on Tuberculosis in Medical Journals. *Address:* 3 & 4 Cockspur Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 5400. *Club:* Overseas League. (*Died 2 April 1936.*)

GUNTHER, Charles Eugene; High Sheriff of Kent, 1926-27; *b.* London, 1863; *e. s.* of late Charles Gunther; *m.* 1st, 1886, Leonie (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late A. Korte; 2nd, 1910, Helen, *d.* of late Sir James Bell, 1st Bt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Cologne; University of Liège. Is engaged in the development of industrial, agricultural, and railway undertakings in South Africa and the River Plate. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent; 59 Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1547. *Clubs:* Argentine, Royal Automobile. (*Died 30 Aug. 1931.*)

GUNTHER, Eustace Rolfe, M.A., F.L.S.; Zoologist to the Discovery Investigations; *b.* 20 Sept. 1902; *e. s.* of Dr. Robert Theodore Gunther; *m.* 1929, Mavis Hilda Dorothea, M.B., B.Ch., *d.* of Dr. Francis Howard Carr; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Caius College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Notes and sketches made during two years on the Discovery Expedition, 1928; Vitamin content of Marine Plankton, 1930; The Work of the William Scoresby, 1930-32; Observations on the Fatty Constituents of Marine Plankton, 1934; The Plankton of the South Georgia Whaling Grounds and adjacent waters, 1926-27, 1935; A Report on Oceanographical Investigations in the Peru Coastal Current, 1936; Variations in the behaviour of the Peru Coastal Current, 1936. *Recreations*; travel, boating, water-colour drawing, gardening. *Address:* Heacham, Norfolk; 77 Ember Lane, Esher. *T.:* Emberbrook 1203. (*Died May 1940.*)

GUNTHER, Robert Theodore, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); F.R.G.S.; F.L.S., F.Z.S.; First Curator of Lewis Evans Collection, 1924, which became the Oxford Museum for the History of Science in the Old Ashmolean Building in 1935; University Reader in the History of Science, 1934; late Fellow and Tutor, Magdalen College, Oxford; Associate of the British School at Rome; Corresponding Member of Comité International d'Histoire des Sciences; Diploma of Museums Association; Curator of Oxford Botanic Garden, 1914-19; Librarian of Magdalen Coll., 1920-23; Vice-President of the Linnean Society, 1927-28, of the Ray Society, 1929, of the Historical Section of the British Medical Association, 1936; *b.* 23 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late Dr. Albert Günther, F.R.S.; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late Eustace Neville-Rolfe, C.V.O., Consul-General, Naples; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College, London; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Natural Science; biological student at Naples, 1893; Oxford geographical student, 1895. *Publications:* various zoological articles on Medusæ; monograph on the Phlegræan Fields. 1897; Natural History of Lake Urmi, N.W. Persia, 1899; Contributions to the Study of Earth Movements in the Bay of Naples, 1903; History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, 1904; Cimaruta, 1905; Chætognatha, 1907; Bibliography of Topographical Works on the Phlegraean Fields, 1908; Günther Family Records, 1910; Oxford Gardens, 1912; The Oxford Country, 1912 Pausilypon: the Imperial Villa near Naples, 1913; Rolfe Family Records, 1914; Monuments in Magdalen College Chapel, 1914; Register of the Daubeny Laboratory, 1916-24; Architecture of St. John's Hospital, 1916; Agricultural Damage by Vermin and Birds, 1917; Early Science in Oxford, 11 vols., 1920-37; Early British Botanists, 1922; A new British Bear, 1923; Editor of Old Ashmolean Reprints, parts 1-8, 1925-1930; Historic Instruments for the Advancement of Science, 1925; The Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus (Roxburghe Club), 1926; Early Medical and Biological Science, 1926; The Great Astrolabe and Scientific Instruments of Humphrey Cole, 1927; Further Correspondence of John Ray (Ray Society), 1928; The Architecture of Sir Roger Pratt, 1928; Chaucer and Messahalla on the Astrolabe, 1929; The Inventions of John Blagrave of Reading, 1929; The Life and Work of Robert Hooke, 1930; The Cutler Lectures of Robert Hooke, 1931; Libraries of Ashmole and of John Aubrey, 1931; The Astrolabes of the World, 2 vols. 4to., 1932; The Old Ashmolean, 1933; Greek Herbal of Dioscorides in English, 1934; Handbook of Oxford Museum of History of Science, 1935; Diary of Robert Hooke, 1935; (editor) The Book of Oxford, 1936; Early Science in Cambridge, 1937; The Astrolabe of Queen Elizabeth, 1937; Oxford Colleges and their Men of Science, 1937; The first Observatory Instruments of the Savilian Professors, 1937; The Correspondence of Dr. Plot and the Oxford Philosophical Soc., 1939; Hooke's Micrographia, 1938; Life and Letters of Edward Llwyd, 1940. *Recreation:* founding a museum for the history of science. *Address:* Old Ashmolean, Broad Street, Oxford; Heacham, Norfolk. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 9 March 1940.*)

GURDON, His Honour Judge Charles; *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Gurdon (*s.* of late Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon of Letton, Norfolk) and Catherine Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Temple Frere, Canon of Westminster and Chaplain to the House of Commons. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Rustat Scholar, 3rd Class Classical Tripos. B.A. 1878, M.A. 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881; Bencher, 1913; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 59, 1923-29 (inclusive); retired, 1929. *Recreations:* Rowed in the Cambridge Eight, 1876-7-8-9; Played Rugby Football for Cambridge v. Oxford, 1877, and for England, 1880-1886 (inclusive). *Address:* 59A Brook Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Union, Bath, Sports.

(*Died 26 June 1931.*)

GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis, D.D.; Canon Residentiary of York, 1917; *b.* 11 April 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Gurdon of Hingham, Norfolk; *m.* 1893, Florence (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of late Canon Sir J. L. Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury: Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Isleworth, 1885-88; Curate of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1888-94; Rector of Limehouse, 1894-1905; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1905-13; of Hessle, 1913-17; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1908-13; Rural Dean of Paddington, 1907-13; Bishop Suffragan of Hull, 1913-29. *Address:* 5 Minster Yard, York. (*Died 23 Dec. 1929.*)

GURNER, John Augustus, K.C., LL.M.; *b.* Melbourne, Nov. 1854; *s.* of late Henry Field Gurner, Crown Solicitor of the District of Port Phillip and afterwards of the Colony of Victoria, 1841-81; *m.* 1891, Lucy de Guzman, *d.* of Capt. J. T. T. Boyd, formerly Military Secretary in Victoria; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Law Tripos, 1877; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1877; N.S.W., 1879; Victoria, 1879; Parliamentary Draftsman, Victoria, 1882-89; a Prosecutor for the King in Victoria, 1889-1928; retired, 1928; K.C. 1911; Chairman of Court of General Sessions, Melbourne, 1910-13. *Publication:* Life's Panorama. *Recreations:* riding, yachting. *Address:* Quamby, Williams Road, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne.

(*Died 1 Jan. 1937.*)

GURNER, Stanley Ronald Kershaw, M.C.; Master Whitgift School since 1928; *b.* 1890; 2nd *s.* of Walter Gurner and Alice Kershaw; *m.* 1920, Rosalie Leila, *d.* of Thomas Romer, late Senior Master of the Court of Chancery; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors School; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st. class Hum. Mods. prox. acc. Latin Verse; Assistant Master Haileybury College, Clifton College Marlborough College, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, M.C., despatches); House Master Marlborough College, 1918-20; Headmaster Strand School, 1920-26; Headmaster, King Edward VII. School, Sheffield, 1926-27. *Publications:* The Day Boy, 1924; For Sons of Gentlemen, 1926; C.3., 1927; The Riven Pall, 1929; Pass Guard at Ypres, 1930; Reconstruction, 1931; We Crucify, 1939; various articles, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, writing. *Address:* 40 Beechwood Road, Sanderstead. *T.:* Sanderstead 1933.

(*Died 17 May 1939.*)

GURNEY, Martyn Pierre Cecil, C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; *s.* of late Henry Cecil Gurney, M.D. (M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.P. Edin.), of Château St. Laurent, Nice, France, and of Lilly, *d.* of James Emley, Knotty-Ash House, near Liverpool; *m.* 1886, Bettina Marguerite, *o. d.* of late Col. Philip Bossy (Royal Engineers, Italy); three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private tutors: English, French, and German. Vice-Consul at Nice, 1887; Spezia, 1888; Consul at Cherbourg, 1894; Marseilles, 1898; Consul-General at Marseilles, 1901; Consul-General for Belgium, 1919; retired with a pension, owing to ill health, 1923; Silver medal of the Reconnaissance Française, 1920; Coronation medal, 1911. *Publications:* various on utility poultry rearing. *Recreations:* poultry farming and rose-growing. *Address:* Lang-Shan Cottage, Route de Rambouillet, Montfort-L'Amaury (S. et O.), France. *T.A.:* Gurney, Montfort-L'Amaury. *Club:* St. James's.

(*Died 3 May 1930.*)

GUROWSKI, Major Count Dudley Beaumont, Hon. Major, Kent R.G.A. (Militia); *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Count M. Gurowski de Wezele, Consul-General for Austria-Hungary at Nice; *m.* 1900, Hyacinthe, *d.* of Baron Hans and Lady Mary von Essen of Tidaholm, Sweden, *g. d.* of 8th Earl of Cavan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Attached for some years to Royal Artillery; contested (C.) Bosworth Division of Leicestershire, 1911; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1914. *Recreations:* travelling, yachting, golf; has shot a good deal in Hungary and the Tyrol; very keen motorist, and owns considerable property near Nice. *Address:* Woolhampton Park, Woolhampton, Berks. *T.A.:* Woolhampton, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 10 March 1939.*)

GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh, P.C. Canada, 1919; K.C.; Chairman of Board of Railway Commissioners, Canada, since 1935; M.P. since 1900; *b.* Guelph, Canada, 13 Aug.; 1866; *s.* of Donald and Eliza Margaret Guthrie; *m.* 1895, Maude Henrietta, *d.* of Thomas H. Scarff; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Guelph Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Bar, 1888; K.C. 1902; Solicitor-General of Canada, 1917-20; Minister of Militia and Defence of Canada, 1920-22 and July-Sep. 1926; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, Canada, 1930-35; Chairman of Canadian Air Board, 1920-22; Leader of Conservative Party in Canadian House of Commons, 1926-28; Delegate to Imperial Conference, London, Oct. 1930; Head of Canadian Delegation to League of Nations at Geneva, Sep. 1931. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 3 Nov. 1939.*)

GUTHRIE, Sir James, Kt. *cr.* 1903; *b.* 10 June 1859; *s.* of late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D.; *m.* 1897, Helen Newton (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late A. Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. A.R.S.A. 1888; R.S.A. 1892; P.R.S.A. 1902-19; Trustee for National Galleries of Scotland, 1906-1920; Member of Ancient Monuments Board, Scotland; Societaire Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; of Royal Academies of Saxony and Bavaria; of International Society of Painters, etc.; of Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society; of Royal Hibernian Academy, and of Royal Institute of Oil Painters; LL.D. Glasgow University, 1906, Edinburgh University, 1913, and St. Andrews University, 1922; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Address:* Rowmore, Row, Dumbartonshire. *Club:* Athenæum: New, Edinburgh. (*Died 6 Sept. 1930.*)

GUTHRIE, Robert Lyall, O.B.E., M.A., M.D.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); H.M. Coroner, Eastern District of County of London; *b.* Dundee 20 Dec. 1867; *s.* of late James Guthrie of Hope Park, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire; *m.* 1905, Kate Louise, *d.* of late John Pearce. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1899; Deputy Coroner, N.E. London, 1903-14; Medical Officer Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, 1907; served in France, 1915, as M.O. 7th Lond. R.F.A.; Officer in charge Fulham Military Hospital, 1916, Brevet Major; Lieut.-Col. Officer in charge and Commandant Belmont Prisoners of War Hospital, 1917; Treasurer London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *Recreations:* billiards and golf. *Address:* 30 Raymond Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 13 April 1937.*)

GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey), B.A.; novelist; *b.* Kensington, 8 Aug. 1856; *e. s.* of Thomas Anstey Guthrie, Kensington; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London; Trinity Hall, Camb. Barr. 1880, but gave up that profession shortly afterwards for authorship. *Publications:* Vice Versa, 1882; The Giant's Robe, 1883; The Black Poodle, 1884; The Tinted Venus, 1885; A Fallen Idol, 1886; The Pariah, 1889; Tourmalin's Time Cheques, 1891; The Talking Horse, 1892; Voces Populi; The Travelling Companions; Under the Rose; Lyre and Lancet; The Statement of Stella Maberly; Puppets at Large, 1897; Baboo Jabberjee, B.A., 1897; Paleface and Redskin, 1898; Love among the Lions, 1898; The Brass Bottle, 1900; Mr. Punch's Young Reciter; Mr. Punch's Model Music Hall; The Pocket Ibsen; A Bayard from Bengal, 1902; Only Toys, 1903; Salted Almonds, 1906; Percy and Others, 1915; In Brief Authority, 1915; The Last Load, 1925; A Long Retrospect, 1936, etc. *Plays:* The Man from Blankley's; The Brass Bottle; Vice Versa; The Would be Gentleman (adaptation from Molière), 1926; The Imaginary Invalid (adaptation from Molière), 1929; Four Molière Comedies, 1931 (adaptations from Molière); Three Molière Plays, 1933. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 24 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W. (*Died 10 March 1934.*)

GUTHRIE-SMITH, William Herbert; Fellow of Royal Society of N.Z. 1924; *b.* Helensburgh, 1861; *s.* of John Guthrie-Smith, Mugdock Castle, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1901, Georgina M., *d.* of A. D. Dennistoun-Brown of Balloch Castle, Dumbartonshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. *Publications:* Birds of the Water, Wood and Waste; Crispus, a drama; Mutton-Birds and other Birds; Tutira: The Story of a New Zealand Sheep Station; Bird Life on Island and Shore; Sorrows and Joys of a New Zealand Naturalist. *Recreations:* gardening, ornithology, angling, farming, shooting, photography. *Address:* Tutira Homestead, Napier, N.Z. (*Died 4 July* 1940.)

GUY, Rev. Douglas Sherwood, M.A., B.D. Cantab.; *b.* 14 May 1855; *s.* of John Guy; *m.* 1881, Mary (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Rev. H. Owen, Rector of Trusthorpe, Lincs; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Judd Exhibitioner; Trinity Coll., Camb.; 1st Cl. Theological Tripos, 1878; Crosse University Scholar, 1879; ordained, 1879, to St. Andrew, Bishop Auckland; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Gateshead, 1884-94; Sedbergh, 1894-1904; Vicar of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1904-26; Rural Dean of Knaresborough, 1919-1926; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1921. *Publications:* Steps towards Intercommunion, Sacrifice in Holy Communion, 1921; Was Holy Communion Instituted by Jesus? a Candid Enquiry, with foreword by the Bishop of Ripon, 1924; Personality and Holy Communion, with introduction by the Archbishop of York, 1931. *Recreations:* riding, lawn tennis, golf, and gardening. *Address:* Sherwood, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Died 20 May 1934.*)

GWATKIN, Col. Frederick Stapleton, C.B. 1902; M.A. Cantab.; retired; late Colonel on the Staff commanding Sialkot; *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; *e. s.* of late F. Gwatkin, of 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and Grove House, Twickenham; *m.* 1882, Christina Helen Grahame (*d.* 1905), 4th *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Fraser; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll., Camb. Graduated in 1870; first commission Perthshire Regt., 1872; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1875; served in 19th Punjab Infantry, 13th (D.C.) Bengal Lancers, and 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent; seen active service in Afghanistan, Egypt, Soudan, Lushai Hills, Chin Lushai Hills, Manipur, Chitral Expedition, and Tirah Expedition; for above services received brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., 5 medals with 8 clasps, and mentioned in despatches 6 times; staff appointments in peace time, D.A.A.G. Assam District, Military Secretary to H.E. the Commander-in-Chief in India, A.A.G. Peshawar District. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and most games. *Address:* Kesteven, Heatherdale Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Died 29 Jan. 1940.*)

GWYNN, Rev. John, D.D. Dublin; D.C.L. Oxon.; Regius Professor of Divinity, Dublin University, 1888-1907; *b.* Larne, 28 Aug. 1827; *e. s.* of Rev. Stephen Gwynn; *m.* 1862, Lucy (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of late Wm. Smith O'Brien, of Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity

Coll., Dublin. Fellow 1853-64; Warden of St. Columba's, 1856-64; Rector of Tullyaughnish, 1863-82; Dean of Raphoe, 1873-82; Rector of Templemore and Dean of Derry, 1882-83; Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity (Dublin Univ.), 1883-88. *Publications:* Commentary on Epistle to Philippians, with Introduction (in Speaker's Commentary), 1881, and several articles in Smith and Wace's Dictionary of Christian Biography, and in Hermathena; also, The Apocalypse in a Syriac Version hitherto unknown, with critical notes, etc.; with Introductory Dissertation on the Syriac Versions of the Apocalypse, 1897; Selections from Ephraim and Aphrahat, translated from the Syriac, with Introduction, 1898; Remnants of the later Syriac Versions of the Old and New Testament, 1909; the Book of Armagh, with Introduction, 1913. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin; Ashbrook, Clontarf. *(Died 2 April 1917.)*

GWYNN, Colonel William Purnell, C.M.G. 1919; late A.M.S.; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Blundells; Guy's Hospital. Served Somaliland Operations, 1902-3; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1926. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Norfolk Lodge, Crowborough, Sussex. *(Died 22 Feb. 1940.)*

GWYNNE, Clement Wansbrough, C.S.I. 1937; C.I.E. 1924; O.B.E. 1919; B.A.; Chief Secretary, U.P. Govt., India, since 1937; *b.* 3 July 1883; *s.* of late C. T. Gwynne, B.A., B.C.L., Leek, Staffordshire; *m.* 1st 1918, Kathleen Kingdon; three *s.*; 2nd. 1935, Margaret Craddock. *Educ.:* Newcastle-under-Lyme; St. John's College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1906; arrived in India, 1907; served in United Provinces, Agra and Oudh, as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, and officiated as Collector and Deputy Commissioner of various districts; City Magistrate, Lucknow, 1913; Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of the U.P., Sir James, now Lord Meston, 1917; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1918; temporary Major, Feb. 1918; Assistant Secretary Government of India Army Department, Feb. 1918; Sec. Indian Soldiers Board, March 1919; despatches for war services, 1919 and 1920; Joint Honorary Secretary Indian Imperial Relief Fund; Deputy Secretary Home Dept. Govt. of India, 1919-24; on special duty in Andamans, 1921-22 for short periods; Officiating Joint Secretary, Home Department, April 1923; Secretary, Arms Rules Committee, 1922; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, June to Sep. 1923; Member Staff Selection Board Committee, 1923; Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow, Nov. 1924 - April 1929; Joint Secretary, Home Department, Government of India, 1929-33; Member Council of State, 1929; Member Legislative Assembly, Jan. 1930–April 1933; Reforms Officer U. P. Government, 1934; Chief Secretary U. P. Government, 1935; Member U. P. Legislative Council, 1935-37; Reforms Commissioner, U. P., 1935-36; Fellow British Empire Association. *Publication:* A Monograph on Wire and Tinsel, 1909. *Recreations:* tennis, hunting, golf. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla. *(Died Aug. 1939.)*

GWYTHER, Lt.-Col. Graham Howard, D.S.O. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 30 Aug. 1872; *s.* of John Howard Gwyther; *m.* 1916, Sybil, *d.* of William Hughes of Elmsleigh, Sutton, *widow* of Storar Field. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Joined Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1900, from 3rd Militia Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; Capt., 1911; Major, 1915; served European War, 1916 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1920, with rank of Lt.-Col. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* 49 Gordon Place, W.8.; The Tan House, Little Stretton, Shropshire. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 4 Nov. 1934.)*

GWYTHER, Very Rev. William Clements, M.A., Rector of St. Mary's, Dunkeld and Birnam since 1912; Dean of St. Andrews since 1938; *b.* 19 Sep. 1866; *s.* of Frederick George and Eliza Gwyther; *m.* 1913, Noëlie Mary Caroline, *d.* of Lt.-Com. R. J. Kidd, R.N. *Educ.:* University College School; Keble College, Oxford. Curate of Roath, Cardiff, 1895-1903; Curate of All Saints' with All Hallows', Bristol, 1903-4; Chaplain of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1904-6; Rector of St. James', Dollar, 1906-12; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and Synod Clerk of the Diocese of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, 1926-38. *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Birnam, Dunkeld, Perthshire. *(Died 22 Feb. 1910.)*

GYP, Sybille Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, Comtesse de Martel, Catholique et Bonapartiste, arrière petite-nièce de Mirabeau l'orateur, arrière petite-fille de Mirabeau Tonneau. Écrivain et peintre (sous le pseudonyme de Gyp); caricaturiste (sous le pseudonyme de Bob). *Publications:* Le Journal d'un philosophe; Dans le train; Du haut en bas; Le Druide; Les Gens chics (illustré par Bob); Ohé! Les dirigeants (illustré par Bob); En Balade (illustré par Bob); Autour du divorce; Autour du mariage; Le Bonheur de Ginette; Ce que femme veut . . .? Ces bons docteurs! Ces bons Normands! C'est nous qui sont l'histoire! Le Cœur d'Ariane; Elles et lui; Un homme délicat; Joies - conjugales; L'Éducation d'un prince; Leurs âmes; Madame la Duchesse; Le Monde à côté; Mademoiselle Ève; Mademoiselle Loulou; Mariage civil; Le Mariage de Chiffon; Monsieur Fred; Monsieur le Duc; Ohé! La grande vie!; Ohé! Les psychologues!; O Province!; Pas jalouse!; Une passionnette; Pauvres p'tites femmes!; Petit Bleu; Petit Bob; Plume et poil; Pour ne pas l'être!; Le plus heureux de tous; Professional-lover; Un raté: Sac à papier; Sans voiles; Les Séducteurs! Tante Joujou; Le 13^{e}; La vertu de la Baronne; Eux et Elle; Bijou; Le Journal d'un Grinchu; Les Femmes du Colonel; Monsieur de Foileuil; Miquette; L'Âge du mufle; Journal d'une qui s'en fiche; Le Baron Sinaï; La Paix des Champs; Joies d'amour; Jacquette et Zouzon; Israël; Les Tzolâtres; Les Cayennes de Rio; Totote; La Fée surprise; Un Mariage chic; Un Ménage dernier cri; Sœurette; Les Amoureux; Les petits amis; Les Chéris; Les Froussards; Maman; La Fée; Doudou; Pervenche; Les Poires; Journal d'un Casserolé; Cloclo; Le Cricri; La bonne galette; L'Âge du Toc; La Bassinoire; Entre la poire et le fromage; La Chasse de Blanche; L'Amoureux de line; Les petits joyeux; L'Affaire Débrouillar-Delatamize; La Ginguette; La Bonne-fortune de Toto; Fraicheur; La Meilleure Amie; Le Grand Coup; Napoléonette; La Dame de St. Leu; La petite pintade bleue; Ceux de la Nuque; Les Flanchards; Ceux qui s'en f......; Les Profitards; Mon Ami Pierrot; Souricette; Journal d'un Cochon de pessimiste; Madame Guérande; Souvenirs d'une petite fille (2 vol.); Au Temps des cheveux et des chevaux; Le Chambard; Le Coup du lapin; Le Trio turbulent; La Joyeuse enfance de la III^{e} République. *Recreations:* Le cheval (surtout), canoter, patiner, peindre, lire, nager. *Address:* 131 boulevard Bineau, Parc de Neuilly, Paris. *(Died June 1932.)*

H

HACKETT, Most Rev. Bernard; R.C. Bishop of Waterford and Lismore since 1916. *Address:* John's Hill, Waterford. *(Died 1 June 1932.)*

HACKETT, Very Rev. Henry Monck Mason, *b.* Ireland, 1 March, 1849; *s.* of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, Incumbent of St. James' Church, Bray, Ireland, and *d.* of Henry

Joseph Monck Mason, LL.D., Dublin; *m.*; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.A., B.D. Hon. D.C.L., Lennoxville; Hon. LL.D., New Brunswick; Fellow of Allahabad Univ. 1889. Ordained, 1875; Curate of Banbridge, 1875-77; C.M.S. Missionary Benares, 1877-81; Allahabad, 1881-86; Minister of Christ Church, Richmond, Surrey, 1886-88; Christ Church, Hampstead, 1892-94; Missionary Principal, St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1892-96; Principal, Montreal Diocesan Theological, 1898-1903; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Waterford, 1903-13; Canon of Waterford, 1903-13; Dean of Waterford, 1903-13; Vicar of St. Peter's, Belsize Park, 1913-29. *Address:* c/o St. Luke's Vicarage, Finchley, N.W. 3. (*Died 24 Dec. 1933.*)

HACKING, Ven. Egbert, M.A.; Archdeacon Emeritus Diocese Southwell since 1936; *b.* Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire, 1854; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1929), 2nd *d.* of William Bentham, Forest House, Bacup, Lancashire; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Lancaster Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; Clare Coll. Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained to Curacy at Halesowen, 1878; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Manchester, 1880; subsequently Diocesan Inspector for Derbyshire; Rector of Eyam, 1884-7; Vicar of St. James's, Derby, 1887-94; Cromford, 1894-98; Chesterfield, 1898-1905; Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham, 1905-1912; Hon. Canon Southwell, 1902-1912; Archdeacon of Newark, 1912-36; Chancellor of Southwell Cathedral, 1920-30; Chairman of Chesterfield School Board. *Publications:* Reports on Religious Education, Sermons, etc. *Address:* Hill House, Southwell, Notts. *T.A.:* Southwell. *Clubs:* United University; Nottingham County. (*Died 15 Dec. 1936.*)

HACKING, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Mayor of Bury 1913-19; cotton manufacturer; *b.* 22 May 1850; *s.* of Henry Hacking; *m.* 1st, 1871, Anne (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Wm. Gillow, Blackburn; 2nd, 1910, Florence, *d.* of Anthony Holmes, Seacroft. *Address:* Clifton Hall, nr. Preston, Lancashire. *T.:* Ashton 17. (*Died 30 May 1929.*)

HACKNEY, Rev. Walter, M.A., Baptist Minister and College Professor; *b.* 4 June 1852; *s.* of Nathan Hackney and Martha Batigan; *m.* 1885, Annie Devenport; one *s.* *Educ.:* Spurgeon's College; Oxford University. Baptist Minister, Oxford City, 1878; Graham St. Church, Birmingham; Tutor in Greek Testament and Classics at Spurgeon's College, 1898-1922; Baptist Minister, Bushey, Herts, and Felixstowe; retired, 1932. *Publications:* various articles in magazines. *Recreations:* golf and reading. *Address:* Lestony, Findon Road, Worthing. *T.:* Swandean 417. (*Died 26 Nov. 1938.*)

HADCOCK, Sir (Albert) George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Hon. D.Sc. (Durham); F.R.S.; late R.A.; late Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 1st Northumbrian Brigade, R.F.A. (T.F.); Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, & Co. Ltd.; Director of Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd.; Director of Thames Ammunition Works; Associate Member of Ordnance Committee; *b.* 22 March 1861; *m.* 1889, *y. d.* of Lieut.-General J. W. Rideout, I.S.C. *Publications:* Modern Artillery (part author); Articles in Ency. Brit.; Proceedings R. Art. Institute, etc. *Address:* 6 Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Northern Counties, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Died 4 June 1936.*)

HADDOCK, George Bahr, M.P. (U.) North Lonsdale, 1906-18; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* Clifton. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* 14 Sackville Street, W.1; Scaldwell, Northampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Bath. (*Died 22 March 1930.*)

HADDON, Alfred Cort, F.R.S.; M.A., Sc.D.; Fellow, Christ's College Cambridge, since 1901; *b.* London, 24 May 1855; *m.* 1881, Fanny E. Rose (*d.* 1937); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* various schools: Christ's College, Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab. 1897, Perth, W.A., 1914, Manchester, 1935); F.R.G.S., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Zoology, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1880-1901; University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, 1900-9; Reader in Ethnology, 1909-26; Lecturer in Ethnology in the University of London, 1904-9; President Section H (Anthropology), British Association, Belfast, 1902; South Africa, 1905; former Pres. Royal Anthropological Institute, Camb. Antiquarian Society; Folk-Lore Society; made Zoological and ethnographical investigations in Torres Straits, 1888-89; organised and conducted the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, New Guinea and Sarawak, 1898-99. *Publications:* Introduction to Embryology; Evolution in Art; Study of Man; Head Hunters, Black, White, and Brown; Magic and Fetishism; The Races of Man and their Distribution; History of Anthropology; The Wanderings of Peoples; Iban or Sea Dayak Fabrics and their Patterns (with Laura Start); and very numerous papers and memoirs on various zoological and anthropological subjects. *Address:* 3 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 4024. (*Died 20 April 1940.*)

HADDON-SMITH, Sir George Basil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1901; *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; *m.* Izy Constance, *d.* of late Colonel B. Hodson of Bath; one *s.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; private tutors. Entered Colonial Service, 1886; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Gilbert Carter; served in Jebu expedition, 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); served as political officer on mission to interior tribes of Lagos Colony, 1893; private secretary to Major-General Sir Francis Scott, Ashanti Campaign, 1895-96 (Ashanti star); served as political officer on the staff of Colonel Sir James Willcocks, Ashanti Field Force, 1900 (despatches specially, C.M.G., medal and clasps); acting Governor, Gambia Colony, 1901; Colonial Sec. Sierra Leone, 1901-12; acted Governor of the colony on many occasions; Governor of Bahamas, 1912-14; Windward Islands, 1914-23. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 15 June 1931.*)

HADFIELD, Major-General Charles Arthur, *s.* of late Colonel C. J. Hadfield; *b.* 27 March 1852; *m.* Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. O. B. Byers, Vicar of Christ Church, Croydon. Joined 2nd Derby Militia (Chatsworth Rifles), 1871; 98th Regiment, 1874; Captain, North Stafford Regiment, 1884; joined the Army Service Corps, 1889; employed on the Staff of the Army, 1880-95; D.A.A.G., 1895-97; Col. on Staff, 1902-5; Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command, 1906-7; Inspector of the Army Service Corps Headquarters of Army, 1907-9; Major-General in the Army, 1908; Maj.-Gen. in Charge Administration, S. Africa, 1909-10; Irish Command, 1911-12. *Address:* 28 Bassett Road, W.10. (*Died 2 Oct. 1938.*)

HADFIELD, Sir Robert A., 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1908; F.R.S., 1909; J.P.; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon and Leeds; D.Met. Sheffield; Hon. M.Inst. C.E., Hon. M.I. Mech.E., M.I.E.E., Mem. I.S.I.; F.Phys.S; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; F.Inst. P.; *b.* 1858; *m.* Frances Belt, C.B.E., Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of Colonel S. M. Wickersham of Alleghany, Pennsylvania. Established with Lady Hadfield, C.B.E., and ran at his own expense, the Hadfield Hospital, Wimereux, 1914-19; Freeman of the City of London, and of Sheffield, 1939; President of Sheffield Metallurgical Society, 1893-94; Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists, 1894-95; Iron and Steel Institute, 1905-7; Society British Gas Industries, 1917-18; Faraday Society, 1914-20; British Commercial Gas Association, 1920; Vice-President and Manager of the Royal Institution, 1932-33; Vice-President Institution of Civil Engineers, Federation of British Industries, British Science Guild; BEAMA (British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers Association), World Power Conference, Institute of Fuel, National Gas Council, Institute of Industrial Psychology; President Engineering Golfing Society; Member of Council Royal Society of Arts; Hon. Member Royal Microscopical Society, Institute of Locomotive Engineers, Liverpool Engineering Society, Institution of Welding Engineers, League of Science, Women's Engineering Society, Worshipful Company of Blacksmiths; Hon. Associate College of Technology, Manchester; Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1899-1900; Membre Correspondant de l'Institut de France (Académie des Sciences); Foreign Associate of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington; also Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R., Leningrad; Hon. Foreign Member of K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Stockholm; Foreign Member of Norske Videnskaps-Akademi, Oslo; Hon. Member, Swedish Metallografiska Institutet, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, (member Legion of Honor, 1939), American Iron and Steel Institute; American Society for Metals; Foreign Associate Member of United States Naval Institute; Hon. Foreign Member of Société de Chimie Industrielle; Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France; Honorary Member, Société de l'Industrie Minérale; Japanese Iron and Steel Institute; Association des Ingénieurs de Liège; Member of Arbit. Panel of Industrial Court, Senate and Court of Governors of Sheffield University; Member of Advisory Panel of Munitions Inventions Department, 1915-18; Government Committee on Technical Education for Engineering Industry, Royal Soc. of Public Health; Life Governor, Royal Society of Saint George; Chairman and Managing Director of Hadfields, Ltd., employing 7000 workmen, Sheffield; Director of Sheffield Gas Coy. Awards: by the Iron and Steel Institute, Bessemer Gold Medal, 1904; Institution of Civil Engineers, Howard Quinquennial Prize and Premium, 1902; also the George Stephenson and Telford Gold Medals and Premiums; James Forrest Lecturer, 1906; Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1935; one special Gold and two other Gold Medals by the French Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; Trasenster Medal, by the Association des Ingénieurs de Liège; the John Scott Medal and Premium, also Elliott-Cresson Gold Medal, 1910, by the American Franklin Institute; John Fritz Gold Medal, 1921; the Institute of Transport Gold Medal; the Thomas Turner Gold Medal; Institute of Marine Engineers Medal; Napoleon III. Bronze Medal; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure; Commendatore of Order of Crown of Italy; inventor of manganese steel, silicon steel; also many other special alloy steels, and metallurgical improvements. *Publications:* Metallurgy and Its Influence on Modern Progress; Faraday and His Metallurgical Researches with Special Reference to their Bearing on the Development of Alloy Steels; Empire Development and Proposals for the Establishment of an Empire Development Board; also 222 papers read before various scientific and technical societies. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, etc.; travelled round the World, 1910. *Address:* 22 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Hadfielder, London. *T.:* Whitehall 7107. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile; Sunningdale; Sheffield, Sheffield Reform. *(Died 30 Sept. 1940.)*

HADLAND, Rev. Richard Phipps, Rector of Lawford, Essex, since 1925; Rural Dean of Harwich; Surrogate; *m.* 1905, Helen Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. F. W. Metcalfe, Rector of Upper Hardres, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; St. John's College, Cambridge. M.A. Math. Hon. 1895; ordained, 1904; curate of Meltham, Yorks, 1904-6; of Gaywood, King's Lynn, 1906-10; Vicar of Yeadon, Yorks., 1910-19; of Otley, Yorks, 1919-25; Hon. Canon of Bradford Cathedral, 1921-25. *Address:* The Rectory, Lawford, Manningtree, Essex. *(Died 28 June 1934.)*

HADLEY, Arthur Twining; President of Yale University, 1899-1921; *b.* New Haven, Connecticut, 23 April 1856; *s.* of late Professor James Hadley, the philologer; *m.* 1891, Helen, *d.* of Governor Luzon B. Morris of Connecticut; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Yale University. Lecturer at Yale, 1879-86; Professor of Political Economy, 1887-99; Commissioner of Labour Statistics, Connecticut, 1885-87; Chairman of the Railroad Securities Commission of the United States, 1910-11; Watson Lecturer, Anglo-American Society, 1922; Member International Institute of Statistics; American Academy of Arts and Letters; Corresponding Fellow British Academy. *Publications:* Railroad Transportation, its History and its Laws, 1885; Economics, an Account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare, 1896; The Education of the American Citizen, 1901; Freedom and Responsibility, 1903; Baccalaureate Addresses, 1907; Standards of Public Morality, 1907; Some Influences in Modern Philosophic Thought, 1913; Undercurrents in American Politics, 1915; The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1919; Economic Problems of Democracy, 1923; The Conflict between Liberty and Equality, 1925. *Recreation:* mountain climbing. *Address:* 93 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Hadley, New Haven. *T.:* 600. *Club:* Century, New York. *(Died March 1930.)*

HADOW, Sir (Frederick) Austen, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.V.O. 1922; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* Crayford, Kent, 5 Sep. 1873; *s.* of George Randolph Hadow, late Rector of Wylye, Wilts., and Lucy Alice, *d.* of Rev. E. T. Vaughan of Harpenden, Herts., and *niece* of Dean Vaughan; *m.* 1904, Kate Louisa, *d.* of Henry Villiers Margary and *g.d.* of Major-General Margary, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Branksome House, Godalming; Charterhouse; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Assistant Engineer Indian State Railways, 1895; joined Eastern Bengal Railway as Assistant Engineer, 1896; employed on construction of new railways in Northern Bengal for 6 years; Assistant Manager Eastern Bengal Railway, 1902-4; Assistant Secretary Railway Board, 1905-9; Manager and Engineer-in-Chief Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway, Kathiawar, Bombay Presidency, 1909-11; Deputy Manager (Deputy Agent) North Western Railway, 1911-16; Secretary Railway Board, India, 1916-19; Agent, North Western Railway 1919-24; Member, Railway Board, 1924-28; Chief Commissioner of Railways, India, 1928-30. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, shooting, motoring. *Address:* Old Alresford Cottage, Alresford, Hants. *T.:* Alresford 88. *M.:* MP 1919. *Clubs:* East India United Service: United Service, Simla. *(Died 11 May 1932.)*

HADOW, Grace Eleanor, M.A.; Principal of the Society of Oxford Home-Students; *b.* 9 Dec. 1875; *d.* of Rev. W. E. Hadow, Vicar of South Cerney, Glos. *Educ.:* Truro High School; Trier; Somerville College, Oxford. First Class in the School of English Language and Literature, Oxford, 1903; Reader in English at Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania, 1903-4; English Tutor at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1906-11, and Lecturer in English Literature, 1911-17; Sub-Section Director in the Extra-Mural Department of the Ministry of Munitions, and after the Armistice transferred to the Ministry of Labour, 1917-20; Secretary of Barnett House, Oxford, 1920-29; Vice-Chairman, Executive Committee of the National Federation of Women's Institutes; Member, the General Advisory Council of the B.B.C., the Executive Committee of the National Council of Social Service, and other educational bodies. *Publications:* Chaucer and his Times, in the Home University Library; translated and abridged Litzmann's Life of Clara Schumann; edited Selections from Sir Walter Raleigh's writings; with W. H. Hadow edited The Oxford Treasury of English Literature. *Address:* Musgrave House, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2880. *Club:* University Women's. (*Died 19 Jan. 1940.*)

HADOW, Sir (William) Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1920; M.A., Hon. D.Mus., Oxford, Durham and Wales; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Liverpool and Birmingham; Hon. D.Litt. Bristol, Leeds and Sheffield; F.R.C.M.; Hon. Fellow (late Fellow and Tutor) of Worcester College, Oxford; *b.* Ebrington, Glos., 27 Dec. 1859; *e. s.* of Rev. William Elliot Hadow; *m.* 1930, Edith (*d.* 1937), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. John Troutbeck, D.D., Precentor of Westminster Abbey and Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria. *Educ.:* Malvern; Worcester College, Oxford; 1st class Classical Mods. and Lit. Hum.; Delegate of Oxford Locals, 1894-1909; Proctor, 1898; examiner in Lit. Hum. 1900-2; in Modern Languages, 1905; in English, 1907-9; Principal of Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1909-19; Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield University, 1919-30; Director of Education (for Y.M.C.A.) on Lines of Communication in France, 1918; Assistant Director of Staff Duties (Education), War Office, 1918-19; Stevenson Lecturer University of Glasgow, 1922; Sidgwick Lecturer, Newnham, Cambridge, 1925; Romanes Lecture, University of Oxford, 1933; Mem. of Council, Royal College of Music; formerly Member of Royal Commission on University Education in Wales, and of Broadcasting Committee; Chairman of the Archbishops' Commission on Religious Education, and of the Departmental Committee on Local Government Officers; editor, Oxford History of Music; Pres. of the Federation of Musical Competition Festivals; Member of Welsh Musical Council; late Chm. of Consultative Committee, Board of Education. *Publications:* Pianoforte Sonata, 1884; String Quartet, 1885; Studies in Modern Music, first series, 1894; second series, 1895; Sonata Form, 1896; A Croatian Composer, 1897; Album of Songs, 1897; second Album of Songs, 1899; third 1903; fourth, 1912; The Viennese Period (Oxford History of Music), 1904; Incidental Music to Robert Bridges' Demeter, 1905; Oxford Treasury of English Literature (with G. E. Hadow), vol. i. 1906, vol. ii. 1907, vol. iii. 1908; Citizenship, 1923; Music (Home University Library), 1924; Church Music, 1926; Collected Essays, 1928; English Music, 1931; Richard Wagner (Home University Library). *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 13 Belgrave Road, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 9 April 1937.*)

HADWEN, Walter Robert, J.P., M.D. (St. Andrews), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A. (Lond.); *b.* Woolwich, 3 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late W. R. Hadwen, Burnham, Somerset; *m.* 1878, Alice Caroline Mackenzie, *e. d.* of late Francis Blagdon Harral, M.D.; two *d.*, lost only son in War. *Educ.:* private school; Bristol University College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. First Prizeman in Physiology, Operative Surgery, Pathology, and Forensic Medicine; Clarke Scholar; Suple Prizeman and double Gold Medallist in Surgery and Medicine; Hon. Life Member and Lecturer St. John's Ambulance Association; Member of Gloucester School Board, 1897-1902; Councillor of the City of Gloucester, 1898-1904; President British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection; has for many years devoted all spare time to volunteer labour in the public advocacy of the repeal of the Vaccination Acts, abolition of vivisection, and in the prosecution of reform movements connected with temperance, food, hygiene, sanitation, education, and burial laws. *Publications:* Health and Food; The Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria; Tuberculosis and the Milk Supply; The Gloucester Epidemic of Smallpox; The Case against Vaccination; A Medical View of the Vivisection Question; Recent Practices in English Laboratories; The Body and its Workshops; Premature Burial and how it may be Prevented (2nd edit.); The Need of Legislation concerning Burial Reform; Serum-therapy; Health Notes for Men of Business; Origin of Malta Fever; Annals of the Argumentative Club; Reminiscences of Travel; First Impressions of America, 1922; The Difficulties of Dr. Deguerre, 1926; Pasteur and Pasteurism; The Relationship between Insanitation and Disease; numerous contributions to periodicals, etc. *Recreations:* change of occupation, lecturing. *Address:* Brunswick House, Brunswick Square, Gloucester. *T.A.:* Dr. Hadwen, Gloucester. *T.:* Gloucester 2406. *M.:* FH 5584. (*Died 27 Dec. 1932.*)

HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff, C.I.E., 1897; Bacteriologist with the Government of India (retired); *b.* Odessa, 15 (3) Mar. 1860; *s.* of late Aaron Haffkine, and Rosalie, *d.* of David-Aisic Landsberg, Odessa; unmarried. *Educ.:* Classical Coll. Berdiansk (Southern Russia), 1872-79; and Odessa University, Faculty of Science, 1879-83. Science Degree, Odessa, 1884. Engaged in research work at the Zoological Museum, Odessa, 1883-88; Assistant Professor of Physiology, Geneva Medical School, Switzerland, 1888-89; Assistant to Pasteur, Paris, 1889-93; on bacteriological research work, India, 1893-1915; founded Government Research Laboratory (now the Haffkine Institute), Bombay, 1896; Member of Society of Naturalists of Nova-Rossia, Odessa, 1885; of Société de Zoologie de France, Paris, 1890; hon. member of Calcutta Microscopic Society, 1894; member of Bombay Medical and Physical Society, 1898; corresponding member of Aerztliches Verein, Munich, 1901; hon. member of Manila Medical Society, 1903; member of Council, Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London, 1907; corresponding member, Société de Médecine exotique, Paris, 1907; hon. member of the Maccabæans, London, 1907; hon. member of Calcutta Medical Club, 1909; corresponding member of the Society of Jewish Academicians of America, 1917; Cameron Prize in Practical Therapeutics, University of Edinburgh, 1900; Mary Kingsley medal, University of Liverpool, 1907; Académie des Sciences prize, Paris, 1909; Hon. Fellow of Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London, 1929. *Decorated* for research work in India. *Publications:* on General Microbiology, in Russian and French periodicals, 1885-90; on Cholera, in French and English periodicals, and books, 1892-1913; on Plague, Cholera, Typhoid Fever and Pneumonia, in English periodicals and pamphlets, 1897-1915; on Jewish Endurance, in English, American, French and Dutch periodicals. *Address:* 17 Avenue Victor-Hugo, Boulogne-sur-Seine, France. (*Died 26 Oct. 1930.*)

HAGAN, Right Rev. Mgr. John, D.D.; Rector of the Irish College, Rome, since 1919; for fifteen years Vice-Rector. *Address:* Irish College, Rome, 124. (*Died 8 March 1930.*)

HAGARTY, Parker, R.C.A.; *b.* Canada, 1859; *e. s.* of Alfred John Hagarty; *m.* 1896, Laura Avery, *e. d.* of John F. F. Common, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Cardiff; no *c.* *Educ.:* Northern Institute, Liverpool; privately. Intended for commercial career; studied at the Julien studios in Paris under Bougereau and Boulanger; settled in Cardiff, 1887; for many years known only for landscapes, but has of late devoted much time to portraits and the painting of the nude in landscape; a frequent exhibitor at the Royal Academy and other London and provincial exhibitions; one of the founders of the South Wales Art Society and now a Vice-President. *Address:* 41 The Parade, Cardiff, S. Wales. *T.:* Cardiff 1933. (*Died June 1934.*)

HAGGAS, Sir James Ellison, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Chairman, J. Haggas and Co., Ltd., Keighley; Director Bank of Liverpool and Martins Bank, Ltd., 1912-34; *b.* 20 April 1849; *s.* of James Haggas, Oakworth Hall, Keighley; *m.* 1897, Marie Constance, *d.* of late Ernest Wall, Bradford; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Switzerland. President of the Keighley Division Conservative and Unionist Association for 27 years; formerly J.P., West Riding of Yorkshire, and for Keighley, resigned, 1938. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Woodville, Keighley, Yorks. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 4 May 1939.*)

HAGUE, Rev. Dyson, M.A., D.D.; Rector Emeritus, Church of the Epiphany, Toronto; Lecturer in Liturgies and Prayer Book History, Wycliffe College; *s.* of late George Hague, Montreal, President Canadian Bankers' Association; *m.* Jemima (May), *e. d.* of late Robert Baldwin and *g.d.* of Hon. Robert Baldwin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University College; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, 1890; Professor of Apologetics, Liturgics and Pastoral Theology, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1897; Member of Hymn Book Committee of the General Synod, 1905; and for eleven years of the Prayer Book Revision Committee; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont., 1908-12. *Publications:* The Protestantism of the Prayer Book (6th ed.); The Church of England before the Reformation; The Story of the English Prayer Book; Through the Prayer Book; The Wonder of the Book; The Holy Communion Church of England; Confirmation (5th ed.); Cranmer, Wycliffe, The Atonement, etc. *Address:* Wycliffe College, Toronto 3, Canada. (*Died 6 May 1935.*)

HAIG, Capt. Alexander Price; J.P. Perthshire and Kinross-shire; *e. s.* of James Richard Haig of Blairhill and Coldon, Perthshire, and Highfields Park, Sussex; *m.* 1885, Jessie Louisa (*d.* 1933), 2nd *d.* of George Armstrong; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. 5th Dragoon Guards, 1884; retired, 1889; served European War; Record Office, Perth; Vice-Chairman Kinross Territorial Army Association, 1908-9; Chairman, 1909-29; H.M. Lieutenant for Kinross-shire, 1929-34. *Recreation:* usual outdoor sports. *Address:* Blairhill, Rumbling Bridge. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 20 Sept. 1940.*)

HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir (Thomas) Wolseley, K.C.I.E. cr. 1922; C.S.I. 1919; C.M.G. 1912; C.B.E. 1920; M.A. (Dublin); late Lect. in Persian, Sch. of Oriental Studies, University of London; formerly Professor of Arabic, Persian, and Hindustani, Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* 7 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of late Maj. R. W. Haig, R.A., F.R.S., and Maria Georgina, *d.* of Rev. Henry Brown; *m.* 1892, Beatrice (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of late Michael Lloyd Ferrar, I.C.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1884; Indian Army, 1887; served Upper Burma, 1887-89 (medal and clasp); entered Berar Commission, 1892; Assistant Commissioner; officiated as Deputy Commissioner, Inspector-General of Police, Jails, Stamps, Registration, and Excise, and Civil and Sessions Judge; officiating Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Fort William, 1897, 1898-99; entered Political Department, 1901; First Assistant to Resident at Hyderabad; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1907; Political Agent in Alwar, 1907-8; officiating Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, 1909-10; H.M.'s Consul at Kerman, 1910; H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Agent to the Government of India, Khurasan, Persia, 1914-16, at Ispahan, 1916; at Tehran, 1919; retired, 1920; March Pursuivant of Arms in Scotland, 1923; Albany Herald 1927-35. *Publications:* various, chiefly on Oriental history; is one of the co-editors of the Cambridge History of India. *Address:* 34 Gledstanes Road, W.14. (*Died 28 April 1938.*)

HAIGH, Hon. Col. Bernard, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Jonathan Haigh, St. John's, Wakefield; *m.* 1910, Florence, 2nd *d.* of Guy Senior, Beevor Hall, Barnsley. Served S. Africa, 1900-1; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Hon. Freeman City of Wakefield, 1902; King George's Coronation Medal, 1911; Hon. Col. 49th Divisional Royal Army Service Corps, 1927. *Address:* Milnthorpe Grange, nr. Wakefield, Yorks. (*Died 23 Sept. 1939.*)

HAIGH, Engineer Captain Francis Evans Percy, C.B. 1924; Royal Navy; Superintendent, Royal Naval Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1919-27; *b.* 4 June 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Edward M. Haigh, Halifax, Yorkshire; *m.* 1910, Mabel Dora, *e. d.* of late G. W. Ball, J.P., Cowes, I. of W.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Privately. Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Engineer, 1894; retired from Active List, Sep. 1922; promoted Engineer Captain. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 5 Dec. 1934.*)

HAIGH, Rev. William E., Hon. Canon of Bristol; *b.* 1850; *s.* of George Haigh of Yorkshire; *m.* Janet Mary Wolstone, *d.* of late George Middleton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Curate of Kensington, 1878-84; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington, 1884-98; Vicar of St. Paul's, Clifton, 1898-1927; Rural Dean of Clifton, 1902-9. *Address:* 2 Chadlington Road, Oxford. (*Died 13 July 1932.*)

HAILES, Clements David Grierson, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Consulting and Honorary Surgeon, Bristol Eye Hospital; Certifying Surgeon (Home Office Factory Depart.); Medical Adviser, Munition Tribunal; Eye specialist, Bristol Citizens' Recruiting Committee, 1915; *b.* Cheltenham, 23 July 1860; *s.* of late General J. C. Hailes, R.A.; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of Thomas Taylor, M.D., J.P., formerly Mayor of Kensington, South Australia, and *niece* of Sir James Boucaut, K.C.M.G., formerly Prime Minister of S. Australia. *Educ.:* Repton; Edinburgh University. Invented self-illuminating attachment for ophthalmoscopes. *Publications:* in Edinburgh Medical Journal, Lancet, Ophthalmoscope, and other Medical Journals. *Recreations:* foreign travel, yachting, cycling, formerly swimming (Royal Humane Society's Award for saving life; Champion Swimming Race, special prize, Edinburgh Univ.), football (Weston-super-Mare XV. 1877-78), fencing, volunteering, Col.-Sergt. Edinburgh University Co. Royal Scots. *Address:* Le Câtel, 2 Richmond Park Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 5117. (*Died 22 July 1929.*)

HAILWOOD, Augustine, J.P., City of Manchester; *b.* Manchester, 11 Dec. 1875; *y. s.* of late James and Elizabeth Hailwood; *m.* Mary Hilda, 6th *d.* of late Francis Amiel, Manchester, and late Mrs. Amiel, Birkdale, Lancs; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Xaverian College, Manchester. A Governor of St. Bede's College, Manchester; formerly Hon. Secretary, East Manchester Conservative and Unionist Association; M.P. (C.U.), Manchester (Ardwick Division), Dec. 1918-22; member Manchester City Council, 1909-11. *Address:* Bussaco, Dale Road, Marple. (*Died 1 Dec. 1939.*)

HAINES, James, *b.* Oxford, 2 Jan. 1868; 4th *s.* of William Haines; unmarried. *Educ.:* High School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxon (Open Exhibition in Modern History; 2nd Class Honours, Modern History Finals). Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1897-1900; Inspector of Finance, 1900-7; Controller of Direct Taxes, 1907-13; Under-Sec. of State, Ministry of Agriculture, 1913-16; Adviser to the Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1916-19; Grand Cordon of the Nile; 2nd class of the Order of the Mejidieh; mentioned in despatches by Sir Archibald Murray for his services to the British Expeditionary Forces in Egypt. *Club:* New University. (*Died 1 Dec. 1936.*)

HAIRE, Rev. William John, Canon Achonry Cathedral, 1910-17; Rector of Killaraght, 1878-1917. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1877; Curate of Ballymote, 1877-78. *Address:* Framfield Vicarage, Uckfield, Sussex. (*Died 2 Sept. 1932.*)

HAIRE-FORSTER, Very Rev. Arthur Newburgh, Dean of Clogher since 1911; *m.* Margaret Salina (*d.* 1923). *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1869; Curate of Collinstown, 1869-72; Incumbent, 1872-74; Incumbent of Currin, 1874-76; Prebendary of Clogher, 1901-11; Precentor, 1904-11; Rector of Clogher Cathedral, 1900-25. *Address:* Killycoonagh, Newbliss, Co. Monaghan, Ireland. (*Died 3 Jan. 1932.*)

HAJIHAFIZ HIDAYET HOSAIN, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. 1933; Barrister-at-law; advocate High Court of Judicature, Allahabad; *b.* 28 March 1881; *s.* of Khan Bahadur Sheikh Ahmad Hosain and Zainub Bibi; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* M.A.O. College, Aligarh; Middle Temple, London. Is a graduate of the Allahabad University and of Middle Temple; Barrister-at-law, practising at Cawnpore in the United Provinces of India; organiser of the M.A.O. College Society in London; one of the founders of the All India Moslem League and the All India Moslem Conference; President of the All India Conservative Association; twice President of the U.P. Moslem Educational Conference; Member of the U.P. Jails Enquiry Committee, 1929; Member of the U.P. Simon Committee; British Indian Delegate of the Round Table Conference; Member of the U.P. Legislative Council since 1924; leader of the Centre Party in the U.P. Legislative Council; Hon. Secretary All India Moslem League. *Publications:* brochure on the Moslem case submitted to the Round Table Conference in 1930; memorandum to the Simon Commission on the Indian Reform Question. *Recreations:* tennis and gardening. *Address:* Hidayet Manzil, Civil Lines, Cawnpore, U.P., India. *Clubs:* United Service, Indian Union, Cawnpore. (*Died 17 Dec. 1935.*)

HAKE, Henry Wilson, Ph.D. (Giessen), F.I.C., F.C.S.; Lecturer on Chemistry and Toxicology at Westminster Hospital Medical School, and late Lecturer on Toxicology at the Lond. School of Medicine for Women; Consulting Chemist; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Dec. 1851; *s.* of late Thomas Gordon Hake, M.D., Physician and Poet; *m.* 1890, Mabel (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Richard Mann; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univs. of Giessen and Bonn. Science Master (Chemistry and Physics) at Queenwood College, Hants, 1880-85; associated with late Dr. Dupré, F.R.S., as Lecturer on Chemistry at Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1885-97; Examiner in Chemistry, 1899-1902, and in Public Health, 1921-25, to Royal College of Physicians; has also acted as Examiner at various times for the Civil Service Commissioners; Member of Council of Institute of Chemistry, 1901-4; engaged in investigating for the Local Govt. Board Ferro-Alloys in reference to poisonous gases evolved therefrom, 1908-14. *Publications:* Manual of Inorganic Chemistry (with Dupré), 1886, 3rd edition 1901; Coloured Analytical Tables, 1889; Scientific Papers—in Journal and Proceedings Chemical Society (with Thudichum and Dupré); in Proceedings Royal Society and 3rd Report Imperial Cancer Research Fund (with Copeman); in Local Govt. Board Reports; in Edinburgh Medical Journal (with Murrell), etc. *Recreations:* music and literature. *Address:* Westminster Hospital Medical School, S.W.1; 68 Clifton Hill, N.W.8. (*Died 18 Jan. 1930.*)

HALDANE, Lt.-Col. Charles Levenax, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; late 7th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 23 Nov. 1866. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of the Nile, 4th Class). *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co. 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 5 Aug. 1931.*)

HALDANE, Elizabeth Sanderson; Companion of Honour, 1918; *b.* 1862; *d.* of late Robert Haldane, Cloanden, and Mary Elizabeth Burdon-Sanderson. *Educ.:* home. Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews University; J.P. (first woman for Scotland), 1920; Vice-Chairman Territorial Nursing Service; Member Q.A.I.M. Nursing Board; Deputy President British Red Cross Society, Perthshire Branch; for some time a Manager of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Member Scottish Universities Committee, 1909; Member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1912; of Advisory Committees (National and Scottish) under the Insurance Act, 1912; of School Board since 1903; of County Authority for Education, 1919-22; of Scottish Savings Committee, 1916; of General Nursing Council, 1928; Central Council Broadcast Adult Education, 1930; Governor of Birkbeck College; late Governor London School of Economics. *Publications:* Hegel's History of Philosophy (3 vols.), 1892, translated with Miss F. Simson, M.A.; The Wisdom and Religion of a German Philosopher, 1897; Life of James Ferrier, 1899; Life of Descartes, 1905; Descartes' Philosophical Works (2 vols.), with Professor Ross, 1912; British Nurse in Peace and War, 1923; George Eliot and her Times, 1927; Mrs. Gaskell and her Friends, 1930; The Scotland of our Fathers, 1933; Scots Gardens in Old Times, 1934; articles in various magazines, and Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire; 29 Ashley Place, S.W.1. (*Died 24 Dec. 1937.*)

HALDANE, Very Rev. John Bernard M.A., Provost of Southwark Cathedral since 1937; Rector of S. Saviour's, Southwark; Chaplain of Guy's Hospital; Rural Dean of Southwark; *b.* 27 May 1881; 9th *s.* of Alexander Haldane; unmarried. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Assistant Curate of S. John, E. Dulwich, 1905-14; Priest-in-Charge of S. John, Earlsfield, 1914-19; Precentor of Southwark Cathedral, 1919-37. *Publications:* Editor of Social Workers' Guide, 1910. *Recreation:* none. *Address:* The Rectory, Sumner Street, S.E.1. *T.:* Waterloo 4466. (*Died 4 Nov. 1938.*)

HALDANE, John Scott, C.H. 1928; F.R.S.; Fellow, New College, Oxford; Honorary Professor and Director of the Mining Research Laboratory, Birmingham University; Gas Referee, Board of Trade; *b.* Edinburgh, 1860; *s.* of late Robert Haldane and late Mary Burdon Sanderson; *m.* Louisa Kathleen, *d.* of Coutts Trotter, 1891; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Jena. M.A., M.D., LL.D., Edinburgh; M.A., D.Sc. Oxford; LL.D., Birmingham; D.Sc., Cambridge, Dublin, Leeds and Witwatersrand; Hon. Member and Gold Medallist, Institutions of Mining Engineers and Mining and Metallurgy; Royal Medal, Royal Society; Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians; Gold Medal, Royal Society of Medicine; Conway-Evans Prize; Copley Medal, Royal Society. Engaged in scientific investigation and teaching since 1885; formerly Demonstrator, and later Reader, in Physiology, Oxford University; Silliman Lecturer, Yale University, 1916; Gifford Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1927-28; President of the Institution of Mining Engineers, 1924-28; Donnellan Lecturer, Dublin University, 1930; has served on several Royal Commissions, etc., and carried out various special inquiries for Government Departments. *Publications:* Essays in Philosophical Criticism, 1883 (joint-author); Mechanism, Life, and Personality, 1913; Organism and Environment, 1917; The New Physiology, 1919; Respiration, 1922 and 1935; Gases and Liquids, 1928; The Sciences and Philosophy, 1929; The Theory of Heat-engines, 1930; The Philosophical Basis of Biology, 1931; Materialism, 1932; The Philosophy of a Biologist, 1935; Blue-books on the Causes of Death in Colliery Explosions, 1896; and on various other subjects connected with mines, factory ventilation, deep diving, etc.; a series of papers in scientific journals and books on the physiology of respiration, air analysis, and other subjects. *Address:* Cherwell, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5745. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 14-15 March 1936.*)

HALDEMAN, Donald Carmichael, J.P., F.R.H.S.; Managing Director, Tillie & Henderson, Ltd.; *b.* Windsor, Pennsylvania, 30 Jan. 1860 (now a naturalised Englishman); *s.* of John Haldeman, iron-master; *m.* 1888, Lydia Maude, *e. d.* of Samuel Riddle, of Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Came to London in 1880; Freeman of the City of London; Past Master and on the Court of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners; President of American Society in London, 1901-2; member of the Pilgrims' Society. *Recreations:* a breeder of pedigree Guernsey cattle, horticulture, golfing, and shooting. *Address:* 2 Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1704; Winash, Brislington, Somerset. *T.:* Bristol 5941. *Clubs:* Caledonian, City Livery.

(*Died 5 Feb. 1930.*)

HALDIN, Henry Hyman, K.C. 1912; authorised to use and bear the name of Haldin by Royal Licence granted 15 June 1915; Director of oil and other companies; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Philip Haldinstein, Norwich; *m.* 1897, Mabel, *e. d.* of Sir Herbert Leon, 1st Bt.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Norwich School; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1886; member of the South-Eastern Circuit; is an authority on the law relating to the Stock Exchange; contested Grimsby, 1906; J.P. Buckinghamshire; member of Appeal Tribunal under the Military Service Act, 1916; Deputy Chairman of the Special Local Tribunal for London; President of the Civil Advisory Board attached to the 2nd Army in the occupied area of Germany, 1919; retired from practice. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2219; 17 Montagu Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7024. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh.

(*Died 30 Nov. 1931.*)

HALDON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1880), **Lawrence William Palk;** Bt. 1782; *b.* 13 July 1869; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Constance Mary Barrington, *d.* of 7th Viscount Barrington; *S.* father, 1903; *m.* 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezencia (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Col. Jacob Maichle, late Imperial Russian army; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Edith Castle (*d.* 1930), *widow* of Ernest Charles Brightman, Bristol.; *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. Royal Fusiliers; served S. Africa with Imperial Yeomanry; European War, 1915-18 (despatches), Northumberland Fusiliers and Hampshire Regt. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Lawrence Edward Broomfield Palk. *Address:* c/o 11 Neville Street, S.W.7. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 12 Jan. 1933.*)

HALDON, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1880), **Lawrence Edward Broomfield Palk;** Bt. 1782; late R.E.; *b.* 13 May 1896; *o. s.* of 3rd Baron and Lidiana Amalia Crezencia (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Col. Jacob Maichle, late Imperial Russian army; *S.* father, 1933. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Served European War, 1915-18, Gallipoli, Egypt and Mesopotamia (Staff of Sir Stanley Maud). *Recreations:* riding, cycling, shooting, swimming. *Heir:* *great-uncle* Hon. Edward Arthur Palk, *b.* 1854.

(*Died 16 Aug. 1938.*)

HALE, Frederick Marten, Engineer and Explosives Expert; *b.* Bristol, 22 March 1864; *e. surv. s.* of late Matthew Henry Hale, Bristol; *m.* Honor E. Glover; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Devon County School; Brussels. Specialised in Fire and Hydraulic Engineering, 1880-94; in manufacture and use of High Explosives, and in Torpedo and Artillery work since 1895; Inventor and Patentee: The Hale Rifle Grenade, 1908-14, and the Hale Aircraft Bombs, 1913-15, only ones available for the British and French Forces when the War broke out; the first Zeppelin to be destroyed in the War by Aircraft, in its hangar at Dusseldorf (Lt. Marix, Oct. 1914), the first Zeppelin to be brought down in mid-air, 1915, and the first U boat sunk in the War by Aircraft were effected with Hale bombs; many hundreds of thousands of these bombs were used during the War, and over ten million Hale rifle grenades; was the first to propose and invent (Nov. 1914) an Anti-Submarine Diving Bomb, or Depth Charge. *Publications:* Numerous technical brochures and treatises on Fire Engineering; the Manufacture and Use of High Explosives for Naval and Military Purposes; Armour Piercing Shells; Fuzes, Rifle, and Hand Grenades, and Aircraft Bomb Warfare. *Recreations:* golf, horse riding, motoring. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Bromley, Kent. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Bromley and County; Sundridge Park Golf.

(*Died 2 Feb. 1931.*)

HALE, George Ellery, Sc.D., Ph.D., LL.D.; organised Mount Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, California, 1904; Director, 1904-23; Hon. Director, 1923-36; Research Associate since 1936; Chairman, Observatory Council, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena; Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago, 1892-1905; Director of the Yerkes Observatory from its organisation to 1905; *b.* Chicago, 29 June 1868; *s.* of Wm. E. and Mary S. Hale; *m.* 1890, Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology (S.B., 1890); Harvard College Observatory, 1889-90; University of Berlin, 1893-94; Director of Kenwood Observatory, 1890-96; invented and developed the Spectroheliograph, Spectrohelioscope, and other instruments; Researches in Solar and Stellar Physics, and in general Spectroscopy; discovered solar magnetism in 1908; LL.D. Beloit College, 1904; University of California, 1912; Princeton University, 1917; Sc.D. (honorary), Western University of Pennsylvania, 1897; Yale University, 1905; Victoria University of Manchester, 1907; Oxford University, 1909; Cambridge University, 1911; University of Chicago, 1916; Columbia University, 1917; Harvard University, 1921; Hon. Ph.D. University of Berlin, 1910; Janssen, Rumford, Galileo, Bruce, Cresson, Franklin, Ives, and Draper medals; gold medals of the Royal Astronomical Society and the Société Astronomique de France; Actonian Prize of the Royal Institution; Copley Medal of the Royal Society; Arthur Noble medal for civic service; Commander Order of Leopold II.; Commander Order of the Crown of Italy; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Member American Philosophical Society (Vice-President, 1916-22); National Academy of Sciences (Foreign Secretary, 1910-1921); American Academy, American Astronomical, American Physical Society, American Geophysical Union; Hon. Member New York Academy; Chicago Astronomical Society; Corr. Mem. British Association for the Advancement of Science; Russian Academy of Sciences; President International Council of Scientific Unions, 1931-34; Hon. Member Société Française de Physique; Foreign Member Royal Society; Foreign Associate Paris Academy of Sciences; Academy of Athens; Foreign Member Societa Italiana delle Scienze; Academie Royale de Belgique; Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences; Vienna Academy of Sciences; Société Hollandaise des Sciences; Royal Academy of Sciences, Turin; Hon. Mem. Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève; Franklin Institute; L'Institut Scientifique Lesshaft; Correspondent of the Bureau des Longitudes, Paris; Foreign Assoc. of the Royal Astronomical Society; Foreign Member of the Royal Soc. of Sciences, Upsala; Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam; R. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; Academy of Sciences, Christiania; Royal Irish Academy; Royal Society of Edinburgh; Cambridge Philosophical Society; Soc. Imp. des Naturalistes de Moscou; Italian Astronomical Society, etc.; Hon. Fellow, Physical Society of London; Hon. Member, Royal Institution; Member Committee on

Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nations, 1922; Hon. Chairman National Research Council; Trustee California Institute of Technology, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. *Publications:* The Study of Stellar Evolution; Ten Years' Work of a Mountain Observatory; The New Heavens; The Depths of the Universe; Beyond the Milky Way; Signals from the Stars; and numerous books and papers on Spectroscopy and Solar and Stellar Physics, etc. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University, Pasadena; University, Los Angeles; University, Chicago; University, New York. (*Died 22 Feb. 1938.*)

HALE, Lt.-Col. Geo. Ernest, D.S.O. 1892, M.R.C.S.(Eng.), L.R.C.P.(Edin.); *b.* 13 June 1861; *e. s.* of late G. W. Hale of Glenwood, Paignton; *m.* 1st, 1902, Kathleen (*d.* 1904), *y. d.* of Dr. Wadd of Richmond; 2nd, 1908, Lucy Fead, *y. d.* of late Capt. W. Scott, R.A. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Surg. 1885; Surg.-Major, 1897; Soudan. Frontier Field Force, action of Ginnis (medal, Khedive's star), 1885-86; Burmah (medal with clasp), 1889-91; with Pounkhan, Tonhon and Wuntho expeditions (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, D.S.O. two clasps); South Africa, 1900-2, O.C. Imperial Yeomanry Bearer Company, S.M.O. General Mahon's column (mentioned in Lord Roberts's despatches); later O.C. 23 Bearer Company, S.M.O. Colonel Sitwell's column (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's, two clasps); Hon. Surg., Viceroy, India, 1908; retired, 1912; Re-employed 7 June 1915; joined British Expeditionary Field Force, as O.C. 45 Field Ambulance and S.M.O. 45 Brigade 15th Scottish Division; Battle of Loos (1915 Star, General Service Medal, Victory Medal). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boating. *Address:* Littlecroft, Bath Road, Felixstowe. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 11 Jan. 1933.*)

HALE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Wyatt, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1918; late Deputy Director of Ordnance Services; Wilts. Regt.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *m.* Annette Hannah (Nettie) (*d.* 1918) *d.* of late David Bailey of Moorock, Ballycumber, King's County. Served Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal with clasp); Nile Exped 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal, medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.). (*Died 30 Sept. 1937.*)

HALE, W. Matthew, R.W.S. *Address:* 40 Dover Street, Piccadilly, W. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 7 March 1929.*)

HALES, A. G.; *b.* Australia in 1870; *m.* 1st, Emmaline (*d.* 1911), *d.* of William Pritchard, Adelaide; four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Jean Reid, Scotland; no *c.* London Daily News correspondent in South Africa (wounded and taken prisoner at Rensburg), Macedonia, and during Russo-Japanese war; lectured through England, America, South Africa, and Australia; has travelled over a great deal of world, partly as special correspondent and partly in search of sport and adventure; followed mining for years, and been on nearly every known mining field in the world; studied the mining, pastoral, and agricultural possibilities in South America. *Publications:* Poems and Ballads; The Wanderings of a Simple Child; Campaign Pictures; Driscoll, King of Scouts; The Viking Strain; Jair the Apostate; M'Glusky; Camp Fire Sketches; Angel Jim; The Watcher on the Tower; Maid Molly; Little Blue Pigeon; A Lindsay of the Dale; The Great Betrayal; M'Glusky the Reformer; Life of Peter Jackson; Morozia; Broken Trails, 1931; (a drama) The Warrior Priest. Short Plays: The Last Man Out; A Wrecker of Hearts; The Crimson Passion Flower; The Surprise Packet; Foiled by a Woman; The Jackaroo; The Life and Adventures of May Yohé; A Woman Worth Sinning for; The Career of McGlusky, 1917; McGlusky's Great Adventure, 1917; The Red Hawk, 1919; Joy Beaucarnis, 1920; McGlusky the Peacemaker, 1923; McGlusky the Filibuster, 1932; Barney O'Hea, Trapper, 1932; McGlusky. M.P., 1934; McGlusky the Seal Poacher, 1935. *Recreations:* cricket, boxing, hunting, big-game shooting. *Address:* Herne Bay, Kent. (*Died 29 Dec. 1936.*)

HALEVY, Elie; Professeur à l École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; Directeur de la Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale; *b.* 6 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Ludovic Halévy, de l'Académie Française, and Louise Breguet; *m.* 1901, Florence Noufflard. *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet; Ecole Normale Superieure. Agrégé de philosophie, 1892; docteur-ès-lettres, 1900; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon, 1926. *Publications:* La Théorie platonicienne des sciences, 1896; La Formation du radicalisme philosophique, 3 vols., 1900-3 (English translation, i. vol., 1928); Histoire du peuple anglais au XIX^{e} siècle, vol. i. 1913, vol. ii. and iii. 1923; Epilogue (1895-1914), vol. i. 1926, vol. ii, 1932; English translation of vol i. 1924; vol. ii. 1926; vol. iii. 1927; Epilogue, vol. i. 1929, vol. ii. 1934; The World Crisis of 1914-18, an interpretation (Rhodes Lectures, 1929), 1930. *Address:* La Maison Blanche, Sucy-en-Brie, Seine et Oisè, France. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 21 Aug. 1937.*)

HALEY, Francis Raymond, B.A., M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Physics in Acadia University, 1892-1929, Professor Emeritus since 1929; *b.* 24 Aug. 1862; *s.* of William Haley and Adelaide Robbins; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Wilcox, one *d.* *Educ.:* Acadia University; Harvard University; Leipsic University. Taught for a number of years in a New England High School; Member of Board of Governors of Nova Scotia Technical College, 1908-22; Board of Provincial High School Examiners; Dean of Faculty of Applied Science, Acadia University, 1910-17; Member of N.S. Institute of Science; Member of American Physical Society; Member of American Association for the Advancement of Science. *Address:* Norwich, Conn., U.S.A. (*Died 14 Dec. 1931*

HALIFAX, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1866), **Charles Lindley Wood,** F.S.A.; Bt. 1784; president of English Church Union, 1869-1919 and since 1931; *b.* London, 7 June 1839; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Mary, *d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *S.* father 1885; *m.* 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay (*d.* 1919) *o. d.* of 11th Earl of Devon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1863-77; Ecclesiastical Commission for England, 1886. *Publication:* Lord Halifax's Ghost Book, 1936; Further Stories from Lord Halifax's Ghost Book, 1937. *Heir:* *s.* Baron Irwin. *Address:* Hickleton Hall, Doncaster. (*Died 19 Jan. 1934.*)

HALKETT, John Gilbert Hay; *b.* 12 May 1863; *o. s.* of late John Gilbert Halkett of Balendoch, Perthshire, and Isabel, *d.* of Rev. Robert Wallace; *m.* 1908, Mary Jessie Muriel, *d.* of late Charles Holliday; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1887; Stipendiary Magistrate, Kingston-upon-Hull; Metropolitan Police Magistrate for Westminster; 1932-35; formerly for Lambeth and Marylebone; retired 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, walking. *Address:* 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; 2 Queen Anne Row, Walmer, Kent. *T.:* Victoria 3006. *Club:* United University. (*Died 31 May 1937.*)

HALL, Rev. Alleyne Hall, M.A.; *b.* 1845; 3rd *s.* of Alexander Hall Hall, J.P., D.L., of Watergate, Sussex; *m.* 1875, Cecilia Ellen (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Francis Head Brockman of Bargrove, Kent; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Curate at Boxley, Kent, and at St. Mary's, Dover, till 1876; Rector of Cheriton, 1876-89; Rector of Chevening, Kent, 1889-1920; Rural Dean of Shoreham, 1904-

1899; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1905-20; Rural Dean of Sevenoaks, 1909-10; Proctor in Convocation; Rector of Runwell, Essex, 1920-23; Eton eight, 1863, and stroked the Oxford Etonians to victory in the Grand Challenge Cup at Henley in 1866 and 1867; won the Stewards' (1866, 1867) and Visitors' Cups (1866, 1867, 1868) for University College; the Emperor's Prize for four oars at the Paris Exhibition regatta and the race for eights for the Old Etonians; was whip to the Oxford Drag Hunt, with Lord Randolph Churchill as colleague; one of the four founders and editors of Eton College Chronicle, 1862, which still survives in precisely its original form. *Address:* Sunnygama, Witley, Surrey. *T.A.:* Witley Godalming *T.:* Wormley, 17. (*Died 31 July 1937*

HALL, Rt. Rev. Arthur Crawshay Alliston, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of Vermont, U.S.A. since 1894; *b.* Binfield, Berks., Eng., 12 April 1847; *s.* of Major William Thomas Hall and Louisa Astley Alliston; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Member of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, Oxford, 1870; Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; ministered in America as a Priest S.S.J.E., 1873-91; in England, 1891-94. *Publications:* Paddock Lectures: The Use of Holy Scripture in the Public Worship of the Church; Bohlen Lectures: The Christian Doctrine of Prayer; Baldwin Lectures: Christ's Temptation and Ours; Bedell Lectures: The Relations of Faith and Life; Charges on Marriage and Divorce, Forbidden Relationship for Marriage, Ecclesiastical Authority, The Eucharist, Liberty and Loyalty, The Apostolic Ministry; The Virgin Mother; The Forgiveness of Sins; Preaching and Pastoral Care; Devotional Commentary on the Creed, on the Lord's Prayer, on the Collects, on our Lord's Passion; Words from and to the Cross, and numerous devotional books and pamphlets. *Address:* Burlington, Vermont, U.S.A. (*Died 26 Feb. 1930.*)

HALL, Benjamin Tom; *b.* Tonbridge, Kent, 1864; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain Richard Lister, Goole, Yorkshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's Church School, Bow Common, E. Reading Boy, 1876; Carpenter, 1878-91; Assistant Secretary Seamen and Firemen's Union two years; Secretary of Working Men's Club and Institute Union, 1893; retired, 1930; Chairman Deptford Labour Party, 16 years; service as Alderman and member of Local Council and public bodies; served in 16th County London Volunteer Regiment, 1915-19; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing, 1929. *Publications:* Socialism and Sailors, 1893; Henry Solly and his work, 1904; Our Fifty Years, 1912; Five Hundred Points of Club Law; A Guide to Chairmen; Why and How of Workmen's Clubs, etc. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 41 Belmont Hill, Blackheath, S.E. *Clubs:* Fabian Society; Hatcham Liberal. (*Died 10 Jan. 1931.*)

HALL, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Keith Elphinstone, C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917; late commdg. 3rd (Spec. Res.) Battn. Dorset Regt. retired 1924 with hon. rank of Major-General; *b.* 7 April 1869; *e. s.* of late Colonel Sir Angus William Hall, K.C.B.; *m.* 1905, Katharine Isabel, *d.* of T. A. Lewis, Indianapolis, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, Scottish Rifles, 1888; served Ashanti Expedition, 1894-95; Matabeleland, 1895-97 (Brevet of Major); Staff Captain, Egypt, 1899-1902; Egyptian Army, 1902-6 (Medjidieh 3rd Class); European War, 1914-18, D.A.Q.M.G., and A.A. & Q.M.G., Base Commandant Salonika Expeditionary Force, G.O.C. Lines of Communication, Army of Black Sea (Temp. Major-Gen., C.M.G., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Greek Orders of the Redeemer and Military Merit, Serbian Order of White Eagle). *Address:* Warborne, Lymington, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 29 Sept. 1929.*)

HALL, Edwin Stanley, M.A. (Oxon) F.R.I.B.A.; Partner in Stanley Hall & Easton and Robertson; Hon. Secretary, 1925-28, Vice-Pres., 1928-30, 1935-37, Pres., R.I.B.A., 1939; Past President Architectural Association; *b.* 28 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Edwin T. Hall; *m.* 1st, 1913, Annie Thérèse Hore; 2nd, 1923, Margaret Elizabeth Mercer; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; New College, Oxford; Architectural Association Schools, 1904-7. Articled to and later entered into partnership with his father, Edwin T. Hall. *Principal Works:* Additions to Ashmolean Museum, Oxford; St. Cuthbert's Church, Portsmouth; Norbury House Hotel, Droitwich; completion of Liberty's, London; Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Infants' Hospital, Vincent Square, Queen Charlotte's, Hammersmith; and other hospitals in London and the provinces. Consulting architect to Leeds General Infirmary, St. James's Hospital, Leeds, London Homœopathic Hospital, Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney, Limerick Regional Hospital. *Address:* 54 Bedford Square, W.C.1; Sunningdale, Epsom. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University. (*Died 16 June 1940.*)

HALL, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. (London); Consulting Physician to the Westminster Hospital; Pres. of Med. Society of London, 1903-4; *b.* 10 April 1847; *s.* of W. Hall, of Hatfield and Tottenham; *m.* Amy Margaret, *d.* of Apsley Smith of Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Synopsis of the Diseases of the Larynx, Lungs, and Heart, 1878; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 2nd edit., 1901; The Medical Examination for Life Assurance, 3rd edit., 1903; Lumleian Lectures on Intrathoracic Aneurysm, 1913; various articles in Fowler's Dictionary of Practical Medicine, Allbutt's System of Medicine, Encyclopædia Medica, Allchin's Manual of Medicine, etc. *Address:* 57 Waldegrave Park, Twickenham. *T.:* Popesgrove 2334. (*Died 27 Jan. 1929.*)

HALL, Prof. Francis J., D.D.; retired Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the General Theological Seminary, New York City, U.S.A., since 1928; *b.* 24 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Jos. B. and Juliet E. Hall; both lines of ancestry Puritan, but his grandfathers on both sides entered the Episcopal Church; *m.* 1886, Prudence A. Griswold; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Racine College and General Theological Seminary, N.Y.; Western Theological Seminary, Chicago. Honour in Mathematics, Greek Prize, and Latin oration at Racine; Degrees of B.A. and M.A. in course; that of D.D. conferred by Kenyon College, 1898, and by the General Theological Seminary, 1910. Ordained Priest, 1886; Instructor and Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1886-1913; Professor of Dogmatic Theology in The General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, U.S.A., 1913-28; Registrar of the Diocese of Chicago, 1894-1913; served on the Diocesan Standing Committee as its Secretary, 1898-1901; Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Chicago, 1901-7; appointed on the General Convention's Commission on Swedish Orders, 1901; its Commission on a World Conference on Faith and Order, 1910, and its Commission to Confer with the Eastern Orthodox and Old Catholic Churches, 1920; President of the W.T.S. Alumni, 1898-99; Member of the Lausanne World Conference, 1927. *Publications:* Theological Outlines, 1892-95, revised ed., 1915; The Kenotic Theory, 1898; Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1907; Authority, Ecclesiastical and Biblical, 1908; The Being and Attributes of God, 1909; Evolution and the Fall, (Paddock Lectures), 1910; The Trinity, 1910; Creation and Man, 1912; The Incarnation, 1915; The Bible and Modern Criticism, 1915; The Passion and Exaltation of Christ, 1918; The Church and the Sacramental System, 1920; The Sacraments, 1921; Eschatology, 1922; (with F. H. Hallock, D.D.) Moral Theology, 1923;

Christianity and Modernism, 1924; Christian Reunion in Ecumenical Light, 1930; numerous articles. *Recreations:* took prizes for the high jump and rapid walk at Racine, 1882. *Address:* Baldwinsville, N.Y.

(*Died 12 March 1932.*)

HALL, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.P. (C.) Dulwich since 1910; *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Herbert Hall; *m.* 1892, Annie Ellen (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Henry Hall, M.D.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Member of Lloyd's and Baltic; contested Dulwich, L.C.C., 1907 and 1910, and Parliament, 1910; member of Honourable Artillery Company; Lt.-Col. R.F.A.; served European War (D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Henry [*b.* 11 April 1899; *m.* 1924, Olwen Irene, *yr. d.* of late Alderman Frank Collis, Stokeville, Stoke-on-Trent, and Deganwy, Llandudno]. *Address:* 30 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Paddington, 5546. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, St. Stephen's.

(*Died 28 April 1932.*)

HALL, Fred. M.P. (Lab.) Normanton Div. Yorks since 1906; J.P.; *b.* 1855. Treasurer, Yorkshire Miners' Association, 1898; Agent, 1904-19; a Labour Whip, 1919; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1924. *Address:* 26 Victoria Road, Barnsley. (*Died 18 April 1933.*)

HALL, Frederick William, M.A., D.Litt.; President of St. John Baptist College, Oxford, since 1931; *o. s.* of William Hall, late Chief Accountant of London and County Bank, Lombard Street, and Sarah Anna Atkinson; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Master at Westminster, 1892-97; Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, 1897-1931; Tutor, 1900; Senior Tutor, 1925-31; Co-editor of Classical Quarterly 1911-31; University Lecturer in Greek and Latin Literature, 1927-32; one of the Visitors of the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. *Publications:* The Fourth Verrine of Cicero, Aristophanis Comoediae with W. M. Geldart; A Handbook to Classical Texts. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford. *Club:* Savile.

(*Died 11 Oct. 1933.*)

HALL, Lt.-Col. George Clifford Miller; C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1898; late R.E.; late Traffic Manager Egyptian State Railways; Director of Anglo-Egyptian Local Board of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas); *s.* of late Capt. W. H. Hall, R.N.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1st, 1901, Genevieve (*d.* 1902), *d.* of J. B. Stickney of St. Augustine, Florida; 2nd, 1906, Annie E. M., *d.* of late Fitzroy Kelly, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1892; Lieut. 1895; served Nile, 1897 (4th class Medjidie, medal with clasp); Nile, 1898 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); served 1916-19 as A.D.R.T. Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches). Has Order of the Nile, 2nd class, 2nd class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh. *Address:* 23 Cranley Gardens, S.W.7.; *T.:* Kens. 5081. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Garrick.

(*Died 11 Dec. 1930.*)

HALL, Hammond; retired; author and journalist; *b.* 11 Apr. 1857; *s.* of Capt. G. Hall, Governor of Parkhurst Prison, and Julia *d.* of Col. G. Gawler, K.H.; *m.* 1st, 1883, Edith (*d.* 1907), *d.* of C. W. M. Bloxham; 2nd, 1909, her sister Gertrude (*d.* 1935); two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Blackheath Proprietary School. Chief sub-editor Sunday Times, 1887-89; editor of Daily Graphic (the first illustrated daily paper), 1891-1907; editor Hazell's Annual, 1909-13; assistant editor and joint editor Calcutta Statesman, 1913-22. *Address:* c/o of Lloyds Bank, Sandown, I.W.

(*Died 17 Oct. 1940.*)

HALL, Harry Reginald Holland, M.A., D.Litt., F.B.A., V.P.S.A.; Hon. Fellow, St. John's College, Oxford; Member of the Archæological Institute of the German Reich; Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum; *b.* London, 30 September 1873; *s.* of late Sydney Hall, M.A., M.V.O., painter. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Modern History Scholar). Second Class in Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1895; M.A. 1897; D.Litt. 1920; Hon. Fellow, St. John's College, 1929. Assistant in the Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, 1896; Assistant-Keeper, 1919; Keeper, 1924; excavated at Dair-al-bahri, 1903-7, and at Abydos, 1910, with Prof. Naville for Egypt Exploration Fund; directed the British Museum archæological excavations in S. Babylonia, 1919 (at Ur of the Chaldees, Tell al-Ubaid, and Abu Shahrain); took part in Egypt Exploration Society's excavations at Abydos, 1925; Chairman Palestine Exploration Fund (1922); Member of Council, Society of Antiquaries, Royal Asiatic Society and Hellenic Society; has travelled in Greece and the Near East, especially Crete; Member of Military Section Press Bureau, 1915; 2nd Lieut. Intelligence, 1916; Lieut. 1916; Capt. 1918; attached Political Service, Mesopotamia (M.B.E., two mentions for record). *Publications:* The Oldest Civilization of Greece, 1901; Coptic and Greek Texts of the Christian Period in the British Museum, 1905; Murray's Handbook to Egypt and the Sudan, 11th ed. 1907; Egypt and W. Asia in the Light of Recent Discoveries (with L. W. King), 1907; The Eleventh Dynasty Temple at Deir el-Bahari (with E. Naville), 1907-13; Catalogue of Scarabs in the British Museum, i. 1913; The Ancient History of the Near East, 1913 (7th ed. 1927); Cemeteries of Abydos, i. (with E. Naville and T. E. Peet), 1914; Aegean Archaeology, 1915; How to observe in Archaeology (chapter), 1921, 1929; Hieroglyphic Texts in the British Museum, ii.-vii. 1912-25; Burlington Fine Arts Club Exhibition of Egyptian Art, Catalogue (with P. E. Newberry), 1922; Cambridge Ancient History (several chapters), 1923-27; Al-'Ubaid (with C. L. Woolley, C. J. Gadd and Sir Arthur Keith), 1927; The Civilization of Greece in the Bronze Age (Rhind Lectures, Edinburgh), 1928; A Season's Work at Ur, 1930; numerous articles and papers. *Address:* 22 King Henry's Road, N.W.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts (*Died 13 Oct. 1930.*)

HALL, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1910; I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1845; *y. s.* of John Hall, Sedgefield, Co. Durham; *m.* 1889, Ellen E., only *d.* of Charles Hall, Vicar of Scopwick, Lincoln; one *s.* *Educ.:* York. Trained as a mining engineer at Haswell Colliery, Co. Durham; appointed H.M. Inspector of Mines, Swansea district, 1873; appointed Chief Inspector of Mines, Liverpool district, 1874; H.M. Inspector of Mines for Liverpool and North Wales district; appointed to experiment and report to the Royal Commission on Coal Dust Explosions in Mines, 1893; President Manchester Geological Society, 1902-3; *Publications:* Coal Dust Explosions in Mines; Duration of the Coal Supply, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Brookside, Chester.

(*Died 6 Dec. 1936.*)

HALL, Henry Sinclair, M.A.; author of mathematical text-books; *b.* 8 June 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John Valentine Hall, of Lyncroft, Lichfield, formerly of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; *m.* 1873, Anne Leigh Keturah, *y. d.* of late Matthew Knapp, of Linford Hall, Bucks.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1873; M.A. 1885. Mathematical Master at Clifton College, 1873-1900; Head of the military side from its inception; original Member of the Fly-fishers' Club; President, 1914, Hon. Life Member; President (1918-1928) of the Wilton Fly-fishers Club, Hon. Life Member. *Publications:* School Algebra; Graphical Algebra, etc.; joint author (with S. R. Knight): Elementary Algebra; Higher Algebra; Algebra for Beginners; Elementary Trigonometry, etc.; (with F. H. Stevens): text-book of Euclid's Elements; School Geometry; School Arithmetic; Shorter School Geometry, etc.; numerous contributions to the Field, Fishing Gazette, and other publications on angling subjects, largely in connection with eyed hooks for trout flies, which he introduced in 1879. *Recreations:* angling and ornithology; formerly a keen footballer, cricketer, and skater. *Address:* 9 The Avenue, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 34185. *Club:* Flyfishers'. (*Died 3 March 1934.*)

HALL, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1926; late Barrister and journalist; Alderman of the City; *b.* 12 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late Henry Hall of Barton Abbey, Oxon, D.L., and Catherine, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Bridport; *m.* 1880, Elinor Mildred, *d.* of Rev. John Hopkins, Aghern Vicarage, Co. Cork; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Merton Coll., Oxford. D.C.L. *Address:* 109 Banbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 28 Dec. 1940.*)

HALL, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Hugh Seymour, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 5 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. G. Rome Hall, F.S.A., of Birtley, Northumberland; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Engineer Rear-Admiral G. H. Weeks, R.N.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Shaftesbury Grammar School; Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Southsea. Joined Navy, 1886; Gambia Expedition, 1893; Secretary to four Rear-Admirals, Home Fleet; served at Admiralty in Departments of 2nd Sea Lord, Military Branch, A.G., D. of V. and D. of S.; War Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty, 1916-20; retired voluntarily, 1923. *Address:* 21 Boscombe Crescent, Bournemouth. (*Died 29 June 1940.*)

HALL, Joseph Compton, F.R.I.B.A. 1901; R.B.A. 1918; Architect and Artist; *b.* Cork, 20 Jan. 1863; *m.* Ethel Barnes Austin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Exhibits at R.A., R.I., R.B.A., Wembley; principal Architectural work, Dunham Hall, Cheshire for Lord Stamford, Church Restoration and many private houses; painting chiefly landscapes in Sussex, signed Compton Hall. *Recreation:* Fly fishing. *Address:* The Ham, Litlington, Sussex. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, Langham Sketch. (*Died 6 April 1937.*)

HALL, Lindsay Bernard, Director of National Gallery Art Museum, and Art Schools of Victoria since 1892; *b.* 28 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Lindsay Hall of Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1894, Elsinore Mary (*d.* 1901), 2nd *d.* of late Charles Shuter, P.M. of Melbourne; one *s.*; 2nd, 1912, H. Grace Thomson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Studied art at South Kensington Museum, and at the Antwerp and Munich Academies; started professionally in London, 1882, exhibiting at the Royal Academy and elsewhere; was an original member of the New English Art Club; and contributed illustrations to the Graphic, Black and White, and other publications. *Address:* National Art Gallery, Melbourne. (*Died 14 Feb. 1935.*)

HALL, Richard James; Minister Swansea Unitarian Church; *s.* of Alexander and Jemima Hall, Belfast; *m.* Mary Louisa (*d.* 1926), *d.* of William Lant and Annie Grace Carpenter, sister of Professor Sir Harold Carpenter, F.R.S., *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, now Queen's University, Belfast; Manchester College, Oxford, B.A. (Oxon) Hons. School Modern History, 1905, M.A., 1908. Held ministries in Unitarian Churches, Ansdell, Lancs, Auckland, N.Z., Johannesburg, South Africa; Founded the Pioneer Classes of the Workers' Educational Association in South Africa at Johannesburg and Durban; Director of Tutorial Classes in Natal; 1st Head of Department of Sociology and Economics in Natal Technical College, Durban; Founded first Housing Co-partnership in Natal; Examiner in History and Economics for South African Department of Education, 1916-19; returned Great Britain on long leave and after illness remained; established School of Social Studies in Swansea as Centre for Adult Education. *Publications:* Civics for South African Schools; Civic Problems and their Solution; Intro. to History of Colonization; Historical Introduction to Civics; various reports independently and in collaboration on Adult Education and on Housing in South Africa. *Address:* 2 Mirador Crescent, Uplands, Swansea. (*Died 29 Dec. 1930.*)

HALL, William Carby, C.B.E., 1921; F.R.I.B.A., Architect Surveyor; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late John Hall, Architect; *m.* 1st, Helena, *d.* of Daniel Womersley, woollen manufacturer, Pudsey; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Elizabeth *widow* of T. Hughes-Lewis, Narberth, Pembroke. *Educ.:* St. Martin's Grammar School, Scarborough; South Bersted, Sussex; Leeds University. Retired from practice, 1932. *Recreations:* gardening, photography, shooting. *Address:* Summer Hill, Banstead Road South, Sutton, Surrey. *Club:* Leeds and County Conservative. (*Died May 1938.*)

HALL, Sir William Clarke, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames, 1913-14; Old Street, since 1914; Chairman of the Magistrates' Assoc. and of the National Assoc. of Probation Officers; *b.* Durham, 1866; *s.* of Rev. W. Hall, M.A., Folkestone; *m.* 1899, Edna, *d.* of Rev. B. Waugh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1899; Bencher, 1917; Treasurer, 1926; contested (L.) Hythe, 1910. *Publications:* The Queen's Reign for Children, 1897; The Law Relating to Children (3rd ed.), 1908; The State and the Child, 1918; Children's Courts, 1926; The Law of Adoption, 1928 (with his son); The Children Acts, 1932. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Upminster Common, Essex. (*Died 28 Oct. 1932.*)

HALL, William Thomas, C.S.I. 1904; *b.* 18 Nov. 1855; 4th *s.* of Rev. F. H. Hall, Drumcullen, Downpatrick; *m.* 1st, Jeanne Josephine (*d.* 1884), *d.* of John Bridges; 2nd, Anna Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* of Peter Hay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall and Kingstown Schools; Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1878; joined as Assistant Commissioner, Burma, 1878; Settlement Officer, 1884-86; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1887-90; President, Rangoon Municipality, 1894-96; Commissioner, 1899; Member of the Legislative Council, Burma, 1902; Financial Commissioner of Burma, 1902; Additional Member, Council of Governor-General of India, 1905-7; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1907. *Address:* 14 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Died 3 May 1938.*)

HALL-DARE, Robert Westley, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of Robert Westley Hall-Dare (*d.* 1876), and Caroline, *d.* of late Henry Newton, of Mount Leinster, Co. Carlow; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1896, Helen (*d.* 1926), 2nd *d.* of late John Taylor Gordon, of Nethermuir, Aberdeenshire, and Blackhouse, Ayrshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. Londonderry Art. S. Div. R.A.; High Sheriff, Co. Wexford, 1891; High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1896. *Address:* Newtownbarry House, Newtownbarry, Wexford; East Hall, Wennington, Essex. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 20 Feb. 1939.*)

HALL-JONES, Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; M.L.C. New Zealand; A.M.I.C.E.; J.P.; *b.* Folkestone, 16 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1876, Rosalind Lucy, *d.* of H. Purss, Surrey; two *s.* four *d.* Prime Minister and Minister for Railways, 1906; Minister for Public Works, 1896-1908; Minister for Marine, Minister for Education, Minister for Justice, Minister for Labour, Colonial Treasurer, and Minister in charge of Departments of Printing, and Roads and Bridges; went to New Zealand, 1875; M.P. Timaru, 1890-1908; High Commissioner for New Zealand, 1908-12. *Address:* 6 Burnell Avenue, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 19 June 1936.)*

HALLETT, Sir Frederic G., Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E.; J.P.; Secretary Imperial Cancer Research Fund; late Secretary Conjoint Board, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons; *b.* 25 May 1860; *s.* of James Alfred Hallett, J.P., Putney, S.W.; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of James R. Lane, F.R.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; abroad. Entered the Royal College of Surgeons as Junior Clerk, 1877; Assistant Secretary, 1882; organised the examinations of the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and was appointed first Secretary of the Board, 1886; assisted in founding the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1902, and appointed first Secretary of the Fund; went to America at the invitation of the Carnegie Foundation to explain the methods adopted by the Conjoint Board for conducting practical and clinical examinations in Medicine and Surgery, 1912; responsible for arrangements for conducting Clinical and Practical Examination for entrance to the medical service of the Navy and Indian Medical Service; during the War acted as Hon. Secretary of the Committee of Reference, a Statutory committee responsible for the calling-up and demobilisation of staffs of the London Hospitals; Hon. Secretary to the Joint Delegates of the Committee of Reference and Central Medical War Committee and to numerous other sub-committees; formerly Commissioner of Scouts for Hammersmith; Special Constable, 1887, 1890, and the whole duration of the War in the H.Q.C.D.; retired from the Conjoint Board in 1927 on completion of fifty years' service. *Address:* Point Close, Long Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks. *T.A.:* Long Wittenham. *T.:* Clifton Hampden 24. *M.:* RX 2964. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 5 Feb. 1933.)*

HALLIBURTON, Richard; Author of books on travel, adventure, exploration; *b.* Brownsville, Tennessee, U.S.A., 9 Jan. 1900; *s.* of Wesley Halliburton and Nell Nance; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lawrenceville Academy, Lawrenceville, New Jersey; Princeton University (N. Jersey), A.B. Degree. Has lectured some 2,000 times to schools, colleges, clubs, etc.; played lead in one movie, India Speaks, 1933. *Publications:* The Royal Road to Romance, 1925 (Travels, deliberately without money, in Spain, Egypt, India, Tibet); The Glorious Adventure, 1927 (Retravelling the travels of Ulysses as told in the Odyssey. Climbed Mt. Olympus (Greece), swam the Hellespont (the first since Byron), ran the original Marathon. Route began at Troy and ended at Ithaca); New Worlds to Conquer, 1929 (Explorations in Mexico, Yucatan, Panama, Brazil. Climbed Popocatepetl. Swam the Panama Canal from ocean to ocean, locks, lake, and all. Spent summer as observer on Devil's Island Penal Colony, French Guiana); The Flying Carpet, 1932 (Flight around world in own air plane piloted by Moye Stephens. Flew across Sahara Desert to visit Timbuctoo; flew in Morocco with French Foreign Legion Flyers. Spent six months flying in Spain, Austria, Turkey, Iraq, Persia, India. Visited Mt. Everest by air. Spent month exploring heart of Borneo (on pontoons) and living with Dyaks. Reached Manila, May 1932—first flyers to arrive there by air from Europe); Seven League Boots, 1935 (Travels in Hayti, Russia, Siberia, The Hejaz, Abyssinia. Guest of Haile Selassie during Italian war. Interviewed chief executioner of the Romanoff family in Ekaterinburg, Siberia. In search of authentic background for story of Hannibal, rode own elephant over the Alps (Great St. Bernard Pass) from Switzerland into Italy (Turin). Interview King Ibn Saud outside walls of Mecca); Richard Halliburton's Book of Marvels (The Occident), 1937 (a geographical reader for schools); Richard Halliburton's A Book of the Marvels of the East, 1938; Books translated into 20 foreign languages; Contributions to National Geographic, New York Times, Ladies Home Journal, Asia, Travel; syndicated articles in scores of newspapers in America, England, and France. *Recreations:* swimming, book collecting, travel, history. *Address:* c/o Bobbs-Merrill Publishing Co., 468 Fourth Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. *Club:* Princeton, New York. *(Died March 1939.)*

HALLIBURTON, William Dobinson, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, King's College, 1889-1923, now Emeritus Professor; *b.* London, 21 June 1860; *s.* of Thomas Halliburton. *Educ.:* University College School; University College, London. Professor of Physiology, King's College, London, 1889; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London, 1883-1889; Member of Senate, University of London, 1900-3; Member of Council, Royal Soc., 1898-1900, also 1903-4; Pres., Physiological Section, British Association, 1902; Pres., Physiological Section, British Medical Association, 1900 and 1906; Baly Medallist Royal College Physicians, 1911. *Publications:* Text-Book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology, 1891; Essentials of Chemical Physiology, 11th ed. 1922; Handbook of Physiology, 18th ed. 1928; Chemical side of Nervous Activity (Croonian Lectures, Royal College Physicians, 1901); Bio-chemistry of Muscle and Nerve, 1904; Physiology and National Needs, 1919; numerous contributions to scientific literature, published chiefly in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society and Journal of Physiology. *Address:* Church Cottage, Marylebone, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2068. *M.:* XR 3399. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 21 May 1931.)*

HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick Loch, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Frederick Mytton Halliday, I.C.S., Old Parks, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey; *m.* 1890, Ellen Mary Charlotte, *d.* of James Bibra, Calcutta; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Abbey School, Beckenham; Brackenbury's, Wimbledon. Joined Bengal Police as an Assist. Supt. of Police, 1885; a District Supt., 1890; Dep. Comr. of Police, Calcutta, 1902; has also held charge of the Central Prisons at Bhagulpore, Midnapore, Buxar, and Calcutta; Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1905-15; Commandant St. Mary's Institute, Cornwallis Road, Islington (internment camp for aliens), 1915-18; Chief British Police Mission to Greece, 1918-29; Kt. Order of St. Saviour and Order of Merit with Palm, Greece. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Oriental, Roehampton. *(Died 13 Jan. 1937.)*

HALLILAY, Lt.-Col. Herbert, I.M.S. Retired, F.R.G.S.; *s.* of Richard Hallilay, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; *m.* 1st Ethel Moseley; 2nd Vera, *widow* of Lt.-Commander G. H. Pownall, R.N., *d.* of Henry Chichester, and *g. d.* of Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bt., Youlston Park, N. Devon; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Westminster Hospital, London. M.B. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; House Surgeon, House Physician, Westminster Hospital and Bethlehem Royal Hospital; 1st Class Certif. Prosection Royal College of Surgeons; Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1919-23 and 1926; served European War, Egypt, Dardanelles, Salonika, German East Africa, Persia, Afghanistan (despatches twice); Scientific Adviser to New Health Society; D.M.S. Patiala State. *Publications:* Numerous articles in The Lancet, British Journal of Surgery, Indian Medical Gazette, etc. on Fractures, Bone Plating, Intestinal Stasis, etc. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, skating, gardening. *Address:* National Provincial Bank, 69 Baker Street, W.1. *(Died 14 Feb. 1940.)*

HALSTEAD, Major David, T.D., J.P., D.L., F.S.A., M.S.P.; President Lancashire Authors' Association; *b.* Haslingden, Lancs., 16 March 1861; 4th *s.* of Richard Halstead, cotton manufacturer, of Haslingden, and Susannah, *d.* of John Anderton of Haslingden; *m.* 1st, Esther (*d.* 1920), *d.* of William Lindsay, ironfounder, Haslingden; five *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Louisa, *d.* of William Duckworth, Cotton Manufacturer, Haslingden. *Educ.:* Haslingden National Schools; Stanley St. Academy, Accrington. 40 years in the East Lancs. Volunteers and Territorial Army; enlisted as private, 1879; served European War; Commandant Prisoners of War Camps, Egypt, etc.; Member of Haslingden Town Council for 9 years; Mayor of Haslingden, 1917, 1918, 1919; M.P. (C.) Rossendale, Lancs, 1922-23; President, Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, 1924. *Publications:* Annals of Haslingden; History of St. James' Parish Church, Haslingden; Sketches in the Lancashire Dialect; Papers on the Geology of Rossendale; History of the 5th East Lancs. Regt. (Terr.). *Recreations:* The Collection and Collation of Local Literature, Coins, and Autographs; Geologist, and Antiquarian. *Address:* Highfield, Haslingden, Lancs; Martin Croft, Macclesfield, Cheshire. (*Died 10 July 1937.*)

HAM, Eng.-Rear-Admiral (retired) **John William,** C.B. 1917; M.I.N.A.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* Lily F. Nelson; two *d.* First Assist. to Engineer Manager, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1906; Engineer Assist. to Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1907; Managing Director L. S. White & Co., 1916-19. *Address:* Ashton Lodge, Bassett, Southampton. *T.:* Bassett 13. *M.:* CR 6142. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Naval, Portsmouth. (*Died 22 Oct. 1931.*)

HAMBLING, Sir Herbert, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1924; Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.L., J.P.; Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank, Ltd.; late General Manager and Director, London, Provincial and South-Western Bank; Deputy Chairman Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas); Deputy Chairman of Barclays Bank (France), Ltd.; Director of Barclays Bank, S.A.I.; of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; Director of The Ocean Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director of Imperial Airways, Limited (Government nominee), 1924-30; President of Institute of Bankers, 1923-25; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1924; *b.* 8 July 1857; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Hambling, Dunstable; widower; one *s.* *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Guy, late Captain Canadian Infantry, *b.* 12 Aug. 1883. *Address:* Rookery Park, Yoxford, Suffolk. *T.:* Yoxford 10. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 19 Jan. 1932.*)

HAMBRO, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Percival Hambro, D.L., of Milton Abbey, Dorset; *m.* 1911, Marjorie, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Bingham of Binghams Melcombe, Dorset; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Staff College. Joined 15th Hussars, 1892; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal); European War, 1914-1919 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., Bt. Col., temp. Major-General, 1918-19; C.B., C.M.G.); Mesopotamia (K.B.E.); commanded 46th (North Midland) Division T.A., 1927-31; retired pay, 1931; holds Portuguese Order of Aviz 1st Class, Russian Order of St. Vladimir, Croix de Guerre. *Address:* Queen Camel, Somerset. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 25 Nov. 1931.*)

HAMER, Sir William Heaton, Kt., *cr.* 1923; M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.P.H.; *e. s.* of late John Hamer, J.P.; *m.* Agnes, 3rd *d.* of late Joseph Conan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Cambridge (scholar and wrangler); St. Bart.'s Hospital. Late Lecturer on Public Health, St. Bart.'s Hospital; Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer Administrative County of London, 1911-25; Late Examiner in Public Health, Royal College of Physicians; Member, Board of Studies in Hygiene, University of London; Milroy Lecturer 1906, Bissett Hawkins Medallist, 1920, Royal College of Physicians; Vice-President, Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Statistical Society and Society of Medical Officers of Health. *Publications:* various official reports; also contributions to Transactions of Royal Society of Medicine. *Address:* 55 Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W.5. (*Died 7 July 1936.*)

HAMERSLEY, Alfred St. George, K.C., M.P. (C.) Woodstock Division, Oxford, 1910-1918; *b.* Great Haseley, 3 Oct. 1848; *s.* of Hugh Hamersley of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire, J.P., D.L., and Mary Anne Phillips; *m.* Isabella Maud, *d.* of Hastings Snow, Wellington, New Zealand; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1873; practised in New Zealand and Canada, Legal Adviser for some time to Corporation of City of Vancouver, and Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; Chairman and Director of a number of Industrial and other Companies in British Columbia; K.C. 1900; Colonel, New Zealand Militia; commanded contingent at Parihaka, North Island; Captain, C Battery, New Zealand Artillery; recruited and trained the 128th 132nd, 135th, and 156th Oxfordshire Heavy Batteries for service overseas in European War; C.O. Heavy Artillery Group; served in France, 1917. *Recreations:* played for England International Rugby football four times, captain 1874; started Rugby football, Canterbury, N.Z., also at Vancouver; tennis, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Rycote Park, Oxon. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 25 Feb. 1929.*)

HAMILTON, 13th Duke of (*cr.* 1643), and 10th Duke of Brandon (Great Britain); *cr.* 1711; **Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton;** Premier Peer of Scotland; hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace; Lieut. R.N. (retired); Earl of Angus, 1389; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Earl of Arran, 1503; Marquess of Hamilton, 1599; Marquess of Douglas, 1633; Marquess of Clydesdale; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643; Baron Dutton (Great Britain), 1711; Duke of Chatelherault, France, 1518; *b.* 6 March 1862; *S.* kinsman, 1895; *m.* 1901, Nina Mary Benita (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, President of the Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society, 15 St. James's Place, S.W.1), *y. d.* of Major R. Poore of Old Lodge, Salisbury; four *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale. *Recreations:* motoring, reading. *Address:* Lynsted, 25 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 2534; Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Strathaven 2215; Ferne House, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *T.:* Donhead 76. (*Died 16 March 1940.*)

HAMILTON, Mary Louise Elizabeth, Duchess of, O.B.E.; *b.* 1854; *e. d.* of 7th Duke of Manchester and Louisa Frederica Augusta (she *m.* 2nd, 8th Duke of Devonshire), *d.* of Count von Alten; *m.* 1st, 1873, 12th Duke of Hamilton (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster. *Address:* Achrannie, Brodick, Isle of Arran. (*Died 10 Feb. 1934.*)

HAMILTON, Andrew, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Member of Institute Civil Engineers and of Naval Architects; Managing Director of A. Goodwin-Hamilton and Adamson, Naval Architects and Consulting Engineers, Cunard Buildings, Liverpool, and 101 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; *b.* Govan 1862; *s.* of Ex-Baillie William Hamilton, Glasgow; *m.* 1891, Mary Alexandra, *e. d.* of Lewis Mackay, Lyttle Park, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow Private Schools; Andersonian University Technical College. Served apprenticeship to shipbuilding and engineering with The London and Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Glasgow, and leaving them after nine years to be assistant to Gilbert S. Goodwin, consulting engineer, Liverpool, 1887-95, joining the firm as partner as G. S. Goodwin and Co., Naval Architects and Consulting Engineers and senior partner, 1907-22, and after as managing director of the firm of A. Goodwin-Hamilton and Adamson; engaged in designing and superintending construction of various passenger and cargo steamers for British and foreign owners, including vessels for Blue Star Line, Bowrings, etc.; consultant and resident superintendent for Anchor Brocklebank Line, Larrinagar & Co., and other companies; during war, assistant to controller of standard ships, 1917-18. *Address:* Cunard Buildings, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Wingood, Liverpool and Glasgow. *T.:* Bank 265. (*Died 18 June 1934.*)

HAMILTON, General Sir Bruce Meade, G.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. Entered East Yorks. Regiment, 1877; Major, 1895; Colonel, 1897; Maj.-Gen. 1900; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Boer War, 1881 (despatches); Burmah, 1885, capture of Mandalay (medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1895 (brevet of Lieut.-Col.. star); Benin, 1897. commanding Niger Coast Protectorate Force (despatches, brevet of Colonel, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900, A.A.G. 2nd Division, Commandant 21st Brigade, commanded groups of mounted columns in Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, Zululand, Eastern Transvaal, 1901 and 1902 (despatches, 6 times, promoted Major-Gen. and K.C.B.; King's medal 2 clasps); Lieut.-Gen. 1907; General, 1913; commanding 2nd Division 1st Army Corps, 1904-7; G.O.C. in C. Scottish Command, 1909-1913; Army Command Home Defence, 1914-18. *Address:* The Hale, Wendover, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 63. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 6 July 1936.*)

HAMILTON, Sir (Charles Edward) Archibald (Watkin), 5th and 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1776 and 1819; Lieut. National Reserve and Hon. R.O. Selsey and District; Military Representative 35th Regimental District; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; late M.F.H.; President Selsey Unionist Association; *b.* 10 Dec. 1876; *e. s.* of 4th and 2nd Bt. and Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Joseph Gill; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1st, 1897, Olga, *o. d.* of late Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus Fitzgeorge, K.C.V.O., 2nd *s.* of late Duke of Cambridge (who obtained divorce, 1902; she *m.* 2nd, 1905, Robert Charlton Lane, Glebe Manor, Havant, and died 1928); 2nd, 1906, Algorta Marjory Blanche (*d.* 1927), *o. d.* of George Child, Widford, Herts; 3rd, 1927, Lilian Maud, *d.* of William Austen, Sydenham. *Heir: b.* Thomas Sydney Perceval. *Address:* Paisley Cottage, Selsey. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton. (*Died 18 March 1939*).

HAMILTON, Rev. Clarence Haselwood, M.A.; Vicar of Windsor since 1921; Chaplain to King George VI. since 1937; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1940; *b.* Brighton, 25 July 1877; *e. s.* of Charles C. Hamilton, solicitor, of Brighton; *m.* 1903, Helen (*d.* 1938), *d.* of John Donaldson, civil engineer and partner of John I. Thornycroft & Co., Chiswick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ's College, Cambridge; Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, Surrey. Tutor to Siegfried Sassoon, 1899-1900; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Curate Farnham Parish Church; Curate in Charge St. James', Farnham, 1904; Vicar of St. George, Portsmouth, 1909; Actors' Church Union Chaplain since 1918; Chaplain to the Mayor and Corporation of Windsor since 1921; Chaplain to King George V., 1926-35; to King Edward VIII., 1936. *Recreations:* Masonry, Past-Master Lodge 257, Chaplain Lodge 771, P.P.G. Chap. Berkshire, Chaplain Grand Lodge of England, 1932, lawn tennis, bicycling, motoring. *Address:* The Vicarage, Windsor. *T.:* 408. (*Died 12 Aug. 1940.*)

HAMILTON, Sir Daniel Mackinnon, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late John Hamilton, Helensburgh; *m.* 1896, Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, Rothesay. Late partner, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta. *Address:* Balmacara, Ross-shire. (*Died 6 Dec. 1939.*)

HAMILTON, Lord Ernest (William); *b.* 1858; 6th *s.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *m.* 1891, Pamela Louisa Augusta (*d.* 1931), *d.* of F. A. Campbell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; M.P. N. Tyrone, 1885-92. *Publications:* The Outlaws of the Marches, 1897; The Mawkin of the Flow, 1898; The Perils of Josephine, 1899; Mary Hamilton, 1901; Involution, 1912; The First Seven Divisions, 1916; The Soul of Ulster, 1917; Elizabethan Ulster, 1919; The Irish Rebellion of 1641-1821; Forty Years On, 1922; Strawberry Leaves, 1904; A Maid at Large, 1906; Old Days and New, 1923; Tales of the Troubles, 1925; The Four Tragedies of Memworth, 1928; The Halcyon Era: A Rambling Reveric of Now and Then, 1933. *Address:* 11 Chesham Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4912. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 14 Dec. 1939.*)

HAMILTON, Rev. Francis Cole Lowry, *b.* Dundrum, Co. Dublin; 5th *s.* of Canon Hamilton, D.D., Rector of Taney Parish, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; *m.* Minna G., *d.* of George Kinahan, D.L., of Roebuck Park, Dundrum. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; University College, Durham; Wells Theological College. Ordained 1894; Curate of Northwich, Cheshire; Rector of Northenden, 1901; served as Chaplain to Forces, 1915 and 1916; Hon. Canon, Chester; Vicar of Bowdon, 1920; Proctor in Convocation and Rural Dean of Bowdon, 1924-25; Rector of Celbridge, Co. Kildare, 1931; resigned living, 1932; Hon. C.F. *Recreations:* Captain Cricket XI. Haileybury and Durham University, and of Cheshire County XI., 1909 and 1910; Irish Cricket XI, 1888, 1889, 1890; Rugby football, Durham County, two years. *Address:* Craigmore, Greystones, Co. Wicklow. (*Died 16 Dec. 1936.*)

HAMILTON, Colonel Gawin William Rowan-, D.L., J.P.; retired; eldest lineal male representative of the Hamiltons, Earls of Clanbrassil; *b.* 7 Mar. 1844; *e. s.* of late Archibald Rowan Hamilton of Killyleagh Castle, Captain 5th Dragoon Guards, and Catherine, *d.* of Rev. George Caldwell; *m.* 1876, Lina, *o. d.* of Sir G. H. Beaumont, 9th Bt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; University College, Oxford. Served in the Oxford University Volunteer Corps; was Cornet, Lieutenant and Captain in the 7th Dragoon Guards, and for some years commanded the 3rd Royal Irish Rifles; High Sheriff of County Down, 1874; has travelled in America, Canada, Europe, and North Africa, and in early life took part in racing, hunting, and other field sports; for some years Master of the Killyleagh Harriers; High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1875. *Publications:* The Last of the Cornets; Betwixt Two Lovers; The Second Answer. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Killyleagh Castle, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Down Hunt, Ulster. (*Died 22 April 1930.*)

HAMILTON, Colonel Gilbert Henry Claude, C.B. 1906; *b.* 31 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of Lieut.-General Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B.; *m.* 1885, Florence Brook (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Henry Tootal Broadhurst; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); South Africa, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of 14th Hussars, later Brig.-Gen. 4th Cavalry Brigade (despatches twice, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, brevet Col., C.B.). *Address:* 73

Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* Tunbridge Wells and Counties. (*Died 4 May 1933.*)

HAMILTON, Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1904; B.A., M.D.; Indian Medical Service; retired; *b.* 7 Apr. 1851; *s.* of Wm. Hamilton, Coolaghey House, Raphoe, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1st, 1900, Violette, *d.* of John Wilkinson; one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Bessie, *d.* of late Henry Locke. *Educ.:* Royal School, Raphoe. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1876; served Afghan campaign, 1878-80, including Sir F. Roberts' march to Kandahar; was Senior Medical Officer of General Gatacre's brigade in the Chitral Expedition; commanded No. 42 Native Field Hospital, and was Senior Medical Officer, Lines of Communication, during the North-West Frontier rising of 1897; P.M.O. No. 2 General Hospital China Expedition, 1900-1. *Publications:* papers to the medical journals. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, and the ordinary games. *Address:* 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 21 Jan. 1932.*)

HAMILTON, Col. His Hon. Judge Henry Best Hans, J.P. Lancashire; hon. life member Surveyors' Institution, 1905; honorary associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1899; *b.* 14 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Ven. George Hans Hamilton; *m.* 1875, Margaret Gordon (*d.* 1922), *e. d.* of John Bond-Cabbell, M.B.E., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School. Barrister-at-law of the Inner and Middle Temple, 1873; contested (C.) Borough of South Shields, general election, 1880; private secretary to late Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., 1886-92; Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1899-1905; lay member Convocation of York, 1910; County Court Judge, North Lancashire, 1905-13; Colonel commanding the Northumberland Artillery; Royal Garrison Artillery (Militia), 1888-1901 (joined May 1870); Major 6th Manchester Regt., 1914; Commanding Guard on the Manchester Ship Canal, and Guard of Prisoners of War, Queensferry, Flints; appointed to the Staff of General Sir W. H. Mackinnon, K.C.B., G.O.C. Western Command, Chester, 1914; Lt.-Col. Supervising Officer, Territorial Force, and President of Military Courts, Isle of Man, 1915; O.C. 17th (Res.) Batt. County of London Regt., 1915-16; Commandant, J Area, Somme, 1917; Town Major, Méaulte, Somme, B.E.F., Nov. 1917-April 1918 (despatches); National Service Representative, W. Sussex, to 31 Dec. 1918; served on Business Panels, Appointments Department, Ministry of Labour, to 1921. *Publications:* joint author of Digest of the Statutory Law relating to the Management and Rating of Collieries, 1902; a paper on The Rights of Foreshore, read at the Surveyors' Institution, London, 1882; edited articles Small Holdings and Weights and Measures for Lord Halsbury's Laws of England. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 5 Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3966. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 5 Aug. 1935.*)

HAMILTON, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Director, Yorkshire Insurance Company, and of other Insurance and Reversionary Companies; *b.* Chapelton, Lanarkshire, 1857; *m.* Jane Selkirk; four *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's Grammar School, Hamilton. London Manager, General Manager, Managing Director, and Chairman of Directors The Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman of various Institutions and of the York Employment Exchange; Member of Lord Blanesburgh Committee on Unemployment Insurance Act; Past President of Chartered Insurance Institute and Fellow of same. *Address:* West Bank, York. *T.:* York 78384. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 17 Dec. 1935.*)

HAMILTON, Rear-Admiral James de Courcy, M.V.O. 1909; R.N.; retired; *b.* 1 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1901, Mabel Sang; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1873; Lieut. 1882; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; served Alexandria, 1882, and Egypt (promoted, medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star). In 1903 presented with Coronation Medal. Chief Officer London Fire Brigade, 1903-9; Rear-Admiral, 1910; Younger Brother, Trinity House; Member of Council of Royal Society of Arts; Director of Army and Navy Co-operative Society; Services lent to Ministry of Munitions during the War. *Address:* 5 Dawson Place, Bayswater, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 2718. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 24 Feb. 1936.*)

HAMILTON, James Whitelaw, R.S.A. 1922; R.S.W.; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy; landscape painter; *b.* Glasgow, 26 Nov. 1860; *s.* of James Hamilton, manufacturer, and Mary Stevenson; *m.* 1891, Lilian Millar Shaw; one *d.* *Educ.:* Helensburgh; Glasgow. Studied in Paris. Corresponding Member of the Secession, Munich; Gold Medal, Munich, 1897; represented in Royal Pinakothek, Munich; City Art Museum, St. Louis; Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; Scottish Modern Arts Association, Edinburgh; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; Glasgow Corporation Galleries; also in the collection of Queen Margharita of Italy, and in other private collections in Venice, Rome, Munich, Dresden, etc.; Hon. Vice-President Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts; President Scottish Artists' Benevolent Association; Member of the Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland; A.R.S.A. 1911. *Address:* The Grange, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* 210. *Club:* Art, Glasgow. (*Died 17 Sept. 1932.*)

HAMILTON, John, M.A., D.C.L.; late Chancellor, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec; *b.* Quebec, 7 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Robert Hamilton and Isabella H. Thomson; *m.* Ida M. (*d.* 1936), *d.* of A. C. Buchanan, *g.d.* of Chief Justice Bowen; four *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's College School; Trinity College, Toronto. Merchant, retired. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* 8 Dufferin Terrace, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Royal Golf, Quebec; Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto. (*Died 22 April 1939.*)

HAMILTON, Colonel John Archibald, C.M.G. 1916; M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; late I.M.S.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1869. Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Kurdistan, 1919-20; Waziristan, 1920-21; retired 1922 with rank of Colonel. *Address:* Springwood, Lansdown, Bath. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Bath and County, Bath. (*Died 29 July 1931.*)

HAMILTON, John McLure, artist; portrait painter; *b.* Philadelphia, 31 Jan. 1853; *s.* of George Hamilton, M.D.; *m.* Clara Raiguel; one *s.* *Educ.:* Philadelphia; Antwerp; Paris. Settled in London, 1878; President Fellowship Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts; Member, Pastel Society, Kingston Art Club; Hon. Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters and Philadelphia Water Colour Society; Hon. Mention Paris Salon; Gold Medals, Buffalo, St. Louis, Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, etc. *Principal Works:* Gladstone (Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts); Manning; Tyndall (National Portrait Gallery); Watts; Leighton; Gladstone (Luxembourg); Tyndall, Onslow Ford, Cosmo Monkhouse, Matthew R. Corbet (National Portrait Gallery), etc. *Publication:* Men I have Painted, 1921. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Hamilton Observatory, Mandeville, Jamaica, B.W.I. (*Died 10 Sept. 1936.*)

HAMILTON, Brig.-General Percy Douglas, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Gen. R. G. Hamilton, R.E.; *m.* 1916, Diana, *d.* of A. C. Sweeting, Paxton Hall, Hunts. *Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1886; Capt. 1897; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914; Adj. Militia, 1896-98; Vols. 1898-1901 and 1904-5; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.); retired pay, 1924. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 15 May 1936.*)

HAMILTON, Brig.-Gen. Wm. George, C.B. 1915; C.S.I. 1918; D.S.O. 1896; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. S. B. Hamilton, 25th Foot; *b.* 2 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1891, May Gertrude, *d.* of Gen. Sir H. H. Gough; one *s.* four *d.* Entered army, 1878; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia (despatches); Col. 1907; Commanding Southern Brigade, India, 1913-15; D.A. and Q.M.G. 1915; Brigade Commander, I.E.F. (Mesopotamia), 1915-16. *Address:* The Cloisters, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *T.:* Ledbury 200. (*Died 30 Aug. 1940.*)

HAMILTON-HOARE, Henry William; *b.* 1844; *y. s.* of Rev. W. H. Hoare and Araminta Anne, *y. d.* of Gen. Sir J. Hamilton; *m.* 1877, May (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Wm. Owen, of Withybush, co. Pembroke; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Classical honours, 1st class in Mods., 2nd in Greats; Lecturer at Balliol, 1869; entered the then Education Department, 1870; Chief Clerk, 1893; Assistant Secretary Board of Education, 1900-4. *Publications:* The Evolution of the English Bible, 1901; 2nd edition, 1902; 3rd Edition, 1st series, 1911; The Question of Disestablishment, 1906; numerous contributions to Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 96 Ebury St., Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 7 Sept. 1931.*)

HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus Lascelles; late Lieut., Grenadier Guards; *b.* 18 Oct. 1907; *e. s.* of 9th Viscount Boyne; *m.* 1931, Joan Verena (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Sir Harry L. Verney; one *s.* (Gustavus Michael George Hamilton-Russell, *b.* 10 Dec. 1931). *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Brancepeth Castle, Durham, County Durham; Westham House, Barford, Warwick. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died June 1940.*)

HAMLYN, Mrs.; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1889, Frederick Gosling (*d.* 1904), who assumed the surname of Hamlyn by Royal Licence. *Address:* Clovelly Court, Devonshire. (*Died 12 Nov. 1936.*)

HAMLYN, Rt. Rev. N. Temple; Assistant Bishop of Norwich; Rector of North Creake, Norwich, since 1927; Hon. Canon Norwich Cathedral since 1927; 4th *s.* of late William Hamlyn of Totnes, Devon; *b.* 9 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1897, Isabel Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Edward Montague Rodgers of Ealing; two *s.* *Educ.:* Totnes Grammar School; Hatfield College, Durham; L.Th. 1889; Hon. M.A. 1902; D.D. 1904. Deacon, 1889; priest, 1891, by the Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne; curate of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1891-93; Kelloe, Durham, 1893-96; C.M.S. Missionary, Brass River, Niger, 1896-98; Vicar of Christ Church, Lagos, West Africa, 1898-1904; Archdeacon of Lagos, 1891-1904; Archdeacon of the Gold Coast, 1904; Assistant Bishop for the Gold Coast Diocese of Western Equatorial Africa, 1904-9; Bishop of Accra, West Africa, 1908-10; Vicar of Eaton, Norwich, 1910-21; Vicar of Martham and Rector of West Somerton, Great Yarmouth, 1922-27; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Durham, 1919. *Publications:* The Border Ballad of Hedgeley Moor; and various drawings for archæological societies. *Address:* North Creake Rectory, Fakenham, Norfolk. *M.:* PW 2449. (*Died 26 Jan. 1929.*)

HAMMICK, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1907; C.I.E. 1901: Fellow of King's College, London; Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1915-22; *b.* 11 May 1854; *y. s.* of Rev. Sir St. V. Hammick, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1883, Ada Constance, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. T. Searle; one *s.* Maj. H. A. Hammick, M.C., Manchester Regt.; *m.* 1919, May, *d.* of Sir P. Pilditch, three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1875; served in Madras and Coorg; head assist. S. Kanara, 1885-86; acting Postmaster-General, Madras, 1886-87; Sec. to Commissioners of Land Revenue, 1887-93; Collector and Magistrate, Malabar, 1893-94; Inspector-General of Police, 1894-99; Plague Commissioner for Madras, 1899; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1902; Acting Home Secretary, Govt. of India, 1905; Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1906-13; Governor of Madras, 1912; Member of Royal Commission to inquire into the Public Services in India, 1913; wrote the Madras Municipal Manual, 1903, and edited Wilks' Historical Sketches of S. India, 1930. *Address:* The Corner House, Ennismore Avenue, Guildford. (*Died 4 March 1936.*)

HAMMOND, Aubrey Lindsay; illustrator and designer for the stage; *b.* Folkestone, 18 Sep. 1893; *s.* of Lindsay Hammond, *g.s.* of Alfred Elmore, R.A. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Academie Julien, Paris; Byam Shaw's and the London School of Art. Commenced designing for the theatre, 1913; served in H.M. Forces, 1914-19 (France) in Royal Fusiliers and Royal Dublin Fusiliers; resumed theatrical work 1919, and in addition, black-and white illustrations, cartoons, etc., for leading London daily journals and magazines; a large amount of poster design and book illustration followed; has designed settings and costumes for Man and the Masses, The Man With a Load of Mischief, This Woman Business, The Forcing House, The White Chateau, Sylvia, The Moving Finger, A Man With Red Hair, Song of the Sea, Such Men Are Dangerous, No Other Tiger, The Devil's Host, Mr. Pickwick, The Sacred Flame, The Circle of Chalk, The Ivory Door, The Stag, Red Rust, The First Mrs. Fraser, Jew Süss, Hamlet, Bees and Honey, Down Our Street, The Roof, French Leave, The Co-Optimists, Take Two from One, Catherine, Max and Mr. Max, The Dubarry, Wild Violets, Once a Husband and Double Harness, The Rats of Norway, After Dark, The Ace, Before Sunset, This Side Idolatry, Acropolis, Ballerina, Touch Wood, Vintage Wine, The Shining Hour, The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, Housemaster, Wise To-morrow, Orchard Walls, London After Dark, To Have and to Hold, The Laughing Cavalier, 1937; I Can Take It; Also for Royal Opera, Covent Garden, Albert Coates' Opera Pickwick, and Eugene Goossens' Opera Don Juan de Manara; appointment as General Scenic Supervisor to new Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon, for which designed productions of Julius Cæsar and As You Like It, The Tempest, Love's Labour's Lost, Henry the Fifth, Antony and Cleopatra, The Merchant of Venice; Scenery and Costumes for Much Ado About Nothing, 1936; took up film art direction 1936, designed Hyde Park Corner, The Cardinal, and Gay Adventure for Grosvenor Films, Ltd.; Settings for Ringmaster, Worse Things Happen at Sea, The Wise Woman, The Greeks had a word for it, Inside the Room, Accidentally Yours; Book Illustration (further to The London Scene), Under the Cherry Tree and How to Manage Our Women; at one time instructor in Commercial and Theatrical Art at Westminster School of Art; Exhibited in International Theatrical Exhibition, Vienna, 1936; British Theatrical section, Paris Exhibition, 1937; Exhibition of Stage-design, Athens, 1938; International Theatre Exhibition, Ottawa, 1938; also a considerable amount of Commercial Exhibition designing. *Publications:* The London Scene (with Lewis Melville), 1927; The Diary of Mr. Niggs (with Dora Greville). *Recreations:* travel and golf. *Address:* 36 Chester Row, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4876. *Clubs:* Savage; British, New York. (*Died 19 March 1940.*

HAMMOND, Sir (Egbert) Laurie (Lucas), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1927; C.S.I. 1925; C.B.E.;

b. 12 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Hammond, Canon of Truro Cathedral; *m.* 1897, Effie Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Townsend Warner, Vicar of Alford, Surrey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Newton College, Newton Abbot; Keble College, Oxford. Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1925-27; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 1924-27; Governor of Assam, 1927-32; Chairman Indian Delimitation Committee, 1935-36; Member, Royal Commission on Palestine, 1936-37. *Publications:* Indian Election Petitions (3 vols.); The Indian Candidate and Returning Officer. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 28 Jan. 1939.*)

HAMMOND, John Harold, K.C. 1926; B.A., LL.B.; practising at the Bar of N.S.W.; *b.* Bathurst, N.S.W.; *s.* of Mark John Hammond and Mary Hammond; *m.* 1906, Alma Ella Clarke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University, Wigram Allen Scholarship. Admitted to N.S.W. Bar, 1898; for some years Challis Lecturer in Sydney University on Contracts, Torts, and Mercantile Law; Lecturer in Legal Ethics; Chairman of Commonwealth Royal Commission on Wireless; Member of Commonwealth Wireless Advisory Board; four years Mayor and seventeen years Alderman of Municipality of Ashfield (N.S.W.); acting Judge Supreme Court of N.S.W. from June 1929 Jan. 1930. *Publications:* Joint author with the Hon. Mr. Justice Davidson of the Law of Landlord and Tenant in N.S.W., 1st ed. 1906, 2nd ed. 1920, 3rd ed. (with F. W. Kitto), 1929. *Address:* University Chambers, 167 Philip Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* University, Sydney. (*Died 19 April 1932.*)

HAMMOND, John Hays, D.E.; Mining Engineer; *b.* San Francisco, 31 Mar. 1855; *s.* of Richard Pindle Hammond and Sarah Elizabeth Hays; *m.* 1881, Natalie Harris (*d.* 1931), Mississippi; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Ph.B. 1876; hon. degrees of A.M. D.Sc., and LL.D.; mining course at Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony; special expert United States Geological Survey, examining California Gold Fields, 1880; later in Mexico, and afterwards Consulting Engineer Union Iron Works, San Francisco, and to the Central and Southern Pacific Railroads; has examined mining properties in many parts of the world; became Consulting Engineer for Barnato Brothers, 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes; Consulting Engineer Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, British South Africa Company, and the Rand fontein Estates Gold Mining Company; one of the four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-96; after Jameson Raid arrested and sentenced to death; sentence afterwards commuted to 15 years' imprisonment, and later was released on payment of $125,000.00; went to London and became interested in many large mining companies; returned to the United States and travelled extensively, examining mines in United States and Mexico; Chairman of the International Congress of Mines and Metallurgy at the St. Louis Exposition; Commission Extraordinary, Panama-Pacific International Exposition; contributor to scientific magazines; Professor in Yale Univ., New Haven; was Special Representative of President Taft at Coronation of King George V.; Chairman of U.S. Coal Commission to investigate fuel industry of U.S., 1922; Member of the Executive Council of the National Economic League; ex-President American Institute Mining Engineers; Member Executive Committee National Civic Federation; ex-President, California Society of New York; Vice-President Boys' Clubs of America Inc.; Member of American Committee of International Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* Washington, D.C.; Gloucester, Massachusetts (summer); Equitable Building, New York City. *T.A.:* Oceanology. *Clubs:* Engineers, Explorers, Racquet and Tennis, University, Century. Metropolitan, New York; Metropolitan, Cosmos, Washington; Denver, University, Denver; El Paso, Colorado Springs; Eastern Yacht, Union, Boston; Essex County, Manchester, Massachusetts; Pacific Union, University, San Francisco; University, Salt Lake City; California, Los Angeles; and others. (*Died 8 June 1936.*)

HAMMOND, Col. Peter Henry, C.B. 1917; retired pay; late R.A.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1848; *m.* 1892, Mildred Louisa, M.B.E., *d.* of Major Mark Hammond; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1868; Col. 1899; retired, 1905; J.P. Yorkshire. *Address:* 14 St. Mary's Avenue, Harrogate, Yorks. (*Died 19 Jan. 1933.*)

HAMMOND, Rev. William A., President of the Primitive Methodists, 1918; *b.* Downham Market, 24 April 1853; *s.* of Rev. William Hammond; *m.* 1st, Miss Buckle, Stowmarket; two *d.*; 2nd, Miss M. P. Pugh, Brighton. *Educ.:* private school, Colchester. Entered Ministry, 1872; Secretary of Conference, 1904; Book Steward at Holborn Hall, five years. *Publications:* Life of Rev. R. Key; The Centenary Pamphlet on Village Methodism, etc. *Address:* The Haven, Park Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex. (*Died 11 Nov. 1931.*)

HAMMONDS, Rev. Edwin, M.A.; Prebendary Chichester Cathedral, 1915-33; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Trinity College Dublin, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1882. Tutor and Secretary, St. John's College, Battersea, 1870-87; Vice-Principal, 1887-97; Principal, Bishop Otter College, Chichester, 1897-1919. *Publications:* County Geographies; contributor to educational periodicals. *Address:* 37 North Street, Chichester. (*Died 28 April 1933.*)

HAMON, Count Louis, (pen Name "Cheiro"), F.R.G.S., Author and Scenario Writer in Hollywood, California; *b.* 1st Nov. 1866; *s.* of Count William de Hamon and Mademoiselle Dumas; *m.* 1920 Mrs Mena Dixon Hartland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private Tutors. Founder of the L'Entente Cordial newspaper in Paris 1901; Proprietor and Editor The Anglo-Colonial American Register 1900-14; Press correspondent Japan-Chinese War 1894-95; Russo-Japanese War 1904-05; Traveller in Russia, Japan, China, India and South American States; Founder-Member Pacific-Geographic Society. *Publications:* The Book of the Hand 1878 (revised edition 1890); Cheiro's Language of the Hand, Guide to the Hand, Palmistry for All, Book of Numbers, World Predictions, Life, Love and Marriage, Confessions of a Modern Seer, True Ghost Stories, Real Life Stories, Lives and Romances of the World's Great Occultists, A Study of Destiny, Behind the Scenes in Hollywood, You and Your Star (Astrology for All), Revenge—A Russian Drama in five Acts, Caglistro The Great Lover (Scenario); The Iron-Master of Sheffield, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 7417 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, California, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Nomahcount Hollywood. *T.:* Gladstone 9434. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Two-Thirty-Three, Hollywood; Cosmopolitan, Los Angeles. (*Died 8 Oct. 1936.*)

HAMPSON, Sir Dennys (Francis), 11th Bt., *cr.* 1642, of Taplow, Co. Buckingham; *b.* 9 Sep. 1897; *s.* of Sir George Francis Hampson, 10th Bt. and Minnie Frances (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of late Col. John Clark-Kennedy, C. B., of Knockgray, Scotland; *S.* father, 1936; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A.. Served European War, Rifle Brigade, 1915-19 (wounded); F.Z.S.; Lord of the Manor and Lay Rector of Thurnham Parish, Kent. *Recreations:* tennis, gardening. *Heir:* *cousin*, Cyril Aubrey Charles Hampson, *b.* 18th Mar. 1909. *Address:* Manor Farm, Bearsted, nr. Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Bearsted 6242. *Club:* Kent County, Maidstone. (*Died 4 March 1939.*)

HAMPSON, Sir George (Francis), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1642; late assistant, Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road; *s.* of late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd *s.* of 8th Bart., and Julia Jane, *d.* of W. Franks; *b.* 14 Jan. 1860; *S.* uncle, 9th Bt. 1896; *m.* 1893, Minnie Frances (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of late Col. Clark-Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, Scotland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A.). *Publications:* Illustrations of Heterocera, published by the British Museum, 1891-93; The Moths of India, in the Fauna of India Series, published by the India Office, 1892-1896; catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in British Museum, vols. i.-xiii., and two vols. of Supplement, 1898-1923; also New Genera and Species of Noctuidae, 1 vol. 1926; and scientific papers. *Heir:* *s.* Dennys Francis, *b.* 9 Sep. 1897. *Address:* Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. (*Died 15 Oct. 1936.*)

HAMPTON, Herbert; sculptor and painter; *b.* 1862; *s.* of William Hampton and Jane Cunliffe; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of David Young and Eliza Rodger; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop-Stortford College. Art education, Westminster, and Slade Schools, London; Julian's, Cormon's, Paris. Principal public works: Queen Victoria Memorials for Ipswich, Lancaster, New Zealand and India: King Edward VII. and King George V. for India and London; Lord Aberdare for Cardiff; Hon. William Rolleston for New Zealand; Marquess of Salisbury for Foreign Office; Duke of Devonshire for Whitehall; Lord Hardinge of Penhurst, for Bombay and Bankipur, and Lady Hardinge for Delhi; The Maharaja Mayurbhanj. Principal portraits: Queen Mary; Lord and Lady Aberdare; Lord Kelvin; Lord Harcourt; Lord Islington; Sir Henry Howorth; Sir William Turner; Sir Henry Irving; Sir Edward Wallington; Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson; Maharaja Tagore; Raja Ban Bahari; Sir Basil Scott; Lady Alexander; Mrs. Alec. Tweedie, etc. Principal ideal works at R.A. and Salon: David the Singer; Apollo; Orpheus; The Huntress, etc. *Club:* St. John's Wood Arts. (*Died 11 Feb. 1929.*)

HANAUER, Rev. Canon James Edward, Hon. Canon, St George's Cathedral, Jerusalem since 1913; Missionary of Church Missions to Jews, Jerusalem; Correspondent-Member of the Archaeological Institute of Germany; *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Christian William Hanauer and Susan Jones; *m.* 1880, Julia Maria Piazza; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Bishop Gobat's School, Jerusalem; C.M.S. Protestant College, Malta. Deacon 1887; Priest, 1889; London Jews' Society Mission and British Chaplain at Damascus, 1908. *Publications:* Folklore of the Holy Land, 1907, second edition 1935; Walks in and around Jerusalem, 1926; Various articles and Notes in Palestine Exploration Fund's Quarterly Statements. *Recreations:* language studies, reading, photography, exploring. *Address:* 45 Zichron Moshé, Jerusalem. (*Died 15 June 1938.*)

HANBURY, Sir Cecil, Kt. *cr.* 1935; B.A., F.L.S.; M.P. (U.) North Dorset since 1924; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., and Lady K. A. Hanbury (*née* Pease), of La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy; *m.* 1913, E. D. C. Symons-Jeune, of Runnymede House, Old Windsor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. Travelled extensively in China, Japan and the Colonies; was a partner in Ward, Hanbury & Co., China merchants, London and Shanghai; served at the F.O. and Admiralty during European War; contested North Dorset five times; Trustee of R.H.S. Garden, Wisley; Commendatore and Grand Cordon of the Cross of the Crown of Italy. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Kingston Maurward, Dorchester; *T.:* Dorchester 169; 41 Smith Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 9926; La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', Hurlingham, City University; Royal Dorset Yacht; Richmond and Came Down Golf. (*Died 10 June 1937.*)

HANBURY, Frederick Janson, V.M.H., F.L.S., F.R.E.S., F.R.H.S.; *b.* 27 May 1851; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of Cornelius and Sarah Jane Hanbury of the Manor House, Little Berkhampstead, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Jane Scarborough (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of late Robert King; three *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1930, Mary Ethel Lancaster, *o. d.* of late Charles Mason and Mary A. M. Satow. *Educ.:* Friends' School, Grove House, Tottenham. Chairman of Allen & Hanburys, Ltd., and subsidiary companies; a Vice-President of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and a member of various Committees of the Royal Horticultural Society. *Publications:* (with the Rev. E. S. Marshall) Flora of Kent; An Illustrated Monograph of the British Hieracia; sundry papers in botanical and entomological magazines; Editor of the London Catalogue of British Plants. *Recreations:* botany, entomology, and horticulture, especially orchids and rock gardening. *Address:* Brockhurst, East Grinstead. *T.:* East Grinstead 20. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 1 March 1938.*)

HANBURY, Noel, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Sampson Hanbury, Bishopstowe, Devonshire; *m.* 1907 (Emily Mary) Lillie, *d.* of late William Ferrand, St. Ives, Bingley, Yorkshire, and widow of Edward Pelly Woodman. *Educ.:* Eton. Co. Director Auxiliary Hospitals and V.A.D., Hants, during European War. *Address:* St. Cross Grange, Winchester. (*Died 24 March 1935.*)

HANCOCK, Ernest Legassicke, J.P.; Joint M. F. H. Dulverton; *s.* of late William Hancock, of Court House, Wiveliscombe, Somerset; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1st, 1894, Hilda, *d.* of Charles Fox, Wellington, Somerset; two *s.*; 2nd, 1909, Mary, *d.* of Rev. Charles Soames, Middenhall, Wilts. *Address:* Rhyll, East Anstey, Devon. (*Died 13 Oct. 1932.*)

HANCOCK, George Charles, C.B.E., 1920, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Webster Hancock; *m.* 1901, Effie, *o. d.* of J. W. Leuchars, Durban, Natal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Late Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; late Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; British Delegate Allied Forces Sanitary Commission; Medical Supervisor Army Food Supplies during the war. *Publications:* Various official reports relating to Public Health matters. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 47 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8774. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 6 May 1938.*)

HANCOCK, John George; *b.* 15 Oct. 1857. Worked in pit as a boy; formed Pinxton Branch of Notts Miners' Association; M.P. (Lab.) Mid-Derby, 1909-18; (L.) Belper Division, Derbyshire, Dec. 1918-23; County J.P.; local preacher, United Methodist Church; Agent and Financial Secretary to Notts miners 1896-1921, then resigned Financial Secretaryship, but continued as Agent until 1927; Treasurer to the Notts and District Miners' Industrial Union, 1927-37. *Address:* 33 Joyce Avenue, Sherwood, Nottingham. (*Died 19 July 1940.*)

HANCOCK, Col. Mortimer Pawson, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Colonel M. Hancock of Roxley Court, near Hitchin; *m.* 1st, 1904, Madelon Battle; one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Christine J. (*d.* 1934), *widow* of Major L. W. Turney, Royal Fusiliers; 3rd, 1936, Dorothy Leeston-Smith. *Educ.:* Harrow. 2nd Lt. Royal Fusiliers, 1891; Lt., 1893; Capt., 1899; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col., 1918; Colonel, 1922; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1927; Colonel i/c Records, Hounslow, 1924-27; J.P. Essex, 1934. *Address:* Scrips, Coggeshall, Essex. *T.:* Coggeshall 15. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 19 April 1939.*)

HAND, John Pierce, C.M.G. 1927; M.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1883; *s.* of John Hand, St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1907, Helen, *d.* of George Scott, Ashville, N. Carolina, U.S.A. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's Hall, St. John's. President, Chamber of Commerce, Bermuda, 1917-21; Chairman Government Board of Trade, 1919-22; Trade Development Board since 1922; Board of Agriculture, 1925-26; Board of Health, 1928-29; M.E.C., Bermuda. *Address:* Heatherleigh, Pembroke, Bermuda. (*Died Jan. 1933.*)

HANDLEY-READ, Edward Harry, M.B.E.; R.B.A.; Capt. late Machine Gun Corps. Organised army studio for diagrams, models, etc. for instruction on military matters; Instructor on camouflage to M.G.C.; invented and published sets of coloured diagrams for teaching of machine-guns; *b.* London; *m.* Eva Handley, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.; on marriage took by deed poll name of Handley-Read; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Kensington. Studied Kensington; Prof. Brown; Westminster School of Art; Royal Academy; took Creswick prize for landscape at R.A. schools; for some years did black and white for principal magazines, Graphic, Illustrated News, etc.; last few years painted chiefly in Holland, Belgium, France; exhibited in R.A., R.I., R.B.A., etc.; first artist to exhibit war-pictures as The British Firing Line. *Recreations:* country walks, collecting old books. *Address:* House of Steps, 41 High Street, Salisbury. *T.:* 994. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, Langham Sketching. (*Died 6 Dec. 1935.*)

HANDS, C. E., war correspondent to the Daily Mail in Cuba with the U.S. army, in South Africa during Transvaal War, and with the Russian forces in Manchuria; *e. s.* of C. W. Hands, King's Norton; *m.* Rosie (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Joel Monaet of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Birmingham School. *Club:* Savage.
(*Died 2 Nov. 1937.*)

HANDS, Rev. John Compton, J.P.; Hon. Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Helena, 1895-1910; *b.* Daventry, May 1842; *m.* 1869, Alice Mary Metcalfe; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Banbury, and other places; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1868; Curate of St. Matthew's, Longwood, 1868-75; Vicar of St. Matthew's, 1875-1910; Curate of St. John's, Jamestown, 1892-1900; Vicar-General of St. Helena, 1890-91, 1904-5, 1909; Acting Chaplain to Forces, 1884-1906. *Recreation:* driving. *Address:* Willow Bank, Island of St. Helena.
(*Died Nov. 1928.*)

HANDYSIDE, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Sir Patrick Brodie, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; R.N., retired; *b.* March 1860; *m.* Lilly Chester, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. M. Blenkinsop, late I.M.S. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Joined Royal Navy, 1884; Fleet Surgeon, 1903; served two Commissions on North America and West Indies station; Cape of Good Hope Station (medal and clasp); Esquimalt Hospital; China, two Commissions; Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd class, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Edgehill, Gullane, East Lothian. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.
(*Died 15 Oct. 1939.*)

HANITSCH, Karl Richard, Ph.D. (Jena); Hon. M.A. (Oxon.); *b.* Grossenstein, S.A., Germany, 22 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Conrector Victor Hanitsch; *m.* 1892, Ethel, *d.* of late Thomas Vernon, Liverpool; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Eisenberg; Univ. of Jena. Demonstrator of Zoology, University College Liverpool, 1887-95; Director, Raffles Museum and Library, Singapore, 1895-1919. *Publications:* Malayan Blattidæ; Guide to the Raffles Museum; numerous other zoological (especially spongological and entomological) and numismatic papers. *Address:* 99 Woodstock Road, Oxford. (*Died 11 Aug 1940.*)

HANKIN, Arthur Crommelin, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1895; *b.* 21 June 1859; *s.* of late Mordaunt Powell Hankin; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eva Mary (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Colonel J. H. Prendergast; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Mary, *d.* of Major-General E. L. Hankin; one *s.* two *d.* Joined Central Provinces Police, 1878; District Superintendent of Police, 1881-88, and 1890-91; on deputation in connection with Dacoity operation in the Bundlekhand Agency and services temporarily placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1892; Assistant to the General Superintendent of Operations for the suppression of Thugi and Dakaity in Central India, 1894; 1st Assistant to General Superintendent, Thugi and Dakaity, 1895; Assistant Superintendent, Thugi and Dakaity, Hyderabad, 1895-6; Member of Indian Police Commission, 1902-3; Deputy Inspector General of Police in the Central Provinces on 1 April 1906 while on deputation in Hyderabad, as Inspector-General of Police and Jails; King's Police Medal, 1909, 1st issue; retired from British service, 1914; retired from Nizam's service, 1918. *Address:* Ootacamund, S. India. *Club:* East India United Service.
(*Died 23 Aug. 1930.*)

HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury, M.A., Sc.D. (retired from Indian Government Service); *b.* Ware, Hertfordshire, 4 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Rev. D. B. Hankin. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; University College, London; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow); Koch's Laboratory, Berlin; Institut Pasteur, Paris. *Publications:* Animal Flight, 1914; Common Sense and its Cultivation, 1926; Nationalism and the Communal Mind; many scientific papers, including On Immunity produced by an Albumose isolated from Anthrax Cultures (Brit. Med. Journal, Oct. 1889); On some Discoveries of the Methods of Design Employed in Mahomedan Art (Journal of the Society of Arts March 1905). *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Preston Circus, Brighton.
(*Died 29 March 1939.*)

HANLON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bishop of Teos; *b.* Manchester, 1862. *Educ.:* Mill-Hill. Formerly a cabinetmaker; ordained priest, 1887; appointed to mission of Kashmir and Kafiristan, 1889; spent three years at Ladak; Vicar Apostolic of Uganda and Titular Bishop of Teos, 1894-1912. *Publication:* Ladaki Folk-Songs. *Address:* Herbert House, Freshfield, nr. Liverpool. (*Died 18 Aug. 1937.*)

HANNA, His Honour Judge George Boyle, County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County Tyrone since 1937; *b.* Ballymena, 17 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1903, Sunnie, *d.* of Redmond Mack, Lisburn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gracehill and Ballymena Academies. A Solicitor, 1901; admitted Barrister-at-law, 1920; K.C. 1933; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Home Affairs; M.P. (U.) East Antrim, 1919-22; (Northern Ireland) Co. Antrim, 1921-29, Larne, 1929-37; Member of Antrim County Council, 1908-21. *Address:* Glengyle, Cyprus Avenue, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 53721. *Club:* Ulster Reform, Belfast.
(*Died 30 Oct. 1938.*)

HANNAH, Very Rev. John Julius; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Archdeacon Hannah and Anne Sophia Gregory, *sister* of late Dr. Gregory, Dean of St. Paul's; *m.* 1874, Annie Barbara (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of late William Thomson, J.P., D.L., of Balgowan and Keillour Castle, Perthshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Balliol College, Oxford; D.D.; Cuddesdon. Curate of Brill, 1867-70; Paddington, 1870-71; Brighton, 1871-73; Vicar Saint Nicholas, Brighton, 1873-88; Chairman Brighton and Preston School Board, 1887-1901; Vicar and Rector of Brighton, and Rector of

West Blatchington, 1888-1902; Rural Dean of Lewes, Division V., 1889-1902; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Lewes, 1895-1902; Prebendary of Chichester, 1887-1902; Dean of Chichester, 1902-29; V.D., 1904; Director, Ecclesiastical Fire Office; called as a special witness before Committee of House of Commons on Plural Voting for School Boards, and some years later on the Burials Acts. *Address:* Philpots, near East Grinstead, Sussex. *M.:* AP 6765. *Clubs:* Authors', Church Imperial. (*Died 1 June 1931.*)

HANNAY, David, journalist; *b.* London, 25 Dec. 1853; *s.* of James Hannay, author of Singleton Fontenoy, H.B.M. Consul, Barcelona, Spain. *Educ.:* St. Peter's Coll., Westminster. British Vice-Consul at Barcelona; journalist, Pall Mall Gazette, Saturday Review, St. James's Gazette. *Publications:* Life of Admiral Blake, Rodney, Don Emilio Castelar; Short History of Royal Navy, 1217 to 1688; Ships and Men; The Great Chartered Companies, 1926. (*Died 29 May 1934.*)

HANNAY, Mrs. Jane Ewing, C.B.E. 1933; O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1868; *d.* of Rev. J. S. Wilson, D.D., New Abbey, and Jane Ewing Brown; *m.* 1899, Professor R. K. Hannay; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Girton College, Cambridge. Mistress and House-Mistress at St. Leonards School, 1890-99; Member of Scottish Savings Committee; Member of the Central Committee on Training and Employment of Women, and Vice-Chairman of the Scottish Committee; Member of Edinburgh Local Employment Committee, and Chairman of the Women's Sub-Committee; Member of Trade Boards. *Address:* 5 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. (*Died 14 April 1938.*)

HANNAY, Robert Kerr, Fraser Professor of Scottish History and Palæography, University of Edinburgh, since 1919; Historiographer Royal in Scotland since 1930; Hon. R.S.A. 1933; F.R.S.E.; LL.D. (St. Andrews); Lecturer in Ancient History, St. Andrews, 1901-11; Curator Historical Department, Register House, Edinburgh, 1911-19; *b.* Glasgow, 1867; *e. s.* of Thomas Hannay; *m.* 1899, Jane Ewing, C.B.E. 1933 (*d.* 1938), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. S. Wilson, D.D., New Abbey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Albany Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University (M.A.); University College, Oxford (M.A.). *Publications:* The College of St. Leonard, 1905: Archbishops of St. Andrews (I.-V., 1907-15) [both with Sir John Herkless]; The Faculties of Arts and Theology at the Reformation (St. Andrews, 1910); Rentale Sancti Andree and Rentale Dunkeldense (Sc. Hist. Soc., 1913, 1915): numerous articles in Scottish Historical Review (1913-26); Introductions to Register of Privy Council of Scotland (1924-33); Acts of Council, 1501-54 (1932); Officers of the Scottish Parliament (Juridical Rev., 1932); The College of Justice (1933); The Foundation of the College of Edinburgh (in University of Edinburgh, 1883-1933); Early History of the Scottish Signet (in History of the Society of Writers to the Signet) 1936; articles for the Stair Society, 1936, and on St. Andrews and Glasgow in Rashdall's Universities of Europe, 1936; introductions to Charters, Statutes, etc. of the University of Edinburgh, 1937; Calendar of Latin Letters (James V), 1940. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University, Edinburgh. *T.:* 24536. (*Died 19 March 1940.*)

HANSELL, Sir (Edward) William, Kt., *cr.* 1930; K.C. 1927; *b.* 2 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. H. Hansell, Rector of East Ilsley, Berks, and Mary Elizabeth, 5th *d.* of late Rev. David Williams, Warden of New College, Oxford; *m.* 1886, Edith Mary Maude, *o. d.* of late Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Holford and Fell Exhibitions; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1892; Barrister Inner Temple, 1880; S.E. Circuit; Counsel to Board of Trade in Bankruptcy, 1905-27; Recorder of Maidstone, 1917-27; an Official Referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 1927-31; Commissioner of Assize, N.-Eastern Circuit, 1932; Chancellor of Oxford Diocese, 1912; of Gloucester and Birmingham Dioceses, 1920; of Coventry Diocese, 1921; of Lincoln and Southwark Dioceses, 1923; Bencher Inner Temple, 1912, Treasurer, 1933. *Publication:* editor and part-author of Williams' Bankruptcy Practice. *Address:* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; 21 Launceston Place, W.8. *T.:* Western 6515. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 18 April 1937.*)

HANSELL, Henry Peter, C.V.O. 1919; M.V.O., M.A.; late tutor to Prince of Wales, Prince Albert, Prince Henry, and Prince George; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Peter Edward Hansell of Wroxham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late assistant master at Rossall School and at Ludgrove, New Barnet; late private tutor to Prince Arthur of Connaught; A.B., R.N.V.R., Anti-Aircraft Corps, London, Feb. 1915-Apr. 1917; D.A.D.L., Directorate of Labour, G.H.Q., France, May 1917-Feb. 1918; Staff Captain, A.G.'s Branch, France, Feb.-Nov. 1918; Staff Captain, G.S. Training, France, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919; Gentleman Usher to the King, 1919-28; Extra Gentleman Usher since 1928; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur; late private tutor to Prince Nicolas of Roumania (grand officier de l'Etoile, Roumania); Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jeruselem. *Recreations:* golf and yachting. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, M.C.C. (*Died 29 Sept. 1935.*)

HANSON, Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Ernest, D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; *b* 1873; *s.* of Henry Hardman Hanson; *m.* Ivy Alice Webster; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Three years in Germany; then in Major & Company, Tar Distillers. Served European War in France 4½ years, commanding 158th Army Brigade (despatches five times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, amateur theatricals, and farming. *Address:* Willow Garth, Rolston, Hornsea. *T.:* Hornsea, E. Yorks, 44. *M.:* WF 5345, WF 5648. *Club:* Hull and East Riding. (*Died 11 Aug. 1934.*)

HANSON, Rupert Willoughby, C.I.E. 1927; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1873: *s.* of late Charles Linnæus Hanson; *m.* 1903, Lilian Maud Connell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Taunton School. Matriculated; entered Indian Post Office, 1889; Superintendent, 1899; Assistant Director General Post Office of India, 1914; Deputy, Director-General, 1921; Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, 1921; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1922; Postmaster-General, Madras, 1923-28; retired, 1928. *Address:* Cedara, Coonoor, S. India. (*Died 17 May 1936.*)

HANWORTH OF HANWORTH, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1936; **Ernest Murray Pollock,** 1st Baron, *cr.* 1926; P.C. 1922; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; 4th *s.* of late G. F. Pollock, Queen's Remembrancer and Senior Master of High Court; *m.* 1887, Laura Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt., of Weeping Cross, Stafford; (one *s.* killed in European War) one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. Cambridge, Classical Tripos, 1883; M.A. 1887; Barrister Inner Temple, 1885; Bencher, 1914; K.C. 1905; contested (C.) Holland or Spalding Division of Lincolnshire, 1900 and 1906; M.P. (U.) Warwick and Leamington, 1910-23; a Governor of Charterhouse, 1913; and of Wellington, 1921; Chairman of the Contraband Committee, Nov. 1915; Controller of the Foreign Trade Department, 1917-19; Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, 1911-23; Solicitor-Gen., 1919-22; Attorney-General, Mar.-Oct. 1922; Master of the Rolls, 1923-35; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1919; Officer of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; J.P.

Hertfordshire; High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon, 1924; Deputy High Steward of Cambridge University, 1926; Hon. Freeman of Warwick and of Leamington Spa; President of the Dugdale Society, of the Grotius Society, of the Magna Carta Society, and of the British Records Association; a trustee of the British Museum; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Warsaw Universities. *Publication:* Lord Chief Baron Pollock, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir: g.s.* David Bertram Pollock, *b.* 1 Aug. 1916. *Address:* 23 Victoria Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 4244; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 2465. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

(Died 22 Oct. 1936.)

HAPGOOD, Henry James, C.B. 1909; a first-class Clerk (retired) Works and Public Buildings, Storey's Gate, S.W.; and formerly Private Secretary to six First Commissioners of Works; *b.* 18 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1882, Kate (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Leonard Lewis, J.P. *Address:* 42 Friends Road, Croydon. *(Died 12 Dec. 1931.)*

HAPGOOD, Norman; *b.* Chicago, 28 March 1868; *s.* of Charles H. and Fanny P. Hapgood; *m.* 1st, Emilie Bigelow; one *d*; 2nd, Elizabeth Reynolds; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard College; Harvard Law School. Spent most of boyhood in Alton, Illinois; practised law one year in Chicago; did miscellaneous work on Chicago Evening Post: Milwaukee (Wisconsin) Sentinel; New York Evening Post; New York Commercial Advertiser; Editor of Colliers', 1903-12; Harper's Weekly, 1912-19: Hearst's International Magazine, 1925-27; U.S. Minister to Denmark, Feb.-Dec. 1919. *Publications:* Literary Statesmen, 1897; Daniel Webster, 1899; Abraham Lincoln, 1899; The Stage in America, 1901; George Washington, 1903; Industry and Progress, 1911; The Advancing Hour, 1920; Professional Patriots (ed.), 1926; Up From the City Streets (with Henry Moskowitz), 1928; Why Janet Should Read Shakespeare, 1929; The Changing Years, 1930. *Address:* 139 E. 66th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, New York; Cosmos, Washington. *(Died 29 April 1937.)*

HARADA, Rev. Tasuku, LL.D., D.D.; Emeritus Professor of Doshisha University, Kyoto, and of University of Hawaii, Honolulu; *b.* 10 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Osamu Kamada, a Samurai of Kumamoto; *m.* Saki Kawamoto, sister of Dr. J. Kawamoto, M.D., of Kobe; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Doshisha College; Yale University. Pastor of Kumiai (Congregational) Churches in Kobe, Tokyo, and Kyoto; Editor of Rikugo Zasshi and Kiristokyo Sekai (The Christian World); Delegate to the World Christian Endeavour Convention in London, 1900; lectured in many cities in India, 1906; President of Doshisha University, Kyoto, 1907-19; Professor Emeritus since 1920; Delegate to the World Missionary Conference in Edinburgh, 1910; Hartford-Lamson Lecturer in America, 1910; lectured in Yale, Harvard, Cornell, Chicago, and other institutions in America, 1910; lectured at Lowell Institute, Boston, 1920; Government Delegate to the First World's Educational Conference, San Francisco, 1923; Member of Biennial Conference of the Institute of Pacific Relations, 1924, 1926, 1929; Professor of Japanese History and Literature, University of Hawaii, 1920-32; B.D. Yale University; LL.D. University of Edinburgh; D.D. Amherst College, Mass., U.S.A.; L.L.D. University of Hawaii. *Publications:* The Time of Jesus, The Faith and the Ideals (in Japanese); The Faith of Japan (in English); articles in various periodicals. *Address:* 2, Kodono, Kamigamo, Kyoto, Japan. *(Died Feb. 1940.)*

HARBISON, Thomas James Stanislaus; M.P. East Tyrone, Apr. 1918, N.E. Tyrone Dec. 1918, Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1922-24 and since 1929; M.P. (N.) Tyrone and Fermanagh, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-29; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late John Harbison, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1st, 1892, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Nathaniel Maguire, J.P., Bonebrooke, Co. Cavan, and Aughacashel, Co. Leitrim; 2nd, 1920, Annie Josephine, *d.* of late John Beveridge, B.L., Town Clerk, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cookstown National School and Cookstown Academy; St. Malachys College, Belfast. Admitted a Solicitor, 1891; Election Agent for late Lieut. Thomas M. Kettle, M.P., and Captain William A. Redmond: M.P., D.S.O., 1906-10; on Tyrone County Council, 1911; nominated by John E. Redmond, M.P., to represent Irish Party in Irish National Convention, 1917. *Address:* Loy, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone. *T.:* Cookstown 11. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 22 Nov. 1930.)*

HARBOTTLE, Colonel Colin Clark, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; Officer Commanding 14th Canadian Infantry Brigade; Hon. Col. Toronto Scottish; *b.* 1875, Canadian; father English, mother Scotch. *Educ.:* Toronto Public Schools. Enlisted with 67th Batt. C.E.F. July 1915, for overseas as Adjutant; promoted to 2nd in command and O.C. 4th Canadian Division Training School, Pernes, France; took command 75th Canadian Infantry Batt., April 1917; returned to Canada with Batt., July 1919; in France, 3 years 4 months (wounded, both legs (G.S.), at Drocourt Line, 2 Sep. 1918; C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice). *Recreations:* golf, hunting. *Address:* Robins, Limited, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Canadian Military Institute, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto. *(Died 20 Oct. 1933.)*

HARCOURT, Capt. Guy Elliot; late R.A.S.C., M.T.; *o. s.* of late Capt. John Simon Chandos Harcourt and Harriett Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Adm. Sir James Hanway Plumridge, K.C.B.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1902, Helen Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Lt. Thomas Ramsbotham ret. R.N., of Crowborough Warren, Sussex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Served in South African War; European War, 1914-19, 7th Batt. Oxford and Bucks L.I. and R.A.S.C. M.T. (promoted Captain). *Publications:* Fay—A Memory; Passing Shadows; Queer Passengers. *Address:* c/o Tylee & Co., 14 Essex Street, W.C.2. *(Died 30 Oct. 1936.)*

HARCOURT, Henry, C.B.E. 1919; M.A. (Oxon); Barrister-at-law; *b.* 20 Sep. 1873; *s.* of R. F. Harcourt, M.A. (Cantab.), Fellow King's College, London, and Caroline Harcourt; *m.* 1st, Emma (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Rev. Dr. Newton; 2nd, Elsie Mary, *d.* of J. Knight; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd class Hon. Moderations, 1894; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1896; Indian Civil Service, 1896; served in India, 1897-1923; District Judge, Delhi, 1904-6; Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak, 1914-19, etc.; Captain Indian Defence Force, V.D.; called to Bar, 1920; joined S.E. Circuit Bible Society Committee, 1924; L.C.C. Liberal candidate for S. Poplar, 1928; contested (L.) N.W. Camberwell, 1929. *Publication:* (joint) Sidelights on the Crisis in India, 1924. *Recreations:* tennis and cycling. *Address:* 119 Gipsy Hill, S.E.19. *T.:* Sydenham 3181. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 20 Feb. 1933.)*

HARCOURT, Hon. Richard, M.A., K.C.; Member of Legislature of Province of Ontario, 1878-1908; *b.* 17 March 1849; *s.* of late Michael Harcourt, M.P., Canada; *m.* Augusta H. Young; three *s.* *Educ.:* Toronto Univ. Barr. 1876; Q.C. 1890; D.C.L. Trinity University; LL.D. University of Toronto; LL.D. Queen's University; Treasurer of Province, 1888-1898; Minister of Education, 1898-1905; a Liberal. *Address:* Welland, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 43. *Clubs:* Welland, Look-out Country, Welland. *(Died 29 Nov. 1932.)*

HARDCASTLE, Capt. Alexander, late R.E.; Commendatore of Order of the Crown of Italy; *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late Henry Hardcastle, J.P., London, and Maria Sophia, *d.* of Sir J. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt. *Educ.:*

Harrow. Passed first into R.M. Academy, 1890; joined R.E. 1892; Straits Settlements, 1895-98; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); Captain, 1903; Orange River Colony, 1904-6; C.R.E. Harrismith and Natal, 1906-7; retired, 1907; re-employed, 1914-17. *Recreations:* excavating antiquities; restored Temple of Heracles, Girgenti, and Theatre of Ferento, Viterbo. *Address:* Villa Aurea, Agrigento, Sicily; Villa Palanzana, Viterbo, Italy. (*Died 27 June 1933.*)

HARDEN, Sir Arthur, Kt *cr.* 1936; F.R.S. 1909; LL.D. (Hon. Manchester and Liverpool), D.Sc. (Manchester, and Hon. Athens), ; Ph.D. (Erlangen), late head of Biochemical Department, Lister Institute; Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, London University; *s.* of A. T. Harden; *b.* Manchester, 1865; *m.* Georgina Sydney (*d.* 1928), *d.* of C. Wynyard Bridge, Christchurch, N.Z. *Educ.:* Victoria Park School, Manchester; Tettenhall Coll., Staffordshire; Owens College, Manchester; University of Erlangen; Dalton Research Scholar, 1886; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Owens College, Manchester, 1888-97; Nobel Laureate in Chemistry, 1929; Davy Medal of Royal Society, 1935; Member of the Kaiserlich Leopold. Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle; Joint Editor of the Biochemical Journal, 1913-37. *Publications:* Alcoholic Fermentation; with Sir H. E. Roscoe, A New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory; Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students; with F. C. Garrett, Elementary Course of Practical Organic Chemistry; various papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Lister Institute, Chelsea Gardens, S.W. 1. *T.:* Sloane 2181. *T.A.:* Bacteriology, Sloane, London; Sunnyholme, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 276. (*Died 17 June 1940.*)

HARDEN, Rt. Rev. John Mason, D.D., LL.D., M.R.I.A.; Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, since 1927; *s.* of Benjamin Arthur Marshall Harden and Dora, *d.* of Cornelius Carleton; *m.* Constance Caroline, *d.* of William Sparrow, Clonmel; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of St. Matthew's, Dublin, 1895-98; Chaplain of Female Orphan House, Dublin, 1899-1901; Principal of Training College of Lusitanian Church, 1903-7; Headmaster of Kilkenny College and Minor Canon of St. Canice's Cathedral, 1907-14; Vice-Principal of the London College of Divinity, 1914-22; Chaplain and Headmaster of the King's Hospital, Dublin, 1923-27; Prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1925-27. *Publications:* An Introduction to Ethiopic Christian Literature; The Anaphoras of The Ethiopic Liturgy; Editor of the Ethiopic Didascalia and the Psalterium iuxta Hebraeos Hieronymi. *Address:* The Palace, Tuam, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* University, Friendly Brothers, Dublin. (*Died 2 Oct. 1931.*)

HARDIE, David, M.P. (Lab.) Rutherglen Division of Lanark, May-Oct. 1931. *Address:* 42 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen, Glasgow. (*Died 8 April 1939.*)

HARDIE, George Downie Blyth Crookston, engineer; M.P. (Lab.) Springburn Division of Glasgow, 1922-31 and since 1935; *b.* of late Keir Hardie; *m.* Miss Pettigrew. Was a member of Glasgow School Board; contested Springburn, 1918. *Address:* 12 Etchingham Court, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 4087. (*Died 26 July 1937.*)

HARDING, Sir Charles O'Brien, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1859; 4th *s.* of John Fosse Harding, M.R.C.S., and Susan, *d.* of Robert Brien; *m.* 1889, Amy Persis Roberts (*d.* 1902); three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Sussex County Hospital; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Medical Practitioner at Eastbourne; House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1883-84; Surgeon O.S. Navigation Co., 1885; Hon. Surg. Lieut.-Commander, R.N.V.R., Sussex, since 1904; President Sussex Branch B.M.A., 1923-1924; Mayor of Eastbourne, 1902-3, 1915-19 and 1924-25; Freeman of the Borough; Chairman of Commissioners of Taxes for Eastbourne; Past Grand Deacon of Grand Lodge of Craft Masonry; Provincial Grand Master of Sussex Mark Masons; Chairman of the Princess Alice Memorial Hospital, Eastbourne; Deputy Chairman Eastbourne College Council. *Recreations:* Captain, 1882-83, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Rugby F.C.; Middlesex County Player several years. *Address:* 17 Granville Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 833. *Clubs:* Sussex, Royal Eastbourne Golf, Eastbourne. (*Died 7 June 1929.*)

HARDING, Col. Colin, C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 15 Aug. 1863; *e. surv. s.* of late Charles Harding, Montacute Abbey, Somersetshire; *m.* 1899, Margaret S. (*d.* 1937), *y. d.* of Robert Porter, Denewood, Highgate, and late of Westfield House, Bath. *Educ.:* Privately. Served in Mashonaland Rebellion, 1896-97 (despatches twice), first as galloper to Col. Alderson, officer commanding Mashonaland Field Force, then obtained commission in B.S.A. Police, 1896, gazetted as Captain or Inspector in 1897, and Major or Chief Inspector in Nov. 1897 to command native police, Mashonaland; proceeded to North Rhodesia, recruited and equipped force of 500 police for that country, May 1898; Acting Administrator for Barotseland and officer commanding police in same country, Sep. 1899; District Commission, Northern Territories, Ashanti, 1909; helped to raise 2nd King Edward's Horse, 1915, and served in France; commanded 15th Royal Warwicks., 1915 and 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); invalided home; Provincial Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony, 1918-22. *Publications:* In Remotest Barotseland, 1905; Far Bugles, 1933; Frontier Patrols, 1937. *Address:* Gaye House, Highmoor Road, Caversham, Reading. *T.:* 2536. *Club:* White's. (*Died 3 Jan. 1939.*)

HARDING, Francis Egerton, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Egerton William Harding and Harriet Georgina, *d.* of late Sir William H. Mulcaster, C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 1882, Frances Pauline Somers (*d.* 1887), *d.* of the Hon. J. T. Somers Cocks, and *niece* of 5th Lord Somers; 2nd, 1889, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes Clifford (*d.* 1936), *y. d.* of 8th Lord Clifford; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Was Lieut. 94th Regt. *Address:* Old Springs, Market Drayton. (*Died 13 May 1937.*)

HARDING-NEWMAN, Maj.-Gen. John Cartwright, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.L.; Colonel The Essex Regt.; *b.* 26 May 1874; 3rd *s.* of Benjamin Harding-Newman, late of Nelmes, Essex; *m. c.* Violet, *d.* of Arthur Croker, Oxford. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut. Essex Regt. 1895; Capt. 1902; Bt. Major, 1914; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1915; Bt. Col. 1918; Col., 1921; Maj.-Gen., 1926; D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot, 1911-14; A.Q.M.G., Aldershot, 1915-1916; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches four times, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Officer Order of the Crown of Italy); Corporal in the 22e Chasseurs Alpin, French Army, by special enrolment after the plebiscite in Schleswig; Dep. Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, India 1921-24; Member Indian Retrenchment Committee under Lord Inchcape, 1923; Major-General in Charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1927-30; retired pay, 1932. *Publication:* Modern Military Administration, Organization and Transportation, 1933. *Address:* Hacton House, Colchester. (*Died 2 Feb. 1935.*)

HARDINGE, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry, P.C. 1913; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; K.C.B., *cr.* 1904; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 12

Oct. 1859; *o. s.* of late Gen. the Hon. Sir A. E. Hardinge, K.C.B.; *g.s.* of 1st Viscount Hardinge; *m.* 1899, Alexandra Mina, *d.* of Major-General Sir Arthur Ellis; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882; Fellow of All Souls, 1881. Was Page of Honour to the Queen. Entered Foreign Office, 1880; 3rd Secretary at Madrid, 1883; 2nd Secretary and Precis writer to the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, 1885; 2nd Secretary, Petrograd, 1888; Constantinople, 1888-90; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Bucharest, 1890; accompanied the Czarewitch to India, 1890-91; Acting Consul-General, Cairo, 1891; Zanzibar, 1894; C.B. 1895; H.M.'s Commissioner and Consul-General in British East Africa Protectorate, 1896-1900; Minister at Teheran, 1900-5; Belgium, 1906-11; Portugal, 1911-13; Ambassador to Spain, 1913-19; retired, 1920. *Publications:* A Diplomatist in Europe, 1927; A Diplomatist in the East, 1928. *Address:* The Halsteads, 3 Fife Road, E. Sheen; Coldharber Manor, West Hoathly, Sussex. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, Marlborough. *(Died 27 Dec. 1933.)*

HARDMAN, Lt.-Col. Reginald Stanley, D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; *b.* Brockley Court, Somerset, 15 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Rev. J. W. Hardman, LL.D., of Cadbury House, Yatton, Somerset; *m.* Mildred Alice Turner, *d.* of A. J. Thornton, Lewes, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in the Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; retired, 1919; served through S.A. War (King's and Queen's medals with 6 clasps, despatches); European War with original Expeditionary Force in command of 86th Battery R.F.A.; on promotion took out the 81st Bde. R.F.A. with the 17th Div. (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Publication:* Stable Management and Horse Mastership. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Glenside, Bideford, N. Devon. *T.:* Bideford 164. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal North Devon Golf. *(Died 21 July 1936.)*

HARDWICK, Francis William, M.A., A.M.I.C.E.; Emeritus Prof. of Mining, Univ. of Sheffield; Prof. 1892-1912; *b.* Shutonga Manor, Tewkesbury, 11 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Major Frederick W. Hardwick, late 10th Bengal N.I., and Mary Lois, *y. d.* of Rev. John Storer, of Hawksworth, Notts; *m.* 1896, Louisa M., *y. d.* of T. Hobbs Williams, late 74th Regt., of Sowden, Devon. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Educated professionally with Bainbridge, Seymour & Co., mining engineers; employed professionally in Mexico and in Great Britain and elsewhere; lecturer in mining at Firth College, Sheffield, 1891; held a commission in the 4th West Yorks Vol. Artillery; "Q" Certificate, Dec. 1904; and retired with the rank of Captain and Hon. Major, 1906; Past President of the Midland Institute of Mining, Civil and Mechanical Engineers. *Publications:* Paper on Underground Fires, for which a G. C. Greenwell Bronze Medal was awarded by the N.E.I., 1904; Notes on the History of the Safety Lamp (with Prof. L. T. O'Shea), 1916; The Training of Students in Coal Mining, 1918. *Address:* c/o Williams Deacons Bank, Ltd., Sheffield. *(Died 24 Jan. 1934.)*

HARDWICKE, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1754), **Charles Alexander Yorke,** Lieut. Army Motor Reserve; Baron Hardwicke, 1733; Viscount Royston, 1754; *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; *s.* of 7th Earl and Edith Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Oswald; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1st, 1911, Ellen, C.B.E. (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *d.* of late James Russell of Auckland, N.Z.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Mary Radley, *d.* of E. R. Twist. Lt. R.N.V.R., 1914-16; King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1918-19. *Heir: n.* Philip Grantham Yorke, *b.* 9 Apr. 1906. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 1 Feb. 1936.)*

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, U.S. Minister to Spain, 1902-1905; *b.* Andover, Mass., U.S.A., 13 Aug. 1847. Graduated West Point, 1869, 3rd U.S. Artillery; resigned from army; studied at École des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris; Prof. Civil Engineering, Iowa College; Prof. Civil Engineering, Dartmouth College; Prof. Mathematics, Dartmouth College; Editor Cosmopolitan Magazine; U.S. Minister and Consul-General to Persia, 1897-99; to Greece, Roumania, and Servia, 1899-1901; to Switzerland, 1901-2. *Publications:* (fiction) But Yet a Woman; The Wind of Destiny; Things Remembered; Passe Rose; His Daughter First; Helen; Diane and her Friends; No. 13 Rue du Bon Diable; Peter; (poetry) Songs of Two; (biography) Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima; (mathematics) Elements of Quaternions; Elements of Calculus; Elements of Analytic Geometry; New Methods in Surveying; Imaginary Quantities. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn., U.S.A. *Club:* Century, New York. *(Died 13 March 1930.)*

HARDY, Charles, Local Director Barclays Bank, Canterbury; *s.* of Charles Stewart Hardy, of Chilham Castle, and Fanny Alice, 2nd *d.* of Matthew Bell of Bourne Park, Kent; *b.* 9 March 1874; *m.* 1905, Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria Egerton, 4th *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. J.P. Kent and West Riding of Yorks; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Local Director Royal Insurance Co. *Address:* Odsal House, Harbledown, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 3578. *Clubs:* White's, Junior Carlton. *(Died 11 Nov. 1940.)*

HARDY, Vice-Adm. Charles Talbot C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. Hardy, C.B.; *m.* 1903, Kathleen, *d.* of Horace Bell; one *d.* Was Assistant Director of the Trade Division at the Admiralty and commanded H.M.S. Avoca during the War; Commodore and Second Naval Member of the Commonwealth Naval Board at Melbourne, 1920-23; A.D.C. to the King, 1926; retired list, 1926; Vice-Adm., retired, 1931. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 15 Jan. 1935.)*

HARDY, Lt.-Col. Francis, J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1915, Lady Cicely Pierrepont, *e. d.* of 4th Earl Manvers. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1898; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour, wounded twice); M.F.H., Rufford Hounds, 1922-24. *Address:* Edith Weston Hall, Rutland. *Club:* Guards'. *(Died 22 Dec. 1929.)*

HARDY, Gerald Holbech; Major in Staffordshire Imperial Yeomanry and O.C. 6th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 1916-19; Barrister-at-law; J.P.; *b.* 7 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John Hardy, 1st Bart., of Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar at Inner Temple; practised for ten years; contested (C.) Burton Division, Staffordshire, twice, and Harborough Division, Leicestershire, once; Master of Atherstone Hounds, 1895-1903; and Meynall, 1903-13. *Recreation:* polo. *Address:* Foston Hall, Derby. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Oxford and Cambridge, Orleans. *(Died 21 March 1929.)*

HARDY, Gordon Sidey; C.I.E. 1931; Member Central Board of Revenue, Govt. of India; *b.* 19 Feb. 1884; *s* of Rev. C. M. Hardy; *m.* 1915, Veronica, *d.* of F. C. Rimington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1907. *Publications:* a few plays. *Address:* c/o Govt. of India, New Delhi and Simla. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 9 Oct. 1936.)*

HARDY, Right Hon. Laurence, P.C. 1911; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Ashford Div. Kent, 1892-1918; Alderman, Kent; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1918; Seneschal of Canterbury Cathedral since 1930; Member of the Defence of the Realm "Losses" Commission, 1917-20; *b.* 14 April 1854; 4th *s.* of Sir J. Hardy, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1886, Evelyn (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of J. G. Wood of Thedden Grange, Alton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class in Honours History School; Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1905-6. *Address:* Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; *T.A.:* Hythe, Kent. *T.:* 6227 Hythe. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 21 Jan. 1933.)*

HARDY, Oswald Henry; formerly a Registrar of the Probate and Divorce Court, Somerset House; 2nd *s.* of George Hardy, formerly chief clerk to Secretary of Post Office; *m.* Frances Margaret (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of T. F. Grimsdale, M.D., J.P., of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Queen's College, Oxford. M.A. and B.C.L. 1880; Lincoln's Inn, 1880. Practised at Liverpool on Northern Circuit and in Admiralty Court; Counsel to Post Office, 1887-94. *Publications:* Red-Letter Days in Greece and Egypt, 2nd ed. 1906; At Amisbühl, a poem; In Greek Seas, and other Poems of Travel, 1917; articles to daily papers and magazines. *Recreations:* travel, art, books. *Address:* 18 Heene Way, Worthing. *(Died 31 March 1940.)*

HARDY, Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; J.P., D.L.; late Colonel Staffs Imperial Yeomanry; late Chairman of Quarter Sessions and of County Council; *b.* 15 Sep. 1848; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1876, Lucy Marion (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Capt. Gladstone, R.N., Bowden Park, Wilts.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Bertram Hardy. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 6 Aug. 1938.)*

HARDY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Henry, C.B. 1919; Indian Army, retired 1920; *b.* 25 Nov. 1863. Joined West Riding Regt. 1883; Worcester Regt. 1888; same year, Indian Staff Corps; served Tirah, 1897-8 (medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.); A.Q.M.G., India, 1914. *(Died 28 Sept. 1938.)*

HARDY, Sir William Bate, Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.S. 1902; Director of Food Investigation, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Trustee National Portrait Gallery; sometime Secretary of the Royal Society; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; *b.* Erdington, 6 April 1864; *s.* of William Hardy and Sarah, *e. d.* of William Bate; *m.* 1898, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of Gerard Brown Finch; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Framlingham College; Gonville and Caius College. Shuttleworth Scholar, 1889; Thurston prizeman, 1900. Croonian Lecturer to the Royal Society, 1905; Bakerian Lecturer, 1925. *Publications:* papers in various scientific journals. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 5 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 702. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Ocean Yacht Squadron, Cambridge University Yacht. *(Died 23 Jan. 1934.)*

HARE, Amy, Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music; concert pianist and composer; unmarried. *Publications:* songs, and for piano and violin. *Address:* 205 Oakwood Court, W. 14. *T.:* Western 6557. *Club:* R.A.M. *(Died 5 July 1939.)*

HARE, Christopher. *Publications:* Ladies of the Italian Renaissance; Dante the Wayfarer, 1905; The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria, 1907; Charles de Bourbon, 1910; The Romance of a Medici Warrior, 1910; Life and Letters in the Italian Renaissance, 1915; A Great Emperor, Charles V., 1917. *(Died 30 March 1929.)*

HARE, Francis, M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. England; Medical Superintendent, Oaklands, Beckenham; late Medical Superintendent, Norwood Sanatorium; *b.* Dublin, 18 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Matthias Hare, LL.D., and Frances Louisa Everard; *m.* 1902, Ethel Maud Bell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Surgeon, P. and O. S.N. Co.; Surgeon-Superintendent Queensland Immigration Service; Resident Medical Officer and acting Medical Superintendent, Brisbane General Hospital; Medical Superintendent, Charters Towers District Hospital, Queensland; Inspector-General of Hospitals for Queensland; Medical Superintendent and Visiting Physician, Diamantina Hospital for Chronic Diseases, Queensland; Consulting Physician, Brisbane General Hospital. *Publications:* The Cold-Bath Treatment of Typhoid Fever; The Food Factor in Disease; On Alcoholism: its clinical aspects and treatment. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Oaklands, 15 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent. *(Died 9 Dec. 1928.)*

HARE, Col. Frederick Stephen Christian, C.M.G. 1904; late A.S.C.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1857; married. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1894; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1899-1901 (C.M.G. and Queen's medal, two clasps). *Address:* Hill View, Entry Hill, Bath. *(Died 10 Jan. 1931.)*

HARE, Sir (George) Ralph (Leigh), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1818; J.P., D.L.; late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards and late Captain in D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; *b.* 16 Mar. 1866; *S.* father, 1880; *m.* Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, *d.* of 4th Earl of Romney, 1891; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 1000 acres in Norfolk. *Heir:* *s.* Ralph Leigh, Coldstream Guards [*b.* 19 Jan. 1903; *m.* 1928, Doreen, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Bagge; one *d.*]. *Address:* Gressenhall House, E. Dereham, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Gressenhall, Norfolk. *M.:* AH 41 and 42. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile. *(Died 19 May 1933.)*

HARE, John Hugh Montague, M.A.; owner of the Docking Hall property in Norfolk; *s.* of Rev. Hugh James Hare, M.A., Vicar of Docking, Norfolk, and Anna Hare; *m.* Margery, *y. d.* of M. Murray Johnson, Halstead. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Exeter College, Oxford; M.A. (Oxford). Assistant Master Eton College, 1885-1923. *Recreations:* played for Uppingham School Cricket eleven, and was captain of football, and won the school fives; member of Oxford Harlequins; played for the Oxford University eleven at cricket, and for County of Norfolk. *Address:* Docking Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Docking, Norfolk. *(Died 1 Aug. 1935.)*

HARE, Julius, R.C.A. 1890; *b.* Dublin, 23 Jan. 1859; *y. s.* of Mathias Hare, LL.D.; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Roberts, Llangerniew, Denbighshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School. Studied under Adolf Yvon of Paris, also West London School of Art, South Kensington, and Heatherley's, Newman Street, London; first exhibited Royal Academy about 1886; A.R.C.A. 1884. *Works:* portraits and landscape. *Address:* Plas Mawr, Conway, North Wales. *Club:* Liverpool Artists'. *(Died 12 March 1932.)*

HARE, Reginald Charles, C.M.G. 1915; late Secretary Western Australian Government Agency, London; 4th *s.* of late G. E. C. Hare, J.P., Co. Galway and Albany, Western Australia; *m.* 1924, Mary, *e. d.* of late William Dalgety Moore of Woodside, Fremantle, W. Australia. Joined the Western Australian Government service, 1881, and occupied various positions in Treasury, Police, and Magisterial Departments; Acted as Agent-General in 1891, in 1909-10, and in 1914; retired, 1914. *Address:* Kingsholme, Horley, Surrey. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 7 July 1933.)*

HARE, Robert Douglas, C.I.E. 1904; *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late Robert Hare, Cape of Good Hope. Entered Indian Service, 1869; Deputy Com. 1889; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1890-91; Judicial Commissioner of Berar, 1903; Commissioner of Berar, 1903-4; retired, 1904. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 9 Feb. 1929.)*

HARE, St. George, R.I., R.O.I., artist; *b.* Limerick, 5 July 1857; *e. s.* of George

Frederick Hare, L.D.S.; *m.* Lily, *d.* of George St. George Freeman, L.D.S., J.P., Waterford, 1893; one *s.* *Educ.:* School of Art, South Kensington. First Exhibited at Royal Academy, 1884; Hon. Associate Royal College of Art. *Address:* 9 Netherton Grove, Fulham Road, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 30 Jan. 1933.)*

HARE, Thomas Leman, Editor, Apollo, a journal of the arts; *e. s.* of late Thomas Matthews Hare, Ipswich and London; *m.* Clemence Adelaide Pascal, Paris; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private tuition. Trained as wood engraver and at The West London School of Art; engaged in printing and publishing for many years. *Publications:* Editor of Masterpieces in Colour, The National Gallery, The Louvre, and The Uffizi Gallery; French Pastellists of the XVIII Century. *Recreations:* painting and reading. *Address:* 24 Esmond Road, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 3036. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 8 Oct. 1935.)*

HAREWOOD, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1812; **Henry Ulick Lascelles,** G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1922; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1908; D.L., J.P.; A.D.C. to the King; Baron Harewood, 1796; Viscount Lascelles, 1812; Captain Grenadier Guards (retired); Lieutenant for West Riding, Yorks, 1904-27; *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *s.* of 4th Earl and Elizabeth, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Clanricarde; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Bradford, 1881; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Attached to special mission to Spain, 1878. Owns about 29,700 acres. *Heir:* Viscount Lascelles. *Address:* 13 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 2018; Harewood House, Leeds. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Turf; Yorkshire, York, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 6 Oct. 1929.)*

HARFORD, Frederic Dundas, C.V.O. 1906; *b.* 8 February 1862; 2nd *s.* of late J. Battersby Harford, J.P., D.L., of Blaise Castle Gloucestershire, and Falcondale, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1896, Amy Mary Josephine, *d.* of late Henry Stourton, J.P., of Holme Hall, Yorkshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). J.P., D.L., Cardiganshire; High Sheriff, 1920; entered Diplomatic Service, 1885; served at Petrograd, 1886-90; Athens, 1891-2; Rio de Janeiro, 1892-94; Paris, 1894-97; Munich, 1897-1900; Berlin, 1900-1; Brussels, 1901-2; Buenos Ayres, 1902-6; acting as Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, Brussels, Santiago, and Buenos Ayres on several occasions; Councillor of Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, 1906; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Caracas (Venezuela), 1911-16; retired, 1916; F.R.G.S.; received Coronation Medal, 1911; Commander of Baden Order of Lion of Zähringen; was a British Delegate at Wild Birds' Protection Conference at Paris, 1895. *Address:* 49 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3: *T.:* Sloane 2772; The Glebe House, Brackley, Northants. *Clubs:* Arthur's, St. James's, Ranelagh. *(Died 28 April 1931.)*

HARFORD, Colonel Henry Charles, C.B. 1907; retired pay; *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Capt. Charles Joseph Harford, late Captain 12th Lancers; *m.* 1898, Florence Pearson (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Dr. W. Page, late I.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stoke Grammar School, Plymouth. Joined 99th Regiment as Ensign, 1870; was Adjutant of the Regiment, 1877-82; commanded it, 1898; served in Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp); commanded 62nd Regimental District, 1902-5; Colonel in charge of Records, Yorkshire Grouped Regimental Districts, 1905-7. *Address:* Wanstead, Crawley Down, Sussex. *(Died 25 March 1937.)*

HARFORD, Rev. John Battersby, M.A.; D.D.; Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral since 1911; *b.* St. John's Parsonage, Keswick, June 1857; *s.* of Rev. Canon Harford-Battersby; *m.* 1887, Edith Rachel (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Captain R. Pelly, R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Trin. Coll., Camb. Jeremie Sept. Prize, 1878; equal for Evans and Scholefield Prizes and 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1880; M.A. 1883; B.D. 1927; D.D. 1935; Curate of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, with the Rev. Preb. Webb-Peploe, 1882-88; Vicar of Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells, 1889-97; Vice-Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1898-1900; Principal of Lightfoot Hall, Edgbaston, 1901-2; Ripon College, Ripon, 1902-12; Acting-Rector, Keighley, 1917-18; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1903, 1920, and 1926. *Publications:* Altars and Sanctuaries, 1929; Editor, Letters and Poems of Bishop Moule; (with F. C. Macdonald) The Life of Handley Carr Glynn Moule, Bishop of Durham, Part i., 1922; Since Wellhausen, 1926; Studies in the Book of Ezekiel, 1935. *Address:* 8 The Crescent, Ripon. *(Died 6 Jan. 1937.)*

HARFORD, Major Sir John Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1934; J.P. and D.L. County Cardigan; J.P. Gloucestershire; *b.* 28 July 1860; *s.* of John Battersby Harford and Mary Charlotte Elizabeth Bunsen; *m.* 1893, Blanche Anabel, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, late Postmaster-General; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in the South Gloucester Militia and Pembrokeshire Yeomanry; thirty-four years on Board of Guardians; thirty years on Cardiganshire County Council, twice Chairman; three years Chairman at Quarter Sessions; fourteen years Chairman of Cardiganshire Territorial Association; on the Council of St. David's College, Lampeter, and the University College of Wales, Aberystwith; twice contested (C.) Cardiganshire; was Chairman of and responsible for the making of Lampeter-Aberayron Light Railway. *Heir:* *s.* George Arthur Harford. *Address:* Falcondale, Lampeter. *T.:* Lampeter 11. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile. *(Died 16 July 1934.)*

HARGREAVES, John Henry, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; senior partner J. H. Hargreaves & Son, coal merchants, managing director Hull Coal Supply Association; 2nd *s.* of late James Hargreaves, Barton-on-Humber; *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1881; one *s.* four *d.* Entered Hull City Council, 1901; Mayor, 1913; Lord Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1914-15; Alderman, 1916-28; Hon. Freeman, 1918; a Trustee and Governor Hull Savings Bank. *Address:* Ferrymoor, Kingsgate, Bridlington, E. Yorks. *(Died 20 Nov. 1934.)*

HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles Harington, G.C.B., *cr.* 1933; G.B.E., *cr.* 1922; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Colonel Commandant, Army Educational Corps, since 1925; Colonel (The King's) Liverpool Regt.; Colonel 4/15th Punjab Regiment, 1931; *b.* Chichester, 31 May 1872; *s.* of late E. J. Harington, 11 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; *m.* 1904, Gladys Norah, *e. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. O'D. C. Grattan, C.B.E., D.S.O. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 2nd Batt. King's Liverpool Regiment, 1892; served on Staff, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Commander Legion of Honour, prom. Maj.-Gen.); Instructor R.M. College, Sandhurst; General Staff, War Office; Brigade Major, 6th Infantry Brigade; G.S.O.1., B.G.G.S. Canadian Corps, M.G.G.S. Second Army; Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1918-20; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Army of the Black Sea, 1920-21; G.O.C.-in-C. Allied Forces of Occupation in Turkey, 1921-23; Northern Command, 1923-27; Gen. 1927; G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command, India, 1927-31; A.D.C. General to the King, 1930-34; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Aldershot Command, 1931-33; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1933-38; retired pay, 1938. *Publications:* Life of F.M. the Viscount Plumer 1935; Tim Harington Looks Back, 1940. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, I Zingari, M.C.C. *(Died 22 Oct. 1940.)*

HARINGTON, His Honour Judge Edward; *b.* 25 Oct. 1863; 3rd *s.* of Sir Richard Harington, 11th Bart., of Whitbourne Court, Worcester; *m.* Louisa Muriel, *o. d.* of late Herbert C. E. Vernon, of Oaklands Curridge, Newbury; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889; Midland Circuit; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 23 (and 21 and 25 in part), 1905; transferred to Circuit 45, 1908; retired 1935; J.P. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 66 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5579. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 19 Jan. 1937.*)

HARINGTON, Sir Richard, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; J.P. and D.L., Herefordshire; *b.* 3 Mar. 1861; *s.* of 11th Bart.; *m.* 1899, Selina Louisa Grace, *d.* of 6th Viscount Melville; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1883 (Honours in Classics); M.A. 1887; called to Bar, 1886; went the Oxford Circuit; a puisne Judge, High Court of Justice at Fort William in Bengal, 1899-1913; served in R.N.A. Vols. (London Brigade), 1889-91; commanded Artillery Co., Calcutta Port Defence Vols., 1900-9; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1918; served in Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1914-16. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Dundas Harington, *b.* 16 Oct. 1900. *Address:* Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 1 Feb. 1931.*)

HARI SINGHJI RAJA, Rao Bahadur; C.I.E. 1928; Chief of Mahajan and Premier Noble of Bikaner State; *b.* 16 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1895, *d.* of Thakur Sahib of Sathin, Jodhpur State; no *c.* *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; Government College, Ajmer. Member of Bikaner State Executive Council, 1898-1918; Hon. Member of Council Bikaner State since 1919; President Sardars' Advisory Committee, Bikaner State, Bikaner, and President of Walter Krit Rajputra Hitkarini Local Sabha, Bikaner. *Address:* Bikaner, Rajputana, India. *Club:* Victoria Memorial, Bikaner. (*Died 11 Sept. 1933.*)

HARKER, Alfred, M.A., LL.D. (Edin. and McGill), F.R.S.; Fellow of St. John's College, Emeritus Reader in Petrology, Cambridge; late of H.M. Geological Survey of Scotland; *b.* Hull, 19 Feb. 1859; *s.* of P. H. Harker. *Educ.:* Cambridge. Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1935. *Publications:* numerous geological memoirs; Petrology for Students, 1895; The Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Skye, 1904; The Natural History of Igneous Rocks, 1909; Metamorphism, 1932. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge. (*Died 28 July 1939.*)

HARKER, Mrs. Allen (Lizzie), novelist; *b.* Gloucester; *o. c.* of late William Watson, Edinburgh; *m.* late Professor James Allen Harker, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College. Started by writing short stories in Outlook and other magazines; first novel published in 1902; first really successful novel, Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly, published in England and America, 1908. *Publications:* A Romance of the Nursery; Concerning Paul and Fiammetta; His First Leave; Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly; Master and Maid; The Ffolliots of Redmarley; Mr. Wycherly's Wards; Jan and her Job; Children of the Dear Cotswolds (short stories); Allegra, 1919; The Bridge Across, 1921; Her Proper Pride (with F. R. Pryor), performed by Mr. John Drinkwater's Repertory Co. at Birmingham in 1917; The Really Romantic Age, 1922; Concerning Tod and Peter, 1923; The Broken Bow, 1924; Hilda Ware, 1926; Marigold, play with F. R. Pryor, which ran for eighteen months at the Kingsway Theatre, London, 1927; Black Jack House, 1929. *Recreations:* gardening and usual amusements. *Address:* The Old House, Cirencester, Glos. *T.:* Cirencester 62. (*Died 14 April 1933.*)

HARKNESS, Rev. Canon Edward Law, M.A.; Rector of Market Bosworth since 1923; Rural Dean of Sparkenhoe I Deanery since 1924; Hon. Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1929; *b.* Berrow, Worcs., 19 Mar. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Henry Law Harkness, M.A., *g. s.* of George Henry Law, D.D., Bishop successively of Chester, and Bath and Wells; *m.* 1909, May, *widow* of E. J. Stanbury-Eardley, and *d.* of William Welsford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wells House, Malvern Wells; Malvern College; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall Theological College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Curate of Shirley, 1898-1900; Old Swinford, 1900-1; Buxton, 1902-8; P.C. Edale, 1908-16; Vicar of Fairfield, 1916-23; Commandant (Home Service), in European War; Surrogate, 1923; Editor of Leicester Diocesan Calendar, 1928. *Publications:* Editor of Leicester Diocesan Calendar since 1928. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, bowls, (formerly) football, cricket, fives, hockey. *Address:* Market Bosworth Rectory, Nuneaton. *T.A.:* Market Bosworth. *T.:* Market Bosworth 39. *M.:* VC 6538. *Club:* Hawks, Cambridge. (*Died 13 Sept. 1931.*)

HARKNESS, Edward S., B.A., M.A., LL.D.; financier; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Stephen Vanderburg Harkness and Anna M. Richardson Harkness; *m.* 1904, Mary E. Stillman (Hon. Fellow of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford), no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; Yale University. Director of the Southern Pacific and the New York Central Lines; President of the Commonwealth Fund, and a Trustee of the Presbyterian Hospital, and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. *Address:* 654 Madison Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* University, Brook, Links, Metropolitan, Down Town, National Golf, New York. (*Died 29 Jan. 1940.*)

HARKNESS, Col. Henry D'Alton, C.B. 1900; retired; late the Welch Regiment; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Rev. George Law Harkness, M.A. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; Bt-Col., 1909; served Soudan, 1889 (medal, Khedive's star, 4th Class Osmanieh); North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa (severely wounded Paardeberg, despatches, C.B., medal with clasps, King's medal); commanded 9th (Service) Bn. Cheshire Regt., 3rd Garrison Bn. Cheshire Regt., 11th Bn. R.D.C. 1914-18 (twice mentioned for services). *Address:* South Cliff, Lyme-Regis. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 22 Oct. 1934.*)

HARLECH, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1876; **George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore,** K.C.B. *cr.* 1936; C.B. 1923; J.P., D.L.; formerly commanded Welsh Guards; Lord-Lieutenant, Co. Leitrim and Merionethshire; Constable of Harlech Castle since 1927; *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Emily, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. F. Seymour, and *s.* of 5th Marquis of Hertford; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, *d.* of 10th Marquess of Huntly; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Formerly Lt. Coldstream Guards; M.P. (C.) Oswestry Div. of Shropshire, 1901-4. Owns between 5000 and 10,000 acres. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Rt. Hon. William George A. Ormsby-Gore. *Address:* Brogyntyn, Oswestry. *T.:* Oswestry 27. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Turf. (*Died 8 May 1938.*)

HARMSWORTH, Sir Hildebrand Aubrey, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; 5th *s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister-at-law; *m.* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of E. D. Berton, M.B.; four *s.* *Educ.:* under private tutors; Merton College, Oxford. At sixteen joined brothers, Lord Northcliffe and Lord Rothermere, in journalism; entered Merton College, 1892; contested Gravesend as an Imperial Liberal, 1900; started New Liberal Review, February

1901; joined Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal reform party in 1904, and contested Mid Salop (T.R.), 1906; was sole proprietor of The Globe newspaper, 1908-11. *Heir:* *s.* Hildebrand A. B., *b.* 27 May 1901. *Recreations:* golf, walking. (*Died 18 April 1929.*)

HARMSWORTH, Sir (Robert) Leicester, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; LL.D. Queen's University, Toronto (Hon.); *b.* 1 Nov. 1870; 4th *s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, and Geraldine Mary, *d.* of late Wm. Maffett, Barrister-at-law, of Finglas, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1892, Annie, *e. d.* of late Thomas Scott of Clapham, and Cornard, Suffolk; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marylebone Grammar School, N.W. M.P. (L.) Caithness, 1900-18; Caithness-Sutherland, 1918-22; *Heir:* *s.* Alfred Leicester St. Barbe [*b.* 26 Nov. 1892. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A.]. *Address:* Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, W.8. *Clubs:* Canada, Reform. (*Died 19 Jan. 1937.*)

HARNACK, Adolf von, D.D., Ph.D., Professor of Theology; General Director of Royal Library, Berlin, 1905-21; Wirklicher Geheimer Rat, Exzellenz; Präsident der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften; member of the Royal Prussian Academy; Knight of the Order *Pour le Mérite*, etc.; *b.* 7 May 1851; *s.* of Theodosius Harnack, Professor of Theology at Dorpat and writer on theological subjects; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of late Geheimer Rath Professor Thiersch, and *g.-d.* of Liebig. Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Leipzig, 1876; Giessen, 1879; Marburg, 1886; University of Berlin, 1887. *Publications:* Dogmengeschichte, 3 vols., 1889; Geschichte des Altchristlichen Litteratur bis Eusebius; Die Apostellehre und die jüdischen beiden Wege; Die Zeit des Ignatius; Medicinisches aus des ältesten Kirchengeschichte; Geschichte der Königlichen Preussischen Academie der Wissenschaften, 4 vols., 1900; Das Wesen des Christenthums (translated into English by T. Bailey Saunders under the title "What is Christianity?" 1901), together with a large number of lectures, essays, and short treatises. *Address:* Berlin, Grunewald, Kunz-Buntschuhstrasse 2. (*Died 10 June 1930.*)

HARNAM SINGH, The Hon. Raja Sir, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1899; *b.* 15 Nov. 1851; *y.s.* of late His Highness Raja i Rajgan Sir Raja Randher Singh, Bahadur of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., *m.* 1875, Rani Lady Harnam Singh; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kapurthala. Managed Kapurthala estates in Oudh for over 18 years; served as a member of the Hemp Drugs Commission in 1893-94; and is Honorary Life Secretary to the B.I. Association of the Talukdars of Oudh, and a Fellow of the Punjab University, was a member of the Imperial Legislative Council and afterwards of Punjab Legislative Council, 1900-2; is a member of the Central Committee of Lady Dufferin Fund, also a member of the Council of State; Guest at Coronation; created Raja, 1907. *Decorated* for general public service. *Address:* Simla or Lucknow or Jallenedar City. *Clubs:* United Service, Chuttermanzil, Lucknow. (*Died 20 May 1930.*)

HARNETT, Rev. William Lee, M.A., Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1917; *b.* St. George's Vicarage, Wolverton, 5 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Rev. Francis William Harnett, M.A., Vicar; *m.* 1895, Mary Jessie, *d.* of Frederick Cordeux; three *d.* *Educ.:* Market Bosworth Grammar School; Cheltenham Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford (Townsend Scholar). Honours in Classical Mods. 1883; Lit. Hum. 1885, and Chemistry, 1886; tuition work, 1886-88; Curate of Wolverton St. Mary, Bucks., 1888-91; Lecturer of Watford Parish Church, 1891-94; Vicar of Wolverton St. George, Bucks, 1894-1934; lectured on Chemistry in Wolverton Technical College, 1895-1905; Rural Dean of Buckingham, 1905; of Wolverton, 1907-34; has taken considerable part in diocesan affairs; co-opted member of Bucks. Education Committee, 1915; Chaplain of 5th Oxford Church Lads' Brigade Cadet Corps; has passed the Chair in Craft, Royal Arch and Mark Masonry, and holds provincial rank in each, also Grand Lodge of England rank in Craft and Royal Arch, 1928. *Recreation:* workshop. *Address:* Boyne House, Grove Road, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Beaconsfield 36. (*Died 29 Jan. 1937.*)

HARNEY, Edward Augustine St. Aubyn; M.P. (Liberal) South Shields since 1922; *b.* Dublin; 5th *s.* of Richard Harney, J.P., Kiloteran House, County Waterford, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1898, Clarissa Margaret (whom he divorced, 1922), *o. d.* of Robert Crewdson Benington, M.D., Newcastle; one *c*; 2nd, 1927, Kathleen, *d.* of Tyndal Anderson, of South Shields; one *s.* Called to Irish Bar, 1892; called to Australian Bar, 1897; Senator Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-4; K.C., Australia; called to English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1906; K.C., England, 1920. *Address:* Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4955; 28 Morpeth Mansions, Victoria, S.W.1. *T.:* Vict. 6020. (*Died 17 May 1929.*)

HAROLD, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Hasler, O.B.E. 1926; M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.; Director of Water Examination, Metropolitan Water Board, The Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratories, 20 Nottingham Place, W.1.; Member of Council B.M.A.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Charles Henry Harold and E. Hasler; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool University. M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.), 1907; M.D., 1910; House Surgeon, House Physician, R.M.O., Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1907-09; Holt Fellow, Liverpool University, 1909; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1910; Tulloch Memorial Medallist, Ranald Marten Medallist; Bt. Major, 1921; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1934; retired, 1934; D.A.D.M.S. (San.) 3rd Lahore Division, India, 1916; D.A.D.M.S. (San.) L. of C. East Persia and Sanitary Adviser to the Forces in Transcaspia, 1918; Instructor Army School of Hygiene, Aldershot, 1921; Assistant Director of Hygiene and Pathology, Northern Command, India, 1926; Assistant Director of Hygiene, Southern Command, England, 1931; served I.E.F. (D.) Mesopotamia, 1915; Marri Punitive Expedition, 1918; East Persia and Afghanistan, 1918-20 (despatches, Bt. Major). *Publications:* The Influence of the Presence and Position of the Various Radicles of Adrenalin upon its Physiological Activity (joint); Tick Fever in East Persia; The eu-globulin group and its Relationship to the Wassermann Reaction; Breeding of A. maculipennis in Captivity; Further Investigations into the Sterilization of Water by Chlorine and some of its Compounds; Mosquito bionomics; Chloramine Treatment of Water in the Field; The Microbiology of the London Water Supply, etc. *Recreations:* Member of the Slingsby Todd attack on Mt. Kamet, 1913, golf, tennis. *Address:* The Chase, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. *T.:* Welbeck 6204. (*Died 19 July 1938.*)

HARPER, Sir Edgar, Kt., *cr.* 1920; Chief Valuer Inland Revenue, 1911-25; Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Hon. Fellow of the Auctioneers' Institute; Assistant Valuer, 1891-1900; Statistical Officer to the L.C.C., 1900-1911; *b.* London, 15 Jan. 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Harper; *m.* 1st, 1887, Jessie Ann (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Hugh Wood; no *c.*; 2nd, 1929, Mary K., *widow* of Arthur Charles Burge. *Educ.:* private school, Bexley Heath. Governor, City of London College. *Publications:* contributions to journals of learned societies. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 23 Jan. 1934.*)

HARPER, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1937; O.B.E., 1918; *b.* Mortimer, Berks., 24 April 1843; *s.* of late Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, Bishop of Christchurch and Primate of New Zealand; *m.* 1871, Agnes (*d.* 1931), *d.* of R. J. Loughnan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Eton. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1869; barrister and solicitor, Supreme Court, New Zealand, 1870. *Address:* 11 Cashel Street, Christchurch, N.Z. (*Died 12 March 1937.*)

HARPER, Gerald, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Hon. Physician and Hon. Member Royal Coll. of Music; formerly Medical Examiner, Union Assurance Compy.; 9th *s.* of late Most Rev. H. J. C. Harper, Primate of New Zealand. *Educ.:* Christ's College, New Zealand; St. George's Hospital, Brodie Prize, Resident House Physician and Obstetric Assistant, Ophthalmic Assistant, Deputy Medical Registrar, and House Surgeon, Belgrave Hospital for Children. Formerly Physician Hostel St. Luke for Poor Clergy, and Assist. Physician Chelsea Hospital for Women. Contributor to biographies of Dean Stanley, Sir George Grove, and Bishop Harper, and to St. George's Hospital Reports, vols. viii. and ix. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 29 Oct. 1929.*)

HARPER, Very Rev. James Walker, Dean of St. Andrews since 1927 and Curator of The Erskine of Torry Institution, Culross, and Chaplain of St. Serf's, next Culross, since 1910; *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Harper, Whitelay, Daviot; *m.* 1888, Edith Honora, *d.* of C. C. Michell; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. with honours in Philosophy; Edinburgh Theological College. Curate, Stirling, 1884; Senior Curate St. Paul's, York Place, Edinburgh, 1886; Rector St. Peter's, Kirkcaldy, 1890; Rector St. Margaret's, Leven, 1900; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Andrews 1908-27; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1909-27. *Publications:* Editor of the Scottish Standard Bearer—a monthly magazine for Scottish Churchmen, also Editor of the Year-Book and other publications, 1909-20. *Address:* Dunimarle, Culross, Fife. *T.:* Newmills 29. (*Died 23 June 1938.*)

HARPER, Very Rev. Walter; *b.* 12 Jan. 1848; 8th *s.* of late Most Rev. H. J. C. Harper, Primate of New Zealand; *m.* Emily (*decd.*), *d.* of A. Hope, of Bebington, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Trinity College, Oxon. Ordained Deacon and Priest by Bishop of Chester; Curate of Bebington, Cheshire, England, 1873-75; Vicar of Ellesmere, Canterbury, New Zealand, 1876-82; Vicar of St. Michael's, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1882-93; Principal of Upper Department of Theological College, Christchurch, and Hon. Canon and Sub-Dean, Christchurch Cathedral, 1893-1900; Dean of Christchurch, 1901-13. *Address:* 10 Hawkesbury Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch, New Zealand. (*Died 6 Jan. 1930.*)

HARRADEN, Beatrice, novelist; *b.* Hampstead, 24 Jan. 1864; *y. d.* of Samuel (*d.* 1898) and Rosalie Harraden (*d.* 1910); unmarried. *Educ.:* Dresden; Cheltenham College, Queen's College, Bedford College, London. B.A. London University. Studied; travelled on Continent, U.S.A., etc. *Publications:* Things will take a Turn (for children), 1891; Ships that Pass in the Night, 1893; In Varying Moods, 1894; Hilda Strafford, 1897; Untold Tales of the Past (for children), 1897; The Fowler, 1899; Katharine Frensham, 1903; The Scholar's Daughter, 1906; Interplay, 1908; Out of the Wreck I Rise, 1912; The Guiding Thread, 1916; Where your Treasure is, 1918; Spring shall Plant, 1920; Thirteen all Told, 1921; Patuffa, 1923; Youth Calling, 1924; Rachel, 1926; Search will Find it Out, 1928. *Recreations:* music, travelling; actively interested in woman movement and other social reforms and in promotion of international comity. *Club:* Halcyon. (*Died 5 May 1936.*)

HARRAP, George Godfrey, Managing Director of George G. Harrap and Company Limited; *b.* 18 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Frederick James Harrap and Jemima Godfrey; *m.* 1st, 1890, Christina Mary, *d.* of Walter Steward; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Jessie Marguerite, *d.* of late Benjamin Addley Bourne, and *widow* of J. J. Pittman. *Educ.:* West Ham Model School. Left school at the age of fourteen with a love of reading; obtained a minor post in the Publishing House of Isbister and Co. Ltd.; neglected no opportunity for improving a scanty education; secured early advancement into a sphere which provided opportunities; progress, however, did not keep pace with ambition and other connections were sought and found; became interested in the educational publications of D. C. Heath and Co., of Boston, U.S.A., and was instrumental in making them known to English teachers; became London Representative for Thomas Y. Crowell Co., New York; in 1901 embarked upon the adventure of publishing, concentrating at first upon the production of modern language and other text-books; published in 1901 Heath's Practical French Grammar which gave a new direction to the teaching of French in Great Britain; success in this department led to the decision to produce Harrap's Standard French Dictionary, of which the first volume appeared in 1934, fifteen years after its inception; member of Stationers' Company. *Publications:* Some Memories, 1901-1935; Love Lyrics from Five Centuries. *Recreations:* motoring and foreign travel, some golf, books, and the enjoyment of friends. *Address:* Corner Cottage, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 283. *Club:* City Livery. (*Died 29 Oct. 1938.*)

HARREL, Right Hon. Sir David, P.C. 1900; G.C.B., *cr.* 1920; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1895; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1900; I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 25 Mar. 1841; *s.* of late David Harrel, Mount Pleasant, Co. Down; *m.* 1863, Juliana (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Rev. R. N. Horner. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Gosport. Royal Irish Constabulary, 1859-79; Resident Magistrate, 1879-83; Chief Commissioner, Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1883-93; Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1893-1902; Member, Congested Districts Board, Ireland; Member, Committee on Production (Arbitration Tribunal under Munitions of War Acts); Arbitrator for Board of Trade in trade disputes; Independent Chairman of Durham Coal Trade Conciliation Board and of various Railway Conciliation Boards; Chairman, Royal Commission on Railway Conciliation Scheme, 1911; Chairman, Irish Inland Fisheries Commission, 1914; Member, Motors Act Commission, Coast Guards Commission; Chairman, Royal Irish Constabulary and Dublin Metropolitan Police Commission. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 12 May 1939.*)

HARRIES, Frederick James, Editor and Manager Barry and District News, Barry; Director Glamorgan County Times and Glamorgan Free Press; formerly sub-editor on the Western Mail, Cardiff; *b.* Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire; *y. s.* of Thomas Harries and Matilda, *d.* of John Lewis, Keystone, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1890, Mary, *e. d.* of Herbert Lloyd, Nantygwenith, Merthyr Tydfil. *Educ.:* Merthyr Tydfil Grammar School. *Publications:* Shakespeare and the Welsh; Shakespeare and the Scots; The Welsh Elizabethans; Famous Writers and Wales; Welshmen and the United States; Nelson's Tour in Wales; Life of Godfrey, Viscount Tredegar; A Tale of the Norman Conquest of Glamorgan, etc. *Address:* Waunfawr, Plymouth Road, Penarth. (*Died 2 Dec. 1934.*)

HARRINGTON, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1742), **Charles Joseph Leicester Stanhope;** Baron Harrington, 1729; Viscount Petersham, 1742; *b.* 9 Oct. 1887; *e. s.* of 9th Earl and Kathleen, *d.* of J. C. Wood, Felcourt, Sussex; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1919, Margaret Trelawny (Susan), *d.* of Major H. H. D. Seaton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Major, 15th Hussars; served European War, 1914-17 (M.C.). Owns about 6000 acres. *Recreation:* hunting. *Heir:*

s. Viscount Petersham. *Address:* Elvaston Castle, Derby; Breadsall Lodge, Derby; Gawsworth, Macclesfield. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 16 Nov. 1929.*)

HARRIS, 4th Baron (of Seringapatam and Mysore, and of Belmont, Kent, *cr.* 1815), **George Robert Canning Harris,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1890; C.B. 1918; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; *s.* of 3rd Baron and *d.* of Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad; *S.* father, 1872; *m.* Hon. Lucy Ada Jervis, C.I. (*d.* 1930), *d.* of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, 1874; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Under-Secretary for India, 1885-1886; Under-Secretary for War, 1886-89; Governor of Bombay, 1890-95; A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900, in S. Africa, 1901; is a well-known cricketer; late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. The Buffs; Commandant Kent Volunteer Regt.; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895-1900; A.D.C. to King Edward and King George. Owns about 3000 acres. *Publications:* A Few Short Runs, 1921; A Century of Yeoman Service. *Heir: s.* Capt. Hon. George St. Vincent Harris. *Address:* Belmont, Faversham, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry. (*Died 24 March 1932.*)

HARRIS, Sir Arthur (Ambrose Hall), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; *s.* of late Henry Vinton Harris, Stoke Devonport; *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1888, Sarah Morris, *d.* of late William B. Lambe, B.C.L., Montreal; one *d.* In service of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, 1874-1902, when he joined Canadian Pacific Railway; was Director of Overseas Transport to Canadian Govt. and Representative in Canada of British Ministry of Shipping, 1914-18; Director General, British Ministry of Shipping in Canada, 1918-20; on demobilization retired from active life. *Address:* c/o Royal Trust Company, Montreal, Canada; Torwood, Pointe au Pic, Murray Bay, P.Q. *Clubs:* St. James's, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died Dec. 1939.*)

HARRIS, Ven. Charles. Ordained, 1881; Curate of Beaufort, 1881-82; Smythesdale, 1882-84; Vicar of Horsham, 1884-88; Maryborough, 1888-1906; Canon of Ballarat, 1898-1913; Archdeacon of the Grampians, 1906-13, of the Wannon, 1913-17; Incumbent of Hamilton, 1906-17. *Address:* Trawalla, 9 Conway Avenue, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died Sept. 1934.*)

HARRIS, Rev. Charles, D.D.; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1925; Proctor in Convocation since 1923; Chairman of the Book Committee of the (English) Church Union since 1923; *b.* 20 July 1865; *s.* of Charles Richard Harris and Sophia Gambell; *m.* 1897, Emily Mary Fryer Smith; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's, Southwark; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; deacon, 1890; priest, 1891; Assistant Master, Christ's College, Brecon, 1890; Head Master's Assistant, Ripon Grammar School, 1890-91; Curate of Kingsley, Staffs., 1891-94; St. Mary's, Haggerston, 1894-99; Theological Lecturer in St. David's College, Lampeter, 1899-1905; Vicar of Claverley, 1905-1909; Rector of Colwall, 1909-29; Vicar of South Leigh, Witney, 1929-34; Select Preacher, Oxford 1925; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1903-31. *Publications:* Pro Fide, 4th edn., 1930; Creeds or no Creeds? 1922; First Steps in the Philosophy of Religion, 1927; Constitutional Authority in the Church, 1926; contributor to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, 1907; Murray's Dictionary of the Bible, 1908; Dummelow's One Volume Commentary, 1909; Hastings Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, 1920; Promoter of the New Bible Commentary, 1928; assistant editor of and contributor to Liturgy and Worship, 1932; joint editor of Northern Catholicism, 1933. *Recreations:* music; composer of The Supreme Sacrifice (sung at the burial of the Unknown Warrior), and of church music. *Address:* Rosemary, Eynsham, Oxford. (*Died 30 July 1936.*)

HARRIS, Lt.-Col. Charles Beresford Maule, D.S.O. 1904; F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1898, Mary Augusta, *d.* of late Major John Tatam. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Royal Veterinary College, London. Served N.W. Frontier of India (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War with 48th Division and 4th Army Corps (despatches three times). *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Glebe Cottage, Offchurch, near Leamington, Warwickshire. (*Died 22 July 1932.*)

HARRIS, Edward, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1849; 3rd *s.* of Alfred Ralph Harris, Exchequer and Audit Department; *m.* 1872, Rose, *e. d.* of late Elias Gottheil. *Educ.:* private schools. Entered the Department of Science and Art, 1866; connected with financial department of Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition, 1867; and Annual International Exhibitions at South Kensington, 1870-74 (Commissioners for Exhibition of 1851); Assistant to the Clerk in charge of the Accounts, Department of Science and Art, 1882; Clerk in charge of the Accounts, Department of Science and Art, 1898; Clerk in charge of the Accounts, Board of Education, 1904-10; Instructor in Government Accounts and Accounting to Colonial Office, 1908-9; Auditor to Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1907-12. *Recreations:* the mechanical arts. *Address:* Angle Croft, 21 Madeley Road, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 1441. (*Died 18 Sept. 1933.*)

HARRIS, Frank, late editor of Vanity Fair; formerly editor of the Fortnightly Review, then editor of the Saturday Review; later still founder and editor of the Candid Friend; *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *m.* twice; no *c.* *Educ.:* American, French and German Universities, and various cities. *Publications:* Elder Conklin, 1894; Montes the Matador, 1900; The Bomb, 1908; The Man Shakespeare, 1909; The Women of Shakespeare, 1911; The Yellow Ticket, and other stories, 1914; Contemporary Portraits, 1915; Second Series, 1921; Fourth Series, 1924; Fifth Series, 1930; Oscar Wilde, his Life and Confessions, 1920; Undreamed of Shores, 1924; My Life, 1926, four volumes; Confessional, a book of essays; On the Trail: My Reminiscences as a Cowboy, 1930; Life of Bernard Shaw. *Plays:* Mr. and Mrs. Daventry, 1900; Shakespeare and his Love, 1910; Women of Shakespeare, 1911. *Recreations:* a lover of books and men, who takes pleasure in the past by travelling and in the future by dreaming. *Address:* 9 rue de la Buffa, Nice, A.M., France. (*Died 26 Aug. 1931.*)

HARRIS, Major George Arthur, C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1920; Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs (N.I.), Belfast, since 1927; late 12th Middlesex Regt. and 15th London Regt.; Dublin Univ. Officers' Training Corps; *b.* Longford, 27 Oct. 1879. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Scholar, Senior Moderator, and Gold Medallist in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; Hon. M.A. University of Dublin for services in connection with Military Education in Ireland; Administrative Civil Staff of the Admiralty, 1904; Local Government Board for Ireland, 1906; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B., Vice-President of the Board, 1912 till outbreak of War; D.A.Q.M.G., General Headquarters, Dublin, 1917-19; Secretary, Departmental Committee on Irish Education, May 1919; Secretary, Irish Public Health Council, September 1919; Registrar-General, Nursing Council for Ireland, February 1920; Assist.-Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs (N.I.), Belfast 1921. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 30 Oct. 1935.*)

HARRIS, Maj.-Gen. George Francis Angelo, C.S.I. 1911; M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *s.* of late Maj.-General C. S. Harris, Bengal Staff Corps; *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1883, Alice, *d.* of General A. E. Campbell, Bengal Staff Corps, late Assam Commission; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; St. George's Hospital, London. Entered army, 1878; Major, I.M.S., 1890; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1898; Colonel, 1910; Professor of Materia Medica, Calcutta Medical College, and Second Physician College Hospital, 1900; Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, 1910-12; Surg.-Gen., Bengal, 1912-15; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal). *Publications:* many contributions to Indian Medical Gazette and British Medical Journal. *Address:* 66 Fitz-George Avenue, W.14. (*Died 16 April 1931.*)

HARRIS, Col. Herbert Sextus, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Col. Sir David Harris, K.C.M.G. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Kimberley, South Africa. (*Died 3 June 1932.*)

HARRIS, Sir John (H.), Kt., *cr.* 1933; Secretary to the Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society; *b.* Wantage, 29 July 1874; *m.* Alice, 2nd *d.* of A. Seeley, Frome; two *s.* two *d.* Spent some years in tropical Africa; first as missionary, later as traveller; contested (L.) Camberwell, N.-W., 1922; North Hackney, 1924; West Wilts, 1931; M.P. (L.) North Hackney, 1923-4. *Publications:* Dawn in Darkest Africa; Portuguese Slavery, Britain's Dilemma; Germany's Lost Colonial Empire; Africa—Slave or Free?; The Chartered Millions; Slavery or Sacred Trust; A Century of Emancipation; articles on tropical colonial questions. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Stonelands, Frome, Somerset; Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6065. *T.A.:* 50 Citizenry, Churton. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 30 April 1940.*)

HARRIS, Hon. John William, J.P. Hampshire; barrister-at-law; author; *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *b.* of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; *m.* 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw (*d.* 1926), *o. c.* of Lieut.-Col. H. W. Cumming. *Educ.:* Hofwyl, Berne; Marlborough; Woolwich; tutors. Son of H.M. representative in Chile, Switzerland, and Netherlands; passed for Woolwich, 1866; for India Civil Service, 1869; went to India, 1871; served N.W. Prov. and on famine duty in Bengal; retired, 1878; appointed H.M. Consul, Denmark, 1880; Leghorn, 1887; resigned, 1888; received gratuity; called to Bar, 1894; contested (L.) Greenwich, Dec. 1910. *Publications:* Inferences from Haunted Houses and Haunted Men, 1900; Telepathy and Ghosts, Westminster Review, Jan. 1904; The Pseudo Occult, 1908; Of Spiritism, 1913. *Recreations:* rough shooting, helping at elections. (*Died 17 Feb. 1932.*)

HARRIS, Robert Thornhill, J.P.; *b.* 1865; *o. surv. s.* of late W. J. Harris; *m.* Margaret, *y. d.* of late W. H. Gossage, Melbourne, Australia. *Address:* Culverley, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Died 2 Dec. 1934.*)

HARRIS, Walter B., F.S.A., F.S.A. (Scotland); F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S.; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Ouissam Alaouite of Morocco; Officer of the Dragon of Annam; Officer of the Royal Order of Cambodia; Member of L'Académie des Sciences Coloniales, Paris; Times Correspondent in Morocco; traveller, explorer, and author; *b.* 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick W. Harris, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1898, Lady Mary Savile, *d.* of 4th Earl of Mexborough. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. *Publications:* A Journey through the Yemen, and Some General Remarks about that Country, 1893; The Land of an African Sultan, Travels in Morocco, 1888-89; Tafilet, the narrative of a Journey to the Oases of the N.W. Sahara, 1895; Danovitch, and other Stories, 1895; From Batum to Baghdad, 1896; Morocco that Was, 1921; France, Spain and the Rif, 1927; East for Pleasure, 1929; East again, 1933. *Address:* Tangier, Morocco. *Club:* Marlborough. (*Died 4 April 1933.*)

HARRIS, Ven. William Stuart, M.A.; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Ordained 1876; Curate of New Shildon, Durham, 1876-79; Staindrop, 1879; Chaplain R.N., 1879; served in H.M.S. "Crocodile," 1879-1880; "Revenge," 1880; "Euphrates," 1880-81; "Temeraire," 1881-86, throughout Egyptian Campaign (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star); "Indus," 1886-88; "Alexandra," 1888-89; "Iron Duke," 1889-90; "Anson," 1890-91; R.D.Y. Malta, 1891-96; Haslar Hospital, 1896-98; R.M.A. Portsmouth, 1898-1901; Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools, 1901-6; Archdeacon for Royal Navy, 1902-6; Commissary to Bishop of Corea for R.N. and Royal Marines, 1900-1907; Rector of Deene, Northants. 1906-10; Vicar of Etwall, 1910-13; Rector of Bucknell, Oxon. 1913-18; Chaplain to the King, 1902; Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1918-20; Church of the Resurrection, Brussels, 1920-23; Chaplain, Smiles' Home for Invalid Ladies, Woking, 1923-26. *Recreation:* played for Cambridge v. Oxford, Association Football, 1873, 1874, and 1875. *Address:* Deene Cottage, Crescent Road, Chandlers Ford, Hants. (*Died 23 May 1935.*)

HARRISON, Major Cecil Pryce, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R.H.A.; *s.* of late Robert John Harrison, of Caerhowel, Montgomery; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1st, 1911, Lady Lettice Joan Cholmondeley, A.R.R.C. (who obtained a divorce, 1923), *d.* of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley; two *s.* 2nd, Muriel. *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). (*Died 30 July 1938.*)

HARRISON, Sir Cecil Reeves, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; B.Sc.; Chairman, Harrison & Sons, Ltd., Printers in Ordinary to His Majesty; Master of the Stationers' Company, 1928; *b.* 26 Apr. 1856; *s.* of James William Harrison, printer; *m.* 1883, Caroline Clara, *d.* of Dr. Benjamin Winstone of Russell Square and Epping; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London University Coll. and School; Paris. One of the founders of Printing and Allied Trades Association, 1890, also of Federation of Master Printers, Printers' Provident Association; Member of Advisory Committees on Census of Production, Employment of Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, National Service, etc. *Address:* Woodcote, Chislehurst, Kent; St. Martin's, McKinley Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Chislehurst 108. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 11 Dec. 1940.*)

HARRISON, Charles Custis, LL.D.; Provost of University of Pennsylvania, 1895-1911; *b.* Philadelphia, 3 May 1844; *s.* of George Leib Harrison and Sarah Ann Waples; *m.* Ellen Nixon (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Edward Waln, Philadelphia; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* the Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia; Univ. of Pennsylvania; A.B. 1862, and A.M. in 1865; LL.D. Columbia Univ. 1895; Princeton University 1896; Yale Univ., 1901; University of Pennsylvania, 1911. In business, 1863-92; trustee of University of Pennsylvania since 1876; Acting-Provost, 1894-5; President University Museum. *Publications:* Provost's Reports, 1895-1908. *Recreations:* cricket, riding. *Address:* Happy Creek Farms, St. Davids, Pa. *Clubs:* Z.Ψ., Φ.B.K., Radnor Hunt, Contemporary, University, Franklin Institute, Farmers; Franklin Inn, Philadelphia. (*Died 12 Feb. 1929.*)

HARRISON, Col. Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; retired pay; late R. W. Kent Regt.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. Branfill Harrison; *m.* 1903, Evelyn, *d.* of Mr. and Lady Grace Bazley-

White; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1900; Brevet Colonel, 1904; retired, 1905; served South Africa, 1881; Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal two clasps); European War, Commandant on Lines of Communication (1914 Star, British War Medal, and Victory Medal with Oak Leaf, despatches thrice); commanded 1st Batt. Royal West Kent Regt. *Address:* Barty House, Bearsted, Kent. *T.:* Bearsted 6239. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 1 Nov. 1937.*)

HARRISON, Francis Capel, C.S.I. 1909; *b.* 21 June 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1884; served in the Executive in Bengal for five years and then entered the financial department; acting as Comptroller, Auditor-General, and Head Commissioner of Paper Currency, Calcutta, 1908-11; retired, 1911; M.P. Kennington Division of Lambeth, 1922-1923. *Publications:* numerous papers on currency matters. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* White Hall, Syderstone, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Club:* Windham. (*Died 10 Sept. 1938.*)

HARRISON, Major George Arthur, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; M.I.M.M.; Director of New Guinea Goldfields, Ltd., The Wau Mandated Territory, New Guinea; *b.* 9 April 1876. Served European War, 1914-18, as Major R.E. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* The Bury, Kings Langley, Herts. (*Died 29 Oct. 1939.*)

HARRISON, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Harwood, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1916; late R.E.; *b.* 26 June 1866; *e. s.* of late Sir Henry Harrison, B.C.S.; *m.* 1888, Emily Rosina Quint, adopted *d.* of late Sir Albert à Beckett; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., medals 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals); Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1919; retired pay (medically unfit for further service), 1923. *Address:* 24 Wynnstay Gardens, High Street, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Kelvin 8864. *Died 21 Jan. 1930.*)

HARRISON, Brig. Harold Cecil, C.B. 1939; D.S.O. 1916; *s.* of late E. J. Harrison, Woldingham, Surrey; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of late George Deeley, Alvechurch, Worcestershire; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. 2nd Lt., Royal Marines, 1907; Lt., Royal Marine Artillery, 1910; Assist. Adjutant, Royal Marine Artillery on outbreak of war, seconded for service with South African contingents, first commanding a battery in German South-West Africa, and later the Transvaal Battery South African Heavy Artillery in France (D.S.O., Bt. Major); p.s.c. Camberley, 1921-22; transferred to the East Yorkshire Regt., 1924 has served on the General Staff at Singapore, War Office and Hong Kong; H.Q., 11th Corps during war; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1930-31; Imperial Defence College, 1932; commanded 1st Batt. The Green Howards, 1932-1935; G.S.O.I. British Troops in China, 1935-37; Commander 14th Infantry Brigade, 1937-39; Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1926; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1927; Lt.-Col. 1932; Colonel 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, and lawn tennis (an old Rugby international). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Jun. United Service, M.C.C. (*Died 26 March 1940.*)

HARRISON, Sir Heath, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; J.P. Hampshire; County Councillor, 1901-12; Alderman, 1913-27; High Sheriff, 1916; *b.* 1857; 2nd *s.* of late James Harrison of Hare Appletree, Lancashire, Wallasey, Cheshire, and Dornden, Kent, and Jane, *d.* of late Joseph Heath of Tunstall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1882, Mary Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late William Howard of Colchester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Brasenose College, Oxford. Formerly Shipowner in Liverpool; takes great interest in all county work; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1926. *Recreations:* shooting and country life. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Le Court, Greatham Liss, Hants. *M.:* AA 262 and AA 623. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 16 May 1934.*)

HARRISON, Sir James (Humphreys), Kt., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924; C.V.O. 1914; J.P. Kent; Order of Mercy; Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk of the Privy Council Office, 1895-1909; *s.* of late Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1873, Marianne (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Edwin Payton Wright; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Entered the Civil Service, 1867; was one of the Honorary Secretaries of the League of Mercy from its institution, 1899; resigned, 1923; received the Jubilee medal, 1897; J.P. Kent. *Address:* 78 Church Street, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 0690. (*Died 2 Feb. 1933.*)

HARRISON, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1919; J.P.; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1892, Clara Elizabeth, *d.* of late Jonathan Fowler; one *s.* two *d.* Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees, 1915-19; Chairman of Education Committee; Chairman of Military Tribunal for four years; of Food Control Committee and Coal Conservation Committee. *Heir:* *s.* John Fowler [*b.* 8 Feb. 1899; *m.* 1930, Kathleen, *d.* of Robert Livingston, The Gables, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham.]. *Address:* Red Cottage, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough. (*Died 14 Feb. 1936.*)

HARRISON, Lawrence Alexander, Member of the National Portrait Society. *Address:* 46 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 4866. (*Died 17 March 1937.*)

HARRISON, Mary St. Leger (Lucas Malet); novelist; *b.* Eversley Rectory, *y. d.* of late Charles Kingsley, poet and novelist, and Frances, *d.* of Pascoe Grenfell, Taplow, Bucks, *niece* of Henry Kingsley, novelist; *m.* William Harrison, Rector of Clovelly, North Devon (*d.* 1897). *Educ.:* Home; Slade School, University College, London. Travelled on Continent, India, Ceylon, America, etc. *Publications:* Mrs. Lorimer, a Sketch in black and white, 1882; Colonel Enderby's Wife, 1885; Little Peter, 1887; A Counsel of Perfection, 1888; The Wages of Sin, 1891; The Carissima, a Modern Grotesque, 1896; The Gateless Barrier, 1900; History of Sir Richard Calmady, 1901; The Far Horizon, 1906; The Score, 1909; The Golden Galleon, 1910; Adrian Savage, 1911; Damaris, 1916; Deadham Hard, 1919; The Tall Villa. 1920; The Survivors, 1923; The Dogs of Want, 1924; The Private Life of Mr. Justice Syme (completed by Gabrielle Vallings), 1932. *Recreations:* the study of French literature; travelling, especially by sea; motoring, gardening. (*Died 27 Oct. 1931.*)

HARRISON, Michael, *b.* 8 July 1876; *s.* of late Mr. Justice Harrison of Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity College, Oxford. Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1898; Judge High Court, Lahore, India, 1921-33; retired 1933. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile. (*Died 5 Oct. 1935.*)

HARRISON, Philip; Book Editor of The Field and The Queen; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont; Merton College, Oxford. Edited The Globe, 1909-18; edited The Writer, 1925-29. *Publications:* All about Philippine; The Man from the Moon; Freelance Fallacies; Self-Control; Freelance Fiction; Self-Reliance; and many short stories, articles, and verses in the leading magazines and periodicals. (*Died about 1933.*)

HARRISON, Gen. Sir Richard, G.C.B., *cr.* 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1889; C.M.G. 1882; Col. Com. R.E.; retired; *b.* Essex, 26 May 1837; 2nd

s. of Rev. B. J. Harrison; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. Doyle O'Brien, 1870; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Won gold medal given by Royal Engineers for Essay, 1877. Lieut. R.E. 1855; served at Scutari, 1856; Indian Mutiny, including Siege of Lucknow, 1857-59; China War, including Capture of Taku Forts, 1859-60; sent to Cape, 1879; A.Q.M.G. for advance into Zululand and battle of Ulundi; afterwards commanded the troops in Transvaal; A.A.G. in Egyptian War, 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; Col. on Staff in Nile campaign, 1884; C.R.E. South-Eastern District, 1886; C.R.E. Aldershot, 1887; Maj.-Gen., 1888; Governor R.M.A., 1889; commanding Western District, 1890-95; Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1897-98; Insp.-General of Fortifications, 1898-1903. *Publications:* The Officer's Memo. Book; Recollections of a Life in the British Army; and various military essays. *Recreations:* previously, football, rackets, and cricket. *Address:* Maypool, Galmpton, Brixham. *Club:* United Service.
(*Died 25 Sept. 1931.*)

HARRISON, Col. Thomas Aylet, C.S.I. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Edward F. Harrison, C.S.I.; *m.* 1892, May A., *d.* of late Theodore Cooke, C.I.E., LL.D.; five *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Three years Dorset Regt., afterwards Indian Army; was Financial Adviser to General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Mesopotamia (despatches, C.S.I.). *Address:* Warders, Tonbridge. *T.:* Tonbridge 607.
(*Died 4 March 1935.*)

HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliot, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 14 June 1862; *s.* of T. E. Harrison of Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear; *m.* 1890, Daisy (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of William Wright of Saxelbye Park, Melton Mowbray. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Was Master of the East Galway Hounds, 1893-99; served in 1st Royal Dragoons; commanded 4th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa (despatches, D.S.O., and both medals). *Club:* Naval and Military.
(*Died 3 March 1939.*)

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Walter Lewis, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1919; T.D.; F.R.C.V.S. Served European War, 1914-20 (despatches thrice, O.B.E., C.B.E., 2nd class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, 1914-15 Star, two medals).;
(*Died 25 Dec. 1938.*)

HARRISON, William, O.B.E.; Past-Pres. of Agricultural Engineers' Association; Chairman of Directors of Harrison, Macgregor & Co., Ltd., Makers of Harvesting Machinery; Member of Tariff Commission; Vice-President of Royal Agricultural Society of England; *b.* 1861. *Address:* 57 Hanover Gate Mans., N.W.1. *Club:* Garrick. (*Died 8 Sept. 1940.*)

HARRISON, William English, K.C. 1897; Commissioner of Assize, Stafford and Birmingham, 1899; N. Wales Circuit, 1905; Western Circuit, 1907; *m.* 1875, Florence (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Hon. Mr. Justice Waltham Williams. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1867, Bencher; goes South-Eastern Circuit. *Address:* 7 Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum.
(*Died 24 Dec. 1933.*)

HARRISON-TOPHAM, Lt.-Col. Thomas, D.S.O. 1892; R.E.; retired, 1905; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Old Charlton, Kent, 21 May 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Captain T. A. J. Harrison, R.A.; *m.* 1898, Muriel, *e. d.* of Venerable A. F. Clarke, Archdeacon of Lancaster; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E., 1884; Capt. 1892; Major, 1900; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Brev. Lt.-Col. 1918; served in expedition to Northern Chin Hills, Burma, 1890-91, and with Irrawaddy Column, Upper Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, King's medal); served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* shooting, boating. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 27 Jan. 1939.*)

HARRISS, Charles Albert Edwin, Mus. Doc. (Cantuar); Hon. R.A.M.; Freeman and Silver Medallist, Worshipful Company of Musicians, London; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1897, Ella Beatty, *widow* of George K. Shoenberger of Scarlet Oaks, Clifton, Cincinnati. *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Tenbury. Ouseley Scholar, 1875; Organist to Earl Powis and Parish Church, Welshpool, 1880; St. Alban's the Martyr, Ottawa, 1882; Montreal Cathedral, 1883; Concert Organist, Canada and U.S., 1891; directed first Cycle, British-Canadian Musical Festivals, Canada, with Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 1903; organised and Director McGill University Conservatorium of Music, Montreal, 1904-7; directed first Canadian-British Festival, London, 1906; founded Empire Day Concerts, London, 1907; organised Festival of Cathedral Music, Church Choirs of Canada, with Sir Frederick Bridge; directed Musical Festival throughout Dominion with 200 members Sheffield Choir, 1908; represented Canada, Haydn Centenary, Fifth International Musical Congress, Vienna; organised Imperial Choir, London, 4500 voices; Guest Conductor Municipal Festivals, Cape Town, S.A., 1909; lectured on Musical Reciprocity around the Empire, 1910; directed Imperial Concert, Festival of Empire and Pageant of London; directed Musical Festival throughout the British Empire, 1911; directed Imperial Concert, Shakespeare's England, Exhibition of London, 1912; conducted 2000 members Imperial Choir, Ghent International Exhibition; directed Imperial Concert, Anglo-German Exhibition, London, 1913; conducted Imperial Choir and Chorus of Peace and Thanksgiving, 10,000 voices, massed bands, Brigade of Guards, Empire Day, Hyde Park; organised and conducted Victory Loan Chorus, 5000 voices, Trafalgar Square, three days; conducted Official Peace Concert, Hyde Park; selected six hundred ladies, Imperial Choir Command Performance, Coliseum, July 1919; organised and directed tour fifty concerts throughout Canada, Band of Scots Guards, by Royal permission and request of Dominion Government to benefit Great War Veterans, May 1922; Musical Director and Conductor Empire Stadium series of great Choral Concerts British Empire Exhibition Imperial Choir and Festival Choruses of England, 1924. *Compositions:* Daniel before the King; Torquil; Festival Mass; Coronation Mass, Edward VII.; Pan; Sands of Dee; The Crowning of the King; Empire choruses, part songs, songs, pianoforte and organ pieces. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Earnscliffe, Ottawa; 160 Wardour Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Empire; Rideau, Hunt, Ottawa.
(*Died 31 July 1929.*)

HARRISSON, Geoffry Harnett, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M. Inst. C.E.; *m.* 1909; two *s.* Served South African War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of the Crown of Belgium, and Croix de Guerre). *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* The Chase, Weeke, Winchester. *Club:* Argentine.
(*Died 14 Feb. 1939.*)

HARROWER, John, M.A., LL.D.; Prof. of Greek (Emeritus) in Aberdeen University, 1886-1931; Hon. Fellow Pembroke College, Oxford; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1887, Rachel Blanche (*d.* 1926), *o. c.* of Sir William Geddes, Principal of Aberdeen University. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Pembroke College, Oxford. *Publications:* Flosculi Graeci Boreales; series nova, etc. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 50 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.
(*Died 12 Dec. 1933.*)

HARROWER, John Gordon, F.R.C.S. (Ed.), Ch.M. (Glas.); Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Singapore, since 1922; Consulting Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore; *b.* 4 April 1890. *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow.

Graduated M.B., Ch.B.; Honours and Brunton Memorial Medal awarded to most distinguished graduate in Medicine of the year in 1918; graduated D.Sc. Edinburgh University, 1925, and elected a Fellow of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1926; Demonstrator in Anatomy 1918, and appointed Senior Lecturer 1920, at Glasgow University. *Publications:* articles in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* yachting, tennis. *Address:* 28 College Road, Sepoy Lines, Singapore, S.S. (*Died 9 April 1936.*)

HARROWING, Sir John (H.), Kt., *cr.* 1921; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* 14 Mar. 1859; *o. surv. s.* of Robert Harrowing of Aislaby Hall, near Whitby; *m.* 1897, Jane Ann, *d.* of William Tesseyman; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; member North Riding County Council, 1892-1919; County Alderman since 1919; J.P. 1895; Deputy Chairman of the Bench; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1928-29; Chairman of The Harrowing Steamship Co., Ltd.; partner Robert Harrowing & Co., Whitby and London. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, and golf. *Address:* Low Stakesby, Whitby, Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Harrowing, Whitby. *T.:* Whitby 50. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile. (*Died 20 Feb. 1937.*)

HART, Sir George Sankey, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.I.E. 1911; ; *b.* 14 April 1866; *s.* of David Hart, Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 1893, Georgina Mary Temple (who obtained a divorce, 1927); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Wren and Gurney; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Assistant and Deputy Conservator of Forests, Panjab, 1887-1906; Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, Central Provinces, 1906-8; Bengal, 1908-10; Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, 1910-13; Insp.-Gen. of Forests to the Government of India, 1913-21; retired, 1921. *Address:* Coolmore, White River, Transvaal, South Africa. (*Died 16 April 1937.*)

HART, General Sir Reginald (Clare), V.C. 1879; G.C.B., *cr.* 1931; K.C.B. 1898; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; Col. Commandant R.E. 1922; *b.* Scarif, Co. Clare, 11 June 1848; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. H. G. Hart, Netherbury, Dorset; *m.* 1872, Charlotte Augusta, *d.* of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., Ballymoyer, Co. Armagh; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough and Cheltenham Colleges; R.M.A. Passed Staff College; Lieut. R.E. 1869; Bt.-Col. 1886; Maj.-Gen. 1902; Lt.-Gen. 1908; Gen. 1914; Assist. Garrison Instructor, 1874-78; Garrison Instructor, 1885-88; Director Military Education in India, 1888-96; Afghan War, 1879 (mentioned in despatches, V.C. and medal); Ashantee Expedition, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh and Khedive's star); commanded 1st Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches, K.C.B., medal and two clasps); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-2 (clasp); commanded Belgaum District of Madras, 1896-99, with rank of Brig.-Gen.); Quetta district in India, 1899-1902, with rank of Maj.-Gen.; G.O.C. Thames District, 1902-6; Commandant School Military Engineering, 1902-6; Commanded Cape Colony District, 1907-9; Commander-in-Chief, South Africa, 1912-14; Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, 1914-18; Royal Humane Society's silver medal, 1869; silver clasp, 1884; medal of honour of 1st class (French), 1869 *Publications:* Reflections on the Art of War; Sanitation and Health; magazine articles. *Recreations:* big game shooting, fishing, tennis, cycling, etc. *Address:* Beaufort House, 39 West Cliff Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 2745. (*Died 19 Oct. 1931.*)

HART, Vincent, C.S.I. 1935; Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., General Buildings and Roads, Madras, 1934-36; *b.* 23 June 1881; *s.* of John S. Hart and Alicia Clara Donegan; *m.* 1922, Evelyn Sheedy; one *d.* *Educ.:* Presentation College, Cork; Royal College of Engineering, Coopers Hill. Joined P.W.D., Madras, 1903; Executive Engineer, 1911; Superintending Engineer, 1927; Engineer-in-Chief, Cauveny Mettur Project, 1930-34. *Recreations:* infinite variety. *Address:* Lota Beg, Glanmire, Co. Cork. *T.:* Glanmire 15. (*Died 29 Jan. 1939.*)

HARTERT, Ernst, Ph.D.; Director of the Zoological (Rothschild) Museum at Tring, 1892-1930; *b.* Hamburg, 29 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1891. *Educ.:* high schools and universities in Germany; hon. Ph.D. 1903. Scientific travels in Europe, Africa, India, S. America. *Publications:* books and essays on his travels, geography, ornithology, geographical distribution of birds, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, travelling. *Address:* Berlin-Südende, Albrecht Strasse, 60^b. (*Died 11 Nov. 1933.*)

HARTLEY, Alfred, R.E., R.W.A.; Hon. Mem. Soc. of Graver-Printers in Colour; Hon. Mem. Midland Assoc. of Painter-Etchers; *b.* Stocken Pelham, Herts, 15 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Charles Hartley; *m.* Leonora, *d.* of late John Locking, M.D., 1896. *Educ.:* Vevey; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Painter and Etcher, etc. *Recreation:* largely in books. *Address:* Rosslare, Llandrindod Wells, Radnor. (*Died 27 Oct. 1933.*)

HARTLEY, Rev. John Thorneycroft, M.A.; Vicar of Burneston 1874-1919; Rural Dean of East Catterick; Hon. Canon, Ripon Cathedral; *b.* 9 Jan. 1849; *s.* of John Hartley, Wheaton Aston, Stafford; *m.* 1875, Alice Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. G. E. Lascelles and Lady Louisa Lascelles of Sion Hill. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of Christ Church, Southwark, 1872-74. *Recreations:* winner of Oxford University racquets, doubles and singles, 1869; tennis player (doubles) v. Cambridge, 1870; lawn tennis champion, singles, 1879-80, doubles, 1882. *Address:* The Abbey, Knaresborough. (*Died 21 Aug. 1935.*)

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E. 1918; J.P.; late Commissioner and Chief Revenue Authority for Income Tax, Bombay Presidency; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Lewis Hartley, Mold; *m.* 1903, Anne Sydney, 2nd *d.* of William Rowlands, Rofft, Bangor; two *d.* *Clubs:* Royal Yacht, Byculla, Bombay. (*Died 19 June 1931.*)

HARTNOLL, Comdr. Henry James, D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retired; *b.* 1890; *e. s.* of late Sir Henry Hartnoll; *m.* 1920, Grace, *e. d.* of E. P. Frederick, The Wells House, Malvern Wells; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired list 1932. *Address:* Goodleigh Farm, Winkleigh, North Devon. (*Died 18 Nov. 1940.*)

HARTNOLL, Sir Henry (Sulivan), Kt., *cr.* 1914; Judge, Chief Court of Lower Burma, 1906; retired, 1916; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1898; *b.* 17 June 1862; *m.* 1890, Grace, *d.* of Rev. P. D. Digges La Touche; five *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1881; served in Burma as Assist. Commissioner (war medal and clasp); Deputy Commissioner, 1890; Commissioner, 1902. *Address:* The Old Glebe, Eggesford, North Devon. (*Died 31 Oct. 1935.*)

HARTOPP, Sir Charles Edward Cradock-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1796; late Lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 1858; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1895, Millicent Florence Eleanor (*div.* 1905), *d.* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, she *m.* 2nd, 3rd Earl Cowley, and 3rd, late Major G. W. Duberly. *Educ.:* Eton. Served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp). Owns about 2200 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Charles William Everard [*b.* 4 Sep. 1893; *s.* of late Alick William Hartopp, 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Janet Susan Webbe, *y. d.* of J. W. G. Spicer of Spye Park, Wilts. *Educ.:* Wellington. A 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic

Service. *Address:* 6 Carlos Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1635.] *(Died 20 Feb. 1929.)*

HARTOPP, Sir Charles (William Everard) Cradock-, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1796; First Secretary in Diplomatic Service, British Legation, Tehran, Persia; *b.* 4 Sep. 1893; *s.* of late Alick William Cradock Hartopp, 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Janet Susan Webb, *y. d* of late John William Spicer of Spye Park, Wilts.; *S.* uncle, 1929; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); entered Diplomatic Service as Third Secretary at Bucharest, 1919; Second Secretary, 1920; First Secretary, 1926. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Heir: n.* Frederick Cradock, *b.* 11 July 1869. *Address:* c/o The Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* White's, St. James's. *(Died 14 March 1930.)*

HARTOPP, Sir Frederick Cradock-, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1796; *b.* 11 July 1869; 3rd *s.* of Sir John William Cradock Hartopp, 4th Bt. and Charlotte Frances, *e. d.* of E. G. Howard; *S.* nephew, 1930. *Heir: b.* George Francis Fleetwood Cradock, *b.* 20 July 1870. *Club:* White's. *(Died 26 Feb. 1937.)*

HARTSHORN, Rt. Hon. Vernon, P.C. 1924; O.B.E. 1918; Lord Privy Seal since 1930; M.P. (Lab.), Ogmore Division of Glamorganshire since Dec. 1918; *s.* of Theophilus Hartshorn; *b.* 1872. Postmaster-General, 1924; Member Indian Reforms Commission, 1927-30; served on the Coal Trade Organization Committee and also on the Coal Controllers' Advisory Committee; President of South Wales Miners' Federation. *Address:* Maesteg, Bridgend, Glamorganshire. *(Died 13 March 1931.)*

HARTY, Sir Lionel Lockington, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Anna (*d.* 1880), *d.* of Henry Davis; *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1894, Lucy Annie, *d.* of late Capt. Willocks, J.P.; two *d.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* Belrobin, Louth, Ireland. *Died May 1939 (Ext.)*

HARTY, Hon. William; retired; M.P. City of Kingston, 1892-1911; *b.* County Middlesex, Ontario; *s.* of John Harty and Elizabeth Heenan of Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *b.* 8 March 1847; *m.* Mary Catharine, *d.* of late James Bermingham, Ottawa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers School and Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. President Kingston Board of Trade, 1873 and 1874; a delegate to Dominion Board of Trade at St. John, N.B., 1874; a director of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway; Managing Director of the Canadian Locomotive Works, 1881-87; President, 1901-12; was General Manager in Ontario of Equitable Life Assurance Company of New York; has been a Trustee for The Equitable in Canada since retiring from General Life Assurance Co. of New York, N.Y.; a Director of Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada; Commissioner of Public Works, 1894-1900; Senator of Toronto University, 1892; a trustee of Queen's University, Kingston; a Roman Catholic; a Liberal. *Address:* 151 Wellington Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.A.:* Harty, Kingston, Ontario. *T.:* 7 and 255. *M.:* 46100, 214517. *Clubs:* Yacht and Country, Kingston. *(Died 1 April 1929.)*

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. Charles Darley, D.S.O. 1918; The Sherwood Foresters; retired; *b.* 10 Feb. 1881; *e. s.* of late Col. Charles Lacon Harvey, of Hazeldene, Exmouth; *m.* 1913, Julia Mary Ridley, *d.* of late Rev. C. R. Carr, Exmouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1901; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); in command, 10th South Wales Borderers in France, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Polsted Manor, Guildford, Surrey. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 21 Jan. 1929.)*

HARVEY, Sir George, Kt. *cr.* 1936; M.P. (U.) Kennington Division of Lambeth, 1924-29, and since 1931; Director Connaught Rooms, Café Royal, etc.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of John Harvey, Scarborough. Served for twelve years on the Holborn Borough Council; was Mayor four successive years up to 1924; also served on the L.C.C. as member for Holborn. *(Died 27 March 1939.)*

HARVEY, Colonel Sir George (Samuel Abercrombie), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1911; *s.* of late W. J. Harvey of Carnousie, Banffshire; *b.* 21 Oct. 1854; *m.* Elizabeth Diana Lily (died 1925), 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Craigie Halkett of Cramond, Midlothian, and Harthill, Lanarkshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Entered 42nd Royal Highlanders, 1876; present at battles of Tel-el-Kebir and E. Teb; joined Egyptian service, 1883; raised Harvey's Blacks; commanded the Sudanese Gendarmerie; Commandant of Police, Alexandria, 1887, and Cairo; served as Provost-Marshal for Cairo, Upper and Middle Egypt, in European War in Egypt. *Club:* Conservative. *(Died 11 April 1930.)*

HARVEY, Hon. Sir John Musgrave; Kt., *cr.* 1933; Chancellor of Diocese of Sydney, 1934; *b.* 22 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Prebendary Harvey, late Vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex; *m.* Pauline Beatrice, *d.* of E. Grant Ward, J.P., Registrar-General of New South Wales; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Keble College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). B.A. 1888; Bar, N.S.W., 1892; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1913; Chief Judge in Equity, New South Wales, 1925-35; Acting Chief Justice, 1933-34. *Publication:* The Practice in Equity, N.S.W., 1902. *Address:* Hillingdon, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney. *(Died 13 June 1940.)*

HARVEY, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1901; High Sheriff of Cornwall; D.L. and J.P. Devon; High Sheriff of Devon, 1896-97; J.P. Cornwall; H.M.L. for City of London; Kt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *e. surv. s.* of late Samuel Harvey of Truro; *m.* 1881, Alida Marie (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of late M. Emile Godefroy of Bordeaux and Lima; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Truro. M.Inst.C.E. and M.I.Mech.E.; Telford Premium at Inst.C.E. 1882; was Mining Engineer in Bolivia for some years; Engineer of nitrate works in Peru, and Engineer-in-Chief and Inspector-General of the nitrate fields in Tarapaca for the Peruvian and Chilian Governments, 1875-81; then associated in partnership with the late Colonel North as North and Harvey, nitrate of soda and iodine manufacturers; late Chairman of the Nitrate Railways Co. Ltd., the Tarapaca Water Works Co., and two nitrate-producing companies; late Vice-Chairman of the Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd.; late Director of the Antofogasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd.; contested (C.) Devonport, 1892; President Royal Institution of Cornwall, 1902-3. *Publications:* contributions to Inst. C.E. on manufacture of iodine and manufacture of nitrate of soda; Nursing Homes, A Warning; Short History of Peru and its Inscribed Stones. *Recreations:* shooting, development of agriculture in his estates in Devon and Cornwall. *Address:* Dundridge, Totnes, Devon; *T.:* Totnes 6. *Clubs:* Windham, Junior Carlton; Devon and Exeter, Exeter. *(Died 14 March 1930.)*

HARVEY, Sir Robert Grenville, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1868; D.L.; *b.* 1 July 1856; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and 1st wife, Diana Jane, *d.* of Ven. Stephen Creyke; *S.* father, 1887: *m.* 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche Oliphant Murray, *e. d.* of 10th Baron Elibank; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff, Buckinghamshire, 1900; formerly Captain 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry. Owns about 11,100 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Langley Park, Slough. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's. *(Died 4 April 1931 (Ext.).)*

HARVEY, Major-General Robert Napier, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; Col. Comdt. R.E. since 1935; *b.* 17 May 1868; *s.* of late John Harvey Glenside, Bristol; *m.* 1909, Mabel, *d.* of Bourchier Hawksley, 14 Hyde Park Gardens; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.A. Woolwich. A.D.C. to Engineer-in-Chief, S. African campaign, 1900-1901; Staff Officer R.E. 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Assistant to Engineer-in-Chief, British Expeditionary Force, France, Jan. 1915; Inspector of Mines, 1916; Chief Engineer, 1918 (despatches); A.D.C. to the King, 1921-23; Engineer-in-Chief, India Command, 1924-28; retired pay, 1928. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Dorincourt, Pyrford, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(*Died 15 Feb. 1937.*)

HARVEY, Thomas, C.B.E. 1932; J.P., D.L., M.I.N.A.; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Harvey, M.A. Oxon., LL.D. Edin.; *m.* Allison Mary (J.P. 1922, Stirlingshire; *d.* 1939), *d.* of late George Moncrieff Grierson, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Shipbuilder; late Managing Director of the Greenock and Grangemouth Dockyard Co., Ltd.; joined 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914; served European War, 1914-18, Captain, 1914; Member Stirlingshire Territorial Army Association; Member Stirlingshire County Council, 1913-35; Chairman Eastern District Committee County Council, 1926-29; Vice-Convener of County, 1927-29; Chairman, Stirling County Council, and Conv. of the County, 1930-35; Chairman, Falkirk and Dist. Local Employment Committee. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Weedingshall, Polmont, Stirlingshire. *T.:* 23 Polmont. *Clubs:* Caledonian; County, Stirling. (*Died 13 Dec. 1940.*)

HARVEY, Rev. Canon Treffry; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1931; *b.* 14 Feb. 1853. *Educ.:* New College, Oxford. Curate of Abbots Langley, 1880-93; Vicar of Pightlesthorne, Bucks, 1893-96; Ivinghoe, 1896-1931; Rural Dean of Ivinghoe, 1914. *Address:* Sunningdale, Wing Road, Linslade, Leighton Buzzard (*Died 18 Sept. 1932.*)

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. Valentine (Vivyan), D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 10 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Sir George Harvey, K.B.E., *q.v.*; *m.* 1926, Phœbe Lyon, *y. d.* of late Alfred Biscoe Hill, of Burnham, Somerset; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 42nd Royal Highlanders, 1904; served with Canadians in European War, 1915-18, commanding a Bn. (D.S.O., despatches); Deputy Provost-Marshal of Canada, 1918-19. *Recreations:* rackets, tennis, riding and shooting. *Address:* 25 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Kelvin 8672. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 21 Jan. 1930.*)

HARVEY, William, J.P.; F.S.A.Scot. 1905; Fiction Editor, People's Journal and allied publications of John Leng & Co. Ltd., Dundee; *b.* Stirling, 8 June 1874; *m.* 1910, Marjorie Annie Gray (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of late Jas. Mackay, Dundee; one *s.* *Educ.:* schools in Stirling and privately. Removed to Dundee to take up literary work on the Gem, 1899; edited The People's Penny Stories, 1901-4; joined the staff of the People's Journal, 1904; Assistant Editor, 1906; Literary Editor, Dundee Advertiser, 1908-12; writer of serial fiction for People's Journal, etc.; contributor to People's Friend, etc.; editor of The Auld Scotch Sangs in the People's Journal; active Friendly Society worker, and has held various offices in the Ancient Order of Foresters and Independent Order of Rechabites; Right Worshipful Master of Lodge Progress, No. 967 of Scottish Freemasons, 1914-16; Provincial Grand Master of Forfarshire; Pres. Scottish Foresters' Federation, 1915-16; Chairman, Dundee Health Insurance Committee; President, Scottish Association of Insurance Committees, 1926-27. *Publications:* The Poems and Songs of David Taylor, 1893; Scotch Thistles, 1896; Kennethcrook: some Sketches of Village Life, 1896; The Harp of Stirlingshire, 1897; Scottish Life and Character in Anecdote and Story, 1899 (6th ed. 1928); Robert Burns in Stirlingshire, 1899; Scottish Chapbook Literature, 1903; Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story (5th ed., 1912); Picturesque Ayrshire, 1905; The Stirling Repository, 1908; A Masonic Myth, 1916; Complete Manual of Freemasonry, 1917 (9th ed. 1930); Emblems of Freemasonry, 1918; The Story of the Royal Arch, 1919; Robert Burns as a Freemason, 1921; Dougal Graham, 1924; Bonnie Dundee: Some Picturesque Notes, 1925; Fifty Years of Forestry, 1927; numerous pamphlets on Freemasonry; and many newspaper serials; and (as Saunders Denovan) Scottish Wit and Humour, 1908. *Recreations:* hobby for collecting ballad and chap-book literature of Scotland, autographs, coins, and curios generally. *Address:* Nethercrag, Blackness Avenue, Dundee.
(*Died 5 July 1936.*)

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. William Lueg, D.S.O. 1900, J.P.; late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 17 July 1858; *s.* of late Nicholas Oliver Harvey, of Hayle, Cornwall; *m.* 1893, Florence, *d.* of late Capt. F. C. Hooper, 18th Hussars; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1887; Major, 1894; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1902; Lt.-Col. 1914, comdg. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. Depôt, Bodmin, 1914-17. *Address:* Tredarvah, Penzance. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(*Died 22 December 1937.*)

HARVEY-GIBSON, Robert John, C.B.E. 1919; M.A.; D.Sc.; F.R.S.E.; D.L., J.P. Co. Palatine of Lancaster; Emeritus Professor of Botany, University of Liverpool; *b.* 2 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. R. Gibson (Scotch Episcopal Church); *m.* 1887, Eda, *e. d.* of Rev. J. Lawrie, *g. g.-d.* of Adam Black, M.P., Lord Provost of Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Strasburg. Demonstrator of Zoology, and afterwards of Physiology, in the University of Edinburgh; Demonstrator of Biology, University College, Liverpool; Lecturer on Botany; Professor of Botany, 1894-1921; late Examiner in Botany, Universities of New Zealand, Bristol, Aberdeen, Glasgow, Durham, National University of Ireland, and the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. *Publications:* Outlines of the History of Botany; Primer of Biology; British Plant Names and their Derivations; The World of Plants; The Master Thinkers; Two Thousand Years of Science; Scientific Papers in Proceedings and Transactions of Royal Society of Edinburgh, Linnean Society, Annals of Botany, etc. *Address:* 30 Huntly Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 2034.
(*Died 3 June 1929.*)

HARWARD, Colonel Arthur John Netherton, C.B. 1919; Indian Army (retired 1919); *b.* 1867; *y. surv. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. T. N. Harward, R.A.; *m.* 1904, Grace Isabella, *d.* of late Colonel J. W. Swifte; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. 21st Hussars, 1887; subsequently Probationer Indian Army; served Kurram Valley Expedition, 1892; Bibajiya Mishimi Expedition N.E. Frontier, 1900; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Mesopotamia, 1914-16; present at defence of Kut (despatches, C.B., Brevet Colonel). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 26 March 1938.*)

HARWARD, Charles Cuthbert, C.B.E. 1926; A.M.I.C.E.; *b.* Wirksworth, Derbyshire, 22 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Arthur Harward, lawyer, and Mary Jane Harward; *m.* Margaret Helen, *d.* of Alexander Campbell Begg, Dunedin, N.Z., and *g. d.* of Dr. Begg, Edinburgh; one *d.*

Educ.: Rossal. Served engineering apprenticeship at Hornsby's, Grantham, England; went to Australia, 1885; followed various colonial occupations till 1904; joined Ceylon Irrigation Department, 1904; resident engineer on various irrigation works; appointed Divisional Irrigation Engineer, 1911; was in charge of various Irrigation Divisions till 1923; took charge of work on Colombo Flood Schemes, 1923, and surveyed, designed and constructed them: retired from service on pension, 1926. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, gardening and scientific investigations. *Address:* Box 72 Post Office, Tauranga, New Zealand. *Club:* Tauranga Golf, Tauranga.

(*Died 16 April 1933.*)

HARWOOD, John Augustus; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late John Harwood of Fenchurch Street, London; *m.* 1st, Georgina Louisa, *d.* of late Augustus Frederick Douglas Browne, Royal Marines; 2nd, Florence Maud Noel, *d.* of late Sir Edward Noel Walker, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Barrister-at-law; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1871; Private Sec. to late Marquis of Salisbury, 1873; police magistrate, St. Vincent, 1877; Grenada, 1879; acting Attorney-General, Grenada, 1880-81; Straits Settlements, 1882, 1883, 1888, and 1892; Registrar, Penang, 1881; acting Registrar, Singapore, 1893-94; Solicitor-General Straits Settlements, 1896-1902; acting Puisne Judge, Penang, 1899-1900; retired, 1902; Student, Slade School, 1902-6; National Service Representative, 1917-18; Compiled for Government of Straits Settlements an Edition of the Laws of the Colony, 1886. *Recreations:* drawing, billiards. *Address:* Windlesham, Surrey. *T.:* Bagshot 66. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, Sports.

(*Died 19 Feb. 1929.*)

HASAN, Saiyid Ahmad, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* Jaunpur, U.P., India, Sep. 1873; *s.* of late Saiyid Mohammad Kazim, Khan Bahadur. *Educ.:* Agra College; Muir Central College, Allahabad (Allahabad University), B.A. Member of an old and leading family of Jaunpur; began the study of English after having studied Arabic and Persian according to the practice then prevailing among the old Mohammadan families of India; joined service of the British Government, 1900; Deputy Collector in the U.P. Civil Service, 1907, and posted to Benares; deputed to Benares State as Collector, 1911; reverted to his own service (British) to act as Magistrate and Collector of Ghazipur, 1920, and again for service in the Court of Wards in 1924; Khan Bahadur, 1921. Chief Minister (designated as Chief Secretary) to the Maharaja of Benares, Benares State, U.P., India, 1927; retired from British Service, 1928, and from the Benares State Service, 1933. *Address:* Hasan Manzil, Jaunpur, U.P., India.

(*Died 24 Feb. 1936.*)

HASELDEN, Rev. John; Canon of Auckland since 1893; *b.* 1 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Charles Haselden, J.P. of Notting Hill, London, and Te Arai, N. Zealand; *m.* 1882, Gertrude, *d.* of Hon. J. A. Gilfillan, Auckland; three *d.* *Educ.:* the Collegiate School, Auckland; St. John's College, Tamaki, Auckland. Assistant Minister of St. Sepulchre's Parish, Auckland, 1877-79; Vicar of S. Luke's, Mt. Albert, Auckland, 1880-86; Organising Clergyman, Diocese of Auckland, 1887-90; Diocesan Missionary, 1891-96; Vicar of S. Peter's, Onehunga, N.Z., 1897-1920; Vicar of S. Luke's, Mount Albert, Auckland, 1920-1924; Chaplain to the Public Hospital, Auckland, 1925. *Publications:* Stories of New Zealand Bush Life; History of the Anglican Church in the Diocese of Auckland. *Address:* 67 Williamson Street, Epsom, Auckland, N.Z.

(*Died 2 Nov. 1937.*)

HASELFOOT, Captain Francis Edmund Blechynden, D.S.O. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Frederick Kneller Haselfoot; *m.* 1911, Winifred Elizabeth, *d.* of Major W. Fulcher, Middlesex Regt. *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Superintendent of Charts, Hydrographic Department Admiralty, 1925-27; in command of H.M.S. Herald, China Station, 1927-29; retired list, invalided, 1929. *Address:* 29 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. (*Died 27 Feb. 1938.*)

HASELL, Rev. George Edmund; Hon. Canon of Carlisle 1897; *b.* 26 Sep. 1847; *y. s.* of Edward Williams Hasell of Dalemain, Cumberland, and Dorothea King; *m.* Helen Sinclair (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Rev. W. Sinclair, Pulborough; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford, 3rd class Lit. Hum. Ordained 1870; Curate of Pulborough, 1870-72; Rector of Aikton, 1872-1911; Rural Dean, Wigton, 1888-1911; J.P. Cumberland. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Dalemain, Penrith, Cumberland. *T.A.:* Stainton, Penrith. (*Died 20 Feb. 1932.*)

HASKELL, Jacob Silas, Chairman Eastern Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 1857; *m.* Emmy, *d.* of Arnold Mesritz, Amsterdam; one *s.* Formerly partner in firm of E. D. Sassoon and Co., merchants, Hong Kong and China; settled in London, 1895; retired from the firm, 1920; Cross of Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold. *Address:* 45 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 0380.

(*Died 26 Jan. 1939.*)

HASKINS, Prof. Charles Homer, Henry Charles Lea Professor of Mediaeval History, Harvard, 1928, Emeritus since 1931; *b.* Meadville, Pa., 21 Dec. 1870; *s.* of George W. Haskins and Rachel A. M'Clintock; *m.* 1912, Clare Allen, St. Louis, Mo.; two *s.* one *d.* A. B. Johns Hopkins, 1887; Ph.D., 1890; Hon. A.M. Harvard University, 1908; Litt.D. University of Wisconsin, 1910; University of Manchester, 1922; University of Padua, 1922; Harvard University, 1924: LL.D. Allegheny College, 1915; Hon. Dr. University of Strasburg, 1919; University of Paris, 1926; University of Louvain, 1927; University of Caen 1932; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officier de la Légion d'honneur; Instructor in History, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; Instructor, 1890-91; Assistant Professor, 1891-1892; Professor of European History, University of Wisconsin, 1892-1902; Lecturer on History, 1900; Professor, since 1902; Dean Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Harvard, 1908-1924; Gurney Professor of History and Political Science, Harvard, 1912-28; Chief of Division of Western Europe, American Commission to negotiate Peace; American Member Commission on Belgian and Danish Affairs, and Special Committee on Alsace-Lorraine and Saar Valley, Paris Peace Conference, 1919; Chairman of American Council of Learned Societies, 1920-26; President American Historical Association, 1922; Member, Mass. Historical Soc.; American Academy Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society; Fellow of the Mediæval Academy of America, President 1926-27; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy; Foreign Associate Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres), and Académie Royale de Belgique; Corresponding Member Royal Historical Society; Sociétés des Antiquaires de France and de Normandie; Academies of Rouen, Caen, and Barcelona; Accademia Pontificia d'Archeologia. *Publications:* The Normans in European History, 1915; Norman Institutions, 1918; Some Problems of the Peace Conference (with R. H. Lord), 1920; The Rise of Universities, 1923; Studies in the History of Mediæval Science, 1924; The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century, 1927; Studies in Mediæval Culture, 1929. *Address* 53 Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

(*Died 14 May 1937.*)

HASLAM, James; Editor, Cotton Factory Times, Manchester. *Educ.:* Municipal Schools; Manchester Technical College. Cotton worker early in life; newspaper reporter and editor, weekly and daily newspaper experience; contributed to various publications on social and industrial questions; President of National Union of Journalists, 1919; published two novels and working-class histories; Editor of the Journalist and founder People's Year Book, and co-operative periodical issues. *Address:* 31 Mauldeth Road, West Withington, Manchester. *Club:* Press, Manchester. (*Died 8 Oct. 1937.*)

HASLAM, Sir John, Kt. *cr.* 1927; J.P.; M.P. (U.) Bolton since 1931; *b.* 27 Feb. 1878; *s.* of John Haslam and Hannah Wharmby, of Bromley Cross, Bolton; *m.* 1902, Edith Mary Booth; no *c.* *Educ.:* Chethams College, Manchester. Grocer until retirement, 1923; President, Bolton Grocers' Association, 1907-11; Chairman, Organisation Committee of the National Federation of Grocers' Associations, 1911-23; Member of National Church Assembly since 1919; Conservative Candidate for Westhoughton (Lancashire), 1923 and 1924; Magistrate for Bolton Borough, 1926; Conservative Candidate for Rochdale, 1929. *Address:* 17 Morshead Mansions, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 2820; Rosehill, Bromley Cross, Lancashire. *T.:* Eagley 243. *Club:* Constitutional, Bolton. (*Died 21 May 1940.*)

HASLAM, William Frederick, F.R.C.S.; late Prof. of Surgery, Birmingham University; Consulting Surgeon Birmingham General Hospital; late Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Educ.:* St. Thomas' Hospital. *Address:* 8 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 18 Feb. 1932.*)

HASLUCK, Paul Nooncree, F.J.I.; Secretary of the Institution of Sanitary Engineers; editor of Work, 1892-1909, and of Building World, 1895-1909; *b.* S. Australia, April 1854; *m.* 1883, Florence (*d.* 1916), *d.* of E. Sparrow; two *s.* *Publications:* Lathework, and other books on engineering; Handy Books on Handicrafts (9 vols.), etc.; editor of Work Handbooks (45 vols.); Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics (5 vols.); Lathe Construction; The Automobile (3 vols.); Technical Instruction Manuals (22 vols.); Mechanics' Manuals (18 vols.); Wood-working; Metal-working; Book of Photography, etc. *Recreations:* travel, handicraft. *Address:* 97 Loughborough Park, S.W.9. *T.:* Brixton 2121; Cooper's Hill, Herne Bay. (*Died 7 May 1931.*)

HASSALL, Arthur, M.A.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1884-1924; *b.* Bebington, Cheshire, 28 Sep. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Henry Burton Hassall (*d.* 1883), and Anne (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Richard Addison, Liverpool; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. W. Colin Clarke-Preston, Valleyfield, Culross, Fife. *Educ.:* The Tower School, Liscard, Cheshire; Over Vicarage, Cheshire; Uppingham School; Trinity College, Oxford. 1st class Hon. School of Modern History, Oxford, 1877; Lecturer and Tutor of Keble Coll. 1880-83; Student of Christ Church, 1884; Examiner in the Honour School of Modern History, 1890-92, 1901-3, and 1908-11; elected member of Hebdomadal Council, 1892-96; Senior Proctor, 1893-94; Censor of Christ Church, 1894-95; re-elected member of Hebdomadal Council, 1897; Hon. Treas. Oxford Univ. Cricket Club, 1900-7. *Publications:* Life of Bolingbroke (Statesmen Series), 1889, revised 1915; Louis XIV. (Heroes of the Nations Series), 1895; The Making of the British Empire, 1896; A Handbook of European History, 1897; The Balance of Power, 1715-89 (Periods of European History, of which he is general editor), 1896; A Class Book of English History, 1901; History of France, 1901; The French People, 1901; Mazarin (Foreign Statesmen Series), 1903; History of France (Temple Primers), 1903; The Tudor Dynasty, 1904; joint-editor of and contributor to Constitutional Essays; contributor to Social England, 1895-97; and to the Cambridge Modern History, vol. v.; has collected and arranged Stubbs' Introductions in the Rolls Series, 1902, Stubbs' Lectures on European History, 1904, and Stubbs' Lectures on Early English History, 1907-8; A Brief Survey of European History, 1906; War and Reform (1789-1837), 1906; The Expansion of Great Britain (1715-1789), 1907; Castlereagh, 1908; The Great Rebellion, 1909; Modern Europe, 1910; The Restoration and the Revolution, 1660-1715, 1911; The Great Napoleon, 1911; Christ Church, 1911; History of British Foreign Policy, 1912; France, Medieval and Modern, 1918; a British History, chronologically arranged, 55 B.C.-1919. Represented Oxford against Cambridge in the three-mile race, 1877. *Address:* 8 St. Aldates, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford. *Clubs:* Wellington; Vincent's, Oxford. (*Died 21 Nov. 1930.*)

HASSAM, Childe, N.A.; painter and etcher; *b.* Dorchester, now part of the city of Boston, 17 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Frederick Fitch Hassam, and Rosa Hathorn; *m.* Maud Doane. *Educ.:* Dorchester High School; Paris Academie Julian, Boulanger and Lefebvre, elected to American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1920. *Works:* Isles of Shoals, and Golden Afternoon, Oregon, The Brush House and Street in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Colonial Church at Gloucester, 14th July Rue Daunou, Paris, Metropolitan Museum, New York; Northeast Headlands — New England Coast and New York Window, Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Pont Royal, The Caulker and House on the Place Lannion, Cincinnati Museum; Fifth Avenue in Winter and Spring Morning, also set of twenty-nine drawings, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg; Summer Sea, Museum of Art, Toledo; Church at Old Lyme and Brook Back of New Canaan, Fine Arts Academy, Buffalo; The Messenger Boy and Street Scene, Rhode Island; School of Design, Providence; The Breakfast Room, New York; Yonkers from the Palisades and Sylph's Rock, Appledore, Worcester Art Museum; Spring—Navesink Highlands and the Georgian Chair (Evans Col.), and the Chinese Merchants (Freer Col.), National Gallery, Washington; Cat Boats —Newport, Pennsylvania Academy, Philadelphia; Cliffe Rock—Appledore, Art Association, Indianapolis; Place Centrale and Fort Cabanas Havana, Institue of Art, Detroit; Contre-Jour, Art Institute, Chicago; Isles of Shoals, Minneapolis Institute of Arts; View of Central Park, Brooklyn Institute Museum; Diamond Cove, Isles of Shoals, The Nymph of the Gorge, Appledore, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; The East Window and the Fête of Lannion, Gray Evening, City Art Museum, St. Louis; The French Block, Avenue of the Allies, Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Gellatly Collection, 18 drawings, installed in National Gallery, Washington. *Address:* 130 West 57th Street, New York; East Hampton, Long Island. *Clubs:* Union, Players, Coffee House, New York. (*Died 27 Aug. 1935.*)

HASTED, Col. Arthur Walter, C.M.G. 1915; late Commanding 1st Batt. the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment); *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1895, Edith Mary, 2nd *d.* of W. Simms Bull; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, Royal Irish Rifles, 1885; Captain, Wilts Regt., 1894; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col. 1913; Col. on the staff 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches). *Address:* Hillcot, Grundisburgh, Woodbridge, Suffolk. (*Died 2 Aug. 1937.*)

HASTINGS, Maj.-Gen. Edward Spence, C.B. 1906; D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 17 Jan. 1856. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1900; Col. 1904; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Basuto War, 1881 (Cape G.S. medal 2 clasps); Burmah, 1885-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal 2 clasps); Chin-Lushai, 1889-1890 (clasp); Manipur, 1891 (clasp). *Address:* 32 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.1. (*Died 10 Nov. 1932.*)

HASTINGS, Rev. Frederick; Minister of South Street Church, Eastbourne; ex-Chairman

London Congregational Union; for sixty years a director of the Colonial Missionary Society; Member of L.C.C. for several years; *b.* 21 July 1838; *s.* of George Hastings; *m.* 1st, Emily Brightman (*d.* 1925); three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, *widow* of W. Wallace Copland, M.V.O., C.E., Gibraltar. *Educ.:* Hackney College. Trained in father's office as merchant and shipowner; minister at Woodbridge; St. John's, New Brunswick, Wanstead; Weston-super-Mare, nine years; Tolmers Square for seven years; Adelaide, five years; Markham Square, Chelsea, nine years; again at Tolmers Square ten years; Peckham six years; Eastbourne sixteen years. *Publications:* Sundays round the World; Sundays about the World; Obscure Characters of Scripture; Background of Sacred Story; Back Streets and London Slums; Spins of the Cycling Parson; Memories of a Million Miles; Future Life; Our Boys beyond the Shadow; Hanse Towns; Phases of a Joyous Life; for eight years editor of Homiletic Magazine and of Nisbet's Theological Library; frequent contributor to London magazines and journals. *Recreations:* sketching, boating, cycling, and chess. *Address:* Halesowen, Spencer Road, Eastbourne *(Died 16 Jan. 1937.)*

HASTINGS, Colonel John Henry, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of William and Anna Hastings, Huddersfield. *Educ.:* Huddersfield College. Joined 2nd V.B. West York Regt., 1890; commanded it (then 6th Bn.) 1910-13; Hon. Colonel 6th Bn. W. York Regt. 1927-32; served European War; raised the 2/6th W. York Regt.; commanded it in France, Jan. to July 1917, Ancre, Bullecourt (despatches twice, D.S.O.); resigned; a Town Major, Arras, 1917-18; Town Commandant, 1918-19 (O.B.E., prom. Colonel, 1918, Croix d'Officier Légion d'Honneur). *Address:* Hillside, Ilkley. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Bradford, Bradford. *(Died 7 April 1940.)*

HASTINGS, Hon. Osmond (William Toone Westenra); *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; 2nd *s.* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; *m.* 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, *d.* of D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyllshire; two *s.* four *d.* *Address:* Chastleton Glebe, nr. Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos. *(Died 25 Oct. 1933.)*

HASTINGS, Thomas; architect; *b.* New York City, 11 March 1860; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Samuel Hastings and Fanny de Groot; *m.* 1900, Helen R., *d.* of Elias C. Benedict and Sadie Hart of New York; no *c.* *Educ.:* private schools; Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, under Jules Andre. Spent eighteen months in the office of McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York; in partnership with John M. Carrere, 1885-1911; delivered a course of lectures on architecture at Harvard University in 1897, also delivered lectures at the Royal Institute of British Architects in London, 1913; Member of the National Academy of Design; the American Academy of Arts and Letters; the National Sculpture Society; the American Institute of Architects; the Society of Beaux-Arts; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Royal Gold Medallist; LL.D. degree from Lafayette College, U.S.A.; Master of Architecture degree from the University of Liverpool; Member of Institut de France. *Works:* Devonshire House, Piccadilly; many of the most notable buildings throughout the country. *Publications:* has contributed many professional articles to magazines and technical journals, such as The American Architect, The Forum, Harper's Monthly, etc. *Address:* 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Carhastect. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook, Turf and Field, New York. *(Died 22 Oct. 1929.)*

HASTINGS Colonel William Holland, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Jamaica, 17 March 1884; *s.* of late Commander W. C. H. Hastings, R.N.; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d* of late R. M. Kennedy, I.C.S., Commissioner, Northern Division, Bombay Presidency; two *s.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission, 1903; unattached list Indian Army; joined 92nd Punjabis, 1904; Adjutant, 1907-10; commandant, 1926; proceeded on Field Service, Oct. 1914; present during Turkish attack on Suez Canal, Feb. 1915; Gallipoli in command of special machine guns for A.N.Z.A. Corps; served with 1st Australian Light Horse Brigade and on Staff of N.Z. and A. Division till the evacuation (severely wounded, 26 June); Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1916; France with N.Z. Division, 1916-17; battle of Somme (slightly wounded 15 Sep., D.S.O.); Mesopotamia, 1917, commanding 92nd Punjabis; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918-1919, including attack of 19 Sep., advance through Lebanon to Beyrut and Tripoli, and occupation of Cilicia; Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1919 (despatches four times); N.-W. F. of India, Waziristan, 1919-20, 1923; Mesopotamia, 1920-1921. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 26 May 1930.)*

HATCH, Frederick Henry, Ph.D. (Bonn); O.B.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; Past President Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Technical Adviser to the Mines Department on questions relating to the Metalliferous Mining Industry; *b.* London, 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary E. Randall; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London; Gold Medallist and Tufnell Scholar; Bonn University, 1883-86; H.M. Geological Survey, 1886-92; Mining Engineer in S. Africa, 1892-97; Canada and United States, 1898-99; Report on the Gold Resources of India for the Indian Government, 1900-1; Abyssinia, 1901; Consulting Engineer for Lewis and Marks' Interests in South Africa, 1902-6; Member of the Transvaal Technical Education Commission, 1903; President of the Geological Society of South Africa, 1905; Siberian Goldfields, 1906; Report on the mineral resources of Natal and Zululand for the Government of Natal, 1909; Urals, 1912; Canada, 1914; Member of Advisory Committee on Mineral Resources, Imperial Institute, 1916-1919; Member of the Home Iron Ore Supply Committee, Ministry of Munitions during War; Member of the Governing Body of the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, 1919-25; represented Board of Trade and Ministry of Munitions on Commission to report on iron-ore fields of N.W. France, 1918; Member of Commission to examine the conditions of the iron and steel works in the occupied areas of Germany, in Belgium, and in France, 1919; Member of the Departmental Committee on the non-Ferrous Mining Industry, 1920; Director of the Mineral Resources Development Branch of the Board of Trade, 1919-20; Member of the Advisory Committee of the Mines Department on Metalliferous Mining since 1920; Member of the Governing Board of the Imperial Institute. *Publications:* The Gold Mines of the Rand (with J. A. Chalmers); The Geology of South Africa (with G. S. Corstorphine); The Kolar Goldfield (Memoir of the Geological Survey of India); The Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal, other than Coal (published by order of the Natal Government); The Past, Present, and Future of the Gold-mining Industry of the Witwatersrand, Transvaal (being the James Forrest lecture delivered to the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1911); The Relation of Geology to Mining (being the Presidential Address to the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1914); The Iron and Steel Industry of the U.K. under war conditions, 1919; An Introduction to the Study of Ore Deposits, 1929. *Address:* D.3, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 3634. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 22 Sept. 1932.)*

HATCHELL, Colonel Henry Melville, D.S.O. 1900; late the Royal Garrison Regt., formerly 18th R. Irish Regt.; *b.* 31 May 1852; *s.* of late G. W. Hatchell, M.D., of Dublin; *m.* 1901, Frances Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Rev. H. S. Rush of Haywards Heath, Sussex. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1891; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* York Mount, Bathwick Hill, Bath, Somerset. *Died 27 March 1933.*

HATCHER, Captain James Olden, D.S.O. 1916; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1867; *s.* of James Hatcher; *m.* 1890, Henrietta Blyth, *e. d.* of Wass Bosomworth, Helperby, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Academy. Served South Africa, 1900-3 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honour, Commander of Crown of Italy, Kara George of Serbia). *Recreations:* sports and athletics. *Address:* Manyanita, Brighton East, Melbourne, S.6, Australia. *T.:* Brighton 4218. (*Died Aug. 1936.*)

HATFIELD, Rev. Cyril Northcote, B.A., L.Th., M.A.; Rector of West Bridgford, Notts, since 1930; *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Thos. Shiers Hatfield; *m.* 1912, Eleanor Christabel, *d.* of Rev. Stephen Cornish; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* S. Peter's School, York; Durham University. Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Curate of Sulhamstead, Reading, 1906; Emmanuel Church, Nottingham, 1910; Vicar of Sutton-cum-Lound, 1917; Rural Dean of Retford, 1924; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1928; temp. Chaplain to Forces, 1916-17; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 1918; Rural Dean of West Bingham, 1930-36. *Address:* The Rectory, West Bridgford, Notts. *T.:* Nottingham, 85534. (*Died 15 June 1940.*)

HATHERTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Edward George Percy Littleton,** C.M.G., 1880; V.L., J.P.; Chairman Quarter Sessions, 1894-1924 and of County Council, 1901-20; C.A. Staffordshire; Col. (retired) Grenadier Guards, 1883; Hon. Commissioner in Lunacy, 1890-98; *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Margaret, *d.* of 5th Duke of Northumberland; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1867, Charlotte (*d.* 1923), 7th *d.* of Sir Charles R. Rowley, 4th Bt.; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Grenadier Guards, 1865; musketry instructor, 1869; Military Secretary to Governor-General (Lord Dufferin 1875-78, and Marquis of Lorne 1878-79) of Canada. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward Charles R. Littleton. *Address:* Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Staffordshire. (*Died 24 Aug. 1930.*)

HATT, Sir Harry Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1918 J.P. Bath; Alderman City Council; *b.* 9 Dec. 1858; *s.* of Thomas James Hatt; *m.* 1888, Mary Millicent, *d.* of William Beach; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath. Entered Bath City Council, 1900; Alderman, 1911; Mayor of Bath, 1915-16; Chairman of Electric Lighting Committee; Chairman Wessex Associated News, Ltd. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park, Bath. *T.A.:* Hatt, Bath. *T.:* 3321. (*Died 19 March 1934.*)

HATTON, Edwin Fullarton, M.D. Toronto; M.R.C.S.; *s.* of D. G. Hatton; *b.* Peterborough, 13 Jan. 1858; *m.* Marion Isabella Seton-Browne, *d.* of late M. G. Browne, Captain in Royal Horse Artillery, London; one *s.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College and Toronto University. Government Medical Service, West Indies, 1882-1917; Member of Legislative Council 1904-17. *Address:* South View, Knole Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. (*Died 30 Aug. 1940.*)

HATTON, George, C.B.E. 1920; M.I.C.E.; J.P.; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late William Hatton, Hill Grove, Kidderminster; *m.* 1874, Louisa Eleanor, *d.* of late Henry Brinton, Kidderminster. Rendered services in connection with chain cables and steel and iron supplies during European War. *Address:* Hagley House, near Stourbridge. (*Died 2 July 1933.*)

HATTON, John Leigh Smeathman, M.A.; Principal, East London College (University of London), since 1896; Deputy Vice-Chancellor of University of London, 1930-1931; an *ex officio* member of Senate; Member of the Court of the University; Chairman of the Collegiate Council; Dean of the Faculty of Science (University of London), 1922-26; Member of the Essex Education Committee; Member of the West Ham Education Committee till 1927; Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* Street Aston, 27 May 1865; *e. s.* of Rev. J. L. S. Hatton, Rector of West Barkwith, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1897, Pauline Carlyle, *d.* of R. J. Henderson of Colombo; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hertford College, Oxford. *Publications:* Principles of Projective Geometry applied to the Straight Line and Conic; The Theory of the Imaginary in Geometry; Ratio Co-ordinates. *Address:* East London College, Mile End Road, E. *T.:* East 3384; The Red House, Sanderstead. *T.:* Sanderstead 1502. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 13 Jan. 1933.*)

HAUGHTON, Lt.-Col. Henry Wilfred, D.S.O. 1902; O.B.E. 1919; late 16th Lancers and Bucks Yeomanry T.F.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Benjamin Haughton, C.E., Carlow; *m.* 1902, May, *d.* of T. R. Seaton, J.P., Aylesbury. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired; Adjutant, Gordon Boys' Home, 1903; joined 2/1 Royal Bucks Hussars as Adjutant, August 1914; retired as Lieut.-Colonel, 1921. *Address:* Weedon, Aylesbury, Bucks. (*Died 26 May 1931.*)

HAVELL, Ernest B., A.R.C.A.; Indian Educational Service, retired; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late C. R. Havell; *m.* 1894, Lili, *d.* of late Admiral George Jacobson, Danish Royal Navy; one *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School; Royal College of Art; Paris studios; private study in Italy. Superintendent of the Madras School of Arts, 1884-92; as Reporter to Government on Arts and Industries conducted an official investigation into the indigenous handicrafts; Principal of the Calcutta School of Art and Keeper of the Government Art Gallery, 1896-1906; reorganised Art Education on Indian lines and helped to form the New School of Indian Painting; initiated a movement for the revival of hand-loom weaving, which has since made considerable progress throughout India; as Fellow of the Calcutta University took an active part in the discussion of university reform, and drew up the report of a committee appointed by Government in 1901 for revising the scheme of vernacular education in Bengal; served in British Legation, Copenhagen, 1916-23. *Publications:* A Handbook to Agra and the Taj; Benares the Sacred City; Indian Sculpture and Painting; The Ideals of Indian Art; Indian Architecture, its Psychology, Structure, and History; Essays on Indian Art, Industry, and Education; The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India; The Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India, 1915; The History of Aryan Rule in India, 1918; A Handbook of Indian Art, 1920; A Short History of India, 1924; The Himalayas in Indian Art, 1924; articles on Indian history, art, economics, and politics in Harmsworth's Universal History, and in English, American, and Indian reviews. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, High Street, Oxford. (*Died 20 Dec. 1934.*)

HAWKE, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1776; **Martin Bladen Hawke,** Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt. (retired) 1894; *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *s.* of 6th Baron and Jane, *d.* of Henry Dowker of Laysthorpe, Yorks; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* 1916, Maude (*d.* 1936), *widow* of Arthur J. Cross and *d.* of William Peacock Edwards, Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. A well-known cricketer, captain of the Yorkshire XI. 1883-1910; President M.C.C., 1914-18; Freedom of Scarborough. *Publication:* Recollections and Reminiscences, 1924. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Edward Julian Hawke. *Address:* 10 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5244. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 10 Oct. 1938.*)

HAWKE of Towton, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1776; **Edward Julian Hawke,** Partner in the firm of Wyer & Hawke, 4 Crosby Square, E.C.3; Director of National Bank of India Ltd.; *b.* 16th Feb. 1873; 6th *s.* of 6th Baron and Jane, *d.* of Henry Dowker of Laysthorpe, Yorks; *S.* brother 1938: *m.* 1900, Frances Alice, 2nd *d.* of Col. J. R. Wilmer, Survey of India; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Eton. Joined the Bombay Co., Ltd., 1896; appointed one of the Managing Directors, 1908; retired from India, 1912. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Bladen Wilmer Hawke [*b.* 1901; *m.* 1934, Ina Mary Faure, *d.* of Henry Faure Walker, Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sussex; one *d.*]. *Address:* Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* 262. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London, M.C.C. (*Died 4 Sept. 1939.*)

HAWKE, John; Vice-President National Anti-Gambling League; *b.* 1846; *e. s.* of late John Hawke and Sarah Anne Brown, *sister* of late Joseph Brown, K.C., C.B., Middle Temple; *m.* 1870, Caroline, *y. d.* of late William and Christian Sophia Simpson of Hendon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, deputy Grecian. Junior clerk, afterwards manager in exporting business, 1862-95; Prosecutor Jockey Club Case, 1895; Hawke *v.* Dunn, 1897; addressed inaugural meeting, Exeter Hall, 1894; Free Church Congress, 1896; Church of Ireland Congress, 1899; Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1903; Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Witness Lords' Select Committee, 1901; Joint Select Committee, 1908; promoted Street Betting Act, 1906. *Publications:* The Grasmere Wordsworth: a Redaction in a single volume of the complete poems of William Wordsworth; and Poems and Songs. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* Ravensfield, New Barnet. (*Died 29 March 1932.*)

HAWKE, Admiral The Hon. Stanhope; *s.* of 6th and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 7th Baron Hawke; *b.* 16 April 1868. Entered Navy, 1876; Lieut. 1886; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1905; Rear-Adm., 1917; retired, 1917; Vice-Adm., retired 1922; Admiral, retired 1926. *Address:* Moorlands, Haxby, York. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 1 Feb. 1936.*)

HAWKEN, Rev. Charles Sydney, B.A.; Rector of Over and Nether Compton since 1926; *b.* 29 March 1862; *y. s.* of late Charles Thomas Hawken of Wadlands, Tamerton Foliott, Devon, and Frances Jeffreys; *m.* 1st, 1888, Caroline Pitt-Nind; 2nd, 1906, Dorothy Maud Harding, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Merton College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Cheltenham College, 1884-7; Minor Canon, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, N.S.W., 1887-90; Rector of Bodalla Diocese, Goulburn, N.S.W., 1890-1905; Archdeacon of S. Coast Diocese, Goulburn, and Canon of Goulburn, 1903; British Chaplain, Hanover, 1906-7; Vicar of Gildersome, Yorks., 1907-8; Comworthy, Totness, 1909-11; Cothelstone, Taunton, 1911-15; Rector, Bympton d'Ererci, Yeovil, 1915-18; Rector of St. Andrew's, Guernsey, 1918-20; Vicar of Long Itchington, Rugby, 1920-23: Vicar of Grandborough, 1923-26. *Recreations:* football, cricket, tennis, shooting, gardening, riding. *Address:* Over Compton Rectory, Sherborne, Dorset. (*Died 30 Jan. 1930.*)

HAWKER, Brig.-General Claude Julian, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1922, Hon. Mrs. Alfred Curzon, *widow* of Hon. Alfred Curzon of Weston-Underwood, Derby, and 8 Eaton Place, S.W. *Educ.:* Cheam School; Eton College. Joined 3rd Bedfordshire Battalion, 1887; Coldstream Guards, 1889; attached Egyptian Army, 1899-1909; commanded 10th Sudanese, Camel Corps, Governor Red Sea Province, appointed Turkish Gendarmerie, 1910; Trebizond, 1913-14; served European War, Staff, 1914-16; Military Governor Bagdad, 1916-18; Staff, Palestine and Syria, 1918-21; Allenstein Plebiscite Commission, 1920; Upper Silesian Commission, 1920-21. *Address:* 8 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.* Sloane 8525. *Clubs:* Guards', Arthur's. (*Died 13 Sept. 1936.*)

HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope; Kt., *cr.* 1918; author; *b.* 9 Feb. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. E. C. Hawkins, Vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet Street; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Somerville, *d.* of Charles H. Sheldon of New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class, Class Mod.; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; M.A. President of Oxford Union Society; Barr. Middle Temple, 1887. *Publications:* The Prisoner of Zenda, The God in the Car, The Dolly Dialogues, Rupert of Hentzau, The King's Mirror, Quisanté, Tristram of Blent, The Intrusions of Peggy, Double Harness, A Servant of the Public, Sophy of Kravonia; Tales of Two People, 1907; The Great Miss Driver, 1908; Second String, 1910; Mrs. Maxon Protests, 1911; A Young Man's Year, 1915; Captain Dieppe, 1918; Beaumaroy Home from the Wars, 1919; Lucinda, 1920; Little Tiger, 1925; Memories and Notes, 1927. *Plays:* The Adventure of Lady Ursula, Pilkerton's Peerage, etc. *Address:* Heath Farm, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 85. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick. (*Died 8 July 1933.*)

HAWKINS, Arthur Vernon, C.I.E. 1920; late Indian State Railways, Eastern Bengal; Traffic Manager, Calcutta Tramways Co., Ltd. Served Afghan War, 1919 (C.I.E.). *Address:* 7 Church Lane, Calcutta, India. (*Died 1933.*)

HAWKINS, Sir Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 17 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of Thos. Henry Hawkins, F.R.C.S., Newbury, Berks.; *m.* Zaida Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of Rev. E. W. Hawkins, Rector of Ringshall, Suffolk; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Bristol Grammar School. After qualifying as a Solicitor, entered the Civil Service, 1890; Assistant Solicitor to the Board of Customs and Excise, 1909; Solicitor to the Board of Customs and Excise, 1917-29. *Address:* 14 Holmesdale Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Died 30 Oct. 1930.*)

HAWKINS, Charles Caesar, C.B.E., 1935; M.A., M.I.E.E.; Assoc. Member of American I.E.E.; Member of the Executive Committee and Council of the City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* 15 March 1864; *s.* of Rev. Robert Hawkins, Vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College (Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). 1st Class Classical Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum.; Assistant to Professor Gisbert Kapp; electrical engineer in the employ of Johnson and Phillips, 1889, and of W. H. Allen Son and Co. Ltd., 1890-1908; technical editor with Mr Edward Arnold, publisher, 1908-12; on staff of the Department of Technology of the City and Guilds of London Institute, 1912; Superintendent of that Department, 1920-34. *Publications:* The Dynamo; Papers on Design of Alternating Current Machinery; contributions to scientific proceedings on electrical subjects. *Recreations:* reading, music, and gardening. *Address:* 9 West Park Road, Kew Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. (*Died 9 Aug. 1938.*)

HAWKINS, Francis Henry, LL.B. (London); *b.* Handsworth, Birmingham, 17 July, 1863; *e. s.* of F. H. Hawkins; *m.* 1889, Frances Lydia, 3rd *d.* of George Ingall, Birmingham; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward School, Birmingham; University College, London. Qualified as a solicitor in 1885, with first-class Honours; Partner in the firm of Evan Morris and Co., Wrexham, 1889-1911; Assistant Official Receiver for Chester and North Wales; Clerk to the County Magistrates of the Bromfield Division of Denbighshire; Director of the London Missionary Society from 1892; visited China on its behalf in 1909-10, and became a Secretary in 1911 and Foreign Secretary 1912-34, and had charge of the China, Africa, and Madagascar Missions; paid long visits to China in 1909-10, 1917, 1921, 1927-28; visited

Africa in 1912-13, 1917 and 1924; twice travelled overland from Cape Town to Zanzibar; visited Madagascar in 1913 and 1920; Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Conference of British Missionary Societies, 1923-30; Chairman, 1923-24, 1933-34. *Publications:* Through Lands that were Dark, 1913; numerous reports of visits to China, Africa and Madagascar; articles in the International Review of Missions and other similar publications. *Recreations:* walking and bridge. *Address:* 90 Burbage Road, S.E. 24. (*Died 6 Feb. 1936.*)

HAWKINS, Major Henry; O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; late Master of the Grafton and the Atherstone Hounds; late Major in the Army (Remounts); *b.* 1876; *s.* of Henry Ashurst Hawkins; *m.* Dorothy Kathleen, *o. c.* of Richard Hanmer; one *s.* *Educ.:* Taunton; Heidelberg. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, cricket, shooting. *Address:* Everdon Hall, nr. Daventry, *T.:* Daventry 33. *M.:* LA 9741, RP 5270, RP 4155. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry, Royal Automobile. (*Died 12 Aug. 1930.*)

HAWKINS, Herbert Pennell, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital and to Alliance Assurance Company; Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) late R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 30 June 1859; *s.* of Rev. Robert Hawkins, Vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent; *m.* 1910, Hester Vera, *d.* of Fleetwood Rynd, formerly of Mount Armstrong, Co. Kildare; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Natural Science, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow. Late Assistant Physician to the London Fever Hospital; late Dean of St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School. *Publications:* Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix; contributions to Allbutt's System of Medicine, Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary, and transactions of learned societies. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Amiesmill Farm House, Kerves Lane, Horsham, Sussex. *Club:* New University. (*Died 16 April 1940.*)

HAWKINS, Rev. Sir John (Caesar), M.A.; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1778; Hon. D.D. Oxford and St. Andrews; Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1878; Hon. Fellow Oriel College, Oxford; *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* of late John Caesar Hawkins; *S.* grandfather, 1861; *m.* 1863, Mary Catharine (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of Thomas Ellames Withington. *Educ.:* Harrow; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Ellerton Theological Essay Prize, 1859. Vicar, St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-64; of Westcott, Surrey, 1864-66; Rector of St. Albans, 1866-68; of Chelmsford, 1878-80; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1899. *Publications:* Horæ Synopticæ, 2nd ed. 1909; articles in Expository Times, 1900-5; The Use of Dante as an Illustrator of Scripture, 1909; contributor to Studies in the Synoptic Problem, 1911. *Recreation:* travelling. *Heir:* c. John Scott Caesar Hawkins [*b.* 12 June 1875. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford]. *Address:* Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 18 Jan. 1929.*)

HAWKINS, Sir John (Scott Caesar), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1778; *b.* 12 June 1875; *er. s.* of late Lt.-Col. T. Scott Hawkins, The Royal Scots; *S.* cousin 1929; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford, B.A. *Recreations:* golf, travelling. *Heir: cousin,* Villiers Geoffrey Hawkins, late Capt. R.F.A. [*b.* 1890; *m.* 1920, Blanche, *d.* of A. C. Hampden-Smithers, Springs, Transvaal; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address:* Henley Lodge, Weston, Bath. (*Died 11 Feb. 1939.*)

HAWKINS, Colonel Walter Francis, C.M.G. 1900; R.E.; retired, 1907; *b.* 19 June 1856; *s.* of Sir J. S. Hawkins, R.E., K.C.M.G., and Leonora, *d.* of Dennis Kelly, J.P., of Castle Kelly, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1904, Constance Harriet, *d.* of late T. Graves Archer of Mount John, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Entered R. Engineers, 1876; served Soudan campaign, 1884-85, at Suakin and on Nile (Egyptian medal and star); S. African Campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps). *Address:* Flag Farm, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset. (*Died 23 Jan. 1936.*)

HAWKINS, Lt.-Col. William I.S.O., V.D.; late 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles (retired); *b.* 1 April 1861. Late Registrar, Education Department, Punjab, India (retired). *Publications:* Indian Arms Act Manual; A Manual of Transliteration of Indian Names, etc. *Address:* Glencote, Prout Grove, Neasden, N.W. (*Died 7 Nov. 1932.*)

HAWKSLEY, Ernest B.; solicitor; *m.* 1902, Enid, *e. d.* of Sir Henry F. Dickens, and *g.d.* of Charles Dickens; five *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. (*Died 11 Nov. 1931.*)

HAWKSWORTH, William Thomas Martin, R.B.A. 1908; R.I. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Articled to the late Edward Welby, Pugin Architect. *Address:* The Priory, Eddington, Herne Bay. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 5 July 1935.*)

HAWORTH-BOOTH, Rr.-Adm. Sir Francis Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1913; J.P. East Riding Yorks., 1900; *b.* 18 May 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Benjamin Blaydes Haworth-Booth and Cordelia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Fitzgerald Wintour; *m.* 1893, Constance Isabel, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Moore; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Haworth Hall, Dunswell, Hull. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 21 Feb. 1935.*)

HAWTHORN, Bt. Colonel Frank, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *s.* of late John Hawthorn, surgeon, Newcastle-on-Tyne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Durham University, College of Medicine. M.B. and B.S., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.D. (Durham); Senior Hon. Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hon. Medical Officer, The Dispensary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Lecturer and Examiner in Vaccination, University of Durham College of Medicine; P.M.O. North-Eastern district, Church Lads' Brigade Cadet Corps; late House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Newcastle; Resident Medical Officer, The Dispensary, Newcastle; Commanded 1st Northumbrian Field Ambulance 1913; Regtl. Medical Officer, Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.). *Address:* 10 Ellison Place, Newcastle. *T.:* Newcastle 27287. *M.:* TN 6869. (*Died 20 Nov. 1931.*)

HAWTHORNE, Julian; novelist, journalist, historical writer, biographer; *b.* Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 22 June 1846; *s.* of Nathaniel Hawthorne, novelist, and Sophia Peabody, of Salem, Mass., U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1870; 2nd, 1925, Edith Garrigues, artist, *d.* of Dr. Henry J. Garrigues, New York. *Educ.:* Harvard; Dresden. Lived in Europe, 1853-60; Concord and Cambridge, Mass., 1860-68; Dresden, 1868-69; New York, as hydrographic engineer in Dock Department, 1869-71; Dresden, 1871-1873; London and neighbourhood, 1874-81; New York, 1881-89; Europe, 1889; New York, 1890-94; Jamaica, West Indies, 1894-97; India, 1897; New York till 1898; California, 1915-29; has not practised as an engineer since 1871, but has followed authorship exclusively. *Publications:* besides early novels and stories, wrote Saxon Studies, 1874; Garth, 1875; Archibald Malmaison, 1878; Sebastian Strome, 1879; Dust, 1882; Fortune's Fool, 1883; Sinfire, 1885; Biography of Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1885; History of Oregon, 1888; History of United States, 3 vols., 1899; History of American Literature, 1894; Fool of Nature ($10,000 prize novel), 1897; Love is a Spirit, 1898; Hawthorne and his Circle, 1904; Shapes that Pass: Memories and Meditations, 1928; Giants of Old Concord, autobiography; and many others; reviewer on London Spectator, 1877-81; literary editor New York World, 1885; Indian Plague and Famine, 1897, etc. *Recreations:* walking, running, rowing, gymnastics, tennis. *Address:* 1223 Eighth Avenue, San Francisco, California, U.S.A. *(Died 14 July 1934.)*

HAY, Alfred, D.Sc.; *b.* of Scotch parents near Warsaw, Poland, 3 April 1866; *m.* 1897, Miss Furness of Bawburgh, Norfolk. *Educ.:* school education received at one of the Warsaw "Gymnasia." Was apprenticed to a Glasgow firm of electrical engineers—Messrs. M'Whirter, Ferguson & Co., 1884. At the same time attended evening classes at the Royal Technical College (at that time College of Science and Art), gaining a number of certificates and prizes. On completing a three-years' apprenticeship, entered the University of Edinburgh, and, obtaining 1st class honours in all the subjects, graduated B.Sc. 1891; after that went to London, and for two terms studied electro-technology under late Prof. Ayrton at Central Technical College; Demonstrator in Electrical Engineering at the University College, Nottingham, 1892; Lecturer on Electro-Technics at University Coll., Liverpool, 1896-1901; graduated D.Sc. 1901; Professor of Electro-Technology, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, Staines, 1901-4; Head of Physics and Electrical Engineering Department, Hackney Technical Institute, London, 1904-8; Professor of Electrical Technology, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India, 1908-23; retired, 1923. *Publications:* a number of papers published in the Electrician, the Electrical Review, The Electrical Magazine, etc., and the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, containing the results of original investigations; The Principles of Alternate-Current Working; Alternating Currents; Continuous Current Engineering; Electrical Distributing Networks and Transmission Lines; one of the authors of Modern Electric Practice. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening, and photography. *Address:* c/o T. Cook & Son, Ltd., Berkeley Street, W.1. *(Died 13 April 1932.)*

HAY, Hon. Alistair George; *b.* 18 Apr. 1861; 4th *s.* of 11th and *u.* and *heir-pres.* to 13th Earl of Kinnoull; *m.* 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Greville, *d.* of 2nd Baron Greville (who *div.* him, 1908); one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Hyacinthe, *d.* of late Capt. J. Farrer, 1st Life Guards. Late Capt. Black Watch. *(Died 15 April 1929.)*

HAY, Major Hon. Arthur, C.V.O. 1926; M.V.O. 1921; Gentleman Usher to the King 1910-25, Extra Gentleman Usher since 1925; *b.* 16 Sep. 1855; *s.* of 18th Earl of Erroll; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in Scots Guards, 1876-86; Egypt, 1882 (clasp, Tel-el-Kebir); Commandant Lower Burma Mounted Military Police, 1887-93 (medal with clasp); served in 2nd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1892-99; served with Guards Reserve Regt. as Maj. and Adj. 1900-1; commanded 6th Batt. Surrey Nat. Res., 1914-16; Maj. in R.D. Corps, 1916-20; Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1896-1901; to King Edward, 1901-10. *Club:* Guards'. *(Died 11 May 1932.)*

HAY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sidney; D.S.O. 1921; *b.* Dharwar, India, 21 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Col. Charles Hay, Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* 1st 1909, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1925), *d.* of William Lysaght of Beechmount, Co. Cork; no *c.*; 2nd 1927, Kate, *d.* of late William Torbert Lewis, Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll.; Royal Military Coll., Camberley. Gazetted Suffolk Regt., 1898; transferred Indian Army, 1900; 31st D.C.O. Lancers, 1901-22; Commandant 2/5th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1922-26; served European War (N.-W. Frontier India, South Persia, North Persia, the Caucasus, and Mesopotamia); Arab Rebellion in Mesopotamia, 1920 (D.S.O., despatches); retired, 1926. *Recreations:* polo, lawn tennis, golf, squash. *Address:* The Firs, Fleet, Hampshire. *T.:* Fleet 108. *(Died 11 Nov. 1940.)*

HAY, Athole S.; *b.* 25 March 1861; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt. of Haystoun; *m.* 1890, C. M. Cunard, *y. d.* of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.; three *s.* *Address:* Marlefield, Roxburgh, Scotland. *T. A.:* Marlefield, Morebattle. *T.:* Morebattle 5. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 11 July 1933.)*

HAY, Maj.-Gen. Charles John Bruce, C.B. 1929; C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Al Rafidain of Iraq, 2nd Class; F.R.G.S.; Fellow R. Empire Soc.; Fellow R. Institute of International Affairs; Fellow R. Central Asian Soc.; late 19th Punjabis and Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides; Col., 1st Bn. 14th Punjab Regt., 1929; *b.* Rous Leuch Court, nr. Evesham, 18 May 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Charles Hay of Robin's Croft, Chilham, Canterbury; *m.* 1904, Agatha, *y. d.* of late Rev. James Mangin, D.D., LL.D.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College. Entered Army, 1897; Lt. 1899; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1920; Brigadier, 1928; Maj.-Gen. 1928; Staff College, Camberley, 1905-6; P.S.C., 1907; on deputation to Canadian Militia, 1909-10; extra A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal for Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., India, 1912-14; Colonel on the Staff, General Staff, 1923-27; Commander 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade, 1927-29; Sind (Independent) Brigade Area 1929-31; Lucknow District, 1931-34; Inspector-General Iraq Army, and Head of the British Military Mission, Iraq, 1934-37; retired, 1937; Good Service Award, 1938; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-19; Brigade-Major, 28th Inf. Brig., 9th (Scottish) Div., 1914-15; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 12th Div., 1916; 1st grade, 12th Division, 1917; 1st grade, H.Q., Aden Field Force, 1917; 1st grade, General Headquarters, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19 (despatches 5 times; Brevet of Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Third Afghan War, 1919; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, H.Q. North West Frontier Force (medal with clasp, despatches); Mesopotamia Insurrection, 1920; G.S.O., 1st Grade, at General Headquarters (medal with clasp, despatches, C.B.E.); Operations on the Euphrates, 1935 (Iraq G. S. Medal with clasp). *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, skating, etc. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C. *(Died 18 Sept. 1940.)*

HAY, Henry Hanby, Lecturer and Poet; *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *s.* of John Hay and Sarah Ann Hanby; *m.* 1898 Sophia Booth Rodney; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glenlyon Collegiate School, Douglas, Isle of Man. English Master at the Vry House Academy, Philadelphia; Superintendent of Education and Headmaster of the High School of Newcastle, Delaware; Principal Master of Girard College, Philadelphia; Hon. Member of the St. George Society of America; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature. *Publications:* Trumpets and Shawms; Created Gold; Collected Poems; Leonardo, Lord of Expression; What Shakespeare Was; Heroes in their Dressing Gowns; The Great Elizabeth, and numerous Dramas. *Recreations:* travelling and study. *Address:* 3 Albert Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Clubs:* Ellan Vannin, Douglas. *(Died 23 Nov. 1940.)*

HAY, John Binny, C.M.G. 1900; M.B.; late Gold Coast Medical Service; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late G. C. Hay, M.D. *Decorated* for services at siege of Coomassie. *Address:* 12 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1, Victoria. *(Died 25 May 1939.)*

HAY, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Kenneth Sydney, C.B.E. 1923; R.N., retired; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Richard Henry Hay, J.P., Sunderland and Hilton Manor, Yarm, Stockton-on-Tees. Served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Littlehaven, Craneswater Park, Southsea. (*Died 4 March 1932.*)

HAY, Marie; Frau Herbert von Hindenburg; *b.* Loudon, 6 Dec. 1873; *o. c.* of Viscount Dupplin (*e. s.* of 11th Earl of Kinnoull) and Lady Agnes Duff, *y. d.* of 5th Earl of Fife; *m.* 1903, Herbert von Hindenburg. *Educ.:* at home. Was at Stuttgart, Stockholm, Munich, The Hague, Rome and Berne, where her husband served: Writes under her maiden name Marie Hay. *Publications:* Diane de Poytiers, 1900; An Unrequited Loyalty, 1901; A German Pompadour, 1906; The Winter Queen, 1910; Mas'aniello, 1913; The Story of a Swiss Poet, 1919; The Evil Vineyard, 1923; various translations and journalistic work. *Recreations:* sitting still or playing with her dogs. *Address:* Wieland Strasse 25-26, Berlin, W.15. (*Died 13 Dec. 1938.*)

HAY, Mrs. Mary Verena Campbell, C.B.E. 1924; *b.* 1875; *d.* of late John Bald; *m.* 1904, Algernon Richard Francis Hay, O.B.E., *y. s.* of Hon. Charles Hay Drummond. Chairman of the Governors of the Queen Alexandra Hospital Home, United with the Royal Savoy Association Seaside Holiday Home for Seriously Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Gifford House, Worthing. *Address:* Chester Lodge, West Worthing. *T.:* Worthing 3387. (*Died 27 April 1940.*)

HAY, Matthew, M.D. (Edin.); Hon. LL.D. (Edin. and Aberd.); Hon. F.R.C.P. (Ireland); Professor of Forensic Medicine, Aberdeen University, 1883-1926 (including Public Health until 1923); Member of University Court, 1889-1926; Representative of University on General Medical Council of United Kingdom, 1919-24; Representative of Aberdeen University on Carnegie Trust for the Scottish Universities, 1901-20; Member of Medical Research Committee (now Medical Research Council) of Government, 1913-16; Medical Officer of Health, Aberdeen, 1888-1923; Smith Award, 1925, Royal Institute Public Health; ex-Member of Consultative Council for Medical Services (Scottish Board of Health), and Chairman of Research Committee; Member of Council, Federated Superannuation Scheme, British Universities, 1913-26; Governor, Aberdeen Technical College, 1910-21; Member, Joint Committee, Rowett Research Institute (Animal Nutrition), 1913-27; ex-Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., Territorial Forces (Sanitary Service); *b.* Stirlingshire, 27 Dec. 1855; *e. s.* of Matthew Hay, colliery owner; *m.* 1884, Margaret (*d.* 1926), *y. d.* of John Crawford, shipowner, Grangemouth; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Glasgow, Edinburgh, Strasburg, Berlin, and Munich Universities. M.B. and C.M. Edin. Univ., 1878, with 1st Class Honours; M.D. with gold medal, 1881; Ettles Prize, 1878, awarded to most distinguished graduate of the year in medicine; Goodsir Prize, 1881, awarded triennially for best original monograph on an anatomical or physiol. subject; Demonstrator of Materia Medica, Edinburgh University, 1878-83; Examiner Universities of London, Manchester, Birmingham, Liverpool, St. Andrews; appointed Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Johns Hopkins University, U.S., 1884, but resigned before undertaking duties. *Publications:* contributions in Chemistry, Physiology, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, Toxicology, and Public Health to various medical and scientific journals. *Address:* 14 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen. *T.:* 1502. (*Died 30 July 1932.*)

HAY, Sir William Archibald Dalrymple, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1798; *b.* 30 Jan. 1851; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Hon. Eliza, 3rd *d.* of 8th Baron Napier; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d.* of late William M‘Chlery, Bengal Civil Service; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in the Secretary's Department of the Admiralty and in the Treasury. *Heir:* *b.* Charles John Dalrymple [*b.* 21 Mar. 1865; *m.* 1906, Rose, *d.* of Captain Hickman. *Address:* 180 Ashley Gardens, S.W.]. *Address:* 120 Mount Street, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 5 Feb. 1929.*)

HAY-DINWOODY, Very Rev. Leofric Matthews, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness; *b.* 21 July 1868; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. W. T. Dinwoody, Vicar of Arbory, Isle of Man; *m.* 1st, 1898, Margaret (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of late James Hay, Leith; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Hettie, *y. d.* of late Edward Jeffries, London. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; King William's College, Isle of Man; Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar). After a year's training at King William's College, proceeded to St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S. Africa; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1893; Master of St. Andrew's College School, 1893; resigned 1898 to undertake clerical work in Scotland and joined the staff of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness; Precentor, 1900; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, 1912-25; Synod Clerk of Diocese of Moray, 1912-25; Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Elgin, 1905-32; Dean of the Diocese of Moray, Ross and Caithness, 1925-32; at Elgin built a small church at Lossiemouth for the use of summer visitors, and a house in Elgin which is probably the finest rectory in Scotland. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Heatherwood, Kingsbridge Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Parkstoue 780. (*Died 18 Feb. 1936.*)

HAYASHI, Gonsuke, Baron, *cr.* 1907; Privy Councillor, 1934; Grand Master of Ceremonies since 1929; Shonii, 1934; First Class Order of the Rising Sun, 1906; The Rising Sun with Paulownia, 1928; Ordre des Saints-Maurice et Lazare, 1^{ere} Classe, 1909; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; made Councillor to the Imperial Court of Japan, holding the rank of Ambassador; *b.* Aidzu, Japan, March 1861; *e. s.* of Gonsuke Hayashi, a Samurai of Aidzu clan; *m.* Kotake, 2nd *d.* of Tadatake Sekiba, a Samurai of Aidzu clan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tokio Imperial University, graduating from Law College in 1887. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1887; Eleve-Consul at Chefoo, 1887; at Chemulpo, 1888; Consul, 1890; Consul at Shanghai, 1892; transferred to a similar post in London, 1893; 1st Secretary Legation, London, 1896; Peking, 1898; Director of Bureau of Commercial Affairs, Foreign Office, Tokio, 1898; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Seoul, Korea, 1899-1906; at Peking, 1906-8; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Rome, 1908-16; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Peking, holding rank of Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, 1916-19; Governor-General Kwantung Leased Territory, 1919-1920; Japanese Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James's, 1920-25. *Address:* Privy Council, Tokyo, Japan. (*Died 27 June 1939.*)

HAYCRAFT, Sir Thomas Wagstaffe, Kt., *cr.* 1919; *s.* of late John Berry Haycraft of Surbiton, Surrey; *m.* 1891, Pauline, *d.* of late Capt. Paul Richard of the late Imperial Guard of France; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; practised in S.E. circuit, and Sussex and Brighton sessions; Examiner of the High Court, 1889-99; Arbitrator on London Chamber of Arbitration, 1897-99; President of District Court of Larnaca in Cyprus, 1899-1911; Police Magistrate of Gibraltar, 1911-1913; Puisne Judge, Mauritius, 1913-16; Chief Justice of Grenada, 1916-21; Chief Justice of Palestine 1921-27. *Publications:* Executive Powers in relation to Crime and Disorder, 1897; A Handy Book on the Bills of Sale Acts, 2nd ed. 1911. *Address:* Belstone Barton, nr. Okehampton, N. Devon. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 16 July 1936.*)

HAYDEN, Most Rev. William, R.C. Archbishop of Hobart since 1930; *b.* nr. Kilkenny, 15 March 1868. *Educ.:* St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; Propaganda College, Rome. Priest, 1891; Bishop of Wilcannia-Forbes, 1918-30. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Hobart, Tasmania. (*Died 2 Oct. 1936.*)

HAYES, Alfred, M.A.; Principal Midland Institute, Birmingham, 1912-31; Secretary Midland Institute, Birmingham, 1889; *b.* Wolverhampton, 7 Aug. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Edwin John Hayes, Town-Clerk, Wolverhampton, and afterwards Birmingham; *m.* 1883, Edith Mary (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of T. P. Chattock, Solihull, Warwickshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; New Coll., Oxford. Studied for Bar; master at Felsted School, Essex; Brewood Grammar School, and King Edward's School, Birmingham; was secretary for two years of the Municipal Technical School, Birmingham. *Publications:* poetry—The Death of Saint Louis, 1885; The Last Crusade, and other Poems, 1886; David Westren, 1887; The March of Man, and Other Poems, 1891; A Fellowship in Song, 1893; The Vale of Arden, 1895; The Cup of Quietness, 1911; Boris Godunov, a drama in verse, translated from the Russian of Pushkin, 1918; Simon de Montfort, an historical drama in verse, 1918; Czar Feodor Ioannovitch, a drama, in verse, translated from the Russian of Alexis Tolstoi, 1924; The Death of Ivan the Terrible, a drama in verse, translated from the Russian of Alexis Tolstoi, 1926. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, geology, botany. *Address:* 44 George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 22 Feb. 1936.*)

HAYES, Rev. Arthur Herbert, Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1916; Rector of Southmere and Vicar of Sedgeford, Norfolk, since 1921; Commissary for Archdeaconry of Lynn, 1909; Surrogate, 1895; Proctor in Convocation, 1915-23; *b.* April 6, 1850; fourth *s.* of late Christopher Daniel Hayes, of Fenchurch Street, London, Brighton and Mayfield, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1874, Alice (*d.* 1880), *d.* of Alderman Edmund Dore, of city of Oxford; 2nd, 1883, Ellen (*d.* 1923), *d.* of John Henry Sutton, of Bungay; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; King's College, London. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, 1878-95; Rector of All Saints', King's Lynn, 1895-1921; Rural Dean of Heacham, 1924; Hon. Sec., West Norfolk, King's Lynn and Wisbech Branch, N.S.P.C.C. 1895-1929; Founder and P.M. West Norfolk Lodge of Freemasons; P. Provincial Grand Chaplain for Norfolk; Past Grand Chaplain of England; member of Norwich Diocesan Board of Finance, 1913-30, Executive S.P.G. and C.E.T.S.; Vice-President Norwich Diocesan Branch E.C.U. *Recreation:* croquet. *Address:* Sedgeford Vicarage, King's Lynn. *T.:* Snettisham 55. (*Died 20 May 1933.*)

HAYES, Rev. Francis Carlile, Incumbent of Raheny, 1873-1918; Rural Dean of Finglas, 1875-1918; Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, since 1907. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1861; Curate of Sandford, 1861-67; St. Andrews, Dublin, 1867-1873. *Address:* St. Mark's, Dundela, Belfast. (*Died 12 Nov. 1931.*)

HAYES, Hugh, a practising solicitor, since 1882; M.P. (C.U.), West Down, 1922. *Address:* Lurgan, Co. Down. (*Died 5 Sept. 1928.*)

HAYES, Maurice Richard Joseph, F.R.C.S.I., Professor Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University College, Dublin; Consulting Radiologist National Maternity Hospital, Dublin; Member Medical Regist. Council Irish Free State; *m.* 1906, Agnes, *d.* of Owen Walsh, of Ninch Park, Laytown, Co. Meath; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sacred Heart College and Mungret College, Limerick; Catholic University, Dublin. Late Radiologist Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Dublin, 1907; Captain, R.A.M.C., 1917; Major-General and Director-General Irish Free State Army Medical Service, 1922. *Publications:* X-Ray Treatment Spleno-Medullary Leukæmia, Dub. Jl. Med. Sc., 1910; X-Rays in Diagnosis of Urinary Calculi, Med. Press and Circular, 1911; X-Ray Diagnosis of Aneurysm of Thoracic Aorta, Ib., 1912; X-Ray Diagnosis of Abnormalities of Intestinal Tract, Ib., 1913; Cardiospasm, Ib., 1918; Internal Hernia, Ib.; A Simple Method of Treating Superficial Lesions of the Perinæum, or Intrapelvic Conditions from Below, British Jl. Radiology and Physiotherapy, 1923. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 35 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 62151. *M.:* YI 9778, ZI 2026. *Club:* St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. (*Died 2 March 1930.*)

HAYES, His Eminence Patrick Cardinal, Archbishop of New York since 1919; *b.* New York, 20 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Daniel Hayes and Mary Gleeson. *Educ.:* Manhattan College, New York City: A.B., 1888; A.M., 1894. Ordained to priesthood, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, New York, 1892; Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., S.T.D., 1894; Doctor of Divinity, Rome, 1904; Chancellor of the Archdiocese of New York, 1903; President of Cathedral College, New York, 1903-14; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1907; consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of New York, 1914; Rector of St. Stephen's Church, 1915; Catholic Chaplain-Bishop for United States Army and Navy, 1917; Cardinal Priest of the Roman Catholic Church, 1924; Papal Legate to Eucharistic Congress, Cleveland, 1935; Officer of the Legion of Honor of France, 1919; Grand Cross of devotion of the Knights of Malta, 1927; Cardinal Protector of American Branch of Knights of Malta, 1928; Grand Official of the Order of St. Maurizio and St. Lazzaro, 1929; Grand Cross of the Order of St. Lazare de Jerusalem, 1929; Knight Grand Cross of the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre, 1931; Member of the Sacred Congregation Pro Ecclesia Orientali, 1931; Knight Grand Officer of the Order of San Marino, 1931. *Address:* Archbishop's House, 452 Madison Avenue, New York City. (*Died 4 Sept. 1938.*)

HAYES, Very Rev. Richard; *b.* 17 Nov. 1854; 2nd *s.* of Richard Hayes of Millmount, Banbridge, Co. Down; unmarried. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity Coll. Dublin (Classical Scholar); B.D. Curate of Derry Cathedral, 1881-93; Rector of Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 1893-1904; Rector of Derry and Sub-Dean, 1904-21; Canon of St. Patrick's, 1903-22, and of Derry, 1893-1911; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derry, 1886-1921; Dean of Derry, 1911-21. *Address:* St. Columb's, 6 McKinley Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* 3136. *Club:* English Speaking Union. (*Died 12 Nov. 1938.*)

HAYES, Robert Edward, C.M.G. 1929; I.S.O., J.P.; Financial Adviser to New Zealand Government since 1929; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1898, Ellen, *d.* of M. H. Thomas; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public school and privately; Matriculated N.Z. University. Cadet Public Service, 1885; Accountant Tourists, Industries and Commerce Department, 1903; Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1906; Superintendent National Provident Fund, 1910; Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1921; Paymaster-General and Secretary to the Treasury, New Zealand, 1924-29; retired, 1929. *Address:* 2 Messines Road, Karori, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington. (*Died March 1931.*)

HAYES, William; J.P. Berks.; Clerk to Worshipful Company of Makers of Playing Cards, 1887-1928; *b.* 8 March 1855; *e. s.* of Edwin John Hayes, late Town Clerk of Birmingham; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Piercy Chattock, of Yardley Wood, Warwickshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Secondary and Under-

Sheriff of the City of London and High Bailiff of Southwark, 1906-30. *Address:* French's, Long Wittenham, nr. Abingdon, Berks. *T.:* Clifton-Hampden 19. (*Died 5 Dec. 1940.*)

HAYFORD, John Fillmore, Director, College of Engineering, Northwestern University, since 1909; *b.* Rouse's Point, New York, 19 May 1868; *s.* of Hiram Hayford and Mildred Alevia Fillmore; *m.* 1894, Lucy Stone, of Charlotte, New York. *Educ.:* Cornell University. Computer U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1889; Assistant Astronomer to International Boundary Commission, U.S. and Mexico, in charge of one of field parties, 1892-93; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1894-95; Instructor, Civil Engineering, Cornell University, 1895-98; Expert Computer and Geodesist, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1898-99, and Inspector of Geodetic Work and Chief of Computing Division, 1900-9; Member National Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Member National Acad. Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Publications:* Geodetic Astronomy, 1898; numerous monographs in reports of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. *Address:* 574 Ingleside Park, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A. (*Died 10 March 1925.*)

HAYHURST-FRANCE, Captain George Frederick Hayhurst; D.S.O. 1920; M.C.; late 1st Batt. K.R.R.C.; late Major, 9th London Regt.; *b.* 3 March 1895; *y. s.* of Capt. G. H. and Alice Gertrude Hayhurst-France, Ystym, Colwyn, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1925, Joyce Lilian Le Fleming; four *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.A., Woolwich; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 60th Rifles, Oct. 1914; served in France and Macedonia in 4th Batt. 60th; in 1919 commanded the Special Company, 60th Rifles, in N. Russia (wounded twice, D.S.O., M.C., bar, despatches twice); served after the war in India; retired, 1926. *Address:* Glenthorn, Ambleside. (*Died 18 Feb. 1940.*)

HAYNES, Col. Alleyne, C.M.G.; retired pay; 3rd *s.* of Joseph Alleyne Haynes, Newcastle, Barbados, W. Indies; *b.* 19 May 1859; *m.* Edith Emily, *e. d.* of Col. W. L. Brookman; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined 4th King's Own Regt. 1879; Capt. 1888; Adjt. of 2nd Batt. 1885-90; joined Army Pay Department, 1897; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1909; retired, March 1919, with rank of Colonel; served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Cheriton, Grève D'Azette, Jersey, C.I. (*Died 5 March 1938.*)

HAYNES, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. 1911; *b.* 8 July 1855; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Maude (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Williams, K.C.B.; three *s.* Entered R.E. 1875; Capt. 1886; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1907; retired, 1912; served S. Africa, 1879 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; European War (France), 1915-17. *Address:* Roborough House, Torquay. *T.:* Torquay 3611. (*Died 29 Oct. 1935.*)

HAYNES, Hon. Samuel Johnson; practising as a barrister, solicitor and notary public at Albany, Western Australia; Vice-Consul for Sweden; *b.* Leek, Staffordshire, 22 March 1852; *s.* of George Haynes, merchant; *m.* 1897, Isabella Cole; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Was a general merchant Western District of Victoria for some years; subsequently completed professional course, serving articles in Adelaide, South Australia; member Legislative Council of Western Australia, 1894-1910 (title of Honorable for life). *Address:* Albany, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Weld, Perth; Albany, Albany. (*Died 3 Feb. 1932.*)

HAYNES-RUDGE, Mrs. Florence, C.B.E. 1919; *d.* of late Charles Fox; *m.* 1st, 1893, Edward Charles Rudge, J.P. (*d.* 1909) of Abbey Manor, Evesham, Worcestershire; 2nd, 1916, Capt. Leonard Haynes, Worcestershire Yeomanry, who assumed the additional surname of Rudge. Commandant and Donor, Abbey Manor Auxiliary Hospital, Evesham, during European War. *Address:* Woodnorton, Evesham, Worcestershire. (*Died 13 Sept. 1934.*)

HAYTER, Rev. Harrison Goodenough; Rector of Elmdon since 1892; Hon. Canon of Birmingham; *b.* 13 April 1855; *s.* of Harrison Hayter, Past Pres. Inst. C.E.; *m.* Alice Margarette, *d.* of Hon. Rev. Canon Cholmondeley, of Adlestrop; four *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of Binfield, Berks., 1882-84; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford, 1888-92. *Address:* Elmdon Rectory, Birmingham. (*Died 21 May 1934.*)

HAYTER, (Brigadier) Ross John Finnis, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; late Cheshire Regt.; A.D.C. to the King since 1929; commanding 5th Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, since 1929; *b.* 28 Feb. 1875; *e. s.* of Ross W. Hayter, late of Toronto, Canada, and *g.s.* of John Hayter, Court Painter to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1900, Edith, *o. d.* of Col. E. Lawrie, I. M. S.; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College and Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military Coll., Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1920; Col. 1920; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen., South Africa, 1900-2; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta, 1906-10; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade Canadian Forces, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; served continuously with Canadian Forces as Brigade Major, G.S.O. (2), G.S.O. (1), G.O.C. 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade and B.G.G.S. Canadian Corps (despatches 7 times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.); General Staff Head Quarters, Western Command, Chester, 1919-23; commanded Ferozepore Brigade Area, Ferozepore, Punjab, India, 1923-27. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Victoria House, South Farnboro, Hants. *T.:* S. Farnboro 134. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 16 Dec. 1929.*)

HAYTER, Rev. William Thomas Baring, M.A.; Master of Charterhouse, 1927-1935; *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; 3rd *s.* of Harrison Hayter, President Institution of Civil Engineers; *m.* 1889, Maud, *y. d.* of Sir Thomas Proctor Beauchamp, 4th Bt. of Langley Park, Norwich; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. Ordained to Curacy of Icklesham, Sussex, 1883; Curate of S. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1885-88; Vicar of Hints, Staffs., 1888-1900; Vicar of Honley, Yorks., 1900-4; Vicar of Westbury, Wilts., 1904-12; Vicar of Stratford-sub-Castle, Salisbury, 1912-13; Dean of Gibraltar 1913-21; Vicar of Dorking, 1921-27, and Rural Dean, 1926-27; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* editorial work. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Penn, Bucks. (*Died 21 Aug. 1935.*)

HAYWARD, Sir Edwin James, Kt., *cr.* 1927, C.B.E. 1923, V.D., J.P.; Director and Manager in Ceylon, Walker, Sons & Co., Ltd., Engineers, London and Colombo; Colonel, Ceylon Garrison Artillery (Reserve); *b.* London, 24 Dec. 1868; *s.* of James Hayward, London; *m.* 1893, Ada Marion, *d.* of Robert Edley, Colombo; no *c.* (only son was killed in War). *Educ.:* Huntingdon. Arrived in Ceylon for business, 1887. Joined Ceylon Garrison Artillery, 1889; granted Commission in same, 1895; Commanding Officer, 1909; during European War was Commandant, Ceylon Defence Force; Ceylon Representative at George V.'s Coronation and unveiling Queen Victoria Memorial, London, 1911; Commercial Member, Ceylon Legislative Council, 1923-27. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* c/o Walker, Sons & Co., Ltd., Colombo, Ceylon. *T.A.:* c/o Walker's, Colombo. *T.:* Colombo 603. *M.:*

X 194, Colombo. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, Royal Automobile; Colombo, Colombo. (*Died 14 Nov. 1929.*)

HAYWARD, Lt.-Col. Edwyn Walton, C.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1918; *y. s.* of late Edward Waterfield Hayward, Adelaide; *m.* 1919, Eileen Frances, *e. d.* of late Francis Richard Russell and Mrs Russell, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Served Egypt, 1915-16, France, 1916-18 (despatches). *Address:* 41, Eaton Square, S.W.1. (*Died 28 Aug. 1933.*)

HAYWARD, Major-General Henry Blakeney; *b.* 10 Aug. 1838. *Educ.:* Eagle House, Brook Green; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Ensign, 45th Regiment Sherwood Foresters, 1856; Commanded the Regt. 1880-1885; served Abyssinian Campaign, 1868. *Address:* Bexley House, Crayford, Kent. (*Died 7 Sept. 1930.*)

HAZELL, W. Howard, Chairman, Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., printers and binders, London and Aylesbury; Chairman, Letts Diaries Co., Ltd.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late Walter Hazell, J.P., M.P. for Leicester; *m.* 1905, Mary L. Inman; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Dulwich College; Paris. J.P. for the County of London; President, London Master Printers' Association, 1923-4; President Federation of Master Printers, 1925-26; President Institute Cost and Works Accountants; Member of the Council and Chairman of the Costing Committee; Chairman of Council of London School of Printing and of the Metropolitan Nursing Association; Member of Royal Commission on Paper, 1916-18. *Publications:* Federation of Master Printers' Costing System; Office Organisation for Printers; Costing for Manufacturers; Labour and Capital in Alliance, 1927; edited Estimating for Printers; articles on Costing, Technical Education, etc. *Recreations:* travel and photography. *Address:* 19 Montagu Street, W.1; 52 Long Acre, W.C. *T.A.:* Plaintiff, London. *T.:* Paddington 8275. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 30 May 1929.*)

HAZEN, Hon. Sir (John) Douglas, P.C. Canada; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C., LL.D., B.A.; B.C.L.; *b.* New Brunswick, 5 June 1860; *s.* of late James King Hazen and *d.* of Hon. John A. Beckwith; *m.* 1884, Ada C., *d.* of James Tibbits, Fredericton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Fredericton; University of New Brunswick. Admitted to Bar, 1883; Mayor of Fredericton, 1887; Member of Canadian Parliament, 1891-1896, and 1911-17; Member Legislative Assembly, New Brunswick, 1899-1911; Leader of the Opposition, 1899; Prime Minister and Attorney-General, New Brunswick, 1908-11; Barrister; Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister Naval Service, Canadian Government, 1911-17; Chief Justice of New Brunswick, 1917-35; a Representative of Canada at the Imperial War Cabinet, 1917; Representative of New Brunswick at Coronation of George V., 1911; Chairman Canadian Section International Fisheries Commission, 1917-19; Church of England; Conservative. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick. *Clubs:* Union, St. John; Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau and Country, Ottawa. (*Died Dec. 1937.*)

HAZLEHURST, Rev. George Arthur, M.A., Hon. Canon of Derby, 1928; Rural Dean of Wirksworth, 1917; Vicar of Cromford near Matlock since 1915; *b.* 16 July 1878; *s.* of George Steward Hazlehurst and Ada Mary Edmunds; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Mary Vaughan Thompson, East Sheen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Keble College, Oxford. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Curate of St. Alkmund's, Derby, 1896; Senior Curate of Ashbourne, 1901; Vicar of St. Thomas, Derby, 1905. *Address:* Cromford Vicarage, Matlock. *T.:* Wirksworth 81. (*Died 14 Dec. 1940.*)

HAZLERIGG, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1903, Edith Violet, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. H. McCheane, R.M.L.I.; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1900-1; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Holme Lodge, Goadby-by-Tugby, near Leicester. (*Died 15 March 1935.*)

HEAD, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1927; F.R.S.; M.A., M.D. Camb., 1892; F.R.C.P., 1900; M.R.C.P., London, 1894; M.R.C.S., England, 1890; LL.D. Edin.; M.D. Strasbourg; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians of London, 1901; Croonian Lecturer, 1911; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1921; late editor of Brain; *b.* 4 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1904, Ruth, (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of A. L. Mayhew of Wadham Coll., Oxon. *Educ.:* The Charterhouse; University of Halle a. S.; Trinity College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow); German Univ. of Prague. *Publications:* papers and contributions to medical journals; Destroyers and other Verses, 1919; Studies in Neurology, 2 vols., 1919; Aphasia and Kindred Disorders of Speech, 2 vols., 1926. *Address:* Hartley Court, near Reading. *T.:* Spencers Wood 83216. (*Died 8 Oct. 1940.*)

HEADLAM, Cecil, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 19 Sep. 1872; *y. s.* of late Edward Headlam, Director of Examinations in the Civil Service Commission, and Mary, *d.* of George Sowerby of Putteridge Park, Herts; *g.s.* of late Ven. John Headlam, Archdeacon of Richmond; *m.* 1913, Mary May Elles, *e. d.* of F. Fraser of Inverness. *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Has travelled extensively. Editor of State Papers, Colonial Series. Censor of Press Cables, Press Bureau, 1915-19. *Publications:* Friends that Fail Not; Prayers from the Poets; English Satirists; Peter Vischer; India and Burma; Venetia and Northern Italy; Naples, Nuremberg, Chartres, and Oxford; Provence and Languedoc; Inns of Court; Letters and Poems of Walter Headlam; History of France; Red Screes; and other novels and anthologies; (editor) The Milner Papers (South Africa), Vols I. and II., 1931, 1933 (awarded gold medal of Royal Empire Society, 1932); contributor to Cambridge History of British Empire; The Times Literary Supplement, The Sphere, etc. *Recreations:* cricket (Rugby, 1888-1891; Oxfordshire, 1893-1901; Middlesex, 1902-6; K. J. Key's XI. in India, 1902-3), fishing, hunting, gardening. *Address:* Broadmead, Charing, Kent. *T.:* Charing 47. *M.:* AXR 296. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Royal Empire. (*Died 12 Aug. 1934.*)

HEADLAM-MORLEY, Sir James Wycliffe, Kt. *cr.* 1929; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Headlam, of Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle; *m.* 1893, Else, *y. d.* of late Dr. A. Sonntag of Lüneburg; one *s.* one *d.*; received royal licence to assume name and arms of Morley, 1918. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge; Univ. of Berlin. Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., 1890-96; Lecturer for Cambridge Univ. Extension; Professor of Greek and Ancient History at Queen's College, London, 1894-1900; hon. assistant commissioner to Royal Commission on Secondary Education; Staff Inspector of Secondary Schools for the Board of Education, 1902-20; Member of the Prime Minister's Committee on Modern Languages, 1917-18; worked in Propaganda Department, 1914-17; Assistant Director of Political Intelligence Bureau in Department of Information, 1917-18; Assistant Director of Political Intelligence Department of the Foreign Office, 1918-20; Member of Political Section of the British Delegation to the Peace Conference at Paris, 1919; Historical Adviser to the Foreign Office, 1920. *Publications:* On Election by Lot at Athens; Life of Bismarck; Studies in Diplomatic History, 1930; on Classical Studies in Germany (Special Reports issued by the Board of Education); articles on Austria-Hungary, Germany, etc., in 10th ed. Encyclopædia Britannica; The History of Twelve Days; The German Chancellor and the Outbreak of War; The Issue; and numerous other pamphlets; British Documents on the Origins of the War: Vol. xi., The Outbreak of War (editor), etc. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 6 Sept. 1929.)*

HEADLEY, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1797; **Rowland George Allanson Allanson-Winn,** 11th Baronet of Nostell, Yorkshire 1660; 5th Baronet of Little Warley, Essex, 1796; Civil Engineer; M. Inst. C.E.I.; Fellow and Past-President Soc. of Engineers, London; M. Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France; engaged in foreshore protection works in England and Ireland; *b.* London, 19 Jan. 1855; *o. s.* of late Hon. R. Allanson-Winn, nephew of 3rd Baron, and Margaretta-Stephana, *d.* of G. Walker, Overhall, Essex; *S.* cousin, 1913; *m.* 1st, 1899, Teresa (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of late W. H. Johnson, formerly governor of Leh and Jumoo; four *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Mrs. Barbara Baynton (*d.* 1929); 3rd, 1929, Catharine, widow of Major Lindsay Bashford, O.B.E., R.A.O.C., and *d.* of late Joseph Williams Lovibond of Lake House, Wilts, and Chairman of John Lovibond and Sons Ltd., Greenwich. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A. Mathematical Tripos, 1878. After leaving college engaged in educational work, and for two years editor of Salisbury Journal, Wiltshire; Secretary to Sir F. Seager Hunt for seven years; civil engineer engaged in works in Kashmir and Ireland since 1892; assistant engineer to Spedding & Co.; completed the Baramula-Srinagar Road, 1896; contested S. Kerry 1891. *Publications:* Boxing, All England Series, 1888; Boxing, Isthmian Series 1897; Self-Defence, 1903; Foreshore Protection, 1899; twice awarded Bessemer Premium of Society of Engineers; London; Utilization of Tidal and Wave Action; Constructive Power of the Sea; Notes on Road Construction, 1901; Youghal Foreshore Protection Works, 1903; Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland; Protection and Improvement of Foreshores by the utilisation of Tidal and Wave Action, Proceedings of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1902; The Sea as a Constructive Agent; Sea Coast Erosion and Remedial Works, 1904; Submerged Chain Cable, Groynes, 1906; awarded silver medal Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1900; silver medals of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, 1902 and 1903; appointed engineer to Arklow Harbour Commissioners, 1906; President British Muslim Society; made Pilgrimage to Mecca, 1923; invested with Order of the Nahda of Arabia, 1st class, by King Hussein of the Hedjaz; entitled to use prefix Al Haj. Owns landed property in Kerry. *Recreations:* boxing, fishing, rowing, skating, swimming, fencing, shooting, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Rowland Patrick John George Allanson-Winn, *b.* 22 May 1901. *Address:* 98 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7322; Ashton Gifford House, Codford, Wilts. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died. 22 June 1935.)*

HEADLEY, Ven. Charles Theophilus; late Archdeacon of Damaraland; *b.* Wandsworth, 1 March 1870; *m.* 1897, Marion, *d.* of Joseph Forrester. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Oxford, M.A. Ordained 1893 in Zululand, 1908; Archdeacon of Eshowe, Zululand, 1913-17; Vicar of Pontefract, 1917; worked in Church Army Huts in France; Sub-Dean of Cape Town, 1919-22. *(Died 16 Sept. 1930.)*

HEADRIDGE, David, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.; Ex-Lecturer Dental Anatomy, Manchester University; Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon, Manchester Dental Hospital; late Examiner under Dental Board U.K.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1869; *s.* of William Headridge and Sarah Renn Kirtland; *m.* 1906, Gertrude, *d.* of Adino Banning; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, Manchester University. Has taken a great interest in dental education, being connected with the Manchester Dental School since 1892, and was actively associated with the erection of the present hospital building; was for many years Chairman of the Dental Committee of the University and the Hospital; twice President of the Manchester Odontological Society, and President of the East Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch of the British Dental Association; during his residence in Bramhall was for a time Chairman of the Ratepayers Association, and during the War served in various honorary official capacities on the local Committees. *Publications:* Dental Anatomy (Human and Comparative), and articles in Dental Journals and Transactions, etc. *Recreations:* horticulture, etc. *Address:* 323 Oxford Road, Manchester; Daleside, Rose Hill, Marple, Cheshire. *T.:* Ardwick 3598; Marple 94. *Club:* Manchester Athenaeum. *(Died 26 Nov. 1938.)*

HEALD Sir Benjamin Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P. County of Southampton; *b.* 16 Sep. 1874; *s.* of late Francis Benjamin Heald, Wilford, Nottingham; *m.* 1900, Edith, M.B.E. 1927, K.-i-H. 1930, *d.* of Rev. John Bonser, Nottingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Queen's Coll., Oxford, M.A. University Exhibitioner in Chinese, 1897; entered I.C.S., 1897; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1905; District Judge, 1906; Divisional and Sessions Judge, 1911; Member of Special Tribunal, Mandalay, 1917; Additional Judge, Court of Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1917; Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1920; a Puisne Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1920, and of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1922-33; retired 1933; acting Chief Justice, 1929 and 1930; Official Chairman Imperial Idea Standing Committee, 1918-26; Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 1919; Commanded 34th Battalion Indian Defence Force, 1919; Lieut.-Col. commanding Rangoon Battalion Indian Auxiliary Force, 1923; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Burma, 1923-26; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India and Hon. Colonel, 1926-27; Fellow of the University of Rangoon, 1926, and Vice-Chancellor, 1927-32; Hon. LL.D. 1932. *Address:* Green Meadows, Lower Clatford, Andover, Hants. *T.:* Andover 130. *Club:* East India and Sports. *(Died 4 April 1940.)*

HEALEY, Col. Charles, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 27 March 1856; *m.* 1887, Baroness Ella (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Baron Ernst Poellnitz, and *g.d.* of 18th Lord Forbes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, C.M.G.); served in N.D. Corps during European War. *Address:* 24 Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 27 Oct. 1939.)*

HEALY, John Edward, M.A.; Editor of Irish Times since 1907. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, Vice-Chancellor's Prize in English Verse and Prose, Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, Brooke Prizeman in Classics). Joined staff of Dublin Daily Express 1898, subsequently became Editor; called to Irish Bar, 1906. *Address:* 47 Pembroke Road, Dublin. *(Died 30 May 1934.)*

HEALY, Timothy Michael, K.C., Governor-General of the Irish Free State, 1922-28; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Maurice Healy, Bantry; *m.* 1882, Erina (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late T. D. Sullivan, M.P.; three *s.* three *d.* Irish Barr. 1884; Q.C. 1899; Bencher King's Inn, 1905 (called to English Bar, 1903); Bencher Grays Inn, 1910; K.C. 1910; M.P. Wexford, 1880-83; Co. Monaghan, 1883-85; S. Londonderry, 1885-86; N. Longford, 1887-92; North Louth, 1892-1910; N.E. Cork, 1910-18. *Publications:* Stolen Waters; A Word for Ireland; Loyalty plus Murder; Why Ireland is not Free; The Great Fraud of Ulster; The Planters' Progress; Leaders and

Letters of My Day, 1928. *Address:* Chapelizod, Dublin. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 26 March 1931.*)

HEAPE, Walter, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* London, 1855; *e. surv. s.* of Benjamin Heape of Manchester and Mary, *d.* of Joshua Heap of Liverpool; *m.* 1891 Ethel (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Joseph Ruston of Lincoln; one *s.* one *d.* Business, 1873-79; Camb., 1879-86 and 1891-1906; Demonstrator of Morphology, 1882-85; Superintendent, Marine Biological Association, 1886-8; Balfour Student, 1890-3; partner in the Heape and Grylls Rapid Cinema Machine, 1915. *Publications:* On Embryology, Comparative Physiology of the Generative System, Breeding, and the Control of Sex; in publications of various learned societies and scientific journals; The Breeding Industry, 1906; Sex Antagonism, 1913. *Address:* Manor Lodge, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 10 Sept. 1929.*)

HEARD, Rev. Henry James; M.A., Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1918; *b.* 2 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. J. B. Heard and Mary Winthrop; *m.* 1st, 1884, Maud Jervis Bannatyne; two *s.*; 2nd, 1899, Roberta Jane Murray (*d.* 1927). *Educ.:* Berkhamstead School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1885; Curate, St. Stephen's, Westbourne Park, 1883-6; Christ Church, South Hackney, 1886-90; St. Mary's, Shortlands, 1890-92; Rector of St. Michael's, Bath, 1894-1915; Freshford, Somerset, 1915-16; Caterham, Surrey, 1916-25; Rector of Newton St. Loe, Bristol. *Recreations:* mountaineering and golf. *Address:* 18 Darlington Place, Bath. *M.:* FB 5759. *Clubs:* Alpine, Oxford and Cambridge; Bath and County, Bath. (*Died 14 Feb. 1931.*)

HEARLE, Col. Arthur Basset, D.S.O. 1918; Commander R.A., Hong Kong since 1934; *b.* 12 Feb. 1884; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Parkins Hearle, R.M.L.I.; *m.* Leonora, *d.* of Duncan H. Hunter, Punjab Police; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Lt.-Col. 1930; Col. 1934. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 30 Dec. 1935.*)

HEARN, Sir Walter Risley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 30 April 1853; *m.* 1892, Edith Gertrude, *d.* of G. W. Lawson; three *s.* one *d.* Vice-Consul, Christiania, 1883; Consul, Rio Grande do Sul, 1890; Cadiz, 1895; Bordeaux, 1897; Consul-General, Havre, 1903; San Francisco, 1907; Hamburg, 1911-14; Paris, 1914-19; retired. *Publication:* Some Recollections, 1928. *Address:* 7 Durward House, Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 0562. *Clubs:* National, Overseas; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (hon.). (*Died 2 Jan. 1930.*)

HEATH, Arthur Douglas, M.D., F.R.C.P., etc.; Hon. Consulting Physician Skin Department, General Hospital, Birmingham; *b.* Exeter; *s.* of late James Pulling Heath, Southernbay, Exeter; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Rev. Henry Taylor, Wells, Somerset; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter Grammar School; University College and Hospital, London. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; member of numerous other medical societies; Dermatologist to King Edward's Schools, Birmingham; Pres. British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1926; President Midland Medical Society, 1931. *Publications:* numerous contributions on dermatological subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, historical and antiquarian studies. *Address:* 41 Newhall Street, Birmingham; The Cedars, Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 1665; Edgbaston 0646. *Club:* Graduates, Birmingham. (*Died 8 May 1937.*)

HEATH, Arthur Howard, late Col. Staffordshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 29 May 1856; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Heath of Biddulph Grange, Stafford; *m.* 1884, Alice, *d.* of Rev. H. R. Peel, late of Thornton Hall, Bucks.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Contested Hanley, 1892, 1895, and 1906; M.P. (C.) Hanley, 1900-6; M.P. (C.) Leek Division, Staffs., 1910. (*Died 26 April 1930.*)

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ernest, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1907; *b.* 20 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Harbord Heath, Rector of Bucknall-cum-Bagnall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eleanor (*d.* 1915), 2nd *d.* of late John Russell, J.P., of Glenview, Co. Limerick; two *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Mabel Frances (*d.* 1933), 3rd *d.* of late Col. Frederick N. Miles, B.S.C. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. 32nd Cornwall Light Infantry, 1873; Adjutant of Regt. 1877-81; Capt. 1883; Army Service Corps, 1888; Major, 1890; on Staff Governor Malta as D.A.A.G. 1888-92; on Staff Gen. Commg. South District as D.A.A.G. 1892-94; commanded A.S.C. Dublin District, 1894-97; Lt.-Col. 1895; on Staff General Commanding S.E. District, 1898-1901; Bt. Col. 1899; A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters, 1901-5; Colonel, 1901; Br.-General of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1905-7; Major-General, 1907; Director of Transport and Remounts, Headquarters of Army, 1907-11; Director of Quarterings, Headquarters of Army, 1914-16; Deputy Quarter-Master General, Headquarters of Army, 1916-17. *Address:* Daneway, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Oct. 1936.*)

HEATH, Charles Joseph; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) St. Barts.; Hon. Consulting Aural Surgeon, London C.C.; *b.* Totnes, Devon, 25 Dec. 1856; *s.* of John Heath; *m.* Agnes Fridzwede (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Col. J. J. Wilson, R.E.; two *d.* *Educ.*. King Edward VI. Grammar School, Totnes. Surgeon, Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Assistant Surgeon, Central London Ear and Throat Hospital; President West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society; Prosector (Anatomy), Royal College of Surgeons; Treasurer's and Foster Prizes (Anatomy) (Bart.'s); Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Medicine (Member of the Otological and Laryngological Sections); Fellow of the Hunterian and British Otolaryngological Societies; Member Executive Committee National Institute for the Deaf; Vice-President, Throat and Ear Hospital, Golden Square; devised mastoid operation for restoring hearing; designer of over one hundred surgical instruments for diseases of the ear, throat, and nose; W.S. Aural Specialist at War Hospital; designed improved anti-gas helmet, 28,000,000 supplied to British Army; defined principles essential in design of army boots for the Army Hygienic Advisory Committee; Companion of the Institute of Marine Engineers; Member, Wild Birds Advisory Committee (Home Office). *Publications:* The Cure of Chronic Suppuration of the Middle Ear without removal of the drum or ossicles or loss of hearing (The Lancet, 1906); The Duty of Restoring Hearing by Operation in Chronic Aural Suppuration (Brit. Med. Jl., 1907, and Annals of Otology, U.S.A., 1907); The Nature and Causes of Catarrhal, "Throat" or Hereditary Deafness, and a new Method of Treatment with Permanent Results, 1912; The Prevention of the Deafness and Mortality which result from Aural Suppuration (International Otological Congress, 1912); Otitis Media, Mastoid Disease, 1918; The Conservative Mastoid Operation and its Objects (Metropolitan Asylums Board Annual Report, 1923-24). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing; President of the Wildfowlers' Association, and inventor of the chamberless wildfowling gun. *Address:* 53 York Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1063. *Club:* Flyfishers'. (*Died 13 July 1934.*)

HEATH, Cuthbert Eden, O.B.E.; D.L.; 3rd *s.* of late Adm. Sir Leopold George Heath, K.C.B., of Anstie Grange, Holmwood; *m.* Sarah Caroline Gore, *d.* of Rev. Charles Gore Gambier Gambier; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Brighton College; abroad. Member of Lloyd's; Director, late Chairman, of the Trade Indemnity Company; Knight of Grace of the

Order of St. John of Jerusalem; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1925-26. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Dorking. *T.:* Holmwood 12; 6 The Manor, Davies Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Windham, Boodle's, City of London; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 8 March 1939.*)

HEATH, Lt.-Col. Francis William, C.M.G. 1916; late R.H.A.; *y. s.* of late Major-General A. H. Heath; *b.* 19 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late Frank Hardcastle, M.P., D.L., and Ida, *g. d.* of Captain Horatio Ross of Rossie. *Educ.:* Clifton. Joined R.A., 1885; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice): European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches). *Address:* 46 Draycott Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8641. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 22 Dec. 1936.*)

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerard Moore, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1907; late R.E.; *b.* 7 June 1863; *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B.; *m* 1893, Mary, *y. d.* of late Philip Henry Egerton, one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1882; Capt. 1890; Major, 1899; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1907; Col. 1911; Maj.-Gen. 1917; commanded the 1st (K.G.O.) Sappers and Miners, India, 1907-10; Chief Staff Officer, Burma Division, 1911-12; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, S. Africa, 1912-14; Chief Engineer of a Corps and of First Army, B.E.F., 1915-17; and Engineer-in-Chief to British Armies in France, 1917 to the end of the war; served Bechuanaland, 1884-85; Chitral, 1895 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches 7 times, C.B., Major-Gen., K.C.M.G., Russian Order of St. Stanislaus, 1st Class, Croix de Guerre with Palms twice, Distinguished Service medal of United States); retired, 4 Dec. 1919. *Address:* Old House, Singleton, Chichester. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 9 Jan. 1929.*)

HEATH, Robert Samuel, M.A., D.Sc.; late Vice-Principal of the University of Birmingham and Professor of Mathematics; *b.* 18 July 1858; *s.* of Samuel Heath, of Barnetby-le-Wold, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1885, Mary Maud, *d.* of John Ekins, Wellingborough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caistor Grammar School; Clifton College. Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, as Foundation Scholar, 1877; graduated 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1881; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1883; Exhibitioner, University Scholar, and D.Sc. of London University; Professor of Mathematics in Mason College, Birmingham, 1884; Principal of Mason College, 1890-1900. *Publications:* Treatise on Geometrical Optics, 2nd edition, 1898; transl. into German, 1896; Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics; Elementary Solid Geometry; Elementary Trigonometry; Statics. *Recreations:* music, cycling, golf. *Address:* Plas Bach, Fairbourne, Merionethshire. (*Died 15 April 1931.*)

HEATH, Sir Thomas Little, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; Sc.D. (Cambridge), 1896; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, 1913; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin, 1929; F.R.S.; F.B.A.; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 5 Oct. 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Heath, of Thornton Curtis, Ulceby, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1914, Ada Mary, *d.* of Major E. C. Thomas; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caistor Grammar School; Clifton College; Trinity College Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1881; Part II., 1883; 12th Wrangler, 1882; Fellow of Trinity, 1885; First in open competition for Home Civil Service (Class I.), appointed Clerk in the Treasury, 1884; Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary, 1887-91, and to successive Financial Secretaries, 1891-94; Principal Clerk, Treasury, 1901-7; C.B. 1903; Assistant Sec., 1907-13; Joint Permanent Secretary to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List, 1913-19; Comptroller-General National Debt Office, 1919-26; one of the University of Cambridge Commissioners under the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge Act, 1923; Member of Royal Commission on National Museums and Galleries, 1927-29; Member of Council of the Royal Society, 1920-21 and 1926-28; President of the Mathematical Association, 1922-23. *Publications:* Diophantus of Alexandria: a Study in the History of Greek Algebra, 1885; 2nd edition (with Supplement on Diophantine Analysis in Fermat and Euler), 1910; Apollonius of Perga, Treatise on Conic Sections, 1896; The Works of Archimedes, 1897 (translated into German, 1914); The Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements, 3 vols., 1908, 2nd edition, 1926; The Method of Archimedes, 1912; Aristarchus of Samos, the Ancient Copernicus, 1913; Euclid in Greek, Book I. with Introduction and Notes, 1920; A History of Greek Mathematics, 2 vols., 1921; The Treasury, 1927; A Manual of Greek Mathematics, 1931; Greek Astronomy, 1932, etc. *Recreations:* music, mountaineering. *Address:* Merry Hall, Ashtead, Surrey *T.:* Ashtead 269. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University. (*Died 16 March 1940.*)

HEATHCOTE, Lt.-Col. Sir Gilbert Redvers; 8th Bt., *cr.* 1733; *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Letitia Maria, *d.* of David Daly; *S.* brother, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1891, Pauline (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th Bt.; 2nd, 1901, Mabel, *y. d.* of late H. D. Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland. Late 1st Battalion Cameronians; J.P. Hants; High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1927. *Heir: cousin,* Ven. Francis C. C. Heathcote. *Address:* Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants; 45 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. *T.A.:* Bighton. *T.:* Alresford 42. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 6 Nov. 1937.*)

HEATON, Sir Joseph John, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* Leeds, 23 April 1860; *s.* of Edward Heaton, of Leeds; *m.* 1902, Mary Meredyth, C.B.E. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1881; Private Secretary Governor of Bombay, 1895-98; Judge and Sessions Judge, 1898; Additional Judicial Commissioner, Scinde, 1906; Judge High Court, Bombay, 1906-20; retired, 1920. *Address:* 12 Onslow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 16 Dec. 1934.*)

HEBB, Rev. Harry Arthur, M.A; Headmaster, Royal Masonic School, Bushey, 1890-1915; *b.* 1850; 2nd *s.* of John Hebb, The Grove, East Dulwich; *m.* Bertha Emily (*d.* 1928), 2nd *d.* of Thomas Sharland, Marwood House, Sydenham and Morthoe, N. Devon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Queen's College, Oxford. Second Class in Final Schools, 1873; Assistant Master, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1873-76; Senior Assistant Master, Exeter Grammar School, 1877-90; ordained Deacon, Exeter, 1877; Priest, 1879; Assistant Curate, St. Mary Major, Exeter, 1877-79. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* 24 Court Road, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1173. (*Died 31 July 1934.*)

HEBEL, John William, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of English Literature, Cornell University since 1929; *b.* 1891; *s.* of John Hebel, Auburn, Ind.; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of James McGlynn, Lockport, N.Y. *Educ.:* Indiana University (A.B.); University of Jena; University of Paris; Cornell University (A.M., Ph.D.). Instructor, Cornell University, 1914-17; Assistant Professor, 1921-29; Captain, U.S.A., in American Expeditionary Forces, 1917-19. *Publications:* A Concordance to the Poems of John Keats, 1917; Drayton's Endimion and Phoebe, 1925; Poetry of the English Renaissance, 1929; John Donne's Biathanatos, 1930; The Works of Michael Drayton, 1931. *Address:* 167 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (*Died 7 Feb. 1934.*)

HECHLE, James Herbert, C.I.E. 1923; Solicitor; late Bengal Judicial Department; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late James Hechle; *m.* 1893, Ethel Southey, *d.* of late John Gillham, Hatton Hall, Windlesham, Surrey. Joined Bengal Judicial Department, 1887; Registrar Calcutta High Court, Original Jurisdiction, 1911; retired, 1922. *Address:* Birnam, London Road, Camberley, Surrey. *(Died 13 Dec. 1935.)*

HEDDERWICK, Arthur Stuart, B.A., LL.B.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1885; *e. s.* of late Edwin Charles Hedderwick; *m.* 1918, Vera Sophia Elizabeth Burns, *d.* of late David MacBrayne, of Glenbranter, Argyll; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Clare College, Cambridge; Glasgow University. Economics and Politics Tripos, Cambridge, 1907; LL.B. Glasgow, 1910; Advocate, Scottish Bar, 1911; served European War, B.E.F., France, 1915-18 (despatches twice). *Recreations:* yacht sailing, fishing, reading, painting. *Address:* Helenslee, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* 76. *Clubs:* Royal Northern Yacht, Rhu, Dumbartonshire. *(Died 24 July 1939.)*

HEDDERWICK, Edwin Charles; *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *s.* of late James Hedderwick, LL.D., founder of the Glasgow Weekly Citizen, 1842, and the Evening Citizen, 1864; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late James Hay Stuart, bank manager, Glasgow; three *s.* Associated for 56 years with the conduct of the Evening Citizen, the forerunner of the afternoon halfpenny press in the United Kingdom. *Address:* High Mayfield, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Helensburgh 89. *(Died 28 Aug. 1935.)*

HEDGCOCK, Walter W.; Conductor, Organist and Composer; *b.* Brighton. Received early musical training as choir boy and assistant organist at St. Michael's, Brighton; at 14, organist at Patcham Church; came to London; organist at St. Agnes, Kennington, 1879; All Saints, Norwood, 1904; Organist to the Crystal Palace, 1894; played organ concerto at the Handel Festival that year; Musical Director of the Crystal Palace, since 1903; Conductor of the Crystal Palace Orchestral Society and Crystal Palace Choir; Professor of the Organ at Guildhall School of Music; played at all Handel Festivals since 1894, the general musical direction being in his hands. *Publications:* has written many songs: On the Road to Mandalay, When Bright Eyes Glance, Drake's Drum, Mighty Warriors; Joy and Pleasure, etc.; A Suite de Ballet, overtures and other pieces for orchestra, church services. *Address:* 198 Barcombe Avenue, S.W.2. *T.:* Streatham 3662. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 28 July 1932.)*

HEDGES, Alfred Paget, J.P., Kent; *b.* 30 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late William Hedges, Ealing; *m.* Florence, 2nd *d.* of late James Hicks of Gerrans, Cornwall; three *s.* *Educ.:* Milton, Kent (privately). Business connections in London, New York, Montreal; M.P. (L.) Tonbridge or South-Western Division of Kent, 1906-1910. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 17 April 1929.)*

HEDGES, John; *b.* Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, 1847; *m.* 1872, Julia Alice Goldstein; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hayes, Middlesex. A financial authority and a member of the Audit Committee of the Great Western Railway Co.; Director of the Royal Insurance Co.; a Trustee of Threlfalls' Brewery, and Life Governor of the Goldsmiths Annuities; a Vice-President of the Goldsmiths Benevolent Institution. *Publications:* many articles on agriculture and finance. *Address:* Ditton Mount, Ditton Court Road, Westcliff-on-Sea; Stewkley, Bucks. *(Died 3 May 1934.)*

HEDLEY, Col. Sir (Walter) Coote, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1894, Anna Susan, *d.* of Col. James Fellowes; three *d.* Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1911; served S. Africa, 1899-1907 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major; Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1920; Officer Legion of Honour; Officer Leopold and Crown of Belgium. *Address:* The Cottage, Sunningdale, Berks. *(Died 27 Dec. 1937.)*

HEELIS, Frederick, F.R.G.S., F.C.I.S.; Governor Pitman's College (Secretary, 1905-12, Principal, 1913-21), London and Provinces; Director Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd. (1922-28); *b.* Barnoldswick, Yorks, 1868; *m.* Emily Walker, Skipton; one *s.* one *d.* Past President National Union of Commercial Teachers: and Past President Faculty of Teachers in Commerce; President Typists' Section, Incorporated Phonographic Society. *Publications:* How to Teach Business Training; Modern Commercial Practice, with Correspondence, Home, Import and Export Trades; Theory and Practice of Commerce; Questions and Answers in Business Training; Business Calculations; Business Typewriting; Advanced Typewriting, etc. *Address:* Denver, 39 Monmouth Road, Watford. *(Died 13 Oct. 1930.)*

HEFFERNAN, Colonel Nesbitt Breillat, C.B., 1918; *b.* 31 March 1861; *s.* of Surgeon-General N. Heffernan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Artillery, 1881; Member of the Ordnance Committee, 1913-19; retired from Army, 1919. *Address:* Granville Cottage, Byfleet, Surrey. *(Died 21 July 1930.)*

HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Patrick, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1918; M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.S.Ed., D.P.H. Camb., D.T.M. Liv. Univ.; Indian Medical Service (ret.); *b.* 27 May 1859; *s.* of Robert Martin Hehir, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* 1908, Dora, *g. d.* of Edward Lloyd, founder of Daily Chronicle; one *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta; Guy's Hospital; Edinburgh. Served Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); Mohmund Expedition, 1908; for work with prisoners of war, 1916 (despatches); for work in India, 1918-19 (despatches); 1914 star, General Service and Victory medals, and Indian (1908) General Service medal; life-saving medal St. John of Jerusalem, 1905 (despatches); Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1915; Assist. Director of Medical Services, Burma and Poona Divisions, 1912 and 1913; D.D.M.S., Army Headquarters, Simla, 1914; A.D.M.S., I.E.F.D. (Mesopotamia, despatches 5 times, C.B., C.M.G.); prisoner of war with Turks in Baghdad, 1916; A.D.M.S. 2nd Waziristan Campaign, 1917 (despatches, C.I.E.); D.D.M.S., Northern Army, India, 1917-19; special promotion to Surgeon-General, 1918, for war services; D.D.M.S., N.W.F.F., Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches, K.C.I.E., Indian (1908) General Service medal; 2 Delhi Durbar medals); Medical Adviser British Red Cross Society's Mission Greek refugees, 1923. *Publications:* Medical Jurisprudence for India (with late J. D. B. Gribble, I.C.S., 6th Ed., 1930); The Medical Profession in India, 1923; Malaria in India, 1927, etc. *Recreations:* cricket and racquets. *Address:* 2A Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 5375. *(Died 1 May 1937.)*

HEIDENSTAM, Karl Gustaf Verner von; Doctor of Philosophy (honoris causa) of the Universities of Stockholm and Heidelberg; member of the Swedish Academy; *b.* Olshammar, Sweden, 6 July 1859; *s.* of Col. N. G. von Heidenstam and Magdalena Rytterskjöld. *Educ.:* Stockholm. Started as an artist and studied under Gerôme at the Ecole des Beaux Arts at Paris; very soon left the artistic career and has ever since devoted himself to literature; won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1916, and Henrik Steffens-Prize, 1938. *Publications:* Vallfart och Vandringsar; Hans Alienus;

Karolinerna; Dikter; Folkungaträdet; Svenskarna och deras höfdingar, Nya dikter; and many others; many of his books have been translated in several languages. *Address:* Övralid Nykyrka, Sweden. (*Died 20 May 1940.*)

HEITLAND, M. (Margaret), F.I.J.; writer on subjects connected with the political, professional, and industrial position of women; contributor on various occasions to many newspapers; *b.* Cambridge, 27 Feb. 1860; *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Bateson, D.D., Master of St. John's Coll., Camb., and Anna, *d.* of late James Aikin, Liverpool; *m.* 1901, William Emerton Heitland, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge (*d.* 1935). *Educ.:* Highfield, Hendon; Heidelberg; established the Women's Employment (afterwards Public Work and Women's Employment) Department of the Queen newspaper in 1889; edited this section of the paper till June 1914, and contributed to it till 1919; Chairman of the Cambridge and District Women Citizens' Association, 1918-21; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Cambridge Women's Suffrage Association (National Union) from 1905 until the enfranchisement of women by the Representation of the People Act 1918; organised the work of the Central Bureau for the Employment of Women as Hon. Secretary, Jan. 1898-1901; Vice-Chairman, 1903; Vice-President, 1908-13; Chairman Town of Cambridge Belgian Hospitality Committee, 1914-19; Vice-Chairman, Cambridge Advisory Committee on Women's War Employment, 1917-18. *Publication:* Professional Women upon their Professions, 1895. *Address:* Carmefield, Newnham, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4530. (*Died 31 May 1938.*)

HELBERT, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Gladstone, C.B.E. 1918; Staff of High Commissioner for South Africa; Officer Legion of Honour. (*Died 20 Nov. 1934.*)

HELLARD, Col. Robert Charles, C.B. 1906; R.E.; retired, 1908; *b.* 17 July 1851; *y. s.* of C. B. Hellard; *m.* 1887, Maude Mary, *d.* of W. H. Darby, of Leap Castle, King's Co., Ireland. *Educ.:* Privately. Lieut. R.E. 1872; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882, present at action of Kassassin (medal and Khedive's Star); Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, 1905-8; London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade, 1909-11, and Superintendent, 1912-16; Member of Council, R.G.S., 1908-22. *Address:* Abingdon House, West Malling, Kent. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 21 Feb. 1929.*)

HELM, William Henry, Author, Lecturer, and Journalist; *b.* Worcester, 17 Feb. 1860; *o. c.* of Rev. William Henry Helm, Headmaster of Cathedral School, Worcester; *m.* 1881, Ada, *d.* of E. J. Physick, sculptor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Joined Morning Post in 1882; chief of literary department, 1889-1906; an assistant editor, 1906-10; on Staff of Food Ministry, 1916-21; Chairman of Anglo-French Society, 1917-22. *Publications:* Studies in Style, 1900; The Blue Fox, 1904; Aspects of Balzac, 1905; Jane Austen, 1909; Thomas Love Peacock, 1911; Charles Dickens, 1912; Vigée-Lebrun, 1915; Homes of the Past, 1921; Literature section in The Treasure Book, 1923. *Recreations:* outdoor life and old literature. *Address:* Northanger, Felixstowe. *T.:* 288. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 15 Oct. 1936.*)

HELME, Sir Norval Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P., Lancaster; County Alderman, Lancashire; Manufacturer; President of Lancaster Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 22 Sep. 1849; *s.* of late James Helme; *m.* 1877, Mary, *d.* of Thos. Wilson; two *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Lancaster, 1896-97; M.P. (L.) Lancaster Division of Lancashire N., 1900-1918. *Address:* Springfield Hall, Lancaster. *T.:* Lancaster 36. *Club:* County, Lancaster. (*Died 6 March 1932.*)

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Hon. Lady (May); *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G.; *m.* 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson (*d.* 1913); four *s.* one *d.* *Publication:* Monica Grey, 1901. *Address:* 80 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10. (*Died 15 Nov. 1938.*)

HELYAR, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Beaumont, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 3 March 1858; *s.* of Rev. Henry Helyar, late of Pendomer, Yeovil, Somerset. *Educ.:* Somerset College, Bath; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned and entered Royal Artillery, 1878; served Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; S. Africa, 1902; and European War, 1914-18; retired, 1908; commanded Territorial Artillery (Lowland Division) Scotland, 1908-12; retired finally, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* 2 Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 1411. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 5 June 1933.*)

HEMING, George Booth, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1895, Gertrude, *d.* of N. C. Sendall. *Educ.:* Clifton. Mayor of Westminster, 1914-15. *Address:* Meads Court, Meads Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Sussex County, Eastbourne. (*Died 24 Sept. 1938.*)

HEMING, Capt. Thomas Henry, C.B.E. 1919, R.N.; retired; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Samuel Charles Heming and Adelaide Harris; *m.* 1905, Edith Mary Senhouse, *d.* of Alfred George Foot and Jessie Sykes Gaitskell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Middleton School, Bognor; North Grove House School, Southsea; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Joined the Royal Navy, 1870; served as Navigating Midshipman in H.M.S. Modeste during operations in Malay Peninsula, 1875-76 (Perak medal and clasp); joined the Naval Surveying Service 1881; was for three years in charge of Queensland (Australia) Coast Survey and lent to the Government of India for charge of their marine survey, 1897-1907; Conservator of the Humber, 1908-18; Admiralty Port Officer of the Humber, 1915-18. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Bath. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 March 1932.*)

HEMMING, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Wilson, C.B. 1900; *b.* 2 Aug. 1850; *s.* of F. Hemming, late of Lisarhall, Londonderry, and Merrywood, Somerset; *m.* 1878, Ada Cecil (*d.* 1886), 2nd *d.* of late Gen. Sir Frederick Maude, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Purchased commission as Cornet in 4th Hussars, 1868; promoted Captain, by selection, in 5th Dragoon Guards, 1878; served in Jowaki Expedition, 1877; in Afghan War, 1878-80 (brevet of Major); Burma Campaign, 1885-87-89, in charge of intelligence branch (brevet of Lieut.-Col., despatches thrice); Military Attaché in Japan, 1897-98; commanded 1st Cav. Brig., 1899-03. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 17 Dec. 1934.*)

HEMMING, Rev. George, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; was Proctor in Convocation; *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Rev. George Hemming; *m.* 1893, Florence Clara, *d.* of C. E. Fry, London. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Late Vicar of Emmanuel, Clifton, Rural Dean of Clifton, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; Vicar of Christ Church, Heaton, Bolton; was Diocesan Missioner in Manchester. *Address:* 2 Hillworth Mansions, Weston-super-Mare. (*Died 25 Jan. 1931.*)

HEMPHILL, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1905), **Fitzroy Hemphill;** J.P. Co. Galway; *b.* 21 Nov. 1860; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Hemphill and Augusta, *d.* of late Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Harrington; *m.* 1897, Mary, *o. c.* of Andrew Martyn of Spiddal, County Galway, *s.* of late Edward Martyn of Tulira, County Galway; one *s.* *S.* brother, 1919. Late Captain K.O.S.B.; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; contested (L.) Peckham Division of Camberwell, 1900; member L.C.C., 1901-10; Chairman of the Building Act Committee, 1903-6; Highways Committee, 1906-7; Deputy Chairman L.C.C., 1907-8; contested Fulham (L.) 1910; Boston, Lincs., 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Martyn Charles Andrew Hemphill [*b.* 17 Feb. 1901. *Educ.:* Downside; New College, Oxford]. *Address:* 4 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1; 28 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Tulira, Ardrahan, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; Stephen's Green, Dublin. *(Died 25 Nov. 1930.)*

HEMPHILL, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1918; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1888; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin University, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1912. Entered army, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W. *(Died 21 April 1935.)*

HENCHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert Richard, D.S.O. 1918; M.D. (Hons. University Bruxelles); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glasgow); L.S.A. (London); *e. s.* of J. R. Henchley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; King's College, London; Middlesex Hospital; Edinburgh; University of Brussels. Hon. Physician Theatrical Ladies' Guild; Vice-President, League of Mercy, Wanderers' Branch; Late Deputy Commissioner Medical Services, Headquarters, Ministry of Pensions; Resident Medical Officer, Notts General Dispensary; Clinical Assistant, Middlesex Hospital and Chelsea Hospital for Women; Refraction Assistant, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Surgeon, attached R.A.M.C. during South African War; Medical Superintendent Bellahouston Hospital, Glasgow; Advisory Member Derbyshire Territorial Force Association; Member Naval and Military Committee and Territorial Force Sub-Committee and S.E. Branch Council British Medical Association, and Hon. Secretary and Treasurer Canterbury Division, British Medical Association; Raised, trained, and commanded a unit of R.A.M.C. (Vols.) at Canterbury; Major, 1908; Lieut.-Col., 1910; raised a Division in Canterbury of St. John's Ambulance Brigade, was Hon. Surgeon and Acting Superintendent for several years; given command of 2/1 N.M. (59th) C.C.S. Sep. 1915; in addition held various administrative appointments, and went to Ireland for Rebellion, 1916, commanding 59th C.C.S. and Princess Patricia of Connaught's Hospital, Bray, Co. Wicklow; proceeded to France in command of 59th C.C.S. Feb. 1917; transferred to command of 48th C.C.S. 2 Jan. 1918 (battles Cambrai and Marne); subsequently commanded Fargo Military Hospital and S.M.O., Larkhill area, Salisbury Plain (D.S.O. Immediate Award, despatches); Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1925; Vellum Vote of Thanks, 1911. *Publications:* Various contributions to medical press. *Address:* High House, Isleham, Ely, Cambs. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Empire Society. *(Died 6 Oct. 1938.)*

HENCHMAN, The Hon. Mr. Justice Hereward Humfry; Justice of the Supreme Court of Queensland since 1929; *b.* Leeds, 29 Nov. 1874; *s.* of William Henchman, ironfounder, Leeds, and Jane McIlraith Wallace, London; *m.* 1st, Theresa F. Goller; 2nd, Edith Isabel Maud Holliday; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rockhampton and Brisbane Grammar Schools Trinity College, University of Melbourne. M.A. 1896, with First Class Final Honours; LL.B. 1898, with First Class Final Honours and Scholarship; M.A., Queensland, 1909; admitted to Queensland Bar, after passing Final Examination with First Class Honours, 1899; practised at Brisbane; served with Australian Imperial Force, 1916-19; Lieut., 1918. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Totnes, Circe Street, Hamilton, Brisbane, Australia. *T.:* M 1304. *Clubs:* Queensland, Johnsonian, Brisbane. *(Died 25 April 1939.)*

HENDERSON, Rev. Alexander; Prebendary of Llandaff, 1915; Canon 1919; Canon Emeritus 1935; Deacon, 1877; priest 1878; Vicar of St. John the Baptist, Cardiff, 1901-18. *Address:* 16 The Lees, Malvern. *(Died 31 Aug. 1937.)*

HENDERSON, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1915; LL.D.; M.P. (Lab.) Clay Cross Div. since 1933; *b.* Glasgow, 13 Sep. 1863; *m.* 1888, Eleanor, *d.* of Wm. Watson, The Firs, Rotherfield, Sussex; three *s.* one *d.* Served apprenticeship as moulder at Robert Stephenson and Co.'s works at Newcastle; has held a number of official positions in connection with his trade society and the Trade Union Movement; for some time a member of the Newcastle City Council and Darlington Borough Council, and Mayor, 1903; Magistrate, County of Durham; Wesleyan; abstainer; was chosen as colleague for John Morley at Newcastle in 1895, but withdrew in favour of James Craig; M.P. (Lab.) Barnard Castle Division, Durham, 1903-18; Widnes, 1919-22; Newcastle, 1923; Burnley, 1924-31; Chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, 1908-10 and 1914-17; late Secretary of the Labour Party; Member of Railway Royal Commission, 1911, and on Selection of J.P.'s, and Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities; also of numerous Committees; Pres. Board of Education, 1915-16; Paymaster-Gen. and Labour Adviser to H.M. Govt., 1916; Government Mission to Russia, 1917; late Member of War Cabinet (Minister without Portfolio); Home Secretary in the first Labour Government, 1924; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1929-31; Chief Whip, Labour Party, 1914, 1921-24, and 1925-27; President World Disarmament Conference, 1932-33. *Address:* Transport House (South Block), Smith Square, S.W.1. *(Died 20 Oct. 1935.)*

HENDERSON, Bernard William, M.A., D.Litt. Oxon; Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* London, 4 Nov. 1871; 2nd *s.* of John Thomas Henderson. *Educ.:* University College School, London; Lincoln College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores); Fellow of Merton College, 1894-1901; Librarian, 1897-1901; Arnold Essay, 1895; Fellow of Exeter College from 1901; Tutor from 1902; Librarian, 1904-6, and 1916-24; Sub-Rector, 1905-13, 1915-18; Senior Tutor, 1919-24; Fellow of University College, London, 1898; Examiner in Ancient History at London University (M.A. Examination, 1900) and Cambridge University (Classical Tripos, Part II., 1910 and 1911); Examiner in Literae Humaniores, Oxford, 1912-13, 1927; 22nd G.O.C.B. 1918; Foreign Office (Historical Section), 1919; Member of Berkshire Education Committee, 1917-21; Member of Oxford City Education Committee; Member of Oxfordshire Education Committee. *Publications:* History of Merton College, 1899; Life and Principate of the Emperor Nero, 1903; Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire, 1908; The Study of Roman History, 1919; Life and Principate of the Emperor Hadrian, 1923; A Better Country, and other Imaginations, 1923; The Great War between Athens and Sparta, 1927; Five Roman Emperors, 1927; contributions to A Companion to Latin Classics, Cambridge, 1911; At Intervals; At Oxford, and other Poems, 1913; At Cambridge, and other Poems, 1919; various papers. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford. *(Died 11 Jan. 1929.)*

HENDERSON, Brig.-General Sir Brodie Haldane, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; R.E., D.L., J.P.; Civil Engineer; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1929; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1901, Ella, *d.* of James Jones, of The Manor, Lechlade. Served European War (despatches four times, Commander of the Crown of Belgium, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); High Sheriff, Hertfordshire, 1925. *Address:* Upp Hall, Braughing, Ware, Herts. *(Died 28 Sept. 1936.)*

HENDERSON, David Patrick, J.P., D.L.; late Convener of County Council and of Commissioners of Supply, and Chairman of Road Board, Caithness; *b.* 20 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of late Alexander Henderson, of Stemster and Brabsterdorran; *S.* father, 1895; *m.* 1891, Annie Janetta, *o. d.* of H. H. Sutherland, London. *Educ.:* privately. In India for some years; contested county as Conservative, 1900; retired from County Council, 1919, after serving twenty-seven years, fifteen as Convener. *Recreations:* farming, driving, shooting, formerly hunting. *Address:* Stemster House, Hallkirk, Caithness. *Clubs:* Conservative, Edinburgh; Caithness, Wick. *(Died 9 March 1931.)*

HENDERSON, Duncan, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1870. In Transport Dept., Admiralty, during European War. *Address:* 48 Fitzgeorge Avenue, W. 14. *T.:* Fulham 3561. *(Died 1 June 1934.)*

HENDERSON, Commander Francis Barkley, R.N.; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1898; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Ely, 1859; 4th *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Henderson and Anne, *d.* of Rear-Adm. H. G. Morris; *m.* 1899, Editha Devereux, *e. d.* of late T. N. Fonnereau of Christ Church Park, Ipswich. *Educ.:* Britannia, Dartmouth. Goodenough medal for gunnery. Entered navy, 1872; Midshipman, 1874; Sub-Lieut. 1878; Lieut. 1882; invalided, 1884; P.S. and A.D.C. to Sir W. E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Governor Gold Coast Colony, 1895-96; went with him to Kumasi (awarded Ashanti star); Travelling Commissioner Gold Coast Colony, 1896-1902; acting Chief Commissioner of Ashanti 1902 and 1904; invalided, 1904; rejoined Navy, Oct. 1914; attached to the N.I.D., Admiralty lent by them to M.I.5, War Office, where served until demobbed July 1919; promoted for services to Commander, Nov. 1918. *Decorated* for conducting operations against Sofas, 1897 (West African medal, with special clasp for Dawkita). *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Red House, Little Blakenham, Ipswich. *(Died 18 March 1934.)*

HENDERSON, Colonel George Burton, C.I.E. 1937; Deputy Director Military Operations and Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 6 July 1890; *s.* of late Major Charles Burton Henderson, R.E.; *m.* 1915, Muriel, *d.* of William Lawrence Edmiston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. First commission, 1910; Posted 15th Sikhs (now 2nd Royal Bn. 11th Sikh Regt.); served European War, 1914-19, France and Mesopotomia (wounded); Kurdistan 1919 (despatches); Iraq (despatches, Brevet Major); Waziristan 1937 (despatches, C.I.E.); p.s.c., i.d.c. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 1 Aug. 1940.)*

HENDERSON, George William; Director of the Borneo Company and late Director of the Bank of England; *b.* 10 June 1854; *s.* of Robert Henderson of Randalls Park, Leatherhead; *m.* 1st, Florence Emma, *d.* of Charles Lucas of Warnham Court, Sussex; 2nd, Sylvia, *d.* of Major Cracroft Amcotts of Kettlethorpe Hall, Newark; two *d.* *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 17 Chesham Place, S.W.1; Rauceby Hall, Sleaford, Lincs. *T.:* Sloane 9337. *M.:* LH 6392. *Clubs:* Wellington, Junior Carlton. *(Died 14 Dec. 1934.)*

HENDERSON, Ven. James, D.D.; Archdeacon of Northumberland 1905-17; Canon of Newcastle since 1906; *b.* Sept. 1840; *s.* of Dr. A. Henderson of Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1867, Jane, *d.* of A. R. Lowrey, J.P.; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll., Durham (Van Mildert Scholar, B.A. 1st class Classics, 1862). Ordained, 1863; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1890; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle; Fellow of University of Durham, 1862; Curate of Newcastle, 1863-65; Hurworth-on-Tees, 1865, 1866; Vicar of Ancroft, Northumberland, 1866-1885; Rector of Shadforth, Co. Durham, 1885-86; of Wallsend, 1886-1905. *Address:* 8 Argyll Street, Tynemouth. *(Died 21 April 1935.)*

HENDERSON, John; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 May 1862; *s.* of John Dick Henderson and Mary Muir, Edinburgh; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Edmund Gilpin, London; two *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Moray House Training College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Assistant and Headmaster in Preparatory Schools in London and St. Albans, 1884-1904; Assistant Secretary, Liberal Publication Department, 1904-13; Secretary, National Liberal Club, 1913-32 (elected Hon. Member, 1932); Hon. Secretary, Omar Khayyam Club, since 1900, and President, 1934-35; Prior, Johnson Club, 1926-27. *Publications:* Edited the Book of the Omar Khayyam Club, 1892-1910; and the Second Book of the Omar Khayyam Club, 1910-29. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 109 Corringham Road, Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2045. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Omar Khayyam, Johnson. *(Died 21 Nov. 1938.)*

HENDERSON, Joseph Morris, R.S.A. 1935; M.A.; *b.* Glasgow, 19 July 1863; *s.* of Joseph Henderson, artist, and Helen Cosh; *m.* 1903, Mary Grindlay Fletcher; three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Glasgow School of Art. *Address:* Brooksby, Busby, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Giffnock 119. *Club:* Glasgow Art. *(Died 28 Nov. 1936.)*

HENDERSON, Admiral Sir Reginald Friend Hannam, G.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1892; *b.* Worth, Kent, 20 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of John Henderson of Felderland, near Sandwich, Kent; *m.* 1909, Eunice, *d.* of late Admiral H. Boys. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Navy 1860; Lieut. 1869; Commander, 1881; served as second in command of "Invincible" at bombardment of Alexandria, and afterwards in command of armoured train at that place; Captain, 1887; and subsequently commanded H.M. ships "Bacchante," "Rover," "Ruby," "Severn," "Royal Sovereign," "Mars," H.M. Dockyard Reserve, Portsmouth; Superintendent of H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness, 1899-1901; Portsmouth, 1902-5; commanded Coastguard and Reserves, 1905-10; retired, 1910; at the invitation of the Commonwealth Government visited Australia and presented a report giving his advice with regard to the establishment of an Australian navy, 1910-1911; member of 1912 Royal Commission on Oil Fuel and Oil Engines for the Navy; J.P., Kent. *Address:* Felder House, Worth, Kent. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 12 July 1932.)*

HENDERSON, Adm. Sir Reginald Guy Hannam, G.C.B. *cr.* 1939; K.C.B. *cr.* 1936; C.B. 1919; *b.* 1 Sep. 1881; *s.* of late Commander J. H. Henderson, R.N.; *m.* 1911, Islay, *d.* of R. M. Campbell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Brittania. Naval Mission to Greece, 1913; served European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.); Flag Captain, H.M.S. Hawkins, and Chief Staff Officer to C. in C. China, 1919-21; on Staff of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1923-25; commanded H.M.S. Furious, aircraft carrier, 1926-28; a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1928-29; Naval Mission to Roumania, 1929; Rear-Admiral, 1929; Rear-Admiral commanding Aircraft Carriers, 1931-33; Vice-Admiral, 1933; Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1934-39; Admiral, 1939. *Address:* Step Aside, Aldingbourne, Sussex. *T.:* Eastergate 102. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 2 May 1939.)*

HENDERSON, Sir Robert Herriot, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.I.E. 1903; formerly Superintendent of Tarrapur Company's Tea Gardens, Cachar, Assam; Chairman Indian Tea Assoc., Cachar and Sylhet. Represented the tea-planting community on Viceregal Legislative Council, 1901-1902, when legislation regulating the supply of indentured coolie labour was under consideration; member Eastern Bengal and Assam Legislative Council, 1900-8; President Manipur State Durbar, 1917-19. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 13 Jan. 1932.*)

HENDERSON, Capt. Robert Ronald, M.P. (U.) Henley Division since 1924; *s.* of late J. Henderson, D.C.L., J.P.; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1909, Margaret Frances, *d.* of Sir George John Egerton-Dashwood, 6th Bt. Joined 3rd Hussars 1897; retired 1908, as Capt. Reserve of Officers; served European War, 1914-18, France, Somme, etc.; contested Gainsborough Division, Lincs., 1910. *Address:* Studley Priory, Oxford. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath. (*Died 16 Jan. 1932.*)

HENDERSON, Sir Trevor, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 29 July 1862; *e. surv. s.* of late James Alexander Henderson, of Norwood Tower, Strandtown, and *g.-g.s.* of late Alexander Mackay, Mountcollaird Park, Belfast, who acquired the News-Letter by purchase in 1804. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution. *Address:* Norwood Tower, Belfast. (*Died 13 April 1930.*)

HENDERSON, Vice-Admiral Wilfred, retired; *b.* 1873; *s.* of R. C. Henderson, Leghorn, and Anna Henderson, *d.* of Dr. Philip, Rome; *m.* 1896, Marion, *o. d.* of Col. W. Neilson of Queenshill, Kircudbrightshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester and H.M.S. Britannia Training Ships. Served as Midshipman in Benbow, Victoria and Active, the last of the sailing Navy; studied at R.N. College, Greenwich, and specially promoted to Lieutenant, 1890, served in Blonde off East African Coast in suppression of slave trade; qualified as Gunnery Specialist and served in Warspite on Pacific Station and in Excellent; again specially promoted 1905 to Commander and served under Lord Fisher at Admiralty, subsequently commanding Scouts and Destroyers till appointed on Staff of War College from which promoted to Post Captain, 1909; commanded Destroyer Flotillas till 1913; Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin; on outbreak of War, 1914, appointed to Command 1st Naval Brigade at Siege of Antwerp, where the 1st Brigade was cut off and became prisoners of war in Germany and Holland; served in command of Assistance for a year after the war and retired on promotion to Rear-Admiral in 1920; Vice-Admiral, 1925. *Publication:* Henderson's Seamanship, now incorporated by consent in The Admiralty Manuals of Seamanship. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Ryecroft, Ropley, Hants. *T.A.:* Ropley. *T.:* Alresford 58 Y 4. *M.:* OR 1760. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 14 Aug. 1930.*)

HENDERSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1919; D.L., LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews, 1921; Palmes en Argent de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belge) 1920; Jute Manufacturer; *b.* 4 Feb. 1863; *e. s.* of Alexander Henderson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dundee Institution; Edinburgh University; Leipsic. Commission in Artillery Vols., 1886-1897; Town Councillor, 1896-1904; Police Magistrate one year; President of Dundee Chamber of Commerce, 1908; President of Dundee Y.M.C.A.; Chairman City of Dundee T.F.A. 1907-13 and 1914-17; Chairman Dundee Trustee Savings Bank, 1926-33; Member Trustee Savings Bank Inspection Committee since 1933. *Address:* West Park, Perth Road, Dundee. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Eastern, Dundee. (*Died 12 Sept. 1940.*)

HENDERSON, Admiral Sir William Hannam, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; *b.* Worth, Kent 20 June 1845; *e. s.* of John Henderson, Felderland, Worth, and Laura, *d.* of Henry Pett Hannam, Northbourne Court; *m.* 1884, Sarah, *d.* of F. P. MacCabe, Russell Vale, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered navy, 1859; Sub-Lieut. 1864; Lieut. 1866; Commander, 1879; Commander of "Nelson," Commodore J. E. Erskine, Australia, 1881-85; "Duke of Wellington," Portsmouth; Captain 1886; commanded "Conquest," 1889-92; "Arethusa," 1892; Mersey Coastguard Ship, 1893-94; "Edgar," 1894-96; "Devastation," "Nile," and Fleet Reserve, Devonport, 1896-97; Commodore, Jamaica, 1898-1900; Privy Councillor and Member Legislative Council, 1900; Admiral-Superintendent Devonport Dockyard, 1902-6; served on Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1909-21. *Address:* 22 Richmond Mansions, S.W.5. *T.:* Kensington 0907. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 29 April 1931.*)

HENDERSON, William James, music critic New York Sun since 1902; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 1855; *s.* of Wm. and Ettie Henderson; *m.* 1904, Julia, *d.* of Frederick A. Wall, N.Y. City. *Educ.:* Princeton University; graduate 1876. Member of staff of N.Y. Tribune, 1876; Times, 1883; music critic, 1887-1902; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1914; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1933; Hon. Litt.D., Princeton University, 1922. *Publications:* Story of Music, 1889; Preludes and Studies, 1891; Sea Yarns for Boys, 1894; Afloat with the Flag, 1895; Elements of Navigation, 1895; The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, 1897; What is Good Music? 1898; How Music Developed, 1899; The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, 1899; Richard Wagner, 1901; Modern Musical Drift, 1905; Pipes and Timbrels (poems), 1905; The Art of the Singer, 1906; Some Forerunners of Italian Opera, 1912; The Soul of a Tenor, 1912; Early History of Singing, 1921; Associate editor, Standard Dictionary. *Recreations:* automobiling, golf; Lieut. N.Y. Naval Militia, 1891-1902. *Address:* Editorial Rooms, N.Y. Sun, New York. *Clubs:* Authors'; Century, Princeton, Town Hall, New York. (*Died 5 June 1937.*)

HENDERSON, Rev. W. J., B.A., LL.D.; Emeritus President Bristol Baptist College; formerly Member of Council of Bristol University, of Divinity Board of London University, and of Educ. Committee for the city of Bristol, (Chairman of Staffing Committee thereof for 16 years); *b.* Poplar, 10 Sep. 1843; *m.* 1868, Lucy Ann, *d.* of Edward Firth, Harrogate; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rawdon College, Leeds; B.A. London University; LL.D. Bristol University; Baptist minister, Birmingham 1868-72; Coventry, 1872-93; here served on Hospital Committee, School Board, Technical Institute, and other public bodies; President of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1907-8. *Publications:* Aspects of the Great Life; many sermons and articles in dictionaries, religious magazines, and newspapers. *Recreations:* in summer spends all the time he can get in some mountainous district. *Address:* Baptist College, Bristol. (*Died 1 May 1929.*)

HENDERSON-BEGG, Rev. Canon William, Rector of St. Paul's, Edinburgh since 1921; Canon of Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh; Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Edinburgh; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Edinburgh; *b.* 11 April 1877; *s.* of John Henderson-Begg, advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff; *m.* 1908, Edith Louisa, *d.* of Henry Bowater Cornish; three *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University (M.A., B.D.); Edinburgh Theological College. Curate St. James, Leith, 1900-4; Curate in charge All Saints, Bearsden, 1904-8; Rector St. Mary, Broughty Ferry, 1908-1913; Rector All Saints, Jordanhill, Glasgow, 1913-21. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 19 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26628. *M.:* FS 9418. (*Died 29 Jan. 1934.*)

HENDLEY, Major-General Harold, C.S.I. 1920; H.M. the King's Hon. Surgeon, 1915; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.S.A. Lond.; M.D. Durham; D.P.H. Camb.; Hon. Associate St. John of Jerusalem; retired; *b.* Charlton, Kent, 16 April 1861; *s.* of late T. Hendley; *m.* Emma Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late James Beal; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; St. Bart.'s Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1884; Director-General's prizeman in

Pathology at Netley; commanded Field Hospital, Suakin Expeditionary Force, 1885 (medal and Khedive's Star); Medical Officer 7th Bengal Cavalry with Burma Field Force, 1886-87 (medal and clasp); Civil Surgeon Punjab, 1888-1911 (Civil Surgeon Simla, 1898-1901; Medical Adviser Patiala State, 1901-2); D.D.M.S. in India, 1911-15 (officiated as D.M.S. 1915); Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Sanitary Commissioner and Member of the Legislative Chamber, Punjab, 1915-18 (Acting Director-General Indian Medical Service, 1917); D.D.M.S. 4th (Quetta) Division and Baluchistan Field Force, 1918-19 (medal and clasp, despatches); Member of the Medical Services in Indian Committee, 1919. *Publications:* Notes on Surgical cases in the Suakin Campaign, British Medical Journal, Jan. 1885; Typhus Fever in India, Proc. Ind. Med. Congress, 1895; Notes on Plague, Climate, July 1904, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, gardening. *Address:* The Thatched House, Caxton, Cambs.; *T.A.:* Caxton. *T.:* Caxton 23. *M.:* ER 9800. *Club:* Cambs. County. (*Died 21 Jan. 1932.*)

HENDRY, Sir Alexander, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1931; C.V.O. 1924; M.V.O. 1911; M.D. (Edin.); J.P. Aberdeenshire; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M.'s Household at Balmoral, 1910-32; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1st, 1900, Mary Elizabeth Ivgrach (*d.* 1920), of Wideford, Orkney; 2nd, 1924, Ada, R.R.C., *d.* of late George White, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; University of Edinburgh. M.B., C.M. (Edin.), 1892; appointed medical attendant at Balmoral, 1904; retired, 1932. *Address:* Inchgeal, Ballater. *T.:* Ballater 11. *M.:* SA 3979. *Club:* Scottish Automobile. (*Died 29 Dec. 1932.*)

HENDY, Frederick James Roberts; Director of Education, Oxford University, 1919-28; *b.* 18 Aug. 1858; *s.* of J. W. Hendy, of Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 1889, Caroline Isabelle, *e. d.* of A. W. Potts, LL.D., late Headmaster of Fettes College; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School; University Coll., London; Lincoln College, Oxford. University College (Andrews Scholar, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Year), and Univ. Hall, London (Gilchrist Scholar), 1875-78; Open Scholar (Classics), Lincoln Coll., First Class in Classical Moderations, Oxford, Second Class in Literæ Humaniores, 1878-82; Classical Mastership, Fettes College, 1882; Headmaster of the Grammar School, Carlisle, 1895; Headmaster of Bromsgrove School, 1901-1912; Principal of Isleworth Training College, 1912-19; member of the Classical Association; Church of England. *Publications:* Essays and papers, especially On the Future of Day Schools; On the Training of Secondary Teachers; on Education as a Political Force, on Ends and Means in Education; on the Universities and Training of Teachers. *Address:* 9 Canterbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 4 Sept. 1933.*)

HENEAGE, Major Godfrey Clement Walker; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O.; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 17 May 1868; *s.* of late Major Heneage, V.C., and Henrietta Letitia Victoria, 3rd *d.* of late John H. Vivian; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Horace Augustus Helyar and Lady Savile; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein (Queen's medal two clasps, M.V.O.); European War, 1914-1917 (D.S.O., despatches five times). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* Coker Court, Yeovil. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf. (*Died 6 May 1939.*)

HENEKER, General Sir William Charles Giffard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; late Connaught Rangers; *b.* 22 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1901, Clara Marion, *d.* of late E. Jones of Velindre, Brecon; two *s.* Entered Army, 1888; Capt. 1897; Bt. Maj. 1901; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1905; Maj. 1907; Bt. Col. and A.D.C. to the King, 1907; Maj.-Gen. 1917; Lt.-Gen. 1926; Gen, 1931; served Southern Nigeria, 2nd in command of S.N. Regt. West African Frontier Force, 1902 (promoted Lt.-Col.); commanded Ubium, Ishan, Ibeku-Oloko, Afikpo, Igara and Afikpo Expeditions, and columns in Benin Territories Expedition and Aro Expedition; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); Intelligence and Survey Officer, Benin Territories Expedition, 1899; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Orange River Colony District, 1906-10; Lt.-Col. to command 2nd Batt. North Stafford Regt. at Peshawar, India, 1912; Temp. Brig. Commander, 1st Peshawar Infantry Bde., 1912; Temp. Brig. Commander Rawalpindi Infantry Brigade, 1913; Commander 1st Infantry Brigade, Quetta, Oct. 1914; 54th Infantry Brigade with temporary rank Brigadier-General, March 1915; Commanded 190th Infantry Bde. Nov. 1916; Commanded 8th Division, Dec. 1916 to end of War; (C.B.); formed and Commanded Southern Division on Rhine, holding portion of Bridgehead east of Cologne, 1919; Formed and Commanded Independent Division, Nov. 1919; G.O.C. Rhine Garrison, Cologne, March 1920 (Commandeur of Légion d'honneur, 1918; K.C.B.); commanded British Upper Silesian Force, 1921-22 and British Commissioner on the Inter-Allied Commission of Management in Upper Silesia (K.C.M.G.); Commanded 3rd Division and Salisbury Plain Area, 1922-26; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Southern Command, India, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932. *Publication:* Bush Warfare, 1906. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 24 May 1939.*)

HENLEY, Herbert James; *b.* 1 April 1882; *m.* 1905, Eva Phillips; one *s.* Commenced journalistic career on the St. James's Gazette, 1902; dramatic and musical critic of the Sporting Life, 1904; dramatic critic of the Evening News, 1915; Town Topics, 1922; Assistant Dramatic Critic, Daily Mail, 1929-33; Dramatic Critic of the Daily Mail, 1922-29, Horse and Hound, 1922-34, writer on sport, Sunday Graphic, 1935. Has also written largely on sporting subjects, especially cricket; served in the East Surrey Regiment in France during European War. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* Northcliffe House, E.C.4. *T.:* Tulse Hill 6737. *Clubs:* Press, Middlesex County Cricket, Surrey County Cricket, Essex County Cricket. (*Died 22 Dec. 1937.*)

HENLEY, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Wootton Bassett, Wilts, 4 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1886, Charlotte, *d.* of Charles and Caroline Smith. *Educ.:* Public school. Member of the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W. since 1904; Minister of Works and Railways, New South Wales, April-June 1922; Alderman of Drummoyne since 1898 (six times Mayor); served A.I.F. in Egypt, France, and England, 1915-19, as Commissioner of Australian Comforts Fund. *Address:* Tudor House, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 14 May 1935.*)

HENN, Rt. Rev. Henry, D.D.; Bishop Suffragan of Burnley since 1909; *b.* Greystones, Co. Wicklow, 8 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Thomas Rice Henn, K.C., D.L., of Paradise, Co. Clare, Recorder of Galway, and Jane Isabella, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Francis Blackburne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland; *m.* 1905, Hon. Frances Helen, *d.* of late Lord Collins of Kensington. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. (B.A. 1st Class Classics), Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1881; studied for the Bar at Lincoln's Inn till 1884; Curate of Preston Parish Church, 1886-8; Dean of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1888-94; also Bursar for most of that period and Lecturer of the College; served on various University Boards and Syndicates, and was one of the public examiners; Vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, and Chaplain of Preston Infirmary, 1895-1901, and of the 5th Lancs. Artillery Volunteers, 1896-1901; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1894-5, 1901-6, 1920; Vicar and Rural Dean of Bolton, 1902; Hon. Canon of Manchester and Chaplain Bolton Workhouse, 1903; Vice-chairman of the Bolton Primary Education Committee; Chaplain of Territorial Forces; was the first Commodore of the Cambridge University Cruising Club. *Recreations:* fishing, yacht and boat sailing, bicycling. *Address:* Reedley Lodge, Burnley. *T.:* 3564 Burnley. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester. *(Died 21 Oct. 1931.)*

HENN, Sir Sydney Herbert Holcroft, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Manchester, 4 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Rev. John Henn, Hon. Canon of Manchester, and Catherine Holcroft; *m.* 1892, Frances Amie Edith Shanklin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Manchester Grammar School. Entered firm of Duncan, Fox & Co., South American merchants, 1881; retired from it after thirty years' residence in Chile, in order to settle in England, 1913; joined the staff of the Surveyor-General of Supply at the War Office, 1917; transferred to Ministry of Munitions, 1919: retired, 1921; M.P. (U.) Blackburn, 1922-29. *Address:* 6 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1686; Bevis Marks House, E.C.3. *T.A.:* Sydennivar Ald. London. *T.:* Avenue 8345. *Clubs:* City of London, Windham, Royal Automobile. *(Died 21 Oct. 1936.)*

HENNESSY, Col. John Patrick Cumberlege, C.M.G. 1915; Indian army, retired; *b.* 24 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of late A. C. Hennessy, 24th Foot and Indian Army. *Educ.:* Bath College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1887; Indian Army, 1888; Col. 1918; retired, 1919; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 7 clasps); European War, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Mons Star, General Service medal). *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 41 Lothbury, E.C.2. *(Died 30 March 1933.)*

HENRI, Robert; artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., 1865; *s.* of John and Theresa Henri; *m.* 1st, 1898, Linda Craige of Philadelphia, Pa. (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1908, Marjorie Organ, of New York; no c. *Educ.:* Schools, Cincinnati, New York City, Denver; Art Schools—Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa., 1886-88; Academie Julien and Ecoles des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1888-91; and studied without instruction for years in France, Italy, Spain; Member of Society of American Artists, 1903; National Academy of Design, U.S.A., associate, 1904; National Academy of Design, U.S.A. Academician, 1906; National Institute of Arts and Letters, U.S.A.; New Society of Artists, U.S.A.; Society of Independent Artists, N.Y.C.; Taos Society of Artists; National Arts Club, N.Y.C.—Life Member; Boston Art Club—Hon. Member. *Represented in:* Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, La Neige; Chicago Art Institute, Young Woman in Black, Herself, Himself; Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Girl with Fan; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Equestrian; Brooklyn Museum of Arts and Sciences, The Laughing Girl; Gallery of Spartanburg, S.C., The Girl with Red Hair; Art Association of Texas, Dallas, Texas, The Happy Hollander; Columbus Gallery of the Fine Arts, Columbus, O., Dancer in Yellow Shawl, and 27 other museums and public galleries, etc.; Silver Medal, Pan American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; Silver Medal, Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; Norman W. Harris Medal and Prize of $500.00, Chicago Art Institute, 1905; Gold Medal, Art Club of Philadelphia, 1909; Silver Medal, International Fine Arts Exposition, Buenos Ayres, S.A., 1910; Carol H. Beck Gold Medal, Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, 1914; Silver Medal, Panama Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, 1915; Portrait Prize, Wilmington Society of the Fine Arts, 1920. *Publication:* The Art Spirit. *Recreations:* painting, fly-fishing for trout. *Address:* 10 Gramercy Park, New York City. *T.:* Gramercy 3655. *(Died 12 July 1929.)*

HENRY, Augustine, M.A., F.L.S.; M.R.I.A., F.R.H.S., V.M.H. 1926; Professor of Forestry, University College, Dublin, since 1926; *b.* 2 July 1857; *m.* 1908, Alice Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Lauder Brunton, 1st Bt. *Educ.:* Queen's Colleges, Galway and Belfast; M.A. Cambridge and Royal University, Ireland. Official in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1882-1900; explorer of the flora of the interior of China, Formosa, and Hainan; introduced *Lilium Henryi* and other Chinese plants; studied forestry at Nancy, France; travelled in forests of North America, Algeria, Corsica, Italy, Balkan States, Spain, France, etc.; Reader in Forestry, University of Cambridge, 1907-13; Professor of Forestry, College of Science, Dublin, 1913-26. *Publications:* Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, in conjunction with H. J. Elwes, F.R.S.; Forests and Trees in Relation to Hygiene; papers in Kew Bulletin, Gardeners' Chronicle; Proceedings, Royal Irish Academy, and other scientific periodicals. *Address:* 5 Sandford Terrace, Ranelagh, Dublin; College Buildings, Merrion Street, Dublin. *(Died 23 March 1930.)*

HENRY, Sir Edward Richard, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1905; C.S.I. 1898; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1890, Louisa Langrishe, *d.* of late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D.; two *d.* Entered Indian Civil Service, 1873, as Assistant Magistrate-Collector; Magistrate-Collector, 1888; Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1891; Commissioner of a division, 1900; on special duty, South Africa, 1900-1; resigned, 1901; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1901-3; Commander Legion of Honour; Extra Equerry to H.M. the King; holds Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog; Order of Villa Vicosa and Order of St. Sava; Commissioner of Pōlice of the Metropolis, 1903-18. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Cissbury, Ascot, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 435. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ranelagh. *(Died 19 Feb. 1931 (Ext.).)*

HENRY, James Macintyre, J.P., F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Wm. Henry and Isabella Macintyre; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dunkeld; Perth. Six years in well-known Perth office; afterwards draughtsman with the late David Bryce, R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., Edinburgh; Com. Bus. 1884; has carried out many important domestic works consisting of new houses, cottages, shooting lodges, and farm buildings on estates in the counties of Argyll, Perth, Stirling, Midlothian, Haddington, Roxburgh, and Berwick; Church work: additions, alterations, new halls, etc., in Edinburgh, Portobello, Inveresk, North Berwick, Innerleithen, Corstorphine, etc.; public works, hotels, etc.: (new) Midlothian County Buildings, Royal British Hotel, Palace Hotel, Edinburgh; Birnam Hotel, Perthshire; Gibson Craig Memorial Hall, West Lothian; (additions and alterations) Balmoral and Royal Hotels, Royal Blind Asylum, Sick Children's Hospital, Edinburgh; Mary Murray Hospital, Prestonpans, etc.; Housing Schemes for the Scottish Veterans' Garden City Association at Longniddry, Trinity, and East Calder; numerous works of the usual varied character; J.P. Edinburgh; Member of Edinburgh Dean of Guild Court for twelve years, and Lord Dean of Guild, 1912-17; Ex-Moderator, High Constables and Guard of Honour, Palace of Holyrood House; Ex-President, Edinburgh Burns' Club. *Address:* 7 South Charlotte Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 22463. *Clubs:* Scottish Liberal, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 18 Sept. 1929.)*

HENRY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1919; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1858; *e. s.* of late I. S. Henry of Adelaide, S.A.; *m.* 1889, Lulie, *d.* of late Joseph Levy, Leicester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College; University of Gottingen. Captain Volunteer Force; acted as Liaison Officer between Government departments, 1914-19; attached to Board of Trade, 1919-24; actively engaged in connection with recruiting at the War Office, and later with Sir Auckland Geddes at the Ministry of National Service; Deputy-Director Labour Supply for London Area; Member of Central Profiteering Committee; Member of the Ministry of Health Rents Tribunal; Director of Charing Cross Electricity Supply Co. Ltd., and other companies. *Address:* Nutwood, Gatton, Surrey; 7 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile. *(Died 23 Dec. 1930.)*

HENRY, Colonel Vivian, C.B. 1916; late Royal Fusiliers and R.A.F.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Frank Henry, of Elmestree, Tetbury, Glos.; *m.* Gladys Mary, *y. d.* of Sir Powlett Milbank, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batt. Essex Regt. 1889; exchanged to Royal Fusiliers, 1890; served with 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers in S. African War, 1899-1902; took part in operations for relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso, operations on Tugela Heights, actions at Hussar Hill, Monte Cristo, Cingolo, and Pieters Hill; operations for the relief of Mafeking, including action at Rooidam; operations in E. Transvaal, including action at Wilge River; operations in Cape Colony; served as Adjutant of 3rd M.I. Nov. 1901 - April 1902; operations in E. Transvaal under Gen. Bruce Hamilton (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); commanded 5th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1908-17; Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; operations in Gallipoli in command of 1st Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Oakfield, Hay, Hereford. *T.A.:* Oakfield, Hay. *Club:* Royal Air Force. *(Died 22 Sept. 1929.)*

HENRY, Sir William Daniel, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.I.E., 1911; Chairman and Director of several Companies; *b.* 15 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late D. S. Henry; *m.* 1884, Matilda Anne, *d.* of late Captain G. Acres; one *d.* *Educ.:* private. Col. Indian Defence Force (retd.); commanded Simla Vol. Rifles, 1912-17; 5th Simla Rifles, Indian Defence Force, 1917-18; Hon. A.D.C. to two Viceroys in India. *Address:* 21 Fairhazell Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 1292. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 10 March 1934.)*

HENSCHEL, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Mus. Doc. Edin. (Hon.); Member of Merit of the Society for the Furthering of Music (Holland); *b.* 18 Feb. 1850; of Polish descent; *m.* 1st, 1881, Lillian June Bailey (*d.* 1901), with whom he gave vocal recitals through the States and nearly all Europe till 1884; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Amy Louis, of New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Magd. Coll., Breslau; Royal Conservatory, Leipzig; Royal Hochschule, Berlin. First appearance as a pianist, Weber's Concerto, Berlin, 1862; as a singer, 1866; in England, 1877 (Monday pop.); settled in England, 1878; naturalised 1890; 1st conductor of Boston Symphony Orchestra, U.S.; founder, and from 1884 to 1895 conductor, of the London Symphony Concerts; 1st conductor of the Scottish Orchestra, Glasgow; for two years Professor at Royal College in succession to Jenny Lind; as a singer retired 1914. *Publications:* songs; operas; chamber music; piano pieces; vocal duets and quartets; vocal studies; Requiem; Te Deum; Masses; Anthems; Stabat Mater (performed at Birmingham Festival, 1894); music to Hamlet (Haymarket, 1892); Personal Recollections of Johannes Brahms; Musings and Memories of a Musician, 1918; Articulation in Singing, a manual for teacher and student, 1926. *Address:* 15 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 5657; Allt-na-criche, Aviemore, Scotland. *(Died 10 Sept. 1934.)*

HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bishop of Salford since 1925; *b.* Manchester, 2 Feb. 1873. *Educ.:* Salford Grammar School; Lisbon; Ushaw College, Durham. Ordained, 1899; studied three years at the Catholic University of Paris and one year at Bonn University; returned to Ushaw as Professor of Patrology; went to St. Bedes, Manchester (Vice-Rector for six years); Parish Priest of Holy Saviour, Nelson; St. Mary, Heaton Norris; St. Gabriel and the Angels, Castleton; St. Ann, Blackburn. *Address:* Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester. *(Died 23 Sept. 1938.)*

HENTSCHEL, Carl; Member of Corporation of City of London, 1902-21; Founder and Chairman of Carl Hentschel, Ltd., of London; *b.* Lodz, Russian Poland, 27 March 1864; *s.* of August Hentschel (American citizen, Russian origin); *m.* 1889, Bertha, *d.* of David Posener; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne; mostly self-taught. Inventor of the Hentschel-Colourtype Process, pioneer of Newspaper Illustrations and Process Work; worked since a boy at Process Work; Member of the Royal Institute and Society of Arts; President Photo-Engravers' Association, 1907-8; Joint Founder Playgoers' Club, 1884; Founder O.P. Club (President, 1902-3 and 1914-16), and Playgoers' Club (President, 1893-98); President Bartholomew Club, 1904-7 and 1914-15; President Strand League of Mercy; initiated the innovation of having no speeches at a public city dinner at the Bartholomew Club, 1904; President City of London Tradesmen Club, 1902; Chairman Guildhall School of Music, 1905, Central Markets Committee, 1908, General Purposes Committee, 1911; Secretary of the London Volunteer Rifles; Organising Secretary of the Royal Horticultural Society War Relief Fund. *Publications:* Proprietor and Editor The Playgoer, 1889; Papers on Process Engraving at Society of Arts, 1900; The Discomforts of Playgoing, 1903; The Necessity of Trams across the Bridges, 1904; Editor of No. 1 and only number of The Half-Tone Times, The Furniture Times, Newspaper Illustrations. *Recreations:* golf and first-nighting at theatres. *Address:* 106 Shoe Lane, E.C. *T.A.:* Hentschel, London. *T.:* Central 8094. *Clubs:* O.P., Publicity, Aldwych. *(Died 9 Jan. 1930.)*

HEPBURN, Col. Bernard Richard, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Arthur W. Hepburn; *m.* 1901, Bertha E., *d.* of J. T. Wright, San Francisco. *(Died 23 Feb. 1939.)*

HEPBURN, Hon. Surg.-Col. and Lt.-Col. David, C.M.G. 1917; V.D., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S. Ed.; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Emeritus Professor of Anatomy; ex-Member of General Medical Council, and of Advisory Council on Medical Research; Examiner in Faculties of Science and Medicine, Univ. of Wales, 1903-28; late Examiner in Anatomy, Conjoint Board of England, University of Liverpool, University of Leeds, University of Sheffield; late Examiner in Anatomy, Univ. of Oxford; late Examiner in Faculties of Science and Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh; Colonel R.A.M.C. (T.F.); late O.C. 3rd Western General Hospital, T.F.; *b.* Milnathort, Kinross-shire; *s.* of John Hepburn, M.R.C.V.S.; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of J. I. Carson of Hillside, Annan, Dumfriesshire, and *g. d.* of A. Ross Carson, LL.D., Rector of the High School, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brand's School, Milnathort; University of Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., C.M. (Honours), 1881; Beaney Prizeman in Anatomy and Surgery, M.D. (gold medal), 1891; Resident Physician and Resident Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1882; Demonstrator of Anatomy in University of Edinburgh, 1882; Principal Demonstrator and Lecturer on Regional Anatomy, 1885-1903; past President, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; past Vice-Pres., Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; Past President, Scottish Microscopical Society; Past Vice-President, Scottish Natural History Society; Past Pres., Cardiff Medical Society; Member of General Committee of British Association. *Publications:* Arthrology (in Text-Book of Anatomy, ed. by Cunningham); articles in Encyclopædias; contributions to medical journals and Royal Societies. *Address:* 61 Ninian Road, Cardiff. *(Died March 1931.)*

HEPBURN, Sir Harry Frankland, Kt., *cr.* 1918; a Director of Hepburn & Sons, Ltd.; a member of Lloyd's; *b.* 3 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1895, Fanny Gertrude, *d.* of Thomas White Smith of The Caslon Letter Foundry, Chiswell Street, E.C.: Sheriff of London, 1917-18. *Address:* 48 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Constitutional, City Carlton, Royal Automobile, Queen's. *(Died 23 Jan. 1931.)*

HEPBURN, Thomas Nicoll (Gabriel Setoun); F.E.I.S.; *b.* West Wemyss, Fifeshire, 21 April 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Hepburn, merchant tailor, West Wemyss; *m.* 1898, Maria Ballantyne. *Educ.:* F.C. School, East Wemyss; Moray House Training College, Edinburgh; St. Andrews University. Headmaster, Milton House Public School, Edinburgh; President Assistant Teachers' Association (Edinburgh Branch), 1895-96 and 1901-2. *Publications:* Barncraig, 1893; Sunshine and Haar, 1895; Robert Urquhart, 1896; Robert Burns (Famous Scots Series), 1896; The Child World, 1896; George Malcolm, 1897; The Skipper of Barncraig, 1901. *Recreations:* walking, sketching (water colour), bowling, golf; golfer from boyhood, playing to and from school on Links at Wemyss. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts', Pen and Pencil, Burns, Edinburgh. *(Died July 1930.)*

HEPHER, Rev. Canon Cyril, Canon Residentiary of Winchester since 1916; Diocesan Missioner, 1913-18; *b.* 28 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Rev. John Hepher, late Vicar of Seacroft, Leeds; *m.* 1898, Susan Mary, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Smith, late Vicar of Shadwell, Leeds; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; New College, Oxford. Curate of Holy Trinity, Ilkeston, 1895; All Saints, Clifton, 1898; Newcastle Cathedral, 1903; Vicar of St. John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1906; took part in Missions of Help to New Zealand, 1910, and to Western Canada, 1912; Member of Council of National Mission, 1916, and of the subsequent Committee of Enquiry No. III. (evangelistic), nominated by the Archbishops; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1924. *Publications:* The Self-Revelation of Jesus; The Revelation of Love; (edited) The Fellowship of Silence; The Fruits of Silence; The Re-evangelisation of England. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Close, Winchester. *T.:* 536. *(Died 18 Jan. 1931.)*

HEPPER, Sir Lawless, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Director of Development, Bombay, 1920-26; Major R.E. retired; *b.* 30 Jan. 1870; *e. s.* of late Col. A. J. Hepper, D.S.O., R.E.; *m.* 1897, Kathleen Florence, *d.* of C. T. Keelan, M.I.C.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Indian State Railways, 1894; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Agent Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co. up to 1920; Past President, Indian Railway Conference Association; during European War was Controller of Munitions, Bombay. *Address:* Little Vann, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht. *(Died 30 Dec. 1935.)*

HERAPATH, Lt.-Col. Edgar, D.S.O. 1901; F.R.G.S.; the Lincolnshire Regt.; retired; *b.* 3 May 1853; *s.* of late Spencer Herapath, F.G.S., F.S.A., F.S.S., of Westwood, St. Peter's, Thanet, and 18 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1885, Sophia, *y. d.* of late G. H. Fletcher, J.P., of Barrow Hedges, dens, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1885, Sophia (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of late G. H. Fletcher, J.P., of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton; no. *c.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Kensington, and on the Continent. Entered Army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1895; retired, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1915; three years in 1st West India Regt.; exchanged into 10th Foot (Lincolns.) Regiment 1878; served S. Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, travelling. *Address:* Great Ponton House, near Grantham. *T.A.:* Great Ponton, Grantham. *T.:* Grantham 2025. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died. 15 Feb. 1933.)*

HERAPATH, Colonel Lionel, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.G.S.; Regular Army Reserve of Officers (late) The Duke of Wellington's Regt.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; *s.* of late E. J. Herapath, Barrister-at-law; *m.* Elsie Ellen, *d.* of H. Hoyne Fox, P.W.D., F.R.I.B.A., Chief Architect of Burma; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Cambridge. Commissioned to Regular Army, from Militia, 1900; served Boer War (Queen's medal 3 clasps); raised and trained the 1st Command Depôt in England, after wounded from France in 1916; served in France and Belgium, 1914-15; on Staff of G.H.Q. German East Africa, 1917-19; A.A. and Q.M.G. to British Military Mission to Baltic, and Quarter-Master General to Russian North-West Army, 1919-20; on service with regiment in Ireland, 1920-22; retired, 1922; Legion of Honour (France); Order of St. Vladimir of Russia, with swords; 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals; King George V. Coronation medal; Freeman of the City of London. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 16 Nov. 1934.)*

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. Claude, D.S.O. 1895; late 1st Goorkha Rifles; *b.* Allipore, 20 Oct. 1862; 4th *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert; *m.* 1895, Amy Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late William Handford, Director Education, Oudh. *Educ.:* Florence. Served in Militia (3rd Bt. Lincolns. Regt.), 1881-84; 1st commission in Army, 12 Nov. 1884, 15th (East Yorkshire) Regt.; served in Burmah, 1886-87; 1888-89 (medal and 2 clasps); Manipur Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, wounded, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing; golf. *Address:* 28 Bunhill Row, E.C.1. *(Died 2 May 1937.)*

HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. Edward Sidney, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Gustavus Wybrants Herbert, J.P., Co. Cork; *m.* 1905, Alice Gwendolen (*d.* 1932), Hon. Sister Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorst, M.P. Joined the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1887; Adjutant 1st Batt. 1892-96; Capt. 1894; Maj. 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1918; attached to Egyptian Army since 1898; is an Egyptian Pasha; present at the battles of the Atbara, Khartoum, and Gedeed (capture of the Khalifa) (despatches thrice, medal with 4 clasps, 4th Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Medjidieh, 2nd Class of the Order of the Nile); 2nd class of Order of The Star of Roumania; served European War, 1914-17; served in Egypt with Egyptian Army (despatches thrice); A.A. and Q.M.G. 42nd Division in the Gallipoli Campaign (C.M.G.); late Officer Commanding Cairo District, Egyptian Army; retired pay, 1920. *Recreations:* doing absolutely nothing. *Address:* 12 Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Naval and Military. *(Died 2 April 1936.)*

HERBERT, Hilary A., LL.D.; lawyer in Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; *b.* South Carolina; *s.* of Thos. E. and Dorothy T.; *m.* 1867, Ella B. Smith, Selma, Alabama (*d.* 1885); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Alabama and Virginia. Was Col. 8th Alabama Confederate Volunteers; disabled at Wilderness; practised law at Greenville and Montgomery, Alabama; was sixteen years representative in Congress from Alabama; Secretary U.S. Navy, 1893-97. *Publications:* Why the Solid South, a History of Reconstruction; The Abolition Crusade and its Consequences; magazine articles. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting. *Address:* 1612, 21st Street, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington. *(Died 6 March 1919.)*

HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Lionel, C.B. 1912; C.V.O. 1903; late Brigade Commander Rangoon Brigade; retired; *b.* 30 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, Langton Green; *m.* 1898, Sybel Louise, *d.* of Sir William Macpherson; two *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1881; Captain Indian Staff Corps, 1892; Major Indian Army, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1898; Colonel, 1902; Brig.-Gen., 1908; Maj.-Gen., 1914; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, C.-in-C., Bombay Army, 1887-1890; to Viceroy, 1891-93; Persian Interpreter to C.-in-C., India, 1893-97; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Punjab, 1897-98; A.A.G. Hyderabad Contingent, 1898-1903; commanded 5th Cavalry, 1903-7; Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1907-8; Brigade-Commander, India, 1908-13; served Chitral, 1895, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; Defence of Malakand, D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; Utman Khel Expedition, D.A.Q.M.G.; Operations Malakand Field Force, D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; Buner Field Force, Staff Officer, Lines of Communication (severely wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., two clasps). Deputed by Government of India in charge of arrangements for visit of Duke of Connaught to Delhi Assemblage and subsequent tour in India, 1902-3. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 25 Oct. 1929.*)

HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn (Robert Howard Molyneux), *y. s.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; *b.* 27 Dec. 1882; *m.* 1921, Mary Elizabeth, *yr. d.* of Hon. Joseph Willard, U.S. Ambassador, Madrid; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol, Oxford. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1907; served in Rome, Lisbon, Madrid, Cairo and Madrid as first Secretary; en disponibilité from 15 March 1922; employed in the Foreign Office 1924-26. *Address:* Tetton House, Kingston, Taunton. *Clubs:* Travellers', Athenæum, St. James's. (*Died 26 May 1929.*)

HERBERT, Air Commodore Philip Lee William, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.F.; Agent Duchy of Cornwall, Dartmoor; *b.* 31 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late W. D. Herbert, Civil Service; *m.* Gwendoline H. Hawker; three *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Caius College, Cambridge. Joined R. War. R., 1903; promoted into Sherwood Foresters, 1907; joined R.F.C., 1912; served R.F.C. and R.A.F., European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Major, C.M.G., C.B.E., Orders of St. Anne of Russia, St. Saviour of Greece and of the Nile); Deputy Director of Training, Air Ministry, 1922; Chief Staff Officer, Fighting Area, 1926-29; retired list, 1929. *Address:* Tor Gate, Princetown, S. Devon. (*Died 26 Nov. 1936.*)

HERBERT, Captain Sir Sidney, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1936; M.P. (U.) Abbey Division of Westminster since 1932; *b.* 29 July 1890; *s.* of late Hon. Sir Michael Herbert, formerly British Ambassador at Washington; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in Royal Horse Guards during war (despatches); Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1919-20; M.P. (U.) Scarboro' and Whitby Division, 1922-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Education, 1922; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1923-1924 and 1924-27; Major late Royal Wilts. Yeomanry. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Boyton Manor, Wilts; 32 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Bucks. (*Died 22 March 1939* (*Ext.*).)

HERBERT, Solomon, J.P., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Psychotherapist; *b.* 10 July 1874; *m.* Fanny Segailer (*d.* 1929) (author of Sex-Lore and Child-Lore); two *d.* *Educ.:* Vienna; Manchester. Medical Referee to Board of Control Manchester District; House-Surgeon, West Ham Hospital, London, 1901; Assistant Medical Officer, Bridgend Asylum, Glamorgan, 1902; House-Surgeon, Swansea Royal Hospital, 1906; Assistant Medical Officer, Consumption Hospital, Manchester, 1915; Associate Member, British Psycho-analytical Society. *Publications:* First Principles of Heredity; First Principles of Evolution; Introduction to Physiology and Psychology of Sex; Fundamentals of Sexual Ethics; The Unconscious Mind; The Unconscious in Life and Art. (*Died 31 Jan. 1940.*)

HERBERT, (Thomas) Arnold, K.C. 1913; J.P. Bucks.; *s.* of late Professor Thomas Martin Herbert, Professor of Philosophy and Church History at the Lancashire Independent College, whose mother was sister of Ann and Jane Taylor, authors of Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star; My Mother; etc.; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Goodier (*d.* 1917), *d.* of A. Haworth, J.P. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Owens College, Manchester; St. John's College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner; Foundation Scholar and M'Mahon Law Student; Double First in Classical and Law Tripos; bracketed Senior in Law Tripos; winner of Yorke Prize of Cambridge University, and of Equity Scholarship of the Inner Temple; called to Bar, 1889; practises at Chancery Bar; M.P. (L.) South Bucks, 1906-10. *Publication:* The Law of Prescription. *Recreations:* horses, dogs, and all country pursuits. *Address:* 12 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *T.:* Park 7189; Wymers, Marlow. *Clubs:* Athenæum. Reform. National Liberal. (*Died 22 Nov. 1940.*)

HERCHENRODER, Sir Furcy Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1914; K.C. for Mauritius, 1905; *b.* 26 March 1865; *m.* 1888, Eleanor Alice Vinton; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Mauritius. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1888; Acting Crown Prosecutor, Mauritius, 1893-98; Legal Adviser, Seychelles, 1898; Judge, Seychelles, 1900; Chief Justice, Seychelles, 1903; Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, 1905-13; Chief Justice, Mauritius, 1913-29. (*Died 17 Jan. 1932.*)

HEREFORD, 16th Viscount (*cr.* 1549), **Robert Devereux,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1615; Premier Viscount of England; *b.* London, 3 Jan. 1843; *s.* of 15th Viscount and Emma Jemima, *d.* of George Ravenscroft; *S.* father, 1855; *m.* 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of 1st Lord Tredegar; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. R. C. Devereux. *Address:* Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Breconshire. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 27 March 1930.*)

HERFORD, Charles Harold, F.B.A., Litt.D. (Camb. and Man.), Hon. Litt.D. (Vict. and Wales); Hon. Prof. of English Literature, Univ. of Manchester; *b.* Manchester; *e. s.* of Charles James Herford, merchant; *m.* Marie (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Hermann Betge, chief postmaster of Bremen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Castle Howell School, Lancaster; Owens College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Berlin. Bracketed 8th in Classical Tripos, 1879; delivered the Taylorian Lecture, Oxford, 1897, on The Influence of Goethe's Italian Journey on his Style; held the Percy-Turnbull Lectureship at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S., 1900; took part in founding the English Goethe Society, 1885-86; Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1887-1901; Examiner in English to the University of London; sometime Examiner for the Civil Service, for the English and German Honour Schools, Oxford, and the Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos, Cambridge; general editor of the Warwick Library and Warwick Shakespeare, also of the Belles Lettres Series (Critical Section). *Publications:* Studies in the Literary Relations of England and Germany in the 16th Century, 1886; Ibsen's Brand, translated in the Original Metres, with Introduction and Notes, 1898; Ibsen's Love's Comedy, also translated in the original metres, 1900; The Age of Wordsworth, 1897; The Case of South Tyrol against Italy (ed. and trans.), 1926; The Post-

War Mind of Germany, and other European Essays, 1927; Memoir of J. E. Carpenter, 1929; Wordsworth, 1929; articles on Ben Jonson, Middleton, etc., in Dictionary of National Biography; editions of Shakspeare, Richard II., 1893, and Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, 1895; the "Eversley" Shakspeare, edited with Introductions and Notes, 10 vols., 1899; English Tales in Verse, 1902; Browning, 1904; with P. Simpson, edition of the works of Ben Jonson, 1925; Memoirs of W. H. Herford, 1911, of Julia Wedgwood, 1915; edited Lectures on Germany in the 19th Century, 1911; Shakespeare, 1912; Goethe, 1913; The Warton Lecture to the British Academy: Is there a Poetic View of the World? 1916; Shakespeare; Treatment of Love and Marriage, and other Essays, 1921; Sketch of Shakespeare Investigation, 1893-1923; Memoir of J. Estlin Carpenter, 1929: Memoir of P. H. Wicksteed, 1931; Wordsworth, 1930; The Romantic and Classical Styles (Members Prize Essay, Cam.), 1880; The First Quarto of Hamlet (Harness Prize Essay, Cambridge, jointly with late W. H. Widgery), 1880; Literary and other articles in the Manchester Guardian, Nation, Contemporary Review, Neue Freie Presse, etc. *Address:* 24 Old Road, Headington, Oxford. (*Died 25 April 1931.*)

HERITAGE, Brigadier Francis Bede, C.B.E. 1924; M.V.O. 1920; Australian Staff Corps; Q.M.G. Australian Military Forces since 1933; *b.* 21 Sep. 1877; *e. s.* of George Heritage, Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 1915, Rita Austen, *yr. d.* of late Augustus Hill, of Bowral, N.S. Wales. *Educ.:* Launceston Gram. School and Launceston High School. Served So. African War with Tasmanian Mounted Infantry 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18; Senior Staff Officer Naval and Military Expedition to German Possessions in Pacific; commanded Expedition to New Ireland and Expedition to Admiralty Islands; Military Secretary and Executive Officer to British Government of German New Guinea, 1914-15; operations in France and Flanders, 1917-18; attached General Staff (Brevet Col. and French Croix de Guerre avec palme); Australian Army Headquarters, 1916; Director Military Training and afterwards Director of Personnel; Mil. Comdt. Western Australia, 1919; formerly Comdt. Small Arms School, Australia; Comdt. Royal Mil. College, Duntroon, 1922-29; Comdt. 2nd District Base, 1929-32; Comdt. Royal Military College and Army Schools of Instruction, Sydney, 1931-32. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Australian, Sydney; Naval and Military, Melbourne. (*Died 9 July 1934.*)

HERMON-HODGE, Major Hon. Robert Edward Udny, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Wyfold; *m.* 1934, Sybil, *d.* of Capt. Percy Hare. *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Luncarty, Perth, Scotland. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 2 May 1937.*)

HERN, William, O.B.E.; M.R.C.S.; L.D.S. Eng.; Consulting Dental Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon, Military Hospitals, London; late Dental Surgeon, lecturer on Dental Surgery, Demonstrator, and House Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital; Fellow Royal Society Medicine; Member B.M.A. and B.D.A.; 2nd *s.* of John Hern, Chuley, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* 1889, Laura (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Rev. L. Herschell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ashburton Grammar School; privately; Middlesex Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital (Saunders Scholar). *Publications:* Fractures of Maxillæ and Treatment, Brit. Journ. Dent. Science, 1882; Oral Hygiene, Journ. Brit. Dent. Assoc., 1895; Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis, Ib. 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Alfriston, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 212. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 9 June 1939.*)

HERON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; late Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 13 May 1857; *m.* 1885, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Richard P. Monk; two *s.* Entered army, 1876; Colonel, 1902; retired pay, 1909; served South Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal); European War, France, 1914-17 (C.B.); Hon. Brig.-Gen. Jan. 1918; Balfour Mission to U.S.A., 1917; D.D.E.O.S., W.O. (Demobilization), 1917-19. *Address:* Roundcroft, Cheshunt, Herts. (*Died 31 July 1931.*)

HERON-MAXWELL, Robert Charles, 2nd *s.* of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1848. *Educ.:* Wellington. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; entered Board of Trade, 1867; Comptroller of Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1911-13; a member of the Royal Co. of Archers (The King's Body Guard for Scotland). *Address:* 35 South Eaton Place, S.W. (*Died 31 Jan. 1938.*)

HERRESHOFF, Nathanael Greene; retired; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1848; *s.* of Charles Frederick Herreshoff and Julia Ann Lewis; *m.* 1st, 1883, Clara A. De Wolf, of Bristol, R.I., 2nd, 1915, Ann Roebuck; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools, Bristol, R.I.; Mass. Institute of Technology. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co., of which he has been superintendent 1881-1916, President 1916-24; Member Institute Naval Architects, England; American Institute Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; American Society of Mechanical Engineers. *Address:* Bristol, Rhode Island, U.S.A. (*Died 2 June 1938.*)

HERRICK, Myron T.; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to France, 1912-15 and since 1921; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Timothy R. Herrick, of Huntington, Ohio; *m.* 1880, Caroline M., *d.* of Melvine Benjamin Parmely of Dayton, Ohio; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan and Oberlin Colleges. Admitted to Bar, 1877; practised law at Cleveland, 1878-86; Secretary and Treasurer of the Society for Savings in Cleveland, 1886-94; President, 1894-1905; Officer and Director of numerous railway, manufacturing, and financial enterprises; former chairman of Executive Council, and President American Bankers' Association; Member of Republican National Committee, also Delegate National Republican Conventions, 1888-92, 1896, 1904, 1908, and 1920; Governor of Ohio, 1904-6; Trustee and Officer of various Eleemosynary Associations; Hon. LL.D. Western Reserve University, Columbia University, Princeton and Harvard, 1915; Union, Miami, and Kenyon Colleges, 1916; Yale, 1917; presented with a medal by National Institute of Social Sciences; admitted to membership in the Gens de Lettres; received Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, 1915; is Trustee of Carnegie Institute; Elector to Hall of Fame; Trustee, Western Reserve University; Treasurer, McKinley National Memorial Association; established American Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly, 1914; established Clearing House in Europe and War Relief Clearing House in America; was Chairman Mayor's Committee for War Work in City of Cleveland; Head of War Community Service; Member of Committee of Eleven of United War Work Campaign. *Publications:* Rural Credits, 1915; pamphlets and magazine articles on political, economic, and rural credit questions. *Recreations:* golf, automobiling, hunting, and fishing. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris; Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. (*Died 31 March 1929.*)

HERRICK, Robert; writer; novelist; Government Secretary of the Virgin Islands, U.S.A.; Professor of English in the University of Chicago, 1893-1923; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., 26 April 1868; *m.* 1894, Harriet Emery; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harvard University. *Publica-*

tions: Gospel of Freedom; Web of Life; The Real World; The Common Lot; The Memoirs of an American Citizen; Together; The Master of the Inn; A Life for a Life; The Healer; Clark's Field; The World Decision; Conscript Mother; Homely Lilla; Waste; Wanderings; Chimes; Little Black Dog, 1931; End of Desire, 1932; Sometime, 1933. *Address:* St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. (*Died 23 Dec. 1938.*)

HERRICK, Major Robert Lysle Warren, D.S.O. 1919; Royal Deccan Horse; *b.* 26 May 1895; *s.* of Robert Warren Herrick, M.D., B.Ch., 30 Regent Street, Nottingham; *m.* 1927, Lorna, *d.* of H. W. Roberts, Radcliffe-on-Trent and Buenos Aires; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). (*Died 19 July 1936.*)

HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot Parker, Kt., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; M.D. Oxon, Hon. M.D.T.C.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 17 Apr. 1855; *s.* of late Rev. W. W. Herringham, Prebendary of Wells; *m* 1880, Christiana Jane (*d.* 1929) *d.* of T. W. Powell. *Educ.:* Winchester; Keble College, Oxford. Hon. Maj.-Gen.; Consulting Physician to the Forces in France, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G.); Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London, 1912-15; Chairman of Council of Bedford College for Women; Hon. Fellow, Keble Cottage, Oxon. *Publications:* A Physician in France, 1919; many contributions to medical literature. *Recreations:* reading, travel, fishing, sketching. *Club:* United University. (*Died 23 April 1936.*)

HERRIOTTS, John, J.P.; Member of Executive, Durham Miners' Association; *m.*; three *d.* M.P. (Lab.) Sedgefield Division of Durham, 1922-23 and 1929-31. *Address:* 31 Eden Terrace, Chilton Lane Ends, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham. *Died 27 June 1935.*)

HERRON, Sir ROBERT; Kt., *cr.* 1887; J.P.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1859, *d.* of Thomas Browne; 2nd, 1888, Anna, *d.* of James Sharpe; Chairman Kingstown Harbour Commissioners, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1887. *Address:* 42 Upper George Street, Kingstown, Dublin. (*Died 1900.*)

HERSCHELL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1886; **Richard Farrer Herschell;** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; M.V.O. 1907; Lord in Waiting in Ordinary, 1907-19, and since 1924; *b.* London, 22 May 1878; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Agnes Adela, *d.* of Edward L. Kindersley, Clyffe, Dorchester, Dorset; *m.* 1919, Vera, *d.* of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt., of that Ilk and Lasswade; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1918; Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog; Grand Cross, St. Anne of Russia; and Grand Cross, Isabella Católica. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, shooting, music. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Rognvald Richard Farrer Herschell, *b.* 13 Sep. 1923. *Address:* Ardington House, Wantage, Berks. *T.:* East Hendred 24. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf. (*Died 14 Oct. 1929.*)

HERTFORD, 7th Marquess of, *cr.* 1793; **George Francis Alexander Seymour,** J P., D.L.; County Councillor; Baron Ragley; Baron Conway, 1703; Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; *e. s.* of 6th Marquess and Hon. Mary Hood (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Bridport; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1903, Alice Cornelia, *d.* of late William Thaw of Pittsburg (marriage dissolved, 1908). Lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, 1889-94; late Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeomanry. *Heir:* *n.* Hugh Edward Conway Seymour, *b.* 29 March 1930. *Address:* Conway Cottage, Walls Hill, Babbacombe, Torquay, S. Devon. *T.:* Torquay 7493; Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire. (*Died 16 Feb. 1940.*)

HERTSLET, Sir Cecil; Kt., *cr.* 1905; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Grand Officer of Belgian Order of Leopold II., 1925; *b.* London, 21 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of the Foreign Office; *g.s.* of late Lewis Hertslet of the Foreign Office; *m.* 1877, Euphemia (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., Preacher at Gray's Inn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School and King's College, London. Has received the Royal Humane Society's Testimonial for saving life; entered Foreign Office, 1868; Assistant in Treaty Department, 1888; H.M. Consul-General for the Departments of the Seine Inférieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne, 1896-1903; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Doyen of the Consular body at Havre, 1899; British Juror, Photographic Class, Paris Exhibition, 1900; H.M. Consul-General for Belgium, 1903-19 British Representative on the Superior Jury, Liége Exhibition, 1905; President of Photographic Convention of United Kingdom, Brussels meeting, 1908; Amsterdam meeting, 1912; Royal Commissioner for the Brussels Exhibition 1910, and the Turin and Rome Exhibitions 1911; British Delegate on the International Association of Navigation Congresses, and British representative on the permanent bureau of the Association, 1909-31 Hon. Member of the Association of Navigation Congresses, 1931; Hon. President British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium, 1910-20; British representative on the Superior Jury (Vice-President of the Jury), Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Coronation Medal, 1911; President of the Jury, Photographic Group, Turin Exhibition, 1911; Doyen of the consular body at Antwerp, 1912; British Representative on the Superior Jury (Vice-President of the Jury), Ghent Exhibition, 1913; Hon. Vice-President, Belgian Chamber of Commerce in London, 1913; Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society; at his post as His Majesty's Consul-General during siege of Antwerp and bombardment of the fortress, Aug.-Oct. 1914; H.M. Consul-General at Zurich, 1915-17 (employed in the Foreign Office and in Switzerland during the enemy occupation of Antwerp); Chairman of the (Belgian Trade Committee) Government Committee to investigate conditions of after war trade between the British Empire and Belgium, 1917-19; Member of Council, Anglo-Belgian Union, 1918, and Hon. Treasurer, 1918-31; proceeded to Belgium on 30 Nov. 1918, and resumed charge of the Consulate-General at Antwerp, where he remained until 19 Dec. 1918; retired, 1 Jan. 1919; J.P. County of Kent and Borough of Ramsgate; Member of Council, Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor; Governor of King's College School; President of the Ramsgate Chamber of Commerce, 1927-29; Member of Council, Royal Empire Society, Bristol; Vice-President, Missions to Seamen, London; President Avonmouth Branch, Missions to Seamen. *Address:* The Vicarage, Redcliffe, Bristol. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon. member), Cowes; Royal Yacht of Belgium (Membre d'Honneur). (*Died 4 March 1934.*)

HERTSLET, Rev. Canon Edward Lewis Augustine; Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, since 1928; Rural Dean of Bedminster since 1935; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral since 1931; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 16 June 1878; *o. s.* of late Sir Cecil Hertslet, K.B.E., and Effie, *e. d.* of Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., LL.D. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury (Scholar); Jesus College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. B.A. 1900; M.A. 1904; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Curate of Whitwell, Derbyshire, 1902-4; of S. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1904-9; Resident Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury (Lord Davidson), 1909-14; in attendance on the Archbishop at the Coronation of Their Majesties in Westminster Abbey, 1911, and received Coronation Medal; Vicar of Ramsgate, 1914-28; Six-Preacher of Canterbury Cathedral, 1919-28; A Member of the Mission of Help to India, 1922-23; Commissary to the Bishop of Assam, 1925-32; Chaplain of Bristol General Hospital since 1928; Hon. Chap. to the Bishop of Bristol since 1931. *Publications:* The Cup and the Sacrifice, 1914; God's Embassy, 1916; Vox Mundi Vox Dei, 1927; Treasure: New and Old, 1927. *Address:* St. Mary Redcliffe Vicarage, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 20917. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies. *(Died 27 Aug. 1936.)*

HERTZ, Henry Felix, C.I.E. 1900; Barrister; Corresponding Member Kongelige danske geografiske selskab; retired; Imperial Police Service, Burma; *b.* 14 May 1863; *s.* of A. W. T. Hertz, *g.s.* of Bishop Hertz, of Ribe, Denmark; *m.* 1884, *c.* Thora Vilhelmine Hertz; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Passed Higher Standard Examinations (by Local Government) in Burmese, Shan, and Kachin languages; took active part in operations round Mandalay, 1886-87, and in the Shan States, 1887-90, receiving thanks of local Government; in operations, 1890-1900, in the Kachin Hills and Chinese Frontier (thanks of Government of India and Home Government, Frontier medal and four clasps, C.I.E.). *Publication:* A Practical Handbook of the Kachin Language. *Address:* Granhoi, Kalaw, S.S.S., Burma. *(Died 6 Nov. 1932.)*

HERVEY, Lord Francis; First Civil Service Commissioner 1907-9; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1874-1920; *b.* 16 Oct. 1846; 4th *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Bristol. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.P. (C.) Bury St. Edmunds, 1874-80, 1885-92; 2nd Civil Service Commissioner, 1892-1907. *Address:* 42 Sussex Square, Brighton. *Club:* United University. *(Died 10 Jan. 1931.)*

HESELTINE, Major Godfrey; 2nd *s.* of late J. P. Heseltine; *b.* May 17, 1871; *m.* 1918, Jessie, *y. d.* of late W. T. Fraser, and *widow* of Sir Bourchier R. S. Wrey, 11th Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A., 1893). Gazetted to the Hampshire Yeomanry (Carabiniers), 1897; served in S.A. War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 4 clasps; Captain, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), 1901. Served European War with 1st Indian Cavalry Division in France (2 medals); Joint-Master Walhampton Basset Hounds, 1890-1905; Master since 1910; Master of Ootacamund Hounds, 1906-9 and 1919; Master of Essex Union Hounds, 1910-15. *Recreations:* hunting, etc. *Address:* The Hill, Lutterworth, Leicester. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bath, Hurlingham, Roehampton. *(Died 5 Aug. 1932.)*

HESELTINE, Harry Nelson, C.I.E. 1918; late Finance Department, Government of India; *m.* Agnes Emilie (*d.* 1930). Joined the service, 1881; Accountant-General Punjab and N.W.F. Province, 1912; Accountant-General Railways, India, 1915; retired, 1922. *(Died March 1935.)*

HESELTINE, John Postle; Trustee of the National Gallery since 1893; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Edward Heseltine of Harrow Weald; *m.* 1866, Sarah, *d.* of Christopher Edmondson, Settle, York. Sheriff of Hants, 1894. *Address:* 91 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4860. *(Died 2 March 1929)*

HESKETH, Lieut.-Col. George, D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; late commanding 1/5th Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; *b.* 4 Apr. 1878; *e.s.* of Col. George Hesketh, V.D., D.L., J.P., late Lt.-Col. commanding 23rd the Lancs. Fusiliers; *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of late T. B. Bentley, Waterloo, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* All Saints, Banbury; Rossall. Joined 2nd V.B. Loyal North Lancs. Regt. 1896; Captain, 1900; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1915; served S. Africa, 1900-1 (medal 4 clasps, despatches); European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); cotton spinner; Trustee, Wilkinson Sanatorium; Chairman, Bolton Branch National Lifeboat Institution; Trustee, Eden's Orphanage; Member of Master Cotton Spinners' Association. *Recreations:* Church Lads' Brigade, 28 years; now Col. Commandant Manchester Diocese Cadet Division, C.L.B.; Bolton Garrick Club (Amateur Dramatic Club). *Address:* Wilton Grange, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs. *T.A.:* Hesketh Bolton. *T.:* 1163. *Club:* Garrick. *(Died 1 March 1929.)*

HESLOP, Major Alfred Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; Surgeon Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital; Consulting Surgeon King Edward VII.'s. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; late Officer commanding British Station Hospital and Civil Surg., Kasauli, India; late Surgical Specialist, Poona District, Secunderabad, India; late Surgical Specialist, Aldershot Command; late D.A.D.M.S., General Headquarters, British Armies, France; *b.* 3 Mar. 1880; *s.* of late Rev. R. C. Heslop, M.A.; *m.* Florence Madelaine, *d.* of H. W. A. Walter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Oxford; Durham University, Newcastle Royal Infirmary, and St. Thomas's Hospital; M.B., B.S., Durham, 1903; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1921. Late House Surgeon Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury; late House Surgeon Durham County Hospital; Clinical Assistant All Saints Hospital for genito-urinary diseases, Vauxhall Bridge Road, London; entered R.A.M.C. 1906; Capt. 1910; Major, 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., O.B.E.); retired, 1926. *Publications:* Some Common Injuries of the Knee-joint, R.A.M. Journal, Dec. 1924; Sarcoma of the Stomach, British Medical Journal, May 19, 1928. *Recreations:* golf and cricket. *Address:* Burghfield, Dover Street, Ryde, I.W. *T.:* Ryde 386. *(Died 30 Jan. 1929.)*

HESLOP, Major Thomas Bernard, D.S.O. 1918; late 6th Batt. Durham Light Inf.; Solicitor; *b.* Barnard Castle, 16 Mar. 1891; *s.* of Major J. W. B. Heslop, T.D., late Durham L.I., Startforth, Barnard Castle; *m.* 1915, Sibyl C., *d.* of George Liddell, Kimblesworth Grange, Chester-le-Street; one *d.* *Educ.:* Richmond School, Yorkshire. Admitted Solicitor, 1913; 3rd Class Honours Final, 1913; 2nd Lieut. 6th Durham L.I., 1913; served France, April 1915-June 1918 (despatches twice); commanded 6th Durham L.I., 1918. *Address:* East House, Startforth, Barnard Castle. *T.:* Barnard Castle 10. *(Died 24 March 1938.)*

HESS, Willy; *b.* Mannheim, 14 July 1859; *s.* of Julius Hess and Lina Hess; *m.* 1st, 1885, Ida Traut (*d.* 1909); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1919, Annie Hilgers, Berlin. Concertmeister, Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1904-10; Professor of the Violin in Royal Academy of Music, London, 1903-4; First Violin Professor and Conductor of the Orchestra at the Staatlich Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1910-28; retired 1928; tours in America, Holland, England, France, Belgium and Germany, etc. *(Died 17 Feb. 1939.)*

HESSEY, Brigadier-General William Francis, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 30 Dec. 1868; *s.* of late Major-General W. H. Hessey and late Louisa Cazenove; *m.* 1905, Louie Mary Bruce; four *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1890; Adjt. 1st Bn. 1894-98; served S.A. War, 1899-1902 (Bt. Major, despatches); Adjt. Durham University O.T.C. 1908-12; M.A. Durham University; retired 1913, rank of Major; rejoined from Reserve, August 1914; served till March 1919; commanded 11th (S) Bn. Inniskilling Fusiliers in France, 1914-16; commanding 110th Infantry Brigade, 1916-17, 109th Infantry Brigade, 1917-19 (D.S.O. and bar, 3rd Class Stanislas with Swords, Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, despatches four times, Bt. of Lt.-Col. and Col.). *Address:* Sheepcote, Castle Hedingham, Essex. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 Dec. 1939.)*

HETHERWICK, Rev. Alexander, C.B.E. 1925; M.A.; D.D.; F.R.G.S.; late Head of Church of Scotland Mission, Blantyre, Nyasaland; *b.* Savoch, Aberdeenshire, 12 April 1860; *s.* of William Hetherwick, farmer, Knoxhill; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Barclay Pithie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Savoch Public School; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Graduated M.A., with first-class Mathematical Honours, 1880; Simpson Mathematical Prizeman; Neil Arnot Prize for Experimental Physics; ordained Missionary to Blantyre, Central Africa, 1883; founded Domasi Mission, 1884; appointed Head of Blantyre Mission, 1898; Chairman of Nyanja Translation Board, 1900; Honorary Life Governor of British and Foreign Bible Society, 1910; Senior Unofficial Member of the Nyasaland Legislative Council, 1908-13 and 1922-25; Croall Lecturer, 1930-31. *Publications:* Translation of New Testament into Yao Language; Introductory Handbook to the Yao Language; Manual of the Nyanja Language; Editor of Life and Work in Nyasaland; edited letters of R. H. Napier; edited Scott's Nyanja Dictionary; The Romance of Blantyre; The Gospel and the African, etc. *Address:* 62 Beaconsfield Place, Aberdeen. *(Died 3 April 1939.)*

HEWETSON, John T., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.C.O.G.; Consulting Surgeon; Hon. Surgeon, Women's Hospital, Birmingham; Consulting Physician, Maternity Hospital, Birmingham; late Assistant to Chair of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Birmingham University; Consulting Gynæcologist to Lichfield Hospital, Halesowen Hospital, Rugby Hospital, Stourbridge Hospital, and Stratford Hospital; *b.* Hornsby Gate, Cumberland, 18 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late Pearson Hewetson, Fenton, Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1901, Bertha, *d.* of Edward Woolley, J.P., Accrington; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Helena, *d.* of Harry Reynolds, Hartford, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Grosvenor Coll., Carlisle; Edinburgh Univ., Bristol General Hospital (Resident), 1896-97; King's College Hospital, 1897-98; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1898-99; Research Work, 1900-1; Research Scholar, British Medical Association, 1902-3; Assistant Obstetric Officer and Gynæcological Tutor, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1903-8. *Publications:* Clinical Significance of Leucocytosis' (Thesis), Edinburgh University, 1901; papers in British Medical Journal, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Practitioner, British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 8 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 2537, 1622. *Club:* Union, Birmingham. *(Died 19 May 1936.)*

HEWETT, Rear-Admiral George Hayley, C.I.E. 1908; retired; *b.* 12 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Rev. J. Hewett, Babbacombe, Torquay; *m.* Evanthea L. (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Col. Charles Coote Grant, late Bedfordshire Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; Eastman's Naval Academy Entered Navy, 1869; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal); served in H.M. ships in all parts of the world; Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1904-9. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Cot, Beech Grove, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Gosport 8226. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 7 Oct. 1930.)*

HEWETT, Captain George Stuart, C.B.E.; Royal Indian Navy; retired; *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *s.* of F. W. Hewett, of Bridgenorth, Shropshire; *m.* 1901, Maude Mary Brind, *d.* of Surgeon-General Kendall, A.M.D.; three *s.* *Educ.:* King William College, Isle of Man; H.M.S. Worcester (Queen's gold medal, 1880). Served for four years in Mercantile Marine and as midshipman, R.N.R.; Sub.-Lieut. in H.M. Royal Indian Marine, 1885; served in various vessels of the R.I.M., commanding R.I.M. ships Laurence, Canning, Clive, and Harding; held several administrative posts under Indian Govt., including Port Officer, Bombay and Karachi; served Suakin Expedition, 1885; Burma, 1885-1886; General Manning's operations against Mad Mullah from Obbia; Deputy Director of R.I.M. and member of Port Commission, Calcutta, 1910-15; was acting Director of R.I.M. 1914; made all necessary arrangements for despatch by sea of Indian Expeditionary Force; served under Admiralty, 1915-20, with rank of acting Captain R.N., as D.N.T.O. and S.N.O., Marseilles (C.B.E., Legion of Honour, despatches); retired from the Indian Marine, 25 Aug. 1915; from Royal Navy 16 Apr 1920. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, etc. *Address:* La Quinta, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 136. *Club:* Fly-fishers'. *(Died 12 Jan. 1937.)*

HEWETT, Colonel Murray Selwood, D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army, retd.; *b.* 1881; *y. s.* of late General W. S. Hewett; *m.* 1920, Grace Enid, *y. d.* of Edward Mount. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919; Deputy Director of Supply and Transport, Quartermaster-General's Branch, A.H.Q., India, 1933-34; retd. 1934. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 1 Feb. 1939.)*

HEWINS, William Albert Samuel, M.A.; *b.* nr. Wolverhampton, 11 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Hewins; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of James Slater, Bescot Hall, Staffordshire, 1892; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton School; Pembroke Coll., Oxford. Director of the London School of Economics, 1895-1903; Teacher of Modern Economic History in the University of London, 1902-3; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics at King's Coll., London, 1897-1903; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1900-3; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Historical Soc. etc.; contested (U.) Shipley Division, Yorks, 1910; Lancs. S.E. 1910 and 1911 (bye-election); Swansea W. (C.), 1922, 1923 and 1924; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1917-19; M.P. (U.) Hereford, 1912-18; Secretary of the Tariff Commission, 1903-17; President of the Lingard Society. *Publications:* English Trade and Finance in the 17th Century, 1892; numerous articles in the Dictionary of National Biography and in Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; chapters in Traill's Social England; Whitefoord Papers, 1898; Imperialism and its Probable Effect on the Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom, 1901; Trade in the Balance, 1924; Empire Restored, 1927; The Apologia of an Imperialist, 1929; The Royal Saints of Britain, 1929; the articles Economics and Protection in the Ency. Brit., 1929; and many articles and reports on Fiscal Policy and Empire's Development. *Address:* 75 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7732. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 17 Nov. 1931.)*

HEWITSON, Rev. Prof. William; graduate of University of Melbourne, Ormond College; Master of Knox College, Dunedin, N.Z., 1909-28; Member of Otago University Council, 1903-22; Senate, University of N.Z., 1912-22; Moderator of General Assembly Presbyterian Church of N.Z., 1928-30. *Address:* 6 Grendon Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin, New Zealand. *(Died 8 Dec. 1932.)*

HEWITT, Surg.-Rear-Adm. David Walker, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; M.B.; F.R.C.S.Eng. 1912, B.Sc. 1912; *b.* 1870; *s.* of John Hewitt, late of Kingstown, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1908, Norah Gertrude Pinhey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; University College, Galway; Edinburgh; St. Bartholomew's London. Entered Navy, 1897; in charge of Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1926-29; retired 1929. *Address:* Lisdhu, Alverstoke, Hants. *(Died 25 Oct. 1940.)*

HEWITT, Hon. Edward; *b.* 31 Mar. 1848; 5th *s.* of 4th Viscount Lifford and The Lady Mary Acheson, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Gosford; *u.* and *heir-pres.* to 7th Viscount; *m.* 1890, Evelyn Frances Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of late Edmond Robert F. Stronge. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. *Address:* 17 Royal Crescent, Bath. *T.:* 3141. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 4 Sept. 1931.)*

HEWLETT, Paymaster Captain (retired) **Graham,** C.B. 1919; R.N., *b.* 24 March 1864; *s.* of Comm. William Hewlett, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1889, Edith Marian (*d.* 1923), *d.* of F. W. Cleverton; two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Christine McGregor Sinclair, *d.* of D. Taylor; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Supernumerary of Euryalus, Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Secretary to 2nd in Command, N. China, 1900 (medal); Secretary to Vice-Admiral Commanding 2nd Battle Squadron; European War, 1914-15 Star, General War medal, Victory medal (C.B.). Secretary Union Club, Malta, 1921-25; Anglican Church Commission, Malta, 1925-32. *Address:* Hazelmere, St. Andrews Road, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset. (*Died 28 Sept. 1937.*)

HEWLETT, Richard Tanner, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Lond.; Fellow of King's College, London; Emeritus Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London; Consulting Pathologist, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1935; Hon. Secretary Royal Microscopical Society; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Richard Hewlett, Solicitor, of Stroud, Gloucester; *m.* 1st, 1893, Louise, *e. d.* of F. Stratton, St. Anne's, East Sheen; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Gertrude Lilian Floyd, *d.* of C. E. Collins, East Grinstead; three *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School; King's College, London (3 Medical Scholarships). House Physician and House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1889-91; Demonstrator of Bacteriology, King's College, 1891-94; Bacteriologist, Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1894-1901; Physician, Seamen's Hospital, 1899-1908; Professor of Bacteriology, University of London, King's College, 1901-25; Lecturer, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1899-1931. *Publications:* A Manual of Bacteriology, 9th edition, 1932; Serum Therapy, 2nd edition, 1910; Students' Manual of Pathology, 5th edit. 1922. *Recreations:* microscopy, carpentry. *Address:* 11 Crooms Hill, Greenwich, S.E.10. *T.:* Greenwich, 2925. (*Died 10 Sept. 1940.*)

HEXT, Brig.-Gen. Lyonel John, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 16 July 1871; *s.* of Rev. G. Hext, Steeple Langford; *m.* 1911, Anne Hext, *d.* of D. W. Horndon of Pencrebar, Callington. *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired, 1920. *Address:* Trewornan, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *T.:* Wadebridge 85. *M.:* RL 3430. (*Died 30 May 1934.*)

HEYCOCK, Charles Thomas, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow (1895), formerly lecturer and Assistant Tutor King's College, Cambridge; late Goldsmiths' Reader in Metallurgy; *b.* 21 Aug. 1858; *y. s.* of Frederick Heycock of Braunston, Oakham; *m.* Caroline, only, *d.* of W. J. Sadler, Bentham, Purton, Wilts. 1883; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford and Oakham Schools; King's College, Cambridge. Prime Warden of Goldsmiths' Co., 1922-23; V.D.; D.L. Cambs; late Col. commanding 3 Cambs. V.B. Suffolk Regiment; late Colonel commanding Infantry, C.U.O.T.C.; Col. commanding 2/1st Batt. Cambridgeshire Regt.; President, Section B, Brit. Association, 1920; awarded Davy Medal Royal Society, 1920. *Publications:* joint-author with Mr. F. H. Neville of numerous papers on Alloys. *Address:* 3 St. Peter's Ter., Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 780. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Pitt, Cambridge. (*Died 3 June 1931.*)

HEYDON, Charles Gilbert; *b.* Sydney, 25 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1st, 1880, Miriam Yosefa, *y. d.* of Rev. T. C. Makinson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1909, Sybil Clare, *d.* of Thomas Russell. Called to Bar of N.S.W., 1875; Attorney-General, 1893-94; M.L.C. 1893-1900; Q.C. 1896; sole Judge of Industrial Court of N.S.W., 1908-18; Judge Court of Industrial Arbitration, 1912-18; President Arbitration Court, 1905-18; retired. *Address:* Sydney, New South Wales. *Club:* Australian, Sydney. (*Died 6 March 1932.*)

HEYES, Morris, C.B.E. 1930; A.C.A.; F.S.A.A.; Treasurer and Accountant to late Metropolitan Asylums Board. *Address:* Sunnydown, Court Hill, Chipstead, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 429. (*Died 17 Sept. 1940.*)

HEYGATE, Arthur Conolly Gage; *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; 3rd *s.* of Sir F. W. Heygate, 2nd Bart.; *m.* Frances (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late E. N. Harvey of Overross, Herefordshire, and the Purlieu, Hythe, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); St John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Newcastle Select, 1882; 1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1886; Assistant Master Eton College, 1887-1918; Member of Treasury Selection Board, 1919-20; Occasional Inspector under the Board of Education, 1921-22. *Address:* Salt Grass, Keyhaven, Lymington. *T.A.:* Milford-on-Sea. *T.:* Milford-on-Sea 27. (*Died 30 Sept. 1935.*)

HEYGATE, Sir Frederick Gage, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *S.* father, 1894; *m.* 1888, Flora, *d.* of late John Walter, Bearwood, Wokingham, proprietor of Times. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; Private Secretary to Viscount Cross (Home Secretary), 1885-86; and to Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Ireland, 1887-88. *Heir:* *n.* J. E. N. Heygate. *Address:* Bellarena, Londonderry. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 14 Jan. 1940.*)

HEYMAN, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Augustus Inglis, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Woolwich, Kent, 19 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Major-General H. Heyman, R.A. *Educ.:* Oxford Military College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), 1884; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); the Matabeleland Rebellion, 1896 (medal); S. African War (medal with clasps); at the outbreak of European War joined the Canadian Forces and came over with the 2nd Canadian Division, served with them in Flanders (despatches, D.S.O.); Commanded Battalion Highland Light Infantry, 1916-18. *Address:* Winton House, Richmond, Surrey. (*Died 27 Feb. 1931.*)

HEYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Herman) Melville, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P. for Chartered Co.'s Territories; retired 1933; *b.* Gibraltar, 3 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late General Heyman, R.A., and Ada, *d.* of Sir Thomas Edward Mitchell Turton, Bart.; *m.* 1894, Frances Patton Alexander, *d.* of Rev. W. Impey, Grahamstown, Cape Colony; no *c.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley. Came to S.A. 1877; joined Cape Mounted Rifles, 1877; served throughout Gaika and Galeka Wars, 1877-78; Moirosi's Mountain Campaign, 1879; Basuto Wars, 1880-1881 (with distinction, medal with clasps); joined B.S.A. Co. Police, 1890; defeated Portuguese at Massikesse, 1891; served throughout Matabele War, 1893 (medals); occupied various important civil and military positions in B.S.A. Co.'s service, 1890-96; retired from service and joined Willoughby's Consolidated Co., Ltd. 1896; Member Legislative Council, 1901-4 and 1907-20; President Compensation Court, 1896; Member of Imperial Land Commission, 1894; on outbreak of war in 1914 organised for the Government the Rhodesian Reserve Regiment, Matabeleland, and commanded same. (*Died 10 Nov. 1938.*)

HEYWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Cecil (Percival), C.B. 1933; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Commander of 3rd Division since 1936; *b.* 17 May 1880; 2nd *s.* of Sir A. P. Heywood, 3rd Bt., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir G. P. Heywood, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1917, Margaret Vere, *e. d.* late Arthur Herbert Kerr; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Adjutant 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1904-7; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1916-19; commanded 3rd Guards Brigade, 1918 (wounded); served South African War, 1900-2 (wounded, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Sudan, 1908 (Egyptian medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 7 times, Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.); commanded Coldstream Guards, 1927-30;

Director of Military Training, India, 1930-32; A.D.C. to the King, 1931-32; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1934-36. *Address:* 17 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4954. *Club:* Guards'. (*Died 20 Oct. 1936.*)

HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Lt.-Col. Henry Heywood; D.S.O. 1919; T.D.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1864; *e. s.* of late A. P. Heywood-Lonsdale and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Neilson, of Hundhill, Co. York; *m.* 1899, Hon. Helena Mabel Hamilton (*d.* 1930), 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Captain Grenadier Guards, and Lt.-Col. Shropshire Yeomanry; Commanded Shropshire Yeomanry 10th Batt. K.S.L.I. in European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Chairman Salop County Council since 1920. *Address:* Shavington, Market Drayton; Cloverley, Whitchurch, Shropshire; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* Calverhall 2. *T. A.:* Calverhall. *Clubs:* Guards', Boodle's, Brooks's. (*Died 1 Nov. 1930.*)

HIAM, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Rose (*d.* 1938), *d.* of S. Parsons, Chatteris, Cambs. High Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, 1931. *Address:* Burrell's Corner, Grange Road, Cambridge. (*Died 28 Feb. 1938.*)

HIBBEN, John Grier, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D.; President of Princeton University since 1912; *b.* Peoria, Illinois, 19 April 1861; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Hibben and Elizabeth Grier; *m.* 1887, Jenny Davidson of Elizabeth, New Jersey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton University; Berlin University; Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, 1887; Pastor, Chambersburg, Pa., 1887-91; Instructor Logic and Psychology, Princeton, 1891-94; Assistant Professor Logic, 1894-1907; Professor, 1907-12; Member American Philosophical Society; Officer, Legion of Honour, France; Commander of Order of the Crown of Belgium; Grand Officer of the Order of Sava, Serbia. *Publications:* Inductive Logic, 1896; The Problems of Philosophy, 1898; Hegel's Logic, 1902; Logic, Deductive and Inductive, 1905; The Philosophy of Enlightenment, 1909; A Defence of Prejudice and other Essays, 1911; editor of Epochs of Philosophy (12 vols.) by authors in U.S.A. and Great Britain; The Higher Patriotism and other Essays, 1915. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey. *T.:* Prospect 300, Princeton. *Clubs:* Nassau, Princeton; Princeton, Century Association, University, New York; Union Interalliée, Paris. (*Died 16 May 1933.*)

HIBBERT, Rev. Preb. Francis Aidan, M.A.; Rector of Brandesburton, Yorks, since 1932; Prebendary of Tachbrook in Lichfield; *b.* 3 April 1866; *m.* Hilda, 3rd *d.* of late Dr. E. Wykes; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Denstone; St. John's College, Cambridge. Twice honourably mentioned for Chancellor's English Medal; Graduate, 2nd class, in Historical Tripos, 1889; gained Thirlwall Prize for original Historical Research, 1891; M.A., 1893; won Seatonian Prize, 1900; Assistant-Master, Denstone, 1890; Sub-Bursar, 1898; Ordained, 1894-95; Headmaster of Worksop, 1900-5; Governor of Sheffield University College, 1908; Headmaster of Denstone, 1905-19; Rector of Lilley, 1919-24; of Houghton Conquest, Bedfordshire, 1924-26; Vicar of the Abbey, Shrewsbury, 1926-30; Rural Dean, 1929-30; Rector of Adderley, Salop, 1930-32; Fellow of Woodard Schools (Midland Division); Bursar and Registrar of Woodard Schools Corporation. *Publications:* The Influence and Development of English Guilds; The Denstone Register (co-editor); Bede, the Seatonian Poem; Monasticism in Staffordshire; The Dissolution of the Monasteries; A Christmas Miracle Play; The Story of a Small Village; The Summoning of Everyman (Acting Ed.), etc. *Recreations:* the study of local history, the literary and religious drama. *Address:* Brandesburton Rectory, Driffield, Yorks. (*Died 8 Feb. 1933.*)

HIBBERT, Paul Edgar Tichborne, J.P.; *e. s.* of Washington Hibbert (*d.* 1875), of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, and Julia (*d.* 1892), 3rd *d.* of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bart., and *widow* of Lt.-Col. Charles Thomas Talbot; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1876, Charlotte Julia, *d.* of late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Lancashire, and *widow* of Robert Curzon, of Alvaston, Derbyshire; two *s.* three *d.* High Sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1889; Major late Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* Braywick Lodge, Maidenhead. *T.A.:* Bray, Berks. *T.:* Maidenhead 816. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's. (*Died 29 July 1929.*)

HIBBERT, Walter, F.I.C., F.C.S., A.M.I.E.E.; Lecturer on Physics and Electro-Technology, Polytechnic, retired; *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1885; two *s.* *Educ.:* Droylsden School; Owens College (Evening Department). Engaged in Telegraphic Service for some years, then joined staff of Chemical Laboratory, Royal Institution, Albermarle Street, London, under Dr. Gladstone, F.R.S., 1874; became Head of the Physics and Electrical Engineering Dept., Polytechnic, Regent Street, 1884; inventor of a standard magnet and a magnetic balance for magnetic measurement; inventor of a standard cell to give the unit potential difference of 1 volt. *Publications:* Notes on Secondary Batteries; article Accumulators, Ency. Brit., 10th edition; Elementary Magnetism; Life and Energy. Electric Ignition for Motor Vehicles; Popular Electricity. *Recreation:* writing. *Address:* Gainford, near Darlington, Co. Durham. (*Died 19 Oct. 1935.*)

HIBBERT, William Nembhard; Barrister-at-law; LL.D. (Lond.); Fellow of King's College, London: Law Lecturer and Recognised Teacher in Law at King's College, University of London, 1898-1933; and Lecturer on Jurisprudence and Conflict of Laws and Law of Evidence; *b.* 26 Jan. 1873; *s.* of late W. N. Hibbert of the Bank of England; *m.* 1900, Alice Mary, *d.* of late Henry Ball, Streatham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College, King's College, University of London. Matriculated at London, first Division, 1891; Intermediate Laws, first in First-Class Honours with the Exhibition, 1893; LL.B. (third in Honours), 1895; Bar Final, first place in Honours with Campbell Foster Prize in Criminal Law, 1897; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; LL.D. 1898; in the Bank of England, 1890-96; was for some years Secretary of the Faculty of Laws and Board of Studies in Laws of the University of London from the foundation of those bodies; Dean of the Faculty of Laws (University of London), 1909-11, and of the Faculty of Laws, King's College, 1904-9, 1912-14 and 1931-32; has been a member of the Standing Committee of Convocation in the University and is a member of Convocation; Examiner for the Civil Service Commission, University of London and the Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Master of the Worshipful Company of Founders, London, 1923-24; Conservative and Tariff Reformer. *Publications:* Law relating to Company Promoters; Law of Evidence, 6th ed.; Law of Procedure, 5th ed.; International Private Law or The Conflict of Laws, 2nd ed.; Leading Cases in Conflict of Laws; Cockle and Hibbert's Leading Cases in Common Law, 2nd ed., 1929; History of the Founders Company, 1925. *Recreations:* motoring and billiards; is specially interested in Private International Law and has delivered public lectures in that subject at King's College. *Address:* 113 Copers Cope Road, Beckenham; 1 Garden Court Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8649. (*Died 7 June 1936.*)

HICHENS, (William) Lionel; *b.* 1874; *m.* Hermione, A.R.R.C., *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Gen Sir Neville Lyttelton, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; thr *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New Coll Oxford. Fellow of Winchester College ed ; was a member of the Egyptian Mi 364: of t, 1

Finance; Colonial Treasurer of the Transvaal and Treasurer of the Inter-Colonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony; went to India as a member of the Royal Commission on Decentralization, 1907; Chairman of Board of Inquiry into public service of Southern Rhodesia, 1909; Chairman of Cammell Laird and Co., Ltd., 1910; Director of the Metropolitan-Cammell Carriage Wagon and Finance Coy., the English Steel Corporation and the London, Midland and Scottish Railway, and a member of the Carnegie U.K. Trust. *Address:* North Aston Hall, Oxford. *T.:* Deddington 25. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 14 Oct. 1940.)*

HICKEY, Capt. Daniel, M.V.O. 1901, 4th class, 1924; Superintendent Royal Mews, Windsor, 1896-1924; *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; *m.*; two *d.* Joined A.S.C. 1882; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, star). *Address:* The Nest, Queensway, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *(Died 11 March 1935.)*

HICKIN, Rev. Canon Henry Arthur; Vicar of Grantchester since 1931; *b.* Holloway, N., 13 March 1859; *s.* of Rev. H. and M. J. Hickin; *m.* 1891, Lucy Beatrice, *d.* of W. and S. Titterton; two *d.* *Educ.:* private; Salisbury; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. Curate Christ Church, Warminster, S. Mary, Newington (South London), S. Peter, Rochester; Vicar of S. Peter, Rochester, 1899-1931; Hon. Canon Rochester Cathedral, 1920; formerly Rural Dean of Rochester; Kent County Councillor; Chairman of Medway Education Board; Chairman of Kent Higher Educ. Com., etc.; C.T.F. 1907-23 (twice mentioned); Hon. C.F. 2nd Class (Lt.-Col.) 1923; Freemasonry A.G.C. (Eng.) and P.G. Std. Br. (Sup. G. Chap.), 1921; G.C., Mark 1927; a founder of the F.D.C. (Footlights Dramatic Club, Camb.); father and founder of the West Wilts Golf Club (formerly the Warminster G.C.). *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, Rugby football, and golf, music. *Address:* The Vicarage, Grantchester. *T.:* Trumpington 252. *(Died 5 April 1938.)*

HICKMAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Palliser, C.B. 1916; *b.* 4 July 1856; *s.* of H. P. Hickman, D.L. Fenloe, Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* Beatrice Helen, *widow* of Brig.-Gen. E. G. Bingham. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Joined R.A. 1876; Maj.-Gen. 1913; served S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (C.B.); retired April 1918. *Address:* 6 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 13 May 1930.)*

HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Edgecumbe, C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1889; D.L.; Director of Stewarts & Lloyds, Ltd.; Director of Haunchwood Collieries, Ltd.; Colonel late Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 25 July 1859; *s.* of Sir A. Hickman, 1st Bt., M.P. for West Wolverhampton; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie, *d.* of late Surg.-Major D. A. Smith, D.S.O., of Kimberley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Regt. 1881; Major, 1896; Brevet Col. 1900; served in Egyptian Camel Corps, 1884-85 (medal 2 clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); operations at Suakin, 1887-88 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp); operations on Egyptian Frontier, 1889 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of Major); operations Soudan, 1897 (clasp); operations Soudan, 1898; battle of the Atbara (despatches, clasp); battle of Omdurman (despatches, clasp, Khartoum medal, brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel); operations round Gedarif in command of 12th Soudanese Regiment (clasp); operations round Gedid as Chief Staff Officer to General Wingate, defeat and death of Khalifa (despatches, brevet of Col.); commanded troops Dongola District, 1899-1900; Governor of Dongola Province, 1899; special service, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B.); commanded a column of mounted troops in Transvaal, O.R.C., and Cape Colony, 1900; Inspector-General, Cape Colonial Forces, 1901; commanded Western District, Cape Colony, 1902; commanded columns under General French in Southern District, Cape Colony, 1901-2 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 8 clasps); commanding Middleburg District, Cape Colony, as Brigadier-General, 1902-8; European War; M.P. (U.) South Wolverhampton, 1910-18; (Co. U.) 1918-22. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1; Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton. *T.A.:* Tettenhall. *T.:* 54 Tettenhall; Kildonan Lodge, Sutherland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Carlton, 1900, Boodles. *(Died 23 Oct. 1930.)*

HICKS, Rev. Canon Edward Barry, M.A.; Residentiary Canon of Newcastle Cathedral since 1927; *b.* 1858; *s.* of James Hicks, Vicar of Piddletrenthide, Dorset and Emma Barry; *m.* 1886, Mary Middlemas; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Dublin; Curate of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1882-86; St. Nicholas Cathedral, Newcastle, 1886-90; Vicar of Killingworth, Northumberland, 1890-95; St. Mary the Virgin, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1895-1917; Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 1917-27. *Address:* 30 Cavendish Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2. *(Died 23 Feb. 1939.)*

HICKS, Robert Drew, M.A., Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester Univ.); Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* Aust, Gloucestershire, 1850. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Classics and Moral Sciences). Classical Lecturer in Trinity College, Cambridge, till 1900; sometime Examiner to the Universities of London, Wales and Leeds. *Publications:* Editions of Aristotle, Politics, 1894, and De Anima, 1907; Stoic and Epicurean, 1910; Diogenes Laertius (Loeb Classical Library), 1925; also Concise Latin Dictionary in Braille Type for the Blind, 1921. *Address:* Fossedene, Mount Pleasant, Cambridge. *(Died 8 March 1929.)*

HICKS, Shadrach; late Principal of London County Council Shoreditch Technical Institute and Training College; *e. s.* of late Robert Hicks, of St. George, Bristol; *m.* Esther, *e. d.* of late Thomas Pollinger of Kingsdown, Bristol; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. George's N. School, Bristol; Oxford Diocesan Training College, Culham, Oxon. Was a pupil teacher for four years, then a student in training for two years; served his early years of teaching in London Elementary Schools; called to Bar, Inner Temple; formerly member of the Executive of the National Union of Teachers, and for some years Chairman of its Law Committee; an ex-President of the National Federation of Assistant Teachers; has made a special study of technical education, and has written and lectured on the subject; has given evidence before Departmental Committees on various aspects of education; is author of several school books on history, geography, and elementary science; took an active part in the trade education of discharged and disabled men, and served on Engineering and Furniture Trades Advisory Committees in connection with this work; is Chairman of the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions. *Recreations:* gardening and literature. *Address:* Strathmore, Hadley Road, New Barnet, Herts. *(Died 14 June 1936.)*

HICKS, Rev. Walter, Prebendary, Lincoln Cathedral; *b.* 8 Nov. 1868; *y. s.* of late Sir Francis Hicks of Oakfield, Streatham Hill, S.W. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Curate of Messingham, 1892-95; Diocesan Missioner for the Diocese of Lincoln, 1895-1910. *Address:* Messingham, Scunthorpe. *(Died 30 March 1937.)*

HICKS, William Mitchinson, F.R.S.; Sc.D. Cambridge, D.Sc. Sheffield, Hon. D.Sc. Victoria University; emeritus Professor of Physics, Univ. of Sheffield; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. 1905; *b.* Launceston, 23 Sep. 1850;

e. s. of Samuel Hicks; *m.* 1887, Ellen (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of H. S. Perrin; one *s.* (one *s.* killed in war). *Educ.:* private school, Devonport; St. John's Coll., Camb. (Scholar). B.A. as 7th Wrangler, 1873; M.A. 1876. Fellow of St. John's Coll., 1876; Hopkins Prize, 1885; Adams' Prize, 1921; President of Section A at Ipswich Meeting of British Association, 1895; Council Royal Society, 1900 1-2, 1910-11 and 1922; Principal and Professor of Physics, University College, late Firth Coll. Sheffield, 1883-1905; Vice-President, Section A, British Association (S. Africa); Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1912. *Publications:* various papers on Mathematical and Physical subjects, Transactions of Royal Society, etc.; A Text-Book on Elementary Dynamics; The Analysis of Spectra; The Structure of Spectralterms, 1934. *Address:* Crowhurst Hotel, Crowhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Crowhurst 56. (*Died 17 Aug. 1934.*)

HICKSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Albert, C.B. 1900; late the Buffs (East Kent Regiment), and Brig.-Gen. commanding Home Counties District; *b.* Ballintaggart, 15 Sep. 1848; *s.* of late Robert Hickson, J.P., of Ballintaggart, Co. Kerry, Ireland; *m.* 1880, Annette Emilie, *y. d.* of late T. W. Younghusband, of Bamburgh, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Paris and Berlin. Appointed ensign to the Buffs, 1867, giving up command of the 2nd Batt., 1900; served Relief of Chitral, 1895; action of Marnagai (medal and clasp); S. African campaign, 1899-1900, in command of the Buffs; action of Paardeberg (in command of the 13th Brigade); relief of Kimberley; Driefontein (despatches, medal with 4 clasps), C.B. *Publications:* has contributed to the Illustrated London News, Graphic, and Daily Graphic. *Recreations:* painting, and sports of all kinds; travelling. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 15 July 1934.*)

HICKSON, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Samuel Arthur Einem, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1887; retired; late R.E.; *b.* Highgate, 6 Sep. 1858; *s.* of James Hickson and Wilhelmina von Einem of Hanover; *m.* 1st, 1892, Margaret Emmeline (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Rev. Vernon Blake of Stoke Poges; 2nd, Annette Laura, *d.* of Col. Cuming, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, of Crover, Co. Cavan, Ireland. *Educ.:* Highgate School. Obtained commission in Royal Engineers, 1873; served Afghan War, 1879-80; relief of Kandahar; Suakin Campaign, 1885; Gordon relief expedition; Burma campaign, 1885-87; capture of Mandalay, D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. on the staff (despatches and D.S.O.); Chief Engineer Salisbury, 1914-16; C.R.E. Hounslow, 1917-18. *Address:* The Elm Lodge, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. (*Died 1 March 1932.*)

HICKSON, Sydney John, F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Zoology, Victoria University of Manchester; *b.* London, 25 June 1859; 4th *s.* of late George Hickson; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late William Fletcher, Cockermouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Downing Coll., Cambridge. D.Sc. London; M.A. Cantab.; M.A. Hon. Causa, Oxon; Dr. (Hon. Causa), Groningen; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. D.Sc. Manchester; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge. Assistant to Professor Moseley, Oxford, 1882; travelled in Malay Archipelago, 1885-86; Deputy Professor of Zoology at Oxford, 1888; Lecturer in Advanced Morphology, Cambridge, 1890; Member of the Council of the Royal Society, 1906-7, 1907-8; Park, Middlesex. *Educ.:* privately. Articled to Jackson Pixley & Co., 1894; admitted Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1900; Honours Interm. and Final; admitted Fellowship, 1908; senior partner of firm of Maxwell, Hicks & Co., Chartered Accountants; commanded M.H.S. Accountants, a technical unit of R.A.S.C. dealing with the financial side of Expeditionary Force Canteens (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 6 Feb. 1940.*)

HIDE, Percy; C.I.E. 1926; J.P.; late Principal, Daly College, Indore; *b.* 12 April 1874; *s.* of Joseph Hide, Roundhurst, Haslemere, Surrey; *m.* 1911, Ethel Annie Todd; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Balliol College, Oxford. Principal, Sind Madresseh, Karachi, 1897-1903; Indian Educational Service, 1903. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 21 Northmoor Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* Public Schools, Overseas League. (*Died 13 Aug. 1938.*)

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce, C.B.E. 1917; K.C. 1923; F.B.A. 1928; LL.D., M.A.; Whewell Professor of International Law, Cambridge University since 1920; Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1930; Member of the Curatorium of the Hague Academy of International Law, 1929; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1923; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1926; Lecturer on International Law at R.N. War and Staff Colleges since 1908; *b.* 24 April 1865; *e. s.* of Alex. and Maria Higgins, Worcester; *m.* 1899, Mina, *y. d.* of Simon and Wilhelmina MacLennan, Glasgow; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cathedral (King's) School, Worcester; Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar). Law Society's Final Examination, 1887; Winchester (University) Reading Prize. 1891; B.A., LL.B. (Law Tripos), 1891; M.A, 1895; LL.D. 1904; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908; Deputy-Whewell Professor of International Law, Cambridge, 1908; was during the war Adviser in International Law and Prize Law in the Departments of Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1914-20; Adviser to the Admiralty on International Law for the Peace Conference, 1919; Lecturer on International Law in the London School of Economics, 1908, and Professor in the University of London, 1919-23; President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1917-18; Corresponding Member of l'Institut de droit comparé, Bruxelles, 1911; Co-Editor of British Year-Book of International Law since 1920; Membre de l'Institut de Droit International, 1923; President, 1929; Professor at The Hague Academy of International Law, 1926, 1929 and 1932; Lectured at the Harvard Law School, Jan.- June, 1927. *Publications:* Elements of Agricultural Law, 3rd ed. 1905; Employers' Liability on the Continent, 1898; The Hague Conference, 1904; The Hague Peace Conferences, 1909; The Binding Force of International Law, 1910; War and the Private Citizen, 1912; Armed Merchant Ships, 1914; The Law of Nations and the War, 1914; Defensively-Armed Merchant Ships and Submarine Warfare, 1917; Editor of seventh and eighth editions of Hall's International Law, 1917, 1924; Studies in International Law and Relations, 1928; Two Chapters in Cambridge History of the British Empire, 1929; articles and reviews in the Law Quarterly Review, Juridical Review, etc. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Trinity College, and 52 Bateman Street, Cambridge; *T.:* Cambridge 1756; 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. *Club:* London University. (*Died 2 April 1935.*)

HIGGINS, His Hon. George Herbert; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 46 (Brentford, etc.), since 1930; *b.* 1878; *s.* of G. Randell Higgins, J.P., The Croft, Burcote, Oxon; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol College, Oxford. M.A.; B.C.L. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903; Capt. Middlesex Regiment, 1914; Capt. Queen's (R.W.S.) Regt., 1915; served in France, 1915; wounded; served in France with 6th Queen's (R.W.S.) Regt., 1916-17 (despatches, Major); served in France as Court-martial Officer, 1917-19; County Court Judge, No. 58 Circuit, 1923-29. *Clubs:* Reform; Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 3 Feb. 1937.*)

HIGGINS, Hon. Henry Bournes, Litt.D.; Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1906; *b.* Ireland; *s.* of Rev. John Higgins and Anne, *d.* of Henry Bournes of Co. Mayo; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* of Dr. George Morrison of Geelong, Victoria. *Educ.:* St. Stephen's Green (Dublin), and Newry; University of Melbourne (M.A., LL.B., Litt.D.). Reached Melbourne, 1870; at University of Melbourne, 1871-75 (gained several exhibitions and first-class honours, scholarships in classics, history, and political economy, and Shakespeare); called to Victorian Bar, 1876; called Inner Temple, 1886; leader of Equity Bar of Victoria since 1887; member of Council of Melbourne University, 1887-1923; elected to Legislative Assembly for Geelong, 1894 and 1897; a Victorian Member of Federal Convention, 1897-98; chairman of commission for reform of legal procedure, 1897-99; M.P. Northern Melbourne in Federal Parliament, 1901-6; Attorney-General for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1904; President of Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1907-21. *Publications:* The Australian Commonwealth Bill; The Insolvency Acts, with notes; A New Province for Law and Order; several articles in reviews. *Recreations:* walking, riding, working on land, literature. *Address:* Doona, Malvern, Melbourne. *T.:* Malvern 4066. *Club:* The Wallaby, Melbourne. (*Died 13 Jan. 1929.*)

HIGGINS, Sir John Michael, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1934; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; Legion of Honour, 1924; Chairman in Australia of British-Australian Wool Realisation Association, Ltd., 1921-26; *o. s.* of late Eneder Stephens Higgins of Bendigo, and Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of late Michael Stephens of Taradale, Victoria; *b.* 9 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1889, Frances Anna (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Robert Lovell Mægraith of Adelaide; no *c.* *Educ.:* High School and School of Mines, Bendigo. Metallurgist; on retirement from active professional work engaged in pastoral pursuits; upon outbreak of war accepted position of Metallurgical Advisor to Commonwealth of Australia; Government Nominee on Zinc Producers Association and Copper Producers Association; Chm. of and Gov. Nominee on Commonwealth of Australia Central Wool Committee (all hon. positions); Director for Victoria Bank New Zealand. *Address:* Pentor, Heyington Place, Toorak, Melbourne, S.E.2, Victoria. *Clubs:* Melbourne; Adelaide. (*Died 6 Oct. 1937.*)

HIGGINS, Reginald Edward, R.B.A. 1914; Artist; *b.* 1877; *y. s.* of Thomas and Helen Higgins, Hampstead; *m.* Constance Fletcher Horsley (*d.* 1932); one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Studied Art at St. John's Wood Schools, British Museum and Royal Academy Schools; formerly portrait painter, now paints decorative pictures, posters, etc.; also illustrates for weekly and monthly magazines; member of British Society of Poster Designers. *Recreations:* Music, acting and reciting. *Address:* 8 Greville Place, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 1491. *Club:* Arts Theatre. (*Died 11 Feb. 1933.*)

HIGGINS BERNARD, Lt.-Col. Francis Tyringham, J.P., D.L.; *s.* of Joseph Napier Higgins, Q.C., and Sophia Elizabeth, *o. surv. d.* of Sir Thomas Tyringham Bernard, 6th and last Baronet of Nether Winchendon, Bucks.; *m.* Evelyn Georgiana, *e. d.* of P. J. D. Wykeham, J.P., D.L., of Tythrop House, Oxon. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford (Westminster Scholarship); Honours in History, and B.A. 1887; M.A. 1890. Lieut. Royal Bucks. Hussars, 1883; Captain, 1889; Major 18th Middlesex R.V.C. 1902; Royal Bucks Militia, 1905; 3rd Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1905; Commanded 1912 to 31 Dec. 1916; served with B.E.F. May 1917-March 1919 (wounded June 1917). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; assumed by Deed Poll the additional name of Bernard, 1897; Master of the Skinners' Company, 1903-4, 1928-29; Unionist Candidate St. Austell Division of Cornwall, Jan. 1910; North Bucks, Dec. 1910; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1924. *Recreations:* Captain of Westminster School Cricket XI., highest public school batting average in 1882; Captain of Christ Church Cricket XI., and Association Football Blue; winner of Officers' Sabre Competition, Military Tournament, 1904; winner of Bar Point-to-Point, 1900 and 1906. *Addresses:* Nether Winchendon House, Bucks. *Club:* White's. (*Died 13 July 1935.*)

HIGGS, Henry, C.B. 1908; LL.B., F.E.S., F.S.S.; formerly Principal Clerk in H.M. Treasury (retired, 1921); *b.* 1864; *m.* 1908, Winifred (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late T. J. South. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll., London (Scholar); Univ. of Berlin; and Senior Student of the Four Inns of Court. Barr. Middle Temple, 1890; entered Secretary's Office G.P.O. (Class I. competition), 1884; transferred to Treasury, 1899; private secretary in turn to Mr. Algernon Turnor, C.B., Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury, M.P., Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P., the Duke of Devonshire, and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Prime Minister; Lecturer on Economics, Toynbee Hall, 1887-94; Sec. to the Royal Economic Society and joint editor of the Economic Journal, 1892-1906; Fellow of University Coll.; Newmarch Lecturer in Statistics, 1892, 1893, 1916-18, and 1923-26; President of sections of Political Economy and Statistics, British Association, Dover, 1899; Special Commissioner to Natal, 1902-3; Inspector-General of Finance, Egypt, 1912-15 (Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile); contested Putney as an Independent Liberal, 1922; Lecturer in Economics, University of Wales (Bangor), 1925-29; has lectured to the Leading American Universities, and to the London School of Economics and the Institute of Bankers and acted as Examiner in Economics for Higher Civil Service. *Publications:* The Physiocrats, 1897 (Russian translation, 1899); Financial System of United Kingdom, 1914; National Economy, 1917; A Primer of National Finance, 1919; Financial Reform, 1925; Life and Work of Richard Cantillon, 1931; Edited Jevons's Principles of Economics, 1905; Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy, 1923-26; Family Budgets (with C. Booth and E. Aves), 1898; (with G. U. Yule) Giffen's Statistics, 1913; compiled A Bibliography of Economics (1751-1775) for the British Academy, 1935; contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica, Cambridge Modern History, Dictionary of National Biography, and to numerous magazines and other publications at home and abroad. (*Died 21 May 1940.*)

HIGH, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1929; D.L., J.P.; Lord-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Dundee; *b.* 31 Aug. 1857; widower; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee Grammar School. Steam trawl owner; Lord Provost of Dundee, 1923-29; thirty years member of Dundee Town Council; held office of Magistrate and Hospital and Kirk Master, also Convener of Public Health and Gas Committee. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, yachting, and shooting. *Address:* 13 Windsor Street, Dundee. *T.A.:* High Dundee. *T.:* 67370. (*Died 1 Jan. 1934.*)

HIGHAM, Charles Daniel, Actuary (retired) F.I.A., F.A.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 1 March 1849; *s.* of John Adams Higham and Ellen Sophia Pearse; *m.* 1877, Bertha Mary, *d.* of Richard Witherby; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kidbrooke House, Blackheath. After learning fire insurance business in Royal and life in Rock, Assist. Actuary, Metropolitan; Actuary and Secretary, Economic; Actuary and Manager, London Life; Director of London Life, Clergy Mutual and Metropolitan; President Institute of Actuaries 1900-2; Chairman Actuaries Club, 1902-4; Life Offices' Association, 1906-7. *Publications:* Early Papers; and papers in professional publications. *Recreations:* Formerly Morden Cricket Club, Blackheath Hockey Club, Royal Blackheath and Northwood Golf Clubs. *Address:* 8 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0674. *M.:* UW 8268. *Clubs:* Athenæum, City of London, Royal Automobile. (*Died 1 July 1935.*)

HIGHAM, Sir Charles Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1921; author and publicist; *b.* 17 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Charles Higham; *m.* 1930, Josephine (from whom he obtained a divorce), *o. d.* of Harold Webb, Cheltenham; one *s.*; *m.* 1936, Ruth, *e. d.* of Major Dawes-Smith; one *d.* Freeman of the City of London; organised the first battalion of Volunteers at outbreak of war; M.P. (Co.U.) South Islington, 1918-22. *Publications:* Scientific Distribution; Looking Forward; Advertising, etc.; writer of Government appeals for men and money during the War. *Recreations:* motoring and all sports. *Address:* The Mount, South Godstone, Surrey. *T.:* South Godstone 44; Chesterfield House, Curzon Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Devonshire. *(Died 24 Dec. 1938.)*

HIGHAM, John Sharp, J.P.; Chairman of W. P. Hartley, Ltd., jam manufacturers; Chairman of Highams, Ltd., Accrington and Rochdale; Pres. of the United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Assoc., 1926-27; President Southport Liberal Association; Treasurer Lancashire and Cheshire Band of Hope and Temperance Union; cotton manufacturer; M.P. (L.), Sowerby Division, Yorks, 1904-18; Mayor of Accrington, 1899-1901; twelve years member of Lancashire County Council; *s.* of Eli Higham, cotton manufacturer, Accrington; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1899, Pollie, *d.* of late Sir W. P. Hartley of Southport; three *s.* one *d.* *Address:* The Corner, Birkdale, Southport, Lancs. *T.:* 2823 Manchester; 66297 Birkdale, Southport; Hafod-y-Bryn, Criccieth. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 5 Jan. 1932.)*

HIGHET, Hugh Campbell, M.D., Glasgow; D. P. H.; late Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Basingstoke Cottage Hospital, Principal Medical Officer Local Government, Siam, and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Chulalongkorn Memorial Hospital, Bangkok; Vice-President of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; President Siam Society; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1st, 1894, Lilias Mary (*d.* 1906), *d.* of W. A. Judd, The Elms, Greenhithe, Kent; one *s.*; 2nd, 1908, Emma, *d.* of late Max Robinow, Manchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Universities of Glasgow (M.B., C.M.) and Paris. House surgeon and house physician, Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1888-89; house surgeon, Glasgow Eye Hospital, 1889-90; Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 1890-91; in private practice, Singapore, 1892-97; physician to H.B.M. Legation, Bangkok, Siam, 1897-1904; 2nd Class Most Exalted Order of White Elephant; late temporary Captain, R.A.M.C. *Publications:* The Fevers of Bangkok, and Eye Notes from the Tropics, Journ. Trop. Med.; a Case of Recurrent Detachment of the Retina, British Journal of Ophthalmology, May 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Radley House, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 325. *Club:* Hampshire County, Winchester. *(Died 29 July 1929.)*

HIGHET, Sir Robert Swan, Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; Chairman, East Indian Railway Company; *b.* 20 March 1859; *s.* of late David Highet, Ayr, and Margaret Cochrane; *m.* 1886, Violet Gibson, *d.* of late Charles Forgan, Towerhill, Ayrshire; no *c.* Chief Engineer, East Indian Railway, 1908; Agent (General Manager), 1912-19; President Indian Railway Conference Association, 1918. *Address:* Guildcroft, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 386. *Club:* Oriental *(Died 9 Nov. 1934.)*

HIGHTON, John Elborn, C.B. 1935; B.L.; Permanent Under Secretary of State for Scotland since 1937; *b.* 7 Feb. 1884; *s.* of James Raynor Highton and Anne Pedley Elborn; *m.* 1910, Bertha, *er. d.* of Joseph MacDonald and Isabella MacRae. *Educ.:* Queen's Park School, Glasgow; Royal Technical College, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. Entered Civil Service as Assistant of Excise, 1905; Transferred to National Health Insurance Commission, Scotland, as District Inspector, 1912; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1916; Chief Inspector of Scottish Board of Health, 1927; Secretary, Department of Health for Scotland, 1933-37; Secretary Medical and Nursing Services Enquiry (Scotland), 1918; Temporarily attached to Ministry of Shipping and later, Allied Maritime Transport Council, 1918; Vice-Chairman Scottish Council for Community Service during Unemployment; Vice-President British Institute of Adult Education, Scotland; Director Scottish National Theatre Society. *Recreations:* golf, chess, dramatic art, motoring. *Address:* Netherby, Clarkston, Glasgow. *T.:* Giffnock 568. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Northern, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. *(Died 26 March 1937.)*

HIGNELL, Sidney Robert, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1917; B.A.; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Malvern; Exeter College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Magistrate and Collector, 1912; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India Home Dept., 1915; Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1919; retired, 1924. *Clubs:* Bath; Bengal, Calcutta. *(Died 24 May 1939.)*

HILDEBRAND, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Blois Ross, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 6 April 1870. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Chief Instructor, R.M.A., 1909-13; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Higham, Colchester. *(Died 16 Sept. 1937.)*

HILDRETH, Lieut.-Col. Harold Crossley, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1924; F.R.C.S.; *b.* 1876; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals); retired pay, 1931. *Address:* White Walls, Queen's Road, Colchester. *(Died 11 Sept. 1937.)*

HILDYARD, John Arundell, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late John Richard Westgarth Hildyard and Mary Blanche, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Digby Neave, 3rd Bart. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. J.P. County Durham and N. Riding, Yorkshire; High Sheriff, Durham, 1900. *Address:* Horsley House, Eastgate, Co. Durham. *Clubs:* Carlton, New University. *(Died 25 Jan. 1935.)*

HILL, Alex, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P.; Officier d'Instruction Publique; Secretary of the Universities Bureau of the British Empire; *b.* Loughton, 1856; *s.* of John Hill, London Stock Exchange and Loughton, Essex; *m.* Emma, *d.* of late Benjamin Woodward, Liverpool and Holmwood, Highgate, 1878. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Downing Coll. Camb. (Fellow, 1880). St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Hunterian Professor at Royal College of Surgeons, 1884-85; late President of the Neurological Society and of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain; Commissioner for H.M. Treasury to report on Universities and Colleges, 1901-6; Member Welsh Colleges Committee, 1907-8; Lecturer on the staff of the Gilchrist Trustees; Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1888-1907; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1897-99; Principal of University College, Southampton, 1912-19; Chairman of National Home Reading Union, 1888-1908; Secretary Congress of Universities of the Empire, 1912. *Publications:* The Physiologist's Note-Book; Parts of the American System of Diseases of the Eye; Notes to Browning's Poems; A Run Round the Empire, 1897; Introduction to Science, 1900; Primer of Physiology, 1901; The Body at Work, 1908; Round the British Empire, 1913; translator of Obersteiner's Central Nervous Organs. *Address:* Highfield Hall, Southampton; 50 Russell Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 27 Feb. 1929.)*

HILL, Alfred Bostock, M.D., M.Sc., D.P.H., F.I.C.; Emeritus Professor Hygiene and Public Health, Birmingham University; Consulting County Medical Officer of Health, Warwickshire; Member of Board of Studies of Hygiene, University of London; late Examiner in Public Health and Medical Jurisprudence, University of Bristol; *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of late Dr. Alfred Hill, Medical Officer of Health, city of Birmingham; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of W. H. Barber, Ashbourne, Edgbaston; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School and Queen's College, Birmingham. Fellow, Vice-President, and Examiner Royal Sanitary Institute; President Section of State Medicine, British Medical Association 1911; President Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1911-12; President of Association of County Medical Officers, 1917-1924; Ex-President of the Association of Managers of Sewage Disposal Works; Public Analyst to county of Warwick and other places, 1876; Professor of Chemistry, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1879; now Emeritus Professor; afterwards Professor of Hygiene in Mason University College, Birmingham; held several other appointments as Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst; Chairman of Empire Health Week Committee; Member of Executive of British Social Hygiene Council; President, Central Council for Health Education; Member of Advisory Board of Health and Cleanliness Council; Member of Medical Board People's League of Health; Member of Executive of the Navy League. *Publications:* Filtration of Water; The Purification of Sewage; Milk Scarlatina; Trade Nuisances; The Evolution of the Medical Officer of Health; The Evolution of a County Health Department; The Relation of Voluntary Effort to Constituted Authority in promoting Sanitary Reform; and many other lectures and papers on sanitary subjects. *Recreations:* motoring, photography. *Address:* The Moorings, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey; 14 Temple Street, Birmingham. *T.:* Weybridge 1029. *M.:* RW 5500, PG 7740. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Bembridge Sailing; St. George's Hill Golf. (*Died 5 Nov. 1932.*)

HILL, Rev. Canon Archdall, M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Chichester since 1930; *s.* of Rev. Alfred Bligh Hill, M.A., Vicar of S. Paul's, Tiverton; *m.* 1st, 1894, Annie (*d.* 1923), *e. d.* of Rev. F. Harcourt Gooch of Dye House, Thursley, Godalming; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Marjory, *yr. d.* of late Rev. C. E. Cooper, M.A., Headmaster Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex. *Educ.:* Blundells School, Tiverton; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). Formerly Curate of Leatherhead; of Godalming; Diocesan Secretary, Winchester Diocese; Vicar of Hook with Warsash, Hants; Rector of Windlesham, Surrey; Rector S. Thomas, Winchester; Vicar of Petersfield; Vicar and Rural Dean of Hove, 1914-29; Canon of Chichester, 1923-30; T.C.F., 1916. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Starlight, Godalming. *T.:* 712. (*Died 4 April 1936.*)

HILL, Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William, P.C.; *b.* 29 July 1846; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Downshire; *m.* 1st, 1873, Annie (*d.* 1874), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. George Denham Cookes; 2nd, 1877, Annie, *d.* of late J. F. Harrison, M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs; one *d.* Late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; M.P. (C.) Co. Down, 1880-85; West Down, 1885-98; Comptroller of the Household, 1885-86, 1886-92, 1895-98; M.P. (U.) West Down 1907-8. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 53 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* 0485 Victoria. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 13 Jan. 1931.*)

HILL, Sir Claude Hamilton Archer, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 21 Sep. 1866; *s.* of Capt. Edward Hill, late of 30th Regiment; *m.* 1892, Frances May, *d.* of Sir Raymond West; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1887; Under-Secretary to Bombay Government, 1892; Under-Secretary to Government of India in Home Dept., 1895-97; First Assistant Resident at Hyderabad, 1897-99; Priv. Secretary to H.E. Lord Northcote, Governor of Bombay, 1899-1903; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India Foreign Dept., 1903-4; Political Sec. to Government of Bombay, 1904-6; Resident, Mewar, 1906-8; Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar, 1908-12; Ordinary Member Executive Council Bombay, 1912-15; Ordinary Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1915-20; retired, 1920; Director-General of the League of Red Cross Societies, 1921-26, now Hon. Director-General; Lieutenant-Governor of Isle of Man, 1926-33; member of the Council of the British Red Cross Society, 1929. *Publication:* India—Stepmother, 1929. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Automobile. (*Died 20 April 1934.*)

HILL, Constance; *b.* Edinburgh; *d.* of Frederic Hill and Martha, *d.* of Edward Cowper of Enfield. *Educ.:* private schools and home. Began literary work in 1889 by editing a new edition of The Parents' Cabinet, a work for children, largely contributed to by her mother; edited, with additions, Frederic Hill: an Autobiography of 50 Years in times of Reform, 1893; arranged Memorials to Jane Austen in 1917. *Publications:* Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain, 1899; translated into German 1903, and into Spanish 1911; Jane Austen, her Homes and her Friends, 1902; Juniper Hall, 1904; The House in St. Martin's Street, 1907; Maria Edgeworth and her Circle in the Days of Bonaparte and Bourbon, 1910; Fanny Burney at the Court of Queen Charlotte, 1912; Mary Russell Mitford and her Surroundings, 1920. *Recreations:* music, drawing, gardening. *Address:* Grove Cottage, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W. (*Died 9 Feb. 1929.*)

HILL, Hon. David Jayne, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; author, educator, and diplomatist; *b.* New Jersey, 10 June 1850; *s.* of Daniel T. Hill; *m.* 1886, Juliet Lewis Packer (*d.* 1923). *Educ.:* Bucknell University, Pennsylvania; Berlin and Paris. Hon. LL.D. Madison, 1885; Union College, 1902; University of Pennsylvania, 1902; Docteur ès Lettres University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1907; D.C.L. Bucknell, 1924; LL.D. Bowdoin, 1925; Professor of Rhetoric, Bucknell University, 1874; President, 1879; Pres. of University of Rochester, N.Y., 1888-96; Professor of European Diplomacy, Columbian University School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1899; Assistant Secretary of State of United States of America, 1898-1903; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Switzerland, 1903-5; to the Netherlands, 1905-8; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Germany, 1908-11; associate editor of American Journal of International Law; appointed Delegate Plenipotentiary to Second Conference at The Hague; President of the National Association for Constitutional Government; Trustee of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; Member of the American Academy of Art and Letters; Grand officer of Legion of Honour, France; Associate of the Institute of International Law; Member of L'Académie Diplomatique. *Publications:* Science of Rhetoric, 1877; Elements of Rhetoric, 1878; Life of Irving, 1878; Life of Bryant, 1879; Elements of Psychology, 1887; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888; Genetic Philosophy, 1894; A Primer of Finance, 1896; International Justice, 1896; The Original Territory of the United States, 1898; The Work and Influence of Hugo Grotius, 1901; The Conception and Realisation of Neutrality, 1902; The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy, 1904; A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe, vol. i. The Struggle for Universal Empire, 1905; vol. ii. The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty, 1906; vol. iii. The Diplomacy of the Age of Absolutism, 1913;

World Organization as affected by the Nature of the Modern State, 1911 (translated into German and French); The People's Government, 1915; Americanism: What It Is, 1916; The Rebuilding of Europe, 1917 (translated into French); Impressions of the Kaiser, 1918; Present Problems in Foreign Policy, 1919; American World Policies, 1920; The Problem of a World Court, 1927; As It Seemed to Me, chapters of autobiography, 1931. *Address:* 1745 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D.C.; Camden, Maine, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', University, New York; Cosmos, Metropolitan, Washington. (*Died March 1932.*)

HILL, Colonel David John Jackson, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Hill-Littler, Tareen, Belfast; *m.* 1st, 1902, Mary Rosalind (*d.* 1911), *er. d.* of late Colonel Sir John Underwood Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G. of Halton Park, Lanc.; 2nd, 1915, Jane, *er. d.* of late Anthony Hordern of Redford Hall, Sydney, N.S.W. Joined Lincolnshire Regiment, 1890; promoted Lieutenant North Staffordshire Regiment, 1896; Captain, 1902; transferred Army Ordnance Department, 1911; served European War France and Belgium, 1914-15, British, German, and Portuguese E. Africa, Nyasaland, and Northern Rhodesia, 1916-18 (despatches six times, C.M.G. and D.S.O.) *Clubs:* United Service, Union, Ranelagh. (*Died 8 Nov. 1938.*)

HILL, Rev. Edward F., Vicar of Shrivenham, Berks; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; late Rural Dean of Vale of White Horse; *b.* 8 June 1858; *s.* of late Charles Hill, Park Square, London and Bournemouth; *m.* 1890. *Educ.* Radley College; New College, Oxford. *Publication:* A Record of the Parish of Shrivenham, Berkshire. *Address:* Shrivenham Vicarage, Berks. *M.:* RX 3306. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 22 July 1931.*)

HILL, Rev. Canon Edwin, M.A., F.G.S.; *b.* Collegiate School, Leicester, 7 June 1843; *s.* of Rev. Abraham Hill, Headmaster; unmarried. *Educ.:* Leicester; St. John's College, Cambridge. 5th Wrangler, 1866; Fellow of St. John's, 1867-89; Tutor, 1875-89; Rector of Cockfield, Suffolk, 1889-1929; Rural Dean of Lavenham, 1901-19. *Publications:* Articles in Messenger of Mathematics, Geological Magazine, Quarterly Journal of Geological Society. *Recreation:* geology. *Address:* Southbridge House, Bury St. Edmunds. (*Died 29 June 1933.*)

HILL, Brig.-Gen. Felix Frederic, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); *b.* 8 July 1860; *s.* of late Joseph Hill, Rector of Wimblington, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1895, Edith Leonie, *e. d.* of late H. H. Askew; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered service, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Lieut-Col. to command 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1902; half-pay, 1906; Colonel, 1907; Commanding No. 11 District Belfast, 1910-14; served in Eastern Soudan Campaign, 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (Egyptian medal and clasp and Khedive's star); served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded; despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, commanded 31st Brigade 10th Div. (Suvla Bay landing) and 186th Brigade, 62 Division in France (despatches); retired, 1918. *Address:* Scotland Farm, Haslemere, Surrey. (*Died 29 June 1940.*)

HILL, Major Francis Rowley, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Colonel P. E. Hill, C.B.; *m.* 1917, Eva, *d.* of Sir Ralph C. Forster, 1st Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Occupied in business; served European War, 1914-18; enlisted in Public Schools' Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Commission Sep. 1914 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. and bar, prisoner of war, April–Dec., 1918); formerly J.P. Bombay and J.P. Malacca. *Address:* Holt Hatch, Alton, Hants. *T.:* Bentley 79. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 12 Dec. 1939.*)

HILL, Frederick George, I.S.O. 1913; *b.* 2 Jan. 1865; *s.* of William Samuel Hill; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, *d.* of Abram Rowe; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Appointed to Funds Department, India Office, 1882; served in that Department until its amalgamation with the Accountant-General's Department, 1909; retired, 1926. *Address:* Selworthy, Albany Road, Ealing, W.13. (*Died 25 April 1936.*)

HILL, Sir Henry Blyth, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1779; D.S.O. 1917; late Major Royal Irish Fusiliers; served with Egyptian army; *b.* 31 Mar. 1867; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Charlotte Isabella, *d.* of H. B. Blyth; *S.* brother, 1878; *m.* 1907, Eliza Maud, *y. d.* of George Bowdler Gipps of Howletts, Kent. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served Soudan, 1898 (4th Class Medjidieh, also 3rd Class Osmanieh); retired, 1908; served European War, 1914-19; Lt.-Col. 19th Batt. Manchester Regiment (D.S.O.). *Heir:* *c.* George Rowley [*b.* 28 Apr. 1864; *m.* 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, *d.* of Edward Bacon, Eywood, Herefordshire; one *s.*]. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 2 May 1929.*)

HILL, Col. Henry Cecil de la Montague, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; late The Buffs; *b.* 26 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late G. W. Hill, Denton Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1893, *d.* of late J. Parkinson, Lieut. 18th Hussars; four *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; Assist. Instructor, School of Musketry, 1902-7; Experimental Officer, 1901-4; Gen. Staff Northern Command, 1906-9; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Oct. 1931.*)

HILL, Rev. Henry Erskine, M.A.; D.D., University of the South, U.S.A., 1929, and Univ. of Aberdeen, 1931; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral since 1934; *b.* 16. Mar. 1864; 3rd *s.* of Rev. E. B. Hill, Lochmaben; *m.* 1898, Margaret, *d.* of late Prof. John B. Cowan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy (2nd Armstrong Bursar); Edinburgh University; Theological College, Edinburgh (Urquhart Prizeman, 1st Class Prelim. Theol.). Curate, St. John's, Edinburgh, 1887; Curate-in-Charge, St. George's, Maryhill, 1889; Rector of same, 1895-1912; Acting Chaplain to Troops, 1903; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1908; Provost of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 1914-32; Rector 1912-32; Vicar of Monk Hopton with Upton Cressett, 1932-38; Rural Dean of Bridgnorth, 1934-38; Member of Glasgow School Board, 1911; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Aberdeen, 1918. *Publications:* St. Paul's Analogy of the Buried Grain; The Seven Parables of the Kingdom; Prospects of Reunion; Manual of Faith and Worship; The Parables of the Advent; The Parables of Redemption; Mystical Studies in the Apocalypse; The Master Teacher; Studies in the Gospel of St. John; The Way (with Elliott Stock); sermons, pamphlets; articles in Expositor and other magazines. *Recreations:* chess, painting. *Address:* Much Dewchurch Vicarage, Hereford. (*Died 22 April 1939.*)

HILL, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* Mar. 1849; *m.* 1875; one *s.* one *d.* Founded firm of James Hill & Sons, 1891; Freeman of City of Bradford; Chairman of Yorkshire Observer, Observer Budget, Keighley News, Bradford Daily and Weekly Telegraph, Chairman Local Directors, Barclay's Bank; M.P. (L.) Bradford Central 1916-18. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Albert [*b.* 4 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1900, Ellen, *d.* of Thomas Sowden; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Throstle Nest, Bradford]. *Address:* Hexton Manor, Hertfordshire; *T.:* Hitchin 125; Wellwood, Bradford, Yorks. *Clubs:* Reform. National Liberal. (*Died 17 Jan. 1936.*)

HILL, Major-General John, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1899; Indian Army retired; *b.* Bangalore, 14 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of Major-General W. Hill and

Charlotte Miller, *d.* of Beauchamp Colclough Urquhart, Meldrum and Byth, Scotland. *Educ.:* Bedford; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887; gazetted to 52nd Light Infantry; transferred to 15th Sikhs; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; served in Lushai Campaign, 1889 (medal and clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral relief force, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah field force, 1897 (3 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, Gallipoli, Palestine, and Western Front, 1914-18 (despatches six times, 1914 Star, Bt.-Col., C.B.); Bt. Col. 1915; A.D.C. to the King, 1916; Commanded 52nd Lowland Scottish Division, 1916-1918; retired 1920; 3rd Cl. Order of the White Eagle of Serbia; 2nd Cl. Order of the Nile. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Thomas Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd., Berkeley Street, W.1. (*Died 8 Jan. 1935.*)

HILL, Sir Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *e. s.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1891, Berta (*d.* 1924), *d.* of G. B. Hadwen of Kebroyd, Halifax; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; K.C. 1910; Judge of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, High Court of Justice, 1917-30; retired, 1930. *Address:* 17 Hillside, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 1467. (*Died 6 June 1934.*)

HILL, Micaiah John Muller, M.A., LL.D.; Sc.D.; F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics in the University of London; Professor of Pure Mathematics, University College, London, 1884-1907; Astor Professor of Mathematics, University of London, 1907-23; Acting Head of the Department of Pure Mathematics, University College, 1923-4; Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 1909-11; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1900-26; *b.* Berhampore, Bengal, 22 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. Samuel John Hill; *m.* 1892, Minnie Grace (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Marriott Ogle Tarbotton, Nottingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath; Univ. Coll., London; St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (Hon. Fellow); Prizeman, Exhibitioner, Scholar, Gold Medallist, Univ. of London; Smith's Prizeman and 4th Wrangler, Camb. 1879. Prof. of Mathematics at Mason College, Birmingham, 1880-84; President of the Mathematical Association, 1926 and 1927. *Publications:* An edition of the Fifth and Sixth Books of Euclid's Elements; The Theory of Proportion; Papers on a Spherical Vortex, and other Mathematical Subjects, published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Address:* 39 West Heath Drive, Golders Green, N.W.11. *Club:* University of London. (*Died 11 Jan. 1929.*)

HILL, Montague, C.I.E. 1915. Joined India Forest Dept. 1887; Conservator, Burma, 1906; Chief Conservator Central Provinces, 1913-19; Officiating Inspector-Gen. of Forests, India, 1914; retired, 1919. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 12 Aug. 1929.*)

HILL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 25 July 1865; *s.* of Samuel Hill, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Ed. Hon.) 1919; F.R.C.S. 1923; Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1923; Knight of Grace; Director General Admiralty Medical Department, 1919-23; Principal Medical Officer, Grand Fleet, on the staff of Commander-in-Chief, 1916-19; Battle of Jutland (despatches, Distinguished Service Medal, U.S. America, St. Stanislaus, Russia); retired, 1923. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal St. George's Golf, Sandwich. (*Died 18 April 1938.*)

HILL, Lt.-Colonel Robert Montagu, C.B.E., 1919; J.P. Co. Antrim; retired; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Robert Hill Littler, Chichester Park, Belfast; *m.* 1900, Gertrude, *o. d.* of late Frederick W. Drinkwater, Newport Road, Cardiff; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution. Gazetted Royal Antrim Artillery, 1897; Captain, 1900; attached R.G.A. during South African War, 1900-2; Staff-Captain, Siege Artillery, Lydd, 1902; Acting 4th Class Ordnance Officer, 1903; Adjutant, Antrim R.G.A., 1904-8; Major, 1908; Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; C.R.A. Northern District, Irish Command, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Silverstream House, Greenisland, Co. Antrim. *T.A.:* Greenisland. *T.:* Whiteabbey 14. (*Died 17 July 1934.*)

HILL, Thomas Arthur, M.A.; J.P. Notts.; *b.* 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Hill, J.P., Nottingham; *m.* Norah Montgomerie, *e. d.* of late General Henry Hopkinson, C.S.I., Commissioner of Assam; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Major, South Notts. Yeomanry, 1906-9. *Address:* Normanton House, Normanton-on-the-Wolds, Plumtree, Notts. *Club:* Notts. County. (*Died 3 May 1931.*)

HILL, Sir Thomas Eustace, Kt., *cr.* 1930; O.B.E.; M.A., D.Hy. (Hon.), Durham University; M.B., B.Sc. Edinburgh; F.I.C.; late Medical Officer of Health to the County of Durham; School Medical Officer to the County Education Committee; Examiner in Public Health to the University of Durham; President of the Association of County Medical Officers of Health, 1929-30; Member Departmental Midwives Committee; Member of the Consultative Council on Medical and allied services to the Ministry of Health; *b.* Winson Green, nr. Birmingham; *s.* of late Dr. Alfred Hill, Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst for the City of Birmingham, etc.; *m.* Kate, *d.* of Edward Pritchard, Kingswood, Warwickshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Edinburgh University. Formerly Medical Officer, Birmingham Isolation Hospital and deputy Medical Officer of Health, Birmingham; Medical Officer of Health, South Shields Borough, 1890-2; Professor of Public Health, Durham University, College of Medicine, 1911-20; President of the Northern Branch Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1905 and 1921-22; President of the North of England Branch of the British Medical Association, 1921-22; President of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1921-22, etc. *Publications:* numerous articles and papers on chemical and public health subjects; as well as official reports. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and motoring. *Address:* Stone Crouch, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.A.:* Parkstone. *T.:* Parkstone 227. *M.:* UP 4000. *Clubs:* Roy Societies; County, Durham. (*Died 25 Nov. 1931.*)

HILL, Major Thomas Henry, C.I.E. 1901; *b.* 14 Feb. 1844; *s.* of Thomas H. Hill; *m.* 1890, Ethel, *d.* of George Prussia. Late Senior Assistant-Surgeon, Indian Medical Dept.; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Umbeyla campaign, 1863; received thanks of Commander-in-Chief in India for services rendered to 93rd Sutherland Highlanders during the cholera epidemic at Peshawar in 1862, and to 54th Foot at Jullundur in 1872; compiled and editing several books of Medical Regulations, Field Service Medical Codes, etc.; Raised the Bengal Army Hospital Corps; Provision of special wards for sick British Officers in most of the large stations in India. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 239 Regent Street, W. (*Died 19 Feb. 1930.*)

HILL, Col. Sir Wm. Alexander, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1897; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Colonel in the Army and late Lieutenant-Colonel commanding 3rd Battalion Gloucestershire Regt.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1846; *o. s.* of late William Hill of The Leigh, Gloucestershire; *m.* Clara Helena Morgan (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Francis Higgins, 1870. *Educ.:* Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, military regimental history. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 29 Sept. 1931.*)

HILL, Hon. William Caldwell; Member of Federal House of Representatives for

Echuca since 1919; *b.* 14 April 1866; *s.* of John Hill; *m.* 1892, Lucy Isabella Shields. *Educ.:* State Schools. President of Farmers' Union, Victoria, 1916-20; Growers' Representative Australian Wheat Board, 1915-21; Chairman of Victorian Wheat Corporation, 1921-22, now a Director; Chairman of Phosphate Co. of Australia; Minister for Works and Railways, Commonwealth of Australia, 1924-28; President River Murray Commission, 1924-28; Chairman Federal Aid Roads Board, 1925-28. *Address:* Merribank, 21 Rose Street, Ivanhoe, Victoria; Parliament House, Canberra, Australia. *(Died 15 Nov. 1939.)*

HILL, William George John, C.B.E. 1923; M.Inst.T.; Major, Union Defence Force; Assistant Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas; System Manager, S. African Railways and Harbours, Johannesburg, since 1932; *b.* 5 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Charles John Hill; *m.* 1914, Ellen Margaret Monica, *d.* of Frederick Michael Ringer, Heilbron, O.F.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's, Essendon; King's College, London. English Civil Service, 1892; Great Northern Railway, 1896-1901; Imperial Military Railways, C.S.A. Railways and South African Railways since 1901; Bookkeeper, 1903; Chief Expenditure Auditor, 1905; Acting Chief Bookkeeper, 1908; Accountant, Engineering Dept., 1908; Acting Chief Clerk, 1909; Principal Expenditure Clerk for Union, 1910; Assistant Superintendent, Operating and Commercial, East London, 1913; Acting Superintendent, 1914; Control Officer, Railhead (S.W.A.), 1915; District Superintendent Military Railways, Karibib, 1915; Assistant Superintendent, various branches, Johannesburg, 1915-17; Acting Financial Assistant to General Manager, 1916 and 1919; Staff Assistant to G.M., 1917; Outside Superintendent, 1919; Acting Chief Assistant to G.M. (Staff), 1921 and 1922; Chief Assistant to General Manager, 1923; Divisional Superintendent Port Elizabeth, 1925; System Manager Cape Midland System, 1928; Transvaal Western System, 1929; Cape Western System, 1929; Natal System, 1930-32; Special Representative to Rhodesia, 1922; Represented South Africa at International Railway Congress in England, 1925; Chairman Appeal Board, 1915-19; Chairman Conciliation Board, 1925-27; served with I.M.R. Boer War (Queen's Medal); with Rand Light Infantry in 1913 disturbances; with 2nd Transvaal Scottish as Lieut. and Capt., Rebellion and S.W.A. Campaign, 1914-15, and as Major and S.O. Rlys. on Staff of G.O.C.-in-C. (1914-15 Star, Allies and Victory); Lieutenant, Transvaal Volunteers, 1904; Captain, 1909; Major, Union Defence Force, 1915. *Publications:* Various articles on Railway Work. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, boy scouts, sport generally. *Address:* Essendon, Eighth Street, Lower Houghton, Johannesburg, S.A. *T.A.:* Railways. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Capetown; Durban, Durban. *(Died 7 Aug. 1933.)*

HILLARD, Rev. Albert Ernest, D.D.; High Master of St. Paul's, 1905-27; *b.* 8 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Hillard; *m.* 1899, Daisy Emma, *d.* of late James Johnstone, Stroud; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Mods. 1887; B.A. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1889. Chaplain and Master at Clifton Coll., Bristol, 1890-99; Headmaster of Durham School, 1899-1905. *Publications:* Life of Christ; General Editor of Books of the Bible; Editor Four Gospels and the Acts; North and Hillard's Latin and Greek Composition (joint-author). *Address:* Braeside, Dormans Park, East Grinstead. *T.:* Dormans Park 212. *(Died 10 Nov. 1935.)*

HILLARD, Frederick Arthur, M.A.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Hillard; *m.* 1905, Mary Loraine, *d.* of Capt. Eustace B. L. Bevan, Royal West Kent Regiment; five *s.* *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne; Merton College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Wyggeston School, Leicester, 1894-99; Headmaster, Royal Grammar School, Worcester, 1899-1928. *Recreations:* motoring and cricket. *Address:* Puriton Manor, Bridgwater, Somerset. *(Died 9 April 1937.)*

HILLIARD, Edward; *b.* 20 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Captain G. E. Anstruther Hilliard of Ickenham, Uxbridge; *m.* 1897, Kathleen M. (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Rev. A. H. Arden, reader in Tamil, etc., Cambridge University; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A., B.C.L.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; Home Circuit and Kent Sessions; Fellow Tutor in Law and Senior Bursar of Balliol Coll., 1905-26; Chairman of the Oxford Estates Bursars, 1908-26; Examiner in the Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1911-13; Senior Proctor of the University of Oxford, 1915-16; Chairman of the Board, Faculty of Law, 1916-17; Official in War Trade Intelligence Department and Foreign Office, 1916-19. *Publications:* The Balliol College Register. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Woodlawns, Bunch Lane, Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 101. *(Died 21 June 1940.*

HILLIS, Rev. Newell Dwight; Pastor, Plymouth Congregational Church, Brooklyn, since 1899; *b.* Magnolia, Iowa, 2 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Samuel Ewing Hillis and Margaret Hester; *m.* 1887, Annis Louise Patrick, of Marengo, Ill. *Educ.:* Lake Forest University, A.B., later A.M.; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, D.D. North-western University, 1892; L.H.D. Western Reserve University. Ordained Presbyterian Ministry, 1887; Pastor, First Church, Peoria, Ill., 1886-89; Evanston, Ill., 1889-95; Central Church (Independent) Chicago, 1895-99. *Publications:* The Investment of Influence; A Man's Value to Society; How the Inner Light Failed; Fortokens of Immortality; Great Books as Life Teachers; Influence of Christ in Modern Life; Quest of Happiness, 1902; Success Through Self-Help, 1903; Building a Working Faith, 1903; The Quest of John Chapman, 1904; The Fortune of the Republic, 1906; Contagion of Character, 1911; Anti-Slavery Epoch, 1911; Prophets of a New Era, 1912; All the Year Round, 1912; Battle of Principles, 1912; Misfortunes of a World Without Pain, 1912; Noble Thoughts, 1912; Studies of the Great War, 1915; Story of Phaedrus, 1913; Lectures and Orations of Henry Ward Beecher, 1913; Message of David Swing, 1913; German Atrocities, 1918; The Blot on the Kaiser's 'Scutcheon, 1918; Rebuilding the Ruined Lands of Europe, 1919; The Better America Lectures, 1921. *Address:* Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. *(Died 25 Feb. 1929.)*

HILLMAN, G. B., M.B.E.; M.P. (C.), Wakefield since 1931; medical practitioner; *b.* 1867. Mayor of Wakefield 1928. *Address:* Artillery Mansions, S.W.1. *(Died 19 March 1932.)*

HILLS, Eustace Gilbert, K.C. 1919; J.P.; *y. s.* of late Herbert Augustus Hills of Highhead Castle, Cumberland, Judge of Appeal, International Courts, Alexandria, Egypt; *m.* 1st, 1899, Margaret Blanche (*d.* 1904), 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Phillimore; 2nd, 1910, Nina Louisa, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Shuttleworth; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1894; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1924; Referee under the Contributory Pensions Act, 1926-29; Judge County Courts Circuit No. 3 (Cumberland, etc.) 1929 34; Chairman of Cumberland Quarter Sessions, 1930-33; Member of the Council of Legal Education, 1926-29. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Tolson Hall, Kendal. *T.:* Burneside 11. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 17 Oct. 1934.)*

HILLS, Rt. Hon. John Waller, P.C. 1929; D.C.L. (Durham); M.P. (U.) Ripon Division of Yorkshire since Dec. 1925; J.P. Cumberland; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Herbert Augustus and Anna Hills of Highhead Castle, Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1897, Stella (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Herbert Duckworth; 2nd, 1931, Mary Grace, *er. d.* of late Leon Dominic Ashton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Captain (Oct. 1914) 4th Batt. Durham Light Infantry; Major (Oct. 1915) and Acting Lt.-Col. (July 1916) 20th Batt. Durham L.I.; wounded, 30 Sep. 1916 (despatches); M.P. (U.) Durham City, 1906-18; (Co. U.) Durham City Division, 1918-22; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1922-23. *Publications:* A Summer on the Test, 1924; 2nd edn. 1930; The Finance of Government, 1925; 2nd edn. 1932; My Sporting Life, 1936; Managed Money, 1937. *Address:* 2 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 6106. *Club:* Brooks's.

(Died 24 Dec. 1938.)

HILTON, Cecil, Director of cotton-spinning companies in Oldham, Accrington, and Middleton; *b.* 1884. M.P. (U.) Bolton, 1924-29.

(Died 19 June 1931.)

HILTON-SIMPSON, Melville William; Traveller and Ethnologist; *b.* 1881; *o. c.* of late Rev. William Hilton and Emma Ellen Soames; surname of Simpson added 1888; *m.* 1911, Helen Dorothy, *e. d.* of Malcolm Douglas Mackenzie, late of Bombay Civil Service; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Exeter College, Oxford, B.Sc. Travelled Barbary States and Sahara, 1903-6; accompanied Mr. E. Torday on an ethnological expedition to the Kasai Basin, Belgian Congo, to collect for Dept. of Ethnography, British Museum, and first traversed the country of the Bakongo and Bashilele, 1907-9; from 1912, excluding the period of the war, has, with his wife, been engaged in a detailed ethnological study of Berber hill tribes in Southern Algeria, among whom they have spent seven winters to date; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1927; Chevalier of the Royal Order of the Lion, 1930; Corresponding Member of Royal Belgian Geographical Society, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.A.I.; Rivers Medallist, 1932; member of the Geographical Societies of Paris, America, and Algiers, and of other scientific bodies; served in European War on Western Front (1914-15 Star, Despatches, King's Certificate of Disablement); retired with rank of Captain. *Publications:* Algiers and Beyond; Land and Peoples of the Kasai; Among the Hill-folk of Algeria; Arab Medicine and Surgery; numerous papers for the journals of various societies, mainly on geographical and ethnological subjects. *Recreations:* stalking, rifle shooting. *Address:* Sole Street House, near Faversham, Kent. *T.A.:* Faversham. *T.:* Faversham 9. *Club:* Athenæum.

(Died 17 March 1938.)

HIME, Lt.-Col. Henry William Lovett; Secretary Royal Artillery Institution, 1880-86; *b.* 1 Aug. 1840. Entered army, 1860; Lt.-Col. 1887; retired 1892. *Publications:* Conscription, the only answer to the Recruiting Question, R.U.S.I. Prize Essay, 1875; Outlines of Quaternions; Stray Military Papers; Lucian, the Syrian Satirist; Gunpowder and Ammunition, 1904; History of the Royal Artillery, 1815-53, 1908; The Origin of Artillery, 1915. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(Died 22 Nov. 1929.)

HINCHCLIFF, William Fryer, C.B.E. 1919; Engineer Captain, R.N. (retired); *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.N.E. College, Devonport. During service career was Chief Engineer H.M. Naval Yard, Sydney, N.S.W.; Engineer Commander H.M.S. Crescent Flag Ship, Cape Station; Chief Engineer H.M. Dockyard, Simons Town, Cape Colony; Engineer Commander H.M. Hindustan, 1909-12, etc. Served World War as Engineer Captain on Staff of Rear-Admiral A. S. Lafone, C.B.E., R.N., Senior Naval Officer Port of London, for Equipment and Repair of Admiralty vessels on Thames. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

(Died 12 Dec. 1931.)

HINCHCLIFFE, Hon. Albert, M.L.C. Queensland State Parliament, 1904-22; Business Manager, Worker Newspaper, Official Journal Queensland Labour Unions since its establishment, 1890; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, 1860; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* State School, Toowoomba, Queensland. Emigrated to Queensland with parents, 1864; served apprenticeship as compositor on Darling Downs Gazette, Toowoomba; subsequently visited England, travelling for experience; was employed at Bemrose & Sons, Derby; returned to Queensland, 1882; became associated with Labour Movement, 1883, and been with it ever since; was one of three first Labour Candidates selected for State Parliament, 1888; Member of Commonwealth Royal Commission appointed in 1911 to inquire into Australian Sugar Industry; Member of Senate, Queensland University, 1916. *Address:* Brisbane.

(Died 4 Jan. 1935.)

HINCHLIFFE, Alderman Sir James Peace, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Chairman of West Riding of Yorks County Council; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1886, Narah Peace (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Joseph Dewhurst, of Denby Dale, Yorks. *Address:* Inkerman House, Denby Dale, Huddersfield.

(Died 24 Sept. 1933.)

HINCHLEY, John William, Wh.Sc.; A.R.S.M., F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; Professor, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S.W., of Chemical Engineering since 1926; *b.* Grantham, 21 Jan. 1871; *m.* Edith Mary Mason, A.R.C.A., R.M.S. *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School; Imperial College of Science and Technology. National Scholarship, 1892; Whitworth Exhibition, 1893; Whitworth Scholarship, 1896; Associate of the Royal School of Mines, 1896; Manager of the National Colour Photography Co. (Joly process), 1897; Assistant to Oscar Guttmann, chemical engineer, 1899; Technical Head of the New Siamese Mint, Bangkok, 1903; Lecturer in Chemical Engineering Battersea Polytechnic, 1909; Lecturer at Imperial College of Science and Technology in Chemical Engineering 1911; A Founder of the Chemical Engineering Group of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1912; A Founder of Institution of Chemical Engineers, 1922; Consulting Chemical Engineer to several firms; Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry and of the Chemical Society; Hon. Sec. of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, etc. *Publications:* Chemical Engineering; Scientific Papers. *Address:* 55 Redcliffe Road, S.W.10. *T.:* Kensington 5243. *Club:* Chemical Industry.

(Died 13 Aug. 1931.)

HINDE, Col. John Henry Edward, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* 28 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. John Hinde, C.B., late 8th King's Regt.; *m.* 1873, Laura (*d.* 1930), *d.* of A. B. Hemsworth, Bacton, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Bury St. Edmunds. Joined 28th Regt. 1867; exchange Capt. 1880, to 34th Regt.; commanded 1st Border Regt. 1895-1900. Served South African Campaign, 1899 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); commanded 10th Regtl. District, 1901-5. *Address:* Grey Friars, Bury St. Edmunds.

(Died 4 April 1931.)

HINDE, Sidney Langford, Chevalier l'ordre du Lion; late Capt. Belgian Colonial Service; Prov. Commissioner British E. Africa Protectorate; entered Civil service (Foreign Office), 1895; transferred to Colonial Office, 1902; retired, 1915; Major R.A.M.C., 1915-25 (medal); *b.* Niagara, Canada, 23 July 1863; *e. s.* of late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. G. L. Hinde, C.B.; *g.s.* of Benjamin Hinde, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; *m.* Hildegarde, 3rd *d.* of Christian D. Ginsburg, LL.D., J.P., Oakthorpe, Palmer's Green. *Educ.:* France; Germany; Clare Coll., Camb.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Resident Medical Officer North Stafford Hospital and Temperance Hospital, London, 1889-90; Congo Free State Service; Arab Campaign, 1892-94 (medal and star for service); explored Upper Lualaba, Lukuga, etc., 1894; British East Africa, M'Baruk Campaign (medal); Africa Gen. Service medal (3 clasps), despatches; Ethnological, Anthropological, and Natural History Collections (British Museum). *Publications:* Fall of the Congo Arabs, 1897; The Last of the Masai; etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *M.:* BX 7825. *Clubs:* Sports; Royal Western Yacht. (*Died 18 Oct. 1930.*)

HINDENBURG, Field-Marshal Paul von Beneckendorff und von; President of the German Reich since 1925; *b.* Posen, 2 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Robert von Beneckendorff und von Hindenburg, retired Major, and Luise Schwickart; *m.* Gertrud von Sperling (*d.* 1921); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School at Gross Glogau; Military Colleges at Wahlstatt and Berlin. Lieut. (3rd Regiment of the Guards), 1866; Captain, 1878; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1891; Colonel, 1894; Maj.-Gen., 1897; Lieut.-Gen., 1900; General, 1905; retired, 1911; re-commissioned as Commander-in-Chief of an army, 1914; Col.-Gen., 1914; Field-Marshal, 1914; Chief of the General Staff of the German Armies, 1916; retired, 1919. *Publication:* Hindenburg, Aus meinem Leben. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Berlin, W.8, Wilhelmstrasse, 73, Germany. (*Died 2 Aug. 1934.*)

HINDENBURG, Frau Herbert von; *see* Hay, Marie.

HINDLEY, Ven. William George, B.D.; Archdeacon of Melbourne, 1902-28; Vicar-Gen. of the diocese of Melbourne, 1908-28; Incumbent of St. James, Melbourne, 1910-21; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1900; Chaplain to Archbishop of Melbourne, 1903 and 1921; *b.* 16 March; *s.* of John and Catherine Hindley, *m.*; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1882; Minister of Milawa, 1880-82; Bairnsdale, etc., 1882-86; Incumbent of St. Michael's, Carlton, 1886-88; Organising Secretary Bishop of Melbourne Fund, 1888-92; Assistant Minister of Holy Trinity, East Melbourne, 1890-92; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, East Melbourne, 1892-94; Holy Trinity, Kew, 1895-1904; retired, 1928; Editor C. E. Messenger, 1899-1922. *Address:* Travis, Mount Eliza, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 18 May 1936.*)

HINDLIP, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1886; **Charles Allsopp,** Bart. 1880; O.B.E.; J.P., D.L.; late Junior Whip, House of Lords; *b.* 22 Sep. 1877; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Georgiana Millicent, *d.* of C. R. Palmer Morewood of Alfreton Hall, Co. Derby; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1904, Agatha, 2nd *d.* of late John C. Thynne; two *s.* two *d.* B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1898; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; served South Africa, 1900 (medal 3 clasps); A.D.C. to late Governor of Victoria; Capt. War Office Staff, Aug. 1914 (despatches twice, Chevalier Legion of Honour). Owns about 3500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. C. S. V. Allsopp. *Recreations:* farming hunting, big-game shooting, travel. *Address:* 33 Hill Street, W.1; Hindlip Hall, Worcester. *T.:* Grosvenor 1095. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf. (*Died 2 Dec. 1931.*)

HINE, Rt. Rev. John Edward, M.A., (Hon.) D.D. Oxon, M.D. London; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; M.R.C.S. 1880; M.A. (non-Coll.) Oxon; Assistant Bishop in diocese of Lincoln since 1930; Prebendary of Langford Manor, Lincoln, 1931; *b.* 1857; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College School and University Coll., London; London Univ.; Oxford. Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1886-88; missionary (U.M.C.A.) at Likoma, Nyasa, 1889-90; priest in charge of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, Zanzibar, 1891-93; Bishop of Likoma, 1896-1901; Bishop of Zanzibar, 1901-8; Chaplain, Tangier, 1908; Constantinople, 1909; Bishop of Northern Rhodesia, 1910-14; Vicar of Lastingham, 1916-18; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1918; Rector of Stoke, Grantham, 1918-25; Bishop Suffragan of Grantham, 1920-30; Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1925-33. *Publication:* Days Gone By, 1924. *Address:* Cantilupe Chantry, Lincoln. (*Died 9 April 1934.*)

HINE-HAYCOCK, Colonel Vaughan Randolph, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1902, Grace Mary, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vaughan Arbuckle. Entered R.A. 1891; Captain, 1900; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); retired on retired pay, 1907; Deputy Assist. Director of Remounts, 1910-15; Assistant Director, 1915-17; Deputy Director, 1917-20; Col. General Reserve of Officers, since 1920; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Church House, Bramley, Surrey. *T.:* Bramley 222. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 31 Oct. 1937.*)

HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine Tynan; *see* Tynan, Katharine.

HINXMAN, Lionel Wordsworth, B.A., F.R.S.E. 1901; District Geologist, H.M. Geological Survey of Scotland, 1905-19; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Rev. Charles Hinxman and Emmeline, *d.* of William Fisher, Canon of Salisbury; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Standert Saunders; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A., Mathematical Tripos, 1877; entered H.M. Geological Survey as Assistant Geologist, 1883; Geologist, 1900; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Physical Society. *Publications:* various scientific papers in Transactions of Royal Physical and Edinburgh Geological Societies; contributions to official Memoirs of the Geological Survey. *Address:* 4 Morant Gardens, Ringwood, Hants. (*Died 29 April 1936.*)

HIPPISLEY, Col. Richard Lionel, C.B. 1900; *b.* 2 July 1853; *s.* of late John Hippisley, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., of Stoneaston, Somerset; *m.* 1885, Honoria Violet (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Surrey. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered the Royal Engineers, 1872; employed in the Trigonometrical Survey of Cyprus; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Director of Telegraphs, S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B.); Deputy Director, Army Signals, Central Force, 1914-16. *Address:* 32 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. (*Died 7 Dec. 1936.*)

HIPWELL, Colonel Alfred George, C.B. 1902; A.S.C.; retired 1906; *b.* Dublin, 16 Mar. 1853; *o. s.* of late George Daniel Hipwell; *m.* 1886, Annie (*d.* 1931), *o. d.* of late Rev. W. R. C. Cockill. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; silver medallist in history, College Historical Society, 1870; prizeman in political economy, 1872; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; joined the army, 1873; Colonel, 1900; D.A.A.G. Thames district, 1895-1898; Colonel on the staff (Director of Supplies), South Africa, 1902-4; served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.). *Address:* 17 St. Mary's Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Died 31 Aug. 1939.*)

HIRD, Rev. Arthur; Editor, Religious and Theological Books; Primitive Methodist Minister; *b.* Cowling, Yorkshire, 18 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1912, Henrietta Eliza, *e. d.* of late Captain William S. Sample, Whitby. *Educ.:* Hartley College, Manchester. Entered Ministry, 1905; joined staff of Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., as Editor, 1922. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Malmains Way, Parklangley, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 2576. (*Died 26 Jan. 1932.*)

HIRST, Col. Edward Audus, C.M.G. 1916; R.F.A., T.F. retired; *b.* 4 Sep. 1872; *s.* of late James Audus Hirst, of Adel Towers, Adel, Yorks; *m.* Eleanor Maud, *e. d.* of Joseph Nicholson, of Headingley, nr. Leeds, and Middlesmoor, N. Yorks.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served twelve years in the Leeds City Council; served European War in France and Flanders, 1915-18, at Festubert, Ypres, Somme, etc., in Command of the 1/1st (W.R.) R.F.A., 49th (W.R.) Division (despatches twice); late Hon. Col. 69th (W. Riding) Brigade. *Recreations:* shooting, travel. *Address:* Granby Hotel, Harrogate. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Leeds, Leeds. *(Died 1 Nov. 1937.)*

HIRST, George Henry, M.P. (Lab.), Wentworth Division, West Riding, Yorkshire, since Dec. 1918; *b.* 17 May 1869. A checkweighman at the Dearne Valley Colliery. *Address:* Church Street, Darfield, near Barnsley. *(Died 13 Nov. 1933.)*

HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1907; *b.* 14 May 1870; *m.* 1899, Olive, *d.* of late R. C. Ransome; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford (Craven University Scholar); Fellow of Brasenose Coll., 1895-1902; Hon. Fellow 1931. Entered India Office, 1894; Private Secretary to the Secretaries of State (Mr. Brodrick and Lord Morley), 1903-9; Secretary Political Department India Office, 1909-17; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1917-21; Deputy Under-Secretary, 1921-24; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for India, 1924-30; Chairman of the Governors of Dulwich College, 1925-30. *Publications:* P. Vergili Maronis Opera, 1900; The Church, the Empire, and the World, 1919. *Address:* East End House, Fairford, Glos. *T.:* Fairford 40. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 2 Jan. 1937.)*

HISCOCK, Alfred James, I.S.O.; retired; late Superintendent of Registry, etc., H.M. Treasury; *y. s.* of late Stephen Smith Hiscock of Marlborough, Wilts; widower. *Educ.:* Marlborough Grammar School. *Address:* Ridgemount, Barrack Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *(Died 28 Oct. 1930.)*

HISLOP, James, M.V.O. 1920; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Andrew Hislop, Stirling, Otago, New Zealand; *m.* 1900, Anne Grove, *e. d.* of late Benjamin O'Connor, Dunedin. *Educ.:* Otago Public Schools. Entered New Zealand Civil Service, 1885; Assistant Private Secretary to Postmaster-General of New Zealand, 1900-6; Private Secretary to Prime Minister of New Zealand, 1907-11; Under-Secretary Department of Internal Affairs, New Zealand, 1912-28; retired. *Address:* Wadestown, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 8 July 1932.)*

HITCHCOCK, Lt.-Gen. Sir Basil Ferguson Burnett-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1932; C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1914; p.s.c.; late Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 3 Mar. 1877; *e. s.* of Col. T. Burnett Hitchcock, Weeke Manor, Winchester; *m.* 1902, Anne Austin (*d.* 1921), *d.* of J. Robertson-Walker, Gilgarran, Cumberland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1901; Major, 1915; Staff Capt. Eastern Command, 1905-9; General Staff Officer, Bermuda, 1910-12; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 4th Division, 1912; Director of Mobilization, 1917; Director-General, 1918; Maj.-Gen. i/c Administration Aldershot Command, 1921-25; commanded 55th (West Lancs) Division, 1926-28; Deccan District (4th Indian Division), 1928-30; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O., Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Officer St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Bt. Maj., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Maj.-Gen.); Lt.-Gen. 1930; retired pay, 1933. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C. *(Died 23 Nov. 1938.)*

HITCHCOCK, Rev. George Edward, Hon. Canon and Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester; Rural Dean of Campden; *b.* 7 Dec. 1862; *s.* of William Maunder Hitchcock and Margaret Ellen Lane; *m.* 1894, Isabel Nona Jackson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Curate Romford and East Farleigh; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester; Vicar of Hale, Surrey; Rector of Harborough Magna; Vicar of Chipping Campden till 1933; Proctor in Convocation, 1929-34. *Address:* Old School House, Saintbury, nr. Broadway, Worc. *T.:* 145 Broadway. *(Died 8 March 1939.)*

HITCHCOCK, Howard, C.M.G. 1922; O.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Member Legislative Council of Victoria 1925-31; Member Geelong City Council; President Great Ocean Road Trust; *b.* Geelong, 1866; *s.* of late G. M. Hitchcock; *m.* 1891, Louie, *d.* of late Rev. J. S. H. Royce; no *c.* *Educ.:* Lennon's Private School, Geelong. Mayor of City, Geelong, for five years; inaugurated the Great Ocean Road Trust, 1918; Soldiers' Memorial Scheme to open up half the coast line of State of Victoria, Australia; President, Chamber of Commerce, Geelong, for two years; Trustee for various public institutions; Vice-President and Chairman, New Settlers' League, etc. *Address:* Como, Geelong, Victoria, Australia. *(Died 22 Aug. 1932.)*

HITCHINS, Colonel Charles Henry Macintire, C.M.G. 1918; J.P. Sussex; retired pay, late Indian Army; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Col. C. T. Hitchins, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1884, Gertrude (*d.* 1931), *d.* of F. C. Horton, Guernsey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; Sandhurst. Indian Army, 1880; retired, 1912. Served European War, Salonika, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodlawn, Burgess Hill, Sussex. *T.:* Burgess Hill 349. *M.:* PM 9087. *(Died 11 Nov. 1931.)*

HOARE, Alfred, late partner in Hoares' Bank; *b.* 1850; 5th *s.* of late H. Hoare, Staplehurst Park, Kent; *m.* 1881, Beatrix Pollard (*d.* 1930), 2nd *d.* of late Edward Bond, of Hampstead; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. John's Coll., Camb. (Scholar); 14th Wrangler 1873. Member of 1st London County Council for Holborn; Alderman of 2nd Council. *Publications:* Italian English Dictionary, 2nd edition, 1925; an abridgment of the same, 1919. *Address:* Charlwood Farm, Sharpthorn, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* Sharpthorn 21. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Albemarle, English Speaking Union. *(Died 6 Nov. 1938.)*

HOARE, Charles Richard; Partner Hoare Miller Ltd., E. India Merchants; Director of Public Companies; *yr. s.* of Richard Hoare, Marden Hill, Hertford; *b.* Dec. 1868; *m.* Florence, *yr. d.* of 1st Viscount Chaplin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 17 Devonshire Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 5331. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 29 March 1933.)*

HOARE, Edward Ralphe Douro, Partner in Hoare, Miller & Co., East India Merchants; Director Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd., Provincial Bank of Ireland and Commercial Banking Company of Sydney; *b.* 25 July 1894; *s.* of late William Douro Hoare and Ida Mary Lilian Rate; *m.* Ellerie, *d.* of Beatrice Fetherstonhaugh, The Rosary, Exning, near Newmarket; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served with Grenadier Guards, 1915-19. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address:* 12A Sloane Avenue, S.W.3; 85 Gracechurch St., E.C.3. *T.A.:* Taurus London. *T.:* Mansion House 6851. *Clubs:* Whites', Orleans. *(Died 14 Aug. 1936.)*

HOARE, Edward Wallis, F.R.C.V.S.; Practising Veterinary Surgeon; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Capt. Wm. Jesse Hoare of Carrigrohane Castle, Co. Cork (late 7th Royal Fusiliers); *m.* 1899, Emily, B.A., N.U.I., *d.* of late H. L. Helen, Dublin; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately. New Veterinary College, Edinburgh (M.R.C.V.S. 1886, and passed the Fellowship Examination, 1892); Lecturer in Veterinary Science, University College, Cork; late Member of the Board of Examiners, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; late External Examiner in Veterinary Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Sanitary Law, University of Liverpool; Hon. Member of the American Veterinary Medical Association;

Editor of the Veterinary News. *Publications:* A System of Veterinary Medicine, in 2 volumes, 1916; Veterinary Therapeutics 3rd edition, 1916; various papers on Veterinary Science. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* 18 Cook Street, Cork; Clover Hill, Blackrock. *T.A.:* Hoare V. S., Cork. *T.:* 65 Y. (*Died 26 Nov. 1920.*)

HOARE, Hugh Edward; Director of Hoares' Brewery and of National Provident Institution, etc.; *b.* 1854; 6th *s.* of late H. Hoare of Staplehurst and Lady Mary Marsham, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Romney; *m.* 1st, 1886, Lily (*d.* 1905), *e. d.* of late James Wolfe-Murray of Cringletie, Peeblesshire; 2nd, 1912, Mabel, *y. d.* of late David Baird Wauchope, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Classical Honours, 2nd class in Greats). Co-opted to the London School Board, 1884; M.P. W. Cambridgeshire (L.), 1892-95; defeated 1895 and 1900; contested Chelsea, 1910; has worked on the Charity Organisation Society, State Children's Association, etc. *Address:* Bix Hall, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 15 July 1929.*)

HOARE, Peter Arthur Marsham; partner in the Metropolitan Banking firm of Messrs. Hoare, London; *b.* 1 Sep. 1869; *e. s.* of late Peter Merrik Hoare; *m.* 1897, Norah Alicia Beresford (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late William Stewart Falls, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, etc. *Address:* Luscombe Castle, Dawlish, Devon; 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Royal Western Yacht; Royal Southern Yacht. (*Died 2 Dec. 1939.*)

HOARE, Major Robert Basil, J.P.; late Northumberland Hussars (Yeomanry); *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth, *d.* of James Orde of Hopton, Suffolk; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. *Address:* 96 Eaton Place, S.W.; Sutton Veny House, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Victoria 7490. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Cavalry. (*Died 12 May 1931.*)

HOARE, Sir Sydney (James O'Bryen), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1784; late Lieut. Terr. Reserve; 2/5 East Surrey Regt.; 5th Battalion Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of 5th Bt.; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1st, 1896, Mabel (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Major O'Bryen Taylor; two *s.*; 2nd, 1917, Mona Gwendoline, *d.* of late Capt. Pitt Taylor, Seaforth Highlanders. *Heir:* *s.* Edward O'Bryen [*b.* 29 April 1898; *m.* 1932, Nina, *er. d.* of Charles Hope-Wallace]. *Address:* 7 Montpelier Avenue, Ealing, W. (*Died 8 Oct. 1933.*)

HOBBS, Capt. Horace Edwin, R.A. (Res.); Founder and Organiser of the Tail-Waggers' Club; Special Feature writer and Canine Correspondent to the Daily Mail; *b.* 17 March 1896; *s.* of Horace Christopher Hobbs and Betsy Brooks; *m.* Ellen Kathleen Anderson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Raines. Served European War, 1914-19; organised National Dog Week in 1928, and 1929; founded Tail-Waggers' Club in Sep. 1928 (has now a membership of over 650,000). *Address:* York Lodge, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 753. *Clubs:* British Empire, City Livery. (*Died 18 Dec. 1935.*)

HOBBS, Lt.-Gen. Sir (Joseph John) Talbot, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. 1915; Hon. LL.D. Perth University; V.D.; J.P.; *b.* England, 24 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Joseph and Frances A. Hobbs; *m.* 1890, Edith Ann, *d.* of John and Elizabeth Hurst; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merton, England. F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.V.I.A.; Diocesan Architect to the Diocese of Perth, W. Australia; 44 years' service in Volunteer Militia Forces (England 8 years), Defence Force of Australia and A.I.F.; was for 6 years Staff Officer for Military Engineer Services in Western Australia: commanded mixed Brigade, and 22nd Infantry Brigade until 1914; served in Egypt, Anzac, and France; took part in the landing at Anzac, and served there eight months, then invalided to Egypt (despatches, C.B.); Commanded Artillery, 1st Australian Division, 1914-16; 5th Australian Division, 1916-18; Australian Army Corps, 1918-19, with temporary rank of Lt.-Gen. (despatches eight times, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); Serbian Order of White Eagle; twice awarded French Croix de Guerre, with palms; Hon. Colonel, Australian Field Artillery and 44th Battalion Commonwealth Military Forces; retired list, 1927; Commissioner for W. Australia at British Empire Exhibition, 1924; second Delegate Commonwealth of Australia 14th Assembly League of Nations, Geneva, 1933. *Recreations:* rowing, yachting. *Address:* The Bungalow, Keane Street, Peppermint Grove, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Weld, W. Australia Naval and Military, Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht, Perth. (*Died 21 April 1938.*)

HOBBS, Maj.-Gen. Percy Eyre Francis, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 18 Feb. 1865; *y. s.* of late Colonel T. F. Hobbs, commanding 2nd Batt. 6th Royal Regiment, of Barnaboy, Frankford, King's County; *m.* 1st, 1889, Eliza Anne (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Henry Hutson, M.D., of Demerara, British Guiana; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1929, Elsa Phillida, *o. d.* of late Edmund Neel, C.I.E. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined the Royal Marine Light Infantry as Lieut. 1883; transferred to the Army Service Corps, 1889; promoted Capt. A.S.C. 1890; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1905; Bt.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1909; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, 1909-13; Major-Gen. 1915; served South Africa, 1899 and 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, promoted Maj.-Gen., C.B.); Commander, Legion of Honour, 1915; Colonel Commandant Royal Army Service Corps, 1925-35. *Address:* Barnaboy, Farnborough Park, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough, Hants 66. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 26 Oct. 1939.*)

HOBDAY, Colonel Edmund Arthur Ponsonby, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* Calcutta, 17 May 1859; *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. F. Hobday, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1892, Nora, *d.* of late Gen. B. Pottinger, Royal Artillery; two *s.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, Eastsheen; Wimbledon School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.F.A. 1879; Adjutant Royal Horse Artillery, Dublin, 1884-87; A.D.C. to Comdr.-in-Chief in India (Lord Roberts), 1888-89; Captain N Battery R.H.A. 1893-96; Army Staff (S.S.O.) Mooltan and Rawal Pindi, 1896; served Punjab Frontier Campaign, 1897-98; Staff Officer Malakand Relief Column; D.A.A.G. 1st Brigade, Malakand Field Force, Relief of Chakdarra; Operations in Upper Swat (action at Landakai), Bajour (night attack of Nawagai), Mohmand Country, and Buner (action of the Tanga Pass) (despatches 4 times, medal and 2 clasps); D.A.A.G. Army Staff, Punjab Command, 1898-1900; commanded 100th Battery R.F.A. 1901-4; commanded 1st Brigade R.F.A., Rawal Pindi, 1905-10; proceeded to Canada, domiciled in Vancouver Island; retired, 1911; rejoined 1914 on outbreak of war and raised 104th Brigade R.F.A., going out to France, 1915, with 23rd Division; joined 16th Div. A.C., April 1916, demobilised April 1919 (C.M.G., 1915 Star, G.S. and Victory medals, despatches twice). *Publications:* Sketches on Service in the frontier campaign of 1897-98. *Recreations:* sport, cricket, drawing, music. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Union, Victoria, Vancouver Island. (*Died 2 June 1931.*)

HOBDAY, Sir Frederick T.G., Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.M.G. 1918; F.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E.; Dr. Med. Vet. (Zurich); Honorary Veterinary Surgeon to the King; Emeritus Professor of Surgery; Principal and Dean Royal Veterinary College; Hon Lecturer in Comparative Medicine, St. George's Hospital Medical School; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Fellow of the Hunterian and Harveian Societies; Hunterian Orator, 1937; Officier du Mérite Agricole; Cavaliere dei S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro; Member, and late Vice-Pres. of Council of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery, 1914-23; served European War in France, Flanders, Italy and Albania. *Publications:* Fifty Years a Veterinary Surgeon, 1938; Canine and Feline Surgery; Anæsthesia of Animals and Birds; Editor of Veterinary Journal and of Courtenay's Vet. Medicine. *Address:* 31 Argyll Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 5638. *Clubs:* Savage, Knights of the Round Table, City Livery. *(Died 24 June 1939.)*

HOBDAY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis, C.B. 1897; late Commissary General in Chief, India; *b.* 4 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1869, Louisa Harriet (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of Gen. H. Nicoll,, C.B., I.S.C.; five *d.* Entered I.S.C. 1865; Lieut.-Col. 1891; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (brevet of Maj. medal). *Address:* 4 Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham. *(Died 2 Aug. 1938.)*

HOBHOUSE, Edmund, M.D. (Oxon); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); J.P.; Consulting Physician to Sussex County Hospital and Children's Hospital, Brighton; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C., T.F.; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobhouse; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1896, Emmeline Beatrice, *d.* of H. E. Hutton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford, 2nd class Classics, 1883; St. Thomas's Hospital; studied in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris; practised in Colorado, U.S.A. *Publications:* Health Abroad—a Medical Handbook of Travel; various articles on Nervous Diseases. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, travel. *Address:* 2 Grosvenor Hill, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 5213. *Club:* United University. *(Died 2 March 1933.)*

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Henry, P.C. 1902; J.P.; LL.D.; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England and Wales; *b.* 1 Mar. 1854; *o. s.* of Henry Hobhouse, Hadspen; *m.* 1st, 1880, Margaret Heyworth (*d.* 1921), 7th *d.* of R. Potter, Standish House, Gloucester; three *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1923, Anne Mackessack, *er. d.* of late William Grant, Forres, Morayshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1875; M.A. 1878; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1880; practised as Parliamentary draftsman and counsel; member Royal Commissions on Secondary Education, etc.; M.P. (U.) Somerset (East), 1885-1906; Chairman of Somerset County Council, 1904-24. *Address:* Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 25 June 1937.)*

HOBHOUSE, Leonard Trelawney; Professor of Sociology London University since 1907; Hon. D.Litt., Durham, 1913; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1919; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Ven. Reginald Hobhouse, Archdeacon of Bodmin, and of Caroline, *d.* of Sir William Trelawny; *m.* 1891, Nora (*d.* 1924), *d.* of G. B. Hadwen. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1887; Assistant Tutor of C.C.C., 1890; Fellow, 1894; on editorial staff of Manchester Guardian, 1897-1902; of Tribune, 1906-7; Secretary of the Free Trade Union, 1903-5. *Publications:* The Labour Movement, 1893; The Theory of Knowledge, 1896; Mind in Evolution, 1901; Democracy and Reaction, 1904; Memoir of Lord Hobhouse, with J. L. Hammond, 1905; Morals in Evolution, 1906; Development and Purpose, 1913; and articles in Mind, International Journal of Ethics, etc. *Address:* 15 Berkeley Place, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 21 June 1929.)*

HOBSON, Rev. Edwin, M.A.; Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1903; Rector of St. Augustine's, with St. Faith's under St. Paul's, City, since 1919; *b.* Odd Rode, Cheshire, 3 January 1847; *s.* of James Hobson; *m.* 1877, Cordelia Catherine (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Rev. C. J. M. Mottram, Vicar of St. George's, Kidderminster; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Sandbach Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist (Ethics and Logics); B.A. 1870; M.A. 1874. Curate of St. George's, Kidderminster, 1871-74; Vice-Principal St. John's College, Battersea, 1874-77; Principal of St. Katharine's College, Tottenham, 1877-1919; Rural Dean of Tottenham, 1901-19. *Publications:* Aids to the Study of the Books of Samuel; The Principles and Practice of Teaching; Notes on the Athanasian Creed; Sunday School Lessons on the Life of our Lord; and various manuals of Religious Teaching. *Address:* St. Katharine's, Bishopswood Road, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mount View 0864. *(Died 16 Feb. 1936.)*

HOBSON, Ernest William, Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Dublin, Sheffield, and Manchester Universities); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen; Emeritus Professor (formerly Sadleirian Professor, Pure Mathematics, Cambridge, 1910-1931); Foreign Member Carol. Leopold Akademie of Halle; Corresponding Member Academy of Sciences, Bologna; Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy; Fellow and formerly Tutor in Mathematics of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* Derby, 27 Oct. 1856; *m.* 1882; three *s.* *Educ.:* Derby School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Senior Wrangler). President of the Mathematical and Physical Section of the British Association, 1910; President of Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1906-8, and of London Mathematical Society, 1900-2; Examiner in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, University of London, 1895-1900; Stokes Lecturer in University of Cambridge, 1903-10; Gifford Lecturer at Aberdeen, 1921, 1922; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society for investigations in Mathematics, 1907, and the De Morgan Medal of the London Mathematical Society, 1920. *Publications:* Treatise on the Theory of Functions of a Real Variable; Treatise on Plane Trigonometry; The Domain of Natural Science (Gifford Lecture); Squaring the Circle; The Theory of Spherical and Ellipsoidal Harmonics; and various papers in the London Mathematical Society Proceedings, and elsewhere. *Address:* The Gables, Mount Pleasant, Cambridge. *(Died 18 April 1933.)*

HOBSON, John Atkinson, M.A.; writer; *b.* Derby 6 July 1858; *m.* 1886, Florence Edgar, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Derby School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Classical Master at Faversham and Exeter, 1880-87; Lecturer in English Literature and Economics for the Oxford University Extension Delegacy and the London Society for Extension of University Teaching, 1887-97. *Publications:* The Physiology of Industry (with A. F. Mummery), 1889; Problems of Poverty, 1891; The Evolution of Modern Capitalism, 1894; The Problem of the Unemployed, 1896; John Ruskin, Social Reformer, 1898; The War in South Africa, 1900; The Economics of Distribution, 1900; The Psychology of Jingoism; The Social Problem, 1901; Imperialism, 1902, reprinted and revised, 1938; International Trade, 1904; Canada To-day, 1906; The Industrial System, 1909; The Science of Wealth, 1911; The Economic Interpretation of Investment, 1911; Gold, Prices and Wages, 1913; Work and Wealth: a Human Valuation, 1914; Towards International Government, 1915; The New Protectionism, 1916; Democracy after the War, 1917; Richard Cobden: the International Man, 1918; Taxation in the New State, 1919; Problems of a New World, 1921; Incentives in the New Industrial Order; Economics of Unemployment, 1922; Free-Thought in the Social Sciences, 1926; The Conditions of Industrial Peace, 1927; Wealth and Life: a Study in Values, 1929; Rationalisation and Unemployment, 1930; God and Mammon, 1931; Poverty in Plenty, 1931; The Recording Angel, 1932; Democracy, 1934; Thorstein Veblen, 1936; Property and Improperty, 1937; Confessions of an Economic

Heretic, 1938; numerous articles in English and American Reviews. *Address:* 3 Gayton Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5586. *Club:* Reform.
(*Died 1 April 1940.*)

HOBSON, John Lombard, M.V.O. 1923. *Address:* Biddestone, Chippenham, Wilts. *Club:* Marlborough. (*Died 6 April 1932.*)

HOBY, Major John Charles James, M.B.E., Mus. Doc.(Oxon); A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M.; Professor, Royal College of Music, also Examiner; late Director of Music, Royal Marines, First Division (Chatham); *b.* London; *s.* of John Hoby, book publisher, and J. W. Fleck; *m.* 1st, Norah, *d.* of T. B. Kelly; 2nd, Ishbael McK. McL., *d.* of A. Fraser; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Music; Pembroke College, Oxford. Bandmaster, Punjab Frontier Force, Natal Defence Force; Organist various churches, including St. Luke, S. Kensington; Musical Director to Corporation of Durban; Instructor in Music, Natal Education Dept.; Conductor in various opera companies; composer of much incidental music to stage productions, and a vast output of orchestral and other music; Bandmaster, Royal Marines (Chatham), 1907; Director of Music and Lieutenant, 1917; Captain, 1925; Major, 1928; served with Band, European War, attached to 63rd Royal Naval Division, 1917, on Arras front; in charge of massed bands at Wembley, 1924 and 1925; retired list, 1928. *Publications:* military music, orchestral music; school songs; manuals of singing; songs and piano music. *Recreations:* archæology, travel, photography, and formerly, riding. *Address:* 30 Gledstanes Road, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 0782. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 25 March 1938.*)

HOCKADAY, William Thomas, C.B.E. 1920; La Medaille du Roi Albert; retired from Admiralty Service 1918; *b.* 13 June 1858; *s.* of William and Thirza Hockaday of East Stonehouse, Plymouth; *m.* 1883, Ada Ann Oborn, *d.* of Samuel Willoughby; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth Public School; Royal Dockyard School; Royal Naval College, Greenwich, by Admiralty Scholarship; Shipwright Apprentice in H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1872; Diploma in Final examination, Greenwich, as Naval Architect and Shipbuilder, 1880; 1st position 1st class Honours in Naval Architecture, Science and Art Dept., South Kensington, 1881; a member of Inst. of Naval Architects, London; a Life Vice-President and Governor of Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport; Life Governor of Devonport Royal Dockyard Orphanage; joined Royal Corps of Naval Constructors on formation, 1883, Assistant Constructor Admiralty, Whitehall 1883-89; Assistant Admiralty Overseer, Thames Iron Works, 1889-91; in charge of the Drawing Office H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1891-99; Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1899-1902; Chief Constructor H.M. Naval Yard, Bermuda, 1902-5; supernumerary Chief Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1905-6; Chief Constructor H.M. Naval Yard, Hong Kong, 1906-12; salved and repaired H.M.S. Whiting, which ran ashore on the rocks at the Lye-Mün Pass, Hong Kong, in a typhoon, 1908; was sent for to confer with Sir Alfred Winsloe, Commander-in-Chief China Station, as to salving H.M.S. Monmouth, which ran on the Samarang Rocks off Corean Coast; additional Chief Constructor, Chatham, 1912; Chief Constructor, Sheerness 1912-13; Manager Naval Constructive Department, Devonport Dockyard, 1913-18; Built H.M. ships Cleopatra, Royal Oak, and several submarines. *Publications:* Serial Articles: Historical Sketch of H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, for Western Morning News. *Recreations:* walking, horticulture, nature studies, art subjects, etc. *Address:* Eaton House, 126 Nightingale Lane, Wandsworth Common, S.W.12.
(*Died 4 July 1933.*)

HOCKEN, Hon. Horatio Clarence, a Member of the Senate of Canada since 1933; *b.* Oct. 12 1857; *s.* of Richard Hocken and Amelia Thompson; *m.* 1880, Isabella Page (*d.* 1937); one *s.* (and one killed in the war) two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Toronto. Joined the staff of the Globe newspaper at 17 years and was active in newspaper work till 75th year; Chief Editor of the Daily News, Toronto, 1895-1902; Editor and Manager of St. Thomas (Ontario) Journal one year; Proprietor and Editor of the Sentinel (Toronto), a weekly, 1905-30; Elected to the Board of Control (the executive) of Toronto City Council, 1907-1912; Mayor 1912, 1913, and 1914; Elected to the House of Commons for Centre West Riding of Toronto 1917, 1925, 1926; retired 1930. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, lawn bowling. *Address:* 5 Garfield Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
(*Died 18 Feb. 1937.*)

HOCKING, Joseph; novelist; *b.* St. Stephen's, Cornwall; *y. s.* of James Hocking; *m.* 1887, Annie, *e. d.* of Joseph Brown, J.P., F.C.S.; four *d.* (son killed on active service, 1918). *Educ.:* Crescent Range College, Victoria Park (Prizeman); Victoria University, Manchester. Land surveyor, 1878; entered Nonconformist ministry, 1884; retired, 1910; travelled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Greece, 1887. *Publications:* Jabez Easterbrook, 1891; Zillah, 1892; Story of Andrew Fairfax, 1893; Ishmael Pengelly, 1894; The Monk of Mar Saba, 1894; All Men are Liars, a Study of Pessimism and Cynicism, 1895; Fields of Fair Renown, a Romance of Literary Life, 1896; The Birthright, a Romance of Cornwall, 1897; And shall Trelawney Die? 1897; Mistress Nancy Molesworth, 1898; The Scarlet Woman, 1899; The Purple Robe, 1900; The Madness of David Baring, 1900; Lest We Forget; O'er Moor and Fen, 1901; Greater Love; A Flame of Fire, 1903; Follow the Gleam, 1903; Esau, 1904; Roger Trewinion, 1905; The Woman of Babylon; The Man who Rose Again, 1906; A Strong Man's Vow, 1907; The Trampled Cross, 1907; The Soul of Dominic Wildthorne, 1908; The Sword of the Lord, 1909; The Jesuit, 1911; God and Mammon, 1912; Spirit of the West, 1913; All for a Scrap of Paper, 1914; The Day of Judgment, 1915; The Path of Glory, Tommy and the Maid of Athens, 1917: The Pomp of Yesterday, Price of a Throne, 1918; In the Sweat of thy Brow, 1920; Prodigal Daughters, 1922; Prodigal Parents, 1923; What Shall it Profit a Man? 1924; Rosemary Carew, 1925; Tenant of Cromlech Cottage, 1926; Felicity Treverbyn, 1927; Nancy Trevanion's Legacy, 1928; The Eternal Challenge, 1929; Out of the Depths, 1930; The God who Answers by Fire, 1930; The Man who was Sure, 1931; Caleb's Conquest, The Eternal Choice, 1932; The Man Who Found Out, 1933; The Squire of Zabuloc, 1935; Davy's Ambition, 1936; Deep Calleth Deep, 1936. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Clubs:* Reform, Whitefriars. (*Died 4 March 1937.*)

HOCKING, Silas Kitto; novelist; *b.* St. Stephen's, Cornwall, 24 Mar. 1850; 3rd *s.* of James Hocking and Elizabeth Kitto; *m.* Esther Mary, *y. d.* of Richard Lloyd, Liverpool, 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* local Grammar School; afterwards privately. Ordained minister, 1870; held pastorates in Pontypool, Spalding, Liverpool, Manchester, and Southport; resigned pastorate, 1896; contested (L.) Mid Bucks, 1906; Coventry, 1910. *Publications:* Alec Green, 1878; Her Benny, 1879; His Father, 1880; Reedyford, 1880; Ivy, 1881; Sea Waif, 1882; Dick's Fairy, 1883; Caleb Carthew, 1884; Cricket, 1885; Tregeagles Head, 1886; Real Grit, 1887; Crookleigh, 1888; For Abigail, 1889; For Light and Liberty, 1890; Where Duty Lies, 1891; Rex Raynor, 1892; One in Charity, 1893; A Son of Reuben, 1894; The Heart of Man, 1895; For Such is Life, 1896; In Spite of Fate, 1897; God's Outcast, 1898; The Day of Recompense; The Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray, 1899; The Fate of Endilloe; The Awakening of Anthony Weir, 1901; Gripped, 1902; The Wizard's Light; A Bonnie Saxon, 1903; Smoking Flax, Meadowsweet and Rue, 1904; Pioneers, 1905; The Flaming Sword, 1906; The Silent Man; 1906; A Modern Pharisee, 1907; The Shadow Between, 1908; Yours and Mine, 1909; Who shall Judge? 1910; The Third Man, 1911; The Great Hazard, 1912; The Wrath of Man, 1913; In Self-Defence, 1914; When He came to Himself, 1915; The Beautiful Alien, 1916; His own Accuser, 1917; Nancy, 1919; Watchers in the Dawn, 1920; The Greater Good, 1922; My Book of Memory, 1923; The Mystery Man, 1930; Gerry Storm, 1934. *Recreations:* bowls, golf; travelled in the United States, Canada, Egypt, Algiers, and Europe. *Address:* Heatherlow, Avenue Road, Highgate, N.6. *Club:* Whitefriars. *(Died 15 Sept. 1935.)*

HODDER Lt.-Col. Andrew Edward, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; M.A., B.Ch., M.B.; *m.:* one *s.* *Educ.:* King's Coll., Cambridge (Vintner Exhibition), 2nd class Natural Science Tripos; St. Mary's Hospital; late Hon. Secretary, St. Mary's Hospital Medical Society, and House Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Hon. Anæsthetist Staffordshire General Infirmary; Medical Referee County Court Circuit No. 26. *Address:* 9 Sandon Road, Stafford. *(Died 3 Feb. 1938.)*

HODGE Harold, editor of Saturday Review, 1898-1913; resigned August 1913; *b.* 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke Coll., Oxford. Exhibitioner (Classics); Honours, Mods. and Literæ. On leaving college, devoted himself to social work in East London, especially the Housing Question; Co-opted Member of the Education Committee of the London County Council, 1914-22; Chairman of Princess Helena College, resigned 1936; Chairman of the Church Training College of St. Mark and St. John, Chelsea, 1923-32; Member of the Advisory Council of the Central School of Arts and Crafts, resigned 1936; a Governor of the Royal Victoria Hall (Old Vic.) resigned 1936; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1893; practised until 1898. *Publications:* In the Wake of the War: Parliament or Imperial Government? 1917; edited series of pamphlets on Reconstruction Problems for the Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918-19; articles in Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* natural history, especially entomology (dragon-flies). *Address:* 9 Highbury Place, N. 5. *Clubs:* Travellers'; West Cornwall Golf. *(Died 8 Jan. 1937.)*

HODGE, Rt. Hon. John; Retired President British Steel Smelters' Mill, Iron, Tinplate, and Kindred Trades Association, 1931; President of the Iron and Steel Trades Confederation; *b.* Muirkirk, Ayrshire, 29 Oct. 1855; *s.* of William Hodge and Marian Henderson; *m.* 1885, Mary L. Forsyth (*d.* 1931); four *d.* *Educ.:* Motherwell Iron Works School; Hutchesontown Grammar School, Glasgow. Formed the society above named; took an active part in the political and municipal as well as industrial and social movements of Glasgow and West of Scotland; became first Secretary of the Society and remained such until the formation of the Confederation, when he became President of both organisations; been President of Trades Congress, 1892; twice President of Labour Representation Committee; President of British Section, International Congress, Zurich, 1893, and presided over Congress on British days; contested Gower, 1900, and Preston, 1903; Society headquarters removed to Manchester, 1892; returned to City Council, 1898, serving one term of three years; did not again contest because of invitation to become a Parliamentary candidate; M.P. (Labour) Gorton Division, Lancs, 1906-23; has taken an active part and been successful in the formation of Conciliation Boards for prevention of trade disputes; has also taken an active part as speaker on social religious questions at P.S.A.'s, as also in the temperance movement; acting Chairman of the Labour Party in the House of Commons, 1915; served on the Mesopotamia Commission, and has been a member of many departmental Committees; Minister for Labour, 1916-17; Minister of Pensions, 1917-19; on the panel of Chairman of the Grand Committee. *Publication:* Workman's Cottage to Windsor Castle, 1931. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Stonehaven, 50 Wilton Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Bexhill 1307. *Club:* Eccentric. *(Died 10 Aug. 1937.)*

HODGETTS, Edward Arthur Brayley, Man of Affairs and Letters; late Chairman Russian, Polish, and Esthonian Sections London Chamber of Commerce; London Representative of Nobel's Explosives Co. Ltd., 1902-1920; Secretary Nobel Dynamite Trust Co. Ltd., 1902-15; Examiner in Russian to Civil Service Commission, 1885-1907; *b.* Berlin, 12 June 1859; *e. s.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Capt. J. F. Hodgetts, H.E.I.C.S., and Isabella, *d.* of James Gough; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Moscow. First London appointment, Librarian Institution of Civil Engineers; resigned after five years to undertake editorship of a technical journal; appointed St. Petersburg correspondent to Daily Graphic, 1889; Reuter's Agent, Berlin, 1890; Reuter's Special Correspondent for the Russian Famine, 1891-92; Paris and London editor of Dalziel's Agency, 1892-93; Times correspondent for the coal strike, 1893; foreign editor and later Paris correspondent of the New York World, 1894; Daily Graphic correspondent for Armenia, 1895; Standard Correspondent for the Queen's Jubilee, 1897; War Correspondent of Daily Express in South Africa, 1900; travelled in Armenia, China, Persia, Russia, Turkey, etc. *Publications:* Life of Robert Greene, translated from the Russian of Prof. Storojenko; Personal Reminiscences of General Skobeleff, translated from the Russian of Nemirovitch Dantchenko, 1884; The Death-Trap in the House, 1889; Liquid Fuel, 1890; Safety Appliances in Factories, 1891; In the Track of the Russian Famine, 1892; Round about Armenia, 1896; a new version of The Swiss Family Robinson, 1897; A Russian Wild Flower, 1897; Treasury of Literature and Art, 1898; The Court of Russia in the Nineteenth Century, 1908; The Rise and Progress of the British Explosives Industry (editor and part author), 1909; The House of Hohenzollern, 1911; Catherine the Great, 1914; Our Russian Ally, 1915; Glorious Russia, 1915, 2nd ed., 1916; Reasonable Religion, 1923; Moss from a Rolling Stone, 1924; Vidocq: a Master of Crime, 1929; many articles in magazines, etc. *Recreations:* reading, riding, and rowing. *Address:* 20 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 0118. *(Died 22 Jan. 1932.)*

HODGINS, Hon. Frank Egerton, B.C.L.; Justice of Appeal, Court of Appeal for Ontario, Canada, 1912; also Local Judge in Admiralty for the Province of Ontario, 1916; 2nd *s.* of late John George Hodgins, I.S.O., LL.D., formerly Deputy Minister of Education for Ontario; *m.* 1st, Anna (*d.* 1896), *d.* of O. T. Macklem of Chippawa, Ont.; 2nd, Blanche, *e. d.* of late James Lockhart of Toronto; four *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Trinity University, Toronto. Called to Bar, Ontario, 1879; K.C., 1902; Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada, 1909-12; President Ontario Bar Association, 1908-9; Royal Commissioner to Enquire into Medical Education in Ontario and into the care of the Mentally Defective, 1916-17; South Ottawa Ballots, 1928; Automobile Accident Insurance Rates, 1929; Anglican. *Publication:* The Life Insurance Contract in Ontario, 1902. *Recreations:* golf, travelling. *Address:* Cloynewood, 9 Dale Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* Randolph 1639 and Adelaide 9691, Toronto. *T.A.:* Cloynewood, Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto Golf, Ontario Jockey, Toronto. *(Died 18 Sept. 1932.)*

HODGINS, Major-General William Egerton, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of late J. G. Hodgins, I.S.O., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Dep., Minister of Education, Ontario; *m.* 1st, Caroline Seymour, *e. d.* of George M. Clark, K.C.; 2nd, Eleanor Jaffray, *d.* of late Chief Justice Hon. Sir W. J. Ritchie. *Educ.:* Hellmuth College, London, Ont.; University of Toronto. B.A. 1874; M.A. 1875; Hon. LL.D. 1925. Bar, Ontario, 1877; in Department of Justice, 1883-1902; entered Canadian Militia, 1877; Queen's Own Rifles, 1877-83; transferred to Governor-General's Foot Guards, 1884; commanded the Governor-General's Foot Guards, 1894-99; Acting A.D.C. to Governor-General Canada, 1885, and again 1888-93; transferred to Canadian Permanent Staff, 1902; O.C. Military District No. 4, 1902-9; 1st Div., 1909-14; Acting Adj.-Gen. Canadian Militia, 1915-17; Member Overseas Demobilisation Committee, 1917-18; served Fenian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (mentioned twice for meritorious service, British War medal, C.M.G.). Anglican. *Publications:* Hand Book for incorporation of Joint Stock Companies; Dominion and Provincial Legislation, 1867-1902. *Address:* 425 Daly Avenue, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf, Governor-General's Curling, Rideau Curling, Ottawa. *(Died 27 Feb. 1930.)*

HODGKIN, Henry Theodore, M.A., M.B. (Cantab.); Director of Study of Pendle Hill, the Quaker Graduate School of Social and Religious Study, Wallingford, Pa. U.S.A., 1930-32; *b.* 21 April 1877; *s.* of late Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin and Mary Anna Pease; nephew of late Dr. Thomas Hodgkin, the historian; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Joy, *d.* of Rev. Henry Montgomery, M.A., D.D., Belfast; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, Yorks; Leighton Park School, Reading; King's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas' Hospital, London. Chairman Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 1902-1905; went to Chengtu, West China, as a medical missionary, 1905; returned to England and took position as Secretary of Friends' Foreign Mission Association, 1910-20; Chairman of Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1915-20; visited during 1911-16, India, Syria, Madagascar, America, speaking on religious and international questions; Secretary, Board of Governors of West China Union University, 1910-20; toured China lecturing on industrial, international and religious questions; Walker Prize winner (University of St. Andrews) for Essay on Social Reconstruction; Secretary, National Christian Council of China, Headquarters, Shanghai, 1922-29. *Publications:* Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews; Mission and Message of Quakerism (with W. C. Braithwaite); Way of the Good Physician; Friends Beyond Seas; The Missionary Spirit (Swarthmore Lecture); Lay Religion; The Christian Revolution; China in the Family of Nations; The Way of Jesus; Personality and Progress; Jesus among Men; Seeing Ourselves through Russia; Living Issues in China. *Recreations:* lacrosse, lawn tennis, botany. *Club:* Shanghai. *(Died 26 March 1933.)*

HODGKINSON, Col. Charles, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 1870. Served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (1914 star, two medals); Afghan War, 1919 (C.I.E., medal); Delhi Durbars medals, 1901 and 1911. *Address:* Needsore, Beaulieu, Hants. *(Died 15 Aug. 1939.)*

HODGKINSON, Jonathan, Fellow and Tutor since 1922, of Jesus College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Mathematics, Oxford, 1931-36; *b.* 4 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Jonathan Hodgkinson and Eliza, *d.* of James Hewitt; *m.* 1914, Mary Margaret, *d.* of Edward Webb, Oxford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Barrow-in-Furness Higher Grade School; Carlisle Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Master, Newcastle High School, Staffs., 1909-13; Fellow of Merton College, 1913-22; Captain 2/5 N. Staff. R., Major in Tank Corps; Assistant Master Bradfield College, 1919-20; Assistant Tutor Jesus College, 1920-22; Joint Editor Quarterly Journal of Mathematics since 1933. *Publications:* Mathematical Papers in Proceedings and Journal London Math. Soc. and Quarterly Journal. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 265 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *(Died 17 June 1940.)*

HODGKINSON, William Richard, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* near Sheffield, 1851; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield; Royal School of Mines. Jodrell scholar; Würzburg University; assistant to late Sir E. Frankland; principal Demonstrator in Chemistry at Royal College of Science under Profs. Sir E. Frankland and Sir T. E. Thorpe; late Professor of Chemistry and Metallurgy, Artillery College, Woolwich; retired, 1918. *Publications:* Valentine-Hodgkinson, Practical Chemistry and other technical publications. *Address:* 89 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Club:* Chemical. *(Died 8 April 1935.)*

HODGSON, Lt.-Col. Barnard Thornton, C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; T.D.; M.A., LL.B. (Camb.). Barrister-at-law; D.L., J.P. Sussex; *b.* 14 Sep. 1863; *e. s.* of Barnard Becket Hodgson, Bolney, Sussex; *m.* 1893, Mabel Gertrude, 4th *d.* of Joseph Godman of Park Hatch, Surrey; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Inner Temple. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; went South-Eastern Circuit and Sussex Sessions; Secretary to Commissioners in Lunacy, 1908-12; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1912-14; Commissioner of the Board of Control, 1914-36; held commission in Volunteer and Territorial Forces, 1882-1921; Lt.-Col. late 4th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; member of Chelsea Borough Council, 1900-24, and Alderman, 1922-24. *Address:* Highlands, Bolney, Sussex; *T.:* Bolney 4. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 27 Sept. 1939.)*

HODGSON, Rev. Francis Henry, M.A.; County Councillor for Warwickshire; *b.* Rickmansworth, Herts, 23 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary Horsman (*d.* 1888), *d.* of W. Hammond Solly, Serge Hill, Herts; 2nd, 1896, Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, O.B.E., *d.* of 5th Baron Walsingham; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar of Abbots Langley, 1878-93; Rural Dean of Watford, 1884-93; North Kineton, 1908-18; and of Chipping Campden, 1923-26; Rector of Little Gaddesden, Herts, and Chaplain to Earl Brownlow, 1893-99; of Escrick, Yorks, 1899-1904; of Clifford Chambers, Gloucestershire, 1918-27. *Address:* Clopton, Stratford-on-Avon. *T.:* Stratford-on-Avon 17. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 24 March 1930.)*

HODGSON, Francis Henry Birkett, M.A., Recorder of the Borough of Preston and Judge and Assessor of the Borough Court of Pleas; *b.* 3 July 1879; *s.* of James Birkett Hodgson, J.P., M.D., and Jane Gidlow; *m.* 1919, Violet Winstanley, *d.* of Rev. T. B. Spencer, M.A. *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School; Hertford College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; Commission in Loyal North Lancs (T.F.) European War. *Address:* 14 Chapel St., Preston. *(Died 8 Aug. 1935.)*

HODGSON, Geraldine E., M.A. (Camb.); Litt.D. (Trin. Coll., Dub.); Lecturer in Schools; *b.* Brighton, 1865; *d.* of George Frederick Hodgson, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., and Elizabeth Chamney. *Educ.:* privately; Newnham College, Cambridge. Second Mistress of Blackburne House, Liverpool, and Leamington High School; Mistress in charge of Newcastle-on-Tyne Preparatory School, G.P.D.S.C.; for a brief period one of H.M. Factory Inspectors; Head of Secondary Training Dept. in University College and University of Bristol, 1902-16; Vice-Principal Ripon and Wakefield and Bradford Diocesan Training College, Ripon, Yorks, 1917-21; a representative, Diocese of Ripon,

in the House of Laity 1920-29. *Publications:* Novels and Fairy Tales; Primitive Christian Education; Studies in French Education from Rabelais to Rousseau; Rationalist English Educators; In the Way of the Saints; A Study in Illumination; Criticism at a Venture; English Mystics, English Literature; The Minor Works of Richard Rolle; The Life of James Elroy Flecker, 1925; The Sanity of Mysticism, 1926; Rolle's Version of the Penitential Psalms, 1928; Rolle and Our Daily Work, 1929; Sometime in Vision; Office Psalms from Rolle's Psalter; Nature and Illumination, 1934, etc.; contributor to Reviews. *Address:* 17 Sion Hill, Clifton, Bristol, 8.
(Died 3 Dec. 1937.)

HODGSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry West, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1910; *b.* 29 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Barnard Becket Hodgson of Bolney, Sussex; *m.* 1895, Rosetta Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Arthur T. Burton. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered 15th Hussars, 1889; Capt., 1895; Maj., 1899; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; Brig.-Gen. 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1917; retired pay, 1927. *Address:* 24 Hans Court, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.
(Died 5 Feb. 1930.)

HODGSON, Rear-Adm. John Coombe, D.S.O. 1917; R.N., retired; *b.* 1881. *Educ.:* Britannia. Entered R.N. 1897; Commander, 1914; Captain, 1920; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); commanded H.M.S. Marlborough, Atlantic Fleet, 1929-31; Captain Superintendent of Contract-Built-Ships, 1931-32; retired list, 1932.
(Died 9 Feb. 1936.)

HODGSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1921; J.P.; Physician and Surgeon; 5th *s.* of Abraham Hodgson, Liverpool; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Richard Ward, Leeds; no *c.* Mayor of Crewe, 1893; Alderman and late Chairman Cheshire County Council; Chairman of several County Committees. *Address:* Helmsville, Crewe. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.
(Died 9 Feb. 1940.)

HOESCH, Dr. Leopold Gustav Alexander von; German Ambassador to the Court of St. James's since 1932; *b.* 10 June 1881; *s.* of Hugo von Hoesch and Mathilde von Schoeller. *Educ.:* Universities of Geneva, Heidelberg, Munich, Leipzig. Entered the German Diplomatic Service, 1907; attaché in Pekin 1909; Paris, 1910; Secretary in Madrid, 1911; Secretary to the German Embassy in London until 1914; served European War: Secretary in Sofia, 1915; Constantinople, 1916; Secretary to the Foreign Office in Berlin, 1917 Counsellor to the German Legation in Norway, 1918; Chargé d'Affaires in Madrid, 1919; Counsellor in Paris, 1921-22; Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 1923; Ambassador in Paris, 1924-32. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* 9 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *Club:* Union, Berlin. *(Died 10 April 1936.)*

HOFFDING, Harold, LL.D. (St. Andrews) (Aber.), Ph.D. (Copenhagen), D.Sc. (Oxford, Cambridge); D.Lit. (Genève); Ph.D. (Tubingen); Professor of Philosophy, University of Copenhagen; resigned, 1915; *b.* 11 March 1843; father merchant in Copenhagen; *m.* 1st, 1870 (*d.* 1877); two *s.*; 2nd, 1924. *Educ.:* Metropolitan School and University in Copenhagen. Student, 1861; Candidate of Theol. 1865; Dr. of Philosophy, 1870; Lecturer at the Univ., 1880; Ordinary Prof. of Philosophy, 1883 (retired 1915); Member Royal Danish Society of Letters and Sciences, 1884; Correspondent de l'Institut de France, 1903; Correspondent Fellow of British Academy and of Aristotelian Society; Membro etraniero dell' Academia dei Lincei, und del Istituto di Milano; Hon. Member of Societas Hobbesiana, 1929. *Publications:* Psychology (1882 the first Danish edition; 1925 the 10th; 5 German; 3 Russian; 2 French; 1 English; 2 Spanish; 1 Japanese; 1 Polish edition); Ethics, 1887 (several foreign editions); History of Modern Philosophy, 1894 (several foreign editions); Philosophical Problems, 1902; Modern Philosophers, 1904; The Philosophy of Religion, 1901; Human Thought, 1910 (French and German editions); Henri Bergson's Philosophy, 1914 (English translation, together with Modern Philosophers, 1915); The Great Humour (Danish, 1916; German edition, 1918); The Concept of Totality (Danish, 1917; German edition, 1918); Spinoza's Ethics (Danish, 1918); Life and Interpretation (Danish, 1918; German, 1924); Leading Conceptions in the 19th Century, 1920; The Concept of Relation (Danish 1921, German 1922, French (together with Totality) 1924); The Conception of Analogy (Danish, 1923; German, 1924); Platon's State (Analyse), 1924; Epistemology and Conception of Life, 1925 (German translation, French); Religious Types of Thought, 1927 (Danish); Memories, 1928 (Danish); Present state of epistemology, 1930 (Danish and German). *Recreations:* country life and walking, music, company of old and young friends, etc. *Address:* Carlsberg, Valby, Copenhagen, Denmark. *(Died 2 July 1931.)*

HOFMEYR, George Morgan, B.A. (Cape University); Rector of Grey University College, Bloemfontein, since 1928; *b.* Montagu, Cape Colony, 3 July 1867; *s.* of Rev. S. Hofmeyr, D.D., and Anna Morgan, *d.* of Rev. George Morgan; *m.* Anna E., *d.* of Prof. P. J. G. de Vos; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch. Devoted more than seven years to teaching; admitted as an Attorney-at-law, Notary Public, and Conveyancer of the Transvaal High Court, 1897; practised at Johannesburg and Germiston until 1906; served as Registrar and Treasurer to the Victoria College; Secretary for Education Union of South Africa, 1910-27; retired, 1927. *Recreations:* gardening, etc. *Address:* Grey University College, Bloemfontein, S.A. *(Died 31 Oct. 1928.)*

HOGAN, Lt.-Col. Edward Vincent, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1st, 1904; 2nd, 1921. Served European War, 1916-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 109 College Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *(Died 20 Jan. 1933.)*

HOGAN, Patrick, B.A.; *b.* Kilrickle, Loughrea, Co. Galway, June 1891. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Ballinasloe; University College, Dublin. Qualified as Solicitor, 1915; Vice-President, Irish Farmers' Union, 1921; Member of the Dail for County Galway since 1918; Minister of Agriculture, Irish Free State, 1922-32. *Address:* Kilrickle, Loughrea, Co. Galway; Ministry of Agriculture, Dublin.
(Died 14 July 1936.)

HOGARTH, Mary H.U.; artist; *d.* of Rev. George Hogarth; *b.* Barton-on-Humber, Lincs. *Educ.:* The Slade School. Exhibitor at the New English Art Club and other galleries; teacher of drawing at Wycombe Abbey School, Bucks, for 17 years; exhibitor of Modern Embroidery at various galleries. *Publications:* Scenes in Athens (water colour drawings); Fountains of Rome (etchings); Recuerdos de España árabe (water-colour drawings), 1927; Revised Art in Needlework, 1925; Nature and Ornament, 1929; Introduction to Modern Embroidery, Studio Magazine, May 1933. *Recreations:* travel and embroidery. *Address:* 20 Harrington Road, S.W. 7. *T.:* Kensington 1524. *(Died 25 Feb. 1935.)*

HOGBIN, Ven. George Henry, D.D. (Manitoba); Vicar of Hindon and Rector of Chicklade since 1931; *b.* Exeter 4 June 1869; *m.* 1894, Catherine Porten Gibbon, *o. d.* of late Edward Porten Gibbon, Croydon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Diocesan Training Coll. Tutor Emmanuel College, Prince Albert, 1892-94. Ordained, 1894; Incumbent of Battleford, Saskatchewan, 1894-96; Principal, Indian Industrial School, Calgary, 1896-1906; Rural Dean of Calgary, 1904-8; Incumbent of St. Paul, Fish Creek, 1906-9; Secretary of Diocese of Calgary, 1906-13;

Rector of St. George, Banff, 1909-11 ; Archdeacon of Calgary, 1912-16 ; Chaplain 15th Light Horse Regiment, Canadian Militia, 1903-7; Major Commanding Squadron of same, 1911 ; T.C.F., 1915-1918 ; Archdeacon of Belize, 1925-31 ; Rector and Senior Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Belize, British Honduras, 1918-31. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, football, mountaineering. *Address:* All Saints Rectory, Chicklade, Hindon, Salisbury. (*Died 7 Sept. 1937.*)

HOGG, His Hon. Adam Spencer, B.A. ; County Court Judge, Lancashire, Circuit No. 5, 1913-28, and Circuit No. 48 since 1928, composing Lambeth, Epsom, Guildford and other Surrey Courts ; 3rd *s.* of late Adam Hogg of Silverlands, Bowdon and Eliza, *o. d.* of late Alexander Gilfillan, Surgeon R.N. of Gorticross, Co. Londonderry ; *b.* 1870 ; *m.* 1901, Brada, *o. d.* of late Jessop Hulton, Bolton, Lancashire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School ; Trinity College, Oxford. Called Inner Temple, 1893 ; joined and practised on the Northern Circuit ; Stipendiary Magistrate for the Borough of Salford, 1911-13; Chairman of Miners' Concilation Board for Lancs, Cheshire and Staffordshire, 1922. *Address:* Richmond House, Epsom. *Club:* United University. (*Died 19 Sept. 1937.*)

HOGG, Hon. Alan; *y. s.* of late Sir Stuart Hogg ; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester ; King's College, Cambridge (Whewell Scholarship in International Law). Called to Bar, 1892 ; practised till 1908, when he accepted a magistracy in Uganda ; repeatedly acted as Attorney-Gen. there and also acted as Judge ; Attorney-Gen. Nyasaland, 1915-18 ; Attorney-Gen., Uganda Protectorate, 1918-24 ; Acting Chief Secretary to the Government, Aug.-Oct. 1922, and acted on several occasions as deputy to the Governor. *Publications:* was for many years a law reporter ; started a series of Law Reports in Uganda for which he received the thanks of the Government. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, reading, billiards, and bridge. (*Died 6 Dec. 1934.*)

HOGG, John Drummond, M.B.E. 1920 ; H.M. Consul-General Saigon, French Indo-China since 1934 ; *b.* Berwick-on-Tweed, 3 May 1886 ; *s.* of late Thomas Hogg ; *m.* 1924, Helene, *o. d.* of late John Outterson ; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School. Student Interpreter in Siam, 1907 ; Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1916 ; at Puket, 1921 ; Consul at Songkla, 1924 ; Consul at Surabaya, Java, 1928. *Recreations:* riding, polo, swimming. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Saigon. *T. A.:* Britain, Saigon. *Clubs:* Cercle Sportif, Saigon Polo, Saigon Golf, Saigon. (*Died 26 Oct. 1937.*)

HOGG, Right Hon. Jonathan, P.C., D.L. ; *b.* 1847 ; *s.* of Wm. Hogg of Blackrock, Dublin ; *m.* 1876, Margaret (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on-Trym. *Educ.:* Friends' School, York ; Grove House, Tottenham. Merchant ; Chairman Wm. Hogg & Co., Ltd., Dublin ; Director of the Bank of Ireland, 1901-2. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. *Clubs:* National Liberal ; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown. (*Died 12 July 1930.*)

HOHLER, Sir Gerald Fitzroy, Kt., *cr.* 1924 ; K.C. 1906 ; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late H. B. Hohler, Fawknam Manor, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton ; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888 ; Bencher, 1915 ; M.P. (U.) Chatham, 1910-18 ; Gillingham Div. of Rochester, Dec. 1918-29. *Address:* 34 Moore Street, S.W. ; The Court Lodge, Stansted, nr. Wrotham, Kent. *T.:* Central 0597. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 30 Jan. 1934.*)

HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. William Arthur, D.D. ; Bishop of St. Helena since 1905 ; *b.* 14 Dec. 1850 ; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles William Holbech, of Farnborough. *Educ.:* Eton ; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1873 ; M.A. 1876 ; ordained by the Bishop of Norwich—Deacon 1874, Priest 1875 ; Curate of St. Mark's, Lakenham, Norwich, 1874-76 ; served in the Diocese of Bloemfontein, South Africa, from 1876 ; Canon of Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1885 ; Archdeacon of Kimberley, 1895-1902 ; Dean of Bloemfontein, South Africa, 1902-5. *Address:* Bishopsholme, Island of St. Helena. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 7 March 1930.*)

HOLBOROW, Col. William Hillier, C.M.G. 1896 ; late M.L.C. of N.S.W. ; commanded a regiment of New South Wales Infantry ; *s.* of late Daniel Holborow of Cromall, Gloucester ; *b.* 1841 ; *m.* 1864, Maria Amelia, *d.* of late William Town, N.S.W. *Address:* Gadshill, Croydon, New South Wales. (*Died 10 July 1917.*)

HOLDEN, 2nd Baron of Alston, *cr.* 1908 ; **Ernest Illingworth Holden;** *s.* of 1st Baron and Margaret, *d.* of late D. Illingworth ; *b.* 8 Jan. 1867 ; *m.* 1st, 1897, Ethel Eden (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Maj. William Cockson 80th Foot ; one *s.* ; 2nd, 1914, Edith Isabel, *y. d.* of late Bertram G. Scott Judd, Rickling, Essex : one *d.* *S.* father, 1912. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Angus William Eden Holden. *Address:* Wiganthorpe, York. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. (*Died 30 Jan. 1937.*)

HOLDEN, Rev. Albert Thomas, C.B.E. 1918 ; V.D. ; B.A. ; D.D. (Hon.) Victoria University, Toronto ; Ex-President-General of the Methodist Church of Australasia ; Director Methodist Federal Inland Mission, Australia ; Chaplain General Australian Military Forces ; Past-Grand Master Sovereign Grand Lodge (Freemasons) of Victoria ; *b.* Geelong, 21 Aug. 1866 ; *s.* of Alderman Thomas Holden and Mary Hague ; *m.* 1893, Martha Prior Mesley ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong College ; Ormond College ; University of Melbourne. Graduated 1888 ; ordained Methodist Ministry, 1891 ; Chaplain South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal and King's medal with clasp) ; Chaplain-General European War, 1916-20 (C.B.E) ; President of the Methodist Conference, Victoria and Tasmania, 1915 ; Royal Humane Society's Certificate for Life Saving, 1914 ; Received Freedom City of London, 1932 ; King's Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* Member of the Champion eight oars crew of Melbourne University, 1887. *Address:* 19 Belmont Avenue, Kew, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 20 Aug. 1935.*)

HOLDEN, Colonel Charles Walter, C.M.G. 1919 ; D.S.O. 1917 ; late R.A.M.C. ; L.R.C.P. and S.I. ; D.P.H. ; diploma of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cambridge ; *m.* ; three *s.* Late Civil Surgeon South African Field Force, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps) ; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.) ; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 22 June 1939.*)

HOLDEN, Sir George, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1919 ; Managing Director of Combined Egyptian Mills, Ltd. ; *b.* 16 April 1890 ; *s.* of 1st Bt. ; *S.* father, 1926 ; *m.* 1918, Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Smith, J.P., of Astley, near Manchester ; three *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Leigh, 1920-22 ; Magistrate ; Governor of the Leigh Infirmary ; Member of the Executive, Federation Master Cotton Spinners, Manchester. *Heir:* *s.* George [*b.* 6 Dec. 1914 ; *m.* 1937, Betty, *d.* of Mrs. Sadie E. Shaw, 70 Portland Place, W. 1]. *Address:* Atherton Old Hall, Leigh, Lancs. *T.:* Leigh 379. (*Died 26 Sept. 1937.*)

HOLDEN, Brig.-Gen. Sir (Henry) Capel Lofft, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916 ; C.B. 1911 ; F.R.S. ; M.I.E.E., R.A. ; retired, 1912 ; *b.* Cheltenham, 23 Jan. 1856 ; *e. s.* of Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden ; *m.* 1889, Bessie, *d.* of late R. Farrant ; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich School ; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1875 ; served in India till 1881 ; has since been employed in technical work connected with science of electricity and artillery ; is inventor of many instruments and apparatus connected with these two sciences, and late Superintendent of the Royal Gun and Carriage Factories at Woolwich ; Director of Mechanical Transport, War-Office, 1914-16 ;

Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18. *Recreations:* cycling, motoring. *Address:* Gifford House, Blackheath, Kent. *T.:* Greenwich 0335. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero. (*Died 30 March 1937.*)

HOLDEN, Rev. John Stuart, M.A., D.D.; Vicar of St. Paul's, Portman Square, W.; Surrogate for the Diocese of London; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late John Galloway, J.P., of Kilmeny, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Walcot, Bath, 1899-1900; Kirk Braddan, 1900; Mission Preacher, on staff of Church Parochial Mission Society, 1900-5; has also visited China, America, Denmark, Sweden, and South Africa as delegation to Missionary Conferences, etc.; President of Missionary School of Medicine; Trustee of the Keswick Convention; Select Preacher, Cambs, 1924; Freeman of the City of London and the Worshipful Company of Glaziers; Editor of the Home Messenger Magazine. *Publications:* several volumes of sermons and books of a theological character. *Recreations:* fishing, foreign travel. *Address:* The Old Pound House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. 19. *T.:* Wimbledon 1080; Glassburn House, by Beauly, Scotland. *T.A.:* Openeyed, London. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Fly Fishers', Pilgrims, M.C.C. (*Died 10 Aug. 1934.*)

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; C.B. and C.I.E. 1894; R.E. (retired); Hon. D.Sc. (Cambridge); F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.A.; *b.* Dingley, Northants, 13 Feb. 1843; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich; *m.* Ada, *d.* of Capt. J. Vanrenen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin Grammar School; Woolwich Academy. Entered R.E. 1862; Captain, 1876; Brevet Major, 1881; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887; Brevet Colonel, 1891; served with Bhootan Expedition, 1865; Abyssinia, 1867; Afghan War, 1878-80; Tirah, 1897-1898; and many frontier expeditions; special duty with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; Supt. Frontier Surveys, India, 1892-98; Asmar Boundary Commission, 1894; Pamir Commission, 1895; as H.M. Commissioner for Perso-Beluch Boundary in 1896; for Argentine-Chile Boundary, 1902-3; three brevets for field service; frequent mention in despatches; gold medallist Royal Geographical Society, 1887, and President, 1916-18. *Publications:* The Indian Borderland, 1901; The Countries of the King's Award, 1904; India, 1904; Tibet, 1906; The Gates of India, 1909; Political Frontiers and Boundary Making, 1916; Boundaries in Europe and the Near East, 1918; papers on military surveying and geographical subjects. *Recreations:* golf, riding, tennis, etc. *Address:* Parklands, Merrow, Surrey. (*Died 2 Nov. 1929.*)

HOLDSWORTH, Hon. Col. Albert Armytage, D.S.O. 1916; V.D; Retired List Australian A.S. Corps; *b.* Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; *s.* of John Holdsworth, late of Bendigo, who was born in Yorkshire and arrived Australia about 1850; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victorian State Schools. Served South African War, 1899-1901, Lieut. with 2nd Victorian Mounted Rifles, attached Imperial A.S. Corps (King's medal 6 clasps); enlisted Australian Imperial Force, Aug. 1914, embarked with 1st Australian Division; Service: A.D.S.T. Headquarters Staff, Western Frontier Force, Egypt (despatches); France, 1916-18 (despatches); Councillor City of Prahran, Melbourne. (*Died 9 Oct. 1932.*)

HOLDSWORTH, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1926; a Director of Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Joseph Godfrey Holdsworth, Commissioner of Crown Lands, formerly Member of the Provincial Council, Wellington, New Zealand; *m.* 1886, Lilian, *d.* of George Falla, Nelson, New Zealand; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, New Zealand. *Address:* 138 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellington; Dunedin, Dunedin, N.Z. (*Died 19 July 1935.*)

HOLE, Robert Selby, C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Hole and Kate Fulford, North Tawton, Devon; *m.* 1899, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Principal Inspector-General B. P. Rooke, M.D., H.P.Q.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. First place in competitive examination for Indian Forest Service, 1893; Fellow of Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, 1896; Forest Officer in Central Provinces, India, 1896; Instructor at Forest School, Dehra Dun, India, 1903; Imperial Forest Botanist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, 1907; Conservator of Forests, 1920; retired, 1925; officiated President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, 1913; President of Botanical Section, Indian Science Congress, 1918. *Publications:* various papers on Forestry and Botany. *Address:* at Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 28 June 1938.*)

HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. James Henry Edward, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1901; *e. s.* of late Thomas Holford, J.P., D.L., of Castle Hill, Dorchester; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1901, Hon. Blanche Grosvenor, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Stalbridge; three *d.* Entered 7th Hussars, 1894; Captain, 1900; retired, 1905; served Matabeleland, 1896; Ashanti, 1900 (D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (bar to D.S.O., C.M.G.), contested Derby (C.) Jan. 1906. *Address:* Lodge Park, Glandyfi. (*Died 17 June 1936.*)

HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 29 Sep. 1843; *m.* 1872, Adela Maria (*d.* 1920), *o. d.* of Henry Mileham of Oulton Grange, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. After filling various posts in the India Office was appointed Assistant Auditor, 1895; Auditor of the Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1903-8; India Office member of the following departmental committees: Eastern mail service, 1903; Indian Army transport service, 1904; adjustment of charges for Indian native regiments serving in the Colonies, 1904; 2nd Indian army transport, 1905; is a member of the House of Laity, and has spoken and written largely on church and educational questions. *Address:* St. John's Lodge, King Henry's Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. (*Died 23 Sept. 1930.*)

HOLLAND, Alfred, M.P. (Lab.) Clay Cross Division of Derbyshire since 1935; Member Derbyshire County Council since 1930; *b.* 29 Jan. 1900; *s.* of Alfred H. and Marie E. Holland; *m.* 1920, Ivy Annie Etches. *Educ.:* Tibshelf Council Schools, Derbyshire. Co-operative Employee, 1914; Coal Miner, 1916-18; Co-operative Employee, 1918-35; Chairman Morton Parish Council, 1935; Member of Clay Cross School Governors, 1931-36; Vice-Chairman Clay Cross Division Labour Party, 1933-35; Lay Preacher Methodist Church. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Lansbury, Stretton Road, Morton, Alfreton, Derbyshire. *T.:* Tibshelf 77. (*Died 30 Aug. 1936.*)

HOLLAND, Sir Edward John, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P., D.L., Surrey; *b.* 1865; *s.* of John Holland, Meonstoke, Hants; *m.* 1891, Selina, *e. d.* of R. S. Hobson, Leicester; one *s.* two *d.* Alderman Surrey County Council, 1913-38; Vice-Chairman, 1922-26; Chairman, 1926-30; Chairman, Central Valuation Committee for England and Wales, 1929-38; Vice-President County Councils Association, Chairman, 1935-38; Chairman, Surrey Agricultural Wages Committee, 1918-39; Member London Passenger Transport Board 1933-39; has served on numerous committees including London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, Departmental Committee on Qualifications, Recruitment, Training and Promotion of Local Government Officers and the Special Committee on Local Expenditure; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1931. *Address:* Silverdale, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 0294. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 26 Dec. 1939.*)

HOLLAND, Fanny (Mrs. Wm. Arthur Law); vocalist and actress; *b.* London, 14 Sep. 1847; 3rd *d.* of late John and Merial Ann Holland; *m.* 1877, Arthur Law; one *s.* Student of the London Academy of Music, pupil of Signor Schira; concert and oratorio singer for two years at the principal London concerts; joined Mr. and Mrs. German Reed's Entertainment at the Gallery of Illustration, Waterloo Place, 1869, in Ages Ago; left in 1874, when engaged for the opening of the Criterion Theatre; rejoined the German Reeds in 1875; specially engaged for the part of Josephine in H.M.S. Pinafore, for the latter part of the run of the opera at the Opéra Comique Theatre; again rejoined the German Reeds, 1881, remaining with them until 1895, when this celebrated entertainment suddenly came to an end through the death of the managers, Messrs. Alfred Reed and Corney Grain. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* Rowan Tree House, Alum Chine Road, Bournemouth, W. (*Died 18 June 1931.*)

HOLLAND, Henry Edmund, Leader of Parliamentary Labour Party, N.Z., since 1918, and of the Opposition, 1926-28 and since 1931; *b.* near Canberra, N.S.W. 10 June 1868; *s.* of Edward Holland; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Allan McLachlan, Superintendent of Duntroon estate; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stone Hut School, Canberra, N.S.W.; Gininderra Public School. Served five years apprenticeship to printing trade on Queanbeyan Times; for many years connected with Labour and Socialist movement in Australia; Socialist candidate for West Sydney, 1910; suffered imprisonment in 1896, 1909 and 1913-14, owing to his writings and speeches in connection with industrial troubles at Newcastle, Broken Hill, and Wellington, N.Z.; came to N.Z. for health, 1912, and for five years editor of the Maoriland Worker, now New Zealand Worker, during War period; candidate for Wellington North, 1914 and 1918; M.P. Grey, 1918; Buller, since 1919. *Publications:* Robert Burns; Poison Gas; The Drama of the Ages; Red Roses on the Highways (Verse); Armageddon or Calvary; The Revolt of the Samoans, 1927; pamphlets on China, Mussolini and Fascism, The Paris Commune, The Marxian Theory of Value, Indentured Labour, Boy Conscription, Samoa; Factory Production in N.Z., Labour Displacing Machinery, Public Service Salaries, The Farmer and the Mortgage-hold, Dairy Control, The Financial Dictatorship, Labour and the Unemployed, etc. *Address:* Queen Street, Westport, N.Z. (*Died 8 Oct. 1933.*)

HOLLAND, Hon. Lionel Raleigh; *b.* London, 22 Mar. 1865; *y. s.* of 1st Viscount Knutsford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Camb. (B.A., LL.B.). Barr.; contested Eastern Division of Suffolk; M.P. (C). Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets, 1895-99; contested Romford Div. Essex (L.). 1900; Edgbaston Div. of Birmingham (L.), 1906; Chairman of the Council of the Institute of Directors; in command, British Red Cross Ambulance Unit, working for the French Army in Northern France and Belgium, 1914-15 (1914 and Victory medal); J.P. County of London; Chairman Mysore Gold Mining Company, Ltd., etc. *Publications:* articles in National Review, etc. *Recreations:* was Master of Cambridge Draghounds; member Addington and other golf clubs. *Address:* 14 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 5260. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Brooks's, Athenæum. (*Died 25 May 1936.*)

HOLLAND, William Jacob, Ph.D., D.D., Sc.D., LL.D., L.H.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S.E.; Director Emeritus Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg; *b.* 16 Aug. 1848, near Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.; *e. s.* of Rev. Francis R. Holland and Eliza Augusta, *o. c.* of Jacob Wolle of Bethlehem, Pa.; *m.* Carrie, 3rd *d.* of John Moorhead of Pittsburg, Pa.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa.; Amherst Coll.; Princeton Theological Seminary. Pastor Bellefield Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, 1874-91; naturalist to U.S. Eclipse Expedition to Japan, 1887; naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expedition to West Africa, 1889; Pres. of Carnegie Hero Fund Commission since 1922, member since 1904; Trustee Carnegie Corporation of New York since 1922; member of College and University Council of State of Pennsylvania, 1895-1901; Chancellor University of Pittsburg, 1891-1901; Belgian Consul for Western Pennsylvania, 1918-22; hon. member many learned Societies, Europe and America; Ritter des König-Preuss. Kronen-Ordens, III. Kl., 1908; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1908; Offizier d. Franz Joseph Ordens, Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, 1909; Knight Ord. St. Stanislas, II. Cl., 1910; Commendador del Orden de Alfonso XII., 1914; Commandeur de la Couronne de Belgique, 1919. *Publications:* The Butterfly Book; The Moth Book; To the River Plate and Back; The Butterfly Guide; numerous memoirs and monographs on zoology and paleontology; Editor Memoirs and Annals Carnegie Museum. *Recreations:* fishing, painting in oils and watercolours, special interest in entomology and palæontology, and possesses the largest collection of the butterflies of N. America in existence, and the largest private library of works on entomology in the United States (8000 vols.). *Address:* Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; *T.A.:* Papilio, Pittsburg, Pa. *T.:* Schenley 2336. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburg; Cosmos, Washington; Authors', N.Y. (*Died 13 Dec. 1932.*)

HOLLAND, Rev. William Lyall, M.A.; *b.* Walmer, Kent, 1846; *s.* of Rev. W. B. Holland, Rector of Brasted, Kent; *m.* Gertrude Mary (*d.* 1932), *e. d.* of late Canon Tristram, F.R.S., LL.D.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Vicar of St. Peter's, Bishop Auckland, 1872-76; British Chaplain, Riga, Russia, 1876-81; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1906; Rector of Cornhill-on-Tweed, 1881; retired, 1929. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Lynsted Park, Kent. (*Died 14 Oct. 1934.*)

HOLLANDER, Bernard, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; physician for mental and nervous diseases; Medical Officer under the Mental Deficiency Act for the County of London; Corresponding Member of Royal Academy of Medicine, Madrid; Founder and President of Ethological Society, 1904-29; ex-President of Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts; late Editor Ethological Journal; *b.* Vienna, 1864; naturalised British subject since 1899; came to London on scientific pursuits in 1883, and resided here ever since; *m.* 1906, Louisa, *d.* of late S. Vogel, Augsburg. *Educ.:* King's College (London University); various Continental universities. Made a special study of mind and character and their deviations from the normal, has collected a vast number of physiological and pathological facts concerning brain functions, and is known for his theories on cerebral localisation; published his first investigation into the fundamental psychical functions and their localisation in the brain in 1889, and has since contributed a vast number of papers to the Proceedings of learned Societies; formerly Clinical Assistant to Prof. Krafft-Ebing, Vienna, and to Sir David Ferrier, King's Coll. Hospital, London; late Physician British Hospital for Mental Disorders and Brain Diseases. *Publications:* Die psychischen Thätigkeiten des Gehirns, 1900; The Mental Functions of the Brain, 1901; Scientific Phrenology, 1902; Crime and Responsibility, 1907; Psycho-Therapeutics of Insanity, 1908; The unknown Life and Works of Dr. Francis Joseph Gall, 1909; Hypnotism and Suggestion, and Mental Symptoms of Brain Disease, 1910; Change of Life in Man (Climacterium virile) 1910; Eugenics and Marriage, and The First Signs of Insanity, their Prevention and Treatment, 1912; The Insanity of Genius, 1913; Nervous Disorders of Men, their Causes, Effects, and

Treatment, 1916; Nervous Disorders of Women, their Causes, Effects, and Treatment, 1916; Abnormal Children, 1916; In Search of the Soul and the Mechanism of Human Thought, Emotion, and Conduct, 1920; Psychology of Misconduct, Vice and Crime, 1922; Methods and Uses of Hypnosis and Self-Hypnosis, 1928; Brain, Mind, and the External Signs of Intelligence, 1931; Seeing Ourselves in the Light of Modern Psychology, 1931; Old Age Deferred, 1933; and many articles. *Address:* 57 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1811. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 6 Feb. 1934.)*

HOLLENDEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1912; **Samuel Hope Morley,** J.P., D.L.; Director of John and Richard Morley, warehousemen; *b.* 3 July 1845; *e. s.* of Samuel Morley, J.P., and *e. b.* of late Rt. Hon. Arnold Morley; *m.* 1884, Laura M., *d.* of late Rev. G. Royds Birch; two *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Director, Bank of England; Governor, 1903-5. *Heir: s.* Hon. G. H. Morley. *Address:* 2 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1471. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 18 Feb. 1929.)*

HOLLIMAN, John William, I.S.O.; *b.* Hampstead, London, 8 Jan. 1861; *e. s.* of William Holliman, London; *m.* 1880, Florrie, *d.* of Martin Hutchinson, Darlington; one *d. Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. English Government Service, Treasury, Whitehall, 1880-88; entered New South Wales Civil Service, Public Works Department, 1884; has acted as Secretary to Parliamentary Committee on Public Works, and to Royal Commissions; Sec. to Public Service Commissioners, 1897; Chm. of Stores Supply Committee, and a State Debt Commissioner; Under-Secretary for Finance and Trade, Sydney, 1907-22. *Recreations:* motoring, riding, golf, and swimming. *Club:* Royal Automobile of Australia, Sydney.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Howard, C.B.E. 1918; Governing Director and Chairman of Bourne & Hollingsworth, Ltd.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Charles and Amelia Hollingsworth, late of Bilston, Staffordshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. James' School, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Taunton School. One of the two founders of the business of Bourne & Hollingsworth, Oxford Street, 1894; part donor King Albert's Hospital No. 1; a Member of Executive Committee, King Albert's Hospital Committee; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1916; First Hon. Freeman of the Borough of Lowestoft, 1929; J.P. Suffolk; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring, and fishing. *Address:* Briar Clyffe, Lowestoft. *T.:* Lowestoft 91. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht, Lowestoft. *(Died 14 June 1938.)*

HOLLINGWORTH, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Senior Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 30 Nov. 1841; *s.* of Archdeacon Hollingworth and Mary Ann Tabor; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1865; priest, 1867; curacy, Cuckfield, Sussex, 1866-78; Rector of St. Benedict's, Manchester, 1880-84; curacy, S.M.M., Paddington, 1885-91; Vicar of East Molesey, Surrey, 1891-1904. *Publications:* a few small religious booklets. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* West Bank, Sutton Valence, Maidstone, Kent. *(Died 5 July 1930.)*

HOLLINS, Sir (Arthur) Meyrick, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 16 July 1876; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Dora Emily, O.B.E., 3rd *d.* of Caleb Cox: *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1908, Mary Prudence (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late John Thwaites. *Educ.:* Eton; Hertford College, Oxford. Represented Eton and Oxford at cricket, and Oxford in Quarter Mile and 100 yards. *Heir: b.* Frank Hubert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877. *Address:* Knott House, Walton-le-Dale, Preston. *(Died 30 July 1938.)*

HOLLINS, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Ernest, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1875; *s.* of H. E. Hollins. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Greek medal for Military Merit). *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 15 April 1939.)*

HOLLIS, Henry Park, B.A., F.R.A.S.; Astronomical contributor to The Times and other publications; Assistant in the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1881-1920; editor of The Observatory Magazine, 1893-1912; President British Astronomical Association, 1908, 1909; *b.* 9 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1882, Clara Susanna Clark (*d.* 1932); two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Address:* 65 Tranquil Vale, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Lee Green 0132. *(Died 7 Aug. 1939.)*

HOLMAN, Col. Richard Charles, D.S.O., D.C.M.; Colonel Australian Permanent Forces since 1888; retired; *b.* Upwey, Dorsetshire, 26 Sep. 1861; *e. s.* of late F. Holman, Biddenden, Kent, and *g.s.* of late Dr. Puckett, Medical Officer for Dorset; *m.* 1890, Harriette Blanche, *e. d.* of R. Mills of Sydney and Nova Scotia; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King's College, London. Served in the ranks of Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; N.S.W. Police Force, 1886-88; to England with Jubilee Detachment, 1897; to South Africa with 1st N.S.W. Mounted Rifles as Regimental Sergeant-Major, 1899 (distinguished conduct medal, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal two clasps, promoted Capt. and Adjutant N.S.W. Mounted Rifles in field, D.S.O.). *(Died 13 Dec. 1933.)*

HOLMAN, Hon. William Arthur, K.C.; Member Commonwealth House of Representatives for Martin, N-S.W., since 1931; *b.* London, 1871; *s.* of late William Holman; *m.* Ada A. Kidgell, journalist; one *d.* Went to Australia, 1888; edited Vedette, 1895-98; M.L.A., Grenfell, 1898-1904; for Cootamundra 1904-20; called to Bar, 1903; Attorney-General, 1910-13; Acting Premier, 1911; Premier and Leader of Labour Party, 1913-16; Premier and Leader of National Party, 1916; defeated 1920; Colonial Treasurer, 1914-1918; Officer, Legion of Honour, 1916; Servian Order of St. Sava, 1918; Belgium Order de la Couronne, 1919; Montenegrin Order, 1919; White Rose of Finland, 1920; Polonia Restituta, 1925; visited England 1913, 1917, and 1925-26; resumed practice at Bar; called to Inner Bar, 1920; delivered inaugural Lectures of the John Murtagh Macrossan lectureship of Brisbane University, at Brisbane, 1928; Lectures published in book form, 1928, Lectures on the Australian Constitution, its Interpretation and Amendment. *Address:* Chambers, 164 Phillip Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* United Australia Party, Tattersall's, Sydney. *(Died 5 June 1934.)*

HOLMDEN, Major Frank Alfred Amphlett, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 9 April 1861; *s.* of late Frank Holmden of Marlpit House, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1906, Elsie Mary (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of R. A. Foster; two *s.*; 2nd, 1934, Nora Cleveland, *o. d.* of Dr. Cleveland Smith, St. Michael's, Southend-on-Sea. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. The Middle Temple, London; Jesus College, Cambridge. Is a Major in the Army, retired; formerly attached to 78th Infantry Brigade, and as one of the Senior Recruiting Officers for Birmingham, President of the Recruiting Board for the Counties of Oxford and Bucks, in the 43rd Regimental District, subsequently attached to the Southern Command at Bulford, and Major, Colonial Office Forces; served with Mounted Infantry (Bechuanaland Border Police), Matabele War, 1893 (medal), and with the Bechuanaland Protectorate Division of the British South African Police, 1st Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt. and 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O., including Siege of Mafeking);

subsequently served in the British North Borneo Protectorate. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, big-game shooting. *Address:* Intwood, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* Southbourne 967. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, New Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 22 Jun. 1935.*)

HOLME, Alan Thomas, I.C.S., C.I.E. 1920; *b.* 1872; 2nd *s.* of E. V. Holme of Naples; *m.* 1907, Henrietta Maingay, *d.* of H. C. Elliot of Milan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* International School, Naples; Bedford Grammar School; Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in United Provinces, India, as Magistrate, Settlement Officer, and acting Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor; and in Rajputana as Settlement Officer, Political Agent of the Southern States, Resident at Udaipur (Mewar), Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara, and acting Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; retired, 1922; Member of Frimley and Camberley Urban District Council. *Address:* Bearsdene, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 379. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 9 July 1931.*)

HOLME, Major Harold L., D.S.O. 1918; Royal Artillery (late R.G.A.); retired; *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; 3rd *s.* of late R. M. Holme, Naples; *m.* 1920, Iva C. Eveline, *e. d.* of F. G. Basden, Exmouth; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. First commission, 1898; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; was with R.A. in Malta, Bombay, Aden and Hong-Kong; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); special duty in Poland, 1919-20; retired, 1920. *Recreation;* ski-ing. (*Died 1 Aug. 1931.*)

HOLMES. Rev. Cecil Frederick Joy, D.S.O. 1918; Rector of Chagford since 1931; *b.* 1 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1912, Gertrude Louise, *d.* of late Canon W. E. Torr; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Coll.; Keble Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1903; Curate of Portsea, 1901-5; Charleville Bush Brotherhood, Queensland, 1905-11; Rector of Knipton, 1912-21; Didmarton with Oldbury on the Hill and Sopwith, 1921-31; Chaplain 1/1st Lincoln Yeomanry, 1914; S.C.F. Yeomanry Mounted Division, 1917; S.C.F. 4th Cavalry Division, 1918; served with E.E.F. in Fayoum, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria (D.S.O., Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, despatches twice). *Address:* Chagford Rectory, Devon. (*Died 18 Sept. 1938.*)

HOLMES, Sir Charles John, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1921; R.W.S. 1929; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D. Litt. (Cambridge and Leeds); F.S.A.; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; landscape-painter and critic; *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of Rev. Charles Rivington Holmes of Stratton, Cornwall; *m.* 1903, Florence Mary Hill (Hill Rivington, *q.v.*), *o. d.* of late C. R. Rivington; two *s.* *Educ.:* S. Edmund's, Canterbury; Eton (K.S.); B.N.C. Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1887). Publisher; Manager Vale Press, 1896-1903; Editor of the Burlington Magazine, 1903-9; Member New English Art Club, 1904; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford, 1904-10; Director, Keeper and Secretary of the National Portrait Gallery, 1909-16; A.B. in R.N.V.R. (A.A.C.), 1914-15; Director of the National Gallery, 1916-28; Artistic Consultant to Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Ltd., 1930-32; Corresponding Member of the Academy of San Fernando, Madrid. *Works:* at Samlesbury Hall, Blackburn; in the Art Galleries of Manchester, Leeds, Stoke-on-Trent, Southport, Liverpool, Preston, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, Johannesburg, etc.; in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, the British Museum, The Victoria and Albert Museum, and the National Gallery (British Art). *Publications:* Hokusai, 1898; Constable, 1901; Pictures and Picture Collecting; Constable and his Influence on Landscape Painting, 1902; Notes on the Science of Picture-Making, 1909; Notes on the Art of Rembrandt, 1911; The Tarn and the Lake, 1913; Leonardo da Vinci, 1919; Illustrated Guide to the National Gallery, 1921; Constable, Gainsborough, and Lucas, 1922; The National Gallery (Italian Schools), 1923; The Making of the National Gallery (with C. H. Collins Baker), 1924; The National Gallery, vol. ii. (German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools), 1925; vol. iii. (France and England), 1927; The Iveagh Collection, 1928; Introduction to Italian Painting, 1929; A Grammar of the Arts, 1931; Raphael, 1933; Self and Partners (Reminiscences), 1936. *Recreation:* trout fishing. *Address:* 19 Pembridge Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 3706. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 7 Dec. 1936.*)

HOLMES, Edmond Gore Alexander, late Chief Inspector of Elementary Schools for England; *b.* 17 July 1850; 4th *s.* of late Robert Holmes, Moycashel, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1880, Florence Mary (*d.* 1927), *o. d.* of late Capt. P. M. Syme, R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class Final Classical School; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1875-1910. *Publications:* Poems, 1876; Poems, second series, 1879; A Confession of Faith, 1895; Sursum Corda, 1899; The Silence of Love (sonnets), 1899; What is Poetry? 1900; Walt Whitman's Poetry, a Study and a Selection, 1902; The Triumph of Love (sonnets), 1902; What is Philosophy? 1905; The Creed of Christ, 1905; The Creed of Buddha, 1908; What is and What might be (a Study of Modern Education), 1911; The Creed of my Heart and other Poems, 1912; The Tragedy of Education, 1913; In Defence of What Might Be, 1914; The Nemesis of Docility (A Study of German Character), 1916; The Problem of the Soul, 1917; Sonnets to the Universe, 1918; The Secret of Happiness, 1919; The Secret of the Cross (A Plea for a Re-presentation of Christianity), 1919; Sonnets and Poems (an Anthology), 1920; In Quest of an Ideal (an Autobiography), 1920; The Cosmic Commonwealth, 1920; Give me the Young, 1921; All is One (a Plea for the Higher Pantheism), 1921; Freedom and Growth, and other Essays, 1923; Dying Lights and Dawning, 1924; The Albigensian or Catharist Heresy, 1925; Self-Realization: The End, The Aim, and the Way of Life, 1927; Experience of Reality (A Study of Mysticism), 1928; The World of Self or Spirit (A Scheme of Life), 1929; Philosophy without Metaphysics, 1930; The Headquarters of Reality, 1933; The Great Passing On, 1934. *Address:* 5 Phené St., Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine. (*Died 14 Oct. 1936.*)

HOLMES, Edward Morell, Ph.C.; Consulting Botanist and Pharmacognosist; Emeritus Curator of Museum Pharmaceutical Society. 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; *b.* Wendover, Bucks., 29 Jan. 1843; *s.* of Rev. H. F. Holmes; *m.* 1882, Catherine Appleford; no *c.* *Educ:* Grammar School, Boston; Grammar School, Wimborne Minster. Lecturer on Botany, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1873-76; Lecturer on Materia Medica, Pharmaceutical Society, 1887-90; Botanical Referee Pharmacopœia Committee, General Medical Council, 1898-1914; London Sec. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh; International Fluckiger Gold Medallist in Mat. Med. 1897 (Ist); International Hanbury Gold Medallist in Mat. Med. 1915; President British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1900; Hon. Member Colleges of Pharmacy, New York and Philadelphia, and of the American Pharmaceutical Association; Hon. Fellow Royal Hort. Soc., and on Scient. Committee; Hon. Fellow Royal Botanical Society, London; Fellow Linnean Society, London, 1875-1924; on Council, 1882-85. *Publications:* Mosses, Scale Mosses, and Lichens of Devon and Cornwall; Botanical Note Book; Rare and New Brit. Algæ, 12 fasc.; revised List Brit. Marine Algæ; articles on drugs in Encyclopædia Brit., G to K (9th ed.); articles in Victorian Hist. Counties of England on cryptogamic plants of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Hants, Kent, etc.; over 300 articles in Pharm. Journ. on drugs and med. plants; articles in Annals Bot., Journ. Bot., Grevillea, Journ. Linn. Soc., Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, etc. *Recreations:* field botany, entomology, horticulture. *Address:* Ruthven, 15 Vine Court Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *(Died 10 Sept. 1930.)*

HOLMES, Ven. Ernest Edward, C.V.O. 1927; D.D.; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1930; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1911; a Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913; Hon. Chaplain of City of London Police Reserve, 1921; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1895; *b.* 18 Nov. 1854; *s.* of John Holmes, Somerfield, Maidstone. Ordained Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate of Rugeley, Staffs, 1876-78; Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Cape Town, 1879-84; to the Lord Bishop of Oxford, 1884-1902; Vicar of Sonning, 1901-6; Member of the Chapter of the Royal Chapel of St. Katharine, 1906-11; Archdeacon of London, and Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, 1911-30; Commissary to Bishop of St. Helena, 1899-1905; to Archbishop of Cape Town since 1890; Hon. Domestic Chaplain to Queen Alexandra, 1911; Hon. Chaplain to Fishmongers' Hall Hospital, 1914-19; Boyle Lecturer, 1909-11, 1914-15, 1915-16. *Publications:* Immortality (Oxford Library of Theology); In Watchings Often; Responsibility; The Meaning of the Months; The Days of the Week; Prayer and Action; The Chalice; In Praise of Legend, 1913; Paradise, 1914; Magnificat, 1916; The Message of the Soldiers; Joyful through Hope; various addresses and lectures; editor Appendix I. in Bishop Stubbs' Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum; Ordination Addresses by Bishop Stubbs; Visitation Charges by Bishop Stubbs. *Address:* 34 Sloane Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 1978. *(Died 22 Feb. 1931.)*

HOLMES, Canon George Edward Wilmot, M.A., Rector of All Saints' Church since 1907, and Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh; Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Warden of Scottish Society of Reparation, Aberdeen; Chaplain Actors' Church Union; *b.* Privett Parsonage, Hants, 1869; *s.* of Rev. E. W. Holmes, M.A.; *m.* 1898, Jeannie B., *d.* of Rev. R. Seddon, M.A., Rector of Litlington, Sussex; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School: University College, Durham (Van Mildert scholar); London College of Divinity. 2nd Master, Bewdley Grammar School, 1886; Curate St. Saviour's, Poplar, 1892; Dorchester, Oxon, 1893; Priest-in-Charge, Stanley, Perthshire, 1898; Rector, St. Margaret's, Aberdeen, 1902; Member of Edinburgh Education Authority, 1919-25. *Publications:* occasional articles and sermons in Scottish and English papers. *Address:* All Saints' Parsonage, Edinburgh, 3; House of Bethany, Aberdeen. *T.:* Edinburgh 42509. *(Died 20 Jan. 1937.)*

HOLMES, George John, Editor Investor's Chronicle; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1899, Amy, *d.* of J. Smith, South Hackney; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Caterham; City of London. Member Hackney Borough Council, 1900-26; L.C.C. candidate S. Hackney, 1925; Chairman Thames Estuary Building Society and Thames Estates and Investments Ltd. *Address:* 20 Bishopsgate, E.C.2; Heath View, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. *T.:* National 4411; Leigh-on-Sea 75142. *T.A.:* Icronic Stock, London. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Fleet Street; Westcliff Yacht. *(Died 21 Oct. 1937.)*

HOLMES, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.V.O. 1914; retired; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Henry Holmes, Southampton; *m.* 1889; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Southampton. Was in the service of the L. & S.W. Railway Company for 39 years and retired from the position of Superintendent of the Line, 1916; Chief Embarkation Officer at Barry Docks during the War, retiring with the rank of Lieut.-Col. *Address:* Lacey, Salisbury Road, Swanage, Dorset. *M.:* P 4156. *Club:* Isle of Purbeck, Swanage. *(Died 31 Dec. 1933.)*

HOLMES, Sir Henry Nicholas, Kt. *cr.* 1935; J.P.; Director of various companies; Alderman Norwich City Council since 1932; *b.* 29 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Joshua Henry and Emma Holmes; *m.* 1894, Gertrude Florence Hatch; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Boys' Model School. Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1921-22 and 1932-33; Councillor for the City, Eaton Ward, 1926-31; President of the Norfolk and Norwich Aero Club. *Recreations:* yachting, music, art, aviation. *Address:* Uplands, Upton Road, Norwich. *T.:* Eaton 160. *(Died 19 Jan. 1940.)*

HOLMES, Hon. Oliver Wendell, LL.D., D.C.L.; *b.* Boston, 8 March 1841; *s.* of the novelist and poet; *m.* 1872, Fanny, *d.* of Epes Sargent Dixwell, Cambridge, Mass. Joined 4th Batt. of Infantry at outbreak of Civil War; served with 20th Massachusetts Infantry, present at battle of Ball's Bluff (wounded); Captain, 1862; present at battle of Antietam (wounded); Provost-Marshal of Falmouth, Virginia, 1863; present at battle of Marye's Hill (wounded); Lieut.-Col. 1863; A.D.C. on staff of Brig.-Gen. H. G. Wright, 1864; entered Harvard Law School (LL.B. 1866); admitted Suffolk Bar, 1867; taught Constitutional Law in Harvard College, 1870-71; University Lecturer on Jurisprudence, 1871-72; editor of The American Law Review, 1870-73; Professor in Harvard Law School, 1882; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, 1882-99; Chief Justice, 1899-1902; an Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, 1902-32; Roosevelt Memorial Association Medal for Development of Public Law, 1924; Hon. Bencher of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, 1931. *Publications:* edited twelfth edition of Kent's Commentaries, 1873; The Common Law, 1881; Speeches, 1891, 1900, 1913; articles in Law Reviews; Collected Legal Papers, 1920. *Address:* 1720 I. Street, Washington, D.C *(Died 6 March 1935.)*

HOLMES, Robert, R.C.A. 1920; Librarian and Lecturer on the History of Art in the Ontario College of Art, Toronto; *b.* Cannington, Ontario, 1861 (father English, mother Scotch); unmarried. *Educ.:* Port Perry and Hamilton Collegiate Institute; School of Art, Toronto; Royal College of Art, London. President Toronto Art League, 1891-1904; President Graphic Arts Club, 1909-11; President Ontario Society of Artists, 1919-24; in pictorial work known principally by his paintings of subjects from the native Canadian flora. *Publications:* contributions on Canadian art subjects and on the native Canadian flora to various periodicals; illustrations in colour to Rambles of a Canadian Naturalist. *Address:* Ontario College of Art Grange Park, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Arts, and Letters, Toronto.. *(Died 14 May 1930.)*

HOLMES Thomas Rice Edward; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon.; Fellow of the British Academy; Hon. V.P., R. Hist. S.; *b.* Ireland, 24 May 1855; 5th *s.* of late Robert Holmes of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1888, Isabel, *d.* of Lionel Isaacs, Mandeville, Jamaica. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Junior Student). Assistant Master Lincoln Grammar School, 1878-80; Blackheath Proprietary School, 1880-85; St. Paul's School, 1886-1909; on retirement elected an Hon. Life-Member of the Old Pauline Club for having "rendered good service to the School"; an original member of Council of Classical Association, 1903-6; awarded a Civil List Pension, 1909; Member of Council of Roman Society, 1910-14; Vice-President, 1927; invited to deliver Lowell Lectures in America in 1914, but prevented from doing so. *Publications:* A History of the Indian Mutiny, 1883, 5th edit. revised, 1898, twice reprinted since; Four Famous Soldiers, 1889; Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul, 1899, 2nd edition revised, 1911, reprinted, 1931; Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul, an Historical Narrative (being Part I. of the larger work on the same subject), 1903; Ancient Britain and the Invasions of

Julius Cæsar, 1907; Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic War, translated into English, 1908; various articles in National Review, English Historical Review, Classical Quarterly, etc.; a complete edition of the Bellum Gallicum and separate editions of Commentaries I.-VII., 1914; The Roman Republic and the Founder of the Empire (3 vols.), 1923; Sir Charles Napier, 1925; the Chapter on The Mutiny in the Cambridge History of India; The War Craft of the Romans (in the Harmsworth History of the World); The Architect of the Roman Empire, 1928, completed in Vol. II, 1931; portions of Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul and Ancient Britain have been translated into German, and permission has been given to translate the complete edition of the B.G. into French. *Address:* 1 Akehurst Street, Roehampton, S.W.15. (*Died 4 Aug. 1933.*)

HOLMES à COURT, Vice-Admiral Hon. Herbert Edward; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Hon. W. L. Holmes à Court and I. S. Beadon; *b.* of 4th Baron Heytesbury; *m.* 1927, Lydia Gertrude, 2nd *surv. d.* of late William Manning of Wing Park, Bucks, and widow of Hon. Charles Holmes à Court; no *c.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Captain R.N., 1907; Rear-Admiral, 1919; Vice-Admiral, 1924 (retired). *Address:* Leonard Stanley House, Glos. *T.:* Stonehouse 166. *Club:* Sesame. (*Died 21 Oct. 1934.*)

HOLMWOOD, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 15 May 1856; *y. s.* of late Charles Holmwood, Lee, Kent; *m.* 1888, Mabel Frances, *e. d.* of late E. T. Atkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Passed the Indian Civil Service, 1877; appointed to Bengal, 1879; Assistant Magistrate and Collector; Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar-General Bengal, 1890; Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1893 and 1894-1905; appointed to act in High Court, 1906; confirmed, 1907; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal; retired, 1916; Member of the Board, Church Army, India Society, etc. *Publications:* The Law and Practice of Registration in Bengal, 1894. *Address:* 21 Courtfield Road, S.W.7. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 4 March 1930.*)

HOLST, Axel, M.D.; Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology of the University of Christiania since 1893; Rector of the University, 1919-21; *b.* 6 Sep. 1860; *s.* of military surgeon Axel Holst; *m.* 1886, Anna Midelfart (*d.* 1923); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christiania. Passed the final medical examination, 1884; assistant at the pathological laboratory of the Government Hospital, Christiania, 1885-89; Fellow of the University, 1887-93; studied theoretical and practical hygiene in Germany, England, and other countries, 1890-92; M.D. 1892; Sanitary Inspector of the Board of Health, Christiania, 1892-93. *Publications:* concerning the Workmen's Dwellings in Christiania; concerning the Pollution of the Harbour of Christiania; concerning the Etiology of 'Ship-Beri-Beri and Scurvy, etc. *Recreations:* studied tropical diseases in British and Dutch East India, 1901-1902. *Address:* University, Oslo. (*Died 26 April 1931.*)

HOLST, Gustav, Composer, and Teacher of Music at St. Paul's Girls' School, Brook Green; *b.* Cheltenham, 21 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1901, Isobel Harrison; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School; Royal College of Music, London. *Publications:* Hymn of Jesus; The Planets; Ode to Death; Hymns from the Rig Veda; Choral Hymns from the Rig Veda; The Cloud Messenger; Two Suites for Military Band; Beni Mora; many short choral works; two Psalms for voices, strings, and organ; St. Paul's suite for strings; Savitri; The Perfect Fool; At the Boar's Head; First Choral Symphony; The Golden Goose; The Morning of the Year; Egdon Heath; Double Concerto; Choral Fantasia; The Wandering Scholar; Hammersmith. *Address:* St. Paul's Girls' School, Brook Green, W.6. (*Died 25 May 1934.*)

HOLT, Air Vice-Marshal Felton Vesey, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; Royal Air Force and late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; Air Officer Commanding Fighting Area, Air Defence of Great Britain since 1931; Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry, 1928-31; *b.* 23 Feb. 1886; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Vesey Holt, K.B.E., Mount Mascal, Bexley; *m.* 1926, Marion Edith, *o. d.* of James Henry Dugdale, Updown Hill House, Windlesham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1905; Capt. 1914; Acting Brig.-General, April 1918-April 1919; Air Commodore, 1925; Air Vice-Marshal, 1931; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major, C.M.G.). *Address:* 13 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 8830. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Air Force. (*Died 23 April 1931.*)

HOLT, Harold Edward Sherwin, C.B.E. 1919; T.D., F.R.G.S., A.F.R.A.S., M.A., Order of the Crown of Belgium; *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1904, Lady Mary Florence Brabazon, *e. d.* of 12th Earl of Meath; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. As a young man was Chairman for some years of several engineering and other companies; is the author of numerous mechanical and electrical patents; has hunted and travelled extensively; one of the founders of the Automobile Club, and of the Society for Psychical Research; is a frequent contributor to Punch; Lt.-Col. (retired) late Hants Carabiniers Yeomanry; went to France, 1915, as temp. major attached to Flying Corps, to superintend the fitting and use of some of his inventions, subsequently attached to the French and Belgian Aviation Corps, 1918; paid a visit of inspection to the American Aviation Grounds in France at the request of the U.S.A. Government. *Clubs:* Travellers', Cavalry, Junior Carlton. (*Died 3 Jan. 1932.*)

HOLT-THOMAS, George; *b.* 1869; 7th *s.* of William Luson Thomas, Founder of Graphic and Daily Graphic Newspapers; *m.* 1894, Gertrude, *y. d.* of Thomas Oliver, F.R.I.B.A. *Educ.:* privately; Queen's College, Oxford. Founder The Bystander; retired from Director and General Manager above Newspapers 1906; founded 1908, and conducted until outbreak of War, Empire Illustrated and other Publications to arouse interest in British Products for the British, and initiated many movements to further same subject; founded Association of British Motor Manufacturers to demand a duty on foreign cars; interested in Aviation from commencement; Hon. Organiser Blackpool Meeting, 1909; brought Paulhan to Brooklands and Sandown Park, 1909; from 1910 conducted campaign to arouse interest in the New Arm and foundation of British Flying Corps and recognition of value of Aircraft; acted as Hon. Adviser to the War Office; won London-Manchester £10,000 Flight in 1910 with Paulhan; British Organiser Circuit of Europe, 1911, etc.; founded in 1912 aeroplane, engine and airship factories; founded Society of British Aircraft Constructors; founded Cross-Channel Air Services, London-Paris, London-Amsterdam, 1919; founded the International Air Traffic Association at The Hague; founded, 1924, British National Company, with subsidy from Government, Imperial Airways, Ltd.: largely interested in Agriculture, especially Dairying; President British Friesian Cattle Society, 1928; Member of Council British Dairy Farmers Association, National Milk Publicity Council, National Institute for Research in Dairying, Central Council of Milk Recording, etc. *Publications:* author of books and many articles on British Products for the British; Naval and Military Aviation; and Air Transport. *Address:* 24 Portland Place, W.; North Dean House, Hughenden, Bucks. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Windham. (*Died 1 Jan. 1929.*)

HOLTBY, Winifred, M.A.; Writer; Director of Time and Tide since 1926; *b.* 1898; *y. d.* of late David Holtby, Rudstone, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Queen Margaret's School, Scarborough; Somerville College, Oxford. *Publications:* Novels: Anderby Wold, The Crowded Street, The Land of Green Ginger, Poor Caroline: Mandoa, Mandoa; Truth is not Sober, and other stories; South Riding, 1936 (awarded James Tait Black Prize); Letters to a Friend, 1937; Pavements at Anderby, 1937; pamphlets: Eutychus, or The Future of the Pulpit; A New Voter's Guide to Party Programmes; The Position of Women; Criticism: Virginia Woolf, a critical study; satire: The Astonishing Island. *Address:* 19 Glebe Place, S.W.3; Cottingham, Yorkshire. *(Died 29 Sept. 1935.)*

HOME, Sir James, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1671; late Lieut. Black Watch; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Anne Oliphant Speirs; *b.* 28 Sep. 1861; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* 1892, Amy (*d.* 1927), *d.* of W. Green, San Francisco. Served Egyptian Campaigns, 1882, 1884, 1885 (medal with clasps and bronze star); Capt. 11th Highland Light Infantry, 1914; served European War in France and Belgium, 1915-17 (1915 Star, Victory and Allied medals); retired, 1919. *Heir: b.* John Home. *Address:* 7 Playfair Terrace, St. Andrews, Fife. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Army and Navy. *(Died 1 Aug. 1931.)*

HOME, Sir John, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1671; *b.* Edinburgh, 1872; *s.* of Sir George Home-Speirs, 10th Bt.; *S.* brother, 1931; *m.* 1898, Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinth Roma Mostyn, *sister* of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Manager of National Bank of Egypt, Cairo, 1899; Sub-Governor, 1906-25, Director 1925; Grand Officier de l'ordre du Nil. *Heir: s.* David George [*b.* 21 Jan. 1904; *m.* 1933, Sheila, *d.* of late Mervyn Campbell Stephen and of Mrs. George Alston]. *Address:* 5 Sharia Saleh el Din, Ghezireh, Cairo; 3 South Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Turf, Cairo. *(Died 19 Oct. 1938.)*

HOME, Walter, C.I.E. 1904; *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Major James Murray Home; *m.* 1890, Eileen Sherwood, *d.* of late Henry Smith of Asolas, Co. Cork; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Entered India Public Works Dept. 1877; services lent to Jodhpore State, 1881; Manager, Jodhpore Bikaner Railway, 1881-1906; Managing Director, Burma Railways, 1906-21; Chairman and Managing Director 1921-28; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900. *Address:* Ferryside, Hamble, Hants. *(Died 6 Oct. 1936.)*

HOMER, John Twigg, C.B.E. 1920; J.P., D.L., C.A., Staffs; *b.* Sedgley, Staffs, 24 June 1865; *s.* of late F. A. Homer, J.P., Sedgley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School. Served in South Africa, Bechuanaland Expedition, in Methuen's Horse, 1884-85; farming and gold mining, Canada and United States, 1887-89; Divisional Controller, Midlands Division, Ministry of Labour, 1909-30; Member Staffordshire County Council since 1898; Alderman since 1904; Chairman, Staffs. Rifle Association; Chairman, Staffs. Standing Joint Committee; Chairman Staffordshire County Education Committee, 1905-10; Council of Governors, Birmingham University, since 1906; High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1923. *Recreations:* rifle and revolver shooting, genealogy. *Address:* Dormston, Sedgley, Staffs. *T.:* Sedgley 40. *Club:* Staffs. County. *(Died 9 Feb 1934.)*

HOMFRAY, Herbert Richards, J.P.; D.L.; Director of Insole's, Limited, 1900; *b.* 1864; *o. surv. s.* of J. Richards Homfray (*d.* 1882) and *d.* of Sir G. E. Welby Gregory, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1889, Blanche, *e. d.* of C. H. Williams, of Roath Court, Cardiff; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Late Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles and 1st Life Guards; Lt.-Col. Commandant 2nd Vol. Batt. Welsh Regiment, 1895-1905; Lt.-Col. commanding 18th S. Batt. Welsh Regiment, 4 Feb. 1915; retired, 17 Jan. 1916; Member of Glamorgan County Council, 1910-31; Member of Glamorgan War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1917; Director of Taff Vale Railway, Penarth Harbour Dock and Railway until their absorption by G.W.R., 1922; Mayor of Cowbridge, 1938-39; Master Glamorgan Foxhounds, 1906-14. *Address:* Penllyn Castle, Cowbridge R.S.O., S. Wales. *T.:* Cowbridge 225. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Cardiff and County. *(Died 12 May 1940.)*

HOMFRAY, Capt. John Glynne Richards, J.P.; Member of the Jockey Club; *b.* 13 June 1861; *e. s.* of late John Richards Homfray of Penllyn Castle and Mary Elizabeth (who *m.* 2nd, 1893, Col. George Shirley Maxwell, who *d.* 1911), 2nd *d.* of Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1893, Rose Ellen (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Charles Henry Simmons. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. 1st Life Guards; formerly Lieut. Berkshire Militia. *Address:* 8 Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 1958. *Club:* Orleans. *(Died 5 Nov. 1934.)*

HONE, Lt.-Colonel Percy Frederick, D.S.O.; M.C.; *b.* 29 May 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Evelyn Hone, Rector of Esher, Surrey, and Constance Jane, *d.* of late Dr. Henry Monro, Cavendish Square, W.; *m.* 1908, Edith Frances, *d.* of late Frederic John Monro, Hampstead; no *c.* *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Downing College, Cambridge, B.A. Natural Science Tripos. Mines Department, Southern Rhodesia, 1900-5; Mine Managing and Contracting, Southern Rhodesia, 1905-12; General Manager of Timber Company in Panama, 1912; Secretary for the late Viscount Rhondda's American interests, 1914; Captain commanding C. Company, 17th Batt. the Welsh Regiment, Jan. 1915; Staff Captain 119 Infantry Brigade, Sep. 1915; Brigade Major, Jan. 1918; Lt.-Colonel commanding 21st Batt. The Middlesex Regiment, May 1918; 13th Batt. D.L.I., Oct. 1918; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C. with two bars, D.S.O. with bar); Commissioner the National Savings Committee, 1919-38. *Publication:* Southern Rhodesia. *Address:* Little Wix, West Horsley, Surrey. *T.:* 92 East Horsley. *(Died 19 April 1940.)*

HONEY, John William, C.M.G. 1908; late Commissioner of Customs, and Secretary for Commerce and Industries, Union of South Africa; retired, 1911; *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1883, Antoinetta Louisa Bernardina Kotze. Employed under Cape Government, 1880-1901; served S. Africa, 1878, 1880, and 1881 (Transkein and Basutoland medals). *Clubs:* Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria, Pretoria. *(Died 8 Feb. 1932.)*

HONNER, Joseph; Commander R.N.; *b.* Ireland, 31 Oct. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Honner, Clerk of the Crown; *m.* Francesca, 2nd *d.* of late W. Shand, Antigua, 1889; *niece* of late Sir Alexander Reid, Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* the Royal Naval Academy, Gosport, Hants. Gunnery Lieut. Minotaur, flagship Channel Squadron (Duke of Edinburgh), 1884-86; Gunnery Lieut. Alexandra, flagship Mediterranean Squadron (Duke of Edinburgh), 1886-89; Senior Staff officer H.M.S. Excellent, 1889-92; Assistant Secretary Ordnance Committee, 1892-96; commanded Dolphin, Mediterranean; commanded Nymphe, Mediterranean Squadron. *Publication:* Gold Medal Prize Essay, Royal United Service Institution, 1895. *Address:* c/o Martin's Bank, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *(Died 16 Sept. 1940.)*

HOOD, 5th Viscount, *cr.* 1796; **Grosvenor Arthur Alexander Hood;** Bt. 1778; Baron 1782; Baron Hood (G. Brit.) 1795; late Major Grenadier Guards; *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; *s.* of 4th Viscount and Edith, *d.* of Arthur W. Ward, Calverley, Tunbridge Wells; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1st, 1911, Primrose (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Col.

Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton; 2nd, 1928, Margot, *d.* of late Hon. Albert Hood, of Upham, Hants. *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. Entered army, 1887; served Ashanti, 1895 (star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); was Defence Commandant L. of C., Oct. 1914-March 1918 (despatches twice, O.B.E.). Owns about 900 acres. *Heir: n.* Samuel Hood, *b.* 15 Oct. 1910. *Address:* 61 Porchester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6791. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'. (*Died 26 April 1933.*)

HOOD, Sir (Alexander) Jarvie, Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.B., C.M. (Glas.); V.D. (N.S.W.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1860. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; University, Glasgow. Lieut.-Colonel retired, Army Medical Corps, N.S.W. *Address:* St. Mungo, Potts Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Union, Sydney. (*Died 8 May 1934.*)

HOOD, Hon. Sir Alexander Nelson, Duke of Bronte, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; C.V.O., 1910; *b.* 28 June 1854; 4th *s.* of General Viscount Bridport, Duke of Bronte, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Extra Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1892-1901; was Treasurer to the Queen, also Private Secretary to Her Majesty when Princess of Wales, also Controller of the Household of late Duchess of Teck; Knight of Grace of St. John; Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and Grand Officer of that order, these honours being conferred on him for his services to Italian agriculture, and relieving distress after the great earthquake at Messina; holds family estates in Sicily—the historical Duchy of Bronte, with the title conferred on Lord Nelson by the King of Naples after the Battle of the Nile. *Publications:* Adria, a Tale of Venice, 1904; Tales of Old Sicily, 1906; Sicilian Studies, 1915; articles on Italian national life; Naval Biography, etc. *Address:* 13 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2975; Castello di Maniace, Bronte, and La Falconara, Taormina, Sicily. *Club:* Bachelors'. (*Died 1 June 1937.*)

HOOD, Sir Joseph. 1st Bt. of Wimbledon, Co. Surrey, *cr.* 1922; Mayor of Wimbledon, 1930-31; M.P. (U.) Wimbledon, Dec. 1918-Oct. 1924; *b.* Ashby de la Zouch, 31 Mar. 1863; *e. s.* of John Hood of Ashby de la Zouch; *m.* 1st, 1900, Katherine (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Martin Kenny of Ballindaggin, Co. Wexford; 2nd, 1915, Marie Josephine, *e. d.* of Archibald Robinson, J.P., Dublin; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ashby de la Zouch Grammar School. Admitted Solicitor, 1890; lately a Deputy Chairman, British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd., and Director of Associated Companies; served in Tobacco Licensing Committee of Board of Trade, and Advisory Committee of Tobacco Control Board; served as Assistant Controller of a section of Ministry of Information; Member of Merchandise Marks Committee of Board of Trade; J.P. Surrey and Essex. *Heir: s.* Harold Joseph, *b.* 23 Jan. 1916. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Greycourt, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19; *T.:* Wimbledon 0023; Ivanhoe, Frinton-on-Sea; *T.:* Frinton 118. *T.A.:* Douzième London; *T.:* Victoria 8160; *M.:* 1166 NH. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, 1900; Royal Wimbledon, Wimbledon Common, and Frinton-on-Sea Golf. (*Died 10 Jan. 1931.*)

HOOD, Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 14 Nov. 1862; 6th *s.* of General Viscount Bridport, G.C.B.; *m.* 1928, Violet Annie, *widow* of Alec McBean of Kirndean, N.S.W. Private Secretary to Governors of S. Australia, 1903-5; of Victoria, 1906-20; of W. Australia, 1912-13; of New South Wales, 1913. *Address:* Castello di Maniace, Prov. di Catania, Sicily. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Union, Ranelagh; Melbourne, Melbourne. (*Died 1 May 1929.*)

HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil, D.D.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1844; *s.* of Very Rev. Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., Dean of Chichester, and Anna Delicia, *d.* of John Johnstone, M.D., Birmingham; *m.* 1872, Edith, *d.* of James Turner of Rusholme Park, Manchester. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Radley; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. (2nd class Law, etc.), 1867; M.A. 1903; D.D. 1905; ordained deacon, 1868; priest, 1869; Curate of St. John, Redland, Bristol, 1868-70; Rector of All Saints, Chichester, 1871-76; Chaplain of Chichester Training College, 1875; Vicar of All Souls Hook Memorial Church), Leeds, 1876-91; Vicar and Rural Dean of Oswestry, 1891-96; Vicar of All Saints, Leamington, 1896-1905; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1904; Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames, 1905-14; Canon of Southwark, 1905-23. *Address:* 50 Westgate, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 417. (*Died 4 Feb. 1938.*)

HOOK, Frederick Arthur, F.R.G.S.; Founder and Editor of the Blue Peter; *b.* 15 May 1864; *s.* of late Frederick E. Hook; *m. d.* of late J. J. Varley; one *s.* one *d.* Has filled various positions in connection with the Mercantile Marine and has engaged in literary and journalistic work. *Publications:* The Blue Peter (monthly); Merchant Adventurers, 1914-18; Eastwards, 1929; The Economics of Passage Money and other papers on Mercantile Marine subjects; contributor to The Times, Daily Telegraph, etc. *Recreations:* sailing, golf, billiards. *Address:* 12 St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. *T.A.:* Blupeta, London. *Clubs:* Savile, City Carlton. (*Died 25 June 1935.*)

HOOKE, Rev. Daniel Burford, D.D., Congregational College, Montreal; Secretary of Colonial Missionary Society (Incorporated), 1894-1916; Secretary Emeritus, 1917; Editor of Evangelical Magazine, 1891-1905; Congregational Magazine and British Missionary; *b.* Bath, 9 April 1847; *y. s.* of Daniel Burford and Eliza Hooke; *m.* 1st, 1871, Harriet (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of late W. Harris, Tattenhall, Cheshire; 2nd, 1920, Edith Vere Hogg, Bristol. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Bath (Exhibitioner); privately. Ordained Congregational Minister, Mold, Flints, 1870; resigned in 1881 to be Secretary of the Congregational Union Jubilee Fund; Pastor at Rhyl, Flintshire, 1883-87; Assistant and later Acting Secretary of Congregational Union, 1887-92; Editor of Independent and Nonconformist, 1892-94; Secretary of Congregational Union of North Wales, 1876-89, and Chairman, 1890; Chairman Hertfordshire, 1899, and Treasurer, 1907-16; Chairman of Barnet Urban District Council, 1900-1901; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1916-17; President of Old Edwardians, Bath, 1926-28. *Recreations:* literary and travelling; has visited the West Indies, New Zealand, the Australian States, South Africa, Canada, and Newfound land, also United States. *Address:* 26 Bayswater Avenue, Bristol. (*Died 5 March 1933.*)

HOOLEY, Samuel Cutler, I.S.O. 1903; Controller of Stores, General Post Office, 1891-1908; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Rev. S. C. Hooley of Tharston Vicarage, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, Anna Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. Lewis Page Mercier; 2nd, Margaretta Mary (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Alexander Green of Witham, Essex; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered General Post Office, 1867; Assistant Controller of Stores, 1884. *Address:* 4 Castle Park Terrace, Exmouth, Devon. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Exmouth. (*Died 21 Feb. 1929.*)

HOOPER, Arthur George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1857; *s.* of George Freeman Hooper and Sarah Pitt; *m.* Fanny, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Shillito of Birmingham. Served on Dudley Town Council; M.P. (L.), Dudley, 1906-10; a Nonconformist. *Address:* Rhosneigr, Anglesey. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 28 April 1940.*)

HOOPER, Edmund Huntly, J.P. for county of Hants; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1867, Lady Alice Maud Stuart (*d.* 1921), *d.* of 4th Earl Castlestuart; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Formerly Lieut. in Warwickshire Yeomanry, and Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt. (Militia). (*Died 26 June 1931.*)

HOOPER, Rev. George, Minister of Ebenezer Church, Newcastle, Staffs; *b.* Jan. 1866; *s.* of Thomas Hooper and Annie Davison of Eston, Yorkshire; *m.* 1902, Leebie, *d.* of Laurence Morrison, Lerwick, Shetland. *Educ.:* Eston School; private tutors. Began public life as Missioner in Church of England; eleven years connexional Missioner; two years Minister at Felixstowe, five years West Ham, seven East Dulwich, all in the United Methodist Church; four years minister of Christ Church, Barrow-in-Furness; three years Zion Church, Ripon; Superintendent of South Durham Street Central Mission, Sunderland; Ex-President of the National Free Church Council; five years Superintendent of Lady Lane Central Mission, Leeds; President South Yorkshire Free Church Federation; three years Hon. Chaplain to the Leeds Military Hospitals; ex-President Metropolitan Free Church Federation; lectured in all parts of England; administered West Ham Unemployed Fund of over £12,000, 1905; took part in Education Campaign of 1902-7; Member of Central Old Age Pensions Committee for London; and Chairman of Camberwell and Lewisham Old Age Pension Committee, 1908-12; Member of Executive of Home Counties Liberal Federation for eleven years, and National Children's Homes and Orphanage; Chairman of Committee that arranged visit of representatives of English Churches to Germany, 1909; Chairman of U.M. Sunderland District, and a Member of Methodist Union Committee; President of Darlington Free Church Council, 1932-33. *Publications:* has written on Land and Housing Reform; The Church and Labour; The Church and After-War Problems; and on Methods of Evangelism. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* The Manse, Newcastle, Staffs.

HOOPER, Lieut.-Colonel Harry Uppington, C.B.E. 1919. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Order of the White Eagle of Serbia). *Address:* 33 Audley Road, Folkestone, Kent. (*Died 16 July 1940.*)

HOOPER, Major Richard Grenside, D.S.O. 1900; late 21st Lancers; *b.* Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Richard Brinsley Hooper; *m.* 1906, Ellen Dorothea, *d.* of late Sir E. Frankland, K.C.B., F.R.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Gazetted to 5th Lancers, 1895; Major, 1909; served India till 1898; regiment moved to S. Africa, present during siege of Ladysmith; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George White, 1900; promoted into 21st Lancers, 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Instructor, Cavalry School, 1906; Commanding Eastern Cavalry Depôt, 1910; retired, 1913. rejoined Aug. 1914; 2nd in command 1st Reserve Regt. of Cavalry, Curragh, March 1917; J.P. Hants. *Address:* Arford House, Headley, Hants. *T.:* Headley Down, 84. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 15 April 1940.*)

HOOPER, Wynnard, M.A.; *b.* 14 March 1853; *s.* of late George and Jane Margaret Hooper; *m.* 1st, Anette (*d.* 1887), *e. d.* of late William Callwell, Lismoyne, Co. Antrim; 2nd, Frances (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late John Waddington Hubbard, Market Bosworth, Leicestershire. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Campden Exhibitioner); Clare College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos and Moral Science Tripos, 1875). Joined The Statist at its commencement in 1878; joined Financial and City Department of The Times, 1882; retired from post of City Editor, 1914; Member of Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Trade Accounts, 1908; Secretary of the Cornhill Committee, Jan. to June, 1915. *Publications:* Papers in Journal of the Royal Statistical Society; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1887, 1902, 1911; Contributions to Sir Robert Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. *Address:* 20 Gloucester Walk, W.8. *Clubs:* Alpine, Athenæum. *Died 24 Aug. 1935.*

HOPE, Anthony; *see* Hawkins, Sir A. H.

HOPE, Colonel Charles, Lord Lieutenant of Berwickshire since 1922; *b.* 28 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Hon. Charles Hope and Lady Isabella Helen Douglas, *d.* of 5th Earl of Selkirk; *m.* 1881, Julie Isabella, *d.* of David Carnegie, of Stronvar; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst; King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1868-1883; retired as Captain; subsequently 2nd (Berwickshire) V.B., K.O.S.B. as Captain and Colonel; retired, 1908; County Commandant of Volunteers during European War. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* Cowdenknowes, Earlston, Berwickshire. *T.:* Earlston 1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 25 Aug. 1930.*)

HOPE, Sir Herbert (James), Kt., *cr.* 1925; Registrar, Bankruptcy and Companies Winding-up, 1891-1926; *b.* 3 Jan. 1851; 7th and *o. surv. s.* of late George W. Hope of Luffness, East Lothian, formerly M.P. for Windsor, and Hon. Caroline Georgiana, *d.* of late Lord Montagu of Boughton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple. *Address:* 14 York House, York Street, Marylebone, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 3064. *Clubs:* Travellers', Junior Carlton. (*Died 23 May 1930.*)

HOPE, John Wilson, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 1879; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Dorothy Kathleen, *e. d.* of Dr. J. Leslie Watt, Tavistock. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Brussels. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Park House, Old Hunstanton, Norfolk. *T.:* Hunstanton 77. *Clubs:* Royal West Norfolk, and Hunstanton Golf. (*Died 28 Nov. 1938.*)

HOPE, Laura Elizabeth Rachel; artist; Member of the Pastel Soc.; *b.* London; 2nd *d.* of late Col. Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., C.B., A.D.C.; *m.* 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, *e. s.* of Col. William Hope, V.C.; one *d.* *Educ.:* studied in London. Exhibitor at New Gallery, Dudley Gallery, Messrs. Agnew and Messrs. Graves' Galleries, and other Exhibitions; has painted several hundred portraits in pastels; also water-colours of children and fairy subjects, and book illustrations in black and white. *Recreations:* painting and drawing, acting, writing plays for amateurs, foreign travel. *Address:* More House, 34 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 1599. (*Died 15 March 1929.*)

HOPE, Col. Lewis Anstruther, C.B. 1898; late A.S.C.; late Deputy-Assist. Director of Remounts; late A.Q.M.G. on Headquarter Staff in Northern Command; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; *b.* Madras, 4 Nov. 1855; 4th *s.* of late Major-Gen. A. H. Hope and Caroline, *e. d.* of late Sir Richard Jones, G.C.B.; *m.* 1887, Lucy, *d.* of G. Palmer of Reading; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Jersey. Joined army, 1874; took part in Zulu Campaign, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan Campaign, 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, C.B., Soudan medal, Egyptian medal with clasp); D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Cairo, Egypt, to 1899; on special service S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, medal, with two clasps); D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Ireland, 1901-2; A.Q.M.G. Scottish Command, 1902-7; A.D.C. to the King. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Capesthorne, Kenilworth, Warwickshire. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 May 1929.*)

HOPE, Robert, R.S.A. 1925; *b.* Edinburgh. Originally a lithographic draughtsman, afterwards worked at designing for printers and book illustration; studied at School of Design, Edinburgh, gaining national gold medal, also in the R.S.A. Life School; painter of figure subjects, portraits, and decorative work; exhibits chiefly in Royal Scottish Academy and Society of Scottish Artists' Exhibitions, also in Continental Exhibitions; chairman of Society of Scottish Artists, 1910; A.R.S.A. 1911. *Ad-*

dress: 13 Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. (*Died 10 May 1936.*)

HOPE-VERE, James Charles, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry; Chairman Territorial Force Association of Lanarkshire; T.D., D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire; *b.* London, 1858; *e. s.* of late W. E. Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, and Lady Mary Boyle, *sis.* of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery; *m.* 1st, 1879, Louisa Maud (*d.* 1882), *sister* of 2nd Baron Churston and *widow* of Hon. Reginald James Macartney Greville-Nugent; 2nd, Marie Guillemin (who obtained a divorce, 1905), *o. d.* of late Monsieur Guillemin of Château de Gan, France, and *g.d.* of the Comte de Montebello; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1906, Mabel Ellis, *e. d.* of Alkman Henkyson Foster-Barham, Maryland, Pau, France; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War (France), 1917-19 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire; Westcliffe, North Berwick. *T.:* 103. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf. (*Died 6 Sept. 1933.*)

HOPEWELL-SMITH, Arthur, Hon. D.Sc. Penn.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Comparative Odontology, Histology, and Pathology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; *b.* Boston, Lincs, 1865; *e. s.* of Edward Smith Smith. *Educ.:* Boston School; Charing Cross Hospital. John Tomes Prizeman of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Pereira Prizeman, Charing Cross Hospital; formerly Lecturer on Dental Anatomy and Physiology and Surgeon at the Royal Dental Hospital of London; Member of the Faculty of Medicine, University of London; External Examiner in the Universities of Birmingham, Liverpool, and Leeds; Membre Honoraire de la Société Odontologique de France, etc. *Publications:* An Introduction to Dental Anatomy and Physiology: Descriptive and Applied, 1914; The Normal and Pathological Histology of the Mouth, 1903, 2nd edition, 1918; Dental Microscopy, 3rd edition, 1914; part-author of Tomes' Dental Anatomy, 7th edition. *Recreations:* art criticism, climbing, music, and philately. *Address:* Park Langley, Beckenham; University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. *T.:* Beckenham 2420. *Clubs:* University of London, Junior Constitutional. (*Died 14 March 1931.*)

HOPKIN-JAMES, Rev. Chancellor Lemuel John, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.; Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral since 1930; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1926; *b.* Ystradyfodwg, Glam., 2 Sep. 1874; *s.* of John James and Margaret, *d.* of Morgan Rees and Mary Lewis Hopkin; *m.* 1896, Margaret B., *d.* of late Rev. David Griffith, Rector of New Quay, Cards., and Anne Philipps; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cowbridge School; Queens' College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1897; Gospeller, and Epistoler, 1898; Curate, Usk, 1897; Llangynwyd, 1898; Maindee, 1901; Cadoxton-Barry, 1903; Vicar of Ystradmynach, 1906; Rector of Cowbridge, 1917; Rural Dean, 1917; Vicar of St. Martin's, Roath, Cardiff, 1924-1934; Vicar of Llanynys with Llanychan, Denbigh, 1934-35; Canon of Caere in Llandaff Cathedral, 1926; Adjudicator in Welsh Literature for National Eisteddfod of Wales (twice); Surr. Dio. Llan. 1917; editor, Llandaff Diocesan Magazine, 1910; Member of Governing Body of the Church in Wales since 1917; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llan. (for Readers), 1926; 1st class Int. Ex. in Law. *Publications:* (Joint) The Churchman's Shield; Tarian yr Eglwys; Hen Gwndidau; Author: Mother Church; A Defence of Conformity; The Historic Continuity of the Church; The Fight for Religious Liberty in Wales; Breakdown; The Disendowment Bill; Translations of Welsh Hymns; Hymns to Welsh Tunes; Hopkiniaid Morganwg; Old Cowbridge; The Status and Qualifications of a Reader in the Church of God, 1926; The Revised Prayer Book of 1927; Five Cathedral Addresses; Parliament and the Prayer Book, 1928; Immortality, 1929; Episcopacy in Wales; The Soul of a Cathedral; Welsh Cathedrals Scheme; The Celtic Gospels, their Story and their Text; many articles, sermons and reviews. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Maxeville, Porthcawl, Glam. (*Died 11 April 1937.*)

HOPKINS, Arthur, Member of the Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Colours; formerly contributor to Punch, Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc.; *b.* London, 30 Dec. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Manley Hopkins, Haslemere; *m.* 1873, Rebecca, *d.* of late Daniel S. Bockett; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing Coll. A few years in a city office, and abandoned it for career of artist; entered the schools of the Royal Academy, 1872; exhibitor at Royal Academy and most other Art exhibitions. *Publication:* Sketches and Skits. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Hurstleigh, 42 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* St. John's Wood Society of Artists. (*Died 16 Sept. 1930.*)

HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1910; K.C.; B.C.L.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Aberdeen, Leeds, Bristol and Manchester); Hon. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford, 1903; *b.* Manchester, 28 June 1851; 2nd *s.* of late John Hopkinson and Alice, *d.* of late John Dewhurst, Skipton; *m.* 1873, Esther (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Henry Wells, Nottingham; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Owens Coll. Manchester; Lincoln Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Honours in Lit. Hum. 1872; 1st class in B.C.L.; Vinerian Scholar; Stowell Fellow of University Coll., Oxford, 1873; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873; Bencher, 1896; Treasurer, 1921; Professor of Law, Owens Coll. Manchester; resigned on removing to London, 1889; contested East Manchester, 1885; South-West Manchester, 1892; M.P. (U.) Wilts. (Cricklade), 1895-98; M.P. (U.) Combined English Universities, 1926-1929; Q.C. 1892; Principal of Owens College, Manchester, 1898-1904; Vice-Chancellor Victoria University of Manchester, 1900-13; Adviser to the Bombay University, 1913-14; member of the Government Committee on German Outrages, 1915; Chairman of Trade Boards, Munitions Tribunals, and various departmental Committees. *Publications:* Rebuilding Britain: a Survey of Problems of Reconstruction, 1918; Penultima, a book on Life and Thought in Mid-Victorian Days, 1930; articles on legal and political questions in leading reviews and periodicals. *Recreations:* mountaineering, travel. *Address:* 10 Lansdowne Crescent, W.11. *T.:* Park 4692. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Alpine. (*Died 11 Nov. 1939.*)

HOPKINSON, Sir Henry L., K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1936; F.S.A.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; *s.* of late General Henry Hopkinson, C.S.I., and Jean Montgomerie; *m.* 1900; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Council of Royal Albert Hall (36 years); Hon. Treasurer (7 years); Almoner of St. Bartholomew's Hospital (18 years); King Edward's Hospital Fund; Master of Merchant Taylors Company, 1910-11. *Address:* 2 Hans Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7086. *Club:* United University. (*Died 9 Dec. 1936.*)

HOPTON, Col. John Dutton, J.P.; High-Sheriff for County of Hereford, 1917; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Capt. Dutton Hunt, Queen Victoria's Bodyguard, of Stroud, Glos; *m.* 1899, Sybil Maude, *e. d.* of late Walter Thos. Mynors Baskerville, D.L., J.P., of Clyro Court, Radnorshire, and Bertha M., *o. d.* and *heir* of late J. Hopton of Canon-ffrome Court, Herefordshire; assumed by Royal Licence name of Hopton, 1899. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Highland Light Infantry, 1879-1902; Chief Inspector of Small Arms, 1900-7; Commandant of the first British rifle team to visit Australia, 1907. *Recreations:* rifle shooting; Captain of the Army Eight, 1891-1907; N.R.A. Council since 1901 and a Vice-President since 1931; Founder

(1893) and now Vice-Chairman of the Army Rifle Association; shot for England in the Elcho Challenge Shield match at Bisley on thirty-six occasions; motoring; President, 1906, Herefordshire Automobile Club; music; a Director of the Royal Academy of Music; composer of the waltzes Ceylon Whispers, Echoes of Dreamland, Sympathy, and the songs Sleep! Darling, Sleep! A Wanderer, Virtue, A Sailor's Love-Song, etc. *Address:* Canon-ffrome Court, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Canonfrome. *T.:* Trumpet 13. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Oriental; Herefordshire County, Hereford; New, Brighton. (*Died 1 June 1934.*)

HOPWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Reginald, C.S.I. 1918; Indian Cavalry; *b.* 23 Aug. 1871; *s.* of late J. T. Hopwood, M.P., J.P., of Ketton Hall, Stamford; *m.* 1894, Ella Gertrude Bushby; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheam; Winchester. Commission 1891; served China, 1900 (medal); p.s.c. Quetta, 1906-7; European War 1914-18 (despatches eight times, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Bt. Col.); Colonel, and T/Major-General C.G.S., Mesopotamia; invalided, 1920. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* 2 Down Street, W.1. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 10 April 1938.*)

HOPWOOD, Sir William. Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 5 April 1862; *s.* of R. Hopwood, Glossop; *m.* 1887, Mary Jane, *d.* of William Henthorn of Shaw; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Gordon House, Conway Road, Colwyn Bay. *T.:* 2402. (*Died March 1936.*)

HORAN, Rev. Charles Trevor, M.A.; Rector of Leybourne since 1928; *b.* Calcutta, 1868; *s.* of Lt.-Colonel Horan, Oxfordshire Light Infantry, and Isabel, *d.* of Baron de Fabeek; *m.* 1891, Edith Annie, *d.* of Canon Carr, Holbrook Hall, Derby; one *s.* one *d.* In Royal Indian Marine till 1889; Ordained, 1892; Chaplain to Missions to Seamen, 1892-94; Association Secretary to the C.M.S., 1894-96; Vicar of Burneside, Kendal, 1896-99; Vicar of St. John's, Carlisle, 1899-1904; Vicar of Holbrook, Derbyshire, 1904-14; Chaplain to the Forces, Aug. 1914-Feb. 1915; English Chaplain in Cairo, Feb. 1915; Canon, Sub-Dean and Archdeacon. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Leybourne Rectory, West Malling, Kent. *T.:* W. Malling 141. *M.:* BB 7142. (*Died 28 Dec. 1932.*)

HORE, Engr.-Rear-Adm. Fred, C.B. 1916; *b.* 8 July 1863; *s.* of J. Hore, Plymouth; *m.* 1889, Louise, *o. d.* of late G. P. Warren, Stoke, Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Plymouth; H.M.S. Marlborough; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered Navy, 1884; Engineer-Lieutenant of Royal Yacht Osborne, 1893-98; Engineer-Commander, 1902; served in H.M.S. Albemarle, flag-ship of Rear-Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, 1908-9; charge of torpedo distribution and equipment of the Navy, 1909-1913; Engineer-Captain 1913, and served on staffs of Vice-Admirals Sir Doveton Sturdee, Sir Charles Madden, The Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, and Admiral Sir Cecil Burney; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); retired list, 1921. (*Died 7 March 1932.*)

HORLICK, Sir Ernest Burford, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 29 Feb. 1880; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret Burford; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1st 1902, Jane (who obtained a divorce, 1930: she *m.* 2nd, 1931, Sir Francis Oppenheimer), *d.* of late Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd 1931, Sonia Theolesco, Bucharest. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Peter James Cunliffe [*b.* 4 March 1908; *m.* 1931, Rosemary Margaret, (who obtained a divorce 1934), *e. d.* of Charles Nicholl, Wargrave-on-Thames. *Educ.:* Eton]. *Address:* 27 Norfolk Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0223. (*Died 7 Oct. 1934.*)

HORNABROOK, Rev. John, Methodist minister; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1910; Secretary of the Wesleyan Conference, 1903-9, and Secretary of the General Chapel Committee, 1897-1932; Hon. Secretary, 1932; *b.* West Indies, 23 May 1848; *s.* of Rev. Richard Hornabrook, Wesleyan missionary; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Luke H. Wiseman, M.A.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove; Headingley College. Accepted as candidate for Wesleyan ministry, 1869; appointed to the following charges: Sheffield (Brunswick), London (Wandsworth), Southport, Liverpool (Waterloo), Liverpool (Wesley), Liverpool (Grove Street), Rock Ferry, Bristol (King Street), Leeds (Brunswick). *Address:* Ivanhoe, 5 Albany Road, Southport. *T.:* Manchester City 5194; Southport 3373. (*Died 2 May 1937.*)

HORNADAY, William Temple, Sc.D. Pittsburg; A.M. Yale; Ph.M., Iowa State College; Director Emeritus of the New York Zoological Park since 1927; Campaigning Trustee of the Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund since 1912; *b.* on a farm near Plainfield, Indiana, U.S.A., 1 Dec. 1854; both parents native Americans from North Carolina; *m.* 1879, Josephine, *e. d.* of Col. Ezra Chamberlain of Middletown, Conn.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Iowa State College; Ward's Museum, Rochester, N.Y.; and in the jungles. Collecting naturalist for American museums, 1875-82; Chief Taxidermist U.S. National Museum, 1882-88; Superintendent National Zoological Park, Washington, 1888-1890; Director New York Zoological Park, 1896-1926; Hon. Member Shikar Club and Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the British Empire; Gold Medal from the British Royal Society for the Protection of Birds; Grand Medal of Honour, Société National d'Acclimatation de France, for Protection of Birds; Gold Medal, Royal Zoological Society of Antwerp; Gold Medal, New York Zoological Society, 1926; Gold Medal from the Government of the Republic of France; Cross of the Order of the Crown from the King of the Belgians. *Publications:* The American Natural History; Our Vanishing Wild Life; Camp Fires on Desert and Lava; Camp Fires in the Canadian Rockies; Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting; Two Years in the Jungle; Wild Life Protection in Theory and Practice; Minds and Manners of Wild Animals, 1922; Tales from Nature's Wonderlands, a Wild Animal Round-up, 1925; Wild Animal Interviews, 1928; Thirty Years War for Wild Life, 1931. *Recreations:* travel and exploration. *Address:* 1 Bank Street, Stamford, Conn., U.S.A. (*Died 6 March 1937.*

HORNBY, Frank, Chairman of Meccano, Ltd.; *b.* 1863; *m.* Clara W., *d.* of W.G. Godefrey, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool. M.P. (U.) Everton Division of Liverpool, 1931-35. *Address:* Quarry Brook, Maghull, near Liverpool. *T.:* Maghull 49. *Club:* Constitutional, Liverpool. (*Died 21 Sept. 1936.*)

HORNBY, Ven. Phipps John; Archdeacon of Lancaster, 1909; *b.* 10 Jan. 1853; *s.* of William Hornby of St. Michael's-on-Wyre, Archdeacon of Lancaster; *m.* 1885, Agnes Eleanor, (*d.* 1934), *d.* of E. H. Leycester Penrhyn of East Sheen, S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Curate of St. Cuthbert's, Lytham, 1877; St. Michael's-on-Wyre, 1880; Vicar of St. Michael's-on-Wyre, 1885-1919; Proctor in Convocation, 1905. *Address.* St. Michael's-on-Wyre, Preston. *T.:* St. Michael's 8. (*Died 4 April 1938.*)

HORNBY, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Bird, D.D.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of John Hornby, M.P. for Blackburn. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1876; Oxford Mission to Calcutta, 1880-84; Vicar of St. Columba's, Southwick, Sunderland, 1885-92; Bishop of Nyasaland, 1892-94; Rector of St. Clements, Norwich, 1895-97; Vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland, 1897-1904; Bishop of Nassau, 1904-19. *Address:* Barrasford-on-Tyne. (*Died 5 June 1935.*)

HORNDON, David, J.P., B.A.; *b.* 31 March 1863; 2nd *s.* of D. W. H. J. Horndon, J.P., D.L., of Pencrebar, Callington, Cornwall, and Susan Reid, *d.* of Admiral Hext, of Tredethy, Bodmin; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of C. Strachan Carnegie, of Tarrie, Arbroath, and Clevelands, Northam, N. Devon; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford. *Recreations:* M.F.H. East Cornwall, 1894-97; N.-East Cornwall, 1897-99; Fieldmaster and huntsman Mr. Rolle's hounds, 1900-7; Master Stevenstone, 1907-14; Joint-Master with Mrs. Clemson, 1915-18; Master, 1931-37. *Address:* The Kennels, Torrington, N. Devon. *T.A.:* Torrington. *T.:* Torrington 45. (*Died 11 July 1938.*)

HORNE of Slamannan, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1937, of Slamannan; **Robert Stevenson Horne,** P.C. 1919; G.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; K.C. 1910; M.A., LL.B., LL.D.; Director of the Suez Canal Company, of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., of Lloyds Bank, and of the Commercial Union Assurance Co.; Chairman of the Great Western Railway Co., of the Burma Corporation, the Zinc Corporation, and the Imperial Smelting Corporation; *b.* 28 Feb. 1871; *y. s.* of late Rev. R. S. Horne, minister of the parish of Slamannan, Stirlingshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow. President of University Conservative Club, 1891; President of Students' Representative Council, 1892; John Clark Scholar in Philosophy, 1892; First Class Honours in Department of Mental Philosophy, 1893; Ewing Fellowship, 1894; Lecturer in Philosophy in University College of North Wales, 1895; Examiner in Philosophy in Aberdeen University, 1896-1900; called to Scottish Bar, 1896; Conservative Candidate for Stirlingshire, Jan. and Dec. 1910; M.P. (U.) Hillhead Division of Glasgow, 1918-37; Lt.-Col. R.E.; Assist. Inspector-General of Transportation, 1917; Director of Department of Materials and Priority, Admiralty, 1917; Director of Admiralty Labour Department, 1918; Third Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1918; Minister of Labour, 1919; Pres. of the Board of Trade, 1920-21; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1921-22; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1921-24. *Address:* 69 Arlington House, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 2467. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative. (*Died 3 Sept. 1940.*)

HORNE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Stirkoke, **Henry Sinclair,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; A.D.C. General to the King, 1920-24; Master Gunner, St. James' Park, since 1926; *b.* 19 February 1861; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Major James Horne of Stirkoke, Caithness; *m.* 1897, Kate, *d.* of late George M'Corquodale, D.L. of Newton-le-Willows, Lancs, and Gadlys, Anglesey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Woolwich. Commission, Royal Artillery, 1880; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18; commanded Artillery, 1st Corps, 1914; commanded 2nd Division, 1915; went to Egypt for defence of Suez Canal; commanded 15th Corps in France, 1916; commanded 1st Army in France, 1916 (prom. Gen., despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); G.O.C. in C. Eastern Command, 1919-23; retired pay, 1926; Colonel Commandant R.H.A. since 1918; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Edinburgh; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; D.L. Caithness. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Stirkoke House, Wick, Caithness; Priestwell House, East Haddon, Northampton. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Ranelagh; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 14 Aug. 1929.*)

HORNE, Leonard Thomas, M.A., C.B.E. 1918; late Assist. Secy., General Post Office, in charge of Telephones; *b.* 28 June 1860; *e. s.* of Charles Horne, M.A., newspaper proprietor, Newport, Salop; *m.* 1st, 1893, Mary Fletcher Whibley, Cambridge; 2nd, 1925, Annie Fenn. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Newport, Salop; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered the Secretary's Office of the Post Office as clerk (Grade I.), 1883; Private Secretary to Sir George Murray, 1899-1903; Acting Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1917, in charge of the Soldiers' Pensions Award Branch at Chelsea. *Address:* Creighton Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Died 2 June 1934.*)

HORNEL, Edward Atkinson, Member of International Society of Painters, Gravers, and Sculptors, and Royal British Colonial Society of Artists; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, 1926; *b.* Bacchus Marsh, Victoria, Australia, July 1864. *Educ.:* Antwerp, under Prof. Verlat. After returning from Antwerp identified himself with the Glasgow School of Artists, with which he has been associated ever since; visited Japan, 1893-94; Ceylon and Australia, 1907; visited Burma, Japan, Canada, and U.S.A. 1920-21; was elected to the Royal Scottish Academy in 1901, but declined to become a member; representative pictures have been purchased by Corporations of Liverpool, Glasgow, Leeds, Bradford, Bury, Rochdale, Huddersfield, Oldham, Brighouse, Manchester, Hull, Bath, Scottish Modern Arts Association, Adelaide, Mount Royal Club, Montreal, Toronto, Buffalo, St. Louis, Dundee, Paisley, Sunderland, and Greenock, for their permanent collections, and one in the Tate Gallery. *Address:* Broughton House, Kirkcudbright. *T.:* Kirkcudbright 37. *M.:* SW 2701. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Art; Glasgow Art. (*Died July 1933.*)

HORNIBLOW, Brig.-Gen. Frank Herbert, C.B. 1917; *b.* 25 June 1860; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of late F. O'B. Horsford. Entered R.E. 1878; Capt. 1889; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1909; Adjutant Volunteers, 1893-98; Chief Engineer, Malta, 1910-14; Brig.-Gen. 1915; served Zhob Valley, 1884. *Address:* Summerhill, Camberley. (*Died 8 Sept. 1931.*)

HORNIMAN, Annie Elizabeth Fredericka, C.H. 1933; M.A. Manchester; *b.* Forest Hill, Kent, 3 Oct. 1860; *d.* of Frederick John Horniman and Rebecca, née Emslie. *Educ.:* privately; Slade School under Professor Legros. Observed her elders in early youth and by their disapproval became interested in theatres and the suffrage; learned and travelled as much as she could; studied astrology; had a fruitful failure at the Avenue Theatre in 1894, her first attempt with dramatic affairs; later on made the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, for the Irish National Theatre Society; bought the Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, and started the first theatre with a catholic repertoire in England, 1908. *Recreation:* mending her clothes. *Address:* 1H Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.1. (*Died 6 Aug. 1937.*)

HORNIMAN, Emslie John, J.P.; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Frederick John Horniman, formerly Liberal M.P. for Falmouth; *m.* Laura Isabel, *d.* of Col. A. G. Plomer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately by tutors, and artistically at the Slade School, London, and Antwerp. L.C.C., 1898-1907; travelled in Egypt, Morocco, Central Africa, India, Burma, Dutch East Indies, Indo-China, China, Japan, U.S.A., and Europe, largely by road; member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England); M.P. (L.) Chelsea, 1906-10. *Recreations:* art and travel. *Address:* Garden Corner, 13 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3; *T.:* Flaxman 0925; Burford Priory, Oxford; *T.:* Burford 2. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 11 July 1932.*)

HORNIMAN, Roy, actor, novelist, and dramatic author; *s.* of Paymaster-in-Chief William Horniman, R.N.; *b.* Southsea; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bruges; Southsea. Went on the stage 1887; has appeared at most of the London theatres; for a time tenant and manager of Criterion Theatre; visited Berlin with Mr.

Forbes Robertson. One of the founders of Broadlands, the first Nature Cure in England; formerly proprietor of The Ladies' Review; Chairman of Our Dumb Friends League; Chairman of Committee for Suppression of Cruelties to Performing Animals; Treasurer of the Blue Cross, 1914-15; Member of the Central Committee, British Union for Abolition of Vivisection; Chairman of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Tobacco Fund; Director of The New Transport Company; Member of the British Committee of the Indian National Congress. *Publications:* Novels: The Sin of Atlantis; The Living Buddha; That Fast Miss Blount; The Nonconformist Parson; Israel Rank; Bellamy the Magnificent; Lord Cammarleigh's Secret; Nightshade; The Romance of Beauty; Captivity; Jenny; How to make the Railways pay for the War; The Viper; His Private Life; Christina and the Jewels; and many short stories. *Plays:* Judy, 1900; John Lester, Parson, 1904; His Escape, 1906; The Education of Elizabeth, 1907; The Walk, 1908; Bellamy the Magnificent, 1908; Billy's Fortune, 1913; Love in Pawn, 1923. *Adaptations:* Lady Flirt, 1904; Idols, 1908; The Blue Mouse, 1914; Three Weeks, 1920; The Edge of Beyond; also several films. *Recreations:* none. *T.:* Park 6598. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Authors'. *(Died 11 Oct. 1930.)*

HORNSBY, Frederick Middleton, C.B.E. 1920; M.B.E. 1918; Director and Managing Director of several companies; *b.* 1874; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* Late Major Volunteer Force (Essex Regiment); Assistant Director, Ministry of National Service for East London and District, and Hon. Director of the Beyond Seas Association. *Address:* 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 26 Aug. 1931.)*

HORNUNG, John Peter, J.P.; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of J. P. Hornung, Middlesbrough-on-Tees; *m.* 1884, Laura, *d.* of J. de Paiva Rapozo, Lisbon. Member of the Jockey Club. *Address:* West Grinstead Park, Horsham. *(Died 5 Feb. 1940.)*

HORRIDGE, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Gardner, P.C. 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1910; K.C. 1901; *s.* of John Horridge, Bolton; *b.* 12 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1901, Evelyne (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of Melvill Sandys, late B.C.S., of Lanarth, Cornwall; 2nd, 1921, May Ethel Markham (by deed poll), *widow* of Alfred Isenberg and *d.* of late Capt. Francis Pavy of Markham, Wroughton, Wilts. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; Treasurer, 1929; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court, 1910-37; M.P. (L.) Manchester E., 1906-10. *Address:* 13 Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1279. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 25 July 1938.)*

HORSEFIELD, Rev. Frederic John, D.D.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1859. Curate of St. Paul's, Blackburn, 1883-85; Curate-in-charge, Newhey, 1885-87; Rector of Albert Memorial Church, Manchester, 1887-95; Vicar of St. Silas, Bristol, 1895-1921; Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1919-21; Rector, High Roding, Essex, 1921-25. *Publications:* Voice of Prophecy; Life Radiant; The Life of Service; Return of the King; The Church and the Coming King: Parables of the Second Coming; Devotional Meditations on Ephesians; Life in a Cornish Village, etc. *Address:* Greystones, 31 Charlton Road, Weston-super-Mare. *T.:* Weston 38 *(Died 12 May 1933.)*

HORSFALL, Thomas Coglan, M.A.; one of the founders of Horsfall Art Museum, Manchester; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late William Horsfall, of Halifax and Manchester; *m.* 1878, Frances Emma (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Henry Wilson Reeves, Indian Civil Service; three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in Manchester and Bowdon. *Publications:* An Art Gallery for Manchester; The Use of Pictures in Elementary Schools; First Principles of Education; The Study of Beauty, to which Mr. Ruskin wrote a Preface; Reforms Needed in our System of Elementary Education; The Example of Germany; The Relation of National Service to the Welfare of the Community; Ruskin on Religion and Life. *Address:* Ridgeways, Crowthorne, Berks. *(Died 31 Jan. 1932.)*

HORSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Richard Marshall, D.S.O 1917; T.D.; late R.F.A.; *e. s.* of late Richard Marshall Horsfield of Meanwood, near Leeds; *m.* 1919, Stella, *o. d.* of A. G. Burchardt-Ashton. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Larksborough, Whitchurch, Hants. *(Died 6 Oct. 1940.)*

HORSLEY, Major Bernard Hill, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1931; M.C.; a District Commissioner, Somaliland; *m.* 1933, Blanche Gray, *d.* of Frederick Haigh Pyman. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Order of Star of Ethiopia (3rd class)); Political Officer Anglo-Italian Boundary Commission (Somaliland), 1929-30. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Devonshire. *(Died 17 June 1940.)*

HORSLEY, Colonel Walter Charles, C.B. 1932, V.D., T.D., J.P., Hon. Col. 28th Bn. London Regt. (Artists' Rifles) 1922-34; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1916, Catherine A., *d.* of Patrick Ness, Braco Castle, Perthshire. Served European War, 1914-17. *Address:* Willesley, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.:* Cranbrook 34. *Club:* Art. *(Died 18 May 1934.)*

HORT, Sir Arthur (Fenton), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1767; M.A.; late Asst. Master at Harrow School; *b.* 15 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D., grandson of 1st Bt. and Fanny Henrietta, J.P., *d.* of T. J. D. Holland; *m.* 1894, Helen Frances, *d.* of late Canon G. C. Bell; two *s.* one *d.*; *S.* cousin, 1902. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Classics; Fellow). *Heir:* *s.* Fenton George [*b.* 1 May 1896; *m.* 1922, Gwendolene, 5th *d.* of Sir W. G. Alcock, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.*]. *Publications:* Life and Letters of F. J. A. Hort; The Unconventional Garden, 1928; Garden Variety, 1935. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 7 March 1935.)*

HORTON, Rev. Robert Forman, M.A., D.D.; minister Lyndhurst Road Church, Hampstead, 1880-1930; Emeritus since 1930; *b.* London, 18 Sep. 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. G. Horton and Sarah Ellen Forman, Derby; *m.* 1918, Isabel Violet, *d.* of Duncan F. Basden, 26 Thurlow Road, N.W.3; one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; New Coll., Oxford (M.A.). First Class Classical Moderations, 1875; First Class Lit. Hum. 1878; Fellow of New College, 1879; Lecturer in History till 1883; minister Congregational Church, Hampstead, 1880; Lyman Beecher Lecturer Yale College, 1893; chairman London Congregational Union, 1898; chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1903; President of National Free Church Council; Founder of Oxford Conference for bringing modern knowledge and Christian belief together, 1927. *Publications:* History of the Romans, 1885; Inspiration and the Bible, 1887; The Book of Proverbs, 1888; An Appeal to Young Nonconformists, 1890; Revelation and the Bible, and Verbum Dei, 1893; This Do, 1894; The Cartoons of St. Mark, 1894; The Teaching of Jesus, 1895; The Apostles' Creed, etc., 1895; The Four Pillars of the Home, 1896; John Howe, 1896; The Art of Living Together, 1896; Oliver Cromwell, 1897; Success and Failure, 1897; Women of the Old Testament, 1897; Brief Sermons for Busy Men, 1898; The Commandments of Jesus, 1898; England's Danger, 1898; Alfred Tennyson: a Saintly Life, 1900; The Pastoral Epistles, 1901; The Trinity, 1901; Reunion of English Christendom; The Open Secret, a Book of Devotion; The Bible as a Missionary Book, 1904; Does the Cross Save, 1905; The Law of Spiritual Power, 1906; The Holy Spirit, 1907; My Belief, 1908; The Early Church, 1908; Great Issues, 1910; The Hero of Heroes, 1911; Reconstruction, 1915; The Springs of Joy, 1915; An Autobiography, 1917; The Mystical Quest of Christ, 1923; The Capacity for God, 1927. *Address:* Chesils, Christ Church Road, Hampstead. (*Died 30 March 1934.*)

HORTON, Brig. Gen. William Edward, C.M.G., 1919 (Hon.); D.S.M., S.S.; United States Army, retired; lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C. 28 June 1868; *s.* of Major William Edward and Josephine Julia Clarke Horton; unmarried. *Educ.:* High School, Washington; Georgetown University (LL.B., LL.M.). First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st D.C. Infantry, United States Army, 1898; Colonel, 1920; Assistant to Quartermaster General in charge of construction service with rank of Brig.-Gen. for four years from 1927; retired with rank of Brig. Gen., 1929; resumed law practice as lawyer at Washington, 1929; served in Spanish-American War and in the campaigns against Aguialdo, 1899, Malvar, 1901-1902, Cuba, 1906-07 and numerous campaigns; served European War as Chief Quartermaster of Advance Section and Assistant to Chief Quartermaster of A.E.F. in France; Past Deputy Governor General of Order of Founders and Patriots of America; Governor of Society of Colonial Wars; Chancellor of Military Order of Loyal Legion of U.S.; Custodian of Records of Society of Sons of the Revolution; Member Society of the Cincinnati; Officer, Legion of Honor; Commander, Order Leopold II, Belgium; Commander, Order of Crown of Italy; Officer, Order of White Eagle, Servia; Commander, Order of Crown of Roumania; Grand Officer, Order Prince Danilo I of Montenegro; Grand Officer, Order of Skanderbeg, Albania; Commander, Order of Polonia Restituta, Poland. *Publication:* The Ascendancy of Venezuela, International Courier magazine. *Recreations:* horseback riding, walking. *Address:* 1801 K Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* District 8336. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Washington; Union, New York. (*Died 13 Sept. 1935.*)

HOSE, Charles, F.R.G.S., F.R.E.S., F.R.S.A.; F.Z.S.; Hon. Fellow, Jesus College; *b.* Willian, Herts, 12 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Thomas Charles Hose and Fanny, *o. d.* of late Thomas Goodfellow, Tunstall, Staffs.; *m.* 1905, Emilie Ellen, *d.* of late John Peter Ravn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered service of Rajah of Sarawak, 1884; Officer-in-charge of Baram district, 1888; Resident, 2nd class, 1890; Divisional Resident, 1st class; Member of the Supreme Council and Judge of the Supreme Court of Sarawak, 1904; retired on pension on completion of service, 1907; pointed out an important petroleum field at Miri, Sarawak, 1909; Superintendent of H.M. Factory, King's Lynn, Department of Explosives Supplies, Ministry of Munitions of War, 1916-19; Chairman of H.M. Cotton Waste Mills Investigation Committee at Manchester, Ministry of Munitions, Dec. 1918; Member of the Sarawak State Advisory Council at Westminster, 1919; member of Council R.G.S. British Empire Forestry Association; Director of Agricultural and Industrial Exhibits, Sarawak Pavilion, British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924; revisited Sarawak, 1909 and 1920; made large collections over many years of flora and fauna of Sarawak, for the Natural History museums and universities of Great Britain, discovering many hitherto undescribed species; plotted out from his own compass traverses in 1900 12,000 square miles in the Baram District, Sarawak, and completed a map of Sarawak in 1924; directed his attention specially to investigations into the causes of beriberi, advancing the theory in 1899, and again at the British Medical Association in 1905, that a milled rice diet was the determining cause; presented large quantities of material for students of Comparative Anatomy to the Royal College of Surgeons, Cambridge University, etc.; Order of Merit, with medal, from Netherlands Govt. 1893; Knight of White Falcon, 1st class, of Saxe-Weimar, 1895; a Knight of Prussian Crown, 3rd class, 1896; Officier d'Académie Paris, 1898; Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge University, 1900; award from the Royal Geographical Society in 1893, and also from Japanese Government, 1909; Hon. Member of Arts and Science Society, Vancouver, B.C.; Member of Cordwainers' Guild. *Publications:* A Descriptive Account of the Mammals of Borneo, 1893; The Pagan Tribes of Borneo (with Professor W. McDougall), 1912; Natural Man: a Record from Borneo, 1926; Fifty Years of Romance and Research, or a Jungle-Wallah at Large, 1928; The Field Book of a Jungle-Wallah, 1929; several articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, in Empire Big Game; article on history of Beri-beri, on the Constitutional Development of Sarawak in Asiatic Review, 1929, etc.; numerous scientific papers. *Recreations:* gardening and shooting. *Address:* Redleaf, Riddlesdown Road, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Purley 970. *M.:* DB 4112. *Clubs:* Savage, Mining and Metallurgical. (*Died 14 Nov. 1929.*)

HOSE, Robert John; Chairman Combined Tin Smelters, Ltd.; Director Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd., British Bank of South America, Ltd., London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd., Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co. Ltd., Trust and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd., etc.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Joseph Hose; *m.* 1884, Victoria, *d.* of H. Boyle; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* The Mount, Mavelstone Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0474. (*Died 27 Aug. 1935.*)

HOSIE, Lt.-Col. Andrew, C.M.G. 1917; M.D.; D.P.H.; retired pay, late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; *s.* of late A. Hosie; *m.* 1904 Sarah Emily Webb (Royal Red Cross, and Hon. Associate St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of late Richard Webb of Dunderrow, Kinsale. Entered Army, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1906; retired, 1906; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals 2 clasps each); European War, 1914-18; Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces (despatches, C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, War and Victory medals). *Address:* Barsham Lodge Sandown, Isle of Wight. (*Died 6 April 1931.*)

HOSKEN, Ernest Charles Heath, author and journalist; Editorial Staff Daily Mail, and the Publications of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., 1905-20. *Publications:* (in collaboration with his wife, who writes under the pseudonym of Coralie Stanton), Chance the Juggler, 1904; The Forbidden Man, 1905; Miriam Lemaire, Moneylender, The Adventuress, A Widow by Choice, Zoe, 1906; All that a Man hath, The Second Best, The Sinners' Syndicate, 1907; The Man-Made Law, The Love that Kills, 1908; The Tears of Desire, 1909; Plumage, 1910; The Muzzled Ox, 1911; The Swelling of Jordan; Called to Judgment, 1912; Raven, V.C., The Dog Star, 1913; Thistles, 1914; Out of her Depth, 1915; Ironmouth, The Baggage of Fortune, 1916; The Stranglehold, 1918; The Book of Ethel, 1919; The Buried Torch, 1920; The Revelations of a Rich Wife, 1921; The May Fly, 1922; The White Horseman, 1924; The Oldest Land, 1926; Dancing Judith (U.S.A.), 1928; The Kenya Girl, 1929; The Man from the Bush, 1933; also writes under *nom de plume* of Pierre Costello: A Sinner in Israel, 1910; Tainted Lives, 1912. *Address:* c/o A. P. Watt & Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C.2. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 31 Jan. 1934.*)

HOSKER, Sir James Atkinson, Kt., *cr.* 1928; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late James Hosker of Liverpool; *m.* 1883, Constance Georgina, 2nd *d.* of Capt. George Newcomen, R.N.; no *c.*

Educ.: Privately; London Hospital. Trustee Kennel Club; Chairman Bournemouth and Poole Electricity Supply Co.; Director of County of London Electrical Supply Co., and other Electric Supply Companies; Chairman Bournemouth Constitutional Association. *Address:* Kirkleatham, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 1019. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Kennel. (*Died 13 Feb. 1929.*)

HOSKYNS, Ven. Benedict George, M.A.; Archdeacon of Chichester 1920-34; Residentiary Canon, 1918-34; *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; 6th *s.* of Canon Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart., and Phyllis Emma, *d.* of Adm. Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H.; *m.* 1893, Dora Katherine, *d.* of late H. Franklyn, of Shedfield, Botley, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Rowed in Cambridge University boat, 1877; Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1879-88; Vicar of St. Denys', Southampton, 1888-95; Canon Residentiary of Truro Cathedral and Diocesan Missioner, 1895-1902; Vicar of Brighton, 1902-1917; Rural Dean, 1907-16; Canon and Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, 1903-18; Archdeacon of Hastings, 1915-20. *Address:* 1 The Close, Winchester. (*Died 11 Sept. 1935.*)

HOSKYNS, Rev. Canon Sir Edwyn (Clement), 13th Bart., *cr.* 1676; M.C.; M.A., Hon. D.D. St. Andrews University; President, Fellow, Dean of Chapel and Librarian of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Canon Theologian of Liverpool Cathedral, 1932-1935; Hon. Canon of Derby since 1936; *b.* 9 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late Right Rev. Sir Edwyn Hoskyns, D.D., 12th Baronet, second Bishop of Southwell, and Mary Constance Maude, *o. d.* of Robert Benson; *m.* 1922, Mary Trym Budden, Research Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge, 1921-24; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Wells Theological College 1907; Curate of St. Ignatius, Sunderland, 1908-12; Warden of Stephenson Hall, Sheffield University, 1912-15; T.C.F. 1915-19 (M.C., despatches); Senior Proctor Cambridge University, 1921-22; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1924-25; Governor of Sheffield University; Member of Consultative Committee to the President of the Board of Education. *Publications:* The Riddle of the New Testament, 1931; Contributor to Essays, Catholic and Critical, 1926, and to Mysterium Christi, 1930; translator of The Epistle to the Romans by Karl Barth, 1933. *Recreation:* tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Chandos Wren Hoskyns, *b.* 1923. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; 43 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4822. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 28 June 1937.*)

HOSTER, Mrs., F.C.I.S., F.I.L., F.I.P.S.; Proprietress of Typewriting, Shorthand, and Translation Offices and Secretarial Training Coll. for Educated Girls and Women; *b.* 8 July 1864; *d.* of late Dr. M. Kalisch, Ph.D., Theological Scholar; *m.* 1889, Albert Hoster (*decd.*); no *c.* *Educ.:* chiefly by father at home. Citizen and Gardener of London; for over 45 years has taken a prominent part in the development and advancement of women's work; has been a pioneer in the training of well-educated girls and women for positions in the secretarial, commercial and political world at home and abroad; has always encouraged the study of foreign languages; has found posts for over 27,000 qualified women; founder of the Educated Women Workers' Loan Training Fund, since amalgamated with the Society for Promoting the Training of Women; founder of the Educated Women's War Emergency Training Fund; Vice-President of the Typists' Section of the Incorporated Phonographic Society, of the Society of Women Journalists, of the Union of Jewish Women, of the City Branch of the League of Nations Union, and of the British Women's Hospitality Committee; Member of the Committees of the Women's Branch of the City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, of the German Jewish Aid Committee and of the Council for the Representation of Women in the League of Nations; Member of the London, International and French Chambers of Commerce; Member of the Journal Committee of the London Chamber of Commerce; Member of the Court of Referees, Ministry of Labour; Member of the United Associations of Great Britain and France; Member of the International Council of Women; Member of the Royal Empire Society; Member of the National Union of Townswomen's Guilds, of the London and National Society for Women's Service, and of the Women's Employment Federation; Life Governor of the Royal Free Hospital and of the London Jewish Hospital. *Publications:* Style and Title (with the late Ellen, Countess of Desart); also article on Forms of Address in Ency. Brit.; various articles on women's work. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 7 Sheffield Ter., Flat 4, W.8. *T.:* Park 4166; St. Stephen's Chambers, Telegraph Street, E.C.2. *T.A.:* Playada Stock, London. *T.:* Metropolitan 2811 (5 lines); Secretarial Training College, 29 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8294. *Clubs:* Ladies' Carlton, Overseas, Cowdray, Music, Musicians'. (*Died 1 June 1939.*)

HOTHAM, Brig.-General John, C.B. 1916; late R.H.A.; *b.* 31 July 1851; *s.* of Capt. John Hotham, late Bengal R.H.A.; *m.* 1889, Rose Florence, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Bernard Ward, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Newbuilding, Thirsk, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire County, York. (*Died 16 Nov. 1932.*)

HOUBLON, Rev. Thomas Henry Archer, D.D.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. T. Archer Houblon, M.A., formerly Rector of Peasemore. *Educ.:* Radley; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874, by the Bishop of Oxford; Curate of Wantage, 1873-76; Rector of Peasemore, 1876-81; Vicar of Wantage, 1881-1903; Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon Residentiary of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1903-21. *Address:* 14 Polstead Road, Oxford. (*Died 23 Nov. 1933.*)

HOUFTON, Sir John Plowright, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Mining Engineer; M.P. (U.) East Nottingham, 1922-23; *b.* 1857; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Morley House, The Park, Mansfield, Notts. *T.:* Mansfield 209. *M.:* NN 4991. *Club:* Constitutional, Nottingham. (*Died 18 Nov. 1929.*)

HOUGH, Rt. Rev. William Woodcock, D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Southwark since 1932; *b.* Cambridge, 19 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late James Hough, F.R.C.S., J.P.; *m.* 1886, Georgiana Elizabeth Druitt (*d.* 1933); two *d.* *Educ.:* Perse Grammar School, Cambridge; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1887). Master at Wimborne Grammar School, 1882-87; Curate at Hampreston, Dorset, 1885-87; Curate in charge of the Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Mission, Old Kent Road, S.E., 1887-1900; Clerical Secretary of the South London Church Fund, 1901-5; Vicar of Lewisham, 1905-16; Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames, 1916-18; Bishop Suffragan of Woolwich, 1918-32; Archdeacon of Lewisham, 1919-32; Sub-Dean of Southwark Cathedral, 1922-30. *Recreations:* represented Cambridge University in the three miles, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883. *Address:* 7 Rotherfield Road, Carshalton, Surrey. (*Died 8 March 1934.*)

HOULDER, Howard, *b.* London, 20 Nov. 1858; *s.* of Alfred Houlder; *m.* 1883, Mary Mossman Freeland; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School. Entered father's office, Houlder Bros. & Co., 1876; opened an office in Glasgow for that firm, 1881; started business on his own account, 1885, in shipping; Mayor

of Croydon, 1916-19; contested S. Division of Croydon at the Parliamentary bye-election in 1919. *Recreation:* horse riding. *Address:* 39 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8255. *Clubs:* Reform, City of London.
(*Died 7 Oct. 1932.*)

HOUSE, Edward Mandell; *b.* Houston, Texas, 26 July 1858; *s.* of Thomas William House and Mary Elizabeth Shearn; *m.* 1881, Loulie Hunter, Austin, Texas. *Educ.:* Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven; Cornell University. Active in Democratic Councils, State and National, but never a candidate for office; Personal Representative of President Wilson to the European Governments in 1914, 1915, and 1916; appointed by the President, Sep. 1917, to gather and organize data that would be needed at the eventual Peace Conference; Commissioned as the Special Representative of the Government of the United States at the Inter-Allied Conference of Premiers and Foreign Ministers, held in Paris, 29 Nov. 1917, to effect a more complete co-ordination of the activities of the Entente co-belligerents for the prosecution of the war; designated by the President to represent the United States in the Supreme War Council at Versailles, 1 Dec. 1917; represented the United States at the making of the Armistice between the Allied and Associated Powers and the Central Powers, Versailles, 1918; United States Peace Commissioner, Versailles, 1918-19; Member of the Commission charged by the Peace Congress to make the Covenant for the League of Nations; Member of the Commission on Mandates, London, 1919. *Address:* Austin, Texas, U.S.A.; 104 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, Cornell, Alpha Delta Phi, New York.
(*Died 28 March 1938.*)

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, Professor of Latin, Cambridge University, and Fellow of Trinity since 1911; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; *b.* 26 Mar. 1859. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; St John's Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Higher Division Clerk, H.M. Patent Office, 1882-92; Professor of Latin, University College, London, 1892-1911. *Publications:* A Shropshire Lad, 1896; Last Poems, 1922; More Poems, 1936; Manilius, Book I., edited 1903; Book II., 1912; Book III., 1916; Book IV., 1920; Book V., 1930; Books I.-V., smaller edition, 1932; Juvenal, edited, 1905; Lucan, edited, 1926; many papers in Journal of Philology, Classical Review, and Classical Quarterly *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.
(*Died 30 April 1936.*)

HOUSTON, Sir Alexander Cruikshank, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1919; F.R.S. 1931; M.B., C.M. 1889, B.Sc. 1891, D.Sc. 1892, F.R.S.E.(Edin.); Director of Water Examinations Metropolitan Water Board, since 1905; *b.* 18 Sep. 1865; *e. s.* of the late Surgeon-General John Houston; *m.* 1899, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late William Hartley, Catteral Hall, Settle, Yorks. *Educ.:* Harborne Vicarage School, Harborne; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Awarded Gunning Victoria Jubilee Alison Prize in Public Health and Medical Jurisprudence, Edinburgh, 1892; worked for the Local Government Board on lead poisoning due to moorland water supplies, 1893-1905, and on various other subjects connected with Public Health, 1897-1905, worked for London County Council on sewage disposal experiments at Crossness and Barking, 1898-1900, and subsequently on the bacteriology of watercress, milk, etc.; acted as Bacteriologist to the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 1899-1905; one of the experts engaged in the Arbitration Proceedings, Metropolitan Water Supply, 1903, and in the Belfast Health Inquiry, 1907; Bacteriologist to the Lincoln Corporation during the 1905 typhoid epidemic; British Representative on International Commission of three experts to enquire into the quality of the Cairo Water Supply, 1907; visited Ottawa (Canada) in 1913, to report (in conjunction with late Sir Alexander Binnie) on water supply; late Examiner D.P.H. (Chemistry and Physics) Oxford University. *Publications:* numerous Reports on Public Health subjects (*e.g.* on lead-poisoning, sewage disposal, water supply, oysters, milk, watercress, etc.) to Local Government Board, Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, London County Council, Metropolitan Water Board (13 Research and 26 Annual Reports) and leading medical and scientific journals; monographs entitled Studies in Water Supply, 1914; Rivers as Sources of Water Supply, 1917; Rural Water Supplies and their Purification, 1918. *Address:* 19 Fairhazel Gardens, N.W.6; 20 Nottingham Place, W.1. *T.:* Maida Vale, 3397; Welbeck 6204. *Club:* Royal Societies.
(*Died 29 Oct. 1933.*)

HOUSTON, Dame Fanny Lucy, D.B.E. 1917; among the first five Dame Commanders of the British Empire; *b.* London; *d.* of late Thomas Radmall; *m.* 1901, 9th Baron Byron (*d.* 1917); no *c.*; *m.* 1924, Sir R. P. Houston, Bt. (*d.* 1926). *Educ.:* at home. Always a keen Suffragist; deeply interested in the welfare of women; donor and administratrix of the first, and for nearly two years the only, Rest Home for tired Nurses during the War; gave £100,000 for the Schneider Trophy Contest, 1931. *Publications:* newspaper articles. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Beaufield, St. Saviour's, Jersey; S.Y. Liberty.
(*Died 29 Dec. 1936.*)

HOUSTON, John R., R.S.W. 1889; *b.* Glasgow, 1856. *Educ.:* Glasgow. *Recreations:* painting and a quiet game at billiards. *Address:* 10 Rosslyn Avenue, Rutherglen, Scotland.
(*Died 26/27 Dec. 1932.*)

HOUSTON, William, C.M.G. 1906; Commissioner of Land Appeal Court, New South Wales, 1900, retired Dec. 1921; Deputy Administrator of Norfolk Island Affairs, 1902; resigned, 1913; *b.* 14 June 1846; *e. s.* of late Dr. William Houston, of Sydney; *m.* 1869, Rose A., 2nd *d.* of late John Williams, J.P., Sydney; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Creeney's Lyceum School; private tutorage under late Dr. G. H. Stanley, LL.B. Entered as cadet Surveyor-General's office, 1863; Under-Secretary for Lands, New South Wales, 1890-99; Deputy Member Public Service Board during 1896 and 1899; Royal Commissioner for Distribution of New South Wales into Electoral Divisions under the Commonwealth Electoral Act of 1902; Commissioner (Imperial) to inquire into Norfolk Island Affairs, 1902; Trustee, Captain Cook's Landing-place, Botany Bay, 1900; Trustee, Sydney Cricket Ground, 1897-1927; various Boards of Inquiry. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* 290 Birrell Street, Bondi, N.S.W. *T.:* FW 3289.
(*Died 4 Jan. 1932.*)

HOVIL, Major Richard, D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; *s.* of late Captain Richard Hovil; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered army as a University candidate from 3rd Battalion The Buffs (Militia), 1900; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 31 Aug. 1931.*)

HOW, Rev. John Hall; Professor of Latin in the University of Durham since 1910; Master of University College since 1932; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1933; Secretary of Examinations, 1923-32; Chaplain and Governor of St. Hild's College, Durham, 1910-32; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1914-33; *b.* 30 March 1871; *s.* of John Hall How, of Castleton, Derbyshire; *m.* 1907, Clara Isabella, *d.* of Rev. E. Maxlow; two *s.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class in Moderations, 1891; 2nd class in Lit. Hum., 1893; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1898; Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898; Classical Master, Berkhamsted School, 1893-98; Classical Lecturer in Durham University, 1898-1910; Censor of Hatfield Hall, Durham, 1899-1907; Junior Proctor, Durham Univ., 1904-7;

Senior Proctor, 1907-10; Chaplain of Non-Collegiate Students, 1914-17; of University College, 1910-12; Censor of Non-Collegiate Students, 1911-1912 and 1917-22; Member of Senate of Durham University since 1904. *Address:* University College, Durham. *T.:* 104.
(Died 10 Oct. 1938.)

HOW, Walter Wybergh, M.A., Fellow of Merton College since 1884; *b.* 28 May 1861; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Maynard How, Nearwell, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Dorothy, *d.* of Major-General W. N. Waller, Farmington; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar). Lecturer of Merton College, 1885; Tutor, 1897-1930; Senior Tutor, 1904-27; Senior Proctor, 1900. *Publications:* Hannibal, 1899; Cicero, select letters with commentary, 1925-26; (with H. D. Leigh) A History of Rome to the death of Cæsar, 1898; (with J. Wells) A commentary on Herodotus, 1912 and 1930. *Recreations:* formerly lawn tennis, tennis, badminton and golf. *Address:* 21 Merton Street, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2821.
(Died 3 Dec. 1932.)

HOWARD of Penrith, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1930, **Esme William Howard,** P.C. 1919; G.C.B., *cr.* 1928; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1923; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1906; C.V.O. 1906; *b.* Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, 15 Sep. 1863; 4th *s.* of late Henry Howard of Greystoke, *m.* 1898, Lady Isabella Giustiniani-Bandini (*d.* of Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, 8th Earl of Newburgh); four *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Passed competitive examination for diplomatic service, 1885; Assist. Private Secretary to Earl of Carnarvon in Ireland, 1885-86; attached to Embassy at Rome, 1886; 3rd Secy. to Embassy at Berlin, 1888; retired from diplomatic service, 1892; was Assistant Private Secretary to E. of Kimberley, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1894-95; served as a trooper in Imperial Yeomanry; 13th Batt. in S. Africa during 1900 (medal and 4 clasps); Hon. 2nd Secy. to Embassy at Rome, 1903; Consul-General for Crete, 1903-6; Councillor of Embassy, Washington, 1906-8; Consul-General for Hungary, 1908-11; Minister to Switzerland, 1911-13; Minister, Sweden, 1913-19; Ambassador to Spain, 1919-24; Ambassador to U.S.A 1924-30; Member of British Delegation to Paris Peace Conference, 1919; British Commissioner on Special Interallied Mission to Poland, Feb. and March 1919; Member of the Council and Foreign Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society, 1932. *Publications:* Theatre of Life, Vol. I., 1935; Vol. II., Life seen from the Stalls, 1936. *Heir: s.* Hon. Francis Philip Howard, *b.* 5 Oct. 1905. *Address:* Ridgecoombe, Hindhead, Surrey. *Club:* Travellers'.
(Died 1 Aug. 1939.)

HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1899; *b.* Berlin, 26 March 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Sir H. F. Howard, G.C.B., and Baroness M. E. von der Schulenburg; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Hugh Boyd, 1895; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1866; Jowaki Expedition, 1878 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, Bazaar Valley, and Lughman Expeditions, 1878-79 (medal and clasp for Ali Musjid); Operations in Upper Burma, 1887-89 (despatches, Bt. of Lieut.-Col., and clasp for Burma); appointed Commander of the Star of Roumania, 1892; Command of 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1894-98; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1895; C.B. and Jubilee decoration, 1897; Soudan Campaign, 1898 (despatches, medals and clasp for Omdurman, and distinguished service reward); active service in Crete, 1898 (C.M.G.); half-pay, 1898; commanded 8th Brigade in S. African War, 1899-1900, including defence of Ladysmith (despatches, medal and 4 clasps, K.C.B.); Coronation decoration, Commander of Michel of Bavaria, 1902; Inspector-General of Recruiting, War Office, 1903; Commanding North-Western District, 1904; Commander-in-Chief Western Command, 1905-7; retired, 1909; Col. of Gloucestershire Regt., 1912; Inspector of Infantry, 1914-18 (mentioned for Distinguished Services, K.C.M.G.); Col.-Comdt. 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade until June 1921; J.P. D.L. Gloucs. *Publication:* Reminiscences, 1848-90, 1924. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Gloucs. *T.:* Painswick 32. *M.:* YR 5526. *Club:* Garden.
(Died 21 March 1930.)

HOWARD, Hon. Geoffrey (William Algernon); Lord Lieutenant for North Riding of Yorks. since 1931; *b.* 1877; *s.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; *m.* 1915, Hon. Christian Methuen (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 3rd Baron Methuen; three *s.* two *d.* Contested Richmond Division of Yorks, 1900; M.P. (L.) Eskdale Division of Cumberland, 1906-10; Westbury Division, Wilts., 1911-18; Luton, 1923-24; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1910; Vice-Chamberlain of His Majesty's Household, 1911-15; Temporary Captain Royal Marines, 1914-15 (despatches, 1914 Star); a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1915-16. *Address:* Castle Howard, York. *T.A.:* Welburn. *T.:* Coneysthorpe 33. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.
(Died 20 June 1935.)

HOWARD, Captain George Augustus Hotham, retired; *b.* 5 July 1853; *e. surv. s.* of Col. John Stanley Howard of Ballina Park, Co. Wicklow; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1923), 2nd *d.* of Henry Roe, of Mount Anville Park, Co. Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Served as Lieut. in Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; A.D.C. to Duke of Marlborough and Earl Cowper when Viceroy of Ireland, 1879-82; served European War with Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.
(Died 30 March 1931.)

HOWARD, Rev. Henry, D.D., Litt. D.; Pastor of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1926-33; *b.* Melbourne, 21 Jan. 1859; *m.* Jean, *d.* of William Reynolds; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne. Superintendent Adelaide Central Methodist Mission, 1905-21; was temporarily in charge of Wesleyan Church, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Publications:* Raiment of the Soul; Summits of the Soul; Conning-Tower of the Soul; A Prince in the Making; The Love that Lifts; The Shepherd Psalm; Miracles of Our Lord; The Peril of Power; The Church which is His Body; The Threshold; The Beauty of Strength; Fast Hold on Faith; Where Wisdom Hides; The Defeat of Fear, 1931. *Address:* 277 Park Avenue, New York. *Club:* Authors'.
(Died 29 June 1933.)

HOWARD, Henry Newman, Author; *b.* 16 June 1861, *s.* of William Liddon Howard of King's Langley, Herts; *m.* 1885, Florence, *d.* of F. R. Warman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Chartered accountant, 1882-95. *Publications:* Footsteps of Proserpine—verse, chiefly lyrical, 1897; Kiartan the Icelander, 1902; Savonarola, a City's Tragedy, 1904; Constantine the Great, 1906; the three last forming a trilogy sequent in design but not in event; articles in Chemical News and Nature, 1910, upon elemental weight ratios; collected edition of Dramas and Poems, 1913 (uniform with Wordsworth, Tennyson, Arnold, etc.). *Recreations:* music, golf, etc. *Address:* The Wainholm, Watcombe, Torquay.
(Died 5 March 1929.)

HOWARD, John, Agent-General for Nova Scotia since 1891; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* Gertrude Jessie, *d.* of Henry Pye, Burgess Hill, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.:* France, Germany and England. Joined High Commissioner for Canada Staff, 1882; formerly Officer in 66th Regiment of Halifax; in England joined the Surrey Rifles, and in 1903 was appointed Major of the Canadian and West Indian Squadron of King's Colonials, afterwards known as King Edward's Horse; expert rifle and revolver shot; has longest record as Overseas Representative in London. *Recreations:* shooting, golfing, billiards. *Address:* 31 Spring Gardens, Trafalgar Square, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Blomidon, Westrand, London. *T.:* Regent 7457/8. *M.:* LD 9085. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Automobile, British Empire; Sunningdale Golf. *(Died 5 March 1929.)*

HOWARD, Philip John Canning, J.P.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1853; *o. s.* of Philip Henry Howard, late M.P., of Corby, and Eliza Minto, *e. d.* of late Major John Canning, H.E.I.C.'s Service, sometime Political Resident at Court of Ava, and *niece* and *heiress* of late Francis Canning of Foxcote, Co. Warwick; *m.* 1875, Alice Clare, *y. d.* of late Hon. Peter Constable-Maxwell, and *niece* of 10th Baron Herries; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Patron of one living; Sub-Lieut. Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1876-78. *Address:* Corby Castle, Carlisle. *T.A.:* Wetheral; Foxcote House, Shipston-on-Stour. *T.A.:* Ilmington. *(Died 22 April 1934.)*

HOWARD, Major Stephen (Goodwin), C.B.E. 1918; D.L.; J.P.; Chairman of the Cambridgeshire County Council Main Roads Committee, and also Standing Joint Committee; 2nd Vol. Batt. Cambridgeshire Regt.; *b.* 1867; *o. s.* of Stephen Howard, Kirtling, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1895, Mary Maude, *d.* of late H. Hailey; one *s.* two *d.* M.P. (L.) Sudbury Division of Suffolk, 1918-22. *Address:* The Moat, Upend, Newmarket. *(Died 13 Nov. 1934.)*

HOWARD, Rev. Thomas Henry. *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge. M.A. 1870; Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867. Prebendary of Exeter; Vicar of Uffculme, 1902-27. *Address:* 1 Redlands, Tiverton, Devon. *(Died 20 March 1931.)*

HOWARD, Captain William Van Sittart, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Rev. William Wilberforce Howard, Chief Inspector of Schools, Devon, of Stanmore, Northam, N. Devon; *m.* 1888, Violet Angel, M.B.E. (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., R.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Honiton Grammar School. Entered Royal Navy, 1872; Lieut. 1882; Commander, 1897; retired, 1905; Capt. 1912; Hydrographic Surveying Service, 1883-1905; Admiralty Hydrographic Office, 1898-1905; served during Blockade Zanzibar Coast; first man-of-war to enter Chindi River, 1889-90, and during European War, 1914; D.N.T.O., Belfast; Commanding H.M.Y. Diane, 1914-15; Captain Trawler Patrol, 1915-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Conservator of the Humber, 1919-20; Mayor of Canterbury, 1928-29. *Recreations:* all sports, especially physical training. *Address:* 27 Old Dover Road, Canterbury, Kent. *T.:* Canterbury 565. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth. *(Died 20 Dec. 1937.)*

HOWARTH, Sir Alfred, Kt. *cr.* 1931; *b.* 15 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Robert and Jane Howarth, Preston; *m.* 1891, Mary Ann, *d.* of John Hartley, Preston; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Preston. Town Clerk's Department, 1880; Town Clerk of Preston, 1907-33; Honorary Freeman of Borough, 1927. *Address:* Eavesbrook, Fulwood, Preston. *T.:* Preston 7448. *(Died 10 Jan. 1937.)*

HOWARTH, Elijah, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* Liverpool; 7th *s.* of Thomas and Ellen Howarth of Stalmine, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, 1875, Annie, *e. d.* of Wm. Fairclough, of Liverpool; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Maud Elizabeth, *d.* of late Col. Charles Hill Fresson, of Coventry; one *d.* *Educ.:* public school, and private tuition, Liverpool. Assistant in Liverpool Museum, 1871-76; Curator of Public Museums and Mappin Art Gallery, Sheffield, 1876-1928; one of the founders of the Museums Association and secretary, 1891-1909; editor of the Museums Journal, 1901-9; President, Museums Association, 1912-13; writer of Catalogue of the Bateman Collection of Antiquities, illustrated; past President of Sheffield Naturalists' Club; member of Advisory Council, Board of Education, 1912-20; Hon. Life Member Sheffield Art-Crafts Guild; member of Executive Committee of the Contemporary Arts Federation; lecturer on art and writer on art and scientific articles in various magazines. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* Stoneland House, Dronfield, nr. Sheffield; *T.:* Dronfield 323; 473 Crookesmoore, Sheffield; *T.:* 60453. *(Died 1 April 1938.)*

HOWDEN, Charles Robert Andrew, M.A., F.S.A. Scot.; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn since 1917; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Jan. 1862; *s.* of James Howden, C.A., Edinburgh; *m.* 1909, L. M., 2nd *d.* of Crawfurd Hill, Dingwall. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Called to Scots Bar, 1886; Lecturer on International Private Law, Edinburgh University, 1910-17. *Publications:* Trusts, Trustees, and the Trusts Acts; The Honours of Scotland (Scottish History Society). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, lawn tennis, chess. *Address:* Mayne, Elgin. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Elgin, Elgin. *(Died 20 Sept. 1936.)*

HOWDEN, Robert, M.A., D.Sc. Dunelm; M.B., C.M., LL.D. Edin.; F.R.S.E.; Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, University of Durham; *b.* Scotland, 4 Oct. 1856; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late J. O. Scott, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1899; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Durham, 1926-27; Representative of the University of Durham in the General Medical Council, 1918-1928; Editor of Gray's Anatomy, 1901-26; House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1885; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1884-89; Professor of and Examiner in Anatomy, Durham University, 1889-1927; Examiner in Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1901-4, 1917-20; University of Oxford, 1902-5; for Conjoint Board of Royal Colls. of Physicians and Surgeons, London, 1903-7; Cambridge (Natural Sciences Tripos), 1908-10; Universities of Liverpool and Birmingham, 1909-1911; President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1914-16. *Address:* Dalruadh, Crieff, Perthshire. *T.:* Crieff 152. *(Died 7 Dec. 1940.)*

HOWE, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1821), **Richard George Penn Curzon,** G.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1903; Baron Howe 1788; Baron Curzon, 1794; Viscount Curzon, 1802; Royal Victorian Chain, 1925; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1896-1900; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1900-1, and from 1901 to 1903 to H.M.; Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra, 1903-25; Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Batt. Leicestershire Volunteer Regiment, 1918; *b.* 28 April 1861; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl Howe and Isabella, *e. d.* of Gen. Hon. George Anson; *m.* 1st, 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (Chairman of Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals Committee) (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; one *s.*; 2nd, Flora (*d.* 1925), *d.* of John H. Davis, of 24 Washington Square, North, New York, and *widow* of the 2nd Marquess of Dufferin and Ava; 3rd, 1927, Lorna Katherine, *widow* of Capt. Quintin Dick, D.L., and *d.* of Major Ernest Charles Penn Curzon. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Southern (Wycombe) Division Buckinghamshire, 1885-1900; Grand Cross of the Royal Orders of the Saviour, Greece; of White Eagle of Poland; of Dannebrog of Denmark; of St. Olaf of Norway; of Polar Star of Sweden, and of Charles Third of Spain; Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; Grand Cordon Order of Leopold; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Hon. Secretary, Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, South Africa, 1899-1902; Member of the Royal Commission for the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Hon. Treasurer Allied Forces, Base Hospital, Etaples, 1914-15; President of Royal Albert Hall Council, and Chairman of the Council of Queen Alexandra's House, and a Trustee of Lord's Cricket Ground; Member of Committee of Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund; patron of eight livings; Premier and Perpetual Governor and Trustee of King William IV. Naval Asylum. *Heir:* Viscount Curzon. *Address:* Curzon House, Mayfair, W.1: 34 Curzon Street, W.1; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks. *T.A.:* Calif, Audley, London. *T.:* Grosvenor 2324 and 1748; Penn 25 and 22. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, Bachelors', Cavendish. *(Died 10 Jan. 1929.)*

HOWE, George Frederick, C.B. 1920; *b.* 1856. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1898; entered Inland Revenue Department, 1875; Special Commissioner Income Tax, 1907; Presiding Commissioner, 1911. *Address:* Downside, Chyngton Road, Seaford, Sussex. *(Died 7 Dec. 1937.)*

HOWE, Colonel Randall Charles Annesley, C.B.E.; retired; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Randall Howe, J.P., of Richmond, Nenagh, Ireland; *m.* 1890, Florence Maud (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late W. J. Lewis, formerly Staff Surgeon R.N.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served in the York and Lancaster Regt., 1878-1910; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp and Egyptian medal); commanded 3rd (Reserve) Batt. York and Lancaster Regt., 1914-18. *(Died 17 May 1930.)*

HOWELL, Hon. Clark; editor of the Atlanta Constitution since 1897; *b.* Erwinton, South Carolina, 21 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Evan P. and Julia A. Howell; *m.* Margaret Cannon Howell. *Educ.:* common schools of Atlanta, Georgia; graduated University of Georgia, Athens, 1883. Became connected with The Atlanta Constitution upon graduation from State University; successively night editor, assistant managing editor, managing editor, 1889; elected three times Georgia House of Representatives, 1886-1904; Speaker of the House last term; elected to State Senate two terms, 1900-5; President of Senate both terms; member National Democratic Executive Committee from Georgia, 1892-1924 and re-elected for four years, 1936; member of Board of Directors the Associated Press since its organisation in 1900; Trustee, University of Georgia, 1906-28; member of U.S. Coal Commission, 1922; Member National Transportation Commission, 1932-33; awarded the Pulitzer Medal for 1930 for most meritorious public service in previous year; declined President Roosevelt's tender of choice of five Major Ambassadorships, 1933. *Publications:* History of Georgia; several addresses delivered upon public and patriotic occasions. *Recreations:* diversions of his country home near Atlanta. *Address:* Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Capitol City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta. *(Died 14 Nov. 1936.)*

HOWELL, Colonel Harry Arthur Leonard, C.M.G. 1919; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Major R. Howell, Sandgate; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of Edmund Burke Browne, J.P., of Castle Park, Co. Clare; three *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester School; Queen's College, Cork; L.F.P. & S. Glas.; L.R.C.P. & S. Edin. Joined A.M.S. 1895; served Tirah Expedition, 1897; European War, 1914-19, in France and Italy (despatches, C.M.G.); A.D.M.S. in Italy, 1918-19; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 1915-21; retired, 1921, with rank of Colonel; Parkes' Memorial Gold Medallist, 1901; writer on Military Medical History (Journal of R.A.M.C.). *Recreations:* historical research, painting in oils and water-colour. *Address:* 2 Greestone Terrace, Lincoln. *(Died 26 Feb. 1937.)*

HOWELL, Colonel Wilfrid Russell, C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1898; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Privy Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Pius XI.; Late General Manager of Western Railway of Havana, Southern Longitudinal and Transandian of Chili; Resident Engineer of Rhodesian and Mashonaland Railways; raised and commanded Engineer Company, Rhodesian Volunteers and Sierra Leone Volunteers; Capt. in South African Constabulary, West Somerset Yeomanry, Glamorgan Volunteer Artillery; *b.* Outreaux, France, 18 May 1865; *s.* of Russell Howell, M.A., Chamberlain to the Pope; *m.* 1901, Elsie, *y. d.* of late Col. Lucius Cary of Torr Abbey, Torquay; four *d.* *Educ.:* Feldkirch Coll., Austria; Fort Augustus Coll., Scotland. Served through the Mendi Rising in Sierra Leone, 1898-99; raising a volunteer corps and in command of composite body of gunners, and West Indian Regt. (despatches, received thanks of Government, etc., medal and clasps, D.S.O.); first volunteer officer to receive D.S.O.; served through South African campaign with W. Somerset Imp. Yeo., Transvaal Constabulary, and S. African Constabulary (severely wounded, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, despatches); resigned commission 1910; served European War: Major on General Staff, 1st Canadian Contingent; in Secret Service with Home Office, Admiralty, and Foreign Office; Lt.-Colonel Commanding 2nd G.B. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; Colonel and Controller-in-Chief of the Bagdad Railway (despatches twice). *Address:* 36 Longridge Road, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 0235. *(Died 14 April 1930.)*

HOWELL, Rev. Canon Willoughby John, M.A.; Senior Supernumerary and Hospital Chaplain; Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Glasgow and Galloway since 1915; Canon and Chapter Clerk of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1915; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1924; J.P. Renfrewshire; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Hyett Howell, Director of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, and Mrs. Julia Howell, 13 Cobden Crescent, Edinburgh; *m.* Maude M. P., *o. d.* of Alexander Page Robertson, L.D.S., Glasgow and Gourock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Darlington Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Edinburgh Theological College. Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890; licensed to the curacy of St. John's Church, Greenock; Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Gourock, 1891-1921; has taken an active interest in the public life of the Burgh of Gourock, being a member of the Parish Council for twenty-eight years, and for twenty years a member of the School Board, of which Chairman for five years; has also taken active part in the Educational work of the Episcopal Church in Scotland; Convener of the Social Service Board of the Diocese of Glasgow. *Address:* Ashford, Gourock. *T.:* Gourock 85. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 30 April 1938.)*

HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. Adolphus Williamson, D.D.; Assistant Bishop, Lagos Diocese; *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; *s.* of William Howells and Elizabeth Bee; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Training Institution, Lagos; Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone. Schoolmaster at Badagry and St. Paul's, Breadfruit; Tutor C.M.S. Grammar School, Lagos; Pastor in charge of Ikoyi Church; Principal of C.M.S. Training Institution; Pastor of St. John's Church, Arolya, 1902-18; First Vicar of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, 1919; consecrated at St. Paul's, Canterbury, 1920, for the Delta Pastorate Church, 1920-33; transferred to Lagos Diocese, 1933. *Publications:* Goombay Dance; Oruka Igbeyawo. *Address:* 19 Ibadan Street, Ebute Metta, Nigeria. *(Died 3 Dec. 1938.)*

HOWLETT, Charles Edgar, C.B.E. 1920; I.S.O. 1911; Joint-Secretary Office of Woods; retired, 1918; *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia, 16 Aug. 1854; *y. s.* of H. Howlett, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of J. Bayfield Clark. *Recreations:* golf, croquet. *Address:* The Green, Maybury, Woking. *T.:* 87. *Club:* National. *(Died 7 Jan. 1939.)*

HOWLETT, Edmund Henry, F.R.C.S.; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 29 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Gen. Sir

Arthur Howlett, K.C.B.; *m.* Amy Lavinia, *d.* of Rev. R. Masters Hutchins, M.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cranbrook Grammar School; Eastbourne College. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1877; A.K.C. 1878; F.R.C.S. 1880; late Surgeon and Radiologist, Hull Royal Infirmary; Surgeon and Radiographer, Royal Naval and St. John's V.A.D. Hospitals, Hull, during European War; M.O., H.M. Prison, Hull; M.O., G.P.O., Hull; late R.S.O., Manchester Royal Infirmary; retired, 1928. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, painting, motoring. *Address:* Stratton House, N. Ferriby, E. Yorks. *T.:* 4143 X. *(Died 8 Sept. 1930.)*

HOWSE, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Reginald, V.C. 1900; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; F.R.C.S. Eng. (London Hospital); *b.* Stogursey, Somerset, 26 Oct. 1863; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Alfred Howse, M.R.C.S. Eng., and late Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. H. C. Beresford Conroy of Rosevale, Raheny; *m.* 1905, Evelyn Northcote, *e. d.* of G. de Vial Pilcher of Newstead, Orange; two *s.* three *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, V.C.); served as P.M.O. to the Australian Naval and Military Expedition to German New Guinea and Pacific Islands; held appointments as A.D.M.S. 1st Australian Division, D.M.S. Australian Imperial Force, and D.G.M.S. Australian Military Forces; served Dardanelles (despatches, C.B., Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem); M.H.R. Commonwealth, 1922-29; Minister for Defence and Health, Australian Commonwealth, 1927-28; Minister of Health and Repatriation, Australian Commonwealth, 1925-29; Minister for Home and Territories, 1928; an Australian representative at League of Nations Assembly, 1923. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Kensington Road, South Yarra, Melbourne. *(Died 19 Sept. 1930.)*

HOWSON, Ven. James Francis, M.A.; Archdeacon of Craven since 1928; Rector of Guiseley since 1906; Canon of Bradford; Rural Dean of Otley; Proctor in Convocation; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1917, 1918; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of Very Rev. the Dean of Chester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. After reading with Dr. Vaughan (Master of the Temple), served as Assistant Curate at Beverley and Halesowen; senior Curate of Lambeth Parish Church, 1883-85; Vicar of New Brighton, 1886-89; of Christ Church, Chester, 1889-1906. *Address:* The Rectory, Guiseley, Yorks. *T.A.:* Guiseley. *T.:* Guiseley 2. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 19 Feb. 1934.)*

HOY, Col. Sir William Wilson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1918; Chairman of Rhodesian Railway Commission since 1928; *b.* Kinross, 11 March 1868; *s.* of late Robert Hoy; *m.* 1901, Gertrude Mildred, *d.* of late Sir Thomas R. Price. Joined N.B.R., Edinburgh, 1880; joined Cape Government Railway Service, 1889; Assistant Traffic Manager, Bulawayo, 1897-98; Kimberley, 1898; Port Elizabeth, 1899; Traffic Manager, Bloemfontein (with control of Imperial Military Railways), from June 1900-2, when on transfer of the Railways to Civil Administration became Chief Traffic Manager, Central S. African Railways, Johannesburg; represented the C.S.A.R., at International Railway Congress at Washington, 1905; Assistant General Manager, C.S.A.R. 1909; Director of Military Railways with rank of Colonel, 1914; General Manager of Railways and Harbours, S. Africa, 1910-27; Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne, 1919; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1919; F.R.G.S. 1929. *Address:* Arnot, 62 Livingstone Road, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; Pretoria; Civil Service, Capetown; Bulawayo, Bulawayo. *(Died 11 Feb. 1930.)*

HOYLE, Arthur; Wesleyan Minister; religious journalist; *b.* Lindley, Huddersfield, 2 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of George and Rebecca Hoyle; *m.* Ann, *o. d.* of Joseph Holdroyd, The Mount, Outlane; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Towns School, Lindley; Headingly College. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1883; held pastorates in Kettering, Dalkeith, Inverness, Leeds, Bath, Oxford, Aberdeen; Member of the Legal Hundred of the Wesleyan Conference; has been a good many years one of the leading members of the staff of the Methodist Recorder. *Publication:* nothing much save weekly articles on literary, social, and religious subjects. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* Box Tree Cottage, Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 5555.

HOYLE, Lt.-Col. Sir Emmanuel, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 23 Sep. 1866; *s.* of late Joseph Hoyle, of Longwood, Yorks; *m.* 1912, Amy, *d.* of late George William Hilton of Bayswater, London. *Educ.:* Askern College, nr. Doncaster. J.P. for County Borough of Huddersfield, also Penrith Division of the County of Cumberland; Lt.-Col. Commanding late West Riding R.A.S.C., M.T. (T.F.). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Banney Royd, Huddersfield; Inglewood Bank, Penrith, Cumberland. *T.:* Huddersfield 628. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Constitutional, British Empire. *(Died 9 May 1939.)*

HOZUMI, Baron Nobushige, Vice-President of the Privy Council, Japan; LL.D.; Barrister of Middle Temple; Honorary Professor of the Imperial University of Tokyo; President of the Imperial Academy; Judge of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, Hague; *cr.* Baron, 1915; *b.* 11 July 1855; *m.* 1882, *d.* of Baron Shibusawa. *Educ.:* Tokyo University; Middle Temple (1st Class Scholarship); Berlin University. Member House of Peers, 1890-92; with two colleagues drafted present Japanese Civil Code. *Publications:* Ancestor Worship and Japanese Law (English); The New Japanese Civil Codes as Material for the Study of Comparative Jurisprudence (English); Hoten-ron, or Treatise on Codification (Japanese); Inkyo-ron, or Treatise on Retirement from House-headship (Japanese); Gonin-gumi, or the System of Mutual Help and Supervision among Five Families (Japanese); Horitsu Shinka Ron or The Evolution of Law, 2 vols. (Japanese), etc., etc. *Address:* 9 Haraikala Machi, Ushigome, Tokyo. *(Died 1926.)*

HUBBARD, Hon. Evelyn, Lieut. City of London; Chairman Guardian Assurance Company, 1900-30; Director of Bank of England 1890-1909; *b.* London, 18 March 1852; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Addington and Maria, *e. d.* of 8th Baron Napier; *m.* 1881, Eveline, *y. d.* of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Engaged in business in Russia, 1875; contested North Bucks (C.), 1889, 1891; Plymouth, 1895; Public Works Loan Commissioner, 1891; Alderman London County Council, 1895-98; M.P. (C.) Lambeth, Brixton Division, 1896-1900. *Publications:* articles on sport and economics. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 4 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1968. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'. *(Died 24 Aug. 1934.)*

HUBBARD, George, F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; retired Architect; *b.* Market Bosworth, 1859; 2nd *s.* of John Waddington Hubbard; *m.* 1892, Sarah Eleonora Rouquette; one *s.* Architect for the Arts School for Cambridge University and several Country houses, also County war memorials for Salop, Cambridge, and Montgomery; architect for Stuart House for the Board of Extra Mural Studies, Cambridge; for 22 years Surveyor to the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers. *Publications:* various pamphlets comprising—The Cathedral Church of Cefalù, Sicily; Dew-Ponds; Architecture on the Eastern Side of the Adriatic; How to Obtain a Water Supply in the Absence of

Rivers, Springs and Rain; (joint) Neolithic Dew-ponds and Cattleways; The Site of the Globe Playhouse of Shakespeare, illustrated with maps. *Address:* 27 West Park, Eltham, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham 1013. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 19 March 1936.*)

HUBBARD, George William; retired journalist; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late George William Hubbard, Ipswich; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of George Makin, Manchester. *Educ.:* Ipswich School. After serving articles on East Anglian Daily Times held appointments in Leicester, Birmingham, and Manchester; editor Birmingham Daily Mail, 1903-6; editor Birmingham Post, 1906-33. *Address:* Netherwood, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth. (*Died 31 Dec. 1939.*)

HUBBARD, Robert Richard, Bey, Commander, R.D., R.N.R. (retired); Captain, Imperial Ottoman Navy; *b.* Ramsgate, 13 Mar. 1843; 3rd *s.* of late John Hubbard and Mary Hill, of Canterbury; *m.* 1st, 1886, Lizzie (*decd.*), 2nd *d.* of Rev. George Sydenham, M.A., vicar of Farewell, Staffordshire, and later of Montreal, Canada, one *s.*; 2nd, 1912, Agnes, *d.* of late Henry Cornelius, Mountrath, Queen's County, Ireland. *Educ.:* private school. Entered Mercantile Marine, 1857; master of sailing ships, 1866-70; joined steamships, 1870; served as an officer and in command of all classes of steamers; entered Royal Naval Reserve as Sub-Lieutenant, 1877; Lieutenant, 1886; retired Commander, 1898; served as Lieutenant of H.M.S. Arethusa, Benbow, Forth, and Venus, 1893-97. While in command of H.M. hired cruiser Kimberley towed gunboat Gadfly from Portsmouth to Simon's Bay (6000 miles), war with Russia imminent, 1884 (despatches); also conveyed on deck of the same steamer for the relief of General Gordon, H.M. Nile steamer Albert from Chatham to Alexandria, 1885; was in Port Morant, Jamaica, during Negro rebellion, 1864; served in the Transport Service at the Cape during the Kaffir, Zulu, and Boer Wars 1872-81; commanded tourist steamer Barracouta, 1886-90; Ceylon, 1894; and Norse-King, 1898; twice visited the West India Islands under the auspices of the Secretary of State for the Colonies in the interest of the development of the minor industries, and submitted to the Colonial Governments his scheme for faster communication with the United States and Great Britain; rescued a large number of people from drowning and shipwreck (medal and clasp, two diplomas, Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society; Medal d'Honneur and Diplomée from the French Government; silver binocular glasses and vote of thanks from the Canadian Government); Founder of the Annual National Service for Seafarers in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1905; Founder of the National Maritime Club, 1909; acted as Senior Officer in convoying two Turkish transports from Southampton to Constantinople, 1906; Order of the Osmanieh, 4th class; Order of the Medjidieh, 4th class; was offered and accepted service in the Imperial Ottoman Navy with the rank of Captain, and was appointed to H.I.M.S. Tirri-Mujgan; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S. of St. George; Younger Brother, Trinity House. *Publications:* Turkish Characteristics; In the Forbidden Mosque; Service under the Sultan; French Humanity; A Story of a Rescue in Mid Ocean; Wrecks and their Remedy; The Power of Backsheesh in Turkey; In the Hands of the Turks; The Merchant Service a National Maritime Service; short stories. *Recreations:* boat-sailing, rowing, swimming. (*Died 21 Dec. 1926.*)

HUDDLESTON, Tristram Frederick Croft, M.A.; late Fellow King's Coll., Camb.; Censor of non-collegiate students, Camb., 1890-1907; *b.* 23 Jan. 1848; 2nd *s.* of Rev. G. J. Huddleston, Rector of Tunworth, Hants; *m.* 1879, *d.* of late Rev. J. Chataway, Rector of Rotherwick, Hants; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Newcastle Scholar and Capt. of the School, 1867; Scholar and Fellow of King's Coll., Camb.; Powis Medallist, 1868-69, 1870; Browne Medallist, 1868-69; 1st class Classics, 1871; Bursar of King's College, 1872-80; Classical Lecturer, 1871-76. *Address:* Auchengare, Rhu, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Rhu 90. (*Died 26 Feb. 1936.*)

HUDON, Lt.-Col. Joseph Alfred George, C.M.G. 1902; retired, 1903; *b.* Quebec City, 7 June 1858; *s.* of F. E. Hudon and H. Couillard Dupuis; *m.* 1881, Alphonsine, *d.* of Charles Joncas, Quebec; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School; Seminary and Commercial Academy, Quebec. Joined Militia, 1878; Royal Canadian Artillery, 1883; served North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900, command of C Battery Royal Canadian Artillery (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 120. (*Died 22 Sept. 1918.*)

HUDSON, Alfred Arthur, K.C., and Bencher Inner Temple, Western Circuit, barrister-at-law; *e. s.* of late Henry Hudson, Winchester; *m.* M. E. *o. c.* of R. E. Gibson, Malahide, Ireland. *Educ.:* private schools; College, Morat, Switzerland. President of the Tribunal of Appeal under the London Building Acts, 1894-1908; Chairman of the Joint District Board for South Derbyshire under the Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act 1912; Commissioner under the Boiler Explosions Acts 1882 and 1890; engaged in engineering, building, and technical litigation and arbitration; Referee under the Safeguarding of Industries Act 1921; one of the Panel of Referees under the Landlord and Tenant Act 1927. *Publications:* The Law of Building and Engineering Contracts, and The Law of Compensation; The Law of Light and Air (joint); contributor to the Laws of England; 10th edition of Russell on Awards. *Recreations:* shooting and forestry. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; 44 Mount Street, W.1. *T.:* Central 0394, Grosvenor 1528. (*Died 21 Aug. 1930.*)

HUDSON, Edward, Newspaper Proprietor; Chairman and Editor, Country Life, Ltd.; Director, George Newnes, Ltd.; *m.* 1929, Ellen, *d.* of late Charles Woolrich, of Knutsford, Cheshire. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 15 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 5573; Plumpton Place, Sussex. *Clubs:* Bath, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 17 Sept. 1936.*)

HUDSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil Harland, M.V.O. 1917; farming; *b.* 13 May 1885; *s.* of late A. E. Hudson, Kirkstall Hall, Yorks. *Educ.:* privately; Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.). 11th Prince Albert's Own Hussars, 1910; served throughout European War; D.A.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., France, 1917; A.Q.M.G. 1918-21 (Brevet Major, M.V.O., Legion d'Honneur, Crown of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches thrice); half-pay, 1922; retired pay, 1927; J.P. Northumberland, 1923. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Otterburn Dene, Northumberland. *Clubs:* New University, Leander. (*Died 30 Jan. 1929.*)

HUDSON, Ralph Milbanke, J.P.; shipowner; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Ralph Milbanke Hudson of Oaklea, Sunderland; *m.* 1883, Eliza, *d.* of Graham Palliser, Plymouth. M.P. (U.) Sunderland, Dec. 1918-22. *Address:* Tavistock House, Sunderland; The Friarage, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorkshire. (*Died 5 March 1938.*)

HUDSON, Rev. Robert, M.A. (Cantab.); Principal of St. Mark's College, Chelsea, 1897-1923; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1906, Naomi Sybil, *d.* of Col. Horace W. Gray; two *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 13th wrangler, 1885, 1st class Natural Science Tripos Part II., 1886. Assistant Master Sedbergh Grammar School, 1887-88; Lecturer Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1889-97; Tutor Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1895-97; Commissary to the Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1898-1913; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1908-20; Chelsea Borough Council, Alderman 1911-21; Mayor, 1914-19; Governor of United Westminster Schools, 1916-21. *Address:* 34 Egmont Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 2488. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 26 Aug. 1936.*)

HUDSON, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Roe Christopher, C.B. 1919; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Capt. John Hudson, R.N., Carlisle; *m.* 1907, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of James Russell, Auckland, N.Z. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Brevet Col., Legion of Honour, Mil. Order of Savoy). *Address:* Hill House, Greenham, Newbury, Berks. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 25 Nov. 1940.*)

HUDSON, Rev. Thomas William, Vicar of Wendover, Bucks, since 1921; Rural Dean of Wendover, 1922; *y. s.* of late Robert Hudson of Beck Hall, Billingford, Norfolk; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1885, Alethea Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. C. Matheson, Head Master of Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford, 2nd Class Honours in Modern History; Assist. Master Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Rowley Hill of Sodor and Man, and private tutor to his sons; ordained Deacon, 1884, by Bishop of Sodor and Man; Priest, 1886, by Bishop of Exeter; Head Master Lyvedon Preparatory School, Newton Abbot, 1888-93; Rector of Teigngrace, Devon, 1892-93; Head Master Cranbrook School, 1893; Warden and Head Master of S. Edward's School, Oxford, 1896-1904; Rector of Great Shefford, Berks, 1904-21. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Wendover Vicarage, Bucks. (*Died 7 Aug. 1929.*)

HUDSON, Walter, O.B.E., J.P.; *b.* 1852. Served as guard on N.E. Railway for twenty-six years; eight times President of the Congresses of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants; served on Royal Commission on Accidents to Railwaymen, 1899; was Irish Secretary of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 1898-1906; President of Irish Trade Union Congress, Newry 1903; President of the Labour Party Congress at Hull, 1908; Chief of Movements Department, National Union of Railwaymen to Dec 1918; M.P. (Lab.) Newcastle, 1906-18; retired from trade union work, 1923; sitting at Juvenile Court, Lambeth, and Petty Sessions. *Address:* Elswick House, Atherfold Road, Stockwell, S.W.9. (*Died 18 March 1935.*)

HUDSON-KINAHAN, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, C.B.E. 1919; M.F.H.; Master Island Hounds; *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; 4th *s.* of late Sir Edward H. Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.; *m.* 1919, Alexandra, *yr. d.* of C. Wisdom Hely; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheam; Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Durham L. Infantry, 1901; served with King's African Rifles, Somaliland Campaign, 1908-10; with Egyptian Army, 1912-23; retired when 2nd Bn. D.L.I. left Shanghai, 1927; became Master (and Huntsman) Island Hounds, 1928. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Clohamon House, Ferns, Co. Wexford. *T.A.:* Newtownbarry. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 26 Dec. 1939.*)

HUEFFER, Oliver Madox; *s.* of late Dr. Francis Hueffer; *g.s.* of late Ford Madox Brown. Author. *Publications:* Love's Disguises; In Arcady and Out; The Book of Witches; A Vagabond in New York; French France; Some of the English; Certain Americans. Novels—The Artistic Temperament; The Lord of Latimer Street; Margery Pigeon; The Pasque Flower; The Little Gray Man; Where Truth Lies; Hunt the Slipper; Little Pitchers; Needles and Pins; various short stories. Plays—The Lord of Latimer Street; Fine Feathers; The Pilgrim; Cousins German; By Whose Authority?; The Right Honourable; A Scarecrow Emperor; Down Stream. *Address:* 20 Avenue Victoria, Paris. (*Died 21 June 1931.*)

HUGHES, Alfred, M.A.; formerly Organising Professor of Education in the University of Birmingham, 1903-19, now Professor Emeritus; and Dean of the Faculty of Arts; Member of Council of Girls' Public Day School Trust, Vice-Chairman, 1929, Chm., 1933-38; *b.* Manchester 28 May 1860; 3rd *s.* of William Hughes and Mary, 3rd *d.* of John Broadfield; *m.* 1893, Hester Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Alfred Booth of Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; 1st class Mathematical Moderations; 2nd class Mathematical Final Schools; 1st class Modern History Final Schools; Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1883-89; Headmaster Liverpool Institute, 1890-96; Registrar of the Victoria University, 1896-1903. *Publications:* Practical Geography, 1887; Reports on Higher Education of Birmingham, 1904. *Address:* 56 Platts Lane, N.W.3. (*Died 29 Sept. 1940.*)

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Chas. Frederick, C.B. 1897; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 19 Mar. 1844; *s.* of late W. S. P. Hughes of Worcester; *m.* Elizabeth Forbes, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Elliot Ashburner, Sillwood, Blackheath, 1875. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Addiscombe. Entered Bombay army, 1861; Captain, 1873; Brevet Major and Major, 1881; Lieut.-Colonel, 1887; Brevet Colonel, 1889; served against Foodlee Arabs, 1865-66 (despatches); Afghan War, 1878-80, present at battle of Ahmed Kheyl (despatches, medal with clasp, and Brevet Major); Burmese War, 1886-87 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Brevet Col.); Commissary-Gen. of the armies of Bombay, Madras, and Bengal in succession, 1890-95; *cr.* C.B. (mil.), 1897, and received good service pension. (*Died 3 Feb. 1932.*)

HUGHES, Sir Collingwood, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1773; J.P.; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Maria, *d.* of Colonel John Smith; *b.* 12 May 1854; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1880, Elsie, *d.* of John Johnasson, 55 Queen's Gate, S.W.7; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Served European War, 1914-18; Major 4th Vol. Batt. Suffolk Regiment (despatches); High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1923-4; Lord of the Manors, Old Hall and Illaries, East Bergholt. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Reginald Johnasson [*b.* 22 June 1882. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Camb.]. *Seat:* East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Windham; County, Ipswich. (*Died 9 Dec. 1932.*)

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Garnet Burk, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; F.R.G.S.; M.E.I.Can.; Civil Engineer; *b.* Toronto, 22 April 1880; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam Hughes; *m.* 1910, Elizabeth Irene Baylis Newling (*d.* 1928); one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Coll. of Canada. Engineering, etc., works in Canada and Mexico; Brigade-Major, 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Canadian Div., 1914-15; G.S.O. 2nd grade, 2nd Canadian Division, 1915; commanded 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1915-17; 5th Canadian Division, 1917-18; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O.). *Address:* 45 St. Clair Ave. West, Toronto. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Canada; Albany, Granite, Toronto. (*Died 12 April 1937.*)

HUGHES, Hon. George Edward; *b.* 5 April 1854, English parentage; *m.* 1876, Anna G. Boyle; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales and St. Dunstan's College. Ex-President Maritime Board of Trade; Member of City Council for eight years; Member of Provincial Government for twenty-two years. *Recreation:* Ex-President Charlottetown Athletic Assoc. *Address:* 165 Euston Street, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada. *T.:* 3572. (*Died 4 Nov. 1937.*)

HUGHES, George Lewis Hollingsworth, C.M.G. 1927; Public Prosecution, Egyptian Court of Appeal; *b.* 28 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late Samuel Jenkins Hughes; unmarried.

Educ.: Downside School. Admitted Solicitor, 1900; Licencié en Droit, Paris, 1905; Inspector, Egyptian Civil Service in Ministry of Justice, 1906; Public Prosecution, 1908, and became Chief Inspector thereof, 1913. *Clubs:* Conservative, Junior Athenæum; Turf, Cairo. *(Died 16 Feb. 1932.)*

HUGHES, Henry Harold, F.S.A., R.C.A., A.R.I.B.A.; M.A. hon., University of Wales, 1928; Diocesan Architect, Diocese of Bangor; *s.* of Rev. R. Hughes, M.A. Cantab.; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of Arthur Baker, F.R.I.B.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Articled to Arthur Baker, F.R.I.B.A., London; works include new churches at Ystrad Meurig, Chilwell, Borth-y-gest, Stanley Memorial, Holyhead, nave of Llanberis Church, much ecclesiastical work in connection with ancient churches, church houses, and halls, rectories, schools and memorials; Governor and on the Council, National Museum of Wales; Correspondent, Ancient Monuments, Board of Wales; on the Council and Hon. Architect, Royal Cambrian Academy, Treasurer, 1935-39, Vice-Pres, 1939; Editor, Archæologia Cambrensis; President, Cambrian Archæological Association, 1930; President North Wales Architectural Society, 1932-34; Member of the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales; has excavated several Romano-British and other ancient sites; formerly in Victoria Rifles, V.; went to France in 1916, and served with Croix Rouge Française, attached to Verdun Army; formerly Member of Climbers' Club, and made many first mountain ascents. *Publications:* many articles in Archæological Journals on excavations of British sites; of tumulus; on castles, and many other ecclesiastical and domestic antiquities; Old Cottages of Snowdonia, Old Churches of Snowdonia (with Herbert North), and part author Memorials of Old North Wales. *Recreation:* antiquarian research. *Address:* Yr Aelwyd, Bangor. *(Died 7 Jan. 1940.)*

HUGHES, Rev. Henry Maldwyn; *b.* 17 Sep. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. John Hughes, D.D.; *m.* Marion Helen, *d.* of R. Taylor, Colchester; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Didsbury Theological College, Manchester; B.A. (Lond.), D.D. (Lond.)., Hon. M.A. (Cantab), 1925, Jesus College. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1898; spheres of work: Bromyard, Birmingham, Southport, Wallasey, Edinburgh, London (Clapham); Fernley Lecturer, 1922; late Principal and Tutor in Systematic Theology, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1921-36; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1932. *Publications:* The Ethics of Jewish Apocryphal Literature, 1909; Wesley and Whitefield, 1912; The Theology of Experience, 1915; Faith and Progress, 1919; The Kingdom of Heaven, 1922; What is the Atonement? 1924; The School of Life, 1925; Christian Foundations, 1927; The Christian Idea of God, 1935; contributor to Charles's Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the O.T., 1913, and to Hastings Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* 58 Barrington Court, N.10. *(Died 20 Aug. 1940.)*

HUGHES, Major Herbert Francis, D.S.O. 1917; D.L.C.C.; member of London Stock Exchange since 1904; member London Chamber of Commerce; Member Court of Common Council, City of London; Member two City Livery Companies and City Livery Club; Governor, Christ's Hospital; Life Governor, Royal Hospital, Richmond; Vice-President Surrey and London Prisoners' Aid Society; *m.* Ivy Tilbrook; one *s.* one *d.* Served five years in the R.N.V.R. and during European War, additional services overseas, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., three war medals). *Recreations:* fishing (Chairman and Vice-President of National Federation of Sea Anglers, Vice-President City of London Piscatorial Society and Margate Fishing Club since 1912). *Address:* Merryworth House, Roehampton Vale, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 4847. *(Died 27 Dec. 1939.)*

HUGHES, John, M.A.; *b.* Swansea, 1850; *s.* of David and Elizabeth Hughes, Cwmafon, Glamorgan; *m.* 1st, 1878; 2nd, 1921; one *s.* *Educ.:* Swansea Normal College; Trevecca Theological College; Glasgow University; Leipzig University. Pastor of Hermon Chapel, Dowlais, Glamorgan; Maengwyn Chapel, Machynlleth, Mont., N.W.; Fitzclarence Street Church, Liverpool; Itinerant and Interim Pastor in U.S.A.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Chicago, Ill., San Francisco and Oakland, California; Denver, Colorado, 1915-16; Moderator of North Wales Association, 1908; General Assembly, Liverpool, 1911-12; Davies Lecturer, 1901; now retired; member of the East Glamorgan Monthly Meeting; sometime editor of Y Mis. *Publications:* Rhagluniaeth Duw mewn Hanes, etc.; The Sabbatical Rest of God and Man; The Christian Consciousness; Ysgol Jacob; Gwanwyn Bywyd; Marwolaeth y Saint: Dan y Gwlith: Tristiora—Songs in the Night; Welsh Commentary on Psalms i.-xli. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Grey Friars, Bridgend, Glamorgan. *(Died 24 July 1932.)*

HUGHES, Colonel John Arthur, C.B. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; V.D.; D.L.; late Colonel commanding Royal Engineers, Welsh Division, T.F.; County Director for Glamorgan; *b.* 14 June 1860; *s.* of Dr. John Hughes, late of Carmarthen. *Educ.:* Taunton College; University College, London. Colonel of the Severn Division R.E. (Submarine Miners); C.R.E. Welsh Division (T.F.). *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, travelling. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 17 May 1938.)*

HUGHES, John Rowland, C.B.E. 1921; J.P.; Alderman County Council; *b.* Liverpool Aug. 1856; *s.* of Robert Hughes, contractor; *m.* 1880 Ellen, *d.* of Hy Hughes, Llandurog. *Educ.:* Northern Institute, Liverpool. Served on Carnarvonshire County Council 40 years; occupied chair of County Council, 1908; Joint Police Committee, etc; Member of County Council Association, King Edward Memorial, and N. Wales Mental Homes; Food Commissioner for N. Wales since 1917. *Address:* Gwynfa, Caernarvon. *(Died 23 Aug. 1937.)*

HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua Pritchard, D.D.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Rev. Joshua Hughes, Bishop of St. Asaph, and Margaret, *d.* of Sir Thomas M'Kenny, Bart.; *m.* 1886, Blanche Eliza (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Archibald Campbell; two *d.* *Educ.:* Llandovery; Shrewsbury; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Powis Exhibitioner). Ordained, 1871; Curate of Neath, 1872-77; Vicar of Newcastle, Glam., 1877-84; Llantrisant, 1884-1905; Bishop of Llandaff, 1905-31. *Address:* Steel Cross House, near Crowborough, Sussex. *(Died 8 April 1938.)*

HUGHES, Katherine; author; *b.* Melbourne, P.E.I., Canada; *d.* of John Wellington Hughes and Anne O'Brien; unmarried. *Educ.:* Notre Dame Convent and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I. After early missionary work among Indians of Eastern Canada, established a society to assist the educated Indian, 1902; exchange editor and writer of special articles with Montreal Star, 1903; joined editorial staff Edmonton Bulletin, 1906, representing Bulletin and other papers in Press Gallery of Provincial Parliament; Provincial Archivist for Alberta, 1908; Vice-President, Canadian Women's Press Club, 1908; made trip alone to old fur-trading posts of Alberta's hinterland in search of historical data, travelling by stage, river-boat, canoe, and scows, 1909; Private Secretary to Premier of Alberta, 1910; Assistant to Agent-General for Alberta in London, 1913; resigned this post, 1916, to resume writing; engaged upon life of Sir William Van Horne. *Publications:* Timber Section, Canadian Encyclopædia, vol. iv., 1900;

Archbishop O'Brien, Man and Churchman, 1906; Historical Magazine Editions, Edmonton Bulletin, 1907, 1908, and 1909; Père Lacombe; Blackrobe Voyageur, 1911. *Recreations:* canoeing, theatre, walking, talking. *Address:* 127 Stanley Street, Montreal; Edmonton, Canada. *Clubs:* Women's Canadian, Canadian Women's Press, Edmonton. *(Died 1931.)*

HUGHES, Captain Robert Herbert Wilfrid, C.B. 1921; C.S.I. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; R.D., R.N.R.; Hon. Brig.-Gen.; late Colonial Civil Service, Nigeria; *b.* 1872; *s.* of T. Winstanley Hughes, West Derby, Liverpool; *m.* 1904, Kathleen (*d.* 1935), *d.* of J. F. Chapman, Louth, Lincolnshire. *Educ.:* H.M.S.S. Conway. Merchant Service, 1887-99; joined Colonial Civil Service, 1903, in Marine Department of Nigeria; Director, 1921; retired, 1930; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Southern Nigeria, 1903; Cameroons, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); Mesopotamia, 1916-21 (C.M.G., C.S.I., C.B., Officier, Legion of Honour); Brig-Gen. 1917. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 23 March 1936.)*

HUGHES, Hon. Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.L.C.; *b.* Sydney, 19 April 1863; 2nd *s.* of late John Hughes, K.C.S.G., J.P., Sydney; *m.* 1887, Louise, 2nd *d.* of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley; two *s.* (elder killed in France, 1916). *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; University of London. Solicitor; Secretary to Repres. of Government in Legislative Council, N.S.W. 1899; Secretary to Premier of N.S.W. at Conference of Premiers at Melbourne, 1899; one of the leaders in municipal reform movement in Sydney, 1900; Member, Sydney City Council, 1898-1912; Mayor, 1902; created first Lord Mayor of Sydney by Royal Letters Patent, 1902; re-elected, 1903-7-8; Legislative Council (Upper House) of N.S.W. since 1908; Member of N.S.W. Board of Health, 1902-3-7-8, of Royal Commissions on Sydney Water-Supply, 1902-3, Decline of the Birth-rate, 1903-4, and President of Royal Commission on the Improvement of Sydney, 1908-9; Councillor of the Women's College within the Univ. of Sydney; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France; Officer of Polish Order Polonia Restituta. *Address:* Barrack House, 16 Barrack Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney. *(Died 15 April 1930.)*

HUGHES, Sir Thomas Raffles, Kt., *cr.* 1926; K.C. 1898; M.A.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Edward Hughes of Huyton Hall; *m.* Edith Alice, *d.* of George Wigg of Liverpool, 1883; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1878. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; Bencher, 1905; Treasurer, 1928-29; Chairman of General Council of the Bar, 1920-31. *Address:* Alenho, Wimbledon. S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0090. *Clubs:* Albemarle; Royal Wimbledon Golf. *(Died 24 Oct. 1938.)*

HUGHES, Mrs. T. H. R., M.F.H. Neuadd-fawr; Alice Mabel, *e. d.* of Alfred Sterry, of Danycoed, Glamorganshire, and Alice Rosine, *d.* of Henry Crawshay; *m.* 1st, 1895, William Crawshay Dennis, of Bradiford House, Devon (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1899, Thomas Hugh Rice Hughes, of Neuadd-fawr (*d.* 1902). *Address:* Neuadd-fawr, Lampeter. *(Died 22 Oct. 1930.)*

HUGHES, Rev. Walter Octavius Marsh; Rector of Tarporley since 1888; Residentiary Canon, Chester Cathedral, since 1922; Treasurer of Chester Cathedral; Proctor York Convocation, 1910-22; *b.* Old Blundell's School, Tiverton; *s.* of Rev. J. B. Hughes, Headmaster, afterwards Vicar of Staverton, Devon; *m.* Jessie Louisa (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Rev. Alf Fowler, Vicar, Compton Beauchamp; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Magdalen College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained to Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, 1883; Rural Dean of Middlewich, 1916-27. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, ran quarter-mile for Oxford, 1882-83. *Address:* The Rectory, Tarporley. *T.A.:* Canon Hughes, Tarporley. *T.:* Tarporley 34. *(Died 18 Jan. 1931.)*

HUGHES, Brevet Colonel William Hesketh, C.B.E. 1929; R.A. (T.A.); J.P.; retired Territorial commissioned officer; *b.* Oct. 15 1872; *s.* of late Alderman Edward Hughes, J.P., ex-Mayor of Caernarvon; *m.* 1st, Jeanie, *d.* of late Captain Robert Hughes, M.M., Caernarvon; 2nd, Minnie, *d.* of late Robert Williams, J.P., Pwllheli. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Belper. Joined Artillery Volunteers, 1894; Captain, 1911; Major Commanding 1st Welsh (Caernarvon) R.G.A., 1912; proceeding overseas in command, Feb. 1916; assumed command 241st By. 61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (T.), 1920; Lt.-Colonel commanded 61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (T.), 1924; Brevet Colonel on retirement, Jan. 1929; Managing Director, Edward Hughes, Sons, & Co., Ltd., Caernarvon; ex-Chairman, Caernarvon Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Caernarvonshire Territorial Army Association; J.P. Borough of Caernarvon; Vice-Chairman of Trustees of the Port of Caernarvon; Chairman Caernarvon Branch, British Legion. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring. *Address:* Claremont, North Road, Caernarvon. *T.:* Caernarvon 345. *Clubs:* Royal Welsh Yacht, Caernarvon Sailing, Caernarvon. *(Died 18 June 1940.)*

HUGHES-ONSLOW, Henry, C.B.E. 1919; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1908, Chief Taxing Master since 1930; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late Henry John Hughes-Onslow, of Balkissock and Alton-Albany, Ayrshire, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. One of the founders of the Amateur Football Association, of which he was the first Hon. Secretary and is now President; Hon. Treasurer, Eton Ramblers' Cricket Club; Vice-President Harlequin Football Club; formerly Hon. Secretary Old Etonian Football Club; Member of Government Committee for the Regulation of Crowds, 1923; Sub-Inspector of Special Constabulary H.Q.C.D., 1914-19; during the war assisted the Government by procuring and organizing the voluntary workers required by various Government Offices and Committees. *Publication:* A Lawyer's Manual of Book-keeping, the standard work prescribed for Examination of Candidates for admission as Solicitors. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C. 2; 8 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W. 1. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton, Boodle's, Bath; Etonian Country, Windsor. *(Died 1 April 1932.)*

HUGHES-STANTON, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1923; R.A. 1920; A.R.A. 1913; R.W.S. 1915; H.R.O.I., V.P.R.B.C., V.P.R.W.A.; H.R.S.W.; Past President of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colour; Officier l'ordre Leopold II.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of William Hughes (painter); *m.* 1898; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Corsham, nr. Bath. First exhibited, 1886; since then constant exhibitor at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Grosvenor, New Gallery, and Institute of Painters in Oil, Provincial Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Bradford, etc.; pictures bought for the Luxembourg Musée, Paris, 1904 and 1907; gold medals awarded, 1907 and 1908; gold medal, San Francisco, 1915; Hors Concours, Paris Salon; medal 2nd Barcelona; picture entitled A Pasturage among the Dunes, exhibited in New Gallery and purchased by the Royal Academy for the Chantry Bequest, 1908; works in National Gallery British Art, Millbank, and in permanent Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Bradford, Brighton, Aberdeen, Oldham, Welsh National Gallery, National Musée, Buenos Ayres, Musée Royal, Florence, Musée Modern, Rome, Barcelona Museum, Royal Gallery, Tokio, Sydney National Gallery, Adelaide National Gallery, Melbourne Museum, Auckland Museum, Wellington Gallery, etc. *Address:* Scarsdale Lodge, Wright's Lane, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 2667. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 2 Aug. 1937.*)

HULBERT, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1927; Chief Master Chancery Division of the Supreme Court; admitted a Solicitor, 1884; *s.* of John Henville Hulbert of Stakes Hill, Hampshire; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. *Address:* 173 Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.; Hillfield, Harrow. *T.:* Byron 1365. (*Died 23 Oct. 1932.*)

HULL, Eleanor H.; D.Litt.; *b.* 1860; *d.* of late Professor Hull, F.R.S. *Educ.:* Alexandra College, and Royal College of Science, Dublin; Celtic studies under Professors Holgar Pedersen, Kuno Meyer, R. Flower, etc. On staff of the Literary World for many years; contributed to the Times Literary Supplement, Folklore, Dr. Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc.; in 1899 with the help of the late Professor F. York Powell and Irish friends, founded the Irish Texts Society for the publication of Irish manuscripts, and has since acted as Hon. Secretary; late President of Irish Literary Society of London; member of Council, Folklore Society; late Secretary of the Royal Asiatic Society. *Publications:* The Cuchulain Saga in Irish literature, 1898; Pagan Ireland, and Early Christian Ireland, 1904; a Text-book of Irish Literature, two vols., 1906-7; Cuchulain, the Hound of Ulster, 1909; The Poem-book of the Gael, 1912; The Northmen in Britain, 1913; A History of Ireland and her People to the close of the Tudor Period, 1926, Vol. II, from the Stuarts to the Present Day, 1931; Folklore of the British Isles, 1928; Editor of Lives of the Celtic Saints series. *Address:* 3 Camp View, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. (*Died 13 Jan. 1935.*)

HULL, Hon. Henry Charles, solicitor; practised first at Kimberley, and, on discovery of Witwatersrand, at Johannesburg; *b.* 21 Nov. 1860; *m.* Louise (*d.* 1929); four *s.* one *d.* Was one of the members of the Reform Committee, and in consequence of Jameson Raid, sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fine of £2000; served in South African Light Horse, and took part in the relief of Wepener; was member of Transvaal Legislative Council, in which he prominently opposed introduction of Chinese labour; took office as Treasurer under General Botha when Responsible Government granted to Transvaal; was one of the delegates chosen to represent Transvaal on South African National Convention, and subsequently went to England to secure passing of Union Act; joined first Union Cabinet as Minister of Finance, 1910-12. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg. (*Died 9 Oct. 1932.*)

HULL, Lt.-Col. Hubert Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1919; late 1st Bn. Queen's Royal Regt.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late E. C. P. Hull, J.P.; *m.* 1914, Norah, *o. d.* of late William McAfee, J.P., M.D., W. Kirby, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt.-Major, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1938. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* Budd's Farm, Burghclere, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Royal Cruising; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht; Royal Fowey Yacht. (*Died 18 Nov. 1939.*)

HULSE, Sir Hamilton, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1739; J.P.; *b.* 1864; *y. s.* of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bart., and Katharine Jane, *o. c.* of late Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury; *S. nephew,* 1915; *m.* 1908, Estelle, *d.* of late William Lorillard Campbell of New York, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889; Private Secretary to Lord Randolph Churchill, 1890-94; Hants County Council, 1894-1900; Candidate New Forest Division, Hants, 1905-8. *Heir:* *s.* Hamilton Westrow, *b.* 20 June 1909. *Address:* Breamore, Hants. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Garrick. (*Died 5 Dec. 1931.*)

HUME, Alexander Williamson; Editor Hobart Critic since 1911; J.P.; Councillor Municipality of Clarence; *b.* 20 May 1850; *s.* of late Alexander Hume, Linlithgow, Scotland; *m.* 1873, Amelia, 2nd *d.* of late Alex. Clark of Hobart; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart. Engaged in law for nine years; took up journalism, 1879; joined Hobart Mercury, 1883; leader of staff Tasmanian News, 1887-1900; Editor Tasmanian News, 1900-11. *Publication:* Old Time Reminiscences of Tasmania. *Recreations:* in youth cricket, aquatics, football, now gardening. *Address:* Lindisfarne, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.A.:* Hobart Critic, Argyle Street. (*Died 16 Feb. 1925.*)

HUME, Fergus, story-teller; *b.* England, 8 July 1859; 2nd *s.* of late James Hume, Dunedin, N.Z. *Educ.:* High School, Dunedin; University of Otago. Barrister, N.Z.; left Dunedin; stayed three years in Melbourne, Victoria; came to England, 1888; travelled in Italy, France, Switzerland, etc. *Publications:* Mystery of a Hansom Cab, 1887; Madame Midas, 1888; Monsieur Judas, 1890; Island of Fantasy, Aladdin in London, 1892; Harlequin Opal, The Nameless City, 1893; The Dwarf's Chamber, 1896; The Indian Bangle, 1899; The Bishop's Secret, 1900; The Golden Wang-Ho, Shylock of the River, The Crime of the Crystal, 1901; The Turnpike House, 1902; Jonah's Luck, 1906; The Other Person, 1920; The Whispering Lane, 1924; The Caravan Mystery, 1926. *Address:* Rosemary, Grove Road, Thundersley, Essex. (*Died 12 July 1932.*)

HUME, Colonel John Edward, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Col. Arthur Hume, Cameron Highlanders; *m.* 1897, Gwladys Mary, *o. d.* of late Dr. Powell, Canterbury, N.Z.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Private School, Oxford. Long service in Permanent Forces of N.Z.; commanded artillery stations at Auckland, Wellington and Lyttelton; commanded regiment of Royal N.Z. Artillery; Director of Ordnance and various Staff appointments; active service, S. Africa with Royal Artillery (despatches, Queen's medal, five clasps); European War (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* fishing, golf, bowling, croquet, known as an ex-champion athlete and oarsman. *Address:* Richmond Avenue, Nelson, N.Z. *Clubs:* Nelson, Wellesley. Nelson. (*Died 12 Feb. 1939.*)

HUME, Brigadier-Gen. John James Francis, C.B.E. 1919; retired pay; *b.* Naini Tal, India, 7 Feb. 1858; *e. s.* of Major-General J. J. Hume, Indian Army; *m.* Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late Elgar Pagden, H.M. Customs; one *s.* two *d.* Served in 2nd Middlesex Militia, 1875-79; joined 94th Regt. 1879; Adjutant 2nd Bn. The Connaught Rangers, 1881-86; Adjutant 3rd V.B. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1886-91; commanded 2nd Bn. The Connaught Rangers, 1906-10; Brevet Colonel, 1909; Substantive Colonel, 1909; commanded Welsh Border Infantry Brigade, 1910-14; Brigadier-General, 1914; commanded 160th Infantry Brigade, 1914-16, and 170th Infantry Brigade, 1916-17; retired, ill-health, 1917. Served Zulu War, 1879; Battle of Ulundi, July 4, 1879; campaign against Sekukuni, 1879 (slightly wounded); Boer War, 1880-81 (severely wounded); European War, Gallipoli 1915, commanded 160th Infantry Brigade in the landing at Suvla Bay. *Address:* Glenfall Lodge, Pittville, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 3435. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 10 Nov. 1935.*)

HUMPHERY, Lt.-Col. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Commanded Surrey (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry; *b.* 19 March 1872; *m.* 1st 1896, Amy Constance, *d.* of late Theodore Rixon; three *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Mrs. G. C. Hethey, *d.* of late W. G. Weatherley. *Educ.:* Winchester. Sheriff, 1913-14; Alderman for Tower Ward, 1912-20; a member of Port of London Authority, 1910-19. *Recreations:* coursing and fishing. *Address:* 6 Lyall

Street, Eaton Square, S.W.1. ; Castle Bridge House, North Warnborough, Odiham, Hants. *Club :* Windham. (*Died 19 July 1938.*)

HUMPHREY, John, pharmacist and journalist ; *b.* Sunderland, 17 July 1862 ; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Jos. Smith, Coleford, Glos ; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ. :* privately ; Firth College, Sheffield ; King's Coll., London. Member Pharmaceutical Socy. and Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; Chairman of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1930. Planned and organized the production of the British Pharmaceutical Codex. Formerly editor Pharmaceutical Journal and Pharmacist. *Publications :* Drugs in Commerce ; Pharmaceutical Journal Formulary ; Pharmaceutical Pocket Book ; Pharmacopedia ; Materia Medica and Pharmacy, etc. *Recreation :* gardening. *Address :* 21 Northwick Avenue, Harrow. (*Died 8 Dec. 1933.*)

HUMPHREY, Rev. John Henry, M.A., V.D. ; Canon Emeritus of Truro since 1933 ; *b.* 28 April 1860 ; *s.* of late Thomas Humphrey ; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of late Thomas Mercer ; one *d.* *Educ. :* Park Hill Preparatory ; private tutor ; Clare College, Cambridge ; B.A., 1884 ; M.A., 1888. Deacon, 1885 ; Priest, 1886 ; Curate of Lancaster Parish Church, 1885-88 ; Vicar of Caton, 1888-94 ; of Royton, 1894-1918 ; Vicar of St. Paul's, Penzance, 1918-32 ; Hon. Canon, Truro, 1926-32 ; Rural Dean of Oldham, 1908-18 ; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Rochdale, 1910-18 ; Senior Acting Chaplain 5th Lancashire Royal Garrison Artillery (V.D.) ; Chairman of the Royton School Board, 1895-1902 ; Member of the Lancashire County Council, 1908-18 ; Chairman of Church Schools Emergency League, and afterwards Hon. Secretary till 1918 ; Hon. Secretary of Truro Diocesan Day School Committee ; Member of Penwith Board of Guardians, 1924 ; Chairman of Finance Committee of Penzance L.E.A., 1929 ; Fellow of the Woodard Corporation, 1931. *Publications :* Sermons on Special Occasions. *Address :* Hamlands, Willingdon, Sussex. (*Died 21 Feb. 1934.*)

HUMPHREYS, John Lisseter, C.M.G. 1928 ; C.B.E. 1925 ; Governor and Commander-in-Chief British North Borneo since 1926 ; *s.* of John Humphreys, M.A., F.S.A. *Educ. :* Bromsgrove School ; Brasenose College, Oxford (Senior Classical Scholar) ; First Class Classical Moderations, 1902. Civil Service Straits Settlements, 1905 ; District Officer, Malacca, 1906 ; District Officer, Dindings, 1910 ; Assistant Adviser, Johore, 1911 ; British Agent, Trengganu, 1915 ; British Adviser, Trengganu, 1919 ; British Adviser, Kedah, 1925. *Publications :* Contributions on Malay language and literature to Journal of Royal Asiatic Society. *Recreations :* riding, golf, big-game shooting. *Address :* Government House, North Borneo. *Club :* Sports. (*Died 16 Dec. 1929.*)

HUMPHREYS, Mrs. W. Desmond ; *see* Rita.

HUMPHRIES, Sir Albert (Edward), LL.D., Chairman and Vice-Chairman in alternate years of National Joint Industrial Council for the Flour Milling Industry since its inception in 1919 ; for many years Chairman Executive Committee National Inst. Agricultural Botany ; *s.* of George Humphries ; *b.* Bath ; *m.* 1st, Ellen (*d.* 1934), *e. d.* of Joseph Vincent, Simplemarsh, Addlestone, Surrey ; one *s.* two *d.* ; 2nd, 1935, Sylvia Beatrice, *o. d.* of Frederick and Laura Burton. *Educ. :* privately. President National Association of British and Irish Millers, 1906-7, 1917-18 and 1918-19 ; President Flour Milling Employers' Federation, 1929-30 and 1930-31 ; President Research Association of British Flour Millers, 1929-30 ; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1922 ; Member Royal Commission Wheat Supplies and Flour Mills Control, 1917-21 ; Member Mond-Turner Conference and of its Executive Committee ; Chairman Home Grown Wheat Committee since 1901 ; Represented Flour Milling Industry at several Government Enquiries. *Publications :* Many reports on wheat and flour to various Governments. *Address :* 43 Brondesbury Park, N.W.6. *T. :* Willesden 6740. *Clubs :* Union, Farmers'. (*Died 8 Oct. 1935.*)

HUMPHRIES, Sir Herbert Henry ; Kt. *cr.* 1935 ; C.B.E. ; M.Inst.C.E. ; late City Engineer of Birmingham ; retired 1935 ; Ex-President Town Planning Institute. *Address :* Heron Lodge, Wylde Green, near Birmingham. (*Died 29 June 1938.*)

HUMPHRY, Maj.-Gen. Lawrence, C.B. 1931 ; C.M.G. 1916 ; late R.A.M.C. ; *b.* 30 Aug. 1875 ; *m.* 1908, Phyllis, *d.* of Dr. Watson Griffin, Crowborough. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1915 ; Bt. Col., 1919 ; Col., 1924 ; Maj.-Gen., 1927. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 ; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.) ; Deputy Director of Medical Services, India, 1927-31. *Address :* Roberts Tree House, Quetta, India ; Stede Court, Biddenden, Kent. *Club :* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 5 Oct. 1931.*)

HUNSDON, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1923), of Hunsdon : **Herbert Cokayne Gibbs ;** partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons, London ; *b.* 14 May 1854 ; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Aldenham and Louisa Anne, *d.* of W. Adams, LL.D., Thorpe, Surrey ; *m.* Anna Maria, 4th *d.* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon, and High Canons, Herts, 1885 ; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ. :* Winchester ; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Heir : s.* Hon. Walter Durant Gibbs. *Address :* Briggens, Ware, Herts. *Club :* Carlton. (*Died 22 May 1935.*)

HUNT, Canon Alfred, M.A., Rector of Kirkby Laythorpe, Sleaford, since 1926 ; *b.* 7 April 1862 ; *s.* of Elijah Hunt, Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derbyshire ; *m.* 1893, Alice, *e. d.* of Joseph Woodland, Lancashire ; three *d.* *Educ. :* Private Tuition ; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Organising Secretary for C. of E. Waifs and Strays Society, 1894-1903 ; Vicar of Welton by Lincoln, 1903-26 ; Canon of Lincoln, 1926-36 ; Hon. Member Spalding Gentlemen's Society, 1900 ; Hon. Member British Archæological Association, 1921 ; Chairman St. Hugh's Home for Boys, Lincoln, 1929. *Publications :* Pre-Historic Man in Lincolnshire ; Lincolnshire Site of Battle of Brunanburh, A.D. 937 ; Lincolnshire Site of Battle of Masserfeld, A.D. 642 ; Roman Occupation of Lincolnshire, A.D. 50-420. *Recreations :* Regional Archæology, History and Architecture. *Address :* Kirkby Laythorpe, Sleaford. (*Died 21 Jan. 1937.*)

HUNT, Arthur Surridge, D.Litt., M.A. ; Hon. Ph.D. Koenigsberg ; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin ; Hon. Jur.D. Graz ; Hon. LL.D. Athens and Glasgow ; Professor of Papyrology in the University of Oxford since 1913 ; Fellow of Queen's College ; Fellow of the British Academy ; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College ; Member of the Bavarian, Danish, and Roman Academies of Sciences ; *b.* Romford, 1 Mar. 1871 ; *e. s.* of late Alfred Henry Hunt of Romford Hall, Essex ; *m.* 1918, Lucy Ellen, 4th *d.* of late Surgeon-Major-General Sir A. F. Bradshaw, K.C.B. *Educ. :* Cranbrook School ; Eastbourne College ; Queen's Coll., Oxford. Aubrey Moore Student, 1894 ; Craven Fellow, 1894-96 ; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1896-1900 ; Fellow of Lincoln College, 1901-6 ; Drexel Medallist of University of Pennsylvania, 1914. Engaged in research in Egypt, 1895-1907. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) 4th Batt. Oxford and Bucks L.I. (T.F.), 1915-19 ; attached War Trade Intelligence Department, 1917-18 ; attached War Office, 1918-19 ; Intelligence Corps, B.E.F. France, 1918. *Publications :* (many with B. P. Grenfell) New Classical Fragments, and other Papyri, 1897 ; Logia Jesu, Sayings of Our Lord, 1897 ; Menander's Georgos, 1898 ; Oxyrhynchus Papyri, vols.

i.-xvii., 1898-1927; Amherst Papyri (Greek), vol. i., 1900; vol. ii., 1901; Fayûm Towns and their Papyri, 1900; Tebtunis Papyri, vol. i., 1902; vol. ii., 1907; vol. iii, part i, 1933; Catalogue Général du Musée du Caire, Greek Papyri, 1903; New Sayings of Jesus, 1904; Hibeh Papyri, vol. i., 1906; Fragment of an Uncanonical Gospel, 1907; Hellenica Oxyrhynchia, 1909; Rylands Papyri (Greek), vol. i., 1911; vol. ii., 1915; Tragicorum Graecorum Fragmenta Papyracea, 1912; Two Theocritus Papyri, 1930; Select Papyri (Loeb Classical Library) vol. i, 1932; vol. ii, 1934. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, travel. *Address:* Queen's College, Oxford; 6 Chadlington Road, Oxford. *T.:* Summertown (Oxford) 5549. *M.:* WL 630. (*Died 18 June 1934.*)

HUNT, Atlee Arthur, C.M.G. 1910; *b.* Baroonda, Fitzroy River, Queensland, 7 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Arthur Hunt, manufacturer of Sydney, formerly of Hayes, Middlesex; *m.* 1897, Lilian, *d.* of late S. B. Hunt; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balmain Public School; Sydney Grammar School. Entered New South Wales Lands Department, 1879; resigned in 1887 to study for the Bar, to which he was admitted 1892, and at which he practised until 1900; Secretary to the Department of External Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-17; Secretary Department of Home and Territories, 1917-21; Public Service Arbitrator, 1921-30; junior counsel for the State Government in the McSharry arbitration case, which occupied nearly two years; secretary of the New South Wales Federal Association, 1898; general secretary of the Federal League, which conducted the State referendum, 1899; upon the inauguration of Australian Federation, Jan. 1901, was appointed private secretary to the first Prime Minister, Hon. (afterwards Sir) Edmund Barton; visited British New Guinea (now Papua), 1905, Norfolk Island and Northern Territory, and wrote reports thereon; Member Royal Commission on Mandated Territory, formerly German New Guinea, 1919; accompanied Australian Ministers to the Imperial Conferences in London, 1907 and 1911; Member Charities Board, Victoria; Chairman, 1926-27, 1928-29, 1930-31, 1932-33, 1934-35; Treasurer Royal Humane Society of Australasia. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* Baroonda, Wynnstay Road Armadale, Victoria. *Club:* Yorick, Melbourne. (*Died 19 Sept. 1935.*)

HUNT, Rev. David J. Stather, M.A., T.D.; F.R.P.S. Lond.; F.R.H.S.; Hon. Canon of Rochester; Chaplain to 4th Batt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; Proctor in Convocation, 1922; *b.* 9 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Rev. R. Hunt; *m.* 1st, 1881, Grace Ethel (*d.* 1921), *d.* of W. R. Perry, Crouch End; three *s.*; 2nd, Emily Alice, J.P., O.B.E., *o. d.* of late Stanley Puckle, of Langton, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.:* privately; Merton College, Oxford. Ordained 1881; Curate of West Ham, Thorpe, Norwich, 1882-89; Vicar of Sprowston, Norwich, 1889-91; St. Paul's, Stratford E., 1891-94; Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1894-1920; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Leyland, 1920-24; Commissary to Bishop of Hokkaido, 1896-1909; Chaplain, 1st class, to the B.E.F. in France and Belgium during Great War, 1914-19 (despatches, T.D., 1914 Star); commissary to Bishop of Mombasa, 1922. *Recreations:* philately (F.R.P.S. Lond.), floriculture. *Address:* The Hollonds, Langton, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Langton 19. *Club:* National. (*Died 15 Dec. 1929.*)

HUNT, George Henry, C.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1853; *m.* Emily Mary, *d.* of late George Hosegood, Tiverton, Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's School. Late Accountant to Treasury. (*Died 2 Feb. 1940.*)

HUNT, Sir John Joseph, Kt. *cr.* 1931; J.P.; Member East Riding County Council; Chairman and Managing Director Scarborough and Whitby Breweries, Ltd. *Address:* Grimston Court, York. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 28 April 1933.*)

HUNT, John Middlemass, M.B., C.M.; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C.T; late Lecturer on Laryngology, Liverpool University; Surgeon, Throat and Ear Department, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; retired from practice, 1914; Dean, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine since 1921; *b.* Perth, 19 Jan. 1858; 2nd *s.* of Colin A. Hunt; *m.* 1890, Charlotte, *e. d.* of Eduard Schwarzer, Vienna. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Glasgow and Vienna Universities. Graduated, 1881; spent next five years in hospital work, the Queensland Emigration Service, and in special study in Vienna; engaged in Throat and Ear practice in Liverpool, 1886-1914. *Publications:* Three British Aurists: An Appreciation of Wilde, Toynbee, and Hinton; Die Entwicklung der Ohrenheilkunde in Grossbritannien seit 1850, contributed to Politzer's Geschichte der Ohrenheilkunde; numerous papers in the medical journals. *Recreations:* reading, foreign travel. *Address:* Bracken House, Caldy, Cheshire. *T.:* Hoylake 1067. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool. (*Died 26 Oct. 1932.*)

HUNT, Lt.-Col. John Patrick, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; D.C.M.; *b.* Dublin, 8 Mar. 1875; *s.* of Thomas and Sarah Hunt; *m.* Bertha Moore; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers Schools. Joined the Service, 1891; became Cr. Sergt.; served S. African War (Queen's and King's medals); Instructor Dublin University O.T.C. 1910; discharged and employed as Instructor St. Columba's College O.T.C., Rathfarnham, 1913; re-enlisted, 1914; Sergeant-Major, 1915; Lt. and Adjt. 1915; Captain, 1916; Acting Major 2nd i/C 2nd R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1917; Commanded 9th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, May 1917; served operations Aden, Hinterland, 1902-3; European War, including Ginchy; formed and held a defensive flank for ten hours under heavy fire until relieved (D.C.M., C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* fond of all forms of sport. (*Died 24 April 1938.*)

HUNT, Joseph, I.S.O.; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 12 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late William Joseph Hunt; twice married; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's School, Southwark. Entered War Office, 1871: transferred to Woolwich Arsenal, 1890; late Principal Clerk, Ordnance Factories. *Recreations:* gardening and reading. *Address:* 3 St. Mildred's Road, Lee, S.E.12. (*Died 19 Dec. 1936.*)

HUNT, Maj.-Gen. Robert Augustus Carew; Unemployed Supernumerary List; *b.* Hamburg, 1838; *s.* of late Henry Carew Hunt of Stoke Gabriel, Devon; *m.* 1878, Annie, *d.* of Richard Agar of Bagnalstown, Carlow; two *s.* one *d.* Served with his regiment, 5th Bombay Light Infantry, against the Taipings near Shanghai, and was present at the storming and capture of the entrenched camp at Wang-Kaza, of the town of Tseerpoo, at Nazain, at the storming of Kahding and Tsingpoo, and at the storming and recapture of Kahding, all in 1862 (medal); accompanied his regiment to Abyssinia, 1867; served Afghan War, 1879-80, and commanded the 5th Bombay Light Infantry in the march to Kandahar with the force under Major-Generel Phayre (medal); Income and Land Tax Commissioner for Devon, 1906; Hon. Colonel, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1909; J.P. Devon. *Address:* Sid Abbey, Salcombe Regis, near Sidmouth, Devon. (*Died 9 Jan. 1935.*)

HUNT, Commander Robert Gregory Maze Durrant, D.S.O. 1919, Royal Navy (Retired); Superintendent of Police, British Concession, Shameen, Canton, S. China; *b.* 26 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Francis Durrant and Ada Jane Hunt; *m.* 1933, Catherine Millicent Savile, *née* Palmer. *Educ.:* Dunchurch Hall, Nr. Rugby. Royal Navy, 1900-22; served European War Gallipoli, Salonica, Palestine, Bulgarian Coast, etc., 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); North Russia, 1919 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf, etc. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 10 March 1937.*)

HUNT, Stanley Herbert, C.B.E. 1920; a Director of George Spencer, Moulton & Co., Ltd., 2 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W. Head of General Distribution Branch, Coal Mines Dept., Board of Trade, during European War; Vice-President of Executive, London, Midland and Scottish Railway, 1927-29. *Address:* Invereske, Hempsted Road, Watford. (*Died 19 Oct. 1934.*)

HUNT, Thomas, A.R.S.A. 1925; R.S.W.; painter in oil and water colours; *b.* Skipton, 1854; 4th *s.* of John Hunt, Leeds; *m.* 1888, H. R., *d.* of James Salmon, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Royal Lancastrian School. Studied in Leeds and Glasgow Schools of Art, and Paris under R. Collin; exhibited at the leading British and Continental exhibitions. *Principal Oil Works*—The Village Horse Fair—Waiting for Buyers, purchased by the Corporation of Leeds; The Reivers; Old Mortality; Winter Evening, Glasgow, Bronze medal Paris Salon, 1920. *Water Colour*—Returning from Labour, Honourable Mention Paris Salon, 1895; Ben Nevis, purchased by King of Italy out of the Rome International Exhibition, 1911; Braes of Balquhidder, purchased by Corporation of Glasgow, 1914; President of the Glasgow Art Club, 1905 and 1906. *Recreations:* music, literature, languages. *Address:* 164 Bath Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Art. (*Died 13 March 1929.*)

HUNT, Rev. William, D.Litt.; *b.* 3 March 1842; *s.* of Wm. Hunt, vicar of Trinity, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1st, 1865, Emma (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Rev. A. Ramsay; 2nd, 1895, Katharine, *d.* of late T. Rae, of Melbourne. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. 2nd class Mods. and 1st Law and History; Examiner in History, Oxford, 1877-79, 1881-82; Vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, 1867-82; resigned, 1882; came to London and did literary work, specially for the Dict. of National Biography; President of Royal Historical Society, 1905-9; Hon. Fellow, Trinity College, Oxford. *Publications:* The History of the Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1883; Bristol, in Historic Towns series (joint editor), 1887; The English Church in the Middle Ages, 1888; Chartularies of Bath Priory (Somerset Record Soc.), 1893; The English Church, 597-1066 (1899), vol. i. of a History of which he was editor; vol. x. of Political History of England (joint-editor); The Irish Parliament, 1775, 1907. *Address:* 24 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. *Club:* Savile. (*Died 15 June 1931.*)

HUNT, Sir William Duffus, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Chairman and Managing Director, Wright, Stephenson & Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Directors, Abraham & Williams, Challenge Phosphate Co., Ltd., and of Wellington Meat Export Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Australian Mutual Provident Society; Director of Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd., and New Zealand Insurance Co. Ltd., etc.; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 1867; *m.* 1st, 1894, Ismene Helena (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Rev. T. L. Stanley; 2nd, 1902, Jessie Belsted, *d.* of Rev. H. J. Edwards; two *s.* *Educ.:* Auckland. Chairman Public Service Royal Commission, 1912; Chairman Taxation Commission, 1923; member Royal Commission on Taxation, 1924. *Address:* c/o Wright Stephenson & Co., Ltd., 34 Customhouse Quay, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 18 Sept. 1939.*)

HUNTER, Rev. Archer George, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Guildford since 1928; *b.* 12 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Richard and Caroline Hunter; *m.* 1881, Marianne (*d.* 1931); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; Cuddesden. Curate of Beddington, 1874-77; St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1877-81; Vicar of Christ Church, Epsom, 1881-1912; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1897; Rural Dean of Leatherhead, 1906-25. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Larch Wood, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* 66. (*Died 16 April 1939.*)

HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; D.S.O., 1886; LL.D. Glasgow and Cambridge Universities; D.L.; *b.* 6 Sep. 1856; *m.* 1910, Mary (*d.* 1924) *d.* of Hickson Fergusson, and *widow* of 2nd Lord Inverclyde. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Sandhurst. Joined 4th King's Own Royal Lancaster, 1874; Capt. 1882; Lt.-Col. 1889; Col. 1894; Major-General, 1896; served in Egypt under Sir Francis Grenfell; wounded severely, battle of Giniss, 1885; also wounded slightly, battle of Toski, 1889; Maj.-Gen. on special service in Egypt; Governor of Dongola Province and Commandant Frontier Field Force, 1895-99; Governor of Omdurman, 1899; Egyptian medal and other orders; commanded 1st Class District in India to 1899; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff, commanded 10th Division, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, promoted Lieut.-General); commanded in Scotland, 1901-3; Western Army Corps, India, 1904-7; commanded Southern Army, Indian Army, 1907-9; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1910-13; G.O.C. 13th (Western) Division, 1914; Commanding 3rd Army, 1914; late Col. King's Own Lancaster Regiment; retired pay, 1920; M.P. (C.U.) Lancaster 1918-22. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Marlborough; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 28 June 1936.*)

HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Stuart, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; Royal Artillery, Reserve of Officers; Member of London Stock Exchange; *b.* 1 March 1882; *s.* of late William Hunter, M.D., Rothesay, Isle of Bute, and Sarah Agnes Matilda Anderson, Bervie; *m.* 1913 Ethel Gladys, *d.* of late Charles J. Cater-Scott; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cargilfield; Edinburgh; Charterhouse; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1900; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches twice). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address:* 3 Barons Court Chambers, W.14. (*Died 4 Dec. 1935.*)

HUNTER, Brig.-Gen. Charles George Woodburn, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late R.E.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1911, Gladys, *d.* of C. H. Hutton. Entered Army, 1890; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; special service China, 1900; Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Headquarters, 1904-9; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., D.S.O., for Neuve Chapelle, C.M.G., French Legion of Honour, Serbian White Eagle); retired, 1923. *Address:* Gwerneryn, Saltwood, Hythe, Kent. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 27 Feb. 1932.*)

HUNTER, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.P. Waipawa, 1896-99 and since 1911; *b.* Wellington, 1860; *e. s.* of George Hunter and Margaret Paul; *m.* 1923. *Educ.:* Brams Private School. Member County Council, 33 years; 35 years Chairman Wallingford R.B.; 37 years Chairman Porangahau Road Board. *Address:* 134 Dixon St., Wellington, N.Z.; Porangahou, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand. *M.:* 1160. *Clubs:* Wellington; Hawkes Bay; Waipawa; Waipukuran; Ruahine. (*Died 21 Aug. 1930.*)

HUNTER, Sir George Burton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; D.Sc., J.P., M.I.N.A., M.I.C.E.; Director of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Shipbuilders and Engineers, Wallsend-on-Tyne, and connected with other shipbuilding and engineering companies; Director of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co., Ltd.; Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend; President of the National Temperance Federation; Chairman of the Simplified Spelling Society; Member of the Government Committee on Bulkheads and Water-tight Compartments, 1912; Member of Government Committee on Safety of Life at Sea; *b.* Sunderland, 19 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1873, Ann (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Charles Hudson, Whitby, Yorks; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served apprenticeship with W. Pile, Hay & Co., shipbuilders, Sunderland, and afterwards two years with R. Napier and Sons, Glasgow; founded with S. P. Austin the shipbuilding firm of S. P. Austin and Hunter, 1874; in 1880 this partnership dissolved, and he became principal partner in C. S. Swan and Hunter, Wallsend-on-Tyne, now Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. *Recreation:* change of employment. *Address:* The Willows, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* Hunter, The Willows, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Jesmond 27. *(Died 21 Jan. 1937.)*

HUNTER, Brig.-Gen. George Gillett, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 25 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Archibald Hunter, merchant, London; *m.* Hylda Marion, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Gorst of Castle Combe, Chippenham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Sandhurst. Entered The Buffs, 1885; Egyptian Army, 1888; Coastguard Administration, Egypt, 1896; Military Administrator, Frontier Districts Administration, 1917-21. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Hartley Wintney, Basingstoke, Hants. *(Died 17 Oct. 1930.)*

HUNTER, Hon. Gordon; Chief Justice, Supreme Court, British Columbia, since 1902; *b.* 4 May 1863; *m.* 1896, Mrs. Ida Nelson, *d.* of Charles F. Johnson, Portland, Oregon. *Educ.:* Brantford College Institute; Toronto University. Barrister, 1888; K.C. 1900. *Address:* Victoria, British Columbia. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver. *(Died 15 March 1929.)*

HUNTER, Henry Charles Vicars; J.P.; *b.* 1861; *o. s.* of Henry Frotheringham Hunter of Kilbourne Hall, Derby, and Harriette Anne, *d.* of Edward Dowker of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Hon. Florence Edith Louise, *o. c.* of 12th Lord Dormer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Spent ten years big-game shooting. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Abermarlais Park, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire. *T.A.:* Llangadock. *T.:* Llangadock 16. *Club:* White's. *(Died 20 June 1934.)*

HUNTER, Capt. James Edward, R.N., J.P.; *b.* 11 March 1834; *m.* Elizabeth Letitia, *e. d.* of Hon. T. Orde Powlett; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Rugby. Entered Royal Navy as cadet, 1848; served in Hercules, 74 guns, Eurydice, 26 guns, Hermes, Orestes, Castor, Queen (three decker 116 guns), in heavy gale off Sevastopol took jolly boat and six men (volunteers) and made two trips to three wrecks and saved 47 lives under heavy fire from Cossacks on cliff; in Naval Brigade in advanced battery all the siege except 6 weeks with severe wound; *first into Sevastopol*; took Russian gun and sunk three remaining Russian men-of-war (despatches four times, promoted Lieut., eight orders and medals); Retribution paddle frigate, at taking Piho forts, then bombarded Nankin, and command of Naval Brigade of field guns with 1200 troops under Sir Chas. Staveley and Major Gordon, R.E. (Gordon of Khartoum) and cleared Chinese Rebels 30 miles round Shanghai; First Lieut. gunnery Eurylas, flagship Admiral Sir Leopold Kuper, bombarded Kragoshima, Prince Salzuma's stronghold; Flag Captain and Commander killed, took command and carried her through, 93 killed and wounded, then bombarded forts Simono and Saki, entrance of inland sea and took guns off (73). After retiring was Engineer-in-Chief. Out laying 10,000 miles of submarine cables, repaired three, one over three miles deep. *Publication:* Ups and Downs of a Sailor. *Recreation:* one of the best boxers and hornpipe dancers in Navy. *Address:* Upper St. Leonards Rectory, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *(Died 18 Oct. 1932.)*

HUNTER, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Chairman, The Rivet, Bolt, and Nut Co. Ltd., Glasgow; Chairman and Director, North-West Rivet, Bolt, and Nut Factory, Ltd., Airdrie; Director of Sir William Arrol & Co. Ltd., Engineers and Contractors, Glasgow; Director, Power and Traction Finance Co. Ltd.; J.P. County of Glasgow; *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1892, Catherine Fingland, *d.* of late John Gardner. *Educ.:* High School, Montreal. Commander of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Leopold; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Member of the Order of St. Anne, with Diamonds. *Address:* 3 Kirklee Road, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Western 889. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Glasgow. *(Died 17 Oct. 1936.)*

HUNTER, Sir (John) Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1925; Member of the L.C.C. since 1907; Vice-Chairman, 1912-13; Chairman, 1924-25; *b.* 7 March 1864; *s.* of late John Humphrey Hunter; *m.* 1890, Rosalie, *d.* of late A. G. Bicker-Caarten; three *d.* J.P. County of London since 1913; Chairman North Paddington Conservative Association. *Address:* 12 Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 4558; Kensington 0749. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 22 Feb. 1930.)*

HUNTER, Sir (John) Mark (Somers), Kt., *cr.* 1923; M.A.; D.Lit.; F.R.S.L.; formerly Director of Public Instruction, Burma; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph William Hunter, formerly Rector of Chiddingfold, Surrey, and Jessie Collymore Hunter; *m.* 1896, Isabella Mary, *d.* of late Richard Laffan, J.P., of Cloverfield, Co. Limerick; one *d.* *Educ.:* Denstone College, Staffs.; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Indian Educational Service; formerly Professor of English, the Presidency College, Madras, etc. *Publications:* Miscellaneous educational publications. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Ashburn Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 20 Sept. 1932.)*

HUNTER, Joseph, M.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Camb.); M.P. (L.) Dumfriesshire since 1929; Liberal National Party Organizer since 1934; *b.* 25 Dec. 1875; *y. s.* of James Hunter, Caerlaverock Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1918, Jean Augusta, *e. d.* of Dr. J. W. Maclean, North Sydney, Nova Scotia; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hutton Hall, Dumfriesshire; Royal High School, Edinburgh; University and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; University College, London. Graduated 1898; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Medical Officer of Health, Dumfries; Medical Officer of H.M. Prison, Dumfries; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Dumfries; Police Surgeon and Parochial Medical Officer; Medical Officer, Infectious Diseases Hospital, 1903-1926; President, Mechanics Institute, Dumfries; President Dumfries Burns Club; Director, Liberal Campaign Department; Scottish Liberal Whip, 1929-31. *Address:* 14 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0664. *Clubs:* National Liberal, 1920. *(Died 24 July 1935.)*

HUNTER, Summers, C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 12 July 1856; *s.* of John Ranson Hunter and Mary Isabella Cunliffe Hunter; *m.* Dora Elizabeth Elliott (*d.* 1936), South Shields; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Inverness; privately; Wedgwood Institute, Burslem. Apprenticed to Barker & Cope, General Engineers, at Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent; joined the firm of The North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., at their Sunderland works, 1880; after a short time in the shops, went to sea for two years, taking his Chief Engineer's Certificate, after which he was appointed on the Staff of The North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co. at their Wallsend works; General Manager, 1895; Director, 1899; Managing Director, 1900; Chairman, 1920; retired from Chairmanship and Managing Directorship in 1929; took an active part in the Volunteer Movement, being instrumental in forming two Companies in Wallsend; held the rank of Captain in one of the Battalions of the Northumberland Fusiliers; during the war held appointments on various Government Committees, including the Board of

Trade Shipping and Shipbuilding Committee, the Shipping Controller's Committee, the Tyne and Wear Board of Management of the Ministry of Munitions for shell production; Vice-President, Institution of Naval Architects; Past President, North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders and of The Institute of Marine Engineers. *Address:* Darien, Stocksfield-on-Tyne. *T.:* Stocksfield 220. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Northern Conservative, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
(*Died 7 Jan. 1940.*)

HUNTER, William, C.B. 1916; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), 1927; M.D. (Gold Medallist) C.M. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S.E., Colonel A.M.S.; Consulting Physician to Eastern Command; Consulting (late Senior) Physician, London Fever Hospital; Consulting Physician, Charing Cross Hospital; Dean of Medical School, 1910-15; *b.* 1 June 1861; *s.* of the late Robert Hunter of Birkenhead; *m.* 1894, Beatrice, *d.* of late Joshua Fielden, M.P., of Nutfield Priory, Surrey. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; University of Leipsic; Vienna; Strasburg. Ettles Scholar, Edin. Univ., 1883; Research Student of Cambridge Univ. 1887-90; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1889-90; Examiner in Medicine, University of Glasgow, 1900-4, Royal College of Physicians London, 1917-21, University of Cambridge; President of Medical Advisory Committee, Eastern Mediterranean and Mesopotamia (Egypt, Gallipoli, Salonica, and Malta), 1915-17 (despatches, C.B.); Colonel in charge of British Military Sanitary Mission to Serbia, 1915; Grand Officer Order of St. Sava, Serbia; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1927. *Publications:* Treatment of Anæmia, 1907; Physiology and Pathology of Blood Destruction, 1892; Pernicious Anæmia and other severe Anæmias, 1890-1922; Jaundice and Liver Diseases, 1898; Oral Sepsis, Medical Sepsis and Septic Diseases, 1900; Scarlet Fever, 1906; Great Serbian Epidemic of Typhus, 1919; Prevention of Typhus and other Diseases in Eastern War Areas; History of Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School, 1914; Nervous Disorders in Anæmias, 1922. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 103 Harley Street, W.1.; *T.:* Welbeck 1979; 32 Hornton Street, Kensington, W.8; *T.:* Western 5712. *Club:* Savile. (*Died 13 Jan. 1937.*)

HUNTER-BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1786; Catholic Priest, Monk of the Order of St. Benedict; (titular) Abbot of Dunfermline; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. of Dunskey, Wigtownshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Wauchope; *S.* father, 1896. *Educ.:* Eton Coll.; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon, 1876; M.A. 1878. Formerly an officer in Prince Regent's Royal Ayrshire Militia (appointed Captain, 1876); was a Private Chamberlain of the Sword and Cloak to H.H. Pius IX. and H.H. Leo XIII.; entered the Benedictine Order, 1878; was ordained priest, 1886; Rector of the Abbey School, Fort Augustus, 1890-95; sent on a special mission to Brazil, 1896; licensed as Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford, 1899; retired, 1909; solemnly blessed as Abbot of Fort Augustus, April 1913; resigned, 1917. *Publications:* The Rule of Our Most Holy Father St. Benedict, 1886; History of the Catholic Church in Scotland (translated from the German of Canon Bellesheim, with notes and large additions), 4 vols. 1889-91; A Royal and Christian Soul, 1895; A Medley of Memories, 1919; John Patrick, 3rd Marquess of Bute: a Memoir, 1921; A New Medley of Memories, 1922; Flying Leaves, 1923; Memories and Musings, 1929; More Memories and Musings, 1931; Little Essays, 1934; A Last Medley of Memories, 1936; In Victorian Days and Other Papers, 1939; seventy-eight articles in the Catholic Encyclopædia, 1907-14. *Recreations:* music, antiquarian and genealogical studies. *Address:* The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Caledonian: New, Edinburgh. (*Died 12 Sept. 1939.*)

HUNTER-BLAIR, Maj.-Gen. Walter Charles, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1860; 6th *s.* of late Sir E. Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary (*d.* 1935), *d.* of David Logan; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel, 1898; Colonel, 1904; Major-General, 1914; Adjutant Volunteers, 1889-94; Brigade-Major R.A., Malta, 1901-4; A.A.G. War Office, 1913-14; G.O.C. Malta, 1915-19; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Colonel, medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., Commandeur Légion d'honneur); J.P., D.L., East Lothian. *Address:* Inglisfield, Gifford, East Lothian. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.
(*Died 24 Nov. 1938.*)

HUNTER-WESTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer, of Hunterston, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1911, D.S.O. 1900; J.P., D.L. for Ayrshire; Colonel-Commandant R.E.; Grand Cross and Chancellor, 1924-33, of the Order of St. John; *b.* 23 Sep. 1864; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston, 26th Laird of Hunterston; *m.* 1905, Grace, Dame of Justice of the Order of St. John, *o. d.* of William Strang Steel of Philiphaugh, Selkirkshire. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Staff College. Entered army, R.E., 1884; Captain, 1892; Bt. Major, 1895; Bt. Lt.-Colonel, 1900; Bt. Colonel, 1906; Colonel General Staff, 1908; Brig.-Gen. 1914; Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service in the Field, 1914; temp. Lieut.-Gen. 1915; Lieut.-Gen. 1919; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894, night action at Wana (despatches); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95, commanding Bengal Sappers and Miners on Sir W. Lockhart's staff (wounded, despatches, Bt. of Maj., medal with clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896, as Special Service Officer on Sir Herbert Kitchener's Staff, battle of Firket (despatches, 4th cl. Medjidieh, Khedive's medal with clasp, Queen's medal); South Africa, 1899-1901, first in command of Mounted Engineers, then of R.E. Cav. Div., then D.A.A.G. Cav. Div., then Chief Staff Officer to Gen. French's Cav. Div., and finally in independent command of a Cavalry column; present at operations round Colesberg, actions of Dekiel's Drift and Klip Drift, Relief of Kimberley, Operations at Paardeberg, actions near Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Thabanchu, Karee Siding, Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, Carolina, Barberton, Ermelo, Pietretief; passed through Boer Army and cut railway north of Bloemfontein (capturing much rolling stock and preventing Joubert reinforcing Bloemfontein), and commanded five other cavalry raids during advance to Pretoria (despatches, medal with 7 clasps, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.); General Staff Officer Eastern Command, 1904-8; Chief General Staff Officer Scottish Command, 1908-11, Assistant Director of Military Training, War Office, 1911-14; Brig.-Gen. commanding 11th Infantry Brigade at Colchester, Feb. 1914 till outbreak of war; commanded 11th Infantry Brigade of 4th Division in France and Flanders from Aug. 1914 (promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field); commanded 29th Division at the landing at Cape Helles, Dardanelles, 25 April 1915, for success at which he was promoted temporary Lieutenant-General, May 1915, to command 8th Army Corps at Dardanelles, and subsequently in France till the conclusion of hostilities (despatches 10 times, K.C.B., promoted Lieut.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field; 1914 Star and clasp, British and Victory medals and clasp, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre); M.P. (U.) N. Ayrshire, and then for Buteshire and N. Ayrshire October 1916-35; is Commander Legion of Honour; Officer Order of Medjidieh; Grand Officer of the Order of the Belgian Crown. Master of Staff College Hounds, 1898-99; a Governor of Wellington College. *Address:* Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; *T.:*

West Kilbride 3151. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Carlton. (*Died 18 March 1940.*)

HUNTINGDON, 14th Earl (*cr.* 1529), **Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings;** Lieut.-Col. late commanding 3rd Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; Deputy-Lieutenant, King's Co.; *b.* 8 July 1868; *s.* of 13th Earl and Mary Anne Wilmot, *o. c.* of Lieut.-Colonel Hon. John Craven Westenra, Sharavogue, King's Co.; *S.* father, 1885; *m.* 1892, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P. for Portsmouth; one *s.* three *d.* Page of Honour at Viceregal Court, 1880-81; ex-Master of the Atherstone Foxhounds; ex-Master Ormond Foxhounds, East Galway Foxhounds, and North Staffordshire Foxhounds. *Heir: s.* Viscount Hastings. *Address:* Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leicestershire; *T.:* Wymeswold 238. *Clubs:* Carlton, Hurlingham; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 5 April 1939.*)

HUNTINGFORD, Lt.-Col. Walter Legh, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Marines; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Capt. George Huntingford, R.N.; *m.* 1922, Mary Olga Harriet, *d.* of W. Rockey, O.B.E., Johannesburg. *Educ:* Winchester. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with palm, Officer Order of Redeemer of Greece). (*Died 17 March 1933.*)

HUNTINGTON, Major Arthur William, D.S.O. 1900; late Duke of Lancaster's I.Y.; Hon Captain in the Army; *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1906, Gladys Blanche, *d.* of late C. W. Hazlehurst of Moreton Court, Herefords. Served with 8th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); resigned commission, 1907; rejoined Aug. 1914, and served in France with 1st Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. *Address:* Wellesbourne House, Warwick; Bonawe House, Taynuilt, Argyll. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Windham. (*Died 9 Sept. 1933.*)

HUNTLY, 11th Marquess (*cr.* 1599) of, Earl (*cr.* 1450), **Charles Gordon,** P.C., 1881; LL.D., D.L., J.P.; Lord of Gordon before 1408; Earl of Enzie, Lord of Badenoch, 1599; Bt. 1625; Viscount of Melgum, Baron Aboyne, 1627; Viscount Aboyne, 1682; Earl of Aboyne, Viscount Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660; Baron Meldrum, 1815; sits under creation of 1815; Premier Marquess of Scotland; *b.* Orton-Longueville, 5 Mar. 1847; *e. s.* of 10th Marquis and his 2nd wife, *o. d.* of Rev. P. W. Pegus; *S.* father, 1863; *m.* 1st, 1869, Amy (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of Sir William Cunliffe-Brooks, 1st Bt.; 2nd, 1922, Charlotte Isabelle, *widow* of James McDonald, Washington. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lord-in-Waiting, 1870-73; Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1881; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1890, 1893, and 1896; P.C., LL.D.; Alderman and Vice-Chairman of County Council for Huntingdonshire. *Publications:* Travel, Sport, and Politics, 1887; Address on Social Interest, 1890; Auld Acquaintance, 1929; The Cock o' the North, 1935; Editor of the Records of Aboyne, published by the New Spalding Club, 1895; Milestones, 1926. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and cricket. *Heir: great-nephew,* Douglas Charles Lindsey Gordon *Address:* 24 Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 0865; Orton Longueville, Peterborough. (*Died 20 Feb. 1937.*)

HURLBATT, Ethel, M.A., T.C.D.; M.A. (Hon.) Oxon; Hon. LL.D. McGill University; Officier de l'instruction public, 1918; Serbian Cross of Mercy. *Educ.:* private schools; Somerville College, Oxford. Exhibitioner, 1888-1891; holder of a post-graduate scholarship, 1891-92; Final Honours School Modern History, Oxford, 1891; Principal of Aberdare Hall, Cardiff, 1892-98; member of Committee of Training School of Cookery and Domestic Arts, Cardiff, till 1898; Governor of Howell's School, Llandaff, till 1898; Hon. Sec. (South Wales) Association for Promoting Education of Women in Wales till 1898; Principal of Bedford College (for women), University of London, 1898-1906; Warden of Royal Victoria College, McGill University, Montreal, 1906-29. Engaged for several years during long vacation as temporary member of the staff at the Bodleian Library, Oxford, in calendaring mediæval Latin charters. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* University Women's Club, 3492 Peel Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Hurlbatt, McGill, Montreal. *T.:* Plateau 3762, Montreal. *Clubs:* University Women's; Monteregian, University Women's, Montreal. (*Died 22 March 1934.*)

HURRY, Jamieson Boyd, M.A., M.D., J.P.; retired Medical Practitioner and Author; late Medical Officer, Reading University College; *b.* 8 June 1857; *s.* of Rev. Nicholas Hurry, of Liverpool; *m.* Gertrude Louisa, *d.* of Arthur Hill, J.P., of Erleigh Court, Reading; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Neuchâtel; City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Late Resident Obstetric Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; late President, Reading Pathological Society; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; founder of Michael Foster Research Studentship, Cambridge; Member of Council, Reading University. *Publications:* District Nursing on a Provident Basis, 1898; A History of Reading Abbey, 1901; The Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey, 1906; A History of the Reading Pathological Society, 1909; Vicious Circles in Disease, 1911 (3rd ed. 1919), French ed. 1923, Spanish edition, 1924, Italian edition, 1925, Japanese edition, 1929; Sumer is icumen in, 1913; The Ideals and Organisation of a Medical Society, 1913; The Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia, 1915; Vicious Circles in Sociology, 1915; Poverty and its Vicious Circles, 1917 (2nd ed. 1921), Japanese ed. 1922, French edition, 1924, Italian edition, 1925; Chinese edition, 1927; Spanish edition, 1928; King Henry Beauclerk and Reading Abbey, 1917; The Trial by Combat of Henry de Essex and Robert de Montfort at Reading Abbey, 1919; The Octocentenary of Reading Abbey, 1921; Imhotep, the Egyptian Deity of Medicine, 1926 (2nd edition, 1928); Woad—a Monograph, 1930; contributor to The Times and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* The promotion of public libraries, museums, and open spaces for the people, travelling. *Address:* Hinton Firs, 9 Manor Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 5409. (*Died 13 Feb. 1930.*)

HURST, Gilbert Harrison John; Barrister; Reader in English Law in the University of London; held temporary Commission as Major in Royal Artillery; *b.* Ridgewell, Essex, 3 Nov. 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. T. Hurst, Fellow of St. Catherine's Hall, Cambridge; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow), Inns of Court, Second Wrangler, Smith's Prizeman, Bell Scholar M.A., and LL.M.; has practised for a number of years at the Chancery Bar; interested in Local Government questions; formerly a member of the General Council of the Bar and of the Senate of the University of London. *Publications:* Precedents in Conveyancing; Introduction to Conveyancing; has written on Land Registration and other legal subjects, also on mathematics. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, golf, English literature. *Address:* 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; 14 Old Square, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 2136. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile. (*Died 7 Oct. 1930.*)

HURST, Hal, R.I., R.B.A., H.R.M.S.; artist; *b.* London, 26 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of Henry Hurst, the African traveller and publisher; *g.s.* of Daniel Hurst, of Hurst & Blackett, publishers; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Henry Beard of the India Office, 1893; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Friedlanders; Army and Navy Tutor—the Rev. Robert Palmer. Started as artist by drawing the eviction scenes in Ireland; joined staff of Philadelphia Press; then several New York papers; afterwards to Paris and London, where he contributed to most of the magazines and periodicals; studied Art in the League in America, Julian's in Paris, etc. *Paintings:* Caught; Entangled, for New York; The Siren, R.A. 1896; Portrait of Mrs. Hal Hurst, life size, Academy, 1896; Faith, R.A. 1897; An Incantation, Liverpool, 1896; The Capture, R.A. 1898, and various portraits; Tho' Thy Sins, Academy, 1899; The First Court of King Edward VII., by special permission of His Majesty. *Address:* 6 Grange Gardens, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 2589. *(Died 23 Dec. 1938.)*

HURST, John Gibbard, K.C. 1919; Recorder of Birmingham since 1931, of Warwick 1916-31; Bar, Middle Temple, 1903. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 700; 27 Park Hill Rise, Croydon; *T.:* Croydon 1284. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 30 Nov. 1931.)*

HURT, Francis Cecil Albert, J.P.; *e. s.* of Albert Frederic Hurt (*d.* 1907); *b.* 1878; *m.* 1st, 1903, Isabel Clara (who obtained a divorce, 1924), 2nd *d.* of George Herbert Strutt, of Makeney House, Derbyshire; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Eve; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served in S. African War as Lieut. in 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1899-1902; as Captain in Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1906-11; Major in Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, 1914-21. *Recreation:* hunting. *Heir:* *s.* Francis George Hurt, *b.* Jan. 1904. *Address:* Alderwasley Hall, Matlock, Derbyshire. *T.:* Ambergate 2. *M.:* CD 6822. *Club:* Boodle's, White's. *(Died 7 Jan. 1930.)*

HURTH, Dr. Peter Joseph, Titular Archbishop of Bostra since 1926; *b.* Nittel, on the Moselle Germany, 30 March 1857; *y. s.* of Peter J. Hurth and Suzanna Wolf. *Educ.:* University of Notre Dame, Indiana, U.S.A. Went as student to America, 1874, where he soon entered the above institution; priest, 1880; rector of St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1881; rector of St. Edward's College, Austin, Texas, 1884-94; Bishop of Dacca, 1894-1909, resigned through considerations of health; Bishop of Nuova Segovia, Philippine Isles, 1912; named Assistant to Pontifical Throne, Jan. 16, 1926; resigned his diocese on account of age and ill-health, Nov. 1926. *Address:* 55 Dominga, Pasay Rizal, P.I. *(Died 1 Aug. 1935.)*

HUSAIN, Hon. Mian Sir Fazl-i-, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1932; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1925; Minister for Education Punjab since 1936; Khan Bahadur; *b.* Peshawar City, 14 June 1877; *s.* of Khan Sahib Mian Husain Bakhah; *m.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Municipal Board School, Abbottabad; High Schools at Peshawar and Gurdaspur; Govt. College, Lahore; Christ's College, Cambridge. Took his degree from the Punjab University and then from Cambridge University; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1901; practised at Sialkot, 1901-5; practised at the Bar of the Punjab Chief Court, and the Punjab High Court, 1905-20; Fellow and Syndic of the Punjab University; Secretary of the Islamia College for nearly 14 years; President of the High Court Bar Association; President of the Special Punjab Provincial Conference concerning Reforms; Minister for Education, Punjab, 1921-23 and 1924-25; temporary member for Revenue and Education of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Aug.-Nov. 1925; Minister for Education, Punjab, Nov. 31-Dec. 1925; Revenue Member, Punjab, 1926-27; Substitute Delegate for India to the Assembly of League of Nations, 1927; Revenue Member, Punjab, 1927-29; Officiating Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Executive Council (Dept. of E. H. & L.), 1929; Revenue Member, Punjab, 1929-30; Member of Governor-General's Executive Council (Department of Education, Health and Lands), 1930-35; Leader, Indian Delegation to the Indo-South African Conference, 1932; LL.D. Punjab University, 1933; D.Litt., Delhi University, 1935. *Publications:* A number of Lectures. *Recreations:* riding and tennis. *Address:* 39 Empress Road, Lahore, India. *Clubs:* Chelmsford, Delhi; Punjab Association, Lahore. *(Died 9 July 1936.)*

HUSSEY, Major William Clive, C.V.O. 1923; *s.* of late Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Kent, D.L., J.P., and Hon. Henrietta Clive, *d.* of Baroness Windsor; *m.* 1898, Mary Anne, *d.* of late Very Rev. Hon. George Herbert; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in the Royal Engineers, 1877; retired as Major, 1897; A.D.C. Governor of Bermuda, 1882; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5; A.D.C. Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-97; Bailiff of Royal Parks and Pleasure Gardens, 1897-1923. *Address:* 13 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Ranelagh. *(Died 20 June 1929.)*

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns; President of the University of Michigan, 1910; President Emeritus since 1920; *b.* Lisbon, New Hampshire, 8 April 1847; *s.* of Carleton Brown Hutchins and Nancy Merrill; *m.* 1872, Mary L. Crocker of Mount Clemens, Michigan. *Educ.:* New Hampshire schools; University of Michigan (Ph.B. 1871). Assistant Professor of History, University of Michigan, 1872-76; admitted to the Bar and practised till 1884; Jay Professor of Law, University of Michigan, 1884-87; Professor of Law and Dean of the Law Faculty, Cornell University, 1887-94; Dean of the Department of Law, University of Michigan, 1895-1909; Acting President, 1897-98, 1909-10; Hon. LL.D. Wisconsin, 1897; Wesleyan University, 1916; Notre Dame University, 1917; University of California, 1918; University of Michigan, 1921; Member American Bar Association (Past Chairman Section on Legal Education). *Publications:* Revised and annotated Michigan Supreme Court Reports, under appointment of the Court, 1892-1893; American edition of Williams on Real Property; Consulting Editor of American and English Encyclopædia of Law and Procedure; Thomas M. Cooley (in Great American Lawyers series); contributor to legal and other periodicals. *Address:* 508 Monroe Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A. *(Died 25 Jan. 1930.)*

HUTCHINGS, Hugh Houston, I.S.O., 1930; *b.* 15 Jan. 1869; *s.* of late Hon. J. F. Hutchings, M.L.C. Turks and Caicos Islands, merchant and newspaper proprietor; *m.* 1892, Gracie J., *d.* of late Hon. C. R. Hinson, M.L.C. Turks and Caicos Islands; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick Academy, Bermuda; Pictou Academy, Nova Scotia. Merchant and newspaper proprietor, 1892-1907; Inspector of Schools, Government Printer, Turks and Caicos Islands, 1892-1907; Clerk to the Commissioner and District Magistrate, 1907; Assistant Commissioner, Turks and Caicos Islands, 1908-18; Administered Government on several occasions for short periods; Acting Commissioner, Cayman Islands, 1912-13; Commissioner of the Cayman Islands and Judge of the Grand Court, 1919-29; Commissioner, Montserrat, 1929-31; retired on pension, 1931; recalled to special service as Commissioner, Turks and Caicos Islands, and Judge of the Supreme Court, for one year from July 1933. King's Police Medal, 1919, awarded for work in reorganising Police Force and in commanding Fire Brigade, Turks and Caicos Islands. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Mandeville, Jamaica, B.W.I. *(Died 6 Nov. 1937.)*

HUTCHINS, Horace Albert, K.C. 1898; Practising Advocate since 1898; *s.* of Rodney Hutchins and Harriet Hulbert; *m.* 1892, Arvilla Lyndon, *d.* of late James H. Moran, St. Martin's, New Brunswick, shipbuilder, and Hannah Cochrane; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Francis College, Richmond; McGill University, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar, 1884. *Recreations:* riding and golf. *Address:* 204 St. Catherine Street, W. Montreal. *T.A.:* Hutlese. *T.:* Main 2118; Westmount 308.

HUTCHINSON, Arthur, O.B.E., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.; *b.* 6 July 1866; *m.* 1901, Evaline Demezy, *d.* of late Alexander Shipley of Datchet, Windsor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ's College, Cambridge; Universities of Würzburg and Munich; Prof. of Mineralogy, University of Cambridge, 1926-31; Master of Pembroke College, Camb., 1928-37; Past President of the Mineralogical Society and of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; Hon. Fellow of Christs Coll., Camb. *Publication:* Papers on chemical, crystallographic and mineralogical subjects communicated to scientific periodicals. *Address:* 62 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 4670; Culgaith, Penrith, Cumberland. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 12 Dec. 1937.)*

HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E.; M.B., C.M. (Edin.), D.P.H.; D.T.M.H. (Camb.); *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Surg.-Gen. J. A. C. Hutchinson; *m.* 1899, Eileen Fitzgerald, 2nd *d.* of Col. G. H. W. O'Sullivan, late R.E.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Edinburgh University. House Surgeon, Cheltenham General Hospital, 1893-1896; entered Indian Medical Service, 1897; Medical Officer, 5th Bombay Cavalry (Sind Horse), 1898; Dep. Sanitary Comr., Bombay, 1906; Sanitary Comr., Bombay, 1913; Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India, 1919; Surgeon-General with Government of Madras, 1926-29; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1927; served China War, 1900-1 (medal); Col. 1924; Major-Gen. 1926; Retired, 1930; Member of Council British Medical Association 1930. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 54 De Parys Avenue, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 2754. *(Died 25 July 1931.)*

HUTCHINSON, Sir George Thompson, Kt., *cr.* 1912; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 18 April 1857; *m.* 1886, Frances, *d.* of late G. Chesterton Cornwall; one *s.* three *d.* Founded the publishing house of Hutchinson & Co., 1887; late Chairman of Hurst and Blackett, Ltd.; of Skeffington and Son, Ltd.; of Hutchinson's Paper Co., Ltd., and of the Anchor Press, Ltd. *Publications:* edited The Living Animals of the World, The Living Races of Mankind, and various publications. *Recreations;* golf, motoring. *Address:* 55 Pont Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Kensington 5034; Rustington House, Sussex; *T.:* Rustington 9. *M.:* H 3696. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Whitefriars'. *(Died 19 Dec. 1931.)*

HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon; *b.* 16 May 1859; 3rd *s.* of late General William Nelson Hutchinson, for many years Hon. Col. Duke of Wellington's Regiment, and Mary, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Dr. Russell, D.D., headmaster of the Charterhouse; *m.* Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of Frederick Barclay Chapman, late Major 14th Hussars, 1893. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School; United Services' College, Westward Ho!; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; B.A. Classical Honours. Held amateur championship of golf first two years of its institution, 1886-87. *Publications:* Hints on Golf; Golf, in Badminton Library; Creatures of Circumstance; Peter Steele the Cricketer; My Wife's Politics; Cricketing Saws and Stories; The Book of Golf and Golfers, 1899; Little Lady Mary, 1900; Dreams and their Meanings; A Friend of Nelson, 1902; 'Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie; Crowborough Beacon; Shooting, 1903; The New Forest; Glencairly Castle, 1904; Two Moods of a Man; Amelia and the Doctor, 1906; A Saga of the Sunbeam, 1910; When Life was New, 1911; The Eight of Diamonds, 1914; Life of Sir John Lubbock, Lord Avebury, 1914; The Faun and the Philosopher, 1915; From Doubt to Faith, 1916; The Mystic Key, 1918; The Mystery of the Summer-House, 1918; Portraits of the Eighties, 1920; The Fortnightly Club, 1922; The Greatest Story in the World, 1923; The Fate of Osmund Brett; The Greatest Story in the World, vol. ii.; Mr. Punt of Chelsea; The Greenwell's Glory Case, 1924; A Fellowship of Anglers, 1925; The Greatest Story in the World, vol. iii., 1925; A Prideful Woman, 1926; The Foreign Secretary who Vanished, 1927; The Old World Story for Young Readers, 1927; Murder in Monk's Wood, 1927; The Crime and the Confessor, 1928; The Twins Murder Case, 1930; The Lost Golfer, 1930. *Recreations:* golf especially, field sports and natural history. *Address:* 29 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 4541. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 27 July 1932.)*

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to London Hospital; retired, 1925; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S.; *m.* Caroline Linnell (*d.* 1924). *Educ.:* University College School; London Hospital. Examiner in Surgery to the University, Glasgow; formerly Professor and Lecturer at the Royal College of Surgeons (Jacksonian Prize Essayist, 1888 and 1915). *Publications:* The Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia; and joint-editor of 2nd and 3rd edition of Manual and Students Handbook of Operative Surgery (with Sir F. Treves); articles on Hernia, Diseases of the Tongue, Syphilis, and other surgical subjects. *Recreation:* Study of Japanese and English Art. *Address:* 1 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1196. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 27 March 1933.)*

HUTCHINSON, Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 4 Aug. 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Dr. T. Cayley-Hutchinson, Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Indian Army, and Caroline, *d.* of R. King; *m.* 1890, Margaret Emmeline, *d.* of late John Ringwood Atkins, Home Civil Service; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. James's Collegiate School, St. Heliers, Jersey; the Hartley Institute, Southampton; under Sir William Preece. Appointed Assistant-Superintendent in the Indian Telegraph Dept., 1871; Superintendent, 1892; Chief Superintendent, 1901; Director, 1903; retired, 1907; meteorological reporter for Western India, 1888-97; a delegate for India at International Telegraph Conference, London, 1903; M.I.E.E., 1878; M.I.C.E., 1903 (resigned, 1913); Kaiser-i-Hind, first class, 1901. *Address:* 22 Edith Road, West Kensington, W.14. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 10 June 1929.)*

HUTCHINSON, Vere Stuart Menteth; author; *b.* San Clare, Paignton, Devonshire, 1891; *d.* of late General H. D. Hutchinson, C.S.I., and Annie Stuart Menteth. *Educ.:* Privately. *Publications:* Sea-Wrack, 1922; Great Waters, 1924; The Naked Man, 1925; The Other Gate, 1928; Thy Dark Freight, 1928 (translated into French, Norwegian, and German); Stories and Articles in Century, Nash, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* reading, play going. *Address:* 25 Maresfield Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 3547. *(Died 7 Aug. 1932.)*

HUTCHISON, General Sir Alexander Richard Hamilton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1927; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; Hon. Col. Comdt. Plymouth Division, R.M., since 1929; *b.* 2 Aug. 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. J. Hutchison; *m.* 1903, Georgina Courtenay Haswell; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, Gallipoli, with R.N.D. 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); France, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Royal Marine A.D.C. to the King, 1920; Adjutant-General of the Royal Marines, 1924-27; General, 1927; retired list, 1928. *Address:* Stockton Lodge, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 23 Sept. 1930.)*

HUTCHISON, Colonel Henry Oliphant, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.A.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Henry W. Hutchison of Kinloch, Collessie, Fife. Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches nine times, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); Chief Instructor at the Equitation School; commanded 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Field Brigade R.A. (T.A.); Lieut.-Col. 1932; Col. 1935. *(Died 28 March 1935.)*

HUTCHISON, Admiral John de Mestre, C.M.G. 1905; C.V.O. 1909; R.N.; *b.* 4 Sep. 1862; *o. s.* of late Capt. John Hutchison, R.N.; *m.* 1st, Annie Laurie, 3rd *d.* late H. B. Mackeson; one *d.*; 2nd, Dorothy May, *y. d.* of late Commander Reginald F. Yonge, R.N., J.P., Fursdown, Plympton, S. Devon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Southsea. Entered navy, 1876; Sub-Lieut. 1882; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1897; Capt. 1903; Midshipman, Inconstant at Alexandria, 1882 (Egypt medal, Khedive's star); Lt., Blanche, 1893; Witu (general African medal with clasp, despatches); Extra Naval Attaché, Japan, 1904-5 (Japanese order Sacred Treasure, 2nd class and Japanese War medal, C.M.G.); Coronation medal, 1911; Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Fleet, 1909; Flag Captain, Portsmouth, 1910-11; A.D.C. to the King, 1911-13; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1911-13; Rear-Adm. 1913; Rear-Admiral Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1914; retired, 1916; Vice-Adm. retired, 1918; Admiral, retired, 1921. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Villa, Yealmpton, S. Devon. *T.:* Yealmpton 4. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 9 Oct. 1932.)*

HUTCHISON, Robert Gemmell, R.S.A. 1911, R.S.W., R.O.I.; *b.* Edinburgh; *s.* of George Hutchison and Margaret Forman, Levenhall; *m.*; four *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Started life as a seal engraver; left it for art; art training at Board of Manufactures; exhibited at R.S.A. for first time, 1879; R.A. 1881. *Pictures:* The Empty Cradle; In Time of Peace; A Peep at the Pigs; The Gundy Man; Village Carnival; The Young Laird (purchased by Oldham Corporation for permanent gallery there); Bairnies, Cuddle Doon (gold medal, Paris Salon, property of the Modern Arts Association); Tatties and Herrin' (Corporation Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool); When Strings o' Stories Grannie Tells; A Game wi' the Auld Ane; A Dutch Mother (purchased by the Corporation of Glasgow for their permanent collection); Sea Gulls and Sapphire Seas (purchased by Corporation of Bolton for their permanent gallery); Young Acadians (purchased by Public Gallery, Toronto), A Basket of Herrin' (purchased for permanent collection by the Fine Art Association, Canada, 1915); The Skipper and his Crew, 1924, purchased for permanent collection of Blackpool; The White Seam, Paisley Corporation purchased for their permanent Gallery, 1928; Gold Medal, 1st Class, Paris Salon, 1928, Picture Lullaby; When the Day is Done, purchased by the Trustees of Hamilton Trust, 1929; Reflections, purchased by the Royal Scottish Academy, 1932. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 8 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 28252. *(Died 23 Aug. 1936.)*

HUTH, Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1847; *e. s.* of late Henry Huth of Wykehurst, Sussex, and Augusta, 3rd *d.* of Frederick Westenholz of Waldenstein Castle, Austria; *m.* 1876, Edith (*d.* 1931), 4th *d.* of late Rev. F. A. S. Marshall, Vicar of Great Easton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877). High Sheriff, Sussex, 1896. *Address.* Avenue House, Bear Wood, Wokingham. *Club:* New University. *(Died 1 May 1935.)*

HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward, C.M.G. 1925; D.D.; Archbishop of West Indies since 1922, and Bishop of Antigua since 1911; *s.* of Ven. E. Hutson, M.A., and Sarah Agnes Curll; *m.* 1897, Helen Curll, *d.* of A. S. Archer. *Educ.:* Codrington College, Barbados; Durham University. Ordained, 1896; Curate of All Saints', Antigua, 1896-1903; Rector of St. Paul, St. Croix, 1903-10; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, 1906-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Antigua, 1907-10. *Recreation:* sea fishing. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Antigua, W.I. *(Died 22 Oct. 1936.)*

HUTSON, Sir Eyre, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1922; C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 25 Aug. 1864. Entered Colonial Service, 1885; served at Barbados, Mauritius, British Guiana, Jamaica, Bermuda; represented Fiji and Western Pacific at Wireless Telegraphy Conference, Melbourne, 1909; Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1908; Governor of British Honduras, 1918-25; Acting Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1915-16, also 1918; Governor and High Commissioner, 1925-29; retired 1929. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 14 Sept. 1936.)*

HUTT, Canon Henry Robert Mackenzie; Rector of Bingham since 1910; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Canon W. W. Hutt; *m.* 1904, Mary Pleasance, *o. d.* of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, J.P., D.L., Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of Warrington, 1894-97; Gaywood with Highgate, 1897-1903; Shaw, 1904; Rector of Brushford, Somerset, 1904-10; Rural Dean; Proctor in Convocation; Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Bingham Rectory, Notts. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Notts County, Nottingham. *(Died 21 Jan. 1933.)*

HUTTON, Maurice, M.A. Oxford; LL.D. (Hon.) Toronto; Queen's University, Kingston; McGill Univ., Montreal, and Macmaster's Univ., Toronto; Prof. of Greek, 1887, and Principal 1901-28, of Univ. Coll., Toronto; Acting President of the University, 1906-7 and 1925; retired, 1928; Member of the Royal Society of Canada (English section); President of this Section, 1918-19; President of the League of the Empire (Canadian Branch); on the Executive of the League of Nations (Toronto Branch); *b.* Manchester, 1856; *s.* of Joseph Henry Hutton, Unitarian minister, who afterwards joined the Church of England, and was for many years Rector of West Heslerton, Yorks, and Mary Mottram; *nephew* of Richard Hutton of the Spectator; *m.* 1885, Annie Margaret (*d.* 1923), 3rd *d.* of John M'Caul, LL.D., first President of University College, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School and Worcester College, Oxford. Open scholarship, 1874; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1877; 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1879; Fellow of Merton College, 1879-86; Lecturer on Classics and Ancient History at Firth College, Sheffield, 1880; Professor of Classics in the University College, Toronto, 1880; Chairman Designate of the Latin Section at the Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; President of the Ontario Educational Association, 1917. *Publications:* The Greek Point of View, 1925; Hellenism (Proceedings of St. Louis Congress, vol. iii.); articles on Herodotus and Thucydides, published in the Transactions of the American Philological Association (1910, 1911, 1912); translation of Tacitus, Agricola, and Germanicus for the Loeb Series, 1914; Thucydides and History (Royal Society of Canada, 1916); Wit, Humour and Satire (Royal Society of Canada), 1919; Many Minds, 1927; All the Rivers run into the Sea, 1928; The Sisters Jest and Earnest, 1930. *Club:* York, Toronto. *(Died 5 April 1940.)*

HUTTON, William, late General Manager Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, now a director; *b.* 30 May 1871; *e. s.* of late Rev. Wm. Hutton, Birkenhead; *m.* 1905, Dorothy Margaret *d.* of Thomas Cuthbertson, 8 Devonshire Place, W.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool. President, Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, 1913-15; a Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Crutherland, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. *T.:* East Kilbride 38. *Clubs:* Conservative; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 26 June 1933.)*

HUTTON, Very Rev. William Holden, D.D.; Dean of Winchester since 1919; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; a Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; a Vice-Pres. of the Calcutta Historical Society; *b.* Gate Burton, Lincs, 24 May 1860; 3rd *s.* of Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gate Burton, and Caroline, *d.* of Robert Holden of Nuttall Temple, Notts. *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Stanhope Essay, 1881; 1st class in Modern History, 1882; B.A., 1882; M.A., 1885; B.D., 1894; D.D., 1919; Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1914. Bampton Lecturer, 1903; has filled various offices in the College and the University (Examiner, Senior Proctor, etc.); Tutor of St. John's till 1909 and Fellow, 1884-1923; Reader in Indian History, Oxford, 1913-20; has also held office of Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History at Trinity College, Cambridge; was Examining Chaplain to Lord Alwyne Compton, late Bishop of Ely, and to present Bishop of Rochester; Examiner for Lightfoot Scholarship at Cambridge, 1898-99 and 1906-7; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1898-1900, and 1917-19; at Cambridge, 1905, 1922, 1928; at Dublin, 1903; St. Asaph Lecturer, 1907; a Curator of the Indian Institute, Oxford, 1900-12, and of the Bodleian Library, 1907-12; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough, 1911-1919. *Publications:* The Misrule of Henry III.; Simon de Montfort; S. Thomas of Canterbury; William Laud; Wellesley; Sir Thomas More; King and Baronage; Philip Augustus; Hampton Court; The Church of the Sixth Century; A History of St. John Baptist College, Oxford; A Short History of the Church in Great Britain; Constantinople; The English Saints (Bampton Lectures, 1903); The English Church, 1625-1714; By Thames and Cotswold; Letters of Bishop Stubbs; Burford Papers; The Church and the Barbarians; The Age of Revolution; Thomas Becket; A Disciple's Religion; Highways and Byways in Shakespeare's Country; The Statutes governing the Cathedral Church of Winchester; The Hope of Man; Thomas Becket; John Wesley; John Bunyan; and other works, chiefly on the history of the Church and of India. *Address:* The Deanery, Winchester. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 24 Oct. 1930.)*

HUTTON, William Kilpatrick, M.A., M.B.; Lecturer in Anatomy, Queen Margaret College, University of Glasgow, 1909; retired, 1926; Member of Anatomical Society Great Britain and Ireland; Fellow of the Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *e. s.* of late James Hutton, C.A., Glasgow; *g.s.* of late Rev. Principal Harper, D.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1905, Christian Elder Symington, *o. d.* of late William Smart, Adam Smith Professor of Political Economy in the University of Glasgow; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Graduated at Glasgow as M.B. and C.M. with Honours, 1898; Resident Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1899; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer in Regional Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1900-8. *Publications:* The Anatomy and Development of the Organs of Reproduction in the Female (in Cameron's Manual of Gynæcology); papers in Journal of Anatomy, Edinburgh Medical Journal, and Proceedings Zoological Society, London. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Ormidale, 13 East Montrose Street, Helensburgh. *T.:* 500. *(Died 31 May 1937.)*

HUXLEY, Leonard, Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; Editor of the Cornhill Magazine; formerly Assistant Master, Charterhouse, Godalming, and Reader to Smith, Elder and Company; *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas Henry and Henrietta Anne Huxley; *m.* 1st, 1885, Julia Frances (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Thomas Arnold; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Rosalind, 3rd *d.* of late W. Wallace Bruce; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College School; St. Andrews University; Balliol College, Oxford. First class Classical Moderations, 1881; first class Literæ Humaniores, 1883. Assistant to Professor Lewis Campbell, Professor of Greek at St Andrews, 1883. *Publications:* Life of Huxley, 1900; Life of Sir Joseph Hooker, 1918; Anniversaries and other Poems, 1920; Thomas Henry Huxley, A Character Sketch, 1920, and Charles Darwin, 1921; The House of Smith, Elder (privately printed), 1923; Translations of Hausrath's New Testament Times, part ii.; Time of the Apostles, 1895; and of Letters of a Betrothed, 1907; Thoughts on Education (Matthew Arnold), 1911; various contributions to Cornhill, etc.; ed. The Uttermost South (Strand Mag. and Everyman's Mag., N.Y.), 1913, Scott's Last Expedition, 1913, and Jane Welsh Carlyle, Letters to her Family, 1924; Progress and the Unfit, 1926; Letters to her Sister, from Elizabeth Barrett Browning, 1929. *Recreations:* music, open air occupations. *Address:* 16 Bracknell Gardens, Frognal Lane, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4456. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 3 May 1933.)*

HYATT-WOOLF, Charles, F.R.S.L., F.R.P.S.,; editor Popular Science Siftings, 1891-1926; editor The Optician, The British Optical and Instrument Journal since 1891; editor The Instrument World; editor The Optical Economist; *b.* 27 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1908, A. Elisabeth, *o. d.* of late Charles Anthony Bertram, of Cape Colony. President of the Optical Society, 1902-3; Vice-President, 1904-5; Council Optical Convention, 1904-5, 1912, and 1926; Chairman, The Tercentenary Optical Congress, 1929; Governor of the Northampton Polytechnic Institute; Technical Optics Advisory Committee of the London County Council and the Imperial College of Science; Chairman of the Hatton Press, Ltd. *Publications:* Food Frauds and Foods that Feed, 1898; What to Eat and Drink, 1901; Famous Foods, Drinks, and Drugs, 1903; Food, Drink, and Drug Frauds, and the Law of Adulteration (with Harold Hardy, Barrister-at-law), 1904; The Optical Dictionary, 1905; Food, Drink, and Drug Frauds, 1906; Truths about Things we Live On and Daily Use, 1912; sundry papers on Physics, Hygiene, Physiology, Sociology, and Economics, read before various learned Societies. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, motoring, art collecting. *Address:* 72-78 Fleet Street, E.C.4; Bidborough Close, Kent, near Tunbridge Wells, Station Tonbridge. *T.:* Central 6652/3, Southborough 156. *(Died 19 Oct. 1938.)*

HYDE, Lord; George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde Villiers; *b.* 6 May 1906; *e. s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Clarendon; *m.* 1932, Hon. Marion Féodorovna Louise Glyn, *er. d.* of 4th Baron Wolverton; one *s.* (George Frederick Laurence Hyde Villiers, *b.* 2 Feb. 1933) one *d.* (posth.). *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. *Address:* Pitt House, Hampstead. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Prince's. *(Died 27 April 1935.)*

HYDE, Sir Clarendon (Golding), Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 5 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Henry Barry Hyde, F.S.S., and Mary Anne, *d.* of Golding Bird, Londonderry; *m.* 1886, Laura Adrie (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Rev. Canon Geo. Thos. Palmer, M.A., Rector and Rural Dean, Newington, S.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; King's College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; joined the Oxford Circuit; does not now practise; F.S.S.; F.K.C.; J.P. Berks; High Sheriff, 1918; has served on the following Government Committees: Member Lace Makers' Trade Board, 1909, and Board of Trade Court of Arbitration. 1910: Member Taxi-cab Inquiry, 1911; Chairman Cannock Chase Miners' Minimum Wage Board, 1912; Referee Excess Profits Duty, 1915; Chairman Engineering Trades Committee, 1916; Member, Army Demobilisation, Commercial and Industrial Policy Committee and Essential Industries Committee, 1916; Chairman Board of Trade Reorganisation Committee and Ministry of Munitions Financial Advisory Committee; Ministry of Reconstruction; Member Civilian

War Workers Demobilisation Committee, Advisory Council, and Finance and Transport Committee; Vice-Chairman Trade Production and Organisation Committee; Chairman Raw Materials Committee, 1917; Chairman Ministry of Munitions Iron and Steel Subsidy Committee and Rubber Advisory Committee; Member War Office Military Service Committee, Ministry of National Service, and Essential Industries Committee, 1918; Member Ministry of Health Voluntary Hospitals Committee and Board of Referees (Finance Act, 1922), 1921; Chairman Therm Inquiry Committee, 1923; partner with late Lord Cowdray in firm of S. Pearson & Son, Limited, Contractors for Public Works; contested Southampton (L.) 1900; M.P. (L.) Wednesbury, 1906-1910; contested Cardiff, 1910. *Address:* 105 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4; Longworth House, Berks. *T.:* Central 2103. *Clubs:* Reform, Union. *(Died 24 June 1934.)*

HYDE, Prof. Edward Wyllys, C.E.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., 1843; *e. s.* of Harvey Hyde of Brooklyn, Conn., and Julia Dwight, *d.* of James Taylor of Sunderland, Mass.; *m.* 1878, Sarah, *d.* of James Rowe of Cincinnati. *Educ.:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. Served in the Union Army during the war of the rebellion, 1862-66; Instructor in Engineering Department of Cornell University, 1871-73; Asst. Prof. of Math. Univ. of Cin'ti, 1875-78; Prof. 1878; Dean, 1892-93, 1897-99; Chairman of Faculty, 1894-95; Actuary and Treasurer of Columbia Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, O., 1903. *Publications:* Skew Arches; Directional Calculus; Chapter on Grassmann's Space Analysis in Higher Mathematics edited by Merriman and Woodward. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* Locewal, Shawnee Run Road, R.R.1, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. *T.:* Terrace 7417 W. *(Died 4 Nov. 1930.)*

HYDE, Frederick, Banker; *b.* 18 March 1870; *s.* of late Rev. John Hyde; *m.* Maud, 3rd *d.* of Richard Mountford Deeley, Derby; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. In the service of the Derby Commercial Bank Limited, and Midland Bank Limited; Director, late Managing Director of Midland Bank Limited; Managing Director, Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Company, Limited; Director, The Clydesdale Bank Limited, and North of Scotland Bank, Limited; Vice-President and Past President Institute of Bankers; Past President of the Manchester and District Bankers' Institute; Member of Royal Institution of Great Britain, and Royal Economic Society. *Recreations:* motoring, science. *Address:* Meota, Bracknell Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2973. *(Died 24 Jan. 1939.)*

HYDE, Admiral Sir (George) Francis, K.C.B. *cr.* 1934; C.V.O. 1927; C.B.E. 1926; Royal Australian Navy; First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board since 1931; Member of Hon. Company of Master Mariners; *b.* Southsea, 19 July 1877; *s.* of Edward and Marie Hyde; *m.* 1929, Isla, *d.* of Malcolm Robertson, Jandra, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Rear-Adm. Commanding Royal Australian Squadron, 1926-29; Third Battle Squadron, 1930-31; Vice.-Adm. 1932; Adm., 1936. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* Navy Office, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 28 July 1937.)*

HYDE, Rev. Henry Barry, M.A., F.K.C.; Hon. Fellow University of Madras; Fellow of King's College, London, 1925; Prebendary Exon., 1926; Public Preacher, Diocese Exeter, 1923; Examining Chaplain to Bishop, 1924; *b.* 31 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Henry Barry Hyde and Mary Anne, *d.* of Golding Bird; *m.* Hilda Dixon, *d.* of William Sheppard, M.R.C.S., Ealing; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; King's College, London; University College, Durham. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Ashford, Kent; Private Secretary to Dr. Lightfoot, Bishop of Durham, 1880; Curate of St. Oswald's, Durham, then of Newington, Surrey; Chaplain, H.M. Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1887; Chaplain, St. John's, Calcutta; Hon. Chaplain, Indian Vol. Forces, 1899; transferred to Madras, 1899; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop; Acting Archdeacon, 1904-5; Archdeacon and Commissary of Consistory Court, 1905-10; Commissary in charge Diocese, Madras, 1906-7; in England of Bishop of Madras, 1907-22; Vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, 1908-23; Rural Dean of Moreton, 1915-1920; Assessor under Clergy Discipline Act for Totnes Archdeaconry, 1916-22. *Publications:* Parish of Bengal, 1900; Parochial Annals of Bengal, 1900. *Address:* 41 St. David's Hill, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 2547. *(Died 12th April 1932.)*

HYDE, Vice-Adm. Richard, C.B. 1919; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1911; *s.* of William Hyde, of The Grange, Market Stainton; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1921, Maude Ebden Rigg, *y. d.* of late A. O. Horwood, of Belmont, South Africa; one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1886; Commander, 1905; served West Coast Africa, 1894 (general Afric medal, clasp); Taku forts (China medal, Taku forts); Grand Fleet, 1914-17; Ocean Escort, 1917-18; in North Russia, 1918-19; Captain of H.M.'s Dockyard, Devonport, 1920-22; Capt. R.N., 1912; A.D.C. to the King, 1921-22; Rear-Admiral retd., 1922; Vice-Adm. 1928. *Address:* 1 Avenue Mansions, Earls Avenue, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Cocoa Tree; Deal and Walmer Union. *(Died 26 Nov. 1931.)*

HYETT, John Edward, A.R.C.A. 1916; R.B.S. 1915; F.S.A. 1917; *e. s.* of late John Edward Hyett of Walton Manor, Gloucestershire, and Mrs. Hyett of Cheltenham; *m.* 1915, *o. c.* of late Thomas Richardson and Mrs. Richardson of Sutton on Sea. Student of Professor Lanteri at the Royal College of Art, S.W. *Principal works:* Busts of Miss Beale, marble, R.A. and Liverpool, 1904, now at Cheltenham Ladies' College; the Baron de Ferrières, marble, R.A. 1904, now at Cheltenham Art Gallery; Lord James of Hereford, marble, R.A. 1905, now at Cheltenham College; Dr. Ellicott, Bishop of Gloucester, Bronze, R.A. 1906; Dr. Ingram, Bishop of London, Bronze, R.A. 1907; Miss Routh, Bronze, R.A. 1909 and Liverpool; Alderman J. B. Winterbotham, R.A. 1911, now at Cheltenham Art Gallery; the Rev. J. R. Magrath, D.D., R.A. 1914; Dr. Barty King, R.A., 1916; Lord St. Aldwyn, 1903; Sir Henry Winterbotham, 1905; G. Dimmer, Mayor of Cheltenham, 1905; F. R. Benson, 1906; Colonel Godfrey, 1906; Dr. Iredale, 1915; Rev. J. H. Champion McGill, M.A., Vicar of Isleworth, 1916; Memorial to W. H. B. Myers in Cheltenham College Chapel, 1907; Sculpture on Building at 62 Pall Mall, S.W., 1912; Calvary Group at St. Peter's Church, Mile End, 1915; Memorial to Miss Braddon in the Parish Church, Richmond, Surrey, 1915; Sir Francis Younghusband, Bronze, R.A. 1917; Sir Richard V Vassar-Smith, Bart., Marble, R.A. 1918; Sir Charles Wyndham, Bust, R.A. 1920; Memorial to Reginald Wigram in the Clergy School, Leeds, 1920; Memorial at Cheltondale, Cheltenham College, 1922; Memorial to the Rev. Geo. Style, M.A., in the chapel at Giggleswick School, 1923; Memorial at Grammar School, Cheltenham, 1924; Lord Irwin, Viceroy of India, Bronze, R.A., 1927; Alderman W. J. Waldron, J.P., Mayor of Fulham, Bronze, Liverpool, and R.A., 1931; Captain Alfred Instone, J.P., Bronze, Liverpool, and R.A., 1931; Princess Mary, Countess of Harewood, Statuette, 1931; Lt.-Col. Sir Kenyon Vaughan-Morgan, M.P., Bust Bronze, R.A., 1933; Alderman E. R. Armfield, J.P. (Bust), 1932; Rev. Pat McCormick, Head Bronze, R.A., 1935. *Address:* 4 St. Oswald Studios, Sedlescombe Road, West Brompton, S.W. *T.:* Fulham 4979. *(Died 18 Nov. 1936.)*

HYNES, Arthur Cecil; J.P.; *b.* 11 July 1873; *s.* of Lewis George Hynes; *m.* 1910, Doris Enid

Mary Gilman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School. Served in the Far East on the staff of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in Malaya, Siam, Shanghai, and Hong-Kong, 1897-1930, being Chief Manager, 1927-30; retired, 1930; Member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Hong-Kong, 1927-30, and Member of the Executive Council, 1928. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Beara Court, Highampton, N. Devon. *T.A.:* Black Torrington. *T.:* Black Torrington 241. *Club:* East India and Sports. *(Died 16 Nov. 1940.)*

HYNES, Group Captain George Bayard, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.F. (retired); Deputy Director Aeronautical Inspection, Air Ministry; *b.* 12 April 1887; *er. s.* of William Hynes and Mary E., *d.* of Col. F. H. Rich, R.E.; *m.* Georgie Leora, *d.* of G.W. Keatson, Montreal and Boston, Mass.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Private; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1905; seconded to Air Battalion, R.E., 1911; R.F.C., 1912; transferred to R.A.F., 1918; Permanent Commission as Wing Commander in R.A.F., 1919; Invalided out, 1931; served European War in France, 1914-20 (D.S.O., Bt. Major, despatches 5 times, promotions up to Temp. Col., Dec. 1917); Royal Aero Club Aviator's Certificate No. 40, 1910. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Aero. *(Died 30 May 1938.)*

HYNES, His Hon. John William, County Court Judge West Riding of Cork, 1916-1924. Called to Bar, 1888; Bencher, King's Inns; Senior Moderator, M.A., LL.B., Dublin University; King's Counsel, 1913. *Recreations:* formerly Captain of Dublin University Cricket Eleven, and of the Gentlemen of Ireland. *Clubs:* Windham; United Service Dublin. *(Died 16 July 1930.)*

HYSLOP, Brig.-Gen. Henry Hugh Gordon, D.S.O. 1915; late The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 9 Oct. 1873; *s.* of late Col. Maxwell Hyslop, 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1904, Beryl, *d.* of late J. C. White, C.I.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1894; Capt. 1901; Col. 1921; Superintendent and Inspector of Gymnasia, India, 1904-8; served with Tochi Field Force, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1925. *Recreations:* golf, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Littlewood House, Drayton, Norfolk. *T.:* Drayton 25. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Norfolk County, Norwich. *(Died 14 Dec. 1932.)*

HYSLOP, Sir (Robert) Murray, Kt., *cr.* 1917; J.P. Kent; *b.* Sheffield; *o. s.* of John Hyslop, Corsock Bridge, Dumfries, and Jane Murray, *e. d.* of Peter Murray, Crossmichael, Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1881, Emily, 2nd *d.* of Edwin Jones, J.P., Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University College, London. Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; Kent County Councillor, 1917-25; associated with South Staffordshire Iron and Steel Industry; Member Iron and Steel Institute; Fellow of Royal Zoological Society; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, 1880-89; Member Visiting Committee H.M. Borstal Institution; Treasurer of Congregational Union of England and Wales; Director United Kingdom Provident Institution. *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5861, Central 8524 *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile. *(Died 11 Sept. 1935.)*

HYSLOP, Theo Bulkeley, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P., L.M.Ed.; F.R.S.Ed.; late Physician Superintendent to Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem; P.M.O. King Edward's Schools, London and Witley; Lecturer on Psychological Medicine, St. Mary's Hospital, and London School of Medicine for Women; Gaskell Scholar in Psychological Medicine. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, London, Paris. Fellow Med. Soc. Lond.; Member Faculty Med. Lond. and Edin. Univs.; Gaskell Scholar and Senior Examiner Medico-Psych. Association of Great Britain and Ireland; President Chelsea Clinical Society; late President Society for Study of Inebriety; Representative for Lambeth, and late Vice-President South London District of Brit. Med. Association; President section Psychological Medicine and Neurology, Brit. Med. Annual Meeting, 1910; Examiner R.A.M.S.; President Omar Khayyám Club. *Publications:* Text-Book on Mental Physiology; The Borderland, 1924; articles in Dictionary of Psychological Medicine, Encyclopædia Medica, Allbutt's System of Medicine, and numerous papers on Neurology, Psychology, and Medicine. *Recreations:* art (Hon. Member London Sketch Club, Surrey Art Circle, exhibitor R.A. and R.I.); music, instrumental, and composer of several orchestral works which have been played at the Promenade Concerts and elsewhere; playing member of several orchestras; athletics, travelling, racquets, billiards, cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* 5 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2993. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 12 Feb. 1933.)*

I

IDAR, Maharaja of, since July 1911, **Maharaja Dhiraj Shri Sir Dowlat Singhji,** K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1920; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; *m.* Maharaniji Shri Poonglianiji. *Heir:* *s.* Maharaja Kumar Himmatsinghji. *Address:* Himmatnagar (Mahikantha Agency), India. *(Died 14 April 1931.)*

IGGULDEN, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Augustus, C.I.E. 1919; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Iggulden; *m.* Ethel, 4th *d.* of Lieut.-General G. T. Halliday; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Served in Egyptian War, 1882, with the Sherwood Foresters (medal and star); Sikkim Campaign, 1888 (medal and clasp); Tirah Campaign, 1897-1898 (medal and clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1903-1904 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (two medals and C.I.E.). *Publication:* Sikkim Expedition, 1888. *Address:* 31 Cathcart Road, S.W.10. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 8 May 1937.)*

IMAGE, Selwyn, artist; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford, 1910-16; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Image of Bodiam, Sussex. *Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875); Slade School, Oxford, under Ruskin. Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; Curate of All Hallows, Tottenham, 1875; Curate, St. Anne's, Soho, 1876-80; Master of the Art Workers' Guild, 1900. *Principal works:* Windows for Prince of Wales's Pavilion at Paris Exhibition; the West Window, St. Luke's, Camberwell; Four Archangels, Morthoe Church, Devon. *Publication:* Carols and Poems. *Address:* 78 Parkhurst Road. *(Died 21 Aug. 1930.)*

IMBERT-TERRY, Sir Henry (Machu); 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; J.P., D.L. Devon; Hon. F.R.S.L.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Henry Imbert-Terry, 17 Chester Terrace, N.W., and Le Barbin, Viellevigne, Loire Inferieure, France; *m.* 1883, Lydia (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Charles Duncan Roberts of Bishopsdown, Tunbridge Wells; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Contested (C.) borough of Barnstaple, 1882, and County Division of W. Devon, 1885; (U.) South Somersetshire, 1886 and 1892; Chairman of the National Union of Conservative Associations, 1905-7; Chairman of the Organisation Committee of the same Associations, 1907-17; Chairman Junior Imperial League, 1906-27 ; co-opted to Council of Royal Patriotic Fund, 1915 ; Member of Council of Royal Society of Literature ; Vice-President, 1922 ; Hon. Treasurer, 1931 ; Vice-Chairman Oversea Forces Reception Committee during the War. *Publications:* The Royal Courtenays, 1902 ; Nashe, Satirist, the Poetical Contemporaries of Chaucer ; Some Memorialists of the Restoration ; Transaction of R.S.L. ; A Misjudged Monarch (Charles II.), 1917 ; A Constitutional King (George I.) ; In Spacious Times, 1927 ; Acid, 1928 ; Doom, 1929 ; Nightshade, 1930 ; Clay, 1931 ; Weeds, 1933. *Recreations:* shooting, music, arboriculture, literature. *Heir:* s. Lt.-Col. H. B. Imbert-Terry. *Address:* 4 Down Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1066. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Athenæum.

(*Died 1 Jan. 1938.*)

im THURN, Sir Everard, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1905 ; K.B.E. *cr.* 1918 ; C.M.G. 1892 ; C.B. 1900 ; *b.* 1852 ; *m.* 1895, Hannah C., *e. d.* of late Professor Lorimer, Edinburgh University. *Educ.:* Marlborough ; Oxford (M.A.) ; LL.D. Edinburgh Univ., 1911 ; Sydney Univ. (*ad eundem*), 1914. Curator of British Guiana Museum, 1877-82 ; St. Magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882-91 ; Government Agent, N.W. District, 1891-99 ; employed on Venezuelan Boundary Comm., 1897-99 ; 1st Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1899 ; Principal Clerk, 1901 ; Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Secy. Ceylon, 1901-4 ; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner of the Western Pacific, 1904-10 ; retired 1910 ; President Royal Anthropological Institute, 1919-20 ; Hon. Fellow, Exeter College, 1925 ; has done much exploring in British Guiana ; ascended Roraima successfully—a mountain which had baffled all previous attempts. *Publications:* Birds of Marlborough, 1869 ; Among the Indians of Guiana, 1883 ; A Tramp with Redskins ; Botany of Roraima Expedition, 1886 ; Sketch of the Ceylon Pearl Fishery, 1903 ; Thoughts, Talks and Tramps edited by R. R. Marett, 1934 ; Journal of William Lockerby ; etc. *Recreations:* writing, especially on anthropology and natural history. *Address:* Cockenzie House, Prestonpans, East Lothian. *T.:* Prestonpans 21. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 9 Oct. 1932.*)

INCH, Rev. Alex. S., M.A., D.D., Minister of the United Free High Church, Dumbarton, since 1898, now The Church of Scotland, The High Church, Dumbarton ; Moderator of the United Free Church of Scotland General Assembly, 1924-25 ; first Moderator of the United Presbytery of Dumbarton, 1929 ; *b.* Blairgowrie, Perthshire, 1863 ; *s.* of late John Inch, Schoolmaster, and Helen Steven ; *m.* 1890, Jemima Crawford Ovens ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blairgowrie High School ; Edinburgh University ; New College, Edinburgh. Ordained Minister of Willison Church, Dundee, 1889 ; Territorial Chap., 1910 ; Acting Chap. to Dumbarton Garrison, 1914 ; retired with rank of Major ; D.D. Edinburgh, 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Kirktonhill Manse, Dumbarton. *T.:* Dumbarton 112. *Club:* Glasgow Liberal.

(*Died 20 Feb. 1932.*)

INCHCAPE, 1st Earl of, *cr.* 1929 ; Viscount Glenapp of Strathnaver, *cr.* 1929 ; Viscount Inchcape, *cr.* 1924 ; Baron Inchcape, *cr.* 1911 ; **James Lyle Mackay** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1924 ; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902 ; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910 ; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894 ; Hon. Captain R.N.R., 1927 ; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1924 ; merchant ; senior partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, Colombo, Hong-Kong, Shanghai ; Macneill and Co., Calcutta ; Macdonald Hamilton and Co., Sydney, Melbourne, Fremantle, and Brisbane ; Gray Dawes and Co., Duncan Macneill and Co., and J. B. Barry and Sons, London ; Vice-President Suez Canal Co. ; Chairman P. and O. and British India Steam Navigation Cos. ; Director nominated by H.M. Government, of Anglo-Persian Oil and Affiliated Cos., resigned 1925 ; Director National Provincial Bank, Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., etc. ; Chairman P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. ; *b.* Arbroath, Forfarshire, 11 Sep. 1852 ; *m.* 1883, Jane Paterson, *d.* of James Shanks of Rosely, Arbroath ; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Arbroath ; Elgin. Went to India, 1874 ; member Legislative Council of the Viceroy of India, 1891-93 ; member Council of India, 1897-1911 ; served on the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the question of increasing the commercial intelligence provided by the Board of Trade, 1898-99 ; H.M.'s Special Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to negotiate and agree a new Commercial Treaty with China ; after spending a year in China, signed the new Treaty at Shanghai, 5 Sep. 1902 ; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to report on the possibility of improving the Consular Service of Great Britain, 1903 ; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India to inquire into the expediency or otherwise of retaining the Coopers Hill College, 1903 ; was appointed one of the representatives of H.M. Government to confer with representatives of the U.S. and Mexican Governments on the question of introducing the Gold Standard into Mexico and China, 1903 ; served on Lord Jersey's Committee to inquire into the status and working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Board, 1903-4 ; Member of Committee appointed by Board of Agriculture to inquire whether a preference was given by English railways to foreign produce conveyed over English lines ; Member of Committee appointed by Treasury to inquire into working of Government workshops, 1905-7 ; Member of Committee (1906-7) appointed by Treasury to consider the advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, and (August 1914) Member of the resulting War Risks Advisory Committee ; Chairman of Committee appointed by Secretary of State for India in regard to the finance and working of Indian railways, 1907 ; Member of Committee appointed by Secretary of State for India to inquire into Military Family Pension Fund ; went to India, 1911, at the request of the Secretary of State to settle disputes between the railway companies and the Railway Board ; Chairman of the Committee appointed to agree the rates of hire for vessels chartered by the Government, 1914-19 ; Member of the Committee on Food Production, 1915 ; Chairman of the Port and Transit Committee appointed by the Government to expedite discharge of vessels in British ports, 1915 ; Member of Imperial Defence Committee, 1917 ; Member of Lord Cunliffe's Committee on the Currency Question, 1918 ; Member Casual Labour Committee, 1918 ; Chairman Contracts Committee, 1918 ; President Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1903, 1918, 1919 ; President Shipping Federation, 1926 ; Chairman of the Treasury's Committee on the question of purchasing gold directly from the mines, 1918 ; Chairman of the Government's Committee of Inquiry into Banking Amalgamations as affecting Public Policy, 1918 ; Chairman of Committee appointed by the Treasury to control Bank Amalgamations, 1918-23 ; Member of Air Ministry's Advisory Committee on Aviation, 1919 ; Member of Commercial Intelligence Committee, 1919 ; took over, 1919, all the Government's standard ships and sold them, realising for the Exchequer £35,000,000 at a total sales-cost of £850 ; undertook, 1920-21, disposal of the 418 ex-enemy ships allotted to Great Britain under Treaty of Versailles — sales realised £20,076,216 at administrative cost to the Government of 2s. 7¾d. per hundred pounds ; went to India, 1920, at request of Government and sold on their behalf the Mesopotamian War Craft, realising £1,080,000 ; undertook, on Government account, sale of prize vessels, 1921-23 and 1927 ; Member of the National Economy (Geddes) Committee, 1921-1922 ; went to India, at the request of the

Government of India, and served as Chairman of Indian Retrenchment Committee, 1922-23; Vice-President, Bribery and Secret Commission Prevention League, 1921-28; President, May 1929. *Heir: s.* Viscount Glenapp. *Address:* 4 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1689; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oriental, Carlton, Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

(*Died 23 May 1932.*)

INCHCAPE, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1929; Viscount Glenapp of Strathnaver, *cr.* 1929; Viscount Inchcape, *cr.* 1924; Baron Inchcape, *cr.* 1911; **Kenneth Mackay;** *b.* 25 Dec. 1887; *o. s.* of 1st Earl and Jane Paterson (*d.* 1937), *d.* of James Shanks of Rosely, Arbroath; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1st 1915, Joan (*d.* 1933) (from whom he obtained a decree of divorce, 1931; she *m.* 2nd, Captain Douglas Charles Murray Beech, M.C.), *y. d.* of late Lord Justice Moriarty; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Leonora Margaret Brooke, *e. d.* of Rajah of Sārawak; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910. Served European War, 1914-19; 12th Lancers and M.G.C. (Cav.); partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Calcutta; Macdonald, Hamilton, Sydney; Gray, Dawes and Co., London; Director of P. and O. Co., Wm. Cory and Son, and Marine Insurance Co. (Chairman). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Heir: s.* Viscount Glenapp. *Address:* Cawston House, Rugby; 91 Park Street, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5778. *Clubs:* Athenæum, White's.

(*Died 21 June 1939.*)

INCHES, Lieut.-Col. Edward James, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1877; sole partner in firm of Hamilton and Inches, of 88 Princes Street, Edinburgh; D.L., J.P. Edinburgh; Lieut.-Col. late R.A. (T.A.) (T.D.). *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed H.M. clockmaker for Scotland, 1918; Captain of the Guard of Honour and High Constables of Holyroodhouse since 1923. *Address:* 18 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Inches, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 27560. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

(*Died 1 Feb. 1934.*)

INCHIQUIN, 15th Baron, *cr.* 1543; **Lucius William O'Brien,** Bt. 1686; J.P., D.L., Co. Clare; J.P. Shropshire; High Sheriff, Co. Clare, 1898; *b.* Bishop Waltham, Hants, 21 June 1864; *e. s.* of 14th B. Inchiquin and Emily, *d.* of 2nd Lord Heytesbury; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* Ethel Jane, *e. d.* and *co-heir* of late Johnstone J. Foster, Moor Park, Ludlow, 1896; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Contested Eastern Div., Co. Clare (C.), 1885; Rifle Brigade, 1885-93; State Steward to Lord-Lieutenant in Ireland, 1895. An Irish Representative Peer since 1900. Owns about 20,400 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir: s.* Hon. Donough Edward Foster O'Brien. *Address:* Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

(*Died 9 Dec. 1929.*)

IND, Charles Francis, M.D., M.B., B.S.; Medical Superintendent, Keycol Hill Hospital, Sittingbourne, Kent; Medical Officer Sittingbourne Mem. Hospital; *b.* 23 Feb. 1905; *s.* of Charles Ind; *m.* 1931; *four s.* *Educ.:* Taunton School; School of Medicine, University of Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Late House Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; late Resident Medical Officer to the Princess Mary Maternity Hospital, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Circulatory Failure in Diphtheria, 1933 (The Practitioner); Catarrhal Jaundice, 1933 (The Practitioner). *Address:* Southcourt, 50 Highsted Road, Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.:* Sittingbourne 100.

(*Died 29 July 1940.*)

INGHAM, Brig.-Gen. Charles St. Maur, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; *s.* of Lady Caroline M., *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Harrington, and James Penrose Ingham, *e. s.* of Sir James Taylor Ingham; *m.* Phyllis Geraldine, *d.* of R. B. Betton-Foster, Overton Grange, Ludlow, Salop; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar) R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1894; went to South Africa with Royal Horse Artillery and served throughout the South African Campaign (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches); went out to France with 3rd Division, Aug. 1914 (wounded, Dec. 1914, despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Address:* The Lodge, Beaulieu, Hants.

(*Died 23 April 1936.*)

INGLEFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Francis Seymour, C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 6 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral V. O. Inglefield; *m.* 1885, Zoë Sophia Barbara, *d.* of late Henry Linwood Strong; one *s.* Entered Army, 1874; Brig.-Maj., Gibraltar, 1888-92; Instructor R.M. Coll., 1892-96; General Staff, Ireland, 1905-1909; Brigade Commander, 1909-12; commanded East Anglian Division 1913-16; went out to South Africa on special service, Nov. 1899; appointed Brigade-Major to General Smith Dorrien, Feb. 1900; afterwards served on General Smith Dorrien's Staff as A.A.G. (despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); served in Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915-16 (despatches, 1914-1915 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal). *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh.

(*Died 23 July 1930.*)

INGLES, Ven. Charles Leycester; Archdeacon of Simcoe since 1909; *b.* 20 April 1856; *s.* of Rev. Charles Leycester Ingles, M.A., Rector of Stamford, Diocese of Niagara, Ont., and Jemina, *d.* of General John Murray, British Army; *m.* 1882, Frances Helen, adopted *d.* of James Young; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto (M.A.), D.D. Ordained, 1879; Rector of St. Mark, Parkdale, Toronto, 1879-1911; Superintendent of the Work of the Church in Public Institutions in the Diocese of Toronto and Examining Chaplain, 1911; Commissary for Canada for Bishop of British Honduras, 1917. *Address:* 408 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto 4. *Club:* Empire, Toronto.

(*Died 25 Jan. 1930.*)

INGLIS, Sir (Albemarle) Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.V.O. 1906; I.S.O. 1906; *b.* York Terrace, Regent's Park, 12 Dec. 1841; *s.* of late Alex. D. Inglis, formerly of Marden Park, Surrey, and late Cecilia Wolseley, *d.* of late Thos. Jesson, of Hill Park, Kent; *m.* 1875, Gertrude (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late Rev. S. J. Gambier, M.A., of Ashley Lodge, Cheltenham. Consul at Leghorn, 1883; Copenhagen, 1887; Calais, 1892 (but did not proceed); Paris, 1895; Coronation medal, 1911; Consul-General, Paris, 1900-11. *Publications:* Consular Formulary, being a Collection of Forms and Precedents for the use of H.M. Consular Officers. *Address:* 102 Sandgate Road, Folkestone.

(*Died 27 June 1932.*)

INGLIS, Lieut.-Col. Charles Elliot, D.S.O. 1918; Royal Artillery (retired); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Hon. A. B. Inglis, Calcutta; *m.* Sybil, *o. d.* of late Arthur Diosy, F.R.G.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 12 July 1936.*)

INGLIS, John Kenneth Harold, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.: Professor of Chemistry, University of Otago, N.Z. since 1912; *b.* Christchurch, N.Z. 1877; *m.* 1915, Ethel Joanna (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Barron, Dunedin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, New Zealand; N.Z. and Edinburgh Universities. Assistant (Chemistry) University College, London, 1904-6; Professor at University College, Reading, 1906-11. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand. (*Died 19 Sept. 1935.*)

INGLIS, Colonel Russell Tracy-, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health; *s.* of Andrew Russell Inglis; *b.* Glasgow, 1875; *m.* 1902, Grace, *d.* of W. F. Utting; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne University, M.B., Ch.B. Medical Superintendent, Auckland Hospital, 1900; Medical Superintendent, St. Helen's Hospital, Auckland, since 1906; Hon. Surgeon, Auckland Hospital, 1904-14; Consulting Surgeon, King George V. Hospital, Rotorua, since 1921; Assistant Director of Medical Services, Northern Command, 1921-24; Director-General of Medical Services, N.Z., 1924-29; Hon. Physician to Governor-General of N.Z., 1925-30. *Recreations:* golf and bowls. *Address:* 6 Alfred Street, Auckland, N.Z. *Clubs:* Northern, Officers', Auckland. *(Died 7 Feb. 1937.)*

INGLIS, William Arbuthnot, C.S.I. 1908; *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *s.* of Colonel Hugh Inglis, Inverness; *m.* 1884, Ellen, *d.* of A. G. Morgan. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.I.E. College. Entered India Public Works Department; Executive Engineer, 1883; Superintending Engineer, 1896; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, 1902; retired, 1908. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 20 Feb. 1936.)*

INGPEN, Lieut.-Col. Percy Leigh, D.S.O. 1916; late W. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1874; *m.* 1899, Eleanor Susie Lyall; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1894; served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O. and bar; Order of the Belgian Crown (Officier); Croix de Guerre, Belge; 1914 Star, War and Victory Medals); Durbar Medal, 1911; Bt. Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918; Lt.-Col., 1923; retired pay, 1926. *Recreations:* golf and tennis, fishing and shooting. *Address:* Holm Lea, St. Peter's Grove, York. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; York Golf. *(Died 24 Aug. 1930.)*

INGPEN, Roger; *b.* London; *y. s.* of Alfred William Ingpen; *m.* Ada, *y. d.* of late James E. de la Mare; one *d.* On the editorial staff of the Cornhill Magazine, 1896-1900. General Editor of the Standard Biographies, etc. *Publications:* The Glory of Belgium, 1914; The Fighting Retreat to Paris, 1914; Shelley in England, 1917; edited Autobiography of Leigh Hunt, 1903; One Thousand Poems for Children, 1903; Forster's Life of Goldsmith (abridged), 1903; Boswell's Life of Johnson (abridged), 1906; Boswell's Life of Johnson (complete illustrated edition), 1907, new edition, 1925; Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft, 1908; Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1909; new and revised editions, 1912, 1916; A Selection of Shelley's Writings in the Regent Library, 1912; Burton's The Kasidah, 1914; Plato's Banquet, etc., translated by Shelley, 1931; The Journal of Harriet Grove, 1932; co-editor (with W. E. Peck) of the Julian Edition of Shelley's complete works, 1926-30; (with Sir John Shelley-Rolls, Bt.) Verse and Prose from Shelley's MSS., 1934. *Address:* 28 Queen Anne's Grove, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs:* Savage, Johnson. *(Died 18 Jan. 1936.)*

INGRAM, Captain Alexander Gordon, C.M.G. 1926; C.V.O. 1927; O.B.E. 1919; F.R.G.S.; Commandant of Police, Alexandria, Egypt, with Egyptian rank of Colonel, since 1925; *b.* Quebec, 1883; *s.* of late William de Boÿy Gordon Ingram, General Manager, Merchants' Bank of Canada, and Mary Amelia Gordon, Huntly, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1919, Ella, *d.* of Henry Walker of Seacombe, Cheshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; St. Edmund's College, Hertfordshire. Served Gordon Highlanders and Scottish Horse, South African War, 1900-2 (medal five clasps); Egyptian Police, 1903; European War, Egypt and Palestine, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Captain G.S.I., 1915; Military Governor of Beersheba, 1917; Assistant Commandant (Lieut.-Col.) Alexandria, 1921; Assistant Commandant, Cairo, 1924; 5th Order of Medjidia (Egypt), 1907; 4th Order, 1910; Knight of the Imperial Russian Order of St. Anne, 1910; 4th Order of the Nile, 1915; M.B.E. 1918; Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1923; Officer of Greek Order of King George I., 1920; Commander of the Order of Ismail (Egypt), 1925. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* Commandant's House, Alexandria, Egypt. *T.A.:* Hakemdar, Alexandria. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Union, Sultan Hussein, Alexandria; Turf, Cairo; Royal Automobile of Egypt; Royal Yacht of Egypt. *(Died 28 Feb. 1929.)*

INGRAM, Rev. Arthur John, Prebendary of St. Paul's; Rector of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, 1882-1921. *Address:* St. Cuthman's Cottage, King's Barn Lane, Steyning, Sussex. *(Died 17 Jan. 1931.)*

INGRAM, Rev. Edward Henry Winnington-, M.A.; Prebendary of Hereford; *b.* Hartlebury Castle, Worcestershire, 13 March 1849; *s.* of Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram (of Ribbesford House, Worcestershire), Rector of Stanford-on-Teme, and Maria Louisa, *d.* of Right Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ruscombe, *d.* of John Anstice of Madeley Wood Hall, Salop; 2nd, Harriet Anne (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Rev. Thomas Dehaney Bernard, Canon and Chancellor of Wells Cathedral; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Overslade; Rugby; Trin. Coll., Camb. Curate of Tavistock, Devon, 1873-76; Rector of Ribbesford, Worcestershire, 1876-93; Vicar of Bewdley, Worcestershire, 1892-1893; Rector of Ross, 1893-1910; Vicar of Bridstow, 1910-19; Archdeacon of Hereford, 1910-1923; Residentiary Canon of Hereford, 1917-25; and Treasurer of the Cathedral, 1923-26. *Address:* Shawgreen Lane, Prestbury, Glos. *T.:* Cheltenham 2168. *(Died 27 April 1930.)*

INGRAM, Lt.-Col. John O'Donnell, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Gloucestershire Regiment; *s.* of late Col. M. J. T. Ingram, Littlehampton; *b.* 12 Feb. 1870; *m.* 2nd, 1927, Jeanne Brocheriou. *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1st Gloucestershire Regt., 1890; served South African War (medal, 3 clasps); Commandant Prisoners of War Camp, Ragama, Ceylon, 1901-2; served on staff in India; Adjutant 1st Gloucester Regt. 1905-8; Ceylon Light Infantry, 1908-13; accompanied 1st Batt. Gloucester Regt. as senior Major when ordered to France with 1st Division of 1st Corps under Sir Douglas Haig; severely wounded Nov. 1914 at 1st Battle of Ypres, when in command of the Batt. (despatches, D.S.O.); 1919 mentioned. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 25 April 1939.)*

INGREM, Rev. Charles; Minister Emeritus, Queen's Road Baptist Church, Wimbledon; *b.* 29 June 1854; *s.* of William Ingrem; *m.* 1882; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Spurgeon's College. Minister of Queen's Road Baptist Church, Wimbledon, 1880-1926; President of London Baptist Association, 1914-15; Moderator of Home Counties Baptist Association (thrice). *Publications:* occasional papers in magazines and journals. *Recreations:* gardening and billiards. *Address:* Rostherne, Stanley Road, Wimbledon. *T.:* Liberty 2966. *(Died 12 Dec. 1937.)*

INNES, Arthur Donald, M.A.; *s.* of late General J. J. M'Leod Innes, V.C.; *m.* 1901, Helen, *d.* of E. A. Pittis; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1887; J.P. Bucks, 1916. For some years in editorial department with Cassell and Co.; Lecturer and Examiner in History and Literature; Associate Editor of Harmsworth's History of the World; Lecturer on Indian History (School of Oriental Studies), 1919-22.

Publications: Seers and Singers, a study of five poets, 1893; Verse Translations from Greek and Latin, 1894; Britain and her Rivals in the Eighteenth Century, 1895; Cranmer and the English Reformation, 1900; England under the Tudors, 1905; Ten Tudor Statesmen, 1934; Short History of the British in India, 1902; History of England, 1907; General Sketch of Political History, 1911; England's Industrial Development, 1911; History of the British Nation, 1912; History of England and the British Empire, vols. i. and ii., 1913; vols. iii. and iv., 1914; Class-book of the British Commonwealth, 3 vols., 1922-23; Class-book of European History, 1929-30; Leading Figures: Tudor and Stuart Period, 1931; Colonial and Maritime Expansion of England under the Stuarts, 1932; school editions of various plays, poems, essays, etc.; various articles in History of the World, etc. *Address:* The Orchard, Up Lyme, Lyme Regis. *T.:* Lyme Regis 125. (*Died 19 April 1938.*)

INNES, Captain James William Guy, R.N. (retired); C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1873; *e. surv. s.* of late Alexander Innes of Raemoir and Dunnottar, Kincardineshire; *m.* 1906, Sheila, *e. d.* of late Col. J. Forbes, of Rothiemay Castle, Banffshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia; R.N. College, Dartmouth; entered Navy, 1887; served East Africa, 1890; (General African Medal); Lieut. 1895; Commander, 1906; Capt. 1919; Chevalier of Legion d'Honneur, 1918; J.P., D.L., Kincardineshire. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, and motoring. *Address:* Maryculter House, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire. (*Died 1 Oct. 1939.*)

INNES, Robert T. A.; Chairman Innes Film Projection Co. Ltd.; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 November 1861; *m.*; three *s.* Secretary, Royal Observatory, Cape, 1896-1903; Director of Meteorology (Transvaal), 1903-11; Union Astronomer, 1911-27; Hon. D.Sc. (Leiden). *Publications:* Double Stars: Discovery of the nearest star, Proxima Centauri; Proof of oscillations in length of the day, etc. *Address:* Scientific and Technical Club, Johannesburg, S.A. (*Died 13 March 1933.*)

INNES-KER, Lord Alastair (Robert), C.V.O. 1935; D.S.O. 1914; an Equerry in Ordinary to the King since 1930; Lieut.-Col. late commanding Royal Horse Guards; late Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 2 Nov. 1880; *u.* and *heir-pres.* to 9th Duke of Roxburghe; *m.* 1907, Annie, *d.* of late W. L. Breese of New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1930. *Address:* 4 Gloucester Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 5616. (*Died 1 March 1936.*)

INNES-NOAD, Hon. Sidney Reginald, C.M.G. 1929; M.L.C., New South Wales. *Address:* Doone, Malton Road, Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*Died 11 Feb. 1931.*)

INOUYE, Katsunoske, Marquis, Privy Councillor of the Emperor of Japan; *b.* Yamaguchi, Japan, July 1861; *s.* of late Marquis Inouyé; *m.* Suye, *d.* of Ozawa; one *s.* two *d.* Secretary of the Department for Foreign Affairs, Tokio, 1884; Secretary of the Legation, Berlin, 1886; Councillor of the Department for Foreign Affairs, 1892; Minister Resident, 1896; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Berlin and Brussels, 1898; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, Berlin, 1906-8; created Member of the House of Peers; Special Envoy to the Centennial Anniversary of the Independence of the Chilean Republic, 1910; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, London, 1913-16; President of the Board of Nobility; Grand Master of Ceremonies, 1922-1926. *Address:* Azabu, 42 Miyamuracho, Tokyo, Japan. *T.:* Aoyama 5473. (*Died Nov. 1929.*)

INSKIP, Rev. Oliver Digby, M.A., LL.D.; Rector of Redenhall with Harleston and Wortwell, Norfolk, since 1913; *m.* 1883, Ellen Mary (*d.* 1933). *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1884; Headmaster Spalding Grammar School, 1883-86; Headmaster and Chaplain Framlingham College, 1886-1913. *Address:* Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*Died 28 May 1934.*)

INSTONE, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1921; F.R.G.S.; Lieutenant of the City of London; Chairman S. Instone & Co., Ltd.; Chairman Askern Coal and Iron Co., Ltd., and Bedwas Navigation Coal Co.; Director of Imperial Airways; *b.* Gravesend, Kent, 16 Aug. 1878; *m.* 1910, Alice Maud Liebman; five *d.* *Educ.:* Tunbridge Wells; Boulogne-sur-Mer. Founded S. Instone & Co., Ltd., at Cardiff; Freeman City of London; Liveryman of the Loriner's Co.; Commander of Order of Leopold II, Belgium. *Address:* 11 Hanover Terrace, N.W.; *T.:* Paddington 3728. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Ranelagh; Glamorgan County. (*Died 9 Nov. 1937.*)

INSULL, Samuel; *b.* London, 11 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Samuel Insull and Emma Short; *m.* 1899, Margaret A., *d.* of Douglass Bird, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Sc.D. Union College, Schenectady, New York, 1917; LL.D. Northwestern University, 1925, Notre Dame University, 1926 and Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1930. Went to United States 1881; Private Secretary to Thomas A. Edison; represented him in organisation and management of The Electric Tube Co., Edison Machine Works, and Edison Lamp Co. Built and operated Edison Machine Works; 2nd Vice-Pres. Edison General Electric Co.; in charge of manufacturing and selling depts. of Co., 1889; 2nd Vice-Pres. General Electric Co., 1892, resigned, 1892; Pres. Chicago Edison Co. and Commonwealth Electric Co., 1892-1907, and Commonwealth Edison Co. (consolidation), 1907-30, when elected Chairman; Chairman Insull Utility Investments, Inc.; Chairman Corporation Securities Co. of Chicago; Chairman Midland United Co., Chairman Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co., Chairman Northern Indiana Public Service Co., Chairman Public Service Co. of Northern Ill.; Chairman Chicago N. Shore and Milwaukee Railroad Co.; Chairman Chicago Rapid Transit Co.; Chairman Middle West Utilities Company; President Chicago Civic Opera Co.; Member Am. I.E.E., Brit. I.E.E.; Republican; Chm. Ill. State Council of Defense, 1917-19; Congregationalist. (*Died 16 July 1938.*)

INVERNAIRN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Strathnairn, **William Beardmore,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *e. s.* of late William Beardmore of Parkhead, Glasgow; *m.* 1902, Elspeth, *e. d.* of late David Tullis, Glencairn, Rutherglen. *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Ayr Academy; School of Mines, South Kensington; President Iron and Steel Institute, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Flichity, Inverness. *T.A.:* Beardmore, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 9 April 1936* (*Ext.*).)

INWARDS, Richard, F.R.A.S. since 1861; F.R. Met. Society; *b.* Houghton Regis, 22 April 1840; *s.* of Jabez Inwards; unmarried. *Educ.:* Soulbury. Managed mines at San Baldomero, Bolivia, for Evans and Askin; in Spain for Manganese Co.; also managed the Iron Mine and Railway at Marbella, Spain; reported on mining enterprises in Norway, Austria, S. America, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, and England. *Publications:* Temple of the Andes, 1884; Weather Lore, 1893; Stanley, W. F., Life and Work, 1911; Joint Editor of Quarterly Journal of Royal Meteorological Society for about 20 years; President of the Society, 1894-5. *Recreations:* Mechanical and

Microscopical. *Address:* 6 Croftdown Road, Highgate Road, N.W. (*Died 30 Sept. 1937.*)

IRBY, Hon. Cecil Saumarez; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 6th Baron Boston; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1885, Florence Augusta, *d.* of late C. Upton Cottrell Dormer; two *s.* one *d.* Formerly Captain 7th Batt. K.R.R.C. (Militia); J.P., Bucks. *Address:* Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. *T.A.:* Irby Taplow. *T.:* Burnham 4, Bucks. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 21 Feb. 1935.*)

IRELAND, Arthur Joseph; author and lecturer; *b.* Lime Park, Loughrea, Co. Galway, 6 May 1874; *o. s.* of late Arthur Joseph Ireland, M.D., M.R.C.S.I., L.M., Staff-Surgeon in the Royal Navy, and Susanna Jane, *o. d.* of James Stanley Ireland, of the Royal Irish Constabulary; *m.* 1908, Agnes Maud (*d.* 1928), *y. d.* of Joseph and Mary Dearlove, Ringstead House, Ringstead, Northamptonshire. *Educ.:* Corrig School, Kingstown; Royal Naval School, New Cross; Fir Lodge College, Sydenham. Assistant Master at Forest Hill House School, Forest Hill, S.E.; Senior English Master at the Institut Lémania, and at the Ecole Hôteliere, Lausanne; Professor of English Language and Literature in the Académie de Lausanne; on the editorial staff of James Henderson & Sons, Red Lion House; The Amalgamated Press, Carmelite House; and The Associated Newspapers, Carmelite House; Assistant Literary Editor and Fiction Editor of the Daily Mirror; Literary Editor of The National News; Founder and Editor of the Swiss-Anglo-Saxon Magazine; English Editor of La Gazette des Etrangers de Lausanne; Managing Editor of the Contractors' Chronicle; Special Correspondent of the Daily Graphic, The Daily Mail (Continental Edition), The Standard, The Central News; served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Air Service, Anti-Aircraft Corps, during 1915, until discharged owing to illness; Founder of the Press Photographic Bureau; Founder of the Universal Press Service; Director of Contractors' Chronicle, Limited; Director of Organic Radium, Limited. *Publications:* Hours of Leisure; Mademoiselle Sophie; Dormitory Nights' Entertainments; Wonders of the World; Beauties of Val Blenio; Episodes in the History of England; Short Biographical Sketches; Men and Women of Mark; Sets of Six; Legends and Stories of London; Dawn and Dusk; Peeps into the Past; Stories from the History of the Swiss; Midst Gathering Mists; Unity of the Universe; Chronicle of the Calendar; Letters of a Lover; Mankind in a Muddle; How to Study at Home; Incidents in the History of Ireland; Reflected Radiance; Tudor Times; Evolution of England; Expansion of England into an Empire; Heritage of Humanity; Episodes in the History of the Empire; Those Good Old Times; Complete English Cruise; edited The Arabian Nights. *Recreation:* anything and everything connected with books. *Address:* Claverley, Dyke Road Drive, Brighton, Sussex. (*Died 27 March 1931.*)

IREMONGER, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Harold Edward William, D.S.O. 1919; late Royal Marines; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. R. Iremonger, Goodworth Clatford Vicarage, Andover; *m. o. d.* of late Lt.-Colonel John Quarry, Redlands, Fareham, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blundells School, Tiverton. 2nd Lt. Royal Marine Artillery, 1900; served European War 1914-18 (Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Belgian); officer commanding troops St. Helena 1923-27; Acting Governor St. Helena 30 Jan.-2 Feb. 1925; retd. list, 1931. *Recreations:* motoring, archæology. *Address:* Pike House, Fareham, Hants. (*Died 9 Nov. 1937.*)

IRGENS, Johannes, G.C.V.O., Ex-Norwegian Minister to the Court of Italy and Switzerland, retired, 1939; *b.* Aas, Norway, 31 July 1869; *e. s.* of late M. F. Irgens, Prof. of Mineralogy, etc., Agricultural High School at Aas; *m.* 1892, Lilla Minda (*d.* 1938), *d.* of C. Gulbranson, Oslo. *Educ.:* University of Oslo. Consular service, Bordeaux and Antwerp, 1892-95; Barrister, Court of Appeal and Supreme Court of Justice, Oslo, 1895-1905; Chargé d'Affaires (*ad int.*), London, 1905; Secretary of Legation in London, 1906-8; Norwegian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James, 1908-10; Special Representative of the King of Norway at the Coronation, 1911; Norwegian Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1910-13; Minister at Copenhagen and the Hague, 1916-22. *Address:* Oslo. (*Died 29 Dec. 1939.*)

IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Alexander, C.I.E. 1919; J.P.; *b.* 28 Sep. 1871; *s.* of Octavius Butler Irvine, Madras Civil Service, and Marianne Eliza Irvine; *m.* 1902, Blanche Rosamond, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. James Mayne, Madras Staff Corps, and Mrs. Shakespear Mayne. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Lincolnshire Regt. 1891; joined Indian Army, 1892; retired, 1924; served Chitral campaign, 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches); joined Punjab Commission, 1895; Sessions Judge—Ambala, Punjab, India, 1913; President, Lahore Conspiracy Tribunals, 1915-16; served in France Nov. 1916-May 1917; retired, 1924. *Publications:* Damfool Smith Sahib; The Devil's Finger (Ancient India Novel); In a Simla Season: Land of No Regrets, 1938, and other short stories and plays. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, music, scribbling. *Address:* Ockman House, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* Rye 134. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 20 March 1939.*)

IRVING, Herbert Cavan, C.B.E. 1917; Convener of Co. of Dumfriesshire; *b.* 23 Dec. 1854; *y. s.* of John Irving of Burnfoot and Agnes, *d.* of James Cavan of 8 Park Crescent, London; *m.* 1st, Mary Helen, *d.* of John Johnstone of Halbeaths; 2nd, Jane Euphemia Thorburn; 3rd, 1925, Edith Alice, 2nd *d.* of late John White, of Valencia, Spain. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.M.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; joined the Northern Circuit, 1883; served in the Scottish Borderers Militia, 1874-94. *Address:* Burnfoot, Ecclefechan, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs:* Windham; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 27 March 1930.*)

IRVING, Mrs. H. B.; Dorothea, 6th *d.* of John Forster Baird, Barrister-at-law, of Bowmont Hill, Northumberland; *m.* 1896, late Henry Brodribb Irving; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South Hampstead High School, G.P.D.S.T. For eighteen years followed the stage as a career, creating the rôle of Trilby at the Haymarket in 1895; left the stage in 1912; Poor Law Guardian, 1912-18; has been associated with Infant Welfare in England (St. Pancras) from 1908; since then has worked for Infant Welfare generally as Hon. Sec. of the National Baby Week Council and other organisations dealing with mothers and infants. *Address:* The Mount, 58 Sheffield Terrace, W.8. (*Died 24 Sept. 1933.*)

IRWIN, Rev. Clarke Huston, M.A., D.D.; Secretary Religious Tract Society, 1927-1931, retired 1931, General Editor, 1924-31; Home Superintendent, 1917; Assistant Secretary, 1905; *b.* Bandon, Co. Cork, 28 May 1858; *s.* of late William Irwin, D.D.; *m.* Annie (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late William Adams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bandon Grammar School; Queen's College, Cork (Junior Scholar in Classics, Senior Scholar in Modern Languages); Magee and Assembly's Colleges; Univ. of Bonn; M.A., Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1879; D.D. Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, 1915; Presbyterian minister, Bray, Co. Wicklow, 1881-92; St. Andrew's Church, Melbourne, Australia, 1892-96; Editor successively of the Presbyterian Churchman, Dublin; Australian Weekly, Melbourne; Sunday Hours; The Leisure Hour, 1900-5; Sunday at Home, 1900-10. *Publications:* contributor to

Pulpit Commentary on 2 Kings and Romans, 1890; History of Presbyterianism in Dublin, 1892; John Calvin, 1909; Universal Bible Commentary, 1928; The Bible, The Scholar, and the Spade, 1932; translated from the German Meyer's Commentary on the Epistles of St. John, 1882, Christlieb's Homiletic, 1897, Möller's Are the Critics Right? 1902, Nösgen's The New Testament and the Pentateuch, 1905. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Gubyon Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.24. *T.:* Brixton 6183. *Club:* Dulwich and Sydenham Golf. *(Died 28 Feb. 1934.)*

IRWIN, George Robert, C.S.I. 1901; O.B.E. 1920; *s.* of late Henry Irwin of Mount Irwin, Tynan; *b.* 2 April 1855. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class in Classical Moderations; B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1878; joined Political Dept. 1886; subsequently served in the Indian Foreign Office and various native States; retired, 1903; Captain 9th (Service) Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1914; transferred to General List and British Expeditionary Force, 1915; relinquished Commission, but retained rank July 1917. *Recreation:* Golf. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 4 March 1933.)*

IRWIN, Henry Raikes Alexander C.I.E. 1918; retired; *b.* 2 March 1858; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Nesbitt Irwin, Charlynch Rectory, Bridgwater, Somerset; *m.* 1888, Henrietta Florence (*d.* 1924), 4th *d.* of General A. E. Campbell, I.S.C., Mutiny veteran; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Newark and Taunton Colleges. Went out to India, 1875; Tea Planter, Darjeeling, India, 1875-1920; ten years President, Darjeeling Planters' Association; one year Vice-Pres., European Association, India; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1916-20. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, polo, lawn tennis, shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Overseas. *(Died 1 March 1937.)*

IRWIN, Col. Sir (James) Murray (Hon. Maj.-Gen.), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; M.D. (Hon.), M.B., B.A., B.Ch., M.A.O.; Officier Legion d'Honneur; *b.* 13 Feb. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Irwin, Sharon Rectory, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1884, Nora, *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Conlan, C.I.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Commissioned in the Army Medical Department as Surgeon, 1882; Assist. Director-General, War Office, 1906-10; served Soudan, 1898 (Queen's medal and Egyptian medal); S. African War (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (despatches, K.C.M.G., C.B.). *Recreations:* rowing, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Hillcote, Bideford, N. Devon. *T.:* Bideford 158. *(Died 7 Nov. 1938.)*

IRWIN, Sir John, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1915; paper manufacturer; *b.* Dublin, 21 Sep. 1857; *e. s.* of late Samuel Irwin, Merchant, Dublin, and Annie E. Gillespie; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Forbes, Fairy View, Castlederg, Co. Tyrone, and *widow* of A. S. Thompson, M.D., Leicester. *Educ.:* Bective College, Dublin. Chairman of Visiting Justices' Committee, Dublin Prisons, 1900-19; Governor of Royal Irish Academy of Music; Chairman of Finance and General Purposes Committee of the Dublin Committee for the Prevention and Relief of Distress during the Great War (National Relief Fund); an Alderman of the City of Dublin, 1900-8, and Chairman of the Committee which carried out the new Electricity Scheme for Dublin, costing about £350,000; Vice-President of Companions of St. Patrick. *Address:* Newbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Irwin Dublin. *T.:* Terenure 204.

IRWIN, Rev. John, M.A., D.D., Senior Minister of Windsor Church, Belfast, since 1899; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1917; *b.* Skerrymore; *m.* 1907, Emily Acheson of Dunavon, Portadown. *Educ.:* R. Academical Inst. and Queen's College, Belfast (science scholar); Queen's Univ., B.A. 1878; Assembly's College (scholar and prize-winner); Minister, Strabane, 1881; assistant and successor to Rev. H. Osborne, High Street, Holywood, 1889; Convener, Young People's Guild, 1895-1902; Joint Convener, Foreign Missions, 1902; Member of The Irish Convention; Unionist. *Address:* 25 Myrtlefield Park, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 530. *(Died 24 Nov. 1932.)*

IRWIN, Margaret Hardinge, C.B.E. 1927; F.R.S.A.; *o. c.* of late Captain James Richie Irwin, Broughty Ferry, Angus. *Educ.:* privately. Author of a number of reports on Women's Industrial Work, Housing, etc.; contributes articles to leading magazines; has served on a number of Government Committees on Unemployment and other industrial questions; Member of Council of Economics Section Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow and a number of social organisations; has a fruit farm in Perthshire, and is interested in Land Settlement for Women both at home and overseas, and various emigration schemes. *Address:* 61 Kersland Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, W.2; Sholach Fruit Farm, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *T.:* Western 5718 Glasgow. *Club:* Overseas. *(Died 21 Jan. 1940.)*

IRWIN, Robert Christopher, C.B.E. 1925; Chairman, Edward Wood & Co., Steel Constructional Engineers, Manchester; Director, Settle, Speakman & Co. Ltd., and other companies; *b.* 26 Apr. 1865; *s.* of Robert Irwin, Carlisle; *m.* Mary, *d.* of George Smethurst; one *d.* *Educ:* Holly Bank, Manchester. Entered the service of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway as a junior in the Secretary's office at Manchester, 1881; five years later transferred to the goods department in order to take up the post of goods and fish traffic canvasser for the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company in the North-eastern district with headquarters at York; returned to the Secretary's office, 1889, and subsequently became chief clerk in that department; Secretary of the Company, 1899; on the amalgamation as from 1 Jan. 1922, of the former London and North-Western and Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Companies, appointed Secretary of the joint undertaking, a position which he continued to hold after the formation, a year later, of the London Midland and Scottish Railway, under the provisions of the Railways Act 1921; Member of the Institute of Transport. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Auchrannie, Bankhall Lane, Hale, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 2269. *Clubs:* Reform, Clarendon, Manchester. *(Died 28 March 1937.)*

IRWIN, Ven. Ronald John Beresford, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; C.F.; Archdeacon of Dorking since 1928; Diocesan Missioner Guildford Diocese, 1927; Hon. Canon of Guildford, 1928; *b.* 1 Aug. 1880; *o. s.* of late Rev. Arthur Irwin of Richmont, Co. Longford, and Alicia, 3rd *d.* of William Dent Dent, J.P., of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Winchester; Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1905; Chaplain in India, 1909-23; Canon of Allahabad Cathedral, 1920; served European War, 1914-18; (twice wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C. and bar, Croix de Guerre, special promotion to Senior Chaplain); was Assistant Chaplain-General of 4th Army; Vicar of Lillington, 1922-27. *Address:* Vicarage Cottage, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 316. *M.:* PK 9196. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 8 July 1930.)*

ISAAC, Rev. Gerald Moore; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1914. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford, M.A. Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of Foleshill, 1875-82; Kidderminster, 1882-87; Vicar of St. George, Claines, 1887-1920. *Address:* 21 Park Avenue, Worcester. *(Died 9 Oct. 1940.)*

ISAAC, Joseph Charles, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1859; *s.* of James Isaac; *m.* 1892, Kathleen (*d.* 1935), *d.* of P. Gerhard. Chief Accountant, London & North-Western Railway, 1909-21; Chairman, Accountants' Committee, Railway Executive Committee, 1918-20. *Address:* Spindleberry, Brantham, Manningtree, Essex. (*Died 6 July 1939.*)

ISAAC, Lt.-Col. Thomas William Talbot, D.S.O. 1919; late Gloucestershire Regt.; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of late T. W. Isaac, Barton Court, Abingdon, Berks. *Educ:* Elstree; Harrow. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1915-1919 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 26 Dec. 1930.*)

ISAACS, Rev. Frederick Walter; Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1919-34; Prebendary of Chiswick in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1917; *b.* 18 June 1858; *s.* of late Frederick Isaacs; *m.* 1888, Sarah Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of late Edward P. Burrell, of Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire; four *s.* (one died in the War) two *d.* *Educ.:* Reigate Grammar School; Cambridge Special Theo. Examination. Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1884; Curate of Stanley, Yorks, 1883-85; Horbury, Yorks, 1885-87; Vicar of Cononley, Yorks, 1887; St. Thomas's, Finsbury Park, 1887-98; Chiswick, 1898-1919; Rural Dean of Hammersmith, 1906-19; Mission of Help to South Africa, 1904; Commissary to Bishop of Shantung, N. China; Vice-President S.P.G.; Vice-President North China and Shantung Mission; late Chairman Ordination Candidates' Exhibition Fund; Chairman Cripplegate Vestry and Joint Estates Trustees; President of Sion College, 1929; formerly member of Brentford Board of Guardians. *Publications:* The Beatitudes, as learned by the Cross; The Sympathy of the Passion; Thoughts on the Temptation of our Lord. *Recreation:* literature. (*Died 20 Jan. 1935.*)

ISELIN, Charles Oliver; *s.* of Adrian Iselin and Eleanora O'Donnell. *Educ.:* Columbia College; *m.* 1st, *d.* of William Garner (*d.* 1876); 2nd, Hope, *d.* of Col. William Goddard of Providence, R.I. Owner of the yacht Vigilant; managing owner of yachts Defender, Columbia, and Reliance; member A. Iselin & Co., bankers. *Address:* 580 Fifth Avenue, New York; *T.:* Bryant 1525; Glen Head, Long Island, N.Y. (*Died Jan. 1932.*)

ISHERWOOD, Col. Charles Edward Ramsbottom, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Capt. Richard Ramsbottom Isherwood, Guisnes Court, Kelvedon, Essex; *m.* 1878, Isabel Bonsor. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Warleigh, Southsea. (*Died 3 Jan. 1934.*)

ISHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. James, C.B. 1915; V.D.; D.L.; late Clerk to Bury Board of Guardians; Superintendent Registrar for Bury Union, *s.* of Thomas Isherwood, J.P., of Heywood, Lancashire; *m.* Edith H.; *d.* of Richard Edleston; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Served for 33 years in the 5th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers; went to Egypt with East Lancashire Division, 1914; served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 34 Queen's Road, Southport. (*Died 2 July 1929.*)

ISHERWOOD, Sir Joseph William; 1st Bart. *cr.* 1921; *b.* 23 June 1870; *s.* of John and Mary Ellen Isherwood; *m.* Annie Mary Fleetham; one *s.* one *d.* Shipwright Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1896-1907; invented Isherwood system of longitudinal construction for ships; Member of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, of Institution of Naval Architects, of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, of Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York. *Heir:* *s.* William [*b.* 28 Jan. 1898; *m.* 1932, Irene Jeanne Pittolo; two *d.*]. *Address:* 81 Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 6363; Sir Joseph W. Isherwood and Co., Ltd., 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C.3; *T.A.:* Ishercon, London; *T.:* Royal 0342. (*Died 24 Oct. 1937.*)

ISLINGTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1910 **John Poynder Dickson-Poynder,** P.C. 1911; 6th Bt., *cr.* 1802; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; G.B.E., *cr.* 1926; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; D.S.O. 1900; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P.; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1896, Anne, *d.* of H. Dundas of Dundas; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Assumed name of Poynder on succeeding to maternal uncle's property, 1881. Major and Hon. Col. Wilts Yeomanry; served S.A. 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); late Lieut. 3rd Royal Scots; member L.C.C. (M.) St. George's, Hanover Square, 1898-1904; Governor of New Zealand, 1910-12; M.P. (C.) Chippenham Division, Wilts, 1892-1910; Chairman Imperial Institute, 1914-1921; Chairman Royal Commission Indian Public Services, 1912-14; Chairman Royal Northern Hospital, Islington, 1891-1912; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1914-15; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for India, 1915-18; Chairman of National Savings Committee, 1920-26; retired. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 18 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 3864; Rushbrooke Hall, near Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 6 Dec. 1936* (*Ext.*).)

ISMAIL SAIT, Khan Bahadur Fukhr-ut-tujjar Sir Hajee, Kt., *cr.* 1923; Banker, Mill Owner, General Importer and Exporter *b.* Mar. 1859; *s.* of Hajee Saliah Muhammad Sait, Bangalore; Chairman, Mysore Chamber of Commerce; Director, Mysore Iron Works, Bhadravati, Mysore Sandal Oil Factory and Mysore Sugar Co., Ltd.; Member Calcutta Turf Club, Western India Turf Club, Bombay, Bangalore Race Club, Madras Race and F.I.N. Society, Bangalore; Chairman Hajee Ismail Sait & Sons, Ltd., Calcutta; Member Overseas League; Member of the Board of Commercial Education and Examinations, Mysore Government; Member and Director of the Mysore Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank. *Address:* Essex Lodge, Bangalore, Mysore Province, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta, Calcutta; Willingdon Sports, Bombay; Cosmopolitan, Madras; Century, Bangalore. (*Died 24 April 1934.*)

ISMAY, James Hainsworth, M.A., J.P.; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Henry Ismay, Dawpool, Cheshire; *b.* 4 March 1867; *m.* 1st, 1892, Lady Margaret Alice (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of 6th Marquis of Hertford; 2nd, 1903, Muriel Harriett Charles, 4th *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Macdonald Moreton, late Coldstream Guards; five *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford. A partner in Ismay, Imrie & Co., managers of the White Star Line; retired in 1902; High-Sheriff of Dorset, 1912; 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Carabiniers Yeomanry, 1914; transferred to Dorset Yeomanry, 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Address:* Iwerne Minster House, Blandford, Dorset; *T.:* Sturminster Newton 35; The Cottage, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 24 Jan. 1930.*)

ISMAY, Joseph Bruce; shipowner; Director London, Midland and Scottish Railway, Birmingham Canal Navigation; Chairman Liverpool and London War Risks Association; *b.* Liverpool, 12 Dec. 1862; *e. s.* of late Thomas Henry Ismay, of Dawpool, Cheshire; *m.* 1888, Julia Florence, *d.* of George R. Schieffelin, New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring, golfing. *Address:* 15 Hill Street, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1992; The Lodge, Costelloe, Co. Galway. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 17 Oct. 1937.*)

ISRAR, The Hon. Sir Maulvi Mohammad Israr Hasan Khan, Amirul-Umera, Khan Bahadur, Dabiru-Mulk, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1912; Member of the Viceroy's Council of State since 1931; *b.* Shahjahanpur, 1865; *s.* of Khan Bahadur Maulvi Mohomed Qasim Hasan Khan; married; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Shahjahanpur; Bareilly. A descendant of a very respectable and loyal family of Shahjahanpur; during the Mutiny his father and uncles took the cause of the Government, and even did not care for their lives; two of his uncles were killed and his father's house burnt by the rebels, which is still known by the name of Jali Kothe; he was at first appointed as a Tehsildar in the United Provinces and afterwards promoted to the first-class Magistrate and Deputy Collectorship; services lent to Bhopal, 1902; retired after 27 years' service as Minister, Bhopal and Khairpur States, 1929. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, pig-sticking. *Address:* Jali Kothe, Shahjahanpore, India. *Clubs:* Shahjahanpur, Young Men's Shahjahanpur. *(Died May 1934.)*

IVENS, Rev. Charles Llewelyn, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1892; *b.* 26 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Charles Fettiplace and Henrietta Louisa Ivens, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1883, Alice, *d.* of late John Rayner, Leeds, 2nd, 1911, Annie, *d.* of J. Tate, Halifax; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student); Second Class, Classical Moderations, 1874; Third Class, Lit. Hum., 1877; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate of St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1877; Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Leeds, 1880; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Halifax, 1892-1910; Vicar of Sowerby Bridge, 1887-1916; Vicar of Chapelthorpe, 1916-29; Rural-Dean of Halifax, 1905-14. *Publications:* Sermons to Men; Addresses to Men and Women; The Path of Salvation; God's call to the Empire. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 12 South Parade, Wakefield. *(Died 17 Sept. 1931.)*

IVENS, Richard; Editor of Nottingham Guardian, 1887-1925; *b.* Alcester, Warwickshire; *y. s.* of late William Ivens; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Jukes, *d.* of Francis Wright, Stroud; 2nd, Betsey Ann, *d.* of John Reed, Friskeny; one *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham. Formerly Editor of Leamington Courier; previously attached to staff of Manchester Examiner, and extensive contributor to publications dealing with social questions. *Recreations:* social work and horticulture. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Whatton-in-the-Vale, Notts. *(Died 6 March 1931.)*

IZARD, Ven. Herbert Crawford, M.A.; *b.* Wellington, New Zealand, 18 Nov. 1869; *s.* of Charles Beard Izard; *m.* Mildred Amy Francis, 1901, *d.* of William Francis; one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Trinity College, Oxford; Curate of Stony Stratford, Bucks, 1897-1901; Colonial Chaplain, Malacca, 1902-4; Singapore, 1904-14; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1910; Commissary in charge of the Diocese of Singapore, 1908-9 and 1911; Officiating Chaplain to the Convalescents T. Depôt at Barton-on-Sea, 1914-19; Priest-in-charge, All Saints, Swanage, 1919-28. *Recreations:* Oxford Association Football Team, 1889; lawn tennis, hockey, golf. *(Died 28 Feb. 1934.)*

J

JACK, Brig.-Gen. Archibald, C.B. 1920; C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1919; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* New Zealand, 1874; *s.* of Maclean W. Jack; *m.* 1911, Gertrude Elizabeth, *d.* of F. C. J. Millar, Q.C.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dunedin High School. N.Z. Public Works Dept., 1893-1900; Lieut. 9th N.Z. Regt., South African War, 1901; Central South African Railways, 1902-1908; Tientsin Pakow Railway, China, 1909-1910; Argentine Railways, 1911-16; Lt.-Col. (temp.) Royal Engineers, 1917; Col. R.E. 1918; Brig.-General, 1919; in charge British Railway Mission Trans-Siberian Railway, 1918-1919 (despatches thrice); General Manager United Railways, Havana, Cuba, 1920-25; Order of Rising Sun of Japan; Order of Excellent Service of China. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 29 Jan. 1939.)*

JACK, Colonel Herbert Rowett Henry, C.M.G. 1900; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *s.* of R. G. Jack, M.D.; *m.* 1891, Isabel Jennings (*d.* 1931) of Brookfield, Co. Cork. Served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-19 (1914 Star, War medal, Victory medal, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* 9 Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 2670. *(Died 16 Oct. 1932.)*

JACKSON, Abraham Valentine Williams; Professor (Emeritus) of Indo-Iranian Languages, Columbia University; *b.* New York, 9 Feb. 1862; *s.* of David Sherwood Jackson and Elizabeth Williams; *m.* 1st, 1889, Dora E. Ritter (*d.* 1909), of Yonkers, N.Y.; 2nd, 1911, Kate Brigham of Savannah, Ga. *Educ.:* public and private schools, New York City. Graduated as head of class, Columbia University, 1883; Fellow and Instructor in English and Indo-Iranian languages at Columbia, 1883-91; Adjunct Professor of the English Language and Literature, 1891-95; Professor of Indo-Iranian Languages since 1895; lecturer also in public on English and Oriental subjects, besides university teaching and educational offices at Yonkers, N.Y.; travelled five times in India, Persia, and Central Asia for scholarly research, 1901-11; went to Persia as Member of an American Relief Commission, 1918; received from the Dar-ul-Fanūm (Univ.), Teheran, the Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun, also a decoration from the Shah; again for scholarly purposes visited India, Afghanistan, Baluchistan and Eastern Persia, 1926; for years Director and Corresponding Secretary of the American Oriental Soc.; Pres. 1915-16, 1929-30; Member American Philosophical Society; Hon. Member, Royal Asiatic Society, 1923; also Société Asiatique de Paris, 1931; Hon. President American Inst. for Persian Art and Archæology since 1930; Vice-President of the American Schools of Oriental Research. *Publications:* A Hymn of Zoroaster, 1888; An Avesta Grammar in comparison with Sanskrit, 1892; An Avesta Reader, 1893; Zoroaster the Prophet of Ancient Iran, 1899; Persia, Past and Present, 1906; From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayyám 1911; Catalogue of Persian Manuscripts in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. (with A. Yohannan), 1914; Early Persian Poetry, 1920; Priyadarśika, a Sanskrit drama by Harsha, trans. (with G. K. Nariman and C. J. Ogden), 1923; Zoroastrian Studies, 1928; Researches in Manichaeism, 1932; many articles in philological journals; Editor, History of India, 9 vols., 1906-7; also Editor Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series, 13 vols. to 1932; vol. 14, 1936. *Address:* Columbia University, New York City. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Faculty, New York. *(Died 8 Aug. 1937.)*

JACKSON, Albert Edward, F.J.I.; journalist and special writer; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1865; *e. s.* of late Benjamin Jackson, formerly of Oldham, Lancs; *m.* 1891, Frances Sarah, *d.* of Edwin Alexander Stunt of Camberwell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Walworth Commercial School; Camden School, Peckham. Junior clerk in a solicitor's office at thirteen; from fourteen to twenty in the reading room of the Daily Chronicle; then joined staff of Morning Advertiser as a police court reporter, having contributed to that paper for several years previously; joined North Hackney

Branch of London Society for Extension of University Teaching as student in 1893, and became later Deputy Chairman of the local Committee, and one of the founders of the North London Students' Association; Director and joint-Editor of the Angler's News, 1902-17; one of the founders of National Federation of Sea Anglers, which he served as Hon. Secretary, Editor of Handbook, Vice-Chairman, Chairman for two years, now Senior Vice-President; Hon. Vice-President of London Anglers' Association; has written extensively on Angling, the London Water Question, geological and social subjects; Editor of the Morning Advertiser, 1924-27; a Freemason. *Recreations:* angling, billiards, gardening and travel. *Address:* Church House, Stoke Newington, N.16; *T.:* Clissold 7757; Trebarwith, Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex. *Club:* Press. (*Died 14 July 1930.*)

JACKSON, Sir Arthur, Kt. *cr.* 1938; M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director of Sir John Jackson (Singapore) Ltd. *Address:* 11 Cheyne Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2012. (*Died 21 Jan. 1940.*)

JACKSON, Arthur, D.L. Co. Sligo; ex-Senator I.F.S.; Chairman, W. and G. T. Pollexfen & Co., Ltd., Grain Importers and Millers; Chairman, Arthur Jackson & Son Ltd., Sligo; *b.* 7 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late Henry Jackson of Belfast; *m.* Alice J., *y. d.* of late Wm. Pollexfen, Merville, Sligo; one *s.* three *d.* High Sheriff, Co. Sligo, 1899. *Address:* Lisroyan House, Sligo. *T.A.:* Jackson, Sligo. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 6 Feb. 1938.*)

JACKSON, B. Leslie, A.R.C.A.; late Principal of Newark Science and Art School; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Rev. J. K. Jackson and M. A. Armstrong; *m.* Sophie A. Blakemore, Kensington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brampton College. Studied at Stoke and Halifax Schools of Art, and the Royal College of Art nine years; twenty-five years Visiting Master for Art at Magnus Grammar School, and fourteen years at the Newark Girls' High School; retired. *Publication:* Freehand Course. *Recreations:* golf, bowls, music. *Address:* Croft Lodge, The Park, Newark-on-Trent.

JACKSON, Daniel, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1858; is a Director of William Denny & Brothers, shipbuilders, Dumbarton. *Address:* Dunmore, Dumbarton. (*Died 10 Feb. 1931.*)

JACKSON, Major Sir Francis Walter Fitton, Kt., *cr.* 1936; C.M.G. 1928; D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; Chief Commissioner, Ashanti, 1933-36; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Francis William Jackson, M.A.; *m.* 1909, Ethel, *d.* of late Frederick Gray; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Artillery, 1900; served S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); seconded under Colonial Office, 1904; District Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony, 1907; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1911; Provincial Commissioner, 1915; Deputy Chief Commissioner, Ashanti and Northern Territories, 1928; Chief Comr. Northern Territories, 1930-33; retired Army and joined Special Reserve, 1909; services lent Imperial Govt., Mar. 1915; embarked France, May 1915 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Junior Carlton. (*Died 17 May 1936.*)

JACKSON, Major Frederick George; late of the East Surrey Regt.; Arctic Discoverer and Explorer; Knight (First Class), Royal Order of St. Olaf; Gold Medallist of the Paris Geographical Soc.; Medallist of Royal Humane Society of Great Britain; *e. s.* of late George Frederick Jackson; *m.* 1929, Mrs. Marguerite Wigan Fisher, *er.d.* of late Albert Hernu, Boulogne and London. *Educ.:* Denstone College; Edinburgh University. Travelled in Australian Deserts, and made a famous journey across the Great Tundra and Lapland in midwinter; Commander of Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition to Franz Josef Land; served Boer War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and five clasps, despatches); European War (1914 Star (Mons Star), General Service Medal, Victory Medal); invalided home; commanded Southwark Recruiting District for more than two years; commanded a number of Russian Prisoner of War Camps in Hanover and Westphalia States of Germany, 1919; crossed Africa from Beira to Banana Point, 1925-26; travelled across Mashonaland, Matabeleland, Northern Rhodesia, and up Lake Tanganyika; trekked with carriers across the Urundi and Ruanda countries, visiting the volcanic Virunga Mountains, and ascended Mount Sabinyo; from Lake Kivu crossed the Congo Forest to the Lualaba River, where he hunted with the Pygmies, and descended the whole length of the River Congo to the sea; visited the sources of the three great rivers of Africa, the Zambesi, the Nile, and the Congo; took part in a commission held at Monrovia, Liberia, West Coast of Africa, instituted by the League of Nations to enquire into conditions relative to Slavery reported to exist in Liberia. *Publications:* The Great Frozen Land, 1895; A Thousand Days in the Arctic, 1899; The Lure of Unknown Lands, 1935; a paper before the Royal Society, London, entitled An Experimental Inquiry into Scurvy in conjunction with Vaughan Harley, M.D.; and many other papers and articles. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, fishing, hunting, polo, and shooting. *Address:* 63 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Ranelagh. (*Died 13 March 1938.*)

JACKSON, Sir Frederick John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1902; Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1917; *b.* Oran, Yorks, 1860; *s.* of late John Jackson of Oran, Yorkshire; *m.* 1904, Aline, *d.* of late Wm. Wallace Cooper, Dublin. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Commanded an Expedition to Uganda sent by British East Africa Company, 1889; 1st class Assistant, Uganda, 1894; British Vice-Consul, 1895; Deputy Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1896; Acting Commissioner, 1897-98, 1901-2; served Uganda, 1898 (Uganda Mutiny medal two clasps, C.B.); Chief Political Officer against the Nandi, 1900 (medal and clasp); Deputy Commissioner East Africa Protectorate, 1902; Lieutenant-Governor for East Africa Protectorate, 1907-11. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1911-17. *Publications:* Big Game Shooting in East Africa; Notes on the Game Birds of Kenya and Uganda; Early Days in East Africa, 1930. *Address:* North Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Died 3 Feb. 1929.*)

JACKSON, George, F.R.C.S. Eng. Exam.; J.P.; late Member of General Medical Council (Direct Representative); late President, Incorporated Medical Practitioners' Association, and of Plymouth Medical Society; President, South-Western Branch, British Med. Assoc., 1904-5; V.P. Poor Law Medical Officers Association; late President, now V.P. and Member of Council Public Vaccinators Association; Hon. Treasurer, Plymouth Branch, League of Nations Union; *b.* 23 Aug. 1843; *s.* of Richard Smart Jackson, surgeon, and Anne Tapson Chanuon; *m.* Agnes Jane, *d.* of John Mugliston of Radcliffe, Lancashire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Portland Grammar School, Plymouth; Univ. College, London. Has held appointments as House Surgeon at the West London and Bolton (Lancashire) Hospitals; practises as Surgeon in Plymouth, Consulting Surgeon, South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Ear and Throat Department; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Plymouth Public Dispensary; late President and now Member of the Council of the Plymouth Institution and Devon and Cornwall Natural History Society. *Publications:* article on General Medical Council in Medical Magazine; article on Mount Estoril, Portugal, as a health resort, jointly with C. Renshaw, M.D. *Recreations:* archæology and prehistoric remains. *Address:* 10 Portland Villas, Plymouth. *T.:* 1052. (*Died 12 May 1931.*)

JACKSON, Harry W., A.M., K.C. Ireland, LL.D.; late Master of the King's Bench Division in Ireland; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Henry Jackson, J.P. of Cara, Clones, Co. Monaghan; *m.* Arabella, *d.* of late William Lane-Joynt, D. L., Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Under Dr. Maurice C. Hime, Foyle Coll., Londonderry; Trinity Coll., Dublin (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist and first of the First Honourmen, Cluff Memorial Prizeman, etc.). International footballer, cricketer, and oarsman. Called to Irish Bar, 1879; Q.C. 1900. *Address:* 44 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs:* University, Royal, Dublin. (*Died 28 Dec. 1930.*)

JACKSON, Sir Henry, 1st Bt. of Wandsworth, *cr.* 1935; Kt., *cr.* 1924; M.A., M.B., B.Sc.; M.P. (C.) Central Wandsworth, 1924-29 and since 1931; Chairman of Standing Committee on Mineral Transport since 1932; Chairman of Conservative Parliamentary Transport Committee; Chairman of London and Home Counties Advisory Committee on Traffic since 1933; An Electing Trustee of the London Passenger Transport Board; Honorary Treasurer of Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common; Honorary Fellow of Federation of Medical and Applied Sciences; Chairman of Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1924; President, Conservative Association of University of London; *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late James and Sarah Jackson, of Heywood, Lancashire; *m.* 1904, Edith Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Smalley of Norton Grange, Castleton, Lancs, and St. Michael's, Grasmere; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bury Grammar School; Universities of Cambridge, London, and Edinburgh. First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I. and II.; Fellow and Tutor of Downing College, Cambridge, 1901-11; Mayor of Wandsworth, 1921-1924; Fellow of Cambridge Philosophical Society; Major R.A.M.C.; Chairman of London Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 1933; Chairman Greater London Joint Smoke Abatement Committee. *Publications:* Scientific papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Cambridge Philosophical Society, and Chemical Society. *Recreation:* travel. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 19 Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1105.

(*Died 23 Feb. 1937* (*Ext.*).)

JACKSON, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Bradwardine, G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; F.R.S. 1901; M.I.E.E.; Hon. Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon and Leeds); LL.D. (Camb.); Vice-President, Seamen's Hospital Society; *b.* Barnsley, 21 Jan. 1855; *e. s.* of late Henry Jackson, Cudworth; *m.* 1890, Alice M., *e. d.* of late S. H. Burbury, F.R.S. *Educ.:* Chester; Stubbington. Entered H.M. Navy, 1868; Captain, 1896; Admiral of the Fleet, 1919; amongst other appointments has served as Naval Attaché, 1897-99; Controller of the Navy, 1905-8; commanded 6th Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1908-10; in Command of R.N. War College, 1911-13; Chief of War Staff, 1912-14; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1915-16; President of R.N. College, Greenwich, 1916-19; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1917-19; retired, 1924; has served on numerous technical committees in connection with the equipment and design of warships; was the first in England to put to practical use Hertzian waves for Wireless Telegraphy in H.M. ships; Chairman Radio Research Board, 1920; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Naval Merit; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, Japan; The White Eagle of Russia. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Salterns, Hayling Island. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 14 Dec. 1929.*)

JACKSON, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; F.R.S. 1917; F.I.C., F.Inst.P., F.C.S., Hon. F.R.M.S.; Hon. Member British Institute of Radiology; Consultant to the British Scientific Instrument Research Association; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of London; *b.* 17 March 1863; *m.* 1900, Amy, *e. d.* of late James Collister. Assistant Professor, 1902; Professor of Organic Chemistry, King's College, 1905; Daniell Professor of Chemistry, King's College, London, 1914-18; Director of Research British Scientific Instrument Research Association, 1918-33; Fellow of King's College, London, 1907; President of the Röntgen Society, 1901-1903; President of the Institute of Chemistry, 1918-21. *Address:* 9 Parsifal Road, Finchley Road, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 0536. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London. (*Died 10 Dec. 1936.*)

JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Kendall, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; late Lt.-Col. R. Reg. Artillery; *b.* 17 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late Thomas Jackson of Springfield Place, Chelmsford; *m.* 1901, Winifred Gladys (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late G. W. Llewhellin, of Brookfield, Blandford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.B.); Colonel (temporary Brig.-Gen.) commanding R.A. 2nd Division, 1910-14. *Address:* The Red House, Witnesham, Ipswich.

(*Died 8 Nov. 1938.*)

JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1900; Gordon Highlanders; retired pay; *b.* 5 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late W. H. Jackson of Frowlesworth Hall, Leicester. *Educ.:* Rugby; Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1881; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884, actions of El Teb and Tamai (2 clasps); seconded for service with the Egyptian Gendarmerie, 1886; joined the Egyptian Army, 1888; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); operations round Suakim, 1888 (clasp); action of Toski, 1889 (4th class Medjidie, clasp); capture of Tokar, 1891 (4th class Osmanlie, clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896, actions of Firket and Hafia (despatches, bt. of Maj., Khedive's medal with two clasps); operations on Nile, 1897 (clasp); occupation of Berber; flying column up the Atbara (despatches, clasp to Khedive's medal); Atbara, 1898 (clasp, despatches); battle of Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp, British Nile medal); Governor of Fashoda district and in command of forces at Fashoda during Marchand Mission incident; Nile Expedition, 1899; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, in operations against the Khalifa (despatches, Brevet-Colonel, clasp); Governor of Berber Province, 1899-1900; Lieut.-Gov. of the Soudan and Civil Secretary, 1900-2; (C.B. 2nd Class Order of the Medjidie; 2nd Class Order of the Nile); Governor of Dongola 1902; despatches — 1916 — for administrative work connected with the situation in the Sudan created by the War; Brig.-Gen. 1919; temp. Major-General, 1922; Inspector-General of the Sudan. 1922. *Address:* Merowe, Sudan.

(*Died 28 Jan. 1931.*)

JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. Herbert William, C.B. 1925; C.S.I. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; *s.* of late Major W. W. Jackson, H.E.I.C.; *b.* 9 June 1872; *m.* Eileen, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Sandhurst. Gazetted Middlesex Regt., 1891; joined Indian Army, 1893; active service in Burma, China, Belgium, France, Afghanistan, E. Persia, Waziristan (Bt. of Lt.-Col. and Col., C.S.I., D.S.O.); retired, 1927. *Address:* Crofton Lodge, Grafton Road, Cheltenham. (*Died 9 Sept. 1940.*)

JACKSON, Hugh Marrison Gower, C.M.G. 1930; O.B.E.; *b.* Natal, 18 Sep. 1870; *m.* Martha, *d.* of T. W. Greer, Ixopo, Natal; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ardingly

College. Student Interpreter, Maritzburg, 1888; Rhodesian Civil Service, 1895; served Matabele Rebellion (medal), 1896; Chief Native Commissioner Southern Rhodesia, 1928-30. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Gowerfield, Borrowdale, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Bulawayo; Salisbury. *(Died 7 Nov. 1934.)*

JACKSON, Colonel Hugh Milbourne; retired list, Royal Engineers; *b.* Hull, 27 Mar. 1858; *s.* of Capt. John Milbourne Jackson, R.N.; *m.* 1893, Margaret Edith Maitland, *d.* of late Major-General E. H. Courtney, C.V.O., Governor of Military Knights of Windsor, and of Mary Dorothy Saunder, grandniece of 7th Earl Waldegrave; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Univ. College School, London; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned to Royal Engineers, 1877; Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1881-83; Survey of India, 1883-94; Burmese Campaign and subsequent expeditions, 1886-89 (despatches, wounded, medal with two clasps); Ordnance Survey, 1894-99; South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals with six clasps, Brevet of Lt.-Colonel); Surveyor General of Transvaal, 1902-5 (member of first Legislative Council); Ordnance Survey, 1905-8; retired as Lt.-Col. R.E., and Bt. Col., 1908; Surveyor General of Federated Malay States, 1908-15; re-employed in rank of Colonel, European War, July 1915, and served in France, commanding 1st Labour Batt. R.E., etc. (despatches, 3 medals); reverted to retired list and resigned Colonial appointment, 1919. *Recreations:* sketching and painting. *Address:* Gorse Bank, Limpsfield, Surrey. *(Died 9 Jan. 1940.)*

JACKSON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1929; O.B.E.; late Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, Home Office; *b.* 1 Jan. 1865; *y. s.* of John Jackson, Manchester; *m.* 1889, Amy, *d.* of Samuel Beaumont, Southport; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Owen's College, Victoria University, Manchester. *Publications:* official only. *Address:* Highland Lodge, Bromley, Kent. *(Died 19 March 1933.)*

JACKSON, John Arthur, J.P., D.L., Cumberland; *b.* 30 Nov. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late John Jackson, Hensingham House, Cumberland: *m.* 1892, Hamilton, 4th *d.* of James Marshall Hill, of Greenock; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York. D.L., J.P. Cumberland; senior partner in firm of J. & W. Jackson, timber merchants; Chairman of Whitehaven United Gas Co., Whitehaven Brick and Tile Co.; Director North Lonsdale Iron and Steel Co.; Millom and Askam Hematite Iron and Steel Co., Ullcoats Mining Co.; Chairman of the West Coast Blast Furnace Owners Association; Chairman of the West Coast Hematite Iron Ore Proprietors Association; M.P. (C.) Whitehaven, 1910; Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. Border Regt., 1906-10. *Address:* Broomlands, Lorton, Cockermouth, Cumberland. *T.:* Lorton 30. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 25 Nov. 1937.)*

JACKSON, Joseph Cooksey; K.C. 1924; Recorder of Bolton since 1925; Bencher of the Middle Temple; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1902, Clare, *d.* of George Garton of Emsworth. *Educ.:* Roy. Grammar School, Lancaster; Clare College, Cambridge. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1909; M.P. (U.) Heywood and Radcliff, Lancs, 1931-35. *Address:* 4, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 4870; Tudor Lodge, Leven Avenue, Bournemouth. *(Died 26 April 1938.)*

JACKSON, Rev. Percival, M.A.; Rector of St. Stephen, w. St. Martin, and Rector of St. Laurence, Exeter, since 1914; Prebendary since 1904, and Treasurer, 1916, of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* Sheffield, 1845; 5th *s.* of late Henry Jackson, surgeon, and late Frances Swettenham; *m.* 1872, Mary Clementina, *e. d.* of late Canon F. V. Thornton and late Mary Louisa Cholmondeley. *Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School; Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1868; 33rd Wrangler and Classical Tripos; M.A. 1871; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Vicar of Leusdon, Devon, 1871-78; Rural Dean of Moreton, 1900-6; Vicar of King's Teignton, Devon, 1878-1914. *Publication:* The Prayer Book Explained, Pt. i. *Address:* St. Martin's, Exeter. *(Died 3 Feb. 1929.)*

JACKSON, Reginald Nevill, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* Hampstead, 23 Feb. 1887; *e. s.* of Frederic Nevill Jackson; *m.* 1919, Jennie, *d.* of J. Suggitt, J.P., West Hartlepool; one *s.* *Educ.:* Felstead. Territorials, London Rifle Brigade, July 1914; wounded, 28 Nov.; commission 2nd Lieut., General List, 27 Feb. 1915; Base Depôt Staff, June 1916 (despatches); transferred to General Staff Intelligence Dept., Oct. 1917; Liaison Officer with French Army, as Acting Maj., April 1918 (Croix de Guerre with gold star, Cité 2nd time—Croix de Guerre, Cité 3rd time—Croix de Guerre, despatches, D.S.O.): Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1919. *(Died 26 Sept. 1937.)*

JACKSON, Richard Stephens, J.P.; *b.* 7 May 1850; *s.* of John Jackson of Sittingbourne, Kent, surveyor, and Harriet, *d.* of Wm. Tress of Upchurch, Kent; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private. Solicitor (retired); M.P. (L.) Greenwich, 1906-1910; formerly Member L.C.C., Greenwich Vestry and Board of Works, and Mayor of Greenwich. Wrote pamphlet on The Law of Distress. *Address:* Avondale, 105 Coleraine Road, Blackheath, S.E., 3. *T.:* Greenwich 1316. *(Died 10 June 1938.)*

JACKSON, Sir Robert Montresor, 5th Bt., *cr* 1815; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Alice, *d.* of late C. F. Montrésor, B.C.S.; *b.* 11 March 1876; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1913, Katherine, *y. d.* of late John Abrey of The Glen and Barden Park, Tonbridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. *Heir:* *s.* John Montressor, *b.* 14 Oct. 1914. *Address:* Meadowside, London Road, Tonbridge, Kent. *(Died 4 Dec. 1940.)*

JACKSON, Admiral Sir Thomas Sturges, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; retired; *b.* 6 March 1842; *m.* 1st, 1867, Helen (*d.* 1884), *d.* of C. A. Gordon of Lahore; 2nd, 1892, Marian (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Hon. W. H. Crane of Sackville, New Brunswick; three *s.* five *d.* Entered R.N. 1856; served at capture of Canton, 1857, and capture of Peiho Forts, 1858; China (China medal, Canton and Taku clasps); naval officer in charge, Jamaica, 1892-95; captain's good service pension, 1893-96; Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1899-1902. *Address:* 11 Fitz-walter Rd., Colchester. *(Died 9 Sept. 1934.)*

JACKSON, Rev. William Walrond, D.D.; Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1887-1913, *b.* Trinidad, W. Indies, 17 May 1838; *e. s.* of late William Walrond Jackson, D.D., Bishop of Antigua; *m.* 1887, Amelia (*d.* 1925), *o. c.* of late F. W. Staines, St. Leonards, and *widow* of A. B. Shepherd, M.D. (Oxon). *Educ.:* Codrington Coll., Barbados; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1858; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1860. Elected by open competition to a Fellowship at Exeter Coll. 1863; Tutor till 1883; sub-Rector, 1878-83; Sec. Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1876-80; Select Preacher, 1880-82 and 1903-4; Censor of Non-Collegiate Students, 1883-87; has been chiefly engaged in education in Oxford and in promoting the work done by the University of Oxford in connection with education in the country. *Publications:* Memoir of Ingram Bywater; translation of Vol. II. of Ranke's History of England, and of Dante's Convivio; sermons and addresses. *Address:* 18 Bardwell Road, Oxford. *(Died 29 Aug. 1931.)*

JACOB, Albert Edward, M.A., J.P.; M.P. (U.) East Toxteth, Liverpool, since 1924; *b.* 22 Jan. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late William B. Jacob, Ballybrack House, Co. Dublin; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late John Buchanan, Glasgow; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School and Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated Dublin University (Trinity College), B.A.; Senior Moderator and Gold

Medallist, 1880; M.A., 1883; Director of W. and R. Jacob and Co., Ltd., Dublin; and of W. and R. Jacob and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd.; Alderman Liverpool City Council; Vice-President of the Federation of British Industries. *Address:* 235 St. James' Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2360. *M.:* K.C. 4978. *Clubs:* Constitutional, 1900; Conservative, University, Liverpool. *(Died 26 Feb. 1929.)*

JACOB, Lt.-Col. Harold Fenton, C.S.I. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Col. G. A. Jacob, Indian Army; *m.* 1st, 1893, Lilian (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Col. F. M. Hunter, C.B., C.S.I., Fife; 2nd, 1908, Ellen, *d.* of Rev. Olaf Hoyer, Copenhagen; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Highgate School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887; Lt.-Col. 1913; retired 1921; Political Agent Dala in Aden Hinterland, 1904-7; Savantwadi and at Cutch; First Assistant Resident, J.P., and Acting Resident, Aden, 1910-17; Chief Political Officer, Aden Field Force, 1914-17, and 1919 (despatches); Adviser to High Commissioner, Egypt, on S.W. Arabia, 1917-20; Officier, Legion of Honour, 1919; favourite study—Arabia and its peoples. *Publication:* Perfumes of Araby, 1915; Kings of Arabia, 1923. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 34 Hammersmith Road, W.14. *(Died 23 Dec. 1936.)*

JACOB, Sir Lionel Montague, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1905; M.I.C.E.; Hon. Assoc. R.I.B.A.; *b.* 24 Apr. 1853; *s.* of Gen. Herbert Jacob; *m.* 1890, Minnie Winstanley Rushton. *Educ.:* Bath; R.I.E. College. Assist. engineer, 1875; executive engineer, 1883; Under Secretary to Government, Irrigation Branch, 1894; superintending engineer, 1899; member Legislative Council, Burmah, 1903; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Burmah Government, 1903-5; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Secretary, Government of India (Public Works Department), 1905-11; additional member of Viceroy's Council, 1910-11. *Address:* 37 Queen's Mansions, 54 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 9 Feb. 1934.)*

JACOB, Rev. William, M.A.; Canon of Salisbury since 1914; Rural Dean of Lyme, 1927; late Rural Dean of Heytesbury; Warden of Community of S. Denys. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Leigh-on-Mendip, 1885-88; Branksome, 1888-94; Rector of N. Newnton, 1894-98; Vicar of Lyme Regis, 1898-1915; of Warminster, Wilts, 1915-26; Perpetual Curate of Monkton-Wyld, 1926-37. *Address:* Church Acre, Uplyme, Lyme Regis. *T.:* Lyme Regis 198. *(Died 6 July 1940.)*

JACOMB-HOOD, George Percy, M.V.O. 1912; painter of pictures, including portraits; illustrator in black and white; etcher; *b.* Redhill, 6 July 1857; *s.* of late R. Jacomb-Hood, C.E., engineer for many years L.B. & S.C.R., and afterwards Director of the Company; *m.* 1910, Reta de Hochepied Larpent, 3rd *d.* of 8th Baron de Hochepied. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Slade School of Art; J. P. Laurens, Paris. Exhibited yearly in R.A., Grosvenor Gallery, etc., since 1880; elected Member of Royal Society British Artists; since resigned; was on Council of Royal Society Painter-Etchers; Original Member of the New English Art Club, since resigned; Original Member of Society of Portrait Painters, since resigned; Member of Royal Oil Institute; Vice-President Royal British Colonial Society of Artists; illustrated stories for Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc.; was sent to Greece by the Graphic as correspondent, and to illustrate a story, 1896; and to Delhi 1902 for the Durbar; India, with Prince of Wales' tour, as correspondent for the Graphic, 1905-6; to India for the Graphic on staff of King and Queen for the Durbar of 1911. *Publication:* With Brush and Pencil: Book of Reminiscences, 1925. *Recreations:* golf, riding, sailing, fishing, gymnastics, fencing, bicycling. *Address:* 26 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 1472. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 11 Dec. 1929.)*

JACSON, Rev. Owen Fitzherbert; J.P.; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Rev. E. R. Jacson, Barton Hall; *m.* 1900, Hon. Susan Helen Littleton, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Hatherton, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Address:* Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry, Shropshire. *T.A.:* West Felton. *T.:* Queensland 8. *(Died 13 Jan. 1935.)*

JADUNATH MAZOOMDAR, Rai Bahadur, Vedanta Bachaspati, C.I.E.; Kaisar-i-Hind (Silver Medalist), M.A., B.L.; ex-Member Legislative Council; ex-Member Indian Legislative Assembly; Advocate, Calcutta High Court; *b.* Oct. 1859; *s.* of late Babu Taraprasanna Mazoomdar, Zeminder, Lohagara, Jessore; *m.* 1881, Srimati Saratkumari, *d.* of late Babu Abhoykunar Sarker, landholder, Karandi, Jessore; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Jessore Government School; Metropolitan, Presidency, General Assembly's Free Church Colleges at Calcutta; Canning College, Lucknow. Served as Headmaster Arrah Government School; Lecturer Government Sanskrit College, Calcutta; Principal Kutmoondu College, Nepal; Editor Tribune, Lahore; Secretary Finance Department, Kashmere; Chief Manager Tagore Raj Estate, Calcutta; Chairman Jessore Municipality; first Hon. non-official Chairman District Board, Jessore; takes great interest in education and established several high English Schools in Jessore district; President Vaisya Barujibi Association, Bengal. *Publications:* Bengali, Amitverprasher, two parts; commentaries on Vedanta and Sankhya system of philosophy and many other works; editor Hindu Patrika; English: Religion of Love; Essays and Addresses, etc. *Address:* Jessore, Bengal, India. *(Died 24 Oct. 1932.)*

JA'FAR EL ASKERI, General; G.C.V.O., C.M.G.; Minister of Defence, Iraq, since 1935; Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; *b.* Baghdad, 1885. *Educ.:* Constantinople; Germany. Entered Turkish Army, 1902; O.C. Senussi forces, 1915; joined the Hejaz Army, 1917; G.O.C. Hejaz Northern Regulars (C.M.G.); Military Governor, Aleppo, 1919; Minister of Defence, Baghdad, 1920-22; Prime Minister, Iraq, 1923; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, Iraq, 1926-28; Minister for Iraq in England, 1928-30 and 1932-34; Minister of Defence, Iraq, 1930; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Defence, Iraq, 1931-32. *Address:* North Gate, Baghdad, Iraq. *(Died 29 Oct. 1936.)*

JAFFE, Sir Otto, Kt., *cr.* 1900; LL.D. (Hon.) Queen's University of Belfast; J.P.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1879, Paula, *d.* of Maurice Hertz; two *s.* *Educ.:* Holywood (Mr. Tate's); Switzerland. Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1899-1900, 1904-1905. High Sheriff of Co. of City of Belfast, 1901. *Address:* 9 Bruce Street, Belfast; 3 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Park 2830. *Clubs:* Royal Societies. *(Died 29 April 1929.)*

JAFFER, Sir Ebrahim Haroon, The Honourable Khan Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 27 Dec. 1881; *m.* 1901; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Deccan College, Poona. Landlord and proprietor old-established firm of Jaffer Jussuff & Co.; President Anjuman-e-Islam; President Board of Trustees Islamia Madrasah; Managing Trustee Juma-Musjid; President Poona Islam Gymkhana; Trustee and Member of several charitable institutions and funds; was Chairman Managing and School Committees City Municipality, and Vice-President Suburban Municipality; Special Magistrate, 1906-18; organised Bombay Presidency Muslim League, 1908; General Secretary, Bombay Presidency Muslim Educational Conference; President All-India Muslim Conference, Lucknow, 1919; President 34th session All-India Muslim Educational Conference, Amraoti, 1920; non-official leader Cantonment Reforms Committee, 1921; Associate Bombay Provincial Recruiting Board, 1917-20; appointed Member Committee *re* extension of Local Self-Government in Bombay Presidency, 1918, Member Court and Executive Council of Aligarh University; Founder, Darul-uloom Panchgani; successfully piloted Cutchi Memon Act, 1920; Leader of Presidency Muslim Deputation to two Viceroys, 1924-1926; Member, Reforms Advisory Committee, 1920; appointed Member to report on High Prices in India, 1919; President All-India Cantonment Conference, Meerut, 1922; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1916-19; Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1919-20; Member Council of State, 1921-25, and since 1926; Member Indian Cinematograph Committee, 1927-28; Member Haj Inquiry Committee, 1929. *Address:* Haroon Mansion, East Street, Poona, India. *(Died 12 Sept. 1930.)*

JAGGER, Charles Sargeant, M.C.; A.R.A. 1926; F.R.B.S.; sculptor; Gold Medal, Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1926; *b.* Yorkshire, 1885; *s.* of Enoch and Mary Elizabeth Jagger; *m.* 1st, 1916, Violet Constance (marriage dissolved, 1924), *d.* of late Thomas Charles Smith; one *s.*; 2nd, 1925, Evelyn Isabel Wade; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield; Royal College of Arts. Rome Prize in Sculpture, 1924; Royal Society of British Sculptors Medal, 1933, for stone groups at Imperial Chemical House. *Works:* British Memorial to Belgium, Brussels; Royal Artillery Memorial, Hyde Park Corner; G.W.R. Memorial, Paddington Station; Statue of King George V, New Delhi; Statuette of Prince of Wales, Statues of Marquis of Reading, and Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, etc. *Publication:* Modelling and Sculpture in the Making, 1933. *Address:* Anhalt Studio, Anhalt Road, Battersea, S.W.11; *T.:* Battersea 0632; Trafalgar House, Albert Bridge Road, S.W.11. *T.:* Battersea 1777. *(Died 16 Nov. 1934.)*

JAGGER, Rev. James Edwin, M.A. Cantab; Vicar of Merton since 1904; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral. *Educ.:* Burnsell Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of Beverley Minster, 1885-91; Vicar of Stanton-in-Peak, 1891-1904. *Publications:* Lord Nelson's Life and Home at Merton; Historical Notes of Merton Parish Church. *Address:* The Vicarage, Merton, S.W.19. *T.:* Liberty 1733. *(Died 25 Feb. 1937.)*

JAGO, William, J.P.; F.I.C., F.C.S.; Barrister-at-Law; ex-Mayor of Hove; Alderman of Hove Borough Council; Consultative Examiner City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* Marazion, Cornwall, 4 Feb. 1854; *s.* of William Jago and Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain J. C. Harry, R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of John Culshaw; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Truro; Royal College of Chemistry and Royal School of Mines, London. Originally trained as mining engineer; then accepted appointment as Headmaster, School of Science, Brighton; practised as analytical and consulting chemist, and devoted many years to the chemistry of food, especially wheat, flour, and bread; has acted as juror at several International Exhibitions, including Paris, 1900, Brussels, 1910, and Turin, 1911; called to Bar, 1904; now retired from active professional practice; takes a keen interest in local municipal affairs. *Publications:* Elementary Inorganic Chemistry; Advanced Inorganic Chemistry; Chemistry of Wheat, Flour and Bread; Technology of Bread-making; Forensic Chemistry and Chemical Evidence; etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Godrevy, 17 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, 4, Sussex. *T.A.:* Jago Hove 4527. *T.:* Hove 4527. *(Died 28 March 1938.)*

JAMES, Abraham Thomas, K.C. 1928; J.P.; Chairman of South Wales Traffic Commissioners since 1931; Chairman Cardiganshire Quarter Sessions since 1929; *b.* 27 April 1883; *e. s.* of late Capt. James of New Quay, Cardiganshire; *m.* Rachel, 2nd *sister* of Sir William James Thomas, Bt., ; two *d.* Solicitor, 1904; first in First Class Honours Solicitors' Final; Clement's Inn, Daniel Reardon and John Mackrell Prizeman; partner of firm of Morgan, Bruce, Nicholas & James, Solicitors, Pontypridd, to 1911; called to Bar, Certificate of Honour, 1911; South Wales Circuit. *Address:* Brynawel, Ynishir, Glamorganshire. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 13 Dec. 1940.)*

JAMES, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed., F.R.S. Ed.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1850; *m.* Louisa Stevenson, *d.* of Rev. W. T. Ker, Deskford, Banffshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University; Leipsic. Went through the ordinary course of a Hospital Physician and Medical Teacher in the Royal Infirmary, and Edinburgh Medical School, from Clinical Clerk to Senior Physician, and Lecturer and Examiner in Medicine, and Clinical Medicine. Consulting Physician to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and to the Edinburgh City Hospital; Medical Officer to the Edinburgh Merchant Company. *Publications:* Pulmonary Phthisis, 1888; Physiological and Clinical Studies, 1888; Royal Infirmary Cliniques, 1896; Pleurisy and Empyema, 1911; Divagations of a Doctor, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Huntington, Haddington. *Clubs:* University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 April 1932.)*

JAMES, His Honour Sir Arthur Gwynne Gwynne-, Kt. *cr.* 1935; *s.* of late J. Gwynne-James, Solicitor, Hereford; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1907, Olive Winifred Hugolyne, *d.* of Maj. J. C. Pigott. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (honours in Law, LL.B. 1878); Middle Temple, Inns of Court Studentship in Civil and International Law, 1879; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; Recorder of Hereford, 1894-1935; County Court Judge, Bath Circuit, No. 52, 1900-35; J.P. Gloucesters., Somersets., Wilts, Bath, and Hereford. *Address:* 7 Cavendish Crescent, Bath. *(Died 17 March 1936.)*

JAMES, Rev. Arthur Oswel, M.A., Rector of Wanlip, Leicester since 1908; *b.* 17 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. David James, M.A., Ph.D., Rector of Panteg, Mon. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Ordained, 1872; Curate of Stoney Stanton, 1872-5; Narborough, 1875-8; Hinckley, 1878-9; Vicar of Long Buckby, 1879-91; All Saints, Leicester, 1891-5; Rector of Bugbrooke, 1895-1900; Rural Dean of Weedon, 1896-1901; Vicar of Stantonbury, 1901-8; Rural Dean of Goscote II, 1919-28; Priest Canon of St. Martin's Collegiate Church, Leicester, 1922-26; Hon. Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1927. *Publications:* Editor of Peterborough Diocesan Magazine, 1897-1901, and Peterborough Diocesan Calendar, 1908-11. *Address:* Wanlip Rectory, Leicester. *(Died 4 Aug. 1932.)*

JAMES, Colonel Bernard Ramsden; Royal Warwickshire Regiment (retired); D.L., J.P., Bucks; *b.* 1864; 4th *s.* of John Henry James, J.P., of Kingswood, Watford, Herts.; *m.* 1899, Hon. Angela Mary Kay-Shuttleworth, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Shuttleworth; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R. Military College, Sandhurst. Passed Staff College, 1893; Instructor at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1894-99; Intelligence Branch War Office, 1899-1904; Military Attaché H.M.'s Embassy in Washington, 1907-11; on General Staff, G.H.Q., France, throughout Great War (despatches, 1914 Star); Star of Ethiopia, Order of St. Stanislas, Cross of Roumania, Crown of Italy, Leopold, St. Vladimir, Rising Sun of Japan, Crown of Siam, White Eagle (Servia), Order of the Tiger (China), Legion d'honneur (France), Aviz Order (Portugal), Order of George (Greece). *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Fingest Grove, nr. High Wycombe. *(Died 30 April 1938.)*

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Boucher Charlewood, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late R. B. James, Foxwold, Westward Ho!; *m.* 1921, *d.* of Mrs. John Mackinnon, 10 Hyde Park

Gardens, W.2. *Educ.:* Malvern College. Joined Devonshire Regt., 1901; resigned Commission, 1910; served European War, 8th Bn. Devon Regt., 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); M.F.H. Stevenstone Hounds, 1922. *Address:* Stevenstone, Torrington, N. Devon. *Club:* Union. (*Died 2 July 1930.*)

JAMES, Charles Ashworth, K.C. 1926; Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884. *Address:* 44 Queen's Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 3423. (*Died 12 March 1937.*)

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Hon. Cuthbert, C.B.E. 1919; M.P. (U.), Bromley since 1920; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Lord Northbourne; *b.* 29 Feb. 1872; *m.* 1905, Florence Marion, *d.* of Hussey Packe of Prestwold, Leicestershire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Gazetted to 2nd East Surrey Regt. 1894; joined Egyptian Army, 1899; served in first White Nile Expedition against the Khalifa (medal and clasp); Administrator Wadi Halfa, 1900-1901; Deputy Assistant Civil Secretary Sudan Government, 1901-4; Assistant Financial Secretary, Egyptian Army, 1904-5; rejoined Army as Major in 7th Service Batt. East Surrey Regt., Sep. 1914; saw service in France, 1915-16; transferred to Royal Marines, April 1916; late Inspector of Admiralty Motor Transport; late Assistant Director Personnel and Accounts, Ministry of Interior, Egyptian Government. *Recreations:* field sports generally, travel, boxing. Champion heavy-weight boxer Army and Navy, 1898. *Address:* The Dower House, Forty Hill, Enfield. *T.:* Enfield 129. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Brooks's. (*Died 21 July 1930.*)

JAMES, Florence (Florence Warden), novelist; *b.* Hanworth, Middlesex, 16 May 1857; *d.* of C. W. Price, London Stock Exchange; *m.* 1887. *Educ.:* Brighton; France. Finishing governess, 1875-80; on the stage, 1880-1885. *Publications:* The House on the Marsh; A Prince of Darkness; A Witch of the Hills; Ralph Ryder of Brent; Those Westerton Girls; A Passage through Bohemia; The Inn by the Shore; Tom Dawson; Mad Sir Geoffrey; The Man with the Amber Eyes; Blindman's Marriage, The Wiles of Wilhelmina; The Grey Moth, 1920; Lilith, 1923, etc.; The Guinea Pigs (Play); A Patched-up Affair (Play, one act, produced at St. James's Theatre, 10 May 1900); Parley-vous Français (Play, produced at Great Queen Street Theatre, March 1906). (*Died 11 March 1929.*)

JAMES, Sir Frederick Seton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 8 April 1870; *s.* of W. James, late 42nd Royal Highlanders, Otterburn Tower, Northumberland; *m.* 1917, Doris Frances, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Basevi; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; abroad. Assistant District Commissioner, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; in charge at Opobo and Akwete, 1897; Travelling Commissioner, 1897; served in expedition against Ekuris, Cross River, 1898; settled disputes in Qua country after Central Division Expedition, 1899; received thanks of Mr. Chamberlain; Divisional Commissioner, 1901; Intelligence and Political Officer with Aro Field Force, 1901-2 (despatches, medal and clasp); received thanks of Director of Military Intelligence and Secretary of State in connection with preparation of map subsequent to Aro operations; served with Kwale Field Force, 1905 (clasp); Acting Secretary and Deputy High Commissioner, 1905; Provincial Commissioner and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Southern Nigeria, 1906; Deputy-Governor, 1907 and 1908; Acting Colonial Secretary on several occasions; acted as Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Southern Nigeria, during 1912; Administrator of the Colony, 1914; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1916-24; Food Controller for Malaya, Dec. 1918-May 1919; Officer Administering Govt. and High Comsr. for the Federated Malay States, Aug. 1919-Jan. 1920; officiating Chief Secretary, F.M.S., June 1920; Officer Administering Govt. and High Commissioner, Malay States, April 1922; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, 1924-30; retired after serious accident, 1930. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Ellerslie, Chichester. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Sports. (*Died 13 Feb. 1934.*)

JAMES, Sir Gavin Fullarton, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1823; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1 Sep. 1859; *s.* of late Francis Edward James and Helen Donald Fullarton. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, M.A. S. brother 1933. *Heir:* *b.* Edward Albert, *b.* 1862. *Address:* Biarritz, 39 Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. (*Died 12 Oct. 1937.*)

JAMES, Henry Rosher; Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1907-16; *b.* 1862; *s.* of George Coulson James of Penzance; *m.* Mary Edith, *d.* of Joseph Hindle, M.I.C.E., late of Lima, Peru; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar, 1876-81; Captain of School, 1880-81); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student, 1881-88); 1st class in Class. Mods., 1883; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1885. Bengal Educational Service since 1890; Fellow of Calcutta University 1905-16; Principal, Patna College, 1904. *Publications:* The Consolation of Philosophy (Boethius), translated, 1897; reprinted in New Universal Library, 1906; Macaulay's Essay on Milton, with Introduction and Notes, 1901; A Home Letter on the Calcutta University Question, 1901; The History of the Calcutta University as told in its Minutes, 1902; Practical Advice to Students, 1904; Training Institutions for Secondary Teachers in the United Kingdom, 1907; John Milton, Tercentenary Lecture for Calcutta University, 1908; Education and Statesmanship in India (1797-1910), 1911 and 1917; Presidency College Addresses, 1913; Waverley, Centenary Lecture for Calcutta University, 1914; The Empire's Immortal Dead, 1915; Our Hellenic Heritage, 1921. *Recreations:* fencing, boxing, sculling. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 2 June 1931.*)

JAMES, Rev. Herbert Armitage, C.H. 1926; D.D.; President of St. John's College, Oxford, since 1909; Chaplain Archbishop of Wales; *b.* Kirkdale, Liverpool, 3 Aug. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. D. James, Rector of Panteg. *Educ.:* Abergavenny Grammar School; Jesus and Lincoln Colls. Oxford (Scholar). First class (Classics) in Mods. and in Lit. Hum.; Fellow of St. John's College, 1869-1886; Honorary Fellow, 1895; Special Preacher on various occasions to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; President Oxford Union Society, 1870; Hon. Fellow, Lincoln College, 1928. Assistant Master Marlborough College, 1872-75; Headmaster Rossall School, 1875-1886; Dean of St. Asaph, 1886-1889; Principal of Cheltenham Coll 1889-95; Headmaster Rugby School, 1895-1909; Canon of the Collegiate Church of St. Michael, Coventry, 1908-9. *Publications:* editor of Cicero pro Plancio, with English notes, 1871; author of School Ideals (Sermons preached at Rossall School), 1887. *Recreations:* formerly cricket (Capt. Lincoln Coll. Oxford Eleven, 1867), golf, and fives; now philately. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford. *Club:* New University. (*Died 15 Nov. 1931.*)

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Herbert Ellison Rhodes, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* Goodnestone Parsonage, Wingham, Kent; *s.* of Rev. Herbert James, Rector of Livermere, Suffolk, and Mary Emily, *d.* of Admiral Joshua Sydney Horton; *b.* 1857; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aldeburgh School; Charing Cross Hospital. M.R.C.S. Eng., 1879; L.R.C.P. London, 1881; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1890; D.P.H. Cambridge, 1898. Entered Army Medical Service, 1882; served at Aldershot, 1882-83; Cyprus, 1883-88; Ireland, 1888-92;

China, 1892-97; served on Permanent Sanitary Committee, Hongkong, during epidemic of bubonic plague, 1894, and did executive duty in connection therewith (despatches, thanks of Local Government); attached to Chinese Army in the Field, China-Japan War, 1894-95, to report to War Office on medical organisation; 3rd class of the Double Dragon of China, for services to Chinese wounded; Secretary to P.M.O. Home District, 1897-98; Instructor and 2nd in command Depot and Training School R.A.M.C., Aldershot; commanded Depot, 1899-1902; Secretary to Commission of Reorganisation, Army Medical Services, 1901-2; Commandant and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1902-8 (temporary rank of colonel); retired, 1908; attached to General Staff at War Office, 1909-14, and 1919 to final retirement for age in 1922; rejoined active list for European War, 1914-19; commanded No. 15 General Hospital, E.E.F., Egypt, 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Salonika, 1918-19; commanded No. 61 and 36 General Hospitals, B.S.F. (O.B.E.). *Publications:* (joint) manuals connected with training of Royal Army Medical Corps. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boating, carpentering, etc. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 9 Aug. 1939.*)

JAMES, Ven. John D., Archdeacon of Llandaff since 1930, and Canon Residentiary of Llandaff Cathedral; *b.* 28 July 1862; *m.* 1896, Mary Hewlett; one *s.* *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate of Llangefni, 1885-87; Abergavenny, 1887-91; Rector of Goytre, Mon., 1891-93; Vicar of Llwynypia, Glamorganshire, 1893-1900; Cadoxton, Neath, 1900-30; Canon of Caerau Llandaff, 1921-26; Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral, 1926-1930. *Publications:* The Genuineness and Authorship of Pastoral Epistles, 1906. *Recreation:* Alpine climbing. *Address:* St. Andrew's, Llandaff. *T.:* Llandaff 506.

(*Died 17 Jan. 1938.*)

JAMES, Sir John Kingston Fullarton, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1823; *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *S. u.* 1893. *Heir: b.* Gavin Fullarton, barrister, *b.* 1 Sep. 1859. *Club:* Windham. (*Died 11 Feb. 1933.*)

JAMES, Montague Rhodes, O.M. 1930; Litt.D.; D.D. (Hon.); F.S.A.; F.B.A.; Provost of Eton since 1918; a Trustee of the British Museum; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. M.R.I.A.; Commissioner of the Exhibition of 1851; Member of Royal Commissions on Public Records, on the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and on Historical Monuments; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Commander Order of Leopold; Gold Medal of Bibliographical Society, 1929; *s.* of late Rev. H. James, M.A., Rector of Livermere, Suffolk; *b.* 1 Aug. 1862. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Carus Prize, 1882; Bell Scholar, 1883; Craven Scholar, 1884; Jeremie Prize, 1884; 1st Chancellor's Medallist, 1886; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1903 and 1923; Vice-Chancellor, 1913-15; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, 1894-1908; Provost King's College, Cambridge, 1905-18; Donnellan Lecturer T.C.D., 1927; President Bucks Archaeological Society; Schweich Lecturer, British Academy, 1927; David Murray Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1931. *Publications:* Psalms of Solomon (with Professor Ryle), 1891; Testament of Abraham, 1892; Revelation of Peter, 1892; A New Text of the Apocalypse of Peter (in the Journal of Theological Studies) 1910-11; Apocrypha Anecdota i. 1893, ii. 1897; Fourth Book of Esdras, 1895; 2 Peter and Jude (Cambridge Greek Test. for Schools), 1912; Catalogues of MSS. in the Fitzwilliam Museum and at Eton, King's, Jesus, and Sidney Sussex Colleges, 1895; Sculptures of the Lady Chapel at Ely, 1895; Two Essays on the Abbey of St. Edmund at Bury, 1895; Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich (with Dr. Jessopp), 1896; Sources of Archbishop Parker's Collection of MSS., 1899; Catalogue of MSS. at Peterhouse, 1899; at Trinity (vol. i.), 1900; vol. ii. 1901; vol. iii. 1902; vol. iv. 1905; at Emmanuel College, 1905; at Pembroke, Clare, Christ's, and Queens' Colleges, 1905; at Gonville and Caius College (vol. i. 1907, vol. ii. 1908, Supplement, 1914), and Trinity Hall, 1907; at Magdalene College, 1909; at Corpus Christi College, 1909-13 (7 Parts); at St. John's College, 1913; in collection of H. Y. Thompson (privately printed), 1898; in collection of J. Pierpont Morgan (privately printed), 1907; in McClean collection (Fitzwilliam Museum), 1912; at Westminster Abbey (with the Dean of Westminster), 1909; Western MSS. in the Rylands Library, 1921; The MSS. in the Library of Lambeth Palace, 1900; Verses in the Windows of Canterbury Cathedral, 1902; Ancient Libraries of Canterbury and Dover, 1903; Ghost Stories of an Antiquary, 1905; Stained Glass at Ashridge (privately printed), 1906; Frescoes at Eton, 1907 and 1923 (pamphlet); More Ghost Stories, 1911; The Sculptures in the Bauchun Chapel, Norwich Cathedral, 1908; in the Cloisters of Norwich Cathedral, 1911; The Austin Friars' Library, York (in Fasciculus J.W. Clark Dicatus), 1909; Introduction to the Trinity College Apocalypse (Roxburghe Club), 1909; to De Officiis Regum (Roxburghe Club), 1913; A Graeco-Latin Lexicon of the XIIIth Century, in Mélanges Chatelain, 1910; Chapters in Cambridge Modern History (vol. i.), Cambridge History of English Literature (vol. i.), Cambridge Medieval History (vol. iii.), and Mediæval France; Old Testament Legends, 1913; Ps.-Ovid de mirabilibus mundi, in Essays presented to W. Ridgeway, 1913; Walter Map de Nugis Curialium, 1914; The Library of the Cathedral Church, Norwich, with Dean Beeching, 1914; The Chaundler MSS. (Roxburghe Club), 1916; Lives of St. Ethelbert in English Historical Review, 1917; Biblical Antiquities of Philo, 1917; Gregorius de mirabilibus Romae, in English Historical Review, 1917; Lives of St. Walstan, 1918; Henry VI., Blacman's Memoir of, 1919; Wanderings and Homes of MSS., 1919; A Thin Ghost and Others, 1919; Lost Apocrypha of the O.T., 1920; L'Estoire de S. Edward (Roxburghe), 1920; List of Dr. Dee's MSS. (Bibliographical Society), 1921; A Peterborough Psalter and Bestiary (Roxburghe); Genesis, Egerton MS., 1894 (do.), 1921; Twelve Medieval Ghost Stories in English Historical Review, 1922; The Five Jars, 1922; The Douce Apocalypse (Roxburghe), 1922; Translation of Map de Nugis Curialium (Cymmrodorion Soc.), 1923; Catalogue of Medieval MSS. in Pepys Library, 1923; an English Bible Picture-Book (Holkham MS. 666), Walpole Society, 1923; Madam Crowl's Ghost, and other Tales, by Le Fanu (ed.), 1923; The Apocryphal New Testament, 1924; Life of St. Alban (illustrations of the Dublin MS.), 1924; Westminster Abbey (Introduction to Inventory Commission of Historical Monuments), 1924; Catalogue of MSS. St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Abbeys on the G.W.R. System; an English Medieval Sketch-book (Walpole Society); Bromholm Psalter (Roxburghe Club); Horman's Vulgaria Puerorum (Roxburghe Club); The poem Castrianus (Etoniana), 1925; A Warning to the Curious; Lists of MSS. formerly in Peterborough Abbey Library (Bibliogr. Soc.); Bury St. Edmunds MSS. (Eng. Hist. Rev.); Introd. to Ghosts and Marvels and to Uncle Silas (World's Classics); Drawings by Matthew Paris (Walpole Soc.); The Apocalypse in Latin (Perrins MS.); The Carew MSS. (English Historical Review, 1927); Eton and King's, 1875-1925; Illustration of the Old Testament (Roxburghe); Speculum Salvationis (priv. pr.); Latin Infancy Gospels; Greek MSS. in England before the Renaissance (Bibliogr. Soc.), Croughton Wall-Paintings (Archæologia); The Bestiary (Roxburghe); Wailing Well; Wall Paintings at Eton and Winchester (Walpole Society); Marvels of the East (Rox-

burghe), 1929; Catalogue of the Lambeth MSS. Medieval Section; Suffolk and Norfolk; Hans Andersen: forty stories; The Apocalypse in Art (Schweich Lectures); The Dublin Apocalypse (Roxburghe); Collected Ghost Stories; The Rainer Fragment of the Apocalypse of Peter (J. Th. S.); The Bestiary (History); Norwich Bosses (in 1930 handbook); Iconography of Bucks (Records of Bucks); The MSS. of St. George's, Windsor (Bibliographical Society); Catalogue of MSS. Aberdeen University; Two ancient English Scholars (Aldhelm and William Malmesbury: David Murray Lecture); The Woodwork of St. George's Chapel; The Romance of Alexander, introd. to MS. Bodley 264; Books from Essex Monastic Libraries (Essex Archæological Society); English Painting, the Medieval period (chap. I. of Collins Baker's British Paintings, 1934); The Anlaby Chartulary (Yorks Archæol., 1934); The Salomites (Jour. Theol. St. 1934); The Canterbury Psalter (reprod. priv. pr. 1935); The Bohun Books Roxburghe Club, 1935. *Recreations:* piquet, patience. *Address:* The Lodge, Eton College. *Club:* National.
(*Died 12 June 1936.*)

JAMES, Col. Murray Ray de Bruyne, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* All Saints Lodge, Hawley, Blackwater, Hants. *T.:* Camberley 1018 *Club:* Army and Navy.
(*Died 29 May 1939.*)

JAMES, Ven. Sydney Rhodes, C.B.E. 1919; M.A.; Archdeacon of Dudley since 1921; Canon Residentiary, Worcester, since 1916; *b.* Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 30 May 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. Herbert James, Rector of Livermere, Suffolk; *m.* Linda, 3rd *d.* of Henry Hoare, late of Staplehurst, Kent, 1897; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bell's University Scholar, 1875; 8th Classic, 1878; honourably mentioned Chancellor's Medals, 1878. Assistant-master Eton College, 1879-97; Headmaster of Malvern College, 1897-1914; major-commandant 4th (Eton College) V.B. Oxfordshire Lt. Infan., 1894-97, V.D. 1902; T.D. 1922; Chaplain, 2nd South Midland Brigade R.F.A. (T.); Senior Chaplain, Thames and Medway Garrison, 1916-19; deacon, 1883; priest, 1897; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1899, 1911, and 1916; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1910; Hon. Canon, Worcester, 1911. *Publications:* Seventy Years (Reminiscences), 1926; editor of Homer's Iliad, xviii. *Recreations:* Cambridge University Rugby Fifteen, 1876-79; captain, 1878; golf, yachting, cycling, shooting. *Address:* St. Denis, Bembridge, I.W.; The College, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 624. *M.:* FK 1097. *Clubs:* Royal North Devon Golf; Royal Isle of Wight Golf; Bembridge Sailing.
(*Died 10 Feb. 1934.*)

JAMES, Lieutenant-Colonel Tristram Bernard Wordsworth, D.S.O. 1917; late Australian Staff Corps; *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 4 March 1883; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Hutchins School, Hobart; Grammar School, Guildford, Western Australia. Lieutenant, Royal Australian Artillery, 1906; Adjutant, Royal Military College of Australia, 1911-16; served with Australian Imperial Force (Field Artillery) in France and Belgium, 1916-19 (D.S.O., despatches, Brevet); commanded 7th F.A. Brigade, and later, 3rd (Army) F.A. Brigade, A.I.F.; resumed duty in Australia, 1920; on exchange duty with R.A. in England, etc., 1923-26; retired 1931. *Address:* c/o Bank of New South Wales, Adelaide, South Australia.
(*Died 15 Sept. 1939.*)

JAMES, Major-General Sir (William) Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1918; C.I.E. 1912; M.V.O.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late William James, Otterburn Tower, Northumberland, 42nd Royal Highlanders, the Black Watch; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late William Minto, Tingri Estate, Assam; one *s.* *Educ.:* U.S. College; Sandhurst. Lieut. the Derbyshire Regt., 1886; 2nd Lancers, 1888; Intelligence Department War Office, 1900-1901; served South African War, 1902; various staff appointments in India, 1903-8; Assistant Quartermaster-General, Delhi Durbar, 1911; Commandant 21st Cavalry F.F., 1913-14; served European War, 1914-16, as D.A. and Q.M.G., and Brig.-General, General Staff, Indian Cavalry Corps (despatches, Bt. Col.); Temp. Q.M.G., India, 1916-17; Major-General Administration Southern Command, India, 1917-19; commanding Bombay Brigade, 1919-22; Director of Remounts, India, 1922-26; retired, 1926; Founder and thrice President of the National Horse Breeding and Show Society of India. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co. Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Junior Constitutional.
(*Died 19 Nov. 1940.*)

JAMESON, John Franklin, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D.; Chief of the Division of MSS. and Professor of American History in the Library of Congress, Washington, since 1928; *b.* near Boston, 19 Sep. 1859; *s.* of John Jameson, Boston; *m.* Sarah E. Elwell, Brooklyn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Amherst Coll.; Johns Hopkins University; A.B., Amherst, 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; LL.D. Amherst, 1898; Johns Hopkins, 1902; Michigan, 1923; Litt.D., Brown, 1914; Princeton, 1922; assistant and associate in History, Johns Hopkins University, 1882-88; Professor of History, Brown University, 1888-1901; Professor and head of department of History, University of Chicago, 1901-5; managing editor of the American Historical Review, 1895-1901, 1905-28; Director of the Department of Historical Research in the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1905-28; President of the American Historical Association, 1907; Chairman, Committee of Management of Dictionary of American Biography, 1926-36; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy. *Publications:* Willem Usselinx, founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies, 1887; History of Historical Writing in America, 1891; Dictionary of United States History, 1894; The American Revolution considered as a Social Movement, 1926. Editor, Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, 1900; Original Narratives of Early American History, 1906-16; Privateering and Piracy in the Colonial Period, 1923. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Cosmos, Washington.
(*Died 28 Sept. 1937.*)

JAMESON, Surgeon-Captain Robert Dundonald, C.M.G. 1919, R.N. (retired); *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. James Jameson, C.B., M.D., Director-Gen. Army Medical Service; *b.* 1869; *m.* *Address:* Meriott, Elvitham Road, Fleet.
(*Died 2 Jan. 1938.*)

JAMESON, William George, *b.* 1851; *Address:* St. Marnock's, Portmarnock, Ireland. *Clubs:* Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's, Kingstown (Vice-Commodore).
(*Died 16 Nov. 1939.*)

JAMIESON, Alexander; R.O.I. 1927; artist, painter; *b.* Glasgow, 1873; *m.* 1907, Biddy, *d.* of Colin Macdonald; one *d.* *Educ.:* Freeland's Public School and Haldane Academy School of Arts, Glasgow, and Paris. Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Captain Qr.-Master, 10th York and Lancaster Regt.; served in the British Expeditionary Force, 1915-19. *Works:* represented in British section of Rome International Exhibition, 1911, and in the permanent collections of Sheffield, Bradford, Leeds, Preston, Oldham, Bury, Dumbarton, Alexandria, and Indianapolis. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Burnside, Weston-Turville, Aylesbury, Bucks;

studio, 49 Roland Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 2 May 1937.*)

JANISCH, Noel, C.M.G. 1912; F.S.S., J.P.; *s.* of late Hudson Ralph Janisch, C.M.G., Governor of St. Helena; *m.* 1892, Jean Brodie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served under the St. Helena Government, 1870-78; 3rd Class Clerk Public Works Dept., Cape Colony, 1878; on active military service with Cape Town Volunteers in the Transkei, 1879; Basuto War, 1881 (medal); 2nd Class Clerk, 1881; 1st Class Clerk, 1887; Chief Clerk, 1892; Secretary for Public Works, 1892; Under-Colonial Secretary, 1898; Director of Census of Cape Colony, 1904; Provincial Secretary, Cape of Good Hope, 1910; Deputy Administrator Cape Province during 1911; retired 1916. *Address:* Blinkbonnie, Newlands, Cape Town, S. Africa. (*Died March 1930.*)

JAPP, Sir Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1917; M.Inst.C.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E., M.E.I.C.; Civil Engineer; Chief Engineer and Works Director, John Mowlem & Co. Ltd.; *b.* Montrose, 6 June 1869; *s.* of James W. Japp, Montrose; *m.* 1st, 1899, Elizabeth (*d.* 1911), *d.* of David Hodge, Dundee; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Kathie, *d.* of R. W. Sutherland, Montreal. *Educ.:* Montrose Academy; Dundee University College; Finsbury Technical Institute. Five years in Caledon Engine Works, Dundee, constructing and designing land and marine engines and boilers and mill machinery; one year in Thames Iron Works, London; two years with Humphreys & Tennant, London; with S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., 1895-1915, as engineer in charge of construction work, Surrey Commercial Docks, and Great Northern and City Railway, London; Pennsylvania East River Tunnels, New York, etc.; with British War Mission in U.S.A.; Director in charge of Production until 1919; completed Prince of Wales Dock, Workington; other works: King George V. Graving Dock, Southampton; Dover Train Ferry Dock; Jetty and Power House Foundations for Ford Motor Works. *Address:* 10 The Orchard, Bedford Park, W.4; 91 Ebury Bridge Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Chiswick 2360. *Clubs:* Caledonian, English-Speaking Union. (*Died 8 April 1939.*)

JAQUET, Sir Robert Glover, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 19 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late John Lewis Jaquet, sculptor; *m.* 1884, Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Woods; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Worthing College; abroad. Entered the India Office by examination, 1877; Deputy Accountant General, 1907-19; Accountant General and Director of Funds, India Office, 1919-21. *Address:* Scarsdale, The Avenue, Surbiton Hill, Surrey. (*Died 14 Nov. 1937.*)

JARDINE, Robert, M.D. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.F.P. and S. (Glas.), F.R.S. (Edin.); retired; *b.* Jardineville, New Brunswick, 30 Jan. 1862; *s.* of Thomas Jardine, Jardineville, New Brunswick; *m.* 1889, May Barbara, *d.* of Graham Brymner, Greenock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Mount Allison College, New Brunswick; Edinburgh University; London Hospitals. Graduated M.B., C.M. University of Edinburgh, 1886; M.D. (with commendation), 1889; settled in Glasgow, 1887; Physician to the West End Branch of the Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1890; Assistant Physician, 1895; Physician, 1896; Consulting Physician, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Examiner in Midwifery to Glasgow University, 1899 and 1912, to Victoria University, Manchester, 1908 and to the Scottish Conjoint Board; has devoted himself specially to Obstetrics and Gynæcology. *Publications:* Delayed and Complicated Labour; Clinical Obstetrics; Text-book of Midwifery for Nurses; Clinical Lectures on Hæmorrhage and Eclampsia; numerous contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* Wiston Manse, Lamington, Biggar, Lanarkshire. *Club:* Glasgow Literary, Glasgow. (*Died 17 Dec. 1932.*)

JARRAD, Sir Vivian Everard Donne, Kt. *cr.* 1937 late Agent, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. (*Died 25 Jan. 1938.*)

JARVIS. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Murray, C.M.G. 1900; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Arthur Murray Jarvis, Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* 1912, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of Capt. Lewis William Ord, 71st Highland L.I. *Educ.:* Toronto. Joined Royal Canadian N.W. Mounted Police, 1880; retired, 1911; served N.W. Rebellion, 1885 (medal); S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, two medals, 1914 Star, C.B.E.); Stipendiary Magistrate Kootenay Co., British Columbia, 1897; Coroner, Collector of Customs, and Mining Recorder, Yukon, and Stipendiary Magistrate, Vancouver, 1900; to command outposts on Yukon River, 1902, and Mackenzie River District Police, Herschel Island, 1907. (*Died 5 April 1930.*)

JARVIS, Rev. Francis Amcotts, M.A.; Canon and Prebendary of South Scarle in Lincoln Cathedral; J.P. for Lindsey; *s.* of Rev. E. G. Jarvis, *y. s.* of Col. Jarvis of Doddington Hall, Co. Lincoln, and Frances, *e. d.* of Col. (Cracroft) Amcotts of Hackthorn Hall, Co. Lincoln; *m.* 1874, Caroline Octavia Mary Vere (*d.* 1935). 2nd *d.* of Rev. Charles Lloyd, Rector of Chalfont St. Giles, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxon, and Caroline Alicia, *e. d.* of Rev. Charles Sheffield, and *g.d.* of Rev. Sir Robert Sheffield, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Curate of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, 1872-74; Rector of Kettlethorpe, Lincs, 1874-82; Vicar of Burton-on-Stather with Flixborough, 1882-1921; Rural Dean of Manlake, 1891-1903, 1911-21. *Address:* Burghersh Chantry, Lincoln. *T.:* 223. (*Died 17 Jan. 1937.*)

JARVIS, Col. Sir Weston, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1901; Colonel late commanding 3rd County of London Yeomanry; Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army; late Hon. Col. 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company; *e. s.* of Sir Lewis Jarvis, Middleton Towers, King's Lynn, Norfolk; *b.* 26 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1912, Diana (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late Charles George Fountaine, and *widow* of Lieut.-Colonel Walpole Follett, 9th Lancers. *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P., King's Lynn (Conservative), 1886-92; served Matabele war, 1896 (medal); Major in Rhodesian Regiment, Boer war, 1899-1900, and afterwards Lieut.-Col. commanding 21st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-2 (Queen's and King's medals); served on Staff of Duke of Connaught in his Mission to Egypt and India (Delhi Durbar) 1902-3; European War, Dardanelles, 1915; Egypt, 1916; in command of 3rd County of London Yeomanry; France, 1917-19, on Staff (despatches); Chairman of Council Royal Empire Society, 1930-32. *Publication:* Jottings from an Active Life, 1928. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* 1 Hobart Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5632. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough. (*Died 31 Oct. 1939.*)

JASPAR, Henri; Minister of State; *b.* Schaerbeek, Belgium, 28 juillet 1870; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brussels University. Avocat à la Cour d'Appel de Bruxelles; Ministre des affaires économiques, Belgium, 1918; Ministre de l'Intérieur, 1920; Ministre des affaires étrangères, 1921; Prime Ministre et Ministre des colonies, 1926-31; Minister of Finance, Belgium, 1932-34, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1934; President de la Conference de la Haye en 1929. *Address:* Brussels, Avenue de la Toison d'Or 93, Belgium. *Clubs:* Gaulois, Waterloo Golf, Brussels. (*Died 15 Feb. 1939.*)

JATIA, Sir Onkar Mull, Rai Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1922; O.B.E.; Banker and Merchant; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Ramjidass Jatia; *m.* 1894; one *s.* *Educ.:* Home. *Address:* 21 Rupchand Roy's Street, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Yuleview (*Died 10 Aug. 1938.*)

JAY, Harriett; novelist and dramatist; *b.* London, 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* Scotland. Acted in London and the Provinces in Alone in London; The Bride of Love; Fascination, etc. *Publications:* novels, Queen of Connaught; The Dark Colleen; Madge Dunraven; The Priest's Blessing; My Connaught Cousins; Thro' the Stage Door; A Marriage of Convenience; The Life of Robert Buchanan. Plays: When Knights were Bold; Alone in London (part); Fascination; Strange Adventures of Miss Brown. *Address:* 20 Seymour Gardens, Ilford. *T.:* Valentine 3654. (*Died 21 Dec. 1932.*)

JAY, William Samuel, R.B.A.; Landscape Artist; exhibitor R.A., Grosvenor Gallery, New Gallery and Provinces; Pictures in Public Galleries, England and Australia. *Address:* Surrey Cottage, Littlehampton. (*Died 8 Feb. 1933.*)

JAYEWARDENE, E. W., K.C. (Ceylon), Commissioner of Assize, Colombo (acting Puisne Justice); *s.* of James Alfred Jayewardene, Procter, Colombo; *m.* Agnes Wijewardene; seven *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; acted as Commissioner of Requests, Colombo, 1906, as District Judge, Colombo, 1910 and 1911, and as Puisne Justice, 1928. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Park House, Park Street, Colombo, Ceylon. *Clubs:* Orient, Lawn, Turf, Sinhalese Sports, Colombo. (*Died 28 Nov. 1932.*)

JAYNE, Colonel Arthur Alfred, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; M.C.; A.M.I.E.E.; late Royal Corps of Signals; Postmaster Surveyor, Birmingham District G.P.O., Birmingham, since 1933; *b.* 14 Oct. 1878; *s.* of John Price and Susan Jayne; *m.* 1905, Dora Alice Dickason, St. Johns Wood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Milton, Kent; Birkbeck and Northampton Technical College, London. Clerk, Controllers Office, C.T.O. (G.P.O), 1902; Assistant Traffic Manager, Telegraphs, G.P.O. London, 1914; joined G.H.Q. Signal Coy. R.E., France, 1914 as Lieutenant, afterwards commanding Signals 41st Division, France (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O., O.B.E.); Major T.A., 1921; Lt.-Col. (S.R.), 1925; Colonel, 1933; Controller Telegraphs, Edinburgh, 1921; Controller, Postal and Telegraph District, Edinburgh, 1925; Postmaster Surveyor, West Yorks District, 1929. *Recreations:* golf etc. *Address:* Peterscourt, Moor Green Lane, Moseley, Birmingham, 13. *T.:* South, Birmingham 0204. (*Died 26 Oct. 1934.*)

JEANNIOT, Pierre Georges, Peintre graveur, Sociétaire aux artistes français, Sociétaire de la Société nationale de Paris, membre de la Société des peintres graveurs français; de la Société des Aquarellistes français. *b.* Genève de parents français le 2 juillet 1848, *e. s.* de P. A. Jeanniot, ancien directeur de l'École Nle des Beaux Arts de Dijon, et de Caroline Forey; *m.* 1877, Henriette Elisabeth Grandjean; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Dijon Côte-d'or; Lycée de Besançon, Doubs; École de St. Cyr. S. Lieutenant 23e Régt. d'Infanterie, 1868-70; Armée de Metz, 2e Corps, Division Bataille Brigade Puget (Blessé), 1870, Rezonville; Officier Légion d'Honneur; Lieutenant au 94e Régt. de ligne; Officier d'Ordonnance du Général A. Berthaut; Capitaine 79e Régt. Infanterie, 1874; Capitaine Adjudant Major au 4e Bataillon de Chasseurs à pied, 1881. Démissionnaire, 1883; exhibited Salons de Paris, 1872-89; Société Nationale des Beaux Arts depuis, 1890; Exposition Universelle 1889, Hors Concours pour la peinture et la gravure; Exposition Universelle, 1900; Représenté dans les Musées: Luxembourg, Petit-Palais, Carnavalet (Paris); Province et Étranger: Vesoul, Alais, Pau, Toulouse, Nancy, Christiania, Buenos-Ayres. Livres illustrés principaux: Les Misérables, compositions gravées à l'eau forte par les meilleurs graveurs (Édition Nationale), Le Calvaire, Oct. Miroeau; Pœuf, Léon Hennique. Le dessinateur et le graveur de: Adolphe de Benjamin Constant, Les Paysans de Balzac, Les Liaisons dangereuses de Choderlos de Laclos, Les Dieux ont soif d'Anatole France, Candide de Voltaire; Nombreux tableaux militaires et autres. Gravures en noir et en couleurs. *Publications:* a collaboré à la Vie moderne, 1878-83; au Monde illustré; à l'Illustration; Illustrations de Livres de Goncourt (Fille Elisa, Germinie Lacerteux), Guy de Maupassant. *Recreations:* tennis, bicyclette, footing, échecs. *Address:* 107 Rue de la Pompe, Paris. *T.:* Passy 96-44. (*Died Jan. 1934.*)

JEANS, Frank, M.A., M.B., B.C.Cantab., F.R.C.S. England; Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Univ. of Liverpool; Ex-President Urological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Consulting Surgeon, Waterloo and District General Hospital; Consulting Urologist, Hoylake and West Kirby Cottage Hospital; Urologist, Liverpool Medical Research Organization; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Alexander Jeans, J.P., Liverpool; *b.* 15 June 1878; *m.* 1907, Eveline (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Garrett James Barry; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; King's College, London. House Surgeon, and House Surgeon to Gynæcological Wards, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Liverpool; Scholar in Surgical Pathology; Fellow of the Association of Surgeons; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Temporary Major R.A.M.C.; Senior Surgeon to the Liverpool Merchants' Mobile Hospital, B.E.F., France, 1916-18. *Publications:* various articles in medical and surgical journals. *Recreations:* music, drama, people. *Address:* 63 Rodney Street, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal 1438: 62 Queen Anne Street, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 8626. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, New Oxford and Cambridge, Savage; University, Racquet, Athenæum, Exchange, Royal Liverpool Golf, Liverpool. (*Died 21 June 1933.*)

JEANS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Thomas Tendron, C.M.G. 1919; retired, 1926; served South African War, Grant's Naval Brigade, 1899-1900; European War, Dardanelles, Suez Canal; P.M.O. Hospital Ship Soudan. *Publications:* Mr. Midshipman Glover; John Graham; A Naval Venture; and other naval stories; The Reminiscences of a Naval Surgeon, 1927; Gun-running in the Gulf. *Address:* District Bank, Ltd., 75 Cornhill, E.C.3. (*Died 4 Jan. 1938.*)

JEBB, Colonel (Joshua Henry) Miles, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 12 Mar. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late J. G. Jebb of Barnby Moor House, Notts; *m.* 1923 Gwendoline Gladys Yarnold; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered army, 1895; Adjutant, 1899; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Major, 1912; retired, 1912; commanded 4th Batt. Manchester Regt., 1913-19 (despatches twice, Bt. Col.); promoted to Colonel, April 1919. *Address:* Corner Cottage, Crastock, Woking. *T.:* Worplesdon 67. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 27 May 1935.*)

JEEVES, William John, C.B.E. 1920; K.C. 1920; *y. s.* of William Jeeves and Anne, *d.* of John Shilcock; *m.* 1896, Elisabeth Blanche (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late W. Blinkhorn, J.P., Sutton Grange, St. Helens, Lancs; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Admitted Solicitor, 1886; Town Clerk, St. Helens, Lancs, 1891-99; Leeds, 1899-1903; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1903; Bencher, 1926; Associate Member Surveyors'

Institution. *Publication:* article "Loans," Encyclopædia Local Govt. Law. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* City 1240; The Well House, Wimbledon, S.W.19; *T.:* Wimbledon 0782. *Clubs:* Savile, St. Stephens. (*Died 15 Dec. 1932.*)

JEFFCOTT, Henry Homan, B.A., B.A.I., Sc.D. (Dublin University); M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.R.I.A.; Secretary, Institution of Civil Engineers, since 1922; *b.* Co. Donegal; 2nd *s.* of William Jeffcott, J.P.; *m.* Louise E. Howard Lang. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (First Mathematical Scholar, Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, M'Cullagh Prizeman); Assistant Engineer with Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd., at Woolwich and at Stafford; worked in the shops of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., Manchester; head of the Metrology Department of the National Physical Laboratory 1905-10; Professor of Engineering in the Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1910-22; Dean of Faculty of College, 1914-22; Secretary, Water Power Resources of Ireland Sub-Committee, 1918-21; Member of Board of Studies in Civil and Mechanical Engineering of University of London since 1922; Formerly Examiner in Mechanical Engineering in the University of Belfast, and in the National University of Ireland; Patentee of a Direct Reading Tacheometer, and of several other inventions. *Publications:* Numerous papers on engineering and scientific subjects in the transactions of learned societies, mainly dealing with Whirling of Shafts, Vibration of Beams, Elastic Deformation, Screw Threads, Electrical Transmission Lines, Surge Chambers, Hydro-Electric Investigations, Hydraulic Pipe Lines, Heat Engine Cycles, Surveying Instruments. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring. *Address:* Storth Holme, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton-on-Thames 128. (*Died 29 June 1937.*)

JEFFERSON, Capt. Henry, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Henry Thomas Jefferson; *m.* 1897, Violet Catherine, *d.* of late William Harrison, Winscales, Cumberland. Served China, 1900 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Upton, near Birkenhead. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 22 May 1937.*)

JEFFERY, Edward Turner; President Denver and Rio Grande Railway since 1891; *b.* Liverpool, 6 April 1843; *m.* 1877, Virginia Osborne, *d.* of James C. Clarke, M.A., Frederick, Maryland. Emigrated to America 1850; entered employ of Illinois Central Railroad Co., 1856; general superintendent, 1877; general manager, 1885; resigned, 1889. *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York City, N.Y. (*Died 24 Sept. 1927.*)

JEFFERY, George H. Everett, O.B.E.; Hon. Member S. John's Order; F.S.A.; Architect to Moslem Evcaf and Curator of Ancient Monuments, Government of Cyprus; *y. s.* of Henry Jeffery, Worcester Park, Surrey. Principal works: the Anglican Cathedral and College of St. George, Jerusalem; the Welsch School, Jerusalem; the Memorial to Queen Victoria, Nicosia, Cyprus; the English College, Nicosia; Churches: St. Edward's, Lugano, Switzerland; St. Helen's, Larnaca, etc. *Publications:* A Chorography of Cyprus; The Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem; Archæologia Christiana; Richard I. in Cyprus; A Bibliography of Cyprus, 1929; etc. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus. (*Died 4 April 1935.*)

JEFFERY, Rev. Samuel, Hon. Canon of Newcastle; *m.* Alice Margaret (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Dr. John Harrison, Chester. (*Died Dec. 1934.*)

JEFFREYS, Rev. Tom Reginald Frederic, Hon. Canon Bristol Cathedral; *b.* 21 July 1871; *s.* of Rev. R. J. Jeffreys, late vicar of Compton Dando, Somerset; *m.* Edythe Florence Jarman; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; King's College, London. Assistant Curate of Holy Trinity, Bristol, 1900-2; Curate-in-Charge of St. Anne's Park, Brislington, 1902-1906; Curate-in-Charge of St. Anne, Greenbank, Bristol, 1906-12; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Bristol, 1912-38; C.F. 1916-17. *Recreations:* many forms of recreation. *Address:* 41 Westbury Road, Bristol. (*Died 7 Aug. 1938.*)

JEFFRIES, Charles H.; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; in command of British Territory, 1931-35; Director S.A. Trustee Company and S.A. Assurance Society Ltd.; *b.* London, 1864; five *s.* two *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer in England, 1883; served in Australia, and as Social Secretary inaugurated the Army's now extensive work amongst the children in the Commonwealth, 1884-97; held administrative posts in the Evangelical work in Great Britain and Ireland, 1897-1917; pioneered the Salvation Army work in China, 1917-19; took command of the Salvation Army in Scotland, 1919; Principal of William Booth Memorial Training College, Denmark Hill, London, 1922-31. *Address:* 122 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Died 4 Feb. 1936.*)

JEFFS, Harry, journalist; *b.* Warwick, 25 Aug. 1860; *m.* 2nd, 1900, Ada Maria Fletcher; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's, Warwick; chiefly self-taught. Secretary of Evangelical Continental Society, 1927. Apprenticed Warwick Advertiser; editor Midland Counties Express, 1882-85; assistant editor Evening Express and Star, Wolverhampton, 1882-84; editor 1884-85; editor Scottish Reformer, 1885-86; editorial staff Echo, London, 1886-87; 1887-1926, staff of Christian World; editor Christian World Pulpit, 1888-1926; President National Council of Brotherhoods, 1912-14; Founder and Hon. Secretary of British Auxiliary of French Protestant Churches' Committee to resettle homeless families; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1921. *Publications:* Practical Lay Preaching and Speaking to Men, 1907; The Good New Times, 1908; The Art of Sermon Illustration, 1909; Modern Minor Prophets, 1910; The Art of Exposition, 1910; Concerning Conscience: Studies in Practical Ethics, 1912; Portrait Preaching, 1914; J. B.; Life and Work of Jonathan Brierley, B.A., 1915; In the Father's House: The Art of Addressing Children, 1924; Progressive Lay Preaching, 1924; The Goodly Heritage of the Free Churches, 1927; Press, Politicians, and Preachers, 1874-1932, 1933; many literary essays, sketches, short stories and reviews. *Recreations:* book-hunting, linguistic studies, religious organising and addressing men. *Address:* Sandhurst, High Street, Farningham. *T.:* Farningham 176. (*Died 23 May 1938.*)

JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; Kt., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 8 June 1853; *n.* and adopted *s.* of late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, Landowner and Industrialist; *m.* Dhunbai, *d.* of Ardeseer Hormusjee Wadia, 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir. *Educ.:* Elphinstone College; Bombay University. *Address:* Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, and 23 Church Gate Street, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran. (*Died 26 July 1934.*)

JEHANGIR, Vakil The Hon. Khan Bahadur Sardar Sir Rustom, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *s.* of Khan Bahadur Jehangirji Peetonji Vakil; *m.* Tehemina (Nei Kothavala); three *d.* three *s.* *Educ.:* Government High School; Gujarat College, Ahmedabad. A Member of the Municipal Corporation of Ahmedabad for many years; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of the Viceroy, 1913-16; a Minister of the Government of Bombay, 1931; mill owner and leader of Zoroastrian Community of Ahmedabad. *Address:* Ahmedabad, Bombay; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, E.C. (*Died 1 Nov. 1933.*)

JEJEEBHOY, Sir (Rustomjee Cowasjee Cursetjee) Jamsetjee, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1857; K.C.SI., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; Hon. Presidency Magistrate; Dep. Pres. of Indian Legislative Assembly since 1921; Mem. of the Legislative

Council of the Governor of Bombay, and mem. of the Bombay Municipal Corporation; head of the Parsee Community; *b.* 6 March 1878; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1906, Sirinbai Jalbhoy Ardasir Sett; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Cowasjee, *b.* 10 May 1909. *Address:* Mazagon Castle, Bombay. *(Died 6 Feb. 1931.)*

JEKYLL, Gertrude; *b.* London, 29 Nov. 1843; 2nd *d.* of E. J. H. Jekyll, Wargrave Hill, Berks, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, and Julia, *d.* of Charles Hammersley. Unmarried. Studied painting, but practice of this art stopped by progressive myopia; turned to horticulture and house-decoration; later to writing; was joint editor of The Garden. *Publications:* Wood and Garden, 1899; Home and Garden, 1900; Wall and Water Gardens, 1901; Lilies for English Gardens, 1901; Roses for English Gardens, 1902; Old West Surrey, 1904; Flower Decoration in the House, 1907; Colour in the Flower Garden, 1908; Children and Gardens, 1908; Gardens for Small Country Houses (with Lawrence Weaver), 1912; Annuals and Biennials, 1917; Garden Ornament, 1918; Old English Household Life, 1925; A Gardener's Testament, 1937; holds the Victoria Medal of Honour of the Royal Horticultural Society; also the Veitchian Gold Medal of the same Society and the G. R. White Gold Medal of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society. *Recreations:* gardening, photography; decorative uses of wood, metals, colour, etc.; embroidery and allied needle-crafts. *Address:* Munstead Wood, Godalming. *(Died 8 Dec. 1932.)*

JEKYLL, Col. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; *b.* London, 22 Nov. 1846; 3rd *s.* of Edward Joseph Hill Jekyll, Wargrave Hill, Berks, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, and Julia, *d.* of Charles Hammersley; *m.* 1881, Agnes, D.B.E., *y. d.* of William Graham, M.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 17 Apr. 1866; Capt. 1878; Major, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1892; Col. 1896; retired, 1901; served in Ashantee war, 1873-74 (medal); private secretary to Earl of Carnarvon, Secy. of State for Colonies, 1876-1878; Secy. of Colonial Defence Committee, and of Royal Comm. on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce, 1878-82; private secy. to Earl of Carnarvon, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1885-86; Secy. of Royal Comm. on Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1887-88; private secy. to Lord Houghton, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; commanding Royal Engineers, Cork District, 1895-97; Secy. to Royal Comm. for Paris Exhibition of 1900, 1897-1901; Acting Secy. of Embassy, 1900; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1901-11; retired, 31 Dec. 1911; Secretary-General and Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901; Knight of Justice, 1911; Chancellor, 1911-18; Bailiff Grand Cross, 1927. *Decorated* for service in connection with the defence of the Empire. *Address:* Munstead House, Godalming. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 29 Sept. 1932.)*

JEKYLL, Lady, D.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; Agnes, *widow* of Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861; *d.* of William Graham, M.P., and Jane Catherine Lowndes; *m.* 1881; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* at home by governesses and professors, and classes. Accompanied Sir Herbert Jekyll during his appointments at the Private Secretary's Lodge, Dublin, on war office work to Singapore and Gibraltar and Cork, and when Commissioner for the British Section of the Paris Exhibition in 1900; Chairman of the St. John's Hospitals Supply Warehouse at Clerkenwell during European War; Chairman for ten years of the Visiting Committee of the Borstal Institution for girls at Aylesbury; member of the Grand Jury at Kingston Quarter Sessions; a Governor of the Godalming Secondary Education County Council School. *Publication:* Kitchen Essays. *Recreations:* music, art, gardening, reading, needlework, swimming, mountain climbing. *Address:* Munstead House, Godalming. *T.*: Godalming 4. *Clubs:* Ladies' Empire, Bath. *(Died 28 Jan. 1937.)*

JELF, Colonel Wilfrid Wykeham, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 22 July 1880; *s.* of late Colonel R. H. Jelf, C.M.G., of Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne; *m.* 1906, Cicely Helen, *sister* of Sir Smith Hill Child, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; two one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1899; *s.* Captain, 1908; Lieut.-Col., 1921; Col., 1925; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); C.R.A. 46th Division (T.), 1926-27; Assistant Adjutant-Gen. War Office, 1927-28; Commander Royal Artillery, 42nd (East Lancs.) Division T.A., 1930-31; Garrison Commander and Commandant R.A. Depot, Woolwich, 1931-32; retired pay, 1932. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 17 Oct. 1933.)*

JELLETT, Colonel John Hewitt, C.M.G. 1918; (late) Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Rev. J. H. Jellett, late Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 1891, Salisbury Mabel, *d.* of General G. Montgomery, C.S.I., of Fort Royal, Rathmullan, Co. Donegal; one *c.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1878; served until 1909; rejoined Sep. 1914; served in command of a Brigade of R.F.A. at the Dardanelles and in Mesopotamia, July 1915-Sep. 1917; ceased to be employed, Dec. 1917. *Address:* c/o Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 18 Sept. 1938.)*

JELLETT, William Morgan, K.C. 1899; *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Jellett, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 1895, Janet, *d.* of H. J. Stokes, late Indian Civil Service; four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar). Called to Irish Bar, 1882; M.P. Dublin University, July 1919-1922. *Address:* 36 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; University, Dublin. *(Died 27 Oct. 1936.)*

JELLICOE, family name of **Earl Jellicoe.**

JELLICOE, 1st Earl, *cr.* 1925; Viscount Brocas of Southampton, *cr.* 1925; Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, *cr.* 1918; **John Rushworth Jellicoe,** R.N.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1915; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1906; O.M. 1916; *b.* 5 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late Capt. J. H. Jellicoe; *g.-g.s.* of Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, 3rd Bart. (*ext.*); *m.* 1902, Florence Gwendoline, *d.* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Rottingdean. Entered Navy, 1872; served Egyptian war, 1882 (medal Khedive's bronze star); three first-class certificate, passing for Lieutenant; special £80 prize at Royal Naval College, 1883; Commander, wrecked in Victoria, 1893; served China, 1898-1901; commanded Naval Brigade and acted as Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Sir E. Seymour during attempted relief of Peking Legations, 1900; severely wounded at Peitsang (C.B.); Board of Trade silver medal, 1886; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1905-7; served as Rear-Admiral in Atlantic Fleet, 1907-8; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, 1908-10; commanded Atlantic Fleet, 1910-1911; commanding Second Division Home Fleet, 1911-12; Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty; 1912-14; in command of Grand Fleet during European War, 1914-16; 1st Sea Lord, 1916; Chief of Naval Staff, 1917; Admiral of the Fleet, 1919; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand, 1920-24; retired list, 1924; an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1929; President, British Legion, 1928-32: Grand President, British Empire Service League; Order of St. George (Russia), 3rd class; Grand Cross, Legion of Honour; Grand Cordon Order of Rising Sun with

Paulowina; Grand Cordon Order of Leopold; Grand Cross Military Order of Savoy; Freedom of City of London and sword of honour, 1920; LL.D. 1920; D.C.L. 1925. *Publications:* The Grand Fleet, 1914-16: its Creation, Development, and Work; The Crisis of the Naval War, 1920: The Submarine Peril, Admiralty Policy in 1917, 1934. *Heir: s.* Viscount Brocas. *Address:* 19 Prince's Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2367; St. Lawrence Hall, Ventnor, I. of W. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Bath, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 20 Nov. 1935.*)

JENKIN, Professor Charles Frewen, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1931; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.F.; M.A.; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Professor Fleeming Jenkin, LL.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1889, Mary, *y. d.* of late Lord Mackenzie; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Cambridge University. Assistant to Works Manager at Crewe Works, L.N.W.R.; Mech. Assistant Supt., R.G.P.F., Waltham Abbey; Resident Engineer, Nettlefolds Steel Works, Newport, Mon.; Assistant Works Manager, Siemens Bros.; Works Manager; Head of Railway Department; Prof. of Engineering Science, Oxford, 1908-29. *Publications:* Report on Discovery Calcarea, British Museum; Report on the Materials of Construction used in Aircraft and Aircraft Engines, H.M. Stationery Office, 1920; Earth Pressure Tables, H.M. Stationery Office, 1934. *Address:* 25 Battlefield Road, St. Albans. (*Died 23 Aug. 1940.*)

JENKIN, Eng. Rear-Adm. John Harry, C.B. 1919; R.N.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late Thomas Jenkin, Councillor and Guardian of Devonport, and Elizabeth Berriman Harry; *m.* Isabella Niven Rogers Thompson, Edinburgh; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Park Grammar School, Plymouth; R.N. Engineering College, Keyham; R.N. College, Greenwich. Served with Bombay Plague Committee as Evicting Officer, 1897-8 (thanks of Government of Bombay); Engineer-Commander of Exmouth, flagship of late Admiral Hon. Sir A. G. Curzon Howe; present at earthquake at Messina (Commander of Crown of Italy for services rendered on this occasion); Admiralty Engineer Overseer, Scottish District, 1905-8, and 1911-1916; Member of Admiralty Dilution of Labour Committee, 1916; Engineer-Captain of 4th Battle Squadron on staffs of Admiral Sir F. Doveton Sturdee and Admiral Sir Montague E. Browning (C.B. for services during war); Member of Admiralty Hulks Committee, 1919-1921; promoted Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1921; retired, 1921. *Recreations:* walking, cricket. *Address:* 78 Alleyn Road, Dulwich. (*Died 20 Nov. 1933.*)

JENKINS, Rev. David Erwyd, Litt. D.; Minister of the Gospel without charge; *e. s.* of John and Sarah Jenkins, Ponthenry, Carmarthenshire; *m.* E. A. Martin, Nevern, Pembrokeshire; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* University College, Aberystwyth; University of Liverpool. Minister of Presbyterian Churches at Llanbadarn (Aberystwyth), Portmadoc, and Denbigh, 1893-1911; Connexional literary work, 1911-15; teacher in Denbigh Secondary School, 1915-30; Hon. Life Governor of the British and Foreign Bible Society; Life Member of the Institute of Authors; Hon. Archivist of the Ancient Borough of Denbigh. *Publications:* The Life of Thomas Charles, Bala (Founder of the B. and F. Bible Society and of Sunday Schools in Wales); Bedd Gelert: Its Facts, Faeries and Folklore; Calvinistic Methodist Holy Orders, Religious Societies and a couple of dozen others. *Recreations:* fishing; billiards and bowls. *Address:* Gladstone Villas, Denbigh. *T.A.:* Rev. Jenkins, Denbigh. (*Died 2 Sept. 1937.*)

JENKINS, Brigadier-General (Hon.) Francis Conway, C.B.E., 1918; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Edmond Ernest Jenkins, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex; *m.* Winifred Vera, *d.* of late Thomas Cooper, Worthing, Sussex; one *s.* Pioneer Aviator Certificate No. 74 granted in 1911; sometime Director of Aircraft Acceptance, and later Director of Aircraft Parks and Depôts, Air Ministry; Brevet Major, 1916; Substantive Lieut.-Colonel, 1917, (Hon.) Brigadier-General, 1918; Commander St. Stanislaus of Russia; Commander Redeemer of Greece. *Address:* 625 South Skinker Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. *Club:* Royal Air Force. (*Died 23 Feb. 1933.*)

JENKINS, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Harold, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1904, Lucy Mary Saunders; two *d.* Served Bechuanaland Rebellion; S. African War; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre with palm). *Address:* 4 Rue Montebello, Antwerp. (*Died 15 March 1932.*)

JENKINS, John; *b.* Pembroke Dock, 1852. Formerly Pres. Cardiff Shipbuilding Soc.; Town Councillor, 1890; Mayor, 1903; Wesleyan; M.P. (Lab.) Chatham, 1906-10. *Address:* 111 Rommilly Road, Cardiff.

JENKINSON, Sir Mark Webster, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E.; Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants; Director of Vickers, Ltd., Vickers Armstrong, Limited and of various industrial and other companies; *s.* of Mark Jenkinson, Sherwood, Kenwood Park Road, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Sheffield, and privately. First Prizeman Final Examination Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1901; Controller of Department of Factory Audit and Costs at Ministry of Munitions, and Chief Liquidator of Contracts at the Ministry of Munitions after the War; Member of various Government Committees, including Night Baking, Cost of Housing, Lawrence Committee on Army Administration; Economy Committee, 1931, etc. *Publications:* Book-keeping and Accounting; several works on Factory Costing; Promotion and Accounts of Limited Companies, and other works on Accounting, Auditing, and Commercial Organization. *Address:* Vickers House, S.W.1. (*Died 4 Nov. 1935.*)

JENKS, Rev. David, M.A. Cambridge; Canon Emeritus of Leicester since 1934; *b.* Clapham, Surrey, 2 Aug. 1866. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Curate of St. Botolph's, Heene, Sussex, 1891; Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Assyrian Christians, 1892-99; Chaplain to the Sisters of Bethany in Urmi, 1893-98; Theological Tutor at Kelham, 1899-1910; Director of the Society of the Sacred Mission and Warden of Kelham Theological College, 1910-20; Assistant-Secretary to the Missionary Council of National Assembly, 1923-30; Hon. Canon of Leicester, 1927-34; Southwell Diocesan Missioner 1931-33; Canon Theologian of Leicester, 1932-33; Commissary of Bishops of Bloemfontein, Waiapu, and Calcutta. *Publications:* Anthology of Syriac Writers; In the Face of Jesus Christ; A Study of Intercession; The Fulfilment of the Church; A Study of the Mind of Christ; A Study of World Evangelisation; Renewal of Life in the Clergy; Six Great Missionaries. *Address:* House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, Newark, Notts. (*Died 22 March 1935.*)

JENKS, Edward, D.C.L. Oxon (by decree); M.A. Oxon. and Cantab.; Hon. Docteur, University of Paris; Hon. D.Litt. University of Wales; Hon. LL.D. University of Bristol; Fellow of the British Academy; Emeritus Professor of English Law and late Dean of the Faculty of Laws, in University of London, attached to London School of Economics and Political Science; Creighton Lecturer for 1931-32; formerly editor of the Independent Review; Barrister; *b.* Stockwell, Surrey; 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 2nd, 1898, Dorothy

Mary, 4th *d.* of late Sir W. B. Forwood, K.B.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow); Le Bas, Yorke, and Thirlwall prizes, Chancellor's medallist, Camb.; Barstow and Jurisprudence Scholar of the Four Inns of Court. Lecturer at Pembroke and Jesus Colls., Camb., 1888-89; Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, 1889-92; Queen Victoria Professor of Law, University College, Liverpool, 1892-96; Reader in English Law, Oxford, and Tutor and Lecturer at Balliol Coll., 1896-1903; Principal and Director of Legal Studies of the Law Society, 1903-24; Lecturer at Imperial Defence College, 1927-29; Examiner in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, Durham, London, and Wales, and Civil Service Commission; Pres. Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1919-20. *Publications:* Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth, 1891; The Doctrine of Consideration in English Law, 1893; The Government of Victoria (Australia), 1893; History of the Australasian Colonies, 3rd ed. 1912; Outline of English Local Government, 7th ed. 1930; Law and Politics in the Middle Ages, 4th issue 1913; Modern Land Law, 1899; A Short History of Politics (23rd thousand), 1902; Edward I., 2nd ed. 1924; Parliamentary England, 1903; Digest of English Civil Law, 3rd ed. 1937 (editor and part author); Husband and Wife in the Law, 1909; Short History of English Law (4th ed.), 1928; Government of the British Empire (5th ed.), 1937; The State and the Nation, 4th issue 1935; The Book of English Law (4th ed.), 1936; The New Jurisprudence, 1933; The Ship of State, 1939; has edited four editions (14-18) of Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England. *Recreations:* boating, motoring, tramping. *Address:* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Bishop's Tawton, N. Devon. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, English-Speaking Union. (*Died 10 Nov. 1939.*)

JENKS, Very Rev. Walter, A.K.C. 1st Class; Dean of Moray, Ross and Caithness and Personal Chaplain to the Bishop since 1932; Canon of Inverness Cathedral, 1915; Rector of S. Ninian's, Glen Urquhart, 1928; J.P. Banffshire; *b.* Lambeth, 26 May 1864; *s.* of Robert Jenks. *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Curate of North Molton, Devon, 1888-92; Chipping Barnet, 1892-96; Assistant Missioner, Diocese of S. Albans, 1896-1901; Curate of S. Margaret's, Aberlour, Banffshire, and Sub-warden of Aberlour Orphanage, 1901-11; Rector of S. Margaret's, Aberlour, and Warden of Aberlour Orphanage, 1911-28; Provost of Charlestown of Aberlour, 1923-28; Synod Clerk of Moray, Ross and Caithness, 1926-32. *Recreations:* gardening and motoring *Address:* Bruar, Old Edinburgh Road, Inverness. *T.:* Inverness 363. *M.:* ST 6132. (*Died 29 March 1935.*)

JENNER, Katherine Lee, novelist and writer on art; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall; *e. d.* of W. J. Rawlings, Downes, Hayle; *m.* Henry (*d.* 1934), *s.* of Rt. Rev. Henry Lascelles Jenner, 1st Bishop of Dunedin, New Zealand. *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* A Western Wildflower, 1882; In London Town, 1884; Katharine Blythe, 1886; An Imperfect Gentleman, 1888; Love or Money, 1891; When Fortune Frowns, 1895; In the Alsatian Mountains, 1883; Christ in Art, 1906; Our Lady in Art, 1907; Christian Symbolism, 1910; Songs of the Stars and the Sea, 1926. *Recreations:* painting, gardening, reading. *Address:* Bospowes, Hayle, Cornwall. (*Died 21 Oct. 1936.*)

JENNINGS, Sir Arthur Oldham, Kt., *cr.* 1932; M.B.E. 1920; Registrar of Brighton and Lewes County Court, and of Brighton District Registry of High Court since 1884; *b.* Calcutta, July 1855; *s.* of Frederick Jennings, Calcutta, Member of Bengal Legislative Council; *m.* 1888, Mabel, *d.* of Mrs. J. N. Winter; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; University College, London. Admitted Solicitor, 1878; President of Association of County Court Registrars since 1920, and Member of County Court Rule Committee since 1928; J.P. for Brighton; during European War, 1914-19, was Superintendent of a Division of Special Constabulary. *Publications:* occasional papers in Antiquarian and other journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 29 Adelaide Crescent, Hove; *T.:* Hove 4921; Chelwood Clump, Danehill, Surrey; *T.:* Chelwood Gate 21. *Club:* New, Brighton. (*Died 16 Feb. 1934.*)

JENNINGS, Colonel Edward Lawrence Frederick, M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Frederick Waterloo Jennings, Chief Clerk of the Lord Chamberlain's Office; *m.* 1st, 1888, Elizabeth Sparke (*d.* 1916), *o. c.* of late H.M. Baker, J.P. of Woodford, Dartmouth; 2nd, Mary Isabella, *widow* of Colonel C. W. Carrington, R.M.L.I., and *o. d.* of late E. P. Dawson of Long-Clawson Hall, Melton Mowbray. Formerly commanding the Kent R.G.A. (Mil.); Clerk to Board of Green Cloth, 1888-98; Chief Clerk, 1898-1903. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 30 March 1931.*)

JENNINGS, Rev. Edward Linck, Hon. Canon of Gloucester, Canon Emeritus since 1938; Rector of Whittington, 1915-23. *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford, M.A.; Cuddesdon. Deacon, 1884; priest, 1885. *Address:* 5 Wellington Square, Cheltenham. (*Died 8 Nov. 1940.*)

JENNINGS, Col. Richard, C.B.E. 1919; M.D.; R.A.M.C., retired; *b.* 1856; *s.* of M. Jennings; *m.* 1898, Mabel (*d.* 1919), *d.* of J. Borthwick Paterson. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Address:* Chevrelle, Southsea. (*Died 30 April 1935.*)

JENOUR, Brigadier-General Arthur Stawell, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 31 July 1867; *s.* of late A. C. Jenour, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1896, Emily, *d.* of late T. J. Beynon, J.P., D.L. of Castleton, Monmouthshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1886; Col. 1918; served European War in France, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with palm); retired, 1920; J.P., D.L., Monmouthshire. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* St. Lawrence, Chepstow, Mon. *T.:* Chepstow 256. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 6 Sept. 1938.*)

JEPHCOTT, Alfred Roger; *b.* 14 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1884, Lucy, *d.* of William White, Birmingham. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Church of England Schools, Balsall Heath. Alderman, City Council; M.P. (U.) Yardley Division of Birmingham, Dec. 1918-May 1929; Member Amalgamated Society of Engineers since 1882; President of the District Committee for eight years; Pres. Birmingham Trades Council 1887 and 1889; contested Paisley, 1910; J.P. *Address:* Sandcroft, Mansel Road, Small Heath, Birmingham. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 14 March 1932.*)

JEPHSON, Rev. Arthur W., Rector of Ecton since 1908; Canon Emeritus of Southwark; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Croydon, 1876-81; Vicar of St. John's, Waterloo Road, 1881-93; St. John's, Walworth, 1893-1908; Member of School Board for London, 1885, till dissolution; Member of L.C.C., 1905-6; Mayor of Southwark, 1905-6; Governor of Borough Polytechnic Institute, 1892; Chaplain of General Lying-in Hospital, 1882; Governor of St. Olave's Grammar School, 1907; of Camberwell Grammar School, 1906. *Publications:* My Work in London; Municipal Work from a Christian Standpoint. *Address:* Ecton, Northants. (*Died 21 Aug. 1935.*)

JEPHSON, Lady (Harriet Julia); a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *d.* of Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec; *m.* Capt. Sir Alfred

Jephson, R.N. (*d.* 1900); no *c.* *Educ.:* home, with governesses and masters, but attended lectures at Morrin College, Quebec. Has exhibited her water-colours in the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, Grafton Gallery, British Artists, Roman Academy, Dudley, Women Artists, etc. *Publications:* Notes of a Nomad; A War-time Journal Germany, 1914; A French Canadian Scrap-book; Letters to a Débutante. *Recreations:* reading, travelling, riding, and driving. *Address:* 10 Royal Crescent, Bath. (*Died 26 Nov. 1930.*)

JEPPE, Sir Julius, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E.; Chairman of S. African Township, Mining, and Finance Corporation, Ltd., etc.; Chairman, S. Africa Jockey Club; *b.* July 1859; *m.* 1891, Grace (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Charles Cowen; three *s.* two *d.* Served Secocoeni War, 1876; Boer Wars, 1880 and 1899. *Address:* Auckland Park, Johannesburg. (*Died 2 Sept. 1929.*)

JEPSON, Edgar; novelist; *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of Alfred Jepson, Kenilworth; *b.* London; *m.* 1899, Frieda Bisham Holmes (who obtained a divorce, 1933); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington College; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). In Barbados, 1889-93; coach in London. *Publications:* Sibyl Falcon, 1895; The Passion for Romance, 1896; The Keepers of the People, 1898; On the Edge of the Empire, 1900; The Sentimental Warrior; The Dictator's Daughter, 1902; The Admirable Tinker, 1904; The Horned Shepherd, 1904; The Lady Noggs, 1905; The Triumphs of Tinker, 1905; The Four Philanthropists, 1906; Tangled Wedlock, 1906; Lady Noggs Intervenes, 1907; The Mystery of the Myrtles, 1907; Arsène Lupin, 1908; No. 19, 1909; The Girl's Head, 1910; Captain Sentimental, 1911; Pollyooly, 1911; The House on the Mall, 1912; Garthoyle Gardens, 1913; James Whitaker's Dukedom; The Second Pollyooly Book, 1914; The Gillingham Rubies, 1915; The Man who came back, 1915; The Night Hawk, 1916; Esther Lawes, 1916; The Determined Twins, 1917; The Professional Prince, 1918; L 2002, 1919; The Loudwater Mystery, 1919; Pollyooly Dances, 1920; A Prince in Petrograd, 1921; The Whiskered Footman, 1922; The Religion of the Life Force, 1922; The Smuggled Masterpiece, 1923; Smith, V.C., Gentleman Rider, 1924; The Lady Noggs Assists, 1925; The Buried Rubies, 1925; Peter Intervenes, 1926; The Tragedies of Mr. Pip, 1926; Miss Timmins and Lord Scredington, 1927; The Splendid Adventure of Hannibal Todd, 1927; The Cuirass of Diamonds, 1928; The Man with the Amber Eyes, 1929; The Murder in Romney Marsh, 1929; The Moon Gods, 1930; A Hundred Thousand Guineas, 1931; Gentle Binns, 1931; The Sweepstake Winner; Sarah and the Silver Screen, 1932; The Secret Square, 1933; Memories of a Victorian, 1933; The Grinning Avenger, 1934; An Accidental Don Juan, 1935; An Obstinate Girl, 1935; Lucy and the Dark Gods, 1936. *Recreations:* collecting oriental works of art, bridge. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 11 April 1938.*)

JERNINGHAM, Sir Henry William Stafford, 11th Bt. of Cossey, *cr.* 1621; for 21 years private secretary and land agent to his cousin the late Lord Stafford, and J.P. for Norfolk; *b.* 28 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham (*d.* 1904) and Matilda Georgina Riley (*d.* 1900); *m.* 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, *widow* of late Alfred Reeve Fellowes, of Weston, Norfolk, and *d.* of late William Hinds of Kings, Waldenbury, Herts. (*d.* 1896); one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Coralie, *d.* of late Francis Benjamin Carew, Beddington Park, Surrey. *Educ.:* Mgr. Capels School, London; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware. Was five years Lieut. in Royal Engineers Militia; served European War. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, riding, motoring, music. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 9 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Kensington 2524. *Club:* Boodle's. (*Died 20 Dec. 1935* (*Ext.*).)

JEROME, William J. Smith, M.A. Oxon, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S.; *b.* London, 1839; *e. s.* of Wm. J. and Millicent Smith; *m.* 1875, Louisa (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Thomas Hill Crampton; took mother's maiden name, 1894; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College, London; Paris; Bonn; Freiburg; Marburg; Gottingen; Hanover. Atkinson Morley Scholar and Longridge Prizeman, six gold and two silver medals, University College; Gold Medal, London Univ. Fell. of the Royal Soc. of Med. and Member of the Physiological Society. Formerly Lecturer in Botany, Charing Cross Hosp. Medical School; Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Melbourne; late Lecturer in Pharmacology and Materia Medica, Univ. of Oxford; one of three founders of Victoria Hosp. for Children, London; co-founder with the late Dr. Singleton of Victoria Hosp. for Children, Melbourne. *Publications:* contributions to Practitioner, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, Journal of Physiology, Lancet, Pflüger's Archiv, Zeitsch. f. physiolog. Chemie, Therap. Monatshefte, etc. (*Died 1 Oct. 1929.*)

JERRAM, Rev. Arnold Escombe, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Worcester; Chaplain of St. Oswald's Hospital, Worcester, since 1930; *s.* of Edward Jenner and Priscilla Jerram; *m.* Anna Christina, *d.* of late Wm. Waldron Ravenhill, Recorder of Andover; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Secretary Worcester Diocesan Board of Finance, 1918-30. *Address:* St. Oswald s, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 1026. (*Died 6 June 1934.*)

JERRAM, Adm. Sir (Thomas Henry) Martyn, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; J.P. Oxon and Hants; *b.* 6 Sep. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. S. J. Jerram, Vicar of Chobham; *m.* 1892, Clara Isabel (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late J. Parsons, Ennox, near Frome; two *s.* *Educ.:* Woodcote House, Windlesham; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Navy, 1871; commanded 113-foot torpedo boat Childers, on her voyage to Melbourne 1884 (thanks of Victorian Government and Admiralty for account of voyage and successful accomplishment); as first lieutenant of Conquest, commanded battalion of seamen in Vitu Expedition 1890, and also acted as vice-Consul at Beira and Mapondas during Portuguese difficulties in 1891 (thanked by Foreign Office); commander of Northampton and Curacoa 1894-99; specially promoted for success in starting new scheme of training; captain of Boscawen, Albion, Russell, and R.N.E. College, Devonport; Rear-Admiral, 1908; served on staff of Vice-Admiral commanding 3rd Division Home Fleet, 1909-10; commanding White Fleet in manœuvres, 1909, and 4th Division battleships in 1910; Rear-Admiral second in command Mediterranean Fleet, 1910-1912; Vice-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1913-15; commanded Second Battle Squadron, 1915-16, leading Second Battle Squadron at Battle of Jutland; Admiral, 1917; Member of Naval Prize Tribunal, 1925; received Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life, 1881; General African medal, 1890 (despatches); Queen's Jubilee medal, 1897; C.B. 1912; Coronation medal, 1911; 1914 Star, War medal, Victory medal; Order of Rising Sun (Grand Cordon), 1916; Commander, Legion of Honour, 1916; Order of St. Anne of the 1st Class with crossed swords, 1917; Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; Chinese Order of the Striped Tiger. *Address:* The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Gosport 8190. (*Died 19 March 1933.*)

JERROLD, Walter (Copeland), author; F.J.I.; F.Z.S.; *b.* Liverpool, 3 May 1865; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Serle Jerrold (*y. s.* of Douglas Jerrold) and Jane Matilda, *d.* of William Robert Copeland of the Theatre Royal, Liverpool; *m.* 1895, Clara Armstrong, 2nd *d.* of late John Bridgman of Norwich; five *d.* Began life in a city warehouse; then clerk in a newspaper counting-house and literary free-lance; sub-editor of the Observer, 1892-1905; on the contributing staff of several journals; assistant-editor of the Londoner, 1900; literary staff of the Daily Telegraph, 1904-14; literary staff of the Amalgamated Press, 1917-20; London Staff Glasgow Evening News, 1920-26. *Publications:* Michael Faraday, Man of Science, 1891; W. E. Gladstone, England's Great Commoner, 1893, and other "popular" biographies; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1893; Nonsense, Nonsense! 1901; Monograph on George Meredith, 1902; The Autolycus of the Book-stalls, 1902; Charles Lamb, 1905; Thomas Hood: His Life and Times, 1907; Highways and Byways in Kent, 1907; Highways and Byways in Middlesex, 1909; Douglas Jerrold and Punch, 1910; The Danube, 1911; A Book of Famous Wits, 1912; Douglas Jerrold, Dramatist and Wit, 1918; Henry VIII and His Wives, 1925; (with M. H. Spielmann) Life of Hugh Thomson, 1929 (with Clare Jerrold); Five Queer Women, 1929; etc.; (as Walter Copeland) books for children; edited—The Bon Mot Series, five vols., 1893-97; Voltaire's Candide, 1897; Thackeray, Lamb, Sterne, De Quincey, Emerson, Dickens, etc., in the Temple classics, Everyman's Library, and World's classics; Douglas Jerrold's Essays, 1903; Nursery Rhymes, Tales, and Fables, 1903-12; Temple edition of Dickens's works; Thackeray's prose works; Hood's Poetical Works, 1906; The Book of Living Poets, 1907; The Nelson Touch, 1918; Epigrams, 1926; Blunders, 1928; etc. *Address:* 6 Warwick Avenue, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 4989. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 27 Oct. 1929.)*

JERVIS, Capt. Hon. John Cyril Carnegie; M.C.; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 10 July 1898; *e. s.* of 6th Viscount St. Vincent and Marion Annie, *d.* of James Broun, J.P., Orchard, Carluke, Lanarkshire; A.D.C. to Governor General of Canada, 1926-28; retired, 1928. *Heir: b.* Hon. Ronald George James Jervis, *b.* 3 May 1905. *Address:* Carlton, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 20 June 1929.)*

JERVOISE, Sir Dudley Alan Lestock Clarke-, 7th Bart., *cr.* 1813; *s.* of Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise, *nephew* of 1st Bt., and Gertrude, *d.* of Surg.-Major A. V. Ward; *S. half-b.*, 1916; *b.* 27 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1908, Grace Eostre, *y. d.* of Walter Ellison of Eastbrook, Wellingborough. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Idsworth Park, Horndean, Hants. *(Died 24 Aug. 1933.)*

JESSE, Richard Henry; President of University of Missouri 1891-1908; *b.* Ball Farm (birthplace of Washington's mother), Lancaster, Co. Va., 1 Mar. 1853; *s.* of W. T. Jesse and Mary Claybrook; *m.* Addie Henry Polk of Princess Anne, Md., 1882; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hanover Academy; University of Virginia; Europe. LL.D., Tulane University, 1891; University of Wisconsin, 1904; South Carolina College, 1905; Missouri Valley College, 1906; Washington University, 1907; University of Missouri, 1908; Instructor in French and Mathematics, Hanover Academy, 1875-76; Dean of Academic Department, University of Louisiana, 1878-84; Professor of Latin, Tulane University, New Orleans, 1884-91; a member of the Committee of Ten, 1891 (National Educational Association); Chairman, Section Higher Education, N. E. A., 1898; President State Teachers Association of Missouri, 1899; President Southern Association Colleges and Secondary Schools, 1903 and 1905; awarded medal for services to Education; President of National Association of State Universities, 1905-6; delegate from United States to first International Congress of Radiology in Belgium, 1905; offered retirement on Carnegie Foundation; offer accepted after July 1, 1908; Emeritus Professor of Ancient and Mediæval History, University of Missouri, 1909. *Publications:* Missouri Literature (with E. A. Allen), papers in transactions of various societies, etc. *(Died 1921.)*

JEUDWINE, Rev. George Wynne, Sub-Dean of Lincoln since 1925; *b.* 12 April 1849; *e. s.* of George Jeudwine, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1st, 1875, Harriet Elizabeth (*d.* 1918), 3rd *d.* of Rev. E. S. Phelps, R.N.; seven *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Mary Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Canon D. S. Matthew. *Educ.:* Bradfield; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Mods. 1868, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1870; Fellow of Queen's, Oxford, 1870; ordained, 1872; Vicar of Upton Grey, 1875-84; Rector of Niton, 1884-89; Proctor in Convocation, 1895-1909, 1911; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1897-1913; Rural Dean, 1905-13; Rector of Harlaxton, 1889-1913; Archdeacon of Stow, 1912-13; Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1913-25. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* Subdeanery, Lincoln. *T.:* 608. *(Died 18 Oct. 1933.)*

JEVONS, Frank Byron, M.A., Litt.D., F.R.S.L., F.R.E.S.; *b.* 9 Sep. 1858; *m.* Ellen Louisa, *d.* of late A. W. Cox. *Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford (M.A.). First in Classical Moderations and in Literis Humanioribus. Classical Tutor, Durham University, 1882-1910; Censor of Unattached Students, 1892-96; Senior Proctor, 1896-99; Univ. Treas. 1898-1902; Sub-Warden of Univ., 1902-9; Master of Hatfield Coll., 1896-1923; Prof. of Philosophy, 1910-30; Vice-Chancellor of Univ., 1910-11. *Publications:* The Development of the Athenian Democracy; A History of Greek Literature (3rd ed.), 1889; The Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples, 1890; Plutarch's Romane Questions, 1892; A Manual of Greek Antiquities (2nd ed.), 1895; An Introduction to the History of Religion (7th ed.), 1896; Evolution, 1900; Religion in Evolution, 1906; Study of Comparative Religion, 1908; Idea of God in Early Religions, 1910 (Italian translation, 1914; Spanish translation, 1919); Comparative Religion, 1913; Personality, 1913; Philosophy: What is It?, 1914. *Address:* Digby Avenue, Mapperley, Nottingham. *(Died 29 Feb. 1936.)*

JEYPORE, Samasthanam, Maharaja Sri Sri Sri Ramachendra Deo of; M.L.C.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1893; *s.* of late Maharajah Sir Sri Sri Sri Vikrama Deo, K.C.I.E., and Maharani late Lady Sri Sita Patta Maharani; *m.* 1913, Sri Lakshmi Patta Maharani, *d.* of late Hon. Maharajah Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Balarampur, Oudh. *Educ.:* privately under Dr. J. Marsh, M.A., LL.D.; Pro-Chancellor of the Andhra University since 1928; first landed Zamindar in the Madras Presidency, possessing about 14,000 square miles. *Recreation:* tiger-shooting. *Address:* Fort Jeypore, Vizagapatam District, Madras, India. *(Died 20 June 1931.)*

JHALAWAR, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur of; K.C.S.I.; F.Z.S.; *b.* 1874; *S.* 1899. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmere. The State is 808 square miles in extent, and has a population of about 100,000, H.H. receiving a salute of 13 guns. *Heir: s.* Maharaj Kumar Rajendra Singh Bahadur, *b.* July 1900. Built Kemball Public Library, Colwin Girls' School, Quir-ud-Doula High School, and has greatly extended education in the State, by establishing many new Schools both for boys and girls; also established Rajendra Literary Institute, Rajendra Amateur Dramatic Co.; Shakespeare Society of Jhalawar, Saraswati Parishad; expanded Jail Industry and encouraged agriculture and gardening; has introduced many useful reforms into the State, including grant legislative rights to the people; President of the Indian Society, London; was a research student at New College, Oxford, 1921-22; has travelled over a great part of Europe, Egypt, Palestine, and visited most of the European battlefields; visited Australia, New Zealand and Tasmania, and made a Round the World tour in 1925; has a taste for music, science, art, and literature; is a Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Royal Astronomical Society, Royal Botanic Society, Royal Geographical Society, Royal Aeronautical Society; Delegate from India for 250th Anniversary of Royal Society (1912); Member of Royal Asiatic Society, Royal Society of Arts, International Arbitration and Peace Association, League of Nations Union; American Chemical Society; Royal Colonial Institute, East India Association, Central Asian Association, Société Astronomique de France; Member of the Court of Hindu University Benares; Fellow Chemical Society; Vice-President of the Astronomical Society of India, and member on the working Committees of the Chamber of Princes, the Mayo College, Ajmer, the Daly College, Indore, and the Archæological Society of Rajputana. *Publications:* Travel Pictures, 1913; Rabies and its Treatment. *Recreations:* tennis, racquets, cricket, croquet; possesses fine library. *Address:* Jhalrapatan, Rajputana, India. *Clubs:* (Hon.) Royal Automobile, Hurlingham, Ranelagh; Phyllis Court, Henley; Calcutta; Orient, Bombay; Sussex County Cricket. *(Died 13 April 1929.)*

JOACHIM, Harold Henry, M.A.; Wykeham Professor of Logic, Oxford University; Fellow of New College; Honorary Fellow of Merton College; F.B.A.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; *b.* 28 May 1868; *s.* of late Henry Joachim and Ellen Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Smart; *m.* 1907, Elisabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Joachim; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree School; Harrow School; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant to Professor of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews, 1892-94; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews, 1893-94; Lecturer in Philosophy at Balliol, 1894-97; Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy at Merton College, Oxford, 1897-1919. *Publications:* A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza, 1901; The Nature of Truth, 1906; De lineis insecabilibus (a translation with notes), 1908; Aristotle's De generatione et corruptione (a revised text with introduction and commentary; also a translation), 1922. *Address:* 11 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. *(Died 30 July 1938.)*

JOBBERNS, Very Rev. Joseph Brewer, O.B.E., M.A., Rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Dundee, since 1923; Dean of Brechin since 1931; *b.* 25 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Captain Joseph Jobberns, H.M. 39th Regiment, and Janet Allan; *m.* 1898, Jane Kirkaldy Milne Birss; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen. After graduation in 1890, taught for three years; entered the Ministry of Scottish Episcopal Church in 1894, as Curate of St. Mary Magdalene, Dundee; Priest in Charge Holy Rood, Carnoustie, 1897-1898; Rector of Carnoustie, 1898-1922; Acting C.F., Barry Camp, 1897; Synod Clerk of Brechin Diocese and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Dundee, 1918-31; D.D. University of Aberdeen, 1935. *Address:* St. Mary Magdalene Rectory, Dundee. *T:* Dundee 3510. *(Died 22 July 1936.)*

JOBSON, Brigadier-General Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Australian Military Forces; Chartered Accountant (Australia); Associate of Institute of Actuaries, London; *b.* Clunes, Victoria, 2 April 1875; *y. s.* of Christopher Jobson; *m.* 1905, Madaline Ruth, *d.* of late Judge Alfred McFarland, N.S.W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clunes. Commissioned Officer Victorian Military Forces, 1899; Commonwealth Military Forces, 1902; joined Australian Imperial Forces, 1916; served European War, 1916-17, in command of 9th Infantry Brigade A.I.F. (D.S.O., despatches twice); Deputy Chairman Australian Mutual Provident Society since 1932 and Director Noyes Bros. (Sydney), Ltd.; Financial Critic and Consulting Accountant. *Publications:* The Digest Year Book of Public Companies; Editor and Proprietor of Jobson's Investment Digest of Australia and New Zealand. *Address:* 19-21 O'Connell Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* BW 1211. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney. *(Died 7 Nov. 1933.)*

JOCELYN, Col. Julian Robert John, C.B. 1918; retired pay; *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Major Hon. Augustus G. F. Jocelyn, 5th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Roden; *m.* 1875, Euphemia Jessie (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Major A. Balderston, H.E.I.C.S.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Keir House, Wimbledon; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1871-1909; Staff Captain, War Office, 1914; Admiralty (Director of Naval Ordnance Department), 1915-19. *Address:* 157 Cromwell Road, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 6572. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham. *(Died 13 Sept. 1929.)*

JODRELL, Sir Alfred; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1783; D.L.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *S. cousin* 1882; *m.* 1897, Lady Jane Grimston (*d.* 1920), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Verulam. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1887. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 15 March 1929.)*

JODRELL, Sir Neville Paul, Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.P. (U.) King's Lynn Division of Norfolk, Dec. 1918-23; *o. s.* of Neville Jodrell of Gislingham, Suffolk, and Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Collyer of Gislingham; *b.* Gislingham, 27 May 1858; *m.* 1892, Mrs. R. Rondebush, New York. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar 1885; practised on the S.E. Circuit; travelled extensively in Europe, Egypt, Asia Minor, West Indies, and North America; contested N.W. Norfolk in General Elections of Jan. and Dec. 1910 and in 1912 (bye election); elected unopposed for Mid Norfolk, Oct. 1918; chairman of Recruiting Committee for West Norfolk, member of Appeal Tribunal for Norfolk, and Commissioner of Food for Norfolk during the War. *Recreations:* travel, history, archæology, genealogy, shooting, stalking, salmon fishing in Norway and elsewhere, golf. Was in Uppingham football team and captain of Oxford University Long Range Rifle Team 3 years. *Address:* Stanhoe Hall, Norfolk; A. 9, The Albany, W.1. *T.:* Regent 1387. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, New University; Norfolk County. *(Died 20 May 1932.)*

JOEL, Jack Barnato; J.P. Herts; Financier; partner in firm of Barnato Bros.; Permanent Chairman of Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd., and Chairman or Director of many Rand Gold Mines; also largely interested in The Diamond Corporation Ltd., and De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd.; *b.* 29 Sep. 1862; *m.* Olive Coulson (d. 1937), *d.* of late Thomas Sopwith. *Recreations:* all kinds of sports; shooting; fishing; keeps a large breeding and racing stud. *Address:* 34 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1242; Childwick Bury, St. Albans. *(Died 13 Nov. 1940.)*

JOEL, Lieut.-Col. Solomon Barnato; J.P.; member of firm Barnato Bros.; Director de Beers Consolidated Mines, New Jagersfontein Mining Company, Premier Diamond Mining Company, Angola Diamond Mining Company, Standard Bank of South Africa, South African Breweries, Knights, African Explosives and Industries, City and South London Railway, Underground Electric Railways and Rhodesian Anglo-American; Chairman, Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, Randfontein Estates, Ltd., Langlaagte Estates and Gold Mining Company, Ltd., New State Areas, Government Gold Mining Areas, Van Ryn Deep, etc.; *s.* of late Joel Joel and *nephew* of late B. J. Barnato; *m.*, 1st (*d.* 1919); two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1919, Phœbe Benjuta, *widow.* *Recreations:* yachting, racing, motoring. *Address:* Maiden Erlegh, Reading; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; 2 Great Stanhope Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1918. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal London Yacht, principal racing clubs. *(Died 22 May 1931.)*

JOFFRE, Marshal Joseph Jacques Césaire, O.M, 1919; Hon. G.C.B. 1914; Maréchal de France; *b.* Rivesaltes, 4 Jan. 1852. *Educ.:* College of Perpignan; Ecole Polytechnic. Joined French Army as 2nd Lieut. during Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1; Lieut. 1872; Captain, 1876; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1894; Col. 1897; Brigadier, 1901; General of Division, 1905; served China; Tonkin-China; organised defences of Formosa; commanded a battery during siege of Paris; Chief of French General Staff, 1914; Commander-in-Chief of the French armies, 1915-17. A distinguished mathematician. Holds Grand Cross Legion of Honour; Member of the French Academy, 1918. *Publication:* My March to Timbuctoo. *Address:* Paris. *(Died 3 Jan. 1931.)*

JOGLEKAR, Rao Bahadur Ramchandra Narayan, I.S.O. 1913; B.A.; Chief Land Officer Tata Hydro-electric Department Bombay; Collector, Baroda State, 1917-20; Deputy Collector, 1st grade, and Native Assistant to the Commissioner, Central Division, 1901-1916; sometime General Adviser to the Chief of Inchalkaranji; *b.* Satara, 8 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late Narayan Bhikaji Joglekar, retired Deputy Collector; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Deccan Coll., Poona. Held non-gazetted appointments in Nasik, Satara, Ahmednagar, Poona, and Sholapur Districts, 1883-1899; Deputy Collector, 1899. *Publications:* The Court-Fee Manual; Alienation Manual; the annotated Bombay Land Revenue Code, Act 5 of 1879, revised and brought up to 1 Oct. 1920 and Watan Act. *Address:* 203 Kala Haud, Shukrawar, Peth, Poona City. *Club:* Dekkan Gymkhana. *(Died 16 April 1928.)*

JOHANNSON, Arwid, M.A.; Professor Emeritus; *b.* Dorpat, Livonia (formerly Russia), 15 Mar. 1862; *s.* of the astronomer Gottlieb Johannson; *m.* Margarete (*d.* 1934). Studied Comparative and Germanic Philology at the Universities of Dorpat, Tübingen, and Berlin (gold medal); Lecturer at Upsala University (Sweden), 1889-94; Professor of German and of Germanic Philology, Manchester University, 1895-1930; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1913 and 1916. *Publications:* Zu Noreens Abhandlung über Sprachrichtigkeit, 1891; Tyska Stilöfningar jämte fortlöpande Kommentar, 1898; Phonetics of the New High German Language, 1906; Thiaurikr mir Hraithkutum, 1932; Evarix und jór, 1933; Die erste Westrwíking, 1934; Ardaricus und Ardabures, 1935. *Address:* 7 The Links, Welwyn Garden City. *(Died 6 Dec. 1935.)*

JOHN, Edward Thomas; *b.* Pontypridd, 14 March 1857; *s.* of John John and Margaret Morgan; *m.* 1881, Margaret Rees of Caerwiga Pendoylan, Glamorgan; three *s.* two *d.* Welsh Nationalist now associated with Labour; M.P. East Denbighshire, 1910-18; President Celtic Congress, 1918-27; President of National Union of Welsh Societies, 1916-26; President of the Peace Society, 1924-27; Member Honourable Society of Cymrodorion, Cambrian Archæological Society, Historical Society of West Wales, Anglesey Antiquarian Society; J.P. Borough of Middlesbrough. *Publications:* Wales, its notable Sons and Daughters; Cymru a'r Gymraeg; Home Rule for Wales; Wales, its Politics and Economics; contributions to Welsh Monthlies and Quarterlies: y Beirniad, y Genedl, Wales; The Welsh Outlook, etc. *Address:* Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 3996. *M.:* EY 2929, EY 1858, XW 295. *(Died 16 Feb. 1931.)*

JOHN, Sir Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1921; *b.* Agra, 3 August 1856; *m.* 1879, Mary Sykes, Southport, Lancs.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Was in business in the cotton trade in Agra; Knight of St. Gregory the Great, 1901; Grand Commander of St. Sylvester the Great, 1920. *Address:* Gwalior, Central India. *(Died 2 Feb. 1935.)*

JOHN, Rt. Rev. Thomas Charles, M.A., D.D. (Dunelm); an Assistant Bishop to the Bishop on the Niger since 1933; *b.* Lokoja, Nigeria, 2 April 1871; *s.* of C.M.S. Missionaries in Nigeria; *m.* 1906. *Educ.:* Fourah Bay College, Freetown; Durham University. Ordained 1902; Principal of the Church Missionary Society Grammar School, Freetown, 1920-1933; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Freetown, 1924; Sub-Dean, 1929. *Address:* Bishop's House, Aba, Southern Nigeria. *(Died Jan. 1936.)*

JOHNS, Sir Arthur William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1933; C.B. 1929; C.B.E. 1920; Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, since 1930; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Address:* 104 Huron Road, Tooting Bec Common, S.W.17. *(Died 13 Jan. 1937.)*

JOHNS, Fred, F.J.I.; Australian biographer and author; Chief of the first Official Hansard Staff, South Australia, since 1914; *b.* Houghton, Michigan, U.S.A., 22 March 1868; *s.* of late Ezekiel Johns of Perranuthnoe, Cornwall, England; *m.* 1894, Florence (*d.* 1896), 4th *d.* of late R. D. Renfrey of The Elms, Mount Gambier, South Australia; one *d.* *Educ.:* West Cornwall, England. Went to Australia, 1884; engaged on the Register literary staff at Adelaide until 1914; Hon. Secretary, Adelaide Branch of Royal Society of St. George; Hon. Secretary of the Matthew Flinders National Statue for City of Adelaide, the Burnside District War Memorial, and of Princess Mary Wedding Gift Fund in S. Australia; Past Grand Warden of The Grand Lodge of Freemasons, South Australia; Editor of the South Australian Freemason, 1920-25; withdrew from South Australian Freemasonry, 1925. *Publications:* Johns's Notable Australians (first published 1906); Australasia's Prominent People, 1914; Who's Who in Australia (seventh edition, 1928); A Journalist's Jottings, 1922. *Recreations:* reading, biographical writing. *Address:* Parliament House, Adelaide; Houghton Lodge, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia. *(Died 4 Dec. 1932.)*

JOHNSON, Alice Neville Vowe, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Cantab., M.D., Brux. L.R.C.P. and S., L.S.A.; *d.* of Edward and Alice Neville Johnson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Katherine Lodge, Chelsea; Les Ruches, Fontainebleau; Hanover. Worked in connection with Mansfield University Settlement 5 years; Assistant Medical Officer Birmingham City Asylum and Joint Counties Asylum, Carmarthen; Assistant Medical Officer L.C.C., Education; Medical Officer Birley House Open-air School; Medical Officer of United Girls' Schools Settlement; Welfare Medical Officer Cambridge House; Medical Officer Welfare Central Foundation School for Girls; retired. *Publications:* The Action of B. Coli Com., on the blood—in case of Insanity (with Dr. E. Goodall); The result of the whispered voice test on the Feeble-minded; Open-air Schools; Infant Mortality and the Population. *Recreations:* Alpine sports and climbing and music. *Address:* 3 The Lynch, Clifton Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0684. *(Died 14 Dec. 1938.)*

JOHNSON, Col. Allen Victor, D.S.O.; late Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1919, Angela Mary, *d.* of late Hubert Hibbert and *widow* of Brig.-Gen. Paul Aloysius Kenna, V.C., D.S.O. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Tibet Expedition, 1904 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Tewkesbury Park, Tewkesbury. *T.:* Tewkesbury 154. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 14 Nov. 1939.)*

JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin Sands, Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Thos. Sands Johnson; *m.* Janet Steele, *d.* of late Rev. James Hutcheson, Greenock; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Former Mayor of Bootle; contested Kirkdale Parliamentary Division of

Liverpool, 1895; LL.D. Hon.; Director-General, Royal Army Clothing Dept., 1917-18; Director-General National Factories, 1919; High Sheriff, Lancashire, 1923; D.L. and J.P. County Palatine. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

(*Died 25 Dec. 1937.*)

JOHNSON, Bernard, B.A., Mus.B.Cantab., F.R.C.O.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1868; 3rd *s.* of John Johnson, The Abbey, Thetford, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Selwyn College, Cambridge. Organist and Music Master, Framlingham College, Suffolk, 1889-91; Organist and Assistant Master, Leeds Grammar School, 1891-1904; Organist and Choir Master, Priory Church, Bridlington, 1904-9; City Organist, Nottingham, 1909; Director of the Department of Music, University College, Nottingham, 1925; President of the Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1931-32; retired, July 1934. *Publications:* Passion-tide Cantata, Ecce Homo; Overture in C sharp minor, Sonata di Camera in F, etc., for organ; Numerous vocal works. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing. *Address:* The Loke, Horning, Norwich. *M.:* VF 2267. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 16 May 1935.*)

JOHNSON, Admiral Charles Duncan, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1912; *b.* 26 March 1869; *s.* of Rev. Canon Henry Johnson, Carbury, Co. Kildare. Entered R.N., 1882; Lieut., 1892; Commander, 1903; Rear-Admiral, 1920; Vice-Adm., 1926; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Officer Legion of Honour; C. Crown of Italy, Order of Leopold (Belgium), C. of Vladimir (Russia); Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 1921-22; Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Superintendent Dockyard, 1924-26; retired list, 1926; Admiral, retired 1930. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. (*Died 26 June 1930.*)

JOHNSON, Charles Plumptre; J.P., London and Kent; *b.* 23 May 1853; *s.* of Sir George Johnson, M.D., F.R.S., Physician-Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Late Director, Legal and General Assurance Society, Limited; Director, late Chairman of the Law Fire Insurance Society, Limited; Chairman of the Governors of Sevenoaks School; interested in Hospitals; sits on the Committee of Management of the Royal Eye Hospital, and the Royal Dental Hospital. *Publications:* Hints to Collectors of First Editions of Thackeray's Works, 1885; Hints to Collectors of First Editions of Dickens' Works, 1885; Early Writings of William Makepeace Thackeray, 1888; Editor of the Victoria Edition of the Pickwick Papers; contributions on Bibliography to the Athenæum. *Recreations:* yachting and the collection of water-colour drawings and books. *Address:* Park Grange, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.:* Sevenoaks 232. *Clubs:* Athenæum; R.Y.S., Cowes.

(*Died 9 May 1938.*)

JOHNSON, Major Frederick Colpoys Ormsby; late R.M.L.I.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late Vice-Adm. John Ormsby Johnson and *c.* and *heir-pres.* to Sir Edward Gordon Johnson, 5th Bt.; *m.* 1884, Maria, *d.* of late Henry Lund, *g. d.* of late Nathaniel Marling of Stonehouse Court, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Lamorna, Wyke Road, Weymouth. *T.:* Weymouth 176. *Clubs:* Authors'; Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth. (*Died 2 Dec. 1932.*)

JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. Fred. Francis, C.B. 1900; C.B.E. 1919; D.L. Essex; late Assistant Quartermaster-General Eastern Command; retired pay; *b.* Dublin, 1 May 1852; *s.* of Ven. John Evans Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns; *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Captain Henry Fleming; 2nd, 1899, Bertha (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Henry Gotto of Newhouse Park, St. Albans; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined 69th Regt. 1874; transferred to 50th Regt. 1875; Adj. attached C. and T. Staff, 1881-89; Adj. transferred Army Service Corps, 1889; D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer, Jamaica, 1887-90; D.A.A.G. Belfast District, 1891-94; A.A.G. N.E. District, 1900-3; General Officer in charge of Administration, Southern Command, July 1915 to Oct. 1916. Served Egyptian war, 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, 4th class Medjidieh, Khedive's star); South African war, 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps, C.B.). *Decorated* for services as Assistant Director of Supplies for South Africa, 1899-1900; promoted Hon. Major-General for valuable services during the War, 3 June 1917. *Address:* 10 Grenville Place, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 6 Sept. 1931.*)

JOHNSON, Very Rev. Frederick Wells, Rector Fort Qu'appelle since 1934; Dean of Qu'appelle since 1935. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Qu'appelle; University of Manitoba (B.D.). Ordained 1892; Curate of Regina, 1892-93; Rector of Craven, 1893-94; Incumbent of Fort Qu'appelle, 1894-1904; Rector of St. John's, Moose Jaw, 1904-32; of Shaunavon 1932; Archdeacon of Moose Jaw 1909-35; D.D. St. Chad's College, Regina, 1923. *Address:* Fort Qu'appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.

JOHNSON, Hon. Sir George H., Kt. *cr.* 1934; President the Legislative Council, Bahamas, since 1930; Unofficial Member the Executive Council, Bahamas; *b.* 6 March 1872; *s.* of George H. Johnson and Catherine C. Cash-Johnson; *m.* 1896, Agnes Norah Burke, M.B.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pennington School; University of Pennsylvania. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1896-1930; Member of the Executive Council since 1912; Chairman, Commission of Enquiry into Fire-fighting Equipment of the Colony 1908, Workings of the Friendly Societies 1910 and Venereal Diseases, 1916; Chairman, Electrical Board, 1914-26; sent by the Government to U.S.A. to purchase electrical plant, 1920 and 1924; Chairman, Health Board, 1916-28, Hurricane Relief Committee, 1929, Visiting Committee of the Prison 1923-30; mentioned in despatches in 1928 for courageous conduct and tactful handling of the situation at the time of the Prison Riot; Represented the Bahamas at the West Indies Conference, 1929; Chairman, Trade Development Board since 1930. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Nassau, Bahamas. *Clubs:* Royal Nassau Sailing, Emerald Beach Bathing, Bahamas Country, Nassau Jockey, Nassau.

(*Died 31 Oct. 1936.*)

JOHNSON, George H., C.B.E. 1919; Consulting Engineer; *s.* of Joseph A. Johnson and Elizabeth Merrit, St. John, New Brunswick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harkins Academy; McGill. Mechanical-Electrical Engineer; Diesel Power Plant Designer; Diesel Boat Designer; Mill Plant Designer; served South African War (artillery); Commanding Officer of Jura Group, France (Legion of Honour, C.B.E., despatches twice). *Publications:* several. *Recreations:* motorboating, golf, motoring. *Address:* Arnprior, Ontario, Canada. *Club:* Arnprior Golf.

(*Died 17 Dec. 1933.*)

JOHNSON, The Honorable George Macness; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 11 August 1853; *s.* of late Rev. G. M. Johnson, Rector of Barningham Parva, Norfolk, England; *m.* 1885, Anne, *d.* of late Edward C. Bown, of Sydney, Cape Breton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Academy, St. John's, N.F.; St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Admitted Solicitor Supreme Court of Newfoundland, 1875; called to Bar, 1876; Q.C. 1893; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, 1902-26; represented the district of Trinity in the Colonial Legislature for several years. *Address:* Terra Nova, Southlands, Jersey. (*Died 17 Dec. 1935.*)

JOHNSON, Hon. John W. Fordham; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem;

b. 28 Nov. 1866; *s.* of John Norton Johnson and Elizabeth Newling Johnson; *m.* 1st, 1898; 2nd, 1916; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately with tutors in England. Was President of British Columbia Sugar Refining Co., Ltd.; retired 1930; Lt.-Gov. of British Columbia, 1931-36. *Recreations:* golfing, fishing. *Address:* 3689 Selkirk Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. *Clubs:* Vancouver, Jericho, Vancouver. *(Died 28 Nov. 1938.)*

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Joseph Horsfall, D.D., S.T.D.; Bishop of Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.; *b.* 7 June 1847; *s.* of Hon. Stephen Hotchkiss Johnson and Eleanor Horsfall; *m.* 1881, *d.* of Hon. Isaac Davis of Worcester, Mass.; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Graduate in Arts, 1870, Williams College, General Theological Seminary, New York, 1873. Rector successively of Holy Trinity, Highland, N.Y.; Trinity, Bristol, R.I.; St. Peter's, Westchester, N.Y. City; Christ Church, Detroit, Michigan. *Publications:* Pamphlets and Sermons. *Address:* Cathedral House, 615 S. Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, California. *(Died 18 May 1928.)*

JOHNSON, Sir (Louis) Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P. County of London; *b.* 11 Oct. 1869; *e. s.* of Edward Johnson and Emily Rose Johnson, Hackney; *m.* 1902, Edith Emily, *e. d.* of late Thomas Heather of Adelaide House, Jersey; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Solicitor; member of the firm of Stanley Johnson & Allen, 426 Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.; Member of the Hackney Borough Council, 1900-1909; candidate for L.C.C. in Central Hackney, 1901; Unionist Parliamentary Candidate for Walthamstow General Election, 1910, and Bye-Election, Dec. 1910; M.P. (U.) for Walthamstow, E., 1918-24; Founder and Chairman of the Hackney Recruiting Committee and the Belgian Refugees Committee for Hackney; Mayor of Hackney, 1914-19; raised in 1915 the 189th Brigade R.F.A. and 152nd Battery R.G.A., and assisted in raising battalions of 10th County of London Regt.; Chairman of the Hackney Local Tribunal and member of the Special Local Tribunal for London (Russian Section); President and one of the founders of the Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (Hackney) Foundation (Incorporated); Member of the Court of the Basket Makers' Company; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 9th Batt. County of London Volunteer Regt.; Hon. Treasurer Annual International Parliamentary Commercial Conference. *Recreations:* sea angling; the study of French literature. *Address:* Coombe Pines, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill. *T.:* Kingston 3960; Metropolitan 4171. *T.A.:* Militem, London. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, 1900. *(Died 30 Nov. 1937.)*

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Maurice Eustace Stanley, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1928, Mrs. Winifred Helen Walker. Late 48th Pioneers; served Indian Army, Mesopotamia, 1914-19; present at defence of Kut (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1923. *(Died 17 Sept. 1937.)*

JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. Richard Francis, C.B. 1909; C.M.G. 1900; C.B.E. 1920; Royal Artillery; retired: *b.* 12 July 1852; *s.* of late R. W. Johnson; *m.* Mabel Edith Moreton, *o. d.* of late Col. Wheatley, C.B., R.E., of Gwersyllt Hall, Denbigh. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col., 1902; passed Staff Coll.; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, C.M.G.); Garrison Commander, Portland, 1915-1917 (despatches, C.B.E.); Area Commandant, France, 1917. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 24 Sept. 1938.)*

JOHNSON, Sir Robert Arthur, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; Deputy Master and Comptroller, Royal Mint, since 1922; *b.* 26 March 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Henry Johnson, All Souls College, Oxford; *m.* 1903, Kathleen Eyre, *d.* of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., of Marden Park, Woldingham, Surrey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), M.A. President, Oxford Union Society, 1897; Junior Examiner, Scotch Education Dept., 1898; transferred to H.M. Customs and Excise as Assistant Committee Clerk, 1910; on loan to National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; called to Bar, 1913; Committee Clerk Customs, 1919; transferred to Treasury in 1919 as Principal; Assistant Secretary, Treasury, 1920-21; a member of the Volunteer Forces since 1889; served with 41st Squadron Imperial Yeomanry as Lieut., 1900-1 (Queen's medal five clasps); Brigade-Major, South Midland Infantry Brigade, 1907-11; Lt.-Col., commanding 9th Hants Cyclists, 1911-14, and 1/9th Hants, 1915-19; European War, 1914-19; served in India and Siberia (despatches, C.B.E.); Colonel, late T.A. *Publications:* Editor, National Defence, 1908-11; various historical and other papers, 1903-14. *Address:* 56 Chester Square, S.W. *T.:* Sloane 4638. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's. *(Died 2 March 1938.)*

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, American Ambassador at Rome, Feb. 1920-July 1921, and as such attended the Supreme Council of League of Nations at San Remo Conference, April 1920, representing the U.S. as an observer; diplomat; Hon. Litt.D. N.Y. Univ.; Editor Century Magazine, 1909-13, Associate Editor, 1881-1909; member of its editorial staff, 1873-1913; Director of Hall of Fame, New York University since 1919; *s.* of Judge Nimrod Hoge Johnson and Catherine Coyle Underwood; *b.* Washington, 12 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1876, Katharine M‘Mahon (*d.* 1924); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Centreville, Indiana; Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana (B.Sc., Hon. Ph.D.); Hon. M.A. Yale, 1891. Sec. of American Copyright League since 1883; in 1889-91 sec. of joint committee representing the united associations which achieved International Copyright; Member of the Sons of the Revolution; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, 1891, Grand Officer, 1922; Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1895, Commendatore, 1919; Grand Cordon of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, 1922; Officer Order Leopold II.; Commander Order Saint Saba (Serbia); Grand Officer Polonia Restituta with Star; Originator of Yosemite National Park, 1889; and of White House Conference on Conservation, 1907; active in fight to preserve Yosemite, in forest conservation and in repeal of Panama Tolls Exemption; Member and 1903-9 Secretary National Inst. of Arts and Letters; Preliminary Secretary, 1905, and since Member and the only Secretary American Academy of Arts and Letters; Delegate of the Academy to London Conference on Pure English, 1927, and of both Academy and N.Y. University to Louvain University Celebration, 1927, and to Ibsen Centenary in Norway, 1928; Member Phi Beta Kappa Society; Originator of the Keats-Shelley Memorial, Rome, and Hon. Sec., now President, American Com.; Hon. Vice-President Sierra Club; Member of Independence Hall Conference to promote a League of Nations to Enforce Peace, 1915; Originator and Chairman American Poets' Ambulances in Italy, 1917; President, New York Committee, Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918; Director Hall of Fame, New York University, since 1919; Honorary President Carnegie Hero Fund for Italy, 1920-21; Trustee of Library of American Studies, Rome, 1920-21; Hon. President American National Committee on Dante Celebration, 1921; one of the founders of the Italy America Society, New York, and Vice-President, 1922; Vice-President National Association for American Speech; member France-America Society and English-Speaking Union. *Publications:* The Winter Hour and other Poems, 1892; Songs of Liberty and other Poems, 1897; Poems (collected), 1902; 2nd ed., with new poems, 1908; Saint-Gaudens: An Ode, and other Poems, being 3rd ed. of his verse, 1909; 4th ed. 1913; Poems of War and Peace, 1916; 2nd ed., enlarged, 1917; Italian Rhapsody and other Poems, 1917; Collected Poems (complete to date, 1920), enlarged ed. 1923; Poems of the Longer Flight, 1928; The Pact of Honor and other Poems, Grave or Gay, 1930; Poems of the Lighter Touch, 1930; Poems of Fifty Years (definitive ed.), 1931; contributor to leading magazines; organiser and managing editor Century War Series; co-editor with C. C. Buel of Battles and Leaders of the Civil War (4 vols.); Remembered Yesterdays (Memoirs), 1923; 4th edition, 1925; Aftermath (poems), 1933; Heroes, Children, and Fun (poems), 1934; Camouflage (short stories); Your Hall of Fame. *Address:* 327 Lexington Avenue, N.Y.; Office, 745 Fifth Avenue, N.Y. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, N.Y. (*Died 14 Oct. 1937.*)

JOHNSON, R. Brimley; *b.* Cambridge, 6 Dec. 1867; *y. s.* of late W. H. F. Johnson, J.P., and Harriet (*sister* of George Brimley, the critic); *m.* 1st, Mary L. Hyde, Oxford; 2nd, Betty, *d.* of Richard Ormesher, Liverpool; two *d.* *Educ.:* Private school; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Founded small publishing business, 1900-10 (issuing early books by G. K. Chesterton, G. Lowes Dickinson, etc.); founded and edited weekly University Journal, The Gownsman Cambs, 1912-13. *Publications:* Leigh Hunt: critical biography, 1896; Tales from Chaucer, 1909; Tennyson and his Poetry, 1913; The Women Novelists (Fanny Burney to George Eliot), 1918 and 1922; Contemporary Novelists (i. Women, 1921, ii. Men, 1922); Story Lives of XIX Century writers, 1925; Out of my Keeping (verse), 1922; Jane Austen, critical study, 1927; Jane Austen: her Life, her Work, her Family and her Critics, 1930; *Editor:* Novels of Jane Austen (first popular edition and first edited text), 1892; Essays and Poems of Leigh Hunt, 1891; Novels of Fanny Burney, 1893; Susan Ferrier, 1894; Popular British Ballads, 1894 and 1912; Poems of Prior, 1892, and Butler, 1893 (Aldine Poets); W. B. Rand's Lilliput Lyrics, etc., 1897-1905; Modern Plays, 1900; Poems of T. L. Peacock, 1906 (Muses Library); Poems of Edgar Allen Poe (Oxford Poets), 1909; Famous Reviews, 1914; The Bath Classics, 1914; Mrs. Delany at Court and among the Wits, 1926; Fielding's Shamela, 1926; Poetry and the Poets, 1926; Fanny Burney and The Burneys, 1926; Ballads by Borrow, 1927; English Letter-Writers, 1927; Manners Makyth Man, 1927; Novelists on Novels, 1928; Shelley, Leigh Hunt, 1928; Selected Letters of Miss Mitford, H. More, Jane Austen, the Bluestockings, Lady Louise Stuart, George Eliot, Mrs. Thrale, and (Quill Library), Sterne, Steele, Burns, Shelley, 1925-29; English Lit. Library: Birth of Romance, Some Little Tales, Rogues and Vagabonds, Comedy of Life, Balls and Assemblies, Romance in History, 6 vols, 1928; Elizabeth Fry's Journeys on the Continent, 1840, 1841, from Diary by Elizabeth Gurney, 1931; Lady Susan by Jane Austen, 1931. *Recreations:* theatres and real life. *Address:* 19 St. James' Square, Holland Park, W.11. (*Died 18 May 1932.*)

JOHNSON, Stephen Keymer, Professor of Classics, Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne since 1933; *b.* Cambridge. 12 Jan. 1899; *s.* of late W. E. Johnson of King's College, Cambridge; *m.* 1926, Ida Margaret Brown. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge (scholar); First Class Classical Tripos Part I.; First Class Classical Tripos Part II.; Browne Medallist, Reginald John Smith Studentship; studied in Paris, 1923; Lecturer in Classics at Manchester University, 1924-27; Professor of Classics, University College, Swansea, 1927-33. *Publications:* articles and reviews in the Classical Quarterly and Classical Review; Editor of the Oxford Text of Livy (volume IV, 1934). *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.:* Gosforth 52486. *Died 3 Sept. 1936.*

JOHNSON, Tom Richard, Director, Bank of Australasia, Australian Agricultural Co., and Peel River Land and Mineral Co.; Chief Commissioner for Railways and Tramways of New South Wales, 1907-14; *m.* *Educ.:* private school. Served pupilage under Richard Johnson, Chief Engineer, G.N.R., 1872-77; District Engineer, G.N.R., 1890-1900; Assistant-Engineer, 1900-7. *Recreations:* photography and music. *Address:* 3 Eton Avenue, N.W.3. *Club:* Union. (*Died Jan. 1935.*)

JOHNSON, Hon. Sir (William) Elliot, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920; Member (Nationalist) of the Commonwealth Parliament of Australia, 1903-28; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 April 1862; *s.* of John Johnson, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1881, Marie, *d.* of James McLachlan, Glasgow; one *d.* Acted as Whip and Parliamentary Secretary to the Liberal Party for four years; one of the Parliamentary delegates to represent Australia at the coronation of King George V.; appointed to Royal Commission to enquire into and report upon the Pearl Shelling Industry in Australia; appointed a Royal Commissioner to enquire into and report upon the mail services, trade, and development of the New Hebrides and Banks Islands, and also Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands; Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1913-14 and 1917-23. *Address:* The Willows, Cremorne, nr. Sydney, N.S. Wales. *T.:* Y 3976. (*Died 8 Dec. 1932.*)

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir (Jabez) Edward, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1906; M.A., J.P.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1849; *o. s.* of late Jabez Johnson, J.P., Kenyon Hall, near Manchester; *m.* Williamina, *d.* of W. A. Cunningham, Manchester, 1874; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 32nd Wrangler, 1872. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1877; M.P. (L.) Loughborough Div. Leicestershire, 1885-86, 1892-1900; contested Burton Div. of Staffs, 1900; took additional name of Ferguson, 1881. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Alexander James. *Address:* Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 10 Dec. 1929.*)

JOHNSTON, Sir Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1911; Lord Mayor of London, 1914-15; Sheriff. 1910-11: Alderman of Aldersgate 1907-33; *b.* 1848; *s.* of John Johnston, shipowner, Liverpool, and Mary Johnston; *m.* 1887, Isabelle, *d.* of Joseph Adams; no *c.* *Educ.:* Manchester; privately. Commander Order of Leopold, 1915; Coronation Medal. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Annandale, East Putney, S.W.15. *T.A.:* Golfing, London. *T.:* 0038 Putney. *M.:* YV 26, YW 1921. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Ranelagh. (*Died 10 April 1933* (*Ext.*).)

JOHNSTON, Colonel Sir Duncan Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1903; C.B.E. 1920; 2nd *s.* of Henry Johnston, Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Lillias Campbell; *b.* 25 June 1847; *m.* 1883, Clare Millicent (*d.* 1914), *d.* of F. H. Mackenzie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Entered Royal Engineers, 1868; Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, 1899-1905. *Address:* 8 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 22 Oct. 1931.*)

JOHNSTON, Wing-Commander Ernest Henry, C.V.O. 1931; O.B.E., D.F.C.; late Royal Air Force; *b.* Cape Town, 5 April 1885; *s.* of late David Johnston, County Armagh, and late Rosa Garland, Petworth, Sussex. *Educ.:* Normal College, Cape Town. Joined Imperial Light Horse, 1914, and served in German South-West Africa; at finish of that campaign joined R.F.C., and went to No. 5 Squadron in France in May 1916; commanded No. 20 Squadron, Aug. 1917 to end of war; commanded No. 30 Squadron in Iraq, 1923; on R.A.F. H.Q. Staff, India, 1924-26; Air Attaché to Argentine, Brazil, Chile and Uruguay, 1928-31; retired list, 1932. *Recreations:* member of South African Association Football Team to South America in 1906; represented R.A.F. at lawn tennis, 1921-22. *Club:* Royal Air Force. *(Died 24 May 1938.)*

JOHNSTON, Frederick, J.P.; F.S.A., Scot.; Managing Principal 1882-1935 of F. Johnston & Co. (1767), printers and publishers, proprietors of the Falkirk Herald (1845) and Linlithgowshire Gazette (1891); Editor of both newspapers 1906-35; *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *y. s.* of late Archibald Johnston and Barbara Gibson, both of Falkirk; *m.* 1895, Mary McGlashan (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of late Ralph McGlashan; no *c.* *Educ.:* Falkirk public and classical schools; Stirling High School; Blairlodge School, Polmont; private tuition. Chairman Relief, Recruiting, Prisoners of War, and War Pensions Organisations, 1914-19; Stirlingshire County Licensing Court, 1923-36; Glasgow, Stirlingshire and Sons of the Rock Society, 1926; Chairman of Eastern District of Stirlingshire Agricultural Association, 1928-29, and local branches of the Societies for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Cruelty to Animals, and Royal National Lifeboat Institution; President Scottish Newspaper Proprietors' Association, 1921-24; President of Falkirk and District Royal Infirmary, 1934-37. *Address:* Woodville, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. *T.A.:* Fred Johnston, Falkirk. *T.:* Falkirk 818/819 and 570. *Clubs:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Falkirk and County, Falkirk. *(Died 24 Oct. 1937.)*

JOHNSTON, Grace L. Keith (Leslie Keith); 5th *d.* of late Alexander Keith Johnston, LL.D., F.R.G.S., etc.; gold medal, R.G.S.; author of Physical Atlas, Royal Atlas, etc.; *sister* of late Keith Johnston, Leader Royal Geog. Soc.'s Expedition to Africa. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Germany. *Publications:* A Simple Maiden, 1878; Surrender, 1881; Alasnam's Lady, 1882; Venetia's Lovers, 1884; St. Cecilia, 1886; The Chilcotes, 1887; Uncle Bob's Niece, 1888; A Hurricane in Petticoats, 1889; The Halletts, 1891; A Lost Illusion, 1891; In Spite of Herself, 1892; Our Street, 1892; 'Lisbeth, 1893; A Troublesome Pair, 1894; For Love of Prue, 1895; The Indian Uncle, 1896; My Bonnie Lady, 1897; A Rash Verdict, 1897; The Mischief Maker, 1898; Wayfarers All, 1899; On Alien Shores, 1900; By Fancy Led, Cynthia's Brother, Penance, 1901; A Pleasant Rogue, 1902; A Scots Thistle, 1902; Near of Kin, 1903; Not Even a Tragedy, 1904; The Deceiver, 1905. *Address:* c/o R. Candlish Henderson, K.C., 64 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *(Died 15 Feb. 1929.)*

JOHNSTON, Colonel Henry Halcro, C.B. 1902; C.B.E. 1919; D.L. County of Orkney, 1936; D.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; late R.A.M.C., retired 1913; re-employed as Deputy Director of Medical Services at Gibraltar; Administrator of all Military, War, and Territorial General Hospitals, in the Glasgow Area, at Glasgow, in the Scottish Command; and as Assistant Director of Medical Services, Headquarters, York, Northern Command, England, during European War, 1914-19 (Medal, C.B.E.); Fellow Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow Botanical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of the Edinburgh Natural History Society; Hon. Foreign Member of La Société Française d'Hygiène, Paris; *b.* 13 Sep. 1856; 5th *s.* of late James Johnston of Coubister, Orphir, Orkney, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dollar Institution; Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh University. Joined Army Medical Department, 1881; served Suakin Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); Malakand and Buner Expeditions of 1897-98 (medal with clasp, despatches); South Africa Campaign of 1899-1902 (two medals with three clasps, despatches twice, C.B.). *Publications:* Reports on Filters, Malarial Fever, and the Floras of Orkney, Shetland, and Mauritius. *Recreations:* botany and formerly fishing, shooting, lawn tennis, football, gymnastics, and athletics generally; played back for Scotland in the Rugby football international matches against Ireland and England in 1877. *Address:* Orphir House, Orphir, Orkney. *(Died 18 Oct. 1939.)*

JOHNSTON, Lord; Henry Johnston, Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, until 1918; retired, 1918; *b.* Edinburgh, 5 Feb. 1844; *e. s.* of late Henry Johnston, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Lillias Campbell of Duncholgine; *m.* 1873, Mary, *d.* of David Small; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1866; LL.D. Edinburgh 1912. Called to the Scottish Bar, 1868; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Forfarshire, 1898; raised to the Bench, 1905. *Address:* Easter Park, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. *(Died 18 Oct. 1931.)*

JOHNSTON, Rt. Rev. James Steptoe, D.D.; *b.* 9 June 1843; *s.* of James and Louisa C. B. Johnston; *m.* 1865, Mary M. Green; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oakland College, Miss.; University of Va. Four years in Confederate Army (Lee's), Co. I. 11th Miss. Regt. till 1862; after that 2nd Lieut. Stuart's Cavalry; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1871; Rector of St. James Church, Port Gibson, Miss., 1870-76; Ascension Church, Mt. Stirling, Ky., 1876-80; Trinity Church, Mobile, Ala., 1880-88; Bishop of West Texas, 1888-1914. *Publications:* sermons and articles in church and secular papers. *Address:* 517 E. Myrtle Street, San Antonio, Texas *(Died 4 Nov. 1924.)*

JOHNSTON, Major-General James Thomason, C.B. 1911; *b.* 3 June 1860; *m.* Margaret Emmeline, O.B.E., 1918, *d.* of late George Lyall of Headley Park, Surrey, and Findon, Sussex; one *s.* Entered R.A. 1879; Capt. 1887; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1904; A.D.C. to Lt.-Governor Punjab, 1887-92; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1892-96; D.A.A.G., Headquarters, Ireland, 1898-99; S. Africa, 1900-2; Prof. Staff College, 1902-4; D.A.A.G., Staff College, 1904-5; A.A.G., Fifth Division, and General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1905-9; Brig.-Gen. comdg. Scottish Coast Defences, 1912-13; Commanded Royal Artillery, Gibraltar, 1913-17; retired pay, 1919; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, brevet Lt.-Col., King's medal 2 clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 26 Dec. 1938.)*

JOHNSTON, John Alexander Hope, M.A. Edin. and Cantab.; D.Sc. Edin.; *b.* 10 July 1871; *s.* of late Major Alex. Kenneth Hope Johnston, Grange Road, Edinburgh, and Lydia, 4th *d.* of late John Lutener of Preston, Lancs; *m.* 1904, Kate Winsome, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Gammon of Tonbridge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* abroad; Edinburgh Univ.; M.A. First Class Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; First Medallist in Logic and Metaphysics; Vans Dunlop Scholar and Drummond Fellow of Edinburgh University; Scottish Ferguson Scholar in Maths. and Physics, 1895; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); 14th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge University, 1897; Professor of Physics, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1898-99; Assistant Master at Tonbridge School, 1899-1908; Headmaster of Highgate School, 1908-36; Member Headmasters Conference. *Publications:* original work in Mathematics published in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 1905. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, 54 High Street, Highgate, N.6. *(Died 5 June 1938.)*

JOHNSTON, Joseph Wilson-, C.I.E. 1926; C.B.E. 1918; Indian Civil Service, retd.; late Administrator, Nabha State; *b.* 12 June 1876; *s.* of Col. J. Wilson Johnston, L.M.S.; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Tomlin Campbell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed Indian Civil Service, 1898; arrived in India, 1899; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting, fishing. (*Died 1 March 1933.*)

JOHNSTON, Mary; *b.* Buchanan, Virginia, 1870; *d.* of Major John William Johnston, lawyer and ex-soldier of Confederate Army. *Publications:* The Old Dominion; By Order of the Company; Audrey; Sir Mortimer; The Goddess of Reason; Lewis Rand; The Long Roll; Cease Firing; Hagar, 1914; The Witch, 1914; The Fortunes of Garin, 1915; The Wanderers, 1917; The Laird of Glenfernie, 1919; Michael Forth, 1920; Sweet Rocket, 1921; Silver Cross, 1922; Admiral of the Ocean-Sea, 1923; Croatan, 1924; The Slave Ship, 1925; The Great Valley, 1926; The Exile, 1927; Hunting Shirt, 1932; Miss Delicia Allen, 1933; Drury Randall, 1935. *Address:* Three Hills, Warm Springs, Virginia, U.S.A. (*Died 9 May 1936.*)

JOHNSTON, Colonel Osmond Moncreiff, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 17 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Osmond Johnston of Wroxall, I. of W.; *m.* 1877, Louisa, *d.* of John Deacon Harry, The Palms, St. Julien's, Malta; three *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. *Address:* 42 Salisbury Terrace, Devonport. *T.:* Devonport 472. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht, Devonport. (*Died 17 Jan. 1934.*)

JOHNSTON, Colonel Percy Herbert, C.M.G. 1901; B.A., M.D., Queen's University, Ireland; R.A.M.C.; retired; *b.* Cawnpore, 13 July 1851; *s.* of late Surgeon-Major J. W. Johnston, M.D., 85th K.L.I.; *m.* 1881, Agnes (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. Joined army, 1877; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal), with Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); retired, 1906; S.M.O., Mersey Defences, 1914-1919 (Bt. Col.): County Director Vol. Aid Organization, Flintshire and Denbighshire, 1911-14; Flintshire Territorial Force Association, 1913-14; Hon. D.Sc. National University, Ireland, 1926. *Address:* 62 Chester Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7415. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Roehampton. (*Died 13 Aug. 1932.*)

JOHNSTON, Philip Mainwaring, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1865; 7th *c.* of John Brookes Johnston, Secretary in London of the Royal Insurance Company, and Esther Laetitia Hamilton; *m.* 1902, Florence Anna, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Rev. F. R. Wynne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Killaloe; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, University of London; privately drawing and painting under late Prof. Philip Henry Delamotte. Articled to late John Belcher, R.A., P.R.I.B.A.; has carried out numerous Church restorations in the Home Counties, Suffolk, Norfolk, Berks, Oxon, and others; a new Church and its furniture at Berkhampsted, Herts; 24 War Memorials in various counties; and houses for the late Lord Llangattock, and others; restorations of ancient houses, Marlipins, Shoreham, St. John's Priory, Poling, Sussex, for Sir Harry Johnston, and at Borden Hall, Synyards, Otham, Kent, Prittlewell Priory, and Southchurch Hall, Essex, for the Corporation of Southend-on-Sea; restoration of Prittlewell Church, and Caterham, Chaldon, Compton, Warlingham and Coulsdon, Horsell, Rotherhithe, Seale, St. Mary Guildford, E. Horsley, and Charlwood Churches, Surrey; W. Hendred, Berks; Dorchester; Empshott, Hants; Blythburgh, Suffolk; Tunstead, Norfolk; Trotton, Tortington, Yapton, Ford, Lyminster, Lynchmere, Chithurst, Bosham, and Lindfield, Sussex; East Ham, Essex; St. Andrew Undershaft, E.C.; preservation of ancient wall paintings in many churches and houses; antiquarian research work on the sites of Tortington Priory, Sussex, for the late Duke of Norfolk; and St. Helen's Nunnery, Bishopsgate, for the Leathersellers' Company; Architect to Chichester Cathedral and Stratford-on-Avon Preservation Trust; Vice-President British Archæological Association and Surrey Archæological Society. *Publications:* in various Archæological Societies' Proceedings; A History of Old Camberwell, The Churches of Sussex, and works on Church Furniture, etc. *Recreations:* antiquarian pursuits, photography, gardening. *Address:* Sussex Lodge, Champion Hill, S.E.5. *T.:* Brixton 5331 (*Died 17 Dec. 1936.*)

JOHNSTON, Sir Reginald Fleming, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; C.M.G. 1928; C.B.E. 1918; M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. (Hong-Kong); *b.* Scotland, 1874; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (Gray Prize; prox. accessit, Lord Rector's Essay); Magdalen College, Oxford (mentioned hon. causa Stanhope Essay, 2nd Modern History, B.A. 1898). Hong-Kong Civil Service, 1898; Private Secretary to Governor of Hong-Kong, 1900-2; Acting Clerk of Councils and Assistant Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1899-1904; J.P. 1902; Secretary to Government, Weihaiwei, 1904-6; Senior District Officer and Magistrate, Weihaiwei, 1906-17; administered the Government of Weihaiwei, 1917-18; tutor to the Ex-Emperor of China, 1919-25; Commissioner of Weihaiwei, 1927-30; has received thanks of Secretaries of State for Colonies and for Foreign Affairs for special services; conducted rendition of Weihaiwei to China on behalf of H.M.'s Government, Oct. 1930; has received the Button of the highest of the nine official grades, and the Sable Court Robe; Warden of the Summer Palace, 1924; Secretary to the British China Indemnity Delegation, 1926; Chairman of Delegation sent to China by Universities' China Committee, 1931; Professor of Chinese, University of London, and Head of Department of Languages and Cultures of the Far East, School of Oriental Studies, 1931-37; Lewis Fry Memorial Lecturer University of Bristol, 1933-34; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, the India Society, the Asiatic Society of Japan, the American Oriental Society, the English Association, the Folk-lore Society, the Society for Psychical Research, La Société Asiatique of Paris, etc. *Publications:* From Peking to Mandalay; Lion and Dragon in Northern China; Buddhist China; A Chinese Appeal to Christendom; Letters to a Missionary; The Chinese Drama; Twilight in the Forbidden City; Confucianism and Modern China; and numerous review-articles on oriental subjects. *Address:* Eilean Righ, Kilmartin, Argyll. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban. (*Died 6 March 1938.*)

JOHNSTON, R. M'Kenzie, J.P.; Consulting Surgeon for Ear and Throat, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1917; late Lecturer on Diseases of Ear and Throat to the University of Edinburgh; a Curator of Patronage, Edinburgh University, 1916-28; a Governor of Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; 5th *s.* of Henry Johnston, Surg., H.E.I.C., and Elizabeth L. Campbell of Duncholgine; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 March 1856; *m.* Amy (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of late Henry Younger, D.L., of Benmore, Argyllshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Clifton Coll.; Univ. of Edinburgh. M.D. 1883; F.R.C.S.Ed. 1884; in general practice till 1890, then became a Consultant in Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat; formerly Sen. President of the Royal Med. Soc.; one of the founders of the Laryngological Soc. of the United Kingdom, and the Otological Soc. of London; Member of the University Court, Edinburgh University, 1903-28; Member of Central Council of the British Medical Association, 1904; Surgeon in charge of Ear and Throat Department, Edin. Royal Infirmary to 1906; Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Publications:* papers, etc. contributed to various professional journals. *Address:* 16 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh. (*Died 1 June 1930.*)

JOHNSTON, Rev. Samuel Alfred; Rector of South Somercotes since 1920; Hon. Canon Birmingham, 1917; *b.* 2 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1893, Eliza Julia (*d.* 1939), *d.* of S. A. Sylvestre, Tonbridge, Kent; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Ordained, 1890; Curate at Leeds, 1890-92; Emmanuel Church, Streatham, 1892-99; Vicar of St. Andrew, Newington, 1899-1902; St. Mary Magdalene, Peckham, 1902-9; Rector of St. George, Birmingham, 1909-20. *Address:* South Somercotes Rectory, Lincs. *Club:* Church Imperial. (*Died 10 April 1940.*)

JOHNSTON, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Kelly Evans, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 1 May 1860; *m.* 1891; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1880; Col. 1910; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18, employed on London District Staff as A.A. and Q.M.G., then as D.A. and Q.M.G., and finally as Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration; High Sheriff Co. Antrim, 1924; D.L., J.P., Co. Antrim. *Address:* Glynn, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Junior United Service; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 5 Jan. 1936.*)

JOHNSTON, Sir William Campbell, Kt. *cr.* 1934; Deputy Keeper of the Signet 1924-1935; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Henry Johnston, Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Lillias Campbell; *m.* Alicia, *d.* of Major-General R. D. Macpherson; three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Passed as Writer to the Signet, 1885; LL.D., Edinburgh, 1928; J.P. for the County of the City of Edinburgh; Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); a Director of the Life Assoc. of Scotland, and the Scottish Reversionary Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New, University, Edinburgh. (*Died 6 Oct. 1938.*)

JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. William James, C.B.E. 1919; J.P., D.L.; late R.E.; *e. s.* of Col. C. J. Johnston, V.D., D.L., of The Craig, Lossiemouth, Scotland; *b.* 11 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1895, Florence, 2nd *d.* of late Percy B. Neame, of The Mount, Faversham, Kent; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Inverness College; privately; R.M.A. Woolwich; 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1891; Assistant Instructor at S.M.E., Chatham, 1898-1901; Chief Boundary Commissioner Anglo-German (Gold Coast-Togoland) Boundary Commission, 1901-2; employed on Ordnance Survey (in charge Trigonometrical Division), 1902-10; Geographical Section, General Staff, War Office, 1910-13; Chief Instructor in Surveying S.M.E., Chatham, 1913-15; Ordnance Survey (in charge Publication Division), 1915-22; commanded Overseas Branch, Ordnance Survey, B.E.F., 1917-19; retired pay, 1923. *Recreations:* music, sketching, gardening. *Address:* Lesmurdie, Elgin, Scotland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Highland, Inverness; Moray Golf. (*Died 28 Sept. 1937.*)

JOHNSTON-STEWART of Physgill, Admiral Robert Hathorn, C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1905, J.P., D.L.; retired; *b.* 20 May 1858; 2nd *s.* of late R. H. Johnston-Stewart of Physgill and 2nd wife Anne Murray, 2nd *d.* of Sir William Maxwell, 6th Bart. of Monreith; *m.* 1902, Olive Edith (*d.* 1925), *y. d.* of R. Dykes Marshall of Castlerigg Manor, Keswick; two *s.* As Commander commanded the Algerine; as Senior British Naval Officer present at the bombardment of Taku forts, 1900—promoted; retired, 1912. *Address:* Glasserton, Whithorn, Wigtownshire. *T.:* Whithorn 213. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 23 May 1940.*)

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Sir Alan (Vanden-Bempde-), G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Derwent; *m.* 1892, Antoinette Pinchot of New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered diplomatic service, 1879; has served at Vienna, Washington, Belgrade, the Hague, and Rome; Sec. of Legation, Copenhagen, 1895; Sec. of Embassy, 12 Sep. 1901; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, 1896-99; Secretary of Embassy, Vienna, 1903; British Minister at Copenhagen, 1905-10; at the Hague, 1910-17. *Recreations:* racing, shooting, golf. *Address:* La Farigoule, La Napoule, France. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', St. James's; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 31 July 1932.*)

JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, C.I.E. 1896; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; *s.* of late William Johnstone of Castle Blaney, Co. Monaghan; *m.* 1st, 1867, Fanny Ratcliffe (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Dr. G. P. H. Milsom of Collumpton, Devon; three *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Herbert Lloyd Reid and Mrs. Reid of Gairloch, Norwood; two *s.* Joined India Public Works Dept. 1861; Secretary to Government Public Works Department and Chief Engineer, Bengal, 1891-1896; retired, 1896. *Address:* Point View, Teignmouth, South Devon. (*Died 3 Oct. 1934.*)

JOHNSTONE, Rev. George Alexander, M.A.; Vicar of Ryde, Isle of Wight, since 1927; Canon of Portsmouth, 1928; *b.* 6 July 1868; *s.* of Rev. George Johnstone, D.D., Liverpool; *m.* Mabel Gertrude, *d.* of George Edward Mumford, Bradford, Yorks; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Pembroke College, Cambridge, 3rd Class Classical Tripos, 1890. Curate S. Luke's, Manningham, Yorks, 1893; Holy Trinity, Bingley, 1896; Vicar of Micheldever with East Stratton, Hants, 1898; S. Augustin's, Bournemouth, 1911. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Vicarage, Ryde, I.W. *T.:* Ryde 405. *Clubs:* North Cornwall Golf; Shanklin and Sandown Golf. (*Died 18 Feb. 1932.*)

JOHNSTONE, Col. Hope, C.B.E., 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1868; *s.* of Rev. Edward Martin Johnstone; *m.* 1900, Lilian Ada, *d.* of late A. H. Stocker, Craigwell House, Aldwick, Sussex. Entered army 1888; Lt.-Col., 1914; Bt. Col., 1916; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.B.E.); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* 3 Sloane Court, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2774. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 13 Jan. 1939.*)

JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Gen. James Robert, C.B. 1901; late R.M.L.I.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; two *s.* Entered army, 1876; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); China, 1900 (C.B., medal and clasp, 2nd class of the Cross of the Royal Crown Order, Germany); retired, 1920. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 25 Dec. 1932.*)

JOHNSTONE, Joseph, O.B.E. 1918; J.P Renfrewshire; M.P. (C.L.) East Renfrewshire 1918-22; *b.* Salford, 1860; *e. s.* of Robert Johnstone, cabinet manufacturer; *m.* 1882, Jane Clerk (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Alexander Muir, Gateside, Beith, Ayrshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Crummock School, Beith. Member Renfrewshire C.C. since 1889; Chairman of Renfrewshire National Insurance Committee; Chairman of Renfrewshire Tuberculosis Committee; Chairman of Renfrewshire Joint Sanatorium Board. *Address:* Calder House, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Liberal, Glasgow; The Club, Paisley. (*Died 13 Jan. 1931.*)

JOHNSTONE, Rev. Robert Cuthbert, LL.D., F.E.I.S.; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, University of Manitoba; retired; *b.* Mintlaw, Aberdeen, 3 Sep. 1857; *s.* of Robert Johnstone and Sophia Wilson; *m.* Annie Cowper, *d.* of William Farquhar, Brexhill, Aberdeenshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University and Edinburgh Theological College. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881; Curate of Holy Trinity, Edinburgh; Senior Curate of St. Paul's, York Place, Edinburgh; Rector of St. John's, Drumlithie, and Chaplain of Drumtochty Castle, Diocese of Brechin; Rector of St. Andrew's, Glasgow; of St. Paul's, Rupert's Land; of Elmwood, Rupert's Land; Priest on St. John's Cathedral Staff, Rupert's Land. *Publications:* Children's Service-Book, 1878; Why I Became a Churchman, The Gentle Persuasion, Memories, Foster's Awakening, The Story of the Church of England in Rupert's Land, The White Rose of Darvel, Christian origins—studies in Early Church History; A Comparison of Christ with other great masters—Buddha, Zoroaster, etc.; contributor to Leaders of the Canadian Church. *Address:* 498 Camden Place, Winnipeg, Canada. *(Died 22 Aug. 1934.)*

JOHNSTONE, Sir Robert J., Kt. *cr.* 1938; B.A.; M.B., F.R.C.S.; M.P. Queen's University, Belfast, Northern Ireland, since 1921; Professor of Gynecology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1920-37, Professor Emeritus since 1937; Gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Chairman, Royal Maternity Hospital, Belfast; Chairman, Board of Governors, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; *b.* Greenisland, Co. Antrim, 1872; *s.* of Charles Johnstone; *m.* 1906, Florence, *d.* of Rev. G. Magill, D.D.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; London and Vienna (post graduate), Graduated with Honours in Arts and in Medical Faculty; afterwards served as Demonstrator of Anatomy and later of Pathology at Queen's College, Belfast; Assistant Gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1902; Surgeon to Belfast Maternity Hospital, 1903; has taken considerable share in medical politics since 1910; has been Chairman of Hospitals Committee and of Irish Committee, British Medical Association; also President of Ulster Branch, British Medical Association and of Ulster Medical Society; for several years Chairman of Irish Medical Committee; member of Lynn Committee on Education; Chairman of Commission on Local Government and Public Health, 1924; Member of General Medical Council, representing Queen's University, Belfast, since 1927. *Publications:* articles on Gynecology and Obstetrics in Whitla's Dictionary of Treatment; articles in British Medical Journal, Practitioner, Ulster Medical Society's Transactions, etc. *Recreations:* literature, golf. *Address:* 14 University Square, Belfast. *T.A.*. Johnstone, 2206, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 2206. *Club:* Union, Belfast. *(Died 26 Oct. 1938.)*

JOHNSTONE, Sir Robert Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Capt. and Hon. Major, 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt.; *b.* 23 July 1855; *s.* of William J. Johnstone, J.P., Dunesk, Belfast; *m.* 1893, Helena Wilhelmina, *d.* of Otto von der Meden, of Coventry Hall, Streatham, S.W., and of 84 Marine Parade, Brighton; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. and LL.B. Called to Irish Bar, 1886; Gray's Inn, 1889; District Commissioner, Lagos, 1889; Stipendiary Magistrate, Bahamas, 1894; Chief Justice, Grenada, 1909; retired, 1914. *Address:* 1A Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 31 Dec. 1936.)*

JOICEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1905, **James Joicey;** Bt., *cr.* 1893; J.P., D.L.; D.C.L.; Chairman and Managing Director of James Joicey and Co., Ltd., and the Lambton Collieries, Ltd., the two largest colliery companies, Co. of Durham; *b.* England, 4 April 1846; *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Amy (*d.* 1881), *d.* of late Joseph Robinson, J.P. North Shields; 2nd, 1884, Marguerite Smyles (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Colonel Drever, H.E.I.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Gainford School, West Darlington. M.P. (L.) Chester-le-Street (Durham), 1885-1906; joined Conservative Party, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, shooting, cycling. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. James Arthur Joicey. *Address:* 58 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2477; Ford Castle, and Longhirst, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Bath. *(Died 21 Nov. 1936.)*

JOICEY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1905, **James Arthur Joicey;** Bt., *cr.* 1893; J.P.; late Major 7th Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1 May 1880; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Elizabeth Amy (*d.* 1881), *d.* of late Joseph Robinson, J.P. North Shields; *S.* father 1936; *m.* 1904, Georgina Wharton, 2nd *d.* of Augustus E. Burdon, Hartford Hall, Northumberland; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Col. Hon. Hugh E. Joicey. *Address:* 23 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.1; Ford Castle, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath. *(Died 24 July 1940.)*

JOICEY, James John, F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., F.R.H.S.; Naturalist and Entomologist, having one of the largest collections of Lepidoptera in the world at the Hill Museum, Witley, Surrey; Member of the Council of the Entomological Society, 1920-23; *b.* 1870; *o. s.* of late Major William James Joicey, J.P. and D.L., of Sunningdale Park, Berks, and Linhope, Northumberland, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Pattison Clark, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1896, Maud Muriel, *d.* of Alfred Fisher of Bristol. *Educ.:* Aysgarth School, Yorkshire; Hertford College, Oxford. Travelled Europe, India, China, Burma, Japan, and America. *Publications:* Joint Editor of the Bulletin of the Hill Museum. *Recreations:* study of entomology, shooting, fishing, and deep sea fishing, travelling and gardening. *Address:* The Hill, Witley, Surrey. *(Died 10 March 1932.)*

JOLLIFFE, Richard Orlando; Professor of Latin, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, since 1920; *b.* Kingston, Ontario, 4 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Rev. Thomas W. Jolliffe and Catharine Stuart MacInnes; *m.* Mary Ethel Frost, Owen Sound; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford and Bowmanville High Schools; University of Toronto; University of Chicago. B.A. (Toronto), 1897 (with McCaul Gold Medal in Classics); Ph.D. (Chicago), 1916; Classical Master, Picton High School, 1898-99; Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, 1899-1903; Lecturer in Classics, Wesley College, Winnipeg, 1903-6; Professor of Latin, 1906-14; Professor of Greek, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1914-20. *Address:* 200 Frontenac Street, Kingston, Canada. *T.:* 2264. *(Died 15 Dec. 1932.)*

JOLLY, Thomas Riley; Principal and Secretary Harris Institute and Victoria Technical School; Governor and Secretary Harris Orphanage, Preston; *b.* Wrea Green, Nr. Kirkham, 23 Feb. 1849; *s.* of late John Jolly of Ribby Cottage; *g.-g.s.* of Rev. John Gibson, First Vicar of Lytham Parish Church; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late Richard Parkinson of Longridge, and *g.d.* of late Canon Parkinson of Manchester; two *d.* *Educ:* Grammar School, Kirkham. For 25 years was on the staff of the County Offices, and was Accountant to the County Treasurer when he retired to take up the Governorship of the Harris Orphanage in 1888; on the governing body of many public charities; Vice-President Union of the Six Northern Counties for the Blind; Chairman of the Preston and North Lancashire Homes for the Blind; Chairman of the Finance Committee Union of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes; Lieut.-Colonel (T.R.); British Empire Decoration, 1918; J.P. Boro. of Preston; V.D. Decoration, etc. *Address:* Harris Orphanage, Fulwood, Preston. *T.:* 621. *(Died 22 Sept. 1929.)*

JOLLY, William Adam, M.B., Ch.B., D.Sc.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); formerly Professor of Physiology, University, Cape Town; late Pres. R.S.S.Af.; Dean, Medical Faculty and President B.M.A. Cape Western Division; *b.* Edinburgh; *s.* of Rev. James Jolly; *m.* Aimée, *d.* of Captain F. Murray, S.A.M.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh University, 1904; Carnegie Research Fellow, and Research Student at Leyden University, 1908; Lecturer on Experimental Physiology, Edinburgh University, 1909; Trustee S.A. Museum. *Publications:* On the Electrocardiagram; On the Electrical Response of the Eyeball to Light; Observations on the Thyroid Gland and on Reflexes, and other contributions to physiological journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Oak Villa, Duke Road, Rondebosch. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died July 1939.*)

JOLY, John, M.A., B.A.I., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D., Michigan, U.S.A.; Hon. Sc.D. (Camb.); Hon. Memb. Acad. Sci., Russia; Hon. Sc.D. National University, Ireland; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Dublin (Trinity College) since 1897; Fellow of Trinity College; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. P. Joly, Hollywood, King's Co., and Julia, *d.* of Frederick, Count de Lusi. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Demonstrator Civil Engineering, 1882-91; Demonstrator in Experimental Physics, Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1893; Ex-President, Royal Dublin Society; Warden Alexandra College for the Higher Education of Women; Senior Commissioner of Irish Lights; Scientific Adviser to Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin; one of the editors of the Philosophical Magazine since 1901; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1910; and Boyle Medal of Royal Dublin Society, 1911; Murchison Medal of Geological Society, 1923; President Geological Section British Association, 1908; Member of British Educational Mission to the United States, 1918. *Publications:* On the Specific Heats of Gases at Constant Volume; On a Method of Photography in Natural Colours, 1896; Radio-activity and Geology; The Local Application of Radium in Therapeutics, 1914; The Birth-time of the World and other Scientific Essays, 1915; Synchronous Signalling in Navigation; Reminiscences and Anticipations, 1920; The Surface History of the Earth, 1925, 2nd edn. 1930; Radioactivity and the Surface History of the Earth (Halley Lecture), 1924; many contributions to Royal Society, Royal Dublin Society, Blackwood's Magazine, Philosophical Magazine, etc., on Geology, Physics, and Navigation, etc. *Recreations:* gardening; collects minerals, books, and pictures. *Address:* Somerset House, Temple Road, Dublin. (*Died 8 Dec. 1933.*)

JONAS, Harry Marshall, C.B.E. 1918; F.S.I.; Receiver of Crown Agricultural Lands; Member Hon. Advisory Committee Board of Inland Revenue; *b.* 1866; *s.* of J. Carter Jonas of The Grange, Great Shelford, Cambridge; *m.* Helen Walton of Quarndon, Derby; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Land Agent to Lord Carrington and for Crown Lands, etc.; member of firm J. Carter Jonas & Sons, Land Agents, of 8 Suffolk Street, W.1, and Cambridge and Oxford. *Address:* The Chase, Furze Platt, Maidenhead. *T.:* Maidenhead 362. (*Died 1 April 1939.*)

JONES, Captain Adrian, M.V.O. 1907; sculptor; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; 4th *s.* of James Brookholding Jones, Ludlow; *m.* 1st, 1870, E. E. Bechingham; 2nd, 1891, Emma Wedlake; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ludlow Grammar School. Served 23 years in the Army—in the 3rd Hussars, Queen's Bays, 2nd Life Guards; served Abyssinian War, 1868 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Nile Expedition (medal and clasp and Khedive's Star); awarded Gold Medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, 1935. *Works:* Statues—Duncan's Horses; Maternal Care; Rape of the Sabines; Triumph; Royal Marines Monument, St. James's Park; Soldiers' National Memorial, Adelaide; Carabineers' Memorial, Chelsea Embankment; Persimmon, at Sandringham; General Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., Exeter; The Duke of Cambridge, Whitehall; Peace Quadriga on Constitution Hill Arch, Cavalry War Memorial, Stanhope Gate, Hyde Park. *Publication:* Memoirs of a Soldier Artist, 1933. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 147 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 0229. *Clubs:* Savage, Arts, Chelsea Arts. (*Died 24 Jan. 1938.*)

JONES, Charles Alfred, C.B.E., 1922; Solicitor; Clerk to the Justices for the Borough of Caernarvon; *s.* of late Robert Jones, Caernarvon, Surgeon; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1883, Catherine Anne, *d.* of late Hugh Jones, The Old Vicarage, Caernarvon; four *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumaris Grammar School; Magdalen College School, Oxford. Admitted a Solicitor 1872; formerly Lieut. of R.N.V.R.; long service decoration; sometime Chairman of Caernarvon County Council, and Chairman of the Standing Joint Police Committee; Mayor of Caernarvon 1917-18; is Deputy Constable of Caernarvon Castle; for 35 years Hon. Secretary Royal Welsh Yacht Club; appointed Registrar and High Bailiff of Caernarvon County Court; District Registrar H.M. High Court for 50 Years. *Address:* Bron Hendre, South Road, Caernarvon. *T.:* Caernarvon 263. *Clubs:* Royal Welsh Yacht, Caernarvon. (*Died 1 May 1934.*)

JONES, Charles Edward, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Maldon, Essex; and Recorder of Saffron Walden, Essex, since 1911; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Jones, Solicitor, and formerly Town Clerk of Colchester; *b.* March 1852; unmarried. *Educ.:* Felsted School. Called to Bar, The Inner Temple, 1874; joined the then Home, but now South-Eastern Circuit, and the Herts, Essex and Colchester Sessions; Gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Recreations:* agriculture and fishing. *Address:* The Cloisters, Colchester; *T.:* Colchester 2307; 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 0651. (*Died 20 Sept. 1932.*)

JONES, Charles Henry, C.B.E. 1918; Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, 1913-21; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1883, Isabel, *d.* of late John Andrews; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 1c Nevern Square, S.W.5. (*Died 3 Sept. 1936.*)

JONES, Charles Jerome, C.M.G. 1914; I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 4 Dec. 1847; *s.* of late Ralph Jones and Christina Sowden. *Educ.:* Port Hope Grammar School; Trinity College School and Trinity University, Toronto. Was a cattle-rancher in Texas; entered office of Governor-General's Secretary, 1875; Chief Clerk, 1883; Assistant-Secretary to Gov.-General of Canada, 1909. *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Hunt, Ottawa. (*Died 23 June 1929.*)

JONES, Rev. Daniel, M.A.; Canon Residentiary and Chancellor St. David's Cathedral since 1903. *Educ.:* Llandovery School; Jesus College, Oxford. Ordained, 1872; Curate of Cowbridge, 1872-77; Minor Canon and Sub-Chanter of St. David's, 1877-79; Vicar of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen, 1879-1903; Warren, 1903-7; R.D., Lampeter, 1886-1903. *Address:* Bryn Road, Lampeter. (*Died 15 April 1934.*)

JONES, David Thomas, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.S.E., F.R.S.S.; Chairman of H.M. Fishery Board for Scotland since 1920; *b.* 10 June 1866; *s.* of late David T. Jones, Greenhill, Gilfachgoch, Glam.; *m.* 1903, Alison Macmillan (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Robt. Beattie, Glenesk, Inveresk; three *d.* *Educ.:* Long Ashton School (private), Clifton. Junior Clerk, Fishery Board for Scotland, 1887; Chief Clerk, 1892; Secretary, 1909; Commission Queen's Edinburgh Royal Vol. Brigade, Royal Scots, 1895; retired with rank of Captain; Paym. Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R. 1914; Member of several Government Committees during the War. *Publications:* Whaling in the Shetlands; Development of Scottish Mackerel Fishing; Development of Lobster Fishing in Scotland; Scottish Fisheries during the War, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, music, golf. *Address:* St. Olwens, Colinton Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 62421. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 4 Feb. 1931.*)

JONES, Edgar Montague, O.B.E., T.D.; M.A. (Oxon); *b.* Bristol, 11 June 1866; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late R. P. Yates, J.P., C.C., Eversleigh, Leamington; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol, (Wills Scholarship, and Merchant Venturers' Science Exhibition); New College, Oxford (Open Mathematical Scholarship); 1st Class Honours in the Final School of Mathematics and Physics, 1889; Senior Mathematical and Science Master at Edinburgh Collegiate School under Dr. Bryce, 1889-92; for ten years Senior Mathematical Master at Leamington College; Headmaster of St. Albans School, Herts, 1902-31. *Recreations:* captained Oxford *v.* Cambridge in the cross-country match, 1888; football under Rugby rules for Coventry, Clifton, Middlesex Wanderers; Major 1st Hertfordshire Regiment and Officers Training Corps; served in Flanders, 4th Guards Brigade, Nov. 1914 to July 1915; Camp Commandant, Public Schools Camp, Bisley; President, Hertfordshire Chess Association; President Dorset Chess Association; Hon. Treasurer Southern Counties Chess Union; Chairman Executive Committee British Chess Federation; Chairman of General Committee of Ypres League and of London County Committee, Ypres League; Life Member N.R.A.; President St. Albans Branch Old Contemptibles Association; Life Governor Freemason's Hospital; Council and Executive Committee National Playing Fields Association; Hon. Secretary O.T.C. Officers' Club; Cadet-Colonel. Fellow of Royal Empire Society. *Address:* Moor Road, Swanage. *Club:* Public Schools. (*Died 30 June 1938.*)

JONES, Rev. Edmund Osborne, M.A. Oxon; Rector of Rushton, Kettering, since 1923; Canon Residentiary of Bangor, 1917; *s.* of late Rev. John Jones, M.A., J.P. Merionethshire, Rector of Llanaber; *b.* 24 Sep. 1858; *m.* 1886, Ada Howells; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Dolgelly; Friars' School, Bangor; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). 1st Class Cl. Mods., 1878; B.A., 3rd Class Finals, 1880; M.A. 1883; Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate of Soham, Cambs, 1885-89; Assistant Master Christ College, Brecon, 1889-91; Vicar of Llanidloes, 1891-1923; Surrogate and Rural Dean. *Publications:* Welsh Lyrics of Nineteenth Century, 1896; Welsh Poets of To-day and Yesterday, 1906. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Rectory, Rushton, near Kettering. *Died 11 March 1931.*

JONES, Evan Bowen, J.P., D.L., Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; Master of Ynysfor Hounds; Major (retired) 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; Lt.-Col. and County Commandant Merioneth Volunteer Regt.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of late John Jones of Ynysfor, and Lydia Ann Jones; unmarried. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Corpus Christi, Oxford (B.A.). Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry; European War with 1st Batt. R. Irish Rifles; in 8th Division and subsequently with 17th (S.) Batt. R.W. Fus.; D.L., Merioneth and Caernarvonshire. *Recreations:* field sports generally. *Address:* Ynysfor, Penrhyndendraeth. Merioneths. *T.:* Penrhyndendraeth 82. (*Died Jan. 1940.*)

JONES, Ven. Frank Emlyn, M.A.; Archdeacon of Barnstaple since 1930. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Deacon, 1884; priest, 1885; Curate of Bromsgrove, 1884-90; Vicar of St. Mark, Low Moor, Bradford, 1890-94; Vicar of Great Torrington, 1894-1934; Rural Dean of Torrington, 1906-30; Prebendary of Exeter, 1918. *Address:* Morton House, Torrington, N. Devon. (*Died 26 June 1935.*)

JONES, Sir Frederick (John), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1st, 1877, Annie Elizabeth (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Walter Benton; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Katharine (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Robert Dyson, Rotherham; one *d.* President of Mining Association of Great Britain twice; President of the South Yorkshire Coal Trade Association. *Heir:* *e. s.* Walter Benton [*b.* 1880. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address:* Irnham Hall, nr. Grantham. (*Died 23 May 1936.*)

JONES, George Mallory, B.A.; Professor of Methods in English and History, College of Education, University of Toronto; Managing Editor of The School; *b.* Port Perry, Ont., 13 Sep. 1873; *e. s.* of Charles W. Jones and Mary E. Paxton; *m.* Clara I. Horning; one *d.* *Educ.:* Port Perry High School; University of Toronto. English Master in Whitby Collegiate Institute; Headmaster of Hagersville High School; Head of English and History Department in Humberside Collegiate Institute, Toronto. *Publications:* Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity (with C. D. Allin); A Public School English Grammar; A High School English Grammar (with L. E. Horning and J. D. Morrow); Practical and Literary English (with A. Yates). *Recreations:* bowling, boating. *Address:* College of Education, University of Toronto, Toronto 5, Canada. (*Died 5 Jan. 1940.*)

JONES, George Morgan Edwardes, K.C. 1925; *b.* 16 July 1858; *s.* of J. M. E. Jones of Garthmill Hall, Montgomeryshire, and Harriet, *d.* of Sir William Clay, Bart.; *m.* Gabrielle, *d.* of R. E. Johnston, Terlings, Herts; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1883-89); 4th Wrangler, 1881. Called Inner Temple, 1883; Alderman of Surrey County Council; Fellow of King's College, London; Vice-Chairman of Surrey Higher Education Committee and Wimbledon Education Committee; Vice-President Girls Public Day School Trust. *Publications:* Law of Public Education; Editor of Blunt's Book of Church Law. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 North View, Wimbledon; 8 Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C.; Brancaster, Kings Lynn. *T.A.*: Temple 28. *T.:* Central 1218; Wimbledon 1462. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; R. West, Norfolk; Royal Wimbledon; All England Lawn Tennis. (*Died 5 Feb. 1936.*)

JONES, Rev. Gustavus John, Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1916; *b.* 28 Mar. 1848; *s.* of W. Champion and Louisa Ann Jones; *m.* 1890, Ethel Annie, *d.* of George Angus, Gosforth Hall, Newcastle; four *s.* *Educ.:* Streatham and Kensington Schools; St. John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1871; Curate, St. John's, Westminster, 1871-82; Vicar of Christ Church, Forest Hill, 1882-1901; Rector of Southfleet, 1901-8; of Crayford, Kent, 1908-25. *Address:* Audley End Cottage, 5 Woodville Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Died 30 May 1929.*)

JONES, Harry Davies Campbell; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1895, Victoria, *d.* of Daniel Earnshaw, M.I.C.E.; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately. In the service of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation 50 years; was with that Bank in Manila 1885-1906 and in charge as Manager of the Philippine Branches, 1897-1906, during the Spanish régime and American occupation; Manager in Yokohama, 1907-11, and in charge of all Branches of Bank in Japan; Joint Manager in London; retired 1932; three years on Committee of Overseas Banks' Association, 1923-25; re-elected for a further three years, 1926; Chairman and Vice-Chairman, 1926-27. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 8 Palace Gate, W.8. *T.:* Western 4475. *Clubs:* Bath, Thatched House. (*Died 29 July 1935.*)

JONES, Henry Arthur, dramatic author; *b.* Grandborough, Bucks, 20 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Silvanus Jones, farmer; wife *d.* 1924. *Educ.*. Winslow, Bucks; Hon. M.A. Harvard University, 1907. *Publications:* A Clerical Error, 1879; Silver King, 1882; Saints and Sinners, 1884; Middleman, 1889; Judah, 1890; The Dancing Girl, 1891; Crusaders, 1891; The Bauble Shop, 1893; The Tempter, 1893; The Masqueraders, 1894; The Case of Rebellious Susan, 1894; The Triumph of the Philistines, 1895; Michael and his Lost Angel, 1896; The Rogue's Comedy, 1896, The Physician, 1897; The Liars, 1897; The Manœuvres of Jane, 1898; Carnac Sahib, 1899;

The Lackey's Carnival; Mrs. Dane's Defence, 1900; The Princess's Nose, 1902; Chance, The Idol, 1902; Whitewashing Julia, 1903; Joseph Entangled, 1904; The Chevaleer, 1904; The Heroic Stubbs, 1906; The Hypocrites (in America, 1906; in London, 1907); The Evangelist (in America), 1907; Dolly Reforming Herself, 1908; The Knife, 1909; We Can't be as Bad as all That, 1910; Fall in Rookies, 1910; The Ogre, 1911; The Divine Gift, 1913; Mary goes First, 1913; The Lie (in America), 1914; (London), 1923; Cock o' the Walk (in America), 1915; The Pacifists, 1917; Renascence of the English Drama, 1895; Foundations of a National Drama, 1913; Theatre of Ideas, 1915; Shakespeare and Germany, 1916; Patriotism and Popular Education, 1918; My Dear Wells, 1921; 2nd ed., 1922; What is Capital? 2nd ed., 1925; The Shadow of Henry Irving, 1931. *Recreation:* hunting sedition. *Address:* 19 Kidderpore Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3870. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform; Players, New York. *(Died 7 Jan. 1929.)*

JONES, Herbert Lee Jackson; *b.* 9 May 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Jonathan Jones, cotton broker, Alabama; unmarried. *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Decided to devote himself (voluntarily) to philanthropic work, and in 1893 founded the Liverpool Food Association, afterwards Food and Betterment Association and in 1909 called League of Welldoers; planned the Walker Fund for the socially superior poor, originated the centralised system of cooking for underfed school children, court and alley open air concerts, the scheme for providing meals for the sick poor in their own homes, and the National Fund for the Prevention of Suicide through Poverty; Hon. Editor of Straight Talk (dealing independently with social and moral questions), the official quarterly organ of the League. *Address:* 119 and 121 Limekiln Lane, Liverpool, 5. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Press, Liverpool. *(Died 4 Oct. 1936.)*

JONES, Ven. Humphrey Tudor Morrey; Chaplain of Christ Church, Rio de Janeiro and Archdeacon in Brazil since 1926. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. 1900; M.A. 1904; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Hon. Canon Argentine 1916-26. *Address:* Rua Evaristo da Viega, 10, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *(Died Jan. 1936.)*

JONES, H. Chapman, F.I.C., F.C.S., Hon. F.R.P.S.; late Lecturer on Chemistry and Photography at Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington; Past President of Royal Photographic Society; late Examiner in Photography to the City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* City of London, 1854; *s.* of Charles James Jones; *m.* 1884, Phœbe Simmons, *d.* of John Morley, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., of Barton-on-Humber; two *s.* *Educ.:* private school and Royal School of Mines. *Publications:* The Science and Practice of Photography; Photography of To-day; Qualitative Chemical Analysis; Practical Organic Chemistry; Practical Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students; Elementary Experiments in Inorganic Chemistry; many contributions to scientific societies. *Recreation:* microscopy *(Died 7 March 1932.)*

JONES, J. Clinton, R.C.A., *b.* Wednesbury, 1848; *m.* 1875; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wednesbury. Came to Liverpool 1873; studied Painting at Liverpool School of Art, under John Finnie, R.E.; resided in North Wales since 1885; paints landscape, seascape, etc. Exhibited occasionally at Royal Academy and R.I.; pictures in permanent collections—Blackburn Art Gallery, Dinkley Ferry, 1884; Liverpool Art Gallery, Snowdon from Anglesey, 1901; Blackpool Art Gallery, Dolwyddelan Castle, 1911; also pictures in collections at Montreal, Melbourne, Buenos Ayres, and Formosa. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Glenside, Tal-y-bont, Conway, Carnarvonshire. *Club:* Liverpool Artists. *(Died May 1936.)*

JONES, James Edmund; *s.* of Rev. Canon Septimus Jones, M.A., Portsmouth, and Eliza Bruce, *d.* of William Hutton; *b.* Belleville, Ont., 1866; *m.* 1898, E. Florence, *d.* of Charles E. Hooper, druggist, Toronto; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College (Head Boy); University of Toronto (Prince of Wales Scholarship, 1884; B.A., 1888). Called to Ontario Bar, 1891; Police Magistrate, Toronto, 1920-38; prime mover for securing action for the Revised Hymnal Book of Common Praise for Church of England in Canada; Convener of Committee of General Synod of Canada, 1905-9 and 1924 and after; member also of Hymnal Revision Committee of the Canadian Methodist Church; and member of Committee of Grand Lodge of Canada (Masons) who compiled Musical Ritual, 1916; President of Religious Education Council of Canada, 1925; member of National Boys' Work Board, and one of the compilers of Tuxis and Trail Ranger Manuals; as President of Aura Lee Club, 1887-1925, presented Club House and Athletic Field to University of Toronto, 1925; Secretary of Revision Committee of Book of Common Praise, 1934-38. *Publications:* Camping and Canoeing, 1903; In Fane and Forest, Camp Fire Choruses, 1916, 2nd Edn. 1938; Think on These Things, 1919; a Collection of French-Canadian Songs, with English Versions, 1920; Scenes from Dickens, 1922; Pioneer Crimes and Punishment, 1924; The Descendants of the Rev. Philip Henry, 1925; Cantata, The Last Supper and Gethsemane, 1927; Some Familiar Wild Flowers, 1930; Mushrooms, Ferns and Grasses, 1930; Some Things We Remember, 1931; edited Annotated Edition of Book of Common Praise, 1909 and 1938; compiled University of Toronto Song Book, 1887, and revised same, 1918; compiler of Index to the Bible, 1917. Chairman Compilation Committee of Songs for Young and Old, 1928; one of editors of Songs for Worship, 1930; Some (24) Hymn Tunes, 1933; A Symposium on Sun-dials, 1934; A Naturalist's House in the Tree-tops, 1935. *Recreations:* camping, canoeing, snow-shoeing, motoring. *Address:* 181 Dawlish Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* MO 1810. *Club:* National, Toronto. *(Died 13 June 1939.)*

JONES, Lt.-Col. James Walker, D.S.O. 1916; M.B., Ch.B.; I.M.S.; *b.* Carnarvonshire, 22 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Prof. Sir Henry Jones, Glasgow University, and Annie Walker; *m.* 1923, Doris Marjorie Marion, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E., I.M.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Rangoon. *(Died April 1933.)*

JONES, John Arthur, C.I.E. 1923; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Rev. Hugh Jones, D.D., Bangor, N. Wales; *m.* 1893, Elsie, *d.* of late Rev. John Martin, Heald Wood, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Jesus College, Oxford. Editor of Statesman, Calcutta, 1908-24. *Address:* The Croft, Southover, Lewes. *Club.:* National Liberal. *(Died 16 June 1939.)*

JONES, Rev. John Hugh Watkins; Chancellor of Brecon Cathedral, 1923; *b.* Carmarthen, 25 July 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Haverford West; The College, Llandovery; Worcester Coll., Oxford. Ordained, 1886, and licensed to St. Mary's, Brynmawr; Curate, Christ Church, Swansea, 1889-96; Vicar of Christ Church, Swansea, 1896-1933; Canon of St. David's, 1915-23. *Address:* 35 Bryn Road, Swansea. *(Died 13 April 1937.)*

JONES, Col. Sir John James, Kt. *cr.* 1937; V.D.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1st, 1869, Kate (*d.* 1922), *d.* of William Jones, J.P.; 2nd, 1925, Annie R. (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late W. C. Mann. Sheriff of Brecknockshire, 1914-15. *Address:* Fronheulog, Cefncoed-y-Cymmer, Merthyr Tydfil; Highmead, Langland Hill, Mumbles Glam. *(Died 30 March 1938.)*

JONES, Rev. John James. *Educ.:* University of Cambridge, M.A. Deacon, 1891;

Priest, 1893; Curate, S. Matthews, Cambridge, 1891-95; Long Melford, 1895-97; Chatteris, 1897-1901; Rector of St. Gregory, Sudbury, 1901-23; Rural Dean of Sudbury, 1912-23; Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1917-23. *Address:* Thorpe Arnold Vicarage Melton Mowbray. (*Died 8 Aug. 1934.*)

JONES, John Joseph Casimer, C.V.O. 1900; C.B. 1899; late Chief-Commissioner of Metropolitan Police in Dublin; retired, 1901; *b.* 4 Mar. 1889; *m.* 1873, Theresa, *d.* of Robert MacMahon, Limerick. *Address:* 60 Barrowgate, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W.4. (*Died 26 July 1929.*)

JONES, Ven. John Lloyd-, M.A.; Archdeacon of Merioneth and Canon Residentiary of Bangor 1906-31; *b.* 8 Sep. 1848; *m.* 1874, Amy (*d.* 1931), *d.* of J. F. E. M. Smith; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ruthin Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxon (Scholar). B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873; ordained, 1872; Curate of Bettws-y-Coed, 1872-75; Holyhead, 1875-84; Rector of Criccieth, 1884-1922; Rural Dean of Eifionydd, 1891-1906; Hon. Canon, 1903-6. *Address:* Bron Trefor, Criccieth. (*Died 28 May 1934.*)

JONES, Sir John Morris-, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.A.; Professor of Welsh at the University College of North Wales since 1895; *b.* Trevor, Llandrygarn, Anglesey, 17 Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of late Morris Jones, son of John Morris; *m.* 1897, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late W. Hughes, Siglan, Anglesey; four *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar, Research Fellow, 1904); devoted much of his time to reading Welsh at the Bodleian, and was elected to a Meyrick Scholarship to enable him to continue his Celtic studies under Professor Rhys, 1887; Lecturer in Welsh at Bangor, 1889; served on the Anglesey County Governing Body during its whole existence; was co-opted member of the Carnarvonshire Education Committee, 1903-6; member of the Anglesey County Council and Education Committee, 1904-10; adjudicated on the Chair at Welsh National Eisteddfod on many occasions between 1896-1918; Warden of the Guild of Graduates, University of Wales, 1917; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1919; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (Wales), 1920. *Publications:* edited the Report of the Orthographical Committee of the Welsh Language Society, 1893; the Welsh Elucidarium in the Anecdota Oxoniensia, 1894; Y Bardd Cwsc, 1898; Welsh Versification, Zeitschrift für Celt. Phil. 1901; A Welsh Grammar, Historical and Comparative, Oxford, 1913; Taliesin, Y Cymmrodor, xxviii., 1918; in 1896 he contributed to Cymru a series of articles, in which he proved that the claim of the bardic gorsedd to be a survival of Druidism is based on 17th and 18th century forgeries; translations and original verse, including pieces in the bardic metres, collected under the title Caniadau, 1907. *Address:* University College, Bangor; Ty Coch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey. (*Died 16 April 1929.*)

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Lewis, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1895, Margaret Fielding, *d.* of F. Boyd, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1882; Capt. 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1909; retired, 1919; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1919. *Address:* Stoke Lodge, Stoke Poges, Bucks. (*Died 20 May 1935.*)

JONES, Morgan, ex-school teacher; M.P. (Lab.) Caerphilly Division since 1921; *b.* 3 May 1885; *s.* of late Elias Jones and Sarah A. *d.* of late John Evans of Llancaiach Fawr Farm, Glamorgan; *m.* 1923, Gladys, *d.* of late John and Mary Thomas, of 8 Gwendoline Street, Merthyr-Tydfil. *Educ.:* Elementary School; Pengam County School (Lewis' School); Reading University College. Began scholastic career as trained certificated teacher, 1907; joined I.L. Party, 1908; Member Gelligaer U.D. Council, 1911; Chairman of same, 1921-22; President Glamorgan Federation of Teachers, 1913-15; opposed Great War; became C.O.; imprisoned; deprived of post as teacher; refused reinstatement as teacher; worked underground as colliery labourer, 1918; elected Glamorgan County Council, 1919; Member of National Council, Independent Labour Party (I.L.P.) 1920-2; Member Court of University of Wales; Labour Whip, 1923-24; Parliamentary Secretary Board of Education, 1924 and 1929-31; Chairman Select Committee of Public Accounts, 1931-38; Member Joint Select Committee Indian Constitutional Reform, 1933-34. *Address:* Vaynor, Norrice Lea, N.2. (*Died 23 April 1939.*)

JONES, Patrick Nicholas Hill, C.B.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1918; M. Inst. C.E.; *b.* 1864; 4th *s.* of late Oswald Jones, Bermuda; *m.* Ruth Lechmere, *d.* of Robert Lechmere Guppy, Trinidad; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Student Inst.C.E. Articled to Edward Easton, M.Inst.C.E., 11 Delahay Street, 1884-1888; Resident Engineer for Construction of Barbados Water Supply for that Co., 1889-95; Resident Engineer under Colonial Office for the construction of Trinidad Waterworks generally, and of main drainage scheme of town of Port of Spain, and Eng.-in-charge of both on completion, 1895-1903; Assistant Director of Public Works, Hong Kong, 1903-10; Acting Director, 1906; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Director of Public Works, Gold Coast, 1910-14; retired, Nov. 1914; Inspector of Shell under Director of Inspection, Gun Ammunition at Woolwich Arsenal, 1915-19; in private consulting practice, 1919-21; re-employed in Colonial Civil Service by Secretary of State for the Colonies as Director of Works of Bermuda, 1921-29, and retired in 1929; was member of Immigrant Labour Board of that Colony, and also a Railway Commissioner appointed by the Government. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Societies. Overseas. (*Died 23 Dec. 1934.*)

JONES, Lt.-Col. Richard Godfrey, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, I.S.C., Thornlea, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1874; Capt., I.S.C., 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Colonel, 1901; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burma Expedition, 1886-89 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and two clasps); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889 (clasp); Military Secretary to Resident of Hyderabad, 1895; Military Assistant to Mysore Government, 1897; Commandant of Remount Depot, 1915. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., Harrow. (*Died 24 May 1934.*)

JONES, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1917; D.S.M., U.S.A., 1919; Ch.M., F.R.C.S. Eng. 1919; F.R.C.S.E., Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. D.Sc. Wales, Harvard, 1921; Smiths, 1921; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1920, Yale, 1921; Hon. D.Sc. McGill University, 1923; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool University, 1925; F.A.C.S. (Hon.); President Association of Surgeons of Great Britain; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; Lecturer Orthopædic Surgery, Liverpool University; Liston Prize, R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1912; Cameron Prize, Edinburgh University, 1920; Treasurer, Liverpool Medical Institute; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; Hon. Adviser in Orthopædic Surgery, Ministry of Pensions; *b.* Rhyl, 26 June 1858; *s.* of Robert Jones and Mary Hughes of Flintshire; *m.* 1887, Susie (*d.* 1918), *d.* of William Evans, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Liverpool School of Medicine; President Section of Orthopædics, International Medical Congress.

London, 1913; Hon. Major-General, A.M.S.; Inspector of Military Orthopædics, A.M.S.; late Consulting Surgeon, Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton; Member of Medical Advisory Board to War Office; Member of Consultants Council; Hon. Fellow of Swedish Society of Surgeons; Hon. Member French Society of Surgeons, 1908; German Orthopædic Society, 1907, and American Orthopædic Association, 1912; Hon. Fellow Orth. Society of Italy; Orator Royal Medical Society, London, 1912; Cavendish Lecturer, 1925; President (Orthopædics) International Congress of Surgeons, London, 1913; President British Orthopædic Association, 1921-25; President British Association of Surgeons, 1924; Consulting Orth. Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool; Royal Liverpool Children's Hospital, Heswall; Shropshire Orthopædic Hospital, Salop; St. Vincent's Home for Cripples, Eastcote; The Heritage, Chailey. *Publications:* English Editor of the International Journal of Orthopædic Surgery; Surgery of Joints; Military Orthopedics; Text-book of Orthopædic Surgery; Editor Orthopædic Surgery of Injuries; author of section on Deformities in various text-books, and a number of surgical monographs published at home and abroad. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 11 Nelson Street, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal 2341; 11 Belvidere Road, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal 1339. *T A.:* Valgus, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile. (*Died 14 Jan. 1933.*)

JONES, Robert Thomas, J.P.; Traffic Commissioner (North Western Area) since 1931; General Secretary North Wales Quarrymen's Union 1908-33; *b.* Blaenau Festiniog; *s.* of David Jones and Ellen Parry. *Educ.:* Elementary Schools; Evening Schools; Sunday Schools at Blaenau Festiniog. Started work at Slate Quarry before 13 years of age; Member of Urban District Council Blaenau Festiniog on School Managers, 1906; Member of Royal Commission on Metalliferous Mines and Quarries, 1910-14; Member of General Council of Trades Union Congress, 1921-33; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing (England and Wales), since 1929; Area Secretary Transport and General Workers Union for North Wales Area, 1924-33; M.P. (Lab.) Carnarvonshire, 1922-23; Life Governor University of Wales (Bangor); a Freemason, Moelwyn Lodge. *Address:* Arfryn, Carnarvon. (*Died 15 Dec. 1940.*)

JONES, S. Maurice, R.C.A.; landscape painter; a native of Denbighshire, North Wales; *s.* of Rev. John Jones; *m. d.* of Henry Jonathan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Carnarvon; Liverpool; London. Exhibited in London, Liverpool, Southport, Manchester, and exhibits regularly at the Annual Exhibition, R.C.A.; won prize and medal at the National Eisteddfod of Wales; designed several certificates and book covers, addresses, etc.; has written articles on Art, and delivered Lectures on Art and Homes of Welsh Worthies. *Address:* Wellfield, Llandudno. (*Died 30 Dec. 1932.*)

JONES, Col. Theophilus Percy, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. J. Jones of Drumard, Co. Leitrim and Tullaniskin, Rectory, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1896, Ella, *d.* of late Major E. R. Watts, Bengal Horse Artillery; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. First commission 1892; served in N.W. frontier of India with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); South African War, 1900-2, operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, including actions of Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen and Ladybrand (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, Dardanelles (despatches, C.M.G.); Sinai Peninsula, B.E.F. (despatches, C.B.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Lal Koti, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 3575. (*Died 26 July 1934.*)

JONES, Rev. Canon Thomas Jesse, O.B.E. 1925; M.A.; Canon Residentiary, Llandaff, since 1913; Rector of Gellygaer since 1890; Rural Dean of Caerphilly, 1902-24; Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of Llandaff; Precentor of Llandaff Cathedral, 1922; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late John Watton, J.P., Shrewsbury; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Beaumaris, 1882-85; Llandudno, 1885-87; Vicar of Pontlottyn, 1887-90. *Address:* Gellygaer Rectory, Cardiff. (*Died 6 Aug. 1930.*)

JONES, Thomas Rees, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1863; *s.* of David Jones; *m.* 1st, 1889; 2nd, 1930. Mayor of Cheltenham, 1915-18. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, Bournemouth. (*Died 20 July 1938.*)

JONES, Capt. Walter Henry Clulee, D.S.O. 1921; Indian Army; 4/10 Baluch Regt. (D.C.O.); *b.* 17 Oct. 1899; *m.* Millie Nevin Cooper; one *d.* Entered Indian Army, 1918; Capt. 1923; served Waziristan 1920 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Eastern Battlion, Myitkyina, Burma. (*Died 24 Nov. 1932.*)

JONES William Everard Tyldesley, K.C. 1920; F.S.A.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Everard Whiting Jones, *m.* Joan Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Justice Farwell; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; Bencher, 1926; Hon. Standing Counsel to the University of Wales; served in Royal Garrison Artillery, 1916-19; Captain, 1918. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Address:* Roche Court, Winterslow, Salisbury, Wilts.; 4 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 1 Jan. 1938.*)

JONES, William Garmon, M.A., Librarian and Associate-Professor of History, University of Liverpool; *b.* 15 Nov. 1884; *s.* of late William Jones (of Jones, Burton & Co., Liverpool); *m.* Eluned, *d.* of Sir John Lloyd. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; University of Liverpool. B.A. 1908; Charles Beard Fellow in History, 1908-9; M.A. 1909; University Fellow, 1909-11; Tutor and Assistant Lecturer in Ancient History, 1910-12; Lecturer in History, 1912-16; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1916-20, 1926-28; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; External Examiner in History, Birmingham University, 1931-33, and University of Wales, 1931-35, etc.; Member Education Committee, and Deputy Chm. Higher Education Committee, Borough of Birkenhead; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire. *Publications:* York and Lancaster, 1914; Article, Welsh Literature, Ency. Brit., 1926; articles, reviews and contributions to learned journals. *Address:* The Hollies, Ashville Road, Birkenhead, Cheshire. *T.:* Birkenhead 115. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University, Liverpool. (*Died 28 May 1937.*)

JONES, William Jenkyn, M.A.; Professor Emeritus of Philosophy in University College, Aberystwyth, since 1932; *b.* 6 July 1867; *e. s.* of Thomas and Eleanor Jones, Dole, near Borth, Cardiganshire; *m.* Katharine Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. Morgan, Penygarn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth; Gonville and Caius College, Camb. Foundation Scholar; 1st Class Pt. I. of Moral Sciences Tripos, 1895; 1st Class Pt. II. 1897; Tutor to the University of Cambridge Day Training College, 1897-99; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy at University College, Aberystwyth, 1899-1904; Lecturer on Political Science, 1904-9; Professor of Political Science, 1909-12; Professor of Philosophy, 1911-32; sometime Clerk of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales, Examiner in Theology to the University of Wales; formerly Examiner in Logic to the University of London, and Chief Examiner in

Scripture to the Central Welsh Board; Essay submitted for the University Norrisian Prize adjudged deserving of high distinction; member of the University Court and the Theological Faculty of the University of Wales; Chairman of the Cardiganshire Insurance Committee, 1918; President of the Association of Welsh Insurance Committees, 1925; Impartial Member of the Pembroke and Cardigan Agricultural Wages Committee. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* Bodalwyn, Aberystwyth. (*Died 9 Jan. 1934.*)

JONES, Sir William John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Chairman Roadless Traction, Ltd.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; *s.* of William Jones; *m.* 1893, Emma (*d.* 1935), *d.* of George Hicks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haberdashers' Company's School. *Address:* 17 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5023; The Orchard, Warlingham, Surrey. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 12 Oct. 1938.*)

JONES, Lieut.-Colonel William Nathaniel, D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1858; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Francis, Llandilo; M.P. (L.) Carmarthen, 1928-29. *Address:* Dyffryn, Ammanford, Carmarthenshire. (*Died 24 May 1934.*)

JONES, William Thorpe, M.A. (Hon.), F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* 9 Oct. 1864; *s.* of William Thorpe Jones and Sarah Ann Stanley, Southwell, Notts; *m.* 1900, Edith Ann Gibbon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Southwell Grammar School; S. George's, Brampton. Pupil of C. Hodgson Fowler, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; later with R. Knill Freeman, F.R.I.B.A.; in practice, 1892; Vice-President and Past President of Northern Architectural Association; late Member of Council, R.I.B.A.; Vice-President, Northumberland and Durham Archæological Association. *Publications:* Durham and its Future; Walls and Towers of Durham; Durham Castle Vic. History. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 43 North Bailey, Durham. *T.:* 105. *M.:* TY 5842. (*Died 7 Oct. 1932.*)

JOPLING, Louise (Mrs. Jopling-Rowe), artist and lecturer; founder of School of Art; President of the Chiltern Club of Arts and Handicrafts; President of the Buckinghamshire Art Club; President of the Townwomen's Guild for Chesham Bois; *b.* Manchester, 16 Nov. 1843; 5th *c.* of T. S. Goode, railway contractor; *m.* 1st, Frank Romer, Admiralty Registry, Civil Service; 2nd, Joseph M. Jopling, Horse Guards, Civil Service; one *s.*; 3rd, George W. Rowe, a lawyer. *Educ.:* Paris, under M. Charles Chaplin. Constant exhibitor at Royal Academy, Grosvenor Gallery, Paris Salon, Champ de Mars, etc. *Publications:* Reminiscences, 1925; Tête à Tête Bridge; poems; short tales; newspaper articles; Hints to Students and Amateurs; Twenty Years of my Life, 1925. *Recreations:* writing plays, gardening. *Address:* Manor Farm, Chesham Bois, Bucks (station, Amersham); *T.:* Amersham 137; 11 New Parade, Worthing; *T.:* Worthing 644. *M.:* 9598, LO 3, 6010. *Club:* Ladies' Imperial. (*Died 19 Nov. 1933.*)

JORDAN, David Starr, M.S., Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.; Chancellor Emeritus of Leland Stanford Jr. University; *b.* Gainesville, Wyoming County, New York, 19 Jan. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Hiram Jordan, teacher and farmer, and Huldah Lake, *d.* of David Hawley of Warsaw, N.Y.; *m.* 1st, Susan, *d.* of Sylvester Bowen of Hinsdale, Mass.; 2nd, Jessie, *d.* of Charles S. Knight of Worcester, Mass.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cornell University; Harvard; Paris; London, etc. Instructor in Cornell University, 1870-72; in Agassiz Summer School at Penikese, 1873; Professor of Biology in Butler University, 1876-79; of Zoology in University of Indiana, 1879-85; in Harvard Summer School in Geology at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1875; President of University of Indiana, 1885-91; President of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. 1891-1913; Chancellor, 1913-16; Chancellor Emeritus, 1916; Assistant to U.S. Fish Commission, 1879-90; Commissioner in charge of Fishery Investigations of Pacific Coast, 1880; in charge of investigations of Fur Seals in Bering Sea, 1896-1897; in charge of U.S. Fish Commission investigations in Hawaii, 1901; Samoa, 1902; Alaska, 1903; Japan, 1900; International Commissioner of Fisheries to adjust boundary fisheries of United States and Canada; Pres. of California Acad. of Sciences, 1896-98, and 1900-1902; Chairman American Eugenics Commission, 1909-13; President National Educational Association, 1915; President American Vigilance Association, 1912-14; Director of World Peace Foundation, Boston, 1909-1911; Member Inter-American Peace Committee; Vice-President American Peace Society; Vice-President Audubon Society; Member Royal Acad. Sci. Sweden; Linnæan Society of New South Wales; Society of Acclimitation, Russia; Member International Committee Zoological Nomenclature; Director American Boy Scouts, 1910-16; LL.D. Cornell University, Johns Hopkins University, University of Indiana, Illinois College, Western Reserve University, University of California. *Publications:* Synopsis of Fishes of North America, 1882 (with Charles H. Gilbert); Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. 1896-1900 (with B. W. Evermann); The Fur Seals and Fur Seal Islands of the North Pacific Ocean, 4 vols. 1898-99; Manual of Vertebrates, 13 editions; A Guide to the Study of Fishes; Science Sketches; Care and Culture of Men; The Story of Matka; The Innumerable Company; Footnotes to Evolution; Imperial Democracy; Animal Forms; Animal Life; Animal Studies; Evolution and Animal Life; The Heredity of Richard Roe; The Book of Knight and Barbara; The Voice of the Scholar; The Blood of the Nation; The Call of the 20th Century; The Philosophy of Hope; Standeth God Within the Shadow; The Strength of Being Clean; The Call of the Nation; Ulrich von Hutten; The Religion of a Sensible American; Life's Enthusiasms; The Stability of Truth; Fish Stories (with C. F. Holder); The Human Harvest; Unseen Empire; Eric's Book of Beasts; The Story of a Good Woman; The Fate of Iciodorum; America's Conquest of Europe; War and Waste; War's Aftermath (with H. E. Jordan); War and the Breed; Ways to Lasting Peace; Alsace-Lorraine in 1913; Demokratie und Weltpolitik; Democracy and World Relations, 1918; The Genera of Fishes, 4 parts; Classification of Fishes, Fossil Fishes of California, various papers (with Associates); Fishes of Japan; Fishes of Hawaii (with B. W. Evermann); Fishes of Samoa (with A. Seale); American Food and Game Fishes (with B. W. Evermann); Fishes, 1907, 1925; The Days of a Man (autobiography), 2 vols. 1922; High Lights in Geography, America, Europe (with K. D. Cather), 1925; Fishes, 1925; Check List of the Fishes and Fish-like Vertebrates of North and Middle America (with B. W. Evermann), 1896; Check List of the Fishes and Fish-like Vertebrates of North and Middle America, North of the Northern Boundary of Venezuela and Colombia (with B. W. Evermann and H. W. Clark), 1930; The Higher Foolishness, 1927; Isolation with Segregation as a Factor in Organic Evolution (Smithsonian Inst.), 1926; The Mosquito-fish (Gambusia) and its relation to Malaria (Smithsonian Inst.), 1927; The Trend of the American University, 1929; To Barbara (verse), 1929. *Recreations:* baseball in younger days; mountaineering; natural history field work; work for international understanding. *Address:* 330 Serra Avenue, Stanford University, California. *T.A.:* Jordan, Palo Alto. *T.:* Palo Alto 4333. *M.:* K-22-24 Cal. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian, San Francisco. (*Died 19 Sept. 1931.*)

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes, Ph.D.; Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of Chicago; *b.* 28 July 1866; American parentage;

m. 1893; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mass. Institute of Technology, S.B. 1888; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1892; Sc.D., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1920; Member, International Health Board, 1920-27; Board of Scientific Directors of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1930-34; Editor of The Journal of Infectious Diseases, The Journal of Preventive Medicine, The Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology and Immunology, 1928; President American Society of Bacteriologists, 1905; President American Epidemiological Society, 1930-31; President Chicago Institute of Medicine, 1932-33; Sedgwick Medal, 1935; Nat. Acad., 1936. *Publications:* Translation of Hueppe's Bacteriology; A Text-Book of General Bacteriology (11th edition); Food Poisoning (2nd edition), 1931; Epidemic Influenza, 1927; special monographs in Journal of the American Medical Association, Journal of Infectious Diseases, Journal of Experimental Medicine, Journal of Hygiene, etc. *Recreations:* travel, golf. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. *(Died 2 Sept. 1926.)*

JORDAN, Rev. Canon George; Vicar of Glentham, Rector of Caenby, Rural Dean of Aslackhoe, Canon of Lincoln, Prebendary of Kilsby, and Surrogate; *b.* 6 Dec. 1876. *Educ.:* Durham University. Assistant priest, Bywell St. Andrew; St. Ives, Hunts; Rector of Brandiston, Norfolk; Vicar of St. Michael's, Louth; Proctor in Convocation; Rural Dean of Louth; Surrogate; Canon and Prebendary of Lincoln; Chaplain St. Raphael, Var, France; Rector of Rothwell, Lincs; Inspector of Schools; Hon. Secretary of Lincolnshire County Cricket Club. *Address:* Caenby Rectory, Lincoln. *(Died 30 March 1936.)*

JORDAN, William Edward, M.A.; Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge; late University Lecturer in History; *b.* 4 Dec. 1869; *s.* of William Jordan, of Saxmundham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Woodbridge School; King's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); First Class Classical Tripos Part I. 1890; First Class Classical Tripos Part II. 1891; First Class Theological Tripos Part II. 1892; University Jeremie Prize, 1891; University Lightfoot Scholar, 1893; Lecturer in History at Selwyn College, 1894-1934; Classics, 1896-1934; Tutor, 1904-34; Vice-Master, 1918-35; Dean of Selwyn College, 1905-7; sometime Examiner for the Classical Tripos Part II., the Historical Tripos Parts I. and II., and the Theological Tripos Part II. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, farming, local antiquities. *Address:* Selwyn College, Cambridge; Selwyn Croft, Saxmundham. *(Died 24 June 1938.)*

JORDAN, Rev. W. G., B.A. (Lond.), D.D. (Queen's); Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1899-1929; now Emeritus; *b.* Whitby, Yorks, 1852; *s.* of Dennis Jordan and Elizabeth Batty; *m.* 1880, Marianne Taylorson, *d.* of J. B. and Jane Taylorson, Sunderland, England; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* National School, Whitby; prepared for London University by private study, tuition, etc.; also attended classes in Airedale College, Bradford; later a graduate in Theology of the Presbyterian College, London (England). Minister in United Methodist Free Churches (England), 1872-85; joined the Communion of the Presbyterian Church of England; minister at Dudley (Worc.) about two years; came to Canada, 1889; minister for about nine years of Presbyterian Congregation, Strathroy, Ontario; Chancellor's Lecturer, 1906-7. *Publications:* articles in American Journal of Theology, Biblical World, Review of Theology and Philosophy, Queen's Quarterly, The Canadian Journal of Religious Thought, The New Outlook, etc.; Prophetic Ideas and Ideals, 1902; The Philippian Gospel, 1904; Biblical Criticism and Modern Thought, 1909; Deuteronomy, 1911; The Song and the Soil, 1912; Religion in Song or Studies in The Psalter, 1916; Sketch of the History of Hebrew Religion in Peake's Commentary, 1916; The Challenge of the Book, 1921; Ancient Hebrew Stories and their Modern Interpretation, 1922; Songs of Service and Sacrifice, 1923; Jesus as Teacher and Leader, in the Outline of Christianity, 1925; England Revisited, 1926; History and Revelation, 1926; The Significance of the Book of Job, in The Study Bible, 1927; Articles in the Abingdon Commentary, 1929; The Book of Job, its substance and spirit, 1929; Voltaire, The Crusader, 1930; article on Israel's History and Religion for the Dictionnaire Encyclopedic de la Bible (Paris). *Address:* 1058 Avenue Road, Toronto, Canada. *(Died June 1939.)*

JOSE, Captain Arthur Wilberforce; Commonwealth Military Forces (retired list); Editor Encyclopædia of Australia; *b.* 4 Sep. 1863, Clifton, Bristol; *s.* of W. Wilberforce and S. M. Jose; *m.* 1905, Evelyn, *y. d.* of Edward R. Absell, Hornsey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Australia, 1882-99; Schoolmaster, Barrister, Acting Professor of Modern Literature, 1893; Organising Secretary of the Sydney University Extension Board, 1893-99; South Africa, England, India, 1899-1903; visited India to study the system of University education, 1901-2; Journalist in London, mainly for Daily Chronicle and Times; Acting Professor of English and History, M.A.O. College, Aligarh, India, 1902; first Organiser and Lecturer for the Imperial Tariff and Tariff Reform Leagues, 1903; Australia since 1904; Australian Correspondent of the National Review, 1908-11; Australian Correspondent of The Times, 1904-15; attached to Intelligence Branch Royal Australian Navy, 1915-20. *Publications:* The Growth of the Empire, 1897; Short History of Australasia, 1899; Australasia (Temple Primers), 1901; Two Awheel, 1903; New South Wales, Historical and Economic, 1912; History of Australia (16th ed.), 1931; The Australian Navy in the War (vol. ix. of Official War Histories), 1928; Builders and Pioneers of Australia, 1928; Histoire de l'Australie, 1930; Australia, Human and Economic, 1932; articles in Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, on Australia and on Indian Education. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. *(Died 22 Jan. 1934.)*

JOSEPH, Rev. Morris, Emeritus Minister, West London (Reform) Synagogue; *b.* 28 May 1848; *s.* of Rev. David Joseph, Minister, Maiden Lane Synagogue, London; *m.* 1872, Frances, *d.* of Michael Henry, West India merchant. *Educ.:* Jews' College. Minister, North London Synagogue, 1868-74; Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation, 1874-82; Founder and Minister, Hampstead Sabbath Services (Liberal), 1890-92; Minister, West London Synagogue, 1893; Teacher of Homiletics, Jews' College, 1891-98; associated with most of the religious, philanthropic and educational activities of the Anglo-Jewish Community, but especially with the progressive religious movement; Chairman, Jewish Peace Society; Member of Council, Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; Member of Committee of Religion and Ethics in connection with the League of Nations Union. *Publications:* The Ideal in Judaism, 1893; Judaism as Creed and Life, 1903, 5th ed. 1925; The Message of Judaism, 1907; Lectures on the Prayer Book, 1905; contributions to The Jewish Quarterly Review, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion, Religious Systems of the World, 1892, etc. *Address:* 11 Gloucester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7179. *Club:* Maccabæans. *(Died 17 April 1930.)*

JOURDAIN, Rev. Francis C. R., M.A.; M.B.O.U.; F.Z.S.; *s.* of late Rev. F. Jourdain, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Ashburne-cum-Mapleton, and Rural Dean of Ashburne; *m.* 1896, Frances Emmeline (*d.* 1933), Clifton House, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford. Ordained, 1890; Vicar of Clifton, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 1894-1914; Rector of Appleton, near

Abingdon, Berks, 1914-25; Member, British Ornithologists' Union, 1889; Assistant Editor of British Birds, 1909; Editor, 1917-19; Member of Internat. Orn. Committee, and Chairman of Sections, International Ornithological Congress, Berlin, 1910, Copenhagen, 1926, and Rouen, 1938; Hon. Fellow American Ornith. Union; Corr. Memb. Ornith. Ver. Nederland, 1925; Hon. Memb. Soc. Ornith de France, 1924; Deutsche Ornitholog. Gesellschaft, 1928, Club van Nederland. Vogelkund. 1934, and Royal Hungarian Ornithological Institute, 1939; Delegate Oxford University to In. Ornith. Congress, 1926; Hon. Secretary to International Ornithological Congress, 1934; President British Oological Association, 1932-39, and Bournemouth Natural Science Society, 1933-34; Vice-President British Ornithologists' Union, 1934-1936; between 1894 and 1937 has visited and investigated the ornithology of Holland, Norway, Denmark, Switzerland, France, Spain, Balearic Isles, Hungary, Morocco, Corsica, Cyprus, Roumania, Algeria, Tunisia, Finland, Iceland, Palestine, Egypt, and Syria; Leader, Oxford University Expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921; Secretary International Ornithological Congress, 1934, Member Permanent Executive Committee, 1934-38. *Publications:* Zoology of Derbyshire. in Victoria History of the County of Derby, 1905; Eggs of European Birds; Notes on Ornithology Corsica, Ibis, 1911-12; part author of Handlist of British Birds, 1912, British Bird Book, 1910-13; Practical Handbook of British Birds, 1919-23; The Birds of Buckinghamshire, etc., 1920; British Birds, 1930; The Handbook of British Birds, 5 vols., 1938—; Translator of Kleinschmidt's The Formenkreis Theory, 1930. *Address:* Whitekirk, Southbourne, Bournemouth. *T.:* Southbourne 912; Clifton, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *(Died 27 Feb. 1940.)*

JOWERS, Reginald Francis, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); retired; *b.* 1861; *s.* of F. W. Jowers, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1898, Violet, *d.* of late E. Leadam Hough, C.B.E.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly House-Surgeon and Resident Obstetric to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Sussex County Hospital, and Victoria Hospital, Lewes; formerly Consulting Surgeon, Eliot Cottage Hospital, Haywards Heath; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (retired). *Publications:* papers on surgical matters. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Hartfield, Palmeira Avenue, Hove. *T.:* Hove 3711. *(Died 7 Aug. 1937.)*

JOWETT, Edmund; *b.* 6 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Joseph Jowett, Bradford; *m.* 1883, Annette Rose (*d.* 1935), *d.* of John McCallum, Molony, N.S.W.; two *s.* three *d.* Federal Member for Grampians (Vic.), 1917-22; President of British Immigration League of Australia, 1916, etc. *Address:* Manningham, Albany Road, Toorak, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne. Australian, Melbourne; Queensland, Brisbane. *(Died 14 April 1936.)*

JOWSEY, Colonel Thomas, C.M.G. 1900; V.D.; J.P.; retired; *b.* Middlesbrough, Yorks, 29 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Jas. Jowsey; *m.* 1879, Caroline, *d.* of James Boyce of Wisbeach, Cambs. *Educ.:* Dr. Grieve's, Middlesbrough. Served 25 years New Zealand Volunteers; S. Africa, 1900-1, as Major commanding N.Z. Rough Riders, 3rd Contingent (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, C.M.G.); now Col. N.Z. Territorials, retired. *Address:* Roycroft Street, Waihi, N.Z. *(Died 22 Oct. 1934.)*

JOY, Henry Holmes, O.B.E., K.C.; Recorder of Nottingham since 1927. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1900. *Address:* 1 Maids of Honor Row, Richmond; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2099. *(Died 22 March 1934.)*

JOYCE, Rev. Frederick Wayland; *b.* Burford Rectory, Salop, 26 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Rev. Preb. James Wayland Joyce, Rector of Burford, and Annie Elizabeth James; *m.* 1893, Maud Elizabeth, *d.* of FitzRoy Paley Ashmore, Barrister-at-law; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Keble College, Oxford. B.A. 1876; M.A. 1887, Oxon; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Assistant Curate of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, 1877-83; Rector of Burford, Salop, 1883-97; Rural Dean of West Burford, 1892-97; Vicar of Harrow, 1897-1923; Rural Dean of Willesden, 1902-14; Rural Dean of Harrow, 1914-23; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1908-23. *Publication:* Life of late Rev. Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, Bart., 1896; History of Tenbury, Worc., 1931. *Address:* 18 Thurloe Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8460. *(Died 23 March 1934.)*

JOYCE, Rev. James Barclay, Prebendary of Hereford; Rural Dean of Burford; late Proctor for the Chapter in Convocation for Hereford; J.P. Salop; *e. s.* of Rev. Preb. James Wayland Joyce of Burford, and Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of Canon James of Peterborough; *m.* 1st, Elinor Mary Miles; 2nd, Margaret Deborah Sholl (Margaret Hallam); three *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Keble College, Oxford. Rector of Coreley, Tenbury, 1876-1916. *Recreations:* fishing and riding. *Address:* Westybrook, Little Hereford, Ludlow, Salop. *T.A.:* Westybrook, Little Hereford. *(Died 13 Jan. 1934.)*

JOYCE, Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle, P.C. 1915; F.S.A.; Judge of the Chancery Division High Court of Justice, 1900-15; *b.* 17 July 1839; 4th *s.* of late John Hall Joyce of Blackfordby, Leicestershire; *m.* 1891, Miriam Bertha (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Ashby de la Zouch Grammar School; Caius College, Cambridge (8th Wrangler, 1862; Fellow, 1862-75; Hon. Fellow, 1900). Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1886-1900. *Address:* Park Avenue, Mossley Hill, Liverpool. *Club:* United University. *(Died 10 March 1930.)*

JOYNT, John William, M.A.; *b.* Co. Wicklow, 1852; *s.* of Francis Joynt; unmarried. *Educ.:* Santry School, Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin (First Classical Sizar). Double First-Class Honours each Term through course; Treble First at Little-go; graduated 1877 with Double First in Classics, and Mental and Moral Philosophy, with gold medals (special in Classics); Fellowship Prizeman, 1879; Gold Medallist, College Historical and University Philosophical Societies; pending election to Fellowship health broke down from overstrain; went out to New Zealand; ten years Principal of Nelson College, New Zealand; afterwards Lecturer in German at Victoria University College, Wellington, and Registrar of University of New Zealand; Representative in England of the University of New Zealand, 1910-31; Member of Executive of Imperial Universities Bureau in London since foundation. *Publications:* occasional addresses, magazine articles, book reviewing, etc.; translated Berneker's Russische Grammatik. *Recreations:* in earlier years did some swimming feats; music a hobby all through life. *Address:* Rowan Bank, York Road, Woking. *(Died 22 May 1933.)*

JOYNT, Rev. Robert Charles, Chancellor and Canon Emeritus of Southwark Cathedral since 1936; *b.* 14 April 1856; *s.* of Francis Joynt, of Coolbanagher; *m.* Emily Constance, *y. d.* of Henry Frederick Barnes-Lawrence, Canon of York. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. and M.A. Junior Moderator and silver medallist in Classics, and terminal honours in Modern History, Metaphysics, and Classics in the University of Dublin; Curate of Darnall, Sheffield, 1881; Vicar, 1884; St. George's, Sheffield, 1891; Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, 1895-1918; Rural Dean of Dulwich, 1905-1917; Vicar of Holy Trinity, RedHill, 1918-21; Archdeacon of Kingston-upon-Thames, 1919-1931; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1911-17; Canon Residentiary, 1917-36; Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral, 1933-36. *Publications:*

Liturgy and Life; After Confirmation, What and How? Pastoral Work; The Church's Real Work; Goals and Symbols; Bible Readings for Class and Home. *Recreations:* reading and gardening. *Address:* 12 Kingswood Road, S.E.19. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 2444.

(*Died 19 April 1938.*)

JUDD, Alfred; author; *y. s.* of John Breay Judd, Winsford, Somerset. Found contending for preservation of natural beauties; deploring spoliation of trees, erection of hoardings, telegraph poles, and all unnecessary defacements. *Publications:* chiefly appealing to youth: The Boys of Gunn Island, 1919; Jim from Jimbaloo, 1922; The Luck of the Lennites, 1923; Toddy Scores Again, 1923; The Conquest of the Poles, a History of Modern Exploration, 1924; The Secret of Marsh Haven, 1924; In Quest of Peril, 1924; The Young Treasure Hunters, 1924; The Mystery of the Towers, 1925; Derry of Dunn's House, 1925; Stirring Stories, 1925; The Raiders of the Pool, 1925; The Secret of the Snows, 1925; The School on the Steep, 1926; Pals at Allingham, 1926; The Land of the Firestone, 1926; Forester's Fag, 1926; The Riddle of Randley, 1927; Toddy Nott, Schoolboy, 1927; The Track of Danger, 1927; Yarns by the Fireside, 1929; The Isle of Adventure, 1928; Five in a Secret, 1929; The Tracking of Toby, 1931; and many others, contributions to magazines and annuals. *Recreations:* pen, pencil, and camera. *Address:* 48 Sheen Park, Richmond, Surrey. (*Died 30 Oct. 1932.*)

JUDD, Walter Albert; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of late James Judd, J.P., D.L., Surrey; *m.* Flora Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late James Sharp of Shirley Manor, Bradford; two *s.* three *d.* Founder and Publisher of The Royal Academy Illustrated. *Publication:* Newspapers and the Law of Libel. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Holly Hill, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

(*Died 23 March 1931.*)

JUDKINS, Rev. Elmer, M.A., Canon Emeritus of Portsmouth, 1935; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late E. S. Judkins, Eaton Road, Brighton; *m.* 1884, Anna Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Heygate, Rector of Brighstone, Isle of Wight; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Caius College, Cambridge. Ordained 1880; Curate of Stony Stratford 1880-83 St. Luke's, Southampton, 1883-87; Alverstoke, Gosport, 1887-90; Vicar of St. Mark's, Farnborough, 1890-96; St. Denys, Southampton, 1896-1907; Rector of Holy Trinity, Winchester, 1907-22; Rural Dean, 1921; Rector of Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 1922-30; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1921-28; Rural Dean of the West Wight, 1922-25. *Address:* Hotel Majestic (Flat 3), Bournemouth. (*Died 31 Dec. 1940.*)

JUGMOHANDAS VARJIVANDAS, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Merchant and Landlord; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Mr. Varjivandas; no *c.* *Educ.:* Fort High School, Bombay. Member Bombay Corporation, 1900-6; a trustee of several charitable institutions. *Address:* Bombay.

(*Died 4 June 1934.*)

JULIUS, Most Rev. Churchill, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* 15th Oct. 1847; *m.* 1872, Alice Frances (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Col. Michael John Rowlandson; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. Ordained, 1871; Curate of St. Giles, Norwich, 1871-73; S. Brent, Somersets, 1873-1875; Vicar of Shapwick, 1875-78; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington, N., 1878; of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, Ballarat, 1884-90, and Archdeacon of Ballarat, 1883-90; Bishop of Christchurch, 1890-1925; Primate and Archbishop of N.Z., 1922-25. *Address:* 39 Macmillan Avenue, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, S.2, New Zealand. (*Died 1 Sept. 1938.*)

JULLIAN, Camille, Professor of History and National Antiquities at the College de France; a member of the French Academy, 1924; membre de l'Academie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres; *b.* Marseilles, 1859. *Publications:* Ausone et Bordeaux; les Bordelais dans l'armée romaine; Découvertes sur l'épigraphie; Etudes d'épigraphie bordelaise; Extraits des historiens français du XIX^e^ siècle; Gallia (1892); Histoire de Bordeaux; Inscriptions funéraires de Thenae; Transformations de l'Italie; Notes sur l'Histoire en France au XIX^e^ siècle; Extraits de Montesquieu (édition classique); de la Littérature poétique des Gaulois; du Patriotisme gaulois; Vercingetorix (1902); Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France (2^e^ édition, 1904); Histoire de la Gaule. *Address:* College de France, Paris.

(*Died 13 Dec. 1933.*)

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules; Member of the Institute; Hon. Fellow Royal Soc. of Literature; Corresponding Fellow British Academy; Mem. Amer. Philosophical Society; Vice-President Société D'Histoire littéraire de la France; former President American Historical Association; Hon. Member Harvard Phi Beta Kappa Society; LL.D. Edinburgh, Harvard, Yale, McGill, Columbia, Chicago, Princeton, Pennsylvania; *b.* Lyons, 18 Feb. 1855; *m.* Miss Richards (American). *Educ.:* Facultés of Lyon and of Paris. Entered Foreign Office, 1876; Councillor of Embassy at London, 1887-1890; Minister at Copenhagen, 1898; French Ambassador at Washington 1902-25; retired, 1925; Grand Cross Legion of Honour. *Publications:* English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages, 1889; English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare, 1890; A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II., 1892; Histoire littéraire du peuple anglais, 1894; Piers Plowman, 1894; English Essays from a French Pen, 1895; A Literary History of the English People, 1895; The Romance of a King's Life, 1896; Shakespeare in France, 1898; Les Sports et jeux d'exercice dans l'ancienne France, 1901; Ronsard, 1913; With Americans of Past and Present Days, 1916; The School for Ambassadors, and other Essays, 1924; Instructions aux Ambassadeurs de France en Angleterre (1648-1690), 1929; Le Sentiment Américain pendant la Guerre, 1931; What Me Befell, 1933; in collaboration, The Writing of History, 1926. *Address:* 5 Avenue Montaigne, Paris.

(*Died 18 July 1932.*)

JUST, Sir Hartmann, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1900; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1907-16; also Secretary to the Imperial Conference; Principal Clerk, Colonial Office, 1897-1907; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late H. Just of Bristol; *m.* 1879, Katharine Frances, *d.* of late Samuel Rootham. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar). *Address:* Faulconers, Chesham, Bucks. (*Died 24 Nov. 1929.*)

JUTA, Hon. Sir Henry (Hubert), Kt., *cr.* 1897; K.C.; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1883, Helen Lena, O.B.E. (*d.* 1925), *d.* of M. M. Tait; one *s.* four *d.* Author of several works on Cape Law, of law reports, translations, etc.; for some time Examiner in Practical Law Examinations; also several times Examiner in the University Law Examinations; Imperial Judicial Commissioner in Swaziland in 1890; Acting Judge, Kimberley, 1892; Attorney-General of the Cape, 1894; Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, 1896-1898; Member for Port Elizabeth, 1898; Member for Cape Town, Harbour Division, 1910; Judge President of the Cape Provincial Court and additional Judge of the South Africa Court of Appeal, 1914-20; Judge of Appeal, 1920; resigned, 1923. *Publications:* Reminiscences of Circuit; Tales for Children; Improvisation for Piano; Off the Track, 1925. *Address:* Standard Bank of South Africa, 10 Clement's Lane, E.C.

(*Died 16 May 1930.*)

K

KAHN, Otto Hermann; banker; Member banking firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since 1897; *b.*

Mannheim, Germany, 21 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Bernhard Kahn and Emma Eberstadt; *m.* 1896, Addie, *d.* of Abraham Wolff, New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Germany. Learned banking in Germany and England; went to U.S. 1893; with banking house of Speyer & Co., 1893-95; travelled in Europe, 1895-96; Director Los Angeles and Salt Lake R.R. Co.; Director Metropolitan Opera Co.; Trustee Rutgers College; Vice-President English Speaking Union, and Shakespeare Association, London; Trustee Museum of French Art; late Chairman Committee of Currency and Finance, Chamber of Commerce of State of New York; Director, National Economic League; Director, Research Corporation; Hon. Vice-President, the Stable Money Assoc.; Chairman, Nat. Music Week Committee; Hon. Adviser, New York Regional Art Council; Treasurer, American Shakespeare Foundation; Director, Italy-America Society; rendered conspicuous services to Allied cause during the War; gave St. Dunstan's Villa in London for use of blinded soldiers; Commander Legion of Honour, 1918; Grand Officer Crown of Italy, 1921; Commander Crown of Belgium, 1919; Officer SS. Maurizio and Lazaro, 1923; Knight Order of Charles II. Spain; 3rd Class Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Hon. LL.D. University of State of Michigan and George Washington Univ. and Lincoln Memorial University, Member Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter of Virginia, College of William and Mary. *Publication:* Right Above Race; Our Economic and Other Problems, 1920; Reflections of a Financier, 1921; Of Many Things, 1926. *Address:* 1100 Fifth Avenue, New York; Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., New York. *(Died 29 March 1934.)*

KALAT, H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894. The State has an area of 90,000 square miles and a population of 500,000. *Address:* Kalat, Baluchistan. *(Died 3 Nov. 1931.)*

KALAT, H.H. Sir Beglar Begi Nawab Bahadur Mir Azam Jan, Khan of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1932. *Address:* Kalat, Baluchistan. *(Died 10 Sept. 1933.)*

KALISCH, Alfred; *b.* London, 13 Mar. 1863; late Musical Critic of the News Chronicle and the Star; *s.* of M. Kalisch, theological scholar. *Educ.:* King's College School; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); B.A. (Classical Honours, 1885). Barrister, Middle Temple, 1889; journalist; for some time on sub-editorial staff of Daily News; then musical critic of The Morning from 1894 till it came to an end; musical critic of The Star 1898-1932, musical critic of The World, 1899-1915, and of the Morning Leader, 1902; of the Daily News from its amalgamation with the Morning Leader in 1912 until 1932; of Britannia; has done a good deal of other journalistic work; editor of The Londoner on its foundation in 1900; translator of several operatic libretti, notably of those of Elektra, Der Rosenkavalier, Ariadne, and Die Aegyptische Helena of Strauss; and of Count Zedlitz Trützschler's Twelve Years at the Imperial German Court, 1924; Author of libretto of Colson's Opera, Pro Patria, 1919, and of his She Stoops to Conquer, produced in Baden Baden in 1923. *Recreation:* dolce far niente, indoors and out, chiefly the latter. *Address:* 10 Stafford House, Maida Hill West, W.2. *T.:* Padd. 6382. *Clubs:* New University, Three Arts. *(Died 17 May 1933.)*

KAMAL-UD-DIN, The KHWAJA; Imam of Mosque, Woking; *b.* Lahore, 1870; *s.* of late Khwaja Azizuddin, Lahore. *Educ.:* Local Mission College. University Medallist in Economics; graduated in arts 1893, in law 1897; Professor of History and Economics, Islamia College, Lahore; joined Bar, 1898, but under the inspiration of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad of Qadian, Punjab, gave up law for religion after fifteen years' practice; came to England, 1912; started a monthly journal, Islamic Review, in 1913, and founded the Muslim Mission at Woking in the same year with the chief aim of disabusing the Western mind of wrong notions about Islam; succeeded in securing adherents to Islam in this country, and is the Imam of the British Muslims. *Publications:* Chiefly religious: Glimpses from the Life of the Prophet; Islam and Muslim Prayers; Sayings of the Prophet; Religion of Atoms; Study of Islam; Table Talk; Revelation a Necessity; Secret of Existence; India in the Balance; The House Divided; Sources of Christianity; Towards Islam; Islam and Zoroastrianism; Ideal Prophet, etc.; his chief work in philology is The Mother of Languages, meaning Arabic. *Address:* The Mosque, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 679. *T.A.:* Mosque, Woking. *(Died 28 Dec. 1932.)*

KANE, Edward William, C.M.G., 1930; J.P.; Clerk of Parliaments and of Legislative Council, New Zealand, since 1929; previously Clerk, House of Representatives; joined Parliamentary Staff, 1886; *s.* of late Henry Russell and Catherine Honora Kane, Wellington; *m.* 1921, Rosetta L., Ph.B., J.P., *d.* of ton; *m.* 1921, Rosetta L. (*d.* 1934), Ph.B., J.P., *d.* of Capt. Hon. Charles M. Leavy, San Francisco, and widow of F. E. Baume, K.C., M.P., Auckland. *Address:* 51 Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 18 July 1934.)*

KANTOROWICZ, Hermann, Dr. jur. utr. (Heidelberg); Assistant Director of Research in Law at Cambridge University and Lecturer at All Souls College, Oxford, since 1937; *b.* Posnan (Poland), 18 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Wilhelm Kantorowicz and Rosa Gieldzinska; *m.* 1st, 1904, Dorothea Rosenstock (*d.* 1920), Berlin; 2nd, 1923, Hilda Kalin, Graz; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Luisengymnasium, Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Geneva, Heidelberg, Munich. Studies in Law, History and Philosophy, 1896-1908; Dr. jur. utr., 1900; Privatdozent Freiburg i.B. 1908, Extraordinary Professor, 1913; served European War, 1914-18; Associate Professor, 1923; Professor in Ordinary of Jurisprudence and Criminal Law, 1929 Kiel; dismissed 1933; Visiting Professor Columbia Univ. New York, 1927; Florence, 1932-3; New School for Social Research, New York, 1933-34; Lecturer in Jurisprudence and History of Law: City College, New York, 1934; School of Economics, London, 1934-35; Cambridge University, 1935-6; Oxford, All Souls College, 1936-37; Expert of the Reichstag Committee on the Origin of the War, 1923-29. *Publications:* Kampf um die Rechtswissenschaft, 1906; Digestenvulgata, 1910; Rechtswissenschaft und Soziologie, 1911; Gandinus, 2 vols, 1907-26; Diplovatatius, Vol 1, 1919; Textkritik, 1921; Freirechtslehre, 1925; Spirit of British Policy, 1931 (German ed. 1929, American ed. 1932); Tat und Schuld, 1933; Dictatorships, 1935; Studies in the Glossators of the Roman Law, 1938; and articles in legal, historical, philosophical and political periodicals; Editor: Oxford History of Legal Science. *Address:* 110 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *(Died 12 Feb. 1940.)*

KARN, Frederick James, Principal of London College of Music; musical conductor, organist, and composer; *b.* Leatherhead, Surrey, 29 Aug. 1862; *m.* 1st, 1885, Laura (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Samuel Caddel, Rochester; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Zena, *d.* of Felix and Alice Geninazzi. *Educ.:* privately; musical education under T. Edmonds at Wellington Coll. Mus. Bac. Camb. 1885; Mus. Doc., University of Toronto, 1889. Held various positions as Organist and Musical Conductor in London and Provinces since 1879; since 1886 chiefly engaged in tuition of higher branches of Music, viz., Harmony, Counterpoint, Fugue, Composition, and preparing candidates for musical degrees at the Universities. *Publications:* text-books on Harmony and Composition 1902; also on History of Music, Musical Chronology, and Musical Art-Forms, Musical Analysis, and a newly annotated edition of Pianoforte Classics (conjointly with G. Augustus Holmes). *Address:* London College of Music, Great Marlborough Street, W.; 4 Park Village West, N.W.1. *T.:* Euston 4281. (*Died 2 Dec. 1940.*)

KASIMBAZAR, Maharaja of, Sir Manindra Chandra Nandy, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 1860; *m.*; one *s.* four *d.*; *S.* Maharani Swarnamoyee in the gudee of Kasimbazar (Bengal), 1897. *Educ.:* Hindu School. Chairman, Berhampur Municipality, 1900-15; Chairman, Murshidabad District Board since 1922; Hon. Fellow of the Calcutta University; President, All India Hindu Sabha; President, Bengal Landholders' Association, 1918-1920; President, British Indian Association, Calcutta, 1922, 1923 and 1929; President, Murshidabad Association since 1897; President, All India Exhibitions, Calcutta, 1918 and 1922; Member, Indian Legislative Council, 1913-21; Member, Council of State since 1921; founder of a Chair in History in the Benares Hindu University and one of Science in Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose Laboratory in Calcutta; takes a keen interest in public and political affairs, and is a munificent patron of education, agriculture, literature, art, music, science and development of home industries. *Publications:* Upasana; B S. Panjika; The Indian Medicinal Plant; A History of Indian Philosophy; Great Baisnava Granthas; Part 10 of Sree Matbhagbat; Fundamental Unity of India; History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity. *Heir:* Maharaj-Kumar Sris Chandra Nandy, M.A., M.L.C. *Address:* Kasimbazar, District Murshidabad, Bengal, India. *Clubs:* Calcutta; Berhampur. (*Died 12 Nov. 1929.*)

KASTNER, L. E., M.A., Litt.D.; Emeritus Professor of French Language and Literature, Victoria University of Manchester; 3rd *s.* of late Professor Victor Kastner; *m.* Elsie, *e. d.* of late James Metcalfe, Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* France and Germany; Owens Coll., Manchester; Clare Coll., Camb. (Scholar). 1st class in the Mod. and Med. Langs. Tripos (1898); Officier d'Académie; Lecturer at Gonville and Caius College, 1898-1901; at the Owens College, 1901-3; past or present examiner to the Univs. of Cambridge, London, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, and various other bodies; Professor of French Language and Literature, and Romance Philology, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1903-9. *Publications:* A Short History of French Literature (with Prof. Atkins) 1898; Goethe's Poems, a Selection (with Prof. Atkins), 1900; A History of French Versification, 1903; The Poetical Works o. William Drummond of Hawthornden, 1913; The Poetical Works of Sir William Alexander (with Prof. Charlton), 1921-28; The French Poets of the Twentieth Century: An Anthology, 1928; A Glossary of Colloquial and Popular French (with J. Marks), 1929; A Book of French Verse, 1936; numerous papers in various English and foreign periodicals on Old French, Modern French, and Medieval Provençal Language, Literature, and Prosody. *Address:* Hawthornden, Marple, Cheshire. *T.:* Marple 426. (*Died 24 Jan. 1940.*)

KAUTSKY, Karl; Socialist writer; *b.* Prag, 16 Oct. 1854; father scene painter, mother first actress then authoress; *m.* 1890, Luise Ronsperger, Vienna; three *s.* *Educ.:* Latin School and University, Vienna. Founded the Scientific Review of German Socialist Party "Neue Zeit" 1883; was its editor till 1917; co-ordinate Secretary of State in Foreign Office of German Republic, 1918; contributor to Socialist Press since 1875; Zurich, 1880-82; Stuttgart, 1883; London 1885-90; Stuttgart, 1890-97; Berlin, 1897-1924; Vienna since 1924. *Publications:* Works: Influence of the Increase of Population on the Progress of Society, 1880; The Economic Doctrines of Karl Marx, 1887; Thomas More and his Utopia, 1888; Class-Contrasts in 1789, 1889; The Erfurt Programme, 1892; Parliamentarism, 1894; Forerunners of Socialism, 1893; The Agrarian Question, 1899; The Social Revolution, 1902; Ethics and Materialistic History, 1906; The Origin of Christianity, 1908; The Road to Power, 1909; Augmentation and Development in Nature and Society, 1910; Are the Jews a Race? 1915; a popular edition of Karl Marx's Capital, 1914; Democracy or Dictatorship, 1918; Terrorism and Communism, 1919; The Origin of the War (appeared in England under the title The Guilt of William II.), 1919; From Democracy to State Slavery (a controversy with Trotsky), 1920; The Proletarian Revolution and its Programme, 1922; The Materialistic Interpretation of History, 1927; War and Democracy, 1930; A Marxist's Progress, autobiography, 1930; Bolshevism at a Deadlock, 1931; Communism and Social Democracy, 1932; New Programs, 1932; In the time of early Marxism, Correspondence with F. Engels, 1935; Socialists and War, 1937. (*Died 17 Oct. 1938.*)

KAVANAGH, Lt.-Col. Edward James, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R.A.M.C.; *s.* of Peter Kavanagh, Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1919, Dolly, *o. d.* of Vicomte de Boissard of Senarpont, France. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Wexford; Clongowes; Royal University of Ireland, M.B., B.Ch. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); retired pay, 1926. (*Died 19 April 1940.*)

KAY, Archibald, R.S.A. 1930; A.R.S.A. 1916; R.S.W.; R.B.C. 1925; *b.* Glasgow, 1860; *s.* of Archibald Kay, Caithness, and Christina M'Symon, Glasgow; *m.* 1931, Margaret Louisa Nyasa, *d.* of Frederick Lewis Maitland Moir. *Educ.:* Glasgow and Paris. Intended for commercial career, and spent some years in business; attended school of Art in Glasgow under Robert Greenlees; studied under Prof. Benjamin Constant, Boulanger and Lefebvre in Paris; exhibitor in Royal Glasgow Institute (was President of Glasgow Art Club), Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Munich, Vienna, Venice; and has pictures in civic collections of Glasgow, Liverpool, Bury, Dunfermline, Stirling, Greenock, Paisley, Scottish Modern Arts Association, R.S.A. Diploma Gallery, Government of Italy, Dunedin; Caird Bequest, Greenock; Paisley Corporation Gallery, R.S.A. Diploma Gallery, and in collection of King of Italy; painter chiefly of Scottish landscapes and rivers. *Address:* 14 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Douglas 5212. *Club:* Glasgow Art. (*Died 6 Sept. 1935.*)

KAY, Arthur, J.P., H.R.S.A.; F.S.A. (Scot.); *s.* of late John R. Kay, D.L., Glasgow; *m.* Katharine Cameron, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Glasgow University; France and Germany. Interested in municipal finance; founder of the Glasgow Ratepayers' Federation, Ltd., and is still Chairman; Chairman of Executive Scottish Modern Arts Assoc.; President Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1928; President Scottish Print Club, 1929. *Publications:* (privately) lectures on several subjects, including Municipal Finance and Trading, and more recently on Art and Bibliography. *Recreations:* stream fishing, shooting, music, etc. *Address:* 11 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 23889. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Authors', Thatched House; Art, Glasgow. (*Died 1 Jan. 1939.*)

KAY, Rev. D. Miller, D.D. Edin.; D.S.O. 1917; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, University of St. Andrews; chaplain on active service abroad, 1915-19; *b.* Cumberland, of Scottish parents; reared in Perthshire; *m.* 1921, Hilda Helen Halliday, *d.* of Rev. James Gillies, D.D., The Manse, Lesmahagow. *Educ.:* St. Andrews (double honours, first-class mathematics, second classics); Edinburgh Divinity Hall (Pitt Club Scholarship). Assistant to Prof. of Hebrew, Edinburgh Univ., 1895-97; studied Semitic subjects in the Universities of Leipsic and Berlin; acted as Head of the Church of Scotland Mission in Constantinople, 1898-1902; appointed to Regius Professorship in St. Mary's College, 1902. *Publications:* Translation from Syriac and from Greek of the Apology of Aristides, in Ante-Nicene Fathers, vol. ix.; An English version of Dalman's Die Worte Jesu; Susanna in Oxford Apocrypha; The Semitic Religions. *Recreations:* golf, curling; Lieut. 1904-8; Commandant Fife V.A.D. No. 1, 1911-1914. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews. *Clubs:* Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. (*Died 5 April 1930.*)

KAY, Harold Isherwood, Keeper of the National Gallery since 1934; *b.* 19 Nov. 1893; *s.* of Alfred Kay and Margaret Isherwood; *m.* 1927, Barbara, *d.* of Oswald Cox; no *c.* Served European War, 1914-19; prisoner in Germany, 1918; Assistant at the Tate Gallery, 1921; at the National Gallery, 1922. *Publications:* John Sell Cotman's Letters from Normandy (in Walpole Society Annual, 1926 and 1927); Survey of Spanish Painting (in Burlington Magazine Monograph, 1927); Contributor to Burlington Magazine, Connoisseur, and other art periodicals. *Address:* National Gallery, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Union, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 10 Aug. 1938.*)

KAY, Thomas, D.S.O., 1918; T.D., M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow); J.P., Argyll; late Lecturer in Surgery, Glasgow University; Honorary Consulting Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; late Consulting Surgeon, Gartnavel Mental Hospital and Victoria Infirmary, Helensburgh; Col. A.M.S. (T.A.), retired; *b.* Helensburgh; *s.* of late Thomas Kay, Chapelfield, Helensburgh; *m.* Margaret Romanes Fergus. *Educ.:* Larchfield Acad., Helensburgh; Glas. Univ.; Paris Univ. M.B., C.M., 1893; House Surgeon and House Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; assistant to Sir William Macewen; served as Civil Surgeon in South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, despatches); appointed to staff of Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1902; Visiting Surgeon, 1914; served European War, France, Sep. 1914-July 1919; A.D.M.S. 46th Div. and 1st Div. (D.S.O., despatches three times, Croix de Guerre); Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1927-9; Member of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications:* various contributions on surgery to medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Rothmar, Machrihanish, Argyllshire. *T.:* Machrihanish 8. *Clubs:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Western, Art, Glasgow. (*Died 20 April 1938.*)

KAY, Maj.-Gen. William Heape, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; Major-General R.A., India, since 1925; *b.* 2 July 1871; *m.* 1896; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Adjutant, R.H.A., 1901-4; Staff Captain, R.A., 1906-9; Brig.-Gen., R.A., 1916-18; Maj.-Gen., R.A., 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Col., C.B., despatches eight times). *Recreations:* hunting and cricket. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 1 March 1929.*)

KAYE, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E. 1919; C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1913; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 27 May 1868; *s.* of William Kaye, late Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1905, Margaret Sarah, *d.* of Rev. T. Bryson, London Missionary Society, Tientsin, North China; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Joined 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment, 1889; transferred to Indian Army, 1892; served North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); General Staff Officer at Indian Army Headquarters, Simla, 1908; Deputy Chief Censor, India, 1914; Director Central Intelligence, India, 1919-24; retired, 1925. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 5 March 1935.*)

KAYE, Col. Ralph Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 14 Feb. 1863; *s.* of James Kaye, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1900, Geraldine, *d.* of Col. G. H. W. O'Sullivan, R.E. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1883; Capt. 1892; Major 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, France, 1915-17; retired, owing to ill-health, Dec. 1917. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 21 April 1933.*)

KEANE, Charles Alexander, D.Sc., Ph.D.; Principal of the Sir John Cass Technical Institute, Aldgate, 1901-26; retired, 1926; *b.* Nottingham. *Educ.:* Mount Vernon High School, Nottingham. Studied at Owens College, Manchester (now the University), and at the University, Erlangen, Bavaria; Senior Demonstrator of Chemistry and Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, University College, Liverpool (now the University), 1886-1901; Chairman, London Section Society of Chemical Industry, 1917-19. *Publications:* Modern Organic Chemistry, 1909: Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis, 1924; original papers contributed to the Chemical Society and to the Society of Chemical Industry. *Address:* Redthorn, Chilham, Canterbury. (*Died 18 Sept. 1931.*)

KEANE, John Fryer Thomas (Ali Hajj Mohammud Amin); *e. s.* of Rev. Wm. Keane, rector of Whitby, and Eliz. Fryer Thomas; *b.* Whitby, 4 Oct. 1854. *Educ.:* private tutor. Ran away to sea at twelve years of age; obtained 2nd Mate's certificate at eighteen; has served in that capacity on many seas; made pilgrimages to Mecca and Medinah, 1878-79; on the press, London, 1879-83; correspondent in French China, 1884-85; on the press and twice visited America, 1887-90; went to Australia 1890; spent 1890-99 in the far interior, mostly in unexplored country; employed by Central Australian Exploration Syndicate, London, Davidson Expedition, 1899-1901; in 1903 worked for 95 days of 12 hours each as a cane-cutter in the northern cane-brakes of Queensland, to prove that the work could be done by white men; has invented method of wire fencing adopted by Queensland Government; purchased 655 acres of agricultural land from Queensland Govt., 1908; residing on land and effecting improvements necessary to establish ownership of 354 acres, 1909-13; time almost entirely devoted to agricultural experiment and independent criminal investigation, with very surprising results. *Recreations:* rod fishing and horse training. *Publications:* Mere Shakings, 1874; Six Months in Mecca, 1881; My Journey to Medinah, 1881; On Blue Waters in the Merchant Service, 1883; Three Years' Wanderer's Life, 1887; edited Port Augusta Despatch, 1899; Matthew Walker, 1905. *Address:* Eventide Home, North Queensland. (*Died 1 Sept. 1937.*)

KEANE, Sir Michael, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1932; C.S.I. 1929; C.I.E.; *b.* 14 June 1874; *m.* 1911, Joyce, *d.* of Lewis Lovett Thomas; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Dublin. Indian Civil Service, 1898; Under-Secretary to Government, 1906-8; Settlement Officer, Rajputana, 1910-14; Secretary to Government, 1917-19; Chief Secretary, 1919-21; President, Legislative Council, United Provinces, 1921-25; Member, Public Service Commission, 1928; Member, Board of Revenue, United Provinces, 1930; Governor of Assam, 1932-37. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Manor House, Salthouse, Norfolk. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 10 Aug. 1937.*)

KEARNEY, Sir Francis Edgar, LL.D.; Kt., *cr.* 1916; Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn); *b.* 11 Aug. 1870; *o. s.* of late Francis Kearney, Solicitor, and Ellie, *e. d.* of late Thomas Keane, of Prospecthill, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1910, Clare, *o. d.* of late M. J. Malone, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Pery Square, Limerick; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Honoursman and Prizeman in Ethics and Logics; graduated 1890 with Honours, obtaining a Moderatorship and Medal in Ethics and Logics; LL.B. and LL.D. of Dublin University; admitted a solicitor, 1891; contested (U.) Limerick (City), 1900; served European War, 1915-18; retired 1918 with hon. rank of Captain; Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Limerick City and County, 1918-26. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, bridge. *Address:* St. Cyres, Upper Brighton Road, Surbiton. *T.:* Elmbridge 3683; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1456. *Clubs:* Carlton; University, Dublin; County, Limerick. (*Died 29 Sept. 1938.*)

KEARTON, Cherry; naturalist, author explorer, inventor, photographer, and lecturer; *b.* Thwaite Swaledale, Yorkshire, 8 July 1871; 4th *s.* of John Kearton, yeoman farmer, and Mary Kearton; *m.* 1923, Ada Forrest, F.R.AM., *d.* of James Forrest, Natal, South Africa. *Educ.:* Muker National School. Was the first man to illustrate natural history books throughout by photography, illustrating all his brother Richard Kearton's early books; pioneer kinematographer of big game and wild life pictures in their natural surroundings right across the world; Captain 5th Royal Fusiliers (served three years in G.E.A.); Royal Command to lecture to their Majesties at Windsor Castle, 23 Apr. 1926; made the first aerial picture record over London in a dirigible with the late Capt. Spencer, 1905. *Publications:* Wild Life Across the World; Shifting Sands of Algeria, 1924; My Friend Toto; My Dog Simba; My Happy Family; My Happy Chimpanzee; My Animal Friendships; In the Land of the Lion; The Island of Penguins; The Animals Came to Drink, 1932; The Lion's Roar, 1934; Adventures with Animals and Men, 1935; I Visit the Antipodes, 1937; My Woodland Home, 1938, etc. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* The Jungle, Kenley, Surrey. (*Died 27 Sept. 1940.*)

KEARY, Lieut.-General Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B. 1916; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1911; D.S.O. 1891; Colonel 3rd/8th Punjab Regiment; *b.* Holkham, 28 April 1857; 4th *s.* of late Hall William Keary and Helen, *d.* of late Lionel Rodwell; *m.* 1906, Mabel Louise, *d.* of late Col. Malcolm Lloyd. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Sub-Lieutenant, 1875; Sandhurst, 1875-76; 2nd Battalion Suffolk Regiment, 1876; appointed to Staff Corps and proceeded to India, 1876; served with 1st Madras Infantry 1876-83, and with it took part in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); with Madras Pioneers, 1883-85; through Burmese Campaign and subsequent annexation to end of operations (despatches, medal); raised and commanded a military Police Battalion, 1887-92 (clasp); commanded a company of mounted infantry during the rebellion of the Wuntho State, 1891 (despatches, clasp, and D.S.O.); rebellion of Northern Chin Hills, 1892-93 (despatches, clasp, Brevet majority); China, 1900-2 (despatches, medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches seven times, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., Servian Order of the Kara George with crossed swords, 2nd class); commanded 91st Punjabis, 1892-1909; 2nd Infantry Brigade, Secunderabad, 1909-10; Garhwal Brigade, 1910-14; Lahore Division, 1915-17; Merut Division, 1918; Burma Division, 1919; Lieut. 1877; Captain, 1888; Major, 1897; Lt.-Colonel, 1903; Colonel, 1906; Maj.-General, 1911; Lieut.-General, 1917; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1907-12. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 19 Surbiton Court, Surbiton. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 12 Aug. 1937.*)

KEATING, Hon. John Henry, LL.B.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Hobart, 28 June 1872; *m.* 1906, Alice, *d.* of W. S. Monks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Riverview College, Sydney; Officer College, Hobart; University of Tasmania. Admitted to Bar, Tasmania, 1894; to Commonwealth Bar, 1903; and to Bar of Victoria, 1918; a Senator for Tasmania at Commonwealth election, 1901, 1906, 1913, 1914, and 1917; Chairman Senate Select Committee on Inter-State Steamship Communication for Tasmania, 1901-2; Hon. Minister in Government of Commonwealth of Australia and Federal Executive Councillor, 1905-6; Vice-President of Executive Council of Commonwealth, 1906; Minister of State for Home Affairs, 1907-8; one of the two representatives of Government in Senate, 1905-8; Senior Senator for Tasmania in first Parliament of Commonwealth, and until 1923; was whip to Barton Government, 1901, and first Deakin Government, 1903; visited Great Britain and France 1916 in connection with War problems, by invitations of Empire Parliamentary Association and of Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1923; Counsel assisting Commonwealth Royal Commission on Performing Right, 1932-33; one of committee of four engaged by Government of Commonwealth, 1934, to formulate Case for Union in reply to Case for Secession of State of Western Australia; Managing Editor of the Official Reprint of the Public General Acts of Tasmania 1826-1936, classified and annotated. *Publications:* addresses, reviews, lectures, and speeches, more particularly upon the question of Federation for Australia, Constitutional and Financial questions, International Copyright Relations, and also upon the subject of a White Australia. *Recreations:* touring, cruising, sea-fishing, swimming, literature. *Address:* Selborne Chambers, Chancery Lane, Melbourne, C.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Northern, Launceston; Travellers' Yorick, Melbourne. (*Died 31 Oct. 1940.*)

KEATING, Joseph; novelist and dramatist; *b.* Mountain Ash, 16 April 1871; 3rd *s.* of Cornelius Keating, of Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry, and Mary, *d.* of Matthew Hurley, of Youghal, Co. Cork; *m.* 1926, Catherine Annie, *yr. d.* of W. Lloyd Herbert, Sunny Bank, Mountain Ash. *Educ.:* Mountain Ash, Cardiff, Swansea, Ostend, Brussels, Paris, London, and, in fact, everywhere he went. From the age of twelve to thirteen passed his time very pleasantly in Navigation Colliery, Mountain Ash, earning six shillings and ninepence per week as a door-boy; at thirteen he fancied he would like to be an oliver-boy; after twelve months at the oliver-fires he decided that the coal pit was more attractive; from the age of fourteen to eighteen he was one of the unlucky people who work for a living; he was a collier boy; later he worked as a pit-labourer, whose duties were those of unloading or removing twelve to sixteen tons of stones and dust each day for two shillings and sixpence; then he discovered that only manual labour was work, and that work was not a blessing but a curse; at eighteen became a pit haulier, a delightful profession in which a horse does the work and the haulier draws the pay; afterwards became a novelist and dramatist. *Publications: Novels*—Son of Judith, 1901; Maurice, 1905; Queen of Swords, 1906; Short Stories, 1906; Great Appeal, 1909; The Perfect Wife, 1913; Marriage Contract, 1914; Tipperary Tommy, 1914; Flower of the Dark, 1917; The Exploited Woman, 1923. *Plays*—Peggy and her Husband, a Comedy, 1914; Autobiography—My Struggle for Life, 1915; History of the Tyneside Irish Brigade (Irish Heroes in the War), 1917; translation of Emile Zola's novel Nana, 1926. *Recreations:* politics, chess, and music. *Address:* Mountain Ash, Glamorgans. (*Died 6 July 1934.*)

KEATING, Rev. Joseph Ignatius, S.J.; Editor of The Month since 1912; *b.* Dundee, 1865; *y. s.* of W. H. Keating, of Cahir, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; B.A. Lond. 1887. Joined Society of Jesus, 1883; Priest, 1899; Headmaster, Stamford Hill College, 1901-

Catholics and The Problem of Peace, 1925; various articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* music, scenery. *Address:* 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1608. (*Died 5 March 1939.*)

KEATING, Matthew, Director of Irish Shell Ltd., Irish Free State; *b.* Mountain Ash, South Wales, May 1869; *s.* of Cornelius Keating, of Cahersiveen, Co. Kerry, and Mountain Ash; *m.* 1913, Hannah Winifred, *d.* of James Sweeney, Gore, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Local Schools in Mountain Ash; private study. Employed with Nixon's Navigation Collieries, Ltd., until 1889, and afterwards entered commercial life; came to London, 1898; M.P. (N.) South Kilkenny, 1909-18. *Address:* 17 Lydford Road, Cricklewood, N.W.2. *T.:* Willesden 0736. (*Died 25 May 1937.*)

KEATINGE, Maurice Walter, D.Sc., M.A.; Reader in Education in the University of Oxford 1903-34; *b.* Ireland, 25 Feb. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Maurice Keatinge, Registrar of the Court of Probate, Dublin; *g.s.* of Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge, P.C., Judge of Court of Probate, Dublin; *m.* Gwendolen, *e. d.* of late John Oakes, J.P., Halifax, Yorks. *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor; Haileybury College; Exeter College, Oxford. Schoolmaster since 1891; Assistant Master at Edinburgh Academy, 1894-97; Examiner in Education, Universities of Cambridge, London, Manchester, Wales, and Liverpool, 1898-1911; Vice-President, Section L of the British Association; Member of Council of the British Institute of Philosophical Studies; Member British Psychological Society (has served on Committee), Classical Association, Modern Language Association; Visiting Professor, University of California at Los Angeles, 1931. *Publications:* a Translation of the Great Didactic of Comenius, with Introductions and Notes, 1896; Suggestion in Education, 1907; Studies in the Teaching of History, 1910; A History of England for Schools (with N. Frazer), 1911; An Introduction to World History (with N. Frazer), 1913; Studies in Education, 1916; A First History of England, 1917; Psychology and Education, in Psychology and the Sciences, 1924; Ancient History (with D. G. Perry), 1930. *Recreations:* golf, violin playing. *Address:* Tommy's Heath, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Boars Hill 16. (*Died 23 April 1935.*)

KEATINGE, Right Rev. Bishop William Lewis, C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *s.* of William and Ellen Keatinge. *Educ.:* Downside; English College, Rome. Ordained, 1893; entered Army Chaplains' Dept., 1897; Chaplain, 2nd Class, 1905; 1st Class, 1910; Private Chamberlain to the Pope, 1907; served South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, prom. 3rd Class, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); Officer Legion of Honour; Senior Chaplain (R.C.) in European War, 1914-16 (C.B.E.); Principal Chaplain British Salonica Force (rank of Brig.-Gen.), 1916-17 (despatches twice); consecrated Bishop of Metellopolis in Rome, 1918; Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain to the Forces, 1920; retired pay, 1925. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 21 Feb. 1934.*)

KEAY, James Donald, C.B.E., 1919; retired Engine Works Manager, Harland and Wolff, Ltd., Belfast; *s.* of David Keay. *Address:* 22 College Green, Belfast. (*Died 12 Jan. 1933.*)

KEBLE, Colonel Alfred Ernest Conquer, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1916; J. P. Hants; retired pay; late R.A.M.C.; County Councillor, Hants; *b.* 19 July 1869; *e. s.* of late Capt. J. A. Keble, East Surrey Regiment; *m.* 1902, Violet, *e. d.* of late H. C. Miller, District Engineer, East Indian Railway; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ennis College, Co. Clare. Licentiate R.C.S. and P. Ireland, 1890; D.P.H., R.C.S. Lond., 1907; entered Army Medical Staff, 1893; served on Indian Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); served European War, 1915-16, as A.D.M.S. General Headquarters, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, throughout Gallipoli operations (despatches five times, D.S.O.); elsewhere, 1916-18 (C.M.G., C.B.); Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 2nd class (with swords), 1916; served with Waziristan Force as A.D.M.S. (medal with one clasp, despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1921; Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; Hon. Life Member St. John's Ambulance Association. *Address:* Moortown House, Ringwood, Hants. *T.:* Ringwood 45. (*Died 18 Aug. 1940.*)

KEDARNATH DAS, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.I.E. 1918; M.D.; Principal and Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Carmichael Medical College, and Obstetrician and Gynæcologist to the Hospitals; *s.* of Jadab Krishna Das; *b.* 24 Feb. 1867. *Educ.:* Scottish Churches College; Calcutta Medical College. M.B. (Calcutta University) 1892; Medical and Surgical Registrar, Medical College Hospital, 1892-99; Teacher of Midwifery, Campbell Medical School, 1899-1918; Fellow, Calcutta University; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Calcutta University; Member, Bengal Council of Medical Registration; Member, Governing Body State Medical Faculty, Bengal; Hon. Fellow, American Gynæcological Society; Hon. Fellow, A.A.O.G. and Abd. Surgeons; Fellow, British College of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. *Publications:* Handbook of Obstetrics; Textbook of Midwifery; Obstetric Forceps—its History and Evolution, etc. *Address:* 22 Bethune Row, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* Calcutta, Bengal Flying, Calcutta. (*Died 13 March 1936.*)

KEDWARD, Rev. Roderick Morris, Superintendent of the Great Central Hall, Bermondsey; *s.* of William Kedward, Ashford, Kent; *b.* 14 Sep. 1881; *m.* 1906, Daisy Annie Frederick. *Educ.:* Richmond College, Surrey. Founder of King's Hall, Hull, Wesleyan Mission; a member of Bermondsey Borough Council and Board of Guardians; served European War, 1914-18; contested Central Hull, Dec. 1918, West Bermondsey, Nov. 1922, (L. Nat.) Ashford, Kent, 1931, and (L.) bye-election, 1933; M.P. (L.) West Bermondsey, 1923-24, Ashford Division of Kent, 1929-31. (*Died 5 March 1937.*)

KEEGAN, Lt.-Col. Herbert Leo, D.S.O. 1918; *y. s.* of late Edward Wells Keegan, J.P., of Clonavar, Strandtown, Co. Down; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1918, Vera, *y. d.* of late W. A. Sargeant; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Toronto Univ. (B.Sc.Ag.). For some years in the Dept. of Agriculture, Canada; formerly in the Connaught Rangers; served in European War as Lt.-Col. 47th Canadian Bn. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur). *Recreations:* tennis, golf. (*Died 23 Dec. 1937.*)

KEEN, Archibald; *b.* 12 June 1860; *s.* of late Grinham Keen, a former President of the Law Society; *m.* 1884; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Was a member of the firm of Keen, Rogers and Co., Solicitors, of Doctors' Commons; Master of the Supreme Court, 1912-31. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Union. (*Died 21 Aug. 1932.*)

KEEN, Frederick Grinham; *see* Kerr, Frederick.

KEEN, Professor Gregory Bernard, M.A., LL.D.; Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and Curator of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania since 1880; *b.* Philadelphia, 8 March 1844; *s.* of Joseph Swift Keen and Lucinda Ann Hutton; *m.* 1885, Stella Maria, *d.* of John Marshall Watson; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Pennsylvania; Divinity School of Protestant

Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. Protestant Episcopal clergyman, 1866-68, when he became a Catholic; Professor of Mathematics in the Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook, Pa., 1871-72; Librarian University of Pennsylvania, 1887-97; Delegate to Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893; Member of American Philosophical Society, President Swedish Colonial Society and Vice-President Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. *Publications:* Catalogue of the Chess Collection of George Allen, 1878; New Sweden and New Albion in Justin Winsor's History of America, 1884-86; Catalogue of Collection of Autographs of Ferdinand J. Dreer, 1890-93; The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden, 1913; numerous articles in Penna. Magazine of History and Biography since 1878. *Address:* 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A. (*Died 30 April 1930.*)

KEEN, William Williams, Surgeon; *b.* Phila. 19 Jan. 1837; *s.* of William W. Keen and Susan Budd; *m* 1867, Emma Corinna Borden (*d.* 1886), of Fall River, Mass.; four *d.* A.M. Brown U., 1859; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862, Hon. Sc.D. Jefferson, 1912; Harvard, 1920; Hon. LL.D. Brown, 1891, Northwestern, and Toronto, 1903, Edinburgh U. 1905, Yale 1906, St. Andrews U. 1911, U. of Pa. 1919, Hon. Ph.D., U. of Upsala, 1907; Doctor, honoris causâ, University of Paris, 1923; assistant surgeon 5th Mass. Regt., 1861; acting assistant surgeon, U.S. Army, 1862-64; conducted Phila. School of Anatomy, 1866-75; lecturer pathol. anatomy, Jefferson Medical College, 1866-75; professor artistic anatomy Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1876-89; professor of surgery, Woman's Medical College, 1884-89; Jefferson Medical College, 1889-1907, prof. emeritus since 1908; retired from practice, 1907; 1st Lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, 1909; Major, 1917; honorably discharged, 18 March 1918; Companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1923; original Member National Research Council; Trustee and Fellow Brown University since 1873; Pres. Amer. Surg. Association 1898, Amer. Med. Association 1899, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., 1900-1, Cong. Amer. Physicians and Surgeons, 1903, Amer. Philosophical Soc. 1907-17, International Congress of Surgery, Paris, 1920; since 1894 Foreign Corr. Mem. Société de Chirurgie de Paris, Soc. Belge de Chirurgie, Hon. Member Roy. Acad. Belge de Médecine, Clinical Soc. London; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng., Edin. and Ireland), Italian Surgical Soc., Palermo Surgical Soc., Hon. Fellow Amer. Coll. Surgeons; Assoc. Fellow Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston; Foreign Associate Acad. de Méd., Paris, 1921; Doctor (hon.), University of Paris, 1923; Foreign Hon. Member of the Academie Royal de Médecine Belge, 1925; Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1920; Bigelow Gold Medal, Boston Surgical Society, 1922; Colver-Rosenberger Special Honor medal of Brown University, 1925; Hon. Member of British Neurological Surg., 1927; Hon. Member Pennsylvania Academy of Science, 1929; Gold Medal of the Pennsylvania Society of New York 1929. *Publications:* History of the First Baptist Church of Phila., 1898; Surgical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid Fever, 1898; Addresses and other Papers, 1905; Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress, 1914; The Early Years of Brown University (1764-1770), 1914; Ether Day Address, 1915; Treatment of War Wounds, 1917; Surgical Operations on President Cleveland in 1893, 1917, reprinted with six additional Essays, 1928; Colver Lectures at Brown University on Medical Research and Human Welfare, 1917; I Believe in God and in Evolution, 1922, 4th ed. 1925; Selected Papers and Addresses, 1922; Everlasting Life: A Creed and a Speculation, 1924; Editor, Gray's Anatomy, 1887; American Text-Book of Surgery, 1892-1903; Keen's System of Surgery, 8 vols., 1906-21. *Recreations:* chiefly change of occupation. *Address:* 1520 Spruce Street, Phila., Pa., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Keen, c/o Butsherd, Phila. *Clubs:* Brown University, Sigma Xi., Franklin Inn, Philadelphia. (*Died 7 June 1932.*)

KEENAN, Margaret Helen, C.B.E. 1926; R.R.C. 1911; *b.* 13 March 1869; *d.* of late Fleet Surgeon Constantine Keenan; R.N. *Educ.:* La Sainte-Union Convent, Highgate Road, London. Trained at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; 1891-94; entered Q.A.R.N.N.S. as nursing sister, 1895; Head Sister, 1909-27; Head Sister-in-Chief, 1927-29. *Address:* 77 Campbell Road, Southsea, Hants. (*Died 15 Dec. 1939.*)

KEENE, Admiral William George Elmhirst Ruck, M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Edmund Ruck Keene, of Swyncombe, Oxon; *m.* 1911, Violet Blanche, *e. d.* of Charles Twysden Hoare, of Bignell Park, Bicester; six *s.* two *d.* Entered R.N., 1880; Lieut., 1890; Com., 1901; Capt., 1906; Rear-Adm., 1918; retired, 1920; Vice-Adm., 1923; Admiral, 1927; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); European War, 1914-18; a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1917; has Italian Silver Medal for saving life at sea, and Cross of Spanish Order of Naval Merit (2nd class); J.P. Oxon. 1930. *Address:* Bignell, Bicester. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 30 Jan. 1935.*)

KEEP, Arthur Corrie, M.C.; M.D. Edinburgh; M.R.C.S. England; Lord of the Manor of Wilby, Northamptonshire; Major late R.A.M.C.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Samaritan Free Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to St. Saviour's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Stanmore Cottage Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Surgical Home for Boys, Banstead; *b.* Wollaston, 11 June 1861; *s.* of Adam Corrie Keep and Eliza Williams; unmarried. *Educ.:* Caius House, Cambridge; Tettenhall, Staffordshire; Edinburgh University; Middlesex Hospital. M.B., Edinburgh, 1882; House-Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1882-83; Assistant Medical Officer, Fife and Kinross Asylum, 1883-84; House-Surgeon, Burton-on-Trent Infirmary, 1884-85; Resident Medical Officer, Guest Hospital, Dudley, 1886-88; private medical practice in Bromsgrove Worcestershire, and Surgeon to the Bromsgrove Hospital, 1888-94; a Consulting Surgeon in London since 1894; retired from surgical practice, 1920; served European War, 1915-1919 (despatches, M.C.); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Zoological Society of London; Member of the Harveian Society. *Publications:* Surgical Notes; Two Cases of Solid Pedunculated Papilloma of Ovary. *Address:* 96A St. John's Wood Terrace, N.W.8; Bench Hill, Kenardington, Kent. (*Died 26 March 1940.*)

KEIGHLEY, Lt.-Col. Vernon Aubrey Scott, D.S.O. 1919; M.V.O. 1912; late 18th (King George's Own) Lancers; Indian army; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1905, Aimee Evelyn, *o. c.* of late Sir F. A. Robertson; two *s.* 1st Commission, 1895; joined the 26th Regt. the Cameronians; joined the 18th Lancers, 1899; served N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); A.D.C. to Lord Curzon; commanded Viceroy's Body Guard at Coronation Durbar; served with 18th K.G.O. Lancers in France, April 1916-March 1918; given command of the Regt. Dec. 1917, and proceeded with it to Palestine in March 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); retired from the Army, 1922. *Clubs:* Cavalry, M.C.C. (*Died 8 May 1939.*)

KEIGHTLEY, Sir Samuel Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.A., LL.D.; barrister and novelist; *b.* Belfast, 13 Jan. 1859; *e. s.* of late Samuel Keightley, J.P. Bangor, Co. Down; *m.* 1892, Gertrude Emily (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late Henry Smith, Northampton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Queen's College, Belfast. Scholar in Classics and Law; Irish

Bar, 1883; contested South Antrim as Independent Unionist, 1903; was presented with service of plate in recognition of services; contested (L.) South Derry, 1910; Member of the First Senate of Queen's University of Belfast. *Publications:* Poems, A King's Daughter, 1881; The Crimson Sign, 1895; The Cavaliers, 1896; The Last Recruit of Clare's, 1897; The Silver Cross, 1898; Heronford, 1899; The Pikemen, 1904. *Recreations:* golf, gardening.

KEILY, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Peter Charles, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of E. W. Keily; *m.* 1905, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of S. F. Keating. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served East Africa, 1895-96; Somaliland, 1902-4; European War (C.M.G., D.S.O., Order St. Stanislaus, 3rd class); Waziristan, 1922-26 (C.B.); A.D.C. to the King 1924; commanded 9th Indian Infantry Brigade; Major-General 1926; retired, 1927. *Address:* Lloyds Bank, Dover. (*Died 24 Feb. 1938.*)

KEIR, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Lindesay, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1908; *b.* 6 July 1856; *s.* of J. L. Keir, Fordlands, Bideford; *m.* 1895, Alice Mary (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late T. G. Simpson of Baldock, Herts; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon School; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1909; passed Staff College; special service, S. Africa, 1901-2; A.A.G. India, 1904; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet of Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen., 1916); Brigade Commander Allahabad Brigade, 1907-1911; commanded 6th Division, Ireland, 1914; promoted to command 6th Corps, June 1915; holds R.A. gold medal for Prize Essay, 1903; granted Insignia of Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), 1916, and Medaille Militaire; D.L. and J.P. Warwickshire. *Recreation:* golf. *Publication:* A Soldier's Eye-view of our Armies. *Address:* Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington. *T.:* 466. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 3 May 1937.*)

KEITH, Leslie; *see* Johnston, Grace L. Keith.

KEITH, Sir William John, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1917; M.A. Edin.; I.C.S.(retired, 1930); *b.* Portobello, Scotland, 13 Apr. 1873; *m.* 1915, Isabel, *o. d.* of Sir Harvey Adamson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh, and University Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1895 (first in final examination, 1896); Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1899-1905; Settlement Officer, 1907-10; Secretary to Government of Burma, 1911-12; Revenue Secretary and Member of the Burma Legislative Council, 1912-19; Commissioner of the Magwe Division, 1919-21; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921-22; Officiating Development Commissioner, 1922; Financial Commissioner, 1922; Acting Governor of Burma, April-July 1925; Finance and Revenue Member and Vice-President of the Executive Council of the Governor of Burma, 1923-28, and Member Burma Legislative Council; Member Council of Royal Burgh of Dunbar, 1929-32; Bailie and Magistrate, 1931. *Address:* Saint Margaret's, Dunbar, East Lothian. *T.A.:* and *T.:* Dunbar 355. (*Died 22 Jan. 1937.*)

KEKEWICH, Sir Trehawke Herbert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; Recorder of Tiverton; *b.* 11 July 1851; *e. s.* of late Trehawke Kekewich, Peamore, Devon; *m.* 1909, Edith, *d.* of late Rev. D. B. Cameron, D.D., Dundee. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; J.P. Devon, 1909; Chairman of Quarter Sessions and of the Appeal Tribunals for Devonshire. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Peamore, Exeter. *T.A.:* Alphington. *T.:* Exeter 826. *Clubs:* United University, Carlton. (*Died 10 March 1932.*)

KELHAM, Brig.-Gen. Henry Robert, C.B. 1900; *b.* 20 June 1858; *s.* of Henry Kelham, Lieut. R.N.; *m.* 1903, Doris Lilian, *d.* of late Edmund Tattersall of Coleherne Court, Kensington. Joined 74th Highlanders, 1873; Fort Adjt. Hong Kong, 1877; Brigade Maj. S.S., 1878; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, and Khedive's star); served during the outbreak in Crete, 1897; commanded the H.L.I. during the Boer War, 1899-1901, twice wounded (medal with clasps, despatches, C.B.); Colonel commanding 1st Highland Light Infantry, 1899-1904; Brig.-General commanding Regimental Districts, 1906-8; commanded Lowland Div., Scotland, 1908-10; retired, 1910. *Address:* Hatton, Instow, N. Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 5 Oct. 1931.*)

KELLAWAY, Rt. Hon. Frederick George, P.C. 1920; Vice-Chairman and Managing Director, Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director, Marconi International Marine Communication Co. since 1924; Deputy Governor and Joint Managing Director, Cables and Wireless, Ltd; Joint Managing Director, Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.; *b.* Bishopston, Bristol, 3 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late William Hamley Kellaway; *m.* 1903, Sarah Ellen, *e. d.* of late Henry Robinson, J.P., Greenwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bishopston, Bristol. Commenced public work in Lewisham 1898, where he was editing series of local newspapers; elected Lewisham Board of Guardians and Lewisham Borough Council; contested Wandsworth for L.C.C., 1907; contested South Northants, 1910; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Secretary, Department of Overseas Trade, 1920 (holding the double titles of Additional Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and Additional Parliamentary Sec. Board of Trade); Postmaster-General, 1921-22; M.P. (Co.L.) Bedford Borough, 1910-22. *Address:* 16 Eliot Park, Lewisham, S.E. 13; The Lodge, Westerham, Kent. (*Died 13 April 1933.*)

KELLETT, Major-General Richard Orlando, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *y. s.* of Lt.-Col. R. O. Kellett, of Clonacody, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1st, 1894, Eleanor Emily (*d.* 1925), *o. c.* of Col. H. A. Mallock, R.A.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Jessie, *d.* of John Longbottom. *Educ.:* St. Columba's College. Joined Militia, 4th R.I. Regt., 1882; 2nd Batt. R.I. Regt. 1885; Adjutant, 1891-95; D.A.A.G. for Musketry (India), 1895-1900; Instructor, School of Musketry, Hythe, 1901-4; commanded R.I. Regimental Depôt, 1906-8; 2nd R.I. Regt. 1909-13; Lincoln and Leicester Infantry Territorial Brigade, 1913; retired pay, 1913; European War, 1914-18; Commanding an Infantry Brigade, B.E.F., 1915-18; Machine-Gun Training Centre, 1918-19 (C.B. C.M.G. despatches); D.L. Co. Tipperary, 1920. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Clonacody, Fethard, Co. Tipperary. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 12 Nov. 1931.*)

KELLIE, Lawrence, singer and composer; *b.* London, 3 April 1862; 2nd *s.* of George Kelly of London and Shanklin, Isle of Wight; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of John Stonier, Stoke-on-Trent, 1887; one *d.* (two sons killed in War). *Educ.:* North Cheam; Royal Academy of Music; pupil of Alberto Randegger. Was articled to firm of solicitors in the city, but three years later, 1885, entered Royal Academy; made début at Covent Garden Promenade concerts, 1886; since then has given song recitals of his own works in all important towns of United Kingdom and in Paris, including a series with M. Tivadar Nachéz. *Publications:* over 70 songs, duets, pianoforte pieces, etc., and short poems in magazines; the best known of his songs are Douglas Gordon, An Autumn Story, You ask Me why I Love, She Dwelt among the Untrodden Ways, Sleeping Tide, The City of Night, Love's Nocturne, Over the Desert, and 4 albums of songs, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and bridge. *Address:* Polvarth House, St. Mawes, Cornwall. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 20 Aug. 1932.)*

KELLOGG, Frank Billings; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Asa Farnsworth Kellogg and Abigail Billings; *m.* 1886, Clara May Cook, Rochester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Common schools in New York and Minnesota. Went to Minnesota with parents in 1865; lived on a farm in Southern Minnesota until 1875; commenced study of law in Rochester, Minn., and admitted to the Bar, 1877; City Attorney of Rochester and County Attorney of Olmstead Co.; removed to St. Paul, 1887; became a member of the firm of Davis, Kellogg & Severance; was Special Counsel for the United States in cases against the Paper and Standard Oil Trusts; Special Counsel for Interstate Commerce Comm. in the investigation of the Harriman railroads, and for U.S. in action to dissolve U.P.S.P. merger; President American Bar Association, 1912-13; Member of U.S. Senate, 1917-23; American Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1923-25; Secretary of State, U.S.A., 1925-29; Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, The Hague, 1930-35; Government delegate Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, Mo., 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 1904, 1908, and 1912; Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Minn. 1904-12; del. 5th International Conference of American States, Santiago, Chile, 1923; awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1929; LL.D. McGill University, 1913; LL.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1926; LL.D. New York University, 1927; George Washington University, 1927; Carleton College, 1928; St. Lawrence County University, 1929; Harvard University, 1929; Trinity College, Hartford, 1929; Brown University, 1930; University of Minnesota, 1931; Princeton University, 1931; Occidental College, 1931; D.C.L. Oxford University, 1929; Hamline University, 1931; Doctor of Humanity, Rollins College, 1934; Hon. Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1924; Grand Cross Legion of Honour, 1929. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* 633 Fairmount Avenue, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.; E 1512 First National Bank Building, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul; Minneapolis; Kitchi Gamma, Duluth; Burning Tree, Washington. *(Died 21 Dec. 1937.)*

KELLY, Major Arthur Dillon Denis (The O'Kelly), J.P.; late The Border Regt.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *e. s.* of General Sir R. D. Kelly, K.C.B., and, Ellen *d.* of Sir Wm. Dillon, 4th Bart. of Lismullen, Co. Meath; *m.* 1895, Henrietta, *y. d.* of late Hon. Chichester T. Skeffington, *b.* of John, 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.; *S.* 1897. *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Address:* Weston, Duleek, Co. Meath. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 14 March 1936.)*

KELLY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur James, C.B. 1918; late R.E.; *e. s.* of Canon J. D. Kelly; *b.* 1 May 1857; *m.* 1884, Evelyn Hyacinth, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. A. Smith, C.B., Q.H.P. Entered Army, 1876; served in India, Canada, and Mediterranean; Instructor of Fortification at R.M.C.; Adjutant of R.E. Vols.; commanded Mersey Coast Defences, 1905-7, Liverpool Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1908-1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); now a member of the National Assembly of the Church of England. *Recreations:* farming, boy-scouting. *Address:* Tor Newton House, Newton Abbot, Devon. *Club:* Royal Torbay Yacht. *(Died 20 Jan. 1930.)*

KELLY, Edward Festus, J.P.; formerly Chairman, Kelly's Directories, Ltd.; *e. s.* of late Edward Robert Kelly; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1879, Constance (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Major Horatio Edenborough. *Educ.:* Westminster. Master of New Forest Deerhounds, 1894-1901; one of the early workers for the introduction of the cultivation of sugar beet in this country. *Address:* Donnington Castle House, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative. *(Died 23 June 1939.)*

KELLY, Francis, C.B.E., 1919; M.D., K.H.S., 1924; *b.* 18 March 1868; *s.* of late Francis Bonnyman Kelly; *m.* 1898, Ann, *y. d.* of late John Johnston, M.P.C. Aberdeen; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University. Late Assistant Surgeon Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; served European War, 1914-19, in R.A.M.C. as O.C. Field Ambulance in 51st Division, and from 1916 as A.D.M.S. of several Divisions (despatches, C.B.E.). *Publications:* articles on ambulance work and military history in various periodicals. *Address:* West Brae, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire. *(Died 27 July 1939.)*

KELLY, Major-Gen. Francis Henry, C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 26 July 1859; *s.* of late James Kelly, Commander and Owner, Mercantile Marine; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, *d.* of late F. E. Jencken, M.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; privately; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; Maj.-Gen. 1909; served Burma, 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); A.A.G. Quetta District, 1900-1905; member Indian Survey Committee, 1904-5 (thanks of Government of India); commanded Karachi Brigade, 1905-7; Ahmednagar Brigade, 1907-11; troops in South China, 1913-15; served European War, 1914-18; commanding Troops in China and afterwards 69th Division (despatches, appreciation of the Lords of the Admiralty, thanks of Government of Hong-Kong, C.M.G., medal); retired, 1918; Regional Director Ministry of Pensions, 1919-24; Commissioner of Boy Scouts, Camberley District. *Recreations:* walking and watching cricket and Rugby. *Address:* The Den, Upper Park Road, Camberley. *T.:* 523. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C. *(Died 18 March 1937.)*

KELLY, Maj.-Gen. George Charles, C.B. 1936; D.S.O. 1918; p.s.c.; Commander 49th (West Riding) Division, T.A., since 1935; *b.* 10 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. George Chas. Kelly, 60th Rifles; *m.* 1913, Florence Isabella, *y. d.* of late J. Hudson, Yokohama; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 2nd Lt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; Adjutant, M.I. N. Nigeria Regt., 1907-8; Staff-Captain 6th Infantry Brigade, B.E.F., Aug. 1914-Feb. 1915; Brigade Major 6th Infantry Brigade, Feb-Aug. 1915; G.S.O.2, Home Forces, Dec. 1915-Dec. 1916; Lt.-Col. commanding 17th Middlesex (France), 1917; Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd K.R.R.C., 1917-18; Brigadier-General commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1918-19; Lt.-Col. commanding 52nd Manchesters, 1919; Lt.-Col. commanding 20th K.R.R.C., 1919; Staff College Student, 1920; G.S.O.2, Rhine Army, 1921-25; Lt.-Col. commanding Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire), 1926-28; G.S.O.1. (M.T.) War Office, 1928-32; Commander, 15th Infantry Brigade, York, 1932-34; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 6 clasps, severely wounded, despatches twice); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches 6 times, Brevets of Major, 1915, Lieut.-Col. 1918, Col. 1927, British War Medal, Victory Medal, 1914 star, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); Maj.-Gen. 1934. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 19 April 1938.)*

KELLY, Brig.-Gen. Henry Edward Theodore, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. H. H. Kelly, R.M.A.; *m.* 1st, 1896, Elisabeth Caroline Every (*d.* 1898), *o. d.* of late W. B. Leggatt, M.I.C.E.; 2nd, 1901, Mary Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Oliveira Davies; one *s.* *Educ.:*

Royal Naval School; Leamington College. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1903-6; Major, 1907; Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; Colonel, 1917; Brigadier-General, 1916-19; special service, South Africa, 1899-1900; 1st Class Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1908-12; Staff Captain War Office, 1912-14; Comd. Artillery, 47th (2nd London) Division T.A., 1920-24; attached War Office, 1924-25; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18; commanded R.A., 28th Division, 1916, and 16th Army Corps, 1917-19 (wounded, despatches six times, C.B., C.M.G., Brevet Col., Croix de Guerre, Order of Redeemer, 3rd Class (Greece), Medal of Military Merit (Greece), 1914-15 Star); retired pay, 1925; Member of Kensington Borough Council, 1927. *Address:* 65 Earl's Court Square, S.W.5. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 27 Aug. 1932.*)

KELLY, Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Donald, G.C.B. *cr* 1935; G.C.V.O. *cr* 1932; K.C.B. *cr.* 1929; C.B. 1919; *b.* 13 July 1871; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Col. Holdsworth Kelly; *m.* 1915, Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Hussey Kelly of Glenyarrah, Sydney; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy 1884; 1st Lieutenant of H.M.S. Forte during latter part of South African War; landed in command of Naval Detachments from H.M. ships Forte and Barracouta for defence of Port Nolloth, Cape Colony; in European War commanded H.M.S. Dublin, Dardanelles and Adriatic; H.M.S. Devonshire, 3rd Cruiser Squadron and Arctic Patrol; H.M.S. Weymouth, North Sea and Atlantic; H.M.S. Princess Royal, 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, June 1917; Rear-Admiral in 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean, 1922-23; Fourth Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1924-27; Vice-Admiral commanding 1st Battle Squadron, 1927-29; Admiral commanding Reserves, 1929-31; Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1931-32; Home Fleet, 1932-33; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1934-36; Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth 1934-36; Vice-Admiral, 1926; Admiral 1930; Admiral of the Fleet, 1936; retired list, 1936; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Croix de Guerre avec palmes. *Address:* Greenham Hall, Taunton, Somerset; *T.:* Greenham 2; 25 Sussex Square, W.2. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 4 Nov. 1936.*)

KELLY, Lt.-Col. John Sherwood-, V.C. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; late Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of J. S. Kelly. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. Rhodesian Police, 1897; commanded 1st Royal Innis. Fusiliers; retired, 1919; served Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1902-4; European War, 1914-19 (wounded five times, despatches five times, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Hampshire Regiment in Northern Russia, 1919. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, Rugby, golf, and keen horseman; has done great deal of big-game shooting. *Club:* Authors'

(*Died 18 Aug. 1931.*)

KELLY, Most Rev. Michael; Archbishop of Sydney since 1911; *b.* Waterford, 13 Feb. 1850. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers, Waterford; Classical Academy, New Ross; St. Peter's College, Wexford; Irish College, Rome; House of Missions, Enniscorthy. Ordained Priest for the Diocese of Ferns at Enniscorthy, 1872; Rector of Irish College, Rome, 1891; Titular Archbishop of Acrida; Coadjutor Archbishop of Sydney, 1901-11; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, and created Papal Count by Pope Pius XI., 1926. *Address:* St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney. (*Died 8 March 1940.*)

KELLY, Richard John, K.C.; J.P.; Chevalier of the Order of the Star of Roumania; *o. s.* of late Jasper Kelly of Tuam; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Bryan Mackay of Southampton; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Blackrock College; Queen's College, Galway. Assistant Legal Land Commissioner, 1908-11; called to Irish Bar E. 1886; Inner Bar, 1914; Director of the National Bank (Limited); editor and managing director for 50 years of Tuam Herald; Second President of the Blackrock College Union, 1903; Vice-President of the Christian Brothers' Union, silver medal from the Royal city of Prague for distinguished services; Commissioner for Connaught and Munster under the Military Service (Civil Liabilities Act) for 1916-19; member of Institute of Journalists since its formation, and of Society of British and International Journalists; the Revising Barrister for City of Dublin; was Assistant Revising Barrister for City and Co. Limerick; for City of Cork and Co. Dublin, Co. Armagh and Co. Donegal; Ex-Crown Prosecutor for Co. Sligo; F.R.S.A. Ireland; Vice-President of Galway Archæological and Historical Society; member of Council and founder of Catholic Truth Society of Ireland; ex-President of the Dublin Literary Society; J.P. Co. Galway and Co. Dublin since 1887; Governor of the Richmond, Hardwicke, and Whitworth Hospitals; Hon. Consul in Dublin of Kingdom of Roumania and Republics of Estonia and Bolivia; Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland; Member of Statistical and Social Inquiry Society; Member of the Reconstruction Commission of Ireland; Member of the Dublin Rotary Club (No. 1) and of the Council of the Dublin Chamber of Commerce; Life Member of the Royal Dublin Society. *Publications:* The Law of Newspaper Libel; The Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Act; The Adulteration Acts; The Statute Law of Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Acts, 1860-96; the Registration Act (Ireland), 1898; Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899; The Registration of Title and Small Dwellings Act, 1899; the Workmen's Compensation Act of 1906 (second edition, 1908); The Representation of the People Act, 1918; The Old Age Pensions Act; nine volumes of selections of Irish Patriotic and Popular Poems; Galway as a Trans-Atlantic Port; Charles Kickham; St. Jarlath; Aran Islands; Effects and Evils of Emigration (2); Memoir of Lord Morris; Memoirs of the Ouseley family; Old Dublin Printing; Life of Pope Pius X.; Life of Charles Kickham; Life of Benedict XV.; The Irish Railway Problem, 1921. *Address:* Hymany, 7 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 3 Sept. 1931.*)

KELLY, R. Talbot, R.I., R.B.C., F.Z.S.; Commander of the Medjidie; *b.* 18 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Robt. George Kelly, *s.* of late Commander R. Nugent Kelly, R.N., and Mary, *d.* of late Peter Walker, Stranraer; *m.* 1894, Lilias (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late E. Lindsay of Hartside, Lanark; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School, Birkenhead. Studied art under his father; since 1882 has worked almost entirely abroad, principally in Morocco, Egypt, and Burma, and, excepting for a summer spent in Iceland in 1891, and sketching expeditions to the Italian Lakes and the Côte d'Azur, has devoted himself exclusively to Oriental work. Exhibitor at The Salons, Rome, Stuttgart, and other Continental exhibitions, as well as R.A., R.I., R.B.A., and leading exhibitions in the provinces in which purchases of his work have been made for their permanent collections; Exhibitions Fine Art Society, 1902, 1904, 1916, 1924; Leicester Galleries, 1905, 1908, 1910. *Publications:* Egypt, painted and described, 1902; Burma, painted and described, 1905; Peeps at Many Lands—Egypt, Burma, 1908. *Address:* 3 St. John's Wood Studios, Queen's Terrace, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose Hill 2620. (*Died 30 Dec. 1934.*)

KELLY, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1921; D.L.; Chairman of John Kelly, Ltd., Coal

Importers Station Street, Belfast; a Director of Belfast and Co. Down Railway; Member of the Belfast Harbour Commissioners; Member of the Executive Council of the Shipping Federation; On the Board of: Bessbrook Spinning Co. Ltd., Commercial Insurance Co. of Ireland, Ltd., Holywood Gas Co. Ltd., Inglis & Co. Ltd., J. N. Richardson, Sons & Owden, Ltd., Pattersons, Ltd., R. & D. A. Duncan, Ltd., Robert McCowen & Sons, Ltd., Royal Insurance Co. Ltd., Saint Helens Colliery & Brickworks Co. Ltd., T. A. Shillington & Son, Ltd., Tyrone Brickworks, Ltd., Ulster Fireclay Works, Ltd., Wm. M. Barkley & Sons, Ltd., Workington Electric Power Co. Ltd., T. & J. Connick, Ltd., John Milligen & Son, Ltd., Suttons, Ltd., Cork, South Ayrshire Collieries (1928) Ltd.; Past President of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* Ballymenoch House, Holywood, Co. Down; *T.:* Holywood 162; Stramore Lodge, Donaghadee, Co. Down; *T.:* Donaghadee 58. *Clubs:* Constitutional, British Empire; Ulster Reform, Belfast; Royal North of Ireland Yacht. (*Died 9 Feb. 1937.*)

KELLY, Lt.-Colonel Thomas Francis Henry, C.I.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1933; Military Secretary to Governor of Madras since 1934; *b.* 20 Dec. 1899; *s.* of late John J. Kelly, Grosvenor Square, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ampleforth College, Yorks. Joined Central India Horse, 1918; Captain, 1924; Major, 1936; local Lt.-Colonel, 1939; Private Secretary to Governor, Central Provinces, India, 1930-33. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, golf, fishing. *Address:* Madras Governor's Camp, India. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 10 Sept. 1940.*)

KELMAN, Rev. John, D.D. (Edin.); D.Litt.; O.B.E. 1918; Minister Emeritus of Frognal Presbyterian Church, Hampstead (1924-25); *b.* 20 June 1864; *s.* of late Rev. J. Kelman, D.D., Minister of United Free St. John's, Leith, and late Margaret Urquhart, Aberdeen; *m.* Ellin Runcorn, *d.* of William Hamilton Bell, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, University, and New Coll., Edinburgh. Broke New College course by three years' travel and work in Australia; one session at Ormond College, Melbourne; after finishing at New College, was (1890) assistant to Rev. (now Principal Sir) George Adam Smith, *q.v.*, in Aberdeen; ordained minister of Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 1891; minister of New North Church (United Free Presbyterian), Edinburgh, 1897-1907; served with Y.M.C.A. British front lines in France (O.B.E.); minister of St. George's U.F. Church, Edinburgh, 1907-19; Pastor, Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1919-24; M.A., D.D. Edinburgh; D.D. Yale and Princeton; D.Litt. Lafayette. *Publications:* The Holy Land; The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson; Honour Towards God; The Light that Saves; From Damascus to Palmyra; The Courts of the Temple; Ephemera Eternitatis; The Road, A Study of John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress; Among Famous Books; Salted with Fire, a volume of sermons connected with the War; The War and Preaching; Some Aspects of International Christianity; The Foundations of Faith; Prophets of Yesterday and Their Message for To-day, A Study of Hellenism and Hebraism, as represented by Thomas Carlyle, Matthew Arnold, and Robert Browning. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 7 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26566. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 May 1929.*)

KELSON, William Henry, M.D., B.S. (Hons.) London; F.R.C.S. England, D.P.H. Cambridge, F.Z.S.; retired from practice; Consulting Surgeon to the London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Golden Square; Member of Court of the Apothecaries Society; *b.* London, 1862; *m.* 1921, Hilda Frances, *yr. d.* of Arthur W. Lane, Ealing. *Educ.:* Gresham Grammar School, Holt. Entered London Hospital as student, 1880; became Letheby scholar and held various hospital appointments; surgeon to throat and ear department City Dispensary; late President of the Laryngological Section; late Hon. Secretary to the Otological and Laryngological Sections of the Royal Society of Medicine; late President of the Hunterian Society. *Publications:* Handbook of Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear; Essays on Laryngeal Diseases in Children; Diseases of Upper Respiratory Tract in Relation to Life Assurance, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, lawn tennis. *Address:* 9 Sutton Court, Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 4445. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 24 Jan. 1940.*)

KEMMIS, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William, C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1905; J.P., D.L. Queen's Co.; Lieut.-Colonel, late commanding 4th Batt. The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, and late commanding 11th Service Batt. Hampshire Regt. Pioneers; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1894, Ellen M. G., *d.* of late Algernon Warner, of 23 Stanhope Gardens; one *s.* Served S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War; High Sheriff, Queen's Co., 1886. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Everton Grange, Lymington, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 7 Nov. 1932.*)

KEMP, Hon. Sir (Albert) Edward, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; Senator; appointed to The Senate 1921; *b.* Clarenceville, Quebec, 11 Aug. 1858; *s.* of Robert Kemp; *m.* 1st, 1879, *d.* (*d.* 1924) of John Wilson, Montreal; three *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Virginia, *widow* of Norman Copping; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clarenceville; Lacolle Academy. Director National Trust Company, and Imperial Life Assurance Co., Toronto; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Toronto Regt. (3rd Batt. C.E.F.); was President of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association and Toronto Board of Trade; M.P., East Toronto, 1900-8, and 1911-1921; Minister without Portfolio, 1911-15 and 1920-21; Minister of Militia and Defence, 1916-17; P.C. Canada, 1911; Chairman Canadian War Purchasing Commission, 1915-17; Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada, 1917-20; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918. *Recreations:* out-door sports, hunting, fishing. *Address:* Castle Frank, Toronto; Bobcaygeon, Ont. *Clubs:* Toronto, York, National, Albany, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto Hunt, Lambton Golf, Toronto Golf, Ontario Jockey, Toronto; Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Country, Ottawa. (*Died 12 Aug. 1929.*)

KEMP, Sir Ernest, Kt. *cr.* 1936; J.P.; *b.* 26 April 1870; *s.* of Edward Kemp and Mary Chapman; *m.* 1900, Ida Rose Keeble. *Educ.:* Private School. Member of London County Council, 1922-34; was Chairman of Parks and Open Spaces Committee, Chairman Tramway Management Committee, Vice Chairman Highways Committee, and a member of Standing Joint Committee of Quarter Sessions; Chairman of Management Committee of Woolwich War Memorial Hospital; Chairman of Shooters Hill Secondary School; Vice-Chairman of Woolwich Equitable Building Society; Chairman of Employment Committee of Woolwich Labour Exchange; President of Woolwich Conservative Association; Mayor of Woolwich, 1933-34. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Forest Lodge, Shooters Hill, S.E.18. *T.:* Woolwich 0056. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 4 June 1938.*)

KEMP, Brig.-Gen. Geoffrey Chicheley, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; late R.E.; *b.* 26 March 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Alexander Davidson Kemp. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bt.-Col., C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1918. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 4 Aug. 1936.*)

KEMP, Sir Kenneth Hagar, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1641; C.B.E. 1919; barrister and banker;

late Colonel Commanding 3rd Norfolk Regt.; *b.* Erpingham, Norfolk, 21 Apr. 1853; *m.* 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of Henry Hamilton, Blackrock, Co. Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent; four *d.*; *S. cousin*, 1874. *Educ.:* Canterbury; Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Contested North Norfolk, 1895 and 1899. *Publication:* A Treatise on the Law of Allotments. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, cricket. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; Pentlow, Sheringham.

(*Died 22 April 1936 (Ext.).*)

KEMP, Sir Norman Wright, Kt., *cr.* 1930; 2nd *s.* of late D. S. Kemp, Bombay; *m.* Olivia Maria, *d.* of late C. W. Martin, LL.D., I.C.S.: two *s.* *Educ.:* Collegiate, Edinburgh. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Chief Presiding Magistrate and Revenue Judge, Bombay; Chief Judge of the Small Cause Court, Bombay, 1905; War Service, 1917; Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind, 1921; Judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1923-31; has officiated as Chief Justice, High Court, Bombay; retd. from Bench, 1931; Ex-President, Bombay Presidency Amateur Boxing Federation; Ex-Chairman, Bombay Scottish Orphanage. *Publications:* Law of Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay. *Recreations:* jiu-jitsu, boxing. *Address:* Dixgate, Cooden. *T.:* Cooden 58. *Clubs:* New, Bexhill; Royal Yacht, Bombay, Bombay.

(*Died 18 Jan. 1937.*)

KEMPE, Harry Robert, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., Consulting Engineer; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. E. Kempe, Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1880, Helen Catherine (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Major-General Byng, Madras Light Infantry; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; King's College, London. On leaving college was for three years associated with late Sir Samuel Canning, formerly Engineer-in-Chief to the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company; the late Sir Charles Wheatstone, the pioneer of the present telegraph system; and the late Mr. Robert Sabine, C.E.; joined the Postal Telegraph Service at Southampton, under Sir W. H. Preece, 1871, to whom he for many years acted as an assistant; subsequently became Principal Technical Officer and The Electrician to the Post Office, retiring in 1913; Examiner to the late Inventions Committee of the Air Ministry. *Publications:* Handbook of Electrical Testing (7 editions); The Electrical Engineer's Pocket-Book (2 editions); The Engineer's Year Book (36 editions); Alternating Currents; Articles on electrical subjects in the Telegraphic Journal (now the Electrical Review), and in the Ency. Brit. *Address:* Lavethan, Brockham, Betchworth, Surrey. *T.:* Betchworth 109.

(*Died 10 April 1935.*)

KEMPSON, Rt. Rev. Edwin Hone, M.A.; *b.* 16 April 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. E. A. Kempson; *m.* 1896, Beatrice Alice, *d.* of T. G. S. Garnett, Bromley Cross, Lancs; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Ch. Ch. Oxford, Junior Student; 1st class Mathematical Moderations and Final Schools. Deacon. 1886; Assistant Curate, St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1886; Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1887, Harrow School, 1888; Principal King William's College, Isle of Man, 1899-1912; Priest, 1890; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1900-25; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1907-12; Canon Residentiary of Newcastle, 1912; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1914-15; Rector of Winwick, Lancs., 1920-27; Rural Dean of Winwick, 1920-24; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1924-25; Bishop of Warrington, 1920-27; Non-Residentiary Canon of Liverpool, 1925-27. *Address:* The Close, Pewsey, Wilts.

(*Died 5 Sept. 1931.*)

KEMPTHORNE, Lt.-Col. Gerard Ainslie, D.S.O. 1918., R.A.M.C. (R.P.); *b.* 10 May 1876; *s.* of Rev. P. H. Kempthorne and Annie Elizabeth Badcock; *m.* 1904 Kathleen Mary Mackarness; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; S. Johns College, Cambridge; S. Thomas Hospital. Served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.); North West Frontier, 1919. *Publications:* History of Sandhurst, Berks., 1923; History of Sheviock, Cornwall, 1934. *Address:* Lower Lawn, Trevarrick, St. Austell, Cornwall.

(*Died 4 Dec. 1939.*)

KENDAL, Dame Madge (Grimston), D.B.E., *cr.* 1926; actress; *b.* Cleethorpes, Lincs. 15 Mar. 1849; *d.* of late J. W. Robertson, and *sister* of late T. W. Robertson the dramatist; *m.* 1869, William H. Kendal (Grimston) (*d.* 1917). Made her début in London, 29 July 1865, as Ophelia; received freedom of Borough of Grimsby, 1932. *Publications:* Dame Madge Kendal, by herself, 1933; Dramatic Opinions, Murray's Magazine. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 24 Portland Place, W.1.

(*Died 14 Sept. 1935.*)

KENDALL, Sir Charles Henry Bayley, Kt., *cr.* 1935; I.C.S.; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, since 1928; *b.* Melbourne, 13 Feb. 1878; *s.* of F. R. Kendall, late of P. and O. S.N. Co.; *m.* 1910, Isabella Clare Bothwell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1902; served as Assistant Magistrate and subsequently as Under-Secretary to Govt., and then Judge, Legal Remembrancer, and Secretary to Govt. U.P.; Judge of Chief Court, Oudh, 1926; Acting Judge of High Court, Allahabad, 1926. *Publications:* various. *Address:* 7 Hastings Road, Allahabad, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

(*Died 10 May 1935.*)

KENDALL, Col. Ernest Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; Reserve of Officers, Australian Army Veterinary Corps; Chief Veterinary Officer, Department of Agriculture, Victoria; *b.* 29 Aug. 1876; *s.* of William Tyson Kendall; *m.* Alma Creswell, *d.* of late T. Jefferson Connelly, Bendigo. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* St. Annes, 43 Bay Street, North Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

(*Died 21 March 1938.*)

KENDALL, John David, L.R.I.B.A., F.Z.S., R.N. (retired); architect and writer; *b.* 1893; *s.* of late J. D. Kendall and Ann Kugle; *m.* Margaret, *o. d.* of E. J. Searle, Taunton. Architects' Department, London County Council; Royal Navy, 1914-1919; Borough Architect, Taunton Borough Council; Consulting Architect, Taunton Rural District Council; Assistant Art Editor, Encyclopædia Britannica (14th edition); Editor, Architectural Design and Construction, 1930-1934; works include schools, houses, shops and memorials in Somerset and West of England and extension to Douai Abbey, Berkshire. *Publications:* I Come with You, Sahib? poems, 1918; various articles in professional journals. *Recreations:* travel and dog breeding. *Address:* c/o R.I.B.A., 66 Portland Place, W.1.

(*Died 13 April 1936.*)

KENDALL, Rev. John Francis, M.A.; Canon Residentiary, Norwich Cathedral, since 1928; *b.* Woodlands, Blackheath, 21 Mar. 1862; 3rd *s.* of John Kendall; *m.* 1888, Julia Augusta, *e. surv. d.* of late William Angerstein of Weeting Hall, Norfolk, M.P.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private school. 1st Class Honours in English, Lond. Univ. Inter. Arts Exam. 1883; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner), 1st Class Hist. Honours; Principal and Professor in History, Queen's College, London, 1915; Vicar of Little Tew, 1889-95; Great Tew, 1891-95; Rector of Hempstead with Lessingham, Norfolk, 1895-1904; Incumbent of S. Germans, Blackheath, 1904-17; Vicar of Richmond and Rural Dean, 1917-28. *Publication:* A Short History of the Church of England, 1911. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Close, Norwich. *T.A.:* Norwich 1014. *M.:* PH 4819.

(*Died 8 Aug. 1931.*)

KENDALL, Prof. Percy Fry, D.Sc.; late Professor of Geology, Leeds; *b.* 1856. *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London. *Publications:* Many geological articles. *Address:* Briarwood, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *(Died 19 March 1936.)*

KENDERDINE, Sir Charles (Halstaff), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Agent for the Lowndes Estates in Knightsbridge and Buckinghamshire; *b.* 26 June 1866; *m.* 1889, Henrietta Florence, *d.* of late Col. Vincent Bailey, Bedfordshire Regt.; three *s.* one *d.* Secretary of the Land Union, 1910-17; Director Royal Insurance Company; Director of Artificial Limb Supplies for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Ministry of Pensions, 1917-20; a founder of Queen Mary's (Roehampton) Hospital and The Queen's Hospital, Frognal, Sidcup. *Address:* Cooksbridge, nr. Lewes, Sussex. *T.:* Barcombe 47. *Club:* Union. *(Died 25 May 1936.)*

KENEALY, Arabella, L.R.C.P., L.M. Dublin; novelist and writer on medical and ethical subjects; *b.* Portslade, Sussex; 2nd *d.* of late Edward Vaughan Kenealy, LL.D., Q.C.; M.P., and of Elizabeth, *o. d.* of William Nicklin of Russell Hall, near Dudley. *Educ.:* home; London School of Medicine for Women. Practised as a doctor in London and Watford, 1888-94, but owing to delicacy of health following a severe attack of diphtheria was compelled to retire from practice. *Publications:* Dr. Janet of Harley Street, 1893; Some Men are such Gentlemen, 1894; Woman and the Shadow, 1898; A Semi-Detached Marriage, 1899; The Love of Richard Herrick, 1902; The Marriage Yoke, 1904; An American Duchess, 1905; Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy, LL.D.; The Whips of Time; The Failure of Vivisection and the Future of Medical Research—a prize essay; The Woman Hunter, 1912; The Irresistible Mrs. Ferrers, 1913; The Painted Lady, 1913; The Way of the Lover, 1914; The Thing we have Prayed for, 1915; Woman's Great Adventure, 1917; Feminism and Sex-Extinction, 1920; The Human Gyroscope, 1934; contributes to magazines. *Recreations:* walking, reading, and the study of Race Improvement. *Address:* 24 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. *(Died 18 Nov. 1938.)*

KENNEDY, Sir Alexander McAusland, Kt., *cr.* 1921; J.P.; Chairman of William Doxford & Sons, Ltd., Sunderland; Chairman of Shipbuilders' Investment Co., Ltd.; Director of Sea Insurance Co., Ltd. (Glasgow Branch); Ex-President of The Shipbuilding Employers' Federation; Chairman of the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan, Glasgow; Member of Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, etc.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1883, Agnes, *d.* of late Alex. Morton, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. *Address:* Culzean Park, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T:* Gosforth 52119. *(Died 14 Jan. 1939.)*

KENNEDY, Rev. Archibald Robert Stirling, B.D., D.D. (Glasgow and St. Andrews), LL.D. (Aberdeen); *b.* Whitehills, Banffshire, 21 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1890, *d.* of late S. Cowan, Lit.D., J.P., Perth; one *s.* two *d.* Studied at the Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Göttingen, and Berlin, 1875-85; Fellow of Glasgow University, 1885-87; Professor of Hebrew, etc., Aberdeen University, 1887-94; Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Edinburgh, 1895-1937; prepared the English editions of the following Grammars in the Porta Linguarum Orientalium Series — Hebrew, 1885; Syriac, 1889; Assyrian, 1890; Arabic, 1895; editor of Exodus in Temple Bible, 1901; Joshua and Judges, 1902; commentary on Samuel, 1905, and Leviticus and Numbers, 1910, for the Century Bible; Croall Lecturer, 1914-15; The Book of Ruth, Hebrew Text with Notes, etc., 1928; contributed numerous articles to Hastings' Dictionaries of the Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, and 11th edition of Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation:* novel-reading. *Address:* 33 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh, 9. *T.:* 41347. *(Died Oct. 1938.)*

KENNEDY, Bart; author and lecturer; *b.* Leeds, 9 March 1861, of Irish parents; *m.* 1897, Isa, *d.* of late Major Arthur Gore Priestley. *Educ.:* picked up education in knocking about the world. Reared in Manchester; was a half-timer at six in a cotton mill; worked up to the age of twenty in mills and machine shops in Manchester; went to sea before the mast; been a labourer and a tramp in the United States; lived and fought with Indians; gold-mined up in Klondyke long before the gold rush; became an opera singer and an actor; been a good deal round the world generally; drifted into writing. *Publications:* Darab's Wine-cup; The Wandering Romanoff; A Man Adrift; A Sailor Tramp; London in Shadow; A Tramp in Spain; Slavery; The Green Sphinx; A Tramp Camp; Wander Pictures; The German Danger; The Hunger Line; A Tramp's Philosophy; The Vicissitudes of Flynn; The Human Compass; The Voice in the Light; Soldiers of Labour; Thought-Coin; Brain-Waves; Golden Green; Footlights, 1928; founder and proprietor Bart's Broadsheet (weekly), 1921. *Recreation:* doing nothing. *Address:* 20 Devonshire Place, Brighton. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 6 Dec. 1930.)*

KENNEDY, Admiral Francis William, C.B. 1916; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Kennedy, H.M. Lieut. of County Kildare, of Baronrath, Co. Kildare, and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Henry and Lady Emilie Gray; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1898, Amy, *d.* of Col. Henry Hills Goodeve, late R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* Midshipman H.M.S. Sultan, Egyptian War, 1882; bombardment of Alexandria, 11 July 1882 (despatches); 1st Lt. H.M.S. Phœbe, 1895-98; took part in M'Weli and other Expeditions in E. Africa, 1895 (medal, wounded, despatches); Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches); commanded H.M.S. Indomitable, 1912-16; at bombardment of Dardanelles, Nov. 1914; Dogger Bank action, 24 Jan. 1915; sinking of Blucher, German Battle Cruiser; towed home Sir David Beatty's disabled Flagship H.M.S. Lion (despatches); action of Jutland, 31 May (despatches, C.B., promoted; Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class); charge of Peterhead area off East Coast of Scotland, 1917-19; promoted Vice-Admiral and retired; Admiral retired list, 1925. *Address:* Flint Lodge, Villiers Road, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 73834. *(Died 11 July 1939.)*

KENNEDY, Rev. Geoffrey Anketell Studdert, M.C., C.F.; Rector of St. Edmund, King and Martyr, Lombard Street, since 1922; Chaplain to the King; Messenger Industrial Christian Fellowship. Ordained, 1908; Vicar of St. Paul's, Worcester 1914-1921; served European War (M.C.). *Publications:* Rough Rhymes of a Padre under pseudonym Woodbine Willie; The Hardest Part; Lies; Food for the Fed-up; The Wicket Gate; The Word and the Work. *Address:* 4 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. *(Died 8 March 1929.)*

KENNEDY, George, M.A., LL.D., K.C. 1902; *b.* Bytown (now Ottawa), 1 March 1838; *s.* of Donald Kennedy and Janet Buckham; *m.* 1883, Sarah Jackson Watson (*d.* 1910); no *c.* *Educ.:* Casleton Co. Grammar School; University of Toronto. First Classical Schoolmaster; subsequently first class Honours in Classics, Mathematics, Metaphysics, and Ethics, Modern Languages, and Natural Sciences; B.A. 1857, gold medal; M.A. 1860; LL.B. 1864; called to Bar, Osgoode Hall, 1865; M.D. 1877; practised profession at Ottawa, 1866-71; Law Clerk of the Department of Lands, Forests, and Mines of the province of Ontario, 1872; Law Examiner in University, 1878-80; Ex-President, Hon. Member, and thirty years Editor of the Transactions of the Canadian Institute; Ex-President and Hon. Member of the St. Andrew's Society; Ex-President of the Caledonian Society; Ex-President of the Burns Literary Society. *Pub-*

lications: Scottish-Canadian Poets (joint editor); Alexander M'Lachlan's Poems (joint editor); Science and English Law; Digest of Crown Lands Cases; Analysis of the Public Land Laws of Canada, etc. *Clubs:* National, Madawasha, Toronto. *(Died June 1916.)*

KENNEDY, Rev. Harry Angus Alexander, D.Sc. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin. and Queen's University, Canada); late Professor of New Testament Language, Literature, and Theology, New College, Edinburgh; *b.* Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, 1866; *e. s.* of Rev. G. R. Kennedy, Free Church minister of Dornoch; *m.* Elisabeth (*d.* 1928), *d.* of George Gordon of Donavourd, Perthshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh (Vans Dunlop Classical Scholar; M.A., with First Class honours in Classics), Halle, and Berlin; New College, Edinburgh. Minister of Callander United Free Church, 1893-1905; Cunningham Lecturer, United Free Church of Scotland, 1902-4; Professor of New Testament Literature, Knox College, Toronto, Canada, 1905-9. *Publications:* Sources of New Testament Greek, 1895; Commentary on Philippians (Expositor's Greek Testament), 1903; St. Paul's Conceptions of the Last Things, 1904; St. Paul and the Mystery-Religions, 1913; The Theology of the Epistles, 1919; Philo's Contribution to Religion, 1919; Vital Forces of the Early Church, 1920; articles in various theological journals and Bible dictionaries. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 46 George Square, Edinburgh. *(Died 23 March 1934.)*

KENNEDY, Hartley, C.S.I. 1902; *b.* 6 June 1852; *s.* of late General Sir M. K. Kennedy, K.C.S.I., R.E. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined department, 1871; Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1874; Superintendent, 1876; Inspector-General, 1896; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1899-1904. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 30 March 1938.)*

KENNEDY, Very Rev. Herbert Brownlow, B.D.; Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1921-38; *b.* 26 May 1863; *s.* of Very Rev. T. Le Ban Kennedy, D.D., Dean of Clogher; *m.* 1st, Sophie Cope, *d.* of Wm. Colles, M.D., Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin University; four *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Edith Florence, *d.* of John Parkes. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin; 1st Honourman and Prizeman (Classics); B.A. (Resp.), 1886; Divinity Test; Ryan Prize, Downes Premium Liturgy (1st), and Written Composition, 1887; Elrington Theological Prize, 1888; B.D., 1889; M.A., member of Senate, Dublin University. Ordained, 1886; Curate of St. Ann's, Dublin, 1886-92; Rector of Hollywood with Ballymore Eustace, 1892-94; Naas with Killashee, 1894-1900; St. Andrew's, Dublin, 1900-12; Mariners' Church, Kingstown, 1912-21; Member of General Synod since 1906, and of Standing Committee, 1920-34; Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant, 1910-22; Hon. Secretary, Board of Missions of General Synod, 1908-10; Hon. Secretary, Home Reunion Committee, 1910-24; Hon. Secretary, General Synod, 1924-34; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, 1916-20; Chancellor, 1920-21.; Select Preacher University of Dublin, 1921 and 1933; member of Representative Church Body, 1928-34. *Recreations:* reading and walking; won championship of Ireland, Seven Miles Walk, 1885. *Address:* 3 Sandycove Avenue E., Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Kennedy, Dalkey 263. *T.:* Dalkey 263. *(Died 28 May 1939.)*

KENNEDY, Howard Angus; writer and farmer; National Secretary of Canadian Authors' Association; *b.* Stepney, 27 Dec. 1861; *y.s.* of Dr. John Kennedy, Congregational minister, and Helen Stodart, *sis.* of late Professor J. S. Blackie; *m.* Louise, *d.* of late Dr. Chapman, at Nashville, Tennessee, 1886; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. After three years in the city, travelled through West Indies in 1881; went to Canada same year and joined staff of Montreal Daily Witness; special correspondent at New Orleans International Exhibition, taking California, etc., by the way, 1885; war correspondent of Montreal Witness and New York Herald, Riel Rebellion Campaign, Saskatchewan, 1885; relief of Battleford, Cutknife Creek fight, pursuit of Big Bear; city (Anglicé *news*) editor of Daily Witness, 1886-90, when returned to England; editor The Times Weekly Edition, 1891-1910; journey to British Columbia, Chicago World's Fair, etc., 1893; through Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan, as Special Correspondent of The Times, 1905; to Canada, Japan, China, India, Egypt, etc., 1909-10; London School Board (Hackney), 1900-1903; founder and chairman of a working-men's club at Stepney; farmer in Alberta, 1912; went to Ottawa for war work, 1916, becoming editor and writer for Economic and Development Commission; later, organised Publicity Department for Military Hospitals Commission; Head of Editorial Branch, Dept. of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Canada, until Armistice, when resigned; organised Canadian authors' tour of Great Britain, 1933. *Publications:* Professor Blackie, his Sayings and Doings, 1895; The Story of Canada, 1897 (in Story of the Empire series, which he planned and edited); Old Highland Days (biog. of his father), 1901; The New World Fairy Book, 1904 (9th edition, 1927); New Canada and the New Canadians, 1907; Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, 1908; The Country called Canada, Canada's Farthest South, The Heart of Canada, 1909; Robert Burns in the Twentieth Century, 1923; The Book of the West, 1924; Father Lacombe, 1927; The North-West Rebellion, Origin of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Lord Strathcona, 1928; Unsought Adventure, 1929; Our Travel-Ways, 1930; The Red Man's Wonder Book, 1931; magazine, review, and newspaper articles and stories, and lectures. *Address:* Star Office, Montreal. *(Died 14 Feb. 1938.)*

KENNEDY, Hon. Hugh, K.C. 1920; First Chief Justice of the Irish Free State since 1924; President of the Supreme Court of Justice in the Free State; *b.* 11 July 1879; *e. s.* of late Surgeon Hugh Boyle Kennedy, L.R.C.S., C.P.I., Dublin, and Mary K. Nihill Kennedy; *m.* 1911, Clare, *y. d.* of late John Murphy, of Waterloo and Liverpool, merchant; no *c.* *Educ.:* private; University College, Dublin. B.A. (Classics) and LL.B. Royal University of Ireland. Called to Irish Bar, 1902; elected Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns, 1922; Member of Committee which drafted Constitution for Irish Free State, 1922; Law Officer of the Irish Provisional Government, Jan. 1922; First Attorney-General of the Irish Free State, 1922-1924; Elected to Dail Eireann as Deputy for the Constituency of Dublin City (South), Aug. 1923; resigned, June 1924. member of the Royal Irish Academy; Fellow and Vice-President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; Vice-President of the Statistical Society of Ireland; a Governor of the National Gallery of Ireland; an Hon. member of the Canadian Bar Association; an Hon. member of the American Bar Association; member of first Delegation from Irish Free State to the League of Nations (1923); member of Committee of Jurists on Draft Treaty of Mutual Guarantee, Geneva (1923); former Secretary (Honorary) of the Central Branch of the Gaelic League; former Auditor and Gold Medallist of University College Literary and Historical Society; former Medallist of King's Inns Debating Society. *Publications:* Joint author of The Law of Town Tenants in Ireland (two editions); contributed many articles on legal, constitutional and political subjects to various periodicals; founder and first Editor of St. Stephen's (Students' periodical University College, Dublin). *Recreation:* change of work. *Address:* Newstead, Clonskeagh, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 417. *(Died 12 Dec. 1936.)*

KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. Hugh, C.B. 1916; *b.* 1864. Entered R.A. 1883; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, 1908; Col. 1912; Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired), 1919; served Burma Expedition, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps) and 1902. *Address:* Rannoch Cottage, Park Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex. *T.:* Molesey 202. *(Died 2 Oct. 1930.)*

KENNEDY, Rev. John; J.P.; Tutor of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1901-2; *m.* 1907, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of John Maitland Reid of Fountain Mead, Charmouth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge (1st Bell Scholar, 4th Classic). Ordained 1883; assistant-master K.S. Sherborne, 1870-76; Fellow of King's College, 1872-1901; headmaster Aldenham School, 1876-99. *Address:* Fernhill, Charmouth. *(Died 23 July 1931.)*

KENNEDY, Rev. John Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; Roman Catholic Priest; *b.* 1882; *s.* of John Kennedy, Kilquane House, Dingle, Kerry. *Educ.:* All Hallows College, Dublin. Priest, 1905; served European War as Chaplain to Australian Infantry Brigade, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publications:* The Whale Oil Guards; The Inseparables; Carrigmore; Gordon Grandfield, etc.

KENNEDY, John William James Clark-, Lieut.-Col. (retired); *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of Captain Alexander William Maxwell Clark-Kennedy, J.P., D.L., formerly Coldstream Guards (*d.* 1894), and the Hon. Lettice Lucy Hewitt, 3rd *d.* of 4th Viscount Lifford; *m.* 1918, Phyllis Elizabeth, *e. d.* of John Anchitel Ashburnham, formerly Chief Magistrate of Johannesburg; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served with Imperial Yeomanry and S. African Constabulary, Anglo-Boer War, 1900-2; on Staff, Union of S.A. Forces, German S.W. Africa, 1914-15 (despatches); Rebellion Orange Free State, 1914; Revolution, Transvaal, 1922; formerly Chief of the Diamond Detective Department, Cape Province. *Address:* P.O. Box 5475 Johannesburg, S. Africa; Knockgray, Carsphairn, Galloway, Scotland. *Club:* Pretoria. *(Died 19 June 1939.)*

KENNEDY, Michael, C.S.I. 1911; *b.* Mar. 26, 1859; 3rd *s.* of General Sir M. K. Kennedy, R.E., K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1882, F. E. H., *d.* of Col. Jackson, I.A.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1897, Miss Richardson. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Entered Indian Police Service, 1877; Superintendent, 1885; Inspector-General of Police, Bombay, 1905-15; retired from the Service, 1915; King's Police Medal, 1911. *Publication:* Notes on Criminal Classes in Bombay Presidency. *Address:* The Bungalow, New Milton, Hants. *T.:* New Milton 83. *(Died 23 Sept. 1932.)*

KENNEDY, Rev. Mortimer Egerton, C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1904; M.A. 1882; Chaplain to H.B.M.'s Legation in Denmark and of St. Alban's Church, Copenhagen, 1892-1928; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1926; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1910-26; Chaplain to Bishop Wilkinson, Northern and Central Europe, 1895-1911; *b.* 1 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late George Kennedy; *m.* 1898, Amy Frances, *d.* of late T. W. Rennie, C.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Bradninch, Devon, 1878-80; Bickleigh, Devon, 1880-86; Assistant Chaplain at Hyères, France, 1886-87; Chaplain at the Baths of Lucca, Italy, 1887; Consular Chaplain at Malaga, Spain, 1887-88; Chaplain at Costebelle, France, 1888-90; Karlsruhe, Baden, 1890-92; Tutor to Prince Gustav of Denmark, 1899-1907; Chaplain in Ordinary to King Edward VII., 1905-10; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog, 1908; Hon. Domestic Chaplain to Queen Alexandra, 1911-1925; Coronation medal, 1911; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912. *Address:* Trondhjemsgade 11, Copenhagen, Denmark. *(Died 20 May 1929.)*

KENNEDY, Sir Robert John, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; C.M.G. 1887; M.A., D.L., J.P.; Knight of Justice Order of St. John, 1935; *b.* 24 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Robert Stewart Kennedy of Cultra, and Anne Catherine, *d.* of Edward Michael and Lady Matilda Ward, Bangor Castle, Co. Down; *m.* 1883, Hon. Bertha Ward (*d.* 1936), Dame of Grace Order of St. John, King George Coronation Medal, 1911, 3rd *d.* of 5th Viscount Bangor; four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1874; has been Secretary of Embassy in Spain, Turkey, Russia, Chargé D'Affaires in Bulgaria, Roumania, Persia; H.M. Minister in Montenegro, 1893; represented Queen Victoria at the marriage of Prince Francis Joseph of Battenberg, 1897; accompanied King Nicolas of Montenegro on his visit to H.M. Queen Victoria at Windsor, 1897; was in attendance on the Shah of Persia during H.M.'s visit to England, 1902: H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Uruguay, 1906; retired on pension, 1912; High Sheriff for County Down, 1915; is a Governor of the Campbell College, Belfast; Director-in-Chief for Ulster British Red Cross and Order of St. John since 1915; received Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897; King Edward VII. Coronation Medal, 1902; King George V. Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Cultra Manor, Co. Down. *T.A.:* Craigavad Station. *T.:* Craigavad 6. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Ulster, Belfast; Royal North of Ireland Yacht, Cultra. *(Died 11 Nov. 1936.)*

KENNEDY, Vice-Admiral Theobald Walter, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1871; *s.* of the late Myles Kennedy, of Stone Cross, Ulverstone; *m.* 1903, Alice, *d.* of late J. Rowley, of Dee Bank, Queensferry, Flint. Chief of Staff at the Nore, 1918-21; Vice-Admiral retired, 1926. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 12 Aug. 1934.)*

KENNEDY, William, Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; *b* 2 Apr. 1866; *s.* of late George Kennedy, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1912, Amy Gwendolen, *d.* of late Marcus Tertius Moses, Kilbride, Bray, Co. Wicklow; four *s.* *Educ.:* At Letterkenny; Queen's College (Senior Scholar in Classics and Lecturer in Latin, 1889-90); Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant Master, Grammar School, Galway, 1890-91; M.A. and University Student in Classics, Royal University of Ireland, 1891; First Classical Scholar, T.C.D., 1892; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Classics and Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Ethics and Logics, T.C.D., 1893; Lecturer at Alexandra College, Dublin, 1897; elected Fellow and Tutor, T.C.D., 1900; some time Honor Lecturer and Examiner in Classics; late Honor Lecturer and Examiner in Philosophy; Lecturer and Examiner in Hebrew, 1900-30; Junior Dean, 1905-10; Registrar of the Board, 1927-30; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, 1915-23; Commissioner of Education (Endowed Schools), 1918-25; President of the Dublin Branch of the British Empire Shakespeare Society, 1931 and 1932. *Publication:* Shakespeare's View of Human Life, in Hibbert Journal, Jan. 1932. *Address:* 6 Herbert Street, Dublin; 40 Trinity College, Dublin. *(Died 28 Sept. 1936.)*

KENNETT, Rev. Robert Hatch, D.D.; Regius Professor Hebrew, Camb.; Canon of Ely since 1903; Fellow (1888) and Lecturer in Hebrew and Syriac of Queen's College, Camb. (1887-1903); Univ. Lecturer in Aramaic (1893-1903); *b.* St. Laurence, Ramsgate, 9 Sep. 1864; *s.* of John Kennett, J.P. Cinque Ports, and his 2nd wife, Jane Hatch, Ulcomb, Kent; *m.* 1889, Emily Augusta, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. W. S. Scott, late Bengal Artillery; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Queen's Coll., Camb. (Scholar). 1st Class Semitic Languages Tripos, 1886; Tyrwhitt's Scholar and Mason Hebrew Prizeman, 1887; Ordained, 1887;

Curate at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 1887-89; Chaplain at Queens' College, 1887-93, 1903-20; Lecturer in Hebrew and Syriac, Caius Coll. 1891-93; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1905-25, and to Bishop of Manchester, 1913-20; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Ely, 1916; Schweich Lecturer, 1909. *Publications:* A Short Account of the Hebrew Tenses, 1901; In Our Tongues, 1907; The Servant of the Lord, 1911; The Composition of the Book of Isaiah in the Light of History and Archæology; Deuteronomy and the Decalogue, 1920; The Last Supper, 1921; Old Testament Essays, 1928; The Church of Israel (edited by S. A. Cook), 1933; articles in the Journal of Theological Studies, Encyclopædia Britannica, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, the Hibbert Journal, and The Interpreter; contributor to Camb. Biblical Essays, 1909; Hebrew Conception of Righteousness and Sin (in Early Ideals of Righteousness, 1910). *Address:* Queens' College, Cambridge; The Priory, The College, Ely. (*Died 15 Feb. 1932.*)

KENNY, Courtney Stanhope, J.P., LL.D.; Fellow of the British Academy; Emeritus Professor of Law; late Chairman of Quarter Sessions (Cambridgeshire), 1912; late Vice-Chairman of Cambs. County Council; *b.* Halifax, Yorks, 18 March 1847; *e. s.* of late W. F. Kenny, solicitor, Halifax; *m.* Emily Gertrude Wiseman (*d.* 1929); two d. *Educ.:* Heath Grammar School; Downing College, Cambridge; President of the Union, 1874; Senior in Law Tripos; Chancellor's Legal 1874; Senior in Law Tripos; Chancellor's Legal medallist; thrice Yorke Prizeman. Two years solicitor, then barr.; law lecturer of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1882-86; Fellow of Downing College, 1885-1907; re-elected, 1918; M.P. Barnsley Division of Yorkshire, 1885; re-elected, 1886; University Reader in English Law Cambridge; 1888-1907; Downing Professor of Laws of England, Cambridge University, 1907-18. *Publications:* History of Primogeniture; Law of Married Women; Endowed Charities; Outlines of Criminal Law, 13th ed. 1929; Criminal Cases; Law of Torts; Contract Cases; Parliamentary Logic (edited). *Address:* Westbye, Cambridge. *Club:* Reform.

(*Died 18 March 1930.*)

KENNY, Maj.-Gen. William Wallace, C.B. 1917; Army Medical Service; B.A., T.C.D., M.B., University, Dublin; F.R.C.S.I., K.H.S.; late principal medical officer, York Northern Command; late P.M.O. South Africa; *s.* of Randal Young Kenny and Anna M. Armstrong; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1882, Catherine Jane (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Edward Blakeway Steedman, High Ercall Hall, Wellington, Shropshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland. Entered the Army Medical Department, 1877; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col., 1897; selected Lt.-Col., 1900; specially promoted Col., 1904; Surgeon-Gen., 1908; Maj-Gen., 1918; served Afghan War, with 14th Foot (Prince of Wales' Own), 1878-80 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); South African War, 1900 (medal and 2 clasps); P.M.O. 10th Division; Superintending Medical Officer, Island of Jamaica, 1903; and performed duties until 1904 with seat in Legislative Council of the Island; Chairman of Board of Health and Quarantine Boards, Jamaica; King George V. Coronation Medal and King's Hon. Surgeon, 1910; Member British Medical Association and Fellow Royal Institute Public Health; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, Victory medal, General Service medal, C.B.). *Address:* 6 The Avenue, Clifton, York. *Club:* Junior United Service.

(*Died 11 May 1929.*)

KENRICK, Sir George Cranmer, K.B.E. *cr.* 1935; General Merchant and Director of Public Companies; Owner of Gas and Electric Works; *b.* 21 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Cranmer Kenrick and Charlotte Emmaline Susannah Corlette; *m.* 1892, Amy Elizabeth Bell (*d.* 1935); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* New South Wales. *Recreations:* Horse Racing, Horse Breeding and Horticulture. *Address:* Valparaiso, Chile. *T.A.:* Kenrick, Valparaiso. *T.:* 2194. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile; British, Naval, Sporting, Valparaiso, Valparaiso; Viña del Mar, Viña del Mar; Club de la Union, Santiago.

(*Died 24 Dec. 1939.*)

KENRICK, Brig.-Gen. George Edmund Reginald, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; p.s.c.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; *e. surv. s.* of W. M. Kenrick, of Broome, Fleet, Hants; *m.* 1904, Amy Marian, *d.* of G. O'Flaherty, J.P., of the Lodge, Ballyconneely and Ardnasella, Oughterard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. 2nd Lieutenant 1st Battalion Queen's, 1891; Lieut., 1895; Capt., 1900; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1920; Col. 1922; Adjt. 2nd Bn., 1910-14; A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, 1920-24; Brigadier 145th Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1925; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal and 5 clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Knight of the Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Campden Lodge, Westgate on Sea, Kent. *T.:* Westgate 130. (*Died 3 Aug. 1935.*)

KENRICK, Sir George Hamilton, Kt., *cr.* 1909; member of firm of Archibald Kenrick & Sons, Ltd., of West Bromwich; Alderman of the City of Birmingham; Member of Education Committee, Birmingham (Chairman, 1902-1921); *b.* 1850. Member of Council of the University; endowed Day Training College with £5000; contributed £20,000 toward Building Fund of New University; erected Ryland Memorial School of Art at West Bromwich at a cost of £26,000; and gave donations to the old Birmingham School Board and Midland Institute; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1908-9; received freedom of Borough of West Bromwich, 1903; received freedom of City of Birmingham, 1923. *Address:* Whetstone, Somerset Road, Birmingham.

(*Died 28 May 1939.*)

KENSINGTON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **Hugh Edwardes,** Baron Kensington (U.K.) 1886; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; T.D., 1924; Hon. Col. Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade R.A., T.A.; late Lieut. 15th Hussars; *b.* 3 Sep. 1873; *s.* of 4th Baron and Grace, *d.* of late Robert Johnstone Douglas; *S.* brother, 1900; *m.* 1903, Mabel Carlisle (*d.* 1934), *d.* of George Pilkington, Stoneleigh, Woolton; three *s.* Served S. Africa, 1900-1, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. L. Rundle (despatches); European War, Lt.-Col. Welsh Horse (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); Sinai and Jerusalem Campaigns, 1916-17; B.E.F. 1918 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Edwardes, *Address:* 9 Ilchester Place, W.14; Druidstone, Broadhaven, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Broadhaven 22. (*Died 4 March 1938.*)

KENT, Rev. Charles, M.A.; Rector of Merton since 1904; Master of Thompson Collegiate Church, and Vicar of Tottington and Sturston, Norfolk, since 1911; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles Kent, Vicar of Ludford and Elton, Herefordshire, and *o. d.* of John Knight of Henley Hall, Shropshire; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Edward Bennet, Copdock, Ipswich; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. Held curacies at St. George's, Hanover Square, St. Andrew's, Westminster; wrote lyrics for several operettas and cantatas and many school songs; retiring into the country, was Chaplain of the Private Chapel at Luton Hoo, and Incumbent of Davington Priory Church, afterwards settling at Merton, Norfolk; Rector and Vicar of four parishes on Lord Walsingham's estate; restored Thompson Collegiate Church. *Publications:* By Celtic Waters: Holiday Jaunts with Fishing-Rod and Camera; Dog-Tails from

Cambridge; Land of the Babes-in-the-Wood, or the Breckland of Norfolk; The Babes-in-the-Wood and all about them; Epic and Legend of Empire; The Perfect Existence; The Pageants; The Real Babes-in-the-Wood; and Henry VIII. at Merton. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, golf. *Address:* Merton Rectory, Thetford, Norfolk. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 12 Sept. 1929.*)

KENT, Hon. James M., K.C. 1904; *b.* Newfoundland, 1872; *m.* 1905, Annie, *d.* of W. P. Walsh. *Educ.:* Tullabeg; Clongowes; B.A. Royal University of Ireland. Solicitor, Newfoundland, 1893; called to Bar, 1894; entered Newfoundland Parliament, 1904; Minister of Justice, 1907; represented the Colony as special delegate at the negotiations at Washington, D.C., 1909, which resulted in the agreement between United States and Great Britain embodying the submission of outstanding questions relating to North Atlantic Fisheries to the Hague Tribunal for adjudication; Leader of the Liberal party and of the Opposition in Parliament, 1914; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Newfoundland, 1916; Judge of Exemption Tribunal under Conscription, 1918; Chairman ex-Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Re-establishment Committee, and of Military Hospital Commission, 1918; Chairman of Town Planning Commission for the City of St. John's, 1928, and Newfoundland Fisheries Enquiry Commission, 1936. *Address:* Duckworth Street, St. John's, Newfoundland. (*Died 23 June 1939.*)

KENT, Sir Walter George, Kt. *cr.* 1929; C.B.E. 1918; Chairman of George Kent, Ltd., London and Luton; President, Luton Division Conservative Association; Chairman, Mundakayam Rubber Co.; Chairman, Stanmore (Anamallay) Estates, Ltd.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1882; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Ben Hale, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Stanmore 271. *Club:* British Empire. (*Died 11 Nov. 1938.*)

KENYON, Barnet; Member Lord Lieutenant's Committee for Appointment of Magistrates; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Ramsden. Worked for Staveley Colliery Co.; Check-weighman, Southgate Pit, 1880-1906; President Derby Miners' Association, 1896-1906, then Assistant Secretary; M.P. (Liberal) for Chesterfield Division of Derby 1913-29; Member Chesterfield Board of Guardians, Old Age Pension Committee, Derbyshire Insurance Committee; Primitive Methodist and Local Preacher; J.P. Co. Derby. *Address:* 19 Shaftesbury Avenue, Chesterfield; 3 Rosemont Avenue, North Finchley, N.12. (*Died 20 Feb. 1930.*)

KENYON, Major-General Edward Ranulph, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 3 Nov. 1854; *s.* of late John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., and Mary Eliza, *d.* of Edward Hawkins, Keeper of Antiquities, British Museum; *m.* 1880, Katharine Mary McCrea, *d.* of Major-General J. C. De Butts, R.E.; one *s.* (Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward Kenyon, D.S.O., *q.v.*) four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); R.M. Academy, Woolwich (Prizes for Classics, Mathematics, Military History). Commissioned in R.E. 1874; Cyprus Public Works Dept. 1879-83; Commissioner Kyrenia District, Cyprus, 1883-1886; Assist. Instructor in Fortification at Chatham, 1888-94; St. Lucia, West Indies, 1894-1896; Supt. Engineer H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1896-1901; C.R.E. Salisbury Plain, 1901-6; Chief Engineer, Gibraltar, 1906-11; retired Colonel, 1911; re-employed, Sep. 1914; Deputy Chief Engineer, Southern Command; C.R.E. 20th Div. 1914-16; Chief Engineer, IVth Corps, Feb.-July 1916; Chief Engineer, Third Army, July 1916 to Dec. 1917; Deputy Controller, Chemical Warfare Department, Jan.-May 1918; special duty in France, May-July 1918 (despatches five times, C.B., wounded at Arras 1917; Commander of Crown of Italy 1917, C.M.G.); retired, 1918; a Vice-President of Church Missionary Society, South American Missionary Society, and of Church Army; Vice-Chairman of Church of England Zenana Missionary Society. *Publications:* Notes on Land and Coast Fortification, 1902; Gibraltar under Moor, Spaniard, and Briton, 1911; articles in R.E. and R.U.S. Journals; Section on Gibraltar in Malta and Gibraltar by Alister Macmillan, 1915; edited A Lady's Experiences in the Great Siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83. *Address:* Beech House, Sutton Road, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Shrewsbury 3096. *Club:* Shropshire, Shrewsbury. (*Died 17 May 1937.*)

KENYON, Robert Lloyd, M.A., J.P., D.L.; Chairman of Shropshire Quarter Sessions, 1914-27; Alderman for Shropshire, 1889-1928; Recorder of Oswestry, 1896-1927; Chairman Shropshire Insurance Committee; *b.* London, 18 Jan. 1848; *e. s.* of late John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., and Mary Eliza, *d.* of Edward Hawkins, Keeper of Antiquities in the British Museum; *S.* father at Pradoe, 1880; *m.* Ellen Frances, *d.* of late W. W. How, Bishop of Wakefield. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd class Law and History, 1870; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1872; M.A. 1873. Barr. Middle Temple, 1873, Oxford Circuit. *Publications:* 2nd and 3rd editions of Hawkins' Silver Coins of England, 1876 and 1887; Kenyon's Gold Coins of England, 1884; Hist. of Parishes of Ruyton and West Felton in Shropsh. Arch. Transactions. *Recreation:* archæology. *Address:* Pradoe, Oswestry. *T.A.:* West Felton. *T.:* Queens Head 18. *M.:* GA 5944. (*Died 10 Nov. 1931.*)

KENYON, Hon. and Rev. William Trevor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; 5th *s.* of 3rd Lord Kenyon and heir-presumptive to the Barony; *m.* 1st, 1871, Anne M. Hay-Gordon (*d.* 1873); one *s.*; 2nd, 1877, Lucy R. Wolley-Dod; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow (Head of School); Christ Church, Oxford, junior student; First Class Moderations; Second Class Final Classical. Curate of Bridgnorth, Salop, 1871; Vicar of Penley, Flintshire, 1873; Curate of Shocklach, Cheshire, 1880; Rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1873; Surrogate of Chester, 1880. *Publications:* Drifting and other Poems; Malpas Town, Church and Parish. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 8 Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club:* East Sussex, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Died 12 Sept. 1930.*)

KENYON-SLANEY, Colonel Francis Gerald, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; retired pay; *b.* 1858; 5th *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. Kenyon-Slaney, of Hatton Grange, Shropshire; *m.* 1892, Edith Mary Sherwin, *d.* of Major Holt of Ogbeare Hall, N. Devon. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served in Durham L.I.; retired Lieut.-Col., 1901; commanded Depot, Durham L.I., 5 Aug. 1914 to May 1917; served in B.E.F., France, 1917. *Address:* 25 Pont Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6964. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 12 June 1938.*)

KENYON-SLANEY, Maj.-Gen. Walter Rupert, C.B. 1907; *b.* 25 Sep. 1851; 3rd *s.* of late William Kenyon-Slaney of Hatton Grange, Salop; *m.* 1878, May, *o. d.* of late H. D. Schooles, M.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1869; Captain, 1880; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1897; Col. 1901; Brig.-Gen. 1902; Maj.-Gen. 1908; served S. Africa, 1902 (despatches); commanded troops, Secunderabad, India, 1909-13; retired, 1913. *Address:* Old Mill House, Benson, Oxford. (*Died 26 March 1936.*)

KEOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; G.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1900; Companion of Honour, 1918; Hon. LL.D. Aber.; M.D.; C.M.; Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. F.R.C.S.E.; Hon. F.R.C.S. England; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. M.D. Dublin University; D.Sc.; F.R.C.P., Hon. M.I.M.M.; Gold Medal of I.M.M.; Hon. D.Sc. Leeds; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1903; Hon. Fellow R.S. Medicine; late President Association of Technical Institutions; late President

Society of British Gas Industries; Harben Gold Medal Royal Institute of Public Health; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Officer Order of the Crown, White Eagle, Serbia; *b.* 3 July 1857; *s.* of Henry Keogh, Barrister-at-law, of Roscommon; *m.* 1st, 1880, Elizabeth (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Lt. George Williams, M.D.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1888, Camilla, *d.* of Captain W. Hamilton Hart; two *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, special promotion, Queen's medal four clasps, C.B.); Director-General, A.M.S., 1904-10 and 1914-18; Rector, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1910-22. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Whitehall. (*Died 30 July 1936.*)

KEOGH, Martin Jerome, LL.D.; Justice, Supreme Court of New York, 1896-1909 and 1910-12; *b.* Ireland, 1855; *m.* 1894, Katharine Temple Emmet, New Rochelle. *Educ.:* New York University. Admitted to bar, 1875; practised at New York, 1875-95. *Address:* New Rochelle, New York. (*Died 24 Oct. 1928.*)

KEOGH, Michael Frederick, *b.* 1866; *y. s.* of George Keogh, of Geevagh, Co. Sligo, and Glencourt, Bray, Co. Wicklow, J.P., D.L., and Teresa, *e. d.* of late William Osborn Carroll. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Joined Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway, 1884; Secretary, 1898; General Manager, Midland Great Western Railway, 1913-24; General Manager, Great Southern Railways, 1924-28; Chairman Irish Railway Managers' Conference, 1916 and 1924; Member of Irish Railway Executive Committee, 1917; Member Institute of Transport; Member Board of Management Railway Benevolent Institution; Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries. *Clubs:* Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish Automobile. (*Died 7 Dec. 1940.*)

KEPPEL, Colonel Edward George, M.V.O. 1927; J.P. Co. Norfolk; Colonel, retired pay; formerly a member of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 28 June 1847; *s.* of Rev. A. Keppel of Lexham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1st; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Minna Helene Elsie Rödel. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Served in Highland Light Infantry; present at action of Tel-el-Kebir. *Address:* 45B Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 29 Nov. 1934.*)

KER, Charles; D.L.; partner of McClelland, Ker & Co., Chartered Accountants, Glasgow and London; *b.* 1860; *y. s.* of late William Ker, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1888, Florence (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Edwin Higginbotham, calico printer, Glasgow; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and Glasgow University. M.A. 1880; Hon. LL.D. 1928; Director Lloyds Bank, Ltd., National Bank of Scotland, Ltd., North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd., London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company. *Address:* 8 Cleveden Crescent, Glasgow, W.2. *Clubs:* Carlton; Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh. (*Died 8 July 1940.*)

KER, James Inglis, J.P.; F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (Scot.); F.R.S.A.; Editor S.M.T. Magazine, and Scottish Country Life; Publicity Manager S.M.T. and Associated Companies; *m.* *Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University. Studied originally for the Law; took an early interest in cycling, motor cycling, and motoring movement; late Editor of Scottish Cyclist and of The Motor World; Lecturer on Roads, Bridges, and Historic Associations of Scotland, and has contributed over a period of thirty years to the leading journals and newspapers in the country, including The Autocar, The Motor, Modern Transport, Scotsman, Glasgow Herald, and the leading London newspapers; during the war acted as Hon. Organising Secretary for Scottish Red Cross; promoted many important schemes and functions for raising money for motor ambulances, etc.; associated with and promoted various schemes and funds amounting to over a million pounds; since the war, promoted the Queen Alexandra Memorial Fund for Scotland, and assisted in the Craigmillar Pageant, the total fund amounting to nearly £100,000; associated with the Opening of Gardens on behalf of District Nursing; Vice-President of District Nursing Association for Scotland (at one time the Queen Victoria Jubilee Nurses); Vice-President of the Western Edinburgh Branch of the British Legion. *Publications:* Scotland for the Motorist; The Spirit of the Lake; The Romance of Scotland; The Land of Scott; Islay's Shrine. *Recreations:* exploring old roads and new. *Address:* 41 George Street, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Rodanrayle. *T.:* 31021. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Scottish Arts, Northern, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 11 Sept. 1936.*)

KERLY, Sir Duncan Mackenzie, Kt., *cr.* 1921; K.C.; M.A., LL.B.; *s.* of Alexander Kerly, Solicitor, London; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1901, Agnes, *d.* of late C. R. Burgis; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Camb. (McMahon Law Student, 1886; Fellow 1887). 9th Wrangler; York Prize, 1889; called to the Bar, 1887; retired from practice, 1931; Bencher of the Inner Temple; Chairman Board of Referees. *Publications:* Treatises on Law of Trade-Marks and Merchandise Marks; Short History of Equity. *Address:* 1 Paper Buildings Temple, E.C.4; Wallingford, Silver-lane, Purley. *T.:* Central 0099, Uplands 0679. *Club:* Garrick. (*Died 5 Oct. 1938.*)

KERR, Frederick (family name, **Frederick Grinham Keen),** actor; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late Grinham Keen, solicitor; *m.* Lucy Dowson, 1894; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Caius Coll., Camb. Studied for Bar at Inner Temple; gave it up for the stage at age of 21; commenced acting in New York; joined John Clayton's and Arthur Cecil's company at Old Court Theatre, since which time he has acted almost continuously in nearly all the West End theatres; tours in America with Mr. John Hare, Mrs. Langtry, and Mrs. Patrick Campbell, and several New York engagements, the last being in The High Road at the Fulton Theatre, New York; has been working in Hollywood in the following pictures—The High Road, Raffles, The Devil to pay, etc.; manager of the Vaudeville and Terry's theatres, 1895-96, and of the Court Theatre, 1901. *Address:* Russettings, Balcombe, Sussex. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Garrick; Lotos, New York. (*Died 2 May 1933.*)

KERR, Henry W., R.S.A. 1909; A.R.S.A. 1893; R.S.W. 1899; *b.* Edinburgh, 1857. *Educ.:* Dundee. Character and portrait painter; illustrated Dean Ramsay's Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character, Galt's Annals of the Parish, Birmingham's Lighter side of Irish Life, etc. *Address:* 18 York Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts. (*Died 17 Feb. 1936.*)

KERR, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1911; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John S. Kerr of Rosemount, Greenock; *m.* 1898, Minnie, *d.* of Minden Wilson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University; Clare College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1892; Settlement Officer, Bihar, 1899; Collector of Midnapore, 1904; Director of Land Records, Bengal, 1905; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1907; Revenue Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1911; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1915; Member of the Bengal Executive Council, 1921-22; Governor of Assam, 1922-1927; Acting Governor of Bengal, 1925; Deputy Chairman, Indian Franchise Committee, 1932. *Publications:* Settlement Reports of Saran and Darbhanga; joint-editor of Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act. *Address:* Fairstead, Latchmoor Avenue, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrard's Cross 223. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 8 April 1934.*)

KERR, Rev. Ralph Francis; Superior of Brompton Oratory since 1925; *b.* 1 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B.; *cousin* and *heir-pres.* to 11th Marquess of Lothian. *Educ.:* Oratory School; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Ordained priest, 1901. *Publications:* The Rhymed Life of St. Philip Neri; editor Pastor's Popes of the Middle Ages, 1909. *Address:* The Oratory, S.W.7. (*Died 16 Oct. 1932.*)

KERR, Rev. William Goodwin; Hon. Canon Truro Cathedral, 1926-32, Canon Emeritus since 1932; *b.* 1862; *s.* of William James and Ann Kerr, Terlings Park, Herts; *m.* 1889, Ethel C. L. Page; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate, Fulham Parish Church; St. Mary Abbotts. *Address:* The Homestead, Truro. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died 11 Sept. 1934.*)

KERR-PEARSE, Major Beauchamp Albert Thomas, C.M.G. 1929; M.V.O. 1927, late Rifle Brigade; Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor of Western Australia (Hon. Sir James Mitchell, K.C.M.G.); *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of late Rev. B. Kerr-Pearse, formerly of Batts Park, Taunton, Somerset, and Geraldine Henrietta, *d.* of late Richard Samuel Guinness, Barrister-at-Law and sometime M.P., of Deepwell, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1909, Lily, *d.* of late Captain Cecil George Assheton Drummond of Enderby Hall, Leicestershire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), 1892; retired, 1904; was Extra A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia (Lord Northcote), 1905-7; Private Secretary to Governor of Western Australia (Sir G. Strickland), 1909-12; to Governor of Tasmania (Rt. Hon. Sir W. Ellison-Macartney), 1913-15; to Governor-General of Australia (Viscount Novar), 1915-16; Military Secretary, 1916-18; Private Secretary to Governor of Western Australia (Col. Sir Wm. Campion, K.C.M.G.), 1924-31; was Extra A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Lord Carmichael), at Delhi Durbar, 1911. *Address:* 6 Basil Street, SW.3. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh (*Died 26 Sept. 1934.*)

KERRICH, Lieut.-Col. Walter Edmund, C.M.G. 1915; retired pay, R.A.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1900, Sybil, *o. c.* of late Major H. H. Chilton; one *s.* Entered army, 1880; Lieut-Col. 1905; retired, 1910; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 11 March 1938.*)

KERRY, Earl of, Henry Maurice John Petty-Fitzmaurice; *e. s.* and *heir* of 6th Marquess of Lansdowne; *b.* 7 Oct. 1913. *Educ.:* Eton. (*Died 12 Sept. 1933.*)

KERSHAW, Rev. John Frederick, Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral, 1911; *b.* 30 June 1853; *e. s.* of Rev. John Atherton Kershaw, Vicar of St. James's, Lathom, Ormskirk, and Mary Elizabeth Culshaw, Trenchfield, Aughton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Cambridge University Football XI., 1872-76; B.A. (2nd cl. Cl. Trip.), 1876; M.A., 1880; deacon, 1876; priest, 1877; Curate of Kidderminster, 1876-82; Vicar of St. John's Baptist, Kidderminster, 1882-1910; Rural Dean of Kidderminster, 1908-10; Vicar of Hallow, 1910-24; Rural Dean of West Worcester, 1915-21; Acting Chaplain 1st Vol. Batt. Worcester Regt., 1893-1908; 7th Batt. Worcester Regt., 1908-11. *Publication:* The Re-Union of Christendom—the Anglican and the Eastern Churches. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Chacewater, Barbourne Park, Worcester. (*Died 17 Sept. 1935.*)

KERSHAW, Sir Noel Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1906; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1887, Annie Gordon (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Major Balderston, Indian Army; one *d.* Assistant Secretary to Local Government Board, 1899-1919. *Address:* c/o National Bank, Charing Cross, S.W.1. (*Died 1 April 1930.*)

KETTLE, Edgar Hartley, F.R.S. 1936; Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Lond.; Director Department of Pathology, British Postgraduate Medical School since 1934; Consulting Pathologist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank; Examiner in Pathology, Univs. of London, Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, Bristol, and Wales; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1918, Marguerite Pam (*see* M. H. Kettle). *Educ.:* Skipton School; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; M.B., M.S. (Lond.) 1907; M.D. 1910; F.R.C.P. 1931. Pathologist St. Mary's Hospital and Lecturer on Pathology, 1918; Assistant, 1912; formerly Pathologist, Cancer Hospital; Professor of Pathology, Welsh National School of Medicine, University of Wales, 1924-27; Professor of Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, University of London, 1927-34. *Publications:* The Pathology of Tumours; numerous papers on pathological subjects. *Address:* 44 Lansdowne Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 4678. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile. (*Died 1 Dec. 1936.*)

KETTLE, Marguerite Henrietta, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., Assistant Editor The Lancet since 1937; *b.* 1887; *d.* of late Leopold Pam, London and Philippine Furth; *m.* 1918, Prof. Edgar Hartley Kettle, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (*d.*1936). *Educ.:* Queenswood School; Paris; London (R.F.H.) School of Medicine for Women; St. Mary's Hospital. Qualified 1918; Resident Obstetric Officer, St. Mary's Hospital; Clinical Assistant Hospital for Sick Children and National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, 1919-21; Medical Officer in charge of Antenatal Dept., Archer Street Infant Welfare Centre, 1919-22; Second Assistant Editor The Lancet, 1919-37; Member and Hon. Secretary The Lancet Commission on Nursing, 1930-32; Representative of Ministry of Health on General Nursing Council since 1933; Member of Board of Governors, Queenswood School, Hatfield and St. Helen's School, Northwood. *Address:* 22 Manor House, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. (*Died 4 May 1939.*)

KEWLEY, Rev. James William, late Rector of Matlock and Hon. Canon of Southwell; *b.* 2 Feb. 1846; *s.* of James Kewley of the Rolls Office, Isle of Man; unmarried. *Address:* Cronk Beg, Matlock. (*Died 25 Jan. 1935.*)

KEY, Sir Kingsmill James, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; B.A.; *b.* Streatham, 11 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Sir K. G. Key, 2nd Bt., of the Rookery, Streatham; *S. half-brother*, 1926; *m.* 1888, Helen, *d.* of Wm. Abercrombie, Brooklands, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Oxford Eleven, 1884-87; Oxford Football Fifteen, 1885-86; Surrey Cricket Eleven, 1882-99; Captain, 1894-1899; Surrey Football Fifteen, 1884-87. *Recreations:* cricket, motoring, gardening. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Wittersham, Kent. *M.:* DY 4489. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 9 Aug. 1932.*)

KEYES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Terence Humphrey, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1933; C.S.I. 1928; C.M.G. 1920; C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 28 May 1877; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B.; *m.* Edith Beatrice (Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 1st Class), *d.* of Lt.-Gen. C. A. M'Mahon, F.R.S.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897; Major, 1915; temp. Lt.-Col. 1918; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Brig.-Gen. 1919-20; Lt.-Col., 1923; retired from Ind. Army, 1932; served Tirah, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches, medal 2 clasps); on famine duty in Central Provinces, 1900; Vice-Consul Seistan and Kain, 1903; Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 1906; served in Baluchistan, 1908; Political Agent, Bahrein (Persian Gulf), 1914; served in Mesopotamia, 1915; in charge Mekran Mission, 1916 (C.I.E.); attached to Russian Army in Rumania, 1917 (Bt. Lieut.-Col.); special duty in Russia, 1917-18; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, South Russia, and Army of the Black Sea, 1919 (C.M.G., despatches thrice); Deputy High

Commissioner and officiating High Commissioner, South Russia, 1919-20 (1st Class, St. Anne, 1st Class, St. Stanislaus, 3rd Class, Crown of Rumania, 4th Class, Order of St. Vladimir with Swords); served in Baluchistan 1921-28 (C.S.1); British Envoy at the Court of Nepal 1928; Resident at Gwalior, 1928-29; Agent to the Governor-General in States of Western India, 1929; Resident at Hyderabad, 1930-33; is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Zoological Societies. *Address:* Freezeland Farm, near Bexhill. *T.:* Ninfield 42. *(Died 26 Feb. 1939.)*

KEYMER, Sir Daniel Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1923; O.B.E.; East India and Colonial merchant; *e. s.* of late D. J. Keymer, of Whitefriars and Upper Clapton; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1899, Louise, *d.* of J. C. Bayliffe Richardson, of Upper Clapton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Principal of Keymer, Son & Co., Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. 2; Chairman of D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London, Calcutta, and Bombay; Managing Director of Keymer, Bagshawe & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, and of the Sudan Mercantile Co., Ltd., Port Sudan, Khartoum, and Wad Medani; Agent to the Government of Nepal; President of the North Hackney Conservative Association; was Conservative and Unionist candidate for Central Hackney in 1918, but retired under the Coalition arrangement; contested Central Hackney, 1923; President of the North London Federation and of the North Hackney and Central Hackney Branches Junior Imperial League; Member of the Council of the National Unionist Association; Trustee and Treasurer of the London Diocesan Board of Education; Treasurer of the Rev. Dr. Spurstowe and Bishop Wood's Charities (Old Commonwealth charities); Vice-President North Hackney Branch British Legion; Chairman, North Hackney Branch League of Nations Union; Chairman, Hackney and Stoke Newington Division, British Red Cross Society; and of the Dalston Orthopædic Clinic, etc. *Recreation:* has travelled widely. *Address:* Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.2; 7 Warwick Road, Upper Clapton. *T.:* Temple Bar 4234 Clissold 0760. *T.A.:* Keymer, London. *M.* YU 1495. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Overseas. *(Died 15 Feb. 1933.)*

KEYS, David Reid, M.A.; Professor Emeritus of Anglo-Saxon, University College, University of Toronto, since 1923; Hon. Life Member, Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto; Hon. President York Pioneers Historical Society, etc.; Member Social Service Council for Canada; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky, 2 May 1856; *e. s.* of late John Wesley and Caroline Johnston Keys; *m.* 1880, Erskine I. I., *d.* of late Alex. Maclean, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; University of Toronto; post-graduate studies at Columbia (N.Y.), Leipzig, Halle, Munich, Geneva, and Florence. Returned to New York and studied law; taught in Peekskill Military Academy, 1880-82; called to University College, Toronto, as Lecturer in History and English, 1882; taught Italian also in University College, 1883-1887; lectured three years in McMaster University, Toronto, on English Literature; Senator University of Toronto, 1906-10; University Representative on Council of Public Instruction Ont., 1906-7. *Publications:* contributed to Dictionary of National Biography on Canadian subjects; wrote chapters in the History of Upper Canada College; Handbook of Canada for B.M.A. (1906); History of Toronto (in Natural Hist. of Toronto Region), 1913; collaborated with Professor Quiller-Couch in British Empire Universities' English Dictionary; edited Canadian Club Proceedings, 1921-39; translated Potherie, Histoire de l'Amerique Septentrionale for the Champlain Society, 1931; assisted in Webster's New International Dictionary (Pronunciation), New Edition, 1935. *Recreations:* walking, rowing, golf, and billiards. *Address:* 87 Avenue Road, Toronto. *T.A.:* Keys, Averoad, Toronto. *T.:* Ki 3527. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Faculty Union, Alliance Française, Rosedale Golf (Hon.), Madawaska, Canadian, Empire, Toronto. *(Died July 1939.)*

KEYSER, Charles Edward, F.S.A. and M.A. (was C.C. for Herts from 1888-1895); J.P. Herts; J.P., D.L., C.C. Berks (High Sheriff, 1898); Lord of the Manor of Aldermaston, and Patron of the Living; *b.* London, 10 Sep. 1847; *o. s.* of Charles Keyser of the Warren House, Stanmore, and Margaret, *y. d.* of Edward Blore, F.R.S., F.S.A., D.C.L., etc.; *m.* 1871, Mary Emma, *y. d.* of Thomas Bagnall, J.P. of Newberries, Hertfordshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873. Was first Hon. Sec. and from 1875-1883 captained the teams of the Herts County C.C.; for some years chairman of the Harrow Division of Middlesex Conservative Association, Treasurer of the West Herts Conservative Association; and President of the Reading Conservative Association; contested Borough of Reading, 1898, 1900, and 1904; much interested in antiquarian subjects and an authority on English Church Architecture; President British Archæological Association, Berks Archæological Society, 2nd Newbury District Field Club; Past President of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society and Hampshire Field Club, and Archæological Society; Vice-President and member of numerous societies; a Freemason; P.G.W. (England) and a Trustee of Grand Lodge; Provincial Grand Master of Herts, a Patron of the three Masonic Institutions, Trustee and Chairman of the Boys' School, Trustee of the Benevolent Institution; Chairman of the Freemasons War Hospital; Chairman of the Colne Valley Water Co., and has been a director of several other companies; Hon. Col. Com. of the Middlesex Cadet Brigade. *Publications:* In 1883, compiled for the Council of Education, South Kensington Museum, an enlarged edition of a list of buildings in Great Britain containing mural paintings, etc.; in 1904, a list of the Sculptured Norman Tympana and Lintels, etc.; and a second edition, 1927; numerous articles on archæological subjects, in Archæologia, The Archæological Journal, British Archæological Association Journal, etc. *Recreations:* archæology, Freemasonry, shooting and other sport, county and local business, finance, etc., also much interested in all church matters. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Norman Keyser [late Lt. 20th Hussars; *b.* Sep. 1885; *m.* 1915, Grace, *e. d.* of Col. W. Thornton, J.P., of Maidenhatch, Pangbourne]. *Address:* Aldermaston Court, near Reading. *T.A.:* Aldermaston. *T.:* Woolhampton 4. *M.:* BL 6, MO 8706. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University, Junior Constitutional. *(Died 23 May 1929.)*

KHAIRPUR STATE, H.H. Mir Ali Nawaz Khan, Ruler of, served in the princely Cadet Corps at Debra Dun; made a tour in Europe, 1911; *S.* father, 1921. Population about 130,000. *Address:* Khairpur State, Bombay Presidency. *(Died 25 Dec. 1935.)*

KHAN, Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; Chief of Amb. *Address:* Amb, N.W.F.P., India. *(Died 26 Feb. 1936.)*

KHAN, Raja Sir Muhammud Nazim, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1937; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; Ruler of Hunza. *Address:* Hunza, Gilgit Agency, Kashmir. *(Died 22 July 1938.)*

KIDD, Frank S., M.A., M.Ch. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); consulting surgeon; late Surgeon, London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon St. Paul's Hospital; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* Charlton, Kent, 30 Mar. 1878; *s.* of Joseph Kidd, M.D.; *m.* Stella, *d.* of late W. Williams, Langland; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital (Surgical Scholarship); University of Berlin.

Late Surgical Registrar and Demonstrator of Anatomy, London Hospital. *Publications:* Urinary Surgery, 1910; Common Infections of the Kidney, 1920; various articles on Urology in Encyclopædias and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 55 Harley Street, W.1; *T.:* Langham 1234; Bransbury Mill, Barton Stacey, Hants. *Club:* International Sportsmen's. *(Died 12 May 1934.)*

KIDD, Lieut.-Col. John Franklin, C.M.G. 1919; Canadian Army Medical Corps (retired). Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *(Died 13 July 1933.)*

KIDD, Rev. Joseph Henry, M.A.; Rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, Manchester, since 1923; *b.* 14 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late George and Frances Kidd, of Slyguff, Bagnalstown, Co. Carlow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Gold Medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy; Divinity Testimonium; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Curate of Magheralin, Co. Down, 1902-6; St. Jude, Belfast, 1906-9; St. Mark, Dundela, Belfast, 1909-11; Mission Priest, College of All Hallows Barking, E.C., 1911-16; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, France, 1916-17; Hon. Canon of St. Albans Cathedral and Canon Missioner of the Diocese, 1917-23; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of St. Albans, 1921-23. *Recreations:* foreign travel and mountaineering. *Address:* Sacred Trinity Rectory, Salford. *Club:* Alpine. *(Died 27 Dec. 1930.)*

KIDDLE, Admiral Sir Edward Buxton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1918; *b.* 2 Nov. 1866; *s.* of Captain James Kiddle, Royal Navy; *m.* 1908, Zima Ann Barber; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Newcross. Entered Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1879; Midshipman, 1881; Sub-Lieut. 1885; Lieutenant, 1888; Commander, 1901; Captain, 1907; Rear-Admiral, 1918; Vice-Admiral, 1924; Adm., retired, 1928; served as Midshipman in Achilles during Egyptian War, and landed at Alexandria with Naval Brigade (Egyptian medal 1882 and Khedive's Bronze Star); in Sapphire in China during Franco-Chinese War; served as Lieutenant of Swallow on East Coast of Africa, 1893 (despatches, General African Medal with 1893 clasp); landed with Naval landing parties in East Africa, 1894-95; Lieut.-Commander in Barfleur in China during Boxer Rebellion (China medal); Commander in Albion in China, 1901-4; awarded Silver Medal of Royal Humane Society; Captain of Astræa in China, 1911-12, and took Prince Alexander of Teck and Mission to Bangkok to attend the Coronation of the King of Siam (Order of the White Elephant, 3rd Class, Siamese Coronation Medal); Flag Captain in China, H.M.S. Minotaur, 1913; on Declaration of War, Minotaur proceeded to Caroline Islands and destroyed German Wireless Station by gunfire, subsequently proceeding Australia and New Zealand and escorting transports; joined Grand Fleet, Jan. 1915; Captain of Revenge, Dec. 1915-Feb. 1917; present at Battle of Jutland (despatches); Captain of Marlborough, Feb. 1917-Nov. 1918 (Officer of Legion of Honour; Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, Russia; Order of Rising Sun, 2nd Class, Japan; A.D.C.; C.B.); British Delegate on Committee of Allied Admirals to supervise carrying out of Armistice terms with Austria-Hungary, Nov. 1918-April 1920; Rear-Admiral in 2nd Battle Squadron, 1920-21; Admiral Superintendent Chatham Dockyard, 1921-23; retired list, 1924. *Address:* Salcombe, Alverstoke, Hants. *(Died 29 April 1933.)*

KIDDLE, Col. Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1871. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* 7 St. Clare Road, Colchester. *(Died 11 July 1936.)*

KIDMAN, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1921 (the Australian Cattle King); *b.* near Adelaide, 9 May 1857; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* Owns numerous station properties in Australia; for many years largest horse-breeder and cattle owner in the Commonwealth. *Address:* Northgate Street, Millswood, Adelaide, S. Australia. *(Died 2 Sept. 1935.)*

KIDSON, Edward, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.; F.R.S.N.Z.; Director of Meteorological Services, New Zealand, since 1927; Member International Meteorological Committee; *b.* Bilston, Staffs, 12 March 1882; *s.* of Charles Kidson; *m.* 1919, Isabel Maria Dann; no *c.* *Educ.:* Nelson College; Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, (Scholarship student), M.Sc. 1st Class Hon. Magnetic Observer Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington 1908-15 and 1919-21; engaged in Magnetic survey and observatory work in South America, Australia and at Sea; served in Meteorological Section R.E. British Salonika Force, 1915-19; became Captain O.C. Section (O.B.E., despatches); Assistant Director Australian Meteorological Bureau, 1921-27. *Publications:* Various papers in Journal of Terrestrial Magnetism, Quarterly Journal Royal Meteorological Society, etc.; volume on Meteorology, Report of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-09. *Address:* Meteorological Office, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 12 June 1939.)*

KILBRACKEN, of Killegar, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1909; **Sir Arthur Godley,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; *b.* London, 17 June 1847; *o. s.* of late John Robert Godley of Killegar, Co. Leitrim, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, and Charlotte, *d.* of C. G. Wynne, of Voelas, Denbighshire, M.P.; *m.* 1871, Hon. Sarah James (*d.* 1921), *d.* of 1st Lord Northbourne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Hertford, Ireland, and Eldon Law Scholar; Fellow of Hertford College, 1874; Hon. Fellow of Balliol, 1912, and of Hertford College, 1909; a Trustee of the British Museum; Chairman of the Governing Body of Rugby School; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1872-74, 1880-82; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1882-83; Under-Secretary of State for India 1883-1909. *Publication:* Reminiscences of Lord Kilbracken, 1931. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Hugh John Godley. *Address:* South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. *T.A.:* Coleman's Hatch. *T.:* Coleman's Hatch 10. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 27 June 1932.)*

KILLIAN, Most Rev. Andrew, Archbishop of Adelaide since 1934; *b.* parish of Rhode Offaly, Ireland, 26 Oct. 1872. *Educ.:* Mungret College, S.J., Limerick; St. Patrick's College, Carlow. Priest, 1898; came to Australia, 1898; pastor in Bourke, N.S.W., till 1908; Administrator of the Cathedral, Broken Hill, N.S.W., 1908-24; Catholic Bishop of the diocese of Port Augusta, South Australia, 1924; Archbishop of Ratiara and Coadjutor Archbishop of Adelaide, 1933. *Address:* Archbishop's House, West Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia. *(Died 28 June 1939.)*

KILLIK, Sir Stephen Henry Molyneux, G.B.E. *cr.* 1935; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P.; *b.* 1861; *o. s.* of late George Joynt Killik; *m.* 1887, Emily Seymour (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Thomas Fell Molyneux; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Charles (R.C.) Coll. Senior partner in Killik & Co., stockbrokers; Member of the Committee of the Stock Exchange; Alderman of the City of London; Sheriff, 1922-23; Lord Mayor of London, 1934-35; Past Chairman of the Finance Committee of the City Corporation, and of the Guildhall Library; A Conservator of the River Thames; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of London Telephone Committee; Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Fanmakers; Fellow and Prizeman Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors; President Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1927-1928; President Dickens Fellowship, 1925-27;

Chairman Cropper & Co., Ltd.; Colthrop Board Paper Mills Ltd.; and other companies; has travelled extensively in North and South America, and is an authority on matters relating to the Argentine Republic; Knight Commander of Order of St. Gregory. *Publications:* Manual of Argentine Railways; Stock Exchange Accounts; Premium or Bonus Bonds, etc.; has contributed largely to the press on financial, economic, and general subjects; gave a series of lectures before the Institute of Bankers which are now issued in book form by the Stock Exchange as an official publication under the title of The Work of the Stock Exchange. *Recreations:* sport and travel. *Address:* 80 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 2341. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, City of London, Argentine, Ranelagh. (*Died 17 April 1938.*)

KILNER, Lt. Col. Charles Harold, D.S.O. 1918; retired; *b.* 1864; *s.* of John Dickinson Kilner and Sarah Mason; *m.* 1884, Helen MacGregor; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered the Royal Artillery and served in it till 1906 and again 1914-19; served South African War 1899-1900 (medal and four clasps); European War (Medals, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 2 Aug. 1936.*)

KILPIN, Sir Ernest Fuller, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; C.M.G. 1901; J.P.; *b.* 5 May 1854; *o. s.* of late Rev. S. W. Kilpin of Reading; *m.* 1880, Augusta (lady of the Royal Red Cross, 1902), *d.* of late G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town; four *s.* *Educ.:* private schools in Weymouth and Reading. Cape Civil Service in London, 1874; private secretary to late Sir Charles Mills, Under-Colonial Secretary, Cape Town, 1876; to Sir Gordon Sprigg, Prime Minister, 1878; Clerk-Assistant of House of Assembly, 1880; Clerk of House, 1897-1910 (Union Medal); was Secretary of following Cape Government Commissions: Dorthesia, 1877; War Expenditure, 1881; Liesbeek Municipality, 1883; Diamond Laws, 1887; Liquor Laws, 1889; Lighthouses, 1890; Fisheries, 1892; Scab, 1893; Defence, 1896; was Secretary of Imperial British and German Joint Commission on Angra Pequeña and West Coast Claims, 1885; Chief Secretary, South African National Convention, 1908-9; examiner for shorthand under Cape Civil Service Commissioners, 1889-1910; was the Governor's executive officer on visit to Cape of King George and Queen Mary, 1901. *Publications:* Index to Records of House, 1854-1910; prepared Standing Rules and Orders for Legislative Council, Rhodesia, 1898; Editor of Cape Civil Service List, 1885-1910; Parliamentary Agents' Manual (Cape), 1902; 2nd edition, 1906; and of South African Union and Private Bill Legislation, 1908; has served as Chairman of House of Bethany, Plumstead; of Girls' High School, Wynberg; of Red Cross Committee; as a member of School Board, Cape; of Hospital Board; and is a Trustee of the National Botanic Gardens, Kirstenbosch; and President of South African Branch of Pitman Fellowship. *Address:* Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town. *T.:* Wynberg 961. *Clubs:* Authors'; Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died 10 Dec. 1931.*)

KIMBER, Augustus Charles Edmund, O.B.E.; a General Manager, Anglo South American Bank, London, since 1921; *s.* of Edmund Frederick Kimber; *m.* Grace, *y. d.* of late Jos. Hornblower; no *c.* Director of the Banque Generale Belge, Antwerp and Compagnie Financière et Industrielle de Belgique, Brussels; served during European War in the Treasury; a Member of the Council of the Institute of Bankers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Hyde Park Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 1649. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Argentine, Ranelagh. (*Died 27 Feb. 1930.*)

KIMBERLEY, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1866; **John Wodehouse;** Bt. 1611; Baron Wodehouse, 1797; J.P.; C.C. for Norfolk; *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Kimberley and Florence, C.I., *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Clare; *m.* 1875, Isabel Geraldine (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 11,200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Wodehouse. *Address:* Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk. (*Died 7 Jan. 1932.*)

KINAHAN, Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-, J.P.; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1887; Lieut. 21st Hussars, 1887-96; *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *e. s.* of 1st Bart.; *S.* father, 1892. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Dublin. *Heir:* *b.* Robert, *b.* 13 Sep. 1872. *Address:* The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; County Cork. (*Died 17 May 1938.*)

KINCAID-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm; *b.* 6 July 1874; *y. s.* of late Major Kincaid - Smith of Polmont, Falkirk, and late Mrs. Kincaid - Smith of Aldingbourne, Chichester. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Received commission, 9th Lancers, 1894; Captain, 1901; served Natal, India, and West Africa; also with 9th Lancers in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal two clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches); M.P. (L.) Stratford-on-Avon Div. of S.-W. Warwickshire, 1906-9. *Address:* Farleigh Cottage, Basingstoke; 9 Curzon Street, W.1. (*Died 31 Dec. 1938.*)

KINDER, Claude William, C.M.G. 1900; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; *s.* of late Major T. W. Kinder; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary, *d.* of Harabumi Asai of Tokyo; 2nd, 1923, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of George Bonshor of Bottesford, Leicestershire; one *s.* Served on Civil Staff Chinese Imperial Railways, 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp, relief of Peking); General Manager and Engineer-in-Chief Imperial Chinese Railways for 31 years; Advisory Engineer Peking-Mukden Railway; received Imperial Chinese Order of the Double Dragon; Life Member National Rifle Assoc., England; Fellow Hakluyt Society; Mandarin Red Button, 2nd Class, 1905. *Address:* The Bracken, Hatch Hill, Churt, Surrey. (*Died 9 Aug. 1936.*)

KINDERSLEY, Rt. Rev. George Aelred, O.S.B.; Abbot of Belmont, Hereford, since 1920; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Francis Marten Kindersley, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Hodder; Downside. Joined the Downside Community, 1879; taught at Downside for many years and held office as Prefect, Procurator, Novice-Master, and Claustral Prior; Cathedral Prior, Belmont, 1915-20. *Address:* Belmont Abbey, Hereford. (*Died 12 Oct. 1934.*)

KINDERSLEY, Major James Benjamin, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; I.C.S.; officiating Commissioner, Dacca, Bengal, since 1938; *b.* 28 May 1893; 3rd *s.* of R. S. Kindersley, The Red House, Beaminster, Dorset; *m.* 1927, Frances Ann, *er. d.* of T. L. Buchan, St. Andrews and Chittagong, Bengal; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Exeter College, Oxford. Served Royal Artillery, European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Major, Reserve of Officers; Indian Civil Service since 1919; Rowed for Oxford, 1914. *Address:* United Service Club, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. (*Died 4 Feb. 1939.*)

KING, Very Rev. Albert Edward. B.D., T.C.D.; *b.* 18 April 1865; *s.* of Rev. Joseph King, Rector of Munterconnaught; *m.* 1891; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Drogheda. Curate of Hillsborough, Co. Down, 1888-89; Rector of Munterconnaught, 1889-1899; Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1922-26; Dean of Kilmore, 1926-31; Rector of Kildallon, 1899-1931; retired, 1931; Chaplain to Bishop of Kilmore; Diocesan Nominator, Member of General Synod. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 17 Park Avenue, Bangor, Co. Down. (*Died 24 Aug. 1938.*)

KING, Albert Theodore, B.Sc., F.I.C.; Professor of Textile Industries, The University, Leeds since 1933; *b.* 22 June 1885; *s.* of Thomas Edmund and Emma King; *m.* 1915, Gladys Johnson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford: University College, London. Hon. Demonstrator in Chemistry, University College, London, 1906; Demonstrator and Junior Lecturer, Leeds University, 1907-11; Senior Demonstrator and afterwards Senior Lectureship, Imperial College, London, 1911-21; Technical Consultant to Strange and Graham Ltd., London and Kings Lynn, 1915-21; Chief Chemist to the Wool Industries Research Association, 1921-33. *Publications:* Upwards of 40 on chemical, dyeing and textile subjects in journals of various scientific societies, including the Chemical Society, Biochemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry, Institution of Chemical Engineers, Society of Dyers and Colourists, and the Textile Institute. *Recreation:* gardening, motoring, golf. *Address:* 18 Harrowby Road, West Park, Leeds, 6. *T.:* Headingley 51470. (*Died 21 March 1939.*)

KING, Major-Gen. Charles; soldier and novelist; Chief of Staff, 1930; *b.* Albany, New York, 12 October 1844; *m. d.* of Captain Yorke of Carroll Parish, Louisiana; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* West Point. Began military career, 1856; retired, account of wounds, 1879; served Apache Campaign, 1874; Sioux Campaign, 1876; Nez Perces Campaign, 1877; Professor Military Science and Tactics, University of Wisconsin, 1880-82; Col. and A.D.C. to Governor Rusk, 1882-89; Governor Hoard, 1889-91; Inspector-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1883-89; commanded 4th Infantry, 1890-92; Commandant of Cadets, Michigan Military Academy, 1892; Adjutant-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1895-97; served in Philippines as Brig.-Gen. U.S.V., 1898-99; served in every War of the U.S. from 1861 to 1920, and awarded the five campaign medals. *Publications:* Famous Battles; The Colonel's Daughter, 1883; A War-Time Wooing; Between the Lines; The General's Double; Under Fire, etc. *Address:* 546 67th Avenue, West Allis, Wisconsin, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington; Sojourners, Chicago; Delta Phi, New York; Milwaukee, Milwaukee; Officers', West Point. (*Died 17 March 1933.*)

KING, Charles A., B.Sc.(Hons.Eng.) Lond.; A.R.C.Sc., M.I.M.E., M.I.S.E., M.I.M., M.I.E. (India); Principal Engineering College and Jodhpur Hardinge Prof. of Technology, Benares Hindu University, since 1919. *Educ.:* Royal Dockyard School, Portsmouth; Portsmouth Technical College; Royal College of Science, Dublin. Worked eight years in the shops at the Royal Dockyard, Portsmouth, on engine, gun, and torpedo work; secured Whitworth Exhibition and Roy. Scholarship; three years at Roy. College of Science, Dublin, A.R.C.S.; two and a half years Lecturer and Demonstrator in Mechanical Engineering at Halifax Technical College; five years Sunderland Technical College; four years Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; five years Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Superintendent of Workshops in I.E.S. Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur. *Address:* Engineering College, Benares Hindu University. *T.A.:* Benco, Benares. *Clubs:* Automobile Association of Bengal; Benares. (*Died 20 May 1936.*)

KING, Colonel Charles Dickson, C.B.E. 1919; R.F.A., retired; *b.* 4 April 1860; *s.* of late Major-General A. H. King, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1886, Evelyn Marie, *d.* of late Ernest Alers-Hankey of Notton House, Lacock, Wilts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Twyford School, nr. Winchester; Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1880; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with Tel-el-Kebir clasp and Egyptian Bronze Star); European War, Aug. 1914; commanding Troops, Athlone; Reserve Brigade, R.F.A., Ballincolig; Reserve Brigade, R.F.A., Exeter Commandant R.A. Cadet School, Exeter, and under Minister of Munitions as Assistant Superintendent of Safety Services and afterwards as Superintendent; resigned appointment Sep. 1919. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Union, Brighton; Bulawayo, Bulawayo. (*Died 2 June 1933.*)

KING, Major Charles Edward Stuart, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.S.C., and Union Defence Force, S.A.; *b.* 1869; 8th *s.* of Rev. R. King, Ballymena; *m.* 1919, Adela, *d.* of late William Gihon, J.P.. Was a pioneer of Mashonaland, 1890; served in Theodore Bent's Expedition to explore Zimbabwe Ruins, 1891; B.S.A. Mounted Police, 1892 (medal); served with Mounted Rifles Matabele War, 1896 (medal); Anglo-Boer War, 1900-3 (King and Queen's medal); Zulu Rebellion, 1906 (medal and clasp); served German, S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. 1914 Star); German E. Africa, 1916-17 (G.S. medal, Victory medal); R.A.S.C. London, 1918-19. *Address:* Silverspring, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Ulster, Belfast; Rand, Johannesburg. (*Died 23 April 1934.*)

KING, Charles Thomas; writer on popular, human subjects; *b.* Hendon, of long line of Bucks yeomen. *Educ.:* Hendon British School; East Finchley College and foreign Soho. Descriptive reporter, interviewer; provincial papers (3 yrs.); Central News (3 yrs.); Daily Mail (4 yrs.); Daily Express (15 yrs.); journeys in Ireland, France, Belgium, Austria, and Germany studying social and political conditions; writer, with Maude Crossley, of much fiction in leading magazines and novels, The Forbidden Hour, 1925; The Crimson Feather, 1926. *Publications:* The Asquith Parliament; Measures and Men; Walled Cities; How Parliament Works. *Recreation:* country lanes. *Address:* 81 Brook Green, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 5691. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 30 July 1932.*)

KING, Frederic, Hon. R.A.M.; Member of the Committee of Management of the Royal Academy of Music, 1912-23; late Member of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music 1890-1931; *b.* 3 Jan. 1853; *o. s.* of Thomas and Mary King; *m.* 1882, Evangeline Hume of Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Lichfield; Birmingham. Sang as a chorister in St. Mary's Church, Lichfield, at the age of seven; on leaving school entered an auctioneer's office at Birmingham, later joined staff of Messrs. Harrison, Music Sellers and Concert Agents; developed a baritone voice; won a scholarship at National Training School for Music, 1876; made début at a Ballad Concert in St. James' Hall, 1878; afterwards sang at the Handel, Birmingham, Leeds, Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester, Norwich, and other Festivals. The Philharmonic, Albert Hall, Richter, Monday popular concerts, etc., and the principal concerts in the United.Kingdom; sang the part of Elijah at the Leeds Festival, 1880, and the part of Lucifer in Sullivan's Golden Legend at the Leeds Festival, 1886. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 150c King Henry's Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 4181. (*Died 20 May 1933.*)

KING, Sir (Frederic) Truby, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1917; M.B., B.Sc.; Director of Child Welfare, Dominion of New Zealand, 1921-1927; Inspector-General Mental Hospitals and a Member of the Prisons Board, 1925-27; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Thomas King, New Plymouth, N.Z.; *m.* Isabella Cockburn (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Adam Miller, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (Eccles. Scholar). Founded the Royal N.Z. Society for the Health of Women and Children, known as the Plunket Society, 1907; lent by N.Z. Government to organise

Babies' Hospital and Mothers' Training Centre in England. *Publications:* Feeding and Care of Baby; The Expectant Mother and Baby's First Month; The Story of the Teeth, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Mount Melrose, Melrose, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 9 Feb. 1938.*)

KING, George Falconer; *b.* Aberdeen; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur King, founder of Aberdeen University Press, and proprietor of first penny newspaper in North of Scotland; *m.* Emmie Isobell, *d.* of Nelson Harris, Clifton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and privately. Musical and dramatic critic, Bon-Accord, 1880-81; sub-editor, Aberdeen Daily Journal, 1882-84; leader-writer, Aberdeen Evening Express, same period; sub-editor and subsequently leader-writer, Bristol Daily Mercury, 1884-87; editor, Bristol Observer, 1887-91; assistant editor and leader-writer, Western Daily Press, Bristol, 1891-1927; now retired; up to March 1928 had written nearly 26,000 leading articles, all published; Fellow Institute Journalists, 1900-3. *Publications:* series of Bon-Accord Ballads; Vers de Société, and songs. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Bijou Bungalow, Railway Avenue, Shortwood, nr. Mangotsfield, Glos. (*Died 23 April 1929.*)

KING, Maj. Gerald Hartley, D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; the 3rd *s.* of Hartley and Luisa King of Stourbridge; *b.* 28 Mar. 1882; *m.* 1934, Louise, *widow* of Dr. Bernard Hollander. *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1901; Captain, 1914; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922. (*Died 1 Sept. 1940.*)

KING, Gilbert Walter, O.B.E. 1925; *b.* 30 June 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred King, V.D., J.P. *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; London University; LL.B. Assistant Clerk in the Supreme Court at Shanghai, 1903; Chief Clerk, 1906; acting Registrar and Coroner, 1906; Registrar of Supreme Court for China, 1907; Custodian in China of Enemy Property, 1917; employed in the Foreign Office, 1918-19; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1919; acting Judge of H.M. High Court at Weihaiwei, 1925 and 1929; acting Judge H.B.M. Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1929; Assistant Judge, H.B.M. Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1927-31; retd. 1931. *Recreations:* cricket (formerly), golf, billiards. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Shanghai. (*Died 23 Dec. 1937.*)

KING, Commodore Rt. Hon. Henry Douglas, P.C. 1929; C.B. 1927; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; V.D.; R.N.V.R.; A.D.C. to the King, 1922-25; M.P. (Ind.) North Norfolk, 1918-1922, (U.) South Paddington since 1922; Captain, London Division Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1920; Commodore, 1927; *b.* 1 June 1877; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Welchman King; *m.* 1900, Margaret Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late William Robert Swan of South Australia; one *s.* three *d.* Training ship Conway, Liverpool; afterwards in sailing ships until 1897, when joined P. & O. service; left sea 1899 and took up farming; afterwards studied law and was called to the Bar at Middle Temple in 1905; adopted as Unionist candidate for Northern Division of Norfolk, 1909, and contested both General Elections, 1910; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Hamar Greenwood, Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1920-21; midshipman, R.N.R., 1893; served until 1902; two years in Inns of Court Rifle Vols.; Commission in R.N.V.R. London Division, 1904; appointed to Drake Batt. on formation of R.N. Division in Aug. 1914; at siege of Antwerp, Oct. 1914; landed Gallipoli Peninsula, 25 Apr. 1915; served there until evacuation, 9 Jan. 1916 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., wounded); commanded Drake Batt. R.N.D., June 1915-July 1916; served afloat and later with R.N. Siege Guns in Flanders (Croix de Guerre, specially promoted for distinguished war service); a Conservative Whip, 1921; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1922-24; Financial Secretary, War Office, Nov. 1924-Jan. 1928; Secretary for Mines, 1928-29. *Address:* 2 Hyde Park Square, W.2. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath. (*Died 20 Aug. 1930.*)

KING, Sir (Henry) Seymour, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1932; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1892; M.A., F.R.G.S.; M.P. (C.) Central Hull, 1885-1911; Mayor of Kensington, 1901 and 1902; banker; formerly head of firm of Henry S. King and Co., London; King, King and Co., Bombay, Delhi, and Simla; and King, Hamilton and Co., Calcutta, now amalgamated with Lloyds Bank; *b.* 4 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Henry Samuel King, J.P., Manor House, Chigwell, Essex; *m.* 1875, Julia Mary (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Rev. Dr. John Jenkins, Montreal. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Lieutenant for the City of London; a Governor of Charterhouse; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman Commissioners of Income Tax for City of London, 1925; member of Council Union Jack Club. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring. *Address:* 25 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 3940. *M.:* PG 4349. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Alpine, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Cinque Ports (Vice-Commodore). (*Died 14 Nov. 1933.*)

KING, Hugh Charles, M.A., M.R.S.T., Secretary, Incorporated Association of Preparatory Schools and of the Common Examination for Entrance to Public Schools since 1918; *b.* Oxford, 26 Oct. 1872; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon J. R. King, Fellow and Tutor of Oriel College, Oxford, and Vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford; *g. s.* of Rev. Dr. Jelf, Canon of Christ Church and Principal of King's College, London; *m.* 1900, Ellen Louisa, *o. d.* of late T. Marden, of the Indian Uncovenanted Civil Service, Weston Priory, Bath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School (Classical Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford. 3rd Class Classical Moderations, 4th Class Literæ Humaniores; Preparatory School Assistant Masterships; Head Master of the Downs School, Clifton, Bristol, 1899-1919; Member of the Teachers Registration Council (Royal Society of Teachers) since 1918; Member of Council, Leatherhead School, 1933. *Publications:* Articles on Preparatory Schools in Educational Journals and in the Year Book of Education. *Recreations:* swimming, rifle-shooting, rowing, mountaineering, amateur theatricals. *Address:* Byeways, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 79. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 30 May 1937.*)

KING, James Edward, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Sir James King, 1st Bt. of Campsie and Carstairs; *m.* 1914, Muriel May Ellis, *d.* of Captain Frederick James Taylor, of Waddon, Surrey; no *c.* *Educ.:* New College, Oxford; Italy and France. Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; Secretary to Contraband Committee at the Foreign Office and Inter-Allied Blockade Committee, 1915-19; Secretary to British Legations at the Hague and Athens. *Recreations:* foreign travel and adventure, books and pictures. *Address:* Monks Alley, Binfield, Berks. *T.:* Bracknell 310. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 9 Feb. 1933.*)

KING, John Baragwanath; Captain, late O.C. D Co. 2nd V. Batt. D.C.L.I.; President St. Austell Old Cornwall Society; Invested a Bard of the Cornish Gorsedd, 1930; *b.* near Penzance, Cornwall; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Thomas James, Goldsithney, Cornwall; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Destined for an engineering career; exhibited professionally as a landscape artist, one-man exhibitions in London, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906; exhibited also at the R.I. and the Salon, Société des Artistes Français, and Brussels, Florence, Berlin, and at other important exhibitions; patronised by the King and Queen, King Edward VII., Queen Alexandra, and many collectors of modern art; founded St. Austell Golf Club, 1912, and is still Hon. Secretary;

Life Member, 1927. *Publications:* Arthur and Others in Cornwall, Legends and Quaint Events in Verse, 1926; Miscellaneous Works on Legends and Lore of Cornwall. *Address:* St. Austell, Cornwall. *(Died 15 April 1939.)*

KING, John Edward; *b.* Ash, Somerset, 10 July 1858; *e. s.* of late John Webb King, Chilton Polden, Somerset, and Sarah Martha, *d.* of late John Slade of Yeovil; *m.* Mary Temple, *o. d.* of late H. J. Roby, LL.D. two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Lincoln College, Oxford; Fellow, 1882. Assistant Master of St. Paul's School, 1884-87; Tutor of Lincoln Coll. 1887-91; High Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1891-1903; Headmaster, Bedford Grammar School, 1903-10; Headmaster, Clifton College, 1910-23. *Publications:* (jointly with C. Cookson) The Principles of Sound and Inflexion, as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages, 1888; Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin, 1890; Cicero, Tusculans, Bede's Ecclesiastical History (Loeb Series); Somerset Parochial Documents, 1938. *Address:* Chilton Polden, Somerset. *Club:* Savile. *Died 21 March 1939.*

KING, Sir John Westall, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1888; *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Sir James King, 1st Bt., and Marian, *d.* of W. Westall, Streatham Common, Surrey; *m.* 1897, Frances Rosa, *d.* of J. Neve of Oaken, Staffs.; two *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1911. Late Lt.-Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Heir: s.* J. G. le N. King, *q.v.* *Address:* 3 Princes Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6888. *Clubs:* Carlton: New, Edinburgh. *(Died 9 Sept. 1940.)*

KING, Rev. J. Harper, B.A.; Editor of the Presbyterian Messenger. *Address:* 40 Parkway, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 479. *(Died 17 Sept. 1933.)*

KING, Merton, C.M.G. 1919; late Resident Commissioner New Hebrides. *(Died 20 Feb. 1939.)*

KING, Oliver; Professor of the Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music, since 1893; *b.* London, 1855. *Educ.:* under Sir Joseph Barnby and W. H. Holmes; Conservatorium, Leipzig. Pianist to Princess Louise; in Canada during Governor-Generalship of Lord Lorne; gained Philharmonic Society's prize for best overture, 1883; Precentor, St. Marylebone Church, 1884-6; has made several tours as a solo player in Germany, Holland, England, Ireland, America, and Wales. *Publications:* Symphony Night, 1880; overture Among the Pines, 1883; concerto for Pianoforte and Orchestra, 1885; violin concerto, cantatas, organ suites, piano solos, violin solos, many songs, duets, and trios, also part-songs, and fifty anthems and church-services, etc. *Recreation:* organ building. *Address:* 10 Rostrevor Road, S.W. *(Died about 1923.)*

KING, Richard Ashe; late President of the Irish Literary Society, London; *b.* Co. Clare, 9 Nov. 1839; *m. d.* of General Jacob. *Educ.:* Ennis Coll.; Trinity Coll., Dublin (M.A.). Curate, The Old Church, Bradford; Vicar of St. Mark's, Low Moor; came to London and contributed to Cornhill and Pall Mall Gazette; Univ. of Oxford Staff Extension Lecturer on English Literature. *Publications:* under *nom de plume* Basil, Love the Debt; A Drawn Game; Passion's Slave; Belle Barry; A Shadowed Life; Love's Legacy; The Wearing of the Green; A Coquette's Conquest; under his own name, Swift in Ireland; Life of Oliver Goldsmith; for thirty-eight years Literary Editor of Truth. *Address:* 22 Warwick Avenue, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 2572. *(Died 27 May 1932.)*

KING, Thomas William, C.B.E., 1927; General Manager and a Director of Civil Service Supply Association, Ltd.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late John King, Brighton; *m.* 1911, Eleanor Gertrude, *y. d.* of late A. T. Sims. *Address:* 3 Sheen Common Drive, Richmond, Surrey. *(Died 2 May 1936.)*

KING, Colonel Walter Gawen, I.M.S. (retired); C.I.E. 1899; *s.* of the late J. H. King, formerly of Killcott and Kineton, near Warwick; *b.* 4 Dec. 1851; *m.* Laura (*d.* 1918) *o. d.* of late George William Marrett, Chief Engineer and Secretary, P.W.D., Government of H.H. the Nizam. M.B., C.M. Aber 1873; D.P.H. 1888; entered Indian Medical Service, 1874; Surg.-Maj., 1886; Surg. Lt.-Col. (now Lt.-Col.), 1894; Col. 1906; served with 31st Regt. M.I. and 5th Burmah Regt. (now 90th Punjabis); Civil Surgeon, 1877; and Supt. of Jail, 1878; acted for various periods in appointments of Surgeon to H.E. the Governor of Madras; Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Madras; Professor of Hygiene, Madras Medical College; Special Sanitary Officer, Madras City; Supt. of the Central Jail, Mandalay; Supt. of the Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras; Inspector of Vaccination, Madras Presidency, and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Madras; Sanitary Commissioner, Government of Madras, 1894-1905; and for Government of Burma, 1906-1908; Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1906-10; Asst. Director Medical Services (A.M.S.) Western Command, 1916-18; received special thanks of Madras Government for services rendered during famines of 1876-77 and of 1896-97; in 1903, Madras Government named after him its provincial laboratories, "The King Institute of Preventive Medicine"; commended by Secretary of State for War for "valuable services rendered in connection with the War," 1915-17; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Fellow, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Madras University; Hon. Fellow of Ross Institute; late member Educational Syndicate, Burma; late member Court of Visitors, Indian Institute of Science; late Lecturer in Applied Hygiene in the Tropics, King's College, London; late Consultant Tropical Diseases Clinic, Ministry of Pensions; awarded Mary Kingsley medal by School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, 1909. *Publications:* Simple Sanitary Rules during Cholera Epidemics; The Plague Inspector; Vaccination in the Tropics; numerous official reports published on sanitary subjects to the Madras Government. *Address:* 55 Sevington Road, Hendon, N.W. 4. *T.:* Hendon 1276. *(Died 4 April 1935.)*

KING, William Joseph Harding, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 28 April 1869; *e. s.* of late William Hartley King, Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, and Louisa, *d.* of Benjamin Harding, Wadhurst Castle, Sussex; *m.* 1919, Dorothy Marian, *d.* of Rev. Hanbury Barnes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Travelled extensively in the North African deserts; 1900 and 1908, in the Western Sahara; and, in 1909-12, explored the central portions of the Libyan desert; in 1913, archæological expedition with the late Oric Bates to Marmarica; awarded the Gill Memorial by the Royal Geographical Society, 1919. *Publications:* A Search for the Masked Tawareks, 1903; Mysteries of the Libyan Desert, 1925; scientific papers on exploration, sand dunes, ethnology, etc., in the Royal Geographical Journal and other scientific papers. *Address:* Halsdon House, Luppitt, nr. Honiton, Devon. *(Died 1 Oct. 1933.)*

KING, Rev. William Templeton, Prebendary of Portpool in St. Paul's Cathedral since 1922; *b.* Londonderry, 6 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of Richard Duncan King, J.P., Dublin; *m.* 1880, Beatrice Norton, *y. d.* of Rev. Thomas Grose, M.A., sometime Rector of St. Peter upon Cornhill; two *s.* (one killed in action) one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1873; First honour-man in Logic; Divinity Testimonium First Class; M.A., B.D.; Gold Medal of the Philosophical Society; Gold Medals of the College Historical Society; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate of Ealing, 1876-77; Vicar of Old Brentford, 1877-95; Vicar of Christ Church, Ealing, W., 1895-1929; Rural Dean of Ealing, 1911-18. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Georgia Avenue, Worthing. (*Died 28 May 1933.*)

KING-HALL, Admiral Sir George Fowler; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911: C.V.O. 1907; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of late Admiral Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., and Louisa, *d.* of James Forman; *m.* 1892, Olga *d.* of Richard Ker, formerly of Diplomatic Service, and M.P. Downpatrick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* North Grove House, Southsea. Entered H.M. Navy, 1863; Captain, 1891; commanded H.M.S. Narcissus; Commissioner at Wei-Hei-Wei on its transference to British Government, 1898; Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir John Fisher, K.C.B., Mediterranean Station; Assistant to Admiral commanding Reserve, 1902-4; Rear-Admiral, 1904; Admiral commanding on the coast of Ireland, 1906-8; Vice-Admiral, 1908; Admiral. 1912; Commander-in-Chief Australia Station, 1910-13; retired, 1914. *Address:* 3 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Flaxman 7361. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 10 Sept. 1939.*)

KING-HALL, Admiral Sir Herbert Goodenough, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1907; C.V.O. 1908; D.S.O. 1894; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; *b.* Falmouth, 15 Mar. 1862; *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir William King-Hall and Louisa, *d.* of James Forman; *m.* 1905, Lady Mabel Murray, *sister* to 5th Earl of Mansfield. *Educ.:* private school; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1875; Lieut. 1882; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1900; Rear-Admiral, 1909; Vice-Admiral, 1915; Admiral, 1918; served in H.M.S. Sultan at bombardment of Alexandria, and Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian war medal, clasp, and bronze star); in command of H.M.S. Magpie, served in expedition against Mandingoes in the Gambia, 1894; acted as Chief of Staff to Admiral Bedford, Commander-in-Chief (medal, clasp, and D.S.O.); member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1895-96; served as Naval Transport Officer in Natal during S. African War (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to the King, 1908-9; Director of Naval Intelligence; as Commodore in H.M.S. Indomitable took the Prince of Wales to Canada, 1908; Director of Naval Mobilisation at Admiralty, 1909-11; Rear-Admiral Second Division Home Fleet, 1911-12; Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, 1912-15; while Commander-in-Chief Cape Station directed operations resulting in destruction of German Cruiser Königsberg; Admiral Commanding Orkneys and Shetlands, 1918-19; retired list, 1922. *Address:* 47 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8749. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 20 Oct. 1936.*)

KING-HARMAN, Sir Charles Anthony, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 26 April 1851; 5th *s.* of late Hon. L. H. King-Harman; *m.* 1888, Constance, 2nd *d.* of late General Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College Cambridge, M.A., LL.D. Edin. Private Secretary Sir W. Robinson, 1874; to Sir Robt Biddulph, 1879; Assist. Chief Sec. Cyprus, 1881; Auditor-Gen. Barbados, 1883; Colonial Secretary Mauritius, 1893; Administrator S. Lucia, W.I., 1897-1900; Governor, Sierre Leone, 1900-1904; High Commissioner of Cyprus, 1904-11; J.P. Bedfordshire. *Address:* Ouse Manor, Sharnbrook, Beds. *Club:* National. (*Died 17 April 1939.*)

KING-KING, Brig.-Gen. James Gurwood, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 2 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Capt. Francis J. King-King, late 13th Hussars; *m.* 1st, 1887, Annie (*d.* 1889), *d.* of Major Kiggell, J.P. of Limerick; 2nd, 1892, Dina May, *o. d.* of Frederick Sillem of The Green, Esher; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1910; Bt. Col. 1916; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Batt. Queen's Regt.; retired, 1912; serving since August 1914 as Gen. Staff Officer 10th Div.; Brig.-Gen. 10th Div. (despatches, Bt. Col.); B.G.G.S. Southern Command; retired Hon. Brig.-Gen.; J.P. Co. Hereford. (*Died 30 Sept. 1939.*)

KINGSALE, 33rd Baron (*cr.* 1169), **Michael Constantine de Courcy;** Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181; Premier Baron of Ireland; Chairman and Managing Director Moran Tea Co., Ltd., 41 Great Tower Street, E.C.; *b.* 8 May 1855; *s.* of 32nd Baron and Esther, *d.* of Thomas Williams, Dublin; *S.* father, 1895; *m.* cousin Emily (*d.* 1926), *d.* of William Sinclair de Courcy, 1880; one *s.* three *d.* Conservative. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R. de Courcy. *Address:* Homefield, Coffinswell, S. Devon. (*Died 24 Jan. 1931.*)

KINGSCOTE, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge, C.V.O. 1920; M.V.O. 1901; J.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Henry Kingscote of Kingscote; *m.* 1872, Hon. Evelyn Mary, *d.* of 2nd Lord Gifford; two *s.* A Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII, 1908-10, and to King George, 1910-19, and Extra Gentleman Usher since 1919. (*Died 21 Sept. 1935.*)

KINGSFORD-SMITH, Air Commodore Sir Charles Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1932; M.C., A.F.C.; Company Director; *b.* Hamilton, Brisbane, 9 Feb. 1897; *m.* 1930, Mary Powell, Hawthorn, Victoria; one *s.* *Educ.:* Vancouver; St. Andrews, Sydney; Sydney Technical High School. Enlisted in Signal Engineers, A.I.F.; transferred to R.F.C. (wounded, M.C.); Instructor R.A.F. 1918; engaged in commercial flying since 1919; piloted Southern Cross in first trans-Pacific flight, June 1928 (A.F.C.); first return flight New Zealand, Sep. 1928; made record-breaking flight in Southern Cross from Australia to England, 1929; flew from Ireland to America, 1930, and delivered Southern Cross to Oakland, California; returned to England and broke record of Squadron-Leader Hinkler by flying from England to Australia in 10½ days, Oct. 1930; first all-Australian air mail flight to England and return, Dec. 1931; set up a new record by flying from England to Australia in 7 days 4 hours 50 minutes, 1933. *Publication:* The Old Bus, 1932. *Address:* 27 Greenoaks Avenue, Darling Point, Sydney, New South Wales. (*Died Nov. 1935.*)

KINGSMILL, Admiral Sir Charles Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Guelph, Ont., 7 July 1855; *s.* of John Juchereau Kingsmill, and Ellen Diana, *d.* of Sheriff Grange, Guelph, Ont.; *m.* 1900, Frances Constance, *d.* of Walter Beardmore, Toronto; two *s.* one *d.* Served in the Royal Navy until 1908, when he accepted command of the Marine Service of Canada, and subsequently retired from the active list in order to retain appointment; Director of Naval Service of Canada, 1909-20; promoted Admiral on Retired List, 1917; Egyptian medal, bronze star; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Grand Officer Crown of Italy. *Recreations:* riding, golfing, and boating. *Address:* Ballybeg, Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Navy, Country, Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died 15 July 1935.*)

KINGSMILL, Senator Hon. Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1933; B.A.; J.P.; *y. s.* of Walter Davies Kingsmill, Pastoralist, South Australia; *b.* Glenelg, S.A., 10 April 1864; *m.* Mary Agatha, *d.* of Peter Fanning, J.P., Balcluhia, Alphington, Victoria; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, S.A., and University of Adelaide, B.A. At school winner of Farrell, Christchurch, Prankerd, Bowman, and University Scholarships; after graduating served three years in South Australian Geological Survey; Profession, Mining Engineer; went to West Australia, 1888; Elected to Legislative

Assembly for Pilbarra, 1897, and again, 1901; Minister for Public Works, 1st Leake Govt., 1901; Commissioner of Railways, 2nd Leake Govt., 1901-2; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Education, James Govt., 1902-4, and Rason Govt., 1905-6; resigned seat in Assembly, 1903, and elected to Leg. Council for Metropolitan-Suburban Province, and took leadership of Council; Chairman of Committees, 1906-19; Pres., Legislative Council, W. Australia, 1919-22; elected to Senate of Commonwealth, Dec. 1922; President of Senate, 1929-32; Chairman, Federal Public Accounts Committee, 1927-29; Member of Senate University of West Australia; Trustee Zoological Gardens, Perth, and President Acclimatisation Committee; three times acting Premier of W.A.; President of the Society of Arts and Literature, Canberra, F.C.T.; President of the Royal Society of Australia; Patron, President, of numerous sporting clubs, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting; acclimatisation work. *Address:* 9 Manar Flats, Macleay Street, Pott's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* F 2311. *Club:* Yorick, Melbourne. (*Died 15 Jan. 1935.*)

KINGSTON, George Henry, C.B.E., 1926; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Joseph Kingston, Portsmouth; *m.* 1891, Fanny Louisa, *d.* of late Alfred George Croucher, Southsea; two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Entered War Office, 1886; transferred to Army Accounts Dept. 1905; 1st Class Assistant Accountant, 1911; Acting Accountant, 1915; Deputy Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 1917; Assistant Director of Army Contracts (acting), 1917; O.B.E. 1918; Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 1920; retired, 1926. *Recreations:* motoring and gardening. *Address:* Streathbourne, Bulkington Avenue, Worthing. *M.:* PO 6591. (*Died 4 Sept. 1933.*)

KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude (Mrs. Silver); actress, writer, painter, and speaker; *b.* London; *d.* of H. Konstam. *Educ.:* at home; studied painting in Berlin and Paris; pupil of Miss Sarah Thorne. Made her first appearance at the Haymarket Theatre in Partners; acted various parts ever since; planned and built The Little Theatre, John Street, 1910; played in Nevertheless, Lady Trench in the High Road, 1927; produced Those Foreigners; translated and produced La Signora Morli by Luigi Pirandello, 1928; played old Mrs. Thurlow in The Ship; Alma, Lady Insties in She Never Could Housekeep, 1929; opened the Little Theatre playing Lysistrata, English version of Aristophanes, 1910; Just to get Married, Georgiana, 1911; Lady Cicely Waynflete in Captain Brassbound's Conversion, 1912; Great Catherine written for her by Bernard Shaw, 1913; played Lady Cicely and Great Catherine in New York and Boston, 1914; Exhibition of lacquer in New York called there Kingston Lacquer, 1927; gives Conferences on Political Speaking, etc. *Publications:* illustrated picture books for children; Dreams, Dances, and Disappointments; The Maypole; The Baby's Début; many short stories and magazine articles (Nineteenth Century and After, etc.); a book of memories: Curtsey While You're Thinking, 1937. *Recreations:* painting in lacquer (18th century) and decorating. *Clubs:* Women's Automobile and Sports Association, Bath. (*Died 7 Nov. 1937.*)

KINGSTONE, Arthur Courtney; Hon. Mr. Justice Kingstone; Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario since 1932; *b.* 24 October 1874; *s.* of F. W. Kingstone and Henrietta Grasett; *m.* 1901; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, and Ridley College, Toronto University, B.A.; Osgoode Hall. Called to Bar, 1899; a bencher of Law Society of Upper Canada, 1920-32; K.C. 1920; Vice-President, Ridley College; Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer, Lower Arch Bridge; City Solicitor for City of St. Catharine's for 16 years. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont. *Clubs:* Toronto, University, Toronto Golf, Toronto. (*Died 5 Jan. 1938.*)

KINGZETT, Charles Thomas, F.I.C., F.C.S.; *b.* Oxford, 1852; *s.* of C. Kingzett; *m.* 1st, 1878, Adeline Froggatt (*d.* 1923), Walsall; 2nd, Mina Lilian Briggs (*d.* 1934), Weybridge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford. One of the original founders of the Institute of Chemistry, 1877; inventor of the Sanitas products resulting from his investigations concerning ozone and the oxidation of terpenes and essential oils; founder of the Sanitas Co., Ltd. *Publications:* The History, Products, and Processes of the Alkali Trade, 1877; Animal Chemistry, or the Relations of Chemistry to Physiology and Pathology, 1878; Nature's Hygiene and Sanitary Chemistry (5 edns. 1880-1907); A Pocket Dictionary of Hygiene (2 edns. 1898 and 1904); Chemistry for Beginners and School Use (4 edns. 1917-22); Chemical Encyclopædia, a Digest of Chemistry and its Industrial Applications, (5 edns. 1920-32); numerous contributions concerning his own investigations of many chemical subjects, The Nature of Matter, Bacteriology, Disinfection and Hygiene made to the Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, the Society of Arts, the British Association, The Chemical News, The Analyst, The Chemical Trade Journal, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, and other publications. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis, riding, rowing, golf and billiards. *Address:* Weylands, Pyrford Road, West Byfleet. *T.:* Byfleet 456. *Club:* Constitutional (*Died 29 July 1935.*)

KINLOCH, J. Parlane, M.D., M.R.C.P.Ed.; Chief Medical Officer, Department of Health for Scotland. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. Formerly Reader in Public Health, Aberdeen University; Medical Officer of Health, City of Aberdeen. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to scientific and medical journals. *Address:* Department of Health for Scotland, 121a Princes Street, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Health, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 25043 (*Died 31 Jan. 1932.*)

KINNOULL, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **George Harley Hay;** Viscount Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, 1697; Baron Hay (Great Brit.) 1711; *b.* 30 March 1902; *e. s.* of late Viscount Dupplin, *s.* of 13th Earl of Kinnoull, and Gladys Luz (*d.* 1932), 2nd *d.* of Anthony Harley Bacon, and *g.d.* of General Anthony and Lady Charlotte Bacon; *S.* grandfather, 1916; *m.* 1st, 1923, Enid (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *d.* of Major Ernest Fellows and late Mrs. Hamilton-Fellows, of Tangley Park, nr. Guildford, and The Old Guardhouse, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent; 2nd, 1928, Mary Ethel Isobel Meyrick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Dupplin. *Address:* 5 St. Andrews Place, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 0182. (*Died 18 March 1938.*)

KINROSS, 2nd Baron of Glasclune, *cr.* 1902, **Patrick Balfour;** K.C. 1927; *b.* 23 Apr. 1870; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lilias, *d.* of Lord Mackenzie (Lord of Session); *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1903, Caroline Elsie, *d.* of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, D.L.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Advocate of the Scottish Bar; Advocate-Depute, 1922-25; Director of the Bank of Scotland and of the Scottish Widows Fund Life Assurance Society; Captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, 1910-11; Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, 1927-39. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Patrick Douglas Balfour. *Address:* 17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 28 July 1939.*)

KINROSS, Albert; author and journalist; *b.* 1870; London Correspondent Boston Evening Transcript, 1896-98; Associate Editor of the Outlook, 1898-1900; wrote dramatic criticism for the Morning Post, 1901-3; and art criticism for Academy; to Russia, as Special Correspondent during Russo-Japanese War, and during Revolution of 1905-6; later to Greece; in 1907 forsook daily journalism and wrote novels; joined the Army on outbreak of European War, serving five years in France, Salonica, Egypt, and Palestine; retired with the rank of Captain; travelled in U.S.A. and on the Continent. *Publications:* The Way Back; Within the Radius; The Land of Everyman; Joan of Garioch; contributed fiction and articles to magazines, etc.; started The Balkan News for the Salonica Force and edited The Palestine News for some months; since 1919 has published The Truth about Vignolles, The Torch, God and Tony Hewitt, and a volume of Short Stories; contributed to the Strand, Cornhill, English Review, Century, Atlantic Monthly, Sphere, Eve, Graphic, Collier's, Woman's Home Companion, Bookman, and other periodicals. *Clubs:* Authors, P.E.N. (*Died 18 March 1929.*)

KINROSS, John, R.S.A.; F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* Stirling. Travelled and studied in Italy; began practice in Edinburgh on his own account, 1882; architect for restorations of Falkland Palace; Augustinian Priory, St. Andrews; Greyfriars, Elgin; and Pluscarden Priory, Morayshire, carried out by the late Marquess of Bute, K.T., Altyre; Thurston, nr. Dunbar; and Manderston, Duns, Scotland, for the late Sir James Miller, Bart. *Publication:* Details from Italian Buildings, chiefly Renaissance. *Address:* 2 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 7 Jan. 1931.*)

KINSEY, Sir Joseph James, Kt., *cr.* 1919; Consul for Belgium at Christchurch since 1898; *b.* Kent, 1852; *m.* 1872; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Greenwich. A master at Dulwich College for nine years; went to New Zealand, 1880; Head of Kinsey & Co., Shipping Agents; has given valuable assistance to Antarctic Expeditions. *Address:* 66 Papanui Road, Christchurch, N.Z. (*Died 5 May 1936.*)

KINTORE, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1677), **Sir Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer,** K.T. 1923; P.C., G.C.M.G.; G.C. Crown of Italy; 1st Class Red Eagle of Prussia; G.C. Military Order of Christ of Portugal; G.C. North Star of Sweden; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (U.K.); late Col. Com. 3rd Bt. Gordon Highlanders; late A.D.C. to King Edward and King George; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 Aug. 1852; *S.* father, 1880; *m.* Sydney, *d.* of 6th Duke of Manchester, 1873; one *s.* two *d.* A strong supporter of the Unionist Party. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.D.); LL.D., Aberdeen; M.A., LL.D., Adelaide. Contested Chelsea as a Tory, 1880; 1st Government Whip in House of Lords, 1885; Deputy Speaker of House of Lords, 1913; Lord-in-Waiting, 1885-1886 and from 1895-1905; Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1886-89; resigned on appointment as Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia, 1889. *Recreations:* shooting, applied mechanics. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Falconer. *Address:* Keith Hall, Inverurie; 10 Park Place, St. James', S.W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 3150. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 March 1930.*)

KIPLING, Rudyard; author; Hon. LL.D. McGill University, 1899; Hon. D.Litt. Durham and Oxford, 1907; Cambridge, 1908; Edinburgh University, 1920; Paris and Strasbourg, 1921; Doctor of Philosophy, Athens, 1924; Hon. Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1932; Foreign Associate Member French Académie des Sciences et Politiques, 1933; Rector, University of St. Andrews, 1922-25; awarded Nobel Prize for Literature, 1907; Gold Medal of Royal Society of Literature, 1926; *b.* Bombay, 30 Dec. 1865; *s.* of J. Lockwood Kipling, C.I.E. (*d.* 1911), and Alice Macdonald (*d.* 1910); *m.* 1892, Caroline Starr Balestier; one *d.* *Educ.:* United Services Coll., Westward Ho!, N. Devon. Assist.-editor in India on Civil and Military Gazette and Pioneer, 1882-89; travelled China, Japan, America, Africa, and Australasia. *Publications:* Departmental Ditties, 1886; Plain Tales from the Hills, 1887; Soldiers Three, In Black and White, The Story of the Gadsbys, Under the Deodars, Phantom 'Rickshaw, Wee Willie Winkie, 1888-89; Life's Handicap, 1890; The Light that Failed, 1891; Barrack-Room Ballads, 1892; Many Inventions, 1893; The Jungle Book, 1894; Second Jungle Book, 1895; The Seven Seas, 1896; Captains Courageous, 1897; The Day's Work, 1898; Stalky and Co., 1899; From Sea to Sea (reprint of newspaper articles), 1899; Kim, 1901; Just so Stories for Little Children, 1902; The Five Nations, 1903; Traffics and Discoveries, 1904; Puck of Pook's Hill, 1906; Actions and Reactions, 1909; Rewards and Fairies, 1910; A History of England (with C. R. L. Fletcher), 1911; Songs from Books, 1913; The Harbour Watch (play), 1913; The New Armies in Training, 1914; France at War, 1915; Fringes of the Fleet, 1915; Sea Warfare, 1916; A Diversity of Creatures, 1917; The Years Between, 1918; Inclusive Verse, 1919; Letters of Travel, 1920; (editor) The Irish Guards in the Great War, 2 vols. 1923; Land and Sea Tales for Scouts and Guides, 1923; Debits and Credits, 1926; A Book of Words, 1928; Thy Servant a Dog, 1930; Limits and Renewals, 1932; Souvenirs of France, 1933; Collected Dog Stories, 1934; All the Puck Stories, 1935; Something of Myself, 1937. *Address:* Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton. (*Died 18 Jan. 1936.*)

KIPPS, William John, F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O.; Professor of Pianoforte at the Royal Academy of Music; Examiner to the Associated Board of the Roy. Schools of Music; Member of the Roy. Philharmonic Society; Member of the Incorporated Society of Musicians; Emeritus Organist of St. Martin-in-the-Fields; *b.* Greenwich, 1866; *m.* 1930, Lucy Helen Magdalen, *o. d.* of late Eldred Horace Girdlestone. *Educ.:* Aske's Schools, Haberdasher's Company. Entered R.A.M. 1883; won Henry Smart scholarship, 1884, and Potter exhibition for pianoforte, 1887; awarded Heathcote Long prize for pianoforte playing, 1888, and Santley prize for accompanying, 1887; received the highest awards in piano and organ playing at R.A.M.; past Grand Standard Bearer in Grand Chapter; past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies in Grand Lodge of Freemasons. *Address:* White Lodge, Coniston Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 1422. (*Died 31 March 1938.*)

KIRBY, George, O.B.E. 1920; Curator, City Art Gallery and Museum, York, 1879-1931; Now Advising Curator; *b.* 1845; *s.* of George Kirby; *m.* 1871, Hannah Jackman, (decd.) Aylesbury Bucks; no *c.* *Educ.:* Scampston National School, nr. Malton. Studied Art in various Public Art Galleries; originated and took a leading part in carrying through the Great Historic Pageant of York, 1909; lectured for over twenty seasons on Art and Music, including Life and Work of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Thomas Lawrence, G. F. Watts, Richness and Variety of Rembrandt's Art, The Moore Family, William Etty and others; some years Gunner and Quarter Master Sergeant in the York R.G. Volunteer Artillery; charities have benefited owing to his activities in arranging pageants, concerts, and lectures; Life Governor of York County Hospital. Ex-Hon. Secretary York Aged and Poor Peoples Fund. *Publications:* Fifty Years Retrospect relating to Art in York, *nom de plume*, Rustic. (*Died 14 Dec. 1937.*)

KIRBY, Sir (Horace) Woodburn, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 19 Dec. 1853; *s.* of Edmund A. Kirby, M.D., late of Cerne Abbas, Bournemouth; *m.* 1893, Lilian de Courcy, *d.* of Charles John Hare, M.D., late of Manchester Square; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Chartered

Accountant; President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1913-16; Chairman Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association; Member of Board of Referees appointed by the Treasury under the Finance (No. 2) Act 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 26 College Crescent, N.W. *Club:* Conservative.

(*Died 18 Nov. 1932.*)

KIRK, Sir Henry Alexander, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1912; C.I.E., 1909; Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, India Office, 1902-12; *b.* 29 Nov. 1847; *s.* of late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., and Ellen, *d.* of General W. R. C. Costley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Assistant Superintendent Indian Telegraph Department, 1870; on telegraph operations Bengal Famine, 1874 (thanks of Government of India); on special duty construction of telegraph lines in Rohilkhand for Prince of Wales, 1876; on Northern Afghanistan Field Force telegraphs, including Investment Sherpur, 1879, and retirement to India, 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp, special acknowledgment services by Viceroy); on special duty Viceregal Assemblage, Rawalpindi, 1885; in charge Telegraph Workshops, Calcutta, 1885; Thanks of Govt. of India in connection with provision of Military Telegraph Equipment, 1895; Director, 1900; retired, 1912; Senior Delegate for India, International Telegraph Conferences, London 1903, Lisbon 1908, and London 1912. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Ridges, Wokingham, Berks.

(*Died 9 Nov. 1929.*)

KIRK, Thomas Sinclair, Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Hospital; Deputy Coroner for Belfast; late Senior Surgeon to the Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; Consulting Surgeon to the Throne Children's Hospital; Surgeon to the Foster Green Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Referee under the Workman's Compensation Act; late Examiner in Surgery in the Queen's University, Belfast; late P.M.O. Ulster Volunteer Force; late member of Senate, Queen's Univ., Belfast; *b.* 16 Oct. 1869; *s.* of Henry Kirk, *y. s.* of Wm. Kirk, M.P. for Newry, and E. M., *d.* of Thomas Sinclair, Hopefield, Belfast; *m.* 1908, Constance M., *e. d.* of James Rome, Riversleigh, Bovey Tracey, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stuttgart; Belfast; New York. B.A., R.U.I., first place, first class honours and first class exhibition; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., 1893; President of Ulster Medical Society, 1908-9; joint inventor of P.K. artificial mechanical arm. *Publications:* Surgical Treatment of Spinal Caries, 1909; Urea as a Bactericide, 1915; The Value of a Bacteriological Examination of the Urine, 1914; The Use of Subcutaneous Oxygen, B.M.J., 1928. *Address:* 56 Rugby Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 20709.

(*Died 10 Nov. 1940.*)

KIRKALDY, Adam Willis, M.A., B.Litt. Oxon; M.Com.; Professor of Economics and Commerce, University College, Nottingham, 1919–31; *b.* London, 1 Dec. 1867; 5th *s.* of John Givens and Isabella Kirkaldy; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Frances, *e. d.* of Rev. Robert J. Elliott, Vicar of St. Stephen's, Poplar; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Wadham College, Oxford; Sorbonne and Ecole des Chartes, Paris; Diplomé de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Section d'Histoire et de Philologie, Sorbonne, Paris. Partner in firm of John Kirkaldy and Son, 1887-93; entered Wadham College. 1893; graduated 2nd class Honours, School of Modern History, 1896; studied at Paris, Ecole des Chartes and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, 1896-99; worked at History, Oxford, 1899-1903; lectured on Economics and Political Science to Civil Service candidates, 1902-8; Lecturer in Commerce, Birmingham University, 1903; Warden of Queen's Coll., 1907-11; Recorder of Section F, British Association, Australia, 1914, Manchester, 1915; President of Section F, 1916; Vice-President, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1922-23; Member of the Council, 1919-25; Examiner in Economics to the Civil Service Commissioners, 1915-30, and the Institute of Bankers, 1921-24; Examiner in Economics, etc., to University of Liverpool, 1924-26, and to the National University of Ireland, 1916-18; University of Birmingham, 1925-26; University of Glasgow, 1931; 2nd Lieut. Birmingham University Officers Training Corps, 1916; Lieut. 1918; Sub-Commissioner for Trade Exemptions, West Midland Region, Ministry of National Service, 1918-1919; Professor of Finance, Birmingham, 1906-1919; President of the Nottingham Rotary Club, 1924; Member of the Council of the Nottingham Chamber of Commerce since 1923; Chairman, 1925 and 1926, Deputy President, 1927-30, Vice-President, 1931; Chairman of the Unemployment Committee, Ministry of Labour, Nottingham, 1925-31; Chairman of Tailoring Trade Board, 1925-31; Member of Nottingham City Council for Forest Ward, 1927-30. *Publications:* Some of the Economic Effects of the Panama Canal, Scottish Geographical Magazine, vol. xxix. Nov. 1913; Economics and Syndicalism, 1914; British Shipping: its History and Importance, 2nd edition, 1919; The History and Economics of Transport, with A. Dudley Evans, 1915, revised editions, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1931; editor of British Labour, 1914-21; (with A. H. Gibson) British Finance 1914-21, 1921; Wealth, its Production and Distribution, 1920; The Romance of Trade, 1923, 2nd edition, 1928; The Trade, Commerce and Shipping of the Empire (with Sir Charles McLeod), 1924. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, swimming, walking. *Address:* 3 Linden Road, Didsbury, Manchester. *T.:* Manchester Didsbury, 1610. *Clubs:* Union, Oxford; University, Birmingham; Borough Nottingham.

(*Died 29 Dec. 1931.*)

KIRKBY, Right Rev. Sydney James, B.A., Th.Soc.; Bishop Coadjutor of Sydney since 1932; Archdeacon of Camden, 1931-33; Rector of St. Philip's Church, York Street, Sydney; *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; *s.* of Joseph Kirkby and Alice Maude Paine; *m.* 1906; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Moore College, Sydney; Durham University. Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Minister of Pyramid Hill (Victoria), 1906-7; Rector of Malmesbury (Victoria), 1907-11; Acting Principal Moore College, Sydney, 1911; Rector St. Anne's Ryde, Sydney, 1914-20; Organising Missioner, Bush Church Aid Society for Australia, 1920-32. *Recreations:* photography, motoring. *Address:* St. Philip's Rectory, York Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* B 3078.

(*Died 12 July 1935.*)

KIRKLAND, James Hampton, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Chancellor Emeritus of Vanderbilt University; Chancellor, 1893-1937; *b.* 9 Sep. 1859; *y. c.* of Rev. W. C. Kirkland and Virginia L. Galluchat; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Judge W. A. Henderson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wofford College, S.C.; Leipsic and Berlin, Germany. Tutor in Wofford College, 1877-80; Assistant Professor, 1880-82; Professor of Greek, 1882-83; Professor Latin in Vanderbilt University, 1886-1906. *Publications:* articles in Quarterly Review, American Journal of Philology, Classical Review; edition of Satires and Epistles of Horace. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

(*Died 5 Aug. 1939.*)

KIRKLEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1930, of Kirkley; **William Joseph Noble,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Ex-President of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom; Hon. President of the Baltic and International Maritime Conference; Shipping Representative on the Advisory Sub-Committee of the Ministry of Transport; Chairman Cairn Line of SS. Ltd.; Director of Furness Withy and Co. Ltd.; Knight of the Order of St. Olav; *b.* 13 Jan. 1863; *s.* of John Noble, F.E.I.S.; *m.* 1888, Margaret Dixon (*d.* 1928); two *d.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* Kirkley Hall, Ponteland, Northumberland. *T.:* Ponteland 37. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Union, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *(Died 11 Sept. 1935 (Ext.).)*

KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. Alexander Francis, D.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury; Hon. D.C.L. of University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada; and Hon. LL.D. of Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1905; *b.* Lewes, 25 June 1849; *s.* of Rev. F. Kirkpatrick; *m.* 1884, Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. J. Pemberton Bartlett; four *s. Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Camb. Porson and Craven University Scholarships; Bell Scholarship; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship; 2nd in 1st class Classical Tripos, 1871; 1st class Theol. Exam. 1872; Assist. Tutor of Trinity Coll., 1871-82; Junior Dean, 1876-82; Jun. Proctor, 1881-82; Cambridge Whitehall Preacher, 1878-80; Lady Margaret Preacher, 1882, 1893; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester (Harold Browne), 1878-90; to Bishop of Rochester (Davidson), 1890-95; to Bishop of Winchester (Davidson), 1895-1903; to Archbishop of Canterbury (Lord Davidson), 1903-28; Warburtonian Lecturer, Lincoln's Inn, 1886-90; Regius Prof. of Hebrew and Canon of Ely, 1882-1903; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Hon. Canon of Ely, 1903-6; Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1898-1907; Dean of Ely 1906-36; Dean Emeritus since 1936; Member of the Council of the Senate of Cambridge University, 1892-96, 1899-1900, 1906-7. *Publications:* Commentaries on 1 Samuel, 1880; 2 Samuel, 1881, new edition in one vol. 1930; Psalms, book i. 1890; books ii. and iii. 1895; books iv. and v. 1901, complete in one vol. 1902, in Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges (of which he was the general editor for the Old Testament and Apocrypha, 1892-1929); The Divine Library of the Old Testament, 1891; The Doctrine of the Prophets, 1892. *Address:* 9 Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. *(Died 22 Jan. 1940.)*

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Charles Sharpe, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1685; *b.* 26 Feb. 1874; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of C. J. Fearnley, Peckham, Surrey; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1900, Alice Wilhemina (Daisy) (who *div.* him 1910 and *d.* 1933), 3rd *d.* of J. Parnell Mayne. *Heir: n.* James Alexander, 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Harry F. Kirkpatrick, D.S.O., *b.* 24 Oct. 1918. *(Died 2 Jan. 1937.)*

KIRKPATRICK, Col. Ivone, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 1860; *yr. s.* of Alex. R. Kirkpatrick of Donacomper, Celbridge, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1894, Hon. Mary (*d.* 1931), 2nd *d.* of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur E. Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. (sometime Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria); two *s. Educ.:* Temple Grove; Marlborough; J. Le Fleming's, Tonbridge. Joined the S. Stafford Regt., 1880; served in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85, and was present at the battle of Kirbekan (medal with two clasps and the Khedivial star); commanded a section of Camel Corps during the frontier operations in the Soudan of 1885-86; served on the Staff in India, 1897-1902; commanded 2nd S. Stafford Regt., 1907; ret. pay, 1911; commanded 6th Service Battn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Sep. 1914-March 1915; served on the Embarkation Staff, March 1915-July 1919 (despatches twice). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Loughton, Essex. *(Died 20 Nov. 1936.)*

KIRKPATRICK, Colonel Roger, M.D. (Edin.); C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 19 June 1859. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; served Burmese expedition, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.).; European War, 1915-17 (C.B.). *Address:* Knockhill, Ecclefechan. *(Died 20 Dec. 1933.)*

KIRKPATRICK, Brig.-Gen. William Johnston, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* 29 May 1851; *s.* of Alexander Holmes Kirkpatrick, Larne, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1881, Sarah F., *d.* of late James Johnson, Grove Lodge, Fulham; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. Licentiate Civil Engineering; Royal Antrim Artillery Militia, 1872; Joined York and Lancaster Regiment, 1874; Lieut.-Col., 1897; served Egypt, 1882, including El Magfar and Tel el Mahuta, Kassassin, twice, and Tel el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star, Bt.-Major); in command 1/2 Battalion York and Lancaster Regt. at Wreck of Warren Hastings, 1897 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); commanded 11th Regimental District, 1903-5; 8th District, 1905-1908; and Wessex Territorial Division, 1908. *Address:* Park Lawn, Cheltenham. *(Died 22 Nov. 1931.)*

KIRKWOOD, Col. Carleton Hooper Morrison, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regt.; retired; *b.* 4 Feb. 1860, *s.* of late J. Townsend Kirkwood of Yeo Vale, N. Devon. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; Lt.-Colonel, 1906; Colonel, 1909; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served European War in France as Commandant on Lines of Communication since Aug. 1914 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, fishing. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 28 Jan. 1937.)*

KIRKWOOD, Sir Walter Guy Coffin, Kt., *cr.* 1920; *e. surv. s.* of J. T. Kirkwood of Yeo Vale, N. Devon, and of Eleanora Hammett, *g. d.* of Priscilla Hendley of Gore Court, Kent; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1900, Mabel, *d.* of late Col. William Dale Trotter of Langton Grange and Byres Green Hall, Durham; one *s.* Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; late Secretary to the Post Office for Scotland. *Address:* Newbridge House, near Bath; East Layton Hall, near Richmond, Yorkshire. *(Died 22 Dec. 1935.)*

KIRWAN, Rev. Ernest Cecil, M.A.; Rector, The Cathedral, Guildford, since 1907; Provost and Hon. Canon in the Cathedral Church of Holy Trinity, Guildford, since 1928; Rural Dean of Guildford, 1912; 1st Class Chaplain, 5th Batt. Queen's Royal Regt.; Great Prelate, Knights Templars; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain, Hampshire; *b.* 10 Sep. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Richard Kirwan, Rector of Gittisham, Rural Dean of Honiton. *Educ.:* Bath College; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College (Theological Honours). Curate of Bracknell, 1891-93; Curate, Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1893-1901; Vicar of Yorktown and Camberley, 1901-7; Chaplain to Staff College, Camberley, 1901-7; Proctor in Convocation, 1919; Hon. Canon in Winchester Cathedral, 1919; T.D. 1922. *Recreations:* music and travel. *Address:* Rectory House, Guildford. *(Died 15 Dec. 1936.)*

KISHUN PERSHAD, Raja-i-Rajayan Maharajah Bahadur, Yamin-us-Saltanat, Sir, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; five *s.* fourteen *d. Educ.:* Nizam College, Hyderabad. Hereditary Peshkar and President of the Executive Council of the State; Peshkar and Military Minister, 1893-1901; Prime Minister, 1901-12; President Executive Council 1926-37. Descended from the great Hyderabad statesman Maharaja Chandu Lal; knows Urdu, Hindi, Persian Arabic, Telugu, Marathi, and English. *Decorated* for services rendered to the Hyderabad State. *Publications:* forty-seven works in poetry and prose, mostly in Urdu and Persian. *Recreations:* painting, billiards, etc. *Heir:* Raja Khâja Pershad. *Address:* City Palace, Hyderabad, Deccan. *T.:* City 65 Alwal 562. *Clubs:* Secunderabad, Nizam's, Hyderabad. *(Died 13 May 1940.)*

KISSAN, Edgar Duguid, Financial Journalist; City Editor, Pall Mall Gazette, 1920-1921; City Editor, Daily Mail, etc., 1921-31. *Address:* 2 Great Winchester Street, E.C.2; *T.:* London Wall 1180; 3 Canon Road, Southgate, N.14; *T.:* Palmers Green 0287. (*Died 22 March 1932.*)

KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1914, of Khartoum and of Broome; **Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener;** Baron, *cr.* 1898; Viscount, *cr.* 1902, of Khartoum; of the Vaal, Transvaal, and Aspall, Suffolk; Viscount Broome, *cr.* 1914, of Broome, Kent; Baron Denton, *cr.* 1914, of Denton, Kent; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. H. Kitchener, of Cossington, Leicesters., and Frances, *d.* of Rev. J. Chevallier of Aspall Hall, Suffolk; *S.* brother, 1916; *b.* 5 Oct. 1846; *m.* 1877, Eleanor Fanny (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. Lushington, C.B. Entered army, 1866; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Col. 1899; served Burmah, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chief Transport Officer Manipur Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Heir:* *g.s.* Viscount Broome. *Address:* Kapsabit P.O., Kenya Colony. (*Died 27-28 March 1937.*)

KITCHIN, Darcy Butterworth; *s.* of late John Kitchin, J.P.; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1899, Mary Ethel, *d.* of late Rev. W. Wilmot Ware, Canon of York. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. (Classical Tripos) 1884; M.A. 1890. Founder (1889) and for fourteen years editor of the Public Schools Year-Book. *Publications:* The Solent Chart Book, 1898; Bergson for Beginners, 1913, 2nd ed. 1914; Days of My Youth, 1936; a pseudonymous novel, and some volumes translated or edited from modern languages, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, motoring. *Address:* Haldon, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Royal Yorkshire Yacht; Royal North Devon Golf. (*Died 9 April 1939.*)

KITCHIN, Dr. Finlay Lorimer, F.R.S. 1928; Sc.D. Cambridge; Ph.D. Munich; Palæontologist to the Geological Survey of Great Britain. *Educ.:* Universities of Cambridge and Munich. *Publications:* Papers and Memoirs on Geology and Palæontology. *Address:* 28 Jermyn Street, S.W.1. (*Died 20 Jan. 1934.*)

KITCHIN, Frederick Harcourt; J.P. (Glasgow); *s.* of late Rev. J. L. Kitchin, Teignmouth, Devon; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1895, Lilian, *e. d.* of late A. B. Goodall, Bedford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern Coll. (Scholar); Selwyn College, Cambridge (Scholar); 22nd Wrangler, 1889; joined the editorial staff of The Times, 1895; editor and founder of the Financial and Commercial Supplement of The Times, 1904-8; Assistant Manager of The Times, 1908-9; editor Glasgow Herald, 1909-17; editor Board of Trade Journal, 1918; author, under the pseudonym of Bennet Copplestone, of numerous articles and sketches in the leading Magazines; and of Jitny and the Boys, 1916; The Lost Naval Papers, 1917; The Last of the Grenvilles, 1919; Madame Gilbert's Cannibal, 1920; Treasure of Golden Cap, 1922; Dead Men's Tales, 1926. *Recreations:* golf, wireless construction. (*Died 6 Aug. 1932.*)

KITCHING, Theodore Hopkins, C.B.E., 1920; a Commissioner Salvation Army; *s.* of William and Louisa Kitching of Clevedon, Somerset; *b.* Ackworth, Yorks, 1866; *m.* 1892, Jane, *d.* of W. Cranshaw, of Southport; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, Ackworth. For many years Secretary to the S.A.'s founder and to General Bramwell Booth; Literary Secretary and Head of Translations Department; Editor of S.A. Year-Book; has travelled extensively. *Address:* 79 Elers Road, West Ealing; 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *T.:* Ealing 0409; Central 0308. (*Died 10 Feb. 1930.*)

KITE, Frederick William, C.B. 1918; late Deputy Director of Works Admiralty; *b.* 1856; *m.* Alice Maud (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late C. T. Glenn, Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Private School in Kent, and Royal Academy. Architect; entered Works Department of Admiralty, 1882. Church of England. *Address:* Kaderane, Nelson Road, Bognor, Sussex. (*Died 12 Feb. 1940.*)

KITE, Rev. Joseph Bertram, *b.* 21 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Rev. F. R. Kite; *m.* Edith Eliza, *d.* of Rev. E. S. Corrie; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1882; Curate of St. Michael, Bromley by Bow, 1882-87; Curate in charge Christ Church, Isle of Dogs, 1887-94; Rector of Billingford, Norfolk, 1894-97; Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, and Rector of St. David's Cathedral, 1897-1916; Vicar of St. Peter's, Ealing, 1916-39. *Address:* 3 St. Martin's Avenue, Epsom, Surrey. (*Died 15 Sept. 1939.*)

KITSON, Sir Albert Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1922; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1868; *s.* of John Kitson, Manchester; *m.* 1st, 1910, Margaret Legge (*d.* 1920), *d.* of John Walker, Melbourne, Australia; 2nd, 1927, Elinore Almond, *e. d.* of late Rev. Granville Ramage; two *s.* *Educ.:* Central India and Victoria, Australia. Entered Civil Service, Victoria, by competitive examination, 1886; completed courses in Geology at University and School of Mines, Melbourne, and in Mining and Surveying at latter; transferred to Geological Survey of Victoria, in charge of detailed topographical and geological surveys of coalfields, 1899; Senior Geologist after competitive examination, 1903; thence to 1906 acted frequently as Director; Principal, Mineral Survey, Southern Nigeria, 1906; Resigned at end of 1911; Director, Geological Survey, Gold Coast, 1913; Retired, 1930; Commended by Secretary of State for the Colonies for services in Nigeria and Gold Coast, and by Royal Commission on Coal, Victoria, for evidence given; awarded by Geological Society of London the Wollaston Fund, 1918, and the Lyell Medal, 1927; President, Section C. (Geology), Brit. Association, 1929; Fellow of Geological Society, Royal Geographical Society, and Royal Empire Society; President, Geologists' Association; Council Member of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Member of Mineralogical Society, Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Royal Society of Victoria, Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria, Advisory Council of the Imperial Institute, and Society of Economic Geologists, U.S.A.; Government Delegate to 12th-15th International Geological Congresses —Toronto, 1913, Brussels, 1922, Madrid, 1926, South Africa, 1929; World Power Conferences —London, 1924, Basle, 1926, London, 1928, Berlin, 1930: and the Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress, Canada, 1927; travelled through Australasia, Canada, United States of America, South, West, and East Africa, British Isles, and various other European countries examining the geology and mineral fields. Important discoveries made include black and brown coalfields and oil-shale deposits, Nigeria; manganese, diamond, and bauxite fields, Gold Coast; glacial and fossil beds, Victoria, Tasmania, and Gold Coast. *Publications:* numerous papers published by Government and Societies on Geology, Mining, Water-Power, Geography, Natural History and Travel. *Recreations:* travel, photography, natural history, gardening. *Address:* Benalta, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 646. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 8 March 1937.*)

KITSON, Sydney Decimus, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 26 June 1871; *s.* of late James Kitson, Elmet Hall, Leeds; *half-b.* of 1st Baron Airedale, P.C.; *m.* Margaret Winifred (*d.* 1932), *d.* of C. F. Tetley, LL.D., Foxhill, Leeds; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly practised as an architect in Leeds; Major (retired) Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; Hon. Secretary, Royal Institute of British Architects, 1928-34; J.P. Oxfordshire. *Publication:* The Life of John Sell Cotman, 1937. *Address:* Thornbury House, Kidlington, Oxford. *T.:* Kidlington 4. *Clubs:* Arts, Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 1 July 1937.)*

KITTERMASTER, Sir Harold Baxter, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1936; K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G. 1926; O.B.E. 1918; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Nyasaland Protectorate since 1934; *b.* 14 May 1879; 4th *s.* of Rev. Frederic Wilson Kittermaster of Meriden, Coventry; *m.* 1923, Winifred Elsie, *d.* of R. A. Rotherham, Coventry; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Transvaal Education Department, 1903-7; Assistant District Commissioner East Africa Protectorate, 1908; District Commissioner and Officer-in-charge Northern Frontier District, 1915-19; A.G.S. Medal and clasp, Jubaland, 1917; Senior Assistant Secretary, 1920; Secretary to the Administration, Somaliland Protectorate, 1921; Governor of Somaliland Protectorate, 1926-31; of British Honduras 1932-34. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, motoring. *Address:* Government House, Zomba, Nyasaland. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 14 Jan. 1939.)*

KITTSON, Rev. Henry, M.A., D.C.L.; Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa; Canon Missioner Diocese of Ottawa; *b.* 15 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Norman Kittson; *m.* 1875, Flora Grant (deceased); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Berthier Grammar School and Bishop College University, Lennoxville, Quebec. Missionary in Diocese of Montreal, 1871-82; Rector of St. John's Church, St. Paul, Minn., U.S., 1882-86; Rector, Church of Advent, Montreal, 1886-1901. *Publications:* Church History from Archives; A Study of Early Canadian Church; sermons and papers. *Recreations:* chiefly yachting and canoeing. *Address:* Berthier, Que., Canada. *(Died 23 July 1925.)*

KLEIN, Herman, musical critic, author, and teacher of singing; *b.* Norwich, 23 July 1856. *Educ.:* Norwich; London; studied singing under Manuel Garcia; edited his textbook Hints on Singing; thirteen years vocal teacher at Guildhall School of Music; trainer of several well-known public singers; began career as musical journalist, 1875; wrote first for the Examiner, 1878; then for the Sunday Times, 1881-1901; also Illustrated London News and the Lady's Pictorial; many years musical correspondent of the Manchester Guardian and the Scotsman; for some time critic of the Saturday Review and contributor to the Musical Times; resided in America, 1902-9 and wrote chiefly on Music for the New York Herald; inventor of the Phono-Vocal Method of learning singing with the aid of a gramophone; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; Past Grand Organist of Grand Lodge of Freemasons; Member of Pilgrims' Society; President (1924-5) of the Critics' Circle; Member of the Society of East Anglians and English Speaking Union. *Publications:* Thirty Years of Musical Life in London, 1903; The Reign of Patti, 1920; The Bel Canto, 1923; Musicians and Mummers, 1925: Great Women-Singers of My Time, 1931; The Golden Age of Opera, 1933; Translator of several operas, including Carmen, and poems of over seventy lieder by Schubert, Schumann and Brahms. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* 40 Avenue Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0047. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 10 March 1934.)*

KLEIN, Sydney Turner, F.L.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.M.S., M.R.I. etc.; *b.* 1853; father naturalised, 1838, mother, *d.* of Sir Richard Kirby, K.C.B., Accountant General to the War Office; *m.* 1883, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Urwick, M.A.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. For 45 years member of the firm of W. Klein and Sons of London, Produce Importers from the Colonies, America, Russia, and the Continent, and for thirty years Director of the Pillsbury, Washburn Flour Mills Company; travelled abroad most years; saw the close of the Don Carlist War in the Basque Provinces of Northern Spain, and four years later was in Constantinople at the fall of Plevna; travelled in Southern Russia and visited many archæological sites in Asia Minor; visited America and Canada several times; in 1881 was present at the testing of the lenses of the great Lick Telescope at Alvan Clarks works in Massachusetts and on next visit to the States was the guest for ten days on Mount Hamilton, California where the then largest telescope in the world had been erected; travelled up the West Coast to Vancouver and returned by the Canadian Pacific Railway, staying at places in the Rocky Mountains, to Winnipeg, and then down the Great Lakes to Montreal; on subsequent occasions visited the principal Observatories and Universities in the States; spent the winters of 1911-13 in Egypt visiting the leading excavation localities, and on the return journeys in spring visited the ancient ruins in Malta, Greece, Sicily, Italy, and Southern France. *Publications:* Science and the Infinite; From the Watch Tower; The Way of Attainment; The Garden of Enchantment; numerous shorter works, and lectures to Scientific Societies published in their Transactions. *Address:* Lillys, Chelsfield, Kent. *(Died 8 Oct. 1934.)*

KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander Drake, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; Member of the Banking House of Kleinwort, Sons, & Co., London and Liverpool; Chairman of the General Court of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, and Chairman of the Railway Passengers' Assurance Company; *b.* The Glebe, Grove Hill, Denmark Hill, 17 Oct. 1858; *y. s.* of late A. F. H. Kleinwort, of the Glebe, and Sophie Charlotte, *d.* of H. D. Greverus, of the Grove, Denmark Hill; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately in London; Realgymnasium, Karlsruhe; Institut Supérieur de Commerce, Antwerp (Licencié en Sciences Commerciale). *Heir:* Alexander S. Kleinwort, *b.* 31 Oct. 1892. *Address:* 30 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 2067; Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Devonshire, City Liberal, Royal Automobile, British Empire. *(Died 8 June 1935.)*

KNAPP, Valentine, Retired; *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *s.* of Russell George Atkinson Knapp and Mary Ann Lusher; *m.* 1st 1893, Annie Powell; 2nd, 1908, Florence Ellen Blatchford; three *s.* (and one *s.* killed in war). *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Editor, Surrey Comet, 1887-1920; Director, Knapp, Drewett and Sons, Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames; President, the Newspaper Society, 1919-20-21-22; Hon. Treasurer of Newspaper Society, 1923-34; Chairman, Journalism Committee, University of London, 1922-32. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Westcliff Hall, Sidmouth, Devon. *Clubs:* Authors', Press. *(Died 24 April 1935.)*

KNAPP-FISHER, Sir Edward (Francis), Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.V.O. 1938; *b.* 15 Nov. 1864; 2nd *s.* of George Henry and Elizabeth Knapp-Fisher; *m.* 1st, Winifred, *d.* of James Wilson Holme; 2nd, Ethel Mary, *d.* of John Bagnold Burgess, R.A. *Educ.:* Westminster School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1887; Receiver General, Custodian and Chapter Clerk of Westminster Abbey, 1917-38. *(Died 29 Nov. 1940.)*

KNARESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1905) of Kirby Hall, **Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson,** Bt., *cr.* 1874; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Moat Hall, York, 30 Aug. 1845; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth Ann, 2nd *d.* of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1874; *m.* Ethel Adeline (*d.* 1922), *o. c.* of Sir Henry Pottinger; 3rd Bt., 1885; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A.). M.P. (L.U.) Knaresborough, 1880; Lincolnshire (Brigg), 1885-86; Staffordshire (Handsworth), 1892-1906. *Heir:* (to Barony) none; (to Baronetcy) *n.* Capt. Algar de Clifford Charles Meysey-Thompson, *b.* 1885. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 40 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2522. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf. *(Died 3 March 1929.)*

KNEBWORTH, Viscount, Edward Anthony James Lytton; M.P. (U.) Hitchin Division of Herts, since 1931; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Earl of Lytton; *b.* 13 May 1903. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Director Army and Navy Co-Operative Society, Ltd., 1929; Vice-Chairman 1932; Pilot-Officer 601 County of London (Bombing) Squadron 1931. *Publications:* Boxing, Lonsdale Library; Chapters on Ski-ing in Winter Sports, Lonsdale Library. *Recreation:* ski-ing. *Address:* Knebworth House, Herts. *Clubs:* Bucks, Bath, Pratts. *(Died 1 May 1933.)*

KNEEN, John Joseph, M.A.; *b.* 12 Sep. 1873; *s.* of John Kneen and Hannah Crebbin; *m.* 1st, 1902, Margaret Ann Tasker (*d.* 1927); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Catherine Alice Bridson. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Douglas, Isle of Man. Past President and Secretary of the Manx Society (for the preservation of Language, Literature and Music); Member of the English Place Name Society; President of the I.O.M. Natural History and Antiquarian Society, 1930-31; Hon. M.A., Liverpool University, 1929; Ridder av 1 Klasse av St. Olavs Orden, Norway, 1933; elected member of Manx Museum and Ancient Monuments Trustees, 1938; Official Translator of the Acts of Tynwald into Manx for Promulgation, 1938. *Publications:* Direct Method of Teaching Manx; (re-edited Cregeen's Dictionary of the Manx Language); Place-Names of the Isle of Man; a grammar of the Manx Language, 1931; Personal Names of the Isle of Man, 1936; Many articles and lectures printed in the Insular Press and elsewhere. *Recreations:* languages, archæology, music, writer of dialect plays. *Address:* 3 Queen's Avenue, Douglas, Isle of Man. *(Died 21 Nov. 1938.)*

KNIBBS, Sir George Handley, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1911; F.R.A.S., Hon. F.S.S., M.Int.Inst.Stat., Hon. M.Amer.Stat.Assoc., Hon.M.Hung.Stat.Soc., Hon.M.Stat.Soc.Paris, etc.; Commonwealth Statistician, 1906-21; Director Institute Science and Industry, 1921-26; President Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1923-24; *b.* Sydney, 13 June 1858; *s.* of late John Handley Knibbs, Sydney; *m.* Susan Keele, *d.* of late Layton O'Dell James; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney. President Royal Society of New South Wales, 1898-99; Hon. Secretary for nine years; Royal Commissioner on all branches of Education for New South Wales, 1902-6, and for Insurance for Federated Australia, 1909-10; for Trade and Industry during the War 1914-15; consulting Member of the Committee for Munitions of War, 1915; Chairman Royal Commission Taxation of Crown Leaseholds, 1918-19; President of New South Wales Section of British Astronomical Association, 1897-98; of Sydney University Engineering Society, 1897-98; of New South Wales Institution of Surveyors, 1892, 1893, 1900, 1901; of Society for Child Study, 1903, 1904, 1905; has been Hon. Editor of several scientific and professional journals; on Staff Trigonometrical and General Survey, New South Wales, 1877-89; Independent Lecturer, Department of Engineering, University of Sydney, 1889-1906; Acting Professor of Physics, 1905; Director of Technical Education, New South Wales, 1905-1906; Delegate of Australian Government to five International Congresses in Europe, 1909; represented Australian Government Conference on Double Income Tax and War Profits, London, 1919, and at Imperial Conference Statisticians, London, 1920; Vice-President Pan Pacific Congress, 1923. *Publications:* Reports, scientific monographs; poems, Voices of the North, Echoes of Hellas, etc. *Address:* Cooyal, 27 Sunnyside Avenue, Camberwell, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne. *(Died 30 March 1929.)*

KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Albion Williamson, D.D.; Bishop Coadjutor, Diocese of New Jersey, since 1923; *b.* White Springs, Florida, 24 Aug. 1859; *s.* of George Augustine Knight and Martha Demere; *m.* 1889, Elise Nicoll Hallowes; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1883; missionary in Florida; Rector, St. Mark's, Palatka, Florida; St. Andrew's, Jacksonville, Florida; Dean of Cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia, 1893-94; represented Florida in General Convention, 1889 and 1892; Georgia, 1895, 1898, 1901, 1904; Associated Alumni Trustee of University of South, 1893-1904; Bishop of Cuba, 1904-13; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the South since 1914. *Address:* 307 Hamilton Avenue, Trenton, N.J., U.S.A. *(Died 9 June 1936.)*

KNIGHT, Alfred Ernest, author and adviser on art matters; *b.* Camberwell, 1861; *s.* of William Henry Knight, artist; *m.* 1903, Edith Nesbit Ross; one *s.* one *d.* Tried office work and didn't like it; then drifted into art, without a proper training, and finally began writing for the press; first serious work a novel, published when a minor. *Publications:* novels: Tobiah Jalf; The Scuttling of the Kingfisher; Under Cloister Stones. Historical works: Lives of Wellington, Queen Victoria, and Edward VII.; a Concise History of the Church, and India, in the Romance of Colonization series. Scientific work almost confined to The Living Plant (with Edward Step, F.L.S.), enlarged edition called Popular Botany, later; Philistia and a Soul (a poem), 1912; The World War and After, 1915; Amentet: an Account of the Gods, Amulets and Scarabs of the Ancient Egyptians, 1915; Lyra Christi, being Metrical Musings on the Life of our Lord, 1916; A More Excellent Way (polemical), 1921, republished as The Greatest of These, 1924; The Beverley Gems (for the Duke of Northumberland), privately printed, 1921; The Macgregor Collection of Egyptian Antiquities, with preface by Prof. Newberry, 1922; the Earl of Northesk's Collection of Prehistoric Objects, 1924; Editor of The Antiquarian Quarterly, 1925-28; The Faith of the Gospel, 1928. *Address:* Kingsley, Bridges Lane, Beddington, Surrey. *(Died 24 Feb. 1934.)*

KNIGHT, Rev. Angus Clifton, M.A. Headmaster of Derby School since 1909; *b.* Keswick, 1873; *e. s.* of Dr. A. A. H. Knight; *m.* 1903, Margaret Agnes, *y. d.* of Frederick Brown, Bedford Park, London; three *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Queen's College, Oxford (open Classical Scholar). Second Class in Honour Classical Moderations, 1893; Assistant Master (latterly Second Master and Assistant Chaplain) at Royal Masonic School, Bushey, 1896-1909; Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906. *Recreations:* gardening, lawn tennis, fives. *Address.* Derby School, Derby. *(Died 16 April 1931.)*

KNIGHT, Archibald Patterson, M.A., M.D.; F.R.S.C.; late Chairman of the Biological Board of Canada; Emeritus Professor of Animal Biology and Physiology, Queen's University; *m.* Miss Workman, Montreal. *Publications:* two volumes on Chemistry; two volumes on Hygiene; numerous research papers on fishing problems, and on conservation of the Canadian lobster. *Address:* Alice Street, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *(Died 18 Oct. 1935.)*

KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Arthur Mesac; Assistant-Bishop, Diocese of Canterbury; *b.* 9 July 1864; *s.* of late Rev. John Lister Knight; unmarried. *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; Rossall School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Bell University scholar, 1885; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1886; 1st class Theological Tripos, Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1888). Ordained Deacon, Curate to St. Andrew's, Auckland, Co. Durham, Advent 1888; ordained Priest, 1890; appointed Fellow and Dean of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1891; Vice-Principal of Cambridge Clergy Training School, 1892; Lecturer in Divinity, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1894; Bishop of Rangoon, 1903-9; Warden St. Augustine's

Missionary Coll., Canterbury, 1909-28; Rector of Lyminge, Kent, 1928-35. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address:* 82 Old Dover Road, Canterbury. (*Died 4 Oct. 1939.*)

KNIGHT, Rev. Canon Herbert Theodore, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Shortlands, Kent, since 1913; Rural Dean of Bromley since 1930; Proctor in Convocation; Hon. Canon of Rochester; *b.* 23 Mar. 1869; *o. s.* of late Professor W. A. Knight, LL.D. of St. Andrews University, Scotland; *m.* 1897, Marie R. A., *yr. d.* of late Rev. R. H. Scott; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Exeter College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner); Cuddesdon Theological College. Ordained 1893; worked in Bristol, London, and Midlands; came to Kent, 1900; Diocesan Missioner, 1908-13. *Publications:* Rational Religion 1902; Criticism and the Old Testament, 1906; The Cross, the Font, and the Altar, 1911; Lessons from the Old Testament, 2 vols., 1912 and 1914; Back to Christ, 1916; Nature and the Supernatural, 1920; Some Principles of Church Finance, 1923; Sketch of Diocesan History, 1926; Story of St. Mary's, Shortlands, 1926; Structure of New Liturgy, 1930. *Recreation:* golf, played for Oxford University v. Cambridge, 1889, 1890, and 1891. *Address:* The Vicarage, Shortlands, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 2540. (*Died 26 Feb. 1934.*)

KNIGHT, Holford, K.C. 1930; M.P. (Lab.) South Nottingham 1929-31, (Nat. Lab.) 1931-35; Recorder of West Ham since 1930; *b.* 23 Apr. 1877, *e. s.* of G. T. and Alice Knight; *m.* 1908, Christine Hilda Logan of Bedford Park; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; London University. Engaged in London Municipal Government, 1893-1903; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1903; joined South-Eastern Circuit, Central Criminal Court Bar Mess, and Surrey and South London Sessions; Senior Counsel to the Mint, Central Criminal Court, 1911-30; a Knight of the Knights of the Round Table Club; Member of Wheelwrights Co.; Freeman of the City of London; initiated movement for opening English Bar to women, 1913; has long advocated reorganisation of the Bar of England and institution of an Imperial Bar Congress to meet periodically in London; travelled in America, Canada, and India to advance these and other public interests; conducted through House of Commons the Rights of Way Act, 1932; advocate in Parliament of Divorce Reform; Deputy Chairman of National Theatre Appeal Committee and Member of British Drama League Council. *Publications:* Advancing Woman; various papers and contributions. *Recreations:* walking and talking. *Address:* 2 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4393. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 26 April 1936.*)

KNIGHT, John Broughton, C.B.E. 1928; Chairman, Board of Management, Abbey Road Building Society, since 1913; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. B. Knight, Bristol; *m.* 1888, Florence Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Essex La Trobe; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School. Bankruptcy Department, Board of Trade, 1885-1919; Controller of the Clearing Office (Germany); Administrator of German, Austrian, Hungarian, and Bulgarian Property under the various Treaties of Peace; Director of Russian Claims Department; Custodian of Enemy Property, China; Custodian of Enemy Property, Egypt, 1926-29; Secretary, Deputy Controller, and Deputy Administrator in these Departments, 1919-25. *Recreations.* golf, bowls. *Address:* Graleenford, Allandale Avenue, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 1957. (*Died 12 March 1937.*)

KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Samuel Kirshbaum, D.D.; Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow since 1924; Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of Durham Cathedral since 1924; Fellow of King's College, London; Hon. Reader in Theology, Durham University; Hon. D.D. Durham; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Augustus Kirshbaum and Rose R. Knight, Leeds; *m.* 1904, Emmeline Cicely, *y. d.* of Robert Nichol, M.D., London. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1891; M.A. 1899; B.D. 1911; D.D. 1924. Ordained, 1892; curate of Wardleworth, Lancs, 1892-96; in charge of St. Paul's, Barking, E., 1896-1900; St. Margaret's, Westminister, 1900-6; Vicar of St. Mark's, Notting Hill, 1906-9; Lecturer and Tutor of King's College, London, 1906-18; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, W. 1915-19; of Bridstow, Ross, 1919-21; Rector of Houghton-le-Spring and Rural Dean, 1921-24; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Hereford, 1918-24; to Bishop of Durham since 1920; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, University of Durham, 1923, University of Cambridge, 1925-26; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1925. *Publication:* Fulfilling the Ministry, 1933. *Address:* The College, Durham. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 9 May 1932.*)

KNIGHT, William Anderson, C.M.G. 1901; late Assistant District Commander Lydenburg, 1900-9; *b.* 1861; *s.* of H. E. Knight; *m.* 1887, Ellen Jane, *d.* of late Henry Glynn. Served South Africa (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Bethlehem, O.F.S., South Africa. (*Died Dec. 1915.*)

KNIGHT, William George, A.R.C.A. (Lond.).; Portrait and Landscape Painter; *m.* 1904, Dorothy Mary, *y. d.* of late Alex. McBride, M.D., R.N.; three *d.* Studied at the Royal College of Art and in Paris; exhibited in the Royal Academy for the first time in 1896; in the Paris Salon, 1897. *Address:* 64 Bristol Road, Weston-super-Mare. (*Died 26 March 1938.*)

KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles Valentine, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1798; J.P., D.L., Northamptonshire; late Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Alderman; *b.* 22 July 1853; *s.* of late Rev. H. C. Knightley, Vicar of Combroke; *m.* Juliet, *d.* of T. W. Watson of Lubenham, 1883; *S.* uncle, 1898. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* *b.* Rev. H. F. Knightley of Houndshill nr. Stratford-on-Avon [*b.* 30 July 1854; *m.* 1884, Florence Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Thomas Garratt, Braunston House, Rugby]. *Address:* Fawsley, Daventry. (*Died 20 March 1932.*)

KNIGHTLEY, Rev. Sir Henry Francis, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1798; *b.* 30 July 1854; *s.* of late Rev. H. C. Knightley, Vicar of Combroke, Warwickshire; *S.* brother 1932; *m.* 1884, Florence Mary (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Capt. Thomas Garratt, Braunston House, Rugby. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Deacon, 1889; priest, 1890; Curate of Chaddesley Corbett, 1879-81; Willoughby, Warwickshire, 1881-83; Vicar of Wasperton, Warwickshire, 1883-96. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Fawsley, Daventry. *T.A.:* Charwelton. (*Died 3 March 1938* (*Ext.*).)

KNILL, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1893; wharfinger; Officer Crown of Italy; Commander, Order of St. Jacques, Portugal; one of H.M. Lieuts. of the City, J.P. for the County of London; *b.* 4 Sep. 1856; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Ann, *d.* of C. R. Parker; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1882, Edith, *d.* of John Hardman Powell of Blackheath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor; Feldkirch, Austria. Alderman Bridge Within Ward, 1897-1927, and of Bridge Without, 1927-31; Sheriff City of London, 1903-4; Lord Mayor of London, 1909-1910; on the Livery of the Goldsmiths Company; Master of Plumbers Company, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1909-10. *Recreations:* photography, engineering. *Heir:* *s.* John Stuart [*b.* 11 April 1886; *m.* 1910, Lucy, *d.* of Capt. Willis; one *s.*]. (*Died 26 March 1934.*)

KNOBEL, Edward Ball, D.Sc. (Hon.) Oxon. 1927; Astronomer and Oriental Scholar; *b.* Baker Street, London, 21 Oct. 1841; *s.* of William Edward Knobel, Solicitor, of

Westminster; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Henry Whitehead, solicitor, of Whitehead's Grove, Chelsea; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stockwell Grammar School; Royal School of Mines. Twice President of the Royal Astronomical Society, and Secretary for ten years; Member of the Board of Visitors of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. *Publications:* various papers on Ancient and Oriental Astronomy, and Planetary Observations; Publications of the Carnegie Institution, Washington: Ptolemy's Catalogue of Stars, Ulugh Beg's Catalogue of Stars. *Recreations:* music and photography. *Address:* 32 Tavistock Square, W.C. *T.:* Museum 8372. *Club:* Royal Societies.

(*Died 25 July 1930.*)

KNOLLYS, Rev. Archibald A., M.A.; Canon Emeritus St. Paul's, Valetta; *b.* 25 Aug. 1851; *s.* of Canon W. F. E. Knollys; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir W. T. Knollys, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Brasenose College, Oxford (Open Mathematical Scholar and Hulmeian Exhibitioner). Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Vicar of Okewood, Surrey, 1885-1896; Chaplain of Holy Trinity, Florence, 1896-1931. *Address:* Burrowfield House, Bruton, Somerset. (*Died 30 May 1940.*)

KNOLLYS, Hon. Charlotte, was a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra, 1870-1925; *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. T. Knollys, K.C.B. *Address:* 70 South Audley Street, W.1.

(*Died 24 April 1930.*)

KNOLLYS, Colonel Sir Henry, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. 1901; Controller and Private Secretary to Princess Charles of Denmark, 1896; continued in same office to the Queen of Norway, 1905-1919; *b.* 20 June 1840; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Knollys; *m.* 1st, 1876, Louisa Elizabeth (*d.* 1888). *d.* of Rev. E. Eyre; 2nd, 1909, Flora, *d.* of Louis Arthur Goodeve. *Educ.:* Westminster; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lt. Royal Artillery, 1860; subsequently on staff of Sir James Scarlett, and of Sir Hope Grant; Brigade-Major, R.A., Aldershot; D.A. Quartermaster-General, Northern District; commanded Royal Artillery, South Africa, 1889-91; has received the Order of the Dannebrog; is Knight Order of St. Olav of Norway. *Publications:* From Sedan to Saarbruck; Life of Sir Hope Grant; Incidents in Sepoy War; Sketches of Life in Japan; English Life in China. *Address:* 25 Meyrick Park Crescent, Bournemouth. *T.:* 631. *Club:* Arthur's.

(*Died 1 March 1930.*)

KNOTT, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 31 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1878, Margaret Annie (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Garbutt; one *s.* Bar, Gray's Inn, 1889; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Past President of Institute of Marine Engineers; contested Tyneside, 1906; M.P. (C.) Sunderland, 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Garbutt Knott, *b.* 14 July 1879. *Address:* Samares Manor, Jersey.

(*Died 8 June 1934.*)

KNOTT, Ralph; partner Knott & Collins, architects; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* City of London School; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served Articles with Woodd & Ainslie, architects; was eight years in offices of Sir Aston Webb. *Works:* New London County Hall; Daily Mail £200 Cottage; Houses in Mayfair, Chelsea, etc. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* Adelphi Terrace House, W.C.2. *T.:* Gerrard 6979. *Clubs:* Arts, Garrick.

(*Died 25 Jan. 1929.*)

KNOWLES, Arthur, J.P.; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of late John Knowles, J.P., D.L., of Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; *m.* Clare (*d.* 1913), 3rd *d.* of late Capt. Maxey Buchanan; late of 50th Regt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1901. *Address:* Alvaston Hall, Nantwich. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

(*Died 10 July 1929.*)

KNOWLES, Frank, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Joseph Knowles; *m.* 1922, Edith Annie, 2nd *d.* of Henry Rogers, Highlands, Normanton Road, Croydon. *Address:* Tolleshunt Knights, Essex. (*Died 17 July 1934.*)

KNOWLES, George Sheridan, Hon. Treasurer R.I. 1892; R.O.I., R.C.A., R.B.A. 1889; *b.* Manchester, 25 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of Geo. Knowles, Manchester; married. *Educ.:* private schools. Studied, Manchester School of Art; Royal Academy Schools, 1884; Regular Exhibitor in the Royal Institute and also in the Royal Academy; award at the Paris International Exhibition; numerous works published, including Cloister and the World and Strolling Players; Pictures in Permanent Galleries, Oldham, Bournemouth, Blackpool, Cheltenham, etc., also in Christchurch and Auckland, New Zealand. *Address:* 12 Glenilla Road, Belsize Park, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose Hill 5300. *Club:* Arts.

(*Died 15 March 1931.*)

KNOWLES, Lt.-Col. Robert; C.I.E. 1935; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Indian Medical Service; Professor of Protozoology, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, since 1921; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Rev. J. Knowles, L.M.S.; *m.* 1907, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of late Dr. W. Montgomery; three *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Downing College, Cambridge; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal since 1927; Editor Indian Medical Gazette 1928-33; Past Civil Surgeon, Jhansi, 1908-12; Assistant Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, 1912-14; Indian Expeditionary Force "D," Mesopotamia, 1914-1915; Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong, Assam, 1916-20; Organising Secretary, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1920; Assistant Editor Indian Medical Gazette, 1922-1928; entered Indian Medical Service, 1908; Silver Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers in medical journals on Snake-Bite, Malaria, Kala-Azar, Surra, Rat-bite Fever, and Intestinal Amœbiasis; works on Medical Protozoology, Malaria, and Dysenteries. *Address:* Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Central Avenue, Calcutta, India.

(*Died 3 Aug. 1936.*)

KNOX, Rt. Hon. Sir Adrian, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1921; P.C. 1920; C.M.G. 1918; K.C. 1906; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council; Hon. Bencher Inner Temple, 1927; *b.* Sydney, 29 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Sir Edward Knox; *m.* 1897, Florence, *d.* of Thomas Lawson, of Prospect; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (LL.B.). Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; N.S.W., 1886; M.L.A., Woollahra, 1894-98; Chief Justice of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1919-30; Officer Merite Agricole, 1924. *Address:* 300 Edgecliff Road, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Oriental; Union, Sydney; Melbourne, Melbourne.

(*Died 27 April 1932.*)

KNOX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Edmond, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; late Colonel, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), retired; late commanding a Division 2nd Army Corps; *b.* 29 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of Most Rev. Robert Knox, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1865; Col., 1889; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (brevet of Lieut.-Col.); commanded Regimental District, Bodmin, 1895-1899; served South Africa, commanding 13th Brigade, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches twice, K.C.B., promoted Major-General, King's medal, two clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military.

(*Died 1 Nov. 1938.*)

KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott, D.D.; *b.* Bangalore, 6 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Rev. G. Knox; *m.* 1st, 1878, Ellen Penelope, *d.* 1892, *d.* of Rt. Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore; 2nd, 1895, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Rev. Canon Newton, M.A., Vicar of Redditch; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Boden Sanscrit Scholar, 1867; 1st class Mods. 1867; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1868; 1st class Law and Modern History, 1869; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1870; Deacon 1870; Priest, 1872; Hon. D.D.

1894. Fellow, Tutor, and Dean, Merton Coll., Oxford; Rector, Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicester, 1884-91; Vicar, Aston, Birmingham, 1891-94; Hon. Canon, Worcester Cathedral, 1894; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1894; Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, 1895; Bishop of Coventry, suffragan to Bishop of Worcester, 1894-1903; Bishop of Manchester, 1903-21; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen. *Publications:* Pastors and Teachers; Sacrifice or Sacrament; Glad Tidings of Reconciliation; Four Addresses to Clergy, 1916; On What Authority? 1922; Spiritual objections to Alternative Communion Services, 1926; John Bunyan in Relation to his Time, 1928; Robert Leighton, Archbishop of Glasgow, 1930; The Tractarian Movement, 1833-1845, 1933; Reminiscences of an Octogenarian, 1847-1934, 1935. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 18 Beckenham Grove, Shortlands, Kent. (*Died 16 Jan. 1937.*)

KNOX, Lt.-Col. Sir Hamish (James Stuart), Kt., *cr.* 1930; O.B.E.; *b.* at Jullunda; *s.* of Major James Knox, late 19th Foot, and Janet Elizabeth Ross; *m.* 1904, Ursula Mary Iremonger Watts (*d.* 1929); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately and abroad; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. Lieut. E. Yorks Regt., 1885; Captain, 1892; Major, 1904; to Reserve of Officers, 1904; retired with rank of Lieut.-Col. 1919; served in Gibraltar, West Indies, The Cape, Egypt, France, Belgium; extra A.D.C. to late Lord Loch and General Sir W. G. Cameron at the Cape; Garrison Adjutant Cape Town, 1890-92; Staff College, 1895-96; Co. Officer R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1897-1903; Deputy Governor or Governor at Chelmsford, Pentonville, Dartmoor, Canterbury, Parkhurst, and Feltham Borstal Institution, 1904-15; Inspector of Prisons, 1919; during the War commanded and partly raised the Feltham and District Batt. of G.R. Volunteers; went to France with the 41st Division as A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches); subsequently A.A.G. to the A.I.F. depôts in U.K; Commissioner of Prisons; Director of Convict Prisons 1925-30; retired. *Address:* 56 Palace Road, Llandaff, Glamorgan. (*Died 2 July 1940.*)

KNOX, Sir James, Kt. *cr.* 1932; J.P. County of Lanark since 1906; Hon. Sheriff Substitute for County since 1920; Lord-Lieutenant of Lanarkshire since 1931; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Walter Knox, Myrtlebank, Airdrie, and Janet Stirling; *m.* 1st, 1888, Wilhelmina, *d.* of late William Thomson, Merchant, Airdrie; one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Jessie, *d.* of late Duncan Campbell, F.E.I.S., Lesmahagow. *Educ.:* Dundyvan Academy, Coatbridge; University of Glasgow. Provost of Airdrie, 1905-11. *Publications:* several Historical Works. *Address:* Myrtlebank, Airdrie. *T.A.:* Knox-Airdrie. *T.:* Airdrie 168. (*Died 8 May 1938.*)

KNOX-SHAW, Charles Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Consulting Surgeon and Ophthalmic Surgeon to London Homeopathic Hospital, Buchanan Hospital and Hastings Homœopathic Dispensary; late M.O.H. Hastings, U.D.; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of Arch. R. Shaw, M.D.; *m.* 1st, Ellen Elizabeth Spalding, *d.* of Thomas Spalding, Ore Place, Hastings; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Winifred Marion, *d.* of John Douglas Close. *Educ.:* University College School; Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* contributions to medical societies' journals. *Address:* 5 Frenchay Road, Oxford. (*Died 22 Nov. 1939.*)

KNUBLEY, Rev. Canon Edward Ponsonby, M.A.; Vicar of Steeple-Ashton with Semington since 1897; Canon of Salisbury Cathedral and Prebendary of Gillingham Major since 1917; Rural Dean of Bradford, 1923-30; *b.* 21 April 1850; *e. s.* of Rev. Miles Ponsonby Knubley, Plumbland Rectory, Cumberland; *m.* Josephine Antoinette, *e. d.* of Henry Martin Leavitt, New York; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Rector of Staveley, Yorks, 1878-97, and Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Ripon, 1894-97; formerly Editor Ripon Diocesan Gazette, Ripon Diocesan Calendar, 1890-95; and of Sarum Almanack. *Publications:* The War Record of a Wiltshire Parish; articles on Archæology and Natural History. *Address:* Steeple-Ashton Vicarage, Trowbridge. *T.:* Hilperton 17Y2. (*Died 8 Nov. 1931.*)

KNUDSEN, Sir Karl Fredrik, K.B.E.; Commander 1st Class Order of St. Olaf; Director Hambros Bank, Ltd.; *b.* Halden, Norway, 10 Feb. 1872; *s.* of D. F. Knudsen, Secretary for Education in Norway; *m.* 1st, 1896, Anne (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Alexander MacArthur, Kilmartin, Argyllshire; no *c.*; 2nd, 1928, Hetty E. A. Dixon. Naturalised as British subject, 1909; represented Norwegian shipowners during the War; Past President of Norwegian Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 25 Nov. 1937.*)

KNUTSFORD, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1895) **Sydney Holland,** Bt. 1853; Baron, 1888; Director English, Scottish, and Australian Bank; Underground Electric Railways Co.; City and South London Railway; London and Scottish Life Assurance Co.; called to Bar, 1879; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Chairman of London Hospital; *b.* 19 Mar. 1855; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Knutsford, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Nath. Hibbert, Munden, Watford; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* Lady Mary Ashburnham, *d.* of 4th Earl of Ashburnham, 1883; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. LL.B. Cambridge; Law Honours. *Publication:* In Black and White 1926. *Recreations:* late Acting-President of Life-Saving Society of England; won half-mile swimming race open to University, 1874 and 1876; swam 5th for 5½ miles Long Distance Championship of England, 1877; was Captain Trinity Hall Boat Club, 1876. *Heir:* twin *b.* Hon. Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert. *Address:* Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. *T.:* Royston 9. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander, Royal Automobile. (*Died 27 July 1931.*)

KNUTSFORD, 3rd Viscount (*cr.* 1895); **Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert,** Bt. 1853; Baron, 1888; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 19 Mar. 1855; *s.* of 1st Viscount Knutsford and Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Nathaniel Hibbert and Emily, *d.* of Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's, etc.; *S.* brother, 1931; *m.* 1884, Ellen, *e. d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart. of Brayton, Cumberland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge. Served in Royal Navy; left as Acting Sub-Lieut., 1875; High Sheriff, Herts, 1890; Alderman C.C. since commencement of L.G. Act. *Heir:* *er. s.* Hon. Thurstan Holland-Hibbert. *Address:* Munden, Watford. *T.A.:* Garston-Herts. *T.:* Garston-Herts 2. (*Died 16 Jan. 1935.*)

KOE, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Brooke, C.B. 1909; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; *e. s.* of late John Heber Pemberton Koe, Youghal Lodge, Nenagh; *m.* 1st, 1887, Beatrice Florence (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of R. W. Ashby, 48 Clarence Parade, Southsea; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Emmeline Dorothea, *d.* of late Reginald Somers Yorke, of Dame Lys, Watlington. *Educ.:* Rossall School. Lieut. Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1881; Captain, A.S.C., 1887; Major, 1896; Lieut. Colonel, 1900; Colonel, 1904; served West Coast Africa, 1893-94 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, medal with clasp); Assistant Director Supplies and Transport, S. Africa, 1907-11; A.Q.M.G., Western Command, 1912; Director of Supply and Transport, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen.); Inspector-General of Communications, Salonika, Aug. 1916-March 1917; Commissioner of Salvage, East Africa, Jan. 1918-May 1919; retired, Feb. 1920. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting, fishing. *Address:* Youghal Lodge, Nenagh. *T.A.:* Koe, Portroe. *M.:* PI 5839. (*Died 6 Feb. 1935.*)

KOEBEL, Major Frederick Ernest, D.S.O. 1917; late 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force); *b.* 1881; 5th *s.* of late Oscar Koebel, Murley Grange, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon; *m.* Evelyn Annie Whately; two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Served South African War, 1900 (Queen's medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Farmborough, Chudleigh, S. Devon.
(*Died 19 April 1940.*)

KOECHLIN, Raymond, Président du Conseil des Musées Nationaux et de La Société des Amis du Louvre; *b.* Mulhouse, Ht. Rhin, 6 Juillet 1860; veuf. *Educ.:* Paris. Professeur à l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques; Redacteur du Journal des Débats. *Publications:* La Sculpture à Troyes (avec M. Marquet de Vasselot), 1900; Les Ivoires Gothiques français, 1924, 3 vol.; Les Ceramiques Musulmanes de Suse, 1928. *Address:* Paris, 14 Boulevard St. Germain. (*Died 9 Nov. 1931.*)

KOHLSAAT, Herman H., proprietor and editor Chicago Record Herald; *b.* Edwards County, Illinois, 22 March 1853; *s.* of Reimer Kohlsaat, *b.* 1809, Brünsbüttel, Holstein, Denmark, Officer in Danish Army, and Sarah Hall, Surrey, England; *m.* 1880, Mabel E., *d.* of E. Nelson Blake, leading member and former President Chicago Board of Trade; two *d.* *Educ.:* Public and private schools, Galena and Chicago. Bought the Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1891; sold it, 1894; purchased the Times-Herald and Evening Post, 1895. Republican; took active part in election of President M'Kinley and in drafting gold plank in Republican platform of 1896. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Union League, Press.
(*Died 17 Oct. 1924.*)

KOLE, Nene Sir Emmanuel Mate, Kt. *cr.* 1929; Paramount Chief of Manya Krobo, Gold Coast; Member of Legislative Council, Gold Coast, since 1911; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Peter Nyako Azu and Catherine Natekuo; *m.* 1884; eight *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Basle Mission School. Commenced school career, 1867; left school, 1880; Schoolmaster at Abokobi, 1880-83; Sra, 1883-86; Odumase, 1886-88; Tiboman, 1888-89; Ada Foah, 1889-91; placed on the Royal Stool and proclaimed King, 1892; member of the Gold Coast Cocoa Advisory Board. *Recreations:* hunting and cocoa planting. *Address:* Odumase, Manya Krobo, Gold Coast. *Club:* Rodger. (*Died 30 Jan. 1939.*)

KOLLENGODE, Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Vengarad, Valiya Nambidi, of; Kt. *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1916; Raja, 1901; *b.* 8 Oct. 1873. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Palghat. Fellow of Madras Univ. Member Madras Legislative Council, 1906-12; Member Students' Advisory Committee; Hon. Visitor Queen Mary's College, Madras, and Agricultural College, Coimbatore; Member Madras Publicity Board, 1919-23; Member Council of State, 1922-23; temporary Member of the Executive Council, Madras, Nov. 1923 to April 1924; recipient of a medal for work done as member of the Recruiting Board during War, and of a certificate for help rendered in raising War Loan; conducts a High School at Kollengode and contributes towards the maintenance of a Girls' High School at Kollengode; owns extensive forests and cultivable lands. *Address:* Kollengode, S. Malabar.
(*Died 8 April 1940.*)

KOLHAPUR, Col. His Highness Sir Shri Rajaram Chhatrapati, Maharaja of, since 1922; G.C.S.I. *cr.* 1931; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 30 July 1897; *e. s.* of Col. Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaja of Kolhapur (*d.* 1922), direct descendant of Shivaji the Great, the Founder of the Maratha Empire; *m.* 1918, H.H. Shrimati Tarabai Saheb, *g.d.* of H.H. Sir Sayajirao Maharaj Gaikwar, Ruler of Baroda; *m.* 1925, H.H. Shrimati Vijayamalabai Saheb, *d.* of Meherban Atmaramrao Mohite of Tanjore. *Educ.:* privately in Kolhapur; Hendon School; studied agriculture at Ewing Christian College, Allahabad. Has a hereditary salute of nineteen guns. *Recreations:* horse racing, riding, tennis, shikar, and other manly sports. *Address:* Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.
(*Died 26 Nov. 1940.*)

KONIG, Frederick Adolphus; *b.* New York, 6 Oct. 1867; *s.* of late Frederick William Konig; *m.* 1906, Gerda, *e. d.* of late Paul de Chappuis; two *s.* *Address:* Tyringham House, nr. Newport Pagnell, Bletchley, Bucks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arts. (*Died 6 Oct. 1940.*)

KONODY, Paul G., Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy; art critic of the Observer and The Daily Mail; *b.* Budapest, 1872; *m.* 1st, Isabel Codrington, *d.* of J. N. Pyke-Nott of Bydown, N. Devon; two *d.*; 2nd, Alex. Muriel, *d.* of Peter Goodman, Dublin. *Educ.:* Vienna. Settled in London, 1889; editor of The Artist, 1900-2; Master, Junior Art Workers' Guild, 1903-4; Hon. Secretary of the British Committee of Venice International Exhibition, 1908-1932; Hon. Secretary and Art Adviser to Canadian War Memorials Fund; Commissioner in Great Britain for Art Sections, Canadian National Exhibition, 1921; European Art Exhibition in Australia, 1923. *Publications:* The Art of Walter Crane, 1902; Velasquez, his Life and Work (Connoisseur Portfolio), 1903; Filippino Lippi, 1905; Art Section of Harmsworth's Self-Educator, 1906; The Brothers Van Eyck, 1907; Raphael, 1908; Chardin, 1909; part author of The National Gallery, 1909, and The Louvre, 1910; Delacroix, 1910; Through the Alps to the Apennines, 1911; Fra Filippo Lippi, 1911; The Uffizi Gallery, 1912; Modern War Paintings by C. R. W. Nevinson, 1916; Art and War, 1919; part author of Italian Painting, 1929, and An Introduction to French Painting, 1932; Constantin Guys, 1930; (with Sidney Dark) Sir William Orpen, 1932; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Dictionary of National Biography, and periodicals. *Recreations:* reading, music, travelling. *Address:* 26 York Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Langham 3133. *M.:* FN 6911. *Clubs:* Savile, London Sketch. (*Died 30 Nov. 1933.*)

KOPPEL, Percy Alexander, C.M.G. 1928; C.B.E. 1920; M.A.; Counsellor in H.M. Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office; *b.* 3 Nov. 1876; *s.* of B. Koppel; *m.* 1913, Dorothy, *d.* of J. C. im Thurn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Magdalen College, Oxford; Taylorian Scholar (Spanish) Oxford, 1900. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; Northern Circuit; Board of Education, 1903-5; Law Clerk, National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1912; Prince of Wales' Fund, 1914; Wellington House Committee, 1914-17; News Department, Department of Information, 1917-18; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1918-20. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 5 Sumner Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4329. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander.
(*Died 31 Oct. 1932.*)

KOTHARI, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, Kt., *cr.* 1921; O.B.E.; K.I.H. Gold Medal; *b.* Karachi, India; wife *d.* 1923. Additional mem. Bombay Legislative Council, 1911; contributed largely to Imperial funds during World War; contributed towards the Imperial Government World War Loan in one individual sum of Rupees 2,550,000 or £175,000; has made many gifts to his native city, amounting to Rupees 1,350,000 or £112,500 to date; carried out various onerous and responsible duties (honorary) throughout the war, maintaining a large staff at his own expense; travelled as an unofficial Ambassador of British Empire ten times round the world, and visited unfrequented quarters like the Arctic, Antarctic, North Polar Regions (about 400 miles south of North Pole), Cannibal Islands, etc.; Life Governor Royal Masonic Institutions, London;

Governor of Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society; F.R.G.S.; Vice-President Navy League, London. *Address:* Karachi, Sind, India. *World T.A.:* Kothari. *Clubs:* British Empire; Circumnavigating, New York; Lloyd's Polo (Founder Member), Poona; Willingdon Sports, Bombay. (*Died Nov. 1934.*)

KOTZE, The Hon. Sir John Gilbert, Kt., *cr.* 1917; K.C. English Bar, 1902; LL.B. (Lond.) 1873; Hon. LL.D. Univ. Cape of Good Hope, 1912, and University of Capetown, 1927; *b.* Leeuwenhof, Cape Town, 5 Nov. 1849; *y. s.* of P. J. Kotzé; *m.* 1st, 1872, Mary Aurelia (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Daniel Bell, Clapham, Surrey; 2nd, 1933, Margarettia Jeldina, *d.* of H. Doornbos, Groningen. *Educ.:* South African College; London University. Called to the Bar; Inner Temple, 1874; practised at Bar of Supreme Court, Cape Town, and Eastern Districts Court, Grahamstown; Judge of High Court, Transvaal Province, 1877-81; Chief Justice of the South African Republic, 1881-98; Member of War Losses Commission under Pretoria Convention, 1881; President Anglo-Boer Judicial Commission in Swaziland, 1890; Chairman Board Examiners in Literature and Science, Transvaal, 1890-98; Attorney-General and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Southern Rhodesia, 1900; Acting Administrator, S. Rhodesia, 1902; Chairman of Rhodes University College Council, 1904-13; Judge President of the Eastern Districts Division of the Supreme Court of South Africa, 1904-13; Judge of the Cape of Good Hope Provincial Division of the Supreme Court, 1913, and Judge President thereof, 1920; Judge of the Appellate Division of the Union of S. Africa, 1922-27; resigned, 1927; Knight Grand Cross Order of the Immaculate Conception, Portugal, 1896. *Publications:* Causa in Roman and Roman-Dutch Law of Contract; edited (with late F. Jeppe) Transvaal Statute Book, 1845-85; three vols. of Reports of Cases High Court, Pretoria, 1877-88; translated Simon Van Leewen's Commentaries on Roman-Dutch Law. *Address:* 67 Belmont Avenue, The Gardens, Cape Town, South Africa. (*Died 1 April 1940.*)

KRABBÉ, Paymaster-Rear-Adm. Frederick James, R.N., C.B. 1914; *b.* 19 July 1860; *s.* of late Staff Commander F. J. Krabbé, R.N., Falmouth, Cornwall; *m.* 1889, Alice Kate, *d.* of late G. R. Anderson, Halifax, Canada; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London. Entered Accountant Branch, Royal Navy, 1876; served as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, North America, 1895-1897; Admiral Superintendent, Naval Reserves, Admiralty, London, 1898-1902; Commander-in Chief, Mediterranean, 1902-5; Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet 1908-25; served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Alpenrose, New Brighton Road, Emsworth, Hants. *T.:* Emsworth 85. *M.:* OT 7520. (*Died 3 July 1933.*)

KRAUS, Adolf; Lawyer; *b.* 1849; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rokycan, Bohemia. Was President Board of Education, City of Chicago: Corporation Counsel, City of Chicago; President, Civil Service Commission; Knight of the Order of Francis Joseph; was International President, Order of B'nai B'rith, for twenty years. *Publications:* was owner and editor Chicago Times. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* East End Park Hotel, Chicago. *T.A.:* Kragos, Chicago. *Clubs:* Covenant, Athletic, Standard, Chicago. (*Died 22 Oct. 1928.*)

KREUGER, Ivar; Managing Director of the Swedish Match Company since 1917; *b.* Kalmar, 2 March 1880; *s.* of Consul Ernst Kreuger and Jenny Forssman; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Royal Technical University of Stockholm. Connected with different construction firms in U.S.A., England, Germany, France, etc.; established A. B. Kreuger and Toll; its Managing Director, 1908-13; Chairman since 1930. *Address:* Villagatan 13, Stockholm, Sweden. *T.A.:* Kreugivar. *T.:* 10247. (*Died 12 March 1932.*)

KRISHNAN NAIR, Dewan Bahadur Sir M., Kt., *cr.* 1930; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Middle School, Alatur (Palghat); in Government College, Calicut (Sharp Scholarship); Madras Christian College (Special Scholarship); B.A. with first class Honours, 1889; B.L., 1893. High Court Vakil, 1894, and practised in Calicut, 1894-1910: member of the Calicut Municipal Council for nine years and its Chairman for three years; member of Madras Legislative Council, 1903-10 and 1920-28; Member of Governor's Executive Council, Madras, 1928-34; member of the Malabar District Agricultural Advisory Council and President of the Calicut Agricultural Association and President of the District Congress Committee; one of the founders of the Calicut Cosmopolitan Club; Chief Judge of the Travancore High Court, 1910-14; Diwan of Travancore, 1914-20; Diwan Bahadur, 1915; awarded a Certificate of Honour for collection of War Loans and mentioned in C. in C.'s despatches. *Address:* Palghat, S. Malabar Dist., South India. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. (*Died 11 July 1938.*)

KROLL, Prof. Dr. Wilhelm, Dr. iur.h.c., D.Litt. h.c. (Oxford and Cambridge); Emeritus Professor of Classics; *b.* 7 Oct 1869; *s.* of Ernst Wilhelm Kroll, and Elise Eichborn; *m.* 1900, Käthe Wegener; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Breslau, Berlin and Bonn. Dr. phil. 1891; Privatdocent Breslan, 1894; Prof. Greifswald, 1899; Münster W., 1906; Breslau, 1913; Visiting Prof. Princeton, N.J. 1930-31. *Publications:* Editions of Proklos, Firmicus, Cicero Orat. and Brutus, Catullus, Vettius Valens, Hist. Alexandri; – De Symmachi studiis, 1891; De orac. Chaldaicis, 1894; Studien zum Verstandnis d. röm. Liter., 1924; Die wiss. Syntax im lat. Unterr., 3 ed. 1926; Die Kultur der ciceronischen Zeit, 1933; Die Antike Rhetorik, 1937; Editor formerly of Bursian and Glotta, now of Pauly Realenzykl. *Recreations:* Owner of Haus Kroll, Riesengebirge, Querseiffen bei Krummhübel. *Address:* Berlin-Grunewald, Charlottenbrunnerstrasse 46. *T.:* 890886. (*Died 21 April 1939.*)

KUBELIK, Jan, violinist; *b.* Michle, 1880; father a market-gardener and musician; *m.* 1903, Magyar, *d.* of Wolfgang Szell de Bessenyei, and divorced wife of Count Czaky. *Educ.:* Prague Conservatoire. Has given recitals since 1898; has travelled through whole of Europe, America, and Australia; Violinist of the Royal Court of Roumania, Benemerenti 1st class, Roumania; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Officer of Star Order, Roumania; Commander of Sava Order, Servia; Commander of Gregory Order from the Pope; Order of Anna, Russia; Instruction Public, France; Couronne of Roumania; Order for Art and Science, Wurtemberg; Hon. Member of the Philharmonic Societies of London and Prag. (*Died 5 Dec. 1940.*)

KUPRIN, Aleksandr Ivonovich; *b.* 1870. *Publications:* The Duel, 1905; Bracelet of Garnets; River of Life; Stories from the Russian; Gambrinus; The Insult; Horse Thieves; Off the Street; Olessiya; The Shulamite; Backwoods; The Swamp; The Jewess; The Coward; The Cadets; The Interrogation; The Night Watch!; Delirium; How I was an Actor; In Retirement; Alez!; In the Circus; Lolly; The Clown; Moloch; Small Fry; Captain Ribnicov; The River of Life; Yama; The Earth Anthology. (*Died Aug. 1938.*)

KÜSSNER, Amalia, American miniature painter; *m.* Capt. Charles Dupont Coudert of New York. *Portraits:* King Edward, Czar and Czarina of Russia, Duchess of Marlborough, Lady Warwick, Lady Naylor Leyland, Cecil

Rhodes, etc. *Address:* Windlesham Hall, Windlesham, Surrey. (*Died 31 May 1932.*)

KUTLEHR, Raja Ram Pal of, C.S.I. 1904; head of an ancient family of Rajputs who formerly ruled, according to the local traditions, for over two hundred generations; judicial powers were granted in 1873; *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Raja Narain Pal; *m.* 1st, *sis.* of Raja Sham Ser Singh of Rampur Bushahr State; 2nd, *d.* of Raja Mahendra Sein of Keental State, Simla; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shastri (nagri), Persian and English. Sub-Registrar of Kutlehr, 1867; Judicial Powers granted, 1875; Judicial Powers, First Class, 1877; a Sanad for good conduct and morality, 1877; a letter of thanks for offer of military service in Afghan war, 1879; silver and gold medal Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903; numerous Sanads for services during European War; life member of St. John Ambulance Association. *Address:* Kutlehr, Kangra, Punjab. (*Died 21 Nov. 1927.*)

KYD, Sir David Hope, Kt., *cr.* 1916; LL.D. Camb.; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late David Kyd of Rosendael, Broughty-Ferry, Angus; *m.* 1896, Mary Gertrude, *d.* of late Francis Hobson Appach, J.P., of Elcot Park, Kintbury, Berkshire. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1888; contested (C.) Whitechapel Division of Tower Hamlets, 1900 and 1906, Stoke-on-Trent, 1910, and Forest of Dean, 1910 and 1911. *Address:* 28 Thurloe Square, S.W.7; Pitcastle, Strathtay, Perthshire. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 15 Dec. 1933.*)

KYD, John Normansell, J.P.; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of late David Kyd, Rosendael, Broughty-Ferry, Angus; *m.* 1897, Anna Christina (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late George Halley, J.P., Broomhall, Broughty Ferry. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Loretto. In business at Dundee as Jute Manufacturer, 1890-1926 when he retired; served with the special constabulary at Broughty-Ferry for two years during the War; owner of the estate of Pitcastle in Strathtay, Perthshire, 2500 acres where he has a grouse moor and salmon and trout fishings; has a large and valuable collection of antique 8-day clocks, ivories, and paintings (including many of McTaggart). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, fine art collecting; Sherborne School, Rugby 1st. XV. 1881; Loretto 1st. XI. and 1st. XV., 1882. *Address:* Pitcastle, Strathtay, Perthshire; Rosendael, Broughty Ferry, Angus. *T.:* Strathtay 9 Broughty Ferry 7088. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Eastern, Dundee. (*Died 1 Jan. 1931.*)

KYLSANT of Carmarthen, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1923; **Owen Cosby Philipps,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; late Lord Lieutenant of Haverfordwest; late Sub-Prior of the Priory for Wales; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; Grand Cross of Spanish Red Cross, 1912; M.F.H. Carmarthenshire Hunt, 1912-26; Vice-Admiral of North Wales and County of Carmarthen, 1929; Hon. Captain Royal Naval Reserve, 1914; *b.* 25 March 1863; 3rd *s.* of Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart., and Hon. Lady Philipps, *sister* of 5th Baron Wynford; *m.* 1902, Mai, C.B.E., Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of League of Mercy, *co-heiress* of late Thomas Morris, D.L., of Coomb, Carmarthenshire; three *d.* Owns over 6000 acres in Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire; Lord of the Manor of Llanstephan; High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1904; late President, Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire; Past-President of the London Chamber of Commerce and Past-President of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom; Chairman of the Wales and Monmouthshire Unionist Council, 1921-31; M.P. (L.) Pembroke and Haverfordwest, 1906-10; (C.) Chester, 1916-18, and City of Chester Division, 1918-22. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Coomb, Llangain, Carmarthen; Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire. (*Died 5 June 1937 (Ext.).*)

KYNASTON, Walter Roger Owen; D.L. and J.P., Shropshire; T.D.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Rev. W. C. E. Kynaston; *m.* 1912, Gwladys Elin, *e. d.* of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Major, Shropshire Yeomanry; Fellow of the Land Agents' Society; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Hardwick, Ellesmere, Shropshire. *T.:* Ellesmere 6. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 24 Sept. 1935.*)

KYNOCH, John Alexander; Emeritus Professor of Midwifery, St. Andrews University; *b.* Forres, Morayshire. *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; University of Edinburgh, M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., LL.D. Studied at Berlin, Vienna, and Munich; now holds the post of Obstetric Physician and Gynæcologist to Dundee Royal Infirmary. *Publications:* various papers relating to obstetrical subjects. *Recreations:* travel and golf. *Address:* 8 Airlie Place, Dundee. (*Died 23 June 1931.*)

KYRKE, Lt.-Col. Henry Vernon Venables, D.S.O. 1917; *e. s.* of late Col. Venables Kyrke, of Crossways, South Chard, Somerset; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1919, Frances Mary Craven, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Craven Hoyle of Leabank Hall, Cloughfold, Lancs, and Gnaton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th Class Medjidie, 3rd Class Order of the Nile); Commanded 1st Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1925-1929; retired pay, 1930. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 2 Feb. 1933.*)

L

LACAITA, Charles Carmichael, J.P.; *b.* 1853; *o. s.* of late Sir James Lacaita, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Mary Annabel (*d.* 1924), *o. d.* of Sir F. H. Doyle, 2nd Bt.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Antoinette Haefélé de Courly. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; M.P. (L.) Dundee, 1885-1887. *Address:* Selham House, Petworth. *T.:* Lodsworth 4. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 17 July 1933.*)

LACEY, Rev. Thomas Alexander, M.A.; D.D. (St. Andrews); F.S.A.; Canon of Worcester since 1918; *b.* Nottingham, 1853; *m.* 1888, Dorothy, *d.* of William Stott Banks, Wakefield; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Ordained, 1876; Assistant Master, Wakefield Grammar School, 1876-1878; Denstone College, 1885-88; Vicar of Madingley, Cambridge, 1894-1903; Chaplain and Warden, London Diocesan Penitentiary, Highgate, 1903-19; Pringle-Stuart Lecturer, Keble College, Oxford, 1914; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1916-18; Bishop Paddock Lecturer General Theological Seminary, New York, 1917; Member Council English Church Union since 1891; 4th class, Order of St. Sava, 1919; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Worcester, 1922-29. *Publications:* De Hierarchia Anglicana (with Rev. Edw. Denny), 1895; Supplementum to the same, and De Re Anglicana, 1896; Liturgical Interpolations, 1898 (3rd ed. 1912); The Elements of Christian Doctrine, 1901; A Handbook of Church Law, 1903; The Historic Christ, 1905; The Mysteries of Grace, 1908; A Bishop's Letters, 1908; Consciousness of God, 1909; A Roman Diary, 1910; Marriage in Church and State, 1912; Catholicity, 1914; Conscience of Sin, 1916; Nature and God, 1916; Nature, Miracle, and Sin (Pringle-Stuart Lectures), 1916; Unity and Schism (Bishop Paddock Lectures), 1917 (3rd ed. 1920); Oxford Sermons, 1918; The Universal Church, 1921; Select Epistles of St. Cyprian, 1922; Ultimate Salvation, 1924;

By-ways, 1924; The One Body and the One Spirit, 1925; The Anglo-Catholic Faith, 1926; Authority in the Church, 1928; Herbert Thorndike (English Theologians), 1929; The Reformation and the People, 1929; Essays in Positive Theology, 1931; Wayfarer's Essays, 1934; Joint Editor of the English Hymnal. *Address:* College, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 976. *(Died 6 Dec. 1931.)*

LACHAISE, Gaston; sculptor; *b.* Paris, 19 March 1882; *s.* of Jean Lachaise and Marie Barrée; came to America, 1906; American citizen; *m.* Isabel Nagle. *Educ.:* Bernard Palissy and Ecole National des Beaux Arts, Paris. One-man Exhibition, Bourgeois Gallery, New York, 1918 and 1920; The Intimate Gallery, New York, 1927; Brummer Gallery, 1928; one man show at the Philadelphia Art Alliance, 1933 and The Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1935; work represented at Cleveland Museum of Art, Newark Museum, Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia; Morgan Memorial Museum, Hartford; Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington; Smith College Art Museum, Northampton; Whitney Museum of American Art; Museum of Modern Art, New York City, and in collections of Adolph Lewisohn, Scofield Thayer, Alfred Stieglitz, A. E. Gallatin, Lincoln Kirstein, Edward M. M. Warburg, Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr., etc.: Among commissions executed Peacocks, James Deering Estate; Decorative frieze, American Telephone and Telegraph Building, New York City; Four decorative panels, Estate of Welles Bosworth, architect; Life-size marble figure, Atkinson Allen Estate; Seagull, National Coast Guard Memorial; Decorative sculptures Main Entrance 6th Avenue Rockefeller Center, New York City; Life-size bronze figure, Library of O'Donnell Iselin; Woman Torso, heroic size, permanent collection of the Museum of Modern Art; Standing woman, heroic size, bronze, New London, Conn.; La Montagne, heroic size, reclining figure, Lenox, Mass.; Stone Reliefs, for International Building, Rockefeller Center, New York; Ellen Phillips Samuel Memorial, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia; Draped Woman, life-size figure. Among portraits executed: Scofield Thayer, Sibley Watson, Jr., Edward Nagle, E. E. Cummings, M. R. Werner, Dr. James B. Murphy, Dr. L. Pierce Clarke, Miss Antoinette Kraushaar, Helen Teschner Tas, Marianne Moore, Georgia O'Keefe, Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin, Justice E. P. Pierce, Henry Strater, Henry McBride, Alfred Stieglitz, John Marin, Richard G. Buhlig, G. Seldes, Carl Van Vetchen, Mrs. Juliana R. Force, George Morris, Lincoln Kirstein, Edward M. M. Warburg, etc. *Address:* Georgetown, Maine, U.S.A.; *T.:* Georgetown 5 ring 32. *(Died 18 Oct. 1935.)*

LACY, Frederick St. John, F.R.A.M.; Professor of Music (University College, Cork) in the National University of Ireland, 1910-33, since then Acting Professor; resigned, 1934; Emeritus Professor of Music, U.C.C. 1935; *b.* Blackrock, Co. Cork, 27 March 1862; *s.* of John Francis Lacy, M.E., Q.U.I., J.P. (Royal Engineers); *m.* Marjorie Eleanor, *d.* of Richard Evans, M.I.C.E. *Educ.:* Castleknock College, Co. Dublin; Royal Academy of Music, London (Associate, 1888; Fellow, 1911); Associate (Royal) Philharmonic Society, 1888; Member 1918; resident in London, teaching, 1886-1900; Director of Music, St. Augustine's, Ramsgate, 1893-94; health breaking down, returned to Cork, 1900; founded the St. John Lacy Chamber Music Concerts, 1903; Lecturer on Music in Queen's Coll., Cork, 1906; University Coll., 1908; instrumental in founding the Munster Association of Professional Musicians, 1909, and appointed first Chairman thereof; Examiner for musical degrees, N.U.I., 1909; Examiner in Theory of Music to Intermediate Education Board, 1923-24; President, Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1915-17; Vice-President Cork Orchestral Union, 1905-9. *Publications:* Music: Orchestral Serenade in E; Overtures, Celtic, and Herman and Dorothea; Cantata, Annabel Lee; Comic Opera, Matrimony; String Quartet in E; Irish Tunes for Irish Regiments (two books); Song-cycle, Heart's Desire; anthems, part-songs, about sixty songs, and many other works including Cantata Christ-Tide; Mass in C; Comic Operas Pa-Sol and Uncle Pat. Literary: Notes on Irish Music; Song and Ballad Music; Sir A. Sullivan and his Music; The Growth of English Song; Schubert, Schumann and Song; Irish Music and the Modal Scales in which it was written; A Talk about Music; A Musical Myngle-Mangle. *Recreations:* writing verse, and reading. *Address:* 2 York Terrace, Cork. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 31 Aug. 1935.)*

LACY, Rt. Rev. Richard; Bishop of Middlesbrough since 1879; *b.* 1841; *s.* of Richard Lacy, Navan, Meath. *Educ.:* Ushaw Coll., Durham; English Coll., Rome. Ordained priest by Cardinal Patrizzia in Rome, 21 Dec. 1867; curate at St. Patrick's, Bradford, until Aug. 1872, when he was appointed to St. Mary's, Middlesbrough, where he built St. Mary's Cathedral, and was appointed in 1879 its first Bishop, having been consecrated by Cardinal Manning, 18 Dec. 1879. *Address:* Bishop's House, Middlesbrough. *(Died 11 April 1929.)*

LAEMMLE, Carl; *b.* Laupheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, 17 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Julius Baruch and Rebekka Laemmle; *m.* 1898, Recha, *d.* of Loeb Stern, Flieden, Germany; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public schools of Laupheim. Emigrated to America, 1884; ten years later, after filling various book-keeper and salesman's positions in New York and Chicago, went to Oshkosh, Wisconsin, as book-keeper for the Continental Clothing Store; four years later became manager of the store; on 24 Feb. 1906, opened his first theatre, the Whitefront, in Chicago; from this humble beginning, established the Universal Pictures Corporation with branch offices all over the world, and exchanges in every state of the Union and of Canada; sold Universal Holdings, 1936; Mason-Elk. *Publication:* Subject of biography by John Drinkwater entitled The Life and Adventures of Carl Laemmle. *Address:* Dias Dorados, 1051 Benedict Canyon, Beverly Hills, Calif., U.S.A. *T. A.:* Emroe Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Breakfast, Los Angeles; Harmonie, New York. *(Died 24 Sept. 1939.)*

LAFFAN, Colonel Henry David, C.M.G. 1906; R.E.; *b.* 30 June 1858; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Michael Laffan, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1904, Anne, *d.* of Benjamin Bennet of Minehead, Somerset. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Army, 1877; Capt. 1888; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1903; Bt.-Col. 1906; D.A.A.G. at Army Headquarters, 1896-98; British Representative on Anglo-German Boundary Commission, S.W. Africa, 1898-1903; Commanding R.E. Woolwich District, 1904-8; retired. *Address:* 11 Coleherne Court, S.W.5. *(Died 14 March 1931.)*

LAFONE, Rear-Adm. Albert Sumner, C.B.E., 1919; R.N. (retired); F.R.Z.S.; Senior Naval Officer, Port of London, 1914-19; *b.* 14 Oct. 1863; 5th *s.* of late Alfred Lafone, J.P., of Hanworth Park, Middlesex; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools; H.M.S. Britannia. Served on Pacific, African (1st Lieut. of Blonde, landed at Gazi, during M'weli Expedition, Ashanti Medal), Australian and Mediterranean Stations. *Address:* Sherborne St. John. Hants. *(Died 26 Dec. 1933.)*

LAFONE, Major Edgar Mortimore, O.B.E.; late Chief Constable Metropolitan Police; *s.* of Alfred Lafone, Hanworth Park, Middlesex; *m.* Beryl, *d.* of Sir Trevor Chichele Plowden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Major 4th Hussars. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 16 Aug. 1938.)*

LAFONE, Harold Carlisle, B.A., LL.B., Editor of the Autocar since 1930; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of A. W. Lafone; *m.* 1st 1908, Katharine Mary Druce; two *s.*; 2nd 1932, Muriel Hume James. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1901; joined staff of The Car Illustrated, 1909; London Editor The Autocar, 1915. *Recreations:* motoring, motor boating, and sailing. *Address:* Hill Rise, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 61. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht.
(*Died 4 May 1938.*)

LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey (Yeatman), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1894; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, Balsham House, Cambridgeshire, and Sherborne, Dorset; *m.* 1887, Frances Rebekah, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Entered Civil Service, Gen. P.O. 1869-77; Chief Clerk to State Secretary, Transvaal, under British Administration, 1878; Private Secretary to Administrator, Sir Owen Lanyon, 1878-81; Secretary to Executive Council; present at siege of Pretoria; afterwards Private Secretary to Administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir Wm. Bellairs; Secretary to Transvaal sub-Royal Commission on Compensation Claims, 1881-82; special War Correspondent during Egyptian Campaign, 1882-83; present at all engagements, including Tel-el-Kebir, Kassassin, and capture of Cairo; appointed Assist. Colonial Secy., Sierra Leone; employed on special Financial Mission to Gold Coast, 1883; Government Secretary and Accountant, Basutoland, 1884; Assist. Commissioner, 1885; established Magistracy in Masupha's country, 1886; acted as Resident Commissioner, 1890; as British Commissioner, Swaziland, 1892; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1893-1901; Commissioner for Native Affairs and Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, Transvaal, 1901-7; Chairman, Inter-Colonial S.A. Native Affairs Commission, 1902-4; S.A. War, 1899-1902 (despatches several times); raised and commanded Transvaal Light Infantry Regt.; Vice-President African Society; Vice-President Royal Empire Society, late Chairman of Council; Vice-President British and Foreign Bible Society; Director of South African Gold Trust and other companies. *Publications:* The Basutos, 1909; The Native Races of the British Empire. *Recreations:* all games and sports, and has had considerable experience big-game shooting; walked from Cape Coast Castle through Ashantee in 1883, shooting and collecting specimens. *Address:* Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Authors'.
(*Died 26 June 1934.*)

LAGERLOF, Selma, Dr. Phil. (Hon.); authoress; *b.* at estate Mårbacka in Vermland; Sweden, 20 Nov. 1858; *d.* of E. G. Lagerlöf, Officer in the Army, Estate-owner. *Educ.:* Royal Women's Superior Training College, Stockholm. Teacher at the Girls' High School at Landskrona, 1885-95; received a prize in a literary journal for some chapters of Gösta Berling's Saga, 1890; devoted herself entirely to authorship after 1895; created Doctor *honoris causa* at the Linnæus Jubilee at the Upsala University, 1907; Ph.D. (Hon.) Greifswald, 1923; Dr. of D. Kiel, 1932; received the Nobel Prize in Literature at Stockholm, 1909; member of the Swedish Academy, 1914. *Publications:* Gösta Berling, 1891; Invisible Links, 1894; Miracles of Antichrist, 1897; From a Swedish Homestead, 1899; Queens of Kungahälla and other Sketches, 1899; Jerusalem, 1901-2; Herr Arne's Hoard, 1904; Legends of Christ, 1904; The Adventures of Nils, 1906-7; The Girl from the Marsh Croft, 1908; Emperor of Portugallia, 1914; Short Stories, 1915; The Outcast, 1918; Zachris Topelius, 1920; Mårbacka, The Tale of a Manor, 1922; The General's Ring, 1925; Charlotte Löwensköld, 1925; Anna Svärd, 1928; From my Childhood, 1930-32; Harvest, 1933; The Diary of Selma Lagerlöf, 1937; entrusted by the Association of Common Schools' Teachers with the writing of a book of Sweden for primary schools, which task she performed in The Adventures of Nils. *Recreations:* has spent some years in travelling in most countries in Europe, in Egypt, and in Palestine. *Address:* Mårbacka, Sunne, Sweden.
(*Died 16 March 1940.*)

LAIDLAW, Sir Patrick Playfair, Kt. *cr.* 1935; F.R.S. 1927; F.R.C.P.; Director Department of Experimental Pathology and Dep. Director, National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, N.W.3; *b.* 26 Sep. 1881; *s.* of late R. Laidlaw, M.D. *Educ.:* Leys School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital Medical School. Formerly Demonstrator in Physiology, and Sir William Dunn Lecturer in Pathology, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1933. *Address:* 31 Wentworth Road, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2388. *Club:* Athenaeum.
(*Died 20 March 1940.*)

LAING, Andrew, C.B.E. 1917; J.P.; General Manager and Director of the Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.; *b.* Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Morningside, Edinburgh. Served apprenticeship in Edinburgh; went to the Fairfield S.B. Co., Glasgow, 1877, where he rose to the position of Engineering Manager and Director; left in 1896 for the Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend; has been responsible for the design and construction of numerous important machinery installations for all types of Warships and Fast Ocean Liners; Director of Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co.; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Institution of Naval Architects, Lloyds Committee, etc.; has sat on Board of Trade Committees on Sub-division of Merchant Ships, South Kensington Science Museum; British Cast Iron Research Association, British Engineering Standards Association. *Address:* 15 Osborne Road, Newcastle. *T.:* Jesmond, Newcastle, 992. *Club:* Constitutional.
(*Died 24 Jan. 1931.*)

LAING, Frederick Ninian Robert, K.C., 1899; *b.* Jedburgh, 11 July 1856; *y. s.* of Robert Laing of Jedburgh; *m.* 1897, Janie, *e. d.* of Vice-Admiral Sir W. N. W. Hewett, V.C., K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1883; Bencher, 1907; retired from practice, 1925. *Address:* Stock, Essex; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Conservative.
(*Died 10 March 1931.*)

LAINSON, Major Alexander John, D.S.O. 1900; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 24 July 1869; *o. s.* of J. A. Lainson of Horringer House, Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 1907, Ethel Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Eardley Yerburgh of Wavendon Lodge, Bucks. *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. Entered Army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; served Burmah, 1891-92; South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *M.:* BL 1773.
(*Died 6 June 1931.*)

LAKE, Rev. Henry Ashton, M.A.; Rector of Chelmsford since 1895; Hon. Canon Chelmsford since 1914; Sub-dean since 1924; *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Henry Lake, Solicitor, Highgate, and Mary Lake; unmarried. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Scholar), 2nd class Classical Tripos, 2nd class Theol. Exam.; Gloucester Theological Coll. Curate of Staines, 1872-73; Cuddesdon, 1873-76; Vicar of Castle Hedingham, 1876-95; Warden of the House of Mercy, Great Maplestead, 1885-88; Rural Dean of Hedingham, 1883-95; Chelmsford, 1913-15; Proctor for the Diocese of St. Albans, 1910-14; Chelmsford, 1914; Hon. Canon St. Albans, 1910-14. *Address:* Guy Harlings, Chelmsford.
(*Died 7 Jan. 1929.*)

LAKE, Col. Harry William, C.M.G. 1919; M.I.M.M. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 80 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *Club:* Reform.
(*Died 26 June 1940.*)

LAKE, Brig.-Gen. Noel Montagu, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 10 Sep. 1852; *s.* of Colonel Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B.; *m.* 1890, Virginia Jane, *d.* of William Parnis, Constantinople, one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1871; served abroad in Fiji Islands and Malta; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1896-1902; Deputy Inspector-General, 1902-5; Chief Engineer, London District, 1905-6; Eastern Command, 1906-9; retired from the Army as Colonel, 1909; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1912; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Northern Command, Sep. 1914-Sep. 1916. *Address:* 71 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 5081. (*Died 24 Dec. 1932.*)

LAKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy Henry Noel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1905; *b.* 29 June 1855; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. P. G. B. Lake, late 54th and 100th Regts.; *m.* 1891, Hester, *d.* of H. Woodyer. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Gazetted 59th Foot, 1873; Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal), Assist. Field Engineer; passed Staff Coll. (Honours), 1884; Soudan Expedition, 1885, Suakin (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War (Mesopotamia), 1916; D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, Army Headquarters, 1887-90; Secretary Lord Wantage's Committee on "Terms of Service in the Army," 1891-92; D.A.A.G., Dublin District, 1892-93; Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Canadian Militia, 1893-98; Assist. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Army Headquarters, 1899-1904; Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Army Corps, 1904-5; Chief of the General Staff, Canadian Militia, 1905-8; Inspector-General, Canadian Militia, 1908-10; Division Commander, India, 1911-12; Chief of General Staff, India, 1912-15; Commanded Mesopotamian Force, 1916. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. Canada. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 17 Nov. 1940.*)

LAKIN, Sir Michael (Henry), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *s.* of Henry Lakin of Malvern and Rebecca, *d.* of John Greaves of Radford Semele, County Warwick; *m.* 1869, Alice Emma (*d.* 1927), *d.* of David Dewing of Norwich; three *s.* one *d.* D.L. J.P. Warwickshire, 1880; High Sheriff, 1899; Vice-Chairman of County Council since 1919. *Heir:* *s.* Richard [*b.* 1873; *m.* Mildred Alice, *d.* of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* The Cliff, Warwick. *T.:* 179. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 21 March 1931.*)

LAKING, Sir Guy Francis William, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 3 Jan. 1904; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Beatrice Ida (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Charles Mylne Barker; S. father 1919. *Heir:* none. (*Died 4 Aug. 1930.*)

LAMARCHE, Rt. Rev. Charles, D.D., R.C. Bishop of Chicoutimi since 1928; *b.* St. Roch-de-l'Achigan, 26 Oct. 1870. Priest, 1893; formerly Parish Priest of St. Stanislas, Montreal. *Address:* Chicoutimi, P.Q., Canada. *Club:* Lyceum. (*Died Feb. 1940.*)

LAMB, Sir Horace, Kt. *cr.* 1931; F.R.S. 1884; M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1849; *s.* of late John Lamb, Stockport; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Simon Foot, Dublin; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Stockport Grammar School; Owens Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. 2nd Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1872; Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1872-75; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Adelaide, 1875-85; Prof. of Mathematics in the Owens College and University of Manchester, 1885-1920; Hopkins Prize, Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1890; member of Council of the Royal Society, 1894-96, 1908-10, 1920-22; Vice-Pres., 1909-10, 1920-22; Royal Medallist, 1902; Copley Medallist, 1924; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1899; St. Andrews, 1911; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, 1904; Hon. Sc. D. Cambridge and Dublin, 1908, Manchester, 1921, Sheffield, 1924; Hon. F.R.S. Edin.; Foreign Member R. Accad. d. Lincei (Rome); Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; late President Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society; President London Mathematical Society, 1902-4, De Morgan Medallist, 1911; Pres. Section A, British Association, Cambridge, 1904; President of the Association, 1925. *Publications:* Motion of Fluids, 1878; Hydrodynamics, 1895, 6th ed. 1933; Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897, 4th ed. 1919; Dynamical Theory of Sound, 1910; Statics, 1912; Dynamics, 1914; Higher Mechanics, 1920; papers on mathematical physics. *Address:* 6 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1617. (*Died 4 Dec. 1934.*)

LAMB, Lt.-Col. Roger Montague Radcliffe, D.S.O. 1917; retired pay; 5th Fusiliers (Northumberland Fusiliers); *b.* 14 Sep. 1881; 2nd *s.* of Charles Burgoyne Lamb; *m.* 1918, Ethel Audrey Barker; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined Militia, 1900; proceeded to S. Africa; 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1901; Capt. 1913; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); in S. Africa till 1903; home, 1908; then India (1st Batt.), where stationed till the Batt. came home from foreign service; India again (2nd Batt.), 1913-14; returned 1914 with Batt. and proceeded to France Jan. 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., despatches, Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Address:* 2 Stray Walk, Harrogate. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 15 Aug. 1937.*)

LAMBART, Brig.-Gen. Edgar Alan, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; sixth *s.* of late Hon. Oliver W. Lambart, R.N.; *m.* 1st, Geraldine (*d.* 1887), *d.* of late Captain James Stirling Stuart of Castle Milk, N.B.; 2nd, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late Sir J. Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1875; Colonel, 1905; retired, 1910; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War as Brig.-Gen., R.A., and commanding a Divisional Ammunition Column. *Address:* 18 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Ken. 0904. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 30 June 1930.*)

LAMBART, Hon. Lionel John Olive, D.S.O. 1916; J.P.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 10th Earl of Cavan; Captain, R.N. (retired); *b.* 16 July 1873; *m.* 1906, Adelaide Douglas, *y. d.* of late Captain Arthur Randolph, 15th Hussars; one *d.* Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Captain, R.N. (retired), 11 Nov. 1918. *Address:* Home Farm, Sherston, Wilts. *T.:* Sherston 200. *Club:* United Service. (*Died June 1940.*)

LAMBERT, Arthur Bradley, C.B.E. 1917; Section Superintendent, Royal Army Clothing Department, Nov. 1914-Dec. 1918; *b.* 3 April 1858; *s.* of late Henry Lambert, J.P., General Manager, Great Western Railway; *m.* Emma Matilda, *d.* of late Charles Jones, M.I.C.E.; two *d.* *Recreations:* music, golf, motoring. *M.:* XN 886. *Clubs:* Junior Athenaeum, Royal Automobile. (*Died 20 Aug. 1929.*)

LAMBERT, Brig.-Gen. Edward Parry, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; *o. s.* of late Col. Parry Lambert, R.E., and *g. s.* of late General Burnett, of Gadgirth, Tarbolton, Ayrshire; *m.* 1901, Thomasine Caroline, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B., R.A., and *widow* of Major C. A. Ryan, R.A. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 26 May 1932.*)

LAMBERT, Francis Henry, J.P.; Director Pentwyn Steamship Co. Ltd., Cardiff, and Cardiff Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co. Ltd., Cardiff; formerly Managing Director, Lambert

Brothers, Ltd., London; *b.* London, 1867; *s.* of late Thomas Henry Lambert, Solicitor, London; *m.* 1891, Florence Lilley, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Henry Hovenden, architect, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately in France and Germany. President Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, 1911; ex-Chairman, Welsh Liberal Federation; Chairman, Cardiff Free Trade League. *Recreations:* chamber music (violoncellist) and skating. *Address:* West House, Penarth, South Wales. *T.:* Penarth 335. *Clubs:* Reform: Cardiff County, Cardiff. *(Died 29 Sept. 1929.)*

LAMBERT, George Washington, A.R.A. 1922; painter of portraits and mural decorations; Australian citizen; *b.* Petrograd, 1873; father American; mother English; *m.*; two *s.* Studied art under Julian Rossi Ashton, Sydney, N.S.W.; won travelling scholarship, N.S.W., 1900; studied two years in Paris; Member of International Society of Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers; Founder Member Modern Society of Portrait Painters; Associate of Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts; Official Artist to Australian Imperial Forces, Egypt and Palestine. *Recreations:* sailing, sea-fishing, riding, billiards, bowls. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 29 May 1930.)*

LAMBERT, Sir Henry Charles Miller, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1910; F.S.A.; *e. s.* of late H. T. Lambert, of Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, and Georgina Emily, *y. d.* of Rev. Sir Thomas Miller, 6th Bt., of Froyle, Hants; *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1892, Aileen Mary, *e. d.* of late J. R. Arthur, Bombay Civil Service; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Office, 1892; acted as Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain for the House of Commons Select Committee on South Africa, 1897; Chairman of Committee, Emigrants' Information Office, 1897-1907; visited Canada, 1903, Australia and New Zealand, 1905; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, and Secretary to the Imperial Conference, 1916-21; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1921-32; retired, 1932; Acting Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1924-25. *Publications:* History of Banstead in Surrey (1912 and 1931); The Nature of History, 1933. *Address:* Larklands, Banstead, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 122. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 9 Feb. 1935.)*

LAMBERT, Ven. Joseph Malet, M.A., LL.D.; Archdeacon of the East Riding, Yorks, since 1917; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Joseph Lambert, J.P., Cottingham, E. Yorks; *m.* Rose, *d.* of Arthur and Emily Harrison of Cottingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pocklington Grammar School; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. After a period in business with firm of Lambert & Smiths, Hull, took Holy Orders 1879; first curacy Tadcaster; whole career spent in Hull and E.R. Yorks; Canon of York; Member of Church Assembly; Vice-President and Chairman of Council, Hull University College; Vice-Chairman Hull Education Committee; Alderman E.R. Yorks County Council; Chairman Hull Public Libraries Committee; Vice-Chairman Hymers College; Chairman Bridlington School; Unionist. *Publications:* 2000 Years Gild Life. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring. *Address:* Caerleon, Bridlington. *M.:* XP 1168. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 17 April 1931.)*

LAMBERT, Richard Cornthwaite, M.A., J.P.; *s.* of Rev. R. U. Lambert, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Bradford-on-Avon, and Agnes, *o. d.* of Ven. T. Stanton, Archdeacon of Wilts; *m.* 1893, Lilian, *e. d.* of R. H. Burman, Four Oaks, Warwickshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Cambridge (honours in History). Travelled extensively in Europe and near East; called to Bar, 1892, and joined Midland Circuit; contested Sheffield (Ecclesall), 1906; Attercliffe, 1909; Portsmouth, 1910; contested W. Islington L.C.C. 1907; Member, 1910-13; M.P. (L.) North Wilts (Cricklade) 1910-18; served on Executive Committee, London Liberal Federation, 1909-10; Librarian of Athenæum, 1922-35. *Address:* 101 Abbey Road Mansions, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 3347. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 5 Nov. 1939.)*

LAMBLE, Ven. George Edwin; Archdeacon of Carlton, 1927; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, since 1923; Missioner of the Mission of St. James and St. John since 1925; *b.* Durham Lead, Victoria, 19 Feb. 1877; *s.* of George Robert Lamble, teacher, and Catherine Mary Mullins; *m.* 1st, 1904, Louisa (*d.* 1919), *d.* of William Thomas Clark, M.A. Camb.; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Winifred Jessie, *d.* of Joseph Proctor Bainbridge. *Educ.:* Corporate High School, Bendigo; Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne; Australian College of Theology. Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1901; Curate of Cunninghame, 1900; St. Columb's, Hawthorn, 1900-2; L. T. Glenrowan, 1902; M. of Mooroopna and Tallygaroopna, 1903; Registrar Diocese of Wangaratta, 1903-7; First Warden of St. Col. Hall, Wangaratta, 1903-1910; Private Chaplain to Bishop, Wangaratta, 1903-10; Supt. R. of Glenrowan, Whitfield, Milawa, etc., 1903-10; Incumbent of St. Barnabas', South Melbourne, 1910-12; Chaplain A.I.F.; Chaplain 1st Class (Efficiency Decoration) C.M.F. 1915-17; Incumbent of St. Stephen's, Richmond, 1912-25. *Recreations:* motoring, amateur gardening. *Address:* Attunga, 91 Normandy Road, East Kew, E.4, Australia. *T.:* Hawthorn 567. *Club:* Naval and Military, Royal Auto, Melbourne.

LAMBTON, Arthur; author; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of late General Arthur Lambton, C.B., Coldstream Guards (*nephew* of 1st Earl of Durham, 3rd Lady Kensington, and 1st Lady Northbourne); *m.* 1st, 1904, Edith Lilian (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late B. J. White of Halesowen; 2nd, 1918, Marion Edith, *y. d.* of late Rev. H. Maxwell Egan Desmond, Chaplain to Brigade of Guards in Crimea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Jesus College, Cambridge; Italy. Translated into Italian Sheridan's School for Scandal, and into English Maupassant's Bel Ami; has written for leading newspapers and magazines, and travelled extensively; a lifelong worker for the passing of the Legitimacy Bill, which became law, 1 Jan. 1927; with Mr. S. Ingleby Oddie founded in 1903 the Crimes Club, the other four original members being the late H. B. Irving, the late Professor Churton Collins, the late J. B. Atlay, and H. Crosse; served European War in the Special Branch (Spy Dept.) of Scotland Yard, 1914-15, and was then Censor under the War Office in London, Folkestone, Liverpool, Inverness Invergordon, and the Mediterranean. *Publications:* The Man with the Green Eyes, 1909 (with Sir Max Pemberton); The Splendid Sinner, 1911; The Maternal Instinct, 1914 (with the Hon. Seymour Ormsby-Gore); The Story of the Crimes Club, 1923; My Story, 1925; The Salad Bowl, 1927; Thou Shalt do no Murder, 1930; Echoes of Causes Célèbres, 1931; The Galanty Show, 1933. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing. *Address:* 7 Onslow Place, S.W. 7. *Clubs:* Windham, Reform, M.C.C. *(Died 2 Aug. 1935.)*

LAMBTON, Major-General Hon. Sir William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1904; C.B. 1915; C.V.O. 1914; M.V.O. 1907; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 4 Dec. 1863; *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *m.* 1921, Lady Katherine de Vere Somerset, *d.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1884; Adjutant, 1888-92; commanded 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1909, and Regiment, 1912; served in Egyptian campaign; Atbara and Omdurman; and in South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); Military Secretary to Lord Milner, 1900-4; European War, 1916-18 (K.C.B.); A.A. and Q.M.G. London District, 1913-14; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief in France, Aug. 1914; commanded 4th Div., Sep. 1915-Sep. 1917; passed Staff College; retired 1920; Groom-in-Waiting to the King, 1910; Commander Legion of Honour, 1915. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf. (*Died 11 Oct. 1936.*)

LAMBOTTE, Paul; K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1918; Directeur général honoraire des Beaux-Arts, des lettres et des bibliothèques de Belgique; Commissaire du gouvernement pour les expositions des Beaux-Arts; formerly chef des services juridiques du Haut Commissariat de Belgique (Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission) à Coblence; *b.* Brussels, 1862; *s.* of Alfred Lambotte and Marie Catherine Doucet; *m.* Marie Thérèse Ghislaine Story; no *c.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Brussels. D.LL. Barrister-at-law; entered the Ministry of Science and Arts as Chef de Division, 1903; Director, 1911; represented the Belgian Government in many countries in charge of missions since 1900; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Léopold; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne de Belgique; Grand Croix de la Couronne d'Italie; Commandeur de l'ordre des SS. Maurice et Lazare; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Commandeur d'Orange-Nassau; Grand Officier de l'ordre du Christ, Portugal; décoré de l'ordre royal Hongrois du mérite 2^{me} classe; Commandeur de $1^{ère}$ classe, avec plaque, de l'ordre royal de Wasa; Commandeur avec plaque de l'Ordre du Mérite Civil (Espagne); Grand Officier de l'ordre royal de la Couronne de Roumanie; Commandeur de $2^{ème}$ grade de l'ordre du Danebrog; Grand Officier avec collier de l'ordre de Santiago da Espada; Grand Officier de l'ordre des Trois Etoiles de Lettonie; Grand Officier de l'ordre Polonia Restituta, etc.; Académicien correspondant de l'Académie royale des Beaux Arts San Fernando à Madrid; Membre de la Commission du Musée Royal des Beaux-Arts de Belgique; Membre du Corps Académique (académie royale) d'Anvers; Member of the Board of Advisers of the University of London; Membre d'Honneur de la London Society; Membre d'Honneur de la Société Szingei-Merse à Budapest et de la Société des Amis du Musée des Beaux-Arts à Berne, etc. *Publications:* Written and collaborated in many Belgian, British, and French artistic reviews, author of 2 volumes in the collection des Artistes belges contemporains, Henri Evenepoel et Les Peintres de portraits, monographs of Alfred Stevens, Paul de Vigne, Jean van den Eeckhoudt, Histoire de l'art flamand; Trésors d'art de la Belgique; P. P. Rubens, La Peinture anglaise, Notes de voyage et d'art; etc. *Recreations:* travelling, lecturing, collecting. *Address:* 15 rue d'Egmont, Brussels. *T.:* 12.13.38. (*Died Dec. 1939.*)

LAMING, Major Henry Thornton, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; late 18th Hussars; *b.* 28 July 1863; *s.* of late James Laming; *m.* 1898, Ella Loetitia, *d.* of late Robert Cunliffe, D.L.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; late Lt.-Col. commanding 24th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 2 William Street House, Knightsbridge, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 3197. (*Died 12 Aug. 1934.*)

LAMINGTON, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1880); **Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane Baillie,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; D.L., J.P., B.A., F.R.G.S.; Lt.-Col. late Lanarkshire Yeomanry; Captain of King's Body Guard for Scotland; Hon. Col. 6th Battalion Scottish Rifles (Cameronians); *b.* 29 July 1860; *s.* of 1st Baron and Annabella, *d.* of Andrew Robert Drummond, Cadlands, Hampshire, and *g.d.* of 5th Duke of Rutland; *S.* father 1890; *m.* 1895, Hon. Mary Haughton Hozier, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Newlands; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Assistant Private Secretary to Prime Minister, Marquis of Salisbury, 1885-86; M.P. (C.) for North St. Pancras, 1886-90; travelled through from Siam to Tonquin, 1890-91; Governor of Queensland, 1895-1901; Governor of Bombay, 1903-7. Church of England. Conservative. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Victor A. B. W. Cochrane Baillie, M.C. *Address:* Lamington, Lanarkshire; 8 Wilton Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 16 Sept. 1940.*)

LAMONBY, Isaac Wannop, D.S.O. 1917; Chairman and Managing Director The Grassmoor Co. Ltd., Grassmoor Collieries, Chesterfield; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late J. Lamonby, J.P., Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1915 Elizabeth, *d.* of late S. Gregory, Paignton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow. Served in Royal Engineers 1914-19 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* 7 Princes Gate, S.W.7. (*Died 20 Nov. 1938.*)

LAMOND, Henry, J.P. Dumbartonshire; F.S.A.Scot.; Secretary of the Loch Lomond Angling Improvement Association since 1910; *b.* 27 July 1869; *s.* of Robert Peel Lamond and Isabella Jaap; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Glasgow University. Served apprenticeship in a Glasgow solicitor's office, but never qualified as a law agent; made a study of fishery work; Vice-President of Scottish Anglers' Association; acted as fishery adviser in many water undertakings in England, Wales, and Scotland; assisted in formation of many angling bodies in Scotland, and drafted Bills for reform of angling conditions; acted for six years on Luss Parish Council and Western District Committee of County Council of Dumbarton; during war, served as volunteer in 1st V.B. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; from time to time exhibited landscapes and portraits in oils in local art exhibitions; written works on angling, and illustrated angling books. *Publications:* The Gentle Art: Some Sketches and Studies, 1911; A Mixed Basket, 1912; The Sea-Trout: a Study in Natural History, 1916; Some Piscatorial Problems Idly Considered, 1921; Regeneration: a Poem, 1921; Verses Piscatory and Amatory, 1924; Loch Lomond: a Study in Angling Conditions, 1931; Days and Ways of a Scottish Angler, 1932. *Recreations:* angling, painting, archæology, gardening. *Address:* Cleveland Bank, Luss, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Kelvinside Academical; St. Mungo Angling. (*Died 15 March 1934.*)

LAMONT, Hon. John Henderson; a Judge of Supreme Court of Canada since 1927; *b.* 12 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Duncan Carmichael Lamont and Margaret Robson Henderson; *m.* 1899, Margaret Murray Johnston; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.). Graduated in Law from Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 1895; practised law in Toronto until 1899, when he moved to Prince Albert in the North-west Territories; Crown Prosecutor, 1902; Member of House of Commons, 1904-5; Attorney-General, Province of Saskatchewan, 1905-7; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, 1907-18; a Judge of the Court of Appeal of that Province, 1918-27. *Address:* Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. (*Died 10 March 1936.*)

LAMOTTE, Brigadier-General Frank Grimshaw Lagier, C.M.G., 1918; retired; *b.* Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of Rev. F. L. Lamotte; *m.* 1st, 1889 (*d.* 1908), Amelia, *d.* of Major W. Peel, Royal Dragoons; one *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Norah, *d.* of J. W. Orr, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1883-1911; commanded 1st Batt., 1907-11; Devon and Cornwall T.F. Brigade, 1912-13; Section Coast Defences, 1914-1916; served S. African War with 1st Oxford Light Infantry, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1917-18. *Address:* Fallow Hill, Bromeswell, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 29 Sept. 1938.*)

LAMOTTE, Major George Moorsom Lagier, D.S.O. 1918; retired, Militia; *b.* April 1869; *s.* of Rev. F. L. Lamotte. *Educ.:*

Fort Augustus. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. Militia, 1891-1904; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Fallow Hill, Bromeswell, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
(*Died 2 May 1935.*)

LAMPLOUGH, Augustus Osborne, B.W.S.; N.B.A.; A.R.C.A.; *b.* Manchester, 1877. Studied Art at the Chester School of Art; Lecturer Perspective, and teacher of other Art subjects, Leeds School of Art, 1898-99. *Early Work:* Architectural subjects, chiefly cathedral interiors and Venetian architectural subjects, but for the last 25 years has devoted himself entirely to the study of Egyptian subjects; travelled in France, Algeria, Morocco, Egypt; exhibited at Royal Academy, North British Academy, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and most of the provincial exhibitions, as well as contributions to Continental Exhibitions and America. *Publications:* Cairo and its Environs, 1899; Winter in Egypt; Egypt and How to See It; The Flight of the Turkish Invaders; illustrated Pierre Loti's La Morte de Philæ, and Egypt, by the same author. *Exhibitions:* Fine Art Society, Mendoza Gallery, Dudley Gallery, Modern Gallery, Klackner's Gallery; represented by important works at Buckingham Palace, and in most of the Royal Households. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Plym Yard Towers, Bromborough, Cheshire. *Club:* Turf, Cairo. (*Died 16 Nov. 1930.*)

LAMROCK, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B. 1916; V.D.; late 20th Batt. Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 25 Dec. 1859; *m.* Mary Bowman, *d.* of Dr. James Cameron; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Newington College, Stanmore, Sydney. Served European War, 1914-16 (C.B.). *Address:* Gladstone Parade, Lindfield, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Imperial Service, Tattersall's, Sydney, N.S.W.
(*Died 19 July 1935.*)

LANCASTER, Sir William John, Kt., *cr.* 1906; J.P.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1841, *m.* 1868, *c.*, Sarah Harriot (*d.* 1889), *d.* of D. T. Roy, M.D.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, King's Lynn. Formerly Secretary Prudential Assurance Co.; Mayor of Wandsworth, 1901-2; donor of King Edward VII.'s Grammar School to town of King's Lynn; received Freedom of King's Lynn, 1912. *Address:* 49 Putney Hill. S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 946. (*Died 28 Feb. 1929.*)

LANCE, Rev. Edwin Mildred, *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Lance; *m.* 1st, 1890, Mary Henley (*d.* 1914), *d.* of J. T. Christopher, 6 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Edith Adelaide, *d.* of late Prebendary F. Hall of Friern Barnet; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Curate of S. John Evangelist, Holborn, 1885-88; Baltonsborough, 1888-1892; Vicar of Langport, 1892-96; Pill, 1896-1910; Vicar of Barrow Gurney 1910-20; Provost of SS. Mary and Andrew College, Taunton, 1913-1920; Secretary of Wells Theological College, 1911-26; Provost of Lancing College, 1920-26; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1902; Treasurer of Wells Cathedral, 1920-21; retired from active work, 1926. *Address:* Hill Lands House, Send, Woking, Surrey. *T:* Ripley 137.
(*Died 20 Aug. 1935.*)

LANCIANI, Commendatore Rodolfo, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1923; D.C.L.; Senator of the Kingdom; Prof. of Ancient Topography, University of Rome, 1878-1927; Correspondent L'Institut de France; *b.* Rome, 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1875, Mary Ellen Rhodes, Providence, R.I.; 2nd, 1920, Theresa, Duchess of San Teodoro. *Educ.:* Rome, Collegio Romano and University. LL.D. Aberdeen, Harvard, and Glasgow; D.C.L. Oxford; Ph.D. Würzburg and Rome; F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.S.A.; member of the Accademia dei Lincei; of the Accademia di S. Luca; of Institute of Berlin; of Société archéologique of Brussels and of Academie Royale de Belgique; of Archæological Commission, Rome; royal gold medallist R.I.B.A., etc. Vice-Director of the Kircherian Museum, 1876; Director of Excavations, 1878; Secretary, Archæological Commission, 1872; designer and builder of the new Archæological Park, Rome; Reconstructor of the Forma Urbis of Septimius Severus; Royal Commissioner for the reorganization of the centre of Rome. *Publications:* Five hundred and thirty-six archæological or historical publications, among which the Forma Urbis Romæ, plan of Ancient Rome in 46 sheets (276 square feet); The Aqueducts of A.R.; The Itinerary of Einsielden; Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries; Pagan and Christian Rome; The Ruins and Excavations of A.R.; New Tales of A.R.; History of the Destruction of A.R.; Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome, 1906; Wanderings in the Roman Campagna, 1909; Wandering through Ancient Roman Churches, 1925, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Villa S. Teodoro, 17 via Guiseppe Guattani (via Nomentaria), Rome. (*Died 21 May 1929.*)

LANDALE, David; J.P., Dumfries; Director of Matheson & Co., Ltd., 3 Lombard Street; formerly Managing Director in the East of Jardine Matheson & Co., Ltd.; and Member of Legislative Council of Hong-Kong; *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. David Landale of Applegarth Manse, Lockerbie, and Margaret, *d.* of Sir Wm. Jardine, Bart., of Applegarth; *m.* 1902, Mildred Sophia, 2nd *d.* of John Fortune of Bengairn, Kirkcudbrightshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. *Address:* Dalswinton, Dumfries. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Conservative, Caledonian. (*Died 6 Sept. 1935.*)

LANDER, Rt. Rev. Gerard Heath, D.D.; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1924; Archdeacon of Bedford and Assistant Bishop since 1933; *b.* 14 Aug. 1861; *y. s.* of late J. G. H. Lander, Bishops Offley Manor, Staffs; *m.* 1st, Amy, *d.* of J. T. Fletcher, The Grange, Liverpool; 2nd, Margaret, *e. d.* of H. Crawford Smith, M.P., Newcastle; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Newport; Trinity College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained 1884; Curate of St. Bride, Liverpool, 1884-88; Vicar, St. Benedict, Everton, 1888-96; Vicar, St. Philip, Litherland, 1896-1905; Vicar, St. Cyprian, Liverpool, 1905-7; Hon. Canon, Liverpool, 1904-7; Bishop of Victoria, Hong-Kong, 1907-20; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Lyonsdown, New Barnet, 1920-33; Assistant Bishop to the Bishop of St. Albans 1924-32; Warden of Lay Readers for Diocese of St. Albans, 1923-31; Proctor in Convocation, 1926-31. *Address:* Tree Tops, Woburn Sands, Beds. *Club:* Church Imperial.
(*Died 14 Nov. 1934.*)

LANDER, Rt. Rev. Richard Brook, D.D.; Bishop Primus of the Free Church of England; *m.* 1st, Annie Ada (*d.* 1919); 2nd, 1929, Maria Essex, late of Ashtead. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cheshunt College. *Club:* Overseas.
(*Died 19 Nov. 1937.*)

LANDEY, Very Rev. Theophilus Patrick. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1884; Curate of St. Nicholas, Galway, 1884-86; Incumbent of Toomna, 1886; Incumbent of Straid, 1896-1915; Archdeacon of Achonry, 1905-15; Incumbent of Killala, 1915-1927; Rural Dean, 1920-25; Member of Diocesan Court; Diocesan Nominator; Dean of Killala, 1925-27; Rector of Kilmoremoy, 1925-27; retired, 1928. *Address:* 109 Marlborough Road, Donnybrook, Co. Dublin.

LANDON, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Henry Palmer, C.B.E. 1926; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* Brackenstown House, Co. Dublin, 6 June 1879; *s.* of Charles Palmer Landon and Caroline Roe Manders; *m.* 1916, Catherine Bennett Spence; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Sandhurst. Attached 18th Royal Irish Regt.; joined 35th Scinde Horse, 1900; Seistan Arbitration Com-

mission, 1903-5; A.D.C. to Sir Herbert Thirkell White, Lt.-Governor of Burma, 1907; Burma Military Police, 1908-14; with General Dyer's Eastern Persian Force, 1914; Brigade Major 1st Cavalry Brigade N.W. Frontier, 1917; raised 4th Batt. Burma Rifles, 1918; Irak, 1920; Commanding Burma Rifles, Malay States and Burma, 1922-25; Chief Commandant Mysore State Troops, 1926. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Lovington, Castle Cary, Somerset.
(Died 1 Oct. 1940.)

LANDON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Bainbridge, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1904; *b.* Ledsham Vicarage, South Milford, Yorkshire, 27 Feb. 1860; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon J. T. B. Landon and Sarah, *d.* of F. Watt, Beverley, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, 1884, Rose Emily (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Rev. W. N. Willis, rector of Kilpeacon, Co. Limerick; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Ethel Mary, *o. d.* of late Thomas Sampson, Nottingham. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 76th Regt. 1879; Army Service Corps, 1884; D.A.A.G. Jamaica, 1890-95; Benin Expedition, 1897, as 2nd in Command and Supply and Transport Officer (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902, on Staff as Director of Supplies, L. of C., and at Army Headquarters (despatches, Brevet of Colonel, medal with 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, 1901-2); Command of A.S.C. Aldershot, 1902; Assistant Director Supplies and Transport, Aldershot, 1908-9; Inspector of the R.A.S.C., 1909-12; Director of Transport and Movements, War Office, 1913-1914; Chief Inspector of Quarter-Master General's services, 1914; retired, 1919; Colonel Commandant R.A.S.C. 1921-30; *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(Died 26 Oct. 1937.)

LANDON, Group Captain Joseph Herbert Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; late Royal Air Force; *o. s.* of Colonel Frank Landon V.D., D.L., Brentwood, Essex; *m.* 1930, Biddy, *yr. d.* of Colonel T. R. Pennefather Warren. *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Served European War 1914–18, 4th Btn. Essex Regt. and R.A.F., O.C., 83rd Wing Independent Air Force (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches, wounded); Air Ministry and commands at home; served in Iraq; Senior Air Staff Officer, Fighting Area Headquarters, Air Defences of Great Britain; retired list, 1935. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Air Force. *(Died 8 Dec. 1935.)*

LANDRY, Hon. David V., M.A., M.D.; Provincial Secretary and Treasurer New Brunswick, 1912-17; *b.* New Brunswick, 14 July 1866; *s.* of Vital J. Landry and Matilda D. Cormier (both French); *m.* 1896, Annie Michand, of Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* St. Joseph's University, Westmorland Co., N.B. Taught school three years in the common schools of the Province of N.B.; studied medicine, Laval University, Montreal, 1892; practised medicine since 1892; Municipal Councillor, 1900-1; M.L.A. Co. Kent, New Brunswick, 1908-17; Commissioner for Agriculture, 1908-12; Commissioner, Jordon Memorial Sanatorium for Tuberculosis; District Medical Health Officer, 1927–29. *Address:* Buctouche, Kent Co., New Brunswick. *Died 18 Dec. 1929.*

LANE, Brig.-General Henry Arthur, C.I.E. 1922; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B.; *m.* 1899, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late General Henry Smyth, C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon; Sandhurst. Commandant 30th Lancers, Indian Army, 1914-18; served Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, 1914 Star, medal and Victory Medal); Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp); N. and N.E. Persia, 1920 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.
(Died 6 Sept. 1930.)

LANE, Rev. Henry Tydd, Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1920; *b.* 27 Feb. 1846; *s.* of Richard James Lane, Q.C. and Catherine Diana Tydd; *m.* 1880, Annie Cecilia Waller; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private Schools; University of Dublin. Deacon 1874; Priest 1875; Assistant Curate of Andover, 1874-77; Christ Church, Albany Street, 1877-80; Diocesan Inspt. of Schools, Diocese St Albans 1880-92; Vicar of Bishops Stortford, 1892-1927. *Address:* 3 Bedford Park Road, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 144.
(Died 8 May 1939.)

LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald (Bertram), K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; C.B. 1896; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1847; *y. s.* of late John Newton Lane of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield; *m.* 1893, Augusta Sarah, (*d.* 1936) *d.* of late John Beaumont. *Educ.:* private school. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1867; Col., 1886; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class of Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; Maj.-Gen., and commanded garrison at Alexandria, 1898-1901; Infantry Brigade, Malta, 1901-3; Military Secretary at War Office, 1903-4; Lieut.-Governor and Secretary Chelsea Royal Hospital, 1905-9; retired on pension, 1909. *Recreations:* all sport. *Address:* Carleton Hall, Saxmundham. *T.:* Saxmundham. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 7 March 1937.)*

LANE-JACKSON, Nicholas; *b.* 1 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Nicholas Lane-Jackson of Freehamlet, South Devon, and *d.* of late Admiral Pryor, *m.* Marianne Williams (*d.* 1922); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately for army. Chiefly associated with games and sports and sporting journalism; founder of Corinthian Football Club, the London Football Association, of which he was the first Hon. Sec. and afterwards Vice-President, and actively assisted in the formation of the Lawn Tennis Association and served on its Council for some years; was for some years Hon. Assistant Secretary of the Football Association, and afterwards Vice-President of that body; served on committee of London Athletic Club; was for many years one of the two referees and handicappers at the chief lawn tennis tournaments in the United Kingdom, and was the first referee at most of Continental lawn tennis tournaments; suggested the formation of the Lawn Tennis Association and served on its council for some years; associated with late Sir John Astley, Bt., whom he succeeded as Chairman of the Club, in founding the Sports Club, and was Chairman of the Wimbledon Sports Club and Managing Director of the Sheen House Club; originated and was the first Hon. Secretary of the Lord Mayor's Charity Football Cup and of the Sheriff of London's Charity Football Shield; started the Corinthian Shield Competition for London school boys; founder of the Stoke Poges Club, and of the Le Touquet Golf and Sports Clubs and the Cabourg Golf Club; assisted in the formation of the Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Golf Union, and of the Berks and Bucks Golf Alliance, and was the first Chairman of both. During the War was in the Food Production Dept. as Assistant Director, and afterwards Transport Adviser of the Markets Organisations Section. *Publications:* Association Football; Always Fit and Well; Sporting Days and Sporting Ways; Sporting Thrills; handbooks on Rugby Union Football, Association Football, Lawn Tennis, Hockey, Lacrosse, Athletics, Swimming, and Golf; Editor of the Athlete's Guide; Editor of the Sovereign; Editor and Proprietor of the sporting journals Pastime and The Cricket Field, both of which were purchased by The Field; has written on sport for most of the chief periodicals in the United Kingdom, etc.; donor of the Jackson Cup for the chief Curling Competition in Switzerland. *Recreations:* has participated in nearly every British sport. *Address:* Teignmouth, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Connaught. *(Died 23 Oct. 1937.)*

LANE-POOLE, Stanley, historian and archæologist; Professor of Arabic at Trinity College, Dublin, 1898-1904; *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of E. Stanley Poole, chief clerk of the Science and Art Department; *g.-n.* of E. W. Lane the Orientalist; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Bell (*d.* 1905), 2nd *d.* of late David Wilson, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, and *g.-niece* of Gen. Fr. R. Chesney, R.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tutors; exhibitioner of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; M.A. Oxford and Dublin; Litt.D. Dublin. Employed in Coin Department of British Museum, 1874-92; sent by Government on archæological missions to Egypt, 1883, and Russia, 1886; visited Australia, 1890; employed by Egyptian Government on archæological research at Cairo, 1895-97; hon. member of Commission for Preservation of Arab Monuments; Secretary of Council of Royal Irish Academy, 1901-2; corr. member of the Imperial Russian Archæological Society; lecturer at the Royal Institution, 1900; examiner in Arabic to University of Wales, 1901-2; has been a frequent reviewer in Times, Times Literary Supplement, Literature, Saturday Review, Academy, Athenæum, Spectator, and contributed articles to Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews, Fortnightly, Macmillan's, Cornhill, and to Chambers's Encyclopædia (1927) and Harmsworth's History of the World (1928). *Publications:* Catalogue of the Oriental and Indian coins in the British Museum, 14 vols., 4500 pp., 1875-92; biographies of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, 2 vols. 1888, pop. ed. 1890; Sir G. F. Bowen, 2 vols. 1889; Sir Harry Parkes, 2 vols. 1894, pop. ed. 1901; Sir R. Church, 1890; E. W. Lane, 1877; Aurangzib, 1892; Saladin, 1898; Babur, 1899; Histories of the Moors in Spain, 1887 (9th ed. 1915); Turkey, 1888 (6th ed., enlarged, 1908); The Barbary Corsairs, 1890 (3rd ed. 1915); The Mohammedan Dynasties, 1893 (new edition, 1925); The Mogul Emperors, 1892; Egypt in the Middle Ages, 1901; Mediæval India, 1902 (9th ed. 1915); Story of Cairo, 1902; North-West and by North, 1903; Islam, 1903; Egypt, 1881; Social Life in Egypt, 1883; Studies in a Mosque, 1883 (2nd ed. 1893); Le Koran, sa poésie et ses lois, 1882; The Art of the Saracens of Egypt, 1886; Speeches and Table-talk of Mohammed, 1882 (last ed. 1905); Cairo, 1891 (3rd ed. 1898); Essays in Oriental Numismatics, 3 vols., 1874, 1877, 1892; Catalogue of Coins in Khedivial Library, 1897, etc.; edited Lane's Arabic Lexicon, 1876-93; The People of Turkey, 2 vols. 1878; Lane's Koran, 1879; Arabian Society in the Middle Ages, 1883; Life of General Chesney, 1885; Selections from Swift, 2 vols. 1884-85; Coins and Medals, 1885 (3rd ed. 1894); Catalogue of Arab Art Museum at Cairo, 1896; Cairo Fifty Years Ago, 1896; The Thousand and One Nights, 3 vols., 1906; Mediæval India from Contemporary Sources, 1916; A Short History of India in the Middle Ages 1917; Watson Pasha, 1919. *Address:* 10 Brompton Square, S.W.3. *(Died 29 Dec. 1931.)*

LANESBOROUGH, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1756); **Charles John Brinsley Butler;** M.V.O. 1909; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Viscount Lanesborough, 1728; representative Peer for Ireland; *e. s.* of 6th Earl and Anne, *d.* of Rev. John Dixon Clark, Bedford Hall, Northumberland; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1st, 1891, Dorothea Gwladys (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C.; two *d.*: 2nd, 1922, Dorothy Kate, *d.* of late J. D. Brand and formerly wife of Guy St. B. L. Watkins; *S.* father, 1905. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1888; Capt. 1898; Major 1904; Lt.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Colonel London Regt. 1915; Assistant Military Secretary to Duke of Connaught, Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner, Mediterranean, 1908; served in South Africa, 1899-1902; Military Secretary to Earl Grey, 1909; served European War in France, 1914-19. *Heir: b.* Hon. H. C. Butler. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, cricket, etc. *Address:* Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan; 60 Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 3745. *Clubs:* Wellington, Carlton, Guards', Turf. *(Died 18 Aug. 1929.)*

LANG, Alexander, C.M.G. 1913; *b.* 22 Sep. 1848; *s.* of late Rev. Gavin Lang, of Glassford, Lanarkshire, and Anna Roberton Marshall, of Nielsland; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Preswick Dyckman (*d.* 1882), of Orange, U.S.A.; 2nd, 1886, Mary Susan, *d.* of late Rev. P. Hay Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, Lanarkshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School and University, Glasgow. In commercial business, Glasgow and Rangoon, 1863-71; entered service of Bank of Montreal, 1871; filled various managerial positions in Montreal, New York, and Chicago; London manager, 1893-1906; member London Committee of Bank till retirement in 1908; one of the representatives of the Canadian Government on the Pacific Cable Board, London, since its inception, 1901 till 1923; Fellow of the Institute of Bankers and Royal Geographical Society. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* 32 Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 1603. *Club:* Canada. *(Died 29 June 1930.)*

LANG, Charles Dowson, C.B. 1900; *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; *s.* of Charles Edward Lang of the Admiralty; *m.* 1897, Catherine Jane, *d.* of Rev. John Robert Chisholm. *Educ.:* private tutor. Entered the Post Office, 1865; controller Post Office Savings Bank, 1891-1906. *Address:* 33 Auckland Road East, Southsea, Hants. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 20 Aug. 1930.)*

LANG, Charles Russell, C.B.E. 1918; Wh.Sc.; Director G. & J. Weir, Ltd.; *b.* 1862, *s.* of John Lang, of John Lang & Sons; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of John Crow, of Crow, Harvey & Co.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Anderson's College, Glasgow; Royal College of Science, London. Served apprenticeship with John Lang & Sons, Toolmakers; joined G. & J. Weir as Works Manager, then Director and Joint Managing Director. *Publications:* papers to Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland. *Recreations:* golf, angling. *Address:* 43 Langside Drive, Cathcart, Glasgow. *T.:* Merrylea 1415. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died Dec. 1940.)*

LANG, Hon. Sir Frederic William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* Blackheath, 1852; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackheath. M.P. for Waipa, 1893-96; Waikato, 1896-1905; Manukau, 1905-22; Chm. of Committees, House of Representatives, 1912-13; Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1913-23; M.L.C., N.Z., 1924-31; permitted to retain title of Hon., 1928. *Address:* Queenstown Road, Onehunga, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Onehunga, N.Z. *(Died 5 March 1937*

LANG, William, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to King George Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* 28 Dec. 1852; *y. s.* of late Isaac Lang; *m.* 1st, Susan, *d.* of late W. T. Buckland, Auckland, N.Z.; 2nd, Isabella Jane (*d.* 1927), *widow* of A. M. Dunlop; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Lond. Hosp. 1870; filled offices of House Surgeon and House Physician; then Demonstrator of Physiology and Anatomy in the Medical School. *Publication:* The Methodical Examination of the Eye. *Address:* 35 Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0883. *(Died 13 July 1937.)*

LANG-HYDE, Lt.-Col. John Irvine, C.M.G. 1896; O.B.E.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 17 Sep. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Lang, J.P., of Willowdale, Co. Perth, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1895, Agnes Stanley (*d.* 1923), *o. d.* of late H. C. Hyde, San Francisco; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:*

Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Silver medal, sword of honour. Entered R.E. 1883; A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Clarke), 1885-86; employed in design of fortifications of Esquimalt, B.C., and survey, 1887-90; Boundary Commissioner for delimitation of Frontier on west of Gold Coast Colony, 1891-2; in charge of railway survey, Gold Coast, 1894; engineer and 2nd in command of Attabubu Expedition, Gold Coast, 1894; Chief British Commissioner Anglo-French Boundary Commission, Nigeria, 1900; served European War as C.R.E. Newcastle (O.B.E.). *Decorated* for services as Boundary Commissioner, and in charge of railway survey, Gold Coast, W. Africa. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 3 April 1940.*)

LANGDON, Stephen Herbert, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., F.B.A.; Professor of Assyriology, Oxford, since 1919; Curator in the University Museum, Babylonian Section, Philadelphia, 1916-18; Fellow of the British Academy, 1931; Membre Correspondant de l'Academie des Inscrips. et Belles Lettres, 1934; Singer—Polignac Lecturer Collège de France 1934; *b.* Monroe, Mich., U.S.A., 8 May 1876; *s.* of George Knowles Langdon, and A. E. Hassinger; *m.* 1925, May, *yr. d.* of Thomas Gregory, Cardiff. *Educ.:* public schools of Monroe, Mich.; University of Michigan. B.A. 1898 (φ.β.κ.), M.A. 1899; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, B.D. 1903; Columbia University, Ph.D. 1904. Fellow of Columbia University, Semitics, 1903-4; International Fellow of Columbia University to France, 1904-6; studied at the Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1904-6; ordained deacon in the American-Anglican Church, Paris, 1905; studied at Leipzig, 1906-1907; Shillito Reader in Assyriology at Oxford, 1908; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1910; M.A. by decree, 1918; Associate Fellow of the Society of Oriental Research, Chicago, 1916; Honorary Patron of The Field Museum, 1927; Member of Council, Royal Asiatic Society, 1920; associate editor of Babyloniaca, Paris, 1906-14; British subject, 1913; Director of the Weld-Blundell and Field Museum Expedition to Mesopotamia since 1922. *Publications:* The Annals of Ashurbanipal, Leyden, 1904; Babylonia and Palestine, Paris, 1906; Building Inscriptions of the Neo-Babylonian Empire, Paris, 1906; La Syntaxe du Verbe Sumérien, Paris, 1907; Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, Paris, 1909; A Sumerian Grammar and Chrestomathy, Paris, 1911; Inscriptions from the Archives of Drehem, Paris, 1911; Neu-Babylonische Königsinschriften, Leipzig, 1912; Babylonian Liturgies, Paris, 1913; Tammuz and Ishtar, Oxford, 1914; Historical and Religious Texts, Leipzig, 1914; The Sumerian Epic of Paradise (French edition 1919), Epical and Liturgical Texts from Nippur, University of Pennsylvania, Publications of the Babylonian Section, vol. x., 1915; Grammatical Texts, Vol. xii, 1917; History of Sumer and Accad, Cambridge Ancient History, vol. i., 1922; Babylonian Wisdom, 1923; The Babylonian Epic of Creation, 1924; Oxford Editions of Cuneiform Texts, vols. i., ii., 1924; Excavations at Kish, vol. i., 1925; vol. iii., 1930; Babylonian Penitential Psalms, O.E.C.T., vol. vi., 1927; Pictographic Inscriptions, O.E.C.T., vii. 1929; Excavations in Mesopotamia, 1918-26, German edition, 1927; Semitic Mythology, 1931: Legend of Etana, 1932; The Babylonian Religious Calendar, Schweich Lectures, 1934. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, *Address:* 16 Lathbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 19 May 1937.*)

LANGE, Christian Lous, Ph. Dr.; Delegate for Norway to Disarmament Conference; Member Nobel Committee of Norwegian Parliament; *b.* 17 Sep. 1869; *s.* of Halvard Lange and Thora Lous; *m.* 1894, Bertha Manthey; two *d.* three *s.* *Educ.:* University of Oslo; studied history and modern languages in Paris and London. Teacher and Lecturer in Oslo, 1890-1909; Secretary, Nobel Committee of Norwegian Parliament, 1900-9; Technical Delegate for Norway at Peace Conference, The Hague, 1907; Secretary General Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1909, first at Brussels, during the war at Oslo, at Geneva 1920-33; visited most European countries and U.S.A. for the I.P. Union; lectured at Academy of International Law, The Hague, 1926, and before different Parliaments, Universities, etc., in Europe and America, on international problems; Member of Royal Commissions relating to Hague Conference and League of Nations; Norwegian Delegate to League Assembly since the formation of the League, 1920, and to numerous League Conferences and Committees; Pres. 6th Committee, Assembly, 1932, and 3rd Committee, 1936; President of Consultative Comtee., Sino-Japanese Dispute, 1933; Vice-President Air Committee, Disarmament Conference; Doctor of Philosophy (Oslo), 1919; Nobel Peace Prize (with Hjalmar Branting), 1921; European Correspondent Carnegie Peace Endowment, 1917-30; President International Save the Children Fund, 1933; Member of Norwegian Academy of Science: Chairman Norw. Comm. for International Studies Conference. *Publications:* Text-books on History; books, pamphlets, and articles on Arbitration, Disarmament, and the Organisation of Peace, in different languages: The European Civil War, 1915 (in Norwegian); l'Arbitrage international en 1913, 1914; L'Histoire de l'Internationalisme, 1 (jusqu'en 1648); History of International Relations, 1814-1914 (in Norwegian and Swedish); Imperialism and Peace (Merttens Peace Lecture) 1938; books, reports, and pamphlets published for I.P. Union; editor Annuaire de l'Union Interparlementaire, 1911-14, and of Bulletin Interparlementaire, 1920-33. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 22 Kongleveien, Sogn Haveby, Oslo, Norway. (*Died 11 Dec. 1938.*)

LANGERMAN, Sir Jan Willem Stuckeris, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* Cape Town, 7 June 1853; *m.* 1882, Gertrude, *d.* of Dr. Kitching, Cape Town; President, Rand Chamber of Mines; Managing Director of the Principal Co.'s included in the Robinson Group of Mines on the Rand; Member House of Assembly, Union of South Africa, 1910-15. (*Died 8 March 1931.*)

LANGFORD, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1800; **William Chambré Rowley;** *b.* 30 Aug. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron and Louisa Augusta, *d.* of Col. Edward Michael Connolly, M.P.; *m.* 1889, Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, *d.* of 1st Baron Newton; *S.* nephew, 1922. Was in Royal Artillery; served on Lord Roberts' Staff in Afghanistan; took part in march from Cabul to Candahar; retired in 1889 as Major; rejoined in 1914; served in France in the Artillery, 15th Division; Town-Major of Béthune (Croix de Guerre); retired with rank of Lt.-Col.; served in the Royal Bodyguard, 1899-1921. *Heir: n.* Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward, *b.* 1 June 1885. *Address:* Heath Lodge, Uxbridge. *Clubs:* Windham, Orleans. (*Died 22 Jan. 1931.*)

LANGHORNE, Brig.-Gen. Harold Stephen, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Rev. J. Langhorne, Vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent; *b.* 17 Sep. 1866; *m.* 1881, Amy Frances Helen, *d.* of late Major-Gen. Hadow; one *s.* three *d.* Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col., 1907; Col., 1914; Ordnance Officer 4th Class, 1896-1902; 3rd Class, 1902-7; 2nd Class, 1907-14; 1st Class, 1914; retired pay, 1928. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 26 June 1932.*)

LANGLEY, Rt. Rev. John Douse, D.D.; *b.* Ballyduff, Co. Waterford, Ireland, 17 May 1836; *e. s.* of Henry Langley, Ballyduff, Co. Waterford, and Isabella Edwardes Archdall; *m.* 1866, Louisa Carruthers, *d.* of John Hudson Keys, J.P., of Bengalla, Muswellbrook, N.S.W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Moore Coll., N.S.W. Came to Australia with his family, 1853; entered into mercantile pursuits; held important positions in the service of the Bank of Australasia; in 1873 resigned the management of the Bank at Newcastle, and was ordained a clergyman of the Church of England; Rector of Berrima, N.S.W., 1873-75; Rector of St. David's, Sydney, 1875-80; Organising Secretary, Church Society, 1880-81; Rector St. Philip's, Sydney, 1882-1907; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1893; Archdeacon of Cumberland, N.S.W., 1895; Canon, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, 1902; Bishop of Bendigo, 1907-20. *Address:* Goondoola, John Street, East Kew, Melbourne. (*Died 8 Nov. 1930.*)

LANGLEY, Col. John Penrice, C.B.E. 1919; R.A., retired; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Gen. Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Rowena, Westward Ho! (*Died 9 Nov. 1933.*)

LANGLEY, Walter, R.I.; painter; *b.* Birmingham, 1852; *m.* 1896. *Educ.:* National School, Birmingham. Served apprenticeship as lithographer, studying art in local School of Art in evenings; obtained National Scholarship and studied at South Kensington 2 years; finally took up painting as profession; settled in Newlyn, Cornwall, 1882; gold medal for painting at Paris and Chicago; painted an autograph portrait, by invitation of the Directorate, for the gallery of the Uffizi, Florence. *Exhibited:* R.I. (water colours)—Among the Missing; Departure of the Fleet; Disaster; After the Storm, etc.; R.A. (oil paintings)—Never morning wore to evening but some heart did break; Motherless; Bread-winners; Wandering Musicians; Between the Tides, etc. (*Died 1922.*)

LANKESTER, Edward Forbes, K.C.; Police Magistrate West London 1921-25; North London Court, 1919-21; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Dr. Edwin Lankester, late Coroner for Central Middlesex, and Phebe, *sis.* of late Samuel Pope, K.C. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. First Class in Classical Greats, 1877; called to Bar, 1878; read in Liverpool with Mr. Justice Kennedy; practised there until 1882; practised at Common Law Bar and before Parliamentary Committees. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Savile, Bath, Wellington. (*Died 20 April 1934.*)

LANKESTER, Sir Edwin Ray, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. 1875; D.Sc. Oxon; D.Sc. Hon. Leeds; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College and Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford; Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of London; President of British Association, York, 1906; Fullerian Professor of Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal Institution of London, 1898-1900; *b.* 15 May 1847; *e. s.* of Edwin Lankester, M.D., coroner; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Downing College, Cambridge (1864-66); Christ Church, Oxford (1866-68). Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1870; Fellow and Lecturer Exeter College, 1872; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College, London, 1874-90; Regius Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1891-98; Director of the Natural History Departments of the British Museum, 1898-1907; Royal Medallist Royal Society, 1885, and Copley Medallist, 1913; Vice-President Royal Society, 1882 and 1896; Darwin-Wallace Medallist of the Linnean Society, 1908; and Linnean Medallist, 1920; founder (1884), President (1892), Marine Biological Association (Plymouth Laboratory); Member of the Institute of France (Acad. Sciences); Corr. Mem. Imp. Acad. Sciences, Petrograd; For. Mem. Royal Bohemian Society of Sciences, of the New York Academy of Sciences, of the Academy of the Lincei of Rome, of the Royal Belgian Academy, of the Royal Society of Göttingen, of the American National Academy of Sciences, of the American Philosophical Soc., of the Biological Soc. of Paris, and of the Academy of Sciences of Philadelphia, and of other societies. *Publications:* editor since 1869 of Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; author of A Monograph of the Cephalaspidian Fishes, 1870; Comparative Longevity, 1871; Developmental History of the Mollusca (Phil. Trans.), 1875; Degeneration, 1880; Limulus, an Arachnid, 1881; Spolia Maris, 1889; The Advancement of Science (collected essays), 1889; Zoological Articles, 1891; joint editor of Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley; editor of A Treatise on Zoology, 1900-1909; articles Arachnida and Arthropoda in supplement to Ency. Brit. 1902; on Okapia, a new genus of mammals from Central Africa, Trans. Zool. Soc. 1902; Monograph of the Okapi; Atlas of 48 Plates, 1910; on the discovery of a novel type of Flint Implements below the base of the Red Crag of Suffolk, proving the existence of skilled workers of Flint in the Pliocene Age (Phil. Trans.), 1912; Extinct Animals, 1905; The Kingdom of Man, 1907; From an Easy Chair, 1908; Science from an Easy Chair, 1910; second series, 1912; The Diversions of a Naturalist, 1915; Science and Education, 1919; Secrets of Earth and Sea, 1920; Great and Small Things, 1923. *Address:* 44 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8840. *Clubs:* Savile, Arts. (*Died 15 Aug. 1929.*)

LANNOWE, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Byam Mathew-, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late Queen's Royal Regt.; P.S.C.; Reader in Military Studies, University of London, since 1935; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. B. H. Mathew-Lannowe, late R.E., and *g.s.* of Sir George Buckley-Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Coldstream Guards, and British Ambassador, Buenos Ayres; *m.* 1919. *Educ.:* Oxford Military College, Cowley; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal two clasps); Bt.-Major, 1913; European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt.-Lt.-Col., despatches); Waziristan, 1921 (Brevet-Colonel, despatches); Colonel, 1922; commanded 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade, 1927-31; Afridi Operations, 1930-31 (despatches); retired pay, 1931. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 15 Jan. 1940.*)

LANSBURY, Rt. Hon. George, P.C. 1929; M.P. (Lab.) Bow and Bromley Division of Poplar since 1922; formerly editor of Daily Herald national Labour paper; *b.* 21 Feb. 1859; *s.* of George Lansbury of Oxford, railway sub-contractor, and Mary Ann Ferriss of Radnorshire, Wales; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Jane (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of Isaac Brine; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* elementary day schools. Worked at home and in various offices; went to Australia, 1884; returned, 1885; entered business of father-in-law; in active political life since a boy; was first active Radical; became convinced Socialist, 1890; M.P. (Lab.) Bow and Bromley, 1910-1912; resigned to fight seat as Independent and supporter of Suffrage for Women; re-elected, 1922; First Commissioner of Works, 1929-31; leader of Labour Party 1931-35; Borough Councillor since 1903; Mayor of Poplar, 1919-20 and 1936-37; Member of Central Unemployed Body for London; Member of Royal Commission on Poor Law; signed Minority Report; Member of London County Council; established first Poor Law Labour Colony and also first Labour Colony for Unemployed apart from Poor Law and under public control, at Hollesley Bay; Member of Church of England; teetotaller; non-smoker; twice in prison. *Publications:* Your Part in Poverty; What I Saw in Russia, 1920; These Things Shall Be; The Miracle of Fleet Street; My Life; My England, 1934; Looking Backwards—And Forwards, 1935; My Quest for Peace, 1938; pamphlets and leaflets on Poor Law, Unemployment, Socialism, etc. *Address:* 39 Bow Road, E.3. *T.:* Advance 3247. (*Died 7 May 1940.*)

LANSDOWNE, 6th Marquess of (Gt. Brit.), *cr.* 1784; **Lt.-Col. Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice,** D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1905; 27th Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181; Baron of Keith and Nairne, 1681; Earl of Kerry, Viscount Clanmaurice, 1723; Viscount Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Baron Wycombe, 1760; Earl of Wycombe and Viscount Calne, 1784; Member of Wiltshire County Council since 1919; *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *s.* of 5th Marquess and Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton (C.I., Comp. of Honour, G.B.E.) (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn. *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1904, Elsie, *d.* of late Sir E. S. Hope, K.C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); late Irish Guards; previously Grenadier Guards; commanded 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Irish Guards, 1914-16; M.P. (U.) West Derbyshire, 1908-18; Member of L.C.C. (West Marylebone), 1907-10; Senator Irish Free State, 1922-29; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. *Publications:* The Secret of the Coup d'Etat (an unpublished correspondence of Prince Louis Napoleon, M.M. de Morny, de Flahault, and others), 1924; The First Napoleon (some Unpublished Documents from the Bowood Papers), 1925; The Petty Papers, 1927; The Petty-Southwell Correspondence, 1676-1687, 1928; Johnson and Queeney, 1932; The Queeney Letters, 1934; Glanerought and the Petty-Fitzmaurices, 1937. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Shelburne. *Address:* 20 Mansfield Street, W.1; *T.:* Langham 2577; Bowood, Calne, Wiltshire; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's, Turf. (*Died 5 March 1936.*)

LANSON, Gustave; Professeur honoraire à la Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris; Directeur Honoraire de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure; *b.* Orleans, Loiret, 5 Aug. 1857. *Educ.:* Lycée d'Orleans; Lycée Charlemagne; Ecole Normale Supérieure. Professeur aux lycées de Bayonne, Moulins, Rennes, et Toulouse, et aux lycées Michelet, Charlemagne, et Louis le Grand à Paris, 1879-96; Chargé de Conférences à l'École Normale Supérieure, maître de Conférences, puis en 1903 professeur de littérature française à la Sorbonne; Directeur de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure de 1919 à 1927. *Publications:* Principes de composition et de style, 1887; Histoire de la littérature française, 1894; nouv. éd., 1926; éd. illustrée, 1923; Manuel bibliographique de la littérature française moderne, 1913, nouvelle édition, 1925; Nivelle de la Chaussée et la comedie larmoyante, 1888; Diverses études littéraires sur Bossuet, Boileau, Corneille, Voltaire, etc.; Nombreux articles d'histoire littéraire, de critique littéraire et de pédagogie dans les revues; Voltaire, Lettres philosophiques, édition critique, 1909; Lamartine, Premières Méditations, édition critique, 1917; Trois mois d'enseignement aux États Unis, 1917; Esquisse d'une histoire de la tragédie en France, 1920; etc. *Address:* 282 Boulevard Raspail, Paris. (*Died 15 Dec. 1934.*)

LAPORTE, Hon. Sir Hormisdas, P.C. 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1918; President, La Banque Provinciale du Canada; Vice-President Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien; Chairman, Laporte-Hudon-Hebert, Limitée, Wholesale Grocers; President La Société d'Administration et de Fiducie, Vice-President La Sauvegarde Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; Ex-Chairman, War Purchasing Commission; *b.* Lachine, Quebec, 7 Nov. 1850; *s.* of J. B. Laporte and Marie Berthiaume; *m.* 1874, Onesime Mirza, *d.* of Pierre Gervais; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* School of Sault au Récollet. Member Montreal Board of Trade, La Chambre de Commerce; City Councillor, 1897; Mayor, 1904; Harbour Commissioner, 1895; President Good Government Association, Montreal, 1895; First President, Alliance Nationale; ex-President Union of Canadian Municipalities; ex-President St. Jean Baptiste Society; President Montreal Citizens' Association, 1909, 1911; President Montreal Economical and Statistical Society, 1904; Life Governor, Montreal General Hospital; Hon. L.D. McGill University. Conservative; Roman Catholic. *Address:* 2232 Dorchester Street West, Montreal. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Canadian, Montreal. (*Died 20 Feb. 1934.*)

LARIVIÈRE, Hon. Alphonse Alfred Clément; 3rd *s.* of late Abraham C. La-Rivière of Montreal, and Adélaide Marcil of Longueuil; *b.* Montreal, 24 July 1842. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Montreal. Elected President of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for the Province of Quebec, the Institut des Artisans Canadiens, and the Cercle St. Pierre of Montreal; President of the Selkirk County Agricultural Society; Superintendent of the Catholic Schools; Joint Secretary of the Board of Education, and a member of the Council of the University of Manitoba; contested St. Anne in the Manitoba Legislative Assembly, 1874; elected for St. Boniface, 1878, 1879, 1881; Provincial Secretary, 1881; Minister of Agriculture, Statistics and Health, 1883-86; Provincial Treasurership, 1886; elected to represent Provencher in the Dominion House, 1889; three times re-elected; was called to the Senate, 1911. *Address:* St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada. (*Died 20 Sept. 1925.*)

LARKIN, Hon. Peter Charles, P.C. Canada; High Commissioner of Canada in the United Kingdom since 1922; *b.* Montreal, 13 May 1856; *m.* Jean Ross; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal; Toronto. Has been in business for a long period; President, Salada Tea Co., Toronto, Montreal, New York, Boston, Chicago, etc.; called the Tea King of America; originated the idea of delivering tea to the public in sealed lead packets; among the foremost in beneficent and benevolent work in Toronto; has been a trustee and vice-chairman, Toronto General Hospital, since 1904; President, Toronto League for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1909; a prominent member, Toronto Improvement Society; said to be the heaviest insured man in Canada; a Liberal; a Director, Ontario Club; President, 1911; Treasurer, Ontario Liberal Association, for a lengthened period; a Royal Commissioner (Canada's representative) to investigate and report on the conditions and resources of the Empire in matters of industry and trade as recommended by the recent Imperial Conference, 1911; Anglican. *Address:* 94 Lancaster Gate, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 6719; Canada Building, Trafalgar Square, W.C. *Clubs:* Marlborough; National, Ontario, Toronto. (*Died 3 Feb. 1930.*)

LARKING, Captain Albert, C.B.E. 1929; Secretary of Early Closing Association; *b.* 1857. Common Councilman of the City of London; Liveryman of the Turners' Company. *Address:* 84 Ludgate Hill, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4807. (*Died 6 April 1932.*)

LARKING, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1927; *b.* 1857; *s.* of James Larking; *m.* 1886, Margaret, *d.* of John Jones, Liverpool; one *s.* *Address:* Clovelly, Waterloo Road, Birkdale, Liverpool. (*Died 14 Sept. 1931.*)

LARMOR, Alexander, M.A.; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, Magee College, Londonderry. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's College, Belfast; Clare College, Cambridge (late Fellow). *Address:* Drumadillar, Holywood, Belfast. (*Died 12 Oct. 1936.*)

LA ROCHELLE, Michel Gautron, K.C. 1903; Civil Service Commissioner of Canada 1908-26; resigned, 1926; *b.* July 1868; Canadian ancestor came from La Rochelle, France, to Canada in 1666, under French regime, in connection with fur trade. *Educ.:* Laval University. Studied law with Sir Wilfrid Laurier; practised law in partnership with late Hon. Rodolphe Laflame, ex-Minister of Justice; Recorder of St. Henry of Montreal, 1895; contested Richelieu County, 1900; LL.D. Laval University, 1912; Lt.-Col. 85th Regiment since 1912; decorated as Officer of Academy by French Government, 1924. *Publications:* La Grandeur du Travail; Le Christ, le Pape et la Démocratie; contributor to different reviews. *Recreations:* water-colour painting, golf. *Address:* Sorel, P.Q., Canada. *(Died Dec. 1934.)*

LARUE, Right Rev. Stephen, R.C. Bishop of Thuburbo since 1913; Vicar Apostolic of Bangueolo, N. Rhodesia; *b.* 1865. Ordained 1891; Professor of Theology, Seminary of St. Anne, Jerusalem, 1891-99; Seminary of Binson, Marne, France, 1899-1902; Missionary in N. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1902-12. *Address:* Chilububa Mission, Kasama, N. Rhodesia, via Capetown. *(Died 15 Oct. 1935.)*

LASCELLES, Bt. Major Hon. Edward Cecil, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 28 July 1887; 2nd *s.* of 5th Earl of Harewood; *m.* 1915, Joan Eleanor Campbell, 2nd *d.* of late E. J. A. Balfour and late Lady Frances Balfour. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.).; Master Bramham Moor Foxhounds. *Address:* Linton Spring, nr. Wetherby, W.R. Yorks. *(Died 18 Aug. 1935.)*

LASCELLES, Frank; Lord of the Manor of Sibford Gower, Oxon; *b.* Sibford Gower; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oxford, Honour School of English Literature. A student of History, Art, Archæology, and Literature. Chief of the Iroquois Indians of North America, under name of Tehonikonraka (the man of infinite resource); Chief of the Basutos of South Africa, under name of Rakalello (the father of wonderful thoughts); lectured in England, France, Canada, South Africa, U.S.A.; designer and Master of Oxford Historical Pageant, 1907; Master of Pageantry at Tercentenary of Canada, Quebec, before the King, 1908 (received public thanks for eminent services rendered to Canada, 1908); arranged Bath Historical Pageant, 1909; Master of the Pageantry at the celebration of the opening of the Union Parliament of South Africa, Cape Town, 1910 (public thanks of General Botha and First Union Government); with the Earl of Plymouth, organiser and Master of the Festival of Empire (under Government patronage); designer and Master of the Pageant of London, 1911; Master of the Pageant at Coronation Durbar, Calcutta, before the King and Queen, 1912; produced Thomas Hardy's Dynasts, 1914; Master of the Harrow Pageant, 1923; Pageant Master-in-Chief of the Empire Pageants at the British Empire Exhibition, 1924; Master of the Bristol Pageant (Cradle of the Empire), 1924; The City of Carlisle Pageant, 1928; Wedgwood Bicentenary Celebrations, Stoke-on-Trent, 1930; Master of the Rochester Pageant, 1931; organising Director and Master of the Historical Pageant of Bradford, 1931; and many others; received laurel wreaths from all Dominions and Colonies, 1924. *Principal Works:* (sculpture) Prince of Wales; Duke of Connaught; The Aga Khan, for India; Earl Grey, for Parliament Buildings, Canada; Lady Jane Herbert; The Chief of Ichalkaranji; Lady Forbes of Inverernan; Mater Dilectissima mea (several); Memorial in Church at Sibford Gower; Floreat Etona, etc.; paintings in many exhibitions. Contributed to periodicals and magazines in both prose and verse. *Recreations:* outdoor life, travelling, rose-growing, books, music. *Address:* Sibford Gower Manor, Oxon. *T.A.:* Sibford Ferris. *(Died 23 May 1934.)*

LASCELLES, Lieut.-Colonel George Reginald, C.V.O. 1934; O.B.E.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Col. Walter R. Lascelles, D.L., J.P., of Norley, Cheshire, and *g.s.* of Hon. Arthur Lascelles; *m.* 1895, Beatrice Pulteney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Lieutenant-Colonel, late Royal Fusiliers; Exon of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1912; Ensign of the King's Body Guard, 1932-37; served South African War, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-18; commanded 16th Bn. Royal Fusiliers, 1914-17; Area Commandant, Cavillon, Somme, 1918; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Western District, 1890-95; A.D.C. to Governor of South Australia, 1899. *Address:* Ashley Court, Market Harborough. *T.:* Melbourne Green 23. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 26 Feb. 1939.)*

LASCELLES, Rev. Canon Maurice G.; Hon. Canon of Ripon; *b.* 29 May 1860; *s.* of Hon. George Edwin Lascelles and the Lady Louisa Nina Murray; *m.* 1891. *Educ.:* Richmond, Yorks; Merton College, Oxon. Curate of St. Andrew's, Haverstock Hill, 1884-91; Curate-in-charge, Salfords, Horley, Surrey, 1891-92; Vicar of Rocester, Stafford, 1892-97; Vicar of Harewood, 1897-1927; Rural Dean of Wetherby, 1909-1927. *Address:* 11 Langcliffe Avenue, Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 1845. *(Died 6 June 1940.)*

LASZLO DE LOMBOS, Philip Alexius; F.R.S.A.; H.R.B.A.; R.S.P.P.; ennobled, 1912 (hereditary) by Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary; M.V.O. 1910; President of the Royal Society of British Artists, 1930; *b.* Budapest, 1869; naturalised British subject; *m.* 1900, Lucy Madeleine, 6th *d.* of late H. Guinness, Burton Hall, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; five *s.* *Educ.:* Industrial Art School and National Drawing School, Budapest; Munich, under A. Liezenmayer; Julian's in Paris, under Lefebre and Benjamin Constant. Awarded Gold Medal at Paris Salon for portrait of Prince Hohenlohe, 1899; also for portrait of Pope Leo XIII., 1900. Medals at Munich, Dusseldorf, St. Louis; large Gold Medal International Exhibition at Venice; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Knight of the Austro-Hungarian Order of the Iron Crown; presented by Grand Duke of Hesse with the Order of Art and Science; similarly decorated by Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria; presented by late Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar with Order of the White Falcon; Chevalier of the Order of Pius IX.; Order of the Prussian Crown, II. Class, and Commander of the Order of Jesus Christ of Portugal; Commander of the Royal Spanish Order of Isabella la Catholica; Commander of the Hohenzollern House Order; Commander of the Royal Greek Saviour Order; Commander of the Wasa Order, Sweden; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; Associate of the Royal Academy of Arts of Milan, and Associate of the Art Societies of Brussels and Madrid; received Golden Medal at the International Art Exhibition at Barcelona, 1911; Associé de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912; Diplôme d'honneur of the International Art Exhibition, Amsterdam, 1912; the golden placque of the National Salon of Art in Budapest, 1912; invited by the Italian Government, 1909, to paint his portrait for the Uffizi Gallery, Florence; Hungarian Order of Merit with star, 1927; Hon. Academician of the Royal Spanish Academy of San Fernando, Madrid, 1927; Grand Officier Order Saint Charles, Monaco, 1928; Grand Prix at International Exhibition, Barcelona, 1930; Grand Officer of the Order of Ismail, 1930; Grand Officer, Order of Leopold II. of Belgium. 1934; Cavalier, 1st Class Order of Cultural Merit in Art, of Roumania, 1936; Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1936; Life Governor of the London Hospital. *Publication:* (with A. L. Baldry) Painting a Portrait. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1203. *Clubs:* Arts, Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 22 Nov. 1937.)*

LATCHFORD, Hon. Francis Robert; Chief Justice in Appeal, Supreme Court of Ontario, since 1923; *b.* Britannia Farm, Ottawa Co., Quebec, 30 April 1854; *s.* of James Culhane Latchford, Limerick, Ireland; *m.* 1890, Frances Agnes O'Brien; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ottawa University. B.A.

1882, *magna cum laude*; called to Bar of Ontario, 1886; K.C., 1898; Minister Public Works, 1899-1904; Attorney-General Ontario, 1904-5; Puisne Justice Chancery Division High Court of Justice, Ontario, 1908; M.P. South Renfrew (L.), 1899, 1902; President Canadian Catholic Historical Association; initiated as a Government enterprise the Temiskaming Railway, which resulted in the discovery and development of the Cobalt silver deposits. *Publications:* Philemon Wright, and the Settlement of Hull; in earlier life frequently contributed Conchological Papers to American Naturalist, Ottawa Naturalist, and the Nautilus. *Recreations:* horticulture and angling. *Address:* 151 St. George Street, Toronto. *T.:* Kingsdale 2056. *Club:* York, Toronto. *(Died 13 Aug. 1938.)*

LATHAM, Albert George, M.A.; Emeritus Professor Modern Languages, King's College (formerly Armstrong College) in the University of Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 31 March 1864; *s.* of late Edward and Mary Latham, Wakefield; *m.* Katharine Wright, 3rd *d.* of late A. D. Murray, Editor of Newcastle Daily Journal, authoress of Christabel, Christabel in France, The Young Crofters, A Summer at the Barn, Little French Plays, Dramatic Scenes in Easy French, Those Two and the Queer Folk, Gates of Horn and Ivory, Where all Roads led, Heroes and Heroines of Rome, Saints and Kings, Stories of the Middle Ages, Stories of Later Modern Times, etc.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Borough Road Training College for Teachers; University of Bonn; Caen; Paris; Florence. B.A. London (first in First Class Honours in French); M.A. (bracketed first, Branch IV. French and German); Assistant Tutor, Borough Road College, 1888-89; Lecturer in charge of French and Italian, Durham College of Science, now King's College, Newcastle, 1893; External Examiner in Modern Languages to the University of Aberdeen, 1909-13; and in French, 1919-23. *Publications:* translations of Goethe's Faust, Parts I. and II.; Schiller's Tell; Old Tyneside; Oxford Treasury of French Literature, Vol. I.; verses, serious and otherwise, in Longman's Magazine, Punch Almanac, Westminster Gazette, etc.; articles in the Cornhill Magazine and the daily press; Literary Editor (with Dr. W. G. Whittaker as Musical Editor) of Selected Arias from Handel's Operas, and Adaptations from Gluck; Rounds of Schubert, Mozart, Beethoven, Haydn; Oxford Choral Songs from the Old Masters; lyrics, original and translated, in the Clarendon Song Books, Brahms' Love Song Waltzes, Gypsy Songs, Bach's Chorales, etc.; Perseus and Andromeda, an operatic masque, new libretto to Handel's hitherto unpublished opera originally entitled Jupiter in Argos. *Address:* Charnwood, Holywell Avenue, Monkseaton, Northumberland. *T.:* Whitley Bay 2162. *(Died Nov. 1940.)*

LATHAM, Alexander Mere, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Birkenhead since 1912; *s.* of late George William Latham of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach; *b.* Bradwall Hall, 20 Aug. 1862; *m.* 1892, Eleanor, *d.* of Hilton Greaves of Derker, Oldham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; B.N.C., Oxford. Graduated 1885, honours in final Law Schools; called to Bar, 1890; North Wales and Chester Circuit; contested Knutsford, 1892; Altrincham, 1895. *Recreations:* cricket—played for Cheshire, 1880-93; member of M.C.C. and Surrey County C.C. *Address:* 7 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3; 1 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 35 Temple London. *T.:* Flaxman 2182; Central 2440. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 2 April 1934.)*

LATHAM, Ven. James King, D.D.; Archdeacon of Ferns, 1897; *b.* Dec. 1847. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Junior Moderator and Medallist in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; Honourman in Mathematics, Mathematical Physics, Experimental Physics, Logics, Hebrew; R.P.D. Prizeman for Essay in Patristic Theology; Divinity Testimonium B.D. D.D.; Curate of Killoran, Diocese of Achonry, 1870; of St. Andrew's, Dublin, 1872; Rector of Wexford, 1878; Diocesan Nominator Ferns Diocese, 1892; Diocesan Synod and Council Hon. Secretary of Diocesan Synod and Council of Ferns, 1892; Member of Diocesan Court, 1892; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ossory, 1897; Hon. Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1898; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1900; Hon. Secretary of the General Synod, 1907; Member of the Representative Church Body, 1914; Commissary to Bishop of Bendigo, 1908; Commissary to the Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1912. *Address:* Yes Tor, Belstone, Okehampton, Devon. *(Died 21 Feb. 1932.)*

LATHAM, Sir Thomas Paul, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919, of Crow Clump; *s.* of late Samuel Latham, Manchester; *b.* 19 June 1855; *m.* 1888, Florence Clara, *d.* of late William Henry Walley, Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Commercial Schools and the Manchester Grammar School; for many years Joint-Managing Director and now a Director of Courtaulds, Limited; Baronetcy for public and local services, particularly to the Ministry of Pensions. *Heir:* *s.* Herbert Paul. *Address:* Crow Clump, Weybridge. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 26 Oct. 1931.)*

LA THANGUE, H. H., R.A. 1912; A.R.A. 1898. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal Academy Schools; École Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris. *Recreations:* cricket, economic mycology, chess, and Métayage (Nineteenth Century, November 1924). *Address:* Orchard Hey, Runcton, Chichester. *(Died 21 Dec. 1929.)*

LATHLAIN, Sir William Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* Clunes, Victoria, 25 Sep. 1862; *e. s.* of Francis James Lathlain; *m.* 1890, Eva, *d.* of George and Elizabeth Byford, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Government School, Clunes, Victoria. Entered commercial life in soft goods warehouse, Melbourne; later transferred to branch managership in Perth, W.A.; left to commence business on own account; President, Chamber of Commerce, Perth, 1912-13; Mayor of Perth, 1917-23, Lord Mayor, 1930-32; Chairman of many committees for war work, 1914-18; State Chairman of Commonwealth War Loan Committees, 1915-22; M.L.C. Western Australia, 1926-32. *Address:* 43 Outram Street, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Perth, Commercial Travellers', Perth. *(Died 30 Oct. 1936.)*

LATHOM, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1880, **Edward William Bootle-Wilbraham;** Baron Skelmersdale of Skelmersdale, Co. Lancs, 1828; late Capt. Lancs. Hussars Yeomanry; *b.* 16 May 1895; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, *d.* of 5th Earl of Radnor (she *m.* 2nd, Maj.-Gen. H. M. Lawson); *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1927, Marie Xenie Merison. *Educ.:* Eton. *Plays* (Under the name of Edward Wilbraham): Ostriches; Wet Paint; The Way you Look at It; Twopence Coloured. *Heir* (to Barony): Arthur George Bootle-Wilbraham, *b.* 21 May 1876. *Address:* 84 Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 4714. *(Died 6 Feb. 1930 (Ext.)*

LATHROP, Lorin Andrews; L.H.D. (Kenyon); pseudonyms Kenyon Gambier and Andrew Loring; American Foreign Service, retired; *b.* Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A. *Educ.:* San Francisco. Consul, Bristol, 1882-1907; Consul, Cardiff, Wales, 1907-19; Consul Nassau, Bahamas, 1919-24. *Publications:* serial stories, most of which he has not recast for book form; The Forefront of the Battle; The White Horse and the Red-haired Girl; The Girl on the Hilltop; The Princess of Paradise Island; Other People's Oats; Rhymers' Dictionary. *Recreations:* country lanes, birds, boating, and blue-books. *Address:* 246 Boulevard Raspail, Paris. *Clubs:* Savage; L'Union Interalliée, Paris. *(Died 22 Jan. 1929.)*

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne (Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop), superioress Dominican Community of Third Order, and directress of Charitable Home; *b.* Lenox, Mass., 20 May 1851; *d.* of Nathaniel Hawthorne; *m.* 1871, George Parsons Lathrop, author. Devoted to betterment of cancerous and destitute men and women unable to find care in any existing hospital. Established in 1898 St. Rose's Free Home for Cancer, 426 Cherry Street, New York, and in 1901 Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, Westchester Co., New York, for country annexe; built new City Home for 90 patients, St. Rose's, Corlaer's Park, and Jackson Street, New York, 1912. *Publications:* (poems) Along the Shore; A Story of Courage; Memories of Hawthorne. *Address:* 71 Jackson Street, near Corlaer's Park, New York. (*Died 9 July 1926.*)

LATTA, Robert, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.); Hon. LL.D. (Glasg.); J.P.; Professor Emeritus of Logic and Rhetoric in the Univ. of Glasgow, Professor, 1902-25; *b.* Edinburgh, 15 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Alex. Latta, lawyer, of Hunter Blair and Cowan; *m.* 1907, Iris Florence, *e. d.* of Prof. Sir John Harvard Biles. *Educ.:* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh. M.A. (1st class honours in Philosophy), 1886; D.Phil. 1897. Assistant and Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, St. Andrews University, 1892-1898; Lecturer in Logic and Moral Philosophy at University College, Dundee, in St. Andrews University, 1898-1900; Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Aberdeen, 1900-2; President of Glasgow Liberal Council, 1914. *Publications:* Leibniz: The Monadology and other Philosophical Writings, translated, with introduction and notes, 1898; edited, with memoir, Philosophical Studies by D. G. Ritchie, 1905; (with Prof. Macbeath) The Elements of Logic, 1929; articles in reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Gabled House, 14 Crick Road, Oxford. (*Died 18 Feb. 1932.*)

LATTIMER, Robert Binney, M.A.; general editor of the educational publications of Mr. John Murray, Albemarle Street; editor of School, 1905-9, and of various educational text-books; occasional examiner for H.M. Civil Service Commissioners, Oxford Local Delegacy, Central Welsh Board, College of Preceptors, London County Council, and London University; *b.* 3 Feb. 1863; *s.* of William Lattimer, of Carlisle; *m.* Gertrude Helen, *e. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. A. Ward Simpson, 18th (Royal Irish) Regiment; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School (King's Scholar); Queen's College Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Master, Victoria College, Jersey, 1885-1895; Christ College, Brecon, 1895-1904; Captain Royal Jersey Golf Club, 1895; President Cumberland and Westmorland Association of London, 1916-18. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, etc. *Address:* Dunham Lodge, Teddington. *T.:* Kingston 3533. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 21 Feb. 1929.*)

LAUDER, Sir George (William Dalrymple) Dick-, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1688; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Stair; *b.* 4 Sep. 1852; *S.* brother, 1919; *m.* 1st, 1882, Jane Emily Clifford (*d.* 1921), *d.* of W. P. Woodward; one *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Alice Elfrida, *widow* of Lt. M. D. McNeile, R.N., and *d.* of F. J. Collinson, Barrister-at-law. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. John North Dalrymple Dick-Lauder [late 6th D.C.O. Lancers, Indian Army; *b.* 22 July 1883; *m.* 1914, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of Col. H. A. Iggulden; two *s.* one *d.* Retired from Indian Army, 1934]. *Address:* 16 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh; Grange House, Edinburgh; Villa Lauder, Via S. Leonardo, Florence. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 7 May 1936.*)

LAUDER, Major James La Fayette, D.S.O. 1916; M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.); late R.A.M.C.; *b.* Dalkey, near Dublin, 25 June 1889; *s.* of James Stack Lauder and Annie Pierrette La Fayette Dinnette; *m.* 1920, Ethel Green. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Gold medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and bar for services during typhus epidemic in Wittenberg prisoners' camp, M.C., despatches four times, severely wounded); retired, 1932. *Address:* 31 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.2. (*Died 18 July 1934.*)

LAUDERDALE, 14th Earl of, *cr.* 1624, **Frederick Colin Maitland,** O.B.E. 1919; D.L., J.P.; Baron Maitland, 1590; Viscount Lauderdale, 1616; Viscount Maitland, Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1672; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1929; Assistant Director Auxiliary Forces, Headquarters Staff, 1904-8; Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1903; Ensign Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 12 April 1868; *e. s.* of 13th Earl of Lauderdale and 1st wife, Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regiment; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1890, Gwendoline Lucy (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late Judge Vaughan-Williams of Bodlonfa, Flintshire; one *s.* Entered R. Scots Fusiliers, 1886; Lieutenant 2nd Dragoons, 1887; Scots Guards, 1894; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (wounded). *Heir:* *s.* Lord Thirlestane. *Address:* Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Scotland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 14 Sept. 1931.*)

LAURENCE, Hon. Sir Perceval Maitland, Kt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 20 April 1854; *e. s.* of late Rev. Perceval Laurence, Rector of Walesby, Lincolnshire. *Educ.:* private tuition; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1873; B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1876; LL.M. 1879; LL.D. 1884; Fellow, 1876; Hon. Fellow, 1914). President of Cambridge Union, 1874; Tancred Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Classical Tutor of Cavendish College, 1876; Members' Prizeman (English Essay), 1876; Senior Whewell Scholar, 1877; Yorke Prizeman, 1878; Chancellor's gold medallist for Legal Studies, 1879; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1880; Chairman War Losses Inquiry Commission, 1905-7; Member Transvaal Constituencies Delimitation Commission, 1906; Chairman First Union Delimitation Commission, 1909-10; Member and Acting Chairman Financial Relations Commission, 1911; Chairman, Second Delimitation Commission, 1912; Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope, 1882-1910, and of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1910-13; Judge President of High Court of Griqualand, 1887-1907; Acting Ordinary Judge of Appeal, 1911; Acting Judge President, Natal Division, 1912; retired on pension, 1913; Chairman South African University Commission, 1914; Chairman Royal Commission on Fire Brigades and Fire Prevention, 1921-23. *Publications:* Law and Custom of Primogeniture, 1878; High Court Reports, 1882-89, 1895-1904; Catalogue of Kimberley Public Library, 1891; Collectanea: Essays, Addresses, and Reviews, 1899; On Circuit in Kafirland, 1903; The Life of John Xavier Merriman, 1930. *Address:* Combe Leigh, The Downs, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 1495. *Clubs:* Reform, Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 28 Feb. 1930.*)

LAURENCE, Reginald Vere, C.V.O. 1920; M.A.; Fellow and formerly Senior Tutor of Trinity College, University Lecturer in History, Cambridge; *b.* 13 July 1876; *s.* of late Thomas French Laurence and Anna Maria, *d.* of late George Caldwell of Hilborough Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Trinity College, Cambridge. (Scholar) 1st class Historical Tripos; Earl of Derby Student, 1898; Lightfoot Scholar, 1898; Allen Scholar, 1899; M.A. 1902; Assistant Lecturer of Trinity College, 1903; Dean, 1908; Tutor, 1909; editor of the Cambridge Review, 1901-2. *Publications:* contributor to the Cambridge Modern History;

editor of Lord Acton's Essays and Lectures. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 580; Oxcroft House, Balsham, Cambs. *T.:* West Wratting 14. *M.:* VE 6601. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Cambridge County, Cambridge. *Died 19 Oct. 1934.*

LAURIE, Rev. Albert Ernest, M.C.; D.D. (Edin.); S.C.F., F.R.S.E.; J.P.; Rector of Old St. Paul's Church, Edinburgh, since 1898; Canon and Chancellor of Edinburgh Cathedral; Warden of Community of St. Andrew of Scotland, 1902; *b.* 25 June 1866; *s.* of late John Laurie, Accountant, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bonnington Academy; Edinburgh University; Edinburgh Theological College (Luscombe Scholar, 1890). Commenced study of Science at Edinburgh University and Extra-Mural School of Medicine, 1884; Theology, 1887; Curate of Old St. Paul's, 1890; went to France as unofficial Chaplain to Forces, Aug. 1914; appointed officially, 1915 (despatches, M.C. 1916, bar to M.C. 1918). *Publications:* various pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Lauder House, Jeffrey Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 6532. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 25 April 1937.*)

LAURIE, Colonel Sir Claude Villiers Emilius, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1834; C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1901; late Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B. and 2/5 K.O.S.B.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of Sir Emilius Laurie, 3rd Bt., and Marianne Sophia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Edward R. Rice, M.P., of Dane Court, Kent; *S.* father, 1917. Served S. Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); barrister. *Heir: b.* Wilfrid Emilius, *b.* 1 June 1859. *Address:* 14 Hyde Park Street, W.2; Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 19 Feb. 1930.*)

LAURIE, John B.; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; Chancellor of the Exchequer at International Headquarters, London; Managing Director of the Reliance Bank, Ltd., Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd., The Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Ltd.; Director of the Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd.; Director of the Salvation Army Trustee Company; Member of all Finance Councils associated with the various Headquarters of the Salvation Army in the United Kingdom; *b.* Dumfries, Scotland, 1865; *m.* Miriam Moore, Salvation Army Officer; two *s.* three *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer, 1884; has held the following appointments: Secretary for the Salvation Army's Trading Operations; Governor of the Hadleigh Land Colony; Governor of the Men's Social Work in the United Kingdom and Ireland; Chief Secretary for the Evangelical Work in the United Kingdom and Ireland; International Secretary for Salvation Army Affairs in Europe. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Died Feb. 1934.*)

LAURIE, Sir Wilfrid Emilius, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1834; J.P.; for some years a Member of the London Stock Exchange; *b.* 1 June 1859; 2nd *s.* of Sir Emilius Laurie, 3rd Bt., and Marianne Sophia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Edward R. Rice M.P., of Dane Court, Kent; *S.* brother, 1930; *m.* 1890, Marian Isabel, 2nd *d.* of late John Stirling, Fairburn, Ross-shire; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, LL.B. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1885; changed his name from Bayley to Laurie by Royal Licence, 1887, together with his father and brothers when the former succeeded to the estate of Maxwelton *Recreations:* athletics, shooting, golf, President, C.U.A.C., 1881, and won hurdles against Oxford. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. John Emilius. *Address:* Beeches, Faygate, Sussex; Maxwelton, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. *Club:* United University. (*Died 15 Dec. 1936.*)

LAVEDAN, Henri, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Membre de l'Académie Française; *b.* Orleans, 9 April 1859; *m.* Mathilde Auguez. *Publications:* Mamzelle Vertu, 1885; Reine Janvier, 1886; Lydie, 1887; Inconsolables, 1888; Petites Fêtes, 1890; Une Famille, 1891; Le Nouveau Jeu, 1892; Leur Beau Physique, 1893; Le Prince d'Aurec, 1894; Le Vieux Marcheur, 1895; La Valse, 1897; Les Beaux Dimanches, 1898; Le Marquis de Priola, 1902; C'est Servi, 1904; Le Duel, 1905; Le Bon Temps, 1906, etc. *Address:* 50 Avenue Duquesne, Paris, viie. (*Died Sept. 1940.*)

LAVERGNE, Hon. Louis; Senator, Dominion of Canada, since 1910; *b.* 1 Dec. 1845; *s.* of L. D. Lavergne and M. G. Delagrave; *m.* 1st, Eugenie, *d.* of Dr. L. E. Landry; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Alida, *d.* of P. N. Pacaud, N.P. *Educ.:* Ste. Anne's College, Quebec. Admitted Notary for the Province of Quebec, 1871; has practised at Stanfold, Quebec, 1871-87, and after in the town of Arthabaska, Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908; edited l'Union des Cantons de l'Est, 1890-1901; has been a Member of the Board of Notaries of the Province of Quebec for eighteen years, and Chairman of this Board, 1903-6. *Address:* Arthabaska, Quebec, Canada. *T.:* 2 and 3. (*Died 16 Feb. 1931.*)

LAW, Sir Alfred Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P.; M.P. (U.) High Peak Division of Derby since 1929; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late John Law of Dearnley, Rochdale; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Chairman of the Rochdale Canal Co., Chairman S. S. Walley and Co., Manchester, and Chairman Littleborough Gas Co; Director London and Lancs. Ins. Co. Travelled on the Continent and Palestine; Chairman of the Middleton Division Conservative Assoc. for eleven years, retiring 1908; M.P. (C.U.) Rochdale, 1918-22; Member of the old Littleborough School Board; first Chairman of the Littleborough Urban District Council. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Honresfeld, Littleborough, near Manchester. *T.:* Littleborough 8316. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, 1900. (*Died 18 July 1939.*)

LAW, Arthur; *b.* Yorkshire, 1876; father a railway signalman; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Todmorden Board School. Employed as a railwayman since 1893; contested West Salford Division, 1922; M.P. (Lab.) Rossendale, 1929-1931. *Address:* 144 St. Mary's Road. Moston, Manchester. (*Died 30 June 1933.*)

LAW, Edward, M.D., C.M. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, London Throat Hospital; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Abraham Law, Sheffield; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late John Johnson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Sheffield; Edinburgh University; Vienna. Ex-President, Otological Section Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Fellow American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society; Corresponding Member Société Française d'Otol., de Laryng., et de Rhinol., and of the Imperial and Royal Society of Physicians, Vienna; held the posts of House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital; House Surgeon, Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary, and Throat Hospital, Golden Square; three years at sea; two years in Australasia, and subsequently three years in Vienna. *Publication:* joint-translator and editor of Gruber's Text-Book of the Diseases of the Ear. *Recreation:* golfing. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 30 April 1930.*)

LAW, Ernest, C.B. 1920; C.V.O. 1926; *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Hon. William Towry Law and Matilda, *d.* of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1890, Katherine Helen Campbell, *d.* of John Russell of New Forge, Co. Antrim, and widow of Captain Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott; Univ. Coll. London. B.A. (Honours) London Univ. 1874; Barr. Inner Temple, 1878; practised in Common Law Courts and before Parliamentary Committees; Comptroller and Secretary of the Provident Institution Savings Bank, St. Martin's Place, 1891-96; Trustee of Shakespeare's Birthplace, etc.; designed and laid out the sunk garden, Brompton Hospital Sanatorium, Frimley, the Garden Theatre at Esher Place, the Knott Garden and Elizabethan borders of Shakespeare's Garden, Stratford-on-Avon, etc. *Publications:* History of Hampton Court; Royal Gallery of Hampton Court; Vandyck's and Holbein's Pictures at Windsor Castle; Kensington Palace; Shakespeare as a Groom of the Chamber, 1910; Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries, 1911; More about Shakespeare Forgeries, 1913; England's First Great War Minister, 1916; The Tempest as originally produced at Court, 1920; Mantegna's Triumph of Julius Cæsar, as now hung in the old Orangery at Hampton Court, 1921; Commonwealth or Empire, 1921; Shakespeare's Garden, 1922; Henry VIII.'s Great Kitchen at Hampton Court; Dancing on Ice, 1925; Hampton Court Gardens: Old and New, 1926. *Address:* The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace. *T.:* Kingston 497. *(Died 25 Feb. 1930.)*

LAW, Hon. the Raja Reshee Case, C.I.E. 1913; a merchant and Zemindar; Member Managing Committee of the Zoological Gardens, Calcutta; Governor, Calcutta Refuge; President, Ramkrishna Anath Bhandar; Hon. Secretary, British Indian Association; *s.* of late Maharaja Doorga Churn Law, C.I.E.; *b.* 1852; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hindu School and Presidency College, Calcutta; Vice-President of Local Board of Imperial Bank (Bengal Circle); Governor of Imperial Bank; M.L.C., Bengal; a Municipal Commissioner of Calcutta; an Hon. Presidency Magistrate; a Member of Calcutta Improvement Trust; of Calcutta Port Trust; of Art Gallery of Calcutta, of East Indian Association, London, and of Bengal Economic Association; Chairman, District Board of 24-Parganas; a Life Member of St. John's Ambulance Association; Joint Secretary Earl of Ronaldshay Memorial Fund; President of British Indian Association and of Bengal National Chamber of Commerce; a Director of China Mutual Insurance Co., of Imperial Bank of India (Bengal Branch), of Northern Assurance Co. Ltd., Indian Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., Bengal Telephone Co. Ltd., and of Sarah-Sirajgunge Railway, Baraset Basirhat Light Railway Co.; received title of Raja, 1918; Member of Royal Society of Arts, London; President, Subarnabanik Samaj and Subarnabanik Charitable Association; Member, Advisory Board, E.I. Railway, E.B. Railway, and Calcutta Tramway Co. Ltd.; Member and Trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Astanga Ayurveda Vidyalaya, and Indian Museum. *Address:* 96 Amherst Street, Calcutta, India. *T.:* Burrabazar 1276. *(Died 16 May 1935.)*

LAW, Rev. William Smalley, D.D.; Rector of Thorpe Malsor, Northamptonshire, since 1932; Rural Dean of Rothwell II since 1934; Honorary Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; Proctor of Convocation, 1922; *b.* 25 March 1865; *y. s.* of late William Law, Northampton; *m.* Clara Catherine, *o. d.* of Leonard Alfred Clarke of the Old Hall, Belgrave, Leicestershire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Curate of Belgrave, Leicester, 1888-93; Vicar of Abthorpe, Northants, 1893-95; Vicar of St. Michael's, Belgrave, Leicester, 1895-1906; Vicar of Oundle, 1906-32, and Rural Dean, 1907-32; Commissary to late Bishop Farrar of Antigua; Member of Central Board of Finance of Church of England; Editor of Peterborough Diocesan Magazine; Editor, Peterborough Diocesan Kalendar. *Publications:* Oundle's Story, 1922; Thorpe Malsor's Story, 1936. *Address:* Thorpe Malsor Rectory, Kettering, Northamptonshire. *T.:* Kettering 2756. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 12 Nov. 1937.)*

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir John (Bennet), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1882; *b.* 28 July 1872; *o. s.* of Sir C. Lawes-Wittewronge [who assumed additional name of Wittewronge by Royal licence, 1902], 2nd Bt., and Marie Amelie Rose, *d.* of Charles George Fountaine; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1897, Helena Ramsey, *d.* of Henry Ramsey Cox. of Folkestone; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir: s.* John Claud Bennet [*b.* 1898; *m.* 1928, Kathleen Marjorie Livingstone, *er. d.* of Gerald Tylston Hodgson, of Tullimaar, Perranarworthal, Cornwall]. *Address:* Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts. *(Died Sept. 1931.)*

LAWFORD, John Bowring, F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.D., M.Ch., McGill University; Hon. LL.D., McGill University; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 1858; *e. s.* of late Frederick Lawford; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school; McGill University, Montreal; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Member Medical Appeal Board, R.N.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and ex-Vice-President Section of Ophthalmology, London; ex-President Ophthalmological Society of the U.K.; Ex-President Council of British Ophthalmologists; Hon. Member Soc. Française d'Ophtalmologie; Hon. Fellow American Academy Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. *Publications:* papers in medical periodicals devoted to Ophthalmology, and in Encyclopædia Medica, etc. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Sagamore, Ashtead Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 35. *(Died 3 Jan. 1934.)*

LAWLESS, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-, Kt. *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1917; C.I.E. 1907; M.D.; Surgeon to Earl of Minto, Viceroy of India, 1905-10; Coldstream Guards; House Governor and Medical Superintendent Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy, 1920-24; *b.* 9 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1894, Emily Anne, O.B.E. (*d.* 1927), *d.* of C. E. Lawless. Joined Army Med. Department, 1886; posted to Coldstream Guards, 1892; given a commission in regiment as Surgeon-Major, 1898; served S. African War (despatches twice, promoted to rank of Surgeon Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); retired, 1911; European War (despatches six times, C.B., C.B.E.); LL.D. (Hon.); J.P., D.L. County Cork; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911. *Address:* Thornfield, Vine Road, Barnes, S.W.13. *Clubs:* Guards', Albemarle. *(Died 14 Sept. 1931.)*

LAWLEY, Hon. Alethea Jane Wiel; writer of history; 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock and Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster; *m.* 1890, Nobile Cavaliere Taddeo Wiel (*d.* 1920). *Educ.:* home, under governesses. *Publications:* Vittoria Colonna, a Study, 1888; Venice (Story of the Nation Series), 1894; The Romance of the House of Savoy, 1898; Verona (Mediæval Town Series), 1902; The Navy of Venice, 1910; Bologna (Mediæval Town Series), 1923, etc. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 10 Southwick Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 1241. *(Died 13 April 1929.)*

LAWLOR, Very Rev. Hugh Jackson, M.A.; D.D.; Litt.D.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *s.* of John Hilliard Lawlor, manager Prov. Bank of Ireland, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, and Kate, *d.* of Col. John Elliot Cairnes, K.H.; *m.* 1st, Kate Anna Helena, *y. d.* of late Arthur Samuels, Langara, Kingstown; 2nd, Leila Mary (*d.* 1926), *y. d.* of late John Hasler Samuels, Beaufort, Kingstown. *Educ.:* Draugheda Grammar School; Rathmines School, Dublin; Diocesan School of Armagh and Connor; Trin. College, Dublin (Scholar). Curate of Christ Church, Kingstown, 1885-98; assistant to Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin, 1890-93; senior Chaplain of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1893-98; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Dublin, 1898-1933; Lecturer in English Bible, 1916-25; Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin, 1913-33; Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1924-33; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1906-21; Secretary of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy, 1919-30;

Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Edinburgh, 1896-1910; Precentor of Trinity College, Dublin, 1900-1905; Precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902-24; editor of Irish Church Quarterly, 1907-17; retired 1933. *Publications:* Chapters on the Book of Mulling, 1897; The Rosslyn Missal, a manuscript in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh (Henry Bradshaw Society, vol. xv.), 1899; edited Some Worthies of the Irish Church, by the late G. T. Stokes, D.D., 1900; The Kilcormic Missal, A Manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin (Transactions of Royal Irish Academy), 1900; Thoughts on Belief and Life (Sermons), 1900; edited the Diary of William King, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin, kept during his imprisonment in Dublin Castle, 1689, 1903; contributor to Peplographia Dublinensis, 1902; The Manuscripts of the Vita S. Columbani, 1903; contributor to the Psalms of Israel, 1904; The Reformation and the Irish Episcopate, 1906, second edition 1932; edited Ireland and the Celtic Church by the late G. T. Stokes (7th ed.), 1927; Calendar of the Liber Albus and Liber Niger of Christ Church, Dublin, 1908; Calendar of the Liber Ruber of the Diocese of Ossory, 1908; Calendar of the Register of Archbishop Sweteman, 1911; Calendar of the Register of Archbishop Fleming, 1912; Forms used in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, with Historical Introduction, 1912; Eusebiana: Essays on the Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius of Cæsarea, 1912; St. Malachy of Armagh, 1920; Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea, the Ecclesiastical History and the Martyrs of Palestine, translated with introduction and notes by H. J. L. and J. E. L. Oulton, vols. i. 1927 and ii., 1928; The Fasti of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1930; The Martyrology of Tallaght (Henry Bradshaw Society, 1931) with R. J. Best; Booter Park, 1931; The Deaneries of S. Patrick's, 1932; The Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland; edited the Register of Provost Winter (Parish Register Society of Dublin), 1908; The Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch, 2 vols. (Henry Bradshaw Society), 1914; The Cathach of St. Columba, 1916; contributor to Ad Clerum (Lectures to the clergy delivered in Trinity College, Dublin), 1918; contributor to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; papers and articles on various subjects. *Address:* Braemar, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Bray 44. *(Died 26 Dec. 1938.)*

LAWRANCE, William Thomas, K.C. 1920; Recorder of Bournemouth since 1928; of Poole, Dorset, 1924-28; Bencher of the Middle Temple, April 1928; *b.* Truro, Cornwall; *s.* of John Lawrance; *m.* 1st, Helena (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late George Bettany, Penzance; 2nd, Elsie Mary, *d.* of late Alfred Lanyon, of Tolvean, Redruth, Cornwall. *Educ.:* privately. Was Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Baron Henry De Worms, M.P. (afterwards Lord Pirbright); in that capacity served at the Board of Trade and at the Colonial Office in which Depts. his chief filled successively the posts of Parliamentary Secretary and Under Secretary of State; attaché to the International Conference at the Foreign Office to consider the Sugar Bounties, 1887; Assistant Secretary to the Plenipotentiaries which met at the Foreign Office to sign the Treaty abolishing these bounties, 1888; called to Bar, Jan. 1895; went Western circuit; Member of the Council and Executive and a Patronage Trustee of the National Church League. *Publications:* Parliamentary History of Cornwall; The Land Laws and Cornish Mining; The Life-Lease System. *Recreations:* walking, golf, and gardening. *Address:* Homecroft, Calonne Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Wimbledon 1435, Central 6908. *Clubs:* Albemarle; Royal Wimbledon and Newquay Golf. *(Died 23 June 1932.)*

LAWRENCE, Sir Alexander (Waldemar), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1858; F.S.A.; late Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury; *b.* 18 May 1874; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily Mary, *d.* of Sir G. B. L'Estrange, and *g. s.* of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1904, Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, *o. c.* of H. Le Poer Wynne, Foreign Secretary to Government of India; three *s.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; New College, Oxford (M.A.). J.P. Somerset. *Publication:* Aliunde (Translations in verse from and into various languages), 1938. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Eustace Waldemar, *b.* 10 July 1905. *Address:* 24 St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2649; Brockham End, near Bath. *T.:* Bath 7381; La Mura, Asolo (Veneto), Italy. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 1 Sept. 1939.)*

LAWRENCE, Aubrey Trevor; K.C. 1927; *b.* 1875; 2nd *s.* of Sir Trevor Lawrence, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1901, Constance Emily Fanning, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph McGaw of Mickleham Downs, Dorking, and Kooba, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Mods. 1895, 1st Lit. Hum. 1897, B.A. 1898; M.A. 1914. Barrister-at-law, 1899; K.C. 1927; Chancellor of Dioceses of Sheffield since 1914, Worcester since 1920, Peterborough since 1922, Southwell since 1922, Winchester since 1924, Leicester since 1927, Portsmouth since 1927; Member, House of Laity, Church Assembly, 1925; Secretary East Coast Raid Committee, 1915; on staff of Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19; Secretary (Hon.) Lord Cave's Commission on the Property and Revenue of the Church, 1921-24; Hon. Secretary Old Salopian Club, 1909-24. *Publications:* Editor Cripps on the Law of Church and Clergy; Cripps on Compensation. *Recreations:* gardening; matters connected with Shrewsbury School. *Address:* Lindsey House, 100 Cheyne Walk, S.W.10 Sentry Hill, Frensham, Farnham; 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Flaxman 8238, Frensham 14, Central 1234. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum. *(Died 23 March 1930.)*

LAWRENCE, Ven. Charles D'Aguilar, Hon. Canon St. Edmundsbury; 2nd *s.* of Rev. C. W. Lawrence, M.A., Incumbent of St. Luke's, Liverpool; *b.* 27 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1882, Agnes, *d.* of Canon Bernard, High Hall, Wimborne. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. 1874. Ordained, 1874, to Curacy of Redenhall, Norfolk; Curate of Holy Trinity, Paddington, 1876-79; Rector of Bermondsey, 1879-89; M.L.S.B. for Southwark, 1882-89; Rural Dean of Southwark, 1887-89; elected Governor of Guy's Hospital, 1887; Rector of Lowestoft, 1889-1901; Rural Dean of Lothingland, 1892-1901; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1895-1901; Rural Dean of Wilford, 1901-11; Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1900-1917; Proctor in Convocation, 1920-25. *Address:* Bealings Grove, Woodbridge. *Club:* United University. *(Died 14 April 1935.)*

LAWRENCE, C. E.; Writer, Publisher's Reader; Joint-Editor of the Quarterly Review; *b.* 24 Dec. 1870. *Educ.:* privately. Since 1897 has been in Mr. Murray's Literary Department; on the Reviewing Staff of the Daily Chronicle, 1904-18; Hon. Secretary of the Savage Club, 1924-30. *Publications:* Pilgrimage, 1907; Much Ado about Something, 1909; The Wisdom of the Apocrypha, 1910; The Arnold Lip, 1913; Mrs. Bente, 1918; Youth Went Riding, 1918; Such Stuff as Dreams, 1919; The God in the Thicket, 1920; The Iron Bell, 1921; Mr. Ambrose, 1922; Lass of the Sword, 1923; The Gentle Art of Authorship, 1924; William Purdie Treloar: a Monograph, 1925; The Old Man's Wife, 1926; Cockadoodle, 1927; Underneath, 1928; Dead Water, 1932; Week-End at Forthries, 1935; The Old Lady, 1936; The Gods were Sleeping, 1937; Revised and Edited Little Arthur's History of England (Century Edition), 1936. Published Plays in One Act: The Hour of Prospero, 1927; Swift and Stella, 1928; Spikenard, 1930; The Day Before Yesterday, 1931; Home, 1932; The Touch of Nature, 1934; Gloriana, 1939.

Plays produced: The Year (Q), 1927; The Reckoning (R.A.D.A.), 1934. *Address:* 50 Albemarle Street, W.1. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 14 March 1940.*)

LAWRENCE, David Herbert; *b.* Eastwood, Nottingham, 11 Sep. 1885; *m.* 1914, Frieda von Richthofen; no *c.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School and Nottingham University. *Publications:* Novels: The White Peacock; Sons and Lovers; The Rainbow; Women in Love; Aaron's Rod; The Lost Girl; Kangaroo, 1923; St. Mawr, 1925; The Plumed Serpent, 1926. Stories: The Prussian Officer; England, my England, 1924; The Ladybird; Rawdon's Roof, 1929; The Lovely Lady, 1933; A Modern Lover, 1934; Drama: The Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd; Touch and Go; David, 1926. Poems: Love Poems; Amores. New Poems: Look! We have come Through; Birds, Beasts, and Flowers (1925). Essays: Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious, Fantasis of the Unconscious, Mornings in Mexico, 1927; The Woman who Rode Away; Collected Poems; Lady Chatterley's Lover (privately printed), 1928; Pansies, 1929; Assorted Articles, 1930; The Virgin and the Gipsy, 1930; The Man Who Died, 1931; Etruscan Places, 1932; Phoenix: The Posthumous Papers of D. H. Lawrence, 1936. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.2. (*Died 2 March 1930.*)

LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. George Henniker, C.M.G. 1915; late East Lancashire Regiment; *b.* Simla, 17 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of late George Henry Lawrence, Bengal Civil Service, of Merlswood, Eastbourne, and Margaret, *d.* of late Canon Robert Staveley, M.A., Prebendary of St. Munchins, Limerick, *g.s.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B., *e. b.* of 1st Lord Lawrence and Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B.; *m.* 1899, Ellen Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Arthur Wienholt of Fassifern, Queensland. *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1897; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1914; with S. African Constabulary, 1901-4; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Major; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Coronation medal, 1911; European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G., despatches). *Address:* Merlswood, Wellington Road, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Parkstone 947. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 28 March 1932.*)

LAWRENCE, Hon. Dame Maude Agnes, D.B.E., *cr.* 1926; Director of Women's Establishments at the Treasury since 1920; Chief Woman Inspector of the Board of Education, 1905-20; *b.* 16 April 1864; *d.* of 1st Lord Lawrence, Viceroy of India, 1864-69. *Educ.:* Home; Bedford Coll. London. Member of the two last School Boards for London; co-opted in 1900 to the School Board as member for Westminster; elected member for same constituency at last School Board Election, 1901; member of Education Committee of L.C.C., 1904-5. *Recreations:* golf; member Denham golf club. *Address:* Ickenham Hall, near Uxbridge. (*Died 11 Jan. 1933.*)

LAWRENCE, Penelope, M.A. Cantab. and Trinity College, Dublin; Headmistress of Roedean School, Brighton; retired, 1924; *d.* of late Philip Henry Lawrence, Barrister-at-law, and his first wife, Charlotte Augusta Bailey, descended from Philip Henry, one of the ejected ministers in 1662. *Educ.:* Dr. Köhler's Seminar, Gotha; Newnham College, Cambridge. Natural Sciences Tripos (informally), 1878. Lecturer Newnham College, 1878-80; founded Roedean School jointly with two sisters, Miss Dorothy and Miss Millicent Lawrence, 1885; after the school had grown, promoted a company for providing a proper building, completed, 1899, and recently incorporated as a Public School under the Companies' Acts; late Associate of Newnham College, Cambridge. *Publications:* various short educational pamphlets. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Widgeon's Rest, Felden, Hemel Hempstead. *T.:* Boxmoor 272. *M:* YV 7522. *Clubs:* University Women's, Forum. (*Died 3 July 1932.*)

LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward; *see* Shaw, Thomas Edward.

LAWRENCE, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1924; J.P.; Governing Director of Walter Lawrence & Co., Building Contractors; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Walter Lawrence of Waltham Abbey; *m.* 1901, Mabel, *d.* of late E. J. Woollard, Waltham Cross, three *s.* two *d.* Sheriff of Herts, 1931. *Address:* Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. (*Died 15 Nov. 1939.*)

LAWRENCE, Sir Walter (Roper), 1st Bart., *cr.* 1906; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1917; C.I.E. 1891; Temp. Colonel, Assistant Adjutant-General, 1914; Commissioner to Lord Kitchener for Indian sick and wounded; Liaison Officer between War Office and Ministry of Pensions since 1917; Mission to America, Nov. 1917–March 1918; Staff Independent Air Force, July 1918; Major-General, March 1919; Palestine and Syria; Member of Council of India, 1907-9; resigned, 1909; *b.* Moreton Court, near Hereford, 9 Feb. 1857; 6th *s.* of George Lawrence, J.P., Monmouthshire; *m.* 1885, Lilian Gertrude (*d.* 1929), *d.* of John Gwynne James, Hereford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed first in open competition Indian Civil Service, 1877; entered B.C.S., 1879; was assistant Commissioner Thal, Kurram, Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); political service Rajputana, 1881-84; Under-Secretary Punjab Government, 1884-86, and to Government of India, 1887-89; officiating Secretary to Government of India, 1889; Hon. Secretary to Countess of Dufferin's Fund; Settlement Commissioner Kashmir, 1889-95; resigned B.C.S. 1896; Private Secretary to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India, 1898-1903; Chief of the staff of the Prince of Wales for the Indian Tour, 1905; Vice-Patron of Union Jack Club; Vice-Pres. of Council of King Edward VII. Sanatorium. *Heir:* *s.* Roland, M.C. [late Lt.-Col. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 9 April 1886; *m.* 1925, Susan, 3rd *d.* of Sir Charles Addis]. *Publications:* The Valley of Kashmir; The India we Served, 1928. *Address:* 94 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4744 (*Died 25 May 1940.*)

LAWRENCE, William Frederic, J.P.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1844; *s.* of late Rev. C. W. Lawrence, St. Luke's, Liverpool, and Lucia, *d.* of Sir S. Young, Bt.; *m.* 1st, Caroline Susan, *d.* of late Charles Baring Young; 2nd, 1926, Jessie, *e. d.* of late Col. Byron Gordon Daniels, U.S. Army (sister of late Mrs. Alfred Noyes). *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn; M.P. (C.) Abercromby Div. Liverpool, 1885-1906. *Address:* Cowesfield House, Whiteparish, Wilts; *T.A.:* Lawrence, Whiteparish; 27 Eaton Square, S.W.1; *T.:* 2788 Sloane. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 15 Jan. 1935.*)

LAWRENCE, William John, Hon. D.Litt. (Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1931, and National University of Ireland, 1940); Theatrical Historian and University Lecturer; *b.* Belfast, 29 Oct. 1862, of mingled Somerset and Worcestershire ancestry; *s.* of Joseph Lawrence, a railway station-master; *m.* 1st Fanny Florence Bradley (*d.* 1938); 2nd 1939, Jennie Aloysius Easom; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Methodist College, Belfast. Apprenticed to the wholesale wine and spirit business; proceeded commercial traveller, and while so engaged wrote his first book, 1892; subsequently became a prolific contributor to periodical literature on dramatic subjects, and succeeded Joseph Knight as writer of the lives of players for The Dictionary of National Biography; abandoned commercial life for good, and devoted himself in Dublin to historical research, 1902; began contributing to German Journals of Philology, and now recognised as the leading authority on the history of the Irish Stage; granted a Civil List pension for his services to the history and literature of the drama, 1922; gave two courses of lectures by special invitation, on the Elizabethan Theatre and Drama, at Harvard University, 1925-26; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1930; lectured at the Malvern Dramatic Festival, August 1931. *Publications:* The Life of Gustavus Vaughan Brooke, 1892; Barry Sullivan, 1893; The Elizabethan Playhouse, and other Studies, First and Second Series, 1912-13; Pre-Restoration Stage Studies, 1927; The Physical Conditions of the Elizabethan Public Playhouse, 1927; Shakespeare's Workshop, 1928; Johnson's England (part-author), 1933; Those Nut-cracking Elizabethans, 1935; Old Theatre Days and Ways, 1935; Speeding Up Shakespeare, 1937. *Recreation:* of the nature of the old busman's who, when he took a holiday, went on a ride with another busman; my business is my pleasure. *Address:* Malvern House, 176 The Rye, Dulwich, S.E.22. *T.:* New Cross 2878. *(Died 9 Aug. 1940.)*

LAWRENCE, Sir William Matthew Trevor, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1867; F.S.A.; J.P.; V.M.H., 1930; Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1929; Senior Almoner, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Treasurer of the Royal Horticultural Society, 1924-29; President Iris Society; President Alpine Garden Society; President, Embroiderers' Guild; *b.* 17 Sep. 1870; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late John Matthew, Burford, Dorking; *m.* 1908, Iris Eyre, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. E. M. S. Crabbe, C.B.; two *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father, 1913. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; New Coll., Oxford (B.A.); Heidelberg; Berlin (Ph.D.). Lectured in Organic Chemistry, Manchester University; Senior Examiner Board of Education, 1922; Secretary, Prisoners of War Information Bureau, 1914-15; Admiralty War Staff, 1915; War Office (Intelligence), 1916. *Heir:* *s.* William, *b.* 14 July 1913. *Address:* Burford, Dorking. *T.:* Dorking 134. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Garden. *(Died 4 Jan. 1934.)*

LAWRIE, Capt. Edward McConnell Wyndham, D.S.O. 1919; R.N.; *b.* 1882; *m.* Ethel Winifred, *d.* of Commander James Evans, R.N.; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Commanded destroyer depôt ship in the Mediterranean and H.M.S. Comus, Second Cruiser Squadron; Captain-in-Charge, Simonstown, 1929-31; H.M.S. Vindictive, 1932; Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong, 1932-33. *Address:* 140 Colcherne Court, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 6071. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 29 June 1933.)*

LAWRIE, John; Proprietor, Parnells Ltd., Victoria, S.W.1. *b.* Oct. 1861; *s.* of John and Jane Lawrie, Ayton, Berwickshire; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of John Elliott, Maida Vale, W.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ayton High School. Served four years' apprenticeship to the Drapery trade at Ayton; went to Newcastle-on-Tyne for two years; spent one year in a business house in Paris; returned to London and joined the firm of Swan & Edgar, where he remained for fifteen years; first as salesman, and later as Assistant Manager; joined John Barnes & Co., Finchley Road, as Manager; in 1901 the late William Whiteley invited him to join the firm of William Whiteley, Limited, as Managing Director, which position he held, 1901-27; Chairman of the Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, 1922, and raised £24,300. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Reston House, Kew Gardens, Surrey. *T.:* Prospect 2824. *M.:* PE 1331. *(Died 30 July 1935.)*

LAWS, Robert, C.M.G. 1923; M.A., M.D., DD., LL.D.; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.G.S.; *b.* Aberdeen, 28 May 1851; *s.* of Robert Laws and Christian Cruickshank; *m.* 1879, Margaret Troup Gray; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Anderson's University, Glasgow; Glasgow University; Edinburgh U.P. Theological College. Ordained Medical Missionary in the Livingstonia Mission; Principal of the Overtown College, Livingstonia; sent as a deputy to begin the Hope Waddel Training Institution, Calabar, West Africa; Senior Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, Nyasaland, for three years. *Publications:* Translation of the New Testament into Nyanja; English-Nyanja Dictionary; Collections for English Gunda Dictionary; various school books in Nyanja and Tonga; Editor of the Aurora; later the Livingstonia News for a number of years. *Address:* 69 Merchiston Crescent, Edinburgh. *(Died 6 Aug. 1934.)*

LAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Algernon, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Lawson, of Longhirst, Northumberland, and Mary Eliza, *d.* of late George Maule. *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. 2nd Lieut. Scots Greys, 1892; Captain, 1901; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1915; p.s.c.; Col. 1919; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); commanded (Queen's Bays) 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1915-19; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in France, 1918-19; commanded Cavalry Brigade in Egypt, 1920-24; retired pay, 1926. Holds gold medal, Royal United Service Institution. *Address:* Monkton Wyld Court, Charmouth, Dorset. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 1 Aug. 1929.)*

LAWSON, Arthur Ernest, C.I.E. 1911; Editor The Madras Mail, 1907-21; Managing Editor and Managing Director, 1921-22; *b.* 30 April 1863; only *surv. s.* of late Sir Charles Lawson; *m.* 1894, Lillie (*d.* 1932) *y. d.* of late Dr. R. S. Mair; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dedham Grammar School; Dover College. Went to Madras to join The Madras Mail as Manager, 1883; subsequently Sub-Editor, Assistant Editor, co-Editor, and Editor; Secretary of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1892-1917; Sheriff of Madras, 1911-12. *Address:* Cranleigh, Surrey. *(Died 19 Jan. 1933.)*

LAWSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Merrick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1904; *b.* Dublin, 30 Jan. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. James A. Lawson, Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland; *m.* 1912, the Countess of Lathom, C.B.E. (*d.* 1931), *d.* of 5th Earl of Radnor and *widow* of 2nd Earl of Lathom. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined the army as Lieut. R.E. 1877; served in Suakin Expedition, 1884; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Brevet of Major); with the Egyptian army in Soudan Campaign, 1898 (dangerously wounded, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); served in S.A. War, 1899-1902; made A.D.C. to the King; on the Staff as D.A.A.G. Dublin District, 1889-92; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters of the Army, 1893-1898; A.A.G., D.A.G., and Brigadier-General on the Staff in S. Africa, 1899-1903 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Director of Movements and Quarterings, War Office, 1904-6; Commanded 13th Infantry Brigade, Dublin, 1906-7; Major-General in Charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1907-10; commanded 2nd Division, 1910-14; Lt.-Governor Guernsey and Alderney, 1914-15; commanding Northern Command, 1915-16; Inspector General of Communications, Italy, 1917-18; retired pay, 1921. *Address:* 12 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 7727. *Clubs:* United Service, Athenæum; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 2 Nov. 1933.)*

LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; M.P. (L.) Cockermouth Division, Cumberland, 1910-16; *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse of Netherhall, Cumberland; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1891, Mary Camilla, *d.* of late Turner A. Macan of Elstow, Beds, and Cariff, Co. Armagh; no *c.* Contested (L.) Mid-Cumberland, 1886, and Cockermouth Division of Cumberland, Jan. 1910. *Heir:* *n.* Hilton, *b.* 1895. *Address:* Isel Hall, Cockermouth. *(Died 28 Aug. 1937.)*

LAWSON, Rev. William Thomas, Canon of York. *Address:* 8 Breckon Hill Road Middlesbrough. *(Died 28 May 1937.)*

LAY, Arthur Hyde, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Chefoo, China, 28 Sep. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late William Hyde Lay, H.B.M.'s Consul at Chefoo; *m.* 1898, Marion, *d.* of late John Croall, Kelso; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kelso High School; privately. Student Interpreter in Japan, 1887; Acting Japanese Secretary, 1899-1902; Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, 1902; Consul, 1907; Consul at Honolulu, 1912; Shimonoseki, 1913; H.B.M.'s Consul-General for Corea, 1914-27; retired, 1927. *Publications:* Chinese Characters for the use of Students of Japanese (3rd ed.); contributions to the Asiatic Society of Japan, the Korea Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc. *(Died 17 Nov. 1934.)*

LAYE, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Henry, C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1902; retired; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 4 Feb. 1849; *s.* of late General J. H. Laye, C.B., and Emily, *d.* of late Gen. Leslie Dean Pitt, K.H., Lt.-Governor New Zealand; *m.* 1889, Anna Maria (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late John Leishman, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* privately; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered 90th L.I. as Ensign, 1867; Captain, 1878; served throughout Kaffir War, 1877-78, and Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal and clasp, and Brevet of Major); commanded 1st Batt. Scottish Rifles, 1889-93; A.A.G. Southern District, 1895-99; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1899-1900; D.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1900-2; G.O.C. Infantry Brigade, 1905, Gibraltar. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 26 June 1938.)*

LAYNG, Rev. William Wright, M.A Canon of Lincoln; *b.* 15 July 1845; *e. s.* of Rev. Wm. Layng, late Rector of Creeton; *m.* 1871, Caroline Mary (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of Ed. T. Terry, The Firs, Dudley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford. Curate of Dudley, 1869-70; Langtoft, 1870-73; Chaplain of Bourne Union, 1870-73; Vicar of Spilsby, 1873-85; Rural Dean of Hill II., 1880-85; Chaplain of Spilsby Union, 1881-1885; Vicar of Hundleby, 1883-85; Rector of Rippingale, 1885-1924. *Address:* Arcroft, Kenilworth, Warwickshire. *T.:* 183. *(Died 9 Feb. 1936.)*

LAYTON, Edwin J., F.R.S.A.; Publisher; *b.* 1850; *m.*; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Morden Hall, Surrey. Master of the Stationers' Company, 1919-20; a Governor of Stationers' School; late a Member of the Executive Board (Treasurer and Almoners) St. Bartholomew's Hospital; of the Council of the St. Bartholomew's Medical College; and of the Board of the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor. *Publications:* Thomas Chippendale: a Review of his Life and Origin, 1928; (joint) a Glossary of English Furniture of the Historic Periods. *Address:* 70 Portland Place, W.1; *T.:* Langham 1432; Scotlands, Haslemere. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Burlington Fine Arts, Alpine. *(Died 14 June 1929.)*

LEA, Edward Thomas, C.B. 1918; T.D.; D.L. County of London; Solicitor; *b.* 24 April 1852; *s.* of Thomas Edward Lea, solicitor, of Bargeyard Chambers, Bucklersbury, E.C., and Upper Gatton, Surrey, and Lydia Marie Powell; *m.* 1877, Gertrude, *y. d.* of late William Willis of Dunstable, Beds.; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Joined 2nd Middlesex Vol. Artillery, 1870; Lieut. 2nd Kent Vol. Artillery, 1898 Capt. 1900; Major 4th London Howitzer Brigade, R.F.A., 1908; Lt.-Col. 1911; retired, 1918; served overseas; after return to England was engaged in training Heavy Artillery; continuous service, 47 years and 5 months; Hon. Secretary National Artillery Association since 1905; Military Member of County of London T.A. Association. *Address:* 52 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; Frith Hill Cottage, Great Missenden. *T.A.:* Alloyage Cannon, London. *T.:* City 4571. *(Died 24 Aug. 1938.)*

LEA, Lt.-Col. Harold Futvoye, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 19 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of Judge Harris Lea, of Broadlands, Hereford; *m.* Edith, 2nd *d.* of L. Ricketts; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 19th Yorkshire Regt. 1887; retired, 1908; served Boer War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-19 (despatches 6 times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Address.* Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford. *T.:* Bartestree 10. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 22 Jan. 1940.)*

LEACH, Rev. Edmund Foxcroft, Vicar of Clymping, Sussex, 1918-35; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Rev. T. Leach, Thornton in Lonsdale. *Educ.:* Richmond School, Yorks; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1876; Curate of Walton-le-Dale, 1876-9; Bowdon, 1879-82; Hackney, 1883-86; St. Thomas's, Pendleton, 1886-90; Hon. Canon of Manchester; Rector of St. John's, Manchester, 1890-1918. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester. *(Died 11 March 1939.)*

LEACH, Brig.-Gen. Harold Pemberton, C.B. 1896; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1891; R.E.; retired; *b.* 14 Apr. 1851; 4th *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B. Entered army, 1871; Capt. 1883; Major, 1885; Lt.-Col. 1890; Col. 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, including actions of Abu-Klea and Gubat (Brevet of Major, medal with 2 clasps, Khedive's star); Lushai Expedition, 1888-89 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp); Chitral Relief Force (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); Commandant Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1890-91; Military Sec. to Commdr.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1891-93; Comdt. Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1893-1900; officiated in command of Peshawar District, 1896, and as D.Q.M.G. Headquarters, India, 1898; Brig.-Gen. commanding 2nd class District, India, 1900-5, and Brigade during European War, 1914-1917. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 139 Gloucester Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5624. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 22 Sept. 1930.)*

LEACH, Brig.-Gen. Henry Edmund Burleigh, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; C.V.O. 1920; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 18 July 1870; *er. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Leach, K.C.B.; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Carwithen, O.B.E., *er. d.* of Rev. W. Berkeley Dowding, S.C.F., Ugborough, South Devon. Entered Army, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1891; Captain, 1900; Major, 1904; S. Wales Borderers, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1913; A.M.S. to Governor, Gibraltar, 1905-10; commanded 1st Batt. S.W. Borderers; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col. and Col.); A.A.G. at War Office, 1916; Brig.-Gen. and Deputy Director of Personal Services, 1917-20; retired pay, 1920; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1933. *Address:* Corston, nr. Pembroke, S. Wales. *(Died 16 Aug. 1936.)*

LEACH, Col. Reginald Pemberton, C.M.G. 1916; late R.F.A.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1855; 6th *s.* of late Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B., R.E.; *m.* 1884, Annie, 3rd *d.* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1875; Instructor R.M. Academy, 1885-91; Artillery College, 1894; Inspector of Warlike Stores, 1894; D.A. Director of Ordnance, War Office, 1896; retired Major R.A., 1899; served European War, in command 46th Div. Ammunition Column, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); Commanded Anti-Aircraft Training Depot. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 27 Feb. 1929.)*

LEADBETTER, James Stevenson, K.C. Scot. 1920; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates since 1927; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Robert Hutton Leadbetter, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B. 1889). Admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1894; Editor of the Law Reports for Scotland (Session

Cases Reports) since 1911; Keeper of the Advocates' Library, 1925-27. *Address:* 9 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Sept. 1939.)*

LEADER, Maj.-Gen. Henry Peregrine, C.B. 1912; *b.* Detroit, 1865; *s.* of Henry Peregrine Leader, Lieut. 22nd Regiment, and Caroline, *d.* of Rev. M. A. Farrar; *m.* 1889, Olivia Claudine, (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Col. G. C. Thomson, 1st Bengal Cavalry. *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope; Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1885; served through Boer War with Cavalry Division under Sir John French; afterwards in command of 1st Scottish Horse till end of war (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; despatches twice; Bt. Lieut.-Col.); commanded Militia, Natal, 1902-5; commanded Carabineers, 1905-9; General Staff Officer, Rawal Pindi Division, 1909-11; European War, 1914-17, commanding 1st Indian Cavalry Division (despatches, prom. Major-General); Inspector Cavalry in India, 1917; War against Afghanistan, commanding Baluchistan Cavalry Force; retired pay, 1920. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, polo. *(Died 22 Sept. 1934.)*

LEADER, William Nicholas, J.P., D.L. for Co. Cork; *b.* 1851; *e. s.* of late William Leader, J.P., of Rosnalee, Co. Cork, and Dora, *d.* of The MacGillycuddy, of The Reeks; *m.* 1881, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Roche, *e. d.* of 1st Lord Fermoy. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1877). Formerly Lieut. Royal Scots Greys. *Address:* Dromagh Castle, near Kanturk, Co. Cork; Rosnalee, Banteer, near Kanturk. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 26 Feb. 1931.)*

LEAF, Major Henry Meredith, D.S.O. 1917; Electrical and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* Oct. 1862; *s.* of late F. H. Leaf, Burlington Lodge, Streatham, S.W.; *m.* Anna Maria Elizabeth Cust; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Captain in London Electrical Engineers in South African War, 1900 (medal and three clasps); O.C., 1910-14; served as Captain in R.N.D. Transport in 1914 and 1915; joined R.M.A. as Captain, 1915; Major, 1917 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Internal Wiring of Buildings. *Recreations:* cricket, real tennis, racquets (played for Marlborough and Cambridge), skating. *Address:* 47 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Locksley London. *T.:* Victoria 753. *M.:* YH 1629. *Clubs:* United University, Queen's, Lords', Prince's Racquets and Tennis. *(Died 23 April 1931.)*

LEAHY, Engineer Rear-Admiral James Palmer, C.B. 1927; O.B.E.; retired, R.N.; *b.* 30 June 1871; *s.* of late James Wilton Leahy, Surgeon, Royal Navy; *m.* Agnes Rowan, *d.* of late John Ure MacAuslan, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; R.N.E. College, Keyham. Engineer Commdr., H.M.S. Barham, 1913-18; Flagship, 5th B.S., Battle of Jutland, 1916; Chief Engineer, Haulbowline Dockyard, 1918-20; Malta Dockyard, 1921-23; Engineer Manager, Chatham Dockyard, 1924-27. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, billiards. *Address:* Glenholme, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *(Died 11 Dec. 1940.)*

LEAHY, Lt.-Col. John Patrick Daunt, C.B.E. 1919; Reserve; Hon. Surgeon Napier Hospital; *b.* Sydney, Australia, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Leahy; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of H. M. Hayward, Wellington, N.Z.; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Sydney, and St. John's; Sydney Univ., B.A., M.B., Ch.M.; D.P.H. Cambridge. Served European War, with No. 1 N.Z. Stationary Hospital, Egypt and Salonika, 1915-16; P.M.O. Trentham Base Camp, N.Z. 1918 (despatches C.B.E.); formerly examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology, University of N.Z.; Member of the N.Z. Medical Council. *Address:* Church Street, Napier, N.Z. *Club:* Hawke's Bay, Napier. *(Died 18 Sept. 1935.)*

LEAKE, Colonel Jonas William, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 8 Aug. 1873; *s.* of late Surgeon J. R. Leake, 80th Foot; *m.* 1899, Mabel Mary, *d.* of W. Morgan; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College; Charing Cross Hospital. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps): European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Scarsdale House, Belmont, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 2417. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 7 July 1934.)*

LEARMONTH, Lieut.-Col. (Francis) Leger (Christian) Livingstone-, C.M.G. 1919; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late A. J. Livingstone Learmonth and Frances, Viscountess Portman; *m.* 1922, Frances Gabrielle, *d.* of late General Sir Power Palmer; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Southover House, Tolpuddle, Dorchester. *(Died 26 Jan. 1930.)*

LEATHAM, Vice-Adm. Eustace La Trobe, R.N., C.B. 1916; *b.* 3 Aug. 1870; *e. surv. s.* of late S. Gurney Leatham, Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire, and Gertrude, *d.* of late John F. La Trobe Bateman, F.R.S.; *m.* 1908, Helen Mary (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Andrew Gillon of Wallhouse, Linlithgowshire; one *s.* five *d.* Retired list, 1921; South African Medal when Lieutenant in command of H.M.S. Partridge; Somali Medal when Comdr. in command of H.M.S. Proserpine; Comdr. of the Crown of Belgium, 912; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1916; Russian Order of St. Anne, with swords, 1917; Order of the Rising Sun, 1917. *Address:* King's Grange, Dalbeattie. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 1 Sept. 1935.)*

LEATHER, Colonel Francis Holdsworth, D.S.O. 1918, T.D. 1913; *b.* 17 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late A. W. D. Leather; *m.* 1893, Ella Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of James Smith, Monkton Court, Herefordshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Articled James & Bodenham, Hereford; admitted solicitor, 1888; practising Weobley and Hereford; clerk to Justices, Guardians, and R.D.C.; joined Volunteers as a private, 1883; mobilized 4 Aug. 1914 with 53rd (Welsh) Division in command of the "Train," afterwards commanding it in France attached to 11th Division (despatches four times, D.S.O.); Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Castle House, Weobley, Herefordshire. *T.:* Weobley 7. *T.A.:* Weobley. *M.:* OR 8329. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Herefordshire. *(Died 11 Nov. 1929.)*

LEATHER, John Walter, V.D., Ph.D., F.I.C.; retired; *b.* 26 Dec. 1860; *s.* of John Knowles Leather, St. Helens, Lancs; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Job Henry Lyon, of St. Helens, Lancs; three *d.* *Educ.:* University of Bonn. Senior Assistant to Dr. Voelcker at the Royal Agricultural Society of England for six years; Imperial Agricultural Chemist, Indian Agricultural Service, 1892-1916; during the war, Major, the Cheshire Regiment. *Publications:* Investigations into the Chemistry of Indian Agriculture. *Address:* Ridgeway Cross, near Malvern. *T.A.:* Leather, Rideway Cross, Malvern. *(Died 14 Nov. 1934.)*

LEATHES, Sir Stanley (Mordaunt), K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1911; M.A.; Civil Service Commissioner, 1907; First Commissioner, 1910-27; *b.* London, 7 May 1861; *s.* of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Chancellor's Medal, 1884; Cobden Prize and Marshall Prize for Political Economy, 1886-87; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1886-1904; Lecturer in History, 1892-1903; Secretary Civil Service Commission, 1903-7; Chairman Committee on Class I. Examination, 1917; Chairman Prime Minister's Committee on Modern Languages in educational system of Great Britain, 1916-18; Assistant Secretary in Charge of Staff and Accommodation, Ministry of Food, Jan.-Nov. 1918; Chairman, Management Committee, Society of Authors, 1914-18; Chairman of Council, University College School, Frognal, 1920-36. *Publications:* Editor of Grace Book A (University records), 1897; one of the editors of the Cambridge Modern History, 1902-12; contributions to the same; Vox Clamantis (anonymous), 1911; What is Education? 1913; The People of England: Part I. The People in the Making, Part II. The People in Adventure, 1915-16; third and concluding volume: The People on its Trial, 1923: Rhythm in English Poetry, 1935. *Club:* United University. (*Died 25 July 1938.*)

LE BARGY, Charles Gustave; Actor; Officier Legion of Honour; *b.* La Chapelle, Seine 1858; *m.*; one *d.* Had a play (Une danseuse est Morte) represented at the second French Theatre, the Odéon, 13 April 1922, and Fidèlité at Marseilles, 1923. *Address:* Le Lys Rouge, Parc Liserb, Nice-Cimiez, A.M., France. *Club:* Volney, Paris, 7. (*Died 5 Feb. 1936.*)

LE BLANC, Rt. Rev. Edouard, R.C. Bishop of St. John, N.B., since 1912; *b.* Weymouth, N.S., 1870; *s.* of Luc Le Blanc, farmer, and Julie Belliveau. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B.; St. Ann's College, Church Point, Digley, N.S.; Halifax Seminary. Curate at Meteghan, 1898-1901; Parish Priest of Caledonia, 1900-6; Salmon River, 1906-7; St. Bernard's, Weymouth, N.S., 1907-12. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick. (*Died 17 Feb. 1935.*)

LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey; *o. c.* of Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd Bart. (extinct), of Killincarrick House, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1st, Col. Fred. Burnaby (killed in action); 2nd, John Frederick Main, D.Sc.; 3rd, 1900, Francis Bernard Aubrey Le Blond; one *c.* Officier de l'Instruction Public; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1933; gold badge holder, St. Moritz Skating Assoc.; medallist Royal Phot. Soc.; first President Ladies' Alpine Club, 1907, and elected again 1932; travelled Russia, China, Japan, North Africa, Canada, United States, etc. Service de Santé Militaire (Voluntary), 1914-19, then War Office Lecturer to troops in France and England; Hon. Sec. Rheims Cathedral Restoration Fund (British Empire), 1920-24; Hon. Sec. Anglo-French Luncheon Club since its foundation; Hon. Organizing Secretary, Marshal Foch Statue for London. *Publications:* Charlotte Sophie Countess Bentinck, 1912; A Guide to the Old Gardens of Italy, 1913; Day In, Day Out (her memoirs), 1928; The Dunkelgraf Mystery (with O. V. Maeckel), 1929; translation of Marshal Lyautey's Lettres du Tonkin, 1932; also many books on mountaineering and other subjects. *Address:* St. Ermin's, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Forum, Ladies' Alpine. (*Died 27 July 1934.*)

LE BRETON-SIMMONS, Colonel George Francis Henry, C.B. 1918; *b.* Dublin, 24 July 1864; *s.* of late Lieut. G. Le Breton-Simmons, R.E.; *m.* 1890, Annie E. C. M., *d.* of late General Savage, Col.-Comdt. R.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1884; served Chatham; India; Hazara, 1891 (medal and clasp); Plymouth (Captain); Sheerness; Milford Haven (Expt. Officer, sub-mining) (Major); South China (Loan Officer); Gosport (C.I.E.L.); Edinburgh (Lieut.-Col. C.R.E.); Malta (C.R.E.); South Scottish Coast Defences 1914-19 (Col. C.R.E.) (despatches twice, C.B.); retired as Colonel, 1919. *Address:* Gilbury, Lostwithiel, Cornwall. (*Died 5 Dec. 1930.*)

LE CHATELIER, Prof. Henry Louis, Grand Officer Legion of Honour; late Inspector General of Mines; Professor at University of Paris; Member Academy of Sciences; *b.* 8 Oct. 1850. *Educ.:* College Rollin; École Polytechnic; École des Mines, Paris. Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1917. *Address:* 75 rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris; Miribel-les-Échelles, Isère. (*Died 17 Sept. 1936.*)

LECHMERE, Sir Edmund Arthur, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1818; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Louisa, *d.* of John Haigh of Whit-Riding, Yorks; *S.* father, 1894; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice (*d.* 1896), *d.* of E. Samuels, Canterbury, N.Z.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1897, Katharine, *y. d.* of late E. P. Wright. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Ronald Berwick Hungerford [late 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 16 May 1886; *m.* 1915, Constance Marguerite, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Wigram Long, R.A., M.P.; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Severn End, Worcestershire. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 21 May 1937.*)

LECKIE, Alderman Joseph Alexander, J.P., M.P. (L.) County Borough of Walsall (Staffs) since 1931; Alderman, County Borough of Walsall, 1930-37; Chairman Walsall Education Committee, 1930-37; *b.* Glasgow 1866; 2nd *s.* of late John Leckie and Isabella Laurie, Glasgow and Walsall; *m.* Jean, *e. d.* of George Wightman, J.P., Walsall. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow. Joined father's firm of John Leckie & Co., Wholesale Saddlery and Leather Goods Manufacturers, Walsall and London, and Leckie, Graham & Co., Glasgow; travelled widely in interests of firm in Europe, Canada, U.S.A., and Central America; retired, 1928; Past President Walsall Incorporated Chamber of Commerce; Member of Council Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire; Member of Walsall Town Council, 1916-37; Mayor of Walsall, 1926-27; Member, Walsall Education Committee, 1905-37; elected to Executive Committee of Association of Education Committees, 1933; Hon. Secretary, Walsall Victoria Nursing Institution, since 1898; taken an active part in Temperance, Social and Religious Work; Past President, West Midland Federation of Free Church Councils; President, Walsall and District Band of Hope Union for many years. *Publications:* occasional Addresses and Newspaper articles on Social, Political, Religious and Travel subjects. *Recreations:* yachting, travel, archæology, formerly cycling and yacht racing. *Address:* Kippen, Streetly Lane, Sutton Coldfield; Tudor House, Walsall. *T.:* Streetly 7555; Walsall 3846. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Royal Clyde Yacht, Hunter's Quay. (*Died 9 Aug. 1938.*)

LECKIE, Joseph Hannay, D.D.; *b.* Millport, Cumbrae, 1865; *s.* of Joseph Leckie, D.D., and Eliza Hannay Leckie; *m.* 1892, Isabella, *d.* of late William Primrose; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow; privately; University of Glasgow; United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh Assistant to Dr. Fergus Ferguson, Queen's Park, Glasgow; ordained, 1892; was Minister in Cupar, Fife, till 1913, when retired; served as Examiner, various subjects, and occasional Examiner for Ph.D., Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; D.D. (Glas.) 1914; Kerr Lecturer, 1916-19. *Publications:* Life and Religion (Sermons of Joseph Leckie, D.D., with Biography), 1891; Authority in Religion, 1907; World to Come and Final Destiny, Kerr Lecture, 1917; D. W. Forrest D.D. (Biography, with Sermons), 1918; Fergus Ferguson, D.D. (Biography); Vocation of the Church, 1922; The Messiah (in Outline of Christianity), 1923; Secession Memories 1926; Rev. Robert Primrose: a Memoir, 1929; numerous Articles in Expositor, etc. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 86 Craighouse Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 62490. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 13 Sept. 1935.*)

LECKY, Captain Arthur Macaulay, D.S.O. 1918; R.N.; Captain-in-charge, Portland, since 1932; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Colonel George Lecky, Indian Army; *m.* 1907, Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Col. A. J. A. Jackson, 18th Royal Irish Regt.; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne, 3rd class); Captain, 1922; Captain-Superintendent of Training and in command of the Flinders Naval Depôt, R.A.N., 1929-31; H.M.S. Vindictive, 1931-32. *Address:* Dockyard House, Portland. (*Died 2 April 1933.*)

LECKY, Captain Halton Stirling, R.N., C.B. 1919, A.M.; retired and promoted to Captain, 1925; *o. s.* of Commander S. T. S. Lecky, R.N.R., and Elizabeth Susan Henderson; *b.* Portrush, Ireland, 1878; *m.* 1908, Agnes, 4th *d.* of Douglas Richmond Close of Uffculme, Devon; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Stubbington. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1892; Sub-Lieut. 1898; Lieut. 1900; commanded H.M.S. Peterel, 1902; qualified as Gunnery Lieut. 1903; Commander, 1913; Acting Captain, 1916-20; served in Boer War, 1899-1901 (medal and clasp); awarded Albert Medal by King Edward VII., also Lloyd's Silver Medal and Royal Humane Society's Medal for saving life at sea; organisation of the Shetland Islands for War, 1913-14; Minesweeping on East Coast, 1914; 1914-15 Star; created the Auxiliary Patrol Service of 3000 vessels and necessary personnel against enemy submarines, 1914-16 (C.B.); Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord, 1915-16; commanded light cruisers Southampton and Birmingham in North Sea, 1916-17; Assistant to Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1917-18; miscellaneous service in Aegean—blockade of Dardanelles, occupation of Constantinople, etc. 1918 (despatches); Royal Order of the Saviour (Greece) and Legion of Honour (France) for duties in connection with the war operations of these navies in the Aegean; organised the Mine Clearance Service, 1919 (high appreciation of the Board of Admiralty); comdg. R.N. Detention Barracks at Chatham, 1920-24; retired list, 1925; a Vice-President of the National Rose Society and an Ex-Councillor of the Society for Nautical Research; Councillor of the Sailors' Home, London, E., and of Beresford Rest for Distressed Sailors. *Publications:* The King's Ships, vol. 1 1913, vols. 2 and 3 1914, vols. 4, 5, and 6 suspended owing to the War; Memoir of his Father, 1925; The Auxiliary Patrol at War, 1932. *Recreations:* boat-sailing and gardening. *Address:* 7 Tudor Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *T.A.:* Leckahoy, London. *T.:* Livingstone 1023. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 2 June 1940.*)

LECKY, Maj.-Gen. Robert St. Clair, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1863; 4th *s.* of J. F. Lecky, D.L., Ballykealey, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1900, Muriel Edith, *d.* of John Goldney, I.C.S.; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Army, 1882; Capt., 1891; Maj., 1900; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1912; Maj. Gen. 1917; A.D.C. to Major-General, Bengal, 1892-93; to Lt.-General, Bombay, 1893-97; A.Q.M.G., India, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C.B., C.M.G., prom. Major-Gen., Legion of Honour, St. Stanislas, Russia); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (medal and clasp); Afghanistan (despatches); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Bally Kealey, Tullow, Co. Carlow. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Hurlingham; Kildare Street, Dublin.

(*Died 4 June 1940.*)

LECLEZIO, Hon. Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1897; *m.* 1864, Jenny Jauffret; 14 *c.* Member of the Council of Government, Mauritius; solicitor: sugar-estate owner. *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius

(*Died 14 March 1929.*)

LEDEBOER, John Henry, Editor, Aeronautics, 1907-1916; *b.* 27 Nov. 1883; *s.* of H. A. Ledeboer, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Caius College, Cambridge (scholar, 1st class Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos). Founded and edited Ballooning and Aeronautics, 1906; Associate Fellow Aeronautical Society; Major, R.A.F.; attached to Technical Dept. Air Ministry. *Publications:* How to Build an Aeroplane, 1910; Mechanics of the Aeroplane, 1911 (with T. O'B. Hubbard); The Aeroplane. 1911 (with C. C. Turner and T. O'B. Hubbard); Aeronautical Classics; numerous technical and other contributions to various papers.

(*Died 7 Feb. 1930.*)

LEDGARD, Rev. Ralph Gilbert, M.A., Vicar and Rural Dean of Stockton-on-Tees since 1938; Commissary to Bishop of Nagpur since 1934; Proctor in Convocation (York) for Archdeaconry of Auckland, 1936; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Canon G. Ledgard; *m.* 1908, Winifred Edmund, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. T. Callinan, Vicar of Bearpark, Co. Durham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Math. Scholar); St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; Durham University (Gisborne Scholar), B.A., 1902, M.A., 1924. Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902, Durham; Curate, Bearpark, 1901-2; S.P.G. Mission, Bombay, 1902-6; Banda, 1906-8; Cawnpore, 1908-10; Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment at Saugor, Mhow, Kashmir, Ranikhet, Jubbulpore, Nagpur, 1910-28; Hon. Sec. Nagpur Diocesan Committee, 1915-17; Hon. Sec. Nagpur Diocesan Conference, 1925-1927; Archdeacon of Nagpur and Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Nagpur, 1926-28; Vicar of Burnopfield, 1928-31; Rector of Winston, 1931-38; Rural Dean of Barnard Castle. 1931-38. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* The Vicarage, Stockton-on-Tees. *T. A.:* Stockton. *T.:* Stockton 6306. *Club:* Church Imperial.

(*Died 13 July 1939.*)

LEE, Rev. Albert, M.V.O. (4th Class), 1930; M.V.O. (5th Class), 1925; Ph.B.; late Recorder of the King's Archives; retired, 1930; *s.* of Thomas Lee, iron merchant, Bristol; *b.* 28 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1st, Emily Hanney (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of late Charles Webster, Bristol; 2nd, Minnie Anne, *e. d.* of late John Henry Thompson, Pontefract. *Educ.:* Bristol; Westminster; Illinois University. Prizeman in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern History; also twice in Divinity; First Honours in Physical Science; sometime tutor; entered the Congregational Ministry; successively held pastorates at Darwen, Gomersal (Leeds), and Windsor; F.R.G.S. and other learned Societies; President of the Windsor and Eton Scientific and Archæological Society; Examiner in History and Physical Science; Vice-President and Hon. Librarian, Royal Albert Institute; Chairman of Higher Education Committee; Municipal Charity Trustee; Chairman of the Royal Albert Institute; Hon. Member of the Anglo-American Literary Society. *Publications:* The Prince's Messenger, 1896; The Black Disc, 1897; The Inca's Ransom, 1898; The Key of the Holy House, 1898; The Gentleman Pensioner, 1900; King Stork of the Netherlands, 1901; The Frown of Majesty, 1902; The Baronet in Corduroy, 1903; England's Sea Story, 1904; Britain's Famous Admirals, 1905; The World's Exploration Story, 1906; The Emperor's Trumpeter, 1907; A King's Treachery, 1908; The Story of Royal Windsor, 1909; The History of the Lincolnshire Regiment (10th Foot), 1910; The Outcast and his Burden, 1911; A Daughter of Carstairs, 1911; The Earl's Signature, 1912; Behind Asylum Walls, 1912; The Bridge of Gold, 1913; Rescued and Won, 1913; Daydawn, 1914; Collaboration in an American volume on the Epistle to the Romans, 1915; The Call of the Night Rider, 1916; At his Country's Call, 1916; A Thief in the Night-1916; Under Coligny's Banner, 1918; For England's Honour, 1919; The Maid of the Mayflower, 1920; John Williams the Pioneer Missionary, 1921; The History of the 33rd Regt. (Duke of Wellington's), 1922; The Golden Passports, 1925; Twixt Love and Duty, 1932; The Centenary Story of Windsor Congregationalism, 1932. *Address:* 2 Claremont Road, Windsor. *Club:* Westminster.

(*Died 11 June 1935.*)

LEE, Bremner Patrick, M.A., J.P., Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire, 1912 (retired, 1924); *b.* 1 April 1864; 5th *s.* of Rev. William Lee, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Univ. of Glasgow; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Georgina, *d.* of late Lord Kyllachy; two *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Called to Bar in Scotland, 1886; Sheriff-Substitute, Forfarshire, 1897-

1912. *Address:* Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4826. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 14 Sept. 1937.)*

LEE, Brig.-Gen. Francis, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; *s.* of Daniel Lee, Springfield House, Pendlebury Lancs. Entered Army, 1886; Col. 1912; served Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.E); retired pay, 1919. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 11 March 1932.)*

LEE, Lieut.-Gen. George Leonard, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 25 June 1860; *s.* of late John L. Lee, Leeholme, Paterson, N.S.W.; *m.* 1896, Emma, *d.* of Andrew Town. Commanded New South Wales Lancers in South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G.); retired, 1920. *(Died 14 April 1939.)*

LEE, Henry William, Editor of the Social Democratic Journal Justice, 1913-24; investigator into Far Eastern Labour Conditions for Trades Union Congress, 1925-26; International Department, T.U.C.; *b.* London, 1865; *m.*; two *s.* Joined the Social Democratic Federation, 1884; became its Secretary, 1885; continued its Secretary till Socialist combination formed in 1911 as The British Socialist Party; was appointed Secretary of new Party; left in 1913 to help H. Quelch, then editor of Justice; determined to keep the policy of Justice pro-Ally during the War against the attitude of the Independent Labour Party and the British Socialist Party; left British Socialist Party with others in 1916 to form the pro-Ally Socialist body, the National Socialist Party, now become again the Social Democratic Federation. *Publications:* The First of May: International Labour Day; A Socialist View of the Unemployed Question; Social Democracy and the Zollverein; The Triumph of the Trust under Free Trade; The Great Strike Movement of 1911; Why Starve? Britain's Food in War—and in Peace; Bolshevism: a Curse and Danger to the Workers; The Dictatorship of the Proletariat; The Crisis in China: What should British Labour Do? *Address:* 30 Turnpike Lane, Hornsey, N. *(Died March 1932.)*

LEE, Herbert William; J.P.; Chairman of the Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd., and its subsidiary companies; *b.* 1865; *s.* of William Lee, Manchester; *m.* 1893, Louise, *d.* of Benjamin Ingle, Bradford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; abroad. Past President of Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Vice-President of the Federation of British Industries; Member of the Advisory Committee to the Department of Overseas Trades, 1925-28; Member of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade, 1928-31; Director of the Manchester Royal Exchange. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Ald warden Hill, Knutsford, Cheshire. *T.:* Knutsford 433. *(Died 25 July 1940.)*

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter, Adviser in Public Relations; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., 16 July 1877; *s.* of James Wideman Lee and Emma Eufaula Ledbetter; *m.* 1901, Cornelia Bartlett, *d.* of Horace R. Bigelow, St. Paul; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* A. B. Princeton, 1898; LL.D., Oglethorpe University, 1931; Post Graduate Work, Harvard and Columbia Universities. Newspaper work, N.Y., 1899-1903; Press representative, anthracite coal operators, Pa. R.R. and other corporations, 1906-7; in charge, publicity bureau, Pa. R.R., 1908-9; general European manager for Harris, Winthrop and Co., Bankers, 1910-12; Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1911-12; exec.-assist. Pa. R.R., 1912-14; member, personal advisory staff of John D. Rockefeller, 1915-16; Adviser in public relations to Pennsylvania Railroad, John D. Rockefeller, Bethlehem Steel Co., Chrysler Corporation, Armour & Co., National Sugar Exporting Corporation of Cuba, and many other large interests since 1916; Assistant to chairman, Red Cross War Council, 1917-19; Member, Am. Econ. Assn., New York Chamber of Commerce; Fellow, Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Econ. Soc.; Chairman, Executive Committee, English-Speaking Union; Vice-Chairman, National Advisory Committee, League of Nations Association, U.S.A.; Director, Metropolitan Opera Association, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, and Research Corporation, N.Y., Member, American Committees International Chamber of Commerce, and Institute of Pacific Relations. *Publications:* The Best Administration N.Y. City Ever Had (used as campaign book by Citizens' Union, 1903); Memories of Uncle Remus, 1908; Human Nature and Railroads, 1915; Publicity: Some of the Things It Is and Is Not, 1925; Present Day Russia, 1928; U.S.S.R.: a World Enigma, 1927. *Address:* 4 East 66th Street, New York; 15 Broad Street, New York. *T.A.:* Ivylee. *T.:* Whitehall 8601. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile, Whitefriars; University, Pilgrims, Metropolitan, Recess, Cloud, Broad Street, Creek, Princeton. Newspaper, Advertising, New York; National Press, Washington; Rittenhouse, Philadelphia; Travellers', Paris. *(Died 9 Nov. 1934.)*

LEE, Mrs. John W. Richmond; *see* Yorke, Curtis.

LEE, Col. Reginald Tilson, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1922; late The Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey); *b.* 1878; *m.* Rachel (*d.* 1937), *er.d.* of late Rev. C. H. O. Daniel, D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford; two *d.* Served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal and three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., Order of the Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre); commanded 2nd Battalion Durham Light Infantry, 1927-29; A.Q.M.G. War Office, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933. *Address:* Cedar Tree House, Odiham, Hants. *(Died 27 Oct. 1940.)*

LEE, Vernon; *see* Paget, Violet.

LEE, William Frederick, T.D., J.P.; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of late Richard Thomas Lee and Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir Andrew Pilkington, K.C.B., Catsfield Place, Sussex; *m.* 1881, Renee Elizabeth (*d.* 1922), *e. d.* of Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bart. Major Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons, 1915; Major, 1887; rejoined, 1915. *Address:* Grove Hall, Knottingley. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bath. *(Died 6 March 1930.)*

LEE-WARNER, Lt.-Col. Harry Granville, D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1883; *o. s.* of late John Lee-Warner, I.C.S.; *m.* Audrey, *d.* of R. W. Hall-Dare, Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, Royal Field Artillery, 1902; Capt. 1914; Maj. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1931; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., wounded five times). *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 10 Aug. 1932.)*

LEECE, Rev. Charles Henry, Canon of Sodor and Man; Vicar of Rushen, 1897-1927; Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1891. *Address:* Laurel Mount, Sulby, Isle of Man. *(Died 17 Jan. 1930.)*

LEECH, Arthur John, C.I.E. 1933; M.B.E. 1919; late Managing Director of T. A. Taylor and Co., Ltd., Madras; a member of Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1905-32; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Sir Bosdin Thomas Leech; *m.* 1st, 1904, Louisa Morley Elwes (*d.* 1909); one *s.* one *d.* 2nd, 1910, Kathleen Maida, *e. d.* of late William Cotton Rohde, Folkestone; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Redmile, Serpentine Road, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs:* Overseas; Madras. *(Died 30 Oct. 1940.)*

LEECH, Sir Joseph William, Kt. *cr.* 1938; M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; J.P.; M.P. (U.) West Newcastle-upon-Tyne since 1931; Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1932-33; Hon. D.Ch. Univ. Durham; Sheriff of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1930-31; *b.* 1865; *m.* Elfreda Louise, *d.* of late Walter-de-Lancey Willson, Kirklinton Park, Carlisle; three *s.* *Educ.:* University of Durham. Consulting Surgeon; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Member of Middle Temple; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary and Throat and Ear Hospital, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Ex-Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Surgery, University of Durham, College of Medicine; Ex-President, University of Durham Medical Graduates' Association and Newcastle Clinical Society; Senior Fellow Association of Surgeons of Great Britain. *Address:* Sydenham House, Park Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

(*Died 30 May 1940.*)

LEECH, Priestley, M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Halifax Infirmary; late Editor of General Surgery for the Medical Annual; Medical Referee to County Court Circuit No. 12: Hon. Medical Referee to the Royal National Sanatorium for Consumption and Diseases of Chest at Bournemouth, and for Ventnor Hospital for Consumption; Clinical Medical Officer to Genito-Urinary Clinic; late Consulting Visiting Surgeon to St. Luke's War Hospital, Halifax. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. *Recreations:* fly-fishing and fly-tying. *Address:* King Cross, Halifax, Yorks. *T.:* Halifax 61022. (*Died 7 Feb. 1936.*)

LEECH, Samuel Chetwynd, O.B.E. 1918; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 33, Suffolk and Essex, since 1925; *b.* 13 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Samuel Leech, solicitor, Derby; *m.* 1905, Gwendolyn Mary, *d.* of Henry Parker, Croydon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Admitted solicitor, 1897; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; during War, Commissioner in South London Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Department. *Publications:* Articles on Old English Porcelain in various publications. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, collecting Old Derby porcelain. *Address:* 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Brightwell, near Ipswich. *Club:* County, Ipswich.

(*Died 2 May 1931.*)

LEEDER, S. H.; author; late Chairman of the Kiveton Park Coal Co., Sheffield; *m.* Lucy Evelyn, *d.* of E. B. Dawson, LL.B., J.P., of Aldcliffe Hall, near Lancaster. *Educ.:* privately. For many years Editor and Proprietor of The Girl's Realm; and founder with the Bishop of London of its Guild; has since travelled extensively in the East, making a study of Moslem life in North Africa, Egypt, and the Sudan, on which he has written and lectured throughout Britain; has lived with Arabs in their native villages and in the tents of the nomads; his last visit to Egypt was given to a study of the Coptic people; was entertained at dinner by all the Egyptians in Britain in 1919. *Publications:* The Desert Gateway; Veiled Mysteries of Egypt; The Modern Sons of the Pharaohs. *Recreations:* gardening and country life generally. *Address:* Rust Hall, near Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1124. *M.:* 1913. *Club:* County, Tunbridge Wells. (*Died 14 May 1930.*)

LEEDHAM-GREEN, Charles, M.B., M.S. (B'ham), M.D. (Heidelberg), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon to the Queen's Hospital and to the Children's Hospital, Birmingham; Consulting Surgeon to Redditch and Tamworth Hospitals; late Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Birmingham, Göttingen, Heidelberg. *Publications:* The Sterilisation of the Hands, 1896; Treatment of Urethritis, 3rd ed.; and numerous papers on surgical subjects. *Address:* Trearddur, Anglesey. (*Died 29 Nov. 1931.*)

LEEKE, George; M.P. (Nat.), Londonderry County and City, 1921-29, Mid Derry since 1929, Parliament of Northern Ireland. *Address:* Ballarena, Co. Derry. (*Died 30 March 1939.*)

LEEKE, Ven. Thomas Newton, M.A.; Archdeacon of Totnes and Canon of Exeter since 1921; Prebendary of Exeter, 1915; *b.* 1854; 2nd *s.* of Ralph Merrick Leeke and Lady Hester Leeke of Longford, Newport, Salop; *m.* 1880, Annabella Mary, *d.* of Sir James Drummond, 3rd Bart of Hawthornden, N.B., and Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Rector of Longford, 1880-83; Vicar of Inkberrow, Worcester, 1883-1896; Rector of Bideford, 1896-1921. *Address:* The Close, Exeter. *Club:* Constitutional.

(*Died 26 Oct. 1933.*)

LEEPER, Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; President of Trustees of Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, 1920-28; Warden of Trinity College, Melbourne Univ., 1876-1918; *b.* 3 June 1848; *e. surv. s.* of Rev. Dr. Leeper, Canon of St. Patrick's, and Rector of St. Audoen's, Dublin; *m.* 1st, Adeline Marian, *e. d.* of late Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., of Toxteth Park, Sydney; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late F. G. Moule, of Seacombe, Brighton, Victoria; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingstown School; Trinity College, Dublin (Vice-Chancellor's Prize, First Classical Scholarship, Berkeley gold medal, etc.); St. John's College, Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations, exhibitioner and scholar, *proxime accessit* Gaisford Prize Greek Prose Composition); M.A. and LL.D. Dublin University, *stip. con.*; Member Melbourne University Council, 1900-23; sometime Classical Examiner for Universities of Adelaide and New Zealand; Lay Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne; Vice-President of Council of Public Education, 1913-14 and 1924-25; President Melbourne Shakespeare Society, 1911-12; Founder and first President Classical Association of Victoria; Ex-President of Loyalist League of Victoria. *Publications:* Translation of Juvenal in Macmillan's Classical Library (3rd ed.); Lectures and Addresses; under his direction the first Latin play and the first Greek tragedy performed in Victoria were produced; also staged Robert Browning's Strafford. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, tennis, and cycling, now mainly literary. *Address:* Kensington Road, S. Yarra, Melbourne. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 5 Aug. 1934.*)

LEEPER, Alexander Wigram Allen, C.M.G. 1935; C.B.E. 1920; Counsellor in the Foreign Office; *b.* Melbourne, 4 Jan. 1887; *e. s.* of late Alexander Leeper; *m.* 1921, Janet Christina Monteith, *y. d.* of late Vereker M. Hamilton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Trinity College, University of Melbourne (B.A. 1907); Balliol College, Oxford (1st Cl. Literæ Humaniores B.A. 1911). Assistant in Egyptian and Assyrian Dept., British Museum, 1912; seconded for work to Dept. of Information and Foreign Office, 1915-18; served on British Delegation to Paris Peace Conferences, 1918-20; and Lausanne, 1922-23; 2nd Secretary in Foreign Office, 1920; Assistant Private Secretary to the late Lord Curzon of Kedleston, 1920-24; 1st Secretary, 1924: seconded for work in the Australian Prime Minister's Dept. Melbourne, 1924; First Secretary at H.M. Legation at Vienna, 1924-28; Counsellor, 1933. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* 30 Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 0409.

(*Died 24 Jan. 1935.*)

LEES, David, M.A.; M.B.; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.Ed.; D.P.H.; D.S.O. 1917; Surgeon, The Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer, Edinburgh University; Chairman, Medical Advisory Board, British Social Hygiene Council; President Medical Society for study of V.D. London; *s.* of Robert Lees, M.R.C.V.S., Lagg, Ayr, and Agnes Drennan; *m.* Effie Lawrie, *d.* of Malcolm Brechin, J.P., Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University. Graduated in Medicine

1907, and subsequently acted as House Surgeon in the Royal Infirmary and the Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, and as House Physician, Bangour Mental Hospital; served in France, 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); subsequently acted as Medical Adviser to Derbyshire County Council on Venereal Disease, and later as Clinical Medical Officer to the City of Edinburgh; during 1926-27 was Delegate of British Social Hygiene Council to Cyprus and India, to advise Provincial Governments on Venereal Disease. *Publications:* Practical methods in the diagnosis and treatment of Venereal Disease, 1927; Gonorrhœa Treatment, with Dr. David Thomson, 1924; Intolerance to Arsenobenzol and its Derivatives, 1923; Keratodermia, 1922; Vaccine Therapy in Gonorrhœa, 1920, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 21 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 61372. *M.:* SC 6317. *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, University Union, Edinburgh. (*Died 25 March 1934.*)

LEES, Most Rev. Harrington Clare, D.D., M.A.; Archbishop of Melbourne and Metropolitan of Victoria since 1921; *b.* 17 March 1870; *e. s.* of William Lees, J.P., Ashton-under-Lyne and Birkdale, Lancashire, and Emma, *d.* of William Clare, M.D., Leeds; *m.* 1st, Winifred May (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Rev. J. M. Cranswick, D.D.; no *c.*; 2nd, 1928, Joanna Mary, *er. d.* of Herbert Linnell, 21 The Avenue, Beckenham. *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge (head and senior prefect); St. John's College, Cambridge (classical scholar, Greek Testament prizeman); Ridley Hall, Cambridge; B.A. Theological Honours (2nd class) 1892; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Curate of St. Mary's Episcopal Chapel, Reading, 1893; Chaplain of Turin, 1895-97; Curate of Childwall, Lancs, 1897-1900; Vicar of St. John's, Kenilworth, 1900-7; Missioner to S. Africa, 1906; Vicar of Christ Church, Beckenham, 1907-19; Diocesan Mission Preacher, Rochester, 1908-19; Vicar of Swansea, 1919-21; Hon. Chaplain Kelsey Manor Military Depôt, 1914-1918; Honorary Chaplain Christ Church V.A.D. Hospital, 1914-16 (mentioned by British Red Cross Society, for services, 1919); National Missioner to Guards Depôt, Caterham, 1916; Stuart Memorial Lecturer, Bow Church, 1917-18; elected and refused Bishopric of Bendigo, 1919; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology in University of Durham, 1921; Member of Governing Body of Church in Wales, 1921; President Melbourne College of Divinity, 1922. *Publications:* King's Way; Joy of Bible Study; St. Paul and his Converts; Christ and His Slaves; Divine Master in Home Life; St. Paul's Friends, and eight other volumes, numerous booklets, pamphlets, and contributions to various magazines; contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and Gospels. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Reform; Melbourne. (*Died 10 Jan. 1929.*)

LEES, James Ferguson, C.B.E. 1922; M.B., C.M. (Glasgow), 1893; M.D. (Glasgow), 1902; *b.* 29 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1926, Catherine Dorothy Page, *o. d.* of John Newton, Bridgeham, Burstow, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stanley House School, Bridge of Allan; University of Glasgow. Joined Egyptian Government Service as Port Health Officer, Port of Alexandria, 1908; Medical Officer of Health, Cairo City, 1910; Deputy Director-General of Public Health, 1919; Director-General, 1920-25; acted as Under-Secretary of State, July-Oct. 1920; May-August, 1921; and Jan.-March and June-Sept. 1922; served South African War on Hospital Ship Spartan, at Base Hospital, East London, and with 1st Batt. Connaught Rangers (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War with Egyptian Exped. Force, as Inspector Prisoner of War Camps in Egypt (1914-15 Star, War medal and Victory medal); Commander, Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh, 1913; Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1915; Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile, 1923; Grand Officer of the Order of Ismail. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 12 Jan. 1935.*)

LEES, Col. Roderick Livingstone, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1895, Amy Constance (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late William Jones, Abberley Hall, Worcestershire; two *s.* (elder killed in action, 1916). Served Gallipoli, 1915 (D.S.O., despatches); Egypt, 1916 (despatches). *Address:* Stanfield, Upperwick, Worcester. (*Died 5 Feb. 1936.*)

LEES, Sarah Anne (Mrs. Charles), D.B.E. 1917; LL.D.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1842; *y. c.* of John Buckley, Carr Hill, Mossley, Yorkshire; *m.* 1874, Charles Edward Lees of Werneth Park, Oldham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wincobank Hall, Sheffield. Joint-Secretary Oldham Nursing Association since 1891; Member the Oldham Education Committee, 1903-19, and Town Council, 1907-19; presented with Freedom of the Borough, 1910; Mayor of the Borough, 1910-11; Member of Manchester Royal College of Music; Member of the Court of Manchester University; Hon. LL.D., 1914; Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Address:* Werneth Park, Oldham. (*Died 14 April 1935.*)

LEES, Samuel, M.A., M.Sc.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.A.E.; Chance Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Birmingham since 1931; *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; *e. s.* of late Alderman Samuel Henry Lees, J.P., Salford, Lancs.; *m.* 1919, Elsie Elizabeth, *d.* of J. R. Mann, Rockland, Attleboro', Norfolk; two *s.* *Educ:* College of Technology, Manchester; St. John's College, Cambridge. In engineering workshops, 1902-06; Whitworth Scholar, 1906; B.A. (Camb.) 1909; Rayleigh Prize, 1911; John Winbolt Prize, 1911; Scholar, Hutchinson Research Student and (1912) Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Reader in Applied Thermodynamics (in Faculty of Technology), University of Manchester, 1913-19; served as Temporary Engr. Lieut. and Engr. Lieut. Comdr. R.N. during European War; Hopkinson Lecturer in Thermodynamics, University of Cambridge, 1919-29; Consulting Mechanical Engineer, Silica Gel Ltd., 1929-31. *Publications:* Scientific papers mainly on Heat and Mechanics. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 28 Kenilworth Road, W.5; The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Ealing 4875, Selly Oak 1181. (*Died 27 Jan. 1940.*)

LEESE, Sir William (Hargreaves), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Constance, *d.* of Wm. Hargreaves, Send Holme, Surrey; *b.* 24 Aug. 1868; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1893, Violet Mary, 4th *d.* of late Albert G. Sandeman; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar 1893; Solicitor, 1906. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Oliver W. H. Leese. *Address:* 122 Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 1259. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak. (*Died 17 Jan. 1937.*)

LEESON-MARSHALL, Markham Richard, D.L. J.P.; Irish country gentleman; *s.* of late Richard John Marshall, formerly Leeson, and Rebecca, *d.* of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore; *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* Mabel (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt., Kilcoleman Abbey, Kerry; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Meriel, *o. d.* of late Sir George Hodson, 3rd Bt., Hollybrooke, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford; B.A. 1884. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887, and practised for a short time in London; Major (retired, 1918), Special Reserve 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; Hon. Captain in the Army, 1900; High Sheriff, 1890; *Address:* Callinafercy, Milltown, Co. Kerry. *Clubs:* New University; Kildare Street, Dublin; Co. Kerry, Tralee. (*Died 13 Dec. 1939.*)

LEETE, Alfred Chew, Black and White Artist and Cartoonist; *b.* Thorpe Achurch, Northants, 1882; *s.* of John Alfred Leete and Harriet Chew; *m.* 1909, Edith Webb; one *s.* *Educ.:*

Weston-super-Mare Grammar School; no Art education; commenced drawing for reproduction at age of 15, since when has contributed drawings and illustrations to most of the leading weeklies and magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 34 Pembroke Square, W.8. *T.:* Western 1762. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 17 June 1933.*)

LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1924; Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1918; F.S.A.; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Vice-Pres. Royal United Service Institution, Society of Nautical Research; of the Society of Yorkshiremen in London and of the Yorkshire Society; Chairman, Taylor Hygienic Service, Ltd.; Director, Mono Service, Ltd.; Milk Trade Supplies, Ltd.; *b.* 1 Mar. 1859; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Colonel H. Shakespear. Joined West Norfolk Militia. 1877; 20th Hussars, 1880; 13th Hussars, 1886; Royal Monmouth Engineers, 1898; served Sudan, 1885-1886 (medal and Khedive's Star); Coronation Medal; Private Secretary to Under-Secy. of State for War, 1900-2; attached to the Personal Staff of the Secretary of State for War, 1914-18; lately retired from being Secretary and Chief Executive Officer of the Royal United Service Institution for 24 years. *Address:* 65 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8261. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 13 Jan. 1933.*)

LE FEUVRE, Amy; *b.* Blackheath; *d.* of Edmund Philip Le Feuvre and Sydney Mary, *née* Mainguy. *Publications:* stories for children and girls—Probable Sons; Teddy's Button; Odd; The Children's Morning Message; Tomina in Retreat; Robin Heritage; The Mender; My Heart's in the Highlands; Four Gates; Dreamikins; Little Miss Moth; The Discovery of Damaris; A Girl and Her Ways; Noel's Christmas Tree; Jock's Inheritance, etc. *Address:* Portland Lodge, Exeter. (*Died 29 April 1929.*)

LE FLEMING, Stanley Hughes, J.P., D.L.; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for Westmorland since 1931; Pres. Westmorland Territorial Association; *b.* 12 Aug. 1855; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. George Cumberland Hughes le Fleming, J.P., D.L. of Rydal and 2nd wife, Anne Jane, *y. d.* of Major Alexander Rennick, Bengal Army; *m.* 1896, Cecely, *e. d.* of late Col. George Blucher Heneage Marton, of Capernwray, Lancashire and *d.* of 5th Viscount Ashbrook; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, Westmorland, 1878; patron of four livings; Capt. and Hon. Major, retired 1896, Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* Rydal Hall, Ambleside. *T.:* Ambleside 62. *Club:* Windham. (*Died 5 Oct. 1939.*)

LEFROY, Capt. Cecil Maxwell-, C.M.G. 1919, R.N.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1876; 3rd *s.* of C. J. Maxwell-Lefroy, of Itchel Manor, Crondall, Hants; *m.* 1913, Beatrice, *d.* of J. Clegg, Stoneleigh, Lancs; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Commanded H.M.S. Swiftsure in India, Egypt, and Dardanelles, 1914-15; and H.M.S. Blake in Grand Fleet, 1915-16; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1917-20; retired list, 1922. *Address:* Runwick House, Farnham. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 3 Nov. 1931.*)

LEFROY, Rev. Charles Edward Cotterell; *s.* of late H. Maxwell Lefroy; *m.* 1908, Alice, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. Fanshawe Bedford. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Keble College, Oxford (M.A.); 3rd Class, Classical Mods., 1883: 3rd Class Lit. Hum., 1885; Ely Coll. Ordained, 1889; Assist. Master, Dulwich College, 1889-93; Curate of Ilford 1893-96; Priest in charge of Swan District, Western Australia, 1888-89, Principal of Clergy Training College, Perth, 1899-1904; Rector of St. John's, Perth, 1900-4; Claremont, 1904-8; Canon of Perth, 1903-7; Archdeacon, 1907-12; General Secretary Australian Board of Missions, 1909-12; Rector of Chiddingfold, Surrey, 1915-23; Vicar of Hersham, Walton-on-Thames, 1923-27; Commissary to the Archbishop of Perth, 1924-29. *Address:* 54 St. Cross Road, Winchester. (*Died 31 Dec. 1940.*)

LEFROY, Hon. Sir Henry Bruce, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1903; *b.* Perth, W.A., 24 Mar. 1854; *e. s.* of late Hon. Anthony O'Grady Lefroy, C.M.G. (36 years Col. Treas. of that colony and *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Lefroy and Dorothea, *d.* of The O'Grady), and Mary, *d.* of Col. John Bruce, Commandant of Forces; *m.* 1st, 1880, Rose Agnes (*d.* 1902); *d.* of late Charles Wittenoom, J.P.; 2nd, 1904, Madeleine Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Stewart Walford, Rector of Dallinghoe, Suffolk; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Returned to Western Australia and engaged in squatting pursuits, and took a leading part in all public matters of local concern; entered Western Australian Parliament, 1892; Member of Federal Council of Australasia, 1895-97; M.L.A. Moore District, Western Australia, 1892-1901, and 1911-21; Minister of Education, 1897-98; Minister of Mines, 1898-1901; Agent-General for Western Australia, 1901-4; Premier and Minister for Lands and Agriculture, Western Australia, 1916-19. *Address:* Walebing, Western Australia. *Club:* Weld. Perth. (*Died 19 March 1930.*)

LEFROY, Major H.; P.C., J.P.; *b.* Limerick; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Maunsell Lefroy, J.P., late Connaught Rangers; *g.s.* of late Rev. Henry Lefroy and Dorothea, *d.* of The O'Grady; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of Falkner John Minchin, J.P., Soberton Manor, Hampshire, and Annagh Castle, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* Malvern College, for Royal Artillery. Afterwards appointed to Engineer Department on Survey Rocky Mountain division U.P. Railway; when this was finished, came back to Ireland and went into business; on outbreak of war 1914 was given command of a S.R.A. Royal Irish Regiment area; promoted as personal assistant to Director-General R.A. 1916; made a first Assistant Superintendent, Royal Arsenal, 1917, in charge output ammunition and Liaison Officer between Admiralty, War Office, and Royal Air Force (despatches, Bt. Majority); retired, 1919; Chairman, Earl French's Advisory Committee, ex-Servicemen's, Counties Tipperary and Clare; Chairman, Pensions Committee; Member, Advisory Committee Ministry of Pensions, Ireland; a Trustee Irish ex-Servicemen's Land Trust, 1924-25; Director of Marconi Ireland, Marconi International Marine Co., Cables and Wireless, Limited; Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.; Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited. *Address:* Cambrai, Killaloe, Co. Clare. *Clubs:* Union: Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 2 Jan. 1935.*)

LEGARD, Bt.-Col. Alfred Digby, C.B.E. 1919; late King's Royal Rifle Corps; late commanding 5th Batt. Green Howards (T.A.); *b.* Scarborough, 19 June 1878; *e. s.* of late Col. Sir James Legard, K.C.B.; *m.* 1902, Winifred, *o. d.* of late Col. Sir William Morris, K.C.M.G., C.B.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Joined King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1898; served South African War, 1899-1902, including siege of Ladysmith; European War, 1914-18; retired Feb. 1920. (*Died 15 Aug. 1939.*)

LEGARD, Col. Sir James Digby, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1905; J.P., D.L.; late Hon. Colonel Yorkshire R.F.A. Militia; *b.* 12 July 1846; *e. s.* of late Capt. James Anlaby Legard, R.N., K.T.S., of Kirby Misperton, Yorks, and Catherine, *d.* of Sir George Cayley, 6th Bt.; *m.* 1877, Julia Helen, *y. d.* of late Alfred Arkwright, of Wirksworth; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Formerly Captain R.A.; p.s.c.; served South Africa, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Heir:* *e. s.* Bt.-Col. A. D. Legard. *Address:* The Leat House, Norton, Malton. *T.:* Malton 211. (*Died 16 Sept. 1935.*)

LEGG, Thomas Percy, C.M.G. 1917; M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); late Consulting

Surgeon, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; temp. Col. A.M.S.; *b.* Leeds, 1872; unmarried. *Educ.:* Yorkshire College; Victoria University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; King's College Hospital. Surgeon to King's College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Italian Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Public Dispensary, Drury Lane, Farnham Cottage Hospital, and Frimley Cottage Hospital; Lecturer on Surgery, King's College Hospital; Member Court of Examiners Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge University; late Surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society of London, and of the Zoological Society; formerly House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Senior Surgical Registrar and Surgical Tutor, King's College Hospital, and Senior Resident Medical Officer, Royal Free Hospital; Gold Medallist, London University. *Publications:* Cleft Palate and Hare Lip (conjointly); articles on Plastic Surgery, Treatment of Goitre, and on other surgical subjects. *Recreations:* golf, and walking. *Address:* 139 Harley Street, W.1. *(Died 8 Oct. 1930.)*

LEGGATT, Charles Ashley Scott, M.D. Edin.; retired physician; *b.* 12 April 1861; *s.* of Alfred Leggatt, F.R.C.S., and Mary Ann Eleanor Holroyd; *m.* 1882, Helen Henrietta Anderson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Rugby; Edinburgh University. Practised as a physician at 2 Walton Place, S.W.3, 1886-1926. *Publications:* Stalking Reminiscences, 1920; Still Stalking and Talking, 1922; numerous contributions to the Lancet. *Recreations:* deer-stalking, shooting, fishing, cricket, golf, lawn tennis, racquets, bridge, music, Rugby XI 1877-79, played for Gentlemen of Scotland *v.* Gentlemen of Ireland at Belfast Aug. 1888, shooting tenant at Balblair House, Beauly, Inverness-shire, 1910-34. *Address:* 13 Ashley Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2176. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Free Foresters; Royal St. George's Golf; Royal Wimbledon Golf; Highland, Inverness. *(Died 6 March 1935.)*

LEGGE, Francis Cecil, C.B.E., 1919; V.D.; *b.* 1873; 4th *s.* of Hon. Charles Gounter Legge; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Was Indian State Railway Officer; Deputy Coal Controller for India, 1917-20; has Delhi Durbar medal. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 24 Oct. 1940.)*

LEGGE, James Granville, *b.* Hong Kong, 1861; *e. s.* of Rev. Professor Legge, Oxford; *m.* 1899, Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late H. F. Makins; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford (scholar). Entered Admiralty, 1885; transferred to Home Office, 1888; private secretary successively to Mr Herbert Gladstone and Mr G. W. E. Russell, Under Secretaries of State; Secretary to Departmental Committee on Prisons, 1894-95; H.M. Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, 1895; Director of Education for Liverpool 1906; Member of Prime Minister's Committee on the Classics in Education, 1919-21; retired; served 3 years Liverpool City Council; returned to Oxford, 1925; member of Council of St. Peter's Hall. *Publications:* Rhyme and Revolution in Germany; Chanticleer, a Study of The French Muse; The Millennium; The Rising Tide, etc. *Address:* 115 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* United University. *(Died 17 Jan. 1940.)*

LEGGE, Robin Humphrey; Music Critic, Daily Telegraph, 1908-31; *b.* 28 June 1862; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge; abroad. Read law at Cambridge; music student, etc., in Leipzig, Frankfort-on-Maine, and elsewhere for many years; assistant Music Critic for The Times for fifteen years; at various times on staff of Sunday Sun, Daily Courier, and other defunct publications, Daily Mail, The Musician, New Quarterly Musical Review; joined staff of Daily Telegraph, 1906; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. *Publications:* many biographies for Dictionary of National Biography, Groves' Dictionary of Music and Musicians; translated Wallaschek's Die Musik der Naturvölker, published under the title of The Music of Primitive Nations, Hofmann's Instrumentationslehre, etc.; editor for ten years of Norfolk Cricket Annual; published over 100 chess problems, a few (now mostly defunct) musical compositions with much golf "poetry" for Golf; wrote Annals of Norfolk and Norwich Festivals. *Recreations:* study of languages, golf, music, photography, chess problems, billiards; most things, depends upon company. *Address:* 33 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 1971. *Clubs:* Savile, Arts. *(Died 6 April 1933.)*

LEGGE, Sir Thomas Morison, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.B.E. 1918; M.D. Oxon, D.P.H. Cantab.; Medical Adviser to the Social Insurance Section of the Trades Union Congress since 1930; Lecturer on Factory Hygiene, University of Manchester; late Senior Medical Inspector of Factories, Home Office; *b.* Hong Kong, 6 Jan. 1863; *y. s.* of late Rev. Prof. J. Legge, LL.D.; *m.* Norah Elizabeth, *d.* of James Mack, The Grinstead, West Grinstead; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School and Trinity College, Oxford. Bissett-Hawkins Medallist R.C.P., 1927; Secretary Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1896-98; Member Committees on Compensation for Industrial Diseases, Anthrax Painting of Buildings, etc.; Lowell lecturer, Boston, U.S.A., 1919; Member of Society of Master Glass Painters. *Publications:* Public Health in European Capitals; Cattle Tuberculosis (jointly); Lead Poisoning (jointly); Milroy Lecturer, 1905, on Industrial Anthrax. *Address:* Wintergreen, Warlingham, Surrey. *T.:* Upper Warlingham 139. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 7 May 1932.)*

LEGGETT, Colonel Archibald Herbert, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *s.* of Major G. E. Leggett, late 77th Regiment of Foot; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1903, Lilian Rose, *e. d.* of Maj. J.C.O'Neal, late Inniskilling Dragoons; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Entered army, Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1897; Adjutant, 1900-2; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-18 (despatches six times, bar to D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Maj., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Instructor at the R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1903-7; served in Japan, 1908-10; attached to British Embassy, Tokio, 1909-10, and served for 6 months with 29th Regt. Infantry, Imperial Japanese Army; passed as 2nd Class Interpreter in Japanese; Brigade-Major, Hampshire Infantry Brig., 1911-13; retired from army, 1913; Commanded 5th Batt. (T.F.) Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1915-17; 156th Infantry Brigade, 1917-19; Bt. Maj. 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; granted hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. on demobilisation; 3rd class Order of St. Ann, 1916; 3rd Class Order of Crown of Belgium, 1919. *Address:* The Brown House, Ashstead, Surrey. *Club:* Caledonian. *(Died 16 April 1936.)*

LEGH, Major Hon. Gilbert; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Newton; *m.* 1894, Louise Marie (*d.* 1932), *d.* of G. D. Maquay, and *widow* of Col. Hon. G. P. H. Villiers, C.B., C.M.G.; one *s.* Entered Grenadier Guards, 1878; Major, 1896; served Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); served S. Africa, 1899-1900. *Address:* The Drove House, Thornham, Norfolk. *(Died 23 Dec. 1939.)*

LEGOUIS, Emile; Agrégé d'Anglais; Docteur es lettres; LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford and London; *b.* Honfleur, Calvados, 31 Oct. 1861; *widower*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Honfleur; Lycée Louis le Grand, Paris; Université de Caen; Université de Paris. Lecturer and afterwards professor at the Université de Lyon, 1885-1904; Professeur de Langue et Littérature Anglaise à la Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-32; retired 1932; Exchange Professor University of Harvard, 1912-13; Turnbull Lecturer at Baltimore, 1922; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy, 1924. *Publications:* Le

Général Michel Beaupuy, 1891 ; La Jeunesse de William Wordsworth, 1896 ; The Early Life of Wordsworth, 1897 ; Quelques poèmes de Wordsworth traduits en vers, 1896, new edition, 1928 ; Pages choisies des Grands Ecrivains (Shakespeare), 1899 ; Morceaux choisis de Littérature anglaise, 1905 ; Edition de *Jocelyn* et Pages Choisies d'Angellier ; *Dans les sentiers de la Renaissance anglaise*, 1907, new edition, 1925 ; introduction to the French translation of the Canterbury Tales, 1908 ; Chaucer (Ecrivains Etrangers), 1910 ; Défense de la Poésie française à l'usage des lecteurs anglais, 1912 ; Geoffrey Chaucer, Oeuvres Choisies, 1922 ; Wordsworth and Annette Vallon, 1922 ; Spenser (Ecrivains Etrangers), 1923 ; Histoire de la Littérature anglaise, avec L. Cazamian, 1924, English translation, 1926; La Fille Brune, traduction, 1930; Le Conte d'Hiver, édition et traduction, 1936 ; A Short History of English Literature, 1934. *Address:* Madgeoly, Ecully, Rhône. (*Died Oct. 1937.*)

LEGRAND, Right Rev. Joseph, C.S.C. ; *b.* Laigle, Orne, France, 1853. *Educ.:* Séez ; Foreign Mission Seminary, Paris. Missionary in Japan, 1879 ; Rector, Holy Cross Scholasticat, Angers, France ; Procurator of the Holy Cross Congregation, Rome ; Missionary in Bengal, 1903 ; Bishop of Dacca, 1916-29 ; retired in 1929. *Address:* 4 rue des Dances, Dreux, France. (*Died 9 April 1937.*)

LEGRIS, Hon. Joseph Hormidas ; Senator since 1903 ; a farmer ; *b.* 7 May 1850 ; French descent ; *m.* 1879 ; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Louiseville Public School. Captain 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia ; organised a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 1881, of which he was Secretary for many years ; occupied a seat in Legislative Assembly of Quebec for one Parliament ; was Secretary-Treasurer of his parish about twenty years ; M.P. 1891-1903 ; Chairman of Agriculture Committee of House of Commons, 1900 ; was Chairman of a Royal Commission appointed by the Quebec Government to investigate into the Colonisation Questions, 1903 ; a Liberal. *Address:* Louiseville, Quebec. (*Died 7 March 1932.*)

LEHMANN, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, B.S.A. (Toronto) ; Ph.D. (Leipzig) ; LL.D. (Alberta) ; Professor of Chemistry, University of Alberta, 1909-30 ; *e. s.* of Adelbert Louis Lehmann ; *b.* Sparrow Lake, Muskoka, 22 Dec. 1863 ; *m.* 1st, 1898, Mary Georgena Lovick, Kingston, Ont. (*decd.*) ; 2nd, 1911, Caroline Melissa Lovick (*sister* of first wife) ; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph ; University of Leipzig. Assistant, Chemical Department, Ontario Agricultural College ; Assistant Chemist to the Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa ; Chemist, Agricultural Experimental Station, New Orleans ; Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. ; in 1898 asked to establish and direct a State Department of Agriculture for Government of Mysore; remained at Bangalore for ten years investigating agricultural problems. *Publications:* reports and bulletins of the Mysore Department of Agriculture, and articles in Chemical and Agricultural Journals. *Address:* 154 University Avenue, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 27 Sept. 1937.*)

LEHMANN, Rudolph Chambers, J.P. ; member of staff of Punch, 1890-1919 ; journalist ; *b.* near Sheffield, 3 Jan. 1856 ; *e. s.* of late Frederick Lehmann and Nina, *e. d.* of late Robert Chambers, Edinburgh ; *m.* Alice Marie, *d.* of late Harrison Davis, U.S.A., 1898 ; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School ; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.) ; President Union, 1876 ; Harvard (A.M.) Barrister Inner Temple, 1880 ; contested Cheltenham (L.), 1885 ; Central Hull, 1886; Cambridge Town, 1892; Editor Daily News during 1901 ; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1901 ; Hon. Sec. A.R.A. 1893-1901 ; M.P. (L.) Harborough Div. Leicester 1906-11. *Publications:* part author Dale and Lehmann's Digest of Overruled Cases, 1887; Harry Fludyer at Cambridge; 1890 ; In Cambridge Courts, 1891 ; The Billsbury Election, 1892 ; Mr. Punch's Prize Novels, 1893 ; Conversational Hints to Young Shooters, 1894 ; Isthmian Library, Rowing, 1897 ; Anni Fugaces, 1901 ; Adventures of Picklock Holes, 1901 ; Crumbs of Pity, 1903 ; The Sun-Child, 1904 ; The Complete Oarsman, 1908 ; Memories of Half a Century, 1908 ; Light and Shade, 1909 ; Charles Dickens as Editor, 1912 ; Sportsmen and Others, 1912 ; A Spark Divine, 1913 ; The Vagabond. *Recreations:* rowing, motoring ; Captain Leander Club, 1894, 1895. *Address:* Fieldhead, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.A.:* Bourne End. *T.:* 20 Bourne End. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum, Bath, Sports. (*Died 22 Jan. 1929.*)

LEIGH, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1839), **Hon. Francis Dudley Leigh,** J.P., M.A. ; late Major and Hon. Col. Warwickshire Yeomanry ; Hon. Col. 3rd Royal Warwicks Regt. ; Lord-Lieut. Warwickshire ; *b.* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, 30 July 1855 ; *e. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Leigh, and Caroline Amelia, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. ; *S.* father, 1905 ; *m.* 1st, 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York ; 2nd, 1923, Marie, *d.* late Alexander Campbell, of New York, and Mrs. William Converse. *Educ.:* Harrow ; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for India, Viscount Cross, 1886-1891 ; L.C.C. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1904-7; Governor and Trustee of Rugby School. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir-pres.:* *n.* Rupert William Dudley Leigh. *Address:* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth ; *T.:* Kenilworth 81 ; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton ; 31 Grosvenor Square, W.1 ; *T.:* Mayfair 1082. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton. (*Died 16 May 1938.*)

LEIGH, John Blundell, D.L. ; 2nd *s.* of Henry Blundell Liegh (*d.* 1875) and Dorothy (*d.* 1895), *y. d.* of late Thomas Hawkes, M.P. ; *b.* 1858 ; *m.* 1st, 1887, Lady Rose Nevill (whom he *div.* 1899, and who *m.* 2nd, 1899, 4th Earl of Cottenham), *d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny ; 2nd, 1901, Helen Blanche, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th Bart., of Newe ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton ; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* The Manor House, Stratton Audley, near Dodleston Rectory, Chester. *T.:* Kinnerton 12. (*Died 27 July 1931.*)

LEIGH, Rev. Neville Egerton ; Rector of Richmond, Yorks, and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, 1907-26 ; *b.* West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire, 2 Sep. 1852 ; 2nd *surv. s.* of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P. *Educ.:* Rugby ; B.N.C. Oxford ; Leeds Clergy School. Curate and Precentor Leeds Parish Church, 1878-89 ; Vicar of Kirkstall, 1889-1907 ; Rural Dean of Richmond West, 1907 ; formerly Chaplain, 12 years, to Leeds Artillery Volunteers ; now Chaplain to the Forces ; Hon. Chaplain to the Richmond Workhouse ; Governor of Richmond School ; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral *Address:* c/o Rectory, Richmond, Yorks. (*Died 20 July 1929.*)

LEIGHTON, Robert ; journalist, author, literary critic ; *b.* Ayr, Scotland ; *e. s.* of Robert Leighton, Scotch poet ; *m.* Marie Connor, with whom he has collaborated ; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool. Editor of Young Folks, 1884-85 ; Bristol Observer, 1886-1887 ; Director of Answers, Ltd., 1893-96 ; literary editor of Daily Mail, 1896-99. *Publications:* The Pilots of Pomona, 1892 ; The Thirsty Sword, 1893 ; In the Grip of the Algerine, 1893 ; The Wreck of the Golden Fleece, 1894 ; Olaf the Glorious, 1895 ; Under the Foeman's Flag, 1896 ; The Golden Galleon, 1897 ; The Splendid Stranger, 1898; Poverty Nook, 1901; Cap'n Nat's Treasure, 1902 ; The Kidnapping of Peter Cray, 1903 ; In the Land of Ju-Ju, 1903 ; The Heir from the Colonies, 1904 ; The Green Painted Ship ; With Nelson in Command, 1905 ; Monitor at Megson's ; A Bit of a Bounder, 1906 ; The

Kidnapped Regiment; The New Book of the Dog, 1907; Kiddie of the Camp, 1909; Coo-ee! Dogs and All about Them, 1910; Rattlesnake Ranch, 1911; The Bravest Boy in the Camp, 1912; Gildersley's Tenderfoot, 1913; Sergeant Silk; The Red Patrol, 1914; Dreadnoughts of the Dogger, 1915; Woolly of the Wilds, 1916; Kiddie the Scout, 1919; The White Man's Trail, 1921; The Complete Book of the Dog, 1922; Sea Scout and Savage, 1923; Softfoot of Silver Creek, 1926; The Popular Chow Chow, 1927; A Jewel of the Sea, 1930. *Recreations:* gardening, painting, and keeping dogs. *Address:* Hockerill Park, Bishop's Stortford.
(Died 11 May 1934.)

LEIR-CARLETON, Major-General Richard Langford; retired list; *b.* 21 Aug. 1841; *e. s.* of William Marriott Leir of Ditcheat, Somerset, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Edward Langford, of Trungle Manor, Cornwall; *m.* 1887, Baroness Dorchester (*d.* 1925); assumed additional surname of Carleton by Royal licence on his marriage, 1887. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served 28 years in the army; is a strong Conservative in politics; J.P. for Somerset and Hants; is interested in county business, estate management, and all country sports and pursuits. *Address:* Ditcheat Priory, Evercreech, Somerset; Greywell Hill House, Winchfield, Hants. *(Died 18 Dec. 1933.)*

LEISHMAN, Alan Ross, C.I.E., 1931; V.D.; *s.* of late James Mathew Leishman of Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ltd., Burmah and London, and Sarah Robina Boog; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aldenham School. Captain (retired), Assam Bengal Railway Battalion Auxiliary Force, India; V.D., 1924; War Medal; Durbar Medal; Resident in Chittagong 33 years as Manager of the local branch of James Finlay & Co. Ltd., now retired; President, Chittagong Chamber of Commerce 23 times; Chairman, Port Commissioners for 5 years; served on Chittagong District Board, Municipality, Hospital Committee, jail visitor, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, racing, etc. *Address:* 35 Southborough Road, Bickley, Kent. *T.:* Chislehurst 855. *Clubs:* Sports; Bengal, Calcutta; Bromley and County.
(Died 18 Dec. 1937.)

LEISHMAN, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chairman of the National Health Insurance Commission, Scotland, 1912-19; Chairman of the Scottish Board of Health, 1928-29.
(Died 27 Sept. 1939.)

LEITCH, Archibald, M.D.; Director of the Research Institute of the Cancer Hospital, London; Professor of Experimental Pathology in the University of London; *b.* 3 June 1878; *e. s.* of late Neil Leitch, Rothesay; *m.* 1908, Dr. Ethel MacLeod, *d.* of late J. M. Lochhead, Paisley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rothesay Academy (Mathematical Medallist); Glasgow University. Duncan Bursar in Arts; Paterson Bursar in Natural Philosophy and Mathematics; Black Medallist in Physics; Dobbie-Smith Gold Medallist for original research in Botany; Bellahouston Gold Medallist; was Pres. of Univer. Liberal Club; graduated in medicine, 1902; engaged since then in pathological research; formerly Assistant to Director of Middlesex Cancer Research Laboratories, Director of Caird Research Laboratory in Dundee, and Pathologist to the Cancer Hospital, London; Research Fellow of St. Andrews University, 1910; was a member of the Home Office Committee of Enquiry on Mule Spinners' Cancer; member of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland since foundation; Member of Leeuwenhoek Vereeniging (an international Society of Cancer Investigators); Corr. Memb. of Assoc. franc. pour l'étude du Cancer; Hon. Member, German Central Commission for Cancer Research; General Secretary International Cancer Committee; in charge of a mobile bacteriological laboratory in France during the war; Major (retired), R.A.M.C. (T.F.). *Publications:* numerous papers on cancer and other pathological subjects, etc.; Editor of Report of International Cancer Conference, London, 1928. *Recreations:* sailing, gardening. *Address:* Cairnton, Stormont Road, Highgate. *T.:* Mountview 1055. *M.:* UU 3333. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 27 Jan. 1931.)*

LEITCH, Lt.-Col. John Wilson, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; M.A., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.G., Aurist and Laryngologist; Assistant Surgeon, Throat, Nose and Ear Dept., Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Examiner in Ear, Nose and Throat Surgery for the Fellowship of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; President, Scottish Otological and Laryngological Society; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* of ex-Bailie Archibald Leitch, Ardmaleish, Port-Glasgow; *m.* 1908, Mary, 4th *d.* of late Robert Hunter, Hollywood, Port-Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 6 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow, C.3. *T:* Glasgow Douglas 4437. *(Died 8 March 1935.)*

LEITER, Joseph; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1868; *e. s.* of late L. Z. Leiter; *m.* 1908, Juliette, *d.* of Col. and Mrs. J. R. Williams, U.S.A. *Educ.:* St. Paul's, Concord, New Hampshire; Harvard University, 1891 (A.B.). Assistant to his father's agent, 1891-92; agent and representative of his father, 1892-1904; Managing Trustee of his father's estate, 1904; President Zeigler Coal Co. *Recreations:* fishing and bird and big-game shooting. *Address:* 1500 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Chicago; Metropolitan, Washington; New York Yacht.
(Died 11 April 1932.)

LEITH, Captain Lockhart, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.N.; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Leith, J.P., of the Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; *b.* 2 June 1876; *m.* 1919, Norah, 2nd *d.* of late James Hewitt Barry of London and Calcutta; no *c.* *Educ.:* Burney's Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1890; Lieut. 1898; Commander, 1910; Captain, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Navy Cross, U.S.A., 1920; retired, 1922. *Club:* United Service.
(Died 30 Nov. 1940.)

LEITH, Robert Fraser Calder, M.A.; B.Sc., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P. Edin., M.Sc. Birm., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Emeritus Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Birmingham; member of many scientific and learned societies; *b.* 22 June 1854; 2nd *s.* of Robert C. Leith; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; London and Paris hospitals, etc. After graduating in Arts with Honours and in Science at Edinburgh University, studied for the Scottish Bar, but before being called took up Medicine, graduating therein in 1885 with 1st Class Honours; was President of Students' Representative Council and of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; Hon. Secretary for Scotland, Royal British Nurses' Association; Examiner in Natural History, Glasgow University, 1887-91; Clinical Medicine Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891; Pathologist, 1892-97; Lecturer in Pathology, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1892-99; Examiner in Pathology, Glasgow University, 1893-97; for Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1894-99; for Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1900-04; Examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology for Indian Medical Service, 1902-7; Examiner in General Pathology, Cambridge University, 1909-14; in Bristol University, 1914-16; and in Sheffield University, 1916-1919; Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1897-99; transferred to Birmingham University, 1899, as Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology; retired, 1919. *Publications:* articles on the Stomach in Allbutt's and Rolleston's System of Medicine; on

Fever, Ulcer of Stomach, etc., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 3rd edition; on Inflammation, Encyclopædia Medica, revised edition; and numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, golf. *Address:* c/o N. Lea & Son, 38 Bennett's Hill, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies, Alpine; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 14 Dec. 1936.)*

LEITH-HAY, Charles Edward Norman, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of James Leith-Hay and Maria Catherine, *d.* of late Col. Charles George Gray, 44th Regt.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1858; *S.* uncle, 1900; *m.* 1907, Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia O'Neill, *e. d.* of 2nd Lord O'Neill; one *s.* Private Secretary to Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1888-95; to Secretary for Scotland (Lord Balfour of Burleigh) 1895-98. *Address:* Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire. *(Died 25 May 1939.)*

LELAND, Capt. Herbert John Collett, D.S.O. 1900; late South Staffordshire Regt.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1902, Lena, *d.* of late Alex. Duncan of Glencairn, Stirlingshire; one *s.* two *d.* Entered 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1890; served with the Gold Coast Constabulary, 1896-1900; received direct commission into Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1900; Captain and Adjutant, Gold Coast Regiment, West African Frontier Force, 1900-1903; Adj. 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1904-9; promoted into 1st South Staffordshire Regt., 1909; served West Africa, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Ashanti, 1900; present at Relief of Coomassi; action at Obassa; A.D.C. to O.C. Field Force (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); B.E.F., France, 1916-18; retired pay, 1920. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 25 March 1931.)*

LELY, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1905; C.S.I. 1901; *b.* 16 Dec. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. M. Philpin of Alcester and Marietta, *d.* of Styles Lely; assumed maternal name in addition to his own in 1869; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Rev. Dr. James Mitchell of Poona; one *d.* *Educ.:* by private tuition, at Regent's Park Coll.; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1869; held the offices of Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Talukdari Settlement, Officer and Administrator of Sachin State, successively; Administrator of Porbundur State, 1886; Member of Commission to inquire into and report on the working of the Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1891; Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 1892; additional member of the Council of Bombay, 1899; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1903; Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, 1904; retired, 1905; J.P. Kent; Member of Royal Commission on Decentralisation, 1907-8; contested (L.) Sevenoaks Division, Kent, 1910. *Publication:* Suggestions for the Better Governing of India 1905. *Address:* c/o Mercantile Bank of India, 15 Gracechurch Street E.C. *(Died 21 Nov. 1934.)*

LEMARE, Edwin H.; Recital Organist and Composer; *b.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 1866. *Educ.:* private tuition; Royal Academy of Music (John Goss scholarship for organ); afterwards made Hon. Fellow. Organist and Director of Music at Sheffield Cathedral, 1886-92, afterwards at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, and St. Margaret's, Westminster; has crossed the Atlantic 55 times in pursuance of professional engagements; Organist and Director of Music at the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, U.S.A., 1902-5, since which time has thrice been invited to New Zealand and Australia, and has given over 100 recitals in these countries; gave 121 recitals in the Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, 1915; City Organist of San Francisco, 1915-21; Portland, Maine, 1921-23; Municipal Organist, Memorial Auditorium, Chattanooga, Tenn., U.S.A., 1924-29. *Publications:* Over 190 Organ and Choral Works; nearly 700 Organ Transcriptions, including the great works of Wagner, Tschaikowsky, Brahms, Dvorak, and the older classical writers; has also written many articles for the musical press of the world on the subject of organ-playing and organ-construction, etc. *Club:* Bohemian, San Francisco. *(Died 25 Sept. 1934.)*

LEMASS, Peter Edmund, I.S.O. 1903; L.R.C.S.I., 1880; *b.* Dublin, 6 March 1850; *s.* of late P. J. Lemass; *m.* 1883, Maria Patricia, *d.* of late Michael Scallan, Dublin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Public and private schools; Ledwich School of Medicine; St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin. Studied surgery and medicine, 1875-80; was Senior Secretary to Board of National Education, Ireland, till 1915, when he retired. *Recreations:* walking, music, theatres. *Address:* 3 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *(Died 20 March 1928.)*

LE MESURIER, Sir Havilland, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 22 June 1866; *m.* 1893, May Stuart, *d.* of John Arthur Hopkins, I.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1884; Assistant Commissioner, Assam; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1892; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1893; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1897; Commissioner of Dacca, 1906; Chief Secretary to Government of E. Bengal, 1909; of Bihar and Orissa, 1912-16; Commissioner of Orissa, 1918; Member Executive Council, 1917-22; Acting Governor, 1922; retired, 1922. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 7 April 1931.)*

LE MESSURIER, Henry William, C.M.G., 1916; Hon. Assoc. Order St. John of Jerusalem; late Deputy Minister of Customs and Chief Commissioner of Immigration; *b.* 1848; *s.* of H. C. Le Messurier, St. Johns, Newfoundland; *m.* 1872, Elizabeth, *d.* of Archibald Arnott, Oban; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* General Protestant Academy, St. Johns. Commissariat Clerk, 1865-70; in commercial business, 1871-89; represented Burin in Legislature, 1885-90; edited Evening Herald, 1889-92; joined Customs, 1894; Assist. Collector, 1897; Deputy Minister of Customs, Newfoundland, 1898; Registrar of Shipping, 1909; Imperial Trade Correspondent, 1909-31; Naval Reporting Officer, 1912; Member of Defence Committee, 1915; Justice of the Peace, 1887; Chairman St. Johns Branch of St. John Ambulance Society; Hon. Pres. Newfoundland Poultry Association; Hon. Pres. of St. Johns Curling Association; Pres. Historical Society; Member Anglican Synod for thirty years, serving on principal committees. *Recreations:* curling, bowling. *Address:* Winter Avenue, St. Johns, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Riverside. *Club:* Golf, St. Johns. *(Died 27 May 1931.)*

LE MESURIER, Lt.-Colonel Herbert Grenville, C.I.E. 1918; Royal Engineers (retired); *b.* Rochester, Kent, 1873; *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. A. Le Mesurier; *m.* 1897, Juliet Anne, *d.* of Comdr. W. B. Calver, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Gazetted R.E., 1892; Military Works Services, India, 1897-1907 and 1912-22; Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, Eastern Command, India, 1904-7; Assistant Director General of Military Works, India, 1914 to retirement in 1922; Member of the Society of Genealogists; present Editor of the Concise and Pocket Oxford Dictionaries; joint Editor of the Oxford Dictionary of Modern English (in preparation). *Publications:* The English Ancestors of Epes Sargent, 1928; Pattern and Patchwork, 1932; Addenda to Concise and Pocket Oxford Dictionaries, 1934. *Address:* 4 Barnfield Avenue, Littleham Cross, Exmouth, Devon. *(Died 26 Feb. 1940.)*

LEMIEUX, Hon. Sir Francois Xavier, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chief Justice, Superior Court, Quebec, since 1911; *b.* 9 April 1851; *m.* 1874, Diana, *d.* of late Hon. M. A. Plamondon; six *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Levis College; Quebec Seminary;

Laval Univ. Advocate, 1872; Puisne Judge, 1897. *Address:* 77 St, Ursule Street, Quebec. (*Died 18 July 1933.*)

LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe, K.C.; Member of Canadian Senate since 1930; late Speaker of the Canadian House of Commons; *b.* Montreal, 1 Nov. 1866; *s.* of H. A. Lemieux and Marie Anne Bisaillon; *m.* 1894 Berthe, *d.* of Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Seminary of Nicolet; Laval University, Montreal. Barrister, 1891; Licentiate in Law, 1891; Dr. in Law, 1896; Professor of Law at Laval Univ., 1897; Q.C. Quebec, 1898; K.C. Ottawa, 1904; Member of Parliament for Gaspe, 1896-1904; Member for Nicolet, 1904 (held two counties); Rouville, 1911; both Gaspé and Maisonneuve, 1917; represented Canada before the Privy Council in England, 1904; Substitute to the Attorney-General for the district of Montreal; Solicitor-General of Canada, 1904-6; Postmaster-General, 1906-11; Minister of Marine, 1911; F.R.S. Can., 1908; went to Japan as Special Envoy to settle question of Immigration, 1907; delegate from Canada to inauguration of South African Union, 1910; President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1918; Speaker of the House of Commons, 1922; signed at Paris, Dec. 1922, the accord between France and Canada for the gift of Vimy Ridge to the Canadian Government; declined Lieutenant-Governorship of Quebec 1924, also the portfolio of Justice; a Commander of the Legion of Honour and Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; member of the Institut de France. *Publications:* Lemieux Law on Industrial Conflicts; History Franco-Canadian Law. *Address:* Haddon Hall, 2150 Sherbrooke Street, W., Montreal, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty; Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec; Canada, Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died 28 Sept. 1937.*)

LEMON, Arthur Henry, C.M.G 1918; M.A.; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* Blackheath, 23 Aug. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late W. G. Lemon, Barrister, J.P., L.C.C. New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and The Retreat, Blackheath; *m.* 1898, Grace, *y. d.* of T. H. Harrison; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Exeter College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1888; served as Police Magistrate and in a number of administrative posts in Singapore, Penang and Malacca; Asst Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1907; Acting Legal Adviser to Government of Federated Malay States, 1910; Acting Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1911; Under-Secretary to Government Federated Malay States, 1911; British Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1912; British Resident, Selangor, 1919; retired 1921. *Address:* Hillbrow, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 50. (*Died 14 Jan. 1933.*)

LEMPRIERE, Reginald Raoul, C.B.E. 1929; Seigneur of Rosel and Dielament in the island of Jersey; *b.* 8 Dec. 1851; *o. s.* of Rev. W. Lempriere of Rosel, Jersey (*d.* 1895), and Julia Ann, *d.* of Thos. Moore Wayne (*d.* 1892); *m.* 1891, Baroness Clementine, *d.* of late Baron von Güttlingen, Stuttgart; three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Hertford Coll., Oxford. M.A. Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), 1875; Advocate of the Royal Court of Jersey, 1880; Connétable of the parish of St. Martins, Jersey, 1880; Viscount of Jersey, 1894-1917; Jurat of the Royal Court of Jersey, 1894 and 1918. *Address:* Rosel Manor, Jersey. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 4 Sept. 1931.*)

LENDON, Alfred Austin, M.D. (Lond.); Hon. Lecturer on Obstetrics, Hon. Numismatist, Ex-Chairman of Anti-Cancer Campaign, University of Adelaide; Ex-President, Medical Board of South Australia; Patron and Ex-President, District Trained Nursing Society of S.A.; Ex-President, Numismatic Society of S.A.; Consulting Surgeon and Vice-President, Adelaide Children's Hosp.; Patron, Australasian Trained Nursing Association (S.A. Branch); *b.* Maidstone, 23 Sep. 1856; *s.* of late Edwin Lendon, Maidstone; *m.* 1889, Lucy Isabel, O.B.E. (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Henry Rymill, Adelaide; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School; King's College School, London; University College, London. Resident posts at the Middlesex Hospital and the Bristol Royal Infirmary. *Publications:* Nodal Fever; Hydatid Disease of the Lungs. *Address:* 66 Brougham Place, North Adelaide, South Australia. *Clubs:* Authors'; Adelaide, Adelaide (*Died 29 June 1935.*)

LENG, Sir Hilary Howard, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 6 April 1862; *s.* of Joseph Watson Leng of Scullcoats, Yorkshire; *m.* Eva Rosa M., *d.* of John MacColl of Monte Video; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private School; London University. *Address:* 314 Reconquista, Buenos Aires, Argentina. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Argentine; Jockey, English, Buenos Aires. (*Died 19 May 1936.*)

LENGLEN, Suzanne. *Educ.:* Institut Massena, Nice. Lawn Tennis Champion of France, 1919-20-21-22-23, 1925-26; Champion of England, 1919-20-21-22-23, 1925; Olympic Champion 1921; became professional lawn tennis player, 1927; opened the Tennis School, Paris, 1936. *Publications:* Lawn Tennis, the Game of Nations; Tennis by Simple Exercises, 1937 (with Margaret Morris); The Love-Game (a novel). *Recreations:* reading, dancing, driving. *Address:* 4 Square Jean-Paul Laurens, Paris, XVIe Arr. *T.:* Auteuil 74-68. *Clubs:* Racing, Sporting, of France, Paris; Nice Lawn Tennis. (*Died 4 July 1938.*)

LENN, Paymaster Captain Frank, C.B.E. 1918; R.N. (retired); *y. c.* of Charles Henry Lenn, Launceston; *b.* 7 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1896, Lilian Maud, *d.* of W. F. World; no *c.* *Educ.:* Roan School, Greenwich. Assistant Clerk, R.N., 1885; became Paymaster-Commander, 1906; retired as Paymaster-Captain, 1922; Queen's General African Medal, clasp, Witu, 1890; King's General African Medal, clasps, Somaliland, 1902-4, 1908-10; Naval General Service Medal, clasp, Persian Gulf, 1909-14; European War General Service Medal; was Chief Paymaster of the R.N.A.S. from its inception until amalgamation with R.F.C. *Address:* St. Mary's, 8 Stonecliffe Avenue, West Southbourne, Hants. (*Died 16 Jan. 1932.*)

LENNARD, Sir Richard Fiennes Barrett-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1801; J.P.; *b.* 17 May 1861; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emma (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, 2nd Bt.; *S.* brother, 1923; *m.* 1892, Lepel Julia, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Richard Fiennes, *b.* 12 Dec. 1898. *Address:* 24 Lewes Crescent, Brighton; Horsford Manor, near Norwich. *Club:* United University. (*Died 6 Sept. 1934.*)

LENNARD, Sir Thomas J., Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; High Sheriff City and County of Bristol, 1913; contested Bristol West, 1906; Vice-President Royal Empire Society; Vice-President Navy League; Member of the Society of Arts; *b.* Leicester, 4 July 1861; *s.* of Frederic Lennard, Leicester; *m.* 1st, 1893, Edyth (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Horace Edward Jay, of London; 2nd, 1922, Selma, *d.* of late Henry B. Spalding, Westdene, Redington Road, Hampstead. *Educ.:* Leicester Public Schools; privately. Founded the business of Lennards, Ltd., the ramifications of which extend throughout England and Wales, with its headquarters at Lennards' Buildings, Queen's Road, Bristol; retired 1933; travelled round the world, 1886-88. *Address:* Medland Manor, Cheriton Bishop, Devon. *Club:* Constitutional, Bristol. (*Died 1 June 1938.*)

LENNON, Hon. William; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, 1849; *m.* 1877; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* State Schools and by private tuition, Victoria, Australia. Served as Clerk, Dept. of Mines, Victoria, 3 years; Bank of Australasia, Victoria, New South Wales, and Queensland, 11 years; Mercantile and other pursuits, Townsville, North Queensland, 25 years; entered Queensland Parliament, 1907; Minister of Agriculture, 1915-19; Speaker, Legislative Assembly, 1919-1920; Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland, 1919-29; President, Legislative Council, 1920-22. *Recreations:* rowing, bowls. *(Died 5 May 1938.)*

LENOTRE, G. (L. L. T. Gosselin); Member French Academy since 1932; Officier Legion d'Honneur; *b.* Richemont, Lorraine, 7 Oct. 1857; *m.* Marguerite, *d.* of Ernest Guillemin; two *d.* *Publications:* historical works. *Address:* 40 rue Vaneau, Paris, VIIIe. *(Died 7 Feb. 1935.)*

LEON, Henri Marcel, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., Phil.D., F.S.P., etc.; le Secrétaire-général de la Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts; editor of the Philomath and of the Physiologist; *b.* 1855; Dean of the London College of Physiology; Hon. Life-President of the Edinburgh University Oriental Students' Society; Hon. Vice-President of the Ethological, Evolution, Anglo-Turkish, and Oneirological Societies; Medaille des Beaux-Arts (Constantinople); Izzat medal in gold (Afghanistan); Imperial Order of the Osmanieh (grand star); Imperial Order of the Medjidieh (2nd class); Grand Cross; Imperial Order of the Lion and the Sun (Persia); Commandant (Or et Argent) of the Imperial Order of the Imtiaz (Turkey); Etoile de Mérite (Paris). *Publications:* Bache (The Garden), a collection of Turkish poems (in Turkish), 1900; Through Roumelia and Albania on Horseback (in Turkish), 1904; Kanli Katil Kanjalos (Turkish drama), 1907; Some Ancient Jewish Philologers, 1912; English-Manx-Gaelic Etymologies, 1914; Geology of the Isle of Man, 1915; Shiekh Haroun Abdullah, a Turkish Poet and his Poetry, 1916; The Haggadah, 1916; Pipe-Fishes, 1917; The Chellonia, or Shield-covered Reptiles of Palestine, 1917; Two Sussex Parishes, 1918; Memory scientifically considered, 1919; The Excellent Name of God, 1920; Ionization, 1921; Influenza, 1922; Asbestos and Asbestiform Minerals, 1922; Curiosities of the Calendar, 1922; Sleep, and the Psychology of Dreams, 1923; Herbal Therapeutics, 1925; The Psychology of Oriental Peoples, 1926; Der Prophet gleich Moses, 1927; Arabian Poets, 1928; The Folk-lore of Herbal-Therapeutics, 1928; Medicine and Physiology among the Arabs (published in India, 1927-28); The Celtic Discovery of America, 300 years before Columbus, 1929; Pukkto, The Language of Afghanistan, 1929; Memory, 1929; A Great Arabian Astrologer, 1930; The Diffraction of Light, 1931; many articles in reviews, magazines, etc. *Address:* 8 Taviton Street, W.C.1. *(Died 23 April 1932.)*

LEON, Samuel, K.C.; retired, 1926; *b.* 15 July 1848; *m.* 1879, Theodora Fink (*d.* 1927); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong College; LL.M. Melbourne University. Barrister, 1874-1901; Prosecutor for the King, Victoria, 1901-26; Deputy County Judge, 1922. *Address:* 14 Irving Avenue, Prahran S.1, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Yorick, Wallaby, Melbourne. *(Died 26 Feb. 1933.)*

LEONARD, Lieut.-Col. Reuben Wells; President, The Coniagas Mines, Limited, since 1906; *b.* Brantford, Ontario, Canada, 21 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Francis Henry Leonard and Elizabeth Catton; *m.* Kate, *d.* of John Rowlands, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; no *c.* *Educ.:* Brantford Collegiate Institute; Royal Military College, Kingston (Silver Medal, 1883). Engineering Staff C.P. Railway, surveys and construction, 1883-85; Staff Officer of Transport, North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885; Engineer in-Charge and Manager of Construction on Canadian Railways, 1886-92; in charge of hydro-electric power developments, railway construction, and development of iron and nickel ore deposits in Canada, 1892-1906; Chairman, National Transcontinental Railway Commission, Ottawa, Canada, 1911-14. *Recreations:* golf, hunting, fishing, and outdoor sports generally. *Address:* 75 Yate Street, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. *T. A.:* Coniagas, St. Catharines. *T.:* 420. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa, York, National, Engineers', Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal; Tourilli Fish and Game, Quebec; Long Point, Lake Erie. *(Died 17 Dec. 1930.)*

LEONARD, Samuel Henry, B.C.L., M.A.; Recorder of Penzance since 1899; *b.* Clifton, 7 July 1854; *e. s.* of John Hare Leonard; *m.* Edith, *d.* of James Grierson, General Manager of G.W. Railway; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Lincoln Coll., Oxford (scholar); Hons. Mods. and Lit. Hum., 1st class B.C.L. Tancred Law Student; Secretary and Junior Librarian, Oxford Union Society; Barr. L. I. 1880; goes Western Circuit; Examiner in Law, Oxford University, 1888-90, 1895-96, 1907-8; in Inns of Court, 1894-96, 1917-20; in London University, 1897-1903, and 1911-15; to Civil Service Commissioners, 1901-3, 1906-7, 1912-13, 1915, 1918-19; in the Victoria Univ. of Manchester, 1905-7; in the University of New Zealand, 1907-11; in the Honour School of Jurisprudence, Oxford University, 1925-28; Assistant Reader in Law under Council of Legal Education since 1896; Deputy Revising Barrister, 1912-13. *Recreation:* mountain travel. *Address:* 13 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14; *T.:* Western 5693; 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 7 Dec. 1929.)*

LEONARD, Rt. Rev. William Andrew, D.D.; LL.D.; Bishop of Ohio since 1889; *b.* Southport, Connecticut, 15 July 1848; *s.* of William Boardman Leonard and Louisa Dimon Bulkley; *m.* 1873, Sarah Louisa Sullivan. *Educ.:* Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass.; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, New York; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Curate, Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, New York, 1871-72; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, New York, 1872-80; St. John's Parish, Washington, D.C., 1880-89; Chaplain of Ohio Society of New York; Chaplain-General of Sons of Colonial Wars; President Board of Trustees, Kenyon College, Gambier, O.; Lecturer, Bexly Hall, Gambier, Ohio; Trustee of Western Reserve University, Cleveland and Lake Erie College, Paineville, O. *Publications:* Via Sacra; History of Christian Church; A Faithful Life; Bedell Lectures; New York Church Club Lecture; Life of Stephen B. Leonard. *Address:* Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Union, Cleveland. *(Died Sept. 1930.)*

LE PAGE, Engineer-Rear-Adm. George Wilfred, D.S.O. 1918; R.N., retired; Technical Adviser, Ministry of Mines, 1936; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late John Le Page, Guernsey, C.I.; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of late S. Woolley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.N.E. Coll. Devonport. A member of Naval Mission to Turkey, 1911-14 (3rd Class Medjidie); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Orders of St. Stanislas, St. Anne, and St. Vladimir of Russia with swords, D.S.O., Star of Roumania) as Naval Liaison Officer with and Engineer Inspector of Destroyer Flotillas of Russian Black Sea Fleet; Assist. Naval Attaché, Petrograd, 1918; Squadron Engineer Officer, 1st Battle Squadron, 1931-33; Admiralty Engineer Overseer, North of England, 1933-36; A.D.C. to H.M. 1935-36; retired list, 1936. *Address:* 16A Blackheath Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3. *(Died 19 Jan. 1940.)*

le PATOUREL, Herbert Augustus, L. en D.; H.M. Attorney-General, Guernsey, 1929-34; *b.* 20 June 1875; *m.* 1908, Mary Elizabeth Daw, Crediton, Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Guernsey. Admitted to the Guernsey Bar, 1905. *Address:* Kyrton, Fosse André, Guernsey. *(Died 13 July 1934.)*

LEPICIER, Cardinal Alexis Henry Marie, O.S.M.; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Religious, 1929; Cardinal Protector of English and Beda Colleges in Rome since 1930; *b.* Vaucouleurs, near Verdun, 1863. *Educ.:* Vaucouleurs; London; Paris; Rome. Priest, 1885; Cardinal Priest of the title of Santa Susanna, 1927; Apostolic Visitor to England, 1911; to Scotland, 1912-14; to India, 1924-26; to Abyssinia, 1927; Papal Legate at Orléans, 1929; at Carthage, 1930; at Malta, 1935. *Publications:* numerous on Holy Scripture and Theology, on Indulgences, The Unseen World, Miracles, the Soul after death, Dante, the Psalms, the Church, the Epistles of St. Paul, etc., in several languages; Behold thy Mother. *Address:* 34 Via Mercadante, Rome. (*Died 20 May 1936.*)

LEPINE, Louis; *b.* Lyon, le 6 août 1846. *Educ.:* a fait ses études de droit, Paris. Engagé volontaire pour la durée de la guerre, 1870-71; Sergt.-Major aux Mobiles du Rhône; blessé à l'assaut du village de Bavilliers, décoré de la Médaille Militaire pour sa conduite pendant la guerre; rentré à Paris la paix signée, termine ses études de droit; est inscrit au barreau de Lyon du 5 mars 1873 à 1877, date de son entrée dans l'Administration; est, tour à tour, Sous-Préfet de La Palisse, 1877; de Montbrison, 1879; de Langres, 1880; de Fontainebleau, 1881; Préfet de l'Indre, 1885; Secrétaire-Général de la Préfecture de Police, 1886; Préfet de la Loire, 1891; de Seine-et-Oise, 1893; Préfet de Police, 1893; Gouverneur-Général de l'Algérie, 1897; Conseiller d'Etat, 1898; de nouveau Préfet de Police, 1899-1913; Préfet de Police honoraire; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publication:* Mes Souvenirs, 1929. *Address:* 2 rue Joseph Bara, Paris. (*Died 9 Nov. 1933.*)

LERAY, Mgr. Joseph M. M., M.S.C.; Evêque de Rémésian, Vicaire Apostolique des Iles Gilbert et Ellice 1898-1927; Evêque Demissionaire since 1927; *b.* Montoir, Dt. Loire-Inférieure, Bretagne, France, 25 Jan. 1854. Ordonné prêtre à Nantes, 1879; a fait ses humanités au Petit Séminaire de Guérande et sa théologie au Grand Séminaire de Nantes; nommé vicaire à Soudan, vaste paroisse rurale, se dévoua à ce peuple simple et croyant, parcourant les hameaux isolés et donnant tout ce qu'il possédait. Cependant il cherchait sa voie; en 1885, il entra au Noviciat des Missionnaires du Sacré Cœur, congrégation à vœux simples fondée en 1854, à Issoudun par le T.R.P. Chevalier. Il trouva l'aliment à son zêle de feu dans l'accomplissement adéquat de la devise de cette société: "May the Sacred Heart be everywhere loved," la dévotion au Sacré Cœur et l'Apostolat. Parti à Sydney en 1886 li était un des 3 prémiers missionnaires qui foulèrent cette terre presque inconnue en Europe. Lorsque le 8 mai 1888, il débarqua à Nonouti, plusieurs centaines de Catholiques baptisés à Tahiti l'attendaient, 8 églises étaient debout, dont l'une en planche's les autels étaient prêts, on n'attendait plus que le Sacrificateur. 16 îles composent le groupe des Gilbert, 8 celui des Ellice; il parcourut ces terres madréporiques, remua et convertit ce peuple qui se donna à la sainte Eglise, endurant des privations et des fatigues que Dieu seul connait.—En 1898 il reçut les bulles de Rome le nommant et l'instituant premier Vicaire Apostolique de ce nouveau Vicariat. Ce fut un jour de grande angoisse pour le zélé missionnaire qui se sentait apôtre mais redoutait l'administration. Actuellement 55 missionnaires travaillent ce champ. Le nombre des chrétiens vivants est de 14,000 sur une population de 30,000. *Address:* l'Ile de Nonouti, Gilbert Island Col., *via* Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 17 Oct. 1929.*)

LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. Herman, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1901; T.D. 1909; M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.S.; 2nd *s.* of General Robert Le Roy, and Amelia, cousin of J. Delaware Lewis, M.P. (*d.* 1884); *b.* 27 June 1860; *m.* 1888, Kathleen Teresa Turner, *e. d.* of late A. H. Turner Newcomen of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorks; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1913. Assumed additional name of Lewis, 1884; Member of Inner Temple; D.L., J.P., Hants (Sheriff 1902); served with 15th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, South African War, 1900-1; and as A.A.G., Imperial Yeomanry (medal, 4 clasps); Colonel commanding Hants Imperial Yeomanry, 1902-7; Brig.-General commanding 1st South-Western Mounted Brigade, 1908-13; D.A.A.G. on the Headquarter Staff of the Army, 1901; Capt. Reserve of Officers from 1892; Member of the Auxiliary Force, Advisory Board, from 1902; Military Attaché, Paris, 1915; Commander, Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre, with palm; Order of Danilo, 2nd Class, 1917; Crown of Roumania; St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy; White Eagle of Serbia, St. Stanislas, and St. Anne of Russia. *Publications:* articles in National Review, United Service Magazine, Baily's, National Defence Magazine, Army Review, etc. *Recreations:* hunting and riding in Tubes. *Address:* Wilderton, Manor Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 2563; 37 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 3882. *Clubs:* Bath, Beefsteak, Brooks's, Cavalry, Travellers', Athenæum. (*Died 7 June 1931.*)

LESCHER, Thomas Edward, O.B.E., F.C.S.; Managing Director Evans Sons Lescher and Webb Ltd, Liverpool and London; Director Charles Midgley Ltd. Manchester; *b.* 12 June 1877; *er. s.* of late F. Harwood Lescher; *m.* 1903, Ella Mary Casella; three *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Chairman Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1935-37; Chairman of Overseas Committee and an Hon. Vice-President of Association of British Chambers of Commerce; Chairman of Westminster Catholic Federation, 1913-19; ex-President of Stonyhurst Association and Chairman of Stonyhurst War Memorial Council; Member of Council and a gold badge holder of National Skating Association; President of Liverpool Palace Ice Rink Ltd.; Chairman British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1937; Member of livery of Grocers' Company. *Publications:* Articles on skating in the Field and the Times. *Recreations:* skating, curling, golf. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Oxford Road, Birkdale, Lancs. *T.:* Birkdale 66137. *Clubs:* Conservative, M.C.C.; Constitutional, Liverpool. (*Died 24 April 1938.*)

LESLIE, Lt.-Col. Sir Bradford, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E.; R.E.; M.I.E.E.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1st, Edith Stewart (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late John Stewart, Edinburgh; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Consulting Engineer, Westminster; served European War, France, 1916-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E). *Address:* 52 Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Badminton; Bengal, Calcutta. (*Died 5 Feb. 1936.*)

LESLIE, Lieut.-Colonel Charles, R.A., of Balquhain; Gordon Highlanders, retired; Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); *s.* of late Charles Stephen Leslie of Balquhain; *m.* Katharine Georgiana, *d.* of late Harvey Drummond; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston. Served in remount dept. South African War; remount officer European War, and was on staff of Line of Communication in France. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, and big-game shooting. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Royal Northern, Aberdeen. (*Died 18 Nov. 1930.*)

LESLIE, Maj.-Gen. George Arthur James, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; late Royal Engineers; Col. of Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners; Col. Comdt. R.E. since 1934; *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Clement Samuel Leslie; *m.* 1913, Edythe Angela, *d.* of Archdeacon Spencer; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; King William College. Entered Army, 1887; served Tirah, 1897 (despatches, Bt. Major, medal two clasps); Chitral, 1900-2; West Africa, 1909-12; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.); commanded 17th Indian Division, 1918-20; retired, 1923; Officer, Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, big-game shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* 10 Sussex Place, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 26 Feb. 1936.*)

LESLIE, Very Rev. John Herbert, M.A., B.D.; Dean of Lismore since 1930; Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral, Dublin; Domestic and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Cashel; *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; *s.* of James and Mary Anne Blennerhassett of Clouncannon, Kerry; *m.* 1898, Mary Richardson, 2nd *d.* of late John Augustus Smith, Clonmult, Midleton, and Mrs. A. Smith, Sion Lodge, Waterford: two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Diocesan Curate of Cashel in 1893; Curate of Waterford Cathedral, 1893-98; Rector of Clogheen, 1898-1910; Rector of Clonmel 1910-30. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, etc. *Address:* The Deanery, Lismore. *M.:* HI 2194. *Club:* University, Dublin. (*Died 13 Aug. 1934.*)

LESLIE, John William St. Lawrance; Recorder of Shrewsbury since 1903; *e. s.* of late John Leslie, of Brook Lodge, Albury, Surrey. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884; Clerk of Assize, Western Circuit. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1859. (*Died 10 Nov. 1934.*)

LESLIE, Wing Commander Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1625; C.M.G. 1929; C.B.E. 1919; R.A.F. (retd.); *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *s.* of 7th Bt. and May, *d.* of R. M. Edwards; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1919, Betty Elise, *d.* of J.T. B. Sewell; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1908; transferred King George's Own Central India Horse, 1909; Royal Flying Corps, 1916; Royal Air Force, 1919; served European War (France and Salonica), 1914-18 (Bt. Major, C.B.E.); Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, 1919; Assistant Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence, 1924; Secretary Imperial Wireless and Cables Conference, 1928; Secretary Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 1929-33. *Heir:* *s.* Henry John Lindores, *b.* 26 Aug. 1920. *Address:* 49 Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 16 June 1937.*

LESLIE-JONES, Rev. Canon Cyril, M.A.; Vicar of St. Andrews Stratton since 1911; *b.* Hereford, 22 Jan. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Hudson Leslie-Jones, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; *m.* 1904, Violet Mary, 2nd *d.* of James Buchanan Jay; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Trinity College, Dublin; Leeds Clergy School. Assistant Master Rhodes House School, Crumpsall, Lancashire, 1894-97; Gateshead High School 1897-99; Assistant Curate St. John's, Middlesbro', 1900-3; Marske-by-Sea, Yorks, 1903; St. Oswald's, Oswestry, 1904-8; organising secretary, Waifs and Strays Society, 1908-1911; Canon of St. Carantoc in Truro Cathedral. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Vicarage, Stratton, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Stratton, Cornwall. *T.:* Bude 209. *Club:* North Cornwall Golf. (*Died 13 March 1932.*)

LESLIE-JONES, Leycester Hudson, O.B.E. 1919. *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1894; District Judge, Punjab, 1908; District and Sessions Judge, 1913; an additional Judge of Chief Court, Punjab, 1915; Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, 1919-21; retired 1922. (*Died 22 Nov. 1935.*)

LE STRANGE, Charles Alfred, F.Z.S.; J.P.; *e. s.* of late Roland le Strange of Hunstanton, and late Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, *o. d.* of 18th Baron Hastings; godson of late Prince Alfred; *b.* 9th Dec. 1892. *Educ.:* Harrow. Captain in the Warwickshire Yeomanry, attached Royal Air Force; Hereditary Lord High Admiral of the Wash. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Heir:* *b.* Bernard le Strange. *Address:* Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Hunstanton. *T.:* Hunstanton 48. (*Died 9 June 1933.*)

LE STRANGE, Guy; 3rd *s.* of late Henry L. Styleman le Strange of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 24 July 1854; *m.* 1887, Wanda (*d.* 1907), *d.* of William C. Cartwright of Aynho Park, Northants. *Educ.:* Clifton; R. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester. *Publications:* Correspondence of Princess Lieven and Earl Grey, 1890; Palestine under the Moslems, 1890; Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate, 1900; The Lands of the Eastern Caliphate, 1905; the Persian text of the Nuzhat-al-Qulub, Gibb Trust, 1915; translation of the same, 1918; Spanish Ballads, 1920; Don Juan of Persia, 1926; Embassy of Clavijo, 1928. *Address:* 63 Panton Street, Cambridge. (*Died 24 Dec. 1933.*)

LETHABY, William Richard, Architect; *b.* 1857; late Professor of Design at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington; formerly Principal of the L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts; late President, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society. *Publications:* Architecture, 1912; Mediæval Art, 1912; Westminster Abbey and the King's Craftsmen; Greek Buildings represented by Fragments in the British Museum; London before the Conquest; Leadwork; (with H. Swainson) St. Sophia; Form in Civilization, 1922; Londinium Architecture and the Crafts, 1923; Home and Country Arts; Westminster Abbey Re-examined, 1925; Life of Philip Webb (in The Builder, 1925); British Tombs (do. 1926); The Parthenon (do. 1927). *Address:* 111 Inverness Terrace, W.2. (*Died 17 July 1931.*)

LETHBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Washington; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of the late Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E.; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Ethel Mary, *y. d.* of Admiral Henry Croft; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Buffs, 1887; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1888; Lieut. 5th Gurkhas; Capt. 1898; served with the 5th Gurkhas in Black Mountain campaign of 1891, and other minor campaigns on N.W. Frontier of India (medal and clasp); retired, 1901; rejoined army at outbreak of European War as a Captain in 8th Batt. Duke of Wellington's Regt., commanding a company (severely wounded during operations at Suvla Bay); rejoined 3rd Battalion, 1916; went out to France to 8th Batt., 1917; 2nd in command and promoted Major, 1917; Lt.-Colonel (D.S.O., despatches three times, Italian Silver Medal for Valour, Italian Military Cross); Commanded 10th Batt. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment 1917-19; Officer Commanding British Troops, Calais, 1919; Officer in charge Demobilisation, Europe and Near East, 1919-20; retired, 1920. *Recreations:* shooting, fly-fishing. (*Died 24 April 1939.*)

LETTS, Rev. Reginald; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1922; *b.* 21 May 1857; *s.* of Rev. I. D. Letts and Almeria Rose Letts; *m.* 1st, Josephine (*d.* 1883), *d.* of J. A. Campbell of Inverawe, Argyllshire, and Rugby; 2nd, Edith Blanche (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Dr. F. Spencer, Chippenham, Wilts; one *s.* *Educ.:* Forest School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Curate of Kensington, 1881; Incumbent of St. John's, Stamford Hill, 1884; Vicar of Scawby, Lincs., 1908; Vicar of Whittlesford, Cambridge, 1904-29; Rural Dean of Camps, 1911-29. *Address:* 2 Miller's Green, Gloucester. (*Died 26 May 1940.*)

LEVERSON, Colonel George Francis, C.B. 1913; C.M.G., 1916; 4th *s.* of late G. B. C. Leverson, of 18 Queensberry Place, S.W.; *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1932), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, Rector, Sutton Coldfield; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University College School; France; Woolwich; Staff College. Entered Royal Engineers, 1876; Col. in the Army, 1905; retd. 1913; D.A.A.G., Hd. Qrs. Irish Command, 1895-98; Spanish-American War, 1898; with Spanish Hd.

Qrs. in Cuba as Military Attaché (Spanish Order of Military Merit, Red, 2nd class); South African War, 1899-1902; in command of Field Co. R.E. and C.R.E. 1st Division (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, despatches); Chief Engineer, Malta Command, 1908-10; Western Command, 1910-12; General Staff at War Office and A.A. and Q.M.G. Mediterranean, Egyptian, and British Expeditionary Forces, 1914-18 (despatches twice, three war medals, C.M.G., Chevalier of Legion of Honour); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 20 Alexander Square, S.W.3. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 6 July 1938.*)

LEVERSON, Lt.-Col. George Riland Francis, D.S.O. 1918; late Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 21 Oct. 1886; *s.* of Col. G. F. Leverson; *m.* 1930, Roseann, 3rd *d.* of late J. Gannon and Mrs. Gannon, Carraroe, Sligo. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1906; Captain; 1915; Bt. Major, 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1926. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 2 Sept. 1936.*)

LEVESON, Admiral Sir Arthur Cavenagh, G.C.B., *cr.* 1927; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. Civil, 1912; C.B. Mil. 1916; *b.* 27 Jan. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late E. J. Leveson; *m.* 1902, Jemima Adeline Beatrice, *d.* of Francis Blackwood, Norton Court, *widow* of 7th Earl of Darnley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private school; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1883; Lieut. 1887; Commander 1899; Captain, 1903; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Vice-Admiral, 1919; Admiral, 1922; served European War, Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches); commanded Second Battle Squadron, 1919-20; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1922-24; 1st and Principal A.D.C. to the King, 1927-28; retired list, 1928; Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee medal; King George V.'s Coronation medal; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1905; Commander of the same, 1919; 2nd Class of the Rising Sun, Japan; 1st Class of St. Stanislaus of Russia; F.R.G.S.; younger brother of Trinity House. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 22 Basil Mansions, S.W.; Park Cottage, Midhurst, Sussex. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 26 June 1929.*)

LEVESON GOWER, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Philip, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *s.* of late Hugh Broke Boscawen Leveson Gower and Janet Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. H. C. Cherry; *m.* 1899, Eleanor Marcia, *d.* of Christopher R. Nugent, The Hall, Pinner; one *s.* one *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1901; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., and Bt. Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* The Saltings, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Yarmouth 223. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 17 June 1939.*)

LEVETT, Theophilus Basil Percy, J.P.; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of late Col. Theophilus John Levett and Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, 3rd *d.* of 7th Earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1884, Lady Margaret Emily Ashley-Cooper, *e. d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Educ.:* Eton College. Called to Bar, 1885; was Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and 2nd V. Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt. *Address:* 61 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8903. (*Died 26 May 1929.*)

LEVETT-YEATS, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E. 1917; I.S.O. 1911; V.D. 1914; F.Z.S. 1929; F.R.G.S. 1930; *b.* 7 March 1868; *s.* of C. Levett-Yeats, Under-Secretary, Government, Bombay, and Caroline Mary, *d.* of Arthur Smith, Indian P.W. Department; *m.* Amy Sarah (*d.* 1925), *d.* of J. D. Moreton of Kheri, U.P. *Educ.:* private tuition. Assistant Opium Agent, 1885; Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, 1901; Factory Superintendent, 1908; Managing Director Opium Factory, 1919; retired, 1920; Lieutenant 1st Regiment, United Provinces Light Horse, 1896; Hon. Capt. U.P. Light Horse, 1917, on retirement. *Publications:* magazine articles, a series, The Land of the White Poppy, Macmillan's Magazine, 1898-1901; Illustrations to Birds in an Indian Village, 1921; The Common Birds of India, 1925. *Recreations:* reading, art, etc., ornithology. *Address:* 42 Ditton Road, Surbiton, Surrey. *T.:* Elmbridge 1899. *Clubs:* United Service, Lucknow; Allahabad, Allahabad; Surbiton, Surbiton. (*Died 28 Jan. 1938.*)

LEVI, Sylvain; Professeur au Collège de France, Président de la Section des Sciences Religieuses à l'École des Hautes Études; *b.* Paris, 28 Mar. 1863; *m.* Désirée Bloch; two *s.* *Educ.:* Paris University. Agrégé des lettres, 1883; docteur ès lettres, 1890; maître de conférences à l'École des Hautes Études, 1886; chargé de cours à la Faculté des Lettres de Paris, 1889; professeur au Collège de France, 1894; Hon. member R.A.S., 1912; American Oriental Society, 1917; D.Litt. Calcutta, 1921, etc.; sent on a scientific mission to India and Japan, 1897-8; through India, Indo-China, China, Japan, Corea, Siberia, Russia, 1921-23; Président, Alliance Israélite Universelle, 1920; Président, Société Asiatique, Paris, 1928; Directeur de la Maison Franco-Japonaise à Tokyo, 1926-28, etc.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1923. *Publications:* Le Théâtre Indien, 1890; la Doctrine du Sacrifice dans les Brahmanas, 1898; le Népal, 1906-8; L'Inde et le monde, 1926, etc. *Address:* 9 Rue Guy-de-la-Brosse, Paris, V. *T.:* Gobelins 67-63. (*Died 30 Oct. 1935.*)

LEVICK, Sir Hugh Gwynne, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 17 March 1870; *s.* of John Musgrave and Elizabeth Levick; *m.* 1892, Agnes, *d.* of James D. Stout, Hohokus, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Port Elizabeth; Malvern College; Hamburg. Went to U.S.A. 1886 and entered service of Bank of Montreal; entered service of Lee Higginson & Co., Boston, U.S.A., 1902; admitted to partnership, 1906; subsequently into London firm of Higginson & Co.; returned to England, May 1917; employed at Treasury in advisory capacity, 1917-19; Assistant British Delegate in Reparations Commission, Paris, 1919-21. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Marblehead; Travellers', Paris; Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died 19 June 1937.*)

LEVISON, Sir Leon, Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 28 March 1881; *s.* of late Rabbi Nahum Levison, Safed, Palestine; *m.* 1908, Kate *y. d.* of late John Barnes, J.P., Bunkers Hill, Carlisle, and Birnock Lodge, Moffat; three *s.* one *d.* First President of the International Hebrew Christian Alliance; First Chairman of the Board of Directors of the amalgamated publishing house of Marshall, Morgan & Scott; Knight of the Cross and Star of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre; Founder and Hon. Secretary of the Russian Jews' Relief Fund, and Founder of the Palestine Jews' Relief Fund; has raised and assisted in raising £200,000; is actively interested in philanthropic, social and religious work; Editor of the International Hebrew Christian Alliance Quarterly. *Publications:* The Jew in History; Life of St. Paul; Heroes of the Old Testament; Studies in the Life of Christ; Russian Revolution: its Causes and Consequences; Zionism: Racial or Sectarian; The Menace of Socialism; The Jewish Tragedy in the European War Zone; How the Turk makes War; The Jew under the Oppressor's Iron Heel, etc. *Address:* 9 Albert Terrace, Edinburgh. (*Died 25 Nov. 1936.*)

LEVY, Sir Albert, Kt. *cr.* 1929; Treasurer of Royal Free Hospital; Governing Trustee of the Sir Albert Levy Benevolent Fund; President and Treasurer of Eastman Dental Clinic. *Address:* Devonshire House, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1606; Elstead, Surrey. (*Died 5 Sept. 1937.*)

LEVY, Sir Arthur; Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 4 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late A. Levy and late Marianne Levy. *Educ.:* privately; Paris. Senior partner M. J. Levy and Nephews, precious stone and pearl brokers; acted for King Edward VII., as Adviser and Expert in the cutting of the Cullinan Diamond, 1907-8 (received personal gift in recognition of services); voluntary expert and War Censor with respect to the importation of precious stones under the Foreign Trade Department of the Foreign Office, 1914-18. *Recreations:* travelling, shooting, and agriculture. *Address:* 38 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.1.; The Mount, Cookham Dean, Berks. *T.:* Grosvenor 1556; Marlow 97. *Clubs:* Farmers', Royal Automobile. *(Died 20 Nov. 1938.)*

LEVY, The Hon Sir Daniel, Kt., *cr.* 1929; B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.; J.P.; Speaker, N.S.W. Parliament, 1919-25, 1927-30, and since 1932; *s.* of late Joseph Levy, of Westminster, S.W.; *b.* London, 1873; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney Univ. Highest pass in Junior Univ. Public Examination; Hordern Prize of £100 at that examination; Highest pass in Senior University Public Examination; John West gold medal and seven silver medals for best pass in individual subjects. At matriculation 1890 won scholarships for classics, mathematics, and modern languages; 1893 B.A. with 1st Class Honours and Gold Medal in Classics; 1895 LL.B. with highest honours. Admitted to Bar, 1895; afterwards for two years associate to late Mr. Justice Cohen (Supreme Court of N.S.W.); for some time Editor of Australasian Hebrew, and Hon. Secretary to Shakespeare Society of N.S.W.; M.L.A., Darlinghurst, 1901-17; Sydney, 1917-27, Paddington, 1927-30, and Woollahra since 1930; Chairman of Committees of N.S.W. Parliament, 1917-19; Attorney-General and Minister of Justice, New South Wales, May-June 1932; Fellow of the Senate of the Sydney Univ.; President of Trustees of the Public Library of N.S. Wales; President of Trustees of the Mitchell Library; Trustee of the Australian Museum; Director of Sydney Hospital; Director of N.S. Wales Benevolent Society; Director of the Eastern Suburbs (Sydney) Hospital; Trustee of the Sydney Grammar School. *Publications:* Registration of Firms Act, N.S. Wales; numerous articles on Law Reform. *Recreations:* reading and bowls. *Address:* Loch Marie, N.S. Head Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* Edgecliff 2351. *Clubs:* University, National, Sydney. *(Died 20 May 1937.)*

LEVY, Sir Maurice, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; Kt., *cr.* 1907; M.P. (R.) Loughborough Division Leicestershire 1900-18; J.P. Co. Leicester; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Levy; *m.* 1885, Elise Ray, *d.* of late M. Zossenheim of Leeds and Harrogate; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; London University; D.L. Leicestershire; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1926-27. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Ewart Maurice [*b.* 10 May 1897; *m.* 1932, Hylda, *e. d.* of Sir Albert Levy. *Educ.:* Harrow]. *Address:* 9 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7453. *Clubs:* Reform, Hurlingham. *(Died 26 Aug. 1933.)*

LEWERS, Arthur Hamilton Nicholson, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond. (retired); Consulting Obstetric Physician to the London Hospital. *Educ.:* Winchester; University of London. *Publications:* A Practical Text-Book of the Diseases of Women, 7th ed. 1912; Cancer of the Uterus: a Clinical Monograph on its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1902. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 19 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2. *(Died 9 Feb. 1934.)*

LEWES, Brigadier-General (retired) **Charles George,** C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Ystrad, Cardiganshire, 25 Aug. 1869; 3rd *s.* of late Col. John Lewes, Llanlear, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1908, Edith Harriet, *d.* of H. R. Sperling, Netherfield Court, Battle. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Entered Army, the Essex Regt., 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1896-97 (despatches, medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Adjutant of 2nd Batt. Essex Regt., 1899-1903; Adjutant 3rd Welsh Regt., 1905-8; in European War commanded Depot Essex Regt., 1913-14; raised and commanded 9th Essex Regt., 1914; 147th Brigade, 1916-18 (wounded three times, despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); J.P. Sussex. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis. *Address:* Pendean, Midhurst, Sussex. *(Died 5 Oct. 1938.)*

LEWES, Capt. Thomas Powell; J.P.; M.F.H., Llanayron; J.P. Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire; 2nd *s.* of late Col. William Price Lewes, of Llysnewydd, Carmarthenshire: *b.* 1860: *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Annie (*d.* 1932), *o. d.* of John Ponsonby, Wilmslow; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Llanayron, Ciliau Aeron, Cardiganshire. *(Died 13 Jan. 1940.)*

LEWIS, Mrs. Ada Travers, *widow* of the late Archbishop of Ontario, Primate and Metropolitan of Canada; 5th *c.* of late Evan and Anne Leigh. *Educ.:* Godesberg, Germany; Paris. Her interest in a shop girl (English) attracted her attention, which led to finding other British and American girls, and later to opening a Sunday Home for them, 1861-62; upon returning to her own home, Newton Grange Manchester, became Hon. Secretary to the Ladies' Relief Fund for Women and Children during the Lancashire Cotton Famine, when the distress was acute; in 1872 again in Paris a girl gave 1 franc for a Home, which Miss Ada Leigh accepted, and the next day took the first apartment at 77 Avenue Wagram for three years; but long ere that the entire building was purchased, 11 Aug. 1874, for £10,000; other Homes, one the gift of the late Mons. Galigani, 65 and 67 Bd. Bineau, Neuilly sur Seine, followed, and Christ Church, Neuilly, built, in which, on 10 May 1878, the Prince and Princess of Wales (late King Edward and Queen Alexandra) laid a Memorial Stone. *Publications:* Homeless in Paris; A Wife yet not a Wife; other pamphlets on the difficulties of the French Marriage Law affecting British subjects; The Life of her Husband who suggested the first Lambeth Conference, 1866-67. *Recreations:* music and painting. *Address:* 4 Vicarage Gate, W.8; *T.A.:* Leigh Pananglican London; *T.:* Western 5870; Christ Church 65 Bd. Bineau, Neuilly/Seine. *(Died 10 April 1931.)*

LEWIS, Sir Alfred (Edward), K.B.E. *cr.* 1931; Kt. *cr.* 1921; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham and University of Wales; a Director of National Provincial Bank Ltd., of Bank of British West Africa, Ltd. and of Yorkshire Penny Bank, Ltd; Vice-President Institute of Bankers; *b.* Birmingham, 2 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. John Lewis, Birmingham; *m.* 1897, May, *d.* of late William Roberts, Allerton House, Chapel Allerton, Leeds; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. A Member of British Government Economic Advisory Council; on Council of University College of North Wales, and on National Library of Wales. *Address:* Coneybury, Lower Kingswood, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 3261. *Clubs:* Reform, City of London, Lansdowne. *(Died 21 Feb. 1940.)*

LEWIS, Barnet; Partner in Lewis & Marks; a Director Lewis & Marks, Limited, African and European Investment Co., Ltd., Transvaal Farms and Finance Co.; *b.* Neustadt. *Address:* 2 Hamilton Place, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1949. *(Died 28 Sept. 1929.)*

LEWIS, D. Morgan, M.A. (Cantab.); Emeritus Professor of Physics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* 27 Sep. 1851; *e. s.* of Rev. Evan Lewis, Independent

Minister, Brynberian, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1894, Annie Margaret, *e. d.* of Thomas Powell, Carreg Cennen, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* Presbyterian College, Carmarthen; Trinity College, Cambridge. Independent Minister at Hirwain, Glamorganshire, 1878-83; Demonstrator in Physics at the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1884-91; Professor of Physics at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1891-1919. *Publication:* Cofiant y Parch. Evan Lewis, Brynberian, 1903. *Recreations:* walking, rowing, golf. *Address:* Iscoed, Caradog Road, Aberystwyth. (*Died 28 July 1937.*)

LEWIS, Rev. Edward Lincoln, B.A.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of David Lewis, Llangranog, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1901, Mary, *d.* of Evan Evans, Neuadd, Cardiganshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter. Curate of St. Paul's Llanelly, 1891-92; Llandingat, Carms, 1892-97; Domestic Chaplain and Private Secretary to the Bishop of St. Davids, 1897-99; Vicar of Llandeteilog, 1899-1905; Llanwnda Manorowen, 1905-23; Canon of St. David's Cathedral, 1923-29; Rural Dean of Fishguard, 1914-23; Vicar of Penally, 1923-36; Archdeacon of St. Davids, 1929-36; Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Davids since 1937. *Address:* Llysaeron, Aberayron, Cardiganshire. (*Died 6 Oct. 1939.*)

LEWIS, Major Ernest Albert, D.S.O. 1916; A.M.I.E.E.; chartered electrical engineer; *b.* 19 March 1873; *s.* of Charles Richard Lewis, R.N. and Elizabeth Lewis; *m.* 1899, Florence, *d.* of John Falkner, Crewkerne, Somerset; one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth. Engineering Department, G.P.O., 1903; Efficiency Engineer, G.P.O., 1932; Major R.E. (T.F.), 1914-21; Supplementary Reserve of Officers, R.C.S., 1925-29; served European War, 1914-18, commanding 46th Divisional Signals (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* riding, historical study. *Address:* 12 Ashling Road, Addiscombe, Surrey. (*Died 14 April 1937.*)

LEWIS, Rev. Frank Ernest, Hon. Canon of Truro; Rural Dean of Trigg Major, 1917-19; Rector of St. Neots, 1919-25. *Address:* Broomhill, Launceston, Cornwal (*Died 24 Feb. 1929.*)

LEWIS, Frederic Henry, I.S.O. 1923; F.R.M.S.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Josiah Lewis, Clapham; *m.* Winifred (*d.* 1926), *y. d.* of James Goodman, Clapham Park and Cranfield, Beds.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Newington Grammar School; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service by open competition, 1884; Charity Commission, Staff Clerk, 1910; Senior Staff Clerk, 1918; Accountant, Official Trustees' Dept., Charity Commission, 1921; retired, 1930; served with British Red Cross, 1914-19; Quartermaster, 1918. *Address:* 2 Granville Court, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 278. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 29 Oct. 1940.*)

LEWIS, Gerald Champion; Recorder of West Bromwich since 1924; *b.* Tewkesbury, 1 May 1863; *y. s.* of Lauriston Winterbotham Lewis and Walterine Wood, *d.* of John Hunt, London; *m.* Barbara Livingstone, *y. d.* of Andrew Aitken, Tyne Lodge, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* London International College, Isleworth; Cavendish College, Cambridge. B.A. 1884; M.A., LL.M. 1888; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889; Oxford Circuit; Coroner for the County of Stafford, 1906-24; President of the Coroner's Society of England and Wales, 1917-18; Coroner for the County Borough of Smethwick, 1920-24. *Publication:* Lewis and Barrows on the Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act 1894. *Recreations:* golf, garden, and the theatre. *Address:* Shandon, Greenhills Road. Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. *Club:* New, Cheltenham. (*Died 31 Jan. 1939.*)

LEWIS, Henry David; Chairman Lewis & Marks, Limited, Vice-Chairman African and European Investment Co. Ltd. Director South African Breweries, Ltd., etc.; *b.* Kimberley, S. Africa, 1875; *s.* of late Isaac Lewis; *m.* Eileen Josephine, *d.* of late Major T. J. McNamara, Indian Army; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Continent. *Recreations:* shooting, farming, horse-breeding. *Address:* 14 Stratton Street W.1; Combwell Priory, Flimwell, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile. (*Died 22 Aug. 1936.*)

LEWIS, Sir Herbert David William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; J.P. Cardiff; M.I.E.E.; *e. s.* of late Rev. David Lewis, R.D. of Briton Ferry; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1903, Kate, O.B.E., *d.* of late Gomer Williams of Aberllech, Breconshire; *Educ.:* Rossall School; Finsbury Technical College. *Address:* Priory House, 4 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. *T.A.:* Firstaid, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 4063; Tredustan, Sennybridge, Breconshire. *T.:* Sennybridge 2. (*Died 23 Jan. 1931.*)

LEWIS, Hugh, J.P.; Director, Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company and Central Insurance Company; *s.* of late Rev. John Lewis; *m.* 1891, Grace Mary Edmunds, Carnarvon. *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham. General Manager and Director, Central Insurance Co. Ltd., 1900-29; General Manager and Secretary, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., 1920-29; on Council, London School of Economics (University of London); High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1934-35. *Address:* St. David's, Noctorum, Birkenhead; St. David's, Rhosneigr, Anglesey. *Clubs:* Reform; University, Liverpool. (*Died 8 March. 1937.*)

LEWIS, James Hamilton; *b.* Virginia. *Educ.:* Georgia; University of Virginia; was Member of the Upper House of the Legislature of Washington; Democratic Congressman at large for the State of Washington; special commissioner to Ottawa to regulate the Customs charges on the border of British Columbia and the Pacific Coast North-west States; candidate for the Vice-Presidency in the Democratic Convention of 1900; Colonel, Spanish-American War; on commission settling the disputes between England and America on the Alaska boundary and general disputive questions between 1889 and 1890; Corporation counsel of Chicago in 1905; candidate for Governor, 1908; Senator, 1913-19; United States Senate member of International Conference for Laws of Safety at Sea, 1914; given special mission to the warring countries allied with the United States calling for conferences with heads of the foreign Governments; was stationed on battlefields in France and remained in European service until election of 1918; knighted by King of Belgium; Democratic Nominee for Governor, 1920; served in connection with International Conventions at Geneva and Lausanne, 1922-23; U.S. Senator, 1931-37; Democratic Whip of Senate. *Publications:* (with Prof. A. H. Putney) Laws and Decisions upon Elections; also Lewis and Putney on Constitutions, Statutes, and their Construction; The Two Great Republics. Rome and United States; Lewis on Transformation of International Law. *Address:* 1300 N. State Street, Chicago, U.S.A. (*Died 9 April 1939.*)

LEWIS, Lady (Jane M. Dealy), R.I.; *m.* 1887, Sir W. L. Lewis (*d.* 1930). Silver medallist Royal Academy Schools; prize-winner for best drawing of the year. Exhibited R.A. 1881-1903; principal pictures, Hush-a-bye Baby, and Good-bye Summer, published by De la Rue; A Dutch Bargain, etched and engraved, 1901. *Books illustrated:* Sixes and Sevens, The Land of Little People, Children's Prayers, Children's Hymns; also in Little Folks, etc. (*Died 23 Feb. 1939.*)

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1900; V.D.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1884, Julia Louisa Norden; three *s.* Served Transkei, 1879; Bechuanaland, 1897; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); District Staff Officer, Union Defence Forces. (*Died 31 Dec. 1937.*)

LEWIS, Rt. Hon. Sir (John) Herbert, P.C. 1912; G.B.E., *cr.* 1922; M.P. (L.) Flint Boroughs, 1892-1906; Flintshire, 1906-18; University of Wales, 1918-22; *b.* Wales, 27 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late Enoch Lewis, Mostyn Quay, Flintshire; *m.* 1st, 1886, Ada (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Charles Hughes, J.P., Wrexham; 2nd, 1897, Ruth, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. Co. Flint, *d.* of late W. S. Caine, M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). Hon. LL.D. University of Wales; Chairman Flintshire County Council, 1889-93; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1905-1909; Parliamentary Secretary Local Govt. Board, 1905-15; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1915-22; D.L. for Flintshire; President of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, 1920-21; Vice-President, National Library of Wales, 1909-26, President, 1926-27; Governor of Aberystwyth, Bangor and Cardiff University Colleges and of the National Museum of Wales; Constable of Flint Castle; Medal of the Cymmrodorion Soc., 1927. *Address:* Penucha, Caerwys, Flintshire. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 10 Nov. 1933.*)

LEWIS, Rev. John Price, M.A., Rector of Llanystumdwy, 1907-28; Prebendary of Bangor Cathedral; *b.* 5 May 1857; *s.* of late Rev. David and Mary Lewis; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir Hugh and Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney. *Educ.:* Friars School, Bangor; New College, Oxford. Curate of Llandudno, 1881; Wrexham, 1883; Gresford, 1888; Welshpool, 1891; Hon. Sec. C.E.T.S. for the Diocese of St. Asaph, 1888; Vicar of Conway, 1893; held Summer Chaplaincies at Wiesbaden, Innsbruck, Como, Caux, Coblenz, Carlsbad, Bellagio, Schwalbach. *Publications:* The Hoodwinking of Wales; Church Plunder—State Blunder; several Welsh booklets. *Address:* Talhenbont, Chwilog, North Wales. *T.A.:* Chwilog. (*Died 18 May 1930.*)

LEWIS, Lucas Reginald, C.B.E. 1920; Cavalier of the Royal Crown of Italy; Managing Director of Lysberg, Ltd., Cardiff; Director, Guèret, Llewellyn & Merrett, Ltd.; and Managing Director Bradbury, Son & Co. (1920), Ltd.; Companhia de Combustiveis Do Lobito; and Neville Shipping Co. Ltd.; Director of Antwerp Coal Co. (London), Ltd., and Condor, Ltd.; Pres. and Chairman of The British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce, London; Chairman of the Central Fund for the Industrial Welfare of Tuberculous Persons, London; Member of Executive Committee of London Coal Exporters' Association; *b.* Cardiff, 1883; 2nd *s.* of late J. Jenkins Lewis, C.E., Llandaff; *m.* 1909, *e. d.* of late Ven. Jas. Rice Buckley, B.D.; one *d.* *Educ.:* priv. Began commercial career in 1900 with the Admiralty agents in So. Wales; later became direct representative in Cardiff of the Coal Controller during the War, being in charge of the whole of the exports in the Bristol Channel; afterwards became associated with the late Viscount Rhondda, and was appointed by his successors as Director of Lysberg, Ltd.; Member of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association; Member of the Baltic Exchange, London; Member of the Cardiff Coal and Shipping Exchange. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Llandaff House, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Purley 1031. *Clubs:* Argentine, Royal Automobile, British Empire; Cardiff and County, Exchange, Cardiff. (*Died 12 Nov. 1931.*)

LEWIS, Hon. Sir (Neil) Elliott, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1901; Lieut.-Gov. of Tasmania since 1933; *b.* 27 October 1858; *s.* of Neil Lewis of Hobart, merchant; *m.* 1896, Lina Henrietta, *d.* of late Charles Youl, J.P., of Oakdene, Tasmania, and *g.d.* of late Sir James Youl, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Old High School, Hobart; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; B.C.L. 1885. Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1883; admitted as Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1885; elected Member for Richmond in the House of Assembly of Tasmania in 1886, and represented that constituency till 1903, having been re-elected in 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1899, and 1900; Member for Denison in the House of Assembly, 1909-22; Attorney-General of Tasmania, 1892-94; Leader of the Opposition, 1894-97; Premier and Attorney-General, Tasmania, 1899-1903; Premier and Treasurer, Tasmania, 1909-12; Treasurer and Minister for Mines, 1916-22; Chief Secretary and Minister for Mines, March to June 1922; represented Tasmania at the last meeting of the Federal Council of Australasia; elected one of the representatives of Tasmania at the Conventions which framed the Commonwealth Act in 1897 and 1898; appointed a member of the Federal Executive Council, 1901; Chancellor of the University of Tasmania, 1924-33; appointed a Lieutenant in the Southern Tasmania Artillery, 1886, Captain, 1897; now on retired list, Commonwealth Military Forces; President of the Southern Law Society of Tasmania for several years; allowed to retain the title of Honourable for life, 1902. *Address:* Werndee, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania. (*Died 22 Sept. 1935.*)

LEWIS, Percy G., M.D., M.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Folkestone; Assoc. of King's Coll., Lond.; *b.* London, 28 Mar. 1862; *s.* of Henry Lewis, M.D., Folkestone; *m.* 1890, Hester Minnie, *d.* of late Nicholas Herbert; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Ex-President of Kent Branch of the British Medical Association; Formerly House Phys. to King's Coll. Hospital and the Royal Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest; House Surgeon to the Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury, and Royal South Hants Infirmary, Southampton; for twenty years Hon. Medical Officer to the Victoria Hospital, Folkestone, and twelve years Hon. Medical Officer to St. Andrews Convalescent Hospital; Member of Society for Study of Disease in Children, Balneological and Climatological Society; Medical Officers of Schools Association, the Royal Society of Medicine, and British Medical Association; officer in charge of the Ministry of Pensions Psychotherapeutic Clinic, Folkestone. *Publications:* Nursing, its Theory and Practice, 25th thousand; Curvature of the Spine; Care and Management of Delicate Children; A Manual of Medical Exercises; Medical Aspects of Education; various papers on Chest Diseases, Convalescence, and Chronic Illness, Influence of Hard Water in Health and Disease, Sepsis and Spa Treatment, The Treatment of Nervous Diseases, Nervous Exhaustion, etc. *Address:* 22 Manor Road, Folkestone; 58 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Folkestone 3475. (*Died 7 Feb. 1935.*)

LEWIS, Col. Somers Reginald, C.B. 1897; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Charles Lewis; *m.* Clara Maria (*d.* 1914), *o. d.* of late Henry Cohen, 1872. Formerly Lieut. R.M. (retired, 1870); served China and Japan, 1863-66; called to Bar, 1872; admitted Solicitor, 1879; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Middlesex (W. London) Vol. Rifles (V.D.); has Jubilee medal. *Address:* 42 Campden House Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 3599. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 14 July 1931.*)

LEWIS, Sir Walter Llewellyn, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* Banbury, Oxon., 13 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1887, Jane Mary, R.I., *d.* of J. R. Dealy. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Galway; M.A. Queen's (now National) University, Ireland; and Gold Medallist in Experimental Science, 1869 and 1871. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1876; joined South Wales and Chester Circuit; Stipendiary Magistrate, Trinidad, 1885; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, 1893; Chairman of Directors of Public Service Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, 1890-1900; Chief Justice of British Honduras, 1900; Coronation medal, 1902; retd. 1906. *Address:* 27 Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Union, Trinidad. (*Died 26 Sept. 1930.*)

LEWIS-DALE, Henry Angley, C.B.E. 1937; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Deputy Director of Works, Air Ministry, since 1933; *b.* 26 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Henry Lewis-Dale and Anna Maria Angley; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Lewis; no *c.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. Entered Civil Engineering Dept., Admiralty, 1901; Assistant Civil Engineer at Pembroke Dock, Chatham and Malta Dockyards; transferred to Air Ministry on formation of R.A.F. in 1918; Assistant Director of Works, 1929. *Publications:* Aviation and the Aerodrome, 1932; other publications on the construction of aerodromes. *Address:* Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2. *(Died 21 Oct. 1938.)*

LEWTHWAITE, Sir William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1927; landowner; J.P. and C.C. for Cumberland; *b.* 20 June 1882; *e. s.* of Sir William Lewthwaite, 1st Bt., J.P., D.L., and Helena Jane, *e. d.* of Charles Challinor of Basford Hall, Co. Stafford; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1910, Beryl Mary Stopford, *o. c.* of late Major Stopford Cosby Hickman, J.P., D.L., of Fenloe, Co. Clare; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Inspector Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1907-15; served European War with R.F.A., 1915-17. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Heir: s.* William Anthony, *b.* 1912. *Address:* Broadgate (near Broughton-in-Furness), Cumberland. *T.A.:* The Green. *T.:* Broughton-in-Furness 32. *(Died 13 June 1933.)*

LEY, Arthur Herbert, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1924; I.C.S., retired; Bursar Winchester College; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Rev. W. C. Ley, Rector of Ashby-Parva, Leicestershire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903; Under-Secy. Govt. of Bengal, 1908; Under-Secy. Govt. of India Commerce and Industry Dept., 1909-12; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, India, 1914-16; Officiating Secy. Commerce and Industry Dept., 1918; Secy. to Govt. of India Industries and Labour, 1923; Member, Public Service Commission, India, 1926-31; retired 1933. *Address:* Broxton Court, Chilbolton, Hants. *(Died 18 May 1938.)*

LEYDS, Willem Johannes; *b.* Magelang, Java, 1859; 2nd *s.* of late W. J. Leyds, Headmaster Public School, Batavia, and 2nd *d.* of Rev. R. van Beuningen van Helsdingen; *m.* 1st, 1884, Louise (*d.* 1907), 2nd *d.* of late F. Roeff, mathematician; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Anne, *d.* of late W. C. J. Castens, Dutch Resident, Java. *Educ.:* Amsterdam University. Doctor at Law (cum laude). Attorney-General South African Republic, 1884; elected State Secretary, 1888; Justice of Peace for whole Republic, 1889; re-elected State Secretary, 1893 and 1897; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1898-1902. *Publications:* De rechtsgrond der schadevergoeding voor preventieve hechtenis, 1884; The First Annexation of the Transvaal, 1906; Herinneringen aan President Krüger, 1918: Eenige Correspondentie uit 1899, 1919, 2nd ed. 1938; The Transvaal Surrounded, 1919; Tweede Verzameling (Correspondentie, 1899-1900), 1930; Derde Verzameling (Correspondentie, 1900), 1931; Vierde Verzameling (Correspondentie, 1900-02), 1934; Onze Eerste Jaren in Zuid-Afrika (1884-1889), 1939. *Recreations:* music, art. *Address:* The Hague, Holland. *T.:* 552044. *(Died May 1940.)*

LEYTON, Otto, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; Physician to the London Hospital; *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *y. s.* of Joseph Grünbaum and Delia Frankau; *m.* Doris Catherine M'Phail; one *s.* one *d.* [Assumed name of Leyton by deed poll, 1915.] *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Clinical Pathologist to King's College Hospital; Assistant Physician to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; Physician to the London Hospital; Lecturer on Therapeutics at the London Hospital Medical School; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Physiological, Pathological, and Medical. *Address:* 92 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4343; Monks Corner, Marlow. *T.:* Marlow 124. *(Died 21 Jan. 1938.)*

LI CHING FONG, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1896; late His Imperial Chinese Majesty's Minister to the Court of St. James's; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Marquis Li Hung Chang; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* obtained the Literary Degree of Chujen in 1882. Private Secretary to H.E. Li Hung Chang, the Viceroy of Tientsin, 1875-85; Secretary to the Chinese Legation, 1886; Chinese Minister in Tokio, 1891-94; Assistant Plenipotentiary for the negotiations of the Shimonosaki Treaty; Councillor to the Special Mission to Russia on the occasion of the Coronation of His Imperial Russian Majesty the Czar Nicholas II., 1896; Assistant Commissioner for the Treaty Revision, 1904-7; Deputy Director-General of Shanghai-Nanking Railways, and Director-General of Railways, Province of Anhui, 1905-7; Senior Vice-President of the Ministry of Communications, 1910-11. *Address:* 25 Elgin Road, Shanghai, China. *(Died 28 Sept. 1934.)*

LIDDELL, Colin, I.S.O. 1918; *b.* 8 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Walter George Liddell, sugar planter. Entered Public Service, 1881; Surveyor-General, Jamaica, 1894. *Address:* Hazeldean, South Camp Road, Kingston, Jamaica. *(Died Oct. 1916.)*

LIDDELL, Harry, *e. surv. s.* of late William Liddell, J.P., of Banoge House, Donacloney, Lurgan; M.P. (U.) Div. of West Down, 1905-7. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *T.:* Central 2666. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile; Union, Belfast. *(Died 8 July 1931.)*

LIDDELL, Major John Stewart, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; *s.* of late Capt. J. Liddell, R.N., of Rodlease, Lymington; *m.* 1st, 1904, Gertrude (*d.* 1914), *d.* of E. Morgan; two *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Theresa, *e. d.* of Paul Rottenburg, LL.D.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. R.E. 1887-1908; served Nile Expedition, 1899 (medal and clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile); Inspector-General Egyptian State Telegraphs, Cairo; Inspecting Engineer Egyptian and Sudan Government, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster; retired, 1924. *Address:* 18 Hornton Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 1814. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 19 Sept. 1934.)*

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey; editor of the Elizabethan Shakspere; *b.* Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 1 April 1866; *s.* of Thomas and Sophronia Liddell; *m.* 1890, Mary Stanley Field; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton (graduated 1887); Oxford; and Berlin. University Fellow in English at Princeton, 1888-89; taught Latin for four years; studied English with late Prof. Napier at Oxford, 1893-94; with late Professor Zupitza at Berlin, 1894-95; returned to Oxford, 1895-96; Associate Professor of English University of Texas, 1897; Professor and Head of English School, 1898-1900; Acting Professor of English, Butler University, 1912-13; Professor of English, Purdue University, 1921; retired, 1932, on Carnegie pension, to give whole time to research in acoustics and phonetics. *Publications:* The Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I.—Text, 1896; the Works of Geoffrey Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath, and W. S. McCormick), 1898; Chaucer's The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knightes Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, 1901; An Introduction to the Study of English Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902; The Elizabethan Shakspere, a new edition of Shakspere's Works, with Critical Text in Elizabethan English, and brief notes illustrative of Elizabethan life, thought, and idiom; Vol. I. The Tragedie of Macbeth, 1903; Vol. II. The Tempest, 1904 (further publication discontinued owing to lack of funds); A Brief Abstract of a New English Prosody Based upon the Laws of English Rhythm, 1914; The Typography of Shakspere's Midsommer Night's Dreame, 1918; The Physical Characteristics of Speech Sound, 1924; The Physical Characteristics of Speech Sound II.—the Relation of Energy to Frequency as a Determinant of Sound Quality, 1925; The Physical Characteristics of Speech Sound III.—The Energy-Frequency Ratios of Diphthongs (with the aid of the A.A.A.S. and the U.S. Bureau of Standards), 1927; continued since 1929 under grants from U.S. National Research Council; A New Theory of Sound, 1935. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* East Orleans, Cape Cod, Mass., U.S.A. (*Died Aug. 1936.*)

LIGHTBODY, Philip Frazer; Editor Northern News; Managing Director Northern News Ltd.; Member Legislative Council for St. James Division; Member Governing Board, Cornwall College; *b.* Montego Bay, 20 Feb. 1880; 5th and last *s.* of John and Matilda Lightbody; *m.* 1916, Alice Rosamond, 2nd *d.* of John Adolphus and Rosa Erskine; three *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Elementary School. Entered printing trade at early age; founded Northern Weekly News, 1908; Trelawny Advance, Falmouth, 1917; Western Echo (Sav-la-Mar), 1918; Member Municipal Boards, St. James; returned unopposed Member Legislative Council of Jamaica, 1921 and 1925. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* Northern News Office, Montego Bay, Jamaica. *T.:* 407. (*Died 13 Sept. 1936.*)

LIGHTON, Sir (Christopher) Robert, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1791; J.P., D.L. Co. Hereford; *b.* 4 July 1848; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Mary Ann, *o. d.* of Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, Brookville, Co. Cork; *S.* father, 1875; *m.* 1880, Helen (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late James Houldsworth, Coltness, Lanarkshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1874; High Sheriff for Co. of Hereford, 1885. *Heir: s.* Christopher Robert [*b.* 30 June 1897; *m.* 1926, Rachel Gwendoline, *yr. d.* of late Rear-Adm. W. S. Goodridge; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Late The King's Royal Rifle Corps]. *Address:* Donoughmore, North Berwick. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 15 Aug. 1929.*)

LILLY, Walter Elsworthy, M.A.; M.A.I.; D.Sc.; Emeritus Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* London, 1867. *Educ.:* privately. Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1891; afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin. Apprenticed to Stephens and Woodman, Brixton, S.W., and afterwards obtained workshop experience with other firms; Draughtsman to the Albert Dock Engine Works, London, E., 1888; Hon. Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland and of the Junior Institution of Engineers, London. *Publications:* Design of Columns and Plate Girders; various papers, Inst. C.E., Ireland, Mechanical Engineers, Civil Engineers, London, and in Engineering on Secondary Flexure of Columns, Testing Machines, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, cycling, and golf. *Address:* Ravensbourne, East Runton, near Cromer. (*Died 3 Jan. 1940.*)

LIMA, Most Rev. Mgr. Joaquim Rodriques; R.C. Archbishop of Bombay, since 1928; *b.* Anha, Portugal, 18 May 1875. *Educ.:* Portugal and Ireland. Priest, 1898; entered the Society of Jesus, 1899; Rector of Campolide College, 1915-20; Superior of the Goa Mission in India, 1922-28. *Publications:* many articles in Portuguese reviews. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Fort, Bombay. (*Died July 1936.*)

LIMBDI, Thakore Saheb Shri Daulatsinhji Jaswantsinhji Bahadur, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1931; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1921; Ruling Prince of Limbdi State; *b.* 11 July 1868; accession to the Gadi, 1908; *widower*; four *s.* two *d.* *Heir: e. s.* Yuvraj Shri Digvijayasinhji [*m. d.* of His late Highness Maharaja Shri Kesrisinhji, K.C.S.I., of Idar]; area of the State is 344 sq. miles and 207 sq. miles in the Ahmedabad Collectorate; entitled salute of nine guns; a Member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right. *Address:* The Palace, Limbdi, Kathiawar, India. (*Died 30 Sept. 1940.*)

LIMERICK, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1803), **William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Pery,** late 5th Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers; Baron Glentworth, 1790; Viscount Limerick, 1800; Baron Foxford (U.K.), 1815; *b.* 16 Sep. 1863; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl and 1st wife, his cousin Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Henry Gray; *S.* father, 1896; *m.* 1890, May, C.B.E. 1920, *d.* of J. Burke Irwin, R.M., The Priory, Co. Limerick. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1884-90. Owns about 5800 acres. *Heir: half-b.* Hon. Edmund Colquhoun Pery. *Address:* Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Co. Limerick. (*Died 18 March 1929.*)

LIMPUS, Admiral Sir Arthur Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; retired, Jan. 1919; *b.* St. Neots, Hereford, 7 June 1863; *s.* of Rev. H. F. Limpus; *m.* 1888, Florence M. Travers of Cheam, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School; H.M.S Britannia. Joined H.M. Britannia training ship, 1876; served as cadet and midshipman in H.M.S. Euryalus and Alexandra; and in H.M.S. Bacchante, 1879-82; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1898; Captain, 1900; served Suakin, 1884-85 (Egyptian medals, Khedive's bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, specially promoted Captain); H.M.S. Terrible, China, 1900, medal; hoisted flag in H.M.S. Jupiter, 1910, as Rear-Admiral in Home Fleet, Portsmouth Subdivision, and in H.M.S. Prince George and New Zealand, 1911; Coronation medal at the review of the Fleet at Spithead, 1911; Naval Adviser to Turkish Govt., 1912-14; Admiral Superintendent, Malta, Sep. 1914-Oct. 1916, and Senior Naval Officer, Malta, April 1915-Oct. 1916; President Shell Committee at Admiralty, 1917; Grand Cordon Medjidieh, 1914; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1916; Grand Cross Order of Crown of Italy, 1916; and is Vice-Admiral in Turkish Navy. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Westcombe Park, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Clubs:* United Service; Mediterranean, Gibraltar; Union, Malta. (*Died 3 Nov. 1931.*)

LINDLEY, James Bryant, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* Natal, 12 June 1851; *s.* of D. Lindley, D.D., of Virginia, U.S.A., and Lucy Allan; *m.* 1880, Mary Eveline, *d.* of Henry Sheldon Leavitt of N.Y. *Educ.:* University of the City of N.Y.; Williams Coll., Massachusetts; Columbia Law School, N.Y.; B.A., LL.B. *Decorated* for services in connection with refugees in South Africa. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Colony. *Club:* Civil Service. (*Died 11 Oct. 1940.*)

LINDLEY-JONES, Walter, O.B.E., F.R.G.S.; F.J.I.; C.C.; Founder and Editor, The Mercantile Guardian, The Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters, etc.; Member Common Council of the City of London since 1912; Deputy of Ward of Bishopsgate; Chairman, Streets Committee, 1917; Peace Reception Committee, 1919; Improvements and Finance Committee, 1923 and 1924, Gresham Committee, 1923, and Epping Forest Committee, 1926 and 1927; a Trustee of the Crystal Palace; Member Kent County Council, 1919-28; Mayor of Bromley, Kent, 1913-1917; Chief Organiser, Department of the Controller of Paper (Board of Trade), 1918; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Turners, 1920; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of the City of London; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1886, Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late George Seares; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. *Recreations:* golf, motoring on land and sea, reading, etc. *Address:* 32 Bishopsgate, E.C.2; Park Wood, Bromley, Kent; Glengarry, Aldwick, Bognor Regis. *T.A.:* Vouchers, London. *T.:* London Wall 1867, Bromley 0613, and Bognor 650. *Clubs:*

Constitutional, Whitefriars, City Livery, Guildhall; Hayling, Goodwood, Bognor, and Sundridge Park Golf. (*Died 12 Dec. 1930.*)

LINDSAY, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Reginald Lindesay - Bethune,** J.P., D.L.; Lord Lindsay of The Byres, 1445; Baron Parbroath, 1633; Viscount Garnock; Baron Kilbirny, Kingsburne, and Drumry, 1703; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1917; East Riding Yorks Yeomanry; late Major 8th Hussars; *b.* 18 May 1867; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Lindsay and Emily Marian, *d.* of Robert Crosse, *widow* of Capt. E. C. Barnes, 91st Regt.; *S.* father, 1917 [assumed additional name of Lindesay, 1919]; *m.* 1892, Beatrice, *d.* of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorkshire. Contested (C.) Buckrose Division, East Riding, Yorks, 1906; served South Africa, 1901-2; formerly Master of Fife Fox Hounds. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. A. L. Lindesay. *Address:* 99 Park Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 5130; Kilconquhar, Fifeshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 14 Jan. 1939.*)

LINDSAY, Sir Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1928; *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1887; joint Magistrate, 1894; Registrar, High Court, 1898; M.L.C. 1906; Judicial Commissioner, Oudh, 1924; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1921-28; retired 1928; Reader in Indian Law, University of Oxford, 1930-37. *Address:* c/o The University, Oxford. (*Died 2 Sept. 1939.*)

LINDSAY, Sir Charles William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; Chairman and Founder C. W. Lindsay & Co., Limited, Musical Instruments, 1112 St. Catherine Street West, Montreal, Canada; *b.* 6 April 1856; *s.* of late William Lindsay, C.A., and late Frances Mary Howard, both of Montreal; *m.* 1882, Aurillia O. Stoneham (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Timothy F. Stoneham, Montreal; no *c.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; Perkins Institution for the Blind, Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. Hon. President, Montreal General Hospital, Homœopathic Hospital, Montreal; Boys' Home of Montreal, Montreal; Montreal Convalescent Hospital, Montreal; Boys' Farm and Training School, Shawbridge, Quebec; Canadian National Institute for the Blind, Quebec Division. *Address:* 3120 Westmount Boulevard, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Wellington 2655. (*Died 7 Nov. 1939.*)

LINDSAY, Colonel Henry Edzell Morgan, C.B. 1911; Honorary Colonel Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia); Commanding Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Special Reserve) until 1917; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1932; *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, Glasnevin House, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1889, Ellen Katherine, *e. d.* of late G. W. G. Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan; one *s.* (three *s.* were killed on active service) two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1876; transferred Royal Mon. R.E. (Mil.), 1892; served S. Africa, 1880-1; Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (medal); J.P., D.L. Glamorgan; J.P. Co. Dublin. *Address:* Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan. *T.A.:* Lindsay, Hengoed. *T.:* Hengoed 9. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military; Cardiff and County. (*Died 1 Nov. 1935.*)

LINDSAY, James Alexander, M.A., M.D.; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Emeritus Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in Queen's University, Belfast; retired; Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Consulting Physician to the Ulster Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, and to the Coleraine Cottage Hospital; late Examiner in Medicine, T.C., Dublin, Manchester University, Leeds University; Life Governor, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; ex-President of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Bradshaw Lecturer Royal College Physicians (Lond.), 1909; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Governor Belfast Maternity Hosp.; Governor, Belfast Library; former President of the Ulster Medical Society, and of the Ulster Branch of the British Medical Association; Corresponding Member of the Colegio De Doctores, Madrid; Member of the Aristotelian Society; *b.* Lisnacrieve House, Fintona, Co. Tyrone, 20 June 1856; *s.* of late David Lindsay of Belfast and Fintona. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Methodist College and Queen's College, Belfast (Scholar, Exhibitioner, and twice gold medallist in Royal University); London Hospital Medical School; Paris and Vienna. Acted as Special Commissioner of the Lancet to inquire into the hygienic condition of Sicily, 1897. *Publications:* Lectures on Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, 1904; Medical Axioms, Aphorisms, and Clinical Memoranda, 1923; Leaves from my Note-books, 1931; art. Pleurisy, Encyclop. Medica; numerous articles and papers. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Wellington Park House, Belfast. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 14 Dec. 1931.*)

LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. James Howard, D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; LL.B.; Territorial Army (retired); *e. s.* of late W. A. Lindsay, C.V.O., K.C.; *m.* Joanna Lucy, *d.* of T. Gordon Duff of Drummuir and Park; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1895; commissioned as 2nd Lieut. in London Scottish, 1899; Captain, 1903; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1918; Staff Captain 4th London Infantry Brigade, Aug. 1914-March 1915; commanded 1st Bn. London Scottish at Loos and subsequent engagements (despatches); also commanded the Battalion during the battle of the Somme (D.S.O.); wounded in action during that battle. *Publication:* Editor The London Scottish in the Great War. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Carnousie, Turriff, Scotland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile. (*Died 22 April 1940.*)

LINDSAY, Ven. Thomas Somerville, B.D.; Archdeacon of Dublin, 1918-26; Rector of Malahide with Portmarnock and St. Doulagh's, Dublin, 1889-1926; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Joseph Woodley Lindsay, J.P., of Cork, and Anna Somerville, *d.* of Thomas Somerville Reeves, J.P.; *m.* 1911, Sara Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Canon Twigg. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Enniscorthy, 1878; Bray, 1881. *Publications:* The Church's Song; Healthy, Wealthy, and Wise; Family Prayers; Plant Names, 1923; Sunlit Hours, 1927; Some Archbishops of Dublin; A Shortened Psalter, 1930; What think ye of Christ? 1931; From Gay to Grave, 1932. *Recreations:* travelling, gardening, chess, and reading. *Address:* Malahide, Co. Dublin. *M.:* Z 2902. *Club:* University, Dublin. (*Died 6 Sept. 1933.*)

LINDSAY, Vachel (Nicholas Vachel Lindsay); Poet; *s.* of Vachel Thomas Lindsay of Gallatin County, Kentucky, and Catharine Frazee Lindsay of Rush County, Indiana; *g.s.* of Nicholas Lindsay; *b.* 10 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1925, Elizabeth Conner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Springfield, Illinois, High School; Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, Litt.D., 1930; Chicago Art Institute; The New York School of Art, William M. Chase and Robert Henri, instructors; Metropolitan Museum, New York. Was, by choice and intent, pen and ink designer, 1900-10, and Lecturer on History of Art, etc., 1905-10; returned to Springfield, Illinois, 1908; Litt.D. Baylor University, 1920; Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, 1922; best available specimens of drawings in Current Literature, March 1911, and Current Opinion, Sep. 1920; The Village Magazine is a fancy name for a single portfolio of drawings, reprinted at a ten year interval; The Handy

Guide for Beggars, and Adventures while Preaching the Gospel of Beauty, are conscientiously autobiographical records of begging trips in the South and West of the United States, 1905-12; lived in the house where he was born, 1908-22, and wrote the first eight books noted below; Member of the Disciples' Church. and much interested in all its traditions; returned to the Lindsay homestead, 1929, where he now lives. *Publications:* Out of print but often mentioned private pamphlets are: Hiram College, Spider Web of the Classes of 1899, 1900, and 1901, illustrated by Lindsay; War Bulletins, being Springfield, Illinois, pamphlets, July to Nov. 1909; The Tramp's Excuse (verse), 1909; The Village Magazine, 1910; Rhymes to be Traded for Bread, 1912; The Soul of the City receives the Gift of the Holy Spirit, 1913; The Village Magazine reprinted and enlarged, 1920, 1925, and 1926; also two revised and enlarged editions of the Map of the Universe. Available published books are: *Poetry:* General William Booth Enters into Heaven and other Poems, 1913; The Congo and other Poems, 1914; The Chinese Nightingale and other Poems, 1917; The Golden Whales of California and other Poems, 1920; Collected Poems, 1923; Going to the Sun (ill. by author), 1923; Collected Poems (ill. by author), 1925; Going to the Stars (ill. by author), 1926; The Candle in the Cabin (ill. by author), 1926; Every Soul is a Circus, verse, illustrated by author, 1929; Johnny Appleseed, a book of Children's Verse, 1929; Selected Poems (Thorndyke and Spencer), 1930. *Prose:* Handy Guide for Beggars, 1916; Adventures while Preaching the Gospel of Beauty, 1913; The Art of the Moving Picture, 1915, second edit., 1922; The Golden Book of Springfield, 1920; The Litany of Washington Street, 1929; Books printed in England: General Booth, with a preface by Robert Nichols, 1919; The Daniel Jazz (a brief book of selections), 1920. *Recreations:* teaching people to dance and chant poem-games, attending motion pictures, cross-country walks. *Address:* 603 South Fifth Street, Springfield, Ill. *T.:* Capitol 7290. *Clubs:* Players, New York; Cliff Dwellers, Chicago. (*Died 5 Dec. 1931.*)

LINDSAY, Wallace M., M.A. (Glas., Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Glas.); Hon. Ph.D. (Heidelb.); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Hon. Litt. cl.Dr. (Groning.); F.B.A.; Corres. Member Institute, France; Member Danish Academy; Member Lombard Academy; Member Accademia dei Lincei; Member Mediæval Academy of America; Professor of Humanity at St. Andrews University since 1899; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Lindsay of Pittenweem, Fifeshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford; Leipzig University. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-99; Hon. Fellow, Jesus College, Oxford, 1927; Senior Proctor, 1899; Latin Lecturer to Graduate Students, Harvard University, 1898; Sandars Reader in Palæography, Cambridge, 1910. *Publications:* school edition of Plautus' Captivi, 1887 (second edition, 1923); The Latin Language, 1894 (German translation, 1895); Short Historical Latin Grammar, 1895 (second edition, 1914); Introduction to Latin Textual Emendation, 1897 (French translation, 1898); The Palatine Text of Plautus, 1896; Handbook of Latin Inscriptions (Boston, U.S.), 1897; The Codex Turnebi of Plautus, 1898; Plautus' Captivi (large edition), 1900; Nonius Marcellus' Dictionary, 1901; edition of Nonius Marcellus (Teubner series), 1902; edition of Martial (Oxford classical series), 1903; The Ancient Editions of Martial, 1903; edition of Plautus (Oxford classical series), 1904-5; The Ancient Editions of Plautus, 1904; Report on Plautine Study in Bursian's Jahresbericht, 1906, 1914; Syntax of Plautus, 1907; Contractions in Early Latin Minuscule MSS., 1908; Early Irish Minuscule Script, 1910; edition of Isidore's Etymologiae (Oxford Classical Series), 1911; Early Welsh Script, 1912; edition of Festus (Teubner Series), 1912; Notae Latinae, 1915; edition of the Corpus Glossary, 1921; The Corpus, Épinal, Erfurt and Leyden Glossaries, 1921; Ancient Lore in Medieval Latin Glossaries, 1922; Early Latin Verse, 1922; Palæographia Latina, parts i-vi, 1922, etc.; Julian of Toledo, 1922; Glossaria Latina, vols. i-v, 1926, etc.; edition of Terence (Oxford classical series), 1926; Monumenta Palæographica Veronensia (by Carusi and Lindsay), Parts i-iv, 1930, etc.; large Edition of Festus with notes (in Gloss. Lat. iv.), 1931; also magazine articles and contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Mélanges Boissier, Mélanges Chatelain. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University, St. Andrews. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. (*Died 21 Feb. 1937.*)

LINDSAY, Walter Charles, M.V.O. 1904; Col. late Commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; County Councillor for Kilkenny, 1911-20; High Sheriff for Co. Kilkenny, 1911; J.P. and County Councillor for Gloucestershire; 5th *s.* of Lt.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay of Glasnevin, Dublin, and *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *b.* 11 Mar. 1866; *m.* 1897, Lady Katherine Butler, *o. d.* of 6th Earl of Carrick; two *d.* *Address:* Nesley, Tetbury. *Club:* White's. (*Died 4 June 1929.*)

LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter (Fullerton Lodovic); K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 15 May 1855; *s.* of late Capt. Alexander Lindsay, 8th Hussars; *m.* 1891, Ethel (*d.* 1927), *d.* of H. Thorpe; one *d.* Commanded R.A. Southern Div. 1906; General Officer Commanding West Lancashire Division, T.F., 1912; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1915 (despatches, K.C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 7 March 1930.*)

LINDSAY, William Arthur; *b.* Belfast, 14 April 1866; *y. c.* of late Thomas Graham Lindsay (Mayor of Belfast, 1875); *m.* 1892, Maud, *y. c.* of late John Rabett of Bramfield, Suffolk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. M.P. (U.) South Belfast, 1917-18; Belfast (Cromac Div.), 1918-22; visited United States, Australia, and South Africa. *Address:* The Abbey House, New Abbey, By Dumfries. (*Died 21 June 1936.*)

LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. William Bethune, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 3 Nov. 1880; *s.* of late Dr. W. B. Lindsay and Mrs. Lindsay, of Camden Villa, Strathroy, Ontario, Canada; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Assistant Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Federal Govt., Canada, 1900-4; joined Royal Canadian Engineers, 1904; organized, equipped, and trained the 1st Canadian Divisional Engineers in Aug. 1914; Major and O.C. 2nd Field Co. C.E.; Lt.-Col. and C.R.E. 1st Canadian Div., 1915; Brig.-General and Chief Engineer, Canadian Army Corps, 1916-18; Major-General and G.O.C. Canadian Engineers, 1918 (despatches five times, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Member Engineering Institute, Canada, and Institution of Royal Engineers; retired on account of ill-health, 1920. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Clubs:* Reform; Toronto, Toronto. (*Died 27 June 1933.*)

LINDSEY, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1626), **Montagu Peregrine Albemarle Bertie,** D.L., J.P. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire; *b.* 3 Sep. 1861; *s.* of 11th Earl and Felicia, *d.* of Rev. John Earle Welby, Hareston, Leicestershire; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1890, Millicent (*d.* 1931), *d.* of J. C. Cox, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Camb. Late Capt. Northants Regt. (Mil.); A.D.C. to Governor of N.S.W. (Lord Carrington). *Heir to title:* Earl of Abingdon. *Address:* 53 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloan 8416; Uffington House, Stamford. *(Died 2 Jan. 1938.)*

LINE, Ven. Henry, Archdeacon of Waterford and Rector of Dunmore East, Waterford, 1913; *m.* Caroline Inwood (*d.* 1924). Deacon, 1879; priest, 1880; Chancellor of Waterford Cathedral and Prebendary of Rossduff, 1896-1913; Diocesan Nominator; Secretary to the Bishop of Cashel and Waterford; Rural Dean, 1921. *Address:* Rectory, Dunmore East, Waterford. *(Died 11 Dec. 1938.)*

LINEHAN, His Hon. Judge John; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions of County Tyrone since 1912; *b.* Cork, 11 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Matthew Linehan, Cork; *m.* 1898, Louise Caroline, *d.* of late Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, of Dollis Hill, London; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Finbar's, Cork; Tullabeg. Began life as a Journalist; sometime a member of the Council of the Institute of Journalists; Press Gallery, House of Commons, 1888-89; Trustee of the Gilzean-Reid Newspaper properties in Yorkshire and Durham; called to Irish Bar, 1891; joined Munster Circuit, became Crown Prosecutor in Co. Clare and also in Cork; sometime counsel to the Attorney-General and junior counsel to the Treasury and other public departments in Ireland, and Permanent Revising Barrister for Dublin; K.C., 1912; acted on two occasions as Deputy Recorder of Londonderry; J.P. Co. Dublin. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Omagh, Northern Ireland; Totnell House, Leigh, Dorset. *Clubs:* Roehampton; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Tyrone County, Omagh. *(Died 31 Jan. 1935.)*

LINFIELD, Frederick Caesar; M.P. (L.) Mid Bedfordshire, 1922-23; J.P.; *m.* 1884, *d.* of late late William Ayres, Worthing. Vice-President Primitive Methodist Conference, 1902; twice Mayor of Worthing; contested Horncastle, 1910 and 1911; Member of East African Parliamentary Commission, 1924. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 86 Huron Road, Tooting Bec Common, S.W.17. *T.:* Whitehall 6326. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 2 June 1939.)*

LING, Arthur Robert, M.Sc. (B'ham.), F.I.C.; Professor of Malting and Brewing and of the Biochemistry of Fermentation, University of Birmingham, 1920-31; Emeritus Professor since 1931; continuing research work; *b.* Esher, Surrey, May 6 1861; *m.* 1886, Harriett Emmeline Ella Eyles (*d.* 1935); three *d.* *Educ.:* Private school at Esher; Finsbury Technical College. Assistant Chemist to London Beetroot Sugar Association, Chief Chemist a few years afterwards; Editor of the Journal of the Institute of Brewing, 1895-1920; joined B.E.R. Newlands in 1898 as Consulting Chemist; Dissolved partnership in 1903 and continued practice alone until 1920; For many years Lecturer on the Fermentation Industries at the Sir John Cass Institute, London. *Publications:* Numerous papers dealing with researches in Organic Chemistry, Biochemistry and Analytical Chemistry; Papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, Journal of Institute of Brewing, Analyst, etc.; the most important papers deal with the Chemistry of Starch and Glycogen and their products of hydrolysis by the Enzymes of Barley and Barley Malt. *Recreations:* scientific study and research. *Address:* 87 Portland Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 0563. *(Died 14 May 1937.)*

LINTHORNE, Sir Richard Roope, Kt., *cr.* 1921; O.B.E.; J.P.; Town Clerk of Southampton, 1899-1929; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Richard Linthorne, Poole, Dorset; *m.* 1889, L. Gertrude, *d.* of late Richard Gibbon, Southampton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College (now a Life Governor). Admitted a Solicitor, 1887; practised in Southampton until 1899. *Address:* 33 Westwood Road, Southampton. *T.A.:* Linthorne, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 74762. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Southern Yacht, Southampton. *(Died 11 Aug. 1935.)*

LINTOTT, Major Alfred Lord, D.S.O. 1917; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of F. Campbell-Bayard, LL.D., C.C., Barrister; one *s.* one *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-20 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Le Hurel, Icart, St. Martin's, Guernsey. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 16 Feb. 1940.)*

LIPINSKY, Sigmund; painter and etcher; Professor of Design and Painting at the British Academy of Arts, Rome, 1920-25; *b.* Graudenz, Prussia, 29 June 1873; *s.* of Isidor Lipinsky and Minna Reich; *m.* Elinita Kuempel, Valparaiso; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin. Studied at the Imperial Academy of Arts, Berlin, 1890-1895; master-pupil of Anton von Werner, 1895-1900; Great Roman prize twice and other distinctions; Member of the Sindacato Nazionale Fascista Belle Arti del Lazio; lives at Rome since 1902; Portrait of Pope Pius XII, Rome, 1939. *Publications:* in The Studio, Ex Libris (Spanish periodical for collectors of book-plates), Il Messagero, Über Land und Meer, Velhagen and Klasings' Monatshefte, Die Kunst für Alle, Die Graphischen Künste, Neue deutsche Exlibris, Der Akt im modernen Exlibris Hanfstaengl, Westermanns Monatshefte, Le Vie D'Italia, Rassegna dell' Istruzione Artistica, Illustrazione Vaticana, Vom deutschen Schaffen in Rom by Msgr. Hudal, Anatomy for Artists, 1931; Odissea di Omero (8 illustrations), 1928. *Recreations:* collector of ancient and modern etchings and engravings and of European postage stamps. *Address:* Rome, Italy, Via Margutta 33 int. 42. *T.:* 680-166. *(Died 17 Feb. 1940.)*

LIPTON, Sir Thomas Johnstone, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1898; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; Grand Officer of Crown of Italy and of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Hon. Col. late 6th Volunteer Battalion Highland Light Infantry; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants City of London; owns tea and rubber estates in Ceylon; owner of yachts Shamrock (ex 23 metre), Shamrock V, and S.Y. Erin; *b.* Glasgow, of Irish parentage, 10 May 1850. *Publication:* (with William Blackwood) Leaves from the Lipton Logs, 1931. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring. *Address:* Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex. *T.:* Palmers Green 2233 and 2234. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Pilgrims, American; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Ulster, Royal Irish, Royal Clyde, Royal Cork, Royal London, Royal Temple, Royal Northern, Royal Cinque Ports, Royal Gourock, Royal Thames, Royal Southampton, Bristol Channel, Royal Dorset, Royal Harwich, Royal Belgium, and New York Yacht. *(Died 2 Oct. 1931.)*

LISTER, Sir Ashton, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B.E. 1919; M.P. (Co. L.) Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1918-22; J.P.; C.C.; Chairman of R. A. Lister & Co. Ltd., Engineers, etc., Dursley; *b.* 4 Feb. 1845; *s.* of George Lister of The Rivers, Dursley, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1866, Francis Ann (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of John Box; three *s.* *Educ.:* Banbury and abroad. Founded engineering firm of R. A. Lister & Co. Ltd.; County Councillor for the Dursley District uninterruptedly since the formation of County Councils; contested the Tewkesbury Division of Gloucester three times; has travelled extensively in the United States, Canada, and on the Continent; (Hon.) Chairman Gloucestershire Highways Committee and Acting County Surveyor while Chairman and Surveyor on active service in France (C.B.E.); acted as Chairman County War Savings Committee and as War Savings Commissioner for Gloucester, Wilts and Somerset; organised Campaigns for the Sale of War Loans and National Economy. *Publications:* Notes on a Visit to Denmark; Three Months in America and Canada. *Recreation:* hunting.

Address: The Towers, Dursley, Gloucester. *T.A.:* Lister, Towers, Dursley. *T.:* 7a. *M.:* AD 615. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Gloucester, Gloucester. (*Died 6 Dec. 1929.*)

LISTER, Sir (Frederick) Spencer, Kt., *cr.* 1920; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; LL.D. (Cape Town University); Fellow of the Royal Society of South Africa; Director South African Institute for Medical Research; Member South African Medical Council; Member Union (of S.A.) Council of Health, Leprosy Advisory Committee, and Research Grant Board; *b.* 8 April 1876; *s.* of late Frederick Lister of Norwell, Notts; *m.* 1st, 1912, Alice Jeanette (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of late Leonard Baker; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Ruby May, *yr. d.* of W. P. Johnstone of Waterloo, Durban, Natal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address:* South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, Transvaal. (*Died 6 Sept. 1939.*)

LISTER-KAYE, Sir Cecil (Edmund), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1812; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1854; *s.* of L. Lister-Kaye and Lady Caroline Pepys, 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl of Cottenham; *S.* brother, 1924; *m.* 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, *d.* of 6th Duke of Newcastle; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Kenelm Arthur, *b.* 27 March 1892. *Address:* Denby Grange, Wakefield. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile. (*Died 27 Jan. 1931.*)

LISTOWEL, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1822), **Richard Granville Hare,** Baron Ennismore, 1800; Viscount Ennismore, 1816; Baron Hare (U.K.), 1869; *b.* 12 Sep. 1866; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Ernestine Mary Brudenell-Bruce, *y. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1904, Freda, *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Derwent: four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal four clasps); European War in 10th Division. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Ennismore. *Address:* 14 Bryanston Square, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 0559: Oxton, Kenton, Devon. (*Died 16 Nov. 1931.*)

LITCHFIELD, Frederick; expert and valuer of rare porcelain, furniture, bronzes, tapestries, and works of art; *b.* 30 Sep. 1850; *s.* of Samuel Litchfield, antiquary; *m. e. d.* of late G. S. Tasker, Wimborne, Dorset; three *s.* one *d.* Served with the Artists' Rifles, 1880-94; Chief Officer of the Ditton's Fire Brigade, 1900-6; Juror for Woodwork and Furniture, St. Louis International Exhibition, 1904 (Grand Prix, and elected Vice-President of the International Jury); Honorary Juror and Chairman of Class Jury for Decoration and Furniture, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Juror for Woodwork at the Imperial and International Exhibition, 1909; International Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Rome and Turin, 1911; Ghent, 1913; Member of the Board of Trade Committee (Exhibitions Branch) for the Organisation of Exhibits illustrative of British and Irish Industries, and of the Committee of Organisation of the British Empire Exhibition (Wembley), 1924; Liveryman of Goldsmiths' Company and of Patten Makers' Company; Vice-President of the Royal Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington; Member of the Council of the Artists' Rifles Regimental Association; War work; Member of Board of Selection of O.T.C., Inns of Court, and Artists Rifles. *Publications:* Illustrated History of Furniture, 1892, 7th edition; Pottery and Porcelain, 1879; new, enlarged and revised edition, 1925; How to collect Old Furniture, 8th edition; editor of last eight editions of Chaffers Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain; Antiques, Genuine and Spurious: an Art Expert's Recollections, 1921; 2nd edition, 1921; sundry lectures to Societies and articles to the Connoisseur and other Magazines on Ceramics and on Furniture. *Address:* 32 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Roehampton. (*Died 21 Sept. 1930.*)

LITHGOW, Samuel, C.B.E. 1928; J.P. (County of London); Chairman of St. Marylebone and Paddington Local Employment Committee; Chairman of Juvenile Advisory Committee; Governor of North-West London Polytechnic; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1894, Jessie Esther (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Patrick David Grieve; two *s.* Founder (in 1891) of the Stanhope Institute for Working Men and Women; represented West St. Pancras on London County Council, 1910-13. *Address:* 41 Wimpole Street, W.1. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 9 Sept. 1937.*)

LITHIBY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1904; LL.B. Lond.; *b.* 1852. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1882; Assist. Secret. to Local Govern. Board, 1899; Legal Adviser, 1910-19. *Address:* 11 Porchester Square, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 0840. (*Died 14 Feb. 1936.*)

LITSTER, William James, C.I.E. 1924; O.B.E.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Captain Archie Litster of Leslie, Fifeshire; *m.* Olivia Sarah Anne, *d.* of Thomas Bean, Simla. *Educ.:* Bishop Cotton School, Simla; Grammar School, Leslie. Assistant Manager and Chief Accountant, Head Office of Alliance Bank of Simla; Secretary Simla Municipality; Hon. Treasurer Joint War Committee and St. John Ambulance Association, Headquarters for India. *Club:* United Service, Simla. (*Died 27 Nov. 1930.*)

LITTLE, Rev. Arthur Wentworth Roberts, M.A.; Vicar of Blackpool since 1915; Hon. Canon of Manchester Cathedral, 1924; *b.* Burley-in-Wharfdale, 26 Mar. 1880; *s.* of late Rev. R. Wentworth Little, Wesleyan minister, and Mary Eliza Roberts; *m.* 1906, Ethel, *d.* of late T. H. Fallows, Bolton, Lancs, and St. Annes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rydal Mount School, Colwyn Bay; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Curate, Bolton Parish Church, 1903-9; Senior Curate, Burnley Parish Church, 1909-11; Vicar of All Saints', Blackpool, 1911-15; President of the Association of Education Committees (England, Wales, and Northern Ireland), 1929. *Recreations:* football (Rugby), rowing, golf. *Address:* The Vicarage, Blackpool. *T.:* Blackpool 824. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical; Old Rectory, Manchester. (*Died 15 Oct. 1932.*)

LITTLE, Col. Charles Blakeway, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 30 Oct. 1859; *s.* of late John Blakeway Little, J.P., Lansdowne House, St. Cross, near Winchester; *m.* Helen Drage, *d.* of late Rev. George Beckwith, M.A. Joined army, 1880; D.A.A.G., Madras, 1892-97; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Western District, 1903-5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1907-9; D.A.A.G. Northern Command, 1909-11; A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, 1913-16; served Burma, 1885-7 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Merdon, St. Peter's Grove, York. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 27 Sept. 1929.*)

LITTLE, Ernest Muirhead, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Senior Surgeon to the Royal Surgical Aid Society; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon to Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton, and to the Ministry of Pensions; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 26 July 1854; 4th *s.* of late William John Little, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1890, Mary, *o. d.* of John Burgess Knight; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; St. George's Hospital. Elected a Corresponding Member of the American Orthopædic Association, 1892. *Publications:* History of the British Medical Association, 1932; Artificial Limbs and Amputation Stumps, 1922; On In-knee (with W. J. Little); many papers on

Orthopædic Surgery in Medical Journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address:* 7 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8919.
(*Died 2 Oct. 1935.*)

LITTLE, James Stanley; author and editor; writer on literature, the fine arts, and Imperial politics, and foreign correspondent: *b.* Herne Hill, 1856; *e. surv. s.* of late Thomas Little, Woodville, Forest Hill, and Lilla, *d.* of John E. Cockerell; *m.* 1895, Fanny Maud Thérese (Viscountess F. M. T. de La Blache), *e. d.* of L. Lablache (Count L. F., de Falcoz de La Blache); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's Coll., London. Visited S. Africa; lectured in London and the provinces on S. Africa and Imperial Federation; member of S. African Committee and of Executive Council of Imperial Federation League 1886-93; first Executive Secretary of Society of Authors, 1888-90; Hon. Sec. of Shelley Society, 1886-87; organised, with J. J. Robinson, Shelley Centenary Celebration at Horsham, 1892 and 1927; edited African Review, 1895-97, and 1901-2; has been associated since 1884 with the movement for the reform of the Royal Academy; Vice-President, British Empire Union; Vice-President of the Hants and Dorset Branch Royal Empire Society; Chairman of Bournemouth Branch, Big Brother Movement; President of the Four Arts Circle, Bournemouth; Vice-President of East Dorset Art Society; Member of the Poole Education Committee; Member of the Executive Committee of the Imperial Maritime League; has worked for many years to secure repeal of Royal Marriage Act 1772. *Publications:* A World Empire, 1879; South Africa, 1884; What is Art? 1884; What the Boy Thought, 1884; My Royal Father, 1886; The United States of Britain, 1887; The Day Ghost, 1887; Whose Wife Shall She Be? 1888; Doubt, 1888; A Vision of Empire, 1889; The Wealden Painters, 1892; A Wealden Tragedy, 1894; The Life and Work of W. Q. Orchardson, R.A., 1897; The Progress of the British Empire in the Century (Nineteenth Century Series), 1903; The Only Way with the Empire, 1905; South Africa in the Stew Pan, 1906; The Doom of Western Civilisation, 1907; Chaos, 1908; England and Germany, 1908; The European Situation: a Critical Survey, 1911; The British Isles and the Dominions, 1911; Education and Unrest, 1913; Insurgent Woman, 1913; Thomas Hardy: Our Greatest Prose Poet, 1915; Rosemary for Remembrance, 1916; At Last: a Résumé of Imperial Progress, 1917; The War: Before and After, 1917; Our Sovereign Lord the King, 1917; The Supermenace of Germany; The Inwardness of Syndicalism, 1918; How Stands the Empire? 1921; The New Constitutions (British Dominions Year Book, 1923); Education in 1923 (*Ibid.*, 1924); Education and Empire, 1923; The Genesis of Empire: Empires Old and New, 1925; The Soul of the Empire, 1926; Avenues of Empire, 1927; The Empire Beautiful, 1928; The Empire Bountiful, 1929; At the Sign of the Half-Moon, 1929; The Empire: Evolution and Devolution, 1931; Empire Builders and Empire Wreckers, 1932; The Empire in the Crucible, 1932; The Inns of Wessex, 1932; Empire Plantation, 1933; Empire Responsibilities, 1934; The Empire in Peril; A Frank Inquest, 1935; The Empire's Salvation, 1936; Empire Wreckers: Red, Pink and Drab, 1937; The Empire: Whither? 1938; The Empire at Bay, 1939; The Wizard of the Woods, 1939; The Empire: Folly to Reason, 1940; The Empire Tested, 1941. *Recreations:* country walks and genealogical research; has lived formerly much in France, Italy, Switzerland, and Belgium. *Address:* Chichele, Parkstone, Dorset. *Club:* Authors'.
(*Died 27 June 1940.*)

LITTLE, Brig.-Gen. Malcolm Orme, C.B. 1904; C.B.E. 1919; 2nd *s.* of Gen. Sir Archibald Little, K.C.B.; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1903, Iris Hermione, 5th *d.* of late Albert Brassey; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Late commanding 9th Lancers; served Afghanistan, 1878-80; South Africa, 1899-1902; retired; Staff Officer Imperial Yeomanry 1905; Brig-Comdr. 1915; D.L., J. P. Warwickshire. *Address:* Dunsmore, Rugby. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry, Boodle's.
(*Died 1 Feb. 1931.*)

LITTLEDALE, Harold, M.A., Litt.D. (Dublin); Prof. (Emeritus, 1921) English Language and Literature, University College of S. Wales and Mon., Cardiff; retired, 1921; *b.* 3 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late W. F. Littledale, Solicitor, Dublin; married. *Educ.:* Armagh Royal School; Trin. Coll., Dub. (B.A., Senior Moderator, 1876). Vice-Principal and Professor of History and English Literature at Baroda College, later Director of Vernacular Instruction, Baroda State, 1879-99; Fellow of the University of Bombay. *Publications:* has edited various English texts; minor writings on English Literature, and on Natural History (papers in Journal of Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. and privately circulated) and Himalayan travel. *Recreations:* natural history, folk-lore. *Address:* 10 Southern Road, Bournemouth.
(*Died 11 May 1930.*)

LITTLEJOHN, William Still, M.A.; LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1929); Principal, Scotch College, Melbourne, since 1904; *b.* Scotland, 1859.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. After graduating, went to New Zealand as an assistant master in Nelson College; took an active interest in Volunteering, and was for some time Adjutant of the Nelson District; Principal of Nelson College, 1899-1904; Member of the Council and the Faculty of Education of the Univer. of Melbourne. *Recreations:* walking, golf, fishing. *Address:* Scotch College, Melbourne.
(*Died 7 Oct. 1933.*)

LITTLEJOHNS, Captain Astle Scott, C.M.G. 1915; R.N. retired list; *b.* 13 June 1875; *m.* 1912, Sybil Irene, *d.* of Herbert Wilkinson. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G. for service in command of armoured trains in Flanders, Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre); originated successful mounting of large guns on trucks. Commanded H.M.S. Cicala, 1916-18; Staff High Commissioner for Australia, 1918-22; Assistant Naval Representative for Commonwealth; appointed Acting Naval Representative, 1920; promoted Captain, War Services, 1918-21; received thanks from Commonwealth Government and Admiralty; served on Non-Intervention Committee, France, 1937; War in Spain, taken prisoner at sea. *Address:* Ciboure, Basse Pyrenées, France. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 3 Dec. 1939.*)

LIVEING, Lt.-Col. Charles Hawker, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1914; *b.* 1 April 1872; *m.* Mabel Weston Varnum; one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; retired as Lieut.-Colonel, 1921; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, 4th Class). *Address:* Segenworth Farm House, Titchfield, Hants.
(*Died 20 March 1934.*)

LIVENS, Horace Mann, painter; *y. s.* of late George Livens, colonial broker, of 27 Mincing Lane, E.C., and Mann's Field, West Croydon; *b.* Croydon 1862; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* On leaving school entered father's business, where he remained for four years; attended the Croydon School of Art under Walter Wallis for 2 years, and Antwerp Academy under Professor Charles Verlat for a further 2 years; Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. Medals: Milan, bronze, 1906; Barcelona, silver, 1907; Santiago de Chili, bronze, 1910. Pictures in Public Galleries: National Gallery, Ottawa; The National Museum of Wales; Cardiff; Corporation Gallery, Brighton; Toronto, Art Gallery; Tate Gallery; Leicester, Public Gallery; Pietermaritzburg; Oldham Art Gallery; Cartwright Memorial Hall, Bradford; Illustrations to London Revisited, by E. V. Lucas, 1916; water-colour drawings reproduced in The Artist's London by W. P. Robins, R.E., 1924; Illustrations to new and revised edition of A Wanderer in London, by E. V. Lucas, and London Revisited, 1926. *Address:* Springfield, Woodridings, Hatch End. (*Died 5 Oct. 1936.*)

LIVESEY, Sir Harry, G.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Civil Engineer; *b.* 30 May 1860; *s.* of late James Livesey; unmarried. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 21 June 1932.*)

LIVINGSTON, Charles; *b.* Glasgow, 1857; *s.* of Charles Shannan Livingston, Glasgow and Liverpool; *m.* 1893, Ethel Maude, *d.* of J. M. Heap, Birkenhead; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead; Continent. High Sheriff Anglesey, 1924; late Member Mersey Dock and Harbour Board; formerly Chairman Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association; Hon. Commander R.N.V.R. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 31 James Street, Liverpool; *T.:* Bank Liverpool 160; Merryflats, Oxton, Birkenhead; *T.:* 613; Minygarth, Glyngarth, Anglesey. *T.:* 58. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Conservative, Royal Mersey Yacht (Vice Commodore), Liverpool. (*Died 2 May 1937.*)

LIVINGSTONE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hubert Armine Anson, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; late Comdg. R.E.; Colonel Commandant Royal Engineers, 1931-35; *b.* 19 Aug. 1865. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, Balkans, 1914-18 (K.C.M.G., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); retired pay, 1922. (*Died 9 July 1940.*)

LIVINGSTONE, Rev. Robert George, M.A. Oxon; Rector of Brinkworth; Canon Emeritus, 1932; *b.* 23 Jan. 1838; 4th *s.* of late William Livingstone of Westport, Co. Mayo, Ireland; *m.* 1896, Anne, *y. d.* of late Kenneth Brodie; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar), Robinson Exhibitioner, 1859; 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1858; 2nd class in Literæ Humaniores, 1860; ordained Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1864; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1866; Tutor, 1864; Dean, 1873; Vicegerent, 1892; Rector of Bessels Leigh, Berks, 1894-95; Proctor in Convocation, 1903-18; Rural Dean of Malmesbury, 1902-12. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1899-1914; Hon. Chaplain, 1914; Hon. Canon of Bristol. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Brinkworth Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.A.:* Brinkworth. *T.:* Brinkworth 7. (*Died 23 June 1935.*)

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mrs. Agnes Moore, C.B.E. 1919; M.B., Ch.B., Ed.; *b.* 1877; *d.* of John Sinclair Hamilton; *m.* 1902, Basil Lockhart Livingstone-Learmonth, M.B., C.M. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-19 with R.A.M.C. (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Yenching University, Peking, North China. (*Died 30 May 1936.*)

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Brig.-Gen. John Eric Christian, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1901, Lucy Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. Villiers Sankey Morton; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1896; Capt. 1902; Major, 1913; Bt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1921; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Stuckeridge, Bampton, Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 22 Aug. 1936.*)

LLEWELLYN, Sir David Richard, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; J.P. Glamorgan; *b.* 9 March 1879; *e. s.* of late Alderman Rees Llewellyn, J.P., and Mrs. Llewellyn, Bwllfa House, Aberdare; *m.* 1905, Magdalene, *d.* of Rev. H. Harries, D.D., Porthcawl; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Llandovery; Cardiff University. Late M.F.H. of the Bwllfa Hunt. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Rhys, *b.* 9 March 1910. *Address:* The Court, St. Fagan's, Glam.; 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform. (*Died 15 Dec. 1940.*)

LLEWELLYN, Richard Llewelyn Jones, M.B.Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond.; Fellow and formerly Member of Council of Royal Society of Medicine; Ex-President Balneological and Climatological Section and now Member of Council of Physical Medicine; Governor and Hon. Consulting Physician National Hospital for Rheumatism, Bath; Member of Conference on Chronic Arthritis and Allied Rheumatoid Conditions, convened by Medical Research Council; Formerly Member of Central Appeals Tribunal, Ministry of Pensions and Chairman Medical Committee National Campaign for Prevention of Rheumatism and Heart Disease in Children; Vice-President of British Committee on Rheumatism, International Society of Medical Hydrology; Member of Medical and Scientific Committee, New Health Society; Member of Board of Medicine, Welsh National School of Medicine; Life Fellow Royal Meteorological and Fellow Chelsea Clinical Society; *s.* of Surg.-Major Morris Jones, Aberystwyth; took surname of Llewellyn on marriage, 1911; *m.* Hon. Avis M. Blennerhassett, *o. c.* of 4th Baron Headley, and *widow* of D. H. Crosse; one *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; University of Wales; University College, London. *Publications:* Treatise on Rheumatoid Arthritis, Osteo-arthritis, and Spondylitis Deformans; Treatise on Gout, 1920; trans. into French La Goutte, 1923; Treatment of Chronic Arthritis to Latham and English's System of Treatment; also to Oxford Encyclopædia of Medical and Surgical Treatment and Student's Textbook on Surgery; (with A. Bassett Jones) Fibrositis, comprising Neuritis, Muscular Rheumatism, Sciatica, etc., 1915 (2nd impression, 1920); Malingering, or the Simulation of Disease, 1917; Pensions and the Principles of their Evaluation, 1919; articles, The Gravity of Rheumatism as a Menace to National Efficiency; Goitre in Relation to Rheumatism, in Franco-British Review, 1925; Endocrines and Rheumatic Fever, New York Medical Journal and Record, 1925; The Cardiac Fallacy in Relation to Rheumatism, Brit. Jour. of Phys. Med., 1932; Light and Sexual Periodicity, Nature, 1932; (with Bassett Jones) A New Theory of the Mechanism of Ultra-Violet Irradiation in Rheumatic Diseases, Brit. Jour. of Phys. Med., 1932. *Address:* 14A Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2444; 14 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.1. *T.:* Flaxman 2194. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 19 April 1934.*)

LLEWHELLIN, Col. George Elliot, C.B.E. 1925; V.D.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late George William Llewhellin; *m.* 1931, Alice Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late E. W. Dixon, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Colonel Commanding Bihar Light Horse (Indian Auxiliary Force), 1918-25 (retired): served S. African War, 1900-1; European War, 1915-18. (*Died 20 Sept. 1940.*)

LLOYD, Captain Arthur Athelwold, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1918; Northamptonshire Regt.; retired; Secretary Sussex Territorial Force Association, 1908-24; *b.* 26 May 1864; *s.* of Pennant Athelwold Lloyd of Pentrehobyn, Mold. Entered army, 1885; Capt. 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Groes Ffordd, Llangynog, Montgomeryshire. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 11 April 1940.*)

LLOYD, Rev. Canon Arthur Gittins, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral, 1923; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late John Lloyd, Bôd Llwyd, Ruabon; *m.* 1900, Annie, *d.* of late

Thomas Wilson, Corbridge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Curate St. Clement's, East Dulwich, 1889-1891; Edgbaston, 1891-1903; Vicar of St. Ambrose, Edgbaston, 1903-15; Vicar of Harborne, 1915, 1923; Rural Dean of Harborne, 1920-23; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, 1923-28. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Ampton Road, Edgbaston. *T.A.:* Canon Lloyd, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 0847. *M.:* OG 573. (*Died 17 Dec. 1931.*)

LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Arthur Selden, D.D.; Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of New York since 1921; *b.* Alexandria County, Virginia, 3 May 1857; *s.* of John Janney Lloyd, and Eliza Armistead Selden; *m.* 1880, Lizzie Robertson Blackford of Abingdon, Virginia; four *d.* *Educ.:* Virginia Polytechnic Institute; University of Virginia; Theological Seminary of Virginia. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Va., 1885-1900; General Secretary Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, P.E. Church, 1900-9; Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia, 1909; President of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, 1910-20; D.D. Roanoke College and University of the South. *Publication:* Christianity and the Religions. *Address:* Synod House, Amsterdam Avenue, New York. *Club:* Century, New York. (*Died 22 July 1936.*)

LLOYD, Charles Ellis; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1926; practising South Wales Circuit; H.M. Coroner for Ogmore District of Glamorgan; author of novels of Welsh Life; *b.* Newport, Mon. M.P. (Lab.) Llandaff and Barry, 1929-31. *Publications:* Scarlet Nest; A Master of Dreams. *Address:* Dryburgh, Bridgend, Glam. *T.:* Bridgend 243. (*Died 7 May 1939.*)

LLOYD, Col. Charles Robert, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. T. P. Lloyd; *m.* 1921, Eve, *o. d.* of late Donald Shaw, Glasgow; one *s.* Served Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.). (*Died 21 May 1930.*)

LLOYD, Edward (Honoratus), K.C. 1904; Recorder of Chester, 1921-27; *b.* 7 May 1860; *e. surv. s.* of late Sir Horatio Lloyd; *m.* 1st, 1888, Harriet (*d.* 1924), *e. d.* of late Sir T. Gibbons Frost; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Anita A. Focké. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885). Called to Bar, 1882; Bencher of Middle Temple. *Address:* 22 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. (*Died 7 Dec. 1930.*)

LLOYD, Colonel Frederick Lindsay, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late F. G. Lloyd; *m.* 1895, Beatrice Margaret Rider, *d.* of late A. Hancock, Hong-Kong; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1885; Capt. 1894; served S.A. Campaign, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, despatches); Major R.E. 1902; retired, 1906; Secretary Mechanical Transport Committee, War Office, 1901-6; Clerk of the Course and Manager of Brooklands Racing Club, 1909-29; rejoined Army, 5th Aug. 1914; Committee Royal Automobile Club since 1901 (Vice-Chairman); Bt. Lt.-Col. 3rd June 1916. *Address:* Greenaway, Hatfield, Herts. *T.:* Hatfield 2030. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile. (*Died 12 Feb. 1940.*)

LLOYD, George Butler, J.P.; M.P. (U.) Shrewsbury, 1913-22; *e. s.* of William Butler Lloyd of Preston, Shropshire; *b.* 8 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1880, Constance Mary, *d.* of Col. Richard Jenkins, late 1st Bengal Cavalry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Address:* Shelton Hall, nr. Shrewsbury. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 28 March 1930.*)

LLOYD, Rt. Rev. George Exton; *b.* London, 1861; *s.* of Wm. J. and Elizabeth Lloyd; *m.* 1885, Marion Tuppen, Brighton; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Wycliffe College, Toronto; M.A. Univ. of New Brunswick; D.D. St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Univ. of Emmanuel Coll. and Wycliffe Coll., Toronto; LL.D. Univ. of Saskatchewan, 1929. Chaplain Queen's Own Rifles, Riel Rebellion, 1885; severely wounded in action; founded Rothesay College for Boys, N.B.; Chaplain of C.C.C.S. to British Colony in Saskatchewan, 1903; Archdeacon of Saskatchewan, 1905-9; Principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, N.-W. Canada, 1909-16; Director of the Fellowship of the Maple Leaf for the supply of British Teachers for Western Canada, 1916-22; Bishop of Saskatchewan, 1922-31. *Publications:* has given a very large number of addresses all over England and Ireland, advocating the need of spiritually following our emigrants going to the Colonies. *Address:* Sealholm, Haig Street, Esquimalt, B.C., Canada. (*Died 15 Dec. 1940.*)

LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. Horace Giesler, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; late R.F.A.; stock farmer, Natal; *b.* 26th Nov. 1872; *m.* 1903, Annette Rose, *d.* of late Col. R. H. Ewart, I.S.C.; one *d.* Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col., 1920; Officer R.M.A. 1908-11; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Edgehill, Mooi River, Natal. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 7 Sept. 1936.*)

LLOYD, Rev. Joseph, Prebendary of St. Davids; Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1912-20. *Address:* Aber View, Dinas Terrace, Aberystwyth. (*Died 3 Jan. 1938.*)

LLOYD, Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1863; *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; *S.* father, 1877; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of A. Dennistoun, Golfhill, Lanarkshire, 1878; three *d.*; is the only Lord Marcher in the kingdom, and still exercises his rights; appoints annually, under his hand and seal, the Mayor of Newport, Pem., in the barony of Kemes; D.L., J.P. Cardigan, Pembroke, and Carmarthen. Owns over 100,000 acres in four counties. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardiganshire; Newport Castle, Newport, Pem. *Club:* Arthur's, Pratt's. (*Died 4 April 1933.*)

LLOYD, Nathaniel, O.B.E. 1918; F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; architect, author and lecturer on architectural subjects; *b.* 5 March 1867; *s.* of John Lloyd, *g.s.* of Nathaniel Lloyd of Foxhill Bank Hall, Church, Lancs; *m.* 1905, Daisy, *e. d.* of Basil Field, *g.d.* of Edwin Wilkins Field, of 36 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester. Founded the firm of Nathaniel Lloyd & Co., Lithographic Printers, 1893; retired, 1909; Joint Managing Director (with R. W. Lloyd), Star Bleaching Co. Ltd., until sold to Bleaching Association, 1912; studied and practised architecture under influence and by suggestion of Sir E. L. Lutyens, R.A.; Member of Councils of Architecture Club and Sussex Archæological Society. *Works:* various country houses, model cottages, gardens, etc. *Publications:* A History of the English House; A History of English Brickwork; Aspects of Houses in Relation to Wind, Rainfall and Sunshine; Garden Craftsmanship in Yew and Box; Building Craftsmanship in Brick and Tile and in Stone Slates; contributor of the article on Brickwork (historical, æsthetic and technical) to the 14th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; writer of many articles on architecture and building in professional and other journals in England and the U.S.A. *Recreations:* dry-fly fishing, shooting, golf, billiards, joinery. *Address:* Great Dixter, Northiam, Sussex. *T.A.:* Lloyd, Dixter, Northiam. *T.:* Northiam 7. *Clubs:* Arts; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Royal St. George's Golf; Rye Golf. (*Died 8 Dec. 1933.*)

LLOYD, Major Richard Ernest, M.B., D.Sc. (Lond.); I.M.S. retired; writing and painting; *b.* 20 Sep. 1875; *m.* 1902, Edith Alice Dakin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College;

University College, London. Late Professor of Biology, Medical College, Calcutta. *Publications:* An Introduction to Biology, 1910; The Growth of Groups in the Animal Kingdom, 1912; What is Adaptation? 1914; Life and Word, 1924; Two African Plays, 1932; Waking-Thought, a Play, 1933. *Address:* Doone Farm, Aberfeldy, O.F.S., S. Africa. *(Died 16 July 1935.)*

LLOYD, Rickard William; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Ed.; Consulting Anæsthetist West London Hospital and St. Mark's Hospital; *b.* Gibraltar, 17 March 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Major Edward Lloyd, *g.s.* of late Sir Robert Stanford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Consulting Anaesthetist, West London and St. Mark's Hospital; late Anaesthetist for over thirty years to the former and thirty-eight years to the latter; late House-Surgeon and House-Physician, West London Hosp.; late House-Surg. to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, etc.; late Anæsthetist Guy's Dental School; Ex-President West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications:* The Field of View of the Anæsthetist; various contributions to medical journals; Reminiscences of the late Mr. Frederick Lawrance; The Cult of Old Paintings and the Romney Case. *Recreations:* paintings, engravings, and antiques. *Address:* 103 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 0732. *(Died 24 April 1933.)*

LLOYD, Samuel Cook, C.B.E., J.P.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of David Lloyd and Johanna Turner; *m.* 1882, Emma Louisa, *d.* of George and Emma Boulton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Local schools. Warehouseman draper; Mayor, 1913-17; Chairman Tribunal Dudley and District Warehousemens' Committee; Alderman; Father of Town Council by length of service; also Chairman, Dudley and District War Pensions Committee; Chairman, Training College, etc. *Recreations:* bowling, fishing. *Address:* Ashleigh, Ednam Road, Dudley. *T.:* 2307. *M.:* FD 1718. *Club:* Rotary. *(Died 22 Dec. 1929.)*

LLOYD, Stuart, R.B.A. *Address:* The Studio, 10 Boundary Passage, Brighton. *Club:* Stratford.

LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Thomas, B.A.; Suffragan Bishop of Maenan, since 1928; Canon Residentiary of Llanfair I. in St. Asaph's Cathedral and Archdeacon of St. Asaph since 1910; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas Lloyd of Llanddewi, Co. Cardigan; *m.* 1886, Helen, *e. d.* of James Jones, Tanners Hall, Lampeter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ystrad Meurig School; St. David's College, Lampeter. Curate of Denbigh, 1882; Vicar of St. Asaph, 1886-92; Rector of Bala and Rural Dean of Penllyn, 1892-97; Vicar of Abergele and Rural Dean of Rhos, 1897-1900; Vicar of Rhyl, 1900-27. *Address:* Trewyddan, St. Asaph. *(Died 14 March 1935.)*

LLOYD, Colonel Thomas Edward John, C.B. 1936; D.L.; J.P.; Land owner; *b.* 29 July 1856; *s.* of Robert Lloyd Jones Parry; D.L., J.P., Aberdunant, Carnarvonshire; assumed name of Lloyd in 1870; *m.* 1879, Rosamund Anna Heygate; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. 3rd Bn. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry, 1874-1902; Lieut.-Col., 1879-1902; High Sheriff Anglesey, 1881; J.P. Anglesey and Carnarvonshire; Chairman, Territorial Association, Anglesey; Member of County Council, Anglesey; Past Chairman Quarter Sessions. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Plas Tregayan, Llangefni, Anglesey; Aberdunant, Portmadoc, Carnarvonshire. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 31 Jan. 1937.)*

LLOYD, Colonel Wilford Neville, C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1927; M.V.O. 1908; T.D.; one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1925; Standard Bearer, 1926; J.P. Cheshire; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Colonel Robert Clifford Lloyd, Losset, Co. Cavan, and Anna, *d.* of George Savage, late 13th Light Dragoons, Ballylowan, Co. Down; *m.* Ella, *o. d.* of late Dean of York and Lady Emma Purey-Cust, 1891. *Educ.:* Uppingham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; served Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (despatches thrice, medal); Soudan Campaign, 1884 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); afterwards presented the Mahdi's standard to Queen Victoria at Windsor; Burmah Campaign, 1885-86 (medal and clasp, despatches); temporary Resident Magistrate in Ireland during disturbances in 1882; A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters Southern Command, 1915-17; afterwards Assistant to Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Eastern Command (despatches. C.B.). *Recreations:* Uppingham School Cricket Eleven, 1872; Capt. R.M.A. Cricket Eleven, 1876; racquets, tennis, shooting, hunting. *Address:* 4 Halkin Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1859. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'. *(Died 15 Feb. 1935.)*

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Sir William Frederick, P.C. 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.; LL.B. London University, 1894; D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, 1901; Registrar Supreme Court, 1919; *b.* Stockport, 17 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1896, Agnes, *d.* of Andrew Taylor, Stockport; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ Church School, Heaton Norris. Formerly a schoolmaster in England and Newfoundland; went to Newfoundland, 1890; became journalist and lawyer; elected to House of Assembly, 1904; Leader of Opposition, April 1916; formed Coalition under Sir Edward, now Lord Morris, July 1917; became Attorney-General; acting Prime Minister, Sep. 1917; Prime Minister, 1918 and 1919; attended Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference, 1918; delegate Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Minister of Justice, 1924. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City, St. John's. *(Died 13 June 1937.)*

LLOYD-MOSTYN, Hon. Hy. Richard Howel, J.P., D.L., Carnarvonshire; late commanding 17th S. Batt. R. W. Fusiliers which he helped to raise; *b.* 1857; *y. s.* of Hon. Thomas E. Lloyd-Mostyn and Lady Augusta Mostyn; brother of 3rd Lord Mostyn; *m.* 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, *d.* of 2nd Lord Penrhyn; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Sandhurst. Formerly 23rd Foot; Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. R.W. Fusiliers, 1903-8; 3rd Batt. the Cheshire Regiment, 1909-12; contested (C.) Flintshire, 1885. *Address:* Bodysgallen, Llandudno. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 3 Sept. 1938.)*

LLWYD, Very Rev. John Plummer Derwent, D.D., D.C.L.; Dean of Nova Scotia and Rector of All Saints' Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., since 1912; *b.* Manchester, 1861; *s.* of Archdeacon Llwyd, of Algoma, Ontario, and Emma Plummer; *m.* 1886, Mary Emilie Thomas, formerly of Chippewa, Ontario; two *s.* (one killed in the War) three *d.* *Educ.:* private tutors; Trinity University, Toronto (B.D., D.D.); Universities of Oxford and Berlin. Rector, St. Mark's Parish, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A., 1897; Deputy to General Convention, Episcopal Church, U.S.A., 1898 and 1907; President, Board of City Library Trustees, Seattle, 1905; Vice-Provost, Trinity College, Toronto, Canada, 1909-12; President, Canadian Club, Halifax, 1916; President, St. George's Society, Halifax, 1917; Prolocutor, General Synod, Church of England in Canada, 1918, 1921, 1924. Member, Executive Committee, Anglican Missionary Society in Canada, also Anglican National Commission; Lecturer in Philosophy and Apologetics, King's College, N.S., 1916-17; Lecturer in Social Science, Dalhousie University, 1917; Lecturer on Dalhousie University Extension Committee, 1918-30; Chaplain, Queen's Own Regiment, Toronto, 1909-12; Masonic (Chaplain, Virgin Lodge, Halifax, and Prelate 18th Degree Scottish Rite, N.S.) 32°. *Publications:* magazine and review articles; Message of an Indian Relic, a Monograph on the Totemism of the Haida and Thlinket Indians, written for the Alaska-Yukon Exposition; two volumes of poems: The Vestal Virgin, and Poems of Religion, Nature, and Childhood; one volume of essays: Mysticism, and other Essays; The Son of Thunder, a Study of St. John. *Recreations:* walking, canoeing, golf, and travel. *Address:* Halifax, N.S. *T.:* Sackville 1845. *Clubs:* Commercial, Canadian, Brightwood Golf, Halifax. *(Died Feb. 1933.)*

LOBJOIT, Sir William George, Kt., *cr.* 1927; O.B.E.; J.P.; V.M.H.; Alderman Middlesex C.C.; Chairman, W. J. Lobjoit & Son, Ltd., Fruit and Vegetables Committee N.F.U., and Chairman, Mental Hospitals Committee, Middlesex C.C.; Governor Swanley Horticultural College; Member Royal Commission on Transport, 1929; Member of Poisons Board, 1934; Ex-President Horticultural Education Association; *b.* Putney, 1 Oct. 1859; *s.* of late W. J. Lobjoit, Putney; *m.* Jane, *e. d.* of late H. H. Speakman, Woodham-Walter, Essex; three *d.* *Educ.:* Putney Grammar School; Halbrake Collegiate School. Partner W. J. Lobjoit & Son, 1883; farmed at Woodlands Farm, Putney; Barn Elms Farm, Barnes; and Heston Farm, Hounslow; Heston-Isleworth U.D.C., 1898-1921; Middlesex C.C., 1907; Liberal Candidate, Brentford Division, Dec. 1910; controller Horticulture, Ministry Agriculture and Fisheries, 1920-27. *Publications:* Portions on Vegetables to Commercial Gardening; articles in Journal Ministry Agriculture and of R. H. S., and in home and American trade journals. *Recreations:* public work, gardening, chess. *Address:* Oakdene, Wooburn, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 76. *Clubs:* National Liberal, The Farmers'. *(Died 28 May 1939.)*

LOBNITZ, Sir Frederick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; D.L., J.P. Renfrewshire; *b.* Renfrew, Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Henry C. Lobnitz, Renfrew, and C. Dunlop Calder, and *g.s.* of Frederick Lobnitz of Copenhagen; *m.* 1898, Lizzie Georgina (received the Freedom of Renfrew, 1921), *d.* of late George Pearson, Brickendonbury, Herts, *sis.* of 1st Viscount Cowdray; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* chiefly abroad. Chairman of Lobnitz and Co., Engineers and Shipbuilders, Renfrew, Scotland; Director of Munitions, Scotland, 1917-19; Deputy Director of Munitions, Scotland, 1915-16; contested (U.) Renfrewshire East, 1922 and 1923; M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A., etc.; received the Freedom of Renfrew, 1919; Officer of Legion of Honour, France. *Recreations:* yachting, angling, shooting, golf. *Address:* Ross Hall, Crookston, Renfrewshire. *T.A.:* Ross Hall, Cardonald. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 7 Dec. 1932.)*

LOCH, Lt.-Col. Granville Henry, C.I.E. 1901; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 26 Jan. 1859. Served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Burma, 1886-1889 (medal with two clasps); Lushai, 1892; Burma, 1895-96; King's Police Medal, 1909; Special Service under the War Office, 1915-19. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 30 Dec. 1929.)*

LOCHHEAD, James, C.B.E. 1937; M.A., M.D., B.Sc.; F.R.C.S. (Ed.); formerly Senior Medical Officer, Gibraltar; *m.* 1913, Nina Hope Thomson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Watson's; Edinburgh University. *Address:* 60 St. Albans Road, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 Oct. 1940.)*

LOCK, Rev. Walter, D.D.; Emeritus Professor, 1928; Canon of Christ Church and Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Oxford, 1919-27; Hon. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1897; of Corpus Christi College, 1920; Hon. Member of Keble College Council, 1922 and of Marlborough College; *b.* 14 July 1846; 2nd *s.* of H. Lock, solicitor, Dorchester; *m.* Jane Cecil, *e. d.* of Rev. C. H. Campion, Westmeston, Sussex; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School; Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College Oxford (Scholar). Hertford Scholar, 1867; Craven Scholar, 1870; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1869; Moderator, 1875-76; Proctor, 1882-83; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, 1885-87; in Theol. Tripos, Cambridge, 1897-98; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1889-90; at Cambridge, 1891; Assistant to Professor of Humanity at St. Andrews, 1869-70; Tutor at Keble College, 1870-80; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1881-91; to Archbishop of York, 1891-1908; Sub-Warden of Keble College, 1880-97; Warden of Keble College, 1897-1920; Dean Ireland's Professor of the Exegesis of Holy Scripture, 1895-1919; Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1896-1919; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1912-19. *Publications:* Sermons in Keble College Sermons, 1877 and 1889; "The Church" in Lux Mundi, 1890; John Keble, a Biography, 1892; an annotated edition of the Christian Year, 1895, of the Lyra Innocentium, 1899; papers on "The Bible" and "The Old Testament" in the Oxford House Papers, 1886 and 1897; St. Paul the Master Builder, 1899; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, 1901; The Bible and Christian Life, 1905; The Pastoral Epistles, in the International Critical Commentary, 1924; St. John's Gospel, in the Commentary on the whole Bible, 1928; The Epistle to the Ephesians in the Westminster Commentaries, 1929; Oxford Memories, Oxford Sermons, 1932; General Editor of Westminster Commentaries on Revised Version. *Recreations:* walking and cribbage. *Address:* 13 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. *T.:* Summertown 5576. *(Died 12 Aug. 1933.)*

LOCKE, Arthur, C.B. 1932; C.B.E. 1920; an Assistant Secretary in the Home Office; *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Edward Gordon Locke, of Newport, I.W.; *m.* 1895, Florence Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Eastlake, of Idle, Bradford, Yorks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* British and private schools. Entered Civil Service, 1888; Home Office, 1890. *Recreations:* include angling, antiquities, and billiards but not bridge or golf. *Address:* Pyrlands, Maybury Hill, Woking. *(Died 10 May 1932.)*

LOCKE, George Herbert, M.A.; LL.D. (Tor. and West.); F.L.A. (Hon.); Chief Librarian of the Public Library of the City of Toronto since 1908; *b.* Ontario, 29 March 1870; *s.* of Rev. Joseph H. Locke and Bessie Mackay; *m.* 1898, Grace Isabel, *e. d.* of John T. Moore and Annie Addison. *Educ.:* Victoria College, University of Toronto; University of Chicago. Lecturer in Greek and Ancient History, Victoria College, University of Toronto, 1893-4; Fellow in Education, University of Chicago, 1895-96; Instructor in History and Art of Teaching, Harvard University and Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1897-99; Associate Professor of Education, University of Chicago, 1899-1905; Dean of College of Education, 1903-5; Editor of The School Review, the journal of Secondary Education, 1900-6; in editorial department of Ginn & Company, Boston, 1906-7; Professor of Education and Dean of the Training School for Teachers, Macdonald College, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1907-8; Associate Director of Public Information for Canada (during European War), 1918-19; member of the Board of Regents of Victoria College and of the Senate of the University of Toronto; ex-President of the Ontario Historical Society, the Canadian Methodist Historical Society, the Ontario Library Association, the Canadian Club of Toronto, the Arts and Letters Club, and the American Library Association. *Publications:* When Canada was New France; Builders of the Canadian Commonwealth; The Reading of English History by Americans; A Bibliography of Canadiana; The History of the Queen's Rangers. *Address:* The Public Library, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* First Edition; Arts and Letters, Faculty Union, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto. *(Died 28 Jan. 1937.)*

LOCKE, William John, novelist; *b.* 20 March 1863; *e. s.* of late John Locke, Barbados; *m.* Aimée, *d.* of late Theodore Heath. *Educ.:* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad; St. John's College, Cambridge. Graduated Math.

Tripos, 1884. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne of Belgium. Secretary of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1897-1907; Hon. Associate, R.I.B.A.; Hon. Corr. Member Society for the Propagation of Architecture of Amsterdam, Central Society of Spanish Architects, Central Society of Portuguese Architects, Institute of American Architects. *Publications:* At the Gate of Samaria, 1895; The Demagogue and Lady Phayre, 1896; A Study in Shadows, 1896; Derelicts, 1897; Idols, 1898; The White Dove, 1900; The Usurper, 1901; Where Love Is, 1903; The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, 1905; The Beloved Vagabond, 1906; Septimus, 1909; Simon the Jester, 1910; The Glory of Clementina Wing, 1911; The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol, 1912; Stella Maris, 1913; The Fortunate Youth, 1914; Jaffery, 1915; Far Away Stories, 1916; The Wonderful Year, 1916; The Red Planet, 1917; The Rough Road, 1918; The House of Baltazar, 1920; The Mountebank, 1921; The Tale of Triona, 1922; Moordius and Co., 1923; The Coming of Amos, 1924; The Golden Adventure of Mr. Paradyne, 1924; The Great Pandolfo, 1925; Stories Near and Far, 1926; The Old Bridge, 1926; The Kingdom of Theophilus, 1927; Joshua's Vision, 1928; Ancestor Jorico, 1929; The Town of Tombarel, 1930; The Shorn Lamb, 1931; drama: The Morals of Marcus, 1906; The Palace of Puck, 1907; The Beloved Vagabond, 1908; Butterflies, 1908; The Man from the Sea, 1910; An Adventure of Aristide Pujol, 1912. *Address:* Les Arcades, Cannes, A.M., France. *Club:* Garrick.

(*Died 15 May 1930.*)

LOCKER, William Algernon, M.A.; Assistant Editor of Punch, 1915-29, and writer of Essence of Parliament, 1916-26; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1863; *y. s.* of late Arthur Locker, editor of the Graphic, 1870-1891; *m.* 1890, Ethel Mary (*d.* 1926), *y. d.* of John Williams, Highgate. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Merton College, Oxford. Literary staff of Globe, 1886-90; assistant editor of Graphic, 1890-91; editor of Globe, 1891-95; editor of Morning Post, 1895-97; Editor of Irish Times, 1900-7; London Correspondent of Irish Times, 1907-24. *Publication:* Lloyd George, by Mr. Punch, 1922. *Address:* 11 West Hill, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 0144. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C., Garrick; University, Dublin.

(*Died 5 June 1930.*)

LOCKHART, Sir James Haldane Stewart, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1898; F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., LL.D. Hong Kong; Coronation Medal, 1911; H.M.'s Commissioner Wei-hai-wei, 1902; retired, 1921; *b.* Ardsheal, Argyllshire, 26 May 1858; 4th *s.* of Miles Lockhart (*s.* of James Lockhart of Lanhams, Essex, and Lord of the Manor of Marston and Oving, Bucks), and of Anna R. C. Stewart, *d.* of Major Stewart, 91st Regiment, of Fasnacloich, and *niece* of Charles Stewart, late of Ardsheal, male representative of the Stewarts of Lorne, Appin and Ardsheal; *m.* 1889, Edith Louise Rider, 2nd *d.* of late Alfred Hancock, Hong Kong; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Watson's College, Edinburgh (gold medallist); Edinburgh University (Greek Medallist). Appointed, after competitive examination, a Hong Kong cadet, 1878; attached to the Colonial Office for one year; appointed Superintendent Opium Revenue, Hong Kong, 1883; Assist. Colonial Sec., 1883; Registrar-Gen., 1887; Colonial Sec., 1895-1902; a M.L.C. 1888; a M.E.C. 1891; Special Commissioner to Inspect and Report on the Extension of the Colony of Hong Kong, 1898; received the thanks of Secretary of State for the Colonies for the manner in which he discharged his mission, 1898; representative of Great Britain to delimit the boundaries of the extension of Hong Kong; thanked for services by Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1899 and 1921; *Decorated* for general services. *Publications:* Manual of Chinese Quotations; The Currency of the Farther East; Index to Tso Chuan. *Recreations:* golf, numismatics, folklore, the language and literature of China, the history of British relations with the Far East. *Address:* 6 Cresswell Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Kensington 1786. *Club:* Ends of the Earth, New York.

(*Died 26 Feb. 1937.*)

LOCKTON, Charles Langton; J.P. Surrey and Commissioner of Taxes; *b.* 2 July 1856; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Philip Lockton, Rector of Slapton, Northants, 1874-1908; *m. e. d.* of Henry Seale, Croydon. *Educ:* Merchant Taylors' School. In library of India Office, 1877-81; Clerk in House of Commons, 1881; retired, 1921; well known as a Rugby football player in the 'seventies; Amateur Long Jump Champion, 1873, '75, '79, '80; 100 yards and hurdles, 1879; Official starter at most athletic championships, 1890-1911, the London Athletic Club and the Olympic Games, 1908; is a Vice-President of the London Athletic Club. *Recreations:* painting and bowls. *Address:* Teeton, Warlingham, Surrey.

(*Died 30 Oct. 1932.*)

LOCKYER, Sir Nicholas Colston, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1906; J.P.; Chairman A.I.F. Canteens Funds Trust; *b.* Sydney, 6 Oct. 1855; *s.* of Major Edmund Lockyer, H.M. 57th Regt., of Wembury, Plymouth, Founder and Commandant, 1827, first British settlement in Western Australia; *m.* 1st, 1885, Mary Juliet (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Hon. Geoffrey Eagar; two *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Winifred, *d.* of late Sir Harry Wollaston, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lyceum Academy, Sydney, N.S.W. Entered State Treasury, N.S.W., 1868; successively Clerk, Inspector, Receiver, Accountant, 1896; Chief Commissioner of Taxation and Collector of Customs, 1896; transferred to Commonwealth, 1901; Member of Inter-State Commission, 1913-20; retired, August 1920; at request of Commonwealth-Government in 1917 acted temporarily as First Comptroller of Australian Soldiers' Repatriation Department for purpose of its organisation; Hon. Comptroller of A.I.F. Garrison Institutes in Australia, Troopship Canteens and Prisoners of War Canteens with honorary rank of Major, 1915-25. *Address:* 19 Bruce Street, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria. (*Died 26 Aug. 1933.*)

LOCKYER, William James Stewart, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Göttingen), F.R.A.S.; Director, Norman Lockyer Observatory, Salcombe Hill, Sidmouth, S. Devon; Major, late R.A.F.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1868; 5th *s.* of late Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B.; *m.* 1921, Kate Irene, *widow* of William Shaw Wright and *d.* of Alfred Talbot, Southend-on-Sea. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Cheltenham College; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Trinity College, Cambridge; Göttingen University, Germany. Member of International Astronomical Union; of Government Expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of 1896 (Lappland), 1898 (India), 1900 (Spain), 1905 (Majorca); Chief of Government Expedition to the Tonga Islands, 1911; other Eclipses observed: 1912 (France), 1921 (Scotland), 1927 (England), 1932 (Canada); Hon. Lecturer in Astronomy, University College of the South West of England, Exeter. *Publications:* numerous papers communicated to the Royal and Royal Astronomical Societies; A Discussion of Australian Meteorology; Southern Hemisphere Surface Air Circulation; Handbook to Norman Lockyer Observatory. *Recreations:* photography, motoring, and ballooning. *Address:* Sidleigh, Salcombe Hill, S. Devon. *T.A.:* Dr. Lockyer, Sidmouth. *T.:* Sidmouth 68. *Club:* Royal Aero. (*Died 15 July 1936.*)

LODER, Reginald (Bernhard), J.P. Northants; Sheriff, 1899; Capt. (Hon. Major, 1898) R. Bucks Hussars Yeomanry, 1881-98; *b.* 1864; 5th *s.* of late Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1895, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:*

Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). *Address:* Maidwell Hall, Northampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Cavalry, Boodle's, Royal Automobile. *(Died 28 Oct. 1931.)*

LODGE, Alfred, M.A. Oxon; *b.* Penkhull, Staffs, 21 March 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Oliver Lodge, of Wolstanton, Staffordshire; *m.* Winifred (*d.* 1935), 3rd *d.* of late P. R. Derriman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Horncastle Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford; 1st Class Math. Mods. and Finals; Fereday Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1876-91; Professor of Pure Mathematics at Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1884-1904; Assistant Master (Mathematics) at Charterhouse, 1904-19; for some years Secretary and Recorder of Section A of British Association; compiled tables of Bessel Functions and other Mathematical Functions; President Mathematical Association, 1897-98; Member of London Mathematical Society. *Publications:* Mensuration, Differential Calculus, Integral Calculus; various mathematical papers. *Address:* 336 Banbury Road, Oxford. *(Died 1 Dec. 1937.)*

LODGE, Eleanor Constance, C.B.E. 1932; M.A., D.Litt. Oxon; Hon. Litt.D. Liverpool; Hon. Fellow of Lady Margaret Hall; Hon. Fellow of Westfield College; F.R. Hist. Soc.; Gold Medal of Institut Historique et Héraldique de France; *b.* Hanley, Staffs, 18 Sep. 1869; *d.* of Oliver Lodge, Merchant, and Grace Heath. *Educ.:* private schools; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; took Honours School of Modern History at Lady Margaret Hall, 1894. Worked for a year in Paris at Ecole des Chartes and École des Hautes Études. Joined Staff of Lady Margaret Hall as Librarian, 1895; History Tutor, 1899 and Vice-Principal, 1906-21; Principal of Westfield College, University of London, 1921-31. *Publications:* The End of the Middle Age (1272-1453) in Ages of European History, edited Johnson; (in collaboration with M. K. Pope) Life of the Black Prince, by the Herald of Sir John Chandos; The Estates of Saint André of Bordeaux, in Social and Legal Studies; edited Vinogradoff; Economic History of Berkshire, in Victoria County History; Section of Introduction to Denbigh Cartulary, in British Academy; chapter on the Communal Movement, in Cambridge Medieval History, vol. v.; Gascony under English Rule; Account Book of a Kentish Estate in the Seventeenth Century, edited with Introduction and Notes (British Academy); Sully, Colbert and Turgot; English Constitutional Documents, 1307-1485 (with Dr. G. A. Thornton); various articles and reviews G. A. Thornton); Terms and Vacations, 1938 (edited by Janet Spens); various articles and reviews in English Historical Review and History. *Recreations:* bicycling and walking tours, gardening, fencing, tennis. *Address:* 5 Fyfield Road, Oxford. *Club:* University Women's. *(Died 19 March 1936.)*

LODGE, Sir Oliver (Joseph). Kt., *cr.* 1902; F.R.S.; D.Sc. London; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Cambridge, Manchester, Liverpool, Sheffield, Leeds, Adelaide, and Toronto; LL.D. St. Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh; Hon. M.A. Birmingham, Hon. M.Inst.E.E.; Principal of the University of Birmingham, 1900-19; *b.* Penkhull, Staffordshire, 12 June 1851; *e. s.* of Oliver Lodge, Wolstanton; *m.* 1877, Mary F. A. (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Alexander Marshall; six *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Newport (Salop) Grammar School; University Coll., London. Professor of Physics, University Coll., Liverpool, 1881-1900; Rumford Medallist of the Royal Society, 1898; Romanes Lecturer at Oxford, 1903; President of the Mathematical and Physical section British Association, 1891; President of the Physical Society of London, 1899-1900; President of the Society for Psychical Research, 1901-4 and 1932; President of the British Association, 1913-14; Albert Medallist of the Royal Society of Arts as pioneer in wireless telegraphy, 1919; Faraday Medallist and Hon. Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1932. *Publications:* Elementary Mechanics; Modern Views of Electricity; Pioneers of Science; Signalling without Wires; Lightning Conductors and Lightning Guards; School Teaching and School Reform; Mathematics for Parents and Teachers; Life and Matter; Electrons; Modern Views of Matter; The Substance of Faith; Man and the Universe; The Ether of Space; The Survival of Man; Parent and Child; Reason and Belief; Modern Problems; The War and After; Raymond, or Life and Death; Christopher, a Study in Human Personality; Making of Man, 1924; Atoms and Rays, 1924; Ether and Reality, 1925; Relativity, 1925; Electrical Precipitation, 1925; Talks about Wireless, 1925; Evolution and Creation, 1927; Modern Scientific Ideas, 1927; Science and Human Progress, 1927; The Natural History of a Savant (translated from Charles Richet), 1927; Why I Believe in Personal Immortality, 1928; Energy, 1928; Phantom Walls, 1929; The Reality of a Spiritual World, 1930; Beyond Physics, 1930; Advancing Science, 1931; Past Years, an autobiography, 1931; My Philosophy, containing final views on the Ether of Space, 1933. *Address:* Normanton House, Lake, nr. Salisbury. *T.:* Amesbury 242. *T.A.:* Lodge, Normanton, Amesbury. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'; Gullane Golf. *(Died 22 Aug. 1940.)*

LODGE, Sir Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1905; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1911; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester, 1912; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1926; *b.* Penkhull, Staffs, 20 June 1855; 4th *s.* of late Oliver Lodge, Watlands, Wolstanton; *m.* 1882, Annie Gwendoline, *d.* of Henry Morgan, Norwich; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Stanhope Prize, 1875; Lothian Prize, 1876; 1st Class Modern History, 1877. Scholar, 1875; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose, 1878; Tutor, 1883; First Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1894-99; Professor of History, Edinburgh, 1899-1925; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Edinburgh, 1911-25; President of the Royal Historical Society, 1929-33. *Publications:* Student's Modern Europe; Richelieu, in Foreign Statesmen Series; The Close of the Middle Ages; Political History of England, 1660-1702; Great Britain and Prussia in the Eighteenth Century, 1923; Studies in Eighteenth Century Diplomacy, 1930; Private Correspondence of Sir Benjamin Keene, K.B., 1933; various articles in the English Historical Review. *Address:* Lane End, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 87. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 2 Aug. 1936.)*

LOEB, James, A.B.; Ph.D.; LL.D.; retired banker; *b.* New York, 6 Aug. 1867; *m.* Marie Antonie Hambuechen, *née* Schmidt. *Educ.:* Hulls' School; Sachs' Collegiate Institute, Harvard University (graduated 1888). Entered firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers, New York; retired, 1901; in the interval devoted much time to reform politics, civil service reform, and educational questions; since 1901 devoted himself to furthering of interest in classical archæology and Greek and Roman literature; in 1912 founded Loeb Classical Library, which is to include twenty-five centuries of Greek and Latin literature, original texts and English translations; since 1905 lived in Europe; since 1907 at Munich; in 1905 founded and endowed Institute of Musical Art at New York; Trustee of the American School of Archæology of Athens; Member of Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies and of Society for Promotion of Roman Studies; Member of the Archæological Institute of America; Regular Member of the Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Berlin; Member Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft, and Kaiser-Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft; largely responsible for founding and maintaining the Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in Munich, the first and only institution for the systematic study of the causes of mental diseases. *Publications:* translations—Paul Decharme's Euripide et l'esprit de on théâtre, 1906; Maurice Croiset's Aristophane et les partis à Athènes, 1909; Philippe Legrand's Daos, 1917; Auguste Couat's Alexandrian Poetry under the First Three Ptolemies, 1930. *Address:* Hochried, Murnau, Bavaria. *T.:* Murnau 359. *T.A.:* Simton, Murnau. *Clubs:* Harvard, New York; Munich Golf. (*Died 29 May 1933.*)

LOEWE, Herbert Martin James, M.A.; Reader in Rabbinics, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Queens' College; formerly University Lecturer in Rabbinic Hebrew, Oxford, Maynard Lecturer in Oriental Languages at Exeter College and Goldsmid Lecturer in Hebrew, University College, London; *b.* 1 May 1882; *e. s.* of James H. Loewe and *g.s.* of late Dr. L. Loewe, Oriental Linguist to the Duke of Sussex; *m.* 1915, Ethel Victoria Hyamson; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Queens' College, Cambridge. English teacher at Alliance Schools at Cairo and Abbasiah, 1906; Curator of Oriental Manuscripts, Cambridge University Library, 1908-9, 1923-24, 1927 (compiled catalogue of Samaritan, Hebrew and Arabic-Hebrew MSS. in the University Library); Director of Oriental Studies, St. Catharine's College; Lieutenant 11th South Staffs, 1915; Head of Inspectorate of Munitions Alipore, 1917; Visiting Lecturer in Rabbinics at Cambridge, 1923 and 1926-31. *Publications:* Chapters on Mongols and Seljuks (Camb. Med. Hist. vol. iv); Articles in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religions and Ethics and in Enc. Brit.; Catalogue of Mary Frere MSS. at Girton College; Catalogue of Aldis Wright MSS. at Trinity College; Mediæval Hebrew Minstrelsy; Mediæval Hebrew Poesy; Editor (Vol. I.) and Author (Vol. II.), of Abrahams and Stokes' Starrs and Jewish Charters Preserved in the British Museum, 1933; contributor to Vol. I., editor of, and contributor to, Vol. II., Judaism and Christianity, 1937; (with C. G. Montefiore) A Rabbinic Anthology, 1938; Render Unto Caesar, 1940; Cambridge Jewish Memorial, 1940. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* 85 Milton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 2911. (*Died 11 Oct. 1940.*)

LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph, D.D.; *b.* Wadsley, Yorks, 18 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1st, 1885, Miss Fallding, Sheffield (*d.* 1917); 2nd, 1919, Mrs. Sargood, of Bournemouth. *Educ.:* C.M.S. Coll., Islington. Went to Moosonee, 1882; ordained, 1883; Missioner at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884-86; at Fort Churchill, Hudson's Bay, 1886-98; Archdeacon of York, Moosonee, 1899-1902; Bishop of Keewatin, 1902-20; went on expedition sent by Canadian Government to survey the country between Great Slave Lake and Baker Lake; was absent on this duty nearly the whole of the year 1900, and travelled 7000 miles, of which 5000 were by canoe or on snow-shoes. *Publication:* A Thousand Miles from a Post Office. *Address:* Trevenson, Dawlish, S. Devon. (*Died 16 Dec. 1933.*)

LOFTUS, Montagu Egerton, M.V.O. 1908; retired from His Majesty's Consular Service on a pension; *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, 4th *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Ely; *m.* 1st, 1897, Margaret Julia Agnes Fairfax (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late J. H. Astell of Woodbury Hall, Beds; 2nd, 1904, Colina Marion Hale, *y. d.* of late Captain Monro of Ingsdon Manor, Devon. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 13 Lansdown Crescent, Bath. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 27 Nov. 1934.*)

LOGAN, Col. Robert, C.B. 1917; *b.* Berwickshire, 1868; *m.* Eleanor Mary, *d.* of late Walter Preston, J.P.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Went to N.Z. 1881; sheep-farmer; Captain Mtd. Rifles, 1900; Administrator Samoa, Sep. 1914-19; Col. Comdg Samoan Expeditionary Force, 1914 (Chevalier, Legion of Honour); retired N.Z. Staff Corps, Dec. 1919; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, badminton. *Address:* Westsidewood, Carnwath, Lanarkshire. (*Died 4 Feb. 1935.*)

LOGAN-HOME, Major George John Ninian, D.L., J.P., of Broomhouse, Berwickshire; late Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* Broomhouse, 30 Jan. 1855; *e. surv. s.* of Lt.-Col. George H. Logan-Home of Broomhouse and Edrom, Knight of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Redeemer of Greece, late R.M.A.; *m.* 1878, Eva, *d.* of Miles Charles Seton of Treskerby, Cornwall, and Hon. Mary Ursula Addington, *e. d.* of Viscount Sidmouth; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto. Entered the Haddington and Berwick Artillery Militia, 1874; transferred as Lieutenant to the 16th Foot, Bedfordshire Regiment, 1875; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; 2nd in command 1st Bn., 1901-3; retired for age, 1903; Recruiting Officer, Bedford, 1894-95; Station Staff Officer, Umballa, 1896; Assistant Inspector of Signalling, India, 1897; S.S.O. and Brigade Major, Mian Mir, 1898; Commandant, Dalhousie Depôt, 1899; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chief Signalling Officer, Tirah and N.W. Frontier, Khyber and Bazaar Valley, 1897-98 (despatches, recommended for promotion, Indian Frontier medal two clasps); volunteered for Active Service, Aug. 1914; appointed 2nd in command 8th Bn. Bedfordshire Regt., with which he proceeded to France, 1915; King Edward Durbar Medal; Great War Medal; 1914-15 Star; Victory Medal. *Publication:* The History of the Logan Family, 1934. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, rowing, yachting, big-game shooting. *Address:* Broomhouse, Duns, Berwickshire. *T.:* Cumledge 38. (*Died 30 Nov. 1936.*)

LOGIE, Hon. Mr. Justice William Alexander, C.B. 1918; Judge of Supreme Court of Ontario; *b.* 26 April 1866; *s.* of Judge Alexander Logie, Wentworth, Ontario; *m.* 1892, Mary, *d.* of James H. Wylie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston. Called to Bar, Ontario, 1890; Volunteer Militia, 1883; Captain, 13th Regt. 1903; organised 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders, 1904; Colonel, 1909; commanded 4th Infantry Brigade, 1909-13; retired Lieut.-Col. 1909; organised 13th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery, 1914; Major-General, retired; G.O.C. Military Division No. 2, 1915-1919. *Address:* 379 Walmer Road, Toronto. (*Died 6 June 1933.*)

LOHARU, The Hon. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-Din Ahmed Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1860; *S.* 1884; *m. c.* 1883; five *s.* five *d.* Ruling chief of Moghal tribe; receives a personal salute of 9 guns. Scholar of Arabic, Persian, and knows English well; Superintendent of Malerkotta State for 12 years; for two years member of Viceregal Council, two years a member of Punjab Council, and again Member of Council of State; in European War of 1914-16 offered an equipment of camels jointly with the Jam of Las Bela and the Wali of Kalat, also material, men, and money; attached to the Political Dept. in Mesopotamia; author of Persian Ode of 200 verses expressing the blessings of the British Raj in India, and praise of the King-Emperor, a literary service in connection of the War; offered services of his two sons in the Afghan Campaign, 1919; abdicated in favour of his eldest son, 1920; after death of his son the Ruling Nawab and installation of his grandson in 1926, during the minority he was Nawab Regent. *Address:* Loharu, Hissar, Punjab. *T.A.:* Ex-Nawab, Loharu. (*Died 19 Jan. 1937.*)

LOISY, Alfred, Professeur honoraire au College de France; Charge de cours à l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne, depuis 1900; démissionnaire en 1904; excommunié nommément, par décret du Saint-Office, le 7 mars 1908; *b.* 1857, à Ambriéres. *Educ.:* Séminaire de Châlons sur Marne.

Pendant deux ans curé dans une paroisse du diocèse de Châlons; Professeur de langues orientales et d'exégèse biblique à l'Institut catholique de Paris, 1881-93; aumônier d'un pensionnat de Dominicaines à Neuilly, 1894-99; Professeur d'histoire des religions au Collège de France, Paris, 1909-32. *Publications:* Histoire du Canon de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament (2 vols.); Histoire du texte et des versions de l'Ancien Testament (2 vols.); Le livre de Job; Les Mythes babyloniens et les premiers chapitres de la Genèse; Etudes évangéliques; L'Evangile et l'Eglise; Autour d'un petit livre; Le quatrième Evangile; Les Evangiles synoptiques (2 vols.); Simples réflexions sur le décret du Saint-Office *Lamentabili sane exitu* et sur l'Encyclique *Pascendi dominici gregis*; Quelques lettres sur des questions actuelles et sur événements récents; la Religion d'Israël; Jésus et la tradition évangélique; A propos d'histoire des religions; L'Evangile selon Marc; Choses passés; Guerre et religion; *Mors et vita*: L'Epître aux Galates; La Religion; De la Discipline intellectuelle; Les Mystères Païens et le mystère chrétien; Essai historiqne sur le Sacrifice; Les Actes des Apôtres; Les Livres du Nouveau Testament; L'Evangile selon Luc; l Apocalypse de Jean; La Morale humaine; Religion et humanité; Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire religieuse de notre temps (3 vols); Y a-t-il deux sources de la religion et de la morale?; La Naissance du Christianisme; Le Mandéisme et les Origines Chrétiennes; Remarques sur le style épistolaire du Nouveau Testament; Les Origines du Nouveau Testament; George Tyrrell et Henri Bremond; La Crise morale du temps présent et l'education humane; Histoire et mythe à propos de Jésus-Christ. *Address:* Ceffonds, par Montier-en-Der, Haute-Marne, France.

(*Died 1 June 1940.*)

LOMAS, Sophie Crawford, F.R.Hist.S.; Editor of Calendar of State Papers Foreign, Elizabeth, Public Record Office; *d.* of late W. Crawford Williamson, F.R.S., LL.D., Professor of Botany, Victoria University; *m.* William, *s.* of George Lomas of Manchester and Southport; two *d.* *Educ.:* Ellerslie School and College, Manchester. Assisted her aunt, Mrs. Everett Green, in calendaring State Papers Domestic, Charles II.; an Inspector for the Historical MSS. Commission, 1898. *Publications:* Reports on the MSS. of the Earl of Egmont; Earl of Ancaster; Earl of Denbigh; Marquis of Bath (vol. ii.); Lord Montagu of Beaulieu; Sir George Wombwell; Sir John Graham of Fintry; Mr. G. H. Finch of Burley; Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley, etc. *Edited:* Edwardian Inventories for Co. Huntingdon; Carlyle's Letters and Papers of Oliver Cromwell; Mrs. Everett Green's Life of Elizabeth of Bohemia; Calendar of Addenda Papers of Charles I., 1631-48; and Calendar of State Papers Foreign, Elizabeth, 6 vols. *Address:* 51 Herne Hill, S.E.24.

(*Died 17 April 1929.*)

LOMAX, Sir John; Kt., *cr.* 1933; O.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 16 April 1864; *s.* of Thomas O. Lomax and Anne Pughe. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Standing Joint Committee, Territorial Association, Merioneth and Montgomery Wages Board, etc.; High Sheriff, Montgomeryshire, 1897; formerly in 4th Bn. S. Wales Borderers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Bodface, Llanfyllin. *T.:* Llanfyllin 68.

(*Died 18 Oct. 1936.*)

LONDESBOROUGH, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1887; **Hugo William Cecil Denison,** Baron Londesborough, 1850; Viscount Raincliffe, 1887; Captain, 1st Life Guards, Reserve of Officers; *b.* 13 Nov. 1894; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Grace Augusta Fane (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of 12th Earl of Westmorland; *S.* brother, 1920; *m.* 1935, Marigold Rosemary Joyce, *y. d.* of late Edgar Lubbock. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War, 1914 (wounded). *Heir:* (to Barony only) *cousin*, Comdr. Ernest William Denison, *b.* 1876. *Address:* 61A Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 2058; Blankney Hall, Lincoln; *T.:* Metheringham 9.

(*Died 17 April 1937.*)

LONEY, Sidney Luxton, B.A. Lond.; M.A. Cantab.; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Holloway College (University of London), 1888-1920; *b.* Tiverton, Devonshire, 16 March 1860; *s.* of S. Loney; *m.* 1885, Frances Elizabeth (*d.* 1934), *d.* of H. P. O. Hamlin of Exeter; two *d.* *Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School; Tonbridge School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Third Wrangler, 1882; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 1885-91; Senator of the University of London, 1905; Chairman of Convocation, 1923; and Deputy Chairman of the Court, 1929; Member of the Surrey County Education Committee, 1909-37; Trustee and Governor of the Royal Holloway College, 1920; Mayor of Richmond, 1920-21; J.P. Borough of Richmond, 1932; Chairman of the Kingston and Elmbridge Division of Income Tax Commissioners, 1934. *Publications:* various textbooks on Mathematics. *Address:* Parkside, 172 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1960. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 16 May 1939.*)

LONG, Basil Somerset, M.A. (Lond.); L.C.P.; Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum; *b.* Oakhill, 1 May 1881; *s.* of late Rev. E. E. Long; *widower*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bishops Stortford College; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Exhibitioner); University of Heidelberg. Taught in private schools, 1901-5; joined the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1906; Licentiate of the College of Preceptors (prizeman), 1907; Staff-Lieutenant, 1916; subsequently Staff-Captain (despatches); Member of Committee, British Art Exhibition, 1934. *Publications:* articles on art subjects; official catalogues of pictures and miniatures; booklets (Walker's Quarterlies) on water-colour painters; British Miniaturists, 1929. *Recreations:* walking, sketching. *Address:* Victoria and Albert Museum, S.W.7. (*Died 5 Jan. 1937.*)

LONG, Edward Charles, C.M.G. 1921; *b.* Kingston, Hants, 19 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late George Long, of Kingston, Hants; *m.* 1899, Hilda Charlotte, M.B.E. (*d.* 1939), *d.* of E. F. Harrison, C.S.I., Controller General of India, 1863-75; no *c.* *Educ.:* Diocesan Grammar School, Portsmouth; Middlesex Hospital. Various commercial pursuits until age of 21, when owing to tuberculosis came to S. Africa; matriculated (private study) Cape University, 1883; entered Middlesex Hospital, 1885; qualified as M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1889, after a distinguished career as a student (2 gold medals and several scholarships and prizes); returned to S. Africa, 1889, and joined Basutoland Medical Service the following year; served with French Red Cross in France, 1916; retired. *Publications:* Contributions to Medical Journals (various); notes on geology of Basutoland, 1904. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Cold Harbour, Andover, Hants. (*Died 28 Aug. 1940.*)

LONG, Rt. Rev. George Merrick; C.B.E. 1919; V.D. 1929; D.D. (Lambeth), 1912; LL.D. (Cambridge), 1918; LL.D. (Manchester), 1919; Bishop of Newcastle (New South Wales) since 1928; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1900, Alexandra, *y. d.* of late Alfred Joyce of Maryborough, Victoria. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne (M.A.). Ordained, 1899; Minister of Foster, 1899-1902; Curate of Holy Trinity, Kew, Victoria, 1902-4; Headmaster of Trinity Grammar School, Kew, 1904-11; Diocesan Chaplain, 1904-11. Canon of Melbourne, 1910; Chaplain to A.I.F., France, 1918; Brigadier-General, Director of Education, Australian Imperial Force, 1918-19 (C.B.E.); Bishop of Bathurst, 1911-28. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.

(*Died 9 July 1930.*)

LONG, Robert Edward Crozier, author and special correspondent; *b.* Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 29 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late Robert Hare Long of Ardmayle House and Mayfield, Cashel; *m.* Tatiana, *d.* of late Arsène Mouravieff, President of Tamboff District Court, Russia; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin. Engaged in journalism as London correspondent for American newspapers, 1894-96; on editorial staff of To-day and Idler, 1897; on Review of Reviews, 1898; sent to Russia to interview Tolstoy on Peace Conference; special correspondent for Daily Chronicle at famine in East Russia, 1899; in Russia as special correspondent of New York American, 1904-5; in America at Portsmouth Peace Conference, 1905; in Russia during revolutionary outbreak, 1906-7; with the Turkish Army in Thrace, 1912; travelled in Europe, Northern Asia, and America; up to outbreak of War Berlin correspondent of the Westminster Gazette; subsequently special correspondent in Russia, Scandinavia and America. *Publications:* The Reflections of a Russian Statesman (translation from the Russian), 1898; The War of the Future, 1899; The Black Monk, 1903; The Kiss, 1908 (both last from the Russian of Tchekhoff); Colours of War, 1915; (as Edward Edgeworth) The Human German, 1915 Russian Revolution Aspects, 1919; The Swedish Woman (a novel), 1924; The Mythology of Reparations, 1928; many articles in Fortnightly Review and other monthlies, chiefly on Russian, German and Scandinavian politics and literature. *Recreations:* skating, sailing, swimming. *Address:* 11 Olivaerplatz, Berlin, W.15. *T.A.:* Upsilon, Berlin. (*Died 18 Oct. 1938.*)

LONG, Maj.-Gen. Sidney Selden, C.B. 1914; *b.* 31 Mar. 1863: 5th *s.* of late Commissary-General J. Long, J.P., of Manor House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, and Anna, *d.* of Andrew Kirkwood of Clongoonagh, Co. Roscommon; *m.* Augusta Elizabeth (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Col. T. G. Glover, R. E; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Durham Light Infantry from Militia, 1884; transferred A.S.C. 1889; D.A.A.G. South China, 1896-99; South African War, 1899-1902; D.A.A.G. for Transport, afterwards A.A.G. (London despatches, Bt. Lt.-Colonel, Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); Commandant Army Service Corps Training Establishment, Aldershot, 1908-9; Assistant Director of Supplies, 1909-12; Directtor Supplies and Quartering, 1913-14; Director Supplies and Transport War Office, 1914-16. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Doannee, Fishery Road, Bray. *T:* Maidenhead 25. *Clubs:* United Service, Constitutional. (*Died 31 Jan. 1940.*)

LONG, Sydney Herbert, M.D. Cantab.; F.Z.S.; Consulting Physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, and to Jenny Lind Hospital for Children, Norwich; *b.* 4 March 1870; 3rd *s.* of late Fred. Long, of Wells, Norfolk; *m.* 1906, Grace Violet, *y. d.* of late J. H. B. Christie, Manor House, Framingham Pigot, Norfolk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University; London; Paris. Past President and Hon. Sec. of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Norfolk Naturalists Trust; member of the British Ornithologists' Union. *Publications:* Life of Sir Peter Eade; various papers on medical subjects and on ornithology. *Recreation:* superintendence and formation of Nature Reserves. *Address:* 31 Surrey Street, Norwich. *T.:* 607. (*Died 15 Jan. 1939.*)

LONGBOTHAM, Hugh Ashley, C.B.E 1920; J.P.; *b.* Wigan, 28 Sep. 1880; *m.* 1903, Muriel Steel; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York. Sub-Commissioner in Rotherham under the National Service Scheme, 1917; Chairman of the Local Advisory (now Employment Committee), 1918-32. *Address:* Ordsall House, Ordsall, Retford, Notts. *T.:* Retford 219. *Club:* Badminton. (*Died 27 May 1938.*)

LONGBOTTOM, Sir Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1925; *b.* 29 July 1876; *s.* of John Singleton Longbottom, Gomersal, Yorks; *m.* 1913, Alice May, *d.* of Edward Little, Carlisle; no *c.* *Educ.:* Heath School. M.I.E.E. (Member of the Council); M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman, British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association, Inc., 1922-25; Chairman, British National Committee, First World Power Conference, 1924; Joint Managing Director, Laurence, Scott and Electromotors, Limited, Manchester; Director, Richard Johnson, Clapham & Morris, Ltd., Manchester; Hon. Treasurer, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, and Chairman of the Engineering Section of the Chamber; President, Manchester Association of Engineers, 1926-27; President, Engineers' Club, Manchester. *Address:* Higher Openshaw, Manchester. (*Died 1 May 1930.*)

LONGDEN, Robert Paton; Master of Wellington College since 1937; *b.* 15 Oct. 1903; *er. s.* of Vice-Admiral H. W. Longden, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods, 1924; First Class Lit. Hum. 1926; Craven Fellow and University Senior Student, 1926; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1926-28; Lecturer (1928) and Student of Christ Church, 1929-37; Censor of Christ Church, 1931-37. *Publications:* Chapters in the Cambridge Ancient History; articles on Roman history. *Address:* The Lodge, Wellington College, Berks. *T.:* Crowthorne 161. *Club;* United University. (*Died 8 Oct. 1940.*)

LONGHURST, Ven. William Belsey, *b.* Canterbury, 29 May 1847; *e. s.* of late W. H. Longhurst, Mus. Doc., and Mary Mond Marsh; *m.* 1875, Ida Florence, *y. d.* of late John Warren M'Lean, P.Q.; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. L.S.T. University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q. Ordained, 1870; Incumbent of Mascouche, 1870-72; of St. Luke, Eardley, P.Q., 1872-80; Rector of Granby, 1880-1931; Hon. Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1901-11; Archdeacon of Bedford, Province of Quebec, 1911-33. *Address:* 110 Alexandra Boulevard, N. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 23 Feb. 1939.*)

LONGMAN, Charles James, M.A., J.P.; member of Longmans, Green & Co., publishers, 1877-1928; editor of Fraser's Magazine, 1881-82, and Longman's Magazine, 1882-1905; *b.* 14 April 1852; 2nd *s.* of late William Longman, 36 Hyde Park Square, W., and 39 Paternoster Row, E.C.; *m.* 1880, Harriet, 2nd *d.* of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Univ. Coll., Oxford. President Publishers' Assoc. 1896, 1897, 1902, and 1903. *Publications:* joint-author Archery in Badminton Library, 1894. *Recreations:* archery (Champion of England, 1888); Association Football (Oxford Eleven, 1872-73). *Address:* 27 Norfolk Square, W.2; Upp Hall, Braughing, Ware. (*Died 17 April 1934.*)

LONGMAN, Sir Hubert Harry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; member of Longmans, Green & Co., publishers, 1880-1933; *b.* 29 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1881, *d.* of A. F. Govett of Laleham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Contested (L.) Chertsey Division, Surrey, 1900 and 1908; Member Surrey County Council, 1904; re-elected, 1907; County Alderman, 1910. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Little Paddocks, Warren Close, Esher. *Club:* United University. (*Died 16 March 1940.*)

LONGMAN, Thomas Norton, J.P.; succeeded Arthur H. Longman in Shendish estate, 1908; *b.* 15 June 1849; *e. s.* of late Thomas Longman, Farnborough Hill, Hants; *m.* 1874, Florence Ann, *d.* of late Frederick Pratt Barlow; four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Shendish, King's Langley, Herts. *T.:* King's Langley 13. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 1 Nov. 1930.*)

LONGMORE, Col. Sir Charles (Elton), K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1911; V.D.; T.D.; Clerk of the Peace; Clerk of the County Council and Clerk to Lieutenancy for Hertfordshire; *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; *s.* of Matthew Skinner Longmore, late of Hertford, and Anne, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Stockwell, of Wylye Rectory, Wilts; *m.* 1880, Helen Julia, *d.* of late Thomas Sworder, of Hertford; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. One of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; officer in Volunteer and Territorial Forces, 1874-1913; Colonel commanding 1st Batt. Hertfordshire Regiment, 1900-13; and of 2/1st Hertfordshire Regiment, 1914-16; Hon. Colonel Hertfordshire Regiment, 1921; Chairman, Hertfordshire T.F. Association; Solicitor, 1879; Clement's Inn (First) Prizeman; formerly Member of Council and Statutory Discipline Committee of Law Society, President, 1914-15; member Home Office Committee as to Criminal Appeal Act, 1907, and of various Departmental Committees. *Address:* Porthill House, Hertford. *T.A.:* Longmore Bengeo. *T.:* Hertford 138. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's. *(Died 6 Feb. 1930.)*

LONGMORE, Lt.-Col. Charles Moorsom, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Artillery; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Longmore, The Paddock, Woolston; *m.* 1922, Jane Alexander, *yr. d.* of late W. M. Hammick, The Close, Salisbury; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy). *(Died 10 Jan. 1933.)*

LONGRIDGE, Rev. George, B.A., of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks; *b.* 12 April 1857; *s.* of James Atkinson Longridge, Civil Engineer. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of Wantage, Berks; Vicar of Grove, Berks; joined the Community of the Resurrection, 1892. *Publications:* History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta; The Joy of Redemption; Spiritualism and Christianity; A Preparation for Marriage. *Address:* House of Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks. *T.A.:* Community, Mirfield. *T.:* Mirfield 18. *(Died 17 April 1936.)*

LONGRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Theodore, D.S.O. 1900; late the Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* 20 July 1860; *s.* of late J. A. Longridge of Grève d'Azette, Jersey; *m.* 1st, 1893, Emma Harriet Elizabeth (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late T. E. Fowle of Chute Lodge, Hants, J.P., D.L.; 2nd, 1926, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of W. Bride, Chamberstown, Co. Meath. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered 16th Foot, 1880; Capt. 1889; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Col. 1908; Adjut. 3rd Batt. Munster Fusiliers, 1896; Commandant at Headquarters, 1914; served Isazai Expedition; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa (Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 1 St. Stephen's Lawn, Cheltenham. *(Died 29 June 1940.)*

LONGSTAFF, Mrs. George Blundell (Mary Jane Donald), F.L.S., F.G.S.; *d.* of late Matthewman Hodgson Donald of Stanwix and Blaithwaite, Co. Cumberland; *m.* 1906, late G. B. Longstaff, M.A., M.D. (*d.* 1921). Awarded the Murchison Geological Fund, 1898. *Publications:* numerous Memoirs in the publications of the Geological, Malacological, Conchological, Zoological, and Linnean Societies dealing with recent and fossil mollusca. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Roehampton, S.W.15. *(Died 19 Jan. 1935.)*

LONGWORTH, Nicholas; *b.* Cincinnati, 5 Nov. 1869; *s.* of Nicholas Longworth and Susan Walker; *m.* 1906, Alice, *e. d.* of late President Roosevelt, and 1st wife, Alice Lee; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard; Harvard Law School; Cincinnati Law School. Admitted to Bar, 1894; Mem. Ohio House of Representatives, 1899-1901; Ohio Senate, 1901-3; Mem. of Congress, 1903-9; Speaker of 69th Congress, 1925-27. *Address:* Grandin Road, Cincinnati, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Queen City, Blaine, Cincinnati; Somerset, Boston; Metropolitan, Washington. *(Died 9 April 1931.)*

LOOMIS, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Oscar Warren, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Daniel Gordon Loomis; *m.* 1894, Maggie Morrison, *d.* of James Mundell, Kingston, Canada; five *s.* two *d.* Commanded 13th Canadian Infantry Batt. Royal Highlanders of Canada; afterwards 7th Canadian Infantry Brigade; 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade and 3rd Canadian Div. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., and bar, C.M.G.; C.B.; Légion d'Honneur Croix d'Officer; Croix de Guerre avec Palme; Order of Leopold, Commandeur; Aux. Forces Officers' Decoration; 1915 Service Decoration, citation a L'Armee Française, 1919); Hon. citizen of Mons, Belgium, and of Cambrai, France. *Address:* 1694 Lincoln Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *(Died 15 Feb. 1937.)*

LORAINE, Robert, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Lt.-Col. late Royal Air Force; *b.* 14 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Henry Loraine; *m.* 1921, Winifred Lydia, *d.* of Sir Thomas Strangman; three *d.* *Educ.:* High School. New Brighton: made first appearance on stage, 1889; served Boer War with machine guns (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches six times, dangerously wounded twice); flew from Bournemouth to Alum Bay Heights in a storm, 1910; first flight across Irish Sea, 11 Sep. 1910. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring, golf, play-going, music, reading. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Green Room. *(Died 23 Dec. 1935.)*

LORD, John Robert, C.B.E. 1918; M.D.; C.M., 1896; F.R.C.P.E., 1926; Bronze Medalist, Royal Medico-Psych-Association, 1898; Lecturer in Clinical Psychiatry, London School of Medicine for Women (University of London) since 1928; Medical Superintendent, Horton (County of London) Mental Hospital, Epsom, since 1907; Hon. Secretary, National Council for Mental Hygiene; and Editor since 1911 of the Journal of Mental Science; Member General Nursing Council (England and Wales) since 1930; Member of the Executive Committee, Child Guidance Council; *b.* Blackburn, 1874; *y. s.* of Samuel Lord of Blackburn and Agnes Barrow of Lancaster; *m.* 1931, Dr. Ruby T. Carr. *Educ.:* Grammar and Higher Grade School, Blackburn; privately; Owens College; University of Edinburgh. For several years secretary and organiser of the University Battery (No. 2) of the Edinburgh City Artillery; in early professional life was Assistant Demonstrator in Pathology at the Edinburgh School of Medicine; joined psychiatry in 1897, and has served in Carmarthen, Hanwell, Bexley and Horton Mental Hospitals; has done pathological and anthropometrical research work; in 1915 organised and developed the administration of the Horton (Co. of London) War Hospital, and became Lt.-Col. in the R.A.M.C. (despatches, C.B.E.) and Officer Commanding the Hospital; Assistant Editor, 1900-11, of the Journal of Mental Science; Member of the Council of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association (President, 1926-27); Chairman Research and Clinical Committee; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow, Medical Society of London; Member, British Medical Associaton; Foundation Member of the International Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1930; Memb. Associé de la Société de Méd. Ment. de Belgique, Memb. de la Société Medico-Psychologique, Member American Acadamy of Social and Political Science. *Publications:* The Story of Horton War Hospital; Social Workers and the Insane; The Clinical Study of Mental Disorders; Mental Hospitals and the Public; Papers in the Journal of Mental Science, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, rose-growing, foreign travels. *Address:* Horton

House, Epsom, Surrey. *T.:* Epsom 603. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Edinburgh University. *(Died 9 Aug. 1931.)*

LORIMER, George Horace; Litt.D., LL.D.; President Montgomery County Park Board; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky, 6 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. George C. Lorimer, D.D., LL.D., and Bell Burford Lorimer; *m.* 1892, Alma Viola, *d.* of Judge Alfred Ennis; two *s.* *Educ.:* Colby College; Yale University. In business in Chicago until 1896; Reporter and Correspondent, 1896-97; Literary Editor and Managing Editor of the Saturday Evening Post, 1897; Editor-in-Chief of the Saturday Evening Post, 1898-1937; President of the Curtis Publishing Co. to 1935; Chairman to 1937. *Publications:* Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his Son; Old Gorgon Graham; The False Gods; Jack Spurlock—Prodigal. *Recreations:* collecting old glass and porcelain, gardening. *Address:* Wyncote, Philadelphia. *T.:* 208 Ogontz. *Clubs:* Huntingdon Valley Hunt; Yale; National Press; Downtown; Poor Richard. *(Died 22 Oct. 1937.)*

LORIMER, Henry Dubs, J.P.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Sir William Lorimer, LL.D.; *m.* Agnes Edith, *e. d.* of Hugh Dunsmuir; one *s.* *Educ.:* Blairlodge, Stirlingshire. Until the War was a landed proprietor in Peeblesshire; J.P. of that county and Chairman of Parish Council and old School Board; farmed Home Farm and breeder of pedigree stock; a member of the old Volunteers and a Territorial; classed unfit for active service in European War but gave voluntary service to Timber Supply Dept. under the Board of Trade; M.P. (U.) South Derbyshire, 1922-24; was a Die-hard. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, travel in South Africa, Egypt, etc. *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. *T.:* Victoria 5861. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian. *(Died 8 Feb. 1933.)*

LORIMER, John Henry, R.S.A. 1900, R.W.S. 1932; Corresponding Member Institute of France, 1902; member Royal Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; 2nd *s.* of late James Lorimer, LL.D., Professor of Public Law in the University of Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Royal Scottish Academy. Began as painter of portraits and flowers, subsequently of figure pictures; exhibited first at Royal Scottish Academy; later in Royal Academy; most important exhibited pictures: The Ordination of Elders, painted 1891, presented by Mrs McGrath, 1923, to Scottish Modern Arts Association, Pot Pourri, A Child's Thankoffering, Lullabye—3rd class medal at Paris Salon, 1902, now in National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne; Benedicite, 1894, bought by the French Govt., now in the Luxembourg Gallery; The Eleventh Hour—2nd class medal Salon, 1896; afterwards awarded gold medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; bought for Art Gallery, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; also the French Government purchased portrait of Colonel Anstruther Thomson for the Luxembourg; portrait head of his brother as a boy—the late Sir Robert Lorimer, K.B.E., A.R.A., R.S.A., LL.D., purchased by the Royal Academy Chantrey Fund for the Tate Gallery, in the Royal Society of Portrait Painters' Exhibition at the Grafton Gallery, Nov. 1929. *Address:* Kellie Castle, Pittenweem, Scotland; 4 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 4 Nov. 1936.)*

LORIMER, Sir Robert Stodart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1911; A.R.A. 1920; R.S.A. 1921; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Professor Lorimer of Edinburgh University; *m.* 1903, Violet, *d.* of late Edward Wyld, of the Tile House, Denham, Bucks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Entered office of Sir Rowand Anderson, LL.D., in Edinburgh as a pupil, 1885; served 4½ years; after travelling in England, entered office in London of G. F. Bodley, R.A.; remained there for 18 months; returned to Edinburgh to undertake the restoration of Earlshall, Leuchars, and other work, 1893; been since constantly occupied principally with domestic work; was architect for the new chapel for the Knights of the Thistle at St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1909; Scottish National War Memorial at Edinburgh Castle, etc. *Publication:* Pamphlets on Old Scottish Gardens. *Recreations:* golf and foreign travel. *Address:* (office) 17 Great Stuart Street, and (private) 54 Melville Street, Edin.; Gibliston, Kilconquhar, Fife. *T.A.:* Plinth, Edin. *T.:* 20725 and 203089. *Clubs:* Reform; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 13 Sept. 1929.)*

LORING, Andrew; *see* Lathrop, L. A.

LORING, Colonel William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 1872; 3rd *s.* of late Admiral Sir William Loring, K.C.B., of Stonelands, Ryde, I.W.; *m.* 1913, Cicely Catherine Schonswar, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral C. Johnstone of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College: R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1892; Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1917; Col. 1916; served European War, commanded 110 Heavy Battery on Western Front, Sep. 1914-April 1916; commanded Heavy Artillery Groups on Western Front, April 1916-Feb. 1918; counter-Battery Staff Officer on Western Front, Feb. 1918-March 1919 (despatches four times, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre Belge); C.R.A. South China Command, 1919-21; Colonel R.A. Northern Command, 1923-25; Officer in Charge R.A. Record Office, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* The Hayes, Chandler's Ford, Hants. *(Died 14 April 1935.)*

LOTHIAN, 10th Marquess of (*cr.* 1701), **Robert Schomberg Kerr,** Lord Newbattle, 1591; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Earl of Ancrum, Baron Kerr of Nisbet, Baron Long-Newton and Dolphingston, 1633; Viscount of Brien, Baron Kerr of Newbattle, 1701; Baron Ker (U.K.), 1821; *b.* 22 Mar. 1874; 2nd *s.* of 9th Marquis and Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-Scott (*m.* 2nd, 1903, Bertram Talbot), *e. d.* of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 32,400 acres. *Heir presumptive: cousin,* Philip Henry Kerr. *Address:* Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire. *(Died 16 March 1930.)*

LOTHIAN, 11th Marquess of (*cr.* 1701), **Philip Henry Kerr,** P.C. 1939; K.T. 1940; C.H.; M.A.; Lord Newbattle, 1591; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Earl of Ancrum, Baron Kerr of Nisbet, Baron Long-Newton and Dolphingston, 1633; Viscount of Brien, Baron Kerr of Newbattle, 1701; Baron Ker (U.K.), 1821; British Ambassador in Washington since 1939; *b.* 18 April 1882; *o. s.* of late Major-General Lord Ralph Kerr; *S.* cousin, 1930. *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Birmingham; New College, Oxford. Assistant Secretary Inter-colonial Council of Transvaal and Orange River Colony, and of Railway Committee of Central South African Railways, 1905-8; Secretary Transvaal Indigency Commission, 1907-8; Editor, The State, South Africa, 1908-9; Editor, The Round Table, 1910-16; Secretary to Prime Minister, 1916-21; Director United Newspapers (1918), Ltd., 1921-22; Secretary of Rhodes Trust, 1925-39; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1931; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, India Office, 1931-32; Chairman Indian Franchise Committee, 1932. Owns about 28,000 acres. *Heir presumptive: cousin,* Peter Francis Walter Kerr, *b.* 8 Sep. 1922. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, D.C.; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers'. *(Died 12 Dec. 1940.)*

LOUBET, Emile; *b.* Marsanne, Drôme, 8 Dec. 1838; *s.* of a peasant proprietor. Studie law, and obtained degree of Doctor; Mayor of Montélimar; Deputy, 1876; Senator, 1885; Minister Public Works, 1887-88; Président du Conseil et Ministre de l'Interieur, 1892; President of the Senate, 1895; President of the French Republic, 1899-1906. *Address:* Montélimar, Drôme, France. *(Died 20 Dec. 1929.)*

LOUD, Arthur Bertram, R.C.A.; artist; *b.* 17 May 1868; *s.* of Charles Jones, R.C.A., animal painter; name at birth, A. B. L. Jones: changed by deed poll to above in 1908; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* private school. Worked in his father's studio till 17 years old, then studied at Academy Schools, 1880; went to Paris, 1883; worked at Julian's Studios under Bougereau; visited Tunis; Exhibitor at Royal Academy and other Exhibitions; since then, devoted a good deal of time to colour printing; Mason. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Limes, Anglesea Road, Kingston-on-Thames. *(Died 23 Oct. 1931.)*

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord; Francis Edward Scudamore St. Clair Erskine; late R.N.V.R. Armoured Car Division; late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards; Capt. King's Royal Rifles; *b.* 16 Nov. 1892; *o. s.* of 5th Earl of Rosslyn; *m.* 1915, Sheila (who obtained a divorce, 1926), *o. d.* of Harry Chisholm, Australia; two *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Hugh Francis Harry, *b.* 1917. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *(Died 4 Aug. 1929.)*

LOUGHEED, Lt.-Col. Samuel Forster, M.D., C.M.G. 1900; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1860; *s.* of late S. Lougheed of Ballinakill, Co. Sligo; *m.* Julia (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late C. Hammerton, Stockwell and Goldings, Horsham. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); retired; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *(Died 4 Feb. 1932.)*

LOUIS, Emeritus-Prof. Henry, M.A., D.Sc. (Hon. Dunelm.), A.R.S.M., M.Inst.C.E., F.I.C., F.G.S., M.M.S.; Secretary N. of Eng. Inst. Min. and Mech. Eng.; Consulting Mining and Metallurgical Engineer; Consulting Engineer to numerous Mining and Metallurgical Companies; Past President and Bessemer Medallist, Iron and Steel Institute; Past President, Institution Min. Eng. and Hon. Foreign Sec., medal of Inst., late delegate to Empire Congress of Mining and Metallurgy; Delegate to F.A.B.I. at Brussels, and to International Congress of Mining, Metallurgy, and Applied Geology at Liege; Delegate of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineering to the Centenary of the Geological Survey, 3 July, and to the International Congress of Mining, Metallurgy and Applied Geology in Paris, Oct. 1935; Delegate of Inst. C.E. to 75th Anniversary Celebration of Swedish Institute of Engineers, Stockholm, May 1936; Past Vice-President Institute Min. and Met.; Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology; Member Inst. Met.; Hon. Member Coke Oven Managers' Association; Past President, Soc. Chemical Industry; Hon. Member Soc. Chim. Industrielle and Amer. Iron and Steel Inst.; Senior Member Amer. Inst. Min. and Met. Eng.; Legion of Honor 1888 Class; Emeritus Professor of Mining; ex-President Royal School of Mines (Old Students) Association; Professor of Mining, 1896-23, and William Cochrane Lecturer on Metallurgy, Armstrong College, University of Durham; *b.* 7 Dec. 1855; *s.* of S. Louis, lace merchant, City of London; *m.* 1895, Rosalie, *d.* of Christopher James, Consul-General for Paraguay in Great Britain; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School (scholar and medallist). Government Exhibitioner Science and Art Department, and entered Royal School of Mines, 1873; Queen's scholar, 1st year; Duke of Cornwall scholar; De la Beche medallist; Associate, 1876; engaged in iron and steel works in Nova Scotia, Swansea, and near Edinburgh; gold mining in South America, West Africa, etc.; gold and diamond mining in Transvaal and South Africa; Tin-mining, gold-mining, etc. in Malay Peninsula, Siam, and other parts of Far East; coal and iron-ore mining in various parts of the world; Commissioner on the Trinidad Asphalte Enquiry, 1902; Member International Jury, Brussels Exhibition, 1910; late Member of Senate, University of Durham; Member late Royal Commission on Mine Subsidence. *Publications:* A Handbook of Gold Milling, 3rd ed.; The Dressing of Minerals; The Metallurgy of Tin; Ore Deposits (Philips and Louis); revised Translation of Text-book of Metallurgy (Schnabel), 3rd edition; Australasia (Schmeisser); Electricity in Mining; The Production of Tin; Monographs on Metallurgy of Tin and of Platinum in the Mineral Industry; on Shaft-Sinking in Practical Coal-Mining; Traverse Tables and Co-ordinate Surveying (Louis and Caunt), 2nd ed.; Tacheometer Tables (Louis and Caunt); Mineral Valuation, 1923; The Preparation of Coal for the Market, 1928; Mineral Deposits, 1934; Unsolved Problems in Metal Mining (James Forrest Lecture, 1908); Report on British Tests of Colliery Ropes, International Congress, Düsseldorf, 1910; section on Coal, Lignite and Peat (The Resources of the Empire Series: Fuel); numerous contributions to Transactions of Institution of Mining Engineers, American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Iron and Steel Inst., etc. *Address:* 4 Osborne Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2. *T.A.:* Saudades. *T.:* 298 Jesmond. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Chemical Industry, Newcastle. *(Died 22 Feb. 1939.)*

LOUSADA LLOYD, Colonel Frederic Percy, C.B. 1900; late York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 1 Mar. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Percy Lousada; *m.* 1927, Sophy C. F. Lloyd, widow of Major John Rose Lloyd, late York and Lancaster Regt., and assumed the name of Lousada Lloyd by Deed Poll. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge; B.A. Entered Army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1890; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1900; Colonel, 1904; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp Tel-el-Kebir, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches 4 times, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* 14 Sloane Court, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 4371; Rhagatt, Corwen, North Wales. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 19 Jan. 1930.)*

LOVAT, 14th Baron (*cr.* before 1440), **Maj.-General Simon Joseph Fraser,** K.T. 1915; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.V.O. 1903; D.S.O. 1900; Hon. Maj.-Gen., T.A.; late Lieut.-Colonel commanding Highland Territorial Mounted Brigade; *b.* 25 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 13th Baron and Alice, *d.* of T. Weld Blundell, Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* 1910, Hon. Laura Lister, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fort-Augustus Abbey; Oxford. Late Major 1st Volunteer Battalion Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and Lieut. 1st Life Guards; served South Africa as Hon. Major commanding Lovat's Scouts (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.); on return from Africa raised two yeomanry regiments which formed part of Highland Mounted Brigade; served Gallipoli, France, and Flanders (K.C.M.G., despatches); Parliamentary Under-Secretary Dominions Office, 1927-28; Chairman of the Oversea Settlement Committee, 1927-29. Owns about 181,800 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Simon Christopher, Master of Lovat, 2nd Lt. Scots Guards, *b.* 9 July 1911. *Address:* Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's. *(Died 18 Feb. 1933.)*

LOVAT-FRASER, James Alexander, Barrister-at-law; M.P. (Lab.) Lichfield Division of Staffordshire, 1929-31, (Nat. Lab.) since 1931; *b.* 16 March 1868; *s.* of John Fraser of Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:*

Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.M., 1892). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; joined the South Wales Circuit; Member of Barry Urban District Council, 1905-7; Member of Corporation of Cardiff, 1907-12, and Vice-Chairman of Education Committee; formerly Chairman of South Wales Council of the Welsh Housing Association; Member of National Council of Maternity and Child Welfare; Hon. Secretary of State Children's Association; Conservative candidate for Blackfriars Division of Glasgow when War broke out, but never contested seat; (Lab.) Llandaff and Barry Division of Glamorgan, 1922; Central Bristol, 1924. *Publications:* John Stuart, Earl of Bute; Henry Dundas, Viscount Melville; The Law relating to the Duties on Land Values; Pithead and Factory Baths (jointly with E. R. Chappell); Politicians on a Pedestal; Erskine, 1932. *Address:* 63 Harcourt Terrace, S.W.10; Chambers, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Flaxman 9531. (*Died 18 March 1938.*)

LOVE, Augustus Edward Hough, F.R.S., 1894; M.A., D.Sc.; Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, since 1899; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Sylvester Medal, Royal Society, 1937. *Publications:* Mathematical Theory of Elasticity; Theoretical Mechanics; Elements of Calculus; Problems of Geodynamics. *Address:* 34 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5464. (*Died 5 June 1940.*)

LOVE, Robert, M.A.; F.C.I.I.; Managing Director Ecclesiastical Insurance Office since 1926; *b.* Ayr, 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* Ethel Mary (*d.* 1930), 4th *d.* of late John Thomas Clark. *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; University of Glasgow. Secretary of the Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, 1904; Manager, 1910; acted as Secretary (unpaid) of the Clergy Pensions Institution from 1914 until that corporation was amalgamated with the Pensions Board of the Church of England; a Vice-President of the Insurance Institute of London. *Address:* 11 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Superannuate, Estrand, London. *T.:* Temple Bar 3666. (*Died 4 Dec. 1934.*)

LOVELACE, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1888), **Lionel Fortescue King;** D.S.O. 1917; J.P., D.L. Baron King and Ockham, 1725; Viscount Ockham, 1838; late Temp. Major, General List; *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *s.* of 1st Earl of Lovelace and Jane, *widow* of Edward Jenkins of Bengal; *m.* 1895, Lady Edith Anson, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. and Adjutant 9th Lancers; served in 11th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Ockham. *Address:* 23 Knightsbridge, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 3088; Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-shire. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 5 Oct. 1929.*)

LOVELL, Henry Willoughby, C.B.E. 1924; *b.* 1866; 5th *s.* of late Arthur George Lovell, of the Central Office, Royal Courts of Justice; *m.* 1906, Mabel Mary Wooster; one *s.* *Educ.:* private. Appointed by Sir Charles Butt, the President in 1891, to the Marshal's Office, and in 1914, upon the outbreak of war, appointed Marshal by the late Sir Samuel Evans, President; Marshal of Admiralty and Prize Courts, Royal Courts of Justice, 1914-31; retired, 1931. Under the Naval Prize Act became custodian and responsible for the safe custody, release, and/or sale of all ships and cargoes lying in port on 4 August 1914, and of all those captured by the Navy and seized under the Reprisals Order of March 1915. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 133 Westbourne Grove, W.2. (*Died 17 Sept. 1939.*)

LOW, Sir A. Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.A.; Chief American Correspondent London Morning Post; *b.* London, 1860; *s.* of Maximilian Low; *m.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Austria. Correspondent in Cuba during Spanish-American War; M.A. Dartmouth College; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun; Chevalier of the Order of the Redeemer; member The American Academy of Political and Social Science, The American Political Science Association, and The American Social Science Association. *Publications:* The American People; Protection in the United States; America at Home; The Supreme Surrender; Labour Unions and British Industries; Woodrow Wilson: an Interpretation, etc. *Recreation:* walking, *Address:* Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Cosmos, Washington. (*Died 17 June 1929.*)

LOW, David Allan, Emeritus Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, East London College (now Queen Mary College), University of London; *b.* Dundee, 9 Feb. 1857; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; Owens College, Manchester; Glasgow University. Seven years training as an engineer; Lecturer in Engineering, Allan Glen's Institution, Glasgow; Headmaster of Day Technical School for Boys at People's Palace, London (now East London College). *Publications:* A Text-Book of Applied Mechanics; Heat Engines; a Pocket Book for Mechanical Engineers; Practical Geometry and Graphics; Machine Drawing and Design; The Whitworth Book, etc. *Recreations:* travel and the drama. *Address:* Queen Mary College, Mile End, E.1. (*Died 24 March 1937.*)

LOW, Harold, M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.: M.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Anæsthetist to the King; Consulting Anæsthetist to St. Thomas's Hospital; Senior Anæsthetist and late Lecturer on Anæsthetics at St. Thomas's Hospital; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attached 5th London General Hospital; *b.* 12 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Stephen Philpot Low, D.L., J.P., Kent; *m.* 1924, Anne Rawson, 3 Vincent Square, S.W. *Educ.:* privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Late Anæsthetist to the West End Hospital for the Diseases of the Nervous System and National Dental Hospital of London; President of the Anæsthetics Section of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* contributions to medical periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Club:* New University. (*Died 26 July 1932.*)

LOW, John Laing; J.P.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of A. B. Low of Butterstone, Perthshire; *m.* 1st, 1893, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Archdeacon Aglen; one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Aida, *d.* of Col. G. M. Boothby; two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Clare College, Cambridge (B.A.); Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Chairman of Rules of Golf Committee. Founder of Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society; has been Captain of Cambridge University, Royal Blackheath, and Woking Clubs; represented Cambridge, 1891-94; Scotland, 1904; Capt. 1st golf team to visit America, 1903; formerly on staff of Pall Mall Gazette and Athletic News; has written largely on golf in Daily Telegraph, Tatler, etc. *Publications:* F. G. Tait, a Record; Concerning Golf; editor Nisbet's Golf Year Book, 1905-12; contributor to Life and Work of Professor Tait, The Royal and Ancient Game of Golf, etc. *Address:* Little Dunkeld, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* Woking 529. (*Died 29 Jan. 1929.*)

LOW, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Blackheath; *e.* *s.* of late Maximilian Low; *m.* 1st, Elsie (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late John Davison; 2nd, 1924, Ebba Cecilia, *d.* of late Captain G. H. Byström, Stockholm. *Educ.:* King's College School: Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple. Alderman London County Council, 1901-5; formerly Lecturer on Constitutional History, King's College, University of London; a member of the Imperial Studies Committee; editor of St. James's Gazette, 1888-97; literary editor of the Standard, 1904; special correspondent during Royal visit to India, 1905-6; at The Hague Conference, 1907, in United States, Germany, Egypt, etc.; France, 1915; with the Italian Army, 1916; editor of Wireless Service at the Ministry of Information, 1918. *Publications:* Dictionary of English History, 6th ed., 1904; revised edition, 1929; The Governance of England, 1904, revised edition, 1914; A Vision of India, 1906; Political History of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1907; De Quincey, 1911; Egypt in Transition, 1914; The Spirit of the Allied Nations, 1915; Italy in the War, 1916; The Call of the East, 1921; The British Constitution, 1928; Indian States and Princes, 1929. *Address:* 45 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 13 Jan. 1932.*)

LOW, Will Hicok; artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 31 May 1853; *m.* 1st, 1875, Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne (*d.* 1909) of Paris; 2nd, 1909, Mary Louise Fairchild. *Educ.:* Paris, under Gerome and Carolus Duran. Hors Concours Paris Salon, 2nd medal, E.U., 1889; Medal Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; Pan-American, Buffalo, 1900; member International Jury, St. Louis, 1904; Paintings in Metropolitan Museum, N.Y.; National Gallery, Washington; Art Institute, Chicago; City Museum, St. Louis; Hillyer Museum, Northampton, and many private collections; decorative paintings in public and private buildings, court-houses, federal buildings and churches, including 36 large mural paintings in State Education Building, Albany, N.Y., executed in 1913-18; has designed much stained glass for churches and private houses; member founder, Society of American Artists, 1878; Member, National Academy of Design; Institute of Arts and Letters; Society of Mural Painters; Architectural League of N.Y. *Publications:* A Chronicle of Friendships, Scribners, 1908; A Painter's Progress—Scammon Lectures, Art Institute of Chicago, 1910. *Address:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, U.S.A. *Club:* Century, New York.

(*Died 28 Nov. 1932.*)

LOW, Rev. William Leslie, M.A., D.D.; late Rector of St. Columba's, Largs; Synod Clerk of Glasgow and Galloway, 1889-1914; Canon of Cumbrae Cathedral, 1890; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1908; *b.* Sep. 1840; *m. e. d.* of Rev. A. Cooper. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen (M.A., 1st class Mathematics, 2nd class Classics); Glenalmond (Jameson Bursary and Bell Essay Prize). Engaged in mission work for about six years at Kincardine O'Neil; Incumbent of St. James, Cruden, until 1880; President of Scottish Clergy Society for two years; retired, 1921. *Publications:* Memoir of late Professor Thomson of Aberdeen; John Forbes of Corse and his Eucharistic Teaching; novels—Reuben Dean; By the North Sea Shore; Loyal to Principle; Sketches, Vignettes from a Parson's Album - Biographical Sketches—Professor David Thomson; Lieut.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston. *Address:* 14 London Street, Edinburgh.

(*Died 17 Jan. 1929.*)

LOWE, Alexander Francis, C.M.G., J.P.; Clerk of Parliaments and Clerk of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; *b.* Nelson, New Zealand, 1861; *s.* of James Townsend Lowe, Nelson, N.Z.; *m.* Laura Mildred, *d.* of Henry Phillips of Rockwood, Canterbury, N.Z.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Nelson College; privately in England. Farming in Waikato, New Zealand, in the first instance; then became an officer of the New Zealand Parliament, 1885; for many years Clerk of the House of Representatives of N.Z. *Recreations:* trout-fishing, motoring, and gardening. *Address:* 11 Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.:* 20.606.

(*Died 20 Nov. 1929.*)

LOWE, Charles, M.A.; author and journalist; *b.* Balconnel, Forfarshire; *o. s.* of Charles Lowe; *m.* Blanche Fitzhardinge (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of John Gaunt Lye, Kensington Gate; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Brechin; Universities of Edinburgh and Jena. After leaving Edinburgh University studied at Paris and Jena; entered at Gray's Inn; joined editorial staff of the Times, on which he acted for two years as foreign sub-editor; was then appointed correspondent of that journal at Berlin, where he remained for thirteen years, being also frequently sent on special missions to Holland, Russia, Greece, Turkey, etc.; leaving that post, he returned to London, 1891; succeeded the late Joseph Hatton, 1908, as writer of Cigarette Papers in The People. *Publications:* Prince Bismarck: an Historical Biography; Prince Bismarck (Statesmen Series); Bismarck's Table Talk; Alexander III. of Russia; The German Emperor, William II. (Public Men of To-day Series); King Edward VII., being the Story of his Life as Prince of Wales; Our Greatest Living Soldiers; Japan and the Comity of Nations (trans.); part-author of The Great War of 189–, and of Battles of the Nineteenth Century; A Fallen Star, or the Scots of Frederick: a Tale of the Seven Years' War; A Lindsay's Love: a Tale of the Tuileries and the Siege of Paris; The Prince's Pranks, a Character Study of the Ex-Kaiser when Prince William; The Tale of a Times Correspondent, 1927. *Club:* Constitutional.

(*Died 18 Jan. 1931.*)

LOWE, Major Francis Manley, late Royal Artillery; *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *y. s.* of late Francis Lowe; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *e. d.* of late Thomas Henry Haddan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate; Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. Lieut., 1879; 3rd Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1884; Assistant Proof Officer, Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1885; Assistant Inspector, Army Inspection Department, 1888; Gunnery Instructor, British North America, 1893; Gunnery Instructor, Coast Defence School, Isle of Wight, 1894; Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1898-1903; retired, 1903; Confidential Secretary to Sir Andrew Noble, Managing Director Armstrong's for the duration of the war; Director, Guardian Newspaper Co., Ltd., 1907-1923; Member British Astronomical Association, 1913-22; Member of the Board of Curators Durham University Observatory, 1915. *Publications:* articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th and 11th editions; Proceedings Royal Artillery Institution; Army and Navy Illustrated, etc. *Recreation:* F.R.H.S. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 25 July 1934.*)

LOWE, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; P.C. 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P. Birmingham and Warwickshire; Pres. of the Birmingham Conservative Association for 25 years, and now Joint Pres. of the Birmingham Unionist Association; late Chairman of the Midland and also of National Union of Conservative Associations; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 8 January 1852; *e. s.* of late William Lowe, solicitor of Birmingham; *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of the late William Holden of Scarborough; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham Grammar School and London University. Admitted a solicitor, January 1875, but has now ceased to practice; M.P. (C.) Edgbaston Division of Birmingham, 1898-1929; contested East Birmingham, 1885; Harborough Division of Leicestershire, 1892. *Recreation:* golf and travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Gordon, *b.* 1884. *Address:* 109 Colmore Row, Birmingham; 34 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 5826. *Clubs:* Carlton; Conservative, Birmingham. (*Died 12 Nov. 1929.*)

LOWE, Rear-Admiral John; *b.* Liverpool, 11 Dec. 1838; father English, mother Welsh; *m.* 1867, Josephine Dyer of Washington, D.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Blue Coat Hospital, Liverpool; Columbus, Ohio; Cincinnatti, Ohio. Enrolled with the three-month troops from Ohio; present at first battle of Bull Run and other skirmishes, 1861; appointed to U.S. Navy, 1861;

participated in about 182 battles and skirmishes, great and small, during the Civil War, in the squadrons of Du Pont, Dahlgren and Porter; served also in the Corean War and in the Spanish-American War; was a member of the Greely Relief Expedition, 1884; was the first naval officer of any nationality to descend in a submarine torpedo boat, and made the first reports of such service to Secretary of U.S. Navy; retired as Rear-Admiral, 1900; Hon. Member American Yacht Club. *Recreations:* bicycling, walking, boating, motoring. *Address:* 2622 Woodley Place, Washington, D.C. *T.:* North 7600. *M.:* 2351 District of Columbia, 4646 Connecticut. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington; Travel Club of America, N.Y. *(Died 28 Aug. 1930.)*

LOWE, Very Rev. William James, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Clerk of Assembly since 1895, and General Secretary, since 1909, of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; *b.* near Ballynahinch, Co. Down, 8 Dec. 1853; *m.* Margaret Jane Bailey, Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; Belfast Presbyterian College. Ministered at Mountnorris, Co. Armagh, 1884-89; Islington, Liverpool, 1889-91; Strand Church, Londonderry, 1891-1909; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1921-22. *Publication:* Baptism: Its Mode and Subjects, 1899. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Church House and 3 Crescent Gardens, Belfast. *T.A.:* Assembly, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 2786 and 451. *Club:* Royal Portrush Golf. *(Died 18 March 1931.)*

LOWENTHAL, Charles Frederick; K.C. 1926; Recorder of Kingston-upon-Hull since 1928; *s.* of late Joseph Lowenthal, J.P., of The Grange, Huddersfield; *m.* 1907, Margaret Isabel (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late G. W. Tomlinson, J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1888; N.E. Circuit; Junior Counsel to H.M. Commissioners of Works, 1908-26; First Recorder of Huddersfield, 1919-1928; a Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple. *Address:* 49 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10; *T.:* Kensington 6679; 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1362. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 10 Feb. 1933.)*

LOWIS, Lieut.-Colonel Penton Shakspear, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.G.A.; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Ninian Lowis; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1918, Marie, *e. d.* of late Robt. G. Currie, Bengal C.S. Served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1920. *(Died 10 Oct. 1931.)*

LOWNDES, Frederic Sawrey Archibald; on staff of the Times since 1894; *y. s.* of late Rev. C. C. Lowndes; *m.* Marie Adelaide Belloc; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford; M.A. *Address:* 9 Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.* Victoria 0849. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal Wimbledon Golf. *(Died 26 March 1940.)*

LOWREY, Sir Joseph, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; late Director and Secretary of the Salvage Association, London, with which he was connected for 45 years as Member of Committee, Deputy Chairman, Secretary, and Director; was in charge, under Lord Maclay, of important work connected with Shipping Casualties at the Ministry of Shipping during the War; Hon. Member of Lloyd's and of the Institute of London Underwriters; has travelled extensively and is F.R.G.S. and Member of Hakluyt Society; Pres., Forest Hosp., Buckhurst Hill, and Ex-Pres. Northumberland and Durham Association in London; *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Joseph Lowrey of Cocken, Durham; *m.* 1917, Eleanor Octavia, *d.* of Edward Tuson Charnley, Preston; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lumley and Houghton-le-Spring. *Recreations:* travel and reading. *Address:* The Hermitage, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 235; Lingy Acre, Portinscale, Cumberland. *T.:* Keswick 294. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 3 Feb. 1936.)*

LOWRY, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1918; retired Civil Servant; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Rev. C. H. Lowry of Stanwix House, Carlisle; *m.* Ellinor Mary Armit, *d.* of Fleet Surgeon James Armit Miller; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Civil Service, 1892-1934; retired 1934. *Address:* Shiplake, Oxon. *(Died 9 April 1938.)*

LOWRY, Col. James, C.B.E. 1919; late Army Pay Dept.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1856; *s.* of T. Harvey Lowry, M.D., West Malling; *m.* 1889, Alice, *d.* of Henry Mitchell. Entered Army, 1877; Col. 1908; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* Edmundsbury, London Road, St. Ives, Hunts. *(Died 29 July 1937.)*

LOWRY, Thomas Martin, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1914; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (London); Hon. Sc D. (Dublin); Dr. h.c. (Brussels); Professor of Physical Chemistry, Cambridge University, since 1920; *b.* Low Moor, Bradford, Yorks., 26 Oct. 1874; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Edward Pearce Lowry, Senior Wesleyan Chaplain, Aldershot; *m.* 1904, Eliza, *e. d.* of Rev. C. Wood; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Central Technical College, South Kensington. Assistant to Professor Armstrong, 1896-1913; Lecturer on Chemistry, Westminster Training College, 1904-13; Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1913-20; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1899; Council of Chemical Society, 1912-16; Vice-President, 1922-24; Vice-President of Faraday Society, 1913-19 and 1927-28. President, 1928-30; Vice-Pres., Oil and Colour Chemists' Association, 1925-28; Associate Member of Ordnance Committee since 1916; Advisory Member of Trench Warfare Committee, 1917-19; Additional Member of Chemical Warfare Committee, 1918-25; Director of Shell-Filling, Oct. 1917-June 1919; Officer of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1919. *Publications:* Papers read before Royal Society, Chemical Society, Faraday Society, etc.; Historical Introduction to Chemistry; Inorganic Chemistry; Class-book of Physical Chemistry; Optical Rotatory Power; Intermediate Chemistry. *Recreation:* camping. *Address:* University Chemical Laboratory, and 54 Bateman Street, Cambridge. *(Died 2 Nov. 1936.)*

LOWRY-CORRY, Brig.-Gen. Noel Armar, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; *g.-g.s.* of 2nd Earl Belmore; *m.* 1st, Rosalind Gertrude (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Anstruther of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; one *d.*; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Clare O'Brien, *d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal seven clasps, D.S.O.); served in France, 1914-16; retired, 1919. Lord of the Manor Rowton, Salop. *Clubs:* Guards, Carlton; R.Y.S., Cowes. *(Died 23 Aug. 1935.)*

LOWSLEY-WILLIAMS, George, J.P. Gloucestershire; Capt. and Hon. Major (retd.) 3rd Yorks Regt.; High Sheriff, 1911; *b.* 10 June 1869; *o. s.* of Col. Hoole; *m.* 1897, Beatrice Mary, *o. c.* of George Savile, of Methley, Yorks; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Address:* Chavenage, Tetbury, Glos. *T.:* 29 Tetbury. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Hurlingham. *(Died 1 Sept. 1937.)*

LOWTH, Lieut.-Col. Frank Robert, C.B. 1898; late commanding Lincolnshire Regt.; *b.* 7 June 1850; *m.* 1888, May Florence de Rune, *d.* of Capt. Leslie, Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, Co. Down. Entered army, 1870; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Perak, 1875 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp). *Address:* Clarence House, Granville Road, Eastbourne, Sussex. *(Died 24 Jan. 1931.)*

LOWTH, Thomas, M.P. (Lab.) Ardwick Division of Manchester since 1922; an ex-railwayman and official of the N.U.R.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of

Charles Lowth, Billingboro', Lincs.; *m.* 1877, Eliza, *d.* of John Davies, Broseley, Shropshire. *Address:* 17 Campdale Road, Tufnell Park, N.7. *(Died 26 May 1931.)*

LOWTHER, Major Hon. Christopher William, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887; *er. s.* of 1st Viscount Ullswater and Mary Frances Beresford Hope; *m.* 1st, 1910 (Ina [who obtained a divorce, 1920], *d.* of Rev. R. P. Pelly; one *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Dorothy, *d.* of Arthur Bromley-Davenport; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service, Morocco, 1907; Mexico, 1907-9; business with Pearsons & Sons, Ltd., and Griffiths & Co., Ltd.; served with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry (wounded in France, Sep. 1915); A.P.M. London District, 1917; Kent, 1917-18; Edinburgh, Sep. 1918; M.P. (C.) North Cumberland, 1918-22; Director, Cumberland News, and Lowther Estates Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Forest Cottage, Pound Hill, Sussex. *(Died 7 Jan. 1935.)*

LOWTHER, Claude; M.P. (C.) Lonsdale Division of Lancashire, 1918-22; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Capt. Francis Lowther, R.N. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered diplomatic service; served with Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900; served as A.D.C. to Sir Charles Warren, who recommended him for the V.C. for gallantry at the battle of Faber's Point; was Captain in the Cumberland Yeomanry; at outbreak of War raised a battalion of Sussex men, known as Lowther's Lambs, which he was appointed to command with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel; in 1915 he raised three more battalions; M.P. (C.) 1900-6 and 1910-1918; J.P. Co. Cumberland. *Address:* Hurstmonceux Castle, Sussex; 43 Catherine Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1219. *Clubs:* Garrick, Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors', Pratt's. *(Died 17 June 1929.)*

LOWTHER, Major-Gen. Sir (Henry) Cecil, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1911; C.V.O. 1913; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; *y. s.* of the late Hon. William Lowther; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Bois, *y. d.* of late John Selwyn Harvey. Entered Scots Guards, 1888; Capt. 1899; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1913; Bt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, wounded, Bt.-Col., C.B.); served as Brigade-Major, 1st Division, and in Gen. Staff, War Office; accompanied Diplomatic Mission to Fez, 1905; Military Attaché, Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon, 1905-9; Secretary to H.R.H. the Governor-General of Canada, 1911-13; M.P. (U.) Northern Division of Westmorland, 1915-18; Penrith and Cockermouth Division of Cumberland, 1921-22; commanding 1st Scots Guards and then 1st Guards Brigade, Expeditionary Force, 1914; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, 1915; Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff Home Forces, 1916; Maj.-Gen. Gen. Staff, 1916-18; holds Swedish Order of the Svaerd, Commander Legion of Honour, and Spanish Order of Military Merit. *Publication:* From Pillar to Post. *Address:* 3 Hill Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1320. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Turf. *(Died 1 Nov. 1940.)*

LOWTHER, Sir Henry Crofton, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 26 Mar. 1858; *s.* of Rev. Brabazon Lowther, Shrigley Park, Cheshire, and Ellen Jane Legh, Lyme Park, Cheshire; *m.* 1906, Dorothy Olga, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Frederick R. St. John, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1883; at The Hague, 1884; 3rd Sec. 1885; Stockholm, 1886; 2nd Sec. Berlin, 1888; Rio de Janeiro, 1889; Constantinople, 1892; Madrid, 1894; Berne, 1897; Sec. of Legation, Rio de Janeiro, 1901; Councillor of Embassy, Tokio, 1906; has been Chargé d'Affaires at Madrid, Berne, Rio de Janeiro, and Tokio; British Minister for Chile, 1909-13; British Minister, Copenhagen, 1913-16; retired, 1916. Holds Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog. *(Died 23 Nov. 1939.)*

LOYD, Edward Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 2 Apr. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late William Jones Loyd, J.P., and Caroline Gertrude, *d.* of late John H. Vivian; *m.* 1st, 1888, Hon. Clementina Georgiana Brownlow (*d.* 1929), 5th *d.* of 2nd Lord Lurgan; two *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Clementina Elizabeth (*d.* 1933), widow of Montague Price; 3rd 1936, Mrs Harry Acland-Hood. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, Herts, 1894; Hon. Major Herts Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir: s.* William Lewis Brownlow [*b.* 1889; *m.* 1912, Hon. Bettine Henrietta, *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Brabourne]. *Address:* Langleybury, King's Langley, Hertfordshire. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 6 Nov. 1938.)*

LOYD, Llewellyn Foster, J.P.; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Loyd; *m. d.* of late Archbishop Lewis of Ontario. *Address:* Lillesden, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 27 Dec. 1939.)*

LOYD, Lady Mary; *d.* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore; *m.* late Lewis Vivian Loyd; one *s.* *Publications:* translated New Letters of Napoleon I.; Brother and Sister; A Memoir and the Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan; Villiers d'Isle Adam; Memoirs of the Prince de Joinville; translated Colomba and Carmen. *(Died 30 July 1936.)*

LUARD, Admiral John Scott, C.B. 1918; *b.* 26 June 1865; *s.* of late Lieut.-General R. G. A. Luard, C.B.; *m.* 1903, Constance Norah, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Academy, Gosport. Naval Cadet, H.M.S. Britannia, 1878; Sub.-Lieut. in Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1887; 1st Lieut. Racoon during operations in Lamu country, east coast of Africa; landed, 1893; 1st Lieut. Comus at Corinto during Rebellion in Nicaragua; landed in charge of armed force for protection of town, 1897; Commander of Highflyer, Flagship, East Indies, during Somali War (gained Africa medal); Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Mediterranean during Messina earthquake (Commander of St. Maurier and St. Lazarus and Messina medal); Captain of H.M.S. Albemarle during King's Coronation (medal); Commodore 2nd class in 10th Cruiser Squadron, 1916-17; Rear-Admiral commanding Area XIV., 1917-19 (C.B., Officer of Legion of Honour); retired Rear-Admiral, 1917, Vice-Admiral, 1920, Admiral, 1925. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, billiards. *Address:* Warblington Lodge, Havant, Hants. *T.:* Havant 33. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 5 March 1936.)*

LUBBOCK, Arthur Nevile; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1895, Alice Ellen, *d.* of Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* Director, Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society; late Director of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. *(Died 8 Sept. 1939.)*

LUBBOCK, Geoffrey; Hon. Capt. in Army, late Herts I.Y.; partner in banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock and Co.; Sheriff of County of London, 1912-13; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Henry James Lubbock, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1907, Marguerite Agaranthe, *widow* of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bart., and *d.* of Col. C. W. Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. On leaving the University entered the banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co.; received a commission in the Herts Yeomanry, 1895; served under that regiment in the Boer War, 1900-1 (medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-19, as Major in North Somerset Yeomanry (despatches twice, Mons Star). *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, and golf. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf. *(Died 31 Dec. 1932.)*

LUCAS, Arthur, C.B.E. 1918; retired; *b.* 24 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Arthur Lucas, Darlington; *m.* 1898, May Margaret, *d.* of F. S. Bullock, C.I.E.;

one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Served in Indian Civil Service, 1883-1909; served in Ministry of Munitions and Board of Trade during the War. *Address:* East Downe House, Cheltenham. (*Died 25 June 1932.*)

LUCAS, Sir Charles Prestwood, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 7 Aug. 1853; *s.* of late H. J. Lucas, M.D. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford (open exhibitioner); 1st class Class. Mods.; 1st class Litt. Hum.; Chancellor's medal (Latin Essay). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1885; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, 1897; Head of Dominions Department, 1907-11; Registrar Order of St. Michael and St. George to 1911; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1920-27. *Publications:* An Historical Geography of the British Colonies; The Canadian War of 1812; A History of Canada, 1763-1812; Greater Rome and Greater Britain; The British Empire, 1915; The Beginnings of English Overseas Enterprise, 1917; The Empire at War, 1921-26; The Partition and Colonization of Africa, 1922; The Story of the Empire (British Empire Series), 1924; Religion, Colonising and Trade, 1930. *Address:* 65 St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University. (*Died 7 May 1931.*)

LUCAS, Sir Edward Lingard, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 15 Feb. 1860; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of R. Chamberlin; *S.* brother, 1915; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary Helen (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Henry Chance of Sherborne, Warwick; one *s.* (one *s.* killed in the War); 2nd, 1915, Anna Maria del Carmen (*d.* 1921), 2nd *d.* of late Capt. O'Shea, 18th Hussars; 3rd, 1928, Delia, Lady Huntington. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Jesus College, Camb. *Heir:* *s.* Jocelyn Morton, Captain late Royal Warwickshire Regt. [*b.* 27 Aug. 1889. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner, M.C.). *Club:* Conservative.] *Address:* 92 Mount Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2793. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 3 Aug. 1936.*)

LUCAS, Edward Verrall, C.H. 1932; writer, and Chairman of Methuen & Co., publishers; a member of the Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England) since 1928; a Member of the Crown Lands Advisory Committee 1933; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews University; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon. *Publications:* The Open Road, 1899; Wisdom While You Wait (with C. L. Graves), 1903; Highways and Byways in Sussex, 1904; A Wanderer in Holland, 1905; A Wanderer in London, 1906; Listener's Lure, 1906; Character and Comedy, 1907; Anne's Terrible Good-Nature, 1908; Over Bemerton's, 1908; A Wanderer in Paris, 1909; One Day and Another, 1909; Mr. Ingleside, 1910; The Slowcoach, 1910; Old Lamps for New, 1911; A Wanderer in Florence, 1912; London Lavender, 1912; Loiterer's Harvest, 1913; A Wanderer in Venice, 1914; Landmarks, 1914; Cloud and Silver; The Vermilion Box, 1916; London Revisited, 1916; A Boswell of Baghdad, 1917; Twixt Eagle and Dove, 1918; The Phantom Journal, 1919; Verena in the Midst, 1920; Roving East and Roving West; Rose and Rose; Vermeer of Delft, 1922; Giving and Receiving; Genevra's Money, 1922; Advisory Ben; Luck of the Year, 1923; A Wanderer among Pictures; Encounters and Diversions; The Same Star, 1924; Zigzags in France; John Constable the Painter; Introducing London; Playtime and Company, 1925; A Wanderer in Rome; Events and Embroideries, 1926; The Joy of Life; A Fronded Isle; The More I See of Men, 1927; A Rover I Would Be; Out of a Clear Sky; Mr. Punch's County Songs; The Colvins and their Friends, 1928; Windfall's Eve; Turning Things Over; If Dogs Could Write; Vermeer the Magical, 1929; Down the Sky, 1930; French Leaves; Visibility Good, 1931; Lemon Verbena; Reading, Writing, and Remembering, 1932; English Leaves, 1933; Saunterer's Rewards; Postbag Diversions, 1933; At the Shrine of St. Charles, 1934; Pleasure Trove, 1935; The Old Contemporaries, 1935; Editor of the first complete edition of the Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb, 1935; Editor of one edition of the Works and Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb; Only the Other Day, 1936; London Afresh, 1937; All of a Piece, 1937; (illustrated by E. H. Shepard) As the Bee Sucks, 1937; Adventures and Misgivings, 1938. *Address:* 36 Essex Street, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Buck's, Garrick, M.C.C. (*Died 26 June 1938.*)

LUCAS, Edward William, C.B.E. 1918; Managing Director, Bells, Hills & Lucas, Ltd.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Edward Lucas; *m.* 1893, Ann Isabel, *d.* of Charles Henry Pashby. Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and of Chemical Society. *Address:* 9 Mount Park Road, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 1553. (*Died 16 Sept. 1940.*)

LUCAS, Hon. Isaac Benson: *s.* of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan; parents came from the north of Ireland; *b.* Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., 19 Sep. 1867; *m.* Elizabeth E., Flesherton, Ont., *d.* of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Strathroy Collegiate Institute. Elected to Legislature, 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914; Chairman of the Private Bills Committee; Minister without Portfolio, 1909; Treasurer of Ontario, 1913; Attorney General of Ontario, 1914-19; General Counsel for the Hydro Power Commission of the Province of Ontario; a Conservative; Church of England. *Address:* 413 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, Canada. (*Died 8 March 1940.*)

LUCAS, Rt. Rev. James Richard, D.D.; *b.* Brighton, 20 Aug. 1867; *e. s.* of O. Lucas, Brighton; *m.* 1893, Maria, *d.* of C. Hatley, Islington; three *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Brighton; C.M. College, Islington. Left school at 14, and spent next seven years with a firm of scale-makers in Brighton; then London with W. T. Avery & Co.; was accepted by C.M.S. for training, 1887; ordained, 1892; C.M.S. Missionary, St. Paul's Mission, Fort Chipewyan, 1891-99; Fort Simpson, 1900-7; Diocesan Sec.-Treas., 1908; Archdeacon of Mackenzie River, 1906-12; Bishop of Mackenzie River, 1912-26; Assistant Bishop of Saskatchewan, 1926-27; Warden of Canadian Church Army, 1929-34. *Publication:* Dictionary of the Slavi-Indian Language. *Recreations:* cricket, football, music, chess. *Address:* 335 Briar Hill Avenue, Toronto 12, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 9 Oct. 1938.*)

LUCAS, St. John Welles, author; *b.* Rugby, 22 Jan. 1879; *s.* of H. F. L. Lucas and Sarah Blanche Mordacque. *Educ.:* Haileybury. University College, Oxford (2nd Class Final Honours; M.A. 1904; Sacred Poem Prize, 1908). Barrister, Middle Temple, 1904; served as private, Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt.; attached to Dept. of Chief of Imperial and General Staff, 1915-17; Staff-Lieut. (1st Class) British Military Mission to Italy, 1917-19. *Publications:* The Absurd Repentance, 1903; The Vintage of Dreams, Aubrey Ellison, The Florentine Chair, Poems, 1904; Quicksilver and Flame, 1906; The Oxford Book of French Verse, The Marble Sphinx, 1907; Gallio, New Poems, the Rose-winged Hours, Ronsard, 1908; The First Round, 1909; The Oxford Book of Italian Verse, 1910; a Book of French Verse, Bluff's Guide to the Bar, 1911; Saints, Sinners, and the Usual People, 1912; The Lady of the Canaries, 1913; Heroines and Others, 1914; April Folly, 1916; The Plunge, 1921; Certain Persons, 1922; The Oxford Book of French Verse, revised and enlarged edition, 1926. *Address:* 5 Pump Court, The Temple, E.C.4. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 23 Oct. 1934.*)

LUCAS, Colonel Thomas John Rashleigh, M.B., C.B. 1900; A.M.S. retired; *b.* 7 April 1858; *s.* of George Lucas of Ballinadee House, Bandon, Cork. Entered army, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Col. 1910; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884 (despatches twice, two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; Burmah, 1892-93 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); retired, 1914. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, East India United Service. *(Died 23 July 1929.)*

LUCAS, William Henry, C.S.I. 1913; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 18 Feb. 1867; *s.* of late A. Lucas, Bournemouth; *m.* 1918, Emily, *d.* of late W. H. Hickman. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Entered India Civil Service, 1888; Assistant Collector, Collector, and Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay; Commissioner in Sind, 1912; retired, 1916. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Links, Seaford, Sussex. *T:* Seaford 106. *(Died 7 March 1937.)*

LUCE, Admiral John, R.N., C.B. 1914; *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; *s.* of late Col. C. R. Luce, D.L., V.D., of Halcombe, Malmesbury, Wilts; *m.* 1902, Mary Dorothea, *d.* of late A. H. Tucker; four *s.* Served European War, 1914-1918 (C.B., Order Rising Sun, 3rd class, Japan); commanded H.M.S. Glasgow, action off Falkland Islands, Coronel and Juan Fernandez; Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard, 1921-24; retired list, 1925; High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1930-31. *Address:* Little Cheverell House, near Devizes. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 22 Sept. 1932.)*

LUDDINGTON, James Little, J.P., Isle of Ely and Norfolk; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; County Alderman, Isle of Ely; land owner in Cambs and Norfolk; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late James Luddington, Littleport, Ely; *m.* 1st, 1901, Florence Anna (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late H. C. Fulcher; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Lady Mabel Coke, M.B.E., *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester. *Educ.:* King's School, Ely. From an early age has been deeply interested in both practical and scientific agriculture, and especially in connection with the drainage of the Fens of Cambs and the Isle of Ely, at the time the drainage took place under the Ouse Drainage Act was the last Governor of the Hon. Bedford Level Corporation, Chairman of the South Level and Denver Sluice Commissioners, became one of the first members of the Ouse Drainage Board; for 19 years a member of the Council of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and Chairman of their Woburn and Chemical Committee; has represented them on the Lawes Trust at Rothamstead, and has followed their experiments closely; Chairman for many years of Ely Board of Guardians and Rural District Council. *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Address:* Wallington Hall, King's Lynn. *T.:* Downham 3. *Club:* Farmers'. *(Died 8 Sept. 1935.*

LUDLOW, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Ranald Owen, C.B. 1915; C.B.E.; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1864. Entered army (Royal Fusiliers), 1885; R.A.S.C., 1889; Captain, 1891; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col., 1905; Col., 1908; has been D.A.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope, Belfast, Natal, Belfast, Egypt, 1897-1905; A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, 1910-14; served Rhodesia, 1896 (medal, despatches); S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp; clasp—Defence of Ladysmith); Coronation medal, 1902; European War with 1st Cavalry Division 2nd Army, and 6th Corps (Brig.-Gen.), 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B., C.B.E., Mons Star, general service medal, Allies victory medal, Legion of Honour.) *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 5 March 1929.)*

LUFF, Arthur Pearson, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; late Chairman of the Godstone Bench; Hon. Director of Collective Research, British Medical Association; late Physician and Lecturer in St. Mary's Hospital; Brevet Lieut.-Col. Royal Army Medical Corps (T.F.) (despatches); *b.* 1855; *s.* of R. Luff; *m.* 1893, Amy Annie, *d.* of George I. Leon, Gloucester Place, London and Brighton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Western Grammar School; Royal College of Science; St. Mary's Hospital. M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Gold Medallist, Society of Apothecaries; Pereira Medallist; honours in several subjects, Univ. of Lond. Has been examiner in the Univ. of London, the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons, and the Victoria Univ.; Goulstonian Lecturer in the Royal College of Physicians, 1897; Member of the Departmental Committee (1923) on the Use of Preservatives and Colouring Matters in Food (Ministry of Health). *Publications:* Gout, its Pathology and Treatment; numerous articles and papers on Gout, Rheumatism, and Rheumatoid Arthritis in serial medical literature, etc. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Essington Priors, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 59. *(Died 1 May 1938.)*

LUGARD, Lady; (Flora), D.B.E. 1918; author, journalist; *d.* of late Gen. Shaw, C.B.; *m.* 1902, Sir Frederick Lugard (now Lord Lugard). Formerly head of Colonial department of The Times; has undertaken special commissions for the Times to South Africa and Australian (Kanaka labour in sugar industry of Queensland), Canada, and Klondike; Joint-founder of the War Refugees Committee and founder of the Lady Lugard Hospitality Committee (D.B.E.). *Publications:* Castle Blair, 1878; Hector, a Story for Young People, 1883; A Tropical Dependency, 1905. *Address:* Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey. *(Died 25 Jan. 1929.)*

LUKE, Sir John Pearce, Kt., *cr.* 1921, C.M.G. 1917; J.P.; M.I.M.E.; Mayor of Wellington, 1913-21; *b.* 16 July 1858; *s.* of late Samuel Luke and Ann Pearce, both of Cornwall, England; *m.* 1880, Jacobina, C.B.E., *d.* of late H. A. M'Gregor, N.Z.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Penzance. Left that town when sixteen years of age for New Zealand; for thirty-five years carried on business as mechanical and marine engineer with his late father and brothers as S. Luke & Co., Ltd.; carried out many important works, marine and mechanical; taken active part in promoting industry in Dominion; was many years President N.Z. Industrial Association, also several years Chairman School Committee; elected City Councillor for Wellington City; M.P. Wellington suburbs, 1908-11; Wellington North, 1918-1928; President of N.Z. Ironmasters' Association for several years. *Address:* Treneere, 46 Hiropi Street, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 7 Dec. 1931.)*

LUKE, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, C.I.E. 1879; M.I.E.E., F.R.G.S.; Indian Telegraph Department (retired); Director, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation; *b.* Weeting, Norfolk, 1845; *o. s.* of Rev. F. Vyvyan Luke, M.A.; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *y. d.* of Frederick Clifford, K.C.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; Victoria Coll., Jersey. Appointed to Telegraph Dept. of Government of India, 1868; in charge of field telegraphs in Afghanistan, 1878-79; mentioned in despatches by Sir Samuel Browne, K.C.S.I., C.B., V.C.; services specially acknowledged by Sir Frederick (now Lord) Roberts; services also acknowledged by Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, K.C.B.; specially congratulated by Viceroy, and received thanks of Government of India; Afghan medal with clasp for Sherpur. *Decorated* for field service in Afghanistan. *Address:* Adbury House, Newbury. *T.:* Newbury 105. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 1 Jan. 1929.)*

LUKE, William Joseph, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1862. A retired Shipyard Director of John Brown & Co., Ltd., of Clydebank, Dumbartonshire. *Address:* 38 Hornton Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 1023. *(Died 25 June 1934.)*

LUMSDEN, Louisa Innes, D.B.E., *cr.* 1925; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews; M.A. Cantab.; Governor of Girton College, Cambridge; *b.* 31 Dec. 1840; 7th *c.* of Clements Lumsden and Jane, 3rd *d.* of James Forbes of Echt, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Private schools in London and Brussels; Girton College, Cambridge. Passed with honours Classical Tripos, 1873; Classical Tutor, Girton College, 1873-1875; Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1876-77; First Headmistress St. Leonards School, St. Andrews, 1877-82; Member and Chairman of two School Boards in Aberdeenshire, 1888-90; First Warden of University Hall for Women Students, University of St. Andrews, 1895-1900. *Publications:* Lessons in German; article on the Position of Woman in History, in volume of Essays on the Position of Woman Actual and Ideal; article on the University Education of Women in St. Andrews, in Votiva Tabella, Quincentenary Book of St. Andrews University; Memories of Aberdeen a Hundred Years Ago; Yellow Leaves, Memories of a Long Life, 1933. *Recreations:* formerly riding, walking tours, tennis, caravanning. *Address:* 1 Doune Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 32022. (*Died 2 Jan. 1935.*)

LUNAWADA, H. H. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji Dalelsinhji, Rajah of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 11 Aug. 1860; *S.* 1867; a Virpura Solunki Rajput; *m.* in the Sisodia Rajput family; one *s.* Salute of 11 guns for War services. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot. *Heir: s.* Maharaj Kumar Shri Ranjitsinhji. *Address:* Lunawada, Rewa-Kantha, Bombay. (*Died 27 April 1929.*)

LUND, Henrik; portrait painter; *b.* Bergen, 8 Sep. 1879; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. Lund; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Paris. Held first exhibition at Oslo, 1903; also exhibited at Copenhagen, 1906, Berlin, 1910, New York, 1915, Stockholm, 1927; is represented in Tate Gallery, Bergens Billedgalleri, Nationalgalleriet, Oslo, Kunstmuseet, Copenhagen, Fine Art Museum, Toledo, U.S.A.; has painted portraits of President Roosevelt, Thomas Edison, Professor Elliot of Harvard, Lord Jellicoe, H. G. Wells, Mons. Millerand, Eleanora Duse Mussolini, Lord Derby, Albert Einstein; made a drawing of the Prince of Wales and etchings of Lord Rutherford, Sir J. J. Thomson, Sir William Bragg, Madame Curie, Prince Louis de Broglie, Prof. Carl Bosch, Professor Max Planck, Prof. Lars Vegard, Gustaf Dalen, and Leon Calmette. *Publication:* Victors. *Recreation:* country life. *Address:* Lille Frogner, Oslo, Norway. (*Died 27 Dec. 1935.*)

LUNHAM, Colonel Sir Ainslie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; J.P. Co. Cork; *o. s.* of Thos. Lunham. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.; Member of Senate). Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Brigade, S. I. Division, Royal Artillery, 1885; Colonel commanding Cork R.G.A. 1890-1903; Hon. Colonel in the Army, 1901; Member of Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland, and Henry Bradshaw Society; Hon. Member R.A. Institution, Woolwich; Chairman Cork Improved Dwellings Company, Ltd.; Member of the Executive Committee, Cork Defence Union, and of Co. Cork Landlords' Association, and connected with various local charities; owns property in Co. Cork. *Publications:* various contributions to Journals of Society of Antiquaries, etc., including Memoirs of Dr. Caulfield and Canon Hayman; Sir R. Cox's Description of the County and City of Cork in 1685, edited from the MS., with notes; Historical Notices of Cork in the 17th and 18th Centuries, edited from the MS. with notes; Early Quakers in Cork, some Account of; Life of St. Fin Barr, translated, with a preface and notes, etc.; Bishop Dive Downes' Visitation of his Diocese, 1699-1702, edited from the original MS., with notes; Account of the Bishops of Cork, edited from the MS., with notes; Pietas Corcagiensis, Historical and Topographical Notices of Cork; Early French Refugees in Cork; Fitzgerald's Diary, edited with notes, 1793; The First University in Ireland; The French in Bantry Bay, 1796, being Original Letters of Lord Longueville, edited with an Introduction; Spicilegium Corcagiense; Notes on some Old Cork Parish Churches, etc.; also numerous Reviews and other articles in the contemporary Press, including Bishop Berkeley, Books of Kells, Durrow, and Armagh, The Corpus Missal, Notices of; St. Fin Barr, Some Notices of the Lives of; Notes on Early Celtic Art in Ireland; The Round Towers; The Irish Prisoners in the Tower of London, Some Account of; various papers on Astronomy. *Recreations:* literature, travelling, visiting libraries, gardening. *Address:* Ardfallen, Douglas, Co. Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Co. Cork. *T.A.:* Douglas, Cork. *Club:* University, Dublin. (*Died 13 Aug. 1930.*)

LUNN, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; *b.* 26 Nov. 1861; *y. s.* of late John R. Lunn, Newcastle; *m.* 1887, Charlotte, *d.* of James Reeves, Hexham. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle. Takes a deep interest in educational matters; Chairman Education Committee of Newcastle since 1905; a member of the Tyne Improvement Commission; several years J.P. for the city; Lord Mayor of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1915-18; Ex-President of the Association of Education Committees of England and Wales; Ex-President of the National Liberal Federation. *Address:* Moorfield, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T.:* Gosforth 42. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Newcastle Liberal. (*Died July 1939.*)

LUNN, Sir Henry (Simpson), Kt., *cr.* 1910; M.D.; J.P. Middlesex; Commander of Order of the Redeemer, Greece; Vice-President of the Liberal Council; Vice-President of League of Nations Union; Hon. President of the Anglo-Hellenic League, Athens; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Horncastle, Lincs, 30 July 1859; *e. s.* of late Henry Lunn, West Ashby House; *m.* 1887, Ethel, *e. d.* of Canon Moore, Midleton Rectory; three *s.* *Educ.:* Horncastle Grammar School; Dublin University, M.A., B.Ch., M.D.; Indian Medical Missionary, 1887; invalided home, 1888; with Lord Bryce in 1906 founded The Hellenic Travellers Club, and is Chairman; Chairman of New Reform Club, 1902-5; convened Welsh Disestablishment Conciliation Committee, 1912; contested (L.) Boston Division, Lincs., 1910, and Brighton, 1923; Passport and Postal Reform Committee, 1921; Editor of the Review of the Churches, 1891-97, 1923-30; convened Murren Conferences of Bishops, Clergy and leading Nonconformists on Clause 13 of Lambeth Report, 1923; British Treasurer of the Universal Conference of Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925; British Chairman of the World Conference of Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927; Lectured on the American Constitutional Convention of 1787 to the annual meeting for 1926 of the George Washington Sulgrave Institution, New York, proceeding through Canada, New Zealand and Australia on a world tour in support of the League of Nations Union; lectured in 1927 at Universities of Harvard, Yale, Princeton, California, New Orleans, etc., on the American Constitutional Struggles, 1787-1865, and their relation to the League of Nations; Hon. Member Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Mother Chapter of Virginia. *Publications:* A Friend of Missions in India, 1890; Municipal Studies and International Friendship, 1906; Municipal Lessons from South Germany, 1908; Retreats for the Soul, 1913; Chapters from my Life, 1919; Reunion and Lambeth, 1920; Ægean Civilizations, 1926; Round the World with a Dictaphone, 1927; The Secret of the Saints, 1933; Nearing Harbour: The Log of Sir Henry Lunn, 1934; Dictators and Democrats, 1937;

A United Christian Front, 1938. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* 79 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Aconcagua, Sowest London. *T.:* Victoria 7803. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty. *(Died 18 March 1939.)*

LUNN, Louise Kirkby; *b.* Manchester 1873; *m.* 1899 W. J. K. Pearson. *Educ.:* Royal College of Music (open scholarship, 1893). Made début, Opera Comique in London, Shamus O'Brien, 1906; toured with Carl Rosa Company for three years; has sung at Covent Garden since 1902, and at the Metropolitan Opera House, New York, at Buda Pesth and in Germany; created the part of Kundry in English in America and has toured America, Australia and New Zealand in concert; created the rôle of Delilah in French at Covent Garden in 1909. *Address:* 15 Marlborough Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 17 Feb. 1930.)*

LUPTON, Arnold, F.G.S., etc.; Civil and Mining Engineer; *s.* of late Arthur Lupton, jun., of Whittington, near Chesterfield, and Leeds, and Elizabeth Wicksteed; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late J. W. Ramsden of Leeds. *Educ.:* at home. Apprenticed to a mining engineer; has been a colliery manager, and was for twenty-one years Instructor and Professor of Coal Mining at the Yorkshire College of the Victoria University, now called the Leeds University; is now Consulting Engineer of Mines; awarded the Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem for saving life in a mine; M.P. (L.) Sleaford Div. Lincolns, 1906-10. *Publications:* Treatises on Mining, Mining Surveying, and Electricity as applied to Mining; Happy India; Vaccination and the State, numerous leaflets. *Recreation:* touring on a bicycle. *Address:* 7 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* 5078 Victoria. *T.A.:* Luptarnol, Sowest, London. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Leeds, Leeds and County Liberal. *(Died 23 May 1930.)*

LUPTON, Charles, O.B.E. 1919; Hon. LL.D. University of Leeds; M.A.; *b.* 22 May 1855; 3rd *s.* of Francis Lupton of Beechwood, Roundhay, Leeds; merchant; J.P.; *m.* 1888, Katharine, 4th *d.* of Thomas Ashton of Hyde and Manchester, J.P., D.L.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Honours in History Tripos; admitted a Solicitor, 1881; Member of the Court and Council of the University of Leeds; late Alderman of the City of Leeds; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1915-16; Hon. Freeman of the City of Leeds; J.P. and D.L. West Riding of Yorkshire. *Address:* Carr Head, Roundhay, Leeds. *T.A.:* Leeds. *T.:* Roundhay 62017. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Leeds, Leeds. *(Died 28 Jan. 1935.)*

LURGAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1839), **William Brownlow,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; D.L., J.P.; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland, 1895; Lieut. Grenadier Guards retired; *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Emily Anne Browne, *d.* of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; *m.* 1893, Lady Emily Julia Cadogan (*d.* 1909), *d.* of 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G.; one *s.* Chairman of the Carlton and Ritz Hotels since 1928. Owns about 15,300 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William George Edward Brownlow. *Address:* Carlton Hotel, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 8341. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf. *(Died 9 Feb. 1937.)*

LUSCOMBE, Sir John Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Chairman of Lloyd's, 1902, 1908, 1909, 1912, and 1914; Chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1921; J.P. Sussex; High Sheriff, 1913; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1876, Fanny (*d.* 1918), *d.* of John Wilcocks of Sydenham Hill, Kent; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately at Blackheath. *Address:* Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 3 April 1937.)*

LUSH, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Montague, Kt., *cr.* 1910; P.C. 1925; Judge of King's Bench Division of High Court, 1910; resigned, 1925; *b.* 7 December 1853; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal; *m.* 1893, Margaret Abbie (*d.* 1925), *sis.* of Sir C. Locock, 3rd Bt.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (1st class Classical Tripos); called to the Bar, 1879; K.C. 1902. *Publication:* Law of Husband and Wife. *Address:* Tanglewood, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Bushey Heath 10. *(Died 22 June 1930.)*

LUSHINGTON, Major Sir Arthur (Patrick Douglas), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1791, of Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts.,; late Major 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Anstruther Cheape of Rossie, Fife; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1st. 1892, Florence (*d.* 1926), *d.* of James A. Burness; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Mabel Marie, *yr. d.* of late George Hatfield Gossip, Barlboro Hall, Yorks. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); recalled to Service, 1914-18 (European War Medal). *Heir:* *c.* Herbert Castleman Lushington, *b.* 15 Sep. 1879. *Address:* Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *T.:* Buntingford 17. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 13 April 1937.)*

LUSHINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Stephen, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1907; R.F.A.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1864; 4th *s.* of late E. Lushington, who was the *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington; *m.* 1891, Mabel Louise, *d.* of Col. F. W. Macmullen. Entered R.A. 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Inspector General of Police and Commandant of Militia, British Guiana, 1902-7; served European War, 1914-17 (C.B.).; Col. R.A. 15 April 1915; retired pay, 1919; J.P. Hants County; Officer of the Order of Savoy (Italy). *Address:* Woodlea, Rowledge, Farnham. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 21 Dec. 1940.)*

LUTHER, Col. Anthony John, C.B. 1918; late A.M.S., L.R.C.S.I. 1884; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1908, Shirley Rita (*d.* 1933), *d.* of S. Sly, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Colonel, C.B.); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* Firwood Edge, Firwood Drive, Camberley. *(Died 11 Dec. 1937.)*

LUTTMAN, Willie Lewis, M.A., B.Mus. Cantab., F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; Organist and Director of the Choristers St. Albans Cathedral since 1907; Conductor of the St. Albans Bach Choir; *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; 2nd *s.* of Charles Edwin Luttman, High Wycombe; *m.* Clare Katharine (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of late George Tottle, High Wycombe; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Organist and Choirmaster, Tylers Green Parish Church, 1888-91; Student at the Royal College of Music for ten terms ending 24 July 1893; Organist and Choirmaster, Hughenden Parish Church, Jan. to Sep. 1894; Organ Scholar of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 1894-98; Organist and Choirmaster of Banbury Parish Church, 1898-1907; *proxime accessit.* in examination for open Free Organ Scholarship held at the Royal College of Music, London, 1893; trained at the Royal College of Music, London, in 1893, the Council Exhibition of £20 for Organ Playing, tenable for one year; Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R. 3 May 1918; H.M. Sarepta; demobilised 26 April 1919. *Publications:* compositions—songs, anthems, services, etc., in manuscript. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis. *Address:* The Old Rectory, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 709. *T.A.:* Luttman, St. Albans. *(Died 2 Feb. 1930.)*

LYALL, Major Edward, D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 14 June 1869; *e. s.* of late E. W. Lyall, civil engineer, Darlington; *m.* 1922, Dorothy Ethel, *y. d.* of James Button, Warminster; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Darlington. Obtained Mine Manager's Certificate, 1895; Manager, Lingard

Lane Collieries, Cheshire, 1896-7; constructed railways in British Guiana, 1898-1900; afterwards took interest in coal and iron trade, N.E. of England, and is Director and Managing Director of several companies connected with same; J.P. North Riding of Yorks; commission in 2nd Northumbrian Field Ambulance R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1909; went to France with Expeditionary Force, 1915 (D.S.O.); volunteered for mining in Sep.; Commissioned as Captain R.E. 24 Feb. 1916; Major, June 1918; relinquished commission, 1921; F.R.G.S.; Freemason, P.M. Marquess of Ripon Lodge, 1379. *Address:* Barton, Yorks. *M.:* HN 6147, HN 4461. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Engineers'. *(Died 22 Sept. 1929.)*

LYAUTEY, Marshal Hubert; Grand Croix Legion of Honour, Médaille Militaire, Marshal of France, 1921; G.C.M.G.; *b.* Nancy, 17 Nov. 1854; *s.* of Just Lyautey, Inspector-General of Bridges and Highways, and of Laurence de Grimoult de Villemotte; *m.* Inès de Bourgoing. Minister for War, France, 1916; Resident Génèral au Maroc, 1912-25; Gold Medal of African Society, 1928; Gold Medal, R.G.S., 1928. *Publications:* Le Rôle Social de l'Officier, 1891; Dans le Sud de Madagascar, 1903; articles in the Revue des Deux Mondes; Lettres du Tonkin et de Madagascar, 1920 (translated into English Intimate Letters from Tonkin, 1932); La Réunion de la Lorraine à la France, 1926; Paroles d'action, 1927. *Address:* 5 rue Bonaparte, Paris; Cheau. de Thorey, Par Vézelise, Meurthe et Moselle. *Clubs:* Union, Jockey, Interallié, Nouveau Cercle, Union Artistique, Automobile, Paris. *(Died 27 July 1934.)*

LYELL, Col. David, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1917; R.E., retired; Director of Pauling & Co. Ltd., 26 Victoria Street, S.W. *b.* 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Alexander Lyell of Gardyne, Co. Forfar; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Constance May (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Colonel C. J. Briggs, D.L.I., of Hylton Castle, Co. Durham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served South African War, 1900-1902; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal, Croix de Guerre). Was Chief Railway Construction Engineer to the British Army in France. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 7 Harrowby Court, Seymour Place, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 2666. *(Died 8 Dec. 1940.)*

LYGON, Major Hon. Henry, M.A.; licensed victualler; *b.* 10 April 1884; 4th *s.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. President Oxford Union, 1906. L.C.C., 1907-19; Chairman of Fire Brigade Committee, 1909-10, and 1910-1911; Chief Whip, 1912-19; joined Suffolk Yeomanry, 1907; served European War on staff of Eastern Mounted Brigade; Flying Corps (wounded), and Intelligence (Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus); contested (U.) Parliament four times. *Publications:* a few magazine articles on various topics. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, fishing, formerly hunting. *Address:* 90 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1084. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Garrick. *(Died 23 Feb. 1936.)*

LYLE, Sir Alexander Park, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Chairman of the Lyle Shipping Co., Ltd.; formerly President of Greenock Philosophical Society and Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of Abram Lyle, J.P., shipowner and sugar refiner, Greenock; *m.* 1880, G. Eleanora (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Archibald Moir, J.P., banker, Alloa; one *s.* one *d.* [Eleanora; *m.* 1912, Count Paolo Manassei of Rome]. *Educ.:* Greenock Academy. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Heir:* A. M. P. Lyle. *Address:* Albany (F. 2), Piccadilly, W.1; Glendelvine, Murthly, Perthshire. *T.:* Caputh 5. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile; Perth County, Perth. *(Died 10 Dec. 1933.)*

LYLE, Charles; Director, Tate and Lyle, Ltd., sugar refiners; Chairman United Sugar Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1851; 3rd *s.* of late Abram Lyle of Greenock; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of late James Brown, Dunedin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University. *Address:* 21 Mincing Lane, E.C.3; 54 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *M.:* XL 8748. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 13 June 1929.)*

LYNCH, Col. Arthur, M.P. (N.) West Clare, 1909-18; physician, author; *b.* Smythesdale, Australia; father, civil engineer and land surveyor; *m.* 1895, Annie, *d.* of Rev. John D. Powell. *Educ.:* Ballarat; Melbourne Univer.; Berlin University; Paris, Hôpital Beaujon; London, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. M.A. and C.E. Melbourne University; Electrical Engineer, holding diploma of the École supérieure d'Electricité, Paris; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. England. Colonel of the Irish Brigade No. II. on Boer side during S. African war; elected M.P. for Galway, 1901; Colonel in the British Army, June 1918. *Publications:* Modern Authors (French, German, English), 1891; Approaches: The Poor Scholar's Quest of a Mecca, 1892; A Koran of Love, 1895; Our Poets! 1895; Religio Athletae, 1895; Human Documents, 1896; Une Question de Représentation Géométrique; Prince Azreel, 1911; Psychology: A New System (2 vols), 1912; Purpose and Evolution, 1913; Sonnets of the Banner and the Star, 1914; Poppy Meadows: Roman Philosophique (in French), 1915; Ireland: Vital Hour, 1915; La Nouvelle Ethique, 1917; L'Evolution dans ses Rapports avec l'Ethique, 1917; Moments of Genius, 1919; The Immortal Caravel, 1919; Moods of Life, 1921; Ethics, 1922; O'Rourke the Great, 1922; Seraph Wings, 1923; Principles of Psychology, 1920; My Life Story, 1924; Les Principes de la Psychologie, 1926; Science, Leading and Misleading, 1927; The Rosy Fingers, 1928. *Address:* 80 Antrim Mansions, Haverstock Hill, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 4447. *(Died 25 March 1934.)*

LYNCH, Col. Charles Joseph; late cmdg. 4th Batt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); Master of South Union Foxhounds, 1901-5; *b.* 11 Jan. 1878; *e. s.* of late Capt. Charles Edgeworth Lynch of Kilester, Dublin, and *g.s.* of David Cagney of Parkgariffe, Monkstown, Co. Cork; *m.* 1899; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College. Joined 1st Royal Scots, 1899; served with Scottish Rifles in South Africa, 1900 (wounded through hand and leg, medal, four clasps, despatches twice); European War in France and at home, 1914-18 (Bt. Col., despatches); J.P., Co. Cork. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting, motoring. *M.:* IF 313. *Clubs:* United Service; County, Royal Cork Yacht, Cork.

LYNCH, George William Augustus, B.A., M.B., B.C., Cantab.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; J.P.; *s.* of late W. N. Lynch, Middle Temple, Barrister, of Georgetown, Demarara, B. Guiana; *m.* 1907, Katherine S. F. Crosby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Fiji in 1890 as District Medical Officer; Senior Medical Officer, 1897; Chief Medical Officer Colonial Medical Service, 1908; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; retired. *Publications:* in Lancet and Journal of Tropical Medicine. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 22 March 1940.)*

LYNCH, William Joseph, I.S.O. 1918; Chief of Canadian Patent Office, 1897-1925; retired, 1925; *b.* Quebec, 30 Jan. 1858; *s.* of P. A. Lynch, Canadian Civil Service, and B. M. May; *m.* 1877, Anna Josephine Mullin; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Academy; Ottawa University. Past Vice-President of the Civil Service Association; Member of the Engineering Institute of Canada; a Commissioner of the High Court of

Justice for the Province of Ontario; represented the Government of Canada at the United States Patent Centennial, 1891; also at British Empire Patent Conference held in London, June 1922. *Publication:* Canadian Patent Office Practice, 1909; second edition, 1914. *Recreations:* travel, motoring, cycling. *Address:* 371 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Lynch, Ottawa. *T.:* Rideau 322. *Club:* Canadian, Ottawa.
(*Died 22 Sept. 1937.*)

LYNCH-WHITE, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O. 1916; late Queen's Own R.W. Kent Regt.; *b.* 1875; *m.*; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Ravenscourt, Nursery Road, Sunbury-on-Thames. *T.:* Sunbury-on-Thames 8.
(*Died 16 May 1940.*)

LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1917; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1892; Hon. L.S.A. London; Hon. F.A.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII. Hospital and to Welsh National Memorial Association (King Edward VII.); late Consulting Surgeon Western Command, Hamadryad Hospital, Cardiff Dispensary, Porth Hospital, and the Bridgend Hospital; Col. A.M.S.; Deputy Inspector Military Orthopædics; Orthopædic Surgeon Roehampton House and Founder, Prince of Wales Hospital for limbless sailors and soldiers, Cardiff; Founder of Rookwood Hospital, Cardiff and Cardigan Memorial Hospital; Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons, England; *b.* 10 Sep. 1861; *s.* of late Evan Thomas, Cwmgefeile, Llandyssul, Cardigan; *m.* 1892, Mary Rosina (*d.* 1938), *o. d.* of late Edward Jenkins, Cardiff; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; London Hospital, and Vienna. L.R.C.P. London, 1886; served with Welsh Hospital in South Africa (medal with three clasps); formerly Senior House Surgeon to the Cardiff Infirmary; and House Surgeon to the London Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon Dinorwic Quarries Hospital; J.P. Counties Cardigan and Glamorgan; High Sheriff, Cardiganshire, 1907-8; D.L. Cardiganshire. *Publications:* Hutchinson's Prize Essay, 1890; Key of all Wales, 1932; Sequel Key of all Wales, 1934. *Address:* Llwyndyrys, Llechryd, Cardiganshire.
(*Died 21 Sept. 1939.*)

LYON, Laurance; *b.* Toronto, 1875; *o. s.* of late John Laurance Lyon of Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Barrister-at-law, and Lucy, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Strong, P.C., Chief Justice of Canada; *m.* 1901, Yvonne (whom he divorced 1923, 5th *d.* of late Sir Henri Taschereau, Chief Justice of Quebec; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope. Called to Ontario Bar, 1898; to Quebec Bar, 1900; practised until 1905; has since resided in Paris and London; proprietor of The Outlook, 1916-19; M.P. (Co.U.) Hastings, 1918-1921; Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Publications:* The Pomp of Power, 1922; The Path to Peace, 1923; Where Freedom Falters, 1927; The Fruits of Folly, 1929; By the Waters of Babylon, 1930.
(*Died 12 Nov. 1932.*)

LYON, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Ralph Edward, C.B. 1917; V.D.; R.F.A. (T.F.); Headmaster Bengeo Preparatory School, Hertford; late Assistant Master and Housemaster at Malvern College; *o. s.* of late Rev. Canon Ralph John Lyon, Rector of Wickwar, Glos.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1889, Frances Madeline, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Canon E. P. Grant, Vicar of Portsmouth; one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Camb.; M.A. Assistant Master, Director of Music and Organist at Malvern College, 1887; joined 1st W.A. Vol. 1887; Capt. 1892; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1906; Hon. Col. 1907; Vol. Dec. 1907; T.F. Reserve, 1912; raised 2/2 S. Mid. Brigade, R.F.A., Sep. 1914; C.R.A. Prov. Brigades, Apr.–Sep. 1916 attached Northern Army Staff, Sep.–Nov. 1916; Commanded 353 Brig. R.F.A., 72nd Div., Nov. 1916–Apr. 1918; Commanded Malvern College Art. Cadet Corps, 1887-1908. *Publications:* part composer of musical comedy Naughty Nancy, produced at Savoy Theatre; composer of Malvern School song. *Address:* Bengeo School, Hertford, Herts. *T.:* Hertford 177.
(*Died 14 Nov. 1930.*)

LYONS, A. Neil (Albert Michael Neil); writer of fiction; dramatic author; *b.* Kimberley, Cape Colony, 1880; *s.* of Henry and Elizabeth Lyons. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Hanover. Apprenticed first to the law; secondly to accountancy; began to write paragraphs for various publications, 1898. At eighteen years of age was writing regularly on military subjects; in 1899 obtained a subordinate editorial appointment on Critic, and in 1900 was appointed in similar capacity to Topical Times. Has since written for Academy, Sunday Chronicle, Clarion, T. P.'s Magazine, English Review, and many other papers. *Publications:* Hookey, 1902; Matilda's Mabel, 1903; Arthur's, 1908; Sixpenny Pieces, 1909; Robert Blatchford: the Sketch of a Personality, 1910; Cottage Pie, 1911; Clara, 1912; White Slaves and Nasty Nonsense, 1912; Simple Simon, 1913; Kitchener Chaps, 1915; Moby Lane, 1916; A Kiss from France 1916; A London Lot, 1919; A Market Bundle, 1921; Fifty-Fifty, 1923; Love us All! 1924; Anthology (Short Stories of To-day and Yesterday), 4th vol., 1929; Tom, Dick and Harriet, 1937. *Plays:* The Gentleman who was Sorry, 1912; A Penny Bunch (with Henry Seton), 1912; London Pride (with Gladys Unger), 1916; The Ring O' Bells, 1925. *Recreation:* waggoning. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown Ltd., 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.2.
(*Died 4 Jan. 1940.*)

LYONS, Rt. Hon. Joseph Aloysius; P.C. 1932; C.H. 1936; Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.) 1937; Honorary Freeman, Edinburgh, 1935; London, 1937, Aberdeen, 1937; Prime Minister, Australia, since 1932; Member of Australian Commonwealth Parliament since 1929; *b.* 15 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Michael Lyons, Stanley, Tasmania; *m.* 1915, Enid Muriel, G.B.E. *cr.* 1937, *d.* of William Charles Burnell; five *s.* six *d.* Formerly a school teacher; Member of the House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1909-29; Treasurer, Minister of Education, Minister for Railways, Tasmania, 1914-16; Premier of Tasmania and Treasurer, 1923-28 (also Minister for Railways, 1923-24 and Minister for Mines, 1925-1928); Postmaster-General and Minister for Public Works, Commonwealth Parliament, 1929-31; Acting Treasurer, 1930-31; Founder and Leader of United Australia Party, March 1931; Leader of Opposition, Commonwealth Parliament, May 1931-Jan. 1932; Minister for Commerce, Oct. 1932; Treasurer, 1932-35; Minister for Health and Repatriation, Nov. 1935-Feb. 1936; Vice-President Executive Council, Nov. 1935-Dec. 1937; Minister for Defence, Nov. 1937. Represented Australia at Silver Jubilee Celebrations of King George V., 1935; leader of Australian delegation to London to discuss Imperial Trade Questions, 1935; represented Australia at Coronation of King George VI. and Queen Elizabeth, 1937; leader of Australian delegation to Imperial Conference, 1937; at Commonwealth General Election, 1937, returned to office as Prime Minister for third successive term. *Address:* Prime Minister's Lodge, Canberra, F.C.T., Australia; Home Hill, Middle Road, Devonport, Tasmania.
(*Died 7 April 1939.*)

LYONS-MONTGOMERY, Col. Hugh Frederick, C.B. 1906; J.P. Co. Inverness; *b.* 4 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Stewart Lambert Lyons-Montgomery, Capt. and Lt.-Col. Scots Fusiliers Guards; *m.* 1st, 1891, Catherine Mary (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Aneas R. Macdonell of Morar one; *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Winifred, *o. d.* of W. Gascoyne Dalziel, J.P., Greenhill, Rhubina, Cardiff; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. Entered army, 1874; Captain Indian Staff Corps, 1886; Major, 1895; Lieut.-

Colonel Indian Army, 1901; Colonel, 1902; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); retired; re-employed, Commanded Birmingham Recruiting Area. (*Died Oct. 1931.*)

LYSTER, Very Rev. Henry Cameron, B.D., T.C.D.; late Chaplain of Magdalen Asylum, Dublin; Dean of Ferns, 1926-30; *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; *o. s.* of late George Annesley Lyster, Bank of Ireland; *m.* 1892, Anna Frances, *d.* of late Rev. Francis Digby Marsh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Drogheda Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Hillsborough, 1886; Minor Canon Down Cathedral, 1888; Curate-assistant of Harold's Cross Church, Dublin, 1889; Rector of Enniscorthy-with-Clone, 1895-1930. *Address:* 56 Wellington Road, Dublin. (*Died 30 July 1932.*)

LYTE, Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon; M.A.; F.S.A.; a Commissioner for Historical MSS.; Fellow of the British Academy; *b.* London, 29 May 1848; *s.* of J. W. Maxwell Lyte, Berry Head, Devon; *g.s.* of Rev. H. F. Lyte, author of Abide with me; *m.* 1871, Frances Fownes, (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late J. C. Somerville, J.P., D.L., Dinder House, Somerset; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Inspector for Historical MSS. Commission for several years; Deputy Keeper of the Records, 1886-1926. *Publications:* History of Eton College, 1877, 1889, 1899, and 1911; History of University of Oxford, 1886; History of Dunster, 1909; Historical Notes on the Great Seal of England, 1926; Some Somerset Manors, 1931; various Reports for Historical MSS. Commission; editor of the Book of Fees and various other publications issued by Public Record Office and Somerset Record Society. *Recreations:* travel, photography. *Address:* 61 Warwick Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7422. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 28 Oct. 1940.*)

LYTHGOE, Richard James, M.A., M.D., (Cantab)., D.Sc. (London); Reader in the Physiology of the Sense Organs in the University of London; *b.* 1896; *m.* 1931, Katharine Tansley, D.Sc.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mercer's School; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College Hospital. Served with R.G.A. 1915-18; Sharpey Scholar 1925; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1926-33; Carpenter Medal, 1934; Joint Sec. Vision Committee Medical Research Council, Home Office Committee on Factory Lighting, 1938, Sub-Commission of Housing Commission on Insolation and Lighting, League of Nations, 1938. Editor, Journal of Physiology. *Publications:* Practical Physiology of the Sense Organs, 1934; Medical Research Council Reports 104, 134, and 178; Chapter on the Eye in Winton and Bayliss Human Physiology; Papers in Journal of Physiology, British Journal of Ophthalmology, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreations:* photography and beekeeping. *Address:* 38 Woburn Square, W.C.1. (*Died 28 Feb. 1940.*)

LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. Charles Frederick, M.C., M.A., H.C.F.; Rector of Cranleigh, Guildford, since 1928; *b.* 1887; 3rd *s.* of 8th Viscount Cobham; *m.* 1920, Sibell Eleanor Maud, *widow* of Hon. Edward Kay-Shuttleworth and *d.* of Charles Adeane; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Camb.; Vicar of St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1919-20; Rector of Hawarden, 1920-28. *Address:* The Rectory, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs:* M.C.C., United University. (*Died 3 Oct. 1931.*)

LYTTELTON, General Rt. Hon. Sir Neville (Gerald), P.C. 1908; G.C.B., *cr.* 1907; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1897; Governor, Chelsea Hospital, since 1912; Col. Commandant Rifle Brigade; *b.* Hagley, Worcestershire, 28 Oct. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; *m.* 1883, Katharine, *y. d.* of Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1865; served with it in Canada, India, and at home; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer, Viceroy of Ireland, 1868-73; Military Sec. to Sir John Adye, Governor of Gibraltar, 1883-85, and to Lord Reay, Governor of Bombay, 1885-90; Lieut.-Col. 1892; commanded the 2nd Batt. at Dublin till 1895; served in Fenian Rebellion, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); in Jowaki Expedition, 1877 (medal and clasp); in Egyptian Campaign of 1882, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanie); in Nile Expedition of 1898 in command of a brigade; present at battle of Khartum (despatches, Major-General); appointed A.A.G. War Office, 1895; Assistant Military Secretary, War Office, 1897-98; in command of the 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1899; commanded 4th Brigade, 2nd and 4th Divisions, South Africa, 1899-1900; Natal, 1901-2 (despatches, K.C.B., promoted Lieut.-Gen.); commanding the Forces in South Africa, 1902-4; Chief of General Staff and First Military Member of Army Council, 1904-8; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland, 1908-1912. *Publication:* Eighty Years: Soldiering, Politics, Games, 1927. *Recreations:* member of M.C.C., Zingari, and Free Foresters' cricket clubs, golf. *Address:* Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Sloane 7604; Bell Hall, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Army and Navy. (*Died 6 July 1931.*)

LYTTELTON, Hon. Robert Henry; *b.* 18 Jan. 1854; sixth *s.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; *m.* 1st, 1884, Edith (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Sir Charles Santley; no *c.*; 2nd, 1926, Olive Agneta, *d.* of late Rev. James Langton Clarke, D.D., Leamington. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Admitted solicitor, 1882; formerly member of firm of Stow, Preston & Lyttelton, 12 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Publications:* Cricket, in Badminton Library; The Crisis in Cricket and the Leg-Before Rule, 1928. *Recreations:* golf, billiards. *Address:* 45 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C. (*Died 7 Nov. 1939.*)

LYTTON, Edith, Dowager Countess of, V.A., C.I.; formerly a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra; *b.* 1841; *d.* of late Hon. E. E. Villiers (Clarendon); *m.* 1864, 1st Earl of Lytton (*d.* 1891); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Homewood, Knebworth, Herts. (*Died 17 Sept. 1936.*)

LYTTON, Sir Henry Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1930; late member of D'Oyly Carte Opera Co.; *b.* London 3 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1884, Louise Henri; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's Schools, Chelsea. First appearance on stage, 1884; retired, 1934. *Publications:* The Secrets of a Savoyard, 1927; A Wandering Minstrel, 1933. *Address:* 54 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 0985. (*Died 15 Aug. 1936.*)

M

MAASDORP, Hon. Sir Andries Ferdinand Stockenström, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* Malmesbury, Cape Colony, 14 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Gysbert H. Maasdorp, M.D., of Graaff Reinet, Cape Colony; *m.* 1880, Agnes, *d.* of John Hayton, of Grahamstown, Cape Colony; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Graaff Reinet College, Cape Colony; University College, London; B.A., London University, 1869; Inner Temple, 1871. Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Cape Colony, 1874-78; Solicitor-General of the Cape Colony, 1878-97; member of the Special Treason Court, Cape Colony, 1900-2; Chief Justice of the Orange

River Colony, now Orange Free State Provincial Division of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1902-19. *Publications:* Translation of Grotius' Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence; Institutes of Cape Law. *Address:* Oak Avenue, Kenilworth, Cape Town. *(Died 18 March 1931.)*

MABSON, Richard Rous; Managing Editor of The Statist and Chairman of the Statist Company, Ltd., for nearly 38 years to June 1917; *b.* Yarmouth, 1846; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* After being Assistant Editor of Financial Opinion and Editor of the British Trade Journal, joined Statist in 1880; as Special Commissioner for the Statist visited Johannesburg, 1897, 1899, 1903, 1905, 1911, and Rhodesia, 1899, 1911. After his retirement from the Statist in 1917, associated himself with the Stock Exchange Gazette and visited the Transvaal as special commissioner for that journal in 1920; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society since 1875; member of the Society of Arts; Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society. *Publications:* Mines of the Transvaal, 1900-1902-4-6-8-9-11-12-13-14-15. *Recreation:* stamp-collecting. *Address:* The Ferns, Upper Hornsey Rise, N.19. *T.:* Archway 1005. *(Died 29 Sept. 1933.)*

MACADAM, Col. Walter, C.B. 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1865; Lieut. R.E. 1884; Capt. 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1912; Superintendent, Brennan Torpedo Factory, 1896-1902; Assist. Director Military Aeronautics, War Office, 1913-14; Assist. Director of Fortifications and Works, 1914-18; Chief Technical Examiner, War Office, 1919-22; retired pay, 1922. *(Died 22 Oct. 1930.)*

M'ADAM, Walter, R.S.W.; landscape painter in oil and water-colours; exhibitor at Royal Academy and principal British and Continental art centres; *b.* Glasgow, 26 May 1866; *s.* of John M'Adam; *m.* Mary Helen, *d.* of William Forrest. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Among his pictures, several of which have been acquired for public collections at home and abroad, are: Flowers of the Meadow, Silvery Morn, October Glow, The Iron Burgh, Dundonald, Braes of Clyde. *Recreation:* music. *Club:* Glasgow Art. *(Died 15 Nov. 1935.)*

MACALISTER, Sir Donald, of Tarbert, Cantire, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; M.D., M.A. Cambridge; B.Sc. London; F.R.S.Ed., F.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., F.R.S. Med. Hon. Fellow R.F.P.S. Glasgow, R.C.P. Edin., and R.C.P. Ireland; Hon. Fellow E.I.S.; J.P.; D.L. and Hon. Freeman, City of Glasgow; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1905; Hon. LL.D. Montreal, Toronto, and Aberdeen, 1906; Glasgow, 1907; St. Andrews, 1908; Liverpool, 1909; Belfast, 1913; Hon. D.Phil. Athens, 1912; Hon. D.Sc. Bristol, 1912; Hon. LL.D. Dublin, 1920; Wales, 1924; Birmingham, 1925; Commander Legion of Honour, 1919; Cavalier Crown of Italy, 1919; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Glasgow University, 1907-29, Chancellor since 1929; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; late Senior Tutor and Linacre Lecturer of Physic; Consulting Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; late Chairman of British Pharmacopœia Committee; Crown Governor, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; late Trustee of Iona Cathedral; Vice-Chairman, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust and Member Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities; late Chairman Standing Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals; late Chairman Medical Consult. Council Scottish Board of Health, 1920; late Chairman of Universities Bureau of British Empire; late Member Medical Advisory Boards, Ministry National Service, and Ministry of Pensions; late Manager of Royal Infirmary and Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow; Hon. Pres. Franco-Scottish Society, Glasgow Centre; President Gypsy Lore Society, 1915; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 17 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Donald MacAlister, Tarbert, Cantire; *m.* 1895, Edith, *e. d.* of late Prof. A. Macalister. *Educ.:* Aberdeen; Liverpool; St. John's Coll. Cambridge; St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; University, Leipzig. Gold medallist Royal Geographical Society; thrice Queen's Gold Medallist, Science and Art Department; scholarships at Balliol, Worcester, Oxford, St. John's College, Camb.; Herschel Prizeman, 1876; Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, 1877; Mathematical Master at Harrow, 1877; Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1879; Pres. General Medical Council, 1904-1931; Vice-Pres. Math. and Physical Section, British Association, 1886; and Vice-President Association, 1928; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1887; first Croonian Professor, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1888; Thomson Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1889; Examiner Victoria University, 1896-98; Birmingham University, 1901-2; Cambridge University; and Conjoint Board, London; Member of Treasury Committee on University of Wales, 1908; Commissioner of Belfast University, 1908, and Chairman of Commission, 1910; Member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1912-15; Member of Privy Council Committee on Poisons and Pharmacy Acts; Hon. Member Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Corr. Memb. Soc. de Pharmacie, Paris; Hon. President International Congress of Hygiene, Madrid, 1898; British Delegate International Pharmacopœia Congress, Brussels, 1902; Pres. of Therapeutic Section British Med. Assoc. Toronto, 1906; Vice-President International Congress of School Hygiene, London, 1907; Brit. Representative Policlinico, Rome, 1906; Member Medical Board University of Wales, 1908; Chairman of Delegates, Congress of Universities of the Empire, 1912, 1921, 1926; Doyen, Univ. Mission to France, 1919; Member Prov. Committee for Training of Teachers (West of Scotland), 1925; Governor, Glasgow Royal Technical College and of Commercial College; Chairman, Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Glasgow; Hon. Member Institute of Architects and Member Archit. Education Board, R.I.B.A.; Vice-President Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; Trustee of An Comunn Gaidhealach; Medical Council Visitor, Universities Glasgow and Aberdeen, 1894. *Publications:* Ziegler's Pathological Anatomy, 1883, 1886, 1896-97; Nature of Fever, 1887; Antipyretics, 1888; Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge, 1903; The Practitioner, 1882-94; (with editorial committee) The British Pharmacopœia, 1898, 1914, 1932; The General Medical Council: its Powers and its Work, 1906; Echoes, 1907, 1913, and 1923; The English Authors of the Shorter Catechism, 1917, 1925; Romani Versions, 1928. *Recreations:* travelling, languages. *Address:* Barrmore, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2512. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Art Glasgow. *(Died 15 Jan. 1934 (Ext.).)*

MACALISTER, George Hugh Kidd, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. (Cantab), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Principal, Professor of Clinical Medicine and Lecturer on Therapeutics, Singapore Medical College, 1918-30; late Consulting Physician, Tan Tock Seng Hospital, Singapore; *b.* 3 May 1879; *y. s.* of late Alexander Macalister, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge; *m.* 1st, 1911, Norah (*d.* 1913), *d.* of John O'Brien Tandy, Crewe, Cheshire; 2nd, 1918, Margaret, *d.* of late William Moir, of Strathblane, Stirlingshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. John's College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital; House Physician, Guy's Hospital, 1906; Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute, 1910-13; Pathologist, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, U.P., India, 1914-17; Captain, I.M.S., 1916-18; Member and Secretary, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Medical Council and Dental Board, 1920-30; President, British Medical Association, Malaya Branch, 1923; Official Representative of Straits Settlement Govt. at Far Eastern Medical Congress, 1923; of Malaya Government at League of Nations Conference on Rabies, Paris, 1927; Member of West African Medical College Committee, Accra, 1927; visited Sierra Leone to advise regarding subordinate medical education, 1927; Member of Council, Raffles College, Singapore, 1926-30; Editor-in-Chief, Malaya Medical Journal, 1928-1930; Member Pathological Society, Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications:* Paroxysmal Hæmoglobinuria; Dysentery Carriers; Report on Rat Plague in East Anglia; Kumri; The Singapore Medical College; and other papers on medical and pathological subjects. *Recreations:* golf, climbing. *Address:* 74 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. (*Died 2 Nov. 1930.*)

McALISTER, William James; Chairman and Managing Director of the General Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Donald McAlister and Mary Stewart McAlister; *m.* 1925, Hon. Isabella May Weir (*d.* 1929). *Educ.:* Blairlodge. President of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1933-34; member of the Port of London Authority; Chairman of the London General Shipowners' Society, 1931-32. *Address:* 40 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 8131. (*Died 1 Dec. 1937.*)

MACALISTER-HALL, William, of Torrisdale and Crossaig; Major, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 11 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of Peter Macalister Hall, of Torrisdale (*d.* 1883), and Agnes, *d.* of Henry Hastie; *m.* 1907, Aymée (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Allan Gilmour, J.P. and D.L., of Eaglesham and Polnoon, Renfrewshire; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Pembroke College, Oxford. Served South African War (medal with 3 clasps); European War; J.P., D.L. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Heir:* *s.* Donald Stuart Macalister Hall, *b.* 1908. *Address:* Torrisdale Castle, Carradale, Argyllshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban. (*Died 2 Feb. 1938.*)

MACALLUM, Archibald Byron, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.; Hon. D.Sc. (Dublin, Yale, and Toronto), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and McGill); F.R.S.C., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor Bio-chemistry, McGill University; *b.* Belmont, Ontario, 1858; 5th *s.* of late Alexander Macallum, London, Ontario; *m.* Minnie Isabel, *d.* of late John Strachan Bruce, of Cornwall, Ontario; three *s.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto; Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D.). Tutorial Fellow, University of Toronto, 1884-87; Lecturer on Physiology, 1887-90; Professor of Physiology and Physiological Chemistry, University of Toronto, 1890-1908; Prof. of Biochemistry, 1908-1918; President of Canadian Institute, 1895-96-1897; Pres. Royal Society, Canada, 1916-17; Administrative Chairman, Hon. Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Canada, 1916-20; Prof. of Biochemistry, McGill Univ., 1920-29. *Publications:* numerous scientific, in British and Canadian Scientific Societies' Proceedings and Transactions, and in British and American Biological, Physiological, and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* walking, golf, and change of occupation. *Address:* 317 Piccadilly Street, London, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* British Empire; York, Toronto; University, Montreal; Country, Ottawa; Hunt and Golf, London. (*Died 5 April 1934.*)

McALPIN, Malcolm Caird, C.I.E. 1922; Commissioner, Chittagong Division, Bengal, since 1926; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late John McAlpin; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A.; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Wrangler). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; Under-Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1905; Director of Land Records, 1913; Member Legislative Council, 1918-26; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1918-26. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and Canadian tennis. *Address:* Chittagong, India. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta. (*Died 4 March 1930.*)

McALPINE, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; head of McAlpine & Sons, Government and Public Works Contractors; *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1867, Agnes Hepburn (*d.* 1888); five *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1889, Florence Margaret Palmer (*d.* 1910); one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *e. s.* Robert, *b.* 1868. *Address:* Knott Park, Oxshott, Surrey. (*Died 3 Nov. 1934.*)

McALPINE, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 17 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of Sir Robert McAlpine, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1896, Lillias Cooper, *d.* of T. G. Bishop; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Felcourt, Lingfield, Surrey. (*Died 16 Nov. 1934.*)

MACAN, Col. Thomas Townley, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 10 July 1860; *m.* 1908 Gladys Barbara, *y. d.* of late T. Walker, Lambardale, Derbyshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered Army, 1880; Col. 1909; retired, 1910; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* New Park House, Axminster, Devon. *T.:* Axminster 87. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 10 Jan. 1934.*)

McANALLY, Rev. Canon Charles Mortimer, formerly Rector of Gt. Massingham, and Rural Dean of Rising; Hon. Canon of Norwich; *b.* 31 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Rev. David McAnally, Vicar of Penge; *m.* 1st, Mabel Adelaide (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Jas. La Fontaine, J.P.; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, Alma P., *d.* of R. E. Bell, Solicitor. *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge, M.A. Formerly Vicar of St. James', West Hampstead. *Address:* 58 Amherst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Died 14 Jan. 1938.*)

MACARA, Sir Charles Wright, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; J.P. Lancashire; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Gran Cruz del Merito Agricola; Order of the Red Eagle; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Chairman of Committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Associations, 1904-1915; President English Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations, 1894-1914; Chairman and Joint-Managing Director Henry Bannerman and Sons, Ltd., Manchester, Dukinfield and Hale (Cheshire); *b.* Strathmiglo, Fifeshire, 11 Jan. 1845; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Macara, Strathmiglo; *m.* 1875, Marion, *d.* of late William Young, Bournemouth; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately, and at Edinburgh. Chairman Manchester & District Cotton Employers' Assoc. 1892-1926, and took prominent part in drawing up the Brooklands Agreement which terminated the twenty weeks' cotton strike which began in November 1892; presided over numerous conferences of the representatives of employers and operatives in connection with disputes; formulated a scheme for the adjustment of wages according to the state of the cotton trade; first President Manchester Cotton Association, first President of the Cotton Employers' Parliamentary Association, Chairman of Association, formed 1902, consisting of delegated representatives of municipal corporations Chambers of Commerce, and employers' and workpeoples' organisations in Lancashire and neighbouring counties, to counteract baneful effect of shipping rings and excessive railway rates on British industry, by which considerable concessions were effected; Chairman Committee of Management St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund, raised 1886; originated Lifeboat Saturday movement, 1891; appointed an Hon. Life Governor of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1924; Chairman of the Mercantile and Industrial Committee of the Lancashire Indian Famine Funds, 1897 and 1900; Member of the Industrial Council, established by the Government in 1911 mainly as the result of his advocacy; President of the Employers' Parliamentary Association, 1912-16; Chairman Provisional Emergency Cotton Committee formed Sep. 1922 to deal with the persistent crisis in the British Cotton Industry. *Publications:* Social and Industrial Reform, 1918; In Search of a Peaceful World, 1921;

Recollections, 1921; Getting the World to Work, 1922; The New Industrial Era, 1923; Trade Stability and How to Obtain It, 1925; Modern Industrial Tendencies, 1926; numerous articles on lifeboat work, labour questions, organisation of trade and philanthropic movements. *Heir:* s. William Cowpar [*b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1903, Lillian Mary, *d.* of John Chapman of Boyton Court, East Sutton, Kent; four *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* 33 York Street, Manchester; *T.:* City 8274; Friars Croft, Hale, Cheshire; *T.:* Altrincham 235. (*Died 2 Jan. 1929.*)

MACARA, Sir William Cowper, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; Managing Director, Henry Bannerman and Sons, Ltd., Manchester, Dukinfield and Hale, Cheshire; *b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Marion, *d.* of late William Young, Bournemouth; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1903, Lillian Mary, *d.* of John Chapman of Boyton Court, East Sutton, Kent; four *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Charles Douglas, *b.* 19 April 1904. *Address:* Dalwhinnie, Lytham, Lancs. (*Died 18 March 1931.*)

McARTHUR, Hon. Sir (William Gilbert) Stewart, Kt. *cr.* 1935; Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, Australia, 1920–1934 when he retired; *b.* Meningoort, Camperdown, Vic., 18 Sep. 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Peter McArthur and Margaret McLean; *m.* 1890, Margaret Rutherford, *d.* of late Ewen Macpherson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong College; Melbourne University (Ormond College); LL.B., Melbourne University, 1882. Called to Bar of Victoria, 1884; of N.S.W. 1909; K.C. 1912. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf, Melbourne. (*Died 5 July 1935.*)

MACARTHUR ONSLOW, Brig.-Gen. George Macleay, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; managing Camden Park Estate, Ltd., Menangle, N.S.W.; commanding 1st Cavalry Division since 1927; *b.* 2 May 1875; 3rd *s.* of late Captain Hon. Arthur Walton Onslow, R.N., M.L.C., of Camden Park, Menangle, N.S.W.; *m.* 1907, Violet Marguerite, 4th *d.* of late W. F. Gordon of Manar, near Braidwood, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Joined the N.S.W. Mounted Rifles, 1894; served with the 7th Light Horse Regt. A.I.F., 1914-18, commanding from Aug. 1915; commanding 5th Light Horse Brigade, A.I.F., Sep. 1918; served at Gallipoli, Sinai, Palestine, and Syria (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., severely wounded, Nile, 3rd Class); Hon. A.D.C. to the Governor-General, 1920-23. *Address:* Murrandah, Camden, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Imperial Service, Sydney. (*Died 12 Sept. 1931.*)

MACARTNEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Dundas Keith, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late Australian Staff Corps; *b.* 1 Feb. 1880; *s.* of John Arthur Macartney, of Ormiston House, Ormiston, near Brisbane, and Anne Flora, *d.* of Alexander C. F. Wallace Dunlop; *m.* 1911, Alexandrina Vans, *d.* of Stanislaus Zichy Woinarski. Served European War, 1916-1919 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Rimbanda, Kentucky, N.S.W. *Club:* Union, Sydney. (*Died 24 Oct. 1932.*)

MACARTNEY, Sir Mervyn Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1930; B.A. Oxon; Hon. Corresponding member, American Institute of Architects; F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Editor of the Architectural Review, 1906-20; Architect to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1906-31; late Consulting Architect to Durham Cathedral; one of the founders of the Art Workers' Guild (Master, 1900); also one of the founders of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society; 4th *s.* of late Maxwell Macartney, Rosebrook, Co. Armagh; *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee. *Publications:* Later Renaissance Architecture in England (with John Belcher, R.A.); Old English Houses and Gardens of 17th and 18th Centuries; Practical Exemplar of Architecture. *Address:* 144 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 1376. *Club:* New University. (*Died 28 Oct. 1932.*)

M'AULAY, Alexander, M.A.; *b.* Luton, 9 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1895, I. M. Butler; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Owens College, Manchester; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Tutor and Lecturer, Mathematics and Physics, Ormond College, Melbourne, 1888-92; Research Professor of Tasmania University; carried out with Professor Hogg a preliminary magnetic survey of Tasmania, 1900 and 1901; retired, 1929. *Publications:* Utility of Quaternions in Physics; Octonions, a Development of Clifford's Bi-Quaternions; Five-figure Logarithms and other Tables; Papers on Mathematical Physics. *Address:* Tasmania University, Hobart. (*Died 5 July 1931.*)

MACAULAY, Sir Alfred Newton, Kt., *cr.* 1935; J.P., T.D.; Vice-Lieutenant of Sutherland; Convener of County Council of Sutherland since 1928; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of Sutherland; Lieut.-Colonel 5th Seaforth Highlanders (Retired); *b.* 12 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1892, Kate Rose, *d.* of late Charles Boyd, Solicitor and Banker, Coupar Angus; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lochaber; Edinburgh University. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Golspie, Sutherland. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 23 June 1939.*)

MACAULAY, Francis Sowerby, F.R.S. 1928; M.A., D.Sc.; Mathematical master at St. Paul's School, 1885-1911; *b.* 11 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Rev. S. M'Aulay; *m.* 1923, Norah, *widow* of G. A. Matthew, Adams Road, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; St. John's College, Cambridge. 8th Wrangler, 1882; Member of London Mathematical Society; member of American Mathematical Society. *Publications:* Geometrical Conics, 1895; Algebraic Theory of Modular Systems, Cambridge Tracts, No. 19, 1916. *Address:* 7 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. (*Died 9 Feb. 1937.*)

MACAULAY, William Herrick, M.A.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge (formerly Bursar, 1887-1902; Assistant Tutor, 1890-92, Tutor, 1902-18, Vice-Provost, 1918-24); *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Rev. S. H. Macaulay of Hodnet. *Educ.:* Winchester; Durham University; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Laws of Thermodynamics; Solid Geometry; and various scientific papers. *Address:* Walton House, Clent, Stourbridge. (*Died 28 Nov. 1936.*)

MACAULEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir George Bohun, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1906; C.B.E. 1919; R.E.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Col. G. W. Macauley. Entered R.E. 1889; Capt. 1900; Major, 1900; employed with Egyptian Army, 1896; retired, 1912; rejoined for European War as Temporary Colonel, 1915; temp. Brig. Gen. 1917; served Sudan Expedition, 1897; Khartoum Expedition, 1898; European War, 1914-18; General Manager Sudan Government Railways, 1898-1906; General Manager Egyptian State Railways, 1906-19; Director of Railways Egypt. Exp. Force, 1915-19; Adviser to Ministry of Communications, Egyptian Government, 1919; retired, 1922. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 6 Jan. 1940.*)

M'BAIN, James Anderson Dickson, C.I.E. 1916; *b.* 24 April 1869; *s.* of late J. M. M'Bain, J.P., Arbroath; *m.* Matilda Isabella, *d.* of late Michael Macmillan, D.Litt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Arbroath High School. Member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1913-1916; Member Bombay Municipal Corporation 1904-21, and President, 1917-18; was Hon. Presidency Magistrate and J.P., Bombay. *Address:* Hill House, Kenley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 4275. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Bombay Yacht, Byculla, Bombay. (*Died 10 Sept. 1938.*)

McBAIN, Rev. Canon John, J.P., M.A.; Hon. Warden East End Settlement; Episcopalian Visiting Chaplain, Duke St. Prison, Glasgow; *b.* 11 May 1871, Mormond, Parish of Rathen, Aberdeenshire; *s.* of John McBain and Isabella Murison; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rathen Parish School; Old Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; Edinburgh Theological College. Assistant Master, Aberlour Orphanage, 1895; Assist. Curate, St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee, 1898-1902; St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Glasgow, 1902-4; Curate in charge of St. Columba's Episcopal Church, Glasgow, 1905-9; Rector, Christ Church, Glasgow, S.E., 1909-34; Hon. Canon, Cathedral Church, St. Mary, Glasgow, 1914; Member of Glasgow Parish Council, 1907-20; Member of City Council, 1920; Magistrate of City of Glasgow, 1923-26. *Address:* Christ Church House, 142 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow, S.E. *T.:* Bridgeton, Glasgow 3147.

(*Died 23 May 1936.*)

McBARNET, Alexander Cockburn, C.B.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1920; Judge Mixed Court of Appeal, Alexandria, Egypt, since 1920; *b.* 6 Dec. 1867; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. C. McBarnet, 79th (Queen's Own Cameron) Highlanders; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Mai, *d.* of Hon. James Augustus Erskine; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1892; Lecturer Khedivial School of Law, Cairo; Roman and Criminal Law, 1904; Judge of First Instance Assiout, Egypt, 1906; Judge Native Court of Appeal, Egypt, 1913; Legal Member Permanent Arbitration Board, Egypt, 1914; Lt.-Col. (Temp. and Local) Major-General Shea's Southern Punitive Force, Egypt, 1919; Legal Member, Major-General Palins' Special Commission to Palestine, 1920; President Permanent Arbitration Board, Egypt, 1920; Special Arbitrator between H.M. War Office and Egyptian State Railways, 1922; 3rd Class Mejidieh; 3rd Class Nile. *Address:* Villa Rowlatt, Bulkeley, Egypt. *Clubs:* Turf, Cairo; Union, Alexandria. (*Died 5 Feb. 1934.*)

M'BARNET, Lt.-Col. Alexander Edward, M.V.O. 1904; D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army; *b.* 30 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late Capt. D. H. M'Barnet, Cameron Highlanders; *m.* 1912, Ida Florence, *d.* of late Henry Sharman-Crawford of Dublin. Entered Army, 1889; Captain, 1900; served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); retired, 1913; commanded 2nd Scottish Horse; served European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916; Balkans, 1916-17; J.P. Inverness-shire; Member, Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland. *Address:* 28 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.:* Sloane 7702; Letterfinlay, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 9 Dec. 1932.*)

McBEAN, Col. Alexander, V.D., J.P. County Borough of Wolverhampton, 1896, and County Staffs, 1903; D.L. Staffs; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Captain T. Hamilton McBean, Haddington (Scots Greys), and Rosanna, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Taylor, M.A., of Ballynure Vicarage, County Wicklow, and Kingston, Ontario; *m.* Lesa Ward (*d.* 1929); two *s.* four *d.* Mayor, Wolverhampton, 1897-98; President Chamber of Commerce, Wolverhampton, 1895; Director of Iron Works and Mines, etc. Lieut.-Col. Commandant (Hon. Col. 1903) 3rd Vol. Batt. South Staffs. Regt., 1901-6; Dist. Command. National Reserve, S. Staffs., 1911-14; on War Office Committee framing regulations for National Reserve, helped raising new Batts., 1914, later in command of District and Depots; Lt.-Col. 6th S. Staffs. Regt. 1915-17; took active interest before and during South African Campaign period and after, and in European War in all associations for sailors and soldiers and their families and also for Royal Patriotic Fund. *Address:* Tyninghame, Tettenhall, Staffordshire. *T.A.:* M'Bean, Wolverhampton, also Tettenhall. *T.:* Tettenhall 51056. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Conservative, Wolverhampton. (*Died 16 Feb. 1937.*)

McBEATH, Sir William George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Chairman of Directors, Makower, McBeath Pty., Ltd., and the Bankers and Traders' Insurance Co., Victoria; Chairman of Commissioners State Savings Bank; President of National Union; *b.* Fitzroy, Victoria, 1865; *s.* of David Francis McBeath, of Belfast, Ireland, and Elizabeth McBeath of Fitzroy, Melbourne; *m.* 1889, Annie, *d.* of Duncan McHutchison; one *s.* three *d.*; Presbyterian. *Educ.:* Nelson College. Has been a member of the Camberwell City Council for twenty-seven years; elected Mayor five times; retired, 1918; Chairman of Royal Commission on Navy and Defence Departments, 1916-18; Member of Business Board, Defence Department, 1916-18; Chairman of Australian Imperial Force Disposals Board, London, 1919-20; Financial Adviser, A.I.F., London, 1919; Australian Delegate Assembly of League of Nations, Geneva, 1924; Hon. Consul for Japan. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Irving Road, Toorak, Melbourne; Mount Macedon, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Devonshire Australian, Yorick, Melbourne; Royal Melbourne Golf; Royal Sydney Golf.

(*Died 2 April 1931.*)

MACBETH, Percy; Stipendiary Magistrate for Salford since 1931; *b.* Manchester, 23 Dec. 1877; *y. s.* of late Richard and Elizabeth Macbeth, Manchester; *m.* 1920, Madeleine, 4th *d.* of late Arthur Patrick and Emily O'Connor, Pontefract, Yorks; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Merton College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; joined Northern Circuit and practised in Manchester and adjacent parts of Lancashire mainly as a criminal advocate; enlisted in 6th Rifle Brigade, Sep. 1914, and served overseas 1915 as Sergeant in 4th Rifle Brigade; later commissioned in South Staffordshire Regt. (1914/1915 Star, G.S. and Victory Medals). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Gowan Croft, Hale, Cheshire. (*Died 14 Jan. 1938.*)

MacBRIDE, Ernest William, F.R.S. 1905; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); LL.D. (McGill); Hon. D.Sc. Queen's University, Belfast; F.Z.S. 1909; Associate Member of La Société Royale des Sciences Medicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles, 1919; Foreign Member of the Instituto per Histologia e Embriologia, Lisbon; F.L.S. 1925; Professor of Zoology, Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, 1913-34; Emeritus Professor since 1934; Chairman of Council of Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom; Chairman of Advisory Committee of Development Commission on Fishery Research; Chairman of Bermuda Committee of the Royal Society; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, 12 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late Samuel MacBride, of Edgehill, Belfast; *m.* 1902, Constance Harvey, 2nd *d.* of late Francis Henry Chrysler, K.C., Ottawa; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Foundation Scholar). Graduated B.Sc. in London, obtaining University Scholarship in Zoology, 1889; B.A. Cambridge, 1891; President of the Cambridge Union, 1891; studied at Zoological Station, Naples, under Anton Dohrn, 1891-92; University Demonstrator in Animal Morphology, 1892; Fellow of St. John's, 1893; Walsingham Medal for Biological Research, 1893 (first recipient); Strathcona Professor of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, 1897-1909; member American Society of Zoologists, 1898; Vice-President of the Zoological Society since 1913. *Publications:* (joint) a Text-Book of Zoology, 1901; article, Echinodermata, Cambridge Natural History, vol. i. 1906; Text-book of Invertebrate Embryology, 1914; articles on Cytology, Embryology, and Eugenics in the 12th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1922; Introduction to the Study of Heredity, 1924; Evolution, 1927; Embryology, 1929; Huxley, 1934; and numerous original papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* West Bank, Alton, Hants. (*Died 17 Nov. 1940.*)

McBRIDE, Robert; M.P. Co. Down, 1921-29, Parliament of Northern Ireland West Down 1929-1933. *Address:* Drumarin, Gilford, Co. Down. (*Died 26 Nov. 1934.*)

MACBRIEN, Major-General Sir James Howden, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1919; Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1935; Commissioner Royal Canadian Mounted Police since 1931; *b.* Myrtle, Ontario, 30 June 1878; of Irish parentage; *s.* of James MacBrien, Inspector of Schools, Ont. Co., 40 years, and Julia Frances Madden; *g.s.* of James MacBrien, the original discoverer of gold in Australia; *m.* 1st, 1907, Nellie Louise (*d.* 1921), *d.* of William Ross, Port Perry, Ont.; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Evelyn Hartridge; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Port Perry, Ont.; p.s.c. Military Staff College, Camberley, England; served South African War with South African Constabulary, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); served with Royal Canadian Dragoons, Canada, and Australian Light Horse, in Australia, for 2 years; Ont. Regt. N.W.M.P.; European War, 1914-18 as Brig.-Gen. commanding 12th Infantry Brigade, C.E.F. (despatches six times, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., C.B., Legion of Honour); Major-General, 1919; Chief of General Staff Overseas Military Forces of Canada, 1919-20; Chief of General Staff Military H.Q., Ottawa, 1920-23; Chief of the Staff, Department of National Defence, 1923-1928; President, Aviation League of Canada; Hon. President Flying Clubs Association; was General Manager and a Director, Canadian Airways, Ltd., Montreal; Anglican. *Recreations:* flying, polo, swimming, tennis, hunting. *Address:* R.C.M.P. Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.; Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. *Club:* Country, Ottawa. (*Died 5 March 1938.*)

MACCAFFREY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James, D.Ph.; President St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, since 1918; Hon. Secretary Catholic Record Society; *b.* Fivemiletown, Co. Tyrone, 1875. *Educ.:* Monaghan College, Maynooth. Priest, 1899; studied two years at Dunboyne establishment; Licentiate of Theology, 1901; studied at Ecole des Chartes and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris, Institut Catholique, Paris, and University of Freiburg-i.-Br.; Doctorate on History, 1906; late Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Maynooth. *Publications:* History of the Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century, 1909; School History of the Catholic Church, 1912; History of the Catholic Church from the Renaissance to the French Revolution, 1915; Editor of Black Book of Limerick, 1907; Editor of the Archivium Hibernicum (Journal of the Catholic Record Society of Ireland); Joint-Editor of the Irish Theological Quarterly, Dublin. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. (*Died 1 Nov. 1935.*)

McCALL, Sir Robert Alfred; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; K.C.; M.A., LL.D.; Registrar of the Railway and Canal Commission since 1921; Commissioner of Assize, Wales and Chester Circuit, 1919; *b.* Lisburn, Ireland, 9 July 1849; 3rd *s.* of Hugh McCall; *m.* 1876, Alice, *o. d.* of James MacSwinney of Galway. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast, and Queen's College, Galway. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1871; joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1891; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1894; Treasurer, 1918; Senator London University; Vice-Chairman Council of Legal Education, 1917; Attorney-General and Queen's Serjeant of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1899-1921; President Huguenot Society of London, 1923. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 23 Langham Mansions, S.W.5; Royal Courts, W.C.2. *Club.* Reform. (*Died 6 April 1934.*)

McCALL, William; Chairman of Council of Dr. Barnardo's Homes since 1920; joined Council at the request of the late Dr. Barnardo in 1899; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late John McCall; *m.* 1879, Leonora, *d.* of late W. B. Whittingham; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Lausanne University; Chairman of McCall & Co. Ltd.; Director of Steel Barrel Co. Ltd.; greatly interested in all forms of practical philanthropy. *Address:* 18-26 Stepney Causeway, E.1; *T.:* East 1098; The Woodlands, Walthamstow, E.17. *Club:* National. (*Died 20 April 1929.*)

MACCALLUM, James Dalgleish Kellie, D.L., C.B.E. 1924; O.B.E. 1920; Chief Constable of Northamptonshire and Liberty of Peterborough since 1881; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late G. Kellie MacCallum of Braco, Perthshire, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1876, Eleanor (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late C.E. Fraser Tytler of Aldourie, Inverness-shire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto; Glenalmond. Formerly Lieutenant and Adjutant 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served with 42nd Royal Highlanders in Ashantee Expedition, 1873-74 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Quinton Rising, Northampton. *T.A.:* Hardingstone. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 7 Sept. 1932.*)

McCALLUM, Rev. John Donaldson, M.A.; B.D., D.D. (Glasgow); Senior Minister of Parish of Larkhall; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1926; *b.* Enterkine, Tarbolton, 19 May 1856; *s.* of Duncan McCallum, Enterkine, Tarbolton, Ayrshire; *m.* 1907, Mary Gordon, *d.* of Rev. A. T. Donald, Minister of Mertoun, Berwickshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Parish School of Tarbolton; Church of Scotland Training College for Teachers; University of Glasgow. Qualified as a Certificated Teacher, 1875-76; taught under Glasgow School Board; eight years training in arts and divinity; licensed to preach, 1884; Assistant to Minister of Tron Parish, Glasgow, for 17 months, 1884-85; ordained and inducted to parish of Larkhall, 1885; Clerk to the Presbytery of Hamilton, 1894-1929; sent to Nyasaland in interests of Foreign Missions by F. M. Committee of Church of Scotland, 1906; visited also Livingstonia and Kikuyu. *Publications:* In "Pentecostal Gift" paper on the Spiritual Conditions of Effective Preaching in the Ministry and the Flock; Moderator's Address: The Present Opportunity of the Church; pamphlet contributions. *Recreations:* curling in season, travel. *Address:* Brookside, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. (*Died Oct. 1930.*)

M'CALMONT, Col. Barklie Cairns; C.B. 1903; C.B.E. 1919; J.P. S. Hants; *b.* 22 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Thomas M'Calmont of Highfield, Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1884, Madeline de Courcy (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Colonel Stretton, and *g.d.* of Baron Kingsale; four *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Maud, *y. d.* of Rev. J. F. Phelps, Rivermead, Iffley. *Educ.:* Winchester College. Served in Royal Warwickshire Regt. (1st Battalion); commanded 5th Batt., Boer War, S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal two clasps, despatches, C.B.); retired, 1904; raised and commanded 10th (Service) Batt. (New Army) Royal Warwickshire Regt., Sep. 1914-May 1915 (despatches); Colonel on General Staff; retired, 1920. *Recreations:* yachting, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 11 Draycott Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Victoria 4297. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 30 April 1929.*)

McCARDIE, Sir Henry Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1916; **The Honourable Mr. Justice McCardie;** appointed a Judge of the High Court, 1916; *b.* Edgbaston, 18 July 1869; *s.* of late Joseph William McCardie of Wellington Grove, Edgbaston; unmarried. Called to the Bar, 1894; became a Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform. (*Died 26 April 1933.*)

McCARROLL, James Joseph; Managing Editor and Director of Derry Journal; M.P. Foyle Division of Derry; *b.* Augher, Co. Tyrone, 18 Apr. 1869; *s.* of Edward McCarroll, merchant; *m.* Molly, *d.* of Frank Coghlan, J.P., Derry; two *s.* *Educ.:* National School and Christian Brothers, Armagh. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Derryowen, Coshquin, Derry. *T.A.:* McCarroll Journal, Derry. *T.:* Derry 7. *Club:* Derry Catholic. *(Died 3 March 1937.)*

McCARTHY, Most Rev. Edward Joseph, Archbishop of Halifax since 1906; *b.* 25 Jan. 1850. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Halifax. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *(Died Jan. 1931.)*

McCARTHY, His Honour Judge John William; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1909; *b.* 19 Sep. 1854; *s.* of J. McCarthy, Kilworth, Co. Cork; *m.* Sarah (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of Captain J. Davies, Adjutant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kilkenny College; Queen's College, Cork. Member of the British Consular Service in Japan, 1876; Private Secretary to the Japanese Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1879-82; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1886; standing Counsel to the Chinese Legation in London, 1892-1902; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 12, Halifax, Huddersfield, Dewsbury, Todmorden, Holmfirth, and Saddleworth, 1914-18; Circuit No. 15, N. and W. Ridings, and Durham, 1918-29; retired, 1929; Chairman, N.R. Quarter Sessions; Assistant Chairman W.R. Quarter Sessions; Chairman West Yorkshire Miners' Minimum Wage Board. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, motoring, and reading. *Address:* Crown Hotel, Harrogate. *Club:* Yorkshire, York. *(Died 19 July 1935.)*

M'CARTHY, Justin Huntly; dramatist, novelist, and historian; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late Justin M'Carthy, M.P.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Cissie Loftus (marriage dissolved in America, 1899); 2nd, 1908, Loullie, *d.* of late Henry Killick, of Budapest. *Educ.:* University College School; University College. Much journalism; much travelling in Europe, Egypt, the Holy Land, United States; began writing books, 1881; M.P. (N.) 1884-92. *Publications:* verse—Serapion; Hafiz in London; Harlequinade; stories—Dolly; Doom; Lily Lass; A London Legend; Marjorie; The Lady of Loyalty House; The Dryad; The Flower of France; The Illustrious O'Hagan; Needles and Pins; Seraphica; The Gorgeous Borgia; The God of Love; The King over the Water; The Fair Irish Maid; A Health unto His Majesty; Calling the Tune; Fool of April; Pretty Maids all in a Row; In Spacious Times; Henry Elizabeth; The Golden Shoe, 1921; Truth and the Other Thing, 1932; history—Outline of Irish History; England under Gladstone; Ireland since the Union; The French Revolution, 1789-91; Short History of the United States; translations—Omar Khayyam; Hafiz; Thousand and One Days; plays—The Candidate; The White Carnation; The Highwayman; The Wife of Socrates; My Friend the Prince; If I were King; The Proud Prince; The Duke's Motto; Cæsar Borgia, The O'Flynn, Charlemagne, Sir Roger de Coverley, Stand and Deliver, etc. *Recreations:* walking, fencing. *Address:* 10 Egliston Road, Putney Common, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 6543. *(Died 20 March 1936.)*

MacCARTHY, Brig.-Gen. Morgan John, C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1867. Entered Army, 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1919; Garrison Adjutant, Natal, 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., 1914 Star). *Address:* Norwood Villas, Queenstown. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 5 Feb. 1939.)*

MacCARTHY-MORROGH, Lt.-Col. Donald Florence, C.M.G. 1916; late 4th R. Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James MacCarthy-Morrogh of Inishbeg, Co. Cork; *m.* 1916, Vera, *d.* of late John Hutchinson and Mrs. Clanchy, Arundel. *Educ:* Stonyhurst. Served West Africa, 1900 (medal with clasp); West Africa, N. Nigeria, 1900 (medal with clasp), 1902 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Innishbeg, Creagh, Co. Cork. *(Died 15 May 1932.)*

McCAUL, Ethel Rosalie Ferrier, R.R.C.; Lady Visitor to King Edward VII. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, since 1904; *b.* Aug. 1867; 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. B. M'Caul, Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral, and *g.d.* of Rev. Alexander M'Caul, D.D. Entered the nursing profession, 1890; trained at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; gave her services during South African War; nursed in a Field Hospital with Sir Redvers Buller's column from the battle of Colenso to the Relief of Ladysmith (South African War Medal, Royal Red Cross); Hon. Serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Founder of the Union Jack Club for Soldiers and Sailors, 1902. Was sent on a mission to inspect the Japanese Red Cross Society's work during the Russo-Japanese War (Japanese Red Cross decoration; Russo-Japanese War Medal); on Council of British Red Cross Society, 1905; Founder and Hon. Secretary of Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation; owned Naval and Military Officers' Hospital, known as M'Caul Hospital (mentioned for Hospital Service, 29 Jan. 1918); Serbian Red Cross for the organising of despatching comforts for the relief of the sick and wounded, 1915; Founder and Hon. Adviser of the Central Depot, Surgical Branch of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, with 200 Branches throughout The United Kingdom. *Publications:* Under the Care of the Japanese War Office; Article on Army Nursing in the Nineteenth Century. *Address:* 51 Welbeck Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4544; Nutfield Cottage, Ascot, Berks. *(Died 1 Dec. 1931.)*

McCAUSLAND, Rt. Hon. Maurice Marcus, P.C. Ireland, 1934; *e. s.* of late Conolly Thomas McCausland, D.L., J.P., Drenagh, Co. Londonderry, and Hon. Laura, *d.* of 14th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1902, Eileen Leslie, *d.* of late Captain R. A. Ogilby, D.L., J.P., Pellipar, Londonderry; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. J.P. Co. Londonderry; H.M. Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, 1926; High Sheriff, 1908. *Address:* Drenagh, Limavady, Co. Londonderry. *T.:* Limavady 49. *(Died 14 Jan. 1938.)*

MacCAW, Sir Vivian, Kt., *cr.* 1936; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 5 Apr. 1883; *s.* of late W. J. M. MacCaw, M.P., and late Eleanor Hardy; *m.* 1914, Evelyn, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. G. F. A. Harris, C.S.I.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1905; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1931-32. *Address:* 21 Strand Road, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Bachelors, Bath, Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. *(Died 16 Dec. 1936.)*

M'CAY, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir James Whiteside, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; M.A., LL.M., V.D.; Barrister; Barrister and Solicitor of High Court of Australia and Supreme Court of Victoria; *b.* Ballynure, Ireland, 21 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Rev. Boyd M'Cay, D.D., M.A.; *m.* 1896, Julia Mary O'Meara; two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch Coll. Melbourne; Melbourne Univ. Lieut. Victorian Vol. Forces, 1886; Deputy Judge-Advocate, 1894; M.L.A. for Castlemaine, Victoria, 1895-99; Minister of Trade and Customs and Minister of Education, 1899-1900; Member of the House of Representatives for Corinella, Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-6; Minister of State for Defence, Commonwealth Parliament, 1904-5; Col. Comdg. Australian Intelligence Corps and Director of Intelligence, Commonwealth Section, Imperial General Staff, 1907-13; Commanded the 2nd Australian Infantry Brigade in Gallipoli, and 5th Australian Division in Egypt and France: subsequently G.O.C. Australian Imperial Force, U.K.; Business Adviser to Commonwealth Government, 1921-22; Commander, Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* riding, reading. *T.:* Melbourne Central 77. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Naval and Military, Melbourne. *(Died 1 Oct. 1930.)*

McCLEARY, His Hon. Judge Robert; Judge of the County Courts on Circuit No. 12 (Bradford, Halifax, Huddersfield, etc.) since 1926; *b.* 2 Dec. 1869; *s.* of George McCleary, Manchester; *m.* 1900, Ottilie Flora, *d.* of Victor Fraenkel, Dundee; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. Pupil in solicitor's office till called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; practised on the Northern Circuit localised at Manchester. *Publications:* McCleary's County Court Precedents of Claims; McCleary's County Court Precedents After Claims; McCleary's County Court Consolidation Act, 1934; McCleary's County Court Guide. *Recreations:* golf, skating, mountaineering, bridge. *Address:* Langdale, Highfield, Sale, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Bradford, Bradford; Huddersfield, Huddersfield; Halifax, Halifax. *(Died 27 Sept. 1936.)*

McCLELLAN, George B., Professor Emeritus of Economic History in Princeton University; lawyer; *b.* 23 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, Gen. Commanding-in-Chief U.S. Army, and Ellen M. Marcy, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. R. B. Marcy, late Inspector-Gen. U.S. Army; *m.* Georgiana L., *d.* of late John G. Heckscher, New York. *Educ.:* St John's School, Sing Sing, N.Y.; Princeton Univ. B.A. 1886, ΦβΚ; M.A. 1889; LL.D. 1905; LL.D. Fordham University, 1905; Union University, 1906; Hon. Chancellor Union University, 1906. Pres. Board of Aldermen, city of N.Y. 1893 and 1894; elected to 54th Congress, 1894; re-elected to 55th, 56th, 57th, and 58th from the 12th District of New York; was a member of the Committee on Ways and Means of that body; Mayor of New York, 1904-9 inclusive. Is a Democrat. Trustee and Vice-President of the American Academy in Rome; President, Italy America Society, Washington, D.C.; Vice-President, English Speaking Union of U.S.,; Life Fellow Royal Economic Soc., Royal Economic History Soc., Royal Historical Soc.; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Senior Warden St. John's Episcopal Church, Washington, D.C.; commissioned Major Ordnance Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, 16 Apr. 1917; Lt.-Col. Ordnance Dep. U.S. Army, Jan. 1918; discharged, 18 April 1919; commissioned Lt.-Col. Ordnance Reserve Corps, U.S. Army, May 1919; Colonel Ordnance Reserve Corps, 1922; served during the War in U.S. and France. *Publications:* The Oligarchy of Venice, 1904; The Heel of War, 1916; Venice and Bonaparte, 1931; Modern Italy, a short history, 1933; numerous magazine articles and addresses. *Recreations:* walking and travelling. *Address:* 2424 California Street, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Union, Princeton, New York; Army and Navy, Washington; Interalliée, Paris. *(Died 29 Nov. 1940.)*

MACCLEMENT, William Thomas, M.A., D.Sc., Emeritus Professor of Biology, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *b.* nr. Kingston, 1861; of Scotch-Irish descent; *m.* 1892, Mary Guthrie Freeman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1889; D.Sc., Chicago, 1906; LL.D., Queen's University, 1937; Science Master, Ingersoll, Ontario 1890-92; London Collegiate Institute, Ontario, 1892-96; Professor of Chemistry, Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, 1896-99; Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1899-1906; Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1906-20; Professor of Biology, Queen's University, 1919-36; retired 1936; Member of Executive Committee of Biological Board of Canada. *Publications:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1902; High School Text-Book of Chemistry and Laboratory Manual, 1909; Nature Stories in Children's Periodicals, 1912; Canadian Bird Book, a Handbook of Canadian Birds, 1914; Diatoms and Lobster Rearing; Diatoms of the Bay of Fundy; Algæ of Georgian Bay Region. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Queen's University Grounds, Kingston, Ontario. *(Died 9 Aug. 1938.)*

M'CLINTOCK, Arthur George Florence; J.P. Cos. Carlow, Wicklow, Kildare, King's, and Down; *b.* 1856; *o. s.* of late Colonel George M'Clintock, *y. b.* of 1st Baron Rathdonnell, and Catharine Brownlow, *y. d.* of Sir James M. Stronge, 2nd Bart. of Tynan, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1st, 1877, Susan (*d.* 1927), 3rd *d.* of late J. Heywood-Collins of Kelvindale, Co. Lanark; five *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Ethel, *widow* of Colonel James Macalpine-Downie of Appin, and *d.* of late John Blakiston-Houston of Orangefield, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Wellington. Served in Cameronians. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Rathvinden, Leighlinbridge, Co. Carlow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 16 Nov. 1930.)*

M'CLINTOCK, Lieut.-Col. Arthur George, D.S.O. 1917; late 5th Lancers and 8th Hussars; *e. s.* of late Arthur G. F. M'Clintock; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Farnborough. Joined 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1896; 5th Lancers, 1899; 8th Hussars, 1921; retired pay, 1922; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Rathvinden, Leighlinbridge, Co. Carlow. *Club:* Bachelors'. *(Died 3 Oct. 1936.)*

McCLINTOCK, Bt. Col. John Knox, C.B.E. 1921; D.L., J.P., County Commandant, Special Constabulary, County Tyrone, since 1920; Vice-Chairman Tyrone County Council; *b.* 8 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late Col. George Perry McClintock, J.P., D.L., Seskinore, and Amelia Harriet, *d.* of Rev. S. Alexander of Termon, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1893, Amy Henrietta, *d.* of John S. Eccles, D.L., of Ecclesville, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Oxford Military Coll. 2nd Lt. 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1881; Captain, 1886; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1909; Bt. Col. 1917; commanded 3rd Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1909-19 (despatches); Master Seskinore Hounds, 1887-1905, and since 1922; High Sheriff County Tyrone, 1891; A.D.C. to Governor Northern Ireland. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Seskinore, Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *T.A.:* Seskinore. *(Died 24 Oct. 1936.)*

McCLINTOCK, Vice-Admiral John William Leopold, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; President R.N. College, Greenwich since 1929; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., and Annette Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Foster Dunlop of Monasterboice House, Co. Louth; *m.* 1920, Hon. Rose Anne Mary O'Neill, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron O'Neill; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Navy, 1887; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1912; Rear-Admiral, 1922; Vice-Admiral, 1927; holds medal for life-saving, 1907; Commander of Order of Crown of Italy, 1909; Officer Legion d'honneur, 1919; served European War (Dardanelles) in command H.M.S. Lord Nelson (D.S.O.), Dreadnought, King George V., and Conqueror, 1920-22; Director of the Mobilisation Dept., Cruiser Squadron, 1924-26. *Address:* R.N. College, Greenwich, S.E.10. *(Died 23 March 1929.)*

McCLINTOCK, Brig.-Gen. William Kerr, C.B. 1916; *b.* 10 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Capt. T. M. McClintock, 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, of Hampstead Hall, Londonderry; *m.* 1895, Edith Mary, *d.* of late William Rowland Swanston, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1879; Captain, 1886; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1907; Brig.-Gen. 1914; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); D.A.A.G., Australia, 1891-94; Soudan, 1885 (two clasps); Soudan, 1885-86; S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); commanded

1st Royal Berkshire Regt., 1904-8; European War, 1914-16; commanded 145th Infantry Brigade (despatches twice, reward for Distinguished and Meritorious Service, C.B., 1914-15 Star, War medal and Victory medal); retired pay. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 29 May 1940.)*

M'CLURE, Alexander Logan, K.C. 1905; Sheriff of Argyll, 1905-20; of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff since 1920; *b.* Greenock, 1860; *s.* of William M'Clure, writer, Greenock, and Marion Stewart Logan, *d.* of Rev. James Logan, St. Ninians, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1905, Jessie Evelyn Ramsay, *d.* of late Hamilton Andrew Hotson, Edinburgh, manager of British Linen Bank; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock; Glasgow (M.A.); Edinburgh (LL.B.). Called to Scottish Bar, 1884; Advocate-Depute under the Unionist Government, 1899-1905; Commissioner of Northern Lighthouses since 1905; Chairman of Greenock Harbour Trust since 1917; Trustee ex officio of Clyde Lighthouses, and Member of Clyde Pilotage Authority; Chairman of the Appeal Tribunal for Argylishire under the Military Service Acts 1916-18; Deputy Director of Labour Supply in 1918 in Ministry of National Service; Referee in Scottish Appeals under the Widows', etc., Pensions Act 1925; Director of the British Linen Bank and the Edinburgh Assurance Company (Ltd.); Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 16 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, etc. *(Died 29 July 1932.)*

M'CLURE, James Gore King, President Emeritus of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, since 1928; *b.* Albany, New York, 24 Nov. 1848; 5th *c.* of Archibald and Susan T. Rice M'Clure; *m.* 1879, Annie P. Dixon of Westerly, R.I.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Albany Academy, 1865; Phillips Andover Academy, 1866; Yale Coll. (B.A.), 1870; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873; Lake Forest University (D.D.), 1888. Pastor of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1874-79; travelled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece, 1880; D.D. Lake Forest University, 1888; President of Lake Forest University 1897-1901; President Presbyterian Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies, 1903; LL.D. Illinois College, 1904; Pastor of Lake Forest, Ill., Presbyterian Church, 1881-1905; President of McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1905-28; D.D. Princeton, 1906; D.D. Yale, 1906; LL.D. Lake Forest University, 1929. *Publications:* History of New Scotland Presbyterian Church; History of Lake Forest Presbyterian Church; Possibilities; The Man Who Wanted to Help; The Great Appeal; Environment; For Hearts that Hope; Effectiveness in Christian Work; A Mighty Means of Usefulness; Living for the Best; The Growing Pastor; Loyalty; Supreme Things; The Pigeon that Saved a Battalion; The Horse that Won the Race; The Supreme Book of Mankind; History of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary Chicago. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 487 Walnut Road, Lake Forest, Illinois. *Clubs:* University, Chicago; Onwentsia, Lake Forest. *(Died 18 Jan. 1932.)*

McCLURE, J. Campbell, M.D.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Palms en or de l'ordre de Couronne de Belgique; Physician to the French Hospital, London, since 1913; Physician to Margaret Street Hospital for Consumption, London, since 1912; Ex-President Tuberculosis Society of Great Britain; Chelsea Clinical Society and Section of Balneology and Climatology, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Executive Committee, International Educational Society; *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *e. s.* of Robert McClure, solicitor, Glasgow, and Catherine Mary, *y. d.* of William Kidston, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1906, Louise Marie, *y. d.* of Jules Bué, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Taylorian Reader in French, Oxford University; two *s.* *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Berlin. Graduated M.B., C.M. Glasgow University, 1896; M.D. 1909; Physician to out-patients, Western Infirmary, and Sick Children's Hospital, Glasgow, 1901-10; Assistant to Professor of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1902-10; Capt. C.A.M.C., 1916-19; Physician to Red Cross Clinic for Officers, 1916-19; Physician to the French Consulate-General in London, 1915-27. *Publications:* A Handbook of Fevers; Toxic Arthritis, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 1909; Neurasthenia Gastrica, 1914; The Quiescent Consumptive, 1920; other contributions to Medical Literature. *Recreations:* music, playgoing, novel-reading, gardening. *Address:* 65 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1866. *(Died 3 May 1934.)*

McCLURE, Sir William (Kidston), Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.B.E. 1925; Press Officer, British Embassy, Rome, since 1921; with local rank of Counsellor, 1934; *b.* 15 April 1877; *s.* of Robert McClure, writer, Glasgow, and Catherine Mary, *y. d.* of William Kidston, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1929, Julia Anna, *widow* of W. B. Thomson, Resident, Northern Nigeria, and *d.* of late George Robertson, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. *Educ.:* Fettes; Pembroke College, Oxford (scholar), M.A.; Scotch Education Dept. 1900; resigned owing to ill-health, 1901; lived mainly abroad (various countries) for ten years; Free-lance correspondent with Italian Army, Libyan War, 1911-12; travelled in Tripolitania, 1913; joined staff of Times, 1913; chief correspondent in South America, 1914; Rome correspondent, 1915-20; chief correspondent with Italian armies, 1915-17; left Times, 1920; Member of British Delegations, Genoa Conference, 1922, and Lausanne Conference, 1922-23; Chevalier of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and Commander of the Crown of Italy. *Publications:* Italy in North Africa, 1913; Italy's Part in the War, 1917; part author Italy (Nations of To-day series), 1920; articles (Italian Campaigns, etc.) in twelfth and thirteenth editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* British Embassy, Rome. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge, Union. *(Died 23 April 1939.)*

McCOLL, Colonel George Guthrie, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1858. Was Deputy Chief Censor for Australia. *Address:* 34 Stanhope Road, Camberwell, Melbourne, E.6, Australia. *(Died 14 June 1938.)*

M'COLL, Hon. James Hiers; *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *s.* of Hugh M'Coll and Jane Hiers; *m.* 1st, Emily Boyle; 2nd, Sadie Thomas; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College and Model Schools, Melbourne, Victoria. Went to work before 13 years of age; was at various occupations till settled as apprentice at fitting and turning (working engineer); followed it 14 years; then in business as Legal Manager, Bendigo; after death of father succeeded him as Member for Mandurang, Parliament of Victoria; 15 years in that Parliament; then elected to Commonwealth; Minister of Mines and Water Supply in Patterson Govt.; Minister of Lands in M'Lean Government in Victorian Parliament; over 9 years in Commonwealth; 6 years in the House of Representatives and 7 years in the Senate; re-elected, 1913; Senator for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1906-14; Vice-President of the Executive Council of the Commonwealth, 1913-14; resigned from business and took up farming, 1916; main work advocacy of Irrigation, and Dry Farming; Liberal Protectionist; Presbyterian; Sunday School teacher over 55 years. *Publications:* many newspaper articles; Report on Irrigation and Agriculture in America, 1906; and Reports on Dry Farming in America and the use of the Prickly Pear in Australia after visiting America in 1909. *Address:* 8 Second Avenue, Kew, Victoria. *(Died 20 Feb. 1929.)*

McCOMAS, Robert Bond, C.M.G. 1936; Principal Wm. Haughton and Co., Merchants, principally in Wool, Australia; New Zealand; London; Toronto; *b.* 2 Aug. 1862; *s.* of John Wesley McComas, Merchant, Melbourne, and Jane Isabella, *d.* of Robert Addey, Linen Manufacturer, Ireland; *m.* 1893, Ethel Jane, *d.* of Dr. W. H. Cutts, M.D. Melbourne; two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Princes Grammar School, Footscray. Joined predecessors of present firm, 1875; New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., 1880; returned to present firm, 1882; partner, 1887; sole partner since 1888; Member of Commonwealth of Australia Central Wool Committee, 1916-32; Director, Commonwealth Bank of Australia, 1924-35; Acting Chairman, 1926; Member of Council of Melbourne Technical College (then Working Men's College) since 1917; President, 1923. *Recreations:* Farming, earlier football, cricket. *Address:* 29 Mary Street, Hawthorn, E.2, Victoria. *T.A.:* Haughton Melbourne. *T.:* Hawthorn 281. *Club:* Melbourne Cricket. *(Died 19 Aug. 1938.)*

McCOMB, Col. Robert Brophy, C.B. 1900; A.S.C.; retired; *b.* 22 Nov. 1855. Entered army, 1874; Colonel, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1899-1902, as Assist. Adjt.-Gen. (despatches, Queen's medal, King's medal two clasps, C.B.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 18 Nov. 1925.)*

McCOMB, Rev. Samuel, M.A., D.D.; Rector of the American Church, Nice; *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; *s.* of Samuel McComb and Catherine Kilgore; *m.* Jessie (*d.* 1934). *Educ.:* Academical Institution, Londonderry; Magee College, Londonderry; Assembly's College, Belfast; Oxford and Berlin Universities. At Oxford, M.A., Honours, Theology, 2nd class; Ellerton Theological Essay, 1895; D.D. Glasgow (Jubilee Celebrations, 1901); minister at Reading, Armagh, Belfast, and New York successively. Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1907. *Publications:* Making of the English Bible; Christianity and the Modern Mind; Book of Prayers for Personal and Public Use; Prayer: What it is and What it Does; Co-author Religion and Medicine; Faith—The Greatest Power in the World; The New Life; God's Meaning in Life; The Future Life in the Light of Modern Inquiry; Prayer: its Meaning, Reality, and Power (St. Andrew's University Prize Essay); The Christian Minister and the New Age; A Book of Modern Prayers; co-author of Body, Mind and Spirit; translator and editor of Heiler's Das Gebet, 1932. *Address:* American Church, Nice, France. *(Died 11 Sept. 1938.)*

McCONNELL, Sir Thomas Edward, Kt. *cr.* 1937; C.B.E. 1921; *b.* 1868; *y. s.* of late Joseph McConnell, Clogher, Co. Antrim; *m.* Annie Louisa, *e. d.* of late John Price of Rosetta Park, Belfast; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast. M.P. (U.) Duncairn Div. of Belfast, 1921-22; North Belfast, 1922-29; Member of Belfast Corporation; High Sheriff of Belfast, 1936-37. *Recreation:* golf. *(Died 22 May 1938.)*

McCORMACK, Arthur John, C.B. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; *s.* of William John McCormack, Paignton; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1889, Annie Ellis, *d.* of William Ellis Warren, Paignton. *Educ.:* Public College, Torquay. Company Director, retired. *Address:* The Little House, Ember Court Road, Thames Ditton. *(Died 10 April 1936.)*

McCORMICK, Ven. George Fitzherbert, Incumbent of Ballysodare since 1904; Archdeacon of Achonry since 1915. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Mary's Cathedral, Tuam, 1896-99; Rural Dean since 1915; Diocesan Treasurer, 1915; member of Diocesan Council since 1906; Surrogate since 1915. *Address:* Rectory, Collooney, Co. Sligo. *(Died Jan. 1935.)*

McCORMICK, Rev. William Patrick Glyn, D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, W.C., since 1927; Chaplain to the King since 1928; *b.* 14 June 1877; *s.* of late Canon Joseph McCormick, D.D., Hon. Chaplain to H.M.; *m.* 1910, Ada Miriam, *d.* of G. H. Shelton, The Stock Exchange, 75 Cambridge Gardens, W.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Llandaff Cathedral School; Exeter School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Master at Rose Hill School, Tunbridge Wells, 1899-1900; Curate of All Saints, Shooter's Hill, 1900-2; Acting Chaplain to H.M. Forces in S.A., 1902-1903; Vicar of St. Patrick's, Clevland, 1903-10; started this parish and the Church and Vicarage were built and paid for while he was there; it is a gold-mining parish four miles outside Johannesburg; Rector of St. John's, Belgravia, Johannesburg, 1910-14; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F. 1914-19; Guards Division, 1915-17; D.A.C.G. XIV. Corps, 1917-18; A.C.G. Boulogne, 1918-19; Vicar of Croydon, 1919-27; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1923-27. *Publications:* Be of Good Cheer, 1930; Christ's Message to Us To-day, 1931; Starting Afresh, 1939. *Recreations:* Member of I. Zingari, M.C.C.; played for Transvaal, 1904 and 1906, at Rugby football, and for Blackheath, 1907. *Address:* St. Martin's Vicarage, 6 St. Martin's Place, Charing Cross, W.C.2. *(Died 16 Oct. 1940.)*

M'CORMICK, Sir William Symington, G.B.E., *cr.* 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A., LL.D.; Chairman of University Grants Committee; Chairman Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research; formerly Secretary to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; *b.* Dumfries, 29 April 1859; *e. s.* of William M'Cormick and Agnes Speirs, *d.* of Rev. William Symington, D.D.; *m.* 1897, Mabel Emily, *d.* of Sir Frederick L. Cook, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow, Göttingen, and Marburg Universities. Partner in Wilson and M'Cormick, publishers, Glasgow; assistant to Professor of English, Glasgow University; English lecturer, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; Professor of English, University College, Dundee, St. Andrews University; member of Treasury Committees on University Colleges (Great Britain) and on University of Wales; Member of Royal Commission on University Teaching in London, 1909. *Publications:* Lectures on Literature; various papers and essays on Chaucer and Middle English; joint-editor of Globe Chaucer. *Address:* 43 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile. *(Died 23 March 1930.)*

McCOWAN, Sir David, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1934; Kt., *cr.* 1923; D.L.; senior partner of William Euing & Co., Marine Insurance Brokers; Director of George Outram & Co. Ltd., and the Burmah Oil Company, Ltd.; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1889, Gertrude Margaret, C.B.E. 1923 (*d.* 1935), *d.* of David S. Cargill, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow. Elected unopposed to the Town Council for the Park Ward, 1918; Magistrate, 1923; J.P., D.L. for the County of the City of Glasgow; has served on the Directorate of the Merchants' House, The Glasgow Savings Bank; Past President of the Glasgow Ayrshire Society, and a member of the Royal Company of Archers; an Hon. President of the Scottish Unionist Association; President of the Glasgow Unionist Association; President of the Kelvingrove Division Unionist Association and of the Glasgow County Scout Council. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting and golf; played five years for Scotland at Rugby football. *Address:* 9 Park Circus Place, Glasgow; Monzie Castle, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 15 May 1937.)*

MACCOY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Mayor of Gateshead, 1912-14, 1916-19, and 1921-24; *b.* 29 April 1843; *s.* of late Thomas Maccoy, of Bishop Auckland; *m.* 1869, Rebecca (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Thomas Leeming, of Bishop Auckland. During the war presented a fully equipped Motor Ambulance to the St. John Ambulance and Red Cross Society. *Address:* Springfield, Gateshead. (*Died 25 Nov. 1935.*)

McCOY, William Taylor, B.A.; Director of Education for South Australia since 1919; *b.* 13 Oct. 1866; *m.* Rachel Armstrong; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney University; graduated in 1894. Entered Teachers' College, Sydney, 1885; Inspector of Schools in New South Wales, 1905-10; Director of Education for Tasmania, 1910-19; Member of the Council of the University of Tasmania, 1910-19; President of the Council of Education for South Australia; Member of the Council of the University of Adelaide, 1920-27; Commissioner to inquire into systems of education in Great Britain, on the Continent, in Canada and U.S.A., 1923, and again in 1927; represented S.A. Government at Imperial Education Conference in London, 1923, and again in 1927; President of the Soldiers' Children's Education Board, and Government Nominee on the Hospitals' Advisory Board in Adelaide. *Publications:* various Educational Reports. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ruthven Mansions, Adelaide, South Australia. *Club:* Adelaide. (*Died 12 Aug. 1929.*)

McCROSSAN, Mary, R.B.A.; 2nd *d.* of late James McCrossan, Liverpool; unmarried. *Educ.:* Liverpool School of Art (2 medals and scholarship); Academie Délécluse, Paris (Silver medal, mention and scholarship). Exhibitor, New English Art Club; Royal Acad.; Paris Salon, etc.; watercolour, Southwold Harbour, bought by the Contemporary Art Society, 1928; oil painting, White Boats, bought by Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Doge's Palace, bought by Atkinson Art Gallery, Southport; oil painting, St. Ives, bought by Williamson Art Gallery, Birkenhead, 1928. *Address:* Seagull House, Wharfe, St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club:* Cowdray. (*Died 3 Nov. 1934.*)

McCUBBIN, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; late Durban Light Infantry. Served South Africa, 1899-1901, in command of Durban Light Infantry (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, C.M.G.). *Address:* Durban, Natal. (*Died 15 Dec. 1925.*)

MACCUNN, John, M.A. (Glasgow and Oxford), LL.D. (Glasgow), D.Litt. (Liverpool); *b.* Greenock, 1846; *s.* of John MacCunn, J.P., shipowner; *m.* F. A., *d.* of Professor W. Y. Sellar of Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; University of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford. After graduation at Oxford, taught for five years there; elected Prof. of Philosophy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool, upon the foundation of that institution; held the same post in the University of Liverpool; retired with the title of Emeritus Professor, 1910; J.P. Dumbartonshire. *Publications:* The Ethics of Citizenship; The Making of Character; Six Radical Thinkers; Ethics of Social Work; The Political Philosophy of Burke, 1913. *Address:* Bencruach Lodge, Tarbet, Loch Lomond, Scotland. (*Died 24 March 1929.*)

M'CURDY, J. F., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Oriental Literature, University College, Toronto, 1888; Professor Emeritus, 1914; *b.* Chatham, New Brunswick, 18 Feb. 1847; *s.* of Rev. John M'Curdy, D.D., and Catharine Thomson; *m.* 1881, Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Russell, Dalhousie, New Brunswick; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Presbyterian Academy, Chatham; Univ. of New Brunswick; Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey; Universities of Göttingen and Leipzig, Germany. Graduated B.A., University of New Brunswick, 1866; Principal of Restigouche Co. Gram. School, Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 1867-68; studied in Princeton, 1868-73; Instructor in Oriental Languages in Princeton, 1873-82; studied in Göttingen and Leipzig, 1882-84; Lecturer in University College, Toronto, 1886; Ph.D. Princeton, 1878; LL.D. University of New Brunswick, 1894; Stone Lecturer, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1886; Haskell Lecturer, Oberlin College, 1909; Director of American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1911-12; Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, Summer Quarter, 1913. *Publications:* Lange's Commentary on the Bible, American edition: the Psalms, Hosea, and Haggai; Aryo-Semitic Speech, 1881; History, Prophecy, and the Monuments, vol. i. 1894, vol. ii. 1896, vol. iii. 1901; Life of D. J. Macdonnell, 1897; Consulting editor of the Jewish Encyclopedia; Dept. editor of the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge; contributed to specialist publications articles on religion, historical and philological subjects. *Address:* 106 South Drive, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 30 April 1935.*)

M'DERMOTT, Edward R.; joint editor Railway News until its amalgamation with Railway Gazette in 1918, now on Editorial Staff Railway Gazette and News; city editor Daily News, 1894-1910; *b.* London, 9 May 1847; *s.* of Edward M'Dermott, founder and proprietor of Railway News; *m.* 1871, Margaret (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Andrew Low, shipowner; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; King's College Classes. Assist. Thomas Page, C.E., engineer of Westminster and Chelsea Bridges, 1863-68; private secretary to Sir John Rose, K.C.M.G., Canadian Minister of Finance, and subsequently in office of his London firm, Morton, Rose & Co., 1868-71; Manager to James M'Henry, American Railroad contractor, 1871-74. *Publications:* Railways; article on Railways in Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Address:* 3 Thurleigh Road, Wandsworth Common. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 10 March 1932.*)

MAC DERMOTT, Rev. George Martius, M.A., L.Th.; *b.* 28 April 1863; *s.* of Fitzroy Martius Mac Dermott and Harriet, descendant of The Mac Dermott Roe; *m.* 1892, Hilda Oxley (*d.* 1926); one *s.* *Educ.:* St. George's Hall, Barnsbury; Hatfield Hall, Durham University. Curate of St. Thomas', Hyde, 1889-90; Slaugham, Sussex, 1890-96; Banham, Norfolk, 1896-98; Hilgay, 1898-1900; Rector of Eccles, 1900-1906; Vicar of N. Walsham and Rector of Antingham, 1906-9; Rector of Little Ellingham and Vicar of Great Ellingham, 1909-21; Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1918-20; Archdeacon of Norwich, 1920-38; Rector of Ashby Oby with Thurne, Great Yarmouth, 1921-28; Rector of St. Michael-at-Plea with St. Peter Hungate, Norwich, 1928-38; Editor of the Norwich Diocesan Gazette; Assistant Secretary of the Norwich Diocesan Association of Schools; Rural Dean of Breccles; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1915-18. *Publications:* Evolution and Revelation; Evolution and the Resurrection; Adna, a Novel; The Plain Commentaries on the Four Gospels; Some Church Principles; Religion and the Child (with Canon Bindley). *Recreations:* motoring, tennis. *Address:* 18 Earlham Road, Norwich. (*Died 30 March 1939.*)

MACDIARMID, Hon. Finlay George, farmer; represents Ontario Riding, Elgin West; *b.* New Glasgow, Aldborough Township, Elgin County, Ontario, 11 October 1869; *s.* of late Finlay Macdiarmid and Margaret Munro (both Scotch); *m.* 1895, Minnie M'Gregor; one *s.* *Educ.:* public schools and Ridgetown Collegiate. First elected to Legislature, 1898; Minister of Public Works, 1914. *Recreations:* lover of all athletic sports. *Address:* Rodney, Ontario. *Club:* Albany, Toronto. (*Died 15 July 1933.*)

MACDONALD, Alexander, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.G.S.; Explorer, Mining Engineer, Author; *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *s.* of John Macdonald and Marjory Maclachlan; *m.* 1915, Wendy, *d.* of Dr. W. B. Hingston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Was one of the pioneers of the Klondyke gold-fields; led various exploring and geological expeditions in interior, Australia; has travelled in remoter parts of nearly every country in the world; has been thirty-two times round the world. *Publications:* In Search of El Dorado; In the Land of Pearl and Gold; The Lost Explorers; The Pearl Seekers; The White Trail; The Invisible Island; The Quest of the Black Opals; Through the Heart of Tibet; The Pilgrim Shadow; The Kingdom of Twilight, etc. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* c/o The Royal Geographical Society, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Savage; Australian, Sydney. *(Died April 1939.)*

MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Sir Alexander Wentworth Macdonald Bosville, 14th Bt.; J.P., D.L.; landowner, Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire; Chairman of Quarter Sessions East Riding, 1920-31; Vice-Chairman of East Riding County Council, 1918-31; *s.* of Godfrey Wentworth Bayard Bosville of Thorpe and Gunthwaite and Hon. Harriet Cassandra, *d.* of Henry Willoughby and *sister* of 8th Baron Middleton; *b.* 26 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1886, Alice Edith (Author of All the Days of My Life, 1929), *d.* of John Middleton, Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Conductor of Bridlington Musical Society, 1894-1905; Organist and Choirmaster Rudston Church; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1900-1. *Recreations:* motoring, music. *Heir: s.* Godfrey Middleton [*b.* Bosville, 25 Sep. 1887; *m.* 1917, Rachel Audrey, *y. d.* of Colin F. and Lady Angela Campbell, Everlands, Sevenoaks; two *s.* Served European War (Mons medal, M.B.E.); O.C.B. Red Cross Stores Transport in France; Clerk of the Peace and County Clerk of East Riding of Yorkshire, 1932]. *Address:* Thorpe Hall, Rudston, Yorks. *T.A.:* Macdonald, Rudston. *M.:* BT 1072, 9272, 2499, WF 1357. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 26 March 1933.)*

MACDONALD, Colonel Archibald William, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1904, Marion, *e. d.* of James Calder of Ardargie, Perth, and *widow* of J. C. Berry, C.I.E., I.C.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Fort Augustus; abroad. Served in the 1st Cameron Highlanders, and, on retiring, joined 3rd Batt. (Inverness-shire Militia); served S. Africa as Adjutant of Lovat Scouts, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, D.S.O.); with 1st Lovat Scouts, Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches); Egypt, 1916; Salonika, 1916-17; Col. Comdt. Lovat Scouts, 1933-38. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Blarour, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire. *T.:* Spean 27. *(Died 30 Nov. 1939.)*

MACDONALD, Lt.-Colonel Arthur Cameron, D.S.O. 1916; Governing Director, Macdonald Gibbs & Co., Engineers, Ltd.; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. Alexander Cameron Macdonald, Pictou, Nova Scotia, and Amelia Browne de Wolfe; *m.* Anita Beryl (*d.* 1939), 2nd *d.* of late William Walters, M.E., F.R.G.S.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College of Canada. Civil Engineering and Contracting, 1885-1915; joined the Forces as Capt. R.E. July 1915; Lt.-Colonel, Sep. 1915; demobilized May 1919 (D.S.O., despatches, Servian Order of White Eagle 4th Class). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 69 Courtfield Gardens, Gloucester Road, S.W.5. *T.A.* Empiricism. *T.:* Frobisher 3689. *Clubs:* Bath, City of London. *(Died 4 Aug. 1940.)*

McDONALD, Bouverie Francis Primrose, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S. Edin.; J.P. Wallasey and County of Chester; Consulting Surgeon Victoria Hospital, Liscard; Past President Wallasey Constit. Association and Chairman of Club Directors, Ruling Councillor Primrose League, and many other public appointments; *b.* Edinburgh, 13 April 1861; *s.* of Commander Samuel Pembleton McDonald, St. Kilda, Trinity, Edinburgh, and Mary, *d.* of late Dr. M'Iver, Stornoway; *m.* Elizabeth Stedman, *d.* of late Dr. Boswall Watson, Hong-Kong; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh. M.P. (Co. U.) Wallasey, 1918-22 (1st borough created by King George V.); began to practise Medicine and Surgery in Wallasey in 1886; Surgeon Seacombe Cottage Hospital, Surgeon Victoria Central Hospital; Hon. Consulting Physician Wallasey Dispensary, Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator Birkenhead Guardians; Member Cheshire County Council, 1903-6; during the war, Assistant Co. Director B.R.C.S., and following Co.'s: Wirral Recruiting Co., Wallasey Recruiting Co., Wallasey Pensions Co., Wallasey Ambulance Co.; President Wallasey Medical Society, and many other activities. *Publications:* a Pamphlet on the Island of St. Kilda, 1884; Ovariotomy in a Cottage Hospital; Suture of the Fractured Patella; Multiple Rodent Ulcer; Treatment of Cancer by Sempervivum Tectorum; Virulent Outbreak of Rotheln at Bampton (Thesis). *Recreations:* 1st Reserve for Scotland (Rugby) 1882, many prizes lawn tennis, vaulting and hurdles, golf, billiards and travelling, a keen philatelist. *Address:* 91 Avondale Road, South Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 1409. *Club:* Wallasey Conservative. *(Died 8 July 1931.)*

MACDONALD, Charles Blair; stockbroker; *b.* Niagara Falls, 14 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of Godfrey Macdonald; *m.* Frances, *y. d.* of Hibbard Porter; two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland. *Publications:* Scotland Gift; Golf. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Shinnecock Hills, Southampton, Long Island; (summer) White House, Southampton, L.I. *T.:* Southampton 559 and 1104; Old Battery, Bermuda. *Clubs:* Union, The Links, New York; National Golf of America; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died May 1939.)*

MACDONALD, Charles James Black, Agricultural Correspondent of The Times since 1907; Editor of the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1927; *b.* 1864; 6th *s.* of late George Macdonald, farmer, Glenrinnes, Dufftown, Banffshire; *m.* 1893, Euphemia Yeats (*d.* 1906), *d.* of late James Barr, H.M. Sasine Office, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Parish School and privately; agriculture at Edinburgh University. After five years on the commercial side of journalism, joined the editorial side, 1889, as editor of the Farming World, Edinburgh; editor of the Farmer and Stockbreeder, 1894-95; Farm Editor of the Field, 1895-1924; Agricultural Correspondent of the Morning Post, 1895-1906; in addition to journalistic duties, has written on various agricultural subjects in books and periodicals; represented British Agriculture as a juror at the Brussels Exhibition, 1910, and the Turin Exhibition, 1911; visited the battlefields and devastated areas of the Marne to the Voges Mountains in the autumn of 1915 in connection with the scheme of the Royal Agricultural Society for helping to replenish the ruined districts; has studied on the spot the agriculture of Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Hungary, to supplement knowledge of farming acquired in like manner in almost every county in Great Britain; elected an Honorary Life Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society of England for services to agriculture, 1923. *Recreations:* fond of and follows closely all outdoor sports. *Address:* West End Farm, Cheddington, Leighton Buzzard. *T.:* Cheddington 20. *Club:* Farmers'. *(Died 10 Nov. 1930.)*

MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. Charles Leslie, D.S.O., 1916; *s.* of late Charles Macdonald of Alder Bank, Bowdon, Cheshire, cotton broker; *b.* 22 Sep. 1881; *m.* 1st, 1921, Marjory Douglas (*d.* 1925), *d.* of James Young Kennedy; 2nd, 1926, Anne Mary, M.B.E., M.A., *d.* of late Henry Kinross; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Ten years Assistant Master at Merchiston Castle School; commanded O.T.C. 1912-13; Captain in 17th Bn. The Manchester Regt. 1914; Adjutant, 1915; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col. commanding 30th Divisional School, 1916; commanding 19th Bn. The Manchester Regt. 1917; 51st Bn. The Devonshire Regt. 1918; 2/6 (Rifle) Bn. King's Liverpool Regt. 1919; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with bar). *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Brackland, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.A.*. Hindhead. (*Died 19 Jan. 1939.*)

MACDONALD, Hon. Daniel Alexander, LL.D.; Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, 1927-37; *b.* Prince Edward Island, 17 Aug. 1858; Scotch parentage; *m.* 1883; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School; Prince of Wales' College; private tuition in Prince Edward Island. Practised Law in Manitoba twenty-three years; Crown Prosecutor for Central Judicial District for six years; admitted to Bar of Prince Edward Island, 1883; Manitoba, 1885; Judge of Court of King's Bench, 1906. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, curling. *Address:* 93 Harrow Street, Winnipeg. *T.:* 46560. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg. (*Died 28 Oct. 1937.*)

McDONALD, Sir Donald, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Town Councillor since 1890; Provost of Inverness, 1916-22; *b.* 3 May 1849; *s.* of John McDonald, Inverness; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Jane Morrison (*d.* 1930); six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Raining School, Inverness. J.P. for Inverness-shire; for many years has carried on business as a shipowner and coal merchant; Managing Director of MacDonald & Morrison (Inverness), Limited; proprietor of estate of Kessock and Craigton. *Recreations:* reading and travelling. *Address:* Glencoe, Fairfield Road, Inverness. *T.A.:* Morrison, Inverness. *T.:* Inverness 56 and 233. (*Died 21 June 1934.*)

McDONALD, Hon. Donald, J.P.; senior partner of McDonald & Co., West India Merchants, Steamship Insurance and Estate Agents, Antigua, B.W.I.; Member, Legislative Council Antigua, and General Legislative Council, Leeward Islands; *b.* Antigua, 1865; *e. s.* of late John Scotland McDonald; *m.* 1st, Mary Ellen, *d.* of William Forrest of Antigua, one *d.*; 2nd, Mary, *y. d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Hutson, M.A., K.D., of St. Thomas, W.I. *Educ.:* Private School, Scotland; Liverpool College, Liverpool. Joined firm of McDonald & Co., Antigua, 1884; senior partner, 1902; unofficial Member Legislative Council Antigua, 1895; Member, Legislative Council, Leeward Islands, 1903; represented Antigua at Conference West Indian Agricultural Societies Barbados, 1902; at Conference, Associated West Indian Chambers of Commerce, 1920 and 1922; represented Leeward Islands at Canadian-West Indian Conference, Ottawa, 1920; Member City Commissioners and Library Trustees for some years; Member Quarantine Board. *Publications:* Songs of an Islander, 1918; sundry scattered verse and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* boat sailing, motor driving, water colour painting. *Address:* Bungalow, Antigua, Leeward Islands, B.W.I. *T.A.:* Mcdonald, Antigua. *Clubs:* West Indian, Overseas, New, Antigua.

MACDONALD, Donald; journalist and naturalist; Melbourne Argus War Correspondent. *Publications:* How we Kept the Flag Flying; The Bush Boy's Book; The Warrigal's Well. *Address:* The Argus Office, Melbourne. (*Died 23 Nov. 1932.*)

MACDONALD, Major Donald R., D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Royal Artillery (retired); *b.* 4 Feb. 1884; *s.* of late Dudley Ward Macdonald; *m.* 1909, Helen, *e. d.* of R. M. McMahon, Hollymount, Carlow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Field Artillery, 1903; served in France and Belgium, Aug. 1914 to end of War (M.C., D.S.O., twice wounded, despatches twice); retired pay, 1930. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Hollymount, Carlow, Ireland. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 28 Dec. 1934.*)

MACDONALD, Edward Mortimer, K.C. 1904; retired from public life; *b.* 16 Aug. 1865; *s.* of John D. and Mary Isabel Macdonald; *m.* 1889, Edith Lilian, *y. d.* of Colonel James Ives, of Pictou; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie University. LL.B. 1887; admitted to Bar, Nova Scotia, 1887; Quebec, 1918; Member of Municipal Council of Pictou County, 1890-97; Member of Provincial Legislature for Pictou Co., 1897-1904; Minister of National Defence, Canada, 1923-26; M.P. Pictou County, Nova Scotia, 1904-25, and Antigonish Guysborough, 1925-26; accompanied Sir Wilfred Laurier on political tour of Canada, 1910; Hon. Colonel of 78th Pictou Regt. of Highlanders; a member without Portfolio of the Government, 1923; represented Canada at the League of Nations at Geneva in 1924; Medal from Belgian Govt. for services in connection with Belgian Relief during European War. *Publication:* Reminiscences Political and Personal, 1938. *Recreations:* interested in militia, and cricket and motoring. *Address:* Limehurst, Pictou, Nova Scotia. *T.A.:* Mortimer, Pictou. *T.:* 49. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died 25 May 1940.*)

MACDONALD, Rev. Frederick Charles, O.B.E. 1924; M.A.; Hon. Canon of Durham. *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford. Vicar of St. Hildas, Sunderland, 1894-1901; of Christ Church, Gateshead, 1901-08; of West Hartlepool and Rural Dean, 1909-24; Rector of Purleigh, 1924-35; Commissary to Argentina, 1926. *Publications:* Bishop Handley Moule, A Biography, Part II. 1923; Bishop Stirling of the Falklands, 1929; (joint editor) Lightfoot of Durham, 1932. *Address:* Kenmore, Church Crookham, Hants. (*Died 10 May 1936.*)

MACDONALD, Sir George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1927; C.B. 1916; M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and Edinburgh), Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford); Hon. Litt.D. (Cambridge); F.B.A.; Corresponding Member of the Berlin Academy of Sciences; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; Hon. R.S.A. (Professor of Antiquities); Hon. Curator of Hunterian Coin Cabinet; President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1933-40; Medallist of Royal Numismatic Society (1913), and of American Numismatic Society (1926); Hon. Member of Vienna Numismatic Society, American Numismatic Society, British Numismatic Society, Numismatic Society of Zagreb, Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-on-Tyne and Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society; Member of German Archæological Institute; Honorary F.R.S.E.; Honorary Member of Edinburgh Merchant Company; Hon. F. Educ. Instit. Scotland; Chairman of Royal Commission on Hist. Monuments (Scotland); Vice-Chairman of the Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland; Member of the Prime Minister's Committee on Modern Languages, 1916-18; Member of the Departmental Committee on the Superannuation of School Teachers, 1922-23; Member of the Royal Commission on Museums and Galleries, 1927-29; Member of the Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland; Member of the Standing Commission on Museums and Galleries; Member of the University Grants Committee; President of Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, 1921-26; President of the Classical Association (England and Wales), 1931; President of Section H. (Anthropology) of the British Association, 1928; President of the Royal Numismatic Society, 1935; President of

Classical Association (Scotland), 1936; *b.* Elgin, 1862; 3rd *s.* of late James Macdonald, LL.D.; *m.* 1897, Margaret Tannahill, *d.* of late George Younger, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University (Ferguson Scholar, 1883); Balliol College, Oxford (1st Classical Moderations, 1885; 1st Literæ Humaniores, 1887); also studied abroad; Master in Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, 1887-1892; Lecturer in the University of Glasgow, 1892-1904; Assistant Secretary of the Scottish Education Department, 1904-18; Second Secretary, 1918-22; Secretary, 1922-28. *Publications:* Translation (part) of Erdmann's Geschichte der Philosophie, 1888; English edition of Storm's French Dialogues, 1892; Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, vol. i. 1899, vol. ii. 1901, vol. iii. 1905; "crowned" by the French Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres (Prix Allier de Hauteroche, 1907); Coin Types, their Origin and Development (Rhind Lectures), 1905; The Roman Forts on the Bar Hill, 1907; The Roman Wall in Scotland, 1911; collaborated in revised edition of Head's Historia Numorum, 1911; The Evolution of Coinage, 1916; The Silver Coinage of Crete, 1920; The Hellenic Kingdoms of Syria, Bactria, and Parthia (in Cambridge History of India), 1922; fourth edition of Haverfield's Romanization of Roman Britain, 1923; edited Haverfield's Roman Occupation of Britain, 1924; The Roman Fort at Mumrills (with A. O. Curle), 1929; Forschungen im römischen Britannien, 1914-28 (Frankfurt), 1930; The Bath-house at the Fort of Chesters (Cilurnum), 1931; Roman Britain, 1914-1928, 1931; Agricola in Britain, 1932; John Horsley, Scholar and Gentleman, 1933; The Roman Wall in Scotland (enlarged and rewritten), 1934; articles on Roman Britain in Pauly-Wissowa's Realencyclopædie; contributions to home and foreign periodicals. *Address:* 17 Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 23868. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Edinburgh.
(Died 9 Aug. 1940.)

MACDONALD, Hector Munro, F.R.S. 1901; M.A. (Aber. and Camb.); LL.D., Glasgow; F.R.A.S.; Prof. of Mathematics, Aberdeen University; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Aberdeen; Cambridge. Formerly Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University; President, London Mathematical Society. *Publications:* Electric Waves, 1902; Electromagnetism, 1934; various memoirs. *Address:* 52 College Bounds, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine. *(Died 16 May 1935.)*

MACDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.; Police Magistrate of the city of Winnipeg since 1911; late President Council, Attorney-General, Municipal Commissioner, and Commissioner of Railways, Manitoba; *b.* 13 Mar. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1876, Jean King (*d.* 1881), *d.* of late W. A. Murray; one *d.*; 2nd, 1883, Agnes Gertrude, *d.* of late S. J. Vankoughnet. *Educ.:* Queen's College and University of Toronto. Minister of the Interior, 1896; Q.C. 1890. *Address:* Standard Bank Buildings, Winnipeg, Manitoba. *T.:* 24878.
(Died 29 March 1929.)

MacDONALD, James E. H., R.C.A. 1931; A.R.C.A. 1912; O.S.A. 1909; Principal, Ontario College of Art, since 1929; *b.* Durham, England. *Educ.:* Hamilton Art School; Ontario School of Art, Toronto. Came to Canada, 1887; joined staff of Ontario College of Art, 1919; represented in National Gallery of Canada, Art Gallery, Toronto, Hart House, University of Toronto. *Address:* Ontario College of Art, Grange Park, Toronto, Canada. *(Died 26 Nov. 1932.)*

MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. James Ramsay, P.C. 1924; P.C. Canada, 1929; F.R.S. 1930; Hon. LL.D., Universities of Wales, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Oxford and McGill; J.P. Morayshire; M.P. (Lab.) Aberavon Division of Glamorganshire, 1922-29, Seaham Division Co. Durham, 1929-31, (Nat. Lab.) 1931-35, Scottish Universities since 1936; *b.* 12 Oct. 1866; *s.* of J. MacDonald, Lossiemouth, Morayshire; *m.* 1896, Margaret Ethel MacDonald (*d.* 1911), *d* of late Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F.R.S.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* at a Board school. Secretary Labour Party (L.R.C.), 1900-12; Treasurer, 1912-24; Chairman of Independent Labour Party, 1906-9; Leader of the Labour Party, 1911-14; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Public Services, 1912-14; member L.C.C. 1901-4; sometime editor of Socialist Library, and the Socialist Review; contested Southampton, 1895; Leicester, 1900; W. Division of Leicester, 1918; E. Division of Woolwich, 1921; M.P. (Lab.) Leicester, 1906-18; Chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, and Leader of H.M. Opposition, 1922; Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Jan.-Nov. 1924; Prime Minister and First Lord of The Treasury, 1929-35; Lord President of the Council, 1935-37. *Publications:* Socialism and Society; Labour and the Empire: Socialism (Social Problems Series); Socialism and Government; The Awakening of India; The Socialist Movement (Home University Library); Margaret Ethel MacDonald: a Memoir; The Social Unrest; National Defence; The Government of India; Parliament and Revolution; Wanderings and Excursions; American Speeches, 1930; At Home and Abroad, 1936. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* Upper Frognal Lodge, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4781; The Hillocks, Lossiemouth. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 9 Nov. 1937.)*

MACDONALD, John, senior partner in the Ben Nevis Distilleries; *b.* Millburn by Fort-William; *e. s.* of late D. P. Macdonald, *g.s.* of celebrated "Long John"; *m.* Margaret Mary Potts Chatto; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw College and Fort Augustus. President Scottish Licensed Trade Defence Association; keen on all Highland sports; served in the Cameron militia, volunteers, and Lovat Scouts; J.P. Co. Inverness. *Address:* The Croft, Somerset West, Cape Colony, South Africa. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 23 June 1940.)*

MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. John Archibald Murray, P.C. 1916; M.P. (L.) Falkirk Burghs, 1906-18, Stirling and Falkirk Burghs, 1918-1922; *b.* Strachur, 9 Oct. 1854; 4th *s.* of Rev. H. F. Macdonald, D.D., Strachur, Argyllshire; *m.* 1885, Alice Mary (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Ed. H. Noel. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. M.P. for Bow and Bromley 1892-95 elected member of the London School Board for Marylebone in 1897 and 1900, resigned 1902. *Address:* The Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex.
(Died 16 Jan. 1939.)

MACDONALD, John William, C.M.G. 1929; Barrister and Solicitor; Public Trustee of Dominion of New Zealand since 1920; *b.* Christchurch, N.Z., 1882; *e. s.* of James Macdonald; *m.* 1908, Agnes, 2nd *d.* of Alexander Ross, Wellington, N.Z.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Timaru High School. Joined Public Service as cadet in Justice Department, 1900; Assistant Solicitor Public Trust Office, 1908; Office Solicitor, 1909; Assistant Public Trustee, 1917; Commissioner, Rural Intermediate Credit, and Controller of New Zealand Clearing Office and Custodian of Enemy Property; Member of Government Railways Superannuation Board, Public Service Superannuation Board, State Advances Board, Government Insurance Board, Native Trust Office Board, and Public Debt Commission. *Publications:* Intestacy; Rights, Duties and Liabilities of Trustees under Wills; Workers' Compensation Act, 1908 (N.Z.). *Address:* 82 Aurora Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellesley, Wellington.
(Died 21 June 1934.)

MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Lachlan, D.S.O. 1916; J.P.; 2nd *s.* of late Lachlan McKinnon Macdonald and Minna, *d.* of late John Mackenzie, of Tirhoot, India; *b.*

1867; *m.* 1st, 1904, Jane Geraldine Lindsay Junius-Stallard, *d.* of late Junius Smith, of Thornbank, Old Milverton, Warwickshire; 2nd, 1919, Marnie, *e. d.* of W. H. Caldwell, Morar, Inverness-shire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; St. John's College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; an Hon. Lieut. in the Army and Major Lovat's Scouts, Yeomanry; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders; served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal four clasps). European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Tote House, by Portree, Inverness-shire.

(*Died 25 Nov. 1938.*)

MacDONALD, Ranald, C.M.G. 1924; O.B.E. 1919; F.S.A. (Scot.); Hon. Sheriff-Substitute and J.P. Inverness-shire; Nyasaland Civil Service (retired); *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late James MacDonald of Lochmaddy; *m.* 1904, Agnes, *d.* of late D. MacKeachan of Langbank; no *c.* *Educ.:* Lochmaddy and Glasgow. Clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; Deputy Supt., 1892; Asst. Collector B.C.A. Protect. (now Nyasaland) under F.O., 1897; Ag. Paymaster, Armed Forces, 1897-98; Military Operations, S. Angoniland, 1898 (medal and clasp); Collector, Central Angoniland, 1898-99; Recruiting Officer, 2nd Cent. African Rifles, 1899; Consular Judicial Officer, 1899; Collector, Chiromo, 1899; Collector and Judicial Officer, Zomba, 1900; served in S. African War, 1900 (medal and two clasps); Collector and Mag., Chiromo, 1901-4; Ag. Director of Customs, 1904-5; Comptroller of Customs, 1905; served with Nyasaland Field Force, 1914 (Star, G.S. and Victory medals); suppression of native rising, Jan. 1915 (medal and clasp); Special Mag., treason trials, 1915; Res. and Mag., Lower Shire Dist., 1917, and Ruo Dist., 1918, in addition to other duties; in principal charge Lower Shire and Ruo Districts, 1920-21; Acting Provincial Commissioner, 1921-22; Acting Chief Secretary to Government and Senior Member, Executive and Legislative Councils, 1922-24; Governor's Deputy, 1923; Member of Finance Commission, 1923-24; retired, 1925; Permanent Overseas Forces L.S. and G.C. medal, 1925. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address:* Rudha-nan-Gall, Lochmaddy, Isle of North Uist. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow.

(*Died 19 April 1931.*)

MACDONALD, Ronald, novelist and dramatist; *b.* 27 Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late George MacDonald, LL.D.; *m.* 1st, 1888, Louise, *d.* of late A. A. Blandy; 2nd, 1897, Constance, *d.* of late Captain Henry Robertson, 1st Life Guards; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford. Schoolmaster in U.S.A. till 1894; returned to England, and engaged in literary and dramatic work. *Publications:* novels—The Sword of the King; God Save the King; Camilla Faversham; The Sea Maid; A Human Trinity; The Election of Isabel; The Carcase; The Red Herring; The First of the Ebb; Raymond Lanchester; Gambier's Advocate; The Laughing Elf; The Green Handkerchief; in collaboration with his son, Philip MacDonald, under pseudonym Oliver Fleming: Ambrotox and Limping Dick; The Spandau Quid. Dramatic productions—The Eleventh Hour (in collaboration); The Sword of the King; The Chief of Staff. *Address:* 18 Eardley Crescent, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 0878.

(*Died 13 July 1933.*)

MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Stuart, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; M.B.; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late William Macdonald, Elgin. *Educ.:* Elgin Academy; Aberdeen University. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal two clasps); S. African War, 1902 (King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre); Hon. Physician to the King, 1918; retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Strathcarron, Ross-shire. *Club:* Caledonian.

(*Died 19 May 1939.*)

MACDONALD, William, Sc.D. (Agr.), Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Editor and Proprietor of the Agricultural Journal of South Africa; founder of Practice of Dry-Farming in South Africa, and Authority on Land Settlement in the Union; Director of the South African Land Settlement Bureau; President of Land League; *b.* Edinburgh, 1875. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; State University, Minnesota; University of Cornell (College of Agriculture); Institut National Agronomique, Paris. *Publications:* The Conquest of the Desert, 1914; The Destiny of Walfish Bay, 1915; The Romance of the Golden Rand, 1933; has written numerous books and pamphlets on agricultural subjects and problems dealing with doper settlement and Small Holdings; Managing Director of the Sunshine Settlements, Ltd., Johannesburg. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg.

(*Died 20 Nov. 1935.*)

MACDONALD, Capt. William Balfour, D.S.O. 1919; R.N., (retired); *s.* of late Hon. W. J. Macdonald, a Senator of British Columbia; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1903, Isabelle Capel, *d.* of Col. Capel Miers, Cameron Highlanders. Served China, 1900; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Flag-Commander to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1907-10; Capt. of H.M.C.S. Niobe at the inauguration of Canadian Navy, 1910. *Address:* Belvoir House, Fareham, Hants. *Club:* Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

(*Died 20 July 1937.*)

MACDONELL, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Archibald Hayes, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 6 Feb. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Angus Duncan Macdonell and Pauline Rosalie De-la-Haye; unmarried. *Educ.:* Toronto. Served in 1st Canadian contingent, South Africa (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brevet Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps); S. Nigeria, West Africa:—Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); Ebeku Expedition (clasp); Ibeku-Olokoro Expedition; Afikpo Expedition (clasp, despatches); Mkpani Expedition (clasp); N. Ibibio Expedition; Operations at Obokum (clasp); p.s.c.; D.A.Q.M.G., Halifax, 1907-9; Chief Staff Officer, Western Ontario Command, 1910; A.A.G. in charge of Administration and D.A.A.G. 1 Military District, 1911-14; served European War, France and Belgium, 1914-17; on General Staff of original First Canadian Division as General Staff Officer in Charge of Intelligence; left the Staff to command the Royal Canadian Regiment in the trenches for seven months in 1915-16; commanded 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1916-17 (despatches 3 times, C.M.G.); organised New Brunswick into 7 military district, 1917, which district he commanded until summoned to Senate of Canada, 1921, when he retired on pension. *Recreations:* big-game hunting, fishing and all sports. *Address:* Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Big Sevogle Salmon, New Brunswick.

(*Died 12 Nov. 1939.*)

MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony, M.A., Ph.D. (Leipzig); Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Hon. D.O.L. (Calc.); Emeritus Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford University; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College; Hon. Fellow of C.C.C.; Fellow of the British Academy; Fellow of the Royal Danish Academy; Hon. Member of the American Oriental Society, and of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; *b.* 11 May 1854; *s.* of Col. A. A. Macdonell, Lochgarry; *m.* 1890, Mary Louise, *y. d.* of William Lowson, J.P., D.L., of Balthayock, Perthshire; one *s.* (killed in France, 1915) two *d.* *Educ.:* Göttingen; Corpus Christi College, Oxford: Classical Exhibitioner; Taylorian German Scholar, 1876; Davis Chinese Scholar, 1877; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1878; Taylorian Teacher of German, 1880-1900; Deputy Professor of Sanskrit, 1888-99. *Publications:* a critical edition of the Sarvānukramanī and the Anuvākānukramaṇī, with Shaḍguruçishya's commentary, 1886; a Sanskrit Grammar, 1886; Camping Voyages on German Rivers, 1890; Camping Out, 1892; A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, 1892, 2nd ed. 1924; Vedic Mythology, 1897; A History of Sanskrit Literature, 1900; A New Sanskrit Grammar, 1901, 3rd ed. 1927; The Brihaddevatā, critically edited and translated for the first time, 2 vols., 1904; A Vedic Grammar, 1910; A Vedic Index of Names and Subjects, 2 vols. (with Prof. A. B. Keith), 1912; A Vedic Grammar for Students, 1916; A Vedic Reader, 1917; numerous articles in Oriental Journals; three manuals for the Intelligence Department of the Navy, 1915, 1918, 1920; Hymns from the Rigveda, 1922; Lectures on Comparative Religion, 1925; India's Past, 1927; the late Pandit Toda Mall's MS. of Bhavabhuti's Mahāvira-carita, corrected and passed through the press, 1928. Made tours of study and research in India, 1907-8, 1922-23; awarded the Campbell Memorial Gold Medal for Oriental Research by the Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay, 1914; Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lecturer on Comparative Religion at Calcutta, 1922. *Address:* 13 Belbroughton Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5417. *(Died 28 Dec. 1930.)*

MACDONELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Philip James, P.C., 1939; Kt., *cr.* 1925; B.C.L., M.A. Oxon; member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1939; *b.* 10 Jan. 1873; *e. s.* of late James Macdonell of The Times, and nephew of late Sir John Macdonell, K.C.B.; King's Remembrancer and Senior Master, Supreme Court; *m.* 1910, Aline, *y. d.* of late William Drew, chartered accountant, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Class Hist. Sch.). President, Oxford Union. Of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-law, 1900 (Bacon Scholar; Inns of Court Prizeman, Const. Law); Times War Correspondent, S.A. War; Assistant Crown Prosecutor, Witwatersrand High Court, Transvaal, 1907-8; Legal Adviser and Public Prosecutor, Northern Rhodesia, 1908-18; Judge, High Court of Northern Rhodesia, 1918-27; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, and President of the West Indian Court of Appeal, 1927-30; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1930-36; retired, 1936; Chairman, Agricultural Wages Committee, Dumfries and Galloway, 1938; Commissioner (from Colonial Office) to examine and report upon inter-tribal relations, Balovale District, Northern Rhodesia, 1938-39. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* Woodlyn, Gatehouse of Fleet, Galloway. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 15 Dec. 1940.)*

MACDONNELL, Hon. Norman Scarth, Justice of Court of Appeal for Ontario since 1933; *b.* 4 Sep. 1886; *s.* of D. J. Macdonnell and E. L. Smellie; *m.* 1919, Agnes Primrose; no *c.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Balliol College, Oxford, graduated 1910; Osgoode Hall (Law School) Toronto, graduated 1913. Served European War 1914-1919, 9th Battery C.E.F., 25th, 53rd, 60th Div. R.F.A.; Practised Law in Toronto; K.C. 1928. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* University, Arts and Letters, Toronto. *(Died 7 April 1938.)*

MACDONNELL, Col. William, C.B. 1891; retired; *b.* 7 June 1831; *s.* of William Macdonnell; *m.* 1878, Annie Jessie, *d.* of Col. C. J. Cox of Fordwich, Kent. *Educ.:* privately in Dublin. Ensign, 1848; and served in the 55th, 14th, and 83th Regiments; joined the Army Pay Department as Staff Paymaster, 1878; became Chief Paymaster, 1881; sometime Chief Paymaster Home District. *Decorated* for long and meritorious service. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Via Castilfidardo, 47, Rome. *(Died 12 July 1919.)*

McDOUGAL, Thomas William Houldsworth, C.B.E. 1928; J.P.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1885; *s.* of Thomas McDougal of Raeshaw, Heriot, Midlothian. *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford. Member of Midlothian County Council since 1913; served European War, Lieut. General List; Recruiting Officer, 1st Recruiting Area; General Commissioner of Income Tax, 1915; Chairman Lothians War Pensions Committee since 1920; Chairman Pensions Advisory Council for Scotland, 1924-1926; Member Midlothian Education Authority, 1922-28; Member Central Advisory Committee to Minister of Pensions since 1925; Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Raeshaw, Heriot, Midlothian. *T.A.:* Raeshaw, Edinburgh *T.:* Heriot 11. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 13 March 1931.)*

McDOUGALL, Sir Robert, Kt. *cr.* 1937; LL.D., B.Sc.; J.P. County Palatine of Chester; *b.* Chadderton, Lancs. 25 November 1871; *s.* of late Arthur McDougall, B.Sc. and Elizabeth Smalley; *m.* 1898, Lilian, 4th *d.* of late Jonathan Hooton, Kersal Towers, Kersal, Manchester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Merton House School, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales; Real Schule, Weimar; Manchester University. Business career in the milling industry; Director of McDougalls Trust Ltd. and of Luforma Ltd.; Formerly a Director of New Peterboro. Brick Co. Ltd. and of McDougalls Ltd.; for some years on Board of the M. W. and Clerks Orphans Schools; member of Committee, Boys' and Girls' Refuges, Manchester, was an Hon. Sec. for several years; Member of Dovedale Management Committee of National Trust. *Address:* Lerryn, Carrwood Road, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 15 Dec. 1938.)*

McDOUGALL, William, F.R.S. 1912; M.B.; Professor of Psychology in Duke University, N.C., formerly of Harvard University, and Reader in Mental Philosophy and Fellow of Corpus Christi College in the Univ. of Oxford; *b.* 1871; *m.* Anne Hickmore; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Owens Coll., Manchester; Cambridge Univ.; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1898; Reader in University Coll., London, 1902; Maj., R.A.M.C., 1915. *Publications:* Introduction to Social Psychology, 1908; Body and Mind, 1911; Pagan Tribes of Borneo, 1912; The Group Mind, 1920; National Welfare and National Decay, 1921; Outline of Psychology, 1923; Ethics and some Modern World Problems, 1924; The Indestructible Union, 1925; Outline of Abnormal Psychology; 1926; Character and the Conduct of Life, 1927; Janus, the Conquest of War, 1927; Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution, 1929; World Chaos, 1931; Energies of Men, 1932; Religion and the Sciences of Life, 1934; The Frontiers of Psychology, 1935: Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology, 1936; The Riddle of Life, 1938, etc. *Address:* Barclays Bank, High Street, Oxford. *(Died Nov. 1938.)*

MACDOUGALL, William Brown; painter, etcher and wood engraver; *b.* Glasgow; *s. s.* of R. and Margaret Macdougall; *m.* Margaret Armour; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Studied art in Paris at Julian School, under Bougoureau, J. P. Laurens and R. Fleury; Exhibitor at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Munich, etc.; one of the early members of the New English Art Club; has illustrated and decorated many fine editions; drawings in the Yellow Book and the Savoy; represented in the permanent collections of the British Museum, the Victoria and Albert Museum, and Moscow; Works purchased by Contemporary Art Society for presentation to British Museum. *Publications:* The Book of Ruth; Keats' Isabella or the Pot of Basil; Omar Khayyám (dedicated to Omar Khayyám Club); Rossetti's Blessed Damosel; Fields of France, by Mme. Duclaux; F. W. H. Myers' St. Paul; Eerie Book, and several by Mrs. Macdougall. *Recreations:* sailing and motoring. *Address:* The Cottage, Debden Green, Loughton, Essex. *(Died 20 April 1936.)*

McDOWALL, Rev. Stewart Andrew, B.D.; Fellow Physical Society of London;

Fellow Royal Numismatic Society; Fellow Cambridge Philosophical Society; Member of British Population Committee; Chaplain and Senior Science Master at Winchester College; *b.* Bedford, 1882; *s.* of late Andrew McDowall, Secretary Girl's Public Day School Trust, and late Ada Benson, formerly Headmistress, Oxford and Bedford High Schools, *sister* of Archbishop Benson; *m.* Hilda Margaret, *d.* of late Arnold J. Wallis, Fellow and Bursar of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. (Exibitioner) Ist. Cl. Nat. Sci. Tripos, Pt. I. and Pt. II., 1903, 1904; Assistant Superintendent, Cambridge University Museum of Zoology, and additional Demonstrator, Zoological Laboratory, 1904; temporary Professor of Biology, Christian College, Madras, 1905; Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1906; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1917-18; Cambridge, 1920; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1923-24. *Publications:* A Laboratory Note-Book of Physics, 2 vols.; Evolution and the Need of Atonement, 2nd ed.; Evolution and Spiritual Life; Evolution and the Doctrine of the Trinity; Beauty and the Beast; Evolution, Knowledge and Revelation (Hulsean Lectures); Creative Personality and Evolution, 1928; Biology and Mankind, 1931; Is Sin our Fault, 1932; etc. *Recreations:* painting, fishing, riding. *Address:* Kingsgate Street, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 932. *M.:* OB 2721. (*Died 13 Jan. 1935.*)

M'DOWALL, Thomas William, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin.; Prof. of Psychological Medicine, Durham Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle; Medical Supt., Northumberland Co. Asylum, Morpeth; retired; *m.* Alice Matilda (*d.* 1927). *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. *Address:* Burwood, Wadhurst, Sussex. (*Died 4 July 1936.*)

McDOWELL, Donald Keith, C.M.G. 1901; O.B.E. 1919; late A/Lt.-Colonel R.A.M.C.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *s.* of late Surgeon-Colonel McDowell, C.B.; *m.* 1901, Bertha Kathleen Mary, *e. d.* of late John Bailey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhampsted; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Late Principal Medical Officer Northern Nigeria, and of West African Frontier Force; Principal Medical Officer, Ashanti Field Force, 1900; Principal Civil Medical Officer Straits Settlements, and Inspector-General of Hospitals and Medical Institutions, Federated Malay States; retired. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills and Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 23 Dec. 1940.*)

McDOWELL, John; Solicitor (Ireland); *b.* Belfast, 1874; *s.* of late James McDowell, Belfast; *m.* twice; one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Royal University of Ireland. Articled to his uncle, the late Sir Alexander McDowell, G.B.E.; passed his final examination with honours, 1898. Late Vice-Chairman of Lever Brothers, late Director of Unilever, Ltd., West Africa, Ltd.; ex-President of the Trade Marks, Patents, and Designs Federation, Ltd.; retired 1934. *Recreations:* literature, music, collecting antiques, golf. *Address:* Inchmery House, Exbury, Southampton. *T.:* Fawley 77. (*Died 13 April 1936.*)

McDOWELL, William Fraser; Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1904; *b.* Millersburg, O., 4 Feb. 1858; *s.* of David A. and Rebecca Fraser M'Dowell; *m.* 1882, Clotilda Lyon, M.A. (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Delaware, O. B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882; Ph.D. 1891; S.T.D. 1894; Boston Univ. S.T.B. 1882; D.D. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1903; LL.D. Baker University and Mount Union College, and also Cornell College and Denver University, 1904; LL.D. North-Western University, 1905; American University, 1934; L.H.D. Univ. of Vermont, 1914; Methodist ministry, 1882-90, Lodi, Oberlin, Tiffin, Ohio; Chancellor of University of Denver, 1890-99; Corresponding Sec. of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1899-1904; Member General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, 1900 and 1904; President Religious Education Association, 1905-6; Cole Lecturer Vanderbilt University, 1910; visited India, China, Philippine Islands, and Japan, 1910-11. Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale University, 1917; Mendenhall Lecturer, De Pauw University, 1922; Merrick Lecturer, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1924; Earl Lecturer Pacific School of Religion, 1926; Wilkin Lecturer on Wesley Foundation, University of Illinois, 1928; Lecturer at Drew Univ. on Creative Men, 1933. *Publications:* The College Student and the Christian Confession, 1898; In the School of Christ, being the Cole Lectures for 1910; A Man's Religion, 1913; Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, being the Lyman Beecher Lectures for 1917; This Mind, being the Mendenhall Lectures for 1922; Making a Personal Faith, being the Merrick Lectures for 1924; That I may Save Some, being the Earl Lectures for 1926; Them He also Called, being the Wilkin Lectures for 1928; Creative Men, being the Drew University lectures for 1933, 1934; In all His Offices, 1937. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2400 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. (*Died 26 April 1937.*)

M'EACHRAN, Duncan, F.R.C.V.S., V.S. Edin.; LL.D. and D.V.S. McGill; J.P.; *b.* Campbeltown, Argyllshire, Oct. 1841; *o. s.* of David M'Eachran and Jean Blackney; *m.* 1868, Esther, 3rd *d.* of Timothy Plaskett of St. Croix, West Indies. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Was invited to join in the establishment of a course of lectures in connection with the Board of Agriculture of Ontario at Toronto, 1862; removed to Montreal, where he inaugurated the Montreal Veterinary College in connection with the Medical College of McGill University, 1866, which, 1890, became the Faculty of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science, of which he became Dean, and held that position till his retirement, 1903; organised the Cattle Quarantine System of Canada, 1876; after twenty-six years he resigned the active duties of the position and became Honorary Veterinary Adviser to the Government; represented Canada at scientific congresses at Baden Baden, at London (Tuberculosis Congress, 1901), and in all international discussions and agreements bearing on animal diseases; was largely instrumental in raising the Strathcona Horse, sent to South Africa during the Boer War; President of the New Walrond Cattle Ranch in the Rocky Mountain region of Canada. *Publications:* Handbook on the Diseases of Horses, 1866; Notes of a Trip to Bow River, 1881; Notes of a Visit to the Scientific Institutions of France, Germany, and Denmark, 1898; numerous scientific bulletins on Contagious Diseases for the information of agriculturists and stock-breeders, issued by the Government. *Recreations:* principally spending two or three months annually on the foothills of the Rocky Mountains, where in early days he hunted buffalo and other game; devotes himself to the breeding of high-class agricultural horses. *Address:* Ormsby Grange, Ormstown, P. Que. *Clubs:* Authors'; St. James's, Montreal, Ranchman's, Calgary. (*Died 13 Oct. 1926.*)

McELHERAN, Robert Benjamin, M.A., D.D., Principal Wycliffe College, Toronto, since 1930; Hon. Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, since 1937; *b.* London, Ontario, Canada; *s.* of Richard Maxwell McElheran and Rachel McElheran; *m.* 1908, Irene Beatrice, *d.* of Jeffry Hall Brock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Ontario; University of Toronto; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained, 1906; Rector St. Matthew's Church, Winnipeg, 1906; Hon. Canon, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg; Rural Dean of Winnipeg; Archdeacon of Winnipeg. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, curling. *Address:* Principal's Residence, Wycliffe College, Toronto, Canada. (*Died 12 Aug. 1939.*)

MAC ENRI (Henry), Seaghan P., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M.R.C.P.I., L.M. Rot. Hosp.; Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, and Lecturer on Modern Irish in University College, Galway; Oculist to the Central Hospital, Galway; *s.* of Peter Henry and Brighid Kilgallen; *m.* Jane Louisa Little; one *s.* two *d.*; Roman Catholic. *Educ.:* Univ. of Dublin; St. Vincent's Hosp.; City of Dublin Hosp. Has been Oculist to the Italian Hosp., Lond.; Oculist to the Lond. School Board and to the Lond. County Council Schools; Medical Officer for Out-patients, Miller General Hosp., Greenwich; Physician to St. Mary's Orphanage, Blackheath; Surgeon to London Metropolitan Police; Lecturer on Hygiene, Home Nursing, and First Aid to the London County Council; Clinical Assistant to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal Ear Hospital, London, and National Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dublin; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Carmichael College of Medicine, Dublin; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Trinity College School of Medicine; Oculist (temporary) to the Children's Hospital, Dublin; Head Professor Leinster College of Irish; Head Professor Connacht College, Spiddal; Medical Scholar and Prizeman in various subjects in Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Various papers in the medical journals; Handbook of Modern Irish (5 parts); An Modh Direach (3 parts); An Realt Eolais, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, travel, and study of modern languages. *Address:* Averard, Galway. *T.:* Galway 111. *M.:* IM 2901. *Club:* University College Union. (*Died 15 April 1930.*)

M'EVOY, Charles; dramatic author; *b.* London, 30 June 1879; *s.* of late Captain Ambrose M'Evoy, of the Confederate Army; *m.* 1911, Marjorie Gwendoline Notley (*d.* 1921); two *s.* *Educ.:* Elgin House. Originally an ordnance engineer, but joined the staff of the late Echo, 1902; the Incorporated Stage Society produced his first play, David Ballard, 1907 (may be said to have set the present fashion in realistic domestic plays); has since had produced, besides many one-act plays, When the Devil was Ill, The Three Barrows, The Village Wedding, All that Matters, The Situation at Newbury; Her Ladyship; The Likes of Her, 1923; built the Aldbourne Village Theatre, 1910. *Publications:* Brass Faces, 1912; Private Affairs, 1914; The Paper Wedding, 1918; short stories. *Address:* Limpley Stoke, Bath. *T.:* Limpley Stoke 10. (*Died 16 Feb. 1929.*)

McEVOY, Mr. Justice John Alexander, Justice of the High Court of the Province of Ontario since 1934; *b.* 17 Aug. 1882; *s.* of James Findley McEvoy and Janet Gillies; *m.* 1919, Virginia Mary Fisher; one *d.* *Educ.:* L'Orignal Public School L'Orignal; Hawkesbury High School; Toronto University; Osgoode Hall. Called to bar 1906; K.C. 1928; Practised with J. McGregor Young, K.C., in Toronto from 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 15 Cluny Drive, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto Golf, University, Toronto. (*Died 14 April 1935.*)

MACFADDEN, Arthur William James, C.B. 1916; M.B., C.M. Edin. 1893; late Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of late James MacFadden, J.P., of Portadown; *m.* 1905, Alice Bristow, *d.* of late Ven. John Spence, D.D., Archdeacon of Connor; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lurgan College; Edinburgh University; Queen's College, Belfast; University College, London. *Address:* 20 Lymington Road, Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 1595. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 16 Aug. 1933.*)

McFADDEN, Hon. David Henry; late Provincial Secretary, Manitoba, and Municipal Commissioner; of Irish parentage; *b.* Peterboro' County, Ontario, 17 Feb. 1856; his father, William McFadden, served with the British at the battle of Queenstown Heights; *m.* 1885. *Educ.:* at public schools; a graduate of Ontario Veterinary College. Came to Manitoba from Ontario, 1880; took interest in municipal affairs at Emerson, where he had settled to practise profession, and was repeatedly elected member of the School Board and Town Council, also serving as Mayor of the Corporation; first elected to the Legislature in 1892, and has represented the constituency of Emerson continuously since; was Minister of Public Works and Provincial Secretary in Government of Hon. Hugh J. Macdonald, but later, on Hon. R. P. Roblin becoming Premier and Cabinet increased to five members, he retained the portfolio of Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner. *Recreations:* is a patron of cricket and other ball games. *Address:* Emerson, Manitoba, Canada. *Club:* Commercial, Winnipeg. (*Died 21 Feb. 1935.*)

M'FADDEN, Edward; *b.* 23 April 1862; *s.* of M. M'Fadden, J.P., M.C.C., and B. M'Gahan. *Educ.:* admitted Solicitor in 1886. Chairman County Council, Donegal, 1899, 1900, and 1901; Chairman Letterkenny Urban Council, 1898-1902; Nationalist; M.P. (E.) Donegal, 1900-6. *Address:* Letterkenny, Co. Donegal. *Club:* National Liberal.

MACFADYEN, Rev. Dugald, M.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; *s.* of John Allison Macfadyen, M.A., D.D., of Chorlton Road Congregational Church, Manchester, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Anderson of Greenock; *m.* 1st, 1894, Mary Olivia (*d.* 1912), *d.* of W. R. Goulty, then of Bowdon, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Edith Barnett, *d.* of Arthur Bates, Letchworth. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford (Foundation Exhibitioner in Modern History); Mansfield College, Oxford; Second Class Honours in History; First Class in Theology, Oxford; Minister of the Free Church, St. Ives, Hunts, 1892-96; Minister of the Congregational Church, Hanley, Staffs, 1896-1904; South Grove Congregational Church, Highgate, N., 1904-14; First Secy. of Council for Higher Education in North Staffs.; Member Hanley County Borough Education Committee; Chairman Staffs. Congregational Union, 1900 and of North District London Union, 1912; formerly Director, London Missionary Society; Secretary of British and American Interchange Council; Visiting Preacher Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A., 1921; Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, New York, 1923; The United Church (Congregational), Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A.; Chairman, League of Nations Union, Letchworth Branch; President Rotary Club. *Publications:* Alfred the West Saxon King of the English; Constructive Congregational Ideals; Madame Guyon's Method of Prayer and Poems; Life and Letters of Alexander Mackennal, D.D.; Final Christianity in Mansfield College Essays; The Messenger of God; Truth in Religion; The Pilot; Life's Compass; Men of the Spirit; Our Mess; Education: Methods and Ideas; A Spiritual Guide; Story of Andrew Swan; Sir Ebenezer Howard and the Town Planning Movement, 1933; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Contemporary Review, etc.; editor Temple Biographies. *Recreations:* books, travel. *Address:* Bramble Bank, Alington Lane, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* Letchworth 186. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 23 July 1936.*)

M'FADYEN, John Edgar, M.A. Glasgow; B.A. Oxford; D.D. Halifax and Glasgow; Professor of Old Testament Language, Literature, and Theology in Trinity College, Glasgow, since 1910; *b.* Glasgow, 17 July 1870; parentage Scotch; *m.* 1898, Marie, *d.* of late Amtsgerichtsrat W. Scheffer, Eschwege, Hessen, Germany; two *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University (Snell Exhibitioner, George A. Clark Fellow); Oxford University (Hall-Houghton Septuagint Prizeman, Junior and Senior: Denyer and Johnson Scholar); Glasgow Free Church College; Marburg. Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis in Knox College, Toronto, Canada, 1898-1910. *Publications:* Messages of the Prophetic and Priestly

Historians, 1901; The Divine Pursuit, 1901; Thoughts for Silent Hours, 1902; Old Testament Criticism and the Christian Church, 1903; Messages of the Psalmists, 1904; Introduction to the Old Testament, 1905; The Prayers of the Bible, 1906; Ten Studies in the Psalms, 1907; Commentary on Epistles to the Corinthians and Galatians, 1909; The City with Foundations, 1909; The Historical Narrative of the Old Testament, 1912; A Cry for Justice (A Study in Amos), 1912; revision of the late A. B. Davidson's Hebrew Grammar, 1914, 23rd edition, 1930; The Psalms in Modern Speech, 1916; The Problem of Pain, A Study in the Book of Job, 1917; The Wisdom Books, Lamentations and the Song of Songs, in Modern Speech, 1917; Isaiah in Modern Speech, 1918; Jeremiah in Modern Speech, 1919; The Use of the Old Testament in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1922; The Interest of the Bible, 1922; Key to Hebrew Grammar, 1924; Approach to the Old Testament, 1926; Guide to the Understanding of the Old Testament, 1927; Old Testament Scenes and Characters, 1928; The Message of Israel, 1931; revised edition of Introduction to O.T., 1932; contributions to Bible Commentaries (Dummelow, Peake, and the Abingdon), and to the Dictionnaire Encyclopédique de la Bible; articles in British and American theological magazines; co-editor of the Humanism of the Bible Series; editor of the Living Church Series. *Recreations:* swimming and rowing. *Address:* 4 Bruce Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *Club:* Liberal, Glasgow. *(Died 24 Dec. 1933.)*

MACFALL, John Edward Whitley, M.D. (Liverpool); M.B., Ch.B. (Victoria); D.P.H.; *b.* Liverpool, 1873; *m.* 1935, Florence Jane, *o. d.* of late Rhodes Brook. *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll. St. Bartholomew's; University Coll. Prof. of Forensic Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool since 1925; Examiner in Forensic Medicine in the Universities of Glasgow, Manchester, Birmingham, Edinburgh, and Aberdeen; Medico-Legal Expert; hon. adviser and divisional surgeon, Liverpool Police; member Inner Temple; late Science Lecturer, Liverpool and Birkenhead Corporations; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded); Hon. Major R.A.M.C.; holder of University Record for putting the weight. *Publications:* Text-book on Forensic Medicine; Some Aspects of Legal Live Birth, Journal Royal Inst. of Public Health, 1933; Dental Jurisprudence, Journal of Odontology, 1933; Legal aspect of Embalming, Journal British Inst. of Embalmers, 1934; Medical side of Criminal Investigation, Police Journal 1934; The Child Delinquent. Ibid; Experiences of a medico-legal investigator. Ibid. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, and swimming. *Address:* Druids Cross, Gorsedd, Holywell, N. Wales. *(Died 30 Sept. 1938.)*

MacFARLAND, Sir John Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.A., LL.D.; Vice-Chancellor, University of Melbourne, 1910-18; Chancellor since 1918; *b.* Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 19 April 1851; *s.* of John MacFarland, Omagh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution; M'Clinton's Academy, Belfast; Queen's Coll. Belfast (Gold Medallist); St. John's College, Cambridge. Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge, 1876; Hon. LL.D. Royal University, Ireland, 1892; Assistant Master at Repton, 1876-81; Master of Ormond College, 1881-1914; Member of the University Council since 1886; Member of the Royal Commission on Technical Education, Victoria, 1899; of the Government Board for the Protection of Aborigines, 1908; Director, National Mutual Life Association and of Trustees, Executors and Agency Company, Melbourne. *Recreations:* golf, trout-fishing. *Address:* The University, Melbourne. *(Died 22 July 1935.)*

MACFARLANE, Col. David Mason, C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; *b.* 1862; *m.* Mary Blanche, *d.* of Francis Edmund Anstie, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Eng.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; M.D., Ch.M. Retired from practice, 1906; served in 4th Royal Berkshire Regt., 1890-1913; commanded 4th Seaforth Highlanders, 1913-18; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches four times, dangerously wounded at Neuve Chapelle, 11 March 1915); Bt. Col. June 1918; Colonel, Aug. 1918; Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; J.P. Forfarshire. *Address:* Turin, Angus, Scotland. *T.:* 25 Letham-Angus. *T.A.:* Letham-Angus. *Clubs:* Bath, Arts; Royal Northern, Aberdeen. *(Died 7 Jan. 1930.)*

MACFARLANE, George James, C.M.G., 1901; Lieut.-Col. Natal Carbineers; *b.* 6 June 1855; *s.* of late J. Macfarlane, Resident Magistrate, Natal; *m.* 1888, Maria Mary, *d.* of Walter Macfarlane, late Speaker Natal Legislative Assembly; two *s.* *Educ.:* Maritzburg High School. Served Zulu War, 1878-79; also throughout Siege of Ladysmith, 1900 (medal with clasp); Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, 1898-1902; Deputy Mayor, 1902-3. *Recreations:* cricket, football, shooting. *Address:* Redlands, Pietermaritzburg. *T.A.:* Redlands, Maritzburg. *Club:* Victoria, Maritzburg. *(Died Sept. 1933.)*

MACFARLANE, William Dove, M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P. & S.G.; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, The Anderson College of Medicine; Surgeon to the Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women. *Address:* The Anderson College of Medicine, Dumbarton Road, Partick, Glasgow. *(Died 4 May 1932.)*

MACFIE, Brig.-Gen. Andrew Laurie, C.B. 1918; V.D.; D.L. (Lancs); *b.* 1860; *s.* of Robert Macfie, D.L., of Airds and Langhouse; *m.* 1903, McLaren, *d.* of Linus E. Post, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Joined Fairrie & Co. Ltd., sugar refiners, Liverpool, 1881; joined 1st Lanark Rifle Volunteers as Private, 1878; Lieut. 4th Lanark R.V., 1880; Capt. 13th Lancs R.V., 1883; Captain 3rd V.B. The King's Liverpool Regt., 1883-91, 1898-1900; one of the founders of Liverpool Scottish, 1900; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1902-11; Commanded South Lancashire (afterwards 172nd) Infantry Brigade, 1911-16; 217th Infantry Brigade, 1916-1917; Hon. Brig.-General, 1917. *Recreations:* lawn tennis (played for Lancashire County for sixteen years), yachting, golf. *Address:* Langhouse, Inverkip, by Greenock. *T.:* Inverkip 14. *(Died 23 Nov. 1936.)*

MACFIE, Ronald Campbell, M.A., M.B., C.M., LL.D. (Hon.); Writer and Doctor of Medicine; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Has travelled extensively, and has held various medical appointments; Thomson Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1929. *Publications:* Granite Dust; New Poems; Valdimar (a Play); Titanic Ode; Quatercentenary Ode; The Romance of Medicine; Air and Health; Science Matter and Immortality; Heredity, Evolution, and Vitality; Fairy Tales for Old and Young; More Fairy Tales for Old and Young (with Lady Margaret Sackville); The Art of Keeping Well; The Romance of the Body; War (an Ode); Odes and other Poems; Sunshine and Health (Home University Library); The Body: An Introduction to Physiology; The Future of the Body; More New Poems; Collected Poems; The Theodicy of Things; numerous articles. *Address:* Hôtel des Dunes, Sables d'Or. *(Died 9 June 1931.)*

McGARRY, Hon. Thomas William, K.C. 1908; Treasurer of Ontario 1914-19; Member of Legislature, South Renfrew, 1905-1919; *b.* Drummond, Ontario, 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1895, B. K. Devine; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Almonte, Ontario; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1892; has practised law at Renfrew, Ontario, since 1892, and has appeared for the defence in many of the important murder trials; President, Whalen Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd., Vancouver, since 1919; Director, Acadia Sugar Refining Co., Halifax; Director, A. E. Osler and Co., Bankers and Financial Agents, Toronto. *Recreations:* golf, hunting and fishing. *Address:* Renfrew, Ontario. *Club:* Albany, Toronto.

(Died 22 March 1935.)

McGAVIN, Lawrie Hugh, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich; Consulting Surgeon Hospital for Women; late Fellow of R. Society of Medicine and Fellow of Association of Surgeons; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late John McGavin, Calcutta; *m.* 1892, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Horatio Beauchamp, Melbourne; three *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Guy's Hospital. Late Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, The Carabiniers; entered Guy's Hospital, 1893; late Assistant Surgeon N.W. London Hospital; Surgeon to King George Hospital; Endsleigh Hospital for Officers; R.A.F. Hospital; Michie Red Cross Hospital, Farnborough Court Red Cross Hospital, during the war; Member of the Final Appeal Board of Medical Assessors and of the Emergency Surgical Aid Corps. *Publications:* various articles on the Surgery of Rupture, Spinal Analgesia, etc. *Address:* The Manor Cottage, Frant, Sussex. *T.:* Frant 9. *M.:* HC 3547. *(Died 31 Oct. 1932.)*

MACGEORGE, Colonel Henry King, C.B. 1916; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 10 May 1865; *m.* 1890, Christiana Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late William Pegg, Woburn. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); retired, 1921. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

(Died 14 Feb. 1940.)

MACGEORGE, W. S., R.S.A. 1910; A.R.S.A. 1899; *b.* Castle-Douglas. *Educ.:* Royal Institution Art School, Edinburgh; Antwerp Academy, under Prof. Verlat; R.A. Life School (Keith Prize, 1887). *Works:* Hallowe'en (Paris Salon); Border Ballads (Paris International Exhibition); Kirkcudbright (Scottish Modern Arts Association). *Address:* 11 Melville Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 9 Nov. 1931.)*

M'GIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.; Professor Emeritus since 1928; *b.* Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York, 1861; *s.* of Joseph Nelson M'Giffert, D.D., and Harriet Whiting Cushman; *m.* 1st, 1885, Eliza Isabelle King (*d.* 1887); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude Huntington Boyce; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Western Reserve College (B.A. 1882); Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1882-85; Universities of Berlin and Marburg, 1885-87; studied also in Paris and Rome, 1887-88. Became Instructor in Church History in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1888; Professor, 1890; Professor of Church History in Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1893-1928; and President, 1917-26. *Publications:* Dialogue between a Christian and a Jew, 1889; Translation of Eusebius' Church History, with prolegomena and notes, 1890; A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1897; The Apostles' Creed, 1902; The Christian Point of View, 1903 (joint author); Protestant Thought before Kant, 1911; Martin Luther, the Man and his Work, 1911; The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas, 1915; The God of the Early Christians, 1924; A History of Christian Thought, Vols. I. and II., 1932; also many addresses, essays, encyclopædia articles, etc. *Address:* 3041 Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', New York.

(Died 25 Feb. 1933.)

MACGILLIVRAY, Charles Watson, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edin.; *b.* 12 Sep. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Rev. A. G. MacGillivray; *m.* Frances Anne, *e. d.* of Francis Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University, M.B., C.M., 1873; M.D. Thesis Gold Medal, 1876. Formerly House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; President, Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; studied in Paris, Lyons, Vienna, Berlin, and London; Assistant and Full Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh Medical School; Examiner on Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University; Examiner in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, University, Durham; Examiner on Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Edin.; President, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Brigade Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel, Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade; Senior Surgeon Leith War Hospital; late member Alpine Club. *Publications:* various articles on surgical subjects in Lancet and Encyclopædia Medica. *Recreations:* golf and billiards, formerly mountaineering. *Address:* 20 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 17 Sept. 1932.)*

MacGILLIVRAY, Donald; General Secretary Emeritus of Christian Literature Society for China; Member National Christian Council; *b.* Bruce Co., Ontario, 1862; B.A. Toronto University, 1882, with gold medal in Classics, and many scholarships and prizes; M.A. 1884; *m.* 1900, A. Bovey; one *d.* Graduated Knox College, Toronto, 1888; B.D., D.D., Knox College; LL.D., Toronto Univ.; went to Honan, China, pioneer work, 1888; removed to Shanghai as Editorial Secretary of the Christian Literature Society, 1899; Chairman Municipal Schools; President China Sunday School Union; President Christian Publishers Association and of Public Library Board; decorated by Chinese Government with Order of Excellent Crop; Vice-President, Pan Pacific Association; Examiner in Chinese to the University of Toronto. *Publications:* Mandarin Romanized Dictionary of Chinese; founder and editor of the China Mission Year Book; editor of the Historical Volume of the Centenary Conference 1907, entitled A Century of Missions in China; over 100 books and pamphlets in Chinese, wenli and mandarin; Commentary on St. John's Gospel, 2 vols. *Address:* 143 North Szechuen Road, Shanghai. *(Died 28 May 1931.)*

MACGILLIVRAY, James Pittendrigh, R.S.A. 1901; LL.D. Aberdeen University, 1909; King's Sculptor in Ordinary for Scotland since 1921; ex-Member of The Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland; Hon. Member of the P.E.N. (Scottish Section); Hon. Fellow of the Royal Incorporation of Architects, Scotland; Hon. Member of the Glasgow Art Club; Hon. Member of the Aberdeen Artists Society; Hon. Member of the Scottish Pipers Society; Hon. Member of the Scottish Society of Photographic Art; *b.* Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, 1856; *e. s.* of William Macgillivray, sculptor. Pupil of William Brodie, R.S.A., and of John Mossman, H.R.S.A. *Principal works:* Burns Statue (colossal) and pedestal, Irvine; Dean Montgomery Memorial (recumbent figure and pedestal), St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh; The Scottish National Memorial to W. E. Gladstone (9 figures and architectural setting), St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh; Colossal Statue and pedestal of the late Marquis of Bute, K.T., for Cardiff; Byron Statue, Aberdeen; John Knox Statue and architectural setting, St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh; many busts and memorials of notable persons. *Publications:* Verse, Pro Patria, 1915; Bog Myrtle and Peat Reek, 1922; various papers. *Address:* Ravelston Elms, Murrayfield Road, Edinburgh.

(Died 29 April 1938.)

MACGILLIVRAY, John; Professor of Modern Languages, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1888-1902, and since Professor of German; *b.* Ontario, 1855; parents of Scotch origin; *m.* 1892, Annie G. Campbell of Perth, Ont.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* local public school; Colleg. Inst., Collingwood, Ont.; University of Toronto (B.A. 1882); University of Leipzig (Ph.D. 1888). Prof. of Modern Languages at Albert College, Belleville, 1882-84; Post-graduate studies at Leipzig and Paris, 1884-88; Examiner in French and German for the Ontario Departmental Leaving and University Matriculation Examinations, and appellate examiner for the Normal College. *Publications:* Graduation Thesis at Leipzig, Life and Works of Pierre Larivey; annotated editions of Sardou's La Perle Noire, Xavier de Maistre's Le Voyage autour de ma Chambre, Feuillet's La Fée, and De Peyrebrune's Les Frères Colombe (in collaboration); Storm's Schimmelreiter, annotated and containing practical exercises. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

(*Died 10 Aug. 1930.*)

M'GONIGLE, Rev. William Alexander, M.A., B.D. L.Th.; retired on pension, 1926; *b.* 28 Dec. 1849; *e. s.* of George M'Gonigle, Killalloo, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1881, Sarah Catherine (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of Hall Stobbs, Barmpton, Co. Durham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow and Durham Universities. Curate of Crook, Co. Durham, 1876-78; Monkwearmouth, 1878-80; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Monkwearmouth, 1880-1898; Ellingham, Northumberland, 1898-1926; Rural Dean of Bamburgh, 1919-29; Hon. Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1920-29; has always taken a keen interest in temperance and other social problems and in local government; member of Sunderland Board of Guardians, 1885-98; Chairman, 1892-95; Chairman of Finance Committee, 1895-98; member of Sunderland School Board, 1889-91; member of Belford District Council and Board of Guardians, 1904-25; Chairman, 1919-22; member of Northumberland County Council and of its Education Committee, 1917-25; gave evidence before Lord George Hamilton's Committee on Poor Law Administration. *Recreations:* cycling and field botany. *Address:* Brasted Chart, Sevenoaks, Kent.

(*Died 14 July 1939.*)

MACGOWAN, Rev. William Stuart, M.A., LL.D. Cantab.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Kingsway, W.C., since 1919; also of St. John's, Drury Lane, since 1938; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of late A. T. Macgowan, M.D.; *m.* 1st, 1889, Inez (*d.* 1936), 2nd *d.* of George Augustus Passingham of The Grange, Heston, Middlesex; three *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1937, Emily Amelia, 2nd *d.* of late John Coles, 4 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *Educ.:* Neuwied, Prussia; Paris; Bristol Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge (Choral Scholar); took honours in Med. and Mod. Languages and Law; Assistant Master at Cheltenham College, 1888; House Master, 1896; Deacon and Chaplain to Cheltenham College, 1897; Priest, 1898; Principal of St. Andrew's College, Graham's Town, Cape Colony, 1902-9; District Grand Chaplain, South Africa, E.D., 1903-4; 30°, 1905; Assistant Grand Chaplain of England, 1922; Past Grand Chaplain, 1937; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Member of the Rhodes University College Council; Examiner to the University in French and German for the B.A. (Hons.) degree; London Chamber of Commerce, Cambridge and London Universities; Examiner for Civil Service, 1915; LL.D. *ad eundem* of the Cape University, March 1903; Chairman of the Modern Language Association, 1913-16 and 1920; Chairman of the Education Committee of the Institut Français du Royaume Uni; Urban District Councillor for Hendon, 1921-24; Golden Lecturer, 1931-32. *Publications:* A Second German Reader and Writer, in the Parallel Grammar Series; The Religious Philosophy of Rudolf Eucken, 1914; numerous articles. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, music. *Address:* 10 Middleton Road, Golders Green, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 1025. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

(*Died 6 July 1939.*)

McGRATH, Hon. Sir Patrick Thomas; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; President Legislative Council, Newfoundland, 1915-19 and since 1925; Managing Director and Editor of Evening Herald; *b.* St. John's, 16 Dec. 1868; *e. s.* of William McGrath and late Mary Bermingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers Schools, St. John's, N.F. Leaving school at fourteen, spent seven years in drug business at St. John's, then failing health compelling an outdoor occupation, joined reporting staff Evening Herald; Acting Editor, 1893; Editor, 1894-1907; established Evening Chronicle; in 1912 Chronicle and Herald newspapers consolidating became President United Company; Newfoundland correspondent London Times since 1894; has written extensively for British and American periodicals; Assistant Clerk Newfoundland House of Assembly, 1897-1900; Chief Clerk, 1900-11; Member Legislative Council, 1912; Private Secretary to Sir James Winter, then Premier, at International Joint Commission, Quebec, 1898; assisted in preparation Colony's case regarding French and American fishery disputes; was also Colony's Secretary in connection with visit Dominions Royal Commission to Newfoundland, 1914; Hon. Secretary Newfoundland Patriotic Fund, Newfoundland Regt. Finance Committee, and Newfoundland War Pensions Board, since Aug. 1914; Chairman, Cost-of-Living Commission, 1917; Agent for Newfoundland in the dispute with Canada respecting the Boundary of Labrador, tried before the Privy Council in London in 1926. *Publications:* various pamphlets on Newfoundland; From Ocean to Ocean; an account of a trip across Canada in 1911; Newfoundland in 1911; a history and guide-book of the Colony. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 6 Gower Street, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* McGrath, St. John's. *Clubs:* B.I.S., City, St. John's.

(*Died 14 June 1929.*)

MACGREGOR, Sir James Comyn, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1920; *b.* Fortwilliam, 1861; *e. s.* of late Ronald Macgregor, W.S., of Fortwilliam; *m.* 1889, Emma, *e. d.* of Rev. D. F. Ellenberger, P.E.M.S., Basutoland; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; Bonn. Lieut. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 1880-84; Sub-Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police, 1884-91; Assistant Commissioner in Basutoland, 1891-1912; Special Commissioner to Ngamiland, 1914; Government Secretary Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1912-16; Deputy Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1916-17; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland, 1917-23; retired, 1924. *Publications:* Basuto Traditions; a paper on Basuto Custom; (with the Rev. D. F. Ellenberger) The History of the Basuto. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died Jan. 1935.*)

McGREGOR, Hon. James Duncan; Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, 1929-34; *b.* Amherstburg, Ontario, 29 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late David McGregor and late Annie Smith; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Murphy (*deceased*); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Windsor, Ontario. Liberal; Presbyterian; came to Winnipeg, 1877, and shortly afterwards moved to Portage la Prairie and engaged in cattle business; moved to Brandon and farmed extensively, as well as raising stock; Government Mining Inspector at Dawson for one year; returned to Brandon; started large ranch in Alberta, which was later turned into an irrigation project, when he became Managing Director of the Southern Alberta Land Company; organised and was President of the Manitoba Winter Fair; has specialised in the breeding of cattle, more particularly Aberdeen-Angus, twice winning the World's Grand Championship at the International Exhibition, Chicago, 1912-13; gained Championship for a herd exhibited all over Canada and the United States; has one of the largest apiaries in Canada on his Glengarnock farm at Brandon; was one of the first to grow alfalfa in Western Canada; served as Alderman at Brandon, Manitoba; Hon. Degree of Agriculture conferred by Manitoba Agricultural College. *Recreation:*

farming. *Address:* Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. *Clubs:* Manitoba; Carlton, Winnipeg; Medicine Hat; Saddle and Sirloin, Chicago. *(Died 15 March 1935.)*

MACGREGOR, Lieut.-Col. John, M.D., C.M.; Indian Medical Service, retired; *y. s.* of late John MacGregor and Janet Macdonald, Stornoway; *m.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stornoway; Glasgow University; private tuition in London; Army Medical College, Netley; passed (First Class) into Indian Medical Service; has acted as Professor of Materia Medica in Bombay; served in India, Arabia, Beluchistan, Burmah; was Senior Medical Officer of Frontier Brigade at Bhamo, during Burmese War, 1885-87; with Mongoung Expedition, and various flying columns, including retreat from Katraon, 13 April 1886 (horse shot); ambuscade of Thaphangain, 23 Nov. 1886 (horse shot), despatches, medal with two clasps; has been Worshipful Master of Lodge Felix, Aden, and afterwards Grand Director of Ceremonies of all Scottish Freemasonry in India; First Hon. Bard of Clan Gregor since the proscription of the name of MacGregor in 1597. *Publications:* The Girdle of the Globe, 1890; Toil and Travel, 1892; Through the Buffer State, 1896; Luinneagan Luaineach, 1897; De Morte Gladiatoris, a poem, 1906; selections from his Gaelic works are placed first of Modern Gaelic Bards, vol. i. 1908; Through Death to Victory (poems), 1922; The Legend of Alompra, 1923; The Mystery of Ankor Wat; poems, articles, and short stories in various periodicals. *Recreations:* exploring, mountain climbing, polo at one time, Gaelic, and scribbling in prose and verse. *Address:* 47 Mardale Crescent, Edinburgh. *(Died 13 Jan. 1932.)*

MACGREGOR, John Marshall, M.A. Oxon; Professor of Greek, University of London; Head of Greek Depart. in Bedford College; *b.* 8 March 1879; *o. s.* of late John Brown Wright MacGregor of Edinburgh and Liverpool, and Ada, 4th *d.* of Dr. James Marshall of Liverpool; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wallasey Grammar School; University College, Liverpool; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours in Classics, Victoria University; Gilchrist and University Scholar; Baring Prizeman. 1st Class Hon. Mods. and Lit. Hum., Oxford University. Formerly Lecturer in Classics, University of Liverpool, 1903-8. *Publications:* Editions of Plato, Ion; Demosthenes, Olynthiacs; Leaves of Hellas (essays on Greek literature); Aristophanes' The Birds and The Frogs translated into English verse; articles, reviews, verses. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 4 Aylmer Road, Hampstead Garden Suburb; 14 Bellfield Crescent, Wallasey, Cheshire. *(Died 28 April 1936.)*

MACGREGOR, Malcolm Evan; Director, Wellcome Entomological Field Laboratory, Claremont, Esher, Surrey (Wellcome Research Institution); *b.* Port Elizabeth, South Africa, 19 Mar. 1889; *e. s.* of Robert MacGregor, Durban, S.A., and London, and Clara Grace, *d.* of John Redford, London; *m.* 1915, Marguerite, *o. d.* of D. Muncey, Washington; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Harvard. Carnegie Travelling Fellowship in Medical Entomology; U.S. Special Member, Thompson-Macfadden Pellagra Commission; University Research Student in Medical Entomology, Cambridge, 1914; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1917-20; Officer-in-Charge, Mobile Field Laboratories, British Expedit. Force, E. Africa, 1917-19; Officer-in-Charge, War Office Entomological Research Laboratory, Sandwich, 1919-20; Director, Colonial Office Anti-Malaria Survey, Mauritius, 1922-23. *Publications:* Report on the Anophelinæ and Malaria in Mauritius; Mosquito Surveys; a Handbook for Anti-Malaria Workers; medical scientific reports and articles. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Wildcroft, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 442. *(Died 12 Jan. 1933.)*

MACGREGOR, Lt.-Col. Philip Arthur, D.S.O. 1900; D.L.; J.P.; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 26 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1904, Kathleen, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Alexander C. H. Stewart, 2nd Life Guards. Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1905; Maj. 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.); N. Nigeria, 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* 18 Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *(Died 20 Dec. 1934.)*

MACGREGOR, Hon. Mr. Justice William Cunningham, K.C.; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, 14 April 1862; *s.* of late Rev. James MacGregor, D.D., Prof., New College, Edinburgh; *m.* 1902, Dora Louisa (*d.* 1934), *d.* of G. W. Harris, M.I.C.E., South Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; University of Otago. Emigrated to New Zealand, 1881; admitted to New Zealand Bar, 1883 (Gold Medallist); practised in Dunedin, 1890-1920; K.C. 1914; Crown Prosecutor at Dunedin, 1914-20; Solicitor-General for New Zealand, 1920; a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand and of the Court of Appeal 1923-34; connected with the Round Table Group in New Zealand for some years. *Publications:* Ideals of Empire, 1908; also sundry publications in the Press, mostly on Imperial topics and anonymous. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellington Golf; Fernhill, Dunedin. *(Died 25 Aug. 1934.)*

MACGREGOR MITCHELL, Hon. Lord; Robert Macgregor Mitchell; K.C. 1924; M.A., LL.B.; LL.D. (St. Andrews); Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1934; *e. s.* of Robert Mitchell, solicitor, Perth, and Mary Rollo. *Educ.:* Perth Academy (Dux); St. Andrews University (Scholarship); Edinburgh Univ. (Scholarship, Prize essayist). Practised as a Solicitor in Perth for some years; called to Scottish Bar, 1914; M.P. (L.) Perth Division, 1923-24; editor 4th edition Macdonald's Criminal Law; Member University Court, St. Andrews University. *Recreations:* golf, angling and shooting. *Address:* 13 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Reform; University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 25 April 1938.)*

MacGUCKIN, Charles John Graham, C.B.E. 1918; M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Member of the Middle Temple and Gray's Inn; Barrister-at-law; *s.* of late Neal MacGuckin of Ballylifford, Ballinderry, Co. Londonderry, and Emily, *d.* of late Charles Diamond, M.D., of Rasharkin, Co. Antrim; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late James Malone, Cookstown. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Dundalk. Trained as Engineer with Messrs. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Company, 1900-5; General Manager Openshaw Works, 1922; General Manager Elswick Works, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Openshaw Works, Manchester, 1927; Managing Director William Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Parkhead Steel Works, Glasgow, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Middle Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 3071. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 17 Aug. 1934.)*

M'GUINNESS, Bingham, R.H.A. *Address:* 104 Wymering Mansions, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W. *Clubs:* London Sketch; United Arts, Dublin.

MACHIN, Sir Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P.; *b.* Esher, Surrey, 25 March 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Frederick Machin of Oatlands, Weybridge; *m.* 1887, Alice Mary, *d.* of H. J. Sainsbury; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Lieutenant for the City of London; President, London Chamber of Commerce, 1920-22; President, Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1924-25; Chairman of Organising Committee, Ninth Congress Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, Toronto, 1920; Member of Council of Foreign Bond-Holders; President, Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, United Kingdom; Past Master, Worshipful Company of Fruiterers; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Stanislas, Russia; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Sava, Serbia; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Cleeve, Oatlands, Weybridge. *T:* Weybridge 300, Royal 1628. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Pilgrims. (*Died 12 Aug. 1939.*)

MAC ILWAINE, John Elder, B.Sc. (Glas.); M.D., D.P.H. (Cambridge); Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Queen's University, Belfast; Visiting Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; *b.* Belfast, 1874; *s.* of late John Henry MacIlwaine, shipbuilder, Belfast; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late James Stelfox, M.I.C.E., Belfast. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Glasgow University in Engineering and Naval Architecture; Queen's University, Belfast. Served time as an apprentice in shipyard and took B.Sc. degree in Naval Architecture in 1894 with class prize for design; served with Irish Hospital in South African Field Force, 1899-1900: First Class Honours and Exhibition in Royal University of Ireland M.B. examination, 1901; M.D. with gold medal, 1904, R.U.I.; D.P.H. University of Cambridge, 1907; studied in Berlin, Vienna, and Paris; Consulting Physician to Forster Green Hospital for Diseases of Chest; served with St. John's Ambulance Brigade Hospital at Etaples, 1915-17. *Publications:* Various medical contributions. *Recreations:* golf, Irish International Rugby XV., 1897-99. *Address:* 8 Chlorine Gardens, University Road, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 1081. *M.:* XI 2496. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 6 Aug. 1930.*)

M'ILWRAITH, Jean N.; *d.* of Thomas M'Ilwraith, the Canadian ornithologist; unmarried. *Educ.:* public schools and Ladies College, Hamilton, Ontario; studied modern literature ten years in correspondence class of Queen Margaret's College, Glasgow. *Publications:* short stories and magazine articles; Shakespeare for Young People, 1898; Canada, Children's Study, 1899; The Span o' Life (with Wm. M'Lennan), 1899; a Book about Longfellow, 1900; The Curious Career of Roderick Campbell, 1901; The Life of Governor-General Sir Frederick Haldimand (Makers of Canada), 1904; A Diana of Quebec, 1912; The Little Admiral, 1924; Kinsmen at War, 1927. *Address:* Burlington, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 17 Nov. 1938.*)

MACINERNEY, Michael Chartres, K.C., J.P.; Dublin Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1910-17; *b.* Ireland, 1850; 2nd *s.* of John Macinerney and Mary, *d.* of Emon O'Conor (Mór), Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Francis Lynham of Mount Saskin, and Herbert Place, Dublin. *Educ.:* Castleknock Coll.; one of the founders and vice-pres. of the Castleknock College Union. U.S.A. Bar, 1873; Irish, 1879; Q.C. 1894; joined the Parliamentary Bar, 1896; English Bar, 1899; contested Widnes (L.), 1890; Revising Barrister for the City of Dublin, 1907-10. *Publications:* volume of poems printed in New York, 1872; treatise on the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* Bella Vista, Kingstown. (*Died Dec. 1929.*)

M'INERNEY, Lt.-Col. Timothy Marcus, C.M.G. 1907; V.D.; Barrister; Unattached List, Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; *y. s.* of Thomas M'Inerney of Melbourne; *m.* 1904, Agnes, *y. d.* of Edward Taylor of Yorkshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Melbourne. Barrister-at-Law, Supreme Court, Victoria: Barrister-at-Law, High Court, Commonwealth of Australia; entered military forces, Victoria, 1891; Capt. 1899; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1910; served with first Victorian Contingent, S. African War (medal with clasps, severely wounded); organized Pretoria High Court under martial law; Advocate for Her Majesty Queen Victoria in said Court; Chief Magistrate said Court, 1900; President Central Judicial Commission for Adjudication on and Settlement of Claims by foreign subjects, British subjects, and ex-Burghers of Orange Free State and Transvaal arising out of South African War; Provost-Marshal, Victoria; on Committee for Review of Military Sentences. *Address:* 89 Queen Street, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Celtic, Overseas, Melbourne. (*Died 30 April 1929.*)

MACINNES, Rev. Dr. Alexander M. F., M.A.; B.D.; Ph.D.; Senior Minister of the Church of Scotland at Kirkliston Edinburgh; *b.* Oct. 26, 1866; *y. s.* of Angus MacInnes and Marion Ferguson of Durinish, Inverness-shire; *m.* Margaret Cumming, *o. c.* of Robert Ellis, Nairn; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, University and Free Church College, Aberdeen; University and New College, Edinburgh. Awarded different scholarships and prizes at school and the University; graduated B.D. with distinction; specialised in Theology at New College and Edinburgh University, receiving from the latter the degree of Doctor of Philosophy for an original contribution to learning in the department of Divinity; nominated in 1925 for the Chair of New Testament Language and Literature at New College, Edinburgh, but withdrew. *Publications:* The Kingdom of God in the Apostolic Writings; The Dawn of the Kingdom of God; Character and Destiny; and other smaller works; contributor to various magazines and journals *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 16 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 23631.

MacINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, D.D.; Bishop of Jerusalem since 1914; Hon. Secretary, C.M.S. in Egypt and the Northern Sudan, 1902-1914; Hon. Canon of St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, 1909; *b.* 23 July 1870; *y. s.* of late Miles MacInnes, M.P., J.P., D.L., of Rickerby, Carlisle; *m.* 1896, Janet Waldegrave, *y. d.* of late Rev. Canon Carr, of Holbrook Hall, Derby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Windlesham House, Brighton; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1896; Curate, St. Matthew's, Bayswater, 1896-99; went to Cairo, Egypt, under the Church Missionary Society, 1899. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* St. George's Close, Jerusalem; Dykesfield, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle. *Clubs:* Ghezireh Sporting, Cairo; Union, Cambridge. (*Died 24 Dec. 1931.*)

MACINTOSH, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1923; M.L.A.; Chairman of Hirsch, Loubser & Co., Ltd., Port Elizabeth and Johannesburg; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1890, Emma Bottomley; six *c.* *Educ.:* Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth. *Address:* Park Drive, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa. (*Died 19 Nov. 1929.*)

M'INTOSH, William Carmichael, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., LL.D. St. Andrews and Edinburgh, D.Sc. (Oxon and Durham), L.R.C.S.E. & L.M., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S., J.P.; late Director of University Museum; Director of Gatty Marine Laboratory; *b.* St. Andrews, 10 Oct. 1838. *Educ.:* Madras Coll., St. Andrews; Universities of St. Andrews and Edin. President Ray Society; Hon. Memb. Roy. Zool. Soc., Ireland; Nat. Hist. Soc., Glas.; and Scottish Nat. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Malacol. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Psychol. Soc., Paris; and Soc. Centrale d'Acquicult. de France; Hon. Memb. Soc. Roy. Zool. de Belgique; late Physician and Consulting Physician, Perth District Mental Hospital; late Scientific Mem. Fishery Board, Scotland; late Member Commission on Irish Inland Fisheries, 1899; Sub-Commissioner and Scientific Reporter, Roy. Com. on Trawling, 1884; Vice-President Literary and Philosophical Society, St. Andrews, Lit. Antiq. Soc. Perth; Vice-Pres. M.B.A.; and Pres. Biol. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1885; Thesis Gold Medallist, Univ. Edin., 1860; Neill Medallist, Roy. Society, Edinburgh, 1869; Royal Medallist, Roy. Soc. 1899; Gold Medallist, Edinburgh Fisheries Exhib., 1882, and London Fisheries Exhibition, 1883; Linnean Gold Medal, 1924; Prof. of Natural History in Univ. of St. Andrews, 1882-1917. *Publications:* Observations and Experiments on Shore Crab, 1861; Monograph of British Annelids, Part I., 1874-1875; Part II., 1900; Vol. II. Part I., 1908, and Part II., 1910; Vol. III. Part I., 1915; Part II. (Plates), 1916; Vol. IV. Part I., 1922; Vol. IV. Part II., 1923; The Marine Invertebrates and Fishes of St. Andrews, 1875; Report to Royal Commission on Trawling, 1884; The Resources of the Sea, 1899; The Annelids of the Challenger, 1885; Food Fishes of Britain, 1897 (with Dr. Masterman); addit. to Marine Fauna of St. Andrews since 1874, 1927; On Abnormal Teeth in Mammals, especially Rabbit, Trans. R.S.E , 1929; about 300 memoirs and papers on zoology (illustrated chiefly by the author), with hundreds of plates and woodcuts. *Recreations:* Hon. Pres. Univ. Gymnastic Club; Patron Univ. Rugby Football Club; late Capt. and Hon. Major and C.O. 7th Fife Artillery Volunteers (University Battery); V.D. *Address:* 2 Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews; Nevay Park, Newtyle, Perthshire. *T.A.:* St. Andrews and Newtyle. *Club:* United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 1 April 1931.*)

McINTYRE, Rev. David Martin, D.D., (Glas.); Senior Minister of Finnieston Church of Scotland, Glasgow; Principal of the Bible Training Institute, Glasgow, since 1913; *b.* Monikie, Forfarshire, 2 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Rev. Malcolm McIntyre and Mary Anne Miller; *m.* 1893, Jane Christian, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Andrew A. Bonar, D.D., Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh; English Presbyterian College, London. Ordained first minister of College Park Presbyterian Church, London, 1886; translated to Finnieston Free Church, Glasgow, as colleague and successor to the Rev. Andrew A. Bonar, D.D., 1891. *Publications:* Christ the Crucified, 1935; Christ the Way, 1933; Christ the Lord, 1932; The Rest of Faith and other Studies, 1930; In His Likeness, 1928; The Prayer-life of our Lord, 1927; Faith's Title Deeds, 1924; Love's Keen Flame, 1920; Spirit and Power, 1912; Life in His Name, 1909; The Spirit in the Word, 1908; Waymarks in the Pursuit of God, 1908; The Upper Room Company, 1906; The Hidden Life of Prayer, 1906; etc. *Address:* 64 Bothwell Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Glasgow Central 447. (*Died 8 March 1938.*)

MACINTYRE, Maj.-Gen. Donald Charles Frederick, C.B. 1912; *b.* 17 April 1859. Entered Army, 1879; B.S.C. 1882; Capt. I.S.C. 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1910; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Manipur, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-1898 (despatches, twice brevet Major, clasp); Abor Expedition, 1912 (despatches, C.B.). (*Died 19 Oct. 1938.*)

M'INTYRE, Most Rev. John; *b.* 1 Jan. 1855. *Educ.:* St. Chad's Grammar School, Birmingham; Douay; English College, Rome. Ordained, 1880; Diocesan Secretary, 1888; Professor at Oscott, 1880; Canon Theologian of Birmingham, 1900; consecrated, 1912; Rector of the English College, Rome, 1918-17; Auxiliary and Vicar-Gen. (Archbishop) to Archbp. Ilsley; Archbishop of Oxyrhynchus, 1917-21; Archbishop of Birmingham, 1921-28. *Publication:* A Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. *Address:* 117 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 21 Nov. 1934.*)

M'INTYRE, Hon. John M'Intyre; late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Tasmania; *b.* Orillia, Canada, 20 Mar. 1842; *e. s.* of late Rev. John M'Intyre, formerly incumbent of Deloraine, Tasmania; *m.* Adeline Janetta, *d.* of late Hon. Commander William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C.; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester, England; Christ's College and Launceston Church Grammar School, Tasmania. Arrived at Tasmania, 1854; called to Tasmanian Bar, 1865; subsequently entered as a student at the Middle Temple, and was called to English Bar, 1875; declined a Tasmanian Judgeship, 1887; Member of the Executive Council of Tasmania since 1901; Puisne Judge, 1898; received the English title of Honourable, 1912; Deputy Governor of Tasmania, 1909 and 1912; retired, 1913; prominently identified with the activities of the Church of England; Member of the Diocesan Synod for more than thirty years; declined the Church Advocateship, 1889. *Recreations:* literary, travelling. *Address:* Sandy Bay Road, Lower Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania. (*Died 21 Sept. 1930.*)

McINTYRE, Raymond; Art Critic, The Architectural Review; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand; *s.* of George McIntyre. Portrait painter, etc.; exhibited at London Group, New English Art Club, Goupil Gallery, and Royal Academy; held two one-man shows in London; work purchased for National Gallery, Wellington, N.Z. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 6-8 Eccleston Street East, S.W.1.

MacIVER, Hon. Major Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P. Co. Chester; Chairman Lancashire and Western Sea Fishery Joint Committee; President Wirral Conservative Association; High Sheriff, Anglesey, 1923; *b.* 28 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late David MacIver, M.P., and first wife Annie, *d.* of late Robert Rankin; *m.* 1889, Charlotte Eleanor, *d.* of late Sir W. B. Forwood, K.B.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1887. late Commanding Officer of 9th V.B. The Cheshire Regt. *Recreations:* shooting; yachting; British Representative at the International Yacht Racing Union; Council of Yacht Racing Association. *Address:* Glan-y-Menai, Menai Bridge, Anglesey. *T.:* Glyngarth, Bangor 34. *Clubs:* Carlton: Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 21 Dec. 1935.*)

McIVER, William, C.M.G. 1925; J.P., Director of Lands Settlement since 1922, Secretary for Lands since 1919, Chairman Closer Settlement Board since 1917, Member of Board of Land and Works, Victoria; *b.* 12 Sep. 1871; *s.* of George McIver, Farmer, Mooroopna West, formerly of Polewe, Ross-shire, and Isabella McIver, formerly of Polewe; *m.* 1894, Martha Sarah, Mooroopna West, *d.* of Winford Mounter, Mooroopna West, formerly of Somersetshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* State School; privately. Entered the Victorian Public Service, 1890; Director of Soldier Settlement, 1919; is an Associate of the Commonwealth Institute of Accountants and an Associate of the Society of Accountants and Auditors, England. *Recreations:* bowls, gardening. *Address:* Avondale, Kiora Street, Essendon, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Rotary, Scots, Melbourne. (*Died 17 Oct. 1930.*)

MACKAIN, of Ardnamurchan, Rev. Canon Wm. James; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Port Stanley; *b.* 6 July 1854; *e. s.* of late William Fergus Mackain, 19th Chieftain of Ardnamurchan, formerly of the Admiralty, and Katherine Anne, *d.* of William Dobbin, late of the Army Pay Office; *m.* 1884, Helen Clifford, 2nd *d.* of John Johnston Elton Morecroft, of Hollymount, West Derby, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport (Burney's); private tuition: Chichester Theological College. Formerly Rector of Parham, Sussex; Vicar designate of St. Matthew, Southsea, and A.C. Forces; Vicar of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk; (T.) Chaplain Royal Navy (General Service and Victory Medals). *Address:* Mingary Lodge, Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* Tunbridge Wells and Counties. (*Died 25 March 1936.*)

MACKAY, Hon. Colonel Alexander Howard, B.A., B.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; late Superintendent of Education, Province of Nova Scotia; *b.* North Dalhousie, Pictou Co., N.S., 19 May 1848; *e. s.* of John Mackay (Sutherland, Scotland, 1822), and Barbara MacLean of Pictou Co.; *m.* 1882, Maude Augusta, *d.* of Dr. George Moir Johnstone, Pictou; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools; Pictou Academy; Provincial Normal College; Dalhousie University. Teacher in public schools, Pictou Academy, Halifax Academy; Lecturer in Biology, Medical College of Dalhousie University; Past President of Educational Association of Nova Scotia, of Dominion Educational Association, of Summer School of Science for Atlantic Provinces, of Nova Scotia Institute of Science, of Section IV. of the Royal Society of Canada; President of Victoria School of Art and Design; Vice-President of Simplified Spelling Board; Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, of the Biological Board of Canada; of the Biological Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research; Governor of Dalhousie University, of Halifax Ladies' College; Senator of Presbyterian College; of Acadia University; sometime editor of Dalhousie Gazette, Acadia Scientist, Educational Review; editor of Journal of Education, etc.; represented the Province of Nova Scotia at the official Imperial (educational) conferences of the Education Departments of the Empire in London, 1907 and 1911; etc. *Publications:* 35 Annual Education Reports; 12 volumes of Journal of Education; numerous scientific papers. *Recreations:* natural science excursions. *Address:* 61 Queen Street, Dartmouth, N.S. *T.A.:* Mackay, Dartmouth. *T.:* Dartmouth 91. *Club:* Halifax, Halifax. (*Died 19 May 1929.*)

McKAY, Sir George Mills, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Co.Founder and since Hon.Treasurer of English-speaking Union; *b.* 20 July 1869; *s.* of George John McKay, Kendal; *m.* 1903, Vera, *d.* of Augustus Singer. Permanent Chairman of G. Mills, McKay & Co., Ltd., manufacturers, Stockport; Sheriff of the City of London, 1921-22. *Address:* Rothay Manor, Ambleside, Westmorland. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 19 July 1937.*)

MACKAY, Rev. Henry Falconar Barclay, M.A.; *s.* of Alexander Eugene Mackay, R.N., M.D., F.R.C.P. *Educ.:* Merton Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate of All Saints', Margaret Street, 1889-91; All Saints', Clifton, 1891-95; Librarian of Pusey House, Oxford, 1895-1908; Vicar of All Saints', Margaret Street, W.1, 1908-34; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral 1921-34; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester, 1934-35; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1912, 1916, 1926; Oxford, 1926-28. *Publications:* The Religion of the Englishman; The Message of Francis of Assisi; Saints and Leaders; Assistants at the Passion; Pilgrims' Progress in the World To-day; The Adventure of Paul of Tarsus; Difficulties in the Way of Discipleship; Studies in the Ministry of our Lord; (with J. F. Briscoe) A Tractarian at Work: A Memoir of Dean Randall, 1932; The Twelve Gates, 1933; Followers in the Way, 1934; Some Studies in the Old Testament, 1935. *Address:* Friday Street, Painswick, Gloucestershire. (*Died 20 April 1936.*)

McKAY, Colonel Henry Kellock, C.B. 1906; C.I.E. 1898, I.M.S.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. J. McKay; *m.* Annie Emma (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late John Ringrose, The Grange, Cottingham, Hull; one *s.* Entered service, 1873; retired, 1909. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 14 March 1930.*)

MACKAY, Henry Martyn, B.A., B.Sc., LL.D., M.Am.Soc.C.E., M.Can.Soc.C.E.; Dean of Faculty of Applied Science and Wm. Scott Professor of Civil Engineering, McGill University; *b.* Plainfield, Nova Scotia, June 1868; *y. s.* of Angus and Elizabeth Mackay; *m.* 1910, Lilian Norton, 2nd *d.* of late Walter Norton Evans of Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie University (B.A. 1888); McGill University (B.Sc., 1894). Assistant Engineer Department of Marine, Ottawa, Canada, 1894-97; Mathematical Master Pictou Academy, 1897-99; engaged in bridge design and construction in various parts of United States and Mexico, 1899-1905; Assistant Professor Civil Engineering, McGill University, 1905; Associate Professor, 1907; Professor, 1908; Member Advisory Board, Montreal Harbour Bridge, 1924-29; Member National Research Council of Canada, 1929. *Publications:* various technical and engineering papers and reports. *Address:* 4375 Montrose Avenue, Westmount, Quebec. *T.:* Westmount 6806. *Clubs:* University, Faculty and Canadian, Montreal. (*Died Oct. 1930.*)

MACKAY, Ira Allen, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the Faculty of Arts at McGill University, Montreal, since 1923; *b.* (British parentage), Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 1875; *s.* of Robert MacKay and Isabel Patterson; *m.* 1906, Margaret de Wolf, M.A., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; one *s.* *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie College (B.A., High Honours in Philosophy); Cornell University (Scholar in Psychology); Dalhousie Law School. M.A. 1898; Assistant Editor of the Philosophical Review, 1899; Fellow in Philosophy, Cornell, 1900; Ph.D. 1901; called to Bar, Nova Scotia, 1905; and to Manitoba Bar, 1906; practised at the Winnipeg Bar, 1906-10; Professor of Philosophy, University of Saskatchewan, 1910-12; Professor of Political Science, 1912-14; Professor of Law, 1914-1919; Professor of Constitutional and International Law at McGill University, 1920-23; Doctor of Laws, Queen's University, 1924. *Publications:* Hegel's Philosophy of Knowledge, 1901; Canadian Nationality, 1906; frequent articles in magazines and legal journals on Problems of Empire, and general literary and philosophical subjects. *Recreations:* skating, golf, and shooting wild game. *Address:* The Linton, Montreal, Canada. (*Died Aug. 1934.*)

M'KAY, James, K.C., B.A.; Barrister; Public Administrator and Official Guardian Judicial District of Saskatchewan; Registrar of the Diocese of Saskatchewan, and Solicitor for the same; Director, Prince Albert Victoria Hospital; *b.* Manitoba, 1862; *s.* of W. M'Kay, Factor in Hudson's Bay Company; *m.* 1900, Florence, *d.* of J. Lestock Reid. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Manitoba. Dufferin Medal for Ancient and Modern History; University Medal Classics; graduated at the University of Manitoba (B.A., Honour Classics); called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1886, and to the North-West Territories Bar, 1887; practises in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; Crown Prosecutor for Saskatchewan, 1888-1897; Q.C. 1894; has been Councillor of Prince Albert; took part in suppressing North-West Rebellion, 1885, doing special duty with French's Scouts; candidate for Liberal Conservatives, Dominion General Election, 1896, defeated by Sir Wilfrid Laurier; Member of Dominion Parliament, 1911. *Recreations;* shooting, riding, tennis, and curling. *Address:* Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. (*Died 1 Dec. 1931.*)

MACKAY, Maj.-Gen. Hon. James Alexander Kenneth, C.B. 1901; O.B.E. 1920; V.D. 1916; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 5 June 1859; *s.* of late Alexander Mackay of Wallendbeen Station, N.S.W.; *m.* Mabel Katherine, *d.* of late John Coppock White of Lake Albucutcha and Croppers Creek Stations, Victoria; two *d.* *Educ.:* Camden Coll.; Sydney Grammar School. Member Legislative Assembly for Boorowa, 1895-99; Member Legislative Council of New South Wales 1899-1933; Vice-President of Executive Council, 1899-1900, 1903-4, 1904; raised Camden Light Horse, 1885-96; raised first Australian Volunteer Horse Regiment, 1897-98; commanded N.S.W. 6th Imperial Bushmen contingent, South African War (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with five clasps); Chief Staff Officer and A.A.G. of Oversea Colonial Forces at Cape Town, 1900-1; Chairman of a Royal Commission to inquire into Papuan affairs, 1906; Brigadier 1st Light Horse Brigade, 1910; 3rd Light Horse Brigade, 1912; Director-General Australian Army Reserve, 1916; prom. Brig.-Gen. for specially meritorious service in Australia, April 1920; retired with rank of Maj.-Gen. July 1920. *Publications:* Stirrup Jingles; The Yellow Wave; Cut Back; A Bush Idyll; Songs of a Sunlit Land; Across Papua, 1910. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Wallandoon Station, Wallendbeen, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Imperial Service, Australian, Sydney. *(Died 16 Nov. 1935.)*

MACKAY, James Francis, C.B.E. 1920; V.D., J.P.; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.G.A. Vol. and T.F., retired; *b.* 6 April 1855; *s.* of John Mackay of Inveralmond, Cramond, Midlothian; *m.* Annie Alma (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late David Croall of Southfield, Midlothian; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School and Edinburgh University. Writer to the Signet; Commander of Artillery Depôt, R.G.A. and T.F.; also served on Recruiting Staff in Edinburgh, and latterly acted as Military Representative to the City of Edinburgh Tribunal. *Address:* White House, Cramond Bridge, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Legibility, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central Edinburgh 22666. *(Died 21 March 1933.)*

MACKAY, Jessie; journalist; *b.* New Zealand, 1864; of Highland parentage. *Educ.:* Normal Training College, Christchurch. Contributor of verse, sketches, and literary articles to New Zealand, Australian, and British papers, including Time and Tide, London. Voted pension from Civil List, 1936. *Publications:* Verse, Land of the Morning, 1909; Poems (booklet), 1910; Bride of the Rivers, 1926; Vigil, 1935. *Recreations:* Interests, feminism, Prohibition, and international questions. *Address:* 16 Macmillan Avenue, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, S.2, N.Z. *(Died 23 Aug. 1938.)*

MACKAY, Rev. John, D.D.; Principal Manitoba College, Winnipeg, since 1919; *b.* Kintore, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada; *s.* of Hector and Christina Mackay; *m.* 1st, 1907, Leila Julie (*d.* 1913), *y. d.* of W. A. Sampson, Toronto, Ont.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Evelyn (*d.* 1922), *d.* of M. Hall-Jones, Winnipeg, Man.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owen Sound, Canada; Toronto University (B.A., Governor-General's Gold Medallist, President Literary Society in final year); Glasgow University (graduated in Theology with highest honours). Pastor, Crescent Presbyterian Church, Montreal, 1902-8; Principal Westminster Hall, Vancouver, 1908-19; D.D. (Hon.) Montreal College, 1908; President Canadian Club, Vancouver, 1913; Chaplain 72nd Seaforth Highlanders; President Association of Canadian Clubs of Canada, 1914; President University Club, Vancouver, 1918-19; Western Canada delegate to Institute Pacific Relations, Honolulu, July 1927, and in Kyoto, Japan, Oct. 1929; President Manitoba Conference United Church of Canada, 1932; Delegate representing the United Church of Canada at the Assemblies and Conferences of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches of England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales, 1934; First President Manitoba Adult Education Association, 1935. *Publications:* Atonement and Personality, 1903; Summer Days in the Holy Land, 1904; Religion as Friendship, 1905; The Larger Life, 1917; The Life of Lives, vol. i. 1927, vol. ii. 1929. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* Manitoba College, Winnipeg. *(Died 16 May 1938.)*

MACKAY, Lieut.-Colonel John F., V.C., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; retired, 1921; *s.* of late John Mackay of Torrich, Nairn; *m.* Grace, *d.* of late Capt. H. C. Fox, 1st King's Dragoon Guards; served Tirah, 1897-8 (medal and two clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (V.C., Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps, despatches); West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904 (medal and clasp); 1904-5 (despatches twice, two clasps) and 1905-6; Staff Presidency Brigade, Bengal, 1912-14; European War, served in France (despatches, three medals). *Address:* Lloyds Bank (Cox's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Caledonian. *(Died 9 Jan. 1930.)*

MACKAY, Rev. John Robertson, M.A., D.D.; *b.* Strathy, Sutherlandshire, 1865; *s.* of William Mackay and Jane Robertson; *m.* 1908, Georgina Graham Grant; one *s.* *Educ.:* Strathy Public School; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; University of St. Andrews; took Celtic Literature in Edinburgh University (medallist); New College, Edinburgh (Hamilton Scholar, thus becoming Hebrew Tutor, 1890-91). Minister of the Free Presbyterian Congregation of Gairloch, 893 - 1900; Inverness, 1900-18; Theological Tutor in the Free Presbyterian Church, 1896-1918; Lecturer for The Protestant Institute of Scotland, 1924-26; Hon. D.D., University of St. Andrews, 1926; Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Free Church College, Edinburgh, 1919-35; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, 1929; retired 1935; *Publications:* Editor, with a biographical sketch of the Sermons (Gaelic and English) of the Rev. Archibald Cook, Daviot, Inverness; The Inquisition, The Reformation, and The Counter-Reformation, 1911; The Free Church and The Free Presbyterian Church, 1918; A Translation, with Introduction and Notes, of Dr. Edouard Naville's La Haute Critique dans le Pentateuque, 1923; Theological Contributions to The Princeton Theological Review; Joint-Editor of Evangelical Quarterly, 1929-34. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Free Church College Edinburgh. *(Died 6 May 1939.)*

McKAY, John William, I.S.O. 1930; J.P.; Secretary, Bengal Legislative Council since 1932; *b.* 19 Aug. 1883; *s.* of William Robert McKay and Isabella Henrietta Burnell; *m.* 1911, Ruth, *d.* of A. Ingleton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta. Held several appointments in Government service up to 1920, during which he rendered military service in the Army in India Reserve of Officers, 1918-19; demobilized in 1919 with acting rank of Captain in 4/30th Punjabis; holds the rank of Major in the Army in India Reserve of Officers; Registrar to the Council, 1920; acted as Assistant Secretary to the Council on several occasions. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* Council House, Calcutta, India. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 29 Oct. 1936.)*

MACKAY, John Yule, M.D., LL.D.; Principal, University College, Dundee, University of St. Andrews, since 1897; *b.* Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, 13 Jan. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. James Mackay, M.A., of Inverkeithing, and afterwards of Blackfriars parish, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University (M.B., C.M., M.D.). Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy and Lecturer in Embryology in the University of Glasgow. *Publications:* The Morphology of the Arterial Arches in Birds, Transactions of the Royal Soc. of London, and other scientific papers; joint author with Prof. Cleland of textbooks, Human Anatomy, General and Descriptive; A Directory of Dissections. *Address:* 7 Esplanade, Broughty Ferry, Angus. *T.A.* and *T.:* Broughtyferry 7111. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Conservative, Glasgow; New, Eastern, Dundee; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 30 March 1930.)*

MACKAY, Robert John, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of late Robert Gordon Mackay, Edinburgh; *b.* 1859; *m.* Edith Margaret Mary, *d.* of late Henry Baxter, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University (1st class in Classics); University College, Oxford. Entered Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1883; Principal Clerk, 1903; British Delegate to International Telegraph Conferences at Budapest, 1896, London, 1903, Lisbon, 1908 and to International Wireless Conferences at Berlin, 1903 and 1906, and London, 1912; a Knight of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark. *Address:* c/o Midland Bank, 19 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. *(Died 15 Feb. 1935.)*

MACKAY, William Æneas, F.C.I.I.; General Manager, The Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., 1924-28; General Manager, London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd., 1908; *b.* Rosedale Abbey, Yorks, 14 Sep. 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Dr. William Murray Mackay and Joan, *e. d.* of late Thomas MacDonald of Golspie, Sutherlandshire; *m.* 1898, Emmie Marie Henriette, *y. d.* of late Alexander Heylin of Upper Norwood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College. Agency Manager, 1905, London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.; Sub-Manager, 1907; General Manager, 1908; Chairman City Fire Office, 1909; Chairman Treaty Reinsurances Ltd., 1919. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Pachesham Towers, Leatherhead, Surrey. *T.A.:* Pachesham Towers, Leatherhead. *T.:* Oxshott 89. *Clubs:* British Empire, Royal Automobile. *(Died 3 June 1929.)*

MACKAY, Lt.-Col. William Bertie, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; M.B., Ch.M. (Honours) Edin. 1884; M.D. (Honours) Edin. 1896; M.R.C.S. 1885; R.A.M.C. (T.); T.D.; Senior Surgeon Berwick Infirmary; Police Surgeon, Berwick and North Northumberland; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 July 1863; *s.* of late James R. Mackay, Assistant Secretary, British Linen Bank; *m.* Jessie Wilson, *y. d.* of late County Alderman A. Darling, J.P., Northumberland; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh, London, Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris. Ex-Sheriff of Berwick-upon-Tweed and Honorary Freeman; House-Surgeon Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Clinical Assistant Edinburgh Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital; Lecturer and Examiner St. John Ambulance Association; Officer, Order St. John of Jerusalem in England; joined Volunteer Force as Surgeon-Lieut. 1889; Captain, 1894; Major, 1903; T.D. 1909; served with B.E.F., at first with 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, then with No. 4 General Hospital, France, and at N.C. Depot, Ripon, and S.M.O. of R.A. and Tank Corps Command Depôt, Catterick, Yorks (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Publications:* papers on various surgical matters in different medical journals, and other scientific and literary publications. *Recreations:* golfing, motoring. *Address:* Castlegate, Berwick-upon-Tweed. *T.:* 22. *(Died 23 Jan. 1938.)*

M'KEAN, Col. Alexander Chalmers, C.M.G. 1891; late Senator, Malta Parliament; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; *s.* of late Major Robert M'Kean; *m.* 1890, Mary D'Amico Inguanez, *q.v.*, Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet, Bukana and Castel Cicciano. Entered 6th Inniskilling Dragoons as Cornet, 1871; Lt.-Col. commanding Regt. 1890-95; Brevet Colonel, 1894; retired, 1898; served in S. African War, 1881; and in Zululand rebellions, 1883-88 (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); had several Staff appointments and was Assistant Commissioner Nqutu District in Zululand, 1887-88; served European War in France and Italy, 1917-19 (despatches); Ufficiale S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro. *Address:* Casa Inguanez - Notabile, Malta. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Malta Union. *(Died 20 Aug. 1933.)*

M'KECHNIE, Alexander Balfour, R.S.W.; *b.* Paisley, 18 Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of W. M'Kechnie, M.D.; *m.* 1900, Helen, *d.* of John Fullerton, shipbuilder; one *s.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Madras College and University, St. Andrews. Three years in business; then studied in Glasgow School of Art, adopting art as a profession in 1887; landscape and eastern subjects, mostly in water-colour. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, billiards. *Address:* The Red House, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire. *T.:* Johnstone 61. *Club:* Glasgow Art. *(Died 28 Jan. 1930.)*

McKECHNIE, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Comendador de Numero (Grand Cross) de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica, 1896, having been manager in naval works in Spain; *m.* 1924, Josephine, *widow* of Dr. Alonzo Reynolds. On the occasion of the visit to England of Crown Prince of Japan, was presented with the Order of the Rising Sun by the Emperor of Japan for services rendered to that country; was Director of Vickers, Ltd., with control of their Naval Construction Works, Barrow-in-Furness; Chairman of the Ioco Rubber and Waterproofing Company, Ltd., Glasgow; Director of The Controflo Co., Ltd.; Centrifugal Separators, Ltd.; Donaldson South American Line, Ltd.; Vickers - Petters, Ltd.; Caadian-Vickers, Limited; Internal Combustion Locomotives, Ltd.; Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Member of the Council of the Institution of Naval Architects; Member of the Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, and other technical societies; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Marine Department of the Board of Trade; Vice-President of the Navy League. *Publications:* several papers on technical subjects to professional societies. *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, British Empire, Royal Automobile, Pilgrims, Canada. *(Died 12 Oct. 1931.)*

McKECHNIE, William Sharp, D.Phil.; *b.* Paisley, 2 Sept. 1863; 3rd *s.* of William McKechnie, M.D., Paisley; *m.* Elizabeth Cochrane, *d.* of John Malloch, J.P., Elderslie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; University of Glasgow. M.A. (first-class honours in Philosophy), 1883; LL.B. 1887; D. Phil. 1897; LL.D. 1927; solicitor in Glasgow since 1890; Lecturer in Constitutional Law and History, University of Glasgow, 1894-1916; Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Glasgow, 1916-27; now Emeritus Professor. *Publications:* The State and the Individual, 1896; Magna Carta, 1905, 2nd ed., 1914; Reform of the House of Lords, 1909; New Democracy and the Constitution, 1911. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, walking. *Address:* 93 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 3552. *(Died 2 July 1930.)*

McKEE, Capt. James, D.S.O. 1917; Headmaster's Secretary, Campbell College; *b.* 23 Sep. 1886; *s.* of Samuel McKee, Linen Merchant, Belfast and Janet Dickson; *m.* 1925, Dorothy, *d.* of John M. Colton, Belfast; two s. *Educ.:* Belmont School and Campbell College, Belfast. Linen Trade until 1914; served European War, 1914-18, France and Belgium, 14th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles (Captain, D.S.O., Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Belge, Despatches, severely wounded). *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Kiltooris, 33 Stormont Park, Knock, Belfast. *T.:* Knock 1274. *(Died 14 July 1934.)*

McKELVEY, Sir John Lawrance, Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.B., 1905, Ch.M., 1911, Syd., F.R.A.C.S.; Lecturer in Clinical Surgery and Examiner in Clinical and Operative Surgery, University of Sydney; R.M.O. Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1905-7; Medical Supt. 1909-11; Hon. Surgeon since 1923; Medical Supt. Melbourne Hospital, 1907-8; Hon. Surgeon to St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, since 1923; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Canterbury District Memorial Hospital and Royal South Sydney Hospital; member British Medical Association; Foundation Fellow, member Board of Censors, and member N.S.W. State Committee, Royal Australasian College of Surgeons; Major A.A.M.C.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1881; *s.* of John McKelvey, Queensland; *m.* Jean Lane; no *c.* *Educ.:* Townsville Grammar School; Sydney University. *Address:* 143 Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* University, Australian, Sydney. *(Died 7 July 1939.)*

MacKELVIE, Col. Maxwell, C.I.E. 1921; M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 10 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Alexander MacKelvie, Campbeltown, Argyll; unmarried. *Educ.:* Campbeltown Grammar School; Edinburgh Royal High School; Edinburgh University. Saw service in Somaliland and on the N.W. Frontier; in France with Meerut Division during European War, and afterwards in Mesopotamia; retired, 1930. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook and Son, Ltd., Berkeley Street, W.1. *(Died 28 Feb. 1933.)*

MACKENNA, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S. (retd.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert MacKenna, M.A., Dumfries, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Esther Florence, *d.* of late Arthur W. Mee. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University (Thomson Law Scholar, 1892, M.A. Honours, Classics) 1894; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1894; posted to Burma and served as Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records and Agriculture; Director of Agriculture, 1906; Joint Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies; Deputy Commissioner; Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records; Agricultural Adviser to Govt. of India, and Director Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, 1916-20; Lt.-Col. commanding Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, 1909-13; represented them at the Coronation of King George Fifth (Coronation Medal); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911; received Silver Medal of Royal Society of Arts in 1916 for a paper on Scientific Agriculture in India; Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, Dec. 1913-Feb. 1914, and Aug.-Sep. 1920; Pres. Indian Cotton Committee, 1917-18; Sec. to Government of India, 1918; President, Indian Sugar Committee, 1919-20; Member Burma Legislative Council, 1920-25; Development Commissioner, Burma, 1920-25; Member of Executive Council, Burma, April-July 1925; District Grand Master of English Freemasons, Burma, 1920-25; Member Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, 1926-28; President London Dumfriesshire Association since 1932. *Publications:* Agriculture in India; numerous Settlement Reports and papers on agricultural and kindred subjects. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 23 Windsor Court, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 0301. *Club:* East India and Sports. *(Died 3 April 1940.)*

MACKENNA, Robert William, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.; Captain, retired list, R.A.M.C. (T.); Hon. Dermatologist, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Lecturer in Dermatology, Liverpool University; *b.* Dumfries, 5 Dec. 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. R. Mackenna, M.A., and Margaret, *e. d.* of late Robert Wright, J.P., Downan; *m.* 1901, Harriet Amelia Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), *y. d.* of late Rev. Charles Bird, M.A. (Oxon), Rector of Castle-Eden and Rural Dean of Easington; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh Royal High School; Edinburgh University (George Heriot Scholar); Royal College of Surgeons; Vienna; Berlin; Paris; Copenhagen. University Prize for English Poetry, 1895; Pattison Prizeman in Clinical Surgery and Medallist in Mental Diseases, 1897; Weightman Prizeman in Clinical Medicine, and Prizeman in Surgery and Operative Surgery, 1898; graduated M.B., Ch.B. Ed. 1898 (distinction in final examination); M.D. 1908 (with commendation); late M.O. 57th General Hospital, B.E.F. *Publications:* The Problem of Pain, 1928; O Rowan Tree, 1928; Text-Book of Diseases of Skin, 1923; Through Flood and Fire (a novel), 1925; Bracken and Thistledown, 1924; Flower o' the Heather, a novel, 1922; Through a Tent Door, 1919; The Adventure of Life, 1919; The Adventure of Death, 1916; The Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis, 1914; Verses, and Carmina Cadaveris, 1897; Bacillus Typhosus, and Bacillus Coli Communis, 1899; Osteoma cutis, 1908; The Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris with Zinc Ions, 1911; Self-inflicted Eruptions, 1915; many other papers on Dermatological subjects; translator of Leduc's Electric Ions and their Use in Medicine, 1908. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 76 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* (Liverpool) Royal 3660. *Club:* University, Liverpool. *(Died 21 Sept. 1930.)*

MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; M.V.O. 1912; R.A. 1922; A.R.A. 1909; *b.* Melbourne, 1863; *s.* of John Simpson Mackennal, sculptor; *m.* 1884, Agnes, *d.* of Henry Spooner; one *d.* *Educ.:* studied in Paris. *Works:* War Memorial, Islington; Statues of Queen Victoria for India, Australia, and Blackburn; Pediment of new Government Buildings, Westminster; two works purchased by Chantrey Bequest, placed in National Gallery of British Art; the coinage for King George V.; the National Memorial to Gainsborough, 1913; Memorial Tomb of King Edward VII. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor; Memorials to King Edward VII., London, Calcutta, Melbourne, and Adelaide. *Address:* Watcombe Hall, Watcombe, Torquay, Devon. *T.:* Torquay 7520. *Clubs:* Arts, Caledonian. *(Died 10 Oct. 1931.)*

MACKENZIE, The Hon. Lord, Charles Kincaid Mackenzie, LL.D.; a Lord of Session in Scotland, 1905-22; Railway Commissioner, 1908-22; Chairman, Edinburgh Red Cross Committee, 1910-22; Trawling (Scotland) Committee, 1923, Hospital Services (Scotland) Committee, 1924; Criminal Appeal (Scotland) Committee, 1925; Educational Endowments (Scotland) Committee, 1927; Central Liaison Committee for Voluntary Hospitals in Scotland, 1929; one of the trustees under the National Radium Trust, 1929; *b.* Edinburgh, 9 March 1857; *e. s.* of late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie of Ravelrig, Midlothian, and Grace, *d.* of late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's, and Elizabeth Holloway Walrond; *m.* 1881, Lily, *d.* of the Rt. Hon. Lord Young. *Educ.:* Repton; Univ. Coll., Oxon. B.A. 1880. Scottish Bar, 1881; Counsel for the Board of Trade, 1892-1900; Advocate Depute, 1896-1901; Interim Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, 1899-1900; Q.C. 1900; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901-5; formerly Chancellor's Assessor, St. Andrews University; contested (U.) Mid-Lanark, 1895 and 1900. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Inveran, Poolewe, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 1 April 1938.)*

MACKENZIE Sir Alexander Campbell; Kt., *cr.* 1895; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; Principal Royal Academy of Music, 1888-1924 (retired); *b.* Edinburgh, 22 Aug. 1847; *e. s.* of Alex. Mackenzie, Theatre Royal; *m.* 1874, Mary Melina (*d.* 1925), *d.* of John Burnside, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sondershausen, Germany; Royal Academy of Music, London. Mus. Doc. St. Andrews, Cambridge, Edinburgh, and Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow and Leeds; D.C.L. McGill; member Royal Swedish Academy; Orders, Pour le merit, Hesse-Darmstadt, Saxe-Coburg. Violinist, teacher of music; conductor in Edinburgh, 1866-81; conductor Novello's Oratorio concerts; in Italy until 1888; conductor Philharmonic Society. *Publications:* Colomba, Troubadour, Rose of Sharon, Jason, Story of Sayid, The Bride, Dream of Jubal, Opera, The Cricket on the Hearth; Scottish Rhapsodies, La Belle Dame sans Merci; overture, Twelfth Night, Britannia, etc., for orchestra; Pibroch, concerto, etc., for violin; Scottish concerto for pianoforte; music to Ravenswood; Little Minister; Coriolanus; songs, part-songs, anthems; Sun-God's Return (Cantata); Eve of St. John (Opera); A Musician's Narrative, 1927, etc. *Address:* 20 Taviton Street, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Garrick. *(Died 28 April 1935.)*

MACKENZIE, Col. Alexander Francis, C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1901; Landed

Proprietor in Ross-shire; Vice-Lieut. County of Ross and Cromarty since 1930; *b.* 18 April 1861; *s.* of Capt. A. W. Mackenzie and Angel, *d.* of Rev. Benjamin Peile, Hatfield, Herts; *m.* Olive, *d.* of late George Holdsworth of Ayot Bury, Herts; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to 76th Foot, 1881; transferred to 93rd Highlanders, 1881; Major, 1901; Bt. Col. 1919; Col. 1919; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1902, till conclusion of peace (medal, 2 clasps), Member of Royal Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); J.P., D.L. Cos. Ross and Cromarty; commanded 3rd Seaforth Highlanders, 1911-18; 10th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914-15; served European War, 1914-15 (severely wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); commanded 4th Seaforth Highlanders, 1920-21. *Address:* Ord House, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C. *(Died 15 June 1935.)*

MACKENZIE, Alexander Marshall, R.S.A. 1918; Hon. R.S.A. 1930; A.R.S.A. 1893; F.R.I.B.A. 1897; LL.D. 1906; J.P.; architect; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Thomas Mackenzie, architect, Elgin; *m.* 1876, Phebe Ann Robertson Cooper; two *s.* two *d.* *Principal works:* new buildings, Marischal Coll., Aberdeen University; church of Crathie, Balmoral; Mar Lodge; Art Gallery, Aberdeen; Northern Assurance Office, Aberdeen; and in conjunction with A. G. R. Mackenzie, F.R.I.B.A., Hursley Park, Hants; Waldorf Hotel, London; Australian Commonwealth Government Buildings, Strand, London; War Memorial and Cowdray Hall, Aberdeen. *Address:* Lochcoull, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; Culter House, Culter, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen. *(Died 4 May 1933.)*

MACKENZIE, Sir Arthur George Ramsay, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1673; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 2 May 1865; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Louisa Alexandrina, *d.* of Richard Jones, M.L.A., Sydney; *S.* father, 1873; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomerie (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Major-Gen. Sir Edward W. Ward; one *s.* Owns about 43,200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Evelyn, *b.* 15 Feb. 1906. *Address:* Coul House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *(Died 28 April 1935.)*

MACKENZIE, Arthur Henderson, C.S.I. 1933; C.I.E. 1928; M.A.; B.Sc.; A.R.C.Sc.; D.Litt.; Serving Brother of the Order of St. John, 1934; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Deccan; *b.* 9 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late William Mackenzie, Erradale, Inverness; *m.* 1911, Zora, *d.* of T. H. Harwood, Launceston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Inverness Royal Academy; Aberdeen University; Royal College of Science, London. Principal, Secondary and Technical School, Newton Abbot, 1907; Principal, Training College, Allahabad, 1908; Chief Inspector of Vernacular Education, United Provinces, 1919; Director of Public Instruction and Member of the Legislative Council, United Provinces, India, 1922-35; officiating Educational Commissioner with the Government of India, 1930. *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India. *(Died 26 Sept. 1936.)*

MACKENZIE, Arthur Stanley, Ph.D. (J.H.U.); D.C.L. (Vind); LL.D. (Queen's and McGill, etc.); F.R.S.C. 1908; President Emeritus, Dalhousie University; *b.* Pictou, N.S., 20 Sep. 1865; *s.* of George A. Mackenzie, barrister, and Catherine D. Fogo; *m.* 1895, Mary Lewis (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Franklin Taylor of Indianapolis, Ind.; one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools of Pictou, New Glasgow, and Halifax, N.S.; Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., Young Gold Medallist, 1885). Assistant Master at Academy, Yarmouth, N.S., 1885-87; Tutor in Mathematics, Dalhousie Univ., 1887-89; Scholar in Physics, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889-90; Fellow in Physics, 1890-91; Ph.D. 1894; Associate, Associate Professor, and Professor of Physics at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-1905; Professor of Physics, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1905-10; Professor of Physics, Stevens Institute of Technology, 1910-11; President of Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1911-31; Member of American Physical Society and of American Philosophical Society; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Member of the National Research Council, Canada; Chairman, Economic Council of Nova Scotia. *Publications:* The Laws of Gravitation, 1900; papers in Physical Review, Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of American Philosophical Society and of Franklin Institute, etc. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* 25 Kent Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *(Died Oct. 1938.)*

MACKENZIE, Austin, J.P. Dumfries and Northants and Argyllshire; late Capt. 5th Volunteer Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 29 Oct. 1856; 3rd *s.* of Edward Mackenzie, Newbie and Fawley Court, and Mary, *d.* of William Dalziel of The Craigs, Dumfries; *m.* 1st, 1878, Lucy (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Maj. Tuite Dalton, Fennor, Co. Meath, *half-b.* of Marquis of Headfort; 2nd, Mary Frances, *d.* of the late Captain J. Linton and the Countess of Aylesford. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Oxfordshire Militia, 1874-78; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1878-86; member of Scottish Archers (King's Bodyguard); Master of Old Berkeley foxhounds, 1881-85; and the North Pytchley, 1885-99. Owns 13,500 acres. *Address:* Carradale, Argyllshire; 8 Charles Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1669. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Orleans, Boodle's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 6 March 1935.)*

MACKENZIE, Professor Sir Colin; Kt., *cr.* 1929; F.R.S. (Ed.); M.D.; F.R.C.S.; late Director Australian Institute of Anatomy; Professor of Comparative Anatomy; President Royal Society of Australia, 1933-34; *b.* Kilmore, Victoria, 9 March 1877; *y. s.* of John and Anne MacKenzie; *m.* Dr. Winifred Smith, Melbourne. *Educ.:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne. Member, Government Medical Board of Victoria; formerly President, Royal Zoological Society of Victoria; President, Zoological Section Australian Science Congress, 1928; formerly Member, Council of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; formerly Lecturer and Examiner in Anatomy, Melbourne University; also Consulting Orthopædist, Military Hospital, Shepherd's Bush, London; Bancroft Lecturer, 1928. *Publications:* The Action of Muscles; Intellectual Development and the Erect Posture; Early Treatment of Infantile Paralysis; Military Orthopædics in Great Britain; Comparative Anatomy of Australian Fauna (4 vols.); Editor Treves' Surgical Anatomy. *Address:* Australian Institute of Anatomy, Canberra, F.C.T., Australia. *(Died 29 June 1938.)*

M'KENZIE, Dan, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; F.S.A.; Fellow of Royal Anthropological Society; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Consulting Surgeon, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital; Consulting Oto-Laryngologist to the French Hospital, London, and to Chiswick, Ealing, and Wimbledon Isolation Hospitals; late Hon. Consulting Laryngologist, Ilford Emergency Hospital; Corresponding Member American Laryngological, and of the French and Scottish Oto-Laryngological Societies; *s.* of late Dr. W. S. M'Kenzie of Larkhall, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1899, Dora Christine, 2nd *d.* of late Sir J. Benjamin Stone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. After several years in the general practice of medicine, became specialist in throat, nose, and ear diseases; Pres. Otological Section Royal Soc. of Medicine, 1926-27; Pres. Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, 1929; Chadwick Trust Lecturer, 1929; Prizeman, History of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1925; late Hon. Joint Secretary, Laryngological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine (Laryngological Section); Editor, Journal of Laryngology, 1911-20; Co-Founder of the Anti-Noise League, 1933. *Publications:* Romantics, 1934; Mcmorro's Luck, 1925; Pride o' Raploch, 1920; The City of Din, 1916; Aromatics and the Soul, 1923; The Infancy of Medicine, 1927; Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, 1920; Diathermy in Oto-Laryngology, 1930; Diagnosis in Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, 1908; numerous articles and translations from French and German; Children and Wells; and other articles on medical folklore and history. *Address:* 9 Weymouth Street, W.1; Lynton House, Hampstead Lane, Highgate, N. *T.:* Langham 1787: Mountview 0973. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 19 Nov. 1935.)*

MACKENZIE, Donald Alexander, author, journalist, and lecturer; *b.* 1873. *Publications:* Egyptian Myth and Legend; Myths of Babylonia and Assyria; Myths of Crete and Pre-Hellenic Europe; Teutonic Myth and Legend; Indian Myth and Legend; Myths of China and Japan; Myths of Pre-Columbian America; Ancient Man in Britain; Migration of Symbols; Elves and Heroes (poems); Ancient Civilizations; Footprints of Early Man; Buddhism in Pre-Christian Britain; Rome through Five Centuries; Myths and Traditions of the South Sea Islands; Myths of Indonesia and Melanesia; Scotland: The Ancient Kingdom, 1930; Tales from the Moors and the Mountains; Scottish Folk-Lore and Folk-Life, 1935, etc. *Address:* 19 Merchiston Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 2 March 1936.)*

MACKENZIE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Duncan, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1900; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 19 Aug. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Duncan Mackenzie of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal; *m.* 1883, Katherine Agnes, *d.* of late Alexander Macarthur, Durban, Natal. *Educ.:* Hilton College, Natal. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B., C.M.G.); Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, in command (despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.M.G.); German S.W. Africa, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Recreations:* shooting and polo. *Address:* Cotswold, Nottingham Road, Pietermaritzburg. *Club:* Victoria, Maritzburg. *(Died 19 April 1932.)*

MACKENZIE, Col. Edward Philippe, J.P.; F.Z.S.; *b.* 14 March 1842; 2nd *s.* of Edward Mackenzie of Fawley Court, Bucks, and of Auchenskeoch (*d.* 1880), and first wife, Mary (*d.* 1861), *e. d.* of late William Dalziel of The Craigs; *m.* 1865, Helen Jane (*d.* 1919), 3rd *d.* of late Henry Baskerville, J.P., D.L., of Crowsley Park, Oxfordshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; St. John's College, Oxford. Conservative Party: High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1882; late Colonel Commanding the Loyal Suffolk Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry; J.P. Dumfriesshire, Norfolk and Suffolk; late D.L. Suffolk; late C.C. W. Suffolk; late Chairman of the Brandon Petty Sessions, Methwold Petty Sessions, and Thetford Guardians; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers. *Recreations:* shooting, collecting old prints; formerly football and theatricals. *Address:* Auchenskeoch, Dalbeattie, Scotland; 14 Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs:* Garrick, Cavalry, M.C.C., Hurlingham; County, Dumfries; Union, Brighton. *(Died 3 Sept. 1929.)*

MACKENZIE, Frederick A.; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 17 Sep. 1869; *m.* 1902, Kathleen, *d.* of E. Willett; three *s.* one *d.* War Correspondent with the Daily Mail, 1900-10; Editor of The Times Weekly Edition 1910-14; Correspondent of The Chicago Daily News in Russia and Northern Europe, 1921-26; President Association of Foreign Journalists in Russia, 1923. *Publications:* From Tokyo to Tiflis; The Unveiled East; The Tragedy of Korea; Through the Hindenburg Line, 1919; Russia Before Dawn, 1923; World Famous Crimes, 1927; Landru, 1928; King George V—In His Own Words, The Clash of the Cymbals, 1929; The Russian Crucifixion; Booth-Tucker, Sadhu and Saint, 1930; Lord Beaverbrook—An Authentic Biography, 1931, etc. *Address:* Mayfield, Hillcrest Road, Sydenham, S.E.26. *T.:* Sydenham 6191. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars. *(Died 31 July 1931.)*

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Finch, J.P., C.B. 1902; late Commdt. 5th Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Frederick William Mackenzie of Stawell House, Richmond; *m.* 1879, Ella, *y. d.* of late Christopher Rawson of Stony Royd, *s.* of Admiral Sir Harry Rawson, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Worcester Coll., Oxford. After leaving Oxford travelled in Ceylon and India; took the East Kent Foxhounds and had them during 1879 and 1880; a Magistrate for Berkshire; joined the 5th Lancashire Fusiliers Militia, 1871; retired, 1903. *Address:* Ramslade, Bracknell, Berks; 6 Second Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* County, Reading. *(Died 17 July 1934.)*

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Hector G. Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; M.A., M.D.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); J.P. County of London; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Gordon G. Mackenzie of Montreal, Canada. *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, attached to (subsequently commanded) 83rd Field Ambulance, 1914 (despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Medical Aspects of Mental Healing, 1910; Age and Sex Incidence of Malignant Tumours, 1912; Medical Control in a Boys' Club, 1914; Health and the Mind (with G. Rhodes), 1921; Lourdes: an Afternoon at the Piscines, 1924; The Hollington Club Clinic, 1924. *Address:* 29 Fitzjames Avenue, W. Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 1642. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 19 July 1930.)*

MACKENZIE, Sir Hector William Gavin, Kt., *cr.* 1923; M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Censor, 1916-18; Senior Censor, 1920; R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption, London, and King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Hon. Physician Samaritan Hospital, Royal Academy of Music and Queen's College, London; Lecturer on Medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital; Examiner in Medicine Conjoint Board and Indian Medical Service; Capt. 2nd London General Hospital R.A.M.C. Territorial Force; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; *s.* of late J. Urquhart Mackenzie; *m.* 1890, Emma Newcombe, *widow* of late Septimus Marsdin of Holderness, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 5th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1880; Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1880-86; formerly Resident Physician and Medical Registrar, St. Thomas's Hospital; Assistant Physician and Pathologist, Royal Free Hospital; Pathologist, Brompton Hospital; Pathologist and Lecturer on Pharmacology and Therapeutics at St. Thomas's Hospital; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* author of numerous articles on Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, and on Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, published in Allbutt's System of Medicine, Allchin's Manual of Medicine, Gibson's Text-book of Medicine, Lancet, British Medical Journal, etc. *Address:* 34 Upper Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* 0251 Mayfair. *Club:* United University. *(Died 2 March 1929.)*

MACKENZIE, Hugh, C.M.G. 1937; M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature, Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand, 1899-1937; *b.* 2 May 1861; *s.* of John Mackenzie, farmer, Ardross, Ross-shire, *half-b.* of late Sir John Mackenzie, Minister of Lands, New Zealand; *m.* 1891, Annie Catherine (*d.* 1933), *d.* of J. H. F. Stewart, teacher, Ardross;

five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tain Royal Academy; Grammar School, Aberdeen (Scholar); St. Andrews University (Scholar). First rank honours and prizeman in English Literature, Philosophy, and Education, etc.: for seventeen years engaged in tutorial work in connection with the University of St. Andrews; tutor to the Marquis of Bute, 1897-98. *Publication:* The Origin and Development of Priesthoods (with special reference to the Hebrew and Christian Priesthoods), 1910; numerous Booklets on Conscription, Educational and University Problems. *Recreations:* journalism and golf. *Address:* c/o Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 5 March 1940.*)

MACKENZIE, Rev. James Cameron, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; Director Mackenzie School, Monroe, New York, U.S.A.; *b.* Aberdeen; *m.* Ella Smith; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Penna State Normal School; Phillip's Academy; Lafayette College; Princeton Theological Seminary. Organiser and first Headmaster Lawrenceville School, 1882-99; Director of Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md., 1899-1901; President International Congress Secondary Education, Chicago, 1893; Member of Committee of Ten; President Association of Colleges and Schools of Middle States and Maryland; Organiser, Secretary and President of Headmasters' Association of U.S.A.; Member of Advisory Board of Spelling Reform; Member Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity and of the Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications:* religious and educational articles in papers and magazines during past thirty years. *Address:* 7 W. 43rd Street, New York. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore, and Philadelphia; National Arts, Century Association, New York City. (*Died 10 May 1931.*)

MACKENZIE, Sir (James) Kenneth Douglas, 8th Bt. of Scatwell, *cr.* 1703 (Nova Scotia); and presumably 11th Bt. of Tarbat, *cr.* 1628 (Scot.); late Capt. R.A.F. Technical Branch; *b.* 31 Aug. 1859; *o. s.* of Sir James D. Mackenzie, Bt., and Julia Stanley, *d.* of Dr. S. Clutsam of Nassau, Bahamas; *m.* 1888, Stephanie Corinne (*d.* 1921), *y. d.* of Dr. J. Espinet, M.D., Trinidad; one *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1900. *Educ.:* Rugby; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Studied engineering at the works of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and was for many years a member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, and an A.M.Inst.C.E., having been engaged in the earlier development of electrical engineering; contributor to various journals on Scientific and other subjects. *Heir:* *s.* (Lewis) Roderick Kenneth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1902. *Address:* Oakhurst, Edenbridge, Kent. (*Died 5 Dec. 1930.*)

MACKENZIE, John Stuart, M.A. Glasgow, 1882; Hon. LL.D. 1911; Litt.D. Camb. 1901; Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, 1895-1915; now Emeritus Professor; *b.* near Glasgow, 29 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1898, H. Millicent Hughes. *Educ.:* Glasgow and Cambridge Universities; spent a session at the University of Berlin. George A. Clark Fellow in the University of Glasgow, 1882-84; Shaw Philosophical Fellow in University of Edinburgh, 1884-89; and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1890-96; President of Moral Education League, 1908-16; lectured in India and America, 1920-23. *Publications:* An Introduction to Social Philosophy (1st ed. 1890, 2nd ed. 1895); A Manual of Ethics (1st ed. 1893, 6th ed. 1929); Outlines of Metaphysics (1st ed. 1902, 3rd ed. 1929); Elements of Constructive Philosophy, 1917; Outlines of Social Philosophy, 1918; Fundamental Problems of Life, 1928; Cosmic Problems, 1931, etc.; and several articles in Mind, the International Journal of Ethics, the Hibbert Journal, the Journal of Philosophical Studies, the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* Upfield Cottage, Brockweir, Mon. (*Died 6 Dec. 1935.*)

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth John, 7th Bt. of Gairloch; *cr.* 1703; J.P., D.L.; late Captain Rifle Brigade; Gen. Sup. Local Govt. Board for Scotland, 1892-1900; King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland, 1900-21; *b.* 6 Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Eila, *d.* of late Walter Frederick Campbell, Islay; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa Murray, C.B.E., *o. d.* of Vis. Stormont, *s.* of 4th Earl of Mansfield; one *s.* one *d.* Owns about 135,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hector David, *b.* 6 June 1898. *Address:* Conan House, Conan Bridge, Ross-shire; Flowerdale, Gairloch, Ross-shire. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 4 Dec. 1929.*)

MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1912; Hon. LL.D. State University, Kentucky, 1928; Hon. Medallist Brussels University, 1920; Medical Member of Scottish Board of Health, 1919-28; retired from Civil Service, 1928; Crown Nominee for Scotland on General Medical Council, 1922; Hon. Trustee, Kentucky Frontier Nursing Service, 1929; Medical Member of Local Government Board for Scotland, 1904-19; Member Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Board, 1913-19, Member late Royal Commission on Housing (Scotland); President of Geographical Association, 1931-32; Vice-President of Roy. Scottish Geog. Society; Member of English Speaking Union; *b.* Shandwick Mains, Ross, 1862; *s.* of James Mackenzie; *m.* 1892, Helen Carruthers Spence, C.B.E. 1933; no *c.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; one session at Edinburgh University. M.A. 1883 (Honours in Philosophy and Classical Literature); Hutton prize; Bain gold medal and prize; Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy, 1884; Fullerton Scholar, 1884; Examiner for Degrees in Mental Philosophy, 1890-93; M.B., C.M., 1888 (Hons.); D.P.H., 1890; Medico-psychological Certificate, 1890; M.D., 1895 (Highest Honours); County Medical Officer of Health, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, 1891-94; Medical Officer of Health, Leith, 1894-1901; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board for Scotland, 1901. *Publications:* Medical Inspection of School Children; Health of the School Child; Health and Disease (Home University Library); Scottish Mothers and Children (Carnegie U.K. Trust); Public Health Development and Outlook—introduc. chap. vol. 7 Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine, 1921; The Child at School; articles—various. *Address:* 14 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Northern, Edinburgh. (*Died 28 Feb. 1935.*)

McKENZIE, Hon. Robert Donald, O.B.E., J.P.; *b.* Maldon, Victoria, Australia, 19 March 1865; 2nd *s.* of Hugh McKenzie, J.P.; *m.* 1895, Emma Mary, *e. d.* of James Widgery, Sydney, N.S.W.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's Grammar School, Melbourne. Arrived in West Australia with the advent of gold discoveries, 1892; a pioneer of Kalgoorlie; largely interested in mining and commercial pursuits; first Senior Councillor of Kalgoorlie, afterwards Mayor; Member of Legislative Council for North-East Province, 1904-16; served on three Royal Commissions in connection with mining industry in West Australia; founded Kalgoorlie Chamber of Commerce, elected first President, 1910-11; Hon. Minister and Member of the Executive Council of West Australia, 1910-11; hon. Red Cross work in France, 1915-18 (despatches). *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *M.:* CT 1. *Clubs:* Perth, Hannans, Kalgoorlie, Masonic, Perth. (*Died 1928.*)

McKENZIE, (Robert) Tait, M.D., LL.D., A.E.D., R.C.A.; Research Professor of Physical Education since 1931, Professor Physical Education and Director of the Department, 1904-1931, Emeritus Professor, 1937, University of Pennsylvania; (temp.) Major Royal Army Medical Corps, 1915; *b.* Almonte, Ontario, Canada, 26 May 1867; *s.* of Rev. Wm.

McKenzie and Catherine Shiells *m.* 1907, Ethel, *d.* of John O'Neil, Hamilton, Ontario. *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute; McGill University B.A. 1889; M.D. 1892; LL.D. 1919. House Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital, 1893; Ship's Surgeon, 1894; House Physician to Governor-General of Canada, 1897; Demonstrator then Lecturer Anatomy, McGill University, 1894-1904; Practice in Orthopædic Surgery; Medical Director Physical Training, McGill, till 1904; Lecturer Artistic Anatomy, Montreal Art Association; Harvard University Summer School and Olympic Lecture Course, St. Louis, 1904; began to contribute sculpture to R.A. and Salon and other Art Exhibitions in England and America, chiefly athletic in character, about 1902; awarded King's medal by Gustavus V. of Sweden for distinguished service in sculpture at Olympic Games, 1912; President American Physical Education Association, 1913-1914-1915; President Society of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges, 1912; Fellow Philadelphia College of Physicians and American Medical Association; M.P.E. Springfield College, 1914. Sculptures: Sprinter Statuette, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; Athlete, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford; Juggler and Competitor, Metropolitan Museum, N.Y., and Canada National Gallery, Ottawa; Onslaught, a group, Montreal Art Gallery, Yale University; The Flying Sphere, Art Gallery, St. Louis; The Young Franklin Heroic Statue, Philadelphia; Joy of Effort, medallion, Stadium, Stockholm, Sweden; George Whitefield Heroic Statue, Philadelphia; Dean West, Princeton Graduate College, N.J.; Blighty, in King's collection at Balmoral; War Memorial, The Homecoming, Cambridge; Baker Memorial, House of Commons, Ottawa; Volunteer, Almonte; Scottish American War Memorial, Princes Street Gardens, Edinburgh; General James Wolfe, Greenwich Royal Park; Memorial to commemorate sixty years of confederation, Parliament Buildings, Ottawa; Delano Memorial, Washington, 1933; and many medals, portraits, and memorials in low relief in Princeton College, University of Pennsylvania, Harvard University, Girard College, Brown University, and in private collections. *Publications:* Exercise in Education and Medicine, a text-book; Reclaiming the Maimed, a handbook on physio-therapy; Editor series of text-books on physical education. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa, U.S.A.; Kintail, Almonte, Canada. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors; Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Art, Philadelphia; Century, New York. *(Died 29 April 1938.)*

MACKENZIE, Ronald Pierson, C.M.G. 1918; M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lecturer on Dermatology, University of the Witwatersrand; Chairman Johannesburg Hospital Board; Consulting Hon. Dermatologist Johannesburg Hospital; Member of South African Medical Council; *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *s.* of General Colin Mackenzie, Indian Army; *m.* 1901, Maud, *d.* of J. J. Ruaff, Solicitor, Johannesburg; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University; Cambridge. Civil Surgeon Anglo-Boer War (King's and Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, German S.W., German East Africa, and South Africa (3 medals, despatches twice, C.M.G.); retired rank of Lt.-Col.; late District Surgeon of Johannesburg; late Superintendent Johannesburg Hospital. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Seaforth, Molesey Avenue, Auckland Park, Johannesburg, S.A. *Clubs:* Rand, Country, Johannesburg. *(Died 13 Sept. 1930.)*

MACKENZIE, Hon. Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; J.P., F.R.G.S.; M.L.C. since 1921; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 Mar. 1854; *s.* of David Steward Mackenzie and Rebecca Noble; *m.* 1883, Ida Henrietta (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Charles Nantes, Devonshire, and Kenwith, Geelong; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools, Otago. Member for Clutha, 1887-96; has since represented Waihemo, Waikouaiti, Taieri, and Egmont; has had under his control at various periods the following portfolios: Minister for Lands, Agriculture, Trade and Commerce, Lands for Settlement, Postmaster-General, Commissioner for Telegraphs, State Forests, Health and Tourists; High Commissioner for New Zealand, 1912-20; Prime Minister, 1912; Delegate (N.Z.) at Peace Congress (Austria, Bulgaria and Turkey), 1919; Grand Officer Belgian Order of the Crown; LL.D. (Edinburgh). *Publication:* Explorations in Fiordland, New Zealand. *Recreations:* exploration; natural history; native birds and flora; has always taken a keen interest in sport. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand; Allan Grange, Roslyn, and Caberfeidh Tauhakapo, Otago, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellington; Otago, Dunedin; Northern, Auckland. *(Died 14 Feb. 1930.)*

MACKENZIE, Thomas William, O.B.E. 1918; Managing Editor The Friend Newspapers, Ltd., Bloemfontein, South Africa; Editor The Daily Friend since 1908; *b.* Inverness, 4 Aug. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Mackenzie, F.S.A. Scot., the Highland Clan Historian, and Emma Sarah, *d.* of Thomas Whitaker Rose, Bath; *m.* Isabella, 2nd *d.* of late William Hunter, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Raining's School, Inverness. After journalistic training in Inverness, went to South Africa, 1898 where he was one of Reuter's correspondents with British Army in the Field, 1899-1902; was one of the five Editors representing South Africa who visited British, French and American Fronts, 1918; represented South Africa at Conference of World Press Experts at Geneva, 1927; Chairman South African Section of Empire Press Union since 1924; Chairman South African Delegation to Fourth Imperial Press Conference, London, 1930; Vice-Chairman, Imperial Press Conference, South Africa, 1935; Chief of Federated Caledonian Society of South Africa, 1923-24. *Recreations:* bowls, swimming. *Address:* Cabarfeidh, 108 Henry Street, Bloemfontein, S.A. *T.A.:* Mackenzie, Friend, Bloemfontein. *T.:* Bloemfontein 1070. *Clubs:* Bloemfontein, Ramblers. *(Died 3 May 1939.)*

MACKENZIE, William Douglas, M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Yale and Edin.), LL.D. (Princeton); Theol. D. (Giessen); Litt.D. (Trinity); *e. s.* of late Rev. John Mackenzie and Ellen Douglas; *b.* Fauresmith, Orange Free State, 16 July 1859; *m.* 1883, Alice (*d.* 1926), *y. d.* of late Thomas Bates Crowther, of Harraby Green, Carlisle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh; studied at Universities of Göttingen and Marburg. Ordained, 1882; Congregational Minister at Montrose, 1882-89; Morningside, Edinburgh, 1889-95; Professor of Systematic Theology at Chicago Theological Seminary (U.S.A.), 1895-1903; President of Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., and Riley Professor of Christian Theology in Hartford Theological Seminary, 1904-30; President Emeritus since 1930. *Publications:* The Ethics of Gambling (seventh edition); Christianity and the Progress of Man; South Africa, its History, Heroes, and Wars; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman; The Final Faith, a Statement of the Nature and Authority of Christianity as the Religion of the World; Westminster Commentary on Galatians and Romans; article Jesus Christ, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, vol. vii.; Christian Ethics in the World War; Man's Consciousness of Immortality (Ingersoll Lecture); The Christ of the Christian Faith, 1933; Paternoster Sheen, and Other Sermons, 1933. *Address:* Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Hartford; Century, New York. *(Died 29 March 1936.)*

MACKENZIE, William Lyon, K.C. 1912; *y. s.* of late George Mackenzie, banker, Dundee. *Educ.:* Dundee Institution; Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1890; Advocate Depute, 1909-11; Sheriff of Ayr, 1911-36; Deputy-Chairman and Legal Member of Fishery Board for Scotland, 1913-36; contested (L.) Partick Division of Lanarkshire, 1895. *Address:* 42 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 25328. *Clubs:* Reform; Northern, Edinburgh.
(Died 28 May 1938.)

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Charles William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1910; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. C. le Poer Mackenzie-Kennedy; *m.* 1888, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of late Major Fuller, Indian Army; three *s.* *Educ.:* Canterbury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 19th Princess of Wales Own Regiment, 1879; Indian Army, 1882; Adjt. 1st Madras Pioneers, 1887; Commandant 1st Battalion Madras Pioneers (King George's Own), 1897; A.A.G. 1906; Colonel on staff to command an Infantry Brigade (India), 1907; Brigade Commander, 1909; Maj.-Gen. 1908; served Burma, 1885-87, including capture of Mandalay (medal and clasp); Black Mountain, 1891 (clasp); Expedition to N. China (despatches, medal and clasp for Relief of Pekin, Brevet Lt.-Colonel), 1900-1; commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade, Secunderabad, 1907-9; Belgaum Brigade, 1909-1911; Bangalore Brigade, 1911-12; Colonel 61st K.G.O. Pioneers, April 1912; served European War, Commanded 26th Division in France and in the Balkans, 1914-17 (despatches, K.B.E.). *Address:* Friarsfield, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* United Service.
(Died 4 Sept. 1932.)

MACKENZIE-ROGAN, Lt.-Col. John, C.V.O. 1920; Mus. Doc.; Hon. R.A.M.; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late James Rogan, formerly 28th Regt.; *m.* Eleanor (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Andrew Malcolm, R.A.; two *s.* three *d.* Mus. Doc. (Hon.) Toronto University, 1907; Hon. Freeman, Worshipful Company of Musicians; Hon. Member of the Royal Academy of Music; Hon. Director of Music, the British Legion; served with Devonshire Regiment, 1867-82; and "The Queen's" Royal Regiment, 1882-96; Bandmaster, Coldstream Guards, 1896-1920; 2nd Lieut. 1904; Director of Music with rank of Hon. Capt. 1914; Hon. Major, 1917; Major (substantive rank), 1919; Lieut.-Colonel, 1920; Senior Director of Music, Brigade of Guards, 1900-20; Burma Medal with two clasps, 1885-87, 1887-89; General Service Medal; Victory Medal; Diamond Jubilee Silver Medal; Coronation Medal, 1911; Long Service Medal; M.V.O. 5th Class, 1907, 4th Class, 1916; Commander, 1920; Silver Medal Victorian Order; Distinguished and Meritorious Service Reward; Officier de l'Etoile Noire du Benin; La Croix d'Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy. Lecturer, Royal United Service Institution, Royal Academy of Music, Queen's Hall, Anglo-French Society, etc. *Publication:* Fifty Years of Army Music. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, billiards, golf. *Address:* Tain Villa, Harewood Road, South Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Fairfield 5862. *M.:* YW 6896. *Clubs:* Savage, London Musicians, Wigwam, Stadium.
(Died 11 Feb. 1932.)

M'KEOWN, Hon. Harrison Andrew, K.C. 1900; *b.* St. Stephen, N.B., 28 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Rev. H. M'Keown and Elizabeth Harrison; *m.* Agnes Grace, *d.* of John P. C. Burpee. *Educ.:* University of Mt. Allison, Sackville, N.B. (B.A.); Toronto University (LL.B.); D.C.L. (hon.) Mt. Allison University, N.B., and King's University, N.S. Was first elected to the Provincial Legislature, 1890, representing St. John City and County; became a member of the Government of New Brunswick, 1899, entering the Cabinet without portfolio; Solicitor-General, 1903; Attorney-General of New Brunswick, 1907-9; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 1909-16; Chief Justice of the King's Bench Division of Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 1916-24; Chairman of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, 1924-31; Retired, 1931; in politics, Liberal; admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick, 1884. *Address:* Westmount, Quebec; Saint John, N.B., Canada. *Clubs:* Union, Cliff, St. John; Rideau, Ottawa; University, Montreal.
(Died 10 July 1932.)

McKERCHER, Sir William Gourley, Kt., *cr.* 1932; tea planter. *Address:* Norfolk House, West Byfleet, Surrey; Amgoorie Tea Estates, Ltd., P.O., Amgoorie, Sibsagar, Assam. *(Died 8 July 1937.)*

McKERRON, Robert Gordon, M.A., M.D.; Physician and Superintendent, Maternity Hospital; Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. Robert McKerron, M.A.; *m.* 1895, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late William Bruce, M.D., LL.D., The Castle, Dingwall; two *s.* three *d*; Regius Professor of Midwifery, University of Aberdeen, 1912-36. *Publications:* Pregnancy and Labour with Ovarian Tumours, and papers on obstetric subjects. *Recreations:* golf, outdoor sports, bridge. *Address:* 264 Queen's Road, Aberdeen.
(Died 21 March 1937.)

McKERROW, Ronald Brunlees, Litt.D.; Hon. Ph.D. Louvain; F.B.A. 1932; Hon. Secy. Bibliographical Society (now jointly with F. C. Francis); editor of The Review of English Studies since 1925 and of the Library, 1934-37; Director of Sidgwick & Jackson, Ltd., publishers, from incorporation in 1908, and a Managing Director since 1917; *b.* 12 Dec. 1872; *s.* of late Alexander McKerrow, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1915, Amy, *d.* of late William Bonnet, Conway; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Chancellor's English medal, 1895). Professor of English in Government School of Foreign Languages, Tokyo, 1897-1900; on return to England engaged in work on English Literature, chiefly Elizabethan, and Bibliography; Lecturer in English Literature (and later Bibliography) at King's College, London, 1914-19; Sandars Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge, 1928; Gold Medallist of the Bibliographical Society, 1929. *Publications:* A Book on English Phonetics (with H. Katayama, and issued only in his Japanese version), 1901; edited The Gull's Hornbook, 1904; Works of T. Nashe, 5 vols., 1904-10; The Devil's Charter, 1904; Interlude of Youth (with W. Bang), 1905; Impatient Poverty, 1911; various plays for the Malone Society; Dictionary of Printers, 1558-1640 (edited), 1910; Printers' and Publishers' Devices 1485-1640, 1913; Introduction to Bibliography for Literary Students, 1927; English Title-Borders, 1485-1640 (with F. S. Ferguson), 1932; Shakespeare's Earlier Editors (British Academy Shakespeare Lecture), 1933; Prolegomena for the Oxford Shakespeare, 1939; contributions to Modern Language Quarterly, Modern Language Review, The Library, etc. *Address:* Picket Piece, Wendover, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 2182. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 20 Jan. 1940.)*

MACKESSACK, George Ross, J.P., D.L.; *s.* of Robert Mackessack and Christina, *d.* of George Ross; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1901, Rose, *d.* of James Grant. Late Major 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders. *Address:* Ardgye, Elgin.
(Died 29 Aug. 1935.)

MACKEY, Archibald John, J.P., Barrister-at-law; *b.* 29 Feb. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. A. Mackey of Fairhill, Exeter; *m.* Blanche Helen, *y. d.* of late Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Henry Trench of Cangort Park, King's Co., Ireland. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1866). Recorder of Andover, 1898-1927; Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Berks, 1917-30. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Ruscombe Vicarage, Twyford, Berks
(Died 27 Feb. 1936.)

MACKICHAN, Rev. D., M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Glasgow, 1851; *m.* 1877, *d.* (*d.* 1920) of Rev. Mr. Macritchie; two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow, Leipsic, and Berlin; M.A. (honours), 1869; Breadalbane Scholar; Thomson (Lord Kelvin) Research Scholar; carried out determination of the ratio of Electrostatic and Electromagnetic units, communicated in a paper to the Royal Society, published in 1871; Glasgow Free Church College, 1869-73; Stevenson Scholar, 1869; Thomson Fellow, 1873-4; D.D., Glas., 1884; LL.D. Glas., 1901; LL.D., Bombay, 1916; F.R.S.E.; Hon. Fellow Bombay Branch R.A.S.; Hon. Fellow Educational Institute of Scotland. Ordained to Ministry of Free Church of Scotland, 1874; Indian Missionary on Staff of Wilson College, Bombay, 1875; Principal, 1878-1920, retaining the position of Honorary Principal; Vice-Chancellor of University of Bombay, 1888-90 and 1902-4, 1904-6 and 1915-1916; Member Indian Universities Commission, 1902; Lecturer on Evangelistic Theology, United Free Church Colleges, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, 1900-2; Moderator United Free Church, Scotland, 1917; Vice-President of British and Foreign Bible Society, London; appointed to Chalmers Lectureship, 1923. *Address:* 13 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 30933. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. (*Died 7 April 1932.*)

MACKIE, Sir Horatio George Arthur, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 28 Mar. 1868. In Consular Service, St. Petersburg, 1891-95; Odessa, 1895-97 and 1898-1900; Sebastopol, 1900; Dakar, 1902-4; Boma, 1905; Loanda, 1905; Boma, 1909; at Buenos Aires, 1911-20; H.M. Consul-General for the Consular District of Paris 1920-30. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Ice; Union Interalliée, Paris. (*Died 31 Dec. 1940.*)

McKIE, Lt.-Col. John, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; late 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.; *b.* 9 May 1857; *e. s.* of late James McKie of Bargaly, Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1910, Violet, *e. d.* of Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Bt. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Glencaird, Bargreiman, Newton Stewart. *T.A.:* Glencaird, Bargreiman. *Clubs:* Boodle's; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 19 Aug. 1934.*)

MACKIE, John; novelist; *b.* Stirlingshire, 28 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Mackie, and *g.s.* of Peter Mackie of Dunmore. Was gold medallist of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, 1880; went to Australia, 1882; became in turn explorer, pioneer, etc.; travelled much in Australasia and the East generally; went to North America, 1888; member of Royal North-West Mounted Police there; travelled extensively on American Continent; joined Brabant's Horse, South African War; served through battle and siege of Wepener; battle of Belfast, etc. (medal and five clasps). *Publications:* The Devil's Playground, 1894; Sinners Twain, 1895; They that Sit in Darkness, 1897; The Prodigal's Brother; The Heart of the Prairie, 1899; The Man Who Forgot; The Rising of the Red Man; The Life Adventurous; In Search of Smith; The Great Antarctic, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, travelling. *Address:* 3 Lexham Gardens, W. 8. (*Died 12 June 1939.*)

McKIE, William Murray; *b.* 3 May 1866; 4th *s.* of late James McKie, M.P., of Bargaly; *m.* 1895, Mary Agnes (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of John Fildes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 8 Jan. 1898. *Address:* Ernespie, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright. (*Died 25 March 1932.*)

McKIM, Ven. Charles W., M.A.; *b.* Toronto, 12 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Robert M'Kim, of Collooney, Co. Sligo, and Isabella Meredith; *m.* 1926, Phyllis Hastings, *d.* of Edwin Henry Allen, Bath, and Janet Hastings, Cheltenham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of King's College, Windsor, N.S.; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Curate, Trinity Church, Toronto, 1898-1900; Ass. Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, 1900-6; Rector St. Alban's pro-Cathedral, Kenora, Ontario, Canada, 1906-13; Archdeacon of Keewatin, Canada, 1909-13; Rector of Christ Church, Edmonton, Alberta, 1913-20; Hon. Canon All Saints pro-Cathedral, Edmonton, Alberta, 1918-20; District Secy. Canadian Bible Soc. 1920-24; Canon and Chancellor of St. Alban's Cathedral, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 1924-28; Rector, St. Matthew's Church, Terrace, B.C., 1931-33; retired. *Address:* c/o Barclay's Bank, Nice, A M., France. (*Died Sept. 1934.*)

McKIM, Rt. Rev. John, D.D. Oxon, 1908; S.T.D.; LL.D., 1928; American Bishop of Tokyo 1893-1935; *b.* Pittsfield, U.S.A., 17 July 1852; *m.* 1st, 1879, Eleanor Augusta Cole (*d.* 1915); two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1924 Mrs. Elizabeth Baird. *Educ.:* Griswold College and Nashotah Theological Seminary. Rector, St. John's, Lockport, Illinois, U.S.A.; went to Japan, 1880; S.T.D. 1893. *Publications:* reports, addresses, pamphlets; translations into Japanese of English theological books. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* St. Paul's University, Ikebukuro, Tokyo, Japan. *T.A.:* Acmo, Tokyo. *Clubs:* Yokohama United, Yokohama; University, Tokyo. (*Died 4 April 1936.*)

MACKINDER, William, M.P. (Lab.) Shipley Division of West Riding since 1923; *b.* Hull, 28 April 1880; *s.* of Charles Mackinder and Caroline Montgomery; *m.* 1904, Ada Claughton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Patrick's Elementary School, Bradford. Half-time at ten; left school at thirteen; Member of Wool Control Committees during War; Member of Central Profiteering Committee; Member Departmental Committee on Anthrax since 1914. *Publication:* Bone Street, a novel, 1927. *Address:* 19 Hollybank Grove, Gt. Horton, Bradford. (*Died 8 Sept. 1930.*)

MACKINNON, Rev. Albert Glenthorne Tait, M.A., D.D. (Queen's and Edin.); Hon. C.F.; Minister of the Parish of Petty since 1935; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rev. John Mackinnon, late minister in Nigg, Ross-shire, and Margaret Tait; *m.* 1900, Agnes, *d.* of late Thomas Aitken, Lann Hall, Dumfriesshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Tain Academy; George Watson's College, University and New College, Edinburgh. Assistant Minister to Dr. Ross-Taylor, Kelvinside, Glasgow, 1898; Minister of Victoria Church, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, 1899-1908; sent by Scottish Press to report on conditions in Canada in 1904 and 1907; Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Greenock, 1908-15; served as Senior Chaplain to the Forces (Pres.) in Malta, 1915-19; went to India as Chaplain to Royal Scots 1st Bn., and became minister of Scottish Church, Wellesley Square, Calcutta, 1919-23; Minister of the Church of Scotland in Rome, 1923-35; Hon. Secretary of the British and American Archæological Society, Rome, 1930. *Publications:* Spiritually Fit, 1906; Tangible Tests, 1908; Truths of To-Day, 1910; God's Right of Way, 1912; The Birds of the Bible, 1912; The Bible Zoo, 1913; A Fight Lost and Won, 1914; The Making of Hector Cameron, 1915; Malta, the Nurse of the Mediterranean, 1916; The Spirit that Wins, 1918; Hospital Jock, 1919; Things seen in Rome, 1926; Alma Roma, 1927; Things seen in Naples, 1928; The Rome of St. Paul, 1930, translated into Dutch; The Rome of the Early Church, 1933; The Rome of the Medieval Church, 1935; The Pilgrim's Prayer, 1936; Across the Alps, 1937. *Address:* The Manse, Petty, Dalcross, Scotland. (*Died 16 April 1939.*)

MACKINNON, Archibald Donald, C.M.G. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; M.D.; *b.* Isle of Skye, 27 March 1864; 6th *s.* of late Rev. Don. Mackinnon, D.D., Minister of parish of Strath, Isle of Skye; *m.* 1st, 1901, Mary Henderson (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Henry

Macdonald, and *widow* of K. C. Maciver; 2nd, 1925, Sylvia Joan, *widow* of Lt.-Col. C. E. Bagnall, and 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Sir Frederick Robinson, Bt. of Cranford, Northants. *Educ.:* private school; Aberdeen Univ. Medical Officer, Imperial British East Africa Co., 1888-91; Civil Surgeon, Cooch Behar, 1893-94; Medical Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1894-97; Director of Transport, 1898-99; Medical Officer to Zanzibar Government, 1900-6; 4th class, Order of the Hamoudieh (Sultan of Zanzibar), 1901; 2nd Class Brilliant Star, Zanzibar; 3rd Class El Alyeh of Zanzibar. *Decorated* for Uganda and War services. *Address:* Dunringell, Kyleakin, Isle of Skye. (*Died 5 Sept. 1937.*)

MACKINNON, Hon. Donald; *b.* Marida Yallock, Victoria, 29 Sep. 1859; *e. s.* of Daniel Mackinnon, Marida Yallock; *m.* 1891, Hilda Eleanor Marie, *d.* of Judge Bunny of Melbourne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University; New College, Oxford (Honours in Classical Moderations and School of Jurisprudence); called to English Bar, 1883; Victorian Bar, 1884; Consolidated Victorian Statutes, 1889-90; Leader of Opposition, 1904; Member of Bent Ministry, 1907-8; Chairman, Murray Water Commission, 1910; joined Watt Ministry, 1913; Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Minister of Railways, Vice-President Board of Land and Works, Victoria, Australia, 1914-1916; Member for Prahran, Victorian Parliament, 1900-21; President Victorian Cricket Association; Trustee Scots Church, Melbourne; Director-General of Recruiting for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1916; Commissioner for Australia to the United States of America, 1923-24; considerable interest in landed and pastoral properties in Victoria, New South Wales, and Queensland. *Recreations:* cricket, real tennis. *Address:* Acland Street, South Yarra, Victoria. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Bohemians, Melbourne (*Died 25 April 1932.*)

MACKINNON, Rear-Adm. Edmund Julius Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 11 April 1880; 4th *s.* of late Col. Walter Carr Mackinnon, Royal Irish Fusiliers (87th Regiment); *m.* 1907, Katherine Ethel, 3rd *d.* of late Mr. and Mrs. Rothwell, St. John's, Newfoundland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow View, Ealing; The Elms, Greenwich. Lieutenant, 1902; Lieut.-Commander, 1910; Commander, 1915; Captain, 1921; Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1933, served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o The Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died Sept. 1940.*)

M‘KINNON, Rev. W., Minister, Gairloch; ex-Moderator General Assembly Free Church of Scotland, 1908; *b.* Strath, Skye, 1848. *Educ.:* Free Church School, Strath; Normal Training College, University, and Free Church College, Glasgow. Minister at Ballachulish, 1878; North Uist; Glenmoriston. *Address:* Gairloch, Scotland. (*Died 13 Feb. 1925.*)

MACKINNON, Gen. Sir (William) Henry, G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900; late Col. The King's Regt. (Liverpool); *b.* 15 Dec. 1852; *y. s.* of late W. A. MacKinnon of Acryse Park, Kent; *m.* 1881, Madeleine Frances (*d.* 1926), C.B.E., *d.* of Villiers la Touche Hatton of Clonard; one *d.* Entered army, 1870; served in Grenadier Guards, was Adjt. 2nd Bat.; Mil. Secy. to Governor of Malta, 1884-85; Private Secy. to Governor of Madras, 1885-87; Colonel, 1889; A.A.G., Home District, 1898-98; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, C.B.); Col. commanding City of Lond. Imperial Volunteers, 1899-1900; Director of Auxiliary Forces, 1905-8; Director-General of the Territorial Force, 1908-1910; Com.-in-Chief, Western Command, 1910-1915; Director of Recruiting War Office, 1916; retired pay. *Publication:* The Journal of the C.I.V. in S. Africa, 1901. *Address:* 14 Evelyn Mansions, S.W.1. (*Died 17 March 1929.*)

MACKINTOSH, The; Alfred Donald Mackintosh of, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; Chief of Clan Chattan; Lord-Lieutenant of Inverness-shire; *b.* 24 June 1851; *s.* of Alexander Mackintosh of Mackintosh, and Charlotte, *d.* of late Alexander Macleod of Dalvey, Co. Moray; *S.* *b.* 1876; *m.* 1880, Ella (Harriet Diana Arabella Mary), C.B.E., J.P., Dame of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *o. c.* and *heiress* of late Edward Priest Richards of Plas Newydd, Co. Glamorgan, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders. Owns 124,000 acres in Inverness-shire. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Moy Hall, Inverness; Cottrell, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's. (*Died 14 Nov. 1938.*)

MACKINTOSH, Sir Ashley Watson, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1931; M.A., M.D. (Aberd.), LL.D., F.R.C.P.E.; Extra Physician in H.M. Medical Household in Scotland; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Aberdeen University; Consulting Physician, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; late Member of General Medical Council; late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. T.F.), 1st Scottish General Hospital; late Consulting Physician to the Scottish Command; *b.* Deskford, Banffshire, 1868; *s.* of Rev. J. Mackintosh, D.D., Minister of Deskford. *Educ.:* Deskford Public School; Milne's Institution, Fochabers; Aberdeen University; King's College, Cambridge; Leipzig; Vienna; King's College, London. *Publications:* on Neurological and other medical subjects in medical journals and encyclopædias. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Bon Accord Square, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 1133. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 14 Oct. 1937.*)

MACKINTOSH, Rev. Hugh Ross, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin. and Oxon.), Th.D. (Marburg); Professor of Systematic Theology, New College, Edinburgh, since 1904; Professor of Christian Dogmatics, University of Edinburgh, since 1935; *b.* 31 Oct. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Alex. Mackintosh, M.A., Paisley; *m.* 1899, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of David Air, of Dunmore, Dundee; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Neilson Institution, Paisley; Tain Royal Academy; George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; New Coll., Edinburgh; Universities of Freiburg, Halle, and Marburg. Ordained to ministry of Free Church of Scotland, 1896; assistant to Rev. Charles Watson, D.D., of Largs, 1896-97; minister at Tayport, 1897-1901; in Beechgrove Church, Aberdeen, 1901-4; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1932; Examiner in Theology, University of London, 1913-15; Examiner in Theology, University of Wales, 1920-23; Examiner in Theology, University of Edinburgh, 1923-1926; Croall Lecturer, 1932-33. *Publications:* translation (joint) of Ritschl's Justification and Reconciliation, 1900; of Loofs' Anti-Haeckel, 1903; of Wendland's Miracles and Christianity, 1911; (joint) of Schleiermacher's The Christian Faith, 1928; edited, with Prof. Caldecott, Selections from the Literature of Theism, 1904, 3rd ed., 1930; Life on God's Plan, and other Sermons, 1909; The Person of Jesus Christ, 1912; International Theological Library volume on the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, 1912, 7th ed. 1931; Studies in Christian Truth, 1913; Immortality and the Future, 1915, 2nd ed. 1917; The Originality of the Christian Message, 1920; The Divine Initiative, 1921; Some Aspects of Christian Belief, 1923; The Christian Experience of Forgiveness, 1927, 4th ed. 1934; The Christian Apprehension of God, 1929, 4th ed. 1934; The Highway of God, and other Sermons, 1931; numerous articles and reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 81 Colinton Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 61649. *Clubs:* University, Mortonhall Golf, Edinburgh. (*Died 8 June 1936.*)

MACKINTOSH, Rev. Robert, M.A., D.D. (Glasgow); B.D. (Edinburgh); formerly Professor at Lancashire Independent College;

b. Dunoon, 23 May 1858; *s.* of Rev. Charles Calder Mackintosh, D.D., Minister of Free Church of Scotland, Dunoon; *m.* 1894, Mary Wilson Robb, L.L.A. (*d.* 1924); one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; University of Glasgow; New College, Edinburgh; Jena and Marburg Universities. Minister of Irving Street Congregational Church, Dumfries, 1890-94; Professor of Ethics, Christian Sociology and Apologetics at Lancashire College 1894-1930, Lecturer in the University of Manchester, 1904-30. *Publications:* Christ and the Jewish Law; Essays Towards a New Theology; From Comte to Benjamin Kidd; Hegel and Hegelianism; First Primer of Apologetics; Principal Rainy, a Biographical Study; Thessalonians and Corinthians in Westminster N.T.; Albrecht Ritschl and his School; Historic Theories of Atonement; Values, a Bird's Eye Survey; Some Central Things; contributor to Ency. Brit., E.R.E., Peake's Commentary, Congregational Quarterly, etc. *Address:* Kinrara, Whaley Bridge, via Stockport, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Kinrara, Whaley Bridge. *T.:* Whaley Bridge 109. *(Died 12 Feb. 1933.)*

MACKWORTH, John Dolben, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1887; *bro.* of Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Bt.; *m.* 1913, Marianne Annette, *d.* of H. W. Sillem, The Pines, Horsell, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester: Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B.A. Colonel (retired), Royal Air Force and Queen's Royal Regiment; Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Broadcast; The Axe is Laid; Free Drinks, Blood-Amber; etc. *Address:* Green Gates, Kintbury, Berks. *(Died 5 Sept. 1939.)*

McLACHLAN, Duncan Clark, I.S.O., C.M.G. 1909; late Public Service Commissioner, Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* Glasgow, 1853; *e. s.* of Donald M'Lachlan, Sydney; *m.* 1879, Emily, *d.* of Obed. West of Barcom Glen Sydney; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private academy, Sydney. Secretary New South Wales Railways; Under-Secretary successively in Departments of Public Works, of Mines, of Agriculture; organised and classified the public Servants and Departments in the six separate States of Australia; Chairman Civil Service Stores. *Recreations:* cricket, rowing, golf, bowls. *Address:* Hawthorn, Milner Street, Mosman, New South Wales. *T.:* Mosman 2089. *(Died 18 Oct. 1929.)*

McLACHLAN, Maj.-Gen. James Douglas, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; *m.* 1904, Guendolen Mab, *d.* of H. C. White of Havilah, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., Cameron Highlanders, 1891; Capt. 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1913; Colonel (substantive), 1917; Brig.-Gen. (temp.), 1915-18; Major-General (temp.), 1918-19; A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bahamas, 1895-97; A.D.C. to High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus, 1897-98; p.s.c. 1904; D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1905-9; Military Attaché (General Staff Officer), Washington and Mexico, 1911-12; Brigade-Commander, 1915-17; Military Attaché (General Staff Officer), Washington, 1917-19, with temporary rank of Major-General from 1918; Colonel on the Staff in charge of Administration, Gibraltar, 1920; Colonel on the Staff in charge of Administration, British Army of the Rhine, Cologne, 1922; retired, 1925; served Nile Expedition, 1898, battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp and British medal); European War, 1914-19 (severely wounded, Sep. 1914, despatches thrice, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour (Officer), Medal of La Solidaridad (1st Class), Republic of Panama; United States Distinguished Service medal); Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Address:* 12 Montagu Place, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 6224. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 Nov. 1937.)*

MACLAGAN, John, I.S.O.; late Chief Assistant Keeper, General Register of Sasines, Edinburgh; retired, 1912; *b.* Tirinie, Perthshire, 14 Dec. 1846; *s.* of late Thomas Maclagan, farmer; *m.* 1872, late Janet Inches, *d.* of late Peter Ferguson, jute manufacturer, Coupar-Angus; seven *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Auchterarder; Edinburgh University. Served apprenticeship with A. G. Reid, solicitor, Auchterarder; afterwards served in legal offices in Edinburgh; entered the office of the General Register of Sasines, 1871. *Address:* 4 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 53216. *(Died 10 Nov. 1929.)*

MACLAGAN, Col. Robert Smeiton, C.B. 1911; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1919; late R.E.; Bursar and Secretary, Haileybury College, since 1920; *b.* 1 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late General Robert Maclagan, R.E.; *m.* Beatrice Ethel, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. W. Duperier, Colonel Commandant R.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1880; Capt. 1889; Maj., 1898; Lt.-Col. 1905; Brevet Col. 1908; Col. 1910; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Miranzai, 1891; Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Waziristan, 1894 (clasp); Tochi, 1897 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal 3 clasps); served in Public Works Dept. since 1883; Chief Engineer Punjab, 1911-15; C.R.E. Quetta, 1915-19; retired, 1919; P.W.D. Member of the Delhi Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911. *Address:* Haileybury College, Hertford. *T.A.:* Hertfordheath. *T.:* Hoddesdon 8. *M.:* UR 8388. *(Died 29 Oct. 1931.)*

MACLAINE OF LOCHBUIE (Kenneth Douglas Lorne); late Major 15th Hussars Special Reserve (M.C. and bar); *e. s.* of late (Murdoch) Maclaine of Lochbuie, and Katherine Marian, *y. d.* of late Salis Schwabe of Glyn-y-Garth, Co. Anglesea; *b.* 24 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1920, Olive Marguerite, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. E. R. Stewart-Richardson of Dauntsey, Wilts; one *s.* Owns 35,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Gillean Robert MacLaine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1921. *(Died 20 May 1935.)*

McLAREN, Robert, (Hon.) M.Inst.M.E., *b.* 17 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of Robert McLaren and Christina Earl; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of John McAra; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Rawyards Public School, Airdrie; Gartsherrie Science and Art School, Coatbridge. Mining Lecturer, Colliery Manager, Inspector of Mines in Scotland; M.P. (C.U.) North Lanark, Dec. 1918-22; Past Pres. of the Mining Institute of Scotland; Past Vice-Pres. of the Federated Institute of Mining Engineers; Member of Lanarkshire Education Authority, 1924-28. *Publications:* Working Thick Coal by Longwall; Reverse Fault in Kiltongue Seam; New Use for Old Wire Ropes; Experiments with Coal and Shale Dust, etc. *Recreations:* golf, bowling. *Address:* Colinton, 23 Bogton Park, Cathcart, Glasgow. *(Died 22 April 1940.)*

MACLAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander John Maunsell, C.I.E. 1907; V.D.; Surma Valley Light Horse; retired; Director of several Indian Tea Companies; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Rev. Alexander MacLaughlin, Limerick; *m.* 1901, Nora, *d.* of Patrick Robertson Buchanan; one *d.* *Address:* Derryheen, Hook Heath, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 424. *(Died 9 April 1932.)*

McLAUGHLIN, Rev. John Fletcher, B.A., D.D.; Professor of Oriental (Semitic) Languages and Literature, Victoria College, Univ. of Toronto, 1893-1932; Dean of the Faculty of Theology of Victoria College (now Emmanuel College) 1920-27; Registrar of Emmanuel College, 1928-31; *b.* Cartwright, Durham County, Ontario, 1863; *s.* of John McLaughlin; *m.* 1888, Emily, *d.* of Joseph Ginby, Brookholm, Ontario: three *d.* *Educ.:* Owen Sound Collegiate Institute; Victoria University (graduated in Victoria University, with degree of B.A. and Gold Medal in Philosophy, 1888, degree of B.D. and Gold Medal in Divinity, 1892); taught three years in Hamilton Ladies'

College; lectured in Biology and Chemistry one year in Victoria University; spent about one and a half years in special study of Semitic Languages in Oxford University; was President of Theological Alumni Association for several years; D.D. 1916. *Publications:* several articles in Jewish Encyclopædia; various magazine articles; Commentary on International Sunday School Lessons in the Adult Class S.S. Banner and Teachers' Monthly; The Old Testament in First Standard Course for Sunday School Teachers; Article Exodus, in Abingdon Bible Commentary. *Recreations:* canoe and tent. *Address:* 58 Roxborough Street West, Toronto. *T.:* Randolph 2742. (*Died 5 July 1933.*)

MACLEAN, Alexander, V.P., R.B.A.; Member of Council, 1900-7 and 1916; Treasurer, 1903-7; Vice-President, 1918; Chairman, United Society of Artists; Hon. Member Royal Drawing Society; *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *e. s.* of Henry Maclean; *m.* 1895, Mary Palmer. *e. d.* of W. H. Fassett of Neville Court, St. John's Wood, and Albany, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1891; abandoned the legal profession, and exhibited first picture at R.A., 1895; exhibitor St. Louis International, 1905, and New Zealand, 1906; Coronation Exhibition, 1911; British Empire Exhibition, 1924 and 1925; Dunedin International Exhibition, 1925-26; a founder of the Guild of Decorators, Newman Street. Pictures: Wane of an Autumn Day; Bend of the River; Dawn; The Voiceful Sea; In Full-orbed Glory; A Song at Twilight; The Survivors; The Plot; A Song of the Sea, A Moonlight Picture, purchased by Queen Alexandra, 1916; The Silent Moon, purchased by Princess Royal, 1917; Plays: At the Sign of the Two Crows; (joint) My Lady Bellamy; The Grey Mask; By the King's Leave, etc. Actor; toured own companies; chief parts, David Garrick and Sir Gervase Bellamy in My Lady Bellamy; Jasper Hood in The Grey Mask; Sir Geoffery Merivale in By the King's Leave; and many others. *Recreations:* firstly golf; fond of tennis, boat-sailing, and all out-door pastimes. *Address:* 10 Greville Place, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 1372. (*Died 15 April 1940.*)

MACLEAN OF ARDGOUR, Alexander John Hew, Lt.-Col., Reserve of Officers; late Major, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; J.P., D.L. Argyll; XVIth Laird of Ardgour; *b.* 1 Dec. 1880; *s.* of late Alexander Thomas Maclean of Ardgour, H.E.I.C.S., Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, and the late Selina Philippa, *d.* of William Stephens Dicken, Inspector General of Hospitals, Bengal; *m.* 1918, Hon. Muriel Annette, *y. d.* of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; five *d.* *Educ.:* Dalvreck, Crieff; Harrow; Royal Military College, Camberley. *Address:* Ardgour, Argyllshire. *T.A.:* Ardgour. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh; Royal Highland and Royal Clyde Yacht. (*Died 27 May 1930.*)

MACLEAN, Alexander Morvaren, (Alick Maclean), Composer and Conductor; Music Director to the Scarborough Spa since 1912; Conductor of the Queen's Hall Light Orchestra, London, 1915-22; *b.* Eton, 20 July 1872; *s.* of Dr. Charles D. Maclean; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Won the Moody-Manners Prize of £100 for the Best One-Act Opera by a British Subject, 1895; Music Director to Sir Charles Wyndham, 1899-1912; Director of the Scarborough Music Festival, Xmas, 1920; conducted Vienna Symphony Orchestra, Musikvereinsaal, 1923. *Works:* opera productions; Petruccio, 1895; Quentin Durward, 1920; Die Liebesgeige, 1906; Maître Seiler, 1909; Waldidylle, 1913; choral works: The Annunciation, 1909; At the Eastern Gate, 1922; Symphonic prelude, The Mayflower, 1923; incidental music to Louis N. Parker's tragedy The Jest, also to Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac; Tone-dream: Mistralia, 1933, etc. *Address:* The Spa, Scarborough. (*Died 18 May 1936.*)

MACLEAN, Vice-Admiral Colin Kenneth, C.B. 1919; C.V.O. 1924; D.S.O. 1917; *o. surv. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Smith Maclean. Served Zeebrnge and with the Destroyer Flotilla of Harwich Force (despatches, D.S.O., C.B., Legion of Honour); Chief of Staff, Portsmouth, 1922-24; in command of Destroyer Flotillas, Atlantic Fleet, 1924-26; Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze, 1929-31; Vice-Admiral, 1931; retired list, 1932. *Address:* White Walls, Stockbridge, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 12 Sept. 1935.*)

MACLEAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Donald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; P.C. 1916; Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.) 1920; J.P. Peeblesshire and Middlesex; solicitor; President of Board of Education since 1931; M.P. (L.) Northern Division of Cornwall since 1929; *e. s.* of late John Maclean of Kilmoluag, Tiree; *m.* 1907, Gwendolen Margaret, *e. d.* of late Andrew Devitt, J.P., Oxted, Surrey; four *s.* one *d.* M.P. (L.) Bath, 1906-10; Peebles and Selkirk, 1910-18; Peebles and South Midlothian, 1918-22; Deputy Chairman of Committee, House of Commons, 1911-1918; Chairman, London Appeal Tribunal, 1916-18; Chairman of the Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1919-22. *Address:* 6 Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 1766. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Bath. (*Died 15 June 1932.*)

MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy (Donald), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1631, of Dowart and Morvaren, Argyllshire; K.C.B., *cr.* 1904; Grand President Clan Gillean Association; Hon. President Mull and Iona Association; Vice-President, late President, Highland Society of London; late President League of Mercy (Hythe, Kent, and Gravesend); received the Order of Mercy; Chief of Clan Maclean; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 18 May 1835; *o. s.* of 9th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. J. Marsham, D.D. (*s.* of 2nd Earl of Romney); *S.* father, 1883; *m.* 1872, Constance Marianne (*d.* 1920), *d.* of George Holland Ackers, Moreton Hall; two *s.* one *d.* Joined 13th Hussars, 1852, which regiment he commanded in 1871; served with 13th Lt. Drgs. in Bulgaria and the Crimea, 1854-55; present at the cavalry affair at Buljanak, battle of the Alma, and siege of Sevastopol (medal, two clasps); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George Brown, G.C.B.; A.D.C., 1859, to Field-Marshal Lord Seaton (Turkish War medal); selected to report on French cavalry manœuvres, 1865; served in Canada with 13th Hussars, 1866-69; commanded West Kent Queen's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, 1880-99. *Recreations:* all country sports. *Heir: g. s.* Charles Hector Fitzroy [*b.* 5 May 1916; *e. surv. s.* of late Hector F. Maclean and Winifred Joan, *y d.* of late J. H. Wilding]. *Address:* Duart Castle, Isle of Mull. *Clubs:* United Service, Cavalry; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban. (*Died 22 Nov. 1936.*)

MACLEAN, George Edwin, educator, writer; *b.* Rockville, Connecticut, U.S.A., 31 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of Edwin W. MacLean and Julia H. Ladd; *m.* 1874, Clara Stanley Taylor (*d.* 1922), Great Barrington, Mass. *Educ.:* Westfield Academy and Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; Williams College (A.B. 1871, A.M. 1874, LL.D. 1895); Yale (B.D. 1874); Leipzig (Ph.D. 1883); Syracuse (LL.D. 1909); Univ. of Wales (LL.D. 1921); Univ. of Manchester (LL.D. 1922); Univ. of Glasgow (LL.D. 1924). Clergyman, New Lebanon, N.Y., 1874-77; Memorial Presbyterian Church, Troy, N.Y., 1877-81; European studies, 1881-83, 1912; Professor English Language and Literature, the University of Minnesota, 1884-95; Chancellor, the University of Nebraska, 1895-99; President of the State University of Iowa, 1899-1911; Specialist in Higher Education, U.S. Bureau of Education, 1913; visiting British and Irish Universities, 1913-14; U.S. Army Educational Commission in U.K.; Director for Universities, 1918; British Branch of American University Union in Europe, Secy. 1918, Director 1919-23; Member English and American Philological Societies; Fellow American Association Advancement of Science; ex-Chairman National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Past President Nat. Association State Universities, and North Central Association Colleges and Secondary Schools; ex-Senator of Phi Beta Kappa Society; Member of the National Institute of Social Sciences; National Education Association; F.R.S.A.; Member Delta Kappa Epsilon; Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Publications:* Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuini Interrogationes Sigewulfi Presbyteri in Genesin, 1883; An Old and Middle English Reader, by Zupitza, 1886; An Introductory Course in Old English, 1891; A Chart of English Literature, with References, 1892; An Old and Middle English Reader, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, 1893; Standards of Higher Education in U.S., Bulletin of U.S. Bureau of Education, 1913; Studies in Higher Education in Great Britain and Ireland, 1917; History of Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1928; Ed. The Spell by Charlotte Brontë, 1931; Addresses (Bulletins of the University of Nebraska and of Iowa, 1896-1912); articles in Historical and Educational Publications. *Recreations:* golf, reading, travel. *Address:* 1721 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* American, English-speaking Union; Century, New York; Cosmos, Washington. *(Died 3 May 1938.)*

McLEAN, Lt.-Col. Henry John, C.B.E. 1918; V.D.; *b.* Timaru, N.Z., 1868; *s.* of Duncan McLean, M.D., Glasgow. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. In private practice until outbreak of war; served with New Zealand Forces from outbreak to termination in Egypt, Gallipoli, France, Germany; towards the end was A.D.M.S. to the N.Z. Division (wounded at Gallipoli, despatches, C.B.E.); Assistant Director of Medical Services, Central Command, N.Z., 1923-27; retired, 1927. *Recreations:* prominent in N.Z. Rugby and rowing. *Address:* 14 Boulcott Street, Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellesley, Wellington. *(Died 21 May 1931.)*

McLEAN, Major-Gen. Hon. Hugh Havelock, K.C., V.D., LL.D.; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, 22 March 1854; *m.* Jennie M. Porteous (*decd.*); two *s.* one *d.* Actively associated with Militia for fifty-nine years as an officer in Active Force, viz. Captain, Adjutant, and Lieutenant-Colonel 62nd Fusiliers, and Colonel in command of 12th Infantry Brigade; raised in 1911 a regiment of Cavalry, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons, of which he is now Honorary Colonel; appointed to command Cavalry Brigade, 1913-14; served Fenian Raid; Captain and Adjutant of regiment raised in New Brunswick for service in North-West Rebellion; commanded Canadian Bisley Team, 1899; offered to raise 100 men at his own expense, and to serve himself in South Africa during the war of 1899-1902; volunteered for active service and to raise a regiment, European War, 1914; commanded all the troops in New Brunswick assembled to meet Duke of York and Cornwall, Oct. 1901; President for fifteen years N.B. Provincial Rifle Association; commanded the Canadian Military Contingent, consisting of 750 officers and men, at Coronation of King George V., 1911; assisted to raise 236th C.E.F. MacLean Highlanders (Hon. Colonel); commanded 7th Infantry Brigade Overseas Canadian Expeditionary Force; now on retired list with rank of Major-General; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, 1928-35; President and Director of several Railway and Power Companies. *Address:* Rothesay, New Brunswick, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Hunt, Montreal; Cliff, Union, St. John; Tobique Salmon. *(Died 22 Nov. 1938.)*

MACLEAN, James Borrowman, C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A., M.Inst.M.E.; *b.* 3 June 1881; *s.* of Lachlan Maclean, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Educated as an Engineer, and, after successful career on the Clyde, proceeded abroad in a managerial capacity; returned 1915 to undertake war service, and was successively Director of Shell Production, Controller of Gun Manufacture, Technical Adviser to Ordnance Group, Controller of Mechanical Warfare Dept. at Ministry of Munitions; served as expert on various Committees, notably Woolwich Investigation Committee and Staff Committee. *Publications:* various technical articles. *Recreation:* chess. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Carlton. *(Died 31 Jan. 1940.)*

MACLEAN, John Kennedy; Editor of The Life of Faith since 1910; Director in Marshall, Morgan and Scott, Ltd., Publishers; *b.* Greenock, 1874; *m.* 1901, Isa, 2nd *d.* of late Wm. Thomson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Locally. Trained in daily journalism at Greenock; later served on weekly and daily newspapers at Paisley and Glasgow; came to London twenty-eight years ago; engaged in various literary pursuits. *Publications:* Triumphant Evangelism; Heroes of the Polar Seas; Under Two Masters; Dr. Pierson and his Message; A Father's Letters to his Son; The Answer Came, etc. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 12 Paternoster Buildings, E.C.4; *T.A.:* Grapho Phone, London; *T.:* City 6023; The Anchorage, Court Lane Gardens, Dulwich, S.E.21; *T.:* Sydenham 3100. *Clubs:* National; Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Golf. *(Died April 1933.)*

McLEAN, John Reid, C.B.E. 1933; J.P., retired; Commandant K Division Special Constabulary since 1914; *b.* 17 April 1856; *s.* of Alexander Henderson McLean and Elizabeth Young Reid; *m.* 1885, Mima Galloway; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School. Captain in 1st Lanark Engineers Volunteers, 1879; went through the Royal Review in Edinburgh, 1882. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* 6 Firs Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 4718. *(Died 31 March 1935.)*

MACLEAN, Magnus, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. Glasgow University; J.P.; F.R.S.E., F.E.I.S., M.Inst.E.E.; Past Chairman, Scottish Centre, Institution of Electrical Engineers (twice); Hon. Secretary for the Meetings of the British Association in Glasgow, 1901 and 1928; Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Royal Technical College, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Colbost General Assembly School, and Normal School and University, Glasgow. Member of Mosely Education Commission to U.S.A., 1903. *Publications:* Papers on Physics and Electrical Engineering in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, The Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc.; The Literature of the Celts, its History and Romance, 2nd edition; Highland Literature 3rd edition; Modern Electric Practice in six volumes, 2nd edition; Electricity and its Practical Applications, Vol. I.; Modern Electrical Engineering in six volumes, 3rd issue. *Recreations:* fishing and golfing. *Address:* 108 University Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 1061. *(Died 2 Sept. 1937.)*

MACLEAN, Sir (Robert Donald) Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1927; landed proprietor and breeder of stud stock; *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Hon. Sir Donald Maclean, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1884, Florence Kate, *d.* of Thomas Butler-Stoney, Portland Park, Co. Tipperary; two *d.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Clifton College. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; Ex-M.P. Napier, N.Z.; Ex-member of the Cavalry and Artillery Volunteers, N.Z.; Ex-Chairman Hawke's Bay County Council, N.Z.; Ex-member of the Council of the Royal Colonial Institute; during the War: Member of the Committee of the

Walton Military Hospital; Member of the Executive N.Z. War Contingent Association; Chairman of the N.Z. Soldiers' Hostel Committee; Ex-member of the Council of the Navy League, England; President of the Navy League, Hawke's Bay, N.Z. *Address:* Maraekakaho, Napier, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Napier. *T.:* 285. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Hawke's Bay; Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 7 Feb. 1929.*)

MACLEAN, William Findlay, M.P., B.A. (Toronto); M.P. South York in House of Commons of Canada, 1892-1926; *b.* Canada, 10 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late John Maclean and Isabella Findlay; *m.* Catherine Gwynne (*decd.*), *d.* of late Richard Lewis of Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools of Hamilton and University College, Toronto. Founded The Toronto World, 1880; contested East York, 1891; a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and hydro-electric services; a national reserve bank system for Canada, and complete Home Rule for Canada with close co-operation between the Mother Country and the Dominions; an advocate of reform of the Canadian Senate. *Address:* Lawrence Avenue East, Toronto 12, Ont., Canada. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died 7 Dec. 1929.*)

McLEAN, Rev. Colonel William Richard James, C.B.E. 1918; T.D.; Mus.B. (Dunelm); Associate Tonic Sol-fa College; Deputy Chaplain, Fulham Hospital; Acting Curate, St. John's and St. Paul's, Battersea; late Curate in charge Heston Parish Church, late Christ Church, Fulham; Licensed Preacher, Diocese of London; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Richard Waters and Maria Olive McLean; *m.* Esther Fanny, M.B.E., 1918. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Commissioned service in 2nd (South Middlesex) V.R. Corps, 1890-1908; Major, 13th (Kensington) Battalion London Regt., 1908-14; Lieut.-Col. commanding 2/13th (Princess Louise's) Kensington Batt. London Regt., 1914; 16th York and Lancaster Regt., 1916; Colonel, 1916; Assist. Adjutant-Gen. and Inspecting Officer, Transport Workers' Battalions, 1918 (despatches); late Board of Education; Grand Organist of Freemasons, 1905 and 1908; Deputy Grand Sword Bearer, 1919; raised Fulham and Putney Division, British Red Cross Society (four Women's Detachments and one Men's Detachment), and is Deputy-Assistant County Director, Divisional Commandant, Secretary and Hon. Treasurer. *Publications:* Infantry Drill Text-Books (complete detail), Songs, Marches, and other music. *Recreations:* cricket and gardening. *Address:* Queenscourt, Hurlingham Road, S.W.6. *T.:* Putney 4022. *Club:* Senior Officers'. (*Died July 1932.*)

MACLEHOSE, Norman M., M.B., C.M., Glasgow; D.P.H. Cambridge; *b.* 19 Jan. 1859; *y. s.* of James MacLehose, Publisher and Bookseller to the University of Glasgow; *m.* Olive, (*d.* 1926) 2nd *d.* of Alexander Macmillan, publisher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; London; Berlin; Vienna. Edited the Ophthalmic Review, 1891-99; late Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; retired from practice. *Publications:* various papers on ophthalmic subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* 4 Cranley Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9791. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts. (*Died 30 Aug. 1931.*)

McLELLAN, Lieut.-Col. William, C.B.E. 1918; R.M., retired; Officer of Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy. *Club:* Devonshire. (*Died 11 Dec. 1934.*)

M'LENNAN, Sir John Cunningham, K.B.E. *cr.* 1935; F.R.S., 1915; B.A., Ph.D., D.Sc. (Manchester and Liverpool); LL.D. (Toronto and McGill); F.R.S.C.; Professor Emeritus and Visiting Professor of Physics, University of Toronto, since 1932; *b.* Ontario, 14 April 1867; *s.* of David M'Lennan, Aberdeenshire, and Barbara Cunningham, Ayrshire; *m.* 1910, Elsie Monro (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of William Ramsay, Bowland, Scotland. *Educ.:* Toronto and Cambridge. Assistant Demonstrator in Physics, Univ. of Toronto, 1892-99; Demonstrator, 1899-1902; Associate Professor of Physics, 1902-4; Director of Physical Laboratory, 1904-32; Professor, 1907-32; Dean of the School of Graduate Studies and Research, University of Toronto, 1930-32; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science; President Royal Canadian Inst. 1916-17; President, Alumni Association, University of Toronto, 1913 and 1915; President Royal Society of Canada, 1924; Flavelle Medallist Royal Society of Canada, 1926; Royal Medallist and Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society (London), 1928; Member of Council and Vice-President Royal Society (London), 1933-34; President Section A, B.A.A.S. 1923; Lecturer to Dominion Government of Canada on Metric System, 1906; Scientific Adviser to the British Admiralty, 1919; member of National Research Council of Canada, 1916-31; The Bureau of Weights and Measures, Sèvres; Member of the International Committee since 1929 and Member of the Administrative Committee since 1933; For. Member Holl. Maatch. Wet. Haarlem; Secretary Treasurer of the Governing Body of the Radium Beam Therapy Research and Chairman of its Executive Research Committee since 1933. *Publications:* numerous papers on radioactivity, electrical conduction in gases, production and liquefaction of helium, electric conductivity of metals at the lowest temperatures, and spectroscopy. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ramsay Lodge, Wentworth, Virginia Water, Surrey. *Cable Address:* Ramsmac, Toronto or London. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal Society, Smeatonian, York, Toronto Golf, Faculty Union, University of Toronto, Toronto. (*Died 9 Oct. 1935.*)

McLENNAN, John Stewart, Senator of Canada since 1916; *b.* Montreal, 5 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Hugh McLennan, Montreal; *m.* Louise Bradley (*d.* 1912), Illinois, U.S.A.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University (LL.D. 1923); Trinity Hall, Cambridge. First-Class Honours in Philosophy, and Dufferin Medal in History at McGill; took Moral Sciences Tripos at Cambridge; late Treasurer of Dominion Coal and Dominion Steel Cos.; Member Military Hospital Commission, Canada; Delegate of Canada at Inter-Allied Conference on care of disabled, May 1918; Chairman Senate Committee on Commerce and Trade Relations; F.R.S. Canada. *Publications:* Louisbourg from its Foundation to its Fall, and Historical Essays. *Recreations:* sailing, golf. *Address:* Petersfield, Sydney, N.S.; The Senate, Canada. *Clubs:* Bath; Mount Royal, Montreal. (*Died Sept. 1939.*)

McLEOD, Hon. Alexander Donald; late Cabinet Minister, Dominion of New Zealand; *b.* Wairarapa, New Zealand, 1872; 3rd *s.* of late William Malcolm McLeod, pioneer settler; *m.* 1897, Mary McLeod; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Took up sheep-farming in Wairarapa, 1895; member of Featherston Road Board (now Featherston County Council), 1896; later represented Wairarapa on Hospital Board and Wellington Harbour Board; held several positions on sports bodies, and at present is a steward of the Wairarapa Racing Club; M.P. Wairarapa, 1919-28, and 1931-35; raised to Cabinet rank with Portfolio of Lands, 1924; Minister of Industries and Commerce, Minister in Charge of Valuation Department and Electoral Department, 1926-28. *Address:* Mangapari, Martenborough, N.Z. (*Died 20 Oct. 1938.*)

McLEOD, Sir Charles Campbell, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1917; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; East India merchant; senior partner McLeod, Russel & Co., London, and of McLeod & Co., Calcutta; *b.* North Uist, Scotland, 19 June 1858; *s.* of Rev. Norman McLeod; *m.* 1892, Mary, *e. d.* of Col. Henry Cayley, I.M.S., C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Went out to India, 1877; founded firm of McLeod & Co., Calcutta, 1887; Ex-Chairman of Royal Empire Society; Chairman National Bank of India, London, and Chairman London and Lancashire Insurance Co. Ltd. (London Board) and various tea companies; Member of Board Port of London Authority; Member of Board Brit. Empire Exhibition; Ex-Chairman Royal Air Force Memorial Fund. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Murdoch Campbell [*b.* 17 July 1893; *m.* 1920, Annette Susan Mary, *d.* of Henry Whitehead, Pelham Crescent; two *s.*]. *Address:* Falcon Close, Woolton Hill, Newbury. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental, Hurlingham; Newbury and Camberley Golf. *(Died 2 Oct. 1936.)*

M'LEOD, Hon. Donald, late Member Legislative Assembly, Victoria; *b.* Caithness; *m.*; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* John Knox's Grammar School, Melbourne. Went to Victoria as a child, 1850; trained as a chemist; followed agricultural and mining pursuits for many years; Town Clerk, Daylesford, and Official Assigner Insolvency, etc., for twenty-five years; M.P. Daylesford, 1899; Hon. Member Irvine Government, 1902; Minister Mines and Forests, 1904; Acting Minister of Water Supply and Acting Treasurer, 1909; Chief Secretary and Minister of Health, Victoria, 1915-18; Member of the Executive Council of Victoria; of Melbourne University Council; President Daylesford Hospital, etc. *Address:* 244 Beaconsfield Parade, Middle Park, Melbourne. *T.:* Windsor 2905. *Clubs:* Stock Exchange, Freemasons, Melbourne. *(Died about 1918.)*

MACLEOD, Frederick Henry, C.B. 1919; late Commissioner of Trade Exemptions, Ministry of National Service. Editor of the Labour Gazette for many years. *(Died 26 Feb. 1938.)*

MACLEOD, Sir Frederick Larkins, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 15 Apr. 1858; *s.* of George MacLeod, wincey manufacturer; *m.* 1900, Jeanie Emma, *o. d.* of late John MacKinlay, Glasgow; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow. Sole partner of Macleod & Co., Bilbao (Spain) and Glasgow; Proprietor of Grangemouth Iron Company, Falkirk; Official Adviser as to Iron Ore, Ministry of Munitions; Cross of Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* 21 Huntly Gardens, Glasgow. *T.:* Central, Glasgow 6285. *Club:* New, Glasgow. *(Died 11 Oct. 1936.)*

MACLEOD, John James Rickard; Regius Professor of Physiology, Aberdeen, since 1928; *b.* Cluny, nr. Dunkeld, Scotland, 6 Sep. 1876; *s.* of Rev. Robert Macleod; *m.* Mary McWalter. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Marischal College, Aberdeen. M.B., Ch.B., Anderson Scholar; Leipzig; D.P.H. Camb. 1902; Demonstrator Physiology London Hospital, 1899-1902; Lecturer Biochemistry, 1902; Mackinnon Research Scholar, Royal Society, 1901-3; Prof. of Physiology, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1903-18; Professor of Physiology, 1918-28, and Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto; Member Medical Research Council, 1929-33; President American Physiological Society, 1922; Fellow Royal Society, 1923; Cameron Prizeman Edinburgh University 1923; Co-sharer of Nobel Prize in Medicine, 1923, D.Sc. Toronto Univ., 1923; University of Pennsylvania, 1928; Jefferson Medical College, 1928; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1924; Western Reserve University, 1928; President Royal Canadian Institute, 1925; Fellow Royal College of Physicians; Member of American Physiological Society; Society Expt. Biol.; Soc. Biol. Chem.; Assoc. Am. Phys.; American Association Adv. Science; London Physiol. Soc.; Biochem. Soc.; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow Academy of Medicine, Toronto; Foreign Assoc. Fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia; Corresponding Member Med. Chir. Soc. of Bologna; Corresponding Member Kaiserliche Deutsche Akad. der Naturforscher zu Halle. *Publications:* Practical Physiology, 1903; Recent Advances in Physiology, edited by Leonard Hill, 1905; Diabetes, its Physiological Pathology, 1913; Fundamentals of Physiology, 1916; Laboratory Manual in Physiology, 1919; Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, 7th ed., 1934; Carbohydrate Metabolism and Insulin, 1926; numerous papers on Insulin, Experimental Glycosuria, Respiration, Lactic Acid Metabolism, etc., pub. in Jour. Physiol. and Am. Jour. Physiol. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Craigievar, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Cults 211. *(Died 16 March 1935.)*

MACLEOD, Sir John Mackintosh, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924, of Fuinary, Morven; D.L., LL.D.; *b.* 5 May 1857; *s.* of Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., Barony Church, Glasgow, Dean of the Chapel Royal, and Catherine Anne, *d.* of William Mackintosh of Geddes, Nairnshire; *m.* 1888, Edith, *d.* of late Joshua Fielden of Todmorden, Nutfield Priory, Surrey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow and Germany. Member of Edinburgh Society of Accountants, 1880; Member of Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries, 1894; President 1926-28; partner of Kerr, MacLeod & Macfarlan, Chartered Accountants, Glasgow; Director of Clydesdale Bank and Scottish Union and National Insurance Company; M.P. (C.) Central Division of Glasgow, 1915-18; Kelvingrove, Glasgow, 1918-22; Hon. Sec. since 1887 of the Glasgow Society of Sons of Ministers of the Church of Scotland, and Pres. 1915-18; ex-President of the Scottish National Unionist Association; Joint Convener of the Central Recruiting Committee (Joint Committee of Party Organizations), Glasgow and West of Scotland; Member of Royal Commission under Defence of the Realm Act on Licensed Trade Compensation Claims, and of Royal Commission on State Purchase and Control of Liquor Trade (Scotland); Hon. Treasurer of Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; President of the Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital; Member of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, and of Committee on Union of Scottish Presbyterian Churches; Member of Company of Royal Archers, the King's Body-Guard in Scotland. *Heir:* *s.* J. M. Norman MacLeod. *Address:* 4 Park Circus Place, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh. *(Died 6 March 1934.)*

MacLEOD, Sir (John Mackintosh) Norman, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1924, of Fuinary, Morven; C.A.; Rothesay Herald since 1929; *b.* 10 Aug. 1891; *e. s.* of Sir John M. MacLeod, 1st Bt., D.L., LL.D. and Edith, *d.* of late Joshua Fielden of Todmorden; *S.* father 1934; *m.* 1918, Isa, *d.* of Francesco Brusati, Milan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Served European War, Lt. R.N.V.R. 1914-19; partner in Kerr, MacLeod & Macfarlan, C.A.; Unicorn Pursuivant, 1925-29. *Heir:* *s.* Ian Francis Norman MacLeod, *b.* 25 Sep. 1921. *Address:* 149 West George Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 2587. *Clubs:* Western, Art, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 23 Sept. 1939.)*

MACLEOD, Colonel John Norman, C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1908; Kaiser-i-Hind Decoration for public service in India in connection with serum treatment of plague, 1901; I.M.S. retired; invalided by war service, 1917; M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.I.P.H.; *b.* 8 May 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. John MacLeod of Morven and Govan and Alexa Mary, *d.* of General Duncan Macpherson, Indian Army; *m.* Katherine Campbell, *d.* of P. M'Intyre of Kildowan, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* Served with XI. Bengal (P.W.O.) Lancers Relief of Chitral (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp, despatches); Surgeon on personal Staff of Commander-in-Chief, India, 1894; and appointed to personal Staff of G.O.C. in field, N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897; appointed to Political Depart. of Govt. of India, 1900, and served in Nepal, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, Central India; is a Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health, honoris causa; twice thanked by Government of India for control of cholera and plague epidemics (C.I.E.); during European War commanded hospital ship; served France (despatches, C.M.G.); Commandant General War Hospital for Indians, Pavilion and Dome, Brighton; Commandant Queen Mary's Hospitals for limbless soldiers and sailors, Roehampton House and Dover House, Roehampton, 1918-21. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 16 Jan. 1932.)*

MACLEOD of Macleod, Norman Magnus, 23rd Chief of Clan; C.M.G. 1880; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 July 1839; *e. s.* of Norman Macleod of Macleod, Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, and Louisa, *d.* of 13th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; *m.* 1881, Emily Caroline, *d.* of Sir Charles Isham, 10th Bt. of Lamport Hall, Northampton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 74th Highlanders, 1858; retired as Captain, 1872; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Hope Grant, Com.-in-Chief at Madras, 1863-65; protector of immigrants and member of Executive Council, Natal, 1874; political agent to Swazis during Zulu War, 1878-79; commanded Swazi army at attack on Sekukuni, 1879; visited Victoria Falls and hunted on Zambesi River, 1875. Owns about 82,000 acres. *Address:* Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye. *(Died 5 Nov. 1929.)*

MACLEOD, Sir Reginald, of Macleod, 27th Chief of Clan, K.C.B., *cr.* 1905; Chairman Anglo-Egyptian Oil Co. Ltd.; *b.* Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 1 Feb. 1847; *e. surv. s.* of Norman Macleod of Macleod and Louisa Barbara, *d.* of Lord St. John of Bletsoe; *m.* 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb. B.A. 1868. Queen's and Lord-Treasurer's Remembrancer, 1889-1900; Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1900-2; Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1902-8; contested (C.) Inverness, 1910. *Address:* Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye; 19 Cheyne Place, S.W.3; *T.:* Flaxman 3800. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 20 Aug. 1935.)*

MACLEOD, Rev. Roderick Charles; Vicar of Mitford, Morpeth, since 1896; Rural Dean of Morpeth, 1910-29; Hon. Canon Newcastle since 1916; *b.* 18 Apr. 1852; *y. s.* of late Norman Macleod of Macleod; *m.* 1885, Katharine Louisa (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Rev. W. E. Jelf of Caerdeon, Dolgelly; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1875; Curate of Great Berkhampsted, 1875-77; Chalfont St. Giles, 1877-79; Brackley, 1879-80; Lamport, Northants, 1880-84; Rector of Conington, 1884-1886; Vicar of Bolney, Sussex, 1886-96. *Publications:* Sunday Thoughts; The MacLeods of Dunvegan; The Island Clans. *Address:* Mitford Vicarage, Morpeth. *(Died 15 March 1934.)*

MACLEOD, Col. Roderick William, C.B. 1907; Indian Army; *b.* 16 Dec. 1851. Entered Army 1872; Captain, I.S.C., 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Brevet-Col. 1902; served Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, clasp); 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (wounded, clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); retired, 1910. *(Died 29 Jan. 1932.)*

MACLEOD, Roderick Willoughby, of Cadboll; J.P., D.L. County of Ross and Cromarty; *b.* 29 May 1858; *s.* of Robert Bruce Aeneas Macleod of Cadboll and Ellen Augusta, *d.* of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, Bt.; *m.* 1897, Alice Olivia, *d.* of Edward Tierney Darell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Entered army, 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1880; Captain, 1887; retired, 1892. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Bruce Darell, *b* 19 Nov. 1897. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 4 April 1931.)*

MACLEOD, Simon John Fraser, K.C., 1905; LL.B.; late Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control; retired 1936; *b.* 29 Aug. 1857; 2nd *s.* of the late Inspector-General William Macleod, M.D., C.B., R.N.; *m.* Catherine Florence (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late William Nelson, Salisbury Green, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* Student, Middle Temple, 1878; called to Bar, 1881. *Address:* 26 York House, York Place, Church Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 8308. *Clubs:* Conservative, Ranelagh. *(Died 7 Sept. 1938.)*

MACLEOD, Very Rev. Canon William Arthur, M.A.; Provost of Wakefield since 1931; Canon of Wakefield Cathedral since 1919; Vicar of Wakefield since 1919; *b.* Duns, Berwickshire, 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Dr. John Macleod, Minister of Govan, and Alexa Mary, *d.* of General Duncan MacPherson of Burgie; *m.* 1900, Blanche Sybil, *d.* of late Rev. Ralph Daly Cocking, Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Brighton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto; Selwyn College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Curate of Christ Church, Greenwich, 1892-93; of Addington Parish Church, Surrey, 1893-97, of Godalming Parish Church, 1897-1900; Chaplain in St. Petersburg, 1900-8; Vicar of All Saints, South Acton, W., 1908-19; T.C.F., B.E.F., 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wakefield. *T.:* Wakefield 2904. *Club:* Caledonian. *(Died 7 Nov. 1932.)*

MACLEOD, Captain William Simon Fraser, C.V.O. 1935; O.B.E. 1919; R.N., retired; *b.* 8 Aug. 1888; *s.* of late S. J. F. Macleod, K.C.; *m.* 1920, Constance, *d.* of late Col. R. C. Andrews, Indian Army; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stubbington; Cheltenham College. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1904; Qualified in Navigation, 1910; served European War in North Sea and on Belgian Coast, present at battles of Heligoland and Jutland in H.M.S. Fearless; present at operations on Belgian Coast in H.M.S. Erebus, 1916-18; Captain, 1931; retired list, 1936. *Address:* Brakewood, West Byfleet. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 13 Jan. 1940.)*

MACLOONE, James, K.C. Ireland, 1911; *e. s.* of late Joseph MacLoone, J.P. Donegal; *m.* 1908, Florence, *y. d.* of late William Richardson of Springfield, Crumlin, County Dublin. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1893; Junior Crown Counsel for County Westmeath, 1907; resigned, 1910; Senior Crown Counsel for County Tyrone; Revising Barrister for City of Belfast, 1908-13; County of Dublin, 1914. *Address:* 85 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 3275. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Stephen's Green, Dublin. *(Died 27 May 1934.)*

MACLURE, Lieut.-Col. Alan Francis, C.B. 1921; Solicitor; 3rd *s.* of late Sir J. W. Maclure, Bart., M.P., of Whalley Range, Manchester; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Served European War, Lieut.-Col. commanding 7th Lancashire Fusiliers (C.B.); D.L. County Palatine of Lancashire; J.P. City of Manchester; T.D.; Deputy Chairman Manchester Royal Infirmary; a Feoffee of Chetham's Hospital, Manchester, and a Governor of Uppingham School. *Address:* Oak Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs:* Cavendish; Clarendon, Manchester. *(Died 23 May 1929.)*

MACLURE, Sir John Edward Stanley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; late Colonel and Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Department; retired, 1913; re-employed on War Service; *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Eleanor, *d.* of Thomas Nettleship, East Sheen, Surrey; *m.* 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, *e. d.* of late W. B. M'Hardy, Commander R.N., and Chief Constable of Lanarkshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Command Paymaster on Staff, Scottish Command; formerly served in both battalions of the Manchester Regiment in Ireland and India, until incapacitated for further active service; transferred to the

Army Pay Department. *Heir:* *s.* John William Spencer [*b.* 4 Feb. 1899; *m.* 1929, Elspeth King, *er. d.* of late Alexander King Clark, Wykeham Hatch, West Byfleet; one *s.* (*b.* 25 March 1934) one *d.*; Major King's Royal Rifles; served with Regiment in France and North Russia. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.]. *Address:* Brantwood, Dartnell Park, Byfleet. *T.:* Byfleet 429. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 16 Nov. 1938.*)

McMAHON, Lt.-Col. Sir Eyre, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1817; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* Dublin, 24 Aug. 1860; *s.* of Maj. William McMahon, late 14th Light Dragoons; *m.* 1899, Lydia Mary (*d.* 1933), *widow* of Slingsby Cradock and *d.* of Maj. W. P. Hoey, Co. Wicklow; *S.* cousin 1932; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in 85th King's Light Infantry for 21 years; European War, 1914-19. *Recreations:* country sports. *Heir:* *s.* William Patrick McMahon, *b.* 24 Apr. 1900.

(*Died 10 Sept. 1935.*)

M'MAHON, Major Sir Horace Westropp, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1817; D.S.O. 1896; O.B.E.; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 28 Oct. 1863; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Frances Mary, *d.* of John Holford; *S. b.* 1893; *m.* 1911, Ellie Maude, *d.* of Hon. H. Moses, M.L.C., Sydney, and *widow* of Captain C. E. Bancroft, Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Joined Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1885; Captain, 1895; served South Africa, 1896 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal); Crete, 1898 (brevet Major); South Africa, 1899-1900. *Heir:* *c.* Major Kellerman Eyre M'Mahon [late King's Shropshire L.I.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1890, Lydia Mary, *widow* of Slingsby Cradock, 19th Hussars; one *s.*]. *Address:* Beechwood House, Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex.

(*Died 9 July 1932.*)

MACMAHON, Major-General Hugh Francis Edward, C.B. 1931; C.S.I. 1937; C.B.E. 1925; M.C.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1880; *e. s.* of late Captain E. E. MacMahon, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1909, Agnes Hearn, *e. d.* of A. E. Cumming, late Judge of the Small Cause Court, Karachi; three *d.* *Educ.:* Pocklington, Bedford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First commission in the Indian Staff Corps, 1900; served Waziristan, 1901-2; joined Supply and Transport Corps, 1904; served European War, 1914-19, France and Mesopotamia (despatches five times, M.C., Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1918); Kurdistan, 1919; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1919-23; Colonel, 1922; served Waziristan, 1923-24 (despatches, C.B.E.); N.W. Frontier, 1937-38 (despatches); A.A. and Q.M.G., Waziristan District, Dera Ismail Khan; D.D.M.Q., A.H.Q., 1928; Deputy Director Supplies and Transport, India, 1928-29; A.D.C. to the King, 1929-30; Director Supplies and Transport, India, 1929-33; Major-General, 1930; D.A. & Q.M.G., Northern Command, India, 1933-37; retired, 1937. *Recreations:* gardening, philately, golf. *Address:* Altyre, Grayshott, Hindhead. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 18 Feb. 1939.*)

McMAHON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John, P.P.; V.G.; *b.* Miltown Malbay, Co. Clare, 15 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Michael McMahon and Ellen Davoren. *Educ.:* Summerhill College, Athlone; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1862-68. Ordained priest, 2 June 1868; served as Curate in Quin, 1868-78; Nenagh, 1878-90; Parish priest in Silvermines, 1890-1907; Clare Castle, 1897-1907; Domestic Prelate to Holy See; Monsignor, 1918. *Address:* St. Mary's, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, Ireland. (*Died 10 Jan. 1932.*)

MACMAHON, Percy Alexander, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. 1890, F.R.A.S.; late Maj. R.A.; Deputy Warden of the Standards Board of Trade, 6 and 7 Old Palace Yard, 1906-20; *b.* Malta, 26 Sep. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Patrick W. MacMahon and Ellen, *d.* of late George Savage Curtis, Teignmouth, Devonshire; *m.* 1907, Grace Elizabeth, *d.* of late C. R. Howard of 32 Gloucester Place, W. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1872; Instructor in Mathematics, R.M.A., 1882-88; Professor of Physics, Ordnance College, 1890-97; President of London Mathematical Society. 1894-96; degree of D.Sc. *honoris causa* Trinity College, Dublin, 1897; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1900; Sylvester Medal of Royal Society, 1919; President of Mathematical and Physical Section of British Association, Glasgow, 1901; General Secretary British Association, 1902-14; Trustee, 1914; Sc.D. (hon.), Cambridge, 1904; LL.D. (hon.), Aberdeen, St. Andrews, 1911; a Governor and Fellow of Winchester College; Hon. Member of Cambridge Philosophical Society; Member of Council London Mathematical Society and Permanent Eclipse Committee, and of Council of Royal Society of Arts; Vice-President Royal Society, 1917; President Royal Astronomical Society, 1917; Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy, 1917; British member of the Comite Internationale des Poids et Mesures, Paris, 1920; de Morgan medal of the London Mathematical Society, 1923. *Publications:* Combinatory Analysis; Introduction to Combinatory Analysis; New Mathematical Pastimes; numerous papers on Pure Mathematics published in Trans. of Royal Society, and of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, the American Journal of Mathematics, and other places. *Address:* 31 Hertford Street, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1276. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 25 Dec. 1929.*)

McMASTER, Hon. Andrew R., K.C. 1910; a partner in the firm of Campbell, McMaster, Couture, Kerry, and Bruneau, advocates; *b.* Montreal, Quebec, 6 Nov. 1876; *s.* of John Andrew McMaster and Amelia McMaster; *m.* 1902, Florence B. Walker; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; Montreal Collegiate Institute; McGill University; Edinburgh University. Admitted to the Bar, 1901; elected to the House of Commons of Canada for the County of Brome, 1917; re-elected, 1921; M.L.A. for the County of Compton, 1929; Treasurer of the Province of Quebec, 1929-30. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 365 Metcalfe Avenue, Westmount, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Cammacco. *Clubs:* University, Mount Stephen, Reform, Montreal; University, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec.

(*Died 27 April 1937.*)

MACMASTER, James, M.A., D.Lit., LL.D.; Professor of Greek and Latin, and President of Faculty, Magee College. *Address:* 3 College Avenue, Londonderry.

(*Died 6 Feb. 1933.*)

McMASTER, John Bach, Ph.D.; Litt.D.; LL.D.; Professor American History, University of Pennsylvania, 1883-1920; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 June 1852; *s.* of James and Julia Bach McMaster; *m.* 1887, Gertrude Stevenson; two *s.* *Educ.:* College of City of New York. Instructor in English, Coll. City, N.Y., 1872; Civil Engineer, 1873-77; Instructor Civil Engineering, Princeton University, 1877-83; President American Historical Association, 1905; Hon. Vice-Pres. Pennsylvania Historical Society; Member New English Historical Genealogical Society; Assoc. Ed. American Historical Review, 1895-8. *Publications:* Contributor to Scientific periodicals; History of the People of the U.S., 8 vols.; With the Fathers; Benjamin Franklin (American Men of Letters Series); Daniel Webster; School History of the U.S.; Brief History of the U.S.; Primary History of the U.S.; Chapters ix., xi., xii., vol. 7, Cambridge Modern History; Life and Times of Stephen Girard, 2 vols.; The United States in the World War, 2 vols.; History of the People of the United States, 1861-65. *Recreations:* boating, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* 2109 De Lancey Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Pres.), Philadelphia.

(*Died 22 May 1932.*)

McMASTER, Colonel John Maxwell, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 11 Sep. 1855; *s.* of William McMaster; *m.* 1896, Frances Louisa, *d.* of Francis Robinson of Fairfield, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Dundalk Grammar School; Liverpool College; A.A. Oxon. A solicitor of the Supreme Court; served 46 years in Volunteer Force and Territorial Army; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th (Rifle) Batt. The King's Regiment (Liverpool), 1906-17; T.F. Res. 1917; Col. 1918; Officer in charge No. 2 Infantry Record Office, York, 1917-20; Long-Service Medal, 1895; V.D. 1902; T.D. 1919; served European War, 1914-15, battles of Neuve Chapelle, Festubert, and Loos (despatches, C.M.G.); President Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, 1921-22; Chairman the Conservative Club, Liverpool, 1926-27. *Address:* Oak Cottage, The Serpentine, Grassendale, Liverpool. *T.:* Garston, Liverpool 575; Bank, Liverpool 1083. *Club:* Constitutional, Liverpool. (*Died 18 Feb. 1937.*)

McMASTER, Robert Maxwell, D.S.O. 1917; M.B., Ch.M., Medical Superintendent, State Hospital and Home, Lidcombe, N.S.W. since 1933; *b.* 25 Feb. 1892; *s.* of Robert Dickie McMaster and Constance Ranken. *Educ.:* King's College, Goulburn; Sydney University. Graduated, 1915; enlisted A.A.M.C.; attached County of London War Hospital Epsom 1915-16 (Capt. A.A.M.C.); France 1916; R.M.O. 17th Battalion A.I.F. 1917-18; Major 5th Australian Field Ambulance 1918; Medical Staff Coast Hospital, Sydney 1920-33; Deputy Medical Superintendent 1929; Major A.A.M.C. (Reserve). *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* State Hospital and Home, Lidcombe, N.S.W., Australia. (*Died 23 Aug. 1936.*)

MACMECHAN, Archibald M'Kellar; *b.* 21 June 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. John MacMechan and Mary Jean, *e. d.* of Hon. Archibald M'Kellar; *m.* 1889, Edith May, *e. d.* of David Colin Cowan; three *d.* *Educ.:* Picton Union School; Hamilton Collegiate Institute; Univ. of Toronto. Graduated with Honours in Modern Languages, 1884; Modern Languages Master, Galt Collegiate Inst., 1885-86; Scholar in German, Johns Hopkins University, 1886; Fellow in German, 1887; Doctor of Philosophy, 1889; George Munro Professor of English Language and Literature, Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1889; retired, 1931; President Nova Scotia Historical Soc., 1907-1909; F.R.S. Can., 1916; LL.D. (Hon.), University of Toronto, 1920; Dalhousie, 1933; Vice-President, Canadian Authors' Association; President, Halifax Canadian Club, 1923; gave courses in Summer School of Chicago University, 1903; Columbia, 1907 and 1908; Butler, 1909; North-Western, 1924; Harvard, 1925, 1926, and 1927; awarded Lorne Pierce Gold Medal for Literature by the Royal Society of Canada, 1932. *Publications:* The Relations of Hans Sachs to the Decameron (doctor's dissert.), 1890; edited Sartor Resartus, 1896; Heroes and Hero Worship, 1900; Nova Scotia Archives II.; The Porter of Bagdad, 1901; Nova Scotia Archives III.; Poems of Tennyson, 1907; Nova Scotia under English Rule, 1713-1913 (Canada and its Provinces, vols. xiii., xiv.), 1913; The Life of a Little College, 1914; The Winning of Responsible Government (Chronicles of Canada), 1915; Nova Scotia Chap-books; Sagas of the Sea, 1923; Head Waters of Canadian Literature; Old Province Tales, 1924; The Book of Ultima Thule, 1927; There Go the Ships, 1928; Red Snow on Grand Pré, 1931; many articles in various magazines and journals; Reviewer for The Standard (Montreal), 1906. *Recreations:* swimming, golf, walking, chess. *Address:* 72 Victoria Road, Halifax, N.S. (*Died 7 Aug. 1933.*)

MACMILLAN, Lt.-Col. Alexander, D.S.O. 1902; R. Canadian Dragoons; *b.* 19 Nov. 1871; *s.* of William Macmillan, of Vancouver, B.C.; *m.* Ella; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1899-1902; commanded Canadian Scouts, Feb. to May 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Queen's Jubilee and King's Coronation medals. (*Died 25 June 1929.*)

MACMILLAN, Chrystal, B.Sc., M.A.; barrister; *d.* of John Macmillan and Jessie Chrystal Finlayson, Edinburgh; Founder Member (1923) and Member of Executive of the Open Door Council, Founder Member (1929) and President of the Open Door International for the Economic Emancipation of the Woman Worker, Chairman of the Nationality of Married Woman Pass the Bill Committee, Member of the Committee on Women's Work of the International Labour Organisation. *Educ.:* St. Leonards School, St. Andrews; Edinburgh University (1st Class Hon. Maths. and Natural Philosophy); Berlin University. Formerly Executive Member of National Council of Women, of National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, of Association for Moral and Social Hygiene, and of Scottish Federation of Women's Suffrage Societies; pleaded in person in House of Lords, Scottish Women Graduates claim to Parliamentary vote, 1908; Member of Committee of Enquiry into Sexual Morality, 1920; Witness before the following: War Cabinet's Committee on Women's Work; Select Committee on Guardianship of Children; Select Committee on Nationality of Married Women, 1922; Departmental Committee on Street Offences; Committee on Powers of Ministers and Delegated Legislation; Royal Commission on Unemployment Insurance; Secretary of International Woman Suffrage Alliance, 1913-20; organised dispatch on day after fall of Antwerp of first food sent from this country for Belgian refugees in Holland, 1914; joint initiator and Secretary of Hague International Women's Congress and as its envoy received by Members of the Governments of Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Russia, 1915; Secretary to similar congress in Zurich, 1919, and delegate from it to the Paris Peace Conference; Chairman of Women's International Demonstration on the Nationality of Married Women at the Hague and leader of the deputations from it received by the Bureau and the Commission on Nationality of the Hague Codification Conference, 1930; Member of Committee 1931-33, on the Nationality of Women of Representatives of International Women's Organisations set up on the invitation of the League of Nations. *Publications:* Jointly: Woman Suffrage in Practice 1913 and 2nd Edition 1923; Pamphlet on Nationality of Married Women 1931; Article Legal Position of Women in 14th Ed. Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* gardening, talking, formerly walking. *Address:* 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1108. *Club:* Ladies Caledonian, Edinburgh. (*Died 21 Sept. 1937.*)

McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba and Keewatin, 1900-11; *b.* Jan. 1846; *s.* of James McMillan; *m.* 1877, Mary (*d.* 1923), *d.* of James Lindsay of Collingwood, Ontario. *Educ.:* Canada. Served with Canadian Volunteers on Niagara Frontier, 1864; during Fenian Raid, 1866; Red River Expedition, 1870; North-Western Rebellion (medal), 1885; Member for Winnipeg in Manitoba Legislature, 1880; Member of Manitoba Government, 1889; formerly Lieut.-Col. Manitoba Grenadiers. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba. (*Died 14 April 1933.*)

MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1928; *b.* 5 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of Daniel Macmillan of Cambridge; *m.* 1874, Georgiana, *d.* of Thomas Warrin of Newtown, Long Island, New York. *Educ.:* Uppingham.; Chairman of Macmillan & Co., Limited, London; President, Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900, 1901, 1911, and 1912; Trustee of the Booksellers' Provident Institution; Member of Council of Royal Literary Fund; Chairman of Board of Management of National Hospital, Queen Square; Member of Royal Commission on Paper, 1916; J.P., D.L. Herts. *Address:* 22 Devonshire Place, W.1; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, near Cromer. *T.:* Welbeck 7674. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's, Garrick, Beefsteak. (*Died 1 June 1936.*)

MACMILLAN, George A., J.P. County London and N. Riding, Yorks; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon.; F.R.C.M.: publisher; *b.* Cambridge, 1 Aug. 1855; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Macmillan, publisher; *m.* 1879, Margaret Helen, *d.* of Joseph Lucas; one *s.* one. d. *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar). Director of Macmillan & Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Stainer & Bell, Ltd., music publishers; one of the founders and Hon. Secretary of Hellenic Society, 1879-1919, and was Hon. Treasurer until 1934; Hon. Secretary British School at Athens, 1886-97, and now Chairman of Managing Committee; Hon. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford; Hon. Secretary, Royal College of Music; Member Ex-Committee, Gordon Boys' Home, and Chairman Brompton Hospital for Consumption. *Address:* 27 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7; *T.:* Western 0453; Botton Hall, Danby, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Ranelagh.
(Died 3 March 1936.)

McMILLAN, John, Commissioner; Chief of Staff and Second in Command of the International Salvation Army since 1937; *b.* Glasgow 1873; *s.* of John McMillan; *m.* 1901, Frances E. *d.* of James Erskine Conwell Whyte; two *d.* *Educ.:* Many Schools, England and Canada. Entered Salvation Army Service as Private Secretary to late Herbert Booth, Toronto, Canada, in 1888; since served in executive capacities in Australia, Canada, Great Britain and the United States; Territorial Commander, Central States, U.S.A. with headquarters at Chicago; Territorial Commander Eastern Territory, U.S.A. with headquarters New York City, also Commander of Canada and Alaska, H.Q. at Toronto; Vice-Chairman S. A. Trustee Company, Fire Insurance Company, Reliance Bank; Fellow Royal Empire Society. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T. A.:* Salvation London. *(Died 22 Sept. 1939.)*

McMILLAN, Margaret; C.H. 1930; C.B.E. 1917; *d.* of James McMillan and Jean Cameron; *b.* New York; childhood in Inverness with her grandparents. *Educ.:* Inverness Academy; Secondary School at Geneva; Lausanne. On Bradford School Board, 1894-1902; pioneered the cause of physical education in all its branches; carried on a campaign for medical inspection, and introduced deputation to the Minister of Education in 1906 for this purpose; in 1904 drew up the first scheme of a health centre or school clinic, backed by Mr. Joseph Fels, who offered £5000 in aid of this departure; scheme and money were offered to L.C.C., but rejected at that date; started School Clinics, the last of which (Deptford Health Centre) is the largest in the country; founded the first open-air Nursery School; The Rachel McMillan Training Centre and Open-air Nursery School is a memorial to the work of Rachel McMillan. *Publications:* Early Childhood; Education through the Imagination; The Child and the State; The Camp-school; The Nursery School; Life of Rachel McMillan, 1927. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 353 Evelyn Street, Deptford, S.E.; Rachel McMillan College, Deptford.
(Died 29 March 1931.)

MACMILLAN, Maurice Crawford; Director of Macmillan and Co., Ltd., London, and of The Macmillan Company, New York; *b.* 19 Apr. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Daniel Macmillan, publisher, of Cambridge; *m.* 1884, Helen Artie, *d.* of J. Tarleton Belles, M.D., of Spencer, Indiana, U.S.A.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham (Scholar); Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1875. Classical Master at St. Paul's School, 1877-83. *Address:* 52 Cadogan Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 1893; Birch Grove House, Chelwood Gate, Haywards Heath; *T.:* Chelwoodgate 4. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.
(Died 30 March 1936.)

McMILLAN, Hon. Sir Robert Furse, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1916; Chief Justice of Western Australia since 1913; *b.* London, 24 Jan. 1858; *e. s.* of late John McMillan, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1887, Margaret Aitchison, *d.* of late John Elder of Yairam, Victoria; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's scholar); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar). Senior in Law Tripos, 1879; Law studentship, Trinity Hall; Inns of Court Studentship; Scholar of Inner Temple; called to Bar, 1881; joined Western Circuit; Judge, 1902; Lieut.-Governor of Western Australia, 1921; Trustee of Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum of Western Australia. *Address:* Perth, Western Australia. *Club:* Weld, Perth. *(Died 23 April 1931.)*

MACMONNIES, Frederick (William), sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, 28 Sep. 1863; *s.* of William Mac Monnies and Juliana Eudora West; *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Fairchild; 2nd, 1910, Alice, *d.* of John P. Jones. *Educ.:* under Augustus Saint-Gaudens; Munich; Ecole des Beaux Arts. Received 1st prize, National Academy Design, 1884; prix d'atelier, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886-87; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1889, 1902; 2nd medal, Salon, 1891; 3rd medal, 1904; 1st class gold medal, Antwerp, 1894; grand prize of honour, Paris Exposition, 1900; Chevalier Legion of Honour, Chevalier Order of St. Michael of Bavaria-Munich, 1897; N.A., 1906; Member, American Academy of Arts and Letters, National Sculpture Society, Architectural League, etc. *Works* include colossal fountain, World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893 (27 figures); Bacchante with Infant Faun, Metrop. Museum of Art, New York, and Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1894; central bronze doors and statue of Shakespeare, Congressional Library, 1898; Army and Navy groups for Soldiers' and Sailors' Arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statuette of Theodore Roosevelt, 1905; equestrian statue of General G. B. McClellan, Washington, 1906; two fountains, Knickerbocker Hotel, New York, 1907; pioneer monument for Denver; colossal group, representing Civic Virtue, City Hall Fountain, New York, 1919; bronze Bacchante, Luxembourg Gallery, Paris; Washington at Princeton, Battle Monument, Princeton, N.J.; colossal monument near Meaux, France, Victory of the Marne, 1914; Statues of Nathan Hale, City Hall Park, N.Y. City; Equestrian Statue of General Slocum, Brooklyn; Portrait busts of Motley, Whistler, Hall of Fame, N.Y., Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Brisbane, N.Y., Frank V. Storrs, N.Y., Thos. W. Lamont, N.Y., Gatti Casazza, Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y. City; Commander Legion of Honour, France, 1933. *Address:* 20 W. 10th Street, New York, U.S.A.
(Died 22 March 1937.)

MACMORRAN, Alexander, K.C.; *b.* Newton-Stewart, 5 Nov. 1852; *m.* Edith Kate, *y. d.* of G. E. Mead, of Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, 1883; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A. 1872). Entered Middle Temple, 1872; Treasurer, 1926-27; Professor's Prize, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; called, 17 Nov. 1875; Queen's Counsel, 1896; Recorder of Hastings, 1915-30; Commissioner of Assize, North-Eastern Circuit, 1921; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1903; Assoc. Inst. C.E. 1899; Fellow of Sanitary Institute, 1908; Fellow of Institute of Hygiene, 1906; Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, 1908; J.P. Middlesex, 1909; Hon. Member, Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 1918; editor of Justice of the Peace, 1879; published numerous works on Local Government, Poor Law, Public Health, etc. *Publications:* 2nd to 9th editions of Lumley's Public Health; works on the Public Health (London) Act, 1891; the Local Government Act, 1888; the Local Government Act, 1894; the London Government Act, 1899; Poor Law Orders; Poor Law Statutes; The Rating and Valuation Act 1925, etc. *Recreation:* salmon fishing. *Address:* 25 Kensington Court Gardens, W.8; 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.4; *T.:* Western 5034;

Central 0972. *M.:* GC 7506. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Edinburgh University. (*Died 17 Dec. 1933.*)

M'MURRICH, James Playfair, Professor Emeritus of Anatomy, University of Toronto; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Hon. John M'Murrich and Janet Dickson; *m.* 1882, Katie Moodie, *d.* of J. J. Vickers, Toronto; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; University of Toronto, B.A., 1879; M.A., 1881; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1885. Professor of Biology, Haverford College, Penn., 1886-89; Assistant Professor Animal Morphology, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1889-92; Professor of Biology, University of Cincinnati, 1892-94; Professor of Anatomy, University of Michigan, 1894-1907; Professor of Anatomy, University of Toronto, 1907-30; Dean of School of Graduate Studies, University of Toronto, 1922-30; F.R.M.S., C.M.Z.S., F.R.S. Canada; LL.D., University of Michigan, 1912; University of Cincinnati, 1923; University of Toronto, 1931; President A.A.A.S., 1922; President Royal Society of Canada, 1922; Chairman Biological Board of Canada 1926-34. *Publications:* Numerous papers in various scientific periodicals on Morphology of Actinaria, Vertebrate Morphology, Embryology of Molluscs and Crustacea; Text-book of Invertebrate Morphology, 1894 (2nd ed. 1896); The Development of the Human Body, 1902 (7th ed. 1923); Leonardo da Vinci, Anatomist, 1930; Editor, Sobotta, Atlas and Text-book of Human Anatomy, 1906-7; Co-Editor, Morris, Human Anatomy, 4th ed., 1906. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Foxbar Road, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Midway 5997. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf. (*Died 9 Feb. 1939.*)

McNABB, Surg.-Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel Joseph Patrick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; late R.N.; *b.* Greenock, 11 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of late Thomas McNabb, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Southsea; *m.* 1902, Kate Mayes, 3rd *d.* of late Deputy Inspector-General Fisher Negus, R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw; Durham University Coll. of Medicine; London Hospital. Joined Navy as Surgeon, 1886; Staff-Surgeon, 1898; Fleet-Surgeon, 1902; served in Australia, China, West Coast of Africa, Mediterranean; on staff of Vice-Admiral Sir J. Jellicoe (late Lord Jellicoe), 1912; on staff of Director-General Medical Department of Navy, 1912; Deputy Surgeon-General, 1914; rank changed to Surgeon-Captain, 1918; in charge of medical arrangements for transport of Belgian wounded after fall of Antwerp, 1914 (Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium); Deputy Director-General Medical Department of the Navy, 1916-1919; Naval Member of the Medical Consultative Board, 1920; in Command of Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, 1919-22; retired list, 1922. *Publications:* Articles on Professional Subjects in Service and Professional Journals. *Address:* 21 Archery Square, Walmer, Deal, Kent. (*Died 25 Dec. 1937.*)

MACNABB, Lt.-Col. Donald John Campbell, C.S.I. 1913; Indian Army; *b.* 1864; *s.* of James Macnabb of Arthurstone, Berks; *m.* 1898, Winifred Mary Moncrieff Pember; one *s.* *Educ:* Bradfield College; Sandhurst. Joined Highland Light Infantry, 1884; Indian Staff Corps, 1886; Burma Commission, 1887; Political Officer Chin Hills, 1891; Deputy Commissioner, 1894; services lent to Central Provinces, India, for famines of 1897 and 1900; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1902; Commissioner of Division, 1910; retired from Govt. Service, 1919. *Publications:* The Chin: His Manners, Life, and Customs; Grammar and Dictionary of the Chin (Haka) Dialect. *Recreations:* hunting shooting. *Address:* Mathern Palace, Chepstow, Monmouthshire. *T.:* Chepstow 273. *T.A.:* Chepstow. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 12 Dec. 1936.*)

MACNAGHTEN, Colonel Charles Melville, C.M.G. 1916; late commanding 4th Batt. Australian Imperial Force; Accountant, Canadian Pacific Railway Company; *b.* 18 Nov. 1879; *e. s.* of late Sir M. L. Macnaghten, C.B. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cricket, football and tennis. *Address:* Windsor Street Station, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Bath; University, Sydney. (*Died Feb. 1931.*)

MACNAGHTEN, Hugh Vibart; Vice-Provost of Eton since 1920; *s.* of late Elliot Macnaghten of Indian Civil Service and *g.s.* of late Elliot Macnaghten, sometime Chairman of the East Indian Company. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Newcastle Medallist, 1879, 1880; Scholar, 1881; Craven Scholar; Browne Medals for Greek and Latin Epigram; Powis Medal, 1883; Browne Medals for Greek and Latin Ode; Powis Medal, 1884; 1st Chancellor's Medal, 1885; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Assistant Master at Eton, 1886-1920; President of C.U.L.T.C. 1885; O.E.F.C. Eton Ramblers. *Publications:* The Story of Catullus; Ave Regina; Verse Ancient and Modern; Eton Letters; Emile Coué, The Man and his Work; Little Masterpieces from the Anthology; Fifty Years of Eton in Prose and Verse, 1924; the Poems of Catullus done into English Verse; The Odes of Horace done into English Verse; Translation of the Antigone; Virgil's Secret. *Address:* Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor. (*Died 11 Aug. 1929.*)

MACNAIR, Peter, F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; Curator, Natural History Collections in Glasgow Museums since 1902; Professor of Zoology, Anderson's Medical College, Glasgow; President the Glasgow Geological Society and Editor of Transactions; Examiner in Geology in University of Aberdeen, 1908-10; Examiner in Biology to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, for the Triple Qualification of the Scottish Licensing Bodies, 1922; Tutor in Geology to the Workers' Educational Association, 1921; Consulting Geologist in questions of Mining and Civil Engineering; *b.* Glasgow, 12 Sep. 1868; *m.* 1894, Rebecca, *d.* of Duncan Mackenzie; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kinnoull School; Perth Academy. In business, 1885-99; Curator of the Green Branch Museum, Glasgow, 1899; Assistant Fine Art and Historical Section, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901 *Publications:* many papers on the Geological Structure of the Highlands of Scotland, Scottish Palæozoic Geology, and museum subjects; The Building of the Grampians, 1903; The Geology of the Rouken Glen, 1906; The Intrusive Dolerites in the Neighbourhood of Glasgow, 1907; The Geology and Scenery of the Grampians and the Valley of Strathmore, 2 vols. 1908; partly wrote and edited History of the Geological Society of Glasgow, 1909, second edition, 1921; Introduction to the Study of Minerals, 1910; Introduction to the Study of Rocks, 1911; Perthshire, Argyll and Bute (Cambridge County Geographies), 1911-13; Introduction to the Study of Fossils, 1912. *Recreations:* mountain climbing, fishing, and photography. *Address:* Kelvingrove Museum, Glasgow. *T.:* Argyle 1534. (*Died 28 March 1929.*)

MACNAMARA, Eric Danvers, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the West End Hospital for Nervous Disease since 1904; Consulting Physician in Psychological Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital; Lecturer at Bethlem Roy. Hospital; Visitor for Middlesex County under Mental Deficiency Act; *m.* 1904, Frances Mary, *d.* of W. Simpson Craig, M.D.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cambridge; Westminster Hospital. Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1897-1902; served in Relief Peking (medal and clasp); Medical Registrar, Westminster Hospital, 1903-4; Lecturer on Medicine and Assistant Physician, Westminster Hospital, 1904-12; Dean of

Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1911; Physician Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 1904-5; served in Medical Department of the Admiralty, and in R.A.M.C. in European War; late Examiner in Psychology to the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons and University of London. *Publications:* Papers on Nervous and Mental Diseases in medical journals. *Address:* 87 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1762; Portways, Watlington, Oxford. *T.:* Watlington 72. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 24 Aug. 1934.*)

MACNAMARA, Rt. Hon. Thomas James; P.C. 1911; M.P. (L.) N. Camberwell, 1900-18; (C.L.) North West Camberwell, 1918; (N.L.) 1922-24; Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews, 1898; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1907; Member London School Board, W. Lambeth, 1894-1903; editor of The Schoolmaster, 1892-1907; *b.* Montreal, 28 Aug. 1861; *o. s.* of T. Macnamara of the old 47th Regiment (now Loyal North Lancashire); *m.* Rachel, *e. d.* of late Angus Cameron, Bristol, 1886; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Thomas School, Exeter; Borough Road Training College for Teachers. School teacher at Exeter, Huddersfield, and Bristol, 1876-92; President of The National Union of Teachers, 1896; contested Deptford (R.) General Election, 1895; Parliamentary Sec. Local Government Board, 1907-8; to Admiralty, 1908-20; Financial Secretary to Admiralty, 1908-20; Minister of Labour, 1920-22. *Publications:* many books on educational method; also Schoolmaster Sketches, 1896; Schools and Scholars, 1900; School-Room Humour, 1905; The Gentle Golfer, 1906; Tariff Reform and the Working Man, 1910; was a constant contributor to daily journalism and the magazines on social questions. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 3 Dec. 1931.*)

MACNAUGHTON, Allan Wight; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 March 1859; *s.* of Alexander Macnaughton, S.S.C., D.L., Edinburgh; *m.* 1893, Katharine Isabel, *d.* of E. P. W. Hays; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College and University, Edinburgh. Called to Bar, N.S.W., 1882; Queensland, 1886; Judge of Industrial Courts, 1912-16, and District Courts, 1909-22; Judge of Court of Industrial Arbitration, 1917-25; one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Queensland, 1922-29 *Recreations:* reading, and surfing. *Address:* Arranbeg, Rupert Terrace, Ascot, Brisbane. (*Died 8 May 1937.*)

M'NEILE, Rev. Alan Hugh, D.D.(Cantab. and *ad eundem* Dublin), M.R.I.A.; Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Dublin, and Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Chancellor of S. Patrick's; *b.* Calcutta, 6 March 1871; *s.* of Daniel James McNeile, Bengal Civil Service, and Mary Emma Minton; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Curate of St George's Church, Ramsgate, 1895-97; Theological Lecturer of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1897-1917; Dean, 1905-16; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Gore, of Worcester, Birmingham, and Oxford, 1911-17; to Archbishop Bernard, 1917-19; Temp. C.F., working at the First Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, 1916-17. *Publications:* An Introduction to Ecclesiastes; Exodus (Westminster Commentaries); Numbers (Camb. Bible for Schools); Deuteronomy: its Place in Revelation; The Old Testament in the Christian Church; St. Matthew: a Commentary on the Greek Text; St. Paul: his Life, Letters, and Christian Doctrine; New Testament Teaching in the light of St. Paul's; The Problem of the Future Life; An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament; Discipleship; Self-training in Prayer; After this Manner pray ye; Self-training in Meditation; The Increase of God; He Led Captivity Captive; Concerning Christ; General Editor of Revised Version for Schools, Old Testament. *Address:* 28 De Parys Avenue, Bedford. (*Died 14 Dec. 1933.*)

McNEILE, Lt.-Col. Cyril (writes under pseudonym of Sapper); late Royal Engineers; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Capt. Malcolm McNeile, R.N.; *m.* Violet, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Arthur Baird Douglas, Cameron Highlanders; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Royal Engineers, 1907; Captain, 1914; retired as Lt.-Col., 1919. *Publications:* Sergeant Michael Cassidy; Men, Women, and Guns; No Man's Land; Mufti; Bull-Dog Drummond, 1920; The Man in Ratcatcher, 1921; Jim Maitland, 1923; The Final Count, 1926; Temple Tower, 1927; Tiny Carteret, 1930; The Island of Terror, 1931; Ronald Standish, 1932; Challenge, 1937; Bulldog Drummond Hits Out, 1937, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Savage. (*Died 14 Aug. 1937.*)

McNEILL, James; *b.* Glenarm, Co. Antrim, 27 March 1869; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of late James Aherne, Fermoy, Co. Cork; no *c.* *Educ.:* Belvedere School; Blackrock College, Dublin; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1890; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1904; Special Duty in West Indies and Fiji in connection with Indian immigration; Commissioner of Central Division of Bombay Presidency; Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, India; Chairman, Dublin County Council, 1922; Member of Committee appointed by the Provisional Government to Draft a Constitution for the Irish Free State, 1922; High Commissioner for the Irish Free State, 1923-28; Governor-General of the Irish Free State 1928-32. *Address:* Woodley Park, Dundrum, Co., Dublin. (*Died 12 Dec. 1938.*)

M'NEILL, Rev. John, Mission preacher, *b.* Houston, Renfrewshire, 7 July 1854; father, quarryman (foreman); married twice; second marriage (after over 7 years alone) to Margaret L. Millar, of London, 1898. *Educ.:* Free Church Schools, Houston and Inverkip. Started railway service at Inverkip station, Cal. Ry., 1869; thence to Booking Office, Greenock, 1872; thence to Town Office, Edinburgh, 1875; thence entered Head Offices of N.B. Rly.; left Rly. service 1877 to study for the Ministry; took three sessions at Edinburgh University; one at Glasgow University, and four at F.C. Divinity Hall, Glasgow; the full 8 years' Curriculum of Presbyterianism; called and ordained to M'Crie-Roxburgh F.C., Edinburgh, 1886; inducted to Regent Square Presbyterian Church, London, 1889-92; wife died in 1891; started as Mission Preacher with D. L. Moody at Aberdeen, 1892; has been all over Great Britain, besides visiting India, South Africa, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, America, Canada, Constantinople, Smyrna, Gibraltar, and Malta; accepted invitation to Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, London, 1908, for one year; accepted pastorate of Free St. George's Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, 1910. *Publications:* of weekly sermons three vols. *Recreations:* golfing, swimming, riding; has ridden over 600 horses. (*Died 19 April 1933.*)

MACNEILL, Rev. John, B.A., D.D.; Principal of Faculty of Theology McMaster University, Hamilton, Canada, since 1930; *b.* Paisley, Bruce County, Ontario, 5 Mar. 1874; parents emigrated from Highlands of Scotland (natives of the Hebrides); *m.* 1915, Olive M. Culham; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Walkerton High School; McMaster University, Toronto (B.A.). Trained for Baptist ministry; ordained, 1899; Minister of first Baptist Church, Winnipeg, 1899-1906; Minister of Walmer Road Baptist Church, Toronto, 1906-30; President of the Baptist World Alliance, 1928-34; Served with Canadian troops in France with rank of Hon. Captain, 1916-18; President of Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1920-21; Member (for over twenty years) of Board of Governors of McMaster University;

Chairman of Canadian Baptist Foreign Mission Board. *Publications:* World Power: The Empire of Christ, Sermons on the War; Many Mansions, Sermons on the Future Life; Reality in Religion. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Mayfair Place, Hamilton, Canada. *T.:* Regent 5344. (*Died 10 Feb. 1937.*)

M'NEIL, Most Rev. Neil, D.D.; Catholic Archbishop of Toronto since 1912; *b.* Mabou, Nova Scotia, 23 Nov. 1851; *s.* of Malcolm M'Neil and Ellen Meagher. *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish, N.S.; Propaganda, Rome. Priest, 1879; Rector, St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish, 1884-91; Bishop of Nilopolis, and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's, Newfoundland, 1895-1910. *Address:* Head Wellesley Place, Toronto, Canada. (*Died 25 May 1934.*)

McNESS, Sir Charles, Kt. *cr.* 1931; retired estate agent; *b.* England, 1853; *m.*; one *s.* *Address:* Perth, W. Australia (*Died 22 June 1938.*)

McNULTY, Rev. Canon C. T. Bernard, M.A.; Canon of Coventry, 1923-1937, Canon Emeritus since 1937; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Rev. T. J. McNulty, M.A.; *m.* Mabel F. H., *d.* of Edward Bickley, Solicitor, Edgbaston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Vicar of Dunchurch; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leamington, and Rural Dean of Leamington; Vicar of Tysoe and Rector of Compton Wynyates, 1924-34; Hon. Chaplain Territorial Forces; Senior Chaplain 48th Division, B.E.F. (despatches). *Address:* Wellesbourne, Warwickshire. (*Died 31 Aug. 1939.*)

MACONOCHIE, Charles Cornelius, C.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1904; M.A.; Advocate; *b.* 2 Jan. 1852; *y. s.* of late Robert Blair Maconochie, W.S., of Gattonside House, Melrose, who was 2nd *s.* of Alexander Maconochie Welwood of Meadowbank and Garvock, Judge in the Court of Session; *m.* 1882, Alice Mary, *y. d.* of Robert Robertson of Auchleeks, Perthshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Edinburgh University. Passed for the Scottish Bar, 1876; appointed Advocate Depute by Lord Advocate Robertson, 1889; and held the same office under Lord-Advocates Pearson and Graham Murray; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles, 1896; Sheriff, 1904-18. *Address:* Avontoun, Linlithgow. *T.:* Linlithgow 68. *Clubs:* Caledonian: New, Edinburgh. (*Died 22 June 1930.*)

MACPHAIL, Alexander, M.D., C.M., F.R.F.P. & S. Glasgow; formerly Medical Officer and H.M. Inspector of Anatomy, Ministry of Health; Professor of Anatomy, Royal Academy of Arts; Emeritus Prof. of Anatomy (Bellahouston), St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 1872; *y. s.* of Dugald Macphail, author of "An T' Eilean Muileach." *Educ.:* Garnethill, Partick Academy and Hamilton Crescent Schools, Glasgow. Entered University of Glasgow, 1890; editor of The Glasgow University Magazine; on graduation (with High Commendation), Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1894-1900; Member Kelvin Jubilee Students' Committee, and joint-editor Book of the Jubilee (ninth of the University); Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, St Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1900-7; Lecturer on Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital and King's College, Strand, 1907-12; Lecturer on Anatomy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1912-22; formerly Chairman of the Board of Studies in Human Anatomy, University of London, Secretary for England and Vice-President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; for many years Hon. Secretary of the Glasgow University Club, London; formerly Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Aberdeen, Cambridge, Glasgow, London, and St. Andrews; Capt. (retired) R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attached 9th Bt. H.L.I. and University of London Officers' Training Corps. *Publications:* articles in literary, scientific, and medical journals, illustrations in text-books, etc. *Recreations:* music and painting. *Address:* Pennagowan, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 403. (*Died 28 Aug. 1938.*)

MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1918; O.B.E. 1919; B.A., LL.D., M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.S. (Canada); *b.* Orwell, Prince Edward Island, 24 Nov. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late William Macphail of Inverairnie and Catherine Moore Smith; *m.* 1893, Georgina Burland (*d.* 1902); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales' College (Queen's Scholarship); McGill University; London Hospital. Travelled in East; Professor of Pathology, University of Bishop's College; Pathologist to Western Hospital and Verdun Hospital for Insane, 1895-1906; Prof. of the History of Medicine in McGill University, 1906-37; served in European War, 1914-19; formerly editor, Univ. Magazine, Canadian Med. Journ.; Cavendish Lecturer, 1917; Royal Society Canada, Medal, 1930. *Publications:* Essays in Puritanism, 1905; The Vine of Sibmah, 1906; Essays in Politics, 1909; Essays in Fallacy, 1910; The Book of Sorrow, 1916; In Flanders Fields (biography), 1918; Maria Chapdelaine (translation), 1921; Official History of the Canadian Forces in European War, vol. I. Medical Services, 1925; Three Persons, 1929; The Bible in Scotland, 1931; contributions to medical, literary, and daily publications. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 216 Peel St., Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, University, Montreal. (*Died 23 Sept. 1938.*)

MACPHAIL, Rev. Earle Monteith, C.I.E. 1924; C.B.E. 1919; Hon. D.D. Edin. 1922; Hon. LL.D. Madras, 1932; *b.* Aberdeen, 1861; 2nd *s.* of Rev. James Calder Macphail, D.D., of Pilrig Church, Edinburgh; *m.* 1892, Mary, *er. d.* of late James Meliss Stuart, of Eriska, Argyllshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University, M.A., B.D.; New College, Edinburgh (Cunningham Fellow, 1889); Jena, Tübingen, and Berlin Universities; one of the founders of the Edinburgh University Students' Representative Council, 1883-84, one of the Presidents, 1885; Acting Professor, Madras Christian College, 1886-87; ordained a Missionary of the United Free Church of Scotland, 1890; became Professor of History and Economics in the Madras Christian Coll., 1890; Fellow of Madras University, 1899; Member of the Syndicate of Madras University, 1906; Representative of the University of Madras on the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, 1909; Chairman of the Publicity Board of the Presidency of Madras, 1918; Representative of the University of Madras on the Legislative Council, 1919; a Member of the Legislative Council, 1921 and 1922; Principal of Madras Christian College, 1921; Member of the Central Education Advisory Board for India, 1921; Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. of Madras, 1923-25; Member of the Council of State, 1924; Chairman, Inter-University Board, India, 1925; Representative of the European Constituency of Madras in the Legislative Assembly of India, 1925-27; Deputy Chairman, 1927; retired. *Address:* c/o The Bank of Scotland, 103 George Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 19 Jan. 1937.*)

MACPHAIL, James Robert Nicolson; Sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, 1917; Commissioner of General Board of Control for Scotland since 1920; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. C. Macphail, D.D.; *m.* Nora Helen, *y. d.* of General Sir Hugh Gough, V.C., G.C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* Advocate, 1886; K.C. 1910. *Address:* 45 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Travellers'; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 15 Oct. 1933.*)

M'PHEDRAN, Alexander, M.D.; LL.D.; Professor Emeritus of Medicine, University of Toronto; Past President of the Association of American Physicians; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Canada; Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, and Canadian Medical Association, etc.; *b.* Canada, of Scottish parentage; *m.* 1880, Jean A. Fletcher; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto. Has practised Medicine in Toronto since graduation in 1876, but now retired. *Publications:* articles on Diseases of the Liver, Spleen, Pancreas, and Pleura, in Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine; also on Diseases of the Bronchi and Pericardium in Osler's Modern Medicine; contributions to Canadian, United States, and British journals. *Address:* 151 Bloor Street West, Toronto. *Club:* York, Toronto. *(Died 19 Dec. 1934.)*

MACPHERSON, His Honour Alan, *b.* 1857; 2nd *s.* of A. Macpherson, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford. Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Judge of C.C. Circuit 19, 1912; Circuit 53, 1920-29; retired 1929. *Address:* King's Well, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham, 1148. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 23 June 1930.)*

MACPHERSON, Cluny (Albert Cameron), D.L., J.P.; Chief of the Clan Chattan; *b.* 1854; *y. s.* of late Ewen Macpherson, C.B. (Cluny Macpherson), and Sarah Justina, *y. d.* of late Henry Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire; *S.* 1900; *m.* 1882, Frances Eliza Raynsford, *e. d.* of late Rev. Henry Addington, of Henlow Grange, Bedfordshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Addresses:* 71 Warwick Square, S.W.1; Cluny Castle, Kingussie, Scotland. *T.:* Victoria 5905. *Club:* Wellington. *(Died 27 Jan. 1932.)*

MACPHERSON, Sir Duncan James, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1898; Indian Civil Service (retired, 1914); *b.* 14 May 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. Macpherson, Kilmuir, and Anne Catherine Duncan of Shandwick, Ross-shire; *m.* 1902, Rita M. B. E., 3rd *d.* of late Edward Charles Schubert, Consul for Nicaragua at London; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh (M.A.). Joined I.C.S. 1878, as Assistant Magistrate, Bengal; District Magistrate, 1888-98; Acting Secretary to Government, 1898; Chief Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1899-1902; Commissioner, 1903-10; Senior Member Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1911-14; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1912-13, and of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1910-14; Chairman Calcutta Port Commissioners, 1911-14; European War, Charge of City Office, Import of Indian Wheat, 1915; Foreign Office, 1916-19, *Decorated* for work in famine of 1897; title conferred for public services. *Address:* 55 Lawrence Road, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Empire Society. *(Died 18 Jan. 1936.)*

McPHERSON, Henry Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; Partner, Smith, Wood and Co., East India Merchants; Chairman Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Alexander R. McPherson, Liverpool; *m.* 1903, Harriet Hill, *d.* of Rev. J. N. Macleod, Chryston, Glasgow. *Educ.:* privately. Was Assistant Controller of Manila Hemp, Army Contracts Dept., War Office. *Address:* 26 St. Mary Abbot's Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 7857. *Club:* City of London. *(Died 31 Dec. 1939.)*

MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1901; late 67th Punjabis, Indian Army; *b.* 20 June 1876; *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. N. Macpherson; *m.* 1907, Constance Margaret, 5th *d.* of F. A. Primrose; two *s.* Entered army, 1896; served China, 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); operations for the Capture of Kut, 1917; Battle of Kut, 1917; Operations for the Consolidation of the Position at Baghdad, March 14–April 30 1917; Invasion of Palestine; the Final Offensive, Battle of Sharon, Sep. 18-Oct. 31, 1918; Battle of Nablus; retired, 1925. *Address:* 9 Turketel Road, Folkestone. *(Died 11 March 1938.)*

MACPHERSON, James Simpson, C.M.G. 1899; Medical Referee Australian Mutual Provident Society; *b.* 14 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1st, 1905, Vera Beatrice, *d.* of late Nathan Thornley, M.L.C. of Victoria, Australia; 2nd, 1912, Mary Elizabeth Flora, *d.* of late Dr. Alexander Mackay, Chorley, Lancashire. Served Uganda, 1895-1902; late Principal Medical Officer Government British North Borneo; O.C. Army Medical Corps Training Depôt, Victoria, B.C., 1917-19; Major, Reserve Corps of Officers, C.A.M.C. *Address:* Victoria Avenue, Narrandera, N.S.W., Australia. *(Died 2 June 1935.)*

MACPHERSON, Rev. Thomas William, M.A.; late Minister of the Presbyterian Church of England, Birkenhead; *b.* Cheltenham, 28 Nov. 1863; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Thos. Macpherson, M.A., Liverpool, Moderator of Synod of Presbyterian Church in England, 1873, and of Christian Singer. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England (now Westminster College). Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1926-27; Member of the Federal Council of the Free Churches; President of Liverpool and District Federation of Free Church Councils, 1928. *Address:* 3 Willow Bank Road, Devonshire Park, Birkenhead. *(Died 27 Feb. 1936.)*

MACPHERSON, William Charles, C.S.I. 1908; J.P. Perthshire; *b.* 11 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1886, Isabella Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, Perthshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. A retired member of the Indian Civil Service; served 1877-1911 in Bengal and Assam; held the appointments of Director of Departments of Land Records and Agriculture in Bengal, Commissioner of a Division, Chief Secretary to Bengal Government, Chairman of the Port Commissioners, Calcutta, and Member of the Board of Revenue; was a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1902-11. *Publication:* Soldiering in India, 1764 to 1787. *Address:* The Newton, Blairgowrie, Scotland. *T.:* Blairgowrie 97. *(Died 6 July 1936.)*

McPHERSON, Hon. Sir William Murray, K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Thomas McPherson; *m.* 1892, Emily (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Jackson, Sydney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne. Twelve years Commissioner Melbourne Harbour Trust; Past President Melbourne Chamber of Commerce; Governing Director, McPherson's Pty., Ltd., Merchants and Manufacturers, Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, Perth; M.L.A. Victoria, 1913-30; State Treasurer, Victoria, 1917-23; Premier and Treasurer, Victoria, 1928-29; Leader of Opposition 1929-30. *Address:* Coppins' Grove, St. James's Park, Hawthorn, Victoria. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian, Melbourne. *(Died 26 July 1932.)*

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Captain George Bertram, J.P.; D.L.; M.B.E.; F.R.G.S.; 2nd *s.* of Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bt. of Ballindalloch and Invereshie, and *heir-pres.* to Baronetcy; *m.* Dorothy Eleanor Kellie-MacCallum; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. On railways in Argentine Republic and Sudan; in 4th Batt. Cameron Highlanders, and attached to Admiralty for Naval Ordnance Inspection, 1914-19. *Recreations:* fishing, roe-hunting. *Address:* Craigo, Montrose, Scotland. *T.:* Hillside 7 (Montrose). *Club:* Bath. *(Died 31 Oct. 1932.)*

McPHILLIPS, Captain Hon. Albert Edward (The Hon. Mr. Justice McPhillips), K.C. 1900; F.R.E.S.; one of His Majesty's Justices of the Court of Appeal, British Columbia, since 1913; late President of the Council in the Government of the Province of British Columbia; Attorney-General, 1903; first elected to Provincial Parliament, 1898; *b.* Richmond Hill, County of York, Ontario, 21 March 1861; 8th *s.* of late George McPhillips, D.L.S., C.E., Co. Monaghan; is of Irish descent; *m.* 1896, Sophia Emily (*d.* 1923) *e. d.* of late Hon. Alex. E. B. Davie, K.C., sometime Premier of B.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Boniface Coll., and Manitoba Coll; Member of Convocation, University of British Columbia; Barrister-at-law; holds Royal Infantry School Certificate, and retired with the rank of Captain, with right to retain rank; served throughout the North-West Rebellion, 1885, in the 90th Batt. Rifles (medal and clasp); King's Jubilee Medal, 1935; Catholic. *Recreations:* hunting, riding; ridden in cross country races, and steeplechases, and high jumping. *Address:* Cloonmore House, 1603 Rockland Avenue, Victoria, B.C. *T.A.:* Philtonbar. *T.:* Garden 5156. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria Hunt, Victoria. (*Died 24 Jan. 1938.*)

MACQUAKER, Sir Thomas, Kt. *cr.* 1937; Solicitor; Senior Partner of Martin Mackay and Macquaker, Glasgow; *b.* 25 July 1851; *o. s.* of Thomas Macquaker, Thread Manufacturer, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, and latterly of Girvan, Ayrshire, and Margaret, *d.* of William Morton, J.P., Girvan; *m.* 1892, Marion Cullen, *d.* of John Mason, Merchant, Glasgow; two *s.* *Educ.:* Girvan Grammar School; Glasgow University. Member of Faculty of Procurators Glasgow; Vice-President and one of the founders (in 1886) of the Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow; Chairman, Glasgow Board of Union Assurance Society Ltd.; Director Greenock Harbour Associated Stockholders Ltd; Member of the Merchants' House, the Incorporation of Hammermen, the Grand Antiquity Society, and the Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow. *Address:* 6 Queensborough Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.A.:* Justitia, Glasgow. *T.:* W. 2807. *Club:* Conservative, Glasgow. (*Died 3 Jan. 1938.*)

MACQUEEN, James, F.R.C.V.S.; late Dean and Professor of Surgery, Royal Veterinary College; *b.* Avondale, Scotland, 14 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1889, Eliza Orr Stevens (*d.* 1935); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Strathaven; Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Publications:* Edited Dun's Veterinary Medicines, 10th and 12th edits., Fleming's Operative Surgery, 2nd edit., etc., Neumann's Parasites and Parasitic Diseases, 2nd edit., and author of many papers. *Address:* 252 Camden Road, Camden Town, N.W.1. *T.:* Gulliver 1565. (*Died 23 June 1936.*)

MACQUISTEN, Frederick Alexander, K.C. 1932; K.C. Scotland 1919; M.P. (C.U.) Springburn Div. of Glasgow, Dec. 1918-22, Argyllshire since 1924; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Macquisten, D.D.; *b.* Inverkip, Renfrewshire, 23 July 1870; *m.* 1901, Margaret, *d.* of John Reid, Muir of Ord. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Solicitor; Member Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh, 1909; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1920; contested Leith Burghs, 1910; Glasgow (St. Rollox), 1912; K.C. 1919. *Address:* 35 Old Jewry, E.C.2; Parliament House, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton; Glasgow Conservative; Royal Clyde Yacht, Hunters Quay. (*Died 29 Feb. 1940.*)

MACQUOID, Gilbert Samuel; Solicitor, 1880; Commissioner for Oaths; *b.* London, 20 Sep. 1854; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Robert Macquoid, R.I. (*d.* 1912), and Katharine Sarah Macquoid, (*d.* 1917). *Educ.:* Eagle House, Wimbledon; Marlborough College. *Publications:* Jacobite Songs and Ballads, edited 1888; Up and Down, Sketches of Travel; In the Volcanic Eifel; In Paris (the two last jointly with Katharine S. Macquoid); contributions to magazines. *Recreations:* reading, walking, travelling, fly-fishing. *Address:* 28 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.14. (*Died 8 July 1940.*)

MACRAE, Colonel John Cecil, C.B. 1935; D.S.O. 1916; D.L. Orkney; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute for Caithness, Orkney and Shetland; *b.* 1 Sep. 1881; *s.* of late John Macrae, Procurator-Fiscal of the Orkneys; *m.* 1916, Adela, *d.* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Hants. Regiment, 1900; Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1902; Indian Army, 1904; Capt. 1909; graduated at Staff College, Quetta, 1910-11; Bt. Major, 1915; Major, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1923; Lt.-Col. 1924; Col. 1929; Commandant 1/14th Punjab Regt., 1924; 10th Batt., 1926; Deputy Director Staff Duties, Army Headquarters, India, 1929-32; Commander Bareilly Brigade, India, 1932-33; General Staff Officer, First Grade, India Office, 1933-35; retd. 1935; served Aden, 1903-4; European War, 1914-17, Mesopotamia (despatches five times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Rysa, Orkney, Scotland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Northern Yacht. (*Died 20 Aug. 1940.*)

MacRAE-GILSTRAP, Lt.-Col. John, D.L.; J.P. for Argyll; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of Duncan MacRae of Conchra, D.L., Kames Castle, Bute, and Grace, *d.* of Donald Stewart; *m.* 1889, Isabella Mary, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 2nd *d.* and *co-heiress* of George Gilstrap of Winthorpe, Newark, and co-heiress of Sir W. Gilstrap, Bt., of Fornham Park, Suffolk, under whose will Capt. John MacRae assumed the additional surname and arms of Gilstrap of Fornham Park. Deputy Keeper of the Palace of Holyroodhouse, and Gentleman at Arms; retired 1936; Member of R. Company of Archers; Captain and Hon. Major 3rd Battalion, formerly Captain, The Black Watch; raised, commanded 11th (S.) Batt. Royal Highlanders; Constable of Eilean Donan Castle; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* Capt John Duncan George MacRae, D.L. Ross and Cromarty, J.P. Argyll, late Seaforth Highlanders, [*m.* 1921, Lady Phyllis Hervey, *y. d.* of 4th Marquis of Bristol]. *Address:* Ballimore, Otter Ferry, Argyll; Conchra, Kyle of Lochalsh; Eilean Donan Castle, Kyle of Lochalsh. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh, Royal Highland Yacht, Oban. (*Died 14 Jan. 1937.*)

MACRAN, Henry Stewart, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1892; Professor of History of Philosophy, Univ. of Dublin, since 1934; *m.* Stella, *d.* of Rev. R. S. Kerr, Rector of Howth. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications:* Aristoxenus, 1902; the Article on Greek Music in Grove's Dictionary of Music; Hegel's Doctrine of Formal Logic 1912; Hegel's Logic of World and Idea 1929. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin. Sorrento Terrace, Dalkey. (*Died 6 June 1937.*)

MACROBERT, Sir Alasdair Workman, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922; Chairman British India Corporation, Cawnpore; Chairman and Managing Director Indian Aviation Development Co., Bombay; *b.* 11 July 1912; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and 2nd wife, Rachel, *d.* of late Dr. William Hunter Workman; *S.* father, 1922. *Educ.:* Oundle; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Roderic Alan, *b.* 8 May 1915. *Address:* Cawnpore, India; Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; House of Cromar, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Junior Car; Brooklands Automobile Racing, Brooklands Aero. (*Died 1 June 1938.*)

MACROBERT, Rt. Hon. Alexander Munro, M.A., LL.B.; K.C. 1919; M.P. (C.) East Renfrewshire since 1924; *b.* Paisley, 1873; *s.* of Thomas MacRobert, solicitor, Paisley; *m.* 1902, Emma, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Gentles, D.D., Minister of the Abbey, Paisley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School and Academy; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Called to Bar, 1897; Extra Advocate-Depute, 1917; at the Admiralty, 1917-18, Assistant Director of Materials and Priority; Advocate-Depute, 1919; Sheriff of Forfar, 1923-24; resigned, 1924; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1926-29; Lord Advocate, 1929. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooing *Address:* 28 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 25263. *M.:* SF 5422. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; The Club, Paisley. (*Died 18 Oct. 1930.*)

MACROSSAN, Hon. Hugh Denis; Judge of Supreme Court, Queensland, 1926; Senior Puisne Judge, 1926; President of the

Land Appeal Court, Queensland, 1927; *b.* Brisbane, 20 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1st, 1911, Lydia Hall (*d.* 1922); 2nd, 1926, Gladys Mildred Trenfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nudgee College, Brisbane; Sydney University, B.A.; Queensland Exhibitioner. Called to Bar, Queensland, 1907; Liberal M.L.A. for Windsor, Queensland, 1912-15; Knight of St. Gregory the Great, 1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bulimba, Brisbane, Australia. *Clubs:* Johnsonian, Royal Queensland and Brisbane Golf, Queensland Turf, Brisbane. *(Died 23 June 1940.)*

MAC-SHERRY, Most Rev. Hugh, Titular Archbishop of Amorio since 1938; *b.* 1 Feb. 1852; *e.s.* of Arthur Mac-Sherry of Loughgilly, Co. Armagh. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Armagh; Collège des Irlandais, Paris. Ordained Priest, 1875; Administrator of Dundalk, 1893-96; Bishop of Port Elizabeth, 1896-1938; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1926; Fellow of the Royal Empire Society, 1902; Member of S.A. Association for the Advancement of Science; mentioned in Despatches by Lord Kitchener for services in Chaplains Dept., Anglo-Boer War, 1899-1902. *Address:* 6 Via S. Stefano Rotondo, Rome. *T.A.:* Calvary Rome. *T.:* 70890. *(Died 19 April 1940.)*

MACSWEENEY, Rev. Patrick M., M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late J. J. MacSweeney, Library Clerk of Royal Irish Academy. *Educ.:* Christian Schools, North Richmond Street, Dublin; Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin; University College, Dublin. M.A.; Chancellor's Gold Medal for English Prose; for some time Lecturer on English and French Literature in University College, Dublin, and Loreto College, Dublin; later, Professor, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin; has acted as Examiner in English to Intermediate Board of Education, Ireland and as an Examiner in English, Irish, and Irish History to the National University of Ireland; has devoted his attention chiefly to the study of English literature and middle Irish saga. *Publications:* Love of Nature in English Poetry (printed at the expense of the Royal University of Ireland); The Martial Career of Conghal—a middle Irish saga, edited and translated with introduction, etc., for Irish Texts Society; A Group of Nation-Builders (C. T. Soc., Ireland); editor of The Irish Ecclesiastical Record; has contributed papers on Irish Poets of the eighteenth century and other articles to various periodicals; one of the contributors to Catholic Encyclopædia; Corresponding Member of the Société Archéologique de France. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Co. Kildare, Ireland. *(Died 7 Feb. 1935.)*

McSWEENY, George, K.C. 1911; H.M. Third Serjeant-at-Law in Ireland, 1913; Second Serjeant since 1919; Crown Counsel for Co. Cork; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1919, Kathleen, *widow* of late F. D. Matthews, Bombay; one *d.* *Educ.:* National Schools; University College, and Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1896. *Address:* Lochlin, Howth, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Howth 62. *(Died 14 Nov. 1923.)*

MACTAGGART, Colonel Charles. C.S.I. 1919; C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Charles Mactaggart, Campbeltown; *m.* Mary, *d.* of G. B. M. Beatson, Campbeltown. *Educ.:* Campbeltown Grammar School; Glasgow University; M.A. 1881; M.B. and C.M. (with commendation), 1885. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1886; was in military employ till 1889, when transferred to civil employ in the United Provinces; was successively Superintendent of the Central Prisons at Benares, Agra, Allahabad, and Lucknow; Inspector-General of Prisons, 1902; Member Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1907-8; Member of the Legislative Council of the United Provinces, 1909; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, 1915; retired, 1920; President of the Medical Council of the United Provinces, 1917; J.P. Argyllshire. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Dalintober House, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 18 Sept. 1930.)*

McTAGGART, Lt.-Col. Maxwell Fielding, D.S.O. 1916; late 5th Lancers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1874; *s* of late Capt. W. B. McTaggart, late 14th Hussars; *m.* Winifred Grace, *e. d.* of late J. P. Law, of Hallfield, Wetherby, Yorks. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst (honours). Joined 5th Lancers, 1895; Capt., 1904; Major, 1909; temp. Lt.-Col., 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1917; Lt.-Col., 1922; served Tirah Campaign, 1897 (medal 3 clasps); S. African War (medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914; with 3rd Cavalry Brigade, battles of Mons, the retreat, the Marne, Ypres, etc.; commanded 1/5th Gordon Highlanders, 1915-19 (wounded twice, despatches thrice, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1922. *Publications:* Hints on Horsemanship; Mount and Man; From Colonel to Subaltern; Stable and Saddle; The Art of Riding; The Horse and Its Schooling; Two Horsemen, 1933; Riding for Boys and Girls; Instruction to Instructors. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 35 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5030. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham. *(Died 30 Jan. 1936.)*

MACVEAGH, Jeremiah; M.P. (N.) South Down, 1902-22; *b.* Belfast, 1870; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Malachy's College, Belfast; after matriculating at the Royal University of Ireland, he took to journalism in his native city; represented the Daily News during the evictions under the Plan of Campaign, his descriptive articles being reprinted and largely circulated in the English constituencies; took an active part in Nationalist politics in Belfast, and came to London to undertake the duties of private secretary to Sir James Whitehead, Bart., ex-Lord Mayor of London; in England he also prominently identified himself with Irish politics, and has written many political leaflets, pamphlets, etc., besides writing for numerous journals; called to Bar, 1918; Director of Alliance Gas Co., Dublin; Managing Director of Register Publishing Co., Ltd.; Director of East Kent Railway, of Devon and Cornwall Railway, and of North Shropshire Railway. *Address:* 14 Bedford Place, W.C.1; *T.:* Museum 6072; 5 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4; 276 High Holborn, W.C.; *T.:* Holborn 2119. *(Died 17 April 1932.)*

M'VEAN, Colonel Donald Archibald Dugald, C.S.I. 1921; D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army (retired); Col. of the 3/11th Sikh Regt. (Rattray's Sikhs), 1929; *b.* 22 July 1870; *m.* 1903, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. James McFarlan, Ruthwell, Dumfries; one *s.* four *d.* Served N. W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; operations in the Zakka Khel country, Operations in the Mohmand country (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-21; Iraq, 1920-21 (despatches thrice, clasp to D.S.O., C.S.I.); retired, 1921. *Address:* Kilchrenan, Argyllshire. *(Died 1 Sept. 1937.)*

MACVICAR, Hon. John; Mayor, City of Des Moines, 1928; Commissioner-General International Municipal Congress and Exposition, Chicago, 1911; *b.* Galt, Ontario, 1859; *s.* of John MacVicar, Scotland, and Mary M'Ewen, Scotland; *m.* 1884, Nettie M. Nash; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Erie, Pennsylvania. Recorder Town of North Des Moines, Ia., 1888; Mayor, 1889; Mayor, City of Des Moines, Ia., 1896-1900, and since 1916; Pres. League of American Municipalities, 1897; Member of the City Council and Superintendent of Department of Streets and Public Improvements, Des Moines, under Commission form of city government, 1908-12; Plattsburg Training Camp, 9th Regiment, 1916; commissioned Captain Quartermaster, Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 7 Feb. 1917; assigned to active duty as Assistant to the Quartermaster,

Fort Douglas, Utah, 18 May 1917; discharged 6 March 1919; Superintendent, Department Public Safety, Des Moines, 1922-23. *Publications:* several articles on Municipal affairs. *Address:* Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A. (*Died 15 Nov. 1928.*)

McVITTIE, Lt.-Col. Charles Edwin, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Charles Edwin McVittie; *m.* 1902, Florence, *d.* of Robert Bousfield. *Educ.:* Bedford School. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Belmont Court, Ashley Road, Parkstone, Dorset. (*Died 30 March 1933.*)

MACWATT, John, M.B., C.M. Edin.; J.P. Berwickshire; *b.* 28 Sep. 1857; 2nd *s.* of R. C. Macwatt, M.O., F.R.C.S., and Annie Logan; *m.* 1910, Gladys Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Walford, M.D., M.R.C.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. House Surgeon Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; House Physician Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, etc. *Publication:* The Primulas of Europe. *Recreations:* gardening, particularly growing primulas. *Address:* Morelands, Duns. *T.:* Duns 16. (*Died 24 Feb. 1938.*)

McWEENEY, Edmond J., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., M.A.O., Royal University of Ireland; F.R.C.P.I.; D.P.H. of the Conjoint Royal Colleges in Ireland; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology at Univ. Coll., Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 9 Mar. 1864; *s.* of Theophilus M'Weeney, journalist (Freeman's Journal), of Beaumont, Rathgar, Co. Dublin, and Margaret, *d.* of late Jonathan Kendellen of Castlebar, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1891, Emilie, *d.* of late Simon Brazil of Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Coll. St. Bertin, St. Omer (France); Cath. University, Dublin. Entered at the first Matric. Exam. held by the then newly created Royal University of Ireland, Nov. 1881, and gained exhibition; scholar (£150) in Mod. Lit. 1882; B.A. with 1st Hon. and £50 Prize and Studentship (£500) in Mod. Lit. 1884; M.A. 1885. Meanwhile worked at medicine and graduated M.B. with hons. and exhibition, 1887; M.D. 1891; devoted himself to Pathology and Bacteriology, and worked in Vienna 1888 under Kolisko, and in Berlin 1889 under C. Fraenkel and von Esmarch; in 1894 gained the studentship in these subjects (£400); appointed Pathologist to the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, 1889; and Bacteriologist to the Irish Local Gov. Board, 1900, which positions he continues to hold; President of Pathological Section, Royal Academy of Medicine, in Ireland; Consulting Pathologist to the Troops in Ireland. *Publications:* translator and joint-author of Tappeiner's Chemical Methods of Clinical Diagnosis, as well as of numerous papers on human and vegetable pathology and bacteriology in various medical journals and in the transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, swimming, botanising (Fungi). *Address:* 84 St. Stephen's Green, S. Dublin. *T.:* 2017. (*Died 20 June 1925.*)

McWEENEY, Henry Charles, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, University College, Dublin, since 1909; *b.* 9 March 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Theophilus and Margaret McWeeney; unmarried. *Address:* University College, Dublin, Ireland. (*Died 23 June 1935.*)

MACWILLIAM, John Alexander, F.R.S. 1916; M.D., LL.D.; Regius Prof. of Physiology, Aberdeen Univ., 1886-1927, now Emeritus; *b.* Culmill, N.B., 31 July 1857; 2nd *s.* of William MacWilliam; *m.* 1st, Edith Wise, 1889; 2nd, Florence Thomas, 1898. *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Leipsic; University College, London. M.D. with highest honours at Aberdeen, 1882. Has travelled widely. *Publications:* papers on the Physiology of the Heart and Arteries, the Action of Chloroform and Ether, Proteins. Muscle Sound, Blood - Pressure, etc., in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and cycling. *Address:* Inverdee, Cults, Aberdeen. *T.A.:* Cults, Aberdeen. *T.:* Cults 106. (*Died 13 Jan. 1937.*)

MADAN, Falconer, M.A., of Brasenose College, Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose, 1912; *b.* Cam, Gloucestershire, 15 April 1851; 5th *s.* of Rev. George Madan and Harriet (Gresley); *m.* Frances, *d.* of Harrison Hayter, 1885; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough, 1864-70; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar, 1870-75; Fellow, 1876-80, and 1889-1912); Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian Library, 1880-1912. University Lecturer in Palæography, 1889-1913; Bodley's Librarian, 1912-19; Pres. of the Library Association, 1914-15; President of the Bibliographical Society, 1919-21 (Gold Medal, 1932), and of the Oxford Bibliographical Society, 1924-25; Church of England. *Publications:* Books in Manuscript, 1893; 2nd ed. 1920; Summary Catalogue of Bodleian MSS., vols. ii.-vi., 1895-1906; Oxford Books, 1468-1680, 3 vols., 1895-1931; The Gresleys of Drakelowe, 1899; Chart of Oxford Printing, 1903-4; Brief Account of the Oxford University Press, 1908; The Bodleian Library, 1919; The Daniel Press, 1921; Oxford Outside the Guide-books, 1923, 2nd ed. 1925; The Ideal Bodleian, 1928, etc.; (with S. H. Williams) A Handbook of the Literature of the Rev. C. L. Dodgson, 1932; History of Madan family, 1933. *Recreations:* fives (University single fives prize, 1874), chess (Oxf. *v.* Camb. 1873 and 1874), walking. *Address:* 94 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Summertown 5239. *M.:* WL 5741. (*Died 22 May 1935.*)

MADDEN, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles (Edward); 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; G.C.B., *cr.* 1919; O.M. 1931; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O., 1907; *s.* of late Capt. J. W. Madden, R. Sussex Regt.; *m.* 1905, Constance Winifred, 3rd *d.* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bart.; two *s.* four *d.* Fourth Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1910-11; Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet, 1911-12; Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd and 2nd Cruiser Squadrons in the Home Fleet, 1912-14; served Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches); Chief of Staff to Admiral Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet, 1914-16; 2nd in command Grand Fleet, 1917-19; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, 1919-22; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1922-24; Admiral of the Fleet, 1924; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Chief of the Naval Staff, 1927-30; retired list, 1930; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Russian Order of St. Anne, 1st Class; Japanese Order of Rising Sun, 1st Class; Italian Order of Savoy, 2nd Class; Grand Officer of Leopold (Belgium); Croix de Guerre (French) with Palm; 1st Class Striped Tiger, China; LL.D. 1919; D.C.L. (Oxon) 1928. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Edward, *b.* 1906. *Address:* Broadstone, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* Forest Row 28. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 5 June 1935.*)

MADDEN, Frank Cole, C.M.G. 1929; O.B.E.; M.B., Ch.B. Melb. 1898; M.D. Melb. 1904; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1896; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Egyptian University; Director of Ken-el-Amiz Hospital; Emeritus Professor of Surgery in the Faculty, and Consulting Surgeon, Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 2 March 1873; *s.* of D. A. Madden, Sydney; *m.* 1900, Madeline, *d.* of late Dr. William Cox, Winchcombe, Glos.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Exhibition in Surgery and Gynæcology; Beaney Scholarship in Surgery; Proxime Accessit Beaney Scholarship in Pathology; 2nd Class Honours in Medicine; House Surgeon and R.M.O. Melbourne Hospital, 1894; R.M.O. Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, 1896-8; appointed to Cairo, 1898; Civil Surgeon attached Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915-18; in charge of Surgical Division in Military Hospitals, and at Kasr-el-Ainy. *Publications:* Bilharziosis, 1904; The Surgery of Egypt, 1919; articles on Schistosomiasis in Choyce's System of Surgery, 1923; and in Byam and Archibald's Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, and also Surgery of the Tropics in same; on similar subjects in Cassell's Dictionary of Medicine, 1921; and numerous articles on general surgical subjects in various medical journals. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, music. *Address:* St. David's Buildings, Sharia el Maghraby, Cairo, Egypt. *T.A.:* Madden, Cairo. *T.:* Cairo Ataba 3694. *M.:* C 9587. *Clubs:* Authors'; Turf, Cairo. *(Died 26 April 1929.)*

MADDEN, Lt.-Col. John Clements Waterhouse, J.P., D.L.; *e. surv. s.* of late John Madden and Lady Caroline, *sis.* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; *b.* 8 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1908, Agnes Mary, 3rd *d.* of Sir W. H. Tate, 2nd Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Irish Bar, 1897; High Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1906; Co. Fermanagh, 1909; Lt.-Col. late 4th Batt. R. Irish Fus. (mentioned for services in connection with the war, Feb. 1917, G.S. medal); a Director Great Northern Railway, Ireland; a County Councillor for Co. Monaghan (Deputy Chairman); Member of Clogher Diocesan Synod and Council, and of the General Synod and Representative Body of the Church of Ireland. *Recreations:* shooting, literature. *Address:* Hilton Park, Clones, Co. Monaghan. *T.A.:* Hilton, Clones. *Clubs.* Carlton, Bachelors'. *(Died 22 Dec. 1935.)*

MADDEN, Samuel Fitzgerald, C.I.E. 1930; O.B.E. 1919; late Principal, Mayo College, Ajmer; *b.* 30 July 1878; *m.* 1932, Doris Charlotte Black; one *d.* Joined Indian Educational Service, 1904; Vice-Principal, Mayo College, 1911. *(Died 2 March 1934.)*

MADDICK, Edmund Distin, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.C.S.; F.R.S.M.; Knt. of the Crown of Italy; late Surgeon to the Italian Hospital in London; sometime Surgeon R.N.; Maj. (ret.) R.A.F.; *m.* 1883, Violet Emily Caroline (*d.* 1929), *o. c.* of Capt. Hon. William Frederick Byng, 13th Light Dragoons; one *s.* one *d.* Director of Kinematography during European War; attached to the Intelligence Dept. War Office; served also in R.N. and R.A.F.; produced during the War The Battle of the Somme film; built Scala Theatre, London. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Air Force. *(Died 6 July 1939.)*

MADDISON, Fred; *b.* Boston, 1856; *m.* Jane Ann, *e. d.* of late Richard Weatherill, farmer, Bewholme, Yorks; three *d.* *Educ.:* Adelaide Street Wesleyan School, Hull. Compositor; three years Chairman of Hull Branch of Typographical Association; Pres. Hull Trades and Labour Council, and of Trades Union Congress in 1886; first Labour member of the Hull Corporation; Member of Tottenham School Board (six years); offered post of Labour Correspondent to the Board of Trade in 1893; editor of the Railway Review, official organ of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (resigned, 1897); ex-President of the Labour Association for Promoting Co-operative Production; Secretary of the International Arbitration League; M.P. Sheffield (Brightside Div.), 1897-1900; M.P. Burnley, 1906-1910; contested Darlington, 1910; J.P. County of London. *Address:* 58 Dene Avenue, Hounslow, Middlesex. *(Died 12 March 1937.)*

MADDOCKS, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1923; K.C.; Recorder of Birmingham since 1925; Stamford, 1924-25; *s.* of William Maddocks, Wem, Salop; *b.* 26 April 1871; *m.* 1896, Elsie Mary, *d.* of John Anslow, Coventry. *Educ.:* Wem Grammar School. Solicitor; called to Bar, 1903; joined the Midland Circuit; M.P. (U.) Nuneaton Division of Warwickshire, 1918-23; Member of Imperial War Graves Commission. *Address:* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2099; Wytheford, Sandy Lodge. *Clubs:* Garrick, St. Stephen's, 1900. *(Died 9 June 1931.)*

MADDOX, Ernest Edmund, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.); ophthalmic surgeon; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Bournemouth. *b.* 1860; *s.* of J. F. Maddox, Shipton, Oxon; *m.* Grace Rivers, *d.* of Alexander Monteath, C.S.I. of Broich, Crieff, Perthshire; seven *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Edinburgh University. First Medallist, physiology; Syme Surgical Fellow, 1884; Resident Physician then Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and University ophthalmoscopic tutor; Middlemore Prize B.M.A. for the most important contributions to ophthalmology during the past three years ending 1899; Doyne Memorial Medal of Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 1921; late Vice-President of Ophthalmological Society; Vice-Pres. Ophthalmic Section B.M.A., 1929, President 1931, Member Society Francaise d'Optalmologie. *Publications:* The Clinical Use of Prisms (5 editions); Tests and Studies of the Ocular Muscles (American and German editions); Golden Rules of Refraction (3 editions); Contributions: The Relation between Accommodation and Convergence, Journal of Anatomy and Phys.; Article, Refraction, Encyclopedia Medica; and Ocular Muscles in Latham and English System of Treatment; A safety device for dangerous cataract extraction, Ophthalmic Review, Jan. 1912; and numerous other papers. *Address:* Glenartney, Poole Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 368. *(Died 4 Nov. 1933.)*

MADDOX, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Henry, C.I.E. 1919; retired; *s.* of late Rev. R. H. Maddox, B.D., Rector of Kirkheaton, Yorks; *b.* 27 June 1864; *m.* Lucy Lillian, *d.* of late Walter Wheeler, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1892; Captain, 1895; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1912; Served Waziristan, 1894-95; Suakim, 1896; Tirah, 1897; European War, 1916-18. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Littlehampton, Sussex. *(Died 18 Oct. 1935.)*

MADDRELL, Rev. Thomas Fisher, M.A.; Vicar of Gulval since 1918; Hon. Canon of Saint Piran in Truro Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro; *b.* 4 Nov. 1861; *s.* of John Maddrell of Ballamaddrell, Isle of Man; *m.* 1891, Florence, *d.* of Rev. Samuel Childs Clarke, M.A., Vicar of Thorverton, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Assistant Classical Master at St. Mark's School, Windsor, and later Assistant Chaplain; Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Priest-Vicar of Truro Cathedral, 1888-96; Headmaster of Truro Grammar School, 1891-96; Vicar of St. John Baptist, Penzance, 1896-1910; Vicar of Probus and Cornelly, 1910-12. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Gulval Vicarage, Penzance. *T.A.:* Penzance. *M.:* UX 2320. *(Died 14 March 1932.)*

MADGE, Rev. Francis Thomas; Hon. Canon and Librarian of Winchester Cathedral; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Rev. T. H. Madge, Rector of Kettering; *m.* 1886, F. L. Forsman of Williamsport Pennsylvania; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oakham School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of Brownsover, 1872-77; Sacristan of Winchester Cathedral, 1880-91; Vicar of Littleton, 1891-95; Rector of St. Swithun, 1895-1905; Minor Canon of Winchester, 1877-1906; Chaplain, Bishop Morley's College, 1881-1906; late Rector of Stoke Charity with Hunton, near Winchester; resigned 1917. *Address:* 4 St. Swithun Street, Winchester. *(Died 25 July 1933.)*

MADOC, Lt.-Col. Henry William, C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1920; late Chief Constable, Isle of Man; *m.* 1906, Isabel Messer; two *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate. Served in South Africa in

Cape Mounted Riflemen and South African Constabulary; Boer War, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals); Commandant Prisoners of War Camp during European War (C.B.E., M.V.O.); King's Police Medal; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* Birds of the Isle of Man, 1934. *Recreations:* ornithology, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Douglas, Isle of Man. (*Died 9 Jan. 1937.*)

MAGEE, Hon. James; *b.* Liverpool, England, 26 March 1846; *s.* of late Richey Magee; *m.* Susan (*d.* 1934), *d.* of John M. Bastedo, Hamilton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, London, Ontario. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1867; Q.C. 1890; Justice of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1904; Justice of Court of Appeal, now Supreme Court, for Ontario, 1910-33.

MAGENNIS, Edward, M.D., B.A.O., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.A.H., D.P.H.; J.P. Counties of Down and Armagh; Member of the General Medical Council; Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon St. Michael's Hospital, Kingstown; Examiner in Ophthalmology to the Apothecaries Hall of Ireland; Ex-Governor of the Apothecaries Hall of Ireland; *b.* Co. Down; *s.* of Edward Magennis of Portadown; *m.* Minnie Grew; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; King's College, London. Practised in Lurgan, Co. Armagh; Governor of the Co. Armagh Asylum and also Infirmary; Co. Councillor, 1899; practised in Dublin since 1900; President Irish Medical Association, 1920-21, 1921-1922, and 1922-23. *Publications:* Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms; Eye Symptoms as Aids in Diagnosis; The Eyesight of School Children; The Irish Poor Law System; Hygiene in the Schoolroom; Physical Deterioration in the Schoolroom. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* 86 Harcourt Street, Dublin. *T.:* 51301. *Clubs:* Leinster; Portmarnock Golf; Milltown Golf. (*Died Jan. 1938.*)

MAGILL, Colonel Sir James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; M.A.; M.D.; M.Ch.; M.R.C.S.; late Army Medical Service and Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Rev. W. Magill, D.D., Cork. Served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, C.B.); retired, 1907. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 9 March 1936.*)

MAGINNESS, Edmund John, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* Devonport, 1857; *s.* of late John Maginness; *m.* 1882, Jane (*d.* 1930), *d.* of C. A. Bland, Melbourne, Victoria, and late of Barmer Hall, Norfolk, *niece* of late Sir John Louis, 3rd Bt., of Cadewell, near Torquay; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich. Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1902-5; H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1905-12; Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke Dock, 1912-15; Constructive Manager, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1915-18; built H.M.S. Dreadnought; now retired. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, fishing, billiards. *Address:* 34 Craneswater Avenue, Southsea. (*Died 25 Dec. 1938.*)

MAGNIAC, Oswald Cecil, D.L., F.S.A.; late Major Westminster Dragoons; late Hon. Col. 64th (7th London) Brigade R.F.A. (T.A.); 3rd *s.* (*o. surv.*) of late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Bedfordshire, and Hon. Augusta Fitzpatrick, *d.* of Lord Castletown of Upper Ossory, and *widow* of Lt.-Col. Hon. T. Vesey Dawson, Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1911, Florence Alice, *y. d.* of late John Blandy; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Wellington College; Darmstadt and Geneva. Director, The Proprietors of Hay's Wharf, Ltd. and other Companies; Younger Brother of Trinity House; a Governor of Guy's Hospital and Director of the French Hospital, Hackney. *Address:* 8 Tilney Street, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1681; Grove Place, Nursling, Hampshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 11 April 1939.*)

MAGNUS, Laurie, M.A.; Director George Routledge and Sons, Ltd., Publishers, since 1902; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1872; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Philip Magnus, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Dora, *e. d.* of late Sir I. Spielman, C.M.G.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Council, Girls' Public Day School Trust, since 1907 (Chairman since 1929); Council, Royal Society of Literature, and other bodies; contested Bristol North (U.), Dec. 1910. Served Royal Defence Corps, 1915-19; Major; twice mentioned for valuable services. *Publications:* A History of European Literature, 1934; Herbert Warren of Magdalen: A Memoir, 1932; The Jews in the Christian Era, and their Contribution to its Civilization, 1929; Dictionary of European Literature, 2nd ed., 1927; General Sketch of European Literature in the Centuries of Romance, 1918; The Third Great War in Relation to Modern History, 1914; Introduction to Poetry (2nd ed., 2nd impr.), 1912, and others, since A Primer of Wordsworth, 1897; Berlin Correspondent to the Morning Post, 1896-99; contributor to the Cornhill Magazine, Quarterly and other reviews. *Address:* 34 Cambridge Square, W. 2. *T.:* Padd. 1342. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton. (*Died 28 April 1933.*)

MAGNUS, Sir Philip; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; M.P. (U.) London University, 1906-22; *b.* London, 7 Oct. 1842; 2nd *s.* of late J. Magnus; *m.* 1870, Katie (*d.* 1924), *o. d.* of late E. Emanuel, J.P., Southsea; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School and College, London (graduated with first-class honours in Arts and Science). Was Lecturer on Applied Mathematics, and examiner to various Institutions; organising Director and Secretary of City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880-88; Superintendent and Secretary Institute's Department of Technology, 1888-1915; Member Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, 1881-84; Member London School Board, 1890-91; Fellow of London University and Member of the Senate, 1898-1931; Trustee City Parochial Charities and Mitchell Charity; Member of Education Committee, Surrey C.C.; President of Council of College of Preceptors; was President of University of London Unionist Association; Vice-Pres. Council and Chairman, 1927-28, Royal Society of Arts; Governor of Royal Grammar School, Guildford, Northampton Polytechnic, and other institutions; Member of the Mathematical and Physical Societies. *Publications:* Lessons in Elementary Mechanics; Hydrostatics and Pneumatics; Industrial Education; Educational Aims and Efforts, 1880-1910; articles in the monthly magazines; editor of Education Library; joint-editor of London Science Class-books: Fragments, Educational and Other. *Recreation:* tree-planting. *Heir:* *g.s.* Philip M. Magnus. *Address:* Tangley-Hill, Chilworth, Surrey. *T.:* Shalford 64; 44 Lancaster Gate, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 0949. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton; County, Guildford. (*Died 29 Aug. 1933.*)

MAGRATH, Rev. John Richard, D.D.; J.P.; Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, since 1878; *b.* Guernsey, 29 Jan. 1839; 3rd *s.* of Nicholas Magrath, Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* Georgiana Isabella (*d.* 1899), 3rd *d.* of Ven. William Jackson, D.D., Provost of Queen's College and Rector of Lowther, Westmorland, 25 Oct. 1887. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Stanhope Prize Essay, 1860; 1st Class in Literæ Humaniores, 1860; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1860; Johnson's Theological Scholar, 1861; Tutor and Dean of Queen's College, 1864-77; Bursar, 1874-78; Pro Provost, 1877-78; member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1878-99 and 1902-5; chairman, Oxford Local Board, 1882-87; J.P. for the county of Oxford since 1883; Alderman, city of Oxford, 1889-95; chaplain to Bishop Thorold of Winchester, 1891-95; Vice-Chancellor University of

Oxford, 1894-98; Curator of the University Chest, 1885-1908; Delegate of the University Press, 1894-1920; delegate of the University Museum, 1903-12; Councillor of the City of Oxford, 1905-8; Durham University Commissioner, 1908-9; Hon. D.D. of Columbia University, New York; Hon. M.A. Durham. *Publications:* The Fall of the Republic of Florence (Stanhope Prize Essay), 1860; A Plea for the Study of Theology in the University of Oxford, 1868; Selections from Aristotle's Organon, 1868, 2nd ed. 1877; Papers on University Reform, 1877; Queen's College, in Clark's Colleges of Oxford, 1891; The Flemings in Oxford, vol. i. 1904, vol. ii. 1913, vol. iii. 1924; The Obituary Book of Queen's College, Oxford, 1910; Fresh Light on the Family of Robert de Eglesfield, Kendal, 1916; Sir Robert Parvyng, Kendal, 1919; The Queen's College (2 vols.), 1921. *Recreations:* captain, Queen's College Boat Club, 1862-64; sergeant, Oxford University Rifle Volunteers, 1861-78; occupied during leisure in investigations into history of Queen's College and its members. *Address:* Queen's College, Oxford. *(Died 1 Aug. 1930.)*

MAGUIRE, William Joseph, B.A., M.D.; Diploma in Mental Diseases, Royal University of Ireland; F.R.C.P. (Ireland); Medical Commissioner National Insurance Commission (Ireland), Custom House, Dublin; ex-Senator National University of Ireland. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Belfast. Was Senior Visiting Physician Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; Clinical Lecturer and Examiner Queen's University, Belfast; Examiner National University of Ireland. *Address:* Ardeevin, Highfield Road, Dublin. *(Died 8 Jan. 1934.)*

MAHMUDABAD, Maharaja of, Sir Mohamed Ali Mohammad Khan Khan Bahadur; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; C.S.I. 1921; Home Member to U.P. Government, also Vice-President of the Executive Council until 1926; President of the Moslim University Association; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1906; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* billiards, tennis. *Address:* Mahmudabad House, Kaiserbagh, Lucknow. *T.A.:* Maharaja Mahmudabad, Lucknow. *T.:* 76. *Club:* Calcutta. *(Died 23 May 1931.)*

MAHON, General Rt. Hon. Sir Bryan Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; P.C. Ire. 1917; D.S.O. 1896; Senator, Irish Free State, since 1922; Colonel 8th Hussars: *b.* Belleville, Co. Galway, 2 April 1862; *e. s.* of late Henry Blake Mahon of Belleville, Co. Galway, and Matilda, *d.* of Colonel Seymour, Ballymore Castle, Co. Galway; *m.* 1920, Amelia (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton and *widow* of Sir John Milbanke, V.C. Gazetted to 8th Hussars, 1883; Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1916-18; in command of Salonika Army, 1915-16; G.O.C. 10th (Irish) Division, 1914; served in India until 1889; was Adjt. 1889-93; Egyptian campaign, 1896; Dongola expedition (D.S.O.); Khartoum expedition (Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Kordofan expedition and capture of Kalifa (Brevet Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Soudan War Medal, Egyptian War Medal with 8 clasps); com. Cavalry Brigade, and led Mafeking relief column, South Africa, 1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, C.B.); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); Military Governor, Kordofan, 1901-4; Commanding 8th (Lucknow) Division, India, 1909-14; retired pay, 1921; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross White Eagle, Serbia, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, polo, and pig-sticking and steeplechase-riding. *Address:* Mullaboden, Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry: Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 24 Sept. 1930.)*

MAHON, Harold J. D., B.A.; President Auckland University College; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Owen Mahon; *m.* 1909, Maud Beatrice Brown; two *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School; Auckland University College; University of Jena; University of Geneva. Assistant Master, New Plymouth High School; Head of English Department and Second Master, Auckland Grammar School; Headmaster, Auckland Grammar School; Member of Council of Auckland University College; Member of Senate of New Zealand University. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, bowls. *Address:* University College, Auckland, New Zealand. *(Died 29 March 1938.)*

MAHON, Hon. Hugh; *b.* Ireland, 1858; journalist; Member for Kalgoorlie Division, 1913-17 and 1919-20; *m.* 1888, *d.* of J. L'Estrange, Melbourne; three *s.* one *d.* Postmaster-General Commonwealth of Australia, 1904; Minister Home Affairs, 1908-9; Minister for External Affairs, 1914-16; Acting Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, Jan-Aug. 1916; Member Federal Parliament for Coolgardie Division, 1901-13; retired, 1920. *Address:* Ringwood, Victoria. *(Died 28 Aug. 1931.)*

MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry, C.B. 1907; C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 5 May 1859; *s.* of Col. T. Mahon, R.A.; *m. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. S. Chamier, C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1887; Maj. 1898; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1911; retired, 1911. Ordnance Depart., India, 1890-94; Consulting Officer for India, 1904-5; served South Africa, 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal with clasp); Director-General of Ordnance, India, 1906-11; attached to War Office, 1914; Special Mission to Canada and United States, 1915; Deputy Chairman, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation; Chairman, Research Engineers, Ltd. *Publications:* Life of Hon. James Murray, first Governor of Canada; The Indictment of Mary Queen of Scots; Mary Queen of Scots, 1924; The Tragedy of Kirk o' Field, 1930. *Address:* Barton Holt, Kintbury, Berks. *T.:* Kintbury 22. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 22 Feb. 1929.)*

MAIN, David Duncan; *b.* Kirkmichael, 10 June 1856; *s.* of Robert Main; *m.* 1881, Florence Nightingale, 6th *d.* of D. Dingwall Smith, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1881; F.R.C.P. (Edin.), 1905; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1911; Superintendent C.M.S. Hangchow Hospital and Principal Hangchow Medical Training College, Chekiang, China, 1881-1927; decorated by the Emperor of China, 5th Class Mandarin, 1901; Chinese Republic decorations: 4th Class Excellent Crop, 1915, 3rd Class, 1918, 2nd Class with great sash, 1925; F.R.S.G.S., 1928; elected member of Livingstone Club, 1931. *Publications:* Hangchow; translated into Chinese: Whitla's Dictionary of Treatment, Caird and Cathcart's Surgical Handbook, Playfair's Midwifery, etc.; Biography, Dr. Apricot of Heaven Below by Kingston de Gruche. *Recreation:* Riding. *Address:* Iverardoran Lodge, West Coates, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 61386. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 30 Aug. 1934.)*

MAIN, Col. Thomas Ryder, C.B. 1904; C.M.G. 1918; late Colonel on the Staff, Commanding Royal Engineer Southern District; retired, 1907; *b.* R.N. College, Portsmouth, 6 March 1850; *s.* of Rev. Professor T. J. Main (Senior Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1838); *m.* 1880, Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, *d.* of Colonel Robert Dundas Kerr, R.E., *g.d.* of Lord Robert Kerr; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1870; served in Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1878-79 (despatches three times, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); reward for distinguished military services. *Address:* Curdridge Croft, Botley, Hants. *(Died 1 May 1934.)*

MAINWARING, Sir Harry Stapleton, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1660, *re-cr.* 1804; *b.* 25 Aug. 1878; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of late Rev. George Pitt, Cricket Court, Somersetshire; *m.* 1913, Generis Alma Wyndham, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Williams Bulkeley, Bt.; two *d.* *S.* father, 1906. *Heir:* none. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 30 Dec. 1934 (Ext.).)*

MAIR, Colonel Robert John Byford, C.M.G. 1919; late R.E.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late Robert Slater Mair, M.D. *Educ.:* Epsom College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1914; Col., 1918; Assist. Director, War Office, 1917-21; Deputy Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, 1921-22; retired pay, 1922; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 4 Jan. 1940.)*

MAITLAND, Sir John Nisbet, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1818; *b.* 26 Nov. 1850; *s.* of George Ramsay Maitland, W.S. (*d.* 1866), and Alice Anne (*d.* 1869), *d.* of Josiah Nisbet, H.E.I.C.S.; *S.* cousin, 1897; *m.* 1877, Annie Florence Mary (*d.* 1899), *d.* of Philip Rickman of Twickenham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Edinburgh University. *Heir: s.* John [*b.* 25 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Offley, 2nd *d.* of H. T. Keates, Petersfield; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; LL.B., Barrister-in-law. *Club:* Sports]. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 8 Grassington Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. *(Died 14 Dec. 1936.)*

MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. Pelham James, C.B. 1896; *b.* 27 June 1847; *m.* 1892, Lucy Margaret, *y. d.* of Gen. Jervois, late R.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1866; served Afghan war, 1878-1879 (despatches, medal); with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86 (brevet Lieut.-Col.); Military Secretary to Government of India, 1896-1901; Political Resident and General Officer Commanding at Aden, 1901-4; Commanded troops during operations in connection with Aden delimitation, 1902-3. *Publications:* Cavalry Tactics, 1878; Modern Military Organization and the British Army, 1906. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 20 July 1935.)*

MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. Reginald Charles Frederick, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; J.P. for Hampshire; *b.* 10 Oct. 1882; *o. s.* of late Major Reginald Paynter Maitland, late R.A., and Ann Eliza, *d.* of Capt. G. F. Oldfield; *m.* 1913, Marjorie Agnes Jane, *d.* of Very Rev. Ernald Lane; two *s.* Served European War (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1932. *Address:* Bartley Manor, Bartley, Southampton. *(Died 24 April 1939.)*

MAJENDIE, James Henry Alexander, D.L.; J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 17 April 1871; *e. s.* of late Lewis A. Majendie, M.P., and Lady Margaret Majendie, 2nd *d.* of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; *m.* 1893, Beatrice, *o. c.* and *heiress* of late James Mitchell, D.L., J.P., of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1888-93; M.P. (C.) Portsmouth, 1900-6. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Hedingham Castle, Castle Hedingham S.O., Essex. *(Died 21 July 1932.)*

MAITLAND-HERIOT, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1856; 3rd *s.* of late F. L. Maitland-Heriot of Ramornie and Martha, *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bt. of Lochnaw; *m.* 1st, 1883, Grace, *d.* of late D. Bowman of Beach, Broughty Ferry; one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Alice, *d.* of late John Bruce, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Portsmouth; abroad; Edinburgh University. *Recreations:* country pursuits. *Address:* Whitecroft, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs:* Boodle's; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 11 Jan. 1939.)*

MAJENDIE, Rev. William Richard Stuart; Rector of Thurlestone, Devon, since 1922; late Hon. Canon of Truro; J.P. Cornwall; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of W F. H. Majendie, late H.M. 31st Foot, and C. M., *d.* of R. M. S. Mansergh of Greenan House, Tipperary. *Educ.:* Oxford; Cuddesdon. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1981-92; St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1892-1900; Vicar of St. Neot, Cornwall, 1900-1918; Canon Missioner of Truro, 1919. *Address:* Thurlestone Rectory, Kingsbridge, Devon. *(Died 20 April 1932.)*

MAJOR, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* St. Kitts, 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1893, Sarah, *d.* of late Dr. Charles James Branch, Bishop of Antigua. *Educ.:* privately. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1887; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1902-14; Attorney-General, Grenada, 1901-2; Chief Justice of British Guiana, 1914; retired, 1926. *Address:* 95 Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W.15. *(Died 31 Aug. 1933.)*

MAJOR, Col. Charles Thomas, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; V.D.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late Charles Major, Auckland; *m.* 1903, Mabel, *d.* of H. N. Nalder, Nelson, N.Z. *Educ.:* Nelson College; Auckland University College (scholar, M.A., B.Sc.). Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); Headmaster of King's Coll., Auckland, 1905-26. *Club:* Northern, Auckland, N.Z. *(Died 20 Nov. 1938.)*

MAKINS, Sir George Henry, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1900; LL.D. Camb. and Aberdeen; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital and to Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Hon. Maj.-Gen. A.M.S.; Member of Council British Red Cross Society; Treasurer Imperial Cancer Research Fund; *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; *s.* of G. H. Makins; *m.* 1885, Margaret Augusta, R.R.C. (*d.* 1931), *widow* of Gen. Fellowes and *d.* of Gen. Kirkland, Fordel, Scotland. *Educ.:* Gloucester; St. Thomas's Hospital; Halle, Vienna. Consulting Surgeon S. African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal three clasps); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, K.C.M.G.); Chairman of Committee of Inquiry into Standard of Comfort and Accommodation in the Hospitals of British Troops in India, 1918; late Under-Secretary, International Medical Congress, London, 1881, and Treasurer, 1913; Lecturer on Surgery and Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School; President and Member of the Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Examiner for the Army and Indian Medical Services; President of the Board of Examiners for the Naval Medical Service, and Member of the Consultative Committee, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital; Hon. Member American Surg. Assoc., Manchester and Ulster Med. Soc., etc. *Publications:* Surgical Experiences in S. Africa, 1901; On Gunshot Injuries to the Blood-vessels, 1919; papers on various medical subjects. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing, etc. *Address:* 33 Wilton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6953. *Clubs:* Athenæum. Alpine. *(Died 2 Nov. 1933.)*

MAKINS, Sir Paul (Augustine), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; J.P.; *b.* 8 June 1871; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of L. Simpson; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1st, 1900, Gladys Marie (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late W. Vivian, 185 Queen's Gate, S.W.; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Dorothy, *d.* of Mrs. Wakefield, 19 Selwood Terrace, S. Kensington. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. High Sheriff, Oxford, 1911; gazetted Temp. Major Remount Service, 1915. *Heir: s.* William Vivian, Capt., Welsh Guards [*b.* 19 Jan. 1903; *m.* 1932, Jean, *d.* of late Lord Arthur Hay and of Mrs. Robert Leatham; two *d.*]. *Address:* 4 Eaton Mansions, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Arthur's, Pratts. *(Died 9 Sept. 1939.)*

MALCOLM, Col. Edward Donald, of Poltalloch, C.B. 1881; J.P.; Deputy Lieutenant for County of Argyll; R.E.; retired, 1894; *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *e. surv. s.* of late John Malcolm of Poltalloch and Isabella Harriet, *d.* of Col. Hon. John Wingfield Stratford; *m.* 1867, Isabella Wyld (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late John Brown; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1854; retired as Lt.-Col. and Col., 1894; awarded pension for distinguished services; served in Turkey, 1855 to end of Crimean War, Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp for Lucknow, in despatches twice), China, and Canada; Inspector Submarine Mining Defences at War Office; Boundary Commissioner for Scotland; Engineer to Scotch Office for West Highland and Island Improvement, under Act 1891; was Hon. Col. Clyde Submarine Mining Volunteers, R.E., till it was suppressed. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Poltalloch, Kilmartin, Argyllshire. *T.:* Kilmartin 2. *T.A.:* Kilmartin.
(*Died 20 March 1930.*)

MALCOLM, Col. George Alexander, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; senior partner Wm. F. Malcolm and Co. 52-54 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3; *b.* 1872. Served European War, 1914-18, with The London Scottish and on the Staff (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Highdale, Warren Cutting, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Automobile.
(*Died 17 April 1933.*)

MALCOLM, Hon. George John Huntly; a farmer; *b.* Kussowlie, India, 20 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Col. Geo. Malcolm, late of the Border Regiment, and Emily F. Miller, Scotch; *m.* 1st, 1891, Janet Winter; 2nd, 1902, Adelaide G., *d.* of Rev. W. Barnes, R.D.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Sherborne, England. Former member of Manitoba Grain Growers' Executive; Ex-School trustee, former Sec.-Treas. Birtle Agricultural Society; came to Canada, 1882; attended Guelph Agricultural College two years; located in Manitoba, 1885; Member Manitoba Assembly, 1909-1922; Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, 1920-22; a Liberal; Church of England. *Address:* Birtle, Man., Canada
(*Died 18 Aug. 1930.*)

MALCOLM, George William; J.P.; M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Managing Director, Salt Union, Ltd., since 1913; Chairman and Managing Director, Mersey Power Co. Ltd.; Director of British Power and Light Corporation Ltd., North Wales Power Co., Ltd., and Electricity Distribution of North Wales; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of William Alfred Malcolm, late of Twickenham and Japan, and Elizabeth Mitchell, *e. d.* of late William Just, Water Street, Liverpool, and Bankfields, Eastham, Cheshire; *m.* 1896, Adelaide Marian, 2nd *d.* of Wm. Maclachlan; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Studied mechanical engineering with J. & H. Gwynne, Hammersmith, and private tuition, 1888-91; service of Pacific Steam Navigation Co., 1891-92; general engineering practice in Mauritius, 1892-1907; Chief Engineer, Salt Union, Ltd., 1908-13; originated electrical power supply as a bye-product of salt manufacture, for which the Mersey Power Co. was floated for electrical supply to Runcorn and Widnes. *Recreations:* shooting, photography. *Address:* Davenham House, Northwich, Cheshire. *T.:* Northwich 154. *M.:* MB 3443, TU 7823. *Club:* Exchange, Liverpool. (*Died 4 March 1933.*)

MALCOLM, Harcourt Gladstone, C.B.E. 1935; O.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1910; Member of House of Assembly, Bahamas, since 1900; Deputy-Speaker Bahamas House of Assembly 1901-14; Speaker since 1914; *b.* 7 Feb. 1875 *y. s.* of late Sir Ormond Drimmie Malcolm, Kt., K.C., Chief Justice of the Bahamas; *m.* 1907, Kathleen Helena Gray, *e. d.* of late George Butler Adderley. *Educ.:* privately. Private Secretary to Sir Henry Jackson, Administrator of Bahamas, 1892, 1893, 1895; to Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith, Governor of Bahamas, 1895; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Bahamas, 1899; has been acting Attorney-General and Chief Justice frequently; Bahamas Delegate to Canada-West Indies Conferences at Ottawa, 1920 and 1925; Bahamas Representative at Bermuda's Parliamentary Tercentenary Celebrations and visit of Prince of Wales, 1920; Bahamas Delegate to West Indies Conference at London, 1926; Bahamas Delegate to Empire Parliamentary Conference, 1935. *Publications:* Manual of Procedure Bahamas House of Assembly; History of Bahamas House of Assembly; Historical Documents relating to Bahamas; Forts on New Providence; Revised Edition (1929) Statute Law of Bahamas; numerous newspaper and magazine articles. *Address:* Casuarinas, Nassau, Bahamas. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Caledonian; Racquet and Tennis, New York; The Club, The Royal Nassau Sailing, Nassau.
(*Died 26 Dec. 1936.*)

MALCOLM, Brig.-Gen. Henry Huntly Leith, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 10 Dec. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Malcolm of Glenmorag, Argyllshire; *m.* 1908, Edith, *o. c.* of late Ernest E. Sabel. Entered army, 1879; 2nd Lieut. 42nd Royal Highlanders, 1879; Lt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1880; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1902; served Egypt, with Cameron Highlanders, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (twice wounded, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile expedition, 1884-85, Staff-Captain with whaler boats (clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); commanded Seaforth and Cameron Territorial Brigade, 1906-11; O.R.C. District, 1911-13; commanded troops in Ceylon, 1913-15; commanded Brigade British Expeditionary Force, 1915; Town Major, France, 1917; retired (for age), 10 Dec. 1917. *Address:* 68 Palace Court, Bournemouth. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Dec. 1938.*)

MALCOLM, Hon. James, P.C. Can. 1926; Member House of Commons since 1921; *b.* Kincardine, Ontario, 14 July 1880; *s.* of Andrew Malcolm and Annie Robertson, both Scotch; *m.* 1905, Ethel A., *d.* of George Swan, of Kincardine, Ontario; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kincardine Public and High Schools; Upper Canada College. A manufacturer; President of Andrew Malcolm Furniture Co. Ltd., Kincardine and Listowel, Ontario; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, 1926-30; has served as Mayor, Public Utility Commissioner, School Trustee, Councillor in Kincardine. *Address:* Kincardine, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Ontario, Eglinton Hunt, Toronto; Canadian, Country, Ottawa.

MALCOLM, John D., M.B., C.M. Edinburgh; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; Consulting Surgeon, Samaritan Free Hospital; retired; *b.* 30 June 1857; *s.* of John Malcolm, M.D.; *m.* 1902, Frances Sophia, *d.* of Rev. S. Childs Clarke and *widow* of E. C. Topham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh and London. Liston Victoria Jubilee Prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1913; Fellow (ex-President Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology) Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* A Study in Abdominal Surgery, and communications on surgical subjects to various learned societies. *Address:* Sheet House, Petersfield, Hants.
(*Died 20 March 1937.*)

MALCOLM, Lt.-Col. Pulteney, C.B.E. 1932; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1913; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 16 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B.; *m.* 1888, Emily, *e. d.* of T. R. Bower; *o. c.* killed in action, 1918. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; served Chin Lushai expeditionary force, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Chitral relief force, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Albert Medal, 1887, for attempting to save life on land; served on the Divisional Staff of New Armies, B.E.F., 1915-16 (despatches, Hon. Lieut.-Col.); Head Constable of Kingston-on-Hull, 1904-10; Chief Constable Cheshire, 1910-1934. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 20 April 1940.)*

MALET, Sir Harry Charles, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1791; *b.* of 5th Bt.; D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1920; J.P.; *b.* 21 Sep. 1873; *S.* nephew, 1918; *m.* 1906, Mildred Laura, *d.* of Capt. H. S. Swiney, Gensing House, St. Leonards; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles and Capt. 8th Hussars; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War as D.A.Q.M.G. and A.Q.M.G. (D.S.O., O.B.E., Officer du Merite Agricole, 1914-15 Star, Victory and G.S. medals); left service with rank of Lt.-Col. *Heir: s.* Edward William St. Lo, *b.* 27 Nov. 1908. *Address:* Charcot, Washford, Somerset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry. *(Died 14 Oct. 1931.)*

MALET, Lucas; *see* Harrison, M. St. Leger.

MALET de CARTERET, Reginald, C.M.G. 1934; Lieutenant-Bailiff of Jersey since 1931; Jurat of the Royal Court of Jersey since 1915; *b.* 25 March 1865; *s.* of Edouard Charles Malet de Carteret and Elizabeth, *d.* of A. Poingdestre; *m.* 1895, Amy Anne Frances, *d.* of Commander R. R. Armstrong, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. (Honours in Jurisprudence) 1887; Barrister of the Inner Temple, 1889; Avocat of the Jersey Bar, 1890. *Address:* St. Ouen's Manor, Jersey. *Club:* Victoria, Jersey. *(Died 23 Jan. 1935.)*

MALIK KHUDA BAKHSH KHAN TIWANA, Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E, *cr.* 1923; C.I.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918. Extra Judicial Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1900; British Agent at Kabul, 1903; Revenue Member Council of Regency, Bahawalpur, Punjab, 1916; retired, 1923; *Address:* Bahawalpur State, Punjab. *(Died 9 June 1930.)*

MALING, George Allan, V.C. 1915; late temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1889; *y. s.* of Edwin Allan Maling and Maria Jane Hartley; *m.* 1917, Daisy Mabel, *o. c.* of Stephen Wolmer, Canada; one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. Studied medicine at Oxford, and subsequently in London; took degrees of M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (London); on qualification joined Army and was attached 12th Batt. Rifle Brigade; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, V.C. for devotion to duty near Loos). *Recreations:* fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* St. Monica, Micheldever Road, Lee, S.E.12. *(Died 9 July 1929.)*

MALLABY, Rev. John Jackson, Canon and Treasurer of Chichester. *Address:* The Poplars, Hassocks, Sussex. *(Died 7 Feb. 1929.)*

MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry Mallaby, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; M.A., LL.M., J.P.; M.P. (U.) Harrow Division of Middlesex, 1910-18, East Willesden, 1918-22; *b.* 27 Oct. 1863; 2nd *s.* of W. Clarke Deeley of Curzon Park, Chester, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late I. Wilson Mallaby of Bebington, Cheshire, and *niece* of late Joseph Mallaby of Loxley Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, 1890, Joan (*d.* 1933), 3rd *d.* of John Parson-Smith of Abbotsmead, near Shrewsbury; one *s.*; 2nd, 1935, Edith M. Shoebridge. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Law Honours, 1885. Lord of the Manors of Ravensbury, Biggin, and Tamworth; patron of five livings; was Chairman of Mitcham Commons Conservators for twenty-five years; assumed additional surname of Mallaby by deed enrolled in the College of Arms, 1922. *Heir: s.* Guy Meyrick Mallaby, late Lt. 5th Dragoon Guards [*b.* 23 May 1897; *m.* 1920, Marjorie C. L., *o. d.* of James E. Peat, of Cranmers, Mitcham, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Camb.; R.M.C., Sandhurst]. *Recreation:* golf; is Chairman of Prince's Golf Club, Mitcham, and Prince's Golf Club, Sandwich. *Address:* Milton Court, Surrey; Château des Fayères, Cannes (A.M.), France. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton, Wellington, United Empire, etc. *(Died 4 Feb. 1937.)*

MALLALIEU, Frederick William; M.P. (L.) Colne Valley, Yorks, 1916-22; J.P. W.R. Yorks, 1901; C.A. W.R. County Council, 1901; *s.* of Henry Mallalieu, J.P. W.R. Yorks; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1902, Ann, *d.* of Joseph Hardman, cotton spinner, Oldham; four *s.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield College. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Larkwood, Delph, nr. Oldham. *T:* Delph 23. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 10 May 1932.)*

MALLESON, Herbert Cecil; Dental Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; External Examiner London University; Member of Board of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. *Address:* 30 Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0202. *(Died 12 Nov. 1935.)*

MALLET, Sir Bernard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; *b.* 17 Sep. 1859; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet and Frances Helen, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Edward Pellew; *m.* 1891, Hon. Marie Constance Adeane (V.A.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1887-91, and Extra Woman of the Bedchamber from 1895; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class in Modern History; clerk in Foreign Office, 1882; clerk in Treasury, 1885; private sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (Akers Douglas), 1886-91; private sec. to First Lord (A. J. Balfour), 1891-92, and again in 1895-97; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1897-1909; Registrar-General, England, 1909-20; President of the Royal Statistical Society, 1916-18; President of the Eugenics Society, 1929; Commander of Belgian Order of the Crown, 1919. *Publications:* Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution. 1902; Sir Louis Mallet, a Record of Public Service and Political Ideals, 1905; Earl of Northbrook, a Memoir, 1908; British Budgets, 1913, 1929, and 1933. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* 8. Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum. *(Died 28 Oct. 1932.)*

MALLET, Rt. Hon. Sir Louis du Pan, P.C. 1913; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1905; *b.* 10 July 1864; *s.* of late Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet. Entered Foreign Office, 1888; 3rd Secretary, 1896; served in Brazil, Rome, and Cairo; Précis Writer to the Marquis of Lansdowne, 1902-5, and Private Secretary to Sir Edward Grey, 1905-7; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1907-13; Ambassador to Turkey, 1913-14; retired, 1920. *Address:* Mortefontaine, Peymeinade, près Grasse, A./m., S. France. *(Died 8 Aug. 1936.)*

MALLIK, Manmath C.; *b.* Oct. 1858; called to Bar, 1875; contested (L.) St. George's, Hanover Square, 1906; Uxbridge Division, 1910. Fellow Zoological Society of London. *Publications:* Problem of Existence, 1904; Impressions of a Wanderer, 1907; A Study in Ideals: Great Britain and India, 1912; Orient and Occident: A Comparative Study, 1914. *Address:* 241 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Calcutta, Calcutta; Tokyo, Tokyo.

MALLINSON, Sir Dyson, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Governor of The Leys School, Cambridge; *b.* 30 March 1852; *s.* of George Mallinson, of Hoyle House, Almondbury; *m.* 1st, 1881, Elizabeth Annie (*decd*), *d.* of C. Bracewell, of Earby, Yorks; 2nd, 1889, Helena Jane, *d.* of John Kelly, of Danehurst, Birkdale. *Address:* Hazeldine, Birkdale, Lancs.; Alexandra Buildings, Bixteth Street, Liverpool. *(Died 24 July 1929.)*

MALLINSON, Lt.-Col. Henry, D.S.O 1915; late Commanding 2nd Batt. King's Own

Yorkshire Light Infantry at Peshawar, India; *b.* 26 July 1879. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Wellington College. Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1924; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1928; Chevalier Legion d'honneur, 1920. *Address:* The Moss, Birstwith, Harrogate. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 30 April 1940.)*

MALLINSON, Sir William, 1st. Bt., *cr.* 1935; J.P. *Address:* The Limes, Walthamstow, E. 17 *(Died 5 May 1936.)*

MALLOCH, James, M.A., F.S.A. (Scot.), F.E.I.S., F.R.S.E.; J.P.; Executive Officer-Emeritus of National Committee for the Training of Teachers; formerly Director of Studies to St. Andrews Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers; Member Dundee Education Committee; *b.* Perth, 1860; *m.* 1890, Bethia M. H., *e. d.* of A. B. Anderson, Dundee. *Educ.:* Free Church Training College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Prizeman in classes of Logic and Psychology, Moral Philosophy, Institutes of Education, and George Watson Prizeman in Commercial and Political Economy and Mercantile Law; Honoursman in English Literature and Natural Philosophy. Assistant Master, Keptie School, Arbroath; Newington School, Edinburgh; English Master, Hamilton Academy; Second Master, Harris Academy, Dundee; Headmaster, Brown Street School, Dundee; Blackness School, Dundee; Lecturer on Education, University College, Dundee. *Publications:* various articles on current educational questions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Earleville, Broughty Ferry. *Club:* Northern. Edinburgh. *(Died 3 April 1932.)*

MALLOCK, Henry Reginald A., F.R.S. 1903; Consulting Engineer of the Ordnance Board; *y. s.* of late Rev. W. S. Mallock; *m.* 1904, Helena Maria Caroline (Ena), *d.* of late Hugh Finlay. Consulting Engineer and Physicist. *Address:* 39a St. David's Hill, Exeter. *Club:* New University. *(Died 26 June 1933.)*

MALLOCK, Lt.-Col. Thomas Raymond, D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Fusiliers; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. T. J. R. Mallock; *m.* 1916, Melesina Helen, *d.* of Col. Blackburne Tew. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; retired pay, 1920; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, Bt. Lieut.-Col., severely wounded). *Address:* Stone Park, Wimborne. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 8 Dec. 1934.)*

MALONE, Major Sir Patrick Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1932; J.P.; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary Sabina, *y. d.* of Judge Benkut, Bavaria; 2nd, Anetta (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of John Slater, Blackburn. M.P. (U.) South Tottenham Div. of Middlesex, Dec. 1918-23, and 1924-29; Member Middlesex County Council, Alderman, 1925-37; Chairman of the Tottenham War Pensions Committee. *Address:* 40 Belmont Road, West Green, Tottenham. *(Died 31 Dec. 1939.)*

MALOUIN, Hon. Arthur Cyrille Albert, Judge of Supreme Court of Canada since 1924; *b.* 13 March 1857; *m.* 1907, Marie Louise, *d.* of late Hon. Louis Lavergne. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Advocate 1882; K.C. 1899, M.P. (L.), 1898-1905; Puisne Judge, 1905-24. *Address:* 60 St. Louis Street, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Canadian, Quebec. *(Died 1930.)*

MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E. 1898; late Andaman Com. (retired 1901); *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of late General H. Man, I.S.C. *Publications:* The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands; Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language; also of the South Andaman language; and various contributions to the Journal Royal Anthropological Institute, Royal Geographical Society, Indian Antiquary, etc. *Address:* St. Helen's, Preston Park, Brighton. *T.:* Preston, Brighton 2223. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Primrose. *(Died 28 Sept. 1929.)*

MANBY, Percy Alan Farrer; *b.* 1877; *o. s.* of late Sir Alan Manby, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 1915, Lilian Rosamond, *e. d.* of Ernest Leeder, Swansea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1898). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple and South-Eastern Circuit, 1902; Stipendiary Magistrate for Georgetown, British Guiana, 1909; acted senior Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1915; Judge of the Supreme Court, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1915; acted Chief Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, 1920, 1921 and 1923, and acted Chief Justice, Federated Malay States, 1925 and 1926; retired. *Address:* Manorfield, Lymington, Hants. *(Died 6 May 1940.)*

MANDER, Sir Charles Tertius, 1st, Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.A., D.L., J.P., T.D.; *b.* 16 July 1852; *s.* of late Charles Benjamin Mander, J.P., of the Mount, Compton, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1882, Mary Le Mesurier, *d.* of Henry Nicholas Paint, Halifax, N.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (M.A.). Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1892-96; late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Staffs. Yeomanry; High Sheriff Staffs., 1903; D.L. County of Stafford; J.P. County of Stafford and Borough of Wolverhampton; has travelled. *Recreation:* shooting *Heir: s.* Charles Arthur Mander [*b.* 25 June 1884, *m.* 1913, Monica Claire, *d.* of G. H. Neame, Godden Green, Sevenoaks. *Address:* Kilsall Hall, Shifnal]. *Address:* The Mount, Compton, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Tettenhall 167. *Clubs:* Cavalry, United University. *(Died 8 April 1929.)*

MANDER Maj.-Gen. Frederick Day, Bombay Infantry; Col. H.M. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Mahratta Light Infantry; *b.* 4 Mar. 1842; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1905), 4th *d.* of Robert Paris, Sopley, Hants, and *widow* of Clement Wilkinson. Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired, 1898; served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal). *Address:* 179 Old Brompton Road, S.W. *(Died Nov. 1939.)*

MANDERS, Richard, C.B. 1903; K.C.; *b.* 3 May 1854; *s.* of late Richard Manders, J.P., Brackenstown, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1894, Alice Dorothea, *d.* of H. S. Wright, formerly M.P. for Nottingham; one *s.* three *d.* Registrar of Titles and Deeds, Ireland, 1908-22; granted a Commission as Lieutenant in the R.N.V.R., 15 Sep. 1915. *Address:* South Pines, Milford-on-Sea. *Club:* Milford and South Hants. *(Died 26 Feb. 1931.)*

MANDLEBERG, Sir G. Charles, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 27 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Joseph Mandleberg; *m.* 1884, Anne Barnett; two *s.* one *d.* Chairman and a Managing Director, J. Mandleberg & Co., Ltd.; Chairman, Harben's (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.; a Vice-Pres. Federation of British Industries. *Publication:* Scheme for increasing British Export Trade. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 14 Jan. 1932.)*

MANGLES, Major Walter James, D.S.O. 1900; retired; *b.* 13 Sep. 1862; *e. surv. s.* of late Ross Mangles, V.C. Entered the King's Own Regt. 1885; served through Boer War, 1899-1902; relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 6 Feb. 1929.)*

MANIFOLD, Lt.-Col. John Forster, C.M.G. 1900; late R.A.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1902, Amy Mary (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late William Cliff. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps, C.M.G.); retired, 1907. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 27 May 1933.)*

MANIFOLD, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Michael) Graham Egerton Bowman-, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; p.s.c. 1908; Colonel Commandant R.E. since 1938; *b.* 9 June 1871; *s.* of late Surgeon-General Manifold; *m.* 1899, Kathleen Cecilia, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1891; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, medal, Khedive's medal, two clasps); operations in 1897 (clasp); Atbara, 1898 (despatches); Khartoum (4th class Osmanieh, two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, Signal Officer-in-Chief, E.E.F., Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Officier Legion of Honour), Egypt, 1916 (Commander Order of the Nile, C.B., C.M.G., K.B.E.); A.D.C. to the King, 1920-21; retired pay, 1924; one of H.M. Lieutenants of the City of London, 1938 *Address:* Heathcot, near Worplesdon Station, Surrey. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 13 March 1940.)*

MANISTY, Herbert Francis, K.C.; Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed since 1905; Attorney-General Co. Palatine of Durham since 1915; Solicitor-General, 1905-15; *b.* 2 March 1853; 4th *s.* of Hon. Sir Henry Manisty, Justice of Queen's Bench Division. *Educ.:* Westminster School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B.). Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1877; Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1904; Treasurer, 1910; Recorder of Rotherham, 1904-5. *Publications:* edited Broom's Legal Maxims. *Address:* 44 Hornton Street, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 6133. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 10 May 1939.)*

MANN, Rt. Rev. Cameron, Bishop of South Florida, U.S.A., since 1913; *b.* New York City, 3 April 1851; *s.* of Rev. D. C. Mann and Caroline B. Schuyler; *m.* 1882, Mary Le Cain; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y.; General Theological Seminary, New York City. Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1876; Rector St. James' Church, Watkins, N.Y., 1875-82; Grace Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1882-1902; Bishop of North Dakota, 1902-13. *Publications:* Five Discourses on Future Punishment, 1888; Comments at the Cross, 1893; The Longing of Circe, and other Poems, 1922; a Concordance to the English Poems of George Herbert, 1927. *Recreation:* botanizing. *Address:* Bishopstead, Winter Park, Florida, U.S.A. *Club:* Players, New York. *(Died 8 Feb. 1932.)*

MANN, Sir Donald, Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* Acton, Ont., 23 March 1853; *m.* 1887, Jennie E. Williams, Winnipeg; one *s.* Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Financier. *Address:* 161 St George Street, Toronto. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Montreal; York, Toronto. *(Died 11 Nov. 1934.)*

MANN, Harrington; *b.* Glasgow, 1864; *s.* of John Mann, C.A.; *m.* 1st, 1893, Florence Sabine Pasley; three *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Yvette Adele Pfeil. *Educ.:* studied in London, Paris, and Rome. Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters; the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; and National Portrait Society; represented in the Museums of Sydney, Melbourne, Luxembourg, Brooklyn, U.S.A., and Ghent, the Municipal Gallery, Belfast, Municipal Gallery, Glasgow, and Scottish Modern Arts Association, Edinburgh, etc. *Publication:* The Technique of Portrait Painting, 1933. *Address:* 24 Eaton Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 1362; The Ship, Grendon Underwood, Aylesbury. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts. *(Died 28 Feb. 1937.)*

MANN, Mary E. (Mrs. Fairman Mann); novelist; *o. d.* of late William Simon Rackham, merchant of Norwich; one *s.* three *d.* *Publications:* The Parish of Hilby; A Lost Estate; Susannah; The Cedar Star; Moonlight; The Patten Experiment; Among the Syringas; The Fields of Dulditch; The Mating of a Dove; Olivia's Summer, Gran'ma's Jane, The Parish Nurse; Rose at Honeypot; The Eglamore Portraits; The Memories of Ronald Love; Avenging Children; Astray in Arcady; Mrs. Day's Daughters, etc. *Address:* Greenlands, Sheringham, Norfolk. *(Died 19 May 1929.)*

MANNERS, Charles, (Southcote Mansergh); *b.* London, 27 Dec. 1857; *e. s.* by 2nd wife of Col. John Craven Mansergh, late R.H.A., J.P. Cork and Tipperary; *m.* Fanny Moody. *Educ.:* Hoddesdon Grammar School. First studied for the army but could not pass; then tried stockbroking for three months; then civil engineering for one year on the Midland Railway (Ireland); then took the Albert Student Scholarship at the Dublin Academy; then studied for a year at the Royal Academy, London. and was selected by examination as first bass; went to Florence and studied; came back and appeared first in public in the chorus in the comic opera Claude Duval; since then has created several parts in comic opera; Private Willis in Iolanthe, Savoy Theatre, etc.; was for two years principal bass in Carl Rosa Company, and four years in Sir Augustus Harris's Italian Opera, Covent Garden; has sung with most of the principal Choral Societies throughout the provinces, America, Canada, and South Africa. In conjunction with his wife gave £100 prize and 5 per cent on net receipts for best opera (written by a British subject) without chorus, 1895; also gave prize of £250 and 5 per cent on net receipts for best grand opera with chorus; is Managing Director of The Moody Manners Opera Companies, Limited. *Recreation:* trying to establish National Opera. *Address:* The Hermitage, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *M.:* BT 285. *(Died 3 May 1935.)*

MANNERS, Sir George Espec John, Kt., *cr.* 1920; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 17 June 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Lord George Manners, M.P., and Lady Adeliza, *d.* of 13th Duke of Norfolk; *m.* 1884, Anna Sophia, 3rd *d.* of late George Gilstrap of Winthorp. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge B.A. Hon. Major in 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regiment; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1915; Commander J Div. Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1914-16, Assistant Provost-Marshal, London District, 1916; on Coast Defences, 1917; Brig. Education Officer, 1918-19, all unpaid; Chairman of London District Messenger Co. since 1890, and takes great interest in the welfare of the boys, to whom he has presented a gymnasium and rifle club; was Alderman, West Suffolk County Council, and President, National Assoc. of Pig-breeders. *Publications:* articles on sport in Blackwood, and on Old Belvoir, in Old Leicestershire. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, forestry, farming. *Address:* Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge; Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 2 Sept. 1939.)*

MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William (Henry), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1921; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1903; Indian Army; retired, 1910; *b.* 19 July 1863; 2nd *s.* of Henry Manning; *m.* 1920, Olga Mary, *o. d.* of H. Sefton-Jones, 10 Wilton Place, S.W.1; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted Lt. 2nd Batt. South Wales Borderers, 24th Foot, 1886; Captain, 1897; Bt. Major, 1898; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1899; Bt. Col. 1904; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1913; joined Indian Army, 1888; 2nd Burmese War (wounded, medal and clasp); Samana and Hazara expeditions, North-West Frontier of India, 1891 (clasp); Central Africa, 1893-94 (medal); Central Africa and Rhodesia, 1894-98 (clasp, brevets of Maj. and Lt.-Col.); Somaliland Campaign (medal and 2 clasps, C.B., K.C.M.G.); Deputy Commissioner and Consul for British Central Africa, 1897; acted as Commissioner and Consul-General from Dec. 1897 to Dec. 1898, and July 1900 to April 1901; raised and commanded the Central Africa Regiment; commanded the Somaliland Field Force, 1902-3;

commanded 1st Brigade Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; Inspector-General King's African Rifles, 1901-7; acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief Nyasaland Protectorate, 1907-8; Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief Somaliland Protectorate, 1910; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1910-13; Governor of Jamaica, 1913-18; Governor of Ceylon, 1918-25; has 1st class Order of the Rising Sun of Japan; J.P. Kent. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bunce Court, Otterden, Faversham, Kent; *T.:* Eastling 6. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Ranelagh. (*Died 1 Jan. 1932.*)

MANSEL, Sir Courtenay Cecil, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1621 [succeeded his father as 11th Bt. in 1892, but resigned in favour of his uncle, 1903; resumed title on uncle's death in 1908]; M.P. (L.) Penryn and Falmouth Division of Cornwall, 1923-24; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Maud, *d.* of John Jones of Maesy-crugian Manor; *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1906, Mary Philippa Agnes Germaine, *d.* of Frederick Littlewood; three *s.* Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1918; Capt unemployed list R.A.F.; J.P. Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire; Liberal candidate for Coventry, 1918; Penryn and Falmouth, 1922; joined Conservative Party, 1926. *Publications:* Masque of King Charles VI.; The South Wind. *Heir:* *s.* John Philip Ferdinand Mansel, *b.* 22 Aug. 1910. *Address:* Maesycrugian Manor, Carmarthenshire. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 4 Jan. 1933.*)

MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Rev. John Colvile Morton, M.A.; Prebendary of Torleton in Salisbury Cathedral since 1911; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of late John Clavell Mansel-Pleydell, of Whatcombe, Dorset; *m.* 1879, Beatrice Maud, *e. d.* of Robert Smith of Goldings, Herts; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1874; Curacies, St. Nicholas, Nottingham, Bengeo, Herts, St. Mary Abbotts, Kensington; Rector of Bengeo, 1881 Branston, Lincs, 1895; Vicar of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 1899-1915; Rural Dean, 1902; engaged in county and diocesan work; was Treasurer of the Dorset Field Club and Antiquarian Association. *Publications:* edited Rabin Hill's Poems in the Dorset Dialect. *Recreation:* antiquarian. *Address:* 19 Moore Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3343. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 12 July 1938.*)

MANSELL, Vice-Admiral Sir (George) Robert, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1930; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1903; D.L., J.P. County of London; Deputy Master of Trinity House 1926-35; *s.* of late Commander G. H. Mansell, R.N.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1901, Lorna, *y. d.* of Rear-Adm. G. E. Richards; two *s.* Entered Navy, 1881; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; retired, 1912; Elder Brother of Trinity House, 1912; Rear-Admiral, 1918; Vice-Adm., 1924. *Address:* 69 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 0924. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 26 April 1936.*)

MANSELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir John (Herbert), K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; D.L.; Vice-Chairman Winchester Water and Gas Coy.; *b.* 20 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Captain George Hope Mansell, R.N.; *m.* 1891, Jane Wilhelmina, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. J. Stuart, R.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1883; retiring with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1913. *Address:* Cintra House, Winchester. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 5 Feb. 1933.*)

MANSELL-MOULLIN, Charles William, C.B.E. 1919; M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.; *b.* Oct. 1851; *m.* 1885, Edith Ruth Thomas; one *s.* *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford (Fellow); Vienna, Paris, Strasburg, Oxford, St. Bartholomew's; Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital; late Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University of Oxford, Hunterian Professor, and Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and Glasgow; Colonel R.A.M.C. Territorial Forces, 2nd London General Hospital. *Publications:* Enlargement of the Prostate; Inflammation of the Bladder; When to Operate in Inflammation of the Appendix; The Surgical Treatment of Ulcer of the Stomach; The Biology of Tumours (Bradshaw Lecture). *Address:* 2 Cottesmore Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 9200. (*Died 10 Nov. 1940.*)

MANSERGH, Cornewall Lewis, C.B.E. 1923; I.S.O. 1906; Provincial Secretary, Cape, 1916-22; *b.* 1863; *o. s.* of late Major John C. C. Mansergh; *m.* 1891, Zoldelina, *d.* of Goert van Reede van Oudtshoorn, Stellenbosch, Cape Colony. Clerk, Crown Lands Office, 1880; 2nd Class Clerk, 1884; 1st Class, 1892; Chief Clerk to Commissioner of Railways and Public Works, 1892; Secretary for Public Works, Cape Colony, 1898; Assistant Provincial Secretary, Cape, 1911; Provincial Secretary, 1916. *Address:* c/o Provincial Secretary, Cape Town. (*Died 18 June 1935.*)

MANSERGH, Southcote; *see* Manners, Charles.

MANSFIELD, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1776 and 1792, G. Britain), **Alan David Murray,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Scone, 1605; Viscount Stormont, 1621; Baron Balvaird, 1641; *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Viscount Stormont (*d.* 1898) and Emily Louisa (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of Sir A. J. MacGregor, 3rd Bt. of MacGregor; *S. b.* 1906; *m.* 1899, Margaret Helen Mary (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Lt. The Black Watch, 1886-94; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, 1895-1917; County Commandant Perthshire Vol. Regt., June 1917. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Scone. *Address:* Ard Choille, Perth. *T.:* Perth 172. *Clubs:* White's, Pratt's, Carlton. (*Died 14 March 1935.*)

MANSFIELD, Sir Alfred, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 17 May 1870; *s.* of Edwin Mansfield, Prenton, Cheshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester. *Address:* 2 Bryanston Road, Birkenhead, Cheshire. (*Died 27 Dec. 1940.*)

MANSFIELD, Major-General Sir Herbert, K.C.B. *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1904; Director of Supplies and Transport in India 1910-12; *b.* 30 August 1855; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Mansfield and Emily, *d.* of Col. Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer Trench, K.C.B.; *m.* 1884, Debonnaire Lydia Campbell (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Colonel G. Campbell Ross, late Bengal Cavalry; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. North Lincoln Militia, 1872; joined 83rd Regt. 1875; Captain Bengal Staff Corps, 1886; Brevet-Major, 1888; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1898; Colonel, 1902; Major-Gen. 1905; served with 1st Sikhs in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Sikhim Expedition, 1888-89, as Chief Commissariat Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet majority); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, as Chief Transport Officer (despatches, medal with three clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); J.P. Hants. *Address:* Brook House, Woodbridge. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 21 March 1939.*)

MANSFIELD, Dr. Orlando Augustine; Composer, Author, Editor, Lecturer, Examiner, etc.; *b.* Horningsham, Wilts, 28 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Rev. James Pearse Mansfield, *g.-g.s.* of Ch. Benyon Mansfield; *step-brother* of Sir James Mansfield; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mdlle. Jutz (*d.* 1933), Medallist of Conservatoire, Geneva; 2nd, 1936, Ruby M. V. Henderson, Torquay; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Organists, 1884; Licentiate of Trinity Coll., London, 1884, and of London College of Music, 1890; Fellow of American Guild of Organists, 1910; Mus. Bac. Trinity Univ. Toronto, 1887 (Silver Medallist); Mus. Doc. 1890; Univ. of Toronto, 1900; Organist, Holy Trinity, Torquay, 1885-95; Belgrave Church, Torquay, 1899-1912; Examiner for London College of Music since 1890; Prof. of Music, Wilson College, Pa., U.S.A., 1912-17; Prof. of Theory and Composition, Brenau College, Ga., U.S.A., 1918-23; returned to England, 1923. *Publications:* The Student's Harmony, 4 vols.; Mendelssohn's Organ Parts; Rudiments of Music; Editor of Cary Edition of Pianoforte Classics, Paxton's Climax and Star Albums, Smart's Organ Works, Rheinberger's Organ Works, English Organist (2 vols.); Pianoforte Pieces and Studies (9 books), etc.; 1000 Compositions and Arrangements, and over 900 articles, reviews, etc., contributed to leading musical and denominational papers in England and America. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Sirsa House, Cheltenham, Glos. *(Died 6 July 1936.)*

MANTELL, Col. Patrick Riners, D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Welch Fusiliers; *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Mantell, late I.M.S.; *m.* 1904, Helen Campbell (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Col. G. Campbell Ross. Entered army, 1883; Capt. 1892; Major, 1900; served Burmese expedition, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Hazara expedition, 1891 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches); retired, 1912. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 9 Jan. 1936.)*

MANTLE, Lee; Real Estate Owner, Mining; formerly newspaper proprietor; *b.* Birmingham, England, 13 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1922; one *s.* *Educ.:* self-educated. Came to America 1864; six years telegrapher with Western Union Telegraph Co. on Old Overland Stage Line; resided 43 years in Butte, Montana; most of time active in politics; organised Butte Daily Inter-Mountain, 1881; Republican; Alderman Butte City, 1881; Member of Territorial Legislature, 1882-86; Speaker of House; Mayor of Butte City, Montana, 1892; many times Chairman State Republican Central Committee and Delegate to National Republican Conventions; United States Senator, 1895; President Montana World's Fair Commission. *Address:* 635 Rimpau Boulevard, Los Angeles, California; Butte City, Montana, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Montana and Rocky Mountain. *(Died 18 Nov. 1934.)*

MANTON, G. Grenville, R.B.A. 1899; chiefly engaged in painting for exhibition; *y. s.* of Gildon Manton, gunmaker, London. and *g.s.* of Gildon Manton, artist; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London and Paris. Medallist of Roy. Acad. Has painted a great many portraits, presentation and others, as well as pictures, most of them having been exhibited at the Royal Academy; one of his chief works, entitled Jeroboam's Wife, purchased by Mr. G. Shaw, and presented to the Guildhall Gallery; another work, Mors Janua Vitæ, purchased by late Mr. A. Shuttleworth and presented to Lincoln Museum; visited America, 1890, where he engaged in portrait-painting, and exhibited at National Academy, New York; on returning to London became one of the staff artists on Black and White; has illustrated for Pall Mall Magazine, The Sphere, and various other publications. *Recreations:* has no particular hobby, but finds pleasure in his spare time in the garden. *Address:* Pen-y-Bryn, Bushey Grove Road, Bushey, Herts. *(Died 13 May 1932.)*

MANVERS, 5th Earl (*cr.* 1806), **Evelyn Robert Pierrepont,** Viscount Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796; *b.* 25 July 1888; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Helen (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart; *S.* father, 1926. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *c.* Gervas Evelyn Pierrepont, M.C., *b.* 15 Apr. 1881. *Address:* Thoresby Park. Ollerton, Nottinghamshire. *(Died 6 April 1940.)*

MANVILLE, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1923; M.Inst.E.E.; M.P. (U.) Coventry, 1918-23; J.P.; Grand Officer of Crown of Roumania; *b.* 1862; *s.* of B. E. Manville, M.R.C.S., 5 Grosvenor Street, W.; *m.* 1st, Maud Elizabeth, *d.* of Colonel C. T. Wallis, D.L., Newport, Mon.; 2nd, Rachel Violet, *d.* of John Holmes, Civil Engineer, Calcutta. *Educ.:* University College School, London, and Technical Institutions. Consulting Engineer to many Local Authorities and Companies for Electrical Undertakings at Home, in the Colonies, and in Foreign Countries; Chairman, Daimler Co., Ltd., Car and General Insurance Corporation, The Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd., Phœnix Oil and Transport Co. Ltd.; late Chairman, Birmingham Small Arms Co.; Director Royal Exchange Assurance; Metropolitan Rly. Co., State Assurance Co. Ltd.; late President, Association of British Chambers of Commerce; Vice-President, Federation of British Industries; late Chairman Imperial Council of Commerce; late President, Society of Motor Manufacturers and Association of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, Royal Automobile, Savage. *(Died 17 March 1933.)*

MANWARING, George Ernest; Assistant Librarian, London Library; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; *b.* 31st Dec. 1882; *s.* of late Jesse Manwaring; *m.* 1911, Lilian Gilbert; three *s.* Assistant, London Library, 1899; Assistant-Editor, Mariner's Mirror, 1922-25; General Editor of the Seafarers' Library. *Publications:* Life and Works of Sir Henry Mainwaring (Navy Records Society), 2 vols. 1920-21; Diary of Henry Teonge, 1927; Woodes Rogers' Cruising Voyage round the World, 1928; Bibliography of British Naval History, 1930; Life of Admiral James Burney, 1931; The Floating Republic (with Bonamy Dobrée), 1935; The Flower of England's Garland, 1936; Rodney (in Dobrée, From Anne to Victoria), 1937; contributor, Mariner's Mirror, Edinburgh Review, History, Listener, etc. *Address:* London Library, St. James's Square, S.W.1. *(Died 13 Nov. 1939.)*

MAPLESDEN, Canon Arthur Wm., LL.D.; Director of Religious Education for dioceses of London and Southwark; Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral; Member of L.C.C. Education Committee; Chairman Church Schools Co., Ltd.; Treasurer of Clergy Orphan Corporation; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Henry Maplesden, architect, of Battersea Rise; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Wm. Bowra; three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Has been continuously employed in work of educational organization in Dioceses of London, Rochester, and Southwark since ordination. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Church House, Westminster; 40 Bodley Road, New Malden. *T.A.:* Maplesden, Pananglic, London. *T.:* Victoria 6790. *(Died 10 Aug. 1932.)*

MAPOTHER, Edward, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Psychiatry, Univ. of London; late Medical Superintendent Maudsley Hospital, London; Physician and Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, London; Consultant in Psychological Medicine, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank; Chief Consultant, Ex-Services Welfare Society; late Honorary Psychiatrist, Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale; Examiner in Psychological Medicine University of London; Examiner in Psychological Medicine, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, London; Member of Council Royal College of Physicians London; President Section of Psychiatry Royal Society of Medicine, 1933; Vice-President, Section of Neurology and Psychiatry, British Medical Association, 1934; *b.* 12 July 1881; *s.* of Edward Dillon Mapother, President Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; *m.* Barbara Mary, *d.* of C. H. Reynolds; no *c.* *Educ.:* University College School, College and Hospital. Medical Officer, Long Grove Mental Hospital, Epsom, 1908-14; served as Captain R.A.M.C. in France, Mesopotamia, and later as O.C. Neurological Section, 2nd Western

General Hospital and as Medical Superintendent, Maudsley Hospital (Ministry of Pensions), 1914-20; Corresponding Member of the Société Suisse de Psychiatrie, and of Sociedad de Neurologia y Psiquiatria; Bradshaw Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1936; Norman Kerr Lecturer, Society for the Study of Inebriety, 1938. *Publications:* The Schizophrenic Paranoid Series (Lancet) Volume I. Early Mental Disorders, 1926; Assessment of Alcoholic Morbidity (Mott Memorial Volume), 1929; Mental Symptoms associated with Head Injury (Brit. Med. Journ., vol. ii), 1937; The Physical Basis of Alcoholic Mental Disorders (Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture, 1938, The Brit. Journ. of Inebriety, 1939); Tough or Tender: a Plea for Nominalism in Psychiatry, 1933, etc. *Address:* 19 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1782. *Club:* Athenæum.

(Died 20 March 1940.)

MAR, 33rd Earl of, **John Francis Erskine Goodeve-Erskine,** Baron Garioch, *cr.* ante 1404; Hon. M.A. Oxon and Cantab.; Senior Representative Peer for Scotland, 1886-1923, when he resigned; *b.* Clifton, 29 Mar. 1836; *s.* of William James Goodeve and Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, *e. d.* of 31st Earl; *S.* uncle (mother's brother), 1866; *m.* 1866, Alice Mary Sinclair (*d.* 1924), *e. d.* of late John Hamilton, Hilston Park, Monmouth; one *s.* Conservative. *Publications:* songs, anthems, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Garioch. *Address:* Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. *Club:* Carlton.

(Died 16 June 1930.)

MAR, 34th Earl of, **John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes Goodeve-Erskine,** Baron Garioch, *cr.* ante 1404; *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; *o. s.* of 33rd Earl and Alice Mary Sinclair (*d.* 1924), *e. d.* of late John Hamilton, Hilston Park, Monmouth; *S.* father, 1930; *m.* 1903, Sibyl, *o. d.* of late Robert Heathcote of Manton Hall, Oakham. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 2 Neville Court, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

(Died 29 Sept. 1932.)

MARCH, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bishop of Harbour Grace since 1906; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* Propaganda College, Rome. *Address:* Bishop's House, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.

(Died 12 Jan. 1940.)

MARCH, Samuel, J.P.; an official of the Transport and General Workers' Union, retired; *b.* 4 Feb. 1861, of agricultural parents. *Educ.:* Ford's Free School, Dagenham, Essex. Baker 6 years and carman 15 years; General Secretary of L.C.T.U. 1896, afterwards name changed to the National Union of Vehicle Workers, until amalgamated with the Transport and General Workers' Union, 1922; M.P. (Lab.) South Poplar, 1922-31; Mayor of Poplar, 1920-21. *Address:* 177 Caulfield Road, E.6.

(Died 10 Aug. 1935.)

MARCHAND, Gen. Jean Baptiste, General de division in European War, 1915; French Explorer; Grand Cross Legion of Honour; *b.* Thoissey, Ain, 22 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1910, Mdlle. de St. Roman, *d.* of Count de St. Roman. Entered Army, 1883; gained commission, 1886; exploring in Africa, 1888-99; Fashoda, 1898. *Address:* 45 rue Emile-Menier, Paris, 16. *T.:* Passy 36.09.

(Died 14 Jan. 1934.)

MARCHANT, James Robert Vernam, Judge of County Courts (Circuit 33), 1920-25; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1892, Ada Sarah, *d.* of M. Pound. *Educ.:* City of London School; Wadham College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1884; practised in the Oxford Circuit, and at the Worcester, Usk, and Stafford Sessions. *Address:* 49 Gayton Road, Harrow.

(Died 11 July 1936.)

MARCHESI, Blanche (Baronne Anzon Caccamisi, Blanche); opera, oratorio, and concert singer; singing teacher Paris and London; *b.* Paris, 4 Apr. 1863; 10th, last and *o. surv. c.* of late Salvatore Castrone, Marquis della Rajata, Palermo, and Matilde Graumann (*d.* 1913); *m.* 1st, Baron P. de Podhrágy; three *s.*; 2nd, Baron André Anzon Caccamisi (*d.* 1926); one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools of Vienna, Frankfort s/M., and Paris. Began her career as teacher when 15 years of age; began career as a singer at Berlin, 1895; has sung since in France, Germany, British Isles, Canada, America, Holland, Belgium, etc.; received the Diamond Jubilee commemoration medal and the Victoria House Order from Queen Victoria, also the Belgian Order of Elizabeth for War Services; began her operatic career as Brunhilde in Walküre at the Prague Opera, Dec. 1900; made her debut on the English stage at Liverpool with the Moody Manners Co. in Trovatore; created with this company Tristan and Isolde at Leeds and Covent Garden in English, and sang in the English opera season at Covent Garden, 1902 and 1903; sang at Royal Opera la Monnaie, Bruxelles, and at Grand Maifestspiel, Prague, 1904; First Radio Recital, London, 1936; gave last Recital, 1938, in London. *Publications:* Singer's Pilgrimage, 1923; Singer's Catechism and Creed, 1932. *Address:* 76 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

(Died 15 Dec. 1940.)

MARCIL, Hon. Charles, LL.D., M.P. County of Bonaventure, since 1900; *b.* Ste. Scholastique, Province of Quebec, 1 July 1860; *s.* of late Charles Marcil, Advocate, and Maria Doherty; *m.* 1892, Marie-Louise Pearson, Montreal; two *d.* *Educ.:* common schools; Ottawa University. Connected with the Montreal Press since 1880; Candidate for the Legislative Assembly for Gaspé County, 1897; Magdalen Islands, 1897; Deputy-Speaker, 1905; Speaker, House of Commons, Canada, 1909-11; Roman Catholic; Liberal. *Address:* House of Commons, Ottawa, Ont.

(Died 29 Jan. 1937.)

MARCON, Rev. Walter Hubert, Hon. Canon of Norwich; Rector of Edgefield since 1876; Rural Dean of Holt, 1900-26. *Address:* Edgefield Rectory, Melton Constable.

(Died 17 Feb. 1937.)

MARCONI, Marchese, *cr.* 1929; **Guglielmo Marconi,** Hon. G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1904; Hon. M.Inst.C.E.; a senator of Italy; President Reale Accademia d'Italia since 1930; Rector St. Andrews University since 1934; *b.* Bologna (mother an Irishwoman), 25 April 1874; *m.* 1st, 1905, Hon. Beatrice O'Brien (marriage dissolved, 1924; she *m.* 2nd, 1924, Marquis di Montecorona), *d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Contessa Maria Cristina Bezzi-Scali; one *d.* *Educ.:* Leghorn, under Prof. Rosa; Bologna Univ. Carried out first experiments in connection with his system of wireless telegraphy at Bologna. Same first tested in England between Penarth and Weston, with success; then by Italian Ministry of Marine at Spezia. In 1899 established wireless communication between France and England across the English Channel. His system is now used exclusively by Lloyd's and principal shipping companies in England and abroad; also employed by the British and Italian Admiralties in their respective navies, and at various land stations, over distances ranging up to 1000 miles; was the first to receive signals, transmitted by his system of wireless telegraphy, across the Atlantic Ocean, from Poldhu, Cornwall, to St. John's, Newfoundland, a distance of 2100 miles, 1901; submitted to T.M. the Tsar and the King of Italy at Kronstadt wireless telegrams received from Cornwall by his system on board the Italian cruiser Carlo Alberto, during her voyage from England to Russia and in Kronstadt Harbour, 1902; later in same year received at Gibraltar and in various parts of the Mediterranean wireless telegrams transmitted direct from Cornwall to the Carlo Alberto; and in Dec. 1902 was able to announce establishment of wireless telegraphic communication by his system between Canada (Cape Breton) and England, formal inauguratory message being transmitted from the Governor-General of Canada and from Mr. Marconi to the King of England, and from Mr. Marconi to the King of Italy; a few weeks later transmitted message from the President of the U.S. to the King of England inaugurating wireless connection also between Cape Cod (Mass.) and Cornwall. *Decorated* by the Tsar with the Order of St. Anne; created by the King of Italy Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1902; received freedom of the City of Rome, 1903; sailed on H.M.S. Duncan from Portsmouth to Gibraltar, wireless messages being received from Poldhu throughout the voyage, 1903; inaugurated on R.M.S. Campania first ocean daily newspaper (Cunard Daily Bulletin), 1904; service now extended to many other ships; over 290 steamships of the Mercantile Marine in addition to the principal warships of the British and Italian navies are now fitted with his system; established a public service of wireless telegraphy between Bari (Italy) and Antivari (Montenegro); invented his directive system of wireless telegraphy; created Chevalier of Civil Order of Savoy, 1905; invented a new persistent-wave system of wireless telegraphy, 1906; established trans-Atlantic wireless telegraph service for public use between England and America, 1907; received Nobel Prize for Physics, Stockholm, 1909; holds Grand Cross Order of Alphonso XII.; Grand Cordon Order of the Rising Sun; Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts. *Recreations:* hunting, cycling, motoring, yachting. *Address:* Marconi House, Strand, W.C.2; Villa Griffone, Pontecchio, Italy. *T.:* Temple Bar 4321. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile, Garrick, Hurlingham, Pilgrims', Brooklands. *(Died 20 July 1937.)*

MARGETSON, W. H., R.I. 1909; Member of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters, and of the Art Workers' Guild; *b.* Denmark Hill, S.E., Dec. 1861; *s.* of Edward Margetson; *m.* Helen Howard, *e. d.* of late Joseph Hatton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; R.A. Schools. *Address:* Priory Cottage, Wallingford, Berks. *T.:* Wallingford 2158. *(Died 2 Jan. 1940.)*

MARGOLIOUTH, David Samuel, M.A., D.Litt.; Fellow of the British Academy, 1915; *b.* London, 17 Oct. 1858; *o. s.* of Ezekiel Margoliouth, Missionary; *m.* 1896, Jessie (*d.* 1933), *d.* of R. Payne Smith, Dean of Canterbury. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Fellow of New College since 1881; Laudian Prof. of Arabic, University of Oxford, 1889-1937; Member of Council of Royal Asiatic Society, 1905; Director, 1927; President 1934-37; President of the Eastern Question Association, 1910; represented H.M. Govt. at Orientalist Congress, Athens, 1912; Moderator in Oriental Languages in the University of London, 1913; Hibbert Lecturer, 1913; and Special Lecturer in Oriental History to the University of the Panjab, 1916-1917; Schweich Lecturer, 1921; Hon. Member of the Academy of Damascus, 1921; Hon. D.Litt. Durham, 1922; Hon. Member of the Persia and Central Asia Society, 1927; Gold Medallist of Royal Asiatic Society, 1928; Reader in Arabic Historians in University of Calcutta, Wilson Lecturer in the University of Bombay, 1929; President of John Payne Society, 1931; Corresponding Member of the Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1933; Fellow of the Bombay Islamic Research Association, 1933; Hon. Member of the Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, 1934, and of the American Oriental Society, 1937. *Publications:* works chiefly connected with Arabic literature (*e.g.* Analecta Orientalia ad Poeticam Aristoteleam, 1888; Jephet's Commentary on Daniel, Arabic and English, 1889; Arabic Papyri of the Bodleian Library, 1893; Chrestomathia Baidawiana, 1894; Letters of Abul 'Ala, 1898; Mohammed and the Rise of Islam, 1905; Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus, 1907; Mohammedanism (Home University Library), 1911; Aristotle's Poetics (edited, etc.), 1911; Yakut's Dictionary of Learned Men (edited in Arabic), 1907-27; Early Development of Mohammedanism, 1914; (with H. F. Amedroz) Eclipse of the Abbasid Caliphate, 7 volumes, 1922; Table-talk of a Mesopotamian Judge, 1922; The Homer of Aristotle, 1924; Lectures on Arabic Historians, 1930; Catalogue of the Arabic Papyri in the John Rylands Library, 1933; Mohammed (What did they teach? series), 1939. *Address:* Romney, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 85266. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 22 March 1940.)*

MARINDIN, Col. Cecil Colvile, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; R.A.; *s.* of Charles Randall Mandarin, I.C.S.; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1908, Amy Victoria, *d.* of late Rev. W. T. Richardson. Served Tibet, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre, C.B.E.). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 22 Oct. 1932.)*

MARJORIBANKS, Dudley Sinclair, C.B.E.; Controller of Labour, Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 12 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late Edward Marjoribanks, of Bushey Hall, Watford; *m.* Bertha, *d.* of late Rev. W. Featherstonhaugh, of Edmundbyers, Co. Durham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, London. Entered the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co. as a premium pupil, 1878; has continued to work for it since that time; has been appointed Controller of Labour on account of special study of questions arising with Labour. *Address:* Dunkirk House Corbridge, Northumberland. *(Died 29 March 1929.)*

MARJORIBANKS, Edward; M.P. (U.) Eastbourne Division of East Sussex since 1929; *b.* 14 Feb. 1900; *s.* of Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, and Myssie Brown, Nashville, U.S.A. (she *m.* 2nd, Douglas McGarel Hogg, now Lord Hailsham, *q.v.*); *c.* and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Baron Tweedmouth. *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the School, 1917-18); Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Hon. Moderations, 1920; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1922; M.A.; President, Oxford Union, 1922; Called to Bar, 1924. *Publications:* Life of Sir Edward Marshall-Hall, 1929; Poems, 1931; Life of Lord Carson, Vol. I., 1932. *Address:* 1 Victoria Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 2387; 4 Paper Buildings, E.C.; *T.:* Central 5815. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton, Leander, Royal Automobile. *(Died 2 April 1932.)*

MARJORIBANKS, Sir George John, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919; Chairman of the Board of Directors of Coutts & Co., Bankers, and a member of the Board of Directors of the National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.; *b.* 27 March 1856; *e. surv. s.* of Edward Marjoribanks of The Hall, Bushey, Hertfordshire; *m.* 1895, May M. C., *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined the firm of Coutts & Co., 1877; succeeded to the family property at Lees, Coldstream, 1886. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* 22 Hans Road, S.W.3; Lees, Coldstream, Berwickshire. *T.:* Sloane 3722; Coldstream 31. *Clubs:* Travellers', Beefsteak. *(Died 11 Nov. 1931.)*

MARJORIBANKS, Sir Norman Edward, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1931; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1928; C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 1872; *s.* of James Alexander Marjoribanks; *m.* 1896, Barbara, *d.* of Edward Watson, Manchester. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Coll. Belfast; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1893; Under-Secretary to Govt. Madras, 1897-1903; Deputy Director and

Director of Land Records, Madras, 1903-11; Collector and District Magistrate, 1911-18; Member Board of Revenue, and Chief Secretary to Government, 1918-24; Member of the Executive Council, Madras, 1924-29; Acting Governor of Madras, June-Nov. 1929; retired from I.C.S., 1930; Chairman of the Madras Public Services Commission, 1930-32. *Address:* Clovelly, Ootacamund, S. India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Madras, Madras.

(*Died Aug. 1939.*)

MARKHAM, Edwin; writer (poetry and prose), lecturer, critic; *b.* Oregon City, 23 April 1852; *s.* of Elizabeth Winchell and Samuel Markham; *m.* 1898, Anna Catherine Murphy, California; one *s.* *Educ.:* public schools; State Teachers' College, San Jose; Christian College, Santa Rosa College, California. Went at five years of age to California; spent childhood on mother's rancho near Suisun, California; lived out of doors as farmer and herdsman; after graduation was ten years headmaster of the University Observation School, Oakland, California, resigning to devote himself to literary work; in 1898 wrote The Man with the Hoe, a protest against debasing drudgery; was made the text of editorials, the theme of sermons and debates, and called out five thousand parodies and over five thousand replies in verse; it has been translated into every language of Europe and into Japanese; is in every anthology, and has led off a new school of democratic poetry in America; member of the American Institute of Arts and Letters elected to the American Academy in 1930; holds hon. degrees from Baylor, Syracuse, St. Lawrence, and New York Universities; hon. member of many literary societies; Hon. President of the Poetry Society of America; was asked by the Government to write the poem to be used in the National Celebration of Washington's Bicentennial Birthday. *Publications:* Poetry—The Man with the Hoe and other poems; Lincoln and other poems; The Shoes of Happiness and other poems; Gates of Paradise and other poems; The Ballad of the Gallows-Bird, a poem of the supernatural and the weird, 1926, Eighty Songs at 80, 1932; The Star of Araby, 1937; Collected Poems, 1940. Prose—California the Wonderful; Children in Bondage; The Forgotten Purpose of Jesus; New Light on the Old Riddle. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 92 Waters Avenue, Port Richmond, Staten Island, New York. *Clubs:* Bohemian, San Francisco; MacDowell, Town Hall, New York.

(*Died 7 March 1940.*)

MARKLEW, Ernest, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) ColneValley (W.R. Yorks) since 1935; Councillor, Grimsby Boro'; *b.* 16 Apr., 1874; *s.* of William and Esther Marklew; *m.* 1912, Clara A. Bramwell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Elementary Schools and Free Libraries. Part time worker at eight years of age; half-timer on farm work at 10; steel worker at 14; actively engaged in Socialist propaganda for over forty years; jailed in 1906 for Free Speech; Contested Grimsby Parl., 1929; Colne Valley, 1931; well known on Docks at Grimsby as Wholesale Fish Merchant; Executive Member Social Democratic Federation. *Publications:* Chiefly propaganda pamphlets. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Nia Belrevo, Old Clee, Grimsby. *T.:* Cleethorpes 619. *Club:* National Trade Union.

(*Died 14 June 1939.*)

MARKS, of Woolwich, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929; **George Croydon Marks,** Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B.E. 1917; J.P.; M.P. (L.) N. Cornwall, 1906-24; Consulting Engineer and Patent Expert; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Assoc. M. Inst. Civil Engineers; senior partner of Marks and Clerk, Consulting Engineers, London, Birmingham, Manchester, and New York; *b.* Eltham, Kent, 9 June 1858; *e. s.* of late William Marks and Amelia Adelaide, *d.* of Thos. Croydon of Crediton; *m.* 1881, Margaret, *e. d.* of T. Maynard of Bath. *Educ.:* Royal Arsenal School, Woolwich; King's Coll. London. Was apprenticed as an engineer in the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, passing through the workshops and drawing office; subsequently engaged in responsible positions with engineering firms in London, Birmingham, and Dublin; some time Lecturer on Engineering and applied Mathematics to the Midland Institute and the Birmingham Technical School; commenced practice as a Consulting Engineer, 1887; designed and carried out important Civil Engineering works, Mechanical, Hydraulic, and Electrical installations; also Harbour Works in Reinforced Concrete; founded the firm of Marks and Clerk; was Consulting Engineer to late Duke of Edinburgh (Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha); Member of the Royal Commission on Decimal Coinage and on other national subjects; Member of Council of the London Chamber of Commerce; J.P., Aberystwyth and Surrey. *Publications:* Hydraulic Machinery; Hydraulic Power Engineering; Steam Power Generation; British and Foreign Patent Laws; Patents, Trade Marks and Designs, Laws and Practice; The Working of British Patents; Industries and Inventions. *Address:* Cerne Abbas, The Avenue, Bournemouth West; 58 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Reconstruction, London. *T.:* Holborn 1302, Bournemouth 3558. *Club:* Reform.

(*Died 24 Sept. 1938* (*Ext.*).)

MARKS, Geoffrey, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1917; late General Manager and a Director of the National Mutual Life Assurance Society; Chairman, Clitheroe Estate Co., Ltd.; Director, Coal and Iron Trades Insurance Co., Ltd. and Beyer, Peacock & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1864; 3rd *s.* of John George Marks, Boswell House, Croydon, and Sarah, *sister* of late Fred. Walker, A.R.A.; *m.* Alys Mary (*d.* 1930), 2nd *d.* of late J. H. Bridges; no *c.* *Educ.:* Whitgift School, Croydon. Fellow of Institute of Actuaries, 1890; President, 1918-20; Chairman, Life Offices' Association, 1914-16; Finance Officer, Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1914-16; Personal Assistant to Controller, Navy and Army Canteen Board, 1917-19; Member, Advisory Committee of Insurance Offices and Trust Companies, on Mobilisation of Dollar Securities; Royal Commission on Decimal Coinage, 1918-19; Royal Commission on the Income Tax, 1919-20; Chairman of Joint Board Administering Special Scheme of Unemployment Insurance for Insurance Industry since its inauguration, 1921-38. Chairman British Insurance Association, 1926. *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket, golf. *Address:* Nately Scures, Basingstoke. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile, Lansdowne, M.C.C.; Royal W. Norfolk Golf.

(*Died 25 Aug. 1938.*)

MARKS, Hon. Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.B.E. 1918; J.P. Colony of Fiji; Chairman of Directors, Pacific Insurance Co. Ltd., and Sturt Ogilvie, Ltd.; Director Morris Hedstrom, Ltd., Fiji Pastoral Co. Ltd.; Danish Consul at Suva; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, 5 Feb. 1861; parentage, British; *m.* 1883, Annie Abrahams; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Arrived in Fiji from Australia, 1881; founded the business of Henry Marks & Co. Ltd.; was Warden of Suva for several years; Commissioner of Currency, 1913-29; Member of the Legislative Council, 1926-1929; Mayor of Suva, 1926-30; took prominent part in volunteer movements, and when that body was dissolved, held the rank of Major; returned seven times as an elected representative of the town of Suva in the Legislative Council, and for about eight years appointed by the Secretary of State as an unofficial member of the Executive Council; granted the use of the prefix of Honourable in the Colony of Fiji for life, in recognition of many years' service on Legislative Council. *Address:* Suva, Fiji. *T.A.:* Marks, Suva. *Clubs:* Fiji, Defence, Suva. (*Died 4 June 1938.*)

MARKS, Oliver, C.M.G. 1922; Secretary, Association of British Malaya, since 1925; *b.* 10 Sep. 1866; 4th *s.* of late John George Marks; *m.* 1905, Violet Catharine, *e. d.* of late Colonel A. Murray, Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements; one *s.* *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School. Planting in Ceylon, 1887-91; Supt., Govt. Plantation, Perak, 1891; Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1896; Assistant Secretary to Government, Perak, 1897; to Resident General, 1898; Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, 1903; to Resident, Perak, 1911; acting British Resident, Perak, several times; Commissioner of Lands, F.M.S., 1919; British Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1920; Selangor, 1921; retired on pension, 1922. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address:* 42 Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Kensington 3517. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Royal Empire Society. *(Died 24 May 1940.)*

MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1702), **Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill;** P.C.; K.G.; Baron Spencer, 1603; Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Baron Churchill, 1685; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Marquis of Blandford, 1702; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; Lord-Lieut. Oxon; Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfords and Bucks L.I.; late Colonel of Q.O.O.H.; Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; G.S.O. 3, 1914-15; *b.* Simla, 13 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 8th Duke and Albertha (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1st, 1895, Consuelo (who obtained a divorce, 1920; she *m.* 2nd, 1921, Lt.-Col. Jacques Balsan, C.M.G.), *d.* of late W. K. Vanderbilt, New York; two *s*; 2nd, 1921, Gladys Marie, *d.* of Edward Parker Deacon, Boston. Chancellor of Primrose League, 1897 and 1898; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900, and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Ian Hamilton, C.B.; Paymaster-General, 1899-1902; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1903-5; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1917-18. Owns about 19,685 acres. *Heir: s.* Marquess of Blandford. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough. *(Died 30 June 1934.)*

MARLER, The Hon. Sir Herbert, P.C. (Canada), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1935; B.C.L. (McGill), LL.D. (British Columbia, Pennsylvania); D.C.L. (Bishop's); H.M's Minister for Canada to U.S.A. 1936-39; *b.* 7 March 1876; *s.* of William de Montmollin Marler and Josephine Charlotte Howard; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Isabel Allan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal. Notary Public for the Province of Quebec; Practised profession at Montreal for many years; Member of the Council of Education for the Province of Quebec for many years; Fuel Administrator, Province of Quebec, 1917-18; Elected to House of Commons of Canada 1921; Chairman Parliamentary Committee on Soldiers' Pensions and Re-establishment, 1922; Chairman of Committee on Transportation in negotiations which resulted in trade agreement between Canada and the British West Indies, 1925; took active interest in financial, tariff and railway matters while Member of Parliament of Canada; sworn Privy Councillor of Canada and called to the cabinet of the Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, 1925; Defeated General Election 1925; National Treasurer and Chairman of Finance Committee for the celebration of Diamond Jubilee of Federation, 1927; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in respect to the Dominion of Canada at Tokyo, 1929-36; one of the Vice-Presidents XV. International Red Cross Conference held at Tokyo, 1934; awarded Cross of Merit of Red Cross Society of Japan and made special member of Red Cross Society of Japan. *Recreations:* reading and golf. *Address:* 1517 Royal Bank Building, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Burning Tree, Washington. *(Died 31 Jan. 1940.)*

MARLER, William de Montmollin, B.A., D.C.L.; LL.D.; Notary; Emeritus Professor of Civil Law, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Drummondville, Quebec Province, 10 Nov. 1849; *s.* of George Leonard Marler and Mary Ann Collins Woodward; *m.* 1st, Josephine Charlotte, *d.* of Henry Howard of St. John's, Quebec Province, and Charlotte Meredith; 2nd, Harriett A., *d.* of Robert Carlyle Jamieson, of Montreal; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Montreal (Dux), Davidson Gold Medallist, 1864; McGill Univ. B.A., Honours Mathematics, and Anne Molson Medal, 1868; McGill Arts; B.C.L., Honours and Elizabeth Torrance Gold Medal; Law Faculty, McGill, 1872. *Address:* 288 Peel Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Marler, Montreal. *T.:* Harbour 7272, Uptown 1518. *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal. *(Died July 1929.)*

MARLING, Sir Charles Murray, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1926; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1908; 2nd *s.* of Sir W. H. Marling, 2nd Bart., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Bt.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1909, Lucia, C.B.E. (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late General Sir John Slade; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Attaché, 1888; 3rd Secretary, 1890; 2nd Sec. 1894; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Sofia, 1902-4; Chargé d'Affaires, Madrid, 1904; 1st Secretary, 1904; Chargé d'Affaires, Bucharest, 1904; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Sofia, 1904-5; Chargé d'Affaires, Athens, 1905; Acting Consul General, Crete, 1905; Councillor of Embassy, Tehran, 1906; Constantinople, 1908-1913; Minister, Tehran, 1915-19; Copenhagen, 1919-21; Hague, 1921-26; British Delegate at and President of International Commission for taking the Plebiscite in Slesvig, 1920; a Governor of Wellington College, 1931. *Address:* 2 Belgrave Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3657. *(Died 16 Feb. 1933.)*

MARLING, Colonel Sir Percival Scrope, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1882; V.C.; C.B. 1902; J.P., D.L., Gloucestershire; J.P., Monmouthshire; late Colonel commanding 18th Hussars; Hon. Colonel, 5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.; *b.* Gloucestershire, 6 March 1861; *e. s.* of Sir Wm. Marling, 2nd Bart., and Mary Emily, *d.* of John Abraham, Whittingham, Lancashire; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1899, Beatrice Caroline, *e. d.* of late F. H. Beaumont, J.P., D.L., Buckland Court, Surrey. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. 60th Rifles, 1880; served Boer War, 1880-81; present at battles of Laing's Nek and Ingogo; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at actions round Alexandria, affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, action at Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir; served with Mounted Infantry in the Suakim Campaign, 1884; present at battle of El Teb and relief of Tokar; battle of Tamai and affair at Tamanib (despatches, V.C.); served Khartoum Expedition, 1884-85; present at battles of Abou Klea and El Gubat, reconnaissance before Metemmeh, and Desert operations with Camel Corps (despatches) (promoted Capt. 18th Hussars, 1886); Major, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902, including battle of Talana, retirement from Dundee, action at Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith, operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); commanded York Garrison and District, 1905-6; Brigadier-General, Potchefstroom District, South Africa, 1909-10; served on Headquarters Staff Indian Army Corps in France, 1914-15 (1914 Star with clasps, General Service and Victory medals). Patron of two livings; High Sheriff of the County of Gloucester, 1923. *Publications:* Rifleman and Hussar; A Trip to Leningrad; The Sudan revisited after 50 Years. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting, golf. *Heir: n.* John Stanley Vincent [Lieut. 17/21st Lancers, *b.* 26 July 1910. *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst]. *Address:*

Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Carlton, Bath. (*Died 29 May 1936.*)

MARLOW, Frederick William, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.A.C.S.; Sen. Attending Gynæcologist, Toronto General Hospital; Associate Professor of Gynæcology, Toronto University; Colonel Army Medical Corps; *b.* County of Durham, Ontario, 25 May 1877; *s.* of Nelson and Ann Jane Marlow; *m.* 1906, Florence E., *d.* of Frederick and Helena Walton. *Educ.:* county public schools; Port Perry high and model schools; Trinity Medical College, Toronto; King's College, London, and London Hospitals. Raised on farm; graduated in medicine at 23; Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons at 25; entire practice devoted to surgery, and especially gynæcology and abdominal surgery; one of the founders and original Fellows of the American College of Surgeons; entered Canadian Army Medical Corps as a private, 1900, and has passed through all ranks up to Colonel in command of No. 1 Clearing Hospital, and Assistant Director of Medical Services, 2nd Military District, Canada, for two years; resigned 1 April 1917; qualified for commissioned rank at Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, London, England; received hospital and University appointments on return from abroad. *Publications:* Enlargement of the Prostate Gland, 1904; On the Surgical Treatment of Gastric Ulcer, 1904; Excision of the Wrist, 1905; Simple Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum, 1905; Hæmorrhages after Appendicectomy, 1905; Kraurosis Vulvæ, 1909; Unusual Fibroid Tumour of Uterus, 1912; Case of Entero-uterine Anus, 1910; Excision of Bowel in some Inflammatory Conditions, 1919; some Pathological Conditions of the Vulvæ, 1919; Pelvic Inflammation; Rupture of the Gall Bladder; Review of the Forces—Presidential Address, Ontario Medical Association; Cancer of the Uterus; Uterine Bleeding and Uterine Hæmorrhage, 1923; Some Features of Plastic Gynæcology, 1924; Menstruation, 1925; Pelvic Infection, International Clinics, Dec. 1926; Popliteal Embolism and Gangrene of the Leg complicating Fibromyoma of the Uterus, prior to Operation, 1932; A Dermoid Tumour of the Ovary, 1932; Uterine Bleeding in Middle and Later Life, Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 1935; Two cases of Desmoma or Desmoid Tumour, Journal of Canadian Medical Assoc., 1935. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 417 Bloor Street West, Toronto. *T.:* Kingsdale 8736. *Clubs:* Granite, Rosedale Golf, Toronto. (*Died 22 Aug. 1936.*)

MARLOWE, Thomas; Chairman Associated Newspapers, Ltd., 1918-26; Editor of the Daily Mail, 1899-Sep. 1926; *b.* Portsmouth, 18 March 1868; *e. s.* of late T. H. Marlowe, of Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Alice Warrender, 2nd *d.* of John Morrison Davidson, Barrister-at-law; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; London Hospital. *Address:* Osborne Cottage, Cowes, I.W. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile; Royal Victoria Yacht. (*Died 5 Dec. 1935.*)

MARNOCH, Col. Sir John, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1928; C.V.O. 1915; D.L.; LL.D. 1932; Bt. Col. R.A.M.C.; M.A., C.M., M.B.; late Hon. Surgeon in H.M. Household for Scotland; *b.* 23 May 1867; *s.* of late James Marnoch, Aberdeen; *m.* 1900, Agnes Holt, 4th *d.* of late Alexander Macdonald, shipowner, Garmouth, two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; King's and Marischal College, Aberdeen. C.M., M.B., 1891, with highest honours. Late Regius Professor of Surgery, Aberdeen University; late Surgeon to and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen. *Publications:* contributions on surgical subjects to the Journal of Physiology, International Clinics, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* 28 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *T.:* 326. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen. (*Died 2 Feb. 1936.*)

MARPLES, George, A.R.E., A.R.C.A.; M.B.O.U.; Ex-Principal, Liverpool City School of Art; *b.* 1869; *s.* of John and Sara Marples, Derby; *m.* Anne, *d.* of T. H. Harrison, Derby; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Art, South Kensington; Ecole des Beaux Arts and Julien's Studio, Paris. Headmaster, Huddersfield School of Art; Headmaster, Hull City School of Art. *Exhibits:* Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Hibernian Academy, International Exhibition, Paris, Chicago, New York, etc. *Publications:* Sea Terns or Sea Swallows; Wild Geese of Wirral; Hoylake Pilots; The Avocet at Home; The Black Terns; Grey Fishers; The Ringed Plover, etc. *Recreations:* ornithology, golf, camping, fishing. *Address:* Lower Mead, Sway, Hampshire. (*Died 15 Dec. 1939.*)

MARQUAND, Reginald, C.M.G. 1931; *b.* St. Peter Port, Guernsey, 3 June 1874; *s.* of John Brouard Marquand, Guernsey; *m.* 1913, Catharine Mary Nest, *d.* of late Walter Meyrick North. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). Schoolmaster in England, 1897-1904; entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1904 (Ministry of Education); Senior British Official of the Ministry of Education, 1922-30; retired, 1930. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Les Courtes Falaises, Guernsey. *T.:* Guernsey 5444. *Clubs:* Turf, Gezireh Sporting, Cairo. (*Died 29 Nov. 1931.*)

MARR, Alexander, C.I.E. 1922; M.A., B.Sc., I.C.S.; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of Alexander Marr, J.P., Aberdeen; *m.* Esther, *y. d.* of Andrew Munro, J.P., Aberdeen; four *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; University and King's Colleges, London. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; posted to Bihar, 1900; transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; transferred to Bengal, 1912; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1912; Additional Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Political Department, 1915; services lent to the War Office, 1916: on special war duty in Canada, the United States and Central America, 1917-19; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Finance Department, 1919-24; Member Bengal Executive Council, 1927-32; Chairman of the Improvement Trust, Calcutta, 1924-27. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 1 Dec. 1938.*)

MARR, Hamilton Clelland, C.B. 1932; M.D., C.M., F.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.); Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1916; Senior Commissioner of Control for Scotland; *s.* of late Hamilton Marr, J.P., of Mauchline, Ayrshire; *b.* Govan, Lanarkshire, 11 Oct. 1870; *m.* Alexa Milne, 4th *d.* of late John Mitchell. Rector Elgin Academy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow, M.B., C.M. (honours) 1892; M.D. (honours) 1895. Medical Superintendent, Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee, Lenzie, 1901-10; Referee Workmen's Compensation Acts (for Dumbartonshire) 1901-10; Mackintosh Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, and Extra-Mural Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Univ. of Glasgow, 1901-10; James Watson Lecturer (R.F.P.S. Glasgow), 1934; H.M. Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland, 1910-13; Specialist in nervous diseases to the troops in Malta, 1915-16; Consultant in nervous and mental diseases to the Scottish Command, 1916-19; President, Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 1927-28. *Publications:* Psychoses of the War—including Neurasthenia and Shell Shock; articles in Encyclopædia of Ethics and Religion; The Feeble-Minded; various articles in medical journals, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 10 Succoth Avenue, Edinburgh, W. *T.A.:* Control, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 62320. *Clubs:* Authors'; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 June 1936.*)

MARR, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; C.B.E.; J.P. Durham; *b.* 1854; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Late Member of Shipping Controller's Advisory Committee and of the Shipbuilding Council; Chairman Sir James Laing & Sons, Ltd., Joseph L. Thompson & Sons, Ltd., T. W. Greenwell & Co. Ltd., and Sunderland Forge and Engineering Company; Member of Lloyd's Register of Shipping. *Heir: g. s.* Leslie Lynn, *b.* 14 Aug. 1922. *Address:* Parkside, Roker, Sunderland. *T.:* Sunderland 693. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht. *(Died 24 Nov. 1932.)*

MARR, John Edward, Sc.D. Camb.; Hon. Ph.D. Prague; F.R.S.; Hon. F.R.S.E.; Emeritus Professor; Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Camb., 1917-30; *b.* Lancashire, 14 June 1857; *m.* Amy (*d.* 1933). *Educ.:* Lancaster School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow), 1st Natural Science. Ex-President Geological Society; Yorkshire Naturalists' Union; Hon. Member Geological Association, Belgian, Liverpool, and Leeds Geological Societies, New Brunswick Natural History Society; Member of Council Royal Society, 1904-6; Council British Association, 1896-1902; President Section C, 1896; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1930; *Publications:* Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks; Principles of Stratigraphical Geology; Scientific Study of Scenery; Agricultural Geology; Introduction to Geology; Cumberland, Westmorland, North Lancashire (Cambridge County Geographies); Geology of the Lake District; Deposition of the Sedimentary Rocks. *Address:* 126 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *(Died 1 Oct. 1933.)*

MARR, Col. John Lynn, O.B.E. 1918; T.D.; *er. s.* of Sir James Marr, Bt.; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1920, Amelia, *d.* of late Robert Thompson, of Over Dimsdale Hall, Darlington; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Cedar Grange, Sunderland. *(Died 2 Sept. 1931.)*

MARRINAN, Patrick Aloysius, C.B.E. 1922; J.P.; *b.* 1877. Bar, Dublin and N. Ireland, 1925; was County Inspector of Royal Irish Constabulary, Co. Limerick and Divisional Commissioner Leinster Division. *Address:* 52 Ulsterville Avenue, Belfast. *(Died 8 Oct. 1940.)*

MARRIOTT, Captain Charles John Bruce; M.A.; J.P. Suffolk; late Secy., Rugby Union; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. C. H. Marriott and M. A. P. Bruce; *m.* Ida, F.R.G.S., Hon. F.R.A.H.S. (author of The Coming of the Britishto Australia, Bligh's Second Voyage, and other historical works), *d.* of Hon. George Lee, M.L.C., Kelso, N.S. Wales; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Clare College, Cambridge. Played for and captained Cambridge, Blackheath, and England at Rugby football; served in France in European War; landowner in Suffolk; Lord of Manor of Fleed Hall; one of the founders of the Public Schools Club; originated The Rugby Annual. *Address:* The Dower House, Sizewell, Suffolk. *T.:* Leiston 43. *Clubs:* Queen's, (Hon.), Sports, (Hon), M.C.C. *(Died 25 Dec. 1936.)*

MARRIOTT, Sir Hayes, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1924; Malayan Civil Service, retired 1928; *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Rev. William Henry Marriott, Vicar of Thrussington, Leicester; *m.* 1908, Alice, *d.* of late James Ramsdaile Smith, Hasholme Hall, Yorks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wyggeston Schools, Leicester; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) Graduated 28th Wrangler, 1895; Cadet in Civil Service of Straits Settlements, 1896; Auditor-General, 1914-19; Acting Treasurer, 1917-18; General Adviser to the Gov. of Johore, 1919-25; Colonial Secretary, 1925-28; Member Colonial Office Conference, 1927; Officer Administering the Government Straits Settlements, Feb. 1928. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 9 Feb. 1929.)*

MARRIOTT, Herbert, C.B.E. 1918; a Director of the Leeds and Liverpool Canal Co., Charles Roberts & Co. Ltd. and Canal Transport Co.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1889. Was Assistant to General Manager, London and North Western and London, Midland and Scottish Railways; Traffic Superintendent Dearne Valley Railway and Secretary South Yorkshire Joint Line Committee and Axholme Joint Line. *Address:* Lanercost, Rickmansworth Road, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 3467. *(Died 30 Oct. 1935.)*

MARRIOTT, Captain John Peter Ralph, C.M.G. 1920; late R.N.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1879; *s.* of late Major C. F. Marriott of 6th D.G. (Carabiniers); *m.* 1914, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Sir John Murray; two *s.* *Educ.:* for R.N. Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1917; Naval Attaché, Tokyo and Peking, 1920-22; retired list, 1922. *Address:* Totterdown, Hungerford. *T.:* Inkpen 3. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Flyfishers'; Royal Naval, Portsmouth *(Died 21 Dec. 1938.)*

MARRIOTT, Major Reginald Adams, D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 1857; *m.* Florence (*d.* 1919), *d.* of John Lisseter. Served on H.M.S. Monarch during French operations at Tunis as Secretary to the Sfax Commission; at the Consulate, Alexandria, in 1882 at the time of the massacres, and with the Royal Marine Batt. at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches); joined the Egyptian army, and subsequently commanded Egyptian Camel Corps in Nile Expedition, 1885-86 (despatches); Naval Intelligence Department since its formation in 1887 (medal with 4 clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, 5th class Medjidie); late of the Royal Marine Artillery; joined H.M. Prison Service, 1898. *Recreations:* natural science. *Publications:* The Change in the Climate; The Ice Age Question Solved; The True Nature of Comets; Arabic the Language of Christ, and the True Site of Calvary and the Holy Sepulchre. *Address:* Kingston, nr. Lewes. *(Died 16 Sept. 1930.)*

MARRIS, Rev. Nisbet Colquhoun, Prebendary of Lincoln. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate of Horncastle, 1884-92; Curate-in-charge of Crowle, 1892-1901; Vicar of Morton-with-Haconby, 1901-14; Perpetual Curate of Holy Trinity, Gainsborough, 1914-1927; Rural Dean of Corringham, 1924-27; Vicar of Tathwell-with-Haugham, 1927-34. *(Died 31 May 1937.)*

MARSH, Colonel Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O. 1901; O.B.E.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late Col. Hippisley Cunliffe Marsh, 18th Bengal Lancers; *m.* 1909, Nina Helen, *e. d.* of James George Smith, Row, Dumbartonshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Joined 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1898; gazetted to 1st Batt. S. Lancashire Regt. 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with seven clasps); joined Indian Army, gazetted 18th K.G.O. Lancers, 1902; Lieut. 1900; Capt. 1908; Maj. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1925; European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches); Indian frontier, 1919 (despatches, O.B.E.); retired, 1931. *Address:* East Keal Manor, Spilsby, Lincs. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 20 Sept. 1938.)*

MARSH, Henry, C.I.E. 1900; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 8 Sep. 1850; 4th *s.* of late Francis Marsh, J.P., of Springmount, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Alice Matilda Smyth King (*d.* 1881), *d.* of Dean of Leighlin; 2nd, 1884, Helen Elizabeth (*d.* 1915), *o. d.* of Rev. H. Freke, rector of Stackallan; three *s.* (one *s.* killed in war) two *d.* *Educ.:* Rev. Dr. Stacpoole's, Kingstown; Coopers Hill R.I.E. College, 1871-74. Assistant Engineer in Public Works Dept., India, 1874; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1897; Chief Engineer and Secretary, 1902; Member of the Legislative Council of United Provinces, 1903-5; Secretary to Government Irrigation, United Provinces of Agra and Oude; retired, 1905; re-employed by Government of India as Consulting Engineer for Irrigation in Central India from 1905-8; travelled through Mexico reporting on Land and

Irrigation Schemes, 1909; Irrigation Engineer, Central Argentine Railway, 1911-13. *Publications:* Various reports on irrigation subjects, 1905-8. *Recreations:* played in international Rugby football for England *v.* Scotland, 1873; golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 25 April 1939.*)

MARSH, James Ernest, M.A. (Oxford), F.R.S.; *b.* 1860; *y. s.* of late John Marsh, J.P. Lancashire, of Rann Lea, Rainhill, and Charlotte Mary, *d.* of William Hibbert; *m.* 1903, Lavinia, *d.* of J. E. Paintin; five *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford; Germany and Paris. Demonstrator at the Univ. Museum, Oxford, 1886-1930; University lecturer in Materia Medica, 1893-97; Member of the Council of the Chemical Society, 1902-7; Fellow of Merton College, 1906-30. *Publications:* Stone-decay and its Prevention, 1926; Origins and Growth of Chemical Science, 1929; papers on Chemistry; contributed to the Journal of the Chemical Society and other journals. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Springfield, Cumnor Hill, Oxford.

(*Died 13 April 1938.*)

MARSH, Richard, M.V.O.; *b.* near Dover, 31 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, *sister* of Dan Thirlwell; 2nd, 1899, Grace, *d.* of Sam Darling, of Beckhampton. *Publication:* A Trainer to Two Kings, 1925. (*Died 20 May 1933.*)

MARSH, Rev. Sidney Frank, Canon Emeritus of Truro; Vicar of St. Ives, 1901; *b.* Exeter, 1860; *m.* 1st, Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* of W. H. Caldwell, London; 2nd, Gwendoline Mary, *d.* of William Snow-Clifton, Houghton Lodge, Stockbridge, Hants; one *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter; Scholae Cancellarii, Truron. Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1892; Curate of Perranzabuloe and St. Columb Major; member of the Church Music Society, and of various Diocesan Committees. *Recreations:* music, gardening.

(*Died 4 March 1936.*)

MARSH, Thomas Robertson, C.M.G. 1901; late head of the engineering and contract branches of the office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies; *b.* 10 May 1847; *e. s.* of late T. E. Milles Marsh, M.Inst.C.E., 34 Grosvenor Place, Bath; *m.* 1874, Charlotte Mary (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late George Gutteres of Lincoln's Inn Fields; one *s.*; 2nd, 1907, Mary Laetitia, *d.* of late Egbert Charlton, M.D. *Educ.:* Bath; M.A. Cambridge, 1875. *Address:* Culverhead, Wiveliscombe, Somersetshire.

(*Died 16 Dec. 1929.*)

MARSHALL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Chipstead; **Sir Horace Brooks Marshall,** Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; P.C. 1919; J.P., M.A., LL.D.; one of H.M. Lieutenants of City of London; Governing Director of Horace Marshall & Son, Ltd., publishers; J.P. for County of London and for Surrey; Alderman of the City of London; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P.; *m.* 1889, Laura (*d.* 1921), Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of George Siggs, J.P.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., Hon. LL.D. 1902). Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons, 1901-2; Sheriff of the City of London, 1902; Chairman, Metropolitan Coal Emergency Committee, 1920, 1926; Coronation Medal, 1902; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Mercy; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Commander of the Order of the Crown, Belgium; Order of the Red Cross of Japan; Grand Commander of the Order of George I. of Greece; Grand Officer of the Crown of Roumania; Knight (1st Class) of the Order of St. Olaf, Norway; the Order of Timsal, Persia; the Order of Ta-Shou Chia-Ho (1st Class), China; Lord Mayor of London, 1918-19; on Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Treasurer of League of Mercy; Governor, Guy's Hospital; Treasurer of Royal Masonic Hospital; Treasurer of Alexandra Orphanage; Treasurer of Royal Masonic Institution for Girls; Life Governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals; and identified with Royal Surgical Aid Society, Royal Earlswood Institution, Reedham Orphanage, Royal Hospital for Incurables, etc.; President, Newsvendors' Institution; Hon. Colonel 4th London Regt. (R. Fus.); Chairman of Governors, Leys School, Camb. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 23 Albemarle Street, W.1; *T.:* Regent 7620; Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey; *T.:* Downland 36; Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 6424. *T.A.:* Envolumed, London. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath.

(*Died 29 March 1936 (Ext.).*)

MARSHALL, Archibald; Hon. Litt.D. Yale; *b.* 6 Sep. 1866; *e. s.* of Arthur Marshall, Burgh House, Hampstead (*d.* 1900), and Louisa (*d.* 1905), *e. d.* of late W. H. Hammond, J.P., Raven Hall, near Scarborough; *m.* 1902, Helen May, *d.* of late Joseph Pollard, Queensland, and *widow* of Alfred Banks, Graveley House, Herts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A.). *Publications:* Peter Binney, Undergraduate, 1899; The House of Merrilees, 1905; Richard Baldock, 1906; Exton Manor, 1907; Many Junes, 1908; The Squire's Daughter, 1909; The Eldest Son; Sunny Australia 1911; The Terrors; The Honour of the Clintons, 1913; Roding Rectory, 1914; Rank and Riches; Upsidonia, 1915; Watermeads, 1916; Abington Abbey, 1917; The Graftons; The Clintons and Others, 1919; Sir Harry; Wooden, a Fairy Story, 1920; A Spring Walk in Provence; The Hall and the Grange, 1921; Big Peter, 1922; Pippin; Anthony Dare, 1923; The Education of Anthony Dare; Boswell's Johnson, 1924; Anthony Dare's Progress, 1925; The Allbright Family, 1926; That Island: Simple Stories, 1927; Simple People, 1928; Miss Welby at Steen, 1929; Simple Stories (second series); John, Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (with Lady Troubridge), 1930; Two Families; The Appletons of Herne, 1931; The Lady of the Manor; Mrs. Jim; The Birdikin Family, 1932; Angel-Face, 1933; Out and About, Random Reminiscences, 1933; William Speaking; Claimants, 1933; Nothing Hid, 1934. *Address:* Beaulieu, Hants.

(*Died 29 Sept. 1934.*)

MARSHALL, Charles Frederic, M.D., M.Sc., F.R.C.S.; formerly Surgeon to the Blackfriars Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; *b.* 1864; *y. s.* of late William Prime Marshall, civil engineer; *m.* 1908, Blanche, *e. d.* of W. H. Emmet; one *s.* *Educ.:* Owens Coll. (Dauntesy Medical Scholar, Platt Physiological Scholar, and Dalton Natural History Prizeman); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* A New Theory of Cancer and its Treatment; Syphilology and Venereal Disease; numerous contributions to the medical and scientific journals. *Address:* 69 The Drive, N.W. 11.

(*Died 22 May 1940.*)

MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward, author; *b.* Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N.Y., 31 May 1869; *s.* of Davis Chester Marshall and Algiana Rebecca Osborn; *m.* 1917, Margaret Davies, London. News Editor, American Press Association, Buffalo and New York, 1885-89; Sunday Editor, New York Press, 1890-95; European Correspondent, Bacheller & Johnson Newspaper Syndicate, 1896; Sunday Editor, New York Journal, 1897; European Correspondent and Sunday Editor, New York World, 1897-98; War Correspondent, New York Journal, 1898 (shot at Las Guasimas, 24 June); Editor, M'Clure's Newspaper Syndicate, 1900; Correspondent, first Peace Conference at The Hague; Sunday Editor, New York Herald, 1901; Secretary, New York State Tenement House Commission, 1894; Correspondent, Columbian Magazine, Mexican Insurrection, 1911; interviews for New York Times, 1910-14; organised Marshall Newspaper Syndicate, 1915; purchased Curtis Brown News Bureau, London, 1916. *Publications:* Story of the Rough Riders, 1898; Lizette, 1902; The Middle Wall, 1904; The

Writing on the Wall, 1910; In Old Kentucky (with Charles T. Dazey, author of the play), 1910; The Old Flute-player (with Charles T. Dazey), 1911; The Spendthrift (with Porter Emerson Browne), 1911; The Family (with Robert Hobart Davis), 1911; Bat, 1912; Broadway Jones (from the Cohan Play), 1913; also short stories, etc.; co-author, with Earl Mayo, dramatisation of Cape Cod Folks, 1902. *Address:* 220 West 42nd Street, New York; *T.:* Wisconsin 3770; 16 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris. (*Died 25 Feb. 1933.*)

MARSHALL, D. H., M.A., F.R.S.E.; Professor Emeritus of Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; *b.* Edinburgh, of English and Scotch parentage, 1848; *m.* 1st, 1880, Annie Campbell, of Rothesay, Scotland; 2nd, 1924, Mary E. M. Lucas, Cardiff, England. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.). Scholar, class-assistant to late Prof. Tait, 1870-73; Prof. of Mathematics, 1873-78, and Prof. of Physics, 1878-81, in the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokio, Japan; represented Queen's Univ. at the Tercentenary of Dublin University; late Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Kingston General Hospital; a strong Free-Trader, independent voter, supporting the British Empire and Imperial Federation. *Publications:* papers in the Proceedings of the R.S.E. and of the Asiatic Society of Japan; treatises on Integration and Dynamics. *Recreations:* travelling and star-gazing; been several times round the world, visiting different countries, and is one of the very few who have observed two transits of the planet Venus. *Address:* Elmtree House, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 14 March 1932.*)

MARSHALL, Rev. Edward Thory, M.A.; Vicar of Sutton-in-the-Isle, Cambs, 1894-1919; Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1907; *b.* 26 July 1842; *m.* 1879, Lucy Charlotte Emma (*d.* 1932), *d.* and *co-heiress* of Rev. H. C. Knight, of Ullenhall, Warwickshire; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School; Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, Assistant Master Repton School, 1865-68; Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869; Curate of Gainsborough, Lincoln, 1868-9; Rector of Coveney-cum-Manea, Cambs, 1869-83; Vicar of Manea, 1883-94; formerly Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools; General Secretary Diocesan Sunday School Council, 1878-1907; Rural Dean of Ely, 1902-14; Diocesan Teachers' Roll Secretary, 1907-19; Clerical Secretary Diocesan Missionary Box Committee, 1897-1916; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1905-18. *Publication:* Sermons for the People. *Address:* Old Town, Stratford-on-Avon. (*Died 30 Jan. 1933.*)

MARSHALL, Major-General George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E. 1893; R.E. (retired); *b.* 27 Mar. 1843; *s.* of late Rev. W. Knox Marshall, Prebendary of Hereford; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Huntly (*d.* 1913), *d.* of the late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.; one *s.* Entered Army, 1860; Capt. 1874; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1888; Col. 1893; Maj.-Gen. 1897; joined India Public Works Department, 1864; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Civil Works branch, 1879; Under-Secretary, 1882; Superintending Engineer, 1884; Superintending Engineer and Public Works Secretary, Rajputana and Central India, 1888; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab Public Works Department, 1892; retired, 1897. *Publications:* Bird Nesting in India; The Butterflies of India, Burmah, and Ceylon. *Address:* 11 Carlton Mansions, Holland Park Gardens, W.14. (*Died 7 March 1934.*)

MARSHALL, Major George William, I.S.O. 1911; V.D. 1916; retired; *b.* 24 March 1867; *s.* of late William Hamilton Marshall; *m.* 1st, Marie, *d.* of late Stephen Moran; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Edith, *d.* of late George Jones. *Educ.:* La Martiniere College, Lucknow. Joined Punjab Government Secretariat 1883; Registrar of the office of the Chief Commissioner N.W.F. Province, Peshawar, 1901-3; Registrar, Foreign Department of the Government of India, 1905-15; Assistant Secretary, Government of India Army Department, 1916; Major in the 4th Simla Rifles, I.D. Force; granted temporary rank of Lt.-Col. while holding post of Assistant Secretary, Army Dept.; retired from Govt. Service, 1923. *Address:* 43 The Chase, Eastcote, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 3799. (*Died 12 Oct. 1940.*)

MARSHALL, Major Henry Seymour, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; Secretary Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Hampstead; *b.* Sunbury-on-Thames, 5 Mar. 1879; *s.* of Charles Marshall of Sunbury and Surbiton; *m.* 1908, Violet Mabel, *y. d.* of John Attfield, Lahore; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Coopers Hill (R.I.E.C.). Entered Army, 1900; was at Gibraltar and Malta till 1904; Capt. 1911; Major, 1915; in India, 1904-14; arrived in England with 90 H.B., Nov. 1914; Egypt and the Dardanelles with the Artillery of 29th Div., March 1915; landed Cape Helles, April 1915; evacuated, 1916; served France, April 1916; retired pay, 1922. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 25 Jan. 1937.*)

MARSHALL, John Edwin (Mr. Justice Marshall); *b.* 3 March 1864; *s.* of late William Marshall, Durham; *m.* 1st Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late William Best; one *d.*; 2nd 1931, Clara Mathilde, *d.* of late Henri Samuel Chevalley, St. Saphorin, Vaud, Switzerland. *Educ.:* Durham School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; was Member and Treasurer of Bar Council of International Courts in Egypt; Judge in Egyptian Court of First Instance, 1897; Court of Appeal, 1905; retired, 1923; Grand Officer Order of the Nile Commander of the Mejedieh; Hereditary Freeman of City of Durham. *Publications:* Short Treatise on the Laws of Egypt from a Commercial Standpoint; The Egyptian Enigma, 1928; contributions to Nineteenth Century, National Review, London Chamber of Commerce Journal, and L'Egypte Contemporaine; articles in Quarterly Review: The Solution of the Egyptian Problem, Oct. 1927; Mental Patients, Jan. 1928; The Capitulations in Egypt, July 1928; Divorce Law Reform, Oct. 1928; Capital Punishment, July 1929; Lord Lloyd and Egypt, Oct. 1929. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Tolovaux, Puidoux, Vaud, Switzerland. *T.A.:* Puidoux, Switzerland. *Clubs:* Savile, Albemarle. (*Died 5 Oct. 1937.*)

MARSHALL, Capt. John Dodds, D.S.O. 1917; M.B., Ch.B. (Honours), Victoria Univ.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (London); late R.A.M.C., attd. to 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Cornelius Marshall, Cotton Manufacturer, High Bank, Gilnow Park, Bolton, Lancs., and Elizabeth Dodds, Heathery Tops, near Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1917, Dorothy, *y.d.* of late William Wilson, Sandford Road, Dublin. *Educ.:* The Boys' High School, Bolton; Victoria University, Manchester. Worked at the mills of J. Haslam & Co. Ltd., cotton spinners and manufacturers; later was appointed to T. Moscrop & Co., Ltd.: afterwards studied medicine and surgery at the Victoria University, Manchester; qualifying with Honours, 1905; House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1908, St. Mary's Hospital for Women, 1906; House Physician, Senior Resident Officer, Victoria Hospital for children, London, S.W., 1907-8; Honorary Medical Officer, The Wilkinson Sanatorium, Bolton; member of the Bolton Medical Society, and of the British Medical Association. *Publications:* papers to the Medical Chronicle; Lancet, and British Medical Journal. *Address:* Beverley, Chorley New Road, Bolton, Lancs. *T.:* Bolton 189. *M.:* BN 1242. (*Died 24 Jan. 1931.*)

MARSHALL, J. Fitz, R.B.A., 1896-1916; painter in oil of flowers, animals, landscapes; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon. First exhibited R.A. 1883; diploma of honour, Edinburgh, 1886; gold medal, London, 1895. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Elmdene, Shipton under Wychwood, Oxon.

(Died 8 Sept. 1932.)

MARSHALL, Capt. Oswald Percival; C.B.E. 1919; Retired Commander, R.N.R.; Elder Brother, Trinity House, London; 5th *s.* of late Murray Marshall, Godalming; *b.* 1857; *m.* Nora Wynne Macnamara, *y. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Macnamara, R.M.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; Worcester. Greens-Orient Line and Canadian Pacific Railway Co. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 16 Emperor's Gate, S.W. *(Died 6 Dec. 1939.)*

MARSHALL, Commodore William, C.B. 1925; D.S.O. 1916; R.D., R.N.R., retired 1928; Commodore of the White Star Line and in command of Majestic; Royal Naval Reserve A.D.C. to King, 1926-28; *b.* Bolton, 10 April 1873; *s.* of late Ellis and Mary Marshall of Bolton; *m.* 1908, Lyie Horton, *d.* of late W. B. M'Grath, Tudor House, Putney, and Mrs. M'Grath, 15 Dryburgh Road, Putney; three *s.* *Educ.:* All Saints', Bolton; H.M. School Ship Conway, Liverpool. Apprentice, White Star Line sailing-ship Copley, voyaging all over the world, 1891-94; 3rd mate, 1894-95; 2nd mate and 1st mate, 1895-98; passed for extra master, 1898; appointed to White Star Line steamer Cevic as 4th officer, 1899; served in Britannic (Transport 62), as 3rd officer during South African War; Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., 1900; underwent courses of gunnery and torpedo at Excellent and Vernon, 1902-3; afterwards serving twelve months as Lieut. in H.M.S. Collingwood; was appointed to command in White Star Line, 1911; has commanded several of their steamers; on outbreak of War was in command of s.s. Afric outward bound to Australia, taken over as transport on arrival and came home under convoy with 1st contingent of Australian troops; on voyage home German raider Emden was defeated by H.M.S. Sydney, one of escort; landed troops at Alexandria; Commander R.N.R., 10 Oct. 1914; in command of one of H.M.S. armed patrol vessels, Jan. 1915; Captain R.N.R., 5 July 1917, and appointed Special Service (D S.O. and bar); Commodore, R.N.R., 1927. *Recreations:* swimming, motoring, yachting. *Address:* Somerleyton, Highfield Lane, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 2155. *Club:* Royal Mersey Yacht, Liverpool.

(Died 28 May 1930.)

MARSHALL, William Hibbert, D.L., J.P.; *e. s.* of Walter James Marshall (*d.* 1899) and 1st wife Anne (*d.* 1876), *d.* of Rev. John Richard Hill of Thornton Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1896, Lenore Fairfax, *y. d.* of William J. Muckley of White Notley Hall, Essex; two *s.* two *d.* Sheriff of Westmorland, 1902; M.F.H. Ullswater. *Address:* Patterdale Hall, Penrith. *(Died 28 March 1929.)*

MARSHALL, William Lawrence Wright, C.M.G. 1917; M.R.C.S.; J.P.; *m.* 1896, Elsie, *y. d.* of C. Bartlett James, of Oaklands, Worcestershire; two *c.* *Educ.:* University Coll. School; Guy's Hospital. Practised as Surgeon and Consulting Surgeon in Huddersfield; Consulting Surgeon, the Royal Infirmary, Huddersfield; temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. Sep. 1915; Officer Commanding Huddersfield War Hospital, 1915-19. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, tennis and gardening. *Address:* Drake House, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 2205. *Clubs:* Connaught; New, Cheltenham. *(Died 28 March 1939.)*

MARSHALL, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Raine, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; *b.* 29 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late William Marshall, Fountains House, co. Durham: *m.* 1902, Emmie, *d.* of late John Hett, of Headlam Hall, Co. Durham, and *widow* of John Stephen-Stephen, of Edinburgh and Elgin. *Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Sherwood Foresters, 1886; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, with Malakand F.F. (attached to R. W. Kent Regt.) and Tirah Exped. Force with Sherwood Foresters (medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1900-1902, with mounted infantry and in command of a mobile column (wounded twice, despatches twice, Bts. of Major and Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, in France, commanding 1st Sherwood Foresters, 1914-15; in Gallipoli in command of 87th Brigade of 29th Division; promoted Major-General and commanded successively 42nd, 29th and 53rd Divisions, present at original landing and final evacuation; at Salonika, 1916, in command of 27th Division; in Mesopotamia commanding 3rd Indian Army Corps, 1916-17; General Officer commanding in C. Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-19 (wounded twice, despatches seven times, promoted Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Orders of Wen-hu 1st class, White Eagle of Serbia, 2nd class, Commander Legion of Honour); Hon. Freeman of the City of Durham; G.O.C.-in-C., Southern Command, India, 1919-23; retired pay 1924; Colonel of Sherwood Foresters, 1930-35. *Publication:* Memories of Four Fronts, 1929. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 29 May 1939.)*

MARTEN, John Thomas, C.S.I. 1927; Member of Executive Council C.P. and Berar since 1926; *b.* 28 Sep. 1872; *m.* Agatha Templeman; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1896; Posted to the C.P.'s; served as Assistant Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner in various districts, and as Under-Secretary; as Excise Commissioner, 1906-7; Supt. of Census, C.P. and Berar, 1909-1912; Financial Secretary and Chief Secretary, 1913-16; Inspector-General of Police, 1919; Census Commissioner for India, 1919-23; Commissioner of Nagpur, 1925; Revenue and Finance Member of Council C.P. and Berar, 1926-27; Acting Governor of C.P. and Berar, Aug.-Dec. 1927. *Publications:* Census Report of the C.P.'s and Berar, 1911; Census Report for India, 1923. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, motoring, etc. *Address:* Secretariat, Nagpur, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla; United Service, Calcutta; Yacht, Bombay; C.P., Nagpur. *(Died 11 May 1929.)*

MARTIN, Colonel Albert Edward, J.P.; M.P. (Co. L.) Romford Division of Essex, Dec. 1918-23; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1909, Edith Savory; one *s.* two *d.* Head of a firm of merchants at Southend-on-Sea; Charter Mayor of new Borough of Barking, Oct. 1931; First Mayor Nov. 9, 1931, again elected Mayor Nov. 9, 1932; Chairman of Barking Education Committee; late Chairman of the Food Control Committee. *Address:* Oak Hall, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex; Alburgh, Harleston, Norfolk. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 25 July 1936.)*

MARTIN, Christopher, F.R.C.S.Eng., M.B., C.M.Edin.; Consulting Surgeon to Birmingham Hospital for Women; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.); ex-President of the Midland Medical Society; ex-President of Birmingham Medical Institute; ex-President of Midland Obstetrical Society; ex-President of Birmingham Medical Benevolent Society; *b.* 20 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of late Christopher Martin, Stockton-on-Tees; married. *Educ.:* Middlesbrough High School; University of Edinburgh; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Graduated M.B.C.M. Edin. 1887 (with first-class honours), and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1891; assistant, and later partner, to the late Mr. Lawson Tait, 1889; Surgeon to the Hospital for Women, Birmingham, 1890. *Publications:* numerous articles on Abdominal Surgery and the Diseases of Women. *Recreations:* archæology, music, travel. *Address:* 35 George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* B'ham Edgbaston 2286. *M.:* VP 998. *Club:* Union, Birmingham. *(Died 28 Jan. 1933.)*

MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Donald; J.P.; R.C. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, since 1919; *b.* Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire, 1873. *Educ.:* Scots College, Valladolid. Late Administrator of the Cathedral, Oban. *Address:* Bishop's House, Oban. *(Died 6 Dec. 1938.)*

MARTIN, Rev. George Currie, M.A., B.D.; *b.* Portobello, near Edinburgh, 9 July 1865; *o. s.* of William and Frances Martin; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary (*d.* 1924), *o. d.* of late William Leslie, Provost of Nairn; 2nd, 1926, Evelyn Lewis, *o. d.* of late Alfred J. Archer, Streatham. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Knox Institute, Haddington; Edinburgh and Marburg Universities; New College, London. Prizeman in Philosophy, Literature, and Greek Art Classes at Edinburgh University; Honours (2nd class) in M.A. degree in Philosophy; Pye Smith and Mills Scholar at New College, London. Minister of Congregational Church, Nairn, 1890-95; Reigate, Surrey, 1895-1903; Prof. of New Test. Language, etc., and Patristics, in the United College, Bradford, Yorks, and the Lancashire Ind. College, Manchester, 1903-1909; Joint Foreign Secretary of the London Missionary Society, 1909-12; Lecturer in connection with National Council of Adult Schools, 1912-30; Pres. of British C.E. Union, 1917; Hon. Sec. of R.L.S. Club (London); President of the National Adult School Union, 1932-33; Hon. President of R.L.S. Club, Edinburgh; President of the Union of Modern Free Churchmen; Hon. Joint Sec. The Hymn Society (founded 1936). *Publications:* Foreign Missions in "Eras of Nonconformity"; Great Mottoes with Great Lessons; A Catechism on the Teaching of Jesus; contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Expositor, Expository Times, Bookman, etc.; editor of Ephesians, Proverbs, etc., in The Century Bible; New Guinea; How Best to Read the New Testament; The Books of the New Testament; One Hundred and Fifty Days in China; Inspiration in Men, Books, and Movements; Notes on the Gospels of St. Mark, St. Luke, and St. John; Poets of the Democracy; The Message, the Messenger, and the Method (with E. Ryle and J. H. Wimms); In Praise of Freedom (with Eva E. E. Dessin); A Little Book of Meditation and Prayer; The Adult School Movement; The Church and the Hymn-writers, etc. *Recreations:* travel, boating, favourite study (aside from professional work) is that of hymnology; favourite science, botany. *Address:* 30 Ambrose Avenue, Golders Green, N.W.11. *Club:* Penn. *(Died 8 Sept. 1937.)*

MARTIN, Capt. Harry Cutfield, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. ret.; *s.* of late Paymaster-in-Chief Joseph Martin, R.N.; *b.* 1852,; *m.* 1874 Mary Howe, *d.* of late S. Pittis. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.). *Address:* The Cams, Grove Road, Portsmouth. *(Died 18 April 1932.)*

MARTIN, Hubert, C.V.O. 1934; C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1919; F.Z.S. 1936; Chief Passport Officer, Foreign Office, since 1916; *s.* of late Capt. E. Martin, 31st Regt. *Educ.:* Huntingdon House School, Teddington; King's College, London. Appointed to the Foreign Office, 1898; Coronation Medals, 1902 and 1911. *Publications:* Scouting in Other Lands; Adventures in the Wide World of Scouting. *Recreations:* International Commissioner of the Boy Scouts Association and Director of the Boy Scouts International Bureau; camping, swimming, *(Died 11 Feb. 1931.)*

MARTIN, Brig.-Gen. Herbert, C.B. 1900; late Leinster Regt.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. W. G. Martin; *m.* 1894, Isabelle (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Col. and Lady Harriette Smyth, *d.* of 5th Earl of Mountcashell; one *s.* Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col., 1899; Colonel, 1903; Brig.-Gen., 1914; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, 2 medals 3 clasps, C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

and motoring. *Address:* 21 Down Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1152. *Club:* St. James'. *(Died 17 Nov. 1938.)*

MARTIN, Humphrey Trice, C.B.E. 1928; Commissioner for Local Govt. Lands and Settlement, Kenya Colony; *m.* 1921, Evangeline Florence Cloete (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Northey. *Address:* Nairobi, Kenya Colony. *(Died 11 Nov. 1931.)*

MARTIN, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.B.E. 1920; J.P. Surrey; F.S.A.A.; Chairman of Companies producing, importing and distributing food supplies; one of the Commissioners constituting the London Passenger Transport Arbitration Tribunal; Member of the Council of the Corporation of Foreign Bondholders; *b.* 21 Sep. 1861; *s.* of William Butts Martin, of City of London; *m.* 1888, Sara, *d.* of T. J. Firminger of Honor Oak; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Fellow, Hon. Life Member and Adviser to the Council of the Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, President, 1922; Jubilee President, 1935; Vice-President London Chamber of Commerce; President, 1925-28; Chairman of Council, 1918-21; Vice-President and Member of Executive Council Association of British Chambers of Commerce; Director of Contract Costing, Ministry of Munitions, 1917; Member of Companies Acts Committee appointed by President of Board of Trade, 1918; Member of Committee appointed by President of Board of Trade to enquire into the method of charging for gas on a thermal basis, 1922; Member of the Treasury Committee to enquire into the accounting methods of the public service, 1924; Member of Departmental Committee appointed by President of Board of Trade to consider and report on desirable amendments of the Bankruptcy Act in regard to the discovery and punishment of offences, 1924; Member of Board of Trade Committee (appointed 1925) to consider and report what amendments are desirable in the Companies Acts; Member of Committee appointed by the Lord Chancellor to consider what alterations are desirable in the Law of Arbitration, 1926; Member of Committee appointed by the Lord Chancellor to consider the expediency of adopting in England a system similar to that of arrestment upon the dependence in Scottish law, 1927; witness before Royal Commissions and Parliamentary and Government Committees on matters relating to Taxation and the National Debt; Hon. Life Member British Red Cross Society, 1918; organised Accountancy as a profession in South Africa, 1894; Delegate to Congress of Accountants, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904; Vice-President 4th International Congress on Accounting, London, 1933; Delegate to the Eleventh Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, Cape Town, 1927; President Incorporated Accountants' Benevolent Fund. *Address:* 34 De Vere Gardens, Kensington. W.8. *T.:* Western 2407. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 21 Aug. 1935.)*

MARTIN, Major James Evan Baillie; M.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* June 1859; *s.* of late Col. A. P. Martin of Fleetlands, nr. Fareham, Hants. Entered the King's Royal Rifles, 1881, in which regiment he served for sixteen years; was Lieut. Instructor at School of Musketry at Hythe; Inspector of Musketry in the Eastern District, and later in the Southern District; and Adjutant of the Post Office Volunteers; became Equerry to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian, 1897; Comptroller of the Household, 1901-14; was a Sergeant-at-Arms to the King; attached General Staff 20th Division, Sep. 1914; Assist. Provost Marshal 20th Division, July 1915; A.P.M. XIII. Corps, Oct. 1918; A.P.M. 3rd Area, April 1919; is Companion of the Order of the Sword of Sweden, and Chevalier of the

Order of Leopold of Belgium; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 20 Dec. 1931.*)

MARTIN, James Hamilton, D.S.O. 1891; *b.* 8 Aug. 1841; *s.* of late Hamilton Duckworth Martin of Truro. Entered R.N. 1865; Insp.-Gen. 1900; retired, 1901; served Zulu War, 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882; Soudan, 1884 (despatches, two clasps, promoted); Witu, 1890 (D.S.O.); Deputy Inspector-Gen. 1894-1900. *Address:* 53 Madeley Road, Ealing, W.5. (*Died 14 Feb. 1937.*)

MARTIN, Hon. Maurice, C.B.E. 1928; agricultural engineer; M.L.C. since 1912; *b.* Mauritius, 1872; *s.* of Gustave Martin; *m.* Celina, *d.* of late Dr. L. Dardenne, Mauritius; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Mauritius; Crignon Agricultural College; Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. Began career as technical manager of firm dealing in chemical manure and technical adviser of sugar estates; on several occasions President of the Societé des Chemistes de l'Ile Maurice, of the Chamber of Agriculture, and of the Mauritius Turf Club; First Vice-Chairman, Chamber of Agriculture; President, Mauritius Sugar Estates Co. Ltd.; President, Buffalo Collieries, S.A.; President, Mauritius Jockey Club; one of the leading members of the Board of the Mauritius Sugar Syndicate; during the War: Officer commanding Mauritius Volunteer Artillery; Medaille Reconnaissance Française. *Publication:* Study on the Gold Standard in Mauritius, 1920. *Recreations:* keen sportsman; fond of racing, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Sir William Street, Port Louis, Mauritius. *M.:* Martin Mauritius. *Club:* Club de Curepipe, Mauritius (Vice Chm.). (*Died 17 May 1937.*)

MARTIN, William Henry Porteous, C.A.; sole partner of W. H. Martin & Co., C.A., Glasgow and London; *b.* 15 June 1886; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Martin, retired cashier, Thistlebank, Bothkennar, Falkirk, and late Sarah Porteous; *m.* 1915, Jane Isabella (Ella) *o. d.* of late Rev. Hugh Young Reyburn, D.D.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Uddingston Higher Grade Grammar School. Joined Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow, 1910; started business on own account, 1912; contested County of Dumbarton, 1918, 1922, 1924, and 1926; Glasgow Central, 1931; M.P. (Lab.) County of Dumbarton, 1923-24; Councillor and Magistrate, Burgh of Clydebank since 1932, Provost of Clydebank since 1936; Convener Finance Committee, County of Dumbarton. *Address:* Braemar, Dalmuir; 147 Bath Street, Glasgow; 87 Regent Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Minute, Glasgow. *T.:* Duntocher 69; Central 9120; Regent 5686. (*Died 9 Jan. 1939.*)

MARTIN, William Pethebridge, J.P. Devon; *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Martin and Mary Pethebridge, Heanton, N. Devon; *m.* Maude, *d.* of William Price, Sydney, N.S.W.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton School. Landowner; High Sheriff of Devon, 1918-19; Lord of the Manor of Chulmleigh. *Recreation:* late Master of Eggesford Foxhounds. *Address:* Colleton Manor, Chumleigh, N. Devon. (*Died 6 July 1935.*)

MARTINDELL, Herbert Edward West, C.I.E. 1921; retired on pension after serving as Secretary P.W.D. to the Burma Govt.; *s.* of Thomas Green and Marianne Henrietta Martindell; *b.* Calcutta, 1866; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Pauls, Darjeeling; Sibpur Civil Engineering College; pupil for one year with Sir James Mansergh; entered P.W.D. 1890; served to 1921. *Recreations:* given up owing to eye troubles—tennis, shooting, motoring, and riding formerly. *Address:* Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 1 Aug. 1933.*)

MARTINEAU, Hon. Paul Gideon; Doctor of Civil Law of McGill Univ.; *b.* 24 April 1858; *s.* of J. Bte Martineau and Philoméne Prenoveau; *m.* 1886, Emma Charbonneau; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; St. Mary's College. Practised Law with following firms: Mercier, Beausoleil, Choquet & Martineau; Martineau & Delfausse; Gonin, Martineau, Lemieux, & Brossard; K.C., 1897; Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, Canada, 1907; Alderman of Montreal, 1896-1904; Chairman of the Board of Public Works, and Consulting Attorney for the City; Liberal, and against Chamberlain imperialism. *Publication:* an Annotated Code of Civil Procedure. *Address:* Montreal, Province of Quebec. *Club:* St. Denis. (*Died 20 Jan. 1934.*)

MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Countess (Evelyn Lilian Hazeldine); *d.* of late Very Rev. Dean Carrington; *m.* Conte Eugenio Martinengo-Cesaresco (*d.* 1918) [author of The Psychology and Training of the Horse, etc.] of Rovato, Roccafranca, and Salò. *Publications:* Essays in the Study of Folk-Songs; Italian Characters; Liberation of Italy; Cavour (all translated into Italian); Lombard Studies; The Place of Animals in Human Thought; The Outdoor Life in Greek and Roman Poets; A Sheaf of Greek Folk-Songs; received by Royal Decree, 20 March 1913, Italian gold medal for services to public education; also gold medal of Lombard Association for Protection of Animals; Corresponding Member of the National Society of the Risorgimento. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Palazzo Martinengo, Salò, Lago di Garda; 38 Elvaston Place, S.W. *Club:* Lyceum. (*Died 3 June 1931.*)

MARTYR, Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Godfrey, D.S.O., 1896; retired; *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; Joseph Martyr of Stoke Fleming, Devon; *m.* 1901, Emma Maud, *d.* of late W. J. Bellville and Mrs. Bellville of 22 Berkeley Square, W.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Duke of Cornwall's Light Inf., 1880; Maj., 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, actions Abu-Klea, Gubat, 1884-85 (two clasps); Soudan, 1888-89, including Gemaizeh (clasp, 4th class Medjidie) and Toski (clasp); present at capture of Tokar, 1891 (4th class Osmanieh, clasp with star); served Dongola expeditionary force, 1896, A.A.G. Headquarters Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Khedive's medal with two clasps); 3rd class Medjidie for services under Egyptian Government; commanded Expeditionary Force, Upper Nile, for reconquest of Wadelai and Nile Provinces (medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps); General Staff, 3 Aug. 1914–4 Aug. 1916. *Address:* Ablington Manor, Bibury, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Bibury 16. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Hurlingham. (*Died 1 July 1936.*)

MARTYR, Richard Edward, C.B.E. 1920; I.S.O. 1917; retired 1920; *b.* 26 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Richard B. Martyr, Paddington; *m.* 1st, 1883, Beatrice (*d.* 1901), *d.* of W. H. Waring, Westbourne Park; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Annie, *d.* of G. Garland, Maida Hill, W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Clerk Board of Trade, 1873-1903; transferred with Fisheries work to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1903; Head of Fisheries Branch, 1907; Secretary Ichthyological Research Committee, 1902; in charge of the Fishing-boats Section of the Maritime Service of the Reparation Commission, 1920-21; Order of Leopold II. of Belgium in connection with the administration of Belgian fishing-boats based at English ports during the war. *Address:* 74 Grove Hill Road, Tunbridge Wells. (*Died 23 Oct. 1940.*)

MARWOOD, Sir William (Francis), K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1912; *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; 2nd but *e. surv. s.* of late George Marwood, of Busby Hall, Stokesley, Yorks. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Civil Service (Secretary's Office, General Post Office), 1886; transferred to Board of Trade, 1892; transferred to Ministry of Transport, 1919; retired, 1923; J.P. North Riding of

Yorkshire. *Address:* Busby Hall, Stokesley, Yorks. *Club:* New University.

(*Died 13 April 1935.*)

MARWOOD-ELTON, Lieut.-Col. William, D.L., J.P., Somerset; J.P. Devon; *o. s.* of late William Warry Elton of Avishayes nr. Chard, and Heathfield nr. Taunton, and *cousin* and *heir* of late Sir Edward Marwood-Elton, Bt. (ext.) of Widworthy Court, Devon; assumed by deed poll additional name of Marwood, 1910; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1909, Juliet, *o. c.* of Robert Spelman Marriott, of Pencraig Court, Herefordshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. the Welch Regt. 1913-1917; served South African War, 1899-1902, D.A.A.G. (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches); is Colonel Commandant of Cadets for the County of Somerset; Lord of the Manor of Widworthy and Patron of the livings of Widworthy and Whitestaunton. *Address:* Widworthy Court, nr. Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Wilmington 2. *M.:* YD 1173. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Somerset County, Taunton.

(*Died 14 Oct. 1931.*)

MARX, Admiral John Locke, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1903; served as Commander, Captain R.N.R., and Rear-Admiral afloat; *b.* 23 April 1852; *m.* 1885, Celia Georgiana (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Commander G. P. Heath, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1865; Commander, 1888; Captain, 1895; Rear-Admiral 1906; Vice-Admiral, 1910; Admiral 1913; served River Niger, 1895 (medal, clasp); Mombasa, 1895; A.D.C. 1905-6; retired, 1918; Humane Society's bronze and silver medals; Officer Legion of Honour; J.P., Hampshire. *Address:* Clatford Lodge, Andover, Hants. *T.A.:* Marx Annavalley. *T.:* Andover 114. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 16 Sept. 1939.*)

MARZBAN, Pherozeshah Jehangir, C.I.E. 1932; M.A., J.P., Proprietor and Editor since 1900 of the daily newspaper in India, Jam-e-Jamshed; Member of Bombay Municipal Corporation since 1919; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Jehangir B. Marzban, C.I.E., journalist; *m.* Rattonbai, *d.* of late Eduljı N. Sethna; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bombay. Was member of Bombay Legislative Council for four years: a Delegate of the Parsi Chief Matrimonial Court since 1921; Non-Official Visitor of H.M.'s Common Prison and House of Correction since 1923; Member of Managing Committee of the Society of Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Managing Trustee of The Jame Jamshed Fund for Poor Parsis, The Khandalla Sanatorium for Zoroastrian Convalescents, and Low Rent Chawls for Poor and Middle Class Parsis; wrote scenarios of three popular propaganda film dramas in connection with Bombay Baby Work. *Publications:* twelve books of fiction and six society dramas. *Recreations:* cards, billiards, chess. *T.:* 41576 (Bombay). *M.:* Y 7476, W 2160. *Clubs:* Willingdon Sports, Orient, Ripon, Bombay. (*Died 11 April 1933.*)

MASARYK, Thomas Garrigue, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1928; President of the Czechoslovak Republic 1918-35; *b.* Hodonin, Moravia, 7 March 1850; *m.* Charlotte (*d.* 1923), *d.* of R. Garrigue, New York, President of the Germania Insurance Co.; two *s.* two *d.* First entered the profession of a blacksmith; then became a teacher, finally came to the Latin School and the University (Vienna, Leipsic): Privatdocent of Philosophy, University of Vienna, 1879; Professor at the new Bohemian University in Prague, 1882; head of the s.c. Realistic Movement in Philosophy, Literature and Politics; succeeded in proving that the notorious manuscripts of Koeniginhof and Gruenberg were forgeries; founded the critical journal Athenæum, 1883; founded the monthly review Naše doba (Our Epoch), 1893; entered the parliament of Vienna, 1891; resigned, 1893, devoting his whole soul to the moral education of the nation; took an active part in fighting against the ritual accusation during the famous Hilsner murder trial; elected a deputy, 1907, he opposed the encroachment of Germany on Austria and the aggressive policy of Austria in the Balkans, especially the annexation of Bosnia; succeeded in proving that the Austrian Embassy in Belgrade fabricated the forgeries used in the Agram and Friedjung trials; after the outbreak of the war he fled to Italy and Switzerland, and settled in London, where he became Lecturer at King's College; organised the Czecho-Slovak Movement for Independence there and in Russia and United States, 1917-18. *Publications:* On Hypnotism, 1880; Suicide and Modern Civilisation, 1881; The Calculation of Probability and Hume's Scepticism. A Historical Introduction to the Theory of Induction, 1883; Blaise Pascal, 1883; Buckle's Theory of History, 1884; Essay on Concrete Logic, 1885; The Czech Question, Efforts and Desires of our National Revival, 1895; J. Huss, 1896; Karel Havlicek, Efforts and Desires of the Political Awakening, 1896; The Modern Man and the Religion, 1896-98; The Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Marxism, 1898; Humanitarian Ideals, 1901; The Philosophy of History and Religion in Russia, 1913 (English: The Spirit of Russia, 1919); The Problem of Small Nations in the European Crisis, 1915; The Slavs in the World, 1916; The New Europe, 1918; The Making of a State, 1925, English Translation, 1927; The Way of Democracy, I-II, 1933-34. Autobiography: President Masaryk tells his story, recounted by Karel Capek (English Translation, 1934). *Recreations:* reading poetry and romances, walking, riding, travelling. *Address:* Lány, Zámek (the Castle), Czecho-slovak Republic.

(*Died 14 Sept. 1937.*)

MASKEW, Rev. Arthur Fairclough, M.A. Oxon; Hon. Canon of Peterborough; *b.* 2 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Thomas Ratsey Maskew, M.A., and Katharine Keddle; *m.* 1887, Catharine Sophia Baker (*d.* 1934); no *c.* *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School. In Western Texas, 1873-77; Oxford, 1877-81; Curate of St. Mark, Leicester, 1881-83; Vicar of St. Leonard's, Leicester, 1883-1886; of St. Paul's, Peterborough, 1886-1933. *Address:* 165 Alexandra Road, Peterborough.

(*Died 15 May 1938.*)

MASON, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1923; O.B.E.; D.L., LL.D. J.P.; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord-Lieut. of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1926-29; senior partner of the firm of G. J. Mason & Company, Manufacturers, Glasgow; *b.* 11 May 1862; *s.* of George Johnston Mason, manufacturer, Glasgow; *m.* 1909, Joan MacKintosh, *d.* of George Mylne, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Park School, Glasgow. A member of Glasgow Corporation since 1905; has held the office of Magistrate for five years; Senior Magistrate, 1915; Preceptor of Hutcheson's Hospital, 1923-26; has been Convener of several important Committees of the Corporation, including Water, Statute Labour, and Municipal Buildings; is prominently identified with the Trades House of Glasgow; has twice held the office of Deacon of the Incorporation of Skinners; was Chairman of Glasgow Recruiting Committee during European War, and was an Honorary Captain in the Army. *Recreations:* golfing and fishing. *Address:* Dykeneuk, 40 Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 1 April 1940.*)

MASON, Maj.-General Harry Macan, J.P.; *b.* 19 August 1850. Entered army, 1870; Captain, Bengal Staff Corps; Major, Indian Staff Corps, 1890; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1896; Col. on Staff, Nowshera, 1903; Brig.-General, Bundelkund, 1903-4; Maj.-Gen. 1904; 2nd Class District Commander, India, 1904; Col. 30th Lancers, 1906; retired, 1906; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal, 2 clasps); late Political Resident, Aden. (*Died 30 Aug. 1929.*)

MASON, Rev. Henry Alfred; Prebendary and Canon of Caddington Minor in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1908; Rector of St. Alphage, London Wall, 1915; with St. Mary Aldermanbury since 1917; Rural Dean of Poplar, 1904-15; Hon. Chaplain 1st Class to 17th County of London Regiment, ranking as Colonel; T.D.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1851; *s.* of William and Sarah Mason of Hastings; *m.* 1st, 1877, Fanny Thornton (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of Joseph Figges Amoore of Hastings; four *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Grace May, *d.* of Robert Henry Wood of Stratford. *Educ.:* University School, Hastings; London College of Divinity. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Curate of St. Thomas's, Stepney, 1874-78; Vicar of St. James's, Townsville, Queensland, and Chaplain to the Bishop of North Queensland, 1878-79; Curate of Whitechapel, 1879-80; St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1880-82; All Saints, Stepney, 1882-85; Vicar, 1885-90; Vicar of Thundridge, Herts, 1890-94; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Old Ford, Bow, 1894-1915; President of Sion College, 1913-14; Surrogate Diocese of London, 1898. *Recreations:* gardening and mountaineering. *Address:* St. Alphage, Gosshill Road, Chislehurst. *(Died 4 Sept. 1939.)*

MASON, James Francis, M.P. (U.) Windsor, 1906-18; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late James Mason of Eynsham Hall, Oxon; *m.* 1895, Lady Evelyn Margaret Lindsay, *o. d.* of 26th Earl of Crawford; one *s.* four *d.* Chairman of Mason & Barry; Director of Great Western Railway; Director Dorman, Long & Co., etc. *Address:* 16 Bruton Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2878; Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 2 April 1929.)*

MASON, Joseph J.P.; Managing Director, Thomas Mason, Ltd., Colne; Chairman, Marsden Mill Co., Ltd., Nelson; *b.* Feb. 1866; *e. s.* of Thomas and Janet A. Mason, Alkincoats, Colne, Lancs.; *m.* Kathleen Price, 3rd *d.* of Captain Henry Talbot Price, R.N.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Thorleby House Skipton, Yorkshire. *T. A.:* Mason, Thorleby, Skipton. *T.:* Skipton 54. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Conservative, Manchester. *(Died 5 Nov. 1935.)*

MASON, Marianne Harriet; F.R.G.S.; Inspector of Boarding-out under the Local Government Board, 1885; Senior Inspector, 1898-1910; doyenne of all the women Inspectors in the Civil Service; retired on reaching age limit, 1910; *d.* of G. W. Mason, J.P., D.L., Morton Hall, Notts. *Educ.:* home. Vice-Presid. of Council National Assoc. for Care of Feeble-minded, Assoc. for Befriending Boys; Member of Charity Organisation Society, British Science Guild, Society for Psychical Research, Royal Horticultural Society, Botanical Society of S. Africa, National Physical League, Working Ladies' Guild; was formerly Voluntary Supervisor of the Boarding-out of Poor Law Children within all the Unions of Nottinghamshire; Vice President and Head for Notts of G.F.S. Poor Law Department; central head of Poor Law Department Young Men's Friendly Society; various other philanthropic works. *Publications:* Traditional Nursery Rhymes and Country Songs; various articles and pamphlets on Poor Law, war charities, psychical research, botany, horticulture, African affairs, etc.; painted collection of landscapes and flowers of Africa in water-colour, presented to nation and hung in Cambridge Cottage, Kew; gold medal, Paris Exhibition. *Recreations:* music, literature, sketching, travelling. *Address:* 5 Vincent Square Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 8826; Morton, Rondebosch, Cape Town; *T.:* Rondebosch 552. *Club:* University Women's. *(Died 7 April 1932.)*

MASON, Lieut.-Colonel Percival Lawrence, C.V.O. 1910; Retired List: Canadian Militia; *b.* 24 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late William Thomas Mason and Mary Lawrence; *m.* 1883, Luella I., *d.* of late James Mitchell; two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Galt Collegiate Institute, Galt, Ont. Served 32 years in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; Lt.-Col. Commanding 1st Battn. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1906-11; Brigade Major, 4th Infantry Brigade (Canadian Militia), 1900-1, and of 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1902-6; O.C. 1st Infantry Brigade, C.E.F., Toronto, 1917. *Address:* 6 South Drive, Rosedale, Toronto, Can.; Wildwood, Shanty Bay, Ont. *T.A.:* Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Randolph 3334. *(Died 21 Jan. 1938.)*

MASON, Walt; *b.* Columbus, Ont., 4 May 1862; *s.* of John Mason and Lydia Sarah Campbell; *m.* 1893, Ella Foss (*d.* 1936), Wooster, Ohio. *Educ.:* self educated. Went to U.S.A. 1880; Republican. *Publications:* Rhymes of the Range, 1910; Uncle Walt, 1910; Walt Mason's Business Prose Poems, 1911; Rippling Rhymes, 1913; Horse Sense, 1916; Terse Verse, 1917; Walt Mason, His Book, 1918; his prose poems are published daily in more than 200 newspapers in the United States and Canada. *Address:* La Jolla, California, U.S.A. *T.:* La Jolla 3704. *(Died 22 June 1939.)*

MASON, Lt.-Col. Walter, C.I.E., 1919; *b* 1863; *m.* 1907, Adeline Alice, O.B.E., *d.* of William Chasen Ralph, F.R.I.B.A. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Ruabon; King Edward School, Macclesfield. Tea-planter Assam; served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Eversley Cross, Hants. *(Died 16 Nov. 1937.)*

MASOOD, Sir Syed Ross, Nawab Masood Jung Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1933; LL.D., D.Litt.; Member of the Executive Council of Bhopal State since 1934; *b.* 15 Feb. 1889; *s.* of Syed Mahmood and Musharraf Jahan; *m.* 1914; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aligarh; New College, Oxford; Middle Temple. Barrister; joined the Imperial Educational Service as Headmaster, Patna Collegiate School, 1914; Professor of History in the Ravenshaw College at Cuttack, 1916; Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad State, 1916-28; title of Nawab given by the Nizam; Vice-Chancellor of the Muslim University at Aligarh, 1929. *Publications:* Japan and its Educational System; Intikhab-i-Zarrin. *Recreations:* tennis and foreign travel. *Address:* Bhopal, Central India. *(Died 30 July 1937.)*

MASSEY, Dame Christina Allen, G.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E. 1918; *e. d.* of late Walter Paul, Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* 1882, Rt. Hon. William Ferguson Massey, P.C. (*d.* 1925), Prime Minister of N.Z. *Address:* 21A Glenbervie Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *(Died 19 April 1932.)*

MASSEY, William Henry, M.V.O. 1921; M.I.C.E.; late Director of Brush Electrical Engineering Co. Ltd., 88 Kingsway, W.C.2. *Address:* Wargrave Road, Twyford, Reading. *(Died 13 May 1940.)*

MASSON, Sir David Orme, K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1903; M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.); LL.D. (Edin.) 1924; F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, Melbourne University, 1886-1923; Professor Emeritus since 1924; *b.* London, 13 Jan. 1858; *o. s.* of late Prof. David Masson; *m.* Mary, C.B.E., 2nd *d.* of the late Sir John Struthers, M.D., Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and Univ. After graduation in Arts and Science, acted as assistant to Professor Ramsay in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1880; held a Research Fellowship in Edinburgh University, 1882-85; first Senior President and a founder, Students' Representative Council, Edinburgh University; President Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1911-13; Deputy Chairman, Commonwealth Advisory Council Science and Industry, 1916-20, now Member of Victorian State Committee; President Australian National Research Council, 1922-26, now Vice-President; First President Australian Chemical Institute, 1924. *Publications:* papers on chemistry and chemical physics in the Transactions of the Chemical

Society, the Phil. Trans. of the Royal Society, and various other scientific journals in England and Australia. *Address:* The University, Melbourne, N.3, Australia. *T.A.:* Professor Masson, Melbourne. *T.:* Windsor 7455. *Club:* Melbourne. (*Died 10 Aug. 1937.*)

MASSON, Flora, R.R.C. 1st Class, 1919; *e. d.* of late Professor David Masson, Historiographer Royal for Scotland, and late Emily Rosaline Orme. *Publications:* edited Professor Masson's Memories of London in the Forties, 1908, and Memories of Two Cities (Edinburgh and Aberdeen), 1911; The Brontës (People's Books Series), 1912; Charles Lamb (People's Books Series), 1913; Biography of Robert Boyle, 1914; Victorians All, 1931; The Heart is Highland, 1932; has contributed to Blackwood's Magazine, the Cornhill Magazine, Chambers's Journal, Scotsman, etc. *Address:* 20 Ann Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26942. (*Died 1 Oct. 1937.*)

MASSY, Colonel Percy Hugh Hamon, C.B.E. 1919; 4th *s.* of Major H. W. Massy, Grantstown Hall, Co. Tipperary; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1888, Rosamond A. N., *d.* of late Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* finished in France and at Dusseldorf University; Sandhurst; Staff College. Joined The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards), 1876; served Afghan War, 1877-78; Military Consul under War Office and Foreign Office in Asia Minor and Bulgaria; European War, 1914-19 on Staff, War Office, 5th Army in France, and Special Mission in Portugal (despatches, C.B.E.); Military Interpreter in French, German, Russian, Turkish, Persian, Arabic. *Publication:* Eastern Mediterranean Lands, 1928. (*Died 15 Dec. 1939.*)

MASSY-DAWSON, Capt. Francis Evelyn, D.S.O. 1917; late R.N.; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1st, 1920, Ebie, *d.* of Lt.-Comdr. I. James Johnstone Bey and *widow* of Capt. H. A. Adam, C.B.E., R.N.; 2nd, 1928, Mary Caroline, *d.* of Herbert Taylor, Holmer, Hereford; one *s.* one *d.* Lieut. 1894; Comdr. 1904; Capt. (retired), 1912; served against Sofas, 1894 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (medal and three clasps); Gambia Expedition, 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp); lent by Admiralty to Colonial Office in 1903 and employed surveying Lagos Harbour and River, W. Africa, in connection with harbour improvement scheme, since adopted and carried out; in command of H.M.S. Racer and H.M.S. Hermes training naval cadets at R.N. College, Osborne, Isle of Wight, 1904-5; European War, 1914-1919 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour), Order of the Crown of Roumania; Order of St. Stanislas. *Address:* Les Pieux, Cobo, Guernsey, C.I. *T.:* 7369. (*Died 12 Feb. 1939.*)

MASTERMAN, Right Rev. John Howard Bertram; Suffragan Bishop of Plymouth since 1922; M.A.; D.D.; Rector of Stoke Damerel, Devonport, since 1922; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Thomas Wm. Masterman, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* Grady, *d.* of late Major Bodemer, Dresden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College; University College School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Chancellor's English medallist, 1891-92-93; first class Historical Tripos, 1893; Naden Divinity student, 1894-96; Lecturer of St. John's College, 1894-96; University Extension Lecturer, 1896-99; Vicar of St. Aubyn Church, Devonport, 1896-99; Principal of the Midland Clergy Coll., Birmingham, 1899-1901; Secretary Birmingham Archidiaconal Council of Education; Lecturer of St. Philip's Church, Birmingham, 1901-2; Warden of Queen's College, Birmingham, 1902-7; Canon of Birmingham, 1906-7; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1907-8; Professor of History in the Univ. of Birmingham, 1902-9; Vicar, Canon and Sub-Dean of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1907-12; Rural Dean of Coventry, 1907-12; Rector, St. Mary Le Bow Church, Cheapside, 1912-22. *Publications:* school editions of Marmion and The Lady of the Lake; The Age of Milton, 1896; Introduction and Notes to First Epistle of St. Peter, 1900; Was Jesus Christ Divine? 1904; I Believe in the Holy Ghost, 1906; The Rights and Responsibilities of National Churches, 1908; The House of Commons, its place in National History, 1908; The Dawn of Mediæval Europe, 1909; Parliament and the People, 1909; History of the British Constitution, 1911; The Challenge of Christ, 1913; Aspects of Christian Character, 1920; The Christianity of To-morrow, 1929. *Address:* The Rectory, Devonport. (*Died 25 Nov. 1933.*)

MASTERS, Colonel Alexander, C.B. 1904; *b.* 7 Mar. 1848; *s.* of late William Masters, Government Educational Department, Bengal; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, London. In 5th R.I. Lancers, 1870-74; Central India Horse, 1874-1901; was Commandant C.I. Horse and Political Agent, Malwa, 1896-97, when the C.I. Horse were transferred from the Foreign Department to the Military Department; served Afghan War, 1880; Kabul-Kandahar march and battle of Kandahar (medal and clasp and bronze star, despatches); Malakand Field Force, 1897-98, including the operations in Swat Valley, Mohmand country, against the Mahmoonds and Buneir (medal and clasp, despatches); A.Q.M.G., Punjab Command, India, 1901-6; retired, 1909. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 14 Aug. 1936.*)

MASTERS, C. H., K.C.; *b.* Amherst, N.S., 1852; 3rd *s.* of Arthur W. Masters; *m.* 1879, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Gregg, Fredericton, N.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, St. John, N.B.; Acadia College, Wolfville, N.S. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1876). Admitted Attorney-at-law for New Brunswick, 1876; Barrister, 1877; practised at St. John, N.B., until 1885; Q.C. 1898; Reporter Supreme Court of Canada, 1885. *Publications:* Canadian Appeals, 1894; Practice Supreme Court of Canada, 2nd ed., 1898; Masters and Morse Annual Digest, 1896-1901. *Recreations:* member Rideau Curling, Ottawa Tennis, Ottawa Rowing, and Ottawa Golf Clubs. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Union, St. John, N.B. (*Died 10 Feb. 1931.*)

MASTERS, Very Rev. Thomas Heywood, C.B.E. 1919; M.A.; Chaplain to the King since 1921; Provost of Portsmouth, 1930-38; Residentiary Canon, 1931-38; Provost Emeritus since 1939; *s.* of Heywood and Susannah E. Masters; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1890, Kate, *d.* of Morrison and Georgina Pothecary; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Inverness College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate, Caverswall, Staffs., 1889-93; St. Mark's, Lakenham, Norwich, 1893-5; Rector of North Scarle, Lincs, 1896-1901; Vicar of East Meon, Hants, 1901-21; British Red Cross Ambulance driver, France, 1915; T.C.F. in France, 1915-19; Chaplain 4th Army H.Q., 1916-18; Assistant Chaplain-General, 1918 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); Vicar of Petersfield and Sheet, Hants, 1921-30; Rural Dean of Petersfield, 1921-30; of Portsmouth, 1930-36; went to India as a member of the Church Mission of Help, 1922-23; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth, 1928-31; Commissary of the Bishop of Egypt and the Sudan, 1928; Proctor in Convocation, 1929; Special Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1937. (*Died 1 Sept. 1939.*)

MASTERSON, Major James Edward I., V.C. 1900; *b.* 20 June 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marist Brothers. Entered army, Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1881; commission, 2nd Devonshire Regt. 1891; Captain, 1900; Brevet Major, 1900; Major the King's Own Regt. 1911; retired pay, 1912; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier India, 1897-98, including operations Khankia Valley and battle Gunda Kai and Sampagha Pass (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902, including battle of Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, including action, Waggon Hill (wounded, despatches thrice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 2 clasps, V.C.); European War, 1914-19, as Railway Transport Officer. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Roseleigh, Avondale Road, Waterlooville, Hants. *(Died Dec. 1935.)*

MASTERTON-SMITH, Sir James (Edward), K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; *b.* 24 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Edward Smith, formerly a member of the Stock Exchange; *m.* 1st, 1905, Barbara (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of late W. S. J. Crosbie-Hill, J.P., of the Red House, Sevenoaks, Kent; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Marjorie, *o. d.* of Hubert B. Marten, 15 Mallord Street, S.W.3. *Educ.:* Harrow (Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Home Civil Service (Class I.), Admiralty, 1901; Private Secretary to Second Sea Lord, 1904-8; to the Permanent Secretary, 1908-10; and to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Mr. McKenna, Mr. Churchill, Mr. Balfour, Sir Edward Carson, and Sir Eric Geddes, 1910-17); Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, Sep. 1917-Jan. 1919; Assistant Secretary (Additional), War Office and Air Ministry, 1919-20; Joint Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1920-21; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1921-24; retired, 1924; Member of the official side of the National Whitley Council for the Civil Service; Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown, 1915; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1920. *Address:* 135 Gloucester Place, N.W.1. *(Died 4 May 1938.)*

MASTIN, Professor John, M.A., Mus.B., D.Sc., Ph.D., Litt.D., D.D., LL.D., F.S.A.Scot., F.L.S., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.; late Proprietor and Principal of Kenyon Hall College; *b.* Marchamley, Salop, 15 Oct. 1865; *s.* of John Mastin, of Sheffield; *m.* 1901, Edith Ellen, *y. d.* of late William Stevenson of Totley Brook, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Sheffield; on the Continent; Herkomer School. Gold medal (first class), Paris, 1896. *Publications:* Old Silver Plate; The True Analysis of Milk; Parasites of Insects; The Stolen Planet; Plate-culture and Staining of Amœbæ; Secret Commissions; The Immortal Light; Through the Sun in an Airship; The Autobiography of a Picture; The Chemistry, Properties and Tests of Precious Stones; The Assaying of Gold and Silver; Colour, its Scientific Influence and Value; Sheffield Steel (Metallurgical); The Tinning of Iron and Steel; Gold and its Uses in Ancient and Modern Times; This Work-a-Day World; Pepper's Boy's Playbook of Science; The Ancient Mining of Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones. etc. *Recreations:* music, cricket, athletics, and sports of all kinds. *Address:* Congl Wyntog, Pen-y-Groes, North Wales; Woodleigh House, Totley Brook, near Sheffield. *(Died 9 July 1932.)*

MATHER, Arthur Stanley, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Alderman of the City of Liverpool; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1915-16; Member of the Liverpool Cathedral Executive Committee; *b.* 13 May 1842; *s.* of late I. P. Mather, Bootle Hall, Liverpool; *m.* 1866, Frances (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late Thomas Court; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Admitted a Solicitor, 1865; practised for many years as senior partner in the firm of Arthur S. Mather & Son, Solicitors, Liverpool; retired, 1916. *Address:* Beechwood, Woolton, Liverpool. *T.:* Gateacre 37. *Club:* Conservative, Liverpool *(Died 15 Jan. 1929.)*

MATHER, Thomas, F.R.S. 1902; Senior Wh. Sch. 1878; M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, 1909-22; Emeritus Professor since 1922; late Examiner in Electrical Engineering and late member of Board of Studies in Electrical Engineering, University of London; has devoted particular attention to the determination of the fundamental electrical units with great precision, and to industrial electrical measuring instruments, in which he has effected many improvements widely adopted in practice. *Publications:* On the Calibration of Galvanometers by Constant Current (Phys. Soc., 1885); On the Shape of Movable Coils used in Electrical Measuring Instruments (*ibid.*, 1890); Capacity Currents as influenced by Frequency (Elec. Rev., 1901); joint author of seventeen papers, viz., On the Construction of Non-inductive Resistances (*ibid.*, 1891); Workshop Ballistic and other Shielded Galvanometers (*ibid.*, 1892); Students' Apparatus for Verifying Ohm's Law (*ibid.*, 1894); Galvanometers (*ibid.*, 1898); Galvanometers Phil. Mag., 1896); A Universal Shunt for Galvanometers (Inst. Elect. Eng., 1894); Transparent Conducting Screens for Electric and other Apparatus (*ibid.*); An Astatic Station Voltmeter (*ibid.*); A new Current Weigher and a Determination of the Electromotive Force of the Normal Cadmium Cell (Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society); The Silver Voltameter (*ibid.*); Comparison of the Board of Trade Ampere—Standard Balance with the Ayrton-Jones Current Weigher, with an Appendix on the Electromotive Forces of Standard Cells (Proceedings of the Royal Society); Practical Electricity (by Ayrton and Mather), 1911, 1914, 1921; Exercises in Electrical Engineering (Mather and Howe), 1910, 1914, 1916, 1922, 1924. *Address:* 51 Wyatt Park Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. *(Died 23 June 1937.)*

MATHERS, Edward Powys, B.A.; author; *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of late Edward Peter Mathers; *m.* Rosamond, 3rd *d.* of late Col. H. J. Crowdy, R.E. *Educ.:* Loretto; Trinity College, Oxford. *Publications:* Coloured Stars, 1919; Black Marigolds, 1919; The Garden of Bright Waters, 1920; The Book of the Thousand Nights and One Night, 1923-24; The Queen of Sheba, 1924; Sung to Shahryar, 1925; Crosswords for Riper Years, 1925; Red Wise, 1926; Procreant Hymn, 1926; Maxims and Considerations of Chamfort, 1926; Eastern Love, 1927-30; A Circle of the Seasons, 1928; The Smell of Lebanon, 1928; Flaubert's Salambo, 1930; The Elegies of Ovid, 1932; (play) Cold Blood, produced 1932; The Torquemada Puzzle Book, 1934; (play) Love Night, 1936. *Recreation:* reviewing. *Address:* 50 Parkhill Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Gulliver 2365. *(Died 2 Feb. 1939.)*

MATHESON, Sir Alexander (Perceval), 3rd Bt., of Lochalsh, *cr.* 1882; *s.* of 1st Bt.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1861; *S.* brother, 1920; *m.* 1884, Eleanor (whom he divorced, 1925), *d.* of late Rev. K. E. A. Money; four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Emigrated to Western Australia, 1894; Member of the Legislative Council of Western Australia for the Eastern Goldfield, 1897-1901; Member of the Federal Council of Australia, 1899; President of the Eastern Goldfields Reform League, 1900; Member of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-6; title of Honourable in Australia for life. *Heir: b.* Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm, *b.* Dec. 1861. *Address:* Palais du Printemps, 10 Boulevard de Belgique, Monaco. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Hurlingham. *(Died 6 Aug. 1929.)*

MATHESON, Lt.-Col. Archibald, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1933; Assistant Secretary, Roads Department, Ministry of Transport; *b.* 8 Dec. 1876. *Address:* Ministry of Transport, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.1. *(Died 5 Dec. 1936.)*

MATHESON, Donald Alexander, M.V.O. 1927; T.D., J.P., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.T.; *b.* Perthshire, 1860, of Scotch and English parentage; *m.* 1891, Agnes Sim, Constantinople; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Watt College, Edinburgh. Member of Engineering Standards Committee; Past Vice-President of the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Lt-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Past President of the Glasgow Association of Students of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the Government Railway Executive Committee during the Great War; Chairman of the General Manager's Conference of the Associated Railway

Companies of Great Britain, 1917; formerly on Engineering Staff of London and North-Western Railway; joined Caledonian Railway Staff as District Engineer, 1896; Engineer-in-Chief, 1899; General Manager and Consulting Engineer, 1910-22; General Manager of London Midland and Scottish Railway in Scotland, 1923-26; now retired; a Director of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce and of several charitable institutions; has designed and constructed many railway engineering works of magnitude. *Publications:* papers on Railway Engineering subjects. *Address:* 8 Belhaven Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow. *T.:* Western, Glasgow 187. *Club:* New, Glasgow. *(Died 10 Dec. 1935.)*

MATHESON, Lt.-Col. Duncan, of Achany; D.L., J.P. Ross-shire; D.L. Sutherland; *b.* 1 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of late Donald Matheson, of Achany and the Lews, D.L., Ross-shire; *m.* 1875, Clara, *d.* of Sir Eramus Borrowes, 9th Bart. of Barretstown Castle, Co. Kildare; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Inniskilling Dragoons, 1872; A.D.C to Inspector-General of Cavalry, Ireland, 1885-89; retired, 1889, as Major; Lt.-Col. commanding 2/4 Seaforth Highlanders, 1915-18. *Heir: e. s.* James Sutherland Mackay Matheson, late Major, 1st Cameron Highlanders. *Address:* Achany, Lairg, Sutherland; 57 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 30 Aug. 1930.)*

MATHEW, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Massy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1898; Col.-Commandant Royal Army Ordnance Corps since 1925; *b.* Wexford, 16 May 1866; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-Major C. B. Mathew and Mary, *d.* of late Capt. J. M'Call, 4th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1905, Janet, 2nd *d.* of late Sir James Knox; two *s.* *Educ.:* private school; Portsmouth Grammar School. Joined 2nd Durham L.I., 1884; Army Ordnance Department, 1891; Deputy Assistant Director Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1904-6; Assistant Director, 1906-8; Southern Command, 1910; served — Soudan, 1885-86, frontier field force, action at Giniss (medal, bronze star); Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Expedition to Dongola, action at Hafir, 1896; (despatches, medal and clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal and clasp, and D.S.O.); South African War, 1899-1901 (medal, three clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches eight times, promoted Major-General, K.C.M.G., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh. *M.:* AM 1996. *(Died 2 Aug. 1932.)*

MATHEW, George Felton, C.I.E. 1882; *b.* 1846. Joined India Public Works Department, 1876; retired, 1898; Manager Burmah State Railway, 1892-98. *(Died 12 Jan. 1931.)*

MATHEW, Rev. John, M.A., D.D.; Presbyterian Minister; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* 1887, Wilhelmina, *d.* of Mungo Scott, of Melbourne and Sydney; four *s.* one *d.* Acquired station experience and familiar acquaintance with aboriginal life in Queensland; taught in State schools in Dalby and Brisbane; graduated M.A., Melbourne, with First Class Honours and Scholarship in School of Mental and Moral Philosophy; B.D., St. Andrews, 1892; Second Class Final Honours Modern Languages and Literature, Melbourne, 1895; took theological course at Ormond College; ordained, Ballan, 1887; inducted, Coburg, 1889; Registrar, Melbourne College of Divinity, 1911-17, and 1925; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria, 1911-12; President, Australian Literature Soc., 1915-22; President Melbourne College of Divinity, 1920-21; Member of Australasian National Research Council, 1921; Moderator-General Presbyterian Church of Australia, 1922-23; D.D. Melbourne College of Divinity, 1924. *Publications:* Eaglehawk and Crow, 1899; Australian Echoes, 1902; Two Representative Tribes of Queensland, 1910; Napoleon's Tomb—A Poem of War and Glory, 1911; Ballads of Bush Life and Lyrics of Cheer, 1914; has written papers on Australian Anthropology to scientific journals. *Recreations:* riding, bowling. *Address:* 45 The Grove, Coburg, Victoria. *T.:* Brunswick 388. *(Died 11 March 1929.)*

MATHEW, Theobald; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Mathew, Lord Justice of Appeal; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of Rev. G. H. Rigby; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, 1890; S.E. Circuit; Recorder of Margate, 1913-1927; of Maidstone, 1927-36; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn. *Publications:* Practice of the Commercial Court; Forensic Fables (4 vols.); For Lawyers and Others. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Temple 55. *T.:* Central 9568. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick. *(Died 20 June 1939.)*

MATHEWS, Ernest, C.V.O. 1922; M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; J.P. Middlesex and Bucks; *b.* 17 May 1847; *s.* of J. H. Mathews, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1873, Florence Georgina (*d.* 1927), 3rd *d.* of Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, of Great Shardeloes; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; B.N.C. Oxford. Vice-President, Royal Agricultural Society of England; Vice-President, Royal Veterinary College; Vice-President, Royal Academy of Music; Member of Council of University College, Reading. *Address:* Elmodesham House, Amersham, Bucks. *(Died 25 Nov. 1930.)*

MATHIAS, William Delamotte, Barrister at Law; Recorder of Penzance since 1934; *b.* 29 May 1877; *e. s.* of late James Mathias, M.I.C.E., 7th *s.* of late Charles Delamotte Mathias of Lamphey Court, Pembrokeshire, and Alyne, *e. d.* of late W. A. Hulton one of H.M. Judges of County Courts. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; Revising Barrister on Western Circuit 1914; served with R.N. Anti-Aircraft Corps and Royal Gar. Artillery (Special Reserve) 1914-18. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 2 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6748; Catisfield Lodge, Fareham, Hants. *T.:* Titchfield 49. *Clubs:* United University, Junior Carlton; Hampshire, Winchester. *(Died 9 Aug. 1940.)*

MATHIESON, William Law, LL.D.; author; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1910, Christian Mary, 3rd *d.* of late James Shaw, J.P., Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1874-75. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1912. *Publications:* Politics and Religion in Scotland, 1550-1695, 2 vols., 1902; Scotland and the Union, 1695-1747, 1905; The Awakening of Scotland, 1747-1797, 1910; Church and Reform in Scotland, 1797-1843, 1916; England in Transition, 1789-1832, 1920; English Church Reform, 1815-1840, 1923; British Slavery and its Abolition, 1823-1838, 1926; Great Britain and the Slave Trade, 1839-1865, 1929; British Slave Emancipation, 1838-1849, 1932; The Sugar Colonies and Governor Eyre, 1849-1866, 1936; Chapter in Cambridge History of the British Empire, vol. ii. *Address:* 9 Wardie Avenue, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts. *(Died 26 Jan. 1938.)*

MATHIEU, His Grace Mgr. Olivier Elzear, M.A., C.M.G. 1901; 1er Evêque de Regina, Sask., since 1911; 1er archevêque, 1916; *b.* 24 Dec. 1853; Docteur en Theologie et en Philosophie, Docteur et Membre de l'Académie de St. Thomas, Protonotaire Apostolic, Officier de la Légion d'honneur; Officier d'Instruction publique; Professeur de Philosophie; recteur de l'Université Laval, 1899-1908; Compagnon de l'Ordre de St Michel et de St. George. *Decorated* on occasion of visit of Duke of Cornwall and York. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. *(Died 26 Oct. 1929.)*

MATSUMURA, Jinzo, D.Sc., Hon. LL.D. (Aberd.); Professor of Botany and Director of

Botanic Gardens, Imperial University, Tokio; *b.* 1856 (Samurai); *m.* 1879; one *s.* *Educ.:* began self-study in botany, 1877; Universities of Würzburg and Heidelberg, 1886-88; Assistant Professor, 1883; Professor, 1890. *Publications:* Conspectus of the Leguminosæ found growing wild or cultivated in Japan, Loochoo, and Formosa, 1902; Nippon Shokubutsu mei-i, or Nomenclature of Japanese Plants in Latin, Japanese, and Chinese, 1884; Catalogue of Plants in the Herbarium of the College of Science, Imperial University, 1886; Names of Plants and their Products in English, Japanese, and Chinese, 1892; Shokubutsu mei-i: Enumeration of selected scientific names of both native and foreign plants, with romanised Japanese names, and in many cases Chinese characters, 1900; Index Plantarum Japonicarum sive Enumeratio Plantarum omnium ex insulis Kurile, Yezo, Nippon, Sikoku, Kiusiu, Liukiu, et Formosa hucusque cognitarum systematice et alphabetice disposita (Cryptogamæ), 1904; (Phanerogamæ), 1905; Ito and Matsumura—Tentamen Floræ Lutchuensis, 1899; Revisio Alni Specierum Japonicarum, 1902; Matsumura and Hayata—Enumeratio Plantarum in insula Formosa sponte crescentium, 1906; Chinese Names of Plants, 1915; A Classified Etymological Vocabulary of the Japanese Language Ancient and Modern, 1915; An Etymological Vocabulary of the Yamato Language, 1921; retired, 1922. *Address:* 16 Akebonocho, Hongo, Tokio, Japan. *(Died 4 May 1928.)*

MATTEI, Hon. Senator Marchese Alfred, LL.D.; Barrister; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. Mattei, C.M.G., formerly commanding the Royal Malta Artillery, and Marie Lesczynska Cenezka; *b.* Malta, 15 Sep. 1853; *m.* Teresa, *d.* of late Judge William Henry Gunning Bagshawe, K.C.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; Royal Malta University. Advocate of Superior Courts of Malta, 1874; called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; appeared in Privy Council cases; practises mainly in International Law; legal adviser to the Imperial Ottoman Embassy in London (Osmanieh, 3rd class); appointed private chamberlain by Leo XIII., confirmed by Pius X. and Benedict XV.; acted for the Archbishop of Malta; late Chairman of the Hobart Electric Tramway Co., Ltd., Tasmania; Chairman Mount Zeehan, Tasmania, Silver Lead Mines, Ltd.; several times elected to the Legislative Council of Malta; nominated Member of the Executive Council of the Government of Malta, and served unpaid. *Heir:* Anthony Bagshawe Mattei [*b.* Kensington. *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor]. *Address:* Capua Palace, Malta; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* City Carlton; Casino Maltese, Malta. *(Died 16 Aug. 1930.)*

MATTHEW, Colonel John Smart, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; T.D. 1913; Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights and Worshipful Company of Coachmakers and Coach Harness Makers; Hon. Col. 52nd (Lowland) Divisional Train, Territorial Army, 1922; Councillor Royal Town of Sutton Coldfield; *b.* Dundee, 28 March 1864; *o. s.* of John Matthew and Janet Smart Grant; *m.* 1891, Eleanor Mary Morton, L.L.A. (St. Andrews); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* locally. Trained in Dundee staple (jute) industry; subsequently helped to establish pneumatic tyre industry in Scotland; associated with early development of cycling and motoring; contributed largely under nom de plume to journals dealing with these subjects; identified with elliptical single sleeve valve engine and left mark on motor chassis construction and stream-line carosserie; Military Member of the City of Edinburgh and the City of Glasgow Territorial Force Associations, 1913-20; Military Member of the County of Lanark Territorial Army Association, 1913-22; nine months before outbreak of war organised motor industry of Scotland for service in national emergency; raised personnel for two mechanical transport companies and several horse transport units for War Office after outbreak; commissioned, Jan. 1893, in 3rd V.B.R.H., subsequently transferred to 9th H.L.I., from which selected in 1913 to command Lowland Divisional Train, A.S.C.; served European War in Egypt, Serbia, Macedonia, Palestine, France, and Belgium (despatches four times, Serbian White Eagle, 4th class, with Swords, D.S.O. for Serbia and Macedonia, 1915-1916, C.M.G. for Palestine, 1917, Substantive Colonel, France, 1918). *Address:* The Manor, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. *M.:* SB 1. *Clubs:* City Livery; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Automobile, Conservative, Glasgow; Coventry and County. *(Died 9 Feb. 1935.)*

MATTHEWS, Arthur Ratcliff; Editor of the Angler's News; *b.* Eastwood, Notts, 23 Aug. 1866; *e. s.* of late Dr. Arthur Matthews, Harwich, Essex; *m.* Adelo, *d.* of late Captain F. Downing, Great Yarmouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Commenced life in reading department of The Times; later on became a free lance, subsequently devoting special attention to angling journalism; is angling correspondent of a number of leading daily papers, and contributor to The Field; in conjunction with the late Mr. Cormac O'Dowd, founded the Angler's News, 1900; is a Vice-President of the National Federation of Sea Anglers, and British Sea Anglers' Society; Chairman of the Thames Angling Preservation Society, a Vice-President of the London Anglers' Association and member Executive Committee of the Pure Rivers Society. *Publications:* Freshwater Fishing; How to Catch Coarse Fish; How to Catch Pike; How to Catch Trout; How to Catch Sea Fish, and miles of articles and notes on angling. *Recreations:* angling, bird life, photography. *Address:* 188 Elms Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4. *T.:* Macaulay 5233. *Club:* Piscatorial Society. *(Died 12 Dec. 1932.)*

MATTHEWS, Brander, Litt.D., D.C.L.; Professor of Dramatic Literature, Columbia University, 1891-1924; *b.* New Orleans, 21 Feb. 1852. *Educ.:* New York, graduating from Columbia College, 1871. Studied law, and was admitted to the Bar, but soon turned to literature; has published various volumes of fiction, dealing chiefly with everyday existence in New York; has written for the stage A Gold Mine and On Probation (with George H. Jessop), and Peter Stuyvesant (with Bronson Howard); was one of the founders of the American Copyright League, of the Dunlap Society, and of the Simplified Spelling Board; Chancellor of American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1920-23; President, Modern Language Association of America, 1910; National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1913. *Publications:* French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; Introduction to the Study of American Literature; Aspects of Fiction; Pen and Ink; Parts of Speech; Development of the Drama; Vignettes of Manhattan; A Confident To-morrow; His Father's Son; Molière: His Life and his Works; Shakspere as a Playwright, 1913; A Book about the Theater, 1916; These Many Years, 1917; Essays on English, 1921. *Decorated* with Legion of Honour by French Government in 1907, officier in 1922. *Address:* 337 West 87th Street, New York. *T.:* Schuyler 3815. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Century, Grolier, Authors', Players, New York. *(Died 31 March 1929.)*

MATTHEWS, Rev. Edward Walter, Ex-Secretary and Vice-President British and Foreign Sailors' Society; *b.* Bembridge, Isle of Wight, 1846; *m.* 1st, 1873, Susie G. Tucker, Dover; 2nd, 1882, Mary Lenton Ryder, Oundle; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; Congregational College, Nottingham. Began work at 9 years of age; went to sea at 12; received his Divine Call on board Floating Bethel, Alexandria, Egypt, 1863; began Anglo-American Chaplaincy in Antwerp, 1872; ordained, 1873; under British and Foreign Sailors' Society, London, and American Seamen's Friend Society, New York; Secretary in London, 1878; led in the erection of Passmore Edwards Sailors' Palace, also Institutes, Rests, Homes for Sailors in many parts of the world; organised Nelson Centenary in London and British Empire during years 1904-6, visiting the chief cities of the British Dominions; retirement after breakdown in 1916. *Publications:* The King's Brotherhood; Canada's Coeur de Lion; Belaying Pin Gospel; Flogging the Kaiser; Our Sailors' Hymn Book; Founder and Editor, Chart and Compass Sailors' Magazine, thirty-eight annual volumes, etc. *Recreations:* playing with grandchildren and other bairns, daily visits to the sea, correspondence. *Address:* Harbour Mount, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. (*Died 19 Oct. 1933.*)

MATTHEWS, Ernest Romney, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.E., F.G.S.; Chief Drainage Engineer to H.M.'s Office of Works; formerly Chadwick Prof. of Municipal Engineering in the University of London; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.); C.O. during the war 34th and 57th Sanitary Sections, B.E.F. (despatches twice, 1914-15, Imperial star, Specialist Sanitary Officer, B.E.F.); *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *s.* of late William Henry Matthews, Chief Officer of Coast Guards, Hastings Division; *m.* 1900, Bessie, *d.* of George Barker of Toppesfield, Essex; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Michael's School, Hastings. Assistant to the Borough Engineer of Hastings, 1890-98; Borough Engineer of Bridlington, and Consulting Engineer to several other Local Authorities, 1898-1914; Special Lecturer at the Manchester University on Harbours and Coast Protection Works, 1914; Member of the Council of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 1913 and 1914; also possessing their Diploma by exam.; in 1906 passed exam. qualifying for Associate Membership of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute (by exam.); Member of the Council of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1922; Bessemer and Nursey prizeman Society of Engineers; Highest award of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, 1913; Silver Medallist Royal Society of Arts; Specialist in Coast Protection Works; addressed the British Association at Birmingham on the subject, 1913. *Publications:* Coast Erosion and Protection; Reinforced-Concrete Construction (joint author); Refuse Disposal; Logarithms and Trigonometry (joint author); Dam Construction; writer on many technical subjects for the journals. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, skating. *Address:* H.M. Office of Works, Storey's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Vic. 9160. (*Died 6 Nov. 1930.*)

MATTHEWS, Brig.-Gen. Frank Broadwood, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* Romford, Essex, 7 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1889, Edith Mabel Warner (*d.* 1940), *d.* of R. G. Price, 26 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; one *s.* (and one killed on active service, 1914), one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 4th King's Own Royal Regt., 1877; Capt., 1885; Major, 1898; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1900; Lieut.-Col., 1900; Adjutant 2nd Batt. King's Own Regt., 1879-86; Adj., 4th Batt., 1891-96; served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). Embarkation Commandant, Newhaven, 1914-19. (C.B.). *Address:* Old Raven House, Hook, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Hook, Hants 85. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 24 April 1940.*)

MATTHEWS, Major-Gen. Harold Halford, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; Adjutant-General Canadian Defence Forces, since 1938; *b.* 1877; *s.* of H. W. Matthews, Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* 1st, 1903, Esther Riley (*d.* 1912); 2nd, 1926, Helen Le Sueur, Ottawa; one *s.* *Educ.:* Burford Grammar School; Dean Close School, Cheltenham. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914-15 Star, two medals). *Address:* Department National Defence, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Union, B.C.; Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died 12 May 1940.*)

MATTHEWS, Rt. Rev. James Joseph Edmund, O.S.B.; M.A.; Abbot of Ampleforth since 1924; *b.* 22 Jan. 1871; 2nd *s.* of James Matthews of Earlestown and Rosina Stafford. *Educ.:* Ampleforth College; Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford; 2nd class honours in Classical Moderations and Litteræ Humaniores; the first English Benedictine monk to take a degree at Oxford since the Reformation. Entered the English Congregation of the Benedictine Order, 1888; Priest, 1896; Headmaster of Ampleforth College, 1903-24. *Publications:* a number of essays and reviews in various periodicals. *Address:* Ampleforth Abbey, York. (*Died 7 April 1939.*)

MATTHEWS, Sir (John) Bromhead, Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C. 1909; J.P. Kent; 2nd *s.* of Thomas C. and Fanny Matthews; *b.* 20 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1st, 1893, Kate Isobel Parkin (*d.* 1909); 2nd, 1910, Annette Amelia, *y. d.* of James Kitson, J.P., Elmete Hall, Leeds; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School. Incorporated Law Society, Final and Honours, 1887; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; Common Law School, 1889; North E. Circuit, Straits Settlements Bar, 1891-1906; M.L.C. 1902 and 1904; Attorney-General Bahamas, 1907; Attorney-General Straits Settlements, 1909; Assistant Food Commissioner; Lecturer, National Service Commission; Chairman of Labour Advisory Committee, 1914-21; Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1910; resigned, 1911; General Commissioner for Income Tax; Chairman, East Surrey Court of Referees, 1928; Chairman, Tunbridge Wells Division County Bench. *Recreations:* walking, music. *Address:* 20A Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 5 Aug. 1934.*)

MATTHEWS, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1909; late Engineer-in-Chief to the Trinity House; *b.* 28 Aug. 1849; *s.* of late John Matthews, Penzance; *m.* 1875, Frances, *e. d.* of late H. Blackwell; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Penzance. An Assistant in Engineer's Department of Trinity House, 1873; selected by Honourable Corporation of Trinity House to proceed to Island of Minicoy in the Indian Ocean for the purpose of reporting on a proposed lighthouse thereat, 1881; has designed and erected new lighthouses at Spurn, East Usk, Withernsea, Blacknore, Lundy North, Lundy South, St. Mary, Foreland, Pendeen, Dungeness High and Low, Beachy Head, Portland Bill, Berry Head, Strumble Head, and Cape Pembroke (Falkland Islands), as well as carried out other important works; advises the Crown Agents for the Colonies and the India Office relative to lighthouse matters; has also designed and improved the lighted gas-buoy and beacon systems of the Trinity House, and designed an incandescent oil burner for service in lighthouses (instead of the concentric oil burner previously installed), by the use of which the intensity of the lights has been considerably improved and the annual expenditure of oil greatly lessened; has introduced several important improvements in coast signals, and devised a manual fog signal for use on board light vessels in lieu of the gongs formerly employed; devised apparatus for, and assisted the Trinity House in carrying out, several series of important experiments with a view to the improvement of coast lights and fog signals; is a Member of the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address:* Trevean Herbert Road, Chelston, Torquay. (*Died 13 Jan. 1930.*)

MATTHEWS, Lt.-Col. Walter Hudson, D.S.O. 1916; late London Regt. (T.F.); *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of Marmaduke Matthews, Stock, Essex; *m.* 1890, Lexa Penelope, *d.* of Alexander Young, Blackheath, and Coleman St., London; three *s.* Partner in firm of Hudson Matthews & Co., London, 1895-1912, when retired;

Secretary Carlton Club, 1912-14; a cadet in London Rifle Brigade, 1879-81; commission in Volunteer Force, 1884-96; Major in Territorial Force, Aug. 1914; went to France as second in command 20th Batt. London Regt. (promoted Lieut. - Col., Sep. 1915, despatches twice, D. S. O.). *Address:* Westholme, Vancouver Island, B.C. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Union, Victoria. *(Died 24 Jan. 1929.)*

MATTHEWS, William E., C.B.E. 1935; *b.* 9 Oct. 1862; *s.* of George Matthews and Ann Smithson; *m.* 1889, Fanny Ward, Birmingham, Eng.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lindsay, Ont., Public School. Commenced Business in Peterborough, Ont. 1882; removed to Ottawa, 1889; President the Matthews Blackwell Packing Co., 1911; retired, 1919; Chairman Federal District Commission, Ottawa, 1930-36; Past President Canadian Golf Assoc. and Royal Ottawa Golf Club. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, travel. *Address:* Northcote, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Ont. *T.A.:* Rockcliffe, Ottawa. *T.:* Rideau 747. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa. *(Died 8 Aug. 1938.)*

MAUD, Constance Elizabeth; *d.* of Rev. Henry Landon Maud, late Rector of Sanderstead, Surrey. *Educ.:* France, Italy, Germany. Began by devoting herself to the study of music and wrote many well-known songs; her first two books were the outcome of her musical studies, having for their subject Wagner's heroes and heroines; since these two early works her best known books have dealt with France and French life, with many sides of which she has intimate acquaintance, having lived much in France; during the War she directed her services and pen to the Croix Rouge Britannique and Entente Cordiale. *Publications:* Wagner's Heroes; Wagner's Heroines; An English Girl in Paris; My French Friends; The Rising Generation; Felicity in France; The Memoirs of Mistral (a translation); a Daughter of France; Angelique; My French Year (in War Time); Sports among the Stubble, etc. *Club:* Lyceum. *(Died 11 May 1929.)*

MAUD, Rt. Rev. John Primatt, D.D. Oxon; Bishop Suffragan of Kensington since 1911; *b.* 13 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. P. Maud and Mrs. Maud of Ancaster, Grantham, Lincs; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Diana, *e. d.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Furse, of Westminster and Halsdon House, Dolton, N. Devon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington; Keble College, Oxford. 2nd class Mod., 1881; B.A. 1st class Mod. History, 1883; travelled for two years round the world; M.A., 1887; Hon. D.D., 1911; Cuddesdon College, 1887; deacon, 1888; priest, 1889; Commissary to the Bishop of Pretoria, 1904; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1910; curate of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 1888-90; Vicar of Chapel-Allerton, Leeds, 1890-1904; St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1904-11; visited South Africa, 1902, on pioneer Mission of Help; revisited South Africa, 1906, in connection with Mission of Help. *Publications:* Preparation for Confirmation, Handbooks for the Clergy Series; Life for Everyman; Our Comradeship with the Blessed Dead; Life in Fellowship; Applied Religion. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 83 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 5311. *(Died 21 March 1932.)*

MAUDE, Aylmer, Author; Editor of Tolstoy translations in World's Classics Series, and of the Centenary Edition of Tolstoy's Works; *b.* 28 March 1858; *s.* of Rev. F. H. Maude, Ipswich, and Lucy Thorp (Quaker family); *m.* 1884, Louise Shanks; four *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London, 1868-74; the Lyceum, Moscow, 1874-76. Tutor in Moscow, 1877-80; Business Manager and subsequently a Director of Russian Carpet Company, Moscow, 1890-97; returned to England, 1897; helped to arrange Doukhobor migration to Canada, 1898; went as lecturer to North Russia for Universities Committee of Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Publications:* Tolstoy and his Problems, 1901; A Peculiar People; the Doukhobors, 1905; Life of Tolstoy: the First Fifty Years, 1908; Do. Later Years, 1910, both volumes rewritten for the Centenary Edition in 1928-9; Marie Stopes, her Work and Play; annotated versions of War and Peace, and Anna Karenina; also translations of Tolstoy's works: Confession, and What I Believe, On Life and Essays on Religion, The Devil and Cognate Tales, What Then Must We Do?, The Slavery of our Times: What is Art? and Essays on Art; The Kingdom of God and Peace Essays, etc.; also with Mrs. Maude: Twenty-Three Tales, Plays, The Cossacks, Nine Stories 1855-63, Anna Karenina, War and Peace, The Kreutzer Sonata; Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth; Tales of Army Life; Ivan Ilych and Hadji Murad; Tolstoy in Routledge's Series of Introductions; Translated and edited Count Sergius Tolstoy's account of the last year of his father's life, The Final Struggle; completed 21 volume Centenary edition of Tolstoy's works, 1927; contributed introductions to the same translations in the World's Classics series; Lectures on Tolstoy. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Great Baddow, Chelmsford. *T.A.:* Maude, Great Baddow. *T.:* Great Baddow 59. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 25 Aug. 1938.)*

MAUDE, Col. Frederic Natusch, C.B. 1905; *b.* 12 Nov. 1854; *o. s.* of Edward James Maude, of Knowesthorpe Old Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1876, Mary Emily, *d.* of Francis H. Boott, of Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1873; Staff College Graduate, 1891. *Publications:* Cavalry, its Past and Future; Evolution of Strategy (translated into German); War and the World's Life; Campaign of Leipzig; of Jena; of Ulm; many other technical essays. *Recreations:* nil. *Address:* Syon Park House, Brentford, Middlesex. *(Died 11 June 1933.)*

MAUDSLAY, Alfred Percival, M.A. Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; F.S.A.; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Joseph Maudslay, mechanical engineer; *m.* Anne Cary (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Gouverneur Morris, of Old Morrisania, New York. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow, 1923. Private Secretary to Governors of Trinidad, Queensland, and Fiji, 1873-80; Acting Colonial Secretary Fiji; Deputy Commissioner (Tonga and Samoa) and Acting Consul-General for Western Pacific, 1881; engaged in archæological research in Central America and Yucatan; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; Hon. D.Sc. Cambridge; Hon. Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society; President of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1911-12; Hon. Professor of Archæology, National Museum of Mexico; Hon. Member of the Société des Americanists de Paris, and American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; American Anthropological Association; American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Corresponding Member Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie. *Publications:* Life in the Pacific Fifty Years Ago, 1930; Biologia Centrali Americana (Archæology, 4 vols.); The True History of the Conquest of Mexico (Bernal Diaz del Castillo), translated with notes and maps for the Hakluyt Society; (with Mrs. Maudslay) A Glimpse of Guatemala. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address:* Morney Cross, Hereford. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's. *(Died 22 Jan. 1931.)*

MAUGER, Hon. Samuel, J.P.; *b.* Geelong, 12 Nov. 1857; Guernsey parentage; *m.* Miss Rice, Melbourne; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* National School, Geelong. Apprenticed to the trade of silk-hatter; started anti-sweating movement; Hon. Secretary National Anti-Sweating League; Head Volunteer Firemen, and led movement for Fire Brigades Act; when passed represented

Government on Board over forty-two years; Hon. Minister, and after Postmaster-General, Deakin Government; social reformer; temperance leader; Chairman Indeterminate Sentence Board; Chairman Workers Educational Association; Vice-President Australian Alliances Prohibition Council; Member University Extension Board; Past-President Y.M.C.A.; President Industrial Conciliation and Research; Hon. Member British Institute of Fire Engineers. *Publications:* pamphlets on Wages Boards, etc. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* Melbourne. (*Died 26 June 1936.*)

MAUGHAN, Bt. Lt.-Col. Francis Gilfrid, D.S.O. 1916; Secretary, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; *s.* of late Rev. J. A. C. Maughan, Prudhoe, Northumberland; *m.* 1917, Grace Collingwood, *d.* of late J. A. Maughan, P.W.D., India; two *s.* *Educ.:* Durham School. 2nd Lieut. Durham Light Infantry, 1899; Adjutant, 2nd D.L.I. 1908-11; served European War, 1914-16 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); Staff Capt. 18th Infantry Brigade; Brigade Major, 18th Infantry Brigade; General Staff, War Office; retired pay, 1923. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 30 April 1938.*)

MAULE, Major Hugh Patrick Guarin, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; F.R.I.B.A., (silver medallist 1896); Major (retired), Hon. Artillery Co.; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1902, Edith, *e. d.* of late Canon R. B. Poole, D.D.; two *s.* one *d.* Headmaster of London Architectural Association School of Architecture, 1903-13; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.); Chief Architect to Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1919-23; Recommenced private practice,1923; Architect for rebuilding of Royal Veterinary College, London, and Architect to Trustees of Douglas Haig Memorial Homes Registered; carried out schemes for Disabled Soldiers at Birmingham, Leicester, Newcastle, Sunderland, Durham, etc., also numerous school buildings, Research Stations and domestic work. *Address:* 12 Stratford Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3623; Felden Barns, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. (*Died 15 May 1940.*)

MAULE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; head of the firm of Robert Maule & Son, dry goods merchants, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 Aug. 1852; *s.* of late Robert Maule of Kincardine on Forth and Edinburgh and Charlotte Parker Rankine; *m.* 1st, 1881, Janet M'Intosh (*d.* 1914); two *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Janet MacGregor, *er. d.* of late Lawrence Drysdale, Manor Steps, Stirling, and Mrs. Drysdale, and *widow* of John W. Fyfe, late Chief Government Valuer for Scotland. *Educ.:* Tulliallan and Dollar Academy. Chairman Scottish Reform Club; Chairman of West Edinburgh Liberal Association; Vice-President of Scottish Liberal Club; Trustee of the Edinburgh Savings Bank; Vice-President of the Edinburgh Young Men's Christian Association; Member of Council of the Incorporation of the Guildry of Edinburgh; a Vice-President of the Commercial Travellers' Christian Union; Member of the Boards of Management connected with many Public and Philanthropic Institutions in Edinburgh and the County of Perthshire. *Recreations:* President of the Breadalbane Tummelbridge Curling Club, and Honorary President of various Golf and Bowling Clubs in Edinburgh and Perthshire; for many years he has been a member of the Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society; and is a keen angler on Dalreoch stretch of water, River Tummel. *Address:* Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tummelbridge, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Maule's, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edin. 6180. *M.:* DU 3761. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh. (*Died 24 Dec. 1931.*)

MAULVI HAJI, Sir Rahim Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E. 1919; M.L.C.; ex-President Council of Regency, Bahawalpur, India. *Address:* Thaska Miranji, Dist. Karnal, Punjab, India. (*Died 4 May 1935.*)

MAUNSELL, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Richard, C.M.G. 1904; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* Limerick, 14 Feb. 1861; *s.* of Richard Maunsell, of Ballywilliam. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1881; served Malta, Gibraltar, and India; made two journeys of exploration in Eastern Turkey-in-Asia and Kurdistan; Military Vice-Consul, Sivas, 1897; Trebizond, 1898; Van (Kurdistan), 1898; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Constantinople, 1901-5; British Staff Officer Macedonian Gendarmerie, 1905; employed at War Office under the Director of Military Operations, 1907-10. *Decorated* with 3rd class of St. Alexander the Great by Prince of Bulgaria, and Coronation medal; 2nd Class Osmanie Order, 1905: 2nd Class Mejidie Order, 1909. *Publications:* Central Kurdistan; and papers on E. Turkey, Arabia, and Kurdistan; Map of E. Turkey, Syria, and West Persia. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and travel. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 2 Dec. 1936.*)

MAUNSELL, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Guy, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late General Sir Frederick Maunsell, K.C.B.; *m.* 1896, Hilda, *d.* of Henry Irwin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1912; Adjutant, Militia, 1899-1901; served European War, 1914-19 (C.B., C.M.G., Legion of Honour). *Address:* The Old Vicarage, Walsham-le-Willows, Suffolk. (*Died 11 Sept. 1929.*)

MAUNSELL, Col. George William, C.M.G. 1917; J.P.; late R.W. Kent Regt.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1859; *e. s.* of late Richard Maunsell, formerly of Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1894, Pauline, *d.* of late John Phillips Thomas, of Calcutta; two *d.* Entered army, 1878; Commanded 1st Batt. Royal West Kent Regt.; Col. 1904; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1881; Transvaal Campaign; Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th Class Medjidie); Sudan, 1885-86; S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, France, 1914-19 (British War Medal, Victory Medal, 1914-15 Star, despatches 4 times, C.M.G.). *Publication:* The Fisherman's Vade Mecum. *Recreation:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 28 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 3067. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Fly Fishers'. (*Died 30 Dec. 1937.*)

MAUNSELL, Robert Charles Butler, M.B., B.Ch. (Univ. Dub.); Senior Surgeon to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to Drogheda Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Hospital for Incurables; Member of the Irish Medical Council; Surgeon to the Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital and to the Dundrum Wards for wounded soldiers, 1915; temp. Major R.A.M.C. and Surgical Specialist to No. 83 General Hospital, Boulogne, 1917; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Robert George Maunsell; *m.* 1911, Eleanor, *d.* of James Hanna; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1893; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1894; Resident Surgeon to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 1896; Visiting Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin. 1898; Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1900; Member of Council, 1904; Vice-Pres. 1922; President, 1924-26; University Examiner in Surgery T.C.D., 1904; President of Dublin University Biological Association, 1904; Member of Surgical Council Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *Publications:* numerous articles upon gastric surgery, surgical treatment of abdominal aneurysm, surgical diseases of the breast, treatment of cancer by emanations of radium, and many other subjects of surgical interest. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* 60 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61696. (*Died 7 Oct. 1930.*)

MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. 1896; LL.D.; retired; *b.* 1 July 1839; *s.* of late J. Maunsell; *m.* 1872, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of late Major F. W. Lane, formerly of 67th Regiment; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1860; Surgeon, 1873; Surg.-Major, 1875; Surg.-Gen. 1895; served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches); P.M.O., Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); Hon. Associate Order St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge, Middlesex. *(Died 29 Dec. 1937.)*

MAWBEY, Admiral Henry Lancelot, C.B. 1920; C.V.O. 1922; *b.* 17 June 1870; *o. s.* of late Major-General H. W. Mawbey, Royal Marine Artillery. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Commanded H.M. Ships Dominion and Agincourt in the Grand Fleet, 1914-19; A.D.C. to the King, 1918; Rear-Admiral commanding Nore Reserve Fleet and S.N.O. Nore, 1919; Rear-Admiral, Bombay, and Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1920-22; Vice-Admiral, 1924; retired, 1924; Admiral retired list, 1928; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1917; 3rd Class of Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1907. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 146 St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 4 June 1933.)*

MAWSON, Thomas H., F.L.S.; Past President the Town Planning Institute, England; late Member Fine Arts Commission; Liveryman of Worshipful Company of Gardeners; Member Art-Workers' Guild and the Royal Arboricultural Society of Scotland; Consultant to the firm of T. H. Mawson & Sons, of London and Lancaster; Order of the Saviour of Greece, 1st Class; *m.* 1883, Anna, 2nd *d.* of Edward Prentice, M.D.; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Articled to the architectural profession, and subsequently by preference in arboriculture and horticulture; has since practised as Landscape Architect and Town Planning Consultant. Principal works:—City Planning Schemes for the city of Athens, Salonika; Calgary and Banff, Alta, Regina; Vancouver, B.C.; Bolton; Northampton, Exeter, Dunfermline, and Southport; Public Park Schemes for Hanley, Staffs; Burslem; Newport, Mon.; Wolverhampton; Cleethorpes; Blackpool, Weston-super-Mare, Lytham St. Annes. Principal Landscape Work, gardens for:—Queen Alexandra at Hvidore, Copenhagen; King of the Hellenes; late Marquis of Bute; Lord Brassey; Douglas Freshfield; late William Lethbridge; Viscount Leverhulme; Captain Gerald Leigh, etc. *Publications:* The Art and Craft of Garden Making; Civic Art; Calgary, Past, Present, and Future; Borden Park, Ottawa; Exeter, a Policy of Improvement for a Hundred Years; Dunfermline, Pioneers always Ahead; Bolton, a Study in Town Planning; An Imperial Obligation—Industrial Villages for partially disabled Soldiers; The Life and Work of an English Landscape Architect. *Address:* High Street House, Lancaster. *Clubs:* City Livery, National Liberal. *(Died 14 Nov. 1933.)*

MAXSE, L. J., Editor of the National Review; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral F. A. Maxse of Dunley Hill, Dorking, and late Cecilia, *d.* of late Colonel Steel; *m.* Katherine (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Vernon Lushington, Pyport, Cobham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. *Publications:* Germany on the Brain; The Potsdam Diary, etc. *Address:* 14 Burleigh Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 7576. *(Died 22 Jan. 1932.)*

MAXTONE-GRAHAM, Anthony George; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of late James Maxtone-Graham, and Caroline Mary Anne, *d.* of George Eliott Russell. *Address:* Cultoquhey, Crieff; Battleby, Redgorton, Perth; 47 Gloucester Place, W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 27 April 1930.)*

MAXTONE GRAHAM, James, C.A., of Cultoquhey and Redgorton, Perthshire; Senior partner of the firm of Maxtone Graham and Sime, C.A., Edinburgh, London and Canada; *b.* 19 Oct. 1863; *m.* Margaret Ethel, 2nd. *d.* of late Philip Kington Blair Oliphant of Ardblair, Perthshire; two *s.* two *d.* Member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Chairman Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co. Ltd. and Second Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co. Ltd.; Chairman Scottish National War Savings Committee; Director Scottish Provident Institution; Director Scottish Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon. *Address:* Cultoquhey, Crieff, Perthshire; 14 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 28 Oct. 1940.)*

MAXWELL, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Sir Arthur, K.C.B. *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Bar, 1918; Hon. Col. of the London Regt. since 1923; managing partner, Glyn, Mills & Co., bankers; Director, Union Bank of Australia, Ltd., Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., R.M.S.P. Meat Transports, Ltd., Nelson Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., H. & W. Nelson, Ltd., Elder Dempster & Co., Ltd., African Steamship Company, British & African Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., Oceanic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Coast Lines, Ltd., Imperial Direct Lines, Ltd., and Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.; *y. s.* of late William Maxwell of Belfast, Co. Down; *b.* 1875; *m.* Eva, *y. d.* of R. W. Jones of Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin. Served European War, 1914-18, first as Captain, 8th London Regt., then Lt.-Col. commanding 8th London and 23rd London Regts. and G.O.C. 174th Infantry Brigade (severely wounded, despatches five times, Brevet promotion, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.); Commanded 2nd London Infantry Brigade T.A., March 1920-24; President of the Institute of Bankers, 1931 and 1932. *Address:* 16 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 8533; 67 Lombard Street, E.C.3; *T.:* Mansion House 5400 *Clubs:* Carlton, Argentine. *(Died 20 Jan. 1935.)*

MAXWELL, Hon. Bernard Constable, J.P.; Member King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Archer); *b.* 3 Apr. 1848; *s.* of 10th Baron Herries; *m.* 1st, 1881, Matilda (*d.* 1882), *d.* of late Alfred D. Jessup, Philadelphia; 2nd, 1890, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser, *d.* of 13th Baron Lovat; five *s.* six *d.* *Address:* Farlie House, Beauly, Inverness-shire. *(Died 27 Oct. 1938.)*

MAXWELL, Donald, F.R.S.A., artist and author; *b.* London 1877; *s.* of Dr. Frederick Charles Maxwell, (LL.D. Cantab); *m.* Fanny Eveline Marie Morgan; two *d.* *Educ:* Manor House School, Clapham Common, S.W. Trained at South Kensington and the Slade School; exhibited pictures in R.A. since 1906, oils and water-colour, marine and landscape subjects; for twenty years Naval artist-correspondent to the Graphic; in War served as Lieut. R.N.V.R. and was made official artist to the Admiralty: went Palestine and Mesopotamia, 1918 for duty Imperial War Museum, where are some 100 pictures and sketches resulting; accompanied Prince of Wales in Renown and in India for purpose of making pictures of Tour; illustrated in colour Prince of Wales' Eastern Book; illustrations to Kipling, Belloc, Hardy, and a very large number in his own books of travel; Altar-pieces in Royal Garrison Church, Chatham and other churches; etchings and aquatints. *Publications:* A large number of travel and topographical books, including The Enchanted Road, A Detective in Kent, A Detective in Surrey, A Detective in Essex, Unknown Kent, Unknown Sussex, Surrey, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Dorset, Somerset; A Painter in Palestine; History with a Sketch Book, etc. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Goddington, Harrietsham, Kent. *(Died 25 July 1936.)*

MAXWELL, Sir Frederic Mackenzie, Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C. 1905; *b.* 11 Jan. 1860; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Maxwell, Vicar of Pennington, Lancs; Rector of St. Matthew's, Nassau, Bahamas, W.I.; *m.* 1882, Adela, *d.* of late Rev. A. T. Drought, Rector of Clontuskert, Ireland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private tuition, Nassau Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxon; M.A. 1891 (1st Class Honours Jurisprudence, 1885); called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884 (1st Class Studentship, 1882; 1st Class Scholarship in Equity, 1884); Acting Attorney-General British Honduras, 1890; Attorney-General, 1896; Acting Chief-Justice of British Honduras, 1899, 1902, 1904, 1906, Chief Justice 1907-12; Chief-Justice of Leeward Islands, 1912; retired, 1918; formerly Major Commanding British Honduras Volunteer Force; revised the Laws of the Leeward Isles, 1871-88; Chairman of Commission on Belize Riots, 1919. *Recreations:* chess, riding, boating. *Address:* Villa du Parc, Monaco, France. (*Died 9 May 1931.*)

MAXWELL, George Arnot, K.C. 1926; Member Fawkner in Federal House of Representatives since 1917; *s.* of Rev. D. S. Maxwell. Called to Victoria Bar, 1891. *Address:* 41 Prospect Hill Road, Camberwell, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 25 June 1935.*)

MAXWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace, 7th Bt. of Monreith; *cr.* 1681; K.T. 1933; P.C. 1897; F.R.S.; D.C.L.; LL.D.; a Lord of the Treasury, 1886-92; President Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1900-13; Chairman Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1897-98, and of Royal Commission on Scottish Historical Monuments; Chairman, National Library of Scotland, 1928-35; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Jan. 1845; *e. surv. s.* of 6th Bt. and Helenora, *d.* of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bt.; *S.* father, 1877; *m.* 1869, Mary (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of H. F. Campbell, Boquhan; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton Christ Church, Oxford. Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, Edinburgh, 1893 and 1911; Lecturer on Scottish History, Glasgow University, 1910; Representative of H.M. Government at Congress on Prevention of Tuberculosis at Berlin, 1899; M.P. (C.) Wigtownshire, 1880-1906; Lord-Lieutenant Wigtownshire, 1903-35. *Publications:* Studies in the Topography of Galloway, 1887; Passages in the Life of Sir Lucian Elphin, a Novel, 1889; The Art of Love, a Novel, 1889; The Letter of the Law, a Novel, 1890; Meridiana, Noontide Essays, 1892; Life of the Right. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1893; Scottish Land Names, 1894; Post-Meridiana, Afternoon Essays, 1895; A Duke of Britain, a Romance, 1895; Rainy Days in a Library, 1896; A History of Dumfriesshire and Galloway, 1896; Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence; Memories of the Months, 1897 (7th series, 1922, revised ed. 1932); Sixty Years a Queen, 1897; The Hon. Sir Charles Murray, K.C.B., 1898; Salmon and Sea-trout, 1899; Life of the Duke of Wellington, 1899; The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest, 1900; The House of Douglas. 1901; British Soldiers in the Field, Memoirs of George Romney, 1902; The Creevey Papers, 1903; British Freshwater Fishes, 1904; The Story of the Tweed, 1905; The Scalacronica of Sir T. Gray, 1907; Scottish Gardens; Chronicle of the Houghton Fishing Club, 1908; A Century of Empire (Vol. I.), 1909; (Vol. II.), 1910; (Vol. III.), 1911; The Making of Scotland, 1911; Early Chronicles relating to Scotland, 1912; The Lanercost Chronicle translated; Life and Letters of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, 2 vols., 1913; Annals of the Scottish Widows' Fund; Fishing at Home and Abroad, 1914; Trees, a Woodland Note-book, 1914; Edinburgh: an Historical Study, 1916; Flowers, a Garden Notebook, 1923; Inter Alia, 1925; The Place-names of Galloway, 1930; Evening Memories, 1932. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir: g.s.* Aymer Maxwell. *Address:* Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. *Clubs:* New, Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 30 Oct. 1937.*)

MAXWELL, Sir James Crawford, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1911; M.A.; M.B., C.M., M.D.; called to Bar, Gray's Inn; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James Maxwell, Dundee; *m.* 1909, Muriel, *d.* of late T. J. Davies, Gloucester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. District Medical Officer, Sierra Leone, 1897-1900 (West Africa medal and clasp); District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1900; First Class Resident, Nigeria, 1914-20; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1920-22; Gold Coast, 1922-27; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Northern Rhodesia, 1927-32. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 16 Nov. 1932.*)

MAXWELL, General Rt. Hon. Sir John Grenfell, P.C. Ireland, 1916; G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 12 July 1859; *s.* of Robert Maxwell; *m.* 1892, Louise Selina, *o. c.* of Charles W. Bonynge, 42 Princes Gate, S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined 42nd Highlanders, 1879; Lt., Royal Highlanders, 1881; Capt., 1887; served in Egyptian War of 1882 with 1st Batt. of Black Watch, and was present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, and Khedive's star); served in Nile Expedition 1884-85 as Staff-Captain (mentioned in despatches, clasp); served with Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86, as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Grenfell, and was present in engagement at Giniss (D.S.O.); also took part in engagement at Gemaizah, 1888 (Brevet-Major, 3rd class Medjidie); Dongola, 1896 (mentioned despatches, made Brevet Lt.-Col.); commanded 2nd Egyptian Brigade at Battle of Omdurman; commanded 14th Brigade, South Africa, 1900-1901; Military Governor, Pretoria, 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, K.C.B., C.M.G.); Chief Staff Officer, 3rd Army Corps, 1902-4; commanding the Force in Egypt, 1908-12 and 1914-15; served European War, 1914-15 (K.C.M.G.); Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1916 (G.C.B.); Commander-in-Chief, Northern Command, 1916-1919; a Member of Lord Milner's Mission to Egypt, 1920; Colonel, Black Watch, 1914; retired pay, 1922; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Grand Cross Order of the Nile, 1916; Grand Cross White Eagle of Russia; Grand Cross Crown of Italy. *Address:* 57 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Marlborough, White's. (*Died 21 Feb. 1929.*)

MAXWELL, Lawrence; B.S., A.M., LL.B., LL.D.; Lawyer, Cincinnati; *b.* Glasgow, 4 May 1853; *s.* of Lawrence and Alison Crawford; *m.* 1876, Clara Barry Darrow; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Michigan; Cincinnati Law School. Admitted to Bar, 1875; Solicitor-General of the U.S. 1893-95; Lecturer, Cincinnati Law School, 1896-1916; Non-Resident Lecturer, Law Department University of Michigan, 1909-16; Chairman of Section of Legal Education of American Bar Association, 1905; Chairman Bar Committee on Revision of the Equity Rules of Supreme Court, U.S.A.; 1911; Commemoration Orator at the 75th anniversary of the founding of the University of Michigan, 1912; President, Cincinnati Musical Festival Association. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Union Central Building, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Maxwell, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Queen City (Pres. 1915-24), Commercial, Country, University, Optimists, Cincinnati; Metropolitan, Washington; University, New York. (*Died 18 Feb. 1927.*)

MAXWELL, Maxwell Hyslop, C.B. 1935; C.B.E. 1925; V.D.; D.L., J.P.; *m* 1888, Jessie, *e. d.* of late Capt. James D. Bulloch. A Director, the Cunard Steamship Co, Ltd., Royal Insurance Co. Ltd., Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd., Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Co., and Liverpool Overhead Railway, Co. Ltd. *Address:* Cunard Building, Liverpool. (*Died 26 Oct. 1937.*)

MAXWELL, Col. Rt. Hon. Robert David Perceval, P.C. Ireland, 1921; D.L., D.S.O.; Senator Northern Ireland, 1921-25;

Member Ulster Unionist Council; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late J. W. Perceval Maxwell; *m.* 1895, Edith Grace (*d.* 1928), *d.* of H. Haswell Head, M.D. Served European War (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Finnebrogue, Downpatrick. *(Died 24 May 1932.)*

MAXWELL, Wellwood, J.P., D.L.; 2nd *s.* of late Wellwood Herries Maxwell of Munches and Jane Home, *e. d.* of Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt. of Applegarth: *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1889, Annie Louisa (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* Late Major, Galloway Vol. Batt., King's Own Scottish Borderers, and Major 5th (Res.) K.O.S.B. 1915-16. *Address:* Kirkennan, Dalbeattie, Co. Kirkcudbright. *(Died 6 Jan. 1933.)*

MAXWELL, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1919; J.P.; President International Co-operative Alliance, 1907-21; President Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, 1880-1908; *b.* Glasgow, 30 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, Ann (*d.* 1892), *d.* of George Forrest, Glasgow; 2nd, 1894, Agnes Sutherland (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Robert Warnock, Formby; 3rd, 1924, Mary Emily, *d.* of late Capt. Bowers. *Address:* Caerlaverock, Ardmore Road, Rothesay. *(Died 9 Feb. 1929.)*

MAXWELL, Capt. William Babington, late Chairman of Society of Authors and of National Book Council; *s.* of late John Maxwell and late Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (M. E. Braddon, the novelist); *m.* Sydney Brabazon, *y. d.* of late Charles William Moore, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* Late Royal Fusiliers; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Publications:* The Countess of Maybury, 1901; Fabulous Fancies, 1903; The Ragged Messenger, 1904; Vivien, 1905; The Guarded Flame, 1906; Odd Lengths, 1907; Hill Rise, 1908; Seymour Charlton, 1909; The Rest Cure, 1910; Mrs. Thompson, 1911; In Cotton Wool; General Mallock's Shadow, 1912; The Devil's Garden, 1913; The Mirror and the Lamp, 1918; The Great Interruption; A Man and his Lesson, 1919; A Remedy against Sin, 1920; A Little More, 1921; Spinster of this Parish, 1922; The Day's Journey, 1923; Elaine at the Gates, 1924; Children of the Night; Fernande, 1925; Life: A Study of Self; Gabrielle, 1926; The Case of Bevan Yorke, 1927; We Forget because we Must, 1928; Shadows on the Wall; Himself and Mr. Raikes, 1929; To What Green Altar? 1930; The Concave Mirror, 1931; Amos the Wanderer, 1932; This is my Man, 1933; The People of a House; And Mr. Wyke Bond, 1934; Tudor Green, 1935; The Emotional Journey, 1936; Jacob's Ladder, 1937; Time Gathered, 1938. *Address:* 11 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8693. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak. *(Died 4 Aug. 1938.)*

MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. William Frederick, D.S.O. 1915; late R.E.; *b.* 11 Apr. 1878; *m.* 1919, Janet, *d.* of A. Sanders, and *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. H. Bowes Wilson, West Riding Regt. Entered Army, 1897; Capt., 1906; Lt.-Col., 1924; served Aden, 1903-1904; European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); retired on Indian pension, 1925. *Address:* Thorpe House, Thorpe Abbott's, Diss, Norfolk. *T.:* Hoxne 234. *(Died 24 Jan. 1940.)*

MAXWELL, William Jardine Herries, O.B.E. 1920; D.L.; Convener of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, 1890-1923; *b.* 4 Mar. 1852; *s.* of W. H. Maxwell of Munches; *m.* 1st, 1877, Dorothea Fitzgerald (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late C. L. Maitland-Kirwan of Dalgin Park, Co. Mayo, and Gelston Castle, Castle-Douglas; 2nd, 1926, Constance, *widow* of W. D. Robinson Douglas, of Orchardton. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Exeter College, Oxford. Scottish Bar, 1876; M.P. (L.U.) Dumfriesshire, 1892-95 and 1900-6. *Address:* Munches, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright. *(Died 31 July 1933.)*

MAXWELL-HIBBERD, Charles; *b.* Dorsetshire, 14 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Charles and Eleanor Maxwell-Hibberd; *m.* 1st May, *d.* of late William Sheppard, Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd 1934, Lucy, *d.* of late W. C. Bamfield, Clifton, Bristol and widow of Rev. Angel Smith. *Educ.:* Ventnor; Winchester. Joined the Electric and International Telegraph Co., at Ventnor, I. of W., 1868; transferred to the Post Office, 1870; Engineer, Central Telegraph Office, G.P.O., London, 1872-85; Assistant Surveyor (G.P.O.) South Wales District, 1886-94; No. Wales District, 1894-1900; No. Western District, 1900-1; Postmaster, Reading, 1901-3; Postmaster-General, Natal, 1903-10; introduced Telephone Trunk Line working into South Africa, 1906; was a member of the Commission which drafted the Postal and Telegraph Act preparatory to the Union of the South African Colonies, 1910; during service in Natal, sat on the Civil Service and Tender Boards, and was Major (Supernumerary) on the Natal Militia Headquarters Staff; Fellow Royal Society of Arts and Royal Empire Society. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Clubs:* Victoria, Jersey; Victoria, Pietermaritzburg. *(Died Aug. 1935.)*

MAY, Rt. Rev. Alston James Weller, D.D., M.A.; Bishop of Northern Rhodesia, since 1914; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Capt. S. W. May, R.N., late H.M. Superintending Inspector of Factories; unmarried. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Oriel College, Oxford: Cuddesdon College. Ordained, 1894; Curate of All Souls, Leeds, 1894-1903; St. Mark, Portsmouth, 1903-10; Curate in charge of Chertsey, 1910-13. *Address:* Livingstone, N. Rhodesia; Central Africa House, Wood Street, S.W.1. *(Died 17 July 1940.)*

MAY, Bennett, C.B.E., 1919; M.B., F.R.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham; consulting Surgeon, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; retired; *b.* 1846. *Educ.:* Sydenham College, Birmingham; Edinburgh University. *Publication:* The Operative Treatment of Cancer of the Breast, 1897. *Address:* 50 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *(Died 3 May 1937.)*

MAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward (Sinclair), K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1900; F.R.G.S.; a Knight of Order of St. John; a Commander of Legion of Honour; D.L., J.P. Devon; R.A.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. George May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1883, Evelyn (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late Trehawke Kekewich, D.L., of Peamore, Devon; three *d.* (one *s.* died in War); 2nd, 1895, Dorothea, M.B.E. Lady of Grace St. John, *d.* of Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling, K.C.B.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1875; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1900; served in South African War, 1899-1901, including Siege of Ladysmith (despatches), capture of Botha's Pass, and Laing's Nek (despatches twice); Transvaal campaign, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with 6 clasps, C.M.G.); a Director Military Training, War Office, 1903-7 (C.B.); A.Q.M.G. Irish Comm. 1907-8, and late Prof. Military Art and History, Royal Staff College; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Ireland, 1908-11; Commanding Presidency Brigade, 1913-14; 8th Lucknow Division, 1914-18; served European War in India (despatches, medal, K.C.B.); Chief Commissioner of Boy Scouts in India, 1914-17; County Commissioner Boy Scouts, Devon, 1919-32. *Publications:* Changes and Chances of a Soldier's Life; Guns and Cavalry; Field Artillery with the Other Arms; Achievements of Field Artillery; A Retrospect on the South African War; Principles and Problems of Imperial Defence; Military Geography, etc. etc. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Rockbeare Court, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Devon and Exeter Exeter. *(Died 10 Feb. 1936.)*

MAY, Colonel Henry Allan Roughton, C.B. 1915; V.D.; late 28th Bn. London Regiment (Artists' Rifles) (T.F.); in command of Artists' Rifles, 1912-15 and 1919-20; Comdt.

No. 8 Officers School of Instruction, Tidworth, Hants, 1916-18; member of Minet, May & Co., solicitors; *b.* 28 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1889, Fanny Rose, *d.* of Thomas Allen, Markshall, nr. Norwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.). *Publication:* Memories of the Artists Rifles, 1929. *Address:* 5 Dowgate Hill, E.C.; 18 Eastern Road, East Finchley, N.2. *T.:* Tudor 1778. *Club:* Gresham. *(Died 10 April 1930.)*

MAY, Rev. Thomas Henry, B.D., D.D. 1924; Rector of Heswall, 1889-1921; Rural Dean of Wirral, 1897-1917; Hon. Canon of Chester, 1914; Proctor in Convocation for Clergy of Archdeaconry of Chester, 1916; Librarian Chester Cathedral, 1922-29; *b.* Devonshire Terrace, Brompton, 26 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Thomas Henry May of Northernhay House, Exeter, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Bradley, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Henry Nelson, solicitor, Leeds; two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Haverfordwest Grammar School; Worcester College, Oxford (B.A. 1871; M.A. 1876). Assistant Master at Giggleswick Grammar School, 1871-74; Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Assistant Curate, Bramley, Leeds, 1874-78; Preston Parish Church, 1878; Charge of St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1879; Assistant Curate Leeds Parish Church, 1879-81; Senior Curate and Clerk in Orders, Leeds, 1881-89; Surrogate Diocese, Chester, 1893. *Publication:* The Place and Work of the Prophets in the Catholic Church; Pamphlets on Church Franchise; The Laying on of Hands; Hymns. *Address:* 41 Esplanade Road, Scarborough. *T.:* 1199. *(Died 30 March 1932.)*

MAY, William, M.A., senior partner in firm of Slaughter and May, Solicitors, 18 Austin Friars, E.C.2.; Chairman of The Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.; *b.* 4 May 1863; *e. s.* of George May, Caversham; *m.* Emma Mary, *d.* of late Gilbert Robert Blount; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. *Recreations:* yachting and shooting. *Address:* Ashburton House, Send, Surrey; Pitt Hall, Upper Wootton, Basingstoke; 66 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.A.:* Trucidator, London. *T.:* London Wall 1775-6-7. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht, Dover; Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth; Berkshire, Reading. *(Died 6 May 1932.)*

MAY, Colonel William Allan, C.B. 1902; J.P.; late Army Medical Service; *b.* Devonport, Devon, 18 Sept. 1850; *s.* of late Joseph May, F.R.C.S. England; *m.* 1876, Cecilia Adèle Aloisa (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Gen. G. von Oehlhaffen, Colonial Engineer, British Honduras. *Educ.:* Tavistock Grammar School, Devon; Guy's Hospital Medical School. Entered army as Surgeon, 1874; Surgeon-Major, 1886; Lieut.-Colonel, 1894; Colonel, 1903; served West Indies, Central America, East Indies, and South Africa; principal medical officer of the 8th Div. Field Force, South Africa, in the Boer War, 1900-2 (local rank of Colonel, despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with three clasps, Cape Colony, Wittebergen, Transvaal, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1907; served in England during European War, Nov. 1914-Sept. 1919 (despatches twice). *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 18 May 1937.)*

MAY, W. Charles; sculptor-painter; *b.* Reading, 1853. Studied in Paris; Royal Academy of Arts; Pupil of Thomas Woolner, Royal Academician, Signors Raffaele Monti, and Carpeau. Medals: Hon. Mention Historical Gold Medal, Royal Academy, 1877; Silver Medal, 1877, and Silver Medal, 1878; Bronze, South Kensington, 1868; International Exhibition, 1878; diplomas: Royal Academy, 1872; Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891; Royal Humane Society, 1899. *Works:* The National Armada Memorial, Plymouth Hoe; bust of Hon. C. S. Rolls; Marble Memorials in Church and on Grave at Llangattock; Cardinal Vaughan, Manchester Town Hall; William Vincent Wallace, Centenary Memorial, Waterford; Ideal: Æve of Martyrdom, bronze group in Reading Art Gallery; Omnia Vincit Amor, terra-cotta, exhibited R.A. 1883; Come on the Zephyr's Wings, fountain, silver, marble and bronze, New Gallery, 1890, etc.; busts; portraits: Rev. Josiah Henson, better known as Uncle Tom, R.A., 1878; Lord Tollemache of Helmingham, R.A., 1888; Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P.; Canon Hugh Pearson, at Windsor Castle; W. I. Palmer, Reading Art Gallery; King George V., bust, etc. *Paintings:* Fresco in St. Peter's Church, Belsize Park; Going on a Perilous Journey; Deaf as a Post; Save This One; Poachers; In Ambush; A Critical Eye; Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep; A Christmas Circle. *Portraits:* Lady Montagu, Miss Sylvia A. Tarrant. *Sculpture:* Baron Herschell, Medallion Tablet; Sir Walter Besant, Bust; the late Major W. Redmond, M.P., Bust, and Commemorative Medal; Bust of Rt. Hon. Lloyd George and Commemorative Medal, Peace, 1919; Bust Prince of Wales; The Charles Dickens National Memorial; The Earl and Countess of Plymouth, Hon. O. Windsor Clive, marble busts; Lord Channing of Wellinboro, Bust. *Address:* Penn House, Rudall Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. *(Died 28 Dec. 1931.)*

MAY, Admiral of the Fleet Sir William (Henry), R.N.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; M.V.O. 1897; *b.* 31 July 1849; *s.* of late J. W. Seaburne May; *m.* 1878, Kinbarra Swene, *y. d.* of late W. J. Marrow; two *s.* Entered Navy, 1863; Lieut. 1871; Commander, 1881; Captain, 1887; Rear-Admiral, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1905; Admiral, 1908; Admiral of the Fleet, 1913; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); Naval Attaché for Europe, 1891-93; in command of the Naval Contingent in London, Jubilee Procession, 1897; in attendance on the German Emperor during his visit to England, 1899 (order of Red Eagle, 2nd Class); Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1901; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to the King, 1899-1901; a Lord of the Admiralty, and Controller of the Navy, 1901-5; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, 1905-7; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1907-9; commanding Home Fleet, 1909-11; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1911-13; retired, 1919; visited Brest with Atlantic Fleet; *cr.* Grand Officer Legion d'Honneur; has the Alexander Newsky Order of Russia, 1st class. *Address:* Bughtrigg, Berwickshire; Chatto, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers'. *(Died 7 Oct. 1930.)*

MAY, Major William Southall Reid, C.I.E. 1919; retired; *s.* of Dr. William May; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Violet Graham (*d.* 1928), *o. d.* of Major L. H. Orde, late East Yorkshire Regiment, Twyford House, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Repton; Sandhurst. Joined East Yorkshire Regiment, 1885; Egyptian Army, 1899; served Nile Expedition, 1899 (medal); Assistant Financial Secretary to the Sudan Government, 1901-16; Ministry of Munitions, 1917; Civil Administration in Mesopotamia, 1918 (Order of the Nile 2nd class, Mejedieh 3rd class, Osmanieh 4th class). *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Conservative. *(Died 22 March 1937.)*

MAYCOCK, Rev. Herbert William; Prebendary in Chichester Cathedral, 1926-37, Canon Emeritus since 1938; *b.* Oct. 1863; *s.* of James Maycock, Coventry; *m.* Mildred Mary, *d.* of William Norton Lawson, Barrister-at-law; five *s.* *Educ.:* Coventry; Merton College, Oxford. Assistant Priest at Powyke, Worcester, 1888; Newcastle Cathedral, 1889-90; Christ Church, Lisson Grove, 1891-97; St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1898; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Hove, 1899-1907; Rector of Horsted Keynes, 1908-15; of Bexhill, 1915-33; Rural Dean of Hastings, 1929-31; Rural Dean of Battle and Bexhill, 1931-33; Vicar of Amport, Andover, 1935-39. *Address:* Pulborough House, Wykeham Road, Worthing. *(Died 20 Oct. 1939.)*

MAYHEW, Rev. Arnold; Prebendary of Coombe and Harnham and Residentiary Canon of Salisbury Cathedral since 1935; Sub-Dean since 1937; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Rev. A.L. Mayhew, Wadham College, Oxford. *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological Coll.; 2nd Class Modern History, M.A. Curate of Portsea, 1900-4; Curate of Benenden, 1905-9; Vicar of Waterford Herts, 1909-12; Vicar of Redcar, 1912-20; Vicar of Waterford, Herts, 1921-23; Curate of Abbey Church, St. Albans, 1923-35; Rural Dean of St. Albans, 1932-35; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1924; Private Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1923-35; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of St. Albans, 1924-35; for Diocese of Salisbury, 1936; Prorolocutor Lower House of Canterbury Convocation, 1936; Editor of the St. Albans Quarterly, 1928-32. *Address:* 25 The Close, Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 3333.

(*Died 11 May 1939.*)

MAYNARD, Constance Louisa; Mistress of Westfield College, University of London, from its opening in 1882 to summer 1913; *b.* 1849; *d.* of Henry Maynard, Oakfield, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge. Took the Moral Science Tripos, 1875; M.A. Cantab. Went to St. Andrews to help in the starting of St. Leonard's School, 1877; left in 1880. *Publications:* Then Shall We Know; The Prophet Daniel; The Kingdom of Heaven is Like; The Law of Liberty; Take with you Words; We Women; The Birth of Conscience. *Address:* The Sundial, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Club:* New Alliance.

(*Died 26 March 1935.*)

MAYNARD, Rev. Henry Langston, Prebendary, since 1915, and Treasurer, since 1920, of Wells Cathedral; Vicar of Milverton since 1920; Rural Dean of Wellington; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Henry Wheeler Maynard, Wimbledon; *m.* 1891, Ethel Maude, *d.* of W. Thackrah King; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Master at Uppingham, 1889-94; United Services College, 1894-98; Bath College, 1898-1902; Curate of Bath Abbey, 1902-9; Vicar of Twerton-on-Avon, 1909-20. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* The Parsonage, Milverton. *T.:* Milverton 4. *Club:* County, Taunton.

(*Died 16 April 1940.*)

MAYNE, Very Rev. Frank; Dean of Waiapu since 1919; *s.* of late C. Down Mayne, formerly of County Down, Ireland; *m.* Eveleen Jane, *d.* of late R. I. S. Harman of Christchurch, N.Z.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private; Hatfield Hall, Durham, B.A., M.A. (Honours in Classics). Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1895; Curate, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1891-93; Senior Classical Master, Wells Cathedral School. 1891-93; Assist. Master and Assist. Chaplain, Christ's Coll., 1893-95; Curate, All SS., Wellington, England, 1898; Vicar, S. John's, Roslyn, 1895-1906; Canon, S. Paul's, Dunedin, 1900-6; Vicar of S. John's Cathedral, Napier, 1891-1919; Canon of Waiapu, 1906-18; Commissary to the Bishop of Waiapu; 1925. *Address:* The Deanery, Napier, N.Z. *Club:* Hawkes Bay, Napier.

(*Died 3 Sept. 1929.*)

MAYNE, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet.-Col. George Nisbet, C.B. 1902; *b.* 28 July 1854; *s.* of Major Robert Graham Mayne. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1874; Capt. 1884; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98, including Dargai (despatches, two clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., two medals, five clasps). *T.:* Whitehall 8972. *Club:* Caledonian.

(*Died 6 June 1932.*)

MAYNE, Captain Jasper Graham, C.B.E. 1924; late 27th Inniskillings; *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Otway Mayne, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1886, Cecily Mary Agnes, *d.* of Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G., of Chideock Manor, Bridport; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. A.D.C. to Governor of the Straits Settlements, 1886-87; Acting Military Secretary and A.D.C. to the Governor and High Commissioner of South Africa, 1888-89; Wing Instructor, Hythe Staff, 1890-95; District Inspector of Musketry, Home District, 1896-99; Chief Constable of East Suffolk 1899-1933; raised a force of 2600 Special Constables, 1914-18; Secretary of the Army Rifle Association, 1894-1924; holds the Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal, Coronation Medal, 1912, Police Medal, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting; a member of the Army Eight (Match Rifle, 1898-99; Service Rifle, 1898; and Revolver, 1898); of the Army Sixty, 1892-98; of the Suffolk Eight in the N.R.A. County Championship, 1926-29, and of the Irish Regiment's Eight. Won the Army Championship (rifle), 1897; Middlesex Championship (rifle), 1910; and Suffolk Championship (rifle), 1902 and 1925; also (N.R.A. Meeting, Bisley) the Halford Memorial, 1901, and Wingrove Cup, 1907. *Address:* Gidleigh Park, Chagford, Devon.

(*Died 6 Jan. 1936.*)

MAYNE, Jonathan Webster Coryton, C.I.E. 1922; M.A. Oxon; *b.* Gloucester, 26 Apr. 1868; *er. s.* of late Canon Jonathan Mayne, Rector of Christian Malford, Wilts; *m.* 1st Octavia Georgiana Awdry; 2nd, Margery Howel Scratton; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School (Musical Scholar); Keble College Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Hon. Mods., 1889; Leipzig University. Assistant Master, Brighton College, 1891-98; Indian Educational Service, 1898-1923; Principal, Rajkumar College, Rajkot, India, 1903-23; Guardian to The Maharaja of Jaipur, 1923-27; retired, 1927. *Publications:* Some songs, and histories of Indian States, and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis, music. *Address:* The Lodge, Tostock, Suffolk.

(*Died 22 May 1940.*)

MAYNE, Maj. Otway; O.B.E. 1918; Chief Constable of Bucks, 1896-1928; *b.* 1855; *o. s.* of late Maj. H. O. Mayne of Mayne's Horse, The Manor House, Stanmore, Middlesex; *m.* Helena, *d.* of late Ven. R. H. Nevill, Archdeacon of Norfolk and Canon Residentiary of Norwich Cathedral. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Served with the Norfolk Regt. in the Jowaki Afreedi Expedition, 1877; Afghan War, 1879-80; Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889; retired, 1928; D.L., J.P. Bucks. *Address:* Walton Lodge, Aylesbury, Bucks. *T.:* Aylesbury 228. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(*Died 31 Oct. 1939.*)

MAYNE, Colonel Richard Charles Graham, C.B. 1898; Colonel, Indian Army; retired; late Colonel on the Staff, commanding Southern Brigade, India; *b.* Simla, 27 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Major Robert Graham Mayne (*d.* 1865) and Eliza Anne Landale (*d.* 1890). *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 83rd Regiment, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1898; appointed A.D.C. to the Queen and Brevet-Col. 1900; served in Afghan War, 1878-80; Relief and Battle of Kandahar (medal and clasp, bronze star); Egypt, 1882; Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp and bronze star); Zhob Expedition, 1890; in command of Mekran Expedition, 1898, action Gok Parosh; China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal). *Decorated* for services in Mekran Expedition. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 15 Nov. 1939.*)

MAYO, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1785), **Walter Longley Bourke,** M.Inst. C.E., F.L.A.S., F.R.P.S.; Baron Naas, 1766; Viscount Mayo, 1781; a Chartered Civil Engineer and Land Agent; *b.* 28 Nov. 1859; *o. c.* of Rev. Hon. George Wingfield Bourke and Mary Henrietta, *e. d.* of Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury; *S.* cousin, 1927; *m.* 1st, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Capt. John W. Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Margaret Anah, *d.* of late Major John Harvey Scott, Indian Army; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Was on the Chief Engineer's Staff during the construction of the Forth Bridge; Resident Engineer on the Manchester Ship Canal during its construction; Late Major, Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry; Trustee and Superintendent of the Bridgewater Estates, 1891-1903; President College of Estate Management, 1937-38; is a Past President of the Land Agents' Society. *Publications:* (with Professors S. D. Adshead and P. Abercrombie) The Thames Valley from Cricklade to Staines, 1929; Oxfordshire, A Regional Survey, 1931. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Naas. *Address:* Monycrower, Maidenhead, Berks. *T.:* Maidenhead 656. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 6 May 1939.)*

MAYO, Rev. Charles Herbert, M.A.; D.Litt.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *s.* of Rev. William Mayo, M.A., Rector of Folke, Dorset, and Charlotte, *d.* of Robert Dyer, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Second Classes in Classical Moderations, and in Classical Final School. Vicar of Long Burton with Holnest, 1872-1912; Rural Dean of Stalbridge, 1882-1912; Secretary to Conference of Archdeacons and Rural Deans, Diocese of Salisbury, 1886-1923; Prebendary or Canon of Bitton, in Salisbury Cathedral, 1895; Dorset editor of Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, from its commencement in 1888-1921; a member of Council of the Parish Register Soc.; F. R. Hist. Soc. *Publications:* Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis; Municipal Records of the Borough of Shaftesbury; Genealogical Account of Mayo and Elton Families (two editions); Annals of a Dorset Clerical Society (two editions); Ruri-Decanal Registers; Memoir of Rev. Richard Mayo; Memoir of Wm. Chas. Mayo, 9th Sherwood Foresters; articles in Dictionary of National Biography; A Group of Kinsmen in the Great War; A Plea for the revival of the Cathedral Brotherhood, Sarum; editor of Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy, by John Horsley Mayo; Minutes of the Dorset Standing Committee 1646-50; Municipal Records of the Borough of Dorchester; Traditional Carols for Christmas-tide; and of various parish registers; Official Guide to Sherborne Abbey Church, 1925; Historic Guide to Sherborne Almshouse, 1926. *Address:* The Retreat, Long Burton, Sherborne, Dorset. *(Died 15 Jan. 1929.)*

MAYO, Charles Horace, Surgeon and Associate Chief of Staff to Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota; Professor of Surgery, Medical School, University of Minnesota, 1919-36 (Emeritus); Professor of Surgery, Graduate School, University of Minnesota (The Mayo Foundation), 1915-36 (Emeritus); *b.* Rochester, Minnesota, 19 July 1865; *s.* of William Worrall Mayo, M.D. and Louise Abigail Wright Mayo; *b.* of William James Mayo; *m.* 1893, Edith Graham, Rochester Minnesota; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rochester High School; Niles Academy; Northwestern University; M.D., M.A.; M.D. New York Polyclinic, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Ire.); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London; F.A.C.S.; LL.D., Maryland, Kenyon College, Northwestern University, Edinburgh, Queen's University, Belfast, University of Manchester, Hamline University, Carleton College, University Minnesota, Univ. of Notre Dame; D.Sc., Princeton University, University of Pennsylvania, University of Leeds; M.Ch. Trinity College, Dublin, M.D., University of Habana; D.P.H. Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery; Accademia Reale Medica di Roma, Asociacion Medica Franco-Mexicana, Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Dental Association, New South Wales; El Instituto Medico, Valencia; Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Wien; Glasgow University Medico Chirurgical Society; La Academia Nacional de Medicina de Mexico; La Comision Provincial Permanente del Hospital de la Facultad de Valencia; La Real Academia Nacional de Medicina, Madrid; La Société Tchecoslovaque de Chirurgie et de Gynécologie à Prague; Manchester Medical Society; Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Serbian Medical Society; Sociedade Brasileira de Urologia; Sociedad Nacional de Cirujia La Habana, Sociedad Peruana de Cirujia, Société Internationale de Chirugie, Société des Chirurgiens de Paris, Académie de Chirurgie, France, etc. Regent of American College of Surgeons, 1913-36; Trustee Northwestern University, Carleton College; Health Officer of City of Rochester, Minnesota since 1912; Vice-President Board of Education, City of Rochester, 1915-23; Member of Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi; American College of Surgeons (Pres. 1924-25), American Medical Association (Pres. 1916-17), American Surgical Association (Pres. 1931-32), Chicago and North Western Railway Surgical Association (Pres. 1927-28), Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America (Pres. 1914-15), Inter-State Post Graduate Medical Association of North America (Pres. 1934-35), Minnesota Public Health Assoc. (Pres. 1932-36); Minnesota State Medical Assoc. (Pres. 1905-6), Society of Clinical Surgery (Pres. 1911-12); Colonel and Chief Consultant alternating with Col. William J. Mayo, for all surgical services during the period of the World War, 1917-19, Medical Department, United States Army; Brigadier-General, M.O.R.C., U.S. Army, 1921; Brigadier-General, Auxiliary Reserve, U.S. Army 1931; Distinguished Service Medal U.S. Army, 1920; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1925; Officier of l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts, France, 1925; Cross of Commander, Order of Crown of Italy, 1932; Silver Buffalo, Boy Scouts of America, 1936; Citation of the American Legion, 1934. *Recreations:* travelling and outdoor life. *Address:* Mayowood, Rochester, Minnesota. *T.:* 2175. *Clubs:* University, Rochester; Minneapolis; University, Chicago. *(Died 26 May 1939.)*

MAYO, Rev. Cuthbert Edward. Canon of Grahamstown; Vice-Provost and Rector of the Collegiate Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Port Elizabeth, since 1917; *b.* Thames Ditton, 1860; 3rd *s.* of Herbert Harman Mayo, of Oxford and Cheshunt Great House, Herts, and Jane Sophia Thorp; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eade's Grammar School, Falmouth. Migrated to S. Africa as produce clerk, 1881-83; Theological student of Dio. Grahamstown, 1882; Deacon, 1883; Curate St. Mary's, P.E.; Precentor, 1888-1917; Lord of the Manor of Cheshunt, Herts. *Publications:* Short History of Cheshunt Great House, Herts; Short Stories to Press on Life in S.A.; Articles on Human Voice and Conduct of Services; History of S. Mary's, P.E., 1825-1925. *Recreations:* riding, and mechanics. *Address:* Box 294 Port Elizabeth, S.A. *T.A.:* Port Elizabeth. *T.:* 3146. *(Died 1934.)*

MAYO, Katherine; *b.* Ridgway, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; *d.* of late James H. and Harriet E. Mayo; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private schools in Boston and Cambridge, Mass. *Publications:* Justice to All, a History of the Pennsylvania State Police Force, 1917; The Standard Bearers, 1918; Mounted Justice, 1922; That Damn Y, 1920; The Isles of Fear, an examination of America's task in the Philippines, 1925; Mother India, 1927; Slaves of the Gods, 1928; Volume Two, 1931; Soldiers, What Next? 1933; The Face of Mother India, 1935; George Washington's Dilemma, 1938. *Address:* Maaikenshof, Bedford Hills, New York, U.S.A. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, New York. *(Died 10 Oct. 1940.)*

MAYO, William James, Surgeon and Chief of Staff to Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota; *b.* Le Sueur, Minnesota, 29 June 1861; *s.* of William Worrall Mayo, M.D., and Louise Abigail Wright Mayo; *b.* of Charles Horace Mayo; *m.* 1884, Hattie M. Damon, Rochester, Minnesota; two *d.* *Educ.*: Rochester High School; Niles Academy; University of Michigan. M.D., A.M., F.R.C.S. England, Edinburgh, Australasia; LL.D. Toronto, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, McGill, Carleton, Manchester, Temple, Aberdeen, Minnesota, Notre Dame and Villanova College; D.Sc. Michigan, Columbia, Harvard, Leeds, North-western University, Marquette University and Yankton College; Foreign Member Académie de Chirurgie de France; F.A.C.S.; F.R.C.S. Ireland; M.D. University of Dublin, Trinity College; Doctor in Medicine (hon.), University of Habana; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, England; Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society; Copenhagen Medical Society; Sociedad Peruana de Cirurjia; Serbian Medical Society; La Academia Nacional de Medicina, Mexico; La Sociedad de Cirugia de Guadalajara; Sociedad de Buenos-Aires; Societa Piemontese di Chirurgia, Italy; La Societa Medico-Chirurgia di Bologna; Societa Tosco-Umbra di Chirurgia; New Zealand Branch of the British Medical Association; Académie de Médécine de France; Surgical Society of Madrid; Manchester Medical Society; New York Surgical Society; Boston Surgical Society; College of Physicians of Philadelphia; Southern Surgical Association; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Academia Nacional de Medicina de Buenos Airès; Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, and Royal Academy of Medicine of Rome; Sigma Xi; Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu; American Medical Association (Pres. 1905-6); Society of Clinical Surgery (Pres. 1911-12); American Surgical Association (Pres. 1913-14); American College of Surgeons (Pres. 1917-19); Minnesota State Medical Society (Pres. 1895-96); Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons (President, 1925); Inter-state Postgraduate Medical Association of N.A. (Pres., 1932-33); Regent University of Minnesota, since 1907; gold medal of the National Institute of Social Sciences, 1918; distinguished service medal, U.S. army, 1919; Henry Jacob Bigelow gold medal of the Boston Surgical Society, 1921; The Finlay Congressional Distinguished Service Medal of the Republic of Cuba, 1929; Cross of Commander of the Royal Order of the Northern Star, Sweden; Cross of Knight Commander of Royal Order of the Crown of Italy, 1932; special award of University of Minnesota chapter of Society of Sigma Xi, 1933; Scroll of distinguished service of the General Alumni Association of the University of Minnesota; Bronze Medal of Interstate Post-Graduate Medical Association of North America; Citation of the American Legion, 1934. Col. and Chief Consultant for all surgical services during the period of the war, 1917-19, United States Army Medical Department; Brigadier-General, Med. O.R.C., U.S. army, 1921. *Recreations:* yacht on Mississippi river and tributaries, and motoring. *Address:* 322 Eighth Avenue, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis; University, Chicago; University, Rochester.

(Died 28 July 1939.)

MAYOU, M. Stephen, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; Surgeon to the Central London Ophthalmic and Bolingbroke Hospitals; *b.* Monmouth, 4 May 1876; *s.* of George Mayou, M.D.; *m.* Daphne, *d.* of F. England; three *d.* *Educ.*: Hereford; King's College; London Hospital. Hunterian Professor and Jacksonian prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications:* Disease of the Eye; Bacteriology and Pathology of the Eye; Operations on the Eye. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, sailing. *Address:* 59 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Museum 3366. *M.:* GO 5560. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

(Died 20 July 1934.)

MAYS-SMITH, Sir Alfred, Director of Companies; President of Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, 1919-21; *b.* 22 Jan. 1861; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Provost Robert Shankland, shipowner, Greenock; two *s.* *Educ.*: Mannalls. A Governor of the Polytechnic; prominent in automobile world as head of several important companies, and well known in golfing world. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Gerrard 0362; 25 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8877. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 11 Feb. 1931.)*

MAYSTON, Eng. Rear-Adm. Robert, C.B. 1911; *b.* 1851; *s.* of John Mayston, Great Yarmouth and Portsmouth; *m.* 1874, Myra (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Thomas Richards, Portsmouth; two *d.* Entered Navy 1872; chief engineer Devonport Dockyard, 1892-1902; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1902-11; Engineer Rear-Adm., 1904; retired list, 1911; Director of Dockyards Dept., Admiralty, 1915-18. *Address:* 3 Hill Road, Carshalton, Surrey.

(Died 25 March 1936.)

MEAD, George Edward; formerly Manager and Secretary, Sun Insurance Office; *b.* Chelsea, 13 June 1849; *s.* of George Edward Mead, solicitor; *m.* 1881, Maude, *e. d.* of Henry Hockey Burnell, F.S.A., Chelsea; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Sun Insurance Office, 1864; retired, 1918; Past President (1914) of the Chartered Insurance Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, and also (1912) of the Insurance Institute of London. *Address:* The Manor House, Sundridge, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Brasted 21. *Club:* Constitutional.

(Died 8 March 1932.)

MEAD, George Robert Stow; M.A.; formerly Editor of The Quest Quarterly Review and of The Quest Series; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Colonel Robert Mead, H.M. Ordnance; *m.* 1899, Laura Mary (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Frederick Cooper, C.B., I.C.S. *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Simon Magus, 1892; Orpheus, 1896; The Upanishads, 1896; Fragments of a Faith Forgotten, 1900; Apollonius of Tyana, 1901; The Gospels and the Gospel, 1902; Did Jesus live 100 B.C.?, 1903; Thrice Greatest Hermes, 1906; Echoes from the Gnosis, 1907; The World Mystery, 1908; Some Mystical Adventures, 1910; Quests Old and New, 1913; The Subtle Body, 1919; Pistis Sophia, 1921; The Gnostic John the Baptizer, 1924; The Sacred Dance in Christendom, 1926. *Address:* 21 Ovington Street, S.W.3. *(Died 28 Sept. 1933.)*

MEADE, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John, C.I.E. 1900; *b.* 4 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Sir R. J. Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *m.* 1st, 1888, Florence Maria (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Lieut. Hederstedt, R.N.; one *s.*; 2nd, Dorothea Jane Apthorpe, *d.* of late H. G. Keene, C.I.E., Judge of Agra, India. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1873; Indian Staff Corps, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1899; transferred to Political Dept. 1878; served as Political Agent in the Native States of Dhar, Rewah, Hyderabad, Rajputana, and Bhopal; Consul-General for the Provinces of Fars and Khuzistan in Southern Persia, and Political Resident for the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf, 1897-1901; Agent to Governor-General for Central India and Resident at Baroda, 1901-9. *Address:* Villa Dilkusha, Beauvallon, St. Maxime, Var, France.

(Died 5 Sept. 1933.)

MEADE-KING, Sir William Oliver Evelyn, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Alderman of Somerset County Council; High Sheriff of the County, 1931-32; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Col. William Oliver Meade-King, D.L., and Mary Musgrave Beadon; *m.* 1884, Sophia Agneta, 3rd *d.* of late T. E. Harrison, Chief Engineer of the North-Eastern Railway; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; engaged on Manchester Water Works, Manchester Ship Canal, North-Eastern Railway, and other works, and later an Engineering Inspector under the Local Government Board till retirement; President of the Conservative Association of the Taunton

Division, County of Somerset. *Publications:* Papers in the Inst.C.E.; holder of the George Stephenson Medal and a Telford Premium. *Address:* Walford, Taunton, Somerset. *T.A.:* Walford, West Monkton. *T.:* West Monkton 5. *Clubs:* Windham; Somerset County. *(Died 10 April 1940.)*

MEADEN, Lt.-Col. Alban Anderson, D.S.O., 1916; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; late R.A.M.C.; *e. s.* of late Rev. R. A. Meaden, M.A. Cantab. (Mathematical Master, Christ's Hospital) and late Anne Harriet London Myers; *b.* 15 June 1876; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate; St. Bart.'s Hospital; London University. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); retired pay, 1931. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 31 Aug. 1934.)*

MEADUS, Engineer-Capt. Harry Howard, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. retired; *s.* of John Howard Meadus, Poole, Dorset; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1897, Mary Elizabeth Davis. *Address:* 24 Cavendish Road, Sutton. *(Died 15 March 1934.)*

MEAGHER, Hon. Nicholas Hogan; *b.* 25 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Daniel Meagher; *m.* 1870, Honora A., *d.* of John Hogan, Halifax. Called to Nova Scotia Bar, 1872; Q.C. 1881; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 1890-1916; a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory, 1925. *Publication:* The Religious Warfare in Nova Scotia 1855-60, 1927. *Address:* Halifax Hotel, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *(Died 26 Aug. 1932.)*

MEAGHER, Hon. Richard Denis; Speaker of Legislative Assembly of the State of New South Wales, 1913-17; *b.* Bathurst, N.S.W., 11 Jan. 1866; *s.* of Dens Meagher of Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland, and Jane Kelaher of Bathurst, N.S.W. *Educ.:* St. Stanislaus College, Bathurst; St. Aloysius College, Sydney. Entered Parliament 1895; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1910; Alderman, 1901-21; has been Chairman of Electric Light Committee and Health Committee on several occasions: a member of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, 1905-9; President of the Political Labour Movement of N.S.W., 1913-14; Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1916 and 1917; appointed to Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1917; Member of the Royal Commission of Inquiry on detention of William Cresswell in lunatic asylum, a claimant to the Tichborne estates; practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of the State of N.S.W. by Special Act of Parliament passed in Dec. 1920. *Publications:* The Medical Practitioners' Amendment Act; the Criminal Law Evidence Amendment Act; A Twenty-five Years' Battle; American Impressions; Speeches of an Australian Democrat. *Address:* Victoria Chambers, Elizabeth Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *(Died 17 Sept. 1931.)*

MEAKIN, Henry William, I.S.O. 1906; *b.* Derby, 13 Nov. 1847; *s.* of Henry Meakin, Mayor of Geelong, 1883; *m.* 1879, *widow* of R. H. Preshaw; two *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong. Entered Victorian Lands Department, 1865; Chief Draughtsman, 1886-90; Secretary for Water Supply, 1890-95; Under-Treasurer of Victoria, 1895-1908. *Address:* 26 Lillimur Street, Carnegie, Melbourne, Victoria. *(Died 9 March 1939.)*

MEAKIN, Walter; Secretary Newspaper Press Fund since 1931; *b.* Newthorpe, Nottingham, 1878. General Manager's Office, Midland Railway, Derby, 1894-1903; Yorkshire Observer, Bradford, 1905; Leeds, 1906-12; Manchester Guardian, 1912-17; Industrial Correspondent, Daily News, 1917-30; President, National Union of Journalists, 1923. *Publications:* The New Industrial Revolution, a Study of Rationalisation, 1928; miscellaneous articles and pamphlets on industrial subjects. *Address:* 11 Garrick Street, W.C.2 *(Died 17 Sept. 1940.)*

MEALE (John) Arthur, F.R.C.O.; Organist and Director of Music, Central Hall, Westminster, S.W.; *b.* Slaithwaite, nr. Huddersfield, 18 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1908, May Blanche Pickersgill (*d.* 1930), Normanton, Yorkshire. Recitalist of the Royal Albert Hall, Queen's Hall, Crystal Palace, Glasgow Exhibition, and the principal halls and churches throughout the country; Vice-President of the Free Church Choir Union; Director of the Saturday Popular Concerts, Central Hall, Westminster, also of the Wednesday 1 o'Clock Recitals there; prepared the specification of the great organ in the City Hall, Hull, and numerous other instruments in this country and the Colonies. *Publications:* much organ music; numerous songs; pianoforte pieces; many of which have been reproduced on the pianola and orchestrelle in this country and in U.S.A.: Records exclusively for H.M.V Gramaphone Co. *Recreation:* Anything that affords a complete change from professional work. *Address:* St. Mary's, Hatch End, Middlesex. *T.:* Hatch End 129. *(Died 9 Dec. 1932.)*

MEARES, Lt.-Col. Mervyn, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.O.C.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Hugh Meares, Ryde; *m.* 1907, Erna Murdoch, *d.* of Alexander Liddell, Halifax, N.S.; no *c.* *Educ.:* I.W. College; R.M.A. Entered R.A. 1899; served South Africa (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War (despatches five times, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1915, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Millfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *M.:* LL 40. *(Died 15 April 1930.)*

MEARS, Thomas Lambert, M.A., LL.D. (Lond.); of the Inner Temple; Barrister-at-law called 1868; South-Eastern Circuit; Member of the Senate (retired 1915) and Representative of the University of London on the Essex Education Committee, and on the Territorial Force Association for the County of London; Lieut.-Col., formerly commanding 5th Midx. R.V.; A.K.C., London; for many years Reporter to the Law Reports of Admiralty cases in the Court of Admiralty and Court of Appeal; Fellow of Geographical and Zoological Societies, and Fellow and Member of Council of Botanical Society; Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; a Governor and Member of the Board of Management of the Middlesex Hospital; *b.* New York, of English parents; *m.* 1875, Alice Catherine, *e. d.* of late J. H. Westcar Peel of Watlington, Oxfordshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's and University Colleges. Has twice circumnavigated the globe, visiting N. and S. America, Sandwich Islands, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Ceylon, Burma, Siam, China, Japan, etc. *Publications:* an Analysis of Ortolan's Roman Law; a translation with notes of the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian; editor of several handbooks of Travel, and of editions of Practical Forms and Forms of Agreement, and joint-author of the last edition of Admiralty Law and Practice. *Address:* 1 St. Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *(Died 10 Jan. 1918.*

MEARS, Lieut.-Col. Trevor Irvine Nevitt, C.M.G. 1919: D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 10 Sep. 1875; 4th *s.* of late Capt. A. Mears, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1st, 1902, Ethel Scobell (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of late Foster J. Bone, Belmont, Stoke, Devonport; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Olivia, *widow* of John Meadows Frost, D.S O. *Educ.:* St Paul's School. Received a commission in the 1st Batt. E. Surrey Regt. from the Militia, 1897; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); Lieut. A.S.C. 1899; Capt. 1901; Major, 1913; European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* The Dene, Chester. *(Died 13 Jan. 1937.)*

MEASURES, Harry Bell, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1907; late Director of Barrack Construction; *s.* of Henry Measures, Brighton; *b.* 1862. *Address:* 10 Shirley Park Road, Addiscombe, Croydon. *(Died 10 Dec. 1940.)*

MEATH, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1627; **Reginald Brabazon,** P.C.; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1923; G.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.P. 1902; Baron of Ardee, Ireland, 1616; Baron Chaworth, Eaton Hall, Co. Hereford, United Kingdom, 1831; P.C. Ireland; Hon. Colonel 5th Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers (M.); H.M.'s Lt. Co. and City Dublin, since 1898; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Alderman L.C.C. 1898; ex-Chancellor of Royal University of Ireland; *b.* London, 31 July 1841; *s.* of 11th Earl and Harriet, *d.* of late Sir Richard Brooke, Norton Priory, Cheshire; *m.* 1868, Lady Mary Jane Maitland (*d.* 1918), *o. surv. d.* of 11th Earl of Lauderdale; three *s.* two *d.* Protestant. Unionist. *Educ.:* Eton; Germany. Passed competitive examination Civil Service; entered Foreign Office as clerk, 1863; exchanged into Diplomatic Service, 1868, Frankfort-on-Main, 1866; Berlin, 1868-1870; The Hague, 1870; Paris, 1871-73; first Hon. Secretary Hospital Saturday Fund, 1874; founder and President Dublin Hospital Sunday Movement; first chairman Young Men's Friendly Society, 1879; founder (1882) and first and present chairman Metropolitan Public Gardens Assoc.; first President British College of Physical Education; elected an Alderman of the London County Council, 1889-92, 1898-1901; first Chairman Parks Committee, London County Council; first President Church Reform Association; founder and first President Lads' Drill Assoc.; ex-President, Church Army; ex-President, Christian Union for Social Service; first President of the British Institute of Social Service; first President Dublin Philanthropic Reform Association; founder of the Empire Movement; founder and first President of the Duty and Discipline Movement; elected a Senator of the Parliament of Southern Ireland by the members of H.M. Privy Council in Ireland; actively engaged in social and philanthropic work. *Publications:* Social Arrows, 1886; Social Aims, 1893; editor of Some National and Board School Reforms, 1887; Prosperity or Pauperism (joint); Our Empire: Past and Present (joint); Great Britain in Europe; Great Britain in Asia; Thoughts on Imperial and Social Subjects, 1906; Memories of the Nineteenth Century, 1923; Memories of the Twentieth Century, 1924; Brabazon Potpourri, 1928; Editor of Diaries of Mary, Countess of Meath, 1928; Vol. 2, 1929; frequent contributor to the Nineteenth Century and other Reviews. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Ardee. *Address:* Chaworth House, Ottershaw, Surrey. *T.A.:* Ottershaw, Surrey. *T.:* Ottershaw 10. *(Died 11 Oct. 1929.)*

MECREDY, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1922; LL.D., sometime Solicitor to the Local Government Board (Ireland); *b.* 23 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Thomas Tighe Mecredy, J.P., Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 1885, Lucinda Anne Headley, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Lewis Morgan-Jones, B.A., Moyne, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., LL.D., Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist); Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Admitted a Solicitor (Ir.), 1878; called to Bar, Inner Temple; subsequently re-admitted a Solicitor (Ir.). *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 91 Merrion Square, Dublin; *T.:* Dublin 62480. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 25 Aug. 1938.)*

MEECH, Thomas Cox; Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple); Clerk of Indictments Western Circuit; *s.* of late Alderman Meech, Mayor of Bridport; *m.* 1st, Martha Agnes Kilgour; one *d.*; 2nd, Jessie Mildred, *d.* of late J. Leonard M'Alpine, M.I.C.E. *Educ.:* Ardingly College. Formerly editor Ayrshire Post, Ayr; editor Lancashire Daily Post; editor Northern Echo and London editor Westminster Press. *Publications:* This Generation —a history of Great Britain and Ireland from 1900 to 1926; William M'Kinley (biography); Thomas Burt (biography); Blood and Iron: the Romance of the German Empire; and other works. *Recreations:* swimming, walking. *Address:* 3 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 1353; 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 7201; A'Becket Avenue, Aldwick Bay, Sussex. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 20 Oct. 1940.)*

MEEK, Col. James, C.B. 1915; M.D., M.Ch., Q.U.B., D.P.H., London; *b.* 20 Nov. 1861. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast, Royal University of Ireland. Joined Army Medical Service, 1885; Major R.A.M.C. 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1914; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 1914 Star, General Service Medal and Victory Medal, C.B.). *Address:* Dilkusha, Castlehill Road, Knock, Belfast. *(Died 5 July 1939.)*

MEEK, Wm. Alfred; K.C.; J.P. N.R. Yorks; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of York, 1898-1911; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Sir J. Meek, Middlethorpe Lodge, York; *m.* 1892, Josephine H. (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late J. Hill; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.; 4th Classic, 1873; Fellow, 1875-83). Barr. 1876; N.E. Circuit; revising barrister, 1891-1900. *Address:* 63 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 3554. *Club.:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 10 March 1929.)*

MEEKS, Hon. Sir Alfred (William), K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Member of Legislative Council of N.S.W. since 1900; partner in firm of Gibbs, Bright & Co., 1888-1929; *b.* Cheltenham, 15 April 1849; *s.* of late William Meeks; *m.* 1873, Alice Freeman; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. James' and other schools, Melbourne, Victoria. Always engaged in mercantile pursuits; after occupying responsible positions with two leading houses, became associated with Gibbs, Bright & Co., Melbourne, and in 1883 left for Adelaide to open a branch of the firm there, where he remained until 1888; was President of the Chamber of Commerce, Adelaide; Chairman of Finance Committee Jubilee International Exhibition; Member of Royal Commission Supply Government Stores. In Sydney—since 1889—President of the Chambers of Commerce for two years, and President Australian Conference of Chambers of Commerce, 1898; Member of Royal Commission on Military Affairs, 1892; Member Royal Commission N.S.W. Section Chicago Exhibition, and also Franco-British Exhibition; Director and Chairman Lysaght Bros. & Co. Ltd.; Director of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, and Chairman since 1906. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Wollerang, Darling Point, Sydney, Australia. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Sydney Golf. Sydney. *(Died 6 March 1932.)*

MEERES, Col. Charles Stuart, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; R.A. ret.; *s.* of Charles Meeres; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1893, Mabel (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Robert Wilson. Served European War, 1914-19 (O.B.E., C.B.E.). *Address:* Aries, Milford-on-Sea. Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 24 Dec. 1935.)*

MEERS, James Blackader, C.B. 1904; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1909-11; retired, 1911; Chairman of the National Bank; J.P. for the County of London; *b.* 6 June 1850; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Simmons Meers, of Stoke Kent; *m.* 1884, Ada Josephine, *e. d.* of late James Weakley, of Edgbaston; one *d.* *Educ.:* Chatham House, Ramsgate; St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. Entered the Inland Revenue Department, 1868; Assistant Secretary, 1894; Secretary, 1898-1909. *Address:* 22 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 1382. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 27 May 1933.)*

MEFF, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P., D.L., ex-Lord Provost of Aberdeen; Shipowner; *b.* 1861; *m.* Jane Barbara Blann; no *c.* *Address:* Fordbank, Aberdeen. *T.:* 529. *(Died 31 July 1935.)*

MEHTA, Roostumjee Dhunjeebhoy, C.I.E. 1897; J.P., F.R.S.A.; *b.* Bombay, 26 July 1849; *o. s.* of Dhunjeebhoy Byramjee Mehta and Khoorshedbai, *d.* of late Dossabhoy Rustomjee Sethna; *m.* Sherene, *d.* of late Nusserwanjee Shapoorjee Bhedwar, 1868; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Calcutta. A Port Commissioner of Calcutta, 1889-91; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1893; Consul and Consul General for Persia at Calcutta, 1899-1904; a Presidency Magistrate since 1888, and Chairman of Alipore Local Board (principal Board of Bengal) since its formation in 1886 to 1918; Chairman Manicktolla Municipality, 1900-7. *Decorated:* created C.I.E. in 1897 for services rendered as Sheriff. *Publications:* The Exchange Imbroglio; Railway Rates; The Indian Railway Management. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 9 Rainey Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Empress, Calcutta. *M.:* 41, 61, 113, and 378. *Clubs:* National Liberal; India, Calcutta, Calcutta.
(*Died 17 Oct. 1930.*)

MEHTA, Sir Sorabji Bezonji, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.I.E.; Manager Empress Mills. *Address:* Empress Mills, Nagpur, C.P., India.
(*Died 12 Dec. 1938.*)

MEILLET, Paul Jules Antoine; Professeur au Collège de France depuis 1906; Président de la 4e section de l'École des Hautes Études; Membre de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres; *b.* Moulins (Allier), 11 Nov. 1866; *s.* of Jules Meillet et Louise Poirier; *m.* 1915, Laure Mercedes Garcia. *Educ.:* Moulins (Allier); Paris (Faculté des lettres, École des Hautes Études). Maître de conférences à l'École des Hautes Études depuis 1891; Professeur à l'École des Langues Orientales, 1904-6. *Publications:* Introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes (1ère édit. 1897; 5e. 1922; 6e. édition, 1934); Aperçu d'une histoire de la langue grecque (1ère édit. 1913; 2e. 1921; 3e. éd. 1930; 4e. édition, 1936); Caractères généraux des langues germaniques (1e. éd. 1917; 4e. éd. 1930); Les Langues dans l'Europe nouvelle (1e. éd. 1918; 2e. éd. 1928); Linguistique historique et linguistique générale (1921; 2e. édit. 1926); Esquisse d'une histoire de la langue latine (1ère édit. 1928, 3e. edit. 1933); (en collaboration avec M. Ernout), Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine, 1931; et d'autres ouvrages plus techniques, ainsi que de nombreux mémoires. *Address:* 24 rue de Verneuil, Paris VIIe. *T.:* Littré 71. 21 (Paris). (*Died 22 Sept. 1936.*)

MEIN, Major Desbrisay Blundell, D.S.O. 1920; M.C.; Indian Army; retd., 1920; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. Mein, Indian Army; *m.* 1931, Winifred Mary, *o. d.* of Herbert Ogilvie, Corsliehill, Houston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, France, 1914-16 (despatches twice, M.C.); Waziristan, 1917; East Africa, 1918 (despatches); South Persia, 1918-19 (despatches); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1919-20 (despatches, Bt. Major). *Address:* Hay Lodge, Braughing, Ware, Herts. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 Feb. 1937.*)

MEINERTZHAGEN, Sir Ernest Louis, Kt., *cr.* 1928; J.P.; Member of L.C.C. for Chelsea since 1910; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1878, Alice Helen G., *d.* of George G. Carlyon, Hawkes Bay, N.Z. Barrister Inner Temple, 1882. *Address:* 4 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2647. *Clubs:* Carlton, Albemarle. (*Died 6 Jan. 1933.*)

MELBA, Dame Nellie (*née* Nellie Mitchell), G.B.E., *cr.* 1927; D.B.E. 1918; prima donna; *b.* Melbourne; father Scotch, mother of Spanish descent; *m.* 1882, Charles Nesbitt, *y. s.* of Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st Bt. of King's County; one *s.* *Educ.:* Presbyterian Ladies' Coll., Melbourne. Studied in Paris under Mme. Marchesi. *Début,* 15 Oct. 1887, Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, as Gilda in Rigoletto; London, in Lucia. *Publication:* Melodies and Memories, 1925. *Address:* Coombe Cottage, Coldstream, Victoria, Australia; 8 Boulevarde de Latour, Maubourg, Paris.
(*Died 23 Feb. 1931.*)

MELCHETT, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1928, of Landford; **Alfred Moritz Mond,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1910; P.C.; LL.D. (St. Andrews and Manchester); D.C.L. (Durham); D.Sc. (Oxford and Paris); F.R.S.; *b.* Farnworth, nr. Widnes, Lancs, 23 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Dr. Ludwig Mond, F.R.S.; *m.* 1894, Violet, D.B.E., *cr.* 1920, *d.* of late James Henry Goetze, and *g.d.* of late John Bentley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge; Edinburgh University. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1894; on North Wales and Cheshire Circuit; Member Royal Institution, etc.; Chairman of the Chemical Industries Section of the Franco-British Exhibition, London, 1908; Member of the Royal Institution (also a Manager, 1924-25); Ex-Pres., now a Member of Mansion House Assoc. on Railway and Canal Traffic; First Chairman and a Trustee of the Imperial War Museum; Vice-President of the Infants' Hospital, S.W.; President, World Power Conference, 1928; M.P. (L.) Chester, 1906-10; Swansea, 1910-23; Carmarthen, 1924-1928; First Commissioner of Works, 1916-21; Minister of Health, 1921-22; Founder Pres. of the Institute of Fuel; Joint Chairman, Conference on Industrial Reorganisation and Industrial Relations; late Chairman Board of Management London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; President of Empire Economic Union; Chairman of Imperial Chemical Industries, Limited; Director and Chairman of Advisory Committee of International Nickel Company of Canada, Ltd.; Chairman of Advisory Committee of Mond Nickel Co. Ltd.; Director of South Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Co.; Westminster Bank, Industrial Financial Investment Corporation; Chairman of Economic Board for Palestine; Chairman Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. *Publications:* Industry and Politics, 1927; Imperial Economic Unity, 1930; articles on the Alkali Trade, in British Industries under Free Trade; The Chemical Industries and Industry under Protection, etc.; and on political and economic subjects, some of which were republished in 1912, under title of Questions of To-day and To-morrow. *Recreations:* riding, golf, motoring, shooting, and all forms of sport. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Mond. *Address:* 35 Lowndes Square, S.W.1; *T.A.:* Mondalfro, Knights, London; *T.:* Sloane 5225; Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants. *T.:* Romsey 36. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, Savile, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile, etc.
(*Died 27 Dec. 1930.*)

MELDON, Lieut.-Col. James Austin, C.B.E. 1919; retired Lieut.-Col., Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* July 1869; *s.* of late Austin Meldon, D.L., 15 Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* Serena L., *d.* of late Canon Sadleir, D.D., Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Pensionnat St. Michel, Brussels; Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin. 16th Lancers, 1889-96; Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1897; King's African Rifles, 1897-1907; served Uganda Mutiny, 1897-1898 (despatches); South African War, 1900; Acting Commissioner Nile Province, Uganda, 1901-2; Chief of Police, St. Vincent and Grenada, 1913; Resident Magistrate, Ireland, 1914; commanding 4th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1915-18; commanding 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, France, 1918-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Resident Magistrate Ireland, 1919-22. *Publications:* Bahima of Ankole; Bari and other Upper Nile Tribes, etc., in African Society Journal. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, yachting. *Address:* Coolarne, Camberley, Surrey. *M.:* IB 3165. *Club:* Windham.
(*Died 30 Dec. 1931.*)

MELDRUM, David Storrar, writer; *b.* Kirkcaldy, 29 August 1864; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Catherina, *e. d.* of late Dr. H. J. Broers, Utrecht; three *s.* one *d.* Filled various journalistic posts. Assisted Messrs. William Blackwood & Sons as literary adviser, 1896-1903; partner in firm, 1903; retired, 1910. *Publications:* The Story of Margrédel, 1894; Gray Mantle and Gold Fringe, 1896; Holland and the Hollanders, 1900; The Conquest of Charlotte, 1902; Home Life in Holland, 1911; Rembrandt's Paintings, 1923; edited a selection of the Novels of John Galt. *Address:* 15 St. George's Road, St. Margaret's-on-Thames. (*Died 25 Feb. 1940.*)

MELLANBY, John, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); M.A. (Oxon.); F.R.S. 1929; Waynflete Prof. of Physiology, Oxford University, since 1936; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; late Editor of Physiological Abstracts; Member of Medical Research Council since 1936; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late John Mellanby, West Hartlepool; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of late Joseph Watson, Barrhead; one *d.* *Educ.:* The School, Barnard Castle; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar and Research Student); Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, Cambridge University, George Henry Lewes Student. Head of Physiological Department, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, S.E.1; Professor of Physiology, University of London. *Publications:* Scientific papers in the Journal of Physiology and the Bio-chemical Journal on subjects of physiological interest. *Address:* 137 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 58421. (*Died 15 July 1939.*)

MELLAND, Norman, C.B.E., 1918; *b.* 12 Nov. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Frederick Melland, M.R.C.S., Victoria Park, Manchester; *m.* 1900, Blanche, *y. d.* of late Gerald Du Val, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Germany; Manchester University. Governing Director of Norman Melland & Co., Ltd.; Director of several other companies; Director of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce; 3 years' Voluntary Service, War Trade Department; Chairman of Diamond Export Committee, etc., 1916-19; served on Government Committee on Trade and Taxation in British West Africa, 1921. *Publications:* How to Play Lacrosse; Some Impressions of West Africa. *Recreations:* lacrosse (England, Captain), lawn tennis (Lancashire), hockey (Lancashire), skating and golf. *Address:* Sandileigh Avenue, Withington, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 3214. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Clarendon, Manchester. (*Died 13 July 1933.*)

MELLER, Sir Richard James, Kt., *cr.* 1933; D.L.; M.P. (U.) Mitcham since 1923; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Richard Meller, London; *m.* 1896, Jeanie, *d.* of John Sibley; three *s.* Barrister, Middle Temple, 1904; J.P., Surrey; member Surrey County Council; contested Dartford Division, 1920; N. Camberwell, Feb. 1922; Alderman Surrey County Council (Chairman, 1940); Chairman General Purposes Committee; Vice-Chairman Law and Parliamentary Committee; Member of Metropolitan Water Board; Member of Thames Conservancy; Chairman Surrey Territorial Association; Chairman Croydon County Bench; Chairman Surrey County Air Raid Precaution Committee. *Address:* Caverhill, Woodcote Road, Wallington, Surrey. *T.:* Wallington 1079. (*Died 24 June 1940.*)

MELLERSH, Arthur, C.B.E. 1919; English Civil Service, retired; *b.* 28 Nov. 1857; *s.* of Henry Mellersh of Fernhurst and Midhurst, Sussex; *m.* Kitty, *d.* of Henry Taylor; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint. Entered the Civil Service G.P.O. Surveyors' Dept. 1877; retired from the post of Chairman of Surveying Branch, 1919. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* The Claremont, Harrogate. *T.:* 2333. *Clubs:* Harrogate; Starbeck Golf. (*Died 18 Sept. 1938.*)

MELLISH, Hon. Mr. Justice Humphrey, B.A., LL.B.; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since Feb. 1918; Local Judge in Admiralty for N.S. Admiralty District, 1922; *b.* Prince Edward Island, 18 May 1862; *s.* of James Lewis Mellish and Margaret Sophia Murray; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of S. H. White; no *c.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; Dalhousie Univ., Halifax; matriculated in London Univ., Honours Division. Called to Nova Scotia Bar, 1890; K.C. 1904; Agent for Canadian Minister of Justice in Nova Scotia, 1903-4; President Barristers' Society of Nova Scotia, 1912-14. *Address:* 31 Hollis Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club:* Canadian, Halifax. (*Died 19 June 1937.*)

MELLISH, Robert Walter, O.B.E., 1931; late Major 4th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); Judge of Alderney since 1913; *b.* Guernsey, 1869; *s.* of Alfred Lily Mellish, Hauteville, Guernsey, and Marianne Smith of Aston House, Newport, Salop; *m.* 1st, Ethel Tupper, Guernsey; one *d.*; 2nd, Miss McKissock, Scotland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z.; Brackenbury's, Wimbledon. 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Artillery Militia, 1887; Captain 4th Militia Batt. The Cameronians, 1900; African War, 1900-1; European War, 1914-18; attached 10th Provisional Batt. Dover, 1902; relinquished Commission, 1918. *Address:* Alderney, Channel Islands. (*Died 15 March 1938.*)

MELLISS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles John, V.C.; K.C.B. *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; Col. of the 53rd Sikhs, 1921-34; *b.* 12 Sep. 1862; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. G. J. Melliss, I.S.C.; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, *y. d.* of Gen. J. M. Walter, C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered army, East Yorks Regt., 1882; joined Indian army, 1884. Served East Africa, 1896; operations against Mazrui rebels (medal, 2nd class order Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; operations in the Kurram Valley, Aug. and Sep. 1897; Tirah, 1897-98, action of Dargai; operations in the Bara Valley (medal with three clasps); served with Northern Nigeria Regiment, 1898-1902; Bronze Medal of Royal Humane Society, 1898; Ashanti, 1900, relief of Kumasi (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., V.C., medal and clasp); East Africa, 1902-4; operations in Somaliland (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1906-10; A.D.C. to H.M., 1907-12; European War, 1914-16 in Egypt, Mesopotamia and Siege of Kut (K.C.B., K.C.M.G., despatches four times, prisoner of war); retired. *Publication:* Lion Hunting in Somaliland. *Address:* Five Trees, Camberley. *T.:* 594. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 6 June 1936.*)

MELLON, Andrew William; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 24 Mar. 1855; *s.* of late Judge Thomas Mellon and Sarah Negley; *m.* 1900, Nora McMullen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Western University of Pennsylvania (now University of Pittsburgh), A.M. Resigned as President of the Mellon National Bank and as Executive or Director of various financial and industrial corporations to become Secretary of the Treasury; Secretary of the Treasury, United States, 1921-32; American Ambassador at the Court of St. James, Feb. 1932-March 1933; Founder, Mellon Institute of Industrial Research; Trustee, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; Trustee, Carnegie Institution of Washington; Trustee, University of Pittsburgh; Member, Council National Industrial Conference Board, Inc. *Address:* Woodland Road, Pittsburgh, Pa. U.S.A. (*Died 26 Aug. 1937.*)

MELLOR, Sir John Paget, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1905; J.P. for Somerset; *b.* 13 March 1862; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, K.C., D.L., and Caroline, *d.* of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts, and *g.s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor, one of the Judges of the King's Bench; *m.* 1890, Mabel, *d.* of G. E. Serocold Pearce-Serocold, of Cherryhinton, Torquay; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

B.A., LL.B., Barrister, Inner Temple, 1886; Midland Circuit, 1886; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1894; H.M. Procurator-General and Solicitor to the Treasury, 1909-23; Director Prudential Assurance Company. *Heir: s.* John Serocold Paget [*b.* 1893; *m.* 1922, Rachael Margaret, *d.* of Sir Herbert F. Cook, Bt., of Doughty House, Richmond, *q.v.*; one *s.*, John Francis, *b.* 9 March 1925. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Barrister Inner Temple; Captain P.A. Somerset L.I.; T.F. Res.]. *Address:* 1 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3; *T.:* Kensington 7189; Culmhead, Taunton. *T.A.:* Blagdon-Hill. *Club:* Brooks's (*Died 4 Feb. 1929.*)

MELLOR, Joseph William, C.B.E. 1938; D.Sc., F.R.S. 1927; Hon. member of a number of Scientific and Technical Societies. *Educ.:* Dunedin; Manchester. *Publications:* Chemical Statics and Dynamics; Higher Mathematics; Modern Inorganic Chemistry; Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry (16 vols.); Collected Papers in Ceramic Industries; numerous research memoirs, etc. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 132 Highlands Heath, Portsmouth Road, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 3868. *Club.:* National Liberal. (*Died 24 May 1938.*)

MELROSE, James, Surveyor; Chairman of the York County Savings Bank; a Director of the Yorkshire Insurance Co., the York Gas Co., etc.; Chairman of the York Race Committee; *b.* 5 Aug. 1828; Lord Mayor of York, 1876-77. *Address:* Clifton Croft, York. (*Died 4 Feb. 1929.*)

MELROSE, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1928; pastoralist; *b.* 1860; *s.* of George Melrose; *m.* 1886, Emily E. Edhouse; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College. Gave over £20,000 to charitable institutions, hospitals, animal diseases and agricultural research. *Address:* Ulooloo, South Australia. (*Died Sept. 1938.*)

MELVILLE, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1802), **Henry Charles Clement Dundas;** Baron Dunira, 1802; *b.* 25 June 1873; *e. s.* of 6th Viscount Melville and Grace, *d.* of William Scully, Rio de Janeiro; *m.* 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, *e. d.* of late Henry Brouncker of Boveridge Park, Cranbourne; two *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father, 1926. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Bath College. Secretary to H.M. Consulate-General, Hamburg, 1892-5; an Assistant District Officer, B.C.A. Protectorate, 1896; in command of garrisons of Forts Lister and Anderson, 1896-97; H.M. Vice-Consul, Zanzibar, 1897-98; attached to Mission of Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.M.G., sent to decorate the Sultan of Zanzibar, 1898; H.M. Vice-Consul Dar-es-Salaam, 1898-1902; Galatz, 1902-6; Algiers, 1906-7; H.M. Acting Consul-General, Galatz, 1902-3-4-5; Algiers, 1906-7; Consul, La Paz, Bolivia, 1907-8; Tahiti, 1908; Bahia, 1909; granted a commission as 2nd Lieut. 1916; Lieut. 1917; Captain, 1917; Commandant of Prisoners of War Camp, Port Talbot, 1917; resigned Commandantship, July 1917; Consul at Ajaccio, 1909-1922. *Heir: s.* Hon. Henry Charles Patric Brouncker Dundas, *b.* 5 March 1909. *Address:* Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian. (*Died 30 Jan. 1935.*)

MELVILLE, Beresford Valentine, O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; *b.* Shelsley, Worcestershire, 30 Sep. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. D. Melville, Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester; *m.* 1st, 1888, Sydney (*d.* 1912), *widow* of J. Spender-Clay of Ford Manor, Lingfield; 2nd, 1921, Ellinor Audrey, *y. d.* of late Spencer Chapman. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose College, Oxford. Contested S. Derbyshire, 1892; M.P. (C.) Stockport, 1895-1906. *Address:* 13 Campden Hill Square, W.8; Ford Cottage, Lingfield, Surrey. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 1 Oct. 1931.*)

MELVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Edward Patrick Alexander, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1919; J.P. and C.C. Dumfriesshire; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late William Babington Melville, Manipur, India; *m.* 1911, Barbara Christian, *d.* of late James Landale, Woodmill, Fifeshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blairlodge; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1900; R.A.F. 1918; served Waziristan, 1900-2; Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions, 1908; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.). *Address:* Gillespie, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* Boreland 30. *Club:* Dumfries and Galloway, Dumfries. (*Died 24 Jan. 1936.*)

MELVILLE, Sir James Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Solicitor-General, 1929-30; M.P. (Lab.) Gateshead since 1929; *b.* 1885. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1906; K.C. 1927. *Address:* 9 Royal Avenue, S.W.3; *T.:* Sloane 8542; 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 2182. (*Died 1 May 1931.*)

MELVILLE, Lewis; *see* Benjamin, L. S.

MELVILLE, Rev. Canon William Gardner, Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon since 1908; Canon of Coventry Cathedral; Chaplain retired, T.A.; T.D.; Hon. Chaplain, Warwickshire Yeomanry (retd.); Warwick Cadet Infantry Brigade; *b.* 13 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rev. William J. Melville; *m.* 1888, Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of J. T. Smith, J.P., of Rhine Hill, Stratford-on-Avon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Selwyn College, Cambridge. M.A.; Assistant Curate, St. James's, Barrow-in-Furness; Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire; Minor Canon and Sacrist of Worcester Cathedral; Vicar of Wolverley, Worcester 1899. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Avonbank, Stratford-on-Avon. *T.:* 2633. (*Died 17 Nov. 1939.*)

MENARDOS, Simos, Ph.D., LL.D.(Athens); Hon. M.A. (Oxford); Professor of Greek since 1911, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1916, 1923, and Rector of the University of Athens, 1925-26; Fellow and General Secretary of the Academy of Athens; President of the Committee for the Byzantine Congress held at Athens, October 1930; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; late Lecturer in Late Greek, Oxford University; Examiner in Modern Greek, University of London, 1912; *b.* Mytilene, Lesbos, 18 May 1872, father Greek Consul there; *m.* 1906, Helen, *d.* of Pascal Constantinides; two *s.* *Educ.:* Athens. Inspector of Greek Education in Cyprus, 1907; invited to lecture at Oxford, 1908-14, at King's College, London, 1918, Cambridge, 1919; Vice-President of theCommittee for the construction of a Historical Lexicon of Greek; Vice-President of the Literary Society Parnassos. *Publications:* various papers on the history and Greek dialect of Cyprus, chiefly in the Greek periodical *'Αθηνᾶ* and in the Journal of Hellenic studies; also Cypriote inscriptions and medieval texts; his chief work, *Τοπωνυμικὸν τῆς Κύπρου*, on the place-names of Cyprus, was crowned by the Association pour l'encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France, Paris, 1909; *Στέφανος*, 1924, an Anthology of ancient poets translated into modern Greek verse; *'Επιγράμματα*, collection of Epigrams, 1930. *Address:* The Academy, Athens. (*Died 23 July 1933.*)

MENDS, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Horatio Reginald, C.B. 1916; T.D.; retired; Secy., West Riding of York T.F. Association, 1908-22; *b.* 28 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of late Vice-Admiral George B. C. Mends; *m.* Louisa Archer, *d.* of late George Cockburn Harvey, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Educ.:* Royal Military College. In 60th Royal Rifles, 1871-98; commanded Rifle Depôt, 1899-1904; General in Charge of Administration Northern Command, 1905-8; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1881; The Great War, 1914-18; Hon. Colonel Leeds Rifles, 1913-28; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 5 Driffield Terrace, The Mount, York. *T.:* York 2602. *Club:* Yorkshire, York. (*Died 11 Dec. 1933.*)

MENPES, Mortimer, F.R.G.S.; painter, etcher, raconteur, and rifle-shot; inartistically born in Australia; war artist for Black and White in South Africa, 1900. *Educ.:* nominally at a grammar school in Port Adelaide, but really on a life scheme of his own. His career as a painter began when he was one year old; he is still a painter. He has held more one-man exhibitions in London than any other living painter: viz. Japan, India, Mexico, Burmah, Cashmere, France, Spain, Morocco, Egypt, Venice, Beautiful Women, Beautiful Children, The War in South Africa, Venice, exhibitions of Black and White, and of Etchings in colour, thereby reviving a lost art. *Publications:* a whole series of etchings at different periods; Essays (one called the Actualists, a skit on the Impressionists); War Impressions, 1901; Japan, 1901; World Pictures, 1902; World's Children, 1903; The Durbar, 1903; Venice, 1904; Whistler as I knew Him, 1904; Brittany, 1905; Rembrandt, 1905; India, 1905; Thames, 1906; Sir Henry Irving, 1906; Portrait Biographies, Lord Roberts and Lord Kitchener. In the preparation of World Pictures he did the world in record time, being unsurpassed even by Jules Verne; Joint Founder, with his daughter Maud, of the Menpes Press, The Menpes Series of Great Masters, which were reproduced under his personal supervision, and the Menpes Fruit Farm, Ltd., including the Carnation Nurseries, Purley, near Reading. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, travelling. *Address:* Iris Court, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Pangbourne 94. *(Died 1 April 1938.)*

MENZIES, William Gladstone; Art Sales Correspondent, The Times; L.C.C. Lecturer on Antiques since 1925; *b.* London, 24 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Thomas Menzies, Fife; *m.* Florence Oakley; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Editor, Auction Sale Prices, 1901-1914; Assistant Editor, The Connoisseur, 1901-1921. *Publications:* Collecting Antiques, 1928; Period Furniture for Everyman, 1939; articles in over fifty English, Continental, and American papers. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 29a Croham Road, South Croydon, Surrey. *T.:* Sanderstead, 1498. *(Died 31 Oct. 1938.)*

MERCER, Maj.-General Sir (Harvey) Frederic, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1902; *b.* 2 July 1858; *s.* of late Col. W. H. Mercer; *m.* 1891, Helen Evelyn (*d.* 1919), *o. d.* of late Lieut.-General Sir C. E. Nairne, K.C.B., R.A. *Educ.:* Jersey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Bt. Col., 1905; Maj.-Gen., 1915; A.D.C. to the King, 1911-15; retired, 1919; Col. Commandant Royal Artillery, 1926-29; served Afghan War, 1880, including march to and relief of Candahar (medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Burmah Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1888 (despatches, clasp); North-West Frontier with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., Commander Legion of Honour, Order of St. Stanislas, Grande Officiale Order of Aviz of Portugal, 1914 Star). *Address:* Greenwood, Heatherside, near Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 219. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham. *(Died 25 July 1936.)*

MERCER, James, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* Bootle, Liverpool, 15 Jan. 1883; *m.* Annie, 4th *d.* of late William Barnes, Liverpool; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College, Liverpool; Trinity College, Cambridge. Bracketed Senior Wrangler, 1905; Smith's Prizeman, 1907; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1909-12; formerly Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Liverpool University. *Publications:* papers in various scientific journals. *Address:* Christ's College, Cambridge. *(Died 21 Feb. 1932.)*

MERCER, Laurence, C.I.E. 1913; late President, Imperial Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, India; *b.* Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of late J. H. Mercer, of Gorthy, Perthshire, and 10 Manor Place, Edinburgh; *m.* 1898, Eveline, *e. d.* of Brig.-Gen. W. Hailes; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered the Indian Forest Service, 1886, in which he has held various posts. *Address:* Shelburne Hall, Lansdown, Cheltenham. *(Died 19 Feb. 1932.)*

MERCER, Sir William (Hepworth), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1902; *b.* Oct. 1855. *Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford (open scholar and Hody Exhibitioner); Scholarship, Inner Temple, and 1st Common Law prize. Called to Bar, 1886; Secretary to Earl of Jersey at Ottawa, 1894; on Special Mission to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming, 1894; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Ripon, 1895; to Mr. Chamberlain, 1895; 1st Class Clerk, 1896; Secretary to Pacific Cable Committee, 1896; Principal Clerk, 1898; one of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1900; Second, 1918; Senior Crown Agent, 1920-21; member of the Pacific Cable Board, 1901; Chairman of West African Currency Board, 1916; of East African Currency Board, 1919; of Pacific Cable Board, 1923. *Address:* Crown Agents' Office, 4 Millbank, S.W. *(Died 14 Oct. 1932.)*

MERCER, Rev. Canon William Marsden, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858; *s.* of Thomas Mercer, architect, of Liverpool, and Annie Mercer, Wexford; *m.* Susie Grant, *y. d.* of Lt.-Gen. Dean Pitt, formerly Keeper of Crown Jewels, Tower of London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, Lancashire; Missionary College of St. Peter and St. Paul, Dorchester-on-Thames. Entered father's office, 1877, and remained there six years; proceeded, 1884, to Universities Mission, Zanzibar, as a lay worker to help in construction; designed Mkuzi Church, Kiungani College Chapel, Mbweni Industrial School, Mombasa Cathedral; ordained, Zanzibar, 1891; priest in charge of Cathedral Parish, Zanzibar, 1893; assistant priest at Woodstock, Capetown, 1894; priest in charge of Holy Rood Mission, Piet Retief. Transvaal, 1896-1915; Vicar of Flockton, 1915-30; canon of St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Vryheid, 1905-14; served as acting Chaplain to Forces in Boer War, South Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps). *Recreation:* violin. *Address:* c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, 10 Clements Lane, E.C.4. *(Died 8 Jan. 1939.)*

MERCIER, Hon. Honoré, K.C., LL.B., Comte Romain, Commandeur Légion d'Honneur, Com. St. Grégoire Le Grand; late Minister of Lands and Forests, Quebec; *b.* 20 March 1875; *s.* of Honoré Mercier, Prime Minister of Quebec, 1887-1891, and Virginie St.-Denis; *m.* 1903, Jeanne, *d.* of Dr. Louis Fréchette, poet and writer; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College and Laval University, Montreal. Admitted to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1900; entered practice with Judge Camille Piché and latterly in partnership with Henri Béique, under the firm name of Mercier and Béique; now practising under the firm name of Mercier, Blain and Fauteux. *Recreations:* reading, travelling, hunting and fishing and all out-door sports. *Address:* Town of de Léry, County of Chateauguay, P.Q., Canada. *TA.:* Mesdroits Montreal. *T.:* Chateauguay 40; Harbour 8221 and 6241. *Clubs:* Canadian, St. Denis, Cercle Universitaire, Reform, du Lac d'Argent, Chapleau, Montreal. *(Died June 1937.)*

MERCIER, Winifred Louise, O.B.E. 1933; Principal of Whitelands College since 1918; *b.* May 1878. *Educ.:* Private School; Somerville College, Oxford. Final Honours History School, Oxford, 1907; Hist. Mistress, Manchester High School for Girls, 1907-9; Director of Studies in History and Economics, Girton College, Cambridge, 1909-13; Vice-Principal City of Leeds Training College, 1913-1916; Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, 1917-18. *Address:* Whitelands College, Putney, S.W. 15. *(Died 2 Sept. 1934.)*

MEREDITH, Rev. Richard; Prebend of Tullowmagimma and Canon of Leighlin Cathedral since 1906; *s.* of Richard Duke Meredith, B.A., T.C.D. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A. and Div. Testl.). Ordained, 1869; Curate of Clonenagh, 1869-76; Incumbent of Killaban, 1876-1919; Rural Dean of Aghade, 1913. *Address:* 28 Corrig Avenue, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *(Died Dec. 1928.)*

MEREDITH Hon. Richard Martin; President and Chief Justice of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario; *b.* 27 March 1847; *s.* of late John W. C. Meredith; unmarried. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario; 565 Talbot Street, London, Ontario. *(Died 21 May 1934.)*

MEREDITH, Sir Vincent, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Chairman Bank of Montreal; *b.* London, Ontario, 28 Feb. 1850; *s.* of late John Walsingham Cooke Meredith, A.B., T.C.D.; *m.* 1888, Isobel Brenda, *d.* of late Andrew Allan, Montreal; no *c.* *Educ.:* Hellmuth Coll., Lond., Ontario. Entered Bank of Montreal, 1867; Gen. Manager, 1911; Vice-Pres. 1912; President, 1913-28; President The Royal Trust Company, Royal Victoria Hospital; Hon. Pres. Art Association of Montreal; a Director of the Canadian Pacific Rly. Co., Canadian Pacific Express Co., Laurentide Co., Ltd.; Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd. and Dominion Textile Co. Ltd.; a Governor of McGill University; Chairman Canadian Board Royal Exchange Assurance Co., London; Director Standard Life Assurance Company, Edinburgh; Guarantee Company of North America; interested in numerous charities and civic bodies. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 526 Pine Avenue West, Montreal. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Mount Royal, Montreal; Metropolitan, New York. *(Died 24 Feb. 1929.)*

MEREDITH. Rev William Macdonald; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Andrews; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. R. Meredith, Rector of Westborough, chaplain to the Marquis of Cholmondeley; *m.* 1894, Georgina Sophia, *d.* of late James Edward, Balruddery, Forfarshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Chigwell; Abingdon; Hertford Coll., Oxford. Meeke Scholar, 2nd Class Class. Mod.; 1st Class Theol. Finals; Curate of Westbrough; Vicar of Hagbourne; Senior Chaplain of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Cotterill, Edinburgh; Incumbent of Old St. Paul's, Edinburgh; Vice-Principal of Chichester Theological College; Rector of St. Columba's Church, Crieff; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth; Synod Clerk of the Diocese of St. Andrews. *Publications:* a few sermons and pamphlets. *Address:* Knock Cottage, Crieff. *(Died 21 March 1931.)*

MEREDITH, William Maxse; *b.* Norbiton, Surrey, 26 July 1865; *s.* of late George Meredith. O.M.; *m.* 1892, Margaret, *d.* of late Ralph Elliot and Mrs. Lewin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster School. Spent early years in engineering works; later Director of Constable & Co. Ltd., publishers of general, scientific, and technical literature; President of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1917-19, 1927; Order de la Couronne (Belgian). *Publications:* edited Letters of George Meredith; some anonymous publications and articles in the press. *Recreations:* country life. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 1 Feb. 1937.)*

MEREWETHER, Sir Edward Marsh, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; *b.* 9 Sep. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary (*d.* 1938), *e. d.* of late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G., Attorney-General, Straits Settlements. *Educ.:* Harrow; Wren's. Cadet Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1880; Superintendent of the Census, 1891; Inspector of Prisons, 1893; Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1897; acted as Resident Councillor, Malacca (twice), and Colonial Treasurer; appointed British Resident, Selangor, 1901; Lieut.-Governor and Chief Secretary to Government, Malta, 1902-11; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Sierra Leone, 1911-15; Leeward Islands, 1915-21. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, driving, golf, etc. *Address:* 13 Collingham Place, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 4880. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 28 Dec. 1938.)*

MERRICK, Leonard (surname by deed poll); author; *b.* Belsize Park, N.W., 21 Feb. 1864; *o. s.* of late William Miller; *m.* 1894, Hope (*d.* 1917), *y. d.* of late Thomas Butler-Wilkins of Northampton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Coll.; private schools. In 1918 his work was re-issued in a collected edition with Introductions by some of the most famous writers of the day, whose names are given in brackets below. *Publications:* Conrad in Quest of his Youth (Sir J. M. Barrie); When Love Flies out o' the Window (Sir William Robertson Nicoll); The Position of Peggy Harper (Sir Arthur Pinero); The Man who Understood Women (W. J. Locke); The Quaint Companions (H. G. Wells); Cynthia (Maurice Hewlett); The Man who was Good (J. K. Prothero); A Chair on the Boulevard (A. Neil Lyons); One Man's View (Granville Barker); The Worldlings (Neil Munro); The Actor-Manager (W. D. Howells); The House of Lynch (G. K. Chesterton); While Paris Laughed; To Tell you the Truth; The Little Dog Laughed, 1930; plays—The Free Pardon (with F. C. Philips), When the Lamps are Lighted, My Innocent Boy, The Elixir of Youth, A Woman in the Case (with George R. Sims). *Recreations:* music, reading other persons' novels, and seeing other persons' plays. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 7 Aug. 1939.)*

MERRICKS, Frank, C.B.E. 1920; M.Inst.C.E.; Consulting Mining Engineer; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Representative of the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851 on the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Science and Technology; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late James Merricks, Bodiam, Sussex; *m.* 1909, Minnie, *d.* of late Robert Thom, J.P., of Barremman, Dumbartonshire, and Island of Canna, Inverness-shire; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal School of Mines. Hon. Mining Engineer to the Ministry of Munitions, organised and was responsible Head of Mining Department for the development and increase of supplies of Home Iron Ores necessary to meet war requirements, 1915-19; Member of the Mineral Resources Development Committee, 1917-19; Associate of the Royal School of Mines; President of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1920-1921; Chairman, Royal School of Mines (Old Students) Dinner Committee, 1913; Fellow of the Geological Society; President of the British Section of the Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, 1927-29; Member of the Advisory Committee of the Mines Department on Metalliferous Mining; Member of the Geological Survey Board, 1920-26; Representative of the Treasury on Mining Companies in Cornwall; Member of Board of Advisers in Mining, University of London; Chairman of Committee appointed by the Imperial College to review the Courses in Mining Engineering at the Royal School of Mines, 1932; President of the Kensington Philanthropic Society. *Publications:* Mineral Production of the British Empire (Presidential Address), and other contributions to the Transactions of the Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. *Address:* 47 Hornton Street, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 5756. *T.A.:* Docimology, London. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 8 June 1936.)*

MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell; Professor of Latin in the University of Chicago since 1908; *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Charles Atwood Merrill and Mary Sophia Truesdell; *m.* 1890, Edith Valentine; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan, Yale, and Berlin Universities; Rome. Tutor, Wesleyan University, 1883-86; Professor of Latin, University of Southern California, 1887 1888; Wesleyan University, 1888-1905; Trinity College (Conn.), 1905-8; some time Chairman of the Managing Committee of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome, and President of the American Philological Association; M.A. Wesleyan University, 1889; LL.D. St. Andrews University, 1911; Litt.D. Kenyon College, 1924; Wesleyan University, 1926; D.D. Trinity College, 1926; in priest's orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church. *Publications:* Edition of Catullus, 1893; Fragments of Roman Satire, 1897; Selected Letters of the Younger Pliny, 1903; revised edition, 1919; C. Plini Caecili Secundi Epistularum Libri X, 1922; Catulli Veronensis Liber, 1923; Essays in Early Christian History, 1924; numerous articles and reviews, chiefly on philological, archæological, and historical subjects; retired, 1925. *Address:* 2760 La Puesta del Sol Road, Santa Barbara, Calif., U.S.A.

(*Died 19 April 1936.*)

MERRIMAN, Rev. Charles Victor; Canon Emeritus of Manchester; Rector of St. Mary's, Hulme, 1886-1925. *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge (Scholar, M.A.). Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Rector of St. Clement's, Salford, 1879-86; Rural Dean, 1898-1921; Proctor in Convocation, 1910-18. *Address:* Germoe, Marazion, Cornwall.

(*Died 25 Sept. 1931.*)

MERRIMAN, Lt.-Col. Reginald Gordon, D.S.O. 1892, late R.A.; *b.* Aden, 10 November 1866; 2nd *s.* of late General C. J. Merriman, C.S.I., Royal (late Bombay) Engineers, and Eugenia Sybilla, *d.* of Colonel Richard Bulkley, Indian Army; *m.* 1894, Mary Gertrude Rose, 2nd *d.* of late S. Gregson Fell, J.P., of Ickham Hall, Ickham, Kent. *Educ.:* United Services Coll., Westward Ho, North Devon; Woolwich. Tombs Memorial Scholar, 1884. Joined Royal Artillery, 1884; promoted Captain, 1893; Adjutant Kent Artillery, E.D.R.A. 1895-99; Recruiting Staff Officer, London (temporary), 1899-1900; D.A.A.G. for Recruiting, Headquarters (temporary), 1900; D.A.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces, Headquarters, 1900-2; D.A.A.G. Woolwich District, 1902-3. *Decorated* for Expedition to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892; capture of Tambi. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* Moorlands, Minehead, Somerset.

(*Died 11 Oct. 1938.*)

MERRITT, Anna Lea, A.R.E.; retired; *b.* Philadelphia, 1844; *e. d.* of Joseph Lea, manufacturer, a member of the Society of Friends, and descendant of the first colonists in Pennsylvania; *m.* 1877, Henry Merritt, art critic (*d.* 1877). *Educ.:* with unusual care in classics, languages, music, but not at all in art. At the close of the Civil War in the States was taken with her sisters to travel for three years in Europe. After she exhibited her first picture at the Royal Academy in 1871, her study was guided by Henry Merritt. Painted many portraits in London, and also almost every winter in Philadelphia; Love-Locked-Out, bought by the Chantrey Trust in 1890. After 1891, on account of health, retired to country life, but continued in constant work until 1915; exhibited constantly in R.A. and elsewhere, 1871-1906; received medals in Centennial Internat. Exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876; Hon. Mention, Paris International, 1889; two medals, Chicago International Exposition, 1893; has mural decorations, done in scilicate, in St. Martin's Church, Chilworth, Surrey, and has etched a number of small portraits. *Publications:* Memoir of Henry Merritt, accompany his collected art criticism and romance, illustrated with original etchings, 1879; A Hamlet in Old Hampshire, illustrated, 1902; An Artist's Garden, 1908; and in former years a few articles in the Century or Lippincott's Magazines, sometimes over signature "An Exile"; no longer able to paint, but writing Memoirs from 1844 to 1924, and gardening; sometimes paints flower pictures. *Recreations:* painting, writing, gardening. *Address:* Hurstbourne-Tarrant, Andover, Hampshire.

(*Died 5 April 1930.*)

MERRIVALE, of Walkhampton, Co. Devon, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1925; **Henry Edward Duke,** P.C. 1915; Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1876, Sarah (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late John Shorland, Shrewsbury. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1885; Q.C. 1899; Recorder of Plymouth and Devonport, 1897-1900; Recorder of Devonport, 1897-1914; Treasurer of Gray's Inn, 1908 and 1927; Vice-Treasurer, 1928; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1900-6; (U.) Exeter, 1910 and 1910-18; Arbitrator Great Western Railway Co. and its employees under the Railway Services Conciliation Scheme, 1907; Chairman of Royal Commission on Defence of the Realm Losses, 1915, of Royal Commission on Liquor Trade Losses, 1915, and of Board of Referees (Excess Profits Duty), 1916; Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, 1915; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1916-18; Lord Justice of Appeal, May 1918; President P.D. and A. Division, 1919-33; Wreck Commissioner, 1935. *Heir:* Capt. Hon. Edward Duke. *Publications:* The House of Lords, 1935; Marriage and Divorce: the English Point of View, 1936. *Address:* 4 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Chancery 7731.

(*Died 20 May 1939.*)

MERRY, Archibald William, D.L.; late Capt. in the Royal Horse Guards; *s.* of James Merry, M.P., and *d.* of James M'Hardy, Glenboig. *m.* 1899, Ida Helen Lizzie, sister of 8th Viscount Chetwynd; one *s.* Won the Two Thousand Guineas, 1890. *Address:* 18 Hill Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 2376; Belladrum, Beauly, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Orleans.

(*Died 16 Aug. 1933.*)

MERRY DEL VAL, Cardinal Raphael, Pontifical Secretary of State, 1903-14; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late Don R. Merry del Val. *Educ.:* Slough; Ushaw College, Durham; Gregorian University, Rome. Apostolic Delegate to Canada, 1897; President of the Accademia Pontifica, 1899; Archbishop of Nicae, 1900; Consistorial Secretary, 1903; Cardinal Secretary of State, 1903; Cardinal Archpriest of St. Peter's, 1914; Papal Envoy at Queen Victoria's Jubilee and King Edward's Coronation. Speaks English, French, Spanish, German, Italian. *Publication:* The Truth of the Papal Claims, 1909. *Address:* Piazza della Sagrestia 81, Rome.

(*Died 26 Feb. 1930.*)

MERSEY, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of Toxteth; **John Charles Bigham,** Kt., *cr.* 1897; Baron, *cr.* 1910; P.C. 1909; *b.* 3 Aug. 1840; *s.* of John Bigham, merchant, Liverpool; *m.* 1871, Georgina (*d.* 1925), *d.* of John Rogers, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Berlin; Paris. Barr. 1870; Q.C. 1883; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1886; M.P. (U.) Exchange Division of Liverpool, 1895-97; Member of the South Africa Committee of the House of Commons, 1896-97; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1897-1909; Member of Royal Commission for Revision of Martial Law Sentences in South Africa, 1902; President of the Railway and Canal Commission, 1904-9; Chief Judge in Bankruptcy, 1904-10; President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, 1909-10; Commissioner to inquire into wreck of the Titanic, 1912; President International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1913-14; of Court of Inquiry in Canada on loss of Empress of Ireland, 1914; of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, 1914; Wreck Commissioner to inquire into destruction of the Falaba and of the Lusitania. *Heir:* *e. s.*, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. C. Bigham. *Address:* 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0214. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 3 Sept. 1929.*)

MERTHYR, 2nd Baron of Senghenydd, Co. Glamorgan, *cr.* 1911; **Herbert Clark Lewis,** Bt., *cr.* 1896; *s.* of 1st Baron and

Anne (*d.* 1902), *d.* of William Rees, Colliery Proprietor, Lletty Shenken, Aberdare; *b.* 3 July 1866; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Anna (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Major-General R. S. Couchman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Contested East Glamorgan, 1892, Merthyr Tydvil, 1895; High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1907; Radnorshire, 1914. *Heir: s.* Hon. William Brereton Couchman Lewis, *q.v.* *Address:* 32 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 4513; Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 20 March 1932.*)

MERZ, Charles Hesterman, Consulting Engineer; senior partner, Merz & McLellan; *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1874; *s.* of late J. Theodore Merz, Ph.D., D.C.L., LL.D., and late Alice Mary, *d.* of Edward Richardson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1913, Stella A. P. Byrne, *d.* of Edmund de Satur, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bootham, York; Armstrong College. Has designed and carried out electric power and traction schemes in various parts of the world; Member of Government Committees dealing with Electricity in Mines, Electric Power Supply, Fuel Economy, Reconstruction, etc.; Vice-President of Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1912-15; Faraday Medallist, 1931; Fellow American Institution of Electrical Engineers; M.Inst. C.E.; Hon. D.Sc. (Durham), 1932; Director Experiment and Research, Admiralty during European War. *Publications:* papers on Electric Power Transmission and Distribution; Power-Station Design and Railway Electrification before Institution of Electrical Engineers, British Association, and other institutions. *Address:* 14 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 5751; 82 Victoria Street S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 8040. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Reform. (*Died Oct. 1940.*)

MESSAGER, André, Commander, Legion of Honour, 1927; *b.* 30 Dec. 1853. Manager of Covent Garden Opera, 1901-7; Director of the Grand Opéra, Paris, 1907-19; Conductor and Director, Opera Comique, Paris, 1898-1903, 1919-20. *Works:* La Basoche; Mirette; Veronique; Les Petites Michus; Fortunio; Les Deux Pigeons (ballet). *Address:* 103 rue Jouffroy, Paris. (*Died 24 Feb. 1929.*)

MESSAGER, Madame André; *see* Temple, Hope.

MESSER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Albert, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; 3rd *s.* of late John Messer, J.P.; *m.* 1st, Mrs. H. Ellis Hickes (*d.* 1911); no *c.*; 2nd, 1927, Lilian Hope, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Cholmeley Dowling; one *s.* one *d.* Practised Architecture in U.S.A. 1888-98; in London from 1898. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches three times); B.R.C.S. with ambulance car; serving with the 1st French Cavalry Corps and the 10th French Army; Commissioned B.E.F. Feb. 1915; O.C. G.R. Units on the Directorate of Graves Registration and Enquiries, 1915, and with the Imperial War Graves Commission since 1919; Légion d'honneur, 1920. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* Little Widbury, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* Woking 406. *M.:* PE 4374. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 14 April 1934.*)

MESSINA, Count, Don Francesco (di Paola), Baron of Gurafi and Comichi in Sicily, 1399, Count Messina, and Marquess of Santo Stefano, doctor of literature, fine arts, philosophy, and laws, Knight of Cape and Sword, and Private Chamberlain to the Pope; *b.* Malta, 3 Sep. 1848; *S. b.* 1911; *m.* 1906, Countess Lucia Bentivoglio d'Aragona, *d.* of late Don Filippo, Count Bentivoglio of Bologna. *Address:* 141 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta, Malta.

MESSITER, Lt.-Col. Charles Bayard, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1918; late Gloucester Regiment; *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; *o. c.* of late Charles Alston Messiter of Barwick House, Co. Somerset, and Lucy Ashton, *d.* of Henry Milligan Bayard; *m.* 1st, 1899, Alice Mary (*d.* 1909), 3rd *d.* of Charles S. Lindsell of Biggleswade, Beds.; four *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Olive Blanche, *d.* of Walter Edwin Moore. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., O.B.E., despatches twice); Lt.-Col. 1919. *Club:* Union, Victoria, B.C., Canada. (*Died 16 Oct. 1940.*)

MESTON, Rev. William, M.A., D.D., D.Litt., Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (first class), 1921; Hon. Principal Madras Christian College (a constituent college of the University of Madras); *b.* 4 May 1871; *s.* of James Meston, Aberdeen; *m.* Mary Innes, *d.* of Rev. Colin Sinclair. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; New College, Edinburgh; St. John's College, Cambridge. Professor of English, Madras Christian College, 1893; Ordained, 1895; Fellow of the University of Madras, 1910; Member of Senate, Academic Council, and Syndicate of the (reconstituted) Univ. of Madras, 1924-28; Member Legislative Council of Madras, 1921-23, 1927 and 1928. *Publications:* (Joint) Story of our Madras Mission, 1907; Aspects of Indian Educational Policy, 1922. *Address:* 17 London Street, Edinburgh. (*Died 12 Jan. 1933.*)

METCALFE, Capt. Christopher Powell, D.S.O. 1915; R.N., retired; Mersey Conservancy; *b.* 25 Mar. 1873; *s.* of Rev. J. P. Metcalfe; *m.* 1897, Annie Duddell, *d.* of George Minza; one *s.* one *d.* Served Dardanelles, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.): Royal Humane and Liverpool Shipwreck Societies' medals. *Address:* 1 Beach Bank, Waterloo, Liverpool. (*Died 30 Sept. 1935.*)

METCALFE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Edward, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916. Lincolnshire Regiment; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of Francis Metcalfe, Metcalfe Park, Enfield, Co. Kildare; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, Chevalier Legion of Honour, despatches, twice wounded). *Address:* The Lordship, Churchgate, Cheshunt. (*Died 26 Feb. 1934.*)

METCALFE, Sir George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1917; J.P.; Member Stock Exchange; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late John Metcalfe, Leeds; *m.* 1882, Amy, *d.* of Capt. Alex. Grant, late 61st Regt.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Yorkshire Society's School. Member Committee Stock Exchange, 1898-1909, and American Dollar Securities Committee. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* Munster Lodge, Teddington. *T.:* Kingston 2456. *Clubs:* Gresham, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal. (*Died 1 Feb. 1931.*)

METCALFE, Henry Wray, C.B.E. 1919; Engineer Captain Royal Navy (retired); *b.* Geneva, 1864; *s.* of John William Metcalfe, M.D.; *m.* 1893, Dora Henrietta, *d.* of Rev. Fredk. Metcalfe; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Entered Navy, 1880; retired, 1914; served with the Anti-submarine Division during the European War (C.B.E.). *Publication:* Elementary Steam Engineering. *Address:* Harbledown, Canterbury. (*Died 18 Nov. 1937.*)

METCALFE, Herbert, Metropolitan Police Magistrate; *o. s.* of late James and Mary Metcalfe; *b.* Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire, 10 Oct. 1887; *m.* 1930, Marina Turner, *e. d.* of Thomas Strachan Hudson, formerly of Petrograd. *Educ.:* Privately. Journalist, London and Provincial Newspapers; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1914; Northern Circuit; served Lancashire Fusiliers and The East Lancashire Regiment, 1914-19 (severely wounded, 2nd Battle of Ypres, May 1915); Commissioner for Civil Liabilities (Metropolitan area), 1918; contested (C) Leigh Division of Lancashire, General Elections, 1922-23. *Address:* Croyland, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Beaconsfield 719. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 30 Oct. 1940.*)

METCALFE, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Charles, D.S.O. 1918; D.L. Somerset; *b.* 9 May 1864; *s.* of Rev. George Metcalfe, Christchurch, Upwell, Norfolk; *g.s.* of Charles Metcalfe, D.L. of Inglethorpe Hall, Norfolk; *m.* Dorothea Maud, *e. d.* of Captain Brodnax Knight, Queen's Bays; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Stony Stratford; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to 2nd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. 1885; A.D.C. to Governor of Hong-Kong, 1886-87; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Perak, 1892-97; District Inspector of Musketry, Scottish District, 1899-1900; and for Ireland, 1900-2; a County Chief Constable, 1902; Chief Constable for Somerset, 1908-39; rejoined the army, 1 Dec. 1914; served in France, 1917-18 (wounded, D.S.O. and bar, despatches); commanded 3rd Northamptonshire Regt. 1918-24; demobilised June 1919. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Somerset County, Taunton.

(*Died 18 Jan. 1940.*)

METCALFE, James, M.D., L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow American Electro-Therapeutic Association; *b.* 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Metcalfe, Ludlow; *m.* Marguerite Henriette Steinthal, Bradford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Surgeons; University of Edinburgh. Formerly Hon. Surgeon St. Catherine's Home for Cancer, Bradford; Member Central Council British Medical Association; Hon. Consulting Physician, Electrical and X-ray Departments, Prince of Wales' Hospital, N.; speciality, Radiology. *Publications:* Uses of X-rays in Diagnosis and Treatment, Brit. Med. Jour. 1910; Electricity and Neurasthenia, ibid. 1911; Ionic Surgery in Treatment of Cancer, Med. Magazine, 1911; X-rays in Diagnosis of Diseases of the Digestive Tract, ibid. 1913; Congenital Malformation of both Hands and Forearms, Archiv. Radiol. and Electro-Therapy, 1915; The Anatomical Position of Localised Foreign Bodies (with Capt. Keys-Wells), Lancet, 1916. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 41 Manor House, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 4864.

(*Died 1 July 1930.*)

METHUEN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1838), **Field-Marshal Paul Sanford Methuen,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1897; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1886; LL.D.; Governor and Constable of the Tower since 1920; Colonel Scots Guards; Hon. Colonel 2nd Vol. Battalion Wiltshire; *b.* 1 Sep. 1845; *s.* of 2nd Baron, and Horatio, *d.* of Rev. John Sanford, Nynehead, Somersetshire; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1878, Evelyn (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2nd, 1884, Mary Ethel, C.B.E., *d.* of late William Ayshford Sanford, Nynehead Court; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1864; special service Gold Coast, 1873; served Ashanti War, 1874 (medal with clasp); Brigade Major, Guards; Assistant Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1877; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1877-81; Assistant Adjutant-General and Assistant Quartermaster General Home District, 1881-84; served Egyptian War, 1882, as A.A. and Q.M.G., and Commandant at Headquarters in Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp, 3rd Cl. Osmanie, Khedive's star); commanded Methuen's Horse in Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85 (despatches, C.M.G.); Deputy-Adj.-Gen. in S. Africa, 1888; Maj.-Gen. 1890; in command of Home District, 1892-97; Tirah Campaign, Press Censor, 1897; commanded 1st Division 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); Commander-in-Chief Eastern Command, 1903-8; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, South Africa, 1907-9; Governor of Natal, 1909; Governor and C.-in-Chief, Malta, 1915-19. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Paul Ayshford Methuen. *Address:* Corsham Court, Wilts. *T.:* 14. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

(*Died 30 Oct. 1932.*)

MEUX, Admiral of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth, G.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1901; Extra Equerry to the King; *b.* 5 July 1856; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *m.* 1910, Viscountess Chelsea, *née* Hon. Mildred Sturt, *d.* of Lord Alington, and *widow* of Viscount Chelsea. Entered Navy, 1870; Capt., 1889; Admiral of the Fleet, 1915; served bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with two clasps, 2nd class Medjidie, Bronze Star); Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1894-97; commanded Naval Brigade in Ladysmith, South Africa; contested Newcastle (L.), 1900; M.P. (U.) Portsmouth, 1916-18; in command of Royal Yacht, 1901-3; 2nd in command Channel Fleet, 1903-4; commanded Cruiser Division, Mediterranean Fleet, 1904-6; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1908-10; Portsmouth, 1912-16; retired list, 1921; assumed name of Meux, 1911. *Address:* 58 Portman Square, W.1; *T.:* Langham 3905; Theobald's Park, Waltham. *T.:* Waltham Cross 161. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.

(*Died 20 Sept. 1929.*)

MEYER, Sir Frank Cecil, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 7 May 1886; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Adele, *d.* of Julius Levis, Belsize Grove, Hampstead; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1920, Marjorie Amy, 2nd *d.* of Frederick Seeley, Hale, Cheshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Barrister Inner Temple; M.P. (C.) Great Yarmouth, 1924-29; late Capt. Essex Yeomanry; served European War (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Anthony John, *b.* 1920. *Address:* 20 Portman Court, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Welbeck 1237; Ayot House, Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts. *T.:* Codicote 60. *Clubs:* Bath, St. James, Garrick.

(*Died 19 Oct. 1935.*)

MEYER, Rev. Frederick Brotherton, B.A., D.D.; Minister of Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, 1892-1907 and 1915-21; Minister Emeritus since 1921; *b.* 8 April 1847; married; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Regent's Park Baptist College. Assistant Minister to Rev. C. M. Birrell, Liverpool, 1870; Minister of Baptist Chapel, York, 1872; Victoria Road Church, Leicester, 1874; Melbourne Hall, Leicester, built for his ministry, 1878; Regent's Park Chapel, London, 1888-92 and 1909-15; President of the National Federation of Free Churches, 1904 and 1920; President of the Baptist Union, 1906. *Publications:* Israel: a Prince with God; Elijah; Tried by Fire; The Bells of Is; Reveries and Realities; Work-a-Day Sermons, 1897; Blessed are Ye, 1898, etc. *Address:* Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E.1.

(*Died 28 March 1929.*)

MEYER, Kuno, Ph.D.; Professor of Celtic at the University of Berlin since 1911; Member of the Royal Prussian Academy; *b.* Hamburg, 20 Dec. 1858; *y. s.* of Dr. Edward Meyer, Classical Master at the Johanneum. *Educ.:* Gelehrtenschule of the Johanneum, Hamburg. Studied Germanic and Celtic Philology at the University of Leipzig, 1879–83; Lecturer in Teutonic Languages at University College, Liverpool, 1884, Professor, 1895–1915; founded the Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, 1895, and, jointly with Whitley Stokes, the Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie, 1898; founded the School of Irish Learning, Dublin, 1903; Hon. D.Litt. Wales, Oxford, and St. Andrews. *Publications:* Eine irische Version der Alexandersage, 1883; The Battle of Ventry, 1884; The Irish Odyssey, 1885; A German Grammar (Parallel Series), 1888; The Vision of MacConglinne, 1892; The Voyage of Bran, 1894; Hibernica Minora, 1895; Early Relations of the Brython and Gael, 1896; King and Hermit, 1901; Liadain and Curithir, 1902; Four Songs of Summer and Winter, 1903; The Age and Origin of Shelta, 1892; The Law of Adamnan, 1904; Ancient Irish Poetry, 1911; Contributions to Irish Lexicography, etc. *Address:* Niebuhrstr. 11A, Charlottenburg.

(*Died 11 Oct. 1919.*)

MEYER, Sir Manasseh, Kt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1883. Merchant in Rangoon, 1867-73; Founded Meyer Brothers, Singapore, 1873; Member of the Municipal Commission of Singapore, 1893-1900; President of Jewish Community at Singapore. *Address:* 3 Oxley Rise, Singapore, F. M.S. *(Died 1 July 1930.)*

MEYER, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Town Clerk of Belfast since 1909; *b.* 30 May 1858; *y. s.* of Rev. R. J. Meyer, Wesleyan Methodist Minister; *m.* 1892, Isabella Bowman Totton (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Joseph T. Boyd, Larne. *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast. Entered the service of the Belfast Corporation, 1874. *Address:* Malone Park, Belfast. *(Died 11 Sept. 1935.)*

MEYJES, Antony Cornelius, Journalist; editor of The Ironmonger and Metal Trades Advertiser, 1898-1924; editor of the Metal Market Year-Book, 1907-22; a director of Morgan Bros. (Publishers), Ltd., proprietors of Trade Journals, 1921-24; *b.* Holland; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1924), *d.* of S. Boyd, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Holland; Germany; Belgium. After a short commercial experience entered journalism, in which he has been engaged abroad and in England for over 40 years. *Publications:* articles in various English and foreign papers. *Recreations:* walking, reading, chess. *Address:* 13 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 2996. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 8 April 1929.)*

MEYLER, Lt.-Col. Hugh Mowbray, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Member of the firm of H. M. Meyler & Co., Solicitors, 8 Churton Street, S.W.1; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Thomas Meyler, Town Clerk of Taunton, Somerset; *m.* 1st, E. M. Emerson; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Evelyn Margaret, *d.* of W. A. Faulkner. *Educ.:* King's College, Taunton (Scholar); Allhallows Grammar School, Honiton, Devon. Qualified as Solicitor (England) 1898, and as Attorney (Natal), 1903; elected member of first Parliament of the Union of South Africa, 1910; served with Middlesex Regt. in S. African and European Wars, and with R.F.C. and R.A.F. (1916-19, Wing Commander); legal officer in Ireland (C.B.E.), 1920-23; retired 1924 with rank of Lt.-Col. in army and R.F.C.; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 bars, King's medal with 2 bars); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., 1914-15 Star, War Medal, Victory Medal, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm); contested S.W. Division of Bethnal Green, Dec. 1918; Blackpool, Nov. 1922; M.P. (L.) Blackpool, 1923-24. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* 17 Russell Gardens, N.W.11. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 30 April 1929.)*

MEYNELL, Rev. Francis William, M.A.; Vicar of Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent, since 1897; Rural Dean of Repton, 1900; Canon of Derby, 1929; *b.* 6 Feb. 1851; *s.* of late John Meynell of Meynell Langley, and Tapton Grove and Coxbench Hall, Derbyshire; *m.* 1899, Grace, 2nd *d.* of late Samuel Lucas, Tile House, Hitchen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Caius College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1875; Winner Caius College Silver Sculls, 1873, and Gold Challenge Sculls, 1874; Winner of Cambridge University Volunteers Rifle Shooting Handicap, 1873; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate, S. Mary's Shrewsbury, 1876; Rector, Watermillock, Cumberland, 1880; Kirk Langley, Derby, 1885. *Address:* Stapenhill Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent. *T.:* Burton 892. *M.:* FA 2640. *(Died 19 Nov. 1932.)*

MEYRICK, Edward, F.R.S. 1903; Biologist. *Address:* Thornhanger, Marlborough, Wilts. *(Died 31 March 1938.)*

MEYRICK, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Charlton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1880; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; D.L., J.P., Chairman, Pembrokes. T.A.A.; *b.* 7 July 1862; *e. s.* of Sir T. Charlton-Meyrick, 1st Bt., and Mary Rhoda, *d.* of Col. F. Hill, and *niece* of 2nd Viscount Hill; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1897, Mary Emma, *d.* of Major O. C. B. Cresswell of Cresswell; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A.). Late Major 15th Hussars, and Col. commanding Pembroke Imperial Yeomanry; served S. Africa, commanding 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (wounded, despatches); also commanded South Wales Mounted Brigade, Territorial Force; served European War Commanding (Cavalry) 2/1 South Wales Mounted Brigade and No. 3 Base Remount Depôt, Dieppe (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Frederick. *Address:* Bush, Pembroke. *Club.* Cavalry. *(Died 23 Feb. 1932.)*

MICALLEF, Sir Richard; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 26 April 1846; *m.* 1872, Ellen (*d.* 1926), *d.* of T. G. Micallef; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malta University. Entered Malta Civil Service, 1863; Assistant Secretary to Government, Gozo, 1885; Controller of Government charitable institutions in Malta; member of the Legislative and Executive Councils; Commissioner of Charity, 1886; retired, 1911. *Address:* 70 Tower Road, Sliema, Malta. *(Died 14 Feb. 1933.)*

MICHAELIS, Sir Maximillian, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1924. *Address:* Angus Buildings, St. George's Street, Cape Town, S. Africa. *(Died 26 Jan. 1932.)*

MICHELL, George Babington, O.B.E. 1918; *b.* Bangalore, E.I., 27 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of late George Dalton Michell, Captain 19th Foot, and late Mary Gunning, *e. d.* of late David Steig Babington, Lt.-Gen. Madras Army; *m.* 1891, Marion Fanny, *d.* of late George Anstruther Harris, Madras Civil Service; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London. Lay Missionary in Tunis and Tripoli under the North Africa Mission, 1887-1902; entered the British Consular Service as Vice-Consul at Casablanca, Morocco, 1903; H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Stanleyville, Congo Free State, 1905; travelled extensively in the Upper Congo enquiring into allegations of atrocities; transferred to Paris, 1908; Consul at Iquitos, Peru, 1911, travelled in the Upper Amazon enquiring into atrocities in the Putumayo and other rivers; transferred to Pará, Brazil, 1913; received the thanks of the Admiralty for valuable services during the War; in charge of the Italian Consulate at Pará, 1919-21; Consul-General at Milan, 1922-25; retired, Dec. 26, 1925. *Publications:* joint translator of Archbishop Anselm's Cur Deus Homo? from the Latin into Arabic, published at Beirut in 1896; published a series of tracts at Tunis in Arabic on the Infinite and the Finite, 1900-1; papers on the Berbers and Comparative Vocabularies of 13 Berber Dialects spoken in North Africa in the Journal of the African Society, 1902; Comparative Vocabularies of Bantu and other languages of the Upper Congo, communicated to Sir H. H. Johnston, 1907; The Historical Truth of the Bible, 1926; The Chain of Love Divine, in English and Arabic, 1927. *Recreations:* The Study of the Semitic languages, Biblical Archaeology, etc. *Address:* P.O. Box 343, Duncan, B.C., Canada. *Club:* Conservative. *(Died 11 Jan. 1936.)*

MICHELL, John Henry, F.R.S. 1902, M.A.; late Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the University of Melbourne; formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; distinguished for researches in Mathematical Physics. *Publications:* Theory of Free Stream Lines (Phil. Trans., 1890); The Highest Waves in Water (Phil. Mag., 1893); The Wave-Resistance of a Ship (*ibid.* 1898); The Small Deformation of Curves and Surfaces (Messenger of Mathematics, xix.); The Exhaustion of Neumann's Solution for the Motion of Solids of Revolution in Liquids (*ibid.* xix.); Vibrations of a String Stretched on a Surface (*ibid.* xix.); The Stability of a Bent and Twisted

Wire (*ibid.* xix.); A Map of the Complex Z-function; a Condenser Problem (*ibid.* xxiii.); Uniplanar Stability of Rigid Body (*ibid.* xxx.); Determination of Stress in Elastic Sphere (*ibid.* xxx.); The Stress in the Web of a Plate Girder (Quarterly Journ. of Math. 1900); Theory of Uniformly Loaded Beams (*ibid.* 1900); The Direct Determination of Stress in an Elastic Solid (Math. Soc. Proc., Lond., xxxi.); The Uniform Torsion and Flexure of Incomplete Tores (*ibid.* xxxi.); two further papers on Distributions of Stress in the same volume, and three additional papers on Distributions of Stress (Math. Soc. Proc., Lond., xxxii.). *Address:* 52 Prospect Hill Road, Camberwell, E.6, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 3 Feb. 1940.*)

MICHELL, Roland (Lyons Nosworthy), C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, and Public Orator of the University; *m.* Emily Graham (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Murray, C.B.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (open Studentship). In charge of Prince Ibrahim Pasha, son of the Khedive of Egypt, 1870; Chief of Statistical Department, Revenue Survey, Egypt, 1878; 4th class Osmanieh and Medjidieh; Commissioner of Limassol, 1879-1911. *Publications:* An Egyptian Calendar, etc. *Address:* 22 Lansdowne Crescent, W. (*Died 9 March 1931.*)

MICHELL, Walter Cecil, B.A.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1864; 2nd and *y. s.* of late William Marwick Michell; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Violet, *o. c.* of late William Levinge, of Carnagh, near Athlone, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School; Merton College, Oxford; entered Civil Service, Straits Settlements, 1887; Resident Councillor, Penang, 1917; retired, 1919. *Recreation:* field sports. *Address:* Carnagh, near Athlone, Ireland; Villa Regandi, Mentone, France. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 17 March 1939.*)

MICHELLI, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.M.G. 1906; Secretary Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1887-1927, and the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1899-1924; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Francis Michele Michelli of Cork; *m.* 1887, Mary Ellen (*d.* 1923), *y. d.* of late Major-General Frederick Phillips; one *s.* Secretary St. Mary's Hospital, 1882-87; offered 1897 the Order of the Wasa by King of Sweden, but permission to accept and wear the Order has not been granted; President Hospital Officers' Association, 1905-6 and 1921-22; President Hospital Officers' Club, 1906-9. *Address:* 85 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6522. *M.:* LH 6957. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Royal Automobile; Royal Cork Yacht. (*Died 3 April 1935.*)

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham; Distinguished Service Professor of Physics, University of Chicago, since 1925; *b.* Strelno, Germany, 19 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1899, Edna Stanton, Lake Forest, Illinois; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy; Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg; College de France, École Polytechnique, Paris. Midshipman, U.S. Naval Academy, 1873; Instructor in Physics and Chemistry, U.S. Naval Academy, 1875-79; Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1880; Professor of Physics, Case School of Applied Science, 1883-89; Corresponding Member British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1884; Ph.D. (hon.) Western Reserve University, 1886; Ph.D. (hon.) Stevens Institute, 1887; Member, National Academy of Sciences, 1888; Rumford, 1889; Professor of Physics, Clark University, 1889-92; Professor and Head of the Department of Physics, University of Chicago, 1892; Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, 1893; Member, Société Francaise de Physique, 1893; Fellow, Royal Astronomical Society, 1896; Foreign Member, Société Hollandaise des Sciences, 1897; Hon. Member Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1897; Member (for the United States) International Committee of Weights and Measures, 1897; Sc.D. (hon.) Cambridge, 1899; Hon. Member, Royal Institution, 1899; Member correspondant de L'Académie des Sciences, Paris, 1900; Grand Prix, Exposition générale de Paris 1900; President, American Physical Society, 1900; LL.D. Yale University, 1901; Member, American Philosophical Society, 1902; Fellow, Royal Society, 1902; Mattencci Medal Societa Italiana, Rome, 1904; LL.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1906; Member, Kungliga Vetenskaps Akademien, Stockholm, 1906; Member, Reale Irish Academy, 1908; Ph.D. University of Leipsig, 1909; President, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1910-11; Exchange Professor, Univ. of Gottingen, Summer Semester, 1911; Ph.D. George-August University, Göttingen, 1911; Member, Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Berlin, 1911; Member, Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet, Lund, 1911; Ph.D. Royal Frederick University, Christiania, 1911; Elliott Cresson Medal, Franklin Institute, 1912; Draper Medal, National Academy of Science, 1916; Foreign Associate, Académie Française, 1920; Exchange Professor, University de Paris, 1920; Ph.D. ibid. 1921; Hon. Fellow Optical Society, 1921; Franklin Medal, 1923; Medal, Royal Astronomical Society, 1923; LL.D. McGill University, 1921; Hon. Member, Franklin Institute, 1923; Pres., National Academy of Science, 1923-27; Associate, Académie Royale de Belgique, 1923; Copley Medal, 1907; Nobel Prize, 1907; Member, Russian Academy of Sciences, 1926; Duddell Medal of the Physical Society, 1929; Hon. Member, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* The University, Chicago. (*Died 9 May 1931.*)

MICHIE, John, M.V.O. 5th class, 1903; 4th class, 1919; J.P.; retired; late Factor to the King at Balmoral; *b.* 8 June 1853; *e. s.* of late D. K. Michie of Redfield; *m.* 1878, Helen, *d.* of late Alexander Kitchin; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy. First appointed Head Forester at Balmoral, 1880. *Publications:* various articles and reports on forestry. *Address:* Kincairn, Blairs, Aberdeen. *T.A.:* Kincairn, Cults. (*Died 24 April 1934.*)

MICKLEM, Maj.-Gen. Edward; *b.* 18 Sep. 1840; *s.* of Nathaniel Micklem of Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames; *m.* 1870, Eva, *d.* of T. M. Weguelin, M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Passed first into Woolwich, 1854; Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1857; served abroad in South Africa and Mauritius; Captain, 1867; Major, 1875; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1882; Lieut.-Col., 1882; Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General, R.E., at Headquarters, 1879-82; Assistant Adjutant-General, 1882-84; Bt. Col., 1886; retired with rank of Major-General, 1887. *Address:* Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C. (*Died 22 April 1934.*)

MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1930; Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P.; *b.* Birstall, 22 Feb. 1851; *s.* of John Middlebrook and Eliza Priestley; *m.* 1880, Alma Jackson, Morley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield College. Admitted Solicitor, 1873; Hon. Secretary, Spen Valley Liberal Association, 1885-95; M.P. (L.) S. Leeds, 1908-22; elected to Morley Town Council, 1892; Alderman, 1894; Mayor, 1896 and 1904; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1910-11; Honorary Freeman of Morley, 1919, and of Leeds, 1926; Freeman of the City of London; Treasurer, Wesleyan Methodist General Chapel Committee; Chairman of Local Legislation Committee, House of Commons, 1918-22. *Heir:* *s.* Harold, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Brookholme, Scarborough. *T.A.:* Middlebrook, Scarborough. *T.:* Scarbro' 529 and Leeds 30314. *Clubs:* Scarborough; Leeds and County Liberal (*Died 30 June 1936.*)

MIDDLETON, Sir Arthur Edward, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; J.P.; *b.* Humshaugh, Northumberland, 12 Jan. 1888; *e. s.* of Charles Atticus Monck and Laura, *d.* of Sir Matthew

White Ridley, 3rd Bt.; *S.* grandfather, who took name of Monck, 1867; *m.* 1871, Lady Constance Amherst (*d.* 1879), *d.* of 2nd Earl Amherst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) M.P. (L.) Durham, 1874-80. Resumed family name of Middleton. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873. *Address:* Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* Belsay. (*Died 1 April 1933.*)

MIDDLETON, Edgar; playwright and author; *b.* 26 Nov. 1894; *m.* Yevonde, *er. d.* of late F. Cumbers, Hampstead. *Educ.:* Bancroft's School, Woodford, Essex. Served as 2nd Lieut. Essex Regt.; Flight Sub.-Lieut. R.N.A.S., holder of Aeronaut's Certificate, No. 74; served with the Daily Mail and The Times; for some time London Correspondent of the New York Sun; contributed to Daily Express, Daily Mirror, Evening Standard, Evening News, Sunday Times, Sunday Express, Sunday Dispatch, Sunday Pictorial, Woman's Journal, Woman's Pictorial, Passing Show, Armchair Science, etc. *Publications:* Aircraft, 1916; The Way of the Air, 1917; Glorious Exploits of the Air, 1917; Airfare, 1918; Tails Up, 1918; The Kingdom of the Air, 1919; The Great War in the Air, a history of the air in the war in four volumes with an introduction by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, 1919-20; Potiphar's Wife, 1928; The Prince of Wales, 1932; Lord Beaverbrook, 1934; I Might Have Been a Success, 1935. Plays: Potiphar's Wife, 1927; Tin Gods, 1928; Morning, Noon and Night (revue), 1929; Lady with Designs (with Frank Gregory), 1938; one-act sketches: Habit, The Night Out, 1926; England Expects—?, 1936; talking pictures: Potiphar's Wife, 1929; Tin Gods, 1930; Captivation, 1931; official film of the life of The Prince of Wales, 1933. *Address:* 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Inner Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2823. *T.A.:* Edgarce, London. (*Died 10 April 1939.*)

MIDDLETON, Sir George, Kt. *cr.* 1935; J.P. Cheshire; First Church Estates Commissioner since 1930; Chairman of Committees of Queen Anne's Bounty since 1932, Joint Treasurer since 1935; Member of House of Laity, Church Assembly; Council, Central Landowners' Association; Director, Ecclesiastical Insurance Office; Council Corporation of Church House; Governor Whitgift Foundation; Chairman of Mineral Owners' Joint Committee; *b.* Ramsey, Huntingdonshire, 1876; *s.* of late William Middleton, of Great Linford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late William Cornes, Sodylt, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Church School, Ramsey. M.P. (Lab.) Carlisle, Nov. 1922-Oct. 1924 and 1929-31; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under-Secretary for India, 1924; Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1924 and 1929-30. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 10 Upfield, Croydon, Surrey; 1 Millbank, S.W.1. *T.:* Addiscombe 1931. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 25 Oct. 1938.*)

MIDDLETON, Sir John Page, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *e. s.* of E. P. Middleton, J.P., formerly of Hindringham and Haynford, Norfolk; *b.* 8 June 1851; *m.* 1875, Caroline, *d.* of late Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1872; called Middle Temple, 1874; went the Norfolk and South-Eastern Circuits, 1874-82; Acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1882; President, District Court of Limassol, Cyprus, 1883-92; acted as Judge of H.B.M.'s Consular Court at Constantinople, 1894; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1892-1902; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1902-12; retired, 1912; J.P. for West Riding and Liberty of Ripon. *Publications:* Cyprus under British Rule, Quarterly Review, April 1917; A Sketch of the Ottoman Land Code in Cyprus; Journal of Comparative Legislation, April 1900. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* The Turret, Lennox Mansions, Southsea. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 17 June 1932.*)

MIDDLETON, William Aberdein, C.B. 1932; O.B.E. 1919; Chief Auditor and Secretary National Insurance Audit Dept. since 1926; *b.* Brechin, Angus, 1 Feb. 1876; *m.* 1st, 1909, Margaret (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Robert C. Johnstone, Edinburgh; 2nd, 1925, Elsie Caroline, *e. d.* of late John H. Warner, London; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Chartered Accountant; entered public service as Inspector of Audit in the National Insurance Audit Dept., 1912; Secretary, 1918. *Address:* 23 Criffel Avenue, S.W.2. (*Died 12 May 1940.*)

MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter Frederick, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1898; J.P.; Grand Officer of Orders of Osmanie and Medjidie, and the Crown of Italy; F.R.G.S.; independent; *b.* Dorking, 17 July 1855; *s.* of late Andrew Amédée Miéville and Emily, *d.* of late Tomkyns Dew of Whitney Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1882, Theodora Johanna (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Henry F. Taylor. *Educ.:* Christ's Coll., Finchley. In Consular Service and Foreign Office, 1874-84. Gained Queen's Medal and Khedive's Star for services in Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Was present at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; President of Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health, 1884-97; special mission to Vienna, Berlin, Paris, 1887; represented Egypt Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, Paris 1894; C.M.G. 1887. *Publications:* Under Queen and Khedive, 1899; The Family of Miéville, 1902; Letters from Norway, 1911; various articles in Reviews. *Recreations:* literature, painting. *Address:* 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton. *Club:* Hove. (*Died 29 Jan. 1929.*)

MIGNOT, Rev. Peter Thomas, C.B.E. 1933; Chaplain R.G.M. 1925 3rd Class; *b.* 24 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Peter Mignot and Anne Le Ber; *m.* 1925, Daisie Westmacott, Slough; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private. Ordained in Canada 1886; Built Grace Church R. Milton, Ontario, Canada; Returned to England and was Vicar of East Boldre, Hants; Rector of S. Marie du Castel, Guernsey, donated, equipped, and endowed the Mignot Memorial Hospital at Alderney, and is now its governor; Director of many companies including Elizabeth College; Rear-Commodore R.C.I.Y.C. and Guernsey Yacht Club. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* La Corbinerie, Guernsey. *T.A.:* Mignot, Guernsey. *Club:* United, Guernsey. (*Died 29 May 1935.*)

MIJATOVICH, Chedomille, Senator of the kingdom of Serbia since 1875; *b.* Belgrade, Serbia, 1842; *m.* Miss Elodie Lawton (*d.* 1908) (an English lady, authoress of History of Modern Serbia; Serbian Folklore; Kossovo, Serbian national ballads). *Educ.:* Universities of Munich, Leipsic, and Zurich. Professor of Political Economy at the High College of Belgrade, 1865; General Secretary in the Ministry of Finances, 1869; unofficial representative of Serbia, Black Sea Conference in London, 1871; Minister of Finance and Commerce of Servia, 1873; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Finance, 1880; Serbian Minister to the Court of St. James, 1884; Serbian Plenipotentiary for the conclusion of peace with Bulgaria, 1886; Minister of Foreign Affairs; Minister of Serbia to Roumania, 1894; Serbian Delegate at the Peace Conference, The Hague, 1899; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Serbia to the Court of St. James, 1895-1900; transferred to Constantinople, 1900; Member of the Serbian Upper House, 1901; reappointed Minister to London, 1902; resigned after the assassination of King Alexander, 1903; Member of Royal Serbian Academy of Science in Belgrade; corresponding member of The Yugoslav Academy of Science and Art in Zagreb; hon. member of Royal Historical Society, London; hon. member of Cobden Club. *Publications:* several publications in Serbian on Political Economy, Finances, History of Commerce, and History of Serbia in Fifteenth Century; novels—Rayko of

Rassina, Ikoniya, the Mother of the Vezier, Prince Gradoje of Orlov Grad, The Queen's Andjelija, Princess Helene Balsie, etc.; in English, Constantine the last Emperor of the Greeks, or the Conquest of Constantinople by the Turks; Ancestors of the House of Orange, 1892; A Royal Tragedy, 1906; Serbia and the Serbians, 1908; The Memoirs of a Balkan Diplomatist, 1917. *Address:* 62 Warwick Street, S.W.1. *(Died 14 May 1932.)*

MILDMAY, Sir Gerald (Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John-), 7th Bt., *cr.* 1772; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd *d.* of late Viscount Eversley; *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; *S.* brother, 1916; *m.* 1892, Isabel Emily, 2nd *d.* of Rev. C. A. St. John-Mildmay of Hazelgrove; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Owns about 10,900 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony [M.C.; late Captain Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1894; *m.* 1920, Violet, 2nd *d.* of Col. A. W. H. Hay-Drummond]. *Address:* Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants. *T.:* Odiham 21; *T.A.:* Odiham; Dockem House, Coates, Cirencester. *Clubs:* Travellers', Arthur's. *(Died 22 Feb. 1929.)*

MILDMAY, Major Wyndham Paulet St. John-: *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay and Harriet Louisa, *y. d.* of late Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Somerset, Dean of Windsor; *m.* 1889, Hon. Alice Katharine Hamilton-Russell, *e. d.* of 8th Viscount Boyne. *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Late Rifle Brigade. *(Died 2 March 1934.)*

MILES, Alfred Henry; author, composer, editor, and journalist; *b.* London, 1848. Member of Lewisham Borough Council, 1904-6, and Board of Guardians, 1901-7; King's nomination to the Charterhouse, 1917. *Publications:* The Poets and Poetry of the Century (Crabbe to Kipling), 10 vols. (new edition, 12 vols. 1904-7); Our National Songs (English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh), Edited and Arranged; The New Standard Elocutionist, including The Rationale of Elocution; Rigmaroles and Nursery Rhymes, original verses for young people; The Land of Song, a kindergarten manual for teaching notation; Flora's Almanac, a dramatic cantata for schools; Tally Ho! and other songs for the concert-room; Natural History in Anecdote; The Concise Knowledge Library; Natural History—Astronomy; the A1, the Aldine, the Platform, and the Imperial series of Reciters, including many original pieces for recitation; and the Fifty-Two series of Story-Books (52 vols.), including numerous original stories for boys and girls; 1001 Anecdotes (miscellaneous); 1001 Anecdotes of Natural History; The Bravest Deed I Ever Saw, 1905; The Poets and the People, 1905; Free Trade and other Political Rhymes, 1906; The New Anecdote Book, 1906; A Book of Heroes, Boys and Men, 1907; The Booklovers' Kalendar, 1907-15; In the Teeth of Adventure up and down the World, 1908; Ballads of Brave Women; A Book of Brave Boys; A Book of Brave Girls; Drawing Room Entertainments, Duologues, Monologues, etc., 1909; Twixt Life and Death; Heroines of the Home; The Sweep of the Sword, 1910; Original Ballads, Poems, and Tales in Verse, 1910; A Garland of Verse for Young People, 1911; The Diners Out; Vade Mecum; In the Lion's Mouth; Where Duty Calls, 1912; Recitations for Little People, 1913; With Hunter, Trapper, and Scout, 1913; The Battle and the Breeze Reciter, 1914; Heroes of History; The Song of the Rose-Maiden (Soprano), 1915; Wars of Olden Times, 1915; Robinson Crusoe, abbreviated, 1917. *Address:* The Charterhouse, E.C.1. *(Died 30 Oct. 1929.)*

MILES, Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1916; I.S.O. 1906; *b.* 15 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of late George Miles of Stones Hope in the parish of Manchester, Jamaica, and of Budleigh Salterton, Devon, England, C.E., coffee planter; *m.* 1886, Ada, 4th *d.* of late Wellwood Maxwell Anderson, formerly Agent General of Immigration in India for the Island; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* a private school in the North of London. Entered public service of Jamaica as third class clerk in Collector-General's Office, 1874; second class, 1877: first class, 1879; chief clerk, 1889; Supervisor of Revenue Offices, 1900; Postmaster for Jamaica, 1903; Secretary to Directors of Civil Service Widows and Orphans Fund, 1882-1903; selected to carry through a valuation of the real property on the island for the purposes of direct taxation, 1901; Collector-General of Customs Internal Revenue and Excise for Island of Jamaica, 1904-19, and Stamp Commissioner; Comptroller, Widows and Orphans Pensions; was ex-officio Member of Legislative Council and also a member of several governing bodies, viz. the Marine Board (of which he was President) the Committee for Controlling Public Tenders, and the Jamaica Civil Service Guarantee Association; retired, 1919. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 21 King's Park Road, Bournemouth. *(Died 28 Jan. 1933.)*

MILES, Major Arthur Tremayne, D.S.O. 1919; O.B.E. 1928; M.C.; British Consul for Southern Abyssinia since 1923; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late Captain Frederick Tremayne Miles, of Bourton, Much Wenlock, Salop. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War, German East Africa Campaign, 1914-19, King's African Rifles (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Chevalier Crown of Belgium); Major, 5th K.A.R., 1919-23; Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Oct. 1923; seconded as senior A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya, 1928-30; proceeded to Coronation of Emperor of Ethiopia, when attached to the Duke of Gloucester's staff, Oct.-Nov., 1930; returned as Consul S. Abyssinia, Dec. 1930. *Address:* Mega, Southern Abyssinia, *via* Kenya Colony. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 10 April 1934.)*

MILES, Canon Joseph Henry, M.A. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Castlerea, 1882-3; Canon Residentiary of Christ Church, Dublin, 1883-96; Rector of Pangbourne, 1896-1913; Curate of St. James, West Teignmouth, 1915-18; Curate of Benenden, Kent, 1918-22; Chaplain of the Faversham Municipal Almshouses, 1922-29. *Address:* St. Ninian's, Broadstairs, Kent. *(Died 27 Jan. 1935.)*

MILES, Philip Napier, Hon. D.Litt.; J.P.; *o. s.* of late Philip William Skynner Miles, M.P., and Pamela Adelaide, 5th *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1899, Sybil Marguerite Gonne, 5th *d.* of 8th Baron de Hochepied. Composer of Symphony in C Major, for full orchestra; Hymn before Sunrise, baritone solo, chorus, and orchestra; Lyric Overture in G Major, from the West Country, for full orchestra; two Songs for baritone, with orchestral accompaniment—The Saint and the Satyr, full orchestra, O Captain, my Captain, small orchestra; Westward Ho! Grand Opera in three Acts, with prologue and epilogue; six Part Songs for mixed voices; Rosamond, One-Act Opera; Song Cycle, Battle Poems, by W. W. Gibson for Baritone; Markheim, Carnegie supplementary award, 1921; Music Comes, with Ballet Chorus and Tenor solo; Fire Flies, one act Opera; Four Songs for Baritone and Oboe; Fantasia in C major for Orchestra; Good Friday, Music Drama in two Acts; Ode on Grecian Urn, Chorus and Orchestra; Songs for Solo voice. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, travelling. *Address:* Kings-Weston, Shirehampton, Bristol. *T.:* Stoke Bishop 81069. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 19 July 1935.)*

MILFORD HAVEN, 2nd Marquess of, *cr.* 1917; **George Louis Victor Henry Sergius Mountbatten,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1932; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; Earl of Medina, *cr.* 1917; Viscount Alderney, *cr.* 1917; Captain R.N., retired; *b.* 6 Nov. 1892; *S.* father, 1921; *e. s.* of 1st Marquess and Princess

Victoria, *d.* of Louis IV. Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., and of Princess Alice, Queen Victoria's daughter; *m.* 1916, Nadejda, 2nd *d.* of Grand Duke Michael of Russia and Countess Torby; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.N. 1905; Sub.-Lieut. 1912; Lieut. 1914; Lieut.-Comdr. 1922; Commander, 1926; present at battles of Heligoland, 1914, Dogger Bank, 1915, Jutland, 1916, in H.M.S. New Zealand; received Russian Order of St. Vladimir and Italian Order of Savoy for services at Jutland; served European War 1914-17; retired list, 1932; Freeman of the City of London. *Heir: s.* Earl of Medina. *Address:* Lynden Manor, Holyport, Berks. *T.:* Maidenhead 346. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 8 April 1938.*)

MILLAIS, John Guille, F.Z.S.; artist, author, landscape architect and animal sculptor; Lieut. Commander R.N.V.R.; *b.* London, 24 March 1865; 4th *s.* of late Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A., and Euphemia Chalmers, *d.* of George Gray, Perth; *m.* Frances Margaret, 2nd *d.* of P. G. Skipwith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, 1883-1886; joined 1st Batt. 72nd (Seaforth) Highlanders, 1886, retiring as 1st Lieutenant in 1892; has travelled and shot big game in Iceland, N.E., S. and Central Africa, Western America, Canada, Newfoundland, Norway, Alaska, Arctic Regions, and the Carpathians; illustrated many books of sport and natural history, notably Badminton Library (Shooting); Encyclopædia of Sport; Seebohm's and Sir R. Payne Gallwey's works, etc.; Exhibitions of Paintings, Fine Arts Soc., 1910 and 1921; has a museum and collection of some 3000 birds, mostly collected and shot by himself in the British Islands; served European War, 1915-18 (Victory and Allies medals); mapped and explored about 100 square miles of centre of Newfoundland; Victoria Medal of Honour (R.H.S.), 1927; Loder Rhododendron Cup, 1923. *Publications:* Game Birds and Shooting Sketches, 1892; A Breath from the Veldt, 1895; British Deer and their Horns, 1897; Life and Letters of Sir John Everett Millais, 1899; The Wild Fowler in Scotland, 1901; The Natural History of British Surface-Feeding Ducks, 1902; The Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, vol. i. 1904, vol. ii. 1905, vol. iii. 1906; Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways, 1907; The Natural History of British Game Birds, 1909; British Diving Ducks, 2 vols., 1913; Deer and Deer Stalking, 1913; European Big Game (The Gun at Home and Abroad), 1914; American Big Game (The Gun at Home and Abroad), 1915; Rhododendrons and their Hybrids, 1917; The Life of Capt. F. C. Selous, D.S.O., 1918; Wanderings and Memories, 1919; Rhododendrons and their Hybrids, 1919; 2nd series, 1923; Far Away up the Nile, 1924; Magnolias, 1927. *Recreations:* natural history, tennis, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Compton's Brow, Horsham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Horsham. *T.:* Horsham 70. *M.:* PX 2497. (*Died 24 March 1931.*)

MILLAR, Sir James Duncan, Kt. *cr.* 1932; K.C. Scot. 1914; M.P. East Fifeshire, 1922-24, and since 1929, (L. Nat.) since 1931; Advocate of the Scots Bar, called 1896; Senior Advocate Depute, 1913-16; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, called 1897; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John Millar, M.D., Edinburgh, and Christian Duncanson, *d.* of James Duncan, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh; *m.* 1906, Ella, *d.* of late Alexander P. Forrester-Paton, Inglewood, Alloa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.). M.P. (L.) St. Andrews Burghs, 1910; North-East Lanark, 1911-18. *Address:* 18 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; Remony Lodge, Aberfeldy, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Reform; Liberal, University. Edinburgh. (*Died 10 Dec. 1932.*)

MILLAR, John Alexander Stevenson, M.V.O. 1911; Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1888 (firm, Russell & Dunlop, W.S., Edinburgh); Secretary Managing Board of St. Giles' Cathedral; Hon. Secretary to Trustees for the Erection of Chapel for the Order of the Thistle, 1909-12; Chairman Board of Management. Church of Scotland Deaconess Hospital, 1894-1920 and 1934-38; Chm. General Trustees of Church of Scotland, 1925-38; Agent, Church of Scotland, 1926-38; Chairman Edinburgh Securities Co. Ltd.; Director Polmaise Estates; *b.* 20 Oct. 1854; *s.* of late John Millar, of Johnstone, Renfrewshire, and late Annie Taylor, *d.* of Allan Stevenson, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* Dora (*d.* 1928), 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Shillinglaw, Chief Clerk, Crown Office for Scotland, Edinburgh; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Madras Coll., St. Andrews; Edinburgh University. *Publications:* contributions to Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law; Juridical Styles (Heritable Rights); Chambers's Journal; Macmillan's Magazine; Baily's Magazine; Life and Work; and other journals and periodicals. *Address:* 41 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 62019. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 5 Nov. 1938.*)

MILLAR, John Hepburn, M.A. Oxon; LL.B. Edin.; LL.D. Glasgow; Professor Constitutional Law and Constitutional History, University of Edinburgh, 1909-25; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Lord Craighill, and *g.s.* of Lord Neaves, both Senators of the College of Justice; *m.* *d.* of J. W. Wharton-Duff of Orton, Morayshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford (1st class Moderations, 1883; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1886). Advocate, 1889; Lecturer on International Private Law, Edinburgh, 1902-9; Lecturer on Scottish Literature, Glasgow, 1911-12. *Publications:* Handbook of Prescription according to the Law of Scotland, 1893; The Mid-Eighteenth Century in Blackwood's Periods of European Literature, 1902; A Literary History of Scotland, 1903; Scottish Prose of the 17th and 18th Centuries, 1912. *Address:* 3 Merchiston Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club:* New, Edinburgh. (*Died 13 Feb. 1929.*)

MILLARD, Thomas, C.M.G., 1931; Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, since 1934; *b.* 1884. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Served European War, 1915-17 (wounded). *Address:* Georgetown, British Guinaa. (*Died 25 May 1935.*)

MILLER, Alexander Gordon; *b.* Edinburgh, 23 Feb. 1843; *s.* of James Miller, F.R.C.S.E., Professor of Surgery, University, Edinburgh, and Penelope Garden Campbell Gordon; *m.* 1st, 1871, Jessie Dingwall Fordyce (*d.* 1884); 2nd, 1886, Catharine Sym; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. M.D. 1864; House-Surgeon with Professor Spence, 1865; F.R.C.S.E. 1867; Assistant-Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1877; Surgeon, 1882; Consulting Surgeon, 1897; Lecturer on Surgery, 1877; Clinical Surgery, 1882; Examiner Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University and Royal Colleges; retired, 1908; President, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society; Vice-President, Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society; joined Volunteers, 1859; Assistant-Surg. 1865; retired Surg. Lt.-Colonel with V.D. 1895. *Publications:* Improved Method of Excising Knee-joint; New Method of Reducing Dislocation of Shoulder, Disarticulation of Knee, etc., by Circular Method; Residual Urine: Cause and Treatment. *Recreation:* walking—especially on the Pentlands. *Address:* 8 Garscube Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 62033. (*Died Aug. 1929.*)

MILLER, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Douglas, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; Sheriff of the County of Oxford, 1920; Chairman Oxfordshire C.C., 1930; *b.* 1 Mar. 1864; *m.* 1899, Ella Geraldine, *y.* *d.* of John Fletcher of Saltoun Hall, N.B.; three *s.* two *d.* Entered Army 1885; Capt. 1893; Adjutant Scots Greys, 1896-1900; D.A.A.G. North-Eastern District, 1903-5; Lt.-Col. commanding Royal Scots Greys, 1907-11; Colonel, 1911; served as chief Staff Officer to Gen. Sir John French in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); J.P., D.L. Oxon; M.F.H. South Oxfordshire Hounds, 1914. *Address:* Shotover House, Wheatley, Oxfordshire. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton, Naval and Military. (*Died 5 Dec. 1933.*)

MILLER, Charles Hewitt, C.B.E. 1919, M.A., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Charles James Miller, Manchester; *m.* 1908, Phyllis, *d.* of late Percy Tarbutt, London; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Physician to University College Hospital; Consulting Physician, London Hospital; Goulstonian Lecturer R.C.P., 1917; Colonel A.M.S.; served European War (despatches); Consulting Physician in the B.E.F.; formerly Consulting Physician to Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers; Director of Medical Unit, London Hospital; Assistant Physician Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, and of the Metropolitan Hospital; Physician Victoria Hospital for Children and Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital. *Publications:* various medical papers. *Recreations:* open air, tennis, punting, winter sports, gardening. *Address:* Littlewick Place, nr. Maidenhead. *Club:* United University. (*Died 29 Aug. 1939.*)

MILLER, Sir (Charles John) Hubert, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1705; Captain Coldstream Guards, retired, 1892; *b.* Anstey Manor, Alton, 12 Sep. 1858; *e. s.* of 7th Bt. and Katherine Maria, 2nd *d.* of J. Winter Scott of Rotherfield Park, Hants; *S.* father, 1868. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *cousin* Henry Holmes Miller, *b.* 1866. *Address:* 32 Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.; Froyle Place, Alton, Hampshire. (*Died 4 Oct. 1940.*)

MILLER, Brig.-Gen. David, C.M.G. 1913; I.S.O. 1903; V.D.; *b.* 27 March 1857; *s.* of Frederick Thomas Miller, Sydney, N.S.W., merchant; *m.* 1890, Jane E. M. (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late J. B. Thompson, L.S.; one *s.* Raised 1st Army Service Corps in Australia; attached 6th Imperial Bushmen Contingent, South Africa (Queen's medal five clasps); C.S.O. of Oversea Colonial Forces at Cape Town, 1901; Secretary for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, and Administrator of the Federal Capital Territory, 1902-17; Commandant A.I.F. New South Wales, 1916-17. *Address:* Wellingrove Station, Wellingrove, Glen Innes, New South Wales. (*Died 27 Nov. 1934.*)

MILLER, Hon. Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1917; late Treasurer Australian Branch, British Red Cross Society; *b.* 3 Aug. 1848; *s.* of Hon. Henry Miller; *m.* 1877, Mary Elizabeth, O.B.E., *d.* of Henry Darlot, Melbourne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Member of National Parliament 1892-1912; connected with financial institutions, mining and pastoral pursuits. *Address:* Glyn, Toorak, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne. (*Died 26 Sept. 1932.*)

MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Edward Darley, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; D.L.; retired; *b.* 11 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late Edward Miller of Hartsfield, Betchworth; *m.* 1899, Irene Helen, O.B.E., *d.* of Colonel Langtry, 8th Hussars; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb. Served in 17th Lancers, 1886-92; South Africa as Brigade-Major of Imperial Yeomanry, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.); D.L., J.P. Warwickshire. *Publications:* Modern Polo; Horse Management in the Field; Fifty Years of Sport, 1925. *Recreations:* polo and hunting. *Address:* The Farm, Spring Hill, Rugby. *T.A.:* Polo Rugby. *T.:* Rugby 6. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 4 Jan. 1930.*)

MILLER, Sir Ernest, Kt. *cr.* 1935; *b.* 22 June 1879; *s.* of late George William Miller; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately. Entered firm of Arbuthnot, Ewart and Co., London, 1900; came out to India, 1902; stationed at Bombay and Karachi until 1914; joined Scots Guards Sep. 1914 and proceeded to France, Nov. 1914; War Office, London, 1917; attached British War Mission to U.S.A., 1918; demobilised, 1919 with acting rank of Captain and returned to India as Manager of Ewart Ryrie and Co., Karachi; joined Asiatic Petroleum Co. (India), Ltd., 1921 and posted to Calcutta; transferred to Bombay, 1925; with Burma-Shell since formation, 1928; Member of Committee, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1926, 1928, Vice-President, 1929; Member, Bombay Legislative Council Committee attached Simon Commission; Member of Indian Franchise Committee, 1932; President, Indian Roads and Transport Development Association, 1930-35; Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1931; Member of Council of State and General Manager (Development) for India, Burma-Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Co. of India; Director of Associated Tin Mines of Nigeria Ltd., London Nigerian Tin Mines Ltd., Southern Kinta Tin Dredging Co. Ltd., Talerng Tin Dredging Co. Ltd. *Address:* 1 Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 259; 55 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Windham, Badminton, Sports. (*Died 22 March 1939.*)

MILLER, Mrs. Florence Fenwick; *b.* 5 Nov. 1854; *o. d.* of Capt. John Miller; *m.* late Frederick A. Ford, 1877 (with his consent retained her maiden name; her next School Board Election was objected to on this ground, but the action was declared legal by the highest law authorities and the objection failed); two *d.* Studied medicine; member of the School Board for London, for the Hackney Division, 1876; re-elected, 1879 and 1882; declined to stand again; widely known as a public speaker on political and general questions, and especially as an advocate of Women's Suffrage; elected by International Conference at Washington, 1902, first Treasurer of International Women's Suffrage Committee; President of English Women Writers Suffrage League, 1915. *Publications:* Simple Lessons for Home Use, 1877; The House of Life (Popular Physiology), 1879; Physiology for Schools, 1880; An Atlas of Anatomy, 1880; Readings in Social Economy, 1883; Life of Harriet Martineau (in the Eminent Women Series), 1884; In Ladies' Company, 1892; writer of the Ladies Notes of the Illustrated London News, 1886-1918 (using there her *nom de plume* of Filomena); of Filomena's Letter, in a number of provincial newspapers weekly from 1888 to 1890; edited The Woman's Signal, 1895-99; on staff of London Daily News, 1902-4; edited Outward Bound, a colonial magazine; and much other journalism. *Recreations:* reading, foreign travel. *Address:* 28A Brunswick Road, Hove, Sussex (*Died 26 April 1935.*)

MILLER, Rev. Francis Broughton Anson, M.A.; *b.* 1855; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1917-34, Canon Emeritus since 1934; *s.* of late Major-Gen. Miller. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1880; Curate of All Saints, Hindley, 1880-98, with charge of Hindley Green, 1885-98; Vicar of Billinge, 1898-1934; Rural Dean of Wigan, 1922-1926. (*Died 12 Nov. 1934.*)

MILLER, Sir (Francis) Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Town-Clerk and City Solicitor of the City of Londonderry; *b.* 5 Oct. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Wm. Miller, Kt. of Termonballa House, Londonderry, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Moat of Moat Park, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1890, Maude Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Meredith of Croydon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry. Admitted Solicitor High Court of Judicature in Ireland, 1888; Mayor of Londonderry, 1901 and 1902; holds the bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life from drowning. *Recreations:* was an Irish International Rugby football player; is a keen golfer. *Address:* Hinton House, Londonderry. *Clubs:*

Constitutional; Northern Counties, Londonderry. (*Died 16 June 1936.*)

MILLER, Major-General James; retired; *b.* 26 Oct. 1835; 2nd *s.* of John Miller of Stewartfield, Roxburghshire (*s.* of Sir William Miller, 2nd Bt. of Glenlee); *m.* 1873, Elinor Katharine (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Thomas Leedham Robinson; *o. c.* killed in action, 1916. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Belgium; Military Coll., Addiscombe. Went to India, 1855; served in 27th Bengal Native Infantry and 16th Punjaub Infantry throughout Mutiny; in Bengal Staff Corps; 28th Punjaub Infantry; 19th Hussars; Central India Horse; Malwah Bheel Corps, and Bhopal Battalion; retired, 1886. *Recreations:* when in India, shooting, tennis. *Address:* 14 Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* 2574 Paddington. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 20 March 1929.*)

MILLER, Very Rev. John Harry, C.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1929; D.D. (Hon. Edin.); M.A. (Glasgow); F.R.S.E. 1936; *b.* Glasgow, 4 November 1869; *s.* of John Ritchie Miller, iron founder, Glasgow, and Georgina, *d.* of Edward Caird of Finnart; *m.* 1899, Marie, *d.* of Henri de Joannis, London; five *d.* *Educ.:* Albany Academy, University, and Free Church College, Glasgow. Ordained at Elie, Fife, 1895; inducted to Roseburn Church, Edinburgh, 1903; Warden of New College Settlement, Edinburgh, 1903-35; Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, Fife, 1935-39; Minister of Pleasance Church of Scotland, 1922-35; Lecturer in Sociology in New College, Edinburgh, 1922-34; Chaplain to 5th Royal Scots, 1909; Active Service in France, Aug. 1915; Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1917, with rank of Colonel; at Rouen and with 2nd Army H.Q. till 1919; Chaplain to Edinburgh Univ. O.T.C., 1920-35; Senior Territorial Chaplain, attached Scottish Command, 1923-29; Moderator of the United Free Church, 1928. *Publications:* The Rapture of the Forward View, 1905; God and my Soul, 1915; Sunday Mornings in the School Chapel, 1935. *Recreations:* motoring, swimming, golf. *Address:* St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 370. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 Jan. 1940.*)

MILLER, Rev. Norman James, M.A., Rector of Winestead, 1890-1920; Prebendary and Canon of Strensall in York Minster, 1914-20. *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. Curate of Garton-in-Holderness, 1878-80; Westow, 1880-81; Rector of Kildale, 1881-84; Curate of Hemsworth, 1884-85; Vicar of Garton-in-Holderness, 1886-90. *Address:* Crossways, Pembroke Road, Woking. (*Died 1 May 1932.*)

MILLER, Right Rev. Robert, D.D.; Bishop of Cashel and Waterford since 1919; *b.* 25 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1st, 1897, May, *d.* of Very Rev. J. Potter, Dean of Raphoe; 2nd, 1928, Maria Louisa (Lily), 2nd *d.* of late Wellington Darley, of Violet Hill, Bray, Co. Wicklow. B.A. 1893; M.A. 1902; D.D., Jure Dignitatis, 1919. Ordained for Curacy Christ Church, Derry, 1892; Rector of Donegal, 1894-1900; Raphoe, 1900-5; Secretary Incorporated Society for Promoting Protestant Schools in Ireland, 1905-16; Rector St. James Bray, 1911-16; Dean of Waterford, 1916-19; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant and Commissioner of National Education. *Address:* Bishopsgrove, Waterford. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Dublin. (*Died 13 March 1931.*)

MILLER, William Lash, C.B.E. 1935; B.A., Ph.D.; Professor Emeritus of Physical Chemistry, University of Toronto; *b.* 1866. President American Electrochemical Society, 1912; President Canadian Institute of Chemistry, 1926; President, Royal Society of Canada, 1935. *Address:* 8 Hawthorn Avenue, Toronto, 5. (*Died 1 Sept. 1940.*)

MILLER, William Thomas; J.P., M.P. (U.) Cos. Tyrone and Fermanagh, 1921-29, North Tyrone since 1929, Parliament of Northern Ireland; *s.* of late Thomas Miller, Bank House, Newtownstewart; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Model School and Intermediate School, Newtownstewart; Methodist College, Belfast. Hon. Secretary of the North Tyrone Unionist Association; Deputy Grand Master and Assistant Deputy Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Ireland. *Address:* Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone. (*Died 6 Oct. 1930.*)

MILLES-LADE, Hon. Henry Augustus, J.P., C.C. for Kent; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Earl Sondes; *b.* 24 Nov. 1867 [assumed additional name of Lade, 1900]; *m.* 1912, Esther, *o. d.* of Colonel J. S. Benyon of Islip House, Thrapston; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry, 1900. *Heir:* *s.* George Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1914. *Address:* Nash Court, Faversham; Brenley House, Faversham. (*Died 30 July 1937.*)

MILLIGAN, Very Rev. George, D.D. (Aberdeen, Edinburgh), D.C.L. (Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), 1932; Regius Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Glasgow University, 1910-32; Emeritus Professor since 1932; Clerk of Senate, 1911-30; *b.* 2 April 1860; *s.* of late Professor Milligan, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Aberdeen (1st Class Hons., Classics; Hons., Mental Philosophy), Edinburgh, Göttingen, Bonn; late Minister, St. Matthew's, Morningside, and of Caputh; Convener of the General Assembly's Committee on the Religious Instruction of Youth, 1913-24; President of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology, 1915-16; President of the Glasgow Society of the Sons of the Clergy, 1920; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1923; First Chairman of the Scottish Sunday School Union for Christian Education, 1926. *Publications:* History of the English Bible, 1895; The Lord's Prayer, 1895; The Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1899; The Twelve Apostles, 1904; St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians, 1908; Selections from the Greek Papyri, 1910; The New Testament Documents; their Origin and Early History (Croall Lecture), 1912; Translation in Japanese, 1927; The Expository Value of the Revised Version, 1916; The Vocabulary of the Greek Testament, Parts i. and ii. (with Professor Moulton), 1914, 1915; Part iii. 1919; Part iv. 1921; Part v. 1924; Part vi. 1926; Part vii. 1928; Part viii. 1929; One volume edition, 1930; Here and There among the Papyri, 1922; The Church and the New Testament (Moderator's Address), 1923; Catalogue of an Exhibition of Bibles in Commemoration of the Four-Hundredth Anniversary of the Publication of Tindale's First Printed New Testament, 1525; The New Testament and its Transmission (Baird Lecture), 1932. *Address:* 2 University Gardens, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 3832. *Club:* Western, Glasgow. (*Died 25 Nov. 1934.*)

MILLIGAN, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.D., M.S.; LL.D. (hon.); J.P.; Consulting Aurist and Laryngologist, Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Consulting Surgeon, Manchester Ear Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist, the Christie Hospital, Manchester; Surgeon-Laryngologist Radium Institute, Manchester; formerly Lecturer upon Diseases of the Ear and Throat, Victoria University of Manchester; Consulting Surgeon (Throat and Ear), Ministry of Pensions, N.W. Area; Major R.A.M.C.T.F.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Very Rev. William Milligan, University of Aberdeen; *m.* 1890; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen; Göttingen, Vienna. Demonstrator of Anatomy and Examiner in Anatomy, University of Aberdeen; House Surgeon, Northern Hospital, Liverpool; ex-President Manchester Medical, Clinical, and Pathological Societies; ex-President, Otological and Laryngological Sections, Royal Society of Medicine; Ext. Examiner, Univ. of London; Hon. Member Austrian Otological Society. *Publications:* A Practical Handbook of the

Diseases of the Ear; Diseases of the Ear for Students; Tubercular Disease of Mucous Membrane of Middle Ear (B.M.J., 1895); Development of Auditory Nerve in Vertebrates (J. Anat. and Physiol. vol. 44). *Recreations:* motoring, cycling, travelling. *Address:* Westbourne, Rusholme, Manchester; Polmood, near Broughton, Peeblesshire; 12 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.:* Central 3094; Rusholme 81. *M.:* N 9250 and N 5973. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal. *(Died 19 Dec. 1929.)*

MILLS, Rev. Arthur Everard, Public Preacher, Diocese of Chelmsford, since 1928; *b.* 1863; *s.* of J. Mills, Plymouth; *m.* 1899, Helen, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Whitaker of Simonstone Hall, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Plymouth Grammar School; University of London. Ordained, 1886; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Read-in-Whalley, 1893-1905; Vicar of Padiham, 1905-17; Vicar of Harwich, 1917-28; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1911-17; Rural Dean of Harwich, 1919-28; Surrogate, Manchester, 1905; Chelmsford, 1918; Member Essex County Council, 1928. *Address:* c/o The Lookout, Dovercourt, Essex. *T.:* Harwich 215. *M.:* DX 6301. *(Died 8 Aug. 1929.)*

MILLS, Bertram W., J.P.; Proprietor of the Bertram Mills Olympia and Tenting Circuses; *b.* London, 11 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Halford L. Mills, Smarden, Kent, and Mary Fenn Wagstaff; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *d.* of late William Notley, Thorndon, Suffolk; two *s.* *Educ.:* Philological, Marylebone. Freeman of the City of London Liveryman of Loriners and Farriers Companies; prior to 1914 was in the carriage building and harness manufacturing business; Breeder and International Judge and Exhibitor of Hackney harness horses; invented and produced the Mills Horse Show Wagon; Capt. R.A.S.C. during the War; since 1920 has produced annually at Olympia, London, the Bertram Mills Circus and, since 1929, the Bertram Mills Tenting Circus; Member of the London County Council for East Fulham, 1928-34 and for Clapham Division since 1934; Member of the Special Consultative Committee of Experts to the British Board of Film Censors since 1934; President of the Showman's Guild of Great Britain and Ireland since 1934; Chairman of the Entertainments Licensing Committee of the London County Council, 1933-34; Chairman of the Inspection of Films Sub-Committee of the London County Council, 1930-34; Chairman of the Sunday Entertainment Sub-Committee of the London County Council, 1931-33; has been interested in Private and Road Coaching on the London-Brighton, London-Oxford, London-Boxhill and the London-Hampton Court Roads for the past forty years; Past President of the Hackney Horse Society. *Publications:* numerous articles on Coaching, the Hackney harness horse and the Circus. *Recreations:* coaching, hunting and travel. *Address:* 1 Dorset Square, N.W.1; *T.:* Paddington 1841; Pollards Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; *T.:* Little Chalfont 2326. *Clubs:* Coaching, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. *(Died 16 April 1938.)*

MILLS, Edward, Mus. Bac. (Oxon); late Professor of Music and Organist St. John's College, Battersea, S.W.; *b.* Marylebone, W., 1 Dec. 1849; *e. s.* of Edward and Frances Mills; *m.* 1885, Florence Crofts (*d.* 1933); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Battersea. Introduced by the author of Music and Morals to Arthur Sullivan, 1867; assisted him in his double organ appointment at St. Michael, Chester Square and St. Peter, Cranley Gardens; received some instruction in harmony from him; afterwards read with Sir F. Bridge for the Oxford degree; for many years taught music at the Home and Colonial College, Whitelands College, St. John's College and elsewhere. *Publications:* Training College Music Course; Ps. xxxii., a Degree Exercise; Communion Service, Ladies' Voices. *Recreations:* general literature and gardening. *Address:* Rowsley, 21 Carlton Road, Sidcup, Kent. *(Died 14 Nov. 1933.)*

MILLS, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; Chairman of Union Steamship Company of New Zealand; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1910; *b.* 1847; 3rd *s.* of late William Mills of New Zealand Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1871, Annabella, *d.* of W. Langlands of New Zealand; 2nd, 1888, Sarah Gertrude (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Frank Fosbery of Currahbridge, Co. Limerick; one *s.* *Educ.:* New Zealand public schools. Formerly a Member of Provincial Parliament of Otago, New Zealand, and subsequently of New Zealand Parliament as Member for Port Chalmers; was one of the Representatives of New Zealand at the Imperial Navigation Conference, London, 1907. *Address:* 138 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3. *Clubs:* City of London; Dunedin, Dunedin; Wellington, Wellington. *(Died 23 Jan. 1936.)*

MILLS, Colonel James Edgar, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; commanded the Canadian Reserve Artillery, Shorncliffe; *b.* 3 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Dr. James Mills; *m.* 1906, Mildred, *d.* of E. G. Meredith, Quebec; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Guelph Collegiate; University of Toronto. Joined Canadian Militia; commission in 16th Guelph Field Battery, 1899; commission in the Permanent Force of Canada, 1903; Capt. 1905; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; Colonel, 1916; joined Canadian Exped. Force, Aug. 1914; served in France, 1 Feb.–30 May 1915, in Gallipoli with 13th Division from July, and present during evacuation in Jan. (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 9 Prince Arthur Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *(Died 21 Jan. 1937.)*

MILLS, John Frobisher; *b.* 1859; *yr. s.* of late Charles Stewart Mills and Mary Anne Catharine, *d.* of George J. B. J. Willis. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1882, B.A. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1886; an Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1903; one of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, 1916; Charity Commissioner, 1919; Chief Charity Commissioner, 1921-24. *Address:* 47 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.1. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 16 Jan. 1929.)*

MILLS, J. Saxon; *s.* of James Mills and Martha Saxon, both of Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* 1901, Grace Keeler, of Eltham, Kent; four *c.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College; St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. (Classical Tripos); Manchester University, B.A. Barrister (Inner Temple) Northern Circuit; formerly editorial staff of Daily News, and editor Cape Times; large contributor to daily, weekly, and monthly press. *Publications:* small volume of verse entitled Fasciculus Versiculorum; Landmarks of British Fiscal History, 1907; England's Foundation: Agriculture and the State, 1911; The Panama Canal, 1913; The Future of the Empire, 1918; The Question of Thrace (with M. G. Chrussachi), 1920; Life of Sir Edward Cook, 1921; The Genoa Conference, 1922; Life and Letters of Sir Hubert Herkomer, 1923; Press and Communications of the Empire; David Lloyd George: War Minister, 1924. *Recreations:* music, especially violin; all outdoor games, especially cricket and tennis *Address:* Royal Empire Society, W.C. *(Died 27 Nov. 1929.)*

MILLS, Hon. Ogden L., A.B., LL.B., LL.D.; *b.* Newport, R.I., 23 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Ogden Mills and Ruth T. Livingston; *m.* 1924, Dorothy R. Fell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harvard University; Harvard Law School. Admitted to Bar in New York, 1908; with law firm, Stetson, Jennings, & Russell, 1907-21; elected to New York State Senate, 1914; re-elected, 1916; resigned to enlist in U.S. Army for European War service; Captain, 1917; served until close of War; Delegate to Republican National Convention, 1912, 1916, 1920, 1928 and 1932; Chairman of Advisory Committee on Policies and Platform of Republican Party, 1920; elected to 67th, 68th, and 69th Congresses (1921-27); Under-Secretary of the Treasury, 1927, Secretary, 1932-33; Trustee, Academy Political Science; Trustee, Charity Organisation Society, East Side House Settlement, American Museum of Natural History; Metropolitan Museum of Art; Trustee, N.Y. Zoological Society; President Home for Incurables. *Publications:* What of Tomorrow?, 1935; Liberalism Fights On, 1936; The Seventeen Million, 1937. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, yachting. *Address:* 15 Broad Street, New York City. *Clubs:* B.P.O. Elks, N.Y. City Bar Association, Union, Union League, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, N.Y. Yacht, Metropolitan, Harvard, Brook and Meadow Brook. (*Died 11 Oct. 1937.*)

MILLS, Robert Watkin, baritone vocalist; *b.* Painswick, Gloucestershire, 4 Mar. 1856. *Educ.:* Public Grammar School, Painswick, Gloucestershire; studied under Dr. Samuel Sebastian Wesley, organist of Gloucester Cathedral; in London under Edward Holland; and at Milan under F. Blasco. *Recreation:* golf. (*Died 10 Dec. 1930.*)

MILLS, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.I.Mech.E.; Proprietor of Mills Munitions, Ltd., Birmingham, and of William Mills (Sunderland), Ltd.; late Managing Director of William Mills, Ltd., Birmingham; Chairman James Watt Memorial Trust; M.I.Mech.E.; Member of Council of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; Member of Institute of Metals; *b.* 24 April 1856; *s.* of late David Mills, Shipbuilder, Sunderland; *m.* 1891, Mrs. Eliza Gandy *née* Hodgson (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* Sunderland privately; Science and Art classes. Apprenticed as a marine engineer, obtaining 1st class certificate; considerable experience at sea as engineer, and repairing telegraph cables; an inventor of wide and varied experience; has travelled extensively; established the first Aluminium foundry in the United Kingdom, did a large amount of research work in Alloys, and is the acknowledged pioneer of this industry; has several patents in the foundry in connection with moulding; in Feb. 1915 invented and introduced the Mills Hand Grenade, used exclusively and successfully by the British and other Allies throughout the War, and of which 75,000,000 were supplied; made exhaustive research in connection with the Grenade, and discovered the cause of prematures and blinds; prepared an instructional cinematograph film and lectured on the use of the bomb; established Mills Munitions Co. to manufacture the Grenade, and made millions of grenades and several other munitions of War; the Sunderland and Birmingham Works also turned out large quantities of aluminium castings for aeroplanes for leading manufacturers; other inventions include the Mills Boat Disengaging Gear, awarded the only prize of 100 guineas at the Royal Naval Exhibition, and numerous other highest awards, and used extensively in Naval, Telegraph and Mercantile Marine; several manufacturing inventions; and, in sports, the well-known Telescopic Seats, Golf Clubs, etc. *Recreations:* motoring; golf; collecting pictures, old Worcester China and antiques. *Address:* Church Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *T.:* Edgbaston 0376; 192 Bridge Street West, Birmingham; *T.:* Aston Cross 2042. *T.A.:* Milmu, Birmingham; Villa Graziella, Cap Ferrat, A.M. France. *T.:* St. Jean 22. *M.:* VP 377. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Midland, Birmingham Business; Moseley Golf. (*Died 7 Jan. 1932.*)

MILLS, William Haslam; journalist and writer; *b.* 20 Sep. 1874; *y. c.* of late James Mills, Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* 1st, Evelyn (*d.* 1914), *yr. d.* of late Colonel J. O. Travers; 2nd, 1916, Doris Hague, *y. d.* of Alfred Phillips, Prestwich, Lancs. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Joined the Manchester Guardian, 1895; became a reporter in the Gallery of the House of Commons; was on Staff of The Times, 1901-4; returned to Manchester Guardian, 1904, and acted as Special Correspondent (at home and abroad), descriptive writer, and dramatic critic; chief reporter, 1914-1919; in 1919-20 held office in Ministry of Health as Director of Public Information; returned to Manchester 1920, and in 1921 wrote Centenary History of Manchester Guardian; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907 (Northern Circuit). *Publications:* numerous articles, chiefly in Manchester Guardian, under signature W. H. M.; Sir Charles Macara: A Study of Modern Lancashire, 1917; The Manchester Guardian: A Century of History, 1921; History of Manchester Reform Club, 1922; Grey Pastures (Lancashire Essays), 1924. *Address:* Ronaldsway, Northwood, Middlesex. (*Died 22 June 1930.*)

MILLS-ROBERTS, Robert Herbert, C.M.G. 1900; T.D. 1915; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1914-19; Deputy Commissioner Medical Service, North Wales and Shropshire (Ministry of Pensions), 1919-27; *b.* 5 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Robert Roberts, J.P., Plas Meini, Festiniog, Wales. *Educ.:* Univ. College of Wales; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1887; F.R.C.S. 1893; late surgeon Dinorwic Hospital and Quarries, 1890-1914; served with Welsh Hospital, South African War (despatches, medal, three clasps, C.M.G.), European War with B.E.F., 1914-19 (despatches); 2nd in Command 6th R.W.F., 1906-15; O.C. 131 Field Ambulance, 1915-18; O.C. 41 Stationary Hospital, 1918-19; author of various medical contributions, and member of British Medical Association and Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; President North Wales Branch B.M.A., 1926-27; J.P. Carnarvonshire; Ex-Welsh international football player; kept goal for Preston North End F.C. in English Cup Ties when that club established the record (in 1888-1889) by winning the Cup without losing a goal, and were champions of Football League without losing a match. *Address:* Plas-Meini, Festiniog, North Wales. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 27 Nov. 1935.*)

MILN, Mrs. George Crichton (Louise Jordan Miln); *b.* 5 March 1864; *m.* George Crichton Miln (*d.* 1917); three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* chiefly by her father, a physician. Has lived in many parts of North America, Europe, Asia, and Australia; has travelled widely over those continents, over North Africa, Oceania, etc.; writes chiefly about the Orient, and especially about China and the Chinese, of which people she has been a life-long student and is a great admirer; has contributed very largely to the London press. *Publications:* When We were Strolling Players in the East, 1894; Quaint Korea, 1895; An Actor's Wooing, 1896; Little Folk of Many Lands, 1899; Wooings and Weddings in many Climes, 1900; A Woman and Her Talent, 1905; The Invisible Foe (novelisation), 1917; Were Man but Constant, 1918; Mr. Wu, 1918; The Purple Mask, 1918; The Feast of Lanterns, 1921; The Green Goddess, 1923; Mr. and Mrs. Sên, 1923; In a Shantung Garden, 1924; The Soul of China, 1925; Ruby and Ivy Sên, 1925; It Happened in Peking, 1926; In a Yün-nan Courtyard, 1927; Red Lily and Chinese Jade, 1928; The Flutes of Shanghai, 1928; By Soochow Waters, 1929; Rice, 1930; The Vintage of Yon-Yih, 1931; A Chinese Triangle, 1932; Pêng Wĕrs Harvest, 1933. *Recreations:* whist, animals, novels, and travel. Hobbies: babies, China and the Chinese. (*Died 22 Sept. 1933.*)

MILNE, Sir (Archibald) Berkeley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 2 June 1855; *s.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Alexander Milne, 1st Bt., and Euphemia, *d.* of Archibald Cochran; *S.* father, 1896. Entered R.N. 1869; served in Transkei War, 1877-78; A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu War; wounded at Ulundi; several times mentioned in despatches; served in Egyptian

Campaign, 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; Rear-Admiral in command of H.M.'s Yachts, 1903-1905; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet, 1905-6; commanded 2nd Division Home Fleet, 1908-10; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, 1912-14; retired, 1919; Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII., 1907-8; Extra Equerry to King George V., 1910; King Edward VIII., 1936; King George VI., 1937. Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Publication:* The Flight of the Goeben and Breslau, 1921. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Naval and Military. (*Died 5 July 1938* (*Ext.*).)

MILNE, Arthur Dawson, M.B., C.M. Aberd.; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, 18 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Very Rev. A. J. Milne, LL.D., Minister of Fyvie; *m.* 1913, Alison Katherine Campbell, 3rd *d.* of late Lady Frances Balfour and late Col. Eustace J. A. Balfour; two *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; University, Aberdeen. Junior House Surgeon, Rotherham Hospital, 1893; House Surgeon, Sheffield Children's Hospital, 1894; entered Uganda Medical Service, 1898; Deputy P.M.O. of East Africa and Uganda Protectorates, 1904; Principal Medical Officer, East Africa Protectorate, 1908; retired, 1921; European War in East Africa (despatches thrice, C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, General Service and Victory medals); (medals: Uganda Mutiny, 1897-98: East and Central African, 1902). *Address:* Oldbury Wells, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. (*Died 12 Feb. 1932.*)

MILNE, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. George, C.B. 1911; V.D.; D.L., J.P. for County of Aberdeen; late Colonel commanding 157 Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1857; *s.* of James Milne, of Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1883, Florence, *d.* of late J. W. Barclay, of Glenbuchat, some time M.P. for Forfarshire; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Glenbuchat and Logie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Milne, Pitcaple. *T.:* Pitcaple 203. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 8 Jan. 1939.*)

MILNE, Kenneth John, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1 Sep. 1880; *s.* of John Vine Milne; *m.* 1905, Maud Lilian, *d.* of late John Innes; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar). Admitted Solicitor, 1903; entered Civil Service (Higher Division, Estate Duty Office), 1904; transferred to Ministry of Pensions, 1917, as private secretary to Sir Matthew Nathan, G.C.M.G.; Principal Clerk, 1918; Deputy Assistant Secretary, 1919; Assistant Secretary, 1920; visited Canada, United States, and South Africa on behalf of the Ministry; retired from service through ill-health, 1924, and has now taken up occasional journalism. *Address:* Norris House, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. (*Died 21 May 1929.*)

MILNE-BAILEY, Walter, M.A., Ph.D.; Secretary, Research and Economic Department, Trades Union Congress, since 1926; Lecturer in Industrial Relations at Regent Street Polytechnic since 1930; Joint Secretary, Conference on Industrial Reorganisation and Industrial Relations (Mond-Turner Conference); Member of Editorial Board of The Realist, 1928-29; *s.* of W. Bailey, Bebington, Cheshire; *m.* Constance, *d.* of W. Milne, Irby, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge. Research Officer, Union of Post Office Workers, 1920; Research Assistant, Joint Research and Information Department of T.U.C. and Labour Party, 1922. *Publications:* Trade Union Documents, 1929; Trade Unions and the State, 1934; numerous articles in periodicals. *Recreations:* books, conversation. *Address:* c/o Trades Union Congress, Smith Square, S.W.1. (*Died 12 Dec. 1935.*)

MILNER, Fred; R.B.C.; R.W.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School. Artistic education commenced in art schools at Wakefield and Doncaster, at Slade School, and in private studios; exhibited first in Royal Academy, 1892; represented in Harris Public Art Gallery, Preston; National Museum, Buenos Ayres, and Mackelvie Gallery, Auckland, Cheltenham Public Art Gallery, also Public Gallery, Sunderland. *Recreation:* natural science. *Address:* Zareba, St. Ives, Cornwall. (*Died 30 Oct. 1939.*)

MILNER, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick (George), 7th Bt., *cr.* 1716; P.C.; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1930; J.P., D.L.; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 5th Bt. and Anne, *sister* of 9th Earl of Scarborough; *S.* *b.* 1880; *m.* 1880, Adeline (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late William Beckett, M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., S.C.L.). M.P. York, 1883-85; contested Sowerby Division of Yorkshire; contested Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth Division of S.E. Lancashire, 1886; M.P. (C.) Bassetlaw Division of Notts, 1890-1906 (4 contests). *Recreations:* fond of all sports, especially stalking, hunting, cycling. *Heir:* *s.* William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, *b.* 1 Oct. 1893. *Address:* Taplow Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. *Club:* Bath. (*Died 8 June 1931.*)

MILNER, Marcus Henry, M.V.O. 1909; D.S.O. 1900; Controller to the Earl of Derby; late Capt. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeomanry; late Assistant Private Secretary (hon.) to Under-Secretary of State for War; 3rd *s.* of H. B. W. Milner and Charlotte Beresford, *d.* of the Archbishop of Armagh; *b.* 16 Apr. 1864; *m.* 1888, Caroline Agnes (*d.* 1894), Dowager Duchess of Montrose, *d.* of 2nd Baron Decies. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served with 16th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; European War as A.D.C. to G.O.C. 55th Division in France (1915 Star, Croix de Guerre Belge). *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough. (*Died 16 Jan. 1939.*)

MILNER, William Aldam; J.P. Derbyshire and West Riding, Yorks; Deputy-Lieut., Derbyshire; High Sheriff, Derbyshire, 1911; *b.* 26 March 1854; *s.* of William Pashley Milner, of Dykes Hall, Wadsley, Yorks, J.P. Derbyshire and West Riding, Yorks; *m.* 1883, Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Roberts, of The Towers, Sheffield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). *Address:* Totley Hall, Derbyshire. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 22 Jan. 1931.*)

MILROY, John Alexander, M.A., M.D., Edinburgh; Professor of Bio-Chemistry, Queen's University, Belfast; *b.* Wigtownshire; *s.* of late John Milroy, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire and late Ann Isabella Milroy, Wigtownshire. *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin. *Publications:* A Text-book of Practical Physiological Chemistry, 3rd edn. 1921; papers on Bio-Chemistry and Physiology, chiefly in the Bio-Chemical Journal and the Journal of Physiology. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast. (*Died 19 Sept. 1934.*)

MILTON, Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Rev. William Milton; *m.* 1883, Eveline, *d.* of A. R. Borcherds, of Wynberg, Cape; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Cape Civil Service, 1878; Permanent Head of Prime Minister and Native Affairs Departments, 1894; Rhodesia — Chief Secretary and Secretary Native Affairs, 1896; Acting Administrator, 1897; C.M.G. 1900; administrator, Southern Rhodesia, and President of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1898-1914; retired, Oct. 1914. (*Died 6 March 1930.*)

MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. 1898; C.B.E. 1925; *b.* 23 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Lieut.-General C. C. Minchin, M.S.C.; *m.* K. N. Leslie; one *d.* Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1901; Major, 1909; retired from Army, 1925; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); Malakand and Swat, 1897 (despatches); Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, 1898-

1904; Political Agent, Bundelkhund, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, 1905; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1908; 1st Assistant Resident, Hyderabad, 1911; Political Agent, Bundelkhund, 1917; Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States, 1921-25. *Address:* Bodynfoel Hall, Llanfechain, Mont. *(Died 1 Aug. 1939.)*

MINCHIN, Charles Owen, I.S.O. 1906; late Chief Clerk, Estate Duty Office; *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *s.* of Humphrey Minchin, F.R.C.S.I., of Dublin, and Jane, *d.* of Matthew Young of Harristown; *m.* Aline Ross de la Chesnaie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Sea-fishing, 1911; many contributions to periodicals. *Recreations:* literature, marine biology, and fishing. *Address:* Lowestoft, Suffolk. *(Died 25 May 1930.)*

MINCHIN, James George Cotton; author; *s.* of late James Innes Minchin, Member of the Council of India; *m.* 1887, Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Evans of 70 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; and *sis.* of Sir Francis Evans, 1st Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Bonn University. Consul-General of Servia in London, 1883-85. *Publications:* Bulgaria since the War, 1880; Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula, 1886; Old Harrow Days, 1898; Our Public Schools, their Influence on English History, 1901. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 29 Lingfield Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *(Died 27 March 1933.)*

MINGANA, Alphonse; theologian and orientalist; Hon. Professor of Oriental Languages and Islamics in the Selly Oak Colleges; Curator of the Mingana Collection of MSS.; M.R.A.S.; M.A.O.S.; President of the Manchester Oriental Society, 1932. In 1924-33, made, from the Near and Middle East, a collection of Syriac, Arabic and other oriental MSS.; Professor of Semitic Languages in Syro-Chaldean Seminary, 1902-10; Curator of Oriental MSS. in the John Rylands Library, 1915-32; *b.* near Mosul, 23 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Rev. Paul and Marie Mingana; naturalised 1920. *Educ.:* abroad. *Publications:* Narsai Homiliae et Carmina, 2 vols., 1904-05, partly translated into English by Conolly, in Texts and Studies series; Clef de la Langue Araméenne, 1905; Sources Syriaques, 2 vols., 1907-08, the first vol. translated into German in 1915 by Sachau, for the Prussian Academy, and into Latin in 1927 by Zorell, for the Pontifical Institute; supervised the Officium Juxta Ritum Syr. Orientalium, 3 vols. 1903-10; Quelques Mots sur les Odes de Salomon, 1914; Leaves from Three Ancient Kur'ans, 1914; The Odes and Psalms of Solomon, 2 vols., co-editor, 1916-20; Some Early Judaeo-Christian Documents in the John Rylands Library, 1917; The Book of Religion and Empire, 2 vols., 1922-23, translated into Urdu in 1934; An Ancient Syriac Translation of the Kur'an, 1925; The Early Spread of Christianity in Central Asia and the Far East, 1925; The Early Spread of Christianity in India, 1926; Barsalibi's Treatise against the Melchites; Genuine and Apocryphal Works of Ignatius of Antioch; A Jeremiah Apocryphon; A New Life of John the Baptist; Some Uncanonical Psalms, 1927; Timothy's Apology for Christianity; The Lament of the Virgin; The Martyrdom of Pilate, 1928; The Vision of Theophilus, or the Book of the Flight of the Holy Family in Egypt; Apocalypse of Peter, 1931; The Work of Dionysius Barsalibi against the Armenians, 1931; Commentary of Theodore of Mopsuestia on the Lord's Prayer and on the Sacraments of Baptism and the Eucharist, 1933, translated into Latin in 1933 by A. Rücker, and partly into German for the Prussian Academy by Hans Lietzmann; Catalogue of the Mingana Collection of MSS., Vol. 1, Syriac MSS., 1933; Medico-Mystical Work by Simon of Taibutheh; Treatise on Solitude by Dadisho Katraya; Treatises on the Workings of the Grace by Abdisho Katraya; Treatise on the Shortest Path that Brings us near to God by Joseph Hazzaya; Treatise on Eremitism by Abraham bar Dashandad, 1934; Catalogue of the Arabic MSS. in the John Rylands Library, 1934; Book of Treasures, an Encyclopaedia of Philosophical and Natural Sciences as taught in Baghdad about A.D. 817, 1935; Catalogue of the Mingana Collection of MSS., Vol. II, Christian Arabic MSS., 1936; An Important Manuscript of the Islamic Traditions of Bukhari, 1936; many articles in the Bulletin of the John Rylands Library, and in theological and oriental periodicals. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Manuscripta, Middleton Hall Road, King's Norton; Selly Oak Colleges Library, Birmingham. *T.:* King's Norton 1732. *(Died 5 Dec. 1937.)*

MINTO, John, M.A., F.L.A., Librarian, Signet Library, Edinburgh, 1906-35; *b.* Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 8 Oct. 1863; *s.* of James Minto and Barbara Copland; *m.* 1898, Adeline Leslie Louisa, *d.* of William Scott, Kinneff; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward P.S.; Banff Academy; Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University. Assistant Librarian, University Library, Aberdeen, 1885-92; Assistant Registrar, 1891-92; Amanuensis to late Prof. Alexander Bain, Aberdeen, 1890-96; Sub-Librarian, Public Library, Aberdeen, 1892-96; Librarian, Sandeman Public Library, Perth, 1896-1902; Chief Librarian, Curator of the Museums, and Director of the Public Art Galleries, Brighton, 1902-6; Fellow of the Library Association; Member of Council since 1905; a Vice-President, 1920-29; Examiner in Literary History, Bibliography and Book Selection for the L.A. Diploma; External Examiner in Bibliography for the Univ. of London Diploma in Librarianship; President of the Scottish Library Association, 1921-25. *Publications:* compiler and editor of numerous library and other official publications, catalogues, etc.; editor of Records of the Arts Class, 1881-85, University of Aberdeen, 1908, and Supplement, 1930; editor of Enquire Within, 1923, 1926 and 1934; author of Reference Books: a classified and annotated guide, 1929; Supplement, 1931; History of the Public Library Movement in Great Britain and Ireland, 1932; editor of the English edition of the Anglo-American Code of Cataloguing Rules, 1908. *Recreations:* golf, bowling, and fishing. *Address:* 107 Corstorphine Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 62203 *(Died 8 July 1935.)*

MIRZA ALI AKBAR KHAN, The Hon. Mr. Justice; Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, since 1926; *b.* Bombay, 3 Nov. 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Mr. Mirza Hoosein Khan of Bombay. B.A. (Cantab.), J.P.; *m.* 1916, Gertrude H., 3rd *d.* of late T. E. Gibbons, Shorelands, Hill Head on the Solent, Hampshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Wilson College, Bombay; St. John's College, Cambridge; Inner Temple, London. B.A., Bombay University, 1901; Fellow Wilson College, Bombay; Government of India Scholar at Cambridge, 1901-4; B.A. with Hons. Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1903; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; enrolled Advocate, Bombay, 1904; J. P. Bombay, 1906; Fellow Bombay University, 1909; Principal and Perry Professor of Jurisprudence, Government Law School, Bombay, 1913-1919; additional Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1924-26; Consul for Persia (Hon.) at Bombay, 1906-22; Dean, Faculty of Law, Bombay University, 1926-27; Syndic, Bombay University, 1929-30; Vice-Chancellor, Bombay University, 1930-31. *Address:* Dunvegan, Mount Pleasant Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Club:* Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *(Died 8 March 1934.)*

MITCHELL, Alexander; Lt.-Col. late Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; J.P., D.L. Fifeshire and Clackmannanshire; B.A. Oxon;

F.R.G.S.; Master, Lauderdale Foxhounds: *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Colonel Alexander Mitchell of Luscar and Carnock, Fifeshire, and Emma Peace; *m.* 1894, Meta, *e. d.* of John Paton of Lethangie, Kinross-shire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Is a director of several companies in Scotland; a Military Member of Fife County Territorial Force Association; Harrow School Cadet Corps, private to lieutenant; Oxford University Mounted Infantry, two years; Fife Light Horse Volunteers, lieutenant to captain; Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, captain to lieutenant-colonel commanding; has travelled and shot in India, U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland; Master of Lauderdale Foxhounds since 1910; served European War in Gallipoli and in France. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, travel. *Address:* Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth; Monksford, St. Boswells. *T.:* Kincardine 27; 10 St. Boswells. *M.:* FG 4918. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

(*Died 4 Dec. 1934.*)

MITCHELL, Frank William Drew, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1845; 4th *s.* of late John Mitchell, J.P., member of the House of Assembly of Tasmania. Appointed to Paymaster-Gens. Office, Whitehall, 1863; Secretary, General Prisons Board, Dublin, 1868; Accountant to Irish Land Commission, 1891; Secretary Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1898-1910. *Publication:* A Key to Health and Long Life, 1914 (second edition, 1922). *Address:* Dowse Cottage, Broughton, Hampshire. (*Died 3 Dec. 1936.*)

MITCHELL, George; *b.* 1 Apr. 1867; *s.* of William Mitchell, Ayrshire; *m.* 1900, Helen Augusta, *d.* of Lord Richard Browne, Reigate, Surrey; two *d.* Came to S. Africa in service of Bank of Africa, Ltd., 1889; opened first branch of the bank in Matabeleland, 1895; resigned, 1901, to become General Manager Rhodesia Exploration & Development Co.; Joint Resident Director of Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Co. Ltd.; retired 1918; M.L.C. Southern Rhodesia, 1911-19; M.L.A. 1929-33; Minister of Mines, 1930-33, and of Agriculture, 1932-33; Prime Minister, July-Sep. 1933. *Address:* Bulawayo, South Rhodesia.

(*Died 4 July 1937.*)

MITCHELL, George Winter, M.A.; Professor of Classics in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; resigned 1922, and moved to U.S.A.; *b.* Glasgow, 1865, of Scottish parents; *m.* Helen Buckingham Witson, Conn., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Trades' School; Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow; Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Prince of Wales Medallist in Classics; Classical Master, Garnet hill School, Glasgow; Principal, Collegiate Institute, Cobourg, Canada. *Publications:* Anthropology Up-to-Date; An Introduction to Latin Prose; Latin Composition; magazine articles. *Recreations:* chess, yachting, golf, music. *Address:* 135 North Street, Stamford, Conn, U.S.A. *T.:* 5320. (*Died 15 April 1935.*)

MITCHELL, Rev. Harry, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1893; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late B. Mitchell of Crow Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1875, Frances (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late Dr. Shipton of Buxton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School (trustee for 15 years); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Johnson Scholar; Curate of Buxton, 1870-73; Barnack, 1873-75; Vicar of Peak Forest, 1875-81; Pemberton, 1881-1886; Vicar of Prescot, 1886-1919; Rural Dean of Prescot, 1891-1919; championed the cause of the Pit Brow Women, and presented twenty-four of them at the Home Office, 1887; established the Lancs. Watch Co. at Prescot, 1893; Chairman of Prescot Grammar, Church, and Council Schools, 1887-1919; Member of Archbishops' Church Finance Committee, 1909-14; Chairman of the Liverpool Diocesan Church House, 1913-19; Officiating Chaplain to troops, 1914-18; a Governor of Devon County Elementary Schools, Teignmouth. *Address:* The Elms, Teignmouth, S. Devon. (*Died 4 Jan. 1933.*)

MITCHELL, Henry McCormick, Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery; Hon. Consulting Dermatologist, Liverpool Radium Institute and Hospital for Cancer and Skin Diseases; Dermatologist City of Liverpool Hospital; Chief Medical Adviser Royal Liver Friendly Society; Medical Referee London Assurance Co.; Chief Medical Adviser in Liverpool to the Swedish, Danish and Norwegian Consulates; *b.* 4 June 1870; *s.* of William and Margaret Mitchell; *m.* 1901, Ethel Jane Watts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Aberdeen University; Manchester University. Temporary M.O.H. Wigan for one year; Hon. Surgeon and Dermatologist to the Cancer and Skin Hospital, Liverpool; has been in practice in Liverpool since 1900, devoting most of his time to the study of skin diseases, and cancer; during European War was Surgeon to the Military Hospital, Belmont Road, Liverpool; during the last ten years has taken an active interest in treatment of cancer by means of radium, and whilst on the active staff of the Radium Institute, was a member of the Radium Committee. *Publications:* Treatment of Urticaria by Collosal Manganese, British Medical Journal, 1923; The Treatment of Scabies in School Children, Medical World, 1925; Thallium Acetate as a depilatory in Tinea Capitis, British Medical Journal, 1929; The use of Ultra-Violet Light in the Diagnosis of Ringworm of the Scalp, Medical World, 1930. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17 Sandingham Road, Birkdale, Lancs; *T.:* Birkdale 66695; 24 Rodney Street, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal 2305. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Liverpool; Birkdale, Birkdale.

(*Died 9 Jun. 1935.*)

MITCHELL, Sir Herbert Edward; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; C.V.O. 1924; *b.* 1861; *s.* of William C. Mitchell, Assistant Secretary Board of Inland Revenue; *m.* 1887, Georgina Pepys (*d.* 1935), 3rd *d.* of late George Brooks; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charter-house. Appointed to Duchy of Lancaster, 1885; Private Secretary to Chancellors of the Duchy, 1895-1909; Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1921-27; Member of the Council 1927-35. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Barkiye Wood, Heathfield, Sussex. *T.:* West Burwash 43. *Club:* Union.

(*Died 16 Aug. 1936.*)

MITCHELL, James Leslie; Author and Archæologist; *b.* 13 Feb. 1901; *s.* of James and Lilian Mitchell; *m.* 1925 R. Middleton; one *s.* one *d.* Journalist 1917-18; Soldier 1918-22; Archæologist and Airman, 1923-29; Novelist and Historian since 1930. *Publications:* Hanno, or the Future of Exploration, 1929; Stained Radiance 1930; The Thirteenth Disciple, The Calends of Cairo, 1931; Three Go Back, The Lost Trumpet, 1932; Persian Dawns: Egyptian Nights, Image and Superscription, Spartacus, 1933; The Conquest of the Maya, Gay Hunter, The Conquest of the Earth, 1934. Pseud, Lewis Grassic Gibbon: Sunset Song, 1932; Cloud Howe, 1933; Grey Granite, 1934; Niger, The Life of Mungo Park, 1934; The Knight of Scotland, 1934; Scottish Scene (with Hugh MacDiarmid), 1934. *Recreation:* Deep-sea diving. *Address:* 107 Handside Lane, Welwyn Garden City. *T.:* Welwyn Garden 658.

(*Died Feb. 1935.*)

MITCHELL, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Chairman of Walter Mitchell & Sons, Ltd., Ayr; *m.* 1st, Mary M'Clymont (*d.* 1921); 2nd, 1922, Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson, 4 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Provost of Ayr, 1912-18. *Address:* Broadlands, Watford, Herts.

(*Died 18 Jan. 1934.*)

MITCHELL, Sir John Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1929; O.B.E. 1920; Recorder of Rye since 1923; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Henry Mitchell; *m.* 1898, Bertha (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Joseph Moore, of Hagley House, Worcestershire. J.P. Staffordshire; Assistant Chairman of Quarter Sessions; called to Bar, Middle Temple,

1910. *Publication:* Editor 10th edition Wigram's Justices Note-Book; (with the late C. M. Atkinson) Life and Principles of Sir Samuel Romilly. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 1 Elm Court, Temple. E.C.4; Haffield, Ledbury. (*Died 19 Aug. 1931.*)

MITCHELL, Right Rev. Joseph, M.A., B.D., D.D.; late Minister of the parish of Mauchline; Clerk to the Presbytery of Ayr; Vice-Chairman of Church of Scotland General Trustees; Chairman of Special Commission on Financial Position of the Church; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1929; *b.* parish of Brechin, Angus, 20 July 1859; *s.* of Joseph Mitchell and Janet Millar; *m.* 1st, 1896, Helen Honeyman (*d.* 1921), *d.* of George Litster, Bridge of Allan; 2nd, 1924, Jane Walker, *d.* of William Brown Robertson, Dundee; one *s.* *Educ.:* Craig Public School; University of St. Andrews. Assistant Minister, Dundee Parish Church; ordained to parish of Mauchline, 1890; formerly Chairman of Mauchline School Board and of Mauchline Parish Council; also formerly Member of Ayrshire Education Authority and Convener of Bursary Committee; lectured on Church Law to divinity students in Universities of Glasgow and St. Andrews. *Publications:* The Present Ecclesiastical Situation—Proposal for a reconstructed National Church (Ayr, 1904); Articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and in Review of Theology and Philosophy; The Church of Scotland—Old and New: Address to General Assembly, 1929. *Recreations:* motoring, music, photography. *Address:* Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire. (*Died 18 March 1931.*)

MITCHELL, John Malcolm, C.B.E. 1932; M.C.; M.A., LL.D., Hon. F.L.A., F.S.A. (Scot.); Secretary, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 1919-39; late Lt.-Col. Regular Army Reserve of Officers: *b.* Nottingham, 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Principal J. A. Mitchell and Jane, *d.* of David Roberts, Chester; *m.* 1904, Eileen, *d.* of late J. E. Cooney. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Queen's College, Oxford (Open Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations 1900; 2nd Class Litteræ Humaniores, 1902; assistant Editor in Classics, Archæology and Ancient History, Ency. Brit. XIth ed.; Lecturer in Classics and Ancient History in the University of London, 1909-14 and 1919 (East London and Birkbeck Colleges); Hon. Secretary Men's League for Women's Suffrage, 1907-14; Secretary Balkan War Relief Fund, 1912-13; served on Western Front, 1915-19, 8th E. Surrey Regt., Staff Captain 55th Infantry Brigade, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General 58th Division, Deputy Director (Lt.-Col.), D.G.R. and E., G.H.Q. France and Flanders and Army of the Rhine, (despatches four times, O.B.E., M.C.); Hon. Secretary Faculty of Arts in University of London, 1919; Examiner, London University (Matriculation), University of Manchester (Ancient History), Civil Service Commission, Oxford Local Delegacy, College of Preceptors; President, Library Association, 1931-32; Vice-Chairman, Irish Library Association; Member of Adult Education and Public Library Committees, Board of Education, 1924-38; Vice-President, National Association of Boys' Clubs; President, Dunfermline Rotary Club, 1927-28; Vice-Chairman Scottish Council for Community Service; Member of the Land Settlement Association, 1934. *Publications:* Edited (with M. Caspari) Grote's History of Greece, 600-403 B.C., 1907; edited Chase's Trans. Aristotle Nicomachean Ethics, 1906; 50 articles in Ency. Brit. XIth Edition (edited Index Volume with Mrs. W. L. Courtney); Lectures on Logic (Oxford C.C., 1919); The New Army in the Making, 1915; edited Rural Libraries Handbook, 1922; Petronius, Leader of Fashion (trans. and notes, 1921; 3rd ed. 1924); Public Library System of Great Britain and Ireland, 1924. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, and bridge. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 24 Dec. 1940.*)

MITCHELL, Major Robert, C.B.E. 1918; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Knight of the Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden); Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); J.P. County of London; *b.* London, 20 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1881, Isabella Janet Proctor, Lady of Grace Saint John of Jerusalem; one *s.* Vice-President, The Polytechnic, Regent St.; Vice-President Saturday Hospital Fund; Governor, Samaritan Free Hospital; General Commissioner for Taxes (St. Marylebone); Director of Education, The Polytechnic, 1872-1922. Was closely associated since 1871 with late Quintin Hogg; responsible for organisation of Educational work of the Polytechnic; Member of Committee Enham Village Centre for Disabled Men; Chairman Association of Technical Institutions, 1919; organiser of Technical Instruction, Royal Flying Corps, 1916-17; Honorary Secretary and Organiser of the People's Palace, Mile End, 1886-88; Divisional Director, Marylebone Division, B.R.C.S., 1914-18; Treasurer, 1919; Member of Joint War Committee, British Red Cross and Order of St. John, 1917-18; President British Repatriation Committee, Lucerne, 1914; Organiser of and Honorary Director of Studies, Queen Mary's Workshops, Pavilion Military Hospital, 1915-18, and also at Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospital, Roehampton Lane, 1915-18; Technical Director of Studies to the Disabled S. African and Australian Hospitals, 1916-18; Member of London War Pensions Committee and of Special Sub-Committee for Care of Disabled Men, 1916-21; Member of the International Permanent Committee for the Care of the Disabled in the War; Adviser to Ministry of Pensions on Training the Disabled, March 1917, and Director of Training to the Ministry, Oct. 1917-May 1919; initiated system of Educational Travel, 1888. *Address:* 17 Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Primrose 0973. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. (*Died 27 Aug. 1933.*)

MITCHELL, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1916; Advocate in Aberdeen; late Major Highland Divisional Royal Engineers; *b.* 8 June 1873; *s.* of late Robert Mitchell of Logierieve, Aberdeenshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University, M.A. and B.L. 2nd Lieut. 1st Aberdeenshire (Royal Engineers) Volunteers, Nov. 1900; holds the King Edward Coronation medal; 1914-15 Star and Territorial Decoration; served European war, 1915-19 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 66 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. (*Died 16 June 1939.*)

MITCHELL, Victor Evelyn, K.C. 1909; D.C.L.; Barrister, Province of Quebec, 1896; *b.* London, England, 17 Oct. 1865. *Educ.:* City of London School; McGill University, Montreal. B.C.L. and Valedictorian, 1896; D.C.L. 1918; senior member of firm of McGibbon, Mitchell & Stairs, Advocates, Montreal; Director Abitibi Power and Paper Co. Ltd., Canadian Consolidated Felt Co. Limited, Canada Grip Nut Co. Limited, Penmans, Ltd., Cuban-Canadian Sugar Co., Ltd., Dominion Rubber Co. Limited, International Power Co. Ltd., Donnacona Paper Co. Ltd., Windsor Hotel, Ltd.; Major Canadian Militia, retired. *Publication:* Law relating to Canadian Commercial Corporations. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 3577 Peel Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Constitutional, British Empire; North Foreland Golf; St. James's, University, Canadian, United Services, Royal Montreal Golf, Laval sur-le-lac Golf; Royal Automobile, Montreal; Railroad, Alpha Delta Phi, New York. (*Died 29 May 1932.*)

MITCHELL, William, K.C. 1919, M.A. (Aberdeen), LL.B. (Edinburgh); Sheriff-Substitute of Selkirkshire since 1930; *b.* Keith Banffshire; *s.* of George Mitchell, Keith; *m.*

Kathryn, *widow* of Edwin Sheild, New York. *Educ.:* Keith Grammar School; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Vans Dunlop Scholar in Scots Law and Conveyancing; Examiner for degrees in legal subjects at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities; called to Scots Bar, 1897; Advocate-Depute for several years; contested (L.) Kincardine and W. Aberdeenshire, 1922; Peebles and S. Midlothian, 1923 and 1924; Liberal candidate for North Edinburgh, 1929. *Publication:* Prince Charles Edward Stewart and the Rising of 1745. *Address:* Abbotshill, Galashiels. *T.:* Galashiels 138. *(Died 22 Feb. 1937.)*

MITCHELL, Capt. William Edward Clifton, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* England, 29 March 1875; went to South Africa, 1882; Cape Pioneer Railway Regiment; served Boer war, 1899-1902 (medal with 2 clasps); served in France, Lieut. R.E. (Tunnellers). *Address:* P.O. Box 129, Johannesburg.

MITCHELL, William H., J.P.; Director of Wm. Fison & Co. Ltd., spinners and manufacturers, of Burley-in-Wharfedale and Bradford; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of John Harper Mitchell, J.P.; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Ellen, *e. d.* of E. Grose Hodge, F.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* Member of Tariff Commission and of the Court of Arbitration, and was Vice-President of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, 1907 and 1911; Member of the Royal Commission on Shipping Rings. *Address:* The Cottage, Burley-in-Wharfedale, near Leeds. *T.A.:* c/o Fison, Bradford. *T.:* 3092 B Bradford. *Club:* Bradford. *(Died 17 Dec. 1929.)*

MITCHELL, Sir William Lane, Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.P. (U.) Streatham, Dec. 1918-30; *b.* 24 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1st, 1884, Jane (*d.* 1925), *d.* of William Lane, Aberdeen; 2nd, 1926, Sarah, Lady Vestey, Shirley, South Croydon. Twice Mayor of Camberwell. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 6262. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 20 June 1940.)*

MITCHELL-INNES, Edward Alfred, K.C. 1908; C.B.E. 1918; Solicitor-General for Co. Palatine of Durham since 1930; Recorder of Leeds since 1928; a Commissioner of Assize, Midland Circuit, Birmingham, since 1930; Chancellor of the Diocese of Ripon since 1929; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Gilbert Mitchell-Innes, *y. s.* of William Mitchell-Innes of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire; *m.* 1893, Barbara, *d.* of Robert Laycock, late M.P., of Wiseton, Bawtry; four *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. Called to Bar, 1894; joined North Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Middlesbrough, 1915-28; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1918; Chm. of Hertfordshire Quarter Sessions, 1924; J.P., D.L. Herts. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Churchill, Hemel Hempsted; Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Boxmoor. *T.:* Central 1146; Boxmoor 74. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 6 March 1932.)*

MITCHELL-INNES, Rev. Reginald John Simpson; Hon. Canon of Inverness Cathedral; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1876; Curate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1876; Chaplain, Edinburgh Cathedral, 1878-83; Precentor, 1883; Rector of Old St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1884-97; Chaplain, Edinburgh Prison, 1890-97; Sub-Dean and Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral, 1897-1903; Canon St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1908; Rector of Christ Church, Glasgow, 1903-9; Warden of the East End Settlement, Glasgow, 1909-11; Hon. Canon Edinburgh Cathedral, 1904; Provost of Inverness Cathedral, 1911-18; retired. *Address:* 27 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 20 Nov. 1930.)*

MITCHELSON, Hon. Sir Edwin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1921; M.L.C. since 1920; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 April 1846; *m.* 1871, Sarah, *d.* of late John Wilson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Matthew's Parish School; privately. Started business on his own account, 1870; founded the firms of Mitchelson & Co. and Mitchelson Timber Co.; Member House of Representatives, 1881-96; Minister of Railways; Minister for Native Affairs; Postmaster-General; Acting Premier and Colonial Secretary; Mayor of Auckland, 1903-5; President of the Auckland Racing Club. *Address:* 108 Remuera Road, Auckland, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Remuera. *T.:* 1618. *M.:* 339. *Clubs:* Racing, Northern, Pacific, Auckland. *(Died 11 April 1934.)*

MITCHISON, Rev. Richard Stovin, late Rector of Barby; Hon. Canon, Peterborough Cathedral; *b.* 16 Sept. 1850; *s.* of William Anthony Mitchison and Harriet Jane Stovin, *d.* of Richard Stovin Maw; *m.* 1881, Mary Jane (*d.* 1929), 2nd *d.* of George Jamieson, 41 Princes Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Te Hira, Moultrie Road, Rugby. *(Died 28 Nov. 1936.)*

MITFORD, Major-General Bertram Reveley, C.B. 1907; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; F.S.A.; F.R.G.S.; late The Buffs and East Surrey Regt.; Gentleman at Arms, 1912; *b.* 6 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1891, Hon. Etheldreda Mary Manners, *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Manners; three *d.* Served Soudan, 1886-88, engagements at Sarras and Gemaizah (despatches, medal, 4th Class Medjidieh, Khedive's Star); engagements at Arguin and Toski, 1889 (despatches, 4th Class Osmanieh, clasp); Dongola, 1896 (despatches, Brevet Maj., British medal, Khedive's medal 2 clasps); Khartoum, 1898 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medal with 6 clasps, D.S.O.); Colonel, 1902; Brig.-Gen. in command of 9th Infantry Brigade, 1906-10; retired, 1910; commanded 72nd Infantry Brigade, 1914-17; Commanded a Division during 1917. *Address:* 12 Courtfield Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Frobisher 4189. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 23 Feb. 1936.)*

MITFORD, Robert Sidney, C.B. 1903; *b.* London, 15 March 1849; *e. s.* of Robert Henry Mitford, Hampstead, and Anne, *y. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel William Henry Wilby, Bishop-Stortford, and *sis.* of late Lieut.-General William Wilby, C.B.; *m.* Emma, 2nd *d.* of late John Holt of Twickenham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'. Clerk in the Home Office, 1868; assist. private secretary to Secretary of State, 1870; private secretary to Secretary of State, 1873; to Parliamentary Under Secretary, 1874; to successive Secretaries of State from 1876-82; Commissioner of Prisons for England and Wales, 1882-1909; Director of Convict Prisons, 1892-1909; Member of Home Office Committee appointed in Jan. 1883 to inquire into the position and prospects of convict warders and Broadmoor Asylum attendants; member of Treasury Committee appointed in 1889 to inquire into the Salaries of Prison Medical Officers and Chaplains in Scotland; Chairman of Home Office Committee on the Education and Moral Instruction of Prisoners in Local and Convict Prisons, 1896; retired, 1909. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Drummond, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *(Died 26 Dec. 1931.)*

MITRA, Sir Bhupendra Nath, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1928; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E. 1913; C.B.E. 1919; *s.* of the late Ashutosh Mitra; *b.* Oct. 1875; widower; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Metropolitan Institution, Hare School and Presidency College, Calcutta; M.A. 1895. Entered Government Service, 1896; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1910; Acting Deputy Secretary, 1915; Controller of War Accounts, 1915; Military Accountant-General, 1919; Financial Adviser Military Finance, 1922; Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, India, 1924-30; temporary Finance Member, 1925; High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, 1931-36; Leader, Indian Dele-

gation, International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1932; President, General Assembly International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1932; Representative of India on Imperial Economic Committee (Vice-Chairman since 1935), Imperial Shipping Committee, Governing Body of Imperial Institute and Imperial College of Science and Technology, Imperial Communications Advisory Committee; Executive Council of Imperial Agricultural Bureau; and on Permanent Committee of International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.
(*Died 25 Feb. 1937.*)

MITTER, Rt. Hon. Sir Binod Chandra, P.C. 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1918; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1929; Member of Council of Governor of Bengal, 1910-17; Standing Counsel to the Government of India, 1910-16; Advocate-General to the Government of Bengal, 1917; *b.* 2 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late Sir Romesh Chunder Mitter; *m.* 1890, Charushilla (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Akshoy Coomar; five *s.* five *d.* *Address:* 73 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1; 2 Loudon Street, Calcutta, India.
(*Died 20 July 1930.*)

MITTER, Sir Provash Chandra, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1933; Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E., 1919; Member, Bengal Executive Council, 1928-31 July 1934; *b.* Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Sir Ramesh Chunder Mitter, a Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, who was also for some time the first Officiating Indian Chief Justice, and *b.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir B. C. Mitter, P.C.; *m.* 1894, Uma (*d.* 1912), *d.* of S. C. Ghosh, Zemindar; four *s.* four *d.* A Vakil of the High Court, Calcutta, 1897-1924, when he was enrolled as an Advocate of the same High Court; Minister for Education, Registration, Endowments, Archæology, etc., in Bengal, 1921-24; Minister for Local Self-Government, Public Health, Medical, Agriculture, Industries, Co-operative Credit and Public Works Departments, 1927-28; was a member of the Rowlatt Committee; has been a leader of the Liberal group in Bengal and President of the Indian Association and the National Liberal League; represented the Landholders in the Bengal Legislative Council, 1916-28; for several years leader of the Constitutional group in the Bengal Legislative Council, including Landlords, Liberals, and the Backward Classes; was Vice-President and Hon. Secretary of the British Indian Association; was President, and is now patron of the Backward Classes Society, Bengal; Delegate from Bengal to the Round-Table Conference, London, 1930-31 and 1931-32; served as a member of Committees of the Round-Table Conference, including the Federal Structure Committee. *Publication:* Bengal Tenancy Act. *Address:* 34/1, Elgin Road, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta; Darjeeling Gymkhana.
(*Died 9 Feb. 1934.*)

MITTON, Rev. Welbury Theodore, M.A. Cambridge University; M.A. Manitoba University; Rector of Kirkham, Lancs, since 1902; Rural Dean of the Fylde, 1922-30; Hon. Canon Blackburn Cathedral, 1928; *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry A. Mitton of Sherburn and Annie Eliza Dury; *m.* 1891, Sarah Gertrude Chamberlin Newton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Vicar of Birtle, 1888; Rural Dean, Minnedosa, 1888; Rector of Moosomin, 1892; Rector of Christ Church, Winnipeg, 1896 (all in West Canada); Vicar of Peel, Lancs, 1899. *Recreations:* motoring, walking. *Address:* The Rectory, Kirkham, Lancs. *T.A.:* Kirkham Lancs. *M.:* 8440.
(*Died 4 Dec. 1933.*)

MOBERLY, Sir Arthur Norman, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1924; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 20 Sep. 1873; *s.* of late J. C. Moberly, Bassett, Southampton (*s.* of late Dr George Moberly, former Bishop of Salisbury), and Caroline, *d.* of late Richard Hunter; *m.* 1903, Emily, 2nd *d.* of late James Bowman, Hazaribagh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Member Bengal Executive Council, 1926-30; retired, 1931. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Bengal United Service, Calcutta.
(*Died 24 May 1934.*)

MOBERLY, Charlotte Anne Elizabeth, Hon. M.A.; Principal St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1886-1915; *d.* of late Bishop of Salisbury; *b.* Winchester, 1846. *Publications:* An Adventure (with E. F. Jourdain); Dulce Domum, 1911; Faith of the Prophets, 1916. *Address:* 4 Norham Road, Oxford.
(*Died 5 May 1937.*)

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Ferryman, late Oxfordshire Light Infantry; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Edward Mockler of Rockville, Co. Cork, and Julia, *d.* of J. B. G. Ferryman, of Leckhampton, Glos.; *m.* 1891, Evelyn, *d.* of late Sir Charles Whitehead; two *s.* (one killed in War). *Educ.:* Cheltenham: Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. unattached, 1876; 43rd Light Infantry, 1877; Lieut. 1878; Capt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1886; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1900; assumed name of Ferryman, 1881; Private Secretary to H.B.M.'s Special Commissioner to the Niger, 1889-90; Instructor in Fortification, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1892-97; Instructor in Military Topography, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1897-1900; Professor Military Topography at R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1900-3; employed under Major-General Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B., in compiling the Official History of the War in S. Africa, and as editor of the maps, 1903-7; Occasional Military Examiner for War Office, 1904-14; re-employed on Staff of Army as A.A. and Q.M.G., and as General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1914-16; gold medallist and Trench-Gascoyne Prizeman, Royal United Service Institution, 1907; Barr. Inner Temple, 1899. *Publications:* Up the Niger, Narrative of Maj. Claude Macdonald's Mission to the Niger and Benue Rivers, W. Africa, 1892; In the Northman's Land, Travel, Sport, and Folk-lore in the Hardanger Fjord and Fjeld, 1896; British West Africa, 1898; Oxfordshire Light Infantry Chronicle (28 vols.), 1892-1920; Annals of Sandhurst, 1900; The Oxfordshire Light Infantry in South Africa, 1901; British Nigeria, 1902; Hemmed In, a Tale of the Western Soudan, 1902; Military Sketching and Reconnaissance, 1903 (2nd ed. 1911); (with Prof. Lyde) Military Geography of the Balkan Peninsula, 1905; The Golden Girdle, 1908 (reprinted as The Treasure of the Tigris, 1917); Lads of the Light Division, 1909; Peeps at Many Lands—Norway, 1909; The Tiger (Animal Autobiographies), 1910; Confessions of a Robin, 1911; The Life of a Regimental Officer during the Great War (1793-1815), 1913; Regimental War Tales, 1915; The Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry in the Great European War (1914-18), 1920; also sundry articles and papers on travel, military matters, etc., and short stories. *Address:* St. John's House, Tavistock, S. Devon.
(*Died 26 May 1930.*)

MODI, Sir Jivanji Jamshedji, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1917; Shams-ul-ulama; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France); Officier Croix de Merit (Hungary); Secretary, Parsee Panchayat of Bombay (retired); *b.* Colaba, Bombay, 23 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Jamshedji Jivanji Modi, head priest of the Colaba Jijibhoy Fire Temple; *m.* 1st, Aimae, *d.* of Hormusji Nowroji Shaklatvala; 2nd, her sister, Shirinbai; five *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay. B.A. Bombay University, 1877; Ph.D. (Hon.), Heidelberg, 1912; Fellow, Univ. of Bombay, 1887; Diploma Litteris et Artibus, Sweden, 1889; Shams-ul-ulama, Government of India, 1893; Officier d'Académie, France, 1902; Honorary Correspondent of the Archæological Dept., Government of India, 1914; Campbell Medallist, Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, 1918, Fellow, 1923; Hon. Member, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, 1923; Vice-President, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1930; LL.D. Bombay University, 1931; Hon. Member, Royal Asiatic Society, 1932. *Publications:* Astiiac Papers, Part I.–IV.; Anthropological Papers, Parts I.–IV.; Masonic Papers; Dante Papers; Memorial Papers; Translations from Pahlavi of Aryadgar-i-zariran; of Bundehsh; and of Jamaspi; The Parsees at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherji Rana; Anquetil Du Perron and Dastur Darab; Moral Extracts from Zoroastrian Books; A Few Events in the Early History of the Parsees; A Glimpse into the Work of the B.B.R.A. Society from a Parsee Point of View; Cama Oriental Institute Papers, etc.; Pers. Farziat-nameh; Dastur Kaikoliad's Persian Petition to Emperor Jahangir; Oriental Conference Papers. *Address:* 211 Pilot Bunder Road, Colaba, Bombay. (*Died 28 March 1933.*)

MOGG, Rev. Henry Herbert, B.A.; Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1919; *b.* 13 Sep. 1850; *s.* of late Michael and Emma Mogg, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* Emma Lucy Barrow; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Curate of E. Bilney, Norfolk; Principal of Collegiate School, B.C.; Rector of Esquimalt, B.C., and Senior Priest of Cathedral, B.C., 1876-80; Curate of All Saints, Clifton, 1880-84; Vicar of Chittoe, Wilts, 1886-1907; Bishop's Cannings, 1907-27; Rural Dean of Cannings, 1919-27; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-26; retired from parish work, 1927. *Publications:* Editor of Diocesan Kalendar and the Year Book, Salisbury Diocese, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and sailing. *Address:* Treath House, St. Martin S.O., S. Cornwall. *T.A.:* Helford. *T.:* Manaccan 8. *M.:* HR 9310. (*Died 30 July 1929.*)

MOENS, General Sir Arthur William Hamilton May, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late S. M. Moens, I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Agnes Swetenham, *d.* of late Thelwell Pike, M.D.; 2nd, 1919, Agnes Marianne, *d.* of late Captain A. G. Douglas, R.N., and *widow* of Capt. D. Affleck-Graves, R.E. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and two clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Iraq Rising, 1920-21 (despatches); Commander Lahore District, India, 1931-35; Quarter-Master-General in India, 1936-38; retired, 1938. *Address:* Woodlands, South Leigh, near Havant, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 Jan. 1939.*)

MOGG, Engr. Rear-Adm. William George, C.B. 1919; *b.* 1860; *s.* of W. H. Mogg; *m.* 1883. In Devonport Dockyard, 1910-1911; Engineer-Capt., 1911; on Staff of Rear-Adm. commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1911-1912; Rear-Admiral Home Fleets, 1912; Engr. Rear-Admiral, Nov. 1913; on Staff of C.-in-C. Portsmouth, July 1916-July 1919; retired, July 1919. *Address:* Gosport, Hants. (*Died 1 May 1929.*)

MOIR, Brig.-Gen. Alan James Gordon, C.B. 1929; C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late James Gordon Moir, late XIXth Foot; *m.* Annie Norah, *d.* of late W. W. Druce; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst; Staff College. Joined The Royal Scots, 1893; served as Adjutant 1st Bn. South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, Kings medal 2 clasps, severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt.-Major); European War, 1915-18, in 3rd Div., 51st Div. and XIXth Corps H.Q. (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Officier Légion d'Honneur); Brig.-Gen. Q. Staff G.H.Q., France and Flanders, 1919; commanded 1st Battn. The Royal Irish in East Prussia, 1920, and Upper Silesia, 1921-22; commanded Allied Troops in Allenstein Plebiscite District of East Prussia, 1920; A.Q.M.G., India, 1922-24; D.A. and Q.M.G. India, 1924-28; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Touchwood, Bunch Lane, Haslemere. *T.:* Haslemere 98. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 22 March 1940.*)

MOIR, Sir Ernest William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Am.Soc.C.E.; Fellow of University College, London; partner with Lord Cowdray in the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., contractors for public works; *b.* 9 June 1862; *s.* of late A. M. Moir; *m.* 1887 Margaret Bruce, *d.* of late John Pennycook of Ravelstone, and Dalmeny, Midlothian; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London. Articled as an engineer to A. Chaplin & Co., Glasgow, and afterwards to R. Napier & Sons, shipbuilders, Glasgow; later joined the staff of Tancred, Arrol & Co., and was in charge of the southern cantilevers of the Forth Bridge; resident engineer under Sir B. Baker on the Hudson River Tunnel, New York; designer of shields, hydraulic and other appliances necessary for that work, until he transferred his services to S. Pearson & Son of London and became a director of the firm in 1900; gave evidence before the Government Departmental Committee on Deep Excavations; before the Royal Commission on Oil Fuel Storage, and the Admiralty (Works Dept.) relating to Departmental Organisation and Efficiency; Member of the Admiralty Engineering Committee; Member of the Admiralty Civil Engineering Committee for some years, and reviewed before and during the War proposed modifications and improvements in the Government schemes for naval bases; during the War represented the British Government in the United States in 1915 and 1916; was one of the Council of the Ministry of Munitions; founded the Inventions Branch of the Ministry of Munitions and acted under four Ministers of Munitions between 1915 and 1919; was on Mr. Churchill's Munitions Council during his term of office; had charge of the purchasing of rolling stock and rails for the various fronts; was President of the Inter-Allied Non-Ferrous Committee. *Principal works:* designed plant for and carried out construction of Blackwall Tunnel; Surrey Commercial Dock and its Extensions; Great Northern and City Railway; Seaham Harbour; Admiralty Harbour, Dover; four tunnels under the East River, New York; Royal Albert Dock Extension (South); Valparaiso Harbour Works; Defence Works at Dover for the Admiralty; Chairman under the Ministry of Health of Committee on New Methods of House Construction, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Arrol Moir. *Address:* Whitehanger, Marley Common, Sussex; Bisham Grange, Marlow, Bucks. *T.A.:* Ewmoir, London. *T.:* Haslemere 68; Marlow 38. *Clubs:* Carlton, Reform, Bachelors', Royal Automobile. (*Died 14 June 1933.*)

MOIR, Col. James Philip, D.S.O. 1900; Retired List of the Regular Army; *b.* 28 Apr. 1872; *s.* of James Moir; *m.* 1910, Ida, *d.* of Rev. H. A. Goodwin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College. Entered R.E., 1892; served Nile Expedition, 1898, battle of the Atbara (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); S.A., 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); Superintendent Telegraph Construction, Southern Nigeria, 1905-1907; Director Post and Telegraph Department Sudan Govt., 1912-22; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Order of the Nile, 3rd class); O.C. Depôt Batt. R.E., 1922-24; Chief Engineer, Air Defence Formations, T.A., 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 14 April 1934.*)

MOIR, John William, C.M.G. 1937; F.R.S.G.S.; F.R.Z.S. (Scot.); Hon. Librarian Scottish Bee-keepers Assn.; Late Chairman of Blantyre and East Africa Ltd.; *s.* of Dr John Moir, F.R.C.P.E. and Margaret Louisa Maitland-Heriot; *m.* 1882, Helen Elizabeth Tod; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Switzerland; Germany. In 1877-78 went with brother to the Zanzibar Coast beginning a road towards the north end of Lake Nyasa; in 1878, difficulties with the Portugese having diminished, they started the African Lakes Co. Ltd. of which they were joint managers; this small company put steamers on Lake Nyasa and on the Zambesi and Shire Rivers, traded with the natives and the Arab Traders, and supplied the Missionaries; but in 1877 some of the larger Slavers tried to drive the white man from Central Africa. In the fighting that followed they were greatly helped by Consul O'Neil Sharpe, later Sir Alfred Sharpe, Capt. Lugard, now Lord Lugard and recruits from Natal, but after over two years fighting came out on top; subsequently Sir Harry Johnston with a few Sikh soldiers completed this task, while the Admiralty, which had spent large sums on the Zanzibar Coast, completely ended the Central African Slave Trade by putting a steamer on Lake Nyasa. *Recreations:* bee-keeping and the collection of a library of Books on Bees, supposed to be the best in the British Empire, because of its wealth in American bee books and monographs. *Address:* 15 Polwarth Grove, Edinburgh, 11 *T.:* Edinburgh 61572. *Died 13 March 1940.*)

MOIR, Sir Thomas Eyebron, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929; C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1900, Isabella Thurburn, *d.* of late E. Davies; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1910; Deputy Secretary, 1910-13; Acting-Collector, 1914; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1916-18; Commissioner of Labour, 1920; Finance Secretary, 1921; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1922-25; Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1925-30. (*Died 3 Aug. 1932.*)

MOLES, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C. Ire. 1923; M.P. for South Belfast, Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-29, Ballynafeigh since 1929; *b.* Belfast, Nov. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Moles of Ardmore, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1901, Charlotte, 3rd *d.* of late M. Branigan, Ballycastle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Ballymena. Journalist and Managing Editor of the Belfast Telegraph and allied papers, with which he has been connected since 1901, fifteen years as leader writer; M.P. (U.) Ormeau Div. of Belfast, Imperial Parliament, Dec. 1918-22, South Belfast, 1922-29. *Publications:* Has written much on Irish Questions, and was a member of the Secretariat of the Irish Convention, 1917-18; First Member declared elected to the Ulster Parliament, of which he is Deputy Speaker. *Recreations:* devoted to all manly sports. *Address:* Claremont, Ardenlee Avenue, Belfast. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 3 Feb. 1937.*)

MOLESWORTH, Brigadier Alec Lindsay Mortimer, C.I.E. 1937; Indian Army, retd.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. T. Molesworth, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1916, Esther Alice (*d.* 1936), *d.* of W. J. Taylor, Buenos Aires; one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Hilda, *d.* of A. H. Miles, O.B.E.; Wellington, New Zealand. *Educ.:* United Service College, Westward Ho!; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned 1st Bn. Bedfordshire Regt., 1901; Indian Army, 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1904; expeditions North East Frontier India: Makware 1909-10; Abor, 1911-12 (despatches, medal and clasp); Lohit Valley Exploration, 1912-13; Aka Exploration, 1913-14; served European War: France, Neuve Chapelle, Aubers Ridge (wounded), 1914-1915; North West Frontier India with Nepal Army, 1916-18; Third Afghan War, Siege of Thal (clasp to frontier medal), 1919; Waziristan (clasp to frontier medal), 1930; commanded 1st Bn. Gurkha Rifles, 1926-29; Staff, Brigade Major, 1920-22; G.S.O. 1, Kohat District, 1930-33; commanded successively, Bareilly Brigade, Delhi Independent Brigade and Landi Kotal Brigade, 1933-37; retired, 1937; Star of Nepal, 1919. *Recreations:* exploration; naturalist; big game shooting, hunting, polo, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal North Devon Golf, Westward Ho!; Himalayan, New Delhi. (*Died 28 July 1939.*)

MOLESWORTH, Colonel Arthur Ludovic, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 18 July 1860; *m.* 1896, Beatrice Emma Adams, Augusta, Georgia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1880; Col., 1911; retired, 1913; rejoined Royal Artillery at the commencement of the war. *Recreation:* fishing. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal North Devon Golf; Royal Calcutta Turf. (*Died 14 Sept. 1939.*)

MOLESWORTH, Major Edward Algernon, D.S.O. 1915; late 1st Batt. R. Dublin Fusiliers; *s.* of late Col. St. Aubyn Molesworth, R.H.A.; *m.* 1916, Ruth, 3rd *d.* of Leslie Creery, Lisnaburg, Shankill, Co. Dublin; one *s.* Served European War, 1914 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Laburnum Cottage, East Budleigh, Devon. (*Died 2 July 1939.*)

MOLINE, Rev. Robert Percy, Hon. Canon of Ely since 1931; *m.* Alice Price (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge; Clergy Training School, Cambridge. Rector of Cottenham, 1909-31. *Address:* Peace Haven, Rodwell, Weymouth. (*Died 6 Aug. 1935.*)

MOLL, Rev. William Edmund, M.A.; Rector of St. John Baptist, Chipping Barnet, since 1925; *b.* 9 Apr. 1856; *m.* 1893. *Educ:* Norwich School; Worcester Coll., Oxford. Curate of St. Andrew, Plaistow, 1879-80; Christ Church, Clapham, 1880-81; St. Thomas, Regent Street, 1881-82; St. Mary, Soho, 1882-93; Vicar of St. Philip, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1893-1925; Member of the National Administrative Council of the Independent Labour Party, 1907-20; Dean of Carlisle, 1924. *Address:* The Rector's Lodge, Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 2375. (*Died 21 July 1932.*)

MOLLISON, William Loudon, M.A., LL.D.; Master of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1915; *b.* 19 Sep. 1851; *m.* Ellen Mayhew of East Dereham, Norfolk (*d.* 1917); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen; Clare College, Cambridge; Ferguson Scholar, 1872; 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1876; Examiner in the University of St. Andrews, 1876-80; Mathematical Lecturer, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1877-82; Fellow of Clare College, 1876; Junior Tutor, 1880; Lecturer, 1882; Senior Tutor, 1894; *locum tenens* for the Master, 1913-15; member of the Council of the Senate, Cambridge University, 1892-1920; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1897; Secretary of the General Board of Studies, Cambridge University, 1904-20. *Publications:* Article on Professor Fuller's teaching of Mathematics in the University of Aberdeen; Paper on Conduction of Heat in the Messenger of Mathematics. *Address:* Clare College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 196. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 10 March 1929.*)

MOLLOY, Leonard (Greenham Star), D.S.O. 1917; M.P. (C.) Blackpool, 1922-23; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1921; *b.* Naas, Co. Kildare; *s.* of late Richard Molloy, Rathgar, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1922, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late James Wetherell Willan, solicitor, Manchester and Todmorden. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin; M.A., M.D., D.P.H. In medical practice at Blackpool since 1891; served in the Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, 1901-17; Major, 2nd in command; served in France with that Regt. and Hqrs. 23rd Division (despatches twice); Hon. Consulting Physician, Victoria Hospital, Blackpool; Hon. Consulting Physician, Rossall School; late Med. Referee Workmen's Compensation Act; Chairman Blackpool Musical Festival (15 years); District Surgeon, No. 4 District, St. John's Ambulance Bde.; Chairman Blackpool Branch of British Legion; Hon. Life Member St. John's Ambulance Assoc.; late Chairman N.E. Lancs Divn. St. John's Ambulance Brigade. *Publi-*

cations: various articles in medical journals and press. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, salmon-fishing. *Address:* 146 Harley Street, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 2378; 1 Sterling Street, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 1631. *Clubs:* Cavalry, 1900. *(Died 19 Feb. 1937.)*

MOLONY, Rt. Rev. Herbert James, D.D.; *b.* Dublin, 2 June 1865; *s.* of late Frederick Beresford Molony, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1908, Gertrude Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Rev. S. D. Stubbs and *widow* of Rev. J. W. Goodwin. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge (D.D.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate of St. Stephen's, Newcastle, 1888-90; C.M.S. missionary, Mandla, 1890-1904; C.M.S. sec. diocese Nagpur, 1904-7; C.M.S. missionary, Jubbulpore, 1905-7; Examining Chaplain Bishop of Nagpur, 1905-7; Bishop in Chekiang, 1908-28; Rector of Teston, Kent, 1929-37. *Address:* 6 St. Matthew's Gardens, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *(Died 22 July 1939.)*

MOLSON, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of John Thomas Molson, Montreal; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Zoe Pentland; two *s.* two *d.* Graduate of McGill University, Montreal, B.A.Sc., LL.D. President of Molson's Brewery, Ltd.; Director of Bank of Montreal, Montreal, Canada; Royal Trust Co., Canadian Industries, Ltd., Dominion Rubber Co., Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum Co., Montreal City and Districts Savings Bank, Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Shawinigan Water and Power Co.; Canadian Director Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co.; served European War, 1915-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., C.M.G.). *Address:* 3517 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *(Died 21 March 1938.)*

MOLTENO, Hon. Sir James Tennant, Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C., B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.; Speaker of House of Assembly, Union of South Africa, 1910-18; *b.* Claremont, 5 Jan. 1865; 4th *s.* of late Sir J. C. Molteno, K.C.M.G, first Premier, Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1889, Clarissa Celia Holland-Pryor. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member for Namaqualand, 1890-98; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1889. *Publication:* The Dominion of Afrikanderdom, 1923. *(Died 16 Sept. 1936.)*

MOLTENO, Percy Alport; *b.* Edinburgh, 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Sir John Charles Molteno, first Premier of Cape Colony, and Eliz. Maria, *d.* of Hercules Crosse Jarvis, Member of Cape Legislative Council; *m.* Elizabeth Martin (*d.* 1933), 2nd *d.* of late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G. *Educ.:* University of Cape of Good Hope; Trinity College, Cambridge. Graduated with honours; Mathematical Tripos, 1884; Law Tripos, 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; now M.A., LL.M.; Barrister-at-law, and Shipowner; M.P. (L.) Dumfriesshire 1906-18; formerly a member of firm of Donald Currie and Co., Shipowners, London, Liverpool, and Glasgow, Managers of Union-Castle Line; Chairman of the Real Estate Corporation of S. Africa. *Publications:* The Life and Times of Sir J. C. Molteno; A Federal South Africa; was instrumental in starting the Vienna Emergency Relief Fund in 1919, which raised a sum of over £500,000 to feed the starving women and children of Vienna; Donor with Mrs. Molteno of funds to the University of Cambridge for the establishment of the Molteno Institute for the study of Parasitology and Biology; one of the founders of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. *Address:* 10 Palace Court, W.2; *T.:* Bayswater 1674; Parklands, Shere, Guildford; *T.:* Shere 17. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile. *(Died 19 Sept. 1937.)*

MOLYNEUX, Sir Ernest, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1730; *b.* 15 July 1865; *o. s.* of late Rev. William Molyneux, M.A., *b.* of 8th Bt.; *S.* cousin 1928; *m.* 1934, Evelyn Margaret, *y. d.* of late Rev. A. E. Molineux, M.A., Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 6 Walsingham Road, Hove, 3, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 3082. *(Died 26 Dec. 1940.)*

MOLYNEUX, Alderman Sir Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P.; *b.* 1870; *m.* Elected to Swansea Council, 1907; Mayor of Swansea, 1920-1921. *Address:* Gwerneinon, Blackpyl, Swansea. *(Died 24 Nov. 1937.)*

MOLYNEUX, Major Philip Lucas, D.S.O. 1921; late 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles; Cantonment Department; *b.* 23 July 1893; *s.* of Philip Molyneux, Oxford; *m.* 1921, Lorna Vivien Comber, *d.* of S. C. Hood. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Oxford University. Served European War, 1915-17; Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1919-21 (D.S.O.); retired 1935. *Address:* The Manor, Standlake, Oxon. *T.:* Standlake 25. *(Died 23 Jan. 1939.)*

MOLYNEUX-SEEL, Major Edward, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Scots, retired; *b.* 24 June 1862; *s.* of E. R. T. Molyneux-Seel of Huyton Hey, Lancaster; *m.* 1892, Margaret (*d.* 1934), *o. d.* of Matthew Bulloch; two *d.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1898; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); served as D.A.Q.M.G. 52nd and 65th Divisions, 1914-17. *Address:* Burway, Ludlow, Salop. *T.:* Ludlow 103. *(Died 27 May 1939.)*

MONASH, Gen. Sir John, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; V.D.; B.A., Doc. Eng., Melb. University; D.C.L. (Oxon); LL.D. (Cantab. and Melb.); M.Inst.C.E. Lond.; Member of Council, Melbourne Univ., 1912; Vice-Chancellor since 1923; Member of Commonwealth Council of Defence; Chairman of State Electricity Commission appointed by Act of Parliament (Dec. 1920); *b.* Melbourne, 27 June 1865; *s.* of late Louis Monash, St. James Park, Melbourne; *m.* 1891, Victoria (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of late Moton Moss, Melbourne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne. Graduated in Arts, Engineering, and Laws. Argus Scholar and Honours in Engineering. In practice since 1884 as a Civil Engineer in railway, road, bridge and water-supply design and construction; since 1900 specialised in reinforced concrete construction of all kinds; introduced this method into Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia; President Victorian Institute of Engineers, 1913-15; Official Representative of Commonwealth of Australia at Inauguration of New Delhi, India, Feb. 1931; Director and Chairman of several Industrial and Commercial Companies; Lieut. Australian Citizen Forces, 1887; Capt. 1892; Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1912; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1916; Lt.-Gen. 1918; Gen. 1930; retired, 1930; Chief Censor for Australia at outbreak of War, until Brigade Commander in the Australian Imperial Force; served Gallipoli campaign (despatches thrice, C.B.); Monash Valley, at Anzac named after him; subsequently served in Suez Canal Defence Zone and France (K.C.B.); Commanded, as Major-General, Third Australian Division in France, 1916-18; Commanded, as Lt.-Gen., Australian Army Corps in France, 1918 (G.C.M.G.); Director-General, Department of Repatriation and Demobilisation of the Australian Imperial Force in Europe, Africa, and Asia (despatches eight times); Grand Officier Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Croix de Guerre (France), deux palmes; Croix de Guerre (Belgium); American Distinguished Service Medal; President Melbourne Rotary Club, 1922; President Naval and Military Club, Melbourne, 1922-30; President of Australian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1924-26. *Publications:* Australian Victories in France; numerous scientific papers on engineering subjects, presented to Australian Scientific Societies; Presidential addresses. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, mountaineering, music, gardening. *Address:* Iona, Toorak, Melbourne. *T.A.:* Monash, Melbourne. *T.:* U 2052, Central 8292. *M.:* 24326 and 12026.

Clubs: Naval and Military, University, Wallaby, Rotary, Old Scotch Collegians, Melbourne. (*Died 8 Oct. 1931.*)

MONCHEUR, Ludovic, 2nd Baron, G.C.V.O.; President of the Diplomatic Commission at the Foreign Office in Brussels; late Belgian Ambassador in London; *s.* of François, 1st Baron Moncheur; *b.* 12 May 1857; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Powell Clayton, U.S. Ambassador in Mexico; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Doctor Juris University of Louvain. Attaché of Legation, 1882; Secretary, 1883; Counsellor, 1892; Minister, 1897; Ambassador, 1919. *Publication:* Travels in Mexico. *Address:* Château Namêche, Belgium. (*Died 2 July 1940.*)

MONCREIFF, Hon. Frederick Charles; *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Moncreiff; *m.* 1892, Mary Ann, *d.* of Charles Seymour Brook. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow Univ.; New Coll., Oxford. Barrister Middle Temple, 1874; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1895-1900 Ceylon, 1900-5. *Publications:* Law of Fraud and Misrepresentation; The X Jewel; The Provost-Marshal. *Address:* Marionville, Colinton, Midlothian. (*Died 1 Jan. 1929.*)

MONCREIFFE, Commander Sir John Robert Guy, 9th Bt. *cr.* 1685; *b.* Calcutta, 30 June 1884; *s.* of Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, 2nd *surv. s.* of 7th Bt., and Elizabeth Brown, 2nd *d.* of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., of Deanston; *S.* uncle, 1931; *m.* 1919, Mary, *o. d.* of late John Balli; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; H.M.S. Britannia. Served Blockade of Venezuela, 1902-3 (Bombardment of Puerto Cabello, 13 Dec. 1902); in Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1905; submarine service, 1906-19, except for 1912 when was in H.M.S. Drake, last Imperial flagship on the Australian station (detached Sept.-Nov. inclusive as A.D.C to Governor of South Australia); served European War, 1914, wrecked off Texel, Dutch Coast in Submarine E 17, 6 Jan. 1916; prisoner of war in Holland for remainder of war; retired 1920. *Heir:* *s.* David Gerald, *b.* 29 July 1922. *Address:* Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *T.:* Bridge of Earn 1; 63 Upper Berkeley Street, W.1; *T:* Ambassador, 1504. *Clubs:* Arthur's Bath. (*Died 7 Sept. 1934.*)

MONCREIFFE, Sir Robert Drummond, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1685; C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1916; late A.D.C. to King George V.; V.D., T.D.; D.L., J.P.; 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt. and Lady Louisa Hay, *e. d.* of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *b.* Moncreiffe House, 3 Nov. 1856; *S.* father, 1879; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Col. Hon. C. R. Hay-Drummond, and *c.* of 12th Earl of Kinnoull, 1880. *Educ.:* Harrow. Lt. Scots Guards, 1876; retired 1881; Colonel 6th Batt. Black Watch, 1898; retired, 1911; Hon Col. 1914; rejoined as Lt.-Col. 1914, for active service with 6th Black Watch (despatches); Bt. Col. 1918. Director Scottish Equitable Life Society; Dumont Coffee Co.; Consolidated Tea and Lands Co.; Amalgamated Tea Co.; Kanan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.; Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co.; The Solerni Coupling, Ltd.; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). Owns about 4800 acres. *Heir:* *n.* John Robert Guy [Lieut.-Comdr. late R.N., *b.* 30 June 1884; *m.*; one *s.*]. *Address:* Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; *T.A.:* Moncrieffe, Bridge of Earn; *T.:* Bridge of Earn 1. *Clubs:* Guards', Arthur's. (*Died 8 June 1931.*)

MONCRIEF, Rev. Canon Archibald; Canon Residentiary, Lichfield, 1916-36; Canon Emeritus since 1936; Prebendary of Ufton Cantoris since 1937; *b.* 7 July 1845; *s.* of late Lewis William and Sarah Moncrief; *m.* 1878; Louisa Rose (*d.* 1936); no *c.* *Educ.:* private tuition: Jesus College, Cambridge; Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1870; Curate of Chelford, St. Peter, Bucks, 1869; St. Saviour's, Croydon, 1874; Vicar of St. Peter Alton, Staffs, 1878; Rural Dean of Cheadle, 1882; Vicar of Rugeley, 1888; Rural Dean of Rugeley, 1894; Prebendary of Bishop's Hull, 1896; Precentor Lichfield Cathedral, 1919-36; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Stafford, 1910-1918. *Address:* Vicars Hall, The Close, Lichfield, Staffs. *T.:* Lichfield 50. (*Died 16 Nov. 1938.*)

MONCRIEFF, Lt.-Col. John Mitchell, C.B.E. 1918; late R.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; Consulting Civil Engineer; Director of Engineering Work Dept. of Controller, Admiralty, 1917-18; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth, *d.* of late P. Allan. *Address:* St. Margaret's House, 57 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1387. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 10 Jan. 1931.*)

MOND, Sir Robert Ludwig, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Hon. LL.D., Liverpool and Toronto; M.A., F.R.S. 1938; F.S.E., F.R.S. Ed., F.Ph.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., F.Z.S.; J.P.; Membre de l'Institut Ass. Etr. Acad. Inscriptions Belles Lettres; Director of the South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company, The International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., and the Mond Staffordshire Refinery Co., Ltd.; *b.* Farnworth, near Widnes, Lancs, 9 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of late Dr. Ludwig Mond, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Helen Edith (*d.* 1905), 3rd *d.* of late Julius Levis; two *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Marie Louise, *d.* of late G. J. Le Manach, Belle Isle en Terre, Britanny. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. Peter's College, Cambridge; Zurich Polytechnicum; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Member of the Iron and Steel Institute; Hon. Secretary to the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution; President, Egypt Exploration Society; Treasurer, Palestine Exploration Fund; Hon. Treasurer British School of Archæology at Jerusalem; Vice-President, Archæological Institute, University of London, and Archæological Institute of Liverpool; Chairman, Corporation Norman Lockyer Observatory; Member of Federal Research Council; Hon. Member of Council of A.B.C.M.; Hon. Trustee Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto; Commander of Legion of Honour; Officer of the Order of Leopold; Messel Medallist of Society of Chemical Industry, 1936; President of the French Society of Chemical Industry; Member of Institute of Physics; Member of Council of Maison de la Chimie; President de la Société des Amis de la Maison de la Chimie; Hon. Vice-Pres. Assocn. British Chemical Manufacturers; Ex-President, Faraday Society; Hon. Treasurer of the Infants' Hospital (Vincent Square, Westminster), which he founded as a memorial to his late wife; engaged in research in pure and applied chemistry, electrochemistry, and colour photography; assisted the late Dr. Ludwig Mond in discovery of new carbonyls; has carried out a series of excavations in the cemetery at Thebes, Palestine, and Brittany. *Publications:* The Bucheum (with Oliver H. Myers), 1934; Papers on Electrolytic Problems, Physical Problems, and Chemical Problems; Reports on Excavations; assisted in the publication of Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan; also Researches on the Metallic Carbonyls and the Action of Nitric Oxide on the Metallic Carbonyls; Spiers Memorial Lecture on Faraday. *Recreations:* the collecting of old engravings, motoring, riding, golf, and mountaineering. *Address:* 9 Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Trebormond-Wesdo *T.:* Langham 1671; Castelmond, Bec de la Vallée, Dinard, France; Chateau Coat-an-Noz, Belle-Isle-en-Terre, Brittany. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Bath, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile, Aero of Great Britain. (*Died 22 Oct. 1938.*)

MONEY, Vice-Adm. Brien Michael, D.S.O. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 11 Sep. 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Granville Money; *m.* 1909, Florence, *d.* of Dr. J. Leale, Vale House, Guernsey; one *s.* *Educ.:* The Grange, Eastbourne; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1901;

Commander, 1912; Captain, 1917; Rear-Adm., 1929; served European War, 1914-18; commanding various destroyers in Grand Fleet; commanded 11th Destroyer Flotilla, 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Royal Humane Society Testimonial, 1907; Director of Torpedoes and Mining, 1924-26; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1929; retired list, 1931; Member of Boro' Council, Gosport, Hants, since 1933; Vice-Adm., retired, 1934. *(Died 4 April 1939.)*

MONEY, Brigadier-General Gordon Lorn Campbell, C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1886; late Brig.-Gen. on Staff; J.P., Berwickshire; *b.* 14 Sep. 1848; 3rd *s.* of late William J. H. Money, Bengal Civil Service, and Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late William Moffat, of Eden Hall, Roxburghshire; *m.* Ellin, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Ross, I.S.C., 1893; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 79th Highlanders, 1868; Lieut. 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1884; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1888; Colonel, 1895; Assist. Mil. Secy. to G.O.C., Egypt, 1885-87; Nile expedition, 1884-1885; Soudan, 1885-86, as Assist. Mil. Secy.; Battle of Giniss; Soudan, 1898, battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches thrice); com. 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders to 1899. *Decorated:* medal and clasp and Khedive's star for Nile, 1884-85; D.S.O. and 4th class Osmanieh for Battle of Giniss, 1885; A.D.C. to the late Queen, 1895; A.D.C. to the King, 1901; Khedive's medal with clasps for Atbara and Khartoum, English medal and C.B., Jubilee and Coronation medals. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 32 Arlington Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 16 Nov. 1929.)*

MONEY, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cecil, C.B. 1902; late R.M.L.I.; *b.* 20 Sep. 1857; *s.* of late Captain George Welland Money, 3rd Madras Light Cavalry, of Walthamstow, Essex, and Mary Caroline Halsted, *g.d.* of Admiral Sir Lawrence Halsted, G.C.B., and *g.-g.d.* of 1st Viscount Exmouth; *m.* 1905, Maud, *widow* of late W. Courtenay Thompson, *d.* of Francis W. Davis, South Australia. *Educ.:* Honiton School; privately. Joined the Royal Marines at Chatham, 1876; served in the R.M. Battalion sent to South Africa for Zulu War, 1879; served in the R.M. Battalion through the war in Egypt, 1882, and was present at the occupation of Port Said, and all the actions culminating in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir; was mentioned for the capture of two guns at Kassassin; served in the Soudan War, 1884, and in the Boer War, 1900-1; was Senior Officer of Marines in the Mediterranean Fleet, 1897-99; Commandant of the Plymouth Div., 1909-10; retired, 1920; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1905-09, George V, 1910. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 27 March 1939.)*

MONEYPENNY, Sir Frederick (William), Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1921; C.B.E. 1920; M.V.O. 1905; O.B.E. 1918; Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1921; J.P.; late City Chamberlain and Private Secretary to Lord Mayor of Belfast; *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Moneypenny, Belfast. Freeman of the City of Belfast, 1926; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod of Parliament of Northern Ireland, 1921-22; Member of the Diocesan Council of the United Dioceses of Down and Connor and Dromore; a Lay Representative to the General Synod of the Church of Ireland; President Church of Ireland Young Men's Society, 1925 and 1926; Hon. Secretary Diocesan Lay Readers' Association; Member of the Ulster Joint Committee, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and British Red Cross Society; Hon. Secretary British Red Cross Society, Belfast and County Antrim Branch; Joint Honorary Secretary, Prince of Wales' National Relief Fund (Belfast Area); Joint Honorary Secretary, City of Belfast War Memorial; Member of Advisory Committee, Charitable Donations and Bequests, Northern Ireland; Member of the Belfast Charitable Society; Hon. Vice-President, Queen's Institute of Nurses (Northern Ireland Branch); a Life Governor, Royal Victoria Hospital; Member of Council, Toc H in Ireland, Northern Ireland Section; Member of Committee, Belfast Philharmonic Society. *Address:* Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast. *(Died 4 Oct. 1932.)*

MONIER-WILLIAMS, Montagu Sneade Faithfull, M.A. Oxon, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; *b.* Cheltenham, 19 Sep. 1860; *s.* of late Sir M. Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Boden Professor of Sanscrit in the Univ. of Oxford, and Julia Grantham, *d.* of late Rev. F. Faithfull, Rector of Hatfield, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1890, Florence Isabel (*d.* 1925), *d.* of F. S. Littlejohn, of Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Cicely Hilda, *widow* of Warington Baden-Powell, K.C., and *d.* of late James Farmer, J.P., of Brownhills, St. Andrews, Fife. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll., Christ Church, Oxford; St. George's Hospital, London. Late Physician, Chelsea Clinic of Psychical Education; Member of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the British Psychological Society; Membre d'honneur de la Soc. Lorraine de Psychologie appliquée; late clinical assistant at St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, and at the Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; Medical Referee to "The Clergy Pensions Institution." *Publications:* Combined Figure-Skating, in conjunction with his brother S. F. Monier-Williams, 1883; Figure-skating, Simple and Combined, in conjunction with W. R. Pidgeon and A. Dryden, 1892; The Figure-skating article in the Encyclopedia of Sport, 1898; Figure-skating, volume of the Isthmian Library, 1898. *Recreations:* croquet, figure-skating, motoring. *Address:* Chateau de Collioure, Pyrenées Orientales, France. *Clubs:* Roehampton, New University. *(Died 4 July 1931.)*

MONK, Mark James, Mus.D. (Oxon); F.R.C.O. Organist and Master of the Choir, Truro Cathedral, 1890-1920; *b.* 16 Mar. 1858. *Educ.:* York Minster. Articled pupil and assistant to late Dr. E. G. Monk, Organist of York Minster; awarded First Prize and Medal of the London Madrigal Society, 1922. *Publications:* Mainly anthems and church services. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* 5 King's Park Road, Bournemouth. *(Died 5 May 1929.)*

MONKBRETTON, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1884), **John William Dodson,** C.B. 1903; D.L., J.P. Sussex; *b.* 22 Sep. 1869; *e. s.* of 1st Baron (*d.* 1897) and Florence, *d.* of William John Campion, Danny, Sussex; *m.* 1911, Ruth, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Charles Brand; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxon. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1894-97; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1898-1900; Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1900-3; Alderman L.C.C., 1912-14; L.C.C. for Clapham, since 1922; Chairman of L.C.C. 1929-30; formerly Major Sussex Yeomanry; rejoined, 1914-18. *Heir: s.*, Hon. John Charles Dodson, *b.* 17 July 1924. *Address:* 11 The Vale, Chelsea: Conyboro, Lewes.

(Died 29 July 1933.)

MONKHOUSE, Allan Noble, D.Litt.; on Editorial Staff of Manchester Guardian, 1902-1932; *b.* Barnard Castle, Durham, 7 May 1858; 3rd and *o. surv. s.* of J. W. S. Monkhouse; *m.* 1st, 1893, Lucy (*d.* 1894), *e. d.* of James Muir Dowie; 2nd, 1902, Elisabeth Dorothy, *y. d.* of James Fildes Pearson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Business; later—journalism. Novelist and play-writer; plays produced mainly by the Repertory Theatres—Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, and in America. *Publications:* Books and Plays, Essays of To-Day and Yesterday (essays); A Deliverance, Love in a Life, Dying Fires, Men and Ghosts, True Love, My Daughter Helen, Marmaduke, Alfred the Great, Farewell Manchester (novels); Suburb (stories and sketches): Mary Broome, The Education of Mr. Surrage, Four Tragedies, War Plays, The Conquering Hero, 1924; First Blood; The Grand Cham's Diamond; Sons and Fathers, O Death where is thy Sting?; The King of Barvender; The Rag; The Wily One; Paul Felice, Cecilia (plays). *Recreation:* loitering in a garden. *Address:* Meadow Bank, Disley, Cheshire. *T.:* Disley 90. (*Died 10 Jan. 1936.*)

MONKHOUSE, Brig.-Gen. William Percival, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 1910; *b.* 13 July 1871; *y. s.* of Rev. John Monkhouse, Oakley, Basingstoke; *m.* 1899, Sybil Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Edmund Longfield of Longueville, Mallow, Co. Cork; no c. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered R.A. 1891; Capt. 1900; Major, 1909; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 8 times, C.M.G., Bt.-Col., C.B., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* 11 Sydney Place, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 26 April 1935.*)

MONNINGTON, Rev. Thomas Pateshall, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1894; Rector of Newton Reigny, Penrith; retired. *Address:* Sparkenhoe, Penrith. *T.A.:* Monnington, Penrith. *T.:* Penrith 44. (*Died 19 March 1937.*)

MONOD, Dr. Gustave (Jean Philippe); Physician; M.D. Paris; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Ex-President International Society of Medical Hydrology; Knight of the Legion of Honour; War Cross; Officier d'Academie; *b.* Paris, 9 Sep. 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Théodore Monod, pasteur of the Eglise Réformée; *m.* 1920, Marthe Bonzon; two *d.* *Publications:* Treatment of Gastro-hepatic Dyspepsia; On the so-called Movable Kidney Disease; The Waters of Vichy, and various clinical papers. *Recreations:* literature, chess, fencing, golf. *Address:* 9 Rue Alquié, Vichy, Allier, France; 34 Rue Bassano, Champs Elysées, Paris. *Clubs:* Automobile, Paris; Vichy Sporting (Vice-President). (*Died 8 Aug. 1932.*)

MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles (Carmichael), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; G.C.B., *cr.* 1919; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1906; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Grand Officer of the Rising Sun of Japan; Bath King of Arms since 1921; *b.* 15 June 1860; *m.* 1912, Hon. Mary Towneley O'Hagan, D.B.E., *d.* of 1st Baron O'Hagan. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1903; Col. 1903; Lieut.-Gen. 1915; Gen. 1917; Brigade-Major, Gibraltar, 1898-99; D.A.A.G. Guernsey, 1899; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1899-1901; Chief Instructor, School of Musketry, 1901-3; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1879-80 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, brevet Lieut.-Col.); Comm. 13th Infantry Bde., Dublin, 1907-12; commanded a Division, Territorial Force, 1912-14; Commandant, School of Musketry, Hythe, 1903-07; commanded 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1914; 3rd Army, 1915; C.-in-C. Dardanelles, Oct. 1915; Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; 1st Army Corps, 1915; 1st Army, France, Feb. 1916 (despatches twice, G.C.M.G.); Commander-in-Chief, India, 1916-20; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1923-28; retired pay, 1928. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 54 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8900. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 7 Dec. 1929* (*Ext.*).)

MONRO, Harold; author, editor, publisher, bookseller; proprietor of the Poetry Bookshop; *b.* Brussels; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Radley; Caius College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Poems, 1906; Evolution of the Soul, 1907; Judas, 1907; Chronicle of a Pilgrimage, 1909; Before Dawn, 1911; Children of Love, 1914; Strange Meetings, 1917; Some Contemporary Poets, 1920; Real Property, 1922; One Day Awake (Morality), 1922; The Earth for Sale, 1928; Edited Twentieth Century Poetry (anthology), 1929. *Recreations:* physical: walking; mental: talking or reading (in the quiet of night). *Address:* 38 Great Russell St., W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 2249. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 16 March 1932.*)

MONROE, Rev. Canon Horace Granville, M.A.; Sub-Dean of Southwark Cathedral since 1930; Residentiary Canon since 1927; *b.* 25 Sep. 1872; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Rev. George Thomas Stokes, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Dublin University; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Galway; Dublin University. Ordained Curate of St. Ann's, Dublin, 1896; Private Chaplain to the Lords Lieutenant of Ireland, Earl Cadogan, 1897-1901, Earl of Dudley, 1901-4; Dean's Vicar, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1903-4; Rector of Great Witley with Little Witley and Hillhampton, Worcestershire, 1904-9; Vicar of Mortlake with East Sheen, Surrey, 1909-18; Vicar and Rural Dean of Wimbledon, 1918-30; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1922-27; Editor, Worcester Diocesan Magazine, 1908-9; Hon. Sec. Southwark Board of Missions, 1914-18; Chairman, 1927, Standing Committee, S.P.G.; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Southwark, 1926. *Publications:* Elmley Lovett and the Moules of Sneads Green; Foulis Castle and the Monroes of Lower Iveagh; Pamphlets: The Defenders of Woodberry Hill; The Prerogative of the Crown—Robert Harley and the Foley Peerage; Oliver Goldsmith—commemorative address, delivered before Dublin University Trinity Term, 1926; Southwark Cathedral—a Pilgrimage, 1932; Story of Southwark Cathedral, 1933. *Recreation:* book-collecting. *Address:* Marshall's Close, Newcomen Street, Southwark, S.E.1. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 17 April 1933.*)

MONSON, 9th Baron, *cr.* 1728; **Augustus Debonnaire John Monson,** Bt., *cr.* 1611; *b.* 22 Sept. 1868; *o. s.* of 8th Baron and Augusta Louisa Caroline (*d.* 1926), *y. d.* of Col. Hon Augustus Ellis; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1903, Romaine, Lady of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of late Gen. Roy Stone and *widow* of late Lawrence Turnure of New York; one *s.* Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, and Private Secretary to the Ambassador, 1896-1900; appointed Comptroller of the Household of late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1900; Kt. of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; Commissioner British Red Cross and Order of St. John in Italy, 1915-18; D.L. Lincolnshire. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Rosebery Monson. *Address:* Burton Hall, Lincoln. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 10 Oct. 1940.*)

MONSON, Sir Maxwell William Edmund John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; late Managing Director of Maxwell Monson, Ltd.; *b.* 21 Sep. 1882; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eleanor Catherine Mary, *d.* of Maj. Munro, Consul-Gen. at Monte Video; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1912, Edna, *d.* of James Guilmore Powers, New York. *Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Attaché British Embassy, Paris, 1901-4; served as 2nd Lieutenant in Intelligence Corps. Aug. and Sep. 1914; re gazetted in Army Service Corps, June 1916; Captain, Dec. 1916. *Heir:* *b.* Edmund St. John Debonnaire John. *Address:* 47 North End House, Fitzjames Avenue, W.14. *Club:* Badminton. (*Died 11 Jan. 1936.*)

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu,** K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; C.S.I. 1916; C.C.; J.P.; V.D.; D.L.; Vèrderer the New Forest; Brig.-Gen; commanded 7th Batt. Hants Regt. (Terr.); Adviser on Mechanical Transport Services to Government of India, 1915-19; *b.* 10 June 1866; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu and Hon. Cecily Susan Montagu, Stuart-Wortley, *d.* of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1st, 1889, Cecil (*d.* 1919), *e. d.* of 9th Marquis of Lothian; two *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Pearl, *d.* of late Major E. B. Crake.

Rifle Brigade, and Mrs. Barrington-Crake; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Prominent in athletics, engineering, and science, Eton and Oxford; stroked winning College Eight, 1887; travelled in America, Japan, China, India, Egypt; in South Africa also; interested in aviation, railway, and all transport matters, also in sport, especially wild fowling and automobilism; Member Road Board, 1909-19; Vice-President of the R.A.C.; F.R.M.S.; Companion of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers and Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers; M. Inst. Transport; M.P. (C.) New Forest Div. Hants, 1892-1905. *Publications:* founder and late editor of The Car; magazine articles in various publications, 1890-1914; numerous press articles. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting, cycling, rowing, and all country pursuits; music, literature. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, *b.* 20 Oct. 1926. *Address:* Beaulieu, Hampshire; *T.:* Beaulieu 51; 62 Pall Mall S.W.1; *T.:* Regent 2289. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Motor Yacht. *(Died 30 March 1929.)*

MONTAGU, Lord Charles (William Augustus), C.V.O. 1907; D.L. and County Commandant, Huntingdonshire; partner in Montagu, Stanley & Co., stockbrokers; 2nd *s.* of 7th and *u.* of 9th Duke of Manchester; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1930, Hon. Lady Meux, *widow* of Admiral of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux. Served with Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon; 17 rue de Marignan, Paris, VIIIe. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Travellers', Bachelors', St. James's. *(Died 11 Nov. 1939.)*

MONTAGUE, Francis Charles; Professor of History, University Coll., London, 1893-1927; Lecturer in Modern History, Oriel College, Oxford, 1897-1923; Delegate for superintending instruction of I.C.S. candidates, 1892-1920; Curator of Indian Institute, Oxford, 1900-1913; Emeritus Professor of History, University College, London, 1928; Hon. Fellow of Oriel, 1930; *b.* London, 31 Aug. 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College School; University College, London, Fellow, 1880; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of Oriel, 1881; Barr. 1884. *Publications:* Limits of Individual Liberty, 1885; Life of Sir Robert Peel, 1888; edition of Bentham's Fragment on Government, 1891: Elements of English Constitutional History, 1894; Macaulay's Essays, 1903; Chapters in Cambridge Modern History, vol. viii. 1904; The History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Restoration, vol. vii.; Longmans' Political History of England, 1907. *Address:* 177 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *(Died 8 April 1935.)*

MONTALBA, Clara, R.W.S.; painter. *Educ.:* Paris; pupil of Eugene Isabey. Elected also member of Water-colour Society of The Hague; Royal Soc. Painters in Water-colours, Belgium; Academia di Belle Arti, Venice; Member International Society of Painters in Water-colours, Paris. *Principal Works:* San Marco (R.A.), 1882; King Carneval (R.A.), 1886; The Port of Amsterdam (R.A.); Crossing the Ferry, Venice (New Gallery), 1892; Festa, Venice, 1904; Cannon St. Railway Bridge (Royal Water-colour Soc.); On the Riva degli Schiavoni, 1877; St. John's Festival, 1885; Old Watch Tower, Amsterdam, 1888; A Greek Canal, 1887; At Work Venice, 1904; The Loggetta and Campanile, 1904. *Address:* Palazzo Trevisan, Venice. *(Died 13 Aug. 1929.)*

MONTEAGLE of Brandon, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1839), **Thomas Aubrey Spring Rice,** C.M.G. 1926; M.V.O. 1922; late Counsellor in the Diplomatic Service; employed in the Foreign Office, 1924-30; *b.* 3 Nov. 1883; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Elizabeth (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Bishop of Meath (Butcher); *S.* father, 1926. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1907; Attaché, Petrograd, 1908; Third Secretary, 1910; transferred to Washington, 1913; Second Secretary, 1917; on British Delegation to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; First Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1920; transferred to Brussels, 1921. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. Francis Spring Rice, *b.* 1852. *Address:* Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick. *Clubs:* St. James's, Athenæum. *(Died 11 Oct. 1934.)*

MONTEAGLE of Brandon, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1839); **Francis Spring Rice;** Commander Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; *s.* of Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice and Ellen Mary Frere; *S.* nephew 1934; *m.* 1st, 1882, Elizabeth Ann (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st Bt., 19th Knight of Kerry; one *s.*; 2nd 1935, Mrs. Stephen Spring Rice (*d.* 1936.) *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Co. Dublin; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; Midshipman, 1867; Sub-Lieut., 1872; Lieut., 1876; retired as Commander, 1897; served European War, 1915-18. *Recreations:* boating, golf, billiards. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Spring Rice. *Address:* Cappa, Foynes, Ireland. *T.A.:* Monteagle Foynes. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 21 Dec. 1937.)*

MONTEATH, Alexander McLaurin; late partner, Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta (retired); late Director P. and O.S.N. Co. (retired); *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late Alexander McLaurin Monteath, C.S.I., of Broich, and Duchally, Perthshire, and Teresa Amelia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late George Powney Thompson; *m.* 1886, Florence Isabel (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late James Ingham. *Address:* Dornden, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* 1571. *(Died 16 Sept. 1933.)*

MONTEATH, Sir James, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1897; *b.* Lockerbie, 7 Sep. 1847; *s.* of late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie; *m.* 1872, Amelia (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, 1870; held in succession offices of Assistant Collector, and Magistrate, Under-Secretary to Government in Political and Judicial Departments; Do. in Revenue and Financial Departments; Private Secretary to Governor; Secretary in Political and Judicial Departments; Collector and District Magistrate and Chief Secretary; Member of Council of Bombay, 1900-1905; acting Governor of Bombay, 1903. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Buckerell Lodge, Honiton, Devon. *(Died 19 April 1929.)*

MONTEFIORE, Claude Joseph Goldsmid-, M.A.(Oxford); Hon. D.D.(Manchester); Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford); *b.* London, 1858; *y. surv. s.* of late Nathaniel Montefiore and late Emma, *d.* of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st Bt.; assumed the additional surname of Goldsmid by Letters Patent; *m.* 1st, Therese (*d.* 1889), *d.* of late Lazar Schorstein; one *s.*; 2nd, Florence Fyfe Brereton, *y. d.* of late Richard James Ward. *Educ.:* privately; Balliol College, Oxford; first-class Lit. Hum., 1881; Hibbert Lecturer, 1892; awarded British Academy Medal for Biblical Studies, 1930; has identified himself with educational and philanthropical work; President of the Anglo-Jewish Association, 1896-1921; devotes much time to communal affairs; Pres. of the Liberal Jewish Synagogue; President, Univ. College of Southampton, 1915-34. *Publications:* Origin and Development of the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews (Hibbert Lectures, 1892); Truth in Religion; The Bible for Home Reading; The Synoptic Gospels; Some Elements of the Religious Teaching of Jesus (Jowett Lectures, 1910); Elements of Liberal Judaism; Judaism and St. Paul; Liberal Judaism and Hellenism; The Old Testament and After; Rabbinic Literature and Gospel Teachings; A Rabbinic Anthology (with H. Loewe), 1938. *Address:* 42 Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck

6122; Bopedene, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.
(*Died 9 July 1938.*)

MONTEFIORE, Edmund Sebag-, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Sir Joseph Sebag-Montefiore; *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1st, Juliana Lucas Davidson; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Mme. Puget, *d.* of late Col. Douglas Lysaght. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Member of the London Stock Exchange; attached to the Home Office, 1914-18. *Address:* 66 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 3719. *Clubs:* Bath, Portland.
(*Died 28 Nov. 1929.*)

MONTEFIORE, Sir Francis Abraham, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1886; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1888, Marianne, *d.* of M. W. von Gutmann, ironmaster, Vienna. *Educ.:* Wellington. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Farmleigh, Worth, Crawley, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.
(*Died 1 July 1935* (*Ext.*).)

MONTEITH, Jos. D., M.D., C.M.; M.P.P.; Minister of Public Works and Labour, Province of Ontario, 1930-32; *b.* County of Perth, Province of Ontario, 2 June, 1865; Irish parentage; *m.* 1895, Alice Mary Chowen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Stratford; Collegiate Institute and Trinity University, Toronto. Born on a farm, raised there, and operated own for a while; taught school four years; practised medicine for thirty years in Stratford City; member of Board of Education for eight years; Chairman, 1912; Alderman and Mayor of Stratford two years; elected to Provincial Legislature, 1923, 1926, and 1929; Provincial Treasurer, 1926-30. *Recreations:* gardening and travel. *Address:* 269 Ontario Street, Stratford, Ont., Canada. *Club:* Albany, Toronto.
(*Died 9 Jan. 1934.*)

MONTFORD, Paul Raphael, R.S.B.S., sculptor; *b.* 1 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Horace Montford, sculptor; *m.* 1912, Marian, *d.* of W. J. Dibdin, F.I.C., F.C.S. After studying under his father, and at the Lambeth School of Art, entered the Royal Academy Schools at 19 (holder of the Landseer and British Institution Scholarships, and many prizes, including the Gold Medal and the Travelling Studentship, 1891); constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy. *Chief Exhibition works:* The Flow; Fisherman and Mermaid; A Court Favourite. For some years modelling master at the S.W. London Polytechnic; carried out sculpture at the Town Hall, Battersea; the Battersea Polytechnic; the Northampton Institute, London; Bridge over Charles Street, Westminster; Cardiff Municipal Buildings; Memorial to Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Westminster Abbey, and statue at Stirling; decorative groups for Kelvinway Bridge, Glasgow; War Memorial for Croydon; War Memorial, Camperdown, Victoria; Statue of H. B. Chaffey for Mildura, Victoria; National War Memorial, Victoria. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 32 Bruce Street, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
(*Died Jan. 1938.*)

MONTGOMERIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, C.B.E. 1919; M.P.P.; Manager, Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd., Halifax, N.S., since 1919; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, 4 Nov. 1882; *s.* of Hugh Montgomerie, Rothesay, Scotland, and Janet Herd Maitland, Glasgow; *m.* 1910, Willena Blanche Mackay; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Halifax, N.S. With Furness, Withy & Co. Ltd., 1898; Manager, St. John's, Newfoundland, 1911; Adjutant Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1914-15; O.C. 3rd, 1916; District Officer Commanding Newfoundland, 1917-19; President Board of Trade, Halifax, 1923; Member Provincial Parliament (Legislative Assembly) Nova Scotia since 1925. *Recreations:* fishing, curling, golf, motoring. *Address:* Rosemount, 285 Jubilee Road, Halifax, N.S. *T.:* 3. *Clubs:* Halifax, City, Waegwoltic, Halifax. (*Died 3 June 1932.*)

MONTGOMERY, Sir Alexander, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1808; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline Rose, *d.* of James Campbell of Hampton Court, Middlesex; *b.* 2 Aug. 1859; *S.* brother, 1915. *Heir:* none. (*Died 13 Nov. 1939.*)

MONTGOMERY, Rev. Sir Charles Percy Graham-, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1801; of Stanhope; *b.* 6 Sep. 1855; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Alice, *d.* of late J. Hope Johnstone; *S. b.* 5th Bt., 1928; *m.* 1st, 1887, Minnie Gertrude Compton (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Major-General Chamberlen Walker, Bombay Staff Corps; 2nd, 1923, Rose Kathleen Blunt. *Educ.:* Winchester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1883; Vicar of St. John's, Taunton, 1903-15; owns 6000 acres. *Heir:* *cousin*, Henry James Purvis-Russell-Montgomery. *Address:* Kinross House, Kinross, Scotland. (*Died 1 April 1930.*)

MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. Henry Hutchinson, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; D.D.; D.C.L.; Prebendary of Wenlocksbarn in St. Paul's Cathedral; Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1881, Maud, *d.* of late Dean Farrar; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., D.D., D.C.L.). Ordained, 1871; Vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1879-89; Bishop of Tasmania, 1889-1901; late Secretary of the S.P.G.; Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. *Publications:* Life's Journey, 1916; Visions, 3 vols., 1905-18; Life of Bishop Lefroy, 1920; Musings, 1919; Lives of Archdeacon Brook Deedes, 1925, Bishop Balfour, 1925, Bishop Corfe, 1926; Bishop Scott, 1928; Joy of the Lord, 1931; Old Age, 1932. *Address:* Newpark, Moville, Co. Donegal, Ireland. *Club:* Church Imperial. (*Died 25 Nov. 1932.*)

MONTGOMERY, Col. James Alexander Lawrence, C.S.I. 1903; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John, 1917; C.B.E. 1918; Commander Portuguese Order of Christ, 1921; D.L., J.P. Co. Donegal; High Sheriff, 1915; F.R.G.S.; Indian Army; retired; *b.* 10 Oct. 1849; *s.* of Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., late Lt.-Governor Punjab, and Member of India Council; *m.* 1st, 1876, Jessie Alice, *d.* of Sir T. Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I.; 2nd, 1881, Katherine Mary (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Col. F. J. Millar. *Educ.:* Harrow School. 92nd Gordon Highlanders, 1867; Indian Army, 1869; entered Punjab Commission, 1870; left India 1905; Commissioner of Lands, British East Africa, 1906-10; Red Cross Commissioner, East Africa, 1916-19 (despatches). *Address:* St. Columb's, Moville, Co. Donegal. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 30 Oct. 1940.*)

MONTGOMERY, John, M.A., Liverpool; Chargé de Cours, diplomé de l'Etat, France; late Principal, Liverpool Municipal School of Commerce, and Associate Prof. of Commerce, University of Liverpool; *b.* 1858; *m.* Ranoe Crannidge. *Educ.:* Paris; Leipsic. Institut Haccius, Geneva, 1887-1891; Oberlehrer Hohere Handels Lehranstalt, Leipsic, 1891-97; Docent Handelshochschule, Leipsic, 1897-1901; Principal, Liverpool School of Commerce and Department of Commerce, University of Liverpool, 1901-22. *Publications:* Englische Handelslehre und Korrespondenz; Handbook of English; Editor, English Journal Français, Leipsic, 1891-1901; and Karlsbad Herald, Karlsbad, 1893-1900. *Address:* 84 Clifton Court, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 1619. *Club:* University, Liverpool.
(*Died 2 Dec. 1937.*)

MONTGOMERY, Letitia; daughter of late Robert Hobart Montgomery, of the Knocks, Co. Kildare; on maternal side connected with Oliver Goldsmith. *Publications:* (with sister Kathleen): The Cardinal's Pawn; Major Weir; Love in the Lists; The Ark of the Curse; Colonel Kate; The Gate-Openers; Maids of Salem; 'Ware Venice, 1927; translation of Histoire Littéraire du Sentiment Religieux en France, by Henri Bremond; and of Tirol Unterm Beil, by Dr. Reut-Nicolussi, 1930; frequent contributor to Fortnightly, Cornhill, and various other magazines. *Address:* 81 Iffley Road, Oxford. *Club:* Writers'. (*Died 23 Oct. 1930.*)

MONTGOMERY, Sir Matthew Walker, Kt. *cr.* 1926; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord-Lieut. of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1923-26; LL.D. (Glas.); *b.* 1859; *s.* of Daniel Montgomery, cork merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1894, Helen (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late George G. Mason, manufacturer, Glasgow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Enoch's Parish School, Glasgow. J.P. for the County of the City of Glasgow; Member of the Corporation of Glasgow, 1902-26; has held the office of a Magistrate for three years, and was Convener of several important Committees of the Corporation, including Gas and Electricity; is prominently associated with the Trades House of Glasgow; held the office of Deacon of the Incorporation of Bonnet-makers and Dyers, 1924; has been Master of the Star and Trades House Masonic Lodges; was for 32 years Speaker of the Glasgow Southern Parliamentary Debating Association; Royal Danish Consul at Glasgow. *Recreations:* bowling and golf. *Address:* Strowan, 49 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *Club:* Royal Automobile.
(*Died 8 Aug. 1933.*)

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Arthur, C.B. 1902; C.V.O. 1905; Col. Comdt. R.A.; *b.* 7 Sep. 1848; *m.* 1881, Maria Maud (*d.* 1929), 2nd *d.* of Richard Gosling of Ecclesfield, Ashford. Entered Royal Artillery, 1868; Captain, 1879; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1892; Col. 1897; Maj.-Gen., 1902; passed Staff College; Brigade Major R.A., Cork, 1881-85; D.A.A.G., R.A., War Office, 1889-94; Deputy Inspector-General of Ordnance, 1897-1902; Commanding R.A., Southern District, 1902-3; Southern District, 1903-4; Portsmouth Defences, 1904-5; Transvaal District, 1906-8; Vice-President Ordnance Board, 1908-10; Commanding 22nd Division, 1914-15; Director-Gen. of Recruiting, 1915. *Address:* Grey Abbey, Co. Down.
(*Died 19 Nov. 1931.*)

MONTGOMERY, Robert Eustace; Adviser on Animal Health to the Secretary of State for the Colonies; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Robert Montgomery, Manchester; *m.* 1914, Beatrice Louise, *d.* of late Frank Lloyd, Wrexham; three *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh. Member, Royal College Veterinary Surgeons and Demonstrator Comparative Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1903; Assistant Imperial Bacteriologist, Govt. of India, 1904; Special Duty on Camels, 1905; Liverpool School Tropical Medicine Sleeping Sickness Expedition to Central Africa, 1907-9; Veterinary Pathologist, East Africa Protectorate, 1909-17; Director, Veterinary Research, Union of South Africa, 1917-20; Veterinary Adviser, Govts. Uganda, Kenya, Tanganyika, 1920-26; Major, East African Veterinary Corps, 1914-17 (despatches, 1914-15 medal, British and Victory Medals, Brilliant Star, Zanzibar); visited Sudan, Egypt, Argentina, Uruguay and Brazil in connection with research into animal diseases, eradication of same and utilisation of livestock and their products from Colonial Sources; Chairman Pan-African Veterinary Conference, Nairobi, 1923. *Publications:* over thirty reports and publications in scientific periodicals, chiefly on tropical diseases of animals in India, Central and East Africa, especially Trypanosomiases; formerly co-editor Journal of Tropical Veterinary Science, Calcutta. *Address:* Colonial Office, S.W. 1. *Club:* Sports.
(*Died 11 June 1932.*)

MONTGOMERY, Maj. William Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1916; F.S.I. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 7 Bedford Street, Belfast. (*Died 13 Aug. 1932.*)

MONTGOMERY, William Barr, C.B.E. 1923; Comptroller of Customs, New Zealand, 1910-23; *s.* of Alexander Montgomery, M.A. (Edinburgh); *b.* Morningside, Edinburgh, 1865; *m.* 1890, Jane, *d.* of H. W. Baron, Nevada, Dunedin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Normal School, Dunedin; private tuition under Professor A. G. Kidston Hunter. Entered the Public Service as a cadet, 1880; progressed through various grades and became Chief Clerk in the Head Office of Customs, 1908; responsible for the formulation or revision of various Acts administered by the Customs, including the Customs Acts 1913 and 1921, the Tariff of 1921, the Immigration Restriction Amendment Acts 1910 and 1920; Chairman Tariff Commission, 1920-21; carried into effect many War Regulations necessary, 1914-18; visited Australia, 1922, to assist the Minister (Hon. W. Downie Stewart), who successfully negotiated a Reciprocal Customs Tariff Agreement with that country; took up the study of analytical chemistry, 1896, and qualified as a pharmaceutical chemist, 1900. *Recreations:* amateur artist—painting in oil and water-colours. *Address:* 93 Upland Road, Kelburn, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 26-088.
(*Died 20 Nov. 1936.*)

MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Herbert, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 15 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late George Montgomery-Campbell, M.A., Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and *g.s.* of late Hugh Montgomery-Campbell of The Hollies, Enville, Staffs; *m.* 1906, Florence Maude, 2nd *d.* of late Henry King of Quebec. Lieut. R.H.A. 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1909; Bt. Col. 1909; Colonel 1914; served S. African War (Bt. Lt.-Col.; despatches; Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Union of S.A. medal, 1911; European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., C.B., despatches thrice, wounded, 1914-15 Star, Allied and Victory medals); commanded Royal Artillery, 46th Div. B.E.F., 1914-18; Col. and Brig.-Gen. 1914; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1919. *Address:* Kelston Park, Bath. *Club:* United Service.
(*Died 21 Dec. 1937.*)

MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; I.S.O. 1903; M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L.; late Director General of Public Health, and Sanitary Adviser of the Government of Canada; *b.* Quebec, 3 Feb. 1843; *s.* of E. L. Montizambert and Lucy, *d.* of Chief-Justice Bowen; *m.* Mary Jane (*decd.*), *d.* of Hon. Wm. Walker. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Edinburgh University. Entered Public Health Service of Canada, 1866; Medical Superintendent, St. Lawrence Service, 1869; General Superintendent, 1894; Director-General, 1899; Deputy-Minister by Order-in-Council, 1899; by Statute, 1905; served as P.M.O., Quebec Military District, during Fenian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); Hon. Fellow of Incorporated Soc. of Officers of Health of England, and of the Société Française d'Hygiène; Member of the National Academy of Medicine of Mexico; has been President, and is a life member, Executive Council, American Public Health Association; member Executive Committee of the Canadian Association for the prevention of Consumption; Executive Council Canadian Branch British Red Cross Society; Fellow and Vice-President Royal Sanitary Institute; President Canadian Medical Association, 1907-8; President Canadian Branch St. John Ambulance Association, 1910-14; and Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911; a Governor and Member, Executive Council Royal Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, 1913. *Publications:* many papers and reports on public health subjects. *Address:* 123 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Golf, Ottawa; Toronto, Toronto. (*Died 3 Nov. 1929.*)

MONTRESOR, Miss F. F., novelist; *b.* near Walmer, Kent; 4th *d.* of Admiral F. B. Montresor. *Educ.:* chiefly at home. *Publications:* Into the Highways and Hedges, 1895; The One Who Looked On, 1895; Worth While, 1896; False Coin or True, 1896; At the Cross Roads, 1897; The Alien, 1901; The Celestial

Surgeon, 1904; The Burning Torch, 1907; A Fish out of Water, 1908; Through the Chrysalis, 1910; The Strictly Trained Mother, 1913. *Address:* 18 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Died 17 Oct. 1934.*)

MOODY, Sir George Edward James, Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P.; *b.* 1859; widower; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Knoll House, Cleethorpes, Lincs. (*Died 23 Sept. 1939.*)

MOODY, Colonel Richard Stanley Hawks, C.B. 1902; retired; late commanding 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 23 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of late Major-Gen. Richard Clement Moody, R.E., and Mary Susanna, *d.* of Joseph Hawks, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of late John Latimer, of Leeds. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Direct commission in The Buffs as Sub-Lieut., 1873; served as Adjutant in Zululand with the 2nd Batt., 1879, after a short expedition to Griqualand, 1878; passed Staff Coll., 1884; served as Brigade Major at Malta, 1885-90; was in Gen. Gatacre's flying column at the relief of Chitral, 1895; was 2nd in command of The Buffs in the Malakand Field Force under Sir Bindon Blood, 1897 (wounded severely, despatches); promoted Lieut.-Col. to command new Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1900; battalion not raised, so sent to South Africa on special service, and commanded Royal Irish Fusiliers, Jan. 1901 to end of campaign (despatches and C.B., Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps); raised Sep. 1914 and commanded 7th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; commandant of a School of Instruction for Officers at Dover, 1915; went to France with a Labour Corps, 1916. *Publication:* Historical Records of the Buffs, East Kent Regiment, 1923. *Address:* Military Knights' Quarters, Windsor Castle. (*Died 11 March 1930.*)

MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; M.I.M.E. (Hon. Life Member); D.Sc. (Eng.); civil engineer; *b.* Basirhat, 1854; *m.*; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* London Missionary School at Bhowanipur; Presidency College, Calcutta. Senior partner in the firm of Martin & Co., engineers, contractors, and merchants, and of Burn & Co., 12 Mission Row, Calcutta (London firm, T. A. Martin & Co., Vestry House, E.C.); Member of Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-17; a Fellow of Calcutta University; Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Indian Museum, Calcutta, and a Member of Governing Body, Bengal Engineering College; Member of Court of Visitors, Indian Institute of Science; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1911; President, the Institution of Engineers (India), 1921; President, Indian Science Congress; President, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1924-25; Member, Royal Currency Commission, 1925-26; President, Bengal Retrenchment Committee; Member of Inchcape Committee, 1924; President, Howrah Bridge Committee; Governor of the Imperial Bank of India; President, Asiatic Society of Bengal; Member, Indian Railway Committee; President, Calcutta Technical School Committee; Member, Indian Coal Committee. *Address:* 7 Harington Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta, Calcutta. (*Died 15 May 1936.*)

MOON, Sir Ernest (Robert), K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; K.C. 1902; LL.B.; Counsel to the Speaker, 1908-29; Bencher, Inner Temple; *b.* 21 June 1854; *y. s.* of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, *d.* of J. de Villiers Lamb of Sydney, New South Wales; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Independent Chairman of the South Staffordshire Potteries Employers' and Operatives' Association, 1908-1917; a Member of the Chairmens' panel in wages disputes under the Arbitration Act, 1908-16; a Member of several Departmental Committees on Railway Matters, including Lord Ashfield's Committee, which preceded the formation of the existing groups, 1918; Chairman of the Munitions Tribunal for the South-West Midland District, 1915-17; of the Enemy Trading Committee, 1916-19; of a Committee appointed by the Foreign Office to consider claims against the Russian Government, 1918; of the Board of Referees under the Munitions Act, and for the Durham District under the Coal Mines Minimum Wages Act. *Address:* Braziers Park, Ipsden, Oxon; Balholmie, Cargill, Perthshire. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 31 May 1930.*)

MOONEY, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late J. G. Mooney, Dublin; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Angus MacMillan, M.D., Hull. *Educ.:* Ushaw; Trinity College, Dublin. Irish Bar, 1895; English Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; M.P. (N.) Dublin, South, 1900-6; Newry, 1906-1918; Parliamentary Secretary to John Redmond, M.P., 1900-18; Chairman of Private Bill Committee, House of Commons, 1906-18; member of many Select Committees, 1900-18; Treasurer of Irish Parliamentary Party, 1900-1918; ; J.P. Dublin County; was a member of the Advisory Committee appointed under the Defence of the Realm Act, 1915-18. *Address:* 16 Wellington Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 2339. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile; Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Yacht, Dublin. (*Died 12 April 1934.*)

MOORE, Admiral Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1912; *b.* 2 Feb. 1862; *s.* of late John Wilson Moore and Nina, *d.* of late Robert Gun-Cuninghame; *m.* 1887, Edith Maud Roe. A Lord Commissioner, Admiralty, 1912-14; late Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes; commanding 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1914; Admiral, 1919; D.L. County of Southampton. *Address:* Greenwood, Fareham, Hants. *T.:* Fareham 95. (*Died 2 April 1934.*)

MOORE, Admiral Sir Arthur William, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892; *b.* 30 July 1847. Entered Navy, 1860; Captain, 1884; served Egyptian War, 1882; one of Representatives of England at Anti-Slavery Congress, Brussels, 1889; Member of Australian Defence Committee, 1890-91; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1898-1901; Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa station, 1901-4; Second in Command Channel Fleet to 1905; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1906-8; Portsmouth, 1911-12; retired, 1912. *Address:* 55 Cadogan Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2624. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 3 April 1934.*)

MOORE, Rev. David Keys, C.B.E. 1920; M.A.; clergyman, retired; *b.* Killarney, 16 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. Hugh and Mary Jane Moore. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Literature, 1877; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curacies, St. Helen's, Ipswich, 1878-80; Holy Trinity, Eastbourne, 1880-81; Chaplain Port of Hull, 1881-83; Curate in Charge St. Philip's, Hull, 1883-84; Vicar St. Philip's, 1884-87; Vicar St. James's, Hull, 1887-1913; at Hull, Mayor's Chaplain (twice); Member of School Board (6 years); British Chaplain at Lille, 1913; declined to leave the city on outbreak of the War, and also when offered by German authority permission to go to Paris or London, with the other workers in two French Red Cross Societies which were being stopped in their official work; was allowed to visit English wounded men nearly up to time of failure of great German offensive in 1918, and to bury the dead, an honour and privilege not granted to clergy of other nations, though all prisoners were buried with honours of war; Life Governor of Colonial and Continental Church Society on resignation of chaplaincy, 1920. *Recreations:* walking, reading, singing. *Address:* Heatherlea, Hessle, E. Yorks. (*Died 18 Jan. 1935.*)

MOORE, Dorothea Mary; *b.* London; *d.* of late Rev. W. Moore, Mereworth Rectory, Maidstone. *Educ.:* Godolphin School, Salisbury; Cheltenham Ladies' College. Brought up Kingston Deverill Rectory, Wilts; Primrose League Pageant, produced Shaftesbury Theatre, 1911; Plays on Tour with Alex. Maclean Company, My Lady Bellamy, Grey Mask, 1911 and 1912; V.A.D. 1914. *Publications:* (novels) My Lady Bellamy, When the Moon is Green; and a large number of school and historical books for girls, including The New Prefect; An Adventurous Schoolgirl; A Young Pretender; Guide Gilly; The Only Day-Girl; A Schoolgirl Adventurer; Tenth at Trinders; Adventurers All; Davy the Dauntless; The Wrenford Tradition; Adventurers Two; Judy Patrol Leader; Nicky of Nine Schools; Sara to the Rescue; At Friendship's Call, etc.; books translated into Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, and published in America; Play in three acts, Lilies or Lavender; one act plays, The Quarrel, and Moon Roses. *Recreations:* the usual ones. *Address:* Mereworth, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. *T.:* Chalfont St. Giles 89. *M.:* 2765. *Clubs:* Forum, Women Writers'.

(*Died 19 May 1933.*)

MOORE, Col. Francis, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, 22 Dec. 1879; *e. s.* of late Colonel Francis Moore, Royal Munster Fusiliers; *m.* 1916, Anne Early, *y. d.* of late Wm. Van Wyck, New York; two *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Blundell's School, Tiverton. Joined the Royal Fusiliers from the Militia, 1899; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1926; Lt.-Col. 1927; Chief Instructor of the School of Musketry, South Africa, 1909-1913; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Deputy-Inspector of Machine Gun Units, Allied Forces, Archangel, with temporary rank of Colonel 1918-1919; temp. Lieut.-Col. commanding the 7th Machine Gun Corps, 1919-21; Chief Instructor of the Machine Gun School, 1924-26; comdg. 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers, 1927-28; retired pay, with rank of Colonel, 1928. *Address:* Mellefont, Heatherdale Road, Camberley. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 13 June 1938.*)

MOORE, Frank Frankfort, novelist and dramatist; *b.* Limerick, 15 May 1855; *m.* 1st, Grace (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Col. Balcombe, Clontarf, Dublin; 2nd, Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. J. W. Hatton, M.A., Knowle House, Willingdon; five *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; private tutor. Travelled in South and East Africa, India, West Indies, South America, etc.; journalist, 1876-92. *Publications:* Flying from a Shadow (verse); Dawn (verse); Sojourners Together, 1875; Where the Rail Runs, 1876; Told by the Sea, 1877; Mate of the "Jessica," 1879; Daireen, 1879; Mutiny on "Albatross"; Fate of Black Swan, 1885; Will's Voyages, 1886; The Great Orion, 1886; Tre, Pol, and Pen, 1887; Fireflies and Mosquitoes, 1888; Highways and High Seas; Under Hatches, 1888; The Slaver of Zanzibar, 1889; The Silver Sickle, 1890; Coral and Cocoanut, 1890; The Ice Prison, 1891; Sailing and Sealing, 1892; From the Bush to the Breakers, 1893; The Two Clippers, 1893; I Forbid the Banns, 1893; A Gray Eye or So, 1893; A Journalist's Note-book, 1894; One Fair Daughter, 1894; The Secret of the Court, 1895; They Call it Love, 1895; The Sale of a Soul, 1895; Two in the Bush, 1895; Phyllis of Philistia, 1895; Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee, 1896; In our Hours of Ease, 1896; The Impudent Comedian, 1896; The Jessamy Bride, 1897; The Millionaires, 1898; The Fatal Gift, 1898; Well After All, 1899; Nell Gwyn, 1900; The Conscience of Coralie, 1900; According to Plato; A Nest of Linnets, 1901; A Damsel or Two, 1902; Castle Omeragh; Shipmates in Sunshine, 1903; The Other World, etc., 1904; The White Causeway; He Loved but One, 1905; The Artful Miss Dill, 1906; The King's Messenger, etc., 1907; An Amateur Adventuress, etc., 1908; Life of Goldsmith, 1910; A Georgian Pageant (Essays), 1910; Priscilla and Charybdis, 1910; Love and the Interloper, 1910; The Keeper of the Robes (Fanny Burney), 1911; The Commonsense Collection, 1911; The Discoverer (Verse), 1911; The Marriage of Barbara, 1912; The Laird of Craig Athol, 1912; Fanny's First Novel, 1913; Lighter Side of Country Life, 1913; Rescue of Martha, 1914; Truth about Ulster, 1914; The Lady of the Reef, 1915; The Romance of a Red Cross Hospital, 1915; The Rise of Raymond, 1916; A Garden of Peace, 1916; The Fall of Raymond, 1917; The Courtship of Prince Charming, 1920; The Hand and Dagger, 1928; That Holy Kiss, 1929; The Awakening of Helen, 1930; A Mixed Grill, 1930. *Plays:* A March Hare, 1877; Moth and Flame, 1878; Broken Fetters, 1881; Forgotten, 1889; The Queen's Room, 1891; The Mayflower, 1892; Oliver Goldsmith, 1892; Kitty Clive, Actress, 1895. *Recreations:* collecting antiques, rowing, yachting, motoring. *Address:* 97 Marina St. Leonards. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile, London Sketch.

(*Died 11 May 1931.*)

MOORE, George, novelist; *s.* of late George Henry Moore, M.P., of Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo. *Publications:* Flowers of Passion, 1877; Pagan Poems, 1881; A Modern Lover, 1883; A Mummer's Wife, 1884; Literature at Nurse, 1885; A Drama in Muslin, 1886; Parnell and his Island, 1887; A Mere Accident, 1887; Confessions of a Young Man, 1888; Spring Days, 1888; Mike Fletcher, 1889; Impressions and Opinions, 1890; Vain Fortune, 1890; Modern Painting, 1893; The Strike at Arlingford, 1893; Esther Waters, 1894, rev. ed. 1920; Celibates, 1895; Evelyn Innes, 1898; The Bending of the Bough, a Comedy in Five Acts, 1900; Sister Teresa, 1901; The Untilled Field, 1903; The Lake, 1905; Memoirs of My Dead Life, 1906; Hail and Farewell: I. Ave, 1911; II. Salve, 1912; Vale, 1914; The Brook Kerith, 1916; A Storyteller's Holiday; Heloise and Abelard, 1921; In Single Strictness, 1922; Ulick and Soracha, 1926; The Making of an Immortal (play), 1927; The Passing of the Essenes (play), 1930; Aphrodite in Aulis, 1931; A Communication to My Friends, 1933. *Address:* 121 Ebury Street, S.W.

(*Died 21 Jan. 1933.*)

MOORE, George Foot; Professor in Harvard University since 1902; *b.* West Chester, Pennsylvania, 15 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of late Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., and Harriet F., *d.* of late Rev. George Foot; *m.* 1878, Mary S. (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Albert G. Hanford; one *s.* *Educ.:* private school; Yale College; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1883; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.; Tübingen; D.D. Yale, 1897; Göttingen, 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1903; Harvard, 1906; Litt.D., Yale, 1915; D.H.L. Hebrew Union College, 1925; President American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1921-24; Member of the American Philosophical Society; Massachusetts Historical Society (President since 1925); Colonial Society of Massachusetts (Vice-President); American Antiquarian Society; American Geographical Society; Hon. Member Society of Historical Theology (Oxford); Hon. Member American Jewish Historical Society; Minister of Putnam Presbyterian Church, Zanesville, Ohio, 1878-83; recording secretary American Oriental Society, 1894-1911, President, 1911-13, and editor of its Journal, 1896-1900; editor, Harvard Theological Review, 1908-14 and since 1920; editor Harvard Theological Studies since 1917; Professor of Hebrew, Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-1901; lecturer on History of Religions, 1893-1901; President, 1899-1901; Exchange Professor from Harvard University in Berlin, 1909-10. *Publications:* Commentary on Judges (International Crit. Commentary), 1895; Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898; The Book of Judges in Hebrew (Sacred Books of the O.T.), 1900; Index to the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vols. i.-xx. (with M. H. Moore), 1902;

The Literature of the Old Testament, 1913; History of Religions, vol. i., 1913 (revised edition, 1920); vol. ii., 1919; Christian Writers on Judaism, 1921; Intermediaries in Jewish Theology, 1922; The Rise of Normative Judaism, 1924-25 (Harvard Theological Review); Storia delle Religioni. Trad. di. Giorgio La Piana, 2 vols., 1922; Birth and Growth of Religion, 1923; I Libri del Vecchio Testamento, Trad. di Alberto Pincherle, 1924; Origine e Svilluppo della Religione, Trad. di Giorgio La Piana, 1925; Metempsychosis (Ingersoll Lecture), 1914; Judaism in the First Centuries of the Christian Era; 2 vols., 1927; numerous articles in Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. *Address:* 3 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *(Died 1931.)*

MOORE, Henry Charles; author and journalist; *b.* London, 7 Sep. 1862; *e. s.* of Samuel Henry Parker Moore and Louisa, *d.* of late William Rivett; *m.* 1911, Christiana, *e. d.* of J. O. Hume; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Entered the London and County Bank, 1880; began a few years later to contribute to various publications; published first book in 1888, and resigned position in bank the following year; won the prize of £200 offered by S. W. Partridge & Co. for the best story submitted to them; was in Burma, on the staff of the Rangoon Gazette, 1891; his book, Noble Deeds of the World's Heroines, resulted in the Red Cross being bestowed upon Mrs. Marion Smith, 1905; sub-editor of Good Words and Sunday Magazine, 1904-5; of the Record, 1905-8; Managing Editor of English Homes, 1909; London Correspondent of the Empress, Calcutta, 1908-13. *Publications:* The Dacoit's Treasure (prize story), 1897; Britons at Bay, 1900; Omnibuses and Cabs: their Origin and History, 1901; Noble Deeds of the World's Heroines, 1903; Through Flood and Flame, 1904; Marching to Ava, 1904; The Stowaway's Quest, 1905; The Andros Island Treasure, 1906; A Devonshire Lass, 1908; Brave Sons of the Empire, 1909; Afloat on the Dogger Bank, 1909; Under Jellicoe's Command, 1916, etc. *Address:* Ruislip, Middlesex. *(Died 31 Oct. 1933.)*

MOORE, Rev. Herbert Augustine, M.A.; Prebendary of Moreton et Whaddon; *s.* of late Daniel Moore, M.A., Prebendary of St. Paul's and Senior Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; *m.* late Edith Elisabeth Robertson; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; University College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. For eighteen years Rector of Ribbesford with Bewdley, Worcs; Rural Dean of Hereford South, 1928-33; Canon of Hereford Cathedral, 1929-35. *Address:* The Grove, Ross-on-Wye. *(Died 11 June 1937.)*

MOORE, James M., M.A.; Professor of French, Edinburgh University, since 1931; *b.* Lauder, Berwickshire, 13 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1903, Jessie Christina, 2nd *d.* of David Peters, Procurator-Fiscal of Sutherland; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; First Class Honours in Classics; Scott and Dunbar University Prize in Greek; Rhind Classical Scholarship. Classical Master, Campbeltown Grammar School, 1895-9; Headmaster of Dornoch Burgh School, 1899-1907; Language Master in Boroughmuir School, Edinburgh, 1907-9; Senior French Master, Royal High School, 1909-15; Rector of Madras College, St. Andrews, 1915-20; Examiner in French in Edinburgh University, 1914-19; Lecturer in French, Edinburgh University, 1920-31. *Publications:* An Intermediate French Course in four parts, 1911; (with Professor R. L. G. Ritchie) A Manual of French Composition, 1914; Translation from French, 1918; A Junior French Reader, 1920; French Prose from Calvin to France, 1918; French Verse from Villon to Verlaine, 1922; A Junior Manual of French Composition, 1926; Edited Colomba (P. Mérimée) and Lettres de Mon Moulin (Daudet) for Modern Studies series, 1926; Junior Translation from French, 1928; Nelson's French Course, Part i., 1928; Part ii., 1929, with First and Second French Reader; Elementary French Composition, 1930. *Recreation:* travelling in France. *Address:* 1 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 52108. *(Died July 1932.)*

MOORE, Major-General Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1919; F.R.C.V.S.; Army Veterinary Service (retired list); *b.* 24 May 1864; *m.* 1903, Adelaide Mary, *d.* of late Benjamin Murphy, Prior Park, Clonmel; three *d.* Major, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Colonel, 1913; served Dongola, 1896 (medal and Khedive's medal); South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps; promoted Vet. Major); European War, France and Flanders, as Director of Veterinary Services B.E.F., 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G.); Officer Legion of Honour; promoted Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan. 1918; Director of Veterinary Services, India, 1919-21; Col. Comdt. R.A.V.C. 1932-34. *Address:* 15 Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1850. *(Died 11 Feb. 1940.)*

MOORE, Rev. Canon John Walter Brady, Rector of Kimpton, 1912-34; retired, 1934; Rural Dean of Andover, 1925-33; Hon. Canon of Winchester; *e. s.* of George Bartley Moore and Ann, *er. d.* of John Brady, D.L., of Johnstown, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* Kate, *er. d.* of Colonel Kenneth Mackenzie, Royal Irish Rifles, *s.* of Admiral Mackenzie of Forret. *Educ.:* Drogheda School; S. Aidan's College, Birkenhead. *Publication:* Koheleth, a poem. *Address:* 15 Salisbury Road, Andover. *(Died 24 Aug. 1938.)*

MOORE, Sir John (William), Kt., *cr.* 1900; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon; Consulting Physician to the Meath Hospital, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 23 Oct. 1845; *e. s.* of William Daniel Moore, M.D. Dub. et Cantab., M.R.I.A.; *m.* 1st, 1876, Ellie (*d.* 1878), *d.* of John Ridley, M.D.; 2nd, 1881, Louisa E., *d.* of Edmund Armstrong, D.L., Co. Clare; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin High School (Principal, Matthias Hare, LL.D.); University of Dublin, M.A., M.D., M.Ch. Univ. Dubl.; F.R.C.P.I.; ex-Scholar and Diplomate in State Medicine, Trin. Coll., Dub.; Hon. Diplomate in Public Health R.C.P. and S.I.; Consulting Physician to Cork Street Fever Hospital, Dublin, the Drumcondra Hospital, the Coombe Hospital, Dublin, and the Dental Hospital of Ireland; Pres. Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1918-21; Fellow Royal Meteorological Society; Hon. Fellow Swedish Society of Physicians; President of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1898-1900; a Deputy Lieut. for the City of Dublin, 1910; formerly Professor of Practice of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. *Publications:* Text-book of the Eruptive and Continued Fevers, 1892; Meteorology: Practical and Applied, 1894; second revised and enlarged edition, 1910; Smallpox (Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1898; joint author Manual of Public Health for Ireland, 1875; editor of The Dublin Journal of Medical Science, 1873-1920. *Address:* 40 Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin. *T.:* 61793 (Dublin). *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Oxford Medical Graduates. *(Died 12 Oct. 1937.)*

MOORE, Joseph Henry Hamilton; *b.* 24 May 1852; *s.* of James Hamilton Moore of Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone, and Anne C., *d.* of Joseph Abbott; *m.* 1st, 1888, Ethel (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Henry Cope Colles, Barr.-at-law; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late F. W. Tweed of Horncastle, Lincolnshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., Wray Prize, 1st gold medal Logics and Ethics); Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1875; M.A. Oxon. Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1879; Professor of Equity, Practice and Pleading, King's Inns, Dublin, 1888; Judge of Tipperary County Court and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1898-1921. *Address:* Dromin, Delgany, Co. Wicklow. (*Died 21 Feb. 1933.*)

MOORE, Mary; (Lady Wyndham); President Actors' Benevolent Fund; *b.* London; 3rd and *y. d.* of late Charles Moore, Parliamentary Agent; *m.* 1st, late James Albery, dramatist; three *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Sir Charles Wyndham (*d.* 1919). *Educ.:* Warwick Hall, Maida Hill, W. Began first to play in the provinces in 1885; then came to London, playing at the Criterion Theatre under the management of Sir (then Mr.) Charles Wyndham, until she obtained the position of leading actress at that theatre, and subsequently with Sir Charles Wyndham at Wyndham's Theatre and the New Theatre; prior to his death was associated with him as joint proprietor and in the management of these and the Criterion theatres, which she has continued since his death; in 1924 started Wyndham Theatres, Ltd., of which she is Chairman; is also President of the Actors' Benevolent Fund; her principal successes have been Ada Ingot in David Garrick, the Quakeress in Wild Oats, Lottie in Two Roses, Grace Harkaway in London Assurance, Dorothy Cruickshank in Rosemary, Lady Susan in The Case of Rebellious Susan; Lady Jessica in The Liars, Mrs. Parbury in The Tyranny of Tears, Lady Eastney in Mrs. Dane's Defence, Mrs. Gorringe in Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace, Lady Epping in Lady Epping's Lawsuit; Mrs. Baxter in The Mollusc; and Lady Bagley in Our Mr. Hepplewhite. *Recreations:* walking, driving. *Address:* 43 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1361. (*Died 6 April 1931.*)

MOORE, Col. Maurice George, C.B. 1902; *b.* Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo, 10 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late George Henry Moore, M.P., and Mary *d.* of Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1889, Evelyn, *d.* of John Stratford Handcock, of Carantrila Park, Dunmore, Co. Galway; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott, near Birmingham; Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1874; joined 88th The Connaught Rangers, 1875; served Kaffir and Zulu Wars, 1877-79 (medal and clasp, despatches); went with 1st Batt. The Connaught Rangers to Natal, Nov. 1899; was present at the battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz; commanded 1st Batt. 1900-6; in May 1900, the army being short of mounted men, he mounted and trained 500 men of his regiment, and formed them into a mounted column, which did good work in Cape Colony and O.R. Colony from May 1900 till the end of the war (despatches, Brevet Col., C.B.); Master of Harriers, 1891-95; Senator Irish Free State, 1922-36; Member Provisional Committee Irish Volunteers; commanding Irish and National Volunteers. *Publications:* An Irish Gentleman, George Henry Moore; Who were the Picts?; Rise of the Irish Volunteers, 1914-17; Financial Relations, Ireland and Britain. *Address:* 5 Sea View Terrace, Dublin. *T.:* Balls Bridge 748; Moore Hall, Co. Mayo. *Club:* United Arts, Dublin. (*Died 8 Sept. 1939.*)

MOORE, Major-General Hon. Sir Newton James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; C.M.G. 1908; V.D.; J.P.; President Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation of Canada and its various subsidiaries, 1932-36; Director of the General Electric Coy., Odhams Press, Consolidated Tin Mines of Burma; Chairman Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines and other Companies; *b.* Bunbury Western Australia, 17 May 1870; *s.* of late James Moore, J.P.; *m.* 1898, Isabel, *d.* of John Lowrie; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bunbury; Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, S. Australia. Formerly Mayor of Bunbury; M.P. Bunbury, 1904-11; Minister for Lands, 1905; Premier and Minister for Lands, 1906-9; Minister for Justice, May to June, 1909; Premier, 1906-11, and Colonial Treasurer, 1909-11; President Municipal Association of Western Australia, 1904-5; commanded 18th regiment Australian Light Horse, 1901-8; Officer commanding Australian Intelligence Corps, W.A., since 1908; Commandant Australian and New Zealand Base Depot, May 1915; Agent-General for Western Australia, 1911-18; General Officer Commanding Australian Imperial Force, United Kingdom, 1915-17; M.P. (U.) St. George's, Hanover Square, 1918; N. Islington, 1918-23; Boro' of Richmond, 1924-32; Chairman of the Standing Orders Committee, House of Commons for some years; President Institution of Surveyors of Western Australia; P. Pro. Grand Master of Western Australian Grand Lodge of Freemasons; Past G.W. of Scotland. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, hunting, bowls. *Address:* Canada Cement Building, Post Box 1110, Montreal; Aldwych House, Aldwych, W.C.2; *T.:* Holborn 5556; Mayes Park, Warnham, Sussex. *T.:* Broadbridge Heath 25; The Cove, Sydney, N.S. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Carlton, Constitutional; Perth, West Australian Masonic, Weld, Perth; Mt. Royal, Montreal; Royal Cape Breton Yacht; Halifax. (*Died 28 Oct. 1936.*)

MOORE, Rev. Robert, B.A. (Oxon), B.D. (Edin.); Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in Free Church College, Edinburgh, since 1905; *b.* Co. Tyrone, 1868; *s.* of Turbitt Moore and Dorcas Pollock; *m.* 1921, Marjorie Ruthven Halliday; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Magee College, Derry; Trinity College, Dublin; Wadham College, Oxford. After finishing the Divinity course at Edinburgh University, was ordained in the Irish Presbyterian Church as minister at Anaghlone, Co. Down; continued the study of Semitic languages, taking the highest prizes in Dublin University, also Honours and the Houghton Syriac Prize at Oxford; Moderator of the Free Church of Scotland, 1925. *Publications:* Life of Rev. William Dobbin, Anaghlone; Pre-existence, in Hastings' Encylopædia of Religions. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. (*Died 26 July 1935.*)

MOORE, His Honour Judge Robert Ernest, B.A., LL.B., Judge of County Courts on Circuit 47 (Southwark, Greenwich, and Woolwich) since 1927 (formerly on Circuit No. 2, Durham, etc.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late William Baker Moore of Hampstead and London Stock Exchange, and Clara, *d.* of late James Milne, Mincing Lane, E.C.; *m.* 1895, Hilda Mary, *d.* of late Rev. John Davis Letts, Vicar of St. Ann's, South Tottenham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1887; joined South-Eastern Circuit; North London and Middlesex Sessions and Sussex Sessions; many years experience as arbitrator, especially in Local Government and Industrial Disputes; many years head of the Poor Man's Lawyer Department of Cambridge University Settlement, Camberwell; many years in the old Inns of Court Rifle Volunteers (now the Inns of Court O.T.C.); on the outbreak of war, 1914, took an active part in raising and training the Inns of Court Reserve Corps (Volunteers), afterwards the 2nd Battalion County of London Volunteer Regiment; Commandant by the Lord Lieutenant's Commission; when the Corps was taken over by the War Office, 1916, Commanding Officer with Commission as Major; Command of Battalion on the subsequent amalgamation of the Inns of Court with the Old Boys and Westminster Battalions· Judge of County Courts, 1919; Independent Chairman (unpaid) of Darlington Joint Silicosis Committee, 1923-27. *Publications:* newspaper and magazine articles on legal and political subjects. *Recreations:* rowing, lawn tennis, swimming, cycling. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.4; Eliot Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.3. (*Died 18 June 1934.*)

MOORE, Hon. Samuel Wilkinson; in retirement; *b.* Fiji, 7 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Rev. William Moore, Wesleyan minister (one of the early missionaries to Fiji); *m.* 1876, Isabella Sawkins; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Newington College, New South Wales. Master at High School (private), Goulburn, 1870-72; settled on Tingha Tin Field, 1873; chiefly engaged in mining pursuits; elected to New South Wales Parliament, 1885; represented Inverell Electorate, 1885-89, and Bingara Electorate, 1894-1910; Minister for Mines and Agriculture, 1904-7; Minister for Lands, 1907-10; Western Lands Commissioner, New South Wales, 1911-22; J.P., 1879. *Recreations:* cricket, rifle-shooting, etc. *Address:* Wahroonga, New South Wales. *T.A.:* Wahroonga, N.S.W. *T.:* Wahroonga 270.

(*Died 15 Feb. 1935.*)

MOORE, Thomas Warren, C.B.E. 1920; F.R.G.S.; Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve; *b.* 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. John G. Moore; firstly engaged in nautical tutoring; joint founder with his father of The Imperial Merchant Service Guild, 1893; Member Executive Council, Mercantile Marine Service Association; Joint Chairman of Navigating Officers' Panel of the National Maritime Board; Joint Secretary of the Masters' Panel of the National Maritime Board; Representative on the Central Committee of the Mercantile Marine Masters' and Officers' Relief Fund; a member of the Board of Trade Pensions Advisory Committee; Member Governing Body of Royal Seamen's Pension Fund. *Address:* Royal Mersey Yacht Club, Rock Ferry. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Mersey Yacht; Royal Dee Yacht. (*Died 7 April 1937.*)

MOORE, Sir (William) Harrison, K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of John Moore, Westminster; *m.* 1898, Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Thomas à Beckett, Supreme Court of Victoria. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge. On leaving school was engaged for some years in newspaper work in the Gallery of the House of Commons and elsewhere; entered at the Middle Temple and went to Cambridge, 1887; first in both parts of the Law Tripos; awarded a Senior Studentship and the Barstow Law Scholarship by the Council of Legal Education; elected Scholar of King's, Cambridge, 1890; graduated LL.B. at London and B.A. at Cambridge, and called to the Bar, 1891; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews, 1911; Member of the Eighty Club Committee, 1892; Professor of Law and Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, 1892-1927; Professor Emeritus, 1928; Constitutional Adviser to the Government of Victoria, 1907-1910; Australian Delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 1927-28-29; International Copyright Conference, 1928 and Dominions Legislative Conference, 1929. *Publications:* Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901, 2nd ed. 1909; Act of State in relation to English Law, 1906; and various articles and papers—Quarterly Review, Law Quarterly Review, Revue de Droit Public, Columbia Law Review, etc. *Address:* University, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne.

(*Died 1 July 1935.*)

MOORE, William Monro, J.P., Convener of the County of Dunbarton, Chairman of the Licensing Bench of the County of Dunbarton, Chairman of New Kilpatrick District Council; *b.* 1880; *s.* of William Moore, J.P., and Elsie Swinton; *m.* 1929, Jean McKillop; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Solicitor (firm Black, Honeyman and Monteath, Glasgow); Secretary of the Glasgow Eye Infirmary. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Elsinore, Westerton, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Westerton, Glasgow. *T.:* Bearsden 275. *Clubs:* Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf; Cardross Golf.

(*Died 31 May 1936.*)

MOORE, Rt. Rev. William Richard; Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh (Church of Ireland), since 1915; Archdeacon of Ardagh 1896-1915; *b.* 5 Aug. 1858; *s.* of William Michael and Jane Moore; *m.* 1889, Lily Darley Cochrane; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (D.D.). Ordained, 1882; Curate of Temple Michael, 1882-1885; Donnybrook,, 1885-86; Incumbent of Kiltoghert, 1886-1907; Incumbent of Temple Michael, 1907-15. *Address:* The See House, Cavan. *T.A.:* Kilmore Drumconnick. *M.:* ID 1272. *Club:* University, Dublin.

(*Died 23 Feb. 1930.*)

MOORES, Colonel Charles Frederick Guise- C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 9 Sep. 1873; *s.* of Col. S. Guise-Moores. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Col. 1920; passed Staff College and School of Economics, London University; served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal and nine clasps, D.S.O.); D.A.A. General, S.D., 1904; Staff Officer, War Office, 1910-15; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., Brevet Col., C.M.G.); retired, 1920. *Address:* Brook House, Chandlers, Ford, Hampshire. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

(*Died 14 Oct. 1938.*)

MOORHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry Claude, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1914; D.S.O. 1906; R.A.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1872. Entered R.A. 1891; Captain, 1899; Major, 1902; temp. Lt.-Col. 1904; served Uganda, 1898 (medal); West Africa, 1900 (despatches); West Africa, S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); West Africa, N. Nigeria, 1903 (despatches, clasp); S. Nigeria, 1904 (D.S.O.); Chief Assist. Colonial Secretary Southern Nigeria, 1908; Provincial Commissioner, 1911; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. res. of officers, 1908; served European War (Gallipoli), 1914-15 (despatches); Officer, Legion of Honour; Secretary, Southern Provinces Nigeria, 1914; Lieut.-Governor, 1921-25; Special Commissioner to the Solomon Islands, 1928. *Address:* The White Cottage, North Heath, near Newbury, Berks. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 16 Dec. 1934.*)

MORANT, Capt. Edgar Robert, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1874; *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir G. D. Morant, K.C.B.; *m.* 1906, Daisy Kathleen, *d.* of Frederick Geiger; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1887; Commander, 1906; Blockade of Venezuela, 1902-3; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar); retired list, 1922. *Address:* 54 Ashburton Avenue, Addiscombe, Croydon. (*Died 16 March 1931.*)

MORAY, 17th Earl of (*cr.* 1561), **Morton Gray Stuart;** Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611; Baron Stuart (G. Brit.), 1796; *b.* 16 April 1855; *s.* of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, Blandford, Dorsetshire, *g.s.* of 9th Earl, and Rector of Winterborne, Houghton, Dorsetshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Jackson, Rector of Swanage, Dorsetshire; *S.* brother, 1909; *m.* 1890, Edith Douglas, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral George Palmer; three *s.* one *d.* In 1897 received a patent precedence, with younger brothers to rank as earl's sons. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A. 1880; Honours Nat. Science. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Doune. *Address:* Kinfauns Castle, Perth; Donibristle House, Aberdour, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthshire. (*Died 19 April 1930.*)

MORAY, Captain William Augustus Stirling Home Drummond, J.P., D.L., Perthshire; *b.* 12 April 1852; *s.* of Charles Stirling Home Drummond Moray, of Abercairney, Blair Drummond, and Ardoch, Perthshire, and Lady Anne Georgina Douglas, *d.* of 5th Marquess of Queensberry; *m.* 1899, Hon. Gwendolen Edwardes, *e. d.* of 4th Baron Kensington; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Captain 2nd Batt. Scots Guards; served Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star). *Heir:* *e. s.* James William, late Captain, Scots Guards (*b.* 1900; *m.* 1937, Jeanetta Ruth Montagu-Douglas, *d.* of Lord George Scott). *Address:* Abercairny, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club:* Carlton.

(*Died 6 March 1939.*)

MORCOM, Sir William John, Kt., *cr.* 1925; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 26 April 1859; *s.* of late William Morcom of White Hall, Scorrier, Cornwall; *m.* 1885, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late George Smythe; two *d.* *Educ.:* The Abbey School, Penzance. *Address:* Holmwood, Caterham Valley, Surrey. *T.:* Caterham 74; 49 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0944. (*Died 7 Aug. 1934.*)

MORDAUNT, Sir Henry, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1611; *b.* 12 July 1867; *s.* of John Murray Mordaunt and Elizabeth Evelyn Cotes; *S.* cousin 1934; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Board of Education, 1897-1904; L.C.C. Education Department 1904-24. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, Eton and Cambridge cricket XIs, Middlesex County. *Heir: n.* Nigel John [*b.* 9 May 1907; *s.* of late Charles Eustace Mordaunt and Cicely Marion, 2nd *d.* of Henry Tubb]. *Address:* 101 Belgrave Road, S.W.1. *Club:* White's. (*Died 15 Jan. 1939.*)

MORDAUNT, Sir Osbert L'Estrange; 11th Bt., *cr.* 1611; *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *e. s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, Rector of Adlestrop, Hon. Canon of Gloucester; *S.* father, 1897. Owns about 7500 acres. *Heir: cousin,* Henry John, *b.* 12 July 1867. *Address:* Walton Hall, Warwick. *T.A.:* Wellesbourne. (*Died 23 Feb. 1934.*)

MORDEN, Lieut.-Col. Walter Grant; J.P.; M.P. (U.) Brentford and Chiswick 1918-31; Lieut.-Col. Canadian Overseas Military Forces; Hon. Col. 6th Duke of Connaught Royal Canadian Hussars; Hon. Col. 4th Middlesex Cadet Battalion; *b.* Prince Edward County, Ont., 20 July 1880; *s.* of Capt. W. H. Morden and Sarah Anne Peterson; *m.* 1909, Doris, *d.* of Charles G. Henshaw, Vancouver, B.C.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Toronto. Founder of British Commonwealth Union and of Canada Steamship Lines, Ltd.; Vice-President, Navy League; Chairman, The Canadian Association; Member Executive, Empire Resources Development Committee; President, The Irish Club, London; Life Governor, Montreal General Hospital; J.P. *Recreations:* fox-hunting and shooting; ex-M.F.H. Avon Vale Hunt; a breeder of horses, pedigree cattle and Scotch deerhounds. *Address:* Heatherden Hall, Iver Heath, Buckinghamshire. *T.:* Uxbridge 265 and 6; 179 St. James Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, 1900, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht, Ranelagh, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Canada; Stoke Poges Country. (*Died 25 June 1932.*)

MORDEY, William M., President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1908-9 (Hon. Member, 1932); M.I.C.E., etc.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Donnywell, Co. Durham, 28 Mar. 1856; 2nd *s.* of John Goodchild Mordey; *g.s.* of William Mordey, F.R.C.S., Sunderland; *m.* 1st, 1882, *d.* (*decd.*) of Nathan Smith, Manchester; 2nd, 1921, Fanny Wraith, of Lourenço Marques and of Durham. *Educ.:* private school. Has been actively engaged in electrical engineering work at home and abroad since 1882; is a member of the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Science and Technology and of the Advisory Council of the Science Museum, South Kensington; is a Gold Medallist of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* numerous papers and lectures—scientific and engineering—before the Royal Society, the British Association, the Royal Institution, Institution of Electrical Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers, South African Institution of Electrical Engineers, Physical Society, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering abroad and cross country walking at home. *Address:* 82 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Biphase, London. *T.:* Victoria 5086. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine. (*Died 1 July 1938.*)

MORE, Paul Elmer; sometime Lecturer in Greek Philosophy, Princeton University; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 1864; *s.* of General E. Anson More and Katherine Elmer; *m.* 1900, Henrietta Beck; two *d.* *Educ.:* Washington University, St. Louis; Harvard. Taught at Smith Academy, St. Louis, 1887-92; Assistant in Sanskrit, Harvard, 1894-1895; Assistant in Classical Literature, Bryn Mawr College, 1895-97; Literary Editor of the N.Y. Independent, 1901-3; N.Y. Evening Post, 1903; Editor of the Nation, 1909-14; Member the American Academy of Arts and Letters; Hon. LL.D., Washington University, 1913, and Glasgow, 1931; Hon. Litt.D. Columbia University and Dartmouth, 1917 and Princeton University, 1919. *Publications:* A Century of Indian Epigrams, 1898; Judgment of Socrates, 1898; Prometheus Bound, 1899; Benjamin Franklin, 1900; Shelburne Essays, 11 vols., 1904-21; Platonism, 1917; The Religion of Plato, 1921; Hellenistic Philosophies, 1923; The Christ of the New Testament, 1924; Christ the Word, 1927; New Shelburne Essays, vol. i., 1928; vol. ii., 1934; vol. iii., 1936; On Being Human, 1937; The Catholic Faith, 1931; (joint editor with F. L. Cross) Anglicanism, 1935. *Address:* 59 Battle Road, Princeton, N.J. *Club:* Century, New York. (*Died 9 March 1937.*)

MORE, Richard Edwardes; C.M.G. 1928; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 3 Jan. 1879; 4th *s.* of late Robert Jasper More, M.P., of Linley, Bishops-Castle, Shropshire; *m.* 1905, Ethel Alice, *d.* of J. J. Bodkin of Kilclooney, Galway. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner; 2nd class Honour School of History, and B.A., 1901). Joined Sudan Civil Service, 1902; Governor Khartoum Province, 1913-20; Sudan Agent, Cairo, 1920-31; holds 4th Osmanieh and Grand Cordon of the Nile. *Recreations:* outdoor sports at home and abroad; Capt., Cricket and Football XI.'s, Westminster; Oxford University Cricket XI. 1900-1901, and Middlesex XI. several years; member of English team to America, 1901. *Clubs:* Boodle's, M.C.C. (*Died 24 Nov. 1936.*)

MOREAU, Emile Edouard, C.B.E. 1919; Director of Public Cos.; senior partner in the firms of A. H. Wheeler & Co., Bombay, Allahabad, and Calcutta, and Arthur H. Wheeler & Co., London; *b.* Noyon, France, 1856; *s.* of late Auguste Moreau and Mary Bird; *m.* 1890, Ada Coleman; one *d.* *Educ.:* Framlingham College. Partner in the firm of Bird & Co., Calcutta, 1891-1911; during European War was first in the Ministry of Munitions, and then organised and controlled distribution in India of the Vernacular Propaganda for that country. *Recreations:* travelling and motoring. *Address:* Fairlie Place, Withdean, Brighton. *T.:* Preston 2858. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. (*Died 20 Feb. 1937.*)

MOREING, Adrian Charles, M.P. (C.) Preston since 1931; *b.* 4 July 1892; *yr. s.* of Charles Algernon Moreing and Helena Marian, *d.* of Edward Harcourt Longden, I.C.S.; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of A. A. Haworth, Samlesbury, Lancs. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Partner in Bewick Moreing and Co., Mining Engineers, London; Member L.C.C., S.W. St. Pancras, 1925-34, Whip, Municipal Reform Party, L.C.C., 1927-34; Chairman, Mental Hospitals Committee, L.C.C., 1928-29. *Address:* 4 York Mansions, Earl's Court Road, S.W.5. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 10 July 1940.*)

MORELAND, William Harrison, C.S.I. 1912; C.I.E. 1905; B.A., LL.B.; *s.* of the late W. H. Moreland of Belfast; *b.* 13 July 1868; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1886; Assistant Commissioner, 1894; Joint Magistrate, 1897; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, 1899; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1899-1912; retired, 1914. *Publica-*

tions: India at the Death of Akbar, 1920; From Akbar to Aurangzeb, 1923; Jahangir's India, 1925; The Agrarian System of Moslem India, 1929; Relations of Golconda (Hakluyt Society), 1931; Peter Floris (Hakluyt Society), 1934; A Short History of India (with Sir Atul Chatterjee), 1936. *Address:* Grey Roofs, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 28 Sept. 1938.)*

MORETON, Rev. Canon Arthur Cyprian, M.A., Chaplain Royal Navy (retired); *b.* Labuan, Straits Settlements 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Julian Moreton, Vicar of Saltash, Cornwall; *m.* 1914, Mabel, *d.* of late Rev. T. Johnson Barker, and g. *d.* of late W. H. Hammond, Raven Hall, Ravenscar, Yorkshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; Oxford University. Deacon 1890; Priest 1891; after serving curacies at Bramley, Guildford, and St. Martin's, Dorking, entered Royal Navy as Chaplain 1900; retiring 1921; served in H.M.S. Invincible 1914 and 1915 during European War, and took part in actions of Heligoland Bight and the Falkland Islands; Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral, Valletta, Malta 1922; subsequently undertaking Chaplaincy of Holy Trinity Church, Sliema, Malta; retired from active work 1928. *Recreations:* played Association Football for Sussex 1886-91. *Address:* Dene Cot, Waterside, Paignton. *T.A.:* Paignton. *(Died 14 Dec. 1936.)*

MORGAN, Colonel Alexander Braithwaite, C.B.E. 1919; late Royal Army Pay Corps; *b.* 3 May 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Sir Alex. Brooke Morgan, K.C.B.; *m.* 1896, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Charles Lawford Acland, M.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School. Gazetted to 1st Suffolk Regt. 1886; joined Army Pay Dept. 1896; served Hazara Campaign, 1888 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War (C.B.E.); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* 19 Caroline St., Eaton Terr., S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9423. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 17 Feb. 1930.)*

MORGAN, Sir Benjamin Howell, Kt., *cr.* 1928; Consulting Engineer; Vice-Chairman, Empire Economic Union; Member London Committee of Hong Kong University; Chief Technical Adviser Ministry of National Service, 1918; Technical Adviser, Labour Supply Depart., Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17; Member War Cabinet Sub-Committee on Labour, 1918; Member Women's Employment Committee, 1917-18; Member Inter-departmental Hours of Labour Com., 1916-18; Member Imperial Conference Advisory Committee on Crown Colonies, 1923; Chairman, British Empire Producers Organisation, 1920-29; *s.* of late Benjamin Morgan; *m.* 1921, Amy Helena Margaret, M.B.E., *d.* of late Sir William Fairbank, K.C.V.O.; two *d.* Trade Commissioner to South Africa, 1902; to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, 1908; Hon. Secretary of the Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain, 1902-10; lectured on Colonial Trade, London School of Economics, Birmingham Univ., Royal Colonial Institute, Society of Arts, British Empire League, etc.; his suggestion for appointment of Permanent Imperial Trade Commissioners was adopted by Imperial Government; assisted in construction and revision of first British Transvaal and Commonwealth Tariffs. *Publications:* A Decade of Empire; Trade of South Africa; Trade and Industry of Australasia; Systematic Promotion of British Trade; The Efficient Utilisation of Labour in Engineering Factories; Munitions for the Imperial Forces; Women in Engineering; What every Briton Ought to Know; Empire Economic Problems; The Empire or Internationalism; and numerous papers on Empire economic questions, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Sussex Grove, Putney Park Avenue, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 3661. *Club:* Roehampton. *(Died 16 July 1937.)*

MORGAN, Sir Charles Langbridge, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; Lt.-Col. R.E. (T.F.) (Engineer and Railway Staff Corps), retired; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Director of the Southern Railway Co., Brighton, Hove, and Worthing Gas Co., Bournemouth Gas and Water Company, St. Albans Water Co., and of Willey & Co., Engineers, Exeter; Commissioner of the Newhaven and Seaford Sea Defences; *b.* Worcester, 1 Jan. 1855; 3rd *s.* of William Morgan; *m.* 1883, Mary, 2nd *d.* of William Watkins; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools in Australia and England. Civil Engineer by profession. *(Died 9 Nov. 1940.)*

MORGAN, Col. Claude Kyd, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; M.B., late A.M.S.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late David Morgan, J.P., Douglasleigh, Carnoustie; *m.* 1905, Eleanor, (O.B.E. 1919) *d.* of late T. H. Smallman, London, Ontario. Entered R.A.M.C. 1894; Captain, 1897; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. A.M.S. 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, C.B.); retired pay, 1921; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was a member of British Mission to Washington, U.S.A., 1918; retired 1921; Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadian Fusiliers, City of London Regt., since 1932. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Waverley, London, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh. *(Died 9 Aug. 1934.)*

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor Emeritus in the University of Bristol; *b.* London, 6 Feb. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late James Arthur Morgan, solicitor; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Rev. H. W. Maddock, Vicar of All Saints, St. John's Wood; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Royal College of Science (Duke of Cornwall Scholar, Murchison Medallist, De la Beche Medallist, and Associate in Mining). Lecturer in English and Physical Science in the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, near Capetown, 1878-83; Professor of Zoology and Geology in Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1884; Principal of the College, 1887-1909; First Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bristol. *Publications:* Animal Life and Intelligence, 1890; Introduction to Comparative Psychology, 1895; Psychology for Teachers, 1895; Habit and Instinct, 1896; Animal Behaviour, 1900; The Interpretation of Nature, 1905; Instinct and Experience, 1912; Emergent Evolution, 1923; Life, Mind, and Spirit, 1926; Mind at the Cross-ways, 1929; The Animal Mind, 1930; The Emergence of Novelty, 1933. *Address:* 23 Elphinstone Road, Hastings. *(Died 6 March 1936.)*

MORGAN, Very Rev. David Watcyn, Dean of St. David's since 1931; *m.* 1934, Katherine, *er. d.* of late Ernest Trubshaw, D.L., J.P. *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter (Scholar). Canon of St. David's Cathedral, 1919-31. *Address:* The Deanery, St. David's. *(Died 6 May 1940.)*

MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. David Watts, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; M.P. (Lab.) Rhondda East since 1918; Miners' Agent Rhondda Valleys since 1898; Member of the Central Rating and Valuation Committee and Advisory Board; *b.* 18 Dec. 1867; *s.* of Thomas and Margaret Morgan; *m.* Blanche Amy Morgan; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School, Neath and Swansea. Started work as a miner; graduated mine manager, but never held an appointment; conducted Rescue Work as a leader to explore since 1885; Alderman of Glamorgan County Council, Chairman, 1926-28; sat on several Parliamentary Committees of Research, notably Mine Gases, Electricity; joined 10th Batt. Welsh Regt. as a private, 5 Aug. 1914; Commissioned Lieut.-Col. (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Publications:* Compensation Act Treatise; Miners' Tables on Wages; Hand Book, Safety in Mines. *Recreations:* golf and other outdoor sports. *Address:* Caemawr, Porth, Rhondda. *T.A.:* Watts-Morgan, Porth. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Feb. 1933.*)

MORGAN, Col. Emmanuel Maria, C.M.G. 1916; R.C. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class; *b.* London, 1853. *Educ.:* English College, Douai; St. Thomas', Hammersmith. Ordained, 1877; entered Army Chaplains' department, 1881; served Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Frontier field force 1885-86 (despatches); actions at Kosheh and Giniss; S. African War, 1899-1902; actions at Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg (despatches, promoted, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4, action at Jidballi (despatches, medal with clasps); retired, 1913; volunteered for European War, 1 Sep. 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. (*Died 29 Aug. 1929.*)

MORGAN, Col. Frederick James, C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E.; Army Medical Service; retired; *b.* 21 June 1862; *s.* of Dr. J. L. Morgan; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Agnes (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late W. Hope Johnstone; 2nd 1930, Mary Catherine, *d.* of late Michael Clarke. Served with expeditions, Egypt, 1888-89; South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19; A.D.M.S. Welsh Division; D.D.M.S. Cavalry Corps (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.). *Address:* 21 Gwendolen Avenue, Putney, S.W.15: *M.*. YM 3869. (*Died 30 Sept. 1931.*)

MORGAN, George Ernest, M.A.; formerly Director of Morgan & Scott, Ltd., publishers; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Richard Cope Morgan; *m.* 1886, Edith Clare (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Benjamin Perry, Bristol; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Has travelled in many Continental and Eastern lands, and in America. *Publications:* Old Bible Characters drawn with a Modern Pen; Mighty Days of Revival; When We're Young; Dreams and Realities; Old-World Stories; Handbook on the Atonement; Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls; Men's Hymn Book. *Address:* Bigfrith End, Cookham Dean, Berks. *T.:* Marlow 118. (*Died 23 July 1934.*)

MORGAN, George Hay, K.C. 1913; B.Sc. (Lond.); Barrister-at-law; M.P. (L.) Truro-Helston Division of Cornwall, 1906-18; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Walter and Ann Morgan, Wernwilk House, Hay Brecon; *m.* Margaret Jane, *d.* of Henry Lewis, J.P., Pontnewynydd, Mon. *Educ.:* Pontypool College; Cardiff University College; London University College. Elementary School Teacher till 1887; charge of Baptist Church, Woodberry Down, London, 1890-1900; Member of Tottenham School Board, 1897-1900; contested Tottenham Division of Middlesex; Whip of the Nonconformist Party in House of Commons. *Publications:* Modern Knights-Errant, etc. *Address:* 15 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.A.:* 69 Temple. *T.:* Paddington 3299. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 24 Jan. 1931.*)

MORGAN, Sir Gilbert Thomas, Kt. *cr.* 1936; O.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc. (Lond.), LL.D. (Birm. and St. Andrews), Sc.D. (Dublin); F.I.C.; Chairman Research Fund Committee, Institute of Brewing; formerly Mason Professor of Chemistry, University of Birmingham; formerly Professor of Applied Chemistry, Technical College, Finsbury; formerly Professor in the Faculty of Applied Chemistry, Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland; formerly Assist. Professor in Chemistry, Royal College of Science, London; Director Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1925-38; formerly President and Secretary of the Chemical Society; past President and Gold Medallist, Society of Chemical Industry; Corresponding Member of the Royal Dublin Society; Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute; Hon. Associate, Manchester College of Technology; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of George Desborough. *Educ.:* Central Foundation School of London. Certificated Student of the Technical College, Finsbury; Associate of the Royal College of Science; Graduate in Science of the Universities of London, Birmingham and Dublin; formerly Editor of the Journal and other publications of the Chemical Society. *Publications:* Achievements of British Chemical Industry in the last 25 years, Cantor Lectures, Royal Society of Arts, 1939; British Chemical Industry: its rise and development, 1938; Inorganic Chemistry: a Survey of modern developments, 1936; Organic Compounds of Arsenic and Antimony, 1918; numerous original memoirs in various branches of Chemistry published in Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry, and other scientific journals, articles, Analysis, Co-ordination Compounds, Thiazine Dyes, Cerium, Thorium, etc., in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry; Editor for Chemistry Section, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1929. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 12 Cathcart Road, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 9911. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 1 Feb. 1940.*)

MORGAN, Hopkin, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; late Chairman of Glamorgan County Council; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Morgan Morgan, Neath; *m.* Hannah, *d.* of David Griffiths, Neath. *Educ.:* Neath Academy. *Address:* Bryn Clydach, Neath. (*Died 8 Sept. 1933.*)

MORGAN, John; *s.* of John and Mary Morgan; *m.* 1892, Sarah Ryan; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Frances R.C. School, Gorton, Manchester. Commenced as an engineer; entered the Licensed Trade in 1900 as an off-licence-holder; Licensee of the White Hart, West Gorton, Manchester, 1903; Chairman of the Manchester and District Licensed Victuallers' Association, 1913, and afterwards the Manchester, Salford and District Licensed Retailers' Association; President of the Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales, 1927; elected to the Chair of the National Consultative of the Retail Liquor Trade, 1929; member of the Royal Commission on Licensing, England and Wales, 1929. *Recreations:* music and serving the public interests. (*Died 12 May 1938.*)

MORGAN, John; M.P. (Lab.) Doncaster since 1938; *b.* 21 Oct. 1892; *m.* 1920, Mary Wright, Scarborough; four *d.* *Educ.:* Spurgeon's Orphanage, London. Member of Kirkley Trade Mission to South Africa and Rhodesia, 1930; studied farming, Denmark, New Zealand and United States; also Scandinavia (1935); Member special Economic Mission to Soviet Russia, 1932; farming compère for Farmers Only, and The Farmer, B.B.C., 1934-40; press mission to New Zealand, 1936. Writing nom-de-plume, John Sussex. *Publications:* The Scene is England; Countryside Companion: Twelve Studies in Soviet Russia (joint). *Address:* Arkesden, Newport, Essex. *T.:* Clavering 71. (*Died Dec. 1940.*)

MORGAN, Sir John David, Kt. *cr.* 1931; *b.* 1874; *s.* of David and Rachel Morgan; *m.* 1st, Catherine E. Thomas (*d.* 1933); no *c.*; 2nd, Lilian, *d.* of Henry Uppington. *Educ.:* Elementary School. J.P., Cardiff since 1925. *Recreation:* golf. (*Died 6 Oct. 1939.*)

MORGAN-BROWN, Rev. Nigel Mackenzie; Rector of Bishops Cleeve since 1919; *b.* Middleton, in Lancashire, 24 Nov. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. John Morgan-Brown, and *g.s.* of late Rev. Henry Bellairs, formerly Rector of Bedworth, in Warwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1884, Effie (*d.* 1886), *d.* of late Mr. Lowe of

Edgbaston, and sister of late Sir Francis Lowe, M.P.; 2nd, 1888, Lilias Emma (*d.* 1912), *o. d.* of late Captain Trevelyan Hody; one *s.* three *d.*; 3rd, 1922, Mary Gwendolen, 3rd *surv. d.* of late Edward W. Nicholls, Vicarsgrange, Eastbourne. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Stony Stratford; Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Master at Cargilfield School, near Edinburgh, 1883; Deacon, 1883; Curate of Charlton Kings, nr. Cheltenham, 1883; Priest, 1884; Curate St. Matthew's, Leicester, 1886; Priest-Vicar of Exeter Cathedral, 1887; subsequently Succentor and Master of the Choir School; Sub-Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Headmaster of the Choir School, 1893-1914; Vicar of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, 1914-19; Deputy Priest in Ordinary to the King, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Bishop's Cleeve Rectory, Glos. *T.:* Cleeve Hill 70. *(Died 14 Jan. 1932.)*

MORICE, Beaumont, LL.B.; Stipendiary Magistrate for Bradford, 1914-34; Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple; formerly Treasury Counsel for H.M. Mint at Central Criminal Court and on South-eastern Circuit; formerly Member of London School Board and Chairman of Erith School Board; also Lecturer on Common and Commercial Law at Birkbeck College; *y. s.* of late Capt. Lewis Morice of Trefflys, Erith; *m.* Eleanor Mary (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of John Buttery, journalist. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Southampton; University College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; contested (L.), 1892 and 1895, Wells Division of Somerset; (L.), 1902 and 1906, Sevenoaks Division of Kent; Recorder of Hythe, 1895-1914. *Recreations:* travel and golf. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; 1 North Park Road, Bradford. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 2 May 1937.)*

MORISON, Hector, J.P.; Member of the London Stock Exchange; *s.* of John Morison of Glasgow; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Josephine, *d.* of Joseph Ashton of Manchester; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Came to London, 1878; J.P., Surrey; contested (L.) Lewes Division of Sussex, 1906; Eastbourne Division of Sussex, Jan. and Dec. 1910; M.P. (L.) South Hackney, 1912-18. *Address:* Beechcroft, Kenley, Surrey. *T.:* Uplands 1288. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 4 June 1939.)*

MORISON, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Richard Barns; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Captain D. Morison, Elm Park, Broadhempston; *m.* Margery, *d.* of late Dr. Evans, Llandyssul; one *s.* two *d.* Commander Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, Devonport, 1921-24; retired list, 1930. *Address:* Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Plymouth. *(Died 4 Sept. 1932.)*

MORISON, Rutherford, F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Edin.); D.C.L. Durham; LL.D. Edinburgh; Consulting Surgeon, War Pensions Hospital; late Examiner in Surgery for Liverpool and Birmingham Universities; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Durham University; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne; Hon. Surgeon, Home for Crippled Children, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne; late Staff Surg., R.N.V.R.; *b.* Hutton Henry, Co. Durham, 10 Oct. 1853; *s.* of John Morison, M.D.; *m.* twice; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Birmingham Edinburgh; Vienna. M.B., 1875; F.R.C.S., 1879, Edinburgh; F.R.C.S., England, 1890. *Publications:* An Introduction to Surgery; Contributions to Surgery, 2 vols.; Abdominal Injuries; Bipp Method of Wound Treatment; Abdominal and Pelvic Surgery for Practitioners; Articles—Intestinal Diseases (Encyclopædia Medica); Aneurysm, Varicose Veins, Varicocele (Index of Treatment); Abscess in connection with Vermiform Appendix (Lancet, 1901); Indications for Operation, Treatment of General Peritonitis (Lancet, 1905; British Medical Journal, 1911); etc. *Recreations:* farming, fishing, golf. *Address:* Hilton's Hill, St. Boswells on Tweed. *(Died 9 Jan. 1939.)*

MORISON, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; C.B.E. 1919; Officier de la Légion d' Honneur; M.A., D.C.L.; J.P.; Director of British Institute, 6 Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, V$^{\text{eme}}$, since 1933; *b.* 9 May 1863; *s.* of James Cotter Morison and Frances Adelaide, *d.* of George Virtue; *m.* 1895, Margaret (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. After taking degree at Cambridge, appointed tutor to the Maharajas of Chhaturpur and Charkhari, Central India, 1885; joined the staff of the Muhamadan College of Aligarh, 1889; Principal, 1899-1905; Additional Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1903-4; President of the Muhamadan Educational Conference, 1904; returned to England, 1905; Member of the Council of India, 1906-16; Member of the Royal Commission on the Public Services of India, 1913-15; 2nd Lieut. Cambridgeshire Regt., T.F., 1915; appointed Political Staff East African Force, 1916; D.P.O. Moshi, Sep. 1916-April 1917; Hon. Major attached to Belgian Forces, May-Sep.; Senior Political Officer in charge of Southern area G.E.A., with hon. rank of Lieut.-Colonel, Oct. 1917-April 1918; Temp. Lt.-Col. G.S.O.1, War Office (S.D.8); demobilised, April 1919; Principal of Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1919-29. *Publications:* Imperial Rule in India, 1899; The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province, 1906; The Economic Transition in India, 1911. *Recreations:* Ordinary occupations for a man over 70. *Address:* 4 Cité Vaneau, Paris, VII$^{\text{eme}}$. *Club:* United University. *(Died 14 Feb. 1936.)*

MORISON, Sir William Thomson, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1917; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 23 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Patrick Morison, C.A., Edinburgh; *m.* 1897, Mabel Elise, *d.* of late Colonel J. M. Hunter, C.S.I. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1881; served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate in Bombay Presidency; as Deputy Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1887-90 (medal with clasp); as Administrator, Porbandar State, 1894; as Collector and Magistrate, Secretary to Government Political and Revenue Departments, Commissioner of Customs and Revenue Commissioner, 1907; temporary Member of Council, July to Oct. 1907; President of the Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1908; Commissioner, Central Division, Poona, 1908; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1910; temp. Lt.-Col. Royal Army Ordnance Dept., 1915-19. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 13 Aug. 1931.)*

MORITZ, Rudolph; K.C. 1925; Alderman of Hornsey Town Council since 1907; *b.* 11 July 1878; 4th *s.* of H. Moritz, stockbroker; *m.* 1906, Beatrice Turnbull; one *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Universities of Zurich and London. B.Sc. (Lond.); called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1902; Member of Middlesex County Council, 1909-12; Metropolitan Water Board, 1908-19; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1931. *Publications:* sundry Scientific Papers. *Address:* Melton House, Highgate, N.6; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1551; Mountview 1052. *(Died 22 Aug. 1940.)*

MORITZ, Siegmund, M.D., M.Sc., M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Physician to the Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest and Throat, and to the Bowden and Crossley Sanatoria; late Lecturer on Laryngology and Rhinology at Victoria University of Manchester; Consulting Tuberculosis Physician for City of Manchester; *b.* Berlin, 1855; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of Ernest Wise, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin; Leipzig; Würzburg; London. Late Assistant Medical Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary; late President, Manchester Medical Society;

Vice-President, Laryngological Section of the British Medical Association; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Manchester Medical and Pathological Societies. Naturalized British subject, 1878. *Publications:* Beitrag zur Cavernen-Diagnostik, 1877; The Laryngeal Manifestations of Locomotor Ataxy, 1894; Ozœna, its Pathology and Treatment, 1895; The Early Symptoms of Pulmonary Phthisis, 1905; etc. *Address:* The Hornbeam, Rusholme, Manchester. *T.A.:* Moritz, Rusholme. *T.:* Rusholme 1210.
(Died 9 Aug. 1932.)

MORKILL, William Lucius, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Richard Dalby Morkill Sherbrooke, Canada; *m.* 1888, Mary Josephine, *d.* of William L. Wright, Louisville, U.S.A. Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Address:* 852 Pomberton Road, Victoria, B.C.
(Died 6 March 1936.)

MORPHY, Hugh Boulton, K.C., *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., 12 March 1860; *s.* of Edmund Morphy and Susan Nowlan, both Canadian born; *m.* 1890, Magdalene, *d.* of William Hess; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's, Ont., Public School, Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Commenced practice of Law, St. Mary's, 1882; removed to Listowel, 1884; M.P. (C.) North Riding, Co. Perth, 1911; served on Public School Board and Municipal Council Board; has had extensive legal practice in general litigation and is at present solicitor for Bank of Hamilton at Listowel, Palmerston, and Milverton, and for the townships of Wallace and Elma. *Recreations:* mainly cricket (played three or four times for Canada against the United States, first in 1881), curling, golf. *Address:* Listowel, Canada. *T.:* Offices, 88; Residence, 112. *Club:* Listowel.
(Died 23 Sept. 1932.)

MORRAH, Herbert Arthur, author; *b.* Winchester; *e. s.* of late Colonel James Arthur Morrah (60th Rifles), and Mary Elizabeth Lister, and *g.s.* of late James (Macmorrogh) Morrah, of Strangford, Ireland, and Sloane Street, Chelsea; *m.* Alice Elise, *e. d.* of late Major Cortlandt Alex. Macgregor, R.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Canterbury, Hastings, Highgate; France and Germany; St. John's College, Oxford. President of the Palmerston Club, 1893; Committee of the Oxford Magazine, 1892-94; President of the Oxford Union, 1894; Blackmore Memorial Committee, 1902; Admiralty (War Staff), 1914-19; Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Publications:* In College Groves, and other Oxford Verses, 1894; A Serious Comedy, 1896; The Faithful City, 1897; The Optimist, 1898; editor of The Literary Year Book and other publications, 1899-1902; Fortuna; Wisdom in the Wilderness; and other short stories, 1903-9; The Shepherd: a Book of Ballads and Songs, 1909; Highways and Hedges, 1911, 2nd edition 1925; The Oxford Union (Centenary Volume), 1923; occasional contributor to magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* poetry, travelling. *(Died 20 March 1939.)*

MORRELL, Mrs. G. Herbert, C.B.E. 1928; J.P.; President Bath and West Society, 1933-34; *d.* of late James Morrell of Headington Hill Hall Oxford; *m.* George Herbert Morrell (*d.* 1906) of Streatley House, Berks, formerly M.P. for Mid Oxon; two *s.* *Address:* Headington Hill Hall, Oxford; Streatley House, Berks. *T.A.:* Hilltonia Headington. *T.:* 6998. *(Died 14 Sept. 1938.)*

MORRICE, Rev. John David, M.A. Cantab.; Rector of Monkton Farleigh 1919-1925; Canon (non-residentiary) of Salisbury, 1901-34; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Canon W. D. Morrice and Esther Anne, *d.* of Prebendary G. Cornish, Vicar of Kenwyn, Cornwall; *m.* 1877, Jessie Fenton (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Rev. R. K. Haslehurst, Rector of West Felton, Shropshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Curate of Christ Church, Cambridge, 1873-74; Vicar of Longbridge Deverill, Wilts, 1875-90; Rector of S. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1890-1919; Rural Dean of Sarum and Wilton, 1897-1914. *Address:* Monkton House, Monkton Combe, Bath. *T.:* Limpley Stoke 60.
(Died 3 April 1938.)

MORRICE, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Edward, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1862; *y. s.* of late J. W. Morrice of Catthorpe Towers, Co. Leicester; *m.* 1897, Eleanor Constance, *d.* of late Rev. G. Murray of Shrivenham, Berks; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Caius College, Camb. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; served as Brigade Major, Queensland forces, 1890-93; Adjutant, Warwickshire Militia, 1894-99; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); appointed 2nd in command, 1st Royal Warwickshire, 1902; retired, 1904. Employed as a General Staff Officer at the War Office, 1914-18; J.P., Wilts; represents the borough of Malmesbury on the Wilts County Council. *Address:* The Priory, Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.:* Malmesbury 45. *(Died 26 May 1933.)*

MORRIS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Edward Patrick Morris,** Kt., *cr.* 1904; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; P.C. 1911; K.C. 1896; LL.D. 1902; *b.* St. John's, N.F., 8 May 1858; *m.* 1901, Isabel Langrishe (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Rev. William Legallais; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's; University of Ottawa. Admitted a solicitor, Supreme Court, 1884; called to Bar, 1885; M.P. St. John's, 1885-1919; entered Cabinet, 1889; Acting Attorney-General for N.F. 1890-95; delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry N.F. into Dominion; Director N.F. Savings Bank, 1893-1906; delegate to Colonial Office, 1897-98; left his party on the vote for the Reid Railway contract, taking seven others with him, and was mainly instrumental in the carrying of that measure; Leader of Independent Liberal party in Parliament, 1898-1900; seat in Cabinet, 1900-7; Delegate with Premier Bond, 1901, to Colonial Office on French Shore question (knighted); Leader of People's Party, 1908; Prime Minister of Newfoundland, 1909-18; Attorney-General and Minister of Justice, 1902-7; represented Newfoundland at Imperial Defence Conference, 1909, also at Imperial Conference and Coronation, 1911; Representative of Newfoundland, Imperial War Conference, 1917; Member of British War Cabinet, 1916-17; Counsel for the British Government in the North Atlantic Fisheries dispute at The Hague, 1910; received the freedom of the cities of Edinburgh, Bristol Glasgow, Manchester, and London; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Hon. LL.D. (Camb., Glas., and Edin.), 1911; Vice-Chairman since its formation of the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau. *Publications:* edited the N.F. Law Reports, 1800-1900, known as Morris' Reports. *Recreation:* golf. ***Heir:*** *s.* **Hon. Michael Morris.** ***Address:*** **4 Onslow Square, S.W.7.** *T.:* Kensington **5362.** ***Clubs:*** Athenæum, Ranelagh.
(Died 24 Oct. 1935.)

MORRIS, Col. Arthur Henry, C.M.G. 1904; D.S.O. 1890; late the Royal Irish Regiment; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Morris and Eliza Jemima Broughton; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Rhoda Wilkie, *niece* and adopted *d.* of Walter Laverton of Manchester; one *s.* *Educ.:* Canterbury. Joined Royal Irish Regiment 1883, from Yorkshire Artillery Militia; Captain, 1891; Major and Brevet Lt.-Col., 1903; Brevet Col., 1908; Soudan expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp and bronze star); Burmese War, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Transport Officer to Karen Field Force (clasp, despatches); Chief Transport Officer to Chin Lushai expedition (clasp, thanked by Government of India, D.S.O., despatches); commanded two expeditions against tribes in the Northern Territories, 1900 (despatches twice); W. Africa, 1900; operations in Ashanti—commanded column which forced its way into Kumasi from the north (severely wounded); defence of Kumasi—commanded garrison, and, later on, commanded the column which cut its way out of Kumasi (medal with clasp, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, despatches); commanded expedition against the Tiansis, 1902 (despatches); Chief Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1899-1904; Commandant Mounted Infantry School, India, 1906-9; Commandant, Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School, 1909-13; retired, 1913; Comdt. German Prisoners of War Internment Camp, Amherst, N.S., 1915-20. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Brighton Av., Victoria. Vancouver Island, British Columbia. (*Died Dec. 1939.*)

MORRIS, Charles, M.A.; late Headmaster, St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *Address:* Westcote, Dumpton Park Drive, Ramsgate. (*Died 23 May 1929.*)

MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Charles Reade Monroe, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* Nov. 1882; *s.* of Henry Morris, Belle Lake, Rossduff, Waterford; *m.* Winifred May, *d.* of Rev. Canon Burkitt, Rectory, Stradbally; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined R.A.M.C., 1906; served European War (D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice); retired pay, 1931. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 2 June 1936.*)

MORRIS, Sir Daniel, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; C.M.G. 1893; J.P.; M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.H.S., V.M.H., C.M.Z.S.; *b.* Loughor, Glamorgan, 26 May 1844; *m.* 1879, Margaret Ann, *d.* of Captain Aitken, F.G.S., Bacup, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st class honours Natural Science; Gold Medallist. Assistant Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; Director, Botanic Department, Jamaica, 1879-86; explored British Honduras, 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena, 1883; Assist. Director, Roy. Botanical Gardens, Kew, 1886-98: on special mission to West Indies, 1890-91; visited the Bahamas, 1895; scientific adviser to West India Royal Commission, 1896-97; Treasurer Royal Horticultural Society, 1888-90; Victoria Medal of Honour 1897; Imperial Commissioner, West Indian Agricultural Department, 1898-1908; Member Executive Council Leeward Islands; President of West Indian Agricultural Conferences, 1899-1908; organized Canadian Reciprocity Conference, 1908; introduced the successful cultivation of Sea Island Cotton into the West Indies; Member of Royal Commission to inquire into closer Trade Relations between Canada and the West Indies, 1909-10; Scientific Adviser in Tropical Agriculture to Colonial Office, 1908-13; President, Bournemouth Natural Science Society; Vice-Pres. Royal Horticultural Society and Royal Empire Society; President S.E. Union of Scientific Societies, 1918-19; President Section K British Assoc. 1919; Pres. Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, 1925; Vice-Chairman, John Innes Horticultural Institution, 1909-24. *Publications:* The Colony of British Honduras (Stanford), 1883; Planting Enterprize in the West Indies, 1883; Agricultural Resources of St. Helena, 1884; Fruit as a Factor in Colonial Commerce, 1887; The Specific Resources of the West Indies, 1888; The Colony of the Leeward Islands, 1891; Botanical Enterprise in the West Indies, 1891; Cantor Lectures on Commercial Fibres, 1895; Sisal Industry of the Bahamas, 1896; Report to the West India Royal Commission on the Agricultural Resources of the West Indies, 1897; Cantor Lectures on Plants yielding Indiarubber, 1898; Forest Resources of Newfoundland, 1916; Editor of the West Indian Bulletin, the Quarterly Journal of the Imperial Department of Agriculture, Vols. i. to ix. (1899-1908), and the Agricultural News, Vols. i. to vii. (1902-8). *Address:* 44 Hawkwood Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Died 9 Feb. 1933.*)

MORRIS, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Merritt, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; Devonshire Regiment, retired; *b.* 15 June 1868; *s.* of Edmund Morris, Toronto; *m.* Lily, *d.* of Major-General G. W. Shakespear. Served Tirah 1897-98 (medal two clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902, Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; commanded 2nd Royal King's Own Regt. and the 31st Infantry Brigade, 1916 to end of war (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.); late commanding Cairo Brigade; retired pay, 1923; J. P. Suffolk. *Address:* Great Cornard, Sudbury, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 1 Jan. 1939.*)

MORRIS, Edward Robert, C.B.E. 1919; Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne (en Palmes d'or); Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; Fellow of the American Geographical Society; Chairman of the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, Westmorland Street, W.1; *b.* Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of Edward Sharman Morris; *m.* 1886, *e. d.* of late C. J. Small of King Williams Town, Cape Colony; two *d.* *Educ.:* Woodford Grammar School. During European War on the Committee of Newfoundland War Contingent Association; Chairman of the Hospital Committee; representing Newfoundland on the Committee of King George and Queen Mary's Club for Overseas Forces, Peel House; representing Newfoundland on the Belgian Orphan Fund, and Hon. Treasurer. *Recreation:* hospital work. *Address:* By-the-River, Blacksmith's Lane, Laleham-on-Thames. (*Died 18 Nov. 1934.*)

MORRIS, Sir Ernest William, Kt., *cr.* 1932; C.B.E. 1920; *s.* of late Rev. William Edward Morris of Market Harborough; *m.* Mary, *d.* of John Ashton Knight of Walthamstow. *Educ.:* Tenby; Wyggeston Schools, Leicester. Late House Governor of London Hospital, E., 1903-30. *Publication:* A History of the London Hospital. *Recreations:* golfing, fishing. *Address:* Hedgecot, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 25 May 1937.*)

MORRIS, Geoffrey Grant, M.A., F.R.S.L.; Fellow, 1919-37, and Lecturer of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1919-34; Bursar, 1928-34; *b.* Chelsea, 6 June 1888; *s.* of late Percy Copeland Morris, LL.M., and Lucy Augsburg, *d.* of late John Jay White of Litchfield, Conn., U.S.A.; *m.* 1922, Daphne, *o.d.* of late Professor Adam Sedgwick; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Newcastle Scholarship); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class, Classical Tripos Parts I. and II.; Browne Medallist, 1908-09; Winchester Reading Prize, 1910; Charles Oldham University Scholarship, 1911; Fellow of Jesus College, 1911-14; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1913; Sixth Form Master, Sherborne School, 1915-19; Editor Cambridge Review, 1911-12 and 1919; Member of the Council of the Senate since 1922. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Orleans. (*Died 20 June 1938.*)

MORRIS, Rev. Canon John C.; Vicar of S. John, Caterham Valley, since 1919; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral; Clerical Secretary, Southwark Diocesan Conference, 1912-27; Rural Dean of Caterham; Surrogate for Diocese of Southwark; Commissary to Bishop of Kootenay; Chaplain of Caterham Mental Hospital; *b.* 19 March 1870; *s.* of John Henry Morris and Phœbe Mary Ann, *d.* of C. F. Royle; *m.* 1899, Lilian Victoria, *d.* of Thomas Pengelley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy at St. Mark's, South Norwood; Vicar of St. Mark's, Lewisham, 1899; Chairman of Lewisham Board of Guardians and Member of Borough Council, 1904; Vice-Chairman North Surrey District Schools, 1906; Chairman Central London District Schools, 1918; Member of Central (London) Unemployed Body; visited Canada to report on Labour conditions; Chairman of Council of Lady Margaret Hall Settlement; Warden of Governing Body S. Olave's and St. Saviour's Grammar School; Vicar of S. John, Walworth, 1910; Member of L.C.C. for Walworth Division of Southwark, 1919-22; Grand Chaplain (Eng.) of Freemasons, 1927; Prov. Grand Chap. for Surrey, 1931-32; Prov. Grand Master (Surrey), 1936; Chairman of Standing Committee of S.P.G. 1929-30; Chairman Urban District Council; member of Surrey County Council since 1940; J.P. Surrey, 1932-1933. *Recreations:* chess, golf, etc. *Address:* The Vicarage, Caterham Valley. *T.:* Caterham 188. (*Died 28 Nov. 1940.*)

MORRIS, May; *b.* Red House, Upton, Kent; *d.* of William Morris, poet and artist. *Educ.:* ordinary schooling at Notting Hill High School; artistic education by her father. During her father's lifetime made designs for the firm of Morris & Company, and executed most of the embroideries produced by them; took up jewelry later; has lectured widely in England and America on embroidery, jewelry, costume, pattern-designing, and on the life and work of her father; member of the Committee of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; one of the founders and present chairman of the Women's Guild of Arts. *Publications:* William Morris, Artist, Writer, Socialist, two vols., 1936; has edited and written introductions to the collected works of William Morris in 24 volumes; occasional articles in the magazines on art. *Recreations:* riding, gardening. *Address:* Kelmscott Manor, Lechlade, Gloucestershire. (*Died 16 Oct. 1938.*)

MORRIS, Richard John, C.B.E. 1920; T.D. 1909; M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; L.S.A.; *e. s.* of late John Beamish Morris of Corron House, Leap, Co. Cork, and Anne Travers, *d.* of late Robert Wolfe, of Miel, Co. Cork; *b.* Rosscarbery, Co. Cork, 23 July 1860; *m.* 1895, Martha, *e. d.* of late Joseph Benn, of Horton Grange, Bradford, and Willaston, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Rosscarbery; Queen's University, Ireland; Queen's College, Cork; St. Bart's Hospital, London. M.D., Durham, 1902; M.R.C.P., London, 1908; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1900; L.S.A., 1884 (Queen's College, Cork, and St. Bart.'s); Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the British Medical Association; gazetted to 1st Volunteer Battalion The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., 1888; Captain, 1891; transferred to Surgeon-Lieutenant, 1900; Surgeon-Captain, 1903; Hon. Surgeon-Major, 1908; retired 1910 with permission to retain rank and wear the prescribed uniform; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1915 and appointed to the Northern Command Depot, Ripon (despatches). *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting (Captain, Irish International Twenty Team, 1896-1900). *Address:* Southfield, York Place, Harrogate. *T.:* Harrogate 2486. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 23 Jan. 1936.*)

MORRIS, Sir Samuel Meeson, Kt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 9 Jan. 1857; 3rd *s.* of Henry and Mary Morris; *m.* 1891, Mary Frances, *o. d.* of John Bidlake; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; privately. Admitted Solicitor, 1879 (1st Prizeman of Incorporated Law Society); practised as solicitor at Shrewsbury for upwards of fifty years; four times Mayor of Shrewsbury. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 5 College Hill, Shrewsbury. *T.A.:* Morris, College Hill, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Shrewsbury 2671. (*Died 24 March 1937.*)

MORRIS, Captain Sir Tankerville Robert Armine, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1806; M.C.; late 1st Batt. Gloucesters Regt.; *b.* 9 June 1892; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Lucy (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Thomas Cory, Sketty House, Swansea; *S.* father, 1927. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 1914 Star, M.C.). Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir: u.* George Cecil, *b.* 1852. (*Died 29 Sept. 1937.*)

MORRIS, Col. Sir William George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* Malagaum, India, 12 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay Army; *m.* 1st, 1871, Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. W. W. Tireman, Rector of Bowers-Gifford, Essex; 2nd, 1917, Ethel Joan, *d.* of late R. Warren, Gosford Pines, Ottery St. Mary. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Engineers, 1867; Capt. 1879; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Brevet Col. 1897; Col. 1898; retired, 1904; served in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B.); Passed Staff College (Honours), 1876; was Assistant-Instructor in Surveying, School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1877-82; in charge of Transit of Venus Expedition to Brisbane, Queensland, 1882; in charge of Geodetic Survey of S. Africa, 1883-93; in command of Training Battalion, School of Military Engineering, 1894-95; Assistant-Commandant School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1895-98; Colonel on Staff, R.E., S. Africa, 1898-1902, and Superintendent Trig. Survey, Transvaal, and O.R.C. 1902-7. *Address:* Islwyn, Bettws-y-coed, N. Wales. (*Died 26 Feb. 1935.*)

MORRIS, William Russell, C.M.G. 1919; I.S.O.; *b.* Dublin, 1853; *m.* 1877, Edith M., *d.* of late B. W. Mountfort, of Christchurch, N.Z.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Dublin. After some years' service in the Imperial Post Office in Dublin, joined the New Zealand Post Office, 1875; Assistant Accountant, 1900; Controller of Money Orders and Savings Banks and Accountant, 1907; Assist. Sec., 1907; Secretary of the Post and Telegraph Department of New Zealand, 1913-20; Chief Public Service Commissioner, 1920-23; retired, 1923; in the New Zealand Forces Retired List, with rank of Colonel. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 9 Roscoe Terrace, Wadestown, Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 27 Dec. 1936.*)

MORRISH, Arthur Gabriel, C.V.O. 1931; M.V.O. 1924; F.C.A.; of Morrish, Grant & Co., Chartered Accountants, Farleigh House, 97-99 Cheapside, E.C.2; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Buxton Morrish; *m.* 1904, Christine, *d.* of late John Margetson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. *Address:* Holmwood Lodge, nr. Dorking. *T.:* Dorking 2084. (*Died 4 Sept. 1936.*)

MORRISH, Rev. Francis, B.A. Sydney; Th.L. Australian College of Theology; *b.* Liverpool, England, 2 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Francis Edward Morrish, merchant, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1884, Louisa J. Dorrington of Norfolk, England; 2nd, 1902, E. Taylor of Sydney, N.S.W.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted Grammar School, Essex; St. Paul's College, University of Sydney. Ordained to curacy of Tamworth, N.S.W., 1882; Vicar of Bundarra, 1885-95; Casino, 1895-1899; Walcha, 1899-1904; Manilla, 1904-7; St. Thomas', Port Macquarie, 1907-13; Canon of Grafton, 1902-14; Hon. Canon, 1915; retired, 1915. *Address:* 1224 Pacific Highway, Pymble, N. Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 13 Dec. 1937.*)

MORRISON, Agnes Brysson, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 24 Mar. 1867; *d.* of Thomas Inglis, lawyer, Edinburgh; *m.* Arthur Mackie, *s.* of John Morrison, Glasgow; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; London; Leipzig. War work, raising funds for War Charities; originator and initiator of the Flag Day movement; organised Union Jack Day in Glasgow, 5 Sep. 1914, which was the first Flag Day ever held; the total sum collected in the United Kingdom by means of Flag Days amounts to over £25,000,000; personally organised Flag Days which resulted in all collection of over £1,000,000 in the United Kingdom; has taken a keen interest in philanthropic and social work, especially that pertain- to Child Welfare; identified with the Glasgow Branch of the Scottish Children's League of Pity for a great number of years, being President of that Branch for seven years; organised eighteen Charity Matinees, the first of these being held 31 March 1900 on behalf of the Lord Provost of Glasgow's Fund for sufferers in the South African War. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* Alness, High Burnside, Lanarkshire. (*Died 1 Aug. 1934.*)

MORRISON, Arthur Andrew, C.M.G. 1925; M.D., C.M., M.A. (Aber.); British Delegate International Quarantine Board of Egypt since 1897; Consulting Surgeon, Anglo-Swiss Hospital; *b.* Aberdeen, 3 Jan. 1858; *s.* of William Morrison; *m.* Catherine, *e. d.* of William Hoskins Roberts of Suez and St. Fillans (Perthshire); one *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen University. In Egypt since 1882. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 3 Place Mohammed Ali, Alexandria, Egypt. (*Died 14 June 1934.*)

MORRISON, David, M.A.; Professor of Moral Philosophy, St. Andrews University, since 1924. Served in Naval Intelligence Dept. 32 and at Foreign Office, 1915-19. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews. (*Died 8 April 1936.*)

MORRISON, Hugh, J.P.; M.P. (U.) Salisbury Division of Wiltshire, 1918-23, and 1924-31; *b.* 8 June 1868; *s.* of late Alfred Morrison and Mabel, *e. d.* of late Rev. Richard Seymour Conway Chermside; *m.* 1892, Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary Leveson-Gower, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl Granville; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). High Sheriff, Wilts, 1904. *Address:* 9 Halkin Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 1625; Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts; Islay House, Islay, Scotland. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton, Bath. (*Died 15 March 1931.*)

MORRISON, Hugh Smith, M.D., D.L.; Coroner, Coleraine; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Hugh Rankin Morrison, J.P., Moneydig, Co. Derry; *m.* 1884, Louisa Jane Whitley; two *s.* *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast; College of Surgeons, Dublin. Dispensary Doctor of Aghadowey Coleraine Union for 28 years; retired, 1915; M.P. Queen's University, Northern Parliament, 1921-29. *Publication:* Modern Ulster, its Industries, Customs and Politics. *Recreations:* politics, gardening, and social reform. *Address:* Bellevue, Blackhill, Coleraine, Ulster. *T.A.:* Aghadowey. *Club:* Reform, Belfast. (*Died 20 May 1929.*)

MORRISON, Major James Archibald, D.S.O. 1916; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Alfred Morrison, Fonthill House, Wilts, and late Mabel, *d.* of Rev. R. S. C. Chermside, Rector of Wilton; *m.* 1st, 1901, Hon. Mary Hill-Trevor (who *div.* him, 1913, and *m.* 2nd, 1915, A. D. M. Carruthers, *d.* of 1st Baron Trevor; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Dorothy Halton; 3rd, 1931, Gwendoline Phyllis Talmage. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered army, 1896; Lieut. 1898; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (Brit. medal, Khedive's medal with clasps); served South Africa, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-16 (wounded, D.S.O.); M.P. (U.) South Division of Wiltshire, 1900-6; East Nottingham, 1910-12. *Address:* 19 Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 0845. (*Died 27 Oct. 1934.*)

MORRISON, Rt. Rev. James Dow; *b.* 16 Oct. 1844; *m.* 1869, Harriet, *d.* of Rev. Canon Townsend, Montreal. *Educ.:* McGill University. Ordained, 1869; Archdeacon of Ogdensburg, 1881-97; Bishop of Duluth, 1897-1922. *Address:* Ogdensburg, New York, U.S.A. (*Died 31 Jan. 1934.*)

MORRISON, James Thomas Jackman, J.P.; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.; M.Sc. Birm.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon Queen's Hospital, Birm.; Emeritus Professor of Forensic Medicine and ex-Member of Council University of Birmingham; Examiner in Forensic Medicine, University of Glasgow; President, United Kingdom Police Surgeons' Association; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), retired; Order of White Eagle, and Order of St. Sava, Serbia; Hon. Associate, Order of St. John; Surgeon-in-Chief British Hospital Unit to Serbia, 1914-15; Past-President, Birmingham Branch British Medical Association; *m.* Edith M., *d.* of J. W. Titterton, and *niece* of Sir Charles B. H. Soame, Bart. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Gold Medallist); Guy's Hospital (Gold Medallist in Surgery). *Publications:* On Wounds (Encycl. Medica, vol. xiii.); Spinal Anesthesia by Tropacocaine; Aspects of Medicine as a Profession; Experiences in Serbia, 1914-15; William Sands Cox and the Birmingham Medical School; Poisons (Benn's Library). *Address:* 48 Church Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 1748. (*Died 10 May 1933.*)

MORROW, Dwight Whitney; United States Senator from New Jersey since 1930; *b.* Huntington, West Virginia, 11 Jan. 1873; *s.* of James E. Morrow and Clara Johnson; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Reeve Cutter, Cleveland, Ohio; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* A.B. Amherst, 1895; LL.B. Columbia, 1899. Entered employ of law firm of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, New York, 1899; member of firm, 1905-14; member J. P. Morgan & Co. 1914-27; Ambassador to Mexico, 1927-30; Delegate to 6th. Pan American Conference, 1928; delegate to Naval Conference, London, 1930. *Address:* Englewood, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.:* Englewood 3-0255. *Clubs:* Century, University, New York. (*Died 5 Oct. 1931.*)

MORROW, Very Rev. John Love, M.A., Royal University of Ireland, M.A. Trinity College, M.A. and D.D. Glasgow University, Moderator, Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1929-30; Presbyterian Dean and Senior Presbyterian Catechist, Trinity College, Dublin; Founder of Howth Road Schools, Clontarf; Minister Clontarf Presbyterian Church, Dublin; *y. s.* of late M. Morrow, Dundermott House, Co. Antrim, and Margaret Love; *m.* Henrietta Carden, *d.* of late Lt.-Colonel W. Fredrick Despard of Lacca Manor, Queen's County; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ballymena Academy; Royal Academical Institution, Queen's and Assembly's Colleges, Belfast; Westminster College, Cambridge (then in London). Ordained in Dublin, and has been minister for over 55 years of Clontarf Presbyterian Church, Dublin; has been for 53 on Staff of Trinity College; till the Free State was established was a Commissioner of Education for Ireland and Chairman of Clontarf Citizens Association. *Publications:* Essays and Sermons in magazines, reviews of books. *Recreations:* travelled round the world and in most countries on the Continent; reading; was Hon. Secretary of the Golfing Union of Ireland for twenty years, now a Vice-President; President of Clontarf Golf Club. *Address:* The Manse, Clontarf, Dublin. *T.A.:* Manse, Clontarf. *T.:* Clontarf 67. (*Died 6 May 1940.*)

MORSE, Sir George Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P. Norwich; Mayor of Norwich, 1899; Lord Mayor, 1922-23; *b.* 27 May 1857; *m.* 1893, Annie, *d.* of Henry Pasteur, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich. *Clubs.* Alpine, Junior Carlton. (*Died 1 April 1931.*)

MORSE, Hosea Ballou, LL.D.; *b.* Brookfield, Nova Scotia, 18 July 1855; *s.* of Albert David Morse and Mercy Dexter Park; A.B. Harvard (1st in Classics), 1874; LL.D. Western Reserve Univ., 1913; Harvard Univ., 1924; *m.* 1881, Annie Josephine Welsford. Assistant in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, 1874; Deputy-Comr., 1887; Comr., 1896; Statistical Secretary to Inspector-Gen. of Customs, 1903-7; retired, 1909; sent by Imperial decree on special mission in connection with peace terminating the Franco-Chinese War, 1885; appointed, 1899, by Imperial decree Special Comr. to arrange for opening of Province of Hunan to foreign trade; ex-Pres. American Assoc. of China; Member of Council, R.A.S.; Member Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard); Corresponding Member, Colonial Society of Massachussets; *Decoration* of Double Dragon, III. Div., 2nd class, 1885; civil rank of 3rd class, with blue button, 1893; Double Dragon, III. div., 1st class, 1903; civil rank, 2nd class, with red button, 1908; decoration of Chia Ho, China, 3rd Class, 1916; 2nd Class, 1922. *Publications:* The Currency of China, 1906; The Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire, 1908; The Gilds of China, 1909; The International Relations of the Chinese Empire. vol. i. 1910, vols. ii. and iii. 1918; The Chronicles of the East India Company in China (5 vols.), 1926-28; In the Days of the Taipings (An Historical Retrospect), 1927; (with Prof. H. F. MacNair) Far-Eastern International Relations, 1931. *Address:* Arden, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 232. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 13 Feb. 1934.*)

MORSE, Rev. Wallace Ransom, M.A.; *b.* Norwich, 18 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Rev. A. S. Morse, Rector of Caistor, Norwich; *m.* 1885, Mary Elizabeth Cheetham; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College. Curate of Wellingborough, 1883-88; Vicar of St. Michael, Belgrave, Leicester, 1889-95; Rector of Rushden, 1895-1905; Vicar of Peterborough, 1905-20; Rector of Castor, 1920-26; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral. *Recreations:* croquet, walking. *Address:* Mede Haven, Dunkeld Road, Bournemouth. (*Died 4 Sept. 1932.*)

MORSHEAD, Lt.-Col. Henry Treise, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Engineers; *e. s.* of late Reginald Morshead, M.A., J.P., C.C., of Hurlditch Court, Tavistock, Devon; *b.* 23 Nov. 1882; *m.* 1917, Evelyn Templer, *e. d.* of Harry Widdicombe, 21 St. George's Sq., S.W.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Employed on the Survey of India; served in France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., wounded, despatches); served with Waziristan Field Force, 1920; Member of Mount Everest Expeditions 1921 and 1922; 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1901; Capt. 1912; Major, 1916; Lt.-Col., 1928; F.R.G.S. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Alpine. (*Died 17 May 1931.*)

MORSHEAD, Leonard Frederick, C.S.I. 1924; late Indian Civil Service; *s.* of Frederick Morshead; *b.* 1868; *m.* Sybil Mary, *d.* of Archibald Hills; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, Bengal and Bihar; retired, 1924. *Publication:* On Firmness, by a Sojourner in India. *Address:* Launceston, Cornwall. *T.:* Launceston 103. (*Died 21 Oct. 1936.*)

MORTEN, Edward, K.C.. Recorder of West-Ham since 1894; *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Honnor Morten; *m.* Mary Fanny (*d.* 1923). *Educ.:* Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1871; Bencher Inner Temple, 1915. *Address:* Malvern House, Littlehampton (*Died 15 Feb. 1929.*)

MORTER, Colonel Sidney Pelham, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; Architect, Liverpool; *b.* Stratford, Essex, 5 Mar. 1869; *s.* of James Morter, London and Hastings, and Maria Pelham King; *m.* 1898, Madeleine Louisa Sheen, *d.* of Surg.-Col. T. F. Greenwood, Newark, Notts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Broadstairs, Kent, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. Articled in City of London, 1887-92; worked in London district about five years; Liverpool, 1897; and in partnership with W. Glen Dobie since 1898; joined Artists Rifles, 1887; commissioned 4th Lancashire Artillery, 1898; served World War in France, 1915-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); attached to War Office for Special Service, 1918-20; Substantive Lt.-Col., 1916; Colonel, 1920. *Recreations:* Territorial soldiering, cricket, tennis, motoring, sailing. *Address:* 26 Princes Avenue, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal Liverpool 120. *M.:* KC 5064. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool. (*Died 11 Feb. 1933.*)

MORTIMER, Emile Samuel, Schoolmaster, retired; editor, The Head Teacher, 1901-1908; Head Teachers' Review, 1908-21; specially advocating the Pro Rata Scheme for the Superannuation of Teachers; *b.* 12 Nov. 1853; 3rd *s.* of Samuel Phelan Body Mortimer, Spring Grove, Isleworth; *m.* 1st, 1878, Elizabeth (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of John Squire Crocker; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Jane Wentworth, formerly Headmistress of Queen's Head Street Girls' School. *Educ.:* private school, Spring Grove, Isleworth; Royal Science School, South Kensington; St. John's College, Battersea. Headmaster under the London School Board and London County Council; President of London Teachers' Association, 1909; President of National Association of Head Teachers, 1910. *Publications:* school books (Learning to Read, etc.); contributor to educational papers. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Inglemere, Capel Road, East Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0575. (*Died 18 Nov. 1935.*)

MORTIMER, William Egerton, Senior Partner Slaughter and May, Solicitors, 18 Austin Friars, E.C.2; *b.* 9 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Rev. Christian Mortimer, Canon Residentiary Lichfield Cathedral; *m.* Cicely Eleanor, *d.* of late Preb. William Melville Pigot, Ipswich. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford (Careswell Exhibitioner and Boulter Exhibitioner). Member of Company Law Amendment Committee and Law Revision Committee. *Address:* 95 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United University, Savile. (*Died 3 Dec. 1940.*)

MORTON, 20th Earl of (*cr.* 1458), **Sholto George Watson Douglas,** D.L.; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1886; J.P. Argyll and Midlothian; late Head Coast Watcher R.N.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *s.* of 19th Earl and Helen, *d.* of James Watson, Saughton, Midlothian; *S.* father, 1884; *m.* 1877 Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria Ponsonby, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Mauley; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 55,000 acres. *Heir: g.s.* Lord Aberdour. *Address:* Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 8 Oct. 1935.*)

MORTON, Charles Alexander, F.R.C.S., O.B.E.; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Bristol Univ., 1926; Consulting Surgeon to the Bristol General Hospital, the Children's Hospital, and to the Crosham Memorial Hospital; *b.* Bristol, 1860; *s.* of J. Morton, Superintending Surgeon, Madras Presidency H.E.I.C.S; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Senior House Surgeon Cumberland Infirmary, Carlisle and Stanley Hospital, Liverpool; Surgeon to the Bristol General Hospital for twenty-seven years and to the Children's Hospital for twenty-five years; Professor of Surgery in University College and in University of Bristol for twenty-eight years, retiring in 1926; in practice in Bristol as a surgeon. *Publications:* papers in various Medical Journals and Transactions of the Pathological and Clinical Society of London. *Recreations:* cycling, walking and golf. *Address:* 14 Vyvyan Terrace, Clifton. (*Died 7 Sept. 1929.*)

MORTON, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1922; head of the firm of Avison, Morton, Paxton, Thew & Lewis, Solicitors, Liverpool; *b.* 17 Nov. 1852; *e. s.* of Charles Morton, late of The Grange, Southport, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Ernest Thellusson, J.P., of Mount Auldyn, Ramsey, Isle of Man; no *c.*; 2nd, 1937, Mrs Norman Garratt, *d.* of Ralph F. Ley, R.N., Plymouth. *Educ.:*

privately. Admitted solicitor and notary public, 1874; joined the above firm, 1875; President of the Incorporated Law Society of Liverpool, 1894-95; elected Member of the Council of the Incorporated Law Society of the United Kingdom, 1895; President, 1922; Member of the Council of Law Reporting, 1922-1923; Member of the Rule Committee of the Supreme Court of Judicature; Member of the Royal Commission on Legal Delay (1913); Under-Sheriff for Yorkshire, 1910; Under-Sheriff for Cheshire, 1926-27; Honorary Secretary of the Associated Provincial Law Societies, 1892-1920; President Liverpool Royal Institution, 1896-99; Chairman of Finance Committee and joint Honorary Treasurer Liverpool Cathedral Building Committee; J.P. County of Chester; Chairman of the State Assurance Co.; Director of the British Equitable Assurance Company; Chairman of the Liverpool and London Plate Glass Insurance Co. and of the Bath and West of England Insurance Co., Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation. *Address:* Hooton Mount, Eastham, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Eastham, Cheshire. *T.:* Bromborough 42. *Clubs:* British Empire; Liverpool Exchange.

(*Died 31 March 1939.*)

MORTON, Lieut.-Colonel David Simson, C.M.G. 1916; *s.* of late Dr. James Morton, Glasgow; *m.*; one *d.* Served South African War, with 5th H.L.I. (despatches); European War (despatches). *Address:* Langdale, Dowanhill Gardens, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Western 11. *Clubs:* Bath; Western, Junior, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf. (*Died 7 May 1937.*)

MORTON, Michael; dramatic author; *b.* London; *s.* of late Joseph Morton; *m.* 1904, Florence Mary, *d.* of late Richard Spaeght, J.P., Scarp Hall, Yorkshire, *widow* of Captain Harry Mainwaring Dunstan, *s.* of late John Dunstan, Governor of Chester Castle; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; S. Kensington School of Art; College Communale, France. Literary adviser and producer to late Sir Herbert Tree at His Majesty's Theatre, 1904-5. *Plays produced:* Miss Francis of Yale, 1897; Taming a Husband, 1898; A Rich Man's Son, 1898; Caleb West, 1900; Resurrection, from Tolstoy's novel, 1903; Marguerite, from the French, 1904; Colonel Newcome, from Thackeray's novel, The Newcomes, 1906; The Little Stranger, 1906; My Wife, with Paul Gavault, 1907; Charlie the Sport, from the French, 1907; Her Father, from the French, 1908; The Heart of the City, with Julian Wellesley, 1908; Detective Sparks, 1909; Tantalising Tommy, with Paul Gavault, 1910; The Impostor, with Leonard Merrick, 1910; The Runaway, from the French, 1911; What a Game! 1913; The Yellow Ticket, 1913; The Prodigal Husband, with Dario Niccodemi, 1914; The Shadow, with Dario Niccodemi, 1915; My Superior Officer, 1916; Remnant, with Dario Niccodemi, 1917; On with the Dance! 1917; In the Night Watch, from the French, 1918; Woman to Woman, 1921; The Guilty One (with Peter Traill), 1922; Five Minutes Fast, 1925; Fallen Angels (with Peter Traill), 1925; The Stranger in the House (with Peter Traill), 1928; Alibi, from a story by Agatha Christie, 1928; Beauty from the French of Jacques Devat, 1929. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Island, Walton on Hill, Tadworth. *T.:* Burgh Heath 265. *Clubs:* Authors'; Walton Heath Golf; Players, New York. (*Died 11 Jan. 1931.*)

MORTON, Rev. Professor Robert, D.D.; Minister of Original Secession Church, Mains Street, Glasgow; Professor of Systematic Theology and Church History in Theological Hall of that Church since 1898; President of the Scottish Reformation Society, 1932; *b.* 1847; father a peasant farmer; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Rev. Thomas Manson, D.D., Perth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Carluke Parish School; Glasgow University and Theological Hall of Original Secession Church. First charge entered upon 1872, Original Secession Church in Kilmarnock, 1872; Second charge O.S. Church, Perth, 1874-1902; Editor of the Denominational Magazine for some years; connected with the City of Glasgow Society of Social Service almost since coming to Glasgow, and been Chairman of Council for fifteen years. *Publications:* contributed many articles to the Original Secession Church Magazine; Bible Psalter; Protestantism and Freedom; Scenes in Glasgow Cathedral in 17th Century; and Memorial to the Bible Society. *Recreation:* social work. *Address:* 247 Bath Street, Glasgow. (*Died Nov. 1932.*)

MOSELEY, Charles Herbert Harley; C.M.G. 1903; Colonial Secretary, Lagos, 1901-5; *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of Joseph Wood of Woolley Moor and Harrogate, Yorks; two *s.* Special Service Officer, Sierra Leone, 1881; Assistant Treasurer, Sherbro, 1882; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1884; J.P. for the Colony, 1882; Civil Commandant and Coroner of Sherbro, 1885; as Commandant had charge of several Special Missions to the interior tribes, and accompanied Sir Samuel Rowe, Governor of the Colony, as one of his staff on several expeditions; defended the towns of Lavanah Sulymah and Monah Salijah, and destroyed strongholds built by marauders; Treasurer, Gambia, 1891; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony; administered the Government, 1891, 1892, and 1893; on a mission to the Fogne country, 1891, thanks of the Secretary of State for Colonies; special mission to tribes in the interior; assisted the combined naval and military forces during the Gambia Expedition 1894, and was thanked by Admiral Sir F. Bedford and officer commanding troops, for services rendered; transferred to Lagos, 1894; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Board of Education; Member of Commission appointed under Commission of Inquiry Ordinance to inquire into and report on various questions relating to the trade of the colony of Lagos; Acting Governor, Lagos, 1902, 1903, 1904; Coronation Medal, 1902; Hon. Commissioner for Southern Nigeria and Gambia Colonies at the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908. *Address:* 67 Carlisle Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4605. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

(*Died 11 April 1933.*)

MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia Blanche; *d.* of 1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston; *heir-pres.* to Baroness Ravensdale; *m.* 1920, Sir Oswald Mosley. M.P. (Lab.) Stoke Division 1929-1931; resigned from Parliamentary Labour Party, 1931. *Address:* 8 Smith Square, S.W.1. (*Died 16 May 1933.*)

MOSS, Dr. Charles Edward, M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. Manchester; F.R.S. South Africa; F.L.S.; Professor of Botany at the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, since 1917; Dean of Faculty of Science, 1927; *b.* near Stockport, 7 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Rev. B. Moss; *m.* 1921, Margaret, M.A., *d.* of David Heatley, Oak Bluffs, Mass., U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Yorkshire College, Leeds; Owens College, Manchester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Geographical Distribution of Vegetation in Somerset; Vegetation of the Peak District; The Cambridge British Flora; and numerous papers on botanical subjects. *Address:* P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg. *T.A.:* Moss, University, Johannesburg.

(*Died Dec. 1930.*)

MOSS, Rev. Richard Waddy, D.D.; *b.* Shirley, near Southampton, 17 July 1850; *s.* of Rev. W. S. F. Moss, Wesleyan Minister and Missionary; *m.* Agnes E., *d.* of James Thatcher, Midsomer Norton, Somerset; one *s.* *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, Bath. Entered the ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1869; ordained, 1873; appointed to Didsbury College, 1888, where he served successively as tutor in classics and in theology, and as Principal until 1919; elected to the Legal Hundred, the highest official court of his church, 1899; British delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America, 1904; President, Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1915. *Publications:* From Malachi to Matthew; The Discipline of the Soul; The Range of Christian Experience (Fernley Lecture, 1898); The Scene of our Lord's Life; Life of Dr. W. B. Pope; many articles in Hastings' various dictionaries, etc. *Recreations:* walking; change of occupation. *Address:* 23 Victoria Avenue, Didsbury. (*Died 13 Nov. 1935.*)

MOSS, Wilfred, C.B.E. 1922; M.B.E. 1920; *b.* 13 Dec. 1867; *s.* of William Moss, J.P., 3rd Mayor of Loughborough; *m.* Elizabeth Maud, *d.* of James Harding; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1889 (Honours); since practised at Loughborough; retired, 1933; local Hon. Secretary N.S.P.C.C. for 18 years; Chairman of the Military Advisory Committees under Derby Scheme and Military Service Acts, 1915-18; President Leicester Law Society, 1921; Mayor of Loughborough, 1922-23; Deputy Chairman of local Court of Referees under Unemployment Act, 1922-30. *Recreations:* ornithology, fishing. *Address:* Ambleside, Fairmount Drive, Loughborough. *T.:* Loughborough 2763. (*Died 26 Aug. 1938.*)

MOSSE, Rev. William George, M.A.; Rector of Sapcote, near Leicester, 1920-28; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral, 1909; *b.* 1 June 1859; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Moore Mosse, Rector of Heage, Derbyshire, and Anne, *d.* of Edward Soresby Cox, of Brailsford Hall, Derbyshire; *m.* 1891, Edith Lucy, *d.* of Rev. D. Edser, late Vicar of St. Giles-in-the-Heath, Devon; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1882; ran in Inter-Varsity sports, 1883; won 100 yards for Cambridge; deacon, 1883; priest, 1885; curate of St. Matthias, Sneinton, 1883-87; Alvechurch, 1887-91; St. George's, Redditch, 1891-93; Vicar of the Lickey, 1893-1914; Vicar of St. Anne's, Moseley, nr. Birmingham, 1914-20. *Publications:* The Lenten Opportunity; Forty Days; Lenten Discipline; Our Religion. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, football, tennis, etc.; now croquet, cycling, and fishing. *Address:* 42 The Park, Mitcham, Surrey. (*Died 18 Nov. 1929.*)

MOSSMAN, Robert Cockburn; *b.* Edinburgh, 7 Nov. 1870; *e. s.* of late James Mossman, merchant, Edinburgh; *m.* 1907, Sarah W., *d.* of late Rev. W. Limont, Alnwick. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; privately. Meteorological Station in Edinburgh, 1886-1900; acted frequently as interim-superintendent at Ben Nevis Observatory, 1889-92; spent the winter of 1901-2 at the head of Glen Nevis studying the meteorology of the glen; Meteorologist and Magnetist, Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, 1902-4; remained in charge of the meteorological and magnetic station on the South Orkney Islands until January 1905; accompanied Argentine gunboat, Uruguay, in her voyage to Gerlache Strait, Graham Land, in search of Dr. Charcot's Antarctic Expedition, 1905; visited Spitzbergen and Arctic Regions as a physicist on board a whaler, 1906; Voyage on a Whaler to Greenland Sea, 1907; filled various posts in Argentine Meteorological Office, 1904-05, 1907-13, and 1920-1938; Interim Director, 1929-30; Editorial Assistant to the British Rainfall Organisation, 1913-18; National Service with H.M. Fishery Board for Scotland, 1918-19; F.R.S.E. 1891; awarded Keith Prize by Royal Society of Edinburgh for Antarctic Research, 1918; Medallist Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1905. *Publications:* a Memoir on The Meteorology of Edinburgh in the transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; over eighty papers on Meteorology in scientific journals since 1889; meteorological articles in various Encyclopædias; The Voyage of the Scotia (joint-author), 1906; Meteorology, vol. ii. of the Scientific Results of the Scotia, 1907; supplied South American climatological data for volumes of World Weather Records published by the Smithsonian Institution 1927 and 1934. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lacar 4332, Villa Devoto (F.C.P.), Buenos Aires. (*Died 19 July 1940.*)

MOSSOP, Major Albert Isaac, D.S.O. 1918. Served S. Africa (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Alderney, Channel Islands. (*Died 17 June 1936.*)

MOSSOP, Joseph Upjohn, D.S.O. 1902; farmer; *b.* Grey Town, Natal, 27 April 1872; *s.* of an Englishman who came to Natal, 1840; *m.* 1904, Clarissa, *d.* of Henry M. Meek of Wakkerstroom District, Natal; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grey Town; private tutor. Was a burgher of the Transvaal; despatch rider to Generals C. and L. Botha and T. Smuts during early part of Boer War; surrendered to Gen. Buller, May 1900; caught and imprisoned by Boers; escaped and became guide to Generals Dartnell and Buller; made intelligence officer in Col. Stewart's column of J.M.R.; joined Gen. Hamilton's column; assisted in capture of Gen. C. Emmett. *Address:* Brookyn Farm, P.O. Machadodorp, Eastern Transvaal, South Africa. (*Died 26 June 1928.*)

MOSSOP, His Honour Judge Leonard; J.P.; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 12, 1924-1926; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1910, Constance, *d.* of W. G. Rigden, Englefield Green; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath College; Trinity College, Oxford. (*Died 7 April 1933.*)

MOSTYN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1831), **Llewellyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1778; *b.* 7 Apr. 1856; *s.* of Hon. Thomas Edward, *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Abergavenny; *S.* grandfather, 1884; *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, O.B.E., *sister* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. 3rd Norfolk Regt. *Publication:* (with T. A. Glenn) History of the Family of Mostyn of Mostyn, 1927. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward L. R. Lloyd-Mostyn. *Address:* Teston House, Teston, Maidstone; *T.* Wateringbury 30; Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flint. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 11 April 1929.*)

MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis, D.D.; R.C. Archbishop of Cardiff since 1921; *b.* Talacre, Flintshire, 6 Aug. 1860; 4th *s.* of late Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt., and *d.* of 14th Baron Lovat. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott, Birmingham; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham. Priest, 1884; curate Church of Our Lady, Birkenhead, 1884-91; rector, 1891-95; R.C. Bishop of Ascalon and Vicar Apostolic of Wales, 1895; Bishop of Menevia, 1898-1921; Adm. Apostolic of Menevia, 1921-26; assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1926; Knight of Malta, 1929. *Address:* Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 3038. (*Died 25 Oct. 1939.*)

MOSTYN, Rev. Hon. Hugh Wynne; Rector of Buckworth, 1864-1908; Rural Dean; Hon. Canon of Ely; *b.* 25 Jan. 1838; *s.* of 2nd Baron Mostyn; *m.* 1866, Ellen Grey (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late James Duberly of Gaynes Hall, Hunts; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1863. *Address:* 17 Somerset Place, Bath. (*Died 8 Dec. 1930.*)

MOSTYN, Capt. Sir Pyers George Joseph, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1670; M.C.; J.P.; late 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 28 Sep. 1893; *s.* of George T. B. Mostyn, 2nd *s.* of 8th Bart., and Augusta Mary Géraldine, *d.* of Capt. W. G. Walmesley, late of 17th Lancers; *S.* cousin, 1917; *m.* 1927, Margery, *o. d.* of late Alfred Stanley Marks, of Sydney, N.S.W., and of Mrs.

W. J. McWhinnie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-17, in France and Mesopotamia, where he had to have a finger amputated (despatches twice, wounded thrice, M.C., Order of St. Anne, 4th class). *Recreations:* hunting, big-game shooting, polo, sport generally. *Heir: s., b.* 12 July 1928. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Thames Yacht. *(Died 28 Feb. 1937.)*

MOSTYN, Tom, R.O.I., R.W.A.; *b.* Liverpool, 1864; *s.* of Edwin Mostyn, artist. *Educ.:* Manchester. Studied under Prof. Sir Hubert von Herkomer; since then exhibited continually at Salon and Royal Academy. Principal works: Childhood; Miss Importance; Gethsemane; The Domain of Arnheim; The Garden of Enchantment (Parsifal); The Garden of Peace. Engraved works: Gethsemane; Constable's Home, etc. International exhibitions: Rome—The Gate of Silence; St. Louis—Unsolved; New Zealand—In the Heart of the Cheviots; The Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg—Childhood. Exhibitions in Berlin, Leipzig, and Munich; also in the Corporation Galleries of Liverpool, Newcastle, Manchester, Hull, Birkenhead, Cheltenham, Huddersfield, and Derby; and in the Goupil and Grafton Galleries, London. Works in the Permanent Galleries of Manchester, Oldham, Newcastle, Cardiff, Bradford, Liverpool, Rochdale and Birkenhead; medal, Salon. *Address:* Crookham, Torquay. *T.:* 764 Torquay. *Club:* Yorick. *(Died 22 Aug. 1930.)*

MOTI CHAND, Raja Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1916. *Address:* Azmaigarh Palace, Benares, India. *(Died 17 March 1934.)*

MOTION, Andrew Richard; landowner; J.P. Essex, Oxfordshire, and Warwickshire; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1917; *b.* 13 May 1857; *s.* of late Richard William Motion of Upper Clapton; *m.* Jessie Louisa, *d.* of Henry Stephenson Homewood of Upper Clapton; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Fairfield House, Croydon; City of London School. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* Stisted Hall, Braintree, Essex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Union. *(Died 4 Nov. 1933.)*

MOTT, Sir Basil, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1930; C.B. 1918; F.R.S. 1932; Consulting Engineer; Senior Partner in the firm of Mott, Hay and Anderson, Chartered Civil Engineers; *b.* 16 Sep. 1859; *m.* 1887, Florence Harmar Parker (*d.* 1923); two *s.* *Educ.:* International College; Switzerland; The Royal School of Mines; acted as Mining Engineer for several collieries, and afterwards was associated with late J. H. Greathead in the construction of the City and South London Electric Railway; partner with late Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.B., in which capacity was responsible for construction of the Central London Railway and other public works; with present partners has been responsible for construction of Mersey Tunnel, and Southwark, Newport (Mon.), Newcastle Londonderry. Booth Ferry, Tees, and Sunderland Bridges; also widening of Blackfriars Bridge, etc.; and many miles of Tube Railway; Chairman of the Restoration Works Committee of St. Paul's Cathedral; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers and an Associate of the Royal School of Mines; Fellow of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1933; awarded the Murchison Medal, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir: s.* Adrian Spear Mott, *b.* 1889. *Address:* 10 Arkwright Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3705; 9 Iddesleigh House, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Lydonist Sowest, London. *T.:* Victoria 2652. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 7 Sept. 1938.)*

MOTTON, Paymaster-Rear-Adm. Frederick George, C.B.E., 1926; R.N. retd. Served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Taormina, Second Avenue, Havant, Hants. *(Died 3 March 1935.)*

MOTTRAM, Sir Thomas Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.B.E. 1918; A.M. 1882; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of Henry Mottram, C.E., Tamworth; *m.* Annie, 4th *d.* of Wm. Lowe, Cliffoney, Co. Sligo; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tamworth Collegiate School; Mason's College, Birmingham. Had charge of mines in Staffordshire and Gloucestershire, 1883-89; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1889; appointed by Home Office to assist in West Scotland District and afterwards in charge; Lancashire and North Wales District in charge, 1910; Divisional Inspector York and North Midland Division, 1912-19; Prizeman of the Institution of Mining Engineers and Honorary Member of that and kindred institutions; Chairman of Yorkshire and North Midland Timber Committees, also of the Colliery Recruiting Courts during European War; Member of Advisory Committee to Universities of Sheffield, Leeds, and Nottingham, 1912-20; Chairman of Yorkshire Ambulance League, 1912-20; H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines, 1920-24 (retired); Member of Safety in Mines Research Board; Chairman of Support of Workings in Mines Committee, also of Mines Department Rescue Regulations Committee; Member Water Dangers Committee, etc.; Albert medal for Bravery at Baddesley Colliery Explosion, 1882; medal of Bolton Humane Society for services after Hulton Colliery Explosion, 1910. *Publications:* Thesis on Sinking of Shafts by the Pneumatic Process, with notes on Caisson Ventilation and Sickness; papers on firedamp, explosions, and other subjects; Special Reports dealing with mining disasters at Wharncliffe, Whitehaven, East Plean, St. Helens, Wheldale, Maltby, and Nunnery Collieries, being appointed Commissioner for the purpose by H.M. Government. *Address:* The White House, Bessacarr, near Doncaster. *T.:* Rossington 19. *(Died 24 March 1937.)*

MOULD, Col. William Thomas, C.M.G. 1919; retired Army Medical Service; *b.* 12 July 1865; *e. s.* of Col. J. S. Mould, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* London Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London, 1887; Capt. R.A.M.C. 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. A.M.S. 1915; served in Campaign in Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches); European War in India and Mesopotamia, as A.D.M.S., D.D.M.S., and D.M.S. (both medals C.M.G., despatches twice). *Address:* 7 Godwyn Gardens, Folkestone. *(Died 18 March 1935.)*

MOULDEN, Sir Frank Beaumont, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Alderman of the City of Adelaide; *b.* 25 June 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Beaumont Arnold Moulden of Adelaide, Barrister-at-law, formerly Attorney-General, South Australia, Member of the legal firm of Moulden & Sons; *m.* 1918, Deborah Vernon, 3rd *d.* of late Fred Drake-Brockman, of Guildford, West Australia, and *widow* of Hon. Sir John Winthrop Hackett, K.C.M.G.; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Adelaide University. Entered the Adelaide City Council, 1904; Alderman, 1913; has rendered prominent services in connection with civic administration in South Australia; Chairman Metropolitan Abattoirs Board and Metropolitan County Board; Member of Central Board of Health for the State; Lord Mayor of city of Adelaide, 1919-21; Member Municipal Tramways Trust. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, racing. *Address:* Lordello, Palmer Place, North Adelaide, Australia. *T.A.:* Frank Moulden, Adelaide. *Club:* Adelaide. *(Died 8 April 1932.)*

MOULTON-BARRETT, Brig.-Gen. Edward Alfred, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Alfred Moulton-Barrett; *m.* 1st, 1885, Frances, *d.* of F. C. Horton, Guernsey; one *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Kate Josephine, *er. d.* of late R. G. Howson. *Educ.:* Lancing; Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Gazetted 1st West India Regt. 1880; appointed Army Ordnance Department, 1885; Captain, 1892; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Col. 1906; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches six times, C.B., Brig.-Gen., Officer Legion of Honour); Custos of St. Ann's, Jamaica. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Albion Alderton, St. Ann's, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Jamaica; Kingston, Jamaica. (*Died 18 April 1932.*)

MOUNSEY, John Edward; M.A. Cantab.; Director, Barclays Bank, Ltd., and its allied institution, Barclays Bank, Dominion, Colonial and Overseas; Member of the local Board of the Anglo-Egyptian section; Director of the British Bank of South America; The Industrial Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.; The Trust and Agency Company of Australasia; *b.* Darlington, 1879; *s.* of Edward Backhouse Mounsey, Darlington, partner in the Bank of I. Backhouse & Co., and Rachel Ann Fryer; *m.* Christine Frances Trail, *d.* of David Trail Robertson, Calcutta and London, and Mary Wilhelmina Peacocke, Dublin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leighton Park School, Reading; King's College, Cambridge. *Address:* 1 Eaton Place, S.W.1; 54 Lombard Street, E.C. *T.:* Victoria 7514. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Union. (*Died May 1929.*)

MOUNSEY, John Little, LL.D.; W.S.; J.P.; Emeritus Professor of Conveyancing, Edinburgh University; senior partner of firm of John C. Brodie & Sons, W.S., 5 Thistle Street, Edinburgh; *b.* 30 Oct. 1852; *m.*; two *s.* *Address:* 24 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh. (*Died 26 June 1933.*)

MOUNT, Sir William Arthur, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; Officer Legion of Honour; D.L.; J.P. Berks; *b.* 3 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late W. G. Mount; *m.* 1899, Hilda Lucy Adelaide, O.B.E., *y. d.* of late Malcolm Low of Clatto, Fife; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; M.P. (C.) Newbury Division, Berks, 1900-6, and 1910-22; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt., and to Mr. Ritchie while Chancellor of Exchequer; Member of Council Duchy of Lancaster, 1912-22; Church Estates Commissioner, 1919-22; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1923; Chairman of Berkshire County Council, 1926. *Heir:* *s.* William Malcolm [*b.* 28 Dec. 1904; *m.* 1929, Elizabeth Nancé, *o. d.* of Owen John Llewellyn, The Thatched House, Moulsford, Berks]. *Address:* Wasing Place, near Reading. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 8 Dec. 1930.*)

MOUNTAIN, Arthur Reginald; *b.* 22 July 1877; *s.* of Stanford Henry Mountain; *m.* Beryl, *d.* of John Phelps; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Underwriting member of Lloyd's since 1903; First served on the Committee, 1921; Deputy Chairman, 1926; Chairman of Lloyd's, 1929. *Address:* Twyford Lodge, near Haywards Heath. *T.:* Chelwood, Gate 14. *Club:* City of London. (*Died 20 Aug. 1940.*)

MOUNTMORRES, 6th Viscount, *cr.* 1763; **Rev. William Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency;** Bt. 1631; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Rector of St. Paul's, Wokingham, since 1935; Proctor in Convocation for diocese of Guildford; late Chaplain R.N.V.R.; late Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1872; *s.* of 5th Viscount and Harriet, *d.* of George Broadrick, Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire; *S.* father, 1880; *m.* 1st, 1893, Louise (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Trecarrel, Redruth; one *d*; 2nd 1934, Tempe Irene, *d.* of Charles Frederick Cross, the Hermitage, Isle of Wight. *Educ.:* Dunkerque; Radley (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Paris; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914; travelled in America, West Indies, Egypt, Morocco, the Sahara, Asia Minor, and 10,000 miles in West and Central Africa and the Congo Free State, etc. L.C.C. (Mile End), 1895-98; Metropolitan and Provincial Secretary, Primrose League, 1895-96; Assistant Secretary, Women's Memorial to Queen Victoria, 1902; Director, Tropical Institute, Liverpool University, 1905-8; acted as Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Jamaica at the time of Kingston earthquake, 1907, and received thanks of Jamaican Government for services in connection with earthquake; Assistant-Curate of All Saints Ryde, 1913-17; Chaplain, Winchester Diocesan Deaconesses' Inst., 1917; Vicar of Swinton, 1917-25; Chaplain, Manchester Poor Law Guardians, 1921-22; Vicar of South Farnborough, 1925-33; Curate, St Barnabas, Oxford, and licensed preacher Diocese of Guildford, 1933-35; Society of Arts Silver Medal in 1905 for contributions to Ethnography; Lagos Government Gold Medal, agricultural lectures, 1906; has contributed much to the press, and lectured extensively. *Publications:* The Congo Independent State. 1906; Maize, Cocoa and Rubber, Hints on their Production in West Africa, 1907; Some Ignored Factors in International Economics, 1905; The Races of the Unknown Heart of Africa, Society of Arts, 1905; The Commercial Possibilities of West Africa, 1907; Notes on the Jamaica Earthquake, Tropical Institute, 1907; Intercessions in Time of War, 1914; National Mission Plain Tracts, 1916; and various papers and monographs on tropical agriculture and commerce. *Heir:* *cousin* Rev. A. H. A. B. de Montmorency. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Wokingham, Berks. (*Died 2 Dec. 1936.*)

MOUNT STEPHEN, Lady (Gian), D.B.E.; *d.* of late Captain Robert George Tufnell, R.N.; *m.* 1897, as second wife, 1st Baron Mount Stephen, G.C.V.O. (*d.* 1921). Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 1883; Brantridge Forest, Balcombe, Sussex (*Died 1 May 1933.*)

MOUNTSTEVEN, Col. Francis Hender, C.M.G. 1902; Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. the Devonshire Regiment; late Capt. R.M.L.I.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. T. B. Mountsteven, 28th and 79th Regiments; *m.* 1904, Lucy Magdalen, *e. d.* of James Noel Forsyth of Quinish, Argyllshire. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal four clasps); J.P. Somerset. *Address:* Tremorvah, Stone Easton, nr. Bath, Somerset. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 29 March 1935.*)

MOUNT TEMPLE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Lee, County of Southampton; **Wilfrid William Ashley,** P.C. 1924; *b.* 13 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley and 1st wife, Sybella, *d.* of Sir W. Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1901, Maud (*d.* 1911), *o. c.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel; two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Hon. Mrs. Forbes-Sempill, *d.* of Walter Spencer of Fownhope Court, Hereford. *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served Ayrshire Militia, 1886-89; Grenadier Guards, 1889-98; Hampshire Militia, 1899-1903; has travelled extensively in Africa and America; J.P., D.L. and Alderman, Hampshire C.C.; High Steward of Romsey; M.P. (C.) Blackpool Division, 1906-1918; Fylde Division of Lancashire, 1918-22; New Forest Division of Hampshire, 1922-32; a Conservative Whip, 1911-13; commanded 20th Battalion King's Liverpool Regiment, 1914-15; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1922-23; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1923-24; Minister of Transport, Nov. 1924-June 1929; Chairman of the Anti-Socialist Union; President of Anglo-German Fellowship; sometime Chairman of the Navy League and Chairman of the Comrades of the Great War. *Address:* Broadlands, Romsey, Hampshire; Classiebawn Castle, Co. Sligo. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton. (*Died 3 July 1939.*)

MOWAT, Sir John Gunn, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1932; J.P.; Chairman English Card Clothing Co., Ltd., E. Stead and Sons, Ltd., and W. R. Bench, Bradford; *s.* of John Mowat, J.P., Glasgow and Argyleshire; *m.* 1st, 1885; one *s.*

two *d.*; 2nd, 1912. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. *Recreation:* former Rugby International. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Alfred Law Mowat. *Address:* Kenmore, Cleckheaton, Yorks. *T.A.:* Mowat Cleckheaton. *T.:* Cleckheaton 303. *M.:* KW 8383 and WX 1960. *Clubs:* Union, Bradford; Liberal, Cleckheaton. (*Died 1 Jan. 1935.*)

MOWBRAY (24th Baron, *cr.* 1283), **SEGRAVE** (25th Baron, *cr.* 1283), **and STOURTON of Stourton,** co. Wilts (21st Baron, *cr.* 1448), **Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton,** D.L., W.R. Yorks; *b.* 42 Portland Place, London, 23rd May 1867; *e. s.* of 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton and Mary Margaret, *o. c.* of the late Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P., Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, and Matilda Margaret, *yr. d.* of 12th Viscount Gormanston; *S.* father, 1893; *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of late Thomas Angus Constable, Manor House, Otley, Yorkshire, 1893; two *s.* one *d.* Roman Catholic. Conservative. Lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Yorkshire Regt. (Militia), 1887-89. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton. *Address:* Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorkshire. (*Died 29 July 1936.*)

MOWLE, William Stewart, C.M.G. 1923; *b.* June 1867; *s.* of late Stewart Marjoribanks Mowle, of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1894, Annie Hawkins, *d.* of late Alexander Kenneth Mackenzie, of Bondi, N.S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; private schools. Joined London Chartered Bank of Australia, 1882; joined Staff of N.S.W. Legislative Assembly, 1884; Clerk Assistant, 1904; Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales, 1916; retired, 1928; Member of Anglican Synod for Campbelltown and Appin, Diocese of Sydney, N.S.W. *Publication:* Rulings of Speakers, 1910-25. *Recreations:* cricket and farming. *Address:* Redruth, Cabramatta, N.S.W. (*Died 26 Oct. 1935.*)

MOYNIHAN; family name of **Baron Moynihan.**

MOYNIHAN, of Leeds, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929; **Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan,** 1st Bt., cr. 1922; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1912; F.R.C.S., M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford and Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Leeds, Edinburgh, Bristol, St. Andrews, McGill, Toronto, Winnipeg); M.D. (Ghent and Buenos Aires), M.Ch. (Dublin and Cairo), D.Sc. (Belfast); F.R.G.S.; F.S.A.; F.Z.S.; President Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1926-32; Kt. of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Maj.-Gen. A.M.S.; Chairman, Army Medical Advisory Board; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Leeds; Consulting Surgeon, Leeds General Infirmary; Order of Merit, Republic of Chili; Grand Cordon of Order of Nile; *b.* Malta, 2 Oct. 1865; *o. s.* of Capt. Moynihan, V.C., 8th (King's) Regt.; *m.* 1895, Isabella Wellesley (*d.* 1936), *d.* of T. R. Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Hon. Fellow of American Surgical Association; Member French Academy of Medicine; President d'honneur XIXᵉ Congrès français de Chirurgie; Memb. corresp. Soc. Chir. de Paris; Hon. Fellow Medical Society of Bologna, Lombardy, Norway, Poland, Serbia, Acad. of Med. of New York and of Cleveland; Hunterian Orator, 1927; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1920; Hunterian Professor, 1919-20; Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1898-1900; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1932; Walker Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1933; Linacre Lecturer, Cambridge, 1936. *Publications:* Abdominal Operations, 4th edition, 1925; Gallstones and their Surgical Treatment, 2nd ed. 1906; Duodenal Ulcer, 2nd ed. 1912; The Pathology of the Living, and other Essays; The Spleen and its Diseases, 1921; Truants; part author of Diseases of the Stomach, 2nd ed. 1904, and Diseases of the Pancreas, etc. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Patrick Berkeley Moynihan [*b.* 29 July 1906; *m.* 1931, Ierne Helen, *o. d.* of Mrs. Cairnes Candy, Walton House, Stone; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* 11 Portland Place, W.1; *T.:* Langham 2030; 25A Park Square, Leeds; Carr Manor, Meanwood, Yorks; *T.:* 22082. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Royal Automobile; Leeds. (*Died 7 Sept. 1936.*)

MUDDOCK, J. E. Preston, author, traveller, lecturer; *b.* Southampton; *o. s.* of James Muddock and Elizabeth Preston Preston; *m.* *Educ.:* partly at home; collegiate school in Cheshire; India. Commenced life in Government service at gun foundry, Cossipore, near Calcutta; in India throughout the Mutiny; subsequently travelled extensively through Australia, China, Japan, Java, and amongst the South Sea Islands, including New Guinea, New Britain New Ireland; also in America, Canada, Russia, and Europe generally; long attached to the Hour newspaper as a special correspondent; contributed largely to the periodical literature of the day; for five years Swiss correspondent of Daily News. *Publications:* As the Shadows Fall; For God and the Czar; Stormlight; Maid Marian and Robin Hood; Stories Weird and Wonderful; The Dead Man's Secret; From the Bosom of the Deep; Basile the Jester; Stripped of the Tinsel; The Star of Fortune; Young Lochinvar; The "V.C." for Valour; The Shadow Hunter; The Great White Hand; Without Faith or Fear; The Lost Laird; In the King's Favour; The Golden Idol; Tales of Terror; Jim the Penman; Fair Rosalind; Sweet "Doll" of Haddon Hall; In the Red Dawn; The Sunless City; Jane Shore; Pages from an Adventurous Life; about 52 volumes under the *nom de guerre* of Dick Donovan; formerly editor and publisher of Muddock's Guide to Switzerland and Guide to Davos Platz; editor of third volume of The Savage Club Papers; also contributor to periodical literature including Strand Magazine, Chambers's Journal, Daily Mail, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Clubs:* Savage, Wigwam. (*Died 23 Jan. 1934.*)

MUDHOL, Lieutenant Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* **Nana saheb, Raja of,** K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1920; *b.* 1884; one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; Hon. Lieut. Indian Army; *S.* 1900. *Address:* Mudhol, Bombay. (*Died 14 Nov. 1937.*)

MUGLISTON, Francis Hugh, O.B.E. 1920; B.A.; *b.* 7 June 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. T. C. Mugliston, R.N.; Senior Surgeon, Straits Settlements; *m.* 1914, Phyllis, *d.* of late T. H. Keigwin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1910; Sudan Civil Service, 1911-12; 6th Batt. D.C.L.I., 1914-15 (seriously wounded); Home Office, 1916; Superintending Aliens Officer, 1917; H.M. Deputy Inspector, under the Aliens Act, 1918; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1919; H.M. Superintending Inspector, Aliens Branch, Home Office, 1920; H.M. Deputy Chief Inspector, 1930. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* 1 Upper Harley Street, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Free Foresters; Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society; Corinthian Football. (*Died 3 Oct. 1932.*)

MUHAMMAD FAKHR-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyed, Kt., *cr.* 1924; Minister for Education, Bihar and Orissa. (*Died 19 June 1933.*)

MUHAMMAD IQBAL, Sheikh Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1923; D.Ph. Munich; Barrister; *b.* Sialkot, Punjab, 1876. *Educ.:* Lahore; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Development of Persian Thought; four volumes of Persian verse, one of Urdu verse; Lectures on Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam, 1930. (*Died 21 April 1938.*)

MUHAMMAD RAFIQ, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1923; Member of the Council of India since 1925; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1912-24. *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W.1. (*Died 8 Feb. 1929.*)

MUIR, John William; General Secretary, Workers' Educational Association; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1918, Catherine, *d.* of Alexander Fraser, Govan; one *s.* one *d.* M.P. (Lab.) Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1922-24; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Pensions, 1924. *Address:* 73 Eagle Road, Wembley, Middlesex. (*Died 10 Jan. 1931.*)

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison; *b.* Glasgow, 1 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1873, Florence, *d.* of Joseph Haslam; two *s.* *Educ.:* High School, and Univ. of Glasgow and Tübingen. Hon. M.A. Cantab.; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge. *Publications:* Qualitative Analysis and Laboratory Practice (with T. E. Thorpe), 1874; Chemistry for Medical Students, 1878; Chemists, 1883; A Treatise on the Principles of Chemistry, 2nd ed. 1889; Elements of Thermal Chemistry, 1885; Elementary Chemistry (with Charles Slater), 1887; Practical Chemistry (with D. J. Carnegie), 1887; Chemistry of Fire, 1893; The Alchemical Essence and Chemical Element, 1894; The Story of the Chemical Elements, 1896; The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms, 1898; A Course of Practical Chemistry, 1897; The Story of Alchemy, 1902; The Elements of Chemistry, 1904; A History of Chemical Theories and Laws, 1906; Roger Bacon, his Relations to Alchemy and Chemistry, 1914; Men and Women of Letters in Norwich a hundred years ago, 1924; joint-editor of a new edition of Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry. *Recreations:* gardening, reading, and writing. *Address:* 3 Worple Road, Epsom. (*Died 2 Sept. 1931.*)

MUIR, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1901; M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; *b.* Stonebyres, Falls of Clyde, near Lanark, Scotland, 25 Aug. 1844; *m.* 1876, Margaret (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of Dugald Bell, Dumbartonshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wishaw Public School; Glasgow University; Germany. First Greek and first Mathematical student of his year. Mathematical Tutor in College Hall, St. Andrews, 1868-71; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow, 1871-74; Headmaster of Mathematical and Science Departments, High School of Glasgow; Superintendent-General of Education, Cape of Good Hope, 1892-1915; awarded Keith Medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh for mathematical research in 1884, and again in 1899; elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society in 1892; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope to 1901; on the occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of York to Cape Town had the honour to confer the degree of LL.D. on H.R.H.; President of the S.A. Association for the Advancement of Science, 1910; Gunning-Victoria Prize for scientific work, 1916. *Publications:* Text-book of Determinants, 1882; History of Determinants, 1890; Theory of Determinants in the Historical Order of Development, vol. i. 1906, vol. ii. 1911, vol. iii. 1920, vol. iv. 1923, etc.; Contributions to the History of Determinants, 1930; also a large number of papers contributed to societies or scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf and tennis for the body; and music, geography, and mathematics for the mind. *Address:* Elmcote, Rondebosch, Cape Colony. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died 21 March 1934.*)

MUIR, William, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* Kilmarnock, 1844; 3rd *s.* of William Muir of Kilmarnock; *m.* 1875, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Shortridge, J.P., of Dumfries; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Entered Customs Service, 1862; Collector, 1877; served at various ports throughout the kingdom; Surveyor-General, 1899; Collector H.M. Customs, Port of London and Chief Registrar of Shipping, 1900-1904. *Address:* Heston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. (*Died 21 June 1929.*)

MUIR-MACKENZIE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1915; **Kenneth Augustus Muir-Mackenzie,** P.C. 1924; G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; K.C., C.B., J.P.; a Lord-in-Waiting since 1929; *b.* 29 June 1845; 4th *s.* of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., Delvine, Perthshire; *m.* 1874, Amy (*d.* 1900), *d.* of W. Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873 (pupil of late Lord Bowen and Lord Davey); Treasurer, 1917; Warden of Winchester College 1904-15, and member of the Standing Committees for the Revision of the Statute Law and the Publication of the State Trials; Governor of Winchester, Charterhouse, Bradfield, and Bedford Schools; member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service. Permanent Principal Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, 1880-1915; High Bailiff of Westminster; Lord-in-Waiting, 1924. *Recreations:* cricket and football (Captain of both at Charterhouse); racquets; golf (member of St. George's and New Zealand Clubs). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 27 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Museum 5622. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Athenæum. (*Died 22 May 1930.*)

MUIR MACKENZIE, His Honour Mr. Justice, Kenneth James; Puisne Judge, High Court, Tanganyika Territory, since 1927; *b.* 1st May 1882; 2nd *s.* of late Sir John William Pitt Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., and Fanny Louisa Johnstone; *m.* 1915, Phyllis, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Howard Taylor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1907; served European War, 1914-15, 1st Batt. Hon. Artillery Coy.; 1914-15, 5th Batt. R. Munster Fusiliers; 1916-19, on various staffs; granted rank of Captain on demobilization; Crown Counsel, Kenya Colony, 1919-21; acted as Solicitor-General; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1922-1927; acted on various occasions as Chief Justice; is a Judge of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa. *Publications:* The Public Trustee Act, 1907; The Revised Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony of Fiji, 1874-1926. *Recreations:* painting, all games and sports. *Address:* Judicial Department, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa. *Club:* Wellington. (*Died 3 June 1931.*)

MUIRHEAD, Alexander, C.I.E. 1911; Annuity Trustee Great Indian Peninsula Railway; Chairman and Managing Director South Indian Railway; Chairman Pondicheri Railway, and Director East Indian Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1886, Margaret Emily (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Adolphus Willes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. In business; subsequently joined Indian State Railways as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent; Traffic Superintendent, Indian State Railways; Traffic Manager of the Southern Mahratta Railway; General Traffic Manager of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway to 1911; Agent in India to the South Indian Railway Company, 1911-19. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Address:* 15 Briar Walk, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2200. *Clubs:* Oriental, St. Stephen's; United Service, Simla; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Byculla, Madras. (*Died 16 July 1935.*)

MUIRHEAD, Lieut.-Col. Anthony John, M.C.; M.P. (C.) Wells Division of Somerset since 1929; commanding 63rd (Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Anti-Tank Regiment, R.A., T.A., since 1940; *b.* Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames, 4 Nov. 1890; *s.* of late L. B. C. L. Muirhead. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War with Oxfordshire Yeomanry and on the Staff, 1914-19; served in Lithuanian Army, 1919-20; Oxfordshire County Council, 1925-37; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Gilmour, Minister of Agriculture, 1931-32, and to Rt. Hon. Walter Elliot, Minister of Agriculture, 1932-35; Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Labour, 1935-37; Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, 1937-38; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for India and for Burma, 1938-39. *Recreations:* hunting, cricket. *Address:* Haseley Court, Oxford. *T.A.:* Great Milton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Savile. *(Died 29 Oct. 1939.)*

MUIRHEAD, David; A.R.A. 1928; A.R.W.S.; *b.* Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; studied Architecture with Mr. Sydney Mitchell, and Painting at the Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh; afterwards studied painting with Mr. Fred. N. Brown at Westminster; works in the Luxembourg, the Tate Gallery, National Gallery of Ottawa, Venice, Christchurch (New Zealand). *Address:* 132 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *(Died 21 April 1930.)*

MUIRHEAD, Findlay; M.A. (Edin.); Original Editor of the Blue Guides; *b.* Glasgow, 1860; *s.* of J. J. Muirhead, J.P., and Isabella Fullarton of Edinburgh; *m.* 1894, Mary Blanshard (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of L. M. Clench, Barrister, St. Mary's, Ontario; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Leipzig University. Abandoned the study of law for journalism and general literary work; joined the Staff of Baedeker's Handbooks, 1887, and until 1914 was Joint-Editor of the English volumes in that series; on the foundation of Muirhead Guide-Books, Ltd., 1915, became Organiser and Editor of the Blue Guides, and in 1918 published the first edition of the Blue Guide to London; since then has edited twenty other Blue Guides, viz., England, Belgium, Paris, Wales, North-Eastern France, Switzerland, the French Alps, Northern Italy, Normandy, Brittany, Southern Italy, Southern France, North Western-France, Scotland, Southern Spain, Northern Spain, Great Britain, Seventy Miles around London, Holland and the Rhine, and a shorter London; Kings without Crowns, 1887; translation of Zehden's Commercial Geography, 1889; retired from editorship, 1931. *Address:* 86 Portsdown Road, W.9. *T.:* Cunningham 2067. *(Died 15 May 1935.)*

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton, M.A., L.H.D., F.R.L.S.; *b.* Glasgow, 25 Dec. 1853; *s.* of John James Muirhead and Isabella Fullarton; *m.* 1894, Helen, *d.* of Josiah Quincy, Boston, Mass., and *g. g. d.* of Josiah Quincy, President of Harvard University; one *d.* *Educ.:* Craigmount, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Was for over 35 years editor of the English Editions of Baedeker's Handbooks, writing (in particular) the volumes on London, Great Britain, U.S.A. and Canada; this connection was severed by the outbreak of the War of 1914; lived and worked during most of adult life in London, with the exception of about 10 years in Leipzig, and about the same time (off and on), in the U.S.A.; during and after the War gave some help to his brother Findlay, in starting the Blue Guides, but has no official connection with Muirhead Guidebooks, Ltd.; travelled extensively in U.S.A. and Canada; on Committee of the English Speaking Union. *Publications:* Guidebooks, as above mentioned; America, the Land of Contrasts, 1898; 3rd ed. 1902; American Shrines on English Soil, 1925; Memoirs of Phillips and Langdon Muirhead, privately printed, 1926; A Wayfarer in Switzerland, 1926; 3rd ed. 1930; Laughing Truths, translated from the German of Carl Spitteler, 1927; Selected Poems of Carl Spitteler, translated with Ethel Colburn Mayne, 1928; Prometheus and Epimetheus, a prose epic translated from the German of Carl Spitteler, 1931; various articles in the Ency. Britannica, magazines, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and badminton. *Address:* 12 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 5479. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 6 April 1934.)*

MUIRHEAD, John Henry, F.B.A., M.A. Glasgow, Oxford and Birmingham; LL.D. Glasgow and California; Emeritus Prof. of Philosophy, University of Birmingham; *b.* Glasgow, 1855; *s.* of John W. Muirhead and Mary Burns; *m.* 1st, 1892, Mary Talbot Wallas (*d.* 1922); 2nd, 1927, Pauline Bailey. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical in Moderations; 2nd in Final Examination; Proxime accessit Gaisford; Chancellor's Latin Essay. Formerly Assistant to Professor of Latin, University of Glasgow; Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford College, London, and Royal Holloway College, Egham; Professor of Philosophy and Political Economy, Univ. of Birmingham; Chairman of Council of British Inst. of Philosophy. *Publications:* Selected Letters of Cicero, Translation of Zeller's Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics (with Costelloe); Elements of Ethics, 1892-1934; Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics, 1900; Philosophy and Life, 1902; The Service of the State, 1908; By What Authority: the Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Commission on the Poor Laws, 1909; German Philosophy in relation to the War, 1915; Social Purpose (with Hetherington), 1918; Life and Philosophy of Edward Caird (with Sir Henry Jones), 1921; ed. Contemporary British Philosophy, 1924-25 and 1926; The Use of Philosophy, Californian Addresses; 1928; Coleridge as Philosopher, 1930; The Platonic Tradition in Anglo-Saxon Philosophy, 1931; Rule and End in Morals, 1932; Bernard Bosanquet and His Friends, 1935; The Man versus the State as a Present Issue; Herbert Spencer Lecture, 1939; Ed. Contemporary Indian Philosophy (with Radkakrishnan) 1936; Ed. Translation of Metz, A Hundred Years of British Philosophy, 1937; sundry articles in Fortnightly, Contemporary, Mind, Journal of Ethics, Hibbert Journal, etc.; Editor of Library of Philosophy. *Address:* Dyke End, Rotherfield, Tunbridge Wells. *(Died 24 May 1940.)*

MULCAHY, Major-General Sir Francis (Edward), K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; *b.* 2 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1882, Minnie (*d.* 1902), *d.* of H. H. Browne, 2nd, Margaret, *widow* of James Jones. Entered army, 1876; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Order of Sacred Treasure, 2nd Class, Japan. *Address:* 27 Dean Park Road, Bournemouth. *(Died 14 April 1940.)*

MULDOON, John, K.C. 1913; *b.* Co. Tyrone, 1865; *m.* 1903, Olive, *d.* of James Whamond, Westport, Co. Mayo; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway. Called to Irish Bar, 1894; M.P. (N.) Donegal, 1905-6; East Wicklow, 1907-11; East Cork, 1911-18; Registrar in Lunacy, 1921; to Chief Justice, 1926; retired, 1935. *Address:* 7 Connaught Place, Clonskea, Dublin. *(Died 20 Nov. 1938.)*

MULES, Sir (Horace) Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.S.I. 1911; M.V.O. 1906; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* Honiton, Devon, 23 March 1856; *s.* of Lieut. William Marwood Mules, 1st Bombay Fusiliers; *m.* 1885, Jane Lee (*d.* 1929), *d.* of M. G. Luck; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Joined Sind Commission, 1874; served as Supernumerary, 3rd, 2nd, and Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Deputy Commissioner Frontier and Thar Parkar Districts; Collector and District Magistrate of Shikarpur, Sukkur, Hyderabad, and Karachi Districts; Forest Settlement Officer for Sind, 1884-88; special duty Political Department, re Khairpur State boundary, 1896; Acting Commissioner in Sind, 1903-4; on foreign service, as Chairman Karachi Port Trust, 1909; retired, 1920. *Address:* 44 Cholmley Gardens, West Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 6689. *Club:* Sind, Karachi. *(Died 9 April 1939.)*

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Alfred John; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Lord Dunleath; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1889, Mabel Charlotte (*d.* 1934), *e. d.* of Llewellyn Saunderson of Dromkeen, Co. Cavan; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol, Oxford. *Recreations:* rowed in Oxford Eight, 1877. *Address:* Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk. *T.:* Beccles 76. *Club:* Bachelors'. (*Died June 1938.*)

MULJI, Vasanji Trikamji, Rao Sahib Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; Hon. Magistrate; Member Bombay Cotton Exchange; Member Bombay Panjrapole, etc.; *b.* 8 July 1866. (*Died 12 Jan 1925.*)

MULLA, Rt. Hon. Sir Dinshah Fardunji; P.C. 1930; Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1928; LL.D.; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1931-34; formerly Advocate Bombay High Court; *b.* 1868; *m.* Jerbai, *d.* of Fardunji Framji Karaka, Bombay. *Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay. *Address:* 17 Portman Court, Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 9466. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 26 April 1934.*)

MULLALY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1905; C.S.I. 1908; R.E.; *b.* 4 June 1860; *s.* of late J. Mullaly, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1883, Mabel (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Hastings Read, I.C.S. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Obtained commission in The Royal Engineers, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1900; Colonel, 1903; Maj.-Gen., 1910; Officiating Assistant Secretary, Military Department, India, 1895; Officiating D.A.A.G. for R.E. (and Secy. Defence Com.) in India, 1895-96; D.A.Q.M.G. for Mobilisation in India, 1896-1902; Officiating Deputy Sec., Military Department, India, 1902-3; Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, and in charge of Mobilisation, 1903-6; Officiating Q.M.G. India, 1904; Director of Military Operations, India, 1906-10; Officiating Chief of the Staff, India, 1908 and 1909; Brigade Commander, 1910; Division Commander, 1914; served in Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90, as field engineer (despatches, medal, clasp); South African War, 1899-1900, on staff (severely wounded, despatches four times, medal 4 clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.); N.-W. Frontier, 1908, as Chief Staff Officer of the Bazar Valley Expedition (despatches, medal and clasp, C.S.I.); European War, as Division Commander, and commanding Eastern Coast Defences (K.C.M.G., despatches twice); retired on Indian pension, 1920. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 June 1932.*)

MULLALY, Joseph John; C.I.E. 1910; M.I.C. Engineers, 1892; retired from Government service, 1910; *b.* 2 June 1853; *s.* of late John Mullaly, Hon. East India Co.'s service; *m.* 1892, Clara Amy (*d.* 1933), *d.* of William Parkinson. *Educ.:* The Hartley Institution, Southampton. Passed the final examination for entry into the Indian Public Works Department from the Royal Indian Engineering College at Coopers Hill in 1874, and joined as an assistant engineer in the same year; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1899; Chief Engineer and Secretary for irrigation to Governments of the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, 1905. *Address:* 7 Ventnor Villas, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Brighton 2210. (*Died 3 Feb. 1936.*)

MULLENS, Sir John Ashley, Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 4 May 1869; *s.* of J. A. Mullens, Westfield Place, Battle, Sussex; *m.* 1895, Evelyne Maude, *d.* of Wm. Ruston Adamson, Rushton Park, Battle; two *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* shooting fishing, golf. *Address:* 6 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7031; The Manor House, Haslemere. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative. (*Died 29 Dec. 1937.*)

MULLER, Colonel George Herbert, C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late John George Muller; *m.* 1st, 1882, Josephine (*d.* 1919), *d.* of John Wadsworth, solicitor, Nottingham; 2nd, 1919, Margaret Jane, *widow* of Stephen P. Shedden. *Address:* Sheringham, St. James Park, Harrogate. (*Died 2 April 1932.*)

MULLER, J. P.; Knight of Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog; writer and lecturer on Hygiene, Physical Culture and Spiritualism; *b.* Adserballe, Island of Als, Denmark, 7 Oct. 1866; *e. s.* of Rev. G. V. Muller; *m.* 1st, 1889, Maria M. (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Captain Peter Schønberg; two *s.*; 2nd, 1937, Emilie Berg, widow, Aarhus, Denmark. *Educ.:* Nykøbing Cathedral School; University of Copenhagen; three degrees of Philosophy and Divinity. Served in the Royal Danish Engineers, 1887-89; Engineer (Heating and Ventilation), 1891-1901; Sports Editor of København, 1893-1901; Inspector at the Vejlefjord Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1901-5; introduced British athletics and field events, cross-country running, the new swimming and life-saving methods, water-polo, etc., until then unknown in Denmark, 1883-1905; late champion of Scandinavia in rowing, walking, hammer-throwing and pentathlon; late champion of Denmark in running, all distances from quarter-mile to the marathon; swimming, plunging and decathlon (all-round athletics); held more than 1500 lectures on personal hygiene and exercise in almost every country of Europe, 1905-12 and 1924-30; Principal of the Muller Institute of Dover Street, W.1, 1912-24; acted for several years as examiner to the Institute of Hygiene, Devonshire Street, W. *Publications:* My System, 15 Minutes Exercise a Day for Health's Sake, 1904, translated into 25 languages; Hints on Hygiene and Sport, 1907; Sex Morals and Happiness, 1908; My System for Ladies, 1913; My System for Children, 1913; My Breathing System, 1914; My Army and Navy System, 1916; Physical Training in relation to Health and Beauty, 1919; The Daily Five Minutes, 1923; A Cross-country Run, and other Poems, 1926; My Sun-bathing and Fresh Air System, 1927; What is Wrong with our Physical Education? 1927; Five vols. on Spiritualism, 1932-35; numerous articles in periodicals and daily papers in many countries; translation into English of several classical Danish poems. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, swimming, skating and ski-ing, poetry and singing. *Address:* c/o Capt. I. P. Muller, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C.2. *T.:* Whitehall 2000. *Club:* Danish. (*Died 16 Nov. 1938.*)

MULLICK, The Hon. Justice Sir Basanta Kumar, Kt., *cr.* 1920; Member of Council of India since 1929; *s.* of Otool Churn Mullick, Barrister; *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1900, Kate Annie, *d.* of John Carter; no *c. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; King's Coll., Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1887; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1900; District and Sessions Judge, 1902; Acting Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1913; Puisne Judge, 1915; Judge, High Court, Patna, 1916-28. *Recreations:* riding, polo, shooting. *M.:* 1934. *Address:* 29 Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5370. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta. (*Died 1 Oct. 1931.*)

MULLIGAN, His Honour James; K.C.: Senior Bencher of Gray's Inn; Treasurer, 1896-97; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of David Mulligan, late of Annaclone, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* Kate Helen (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late J. S. de Wolfe, Liverpool, 1876; one *s. Educ.:* Queen's University. Gold medal in Classics, 1871. Barr. 1874; Q.C. 1897; Judge of Norfolk County Court, 1906-21. *Publications:* The Riddle of Justice, 1925; Justice in the After-life, 1927; Thoughts of an Octogenarian on Overcrowding, 1929; Notes on Bacon's Historia Vitae et Mortis, 1932. *Address:* 18 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; 29 Burlington Gardens, Chiswick, W.4. (*Died 15 Dec. 1937.*)

MULLIN, Daniel, K.C. 1896; Master of the Supreme Court since 1908; practising barrister;

b. St. John, N.B., 30 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Patrick Mullin and Catherine Rice; *m.* 1904, Constance, *d.* of Count Robert Visart de Bury of the Province of Hainault, Belgium (late of St. John), and Lucy Gertrude Simonds; three *d.* *Educ.:* Salisbury, Westmorland County, N.B.; St. John, N.B. Admitted Attorney of the Supreme Court, 1882; Barrister, 1883; Referee in Equity, 1894; Belgian Consul for New Brunswick, 1908; Counsel for Canada before the United States Secretary for War, Washington, D.C.; Chicago Drainage Canal Case, affecting the Great Lakes and Lawrence River, 1912; Judgment rendered, 1913, by Hon. Henry L. Stimson, United States Secretary for War, upholding Canadian Contention; prepared at request of Hon. J. D. Hazen, Minister of Marine Fisheries and Naval Service, Ottawa. *Publication:* Chicago Drainage Canal Case, 1912. *Recreations*: motoring, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* 221 Germain Street, St. John, N.B. *T.A.:* St. John, N.B. *T.:* M. 852. *Clubs:* Union, Canadian, St. John.

MULLINS, Hon. John Lane, M.A.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of James Mullins, J.P., Sydney and Elizabeth, *d.* of John Lane, Bandon; *m.* 1885, Jane (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late John Hughes, K.C.S.G., Sydney; (*o. s.* killed in action at Arras, 1917) four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Lyndhurst; St. John's College, University of Sydney; Fellow, 1885; Solicitor, 1885; admitted to the Bar of N.S.W., 1930; helped in formation of N.S.W. Irish Rifle Corps, of which he is Capt. (retd.); Alderman of Sydney, 1900-12; Chairman of Finance Committee Sydney City Council, 1902-10; Member Legislative Council of N.S.W., 1917-34; J.P. N.S.W.; Privy Chamb. to Pius X. 1903; K.C.S.G. 1920; Hon. Sec. to St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, 1888, and Hon. Treas. since 1913; Hon. Treas. of St. Mary's Cathedral Building Fund; Trustee and Vice-President of the N.S.W. National Art Gallery, 1916; Hon. Treas. Society of Artists; Member of Executive of Industrial Blind Institution; visited Europe in 1882-83 and 1911-12; Director Tooheys Ltd.; City Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; President Australian Ex Libris Society; President Australian Limtel Editions Society; Vice-President Australian Numismatic Society. *Publications:* Art under the Roman Emperors as shown in Contemporary Coins and Medals; Heraldry on English Coins; papers to different journals, chiefly on Art and Book-Plates. *Recreations:* motoring, reading, book-plates, of which he has the largest collection in Australia. *Address:* Lisgar House, Carrington Street, Wynyard Square, Sydney; 8 Beverley Hall, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney. *Clubs:* Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney.

(Died 24 Feb. 1939.)

MULVEY, Thomas, C.M.G. 1934; K.C. 1902; *b.* Toronto, 18 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1st, Louise S., *d.* of Launcelot G. Bolster, Toronto; 2nd, Emily M., *d.* of J. J. Wade, Chicago. *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Toronto; University of Toronto (Scholar); Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 1st class honours and gold medal in Physics on graduation; Fellow in Physics; B.A. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall, 1889; Assistant Provincial Secretary of Ontario, 1903; Under-Secretary of State of Canada, 1909; Chairman of the Enemy Debts and Reparation Committee, 1918, and Deputy Custodian, 1920; King's Printer, 1920-1921; retired 1933 to return to law practice as general counsel. *Publications:* Dominion Company Law, 1919; a contributor to the Canada Law Journal and other legal and financial journals. *Address:* 370 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Ontario. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa. *(Died 30 Nov. 1935.)*

MUMFORD, A. Harold, B.D., B.A.; *b.* Antigua, West Indies, 1864; *s.* of Moravian Minister; *m.* 1903, Emilie L. Foskett. *Educ.:* Fulneck School; Owens College, Manchester; Edinburgh University. Master, Neuwied (on the Rhine), 2 years; Gracehill, Co. Antrim, 3 years; Minister at Shipley, Bedford (New Church), Gomersal, Swindon, Woodford; Principal, Moravian College, Fairfield, Manchester, 1912-28. *Publications:* What is a Moravian? Our Church's Story (History of Moravian Church, for young people); Hard Words, Expositions of Some of the Difficult Words of Christ; Poems: Christmas Voices; God's Trial; Job, (a Metrical Version of the great poem); writes as "Videns" and Vindex, in Moravian Messenger. *Address:* Pine Hill, Weston-super-Mare. *(Died 16 Sept. 1939.)*

MUMTAZUD DOWLAH MUHAMMAD PAIYAZ ALI KHAN, Nawab of Pahasu; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Minister, Jaipur State, Rajputana; *b.* 4 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Nawab Sir Faiz Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I. (family traces origin to Rama, King of Ajodhya); married; one *s.* one *d.* Late member of the Supreme and Provincial Legislative Councils; Hon. Magistrate of Pahasu; President of Board of Trustees, M.A.O. College, Aligarh. *Address:* Nawab's House, Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

(Died March 1922.)

MUNBY, Lieut.-Colonel Aldwin Montgomery, D.S.O. 1918; retired pay, Regular Army; *b.* 7 June 1882; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Col. H. M. Munby; *m.* 1907, Evelyn Muriel, *e. d.* of late W. H. Webb; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aysgarth; Haileybury. West Yorkshire Militia, 1900-3; Border Regt., 1903; promoted Capt. into Dorsetshire Regt., 1912; Instructor at Hythe, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); G.S.O. II. Machine Gun School, Grantham, 1916-17; Instructor, Senior Officers' School, Aldershot, 1918-19; returned to Border Regt. as a Major, 1918; retired with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1922. *Address:* Wayside Cottage, Burley, New Forest.

(Died 3 Sept. 1939.)

MUNDELEIN, H. E. Cardinal George William, D.D.; Archbishop of Chicago since 1916; *b.* New York, 2 July 1872. *Educ:* Manhattan College; St. Vincent Seminary, Beatty, Pa.; Urban College of Propaganda, Rome. Priest, 1895; associate secretary to bishop and pastor Lithuanian Church, Williamsburg, Pa., 1895-7; chancellor of diocese, 1897-1909; censor Liturgical Academy, 1903; domestic prelate, 1906; titular bishop of Loryma and auxiliary bishop of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-16; cardinal, 1924; Member Ancient Academy of the Arcadia, 1907. *Address:* 719 N. Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. *(Died 2 Oct. 1939.)*

MUNDAHL, Henry Smethurst; Stipendiary Magistrate, Middlesbrough, since 1928; *b.* 9 Feb. 1865; *s.* of C. M. and M. A. Mundahl; *m.* 1915; four *d.* *Educ.:* Wrexham; St. John's College, Cambridge. Whewell and Macmahon Scholarships; Studentship at Inns of Court; Scholarship Lincoln's Inn; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1891. *Recreations:* mountaineering, ski-ing and football. *Address:* Town Hall, Middlesbrough. *(Died May 1938.)*

MUNDAY, John A., O.B.E.; Commissioner (retired), National Savings Committee; *b.* Southsea, 21 Oct. 1863; *s.* of John Munday, R.N., and Clementine Rosalie, *d.* of Etienne Gallier of Condé, Normandy; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John W. Cripps; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* private school; St. John's College, Battersea; studied Counterpoint under Dr. J. Varley Roberts, Magdalen College, Oxon. Headmaster of Hartfield School, Sussex, 1883; Abingdon Practising School, 1887; Organising Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Winchester, 1890; Secretary of Education and Inspector of Schools for the States of Guernsey, 1898-1914. During his tenure of office the administration and organisation of Elementary Education were completely remodelled, and new school buildings provided. Hon. Organiser for War Savings in the West Riding of Yorks, 1916-19. *Pub-*

lications: Songs, etc. *Recreations:* reading, writing, and talking. *Address:* Wayside, Steep, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Petersfield 283. *Club:* Overseas. *(Died 21 Jan. 1932.)*

MUNDY, Talbot, Author; *b* 23 April 1879; *m.* 1931, Dawn Allen. *Educ.:* Rugby. *Publications:* Rung Ho!; Winds of the World; King of the Khyber Rifles; Hira Singh; The Ivory Trail; The Eye of Zeitoon; Told in the East; Guns of the Gods; The Nine Unknown; Om; The Devil's Guard; Queen Cleopatra; Cock of the North; Black Light; Jimgrim; Caves of Terror; Jungle Jest; C.I.D.; The Lion of Petra; The Gunga Sahib; King in Check; Tros of Samothrace; Full Moon; The Mystery of Khufu's Tomb; Purple Pirate; The Thunder Dragon Gate; East and West; Old Ugly Face. *Recreations:* travelling and reading. *Address:* Anna Maria, Florida, U.S.A. *(Died Aug. 1940.)*

MUNFORD, James; V.D.; F.R.S.A., F.R.C.I.; Founder-Director of Kensington College; *b.* Plymouth, 1852; *s.* of James Curtis Munford; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Dickenson; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Pioneered specialised training for assured Secretarial and Commercial Careers, 1887; Highest Awards for Education, the Diploma and Gold Medal, Festival of Empire, Crystal Palace, 1911; La Décoration des Palmes Académiques, with the rank of Officier d'Académie; Vase de Sèvres from M. Fallières, President of the French Republic, 1908; Gold Medal and Decoration of La Société d'Encouragement au Bien, for distinguished services rendered to Education, 1914; the first Englishman to be appointed Officier de l'Instruction publique de France, 1925; Paddington Borough Councillor, 1903-27; Volunteer, Artists Rifles, 1876-97. *Publication:* The Model Office Guide. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Kensington College, 64 Gloucester Gardens, W.2. *T:* Paddington 9046. *M.:* YF 5125. *Clubs:* Rotary, Royal Corinthian Yacht. *(Died 9 March 1932.)*

MUNRO, Sir Hector, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1634; J.P.; late Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders; Hon. Colonel 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; Lord-Lt. of Ross and Cromarty since 1899; was A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 13 Sep. 1849; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1880, Margaret Violet, *d.* of late John Stirling of Fairburn, Ross-shire; three *d.* Served Egypt, 1899-1901. *Heir: cousin* George Hamilton, *b.* 1864. *Address:* Foulis Castle and Ardullie Lodge, Evanton, Ross-shire. *T.A.:* Evanton. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 15 Dec. 1935.)*

MUNRO, John; Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Bristol University. *Address:* The University, Bristol. *(Died 19 Dec. 1930.)*

MUNRO, Neil, LL.D. Glas.; author and journalist; *b.* Inveraray, 3 June 1864. *Publications:* The Lost Pibroch, a series of Celtic Tales and Sketches, 1896; John Splendid, a Highland romance, 1898; Gilian the Dreamer, a novel, 1899; Doom Castle, 1901; The Shoes of Fortune, 1901; Children of Tempest, 1903; The Daft Days, 1907; The Clyde, 1907; Fancy Farm, 1910; Ayrshire Idylls, 1913; The New Road, 1914; Jaunty Jock, 1918. *Address:* Cromalt, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Art, Glasgow; Royal Gourock Yacht. *(Died 22 Dec. 1930.)*

MURDOCH, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Anderson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* Edinburgh, 1867; *s.* of Thomas Murdoch and Margaret Anderson; *m.* 1891, Isabella Binning, Sydney, Australia; three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Went to Australia, 1884; founded business in Sydney, Murdochs, Ltd., 1893; still Governing Director; M.L.C. New South Wales, 1923-34; appointed by Australia to proceed Egypt to put Australian Red Cross on sound business basis, 1915; Commissioner, 1916; proceeded France, Jan. 1916, to organise work in France (despatches thrice); proceeded England, reorganise work there (C.M.G.); services entirely voluntary. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Meadhope, Burns Road, Wahroonga, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Australian Golf. *(Died 30 Jan. 1939.)*

MURDOCH, W. G. Blaikie; Art Critic, chiefly on American papers; *b.* Timaru, New Zealand, 1880. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Started life in National Bank of Scotland; took to journalism; travelled in Japan, studying the Japanese language; works for The Spur, New York City, and American Magazine of Art, Washington, etc. *Publications:* The Royal Stuarts in their Connection with Art and Letters, 1908; The Art Treasures of Edinburgh, 1924; Japanese Literature in the Era of the Japanese Print, 1927; Scottish Architecture, 1930, etc. *Recreations:* collecting drawings, fine prints, and the like. *Address:* 33 Dundas Street, Edinburgh. *(Died 5 Aug. 1934.)*

MURFREE, Mary Noailles (pen-name Charles Egbert Craddock), novelist; *b.* Murfreesboro', Tennessee; *d.* of late William L. Murfree, lawyer; *g.-g.d.* of Colonel Hardy Murfree of Murfreesboro, North Carolina, who served with conspicuous gallantry throughout the American Revolution, 1775-82 (the town of Murfreesboro', Tennessee, was named in his honour). *Publications:* In the Tennessee Mountains, 1884; Where the Battle was Fought, 1884; Down the Ravine, 1885; The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, 1885; In the Clouds, 1886; The Story of Keedon Bluffs, 1887; The Despot of Broomsedge Cove, 1888; In the Stranger-People's Country, 1891; His Vanished Star, 1894; The Phantoms of the Footbridge, 1895; The Mystery of Witch-face Mountain, 1895; The Juggler, 1897; The Young Mountaineers, 1897; The Story of Old Fort London, 1899; The Bushwhackers, 1899; The Champion, 1902; A Spectre of Power, 1903; The Storm Centre, 1905; The Frontiersmen, 1905; The Amulet, 1906; The Windfall, 1907; The Fair Mississippian, 1908; The Ordeal, 1912; The Raid of the Guerrilla, and other Stories, 1912; The Story of Duciehurst, 1914. In 1878 began to contribute fiction to magazines under pen-name of "Charles Egbert Craddock," real identity not known until 1885. *Address:* Murfreesboro', Tennessee, U.S.A. *(Died 1 Aug. 1922.)*

MURIEL, Rev. Herbert Claude, M.A., *b.* Kilconnell, Ireland, 6 April 1867; *s.* of Hugh Evans Muriel, Canon of Clonfert and sometime Private Chaplain to Duke of Richmond and Gordon; *m.* 1918, Dorothy Vincent, *g.-g.d.* of Dr. Wm. Vincent, Dean of Westminster. *Educ.:* King's School, Ely; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Chatcombe, Som.; in charge Holy Trinity, Winchester; Chaplain of St. Christopher's School, Eastbourne; of Holy Trinity, Algiers; of Christ Church, Naples; of All Saints, Bordighera; Hon. Diocesan Secretary of Gibraltar Diocese Sustentation Fund, and Gibraltar Missions to Seamen (now Mediterranean Mission to Seamen); Canon of Gibraltar, 1922-36; British Chap., Marseilles; temp. Chap. to the Forces, 1915, 1917-19; Rector of Meshaw and Creacombe, 1924; Rector of Zeal Monachorum, Bow, 1931-37. *Recreations:* cricket, football (Rugby), fishing, shooting, tennis, archæology. *Address:* The Haven, Chipperfield, Herts. *(Died 11 Aug. 1939.)*

MURISON, Alexander Falconer, K.C. 1924; LL.D.; Professor of Roman Law, 1883-1925 (Emeritus since 1925), and of Jurisprudence, 1901-25, University College, London; Deputy Professor of Roman-Dutch Law, 1914-24, and Dean of the Faculty of Laws, 1912-24; Dean of the Faculty of Laws, University of London, 1914-18; *b.* Aberdeenshire, 3 March 1847; *m.* 1870 Elizabeth Logan (*d.* 1924); two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen (M.A., Hon. LL.D.). Head English Master in Aberdeen Grammar School, 1869-77; Barr. Middle Temple, 1881; some years on political and literary staff of Daily Chronicle, India, etc.; in election to Lord Rectorship of Aberdeen University 1896, polled 300 against 315 (Marquis of Huntly); contested (Liberal) Bridgeton Division, Glasgow, 1900; Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, 1906; and Central Division, Glasgow, 1910 (both Jan. and Dec.); editor of the Educational Times, 1902-12; Examiner Oxford Univ., N.Z. Univ., London Univ., Council of Legal Education, and Civil Service Commission; Deputy Regius Professor of Civil Law, and Deputy Reader in Roman Law, Oxford University, 1915-1919; President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1916-17; Senator of the University of London, 1921-24. *Publications:* First Work in English, 1875 (special edition for Indian schools and colleges, 1889); The External History of Roman Law (historical introduction to Hunter's Roman Law, 2nd ed. 1885); numerous other educational works, 1881-85; Sir William Wallace (Famous Scots Series), 1898; King Robert the Bruce (same series), 1899; edited new edition of Hunter's Introduction to Roman Law, 1921; Schiller's Wallenstein in English verse, 1931; Horace (complete works) in English verse, 1931; Bucolics and Georgics of Vergil in English hexameters, 1932; Odes of Pindar in English verse, 1933; Homer's Iliad, Vol. I. (Books i.-xii.), in English hexameters, 1933; Il Diritto nei poeti Latini, in Atti del Congresso Internationale di Diritto Romano, 1933; Deposited in Library, University College, London: Transcript of Cario's various readings of Messina Codex of Theophilos's Greek Paraphrase of Justinian's Institutes, and of Cario's Beschreibung of the M.S. (National Museum, Berlin), 1821; Translation of Hoekstra's De Decemviri en hun Wetgeving (Dutch), 1822; and Translation (with notes) of Kovalevsky's Tableau des Origines et de l'Evolution de la Famille et de la Propriété, 1923; translation of Westrup's Introduction to Romerretsstudien (Danish), 1924. *Address:* 26 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4. (*Died 8 June 1934.*)

MURNAGHAN, George, *b.* 4 July 1847; *m.* 1877. Landowner, engaged in agriculture and dairy farming; is J.P. for County Tyrone; Chairman Board of Guardians, Omagh Union; and Omagh Rural District Council, 1899-1924; M.P. (N.) Mid Tyrone, 1895-1910. *Address:* Lisanelly House, Omagh, Ireland. (*Died 13 Jan. 1929.*)

MURPHY, Hon. Charles; P.C. (Can.) 1908; K.C.; B.A., LL.D.; *b.* Ottawa, 8 Dec. 1863; *s.* of James Murphy of Birr, King's County, Ireland, and Mary Conway, of Limerick, Ireland. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' School, Collegiate Institute, and University (B.A.), Ottawa. Barrister-at-law; M.P. County of Russell, Ont., 1908; re-lected 1911, 1917, 1921; Secretary of State of Canada, 1908-11; Postmaster-General, Canada, 1922-26; appointed to the Senate, 1925; arranged the International Postal Conference between United States and Canada at Ottawa, Dec. 1922. *Address:* 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 24 Nov. 1935.*)

MURPHY, Emily F. (Janey Canuck); author; *b.* Cookstown, Ontario; *d.* of Isaac and Emily Ferguson; *m.* 1887, Arthur Murphy, M.A.; two *d.* Went to Western Canada, 1904. *Educ.:* Bishop Strachan School, Toronto. Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1914; Magistrate Province of Alberta and Judge Juvenile Court, City of Edmonton; President Canadian Women's Press Club, 1913-20; Hon. President, 1920-23; Historian, 1926-29; Hon. Secretary for Canada for Society of Women Journalists of England; Councillor of Canadian Authors' Association, Member of Board of Governors Canadian Authors' Foundation; Vice-President of National Council of Women of Canada; Member of War Conference of Women at Ottawa, 1918; Hon. Pres. of Federated Women's Institutes of Canada; Vice-Pres. of the Canadian Committee on Mental Hygiene; Hon. Vice-President of Women's Amateur Athletic Association of Alberta; Hon. Vice-President of Social Service Council of Canada; Vice-President Canadian Association Child Protection Officers; Director of Child Welfare Association of Canada; Director of Big Sisters' Association, Montreal; Vice-President Canadian Committee on Social Hygiene; Founder and first President of the Edmonton Women's Canadian Club, 1914; Member of Advisory Board, White Cross Association, Seattle, U.S.A.; Member General Committee of League of Nations' Society of Canada; Hon. President, Edmonton Branch of Army and Navy Veterans; Hon. Member of the Daughters of the Empire; Anglican; appointed by Order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, 1925, to be Official Visitor of the Jails, Mental Hospitals and Sanatoriums of Province of Alberta. *Publications:* Janey Canuck in the West, 1910; Open Trails, 1912; Seeds of Pine, 1914; The Black Candle, 1922; Little Cousins of Canadian Northwest, 1923; Bishop Bompas, 1929; contributes to Canadian, American and English magazines. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 11011, 88th Avenue, Edmonton, Canada. (*Died 26 Oct. 1933.*)

MURPHY, Col. George Patterson, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1883. Served European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G., Russian Order of St. Anne). *Address:* 415 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 22 Feb. 1938.*)

MURRAY, Rt. Hon. Lord; Charles David Murray, P.C. 1922; C.M.G. 1918; M.A., LL.B., LL.D.; Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, since 1922; *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1896, Annie Florence, *d.* of David Nicolson. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1889; K.C. 1909; Major, Forth Division, R.E.; retired, 1907; Staff Captain, War Office, 1916-1917; Lt.-Col. in Army (temp.), 1917; T.D., 1922; Director of National Service for Scotland, 1917; Unionist Candidate for South Edinburgh, 1910; M.P. (Co. U.) S. Edinburgh, 1918-22; Deputy-Lieutenant County of Fife: Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1918-20; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1920-22; Lord Advocate, 1922. *Address:* 62 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 23314. *Clubs:* Carlton: Northern, Edinburgh. (*Died 9 June 1936.*)

MURRAY, Alexander Henry Hallam, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of John Murray, publisher, of 50 Albemarle Street (twenty-five years a partner in the firm); *m.* 1884, Alice M., *d.* of Richard Du Cane; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Gonville and Caius College, Camb. Travelled in Europe, India, Australasia, Egypt, Algeria, etc.; exhibited in Royal Academy since 1884, Fine Art Society, etc. *Publications:* The High Road of Empire, with Water-colour and Pen and Ink Sketches in India, 1905; has also illustrated Rambles Amongst the Hills, by Louis Jennings, 1880; On the Old Road through France to Florence, by H. W. Nevinson and M. Carmichael, 1904; The Pilgrims' Way, by Julia Cartwright, 1911. *Address:* The Home Farm, Sandling, Hythe, Kent. *T.:* Hythe 67046. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 10 Feb. 1934.*)

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Charles Crawford, C.M.G. 1915; T.D.; late 9th Glasgow Highland Batt. Highland Light Inf.; *b.* 29 July 1863; *y. s.* of late John Bruce Murray, Glasgow. Served South Africa with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice); Hon. Col. 9th Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1929-34; J.P. County of City of Glasgow. *Address:* Finglen, Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire. *Club:* Stirling County. (*Died 10 Oct. 1939.*)

MURRAY, Charles James; formerly Major Commanding Ross-shire Mountain Battery, T.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B.; *m.* 1875, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhemina Finch, *d.* of

6th Earl of Aylesford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. Hastings, 1880-85; contested Coventry, 1892; M.P. (C.) Coventry, 1895-1906; served in France (temp. Major) 1917-18. *Address:* Loch Carron, Ross-shire. *Club:* Carlton.
(Died 25 Sept. 1929.)

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Cyril Francis Tyrell, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; Indian Army; retired; *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. A. H. Murray, R.A.; *m.* Helen Edith, *d.* of Rev. G. Grogan, M.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College; Sandhurst. Entered 80th South Stafford Regt., 1884; joined Indian Army, 1886; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1915-16 (despatches twice, C.B., 1914-15 Star, General Service Medal, British War Medal); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1903; Member Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* 125 Artillery Mansions, S.W. *M.:* DD 100. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 2 July 1929.)*

MURRAY, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1918; R.A. 1905; H.R.S.A. 1919; LL.D.; President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours since 1917; *b.* Glasgow, 29 Jan. 1849; *e. s.* of James Murray, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow. After eleven years' commercial life became a painter. Among his pictures are the following:—River Road; Mangolds; Gorse; Hampshire; Long After; a series of pictures in Picardy; and landscapes of Hampstead Heath; In the Country of Constable; Swedes; a series of pictures from the Italian Lakes, Venice, the Trossachs and Island of Lewis; also sea-pieces from the Dorset coast. *Recreation:* a quiet game of billiards. *Address:* 1 Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W.1. *Clubs:* Arts; Art, Glasgow.
(Died 14 Nov. 1933.)

MURRAY, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Edward F.; Paymaster Director-General since 1932; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Major E. T. Murray, King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; *m.* Helen, 3rd *d.* of Ernest Chapman, Loughborough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tooting College, London. Entered R.N., 1895; took part in China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (despatches); specially promoted to Paymaster, 1904; served in Magnificent and Agincourt during European War, 1914-18; Committee for revision of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1924-1926; Paymaster Captain, 1925; Fleet Accountant Officer, Atlantic Fleet, 1926-28; Port Accountant Officer, The Nore, 1931-32. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 35 Colville Gardens, S.W.11. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 3 July 1933.)*

MURRAY, Hon. George Henry, K.C.; *b.* Grand Narrows, 7 June 1861; *s.* of late William Murray of Grand Narrows, Cape Breton; *m.* Grace E., *d.* of John B. Moore, North Sydney, 1889; three *s.* *Educ.:* Grand Narrows; Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C. 1895; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1889; an unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons of Canada for Cape Breton County at general elections, 1887 and 1891, and at bye-election, 1896; appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, without portfolio, 1891; called on to form a new administration, 1896, which he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Provincial Secretary; was then elected by acclamation for the county of Victoria; appealed to the people, 1897, 1901, 1906, 1911, 1916, and 1920, and his Government was sustained by large majorities; resigned as Premier and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia and as a Member for the County of Victoria, 24 Jan. 1923. A Liberal. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia. *(Died 6 Jan. 1929.)*

MURRAY, Rt. Hon. Sir George Herbert G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; K.C.B., *cr.* 1899; P.C. 1910; I.S.O. 1904; a Director of Westminster Bank; *b.* 27 Sep. 1849; *e. s.* of late Rev. G. E. Murray, Rector of Southfleet, Kent: *m.* 1879, Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, C.B.E., Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*d.* 1932), *e. d.* of 1st Baron Dunleath. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99; Secretary to the Post Office, 1899-1903; Permanent Secretary to Treasury, 1903-1911. *Address:* 39 Bryanston Court, W.1. *T.:* Ambassador 1444. *Club:* Brooks's.
(Died 4 April 1936.)

MURRAY, George Redmayne, M.A., M.D. (Camb., Durham); Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Hon. M.D. (Dublin); F.R.C.P.; D.L. County Palatine of Lancaster; Fellow of University College, London; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, Victoria University, Manchester; Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Barrowmore Tuberculosis Colony; Pres. of the Assoc. of Physicians of Great Britain, 1936-1937; late Major R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd Western Gen. Military Hospital and 57th Gen. Hospital, B.E.F.; Temp. Colonel A.M.S. and Consulting Physician to the Forces in Italy; *e. s.* of late Wm. Murray, M.D., F.R.C.P., Newcastle; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late E. R. Bickersteth, F.R.C.S., Liverpool and Craig-y-don, Anglesey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Cambridge (1st class Natural Sc. Tripos, 1886); University College Hospital, London (Fellowes Junior Clinical Silver Medallist, 1887, Senior Clinical Gold Medallist, 1888), Berlin; Paris. Lecturer on Bacteriology, Durham University College of Medicine, 1891-1893; Pathologist to the Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle, 1891-96; Heath Professor of Comparative Pathology, Durham University, 1893-1908; Physician to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, 1896-1908 and to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1908-25; Professor of Systematic Medicine, Victoria University, Manchester, 1908-25; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1899; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1905; Member of Council of Royal College of Physicians, 1914-17; Member of Medical Research Committee, 1916-18; Member of Departmental Committee of Home Office on Dust in Cardrooms, 1927-31, of Departmental Committee on Compensation for Cardroom Workers, 1937, and of the Committee on Sickness amongst Cardroom Operatives, 1930; Member of Statutory Commission Univ. of Durham, 1935-37; Hon. British Corresponding Member of the Harveian Society of London; has acted as Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge, Durham, Manchester, Belfast, Liverpool, and Leeds; Past Pres. of Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, Manchester Medical Society, and Pathological Society of Manchester. *Publications:* Diseases of the Thyroid Gland; articles in the Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine, The Encyclopædia Medica, Latham and English's System of Treatment, The Dictionary of Practice of Medicine, The Index of Treatment, The Index of Symptomatology, The Life-history of the First Case of Myxoedema treated by Thyroid Extract, B.M.Jl., 1920, and many papers in the medical periodicals. *Recreations:* rowing (Eton eight, 1883), shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Manor House, Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Club:* Manchester Union. *(Died 21 Sept. 1939.)*

MURRAY, Herbert Leith, V.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, The University of Liverpool since 1931; *b.* April 1880; *m.* 1917; two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Paris. Consulting Obstetrical and Gynæcological Surgeon since 1910; late President, North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society; Trustee (late Vice-President), Liverpool Medical Institution;

Honorary Surgeon to various Hospitals; Surgeon Captain R.N.V.R.; Foundation Fellow of British College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to literature since 1905. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 86 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Liverpool: Royal 2088. *M.:* KA 9741, KD 6234. *Clubs:* Liverpool University; Formby Golf. *(Died 11 June 1932.)*

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Howard, C.I.E.; *b.* Rokewood, Victoria, Australia, 20 May 1876; *m.* 1908, Irene, *d.* of late J. N. Marshall; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne. Commission 1st Bedfordshire Regiment, 1900; joined Indian Army, 1904; retired, 1931; served Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (C.I.E., despatches twice); Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches). *Recreations:* curio collecting, tennis. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 4 June 1934.)*

MURRAY, Howard, LL.D.; Professor of Classics in Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1894; Member of Advisory Board of Education for Nova Scotia, 1906-1926, and Chairman of the Board, 1920-1926; Chairman of the Advisory Board of the Royal Military College of Canada; *b.* New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1859; *e. s.* of late George Murray, M.D.; *m.* 1890, Janet, *d.* of late George Hattie. *Educ.:* New Glasgow High School, and Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia; University College, London; Edinburgh University. Principal of Stellarton High School, 1877-78; Guysboro' Academy, 1880; New Glasgow High School, 1880-81; won Canadian Gilchrist Scholarship, 1881, and proceeded to England; Tutor in Classics, Dalhousie University, 1887-89; Classical Master in Halifax Academy, 1889-94; Lecturer in Classics, Dalhousie University, 1890-94; Principal of Halifax Academy, 1891-94; Dean of Dalhousie University since 1901; Hon. LL.D. Toronto University, 1907; member of the Royal Conservation Commission of Canada, 1909-21; Past President and Historian, 1909-1922, of the North British Society of Halifax. *Publications:* The Classics: Their Use, Present Position, and Future Prospects, 1894; Reform of the High School Course in Nova Scotia, 1906. *Address:* 15 Spring Garden Road, Halifax, Canada. *Clubs:* Authors'; Studley, Halifax. *(Died Sept. 1930.)*

MURRAY, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 19 Sep. 1850; *s.* of William Murray of Mastrick, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1874, Martha, *d.* of Wm. Benton Alford; 2nd, 1876, Charlotte (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Charles Keith, Newcastle-on-Tyne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen and Aberdeen University. Chairman of the Aberdeen Art Gallery Committee, 1901-28; M.P. (L.) East Aberdeenshire, 1906-10; Chairman of the Committee on the Development of the Poultry Industry, 1909: Freeman of the City of Aberdeen, 1931. *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5868. *(Died 12 April 1932.)*

MURRAY, Capt. James Wolfe, D.S.O. 1919; late R.N.; *b.* 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. Lieut. 1902; Lieut. Com. 1915; Capt. 1920; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Czecho-Slovakian Croix de Guerre); retired list, 1929. *(Died 16 Nov. 1930.)*

MURRAY, John, C.M.G. 1925; H.M. Minister in Mexico City since 1935; *b.* 1883; *o. s.* of late Malcolm B. Murray; *m.* 1911, Inez, *o. d.* of late H. B. James; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Egyptian Civil Service, 1905-19; entered Foreign Office as acting First Secretary, 1919; Counsellor, 1925-31; Counsellor, British Embassy, Rome, 1931-34. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* British Legation, Mexico City. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 15 April 1937.)*

MURRAY, Sir John Digby, 12th Bt.; 1628; *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Hele Cornelia, *d.* of Gerry Sanger, Utica, U.S.A S. father, 1906; *m.* 1896, Edith Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of George Raby of Valparaiso; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Kenelm Bold [*b.* 26 May 1898; late Lieut. Machine Gun Corps; served European War, 1917-19]. *Address:* Vallenar, Chile. *(Died 15 Sept. 1938.)*

MURRAY, Sir (John) Hubert (Plunkett); K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1914; Lt.-Gov. and Chief Judicial Officer, Papua; *b.* Sydney, 29 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, President Legislative Council of New South Wales; *m.* 1st, Sybil (*d.* 1929), 5th *d.* of Dr. R. L. Jenkins of Nepean Towers, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, *d.* of late Henry Bloomfield Trench, and *widow* of George Arthur Pomeroy Vernon. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Germany; University College, London; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1885. First class Moderations, first class Literæ Humaniores; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1886; served in South African war, 1900 (medal 4 clasps); Lieut.-Colonel (retired) N.S.W. Forces; received rank of Major (Imperial), 1906; Leader of Australian delegation to Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Tokyo, 1925; President of Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 1930-32. *Publications:* Papua or British New Guinea, 1912; Papua of To-day, 1925. *Address:* Government House, Port Moresby, Papua. *(Died 27 Feb. 1940.)*

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm (Donald), G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1936; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.I.E. 1921; C.V.O. 1909; Comptroller of the Household to Duke of Connaught since 1906; Equerry to the Duke of Connaught, 1904; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Gen. A. H. Murray; *m.* 1898, Lady Hilda Finch (*d.* 1931), *d.* of 7th Earl of Aylesford; one *s.* Served S. African War; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Troops, Malta, 1901-2; to G.O.C. Forces, Ireland, 1902-4; to Inspector-General of the Forces, 1904-1906; Staff Officer during European War, 1914-1919; Deputy Ranger, Windsor Great Park, 1929-37. *Address:* St. James Palace, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Brooks's. *(Died 2 Aug. 1938.)*

MURRAY, Sir Norman McIver, Kt., *cr.* 1927; late Managing Governor of the Imperial Bank of India. *Address:* Inverwick, Nairn. *Clubs:* Oriental; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. *(Died 18 Feb. 1934.)*

MURRAY, Sir Oswyn Alexander Ruthven, G.C.B. *cr.* 1931; K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1910; Permanent Secretary, Admiralty since 1917; *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; 4th *s.* of late Sir J. A. H. Murray; *m.* 1900, Mildred Octavia, *d.* of late Rev. S. March; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford; Hon. Fellow, 1919; M.A., Classical Scholar, 1891; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1893; 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1895; 1st class Jurisprudence, 1896; Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1897. Entered the Admiralty (Secretary's Department), 1897; Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1899-1902; Private Secretary to the Financial Secretary, 1902-4; Assistant Director of Victualling, 1904; Director of Victualling, 1905-11; Assist. Sec., 1911-17; J.P. Co. London; has the Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur and the Order of the Rising Sun (2nd class). *Address:* Annery, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 0781; The Admiralty, S.W. *(Died 10 July 1936.)*

MURRAY, Maj. Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham; Major late 3rd Batt. Black Watch; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Dunedin; *b.* 1 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1903, Evelyn, O.B.E., *d.* of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. *Clubs:* White's, Orleans. *(Died 23 Sept. 1934.)*

MURRAY, Colonel Shadwell John, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1867; *y. s.* of late Edward Francis Murray, M.I.C.E., of Bray, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1894, Mary Shedden, *y. d.* of late Charles Evans-Lombe; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Clifton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. The

Connaught Rangers, 1888-1918; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1914; served European War, 1914-18; in command of 1st Battalion The Connaught Rangers in Flanders, Mesopotamia, Palestine (wounded twice, despatches thrice, Brevet Colonel, 1916, D.S.O.); Colonel, 1918; general direction of Graves Registration Work in three Eastern theatres, 1919-20; retired pay, 1921 (disabled, wounds). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Gosport, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 11 Sept. 1940.)*

MURRAY, Lieut.-Colonel Stewart George Cromartie, C.I.E. 1918; Indian Army; retired 1931; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Major Stewart Murray, R.A.; *m.* 1924, Muriel Irene, *d.* of George Tilley. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Served Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, C.I.E.). *(Died 27 Aug. 1932.)*

MURRAY, Thomas J., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., Principal, Constantine Technical College, Middlesbrough since 1931; *b.* 19 June 1880; 2nd *s.* of late W. H. Murray, Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1910, Edith Gordon, *y. d.* of late George Sinclair, Glasgow; 2nd, 1929, Margaret, widow of H. R. Hudson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hillhead High School, Glasgow; Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College; Leipzig University. Lecturer in Chemistry Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1903-5; Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1906-11; Head of Chemical and Metallurgical Department, Wolverhampton Technical College, 1911-23; Principal, Municipal College, Smethwick, 1923-1931; served European war, 1914-19 (French Medaille d'honneur). *Publications:* papers on Chemical and Metallurgical subjects in Technical Journals. *Address:* 78 The Avenue, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough. *T.:* Middlesbrough 8353. *(Died 5 March 1936.)*

MURRAY, Hon. Sir Thomas Keir, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1895; of Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *b.* Natal, 1854; *s.* of A. K. Murray, Glasgow; *m.* 1887, Annie, *d.* of Henry Procter. Served as volunteer during the Langabalele, Zulu, and Boer wars; raised and commanded Murray's Horse and Murray's Scouts; Chief Intelligence Officer on Gen. Clery's and Gen. Buller's Staffs (despatches three times); General Superintendent Burgher Camps, Natal (thanked by Lord Milner); Minister of Lands and Works in Sir John Robinson's Ministry; Colonial Secretary in Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe's Ministry; Member of Assembly, 1886-1902; represented Natal at Royal opening of Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; represented Natal at the railway conferences at Pretoria and Cape Town, and the Customs conference at Bloemfontein; Member of the Magistrates, Crown Lands, and Live Stock Government Commissions; Chairman of Board of Arbitrators on Defective Surveys; Director Natal Bank, Natal Wattle Company, Campbell Collieries, Moodie's Gold Mining Company, and Natal Tanning Company; President Agricultural Society, Rugby Union, Tennis Club, and Kennel Club; was Captain Maritzburg County Cricket Club. Owns property, Natal, Transvaal, and Rhodesia. *Address:* Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *(Died 12 April 1936.)*

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Walter Graham, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of Major William Murray, Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants; *m.* 1911, Mary, *e. d.* of E. F. Bourke, Pretoria; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford Military College; Sandhurst. Joined 3rd Hussars, 1889; Captain, 1896; served Northern Territories, Gold Coast, including expedition to Karaga, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp); Major, 1901; served S. Africa, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps); retired, 1913; served European War in England, Ireland, and France, 1914-18. *Address:* Twyford House, nr. Winchester, Hants. *T.:* Twyford 77. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 20 June 1937.)*

MURRAY, William Alexander, D.S.O. 1919; K.C. Scotland 1934; M.C.; Advocate Scottish Bar; *b.* Glasgow, 6 July 1889; *s.* of Daniel Murray, Public Works Contractor, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Served European War, 1914-18, Lt.-Col. H.L.I. att. The Royal Scots (D.S.O., M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre, despatches); Advocate (Scotland) 1919. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 33 Great King Street, Edinburgh *T.:* 21859 Edinburgh. *M.:* SC 3040. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 5 May 1935.)*

MURRELL, Frank Edric Joseph; *b.* 17 March 1874; *s.* of late Capt. Frederick Murrell, J.P., Barry; *m.* 1906, Mary Gwendoline, *d.* of late James Howell, J.P., Cardiff. *Educ.:* Lewisham House, Weston-super-Mare. A Director Associated Printers, Ltd., etc.; M.P. (L.) Weston-super-Mare, 1923-24; Member of the Joint Industrial Council for the Printing and Allied Trades; Liveryman of Stationers' Company; Freeman of City of London; Member of Barry Urban District Council, 1908-1915. *Address:* Beechwood, Croham Park Avenue, South Croydon. *T.:* Fairfield 5620. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 1 April 1931.)*

MUSCHAMP, Sidney, R.B.A. 1898; *b.* Hull. *Address:* Marcus Stone House, 6 Earl's Court Square, S.W. 5. *(Died 1929.)*

MUSGRAVE, Brig.-Gen. Arthur David, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1927, Gwendolen Ellora, *d.* of Rev. W. A. Purey-Cust. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* Grinstead 177. *Club.:* Army and Navy. *(Died 12 Sept. 1931.)*

MUSGRAVE, Sir Christopher George, Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P.; Chairman of the Metropolitan Water Board, 1922-28; Vice-Chairman of the County Council of Essex since 1919; Chairman, Essex Licensing Committee; *b.* 23 April 1855; *s.* of Christopher Musgrave Antigua; *m.* Lillie, *d.* of Charles Collier, Great Yarmouth. *Educ.:* Putney Grammar School. Original Member of the Metropolitan Water Board; Member of Essex County Council since 1892; Alderman, 1901; Member of Lee Conservancy Board since 1901; Member of the Advisory Committee on Water appointed by the Ministry of Health; Member of the National Joint Industrial Council for the Waterworks Undertakings Industry; Member of the Lee Valley Drainage Commission, Essex, since 1906; ex-President British Waterworks Association. *Address:* White Lodge, Snaresbrook, Essex. *(Died 5 April 1929.)*

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard John, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1850; *S.* father, 1874; *m.* Jessy, *d.* of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, 1891; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Owns 8400 acres. *Heir: cousin,* James [*b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1891, Kathleen Court, *d.* of F. C. Baker of Blackrock, Dublin]. *Address:* Tourin, Cappoquin, Waterford. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 4 March 1930.)*

MUSGROVE, James, M.D. Edin.; LL.D. St. Andrews; F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; F.R.S.E.; F.Z.S.; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute: Bute Professor of Anatomy, St. Andrews University, 1901-14; Professor Emeritus, since 1914; *b.* Kendal, 1862; *s.* of William Musgrove and Ruth Stramon; *m.* 1911, Elsie Bell Pettigrew, *d.* of late Sir William Gray. *Educ.:* Stramongate School; Science School, Kendal; Edinburgh University. Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University; Lecturer on Anatomy, School of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; first occupant of the Chair of Anatomy founded by third Marquis of Bute, 1901. *Publications:* contributions to anatomical journals. *Recreations:* fishing, travel. *Address:* The Swallowgate, St. Andrews. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 6 Feb. 1935.)*

MUSKERRY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1781), **Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitz-Maurice-Deane-Morgan;** *b.* 18 May 1854; *s.* of Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice, *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and *d.* of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford; *S.* grandfather, 1868; *m.* 1st, 1872, Flora (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington, 2nd *s.* of Viscount Ferrard and Harriet, Viscountess Massereene; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Lydia (*d.* 1915), *d.* of John G. Booth, M.A., T.C.D.; 3rd, 1916, Adeline, *d.* of late P. Ryan, The Turrets, Charleville. Owns about 15,300 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. R. M. Fitzmaurice-Deane-Morgan. *Address:* Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick. *Club.:* Carlton. (*Died 9 June 1929.*)

MUSPRATT, Sir Max, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; *b.* Seaforth Hall, Liverpool, 3 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late E. K. Muspratt, F.C.S.; *m.* 1896, Helena, *d.* of T. W. Ainsworth, Blackburn; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hemel Hempstead; Clifton College; Zurich. Obtained Swiss Government Diploma in Industrial Chemistry; entered works of United Alkali Co., Ltd., 1895; Director, taking active part in administration on the technical sides, 1901; Chairman, 1914; and Director Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., since merger; and Director of other Industrial Companies; active in politics in Widnes since 1895, and in Liverpool since 1901; in Midlands since 1912; Hon. Secretary, New Century Society, later Hon. Secretary, Liverpool Liberal Federal Council; entered City Council, 1903; M.P. (L.) for Exchange Division of Liverpool, 1910; Lord Mayor, Liverpool, 1917; Member of Council of University of Liverpool; past Chairman of Association of British Chemical Manufacturers; President of the Federation of British Industries, 1926; Leader Liberal Party in City Council, 1918; Chairman of Merseyside Council of Centre Liberals; withdrew from Liberal party, 1926; Chairman Finance Committee, Liverpool City Council; Member, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Grange, Fulwood Park, Liverpool. *T.:* 61 Lark Lane, Liverpool. *Clubs:* University, Constitutional, Liverpool. (*Died 20 April 1934.*)

MUTHIAH CHETTIAR, Sir M. C. T., Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 8 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Chidambaram Chettiar, banker; *m.*; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Maharaja's College, Pudukottah; Pachaiyappa's. Sheriff of Madras, 1921 and 1922; President, The South India Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, The Madras Stock Exchange; President Madras City Co-operative Bank, Ltd.; Director, Indian Bank, Ltd.; Chairman Board of the Madras Branch of the Central Bank of India, Ltd.; Councillor, Madras Corporation; Trustee, Pachaiyappa's Charities; Pres., The United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; Pres., The Hindu High School Committee; Member, South Indian Railway Advisory Board; Ex-Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, Delhi and Simla; Ex-Member, Madras Legislative Council and Ex-Member, Madras Port Trust. *Recreations:* tennis, billiards, motoring, travelling and continental tours. *Address:* Bedford House, Vepery, Madras, S. India. *T.:* 2241. *T.A.:* Emcete, Madras. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cosmopolitan, Madras. (*Died 19 July 1929.*)

MUZAMMILULLAH KHAN, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; O.B.E. 1919. (*Died 28 Sept. 1938.*)

MYERS, Arthur Wallis, C.B.E. 1920; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1932; *b.* Kettering, 24 July 1878; *s.* of Rev. John Brown Myers; *m.* 1900, Lilian Agnes, *d.* of Captain Gentry, Maldon; four *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Watford; The Leys, Cambridge. Began journalism on Westminster Gazette; on editorial staff of Geo. Newnes Ltd.; joined Daily Telegraph Staff, 1909; for over twenty years lawn tennis editor of Field; was attached during war to Department of Information and sent on two special missions to Italy; subsequently Director of Publications, National War Aims Committee; at lawn tennis has won various tournaments at home and abroad and captained British teams in Europe, South Africa and India; founded International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain, 1924; Hon. Member, U.S.A. Lawn Tennis Association. *Publications:* The Complete Lawn Tennis Player (5th ed.); The Davis Cup; Lawn Tennis at Home and Abroad; On the Court and Off (with A. F. Wilding); Twenty Years of Lawn Tennis; Fifty Years of Wimbledon; The Lonsdale Lawn Tennis Volume; Memory's Parade; Great Lawn Tennis; C. B. Fry; Captain Anthony Wilding; Britain Transformed; British Univerities and the War; War Speeches of British Ministers. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* Berrow, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 488. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, All England Lawn Tennis, Queen's, Roehampton. (*Died 16 June 1939.*)

MYERS, William Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* Lancashire, 30 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of late Charles Myers, Swanmore House, Bishops Waltham, and Henrietta, 5th *d.* of late Henry Ashton, Woolton Wood, Lancashire; *m.* Frances Mary, *d.* of late E. A. Prideaux Brune of Glentorr, Bideford, N. Devon. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Barr. 1881; Western Circuit; M.P. (C.) Winchester, 1892-1906. *Address:* Swanmore House, Bishops Waltham, Hants. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 21 Dec. 1933.*)

MYLES, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1917; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Consulting Surgeon to Richmond Hospital; Member of Council Royal College Surgeons; Colonel in the Army Medical Service; *b.* 20 April 1857; *s.* of John Myles of Limerick, and Prudence, *d.* of late Wm. Bradshaw of Kylebeg, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1888, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. George Ayres, Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed House Surgeon at Steeven's Hospital, 1881; Secretary to Dublin Hospitals Commission, 1885; Professor of Pathology, Royal College Surgeons, 1889; granted M.D. Univ. Dub., Stip. Cond., 1888; President Royal College of Surgeons, 1900-2; Examiner to Conjoint Board of Royal Colleges for several years; Hon. Surgeon to the King in Ireland; ex-Member of General Medical Council; appointed Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces on outbreak of war, with temp rank of Lieut.-Col. in the Royal Army Medical Corps; Colonel, 1917. *Publications:* various contributions to surgical societies. *Recreations:* yachting and reading. *Address:* 32 Leeson Park, Dublin. (*Died 14 July 1937.*)

MYLES, Surg.-Capt. Thomas Wm., C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Dublin, 27 May 1878; *s.* of late Thomas Wm. Myles, M.D., Howth, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* High School, Dublin; M.B., B.A., B.C.H. Dublin University, 1901; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1914; M.D. Dublin Univ., 1910. Joined Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1902; Staff-Surgeon, 1910; Surgeon-Commander, 1916; Surg.-Capt., 1926; Surgeon and Staff-Surgeon of H.M.S. Hyacinth, Flagship, East Indies (Rear-Admiral Sir Edmund Slade); employed in suppressing the gun running, Persian Gulf, 1909-11 (Naval General Service medal and clasp); Staff-Surgeon of H.M. hospital ship Maine, June 1914, when wrecked off Island of Mull; Staff-Surgeon of H.M.S. Sapphire, 1914-16; Dover Patrol, North Sea; present at the Gallipoli Landing, 21 April 1915; attached to the Italian Naval Forces, Adriatic, May 1915 to October 1916; Senior Medical Officer 3rd Royal Marines, 1916-20; Ægean Islands, and Royal Naval Hospital, Mudros, 1918-20, and Russian Refugees, 1920 (Crown of Italy (Officer), Gold Cross King George of Greece (Officer), Greek Military Medal of Merit, 2nd Class, C.B.E., Naval General Service Medal, 1914-15 Star, General Service Medal, Victory Medal); Consulting Surgeon to the King George V. Memorial Hospital, Malta; R.N. Hospital, Hong Kong, 1930-33; retired list, 1933. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Union, Malta. *(Died 12 Dec. 1933.)*

MYNORS, Rev. Aubrey Baskerville, M.A. Oxon; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Walter Baskerville Mynors, of Llanwarne, Herefordshire, and Caroline, *d.* of Henry Clay, of Piercefield Park, Chepstow; *m.* Margery, *d.* of Rev. C. M. Harvey, Vicar of Hillingdon and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Repton; Oriel College, Oxford; Leipzig. Ordained, 1889; Curate of Portsea, 1889-97; Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1897-99; Rector of Langley Burrell, 1899-1909; Secretary Pan-Anglican Congress, 1907-9; Vicar of St. John with St. Anselm, Clifton, 1909-13; Vicar of Mortimer, 1913-22; Kempsford, Glos., 1922-27; Vicar of Bridstow, 1927-35; Secretary of the National Mission. *Publication:* The Spending of a Thankoffering. *Address:* Villars Farm, Southam, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 7180. *(Died 11 April 1937.)*

MYSORE, H.H. Maharaja Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1907; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Hon. Col. 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910; Hon. Col. Q.V.O. Madras Sappers and Miners, 1936; Chancellor of Mysore University; *b.* 4 June 1884; *S.* father, 1895. Invested with full ruling powers by Lord Curzon, at Mysore, 1902 (Mysore ranks next to Hyderabad in importance among the Indian States); present at Delhi Durbar, 1903; celebrated Silver Jubilee of his reign, 8 Aug. 1927. The area of the State is 29,483 square miles, and it has a population of over 6,557,302; Revenue 3, 8 crores. *Recreations:* racquets, polo, tennis, racing, hunting, motoring, driving, music. *Address:* The Palace, Bangalore; The Palace, Mysore; The Palace, Fern Hill, Nilgiris. *(Died 3 Aug. 1940.)*

MYSORE, Yuvaraja of, H.H. Sir Sri Kanthirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911; *b.* 5 June 1888; *y. s.* of late Maharaja Sri Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur. Underwent a regular course of studies under the general superintendence of Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, Mr. M. A. Narayana Iyengar, B.A.B.L., and Capt. R. J. W. Heale; was also for some time under training in the Mayo College, Ajmere; has travelled more than once in Northern India; visited Burma 1901, Japan 1909, Europe 1913, 1920, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929; takes a keen interest in the welfare of the people and in all matters of education, health, and industry. *Heir:* Sri Jaya Chamaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, *b.* 18 July 1919. *Recreations:* fond of games and sports. *Address:* Mysore, India. *(Died 11 March 1940.)*

N

NAGAR, Raja Sir Sikander Khan of, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1903. *Address:* Nagar, Gilgit Agency, Kashmir. *(Died 17 March 1940.)*

NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1917; extraordinary Fellow, 1932; Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1921; *s.* of Rev. Spencer and Marion Walker Nairne; *m.* 1889, Ethel (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Rev. Lambart Campbell Edwards. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical and 1st class Theological Triposes; Carus Greek Test. and Jeremie Septuagint Prizes; Crosse Scholarship. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1887-93; ordained Deacon, 1887, Priest, 1888, by Bishop of Ely; Curate of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, and Vice-Principal of Clergy Training School, 1887-89; Assistant Master at Harrow School, 1890-92; Curate of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1892-94; Rector of Tewin, 1894-1912; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans, 1899-1917; D.D. 1914; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in King's College, London, 1900-17; Fellow of King's College, London, 1909; Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, 1917-19; Fellow and Dean of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1917; Hulsean Lecturer, 1919-20; Residentiary Canon Chester Cathedral, 1914-22; Regius Prof. of Divinity, Cambridge, 1922-32; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1931. *Publications:* The Epistle of Priesthood, 1913; The Faith of the Old Testament, 1914; Isaiah: the Prophet and the Book, 1916; The Alexandrine Gospel, 1917; The Epistle to the Hebrews (Cambridge Greek Testament), 1917; The Johannine Writings, 1918; The Faith of the New Testament, 1920; The Epistle to the Hebrews (Cambridge Bible for Schools), 1921; Everyman's Story of the Old Testament, 1923; The Life Eternal: Here and Now, 1928; Everyman's Story of the New Testament, 1930. *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge; Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *Club:* Etonian Country. *(Died 15 March 1936.)*

NAIRNE, Rev. John Domett, Rector of Baldock, 1893-1920; and of Bygrave, 1901-20; Hon. Canon St. Albans, 1897; Hon. Sec. St. Albans Diocesan Conference, 1885-1905; Rural Dean of Baldock, 1916; *b.* 1846, *s.* of Capt. Alex. Nairne, R.N., H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Grace (*d.* 1928), *d.* of C. Phillips; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.); Sarum College. Curate of St. Mark's, Reigate, 1873-80; Chelmsford, 1880-93. *Address:* Burleigh Mead, Hatfield, Herts. *T.:* Hatfield 45. *(Died 16 Jan. 1929.)*

NALDRETT, Edward James, K.C. 1928; *e. s.* of late Edward Naldrett of Lodsworth, Sussex; *m.* 1891, Louise Alexandra, *d.* of late Henry John Carter; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1894; South Eastern Circuit; Hon. Associate R.I.B.A. *Publications:* London Government Act, 1899 (Joint Author); Public Health (London) Act, 1891; Local Government and Poor Law Orders (Joint Editor.) *Recreations:* gardening, golf, shooting. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4; Elmoide, nr. Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Temple 72; Central 0972; Midhurst 185. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 15 March 1930.)*

NANAK CHAND, Masheerud-dowal Rai Bahadur, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1901; Pensioner, 1st class, Sirdar and Jagirdar of Indore State; *b.* 1860; Hindu by religion, Vaish by community; *e. s.* of Masheerud-dowla Rai Bahadur Omeid Singh, tutor and adviser to Chief of Indore; two *s.* *Educ.:* Delhi and Indore. Received his father's title of Masheerud-dowla Rai Bahadur from Indore State at age 13; Judicial Secretary to Minister, 1886; State Treasurer, 1886-1891; Deputy Minister, 1891-1895; Residency Vakil as well in 1893, and Minister, 1895-1913 (except for ten months); holds Kaiser-i Hind Medal, first-class, for services in the famine of 1898-99; after retiring he travelled round the world, and visited Ceylon, China, Japan, America, England, France, Switzerland and Italy. *Publications:* edited J'Khairkhah-i-Vaish', a monthly paper in Urdu, for four years; wrote Moortibhooshan and Vidhwa-Vivah in Nagri on idolatry and widow marriage; and Hinduism in English. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Santoshkuti, Indore; Mohalla Dassa, Delhi. *(Died 29 March 1920.)*

NANAVATTY, Colonel Sir Byramji Hormasji, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E., 1925; F.R.C.S.E., F.C.P.S. (Bo.); Colonel Indian Medical Service (T.F.); Fellow University of Bombay; Vice-President Red Cross Society, Sanitary Association, Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Ahmedabad; Ex-Vice-President Municipality and Ex-President Medical Society, Ahmedabad, and President Himabhui Institute; *b.* Surat, 13 Dec. 1861; *m.* cousin Bai Dhunbai (*decd.*); two *d.* *Educ.:* Bombay; London; Edinburgh. Specialist in Eye Diseases and Midwifery; for many years lecturer in Surgery and Midwifery in one of the schools of the Bombay Presidency, and subsequently appointed Civil Surgeon, Surat; Fellow of the Bombay University, 1897, and continued as an examiner in Surgery and Midwifery for 15 years; Municipal Councillor of the Ahmedabad Municipality for the past 30 years; lately elected as Vice-President; Vice-President in many public associations; Khan Bahadur, 1912; Colonel in the Medical Corps of the Indian Medical Territorial Forces, 1928. *Publications:* papers on various medical subjects, chief amongst which are on modifications of Cataract Operation; Albuminuria Cancer of Breast; Hypermetropia in Children; many letters in the Times, Bombay on the present political situation and the evils and danger of the so-called non-violent non-co-operation, and of civil disobedience movement. *Address:* Mirzapore Road, Ahmedabad, India. *T.:* 2389. *Clubs:* Reform, Parsi Gymkhana, Ahmedabad; Elphinstone, Bombay; Rajputana, Mount Abu. (*Died 11 Dec. 1937.*)

NANCE, Surg.-Capt. Sir Arthur Stanley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1919; J.P., late R.N.; *b.* 27 May 1860; *s.* of James Nance, F.R.C.S., of Eccleshall, Staffs.; *m.* 1890, Janet Besnard, *d.* of W. S. Tisdall, Donemark, Bantry; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Naval Medical Transport Officer, Scotland, 1914-18; Naval Medical Transport, Admiralty, 1919. *Address:* Donemark, Bantry, Co. Cork. (*Died 11 May 1938.*)

NANSEN, Fridtjof, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906, D.Sc., D.C.L., Ph.D., F.R.G.S.; Arctic Explorer; author; Professor of Oceanography, Christiania University, since 1908; Rector of St. Andrews University since 1925; *b.* near Christiania, 10 Oct. 1861; *s.* of well-known Norwegian advocate; *m.* 1st, 1889, Eva (*d.* 1907), the eminent singer, *d.* of Professor M. Sars; five *c.*; 2nd, 1919, Madame Sigrun Munthe. *Educ.:* University of Christiania. Went to Greenland Sea, 1882; appointed curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; went across Greenland, 1888-89; appointed curator Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University; made his memorable North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 14′ m.), 1893-96; was Professor of Zoology, Christiania University; took an active part in the separation of Norway and Sweden, 1905; Minister for Norway at the Court of St. James', 1906-8; Nobel Peace Prize, 1921-22. *Publications:* Across Greenland; Eskimo Life; Farthest North, 1897; The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-1896, Scientific Results; Norway and the Union with Sweden, 1905; Northern Mists, 1911; Through Siberia, 1914; Sporting Days in Wild Norway, 1925; Hunting and Adventure in the Arctic, 1925; Adventure, and other Papers, 1927; Armenia and the Near East, 1928; Through the Caucasus to the Volga, 1931; besides various scientific works. *Address:* Lysaker, near Oslo, Norway. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Savage, Polyglot. (*Died 13 May 1930.*)

NANSON, Edward John; *b.* England, 13 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1875, Elizabeth (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late Canon M'Michael, Ripon; one *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Mavourneen, 2nd *d.* of late Warwick Wettenhall; four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow). Professor of Mathematics, University of Melbourne, 1875-1922; Late Professor of Applied Mathematics, R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. *Address:* 67 Burke Road, East Malvern, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 1 July 1936.*)

NANTON, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Colbourne, C.B. 1915; C.I.E. 1919; late R.E.; *b.* 21 July 1863; *m.* 1891, Margaretta, *d.* of Sir Henry J. de Lotbbiniere. Entered army, 1885; Capt. 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1914; Deputy Director-General of Military Works, India, 1913; served N.W. Territory, Canada, 1885, with Canadian Militia (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1888-9; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. of Major, Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.); retired, 1921. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 2 May 1935.*)

NAPIER of Magdala and Caryngton, 3rd Baron (U.K.); *cr.* 1868; **James Pearse Napier,** Colonel (retired pay); *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; 3rd *s.* of Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron, and 1st wife, Anne, *d.* of Dr. George Pearse; *S.* brother, 1921; *m.* 1876, Mabel Ellen Parker (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Col. Windsor Parker of Clopton Hall, Woolpit, Suffolk; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge; B.A. Entered 10th Hussars, 1872; Captain, 1880; Major, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1892; Colonel, 1900; Staff College, 1884-85 (P.S.C.); Brigadier-Major, S.E.D., 1887-90; D.A.A.G., N.E.D., 1890-97; A.A.G., S.Dist., 1900-3; retired pay, 1905; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-79 (medal). *Heir: half-b.* Hon. Edward H. S. Napier. *Address:* Hinton House, Christchurch, Hants. *T.A.:* Hinton-St.-Michael. *M.:* OT 7090. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died May 1935.*)

NAPIER, Charles Frederick, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. William Napier, 2nd *s.* of 9th Lord Napier of Merchiston; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Keble College, Oxford. Took degree in Law, 1882; called to the Bar, 1884; practised on North Wales Circuit; admitted as Advocate in High Court of Madras, 1900; Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Madras, 1909; Acting Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1912; Additional Judge of High Court, Madras, July 1912; Judge, 1914-22. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Grove, Godmanchester, Hunts. *Club:* Ranelagh. (*Died 21 July 1932.*)

NAPIER, Admiral Charles Lionel, C.B. 1912; retired; *b.* Chelsea Hospital, 16 Nov. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Admiral Gerard Napier of Stoke Devonport; *m.* 1901, Faith, *y. d.* of Horace Chapman of Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts; no *c.* Joined Royal Navy as Cadet, 1875; Midshipman, 1877; Sub-Lieut. 1881; Lieutenant, 1884; served in Nile Expedition for relief of General Gordon; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1902; commanded H.M.S. Eurayulus as Flag Capt. on Australian Station, 1904-6; Naval Establishments at Sydney, N.S.W., 1907-9; H.M. Battle Cruiser, Inflexible, 1909-11; H.M.S. Monarch, 1912; A.D.C. to the King, 1911-12; promoted to Flag Rank, 1913; retired as Vice-Admiral, 1918; Admiral (retired), 1922; J.P. Wilts. *Address:* Villa Torriano, La Croix, Var, France. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 10 March 1934.*)

NAPIER, Col. Hon. John Scott, C.M.G. 1900; Inspector of Gymnasia, 1897-1905; *b.* 13 Nov. 1848; *s.* of 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick; *m.* Isabella (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Thomas Shaw, and *widow* of J. Leith, V.C., 1876; one *d.* Entered Army (Gordon Highlanders), 1867; Capt. 1880; Bt. Maj. 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Afghanistan, 1878-80; Cabul, 1879 (despatches); Charasiela, 1880 (despatches); march to Kandahar (despatches); Brevet-Major (medal with three clasps, bronze decoration); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); granted special reward for distinguished services. Stood twice for Parliament in the Conservative interest. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 9 March 1938.*)

NAPIER, His Hon. Thomas Bateman, LL.D., J.P.; Fellow and Member of Senate of

University of London; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of Richard Clay Napier, West Cliff, Preston, Lancashire, and Sarah, *d.* of Thomas Bateman, Salford; *m.* 1st, 1882, Florence Emily (*d.* 1915), *e. d.* of A. T. Roberts of Harwood Hall, Upminster, Essex; one *s.* (killed in War) two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Amy Julia (*d.* 1923), *widow* of Reginald J. Tootal, London and Rio de Janeiro. *Educ.:* Rugby; London University. During student days gained the Incorporated Law Society's Clifford Inn Prize, and Scot. Scholarship, and the Council of Legal Education's first class International and Roman Law Exhibition, and other law scholarships and prizes; took a first class in Law at University of London; honours at Bar Call. Examination; elected Fellow and Member of Senate, University of London, 1895; twice Chairman of Corporate Property, and three times Chairman of Parliamentary Committee, L.C.C.; co-opted Member of London Education Committee, 1915; J.P. Middlesex, 1895; a Governor of Rugby School, 1927; contested North Islington (L.), 1895; M.P. (L.) Faversham Division, Kent, 1906-10; Member of London County Council, 1893-1906; Judge of County Courts, Derbyshire, 1912. *Publications:* A Concise Practice of the Supreme Court of Justice; The New Land Taxes, 1909-10; and other legal works. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, rowing, tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* 12D Hornton Street, Kensington, W.8; 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club:* Reform.
(Died 6 Nov. 1933.)

NAPIER, Colonel Wm., C.M.G. 1896; Member of the firm of Napier & Weir, merchants; *b.* Scotland, 1861; served as trooper in Natal Carbineers for four years; entered service of B.S.A. Co., 1891; joined Victoria Rangers as a subaltern, 1892; commanded a troop under Maj. Alan Wilson during advance into Matabeleland, 1893; present at all engagements which led to subjugation of Lobengula's forces; in command of whole of armed forces in Rhodesia, 1895; commanded all local forces engaged in suppressing Matabeleland rebellion, 1896, up to arrival of Sir Richard Martin (despatches, Matabele Medal for 1893); commanded A Squadron of the Southern Rhodesia Reserve Force for a few months, Boer War, 1899-1900. *Address:* Hillside, Bulawayo. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Bulawayo.
(Died 29 Jan. 1920.)

NAPIER-CLAVERING, Col. Charles Warren; *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *s.* of Rev. J. W. Napier (afterwards Napier-Clavering); *m.* 1899, Margaret Nevile, *d.* of Nevile Reid; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School. Joined 13th Light Infantry, 1878; served in Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); commanded 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, 1902-6; Bt. Col., 1905; retired, 1906; commanding Depôt Somerset Light Infantry, 4 Aug. 1914-29 May 1916. *Address:* Staplegrove House, Taunton. *T.:* Taunton 200 Y3. *M.:* YC 1514. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 22 Oct. 1931.)*

NAPOLEON, Prince Louis; *b.* 16 July 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Prince Napoleon and Princess Marie Clotilde de Savoie. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. A Lt.-General in the Russian military service; commanded Cavalry Division of the Caucasus at Tiflis; late Governor-General of Province of Coraven. *Publication:* The Memoirs of Queen Hortense, 1928 (edited).
(Died 14 Oct. 1932.)

NARASIMHA SARMA, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1923; President, Railway Rates Advisory Committee, Calcutta; late Member Governor-General's Executive Council; *b.* Jan. 1867; *s.* of Mahadeva Sastry; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hindu College, Vizagapatam; Government College, Rajamundry; Presidency College, Madras. Teacher; High Court Vakil, Madras. *(Died 8 Dec. 1932.)*

NARAYAN KISSEN SEN, I.S.O. 1911; *b.* Oct. 1861; *s.* of late Pran Kissen Sen, who was his immediate predecessor in office as store-keeper of stamps; *g.s.* of late Muddon Mohun Sen, who was Khazanchee (cashier) of the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, now Imperial Bank of India; *m.* 1879; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Government Hindu School; General Assembly's College, Calcutta. Treasurer in the office of the Comptroller Post Office, 1882; Treasurer in the Calcutta Collectorate, 1885; Store-keeper of Stamps, office of the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta, 1887-1914; Chairman of the Managing Committee of the United Reading Rooms, Calcutta; Member of the Managing Committee of the Oriental Seminary, Calcutta; Chairman of the Managing Committee of the Ahireetola Bango Bidyalaya, Calcutta. *Address:* 36 Belgachia Road, Calcutta. *T.:* Barabazar 507.
(Died 11 Aug. 1935.)

NARIMAN, Sir Temulji Bhicaji, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chief Physician, Parsi Lying-in Hospital; President College of Physicians and Surgeons; *b.* Naosari, 3 Sep. 1848; *m.* cousin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grant Medical College; Elphinstone College. Fellow of the Bombay University, 1883; J.P.; a Syndic in Medicine, 1891; a Dean in the Faculty of Medicine, 1901-2; visited Europe, 1899; Vice-President Bombay Medical Congress, 1909; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1909; member Bombay Legislative Council, 1909; a member of the Provincial Advisory Committee, 1910; M.R.C.P. Edinburgh, Hon. Causa, 1922; Sheriff of Bombay, 1922-23; President College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay, 1928. *Address:* Bombay.
(Died Aug. 1940.)

NASH, Captain Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood, D.S.O. 1918; Royal Navy; *b.* 1883; 2nd *s.* of late E. H. Nash of Upton Lea, Slough, Bucks. *Educ.:* Harrow School; H.M.S. Britannia. Commanded H.M.S. Llewellyn, Harwich Force, 1915-16; H.M.S. Radiant, 1917-1918; Admiralty Intelligence Department, 1918-1919; Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Berlin 1921-22; Naval Attaché to His Majesty's Embassy at Berlin, 1926-29; retired list, 1930. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 82c Lexham Gardens, W.8. *Club:* United Service.
(Died 30 Nov. 1936.)

NASH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip (Arthur Manley), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; Officier of S. Maurice and S. Lazarus, 1917; Commandeur Legion of Honour, 1918; Commandeur Order of Leopold, 1918; Croix de Guerre (Belgian), 1918; Grand Officier Order of Crown of Italy, 1918; American Distinguished Service Medal, 1919; Chairman, W. T. Glover and Co., Ltd., Manchester, Vice-Chairman of Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., and British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.; Chairman Great Universal Stores Ltd.; Member of London Passenger Transport Arbitration Tribunal since 1934; *b.* 20 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. William Nash, R.D.; *m.* 1911, Louisa Constance, *e. d.* of late G. P. Torrens; one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley (Scholar). Locomotive Depart. Great Northern Rly., Eng., 1897-99; E. Indian Rly., 1899-1915; Director, National Filling Factories Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; Deputy Director-Gen. of Transportation, B.E.F., 1916; Director-Gen., 1917; Inspector-Gen. of Transportation, Western Front, 1918 (despatches thrice); relinquished commission with hon. rank of Major-General, 1920; Director-General of Traffic, Ministry of Transport, 1919-21; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1918; Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1919; Member of Institute of Transport, 1920; Associate, Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* Thurloe Lodge, Thurloe Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 0966. *Clubs:* Reform, Windham's.
(Died 1 May 1936.)

NASH, Vaughan, C.B. 1909; C.V.O. 1911; Development Commissioner (unpaid); Vice-Chairman Development Commission, 1912-

1929; Secretary Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; Private Sec. to Prime Minister, Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, 1908-12; Private Secretary to Prime Minister, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 1905-8; Chairman Retail Coal Prices Interdepartmental Committee, 1915; Member of Departmental Committee on the Settlement of Soldiers on the Land, 1915; *s.* of late Charles Nash, Clifton; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1892, Rosalind, *d.* of late W. Shore Nightingale, Embley, Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Was on editorial staff of Daily Chronicle, 1893-99; visited India during the famine of 1900 as representative of the Manchester Guardian; joined editorial staff of Daily News, 1901. *Publications:* The Great Famine; (joint) The Story of the Dockers' Strike; various papers dealing with industrial questions. *Address:* Langtree House, Wood Green, Salisbury. *T.:* Downton 67.

(Died 16 Dec. 1932.)

NASH, William Harry; practising barrister; Recorder of Abingdon since 1888; *b.* Langley Marish, Bucks, 23 June 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John Nash, Langley Rectory, and Susannah, *d.* of late William Dodd; *m.* 1st, 1887, Caroline Maude (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of late Captain John Milbourne Jackson, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, *e. d.* of 3rd Baron Tenterden, K.C.B., and *widow* of Major Robert Gordon Handcock, Indian Army (*d.* 1906). *Educ.:* privately; Kensington School. *Address:* 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Bucks.

(Died 25 Feb. 1929.)

NASMYTH, Thomas Goodall, M.D. D.Sc.; F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., D.P.H. Camb., D.L.; *b.* Auchterderran, Fife; *s.* of J. A. and Isabella Nasmyth; *m.* Violet Nicol, *d.* of late Archibald Denny, shipbuilder, Dumbarton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Parish school; private tuition; University of Edinburgh. General medical practitioner, and afterwards M.O.H. for Fife, Kinross and Clackmannanshire; Administrative Medical Officer for H.M. Factory, Gretna; a Director in the Fife Coal Co., Commercial Bank of Scotland, Highland and Agricultural Society, Scottish National Housing Co., and Second Scottish National Housing (Housing Trust); Chairman of Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital; Vice-Chairman Board of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College; member of Animal Diseases Research Association, Scotland; D.L. City of Edinburgh, and J.P. for Fife; member of various Consultative Committees to Scottish Board of Health; gave evidence before the Royal Licensing Commission in favour of bonding whisky for at least three years; this became law; gave evidence before various Committees of House of Commons on Miners' Eight Hours Day, Miners' Diseases, Death Certification, etc.; Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health to St. Andrews University. *Publications:* many papers and pamphlets on Medical, Surgical and Public Health Questions; a Manual of Public Health; The Geographical Distribution of Cancer in Scotland; Sewage Purification; Water Supplies; Milk-borne Disease: Pure Milk Supply; Air of Coal Mines (Research); Annual Health Reports as County M.O.H. *Recreations:* hunting (in past), shooting, fishing, curling. *Address:* Canaan Lodge, Morningside, Edinburgh. *T.:* 52368 Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 16 Jan. 1937.)*

NASON, Lt.-Col. Henry Hyde Williamson, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; the Essex Regt. (retired); Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Reserve Batt. Royal Guernsey Light Infantry; *b.* 8 Mar. 1857; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. John Nason, 49th Regt.; *m.* 1899, Florence Hannay, *d.* of late Col. E. A. Hannay; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered 44th Regt. 1878; Captain Essex Regt. 1884; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900, 1902 (despatches twice, medal and six clasps, King's medal one clasp, D.S.O.); appointed Embarkation Staff, 1910, to command Battalion Channel Islands Militia, Guernsey, 1913, to command 2nd Reserve Batt. Royal Guernsey L.I., 1916 (despatches); Hon. Colonel, 1921; War Service Medal, 1914-18. *Address:* Glencoe, St. Martins, Guernsey. *Club:* Public Schools.

(Died 8 July 1929.)

NATHAN, Sir Charles (Samuel), Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1926; Managing Director of Atkins (W.A.), Ltd., of Perth; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1898; two *s.* *Educ.:* Normal School, Christchurch, N.Z. Chairman W. Australian Council of Industrial Development, 1920-23, and of W. Australian Government Trade Delegation to British Malaya and Java, 1921; State Representative on Commonwealth Council of Science and Industry, 1921; Executive Member of Forests Products Research Laboratory; a Commissioner for Commonwealth of Australia at British Empire Exhibition, 1924-25; Vice-Chairman, Commonwealth of Australia Development and Migration Commission, 1926-27; Commonwealth Missioner to England Overseas Settlement and Finance, 1928; member of Executive of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1927-28; Member Legislative Council, 1930-34; Member of Commonwealth Employment Council, 1932. *Address:* 12 Bellevue Terrace, Perth, W. Australia. *Died 5 June 1936.*

NATHAN, Col. Sir Frederic Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1906; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; late R.A.; M.I.Chem.E.; F.C.S.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1888, Adeline Edith, *d.* of late E. F. Sichel; four *s.* *Educ.:* home; Royal Military Academy. Entered Royal Artillery, 1879; Capt., 1887; Maj., 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Bt.-Col., 1908; Captain Inspector Royal Laboratory, 1886-88; 2nd Assistant to D.G. of Ord. Factories, 1888-92; Officer in charge of Danger Building, Royal Gunpowder Factory, 1892-99; Assistant Superintendent, R.G.P.F., 1899-1900; Superintendent, 1900-9; Superintendent, Waltham and Enfield, 1909; Works Manager, Nobel's Explosives Company's Ardeer Factory, 1909-14; Admiralty, 1914-15; Ministry of Munitions, 1915-19; Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1920; President Institution of Chem. E., 1925-27; 2nd Class Order of St. Anne of Russia; Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Address:* 37 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1207. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 10 Dec. 1933.)*

NATHAN, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew, P.C. (Ire.) 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1899; LL.D. (Queensland Univ.), 1925; Alderman, Somerset County Council, 1927-35; Sheriff of Somerset, 1934-35; J.P., D.L. Somerset; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Jonah Nathan. Entered R.E. 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 1907; Colonel, Durban Light Infantry, 1914; served in Nile Expedition, 1885; Lushai Expedition, 1889 (medal with clasp); Sec. Col. Defence Com., 1895-1900; administered Government Sierra Leone, 1899; Governor Gold Coast, 1900-3; Governor Hong-Kong, 1903-7; Governor of Natal, 1907-9; Secretary to the Post Office, 1909-11; Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue and member of the Pacific Cable Board, 1911-14; Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1914-16; employed on London Defences, 1916; Secretary to the Ministry of Pensions, 1916-19; Chairman Special Grants Committee, 1919; Governor of Queensland, 1920-26; Chancellor Queensland University, 1922-26; Chairman Civil Research Sub-Committee on Geophysical Surveying, 1927; Member of Special Commission on Constitution of Ceylon, 1927-28; Chairman, Colonial Secretary's Advisory Committee on Rubber, 1926-28; Chairman Civil Research Sub-Committee on Irrigation Research, 1928-1930; President Somerset Archæological and Natural History Society, 1930-31. *Address:* The Manor House, West Coker, Yeovil. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 18 April 1939.)*

NATHAN, Major Walter Simeon, C.M.G. 1918; late R.E.; *b.* 1867; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (despatches); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps, Bt. Major). *Address:* 26 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 0984; Goldsmiths, Fairwarp, nr. Uckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 68. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Thatched House. *(Died 23 Oct. 1940.)*

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de; *b.* Sacramento, California, 28 July 1859; mother of German descent direct, and English father; *m.* 1890, Antonio de Navarro (*d.* 1932), Papal Chamberlain, F.S.A., K.C.S.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Ursuline Convent and Presentation Academy, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A. Idle at school and unsuccessful; began stage life at 16; very successful; left stage at 28; flattering offers to return refused; retired in 1889, early in the year; returned to the stage in 1915, acting only for the purpose of helping to raise funds for War charities. *Publications:* A Few Memories, 1896; A Few More Memories, 1936; collaborated with Robert Hichens in dramatizing The Garden of Allah. *Recreations:* music, reading aloud, gardening, motoring, writing, cards, tapestry. *Address:* The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* English Speaking Union, American Women's: Colony, New York. *(Died 29 May 1940.)*

NAWANAGAR, Lt.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja Jamsaheb of, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1923; G.B.E., *cr.* 1919; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; Hon. Lt.-Col. in army; *b.* Sarodar, in the province of Kathiawar, 10 Sep. 1872; *s.* of Jiwansinhji; adopted by his uncle, Jam Shri Sir Vibhaji, Jam Saheb of Nawanagar; *S.* cousin, 1906. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkote, India; Trinity College, Cambridge. First appearance for Sussex County Cricket Club, 1895; head of the Sussex averages same year; head of Sussex averages, 1895-1902; champion batsman for All England in 1896 and 1900, scoring 2780 runs with an average of 59·91; went with Stoddart's All England XI. to Australia, 1897-98; served European War, 1914-15; lent his house at Staines as hospital for wounded soldiers during European War. *Publication:* The Jubilee Book of Cricket. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, tennis, racquets, cycling, angling, pig-sticking, and skating. *Address:* Nawanagar, Kathiawar, India; Jamnagar House, Staines, Middlesex; Ballynahinch Castle, Connemara. *(Died 2 April 1933.)*

NEAL, Arthur; *b.* 23 Sep. 1862; *s.* of John and Mary Neal; *m.* 1st, 1888, Annie Elizabeth Scorah (*d.* 1917); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Annie Lilian Josephine, *d.* of James Swift Brook, The Croft, Thurlstone. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Sheffield. Admitted as a Solicitor, 1883; practises as senior partner of Arthur Neal & Co., Sheffield. M.P. (Co. L.) Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, Dec. 1918-22; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Paymaster-General, Oct. 1919; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1919-22; contested Hillsborough Division of Sheffield, Dec. 1922; Bassetlaw Division, Nottinghamshire, Dec. 1923; Gainsborough Division, May 1929; for 20 years Member of the Sheffield City Council; President Sheffield Chamber of Commerce; Member Education Committee, Insurance Committee (Chairman), Sheffield Board of Guardians (Chairman), and of many other public bodies in the City of Sheffield; Chairman 1923-4 Sheffield District Incorporated Law Society; a Member of the Home Office Committee on the working of the Workmen's Compensation Acts. *Recreations:* interested in sport, and for many years a Director of the Sheffield United Cricket and Football Club, Ltd. *Address:* Ryegate, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield, 62135. *M.:* WJ 575. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Sheffield, Sheffield Reform. *(Died 29 Jan. 1933.)*

NEALE, Rev. Canon Edgar, M.A.; Vicar of Charlton Kings, Cheltenham since 1906; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1935; *b.* 6 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Jonathan William and Jane Edkins Austin Neale. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Worcester College, Oxford; Salisbury Theological College. Curate of Tewkesbury Abbey, 1896-1906. *Recreation:* Music. *Address:* The Vicarage, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. *(Died 2 March 1937.)*

NEALES, Very Rev. Scovil, M.A., D.D.; *b.* Gagetown, N.B., 19 Apr. 1864; *s.* of Rev. James Neales, M.R.C.S., and Julia H. N. Kortright Neales; *m.* 1890, Margaret F. Bull, *d.* of Augustus Birdsall and Louisa G. Bull of Woodstock, N.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Gagetown Grammar School; University of New Brunswick. Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Missionary-in-Charge of Queensbury and Southampton, 1887-1894; Rector of Andover, 1894-97; Rector of Trinity Church, Sussex, N.B., 1897-1915; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1909-1932; Dean of Christ Church Cathedral and of the Diocese of Fredericton, N.B., 1915-32; Chaplain Major of 47th Brunswick Rangers, 1915. *Address:* c/o The Deanery, 808 Brunswick Street, Fredericton, N.B. *(Died 13 March 1936.)*

NEATBY, Edwin Awdas, M.D.; Consulting Physician for Diseases of Women to the London Homœopathic Hosp., to the Buchanan Hospital, St. Leonards, and to the Leaf Hospital, Eastbourne; Dean of the Missionary School of Medicine; *b.* Barnsley, 1858; *m.*; two *d.* Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Council, Africa Inland Mission; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, Fellow and past President British Homœopathic Society; Fellow Royal Horticultural Society. *Publications:* The Place of Operation in the Treatment of Uterine Fibroids, 1911; A Manual of Tropical Diseases and Hygiene for Missionaries (with T. M. Neatby, M.A., M.D.); A Manual of Homœotherapeutics (with T. G. Stonham, M.D.); various papers on Medical and Surgical Treatment in Diseases of Women. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 11 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1; Longcar, East Grinstead. *T.:* Welbeck 2502, East Grinstead 384. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 1 Dec. 1933.)*

NEAVE, Sheffield, M.R.C.P.; formerly Master of the Essex Staghounds; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of Sheffield Neave, Governor of the Bank of England, and Mary H., *d.* of late D. R. Morier; *m.* Gertrude Charlotte (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Julius Talbot Airey. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Director of Companies; late Physician of Queen's Hospital for Children (retired); Sleeping Sickness Research in Congo, 1906-7; Travelling Pathologist to Government of Soudan, 1903-4; Director of Tanganyika Concessions, Zambesia Exploring Co., and Union Minière. *Recreations:* medical research, hunting, polo, fishing, big game shooting. *Address:* Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, Essex. *Club:* New University. *(Died 24 Oct. 1936.)*

NEAVE, Major Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; D.L.; J.P., Co. Anglesey and Essex; *b.* 26 June 1874; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Hon. Gwyn Gertrude Hughes, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Dinorben (*ext.*); *S.* father, 1877; *m.* 1908, Dorina (author of Remembering Kut, 1937), *d.* of late George H. Clifton, H.M. Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Late Major Royal Anglesey Engineer Militia; Hon. Lt.-Colonel 1st Volunteer Batt. Royal Welch Fusiliers. *Heir:* *s.* Arundell Thomas Clifton, *b.* 31 May 1916. *Address:* Dagnam Park, Romford; *T.:* Ingrebourne 26; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 12 May 1940.)*

NEEDHAM, Col. Charles; *b.* July 1844; *m.* 1874, Amy, *d.* of Baron de Tuyll; two *d.* Entered army, 1863; Col., 1886; served Egypt, 1882

Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); commanded 1st Life Guards, 1888-92 Military Attaché, Rome, 1895-1901; retired, 1901; Commander Order of Crown of Italy; served with Red Cross Society, Nov. 1914-March 1919 (Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, despatches, Egypt and France, 1915 Star, War Medal, Victory Medal). *Address:* Tylehurst, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.:* Forest Row 15. *Clubs:* Guards', Marlborough, Pratt's. *(Died 25 Feb. 1934.)*

NEEDHAM, James Ernest, C.B.E. 1920; *s.* of late Edward Moore Needham, Derby; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *er. d.* of late Graham R. Lynn, Karachi; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. *Address:* The Prongs, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *(Died 25 March 1937.)*

NEEDHAM, Colonel Joseph George, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; T.D.; D.L. Lancashire; *s.* of late John Needham and Elizabeth Needham of Eccles, Lancashire; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school; Manchester University. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E); Hon. Col. 42nd (East Lancs.) Territorial Divisional R.A.S.C. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 15 Cross Street, Manchester, 2. *T.A.:* Utility. *T.:* Manchester Central 6852. *Clubs:* East India and Sports, Royal Automobile. *(Died 11 Sept. 1939.)*

NEEL, Edmund, C.I.E. 1890; *b.* 13 July 1841; *s.* of late E. Neel, St. Heliers, Jersey; *m.* 1876, Constance Phillida (*d.* 1918); *y. d.* of late W. R. Bayley, Cotford House, Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Entered India Office, 1859; Assistant Military Secretary, 1881-85; Assistant Secretary Political and Secret Department, 1885-97; Secretary Public Works Department, India Office, 1897-1901. *Address:* 7 Churchill Road, Guildford. *(Died 26 June 1933.)*

NEELD, Rear-Adm. Reginald Rundell, 4th *s.* of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1896, Hon. Beatrix Alice Fisher (*d.* 1930), *d.* of 1st Baron Fisher. *Address:* 14 Chichester Terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 1 Aug. 1939.)*

NEELY, Major George Henry, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 15 July 1885; *s.* of Wm. Valentine and Henrietta Neely, Prospect, Abbeyleix, Ireland; *m.* Evelyn Margaret (*d.* 1928), *widow* of Lt.-Col. P. Prideaux Budge, D.S.O., R.F.A., *d.* of late James Watt Gibson-Watt, Doldowlod, Radnorshire. *Educ.:* Kilkenny College; Dublin Univ.; Univ. of France. Served European War, 1915-19 (wounded four times, D.S.O., M.C. and bar, 1914-15 star, despatches); retired pay, 1933. *M.:* UP 1353. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 31 March 1934.)*

NEHRU, Pandit Motilal; Advocate, High Court; President, Indian National Congress, 1928; Leader of Congress Party in the Indian Legislative Assembly since 1927; *b.* 6 May 1861; *s.* of Pandit Gangadhar Nehru; *m.* 1882; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Muir College, Allahabad. Practised as Vakil, 1883-95; enrolled as Advocate, Allahabad High Court, 1895; President Indian National Congress at Amritsar, 1919; joined non-co-operation movement, 1920, and suspended practice at the Bar; sentenced to six months' simple imprisonment and fine of Rs. 500 for joining Congress Volunteers Organisation (declared unlawful), 1921; founded Swaraj Party of India with C. R. Das, 1922; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1923; Leader Swaraj Party in Indian Assembly, 1924; resumed practice at the Bar, 1925; re-elected to Indian Assembly, 1926. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* Anand Bhawan, Allahabad, India. *Club:* New Orient, Allahabad. *(Died 6 Feb. 1931.)*

NEIL, Edwin Lee, C.B.E. 1926; Managing and Deputy Governing Director, The Myer Emporium Limited, Melbourne, and a Director of the Myer Woollen Mills of Ballarat; *b.* 1872; *s.* of James Neil, Glasgow and Manchester; *m.* 1900, Lucy Harriott, *d.* of J. W. Hunt, Melbourne. Australian Commissioner, British Empire Exhibition at Wembley, 1925 (C.B.E.); Lay Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne. *Address:* Monnington, East Kew, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Rotary, Melbourne. *(Died 17 Dec. 1934.)*

NEILL, Charles Ernest, LL.D.; Vice-President since 1927, and Managing Director since 1929, The Royal Bank of Canada; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., 27 May 1873; *s.* of James Stewart and Eliza Caroline Neill; *m.* 1901, Mary Louise (*decd.*), *d.* of John Crerar, K.C., Hamilton. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Fredericton. Successively Manager, Royal Bank of Canada, Vancouver, B.C.; Supervisor of British Columbia Branches; Chief Inspector, Montreal; Assistant General Manager, 1907; General Manager, 1916. *Address:* 1109 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. *T.A.:* Chaseneil. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Mount Stephen, St. James's, Royal Montreal Golf, Mount Bruno Golf, Forest and Stream, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Montreal Jockey, Montreal Curling, Montreal Indoor Tennis, Montreal Hunt, Montreal Polo, Montreal; York, Toronto. *(Died 16 Dec. 1931.)*

NEILL, Colonel Duncan Ferguson Dempster, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; D.L. Renfrewshire; J.P. Keills and the McCormack Isles, Argyllshire; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late John Neill, Keills, Argyllshire, and Alison Grieve; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Glasgow. Served with the Clyde Volunteer div. submarine miners Royal Engineers; commanded same for 9 years; Lt.-Col. 1903; also in the Reserve of Officers, from which retired with rank of Colonel; served European War, France and Belgium, 1915-19 (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Officer Legion of Honour, Officer Order of Leopold, D.S.O.); Deputy Director Inland Water Transport, Royal Engineers, B.E.F.; British Representative on Rhine Navigation Inter-Allied Commission, Cologne, Germany, during Armistice. *Publications:* Various articles on yachting and yacht cruising. *Recreations:* travelling yachting, acted as yachting adviser to the late Sir Thomas Lipton in connection with his various Shamrocks and America's Cup challenges; has owned a number of yachts, present one Fitheach Ban, 65 tons. *Address:* Keills, by Lochgilphead, Argyllshire; 99 Octavia Terrace, Greenock. *T.:* Gourock 155. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Northern Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht; Mudhook Yacht; Royal Gourock Yacht; Yacht Racing Association. *(Died 19 April 1938.)*

NEILL, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Chairman of the National Amalgamated Approved Society, 1915-36; late Chairman of Association of Industrial Assurance Companies and Collecting Friendly Societies; *b.* Jan. 1856; *m.* 1st, 1879, Sarah (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Samuel Bennett; three *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Annie Strachan, *d.* of W. Hill Bishop; three *s.* *Address:* 12 Gainsborough Gardens, N.W.3; *T.:* Hampstead 1069. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. *(Died 31 May 1937.)*

NEILSON, Alexander, K.C. 1919; *s.* of John Neilson, W.S., Edinburgh; *b.* 1868; unmarried. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A., Rugby Blue. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1893; Bencher, 1925. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 11 Upper Berkeley Street, W.1; *T.:* Padd. 3726; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 40. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Royal Automobile, Fly-fishers'. *(Died 9 April 1929.)*

NEISH, Sir Charles (Henry Lawrence), K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; C.B. 1911; Registrar of the Privy Council since 1909; *b.* 1857;

third *s.* of late Wm. Neish, of Tannadyce and Clepington, Forfarshire, J.P.; *m.* Rosalie, *d.* of late Sir Edwin Hy. Galsworthy. M.A. Edin.; Barr. Middle Temple, 1881; Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor (Earl Loreburn), 1905-9; J.P. 1909; Cinque Ports. *Address:* 5 Cresswell Gardens, S.W.5; Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 5775. *Club:* Union. *(Died 3 Feb. 1934.)*

NEISH, Edward William; *y. s.* of late William Neish of Tannadyce and Clepington, Forfar. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; University College, Oxford, B.A. 1887. Admitted a Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1890; Reporter on Staff of Scots Law Times, 1893-1903; Reporter on Staff of Session Cases, 1903-5; Sheriff-Substitute of Renfrew and Bute, 1905-11; of Forfarshire, 1911-21; of the Lothians and Peebles, 1921-32; retired 1932; one of the Hon. Secretaries of the National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland, 1898-1905. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 10 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Conservative; Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Feb. 1938.)*

NELLES, Brig.-Gen. Charles Macklem, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* Brantford, Ont., 31 Aug. 1863; *s.* of James Cummings Nelles; *m.* Ida Maud Mary Walker, Toronto; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity Univ., Toronto. Joined Canadian Militia, 1879; Staff Officer on Canadian Contingent to England, Queen's Diamond Jubilee, 1896; Commission in Royal Canadian Dragoons with rank of Captain, 1897; Commandant Royal School of Cavalry, St. Johns, Quebec, 1906-12; Lt.-Col. O.C. Royal Canadian Dragoons, 1912; Col. 1920; Inspector of Cavalry for Canada, 1912-14; served Canadian North-West, 1885 (medal); S. Africa, 1900-1 (medal and 3 clasps; Gen. Hutton's despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Col., C.M.G.); Brig.-Gen. Canada, 1920; Mayor of Niagara-on-the-Lake, 1930 and 1931. *Address:* Oaklands, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Services; Toronto, Toronto Hunt, Toronto. *(Died Feb. 1936.)*

NELSON, Brigadier-General Edgar F., C.B.E. 1919; retired from Royal Artillery; *b.* 14 Oct. 1859; *yr. s.* of Horatio Nelson, Indian Civil Service; *m.* Lilian Agnes, *d.* of Colonel Montgomery Williams; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1878; served in the Mediterranean, India, England, South Africa, Mauritius; served South African and European Wars; service, War Office, 1904-8 and again 1911-12; Officer Commanding S.E. Coast Defences, 1912-14; General Officer Commanding R.G.A., Plymouth, 1914-17; retired, 1917. *Address:* 37 Drayton Court, South Kensington, S.W.10. *T.:* Kensington 3911. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 11 April 1933.)*

NELSON, Edward Milles, J.P. (for Zetland); Past President of the Royal Microscopical Society and Quekett Microscopical Club. *Publications:* The Cult of the Circle Builders; several papers in the journals of the above Societies. *Address:* 34 Apsley Road, Bristol 8. *(Died 20 July 1938.)*

NELSON, Major John Weddall, D.S.O. 1916; retired; *b.* Carlisle, 1878; *s.* of late John Nelson of Murrell Hill, Carlisle; *m.* 1910, Nora Maude, *d.* of late Lieutenant Hastings Rowley Lees, R.N.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; joined the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., 1907; Major, 1915; retired, 1921; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); Somaliland Campaign, 1902-4 (medal with two clasps); Nandi Expedition, 1905-6 (despatches, clasp); Mesopotamia, 1915-16; present at defence of Kut-el-Amara (despatches twice, D.S.O., prisoner of war). *Address:* Lloyds Bank, Lymington, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 25 Dec. 1935.)*

NELSON, Colonel Percy Reginald, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.S.C. (despatches twice); *b.* 1884; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* c/o Latter and Willett, 36 Market Square, Bromley, Kent. *Club:* M.C.C. *(Died 28 Dec. 1939.)*

NELSON, Rt. Rev. Richard Henry, D.D.; *b.* New York City, 10 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Edward Delavan Nelson and Susan Blanchard; *m.* 1885, Harriet Schuyler Anderson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; Curate, St. John's, Stamford, Conn., 1883-84; Rector, Grace Church, Waterville, N.Y., 1884-87; Christ Church, Norwich, Conn., 1887-97; St. Peter's, Philadelphia, Pa., 1897-1904; Bishop-Coadjutor of Albany, 1904-13; Bishop of Albany, N.Y., 1913-29; resigned, 1929. *Address:* Albany, N.Y. *Club:* Fort Orange, Albany. *(Died 25 April 1931.)*

NELSON, Robert Frederick William Robertson, Chairman and Managing Director of Hurst, Nelson & Co. (Limited), The Glasgow Rolling Stock and Plant Works, Motherwell, and Chairman of Wagon Repairs, Ltd., Birmingham; *b.* Stirling, 29 Feb. 1888; *m.* 1914, *d.* of late James T. Tullis; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. M.P. (C.U.) Motherwell Div. of Lanarkshire, Dec. 1918-22. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Conservative, Glasgow. *(Died 1 Dec. 1932.)*

NELSON-WARD, Admiral Philip, C.V.O. 1936; M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 1866; 4th *s.* of late Rev. H. N. Nelson-Ward; *m.* 1906, Hon. Dorothy Caulfield, *sis.* of 8th Viscount Charlemont. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Mid. of Euryalus during Egyptian War, 1882; Lieut. of Barfleur, China War, 1900; navigated H.M.S. Ophir during Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's (Prince and Princess of Wales) Colonial Tour, 1901; Director of Navigation at the Admiralty, 1913-16; retired, 1916; employed in North Atlantic Convoy Service, 1917; Manager of Lord Roberts Memorial London Workshops, 1918-21; Gentleman Usher to the King, 1919-36; President of the Officers' (Merchant Navy) Federation. *Address:* Crocker Hill, nr. Chichester. *T.:* Halnaker 220. *(Died 27 June 1937.)*

NEPAL, Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1905; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; D.C.L.Oxon. 1908; F.R.G.S. 1912; Hon. General in the British Army, 1919; Hon. Colonel of the 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1906; Thong-lin-pimma-kokang-wang-syan (Chinese, 1902); Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur, 1929; Prime Minister, Marshal, and Supreme Commander-in-Chief, Nepal; *b.* 8 July 1863; 5th *s.* of General Dhir Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army; *m.* 1st, 1878, Bada Maharani Chandra Loka Bhakta Lakshmi Devi (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1905, Bada Maharani Bala Kumari Devi; eight *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durbar High School, Kathmandu. Is an Alumni of the Calcutta University. Lieut.-Col., 1878; Major-General, 1882; General Southern Command, 1885; Eastern Command, 1887; Senior Commanding-General, Director of Public Instruction and in charge of the Foreign Office, 1887-1901; Commander-in-Chief, 1901; Maharaja, Prime Minister, Marshal, and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Forces, 1901; Projjwala-Nepala-taradhisha, *i.e.* Grand Master of the Most Refulgent Order of the Star of Nepal, which he instituted; visited Great Britain and other parts of Europe as State guest, 1908; entertained King George V. as his guest in the Terai, 1911, and the Prince of Wales, 1921; during European War, 1914-18, presented 31 machine guns, the first gift of munitions, to the King, and placed the whole of the military resources of his kingdom at the King's disposal; also substantial help to Britain during the Waziristan Campaigns 1917 and third Afghan War, 1919; in recognition of this help Nepal receives an annual gift of ten lakhs of rupees from the British Government to be paid in perpetuity; signed a new Treaty of Friendship concluded between the Government of Nepal and the Government of Britain, 21 Dec. 1923; abolished suttee 1920 and slavery in Nepal and emancipated about 60,000 slaves of the whole kingdom at a cost of over 35 lakhs of rupees, 1924-26. *Publications:* translated several military books into Nepalese. *Recreations:* reading, hunting, walking, and open-air life. *Address:* Singha Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal. *T.A.:* Marshal, Raxaul. (*Died 26 Nov. 1929.*)

NEPAL, H. H. Projjwala Nepal-Taradhish Maharaja Bhim Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I. (Hon.), *cr.* 1931; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O. (Hon.), *cr.* 1911; Prime Minister, and Supreme Commander-in-Chief, Nepal; Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in the British Army; Hon. Colonel 4th P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 16 April 1865; 6th *s.* of late General Dhir Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army and *y. b.* of late Maharaja Jung Bahadur whom he accompanied to England; *S.* brother, 1929; *m.* 1st, 1886, one *s.*; 2nd, two *s.* *Educ.:* Durbar High School, Nepal. Entered army as a Colonel; took a prominent part in the political revolution of 1885; General, 1886; Senior Commanding General, 1901; Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army, 1901; an ardent helper of the late Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere Jung throughout the latter's administration of the Kingdom as Prime Minister. *Address:* Singha Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal. (*Died 1 Sept. 1932.*)

NESBITT, Hon. Wallace, K.C.; *b.* near Woodstock, Ontario, 13 May 1858; *s.* of Major J. W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace; *m.* 1st, 1887, Louise Andree Elliot, *widow* of T. S. Plumb; 2nd, 1898, Amy G., *d.* of late W. H. Beatty, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* Woodstock College; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Q.C. 1896; Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1903-5, when retired and resumed practice; Treasurer of the Law Society of Upper Canada; President, Canadian Bar Association; a Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. President of the Order in Canada, and President of Ontario Branch. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 205 Warren Road, Toronto 5, Canada; Kanonsiyo, Wah-wah-taysee Post Office, Georgian Bay, via Midland, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Garrick, Royal Automobile; Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa; York, Granite, Toronto Golf, Toronto; Tadenac; Georgian Bay. (*Died April 1930.*)

NESS, J. A.; A.R.E. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Art Training, Glasgow School of Art. *Address:* 18 Bridgford Road, West Bridgford, Notts. (*Died Sept. 1931.*)

NETHERSOLE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ralph, B.A., C.I.E., 1920; *s.* of late John Nethersole. *Educ.:* Sutton Valence; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Royal Irish Regiment, 1889-90; 17th Bengal Infantry, 1890-92; Burma Military Police, 1892-97; 17th Bengal Infantry, 1897-98; Burma Commission, 1898; Commissioner, Pegu Division, Burma; retired, 1921. (*Died 6 July 1933.*)

NETHERWOOD, A., R.C.A. *Address:* Prestbury, Port Hill, Shrewsbury (*Died 31 Oct. 1930.*)

NEVILL, Edmund Neville, F.R.S. 1908; late Director of the Government Observatory, Natal. *Address:* 24 Jevington Gardens, Eastbourne. (*Died 14 Jan. 1940.*)

NEVILL, Rev. Edmund Robert, M.A. (N.Z.); F.R. Hist. Soc.; Sub-Dean and Residentiary Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Dunedin; retired 1932; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Dunedin, 1920; *b.* Nottingham, 1862; *s.* of late Rev. E. B. Nevill, Vicar of Wanganui; *m.* 1901, Lilian E., *d.* of T. Bagley, Edinburgh; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Lincoln College, Oxford; B.A. (3rd Cl. Hon. Theol.). Ordained, 1887; Curate St. Pancras, 1887-91; Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1891; House Master All Saints College, Bathurst, N.S.W., 1891-94; University Extension Lecturer, Sydney University, 1894-96; Chaplain St. Peter's College, Adelaide, 1897-98; Senior Master All Saints College, Bathurst, 1899-1900; Curate St. Buryan, Cornwall, 1900-3; Powerstock, Dorset, 1903-6; St. Thomas, Salisbury, 1906-12; Vicar of E. and W. Hanney, 1912-15; Vicar of St. Paul's Cathedral, Dunedin, 1915-1932; F.S.A. 1911-15; Fellow of Genealogical Society, 1915. *Publications:* Dorset Parish Registers (Phillimore's Marriage Licences), 7 vols. 1907-15; History of St. Thomas, Sarum, 1908; Salisbury Marriage Licences (Genealogist), 1907-22; Life of S. T. Nevill late Primate of N.Z., 1922. *Recreation:* genealogy. *Address:* Lisburn House, South Road, Dunedin, New Zealand. (*Died 19 March 1933.*)

NEVILL, Henry Rivers, C.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1919; V.D.; *b.* 1876; 5th *s.* of late Ven. Henry Ralph Nevill, Archdeacon of Norfolk and Canon Residentiary of Norwich Cathedral; *m.* 1902, Euphan, M.B.E. (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Thomas Maxwell, Irvine, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar), 2nd class Mods. and Lit. Hum. Indian Civil Service, 1899-1932; Commandant 1st United Provinces Horse, 1913-17; joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Nov. 1917, and appointed A.A.G. Army Headquarters; G.S.O., 1st Grade, 1921; Director, Auxiliary and Territorial Forces, 1921 (O.B.E., C.I.E., despatches); F.R.G.S. *Publications:* District Gazetteers of the United Provinces, 36 Vols. Allahabad, 1904-10. *Address:* Tasburgh Hall, Norwich, Norfolk. *Club:* Union. (*Died 25 Oct. 1939.*)

NEVILL, Ralph Henry; *b.* 4 Feb. 1865; 3rd *s.* of Reginald and late Lady Dorothy Nevill; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Attaché to the British Legation at Tehran, 1888, and Embassy at Madrid, 1892; has travelled in Persia and Japan; served in the Admiralty (Intelligence Department), 1916-1919. *Publications:* French Prints of the 18th Century; The Merry Past; Light Come, Light Go, 1909; Sporting Days and Sporting Ways, 1910; London Clubs, 1911; The Romantic Past, 1911; Floreat Etona; The Man of Pleasure, 1912; Fancies, Fashions, and Fads, 1913; Mayfair and Montmartre, 1921; Yesterday and To-Day, 1922; Unconventional Memories, 1923; Paris of To-day, 1925; The Romance of Paris, 1928; edited his mother Lady Dorothy Nevill's Reminiscences. *Recreations:* collecting, and anything amusing. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, St. James'. (*Died 24 June 1930.*)

NEVILL, Lord Richard (Plantagenet), C.M.G. 1909; C.V.O. 1916; *b.* 13 Jan. 1864; 5th *s.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Private Secretary to the Lord Pres. of the Council (Earl of Cranbrook), and to the Governors of Victoria and South Australia, and Chamberlain to successive Governor-Generals of Australia; Comptroller of the Household of the Duke of Connaught and of the Duke of Devonshire, Governor-Generals of Canada; D.L. for Sussex; Order of Mercy with Bar. *Recreations:* hunting, golf. (*Died 1 Dec. 1939.*)

NEVILL, Sir Walter Palmer, Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P.; member of Stock Exchange, Nevill, Horley & Co.; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. J. Hurst; one *s.* *Address:* 142 Highbury New Park, N.5. *T.:* North 1709. (*Died 4 Oct. 1929.*)

NEVINSON, Margaret Wynne, L.L.A. (St. Andrews); public speaker and writer; *o. d.* of late Rev. T. Jones, Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester; sister of late Rev. Lloyd T. Jones, Hon. Canon of Peterborough; *m.* H. W.

Nevinson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford; Paris; Cologne. Served 25 years on Education Committees under L.C.C. and School Board: Poor Law Guardian for Hampstead, 1904-22; appointed Justice of the Peace, July 1920, and the first woman to sit on the Criminal Bench in the County of London; served for 9 years on the Lord Chancellor's London County Justices' Advisory Committee, one of the first 3 women appointed in 1921; Lecturer on Classical and Literary subjects; spoke for many years exclusively for women's suffrage; since the vote was won, speaks for various causes. Went to the U.S.A. to study the Probation System in the Law Courts, 1921; elected to the Council of the Institute of Women Journalists, 1927; a Vice-President of the Women Peace Crusade, 1928. *Publications:* In the Workhouse, a one-act play, produced by the Pioneer Players at the Kingsway Theatre, 1911; Workhouse Characters, a collection of short stories and sketches published in the Westminster Gazette; Fragments of Life, a collection of short stories, 1922; Life's Fitful Fever, an autobiography, 1926; pamphlets for the Suffrage, etc.; a contributor to the Fortnightly Review, the English Review, National Review, and various newspapers and periodicals. *Recreations:* travel, gardening. *Address:* 4 Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 3794. *Club:* P.E.N. *(Died 8 June 1932.)*

NEW, Edmund Hort, Hon. M.A. Oxon; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. London; Book Illustrator, Designer of Bookplates, Lecturer on Fine Art, etc.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Herbert New, solicitor, of Evesham. *Educ.:* Prince Henry's Grammar School, Evesham; Birmingham Municipal School of Art (1886-95), studying under E. R. Taylor and A. J. Gaskin, and teaching at branch school. Principal books illustrated:—In the Garden of Peace, 1896; The Compleat Angler, Oxford and its Colleges, 1897 (and other volumes of Little Guides); The Life of William Morris, 1899; The Natural History of Selborne, 1900; The Wessex of Thomas Hardy, Some Impressions of Oxford, 1901; Haunts of Ancient Peace, 1902; Chester, 1903; Evesham (written and illustrated), 1904, and other volumes of The Temple Topographies; Lincoln, Bristol, The College Monographs series (edited and illustrated), The Scholar Gipsy, and Thyrsis, 1906; Poems by William Wordsworth, 1907; Berkshire, 1911 (Little Guides); Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country, 1913; Highways and Byways in Shakespeare's Country, 1914; Cranford, 1914. Prints, drawn and published: The New Loggan Series of Plates of the Oxford Colleges, 1907-29; The Towers of Oxford, 1908; High Street, Oxford, 1912; Firenze, 1914; The City and Port of London, 1920, etc.; also contributions to The Quest (Birmingham), The English Illustrated Magazine, The Studio, and The Architectural Review; Member of the Oxford Art Society, The Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society. *Address:* 17 Worcester Place, Oxford. *(Died 3 Feb. 1931.)*

NEW, Sir Henry (Francis), Kt., *cr.* 1919; B.A.; Councillor and Alderman St. Marylebone Borough Council, 1906-28; Member of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, 1924-28; Chairman Alexandra Hospital, 1924-29; Hon. Treasurer the London Society; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Middlesex Hospital; Vice-Chairman St. Luke's Hospital for Advanced Cases, 1922-28; Member Royal Commission on London Squares and Open Spaces, 1927-28; Member of Metropolitan Boroughs' Standing Joint Committee, 1917-28; Secretary Association for Befriending Boys, 1906-28; *b.* 29 July 1859; *s.* of late Francis Charles New; *m.* 1st, 1901, Constance Mabel (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late Walter S. Flack; 2nd, Elizabeth Rose, *d.* of late Arthur Rattray; one *s.* *Educ.:* Downside School, Bath. Headmaster, Downside School, 1892-1900; Mayor of St. Marylebone, 1917-19; Chairman Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1923. *Address:* Black Mill, Ore, Hastings. *M.:* DY 6590. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 31 Oct. 1931.)*

NEW, Rev. James Marr, M.A.; Vicar of Backford, Chester, since 1904; Hon. Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1922; *b.* 11 Oct. 1855; *s.* of Rev. John New, Rector of Duncton, Sussex, and Rural Dean of Midhurst (No. 2); *m.* Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Chas. J. Cummings, Rector of Cheadle, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Lancing; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. (Junior Optime), 1878; M.A. 1881; deacon, 1879; priest, 1880; Vice-Principal, St. Mark's College, Chelsea, 1884-86; Minor Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1888-1904; Head Master of Chester Cathedral Choir School, 1889-1904; Rural Dean of Chester, 1913-22; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1904-29. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Backford Vicarage, Chester. *T.A.:* Upton Heath. *(Died 25 Dec. 1931.)*

NEWALL, Dame Bertha Surtees, D.B.E., *cr.* 1929; M.A. (Cantab.); Litt. D. (Dublin); O.B.E. 1918; University Lecturer, Cambridge, since 1926; Research Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge, since 1925; *d.* of late J. S. Phillpotts; *m.* 1931, Hugh Frank Newall. *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge; Scholar and Pfeiffer Research Student. First holder of the Lady Carlisle Fellowship at Somerville College; attached British Legation, Stockholm, 1916-19; Principal of Westfield College, 1919-21; Mistress of Girton College, 1922-25; Member of Statutory Commission for Cambridge University, 1923-27, and of Statutory Commission for University of London, 1926-28. *Publications:* Kindred and Clan, 1913; The Elder Edda and Ancient Scandinavian Drama, 1920; Edda and Saga, Home University Library, 1931; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* Madingley Rise, Cambridge. *T.:* 923. *(Died 20 Jan. 1932.)*

NEWBERY, Arthur, I.S.O. 1905; Assistant Provincial Secretary, 1879-1925, Treasurer, 1874-1925, and Clerk of Executive Council, 1891-1925; *b.* Siena; *s.* of John Fenton Newbery and Adele Travalgini; *m.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Halifax, N.S.; Charlottetown, P.E.I. *Recreations:* gardening and photography, fond of fine arts, and all outdoor sports. *Address:* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. *(Died 26 June 1930.)*

NEWBIGGING, Brig.-Gen. William Patrick Eric, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late the Manchester Regiment; *b.* 31 May 1871; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Newbigging, late of Manchester Regiment, of 124 Lexham Gardens, W.; *m.* Elizabeth Brown Maud (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late William Jones, Abberley Hall, Worcs. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Entered army, 1892; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1899; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1920; served South Africa, 1899-1902, present at actions of Elandslaagte, Pieter's Hill, Tugela Heights (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., 1914 Star, C.B., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); Commandant Signal Training Centre, 1922-26; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Kingsmead, Little Somerford, Wilts. *(Died 7 Dec. 1940.)*

NEWBIGIN, Marion I., D.Sc.; Editor Scottish Geographical Magazine. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth; University and School of Medicine, Edinburgh. Graduated B.Sc. of London, 1893; D.Sc., London, 1898. *Publications:* Colour in Nature, 1899; Life by the Sea-Shore, 1901; Tillers of the Ground, 1910; Modern Geography, 1911; Man and his Conquest of Nature, 1912; Introduction to Physical Geography, 1912; Animal Geography, 1913; The British Empire beyond the Seas, 1914; Geographical Aspects of Balkan Problems, 1915; A New Geography of Scotland, 1920; Aftermath: A Geographical Study of the Peace Terms, 1920; Frequented Ways, 1922; Commercial Geography, 1923; Mediterranean Lands, 1924; Canada, 1927; Regional Geography of the World, 1929; Southern Europe, 1932. *Address:* Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Synod Hall, Edinburgh. (*Died 20 July 1934.*)

NEWBOLT, Sir Francis (George), Kt., *cr.* 1919; K.C. 1914; Hon. R.A.; J.P., M.A., F.C.S., A.R.E.; Hon. Professor of Law in the Royal Academy; Chancellor of the Dioceses of Exeter and Bradford; Chairman Devon Quarter Sessions 1920-36; Member Art Workers' Guild (Master, 1927) and Clockmakers' Company (Master, 1932); Hon. Member Land Agents' Soc.; Pres., Norwegian Club, 1920-26; *b.* Bilston, 21 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Francis Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston; *m.* 1888, Alice Clara Franck (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Franck Bright, D.D., late Master of University College, Oxford; four *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Delivered over one thousand experimental science lectures to girls in Board Schools. Barr. Inner Temple, 1890; Recorder of Doncaster, 1916-20; Official Referee, Supreme Court, 1920-36; contested (L.) Chertsey Division, 1910; assisted Treasury Solicitor during the War (unpaid). *Publications:* Sale of Goods Act, 1893; Summary Procedure in the High Court; Clifton College Twenty-five Years Ago; Clifton College Forty Years Ago; The Etchings of Van Dyck; The Etchings of William Strang; a Catalogue of Frank Brangwyn's Etchings; Out of Court; The Enchanted Wood; History of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; three pseudonymous books; and numerous articles. *Recreations:* etching, fishing, golf, chess. *Address:* 40 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11; Mattocks, Aylesbeare, Devon. *T.:* Park 7719. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 5 Dec. 1940.*)

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry (John), C.H., 1922; Kt. *cr.* 1915; M.A., Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge and Sheffield; Hon. D.Litt. Bristol and Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Toronto and St. Andrews; barrister and author; Official Naval Historian, 1923; *b.* Bilston, 6 June 1862; *e. s.* of late Rev. H. F. Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston, and Emily, *d.* and *co-heir* of late George Bradnock Stubbs; *m.* 1889, Margaret Edina, 4th *d.* of Rev. W. A. Duckworth, Orchardleigh Park, Frome, and Edina, *d.* of Lord Chancellor Campbell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Scholar, Hon. Fellow); 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit. Hum. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1887; practised till 1899; editor of the Monthly Review, 1900-4; Vice-President of Navy Records Society; Vice-President of Royal Society of Literature and Member of the Academic Committee; Professor of Poetry, 1911-1921; Chm. of Departmental Committees on the Distribution of British Books Abroad, 1917-18, and on English in National Education, 1919-21; Controller of Wireless and Cables in European War; late Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; President of English Association, 1927-28. *Publications:* Taken from the Enemy, 1892; Mordred, a tragedy, 1895; Admirals All, 1897; The Island Race, 1898; Stories from Froissart, 1899; Froissart in Britain, 1900; The Sailing of the Long-ships, 1902; Songs of the Sea, 1904, and Songs of the Fleet, 1910 (both with music by Sir C. V. Stanford); The Year of Trafalgar, 1905; The Old Country: a Romance, 1906; The New June, 1909; The Book of Cupid, 1909, and Aladore, 1914 (with Lady Hylton); Songs of Memory and Hope, 1909; The Twymans, 1911; Poems New and Old, 1912; The Book of the Blue Sea, 1914; The Book of the Thin Red Line, 1915; Story of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1915; Tales of the Great War, 1916; The Book of the Happy Warrior, 1917; A New Study of English Poetry, 1917; St. George's Day, 1918; Submarine and Anti-Submarine, 1918; The Book of the Long Trail, 1919; The Book of Good Hunting, 1920; A Naval History of the War, 1920; An English Anthology, 1921; The Book of the Grenvilles, 1921; Studies Green and Gray, 1926; New Paths on Helicon, 1927; My World as in My Time, 1932, etc. *Address:* Old School House, Aisholt, Bridgewater; 29 Campden Hill Road. W. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 19 April 1938.*)

NEWBOLT, Rev. William Charles Edmund, Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral; *b.* Somerton, Somerset, 14 Aug. 1844; *y. s.* of W. R. Newbolt and Ann Frances, *d.* of T. Dorrien Magens; *m.* 1870, Fanny Charlotte (*d.* 1923), 4th *d.* of W. Wren, Gower Street, London; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Pembroke College, Oxford. Oxford Select Preacher, 1894-95. Vicar of Dymock, 1870-77; Vicar of Malvern Link, 1877-88; Principal, Theological College, Ely, 1887-90; Boyle Lecturer, 1895-96. *Publications:* Counsels of Faith and Practice, 1883; Speculum Sacerdotum, 1893; The Man of God, 1886; The Fruit of the Spirit, 1888; The Prayer Book, its Voice and Teaching, 1889; The Gospel of Experience, 1896; Penitence and Peace, 1892; Priestly Ideals, 1898; Religion, 1899; Words of Exhortation; The Dial of Prayer, 1900; Apostles of the Lord, 1901, Priestly Blemishes, 1902; Years that are Past, 1921. *Address:* 3 Amen Court, E.C.4. (*Died 12 Sept. 1930.*)

NEWBOULD, Sir (Babington) Bennett, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 7 March 1867; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Newbould and Mary Louisa Fendall; *m.* 1891, Emily Louisa Smalley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1885; posted to Bengal; transferred to Assam, 1894; remained in that province until the partition of Bengal in 1905, serving as Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, and Judge, mostly in Sylhet and Cachar; Judge of Dinajpur, 1906; Dacca, 1909; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal, 1912-16; Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1916-27; retired, 1927. *Address:* The Old Lodge, Exmouth. *T.:* Exmouth 122. *Clubs:* Exmouth; United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta. (*Died 2 Feb. 1937.*)

NEWCOMBE, Hon. Edmund Leslie, C.M.G. 1909; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1924; *b.* Cornwallis, N.S., 17 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1887, Annie, *d.* of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dalhousie College, Halifax. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881 (in course); LL.B. University of Halifax, 1882; LL.D. (hon.), 1911. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883; Governor of Dalhousie College, 1887-93; appointed Deputy Minister of Justice, 1893; called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C. 1893; representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M.'s Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895; one of the Commissioners and Chairman of Special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6; Associate British Agent and leading Counsel for Canada in Pecuniary Claims Arbitration under Convention of 1910, between Great Britain and United States; Proper Officer of the Crown for Canada in Prize Cases; Chairman of the Military Service Council, 1917-18; Member of the Canada Registration Board, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Country, Ottawa. (*Died 9 Dec. 1931.*)

NEWCOMEN, Gleadowe Henry Turner; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Arthur Henry Turner Newcomen and Rachel, 3rd *d.* of Sir Jervoise Clarke-Jervoise, 3nd Bart. (she *m.* 2nd, 1886, Charles Trotter). Patron of Kirkleatham and Coatham. *Address:* Kirkleatham Hall. Redcar. (*Died 12 March 1932.*)

NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis (Alexander Newdigate), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P., D.L.; Chairman Coventry and District Employment Committee; President of Birmingham Dental Hospital; *b.* 1862; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. W. Newdigate (Coldstream Guards) and 1st wife, *d.* of late Field-Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B.; *m.* 1888, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia Bagot, 5th *d.* of 3rd Baron Bagot; two *d.* [Assumed surname of Newdegate, 1902, according to will of Rt. Hon. C. N. Newdegate.] *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Was Lieutenant Coldstream Guards; travelled in India and Colonies, 1885-87; Alderman of the County of Warwick; High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, near Birmingham; Governor of Rugby School; Member of Territorial Association for Warwickshire; Member of the Returned Soldiers' League of Australia, and Colonel of the 11th Batt. Australian Imperial Forces; Hon. Col. 7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regiment; M.P. (C.) Nuneaton Div. Warwick, 1892-1906; M.P.(U.) Tamworth Div. Warwicks, 1909-17; Governor of Tasmania, 1917-20; Western Australia, 1920-24. *Address:* Arbury, Nuneaton; Harefield Grove, Mx. *Club:* Carlton.

(Died 2 Jan. 1936.)

NEWELL, Harold. Called to Bar, 1895; a member of the North-Eastern Circuit; Judge of County Courts on Circuit No. 19, 1920-28. *Address:* Darley Hall, Darley Dale, Derbyshire. *Club:* County, Derby.

(Died 5 Nov. 1937.)

NEWELL, Lt.-Col. Herbert Andrews, Indian Army (retired); *b.* Bombay, 23 Aug. 1869; *m.* Mary Macfadyen Agnew; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1890; transferred to the Indian Army, 1892; appointed to the 28th Madras Infantry; entered I.A.S.C. 1897; served Chin Hill Expedition, 1892; North-West Frontier, India, 1897-8; France and N.W.F. India, 1914-18. *Publications:* Topee and Turban, or Here and There in India; Three Days at Delhi; Three Days at Agra; Guide Books to Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow, Benares, Madura, Tanjore, Rameswaram; Two Famous Madras Memorials (by request of the Madras Government); Footprints in Spain, 1922; Venice, an Illustrated Guide, 2nd edition, 1926; Florence, an Illustrated Guide, 1925; Siena and Surroundings, San Gimignano, Volterra, Brussels, Malines, and Antwerp; Bruges, the City of the Seven Wonders, 2nd edition; The English Church in Madeira, a History, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

(Died 27 Nov. 1934.)

NEWENHAM, Brig.-Gen. Henry Edward Berkeley, C.B. 1916; retired pay; Royal Fusiliers; *s.* of late William Henry Newenham, of Maryborough Park, Cork, and Emily Berkeley; *b.* Dublin, 22 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Mary Teresa, 3rd *d.* of late George Sackville Lane-Fox. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1886; served South Africa, 1900 (medal 4 clasps, slightly wounded); Commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers at landing Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches thrice, C.B., severely wounded—lost leg); Mayor of Lymington, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, golf, etc. *Address:* East Grove, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* Lymington 35. *Club:* Army and Navy.

(Died 15 Nov. 1934.)

NEWHOUSE, Rev. Robert Perceval, Rector of St. Michael's, Sandhurst, 1921-26; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* 24 Staverton Road, Oxford.

(Died 5 April 1933.)

NEWLAND, Col. Edmund Walcott, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Capt. C. F. Newland, R.N.; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of C. Hornby. Served S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); retired pay 1919.

(Died 2 June 1937.)

NEWLANDS, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1898), **James Henry Cecil Hozier,** Bt. 1890; Public Works Loan Commissioner since 1900; *b.* Tannochside House, Lanarkshire, 4 Apr. 1851; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Newlands and Fanny, *e. d.* of John O'Hara, Raheen, Co. Galway; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Cecil, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow since 1907), Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University; Hon. F.E.I.S.; Foreign Office, 1874-78; 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1876; Diplomatic Secretary at Constantinople Conference, 1876-77; Private Secretary to Marquess of Salisbury (Secretary of State Foreign Affairs), 1878-80; and again (Prime Minister), 1885-86; M.P. (C.) South Lanarkshire. 1886-1906; Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1899-1903; Brigadier of the Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, since 1910; Hon. Colonel Lowland Divisional Engineers since 1914; received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1917. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* boating, yachting, and motoring. *Address:* 36 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarkshire; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton. *M.:* V-1, V-2, and V-3. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, St. James's, Bachelors', Garrick; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

(Died 5 Sept. 1929.)

NEWLANDS, Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; M.I.C.E.; Colonel R.E. Railway Staff Corps (T.A.); *b.* 1870; *s.* of late A. Newlands, Pondpark, Elgin; *m.* 1900, Bessie Hamilton, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. John McGilchrist, E.C. of Scotland, Bowmore, Islay; three *d.* *Educ.:* West End School, Elgin; privately. Served an indentured apprenticeship with Gordon & MacBey, Elgin, Engineers and Surveyors; joined Engineering Staff of Highland Railway, 1892; and was engaged in parliamentary surveys of railways Invershin to Lochinver, Fort-William to Inverness, Forsinard to Melvich, etc.; also on railway surveys in Isle of Skye and Lewis; laid out and acted as Residential Engineer on Kyle Extension of Dingwall and Skye Railway, and on deep-water pier, Kyle of Lochalsh; laid out and supervised construction of Dornoch and Wick and Lybster Light Railways, and on parliamentary surveys of Dingwall and Cromarty Railway; acted as Resident Engineer on doubling of Highland Railway main line Blair Atholl to Dalwhinnie; principal Assistant, 1899; Assistant Engineer, 1902; Engineer-in-Chief of Highland Railway, now absorbed by L.M. and S. Railway, 1914; Chief Civil Engineer, London, Midland and Scottish Railway 1927-33; retired 1933; was a member of Board of Trade Water Power Resources Committee and of Water Power Section of Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies, Royal Society. *Publications:* The British Railways; Papers to British Association and Inverness Field Club on Economic Aspect of Water Power in Highlands; to Royal Society of Arts on Water Power in Great Britain and Ireland; Reports of Water Power Resources Committee and of Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies, Royal Society, also papers on same subject to British Empire Union, Glasgow Herald, etc.; British Railways: their history, work, cost, and revenue, 1936. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Highbury, 31 Sutherland Avenue, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. *T.:* Ibrox 1704.

(Died 28 Aug. 1938.)

NEWLANDS, Harry Scott, C.M.G. 1932; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados since 1932; *b.* Edinburgh, 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Andrew Newlands, Solicitor, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Writer to the Signet; entered Colonial Civil Service, 1910; Assistant District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1910; District Commissioner, 1914; Political Officer to the Togoland Field Force, 1914; acting Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1915; Private Secretary to acting Governor, Gold Coast, 1915 and 1917; Private Secretary to Governor of Gold Coast, 1917-18; Secretary to Officer Commanding British Forces, Togoland, 1918-19; Deputy Provincial Commissioner, 1922; Provincial Commissioner, 1926; Secretary for Native Affairs, 1928; Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, 1930-32. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados. *M.:* AT 3676. *Club:* Constitutional.

(*Died 12 March 1933.*)

NEWLANDS, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1920; Senator, South Australia, since 1913; President of the Senate 1926-29; Chairman of Committees of Senate 1923-26; *b.* Cawdor, Nairnshire, Scotland, 4 Aug. 1864; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cawdon; Croy Public School. Arrived in South Australia, 1883; employed on State Railways until 1906; Member of State Parliament as representative of Burra Burra District, 1906-12; Chairman of Committees, 1911; Member of Wheat and Water Commissions; Member and Vice-Chairman of Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, 1917-23; Chairman and Leader of Sectional Committee Public Works, to enquire into questions of route, etc., for construction or Northern Territory Railway, Oodnadatta to Port Darwin; during Committee's investigations travelled 11,700 miles by motor car, steamer, horseback, and buggy, occupying five months, 1921-22; Chairman of S.A. State Recruiting Committee from its inception till signing of Armistice. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Canning Street, Glenelg, S. Australia. *Clubs:* Commercial Travellers', Tattersall's, Adelaide.

(*Died 20 May 1932.*)

NEWLANDS, John, C.I.E. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, 31 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late John Newlands, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; *m.* 1881, Cecilia Catherine Wicks; four *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Jedburgh and Edinburgh. Entered Postal Telegraph service at Edinburgh, 1870; Controller Telegraph Department, Edinburgh, 1898; transferred to London as Traffic Manager, Secretary's Office, 1901; selected for deputation to Government of India to reorganise Traffic Department Indian Telegraphs, 1907-9; Controller Central Telegraph Office, London, 1910-19; Telegraph Adviser to Press Association, 85 Fleet Street, E.C., 1919-34; now retired. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bemersyde, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 57.

(*Died 1 March 1937.*)

NEWMAN, Robert Lydston; J.P. Co. Devon; one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London; a Commissioner of Income Tax for the City; *b.* 30 March 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Holdsworth Newman; *heir pres.* to baronetcy of 1st Baron Mamhead; *m.* 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Late Director, Bank of England, for 40 consecutive years, 1896-1936; Deputy Governor, 1913-14; High Sheriff for the County of London, 1907. *Address:* 11 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 3200; Coryton, Lewdown, N. Devon; Blackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

(*Died 24 Oct. 1937.*)

NEWMARCH, Alexander, C.I.E. 1922; retired; *b.* 5 Apr. 1869; *s.* of late Major-General George Newmarch, R.E.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Joined Public Works Accounts Department, Government of India, 1889; in charge Currency Office, Calcutta, 1891; Assistant Comptroller, Burma, 1894; Inspector of Local Fund Accounts, Burma, 1896; Comptroller, Assam, 1899; Hyderabad, 1902; Deputy Accountant General, United Provinces, 1902; Burma, 1905; Accountant-General, Burma, 1907; Deputy Auditor-General, 1909; Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraphs, 1910; Accountant-General, Madras, 1910; Burma, 1912; Madras, 1915; retired on pension, 1921. *M.:* MN 1660. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Queen's; Hove, Hove; Pegu; Ootacamund.

(*Died 20 July 1935.*)

NEWMARCH, Bernard James, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1920; V.D.; F.R.C.S.I.; F.C.S.A.; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); in private practice, Sydney; Hon. Consulting Surgeon at the Royal North Shore Hospital and Sydney Hospital; *b.* 28 April 1856; *s.* of John Newmarch, Barrister, and Mary Eliza Leathes; *m.* 1st, Ethel Maud Dickinson; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Blanche E. Heathcote; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cholmondeley School, Highgate; King's School, Bruton; King's School, Sherborne; King's College, London; King's College Hospital. After ten years' work in various London Hospitals, during which time he held the appointments of House Surgeon and Sambrooke Surgical Registrar at King's College Hospital, and Medical Superintendent Royal Free Hospital; went to Australia and was actively engaged in general practice, on the Council of the B.M.A. for several years, and held office as President; Surgical Tutor, Sydney University; Examiner in Surgery, Sydney University; served in the Naval Brigade and subsequently entered the Australian Army Medical Corps; served as a Subaltern in South African War (promoted on the field, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); Lt.-Colonel in command of 1st Field Ambulance A.I.F. at commencement of European War, commanded 1st Australian General Hospital, 1915-16; 3rd Australian General Hospital, 1916-1917 (despatches); Headquarters, London, 1917-19; Colonel, 1917; Acting Consulting Surgeon to A.I.F. *Publications:* Articles in Australian Medical Journal. *Recreations:* in early youth football and rowing, rifle-shooting and golf. *Address:* Le Châlet, Caledonian Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

(*Died 15 March 1929.*)

NEWMARCH, Rosa Harriet; *b.* Leamington, 1857; *y. d.* of Samuel Jeaffreson, M.D., and Sophie, *d.* of James Kenney, playwright; *m.* 1883, Henry Charles (*d.* 1927), *y. s.* of Rev. C. F. Newmarch, Rector of Leverton, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* chiefly at home. Began literary work about 1885; visited Russia, studied under the art critic, Vladimir Stassov; writer of analytical notes for the Queen's Hall Orchestra since 1908; has written and lectured on the music of the Czecho-slovaks since 1917; Hon. Member of Umělecka Beseda (Society of Arts) of Prague. *Publications:* Borodin and Liszt (with an introduction to the study of Russian music), 1889; Tchaikovsky, 1900; The Life and Letters of Tchaikovsky, edited and translated from the Russian, 1906; Horæ Amoris, songs and sonnets, 1903; Songs to a Singer, 1906; Poetry and Progress in Russia (essays and translations), 1907; The Russian Opera, 1914; The Russian Arts, 1916; The Devout Russian: a Book of Spiritual Wisdom, 1918; Anton Dvórák (with Prof. K. Hoffmeister); the Concert-Goer's Library, Vol. V., 1938; Jean Sibelius: a Short Story of a Long Friendship, 1939; edited the Living Masters of Music Series; contributions to reviews, to the Dictionary of National Biography, and Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians; English translation of the Czech National Opera, The Bartered Bride, by Smetana. *Address:* 53 Circus Road Mansions, N.W.8.

(*Died 9 April 1940.*)

NEWNHAM, Ven. Obadiah Samuel, Archdeacon of Fredericton since 1907; *b.* 23 Mar. 1848; *m.* 1868; two *s.* four *d.* Ordained 1875; Missionary at New London P.E.I., 1875-78; Rector of Point du Chêne, 1878-81; Curate of St. Mark, St. John, N.B., 1881-83; Rector of Hampton, N.B., 1883-88; Rector of Christ Church, St. Stephen, 1888-1925; Canon of Fredericton Cathedral, 1901-7;

Secretary of Synod since 1888. *Address:* St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

NEWSOM, Colonel Augustus Charles, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.V.C.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1866. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches); retired pay, 1922. (*Died 20 Jan. 1936.*)

NEWSOM, Rev. George Ernest; Master of Selwyn College, Camb., since 1928; Chaplain to the King; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late George Newsom, of Liverpool, and Mary J. Lees; *m.* 1908, Alethea Mary, *d.* of late Charles Awdry, Lavington Manor, Wilts; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool; Merton College, Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1894); Curate of Cannock, 1895-97; Vice-Principal of King's College, London, 1897-1903; Fellow of King's College, London, 1912; Professor of Pastoral Theology at King's College, London, 1903-17; Warden of King's College Hostel, 1902-17; Reader at the Temple Church, 1902-14; temp. Chaplain to Forces, 1915-17; Vicar of Newcastle, 1916-28; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1919, and to Bishop of Lichfield, 1928; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1920. *Publication:* The New Morality, 1932. *Recreations:* outdoor games, music, chess. *Address:* Selwyn College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 61. (*Died 15 Feb. 1934.*)

NEWTON, Edwin Tulley, F.G.S., 1873; F.Z.S., 1885; F.R.S., 1893; *b.* Islington, May 1840. *Educ.:* private school. Appointed Assistant Naturalist to Geological Survey, 1865; Palæontologist to Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology, 1882-1905. *Publications:* numerous papers on Biological and Palæontological subjects. *Address:* 13 Willow Bridge Road, Canonbury, N. (*Died 28 Jan. 1930.*)

NEWTON, Henry Chance; dramatic and variety critic, lyrist and playwright; *b.* Kennington, 13 Mar. 1854; *m.* 1878, Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Reid of Glasgow. Joined staff of Fun and Hood's Comic Annual, 1875; has been on the staff of Referee since No. 1; is that journal's Carados; was for nearly twenty years London correspondent ("Gawain") of the New York Dramatic Mirror. *Publications:* has written for the stage from his youth up, and is author of Honour or Love (drama); The House that Jack Built (original fairy play); Giddy Ostend (which opened the London Hippodrome); Cartouche and Co., Ltd., or The Ticket of French Leave Man; The A.B.C. Girl; Gelert; and the Nut Brown Maid (a Tudor comedy-opera, which he wrote to a previously used score by the late Sir William C. F. Robinson); Keep to the Right (a revue which ran for three years); is part author (with Richard Butler) of the Richard-Henry burlesques Monte Cristo Jr. and Frankenstein, Lancelot the Lovely, Jaunty Jane Shore; also of the Richard-Henry domestic dramas First Mate, Queer Street, A Silver Honeymoon, etc.; and the farces, Adoption, Crime and Christening, and A Happy Day; Cues and Curtain Calls, 1927; Idols of the Halls, 1928; Crime and the Drama: or, Dark Deeds Dramatised, 1928. *Recreations:* going to the play, and trying to catch fish. *Address:* Referee Offices, 17 Tudor Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* National Sporting, Eccentric, Savage. (*Died 2 Jan. 1931.*)

NEYLAN, Lt.-Col. John Nolan, D.S.O. 1900; retired; *m.* Minnie, *e. d.* of R. P. Impey, Aliwal North; four *s.* six *d.* Served South Africa, 1877-79 (medal with clasp); Cape Mounted Riflemen, Basutoland, 1880-81 (medal with clasp); Cape Mounted Police, Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); wounded in action, Aug. 1901; second in command Gorringe's Flying Column; Commander Orange River Scouts; European War, commanded 3rd Infantry at Cape Peninsula. *Address:* Nakuru, Kenya Colony. (*Died 22 Sept. 1936.*)

NIBLACK, Rear-Admiral Albert P., U.S. Navy (retired); D.S.M.; K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; President of the Directing Committee, International Hydrographic Bureau, Monaco, since 1927; Member of Dir. Committee since 1924; *b.* Vincennes, Indiana, U.S.A., 25 July 1859; *s.* of Hon. Wm. E. Niblack and Eliza Sherman Niblack; *m.* 1903, Mary A. Harrington, San Francisco; no *c.* *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Entered Navy, 1876; retired, 1923; served in South Pacific during war between Chile and Peru; U.S. Naval Attaché in Germany, Austria, and Italy, 1896-8; Argentine, Brazil, and Chile, 1910-11; Germany and Holland, 1912-13; London, 1920; served Spanish-American War, 1898 (bar); Phillippine Insurrection, 1899-1901 (despatches); Boxer Campaign; first Inspector of Target Practice, U.S. Navy, 1901-2; served World War, commanding U.S. Naval Forces in Mediterranean (Distinguished Service Medal of the U.S.A., C.M.G., C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Commander Legion of Honour; Grand Officer of Avis, Portugal; Commander of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; Sacred Treasure, Japan; Military Order of the White Eagle with swords, and Civil Order of the Cordon of the White Eagle, Serbia; Grand Officer of Ouisam Alouite, Morocco; Commander of Nichan Iftikhar, Tunis); Grand Officer of St. Charles, Monaco; twice gold medallist, U.S. Naval Institute. *Publications:* Coast Indians of Alaska and Northern British Columbia; Why Wars Come. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* International Hydrographic Bureau, Monaco; Palais de la Terrasse, Monte Carlo. *T.:* Monte Carlo, 7-91. *T.A.:* Burhydint Niblack, Monaco. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Washington; New York Yacht. (*Died 20 Aug. 1929.*)

NIBLETT, Admiral Harry Seawell Frank, C.V.O. 1907; *b.* 31 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1898, Ada Hall of Killean, Argyleshire; one *d.* Rear-Admiral in Home Fleet, 1907-8; retired. *Address:* Pentre House, Leighton, Welshpool, Monts. (*Died 26 Dec. 1939.*)

NICHOL, Colonel Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; M.B.; late Army Medical Service; *b.* 31 May 1859; *s.* of late T. Dale Nichol, of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1888, Emmeline Kingscote, *d.* of late Major T. Gordon, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School and University. M.B. and C.M., 1881; entered Army Medical Service, 1882; served with the 3rd Brigade Burma Field Force, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902; was present at actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek, Vet River, Elands River, and Lydenburg (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16; D.D.M.S. of an Army Corps and D.M.S. of an Army; retired, 1917 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 20 Rivermead Court, Hurlingham, S.W.6. *Club:* Hurlingham. (*Died 16 Jan. 1939.*)

NICHOLL, Sir Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1916; R.N.R., R.N.V.R.; Chief Examining Officer of the Bristol Channel during the War; shipowner and Director several companies; D.L. Co. of London; J.P. Middlesex; founder of the Edward Nicholl Home for Waifs and Strays in Cardiff, 1921; *b.* 17 June 1862; *s.* of late William Nicholl, Redruth, Cornwall; *m.* 1884, Frances, *d.* of late Capt. Garby, Redruth; one *s.* three *d.* Engineering apprentice on the Great Western Railway; marine engineer and shipowner; founder and managing director of the Cardiff Hall Line and the Nicholl Steamship Company, Limited; late member of the Cardiff City Council; founded the Cardiff Naval Brigade; member of Cardiff Docks Advisory Committee, of Council Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, and of the Royal Institution of Cornwall; Second Master Worshipful Co. of

Shipwrights; Freeman, City of London; ex-president Cardiff Engineering Technical Society, ex-President Cardiff Agricultural Society; sometime member of the Institute of Naval Architects, Marine Engineers' Institute, and South Wales Mining Institute; Hon. Member the Society of Consulting Marine Engineers and Surveyors (President 1934); President Cornish Bands, Bowls and Wrestling Association, and The Associated Chambers of Cornish Traders and Commerce; President The Society of Model and Experimental Engineers, London; M.P. (Co. U.) Penryn and Falmouth, 1918-22; Chairman Sailors' Hospital, Limpsfield; Hon. Commandant Metropolitan Special Constabulary. *Address:* Woodlands, West Hill, Putney. *T.:* Putney 4854. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. *(Died 30 March 1939.)*

NICHOLLS, Hon. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, 1868; *s.* of Henry Richard Nicholls, journalist; *m.* Helen, O.B.E., *e. d.* of Charles P. Sprent, Surveyor-General of Tasmania; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Grenville College, Ballarat; University of Tasmania. Clerk in Post Office, 1883-87; admitted to Bar, 1892; Attorney-General, 1903-4; Member for Central Hobart, 1900-9; Puisne Judge, 1909-14; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1914-1937; Administrator of Tasmania, 1917, 1920 and 1922-24; Lieut.-Governor 1924-33; Acting Governor, 1931-33. *Publications:* various constitutional pamphlets, essays and lectures on government and law. *Recreations:* outdoor sports, golf, and yachting. *Address:* Dionnan, Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart. *(Died 11 Nov. 1940.)*

NICHOLLS, General Sir William Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 25 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1882, Ellen, *d.* of Ambrose Ashley, Brighton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered R.M.A. 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1899; Maj.-Gen. 1908; General, 1914; A.G. Royal Marines, 1911-16; retired 1919. *Address:* 79 Warwick Road, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 1545. *(Died 1 Dec. 1935.)*

NICHOLLS, Sir William Edgar, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd., Barclays (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas) Bank, Ltd., and The British South Africa Co.; *b.* Bridgwater, 2 April 1858; 2nd *s.* of Edgar Wm. Nicholls; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Ashworth Petrie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton. Served apprenticeship to milling trade with Jas. Reynolds & Co., Gloucester, 1875-79; entered service of Spiller & Co., flour millers, Cardiff, 1879, and was connected with that organization under its successive names until 31 Jan. 1927; Director and a Managing Director, 1891; Chairman, 1905; Governing Director, 1919; consultant Director, 1926; conducted negotiations leading to amalgamations with Wm. Baker & Sons (1891), W. Vernon & Sons, Ltd. (1920), Watson Todd & Co. (Millers) Ltd. (1920), F. A. Frost & Sons, Ltd. (1920), J. Jackson & Son, Ltd. (1921), and Rishworth Ingleby and Lofthouse, Ltd. (1921); President National Association of British and Irish Millers, 1905 and 1909. *Recreations:* rural pursuits. *Address:* Fulmer Rise, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.A.:* Fulmer. *T.:* Fulmer 4. *(Died 8 Oct. 1932.)*

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington; Professor of Physics, Cornell University, since 1887; Emeritus since 1919; *b.* Leamington, 1854; *m.* 1881, Ida Preston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cornell, Leipsic, Berlin, and Göttingen. Prof. Physics and Chemistry, Central University, Ky., 1881-83; Prof. Physics and Astronomy, University of Kansas, 1883-87; President of American Association for Advancement of Science, and of American Physical Society; Member, National Academy of Sciences, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Illuminating Engineering Society, Optical Society of America, etc. *Publications:* The Galvanometer, 1894; The Elements of Physics (with Prof. Franklin), 1896; Outlines of Physics, 1897; Studies in Luminescence (with Prof. Merritt), 1912; The Fluorescence of Uranyl Salts (with Prof. Howes, 1919); Cathodo-luminescence and the Luminescence of Incandescent Solids (with H. L. Howes and D. T. Wilber), 1928. *(Died 10 Nov. 1937.)*

NICHOLS, George Herbert Fosdike, (Quex); Began journalism, Nottingham Daily Express; given three months' trial, London Evening News, by Lord Northcliffe, and remained 25 years; in turn as reporter, sub-editor, magazine editor, literary editor, news editor; created and conducted the social and political columns signed Quex; Director, United Newspapers, Ltd. and Povincial Newspapers, Ltd., 1929. Served European War (France and Flanders) in the Royal Field Artillery, attaining rank of Captain; wounded Passchendaele Ridge fighting (despatches); Member Executive Committee Royal Artillery War Commemoration Fund. *Publications:* Pushed and the Return Push (with introduction by R. C. Sherriff); The Eighteenth Division in the Great War; London Town (with introduction by Arnold Bennett); New York (with introduction by Jeffery Farnol); collected humorous stories; contributions to Blackwood's, Punch, and various reviews and magazines. *Address:* 132 Bedford Court Mansions, Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 4753. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Constitutional (hon.). *(Died 26 May 1933.)*

NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P. since 1883, and C.C. since 1904, Staffords.; a Managing Director of Brough, Nicholson & Hall, Ltd., Leek; *b.* Leek, 15 July 1842; *s.* of Joshua Nicholson, of Stockwell House, Leek, and Ellen, *d.* of John Oldfield, of Wakefield; *m.* 1882, Marianne, *d.* of Robert Falkner of Kersal; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leek Grammar School; Huddersfield College. Apprenticed to Messrs. Broughs, silk manufacturers, Leek, 1856; became a member of the firm, then Brough, Nicholson and Co., 1868; still actively engaged in the silk manufacturing business; holds numerous public offices; elected unopposed as first County Councillor for Leek, 1889; Trustee of the Leek and Moorlands Building Society, also Chairman of the Town Lands Trust; for many years has been a successful breeder and exhibitor of Shire horses; Ex-President of the Ashbourne Shire Horse Society, of the Shire Horse Society (Great Britain); and of the Staffordshire Agricultural Society; travelled on the Continent of Europe, also in Egypt, Canada, and United States of America, etc. *Address:* Highfield Hall, Leek. *T.A.:* Nicholson, Leek. *T.:* Leek 41. *M.:* E 249, XH 4421. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 9 Feb. 1929.)*

NICHOLSON, Arthur Pole; author and journalist; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Frank Nicholson, and *g.s.* of Rev. Thomas Nicholson, of the Forest of Dean; *m.* 1st, 1904, Lizzie (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Joshua James; 2nd, 1919, Florrie (*d.* 1937), *d.* of Thomas Durkin. *Educ.:* City of London School; King's College, London. Parliamentary Correspondent of The Times, 1908-1913; left The Times for the Daily News; Lobby Correspondent, 1914-19; Political Correspondent of the Daily Chronicle, 1920-23; Westminster Gazette and Starmer newspapers, 1924-29; Chairman of the Lobby Committee, 1921-22; has had experience of many departments of journalism. *Publications:* The Real Men in Public Life, 1928; Scraps of Paper: India's Broken Treaties, 1930; *novels:* Who goes Home? 1931; The Sweepstake Prize, 1932; Urge of Life, 1936; articles in the reviews, on politics, poets, and painters. *Recreations:* reading, writing. *Address:* 63 Uxbridge Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 4655. *(Died 25 Jan. 1940.)*

NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1907; was Second Clerk Assistant, House of Commons, 1900-2; and Clerk Assistant, 1902-18; J.P., D.L., Inverness-shire; *b.* 29 Feb. 1852; *e. s.* of late Wm. Smith Nicholson, Capt. 26th (Cameronians) Regt., 2nd *s.* of George T. Nicholson of Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Surrey, and Charlotte Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Combe Miller, Bart.; *m.* 1883, Gertrude Susan (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, J.P., D.L., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Arisaig, Inverness-shire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Address:* Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-shire. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 30 March 1932.*)

NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil Lothian, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; late Colonel East Lancs Regt.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *e. s.* of late General Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., and of late Hon. Lady Nicholson; *m.* 1896, Katherine, *e. d.* of late Colonel W. L. Ranking, I.A., and Mrs. Ranking; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College. Served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 8 times, Bt. Col., C.M.G., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); retired pay, 1925. (*Died 3 March 1933.*)

NICHOLSON, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1899; K.I.H. gold medal 1917; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1875, Catherine, O.B.E., *d.* of Rev. J. Lechler; three *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Medical Coll., Epsom; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1869; retired 1904; District and secretariat work; member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1899; Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1897-99, 1900-2; made extensive inquiries on establishment of agricultural banks in India; member of Famine Commission, 1901; Hon. Director, Government Fisheries, 1906-20. *Publications:* compiled District Manual of Coimbatore; report on Land, etc., Banks for India, 1895-97; various fisheries bulletins. *Address:* Sunenden, Coonoor, South India. (*Died 17 June 1936.*)

NICHOLSON, Horace Watson, C.I.E. 1927; A.M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 15 May 1883; *s.* of Rev. William Nicholson, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1908, Emmie Scott Williams. *Educ.:* London University. Entered Public Works Dept., India, 1905; Superintending Engineer, 1926. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab, India. (*Died 15 July 1935.*)

NICHOLSON, Ivor (Percy), C.B.E. 1920; Chairman Ivor Nicholson and Watson, Ltd., Publishers, 44 Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2, since 1931; Chairman Elkin Mathews and Marrot, Publishers, 44 Essex Street, W.C.2, since 1933; late Director National Magazine Co. Ltd., and The Connoisseur, Ltd.; *o. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Nicholson, Paddington Chapel, Marylebone Road, and late Mary Gwenllian, 3rd *d.* of Dr. John Morris, Brecon Memorial Coll.; *m.* 1928, Patricia, 2nd *d.* of Dr. Graves Stoker; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. *Address:* 29 The Vale, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 9 Sept. 1937.*)

NICHOLSON, Sir John Rumney, Kt. 1919; C.M.G. 1913; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 25 March 1866; *o. s.* of Isaac Nicholson, Langwathby, Cumberland; *m.* 1902, Sybil Helen, O.B.E., *d.* of late Sir Herbert Croft, 9th Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School. Late Chief Engineer for Docks, London and North-Eastern Railway Company; late Chairman and Chief Engineer, Singapore Harbour Board and Penang Harbour Boards. *Address:* Red House, Underskiddaw, Keswick. (*Died 22 Nov. 1939.*)

NICHOLSON, Maj.-General Octavius Henry Lothian, C.B. 1934; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; West Yorks Regt.; *b.* 23 July 1877; 5th *s.* of late Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., and of Hon. Mary Romilly, *d.* of 1st Baron Romilly; *m.* 1911, Eileen May Montague, *d.* of Major-General Montague Browne, of St. John's Point, Killough, Co. Down; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1908-11; p.s.c. 1914; European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, Bt. Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Croix de guerre avec palme, Comendador da Ordem Militare de Avis); commanding King's Own Regt., 1924-27; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1st Division, 1927-30; commanded 6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brig. 1930-33; Maj.-Gen. 1933; Col. 1/4 Bombay Grenadiers, 1933; Commanded Deccan District, 1934-38. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 26 Nov. 1938.*)

NICHOLSON, Rev. Ralph, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1907; *b.* Burntisland, Fifeshire, 22 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Robert and Eliza Nicholson of Oakfield, Ryton-on-Tyne; *m.* Margaret Alison, *d.* of William White of Bergereville, Edinburgh; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Corpus Christi, Cambridge; private tuition. Curate of St. Stephen's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1880; Curate in charge of St. Mark's District, Newcastle, 1884; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Newcastle, 1892; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1899; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Stratford, E., 1901; Organising Secretary of Church Missionary Society in Durham and Northumberland, 1904; Vicar of St. Luke's, Wallsend-on-Tyne, 1908; Rural Dean of Tynemouth, 1911; Rector of Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, 1912-25. *Recreations:* bicycling, gardening, motoring. *Address:* Ashgill, Clayton Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *M.:* X 2514. (*Died 5 Jan. 1930.*)

NICHOLSON, Captain Richard Lindsay, D.S.O. 1917; R.N., retd.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1882; *m.* Milicent, *d.* of Colonel Sir A. R. Holbrook, K.B.E., D.L.; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Britannia, 1898; Wireless Officer of Grand Fleet, 1914-17; Jutland Bank (D.S.O.); Director of Communications, Admiralty 1917-1919; Officer of Legion of Honour; Commendatore of Crown of Italy; retired, 1920; Director of Wireless, India, 1921-25. *Address:* 25 Well Walk, N.W.3. (*Died 1 Nov. 1940.*)

NICHOLSON, Admiral Stuart, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1908; D.L.; *b.* 11 Oct. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late William Smith Nicholson, Eastmore, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1905, Althea B. Badeley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Entered Royal Navy, 1878; Lieutenant, 1885; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1902; Rear-Admiral, 1912; Vice-Adm. 1917; Admiral, 1920; took part in Benin Expedition, 1897; served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches); Vice-Admiral commanding East Coast of England, 1916-18; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1902-6; Assistant Director of Torpedoes, 1909-11; Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Edward Poë, Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet, 1911-12; retired, 1920. *Address:* 16 Summerleaze, Bude, Cornwall. *T.:* Bude 133. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 10 Sept. 1936.*)

NICHOLSON, Admiral Sir William Coldingham Masters, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; *b.* 28 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1900, Margaret Mary Ernestine Dorothy (whom he *div.*, 1921), *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. R. C. Porcelli-Cust; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-17: Jutland, 1916 (despatches); Third Sea Lord, 1919-20; Vice-Adm. commanding First Battle Squadron, 1921-22; Admiral, 1925; Retired List, 1925. *Address:* Belburn, Taunton. *T.:* Taunton 165Y2. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 Jan. 1932.*)

NICKALLS, Captain Guy, B.A.; 3rd *s.* of late Tom Nickalls of Patteson Court, Nutfield; *m.* 1898, Ellen Gilbey Gold; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Member of the Stock Exchange, 1891-1922; publicity and advertising agent; Captain 23rd Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers in France, 1918. *Publications:* Thomas Dogett, Deceased; Life's a Pudding, 1939; many articles on rowing and sculling. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, rowing, lawn tennis. *Address:* Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 82. *M.:* XA 1556. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Leander, M.C.C., London Rowing; Phyllis Court, Henley. *Died 8 July 1935.*

NICOL, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Lewis Loyd, C.B. 1916; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 10 April 1858; *s.* of J. Dyce Nicol, M.P., of Ballogie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1886, Agnes, *d.* of late Sir Sanford Freeling. Served S. Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp); Mahsoud-Waziri Expedition, 1881; S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; 3rd Class White Eagle of Serbia with swords); J.P. Kincardineshire. *Address:* Châlet Habas, St. Jean-de-Luz, B.P., France. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 21 May 1935.*)

NICOLLE, Edmund Toulmin, F.S.A.; Viscount of Jersey since 1917; *b.* St. Helier, Jersey, 19 Sep. 1868; *m.* 1897, Jeanne M. Nicolle. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1894; practised as Advocate of Royal Court of Jersey; President of Jersey Law Society, 1913-17; Deputy for St. Helier in the Jersey States, 1900-17; Hon. Secretary Société Jersiaise since 1901; Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1927. *Address:* Merman, Beaumont, Jersey. *T.:* 275. *Club:* Victoria, St. Helier. (*Died 13 Aug. 1929.*)

NICOLLE, Maurice, Docteur en médecine, Professeur à l'Institut Pasteur, Paris; *b.* Rouen, 1 Mars. 1862; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rouen; Paris. Interne des Hôpitaux de Paris; Directeur de l'Institut de Bactériologie de Constantinople. *Publications:* Nombreux travaux dans les Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, sur des sujets de microbiologie et de biologie; Thèse de doctorat sur les scléroses cardiaques; Eléments de microbiologie générale; Traité de technique microbiologique (avec Remlinger); Toxines et antitoxines (avec Cesari et Jouan); Antigens and antibodies (Harben Lectures, 1920); Les Maladies Parasitaires des Plantes (avec Magrou). *Address:* Institut Pasteur, Paris. (*Died 20 Aug. 1932.*)

NICOLLS, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Gustavus, C.B. 1913; C.M.G. 1917; retired; *b.* 21 Aug. 1858; entered R.A. 1877; Capt. 1886; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1910; Instructor School of Gunnery, 1892-96; Professor R.M.A., 1903-4; Chief Instructor, 1904-6; Chief Instructor, Gunnery Plymouth Coast Defence, Southern Command, 1907-9; S.W. Coast Defence, 1909-10; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Commandant School of Gunnery, 1910-13; Inspector R.G.A., 1913-17; G.O.C. Siege Artillery, 1916-17. *Address:* Firview, Culverden Park Road, Tunbridge Wells. (*Died 6 March 1932.*)

NICOLLS, Ven. Gerald Edward, M.A.; late Archdeacon of Lahore; *b.* Allahabad, 1862; 4th *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. J. E. T. Nicolls, R.E.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Colonel J. B. Hardy, R.A.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; entered service of Indian Government in the Diocese of Lahore, 1887; twenty-four years' service divided almost equally between Peshawar, Karachi, and Simla; retired: Vicar of All Saints, Winterbourne Down, 1915-23; Bedminster, 1923-27; Vicar of Bishopsworth, 1927. *Publication:* Handbook on Confirmation. *Address:* Orchard End, Clevedon. (*Died 28 Feb. 1937.*)

NICOLSON, David, C.B. 1897; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1920; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy, 1896-1921; *b.* Auchlethen, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 25 Dec. 1844; *y.s.* of late William Nicolson and Catherine, *d.* of George Simpson of Drakemyre, Ellon; *m.* 1886, Edith Margaret (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late William Case of Fareham, Hants; three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University, M.B. (with honours) and C.M. 1866; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Edin; F.S.A. Scot.; Ho. Surgeon Dundee Infirmary, 1866; assist. surgeon H.M. Convict Prisons, Portland, Woking, and Millbank, 1867-73; senior medical officer Portsmouth Prison, 1873-76; Dept. Supt. Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 1876-86; Supt. 1886-96; was medical adviser to Home Secretary in criminal mental cases; was a member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Habitual Drunkards, 1891-92, and of Irish Governmental Committee of Inquiry into Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 1891; President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1895-96; President Irish Departmental Committee on Insanity among Convicts, 1904; Member of Society Med. Psychol., Paris and Belgium. *Publications:* Contributor of numerous articles in Medical Journals, on Crime, Criminals, and Criminal Lunacy. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn-tennis, whist. *Address:* Hanley, Park Road, Camberley, Surrey; *T.:* Camberley 83. *Club:* M.C.C. (*Died 28 June 1932.*)

NIEHAUS Charles Henry, sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., 24 Jan. 1855; *s.* of John Conrad Niehaus and Sophie Bloch; *m.* 1st, 1888, Letetia Gorman (*decd.*); one *d.*; 2nd, 1900, Regina Armstrong, art critic and litterateur. *Educ.:* public schools, and M'Micken School of Art (first prize, modelling and drawing), Cincinnati; Royal Academy, Munich, Bavaria (first prizes, diploma, and silver medal). Medal, Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; gold medals, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; Charleston, S.C. 1902; Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; National Academician, 1906; studio in Manchester, 1880; studio in Rome, 1881-85. *Important Works:* Monuments—Hahnemann, Washington, D.C.; Drake Monument, Titusville, Pa. (equestrian); General Forrest, Memphis, Tenn. (colossal equestrian); St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; Astor Historical Doors, Trinity Church, New York; Monument to President Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana; John Paul Jones Monument, Washington, D.C.; Pediment, State House, Kentucky. Statues—Garfield, Cincinnati; Garfield, Allen, Morton, and Ingalls, Capitol, Washington; Moses and Gibbon, Congressional Library, Washington; Hooker and Davenport, State House, Conn.; Lincoln, Farragut, and M'Kinley, Muskegon; Lincoln, Buffalo; M'Kinley for the tomb at Canton, Ohio. Busts—Lord Disraeli; James Carrington, artist; Dr. Falding; James and Isaac Lee, and James Yates, Manchester, England; H. H. Rogers; Dr. Collyer; Robert Blum; Joseph Jefferson; J. Q. A. Ward; Rabbi Gottheil; Hon. Charles Hackley; Vice-President Tompkins; Governor Hoadley. Ideal Work—Caestus; Athlete with Strygil; Silenus; Echo; Story of Gold, and Story of Light; Francis Scott Key, Baltimore, Md.; Soldiers and Sailors Memorials in Hoboken, N.J., Newark, N.J., Des Moines, Iowa, Hackensack, N.J.; Henry Clay; E. McDowell, M.D., Statuary Hall, Wash., D.C. *Address:* Eagle Crest Studio, 40 Grant Avenue Grantwood, N.J., U.S.A. (*Died 19 June 1935.*)

NIELD, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; P.C. 1924; K.C. 1913; J.P.; D.L.; Recorder of York since 1917; *b.* 20 Oct. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late W. R. Nield of Midge Hall, Saddleworth, Yorks, and Eliza, *d.* of W. H. Turner; *m.* 1st, 1890, Mary Catherine (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late John Baker of Colyton, Devon; one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Mabel Owen, 2nd *d.* of Sir Francis Cory-Wright, 1st Bart. Admitted Solicitor (Honours), 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; M.P. (C.) Ealing Division of Middlesex, 1906-18; Ealing Borough, 1918-31; Deputy Chairman Middlesex Magistrates; County Council of Middlesex, Councillor, 1895; Alderman, 1906; Member for Middlesex on Lee Conservancy Board (Chairman, 1930); Chairman of the Lea Catchment Board since its formation; Chairman of Council of the National Union of Conservative Associations, 1923-24; Chairman of Governing Body of Association of Conservative Clubs; Chairman of the United Club, 1923-4; Church of England. *Address:* 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 2606; Bishopsmead, Bishop's Avenue, Hampstead Lane, N.2. *T.:* Hampstead 3254. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

(Died 11 Oct. 1932.)

NIELSEN, Hon. Niel; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 2 March 1869; father native of Denmark, mother Enniskillen; *m.* 1888, M. Booth of Gundaroo, N.S.W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Young, N.S.W.; left to go to work at 13. Started as apprentice to carpentering; worked as apprentice till 17 years of age, then as a journeyman carpenter; in meantime also worked at all classes of bush work, including fencing, shearing, farming; twelve months working as a miner in Wyalong, N.S.W.; in 1894 took on small farm at Young; in 1895 worked it in conjunction with other work till entering Parliament in 1898; made Whip of Labour Party in 1900; Secretary, 1903; member for electorate of Boorona till 1904; M.P. Yass, 1904; Minister for Lands, 1910-11. *Recreations:* shooting—rifle and fowling-piece—good shot with either; swimming. *Address:* Enniskillen, 137 Constitution Road, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.

(Died 9 July 1930.)

NIJLAND, Albertus Antonie, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Astronomy at the University, Director of the Observatory at Utrecht since 1898; *b.* 30 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1904, Miss M. M. J. Moll; one *d.* *Educ.:* Utrecht University. Observator at the Utrecht Observatory, 1895; Doctor of Mathematics (Science), Utrecht, 1896; Doctor of Astronomy, 1897; Fellow of the Dutch Scientific Society at Haarlem, 1909; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1911; Rector Magnificus of the University, 1911-12; Member of the Royal Geodetic Commission, 1915; Fellow of the Royal Academy at Amsterdam, 1923; took part in eclipse expeditions (U.S.A., 1900; Sumatra, 1901; Spain, 1905; Limburg, 1912.) *Publications:* On certain functions; On the cluster G.C. 4410; Results of Observations of Jupiter; Observations of Cepheids; Recueil des observations astronomiques de Chr. Huygens (with D. J. Korteweg); De Bouw van het Heelal; numerous papers on variable stars (Beobachtungen von Bedeckungsveränderlichen I-XI, Mittlere Kurven von langperiodischen Veränderlichen I-XXIV), solar eclipses, comets, meteors, etc. *Recreation:* music (violin). *Address:* Zonnenburg 1, Utrecht.

(Died 18 Aug. 1936.)

NIMMO, Sir Adam, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; ex-President and now Vice-President Mining Association of Great Britain; Chairman of the Conciliation Board for Scotland; Chairman and Managing Director Jas. Nimmo & Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Fife Coal Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Shotts Iron Co. Ltd; Chairman Scottish Boiler Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.; Director Ailsa Investment Trust Ltd.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; *m.*; two *s.* *Address:* 7 Great Western Terrace, Glasgow.

(Died 10 Aug. 1939.)

NINIS, Rev. Canon Richard Duncan, Retired 1933; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Rev. George Wyatt and Ada Helen Ninis; *m.* 1895, Edith E. S. Woodward (*d.* 1933); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private School; Ellesmere; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Ordination 1890; Curacies, S. Matthew's and S. Barnabas', Leicester, and S. Paul's Langham, Rutland; Indian Ecclesiastical Service, served on the Western Front, 1915-16 (despatches); Retired, 1922; Vicar of Fernhurst, Sussex, 1922-33. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Sweetbriar Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants. *T.:* Brockenhurst 196.

(Died 21 Feb. 1940.)

NISBETT, George Hinde, (Hon.) M.Eng.; J.P.; M.I.E.E., etc.; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director of British Insulated Cables, Ltd., and Chairman of Directors of eight Electricity Supply Undertakings; *b.* 1866; *s.* of J. M. Nisbett; *m.* Agnes Paine (*d.* 1934); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's, Southwark; Finsbury Technical College; South Kensington College. Articled pupil to Paterson and Cooper, Electrical Engineers; subsequently installation engineer, then chief assistant to Major-Gen. Webber, then chief electrical engineer to the City of London Electric Lighting Co.; for thirty years engineer and manager of British Insulated Cables, Ltd.; Past Member of Council of I.E.E., also Inst. Met., etc.; patentee of many electrical inventions. *Recreations:* poultry farming and gardening. *Address:* Huyton, Liverpool. *Club:* Reform.

(Died 21 Oct. 1940.)

NISSEN, Lieut.-Col. Peter Norman, D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; Chairman, Nissen Buildings, Ltd.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of George H. and Lavinia Nissen; *m.* 1st, 1900, Louisa M. Richmond (*d.* 1923); one *d.*; 2nd 1924, Lauretta, *d.* of Thomas Maitland, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire; two *s.* (one posth.). *Educ.:* Trinity College, North Carolina; Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Mining engineer; Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Inventor of the Nissen Stamp Mill; Inventor of the Nissen Huts and Nissen Steel Tents. Served European War, 1915-19 (D.S.O., despatches). *Publication:* Notes on Stamp-milling. *Address:* Rye House, Hoddesdon, Herts. *T.:* Hoddesdon 85; Deepdale, Westerham, Kent; *T.:* Westerham 68. *Club:* Savile.

(Died 2 March 1930.)

NIXON, Henry, J.P.; General President of the National Union of Blastfurnacemen, Cokeworkers, Ironstone Miners, and Kindred Trades; *b.* Middlesborough, 1874. M.P. (Lab.) The Wrekin, 1923-24. Served 3 years on Eston U.D. Council; 5 years Scunthorpe U.D. Council, 3 years Lindsey County Council; contested Newark, 1922; Gloucester City, 1929; Vice-Chairman Scunthorpe and District War Memorial Hospital. *Address:* Eston Nab, Frodingham Road, Scunthorpe, Lincs.

(Died 15 March 1939.)

NIXON, Rev. Howard; M.A.; Hon. Canon of Southwark; Rural Dean of Dulwich, 1916-28; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Dulwich, 1895-1935; retired, 1935. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Bible Clerk, Queen's College, Oxford; 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 3rd Class Lit. Hum., 1881; Assistant Master at Brighton College; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Assistant Curate, Kingston-on-Thames Parish, 1883-91; Priest in charge of Dulwich Hamlet, 1891; first Vicar when the parish was formed by Order in Council, 1894.

(Died 21 March 1936.)

NIXON, Job, R.E. 1933; R.W.S. 1934; artist; *b.* Stoke-on-Trent, 20 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1925, Helen Wigan. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Diploma A.R.C.A., Prix de Rome for Engraving, 1920, from the Slade School, London; Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers; Member of New English Art Club. *Address:* 36 Danvers Street, S.W.3. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

(Died 26 July 1938.)

NOBLE, Sir George (John William), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, Dumbartonshire; *b.* 3 Mar. 1859; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margery, *d.* of A. Campbell, Quebec; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1896, Mary Ethel [whom he *div.* 1916], *d.* of S. A. Walker-Waters; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 13th Hussars, then at Lucknow, 1880; retired as Captain, 1895;

served South African War, 1900-1 (medal 2 clasps, prom. Major); invalided home; contested Appleby Division of Westmorland (U.), 1905; J.P., High Sheriff, Northumb., 1918-19. *Recreations:* shooting, stalking, coursing, ornithology. *Heir: b.* Saxton William Armstrong Noble. *Address:* Hornton Lodge, Campden Hill, W.8. *T.:* Western 5904. *T.A.:* Honoratus, London. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry. (*Died 29 July 1937.*)

NOBLE, Sir John Henry Brunel, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 18 May 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Andrew Noble, Bt., of Ardmore and Ardardan, Dumbartonshire, and Margery, *d.* of A. Campbell, Quebec; *m.* 1902, Amie, *d.* of S. A. Walker Waters of Woodview, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A., 1891. Called to Bar, 1895. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening. *Heir: s.* Andrew Napier [*b.* 16 Sep. 1904; *m.* 1934, Sigrid, 2nd *d.* of M. Michelet, Oslo]. *Address:* Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Argyll; 43 Portland Place, W.1; *T.A.:* Cairndow. *T.:* Langham 2985. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Boodle's; Northern Counties, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 8 Jan. 1938.*)

NOBLE, Philip Ernest; banker; Director of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., since 1912; Director of The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.; *y. s.* of Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1895, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Percy Westmacott; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Joined the firm of Lambton & Co. as partner, 1896; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1922. *Recreations:* coursing, shooting, fishing, golf, flying. *Address:* 74 Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 1 St. James Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Arthur's, Garrick; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 18 July 1931.*)

NOBLE, Rev. William Mackreth, B.A.; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1922; Rector of Wistow since 1891; Vicar of Little Raveley, Hunts., since 1898; *b.* Winster, Westmorland, 1845; *s.* of Rev. W Noble and Agnes Elizabeth Mackreth; *m.* 1873, Louisa Mary Palmer, Gt. St. Mary's, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Aldenham School; St. Bees School; King's College, London; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Hellmuth College, London; Hamilton, Ontario; Headmaster, Aylmer High School, Ontario, 1874-75; Misssionary in Arkansas, U.S.A., 1876-77; Curate of Ramsey, Hunts, 1877-91. *Publications:* (joint) Ramsey Abbey, its Rise and Fall; Hunts. and the Armada; Geography of County Huntingdon. *Recreations:* work, genealogical and historical. *Address:* Wistow Rectory, Huntingdon. (*Died 4 Oct. 1929.*)

NOEL, Ernest, J.P., D.L. Sussex, and J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Hon. B. W. Noel, *bro.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and Jane, *d.* of Peter Baillie of Dochfour, Inverness; *m.* 1st, 1857, Louisa Hope (*d.* 1870), *d.* of Thomas Milne of Warley House; 2nd, 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel (*d.* 1902), *d.* of 6th Earl of Albemarle; 3rd, 1909, Sidney, *o. d.* of Rev. Sidney Saunders. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. Dumfries, 1874-86; much interested in the housing of working classes; was Chairman of Artisans' Dwellings Co.; father of the Geological Society, having been elected a Fellow in 1849; was Chairman of Mercantile Investment Trust. *Publication:* Letters from the West Indies. *Address:* Dulaney House, Patching, by Worthing. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 20 May 1931.*)

NOLAN, Lt.-Col. Andrew Bellew, C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Army Pay Corps; a Director of the Fairbanks Gold Dredging Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1867. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and two clasps, King's medal and two clasps); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* New Park, Loughrea, Co. Galway. (*Died 5 March 1932.*)

NOLAN, Very Reverend Monsignor Edmond; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Captain John Nolan of Logboy, Co. Mayo, and Anne, *d.* of Patrick Curtis, of Moorfield, Co. Roscommon. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Priest, 1882; Vice-President of Old Hall, 1892-96; Chaplain to Catholic members, University of Cambridge, 1896-1902; President of Prior Park College, 1902-4; Private Chamberlain to Leo XIII., 1902; Master of St. Edmund House, Cambridge, 1904-9; member of the Universities' Catholic Education Board, 1902-30; Hon. D.Litt. Louvain, 1909; Rector of Rosary Church, Marylebone, 1910-16; Canon, Westminster Cathedral, 1921; Rector of St. Mary Moorfields, 1921-30; retired, 1930. *Publications:* The Greek and Hebrew Grammars of Roger Bacon, 1902; The Seventh Douay Diary, C.R.S., 1929. *Address:* Brooklea, Hertford. (*Died 9 Jan. 1931.*)

NOLAN, James Joseph, F.J.I.; *b.* Limerick, 7 May 1869; *y. s.* of James Nolan, Limerick; *m.* 1897, Charlotte (singing scholar of Royal Coll. of Music), *y. d.* of George Russell of Limerick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Crescent College, Limerick; King's Coll., London. Assistant editor Hearth and Home, 1897; editor, 1906-12, resigning on sale of paper; late editor of The Citizen; editorial staff Black and White, 1903-12; Assistant Editor of Canada, 1912-14; Editor of the Rangoon Times, 1915-20; Organiser Patriotic Resolve Meetings, Rangoon, 1915-1918; Director of Publicity to Government of Burma, 1920-25. *Publication:* Professions for Boys and How to Enter Them. *Recreations:* politics, cricket (looking on), footpath walks, the theatre, playing cards, listening to music, travel. (*Died 13 Sept. 1939.*)

NÖLDEKE, Theodor, Orientalist; *b.* Harburg, 2 March, 1836. *Educ.:* Göttingen (under Ewald). Professor at Kiel, 1864; University of Strassburg, 1872-1906. *Publications:* in English—Sketches from Eastern History, 1892; Syriac Grammar, 1904. *Address:* Ettlinger Strasse 53, Karlsruhe *Died Dec. 1930.*

NOLHAC, Pierre de, Member of French Academy; Commander Legion of Honour; Honorary Curator of the Palace of Versailles; Director of Museum Jacquemart-André; *b.* Ambert, 15 Dec. 1859; *m.* Alix de Goys de Mezeyrac. *Educ.:* Lycées du Puy and de Rodez. *Publications:* le Dernier amour de Ronsard, 1882; Lettres de Joachim du Bellay, 1883; les Peintures des manuscrits de Virgile, 1884; le Canzonière autographe de Pétrarque, 1886; la Bibliothèque de F. Orsini, 1887; les Correspondants d'Alde Manuce, 1888; Erasme en Italie, 1888; Il Viaggio in Italia di Enrico III re di Francia, 1890; la Reine Marie-Antoinette, 1890; le De Viris Illustribus de Pétrarque, 1890; Pétrarque et l'humanisme 1892, nouv. éd. 1907; Paysages de France et d'Italie, poésies 1894; le Musée national de Versailles (avec A. Pératé), 1896; le Virgile du Vatican, 1897; Marie-Antoinette dauphine, 1898; le Château de Versailles sous Louis XV., 1898; Louis XV. et Marie Leczinska, 1900; la Création de Versailles (Académie française, grand prix Gobert), 1901; Louis XV. et M^{me} de Pompadour, 1902; les Jardins de Versailles, 1905; Nattier, peintre de la Cour, 1905; Poèmes de France et d'Italie, 1905 et 1925; J.-H. Fragonard, 1906; François Boucher, 1907; M^{me} Vigée-Le Brun, 1908; Versailles et Trianon, 1909; Hubert Robert, 1910; Histoire du Château de Versailles, 1911-1917; Le Trianon de Marie Antoinette, 1914; Ronsard et l'humanisme, 1921; The Trianon of Marie Antoinette, 1925; Versailles et la Cour de France, 1925-30 (dix volumes); Madame de Pompadour et la politique, 1928; Le Testament d'un Latin, 1928; Autour de la Reine, 1929; Souvenirs d'un vieux Romain, 1930; Contes philosophiques, 1932; Le Rameau d'Or, 1933; Portrait du XVIII siècle, 1933; Louis XV à Versailles, 1934; Peintres français en Italie, 1934; Quand Versailles renaissait, 1935. *Address:* 158 B^{ard} Haussmann, Paris.

NOLLOTH, Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A., D.Litt.; *b.* Bexley, Kent, 1850; *yr. s.* of Commander H. Ovenden Nolloth, R.N; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Francis Atkins; no *c.* *Educ.:* Blackheath School; Oriel College, Oxford; B.A. 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1872; M.A., 1875. Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874; Curate of Aylesford, Kent, 1873-75; Bexley Heath, Kent, 1875; Vicar of Ashley Green, Bucks, 1876-80; Rector of All Saints, Lewes, 1880-1901; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1913-30; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1930; Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1922; D.Litt., 1910. *Publications:* The Person of Our Lord and Recent Thought, 1908; The Historic Personality of Christ, 1911; The Rise of the Christian Religion, 1917; The Early Church and the Ministry, 1919; The Christian Faith (edited), 1922; The Fourth Evangelist, 1925. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 25 Merton Street, Oxford. *(Died 7 Dec. 1932.)*

NOLLOTH, Rev. Henry Edward, D.D.; T.D.; Canon of York; *b.* Bexley Heath, Kent, 1846; *s.* of Commander H. O. Nolloth, R.N.; *m.* 1881, Marian, *d.* of Thos. Crust of Beverley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. Curate of Luton, Kent, 1869-1870; Minister of St. John's, Plumstead, 1870-73; Vicar of Christ Church, Chesham, 1873-80; Vicar of Beverley Minster, 1880-1921 and Rural Dean of Beverley. *Publications:* Joint Editor of The Lay Folks' Catechism; Early English Text Society, 1901; Section on Beverley and its Minster, in Memorials of Old Yorkshire, 1909; and minor publications. *Recreations:* architecture and campanology. *Address:* 2 Linton Road, Oxford. *(Died 17 Nov. 1929.)*

NOOTT, Col. Cuthbert Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 4 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Major F. H. Noott, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1889; Capt. 1899; Adjutant, 1906-8; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1920; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1902-1906; Assist. Superintendent, R. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1908-13; Secretary, Ordnance Board 1914; served European War, 1915; Supt. Design, 1916; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1920-25; retired pay, 1925. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 23 July 1933.)*

NORCOCK, Vice-Admiral Charles James, J.P.; *b.* Plymouth, 30 Sep. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Commander John Henry Norcock, R.N., and Jane, *d.* of late Captain Lowcay, R.N.; *m.* Amy (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late William Baker and Louisa, *d.* of late J. Filder; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; H.M.S. Britannia (Portsmouth and Portland). Qualified Torpedo Lieutenant, R.N. College, Greenwich, and H.M.S. Vernon, Torpedo School, Portsmouth, 1876. Naval Cadet, 1861; Sub-Lieut. 1867; Lieutenant, 1871; Commander, 1882; Captain, 1889; Senior Officer, 1896; Commodore 2nd Clas in command of the S.E. coast of America Station, 1898; Assistant to the Admiral Supt. of Naval Reserves, Admiralty, 1899-1902; Rear-Admiral (retired), 1902; Naval Representative on the Admiralty Volunteer Committee, 1902-4; Vice-Adm. 1907. Served as Senr. and Torpedo Lieut. of H.M.S. Hecla, and was present at bombardment of Alexandria, 11 July 1882, and subsequent operations on shore there (despatches); in the Suez Canal during the naval occupation; at battle and capture of Tel-el-Kebir, 13 Sep. 1882, and subsequent operations there (despatches, promoted to Commander, Egyptian medal, Alexandria and Tel-el-Kebir clasps, Khedive's bronze star); as Commander of Hecla at the operations in the Eastern Soudan, 1884 (Suakin clasp); Jubilee medal, 1897; awarded the G.S.P. 1900. *Address:* Sherwood, Havant, Hants. *Clubs:* Royal Navy; Malta Union. *(Died 14 March 1933.)*

NORCOTT, Colonel Charles Hawtrey Bruce, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 25 April 1849; *s.* of late Gen. Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott; *m.* 1892, Mary Emily, *e. d.* of Frederick Kinahan of Low Wood, Belfast; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, Rifle Brigade 1867; Lieut.-Col. 1895; brevet Colonel, 1899; served Canadian Frontier, 1870 (medal with clasp); Burmese campaign, 1888-89 (despatches, medal with clasp); late Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps; C.M.G.); retired, 1901. *Address:* 32 Hereford Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 9560. *(Died 20 Jan. 1931.)*

NORIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward Manley, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; late 2nd Goorkhas; *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. E. M. Norie; *m.* 1899, Grace, *d.* of late W. H. Reynolds; two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Bt. Major, 1898; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911; Bt. Col. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1919; served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier (severely wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Major, medal with three clasps), 1897-98; South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, including Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G.); retired, 1920; Hon. Col. 2nd Goorkhas, 1926. *Address:* Bovill's Hall, Ardleigh, Essex. *T.:* Ardleigh 12. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 20 July 1929.)*

NORMAN, Charles Kensit, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 18 March 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Norman, Mistley Place, Manningtree, Essex; *m.* 1901, Constance Vera, *e. d.* of late William Walton, of Horsley Priory, Nailsworth. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Address:* Villa La Selva, Forte dei Marmi, Italy. *Club:* United University. *(Died 16 Jan. 1937.)*

NORMAN, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.L., J.P.; scientific expert specialising in chemistry and physics as applied to the chemical, colour, and earthenware industries in which he is interested; *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Thomas Norman of Runcorn; *m.* 1st, 1888, Nellie (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Josiah Peacock of Didsbury; 2nd, 1921, Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Capt. Green, Oxton, Cheshire. *Educ.:* privately. Senior partner of Thomas Norman, potters, Widnes; Manager, The United Alkali Co. Ltd., Runcorn; County Magistrate for Cheshire, 1890; Chairman of Runcorn Bench; Member of Joint Standing and Advisory Committee, Cheshire, and of Education Authority; represents Runcorn Council on Liverpool University Court; Chairman of Labour Advisory Committee; interested in social and educational affairs. *Recreations:* riding, golf, motoring. *Address:* Lyndhurst Higher Runcorn, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Anchor, Runcorn. *T.:* Runcorn 37. *(Died 16 March 1936.)*

NORMAN, Col. Harold Hugh, C.B.E. 1921; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Thomas Norman, Indian Civil Service; *m.* Muriel Frances, *d.* of late C. H. Dunderdale; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered R.A.M.C. 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-1918 (Bt. Col.); Mesopotamia 1920-21 (C.B.E.); retired pay, 1930. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *(Died 25 May 1933.)*

NORMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, P.C. 1918; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; Kt., *cr.* 1906; J.P. Co. of Surrey; Director of Yorkshire Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd., Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co. Ltd., Dinnington Main, Rossington Main, and Maltby Main Collieries, Ltd., Newstead Colliery Co. Ltd., and Industrial Housing Assoc., Ltd.; *b.* Leicester, 19 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Henry and Sarah Edna Norman; *m.* 2nd, 1907, Hon. Florence Priscilla M'Laren, C.B.E., J.P., *d.* of 1st Baron Aberconway; three *s.* one *d.* (Lady Norman was mentioned in C.-in-C.'s despatches, has 1914 Star, British War and Allied Victory Medals; J.P.

County of London; and is a Trustee of the Imperial War Museum.) *Educ.:* privately in France; Harvard University (B.A.); Leipzig University. After graduation, inaugurated the public agitation for the national preservation of Niagara Falls, resulting in their subsequent purchase by the State of New York; for several years on the editorial staff of the Pall Mall Gazette; afterwards joined the editoral staff of the Daily Chronicle; assistant-editor, 1895; retired from journalism, 1899; has visited throughout the whole of the United States and Canada, and travelled and explored in Japan, Russia, Siberia, Central Asia, Korea. China, Siam, the Malay Peninsula, Egypt, and the Balkans; 1914 Star; Officer of Legion of Honour; Officer of Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare; Commander of the Order of the Saviour and of the Crown of Belgium; Member of the Council of the Society of Authors; founded The World's Work, 1902; Hon. Secretary The Budget League, 1909; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1910; member of Air Council, 1918; Chairman Select Committee on Patent Medicines, 1912; Chairman War Office Committee on Wireless Telegraphy, 1912; Member of the Inventions Panel of the Ministry of Munitions; established, with Lady Norman, The British Hospital, Wimereux, 1914-1915, which treated 3600 officers and men; Liaison Officer of Ministry of Munitions with Ministry of Inventions, Paris, with rank of Staff Captain, 1916; Major, 1917; mentioned in list for war service to Secretary of State for War; Chairman of the Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee, 1920, appointed to draw up a complete wireless scheme for the Empire; Vice-Chairman Imperial Communications Committee and Chairman Wireless Sub-Committee, member of Committee on National Telegraphic Research and P.O. Telegraph Organisation Committee; member of British Association Committee of Radiotelegraphic Investigation, of the International Committee of Radiotelegraphic Research; Chairman of Home Office Industrial Paints Committee; Member of the Broadcasting Committee, 1923; Member of the Select Committee on Betting Duty, 1923; a Vice-President of the Radio Society of Great Britain; Fellow of the Physical Society, and of American Institute of Radio Engineers; F.R.G.S.; late Associate I.E.E.; President Harvard Club of London, 1927; M.P. (L.) South Wolverhampton, 1900-10; Blackburn, 1910-23. *Publications:* An Account of the Harvard Greek Play, 1881; The Preservation of Niagara Falls, 1882; The Real Japan, 1892; The Peoples and Politics of the Far East, 1895; All the Russias, 1902; Will No Man Understand? a play, 1934. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, mechanics, electricity (patentee), wireless telegraphy, playwriting. *Heir:* *s.* H. N. St. V. Norman. *Address:* The Corner House, Cowley Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 8677; Ramster, Chiddingfold, Surrey; *T.:* Chiddingfold 22. *T.A.:* Speedwell, London. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick, Royal Automobile (Vice-President), Ranelagh.

(*Died 4 June 1939.*)

NORMAN, Philip, LL.D., F.S.A.; *b.* Bromley Common, Kent; 6th *s.* of late George Warde Norman; widower. *Educ.:* Eton. Has exhibited paintings at Royal Academy and elsewhere, and has published various books and articles on antiquarian and topographical subjects, etc.; was in the Eton cricket and field football elevens. *Address:* 45 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

(*Died 17 May 1931.*)

NORMAN, Surgeon-Vice-Adm. Sir William Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1920; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow of King's College, London; F.R.C.S. Edin.; *b.* Plymouth, 13 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Fleet-Paymaster W. H. Norman, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1880, Rose Constance, *d.* of Greville Williams, F.R.S.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1900, Lucy, *d.* of B. Carver, J.P., of Gibraltar; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth; King's College, London. Entered navy, 1882; Surgeon of Reindeer; mentioned in despatches after boat action with slave dhow off Zanzibar, 1887; served with Naval Brigade under Adm. Rawson, 1895 (General Service East African medal); Surgeon-Gen., 1913; Director-General Medical Dept. Navy, 1917-19; Grand Cordon of The Sacred Treasure (Japan); Commander of The Legion of Honour; of The Crown of Belgium; of the Star of Roumania; Distinguished Service medal, United States, 1919. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Old House, Yeolmbridge, Launceston.

(*Died 16 March 1934.*)

NORMAN, Col. William Wylie, D.S.O. 1917; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir F. B. Norman, K.C.B.; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1885, Violet Anna, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir O. R. Newmarch, K.C.S.I. *Educ.:* Oxford Military College. Served Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Evesham, Sidmouth, S. Devon.

(*Died 12 Feb. 1935.*

NORMANBY, 3rd Marquess of (*cr.* 1838), **Rev. Constantine Charles Henry Phipps,** D.L., J.P., M.A. Hon. Durham. Baron Mulgrave (Ireland), 1768; Baron Mulgrave (Great Brit.), 1794; Earl of Mulgrave and Viscount Normanby, 1812; *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *s.* of 2nd Marquess and Laura, *d.* of Captain Russell, R.N.; *S.* father, 1890; *m.* 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, O.B.E., *d.* of late Johnston J. Foster of Moor Park, Ludlow; one *s.* two *d.* M.A. (Hon.) Durham; Vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, Manchester, 1872-90; late Chaplain at St. Remo; Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1891-1907. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Mulgrave. *Address:* Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; 90 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5432.

(*Died 25 Aug. 1932.*)

NORMANTON, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **Sidney James Agar,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Somerton, 1795; Viscount Somerton, 1800; Baron Somerton (U.K.), 1873; *b.* 9 Apr. 1865; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl and Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta Barrington, *d.* of 6th Viscount Barrington; *S.* father, 1896; *m.* 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, *d.* of the 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O.; one *s.* six *d.* Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 7000 acres; possesses picture gallery at Somerley; a Verderer of the New Forest. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Somerton. *Address:* Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *T.A.:* Ringwood. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 25 Nov. 1933.*)

NORRIE, Mrs. Beatrice, C.B.E. 1920; M.B.E. 1918; *d.* of late Andrew Stephen; *m.* 1893, Major George Edward Moke Norrie (*d.* 1920). President, London Bridge and Ciro's Young Men's Christian Association; organised Buffet at Cannon Street Station for repatriated prisoners during European War, and Hyde Park Emergency Canteens and Hostels for London Milk Supply Column during Railway Strike, 1919, Coal Strike, 1921, and General Strike, 1926. *Address:* 62 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 3086. *Club:* Ladies' Park. (*Died 8 July 1933.*)

NORRIS, Admiral David Thomas, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Mr. Justice Norris, K.C., of the High Court, Calcutta, and Annie, *d.* of late Major-General A. Woodburn, C.B., H.E.I.C.; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d.* of late G. Lyle Carter of Liskeard; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Waynflete; Clifton; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1889; Captain, 1914; Rear-Admiral, 1924; Vice-Admiral, 1929; served European War, 1914-19; Commodore, 2nd Class, in command Persian Gulf and British Naval Forces on Caspian Sea, 1918-19 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G.); also in charge of British Naval Mission to Persia, 1920-21; Director Trade Div. Naval Staff, 1922-24; Captain H.M.S.

Valiant, 1924; Rear-Adm. in First Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, Nov. 1926-Sep. 1927; retired list, 1929; Admiral, retired, 1933; Naval Aide-de-Camp to H.M., 1924; Russian Orders of St. Vladamir and St. Anne (Swords); Bronze Medal, Royal Humane Society. *Address:* Semington, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 19 July 1937.*)

NORRIS, Rev. Edward John, M.A.; F.S.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Reading, 1890-1929; *b.* 10 June 1860; 2nd *s.* of John Pilkington Norris, Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol, and Edith Grace, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington; *m.* 1886, Nina Catherine, *d.* of Canon Edward Sturges; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Assistant Curate at Wokingham and Great Marlow. *Recreations:* horology, archæology. *Address:* Ruscombe House, Twyford, Berks. *T.:* Twyford 86.

(*Died 29 Nov. 1940.*)

NORRIS, Col. Sir Henry (George), Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.L.; *b.* 23 July 1865; *s.* of John Henry Norris; *m.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Articled in legal profession; partner with W. G. Allen, under the name of Allen & Norris, Estate Agents, 1896; built some 2000 houses in Fulham and Wimbledon; Mayor of Fulham, 1909-19; M.P. (C.U.) East Fulham, 1918-22; Member L.C.C. 1916-19; formerly served in 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers; held Commission in 2nd Tower Hamlets Volunteers; Past-Master Kent Lodge (15) of Freemasons; P.-M. London Mayors' Lodge of Freemasons; P.-Z. Kent Chapter, Royal Arch Masonry; P.G.O., Grand Lodge of England; Chairman, Stepney and Suburban Building Society, Kinnaird Park Estates Co., Ltd.; Municipal Freehold Land Co., Ltd.; Municipal House Property Trust, Ltd. *Address:* Sirron Lodge, Barnes Common, S.W.13; *T.:* Prospect 3033; Summerholme, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Carlton.

(*Died 30 July 1934.*)

NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard Joseph, D.S.O. 1892; late 1st Battalion West India Regiment; *b.* 27 Feb. 1854; *y. s.* of late Edward Norris; *m.* 1894, Beatrice Marian, *d.* of late Arthur Van de Velde, Belgian Minister Plenipotentiary; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's, Derbyshire; Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Entered 1st West India Regiment, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during operations on West Coast of Africa, 1892, in command of Karene Expedition (1st phase), 1898 (medal with two clasps), and as Draft Conducting Officer, 1915-16 (star and two medals). *Address:* 9 Atherstone Terrace, S.W.7.

(*Died 9 Jan. 1935.*)

NORRIS, Very Rev. William Foxley, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1934; C.V.O. 1929; D.D.; F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Dean of Westminster since 1925; Dean of the Most Hon. Order of the Bath since 1926; Hon. Chaplain to the Royal Academy; sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow of King's College, London; Member of Ecclesiastical Commission Board; Member of Advisory Council of Victoria and Albert Museum; Chairman Central Council for care of Churches; Chairman, House of Clergy in National Assembly to 1930; Chairman of the Governors of Westminster School; a Governor of Charterhouse; *b.* 4 Feb. 1859; *s.* of late Canon Foxley Norris; *m.* 1884, Mary Blanche *d.* of Archdeacon Pott; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Coll., Oxon; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained 1882; Curate of Eton and of Chatham; Vicar of Shirburn, Oxon, 1886, and Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Vicar of Almondbury, Yorks., 1888; Rector of Barnsley, 1901; Rural Dean of Silkstone, 1901-6; Proctor in Convocation since 1894; Canon of Wakefield 1909; Archdeacon of Halifax, 1906-17; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1888-1917; Provost of the Woodard Society (Northern Division) since 1906; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Yorks, 1907; Dean of York, 1917-25; President of the Bradford Arts Club; Prolocutor of L.H. of Convocation of York, 1919-26; President Church Reform League, 1919-20; Director of Ecclesiastical Insurance Co. *Publication:* Elementary Schools (Handbooks for the Clergy). *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* The Deanery, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 5228. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Mid Surrey Golf; West Sussex Golf.

(*Died 28 Sept. 1937.*)

NORTH, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1554), **William Henry John North,** late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, Maj. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry (Territorial Decoration); Bali Grand Cross of the Order of Malta; President of the Association of the Order in Great Britain; High Steward of Banbury; J.P. Oxfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Suffolk, and Middlesex (London); *b.* 5 Oct. 1836; *s.* of Baroness North and Col. Rt. Hon. J. S. North; *S.* mother, 1884; *m.* Frederica (*d.* 1915), Dame d'Honneur of the Order of Malta, *d.* of Commander R. Howe Cockerell, R.N., 1858; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 6600 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. W. F. J. North. *Address:* Kirtling Tower, Newmarket: Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.

(*Died 8 April 1932.*)

NORTH, 12th Baron (*cr.* 1554), **William Frederick John North;** *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *e. s.* of 11th Baron and Frederica (*d.* 1915), Dame d'Honneur of the Order of Malta, *d.* of Commander R. Howe Cockerell, R.N.; *S.* father, 1932; *m.* 1885, Arabella Valerie Keppel, *d.* of late Charles North; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School. Late Capt. 3rd Norfolk Regt; joined 8th Batt. Norfolk Regt. on outbreak of War; served in France with them, 1915; promoted Major 26th Royal Fusiliers; then Lt.-Colonel: served in France in command 26th Royal Fusiliers, 1916; commanded 1st F.S. Batt. Somerset Light Infantry in India. Owns about 6600 acres. *Heir:* *g. s.* John Dudley North, *b.* 7 June 1917. *Address:* Kirtling Tower, Newmarket.

(*Died 10 Dec. 1938.*)

NORTH, Lord; Francis George North; late 2nd Lt., 2nd Life Guards; Major Sussex Yeomanry, R.A.; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Guilford; *b.* 15 June 1902; *m.* 1927, Joan Louise, *er. d.* of Sir Merrik Burrell: one *s.* (Edward Francis, *b.* 22 Sep. 1933) two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 70 Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4173. *Clubs:* Conservative, Bucks.

(*Died 25 Aug. 1940.*)

NORTH, Brig.-Gen. Bordrigge North, C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1905; J.P.; D.L. Lancashire and Westmorland; Chairman Westmorland Territorial Force Association; County Councillor, County Westmorland; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; High Sheriff, 1907; *b.* 16 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of late North North of Thurland Castle, and Alicia Gertrude, *o. d.* of Major R. L. J. Versturme, 18th Hussars; *m.* 1st, 1895, Maud Mabella (*d.* 1900), *o. c.* of late John Coulthurst of Gargrave House, Yorkshire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Winfred Evelyn, *d.* of late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer of Rousham, Oxford and Ingmire Hall, Sedbergh; one *d.* Served Sudan War, 1885 (Queen's medal, clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals five clasps); European War, 1914-19; Commanded 3rd Battalion Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1898-1908; Hon. Col. since 1908; Brig.-Gen. 30th Field Army Brigade, 1905-6; Commanded 2nd West Riding Territorial Force, 1908-12; Commanded 199th Brigade, 1914-16 (despatches thrice); Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea. *Address:* Newton Hall, Whittington, Carnforth; Lily Tarn, Sedbergh, Yorks. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Junior Naval and Military.

(*Died 18 June 1936.*)

NORTH, Hon. Dudley William John, M.C.; J.P.; Hon. Col. 64th (7th London) Field Brigade R.A. (T.A.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1891; *o. s.* of 12th Baron North; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d.* of late Capt. Donne, 6th Dragoon Guards: one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded twice, M.C.). *Address:* 24 Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7650. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 29 March 1936.*)

NORTH, Lt.-Col. Sir Jonathan, Kt., *cr.* 1919; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of William North, Leicester; *m. o. d.* (*d.* 1930) of Mark King Trott, Taunton, Somerset; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Member of Belgrave (Leicester) School Board 40 years ago; Guardian of Poor for 9 years; Member of City Council since 1898; elected Alderman 1909; Chairman of Education Committee; Chairman of Leicester and Rutland University College Council; Mayor, 1914-18. *Address:* Glebe Mount, Oadby, Leicester. *T.:* 1128. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Leicestershire, Leicester Liberal, Leicester. (*Died 12 Nov. 1939.*)

NORTHBOURNE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1884; **Walter John James,** Bart., 1791; R.E.; M.A.; artist; late Lieut. R.N.V.R.; J.P.; Trustee, Wallace Collection, since 1931; *b.* 2 Sep. 1869; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Edith, *d.* of John Newton-Lane, King's Bromley Manor, Stafford; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1894, Laura Gwenllian, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Watler Ernest Christopher James. *Address:* Betteshanger, Eastry, Kent. *T.:* Eastry 23; M.: JG 1533. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 24 Dec. 1932.*)

NORTHBROOK, 2nd Earl of (U.K.), *cr.* 1876, **Francis George Baring,** Bart. 1793; Baron Northbrook, 1865; Viscount Baring, 1876; *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Northbrook and Elizabeth Harriet, 3rd *d.* of Henry Charles Sturt, Crichel, Dorset; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1st, 1894, Ethel (*d.* 1894), *y. d.* of Col. Davidson; 2nd, 1899, Florence Anita, C.B.E., widow of Sir Robert Abercromby, 7th Bt., of Birkenbog and Forglen, and *d.* of late Sir Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants. *Educ.:* Eton. A.D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of India, 1873-76; formerly Lt. Rifle Brigade and Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L.) Winchester, 1880-85; (L.U.) North Bedford, 1886-92. Owns about 10,100 acres. *Heir to Barony:* *c.* Francis Arthur Baring. *Address:* Stratton, Micheldever, Hants; 36 Great Cumberland Place, W.1. *T.:* Padd. 2950. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's, Garrick. (*Died 12 April 1929.*)

NORTHCOTE, Lady (Alice), D.B.E. 1919; C.I.; a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; adopted *d.* of 1st and last Baron Mount Stephen, G.C.V.O. (*d.* 1921); *m.* 1873, 1st and last Baron Northcote, P.C. (*d.* 1911). *Address:* 25 St. James's Place, S.W.1; Compton Place, Eastbourne. (*Died 1 June 1934.*)

NORTHCOTT, Richard A., Archivist of the Royal Opera, Covent Garden; *b.* London, 1871. *Educ.:* King's College, London (a Choral Exhibitioner); Neuenheim College, Heidelberg (College Organist); Heidelberg University, Ph.D. For twenty-five years a journalist in Fleet Street, working also in the House of Commons; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists and of the Royal Philharmonic Society; Organist and Choirmaster at the Swiss Church, London, for fifteen years. *Publications:* Biographies of Algarotti, Bizet, Donizetti, Gounod, Offenbach, Verdi, Wagner, and Sir Henry Bishop; Opera Chatter and several books relating to popular operas; two histories of Covent Garden Theatre, the later entitled Covent Garden and the Royal Opera; Operatic Stars and Troubles; The Generous Freemason; Harlequin Freemason; Masonic Meeting Places. *Address:* 34 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1; *T.A.:* Operatical London; *T.:* Sloane 1117; 12 Boulevard Denain, Paris. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Savage, Royal Automobile. (*Died 22 Jan. 1931.*)

NORTHEY, Lt.-Col. Herbert Hamilton, C.M.G. 1916; retired pay; late Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 27 June 1870; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. G. W. Northey, J.P., D.L., Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Maude (Elma), *d.* of late Neale Thomson, Camphill, Renfrew. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* East Mains, Callander, Perthshire. (*Died 7 Jan. 1938.*)

NORTHUMBERLAND, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1766), **Alan Ian Percy,** K.G. 1925; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1919; Earl of Northumberland, Baron Warkworth, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784; Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland; Hon. Col. Tyne Electrical Engineers; Chancellor of Durham University since 1929; *b.* 17 Apr. 1880; *e. surv. s.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland and Lady Edith Campbell (*d.* 1913), *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1911, Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox, C.B.E., *y. d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond; four *s.* two *d.* Brev. Lieut.-Col., formerly Captain Grenadier Guards. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Soudan, 1908 (Egyptian medal and clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches). *Heir:* *e. s.* Earl Percy. *Address:* 17 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3443; Albury Park, Guildford; Alnwick Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Brentford; *T.:* Ealing 2353; Kielder Castle, North Tyne. (*Died 23 Aug. 1930.*)

NORTHUMBERLAND, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1766), **Henry George Alan Percy;** Earl of Northumberland, Baron Warkworth, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Air, 1936; Lieutenant, Supplementary Reserve Grenadier Guards; *b.* 15 July 1912; *e. s.* of 8th Duke and Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox, *y. d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; *S.* father, 1930. *Educ.:* Eton. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Privy Seal, 1935. *Heir:* *b.* Lord Hugh Algernon Percy, *b.* 6 April 1914. *Address:* 5 Westminster Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4709; Albury Park, Guildford. *T.:* Shere 16; Alnwick Castle, Northumberland. *T.:* Alnwick 56; Syon House, Brentford. *T.:* Ealing 2353. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Boodle's, Northern Counties. (*Died 21 May 1940.*)

NORTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1878), **Ralph Bowyer Adderley;** *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Caroline Ellen, *d.* of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bart.; *S.* father, 1926; *m.* 1899, Louisa, *d.* of Robert Watson of Ballydarton, Co. Carlow, and *widow* of Inglis Brady. Owns about 4600 acres; Saltley estate came by marriage, *temp.* Charles I., with heiress of Arden family. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Ronald Wolston Fleetwood Adderley, *b.* 15 Oct. 1885. (*Died 17 Oct. 1933.*)

NORTON, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1918; Royal Engineers; *b.* 1861, 3rd *s.* of Eardley Blois Norton; *m.* Beatrice Louise, *d.* of late E. O. Bickford, Toronto, Canada; one *d.* (*m.* 1st, 1916, Hon. Philip Fitzalan Howard, Welsh Guards, killed in action 24 May 1918; 2nd, 1920, Capt. H. G. F. Mills, late K.R.R). *Educ.:* Private school; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. In Royal Engineers, 1879-1901; Local Govt. Board, 1901-15; rejoined the Army, March, 1915; mentioned twice during European War for valuable services; Ministry of Health, 1919-1925. *Address:* 105 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 1351. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 10 Aug. 1931.*)

NORTON, David, C.S.I. 1898; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 23 July 1851; 4th *s.* of late William Norton, Hollybank, Arva, Co. Cavan; *m.* 1st, 1873, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of late Rev. J. Browne, D.D.; 2nd, 1887, Katherine M., *d.* of late Surgeon-Major.General Inkson. *Educ.:* Kingstown School. Entered I.C.S. 1874; served in Bengal and Burma; retired, 1903. *Address:* 30 Grassington Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* Sussex, Eastbourne. (*Died 15 May 1929.*)

NORTON, Robert Frederick, K.C., 1900; LL.B; C.B.E. 1918; V.D.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Frederick Norton. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1879. *Address:* 9 Durham Villas, Campden Hill, W.8; Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. (*Died 8 Aug. 1929.*)

NORTON, Thomas, C.B.E. 1918; J.P. and D.L.; Chairman, Staincross Petty Sessions, and Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, West Riding; Director of Martin's Bank; was Chairman of East Central Appeal Tribunal, W.R. of Yorks; *b.* 28 Oct. 1845; *y. s.* of late George Norton of Bagden Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1871, Alice Ada, *d.* of J. Dixon, Preston, Lancashire; 2nd, 1900, Jessie Jardine (M.B.E. 1919, Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1925), *d.* of late Donald Blacklock; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. For many years was engaged in cloth manufacture, and retired 1896; Patron of one living and Lord of the Manor of Thurstonland, Yorks; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1929. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Bagden Hall, Huddersfield. *T.:* Skelmanthorpe, Huddersfield 46. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 4 April 1935.*)

NORVAL, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1936; J.P.; F.R.P.S.; Company Director; *b.* 17 Aug. 1862; *s.* of William Adams Norval and Agnes Anderson; *m.* 1902, Marion Fotherinham Whyte; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dundee, Public School. Professional Photographer, retired; Provost of Dunfermline, 1918-24; Chairman Carnegie Hero Fund and Dunfermline Trusts, 1923-26; has been Chairman Scottish National Housing Committee for many years; Chairman Scottish National Housing Companies Nos. 1 and 2 and Scottish Midland Plate Glass Insurance Co. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Carey House, 1 Comely Park, Dunfermline. *T.:* Dunfermline 99. (*Died 13 Aug. 1936.*)

NORWAY, Arthur Hamilton, C.B. 1918; *b.* 7 Oct. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Arthur Stanbury Norway, of Wadebridge, Cornwall; *m.* 1891, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Major-General Gadsden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Entered the Civil Service (clerk in Secretary's office, General Post Office), 1883; Assist.-Sec. 1907; retired, 1920. *Publications:* A History of the Post Office Packet Service, 1793-1815, 1895; Highways and Byeways in Devon and Cornwall, 1897; Highways and Byeways in Yorkshire, 1899; Parson Peter, 1900; Naples Past and Present, 1901. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Wadebridge, Cornwall. (*Died 25 Dec. 1938.*)

NORWOOD, Rev. Reginald, M.A., Vicar of All Souls', Heywood, Manchester, since 1924; 5th *s.* of late Rev. R. P. Norwood, B.A., Vicar of Fritwell, Oxon; *b.* 3 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1902, Charlotte Eveline, *o. d.* of Rev. Canon O'Flaherty, Prebend of Kilbragh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school and Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist; Prizeman in French, in German, and in Italian; Prize Essayist in French and in English). Formerly Headmaster of Inverness College, of Lutterworth Grammar School and of Sandringham School, Southport; Vicar of Wimbish, 1919; Originator of the Moderators' (War) Memorial, T.C.D., 1918. *Recreations:* formerly tennis, fives, Badminton, Rugby football. *Address:* All Souls' Vicarage, Heywood, Lancs. (*Died April 1928.*)

NOTCUTT, Henry Clement, B.A.; Ph.D. (Lond.); *b.* Cheltenham, 23 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late William Lowndes Notcutt; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of late George Healey, Kimberley, 1903; two *s.* *Educ.:* Halifax; B.A., Lond., 1893. Assistant Master at Battersea Grammar School; went to Cape Colony, 1895; Assistant Professor, South African College, Cape Town, 1895-99; Head Master, Boys' High School, Kimberley, 1899-1903; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Stellenbosch, 1903-1934; served in Cycle Corps during siege of Kimberley; Member of Council of University of Cape of Good Hope, 1903; President, S.A. Teachers' Association, 1903. *Publications:* An Interpretation of Keats's Endymion; The Story of Glaucus in Keats's Endymion; How Kimberley was Held for England; Ed. England in 1685 (Macaulay); The Faerie Queene and its critics; various contributions to magazines. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Clubs:* Authors'; Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died 24 June 1935.*)

NOTLEY, Captain Sir Franke (Bartlett Stuart), K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; R.D.; Younger Brother Trinity House; *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; *s.* of A. Franke Notley, Royal Engineer Department; *m.* 1891, Jane Elizabeth Lang (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Rev. George Chambers, Rector of W. Putford, Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Rochester and Cork. Went to sea, apprentice, ship Borealis, 1879; joined P. & O. Company as 5th Officer, 1886; Commander, 1905; in command of Co.'s Mail Steamers and Transport Plassy; five years in command of Medina; Marine Superintendent, P. & O. S.N. Company, London, 1916; retired, 1929; Commission in R.N.R., 1894; retired as Commander, R.N.R., 1919; Captain R.N.R. retired list, 1922; S. African Transport medal, 1901; Coronation medal, 1911; R.D. (Royal Decoration), 1910; Mercantile Marine War medal and General Service medal, 1914-18. *Recreations:* magic, motoring. *Address:* Cherry Tree Cottage, Curry Rivel, Somerset. *T.:* Curry Rivel 214. (*Died 1 Nov. 1939.*)

NOTT-BOWER, Sir Edmund Ernest; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1909; Barr.-at-law; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 1853; 3rd *s.* of late John Bower, D.C.L.; *m.* 1886, Louisa (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Capt. J. C. Yorke of Gwernant, Cardiganshire; one *s.* one *d.* Assist. Sec. to Board of Inland Revenue, 1895-1902; a Commissioner, 1902-8; Deputy-Chairman, 1908-14; Chairman, 1914-18. *Address:* Kelston, 72 King's Road, Richmond, Surrey. (*Died 13 Sept. 1933.*)

NOTT-BOWER, Captain Sir (John) William, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1911; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 20 March 1849; *s.* of John Bower, D.C.L. (Oxon), and Charlotte, *d.* of Gen. Sir W. Nott, G.C.B.; *m.* 1889, Florence (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 33rd and 8th King's Regiments and 5th West York Militia; Royal Irish Constabulary; Chief Constable of Leeds, 1878-81; Chief Constable of Liverpool, 1881-1902; Commissioner of Police of the City of London, 1902-25; King's Police Medal; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of Order of the Redeemer (Greece); Knight Commander of Order of Military Merit (Spain); Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (France). *Publication:* Fifty-two Years a Policeman, 1926. *Address:* Hotel Stuart, Richmond Hill, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 2277. (*Died 4 Feb. 1939.*)

NOUGUES, Jean, Composer; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Membre Societaire of the Société des Auteurs Dramatiques; *b.* Bordeaux; *s.* of Adrien Nougués and Camille Menard; *m.* Lily Mabilleau; one *d.* *Educ.:* Collège de Bazas, Landes. At the age of 21 his first opera, Le Roi de Papegai, was performed at the Grand Theatre, Bordeaux, completed musical studies in Paris; Thamyris, was performed in 1904, and Maurice Mæterinck commissioned him to write the music for La Mort de Tintagiles, which was produced in Paris, 1905; Sienkiewicz entrusted him with the music for Quo Vadis, 1909. *Other Works:* Chiquito, 1909; L'Auberge Rouge, 1910; La Vendetta and L'Aigte, 1911 and 1912; La Danseuse de Pompei, 1913; Narkiss, 1913; Dante, 1930; the score of the London production Cyrano de Bergerac, 1919; performances of his musical works have reached several thousands. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 1 Rue Bonaparte, Paris. (*Died Aug. 1932.*)

NOURSE, William John Chichele; O.B.E.; Consulting Surgeon (late Surgeon) to the Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; late Surgeon Throat, Nose, and Ear Wards, Fulham Military Hospital; *e. s.* of late William Edward Charles Nourse, F.R.C.S. Eng., formerly Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Brighton; *m.* Emily Lucy, *d.* of Charles Snape, M.D., late of Lambrooke House, Wiveliscombe; one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Berkhamstead; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith; St. Mary's Hosp. Med. School. Is Fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh; has been attached for many years to the Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, of which he is now Consulting Surgeon; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Corresponding Member of La Societé Française d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie; late President of the British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Association. *Publications:* many contributions to medical societies and periodicals. *Address:* Flesk, 3 Goda Road, Littlehampton. (*Died 23 March 1937.*)

NOVAR, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1920; **Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson,** K.T. 1926; P.C. 1910; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Col. R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P.; *m.* 1889, Lady Helen Hermione Blackwood, G.B.E., *d.* of 1st Marquis of Dufferin. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Late Lt., Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L). Ross and Cromarty, 1884-85; Leith Burghs, 1886-1914; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Rosebery), Feb.-July 1886 and Aug. 1892-March 1894; Lord of the Treasury, 1894; Provost of Kirkcaldy, 1906-14; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Australia, 1914-20; Secretary for Scotland, 1922-24; Vice-Lieut. for Fife; Hon. LL.D. of St. Andrews, 1910, and of Edinburgh, 1922; was a referee of Private Bills; Chairman of Political Honours Review Committee, 1925; 2nd Lieut., Fife Artillery Militia; Major, Fife Light Horse. Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

(*Died 30 March 1934* (*Ext.*).)

NOWELL, Arthur T., R.I.; R.P.; portrait and landscape painter; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Rev. John Nowell and Mary Brewer; *m.* Lucy Helen Daniel (*d.* 1930). *Educ.:* Dudley Grammar School; Bury Grammar School. Manchester School of Arts; Royal Academy Schools (double first Gold Medals Landscape and Historical Painting); travelled in Italy, Spain, Holland, Rhine, etc.; Exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1885; Member of Royal Institute of Water Colour Painters and Royal Society of Portrait Painters. *Recreations:* fishing, billiards, golf. *Address:* 1 St. Mary Abbott's Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 3783. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 6 Jan. 1940.*)

NOWELL, Rev. William Edward, M.A., D.D.; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1906-20. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Curate of St. Anthony, Newcastle, 1874-76; All Saints, Newcastle, 1876-77; Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Newcastle, 1877-95; Newburn, 1895-1920. *Address:* 5 Rothsay Road, Bedford. (*Died 1929.*)

NUGEE, Rev. Francis Edward; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and Hon. Canon of Leicester; Rector of Shangton since 1918; *m.* Edith J., *d.* of Rev. G. Alston, Rector of Studland, Dorset; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol. Curate of Roath, Cardiff, 1879-87; Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham, 1888-95; R.D. Framland I., Leicestershire, 1906-13; Vicar of S. Martin's, Leicester, 1913-18. *Address:* Shangton Rectory, Leicester. (*Died 20 May 1930.*)

NUGENT, Albert Beauchamp, 5th Baron Nugent; 3rd *s.* of Albert Llewellyn Nugent, 3rd Baron, Austrian title, conferred in 1836, Royal Warrant granted by King Edward in 1908; head of cadet branch of family of Westmeath; *m.* 1914, Frances Every Douglas Campbell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Heidelberg. Was for 8 years with firm of Vve. Clicquot at Rheims and Paris; served during European War, 5 years; received commission Oct. 1914 and served in France in Intelligence, 1915-17; rest of the time home duties; invalided from Service, 1919; retired with rank of Lieut. *Recreations:* fencing, fishing, shooting, golf; twice in semi-finals Foils Championship. *Heir;* *e. s.* Guy Patrick Douglas John Nugent. *Address:* 4 Mowden House, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 2007. *Clubs:* Boodle's: Union, Brighton. (*Died 26 Feb. 1938.*)

NUGENT, John Dillon; F.C.I.I., M.P., Northern Parliament, Ireland, 1921-25; M.P. (N.) College Green, Dublin, 1915-18; Secretary, Ancient Order of Hibernians Friendly Societies, Central Office, Mountjoy Square, Dublin; Director of The Irish Life and General Assurance Co. Ltd., The Associated Trading Co. Ltd., Silica Industries Ltd., O'Leary and Co. Furniture Merchants, Cloyne Clay Co. *Address:* 272 North Circular Road, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 22093. (*Died 1 March 1940.*)

NUGENT, Sir John (Nugent), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; J.P.; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Dubl. Fus. (retired) [assumed name of Nugent in 1887]; *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *S.* father, 1886; *m.* Anastasia, *d.* of John Power, M.P. Gurteen, 1875, and *s.* of Count de la Poer, Co. Waterford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 6700 acres. *Address:* Clonooskoran Castle, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.

(*Died 22 Sept. 1929* (*Ext.*).)

NUNAN, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1924; LL.D. (hon. causa) Dublin; K.C. 1913; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* abroad; University College and Trinity College, Dublin. Blake Scholar, Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman (twice), Dublin University; First Scholar and Junior Fellow, Royal University of Ireland; Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn; Bar. King's Inn (Prize and Certificate of Honour), 1898; Gray's Inn, 1906; H.M. Chief Judicial Officer and Vice-Consul, British Central Africa, 1900-2; Presiding Judge, High Court, 1902-6; Member of H.M. Appeal Court for Eastern Africa; Acting Judge British Guiana, March to July 1906; Acting Attorney-General, July 1906 to January 1907; Attorney-General British Guiana, 1912; Member of the Executive Council and Court of Policy; President Native Land Commission, B.C.A., 1903; of R. Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana, 1910-12, and 1917; of Common Law Commission, 1913-14; of Statute Law Committee, 1914-15; Sea Defence Commission, 1916; Sea Defence Committee, 1917-18; Railway Committee, 1918; Commissioner to Revise the Laws of the Colony, 1918; Chairman British Guiana Deputation to British and Indian Governments, 1919, also 1924; Assistant or Acting British Delegate Reparation Commission, Vienna, 1920-21; Senior Member Austrian and Hungarian Debt Repartition Committee, 1921-23; Chairman Austro-Hungarian Empire Kingdom State Railways Conference, 1922; Chairman Economy, Sanitation, and other Commissions, British Guiana, 1923; retired 1925 to practise at the English Bar; Hon. Life Member American Museum Natural History and N.Y. Zoological Society, also Royal Agricultural and Com. Society, British Guiana. *Publications:* Islam before the Turk; Ireland from Cromwell to Anne; Edited Timehri, a West Indian magazine, 1911-20. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Address:* The Cottage, 6 Parkside Avenue, S.W.19; *T.:* Wimbledon 3187; 1 Brick Court, Middle Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 1857. *Clubs:* Authors'; University, Dublin. *(Died 19 Dec. 1934.)*

NUTT, Col. Herbert John, D.S.O. 1917; D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late John Nutt, of Fillongley, Coventry; *m.* 1st, 1886, Emily Clive (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Henry Rollason, of Erdington, near Birmingham; one *d.* (Clive Arden); 2nd, 1914, Ellen R., *e. d.* of G. E. Spurgeon, Whitewell, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Malvern. Late Col. Commanding 7th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. (T.D.); a Director of Atkinson's Brewery (Limited); served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Meriden, near Coventry, Warwickshire. *T.:* Meriden 200. *(Died 27 Dec. 1940.)*

NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner, F.R.S. 1904; M.A., M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Biology, Cambridge University; Emeritus Fellow Magdalene College; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* San Francisco, California, 5 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Kennedy Nuttall, M.D., etc., formerly of Tittour, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1895, Paula, (*d.* 1922) *d.* of late Kammerherr von Oertzen-Kittendorf; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* in England, France, Switzerland, United States, and Germany. M.D. University of California, 1884; M.A. Ph.D. University of Göttingen, 1890; M.A. (*hon. causa*), 1900, and Sc.D., Cambridge, 1906; Hon. LL.D. University of California, 1924; Hon. Dr. University of Strasbourg, 1927; Hon. M.D. Egyptian University, 1928, and University of Liège, 1930; Hon. D.Sc. University of S. Africa, 1929; Commander of the Order Leopold II.; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; late Associate in Hygiene, and sometime Herter Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; etc.; Foreign Hon. Member American Academy Arts and Sciences; Corres. Memb. Roy. Acad. Med., Turin; Hon. Memb. Soc. Pathol. Exotique, Paris; Hon. Mem. American Society Tropical Med., and of Royal Society Medicine, Budapest; Corr. Mem. Soc. Biol., Paris; Corr. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, and of Am. Ent. Soc., Hon. Mem. Microbiol. Soc. Leningrad; Corr. Memb. Acad. Méd., Paris; Hon. Member Harvey Society, New York, Boston Society Natural History, and Amer. Soc. Parasitologists; Hon. Mem. Pathol. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Amer Acad. Tropical Med.; Mem. Deutsche Akad. Naturf. Halle; late Member of Army Pathology Advisory Committee (War Office), etc.; late Director, Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology, Cambridge; late Reader in Hygiene in the University of Cambridge; Chief Editor and Founder of the Journal of Hygiene, 1901-37, and of Parasitology, 1908-33. *Publications:* Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, 1904; The Bacteriology of Diphtheria (with G. S. Graham-Smith and other authors), 1908; Ticks, a Monograph of the Ixodoidea (with C. Warburton and other authors), appearing in parts from 1908; numerous papers relating chiefly to original experimental researches in Bacteriology, Parasitology, Hygiene, and Physiology, which have appeared in scientific Journals since 1886. *Address:* Longfield, Madingley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 4998. *(Died 15 Dec. 1937.)*

NUTTALL, Thomas Downham, C.B.E. 1918; Managing Director, Bentley & Jackson, Ltd., Bury, Lancs.; *b.* 30 July 1877; *s.* of James Nuttall, Bury. *Educ.:* Bury Grammar School. *Address:* Park View, Bury, Lancs. *T.:* Bury 343. *(Died 12 March 1934.)*

NUTTALL, Captain William Ewart, M.B.E., late R.F.C.; Chairman Cooke & Nuttall, Ltd., Horwich; Director T. Y. Nuttall, Ltd.; Mawson & Proctor, Ltd., etc.; *b.* 1876; *o.s.* of late T. Y. Nuttall, J.P.; *m.* 1914, Shirley, *d.* of late Geo. Weddell, founder of Cerebos, Ltd.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Handelschule, Gera; Polytechnicum, Zurich; School of Technology, Manchester. Entered T. Y. Nuttall, Ltd., 1895, and Cooke & Nuttall, Ltd., 1898; Director of latter firm since 1903; joined R.F.C. 1916; demobilized with rank of Captain, 1920; Chairman of Technical Section of Papermakers Association, 1921-22; President of National Association of Wrapping Paper Manufacturers since 1924; Member of Council of Papermakers Association; Member of Council of Federation of British Industries; Chairman of Northern Area of Papermakers Employers Federation; Associate Fellow of Royal Aeronautical Society; Past President of Paper Makers Association of Great Britain and Ireland. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Riversleigh, Clifton Drive, Lytham. *T.:* Lytham 519. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Junior Army and Navy; Clarendon, Manchester. *(Died 1 March 1939.)*

NYE, Engineer Captain Alfred John, R.N.; M.V.O 1904; *b.* 1855; *m.* Alicia, *d.* of late John Larcom, R.N., Portsmouth; one *s.* Entered Royal Navy, 1878; Engineer Captain, 1908; served in Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1903-9; received Coronation medal from King of Norway, the Order of St. Stanislaus (4th class) from Emperor of Russia, and the Victorian Order from King Edward VII.; retired from Navy, 1909. *Address:* 34 Kempshott Road, Streatham Common, S.W.16. *(Died 11 Aug. 1932.)*

NYSTROM, Dr. Anton; *b.* Gothenburg, Sweden, 15 Feb. 1842; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Upsala; Stockholm; Copenhagen; Berlin; Vienna; Paris; London. Founded the Positivist Society and the Workman's Institute, Stockholm, 1880. *Publications:* Crétinisme et idiotie, 1868; Les Affections cutanées, 1870; Le Positivisme, 1879; Histoire de la civilisation, 1886-93; Les Guerres de l'Europe orientale entre la Russie, la Pologne et la Suede, 1903; L'Alsace-Lorraine, 1903; Le Christianisme et la libre pensée, 1908; La Vie sexuelle et ses lois, 1910; L'Amour et la santé, 1910; Poverty and Procreation of Children, 1911; Before, During and After 1914, the War of the World, Causes and Responsibilities, 1915. Before the Tribunal, 1917; La Pologna et son rétablissement, 1917; Vor dem Tribunale, 1917; On Age and the Means to Prolong the Life, 1918; Homosexuality and Hermanfrodity, 1919; The Jews in Ancient and Modern Times, and the Jew-Question in East Europe and its Solution, 1919; World Cataclysms and the Means of Saving Mankind, 1922; History of Poland, 1924; Christianity, its Origin, Degenerations and Dissolution, 1926; Charles XII. and the Conspiration against his Absolutism and his Life, 1928; 1859-1929, A History of Seventy Years, Personal Memories and Observations, 1929; Church Revolution by the Enlightenment, 1930. *Address:* Sturegaton, 15, Stockholm. *(Died 17 June 1931.)*

O

OAKELEY, Sir Charles John, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1790; J.P.; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and 1st wife, Ellen, *d.* of J. M. Parsons, Angley Park, Cranbrook; *b.* 6 May 1862; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1st. 1889, Emily, (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brigade; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd. 1934, Ida Margaret Elena, *yr. d.* of late Col. J. M. Kerr, Madras Cavalry. *Educ.:* Winchester. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Richard Andrew [*b.* 14 Aug. 1900; *m.* 1924, Audrey Fairless Dampier (whom he divorced 1932), *er. d.* of Capt. Dampier Palmer, of Heronden Hall, Tenterden, Kent]. *Address:* Frittenden House, Staplehurst. *Clubs:* Union, Bath, M.C.C. *(Died 20 July 1938.)*

OAKES, Ven. George Spencer; *b.* 10 Dec. 1855; *s.* of J. L. Oakes, Crookwell, N.S.W.; *m.* 1885, Helen Nina Colquhoun. *Educ.:* Public Schools. Ordained, 1878; Incumbent of Coonamble, 1878-83; Wilcannia, 1883-87; Organising Secretary Bathurst Diocesan Church Society, 1887-89; Incumbent of Warren, 1889-1894; Chaplain, C.M.F., 1902; Administrator of Diocese of Bathurst, 1911; Archdeacon of Bathurst, 1903; Incumbent of Kelso, 1894; retired with title of Archdeacon Emeritus, 1924. *Publications:* Jubilee History of the Diocese of Bathurst, 1920; Kelso Church and Pioneers of the West, 1922. *Address:* The Cottage, 159 William Street, Bathurst, N.S.W. *Club:* Australasian Pioneers, Sydney.

(*Died 17 Aug. 1932.*)

OAKLEY, Thomas; *b.* Prees, Shropshire, 1879; President of the Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, 1926; Member of the Executive Council, Chairman 1920 and 1930; Member and Past Chairman of Finance and Investment Committee; a past Member of the Consultative Council on National Health Insurance to the Minister of Health; Member St. Pancras Board of Guardians, 1912-24 (Chairman, 1921-22); Parliamentary Agent to Hearts of Oak Benefit Society and National Conference of Friendly Societies; Member of the Executive Committee of the National Playing Fields Association; M.P. (U.) the Wrekin Division, 1924-29. *Address:* Haverford, Mymms Drive, Brookman's Park. *T.:* Potters Bar 249.

(*Died 4 April 1936.*)

OBEYESEKERE, Hon. Sir Solomon Christoffel, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.L.C., M.R.C.I.; Vice-President of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Member of the British Empire League; Vice-President of the Board of Agriculture, Ceylon; an incorporated Trustee of the Anglican Church in Ceylon; a Member of the Executive Committee of the Synod of the Church of England in Ceylon; President of Christian Literature Society, Ceylon; Member of the Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Colombo; President of the Sinhalese Sports Club, Colombo; Member of the Ceylon Turf Club; Patron of the Ceylon Plumbago Merchants' Union; landed proprietor; Representative of the Low Country Sinhalese in the Legislative Council of Ceylon; Member of the Colombo Friend in Need Society; *b.* 12 Feb. 1848; *s.* of late D. B. F. Obeyesekere, Mudhjar of Talpe Pattoo, and Cornelia Susannah Dias Bandaranaike; *m.* 1878, Ezline Maria, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. James Alwis, M.L.C.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Colombo Academy (Queen's College); St. Thomas' College. Passed the District Courts Proctor's Examination as 1st in order of merit, 1872; devoted his time more to cocoanut planting and improving his estates than practising at the Bar; representing the Low Country Sinhalese community in the Legislative Council of Ceylon since 1900; presented with the gold Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897; visited England for Coronation of King Edward VII.; presented with gold Coronation Medal of King Edward VII., 1902; and again as an authorised representative of Ceylon at the Coronation of King George V., presented with the Coronation Medal of King George V. and Queen Mary, 22 June 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, cricket. *Address:* Hill Castle, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Frelequet, Colombo. *Clubs:* Corona; Sinhalese Sports, Turf, Colombo.

(*Died 14 Oct. 1926.*)

O'BRIEN, Arthur John Rushton, C.M.G. 1929; M.C., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., B.Hy., M.R.C.P.; Chief Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1938; *s.* of late William O'Brien of Clare and Selina Rushton, Shropshire; *b.* Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, 1883; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of John Aikman, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Durham University. Qualified M.B., Ch.B. 1905; House Surgeon, Monkwearmouth Hospital, Sunderland; R.M.O., Infectious Diseases Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne; qualified D.P.H. and B.Hy., 1909; appointed to Gold Coast in W.A.M.S., 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C. with bar, both immediate in field); Surgical Specialist, Gold Coast, 1921; in charge of Gold Coast Hospital, Accra, 1923; retired from Gold Coast W.A.M.S, 1929; Assistant Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1930-38; visited West Indian Colonies on behalf of Secretary of State, 1930, and East African Colonies, 1938-39; F.R.S.M.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine; Member of Board of Examiners and Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports.

(*Died 9 March 1940.*)

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Aubrey John, C.I.E. 1906; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 5 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Edward O'Brien, B.C.S., and Mary Oclanis O'Brien, *d.* of late Col. Lamb, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1906, Annie Winifred, *d.* of James D'Arcy; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Sandhurst. Served three and a half years in the Loyal North Lancs Regt., and one and a half years in the 110th Mahratta Light Infantry; then 29 years in the Punjab Commission, ending as Commissioner of Ambala, Lahore and Jullundur; now retired. *Publications:* Cupid and Cartridges; The Man Who Paid (with Reginald Bolster); Salt Range Stories; magazine and other articles. *Address:* 26 Neville Street, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7515. *Club:* Authors'.

(*Died 31 Aug. 1930.*)

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Richard Mackey, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1920; C.M.G. 1908; *b.* 13 Dec. 1859; *y. s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Governor of Heligoland and Newfoundland; *m.* 1st, 1884, Christina Mary (*d.* 1899), *widow* of late Major Courteney Harrison, *d.* of W. Burn-Murdoch, M.D.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Selina Beatrice, 4th *d.* of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 30th Cambridgeshire Regt. 1878; Lieut. 1880; Capt. 1st East Lancashire Regt. 1887; Major, 1897; brevet Lt.-Col. 1902; Second in Command, 1902; retired, 1903; served S. African War, 1899-1902 with East Lancashire Regiment, and as President Military Tribunal, Johannesburg (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches twice, Lord Milner's special despatch to Colonial Office, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Deputy Commissioner Transvaal Town Police, 1901-8; Acting Commissioner of Police, 1903-7, and during the strike on the Witwatersrand; Colonial Secretary, Colony of Gambia, 1910-12; Acting Governor during 1910, 1911, 1912; Governor, Seychelles, 1912-18; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, 1918-25; Special Government Commissioner, Sierra Leone, May-July 1926; Member Colonial Films Committee, 1929-30. *Address:* Crabtree, Headley, near Bordon, Hants. *T.:* Headley Down 58. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 29 Nov. 1935.*)

O'BRIEN, Christopher Michael, M.D., L.R.C.P.; Hon. Physician to the City Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and Cancer, Dublin, which institution he took a very active part in founding; first Examiner in Pathology for the Medical Qualification L.A.H.I. under the newly-constituted examining board, appointment approved by General Medical Council; Member Correspondent of Dermatological Soc., France; Fellow of the Medical Society, London, and Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; *b.* Miltown, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, 1861; *s.* of B. O'Brien and Kathleen M. Hevahan; *m.* 1900, Mary Teresa, *d.* of D. Rooney, Ivy Dene, Belfast; three *s.* *Educ.:* Summerhill College, Athlone; Trinity College, Dublin; Middlesex Hosp., London; Berlin and Paris. Honourman, Gold-medallist, and First-Prizeman in several subjects of medical curriculum; studied at Berlin under Professor Lesser, and at Copenhagen under Professor Finsen; was the first in Ireland to introduce into hospital work the Light Treatment for the cure of Lupus and Cancer. *Publications:* Foot and Mouth Disease in Man, Lancet and British Medical Journal and Royal Academy of Medicine, 1913; A Year's Experience of the Light Treatment for Lupus, vol. xxi., Transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1902; The Present Position of Radium in Therapeutics, with a Résumé of the Finsen Light and X-ray Treatment, vol. xxii., Transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland and the British Medical Journal, 1904; Acute Belladonnæ Poisoning, with some remarks on the Therapeutic Value of Morphine as a Chemical Antidote, Lancet, 1896; On Rupture of the Heart, British Medical Journal, 1893; and other papers. *Recreations:* travelling, golfing, shooting. *Address:* 29 Merrion Square, Dublin; Old Bawn, Old Connaught, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* 62163. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 5 Aug. 1935.)*

O'BRIEN, Ernest Edward; News Editor Exchange Telegraph Company, London, since 1919; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1893, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of J. T. Eachus, Holywell, Flint; one *s.* *Educ.:* Horwell's Grammar School, Launceston. Journalist; worked on staff of various papers in Launceston, Bath, Southport (Lancs), Liverpool, and Manchester; Editor of Halifax Guardian, 1900-18 and Halifax Daily Guardian, 1906-18; undertook War Work at Ministry of Food, 1918. *Address:* 4 The Green Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2442. *(Died Nov. 1932.)*

O'BRIEN, Henry, K.C.; *b.* The Woods, Shanty Bay, Ont., 1836; 3rd *s.* of Lieut.-Col. E. G. O'Brien; *m.* 1st, 1859, Elisabeth, *d.* of Rev. S. B. Ardagh; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Jessie, *d.* of Rev. R. D. Mackay, *g.d.* of R. Mackay, W.S., Historian Clan Mackay. *Educ.:* Church Grammar School, Toronto. Called to Bar, 1861; Editor Canada Law Journal since 1863; founded Argonaut Rowing Club, 1872; was its first stroke and President for sixteen years; Chairman Toronto Mission Union; Conservative. *Publications:* O'Brien's Division Court Manual; Compiler of Harrison and O'Brien's Digest of Ontario Reports; Religious: Pews and Pulpits. *Address:* 182 Moore Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Murrough, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1903; Northumberland Fusiliers; retired, 1906; *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; *s.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; *m.* 1906, Marguerite, *d.* of William Lewis of New York; two *s.* Formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; entered army, 1887; Capt. 1895; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Military Attaché, Washington, U.S.A., 1914-17. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Turf. *(Died 6 Sept. 1934.)*

O'CALLAGHAN, Major-General Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; late R.A.; was President Ordnance Committee and Ordnance Board; Col. Commandant R.A.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1843; *s.* of late Dr. P. O'Callaghan, D.C.L., LL.D., late 11th Hussars, and *widow* of J. Marshall, M.P., of Keswick, Cumberland, *d.* of Joseph Dykes of Dovenby Hall; *m.* 1878, Victoria (*d.* 1913), *d.* of W. Seabrooke of Windsor; one *s.* (killed in Flanders). *Educ.:* Ordnance School, Carshalton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Has served in both Field and Garrison Artillery, having been quartered in Canada, Bermuda, South Africa, where he commanded the R.A. 1891-92; Major-General commanded R.A. Malta, 1900-5; some years on experimental staff at Shoeburyness; has been Secretary, Member, and President of the Ordnance Committee; and has served on the staff of the Director of Artillery at the War Office; Distinguished Service Reward, 1905. *Publications:* Guns, Gunners, and Others, 1925; The Young Officers' Don't; An occasional contributor to magazines, periodicals, and Service Journals. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* 53 Iverna Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 2941. *Clubs:* United Service, Fly-fishers', Prince's, Queen's. *(Died 16 March 1931.)*

O'CALLAGHAN, Admiral Michael Pelham, C.B. 1897; C.V.O. 1904; *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Adm. G. W. D. O'Callaghan; *m.* 1892, Florence (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Col. G. Briggs, K.D.G. *Educ.:* Weybridge. Entered Navy, 1864; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star Medjidie, 4th class); Benin Expedition, 1897 (C.B., medal); Humane Society bronze medal; Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; J.P. Co. of Southampton. *Address:* Deerleap, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *T.A.:* Rowlands Castle. *T.:* Rowlands Castle 9Y. *(Died 9 June 1937.)*

OCHS, Adolph S.; Publisher and Controlling Owner, the New York Times, since 1896; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., 12 March 1858; *s.* of Julius Ochs and Bertha Levy; *m.* 1883, Effie, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Isaac M. Wise; one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools, Knoxville, Tenn. Carrier and Newsboy, Knoxville, Tenn., 1869-71; printer's devil, 1872; compositor, 1874-77; publisher and proprietor, The Chattanooga (Tenn.) Times, 1 July 1878, which he still owns; Director and Member Executive Committee, The Associated Press; Honorary Degree, Master of Arts, Yale University; Hon. Degree Doctor of Laws, Universities of Columbia and Dartmouth; Hon. Degree Doctor of Letters, Universities of Chattanooga, New York, and Lincoln; awarded Gold Medal of the National Institute of Social Sciences for promoting and maintaining high standards of journalism, 1927; awarded first gold medal Missouri University for high standards in journalism, 1930; Commander Legion d'Honneur. *Publications:* The Chattanooga Tenn. Times; The New York Times and auxiliary publications. *Recreations:* travelling and golf. *Address:* The Times, New York City. *Clubs:* Lotus, Lawyers', Bankers', Harmonie, Metropolis, National Art, New York City; Lake George, New York; Union Interalliée of Paris; Congressional, Country, Washington, D.C. *(Died 8 April 1935.)*

OCHTERLONY, Sir David Ferguson, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1823; Accountant Scottish Education Department, Edinburgh, 1892-1913; *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1873, Somerville (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardineshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews. *Heir:* *s.* Matthew Montgomerie, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880. *Address:* Overburn, Currie, Midlothian. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Dec. 1931.)*

O'CONNELL, Rev. Frederick William, Litt.D., Phil.D., B.D., F.S.P., M.R.A.S.; Lecturer in Celtic Languages and Literatures, Queen's University, Belfast; Extern Examiner to National Univ., 1914-19, and since 1923; Advising Examiner in Irish to Intermediate Board of Education, 1908-18; Examiner in Irish to Intermediate Board of Northern Ireland, 1923; *b.* 22 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Rev. Canon W. Morgan O'Connell, Clifden, Co. Galway; *m.* Helen Frances, *d.* of late Henry Young, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Trinity College, Dublin. With entrance prizes in Hebrew and German; Bedell Scholar, 1896; Kyle Prizeman, 1897-98; several Board prizes, 1896-1900; Editor, Ant-Europach, 1901-2; B.A., with Honours in Modern Literature, 1900; Divinity Testimonium, 1902; B.D., 1907; M.A. (stip. cond.), 1908; Fellowship Prizeman in Classical and Semitic Philology, 1909; Litt.D. (stip. cond.), 1915; Vice-President and Foundation Fellow Royal Institute of British Poetry, 1917; Fellow of the Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts, and Vice-President of Celtic Section of

Société, 1918; M.R.A.S., 1919; Member of National Academy of Ireland, 1922; Ordained, 1902; for Curacy of Newtownforbes, Longford; Curate-in-Charge of Drumshambo, Co. Leitrim, 1903; Rector of Castleconnor, Co. Sligo, 1905; Rector of Achonry and Canon of Kilmovee, 1907-10; General licence for United Diocese of Down, Connor, and Dromore since 1910. *Publications:* edited The Midnight Court, 1909; Selections from Keating's Three Shafts of Death, 1910; A Grammar of Old Irish, 1912; (with R. M. Henry) an Irish Corpus Astronomiae, 1914; The Writings on the Walls, Guaire, Bricriu, Don Quixote, 1915; The Aphorisms of Johannes Damascenus, 1920; The Poetry of the Koran, The Age of Whitewash, the Fiend that Walks Behind, 1921; Old Wine and New, Irish Self-Taught, 1922; contributions to Hermathena, The Gaelic Journal, Banba Louth Archæological Journal, etc. *Recreation:* golfing. *Club:* Royal Ulster Yacht. (*Died 19 Oct. 1929.*)

O'CONNOR, Right Hon. Sir James, P.C.; Kt., *cr.* 1925; *b.* Wexford, 1 April 1872; *m.* 1897, Mary Josephine Kehoe; four *c.* *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin. Admitted to Irish Bar, 1900; called to Inner Bar, 1908; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1914-16; Attorney-General, Ireland, 1916-18; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1918-24; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1925; K.C. (English Bar), 1925, but revoked by Letters Patent at his request, 1929; readmitted as a solicitor, Dublin, 1929. *Publications:* The Licensing Laws of Ireland; The Motor Car Acts; The Irish Justice of the Peace; History of Ireland, 1798-1924, 1925; History of Ireland. *Address:* 62 Dawson Street, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Mid Surrey Golf. (*Died 29 Dec. 1931.*)

O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B. 1902; M.D., M.Ch.; Indian Medical Service; retired; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; *b.* 17 March 1850; *s.* of late Patrick O'Connor, Killiskillen, Ireland. *Educ.:* Belvedere and Carlow Colleges; Catholic University, Ireland. Surgeon, 1875; Surgeon-Maj., 1895; served Afghanistan, 1878-1880 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); Chitral, 1895, action of the Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Malakand Field Force as S.M.O. (clasps); China, 1890-92 (despatches, medal). *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 15 March 1939.*)

O'CONNOR, Rt. Rev. Patrick Joseph, R.C. Bishop of Armidale since 1904; *b.* Clonea, near Dungarvan. Went to Australia, 1876; Dean of Armidale, 1882; Vicar-General, 1886; Titular Bishop of Soli and Coadjutor, 1903. *Address:* Armidale, New South Wales. (*Died 15 July 1932.*)

O'CONNOR, Sir Terence James, Kt., *cr.* 1936; K.C. 1929; M.P. (U.) Central Nottingham since 1930; Solicitor-General since 1936; *b.* Bridgnorth, 1891; *s.* of late James O'Connor; *m.* 1920, Cecil, *e. d.* of late Wyndham Francis Cook; two *d.* Served European War with the H.L.I. and West African Frontier Force; called to Bar, 1919; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1936; J.P. Oxon.; Dep. Chairman Oxfordshire County Sessions; M.P. (U.) Luton, 1924-29. *Address:* Swerford Park, Oxford. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Pratt's, Beefsteak. (*Died 8 May 1940.*)

O'CONNOR, Right Hon. Thomas Power, P.C. 1924; M.P. (N.) Scotland Division of Liverpool since 1885; Editor T.P.'s and Cassell's Weekly since 1923; late editor of the Sun, Weekly Sun, M.A.P., and T.P.'s Weekly; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, 5 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of late Thomas O'Connor and Theresa Power. *Educ.:* College of the Immaculate Conception, Athlone; Queen's College, Galway (M.A.). B.A. in 18th year and Senior Scholar History and Modern Languages, 1866; entered journalism as a junior reporter on Saunders' Newsletter, a Dublin Conservative journal, 1867; migrated to London in search of situation, 1870; was appointed a sub-editor on Daily Telegraph; afterwards was employed in London office New York Herald; entered Parliament as Member for Galway, 1880; returned for both Galway and Liverpool, 1885; chose latter, for which again returned in 1886, 1892, 1895, 1900; founded and was first editor of the Star, the Sun, the Weekly Sun, M.A.P., and T.P.'s Weekly. *Publications:* Lord Beaconsfield, a Biography; The Parnell Movement; Gladstone's House of Commons; Some Old Love Stories; Napoleon; The Phantom Millions; Memoirs of an Old Parliamentarian, 1929; and a large number of articles and essays. *Address:* 5 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3588. *Clubs:* National Liberal, City Liberal, Bath. (*Died 18 Nov. 1929.*)

ODLING, Charles William, C.S.I. 1898; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of William Odling, Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1891, Alice Ronayne Mary, *e. d.* of Robert Warren Meade, 32 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bramham Coll., Yorks; Queen's Coll., Galway. Scholar; M.E. Queen's University, Ireland; Fellow, Calcutta University; M.Inst.C.E. Entered Public Works Department, India, as Assistant Engineer, 1865; Under Secretary to Government of Bengal Public Works Department, 1883; Superintending Engineer, 1888; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Bengal Irrigation and Marine Departments, 1892; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government N.W.P. and Oudh, Public Works Department, 1895; Secretary to Government of India, P.W.D., 1901; late member Legis. Council N.W. Provinces and Oudh; retired 1902. *Decorated* for services in Famine N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1897. *Address:* Craignoon, Ridgway Gardens Wimbledon. (*Died 21 July 1932.*)

O'DOHERTY, Rt. Rev. Thomas; R.C. Bishop of Galway since 1923; *b.* 21 Nov. 1877. *Educ.:* Summerhill College, Sligo; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Ordained 1902; Professor of Classics, Sligo, 1902-10; Dean Maynooth College, 1910-19; Bishop of Clonfert, 1919-23; Liturgical contributor to the I.E. Record, 1911-19. *Address:* Mount St. Mary's, Galway. (*Died 15 Dec. 1936.*)

ODOM, Rev. William, Hon. Canon of Sheffield Cathedral; Surrogate, 1914; *b.* 2 July 1846; *m.* 1878, Mary (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of late George Sowerby Robinson of Messingham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Village School; privately; St. Bees Theological College (Rupert's Land Prizeman). Law Clerk; Ordained, 1877; Curate of St. Simon's, Sheffield, 1877-79; Vicar, 1879-88; Vicar of Heeley, Sheffield, 1888-1916; Local Secretary to Church Pastoral Aid Society, 1905-21; Secretary to Sheffield Clerical Society, 1902-32; President of Sheffield Literary and Philosophical Society, 1924; Editor of Sheffield Diocesan Calendar, 1914-26. *Publications:* The Church of England: Its Principles, Ministry, and Sacraments; Gospel Types and Shadows of the Old Testament; Memories of the Life and Work of Archdeacon Blakeney, 1895; Mary Stuart: her Friends and her Foes, 1904; Morning Prayer and Praise; Prayer and Praise for Eventide; Sheffield Churchman's Handbook, 1907; Fifty Years of Sheffield Church Life, 1917; History of St. Paul's Church, Sheffield, 1919; Memorials of Sheffield: its Cathedral and Parish Churches, 1922; Hallamshire Worthies, 1926; Beauchief Abbey, Sheffield, 1927; History of St. Philip's Church, Sheffield, 1927; Historic Personages in Sheffield, 1928; Two Sheffield Poets: James Montgomery and Ebenezer Elliott, 1929; St. Mary's Church, Sheffield: Centenary Record, 1930; Memories and Musings, 1931; several pamphlets on Church subjects. *Recreations:* walking, literary work, visiting historic places. *Address:* Lindum Lodge, Psalter Lane, Sheffield, 11. *T.:* 61238. (*Died 25 July 1933.*)

O'DONNELL, Charles James. *b.* 1850; *y. s.* of late Capt. O'Donnell, and *bro.* of late F. H. O'Donnell. *Educ.:* St. Ignatius College; Queen's College, Galway. Entered I.C.S. 1870; Magistrate and Collector, 1889; Commissioner, 1898; retired, 1900; M.P. (L.) Walworth Division of Newington, 1906-10. *Publications:* The Ruin of an Indian Province; The Failure of Lord Curzon; The Causes of Present Discontents in India; The Lordship of the World; The Irish Future, etc. *Address:* 50 Hans Crescent, S.W.1; Waverley Hill, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Kensington 2201. *Club:* Wellington. *(Died 3 Dec. 1934.)*

O'DONOGHUE, David J., biographer and editor; Librarian of University College, Dublin, 1909; *b.* Chelsea, 22 July 1866; *m.* Florence White; three *d.* Began to write for press in 1886; has written largely for Dublin papers; writes chiefly on Irish literary subjects; Vice-President of National Literary Society, Dublin. *Publications:* Ireland in London (with F. A. Fahy), 1887; The Poets of Ireland, a Biographical Dictionary, 1891-1893; new and enlarged edition, 1912; Irish Humorists, 1892; Minor Irish Poets, 1893; Humour of Ireland, 1894; introduction to Reliques of Barney Maglone, 1894; Irish Poetry of the Nineteenth Century, 1894; List of 1300 Irish Artists, 1894; Fardorougha the Miser (introduction to), 1895; Writings of James Fintan Lalor, 1895; Life of William Carleton, 2 vols., 1896; edited Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, 4 vols., 1896-1897; Life and Writings of James Clarence Mangan, 1898; edited Works of Samuel Lover, 6 vols., 1898-99; also The Black Prophet, by Carleton, 1898; Bibliographical Catalogue of Collections of Irish Music, 1899; Richard Pockrich, an Irish Musical Genius, 1899; Life of Robert Emmet, 1902; Poems of James Clarence Mangan, 1904; Prose Writings of the same, 1903; Sir Walter Scott's Tour in Ireland, 1905; Geographical Distribution of Irish Ability, 1906; Memoir of John Keegan, in collection of Legends and Stories, by Keegan, 1907; Essays of Thomas Davis, 1915; also author of numerous articles in Dictionary of National Biography, Catholic Cyclopædia, etc. *(Died 1917.)*

O'DONOGHUE, Geoffrey Charles Patrick (The O'Donoghue of the Glens); *b.* 16 Jan. 1859; *e. s.* of late Daniel O'Donoghue and Mary Sophie, *d.* of Sir John Ennis, 1st Bart. (*ext.*); *m.* 1895, Annie Matilda Deighton (*d.* 1921), *y. d.* of W. Charlton of Clonmacnoise, King's Co.; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 17 Mellifont Avenue, Kingstown. *(Died 1935.)*

O'DONOHOE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1903; J.P.; late Chairman of Galway Urban and Galway Rural Dist. Councils; *s.* of Coleman O'Donohoe, corn merchant; *m.* *d.* (*d.* 1928) of William Barrett, of Ballycastle. *(Died 20 Nov. 1933.)*

O'DONOVAN, The, Morgan William O'Donovan, C.B. 1911; D.L., J.P. Co. Cork; *b.* 11 Feb. 1861; *o. s.* of Henry Winthrop O'Donovan (The O'Donovan), and Amelia, *d.* of The O'Grady of Killballyowen; *m.* 1892, Mary Eleanor, *o. d.* of Rev. J. Y. Barton, M.A., Chaplain to the Forces; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commdg. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers (South Cork Militia), 1903-14, now Hon. Colonel; served South Africa, 1900-1902; (2 medals—Queen's 3 clasps, King's 2 clasps, despatches); High Sheriff for Co. Cork, 1892; Coronation Medal King George V. *Heir: s.* Morgan John Winthrop, M.C. [Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers since 1937; *b.* 2 May 1893]. *Address:* Arda, Northam, Bideford, Devon. *(Died 16 Jan. 1940.)*

O'DRISCOLL, Florence; Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; Chartered Civil Engineer; *s.* of William O'Driscoll and Alicia Honoria Blakeney; *b.* Mountmellick, Queen's County; *m.* Eile Stribling; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brisbane. Served 13 years in the Queensland Railway Department (Engineering Branch) on Surveys and Construction works; visited England, and during 7 years acted as Special Correspondent, Engineering, and in that capacity made a tour of the world to write on engineering problems and undertakings; subsequently lived for the greater part of 20 years in South America, mining and oil-boring; travelling and exploring in the Higher Andes (Geographical Society records, 1904); Chief Correspondent of The Times in South America, 1910-13; working in connection with Wireless Telegraphy, 1913-23; M.P. South Monaghan, 1892-95, and Parliamentary Whip; Royal Commissioner, World's Fair, Chicago, 1903; transformed Crystal Palace into training depôt for Royal Naval Division, 1914-16, on behalf of Admiralty—voluntary service. *Publications:* Notes on the Treatment Gold Ores, innumerable articles in the daily and Scientific Press and in American and English magazines, for the greater part unsigned. *Recreations:* riding, driving, motoring, shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* 42 Palace Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. *T.:* Tulse Hill 3929. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Jockey, Buenos Aires. *(Died 6 Jan. 1939.)*

O'DUFFY, Eimar Ultan; playwright, novelist, satirist; *b.* Dublin, 1893; *e. s.* of Kevin O'Duffy and Pauline Campbell; *m.* 1920, Cathleen Cruise O'Brien; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; University College, Dublin. *Publications: Plays:* The Walls of Athens, 1913; The Phœnix on the Roof, 1914; Bricriu's Feast, 1916; *Verse:* A Lay of the Liffey, 1918; *Novels:* The Wasted Island, 1919; Printers' Errors, 1920; The Lion and the Fox, 1921; Miss Rudd and some Lovers, 1923; The Bird Cage, 1932; The Secret Enemy, 1933; The Portrait Gallery, 1934; Head of a Girl, 1935. *Economics:* Life and Money, 1932; Machinery: Captor or Liberator? 1932; The Procrustean Fallacy, 1932; The Leisure State, 1932; Consumer Credit, 1934; *Satires:* King Goshawk and the Birds, 1926; The Spacious Adventures of the Man in the Street, 1928; Asses in Clover, 1933. *Address:* Portland Avenue, New Malden. *(Died 21 March 1935.)*

O'DWYER, Sir Michael (Francis), G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1913; C.S.I. 1908; B.A.; *b.* 28 Apr. 1864; *s.* of John O'Dwyer, Barronstown, Tipperary; *m.* 1896, Una, D.B.E., Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of late Monsieur Bord; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Stanislaus College, Tullamore; Balliol College, Oxford, 1st Class Jurisprudence, 1885. Entered I.C.S. 1885; Director of Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab, 1896; Settlement Officer for States of Ulwar and Bhurtpore, 1897; Revenue Commissioner N.W. Frontier, 1901-8; acting Chief Commissioner, 1907; acting Resident, Hyderabad, Deccan, 1908-9; Agent to Governor-General in Central India, 1910-12; Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, 1913-19; Member of the Committee on the Army in India, 1919-1920; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Publications:* India as I knew It (1885-1925), 1925; The O'Dwyers of Kilnamanagh, 1933. *Address:* 22 Prince of Wales' Terrace, W.8. *T.:* Western 6146. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 13 March 1940.)*

OGDEN, Fred, M.P. (L.), Pudsey Division, Yorks, 1910-18; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1899, L. E. Webster, Pudsey. Member of Leeds City Council. *Address:* Grove House, Pudsey, Yorks. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 24 April 1933.)*

OGG, Colonel George Sim, C.I.E. 1916; *s.* of Surgeon-General G. S. W. Ogg; *b.* 26 Jan. 1866 *m.* 1902 Elinor Roberta Annette, *d.* of Reginald Craufuird Sterndale. Lieut. R.A. 1885; Capt. 1895; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1913; Col. 1917; retired, 1923; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Ardmillan, Upper Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey. *(Died 6 March 1935.)*

OGILVIE, Hon. Albert George, K.C., 1925; LL.B., M.H.A., J.P.; Barrister-at-law; Premier of Tasmania (without Portfolio) since 1934; *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 10 March 1891; Scottish father, Irish mother; m. 1920, Dorothy Hines, Melbourne; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Ballarat; University of Tasmania. Bachelor of Laws; called to the Bar, 1914; built up extensive practice, particularly in criminal jurisdiction; entered Parliament in 1919 as Labour Member for Franklin, Tasmania; youngest member in Parliament securing second position out of 17 candidates under Hare-Clark proportional system of voting; re-elected, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1934, and 1937; Attorney-General and Minister of Education in Labour Government, 1923-27; Minister of Forestry, 1923-24; Minister of Mines, 1923-25; Leader of Labour Party since 1929. *Recreations:* tennis, handball, swimming, rowing, and motoring. *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania Australia. *T.:* Y 1428; private office, 5045. *Clubs:* C.T.A., Auto, Hobart.

(*Died 10 June 1939.*)

OGILVIE, Sir Francis Grant, Kt., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1906; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911; *b.* 8 August 1858; *e. s.* of Rev. Alexander Ogilvie, LL.D., headmaster of Gordon's College, Aberdeen; *m.* 1886, Sarah, *d.* of late A. O. Gill, D.L., Aberdeen; one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen (M.A.); University of Edinburgh (B.Sc.). Assistant Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen, 1880-81; Science Master, Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1882-86; Principal of the Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1886-1900; Professor of Applied Physics, 1887-90; Director of the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, 1900-1903; Principal Asst.-Secretary (Technology and Higher Education in Science and Art) Board of Education, 1903-10; Secretary of the Board of Education for the Science Museum and Geological Survey, 1910-20, and Director of the Science Museum, 1911-20; Principal Assistant Secretary Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1920-22; Major R.E. (Vol.) Comdg. Forth Division (Submarine Miners), 1887-1900; Assist. Controller, Trench Warfare Research Dept., 1915-17; Chemical Warfare Dept., 1917-18; Member of Edinburgh Univ. Court, 1901-3; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1925-29; Chairman Geological Survey Board 1920-30; Hon. Member Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, 1903; Member of Royal Commissions, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904, and Exhibition of 1851 (since 1908); and of Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities (since 1923); President The Museums Association, 1927-28. *Address:* Dewdney, Shere, Guildford. *T.:* Shere 61Y. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 14 Dec. 1930.*)

OGILVIE, Glencairn Stuart; *b.* Haslemere, Surrey, 27 March 1858; 5th *s.* of Alexander Ogilvie, Sizewell, Suffolk, and Margaret, 4th *d.* of Albinus Martin, C.E.; *m.* 1881, Helen Emmeline (*d.* 1926), 3rd *d.* of Septimus Davidson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon 1880; Barrister Inner Temple, 1882; J.P. Surrey, 1887; Chairman of the Eye Division Conservative and Unionist Association, 1910-20 (except 1917, when High Sheriff of Suffolk). *Publications:* Knowledge; Hypatia; The Sin of St. Hulda; The White Knight; The Master; Cyrano de Bergerac (Eng. version with Louis Parker); John Durnford, M.P.; Concerning Thorpeness (9th edition). *Recreations:* all sport. *Address:* Sizewell Hall, Leiston, Suffolk. *T.:* 23 Leiston. *M.:* BJ 780, BJ 618, and BJ 842. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 7 March 1932.*)

OGILVIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter Holland, K.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1917; M.B., D.Sc.; *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.B., C.M., D.Sc. Served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (two medals); China, 1900 (medal and clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War (Mesopotamia, Palestine), 1916-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col., Order of the Nile, 3rd Class); retired, 1929. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

(*Died 20 Nov. 1936.*)

OGILVIE GORDON, Dame Maria M., D.B.E. *cr.* 1935; J.P.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1935; Hon. LL.D. Sydney, 1938; D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S.; *e. d.* of late Rev. Alex. Ogilvie, LL.D., Aberdeen; *m.* 1895, late Dr. John Gordon, Aberdeen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ladies' College, Edinburgh (Dux Medallist and travelling Scholar); Gold Medallist in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy under Prof. E. Ray Lankester, University College, London, 1889-90; graduated D.Sc. 1893, London University; studied Geology and Palæontology, Munich University, 1891-95, and was awarded the Ph.D. degree with highest honours in 1900, when the degree was for the first time conferred by that University on women. Vice-President of the International Council of Women; Hon. President of the National Women Citizens' Associations; Hon. President, Associated Women's Friendly Society; President of the National Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland, 1916-20; Chairman, Mothercraft and Child Welfare Exhibitions Committee, 1919-21; Fellow Linnean Society of London; Fellow Geological Society of London; Hon. Fellow Geological Society of Vienna; Hon. Member Science Department, Trento, Italy; Hon. Doctor, Innsbruck University; awarded a Lyell Medal and grant from Lyell Geological Fund, 1932; has contributed many new observations regarding the geology of South Tyrol, and shown the presence of important thrust-planes in Langkofl, Sella and Boe summit, and other dolomite mountains of the Gröden and Fassa districts, previously regarded as undisturbed examples of ancient coral-reefs; was the first to demonstrate the occurrence of two successive folding-movements in that region; also investigated the microscopical structure of the skeleton of corals, both fossil and recent. *Publications:* The Wengen and Cassian Strata in South Tyrol, 1893; Coral in the Dolomites, 1894; Microscopic and Systematic Study of Madreporarian Types of Corals, 1895-96; Die Korallen der Stramberger Schichten (a monograph of an Upper Jurassic fauna), 1896-97; The Torsion Structure of the Dolomites, 1898-99; Die Obere Cassianer Zone an der Falzarego Strasse, 1900; History of Geology and Palæontology (Translation Contemporary Science Series), 1901; The Geological Structure of Monzoni and Fassa, 1902-3; Overthrust Structure in the Langkofl, 1907; Handbook of Employments, 1908; The Thrust-Masses in the Western District of the Dolomites, 1910; Das Grödner, Fassa and Enneberg Gebiet, 1927; Geologisches Wanderbuch in den Westlichen Dolomiten, 1928; Geology of Pieve, St. Cassian, and Cortina, 1929; Geology of Cortina d'Ampezzo and Cadore, 1934. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 32 Hanover Gate Mansions, N.W.1. *Club:* Forum.

(*Died 24 June 1939.*)

OGLE, Col. Sir Edmund Ashton, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1816; *b.* 13 Aug. 1857; *o. surv. s.* of Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, Bt., R.E., and Catharine, *d.* of H. St. Hill; *S.* brother, 1921. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Served in the East Yorkshire Regt. South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Villa Suzanne, San Remo, Italy. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 17 June 1940.*)

OGLE, Lieut.-Colonel Edmund Chaloner, D.S.O. 1917; Retired Army Officer; *b.* 26 Aug 1878; *s.* of Comdr. Walter Percival Acton Ogle, R.N., and Janet Seton Flint; *m.* Helen Beatrice, *d.* of Wm. Baggett-Gray, Jamaica; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., West India Regt., 1899; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1911; Major, 1915; Capt. Adj. 11th (S.) Bn. King's Liverpool Regt. (Pioneers), Sep. 1914; Major, 1915; T./Lt.-Colonel, 1917; A.D.C. to Governor of Sierra Leone, 1902-4; to

High Commissioner, Cyprus, 1904-6; served South African War, 1899-1900 (medal); Gambia Expedition, 1901 (medal and Gambia clasp); European War, 1914-18 (1914-15 star, G.S. medal, Victory medal, despatches twice, D.S.O.); transferred to Loyal (N.L.) Regt., 1921; retired, 1922. *Recreations:* tennis, gardening. *Address:* 7 Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W.15. (*Died 14 Sept. 1935.*)

OGLE, Major-General Frederic Amelius, C.B. 1887; *b.* 16 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of late Admiral Thomas Ogle; *m.* 1876, Agnes Richmond (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late John Reid. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School; Eastman's private school. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1858; Lieut. 1858; Capt. 1868; Adjutant Antrim Artillery Militia, 1875-80; Major, 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1882; Col. 1886; Maj.-Gen. 1896; retired; served on West Coast of Africa, 1862; landed at Cape Coast Castle during mutiny of Gold Coast Artillery (despatches); operations in China, 1869; attack and capture of walled piratical villages near Swatow; occupation of Yangchow (despatches); Egyptian Campaign, 1882; actions at El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches; wounded; Egyptian medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1891-93; Col.-Commandant R. M. Artillery, 1893-96. *Address:* Sherecroft, Botley, Hants. *T.:* Botley 7. *M.:* BK 661. (*Died 30 June 1931.*)

O'GORMAN, Col. Charles John, D.S.O. 1900; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C.; retired pay, 1926; *b.* 24 July 1872; *s.* of late Thomas O'Gorman, Buncraggy, Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* Mary Josephine, *d.* of Edward Davis, Clonshanville, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clongowes. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Colonel, 1922; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. (*Died 11 May 1930.*)

O'GORMAN, Rt. Rev. John A., C.S.Sp.; titular Bishop of Amastri; *b.* Co. Carlow, Ireland, 8 May 1866. *Educ.:* Blackrock; Paris. Professor of Theology, Paris, 1890-97; Philadelphia, Pa., 1897-1903; Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone, 1903-32. *Address:* Ecole des Missions, 18 rue du Botzet, Geneva, Switzerland. (*Died 13 April 1935.*)

O'GORMAN, The, Col. Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman; of Bellevue, Kilrush, Ireland; *b.* 16 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of late Nicholas Smith O'Gorman and Margaret, *d.* of Michael Kenny; *m.* 1884, Flora (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Cairnes A. Daniell, Indian C.S. *Educ.:* Oscott; Auteuil. Was Major the Lincolnshire Regiment; served on staff in India as Maj. and Hong-Kong as Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Colonel. *Address:* Thèlema, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. (*Died 18 Feb. 1935.*)

O'GRADY, Sir James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1924; J.P.; late Secretary of National Federation of General Workers; *b.* Bristol, 6 May 1866; *m.* 1887, Louisa James (*d.* 1929); three *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's Roman Catholic School, Bristol. Member of Town Council, Bristol, 1897-99; President of Trades Congress, Bristol, 1898; sent by Government on Special Mission to Russia in spring of 1917; also to meet a representative of the Russian Soviet Government at Copenhagen and negotiate the exchange of British prisoners of war and the repatriation of all British civilians at that time in Soviet Russia, Nov. 1919; Captain on General List, and allocated for Special Recruiting Work in Ireland, 1918; M.P. (Lab.) East Leeds 1906, South-East Leeds 1918-24; Governor of the State of Tasmania, 1924-30; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Falkland Islands, 1931-35. (*Died 10 Dec. 1934.*)

O'GRADY, The, William de Rienzi O'Grady; *b.* 17 June 1852; *s.* of The O'Grady (*d.* 1878) and Anne Grogan, *d.* of Thomas de Rienzi of Clobemon Hall, Co. Wexford. Is head of the ancient sept of O'Grady. *Address:* Kilballyowen, Bruff, Co. Limerick.

OGSTON, Sir Alexander, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; M.D., C.M. Aberdeen; LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen; D.L. Co. Aberdeen; Extra Surgeon to the King in Scotland; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Aberdeen University; Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Highland Territorial Division; *b.* 19 Apr. 1844; *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary Jane (*d.* 1873), *d.* of James Hargrave; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1877, Isabella Margaret, *d.* of James Matthews, Lord Provost of Aberdeen; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Served Soudan, 1885; S. Africa, 1899-1900; Serbia, 1915; Italy, 1916-17; Hon. Surgeon in Scotland to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII.; Pres. British Medical Association, 1914-15. *Publication:* Reminiscences of Three Campaigns, 1919. *Address:* 252 Union Street, Aberdeen; Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire; *T.:* Aberdeen 2682. *T.A.:* Prof. Ogston, Aberdeen. (*Died 1 Feb. 1929.*)

O'HAGAN, Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; Author; *b.* near Toronto, Canada, 6 Mar. 1855; *s.* of John O'Hagan, Listowel, Co. Kerry, Ireland. *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Toronto; Ottawa University; Cornell University, N.Y.; Chicago University; Louvain University, Belgium; Grenoble University, France; Fribourg University, Switzerland; graduated with honours in English, Latin, French and German. Has made a special study of Mediæval History, Modern Languages and Art in European Universities; was for many years teacher of English, Classics and Modern Languages, in the High Schools of Ontario, Canada; later Editor for a number of years of the Duluth (Minn.) Daily Tribune and the New World, of Chicago; International Sponsor for the Mark Twain Monument, 1935; Honorary Corresponding Member of Historic Institute Paris; Member National Geographic Society Washington, D.C., and of Academy of Catholic Poets of America. *Publications:* Poetry: A Gate of Flowers, 1887; Songs of the Settlement, 1899; In Dreamland, 1893; In the Heart of the Meadow, 1914; Songs of Heroic Days, 1916; Collected Poems, 1922; Chap Book (Selected Poems), 1928. Prose: Studies in Poetry, 1900; Canadian Essays, 1901; Essays, Literary and Historical, 1909; Chats by the Fireside, 1911; Essays on Catholic Life, 1916; With Staff and Scrip, 1925; Genesis of Christian Art, 1926; Intimacies in Canadian Life and Letters, 1927; Father Morice (in Ryerson History Readers), 1927; Spain and Her Daughters, 1929; What Shakespeare is not, 1936. *Address:* 338 Pape Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Authors; Dante, Florence; Press, Washington: Baconian, London, Canada. (*Died 1 March 1939.*)

O'HALLORAN, George Finley; Ex-Commissioner of Patents for the Dominion; retired; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late James O'Halloran, K.C.; *m.* Maude Monica, *e. d.* of late Sir Melbourne Tait, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University; B.A. 1883; B.C.L. 1885. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1885; practised in Montreal until 1902. *Address:* 429 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 12 Aug. 1937.*)

OHLENSCHLAGER, Commander Norman Albert Gustave, D.S.O. 1918; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 1890; *s.* of late J. G. Ohlenschlager, Ashurst, Fernhurst, Sussex; *m.*, 1919, Ima Millicent, *d.* of Dr. Percy Jones; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired list, 1933. *Address:* Wallington Lodge, Fareham, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 17 Jan. 1938.*)

OHLSON, Sir Erik, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; Kt., *cr.* 1915; Sheriff of Hull, 1913-15; coal exporter, timber importer, shipowner; *b.* 19 July 1873; *s.* of

Anders Ohlson, Fellingsbro, Sweden; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of J. Blakeley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. For ten years engaged in the coal and shipping trade in Sweden; started business in Hull in 1902 under the style of Ohlson & Co. in coal, timber, and shipping; business converted to limited company, 1909, whereof he became Chairman and Managing Director. *Heir: s.* Eric James, *b.* 16 Mar. 1911. *Address:* Belvedere, Esplanade, Scarborough. *T.A.:* Ohlson, Scarborough. *T.:* Scarborough 194. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Ambassador.

(*Died 20 March 1934.*)

O'KANE, Rt. Rev. Bernard; R.C. Bishop of Derry since 1926; late parish priest of Maghera, Derry. *Address:* Bishop's House, Derry. (*Died 5 Jan. 1939.*)

OKE, Harris Rendell, C.M.G. 1939; M.C., Colonial Secretary, Gambia, since 1934; *b.* St John's, Newfoundland, 1 Sep. 1891; *s.* of late John C. Oke and Florence Jane Jeans; *m.* 1924, Melinda, *d.* of late Louis Du Chesne, North Adams, Mass., U.S.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bishop Feild College, St John's, Newfoundland. Student-at-Law, 1909-14; Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1914-15; The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment), 1915-20; served in France, 1916-18 (M.C., despatches); North Russia, 1919 (Bar to M.C.); Administrative Officer, Nigeria, 1920; seconded to Gambia, 1932; Acting-Colonial Secretary, Gambia, 1933; Acting-Governor, Gambia Jan.-April 1934, May-October 1935, June-October 1936, Feb.-March 1937, April-October 1938, April-May 1939, and from June 1940. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing. *Address:* Secretariat, Bathurst, Gambia. *Club:* British Empire. (*Died 18 Dec. 1940.*)

O'KEEFFE, James George, C.B.E. 1919; *m.* 1902, Elsie, *d.* of John Millard. *Educ.:* University College, Blackrock, Dublin. Late Chief Accountant, War Office, 1885; service as finance representative in United States and Canada, 1914-19; Far East, 1924-25; Bagdad, 1925-26; retired, 1926; Member Royal Irish Academy. *Publications:* Buile Suibhne, for Irish Texts Society; Tain Bo Cuailnge (with the late Professor John Strachan); joint editor of Anecdota from Irish MSS., Irish Texts, etc. *Address:* 1 Dynevor Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 3845. (*Died 6 Dec. 1937.*)

OKELL, Charles Cyril, M.C., M.A., M.B., Sc.D. (Camb.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H., D.T.M. and H.; Editor Journal of Hygiene, Cambridge; late Assistant Editor of Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology; *b.* 1888; *er. s.* of C. P. Okell, The Red House, Douglas, I.O.M.; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Gladys, *y. d.* of W. O. Roberts, Loughborough, Leicestershire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Douglas Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury scholar in Medicine and house physician). Served as Lieut. and Capt. R.A.M.C. in France (with 2nd and 15th Division), Palestine (53rd Division) and Egypt, 1915-20; late Bacteriologist, Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories; Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London (University College Hospital Medical School) and Bacteriologist, Univ. College Hospital; Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P., 1932. *Publications:* numerous papers on medical and bacteriological subjects. *Address:* Ferry Corner, Old Chesterton, Cambridge. *T.:* 3114.

(*Died 8 Feb. 1939.*)

OKEY, Thomas, M.A., author; Emeritus Professor of Italian, Cambridge University; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Doctor of Arts, University of Padua; Gold Medallist, Italian Studies, British Academy, 1933; *b.* Spitalfields, London, 1852; *m.* 1901, Mrs. Amy Rye; no *c.* *Educ.:* National and Night Schools, Bethnal Green; Evening Classes Working Men's College; College for Men and Women; Birkbeck; University Extension Classes, Whitechapel. Apprentice and journeyman basket-maker, 1865-82; master basket-maker, 1882-96; Vice-Chairman Education Committee and Organiser Toynbee Travellers' Club; Teacher of Italian, Toynbee Hall, 1892-1901 Assistant Examiner in Italian to the Civil Service Commission, 1918; Professor of Italian, Cambridge University, 1919-28; Honorary Freeman Worshipful Company of Basket-makers, 1913; Master of the Art Workers, Guild, 1914. *Publications:* Venice and its Story; Paris and its Story; Venice, Paris, Avignon, in the Mediæval Town Series; United Italy, in vol. xii. Cambridge Modern History; (with Mr. Bolton King) Italy To-day; Italian Studies, 1919; Cambridge Plain Texts (Italian); Translator of the Purgatorio and Vita Nuova of Dante in the Temple Classics; translator of Essays of Mazzini; the Fioretti di San Francesco; Documents relating to the Great War; Signor Salandra's Speech in the Capitol; The Conde de Melgar's Germany and Spain and A Spanish Catholic's Visit to England; An Introduction to the Art of Basket-work; Basket-work and Osiers in the Encyclopædia Britannica; A Basketful of Memories, 1930. *Recreations:* travelling, reading, basket-making. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Barnwood, Brasted, Kent. *T.:* 102 Brasted, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 4 May 1935.*)

O'KINEALY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, C.I.E. 1921; C.V.O. 1922; I.M.S. (Retired); *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D.; *m.* 1900, Helen Mabel (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Rev. A.G. Trevor, M.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. In Indian Medical Service, 1891-1922; served Tirah Expeditionary Force, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897; Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1910-12; Surgeon-Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1912-21; Member of Council of Section of Otology, XVIIth International Congress of Medicine, 1913; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1915-20; Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, 1921; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1921; Chief Medical Officer to the Prince of Wales in India, 1921-22. *Publications:* contributions to medical literature. *Address:* 18 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2486. *Club:* Oriental.

(*Died 6 June 1940.*)

OKU, Field-Marshal Count Yasukata; a Samurai of Ko-Kura; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1878, Shigeko, *d.* of H. Hara; one *s.* Entered army 1871; Major in the Imperial Forces during the Satsuma Rebellion, 1877, being besieged in Kumamoto Castle for two months; commanded the Fifth Division during the China-Japan War, 1895, being rewarded with the title of Baron for distinguished service; Commander of 2nd army during Russo-Japan War, 1904-5; First Class of Golden Kite, 1906, and promoted to Count, 1907; Chief of General Staff, 1906-12; Field-Marshal, 1911. *Address:* 75 Wakamatsu-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo. *T.:* Ushigome 760.

(*Died 19 July 1930.*)

OLDERSHAW, John, C.B.E. 1922; J.P., Doctor of Medicine (retired); 2*nd s.* of late G. Oldershaw of Sandiacre, Notts; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1872, Mary E., *d.* of R. Rigby Williamson, Fairfield, Lancs; 2nd, 1894, Mary E. (*d.* 1934), *d.* of John Holbrook of Rolleston, Staffs; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Prescot Grammar School. Captain (retired) 1 Cheshire and Carnarvon Artillery; a freeman of Wallasey. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Peterhurst, Clevedon, Somerset. *T.:* Clevedon 114. *Club:* Clevedon.

(*Died 4 Nov. 1938.*)

OLDFIELD, Col. Arthur Radulphus, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.O.C.; late R.G.A.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late Major-General R. Oldfield, Commandant Royal Artillery; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Col. Charles Conway Gordon, 79th Cameron Highlanders, afterwards Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College, Nottingham; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in the R.G.A. 1891; Assistant Inspector of Steel, 1894-98; of Carriages, Woolwich, 1901-6; joined the A.O.D. 1907; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.); Brevet Colonel, 1922; Col., 1924; retired pay, 1927. *Recreations:* hockey (played for Yorkshire, 1897), tennis, cricket, and fishing. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Died 3 June 1940.*)

OLDFIELD, Rev. George Biscoe; Canon of Salisbury; *b.* 13 Nov. 1840; 5th *s.* of Henry Swann Oldfield, East India Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1865, Henrietta Elizabeth (*d.* 1871), 2nd *d.* of William Henry Bayley, East India Civil Service; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Edith, 3rd *d.* of Rev. W. C. Radcliffe, Rector of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866; Wells Theological College, 1863-64; Curate of Putney, 1864; Woolton Hill, 1865-67; Motcombe, 1867-71; Lillington, 1871-72; Rector of Berwick S. Leonard with Sedgehill, Wilts, 1872-1908; Organising Secretary S.P.G. 1880-94; Secretary Diocesan Board of Finance, 1887-1897; Diocesan Board of Education, 1890-1905; Sarum and Wilts Diocesan Voluntary Schools Association, 1897-1920. *Address:* Burrough's Hill, Laverstock, Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 476. (*Died 5 Feb. 1932.*)

OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. John Rawdon Hodge, C.B. 1918; R.M.L.I., retired. Served Egypt 1882 (medal and star); Brig.-Gen. 1913; R.N.A.S. 1914; Commandant 4th Batt. 1st Brigade R.N. Division, 1915; holds Bronze medal of Royal Humane Society for saving life. *Address:* Norman House, Emsworth, Hants. (*Died 6 Jan. 1940.*)

OLDFIELD, Bt. Lt.-Col. Richard William, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1930; M.C.; R.A.; G.S.O.2 Southern Command, Poona; *b.* Norman House, Westbourne, Sussex, 6 Sep. 1891; *s.* of Major-General Richard Oldfield, Colonel Commandant R.A.; *m.* 1914, Beatrix Albinia, *d.* of late G. E. Wherry, F.R.C.S., and Albinia Lucy Cust; two *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School, Bath; Pembroke College, Cambridge. M.A. 1918; commissioned to R.F.A. from Cambridge University, 1912; to Flanders with 58th Battery, 7th Division, Oct. 1914; instructor with 2nd Canadian Artillery, 1915; commanded B/122 Battery, 38th Division, in France, 1915-16; Staff Capt., R.A., 1st Army, 1916; XIV. Corps, 1917; G.H.Q., Italy, 1918; D.A.A.G., XIV. Corps, 1918 (D.S.O.; M.C. two bars; Italian Bronze Medal for Valour; Croce di Guerra; despatches six times; wounded twice); North Russia, 1919; Military Attaché, Prague, 1924-27; p.s.c. *Address:* 12 Bentley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 98. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 13 July 1933.*)

OLDFIELD, Rev. William John, D.D. Oxon; Canon of Lincoln; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of David Oldfield of Stockport; *m.* 1st, 1884, Jane Frances (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of William Brockell, London merchant; 2nd, Anne Frances, *d.* of Rev. W. Sadler, Rector of Aunsby and Dembleby, Lincs. *Educ.:* Newport (Salop) Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (Careswell Scholar); graduated in Theology, 1879. Ordained by Bishop Jacobson of Chester, 1880; went out to British Honduras, 1881; Commissary to the Bishop of Jamaica, and Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of British Honduras, 1883; returned home, 1886; Principal of St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, 1890-96; collated to the prebendal stall of St. Mary, Creekpool, in Lincoln Minster, 1894; Rector of Hagworthingham, with Lusby and Asgarby, 1896-1900; worked among the Copts in Egypt, 1900-4. *Publications:* A Primer of Religion; Mohammedan Missions in the Near East; Missionary Failures; read papers on the training of missionaries at the Missionary Conference in London in 1894; and at the Shrewsbury Church Congress; ed. vol. ii. of Oxfordshire Parish Registers. Editor Oxford Diocesan Calendar, 1913-16. *Address:* Church House, Westminster, S.W.; White Lodge, Abingdon. (*Died 18 Aug. 1934.*)

OLDHAM, Richard Dixon, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., Hon. F.A.S.B., etc.; *b.* 31 July 1858; *s.* of late Dr. Thos. Oldham, LL.D., F.R.S., etc. *Educ.:* Rugby; Royal School of Mines. Joined Geological Survey of India, 1879; retired, 1903, Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1897-1903; President of the Geological Society of London, 1920-22. *Publications:* numerous memoirs principally concerned with geology or geophysics. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 15 July 1936.*)

O'LEARY, Most Rev. Henry Joseph, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.; Roman Catholic Archbishop of Edmonton, Alberta, since 1920; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 1927; *b.* Richibucto, New Brunswick, 13 March 1879; *s.* of Henry J. and Mary O'Leary. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, New Brunswick; Grand Seminary, Montreal; Propaganda and Apollinaris Universities, Rome. Assistant Pastor, Bathurst, N.B., 1905; Pastor, 1907; Vicar-General, Chatham Diocese and Procurator of Maritime Provinces in Rome, 1908; Bishop of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1913-20; Member of Knights of Columbus and C.M.B.A. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. (*Died 5 March 1938.*)

O'LEARY, Rt. Rev. Louis James, Ph.D.; D.C.L.; D.D.; Roman Catholic Bishop of Charlottetown since 1920; *b.* Richibucto, 17 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Henry J. and Mary O'Leary. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, New Brunswick; Grand Seminary, Montreal; Propaganda and Apollinaris Universities, Rome. Ordained priest, 1900; Bishop of Hierapolis and Auxiliary Bishop of Chatham, 1914-20. *Address:* Bishop's Palace, Charlottetown, P.E. Island, Canada. (*Died July 1930.*)

OLIPHANT, Ernest Henry Clark; Lecturer in Elizabethan Literature, University of Melbourne, since 1933; *b.* Melbourne, 14 Aug. 1862; *m.* Catherine Lavinia M'Whae; two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne. Editor, Mount Lyell Standard (daily), 1899-1902; Associate Editor, Mining Standard, 1903-6; Editor, Money Market Review, London, 1906-10; Editor-in-Chief on Australian Statesman and Mining Standard, 1911-18; Leader writer on Melbourne Herald, 1918; President Melbourne Shakespeare Society, 1919-21; Fellow in English and Literature, Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, New York, 1928-31; visiting Graduate Professor of English, University of Texas, 1926-27; University of Virginia, summer of 1927 and 1929; New York University, 1927-28 and 1928-29; Columbia University, summer of 1928; West Virginia University, summer of 1929; Northwestern University (Ill.), summer of 1930; University of Michigan, summer of 1931. *Publications:* Problems of Authorship, 1911; The Ideal Calendar, 1912; The Place of Shakespeare in Elizabethan Drama, 1914; Germany and Good Faith, 1914; The Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher, 1927; Shakespeare and his Fellow Dramatists, 1929; Elizabethan Dramatists, 1931. *Dramatic works produced:* The Taint, 1915; The Superior Race, 1916; inventor of the game of Check, issued New York, 1932. *Recreations:* theatre-going, studies in questions of dramatic authorship. *Address:* 35 Tintern Avenue, Melbourne, S.E.2, Australia. *Club:* Andiron, New York. (*Died 20 April 1936.*)

OLIPHANT, Mrs. Laurence (Rosamond Dale Owen), writer; *b.* New Harmony, U.S.A., 1846; *d.* of Robert Dale Owen, statesman and writer; *g.d.* of Robert Owen, reformer; *m.* 1888, Laurence Oliphant (*d.* 1888): no *c.* *Educ.:* Private tutors in U.S.A., France, and Italy. Early years were spent in the village of New Harmony, U.S.A., bought by her grandfather, Robert Owen; through the members of the community at New Harmony many reforms, social and political, were initiated; has spent much of her time in Palestine, where most of her books were written among her various responsibilities in the Holy Land was her interest in the success of the Jews, a cause warmly espoused by Mr. Oliphant, is the owner of Armageddon (Megiddo). *Publications:* A Defence of Arthur James Balfour; My Perilous Life in Palestine; The Mediators and Duality; An Appeal to Neutral Nations; Robert Owen, Co-operation *versus* Communism, a Play in four Acts; Arcadia, a Play in one Act; The Silence of the Peoples, a Danger; Scientific Religion (The Way to Peace); Clarice (novel). *Recreations:* daily walks, peace propaganda, Christian Endeavour, politics. *Address:* The Laurels, 239 Brighton Road, Worthing, Sussex. (*Died 19 June 1937.*)

OLIPHANT-SHEFFIELD, Robert Stoney, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *o. surv. s.* of John Charles Sheffield of Carradoyne, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1901, Mary Beatrice (*d.* 1933), *o. c.* of G. H. Oliphant Ferguson of Broadfield, Cumberland; one *s.* two *d.* Assumed additional name of Oliphant on marriage. *Address:* Southwaite Hill, Carlisle; 14 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6041. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 11 Sept. 1937.*)

OLIVER, Sir Arthur Maule, Kt. *cr.* 1935; O.B.E., M.A., Ridder af Dannebrog, 1933; Reconnaissance Française; Solicitor; Town Clerk, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1907; Clerk of the Peace, 1915; Public Assistance Officer, 1930; *b.* Sunderland, 1871; *s.* of late William Atkinson Oliver, solicitor and notary; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of Samuel Horsfield, J.P., of Springwood Hall, Compstall; three *s.* one d. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College. President Society of Borough Clerks of the Peace, 1929; Chairman, Law Committee of Association of Municipal Corporations, 1933-35; President, Newcastle Law Society, 1930-31; Member of Ministry of Health Advisory Committees on Town and Country Planning, and on Public Health Administration. *Publications:* Early Newcastle Deeds (Surtees Society, 1924); Northumberland Deeds from Dodsworth MSS., 1929; joint author Hill and Oliver's Local Government Act, 1929. *Address:* Town Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne. *T.:* Newcastle 28520; Wellburn, Ovingham on Tyne. *T.:* Prudhoe 40. (*Died 6 Sept. 1937.*)

OLIVER, Lt.-Col. Sir (Charles) Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1933; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; *m.* 1896, Mary Louise Danolds; three *s.* one *d.* High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1934; Hon. Col. 44th (Leicestershire Regt.) A.A. Battalion, R.E. (T.A.). *Address:* The Firs, Leicester. (*Died 7 Aug. 1939.*)

OLIVER, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G. 1905; *b.* 1848. Joined the Public Service, Department of Lands, 1866; Under-Secretary for Lands, New South Wales, 1880; Railway Commissioner, 1888; Chief Commissioner for Railways, 1897; retired, 1907. *Address:* Camira, Pennant Hills, nr. Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 14 June 1920.*)

OLIVER, Wing-Commander Douglas Austin, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; Royal Air Force (retd.); *b.* 9 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Rev. Austin Oliver, Latton Vicarage, Harlow, Essex; *m.* 1917, Sheila Laura Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Francis Grant-Suttie, R.N.; one *s.* *Educ.:* The Grange, Folkestone; H.M.S. Britannia. Served as Midshipman in H.M.S. Jupiter and New Zealand; Sub-Lieut. H.M.S. Monmouth in China, 1908-10; Lieut. 1910; entered Naval Air Service, 1912; took part in Cuxhaven raid, 25 Dec. 1914, as Flight Commander (despatches); Squadron Comdr. 1915; in action off Yarmouth against German Squadron, 25 April 1916 (D.S.O.); Wing-Commander, 1917; despatches for services in Italy, Jan. 1919; Italian War Cross; O.B.E. for services abroad; retired list, 1933. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* Latton Vicarage, Harlow. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 3 Aug. 1939.*)

OLIVER, Very Rev. Edmund Henry, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Principal, St. Andrew's College, Saskatoon, since 1913; Moderator, General Council, United Church of Canada, 1930-32; *b.* Eberts, Ontario, Canada, 8 Feb. 1882; *s.* of George Oliver and Rhoda Elizabeth Stark; *m.* 1911, Stella Margaret Cowling; five *s.* *Educ.:* Chatham, Ontario; University of Toronto; Knox College, Toronto; Columbia University; University of Chicago; Universities of Halle and Berlin. Lecturer, McMaster University, Toronto, 1905-9; Professor of History and Economics, University of Saskatchewan, 1909-14; Chaplain, O.S.M.F., 1916-19 (despatches, Hon. Lt.-Col.); served on Royal Commissions on Agricultural Credit and Co-operation and on Government Dispensaries; Pres., Saskatchewan Conference, 1925-1926, 1926-27. *Publications:* Roman Economic Conditions; Pioneer Prairie Legislation, 2 vols.; History of Liquor Legislation on Prairies; History of Saskatchewan and Alberta, in Canada and its Provinces; Winning of the Frontier; Social Achievements of the Christian Church; Beaver Lodge; His Dominion of Canada. *Address:* 859 University Drive, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. (*Died 11 July 1935.*)

OLIVER, Hon. Frank; Special Advisory Officer to Board of Railway Commissioners since 1928; *b.* Peel County, Ontario, 1853; *m.* 1881, Harriet, *d.* of Thomas Dunlop Prairie Grove, Manitoba; one *s.* four *d.* Went to Manitoba, 1873, and to Edmonton, 1876; began publication of Edmonton Bulletin, 1880; elected to North-West Council, 1883; elected to the Legislative Assembly which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-96; elected to the House of Commons for Alberta at general election, 1896, as an Independent Liberal, and re-elected at general elections, 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911 as a Liberal, defeated 1917 and 1921; Minister of the Interior, Canada, 1905-11; Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, 1923-28; Manager and Editor of Edmonton Bulletin until 1923. *Address:* Railway Commission, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 31 March 1933.*)

OLIVER, Frederick Scott; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of John Scott Oliver and Catherine, *d.* of Duncan M'Laren, M.P.; *m.* 1893, Katharine Augusta, *d.* of Lord M'Laren, Senator of College of Justice, Scotland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College; University, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1889; J.P. Roxburghshire. *Publications:* Alexander Hamilton, 1906; The Endless Adventure, vol. i., 1930, vol. ii., 1931, vol. iii., 1935; Politics and Politicians, 1934; various pamphlets. *Address:* Edgerston, by Jedburgh, Roxburghshire; *T.:* Camptown 6. *Clubs:* United University, Beefsteak; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 June 1934.*)

OLIVER, Henry Alfred, C.M.G. 1901; late M.L.A. Kimberley; J.P.; Mayor of Kimberley, 1901; *b.* The Grove, Nottingham, 9 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Samuel Oliver, lace merchant; *m.* 1889, Agatha, *d.* of J. G. Alexander, Kimberley. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School. Went to South Africa, 1866. *Address:* Derwent House, Newlands Road, Claremont, C.P., South Africa. *Club:* Kimberley. (*Died 27 July 1935.*)

OLIVER, Col. Lionel Grant, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 16 August 1858; *m.* 1920, Stella, *o. d.* of W. E. W. Collins, The Grange, North Runcton. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Sandhurst. 1st Commission 77th Foot, 1879; Adjutant Coorg and Mysore Rifles, 1886-92; Captain, 1887; 1st Middlesex, 1892; served with 7th M.I., S.A. War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, King's medal, clasps); commanded 1st Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1906-10;

commanded 13th Middlesex Regt. 1914; served European War in France with this battalion, 1 Aug. 1915-30 March 1916, including Battle of Loos (despatches, C.M.G.); commanded 2/5 Northumberland Fusiliers 1916. *Address:* Summer Hill, Heacham, Norfolk. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 27 March 1936.*)

OLIVER, Col. William James, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Robert Oliver; *m.* Margaret Christie, *d.* of late W. G. Don; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); D.L. Roxburghshire. *Address:* Lochside, Kelso, Roxburghshire. (*Died 15 Sept. 1937.*)

OLIVIER, Rev. Henry Eden, Vicar of Epping, 1919-36; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; Rural Dean of Chigwell, 1926-36; Represents University of Oxford on Essex Education Committee; *b.* 16 Feb. 1866; *s.* of Rev. Dacres Olivier, Rector of Wilton and Canon of Salisbury; *m.* 1895, Gertrude Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Canon Cape, Cure, Canon of Windsor, and Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Curate of S. John's, Westminster, S.W., 1891-4; of Dover Parish Church, 1894-9; Vicar of Wye, Kent, 1899-1902; of St. Michael's, Maidstone, 1902-6; of St. James's, Croydon, 1906-19. *Publication:* When the Men Come Home; What Happened at the Reformation. *Recreation:* motoring. (*Died 3 Dec. 1936.*)

OLIVIER, Capt. Sidney Richard, C.M.G. 1919; R.N. retired; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Dacres Olivier, Wilton, Salisbury; *m.* 1897, Etheldred Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Henry John Hodgson, R.N. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Serbian Order of White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece). *Address:* Horton, near Wimborne, Dorset. (*Died 21 Jan. 1932.*)

OLLIVANT, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) John Spencer, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 31 July 1872; *s.* of Col. E. A. Ollivant of Nuthurst, Horsham; *m.* 1919, Edith Shelley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1892; Capt. 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, France and Flanders, 1914-19 (despatches six times, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Bt Col., C.M.G., C.B.); retired pay, 1920. *Address:* Bramble Way, Compton Down, Winchester, Hants. *T.:* Twyford (Hants) 85. (*Died 27 Oct. 1937.*)

O'LOGHLEN, Sir Michael, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 16 Oct. 1866; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Ella, *d.* of J. M. Seward, Melbourne; *S.* father, 1905; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for the County of Clare, and High Sheriff for the County of Clare, 1910; *m.* 1918, Beatrice, *d.* of Sir Michael Murphy, 1st Bt. *Heir:* *b.* Charles Hugh Ross, *b.* 6 July 1881. (*Died 23 March 1934.*)

OLPHERT, Captain Wybrants, D.S.O. 1917; D.S.C.; late R.N.R; Marine Superintendent for New Zealand, New Zealand Shipping Company, since 1925; *b.* 15 Sep. 1879; *s.* of late Wybrants Olphert; *m.* 1910, Evelyn Arnold Tennent, of Invercargill, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; H.M.S. Worcester. Joined New Zealand Shipping Co. 1895; appointed to R.N.R. 1896; remained in service of New Zealand Shipping Co. until Nov. 1914, when called up for active service by Proclamation (D.S.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* Harptree, Waiwetu Road, Lower Hutt, New Zealand. (*Died 7 Jan. 1938.*)

OLUWOLE, Rt. Rev. Isaac, D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Lagos (formerly part of Western Equatorial Africa), 1893-1932. *Educ.:* Durham University (Fourah Bay). Ordained, 1881. Principal of C.M.S. Grammar School at Lagos, 1879-93. *Address:* Lagos, West Africa. (*Died July 1932.*)

O'MAHONY, John (Sean), M.P. (S.F.) S. Fermanagh, Dec. 1918-22; Northern Parliament, Cos. Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1921-25. *Address:* 32 Gardiner Place, Dublin. (*Died 28 Nov. 1934.*)

O'MAHONY, The (Pierce Charles de Lacy O'Mahony), C.B.E. 1920; D.L., Co. Wicklow; J.P., Counties Kerry and Limerick; *b.* 9 June 1850; *o. surv. s.* of Pierce K. Mahony, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry, and Jane, *d.* of Robert Gun Cuninghame, D.L., of Mt. Kennedy, Co. Wicklow; *S.* uncle, 1900; *m.* 1st, 1877, Helen Louise (*d.* 1899), *o. c.* of Maurice Collis; one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Alice Jane (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Lt.-Col. Francis W. Johnstone. *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford; Agricultural College, Cirencester (Haygarth gold medallist, 1875). M.P. North Meath, 1886-92; is greatly interested in politics; also has an Orphanage in Sophia, Bulgaria, for Macedonian Refugees. *Recreations:* hunting, gardening. *Address:* Grange Con, Co. Wicklow. *T.A.:* O'Mahony, Grangecon. (*Died 31 Oct. 1930.*)

OMAILLE, Tomas, M.A. (Manchester), Ph.D. (Freiburg-i. Br.); Member of Royal Irish Academy; Professor of Irish, University College, Galway, since 1909; *s.* of Michael OMáille, farmer; *b.* Joyce's Country, Co. Galway; *m.* Eibhlin Ni. Scannláin, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* University College, Dublin; School of Irish Learning, Dublin; University of Manchester; University of Liverpool; University of Freiburg; Berlin University; M.A. Manchester University, 1908, and Ph.D. Freiburg University, 1909; D.Litt. National University of Ireland, 1928; Member of the Royal Irish Academy; Member of the Senate of the National University of Ireland; Member of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; Member of the Honourable Cymmrodorion Society. *Publications:* The Language of the Annals of Ulster, 1910; History of the Verbs of Existence in Irish, 1911; Amhráin Chlainne Gaedhael (co-editor of), 1905; The Poems of Carolan, 1916; An Ghaoth Aniar, 1920; MacDathó; Urlabhraidheacht (Irish Phonetics), 1927; Medb Chruachna (Festschrift zu Thurneysen): Filidh Chonamara (1934); Diarmaid Donn (ed. 1936); An Béal Beo, 1936; Editor of An Stoc; articles in Eriu, Zeit. f. Celt. Phil., Revue Celtique, Lia Fáil; Transactions of International Phonetic Congress (London, 1935), etc. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* Roighne, College Road, Galway. *T.A.:* OMáille, Roighne, Galway. (*Died 15 Jan. 1938.*)

O'MALLEY, Sir Edward Loughlin, Kt., *cr.* 1891; J.P. Oxon.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1869, Emma Winifred (*d.* 1927), *d.* of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Cambridge (mathematical honours; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1868); incorporated M.A. Exeter Coll., Oxon, 1894. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; H.M. Attorney-General for Jamaica, 1876-80; for Hong Kong, 1880-89; Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, 1889-1892; and of British Guiana, 1894-98; Chief Judge of H.M. Supreme Consular Court for the Ottoman Empire, 1898-1903; Member of Mauritius Royal Commission, 1909-10; contested South Kensington, 1906, Lewisham, 1910; late Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire; Esquire of Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Brooks's. (*Died 16 Aug. 1932.*)

O'MALLEY, William; journalist; a native of Connemara; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1886, Mary (*d.* 1935), *d.* of T. O'Connor and *sister* of late Rt. Hon. T. P. O'Connor; two *d.* Manager of The Star, 1887-91; M.P. (N.) Co. Galway (Connemara), 1895-1918. *Publication:* Glancing Back, 1933. *Address:* 19 Lennox Gardens, Dollis Hill. *T.:* Gladstone 2404. (*Died Sept. 1939.*)

OMAN, John Wood, F.B.A. 1938; Hon. M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. and D.D. (Edin.); D.D. Oxon.; Cambridge Univ. lecturer on the Philosophy of Religion; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; *b.* Stenness, Orkney, 1860; *s.* of Simon Oman, of Biggins, Stenness, and Isabella Rendall; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Hunter Blair, J.P.,Gosforth, Northumberland; four *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Edinburgh University; United Presbyterian Theological College, Edinburgh; Erlangen and Heidelberg Universities. Presbyterian minister, Alnwick, Northumberland, 1889-1907; Professor of Systematic Theology, 1907-35, and Principal, 1922-35, Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of England, 1931-32. *Publications:* Schleiermacher's Speeches on Religion, Translation and Introduction, 1893; Vision and Authority, 1902; The Problem of Faith and Freedom in the last Two Centuries, 1907; The Church and the Divine Order, 1911; Grace and Personality, 1918; The Paradox of the World, 1921; The Book of Revelation, 1923; The Text of Revelation; The Natural and the Supernatural, 1931; Concerning the Ministry, 1936. *Address:* 11 Hills Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 54086. (*Died 17 May 1939.*)

O'MEARA, Rev. Daniel, Rector Corpus Christi Church, Brixton Hill, S.W.2, since 1923; Alderman, Southwark Borough Council since 1919; *b.* Battersea, 1877, Irish parents, father a Papal Zouave. *Educ.:* St. John's Seminary, Wonersh; King's College, matriculated London University. Curate at St. George's Cathedral, 1905; Private Secretary to Bishop of Southwark, five years; Chaplain to Lambeth Guardians, thirteen years; Army Chaplain during war to King George Hospital, S.E.; Chairman of General Purposes Committee, Southwark Borough Council, 1919-20; re-elected, 1921. *Address:* 12 Trent Road, Brixton Hill, S.W.2. (*Died 23 March 1929.*)

O'MEARA, Rev. Canon Thomas Robert, D.D.; LL.D.; Prin. of Wycliffe Coll. since 1906, and Professor of Practical Theology; *b.* 16 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Canon F. A. O'Meara, D.D., LL.D.; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late Mr Justice Boyd, Toronto; three *d.* *Educ.:* Port Hope High School; University of Toronto; Wycliffe College; graduated 1887; Assistant, St. Phillip's Church, Toronto; Dean of the Residence, Wycliffe College; Assistant Rector of Trinity Church, Toronto; Rector of Trinity Church, Toronto; Hon. President of the Church of England Deaconess and Missionary Training House, Toronto; First Vice-President of the Upper Canada Bible Society; Secretary of the Canadian Church Missionary Society. *Address:* Wycliffe College, Queen's Park, Toronto. *T.A.:* Gleaner, Toronto. *T.:* Trin. 8344. (*Died Jan. 1930.*)

O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. Walter Alfred John, C.M.G. 1900; Barrister-at-law; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.; Vice-President Institution of Royal Engineers; Chairman Board of Studies in Electrical Engineering, University of London, 1924-26; *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of late Alfred O'Meara of St. Mark's, Simla, India; *g.s.* of late Thomas O'Meara of Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Annie Mary Mackinnon, 2nd *d.* of late Col. W. Graves of Castleroe, Ireland. *Educ.:* privately; Wren and Gurney's; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1883; awarded "Fowke" medal, School of Military Engineering, 1884; served Burma Expeditionary Force, 1885-86 (severely wounded, eleven dah cuts, awarded wound pension, despatches, and awarded medal with clasp); employed on construction, etc; of London-Paris telephone trunk-line, 1891-92; received thanks of Postmaster-General of day; graduated P.S.C. 1898; Special Service, South Africa, 1899; Chief Staff Officer, etc., Kimberley, during siege, 14 Oct. 1899 to 15 Feb. 1900; Chief Intelligence Officer, Bloemfontein, and Officer Commanding Orange River Colony Provisional Mounted Police, 1900; Assistant to Military Governor, Johannesburg (as Acting Mayor), 1900-1 (despatches, in connection with defence of Kimberley); Government Commissioner, Johannesburg and District, 1901-1902 (despatches twice, thanks of Municipality of Johannesburg); retired from army, 1903; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, P.O., 1902-7; Engineer-in-Chief, Post Office, 1907-12; Engineering Special Commissioner investigating and reporting on Telegraph and Telephone Systems of Europe, 1912-13; served on the General Staff, Aug. 1915–Feb. 1918 (despatches). *Publication:* Kekewich in Kimberley. (*Died 16 Nov. 1939.*)

OMMANNEY, Brig.-Gen. Albert Edward, C.B. 1905; *b.* Chew Magna, Somerset, 7 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward A. Ommanney, Vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells; *m.* 1914, Anna, *d.* of Rev. H. H. Winwood. *Educ.:* Radley College. Gazetted Ensign, the Buffs, 1869; Lieut., 1871; Capt., 1878; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1896; Col., 1898; Brigadier-General Commanding Welsh Border District, 1905; retired, 1906; served in Perak Expedition, 1875-76 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); in command 1st Batt. the Buffs on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; with Malakand Field Force, including operations in Bajour and in the Mamund country, in the Utman Khel Column, with the Buner Field Force, including capture of the Tanga Pass (despatches twice, brevet of Col., clasp); commanded Cheshire Brigade, T.F., 1901-11. Patron, Chew Magna living, Somerset. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* 15 Gay Street. Bath. (*Died 25 Sept. 1930.*)

OMMANNEY, Admiral Sir Nelson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1913; *b.* East Sheen, 31 Jan. 1854; 3rd *s.* of Octavius Ommanney; *m.* 1881, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. Lawrence J. Harrison; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Worthing House, Worthing; Mr. Wickham's. Entered Royal Navy, 1867; Lieutenant, 1878; Captain, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1913; as Lieutenant in H.M.S. Espiegle received expressions of approval from Lords of Admiralty for hydrographic work; Captain of H.M.S. Andromeda on China station during Russo-Japanese War; Admiral Supt. Chatham Dockyard, 1909-12; served at Admiralty, 1915-18; retired, 1915; Admiral, retired, 1917. *Publications:* Notes on Handling Ships in a Fleet. *Address:* Woodside, Courtenay Road, Parkstone, Dorset. (*Died 12 Jan. 1938.*)

OMOND, George William Thomson, M.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Member of the Scottish Bar; *b.* Craigentor, Perthshire, 13 Sep. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Omond D.D.; *m.* 1878, Margaret Isabella Alice, *d.* of James Wright of 13 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. 1st class in Classics, 2nd class in Philosophy, 1868. Advocate, 1871; Advocate-Depute, 1885; contested West Perthshire at general election of 1886. *Publications:* The Merchant Shipping Acts 1854-76; The Lord Advocates of Scotland 1488-1832; The Arniston Memoirs; The Story of Maurice Lestrange; Fletcher of Saltoun; The Early History of the Scottish Union Question; The Boers in Europe: A Sidelight on History; Bruges and West Flanders, 1906; Brabant and East Flanders, 1907; Liége and the Ardennes, 1908; The Lord Advocates of Scotland (second series, 1834-80), 1914; The Law of the Sea, 1916; Belgium and Luxembourg, 1923; etc. *Address:* Laddingford House, Yalding, Kent. *T.:* 25Y2 Hunton. (*Died 18 June 1929.*)

O'NEILL, Norman; Composer; *b.* 1875; *s.* of G. B. O'Neill, artist; *m.* Adine Ruckert; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London; Frankfurt-am-Main. *Principal works:* Many overtures, and music to the Blue Bird, Mary Rose, Julius Cæsar, Macbeth, the fairy play Through the Green Door, and The Gods of the Mountain; and many other plays; ballets, Punch and

Judy, Before Dawn; Alice in Lumberland; four dances from The Blue Bird, for full or small orchestra; music to The Golden Doom and to The Pretenders; string quartet; trio in one movement for violin, 'cello, and piano; also numerous violin and pianoforte pieces and a large number of songs; edited A Golden Treasury of Song; Ethical Hymn Book, with music; A Song Garden for Children; Eight National Songs, for unison, chorus, and orchestra; Echoes of Erin (Irish folk songs); numerous orchestral works. *Address:* 4 Pembroke Villas, W.8. *T.:* Western 3069. *Clubs:* Beefsteak Savage. *(Died 3 March 1934.)*

O'NEILL, Patrick; M.P. (Nat.) County Down, 1921-29, Mourne Division of County Down, 1919-38, Parliament of Northern Ireland. *Address:* Warrenpoint, County Down. *(Died 2 Feb 1938.)*

O'NEILL, Colonel William Henry Slingsby, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Co. Wicklow; B.A. Caius Coll., Camb.; 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 28 May 1854; *s.* of Rev. Henry O'Neill of Clonmore, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1889, Selina, *d.* of Hugh Henry of Firmont, Co. Kildare; one *d.* Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Royal Dublin Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired. *Address:* Ballyfree, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Glenealy. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 27 Sept. 1931.)*

O'NIAL, Surgeon-General John, C.B. 1881, L.R.C.S.I.; retired, 1887; *b.* 1827. Assist.-Surgeon, 1852; Surgeon, 1859; Surgeon-Major, 1872; Surgeon-General, 1885; served Kaffir War, 1852-53 (medal); Afghan War as P.M.O. (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885-86. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 1 Sept. 1919.)*

ONSLOW, Brig.-Gen. Cranley Charlton, C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 19 Sep. 1869; *s.* of Captain Hamilton Cranley Onslow and Henrietta Fanny, *d.* of Major-General J. Forbes Musgrove; *c.* of Sir W. R. Onslow, 5th Bt.; *m.* 1904, Sydney Alice Hastings, *d.* of Sir Benjamin Franklin; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1917; Colonel, 1920; Adjutant Indian Volunteers, 1900-5; Officer, Gentlemen Cadets, 1910-14; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palm (French)); retired pay, 1923; a Military Knight of Windsor, 1930. *Address:* Henry VIII. Gateway, Windsor Castle. *(Died 17 Dec. 1940.)*

ONSLOW, Hon. Mrs. Huia (Muriel Wheldale Onslow), M.A. (Camb.); University Lecturer in Plant Biochemistry, Cambridge, since 1926; research worker for Department of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1918; Assistant in Plant Biochemistry, Biochemical Dept., University of Cambridge, 1915-26; *o. d.* of late John Wheldale; *m.* 1919, Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia Onslow, 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Onslow; no *c.* *Educ.:* Newnham College, Cambridge. First class honours Parts I. and II. Natural Sciences Tripos; Bathurst Student (1904-6); Research Fellow and Associate of Newnham College, 1909-15; holder of Prize Fellowship of British Federation of University Women, 1915, and of Swedish Federation Prize Fellowship, 1923; research worker at the John Innes Horticultural Institution, Merton, Surrey, 1911-14. *Publications:* The Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants, 1916; Practical Plant Biochemistry, 1920; Huia Onslow: A Memoir, 1924; The Principles of Plant Biochemistry, 1931; numerous papers in scientific journals, such as Biochemical Journal, Journal of Genetics, Proceedings of Royal Society, etc. *Address:* 1 Clare Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1448; The Granary, Burnham Overy Staithe, Norfolk. *Club:* University Women's. *(Died 19 May 1932.)*

ONSLOW, Sir Roger (Warin Beaconsfield), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1797; *b.* 29 Apr. 1880; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Octavia, *d.* of Sir Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1905, Mildred, *e. d.* of late Sir R. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt.; two *s.* two *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2, as Lieut. Suffolk Regt.; European War as Lieut. and Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and the Buffs, 1914-18, and with West African Frontier Force. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Wilmot, *b.* 30 July 1906. *Address:* Hengar, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall. *Club:* Arthur's. *(Died 13 Oct. 1931.)*

ONSLOW, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; Commander of the Legion of Honour, Serbian Order White Eagle 3rd Class with Swords, Greek Order of the Redeemer; J.P., D.L. Dorset, and Chairman of its Territorial Association; *b.* 28 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Thomas George Onslow and Mary Frances, *d.* of W. Fitzwilliam Burton, Burton Hall, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1899, Beatrice, *o. d.* of late Thomas Bates of Aydon, Northumberland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1913; temp. Brig.-General, 1915; temp. Major-Gen. 1917; served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, France, 1914-15; Balkans, 1916-19 (despatches eight times, C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen., C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Address:* Heddon House; Dorchester, Dorset. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Dorset Yacht; Dorset County. *(Died 19 June 1929.)*

OPENSHAW, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E., J.P., D.L. (Lancs); *b.* Bury, Lancs, 1871; *s.* of Frederick Openshaw, Hothersall Hall, Ribchester; *m.* 1906, Muriel, *d.* of late Rev. W. I. Melville; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law, Northern Circuit; Chairman Lancs Q.S. (Preston Division and Salford Hundred and West Derby Hundred); Lancs County Council. *Address:* Hothersall Hall, Ribchester, nr. Preston. *T.:* Ribchester 6. *(Died 1 Jan. 1935.)*

OPENSHAW, Thomas Horrocks, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. London; L.S.A. London; Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital; Senior Consulting Surgeon, Queen Mary's Hospital for the Limbless, Roehampton House, S.W.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Colonel A.M.S. (retired); late Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery, London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital and late Surgeon (now member of the Committee) Royal Surgical Aid Society; Consulting Surgeon Poplar Accident Hospital, Tilbury Dock Hospital, Sidcup Cottage Hospital, Woolwich Cottage Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical and Hunterian Societies; late Consulting Surgeon, Eastern Command; late Surgeon King Edward VII.'s Hospital; late Lieut.-Colonel Lincolnshire Yeomanry; Territorial Decoration; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1890, Selina Gertrude (*d.* 1929), *d.* of William Pratt, formerly of Bruen Abbey, Oxon; one *d.* Served South Africa as Surgeon to the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, and as P.M.O. No. 3 Model School Hospital, Pretoria (despatches, prisoner of war; C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cycling, fishing. *Address:* 16 Wimpole Street, W.1; The Schae, Godmanchester. *T.A.:* Openshaw, London. *T.:* Langham 1675. *(Died 17 Nov. 1929.)*

OPPENHEIM, Ernest Ferdinand, C.I.E. 1932; *b.* 3 July 1875; *s.* of S. Oppenheim, J.P., York House, Oxford Street, Manchester; *m.* 1915, Elaine Mabel, *d.* of Colonel Jacob, Attleborough, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School (Scholar); Balliol College (Exhibitioner). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1898; Indian Civil Service, 1899; Collector and Magistrate, 1911; Commissioner, 1925; Chevalier de la Couronne (Belgium) 1927; Member, Board of Revenue, United Provinces, India, 1930-34; retired 1934. *Recreations:* tennis; bridge. *Address:* Villa Scarona, Alassio, Italy. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 2 Feb. 1939.*)

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Michael, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1921; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; *b.* Kimberley, S. Africa, 26 Dec. 1892; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lena, *y. d.* of late Michael Straus; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1920, Caroline Magdalen, *d.* of Sir Robert G. Harvey, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Served European War; Captain, Indian Army Reserve. *Heir:* *s.* Michael Bernard Grenville, *b.* 26 May 1924. (*Died 26 Sept. 1933.*)

ORAGE, Alfred Richard, formerly Editor New Age; now Editor New English Weekly; *b.* Dacre, Yorkshire, 22 Jan. 1873; *s.* of W. S. Orage, St. Ives, Hunts, and S. A. Maguire, of Irish descent; *m.* 1927, Jessie, *d.* of Harvey L. Dwight, Albany, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately for most part. Trained as teacher; certificated, 1893; taught under Leeds County Council till 1905; came to London as journalist, 1906; Lecturer in America, 1922-31. *Publications:* Friedrich Nietzsche: the Dionysian Spirit of the Age; Consciousness: Animal, Human, and Superman; Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism; An Alphabet of Economics; Readers and Writers; edited National Guilds; The Art of Reading; Exercises in Psychology; On Love. *Address:* 38 Cursitor Street, E.C.4. (*Died 6 Nov. 1934.*)

ORAM, Engr. Vice-Adm. Sir Henry John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1906; F.R.S. 1912; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1907-1917; *b.* 19 June 1858; *s.* of late J. J. Oram, Plymouth; *m.* 1881, Emily Kate (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late J. Bardens, Plymouth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in Plymouth; Keyham Engineering College; R.N. College, Greenwich. Entered Navy, 1879; Chief Engineer, 1889; Engineer Rear-Adm. 1901; Engineer Vice-Adm. 1907; Hon. Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects; Past Pres. Institute of Metals; M.Inst.C.E. (late Member of Council, Watt medallist); Member of late Royal Commission on Oil Fuel; received American Distinguished Service Medal. *Publication:* The Marine Steam-Engine. *Address:* Kilmory, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Cranleigh 55. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 5 May 1939.*)

ORCHARD, Henry Ben, Chief Accountant of the Bank of England, 1905-10; late Member of the Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks. *Club:* National. (*Died 22 Dec. 1937.*)

ORCHARD, Jonathan, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; B.Sc.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Jonathan Orchard; *m.* 1877, *d.* of J. J. Pitt; one *s.* Retired Chief Inspector Customs and Excise. *Address:* 46 Atherley Road, Southampton. (*Died 14 Aug. 1938.*)

ORCHHA, H.H. Saramad-i-Rajhai-Bundelkhand Sawai Mahendra Maharaja, Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, Ju Dev Bharat Dharam Ratnakar, Yoga Vidya Vinoda; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894; *b.* 1854; *S.* brother, 1874. The state has an area of 2080 square miles and a population of about 300,000; enjoys a salute of 17 guns. *Address:* Tikamgarh, Bundelkhand, Central India. (*Died 4 March 1930.*)

ORD, Col. Frederick Cusac, C.B. 1907; V.D.; T.D.; D.L.; Hon. Colonel 60th Brigade Gloucestershire Royal Field Artillery (T.A.), 1906-26; late Captain R.A.; Vice-Chairman Gloucestershire Territorial Association, 1908-1924; Master of the Society of Merchant Venturers of Bristol, 1909; *b.* Woolwich, 19 May 1851; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. F. W. C. Ord, R.A., and Hester Augusta, *d.* of late Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1876, Alice, Jane (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Thomas Onesiphorus Tyndall of the Fort, Bristol. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1869; served with 4th Brigade; and A Battery B Brigade, R.H.A.; Captain, 1880; Adjutant Manchester Artillery, 1880-85; commanded Gloucestershire Artillery, 1889-1909. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 99 Sydney Place, Bath. *T.:* Bath 4331. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 16 Jan. 1938.*)

ORD MARSHALL, Elizabeth Middleton, C.B.E. 1918; Hon. Secretary, League of the Empire; *d.* of Rev. R. S. Beloe, Holton St. Peter, Suffolk, and *widow* of William Ord Marshall, Précis Writer and Librarian, War Office. Hon. Secretary, first Conference of Representatives Education Departments of the Empire, 1907; first Conference of Teachers' Associations throughout the Empire, 1912; and Conference Oversea Soldier-Teachers, 1919; Hon. Secretary, Editorial Committee League of the Empire graded series of three Books on the History of the Empire; Editor League of Empire Review and Federal Magazine, founded 1904; established the Imperial Union of Teachers, 1913, and Hon. Secretary to the Interchange of Teachers Scheme; represented the League of the Empire in Canada for six months in 1910; formerly contributed to various magazines and papers; has studied abroad and travelled in Europe and Northren Africa; is a Trustee of the David Copperfield Library. *Recreations:* formerly yacht sailing, now travelling and book collecting. *Address:* League of the Empire, 124 Belgrave Road, S.W.1. (*Died 27 March 1931.*)

ORDE, Sir Arthur John Campbell-Orde, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1790, of Morpeth; J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 13 April 1865; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Alice Louisa, *sis.* of Sir A. E. Middleton, 7th Bt.; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* Maie, *e. d.* of J. C. Stewart of Fasnacloich, Argyll, 1892; one *s.* three *d.* Late Major 8th Cameron Highlanders and Major Lovat Scouts Yeomanry; served with Lord Lovat's Corps, South Africa, 1900-1. Owns 85,800 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Simon Arthur, *b.* 15 July 1907. *Address:* Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyll. (*Died 1 Feb. 1933.*)

ORDE, John Fosbery, Hon. Mr. Justice, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Ontario since 1920; formerly senior partner in firm of Orde, Powell, Lyle & Snowdon, Ottawa, barristers and solicitors; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1916; *b.* Great Village, N.S., 8 May 1870; *s.* of F. W. Orde and Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of His Honour G. B. Hall; *m.* 1892, Edith Catherine Mary, *d.* of F. H. C. Cox; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Ottawa; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Bar, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 1891; K.C. 1908; sometime Hon. Treasurer, Canadian Bar Association; sometime Chancellor, Diocese of Ottawa. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, billiards. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Denholm Angling, Ottawa; Toronto, Toronto Golf, Toronto. (*Died 1 Aug. 1932.*)

ORDE, Sir Julian (Walter), Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 14 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1885, Alice, *d.* of Frederick Archdale of Baldock; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Orchards, Raveningham, Norwich. (*Died 17 June 1929.*)

O'REILLY, William Edmund, M.A.; *b.* 24 March 1873. *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1896; acting 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1899; served in S. America and Near East; transferred to Foreign Office, 1915; acting High Commissioner, Vladivostock, 1919; Minister to Bolivia, 1919; Guatemala, 1924; Albania, 1926; Venezuela 1926-32; retired 1932. *Address:* 96 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7146. (*Died 23 Aug. 1934.*)

ORFORD, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **Robert Horace Walpole,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Walpole of Wolterton (Gt. Brit.), 1756; Knight of Order of Charles III. of Spain. Lieutenant R.N. (retired); *b.* 10 July 1854; *s.* of Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., R.N. (*b.* of 4th Earl), and only *d.* of Francis Walpole; *S. uncle*, 1894; *m.* 1st, 1888, Louise Melissa (*d.* 1909), *d.* of D. C. Corbin, New York; one *d.*; 2nd 1917, Emily Gladys, *d.* of Rev. T. H. R. Oakes, Netley St. Matthew, Southampton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Sub-Lieut. R.N. Private Secretary to the Commissioner to E. Roumelia, Sir H. D. Wolff, 1878; to same in Egypt, 1886; attached to the Earl of Rosslyn Mission for the marriage of King Alphonso XII. of Spain. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir-pres.* (to Walpole Baronies): *c.* Robert Henry Montgomerie Walpole [*b.* 26 Apr. 1913. *Address:* Wolterton Park, Norwich]. *Address:* Manurewa, nr. Auckland, N.Z.; Rosemoor, Torrington, Devon. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 27 Sept. 1931.*)

ORMATHWAITE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1868; **Arthur Henry John Walsh,** Bt. 1804; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; His Majesty's Master of the Ceremonies, 1910-20; late Lord-Lieutenant and President of the Territorial Force, County of Radnor; *b.* London, 10 April 1859; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite and Lady Emily Somerset, *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort. *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt (*d.* 1921), *o. d.* of 3rd Marquis Camden. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut., 1st Life Guards, 1878-86; M.P. Radnorshire, 1885-92; Equerry-in-Waiting to late Duke of Clarence; Grand Cross Order of Francis Joseph; Grand Cross of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; Grand Cross White Eagle of Serbia; Commander Legion of Honour. Owns about 26,300 acres. *Publication:* When I was at Court, 1937. *Heir: b.* Hon. George Harry William Walsh. *Address:* 35 Inglis Road, W.5; *T.:* Acorn 1883; Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks. *Club:* Marlborough. (*Died 13 March 1937.*)

ORMEROD, George Milner, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 8 Feb. 1879; *e. s.* of late J. A. Ormerod, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1909, Mildred Grace, *y. d.* and *co-heiress* of Drewry Gifford Ottley of Cartown, Co. Leitrim; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Queen's College, Oxford. 1st Commission R.H. and F.A., 1900; Captain, 1909; Assistant C.C. Lancs, 1912; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Chief Constable, East Sussex, 1920. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 18 May 1936.*)

ORMISTON, Thomas, C.B.E 1929; F.C.I.S.; Solicitor; Hon. Treasurer Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain; *b.* 29 Sep. 1878; *m.* 1906. Louisa Simmons; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hutcheson's Grammar School. Glasgow. Chairman of Joint Trade Committee on British Films, which produced the Report on which the Cinematograph Films Act was based; M.P. (U.) Motherwell Div., Lanark, 1931-35. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* The Moorings, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Motherwell 48. *Club:* Royal Scottish Automobile. Glasgow. (*Died 15 Jan. 1937.*)

ORMOND, E. W.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Rev. John Ormond; *m.* 1896, Ellinor Pugh; three *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Uppingham; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; joined Calcutta Bar, 1889; 2nd Judge Calcutta Court of Small Causes, 1893; Chief Judge Calcutta Court of Small Causes, 1904; Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1907-19; retired, 1919. *Address:* Penmaendyfi, Machynlleth, N. Wales. (*Died 18 Dec. 1930.*)

ORMOND, Sir Herbert John, Kt., *cr* 1920; J.P.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; unmarried. *Educ.:* North London High School. Member of Stoke Newington Borough Council since 1900; Alderman, 1912-22; Mayor, 1913-19, 1929-34. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Springfield, Lordship Road, Stoke Newington, N.16. *T.:* Stamford Hill 1016. (*Died 23 Aug. 1934.*)

ORPEN, Rt. Rev. Raymond d'Audemar, D.D.; *b.* Dublin, 31 Aug. 1837; *y. s.* of late Sir Richard Orpen, Ardtully, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1867, Sarah (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Daniel de Courcey M'Gillycuddy, J.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated with Honours, 1859; Deacon, 1860; Priest, 1861; Curate of Rathronan, of Tralee, and of Adare; Incumbent of Tralee, 1869; Archdeacon of Ardfert, 1885; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1905; Bishop of Limerick, 1907-21. *Address:* Rathronan Rectory, Ardagh, Co. Limerick. (*Died 9 Jan. 1930.*)

ORPEN, R. Caulfeild, B.A., T.C.D., M.R.I.A.I., R.H.A.; architect, 13 South Frederick Street, Dublin; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Arthur Herbert Orpen, M.A. of Oriel, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, *s.* of late Sir Richard J. T. Orpen, Kt., and Anne, *d.* of Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nassau; *m.* 1900, Violet *d.* of late Colonel Robert Caulfeild of Camolin House, Camolin, Co. Wexford; no *c.*. *Educ.:* the College of St. Columba, near Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Served his apprenticeship as an architect with the late Sir Thomas Drew, P.R.H.A., and acted as his principal assistant for many years before entering on private practice in Dublin; is Cathedral Architect to St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and St. Canice Cathedral, Kilkenny; practice lies chiefly among the resident gentry throughout the country. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Coologe, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 61377 Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin. (*Died 27 March 1938.*)

ORPEN, Major Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; R.A.; R.I.; President of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers since 1921; President National Portrait Society; President Warwick and Coventry Art Society; Member Beaux Arts, Antwerp; Member of Academy of Arts and Letters, U.S.A.; Hon. LL.D. Dublin University; Hon. Fellow University College, London; Member Beaux Arts, Brussels; *b.* 27 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Arthur Herbert Orpen, M.A., of Oriel, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1901, Grace Knewstub; three *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin Metropolitan School of Art; Slade School. President of International Society; Member of New English Art Club; Royal Water Colour Society, England; great exhibition of War Pictures, 1918, many of which he has presented to the nation. *Publications:* An Onlooker in France, 1921; Stories of Old Ireland and Myself, 1924. *Recreations:* Fitzwilliam IIIB. *Address:* 8 South Bolton Gardens, S.W.5. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Savile, Beefsteak, Arts, Buck's, Chelsea Arts; Travellers', Paris. (*Died 29 Sept. 1931.*)

ORR, Charles Roger, C.B.E. 1918; *m.*; one *s.*; sometime Chairman Dundee Munitions Board of Management. *Address:* 14 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. (*Died 9 Oct. 1938.*)

ORR, Col. Gerald Maxwell, C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1876; *s.* of J. W. Orr, Bombay; *m.* 1904, Evelyn Constance, *d.* of Col. William Leir; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Served Indian Frontier, 1897; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lt.-Col. and Col., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy); Indian Frontier, 1919 and 1921-22 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Hagley, Tekel's, Camberley, Surrey. (*Died 20 Aug. 1934.*)

ORR, Most Rev. John; Bishop of Meath since 1927; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Anne McClintock. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, D.D.). Ordained, 1900; Curate of St. John's, Dublin, 1900-2; Aghade, 1902-6; Dundalk, 1906-10; Diocesan Curate, Kilmore, 1910-12; Rector of Sligo, 1912-17; Dean and Rector of Tuam, 1917-23; Bishop of Tuam, 1923-27. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Navan, Co. Meath. *T.:* Navan 46. *Club:* University, Dublin. (*Died 21 July 1938.*)

ORR, Thomas, C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 5 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Joseph Orr, Loughgall, Armagh; *m.* 1882, Sarah Ellen (*d.* 1929), *d.* of George Field, Bilston, Staffordshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon. Entered Imperial Civil Service in the Exchequer and Audit Department, 1875; Auditor-General for Natal, 1902; retired on pension on establishment of the Union of South Africa, 1910; was a member of the Legislative Assembly of the Union Parliament for Pietermaritzburg North, Natal, 1910-20; Minister of Finance, 1917-20; Commissioner S.A. Railways, 1920-25. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S.A. (*Died 11 May 1937.*)

ORR, William M'Fadden, M.A. (Hon. D.Sc., Queen's University, Belfast); Senior Wrangler, 1888; F.R.S., 1909; sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Royal College of Science for Ireland, until its abolition, 1927; afterwards Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics, University College, Dublin; superannuated, 1933; widower; two *d.* *Address:* 19 Pembroke Road, Dublin. (*Died 14 Aug. 1934.*)

ORTON, Kennedy Joseph Previté, F.R.S. 1921; M.B.O.U.; M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Wales; sometime Examiner in Chemistry to Universities of Cambridge, Birmingham, Aberdeen, London, and Leeds; Member of Council, Chemical Society; Member of Council, Institute of Chemistry; Member of General Committee, British Association; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. W. P. Orton; *m. d.* of late Rev. W. Clement Ley. *Educ.:* St. John's College Camb., Major Scholar 1891-95; Univ. of Heidelberg, 1895-96; University College, London, 1896-97; Hutchison Research Student of St. John's College, 1895-97. Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1897-1903; Member of the Climbers' Club and Automobile Association. *Publications:* author or part author of various papers on certain sections of Organic Chemistry and Ornithology. *Recreations:* interested in ornithology and mountaineering. *Address:* University College, and Wylfa, Bangor. *T.A.:* Orton, Bangor. *T.:* Bangor 151. *Club:* University of London. (*Died 16 March 1930.*)

ORTON, Brigadier Sidney Bernard, C.B. 1931; p.s.c.; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 21 April 1881; 6th *s.* of the late Rev. F. Orton; *m.* 1914, Muriel Julia, *e. d.* of late W. K. Eddis, Penketh, Harrow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Henley; Derby School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Border Regiment, 1900; Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1902-22; Staff College, Quetta, 1912-13; A.A. and Q.M.G., Rawalpindi District, 1923-27; Commander, Allahabad Brigade Area, 1927-31; served European War, 1914-18; France with 1st Bn. Royal Garhwal Rifles and Brigade Major 56th Infantry Brigade; Mesopotamia, General Staff, 15th Division (wounded, despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., French War Cross, St. Stanislaus, 2nd class, 1914 Star, Allies and Victory medals); Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan, 1922; Colonel, 1922; retired 1931. *Address:* Ordis, Brooke Avenue, Harrow. (*Died 28 Sept. 1933.*)

OSBORN, E. B.; Author and Journalist; Contributor to Daily Telegraph; *m.* 1st, Madeleine Archer; 2nd, Alma Myrtle Alison; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall (Beechy Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Travelled extensively in Far West and Pacific and has visited most European countries. *Publications:* The Maid with Wings, and other Fantasies, grave to gay, 1917; (edited) The Muse in Arms, a collection of war poems, 1917; The New Elizabethans: a First Selection of the Lives of Young Men who have fallen in the Great War, 1919; Nightcaps, 1923; Our Debt to Greece and Rome, 1925; The Middle Ages, 1927; Socrates and His Friends, 1929; Anthology of Sporting Verse, 1930; The Hundred Best Epigrams, 1928. *Recreations:* chess and trying to play golf. *Address:* 20 Tudor Court, Gunnersbury Avenue, W.3. (*Died 8 Oct. 1938.*)

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., 1857; *s.* of William Henry Osborn and Virginia Reed Sturges; *m.* 1881, Lucretia (*d.* 1930), *d.* of General Alex. J. Perry, U.S. Army; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton (A.B. 1877, Sc.D. 1880, hon. LL.D. 1902). Hon. LL.D. Trinity College, Hartford, 1901, Columbia University, 1907, Union College, 1928; Hon. D.Sc. Cambridge, 1904, Yale, 1923, Oxford, 1926, New York, 1927; Hon. Ph.D. University of Christiania, 1911; Hon. Doctor, University of Paris, 1931; Assistant Professor of Natural Science, Princeton, 1881-83; Comparative Anatomy, 1883-90; Da Costa Professor, Zoology, Columbia Univ., 1891-1910; Dean Faculty of Pure Science, 1892-95; Research Professor in Zoology since 1910; Curator Vertebrate Palæontology, American Museum of Natural History, 1891-1910; Hon. Curator since 1910; Vice-President and Trustee, 1901-1908; President 1908-33, now Hon. President; Vertebrate Palæontologist Geological Survey of Canada, 1900-4; U.S. Geological Survey since 1900, now senior scientist; President and Trustee Brearley School for Girls, New York, 1894-1916; Trustee N.Y. Public Library, 1912-1919; exploring for fossil vertebrates in western U.S. since 1891; in Fayûm desert, Egypt, 1907; President American Society of Naturalists, 1892; Vice-President American Association for Advancement of Science, 1893; President, 1928; President N.Y. Academy of Sciences, 1898-1900, American Morphological Society, 1898, Marine Biological Association, 1896-1901; N.Y. Zoological Society, 1909-1924 (and active in founding N.Y. Zoological Park under its auspices), Hon. Life Pres.; Member National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, California Academy of Sciences; Hon. Member British Association for Advancement of Science, Royal, Geological, Zoological, and Linnæan Societies, London; Philosophical Societies, Cambridge and Manchester, England; Imperial Society of Naturalists, Moscow; R. Nat. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome; Royal Academy of Sciences, Bohemia; Royal Academy of Science, Sweden; La Plata Mus. School of Natural Science, Royal Irish Academy; Councillor Institut de Paléontologie humaine; V.-P. Eugenics Educ. Soc. London, 1920; President, 2nd International Congress of Eugenics, 1921; Hon. Fellow Royal Societies, Edinburgh and Canada; Gold Medal of National Institute of Social Sciences, 1913; Gold Medal of Hayden Memorial, Philadelphia, 1914; Gaudry Medal of Geological Society of France, 1918; Darwin Medal, Royal Society, London, 1918; Cullum Medal, American Geographical Society 1919; Pasteur Institute, 1921; Gold Medal of Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, 1923; Roosevelt Gold Medal, 1923; Holland Society Gold Medal, 1925; Wollaston Medal, Geological Society, London, 1926; Daniel Giraud Elliot Medal, National Academy of Sciences, 1929; Commander Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919. *Publications:* From the Greeks to Darwin, 1894 (revised, 1929); Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth, 1907; The Age of Mammals, 1910; Huxley and Education, 1910; Men of the Old Stone Age, 1915; Origin and Evolution of Life, 1917; Impressions of Great Naturalists, 1924 (revised, 1928); Evolution and Religion in Education, 1926; Creative Education in School, College, University and Museum, 1927; Man Rises to Parnassus, 1927; Fifty-two Years of Research, 1930; Cope, Master Naturalist, 1931 (with Helen Ann Warren); more than 900 papers. *Address:* Castle Rock, Garrison, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Ivy, University, Half Moon, Boone and Crockett, Cosmos, Explorers, New York. (*Died 6 Nov. 1935.*)

OSBORN, Samuel, F.R.C.S.; J.P. Bucks; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer of the Royal Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Croix de Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Japanese R. Red Cross Decoration; *b.* 15 April 1848; *s.* of Samuel Osborn, F.R.C.S., F.R.G.S., of Brixton, Surrey; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of Robert Boyd, M.D., of Bolton Row, Mayfair, and Southall, Middlesex. Hon. Surgeon, British Red Cross Society; Lecturer and Examiner on Ambulance Work to London County Council and St. John Ambulance Association; late Chief Surgeon, Metropolitan Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade (long service medal); Jubilee medal, 1887; Jubilee clasp, 1897; Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; Hon. Member Japanese Royal Red Cross Society; Red Cross Surgeon, Græco-Turkish War; Surgeon with Lord Methuen's column, South African Field Force, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasps); Red Crescent Surgeon, Balkan War, 1912; Surgeon Croix Rouge de Belgique, 1914; Surgeon, Countess of Dundonald's Hospital, 1916-17; (British War and Victory Medals); Surgeon R.N. Artillery Volunteers, 12 years. *Publications:* First Aid to the Injured (translated into Chinese, French, German, Greek, Hindustani, Italian, Japanese, and Spanish); Nursing; and papers on various surgical, ambulance, and medical subjects. *Recreations:* travelling and floriculture. *Address:* Maisonnette, Datchet, Bucks. *T.:* Datchet 303. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 16 April 1936.*)

OSBORNE, Rev. Charles Edward, M.A.; Litt.D.; Rector of Wallsend since 1906; Rural Dean of Tynemouth; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; Proctor in Convocation; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle and to Bishop of Durham; *b.* Dublin, 12 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late William Osborne, Royal Hibernian Academy, and Anne Woods, of O'Brien's Bridge, Co. Clare; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rathmines School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Honours in History and Literature; junior moderator in Modern Literature; deacon, 1883; priest, 1884; curate at St. Michael's, Woolwich, 1883-1884; assistant to Father Dolling (Rev. R. R. Dolling), Winchester College Mission, Landport, Portsmouth 1885-93; vicar of Seghill, 1893-1906. *Publications:* The Life of Father Dolling; Religion in Europe and the World Crisis; Christian Ideas in Political History (Holland Lectures); Lectures on Pastoral Theology, Durham University, 1933. *Address:* The Rectory, Wallsend, Northumberland. *Club:* Church Imperial. (*Died 28 Feb. 1936.*)

OSBORNE, Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Charles Osborne, of Exchequer and Audit Department, Somerset House; *y. b.* of Sir Francis Osborne, 15th Bart.; *m.* 1894, Phyllis Eliza, *d.* of George Whitley, Weybridge; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Anne's, Streatham Hill. P. and O. service, Hong-Kong, 1882-89; Secretary of the Hong-Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., 1889-1913; formerly Member of Legislative Council, Hong-Kong; Member of Hong-Kong Sanitary Board, 1900-3; served in France (Captain Chinese Labour Corps), 1916-18; Mayor of Hythe, 1922-23; J.P. Hythe. *Address:* Lok-Lo-Ha, North Road, Hythe, Kent. *T.:* Hythe 67100. (*Died 21 Jan. 1939.*)

OSBORNE, Rev. James Denham, M.A. (Q.U.I.), D.D.; Senior Minister (Collegiate) Abbey Presbyterian Church, Dublin; *b.* Newtownards, Co. Down, 16 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Alexander Thompson Osborne, Inspector of National Schools, and Harriette Ann Dobson; *m.* 1894, Mary, *d.* of Sir William Henderson, LL.D., Aberdeen; three *d.* *Educ.:* Model School, Newtownards; Grammar School, Armagh; business, Belfast, 1869; Queen's College, Belfast; New College, U.F. Church, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Ordained Minister First Presbyterian Church, Ballymoney, Ireland, 1882; called to Rutland Square (now Abbey) Church, Dublin, and installed there, 1889; retired from active service, 1927; an Honorary Chaplain to Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1905-15; Commissioner of Education (Endowed Schools), 1903-25. *Address:* Fairfield House, Rathgar, Dublin, S.2. *T.:* Dublin Terenure 422. *Clubs:* Royal Dublin Society, Royal Dublin Golf. (*Died 23 Sept. 1934.*)

OSBORNE, Capt. John Warde, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1851; *s.* of Robert Osborne, Bristol; *m.* 1884, Alice Slaney, *d.* of Richard Bourke, D.L.; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Middle Chinnock, Crewkerne, Somerset. *T.:* West Coker 26X2. (*Died 3 Aug. 1936.*)

OSBORNE, His Hon. Judge Robert Ernest, K.C. 1914; *b.* 6 June 1861; *e. s.* of late John Osborne, J.P., Clooney Park, Londonderry; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Martha (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late James Wishart, Thornton, Dalkeith. *Educ.:* Academical Institution, Londonderry; University of Edinburgh, M.A. Called to the Irish Bar, 1886; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the County of Londonderry and Recorder of Londonderry, 1919-38. *Publication:* Jurisdiction and Practice of Irish County Courts in Equity. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing, golf. *Address:* Thornton, Dalkeith, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Alpine; Northern Counties, Londonderry. (*Died 29 July 1939.*)

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Lopdell, Kt., *cr.* 1927; P.C. Ireland, 1912; K.C. 1901; *b.* Dublin, 22 Dec. 1850; *e. s.* of Thomas O'Shaughnessy, solicitor, and Marion, *d.* of late Charles Lopdell of Castle Lodge, Gort, County Galway, J.P.; *m.* 1879, Catherine (*d.* 1927), 3rd *d.* of late William Trueman of Shrewsbury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway. Barr. 1874; English Barr. 1894; Q.C. 1889; Recorder of Dublin, 1905-24: Judge of High Court, Irish Free State, 1924-25; Bencher, King's Inns, Dublin, 1895. *Address:* 64 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61346; 12 The Boltons, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 9970. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 7 March 1933.*)

O'SHEA, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Lord Mayor, Cork; J.P.; *b.* 8 July 1858; *m.* 1882, Bridget, *d.* of John Blewitte; four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* National School, Kilbrin. Member of Cork Corporation, 1898; High Sheriff, 1901; Alderman, 1908; Lord Mayor, 1911-16. *Address:* Old Court, Rochestown, Co. Cork. (*Died 1926.*)

OSLER Col. Stratton Harry, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Royal Canadian Engineers; *b.* 1882; *s.* of E. H. Osler, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1922, Marjorie T. Twining, Halifax, N.S.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Graduate Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.; McGill College, Montreal. Served European War, 1915-19 (wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, two medals). *Address:* Dept. National Defence, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 10 Oct. 1930.*)

OSTROROG, Count Leon; *b.* 20 June 1867; *s.* of Count Stanislaus Ostrorog, Captain 5th Lancers, Staff Polish Division Crimean War, and of Theodosia Gwozdecka; *m.* 1895, Jeane Lorando; two s. *Educ.:* University of Paris, B.A., B.Sc., LL.D. Graduated in Mohammedan Law at the Turkish University of Stamboul, 1897; on presentation of French Government appointed Head of Legal Department of the Ottoman Public Debt in Constantinople, 1893; Legal Adviser to the Ottoman Ministry of Mines and Forests, 1898; Judicial Adviser to the Ottoman Government, 1909; Adviser to the Sublime Porte with rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, 1913; Arbitrator between Greece and Holland on a question of International Law, 1913;

Member of the Polish Delegation at the Peace Conference of Paris, 1919; Hon. Lecturer in Mohammedan Public Law and Turkish Land Law in the University of London, 1926; Member of the Asiatic Societies of Paris and London; Grand Cordon Medjidieh; Knight Commander of the Order of the Redeemer; Knight Commander of the Order of Orange and Nassau. *Publications:* Translation from the Arabic of the Treatise of El Mawerdi on the Caliphate and the Holy War, 1900; Pour la Réforme de la Justice Ottomane, 1911; Le Problème Turc, 1917; translation from the Spanish of El Conde Lucanor of Don Juan Manuel, 1925; Rinconet et Cortadille, from the Spanish of Cervantes, 1927; The Angora Reform, 1927; contribution to the Encyclopædia Britannica, and numerous contributions to the Daily Telegraph on Turkish history and Turkish politics. *Address:* 56, rue Raynouard, Paris. *Clubs:* St. James's; Chasseurs, Warsaw; Union Interalliée, Paris. (*Died July 1932.*)

O'SULLEVAN, Colonel John Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; F.R.G.S.; late Resident Magistrate, Killarney; retired owing to change of Government; *b.* Athlone, March 1879; *s.* of late Ralph O'Sullevan, Mount Florence, Athlone; *m.* 1st, 1917, Vera, *o. d.* of Sir John Henry; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Phyllis, *o. d.* of late Col. P. J. Gordon. Joined Cape Mounted Rifles, 1898; gazetted to 2nd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt., Boer War, 1900; Commanded French's Scouts, S.A. War; on Staff as Intelligence Officer (wounded twice, despatches); Barotzeland Police, N. Rhodesia, 1903; seconded to Command N.E. Rhodesian Constabulary; Major, 1909-11; commanded No. 2 Mobile Column, European and Native Troops, at Shuckmannsburg, German South-West Africa, 1914; Commanded a Mobile Column of Allied Forces, Belgian and British, N.E. Rhodesian Border and in German East Africa, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); France, 1916 (despatches, wounded); commanded 11th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, B.E.F.; commandant Ballykinler Command Depôt, Co. Down, 1917. *Recreations:* big-game hunting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Jolly Hill, Antigua, British West Indies. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Phyllis Court, Henley; New, Antigua. (*Died 29 March 1936.*)

OSWALD, Arthur Louis, F.R.A.M.; late Professor at Royal Academy of Music, and Guildhall School of Music; *b.* Brighton, 14 July 1858; *m.* 1884, *d.* of Robert Hume, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; Mayence; R.A.M.; Milan. Started as a baritone vocalist, 1879; began teaching at R.A.M. 1886. *Recreations:* tennis, reading, carpentering. *Address:* 31 St. Paul's Avenue, N.W.2. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 26 Nov. 1931.*)

OSWALD, Henry Robert; Past President Coroners' Society of England and Wales; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, and Central Criminal Court; Graduate (in medicine) of University of Edinburgh; Member of the Medico-Legal Society; *b.* Trichinopoly, India; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-General H. R. Oswald, Indian Army, and Sarah Georgiana, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. Percy Cunningham, Indian Army; *m.* 1st, Jean (*d.* 1907), *y. d.* of late George Moir-Byres of Tonley, Aberdeenshire; one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Ethel Mary (*d.* 1939), *e. d.* of late J. Ross Cundell, Drayton Gardens. *Educ.:* Private schools in Isle of Man and Edgbaston; Royal High School and Univ. of Edin. After leaving school studied privately with intention of entering Indian Civil Service; entered instead University of Edinburgh, and graduated M.B. and C.M. and M.D.; practised medicine until 1890; then entered Middle Temple, and was called to the Bar, 1894; was Deputy-Coroner in Central and Western Districts, County of London, and later in the South-Western District; also in Kingston district of Surrey; Coroner, S.E. District, 1902-19; Coroner, Western District, London, 1919-30; retired, 1930. *Publications:* Autobiography: Memoirs of a London County Coroner, 1936; contributions to daily press and medical journals, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, motoring, fencing, rifle-shooting, and formerly hunting. *Address:* 15 Thurloe Place, S.W.7. (*Died 11 March 1940.*)

OSWALD, Brigadier-General Oswald Charles Williamson, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; R.A. retired; F.R.G.S.; Order of Nile, 3rd Class, 1918; Crown of Italy (officer), 1917; *b.* 20 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Col. James Williamson (formerly Oswald), 26th Punjab Infantry, and Marion Ellen (granted arms Estcourt R.L. 1914), *o. d.* of Capt. Charnock Ingleby Harrison, 65th Native Infantry, India; *m.* Margaret Malcolm, *d.* of Wm. Carson, J.P., Carnalea House, Co. Down; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1883; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1914; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (slightly wounded, medal 2 clasps); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Chitral, 1895; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1901 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Persia 1911; European War, 1914-18, in Belgium, France, Macedonia, and Palestine, (C.B., C.M.G., despatches, 1915 Star and 2 medals; twice wounded); temp. Brig-Gen. 1917; G.O.C. Kantara, 1919; B.G.R.A. Egypt and Palestine, 1920; retired Hon. Brig-Gen. 1920; with the Employment Department of the Royal Artillery War Commemoration Fund, 1921-23. *Publications:* Encampments in Hill Warfare, 1897; various articles in newspapers till 1911; "61, or how some Wheels went Round," 1928. *Address:* Pinkney House, Colchester; Breathtulla, Helens Bay, Co. Down. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 25 Aug. 1938.*)

OSWALD, Colonel St. Clair, C.B. 1919; D.L.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late J. T. Oswald of Dunnikier; *m.* Elizabeth Winifred, *d.* of R. Osborne, St. Ives, Hunts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly in 3rd Hussars; commanded Regt. 1902-6. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Dunnikier, Kirkcaldy, Fife. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 14 Dec. 1938.*)

OTTER, Sir John Lonsdale, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 25 June 1852; *s.* of Ven. William Bruere Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes, Vicar of Cowfold, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Melvil; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Audrey (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Rev. N. Woodard, Canon Residentiary of Manchester, founder and first Provost of Lancing; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield Coll.; Camb. Univ. Member of the Bar (Inner Temple); Mayor of County Borough of Brighton, 1913-16. *Publications:* Nathaniel Woodard: A Memoir of his Life; A Summer Idyll. *Address:* 29 Montpelier Crescent, Brighton, Sussex (*Died 19 May 1932.*)

OTTER, Robert Edward; Judge of the High Court, Rangoon, since 1925; *s.* of R. H. Otter, M.A., J.P., Queenwood, Ottershaw, Surrey; *m.* 1922, Joan, *d.* of Rev. J. Howard Swinstead, D.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1906; Treasury Counsel at Surrey and S. London Sessions, 1920; served in London Rifle Brigade, 1908-25 (M.C., T.D., French Croix de Guerre); Bt. Lt.-Col., 1925. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma. *Clubs:* United University, Beefsteak. (*Died 14 Oct. 1932.*)

OTTER, General Sir William Dillon, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.V.O. 1908; C.B. 1900; LL.D. Toronto University, 1922; *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; *s.* of Alfred William and Anna Otter; *m.* 1865, Marian, *d.* of Rev. James Porter; one *d.* *Educ.:* Model School; Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada. Served for 22 years in the Queen's Own Rifles, Active Militia of Canada, and in permanent Militia, 1883-1920; saw active service during Fenian Raids of 1866 and 1870 (medal with two clasps); North-West Rebellion of 1885 in command of the Battleford column (medal with one clasp); Boer War of 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps); during latter, in command of first contingent from Canada (The Royal Canadian Regiment); Adj. and Commandant, Canadian teams of 1873 and 1883, to Wimbledon; command of Royal School of Infantry, 1883-99; command of M.D. No. 2, 1886-1905; Western Ontario, 1905-8; Chief of the General Staff, Canada, 1908-10; Inspector General, 1910-12; Director Internment Operations, 1914-19; Hon. Col., The Corps of Guides, Canada, also The Queen's Own Rifles, Canada. *Publication:* The Guide, a Manual of Interior Economy, etc., for Canadian Infantry. *Recreations:* has been prominent in rowing, lacrosse, and driving. *Address:* Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto, Carlton, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Toronto. *(Died 6 May 1929.)*

OTTERSON, Henry, C.M.G. 1913; Clerk of House of Representatives, N.Z., 1898-1915; *b.* 12 Aug. 1846; *s.* of Francis Otterson, J.P., and Jane Heveningham; *m.* 1875, Octavia, *d.* of H. Hanson Turton, J.P., Auckland, N.Z.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Catholic School, Nelson; Nelson College. *Publication:* Notes on Procedure in Committee on the Whole. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Stirling Farm, Melsetter, Rhodesia. *(Died 6 Aug. 1929.)*

OTTLEY, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Langdale, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1903; A.D.C. 1907; late Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence; *b.* 8 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Rector of Richmond, and Canon of Ripon, Yorks; *m.* 1892, Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of Col. Alexander Stewart, R.A. Senior Naval Officer, Port Said, 1897, and Constantinople, 1898; Naval Attaché to the Maritime Courts, 1899; served in above capacity in United States (1899), Japan (1900); Italy (1901), Russia (1902), France (1902-4); Officier de Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon of the Order of Mejidieh, 1914; Parliamentary candidate for Pembroke boroughs, 1903; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1905-7; Member of Treasury Committee on National Guarantee of War Risks of Shipping, 1906; Naval Delegate to 2nd Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907; Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence, 1907-11; Delegate to International Maritime Conference of London, 1908. *Address:* Coruanan, by Fort William, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* United Service, Navy, Garden. *(Died 24 Sept. 1932.)*

OTTLEY, Rev. Henry Bickersteth, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; Brother of St. Katharine's Royal Chapel, Regent's Park, 1911; Hon. Chaplain, Sunday Lay Movement, 1905; Hon. Secretary Imperial Sunday Alliance and London Sunday Defence Union, 1908-16; on Service (Y.M.C.A.) with B.E.F., St. Omer (O. in C., Club for British Officers), 1917; M.M., 1917; and for Red Cross, 1918; League of Nations Union, 1920; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Ottley, Rector of Richmond, Yorkshire, and Canon of Ripon; *m.* Marion Florence Carrington, *d.* of Major H. C. Marriott of Avonbank, Worcestershire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. Scholar and Exhibitioner; 1st Class Mods. 1871; Curate, All Souls, Langham Place, 1874-76; Vicar of Newton-on-Trent, 1876-79; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1879-83; Horsham, 1884-87; Rector of West Hackney, 1887-90; Vicar of Eastbourne, 1890-98; Vicar of South Norwood, 1898-1907; Golden Lecturer, St. Margaret's, Lothbury, 1898-99; Hon. Secretary to Archbishop of Canterbury's Advisory Committee, National Sunday Defence, 1905-7; Commissary to Bishop of Jerusalem, 1887-96. *Publications:* Modern Egypt, its Witness to Christ, 1884; The Seven Voices of the Cross, 1887; The Great Dilemma, Christ His own Witness or His own Accuser, 3rd ed. 1893; Christ and Modern Life, 1894; Map of the Armenian Massacres, 1896; Christ in the City (Golden Lectures for 1898-99), 1899; The Sacring of the King, 1902; Baptism and National Life, 1904; The Christian Sunday: A Manual of Prayer and Instruction, 1907; Christianity and the League of Nations, 1920; Editor, The Sunday Guardian, 1912-15. *Address:* 1 St. Katharine's Precincts, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Museum 4618. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 21 March 1932.)*

OTTLEY, Colonel Sir John Walter, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1904; C.I.E. 1892; late R.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; Director R. and K. Railway and Technical Records; *b.* Malligaum (Bombay Presidency), 22 July 1841; *e. s.* of late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1884, Emily, *d.* of late Henry William Dobell (sometime Comptroller-General of H.M. Customs). *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; Lycée Charlemagne, Paris; privately in England and abroad; Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1864; Captain, 1877; Major, 1884; Lieutenant-Col. 1891; Colonel, 1895; served as Brigadier-General Engineer-in-Chief with the Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly Inspector-General of Irrigation in India, and Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India; President R.I.E. College, 1899-1906; is a Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Commanded 5th Batt. Sussex Vol. Regiment. *Decorated:* eminent services in connection with irrigation in India. *Address:* Leyton, Eastbourne. *(Died 25 Jan. 1931.)*

OTTLEY, Rev. Robert Lawrence, D.D.; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor Moral and Pastoral Theology, Oxford, since 1903; *b.* Richmond, Yorks, 2 Sep. 1856; 6th *s.* of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Canon of Ripon Cathedral and Rector of Richmond, Yorks; *m.* *d.* of F. Alexander of Windmill Hill, Hampstead, 1897. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1875; Hertford Scholar and Latin Verse Prize, 1876; 1st class Lit. Hum., Craven and Derby Scholar, 1878-1879; Select Preacher, 1889-90; Bampton Lecturer, 1897. Student of Christ Ch. Oxford, 1879; Tutor, 1881; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll., 1886; Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1890; Principal of Pusey House, 1893; Rector of Winterbourne Bassett, 1897; sometime Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, and later to the Bishop of Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, 1905; Member of the Serbian Order of St. Sava (4th Class), 1919. *Publications:* Essay on Christian Ethics in Lux Mundi, 1889; Lancelot Andrewes (Leaders of Religion), 1893; The Doctrine of the Incarnation, 1895; Aspects of the Old Testament (Bampton Lectures), 1897; The Hebrew Prophets, 1898; Short History of the Hebrews, 1901; The Grace of Life, 1903; The Religion of Israel, 1905; Christian Ideas and Ideals, 1909; The Rule of Faith and Hope, 1911; The Rule of Life and Love, 1913; The Rule of Work and Worship, 1915; Christian Morals (in Modern Oxford Tracts), 1915; Studies in the Confessions of St. Augustine, 1919. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *(Died 1 Feb. 1933.)*

OTTO, Rudolf, Dr.Theol., Dr.Phil., Professor of Theology and History of Religion, University Marburg a.L.; *b.* Peine, 25 Sep. 1869. *Educ.:* Hildesheim, Gymnasium; student of theology and philosophy in Erlangen and Göttingen; passed the ecclesiastical examinations for the ministry in the Lutheran Church; travels in Egypt, Palestine, Greece. Vicar at the German Church in Cannes; Lecturer on systematic theology and history of religion and on history of philosophy in Göttingen, 1897; Professor at the universities of Göttingen, Breslau, Marburg; Member of the Prussian Parliament, 1912-18; Member of the Constituent Chamber, 1918; travels of religious research in Africa, India, Japan, China, Russia; Haskell Lecturer at Oberlin College, Ohio, 1925; founded the collection of the Göttinger Quellen der Religionsgeschichte and of the Religious collection in Marburg; Books on systematic theology, philosophy of religion, ethics, liturgy, history of religion, translations from Sanscrit into German; Dr. Upsalienis, 1932; Senator of German Academy, 1933. *Publications:* The Idea of the Holy, seventh impression, 1936; India's Religion of Grace and Christianity, 1930; Religious Essays, 1931; Naturalism and Religion, 1905; new impression 1922; The Philosophy of Religion based on Kant and Fries, 1931; Mysticism East and West, 1932; Das Gefühl des Überweltlichen, 1931; Sünde und Urschuld, 1931; Gottheit und Gottheiten der Arier, 1932; Reich Gottes und Menschensohn, 1934; Aufsätze zur Ethik; Schleiermachers Reden über die Religion in ihrer originalen Gestalt, 5. Auflage, 1927; Immanuel Kants Grundlegung der Metaphysik der Sitten mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen, 1930; Das Jahr der Kirche in Lesungen und Gebeten, 1927; Chorgebete, 1927; Vishnu-Narayana, aus dem Sanskrit, 2. Auflage, 1928; Siddhanta des Ramanuja, aus dem Sanskrit, 1923; Dipika des Nivasa, aus dem Sanskrit, 1916; Yamuna Munis Dreifacher Erweis, aus dem Sanskrit, 1929; Bhagavadgita, German translation, 1935; Die Urgestalt der Gītā, 1934; Die Lehrtraktate der Gītā, 1934; Katha-upanishad (German translation). *Address:* Sybelstrasse 8, Marburg a. L., Germany. *T.A.:* R. Otto, Marburg. *T.:* 3025. *(Died 6 March 1937.)*

OUIMET, Hon. Joseph Alderic; *b.* 20 May 1848; *m.* 1874, Marie Therese (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late J. F. A. Chartier La Rocque, Montreal; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria University, Cobourg. Advocate, 1870; K.C. 1880; M.P. (C.) Laval, 1873-96; Speaker, 1887-91; Minister of Public Works, 1892-96; Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, 1896-1906. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Canadian, Montreal. *(Died 12 May 1916.)*

OULESS, Walter William, R.A., portrait painter; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 21 Sep. 1848; *m.* 1878, Lucy Maitland (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late T. K. Chambers, M.D., Hon. Physician to Prince of Wales; three *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria Coll., Jersey. Came to London, 1864; student in R.A. Schools, 1865; has been a constant exhibitor in R.A. since 1869; elected A.R.A. 1877; R.A. 1881. *Address:* 12 Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 5684. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 25 Dec. 1933.)*

OURY, Libert, O.B.E. 1936; Délégue Général de la Croix-Rouge de Belgique en Angleterre; Commander of the Order of Christ of Portugal; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne and Medaille du Roi Albert of Belgium; Chairman and a Director of many East African companies; *b.* Jodoigne, Belgium, 3 July 1868; naturalised British subject, 26 May 1909; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Has travelled extensively, and taken a conspicuous part in East African enterprises; was appointed in 1910 a Director of the Mozambique Company, subsequently becoming manager of the London Committee; has played an important part in the development of the port of Beira and its hinterland, and is on the Board of several East African railway companies. *Address:* Norfolk House, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *(Died 8 May 1939.)*

OUSELEY, Brig.-Gen. Ralph Glynn, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; late R.F.A.; *b.* 5 May 1866; *m.* 1899, Peggy Harriet O'Donnell. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); acted as Magistrate (Transvaal), Pretoria; retired pay, 1920. *Club:* Wellington. *(Died 24 Sept. 1931.)*

OUTERBRIDGE, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Director of Harvey and Co. Ltd., and of various other companies; *s.* of Alexander E. and Laura Catherine Outerbridge; *b.* Bermuda, 7 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1881, Maria Harvey, *d.* of E. D. Tucker; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bermuda and Philadelphia, and by private tutors. Came to Newfoundland in 1862, and has resided there since that date; represented the Newfoundland Chamber of Commerce and the Government in Tariff negotiations with the Canadian Government at Ottawa, 1879; Hon. Treasurer of the Fire Relief Fund, 1892 (thanks of the British Government, 1894); Commanding Officer in the Church Lads' Brigade, 1899-1904; Vice-Chairman of the Reception Committee when the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York visited Newfoundland, 1901; Chairman of the Newfoundland Festival of Empire Committee, subsequently representing the Colony at the Festival of Empire in London, also in arranging for the Newfoundland building and exhibition in the Crystal Palace grounds, 1910, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, boating. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *Clubs:* City, St. John's, Bally Haly Golf and Country; Murray's Pond Fishing; Royal Bermuda Yacht. *(Died 11 Oct. 1933.)*

OUTHWAITE, Ernest; Director of Associated Newspapers Ltd. and the Continental Daily Mail, Paris; *b.* 23 Sept. 1875; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Outhwaite of Linthorpe, Middlesbrough; *m.* 1901; two *d.* *Educ.:* Middlesbrough; Ashville College, Harrogate. Chief Reporter North-Eastern Daily Gazette, 1896-1900; Leeds Mercury, 1904; Assistant Editor, 1913; Editor, 1918-19. *Publications:* numerous articles and essays on philosophical, social, and political subjects. *Recreations:* philosophy, metaphysics, tramping. *Address:* Geraldine House, Fetter Lane, E.C.4. *T.:* Holborn 4321. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 28 July 1931.)*

OUTHWAITE, R. L.; *b.* Tasmania, 1868; *m.*; one *s.* Spent early life in country pursuits) contested West Birmingham, 1906; Horsham Division, Sussex, 1910; M.P. (L.) Hanley, 1912-1918. *Address:* 30 Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill Gate, W.11. *T.:* Park 5342; Birdham, Sussex. *(Died 6 Nov. 1930.)*

OUTRAM, Comdr. Edmund, D.S.O. 1915; R.N.R.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1894, Agnes, *d.* of William Young, Ayr. *Educ.:* Sydney Academy, Nova Scotia. Served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O. for services in patrol work, despatches). *Address:* 41 West Avenue, Filey, Yorkshire. *(Died 9 Jan. 1937.)*

OVENS, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Gerald Hedley, C.B. 1902; late Border Regt.; *b.* 22 Mar. 1856; *s.* of Rev. T. Ovens and Lucy Pamela Lyon; *m.* 1893, Julia, *e. d.* of Col. Carter-Campbell and Mrs. Carter-Campbell of Possil; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1874; Capt. 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1904; Col. 1906; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1917; served Afghanistan, 1880, as Superintendent of army signalling (medal); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Commanding a District, 1908-11; A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Command, 5 Aug. 1914; Commanding 68th Brigade, Nov. 1914; A.A. and Q.M.G. Cairo, commanding S. Section, Cairo District, 7 Jan. 1916 (temp. Brig.-Gen.); Group Area Commandant, B.E.F. 1917-19; Portuguese Order of St. Avis (Grand Officer); has silver medal of Royal Humane Society. *Address:* 4 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 1596. *(Died 19 April 1933.)*

OVEREND, Walker, M.A., M.D. Oxon; Chief Assist. X-Ray Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hon. Radiologist to East Sussex Hospital, Hastings; late Physician to Prince of Wales' Hospital, N. *Address:* 29 Eversfield Place, St. Leonards. *(Died 10 Feb. 1926.)*

OVERMAN, Henry Jacob, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Henry Overman, Weasenham, Norfolk; *m.* 1891, Maud, *d.* of late R. T. Baker. Rendered services to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries during European War (C.B.E.). *Address:* Kipton House, Weasenham, Swaffham. *(Died 9 Jan. 1933.)*

OVERTON, Charles Ernest, late Professor of Pharmacology, University of Lund, Sweden; *b.* Stretton, 1865. *Educ.:* Universities of

Zurich and Bonn. *Publications:* Studies on Narcosis, 1901, etc. *Address:* c/o University of Lund, Sweden. *(Died 27 Jan. 1933.)*

OVERTON, Rev. Frederick Arnold; Rector of East Barnet 1916-33, of Sacombe since 1933; Hon. Canon of St. Albans; *b.* 15 July 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. S. C. Overton; *m.* Ella, *y. d.* of Rev. Dr. Alfred Edersheim; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate of Headington, Oxford, 1887-93; Assistant Chaplain of Exeter College, Oxford, 1890-93; Vicar of High Cross, Herts, 1893-1916; Rural Dean of Barnet, 1924-31. *Address:* Sacombe Rectory, Ware. *T.:* Dane End 54. *(Died 11 Sept. 1935.)*

OWEN, Lt.-Col. Chas. Harold Wells, C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late R.G.A.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of G. Wells Owen, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1908, Marjorie Ellys Longfield, *d.* of Col. S. L. Craster; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered R.A. 1892; Lt.-Col. 1916; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medals two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Military Order of Savoy, despatches); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Rushay, Wootton-Fitzpaine, Bridport, Dorset. *T.:* Charmouth 12. *(Died 24 Feb. 1936.)*

OWEN, Very Rev. Charles Mansfield, M.A., V.D., D.D. Oxon; Dean of Ripon since 1915; Master of the Ripon Hospitals since 1922; *b.* 1852; 7th *s.* of late Herbert Owen, Barrister-at-law; of the Oxford Circuit and Inner Temple; *m.* 1884, Susan Hilda Rosalie (*d.* 1926), 2nd *d.* of late Surgeon-General Sir Thomas Longmore, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. Ordained to the Curacy of Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1875; Vicar of Woolston, Southampton, 1880; Vicar of St. George's, Edgbaston, 1883-1903; Hon. Clerical Secretary Church Extension Soc. for the Archdeaconry of Birmingham over ten years, of the Birmingham Churches' Trust, of the Hospital Sunday movement, of Bishop of Birmingham's Fund, and of Birmingham Diocesan Conference; Member Royal Commission on Blind and Deaf and Dumb; Deputy Chairman Royal Institution for Deaf and Dumb at Birmingham; Chairman Royal Assoc. in aid of Deaf and Dumb, London; founded Diocesan Mission to Deaf and Dumb in the Diocese of Winchester, 1880; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1891, Chaplain to High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1898, and Lord Calthorpe and the Bishop of Worcester; Chief Clerical Secretary of the Birmingham Church Congress, 1893, and secretary of the Birmingham Bishopric Scheme, 1903; a Volunteer Chaplain for over thirty years; Rural Dean of Edgbaston, 1905; Archdeacon of Aston, 1906-12; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1912-15; Vicar of Edgbaston, 1903-15; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1922. *Address:* The Deanery, Ripon. *(Died 4 Nov. 1940.)*

OWEN, Rev. Edward Cunliffe, M.A. Oxon; Headmaster of Lyttelton School, Great Malvern, since 1933; *s.* of S. J. Owen, M.A., Student of Christ Church and Reader in Indian History in the University of Oxford, and Mary Elen Sewell; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Pembroke College, Oxford. Open Scholar of both the above; also leaving Exhibition, Haileybury; 2nd Class Mods. 1889; 1st Litt. Hum. 1891; Assistant Master and Chaplain, Bromsgrove School, 1892-1900; Deacon, 1895; Priest. 1896; Headmaster of St. Peter's School, York, 1900-12; Principal of King William's College, Isle of Man, 1912-30; Vicar of Wychbold, 1930-33; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man; Prebendary of Strensall and Canon of York, 1910-13; Canon of St. Maughold, I.O.M. 1930-31: formerly President of York Univ. Extension Society. *Publications:* Bishop Jeune Memorial Prize Essay on the Doctrine of the Atonement in the XVIth Century, 1898; The Plain Man's Creed, 1912; Some Aspects of Modern Thought; A Hundred Years of Education; The Fading Margin, 1934. *Address:* Lyttelton School, Great Malvern. *(Died 24 May 1937.)*

OWEN, Evan Roger; late General Manager, now, Deputy Chairman, Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.; Director, Union Assurance Society, Ltd., Palatine Insurance Co. Ltd., and Imperial Accident Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* Wales; *s.* of Howell Owen, Abererch, Carnarvonshire; *m.* *d.* of M. Rhodes, J.P., formerly Mayor of Bradford, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pwllheli Grammar School; privately. In insurance business all his life, commenced with the Alliance Assurance Co. in Liverpool, 1866; gone through all stages of the business at home, and travelled abroad; has held position of President of the Federation of Insurance Institutes of Gt. Britain and Ireland, an Ex-President of the British Insurance Association and of the Insurance Officials Society under the National Insurance Act; served in 1913 on the Government Advisory Committee on Investments under the National Insurance Act; also in 1915 on the Committee for formulating the Government War Risks Insurance Scheme against Aircraft and Bombardment, and was a Member of the Government Committee for administering the Scheme. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, etc. *Address:* Northcourt, Bickley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0789. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 18 July 1930.)*

OWEN, Rev. George Vale, *b.* Birmingham, 26 June 1869; *s.* of George and Emma Bradley Owen; *m.* 1892, Rose Ann Pemberton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Midland Institute and Queen's College, Birmingham. Curate of Seaforth, Liverpool, 1893; Fairfield, Liverpool, 1895; St. Matthew's, Liverpool, 1897; Vicar of Orford, Warrington, Lancs, 1908-22. *Publications:* The Nurseries of Heaven (co-Editor with H. A. Dallas); The Life Beyond the Veil, 4 vols.; The Lowlands of Heaven, 1920; The Highlands of Heaven, 1920; The Ministry of Heaven, 1921; The Battalions of Heaven, 1921; Facts and the Future Life, 1922; The Outlands of Heaven, 1923; On Tour in U.S.A.; Paul and Albert; What Happens After Death, 1924; The Kingdom of God, 1925; How Spirits Communicate, 1926; The Priesthood of the Laity, 1927; Problems which Perplex, 1927; Body, Soul and Spirit, 1928; Jesus the Christ, 1929. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lincoln Lea, Tubbenden Lane, Farnborough, Kent. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 8 March 1931.)*

OWEN, Harold, Author; *b.* Burslem, 3 May 1872; *s.* of late William Owen, newspaper proprietor. Trained as journalist, and has held editorial positions in London, but has for some years given up active journalism except as writer on Sociology and political subjects, and in that capacity has contributed largely to most of the leading papers. *Publications:* The Staffordshire Potter, 1900; Three Octobers; Woman Adrift; Commonsense about the Shaw (in answer to Commonsense about the War); Disloyalty; The Blight of Pacifism; Unpopular Opinions, and various pamphlets; Loyalty, 1926. *Principal Plays:* Mr. Wu (part-author), 1913; Loyalty, 1917 (Command Performance, 1918); Fatherhood; A Man Unknown (U.S.A.); The Man who Missed It, 1929. *(Died 10 May 1930.)*

OWEN, Sir James George; Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. Exeter, 1912; J.P. Devon, 1917; editor and managing director Western Times Co. Ltd.; Managing Director Hawkins & Son, Limited, Exeter, Exmouth, and Newton Abbot; *b.* 29 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1893, Janie Kirk Gibson (Mayoress of Exeter, 1914-19; J.P. Exeter, 1922); one *d.* Joined Western Morning News, 1889; joint proprietor, Bideford Gazette, 1894; editor and managing director, Daily Western Times, 1901; founded the Western Evening Echo, 1904; amalgamated Echo with Evening Express, and editor and managing director of Western Times and of Express and Echo, 1904; Governor Royal Albert Memorial College and Library, 1905; Sheriff of Exeter, 1910-11; Chairman, Exeter Chamber of Commerce, 1913; Mayor of Exeter, 1914-19; President, United Billposters Association,1917-19; President, The Newspaper Society, 1922; Chairman Board of Management Press Association; Dep. Chm. Reuters, Ltd., 1928; President British Poster Advertising Association, 1928; President Exeter Chamber of Trade, 1929; Managing Director North Devon Billposting Co. Ltd., 1930; Managing Director Devon and Exeter Gazette, 1932. *Address:* Birks Grange, Exeter; Little Orchard, Thurlestone Sands S. Devon. *(Died 8 July 1939.)*

OWEN, Hon. Sir Langer Meade Loftus, Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 27 Aug. 1862; *o. surv. s.* of late Sir William Owen, a judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales; *m.* 1st, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1917), *o. d.* of late F. T. Dames Longworth of Glynwood, Athlone; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Hilda Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Sir Frederick Chapman. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law; called to Bar, Lincoln Inn, 1888; practised at the Bar in New South Wales, 1889-1922; K.C. 1906; Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales and Judge in Divorce, 1922-33; retired 1933. *Club:* Australian, Sydney. *(Died 25 Jan. 1935.)*

OWEN, Mary Alicia; *b.* St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A., 29 Jan. 1858; *d.* of Hon. James Alfred Owen and Agnes Jeanette, *d.* of James Cargill. *Educ.:* private school; Vassar College. Began by writing ballads for parlour recitations; later, wrote words to be set to music; in 1886 definitely settled on literature as a profession; wrote many short stories; 1888, happened on important discoveries in Voodoo magic, and later published them, or announced them in folk-lore societies; 1892, was admitted to tribal membership with the Indians; joined their secret societies and has written much of their beliefs and customs; 1898, turned her attention to gypsies. *Publications:* ballads; songs; short stories; papers on folk-lore of the negro and Red Indian; Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Folk-Lore of the White Settlers of Missouri; book of folk-tales, Old Rabbit the Voodoo; novels, The Daughter of Alouette and An Ozark Gypsy; Folk-Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches; Missouri's Roll of Honour; Prairie Tribes of the Algonquin Indians, for the Ency. of Religion and Ethics; The Long Ghost Road; Current Superstitions; The Sacred Council Hills; Ghosts of our County; Poems of the Great War; Social Customs and Usages in Missouri for the Last Hundred Years; Sketches of the Pioneers. *Address:* St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A. *(Died 5 Jan. 1935.)*

OWEN, O. Morgan; General Manager, Alliance Assurance Company, 1916-26; President, London Insurance Institute, 1910; President, Chartered Insurance Institute, 1911; Chairman of British Insurance Association, 1924; High Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1920-21; was Chairman of Liverpool Salvage Corps and of the London Salvage Corps; *s.* of Owen Owen, Talsarnau, Merionethshire; *m.* 1894, *d.* of Thomas Jones, Grassendale, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ardwyn School, Aberystwyth; King's College, London. Joined Alliance Assurance Co., 1891; Sub-Manager, 1912. *Address:* 14 Irvine Court, W.; *T.:* Paddington 7793; Icknield Cottage, Wendover, Bucks; *T.:* Wendover 29. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 11 June 1930.)*

OWEN, Owen William, C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Hugh and Margaret Owen, Hafod Uchaf, Llanberis, North Wales; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bottwnog Grammar School; Friars Grammar School, Bangor. Bank Inspector and Bank Manager, Natal Bank and National Bank of South Africa; Accountant Mines Department, Transvaal Government; Divisional Controller, Wales, Ministry of Labour; now retired; served South African War, 1899-1902 (medal, four bars); Secretary Welsh Army Corps Committee, 1914-17. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Llwyn Onn, Cellan, Lampeter, South Wales. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 6 March 1930.)*

OWEN, Colonel Percy Thomas, C.B.E. 1926; M.I.E.A.; *b.* Australia, 15 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Colonel Percy Owen, V.D., and Eleanor Martha Haylock; *m.* Sylvia, *d.* of Walter Hoad, Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. *Educ:* Sydney Grammar School. Staff Officer to C.R.E., N.S. Wales, 1894-96; Staff Officer for Engineer Services, N.S. Wales, 1896-1900; A.A.G. for Engineers H.Q. Staff of Commonwealth Military Forces, 1901-4; served South African War, 1899-1901; Inspector and Director-General of Works of the Commonwealth, 1904-1922; Director-General of Works, Canberra, 1922-24; Deputy Chairman Development Committee, Federal Capital Commission, Canberra; retired, 1929; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Wollongong, New South Wales. *(Died 16 June 1936.)*

OWEN, Sidney George, M.A., Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); *b.* 2 Nov. 1858; *e. s.* of Sidney James Owen, Student of Christ Church and University Reader in Indian History in the University of Oxford, and Mary Ellen, *d.* of Henry Sewell, first Premier of New Zealand; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1880; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Essay, 1882; 2nd Class in Classical Moderations; 2nd Class in Literae Humaniores; Classical Lecturer in Owen's College, Manchester, and in the Victoria University, 1882; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, and sometime Junior and Senior Censor, 1891-1926; Lecturer, Queen's College, Oxford, 1926-1928; Examiner for the Hertford and Ireland Scholarships and in Universities of Durham and Birmingham; Editor of The Year's Work in Classical Studies. *Publications:* Ovid's Tristia Book I., with English notes, 1885; Book III., 1889; P. Ovidi Nasonis Tristium libri V. (with critical apparatus), 1889; Ovid's Tristia and Epistulae ex Ponto in Postgate's Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, 1894; Ovid, Tristia, Ibis, Ex Ponto libri IV. Halieutica, Fragmenta (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis), 1914; Ovid's Tristia, Book II., with introduction, translation and commentary, 1924; Ovid and Romance, in English Literature and the Classics, 1912; Virgil Aeneid, Book X., with English notes, 1890; Catullus, with the Pervigilium Veneris, with notes, illustrated by J. R. Weguelin, 1893; Juvenal and Persius (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis), 1902; Revised edition, 1907; Thirteen Satires of Juvenal, translated into English, 1903; Revised edition, 1924; Greece and Rome: a selection from the works of Sir James G. Frazer, O.M., 1937; Musa Clauda, translations into Latin Elegiac Verse, by S. G. Owen and J. S. Phillimore, 1898; Memoir of F. M. H. Blaydes in Bursian's Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Klassischen Alterthumswissenschaft, 1910; Biography of Dr. J.P. Postgate, published by the British Academy, 1927. *Recreations:* golf and bézique. *Address:* 11 Winchester Road, Oxford. *(Died 26 Jan. 1940.)*

OWEN, Capt. William Henry, D.S.O. 1918; R.D., R.N.R.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Arthur Whaley Owen. Topsham; *m.* 1888, Adeliza, *d.* of Thomas Farrer-Baynes, J.P., Blackburn. *Address:* Brooklea, Exeter Road, Exmouth. *(Died 22 March 1931.)*

OWENS, Sir Charles John, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1917; *b.* 26 Sep. 1845; *m.* 1895, Marion, *d.* of late Rev. George Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale and *widow* of Samuel Williams; General Manager London and South-Western Railway, 1898-1912, and Director, 1912-23; Director of the Southern Railway, 1923-30;

Member of Commission of Lieutenancy of City of London. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Bridgewater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2192. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 17 Jan. 1933.*)

OWENS, Col. Robert Leonce, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Robert Ivers Owens; *m.* 1891, Helen (deceased), *d.* of late Col. F. G. Shaw, Indian Army. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt.-Col., C.B.E.). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 16 Feb. 1937.*)

OWSLEY, John William, I.S.O. 1905; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1872; *b.* 26 Nov. 1840; 2nd *s.* of late William Poyntz Mason Owsley and Henrietta Jane Farrer, of Blaston Hall, Co. Leicester; *m.* 1867, Bertha Ellen (*d.* 1920), *d.* of late George Bawtree, Colchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools at Narborough, Leicestershire, and Douglas, Isle of Man, Charity Commission, 1865; retired, 1905; some time an official trustee of charitable funds: Alderman of Metropolitan Borough of Lewisham, 1910. *Publications:* contributor to the Victoria County Histories (Endowed Charities). *Recreations:* cricket and shooting; latterly chess and bowls. *Address:* Farnborough Cottage, Sydenham, S.E. (*Died 18 April 1929.*)

OXLEY, John Stewart, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late John Stewart Oxley, of Fen Place, Worth, Sussex; *m.* 1885, Helen Charlotte, *d.* of late Charles Durrant Cumming, Hayling Epsom; two *s.* two *d.*. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Bar Inner Temple, 1883; was General Inspector, Ministry of Health; Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium. *Address:* Monks, Balcombe, Sussex. *T.:* Balcombe 21. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 7 Dec. 1935.*)

OZANNE, Sir Edward Chepmell, K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; late Bailiff and President of the States of the Island of Guernsey; *b.* 15 Dec. 1852; *s.* of John Ozanne, M.D., and Martha Chepmell; *m.* 1881, Frances Hind, *d.* of John K. Boyd, of Cultra, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Université de France (Caen). Bachelier-en-Droit, 1873; Licencié-en-Droit, 1874; Advocate of the Royal Court, Guernsey, 1874; Solicitor-General, 1877; Attorney-General, 1895-1915. *Publications:* Recueil d'ordres en conseil d'un Intérêt Général enregistrés sur les Records de l'Ile de Guernesey depuis 1800. *Address:* Les Cordeliers, Guernsey. (*Died 15 March 1929.*)

OZANNE, James William; late Chief Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph in Paris; Knight of the Legion of Honour; *s.* of late Dr. Ozanne and *g.-g.s.* of late James Ozanne of Les Mourains and Les Landes, Guernsey [the 17th holder of the family estates with the same Christian name and surname in unbroken sequence]; *m.* Constance Emily, *d.* of late Col. Faunce and *g.d.* of late General Alured Faunce, C.B., Q.A.D.C.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; and privately. For a short time Senior Assistant, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum; then in Eastern Europe studying languages and the country on which he has written largely; thirty-three years on Paris Staff of the Daily Telegraph. *Publications:* Three Years in Roumania; translated (with Capt. Sachs) Capt. Stumm's The Russians in Central Asia; numerous articles on Oriental topics. (*Died 12 Jan. 1931.*)

P

PACHMANN, Vladimir de; *b.* Odessa, 27 July 1848; *m.* Maggie Oakey, Australia (marriage dissolved). *Educ.:* under his father Vincent de Pachmann; Vienna Conservatoire (gold medal for piano). Played at Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig, 1878; Bosendorfer's Salon, Vienna 1882; Salle Erard, Paris, 1882; St. James's Hall, London, 1882; an exponent of Chopin's music. (*Died 7 Jan. 1933.*)

PACKARD, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; High Steward of Ipswich; Member Ipswich Town Council, 1871-1926; Alderman, 1898; Jubilee Mayor, 1887; *b.* 28 Sep. 1843; *e. s.* of E. Packard, J.P., D.L., Suffolk; *m.* 1867, Ellen (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late W. Turner; four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; Chairman of the Harwich Harbour Conservancy Board. *Recreation:* formerly yachting, now painting in oil and water colour. *Address:* The Grove, Bramford, Ipswich. *T.A.:* Bramford. *T.:* Ipswich 2486. *Clubs:* Constitutional; County, Ipswich. (*Died 11 April 1932.*)

PADDOCK, Rt. Rev. Robert L., D.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, New York; *s.* of John Adams Paddock, Bishop of the State of Washington, and Fannie Chester Fanning, of Hudson, New York; *m.* 1923, Helen Jean Aitken. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Assistant in St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, Ohio, and first general travelling secretary of the Church Students' Missionary Association, 1897-98; Vicar pro-Cathedral, Stanton Street, and Canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Morningside Heights, New York City, 1898-1901; Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, 9th Avenue and 28th Street, New York City, 1902-7; Missionary Bishop of Eastern Oregon, 1907-22. Started moral crusade on lower East Side, New York City, in 1899 which led the movement which finally resulted in overthrowing Tammany Hall and bringing in the Reform Government, 1902; much interested in getting parks and playgrounds on lower East Side, and especially Chelsea Park, on West Side, and in Police, Public Schools, and Social Settlements; started Junior Clergy Missionary Association, Lower West Side Minister's Association, Chelsea Improvement Society, Chelsea House; committee for the advancement of public morality, which grew into the commission of 15 (appointed by the Chamber of Commerce). *Club:* Century, New York.

PADFIELD, Rev. William Herbert Greenland, C.I.E. 1933; V.D.; M.A.; Rector of Shillingstone, Dorset, since 1936; *b.* 5 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late W. A. Padfield, C.E., and Matilda Sophia Greenland; *m.* May, *d.* of G. C. Trewby, M.I.C.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel College and Clergy School, Cambridge. Principal, The Lawrence College, Murree, and Chaplain of the Murree Hills, India, 1904-08; Principal, The Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School, Lovedale, and Chaplain of Lovedale, Nilgiri Hills, India, 1908-32; Hon. Chaplain to the auxiliary forces in India, 1911-32; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal for public service in India, 1927; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Guildford, 1933-34; Hon. Secretary, New Cathedral and Churches Fund, Guildford, 1934-35; Rector of Ranmore, Dorking, 1932-36; Member Guildford Diocesan Board of Education, 1933-36. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Shillingstone Rectory, Dorset; Chine Side, Shanklin. *T.:* Childe Okeford 61. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 17 Dec. 1936.*)

PAGE, Hon. Mr. Justice Edward; Judge of the Court of Arbitration for New Zealand; *b.* 17 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Joseph Ellett Page and Helen Forbes. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Practised law, 1903-12; Mayor of Eketahuna, 1909-12; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1912-35. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand. *Club:* Wellington, Wellington. (*Died 31 Aug. 1937.*)

PAGE, Ernest, K.C.; *b.* Carlisle, 6 July 1848; 2nd *s.* of William Bousfield Page, F.R.C.S., and Anne Ferguson, *d.* of William Nanson; *m.* 1880, Ethel Grace, *d.* of Col. Charles Caldwell Grantham, formerly 9th and 89th Regts., and Adeline, *d.* of Colonel England Johnson, 5th Fusiliers; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Carlisle; Rossall, and privately. Solicitor, 1872-75; Barrister, 1878; Q.C. 1898; Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; Recorder of Carlisle, 1904-1929; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1909; has acted frequently as counsel for most of the great Railway Companies of the kingdom, and as arbitrator in many labour disputes; Chairman of Grand Hotel, Eastbourne; received Honorary Freedom of Carlisle, 1926; has retired from practice at the Bar. *Address:* 104 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Flaxman 2667, Holborn 5057. *Clubs:* Windham; Cumberland County. (*Died 24 Oct. 1930.*)

PAGE, Thomas Ethelbert, C.H. 1934; M.A.; Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester); Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1931; Sixth Form Master, Charterhouse, 1873-1910; *b.* 27 March 1850; *m.* D. C. E., *d.* of E. Toynbee, Lincoln. *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School; Shrewsbury (Head of school, 1868); St. John's College, Camb. (Scholar), 1869; Porson Prizeman, 1870; Brown Medallist (Latin ode), 1870-1872; Chancellor's Medal, English poem, 1872; Porson Univ. Scholar, 1871; Davies Univ. Scholar, 1872; 2nd Classic, 1873; Chancellor's Class. Medal, 1873; Fellow of St. John's, 1873; President of Association of Assistant Masters, 1903; Hon. Freeman of Godalming; J.P.; a Governor of Charterhouse; Member of Surrey County Council; Editor-in-Chief of the Loeb Classical Library; Member of Governing Bodies of Charterhouse, Cranleigh, and Shrewsbury. *Publications:* Acts of the Apostles with Comment (7th ed.); Horace Odes; Virgil (in 3 vols.); and numerous reviews and articles in various journals. *Address:* Woodcote, Godalming. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 1 April 1936.*)

PAGE, Thomas Walker; Vice-Chairman U.S. Tariff Commission; *b.* Cobham, Va. 4 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Thomas Walker Page and Nancy Watson Morris; *m.* 1900, Celeste Alspaugh, Winston, N.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Virginia and Leipzig. Dean College of Commerce, University of California, 1900-2; Head of Dept. Economics, University of Texas, 1903-4; Professor of History and Economics, University of Virginia, 1906-22; Member of U.S. Tariff Board, 1911-12; Special Tax Commissioner, Virginia, 1914-15; Member of U.S. Tariff Commission, 1918-22 (Chairman, 1920-22); Member District Electoral Board, 1914-18; Member several War commissions, 1917-18; Member Executive Committee, American Economic Association (V.P. 1922); President National Tax Association, 1924-25; Member of Institute of Economics; Member American Historical Association. *Publications:* books, monographs, documents and articles on commerce, taxation, the tariff, etc.; Member Editorial Board, American Economic Review, 1918-1920. *Address:* The New Shoreham, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington; Colonnade, Virginia. (*Died 13 Jan. 1937.*)

PAGE, William, F.S.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon., 1932; General Editor of the Victoria History of the Counties of England; *b.* 4 Sep. 1861; *y. s.* of Henry Page; *m.* 1886, Kate Marion, *y. d.* of Charles William Roe of Chiswick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; privately. Served his articles as a civil engineer; assistant executive engineer to the Queensland Government, 1880-1884; joined W. J. Hardy, F.S.A., and practised as a record agent; inspector under the Historical MSS. Commission; joint general editor of the Victoria History of the Counties of England with H. A. Doubleday, 1902; sole general editor on retirement of H. A. Doubleday, 1904; Assistant Commissioner, 1909; Commissioner, 1921, of the Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England); Member of the Ancient Monuments Board for England (Office of Works); Vice-President Society of Antiquaries, 1916-20; Lecturer in Archæology, Univ. of London, 1923-24; Chairman, Local History Section, Anglo-American Historical Congress, 1926; Member of Committee on House of Commons Records, 1929. *Publications:* various volumes for the Surtees Society, Huguenot Society, and other antiquarian societies; Reports for the Historical MSS. Commission; Guide to St. Albans Abbey; Historical Summaries for Herts and Bucks in Reports of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England); Editor of Commerce and Industry, 1815-1914; London: Its Origin and Development, 1923. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, archæological excavations. *Address:* Ashmere Croft, Middleton, near Bognor, Sussex. *T.:* Middleton, near Bognor, 15. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 3 Feb. 1934.*)

PAGENSTECHER, Professor Hermann, M.D.; Oculist; Director of private Ophthalmic Hospital, Wiesbaden; *b.* Langenschwalbach, 16 Sep. 1844; *y. s.* of late Frederic Pagenstecher, Chief Ranger of the forests of Nassau; *m.* 1873, Bertha Wilhelmi, *d.* of late Bishop of Nassau; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Idstain; Wiesbaden; Universities of Würzburg, Berlin, and Prague. Passed examinations at Wiesbaden and Würzburg, 1867; Medical Assistant at Univ. Hosp., Greifswald, 1868; Assistant at Wiesbaden Ophthalmic Hospital, and first stay in London, 1869-70; Assistant Surgeon during the war, 1870-71; second stay in London, 1872; worked with his late brother, Alexander, in Eye Hospital till 1880; since then made Director of Ophthalmic Hospital in Wiesbaden and directs his private Ophthalmic Hospital. *Publications:* Atlas of the Pathological Anatomy of the Eyeball, 1874; pamphlets on Cataract Operations; papers on Diseases of the Vitreous Body, Optic Nerves, on Glaucoma, Operation of Ptosis, Eye Massage, Injuries of the Eyes, Treatment of Asthenopia, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, art. *Address:* (consulting) 63 Taunusstrasse, Wiesbaden; (private) 34 Capellenstrasse, Wiesbaden. *T.:* 27280. (*Died April 1932.*)

PAGET, Lt.-Col. Sir Cecil Walter, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1897; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late R.E.; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Ernest Paget, 1st Bt., and Sophia (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Col. Charles Holden; *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1st, 1906, Lady Alexandra Osborne (who obtained a divorce, 1925), 4th *d.* of 9th Duke of Leeds; 2nd, Florence, *d.* of James Butt. *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. M.I.M.E.; Late General Superintendent, Midland Railway. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Officier Légion d'Honneur, Officier Ordre de la Couronne, despatches). *Address:* Kings Newton, Derby. *T.:* Melbourne 16. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton. (*Died 9 Dec. 1936* (*Ext.*).)

PAGET, Major George Thomas Cavendish; 3rd *s.* of late General Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.; *b.* 24 May 1853; *m.* 1916; obtained divorce, 1922. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78; Rhodope Insurrection; Zulu War, 1879; Greco-Turkish, 1897; S. African War, 1900-1 in Paget's Horse, which he raised; Tripoli War, 1912; temp. Major, attached to British Adriatic Mission, 1915-16. *Address:* Gardnor House, Hampstead, N.W. 3. *T.:* Hampstead 0429. (*Died 28 Jan. 1939.*)

PAGET, Col. Harold, C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1900; retired; *b.* 9 Sep. 1849; *s.* of Leopold G., *s.* of Hon. Berkeley Paget, and Georgina, *d.* of Rev. J. F. Moore Halsey of Gaddesden Park, Herts. *Educ.:* Wellington. Joined 7th Hussars, 1869; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Eastern District, 1873-77; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of

Ireland, 1879-81; Adjutant Light Camel Regiment in Soudan expedition, 1884-85, wounded (despatches, medal with clasp, and Khedive's star, Brevet of Major); p.s.c. 1886; Brigade-Major, Cavalry, Aldershot, 1888-91; military secretary to provincial Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, 1893; served in Matabeleland campaign, 1896 (despatches, medal, C.B.); commanding 7th Hussars, 1895-99; served South Africa (Paget's Horse), 1900-1 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.). *Address:* 300 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.A.:* c/o Courtlike, London. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

(*Died 2 Feb. 1933.*)

PAGET, Lt. Comdr. Henry Edward Clarence, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; R.N.V.R.; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. H. Paget and Hon. Emma Mary Eden, *d.* of 3rd Baron Auckland; *g.s.* of Gen. Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and Lady Harriet Paget; *m.* 1st 1899, Maria Caroline, (*d.* 1933) *d.* of T. S. Bolitho, of Trengwainton, Cornwall; 2nd 1934, Lucy Grace Hamilton, Springfield, Taplow. Was Commissioner of Police, Calcutta; served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); commanded the Metropolitan Observation Service during European War; is Treasurer of Charing Cross Hospital. *Address:* 31 Bryanston Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 3583. *Club:* Boodle's. (*Died 10 Aug. 1940.*)

PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry Luke, D.D.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1853; 3rd *s.* of Sir James Paget, 1st Bart., F.R.S., Serjeant-Surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria; *m.* 1892, Elma Katie, *d.* of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bart.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford; Curate, St. Andrew's, Wells St., 1877-78; Curate of Leeds and Assistant Lecturer at the Leeds Clergy School, 1879-80; Curate in charge of the Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1881-86; Vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, 1886-87; Vicar of St. Pancras, 1887-1906; Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1901-6; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1904-5, 1916-17, Cambridge, 1912, 1915, 1917; Suffragan Bishop of Ipswich, 1906-9; Bishop (Suffragan) of Stepney, 1909-19; Bishop of Chester, 1919-32. *Address:* 39 Cloth Fair, E.C.1. *T.:* National 0170.

(*Died 26 April 1937.*)

PAGET, Henry Marriott, artist; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1856; 3rd *s.* of Robert Paget, late vestry clerk of Clerkenwell; *m.* 1879, *d.* of Dr. William Farr, C.B., F.R.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; City Foundation Schools. Entered R.A. Schools, 1874; first picture R.A. Enid and Geraint, 1879; visited Italy, Greek Islands, Crete, Athens, etc., 1879-80; Western Canada, 1909, and was in Constantinople for the Sphere during Balkan War, 1912-13; devoted more time to black and white illustration; Captain, R.E., B.E.F., Jan. 1916 (despatches). *Recreations:* 20th Middlesex (Artists) Volunteers, 1875-84; mechanics and all athletics, especially boxing, swimming, boat sailing; holds Humane Society Medal for saving life. *Address:* 76 Parkhill Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. *T.:* Gulliver 3744.

(*Died 27 March 1936.*)

PAGET, Sir John Rahere, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1871; K.C. 1902; *b.* 9 March 1848; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Lydia, *d.* of Rev. Henry North; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1883, Julia Norrie (*d.* 1926), *d.* of George Moke of New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Camb.: Scholar and Law Student; Burney University Prize Essay, 1871; 2nd Class Classical Tripos and Law Tripos, 1870; B.A., LL.B.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; Bencher, 1908; Hon. Fellow, Institute of Bankers, 1928. *Publications:* The Law of Banking, 4th edit. 1930; article Banks and Banking, in The Laws of England, 1907. *Heir:* *s.* James Francis, Commander R.N., *b.* 25 Sep. 1890. *Recreation:* formerly shooting and fishing. *Address:* 14 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; *T.:* Kens. 4988. (*Died 20 Aug. 1938.*)

PAGET, Capt. J. Otho; M.C.; *b.* 1860; *m.* [illegible], Gertrude, *widow* of late Capt. C. Williams, M.C., and *d.* of H. Talbot-Butt; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University College School, London; "Conway" Training Ship, Liverpool. Spent two years in merchant service. Joined 11th Royal Sussex, Sep. 1914; was in France from March 1916 for two and a half years. *Publications:* edited Beckford's Thoughts on Hunting; Haddon Hall Library edition of Hunting; Memories of the Shires, 1920; Beagles and Beagling; Art of Beagling, 1932; was hunting correspondent to The Field. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Burrough, Melton Mowbray.

(*Died 4 Feb. 1934.*)

PAGET, Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer, P.C. 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; C.M.G. 1904; C.V.O. 1907; *b.* 26 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., formerly Ambassador at Rome and Vienna; *m.* 1907, Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss, G.B.E. (Grand Cordon Order of St. Sava, 1915), *d.* of late Gen. Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Eton. Nominated an Attaché, 1888; appointed to Vienna, 1888; transferred to Cairo, 1889; 3rd Secretary, 1890; employed at Zanzibar, 1891-92; Washington, 1892; Tokio, 1893; 2nd Secretary, 1895; Cairo, 1899; Munich, 1900; Constantinople, 1901; Guatemala, 1901; Bangkok, 1902; Munich again, 1909; H.B.M.'s Minister, Belgrade, 1910-13; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1913-16; British Minister to Denmark, 1916-18; First Ambassador to Brazil, 1918-20; 1st Class Order of the White Eagle (Serbia). *Address:* Warren House, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

(*Died 11 May 1940.*)

PAGET, Violet (Vernon Lee); *b.* 1856; Hon. Doctor of Letters, Durham Univ., 1924. *Publications:* Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy, 1880; Belcaro, essays, 1881; Ottilie, 1883; Prince of the Hundred Soups, 1883; Euphorion, essays on Renaissance, 1884; Miss Brown 1884; Baldwin, philosophical dialogues, 1886; A Phantom Lover, 1886; Juvenilia, essays, 1887; Hauntings, 1890, and Vanitas stories, 1892; Althea, philosophical dialogues, 1893; Renaissance Fancies and Studies, 1895; Limbo, essays, 1897; Ariadne in Mantua (play), Penelope Brandling (story), Hortus Vitæ (essays), 1903; Genius Loci, Pope Jacynth, The Enchanted Woods (sequel to Genius Loci), The Spirit of Rome (notes), 1905; Sister Benvenuta (story), 1906, The Sentimental Traveller, 1907; Gospels of Anarchy, 1908; Laurus Nobilis, 1909; The Tower of Mirrors, essays, 1914; Louis Norbert, novel, 1914; Satan the Waster, 1920; The Golden Keys, 1925; Music and its Lovers, 1932. *Address:* Il Palmerino, San Gervasio, Florence, Italy. (*Died 13 Feb. 1935.*)

PAGET, Walburga, Lady; Countess Walburga Ehrengarde Helena, *d.* of late Charles Frederic Antony de Hohenthal, a Count of the Empire; *b.* 3 May 1839; *m.* 1860, Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. (*d.* 1896); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Home. *Publications:* Embassies of Other Days, 1923; In my Tower, 1924; Colloquies with an Unseen Friend; Scenes and Memories; The Linings of Life, 1928. *Recreations:* painting, artistic and useful handiwork. *Address:* Unlawater House, Newnham-on-Severn. *T.:* Newnham 23. *T.A.:* Newnham, Glos. *M.:* DF 418.

(*Died 11 Oct. 1929.*)

PAINE, Rear-Admiral Sir Godfrey Marshall, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; M.V.O. 1906; *s.* of late James Paine; *b.* 21 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Andrew Knowles. Entered Navy, 1885; Commander, 1903; Captain, 1907; Commodore, 1st Class, 1915; Commandant Central Flying School, 1912-15; Commodore R.N.A.S. Training Establishment, Cranwell, Sleaford, 1915-17; 5th Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Director of Naval Air Service, 1917-18; Inspector-General, Royal Air Force, 1919; retired, 1920. *Address:* 82 High Street, Portsmouth.

(*Died 23 March 1932.*)

PAINE, Brig.-General John Jackson, C.B.E. 1932; V.D.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of John Hands Paine, Albury, New South Wales; *m.* 1891, Marion Jean, *d.* of James Adam Dick, Windsor, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Albury Grammar School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1889; joined 3rd Australian Infantry Regiment, afterwards 41st Blue Mountains Infantry, 1892; served European War, 1914-19, in A.I.F. in Egypt as Commandant of the Australian Headquarters of British Expeditionary Force to Egypt and the East; Brig.-General, 1922; retired 1922; Commandant of Australian Rifle Team to England, 1910; Commonwealth Council of the Rifle Associations of Australia, Hon. Secretary for fifteen years, and still Hon. Treasurer, 1936; Mayor of Windsor, N.S.W., for nine years in succession; J.P., N.S.W., since 1898; Vice-President, Hawkesbury District Agricultural Association for thirty years, and President since 1931; for fifteen years Hon. Secretary, Hawkesbury Benevolent Society and Hospital, and Trustee thereof, forty-five years' service in all; Warden of St. Matthew's Church, Windsor, 42 years; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreation:* rifle shooting. *Address:* Sunny Brae, Windsor, New South Wales, Australia.

(*Died 25 Aug. 1936.*)

PAINLEVE, Paul, Membre de l'Academie des Sciences; Ministre de l'Air, 1930-31 et 1932-1933; Professeur de Mécanique à l'Ecole Polytechnique; *b.* Paris le 5 Déc. 1863; veuf. *Educ.:* Lycées St. Louis et Louis le Grand; Ecole Normale Supérieure. Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences de Lille, 1886; Professeur à la Sorbonne, puis à l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1891; Membre de l'Academie des Sciences, 1900; puis de nombreuses Académies d'Europe; Député de Paris, 1910; a été huit fois Ministre, trois fois President du Conseil, une fois Président de la Chambre des Députés. *Publications:* Nombreuses publications de Mathématiques de Mécanique, d'Astronomie, de Philosophie Scientifique; Leçons de Stockholm sur les équations differentielles; Cours de Mécanique de l'Ecole Polytechnique; Discours sur Blaise Pascal, sur Henri Poincaré, etc; Discours et articles Politiques; L'offensive de 16 avril; Comment j'ai nommé Foch et Pétain, etc. *Address:* 81 rue de Lille, Paris 7e.

(*Died 29 Oct. 1933.*)

PAKENHAM, Col. Hercules Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; J.P., D.L. Co. Antrim; Senator Parliament of Northern Ireland since 1928; *e. s.* of Lt.-Gen. T. H. Pakenham, C.B.; *m.* 1895, Lilian Blanche, *o. d.* of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, P.C., of Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1883; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., Canada, 1886-88; to Gov.-Gen., India, 1888-93; Private Secretary to Governor, Victoria, 1898-1900, Major, 4th R. Irish Rifles, 1898-1903; Lieut.-Colonel, commanding London Irish Rifles, 1906-13; raised and commanded 11th (Service) Battalion R. Irish Rifles, Sep. 1914 (despatches twice, Officier Légion d'Honneur 1917; D.S. Medal (U.S.A.), 1919); Private Secretary to Under-Sec. of State for Colonies and President Board of Agriculture, 1901-5; High Sheriff, Co. Antrim, 1906; contested N. St. Pancras for L.C.C. 1907; for Parliament, 1910; Member L.C.C. Marylebone East, 1910; contested Londonderry City, 1912. *Address:* Langford Lodge, Crumlin, Co. Antrim. *Club:* Guards'.

(*Died 28 March, 1937.*)

PAKENHAM, Admiral Sir William Christopher, G.C.B., *cr.* 1925; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; M.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1905; Bath King of Arms, 1930-33; *b.* 10 July 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham. Entered Navy, 1874; Lieut., 1883; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1903; Vice-Admiral, 1918; Admiral, 1922; Naval Attaché, Japan and China, 1904-6 (Order of Rising Sun); a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1911-13; commanded 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1913-17 (K.C.V.O.); served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, K.C.B.); Rear-Adm. commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet, 1917-19; President R.M. College, Greenwich, 1919-20; Commander-in-Chief of North America and West Indies Station, 1920-22; retired list, 1926. *Address:* 37 Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf.

(*Died 28 July 1933.*)

PALACIO VALDES, Armando; author, advocate, and Member of the Spanish Academy; *b.* Entralgo, Asturias, 4 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1st, 1883; one *s.*; 2nd, 1891, a Cadiz lady; belongs to an old Asturian family of landed proprietors and is himself a landowner; the region in which he was born, and in which he has some property, is described in some of his novels, particularly in La Aldea Perdida; childhood was passed at Avilés (described in Marta y Maria); and he received secondary education at Oviedo (described in El Maestrante—The Grandee); went to Madrid to study law, 1870, and after finishing course became editor of La Revista Europea for three years, and began to write novels. *Publications:* Los Oradores del Ateneo, 1878; Los Novelistas españoles, 1878; Nuevo Viaje al Parnaso and La Literatura en 1881, 1882; E. Señorito Octavio, 1881; Marta y Maria, 1883; El Idilio de un Enfermo, 1884; José, 1885; Riverita, 1886; Maximina, 1887; El Cuarto Poder, 1888; La Hormana San Sulpicio, 1889; La Espuma and La Fe, 1892; El Origen del Pensamiento, 1895; Los Majos de Cadiz, 1896; La Algeria del Capitan Ribot, 1899; El Maestrante, 1899; La Aldea Perdida, 1902; Tristan ó el Pesimismo, 1906; Papeles del Doctor Angélico, 1911; Años de juentul del Doctor Angélico, 1918; La Novela de un Novelista (Renerdir de infancia y adolescencia), 1922; La Hijade Natalia, 1924; Santa Rozelia (de la legenda de oro), 1926; Los Carmenes de Granada, 1928; Testamento Literario, 1929; Sinfonia Pastoral, 1930; El Gobierno de las mujères, 1931; Tiempos felices, 1933. *Recreations:* lives remote from literary circles, and is, as he has always been, a solitary; delights in long walks, mountain excursions, physical exercises, and the free air of the sea; passionately devoted to reading, eats little, and only vegetable food. *Address:* Madrid, Malonado 25; Cap Breton, Landes, France.

(*Died Feb. 1938.*)

PALADINI, Grande Ufficiale Prof. Carlo, Professor of English and Italian literature at the Reale Istituto Tecnico Galileo, and of literature relating to forestry at the Reale Istituto Superiore Forestale Nazionale, Florence; *b.* near Lucca, 1864; *m.* Maria Pagani, Milan; three *c.* Almost entirely self-taught; learned reading and writing from the parish priest of his native village; at sixteen joined a party of sellers of plaster casts, with whom he wandered about the world; in the United States he took to journalism, and wrote for many of the chief periodicals; lived at New Orleans, Salt Lake City, then in Gautemala, British Honduras, Hawaii, and Hong Kong; on returning to Italy he contributed to the daily papers and reviews; Crispi sent him to accompany Gladstone on the English statesman's last visit to Italy, the result of this journey (being a volume entitled Gladstone e Dufferin in Italia —Lord Dufferin being at this time British Ambassador in Rome; was private secretary to two ministers of Public Instruction—Bianchi and De Marinis,—also to the Prime Minister, Alessandro Fortis; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, Cavaliere dei S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Officier d'Academie of the French Republic. *Publications:* Novelle Cinesi, 1900; Interviste, a series of Interviews with Gladstone, Cecil Rhodes, Chamberlain, Lord Salisbury, Jefferson Davis, Edwin Booth, etc., 1902; San Francesco d' Assisi nell' arte e nella storia lucchese, 1900; L'Isola di Montecristo, 1903; Il Turdus Musicus; Impero e Libertà nelle Colonie inglesi, 1916; The United States, Wilson and Italy, 1918; Un occasione perduta; L'Alleanza anglo-italiana in Egitto, 1918; Lenin, 1920; Francesco Carrara cittadino lucchese e plebeo; Paese de vai lucchese de trovi; Il corvo di San Gemiguano; La volpe di Fiorini. *Recreations:* shooting, philately, and art collection. *Address:* Villa Paladini, Massa Pisana, near Lucca, Tuscany. (*Died 10 July 1922.*)

PALAIRET, Lionel Charles Hamilton; *b.* Grange-over-Sands, 27 May 1870; *e. s.* of late Henry Hamilton Palairet, Cattistock Lodge, Dorchester; *m.* 1894, Caroline Mabel (*d.* 1929), 2nd *d.* of W. H. Laverton, Leighton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Captain Repton Cricket XI., 1888-89; played for Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1890-93, being captain, 1892-93; played for Shrewsbury's England XI. *v.* Australians, at Nottingham, 1893; and C. I. Thornton's England XI. *v.* Australia, at Scarborough, 1896, and England *v.* Australia at Manchester and The Oval, 1902; with H. T. Hewett made record score (346) for first wicket against Yorkshire, at Taunton, in first-class cricket, 1892; ran for Oxford *v.* Cambridge in Three Mile Race, 1892; Corinthian Football Club, 1892. *Address:* Dodhill, Exmouth. (*Died 27 March 1933.*)

PALIN, John Henry, J.P. city of Bradford; *s.* of a working carpenter; *m.* 1895, Annie Bettison Hucknall, Notts; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* St. Nicholas Elementary School, Nottingham. Entered public life while a signalman employed by the G.N. Rly.; M.P. (Lab.) Newcastle West, 1924-31; member of E.C.A.S.R.S. now N.U.R.; District Passenger Secretary for Transport and General Workers' Union; served with R.O.D. of R.E. for two years during War with rank of sergeant; 22 years' membership of Bradford City Council; Lord Mayor, 1924-1925. *Publications:* How Bradford feeds her Children; frequent contributions to the daily and Labour Press on transport questions. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 121 Lower Rushton Road, Bradford. *Club:* Parliamentary Labour.

PALIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Charles, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; Col. 1st Batt. 11th Sikh Regt. (King George's Own), 1920; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. C. T. Palin, Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* 1st, 1899, Diamantine Harriet (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. Elliot, 18th R. Irish Regt.; no *c.*; 2nd, 1935, Gladys Love. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt. from Militia, 1886; 14th (K.G.O.), Sikhs, Indian Army, 1888; Capt., 1897; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1912; Bt. Col., 1915; prom. Maj.-Gen., 1918; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, Egypt, Gallipoli and Palestine, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.B., K.C.M.G.); retired, 1921; Order of Karageorge (3rd Class); Order of the Nile (2nd Class). *Address:* 7 Cromwell Road, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 22 Jan. 1937.*)

PALLIN, Lt.-Col. Samuel Farrer Godfrey, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.V.C.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1878; *s.* of late Major S. L. Pallin, A.V.D.; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Constance, *d.* of J. Lascelles, J.P., of Penmaen, Machynlleth, North Wales; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Royal Veterinary College, London. M.R.C.V.S. 1901; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19, France, Italy, and Mesopotamia; A.D.V.S. 15th Div., France; A.D.V.S. L. of C. and 14th Army Corps, Italy, Acting Lt.-Colonel (despatches thrice D.S.O., 1914-15 Star, General Service, and Victory medals); operations in Mesopotamia, 1920-21 (medal with clasp); retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Southern Cross, Shaldon, S. Devon *T.:* Shaldon 50. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 18 Feb. 1930.*)

PALLIS, Alex., Liverpool; retired merchant; *b.* Piræus, Greece, 1851; *s.* of Alexios Pallis of Yanina, and Panayota Kouskouris of Sparta; *m.* 1881, Julia, *d.* of Pandia T. Ralli; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Athens Gymnasium and University. Head for many years of Ralli Brothers' firm in Bombay and Liverpool; naturalised, 1898. *Publications:* In Greek: Sophocles' Antigone; translations of Merchant of Venice, of Henry iv., of Euripides' Cyclops, of the Iliad, of the Gospels, of part of Thucydides and Kant's Critique, etc.; a collection of poems; A Tour on the Aetolian Mountains. In English: Notes on St. Mark and St. Matthew; The xxii. book of the Iliad; An annotated edition of St. Paul's to the Romans; Notes on St. John and the Apocalypse; Notes on St. Luke and the Acts; The xviii. book of the Iliad; A paper on Fascism; A Commentary on the viith Book of Thucydides. *Recreations:* country rambles, Greek literature. *Address:* 20 Aigburth Drive, Liverpool. *T.:* Lark Lane 184. *M.:* KA 1234. (*Died 18 March 1935.*)

PALLISER, Charles Frederick Wray Bury, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Frederick Hugh Palliser; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ennis College, Ireland. Joined New Zealand Civil Service, 1873; attached to the Colonial Museum; afterwards transferred to the Treasury, and from there to the Audit Department; auditor to the New Zealand Government in London; High Commissioner for New Zealand; secretary, 1910; retired, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and photography. *Address:* The Shebeen, Looe, R.S.O., Cornwall. (*Died 11 March 1934.*)

PALMER, Colonel Albert John, D.S.O. 1917; T.D., D.L., J.P.; late Royal Gloucestershire Hussars; *y. s.* of late Samuel Palmer, Northcourt, Hampstead; *m.* 1895, Catita, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. C. Lyle of Cairn-a-Garriff, Co. Londonderry. *Educ.:* private. Served European War, Egypt, Gallipoli, 1914-19 (despatches, Order of White Eagle, 4th class Serbia); High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1921; Gloucestershire County Council, 1911-37. *Address:* Fairford Park, Gloucestershire. *T.:* Fairford 21. *Clubs:* Boodles, Cavalry. (*Died 29 May 1940.*)

PALMER, Alexander Mitchell; *b.* Moosehead, Pa., 4 May 1872; *m.* 1st, 1898, Roberta Bartlett Dixon, Easton, Md.; 2nd, 1923, Margaret Fallon Burrall, Waterbury, Ct. *Educ.:* Swarthmore College. Admitted to Bar, 1893; elected to Congress, 1909; Judge of the United States Court of Claims, 1915; Custodian of Enemy Property, 1917; Attorney-General, U.S.A. 1919-21. *Address:* Stroudsburg, Pa., U.S.A. (*Died 11 May 1936.*)

PALMER, Colonel Aleyn Zouch, C.M.G. 1918; Retired List; Canadian Militia; Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal; *b.* 25 Feb. 1882; *m.* 1907, Isabel Gladys Hamilton, *d.* of late Col. De la Cherois Thomas Irwin, C.M.G.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ashbury College School; Royal Military College of Canada. *Address:* 259 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf; Denholm Angling. (*Died 23 March 1934.*)

PALMER, Alfred, D.Sc., J.P.; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of late George Palmer, M.P., Reading and Elizabeth Sarah, *d.* of late Robert Meteyard; *m.* 1877, Alice Maria (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late William Exall, J.P., Reading; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grove House, Tottenham. Director of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd., Reading; Ex-President of the Council of the University of Reading; High Sheriff for Berks, 1905; received freedom of Reading, 1934. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Wokefield Park, Mortimer, Berks. *T.:* Reading 3547. (*Died 20 May 1936.*)

PALMER, Sir Alfred Molyneux, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; *b.* 3 June 1853; 4th *s.* of 1st Bt. and Jane, *d.* of Ebenezer Robson, Newcastle;

m. 1884, Ellen Edith, *d.* of late Frederick George Younge; four *d.*; *S.* brother, 1910. *Heir: g.s.* Anthony Frederick Mark [*b.* 29 Aug. 1914; *s.* of late Frederick Charles Palmer and Mabel *d.* of Norton Hughes-Hallett of The Knoll, Derby.] *Address:* Walworth Castle, Darlington. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 9 Aug. 1935.)*

PALMER, Charles George, C.I.E. 1898; *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; *s.* of late General Henry Palmer, India Staff Corps; *m.* 1880, Annie Isabella, *o. d.* of T. S. Porter, of O'Halloran Hill, South Australia; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Sherborne, and Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurkee, India. Joined Indian P. W. Dept. 1868; Superintending Engineer, 1895; Chief Engineer Irrigation Branch and Secretary to Government N.W.P. & O., India, 1900-2. *Decorated* for Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp, "Defence of Lucknow," for duty on a battery as a boy); C.I.E., for duty in connection with Indian Famines of 1896 and 1897. *Address:* Quamichan Lake, Duncan, Vancouver Island, B.C. *(Died 13 Aug. 1940.)*

PALMER, Col. Charles Henry Dayrell; *b.* 1872; *o. s.* of late Charles James Palmer, D.L., J.P., and Katharine Millicent, *d.* of late Peter Hood, M.D., of Windmill Hills, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 1900, Wenna (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Lady Jenner and late Brigade Surg.-Major Davis; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Eileen Louise, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Moriarty; one *s.* Late Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt.; Brevet-Colonel, 1919; patron of one living. *Address:* Dorney Court, Windsor. *T.A.:* Dorney. *(Died 3 June 1939.)*

PALMER, Ven. Charles Jasper; *b.* 1 May 1863; *s.* of Canon George T. Palmer, M.A., Rector St. Mary's, Newington, S.E.; *m.* Violet Mary Nona, *d.* of John Berney Worgan, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Cambridge, M.A. Ordained, 1886; Curate of Lewisham, 1886-91; Chaplain St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1891-97; Darjeeling, 1897-1900; Mohmund Field Force (medal and clasp); Mhow, 1901-5; Jubbulpore, 1906-7; Pachmari, 1907-8; Archdeacon of Nagpore, 1907-10; Vicar of Edlesborough, Bucks, 1910-15; Vicar of All Saints, Blackheath, 1915-25. *Address:* 12A Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E. *(Died 30 Nov. 1931.)*

PALMER, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Eustace, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1906; *y. s.* of Colonel Robert Henry Palmer, B.Sc.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1870; *m.* 1914, Nina Kathleen, *o. d.* of Harry Scarlett, Prestone, Firle; two *s.* two *d.* Entered R.A. 1890; Captain, 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; Col. 1919; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1927; served Liberia, 1905 (D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1927; Assistant Inspector-General Egyptian Army, 1927-33. *Address:* Verno, Christchurch, Hants. *T.:* Highcliffe 2. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 27 Sept. 1939.)*

PALMER, Eustace Exall; Director, Huntley & Palmers, Ltd.; J.P. Hants and Berks; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of Alfred Palmer of Wokefield Park, Mortimer, Berks; *m.* 1902, Madeline Mary, *d.* of Conrad G. Howell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Sheriff of Hants, 1914-15. *Address:* Priors Court, Chieveley, Berks. *Clubs:* Bath, New University. *(Died 21 July 1931.)*

PALMER, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; C.I.E. 1907; M.Inst.C.E., M. Am. Soc. C.E., F.R.G.S.; partner, Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Consulting Engineers, Westminster; *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late George Palmer; *m.* 1903, Florence, *o. c.* of late John Elliott Mason, San Francisco; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Neath. Articled Pupil and Assistant Engineer on Great Western Railway; 1884-1901, Engineer to East Indian Railway, in which position he constructed the largest bridge in India—that over the river Sone; Chief Engineer, Calcutta Port Commissioners, 1901-9; Chief Engineer, Port of London Authority, 1909-13; Past President Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address:* 55 Broadway, S.W.1.; *T.:* Victoria 8300; Crowhurst Place, Surrey. *Clubs:* Oriental, Carlton. *(Died 7 April 1934.)*

PALMER, Sir Frederick Archdale, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *S.* cousin, 1919; *m.* 1892, Lilian, *d.* of late Gen. E. A. Somerset, C.B.; two *s.* *Heir: s.* John Archdale [*b.* 10 Nov. 1894; *m.* 1922, Kathleen, *yr. d.* of late Mr. Herbert-Smith; two *s.*]. *(Died 17 Nov. 1933.)*

PALMER, Brig.-General George Llewellen, C.B. 1918; T.D., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.U.) Westbury Div. of Wilts, 1918-22; *e. s.* of Michael Palmer, of Berryfield, Wilts, and Mary Ann, *d.* of Joshua Bates, Halifax; *b.* 12 March 1856; *m.* 1881, Louie Madeleine (*d.* 1925), *d.* of William Gouldsmith, of Rodwell Hall, Trowbridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. High Sheriff Wilts, 1903; Lt.-Col. commanding R. Wilts Yeo., 1910-15; Col. comdg. 10th Mounted Brigade, 1915-16. *Address:* Blendon Cottage, Bexley, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry. *Died 31 March 1932.)*

PALMER, Godfrey Mark, M.P. (L.) Jarrow Division, Co. Durham, 1910-22; Major T.F.R. Yorks Regt.; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Eric Geddes (First Lord of Admiralty) Nov. 1917-20; J.P. North Riding, Yorks; *y. s.* of late Sir Chas. M. Palmer, 1st Bt., M.P., and Lady Palmer, of Grinkle Park, Yorks; *b.* 4 Aug. 1878; *m.* 1906, Elma, *d.* of late Alex. Geddes, of Blairmore, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Paris. Travelled very extensively in Far East, India, Australasia, and American Continent; engaged in coal and other business in London and on Tyneside. *Address:* 28 Hans Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 2544; Grinkle Park, Loftus, Yorks. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Hurlingham, M.C.C. *(Died 12 June 1933.)*

PALMER, Rev. Henry; *b.* 1835; *s.* of Rev. George Palmer, Rector of Sullington and Parham; *m.* 1870, Clara Jane (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of Thomas Powney Marten, of Marshalswick, Herts; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Rural Dean of Storrington; County Councillor for Storrington up to 1919; Chairman of the Thakeham Board of Guardians, 1885-1920; Canon and Prebendary, Chichester; Rector of Sullington, 1859-1928. *Address:* Hoy, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex. *(Died 29 Aug. 1931.)*

PALMER, Rev. Henry John, M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Ripon Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain of Worthing Hospital since 1924; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1897, Mary, *d.* of W. S. Chapman, The Glebe, Hadley; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Queens' College, Cambridge. Ordained 1884; Curate of St. Mark, Portsea, 1884-87; St. Matthew, Marylebone, 1887-90; Perpetual Curate, Middleton, Westmorland, 1891-94; Vicar of Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1894-99; Rector of Keighley, 1899-1909; Vicar of Cowbit, Spalding, 1909-17. *Address:* 60 Church Walk, Worthing. *(Died 24 May 1936.)*

PALMER, Rev. Joseph Blades; *b.* 31 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1887, Catherine Emily, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Hamilton Beamish. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Worcester College, Oxford. Curate of Weaverham, 1877-80; Portland, 1880-83; Sonning, 1884-87; Vicar of Easby, 1886-91; Rothwell, 1891-94; Curate of Stanhope, 1894-97; Vicar of South Stainley, 1897-1911; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, 1911; Vicar of Sharow, 1911-18; retired, 1918. *Address:* 11 Cecil Road, Norwich. *(Died 18 Aug. 193*

PALMER, Philip, C.B.E. 1926; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Philip Palmer; *m.* 1890. Manager of Constructive Dept., Chatham Dockyard, 1918-27. *Address:* 136 Maidstone Road, Chatham. *(Died 5 Aug. 1940.)*

PALMER, Sutton, R.I. 1920; *b.* Plymouth, 28 Dec. 1854; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Camden Town. Showing love for drawing as a child, there was no question as to what his career should be; attended South Kensington Art School for two years (Gold Medal the second year); until twenty years of age painted mainly still life, but since then has painted almost every phase of landscape in water-colours; inaugurated one-man shows in 1880, since when has held twelve exhibitions in London and two in New York; has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy. *Publications:* Bonnie Scotland; Surrey; The Rivers and Streams of England; The Wye; Berks and Bucks. *Recreations:* gardening, bridge. *Address:* Burlington Cottage, Heathfield Terrace, Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 0523. (*Died 8 May 1933.*)

PAMPHLETT, Engineer Rear-Adm. William Frederic, C.B. 1918; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Cecilia (*d.* 1930), 4th *d.* of late E. Braddyll and *widow* of Edward Hargreaves. Entered Navy, 1880: served with Suakin Expedition, 1885-86: specially commended for his services by Lord Wolseley (Egyptian medal, Suakin 1885 clasp, Khedive's bronze star); served with Witu Expedition under Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir E. Fremantle, 1890 (despatches, promoted, general Africa medal, Witu, 1890 clasp); G.S.P. 1911 Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1911; served on the Staff of Admiral Commanding 2nd and 3rd Fleets, 1911-13; European War, 1914-19, Staff of C.-in-C., The Nore, and at Admiralty (medal). *Club:* Bath. (*Died 14 Oct. 1940.*)

PANNIRSELVAM, M.R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Sir Arogyaswami Thamaraiselvam, Avargal, Kt. *cr.* 1938; late Member of Executive Council of the Governor, and Minister, Madras. (*Died March 1940.*)

PANTON, Hon. Mr. Justice Edward Brooks Henderson, Judge High Court, Calcutta, since 1922; *b.* 13 June 1873; *e. s.* of Edward Henry Panton; *m.* 1905, Muriel, 2nd *d.* of Col. Alexander D. McArthur, R.E.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich; Christ's College, Cambridge; 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1894. Entered I.C.S. 1896; District and Sessions Judge of several districts in Bengal; Superintendent and Remembrancer of legal affairs to the Govt. of Bengal; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1915; Judicial Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, 1918; acting Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1918. *Address:* High Court, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta. (*Died 10 July 1929.*)

PAPILLON, Lt.-Col. Pelham Rawstorn, D.S.O. 1916; D.L. Sussex; J.P.; *e. s.* of Philip Oxenden Papillon (*d.* 1899) and Emily Caroline (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, B.C.L., Dean of Lincoln, and Lady Caroline Garnier; *b.* 22 June 1864; *m.* Constance Lauretta, *e. d.* of J. W. Roseby; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford (B.C.L., M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; Capt. and Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. R. Sussex Regt.; served South African War (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches); Patron of 3 livings. *Address:* Crowhurst Park, Battle, Sussex. (*Died 16 March 1940.*)

PARADIS, Hon. Philippe; Member of Senate, Canada, since 1927; President Asbestos Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; *b.* Quebec, 4 Aug. 1868; *s.* of Jacques Paradis and Louise Jolicoeur; *m.* Emma Fraser; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Laval University; Quebec Seminary. Manufacturer of asbestos products; began business as commercial traveller; then merchant in asbestos, and now manufacturer since 1912; President Canadian Club, 1915-16; President Victory Loan Committee, Quebec District; President Canadian Patriotic Fund; Chief Liberal Organizer since 1907; Editor La Vigie, Quebec paper, 1907-12; Director, Quebec Power Co. and Quebec, Saguenay-Chibougamou Railway; Director Beauharnois Power Company; Governor Laval University; President Quebec Town Planning Commission; Director Northern Mining Investment Company. *Recreations:* rod and gun. *Address:* 33 Laporte Street, Quebec City, Canada. *T.A.:* Bestoslate. *T.:* 2-1525 or 2-4082. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; Reform, Engineers, Montreal. (*Died 20 June 1933.*)

PARDOE-THOMAS, Bertie, J.P.; shipowner; *b.* 23 July 1866; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Pardoe-Thomas and Ann French, Newport, Mon.; *m.* 1903, Rose Ann Turner (*d.* 1928); no *c.* *Educ.:* Chandler's School, Newport. Shipowner; travelled extensively; Past-Master Worshipful Company of Glaziers, London; contested South Monmouthshire and Newport, Mon., Parliamentary Elections. *Publications:* some music. *Recreations:* music (organ), books. *Address:* Pardoeham, Newport, Mon. *T.A.:* Trident, Newport, Mon. *T.:* 2051 and 3128. *Club:* Monmouthshire County, Newport. (*Died 14 Mar. 1937.*)

PARES, Rev. Canon Norman, Vicar of Horsell, 1897-1935; Rural Dean of Woking, 1913-28; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1925; of Guildford, 1928; *b.* 16 June 1857; *s.* of John Pares, J.P., of Westfield, Southsea, and Katharine, *d.* of John Back of Aldershot Place, Hants; *m.* 1888, Beatrice Emma, *d.* of William Ireland Blackburne, Maze, and Charlotte Emma of Bounds Park, Tunbridge Wells; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., 3rd Class Classical Tripos, 1880; deacon, 1885; priest, 1886; master at Portsmouth Grammar School, 1881-1897; second master, 1892-97; assistant curate of St. Jude's, Southsea, 1885-87; Portsmouth Parish Church, 1894-97. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, football, golf, cycling. (*Died 23 June 1936.*)

PARIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1907; Croix de Commandeur Legion d'honneur, 1916; Croix de Commandeur Ordre du Léopold, 1917; Croix de Guerre, French and Belgian; *b.* 9 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Rev. A. Paris, of Ludgeon; *m.* 1885, Lilian Jean, *d.* of late Gen. H. Melvill, Bengal Cavalry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.N. College, Greenwich. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1879; Capt. 1890; Maj. 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908; Bt. Col. 1905; Colonel 2nd Commandant, 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1915; Adjutant Militia, 1894-99; Chief Instructor, R. M. Academy, 1903-5; Naval Intelligence Department, 1899-1900; Special Service, Rhodesian Field Force, 1900-2; served in South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); served European War, General Officer Commanding R.N. Division at Defence of Antwerp, 1914 (despatches six times) during Dardanelles Campaign, and later in France; severely wounded, 1916; retired list in consequence, 1917. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 30 Oct. 1937.*)

PARISH, Rev. John William, M.A., Hon. Canon of Durham; Master of Greatham Hospital since 1916; *b.* 1857; *s.* of William Parish of Austrey, Warwicks.; *m.* Edith Helen, *d.* of John Bawcutt, Tysoe Manor House, Kineton; three *d.* *Educ.:* Durham University; Chichester Theological College. Vicar of Holy Trinity, Gateshead, 1891-1907; Bensham, Gateshead, 1907-16; Trustee of Greatham Hospital Estate since 1916. *Address:* The Hall, Greatham, Billingham, Co. Durham. (*Died 10 Nov. 1937.*)

PARISH, Ven. William Okes, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Salisbury and late Archdeacon of Dorset; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1919-21; Vicar of Longfleet, Dorset, 1885-1929; T.D.; *b.* 26 June 1859; *e. s.* of Rev. William Samuel Parish, M.A., formerly Fellow of Peterhouse; *m.* 1886, Lilian Edith, *e. d.* of James Marshall, J.P., of Cleve-

land House, Gainsborough; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Peterhouse, Cambridge. Rural Dean of Poole, 1893-1929. *Address:* 20 The Close, Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 3867.
(*Died 7 April 1940.*)

PARISH, Lt.-Col. Woodbine, C.M.G. 1926; C.B.E. 1919; Director of Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway and many other important South American Railways; President of the Argentine Club; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Frank Parish and *g.s.* of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; *m.* 1888, Frances Helen Brittain; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (Cricket XI, Football XV, Gym. VIII, Racquet Champion, Fives Champion, thus creating a School Record). Deeply interested in Argentine affairs. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, salmon fishing, shooting, travel. *Address:* St. Aubyn's Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 5545. *Clubs:* Argentine, Devonshire, M.C.C., Ranelagh; Royal St. George's, etc.
(*Died 11 May 1938.*)

PARK, William H., A.B., LL.D., Sc.D., M.D.; Emeritus Professor of Bacteriology and Hygiene, New York University, Medical Department; Medical Examiner in Bacteriology for New York State, Consulting Immunologist U.S. Public Health Service; Director Bureau of Laboratories, Health Department, New York City; retired 1936; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rufus Park and Harriet Hallock. *Publications:* Pathogenic Micro-organisms; Hygiene and Preventive Medicine; Who's Who Among the Microbes. *Address:* 1225 Park Avenue, New York. *Club:* Century, New York. (*Died 5 April 1939.*)

PARKER, Lt.-Col. Alfred Chevallier, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Harry Rainy Parker of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, and Francis Emily Jane Kitchener; *m.* 1909, Winifred Margaret, *e. d.* of late A. T. Parker, Aigburth, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Royal Sussex Regiment, 1895; served Tirah Campaign, 1897 (medal, 2 clasps); seconded Egyptian Army, 1899; retired from British Army, and employed in Egyptian Government Service, 1909 (Osmania, 4th Class; Mejidia, 4th Class); employed 1914-1918 in Egypt (despatches 5 times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, 3rd Class Order of the Nile, war medals); retired from Egyptian Government Service, 1925 *Address:* West Field, Minchinhampton, Glos. *T.:* Brimscombe 52.
(*Died 27 Dec. 1935.*)

PARKER, Alderman Sir Alfred Livingston, Kt. *cr.* 1935; solicitor; *b.* Sydney, 19 Feb. 1875; *m.* Annie Ethel, *d.* of late James Stark, M.D.; four *s.* one *d.* Member, Board of Health, N.S.W. and Board of Carrington Convalescent Hospital; Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1934 and 1935. *Address:* Willow Park, Junction Road, Waitara, N.S.W.
(*Died 18 Oct. 1935.*)

PARKER, Bertie Patterson, F.R.A.M. 1906; Professor Royal Academy of Music since 1907; Violoncellist Spencer Dyke String Quartet; Principal Violoncellist, London Symphony Orchestra, Leeds Festival, etc.; *b.* Great Dunmow, Essex, Sep. 1871; 4th *s.* of William Patterson Parker and Martha Anne, *d.* of J. Frye; *m.* 1895; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dorking. Studied at the Royal Academy of Music under Mr. W. E. Whitehouse, Mr. Battison Haynes and Mr. Albert Fox; A.R.A.M. 1904; visited America as principal 'Cellist London Symphony Orchestra, 1912; Austria and Belgium with the Wessely String Quartet, 1914. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address:* 32 Chepstow Place, Bayswater, W.2. *T.:* Park 2678. *Club:* R.A.M.
(*Died 11 Oct. 1930.*)

PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas, J.P.; 2nd *s.* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; *b.* 27 March 1845; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of late Archbishop Longley of Canterbury, 1870; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*, Westminster. Served in Rifle Brigade (Lieut.); Land Agent to Duke of Westminster, 1881-1911. *Address:* The Grove, Corsham, Wilts. *T.:* Corsham 16. *M.:* OM 2521.
(*Died 12 Jan. 1931.*)

PARKER, Charles Arthur, F.R.C.S. Ed.; Consulting Surgeon to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, W., and to the High Wycombe War Memorial Hospital; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Parker, J.P., Claxby, Lincolnshire; *m.* Katherine Borradaile (author of My Ladie Dundie, 1926, etc.), *d.* of late Lieut. Henry Edward Kensit, 20th Hussars; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1886; Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer to the Throat Hospital. *Publications:* Post-Nasal Growths, 1894; A Guide to Diseases of the Nose and Throat, and their Treatment, 1906, second edition, 1921 (with Lionel Colledge, F.R.C.S.Eng.); numerous Articles in the Medical Journals. *Address:* Ladymead, High Wycombe. Bucks. *T.:* High Wycombe 251.
(*Died 26 Jan. 1938.*)

PARKER, Christopher John, J.P., D.L. Cumberland; *b.* 22 March 1859; *s.* of late William Parker, J.P., D.L. Cumberland and Westmorland, of Carleton Hill, Penrith; *m.* 1882, Alice Mary (*d.* 1923), *o. d.* of late S. Radcliffe, Werneth Park, Oldham; one *s.* Master of the Cumberland Foxhounds, 1895. *Address:* The Laithes, Penrith. *M.:* AO 450.
(*Died 17 Sept. 1932.*)

PARKER, Rt. Rev. Edward Melville, D.D., D.C.L.; Bishop of New Hampshire since 1914; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 11 July 1855; *s.* of Henry M. Parker, Lawyer, and Fanny C. Stone; *m.* 1st, 1885, Grace (*d.* 1888) *d.* of Prof. J. J. Elmendorf, Racine, Wisconsin; one *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Isabella, *d.* of Rev. James B. Goodrich of Concord, N.H.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; Keble College, Oxford; 2nd class Mathematic Moderations and Theology; M.A. A master at St. Paul's School, 1879-1905; D.D. Berkely Divinity School, 1905; D.C.L. Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, 1906; D.D. Dartmouth College, 1914; Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire, U.S.A., 1906-14. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A. (*Died 22 Oct. 1925.*)

PARKER, Hon. Francis; *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; 4th *s.* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; *m.* 1882, Henrietta, *d.* of H. L. Gaskell of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; M.P. (C.) South Oxford, 1886-95. *Address:* Bagley Wood, Oxford. *Club:* Carlton.
(*Died 22 Oct. 1931.*)

PARKER, George, M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., Bristol; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); late Lecturer University of Bristol; Consulting Physician to the General Hospital; *b.* 6 Sept. 1853; *s.* of late George Parker of Westbromwich and Worcester, and Emma, *d.* of Rev. R. Bickerstaff. *Educ.:* Cambridge House, Stratford-on-Avon; St. John's College, Cambridge (double honours, History and Moral Science Triposes, College prizeman); St. Bartholomew's; Vienna. In practice at Bristol since 1887; Member of the Association of Physicians; late Member of the Council of the British Medical Association, and late President of the Bath and Bristol branch Member of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society, of the Bristol and Gloucester Archæolog. Society, and of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society; Consulting Physician to the Bristol and Clifton Dispensaries. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to Medical Journals; also Medical Organisation and Science in the 17th Century; On The Supplementum Chirurgiæ; The History of the Barber Surgeons; Early History of Surgery in Great Britain; The Allegory of Robinson Crusoe; Early Hospitals (Vicary Lecture, 1927). *Address:* 9 Pembroke Road Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 34668.
(*Died 26 April 1937.*

PARKER, Rt. Hon. Sir Gilbert, P.C. 1916; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; Kt., *cr.* 1902; D.C.L., Litt.D., LL.D.; *b.* Canada, 23 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late Capt. J. Parker; *m.* 1895, Amy (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Ashley Van Tine, New York. *Educ.:* Trin. Univ., Toronto. Travelled among the South Sea Islands, and extensively in the East, in Europe, Asia, Egypt, and Northern Canada; initiated and organised the first Imperial Universities Conference in London, 1903; M.P. Gravesend, 1900-18; Chairman of Imperial South African Association for nine years; Chairman of the Small Ownership Committee, which he founded; Chairman of the special Committee on Small Ownership, appointed by Mr. Balfour to inquire; was a member of the Government Overseas Committee; had American Publicity in his charge for over 2½ years after war was declared; Chairman of the Authors' Club. *Publications:* Poems: A Lover's Diary, 1894; Plays: adaptation of Faust, 1888; The Vendetta, 1889; The Seats of the Mighty, 1897; Travels: Round the Compass in Australia, 1892; Novels, etc.: Pierre and his People, 1892; Mrs. Falchion, 1893; The Trespasser, 1893; The Translation of a Savage, 1894; The Trail of the Sword, 1894; When Valmond came to Pontiac, 1895; An Adventurer of the North, 1895; The Seats of the Mighty, 1896; The Pomp of the Lavillettes, 1897; The Battle of the Strong, 1898; The Lane that had no Turning, 1900; The Right of Way, 1901; Donovan Pasha, 1902; A Ladder of Swords, 1904; The Weavers, 1907; Northern Lights, 1909; Cumner's Son, 1910; The Judgment House, 1913; You Never Know Your Luck, 1915; The Money Master, 1915; The World for Sale, 1916; Wild Youth, 1919; No Defence, 1920; Carnac's Folly, 1922; The Power and The Glory, 1925; Tarboe, 1927; The Promised Land, 1928; The World in the Crucible, 1915, a book of the War; History of Old Quebec, 1903. *Recreations:* golfing, riding, rowing. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3160. *T.A.:* Parkgilber, London. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Beefsteak, Garrick, Authors'. *(Died 6 Sept. 1932.)*

PARKER, Col. Harold, D.S.O. 1919; T.D.; County Coroner; partner in the firm of Blackhurst Parker and Blackhurst, Solicitors; Notary Public; *b.* 1881. On the Manchester Board and local Director of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Tavistock, Warbreck Hill Road, North Shore, Blackpool. *(Died 1 Sept. 1939.)*

PARKER, Harper, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Hanley Division of Stoke-on-Trent, 1922-24; Secretary to National Organisation of Enginemen and Firemen; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1888, Prudence, *d.* of T. Flackett, Hanley. *Address:* 2 Hill Street, Sneyd Green, Hanley. *(Died 14 Jan. 1929.)*

PARKER, Admiral Henry Wise, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1924; *b.* 15 June 1875; *m.* 1928, Dehra Chichester (*see* Mrs. Dehra Parker). *Educ.:* Oakham School. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1889; Commander, 1908; Capt. 1914; Rear-Adm., 1925; Vice-Adm., 1929; Adm., 1933; commanded H.M.S. Benbow at Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.B.); Director of Operations Division of the Naval Staff, 1922-24; commanded H.M.S. Repulse, Empire Cruise, 1924; Director of Naval Equipment, 1926-28; Rear-Adm. comdg. 1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1928-30; Admiral commanding Reserves, 1931-1933; retired list, 1934. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 1 Aug. 1940.)*

PARKER, Colonel John William Robinson, C.B. 1910; D.L., F.S.A.; J.P.; *b.* Browsholme Hall, 6 Oct. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Thomas Goulborne Parker, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1896, *cousin*, Gertrude Marion Beatrice (*d.* 1927), *y. d.* of late Canon J. M. Burn-Murdoch; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. (19th) The Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. 1876: Capt. 1881; Maj. 1890; retired when 2nd in command, 1896; Major, 3rd (Militia) Batt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1901; commanded the Batt. in South Africa (despatches); Col. in charge T.F. Records, Hounslow, 1915-18; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1913-14; Live Stock Commissioner, Ministry of Food, 1918-20; Member of Ancient Monuments Board for England, 1920; President Yorkshire Archæological Society, Lancashire Parish Register Society, Harleian Society, Yorkshire Parish Register Society, and Chetham Society; Vice-President Society of Antiquaries (1927-30), Royal Archæological Institute, Surtees Society; Fellow Royal Historical Society; a member of the Pipe Roll, Lancashire and Cheshire Record, and other Antiquarian Societies, and has calendared and edited volumes of Early Lancashire Assize Rolls, Yorkshire Fines (Henry III.), Lancashire Palatine Plea Rolls; Parish Registers, etc. *Address:* Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts. *(Died 24 Feb. 1938.)*

PARKER, Owen, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Charles Parker, J.P., Higham Ferrers; *m.* 1887. *Educ.:* Chichele Grammar School, Higham Ferrers. Boot and Shoe Manufacturer; President of the Incorporated Federated Associations of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers of Great Britain and Ireland, 1913-20; M.P.(U.) Kettering Division, Northamptonshire, 1922-23; organised the boot industry during the war for the supply of boots to the British and Allied Armies and for the civilian population; a technical adviser to the War Office throughout the War; first Chairman of the Whitley Joint Industrial Council for the Boot Industry; Chairman of the Recruiting Committee for Mid-Northamptonshire under the Derby Scheme, and Member of the Recruiting Appeal Tribunal; seven times Mayor of Higham Ferrers; Member of the Northamptonshire County Council; Chairman of the British Boot and Shoe and Allied Traders' Research Association. *Address:* Ivy House, Higham Ferrers. *T.:* Rushden 2. *Club:* Northampton County. *(Died 5 Nov. 1936.)*

PARKER, Robert, C.M.G. 1930; Hon. R.A.M.; organist and choirmaster, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Wellington, N.Z. since 1878; *b.* London 1847; *s.* of Robert Parker, C.E.; *m.* 1871, Emma Martin, Oxford; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stepney Grammar School. Conductor for 50 years of choral and orchestral societies; Lecturer at Wellington Training College for Teachers; sometime examiner for University and Education Dept. of New Zealand. *Address:* 149 Molesworth Street, Wellington, N.Z. *(Died 20 Feb. 1937.)*

PARKER, Rushton, M.B., B.S. Lond. 1870; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1872; Professor of Surgery in the University of Liverpool since 1903; Consulting Surg. to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary and Bootle Boro' Hospital; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.(T.); Fellow Roy. Soc. of Med.; Member Liverpool Medical Institution and Liverpool Geological Society; *b.* Liverpool, 9 Oct. 1847; *e. s.* of late Edward Parker, F.R.C.S. Edin., and Mary Rushton; *m.* 1884, Catherine Elizabeth (*d.* 1924), *e. d.* of late Thomas Bickerton, F.R.C.S. Edin. *Educ.:* School of late John Brunner, Everton, Liverpool; Royal Institution School, Liverpool; University Coll., London; Paris; Vienna. Silver medal and 3rd Certificate in Anatomy, 1868; silver medal and 2nd Certificate in Surgery, 1869; gold medal and 1st Certificate in Physiology, 1868; Liston Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery, Atkinson Morley Surgical Scholarship, 1870. House Surgeon, University College Hospital, 1869; Physician's Assistant, 1870; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, 1870-71; Surgeon to the Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, 1872-78; Assist. Surg. to the Royal Infirmary, 1878-89; Surgeon, 1889-1907; Demonstrator of Physiology and Histology in Royal Infirmary School of Med., 1872-77; Lecturer on Surgery and Teacher of Practical and Operative Surgery, 1877-82; Professor of Surgery in Univ. College, Liverpool, 1882-1903; President of the Medical Society, Univ. Coll., London, 1869-70; President Liverpool Medical Institution, 1902-4; Pres. Liverpool Med. Club, 1903; has practised and taught surgery since 1869; introduced into this country in 1872, and has practised ever since, the extirpation of tubercular glands; introduced into Liverpool (1879) the operation for the radical cure of hernia. *Publications:* Extirpation of Enlarged Lymphatic Glands, Liverpool and Manch. Med. Surg. Rep., 1873; Brit. Med. Journ., 1902-8; Maisonneuve's Internal Urethrotomy, Lancet, 1874; Peritonitis and Diseases of the Nose (Heath's Dict. of Surgery, 1886); Diseases of Special Joints (Gould and Warren's International Handbook of Surgery, 1899); Treatment of Fractured Femur with Thomas' Splints (Reports of Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881); Modern Herniotomy (Provincial Med. Journal, 1893); Radical Cure of Hernia, and Treatment of Hernia in Children (Brit. Med. Journal, 1893, 1895, and 1909), Lancet, 1898; On Lord Lister's Catgut and Disinfection of the Skin (Brit. Med. Journ., 1909); Trephining for Focal and Traumatic Epilepsy (Brit. Med. Journal, 1893 and 1902); On the Pronunciation of Latin (Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury, 9 Sep. 1913; amended reprint, Nov. 1916); Treatment of Fractured Nose (Clin. Journal, June 1919); and many reports in medical journals on general surgical practice. *Recreations:* music, mechanical work. *Address:* 59 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal Liverpool 2451. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

(*Died 25 March 1932.*)

PARKER, Captain Walter Henry, C.B.E. 1919; R.D., R.N.R. (ret.); Nautical Assessor to the Court of Appeal; Member, Hon. Company of Master Mariners; White Star Line, retired, 1929; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of late Charles Bayley and Margaret Parker, Lancashire; *m.* 1901, Ada Farrington, *o. d.* of late Edward Ellwood, London; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. After ten years in sailing ships, from apprentice up to Commander, joined R.M.S.P. Co., 1894; commanded various R.M.S.P. steamers since 1906; received Silver Medal and vote of thanks for jumping overboard, N. Atlantic, and saving a shipmate's life from Barque Loweswater in 1886; served Acting Lieut. R.N.R., H.M.S. Hermione, Boxer Rising operations, Taku and Yangtse Rivers, 1900 (China medal); European War, 1914-15; commanded R.M.S.P. Pardo, 1915-17; Commander R.N.R. in command Patrols North Sea (despatches); Capt. R.N.R., 1917; Commodore North Atlantic Convoys until Armistice (despatches). *Publication:* Leaves from an Unwritten Log-book, 1931. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. *Address:* Dene Croft, White Rose Lane, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 552.

(*Died 6 Nov. 1935.*)

PARKER, Wilfred Henry, M.C., M.A.; Director National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge since 1919; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 29 Sep. 1888; *s.* of Hon. Edmund W. Parker and Fanny Emma, *d.* of Capt. Baldwin, Dunedin, N.Z.; *m.* 1914, Audrey Elizabeth Peareth, *d.* of Alderman T. R. Vickers, Allesley, Coventry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Came to England, 1897; Scientific Assistant to Prof. Sir Rowland Biffen, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, 1913; Director of Agricultural Studies, Trinity College, Cambridge 1914; enlisted, H.A.C. Jan. 1915; Commission 11th Suffolks, 1917; instructed in sniping, 2nd British Military Mission to America, 1917-18. *Publications:* Numerous reports etc. in Journal of N.I.A.B. and agricultural articles in the General Press. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Flat No. 1., N.I.A.B. Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 76195. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Farmers'; Cambridge County, Hawks, University Pitt, Cambridge.

(*Died 11 Jan. 1938.*)

PARKER, Rev. William Hasell, M.A.; Vicar of Cockermouth; Hon. Canon Carlisle since 1919. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881. *Address:* The Vicarage, Cockermouth. (*Died 3 Jan. 1935.*)

PARKER, Rev. Sir William Hyde, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1681; J.P.; Alderman C.C.; *b.* 8 April 1863; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* Ethel, *o. d.* of John Leech, Gorse Hall, Dukinfeld, Cheshire, 1890; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Clare Coll., Camb. (M.A.) Ordained 1886; Curate All Saints, Wokingham, 1886-90. *Heir: s.* William Stephen Hyde [*b.* 23 Jan. 1892; late Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards]. *Address:* Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk. (*Died 16 Feb. 1931.*)

PARKER-JERVIS, Lt.-Col. William Swynfen Whitehall, D.S.O. 1915; late 3rd Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1879; *e. s.* of late W. R. Parker-Jervis and Ethel Mary, *d.* of Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, Rector of Whitmore, Staffs. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1919; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Meaford Hall, Stone, Staffs. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 18 Nov. 1936.*)

PARKES, Kineton; *b.* Aston Manor, Warwickshire, 1865; *m.* 1889; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham; Mason College, Birmingham. Edited Comus, an illustrated journal, 1888, etc.; art editor of Igdrasil, 1890, etc.; edited the Library Review, 1892-93; Principal of the Nicholson Institute, Leek, 1891-1911. *Publications:* The Painter Poets (Canterbury Poets Series), 1889; The English Republic (Social Science Series), 1891; Novels: Love à la Mode, 1907; Life's Desert Way, 1908; Potiphar's Wife, 1908; The Altar of Moloch, 1912; The Money Hunt; Hardware, 1914; Windylow, 1915; Sculpture of To-Day, 2 vols., 1921; The Art of Carved Sculpture, 2 vols., 1931; Czechoslovak Arts and Crafts of the Present Time; contributor to Architectural Review, Studio, Apollo, Queen, etc. *Recreations:* skating, music. *Address:* 1B Elvaston Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 0091. *Club:* Arts.

(*Died 17 April 1938.*)

PARKES, Col. William Henry, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1918; V.D.; M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edin.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; late Director Medical Services, N.Z.E.F.; late commanding New Zealand General Hospital, Egypt; *b.* Derby, 1864. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1915-18 (C.M.G., C.B.E.). *Address:* Marinoto, Symonds Street, Auckland, N.Z. (*Died 19 Sept. 1933.*)

PARKIN, Rev. George, B.D.; *b.* Milnsbridge, Huddersfield, 1846; *m.* Harriet Longmore, Glasgow; four *c.* *Educ.:* British School, Eston; Glasgow University; Sunderland College. Entered Ministry, 1869; Principal of Hartley Primitive Methodist College, Manchester, 1898-1903; President Primitive Methodist Conference, 1906-7. *Publication:* The New Testament Portrait of Jesus. *Address:* 6 Alan Road, Withington, Manchester.

(*Died 7 Jan. 1933.*)

PARKIN, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E. 1909; *b.* 10 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Capt. J. B. Parkin, R.A., and Elizabeth, *d.* of Isaac Brooke, Brooke House, Horringer, Suffolk; *m.* 1880, Lilian (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Alexander Christian; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; Capt., I.S.C., 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1904; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Burma, 1910-13; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Burma, 1886-89 (despatches, medal, two clasps); Burma, 1892-93 (thanks of Government of India, clasp). *Club:* East India United Service.

(*Died 25 April 1937.*)

PARKINSON, Sir (Albert) Lindsay, Kt., *cr.* 1922; senior partner in Sir Lindsay Parkinson & Co. Ltd., Government Contractors and Builders; *b.* 24 Feb. 1870; 3rd *s.* of Jacob and Mary Ann Parkinson; *m.* 1911, Margaret, *d.* of Robert Jackson Singleton; four *s.* Mayor of Blackpool, 1916-19; M.P. (Co. U.) Blackpool, Dec. 1918-22; Hon. Captain Lancs. R.A.S.C., M.T.V.; Freeman of the City of London; Hon. Freeman of the County Borough of Blackpool. *Address:* Royal Bank, Preston Old Road, Blackpool. *T.:* Blackpool 581. *Clubs:* Constitutional, St. Stephen's. *(Died 3 Feb. 1936.)*

PARKINSON, Rev. Charles Meredith Octavius, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914-30, now Canon Emeritus; Surrogate for the Diocese of St. Albans; *b.* 3 July 1852; *y. s.* of Rev. Richard Parkinson, M.A., Vicar of Northaw, Herts; *m.* 1883, Lizzie (*d.* 1934), *o. c.* of Walter Frederick Lambert, J.P., Walsall; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Perse School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat Scholar and Prizeman); B.A. (Ægrot, Theological Tripos), 1875; Ordained, 1875; Curate of Banbury, 1875-77; Baldock, 1877-82; Minor Canon, Chester, 1882-4; Vicar of Radlett, 1884-98; Rickmansworth, 1898-1916; Rural Dean of Watford, 1909-16. *Address:* St. Albans, The Esplanade, Bognor Regis. *T.:* Bognor 528. *(Died 23 April 1936.)*

PARKINSON, John Porter, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Physician to Queen's (late North-Eastern Hospital) for Children and to London Temperance Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Finchley Cottage Hospital; *b.* London, 26 July 1863; *m.* 1897, Gisella Elizabeth, *d.* of Signor Pezze; one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; London Univ.; Paris; Vienna. *Publications:* contributions to the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Practitioner, International Clinics, etc., chiefly on the subject of Diseases of Children. *Recreation:* landscape painting. *Address:* 2 Torfield Court, St. Anne's Road, Eastbourne. *(Died 11 July 1930.)*

PARKINSON, Sir Thomas (Wright), Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.D., D.P.H.; *b.* Canterbury, New Zealand, 10 May 1863; 3rd *s.* of late T. H. Parkinson of Kaituna, N.Z.; *m.* 1891, Euphemia Jessie, *d.* of late M. Pillman, Tosberry, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Spent early life on sheep and cattle stations in New Zealand; came to Edinburgh, 1886, and qualified M.B., C.M. 1890, M.D. 1898, D.P.H. 1898; Hons. in anatomy, zoology, medicine, and surgery Practised in Forfarshire and Sutherland until 1900, then came to London; Physician to Marchioness of Milford Haven and late Admiral Prince Louis of Battenberg; Consulting Physician to American Hospital for English Soldiers, and Physician to the Lady Lytton Military Hospital; travelled through Australia, China, Japan, America, and other parts; Member of Royal Society of Medicine; B.M.S.; late President, Chelsea Clinical Society; member of various other medical societies. *Publications:* contributions on many subjects to various medical works. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 82 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4409. *(Died 7 Feb. 1935.)*

PARKS, Rev. Leighton, M.A., D.D.; Rector Emeritus St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, since 1925; *b.* New York, 10 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Martin Phillips and Georgina Clongh Mabry; *m.* Marguerita Alden Haven; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College; General Theological Seminary. Rector Emmanuel Church, Boston. *Pubcations:* His Star in the East; The Winning of the Soul; Moral Leadership; English Ways and By-ways; The Crisis of the Churches; What is Modernism?; Turnpikes and Dirt Roads. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* c/o Chase Bank, Bush House, Kingsway, W.C. *Club:* Century, New York. *(Died 21 March 1938.)*

PARKS, William Arthur, F.R.S. 1934; B.A., Ph.D.; LL.D.; Professor of Geology, University of Toronto, 1922-36; Director Royal Ontario Museum of Palæontology, 1913-36; Professor of Palæontology, 1916-22; President Section C. B.A.A.S., 1925; President Royal Society of Canada, 1925-26; President Palæontological Society of America, 1926-27; President Royal Canadian Institute, 1928-29; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, 1868; *s.* of George D. Parks and Mary Kate Snelgrove; *m.* 1901, Jean McLennan, Stratford, Ontario; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bowmanville High School; University of Toronto. B.A. 1892; Fellow in Geology, 1893; Ph.D. 1900. Formerly had been engaged in geological explorations, particularly in Northern Ontario; has written many reports for both Ontario and Dominion Governments on this field; more recently engaged in Palæontology and in preparing a series of reports on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Canada; retired, 1936. *Publications:* series of articles on Dinosaurs; series of papers on Stromatoporoids of America; series of Reports on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Canada; Reports, Geol. Survey of Canada, Bureau of Mines, Ontario; Bureau of Mines, Quebec; Palæontological papers, American Journal of Science, Ottawa Naturalist, Canadian Journal, etc. *Address:* 88 Prince Arthur Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* Midway 2846. *(Died 3 Oct. 1936.)*

PARKYN, Very Rev. Nathaniel Lindon; *m.* *Educ.:* Western College, Plymouth. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Keighley, 1891-93; Halifax, 1893-94; Vicar of Lightcliffe, 1894-97; Dean and Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Ballarat, 1897-1914; Vicar of All Saints, Blackpool, 1915-21. *Address:* 16 Edwards Street, Bath. *(Died 16 June 1931.)*

PARLETT, Harry Edgar, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; late Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport, Board of Trade. *Address:* 245 Waldegrave Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. *(Died 30 June 1931.)*

PARNELL, Ven. Arthur Henry, Archdeacon of St. Albans since 1933; Hon. Canon of St. Albans; *m.* Caroline Agnes (*d.* 1923), *d.* of George Roffey. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford; M.A. Deacon, 1885; priest, 1886; Vicar of Abbots Langley, 1893-1924; Rector of Aspley, Guise, Beds, 1924-28; Archdeacon of Bedford, 1924-33. *Address:* 19 Avenue Road, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 1650. *(Died 31 Dec. 1935.)*

PARNELL, Lieut.-General John William, C.M.G., 1914; O.B.E., 1920; *b.* 6 Mar. 1860; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Edwin Parnell; *m.* 1892, Ida Mary, *d.* of C. C. Grover, formerly of Hemel Hempstead; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Melbourne University. 4th Batt. Victorian Rifles (University Company), 1884; Lieut. 1st Battalion Victorian Rifles, 1885; Field Engineers, 1889; O.C. Permanent Engineers, 1889-1905; Inspector Army Signalling, Victoria, 1895-1904; Officer Commanding Engineers, 1902-5; Assistant Inspector S.M. Defences, Australia, 1902-5; Director of Engineers, Australia, 1905-9; Chief of Ordnance Military Board, Australia, 1907-9; Commandant Military Forces, Tasmania, 1909-11; Queensland, 1911-12; Victoria, 1912-14; Commandant Royal Military College of Australia, 1914-20; retired, 1920; Administrator and Chief Magistrate of Norfolk Island, 1920-24; courses of instruction in England, 1891 and 1904-5. *Recreations:* as a young man, all athletic sports; champion athlete of Wesley College, 1878; double blue, Melbourne University. *Address:* 5 Dale Street, Deepdene, Victoria, Australia. *(Died 8 July 1931.)*

PARR, Col. Clements, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Colonel T. R. Parr; *m.* 1900, Dorothy Mary Hare, *d.* of William Stancomb, of Blount's Court, Devizes. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); European

War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 21 Sept. 1935.*)

PARR, Rev. John, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1915-30, now Canon Emeritus. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford, M.A. Deacon, 1874; priest, 1875; Rector of Milton-Bryan, 1896-1926. *Address:* Overton House, Cheltenham. (*Died 7 Nov. 1935.*)

PARR, Sir Robert (John), Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E. 1917; Consulting Director, National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, since 1927; *b.* Torquay, 12 April 1862; *s.* of John Parr; *m.* 1888, Louie, *d.* of late William A. Goss, Torquay. *Educ.:* Trinity Elementary School, Torquay; night school, and continuous private study. Started work early, going from trade into commercial life, and afterwards becoming an accountant; spare time devoted to social and philanthropic effort; acted as hon. secretary of several public institutions; joined staff of N.S.P.C.C. as Speaker and Organiser, 1899; Assistant Secretary, 1900; Assistant Director, 1904; Director, 1905-27; Member of Home Office Committee on Assaults on Young Persons, 1924; Diploma of Honour, American Humane Society; Hon. Member New York S.P.C.C. *Publications:* The Baby Farmer; Wilful Waste; The Seed of Hope; pamphlets; Editor of the Child's Guardian, 1905-27. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. (*Died 10 April 1931.*)

PARR, Thomas Henning, K.C. 1922; Recorder of Salisbury since 1918; Chancellor of Diocese of Portsmouth since 1930; *b.* 12 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Rev. John Parr, Hon. Canon of Salisbury, and Mary Stewart, *d.* of Robert Ker of Argrennan. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Worcester College, Oxford, M.A. 1st Class Classical Moderations; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; Barrister Inner Temple, 1892; Western Circuit, on which he was Counsel to the Post Office; Acting Counsel to the Inland Revenue, 1914-1920; Chancellor of the Diocese of Portsmouth, 1931; J.P. Wilts, 1924; J.P. Hants, 1935; Vice-Chairman Wilts Quarter Sessions; Vice-Chairman Hants Quarter Sessions. *Address:* 25 Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Northbrook House, Bishop's Waltham; 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. 4. *T.:* Central 7242. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 31 March 1937.*)

PARROCK, Richard Arthur, M.A. (Cantab.), LL.D. (University, New Brunswick), D.C.L. (Bishop's); Phi Beta Kappa; Prof. of the Greek Language and Literature, and Lect. in Art, Colgate University, since 1920; Head of Department of Classics; Principal and Vice-Chancellor University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, 1907-19; *b.* Shrewsbury, 11 Dec. 1869; *o. s.* of Richard Parrock, The Beeches, Belle Vue, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1897, Annie Louisa, *y. d.* of late Dr. C. S. Parke, Quebec; three *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Senior Classical Scholar). Millington Scholar, 1888-92; B.A. 1891; 1st class Classical Tripos, pt. i., 2nd class do., part ii., 1892; Wordsworth Theological Student, 1892; 2nd class Theological Tripos, pt. ii., 1893; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Domestic Chaplain, Bishop of Quebec, 1893; Editor Quebec Diocesan Gazette, 1893-94; Professor of Classics, University of Bishop's College, 1895; M.A. 1897. *Publications:* Historical Sketch University of Bishop's College to commemorate Diamond Jubilee of University; Church in Canada in Relation to Church of England (in Australian Church Standard). *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Hamilton, N.Y. *T.:* Hamilton 104. *Clubs:* Old Salopian, Hamilton Golf, Hamilton. (*Died 9 Jan. 1938.*)

PARRY, Ven. Herbert Thomas, M.A.; J.P.; Archdeacon of Lindsey since 1934; Rector of Bigby since 1897; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Henry and Mary Parry; *m.* 1898, Edith Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. William Parry, D.C.L. *Educ.:* Ellesmere; Worcester College, Oxford; St. Aidan's Theological College. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Curate of St. Mary and all Saints, Chesterfield, 1893-97; Rural Dean of South Yarborough, 1920-34; Proctor in Convocation since 1929; Prebendary of Welton Westhall with Gorehall in Lincoln Cathedral, 1931. *Recreations:* bell-ringing and motoring. *Address:* Bigby Rectory, Barnetby, Lincolnshire. *T.A.:* Barnetby. *T.:* Barnetby 208. (*Died 27 Oct. 1940.*)

PARRY, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Llewelyn England Sidney, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; Denbighshire Hussars; D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1856; *o. s.* of late Richard Parry, Royal Scots Greys, and Louisa, *e. d.* of late General Sir Richard England, G.C.B.; *m.* 1880, Mary Sophia, 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard P. Puleston, 3rd Bart. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Served with 9th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, C.B.E., D.S.O.). *Address:* St. Margaret's, Titchfield, Hants. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 16 Nov. 1929.*)

PARRY, Rt. Rev. Oswald Hutton; M.A.; Bishop of Guiana since 1921: *b.* Tudor House, Clifton, 18 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Rev. E. St. J. Parry, *s.* of Rt. Rev. Thomas Parry, Bishop of Barbados, 1842-73, and Lucy Susanna, *d.* of John Tyler, Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Stoke House, Slough; Charterhouse (Scholar); Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner); Auckland Castle, Durham. Ordained, 1894; Assistant Curate, St. Ignatius, Sunderland, 1894-97; Head of Archbishop's Mission to the Assyrian Christians, 1897-1907; Vicar of All Hallows, E. India Docks, 1908-21; on tour among the Jacobite Syrian Christians of Northern Mesopotamia, 1892; in Egypt and Palestine, 1918. *Publications:* Six Months in a Syrian Monastery, 1895; The Pilgrim in Jerusalem, 1921. *Address:* Austin House, Georgetown, British Guiana. *T.A.:* Bishop, Guiana. (*Died 28 Aug. 1936.*)

PARRY, Rev. Reginald St. John, D.D.; Vice-Master, Trinity College, Cambridge; *s.* of Rev. Edward St. John Parry and Lucy S. Tyler; *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. (Scholar) Fellow, 1881; Assistant Lecturer, 1881; Lecturer, 1883-1918; Junior Dean, 1886; Tutor, 1894-1908; Senior Dean, 1908-1919; Priest, 1885; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, 1886-1919; Canon of Southwell, 1902-19; Junior Proctor, 1890; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1904-7, 1908-20; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School, 1907-30. *Publications:* Henry Jackson, O.M., A Memoir, 1926; A Dissertation on the Epistle of St. James; The Epistle to the Romans; The First Epistle to the Corinthians; The Pastoral Epistles; Cambridge Essays on Adult Education. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. (*Died 22 Feb. 1935.*)

PARRY, Vice-Admiral Reginald St. Pierre, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1918; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel R. C. Parry, Dublin Fusiliers, and *d.* of late George Morant, Grenadier Guards *m.* 1911, Violet Beatrice, *d.* of late Paymaster Capt. F. R. Waymouth, C.M.G.; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.V.O., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Senior Naval Officer in the Persian Gulf, 1925-27; Captain of Dockyard, and King's Harbour-Master, Portsmouth, 1928-1930; Rear-Admiral, and retired list, 1931; Vice-Admiral, retired, 1936. *Address:* 69 Festing Road, Southsea, Hants. *T.:* Portsmouth 31162. (*Died 17 July 1939.*)

PARRY, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Henry, D.S.O. 1917; M.A., LL.B. Camb.; Lieut.-Col. late Commanding 5/6 R.W.F.; Military Member of the Flintshire Territorial Force Association; Member of the Welsh Regional Pension Advisory Committee for Wales; *b.* Mold, 1881; *s.* of late Thomas

Parry, J.P., Llys Ifor, Mold. *Educ.:* University College, Aberystwyth; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Member of Chester and North Wales Circuit; M.P. (L.) Flint Burghs, 1913; (Coal. Liberal) Flint County, 1918-24; Subaltern in 5th R.W.F. (T.) at outbreak of war; served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, 1914-19 (wounded at Suvla Bay and Gaza, D.S.O., despatches, Order of the Nile); D.L. Flintshire, 1922. *Address:* Llys Ifor, Mold, Flints. *Club:* National Liberal.
(*Died 8 Oct. 1939.*)

PARRY, Col. William, C.M.G. 1918; late Army Pay Dept.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of J. C. Parry, Weybridge; *m.* 1st, 1892, Hilda Spottiswode (*decd.*), *d.* of A. O. Brodie; 2nd, Geraldine Adelaide, *d.* of J. Tandy-Wright; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.).
(*Died 9 Sept. 1935.*)

PARRY-EVANS, Rev. Joseph David Samuel, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1927; F.K.C.; Chaplain Commandant, Royal Army Chaplains Dept., since 1930; *b.* 23 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Major S. Evans, Felixstowe; *m.* 1st, 1906, Olive (*d.* 1915), *d.* of W. G. Dawson, of Shortlands, Kent; two *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Norah, *d.* of 2nd Lord Belper. *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; served in the Parishes of Springfield, nr. Chelmsford, and St. Luke, Maidenhead; Acting-Chaplain to the Forces, 1902; Chaplain to the Forces, 1904; served S. African War, 1902 (medal with 4 clasps); as Chaplain to Forces—Dover, 1903-8; N. Camp, Aldershot, 1908-9; S. Africa, 1909-13; N. Camp, Aldershot, 1913-1914; embarked with 1st Division, Aug. 1914; present in the retreat from Mons, battles of Marne, Aisne, and 1st Battle of Ypres (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Assistant Chaplain-General, British Expeditionary Force, 1916-18; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, Tidworth, 1918; Senior Chaplain to the Forces Plymouth Garrison, 1918; Assistant Chaplain-General, Scottish Command, 1918; Assistant Chaplain-General, Rhine Army, 1919, Principal Chaplain, 1920-1923; Assistant Chaplain-General, Southern Command, 1923-26; Assistant Chaplain-General Aldershot Command, 1926-30; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Sarum, 1924; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1925-30; retired pay, 1930; County Director and County Controller for Norfolk British Red Cross Society, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Starston, Harleston, Norfolk. *T.:* Harleston 253. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Norfolk, Norwich.
(*Died 29 March 1936.*)

PARSHALL, Horace Field, M.Inst.C.E.; M.Sc. Lehigh University; D.Sc. Tufts College; *b.* 9 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1919, Mary Blackwell, New York; one *s.*, Horace F. [*m.* 1929, Hon. Ursula Bathurst, *o. d.* of Lord Bledisloe; one *s.*] one *d.* Prizeman Institution of Electrical Engineers for paper on Tramway Electrification; Grampton Prize, Institution of Civil Engineers, for paper on Magnetization of Iron and Steel; Telford Prize, Institution of Civil Engineers, for paper on Railway Electrification; Telford Gold Medal, Institution of Civil Engineers, for paper on Hydro-Electric Installations of Spain, which installations were designed and carried out under his direction; designer of the Three-Phase Rotary Converter System of the Central London Railway, being the first of its kind; Chairman of the Central London Railway; designer of the Lancashire Electric Power Installation; Chairman of the Lancashire Electric Power Company; Senior Grand Warden, Bucks Freemasons; Senior Grand Deacon, United Grand Lodge of England. *Publications:* various works on Electrical Machine Design, Electric Railway Design, and Electrical Power Station Design. *Recreations:* golf and rock gardening, the rock garden at Penbury Grove being one of the finest of its kind; collector of Old Chinese porcelain and Old English prints. *Address:* Penbury Grove, Penn, Bucks. *T.:* Penn 26. *Clubs:* Pilgrims', City of London, Marlborough.
(*Died 12 Dec. 1932.*)

PARSONS, His Honour Albert, K.C. 1914; *b.* 1865; 4th *s.* of Robert Parsons; *m.* 1890, Ada, *e. d.* of Lewis Harrison, of Pewsey, Wilts; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; London University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1891; joined Western circuit; subsequently (1894) joined South Wales circuit; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1915-17; Judge of County Courts Circuit 7 (Birkenhead, Cheshire, etc.), 1917-22; Circuit 54 (Bristol), etc., 1922-37; J.P. Counties of Chester and Gloucester. *Publications:* several legal text-books. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 14 Raby Place, Bath. *Club:* Bath and County, Bath.
(*Died 7 April 1938.*)

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. Cecil, D.S.O. 1917; late The Queen's Royal Regt.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Major-General Clifford Parsons; *m.* 1899, Muriel, *g.d.* of late Robert Courage of Snowdenham, Bramley, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College. Joined the Queen's Regt. 1891; served with regt. North-West Frontier of India, 1897; Mohmand Expedition and Tirah Campaign (medal with two clasps); South African War (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1907, on retired pay; rejoined 1914; Brigade-Major with B.E.F. to 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. of a Division, B.E.F., Nov. 1915-17; A.A.G., War Office, 1917-19 (despatches three times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Munstead Corner, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 101. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior United Service.
(*Died 24 Dec. 1935.*)

PARSONS, Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; O.M. 1927; C.B. 1904; M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; J.P. Northumberland; Chairman of the steam turbine, electrical, optical and engineering works, C. A. Parsons & Co., at Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Chairman of The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Company, Limited; Chairman of Ross, Ltd., Optical Works, Clapham Common; Chairman of Parsons Optical Glass Co., Little Chester, Derby; Past President of the Institute of Physics; Past President of the British Association; Past President, North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders; *b.* 13 June 1854; 4th *s.* of 3rd Earl of Rosse; *m.* 1884, Katherine, *d.* of late William Bethell of Rise Park, Yorks; one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; St. John's College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow). High Sheriff, Northumberland, 1898; Copley Medal from Royal Society, 1928. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 1 Upper Brook Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 6525; Ray, Kirkwhilpington, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Royal Automobile, St. Stephen's; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
(*Died 11 Feb. 1931.*)

PARSONS, Mrs. Clement (Florence Mary); *b.* London, 1864; *d.* of late W. F. A. Wilson, M.A., F.S.A., of the Admiralty; *m.* 1893, Clement Valentine Parsons, 9th *s.* of Joshua Parsons, M.R.C.S., Frome; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., London. Atalanta Scholarship, 1889; Central Executive Committee, Parents' National Educational Union, since 1899; Lecturer on various subjects, literary and educational. *Publications:* Primer on Browning, 1891; The Child at Home, 1901; Sir Julian the Apostate, 1903; Garrick and his Circle, 1906; The Incomparable Siddons, 1909; Over the Edge, 1915; articles and stories. *Recreations:* foreign travel and review-writing. *Address:* Luggershill, Broadway, Worcestershire. *T.:* Broadway 67. (*Died 5 Dec. 1934.*)

PARSONS, Col. Frederick George, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1920; late commanding 3rd Batt. Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Robert Parsons; *m.* 1st, 1892, Maria Eliza Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Col. Henry Penton of Pentonville, Middlesex, and *widow* of J. L. M. Parkinson, Ludford Park, Ludlow; 2nd, 1904, Rosalie, *y. d.* of late J. G. O'Dwyer; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Commanded 2/4th Wiltshires in India, 1914-19 (O.B.E.). (*Died 28 Feb. 1933.*)

PARSONS, Sir Herbert James Francis, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1912; 2nd *s.* of George Henry Parsons of London (*d.* 1892) and Ruth, *d.* of late George James Bridges, of London; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Felix Timothy, of London; one *d.* Late Hon. Colonel, 3rd (City of London) Batt. London Regt., 1911-23 (retains rank); served with British Red Cross in France during European War, 1914-15; Alderman of London County Council, 1912-20; an underwriting Member of Lloyds; Director, Phosferine (Ashton and Parsons), Ltd., Wholesale Chemists; Joint Managing Director Phosferine Products, Ltd. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W.16. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 1726. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 2 Feb. 1940.*)

PARSONS, Brig. Johnston Lindsey Rowlett, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; General Staff Officer, Military District No. 12, 1920-24; No. 2, 1924-29; No. 11, 1930; D.O.C. Military District No 7, 1931; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Major William Parsons (36th Peel Regiment), Orangeville, Ontario, and Annie, 4th *d.* of Captain John Lindsey, Bolton, Ont.; *m.* 1910, Minnie, *d.* of late James D. Weldon Shediac, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto. Major, Corps of Guides, Canada, 1913; Major, 28th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 1914; General Staff 2nd Canadian Division, April 1915; General Staff Canadian Army Corps, Oct. 1916; G.S.O. (1st grade) 1st Canadian Div., Dec. 1917; 2nd in command, Canadian Section G.H.Q., 1st Echelon, Jan. 1919; Lt.-Col. Sep. 1916; Col. 1 Feb. 1919; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre (French) 1918, Légion d'Honneur (Chevalier) 1919); graduated Faculty of Arts, University of Toronto, 1897 (B.A.); Faculty of Engineering, University of Toronto, 1901; Fellow, Teaching Staff, University of Toronto, 1902-3; Dominion Land Surveyor, 1903; Ontario Land Surveyor, 1904; Saskatchewan Land Surveyor, 1910; Honorary Alumnus, University of Saskatchewan, 1911; Geologist to Ontario Government Exploration Party in Northern Ontario (Hudson Bay region), 1900. *Recreations:* riding, golf, badminton. *Clubs:* Union, St. John; Military Institute, Toronto; Military Institute, Winnipeg. (*Died 3 Oct. 1935.*)

PARSONS, J. W., F.S.A.Scot.; late R.B.A. and R.M.S.; late Member of the Society of Scottish Artists; *b.* 10 July 1859; *s.* of late Captain F. W. A. Parsons, 24th Regiment, and *g.s.* of late Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G., 10th Hussars; *m.* Lily, *d.* of Col. C. S. Noble, B.S.C.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Student of the Royal Scottish Academy, and afterwards a pupil of M. Paul Delance in Paris; has exhibited in the various English and Scottish exhibitions since 1892. *Works:* various portraits, landscapes, and seascapes. *Recreations:* formerly football and athletics (amateur champion high jump, 1880, 1883, 6 ft. 1 in., long jump, 1883, 23 ft. 1 in., record at the time), now sailing and shooting; late Capt. Midlothian Artillery Volunteers. *Address:* Broomers House, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* Pulborough 66. *Club:* Public Schools. (*Died 7 Jan. 1937.*)

PARSONS, Rev. Hon. Randal, M.A.; Hon. Canon, Christ Church, Oxford, since 1909; *b.* 26 April 1848; 4th *s.* of 3rd Earl of Rosse; *m.* 1876, Eleanor Victoria (*d.* 1930), 2nd *d.* of Rt. Rev. J. F. Mackarness, late Bishop of Oxford. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1872; Curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1872-75; Aylesbury, 1875-76; Vicar of West Wycombe, 1876-80; Rector of Sandhurst, 1880-1921. *Address:* The Oaks, Hawley, Blackwater, Hants. (*Died 15 Nov. 1936.*)

PARSONS, William Barclay D.S.O., 1919; Brig.-Gen. Engineers, retired; U.S. Army Reserve; *b.* New York, 1859; *m.* 1884, Anna De Witt Reed; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia Univ. (A.B. 1879, C.E. 1882); LL.D. St. John's, 1909; Sc.D. Princeton, 1920; Trinity, 1921; D.Eng. Stevens, 1921; Civil Engineer; made surveys Canton-Hankow Railway, China, 1000 miles, 1898-99; as Chief Engineer Rapid Transit Commission, designed and constructed underground railway system in New York; Member Isthmian Canal Commission and Advisory Board to Royal Commission London Traffic, 1904; Chief Engineer Cape Cod Canal, 1910; Chairman Chicago Transit Com., 1916; Special Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., on American Engineerng, 1929; Member American Soc. Civil Engineers (Norman Gold Medal); Institution Civil Engineers (Telford Gold Medal); Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France; during War was Major, Lt.-Col., Col., 11th U.S. Engineers, 1917-19 (D.S. Medal (U.S.), D.S.O., Officer Legion of Honor, Crown of Belgium, American citation for conspicuous meritorious services and Victory Medal with 5 clasps, serving with 1st, 3rd, and 5th Armies B.E.F. and 1st and 2nd Armies A.E.F.). *Publications:* Turnouts, 1885; Track, 1886; Rapid Transit in Foreign Cities, 1894; An American Engineer in China, 1900; The American Engineers in France, 1920; Robert Fulton and the Submarine, 1922; various monographs. *Address:* 142 Maiden Lane, New York. *Clubs:* University, Century, New York; Metropolitan, Washington. (*Died May 1932.*)

PARTABGARH, H.H. Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, Maharawat of; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1857; *S.* 1890. The State has area of 886 square miles and population of 62,704, the Chief receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Address:* Partabgarh, Rajputana. (*Died 18 Jan. 1929.*)

PARTON, Ernest, landscape painter; *b.* Hudson, U.S.A.; 3rd *s.* of George Parton, Birmingham England, and Elizabeth Woodbridge, Mystic, Connecticut, U.S.A.; *m.* 2nd *d.* of William Gough, Birmingham, 1878. *Educ.:* Hudson Academy, and afterwards privately. Studied art with his brother Arthur Parton; came to England, 1873, and has exhibited in Royal Academy up to present time; large picture, The Waning of the Year, purchased for Chantrey Bequest, 1879; same year the Corporation of Liverpool purchased picture entitled Woodland Home, for Walker Art Gallery; has taken medals and diplomas at Salon and International Exhibitions, Paris, Chicago, etc. *Publications:* many of his pictures have been etched and published in different forms. *Recreations:* walking, boating. (*Died 15 Sept. 1933.*)

PARTRIDGE, Ann St. John, R.I. 1935; R.B.A.; Member of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; exhibitor in Paris, Brussels, Copenhagen, Stockholm, Dublin, Edinburgh, etc. *Address:* Great Cheyne Studio, Cheyne Row, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 6841. (*Died 20 Aug. 1936.*)

PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; J.P.; *b.* 1873; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Richard William Partridge, of Elm Bank, Malvern; *m.* 1895, Ada I., *d.* of late D. W. Palmer of Doddington House, St. Margaret's-on-Thames; two *d.* Manager of the Central London Railway, 1911-14; Member of Special Committee appointed by the War Office in connection with the assessment of soldiers' characters, 1912-July 1915; General Manager of the Metropolitan Munitions Committee, 1915-19; Chairman, Ambrose Shardlow & Co., Ltd. *Address:* 1 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 11 Feb. 1937.*)

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway, sculptor and author; *s.* of George Sidney Partridge and Helen Derby Catlin; *b.* of Bishop S. C. Partridge, first Bishop, Japan, now Western Missouri; *b.* Paris, 11 Apr. 1861; *m.* Margaret Ridgley Partridge. *Educ.:* Rome; Florence; Paris (hon. A.M. Adelphi Coll., 1904). Lecturer on Fine Arts, Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1897-1903. *Principal Works:* Statue of Shakespeare, Lincoln Park, Chicago; Pulitzer Memorial, Woodlawn, N.Y.; bust Viscountess Maitland, Thirlestane Castle, Scotland; bust of Tennyson, Lyceum Theatre, London; portrait relief, Henry Irving; pedestal, Shakespeare Statue, Chicago; bronze statue of Alexander Hamilton, Brooklyn; bronze statue of Thomas Jefferson, Columbia University; equestrian statue of General Grant, Brooklyn; statue of Nathan Hale, St. Paul; of Horace Greeley, Chappaqua, N.Y.; statue Pocahontas; Jamestown Va. statue; Gov. Samuel J. Tilden, New York City; baptismal font at St. Peter and St. Paul Cathedral, Washington; heroic statue of La Pieta, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York; group of Christ and St. John, Brooklyn Mus. Fine Arts. *Publications:* Art for America; The Song Life of a Sculptor; The Technique of Sculpture; The Angel of Clay (novel), 1900; Nathan Hale the Ideal Patriot, 1902; The Czar's Gift, 1906. *Club:* Lotos, New York.

(Died 22 May 1930.)

PASCAL, Jean Louis, architect; Inspecteur général des Bâtiments civils; Member of the Institute of France and of the Académie des Beaux Arts; Commander of Legion of Honour; Officer of Public Instruction; King's Gold Medal, 1914; Gold Medal of the Institute of American Architects, 1914; *b.* 4 June 1837. *Educ.:* École des Beaux Arts; Villa Medici (Grand Prix de Rome); Atelier Gilbert Questel. *Works:* (monuments) Colonel d'Argy, at Saint Louis-des-Français, Rome; Michelet, at Père-Lachaise; Carnot, at Bordeaux; Victor Hugo, and Garnier, in Paris; (new buildings) Château du Doux, Corrèze; Château de Maubuisson, Clairefontaine; Villa Renouard, Pau; numerous houses and hotels; (restorations, additions, etc.) at Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie, Bordeaux. *Address:* 8 Boulevard Saint-Denis, Paris *(Died 16 May 1920.)*

PASCALL, Charles, C.B.E. 1929; J.P. (London); Chairman and Managing Director, Pascalls Ltd. and Associated Companies; Alderman Hammersmith Boro' Council; Freeman City of London (basket maker); *b.* 15 July 1853; *s.* of Henry Pascall and Sarah Roker; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William and Anne Durrant; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's Church School, Hammersmith. Started in business, 1874; acquired purchased, or amalgamated various businesses in West Middlesex, Surrey, Bucks, and Berks; Mayor of Hammersmith, 1903-4 and 1925-26; Chairman Central Unemployed Body for London, 1920-30, from the latter date transferred to L.C.C.; Member of Board of Manangement West London Hospital; Past Chairman Hammersmith Board of Guardians; Governor Latymer Schools (boys), Godolphin and Latymer School (girls) and Hammersmith United Charities; Past President British Poster Advertising Association and London Poster Advertising Association; Freedom of the Borough of Hammersmith conferred, 1931. *Recreations:* municipal and social work. *Address:* Crostwight, Rivercourt Road, Ravenscourt Park, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 4616. *M.:* XY 4738. *Clubs:* City Livery, Aldwych.

(Died 12 Dec. 1931.)

PASS, Rev. Canon Herman Leonard, M.A., B.D.; Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral since 1935; Canon and Prebendary of Fittleworth in Chichester Cathedral since 1930; *b.* 22 Nov. 1875; *e. s.* of late Lewis Pass and Rosetta, *e. d.* of late Herman Hendriks; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. University Library, Cambridge, 1898-1901; Lecturer in Theology and Oriental Languages, Cambridge, 1902; Warden of St. Anselms House, Cambridge, 1910-18; temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-19; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1917-19; Rector of St. Peter the Less, Chichester, 1918-20; Vicar, S. Bartholomew's, Chichester, 1920-35; Principal of Chichester Theological College, 1919-32; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Chichester, 1922-31; Chaplain and Theological Lecturer to Bishop Otter Memorial College, Chichester, 1923-32; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1921; Examiner in Theology, University of London, 1936. *Publications:* Anima Christi, a little Treatise on the Spiritual Life, 1934; The Glory of the Father, a Study in St. John, xiii-xvii, 1935; The Divine Commonwealth, a Study in the Beatitudes, 1936; Articles in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; in the Dictionary of the Prayer-Book; Church Quarterly Review; Journal of Theological Studies, etc. *Address:* The Close, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 647. *(Died 18 Jan. 1938.)*

PATCHELL, William Henry, M.Inst. C.E., etc.; Consulting Mechanical and Electrical Engineer; *b.* 21 Feb. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Wm. G. Patchell; *m.* 1st, Adelaide Stuart (*d.* 1899); 2nd, Edith H. Butcher. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Louth; private tuition. Apprenticed as engineer with Robey and Co., Lincoln; Works Manager, Electrical Power Storage Co., Ltd., Millwall, E., five years; Engineer-in-Chief, Charing Cross, West End, and City Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., 13 years, 1893-1906; then practised as Consulting Engineer; Member Inst. Civil Engineers; Pres. Inst. Mech. Engineers, 1924-5; Vice-President, Inst. Elec. Eng. 1904-7, 1909-12; Fellow Amer. Inst. Elec. Eng.; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Electricity in Mines, 1904; Member of Jury of International Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Special Lecturer, London University, 1911-12. *Publications:* Steam Superheating; The City of London Works of the Charing Cross Electric Supply Co.; The Electrification of the Ferndale Collieries; Power Stations; Electricity in Mines and Heavy Industries; By-Product Producer Gas Plant. *Address:* 82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Patchell, Phone, London. *T.:* Victoria 0898. *Club:* National.

(Died 24 Nov. 1932.)

PATEL, Khan Bahadur Burjorji D., C.I.E. 1904; O.B.E. 1920; accompanied British forces to Quetta and thence proceeded to Afghanistan as a merchant, 1878; carried out several contracts in connection with the Military Works and Public Works Depts. and Sind-Pishin Railway; Khan Bahadur, 1889; officer in volunteer forces in Bengal, 1893; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1900; one of the founders of the Pasteur Institute Fund in India and of the Colonisation Scheme for the Parsis. *Address:* Quetta, India. *(Died 18 May 1931.)*

PATERSON, Col. Adrian Gordon, of Castle Huntly and of Scotstoun; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; *b.* 1 July 1888; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. M. Paterson of Srinagar, Kashmir; *m.* 1919, Sybil Irene, *e. d.* of A. J. Webbe; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and North Russia (despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Order of St. Stanislaus); Inspector Royal Tank Corps, War Office, 1936-37; Commander 1st Tank Brigade, 1937-38; retired pay, 1938. *Address:* Castle Huntly, Longforgan, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 5 June 1940.)*

PATERSON, Alfred Croom, M.A., F.R.C.I.; Professor of Classics, Auckland University College, since 1923; *b.* Dalry, Galloway, Scotland, 12 Feb. 1875; *y. s.* of Rev. A. Paterson, M.A.; *m.* Uranie, *e. d.* of M. Jules Perrin, Cortaillod, Switzerland. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.A. (1st Class Hons. in Classics); Pitt Scholar; Ferguson Scholar; Oxford University, M.A. (1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Lit. Hum.); Scholar of Trinity College and Research Scholar of Oriel College, Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, Liddon Student, Kennicott Scholar, Syriac Prizeman; Marburg; Berlin. Selected for special service in South Africa in connection with the organization of Education after the War; Examiner to the Transvaal Dept. of Education, 1905; Professor of Latin, Transvaal University College, 1908-23; Rector, 1918-23; Member of Council and Chairman of Senate of the University of South Africa, 1918-22; Delegate to Congress of Universities of the Empire, 1921; invited to University of Witwatersrand as Professor of Classics, 1921; Chairman of Professorial Board, Auckland University College, 1927; Member Academic Board, University of New Zealand, 1926-28; Delegate British Commonwealth Education Conference, 1931. *Publications:* Articles in Encyclopædia Biblica; Cæsar's Gallic War, Bks. II.-III.; Report on Religious Education in Schools; Diary of Adam Tas (translated from the Dutch); Notes in various classical journals. *Address:* 12 Vincent Avenue, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z. *(Died 13 Feb. 1933.)*

PATERSON, Rev. Archibald, M.A., B.D.; Assistant Curate of St. Mark's, Kennington, since 1914. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; New College (Theological); also study of Early Christian Antiquities at Rome, Athens (member of British school there), Constantinople, Algiers, etc., 1892, 1896-7, 1900-1; Berlin University and private tutor (Babylonian and Assyrian), Oriental Seminary (Arabic), 1908-10. Lectured in Oxford University Trin. and Nov. terms, 1898; Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1899-1901 and 1910-11; St. Barnabas, Sutton, 1901-8. *Publications:* Assyrian Sculptures, Portfolios v.-ix., 1905; Assyrian Sculptures, vol. i., Palace of Sinacherib, Part I., Plates, 1914. *Address:* 8 Cardigan Street, Kennington, S.E.11. *(Died 8 Jan. 1932.)*

PATERSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur William Sibbald, D.S.O. 1917; J.P.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Adrian Hugh Paterson, Indian Army. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Batt. Somerset Light Infantry; retired, 1925. *Address:* Southbury, Burnham-on-Sea. *(Died 13 Nov. 1937.)*

PATERSON, Emily Murray, R.S.W.; A.R.M.S.; Member Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society, Société Internationale des Aquarellistes, Society of Women Artists, and Women's Art Assoc. of Canada; *b.* Edinburgh; *e. d.* of D. W. Paterson, S.S.C. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, London, and Paris. Has painted in Holland, Venice, Bernese Oberland (winter), Tyrol, Norway, Brittany, and Belgium; works in permanent galleries of Cape Town, Johannesburg, Dundee, Aberdeen, Imperial War Museum and Musée Royal de l'Armée at Brussels, Victoria and Albert Museum. *Recreations:* skating, reading, and travel. *Address:* 5A Warwick Avenue, W.2. *T.:* Abercorn 4063. *Clubs:* Forum, Ladies' Alpine; Ladies' Town and County, Aberdeen. *(Died 23 July 1934.)*

PATERSON, Graham; *m.* 1901, Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina Hastings, *sister* of 14th Earl of Huntingdon; one *d.* *Address:* Birdhill, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *(Died 22 March 1938.)*

PATERSON, Herbert John, C.B.E. 1920; M.C., M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (England); Surgeon Emeritus, National Temperance Hospital, and Hon. Surgeon, King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers; *b.* Argyllshire, 1868; *m.* Tempé, 3rd *d.* of late Geo. H. Faber, of Beckenham, formerly M.P. for Boston, Lincs. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Foundation Exhibitioner). Late Senior Surg., National Temperance Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge; Examiner in Surgery, University of Glasgow; Hon. Surgeon in Charge, Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate; Hunterian Professor of Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons; Jacksonian Prize of Royal College of Surgeons for essay on Diseases of Stomach and their Surgical Treatment; Med. Hon. Sec. Royal British Nurses Association; Chairman of Executive Committee, Fellowship of Medicine; Member of Governing Body of British Post-Graduate Hospital; Member of Council Dr. Barnardo's Homes; Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* Gastric Surgery, 1906; Appendicular Gastralgia, 1910; The Hidden Dangers of Appendicitis, Lancet, 1911; Jejunal and Gastro-jejunal Ulcer; The Surgery of the Stomach, 2nd ed., 1914; Indigestion, its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1929, and numerous other publications on surgical subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 59 Weymouth Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1006; The Whins, Berkhamsted. *T.:* Berkhamsted 531. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Berkhamsted, Machrihanish Golf. *(Died 21 May 1940.)*

PATERSON, James, R.S.A. 1910; R.W.S., P.R.S.W.; Secretary R.S.A.; *b.* Hillhead, Glasgow, 21 Aug. 1854; 3rd *s.* of Andrew Paterson, manufacturer; *m.* 1884, Eliza Grier (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Wm. Ferguson, engineer; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Western Academy; Academy, School of Art, and University, Glasgow. Studied in Paris under MM. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse and J. P. Laurens. *Address:* 2 Belford Road and (Studio) 1 Belford Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Jan. 1932.)*

PATERSON, Marcus, M.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; late Medical Superintendent, Colindale Hospital (M.A.B.), Hendon; late Member of the Advisory Council for Medical Research; late Surgeon Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Scotland, 1870; *m.* Louise, O.B.E. (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Col. M'Elroy, Iowa, and *widow* of George Shepley, New York. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hospital, London. Resident Medical Officer Brompton Hospital, London, four years; Medical Superintendent Brompton Hospital Sanatorium, Frimley, seven years; winner first prize of $1000 for best exhibit and essay of a sanatorium for early cases of tuberculosis, International Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, U.S.A., 1908; winner first prize of $1000 for best exhibit and essay of hospital for advanced cases of tuberculosis, International Congress, 1908; awarded Ehrendiplom for sanatorium exhibit, Dresden International Congress of Hygiene, 1911; gold medal for best M.D. Thesis, 1912 (Durham University); Member of the Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis. *Publications:* Auto-Inoculation in Pulmonary Tuberculosis; The Shibboleths of Tuberculosis: Brompton Hospital Reports, 1902-4; Practical Advice to Consumptives; article Tuberculosis, The Practitioner's Encyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery. *Recreations:* dog and poultry breeding and exhibition. *Address:* The Bothy, Haywards Heath. *T.:* Haywards Heath 142. *Club:* Savage (Hon. Treas.). *Died 1 June 1932.*

PATERSON, Nicholas Julian, O.B.E. 1931; B.A., K.C.; Member of Executive Council of Grenada since 1931; late Attorney-General, Grenada. *Address:* St. George, Grenada. *(Died 24 Dec. 1934.)*

PATERSON, Colonel Philip Joseph, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1905, Ethel Stawell, 4th *d.* of Alexander Edward S. Heard, Coolmain Castle, Co. Cork. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; Col. 1922; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1926. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 16 March 1930.)*

PATERSON, Sir Reginald G. C., K.B.E., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1923; *b.* 1875. *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge; Fellow, 1898-1904. Director of Finance, War Office, 1924-34; Deputy Under Secretary of State for War, 1934-36. *Address:* 53 Albert Court, S.W.7. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 26 Dec. 1939.)*

PATERSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Walter, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; President, The Northern Paint Co. Ltd.; *b.* Guelph, Ont., 22 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Robert Paterson and Wilhelmina Cousens; *m.* 1907, Liley Drewry; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute. Commanded Fort Garry Horse, 1914-17; Canadian Cavalry Brigade, 1918-19 (thrice wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., French Croix de Guerre); 6th Mounted Brigade, 1919-24; now Reserve of Officers; President On-to-the-Bay Association of Canada; Past President Winnipeg Real Estate Board, Manitoba Rifle Association, and Canadian Cavalry Association; Member Lough & Paterson, Financial Agents. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* The Northern Paint Co. Ltd., 394 Gertrude Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada. *T.:* Winnipeg 46180. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht, Winter, Oakland Shooting, Tuxedo Riding, Winnipeg. *(Died 26 March 1936.)*

PATERSON, Very Rev. William Paterson, D.D. (Edinburgh, St. Andrew's and Trinity College, Dublin), LL.D. (Edinburgh, Glasgow and Pennsylvania), F.R.S.E.; Professor Emeritus of Divinity, University of Edinburgh; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King in Scotland since 1916; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of John Paterson, Skirling Mains, Peeblesshire, and Mary, *d.* of John Waugh, of St. John's Kirk; *m.* 1888, Jane (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Robert Sanderson, Knowepark, Galashiels; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh, 1873-83; Leipzig, Erlangen, Berlin, 1883-85. Parish Minister of Crieff, 1887-94; Professor of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen University, 1894-1903; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh University, 1903-34; Baird Lecturer, 1905-6; Moderator of General Assembly in 1919; Glasgow Gifford Lecturer, 1923-25. *Publications:* St. Paul's Teaching, 1903 (new ed. 1919); The Rule of Faith (Baird Lectures), 1912, 4th ed. 1932; In the Day of the Muster (Sermons), 1914; German Culture (edited), 1915; In the Day of the Ordeal (Sermons), 1917; Social Evils and Problems (edited jointly with Dr. D. Watson), 1918; Recent History and the Call to Brotherhood (Moderatorial Address), 1919; The Power of Prayer (edited jointly with Dr. D. Russell), 1920; The Nature of Religion (Gifford Lectures), 1925, 2nd ed. 1928; Articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible on Marriage and Sacrifice; in one vol. Dictionary, article on Jesus Christ; in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, article on War. *Recreations:* angling, chess. *Address:* 17 South Oswald Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 43214. *(Died 10 Jun. 1939.)*

PATEY, Admiral Sir George Edwin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1913; R.N., M.V.O. 1903; A.D.C. to the King, 1908; *b.* Montpellier, near Plymouth, 24 Feb. 1859; *s.* of late Captain G. E. Patey, R.N.; *m.* 1902 Mary Augusta, (*d.* 1930), *d.* of N. E. Yorke-Davies, 44 Harley Street, W.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1872; served as midshipman in the Shah during the engagement between that vessel and the Peruvian turret ship Huascar, and afterwards in the Zulu War of 1879 (medal); Commander of H.M.S. Barfleur, Mediterranean, during Cretan Insurrection; Captain, 1900; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1901-1902; Flag Captain, H.M.S. Venerable, Mediterranean Station, 1902-4; received the Order of the Redeemer from King of Greece, 1903; commanded H.M.S. Implacable, Mediterranean, 1905-7; received the Spanish Order of Naval Merit from King of Spain, 1907; Inspecting Captain of Training Ships, 1907-9; Rear-Admiral 2nd Division Home Fleet, 1910-11; commanded 2nd Battle Squadron, 2nd Division, 1910-11; Commander-in-Chief, Royal Australian Fleet, 1913, North America and West Indies Station, Mar. 1915, Sep. 1916. Commander, Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 6 The Terrace, The Hoe, Plymouth. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 4 Feb. 1935.)*

PATIALA, Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Farzand-i-Khas, Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mansur-i-Zaman, Amir-ul-Umra, Maharaja Dhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Shree, Maharaja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Bhupindra Singh, Mohinder Bahadur, Yadu Vanshavatans Bhatti Kul Bhushan, Maharaja Dhiraj of, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Extra Hon. A.D.C. to the King since 1936; *b.* Oct. 1891; *S.* father (Maharaja Sir Rajindra Singh Mohinder Bahadur, G.C.S.I.), 1900; *m.* 1908. *Educ.:* Aitchison College, Lahore. A Member of the Standing Committee, Chancellor of Indian Princes Chamber (Narendra Mandal), 1926-30, 1933-35 and since 1937; Leader of Indian States Delegation to the Indian Round Table Conference, 1930; Hon. Lieutenant-General in British Army and Hon. Colonel, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs; served with Indian Expeditionary Force during European War, 1914; on the Staff in France, Belgium, Italy, and Palestine in 1918; Afghan War, 1919 (Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Grand Cordon of the Order de Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile, Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Roumania, Grand Cross of Order of St. Saviour of Greece; represented India at the Imperial War Conference and Cabinet, 1918, and League of Nations Assembly, 1925. Patiala is the premier State of the Punjab, is 5932 square miles in extent, and has a population of 1,625,520, and a revenue of Rs.15,000,000, the ruler receiving a salute of 19 guns. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket (captained M.C.C. at Bombay, 1926), polo, motoring; President All-India Gun-dog League; Patron All-India Coursing Club; Vice-President Indian Kennel Association. *Address:* Patiala, Punjab, India; Chail, Simla Hills. *(Died 23 March 1938.)*

PATON, Alexander Allan, C.B. 1920; *s.* of Alexander Allan Paton, Liverpool, and Marie, *d.* of John Crowshaw, New York. *Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge. Is Chairman of Martin's Bank (Limited); The Royal Insurance Co. (Limited); and The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. (Limited); Member of the Council of the British Cotton Growing Association; attached to British Embassy, Washington, 1915-18; Mr. Balfour's Mission to U.S.A., 1917, and Paris Peace Conference, 1919. *Address:* Martins Bank Building, Water Street, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Paton Liverpool; Rocklands, Thornton Hough, Cheshire. *Clubs:* St. James's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 27 June 1934.)*

PATON, Sir Alfred Vaughan, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 18 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Rev. John Brown Paton, M.A., D.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Formerly cotton merchant and a Director of the Liverpool Cotton Association, Ltd.; President of this Association, 1917-18; Chairman of the Cotton Official Values Committee (Board of Trade), and of the American Cotton Import Committee (Ministry of Shipping), 1917 and 1918; went to the U.S.A. for the Board of Trade as Chairman of a Cotton Mission to Washington, Oct. 1918; actively interested in several Liverpool and Cheshire institutions for children. *Address:* 7 Lang Lane, West Kirby. *Club:* University, Liverpool. *(Died 24 Sept. 1930.)*

PATON, Major-General George, C.M.G. 1879; *b.* 1 Oct. 1841; *s.* of late John Paton of

Crailing, Roxburghe; *m.* 1st, 1873, Ethel (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Bagot; 2nd, 1890, Nancie (*d* 1925), *d.* of late Edward Walker of Henbury Manor, Wimborne; one *s.*; 3rd, 1925, Florence Eleanor, *er. d.* of late James Courtney-Haigh and *widow* of Roger Lee Harrison. Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired, 1901; served Malay Peninsula, 1875-76 (medal with clasp); Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (C.M.G., medal with clasp). *Address:* 4 Sumner Place, Onslow Square, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 30 July 1931.*)

PATON, Sir George (William), Kt., *cr.* 1930; Chairman and Managing Director British Match Corporation, Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director of Bryant and May, Ltd., London, Liverpool, Leeds, and Glasgow; *b.* Greenock, 14 Aug. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Archibald Paton of Greenock and Innellan, Argyllshire; *m.* 1886, Etta Tatham, *d.* of late Edward Henderson, Edinburgh; one *s.* [George Henry Tatham Paton, V.C., M.C., Grenadier Guards, killed Dec. 1917] one *d.* *Educ.:* Jedburgh and Greenock Academies. Member of County Council of Argyll and Chairman of Public Health Committee, Cowal District, 1895-98; Governor, Coopers' Company's School, 1915-1922; President, Caledonian Society of London, 1913-19; Vice-President of Royal Scottish Corporation; Vice-President and Deputy Chairman, Royal Caledonian Schools; Chairman, St. Andrew's Scottish Soldiers' Home, Aldershot; Member, Local (Poplar) Advisory Committee for Juvenile Employment, 1916-18 (Chairman, 1917); Member of Court of Enquiry, London Tramway and Omnibus Services' Dispute, 1924; President, United Commercial Travellers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1924-25; Festival President, Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, Pinner, 1924; Chairman of Administrative Committee, Match Control Board, during European War; Member of London Advisory Council of Juvenile Employment; Member of Council of Industrial Welfare Society. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, motoring. *Address:* Portley, Caterham-on-the-Hill, Surrey; 11 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Caterham 36; Langham 2461. *M.:* GP 6792; VE 8431. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile; Royal Clyde Yacht, Hunter's Quay; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. (*Died 23 March 1934.*)

PATON, Rev. Lewis Bayles, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.; Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Criticism, Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.; *b.* New York City, 27 June 1864; *s.* of Robert Leighton Stuart Paton, New York, and Henrietta Bayles, New York; *m.* 1st, 1896, Suvia Davison, Hartford, Conn. (*d.* 1904); one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Loraine Seymour Calhoun, Hartford, Conn.; 3rd, 1925, Katharine Schenck Hazeltine, Hartford, Conn. *Educ.:* University of New York; Princeton University; Univ. of Berlin; Univ. of Marburg. Fellow of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1890-92; Professor in Hartford Theological Seminary since 1892; Director of the American School of Archæology in Jerusalem, Syria, 1903-4. *Publications:* The Early History of Syria and Palestine, 1901; Jerusalem in Bible Times, 1908; Esther in the International Critical Commentary, 1909; The Early Religion of Israel, 1910; Spiritism and the Cult of the Dead in Antiquity, 1921; numerous articles in Biblical and Oriental journals and encyclopædias. *Address:* 359 Fern Street, West Hartford, Conn. (*Died 24 Jan. 1932.*)

PATON, Robert Thomson, C.M.G. 1922; M.D. Brus.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; L.R.C.S. Edin.; in private medical practice; *b.* 16 Mar. 1856; *s.* of late John Govan Stewart Paton and Catherine Thomson of Edinburgh; *m.* 1885, Jane Tritschler; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Brussels. Entered service of N.S.W. Government, 1889; has held the following appointments: Resident Surgeon Trial Bay Prison; Government Medical Officer and Police Surgeon, Sydney; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Charities; Chairman Central Board of Old Age Pensions; Director-General of Public Health; President of Board of Health; Commissioner for Venereal Diseases; retired from service, 1922. *Address:* Ivymead, O'Sullivan Street, Woollahra, Sydney, Australia. (*Died 17 Feb. 1929.*)

PATRICK, Major Charles Kennedy Cochran-, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; F.R.G.S.; A.F.R.Ae.S.; R.B. Reserve of Officers; late Squadron Commander, Royal Air Force; *b.* 25 May 1896; *s.* of N. K. Cochran-Patrick, D.L., J.P., and Eleanora, *o. d.* of late R. W. Cochran-Patrick M.P., D.L., J.P., of Ladyland, Ayrshire; *m.* 1924, Natalie, *d.* of late J. T. Tanner of Larches, Rosherville, Kent; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Went to Trinity, Cambridge; on outbreak of War transferred to Sandhurst; commission in R.B., 4 Feb. 1915; attached R.F.C.; landed in France, 24 Dec. 1915 (despatches, M.C. and bar, D.S.O.); transferred to R. of O. July 1919, since when has been engaged in Air Survey in South America, Burma, Africa, and the Middle East; Director, The Aircraft Operating Co.; Managing Director of the Aircraft Operating Co. of Africa (Pty.) Ltd. *Address:* 8 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Royal Air Force, Royal Aero. (*Died 26 Sept. 1933.*)

PATRICK, Rev. John; *b.* 1850. *Educ.:* Glasgow, M.A.; Edinburgh, B.D., D.D., LL.D. (Hon.); and Heidelberg Universities. Ordained in 1879; minister successively of the parishes of Kilmarnock High Church, Monkton and Prestwick, and Greenside; Professor of Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities, University of Edinburgh, 1898-1915; Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, 1899-1912. *Publications:* The Apology of Origen in reply to Celsus, 1892; Translation of Origen's Commentary on Matthew, 1897; The Conservative Reaction in New Testament Criticism, 1898; Clement of Alexandria (Croall Lecture), 1914. *Recreations:* curling, golf. *Address:* 6 Dick Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* University Union, Edinburgh. (*Died Jan. 1933.*)

PATRICK, Mary Mills, M.A., Ph.D., President Emerita, Constantinople Woman's College; *b.* Canterbury, N.H., 10 March 1850; *d.* of John Patrick and Harriet White. Grad. College Institute, Lyons, Ia., 1869; teacher in American School, Erzerum, Turkey, 1871; American School, Constantinople, 1875; M.A., State University, Ia., 1890; President, Constantinople Woman's College, 1890-1924; studied at Heidelberg, Zurich, Leipzig, Berlin, 1892-96; Ph.D., University of Berne, 1897; member, Philosophical Congresses, Munich, 1896; Paris, 1900; Bologna, 1911; Harvard, 1926; LL.D., Smith College, 1914; Litt.D., Columbia University, 1922; Hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1926. *Publications:* Armenian translation text-book on Physiology, 1876; Sextus Empiricus and Greek Scepticism, 1899; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos, 1911, 1924, 1928; The Greek Sceptics, 1929; Under Five Sultans, 1929; articles on Greek Philosophy; Education of Women in Germany and Turkey; Ethics of the Koran, etc., contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of Religion. *Address:* Hotel President, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A. (*Died Feb. 1940.*)

PATRY, Edward, R.B.A. 1908; portrait painter; 2nd *s.* of Robert Stephen Patry; *m.* 1900, Beatrice, *d.* of John Beattie, Calcutta. *Educ.:* Rugby. Studied at Royal School of Art, South Kensington, under Sir Edward Poynter, P.R.A., 1879, 1882, and in Germany worked in Studio of Herr Frisch, court painter; first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1883, since when he has been a regular exhibitor at Academy or other London Exhibitions; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1909; diploma and medal of the first class, Brussels

International Exhibition, 1910. and purchase of portrait by the Belgian Government for the Civic Gallery, Brussels; Portrait Panel in Royal Exchange, 1922, and two in 1927. *Publications:* Photogravures: Pleading, Mandolinata, Left in Charge, etc.; Colour: A Daughter of Eve; Antony Gibbs. *Address:* Annington, Sedlescombe Road South, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. *(Died 5 Sept. 1940.)*

PATTANI, Sir Prabhashanker Dalpatram, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; C.I.E. 1910; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Dalpatram Hariram M. Motiben; *m.* 1881, Rama Visvanath Vithalji (*d.* 1937); two *s.* *Educ.:* Morvi; Rajkot; Bombay. President, State Council, Bhavnagar State, 1931; Pres., Council of Minority Administration, Bhavnagar State, 1920-31; Member, Council of India, 1917-19; Member, Bombay Legislative Council, 1916; Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1917; Member, Executive Council, of Governor of Bombay, 1912-15; Dewan, Bhavnagar State, 1902-12; entered Bhavnagar State Service, 1887; Private Secretary to the late Sir Bhavasinhji Takhtasinhji, Maharajah of Bhavnagar, 1896-99; Huzur Secretary, 1899-1902; attended the Indian Round Table Conference in 1930 and 1931; Member, Indian State Delegation to Thirteenth Assembly, League of Nations, 1932; served on the Joint Parliamentary Select Committee on the Indian Constitutional Reforms, 1933; Elected Member Council of State, India, 1936. *Publications:* Alternative to Dyarchy, Memoranda on Butler Committee, Indian States Inquiry Committee, Communal Question; and occasional verses in Gujerati. *Address:* Anantwadi, Bhavnagar, India. *(Died 16 Feb. 1938.)*

PATTENSON, Lt.-Col. Edwin Cooke Tylden-, D.S.O. 1918; J.P. Kent; *y. s.* of late William Hodges Tylden-Pattenson, of Ibornden, Kent; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1925, Violet, *o. d.* of late F. A. Peacock and Mrs. Peacock, of Cottesford Place, Lincoln. *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.E., 1892: served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (clasp); China, 1900 (medal); N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (clasp, despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Mesopotamia, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Afghanistan, 1919 (clasp, despatches). *Address:* Dashmonden, Biddenden, Kent. *T.:* Biddenden 2. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 1 July 1940.)*

PATTERSON, Dr. Annie W., Mus.Doc., B.A., N.U.I.; Scholar and Organ Gold Medallist, R.I.A.M.; Corporation Lecturer in Irish Music to Univ. Coll., Cork, since 1924; Prof. of Music, journalist, lecturer, and composer; Organist, St. Anne Shandon, Cork; *b.* Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ireland; of French Huguenot descent, and related by mother's family to Lord Macaulay. *Educ.:* Alexandra Coll.; Royal Irish Acad. of Music, Dublin. Examiner in Music at Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1892-95; re-elected, 1900; Examiner in Music to Irish Intermediate Board of Education, 1900-1 and 1919-22; Examiner in Music at Cork Municipal School of Music, 1914-1919, and at Leinster School of Music, 1919-26; Conductor Dublin Choral Union; organist at several Dublin churches, 1887-97; originator of "Feis Ceoil" (Irish Musical Festival) Movement; Conductor Hampstead Harmonic Society, 1898. *Publications:* The Story of Oratorio; Schumann (Master Musician Series); Chats with Music-Lovers; Great Minds in Music; How to Listen to an Orchestra; Beautiful Song and the Singer; The Profession of Music; Native Music of Ireland; contributor of musical articles to various journals; Part-Songs and Pianoforte music inspired by Bardic Minstrelsy; Six Original Gaelic Songs, Ivernia Series of Irish music arrangements, etc. *Address:* 43 South Mall, Cork. *(Died 16 Jan. 1934.)*

PATTERSON, Daniel Wells, O.B.E. 1919; M.B., B.S. Durham; M.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Newcastle-on-Tyne; late Hon. Assistant Physician and Clinical Tutor, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; President, Newcastle-on-Tyne Clinical Society, 1913-1914; Consulting Physician War Pensions Hospital, Dunston Hill; late Administrator, Special Military Surgical Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Ricksmansworth, Herts, 1871; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Patterson, M.A.; *m.* Helena Forbes (*d.* 1924), *e. d.* of G. Brockett Robinson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Frogmore College, Herts; University of Durham. Graduated in 1897 with first-class honours; Luke Armstrong Scholar; Charlton Scholar; Gibson Prizeman. *Publications:* Notes on a Case of Pityriasis Rubra Pilaris, Lancet, 1910; On the Treatment of certain Diseases of the Skin by Solid CO_2, North of England Clinical Journal, 1911; The Etiology and Treatment of Eczema, North of England Clinical Journal, 1913; The Ductless Glands and their Relation to Internal Medicine, North of England Clinical Journal, 1914; Nephritis and Tests for Renal Efficiency, Newcastle and Northern Counties Medical Journal, 1921; Actinomycosis of Pleura (with F. J. Nattrass), B.M.J. 1925; Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans in association with Syphilis (with R. P. Smith), B.M.J. 1927. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* Eslington House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* 236 Jesmond. *(Died 26 April 1932.)*

PATTERSON, George, M.A., K.C. 1909; Master and Referee of the Court of King's Bench, Manitoba, since 1911; Registrar in Bankruptcy since 1921; *b.* Perth, Ont., 20 April 1846; *s.* of James and Jane Patterson; *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie G. Baker (*d.* 1897); 2nd, 1908, Viola G. Geddes; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perth High School; University of Toronto. Gold Medallist in Mathematics; First-class Military School Certificate, Toronto, 1867; in action at Ridgway, Ont., Fenian Raid; Mathematical Master at Hamilton and Galt Collegiate Institutes, 1867-1872; called to Bar at Toronto, 1874; practised law in Hamilton, Ont., till 1882, when moved to Winnipeg; Deputy Attorney-General of Manitoba, 1898-1911. *Publications:* Editor Manitoba Law Reports, and of Digest of volumes i.-xxi. of the same reports. *Recreations:* lawn bowling, canoeing, skating, golf. *Address:* Court House, Winnipeg, Manitoba. *T.:* N 40-341; F 1879 *Club:* Canadian, Winnipeg. *(Died 23 Aug. 1925.)*

PATTERSON, Hon. James Colebrooke; *b.* Ireland, 1839; *m.* 1865, Katharine Dorothea (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Major John Furzer Elliot, M.P. Went to Canada, 1857; Barrister, 1876; M.P. (C.) N. Essex, 1874-78; Essex, 1878-1882; N. Essex, 1882-91; W. Huron, 1892-95; Secretary of State and Minister of Militia and Defence, 1891-95; Lt.-Governor of Manitoba and Keewatin, 1895-1900. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa. *(Died 17 Feb. 1929.)*

PATTERSON, Sir Reginald Stewart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E. 1922; *b.* India, 8 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late Alexander Blakeley Patterson, C.I.E., I.C.S., of Ballymena, Co. Antrim, and Charlotte Maria, *d.* of late John Black, J.P., of Annaskea House, Co. Louth. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Egyptian Civil Service, Ministry of Education, 1901; transferred Ministry of Finance, 1905; Director General of State Accounts, 1915; Adviser to the Ministry of Education, 1919; Financial Adviser, 1923-27; 3rd Class Order of Medjidieh, 1913; Grand Cordon of the Nile, 1919; President of Lawn Tennis Association of Egypt. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Zamalek, Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs:* Travellers', New University, Ranelagh; Turf, Mahommed Ali, Gezireh Sporting, Cairo. *(Died 16 Sept. 1930.)*

PATTINSON, Arthur Edward; General Produce Broker and Director of Companies; Chairman, Royal Insurance Co.; *s.* of late John R. Pattinson, Liverpool; *b.* 8 Oct. 1868;

m. 1899, Ethel Rimmer, *er. d.* of Edward Rimmer, Liverpool; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. On leaving Harrow entered the private firm of John R. Pattinson & Co., General Produce Brokers, Liverpool. *Address:* 21 Croxteth Road, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Pattinson, Liverpool. (*Died 18 May 1939.*)

PATTON, Rev. Francis Landey, D.D., LL.D.; retired, 1913; *b.* Bermuda, 22 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1865, Rosa Antoinette, *d.* of Rev. J. M. Stevenson, D.D.; three *s.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto; Princeton Theological Seminary. D.D., Hanover College, 1872, Yale, 1888; LL.D., Wooster University, 1878, Harvard, 1889, Toronto, 1894, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, University of Maryland, 1907, Princeton University, 1913; ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1865; Pastor 84th Street Presbyterian Church, New York, 1865-67: Presbyterian Church, Nyack; 1867-70; South Church, Brooklyn, 1871; Professor Theological Seminary of North-West (now McCormick Seminary), Chicago, 1872-81; also Pastor Jefferson Park Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 1874-81; Moderator, General Assembly, 1878; Professor, Philosophy of Religion, 1881-88, President, 1902-13, Princeton Theological Seminary; Professor, Ethics, Princeton University, 1886-1913; President of Princeton University, 1888-1902. *Publications:* The Inspiration of the Scriptures; Summary of Christian Doctrine; Fundamental Christianity; also many articles and reviews. (*Died 25 Nov. 1932.*)

PAU, General Paul Mary Cæsar Gerald; Grand Croix, Legion of Honour; Médaille Militaire; President de la Croix Rouge Francaise; *b.* Montelimar, 29 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1884, Mlle. de Guntz; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Cyr. General of Brigade, 1897; of Division, 1903; late Commandant 16th Army Corps, Montpellier, and 20th Army Corps, Nancy; Member Council of War; Commandant of the Alsace Army, 1914; Chief of several missions abroad during the War. *Address:* 12 rue Chardin, Paris, France. (*Died 2 Jan. 1932.*)

PAUL, Very Rev. David, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.L.S.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1845; *s.* of Rev. William Paul, D.D., minister of Banchory Devenick, Aberdeen; *m.* 1876, Katharine, *d.* of Alexander John Kinloch of Park, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. First Bursar, 1860; Town Council Gold Medallist, 1864; M.A. (with double Honours) at Aberdeen University, 1864; Hepburn Prizeman, Edinburgh University, 1867; Minister of Morebattle Parish, Roxburghshire, 1869; Examiner for Degrees in Arts, University of Aberdeen, 1871-75; Minister of Roxburgh Parish, 1876; of the Robertson Memorial Parish, Edinburgh 1896-1919; LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1894; D.D. (Edinburgh), 1915; Principal Clerk to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1912-26; President of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 1899-1901; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1915; President of the British Mycological Society, 1918; President of the Cryptogamic Society of Scotland, 1922; President of the Scottish Alpine Botanical Club, 1923. *Publications:* numerous papers in the Transactions of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh and of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club. *Recreations:* botanising; travelling. *Address:* 53 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh; *T.:* 41483. *Club:* Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 12 July 1929.*)

PAUL, Herbert Woodfield; 2nd Civil Service Commissioner, 1909-18; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Rev. G. W. Paul, Vicar of Finedon, Hon. Canon Peterborough Cathedral, and Jessie Philippa, *d.* of Capt. Mackworth, R.N.; *m.* 1883, Elinor, *d.* of late Hon. W. Ritchie, Legal Member of Council in India; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (B.A.). President of the Union; 1st Cl. Lit. Hum. 1874; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878; M.P. (L.) S. Edinburgh, 1892-9; Northampton, 1906-9. *Publications:* Men and Letters, 1901; Life of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1901; Matthew Arnold in English Men of Letters, 1902; History of Modern England, 5 vols., 1904-6; Lord Acton, 1904; The Life of Froude, 1905; Stray Leaves, 1906; Queen Anne, 1906; Famous Speeches, 1910. *Address:* Cherry Orchard, Forest Row, Sussex. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 4 Aug. 1935.*)

PAUL, Sir James Balfour, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1900; C.V.O. 1911; V.P.S.A. (Scot.); *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Paul, D.D., and Margaret, *e. d.* of James Balfour, of Pilrig; *m.* 1872, Helen M. (*d.* 1929), *d.* of John Nairne Forman, of Staffa, W.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University, Edinburgh. Scottish Bar, 1870; editor Journal of Jurisprudence, 1875-87; Registrar of Friendly Societies, etc., for Scotland, 1879-90; Lyon-King-of-Arms, 1890-1926; Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, 1926; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; LL.D. (Edin.) 1908; President Scottish Ecclesiological Society, 1929-30; F.Z.S. (Scot.); Member of Council Scottish History Society and Chairman of Scottish Record Society. *Publications:* History of the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, 1875; Handbook to the Parliament House, 1884; An Ordinary of Scottish Arms, 1893; Memoir and Remains of J. M. Gray, 1895; Heraldry in Relation to Scottish History and Art, 1900; and many contributions to periodical literature on History and Antiquities; edited Record Series of Registrum Magni Sigilli, 1882-83; the Accounts of the Lord Treasurer of Scotland, vols. ii.-xi. 1900-1916; The Scots Peerage, 9 vols., 1904-14; Diary of George Ridpath, 1922; (with Margaret Stuart) Scottish Family History, 1930. *Recreations:* reading, motoring. *Address:* 30 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 27087. *M.:* SF 153. *Club:* University, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 15 Sept. 1931.*)

PAUL, Paul, R.B.A. 1903; Landscape and Portrait Painter; *b.* Constantinople, 1865, of Greek parents; *e. s.* of C. Politachi of Messrs. Ralli Bros.; *m.* 1st, Marion, *d.* of C. Archer of Kettering; 2nd, 1909, Margaret Ellen Bersi; one *s.* Pupil of Prof. Herkomer, R.A. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy Institute; Society of British Artists, Manchester; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Leeds, Birmingham, York, Southport, etc. *Works:* The Road through the Meadows; The Road to the Village; The Edge of the Forest; Portrait of His Sister, Mrs. John Lilly; Madame de Csarada, etc. *Recreations:* billiards, bridge. *Address:* 11 Bath Road, Bedford Park, W. (*Died 23 Jan. 1937.*)

PAULIN, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1909; F.F.A., F.R.S.E., F.S.S.; Manager, Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd., 1881-1918; *b.* Irvine, 27 Oct. 1847; *s.* of George Paulin, Rector of Irvine Academy, and Annie Macdougall; *m.* 1874, Jessie Elizabeth, *d.* of the Rev. Hector M'Neill of Ardnacross, Argyllshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Irvine Academy. Accountant for some years at branches of the Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., in Greenock and Campbeltown; Superintendent of Agencies at Head Office for the Scottish Provident Institution, 1873; Chairman Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd; Director Scottish Life Assurance Company, Ltd. *Publications:* Life Office Investments—Retrospect and Outlook; Old-Age Pensions and Pauperism: A Present-day Problem; 1801-1901: A Contrast; Statistics: their Use and Value; Some of the Effects of the War on Life Assurance Business. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 6 Forres Street, Edinburgh; Seton Court, Gullane, East Lothian. *T.:* Central 25416. *M.:* 2668. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 20 Dec. 1930.*)

PAULIN, Sir William Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1877, Fanny (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Thomas Mann. *Address:* Broadfields, Winchmore Hill, N.21. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 26 Feb. 1931.*)

PAULL, Harry Major; *b.* Monmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Major Paull; *m.* Edith Constance, *d.* of John Draper, Bloomsbury Square. *Educ.:* privately. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1871; retired, 1903; late Hon. Secretary of the Dramatists' Club; has written, amongst other plays: The Great Felicidad, 1887; Tenterhooks, 1889; The Gentleman Whip, 1894; The New Clown 1902; The Fortunes of Fan, 1908; contributor to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, etc. *Publications:* Literary Ethics, 1928; Bluff, 1928. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* 4 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1184. (*Died 29 Nov. 1934.*)

PAULL, Richard James; *b.* 12 April 1862; *s.* of late Richard Beams Paull of Croydon; *m.* 1886, Emily Ann, *o. d.* of Edward William Grimwade, J.P., of Croydon, Surrey: two *d.* Director, formerly General Manager and Secretary, of The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited, on whose behalf he has made a tour of America, the British Colonies, and nearly all the countries of Europe. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding, and motoring. *Address:* 12 Hyde Park Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7282; Tanglin, Frinton-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Conservative, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. (*Died 12 July 1937.*)

PAUR, Emil; musical conductor; Director of the Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra since 1903; Czernowitz, 29 July 1855; *m.* 1st, Marie Burger, pianist; two *s.*; 2nd, Anna Pawelka, pianist. *Educ.:* Vienna Conservatoire. First prize and silver medal; medal of Art and Science, Saxony; Ritter Kreuz of Saxony. First violin orchestra, Vienna Imperial Opera House, 1870-74; Court conductor at Cassel, 1876; first conductor, Court Opera Mannheim, 1880-89; first conductor, Leipsic, 1889-93; of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1893-98; conductor of New York Philharmonic Society and Metropolitan Opera House and Paur Orchestra, 1899-1901; concert tours in Germany as pianist, 1878-79; conductor Opera at Königsberg; Guest conductor in England, Spain, Germany, Austria, 1902-3; conductor Imperial Opera House, Berlin, 1910-11; composer of songs, concertas, sonatas, a symphony, etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York; Country, German, Pittsburg. (*Died 7 June 1932.*)

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN, Baron Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons K.C.B., *cr.* 1880; K.C.V.O.; V.D.; *b.* 27 July 1843; *m.* 1880, H.R.H. the Princess Frederica Sophia Maria (*d.* 1926), *d.* of His late Majesty King George V. of Hanover. Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regt. *Address:* Mouriscot, Biarritz, France. (*Died 20 Nov. 1932.*)

PAXTON, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; LL.D. (St. Andrews and Glasgow); Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1920-23; Order of Merit of Chile (First Class); *b.* parish of Collessie, Fife; *m.* 1898, Isobel Laird Scott, *o. d.* of late Thomas Johnstone of Stephen Mason & Co., Queen Street, Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.:* Letham; Collessie. A Member of the Govan Parish Council of Glasgow, 1899-1904; a Member of the Corporation of Glasgow, 1904-23; held office as a Magistrate of the City for five years; was Senior Magistrate for one year; has been Convener of the following Committees: Parliamentary Bills, Gas, Halls, Open Spaces, Subway Purchase and Cross Steeple Improvements; Director, Chairman, Local Committee, 1925, Highland and Agricultural Society Show; Member of Clyde Navigation Trust; Consul for Greece, Glasgow; D.L. Glasgow and Lanarkshire; Chairman, Royal Scottish Insurance Company; Trustee the Scottish Legal Life Assurance Society, and Member of principal charitable societies in Glasgow. *Recreations:* bowling, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 3 Devonshire Gardens, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2026. *M.:* 9138. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Scottish Automobile; Art, Glasgow. (*Died 15 March 1930* (*Ext.*).)

PAYNE, Henry A., R.W.S.; *b.* King's Heath, Birmingham, 1868; *m.* 1903, Edith Gere, of Sandhurst Villa, Leamington; three *s.* Studied under Edward R. Taylor at the Birmingham School of Art, and taught there for 18 years; learnt the craft of stained glass, and made many windows; painted in fresco the private chapel of Lord Beauchamp; painted The Choosing of the Red and White Roses in the Temple Gardens, a fresco in the House of Lords; studied mosaics in Italy; exhibitor at Royal Academy and Salon. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, and chess. *Address:* St. Loes House, Amberley, Glos. *T.:* Amberley 87. (*Died 4 July 1940.*)

PAYNE, Sir Henry Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1918; Adviser to the Department of Commerce at Cairo; *b.* 23 Jan. 1873; *o. surv. s.* of late Robert Payne, Chislehurst; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of late William Alfred Tylor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Board of Trade, 1904; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1908; Comptroller of Companies Department, 1913; Second Secretary, Board of Trade, 1919-29. *Address:* Redgates, Hayes, Kent. *Clubs:* United University; Gezira, Cairo. (*Died 30 Sept. 1931.*)

PAYNE, Humfry Gilbert Garth; Director of the British School of Archæology, Athens, since 1929; *o. s.* of late Edward John Payne, Barrister-at-law and Fellow of University College, Oxford, and Mrs. E. L. H. Payne; *b.* 19 Feb. 1902; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Dilys Powell. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Hon. Mods., 1922; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1924; University Scholar in Mediterranean Archæology, 1924-26; Conington Prize, 1926; Assistant, Ashmolean Museum, 1926-28; Research Student of Christ Church, 1926-31; Member of the German Archæological Institute. *Publications:* Necrocorinthia, 1931; part of Corpus Vasorum, Oxford, ii; Protokorintische Vasen, 1932; articles in archæological periodicals. *Address:* 55 Connaught Street, W.2; British School, Athens. (*Died 9 May 1936.*)

PEABODY, George Foster; banker; retired, 1906; *b.* Columbus, Georgia, 27 July 1852; *s.* of George H. Peabody and Elvira Canfield; *m.* 1921, Mrs. Katrina Trask (*d.* 1922), of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. *Educ.:* private schools, Columbus, Georgia; (hon. A.M. Harvard, 1903; LL.D. Washington and Lee, 1903; University of Georgia, 1906). President Broadway Realty Co. N.Y. City and Corporation of Yaddo Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; Charter Member and Treasurer General Education Board, Rockefeller Foundation, 1901-10; Georgia Warm Springs Health Foundation; Trustee, Hampton Institute, Colorado College, American Church Institute for Negroes; Skidmore College; Treasurer, Democratic National Committee, 1904; Member Century Association, National Arts Club; Georgia Society of the Cincinnati, Phi Beta Kappa—University of Georgia Chapter. *Address:* Yaddo, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. *Clubs:* Cobden (Hon.); Harvard, City, Down Town, Town Hall, New York; Cosmos, Washington. (*Died 4 March 1938.*)

PEACE, Capt. Alfred Geoffrey, D.S.O. 1916; R.N., retired; General Manager, Knight and Lee (Drapers), Southsea; *b.* 7 Aug. 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Peace, J.P., Bridgwater; *m.* 1910, Maud, *y. d.* of General C. H. Scafe, Royal Marines; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, Weston-super-Mare; Northwood Park, Winchester. Joined Britannia, Sep. 1900; Midshipman, 1902; Sub-Lt., 1905; Lieut., 1907;

Lieut. Comdr., 1915; Commander, 1918; served European War, 1914–18 (despatches); retired list, 1931. *Address:* 6 Malvern Road, Southsea. (*Died 18 Jan. 1940.*)

PEACOCK, Hon. Sir Alexander James; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; M.P. Allandale, Victoria; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, since 1928; Executive Councillor; Member Federal Convention; Treasurer, Minister of Education and Labour, 1924-27; *b.* 11 June 1861; *s.* of J. H. Peacock, Suffolk; *m.* Miss Holden; no *c.* Elected Victoria Legislative Assembly, 1889, and since held the seat; Minister of Education and P.M.G. 1892; Chief Secy. and Minister of Education, 1894; Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour, 1900; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Labour, 1901-2; Chief Secretary, 1907-8; Minister of Education and Labour, 1913-14; Premier and Treasurer, 1914-17; Minister of Education, Forests, and Labour, 1920-24; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Labour, 1924; Grand Master, United Grand Lodge, Victoria, Masonic Order, 1900; several times President A.N.A.; President Legal Managers' Association; Legal Mining Manager of various large mines in Victoria. *Address:* Creswick, Victoria, Australia (*Died 7 Oct. 1933.*)

PEACOCK, Matthew Henry, M.A., B.Mus. Oxon; Head Master of Wakefield Grammar School, 1883-1910; *b.* 29 May 1856; *s.* of late Matthew Peacock, Merchant, Leeds; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of Joseph Gundry, Hampstead; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford; 1st class honours, Classical Moderations, 1878; 2nd class honours. Literæ Humaniores, 1880; Prox. Acc. Junior Greek Testament Prize, 1881; Senior Classical Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1881-83; Hon. Choirmaster, Wakefield Cathedral, 1887-1901; Hon. Treasurer Yorkshire Archæological Soc., 1900-1910. *Publications:* History of Wakefield Grammar School, 1892; Magazine Articles on English Mysteries, etc. *Recreations:* music, croquet, and golf. *Address:* Wakefield, Wellswood Avenue, Torquay. (*Died 5 April 1929.*)

PEACOCKE, Colonel Thomas George, C.I.E. 1916; C.V.O. 1922; late Director of Remounts, Indian Army; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of John Peacocke, Limerick; *m.* 1903, Zoë, *y. d.* of late Captain Robert Crawford McMurdo, Dumfriesshire, and Hong-Kong, late East India Co.'s Service. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (C.I.E., C.V.O.); temp. Brig.-Gen., 1920; Col. on Staff, 1921; retired, 1922. *Address:* Lumville House, The Curragh, Co. Kildare. *T.:* Curragh 27. (*Died 23 Sept. 1939.*)

PEACOCKE, Colonel William, C.M.G. 1888; late R.E.; *b.* 20 April 1848; *s.* of William Peacocke, M.D., Kingstown, Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. Entered army, 1869; Colonel, 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1885-87; North-West Frontier, India, 1898, with Malakand Field Force; Expedition into Mohmand country; served with Buner Field Force as commanding R.E. (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Club:* United Service. (*Died 19 Jan. 1931.*)

PEAKE, Sir Arthur Copson, Kt., *cr.* 1923; LL.D. (Hon.) Leeds Univ.; J.P. Herts; President Law Society, 1922-23; Clerk of the Peace, Leeds; *b.* 19 Sep. 1854; 4th *s.* of late Edward Copson Peake, of Littlecote, Pinner; *m.* 1884, Emily Marion, M.B.E., *d.* of late E. J. B. Jellicorse, of Fallowfield, Manchester. *Educ.:* Rugeley Grammar School; Oakham. Solicitor, Leeds, since 1879. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Wick Wood, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 169. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Leeds. (*Died 4 May 1934.*)

PEAKE, Arthur Samuel, M.A., D.D.; Rylands Professor of Biblical Exegesis, Victoria University, Manchester, since 1904; Tutor in Hartley Primitive Methodist Coll., Manchester, since 1892; Editor of the Holborn Review, since 1919; President of the National Free Church Council, 1928; *b.* Leek, Staffordshire, 24 Nov. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Samuel Peake; *m.* Miss H. M. Sillman of Oxford, 1892; three *s.* *Educ.:* Ludlow, Stratford-on-Avon, Coventry Grammar Schools; St. John's Coll., Oxford. Scholar, 1883; Honours in Classical Moderations, 1885; 1st Class in the Honours School of Theology, 1887; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1889; Ellerton Essay, 1890. Lecturer in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1890-92; Fellow of Merton College, 1890-97; Lecturer in Lancashire Independent College, 1895-1912; Lecturer in United Methodist College, Manchester, 1904-12; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen, 1907; Hon. D.D. Oxford, 1920; Liberal; Primitive Methodist. *Publications:* A Guide to Biblical Study, 1897; Commentary on Hebrews in the Century Bible, 1902; Commentary on Colossians in the Expositor's Greek Testament, 1903; The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament, 1904; Commentary on Job in the Century Bible, 1905; Reform in Sunday School Teaching, 1906; The Religion of Israel, 1908; Christianity, its Nature and its Truth, 1908; The Christian Race, 1908; Election and Service, 1908; Faded Myths, 1908; Critical Introduction to the New Testament, 1909; Heroes and Martyrs of Faith, 1910; Commentary on Jeremiah in the Century Bible, 2 vols., 1910 and 1912; The Bible: its Origin, its Significance, and its Abiding Worth, 1913; Prisoners of Hope, 1918; The Quintessence of Paulinism, 1918; The Revelation of John, 1919; the Nature of Scripture, 1922; The Roots of Hebrew Prophecy and Jewish Apocalyptic, 1923; Brotherhood in the Old Testament, 1923; The Messiah and the Son of Man, 1924; Sir William Hartley, 1926; Elijah and Jezebel, 1927; Recent Developments in Old Testament Criticism, 1928; Paul the Apostle—his Personality and Achievement, 1928; Paul and the Jewish Christians, 1929; The Servant of Yahweh, 1931; Plain Thoughts on Great Subjects, 1931; edited A Commentary on the Bible, 1919, and contributed to it commentaries on Gen., Isa. i.-xxxix., Jonah, 1 Cor., and several articles; edited The People and the Book, 1925; (with Dr. R. G. Parsons), the British edition in five volumes of The Outline of Christianity, 1926; the Current Literature section in the Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review (now the Holborn Review) since Oct. 1892. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* The Poplars, 16 Albert Road, Whalley Range, Manchester. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 19 Aug. 1929.*)

PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edmund Courtenay, D.D.; Bishop of Derby since 1927; *b.* 17 Dec. 1870; *y. s.* of late James Pearce, 23 Savile Row, W.; *m.* 1899, Fanny Constance, *d.* of late Alfred Lyon, of Middlecott, S. Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class, Div. 3, Part I. of Classical Tripos, 1892; 1st Class, Part II. 1893; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896; Reader and Precentor, 1897-98; Assistant Curate, St. James, Muswell Hill, 1899-1900; Vicar of St. Benedict, Cambridge, 1900-6; Classical Lecturer, 1900-10; Almoner of Christ's Hospital on nomination of the University of Cambridge, 1910; Fellow 1895-1914, and Dean 1901-14, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1914-27; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1921-24; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester; Assist. Sec. for Examinations to the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, 1910-14; Town Councillor, Cambridge, 1915; Mayor, 1917; County Councillor, 1919; Chairman, Cambridgeshire County Council, 1927; County Alderman, 1923; Cathedrals Commissioner, 1931; J.P. 1919; Hon. Ph.D. Athens, 1924. *Address:* Breadsall Mount, Derby; The Shotts, Haytor, South Devon. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 13 Oct. 1935.*)

PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest Harold, Litt.D.; D.D.; D.Litt. (Oxford), 1929; C.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1916; Bishop of Worcester since 1919; Sub-prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1919; Honorary Fellow of Peterhouse (Cambridge), 1919; Hon. Fellow of Worcester, Oxford, 1928; Hon. C.F. (1st class), 1919; F.S.A. 1918; *b.* London, 23 July 1865; *e. s.* of late James Pearce, of the Y.M.C.A., and Jane, *e. d.* of late Walter Edmonds of Penzance. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital ("Grecian" and Charles Lamb medallist). Classical Scholar and Choral Exhibitioner, Peterhouse, Cambridge; 1st division, 2nd class, Classical Tripos, 1887; 2nd class, Theological Tripos, part ii., 1888; Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890 (Canterbury); Assistant Master, S.E. College, Ramsgate, 1889-90; Assist. Master, Christ's Hospital, 1891-92; Metropolitan Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1892-95; Assistant Professor of Divinity, Queen's College, 1896-99; Chaplain to Lord Mayor, 1896-97; Professor of Bible History, Queen's College, London, 1899-1905; Chaplain, 24th Middlesex (Post Office) R.V., 1897-1919. Vicar of Christ Church, Newgate Street, and Rector of St. Leonard Foster, 1895-1912; Treasurer of Westminster Abbey, 1912-16; Canon of Westminster, 1911-19; Archdeacon, 1916-18; Sub-Dean, 1918-19; Assistant Chaplain-General (temp. and hon.), War Office, 1916-19; Chaplain to the King, 1918-19; Vice-President, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1914; an Almoner of Christ's Hospital, 1909; Select Preacher, Cambridge and Oxford; Lady Margaret Preacher, Cambridge, 1922. *Publications:* The Annals of Christ's Hospital, 1901, 2nd ed. 1908; The Book of God's Kingdom, 1902; The Sons of the Clergy, 1904; English Christianity in its Beginnings, 1908; Robert Henry Hadden: Memoir, 1911; Sion College and Library, 1913; The Laws of the Earliest Gospel, 1913; William de Colchester, 1915; The Monks of Westminster, 1916; Walter de Wenlok, Abbot of Westminster, 1920; Thomas de Cobham, Bishop of Worcester, 1923; The Royal Hospitals at Church, 1925; Hartlebury Castle, 1926; Register of Thomas de Cobham, 1317-27, 1930. *Address:* The Castle, Hartlebury, Kidderminster. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Worcestershire, Worcester. *(Died 28 Oct. 1930.)*

PEARCE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.P. (L.) Limehouse, 1906-22; J.P. Co. London; a Vice-President Federation of British Industries; *b.* Poplar, 18 March 1853; *s.* of William Pearce, a chemical manufacturer in East London; *m.* 1885, Ethel Alexandra, *d.* of Edwin Neame, Selling, Kent. *Educ.:* Royal College of Chemistry and School of Mines. London County Council, 1892-1901; Chemical Manufacturer; Director Spencer, Chapman & Messel, Ltd. *Address:* Shepway Lodge, Walmer. *T.:* Deal 76. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 24 Aug. 1932.)*

PEARCE, Rev. William Fletcher, M.A.; Vicar of East Dean with Friston since 1929; *b.* 18 Sep. 1869; *o. s.* of W. Pearce, of St. Albans, Herts. *Educ.:* St. Albans School; Cavendish College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Quernmore School, Bromley, Kent, 1890-95; High School, Islington, 1895-98; Brighton College, 1898-1912; B.A., 1890; M.A., 1909; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Hon. Assistant Curate at St. Mary's, Brighton, 1909-11; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1912; Prebendary of Highleigh in Chichester Cathedral, 1912-29; Headmaster of Prebendal School, Chichester, 1912-29; Incumbent of St. Mary's, Sennicots, 1913-19; Vicar of Apuldram, 1919-29. *Address:* East Dean Vicarage, near Eastbourne. *T.:* East Dean 243. *(Died 7 Nov. 1935.)*

PEARLESS, Brig.-Gen. Charles William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late South Wales Borderers; *b.* 1872; *m.* Maud Edith, *yr. d.* of Dr. E. Shaw Blaker. Served South African War with Mounted Infantry, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of the Nile); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Rokeby, Latchmoor Avenue, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *(Died 19 March 1940.)*

PEARMAN-SMITH, Sir William Joseph, Kt. *cr.* 1936; J.P.; Solicitor; partner in firm of S. Pearman-Smith and Sons, Solicitors, Walsall; an Alderman County Borough of Walsall since 1910; *b.* 28 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Samuel Pearman-Smith, Solicitor, Walsall and Elizabeth Wilson, Beobridge, Claverley, Salop; *m.* 1st 1888, Emily Ellen (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Benjamin Beebee, J.P. Walsall; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd 1910, Jessie Elspeth, *d.* of Alfred Caddick, Solicitor, West Bromwich; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School. Councillor for Borough of Walsall, 1891. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Park Hall, Walsall. *T.:* 2538. *(Died 9 April 1939.)*

PEARS, Sir Steuart Edmund, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1931; C.S.I. 1923; C.I.E. 1916; I.C.S.; Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province since 1930; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late James Maurice Pears, B.C.S.; *m.* 1913, Winifred Mabel Barton. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1898; served three years in the Punjab and transferred to Political Department, 1901; Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1904-9; Kurram, 1910-12; Kyber, 1912-17; Special Recruiting Duty, N.W.F.P. 1917-19; Political Agent, Malakand, 1919; Delegate to Anglo-Afghan Conference at Mussoorie, 1920; Resident in Waziristan, 1922-23; Resident, Mysore, 1925-30. *Address:* Government House, Peshawar, N.W.F.P., India. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 9 Sept. 1931.)*

PEARSE, Captain Alfred; Artist, Author, and Inventor; *b.* St. Pancras; *m.* Mary Blanche, *d.* of J. W. Day Lockwood; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately. 25 prizes for drawing and painting, including 1st prize medal for figure subjects in black and white at the International Exhibition, 1884; studied wood-engraving, 1872-75; special artist for Pictorial World, 1879-86; special artist for The Sphere on Royal Colonial Tour, etc., 1901-3; exhibited R.A., R.B.A., and D.G.; portrait, miniature, of H.M. Queen Mary, in possession of the King; opening ceremony of 1st C.B. Royal Fusiliers, by permission of H.M. King George, hung in their headquarters; and eight pictures for the Life of King George V.; specially commissioned to sketch the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary in Westminster Abbey, and paint 20 pictures for the Royal Historical Record, by H. Farnham Burke; and a picture of a Tank in Action for King George; designed royal costumes for investitures, ceremonies, etc.; Capt., N.Z.R.B. and seconded official artist, N.Z.E.F., painting three battle scenes and many sketches, including sketch from life of Prince of Wales at Fontaine for Queen Mary, also 2 pictures 2 in. square for Her Majesty's Dolls' House; 160 V.C. pictures for the Government. *Publications:* 50,000 Miles under the Union Jack; The Good Old Days; Merrie England, Stories Old and New, etc. *Recreations:* most outdoor pastimes, music and photography. *(Died 29 April 1933.)*

PEARSE, Rev. Mark Guy, Minister, late West London Mission; *b.* Camborne, Cornwall, 3 Jan. 1842; *o. s.* of late Mark Guy Pearse, Sandown, Isle of Wight; *m.* Mary Jane Cooper (*d.* 1914), Dunstable, Bedfordshire; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rev. Mr. Butlin, Camborne; Zeist, Holland; Wesley Coll., Sheffield; Didsbury Coll. Medical student St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; entered Wesleyan ministry, 1863; lived in Leeds, Brixton Hill, Ipswich, Bedford, Highbury, Westminster, Launceston, Bristol, and last 14 years in London as Missioner at St. James's Hall in connection with the West London Mission. *Publications:* Daniel Quorm and his Religious Notions (1st and 2nd series); Sermons for Children; Mister Horn and his Friends, or Givers and Giving; Short Stories, and other Papers; Good Will: a Collection of Christmas Stories; Simon Jaspar; Cornish Stories; Homely Talks; John Tregenoweth: his Mark; The Old Miller and his Mill; Rob Rat: a Story of Barge Life; Thoughts on Holiness; Some Aspects of the Blessed Life; Praise; Jesus Christ and the People; Naaman the Syrian; The Christianity of Jesus Christ—is it Ours? Short Talks for the Times; Elijah; Moses; In the Banqueting House; Gold and Incense; The Gentleness of Jesus, 1898; The God of our Pleasures, 1898; The Story of a Roman Soldier, 1899; West Country Songs, 1902; Christ's Cure for Care, etc. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 27 Buckingham Mansions, West End Lane, N.W. 6. (*Died 1 Jan. 1930.*)

PEARSE, Lt.-Col. Sydney Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; *s.* of Major E. O. Pearse, J.P., D.L., of Bryn Celyn, Beaumaris, Anglesey, and Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Williams of Tre Castell and Tre Arddur, Anglesey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Royal Anglesey Engineer Militia, 1882; passed into 1st Batt. Welsh Regt., 1884; entered Indian Army, 1887; served Burmese War; retired, 1904; in command Stonyhurst College O.T.C. 1909-14; joined 9th (S.) Batt. East Lancs Regt. as 2nd in command, 1914; served in France and Salonika; Lieut.-Col. of 9th Batt., Dec. 1915-Sep. 1916 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); served on Tees Garrison Coast Defences till retired, Feb. 1919. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Broughton Road, Lyndhurst. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 9 Dec. 1937.*)

PEARSON, General Sir Alfred Astley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1904; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 5 June 1850; *s.* of Dr. J. T. Pearson; *m.* Jessie Grace Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Col. Newport, B.S.C.; one *s.* Entered army, 1870; Capt., 1882; Major, 1887; Lt.-Col., 1896; Col. 1900; General, 1917; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Commanded forces in East Africa, 1896 (medal, 1st Class Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, received the thanks of Government); Colonel on Staff, Southern Shan States and Multan; commanded Derajat Brigade, 1903-5; officiated Adjutant-General in India, 1904; officiated in command Quetta Division, 1905-6; Inspector-General of Volunteers in India, 1906-8; Commanded the 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1908-12; Lieut.-General, 1911; retired, 1920. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 26 Nov. 1937.*)

PEARSON, Alfred Chilton, M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1861; *s.* of R. H. Pearson; *m.* 1885, Edith Maud (*d.* 1930), 4th *d.* of R. Green; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; King's College School, London; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1879; 1st Class Classical Tripos, Pt. I. 1881, and Pt. II. 1883; highly distinguished in examination for Chancellor's Classical Medals, 1883; Hare Prize, 1889; Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1885; Second Master at Bury St. Edmund's School, 1890-92; Sixth Form Master at Ipswich School, 1892-1893; Assistant-Master at Dulwich College, 1893-1901; Examiner to Oxford and Cambridge Schools' Examination Board since 1900; Examiner to Civil Service Commission, particularly from 1914-19; occupied for several years in business affairs in London, and with research work in Classics; Gladstone Professor of Greek, Liverpool University, 1919-21; Regius Professor of Greek, University of Cambridge, 1921-28, now Emeritus Professor; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1921; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, 1922; Lecturer at Royal Institution, 1923, and at Midland Institute, 1924; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester University, 1926; Governor of Dulwich College, 1922-25. *Publications:* Fragments of Zeno and Cleanthes, 1891; editions of Euripides' Helena, 1903, Heraclidæ, 1907, Phœnissæ, 1909; Abridgement of Jebb's Sophocles' Ajax, 1907; edited W. G. Headlam's Aeschylus' Agamemnon, 1910; Fragments of Sophocles, 3 vols., 1917; critical edition of Sophocles in Oxford Classical Texts Series, 1924; contributor to Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Philology; many articles on Greek subjects in Hastings's Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; Inaugural Lecture on Verbal Scholarship, 1922; Tragedy and Comedy (Lecture on): Address to Leeds Branch of Classical Association, 1925. *Address:* 1 Boston Square, Hunstanton. (*Died 2 Jan. 1935.*)

PEARSON, Arthur Asnley, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Edwin Pearson, Kt., and Hon. Alicia Anne, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Lifford; *m.* 1880, Margaret Hyde, *d.* of Edward Hyde Greg of Quarry Bank, Handforth, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Appointed after a competitive examination Clerk in Colonial Office, 1867; Assistant Private Secretary to 4th Earl of Carnarvon, 1874-78; to Right Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn, February to March 1878; Private Secretary to 5th Earl Cadogan, July 1879 to April 1880; and to late Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, April to December 1880; represented the Crown Colonies at the Conference on Postage within the British Empire held at London in June and July 1898; one of the British Delegates at the Brussels Sugar Conference, 1901-2; 1903-9, one of the Assistant Delegates for Great Britain on the International Commission constituted under the Brussels Sugar Convention of 1902; 1909, accompanied Sir Charles Lucas on his mission to Australia and New Zealand on behalf of the Colonial Office; Principal Clerk in Colonial Office, 1895-96; retired, 1906. *Address:* Hillsborough, The Heath, Petersfield. *T.:* Petersfield 171. (*Died 4 Nov. 1933.*)

PEARSON, Burton, C.B.E. 1930; *b.* 24 Aug. 1872; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Mason Science College, Birmingham. Egyptian State Railways, 1900-30; Traffic Manager, 1921-30; formerly on Great Western Railway, England; 4th Class Order of the Mejidieh; 2nd Class Order of the Nile; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Address:* Gezira North, Cairo. *Club:* Turf, Cairo. (*Died 2 Jan. 1937.*)

PEARSON, Frederick John, I.S.O. 1923; late Deputy Comptroller and Accountant-General of the Post Office; *b.* Epworth, Lincolnshire, 1866; *s.* of late J. R. Pearson, Doncaster; *m.* Marie Andrews. *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School. Entered Accountant-General's Department, General Post Office, 1883; Assistant Accountant-General, 1915. *Address:* Bardowie, 184 Nether Street, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 2024. (*Died 16 Feb. 1932.*)

PEARSON, Karl, F.R.S. Hon. F.R.S. Edin., M.A. Camb., LL.D. St. Andrews, Hon. D.Sc. Lond.; Emeritus Professor of Eugenics and formerly Director of The Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, University of London; Hon. Fellow University College, London; *b.* 1857; *s.* of William Pearson, K.C.; *m.* 1st, 1890, Maria (*d.* 1928), *d.* of W. Sharpe, and *g.-n.* of Samuel Rogers; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Margaret V., *d.* of John Child. *Educ.:* University College School; private tuition; King's College, Cambridge, 1875-79 (Fellow and Hon. Fellow). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1882. *Publications:* The Ethic of Freethought, 1887, 1901; The Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution, 1897; Grammar of Science, 1899, 1900, 1911; National Life from the Standpoint of Science, 1901; The Life and Letters of Francis Galton, 1915, 1924, 1930; Tables for Statisticians, Part I, 1914, 1924, 1930; Part II, 1933; editor, Tables of the Incomplete Gamma Function, 1923, reissue, 1934, Tables of the Incomplete Beta Function, 1934, Tables of Elliptic Integrals, 1935; (with Dr. Morant) The Portraiture of Oliver Cromwell, 1935;

editor, Biometrika, vols. i.-xxvii., 1902-35; editor, Annals of Eugenics, vols. i.-v., 1925-33; besides many papers of purely scientific interest, on elasticity, the mathematical theory of evolution, heredity, etc. *Address:* 7 Well Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1719. *(Died 27 April 1936.)*

PEARSON, Rt. Rev. Thomas Wulstan; O.S.B.; R.C. Bishop of Lancaster since 1925; *b.* 1870; *Educ.:* Douai; Downside. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cannon Hill, Lancaster. *T.:* Lancaster 231. *(Died 1 Dec. 1938.)*

PEARSON, Brig.-Gen. Vere Lorraine Nuttall, D.S.O. 1918; late The Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1880; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. John Pearson, Royal Irish Regiment and A.P.D., of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 1916, Lilian J., *d.* of late Rev. A. J. Wilson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College. Joined Middlesex Regt., 1900; served in S. Africa, N. China, Hong Kong, Singapore, St. Helena, Aden, India, Egypt, and Gibraltar; South African War, 1900-2; European War, in Flanders, France, Salonika, Egypt, and Palestine; commanded Infantry Brigade, with temporary rank of Brigadier-General, in Palestine (D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, despatches four times); commanded British Troops in Palestine, 1932; Commander 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade T.A., 1933-35; retired pay, 1935; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 17 Jan. 1939.)*

PEARSON-GREGORY, Thomas Sherwin, J.P., D.L., B.A.; *y. s.* of late General Thomas Hooke Pearson, C.B., of The Hasells, Sandy, Beds, and Frances Elizabeth Ashby, *e. d.* of Rev. George Mettam, of Barwell, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1885, Mabel, *d.* of Sir Salusbury Gillies Payne, Bart., of Blunham House, Sandy, Beds. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1899; *s.* to Harlaxton on death of Mrs. Sherwin Gregory, 1892, and assumed surname of Pearson-Gregory. *Heir:* *s.* Philip John Sherwin [*b.* 1888; *m.* Marcia, *d.* of Arthur Ridley; one *s.* three *d.* Major, late Grenadier Guards]. *Address:* Harlaxton Manor, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton, New University. *(Died 25 Nov. 1935.)*

PEASE, Sir Alfred (Edward), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1882, of Hutton Low Cross and Pinchinthorpe; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 29 June 1857; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Alfred Fox, Falmouth; *m.* 1st, 1880, Helen (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bt.; one *s.* (and one killed European War, 1918) one *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Laure Marianne (*d.* 1922), *y. d.* of late L. P. Sugnet de Montmagny; 3rd, 1922, E. Elizabeth Smith; two *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1903. *Educ.:* Grove House, Tottenham; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (Honours), M.A., 1883. M.P. (L.) York City, 1885-92; Cleveland Div. Yorks, N.R., 1897-1902; County Council and Alderman, N.R., 1889-1937; Resident Magistrate, Transvaal, 1903-5; Remount Service, 1914-19. *Publications:* Cleveland Hounds, 1887; Biskra and Oases of the Zibans, 1893; Hunting Reminiscences, 1898; The Badger, 1898; Horsebreeding for Farmers; Travels and Sport in Africa, 1902; Rachel Gurney of the Grove, 1907; The Diaries of Edward Pease, 1907; The Book of the Lion, 1914; Memoir of Edmund Loder, 1922; A Dictionary of the North Riding Dialect, 1928; Elections and Recollections, 1932; Half a Century of Sport, 1932. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting; made expeditions (some for big game) to Asia Minor, 1891; Algeria, Tunisia, and Sahara, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898; Somaliland, 1895, 1896-97; Abyssinia, 1900-1901; Sudan, 1906; B.E.A. and Uganda, 1907-12. *Heir:* *s.* Edward. *Address:* Pinchinthorpe House, Guisbrough, Yorkshire. *T.:* Guisbrough 26. *Club:* Yorkshire, York. *(Died 27 April 1939.)*

PEASE, Lieut.-Gen. Leonard Thales, C.B. 1922; late R.M.A.; *s.* of late Col. Sir Thales Pease, K.C.B.; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1911, Gertrude, *d.* of John Murray Mordaunt. Retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* 85 Camberley. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 24 July 1936.)*

PEAT, Lt.-Commdr. Percy Sutcliffe, D.S.O. 1918; R.N.R.; Deputy Harbour Master, Tyne Commission; *b.* 29 Nov. 1889; *s.* of Joseph and Ann Peat; *m.* 1924, Maude, *d.* of Capt. Matthews. *Educ.:* St. John's and Marine School, South Shields. Commander Mercantile Marine; Royal Naval Reserve; served European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 25 Preston Road, North Shields. *T.:* North Shields 771. *Clubs:* Tynemouth Golf, Conservative. *(Died 3 May 1936.)*

PEAT, Sir William Barclay, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.V.O. 1921; F.C.A.; Chartered Accountant; *b.* Forebank, Kincardineshire, 1852; 2nd *s.* of James Peat, of Montrose, Forfarshire, and Margaret, *o. d.* of William Barclay, of Scotstoun, Laurencekirk; *m.* 1873, Edith (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of Henry Roberts, of Coleford, Gloucestershire; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Montrose Academy. For 32 years, until 1923, head of firm of W. B. Peat & Co., chartered accountants; President Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1906-7 and 1907-8; served on various Government Departmental Committees; Chairman of Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1919-20; Member of Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 1921; Palmes en Or de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Chevalier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'honneur; Commander of the Order of the Oaken Crown (Luxemburg). *Address:* 11 Ironmonger Lane, E.C.2. *T.:* Metropolitan 8466; Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Hertfordshire; *T.A.:* Peat, Barnet; *T.:* Hillside 2144; Sands End, Hayling Island. *T.:* Hayling 77846. *Clubs:* Carlton, Gresham. *(Died 24 Jan. 1936.)*

PECK, Lt.-Col. Edward George, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.M.C.; *m.* Frances Marianne (*d.* 1926). *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.); St. George's Hospital; L.R.C.P. Edinburgh; M.R.C.S. Eng. Late Resident Medical Officer, Chelsea Hospital for Women, and House Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Fellow, Medical Society of London; served European War, 1914-1917 (wounded, despatches 3 times, D.S.O.). *(Died 27 Oct. 1939.)*

PECKITT, Reginald Godfrey, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Reginald William Peckitt, 84th Foot, Carlton Husthwaite, Thirsk; *m.* 1904, Mary Amelia, *d.* of late Dr. Mahlon Frank Kirkbride of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Wadham College, Oxford B.A. Sometime Mechanical Engineer with N.E. Railway and Southern Mahratta Railway, India; is a M.I.C.E., and late Chief Mechanical Engineer, Egyptian State Railways; has third class Order of the Medjidieh and second class Order of the Nile. *Address:* 100 Mercer Avenue, Spring Lake, New Jersey, U.S.A. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Ranelagh. *(Died 23 Sept. 1937.)*

PEDDER, John, R.I. 1898; *b.* Liverpool, 23 April 1850; *y. s.* of late John Pedder, Liverpool; *m.* 1883, Lydia Eastwood Jeffreys of Chesterfield; three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool; Liverpool Government School of Art; Liverpool Academy of Arts. Elected Member of Liverpool Academy of Arts, 1874; since resigned; Hon. Secretary Liverpool Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1877-82. Studied landscape from early age; frequent exhibitor in the Royal Academy. *Recreations:* archaeology, fishing. *Address:* Lowerfield, Cannon Court Lane, Furze Platt, Maidenhead. *(Died 13 Dec. 1929.)*

PEDLEY, Brig.-Gen. Stanhope Humphrey, C.B. 1916; *b.* 1865; late 2nd Batt. Royal West Kent Regt.; *m.* 1916, Mary Leonie (May), *e. d.* of John Philip Munster, 43 Onslow Gardens, S.W., and Bloomfields, Keymer Hassocks. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Served N.W.

Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1915-18 (C.B.). *Address:* Monks, Chaddesley Corbett. near Kidderminster. *(Died 17 Feb. 1938.)*

PEEBLES, Lt.-Col. Arthur Stansfield, D.S.O. 1900; late Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Col. Thomas Peebles, 11th Foot, of Haddo, Cheltenham; *m.* 1905, Iris Mary Evelyn Woolley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, Suffolk Regiment, 1894; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col., 1915; served during occupation of Crete, 1898-99; South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Fairhaven, Tivoli, Cheltenham. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 29 June 1933.)*

PEEBLES, Brig.-Gen. Evelyn Chiappini, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late Commanding 2nd Norfolk Regt; *b.* 17 May 1865; *s.* of late Col. Thomas Peebles, 11th Foot; *m.* 1st, 1901, Marion (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Chas. Corbett Turnbull, Cheltenham; 2nd, 1921, Winifred, *yr. d.* of Mr. Brodie, Woodlands, Cheltenham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1894; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Bt. Col. 1915; served Burmese Expedition, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1917 (C.M.G.); J.P. Glos. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 Feb. 1937.)*

PEECH, James, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1912, Winifred Wyndham. Adviser on Shell Steel, Ministry of Munitions. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing and gardening. *Address:* Thorns Beach, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* East End 28. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 7 Oct. 1935.)*

PEEL, 1st Earl, *cr.* 1929; Viscount Clanfield of Clanfield, *cr.* 1929; Viscount Peel, *cr.* 1895; **William Robert Wellesley Peel,** P.C. 1920; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932; G.B.E., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Peel and Adelaide, *d.* of William Stratford Dugdale, Merevale Hall and Blyth Hall, Warwickshire; *S.* to father's Viscounty, 1912; *m.* 1899, Hon. Ella Williamson, *e. d.* of late 1st Baron Ashton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; member of Royal Commission for the Port of London; L.C.C. (Woolwich), 1900-4; Westminster, 1907-10; Kennington, 1913-19; Leader of the Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; Chairman of L.C.C., 1914; J.P., D.L. Bedfordshire; Governor of Victoria University, Manchester; Col. of the Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1912-15; Chairman of Committee on Detention of Neutral Vessels, 1916; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to National Service Department, 1917; Under Secretary of State for War, 1919-21; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1921-22; Minister of Transport (unpaid), 1921-22; Secretary of State for India, 1922-24 and 1928-29; First Commissioner of Works, 1924-28; Lord Privy Seal, 1931; Member Indian Round Table Conference, 1930-31; Chairman Burma Round Table Conference, 1931-32; Chairman Wheat Commission; Member of Indian Joint Committee, 1933; Chairman of Royal Commission on Despatch of Business at Common Law, 1934-36; Chairman Palestine Royal Commission, 1936-37; Director of Barclays Bank; Chairman of Jas. Williamson & Co, Limited, Lancaster; acted as Daily Telegraph correspondent during Græco-Turkish War; M.P. (U.) Southern Div. of Manchester, 1900-6, Taunton, 1909-12; contested Harrow Division, 1906; Officer Legion of Honour. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Clanfield. *Address:* Leydene, East Meon, Petersfield. *T.:* East Meon 41. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's. *(Died 28 Sept. 1937.)*

PEEL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1919; late R.M.; *s.* of Frederick William Peel, F.R.I.B.A., 78 Eaton Terrace, S.W.; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1919, Jessie Cicilia, *d.* of late William Johnston, Bedford Park, W. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Retired list, 1929. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 28 Oct. 1938.)*

PEEL, Mrs. C. S., O.B.E. 1919; 2nd *d.* of late Captain and Mrs. Richard Lane Bayliff; *m. c.* Charles S. Peel; two *d.* *Educ.:* home. Editor of Hearth and Home and Woman, and managing director of Beeton & Co. Ltd., 1903-1906; Departmental Editor Queen; Director of Women's Service, Ministry of Food, 1917-18; Departmental Editor Daily Mail, 1918; served on Committees in Ministry of Reconstruction, Ministry of Food, Ministry of Health, Town Planning and Garden Cities Associations, Labour-Saving Houses, Ltd., Welwyn Garden City, Women's Pioneer Housing; late Vice-Pres. British Housewives Association; Domestic Expert, the Lady Newspaper *Publications:* Novels—The Hat Shop; Mrs. Barnet—Robes; A Mrs. Jones; Tony Sant. Memoirs—A Year in Public Life, 1917-18; A Hundred Wonderful Years: Social and Domestic Life of a Century, 1820-1920, 1926; How We Lived Then, 1914-18, Social and Domestic Life of the War Years, 1929; The Stream of Time, Social and Domestic Life in England 1805-61, 1931; Life's Enchanted Cup, an Autobiography, 1872-1933. Practical Books—The Labour-Saving House; My Own Cookery Book, etc.; Editor of the Daily Mail Cookery Book; contributor to most of the daily and weekly papers and magazines. *Address:* 16 Montpelier Place, S.W.7. *(Died 7 Aug. 1934.)*

PEEL, Brig.-General Edward John Russell, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of Archibald Peel, J.P., D.L., and Lady Georgiana Adelaide, *d.* of 1st Earl Russell; *m.* 1901, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late E. A. Drummond, Cadland, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; retired pay, 1920; served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches. D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.). *Address:* Ironcross, Byfield, Rugby. *(Died 20 March 1939.)*

PEEL, (Gerald) Graham, music composer; *b.* Pendlebury, Manchester, 9 Aug. 1877; *y. s.* of late Gerald Peel, J.P. of Swinton, Lancs, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late R. Graham of Gartmoor, Wimbledon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow School; University College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon 1900; remained in residence at Oxford (M.A. 1909) for two years and studied composition under Dr. Ernest Walker of Balliol; went to London in 1902, and then began to publish songs and give recitals both there and in the provinces in conjunction with other artists. *Publications:* About 100 songs, including Loveliest of Trees, In Summertime on Bredon, Requiem, In Youth is Pleasure, Almond, wild Almond, Gipsies, Flow down cold Rivulet, The Oxen, Come Friend, The Lute Player, Kew in Lilac Time, The Country-Lover (song-cycle), Songs of a Shropshire Lad, also settings of Folk-songs, and pianoforte solos. *Recreations:* walking, fishing. *Address:* Marden Ash, Bournemouth. *(Died 16 Oct. 1937.)*

PEEL, Horace; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Sir Charles Lennox Peel, G.C.B., and Hon. Caroline G. Chichester, *d.* of 1st Lord Templemore; *m.* 1899, Violet, *d.* of Ralph Dalzell, C.B. of Lingo, Fife; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Merchant, member of the firm of Henckell Du Buisson & Co., 5 Laurence Pountney Hill, E.C.4; Director of Standard Bank of S. Africa and Bank of Australasia; Chairman West End Board of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. *Address:* 22 Ovington Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 3046. *(Died 20 Oct. 1940.)*

PEEL, Sir Mervyn Lloyd, K.B.E., M.A., LL.B., D.L.; J.P.; *b.* Sale, Old Hall, Cheshire, 18 Oct. 1856; 3rd *s.* of John Peel, J.P., D.L., Danyrallt, Llangadock, Co. Carmarthen; *m.* 1886, Frances Annabella, *d.* of Ralph Assheton, J.P., D.L., Downham Hall, Clitheroe, Co.

Lancs; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; South Eastern Circuit; Surrey Sessions; Reporting Staff, Law Times, 1889-93; C.C., Carmarthenshire; contested (U.) East Carmarthenshire, 1910 and 1912; Chairman, East Carmarthenshire Unionist Association, 1907-18, and Western Division, 1918-20; Chairman, South Wales Division, National Unionist Association. *Address:* Danyrallt Park, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire. *T.A.:* Llangadock. *T.:* Llangadock 7. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University. *(Died 4 Jan. 1929.)*

PEEL, Sir Robert, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1800; *b.* 7 April 1898; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mercedes, *d.* of Baroness de Graffenried, Thun, Switzerland; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1920, Beatrice Gladys Lillie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *s.* Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1920. *(Died 6 April 1934.)*

PEEL, Col. Hon. Sir Sidney Cornwallis, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1936, of Eyworth; C.B. 1929; D.S.O., T.D., 1917; Deputy-Steward, Oxford University; Barrister; Vice-President Morocco State Bank; Commander Hafidian Order; *b.* 3 June 1870; 3rd *s.* of 1st Viscount Peel; *m.* 1914, Lady Delia Spencer, *e. d.* of 6th Earl Spencer. *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll. Oxford, late Fellow of Trinity. Bedfords Yeomanry, 1902-25; served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); M.P. Uxbridge Division, 1918-22; Financial Adviser to Foreign Office, 1918; Member of British Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Member Oxford University Statutory Commission, 1924; British Plenipotentiary Chinese Tariff Conference, 1925-26; Member Indian States Committee, 1927-29; Chairman of Export Credits Guarantee Dept. Advisory Committee since 1919; Member Municipal Banks Committee, 1926-27, and other Government Committees; Chairman National Discount Co. Ltd., etc. *Publications:* Trooper 8008, I.Y.; The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan; O.C. Beds. Yeomanry. *Address:* 26 Hill Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1011. *(Died 19 Dec. 1938.)*

PEET, Thomas Eric, Reader in Egyptology, Oxford University, since 1933; *b.* Liverpool, 1882; *s.* of Thomas and Salome Peet; *m.* 1910, Mary Florence, *d.* of Richard and Augusta Lawton, Chiswick; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Queen's College, Oxford (Jodrell Scholar); Craven Fellow in the University of Oxford, 1906; Pelham Student in the British School of Rome, 1909; Laycock Student in Egyptology at Worcester College, Oxford, 1923; Lecturer in Egyptology, Manchester University, 1913-28; Brunner Professor of Egyptology, University of Liverpool, 1920-33; conducted excavations in Egypt for Egypt Exploration Fund, 1909 onwards; War service, Lieut. The King's (Liverpool Regiment). *Publications:* The Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily, 1909; Rough Stone Monuments and their Builders, 1912; The Mayer Papyri, 1920; (in collaboration) Cemeteries of Abydos, vols. 1-3; (in collaboration) The Inscriptions of Sinai; Egypt and the Old Testament, 1922; (in collaboration) The City of Akhenaten, vol. i., 1923; The Rhind Mathematical Papyrus, 1923; (in collaboration) I Papiri Ieratici del Museo di Torino, Part I., 1928; The Great Tomb Robberies of the Twentieth Egyptian Dynasty, 1930; A Comparative Study of the Literatures of Egypt, Palestine and Mesopotamia, 1931. *Address:* The University, Oxford. *Club:* University, Liverpool. *(Died 22 Feb. 1934.)*

PEGRAM, Frederick, R.I.; artist; *b.* London, 19 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1895; one *d.* Joined staff of Pall Mall Gazette in 1886, and contributed to the leading illustrated papers and magazines, etc.; also illustrated many novels. *Recreations:* billiards, golf, etching. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 23 Aug. 1937.)*

PEGRAM, Henry, R.A. 1922; A.R.A. 1904; Sculptor; *b.* London, 1862; *m.* 1883; three *s.* three *d.* Entered R.A. Schools, 1881; left, 1887. Principal ideal works: Death and the Prisoner, medal in Paris Exhibition, 1889; Ignis Fatuus, bought for Chantrey Bequest, 1889; sculpture on entrance to Imperial Institute, 1891-92; The Last Song, gold medal, Dresden, 1897; Labour, medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; The Bather, 1894; the great candelabra in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1897; monument to Mrs. Michaelis, 1900; A Sea Idyll, 1902; Sibylla Fatidica, bought for Chantrey Bequest, 1904; Into the Silent Land, 1905; By the Waters of Babylon, 1906; Nereus and Galatea, 1911; Chance, 1913; Ophelia and the River-Gods, 1914; sculpture for Oriel College; public statues of Sir Thomas Browne at Norwich, Sir John Campbell at Auckland, Cecil Rhodes at Cape Town, and Sir Robert Hart at Shanghai; Monument to Nurse Cavell at Norwich; Victory, Cunard War Memorial, Liverpool, 1921; Mater Desolata, 1920; Hylas, 1922; Lux Mundi, 1926; many posthumous busts and architectural reliefs; Base of Great Candelabrum; Busts of Earl Jellicoe, Dean Inge, Lord Allenby and Lord Dawson; Bronze Statuettes of SS. Michael and Gabriel; small group From Theocritus. *Club:* Mid-Surrey Golf. *(Died 26 March 1937.)*

PEILE, Henry, C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Hon. D.Sc. Durham; Managing Director of the Priestman Collieries, Ltd.; *s.* of late George Peile, Shotley Bridge, County Durham, and Elizabeth Frances, 3rd *d.* of late Jonathon Richardson, of Woodlands; *m.* 1898, Eva Ethel, 4th *d.* of J. H. Beckingham, Lintz Green, Co. Durham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queenwood College, Hampshire; Owens College, Manchester; Zurich. High Sheriff of Durham, 1932-33. *Address:* Broomshiels Hall, Satley, Tow Law. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 20 July 1935.)*

PEILE, Ven. James Hamilton Francis, M.A.; Archdeacon of Worcester, 1921-38; Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1926; *b.* India, 2 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Sir Jas. Braithwaite Peile, K.C.S.I., and Louisa Elisabeth Bruce, *d.* of Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley; *m.* 1911, Margaret Hester (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of late Allan Harvey Drummond; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1883; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1886; Assistant Master, St. Paul's School, 1887-90; Headmaster, King Edward VI. School, Bury St. Edmunds, 1891-94; Assistant Master, Sherborne School, 1895-99; Vice-Principal, Salisbury Theological College, 1900; Fellow, Chaplain, and Prælector, University College, Oxford, 1900-7; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1905-19 and 1921; to Bishop of Coventry, 1919-22; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1904-1905; Camb. 1910, 1915, 1938; Bampton Lecturer, 1907; Vicar of All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., 1907-10; Canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1908; Rector of Great Comberton, 1910-17; Archdeacon of Warwick, 1910-21; Rector of Alvechurch, near Birmingham, 1917-1925; of Ripple, near Tewkesbury, 1925-26. *Publications:* The Reproach of the Gospel, 1907; Ecclesia Discens, 1909; The Sacrament of Repentance, 1912. *Address:* 14 College Green, Worcester. *(Died 4 April 1940.)*

PEILE, Col. Schofield Patten, C.B. 1900; Royal Marine Light Infantry; retired; *s.* of Bransby Cooper Peile, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Eng.; *b.* 10 July 1859; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing. Entered R.M.L.I., 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1912; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and bronze star); commanded Royal Marines in South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Address:* S. Catherine House, Rochester. *(Died 10 Nov. 1940.)*

PEILE, Colonel Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E. 1901; late Inspector-Gen.

of Police, Burma; *b.* 11 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Gen. Peile, late R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1880, Bessie Ross MacCartie (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1904, Kathleen, *d.* of E. Donovan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); Burma, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Gov.-Gen.); Burma, 1887-91 (clasp); Burma, 1892-93; in command Kachin operations, (thanked by Gov.-Gen., brevet of Lieut.-Col.), 1898; brevet of Col.; retired, 1911. *Publications:* Handbook on Lawn-Tennis; History of the Burma Military Police (private). *Clubs:* United Service, Queen's. (*Died 6 March 1932.*)

PEIRIS, Hon. Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.L.C., B.A., LL.M.; J.P. Island of Ceylon; Vice-President of Legislative Council of Ceylon; *b.* 20 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late T. Martinus Peiris, Colombo; *m.* Grace, *e. d.* of late Jacob de Mel, Colombo; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Royal College, Colombo (English University Scholarship); St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class in the Law Tripos and First Class in the Moral Science Tripos; McMahon student of law; President of the Cambridge Univ. Union Society; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; practised for several years at Colombo; a member of the Municipal Council of Colombo; President of the Ceylon National Congress; has led several deputations to Downing Street in connection with the reform of the constitution of the island, and was elected a member for the city of Colombo in the first Reformed Legislative Council, 1918; now sits for Colombo South; Chairman of the Ceylon Social Service League; member of the University College Council and President of several societies. *Address:* Rippleworth, Turret Road, Colombo. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Overseas; Orient, Colombo. (*Died 5 May 1930.*)

PEIRSE, Admiral Sir Richard H., K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1913; M.V.O. 1903; *b.* York, 4 Sep. 1860; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. C. H. Peirse; *m.* 1889, Blanche, *d.* of Rev. E. J. Wemyss Whittaker; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1873; specially promoted Lieut. for meritorious examinations, 1881; as Lieut. of Inflexible, 1882, was present at Bombardment of Alexandria, and during Egyptian War (medal with clasp, and Khedive's star); commanded Barracouta during S. African War, 1900 (medal, and promoted to Captain); became a member of the Ordnance Board, 1907; A.D.C. to King Edward, 1908-9; Inspector of Target Practice, 1909-11; commanded 1st Battle Squadron, Home Fleet, 1911-12; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 1913-16; Commanded Allied Naval Forces on the Suez Canal, 1914-16; Naval member of Central Committee, Board of Invention and Research, 1916-18; Admiral, 1918; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile; Naval General Service medal for suppression of arms-running in Persian Gulf; retired, 1919; J.P., D.L. Somerset. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Belmount, Combe Down, nr. Bath. *T.:* Combe Down 284. *Club:* Bath and County, Bath. (*Died 10 July 1940.*)

PELHAM, Admiral Frederick Sidney, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Rear-Adm. Hon. F. T. Pelham, C.B., and Ellen Kate, *d.* of Rowland Mitchell; *m.* 1886, Louise Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. J. Chads, C.B. *Educ.:* Brenchley, Kent. Entered Royal Navy, 1868; Captain, 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1907; Admiral, 1916; retired, 1916; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1906-7; served Somaliland, 1904 (despatches); Admiral Superintendent of Gibraltar, 1909-12. *Address:* Woodside, Barcombe, Sussex. *T.:* 27. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 19 Oct. 1931.*)

PELLATT, Sir Henry Mill, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.V.O. 1910; D.C.L.; *b.* Toronto, 6 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1883, Mary (*d.* 1924), *d.* of John Dodgson, Cumberland; one *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Catharine Welland Merritt (*d.* 1929). *Educ.:* Upper Canada College. Joined staff of broker's firm of Pellatt and Osler when fifteen years old; later taken into partnership by his father as firm of Pellatt and Pellatt; President of the Toronto Electric Light Co.; of the Electrical Development Company of Ontario, Ltd.; of the British and Colonial Land and Securities Co., and of the British-Canadian Dock and Shipbuilding Co.; Vice-President of the Steel and Radiation Co.; Director of Toronto Railway Company, The Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company, The British American Assurance Company, and the Western Assurance Company, etc.; on Board of Trustees of Trinity University as financial director; received the command of the Queen's Own Rifles, 1901; Major of the Queen's Jubilee Contingent, 1897; received the command of the Canadian Contingent at Coronation of King Edward; A.D.C. successively to Earl Grey and the Duke of Connaught, Governors-General of Canada. Took contingent of Queen's Own Rifles to England for Army Manœuvres, 1910; Brigadier 6th Infantry Brigade, 1912; Kt. of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Traders Bank Building, Toronto. *T.A.:* Toronto. (*Died 8 March 1939.*)

PELLY, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Godfrey, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1919, Isobel Amy, *o. d.* of late Henry Fowler; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). (*Died 28 Oct. 1939.*)

PELLY, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.-Col. John Stannus, D.S.O. 1901; The Border Regt.; retired; *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late C. R. Pelly, Johnstown House, Cabinteely, Dublin; *m.* 1890, Lilian Louisa, *d.* of late W. B. Page; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered army, 1880; Capt., 1885; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1901; Brevet Col. 1903; served Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir C. Warren, 1884-85; Crete in last rising, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded 7th Border Regt. at home, 1914-15; afterwards employed by the War Office on military duties till the Armistice. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 29 Dec. 1938.*)

PEMBERTON, John Stapylton Grey, J.P., D.L. Durham; Recorder of Durham since 1924; *b.* 23 Dec. 1860; *e. surv. s.* of R. L. Pemberton of The Barnes, Sunderland, and Hawthorn Tower, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 1890, Janet Maud (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Col. T. H. Marshall, C.B.; one *s.*; 2nd, Nira, *d.* of Hercules Grey Ross, I.C.S.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College and All Souls, Oxford (M.A.). First class Classics, 1884; All Souls Fellowship, 1885. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; went N.E. Circuit; contested Sunderland, 1892; acted as temporary secretary to Opium Commission, 1894; has travelled extensively; High Sheriff, Co. Durham, 1930; Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County of Durham, 1907-31, Chairman, 1931-38; President of Durham Colleges Council since 1911; Vice-Chancellor of University of Durham, 1918-20; Member of Durham County Council for 22 years; M.P. (C.) Sunderland, 1900-6. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ramside, near Durham; 42 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 22 Feb. 1940.*)

PEMBREY, Marcus Seymour, F.R.S. 1922; late Professor of Physiology, University of London; Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Hosp. Medical School; late Member of Advisory Board, Army Medical Service; Fell Exhibitioner, Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1889; M.B., B.Ch., M.A., 1892; M.D. 1895; Radcliffe Fellow, 1890; Johnson Memorial Prizeman, 1891; Rolleston Memorial Prizeman, 1894. Late Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Oxford; late Lecturer in Physiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School. *Publications:* various papers in the Journal of Physiology and elsewhere; joint-author of The Physiological Action of Drugs, and Practical Physiology. *Address:* The Grange, Ramsden, Charlbury, Oxon. *(Died 23 July 1934.)*

PENDARVES, William Cole, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 11 July 1841; *e. s.* of late John Wood, of Ashfield Martock, Somerset, and Mary Anne, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Coleman, Rector of Church-Stretton, Shropshire; *m.* 1893, Alice Louisa, *e. d.* of late Henry Richard Farrer, of Green Hammerton Hall, Yorkshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1868; assumed surname of Pendarves under the will of his uncle, Edward W. Wynne-Pendarves, 1861; High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1878; a Deputy Warden of the Stannaries and Patron of two livings; Chairman of the Cornwall C.C., 1907. *Address:* Pendarves, Camborne. *(Died 10 May 1929.)*

PENDER, Sir John Denison Denison-, G.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; J.P. Argyll; *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1879, Beatrice Katherine (*d.* 1920), *o. d.* of late Cuthbert Ellison; two *s.* Chairman of Eastern and other Associated Cable Companies; Director of Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd.; Director of P. and O. S.S. Co.; Knight Commander of Dannebrog; Grand Cross Order of Lady Conception, Portugal; Grand Cordon Osmanieh, Turkey; Double Dragon, Second Division, China. *Decorated* for services in connection with South Africa, China, and European War. *Address:* 6 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 580. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 6 March 1929.)*

PENDER, Major James, C.B.E. 1920; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of James Pender Cloberfield; *m.* 1887, Janet Helen Maud, *d.* of of late Thomas Geils of Geilston, Ardmore and Ardarden, Dumbartonshire; one *s.* one *d.* (*er. s.* killed in war). Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-19; sometime Assistant Food Commissioner Glasgow and West of Scotland; Member of County Council, of Territorial Army Association and a General Commissioner for Income Tax for Wigtownshire. *Address:* Castle Wigg, Wigtownshire. *(Died 3 July 1936.)*

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, James George Joseph, Consulting Editor of the Guardian since 1923; *o. s.* of late Charles Penderel-Brodhurst; *b.* 5 June 1859; *m.* 1881, Henrietta Lee, 2nd *d.* of late Humphrey Baker; one *d.* Editor Land, 1881-83; assistant editor St. James's Gazette, 1888-93; editor St. James's Budget, 1889-1898; leader-writer Standard, 1895-1904; assistant editor Guardian, 1903; editor Guardian, 1905-22. *Publications:* The Life and Times of King Edward VII. (5 vols); A Glossary of English Furniture of the Historic Periods (with E. J. Layton), 1925; Worcester and Birmingham in Dent's Cathedral Series, 1925; 150 articles in 11th ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica; some thousands of leading articles; many contributions to magazines, etc.; part author of The Royal River and Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Churchdale House, Harvard Road, Chiswick, W.4; *T.:* Chiswick 2123. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 2 Dec. 1934.)*

PENGELLEY, General George Farquharson, Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 1 July 1843; *s.* of Comd. Henry Pengelley, R.N.; *m. d.* of Robert Hastings; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Royal Naval School. Entered R.M.A. 1859; Lt. 1864; Capt. 1874; Maj. 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1889; Col. 1896; Maj.-Gen. 1899; served in H.M.S. Prince Consort, 1864-68; Agincourt, 1869-71; Invincible, 1872-75; Black Prince, 1877-78; Temeraire, 1879-80; Bellerophon, 1885-89; Instructor of Repository, 1880-85; acted as Gunnery-Lieutenant for three months in H.M.S. Invincible *Address:* Bembridge House, Fareham, Hants. *(Died 11 Nov. 1929.)*

PENLEY, Belville S.; Editor Bath Herald, 1886-1925; *b.* Bath, 17 Oct. 1861; *y. s.* of late Belville Penley, Bath; *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Nicholas Nicholls, Bath, 1889; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Bath; private tuition. *Publication:* The Bath Stage, 1892. *Address:* Ulverston, Englishcombe Lane, Bath. *(Died 26 July 1940.)*

PENNEFATHER, Sir John (de Fonblanque), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; J.P. Hertfordshire; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late Major Kingsmill Pennefather of Golden, Co. Tipperary, and Jane Catherine Patricia, *d.* of late Thomas de Grenier de Fonblanque, formerly Her late Majesty's Chargé d'Affaires at Belgrade, *nephew* of late General Sir John L. Pennefather, K.C.B., and *g.s.* of late Sir Jonah Barrington, K.C., M.P., Judge of High Court of Admiralty, Ireland; *m.* Madeline Emily Melesina, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Robert Stewart. *Educ.:* Ireland. Contested N. Monmouthshire (C.), 1900; M.P. (C.) Kirkdale Division of Liverpool, 1915-29; Master North Herefordshire Foxhounds, 1901-3; Member Select Committees on Naval and Military War Pensions, on Increases of War-time Wealth, and on Estimates. *Publications:* The Capital Levy Exposed; Safeguarding Employment, and other political publications. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Frognal Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 8 Aug. 1933.)*

PENNELL, Charles Henry, I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Hon. R. C. Pennell, Colonial Secretary, St. Helena. *Address:* 4 Warneford Road, Cowley St. John, Oxford.

PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins; *m.* Joseph Pennell (*d.* 1926). *Publications:* Charles Godfrey Leland; Our Philadelphia; Nights; Our House; The Lovers; The Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell, 1930; Whistler the Friend, 1930; (with Joseph Pennell) The Life of Whistler and The Whistler Journal *Address:* 449 Park Avenue, New York City. *(Died Feb. 1936.)*

PENNEY, Scott Moncrieff; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late S. M. Penney, Stockbroker, Glasgow; *m.* 1883, Constance Ada (*d.* 1924), 3rd *d.* of Thomas Maxwell, The Cottage, Irvine, Ayrshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Craigmount School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Academy (1st Academical Club Prize); Edinburgh University (M.A. 1878). Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1881; Interim Sheriff-Substitute in Orkney, 1885; in Galloway, 1890; and in Skye, 1899-1901; Sheriff-Substitute of Argyllshire (Dunoon District), 1901-22. *Publications:* editor of Murray's Handbook for Scotland, 1894, 1898, 1903, 1913. *Recreations:* cycling, mountaineering, billiards. *Address:* 14 Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 62342. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 13 Nov. 1932.)*

PENNINGTON, Sydney C. B., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.; late Professor of Agriculture, University of Reading; *b.* 27 March 1869; *s.* of John Pennington and Mary Booth; *m.* 1893; no *c.* *Educ.:* Giggleswick School; Edinburgh University; Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town. Lecturer in Veterinary Hygiene School of Agriculture, Ghizeh, Egypt, 1906-8; Reading University, 1908-33. *Recreations:* Rugby football and cricket in younger days. *Address:* Holly Grove, Church Aston, Newport, Salop. *(Died 19 July 1937.)*

PENNY, Rev. Alfred, M.A.; Canon Emeritus, 1934; *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *s.* of Rev. Chas. J. Penny, Rector of Bubbenhall, Warwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1873, Dora Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Newton Heale, of Highfield, Hemel-Hempstead, one *d.*; 2nd, 1895, Mary Frances, *d.* of late Rev. Ralph Bourne Baker, of Hasfield Court, Gloucester. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy at Hemel Hempstead, 1869; Vicar of Swindon, Staffordshire, 1873-74; Missionary in Melanesia, 1875-87; Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, 1888-90; Vicar of Tunstall, Staffordshire, 1890-95; Rector of St. Peter's

Collegiate Church, Wolverhampton, 1895-1919; Canon Residentiary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1919-34. *Publications:* Ten Years in Melanesia; The Headhunters of Christabel. *Address:* The Close, Lichfield. *(Died 10 Nov. 1935.)*

PENNY, Fanny Emily; *d.* of Rev. John Farr, Rector of Gillingham, Norfolk, and Emily Caroline, *d.* of Robert Knipe Cobbold, of Carlton Rookery, Suffolk; *m.* 1877, Rev. Frank Penny (*d.* 1928), Madras chaplain; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Harley Street. Was resident in India with her husband, 1877-1901. *Publications:* History of Fort St. George, Madras; On the Coromandel Coast; Romance of a Nautch Girl; The Forest Officer; A Mixed Marriage; The Sanyâsi; Dilys; Caste and Creed; The Tea Planter; The Inevitable Law; Dark Corners; The Unlucky Mark; Sacrifice; The Rajah; A Malabar Magician; The Outcaste; Love in the Hills; Love in a Palace; Southern India, pictures by Lady Lawley, 1914; Love by an Indian River, 1916; Missing, 1917; A Love Offensive, 1918; Desire and Delight, 1919; Diamonds, 1920; The Rajah's Daughter, 1921; The Swami's Curse, 1922; One of the Best, 1923; Living Dangerously, 1925; A Question of Colour, 1926; Pulling the Strings, 1927; A Question of Love, 1928; The Two Brides, 1929; The Wishing Stone, 1930; Get on with the Wooing, 1931; The Lady of the Rifle, 1932; Magic in the Air, 1933; The Old Dagoba, 1934; Patrick, 1935; The Elusive Bachelor, 1935; A Spell of the Devil, 1935; The Familiar Stranger, 1936; Chowra's Revenge, 1937; Treasure, Love and Snakes, 1938; Jackals and Others, 1939. *Address:* 3 Park Hill, Ealing, W.5. *(Died 22 Dec. 1939.)*

PENROSE, Francis George, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; Ex-President of the Bournemouth Natural Science Society; *b.* 9 July 1857; *o. s.* of late Francis Cranmer Penrose, F.R.S.; *m.* 1894, Mary Helen, *d.* of Laundy Walters; two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; University College and Hospital, London; formerly Physician to St. George's Hospital. *Recreation:* Natural History, especially Ornithology. *Address:* Woodbury, 9 Grove Road, East Cliff, Bournemouth. *T.:* 2235. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 11 July 1932.)*

PENROSE, J. Doyle, R.H.A., J.P.; artist; *b.* 1862; *s.* of James Doyle Penrose; *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Josephine (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Lord Peckover of Wisbech; four *s.* *Educ.:* Kendal School; Royal Academy. *Paintings:* portraits of Lord Russell of Killowen and Lord Jessell; The Last Chapter; Queen Philippa interceding for the Burghers of Calais; The First Easter Morn; The Presence in the Midst, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Oxhey Grange, near Watford. *T.:* Watford 3506. *(Died 2 Jan. 1932.)*

PENROSE, James Edward, M.V.O. 1904; J.P., *b.* 15 Feb. 1850; *e. s.* of late Rev. John D. Penrose, of Wood Hill, Cork; *m.* 1880, Ethel Charlotte, *e. d.* of Sir Joscelyn Coghill, 4th Bart., and Hon. Katharine, *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* yachting, gardening. *Address:* Alton Lodge, Hartley-Wintney, near Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* 14. *Club:* County Cork, Cork *(Died 27 Sept. 1936.)*

PENTON, Frederick Thomas, J.P.; *b.* 1851; *o. surv. s.* of late Col. Henry Penton of Pentonville, and Maria, *d.* of Major Langley of Brittas Castle, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1883, Caroline, *d.* of Alexander J. R. Stewart of Ards, Co. Donegal, and Lady Isabella Rebecca Graham-Toler, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Norbury; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Captain 4th Dragoon Guards; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); late hon. Col. 11th Batt. London Regt. (Finsbury Rifles), 1907-1923; V.D.; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1896; Hon. Col. 21st Middlesex R.V., 1883-1907; M.P. Finsbury (Central Div.), 1886-92. *Address:* 12 Harington Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7230. *(Died 12 June 1929.)*

PENTON, Colonel Richard Hugh, D.S.O. 1896; late A.M.S.; *b.* 25 April 1863; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Penton; *m.* 1902, Kathleen, *d.* of late Col. R. S. Green of Stonylands, Dedham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Norwich, Norfolk; Matriculation London University. Joined Egyptian Army, 1892; served Dongola Expedition, 1896; present at actions Ferket and Hafir, and occupation of Dongola (despatches, D.S.O.); present at Battle of Atbara, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh conferred by H.H. the Khedive); present at Battle of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Major, medal, 5 clasps); Sudan Expedition, 1898 (3rd class Medjidie conferred by H.H. the Khedive, medal); P.M.O. of Egyptian Army, 1899-1905; Diploma of Public Health (London), 1908; A.D.M.S. 1st Indian Cavalry Division, Ypres and Albert, April 1915-March 1916; operations in France; O.C. No. 24 General Hospital, Etaples, 1917-18; A.D.M.S. Dunkerque, 1918-19 (despatches, 2nd Class Military Order of Aviz, conferred by Republican Government of Portugal). *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *(Died 26 Dec. 1934.)*

PEPLOE, S. J., R.S.A. 1927; A.R.S.A. 1918. *Address:* 13 India Street, Edinburgh. *(Died 11 Oct. 1935.)*

PEPPER, Augustus Joseph, M.B., M.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital; Fellow of University College. *Publications:* Surgical Pathology, 4th ed. 1894, etc. *Address:* Bracknell, Foots Cray Lane, Sidcup. *T.:* Sidcup 141. *(Died Dec. 1935.)*

PEPPER, Sir Francis Henry, Kt. *cr.* 1934; J.P.; Member of firm of Pepper, Tangye and Winterton, solicitors; Director, The Austin Motor Co. Limited; Chairman, Payton Pepper & Sons Limited and Cannon Iron Foundries Ltd.; Hon. Vice-President Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; Member of Committee British Industries Fair; *m.* 1901, Edith Amy (*d.* 1935), *d.* of John Warrillow. *Address:* 34 Waterloo Street, Birmingham; The Oaks, Handsworth Wood, Birmingham. *(Died 21 Nov. 1936.)*

PEPYS, Col. Gerald Leslie, C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1915; late Indian Army; Personal Assistant to Military Secretary, India Office, since 1933; *s.* of late Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1907, Charlotte Helen, *d.* of late C. W. Lambe Forbes; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Germany; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served Mohmand Expedition, 1908; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, India Office, 1931-33; retired 1933. *Address:* 1 Hurlingham Gardens, S.W.6. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 23 Feb. 1936.)*

PERCEVAL, Col. Charles C., C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 9 Sep. 1866; *s.* of General J. M. Perceval, C.B.; *m.* 1902, Eleanor L. C., *d.* of Canon Askew, Greystoke, Cumberland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commission, R.E. 1885; served Burma Expedition, 1887; Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1889 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.E.); substantive Colonel, 1915; retired, 1920. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, hunting. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T. A.:* Coxia Piccy, London. *(Died 31 Jan. 1937.)*

PERCEVAL, Brig.-Gen. Claude John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; late R.A.; *b.* 28 Sep. 1864; 3rd *s.* of General John Maxwell Perceval, C.B.; *m.* 1898, Isabel Gordon, *o. d.* of late Col. Morison of Bognie, Aberdeen; three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1883; Capt., 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; served S. Africa as

D.A.A.G. for transport, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); Brigade-Major R.A. Dover, 1903; Portsmouth, 1903-5; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Portsmouth Defences, 1905-7; Gen. Staff, 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters, India, 1908-12; retired, 1919. *Address:* Villa Surville, Dinard, Ille et Vilaine, France. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 17 Nov. 1932.)*

PERCIVAL, Archibald Stanley, M.A., M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the Eye Hospital, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; retired, 1928; Ophthalmic Referee, Courts 1 and 2; *b.* 1862; *y. s.* of Stanley Percival, The Hermitage, Woking; *m.* Winifred Helen (*d.* 1908), *y. d.* of late William Warner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Camb.; St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* Optics; Practical Integration; The Prescribing of Spectacles, 3rd edition; Geometrical Optics; Perspective; Mathematical Facts and Formulæ. *Address:* Shenley, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* Woking 133. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 22 Dec 1935.)*

PERCIVAL, Francis William, M.A., F.S.A.; F.R.G.S.; Barrister, Inner Temple; late H.M. Inspector of Schools, and an Examiner in the Education Office; *m.* Isabella (*d.* 1922), *yr. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Henry Phillipps, Sproughton Manor, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Brasenose College, Oxford; Hulme Exhibitioner; first class in Classical Mods. and in Lit. Hum., 1867; a student of archæology and geography in many lands, and one of the founders of the Society for Psychical Research. *Publications:* articles and reviews of books on Egyptology and Ecclesiology. *Address:* 1 Chesham Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 21 Feb. 1929.)*

PERCIVAL, Philip Edward, C.I.E. 1926; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 11 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Edward Hope Percival, I.C.S.; *m.* 1901, Sylvia, *o. d.* of late Sir J. A. Baines, C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, 1895; served for 35 years in the Bombay Presidency, chiefly in the Judicial Department; was for three years member of the Indian Legislative Assembly; Acting High Court Judge, Bombay, 1925; Judicial Commissioner of Sind, 1926-30; B.A. (Oxon) 1895; Barrister-at-law, 1895. *Address:* National Provincial Bank, Stroud, Glos. *(Died 23 May 1939.)*

PERCIVAL, Sir Tom, Kt., *cr.* 1930; Clerk to Assessment Committees for South Northumberland, Central Northumberland, and Tynemouth County Borough; Superintendent Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for Tynemouth Registration District; *b.* 1877; *s.* of John Percival, Sheffield; *m.* 1902, Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Martin Pitsmoor, Sheffield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Day Schools. Assistant Clerk, Sheffield Board of Guardians, 1895-1910; Clerk to Guardians, Tynemouth Union 1910-30; President, National Poor Law Officers' Association Incorporated, 1916-18; President, Northern Clerks' and Superintendent Registrars' Society. *Publications:* Poor Law Children; other works on Poor Law Subjects. *Recreations:* music, motoring, reading. *Address:* Woodburn, The Grove, Monkseaton, Northumberland. *T.:* Whitley Bay 429. *M.:* TY 8091. *(Died 8 May 1933.)*

PERCIVAL, Rev. Wilfred Ernest Holtzendorff, B.A.; General Licence, diocese of Sydney, since 1929; *b.* Fermoy, Ireland, 1861; *s.* of Captain William Holtzendorff Percival and Jeanie McKee of Fermoy; *m.* 1890, Annie Thom, *d.* of J. L. Gillies, of Dunedin, N.Z.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Parnell, Auckland; St. John's College, Tamaki, Auckland. Graduated B.A. University of Melbourne, 1894; Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; served curacies in Auckland, New South Wales, and Victoria until 1892, when appointed Minister of Lara; Incumbent of St. Thomas, Essendon, 1895-1905; Incumbent of St. Alban's, Armadale, 1905-8; has held the following positions in succession: Rural Dean, Canon, Archdeacon of Bendigo; Rector of All Saints' Pro-Cathedral, Bendigo, 1908-27; Dean of Bendigo, 1917-27; L.T. St. James's, Thornbury, diocese of Melbourne, 1928. *Address:* Pennant Hills, N.S.W., Australia. *(Died 20 Jan. 1935.)*

PERCY, Lord Algernon (Malcolm Arthur), M.A., J.P., D.L.; C.A., Warwick; Vice-Lieutenant for Warwickshire; Chairman Warwickshire County Council; late Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; A.D.C. to the King, 1902-1920; *b.* Surrey, 2 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of 6th Duke of Northumberland; *m.* 1880, Victoria (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, 1872-1880; M.P. Westminster (C.), 1882-85; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1885-87; Major 3rd Battalion Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1881-1886; Major 3rd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, 1886-95; Lieut.-Col. 1895-1910. *Address:* Guy's Cliffe, Warwick. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 28 Dec. 1933.)*

PERCY, Charles, M.P. (Co.U.) Tynemouth and North Shields, 1918-22; Solicitor; Coroner for North Northumberland. Has travelled extensively in Europe. *Address:* Hillcrest, Alnwick, Northumberland. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 10 Sept. 1929.)*

PERCY-CHAPMAN, Major William; *b.* 18 July 1850; *y. s.* of late George Chapman of Pope's Hall, Lenham, Kent, and afterwards of Dieppe, France, and Margaret Maria, 3rd *d.* of late Pierce Archer-Butler of Aherlowe Castle, Co. Tipperary; *m.* Ellen Broster de Salvo, 1876; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport. Served in R.N. (H.M.S. Duncan, Doris, and Constance on North American and West Indian Station; H.M.S. Victory at Portsmouth, and H.M.S. Caledonia in Mediterranean), 1864-69 (Canadian medal with clasp); Lieut. 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt. 1872; Captain, 1877; Major, 1886; resigned his commission, with permission to retain his rank, 1887; appointed to Reserve of Officers of the Army; Vice-Consul at Rouen, 1878; Consul, 1885; Consul to reside at Leghorn, 1891; Consul-General, Tuscany, Venetia and North-Eastern Provinces of Italy, 1896-1912; also Consul to Republic of San Marino, 1900-12; H.M. Consul-General for Piedmont, 1912; retired, July 1917; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Coronation Medal, 1911; on the ratification of the Extradition Treaty between Great Britain and San Marino the Govt. of the Republic expressed their desire to confer on him the Knight Commandership of their Order, but the regulations did not allow him to accept. *Address:* Park Palace, Monte Carlo. *T.:* 362. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 22 Nov. 1932.)*

PERDUE, Hon. William Egerton; *b.* near Brampton, Ont., 20 June 1850; *m.* 1885, Mary F. Macdonell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brampton Grammar School; Toronto University. Headmaster of a High School, newspaper work, law reporting, practising solicitor and barrister in Toronto and Winnipeg; a Judge of Court of King's Bench for Manitoba, 1903; a Judge of Court of Appeal for Manitoba, 1906; Chief Justice of Manitoba, 1918-30. *Address:* Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Manitoba; St. Charles Country. *(Died 17 Jan. 1933.)*

PEREGRINE, Rev. David Wilkie; Canon Emeritus of Leicester since 1930; *b.* 18 Oct. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Peregrine, M.D., Half Moon Street, W.; *m.* 1889, Constance Mary, 2nd *d.* of Edward William Puxon of Wintons, Croydon; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School; University College, Durham; B.A. and L.Th., Durham University. Ordained 1885; Assistant Curate of S. Andrews, Leicester, and Assistant Chaplain, Leicester Royal Infirmary, 1885-9; Rector of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 1889-1905; Chaplain, Ongar Union, 1895-

1898; Rector of Branston-by-Belvoir, 1905-1929; Rural Dean of Framland I., 1913-25; Surrogate for the Archdeaconry of Leicester, 1917-29; Member of the Livery, the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1884; Guardian and District Councillor, Melton Mowbray, 1915-25; Governor, Melton Mowbray Grammar School, 1916-25; Recruiting Officer in Melton Mowbray District, 1914; Military Representative for Belvoir District and Tribunal, 1915-17; National Service Representative for Belvoir District and Tribunal, 1917-19; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1920-27; Priest-Canon of the Collegiate Church of S. Martin, Leicester, 1922-26; Hon. Canon of Leicester, 1926-30; Diocesan Public Preacher, Coventry, 1931-34. *Address:* Kirkella, Tomline Road, Felixtowe, Suffolk. *T.:* Felixtowe 301.
(*Died 20 Jan. 1940.*)

PERINI, Right Rev. Paul, S.J., D.D.; Bishop of Calicut, India, since 1923; *b.* Brandola, Province of Modena, Italy, 12 Jan. 1867. *Educ.:* various Colleges of the Society of Jesus in Austria, England, and Belgium. Joined the Society of Jesus, 1883; went through the usual course of studies, completing the philosophical course, 1889; went out to India and was professor of Philosophy for four years in the Diocesan Seminary of Mangalore; Priest, 1897; returned to India, 1899; was Rector and Principal of St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, for six years; consecrated Bishop of Mangalore, 1910; translated to the See of Calicut as its first Bishop, 1923. *Address:* Bishop's House, Calicut, India. (*Died 1932.*)

PERKIN, Arthur George, F.R.S.; D.Sc.; F.R.S.E.; F.I.C.; M.P.S. (Hon.) and Hon. Member Pharmaceutical Conference; chemist; Emeritus Professor formerly of Colour Chemistry and Dyeing, Dean of the Faculty of Technology, University, Leeds, 1922-24; *b.* Sudbury, Middlesex, 13 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late Sir William Perkin; *m.* Annie Florence, *d.* of James Bedford, Leeds. *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Anderson's College, Glasgow; Yorkshire College; Freeman of the Worshipful Company of Leathersellers; awarded Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1925; a Governor of King William's Coll., Isle of Man. *Publications:* The Natural Organic Colouring Matters (with A. E. Everest); Articles Thorpe's Dictionary Applied Chemistry, Encyclopedia Britannica, etc.; numerous papers, chiefly on the chemistry of colouring matters. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* Grosvenor Lodge, Grosvenor Road, Leeds; Bradda Brae, Bradda, I.O.M. *T.:* Headingley 51195.
(*Died 30 May 1937.*)

PERKIN, William Henry (junior), Ph.D. (Würzburg); M.A. (Oxon.); D.Sc. (Vict.); Sc.D. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Edin. and St. Andrews); F.R.S.; Waynflete Professor of Chemistry since 1912, and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford;; Corresponding Member of the Academies of Bavaria and Göttingen; member of the Royal Society of Upsala; Correspondent of the Institute of France; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edin.; Foreign Honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and of the Belgian Academy of Medicine; *b.* Sudbury, Middlesex, 17 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Sir William Perkin; *m.* 1887, Mina, *d.* of late W. T. Holland, Bridgwater. *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal College of Science, S. Kensington; Universities of Würzburg and Munich. Privat-docent at Munich, 1883-86; Professor of Chemistry, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1887-92; Professor of Chemistry, Victoria University, Manchester, 1892-1912; President of the Chemical Society, 1913-15; awarded Longstaff Medal, Chemical Society, 1900; Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1904; Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1926; served on the Council of the Royal Society, 1904-5 and 1908-10. *Publications:* numerous papers in Journal of the Chemical Society dealing mainly with closed chains, alkaloids, natural colouring matters, camphor, and the terpenes; joint-author with Dr. Kipping of books on Practical Chemistry and Inorganic and Organic Chemistry; with Dr. Lean on an Introduction to Chemistry. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* 5 Charlbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5674.
(*Died 17 Sept. 1929.*)

PERKINS, Col. Alfred Thrale, C.B. 1902; Knight of Grace in the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P.; *b.* 19 May 1843; *o. s.* of Alfred Perkins of East Court, Wells, Somerset, J.P., and Fanny, *d.* of late T. A. Shuter; *m.* 1866, Mary Frances (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. V. Falls, R.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Joined 21st R. Scots Fusiliers, 1862; Captain, 1871; retired, 1874, and joined Auxiliary Forces; served South African War, 1899-1902 (S.A. medal with two clasps; King's S.A. medal with two clasps; C.B.); late commanding 3rd Batt. Welsh Regiment. *Recreations:* was Master of Wells Harriers for a considerable period; a distinguished Freemason. *Address:* East Court, Wells, Somerset. (*Died 15 March 1934.*)

PERKINS, Major Alfred Thrale, D.S.O. 1902; Major late 3rd Batt. The Welsh Regt.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Col. A. T. Perkins, C.B.; *m.* 1916, Naomi, *e. d.* of late Dr. Kirwan Sylvester. J.P. Somerset; served Matabeleland, 1893-94, with Matabeleland Mounted Police and Rhodesian Horse; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18, with the Royal Warwickshire and Worcestershire Regts. (1914-15 Star, the British War and Victory medals); is Deputy Camp Chief for the County of Somerset in the Boy Scouts Association. *Address:* East Court, Wells, Somerset. *T.:* Wells 122. (*Died 17 May 1935.*)

PERKINS, Colonel Sir Edwin King, Kt., *cr.* 1929; C.B.E., V.D.; *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of George Pardey Perkins, J.P., of Ampthill Lodge, Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary (*decd.*), *d.* of Thomas Forder, of Southampton; 2nd, 1924, Eileen Isabel, *o. d.* of Gustavus W. Nicolls, Camberley. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Southampton; Cheltenham College. Hon. Colonel 5/7th Hampshire Regiment; contested Southampton as Independent Conservative, 1918; M.P. (U.) Southampton, 1922-29; D.L. and J.P. County of Southampton. *Address:* 31 Winn Road, Southampton. (*Died 8 Jan. 1937.*)

PERKINS, Rev. Francis Leonard, Vicar of Bishopthorpe, near York, since 1924; Canon of York since 1920; Hon. Chaplain to Archbishop of York; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Thomas Perkins, Hitchin; *m.* Gertrude Frances, *d.* of Thomas Bagnall, late of Grosmont, Yorks, and Milton Ernest, Beds.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; curate of Whitby and of S. Maurice, York; Vicar of Thirsk, 1897-1910; Rector of S. Maurice, etc., York, 1910-24. *Address:* The Vicarage, Bishopthorpe, York. *T.:* York 6138. *Club:* Yorkshire, York. (*Died 30 Jan. 1932.*)

PERKINS, Frederick William, C.B.E. 1920; late Chairman British Chamber of Commerce, Rio de Janeiro. *Address:* Hill Rise, Lyndhurst, Hants. (*Died 23 June 1938.*)

PERKINS, Thomas Luff, C.M.G. 1924; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 1867; *m.* 1896, Helen Louisa, *d.* of Samuel Gifford, Clifton; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Articled in Bristol; District Surveyor for Clifton District of City of Bristol, 5 years; District Surveyor for City District of Bristol, 2 years; Divisional Engineer for County of Middlesex, 5 years; Executive Engineer Public Works Dept., Hong-Kong, 1904; 1st Assistant Director of Public Works, Hong-Kong, 1918; Acting Director of Public Works, 1921; Director of Public Works, 1921; retired, 1923; Member of both Legislative and Executive Councils of Hong-Kong, 1921; retained until retirement. *Address:* Richmond Lodge, Clyde Road, Bristol. *(Died 2 Dec. 1940.)*

PERKINS, William Jackson, C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; T.D.; D.L. (Surrey); late Hon. Colonel, 5th Batt. The Queen's Royal Regt.; *s.* of William Perkins, J.P., Thorney, Isle of Ely; *m.* Frances Letitia (*d.* 1939), *d.* of A. J. Vinall; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oakham School; High School, Bishops-Stortford; Germany. Solicitor practising at Guildford, Surrey; commanded 2nd V.B. The Queen's, 1903-7; 5th Batt. The Queen's, 1907-11; raised and commanded 2nd, 5th Batt. The Queen's, Sep. 1914-July 1915; commanded 19th Batt. The Queen's on Coast Defences, July 1915-March 1919 (despatches twice). *Recreation:* rifle shooting. *Address:* High Street, Guildford; White Rose Lane, Woking. *T.:* Guildford 2909; Woking 784. *Club:* County, Guildford. *(Died 14 July 1939.)*

PERKS, Sir Robert William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; Member Institute Civil Engineers; J.P. Oxfordshire and Kent; *b.* Kensington, 24 April 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. G. T. Perks, M.A., President of Wesleyan Conference; *m.* 1878, Edith, *d.* of W. Mewburn, Wykham Park, Banbury; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* New Kingwood School, Bath; King's College, London; Fellow of London University. Was railway lawyer from 1878-92; associated with late T. A. Walker in building Barry Docks, Preston Docks, Manchester Ship Canal, Inner Circle Railway, and other works; with Mr. C. Walker the Rio Janeiro Quays and Harbour Works for the Brazilian Government, the Buenos Aires Port Extension for the Argentine Government, and the Transandine Railway between Chili and Argentina, Docks at Alexandria; retired from firm of Walker and Co. in 1912; Chairman of the Metropolitan District Railway during conversion from steam to electricity, 1902-6; Treasurer of Wesleyan Methodist Twentieth Century Million Fund; First Vice-President Methodist Church, 1932-33; M.P. (L.) Louth Division Lincolnshire, 1892-1910. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Malcolm Mewburn [*b.* 29 July 1892; *m.* 1917, Neysa, *o. c.* of late Dr. Cheney, New York; two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge]. *Address:* 2 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 1117; 11 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent. *T.A.:* Perks, London. *T.:* Bayswater 3796. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 30 Nov. 1934.)*

PERLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir George Halsey, P.C. 1931; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., 12 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1884, Annie Hespeler (*d.* 1910), *d.* of W. H. Bowlby, K.C.; 2nd, 1913, Emily Colby *d.* of Hon. Thomas White. *Educ.:* Ottawa Grammar School; Harvard. M.P. county of Argenteuil, 1904, 1908, 1911, and since 1925; Member of the Canadian Government, 1911-17; Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada, 1916-17; High Commissioner for Canada, 1917-22; Secretary of State, Canada, July-Sept. 1926; Minister without portfolio, Canada, 1930-35. *Recreations:* golfing and fishing. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Mount Royal, Montreal. *(Died 4 Jan. 1938.)*

PERNET, George, M.D.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Consulting Dermatologist to the West London Hospital; late Lecturer on Dermatology, West London Post-Graduate College, retired; Hon. Member of the Paris, Copenhagen, and Madrid Dermatological Societies, also of corresponding Dutch and German Societies; late Assistant to Skin Department, University College Hospital; *b.* London, 1861. *Educ.:* University College, London; Universities of Bonn, Edinburgh, and Paris. *Publications:* Differential Diagnosis of Syphilitic and non-Syphilitic Affections of the Skin, including Tropical Diseases; The Health of the Skin; various contributions—Diseases of the Skin (British Medical Journal, Lancet); articles on Ringworm, Itch, Parasites, Diseases of the Nails (Encyclopædia Medica), Leprosy, Light Treatment, Syphilis (Quarterly Review); late English Editor Lepra (Internat. Jour. Leprosy); Le Lupus érythémateux aigu d'emblée (Paris Thesis, medal for distinction); Intramuscular Treatment of Syphilis (American Medical Association, Atlantic City), 1909; Psoriasis; Dietetics in Dermatology, etc. *Address:* The Elms, Horn Lane, Acton, W.3. *(Died 6 Jan. 1940.)*

PERODEAU, The Hon. Narcisse, LL.D.; Minister without portfolio and Legislative Councillor in the Quebec Government; *b.* St. Ours, county of Richelieu, 26 March 1851; *s.* of Paul Perodeau and Modeste Arpin; *m.* 1883, Mary L. (*decd.*), *d.* of late Dr. Charles Buckley of St. Hyacinthe; three *s.* *Educ.:* Seminary of St. Hyacinthe; McGill University; B.C.L. 1876. Admitted to the practice of notary, 1876; Secretary of the Board of Notaries at Montreal, 1880-1912; President, 1912-15; Life President, 1915; Professor of Notarial Practice at Laval University, Montreal (now the University of Montreal), 1897-1920; Professor of Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Legislation (Forget Chair), of which he is titular professor, 1911-1923; Member of the Academic Senate of the Univ. of Montreal, etc.; one of the Directors of the Montreal Heat and Power Consolidated and of Le Credit Foncier Franco Canadien; Member of the Board of Directors of the Trans-Canada Assurance Co.; also one of the Directors of La Société d'Administration et de Fiducie; President of the Board of Supervising Commissioners of the Provincial Bank of Canada, ex-Member of the Corporation of the Polytechnic School, Montreal; Legislative Councillor, 1897; Minister without portfolio, 1910; represented the Government in the Legislative Council, 1910-24; Lt.-Governor of Quebec, 1924-28. *Address:* 215 St. James Street West, Montreal, Canada. *(Died 18 Nov. 1932.)*

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *s.* of late Rev. G. J. Perram; *m.* 1881, Dilly Gertrude (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Owen M. McGann of Whitemount, Co. Clare; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Carter's, Jersey; King's College, London. Entered Public Works Department, India, as Assistant Engineer, 1869; and served in the Irrigation, and in the Roads and Buildings branches till he retired, 1903; Chief Engineer Assam and Public Works; Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1901-1903; Superintending Engineer for Irrigation, H.H. The Nizam's Public Works Department, Hyderabad, Deccan 1903-9. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports. *(Died 25 Sept. 1939.)*

PERRIN, Alice; *b.* 1867; *d.* of late General John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cavalry, and *sister* of Sir Douglas Robinson, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1886, late Charles Perrin, M.I.C.E. *Educ.:* England. *Publications:* East of Suez, 1901; The Spell of the Jungle, 1902; The Stronger Claim, 1903; The Waters of Destruction, 1905; Red Records, 1906; A Free Solitude, 1907; Idolatry, 1909; The Charm, 1910; The Anglo-Indians, 1912; The Happy Hunting Ground, 1914; The Woman in the Bazaar, 1914; Separation, 1916; Tales that are Told, 1917; Star of India, 1919; The Vow of Silence, 1920; The Mound, 1922; Government House, 1925; Rough Passages, 1926; Other Sheep, 1932. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Bellaria, Tour de Peilz, Vaud, Switzerland. *Club:* Writers'. *(Died 13 Feb. 1934.)*

PERRIN, William Gordon, O.B.E. 1918; Admiralty Librarian; Secretary, Navy Records Society; Hon. Editor Mariner's Mirror; Hon. Secretary to the Trustees of the National Naval and Nautical Museum; Lieut.

R.N.V.R., Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1914-16; an Assistant Secretary of the Board of Invention and Research, 1915; Civil Assistant to the Director of Air Services, 1915-1917; Secretary to 5th Sea Lord (Director of Air Services), 1917; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.F., 1918-19; *b.* 10 Feb. 1874. *Publications:* Nelson's Signals; Subject Catalogue, Admiralty Library; Autobiography of Phineas Pett (Navy Records Society); British Flags; The Keith Papers (N.R.S.); The Naval Miscellany (N.R.S.); Boteler's Dialogues (N.R.S.). *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

(*Died 10 Feb. 1931.*)

PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William Willcox, D.D. (Hon.) Oxon; M.A.; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft since 1912; *b.* 11 Aug. 1848. *s.* of Thomas Perrin, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1904, Isoline Harriet, *d.* of James Bailey, Southampton, and *widow* of Rev. H. F. Moore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Trinity Coll., Oxford. D.C.L. King's College, Nova Scotia; Fellow of King's College, London. Ordained, 1870; Curate, St. Mary's, Southampton, 1870-81; Vicar of St. Luke's, Southampton, 1881-93; Bishop of Columbia, 1893-1911; Bishop of Willesden, 1911-29; Assistant Bishop of London, 1929; Golden Lecturer, 1915. *Address:* 9 Lyndhurst Road Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2346.

(*Died 27 June 1934.*)

PERRING, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Head of William Perring & Co. Ltd., housefurnishers; Managing Director, Crossley Co. Ltd., Kilburn; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Henry T. Perring; *m.* Betsy, *d.* of John Barraball, Saltash, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Wesleyan Schools, St. Pancras. Mayor of Paddington, 1911-12; Paddington Vestry, 1898; Boro' Council, 1900; Alderman, 1912; contested, 1912, L.C.C. Election, East Finsbury (M.R.); M.P. (U.) N. Paddington, 1918-29; J.P. County London; Past-President, National Chamber of Trade; President of London Suburban Traders Federation; Past President of City of London Tradesman's Club; 1st Freeman of Paddington, 1933. *Address:* Beaulieu, Arthur Road, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 1993. *Club:* Constitutional.

(*Died 24 Aug. 1937.*)

PERRON, Hon. Joseph Léonide, K.C.; Advocate; M.P.P. Montcalm County, P.Q.; Minister of Agriculture for the Province of Quebec since 1929; *b.* St. Marc de Verchères, 24 Sep. 1872; *s.* of Léon Perron and Anna Ducharme, both French-Canadians; *m.* 1898, Berthe, *d.* of Alexis Brunet, Montreal; two *s.* *Educ.:* Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rouville; Laval University. Provincial member for Gaspé County, 1910; Verchères County, 1912; member of the Cabinet without portfolio, 1920; Minister of Highways, 1921-29; Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Recreations:* motoring, farming, hunting, and fishing. *Address:* 500 Pine Avenue West, Montreal; Themis Building, 10 St. James Street West, Montreal. *T.A.:* Lex. *T.* (office) Harbour 6121, (home) Marquette 1986; Beaconsfield, P.Q. *Clubs:* St. Denis, Reform, Montreal, Mount Stephen, Montreal; Canadian, Senneville, Laval-sur-le-Lac.

(*Died Nov. 1930.*)

PERRY, Sir Allan, Kt., *cr.* 1904; M.D.; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (R.); formerly Principal Civil Medical Officer, Ceylon; *y. s.* of late Isaac Perry of Chatham; *b.* 17 April 1860; *m.* 1886, Agnes Muriel, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. C. P. Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps. *Educ.:* privately; the London Hospital Medical College. Joined the R.A.M. Corps, 1885; retired with the rank of Major, 1897; in medical charge of prisoners of war in Ceylon, 1900-1908; Officer Commanding the Harvard Surgical Unit in France, 1915-17; holds the following medical qualifications—M.D. (Durham), D.P.H. (London), M.R.C.S. (England), L.S.A. (London), Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* A Medical History of Prisoners of War in Ceylon.

(*Died 17 Dec. 1929.*)

PERRY, Sir (Edwin) Cooper, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1935; Kt., *cr.* 1903; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P; Hon. M.D. Egypt; Hon. LL.D. (Lond.); *b.* 10 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Rev. E. C. Perry; *m.* 1890, Caroline Matilda (*d.* 1935), *d.* of J. McManus; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge; London Hospital; late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Joint Editor with Dr. A. H. Mann of the Anthem Book in use in the Chapel of King's College, Cambridge; Senior Consulting Physician, Guy's Hospital; Member of General Council and Management Committee and Chairman of the Distribution Committee and Parliamentary Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Principal Officer of the University of London, 1920-26; Vice-Chancellor, 1917-19; Chairman of the Council of the Federated Superannuation System for Universities and of the Trust Fund Committee of King's College of Household and Social Science; a Crown member of the Court of the University of London; Vice-President of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics; one of the University of London Commissioners, 1926; late Director of the Faculty of Medicine in the Egyptian University; late member of the Voluntary Hospitals Commission and of the Departmental Committees on Post-Graduate Medical Education in London, on the Disinterested Management of Public Houses, and on the Royal Veterinary College; Chairman London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; a Governor of the Royal Holloway College; Chairman of Worthing Hospital; Deputy Chairman, Cowdray Club; Chairman, Clinical Research Association, Ltd. *Address:* Seighford, 25 Mill Road, West Worthing. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 17 Dec. 1938.*)

PERRY, Lt.-Col. Francis Frederic, C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1908; F.R.C.S.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Francis and Cecilia Perry; *m.* 1900, Hilda Madeleine, 2nd *d.* of D. Clunis Gordon; no *c.* Entered army, 1879; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1899; officiated as Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, 1889 and 1894; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, 1901; Principal, 1904-9, and Professor of Surgery, 1886-1909, Lahore Medical College; Kt. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917. *Recreations:* polo, big-game shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Grange, Headley, Hants.

(*Died 5 Feb. 1940.*)

PERRY, Rev. George Henry, M.A.; Rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, E.C., since 1924; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1905; *b.* 16 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of late Ven. G. G. Perry, Archdeacon of Stow, and Eliza, *sister* of late Dr. Salmon, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 1884, Anne Edith, *y. d.* of late E. J. Bevir, Q.C., Bencher of Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* Louth and Lincoln Grammar Schools; Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 2nd class Class. Mods. 1875; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1877; Assistant Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1878-84; Vicar of St. Matthew, City Road, 1884-97; Rector of St. Luke, Old Street, 1897-1924; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1893-97; Rural Dean of St. Sepulchre, 1898-1901; Rural Dean of Finsbury, 1901-24; President of Sion College, 1903; Member of Council, Marlborough College; Member of Holborn Board of Guardians, 1899-1925; Chairman, 1909-10-11-12; Member of Finsbury Borough Council, 1900-25; Mayor of Finsbury, 1906-7 and 1907-8; Alderman, 1914-25; T.D. *Address:* 6 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

(*Died 19 Feb. 1935.*)

PERRY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Whitchurch, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.S.I. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* Waddington, 2 Oct. 1861; *y. s.* of late Ven. George Gresley Perry, Archdeacon of Stow; *m.* 1891, Minna Grace (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of late Edward Reid Nelson Druce, Dover; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1881; Army Ordnance Department, 1888; on Staff at War Office, 1905-9; served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Legion d'Honneur); retired, 1920. *Address:* Faulkland Lodge, Ferndown, Dorset. *T.:* Ferndown 63. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 30 Oct. 1938.)*

PERRY, Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, M.A.; Organising Secretary of the Canadian Forward Movement for the Diocese of Niagara, 1919; Educational Secretary for the Diocese of Niagara, 1918-20; Rector St. Thomas' Church, St. Catharine's, Ontario, 1897-1918; Rector of Welland since 1920; Archdeacon of Lincoln and Welland, 1911; *b.* 10 Feb. 1867, of Irish-Canadian parentage; *m.* 1897, Jennie B., *d.* of late Dr. J. H. Harris, of Yarmouth, Nova-Scotia; two *s.* *Educ.:* Newmarket High School; Toronto University; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Deacon, 1893; Curate of Lindsay, 1893; St. Paul's, Halifax, 1893; he has been President of the Children's Aid Society of the County of Lincoln; was Director of Ridley College for Boys; Niagara Home for Girls; Chaplain of the 2nd Dragoons Cavalry Regiment, and Director of the Y.M.C.A.; is an Orangeman, Oddfellow, and Member of the Masonic Fraternity. *Publications:* One of the Editors of the Church Record; S. School publications of Toronto. *Recreations:* golfing, boating, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, Welland, Ontario, Canada. *(Died 25 Dec. 1931.)*

PERRY, Sir William Payne, Kt., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1910; *b.* 5 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late Robert Charles Perry, Putney; *m.* 1886, Constance, *d.* of late William McLaren, Chatham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Double 2nd in Moderations, and 2nd in Lit. Hum.; B.A., 1881; M.A., 1884; 1st Class Clerkship at War Office, 1882; Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 1900; Assistant Accountant-General, 1903; Director of Financial Services, 1907-21; Commander of the Legion of Honour; a Commissioner of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Belmont, Surrey *(Died 15 Jan. 1931.)*

PERSSE Burton Walter, J.P. Co. Galway; *b.* Sep. 1854; *e. s.* of late Burton Robert Parsons Persse, of Moyode Castle, and 1st wife, Madeline, *d.* of late Col. William Persse, C.B., 16th Lancers. *Address:* Mackney, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. *Club:* County, Galway. *(Died 31 May 1935.)*

PERTH, 15th Earl of, *cr.* 1605; **STRATHALLAN,** 11th Viscount, *cr.* 1686; **William Huntly Drummond;** Baron Drummond of Cargill, 1488; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond, 1686; Lord Drummond of Gilston, 1685; Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, and Castlemaine, 1686; Hereditary Thane of Lennox, and Hereditary Steward of Menteith and Strathearn; *b.* Simla, 5 Aug. 1871; *s.* of 10th Viscount and Ellen, *d.* of Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.S.I.; *S.* father, 1893, and cousin, 1902. *Heir: half-brother* Hon. Sir J. E. Drummond. *Address:* McNeill & Sime, W.S., 46 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *(Died 20 Aug. 1937.)*

PERUGINI, Mrs. Kate, *y. d.* of late Charles Dickens, the novelist, and wife of C. E. Perugini. *Educ.:* received instruction in drawing and painting from various masters in London and Paris, beginning her art education as a child in London at the Bedford College for women. Is a painter of children's portraits, and subjects connected with child life. *Works:* Flying Visit, Royal Academy, 1900; Bill—son of Major Percy J. Browne, New Gallery, 1900. *Address:* 32 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *(Died 9 May 1929.)*

PETAVEL, Sir Joseph Ernest, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.E.E.; F.R.Ae.S.; *b.* London, 14 Aug. 1873; *s.* of late Rev. E. Petavel, D.D. *Educ.:* University Coll., London. Scientific research at the Royal Institution and at the Davy Faraday Laboratory, 1896-98; John Harling Fellow of the Owens College, Manchester, 1900-3; Director National Physical Laboratory, since 1919; Professor of Engineering and Director of the Whitworth Laboratories, the University, Manchester, 1908-19; member of the Aeronautical Research Committee. *Publications:* various papers in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, The Philosophical Magazine, Engineering, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, flying, and travelling. *Address:* National Physical Laboratory, Teddington. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Overseas League, Royal Automobile. *(Died 31 March 1936.)*

PETER, Sir John Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1922; late of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; *b.* 8 April 1863; *s.* of late John Peter, Beauly, Scotland; *m.* 1900, Alice Hope, *d.* of late Captain W. Chimmo, R.N., Westdowne. Weymouth; no *c.* *Club:* Thatched House. *(Died 10 May 1939.)*

PETERKIN, Colonel Alfred, C.B. 1917; *b.* 2 Oct. 1854; *s.* of W. A. Peterkin, late of Board of Supervision, Edinburgh; *m.* Miriam (*d.* 1928), *y. d.* of Rev. T. D. Kirkwood, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Nairn Academy; University of Glasgow; M.A. 1875; M.B. 1878; House-Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1878; Commissioned Army Medical Department (now R.A.M.C.), 1880; served Boer War, 1881; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; South African War, 1902; A.M.O. Mauritius (local rank of Col.), 1906; Col. 1908; A.M.O. Cape Colony, 1908; P.M.O. London, 1909-11; retired, 1911; recalled to service for European War, 1914; D.D.M.S. Western Command, Sep. 1914; D.D.M.S. London District, Oct. 1914–Aug. 1917 (C.B., despatches twice); Inspector of Hospitals Eastern Command, 1917-18; Assistant Director of Medical Service, Bedford, 1918-19. *Publications:* A List of Commissioned Medical Officers of the Army, 1660 to 1727; occasional papers in Connoisseur, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, etc. *Address:* Dunbarney, Lower Common, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1304 *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Ranelagh; Mid-Surrey Golf. *(Died 17 July 1929.)*

PETERS, Sir George Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J. P. Windsor and Bucks; *s.* of Henry Peters, Windsor; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Jane Ann, *d.* of John Peirce Boyce, Windsor; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Mayor of Windsor, 1887-88, 1888-89; Alderman County of Berks; Chairman of Governors of Windsor County School; Chairman Windsor and Eton Conservative Association; Hon. Treasurer to Princess Christian. *Address:* Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor. *(Died 3 June 1931.)*

PETERS, Major John Weston Parsons, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of W. P. Peters, of Yeabridge House, S. Petherton, Somerset; *m.* 1897, Mary Bertram Brunton (*d.* 1922). *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Formerly Major 7th Dragoon Guards; Major Reserve of Officers; served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); S. African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); a Director of Houlder Line (Limited) and of Bergl. Australia (Limited). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 21 July 1924.)*

PETERS, Sir (Lindsley) Byron, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; late Chairman Engineer and Works Supply Committee, War Office; Director The Patent Impermeable Millboard Co. Ltd.; The Pelepah Valley Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.; The Kota Tingg Rubber Co. Ltd.; The Siginting Rubber Estates, Ltd.; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1898, Jessie Emmaline, *d.* of Henry Halsted, The Warren, Chichester. *Address:* The Raswell, Hascombe, Surrey. *(Died 17 Aug. 1939.)*

PETERSON, Margaret (Mrs. A. O. Fisher); *b.* 6 Nov. 1883; *d.* of Dr. Peter Peterson, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., Professor of Sanscrit, Elphinstone College, Bombay; *m.* 1915, A. O. Fisher, Colonial Civil Service; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Was awarded the 250 guinea prize given by Mr. Andrew Melrose for the best first novel in 1913; spent a great part of her youth in India; settled in London, 1910; published first novel, 1913; worked some months in British Hospital lent to French Army early part of war. *Publications:* Lure of the Little Drum; Blind Eyes; Tony Bellew; Just Because; To Love; Love of Navarre; Butterfly Wings; Fate and the Watcher; Sword Points of Love; The Death Drum; Moon Mountains; Love's Burden; Love is Enough; Ninon; Dust of Desire, filmed as The Song of Love; The Unknown Hand; The First Stone; Deadly Nightshade; Scent of the Rose; The Pitiful Rebellion; Guilty, My Lord; Passionate Particles; The Question; Like a Rose; Life—and a Fortnight; The Thing that cannot be Named; The Summons (play); Dear Lovely One; Flame of the Forest; Daughter of Jog; The Eye of Isis; Fatal Shadows; Poor Delights; Love's Service; Red Rose of Love; Twice Broken, 1933. *Poems:* The Women's Message, 1915. *Address:* The Old School House, Rudgwick, Sussex. (*Died 28 Dec. 1933.*)

PETERSON, Lt.-Col. William Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; R.O. (C.M.); late the Royal Canadian Regiment; Lecturer in English, University of St. Andrews; Lt.-Col. commanding 4/5th Batt. Black Watch (T.A.) and St. Andrews University O.T.C.; Member of T.A. Association for City of Dundee; Warden of Chattan House (Men's Residence), St. Andrews University; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, 8 Nov. 1888; *e. s.* of late Sir William Peterson, K.C.M.G., Litt.D., LL.D., etc., formerly Principal of McGill University, Montreal, first Principal of University College, Dundee, and Lisa, *e. d.* of late William Ross. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; McGill University, Montreal (B.A., 1st class Honours in Classics, 1906); Trinity College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, B.A. 1910, M.A. 1917); Harvard University (Thayer Fellow). Lieut. 5th Regt. R.H.C. 1910; Lieut. The Royal Canadian Regiment (Permanent Force), 1912; Brevet Captain, 1917; Major 73rd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada, 1915; served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. despatches, wounded); Staff Captain; retired 1919, and continued education at Christ's Coll., Cambridge (M.A. Cantab. *ad eund,* 1919), University College, London, and l'Université de Paris. *Publications:* Silhouettes of Mars, various stories and papers. *Recreations:* games, books, numismatics, travel, territorial and O.T.C. soldiering. *Address:* Chattan House, St. Andrews, Fife. *Clubs:* United University, Junior Naval and Military; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; University, Montreal. (*Died 3 Oct. 1930.*)

PETIT, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee; 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1890; Member Legislative Council, Bombay; *b.* 7 June 1873; *s.* of late Framjee Dinshaw Petit; *S.* grandfather, 1901; *m.* 1894, Dinbai, *d.* of Sir J. Jeejeebhoy, 3rd Bart.; three *s.* one *d.* J.P. Bombay; Delegate Parsee, Chief Matrimonial Court; a member of Municipal Corporation of Bombay; a cotton-mill owner, merchant, and banker. *Heir: s.* Framjee Dinshaw Petit, *b.* 24 June 1901. *Address:* Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs:* Ripon, Elphinstone, Orient, Asian, Bombay. (*Died 29 March 1933.*)

PETMAN, Charles Earle Bevan, C.I.E. 1919; B.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law; Advocate of the High Court at Lahore; *b.* 9 Sep. 1866; *s.* of late Henry Charles Bevan Petman; *m.* 1926, Amy, *widow* of John William Hensley, late Director of Indian Government Telegraphs, and *d.* of late Rev. Edwin Pope. *Educ.:* private; Trin. Coll., Camb. Asst. Legal Remembrancer to Govt., Punjab, 1899; Sole Commissioner by the Govt. of India to inquire into frauds in the Commissariat Department, 1900; Govt. Advocate, Punjab, 1909; resigned, 1919: Judge of the High Court at Lahore, 1919; resigned, 1920. *Publications:* Revisions of the Govt. of India Public Works Department Contract Manual; Report on frauds in the Commissariat Department. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting, motoring, founder and first Master of the Lahore Hunt, 1903-4. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Punjab, Lahore. (*Died 24 May 1939.*)

PETO, Sir Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1885; D.L.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Mary, *d.* of Thomas de la Garde Grissell, Stockwell Common, Surrey; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Fuller, Vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1874. *Educ.:* Amersham School; Univ. College, London (B.A.); Trinity College, Camb. (M.A.); a Past President of Cambridge Union; Barr. Inner Temple. Purchased the Chedington estate, 1893. High Sheriff, 1897-98; C.C. Dorset, 1888-1913. *Heir: n.* Henry Francis Morton [*b.* 1889; *m.* 1919, Edith, *d.* of late George Berners Ruck Keene; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. 1911; Lieut.-Comm. 1919; Commander, retired 1930]. *Address:* Chedington Court, Misterton, Somerset. *T.:* Crewkerne 141. *T.A.:* Chedington, Misterton (Crewkerne). *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts; Royal Dorset Yacht. (*Died 6 April 1938.*)

PETRE, Colonel Henry Cecil, C.M.G. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1899, Marjorie (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1909; served S. African War, 1900, in Cape Colony and Orange Free State (Queen's medal with 3 clasps); commanded 3rd Batt., 1909-13; retired, 1913; commanded 11th S. Bn. Rifle Brigade, 1915-16; on active service in France and Belgium, 1915-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G., O.B.E.); Bt. Colonel, 1916; Commanded Training Batt. R.B., 1916-18; holds Coronation medal. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 44 First Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 3811. *Club:* Union, Brighton. (*Died 17 Sept. 1939.*)

PETRIE, Graham, R.I., R.O.I.; *b.* London, 16 March 1859. *Educ.:* Mill Hill. Studied architecture under late R. Phenè Spiers; studied painting in London under Prof. Fred. Brown and Mr. Hubert Vos, and in Paris under M. Cormon. *Address:* 1 Mallord Street, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5277. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts. (*Died 31 May 1940.*)

PEYTON, General Sir William Eliot, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1913; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 7 May 1866: 3rd *s.* of late Col. J. Peyton, late commanding 7th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1st, 1889, Mabel Maria (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. E. T. Gage, C.B., 3rd *s.* of 4th Viscount Gage; one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Gertrude (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Major-Gen. A. R. Lempriere, and *widow* of Captain Stuart Robertson, 14th Hussars; one *s.* *Educ.:* Brighton College. Enlisted 7th Dragoon Guards, 1885; 2nd Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, 1887; Capt., 15th Hussars, 1896; Major, 1899; Maj.-Gen., 1914; Lieut.-Gen., 1921; Gen. 1927; commanded 15th Hussars, 1903-7; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Soudan, 1897 (dangerously wounded and horse speared); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); commanded Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1908-12; late Military Secretary to H.E. The Commander-in-Chief in India; Delhi Herald of Arms Extraordinary for the occasion of the Coronation Durbar, 12 Dec. 1911; commanded

2nd Mounted Division on Gallipoli Peninsula; action of 21 Aug. 1915 and final evacuation 19 Dec. 1915 (despatches twice); Commanded Western Frontier Force, Egypt, in expedition against Senussi, including the reoccupation of Barani and Sollum, and the rescue of the shipwrecked British prisoners of H.M.S. Tara (received special thanks of the Admiralty; despatches); Commanded 40th Division during operations in France and Flanders, June 1918-March 1919 (Commandeur Legion d'Honneur); commanded United Province District and 3rd Indian Division, Meerut, 1920-22; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1922-26; Commander-in-Chief, Scottish Command, 1926-1930; retired pay, 1930; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 14 Nov. 1931.)*

PHAYRE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1906; *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B.; *m.* 1891, Katharine (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of Gen. Sir H. S. Anderson, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered army, Devon Regiment, 1878; joined 3rd Bombay Cavalry, 1881; Capt. 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1904; A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1885-1890; A.A.G. India, 1904; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); China, 1900; in command 3rd Bombay Cavalry (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., medal); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal); commanded Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1904-7; Sialkot Brigade, 1908-11; Divisional Commander (Secunderabad), India, 1914-18; retired, 1919; Colonel, 17th Q.V.O. Poona Horse, 1923-27. *Address:* Park House, Warwick. *(Died 11 Dec. 1940.)*

PHELPS, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. 1916; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, 1915-19; retired, 1920; late A.S.C.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Col. Peyton Phelps, late Bombay Royal Engineers; *m.* 1893, Alice Sarah, 3rd *d.* of Robert Warren of Crookstown House, Crookstown, Co. Cork; no *c.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., 1914-15 Star, Great War and Victory medals); D.D. of S. and T., Second Army, 1915-17; D.D. of S. and T., Third Army, 1917-18. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 3 Sept. 1940.)*

PHELPS, Most Rev. Francis Robinson, D.D.; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Francis Phelps; *b.* Sep. 19, 1863; *m.* 1895, Edith, *d.* of Richard Hunter, Wimbledon and Lincoln's Inn; one *d.* *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1887; Curate of St. Philip, Battersea, 1887-90; St. John Evangelist, Westminster, 1890-94; St. John, Kennington, 1895-1896; Rector of Thorpe-Episcopi, Norfolk, 1896-1909; Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, 1909-14; Canon of Grahamstown. 1914; Dean and Archdeacon, 1914-15; Bishop of Grahamstown, 1915-31; Archbishop of Cape Town, 1931-38. *Address:* Rivermead, Iffley, Oxford. *(Died 27 June 1938.)*

PHELPS, Rev. Lancelot Ridley, M.A.; Hon. D.C.L.; Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, Provost 1914-29; late Fellow and Tutor; *b.* Ridley Parsonage, Sevenoaks, Kent, 3 Nov. 1853. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. Alderman of the City; J.P.; was a member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Laws; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Vagrancy. *Address:* 24 Norham Road, Oxford. *(Died 16 Dec. 1936.)*

PHILIP, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.D. (Edin.), LL.D. (Glasgow and Wales), M.A.; F.R.C.P. (Ed. and Lond.); Hon. M.D. Univ. Egypt; Hon. F.R.C.S.E. and F.R.S.E.; Extra Physician to the King in Scotland; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Corresponding Member of Academy of Medicine, Paris; Corresponding Member Société Medicale des Hopitaux de Paris; Hon. Member Royal Academy of Medicine, Rome; Professor of Tuberculosis and Examiner in Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Physician-consultant to Royal Infirmary; President R.V.H. Tuberculosis Trust; Vice-President Queen's Institute of District Nursing (Scottish Branch); *b.* 29 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. George Philip, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1888, Elizabeth (*d.* 1937), *y. d.* of late John Fenton Motherwell, Co. Sligo; 2nd, 1938, Edith Josephine, *e.d.* of late Joseph McGaw, Kooba, New South Wales. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh, and Continental Universities; President Royal College of Physicians, Edin., 1918-23; Pres. British Medical Association, 1927; President Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, 1937-38; Vice-President Royal Society, Edinburgh; Member of University Court, Edinburgh University; has occupied himself much with measures for prevention of tuberculosis, founded, in 1887, the first Tuberculosis Dispensary, and was chiefly responsible for establishment of Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, and Farm Colony, Edinburgh; his co-ordinated scheme has been adopted as a national system for the administration of the campaign against tuberculosis; late Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); President International Conference on Tuberculosis, London, 1921; President Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh; Member Medical Research Advisory Council, and of Departmental Com. on Tuberculosis; Hon. Member American Clinical Association; Hon. Fell. Soc. M.O.H.; Hon. Consulting Physician King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association; Hon. President Tuberculosis Society of Britain; Hon. President Tuberculosis Society of Scotland; Trudeau Medallist, U.S.A.; Hon. Vice-President Royal Edward Institute for Tuberculosis, Montreal; late Curator Research Laboratory, R.C.P.E.; Chairman Council National Assoc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Publications:* in various departments of medicine, especially in relation to the etiology and treatment of tuberculosis. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, fishing. *Address:* 9 Palmerston Road, Edinburgh, 9. *T.A.:* Philippian, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 43186. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Jan. 1939.)*

PHILIP, William Marshall, C.B.E., 1927; M.B.C.M., D.P.H.; retired; *b.* 12 July 1872; *s.* of late Rev. William Marshall Philip, Minister of the parish of Skene, Aberdeenshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Middlesex Hospital. Medical Officer of Health of Colombo, Ceylon, 1902-27. *Recreations:* riding, golf, shooting. *Clubs:* Sports; Colombo, Colombo. *(Died 5 June 1932.)*

PHILIPPS, Capt. Sir Henry Erasmus Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1887; Custos Rotulorum of the Town and County of Haverfordwest since 1932; Chairman of Carmarthenshire Branch of Central Landowners' Association; Vice-Chairman of Pembrokeshire Branch of Central Landowners' Association; Member of Carmarthenshire Rating Appeal; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of Sir Charles Edward Gregg Philipps, 1st Bt., Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire, and Mary, *e. surv. d.* of late Rev. J. H. A. Philipps of Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire, niece of late Baron Milford (ext.); *m.* 1909, Victoria Gladys Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late John William Gwynne-Hughes of Tregeyb, Llandilo, Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthenshire; one *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1928. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. D.L., J.P. Pembrokeshire; J.P. Haverfordwest; J.P. Carmarthenshire; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1934; Vice-Lieut. of Town and County of Haverfordwest since 1920; formerly Captain in Carmarthen R.G.A. (M.); Captain in the Army, 1914, and A.D.C. 1914-16; County Councillor for St. Thomas and Furzy Park Division of Haverfordwest, 1898-1903; County

Alderman for Pembrokeshire, 1910-25; County Councillor, Slebech and Martletwy Division of Pembrokeshire since 1925; Member of Pembrokeshire Standing Joint Committee, Main Road Committee, and Finance Committee; one of the Visiting Justices, H.M. Prison, Swansea; Chairman Discharged Prisoners' Aid and Borstal Committee; Chairman of Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society for Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Cardiganshire; President and one of the Trustees, Pembroke County War Memorial Hospital, Haverfordwest; Commander of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; President of Pembrokeshire Centre, Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Priory for Wales; Trustee and Vice-Chairman of Sir John Perrot's Charity, Haverfordwest; a Governor of Haverfordwest Grammar School; Member West Wales Vagrancy Committee; Member of the Cleddau and Towy Fishery Boards; a Member of Governing Body of Church in Wales; on Court of Governors of University of Wales, Cardiff; Income Tax Commissioner for Dungleddy and Roose Division, Pembrokeshire, and Perfeth and Caio Division, Carmarthenshire; Member of Central Council of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; Vice-Chairman of Welsh Guards Comrades Association, Swansea; has acted as President of Pembrokeshire Agricultural Society, Llandilo and District Agricultural and Horticultural Society, and Kilgetty and District Agricultural Society; has travelled in Egypt, Ceylon, China, Japan, Canada, the United States, and part of Europe. *Heir: s.* John Erasmus Gwynne Alexander, *b.* 1915. *Address:* Tregeyb, Llandilo, South Wales. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.; Pembrokeshire and County; Carmarthen and County.

(*Died 23 May 1938.*)

PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; D.S.O., 1900; Governor Pembroke Castle; M.P. (L.) Southampton, 1906-22; Parliamentary Secretary (Military) to the Ministry of Munitions of War, 1915; commanded Pembroke Yeomanry, 1908-12; Major, retired, Indian Army; Brig.-Gen. 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1915; Alderman Pembrokeshire County Council; Vice-Lieutenant Pembrokeshire; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 9 Sep. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Canon Sir J. Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart. of Picton; *m.* 1891, Marian Isobel, O.B.E., Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of late James Buchanan Mirrlees of Redlands, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School, Essex. Passed Staff College; served in Militia, 1881-83; Lieutenant in Army, 1883; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; Brig.-Gen. 1914; Major-Gen. 1915; served in Burma Campaign, 1887-89 (medal and 2 clasps); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889; Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; North-West Frontier of India, 1896 (medal and 2 clasps); Tirah Campaign, 1896-97 (despatches twice, clasp); China Expedition, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); European War; commanded 38th Welsh Division in France, 1915-16. *Publication:* The Issue of Orders in the Field. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, riding. *Address:* Cosheston Hall, Pembroke; *T.A.:* Hall, Cosheston; 1 Lygon Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

(*Died 15 Aug. 1940.*)

PHILIPS, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Francis, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late the King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 4 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1909, Margaret Aline, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. A. H. Macdonald-Moreton, late Coldstream Guards; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1890; Capt. 1898; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col. 1915; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Canadian Forces, 1911-12; Military Secretary to Lord Grenfell, Ireland, 1906-8; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.; Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne de Belgique, 1921; 1914-15 medal and clasp, British War medal, Victory medal); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Hill Grove, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Bembridge Sailing.

(*Died 23 Oct. 1935.*)

PHILIPSON, Hylton, D.L.; *b.* 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Hilton Philipson and Jane Dorothy, *d.* of late John Daglish; *m.* 1896, Hon. Nina Charlotte Murray, 4th *d.* of 10th Lord Elibank; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.). *Address:* The Red House, Cruden Bay, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 4 Dec. 1935.*)

PHILIPSON, Hylton Ralph Murray-; M.P. (C. and Nat.) Twickenham division of Middlesex since 1932; *b.* 12 Nov. 1902; *er. s.* of Hylton Philipson; *m.* 1923, Monica, *o. d.* of W. C. Beasley-Robinson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Chairman North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne; Director of Manvers Main Collieries, etc.; Squadron Leader commanding No. 603 City of Edinburgh Auxiliary Air Force Squadron, 1931-34; Member Royal Company of Archers; private aeroplane owner since 1927; County Councillor, 1925-33, and J.P. for Co. Peebles; Assistant County Commissioner Boy Scouts; contested Peeblesshire and S. Midlothian, 1929. *Recreations:* flying, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 22 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Air Force; New, Edinburgh.

(*Died 24 May 1934.*)

PHILLIMORE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918, of Shiplake in County of Oxford; **Walter George Frank Phillimore,** 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1881; G.B.E., *cr.* 1928; P.C. 1913; D.C.L., LL.D.; Hon. F.B.A.; J.P.; formerly President and now Vice-President of the English Church Union; *b.* London, 21 Nov. 1845; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Charlotte, *d.* of John Denison, M.P.; *S.* father, 1885; *m.* Agnes (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Charles Manners Lushington, M.P., 1870; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church and All Souls Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class in Final Classical School; 1st Class in Law and History; Fellow of All Souls College; Vinerian Scholar. Barr. since 1868. Patent of Precedence, 1883; contested (L.) St. George's, Hanover Square, and S. Oxon. (twice); President of the International Law Association, 1905-8; Alderman, Kensington; Mayor, 1909-10, 1910-11; formerly Chancellor Diocese of Lincoln; Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice, 1897-1913; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1913-16. *Publications:* Book of Church Law; 2nd ed. of Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law; 3rd ed. of vol. iv. of Phillimore's International Law; Three Centuries of Treaties of Peace and their Teaching, 1917. *Heir: s.* Hon. Godfrey Walter Phillimore. *Address:* Cam House, Campden Hill, W.8. *T.:* Park 0844; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames. *M.:* YH 4616. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 13 March 1929.*)

PHILLIMORE, Admiral Sir Richard Fortescue, G.C.B., *cr.* 1929; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; M.V.O. 1905; J.P. for Hants; *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; *e. s.* of late Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.; *m.* 1905, Violet Gore, *y. d.* of late Henry Hobhouse Turton; three *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1878; Lieut. 1886; Comm. 1899; Capt. 1904; served China, 1900; Somaliland, 1904; European War, 1914-18; 3rd Class Order of St. Vladimir; 1st Class of St. Stanislas; 2nd Class of Rising Sun of Japan, and Commander of the Legion of Honour; commanded H.M.S. Inflexible in action off Falklands, 1914, and during bombardment of Dardanelles, 1915, and was Principal Beach Master during landing in Gallipoli, 1915; Rear-Adm. 1915; attached to Russian Imperial Headquarters, 1915-16; commanded First Battle Cruiser Squadron, Dec. 1916-March 1918, and afterwards the Flying

Squadron; President Post-War Questions Committee, 1918-19; Vice-Admiral, 1920; commanded the Reserve Fleet, 1920-22; Admiral, 1924; Commander-in-Chief Plymouth Station, 1923-26; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1928-29; retired list, 1929. *Address:* Shedfield House, Shedfield, Southampton. *T.:* Wickham 16. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 8 Nov. 1940.)*

PHILLIP, Colin Bent, R.W.S., 1886; *b.* 20 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late J. Phillip, R.A.; *m.* 1877, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late Commander W. Grant Douglas, R.N. *Educ.:* Wimbledon; Biebrich on the Rhine; St. Andrews University. Studied drawing for short period at Lambeth School of Art, and at Edinburgh; under the private tuition of David Farquharson, R.S.A., A.R.A. *Recreations:* hill-climbing, fishing (trout). *Address:* Threave, Braunton, Devon. *Clubs:* Alpine, Arts. *(Died 8 July 1932.)*

PHILLIPPS, William Douglas, J.P. Staffordshire; formerly a Director of the North Staffordshire Railway and Deputy Chairman of the Staffordshire Potteries Waterworks Co.; *e. s.* of Rev. Thos. Phillipps, Rector of Dewsall cum Callow, Herefordshire; *m.* Alice, 4th *d.* of Jos. Alcock, J.P., Porthill, Staffordshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford College School. *Address:* The Lea, Eccleshall, Staffordshire. *T.:* Eccleshall 27. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 11 Aug. 1932.)*

PHILLIPPS, Sir (William) Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1929; *b.* Adelaide, 3 Dec. 1847; *s.* of James Phillipps, Adelaide; *m.* 1877, Caroline Mary, 2nd *d.* of Hon. R. A. Tarlton, M.L.C.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Fellenberg Commercial School; Union College. Ex-President Adelaide Chamber of Commerce, South Australian Employers' Federation, Young Men's Christian Association; President British and Foreign Bible Society (Adelaide), Advisory Board Young Women's Christian Association, Port Adelaide Seamen's Mission and Sailors' Rest; Blind, Deaf, and Dumb Institution, Brighton; Queen's Maternity Home; Cottage Homes, Incorporated; Vice-President Adelaide Children's Hospital; Chairman, United Fire and Marine Insurance Co. (Adelaide Branch), Federal Coke Co., Savings Bank of South Australia; Executor, Trustee and Agency Co., Ltd.; Member of Board of Zoological Society of South Australia, Commercial Studies at Adelaide University, and Royal Geographical Society; Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Officier of the Order of the Crown; Medaille Civique, 1922; represented South Australia, Victoria, and W. Australia at the Centenary of Savings Banks in Edinburgh, 1910. *Address:* Craigmellan, Edwin Terr., Gilberton, South Australia. *Club:* Australian, Melbourne. *(Died 6 Jan. 1935.)*

PHILLIPS, Charles James, Deputy Chairman, Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. Ltd., 1902-25; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire; *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Charles John Phillips, of Mortlake; *m.* 1886, Annie Leyborne Popham, of Littlecote, Wiltshire. *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxford. Managing Director, Watney & Co. Ltd., 1890-98; Managing Director, Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. Ltd., 1898-1902. *Receations:* hunting, shooting, coaching. *Address:* 1 Eaton Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 2738; Old Dalby Hall, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Wellington. *(Died 14 Oct. 1930.)*

PHILLIPS, Bt. Lieut.-Col. George Ingleton, C.B.E. 1919; J.P. Oxfordshire; *b.* 5 Sep. 1866; *e. s.* of late J. S. Phillips; *m.* 1894, Catharine Irene, *y. d.* of Rev. Ashton Dibb; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford (M.A., B.Litt.). Barrister-at-law of Inner Temple, 1903; served South African War, 1899-1902; Royal Warwick Regt.; Staff Captain on Staff of Military Governor, Johannesburg, during military occupation of that place (two medals and five clasps); served as G.S.O.2 on Imperial General Staff, War Office, Aug. 1914-Sep. 1919 (despatches, promoted Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1918; C.B.E.; Commander of the Military Order of Aviz, Portugal). *Address:* Orion, Birchington-on-Sea, Kent; *T.:* Birchington 32. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Thames Yacht. *(Died 11 March 1936.)*

PHILLIPS, Brig.-Gen. Herbert de Touffreville, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1862. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1881; Capt. 1889; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1913; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Burma, 1886-7 (medal with clasp); Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* United Service. *(Died 25 March 1933.)*

PHILLIPS, Hugh Richard, M.D., M.B., Ch.B.Edin.; J. P. Haverfordwest; Cavalier Order of Crown of Italy; Senior Anæsthetist, Italian Hospital; Anæsthetist Freemason's Hospital and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; late Anæsthetist, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Margaret Street Hospital, Military Orthopædic Hospital, Shepherd's Bush; Endsleigh Palace Hospital for Officers; Royal Air Force Hospital; Lady Carnarvon's Hospital for Officers; Michie Hospital; American Orthopædic Hospital; *b.* 1873; *s.* of G. Turner Phillips, J.P.; *m.* 1919, Phyllis Morgan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (classical scholar); University of Edinburgh (medallist in Pathology and Anatomy). Late Temporary Surgeon, R.N., 1914; Capt. R.A.M.C. 1918-19; Civil Surgeon South African Field Force; House Surgeon York County Hospital and Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Clinical Assistant Great Northern Central Hospital and Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Surgeon Allan Line. *Publications:* Open Method of Ether Administration combined with Chloroform, Practitioner, 1908; Oxygen as an Adjuvant in General Anæsthesia, 1913; Anæsthetisation of Two Cases of Patent Ductus Arteriosis, Lancet, 1916; Anæsthesia in Orthopædic Surgery, Brit. Jl. Anæsth., 1930; The Use of Paraldehyde before Anæsthesia, B.M.J., 1930; Anæsthesia in Children, Medical World, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, shooting; heavyweight boxing champion, Edinburgh University, 1898. *Address:* 8D Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.1. *T.:* Padd. 1399. *M.:* XE 5114. *Club:* Garrick. *(Died 14 June 1932.)*

PHILLIPS, Ven. Hugh Stowell, M.A.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Robert Phillips, Manchester; *m.* 1896, Alice Maud, *d.* of Rev. D. B. Hankin, Vicar of St. Jude's, Mildmay, N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall. Ordained, 1888; C.M.S. Missionary at Nang-wa-Kau, 1888-91; Kienyang, 1891-1900; the only unhurt survivor of the Kutien (Kucheng) Massacre, 1895; Archdeacon of Kien-ning, 1917; C.M.S. Missionary at Kien-ning, 1901; retired, 1929; Warden of St. Catherine's Deaconesses' House, Canonbury, N., 1929-32; Curate-in-charge, St. Patrick's, Wallington, 1930-34. *Publications:* tracts and translation. *Address:* Kienning, West Road, Guildford, Surrey. *T.:* Guildford 2394. *(Died 17 March 1940.)*

PHILLIPS, James Falkner, M.B.E. 1918. Entered Admiralty, 1892; Deputy Librarian, 1908; Librarian 1931-32; during the War (1914), Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. K. Wilson, V.C.; Assistant Secretary, afterwards Civil Assistant, Board of Invention and Research, 1915; after the Armistice, attached temp. to the Committee of Imperial Defence (Demobilisation Section) as Assistant Secretary; Hon. Secretary to the Trustees of the National Maritime Museum, and Trustees of Macpherson Collection, 1931-32; Secy. Royal Naval Fund, 1898-1933. *Address:* Hampton Club, N.W.1. *(Died 7 Oct. 1933.)*

PHILLIPS, Rev. John Francis, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ripon; *b.* 1860; *s.* of John Phillips, ironfounder, formerly of Ebbw Vale. *Educ.:* privately; Queens' College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Mark's, Low Moor, 1884-88; Keighley, 1888-95; Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Leeds, 1895-1929; Chaplain R.A.M.C. (T.) 1897-1914; Chaplain 2nd N.G.H. 1914-16; Secretary Leeds Church Institute; Editor Leeds Churchman's Handbook, 1907-17. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Stray Walk, St. James Park, Harrogate. *(Died 3 June 1934.)*

PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; D.L., J.P. Hants; M.P. (U.) Yeoville, Transvaal, 1910-15; late partner in firm of Wernher, Beit & Co., London; *b.* London, Aug. 1855; *m.* Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, *d.* of A. F. Ortlepp, Colesberg [Lady Phillips is the author of Some South African Recollections]; one *s.* one *d.* Identified with Witwatersrand gold industry in Transvaal; formerly President of Chamber of Mines; one of the four Uitlanders condemned to death by Judge Gregorowski, and subsequently released. *Heir: g.s.* Lionel Francis, *b.* 9 Mar. 1914. *Publications:* Transvaal Problems; Some Remniscences. *Address:* Vergelegen, Somerset West, S. Africa.

(Died 2 July 1936.)

PHILLIPS, Mandeville Blackwood; F.Z.S.; Secretary Poor Clergy Relief Corporation since 1897; *b.* 15 Jan. 1848; *s.* of late Dr. Samuel Phillips, literary critic of the Times, author of Essays from the Times, etc.; *m.* Agnes (*d.* 1906), *d.* of William Baggaley of Whittington Hall, near Lichfield, 1869; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Bonn. Engaged in business in City and literary work, 1865-84; private secy. to late Archbp. of Canterbury (Dr. Benson), 1884-96. *Publications:* A Guide to Lambeth Palace (published under the sanction of the late Archbp.); Personal Reminiscences of Archbp. Benson; Church and Queen; The Hard Case of the Country Parson; Doubtful Engagements (a one-act play, 1913); The Maestro's Greatness, etc. *Address:* 1 Tavistock Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 5902. *(Died 4 June 1929.)*

PHILLIPS, Marion, D.Sc. (Econ.) London; J.P.; Chief Woman Officer of the Labour Party; Senior M.P. (Lab.) for Sunderland, 1929-31; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1881; unmarried. *Educ.:* Melbourne University; University of London. Research Scholar and Hutchison Medallist, London School of Economics, 1905-6; Investigator under Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 1907-8; Organising Secretary, Women's Trade Union League, 1912; General Secretary, Women's Labour League, 1913; Member of Reconstruction Committee, 1917-18; formerly Member of Borough Council of Kensington; Member of Central Committee on Women's Training and Employment since 1914; Member of Consumers' Council of Ministry of Food, 1918-19; Member of Advisory Committee of Magistrates for County of London; Secretary of Standing Joint Committee of Industrial Women's Organisations. *Publications:* A Colonial Autocracy, 1907; (part) A Working Woman's House, 1919; Women and the Miners' Lock Out, 1927; Editor of Women and the Labour Party, 1918; Editor of the Labour Woman, a monthly journal; articles in various Labour and other reviews. *Address:* 14 New Street Square, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 4645. *Club:* National Labour. *(Died 23 Jan. 1932.)*

PHILLIPS, Sir Percival, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; F.R.G.S; Chevalier Legion of Honour; special correspondent Daily Telegraph; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., U.S.A., 2 July 1877; *e. s.* of Hibbard S. Phillips, M.D. *Educ.:* Pittsburgh, Pa. Associated continuously with daily newspapers in America, 1895-1901; with Greek army in war against Turkey, 1897; Spanish-American War, 1898; on staff of Daily Express, 1901-22; special correspondent Daily Mail, 1922-34; Jamaica earthquake, 1907; Balkans, 1909; revolution in Catalonia, 1909; in Portugal during revolution, 1910; Champagne riots, Northern France, 1911; with Italian expedition in Tripoli, 1911; Coronation Durbar at Delhi and Imperial tour through India, 1911-12; with Bulgarian General Staff in first Balkan campaign, 1912-13; in Belgium on declaration of war by Germany; with Belgian field army until fall of Antwerp, 1914; one of the first five accredited correspondents with British Armies (Western Front), May 1915; served in this capacity until Armistice, 1918; accompanied British troops into Germany: attached Army of the Rhine until conclusion of Peace, 1919; revolution in Ireland, 1916 (accredited by War Office); accompanied Prince of Wales on Canadian tour, 1919; Egypt, Syria, and Turkey, 1919-20; Greece, 1920-21; accompanied Prince of Wales to India and Far East, 1921-22; investigated British administration, Mesopotamia, and Fascist movement, Italy, 1922; with French Army in Ruhr, 1923-24; delegate to Imperial Press Conference, Melbourne, 1925; communist rising in China, 1925-26; accompanied Daily Mail Trade Union Mission to U.S.A., 1926; China during revolution, 1926-1927; investigated Bolshevik movement in Java, 1927; accompanied King and Queen of Afghanistan from India to Europe, 1928; investigated suppression of Mafia in Sicily, 1928; accompanied Prince of Wales to E. Africa, 1928; Turkey and Asia Minor, 1929; afterwards Spain; in Manchuria during Sino-Russian railway dispute, 1929; Capetown to Cairo, 1930, during second visit of Prince of Wales to South and East Africa; coronation of the Emperor of Ethiopia, 1930; inauguration of New Delhi, 1931, 16 months in India, 1931-1932; Mesopotamia and Southern Persia, 1932; extensive tour U.S.A., 1933; India, Siam, and Far East, 1933-34; Revolution in Greece, 1935; Abyssinia, British and French Somaliland, 1935-36; crisis in Spain, afterwards U.S.A. and Canada, 1936. *Publications:* Far Vistas; various short stories and magazine articles. *Address:* New Stone Buildings, Chancery Lane, W.C. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Societies, Savage, Thatched House; Royal Bombay Yacht; Shanghai. *(Died 29 Jan. 1937.)*

PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas; Principal of Baptist College, Cardiff, since 1928; President of the Peace Society, 1927; *b.* Rhydwilym, Pembrokeshire, 1868; *m.* 1892, Martha John Whitland. *Educ.:* North Wales Baptist Coll. and Univ. of Wales, Bangor. Minister, Fuller Church, Kettering, 1891-1900; St. Mary's, Norwich, 1900-1905; Bloomsbury Central Church, 1905-28; President of London Baptist Association, 1914; Lecturer on Preaching, Nottingham, 1914; Regent's Park College, 1915; President of Baptist Union, 1916; President of National Free Church Council, 1929; President of Peace Society since 1926. *Publications:* Eric Strong; The Grace of God and a World Religion, 1928; and sermons. *Address:* Baptist College, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff, 3260.

(Died 22 April 1936.)

PHILLIPS, Walter R.; *b.* S. Ives, Hunts, 1 Dec. 1855; *m.* Flora Gertrude, *d.* of C. Davis, of Constantinople; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Senior Student in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, the Inns of Court, 1875; Senior Whewell Scholar, University of Cambridge, 1878; Law Student of Trinity Hall, 1879; Professor of Roman Law, University of Adelaide, 1883; Professor of Law, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1898; late Professor of Roman Law and Jurisprudence in the University of Leeds. *Publications:* various papers on Assyriology and Comparative Law.

(Died Nov. 1930.)

PHILLIPS, Sir William Watkin, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 21 March 1870; *s.* of late Major-Gen. G. R. Phillips, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1898, Georgina Charlotte, *d.* of John Sworder, Westmill, Herts; two *s.* *Educ.:*

Winchester; New College, Oxford. Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1917-29; retired, 1929. *Address:* The King's Manor, East Hendred, Berks. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 4 June 1933.)*

PHILLIPSON, John Tindal, M.A.; Headmaster, Christ's College, Finchley, since 1895; *b.* 23 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late John Phillipson, Chester; *m.* 1902; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Classical Tripos, 1887. Assistant Master, Arnold House School, Chester, 1887-89; The Grammar School, Dunstable, 1889-95. *Publications:* Editor: Cæsar B.G. VI.; Virgil Æn. V and VI.; has contributed articles to The School World. *Recreations:* at Rossall, member School Football and Hockey teams; at Cambridge, Boat Captain, Football Captain; games, cricket, football, fives, rowing. *Address:* Christ's College, Finchley. *(Died 18 April 1929.)*

PHILLOTT, Constance, A.R.W.S. *Address:* 6 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W.3. *(Died 30 March 1931.)*

PHILLOTT, Lt.-Col. Douglas Craven; M.A. Cantab. (Hon.), Ph.D. (Hon.), F.A.S.B., M.R.A.S.; Indian Army (retired); Lecturer in Hindustani, Cambridge University, since 1912; Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners, Calcutta, 1905-12; Ex-Trustee and Treasurer, Indian Museum; Fellow of Calcutta University; Persian Lecturer, Calcutta University; President, Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian, and Urdu; and Member of the Syndicate, Calcutta University; General Secretary, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1906-8; Philological Secretary, 1907-8; gold medallist, Persian; gold medallist, Urdu; *b.* 28 June 1860; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. Henry Rodney Phillott; unmarried. *Educ.:* Felsted; Sandhurst. Travelled extensively in the East; served in the 40th Foot (Second Somersetshire), 28th Punjaub Infantry, and 3rd Punjaub Cavalry; served with Draband Column, Zhob Valley Field Force, 1890; D.A.Q.M.G., Int., Hazara Field Force, 1891 (medal and clasp); N.W. of India, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); H.B.M.'s Consul, Persia, for two years; employed in India Office; later Chief Censor Prisoners of War Central Bureau, Cairo; Chief Censor Indian Base, Port Said (two medals), 1914-19. *Publications:* Author of Hindustani Stepping Stones; Hindustani Manual; Hindustani Stumbling Blocks; Eng.-Hind. Colloquial Vocab., synonyms explained; Urdu Rozmarra; annotated text-book for the L.S. Hindustani; annotated English translation of above; Khwāb o Ḵhayāl, annotated text-book for H.S. Hindustani; annotated English translation of above; Urdu Idioms; Current Persian Tales; Persian Proverbs; Eng.-Pers. Colloquial Dictionary; Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University; translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.) and of the Bāz-Nāma-yi Nāsirī (Pers.); editor, etc., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawanīn-us-Sayyād; and of the Faras-Nāma of Hashimi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Ḵhān; translator into the Indian vernaculars of Cavalry Drill, 1896 and 1898, and of Mountain Warfare; of the Faras Nāma of Rangīn; of the Sayd-gāh-i Shawkatī, etc.; various papers in the Journal and Memoirs of the Asiatic Society, Bengal. *Recreations:* hawking, languages, travel. *Address:* Felsted Bury, Felsted, Essex. *M.:* NO 3893. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 11 Sept. 1930.)*

PHILLPOTTS, James Surtees, M.A., B.C.L.; *s.* of late Archdeacon of Cornwall and Louisa Buller of Downes, Crediton; *g.s.* of Henry, Bishop of Exeter; *b.* 18 July 1839; *m.* 1868, Marian Hadfield (*d.* 1925), 4th *d.* of John Cordery, Hampstead; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Fellow); Stanhope Historical Essay Prize, 1859; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1860; 1st class Final Schools, 1862. Assistant Master, Rugby, 1862-74; Headmaster of Bedford School, 1875-1903; Member of Education Committee Beds. County Council, 1903-1913; President of Federated Societies (Literary and Natural History), Tunbridge Wells, 1911-12-13. *Publications:* Editor of Epochs of Modern History, King and Commonwealth, Xenophon selections I. and II., Herodotus selections, Shakespeare's Tempest, Homer's Iliad VI.; Joint-editor of Psalms chronologically arranged, (new ed. 1927), and of Golden Treasury Psalter by Four Friends; Stories from Herodotus in Attic Greek (with G. C. Armstrong), 1928. *Recreations:* driving, reading, writing and seeing friends. *Address:* The Ousels, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1301. *(Died 16 Oct. 1930.)*

PHILLPOTTS, Owen Surtees, C.M.G. 1931; O.B.E. 1918; Commercial Secretary, British Legation, Vienna, since 1920; *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1928, Harriet, *d.* of Col. John O'Flanagan. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Hons. in Moderations and Final Classical School. Became a journalist, sometime correspondent at Vienna of Daily Express, Standard, and Morning Post; Vice-Consul at Vienna, 1906; H.M. Consul, 1909-14; Assistant Commercial Attaché at Stockholm, 1914-18. *Recreations:* sailing, fly-fishing, walking, motor driving. *Address:* Wohllebengasse 7, Vienna, Austria. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 21 Sept. 1932.)*

PHILPOT, Glyn Warren, R.A. 1923; A.R.A. 1915; Trustee of Tate Gallery since 1935. *Educ.:* Lambeth School of Art; Paris, under J. P. Laurens. *Address:* 1 Marlborough Gate House, W.2. *(Died 16 Dec. 1937.)*

PHILPOT, Joseph Henry, M.B.E., M.D. London; M.R.C.P. London; M.R.C.S. England; physician and author; Fellow Huguenot Society; *b.* Stamford, 14 July 1850; *y. s.* of Rev. J. C. Philpot, M.A., formerly Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; *m.* Isaline (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Joseph Needham of Croydon and New Inn; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stamford Grammar School; King's College School; King's Coll., London; Vienna. Medical tutor and subdean of Medical Department, King's Coll., 1874-75; physician, Victoria Hospital for Children, 1881-89; editor of Medical Times, 1883-85; Radcliffe student, Oxford, 1873; Chairman of Committee, War Refugees' Dispensary; Medaille du roi Albert. *Publications:* under the name of Philip Lafargue, The New Judgment of Paris, 1888; The Salt of the Earth, 1895; Stephen Brent, 1898; The Forsaken Way, 1899; under own name, Maestre Wace, 1925; The Seceders, Vol. I. 1930, Vol. II. 1933. *Address:* 19 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 6173. *(Died 11 July 1939.)*

PHILPOTT, Rev. John Nigel, M.A.; Rector of Coleorton, Leicestershire, since 1921; Rural Dean of Akeley West, 1927; *b.* 19 June 1859; 3rd *s.* of Richard Stamper Philpott, Vicar of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells; *m.* 1890, Mary Florence (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of the late W. U. Heygate of Roecliffe Manor, Leicestershire, and *g.d.* of Sir George Beaumont of Coleorton Hall, Leicestershire; *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Tenbury; Magdalen College, Oxford. At the age of eleven he obtained a vocal scholarship at Sir F. Ouseley's school, and later matriculated at Oxford, with a choral scholarship at Magdalen College; took a year's course at Ely Theological College, 1882; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Rector of Stoke Albany-cum-Wilbarston, 1890; Rector of Southchurch, Southend-on-Sea, 1893; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1914; Rural Dean of Southend, 1917; Rector of Waldershare, with Coldred, Kent, 1918. *Recreations:* rowing (Magdalen College Eight, 1879), lawn tennis. *Address:* Coleorton Rectory, Leicester. *(Died 21 Feb. 1932.)*

PHIPPEN, Hon. Frank Hedley, K.C.; *b.* 1862; *m.* Miss M'Gill. Barrister, 1885; Judge, Court of Appeal, 1906-19; General Counsel for the Canadian Northern Railway, Toronto, 1909-1918; special counsel in railway matters. *Address:* 307 Russell Hill Road, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto; Manitoba, Winnipeg; Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa. *(Died 8 Nov. 1932.)*

PHIPPS, Colonel Charles Foskett, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of Colonel R. W. Phipps, late R.A.; *m.* 1920, Margaret Alice, 2nd *d.* of Edwin Hellard. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps); N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches. D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Colonel, R.A., H.Q. Western Command, Chester, 1921-25; retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Collingdon, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 9 June 1931.)*

PHIPPS, Rev. Frederick, Vicar of S. Peter's, Devizes, since 1901; Canon or Preb. of Coombe Bissett and Harnham Salisbury Cathedral 1921; Surrogate; *b.* 9 Aug. 1858; *s.* of George Phipps and Mary Anne Goss; *m.* 1885, Alice Cawcutt, Brampton Lodge, Huntingdon; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Huntingdon Grammar School; Private tuition; Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. (Math. Tripos). Deacon 1881, Priest 1883; Curate of S. Philip Heigham, Norwich, 1881-84, Ringwood, Hants, 1884-85, Rector of Frome Vauchurch-cum-Batcombe, Dorset 1885-1901; Org. Sec. for S.P.G. for Archdeanery of Dorset 1891-1908. *Address:* S. Peter's Vicarage, Devizes. *(Died 9 Oct. 1934.)*

PHIPPS, Henry, manufacturer; *b.* Philadelphia, 27 Sep. 1839; *s.* of Henry and Hannah Phipps; *m.* 1872, Annie C. Shaffer of Pittsburg; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Allegheny, Pa. Office boy bookkeeper for Dilworth and Bidwell, spike manufacturers; partner in Bidwell and Co., Agents Dupont Powder Co., 1861; also partner in small iron mill, Kloman and Phipps; associated with Thomas M. and Andrew Carnegie in iron and steel manufacture, 1866-1901; Director Mellon National Bank, Pittsburg; has presented large Conservatories, and is interested in the Tuberculosis Movement in Philadelphia and other cities; gave the Phipps Institute to University of Pa.; built a Psychiatric Clinic in connection with Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; gave $1,000,000 to New York for tenement houses, etc.; Trustee of Johns Hopkins University; LL.D. University of Pa., 1913. *Address:* 1063 Fifth Avenue, New York. *(Died Sept. 1930.)*

PHIPPS, Dame Jessie Wilton, D.B.E., *cr.* 1926; J.P.; Alderman, London County Council, since 1913; Member of Education Committee of the London County Council, 1907-33; *b.* New York, 9 Feb. 1855; *d.* of William Butler Duncan, New York; *m.* 1876, William Wilton Phipps (*d.* 1911), *s.* of Charles Paul Phipps of Chalcot, Wiltshire; two *s.* two *d.* Alderman of London County Council, 1913-31; Vice-Chairman of London County Council, 1920-21; Chairman of Education Committee, 1923-26. *Address:* 3 Culford Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3; The Two Gables, Chorleywood. *T.:* Kensington 2773. *(Died 7 Aug. 1934.)*

PHIPPS, Col. John Hare, D.S.O. 1915; V.D., M.B.; late Australian Imperial Forces Field Ambulance; *b.* 9 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Geo. C. Phipps, M.D., Manchester; *m.* 1903, Margaret Rutledge, *d.* of William Walker Johnson, Wallsend, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Owens College; Guy's Hospital. M.B. London, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; settled in Mosman, Sydney 1901; J.P. State N.S.W.; commission Commonwealth Military Forces, 1903; served European War, 1914 (D.S.O., despatches); retired, 1936. *Recreations:* fly-fishing and deep-sea game fish. *Address:* Glenanore, Military Road, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Automobile of Australia, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney. *(Died 27 Sept. 1936.)*

PHIPPS, Ven. Richard; Archdeacon Emeritus; Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield; *b.* 26 May 1865; *s.* of John Phipps, J.P. Northampton; *m.* 1900, Agnes Mary (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Rev. R. U. Lambert; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Clare College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1889-92; Curate at the Cathedral and Jane Lecturer, Wakefield, 1892-94; Diocesan Chaplain, Wakefield, 1894-96; Vicar of Brighouse, 1896-1901; Kirkburton, 1901-13; Archdeacon of Halifax, 1923-27; Archdeacon of Pontefract, 1927-30; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral, 1909; Proctor to Convocation, 1919-23; Master of the Beaumont Lodge (2035) of Freemasons, 1912; Provincial Grand Chaplain for West Yorkshire, 1911 and 1923; Grand Chaplain of England, 1926; Member of the Yorks West Riding County Council, 1913-28. *Publication:* A Short History of Kirkburton Parish Church. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis. *Address:* Stonecroft, 33 Leeds Road, Harrogate. *M.:* HL 2771. *Club:* United Sports. *(Died 5 Oct. 1934.)*

PHOENIX, George; *b.* Wolverhampton, 1863; *m.* Contributor to Punch and magazines; devoted chiefly to portraiture and water colours; exhibited at the Royal Academy, New Gallery, and principal provincial Galleries since 1889; student of Birmingham School of Art; Medallist of South Kensington; in 1922 gave to Wolverhampton Art Gallery six important works as a personal tribute to survivors of the Great War; Acting Inspector of Special Police in Wolverhampton; R.A. exhibits: Prodigal Son, 1935; The Orphan; The Last Load; The Peacemaker; Grandmother's Wardrobe; Sheep Washing; Bridgnorth; Sir W. B. Richmond, R.A.; Ironbridge—water colour—(purchased by the International Society of Engineers); Portraits: Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George (for Carnarvon County Hall); Professor Churton Collins (Balliol College, Oxford); Rev. C. A. Berry, D.D. (Memorial Hall, London); Phillip Horsman, Donor of Art Gallery, Wolverhampton (for the Gallery); the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lichfield; G. K. Chesterton, Frederick Harrison, Sir William B. Richmond, R.A., National Portrait Gallery, etc.; works published in colour: The Price of Victory; Between Two Stools; Execution of Nurse Cavell; Frescoes, Nativity, Annunciation, St. Mary's Church, Wolverhampton; Come unto Me, Manchester, etc.; Prodigal Son, and Good Samaritan, Frescos, Presbyterian Church, Wolverhampton. *Publications:* verses: Girl Guide Law, etc. *Recreations:* modelling, writing, carpentry. *Address:* Clarendon Studios, Wolverhampton. *(Died 10 Dec. 1935.)*

PHYTHIAN, John Ernest, M.A.; Author, Journalist, and University Extension Lecturer; *b.* Manchester, 2 Aug. 1858; *y. s.* of late Joseph Phythian, of Manchester; *m.* Ada Prichard (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of late William Crompton, of Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Admitted a Solicitor 1882; practised in Manchester in partnership with J. Arthur Bland; retired from practice, 1894; Member of the Manchester City Council, 1892-98; ex-Chairman of the Manchester City Art Gallery Committee. *Publications:* The Story of Art in the British Isles; The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; G. F. Watts: a Biography and an Estimate; Trees in Nature, Myth, and Art; Handbook to the Manchester City Art Gallery; Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent; Edward Burne-Jones; Turner; Millais; Jozef Israëls. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 1 Sollershott Hall, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* Letchworth 565. *(Died 31 March 1935.)*

PICCIOTTO, Cyril Moses, K.C. 1938; *b.* London, 1888; *o.s.* of James and Mary Picciotto; *m.* 1915, Elaine Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late David Solomon; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Members' Prize for Latin Essay, 1909; First Class, Classical Tripos, 1910; First Class, Law Tripos, 1911; Whewell Scholar, 1912; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1913; North Eastern Circuit; Military Department, India Office, 1915-19; Referee, under Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Acts, 1930-32; Member of Council of Jewish Historical Society of England. *Publications:* Via Mystica (Essays), 1912; The Relation of International Law to the Law of England and the United States, 1914; St. Paul's School, 1939; The Legal Position of the Jews in England as shown in the Plea Rolls of the Jewish Exchequer (in Transactions of the Jewish Historical Society of England). *Address:* 52, 59 Weymouth Street, W.1; 1 Temple Gardens, E.C.4. *T.:* Welbeck 4687, Central 4803. *Club:* Savile.

(Died 9 Feb. 1940.)

PICKEN, Andrew, B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1886; *e. s.* of late Dr. James Picken, Randalstown, Co. Antrim, and Mrs. Picken, O.B.E., Belfast; *m.* 1928, Lily M., *d.* of E. T. Addy, Belfast. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; King's Inn, Dublin; B.A. Royal University of Ireland, and in the University of London with First Class Honours in Classics, LL.B. Queen's University of Belfast with First Class Honours. Called to Irish Bar, 1914; served as driver with the R.A.S.C. (M.T.) in France and Flanders, 1916-19; Chairman of Court of Referees, Northern Ireland, 1919-26; Secretary to the Queen's University of Belfast, 1926-37. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, motoring. *Address:* c/o Queen's University, Belfast.

(Died 22 Sept. 1938.)

PICKERING, Captain William, D.S.O. 1900; Kimberley Town Guard; Secretary of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., 1897-1917; a Director since 1917; *b.* 25 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late Rev. E. Pickering; *m.* 1890, Ethel Annie, *d.* of late George Wright, of Grahams Town. Served Kreli-Gaika, 1878; Zulu War, 1879; Boer War, 1899-1900 (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Lodge, Kimberley, S. Africa.

(Died 24 Feb. 1933.)

PICKETT, Rev. Henry John, Ex-Principal of Hartley College, Manchester; *b.* Wootton Bassett, Wilts; *m.* Mary Ann Morris of Soham, Cambs. *Educ.:* British School, Wootton Bassett. Entered Manchester College, 1882; served churches in Norwich, Leicester, Hull, Northampton (13 years); Princes' Avenue, Liverpool; Southport. *Publication:* The Hebrew Prophet and the Modern Preacher, the Hartley Lecture for 1922. *Address:* 27 Mayfield Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.

(Died 22 Nov. 1931.)

PICKFORD, Hon. Mary Ada, C.B.E. 1929; M.P. (U.) North Hammersmith since 1931; *yr. d.* of Lord Sterndale, Master of the Rolls (*d.* 1923). *Educ.:* Wycombe Abbey School; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, M.A. Assisted in preparation of Official Naval History of the War, 1917-21; Member of Malcolm Committee on Education in relation to Industry; Technical Adviser to Government Delegates at International Labour Conferences at Geneva, 1927 and 1928; Candidate (C.) for Farnworth Division of Lancashire, 1929. *Address:* 30 St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W.3; King Sterndale, nr. Buxton. *Club:* Ladies' Carlton.

(Died 6 March 1934.)

PICKTHALL, Marmaduke William, novelist; late H.E.H. the Nizam's Educational Service; editor of Hyderabad Quarterly Review, Islamic Culture; *b.* 7 April 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Chas. Pickthall, Rector of Chillesford, Suffolk, and Mary, *d.* of late Donat Henchy O'Brien, Rear-Admiral R.N.; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Robert Cadwaladr Smith. *Educ.:* Harrow; on the Continent. Spent three years in the Near East, on equal terms with all sorts of Orientals, incidentally acquiring Arabic and a love for certain Eastern ways of thought; lived for a year among the Druzes of Mount Lebanon; has since made a study of conditions in Egypt and India; edited Bombay Chronicle, 1920-24; entered the Nizam's service, 1925; began to write fiction at an early age. *Publications:* Saïd the Fisherman, 1903; Enid, 1904; Brendle, 1905; The House of Islam, 1906; The Myopes, 1907; edited Folklore of the Holy Land, 1907; The Children of the Nile, 1908; The Valley of the Kings, 1909; Pot-au-feu, 1911; Larkmeadow, 1912; Veiled Women, 1913; With the Turk in War Time, 1914; Tales from Five Chimneys, 1915; The House of War, 1916; Knights of Araby, 1917; Oriental Encounters, 1918; Sir Limpidus, 1919; The Early Hours, 1921; As Others See Us, 1922; The Meaning of the Glorious Koran, 1930.

(Died 19 May 1936.)

PICKWOAD, Col. Edwin Hay, C.M.G. 1900; retired; *b.* 1 June 1853. Entered army, 1873; Capt, 1882; Maj. 1889; Lt.-Col., 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); commanded R.A. S. Africa, 1888-89; S Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Bt. Col. 1902. Engaged in purchase of horses for B.E.F., Aug. 1914. *Address:* Haversham Manor, Wolverton, Bucks.

(Died 15 May 1932.)

PICOT, Lt.-Col. Francis Slater, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Philip Picot, St. Helier, Brisbane; *m.* 1888, Ada Melvill, *d.* of late H. M. Simmons. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 141 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Roehampton. *(Died 12 Oct. 1939.)*

PICOT, Lieut.-Col. Henry Philip, C.B.E. 1918; Indian Army, retired; Chairman Euphrates and Tigris S.N. Coy. and Iran Transport Coy., 117/121 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Philip Henry Picot, St. Heliers, Brisbane; *m.* 1886, Frances Mary Douglas (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Douglas Scott; one *d.* *Educ:* Thompson's College, Jersey; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Black Mountains Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Military Attaché and Oriental Secretary to British Legation, Teheran, 1893-1900 (thanked for services); Military Attache Berne, 1914-16 (Officer of Legion of Honour); Officer in charge of British Prisoners of War in Switzerland, 1916-18 (C.B.E.). *Publication:* The British Interned in Switzerland, 1919. *Address:* 107 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 29 Aug. 1937.)*

PICTON, Col. Reginald Ernest, C.B.E. 1919; R.E. retd.; *b.* 1863. Served Somaliland, 1890; China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.).

(Died 2 Jan. 1932.)

PIERCE, Bedford, M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); late Comr. of the Board of Control; Consulting Physician to The Retreat, York; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Edmund Kell Pierce, Newport, I. of W., and late Eliza Ann Tyler, Reading; *m.* 1890, Mary Isabella (*d.* 1926), *d.* of John and Mary Ann Hamilton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Croydon; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. (House Physician and Casualty Physician); Lawrence Scholarship and Gold Medal; Murchison Scholar, Royal College of Physicians; Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Leeds University, 1908-11; late Ex-President Section of Psychiatry, Royal Society of Medicine; Membre Associé Société Médico-Psychologique de Paris; Member of the Society of the New York Hospital; President Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1919-20. *Publications:* Articles —

Dementia Præcox and Psycho-analysis in Practitioners Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery; also in Medical Annual on Mental Diseases, 1914-1920; Recovery from Mental Disorder, Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine; Editor Addresses to Mental Nurses. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Bankcroft, Douglas Road, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 230. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 8 July 1932.*)

PIERCE, Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A.; Rector of Standlake and Yelford, Oxon, 1931-36; *b.* Bootle, Lancs, 21 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late Thomas Draper Pierce; *m.* 1930, Mrs. E. E. Harris, Baker's Cross, Cranbrook, Kent. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford. Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Assist. Master, Cranbrook School, Kent, 1906-8; Giggleswick School, Yorks, 1908-1914; Haileybury College, 1915; Headmaster, Cranbrook School, 1915-22; of Wanganui Collegiate School, New Zealand, 1922-31. *Recreations:* fishing, mountaineering. *Address:* Highclere, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 18 July 1936.*)

PIERPOINT, Robert, J.P.; *b.* 8 June 1845; *s.* of late B. Pierpoint, J.P., St. Austins, Warrington; *m.* 1902, Marie Eugenie, M.B.E. (*d.* 1931), *widow* of John Wills. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; M.P. (C.) Warrington, 1892-1906. *Address:* 8 Cleveland Square, Lancaster Gate, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 1084. *Clubs:* Windham, Carlton. (*Died 22 Jan. 1932.*)

PIERRE, Hon. Charles Henry, K.C. 1931, O.B.E. 1933, J.P., Practising Barrister; Senior Elected Member, Legislative Council Trinidad and Tobago since 1925; Member of Executive Council since 1931; *b.* 6 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Louis Philip Pierre; *m.* 1902, Carmen Marguerita, 2nd *d.* of Santana Amoroso; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Arima Government School; Private Tuition. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1912; Mayor, City of Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 1924-25; Colony's Delegate 1st West Indian Conference held in England, June 1926; Member of the Board of Agriculture, Nov. 1926. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing, agriculture. *Address:* Stanmore House, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I. *Clubs:* West Indian; Queen's Park, Cosmos, Jerningham, Maple, Trinidad. (*Died 9 May 1937.*)

PIERSE, Rev. Garrett, D.D., B.C.L.; Professor of Senior Dogmatic Theology, Maynooth, since 1914; *b.* Coolkeragh, Listowel, 1882. *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, St. Brendan's Seminary, Maynooth; Strassburg; Munich. Obtained exhibitions and prizes in the intermediate examinations; Priest, 1906; awarded the Doctorate in Theology in Maynooth, 1909; attended theological courses in Strassburg, Munich, and Louvain Universities; Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence of the St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A., 1910-14. *Publications:* The Mass in the Infant Church; articles on theological and literary subjects to various reviews. *Address:* Maynooth, Ireland. (*Died 31 March 1932.*)

PIGOT, Sir George, 5th Bt., of Patshull; *cr.* 1764; *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1879, Alice, *d.* of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt., of Glen Muick; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Brig.-Gen. Robert Pigot. *Address:* Essex Lodge, Windsor, Berks. (*Died 25 May 1934.*)

PIGOTT, Richard, C.B.E. 1919; J.P. County of London; *e. s.* of late Richard Pigott of Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common; *b.* 1 April 1861; *m.* 1888, Mary Richards, *d.* of Edward Mountford; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; London University. Senior partner of the firm of David Lloyd Pigott Co., wholesale tea and coffee merchants, St.-Mary-at Hill, E.C.; Honorary Director of Tea Supplies at Ministry of Food during the War; all five sons were serving in the Army in the War. *Recreations:* a little golf and a little billiards. *Address:* 1 Earlsfield Road, S.W.18. *T.:* Battersea 1280. *Clubs:* Reform; Wimbledon Park Golf. (*Died 18 April 1931.*)

PIKE, Joseph, J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff, 1891; *e. s.* of late Ebenezer Pike of Besborough, Co. Cork; *m.* Frances Annie, *d.* of late Walter Richard Critchley; one *d.* Contested Cork (C.) 1886. *Address:* 17 Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Barton Abbey, Steeple Barton, Oxfordshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Cork County, Cork. (*Died 19 April 1929.*)

PILE, Sir Thomas Devereux, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; merchant; *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1882, Caroline Maude, *d.* of John M. Nicholson, J.P., Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin, Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1900-1; D.L. and J.P. of County and City Dublin; High Sheriff, Dublin, 1898. *Heir:* *s.* Colonel F. A. Pile. *Address:* 90 Corringham Road, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 3910. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 17 Jan. 1931.*)

PILKINGTON, Lt.-Col. Charles Raymond, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Col. Richard Pilkington, C.B., Rainford Hall, St. Helens; *m.* 1st, 1903, Constance Louise (who obtained a divorce, 1919), *d.* of Frank Hargreaves, Manchester; *m.* 2nd, 1923, Augusta Florence, *widow* of Vernon Ward, South Africa. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18, Gallipoli, Egypt, France (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 17 Castlebar Road, W.5. *Club:* Union. (*Died 27 Oct. 1938.*)

PILKINGTON, Maj. Sir Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; Civil Engineer-in-Chief of Naval Loan Works, 1895-1906; formerly Director of Engineering and Architectural Works of the Admiralty; *b.* 15 Mar. 1849; *m.* 1882, Ella Julia, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. Entered R.E. 1869; retired, 1894. *Address:* Studlands, Worthing. (*Died 8 May 1930.*)

PILKINGTON, Colonel William Norman, D.S.O. 1916; late 1/5 South Lancashire Regt. T.F.; *b.* 26 July 1877; *s.* of late Col. Richard Pilkington, C.B., and Louisa, *d.* of Arthur Sinclair, St. Helens; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O. and bar); J.P. Lancashire. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Rainford Hall, St. Helens. *T.:* St. Helens 2439. *Club:* New University. (*Died 8 Feb. 1935.*)

PILLANS, Charles Eustace, I.S.O. 1907; J.P.; Horticultural Assist., Cape Colony, since 1905; *b.* Rosebank, Cape Colony, 26 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Chas. Stuart Pillans and Alida Dorothea Colyn; *m.* 1883, Mary Eliza Siddons Porter; one *s.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape. Third-class clerk, Audit Office, 1878; Resident Magistrate's clerk, Wynberg, 1875; transferred to General Post Office, 1876; served as Lieut. and Acting Adjutant to Frontier Light Horse (Carrington's) during Gaika-Gealeka Kaffir War, 1877-78 (Kaffir War medal) and in the D.E.O.V. Rifles during Basuto War, 1880-81 (Basuto War medal); Surveyor, Provincial Post Offices, 1884; Agricultural Assistant, 1899. Director of Information Bureau, 1902; Director of Government Labour Bureau and Immigration Officer, 1902; attached to Excise Branch, Treasury, 1904; Stamping Commissioner, 1904. *Publications:* Manual of Orchard Work at the Cape. *Recreations:* gardening, collecting and growing Cape succulent plants. *Address:* Rosedale, Rosebank, Cape Colony. (*Died 15 March 1919.*)

PILLEY, Charles; Barrister, journalist, author; *b.* 16 Jan. 1885; *o. s.* of late Henry Pilley and Mary Ann Pilley, Southampton; *m.* 1028, May, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Mawer, Sibsey, Lincolnshire. *Educ.:* Taunton's School, Southampton; Southampton University College. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1909; practised for some years in London and on the Western Circuit; formerly an active Liberal politician; organiser and lecturer on staff of Free Trade

Union, 1909-11, and other leading political organisations; active free-lance journalist and contributor to many leading London and provincial organs; Assistant Editor of John Bull, 1920; Editor 1922 till resignation Dec. 1923; contested (L.) S.-W. St. Pancras, Nov. 1923; resumed legal practice, and contributed widely to principal newspapers, devoting much attention to criminal problems; has enjoyed many years of interesting work as a Poor Man's Lawyer, dispensing gratuitous legal advice, first in St. Pancras, and more recently in Paddington. *Publications:* The Mystery of the Wakeford Case, 1921; Law for Journalists, 1924. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 6 Elgin Mansions, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 3234. *(Died 31 March 1937.)*

PILSON, Maj. Arthur Forde, D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 17 May 1865; *s.* of late Conway Pilson, J.P., of Rathvilla, Downpatrick; *m.* 1905, Aida Constance, 2nd *d.* of late R. St. John Mayne of Mount Sedborough, Co. Fermanagh. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1896; served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal); South Africa, 1899-1903, on special service, also as Assist. Dist. Commissioner, Dist. Commandant, and Administrator, No. 4 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony (despatches, D.S.O., S. Africa medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); rejoined from the Reserve of Officers on the outbreak of European War, and appointed 2nd in Command and Adjutant of the Depot The Royal Irish Regiment, Clonmel, 1914-19 (despatches). *Address:* Rathdune, Downpatrick, Co. Down. *M.:* IJ 4832. *(Died 1 April 1929.)*

PILSUDSKI, Joseph Clemens; First Marshal of Poland; Inspector General of Polish Armed Forces and Minister of War since 1926; Prime Minister 1927-28 and 1930; *b.* Zulow, District of Wilno, 5 Dec. 1867; *s.* of Joseph Pilsudski and Mary Billewicz; *m.* 1st, Mary Koplewska; 2nd, Alexandra Szczerbińska; two *d.* *Educ.:* College at Wilno; University at Kharkoff, Medical Faculty. Participated in revolutionary movement against Russian autocracy, led struggle of Polish Socialists for Poland's independence, prosecuted by Russian authorities, 1887-1908; formed nucleus of Polish National Army (Polish Legions of 1914), 1908-14; in European War, commanded 1st Brigade Polish Legions, 1914-16; resigned command, Sept. 1916; Head of the Military Commission created by the Provisional State Council on the ground of the proclamation of the independent Poland by Austro-Germany, 5 Nov. 1916; imprisoned by Germans at Magdeburg Fortress, July 1917-10 Nov. 1918; Polish Chief of State and Commander-in-Chief, 14 Nov. 1918; defeated Bolsheviks in battles of Warsaw and of Niemen, Aug.-Sept. 1920; left post of Chief of State, Dec. 1922; then Chief of General Staff; retired from service and from political life, July 1923; occupied Warsaw at the head of devoted troops and took supreme authority over Poland, May 1926. *Publications:* Illegal Prints, 1903; Practical Problems of the Revolution in Russian Poland, 1910; Military Geography of the Polish Kingdom, 1910; History of the Fighting Organisation, 1910; Outline History of the January Insurrection (1863), 1912; January 22nd, 1863 (Polish Insurrection), 1912; On the Balkan War of 1912, 1914; My First Fights (Polish Legion 1914), 1917; The Year 1920, 1925; Historical Corrections, 1931; numerous articles in Polish press, 1893-1930. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Belweder, Warsaw, Poland. *(Died 12 May 1935.)*

PILTER, Sir John (George), Kt., *cr.* 1907; O.B.E. 1920; *s.* of Thomas Pilter; *b.* 17 March 1848; *m.* 1874, Emily, *d.* of James Bowman, J.P., Halifax; four *d.* Hon. President of British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; Hon. Chairman of British Charitable Fund, Paris; Hon. Chairman of Hertford British Hospital, Paris; was a member of Royal Commission of Paris Exhibition, 1900, and Chairman of the Commercial Information Department; Commander of the Tunisian Order of Nicham Iftikhar; Knight Officer of Legion of Honour. *Address:* 23 Boulevard Beauséjour, Paris. *Clubs:* St. James's; Interallied, Par. *(Died 3 Aug. 1935.)*

PIM, Howard, C.B.E. 1919; M.A.; F.C.A.; Chartered Accountant, practising in Johannesburg and Kimberley, South Africa; *s.* of James Pim, Dublin, merchant; *m.* Rosamund, *d.* of Judge Montague Bere, Q.C., of Grimston near Plymouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private School; Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar and Senior Moderator in Mathematics; after qualification commenced practice in South Africa and has served on a number of Government Commissions; Chairman of Advisory Committee on Food Supplies and of Cost of Living Commission (C.B.E.); Permanent President of Johannesburg Joint Council of Europeans and Natives and of Conferences. *Publications:* pamphlets on native questions in South Africa. *Recreations:* out-door pursuits, reading and prints. *Address:* Timewell, Parktown, Johannesburg, P.O. Box 1331. *T.A.:* Pandloss—Johannesburg. *T.:* 41-1812. *M.:* TJ 10622. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; Kimberley. *(Died 29 April 1934.)*

PIM, Rev. John, B.D.; *s.* of Rev. John Pim, of Newpark, Co. Kildare, and Elizabeth Tabuteau; *m.* 1885, Jane Caroline Beatrix, *d.* of Charles Frizell, J.P., Castle Kevin, Co. Wicklow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Portarlington; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, Junior and Senior Exhibitioner, 1st Honours). Ordained, 1885; Curate, Portrush, 1885-86; Enniskillen, 1886-87; Holywood, 1887-89; Rector, Inch, Co. Down, 1889-95; Portrush, 1895-1903; Rector of Christ Church, Kingstown, Ireland, 1903-32; late Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin; retired, 1932; Member Royal Dublin Society. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Easton Lodge, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dunlaoghaire 571. *M.:* Z 3035. *(Died 17 Nov. 1932.)*

PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold Theophilus Biddulph; M.B.E. 1918; Rector of Woughton-on-the-Green, Bucks, since 1933; *s.* of J. H. Biddulph Pinchard and Laura Elizabeth Arnold; *m.* Maud, *e. d.* of John Matthew Butler, M.D., of Woolwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Durham University. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate-in-charge, Christ Church, Dartford, 1887; Rector of H. Trinity Church, Lomas de Zamora, Buenos Aires 1889; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, Falkland Islands; Chairman, Church Socialist League, 1909-10-11; Chaplain, Tangier, Morocco, 1909-10; Vicar of St. Jude's, Birmingham, 1896; Chairman, Birmingham Civic Recreation League, 1916; Secretary, English Church Union, 1920-33; Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgique), 1919; Chevalier Officier de l'Ordre du Saint Sepulchre, 1926. *Publications:* Judgment unto Truth; sermons preached in Buenos Aires; reviewing work and poems in Pall Mall and other magazines. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, rowing. *Address:* Woughton Rectory, Bletchley, Bucks. *(Died 9 Dec. 1934.)*

PINCHES, Theophilus Goldridge; late a Lecturer in Assyrian, University College, London; and Liverpool Institute of Archæology; *b.* London, 1856; *e. s.* of Theophilus Pinches and Emma Goldridge; *m.* Isabelle Anne, *y. d.* of Auguste Bertin, avocat and literary man, *g.d.* of the painter Jean Victor Bertin, and *sister* of George Bertin, the Assyriologist. *Educ.:* like his father, a die and seal engraver, he was mainly self-educated. Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow University, 1901; Hon. Member Societé Asiatique, Paris; also Member of the Royal Asiatic and other societies. Began to study Assyrian, 1875, and was appointed assistant in the Department of Oriental (now Egyptian and Assyrian) Antiquities of the British Museum, 1878, under Dr. Samuel Birch, the well-known Egyptologist; he retained his connection with this institution for close upon 22 years, and was granted a pension on his compulsory retirement in 1900. *Publications:* the 5th volume of the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia; the 2nd edit. of the 4th vol. of the same work, under the editorship of Major-General Sir Henry Rawlinson; the 2nd, 4th, 6th, and 8th parts of Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets (all the above published by the Trustees of the British Museum); Texts in the Babylonian Wedge-Writing; Inscribed Babylonian Tablets in the Possession of Sir Henry Peek, Bart.; The Bronze Ornaments of the Palace Gates of Balawat, 1902; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1906; The Tablet from Yuzgat in the Liverpool Institute of Archæology (with Prof. Sayce), 1907; The Old Testament in the light of the Historical Records and Legends of Assyria and Babylonia, 3rd ed., 1908; The Amherst Tablets, vol. i., 1908; An Outline of Assyrian Grammar, 1910; The Babylonian Tablets of the Berens Collection, 1915; numerous papers in the journals of learned societies upon the antiquities, history, manners, customs, religion, etc., of the Babylonians and Assyrians (often with cuneiform text); also articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, Encyclopædia Biblica, International Standard Bible Encyclopædia, and other similar works. *Recreations:* copying archaic Babylonian tablets and writing short Assyriological monographs. *Address:* The Verzons, 31 Coniston Road, Muswell Hill, N.10.

(*Died 6 June 1934.*)

PINCHIN, Arthur John Scott, F.R.C.P.; M.D. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Senior Physician and Physician in charge Cardiographic Dept., City of London Chest Hospital. *Address:* 75 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3323. (*Died 7 Feb. 1936.*)

PINCHIN, Ernest Alfred, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., F.R.M.S.; Public Analyst for the City of London and the Metropolitan Boroughs of Camberwell and Islington; Gas Examiner to the London County Council; analytical and consulting chemist; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of Alfred James Pinchin, merchant; *m.* 1921, May Thelma, *o. d.* of late Sidney Stubington; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science and Birkbeck Institution. B.Sc. (London); Head of the Honours List in Chemistry, 1898; Medal Royal Photographic Society of Britain, 1915; Medal Affiliation of Photographic Societies, 1918. *Publication:* The Photography of Diatoms, Photomicrographic Journal, 1917. *Recreations:* Microscopy, photomicrography, carpentry. *Address:* 9 Mincing Lane, E.C.3. *T.:* Royal 6245.

(*Died 23 Dec. 1929.*)

PINCHING, Sir Horace (Henderson), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; M.A. (Oxon), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (England); *b.* 19 May 1857; *s.* of late C. J. Pinching, J.P., Gravesend, Kent; *m.* 1903, Edmée Anna, *e. d.* of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour, Pressy, Geneva; two *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered Army Medical Department, 1884; seconded for service in Egyptian Army, 1888; transferred to Public Health Department of Egypt 1894; Director-General, Public Health Department, Cairo, 1899; retired, 1908; retired from Royal Army Medical Corps with rank of Major. *Address:* Château de la Tour de Peilz, Switzerland; 39 Rue Champollion, Cairo, Egypt. *Club:* Windham.

(*Died 28 March 1935.*)

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing, Kt., *cr.* 1909; dramatist; *b.* London, 24 May 1855; *o. s.* of John Daniel Pinero, solicitor, and Lucy Daines; *m.* 1883, Myra Emily Hamilton (*d.* 1919). *Educ.:* private schools. An actor from June 1874 until July 1881; from that time until the present, a dramatic author; Member of the Academic Committee of the Royal Society of Literature; Chairman United Arts Rifles throughout the War. *Publications:* The Magistrate; The Schoolmistress; Dandy Dick; The Hobby Horse; Sweet Lavender; The Profligate; The Weaker Sex; The Cabinet Minister; The Times; Lady Bountiful; The Amazons; The Second Mrs. Tanqueray; The Notorious Mrs Ebbsmith; The Benefit of the Doubt; The Princess and the Butterfly; Trelawny of the Wells; The Gay Lord Quex, 1899; Iris, 1901; Letty, 1903; A Wife Without a Smile, 1904; His House in Order, 1906; The Thunderbolt, 1908; Mid-Channel, 1909; Preserving Mr. Panmure, 1911; The Mind the Paint Girl, The Widow of Wasdale Head, 1912; Playgoers, 1913 The Big Drum, 1915; Mr. Livermore's Dream, 1917; The Freaks, Monica's Blue Boy (wordless play, with music by Sir Frederic Cowen), 1918; A Seat in the Park, The Enchanted Cottage, 1922; A Private Room, 1928; Dr. Harmer's Holidays, Child Man (published under the title of Two Plays), 1930; A Cold June, 1932; and many other plays. *Lectures:* Robert Louis Stevenson: the Dramatist; Robert Browning as a Dramatist (Browning's Centenary); The Theatre in the Seventies, etc. *Address:* 115A Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1051. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Dramatists' (Pres.).

(*Died 23 Nov. 1934.*)

PINHORN, Colonel Henry Quinten, C.B.E.; retired pay; *b.* Lewisham, Kent, 11 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Charles Henry and Camilla Pinhorn, and *g.s.* of Joseph Pinhorn of Vale End, Southsea, Hants; unmarried. *Educ.:* Devonport; Portsmouth. Lieutenant 3rd Battalion the East Lancashire Regiment (Militia), 1882; Lieutenant the East Lancashire Regiment, 1884; Captain, 1891; transferred to the Army Pay Department, 1895; Major, 1903 Lieut.-Colonel, 1908; served European War, 1914-18, as Colonel and Chief Paymaster (despatches, C.B.E.); retired Colonel in Army, 1919. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

(*Died 28 Jan. 1929.*)

PINK, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Francis John, C.B. 1909; C.M.G. 1900; D.S.O. 1889; late Lt.-Col. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Chas. Pink of Woodend House, Hants; *m.* 1909, Alice Evelyn (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Rev. John Fleming, M.A., of Edinburgh. Entered Queen's, 1878, from the Royal Wilts Militia; Major, 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, as Orderly Officer and Quartermaster-Gen. 3rd Brigade, 1886-89 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Dongola Expeditionary Force (Egyptian Army), 1896, and subsequent operations till the fall of Khartoum, including battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches thrice, Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel, British medal, Khedive's medal five clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); Bt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1909; Commanded troops in Khartoum, 1909; Commanded No. 10 District, 1911-14; Commanded S.R. Brigades, 1914-16, as temp. Brig.-Gen.; voluntarily retired on retired pay, 17 Sep. 1916 (despatches, Hon. Brig.-Gen.); Distinguished Service Pension. *Address:* Coombe Bissett, near Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 2Y2. (*Died 24 Nov. 1934.*)

PINK, Air Commodore Richard Charles Montagu, C.B.E. 1919; R.A.F.; Senior Air Staff Officer, Headquarters, Air Defence of Great Britain, Uxbridge; *b.* 30 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Charles Richard Pink, F.R.I.B.A., a President of the Architectural Association; *m.* 1912, Marie, *d.* of Henry Wrigley, J.P., of Oldham and Chislehurst; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Aubyns, Eastbourne; H.M.S. Britannia. Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., 1908; Submarines, 1909; R.N.A.S., 1914 (1914-15 Star, B.W.M., A.V.M., C.B.E.); Lieut.-Colonel 1919 (for distinguished services in the War); commanded R.A.F. operations, Waziristan, 1925 (despatches, Group Capt., 1926, for distinguished services in the field, medal and bar); Air Commodore, 1931. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Haymarket Branch, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Air Force. *(Died 7 March 1932.)*

PINKERTON, Robert Hamilton, M.A.; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University College, Cardiff; *b.* Rutherglen, Glasgow, 22 Feb. 1855; *s.* of late John Pinkerton, Hogganfield, Glasgow; *m.* 1888, Isabella M'Lean (*d.* 1932); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner). Clark Fellow of Glasgow University, 1879-1883, and assistant to the Professor of Mathematics there, 1884-86; Member of the Staff of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire since 1887, first as Assistant Lecturer on Mathematics, afterwards as Assistant Professor and Professor of Mathematics, 1905-22; Treasurer of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales, 1895-1898. *Publications:* Papers in the Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, and several educational works. *Recreation:* fruit-growing. *Address:* University College, Cardiff. *(Died 30 Jan. 1938.)*

PINKHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1928; O.B.E. 1920; J.P., D.L. Middlesex; member of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1876, Margaret Mary (*d.* 1929). Formerly a working carpenter; developed a large building business at Willesden; M.P. (Co. U.) West Willesden, Dec. 1918-22; Chairman Middlesex County Council, 1927-30; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1930-31; late Chairman of the Willesden District Council; Alderman of the Middlesex County Council; hon. Colonel of the Middlesex Volunteers mentioned by War Office for Red Cross services during European War; Chairman, Willesden Petty Sessional Division, Middlesex. *Address:* 127 Dartmouth Road, Cricklewood, N.W.2. *T.:* Gladstone 3220. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 7 March 1938.)*

PINKNEY, Col. Edmund Walker Renny, D.S.O. 1917; J.P.; D.L.; M.I.N.A.; Director, Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Pinkney, J.P., Sleights, Yorks. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend-on-Tyne. *T.:* Jesmond 101. *(Died 21 Oct. 1940.)*

PIPER, Hon. Mr. Justice Arthur William; Judge of Supreme Court, South Australia, since 1927; K.C. 1911; *e. s.* of Rev. Thomas Piper; *b.* Faversham, Kent, 5 July 1865; *m.* 1889, Edna Elizabeth, *d.* of John Counter of Oakland Grange, Middleton, S. Australia; six *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Admitted to practice, 1886; President of Literary Societies Union, 1907-9; President of Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (S.A. Branch), 1910-13; President of Liberal Union, 1916-19; Grand Master of Freemasons of South Australia, 1919-1924; President Law Society of S.A., 1921-26. *Recreations:* literature, walking. *Address:* Supreme Court, Adelaide, S.A.; Arden, Fullarton, S. Australia. *(Died 19 Feb. 1936.)*

PIPER, John Edwin, I.S.O. 1915; LL.B.; late Assistant Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue; *b.* 8 June 1854; *s.* of late Edwin Piper of Teignmouth, Devon, and Wandsworth Common, S.W.; *m.* 1905, Annie Elizabeth (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Roger Weeks; three *s. Educ.:* Private school; King's College, London; University College, London; graduated LL.B. London University, 1882. Entered the service of the Inland Revenue Department, Somerset House, 1877; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1887. *Publications:* Piper's Stamp Laws and Duties; Piper's House Tax Laws; Editor of Dowell's Income Tax Laws. *Address:* 10 Herondale Avenue, Wandsworth Common, S.W. *(Died 13 Sept. 1938.)*

PIRANDELLO, Luigi; dramatist and novelist; *b.* Girgenti, Sicily, 28 June, 1867. *Educ.:* Rome; Univ. of Bonn. Nobel Prize for Literature, 1934. *Publications:* vols. of verse and novels, including Il fu Mattia Pascal, 1904; Better Think Twice About it, 1933; The Naked Truth, 1934; Information on My Involuntary Sojourn on the Earth, 1935; A Character in Distress, 1938. *Plays:* Se non cosi; Liolà; Cosi è se vi pare; Lumie di Sicilia; Tutto per bene; Come prima meglio di prima; Sei personaggi in cerca di autore; Pensaci Giacomino; Enrico IV; La Nuova colonia; Come tu mi vuoi; Find Oneself; Ce Soir On Improvise; One Does Not Know How; Adaptations of his plays produced in England: Lazzaro; And That's the Truth; The Vice; The Mock Emperor; The Man with the Flower in His Mouth; The Life I gave You; Six Characters in search of an Author; As You Desire Me; Trovarsi. *Address:* III Villino, Via Onofrio Panvinio, Rome.37. *(Died 10 Dec. 1936.)*

PIRENNE, Henri; Professeur émérite de l'Université de Gand; *b.* Verviers, 23 décembre, 1862; *m.* Jenny Vanderhæghen; one *s. Educ.:* Athénée de Verviers; Universités de Liége, Paris, Leipzig, Berlin. Chargé de cours à l'Université de Liége, 1885; Professeur à l'Université de Gand, 1886-1930; Secrétaire de la Commission Royale d'Historie de Belgique; Membre de l'Académie royale de Belgique; membre associé de l'Institut de France Académie des Inscriptions); Membre correspondant ou étranger de la British Acad. et des Académies d'Amsterdam, Vienne, Stockholm, Oslo, Leningrad, Copenhague, Boston (U.S.A.), Bucarest, Varsovie, Prague; Dr. (hon.) des Universités d'Oxford, Cambridge, Manchester, S. Andrews, Bruxelles, Paris, Strasbourg, Bordeaux, Alger, Dijon, Toulouse, Leipzig, Tübingen, Groningen; Président du 5ème Congrès international des sciences historiques, Bruxelles, 1923. *Publications:* Galbert de Bruges, 1891; Bibliographie de l'histoire de Belgique, 3ème édit. (avec H. Nowé et H. Obreen), 1931; Le Livre de l'Abbé Guillaume de Ryckel, 1896; Histoire de Belgique, 7 vols. 1900-32 (plusieurs éditions); Le Soulèvement de la Flandre maritime, 1325-1328, 1900; Recueil de documents relatifs à l'histoire de l'industrie drapière en Flandre (avec G. Espinas), 4 vols., 1906-24; Les anciennes démocraties des Pays-Bas, 1910 (English translation, 1915); Les Étapes de l'histoire sociale du Capitalisme, 1914; Souvenirs de captivité en Allemagne, 1920; Medieval cities, 1925 (texte français, 1927, tchechisch translation, 1928); La Belgique et la guerre mondiale, 1929; Le Mouvement Economique et Social au Moyen Age, 1933. *Address:* 13 avenue de Fructidor, Uccle, Bruxelles, Belgium. *(Died 25 Oct. 1935.)*

PIRIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Patrick William, C.B. 1916; *b.* 17 Aug. 1859; *o. s.* of late Major-General William Pirie, Bombay Army; *m.* 1890, Alice Ida (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Leopold Keller, Elm House, Hornsey; two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1878; joined the King's Own Light Infantry, transferred to the Devonshire Regt., and joined the Indian Army, 1882; commanded 18th King George's Own Lancers and Ambala Cavalry Brigade, India; Afghan War, 1880; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* United Service. *(Died 22 Nov. 1933.)*

PIRIE, Duncan Vernon, O.B.E. 1918; F.R.G.S. Scotland; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) North Aberdeen, 1896-1918; *b.* Aberdeen, 22 March 1858; *e. s.* of late Gordon Pirie, of Château de Varennes, France, and Valentine, *d.* of Comte J. Rousseau de Labrosse; *m.* 1894, Hon. Evelyn Forbes, *d.* of 17th Baron Sempill; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Clifton College. Entered Army, 1879, from Aberdeenshire Militia; retired as Captain 3rd Hussars, 1898; extra A.D.C. to Sir Gerald Graham, Egypt, 1882; despatches, 1882, 1885; A.D.C. to Governor of Ceylon, 1890-93; served South Africa, 1899-1900; served European War, 1914-1918 (promoted Lt.-Col., O.B.E., despatches); Officer Greek Order of Redeemer; Serbian Order of White Eagle; contested West Renfrewshire, 1895. *Recreations:* psychic research, travelling, horticulture. *Address:* Chateau de Varennes, Savennières, M. et L., France. *T.:* Savennières 8. *Club:* Bachelors'. (*Died 11 Jan. 1931.*)

PIRQUET, Clemens (Freiherr von), M.D.; Professor of Pediatrics, University of Vienna, since 1911; *b.* Hirschstetten (Wien), 12 May 1874; *s.* of Peter Freiherr von Pirquet, *m.* Maria van Husen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kalksburg; Universities of Vienna and Graz. M.D. Graz, 1900; Assistant to Professor Escherich, 1901; Professor of Pediatrics, Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, 1908-10; University of Breslau, 1910-11; General Commissioner of the American Relief Administration for Austria's Children, 1919-23; Member Committee on Child Hygiene of the League of Nations; President Union internationale de Secours aux Enfants, Geneva; Vice-President America-Austria Society; Chairman Austro-American Institute of Education. *Publications:* Allergy; Cutaneous Tuberculine Test (von Pirquet Test); Nem System of Feeding; Lexikon der Ernaehrungskunde; Editor of Zeitschrift für die gesammte experimentelle Medizin; Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. *Address:* Wien VIII., Alserstrasse 21, Austria. (*Died 28 Feb. 1929.*)

PIRRIE, Viscountess; Margaret Montgomery; President of Harland and Wolff, Shipbuilders, Belfast; *d.* of John Carlisle, M.A.; *m.* 1879, 1st Viscount Pirrie (*d.* 1924). *Address:* 1 Carlos Place, W.1. (*Died 19 June 1935.*)

PITE, Arthur Beresford; M.A. Hon., Cantab.; A.R.C.A., Lond. (Hon.); F.R.I.B.A.; member firm of Beresford Pite and Partners, architects; *b.* 2 Sep. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Alfred R. Pite, architect, of London; *m.* 1887, Mary Kilvinton (*d.* 1905). *o. d.* of W. R. Mowll, J.P., Dover; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School and University College, London. Obtained Donaldson medal, architecture, University College, 1879; Soane medallion of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1882; President, Architectural Association, 1896; Professor of Architecture at Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1900-23; Architectural Director of London County Council School of Building, Brixton, 1905-28; Represents Diocese of Chelmsford in Church Assembly; a Cathedral Commissioner; Buildings: Christ Church N. Brixton, Clapham Parish Church, Uganda Cathedral, etc., Hospital Jerusalem, additions Homœopathic Hospital London, Monkton Combe School Chapel and Library, Insurance Offices Euston Square, etc. *Publications:* Civic Architecture and Town Planning; Building Construction, 1911; various papers before Royal Institute of Architects, Architectural Association. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* 101 Great Russell Street, W.C.1; 22 Manor Way, Beckenham, Kent; Earlywood, Frinton, Essex. *T.:* Museum 2481. *Club:* New University. (*Died 27 Nov. 1934.*)

PITE, Arthur Goodhart, M.A; M.C.; Headmaster Cheltenham College since 1937; *b.* 25 Feb. 1896; 2nd *s.* of late A. Beresford Pite, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1922, Muriel, 4th *d.* of late Rev. J. G. Tasker, D.D., formerly Principal Handsworth College, Birmingham; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (King's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Westminster, Samwaies and Potts Exhibitioner); 1st class Historical Tripos, Part II., 1920. Served Royal Field Artillery (T.F.), 1915-19; Mesopotamia Campaign, 1917-19 (M.C.); organising secretary Student Christian Movement, 1921-25; Head, Cambridge House (The Cambridge University Settlement), 1925-27; Headmaster Weymouth College, 1927-37. *Publication:* Christian Marriage and Modern Practice. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* College House, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 2716. (*Died 17 March 1938.*)

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E. 1880; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Plymouth, 14 May 1845; *e. s.* of late Captain J. C. Pitman, R.N., Hillside, Guildford, and Elizabeth Manley, *d.* of late Sir Humphrey Senhouse, R.N., C.B.; *m.* 1888, Lucy Maude, *d.* of late David Cargill; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees; Royal Naval School; University College, London. Joined Indian Tel. Dept. 16 Jan. 1868; Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (despatches, medal and clasp); mission to Khelat, 1876; employed in Baluchistan, 1877-78; Afghan War, 1878-80; Kandahar (despatches, medal, C.I.E.), 1885-86; Siamese Frontier, 1890; Director (Offg.) of Construction; operations on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; defence of Malakand and operations in Swat (despatches); Peshawar Valley (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, medal and four clasps); Director-General Indian Telegraph Department, 1899; retired, 1900; Editor Kandahar News, 1879. *Publication:* Family of Pitman, 1920. *Address:* Greystoke, Dawlish, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 17 June 1933.*)

PITMAN, John Sitwell; Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh; *b.* 27 June 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick Pitman, W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* Mabel Miriam Thornborough, *d.* of late Captain Thornborough Parsons, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Solicitor to the Post Office for Scotland, 1892-1932; Director of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. *Address:* 22 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 18 May 1938.*)

PITT, Capt. Francis Joseph, R.N., C.B. 1900; *b.* Nov. 1840; *s.* of William and *g.s.* of Joseph Pitt, M.P., of Estcourt, Co. Wilts, and Pittville, Cheltenham; *m.* 1870, Barbara Sophie (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Robert Davidson, Physician-General of Madras Army, and *widow* of Horatio Nelson, B.C.S. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served in Baltic 1854 and 1855 (medal); on East and West Coasts of Africa, 1858; in relief of Livingstone Expedition, and suppression of slave trade; in Zanzibar, 1859 (thanked by Foreign Office); in Japan 1863 and 1864 (wounded, despatches); Naval Assistant Director of Transports, Admiralty, 1898-1903; in South Africa during Boer War (medal); has Royal Humane Society's Medal for Saving Life. *Publications:* A Clean Pair of Heels; a work on Fouling of Iron Ships. *Recreations:* travelling and shooting. *Address:* 36 Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7537. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 Feb. 1929.*)

PITT, George Newton, O.B.E.; M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab., F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital; *b.* London, 15 Oct. 1853; *e. s.* of late George Pitt, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Heriot; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley; Clare Coll., Cambridge; 10th Wrangler Math. Tripos, 1876; Fellow, 1880-86; Guy's Hosp.; Vienna, etc. Member of Senate of London University; late Physician Guy's Hospital; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd London General Hospital; Senior Censor, Gulstonian and Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge and London Universities. *Publications:* various papers in medical journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Southdene, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton 5. (*Died 22 Feb. 1929.*)

PITT, Percy; Composer, conductor; *b* London, 4 Jan. 1870; *m.* Margaret, *d.* o G. H. Bruce, Sydney, New South Wales *Educ.:* Paris; Leipzig; Munich; Berlin. *Works* Symphonic Prelude, Le Sang des Crépuscules 1900; Suite from the incidental music to Stephen Phillips's Paolo and Francesca, 1902; Overture The Taming of the Shrew, 1898; Ballade fo

Violin and Orchestra, 1900; a Suite for Orchestra, 1895, and other suites; Fêtes galantes, after Verlaine, 1896; Cinderella, 1899; Dance Rhythms, 1901; a Concerto for Clarinet and Orchestra, 1897; a Coronation March and a March for Military Band; an Oriental Rhapsody; an English Rhapsody; a Ballad for Male Chorus and Orchestra, Hohenlinden, 1899; five poems for Baritone and Orchestra, 1902; and others for Mezzo-Soprano and Orchestra, 1904; a Serenade for small Orchestra; incidental music, in addition to that named, Flodden Field (Alfred Austin) and to King Richard II.; a Symphony composed for and first heard at the Birmingham Festival, Oct. 1906; also numerous examples of chamber music, both vocal and instrumental. *Address:* Primrose Hill Studios, N.W. 1. *T.:* Primrose Hill 1908; Heronsgate, Herts. *T.:* Chorley Wood 285. (*Died 23 Nov. 1932.*)

PITT, Capt. Stanley Talbot Dean, C.B. 1918; R.N., retired list; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1884, Harriet Mary Augusta, *d.* of J. Williams. Midshipman of H.M.S. Basilisk during survey of S.-E. Guinea coast, 1873; served Zulu War, 1877-79 (medal); at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and later Egyptian War including occupation of Suez Canal (medal, clasp, bronze star). *Address:* Meadowcroft, South Zeal, Okehampton, Devon. (*Died 24 Sept. 1936.*)

PITT, Colonel William, C.M.G. 1918; J.P. Kent; retired pay; a Director of Stothert & Pitt, Limited, and Torrance & Sons, Ltd. Royal Engineers, 1870-1907. *Address:* Fairseat House, Fairseat, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.A.:* Fairseat 36. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 3 Nov. 1933.*)

PITT-PITTS, Ven. Archdeacon W. A., M.A.; Archdeacon of Ruanda since 1935; *b.* 17 July 1890; *s.* of William Edward Pitt-Pitts and Mary L. Thomas; *m.* 1922, K. Rosalind Carr; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Curate at All Souls, Langham Place; Missionary to Uganda, 1916; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Uganda, 1917; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Mombasa, 1926; Secretary of Church Missionary Society, Kenya, 1930; Hon. Canon of Nairobi Cathedral, 1934. *Address:* Ibuye, Ngozi, Urundi; Journeys End, Tangier Road, Guildford. (*Died 22 March 1940.*)

PITTENDRIGH, Rev. George, M.A., D.D., Kaiser-i-Hind medal of 1st class; *b.* 1 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1st 1893, Agnes (*d.* 1903) *y. d.* of Joseph Falconer, Edinburgh; one *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Margaret Annie (*d.* 1917) 2nd *d.* of F. H. Bretherton, Gloucester. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University; Professor in Madras Christian College, 1885-1920; member for University of Madras in the Madras Legislative Council, 1914-19; President of Madras Representative Council of Missions, 1917-19; retired, 1920. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 29 King's Gate, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 2463. *Club:* Aberdeen University. (*Died 17 Sept. 1930.*)

PITTI, Sir Thyagaraya Chetti Garum, Diwan Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1920; President of the Madras Corporation. (*Died 28 April 1925.*)

PITTS, Arthur Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.; Hon. M.D.S. (Durham); Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Dental Surgeon, Royal Dental Hospital; Dental Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital; External Examiner, Liverpool University; *b.* 3 March 1881; *s.* of Alfred and Alice Mary Pitts; *m.* Alexandra Dorothy, *e. d.* of late Maj. G. A. McCarthy, I.S.C. and Dorset Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aske's School, Hatcham; Middlesex Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital; Saunders Scholar, 1906; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Dental Association; Scientific Editor British Dental Journal; late Examiner in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England; late Dental Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of the Throat; Capt. R.A.M.C., Aug. 1914; Lieut.-Col., Dec. 1917; O.C. 4th Cavalry Field Ambulance, 2nd Cavalry Div., B.E.F., 1917-19 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches twice). *Publication:* The Care of the Teeth, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing and reading. *Address:* 57 Harley Street, W.1; 98 North End House, Fitz-James Avenue, W.14. *T.:* Langham 2453; Fulham 0936 (*Died 15 Oct. 1939.*)

PITTS, Captain Percy, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1876; 4th *s.* of late Col. T. Pitts, V.D., commanding 2nd P.O.W. Rifle Volunteers; *m.* Tephi Ethilda, *d.* of late Algernon Paley, Barrister; three *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College. Entered Royal Navy, 1890; Midshipman, 1892; sub-Lieutenant, 1896; Lieutenant, 1898; Commander, 1910; Captain (acting), 1915-19; served European War (despatches, C.B.E.); retired with rank of Captain, 1923. *Address:* 1 Prospect Villas, Crownhill, S. Devon. *T.:* Crownhill 71621. (*Died 2 Aug. 1937.*)

PITTS, Rev. Thomas; Hon. Canon Peterborough Cathedral; Rector of Loughborough, 1885-1918; *m.* Honor Thursby (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of late Major H. E. Martindale-Vale, D.L., Coddington Court, Ledbury; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Emanuel Coll., Cambridge; Fellow, 1865-86; Assistant Master Haileybury Coll. 1867-74; Curate of Little Amwell, 1868-73; Rector of Thurning, Hunts, 1874-84. *Address:* Loughborough. (*Died 13 Feb. 1929.*)

PIUS XI. (Achille Ambrogio Damiano Ratti); *b.* Desio, diocesi Milano, 31 maggio 1857; *s.* of Francesco Ratti e Galli Teresa. *Educ.:* Seminari diocesani; a Roma consegui le lauree di teologia, filosofia, e diritto canonico; fu ordinato sacerdote il 20 dic. 1879. Insegnò nel Collegio S. Martino, nel seminario ginnasiale di S. Pietro Martire, poi nel seminario teologico di Milano, donde passò nel 1888 dottore alla Biblioteca Ambrosiana, divenendovi prefetto nel 1907; fu nominato membro dell' Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, cavaliere dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, Cavaliere dell' Ordine di Francesco-Giuseppe, prelato domestico di Sua Santità. Pio X lo chiamò nel 1911 a Roma alla biblioteca Vaticana quale aiuto del prefetto Erhle, cui successe definitivamente nella carica nel 1914. Mandato da Benedetto XV nel 1918 visitatore apostolico della Polonia, l' anno dopo vi riceveva la nomina di Nunzio Apostolico e la Consacrazione episcopale, presente l' Episcopato e l' Alta Autorità della Repubblica; creato Cardinale nel concistoro del 13 giugno 1921, successe nel l' Arcivescovado di Milano al Card. Ferrari; venne eletto Papa il 6 febbraio 1922 ed incoronato il 12 successivo. *Publications:* numerose e varie; Climbs on Alpine Peaks, 1923; Essays in History, 1934. *Address:* The Vatican, Rome. (*Died 10 Feb. 1939.*)

PIXLEY, Colonel Francis W., V.D.; F.S.A.; J.P. Bucks and County of London; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; D.L. Bucks; Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Cadet Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; late Treasurer and Member of Headquarters Committee and District Commissioner for South Bucks (Baden Powell) Boy Scouts: a Knight of Justice and Receiver-General of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; late Chairman National Institution of Apprenticeship; Auditor to the Duchy of Lancaster; President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1903; represented the Institute at the first congress of the professional accountants of the U.S.A. held at the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Treasurer of the Chartered Accountants Benevolent Association; Registrar of the Standing Council of the Baronetage; Barrister-at-Law; Member of the London Diocesan Fund; Member of Council and Joint Treasurer of the Queen's Institute of District Nursing and Treasurer of Queen Mary's Committee of same; Treasurer of

Buckinghamshire War Pensions Committee; late Treasurer Buckinghamshire Architectural and Archæological Society; Treasurer Buckinghamshire Lace Association; Treasurer Buckinghamshire Branch National Playing Fields Association; Past Master of seven Masonic Lodges; *b.* Kensington, 5 July 1852; *o. s.* of T. W. Pixley, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and Caroline, *d.* of Robert Blore of Ashbourne; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1932), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of John Price Simpson; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Keir House, Wimbledon, and Rev. Dr. Frost. *Publications:* A History of the Baronetage; Clubs and their Management; Auditors, Their Duties and Responsibilities; The Director's Handbook; The Shareholder's Handbook; a large number of other works on accountancy; Editor of The Accountants' Dictionary. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Wooburn House, Wooburn, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 137. *M.:* LH 4742. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Athenæum, M.C.C. (*Died 27 April 1933.*)

PLACE, Major (Charles) Godfrey (Morris), D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; B.A., LL.B. Dublin University; East Surrey Regiment; Reserve of Officers; Solicitor-General, Northern Rhodesia; Barr.-at-law (Ireland), 1909; *b.* 2nd Nov. 1886; *o. s.* of George William Place, I.C.S. (retired); *m.* 1916, Anna Margaret, *d.* of late W. A. Stuart-William, P.W.D. India; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Trin. Coll., Dublin. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches). *Recreations:* fishing. *Address:* Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia. (*Died 12 Dec. 1931.*)

PLARR, Victor Gustave, M.A., Librarian of the Royal College of Surgeons of England since 1897; *b.* 21 June 1863; *s.* of late Gustave Plarr, Docteur ès Sci. Math. of le Kupferhammer, near Strasbourg, foreign corresponding member to Brit. Assoc., 1857-92, and Mary Jane Tomkins, 3rd *d.* of late Samuel Tomkins, banker, Lombard Street; poetess; *m.* Helen Marion, *d.* of Albert Shaw; one *d.* *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; Tonbridge School, 1874-1882, Judd Exhibitioner; Worcester College, Oxford; 2nd class Modern History, 1886; M.A., 1897. Came to Scotland at age of 7, father's house having been burnt in Franco-German war; father became naturalised British subject (*d.* 1892); appointed librarian King's College, London, 1890. *Publications:* Men and Women of the Time, edits. 14 and 15; In the Dorian Mood, verse, 1896; part-author of the two Books of the Rhymers' Club, and of The Garland, 1898; Literary Etiquette, 1903; The Tragedy of Asgard, 1905; A School History of Middlesex (with F. W. Walton); Ernest Dowson, 1914; probably half of the now completed Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng. (in MS.); Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, MS. completed 1922; Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1928; translations from the Greek and French, etc. *Recreations:* sleep; pastel-drawing. *Address:* 7 Laurel Road, Wimbledon, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 28 Jan. 1929.*)

PLAYFAIR, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1892; **George James Playfair;** C.V.O. 1905; T.D.; D.L.; *b.* 31 March 1849; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Margaret, *d.* of James Oakes, Riddings House, Derbyshire; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1st, 1877, Lucy Osborne (*d.* 1877), *d.* of T. G. Matthews, Clifton; one *d.*; 2nd, 1887, Augusta Mary, *d.* of late H. T. Hickman, J.P., Chorlton House, Leamington; one *s.* (killed in war, 1915). *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Joined Royal Artillery, 1870; Turkish War, 1877, at the Shipka Pass and with the army of Mehemet Ali in the winter campaign in the Balkans (medal); A.D.C. to the General Officer Commanding Troops in Canada, 1881-84; late Hon. Col. 76th Highland Brigade R.F.A.; late Brigadier-General commanding Coast Defences (Scottish Command); D.L. Suffolk. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Heydon Hall, Norwich. *T.:* Saxthorpe 26. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 25 Dec. 1939.*)

PLAYFAIR, Arthur Lambert, C.I.E. 1921; *s.* of late Sir Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Mabel Helen Bruce Johnston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felstead. Member of Assam Legislative Council, 1913-17; Chairman of the Assam Branch Indian Tea Association, and Member of Council, 1919-21. *Address:* 59 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8695. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 1 Sept. 1939.*)

PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel, Kt., *cr.* 1928; B.A.; *b.* 1 July 1874; *s.* of W. S. Playfair, M.D., LL.D.; *m.* Mabel Platts; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. Actor and theatrical manager; O.U.D.S. Oxford; F. R. Benson, H. Beerbohm Tree, George Alexander, Granville Barker, etc.; Lessee and Manager, Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1918-32. *Publications:* The Toy Shop (with Paul Rubens); Shock-headed Peter (with Philip Carr); Adaptations from Czecho-Slovak, R.U.R., and The Insect Play; Story of the Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, 1925; Riverside Nights (with A. P. Herbert); Hammersmith Hoy, 1930. *Recreations:* golf and lawn tennis. *Address:* Said House, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 6360. *Clubs:* Garrick; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. (*Died 19 Aug. 1934.*)

PLENDERLEATH, Capt. Claude William Manners, C.B.E. 1919; R.N.; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rev. Wm. C. Plenderleath; *m.* 1911, Albinia (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Rev. G. Lyon; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Navy. Naval Cadet, 1876; retired as Captain, 1910; served European War, 1914-1918, Commodore of Convoy, etc. *Address:* Kailzie, Teignmouth, Devon. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 13 June 1937.*)

PLEYDELL-RAILSTON, Lt.-Col. Henry George Moreton, D.S.O. 1915; commanded 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's Own); *b.* 27 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Col. Henry Edward Railston, late Cameronians; *m.* 1919, Vivien, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Mansel-Pleydell, 12th Lancers, and Mrs. Mansel-Pleydell, of Whatcombe, Dorset; two *d.* Entered army, 1904; Capt. 1913; Adjutant Special Reserve, 1913; served European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Staff Captain, Brigade Major, Brevet Major, and Lt.-Col.); D.L. Dorset, 1932; J.P. *Address:* Whatcombe, Blandford, Dorset. (*Died 23 Feb. 1936.*)

PLOMER, Colonel William Harry Percival, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 18 July 1861; *e. s.* of late Colonel A. G. Plomer, Indian Army; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late James Wildman-Lushington of Norton Court, Kent; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1881; served Egyptian Campaign, 1884 (medal and clasp); Khedive's bronze star; Capt. 1888; Adjt. 5th Roy. Irish Fus. 1890-95; Instructor, Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 1897-1901; D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Queensland, Australia, 1901-2; Major, 1901; Chief Staff Officer, Queensland, 1903-4; Commandant, Queensland, 1904-6; Commanded 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1906-10; retired, 1910; on mobilization employed lines of communication, France, 1914-18; A.A. and Q.M.G., General Staff, 1916-18, France (despatches twice, C.M.G., bronze star 1914, War medal and Victory medal). *Publications:* various military publications. *Recreations:* travelling, fishing. *Address:* Branstone, Ellesmere Road, Shrewsbury. (*Died 9 Oct. 1937.*)

PLUGGE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1915; V.D.; J.P.; commanded the Auckland Battalion, New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1914; schoolmaster; *b.* Hull, 17 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late J. P. Plugge; *m.* 1910, Millicent H. P., *d.* of Graves Aickin of Auckland, N.Z.; one *s.*

one *d.* *Educ.:* York; Leeds University (B.Sc., Vict. Univ., 1897). Taught at Archbishop Holgate's, York; went out to King's College, Auckland, New Zealand, 1900; Headmaster of Dilworth School, 1909-14; Major 3rd (Auckland) Regt., New Zealand Infantry (Countess of Ranfurly's Own); served European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (wounded twice, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Taupiri, Waikato, Auckland, N.Z. *Club:* Auckland. *(Died 1 July 1934.)*

PLUMB, Rt. Rev. C. E.; Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane since 1908; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1906, Emma, *d.* of late Rev. Aubrey Cutting, M.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford (M.A., 1st class Hon. Theol., Hon. D.D.); Lichfield Theological College. Curate of Christ Church, West Bromwich, 1888-90; Witney, 1890-91; Tutor St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1894-95; Principal St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1895-1903; Chaplain Magdalen College, Oxford, 1897-1903; St. Paul's, Cannes, 1903-6; St. Margaret's, Braemar, 1897-1906; Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1906-8; and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Andrews. *Address:* Bishop's House, St. Andrews, Fife. *T.:* 159. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 26 Nov. 1930.)*

PLUMER, of Messines and of Bilton, Yorkshire; 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1929; Baron, *cr.* 1919, **Herbert Charles Onslow Plumer,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; G.B.E., *cr.* 1924; K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1900; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 13 Mar. 1857; *s.* of Hall Plumer of Malpas Lodge, Torquay; *m.* 1884, Annie Constance, O.B.E., Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, *y. d.* of George Goss; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered York and Lancaster Regiment, 1876; Captain, 1882; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Colonel, 1897; Bt. Colonel, 1900; Major-General, 1902; Lt.-General, 1908; Gen. 1916; Field-Marshal, 1919; served Soudan, 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); South Africa 1896, when he raised and commanded a corps of mounted rifles (despatches, brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel, medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Col., C.B., A.D.C. to the King); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, prom. Maj.-Gen.); commanded 4th Brigade 1st Army Corps, 1902-3; 10th Div. and 19th Brigade, 4th Army Corps, 1903-4; Q.M.G. to the Forces and 3rd Military Member of the Army Council 1904-5; commanded 5th Division Irish Command, 1906-9; Gen. Officer Comdg. Northern Command 1911-14; European War, 1914-15 (despatches, G.C.M.G.); commanded 5th Army Corps, 8th Jan. to 8th May 1915; 2nd Army, B.E.F., 1915-17 (G.C.V.O.), A.D.C. Gen. to the King; G.O.C. Italian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1917-March 1918 (G.C.B.); 2nd Army B.E.F., March-Dec. 1918; Army of the Rhine, Dec. 1918-April 1919; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, 1919-1924; High Commissioner for Palestine, 1925-1928; Knight of Justice, Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1928; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, 1915; Grand Officer Star of Leopold, 1915; Grand Officer St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy), 1918. *Heir: s.* Hon. T. H. R. Plumer, M.C. *Address:* 22 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2824. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers'. *(Died 16 July 1932.)*

PLUMMER, Sir Edgar Stroud, Kt., *cr.* 1929; President of the Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital since 1925; *b.* Hastings, 1873; *s.* of late William Plummer, founder of Plummer, Roddis, Ltd.; *m.* 1920, Evelyn, *o. d.* of late William Henry Baily, Chief Registrar of the Exeter Probate Court. Has held many public offices. *Address:* Crossmead, Exeter. *(Died 9 May 1940.)*

PLUMMER, Rev. Francis Bowes, M.A.; Rector of Halewood, 1903-26; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Alderman Benjamin Plummer, J.P., and Grace Fell; *m.* Edith May, 3rd *d.* of Canon Barker, Rector of Hexham; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Trinity College, Oxford. Ordained, 1874; Curate of St. Barnabas, Liverpool, 1874-76; S.P.G. Missionary at Kobé, 1876-78; Curate of Hexham, 1880-83; Vicar of St. John, Walton-on-the-Hill, 1883-98; Rector of Harthill, Cheshire, 1898-1903; Hon. Canon, Liverpool, 1907; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Warrington, 1910-21. *Address:* The Cottage, Whitchurch, Shropshire. *(Died 9 June 1932.)*

PLUMPTRE, Reginald Charles Edward, Recorder of West Bromwich, 1892-1923; *b.* 24 Dec. 1848; *e.s.* of late Charles John Plumptre, barrister, and Caroline, *y. d.* of late Robert Colmer of Yoxford, Suffolk; *m.* Alice Piers, *o. c.* of late Francis Henry Talman, D.C.L. *Educ.:* Marlboro' Coll. and King's Coll., London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; joined Oxford Circuit. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Nordons, Bridport, Dorset. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Conservative, Wolverhampton; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht, Lowestoft. *(Died 2 Nov. 1929.)*

PLUNKET, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1827; **Terence Conyngham Plunket,** late 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 12 July 1899; *s.* of 5th Baron and Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *y. d.* of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P. (she *m.* 2nd, 1920, Col. F. P. Braithwaite); *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1922, Dorothé Mabel, *d.* of late Joseph Lewis and *widow* of Capt. Jack Barnato, R.A.F.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. *Heir: s.* Hon. Patrick Terence William Span Plunket, *b.* 8 Sep. 1923. *Address:* 83 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *(Died 24 Feb. 1938.)*

PLUNKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace (Curzon), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; D.L.; P.C. (Ireland), 1897; F.R.S. 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. University of Dublin; M.R.I.A., 1929; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; 3rd *s.* of 16th Baron Dunsany and Anne, *d.* of Baron Sherborne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford (M.A.). Engaged in cattle ranching, 1879-89; promoted Agricultural Co-operation from 1889; founded Irish Agricultural Organisation Society, 1894; the Recess Committee, 1895; M.P. Dublin Co. S., 1892-1900; Vice-President Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1899-1907; Commissioner Congested Districts Board, Ireland, 1891-1918; Hon. Fellow University College, Oxford, 1909; Chairman Irish Convention, 1917-18; created and endowed a Trust for the Promotion of Agricultural Development, known as the Horace Plunkett Foundation, 10 Doughty Street, W.C.1, 1919; Senator, Irish Free State, 1922-23; owing to an error in a news agency cablegram was reported dead on 1 Jan. 1920, and had the unusual experience of reading his obituary notices in British and Irish Press. *Publications:* Ireland in the New Century, 1904; Noblesse Oblige: an Irish rendering, 1908; The Rural Life Problem of the United States, 1910; Some Tendencies of Modern Medicine, 1913; A Better Way: An Appeal to Ulster not to desert Ireland, 1914. *Recreations:* aviation, chess. *Address:* The Crest House, St. George's Hill, Weybridge. *T.* Weybridge 494; 105 Mount Street W. *T.* Grosvenor 2775. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform. *(Died 26 March 1932.)*

POCHKHANAWALA, Sir Sorabji Nusserwanji, Kt. *cr.* 1934; J.P.; Managing Director, The Central Bank of India Ltd., Bombay, since 1920; *b.* Bombay, 9 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Nusserwanji Pochkhanawala and Bai Goolbai Nusserwanji Pochkhanawala; *m* 1910, Bai Sakarbai Ruttonji; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* New High School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Served in Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China for seven years; Bank of

India, Ltd. for five years as accountant; Manager, Central Bank of India Ltd., 1911-20; Member of the Government Securities Rehabilitation Committee by Govt. of India, 1921; Chairman of the Ceylon Banking Commission, 1934. *Address:* Buena Vista, New Reclamation, Worli, Bombay, India. *T.:* 40082 (Residence), 26101 (Office). *Clubs:* Willingdon, Orient, Ripon, Bombay; Calcutta, Calcutta.

(*Died 4 July 1937.*)

POCOCK, Childe, R.B.A. 1896; late Prof. of Painting, Birkbeck Institute; *b.* East Grinstead, Sussex, 1854; father a well-known musician of the county; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, East Grinstead. Received first instruction in drawing and painting at the age of 13 from J. J. Jenkens, R.W.S.; came to London, 1873; studied at St. Martin's School of Art; also Heatherley's and The Langham; first picture exhibited in London, 1875, at the Royal Society of British Artists; since then has exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, and most of the provincial exhibitions; early style of work figure subjects of the Georgian period, later subjects modern pathetic, mostly in water-colour. *Recreations:* the game of bowls, etc. *Address:* St. Anthony's Cottage, Mill Hill, N.W.

(*Died 18 Aug. 1934.*)

POCOCK, Sir Sidney (Job), Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; *b.* 20 Sep. 1855; *s.* of late Abraham Pocock of Stanford Park, Berks; *m.* 1st, 1890, Annie (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Samuel Cousens, Brockley; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Kate Ethel (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rev. C. Lankester. *Address:* Surbiton Hall, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 423.

(*Died 28 April 1931.*)

POE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir (William) Hutcheson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1885; J.P.; H.M. Lieut. for Queen's Co. since 1920; Senator of Free State, 1922-25; *b.* Donaghadee, Co. Down, 20 Sep. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Wm. Thomas Poë, barrister, of Curraghmore, Co. Tipperary, and Mary, *d.* of late George Leslie, Donaghadee, Co. Down; *m.* 1886, Mary Adelaide (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, Bt., of Santry Court, Co. Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Joined Royal Marine Lt. Infantry, 1867; served in H.M.S. Royal Alfred, flagship N. America and W. Indies, 1869-74; commanded R.M. detachment in island of Ascension, 1878-81, and subsequently that of H.M.S. Boadicea, flagship Cape of Good Hope, 1881-82; Adjutant of R.M. battalion in E. Soudan, 1884; Garrison Adjutant, Suakim, Apr.-Sep. 1884; commanded two companies R.M. attached to Guards Camel-Corps, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; wounded battle of El Teb (despatches), 1884; Brevet Major; wounded at Metemmah, right leg amputated (despatches), 1885; in wreck of s.s. "Nassif-el-Kheir," Feb. 1885, when four men were drowned (medal with clasps for El Teb, the Nile, and Abu Klea, bronze star, C.B.); member of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1886-88; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. 1888; contested Ossory Div. of Queen's Co. General Election, 1895, as Unionist; Vice-Chairman of Abbeyleix Board of Guardians, 1895-1899; rural District Councillor for Ballinakill Division of Abbeyleix, 1899-1908; a Governor of the National Gallery of Ireland, 1904; High Sheriff of Queen's Co. 1891, and of Co. Tyrone, 1893; was a member of the Irish Land Conference held in Dublin, 1902; a member of the Vice-Regal Commission on Irish Railways, 1906-10; attached to Naval Medical Information Bureau, Egypt, 1915-16, and to French Red Cross in France, 1916-19 (medal of Reconnaissance Française, 2nd Class). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, rowing, private theatricals. Owns about 10,000 acres Co. Tyrone, and about 1500 acres Queen's Co. *Heir:* *s.* Hugo Compton Domvile *b.* 19 June 1889. *Address:* Batchwood Hall, St. Albans. *T.:* 396; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone. *Clubs:* Bath; Kildare Street, Dublin.

(*Died 30 Nov. 1934.*)

POEL, William; *b.* London, 22 July, 1852; 3rd *s.* of late William Pole, F.R.S., Mus. Doc. Oxon.; *m.* 1894, Ella Constance, *e. d.* of Rev. Alfred Locock. Adopted profession of the stage, 1876; President London Shakespeare League, 1925; revived, on an Elizabethan platform stage, as a demonstration performance, S. Rowley's historical interlude on Henry VIII., 1927; also on a platform stage, Ben Jonson's tragedy, Sejanus, Feb. 12, 1928; revived The Conspiracy and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron, by George Chapman, acted by Boys, July 1929; Chapman's Cæsar and Pompey at the Globe Theatre, July 1930; Coriolanus, May, 1931; Peel's David and Bethabe Nov. 1932; Hamlet, Quarto I., without scenery, St. George's Hall, 1881; manager, Royal Victoria Hall, Waterloo Road, London, 1881-83; stage-manager, F. R. Benson's company, 1883-84; instructor to the Shakespeare Reading Society, 1887-97; revived Duchess of Malfi, 1892; Measure for Measure, 1893 (and at Stratford-on-Avon Festival, April 1908); founded Elizabethan Stage Society, 1895; revived Marlowe's Dr. Faustus, and Edward II., also Arden of Feversham, Edward III. (scenes), The Coxcomb, The Spanish Gipsy, The Broken Heart, The Sad Shepherd, The Alchemist and The Good-Natured Man (for the Cambridge Summer Meetings, 1902, 1906); produced for the first time Swinburne's Locrine, Calderon's Life's a Dream, Kálidása's Sákuntalá; Milton's Samson Agonistes in 1900 and again for the Milton Tercentenary; Molière's Don Juan; Schiller's Wallenstein; and again at Oxford Summer Meeting in 1911; Everyman; The Franciscans; The Bacchæ, and the Alcestis of Euripides: Macbeth (Fulham Theatre, 1909); Two Gentlemen of Verona, 1910; Jacob and Esau, 1911; Troilus and Cressida, 1912 (and at Stratford-on-Avon Festival, May 1913) Hamlet (new version), 1914; Ben Jonson's Poetaster, 1916 (and at Pittsburg and Detroit, U.S.A., Oct., Dec.); The Return from Parnassus, 1919; Shakespeare's All's Well That Ends Well; Scenes from Henry VI.; Oxford Summer Meeting, 1924, Fratricide Punished, first time on the English stage; Haymarket Theatre, July 1925, Marlowe matinée; Arden of Feversham for the Renaissance Theatre, 1925; King and Countess (Ed. III.), and Fratricide Punished, for The Fellowship of Players, 1926. *Publications:* Shakespeare in the Theatre; Monthly Letters, selected and arranged by A M T.; Prominent Points; What is Wrong with the Stage? *Plays:* Lilies that Fester; First Franciscans. *Comediettas:* The Wayside Cottage, Absence of Mind, The Man of Forty. *Address:* Howard's Lane, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2748.

(*Died 13 Dec. 1934.*)

POETT, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Howard, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Joseph Henry Poett of San Mateo, California, U.S.A.; *m.* 1889, Julia Baldwin, *d.* of Edward Thompson Caswell of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Gazetted to 39th Regt. 1876; Adjut. 1883; Capt. 1884; Maj. 1891; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1904; passed Staff Coll., 1889-90; service on the Staff, Instructor R.M.C. 1892; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Home District, 1892-95; D.A.A.G., Ceylon, 1895-99; D.A.A.G., South Africa, 1899-1900; A.A.G., Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900; Brig.-Gen. Southern Army, India, 1907-11; Commanded 1st Batt. Dorset Regt., 1902-5; A.A.G., D.A.G., and Brigadier-General, General Staff, India, 1905-10; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); European War, Commanded 55 Bde., 1914-15; staff service, Suvla, Salonika, France (despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B.E., Hon. Maj.-Gen.). *Address:* Fileigh House, Bath. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(*Died 10 Dec. 1929.*)

POINCARE, Raymond; Member of the French Academy, 1909; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1914; Avocat à la cour de Paris; Sénateur de la Meuse: *b.* Bar-le-Duc, 20 Aug. 1860; *m.* Henriette Benucci. *Educ.:* Lycée de Bar-le-Duc; Lycée de Louis le Grand. Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, 1893 and 1895; des Finances, 1894 and 1906; French Premier, 1911-1913; President of the French Republic, 1913-1920; Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, France, 1922-24, Minister of Finance, 1926-28; Prime Minister 1926-29. *Publications:* Idees contemporaines; Études et figures politiques; Causes littéraires et artistiques; How France is Governed, 1913; Au Service de la France: Neuf Années de Souvenirs, vol. iii., L'Europe sous les Armes, 1913, 1926; vol. iv., L'Union Sacrée, 1914, 1927; vol. v., l'Invasion, 1928; vol. x, Victoire et Armisticè (1918), 1934. *Address:* 26 rue Marbeau, Paris.

(*Died 15 Oct. 1934.*)

POIRIER, Hon. Pascal; Senator, Canada, since 1885; *b.* 15 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1879, Anna Lusignan, Montreal. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Memrancook. Advocate, 1877; Postmaster, 1872-1885; has been President of Canadian Institute, La Société de l'Assomption, etc. *Publications:* Les Origines des Acadiens; Le Pere Lefebvre et l'Acadie. *Address:* Shediac, N.B.

(*Died Sept. 1932.*)

POLAND, John, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1882; L.R.C.P. 1879; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the Miller General Hospital for South-East London, St. Pancras and Northern Dispensary, and to S. London Inst. for the Blind; Fellow of the Hunterian Society, and other medical societies; Governor of Tonbridge School and Skinners' Company School, Tunbridge Wells; *b.* Vanbrugh Fields, Blackheath, 17 Sep. 1855; 2nd *surv. s.* of late R. H. Poland, Eliot Vale, Blackheath, and Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; *g.s.* of Sir W. H. Poland, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, knighted at opening of London Bridge by William IV., 1831; *m.* 1887, Mary Roberts (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Jas. G. Denham, Edin.: two *s.* *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Guy's Hospital, 1873. Prize Essay, Guy's Hospital Pupils' Physical Society, "Secondary Hæmorrhage and Torsion of Arteries," 1877; Registrar and Chloroformist and sometime Acting Surgeon, North-Eastern Hospital for Children, now the Queen's Hospital for Children, 1881-82; Member of Staff of Guy's Hospital Medical School for some years (Surgical Registrar 2½ years, Demonstrator of Anatomy 5 years, and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy); President of the Hunterian Society 1906, and of the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1890; Surgical Sec. of the Hunterian Society for 6 years; Master of the Worshipful Company of Skinners, 1902-3; late Senior Surgeon City Orthopædic Hospital; Senior Surgeon and Orthopædic Surgeon, Miller General Hospital for S.E. London; late Commandant (from 1909) Seal V.A.D. (Hospital) Kent 6. *Publications:* Recent Treatment of the Deformities of Children, 1891; Records of the Miller Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary, 1893; Traumatic Separation of the Epiphyses, 1898; Skiagraphic Atlas of the Hand and Wrist, 1898; A Retrospect of Surgery during the Past Century (Hunterian Oration of the Hunterian Society, 1901); Lectures and Papers on Orthopædic and surgical subjects; Editor, Bodily Deformities, by the late E. J. Chance (2 vols.). *Address:* The Homestead, Seal, Kent. *Club:* Royal Societies.

(*Died 22 May 1937.*)

POLHILL, Rev. Arthur Twisleton, M.A. (formerly Polhill-Turner); late Vicar of Furneux Pelham; *s.* of Capt. Frederic Charles Polhill-Turner of the Carbineers and Francis Emily, *d.* of Sir Henry Baron; *m.* 1st, 1888, Alice, *d.* of James Drake; four *s.*: 2nd, 1908, Agnes Augusta, *d.* of Rev. Frederick Hart, Kimberley Rectory, Nottingham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Ridley Hall. Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1890: with brother joined the "Cambridge Seven," missionaries to China under the China Inland Mission, now the largest Mission (1200 workers) in China; after 43 years' service, retired and took up home work; in China, worked in the Province of Sze-Chwan, bordering on Tibet; The Old Etonian China Association was started in 1908, after Pan-Anglican Conference, under the Bishop of Exeter as Chairman; a students' Hostel at Chengtu was largely built by it, and is still flourishing in 1932. *Recreations:* played in the Eton XI, 1879 and 1880, football, Senior Keeper of the Field, and Mixed Wall; winner of School Hurdles, 1880. *Address:* Briar Cottage, Wilbury Road, Letchworth, Herts. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 21 Nov. 1935.*)

POLLARD, Arthur Tempest, M.A.; *b.* Rastrick, Yorkshire, 24 Jan. 1854; *e. surv. s.* of Tempest Pollard, M.R.C.S. (*d.* 1866); unmarried. *Educ.:* Wadham Coll. Oxford (Scholar); St. Peter's School, York. 1st class Final Classical School. Dulwich College (Sixth Form Master), 1878-81; first Headmaster of the City of Oxford School, 1881-87; a Master of the Schools and Lecturer at Wadham College, Oxford, 1888; returned to Dulwich College in 1888; Vice-Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1889; Headmaster of the City of London School, 1890-1905; President of the Modern Language Association, 1898; Vice-Chairman of the Council of the Teachers' Guild, 1901-2; Member of the Teachers' Registration Council, 1902-6; late Member of Managing Committee of University College Hospital and Medical School; late Treasurer Society of Schoolmasters. *Publications:* contributions to Teaching and Organization, and Thirteen Essays. *Address:* 7 St. Winifred's Road, Bournemouth.

(*Died 14 Jan. 1934.*)

POLLARD, Bilton, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to University College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to The Queen's Hospital for Children; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery in University College, London; Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1910-18; *b.* Rastrick, Yorkshire, 11 Nov. 1855; *y. s.* of Tempest Pollard, M.R.C.S., and Sarah Bilton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Epsom College; University College, London; 1st Class Honours in Intermediate and Final M.B. Lond. Entered University College, 1874; Surgeon to Queen's Hospital for Children, 1885-97; Assistant-Surgeon University College Hospital, 1887; Surgeon, 1894; Professor of Clinical Surgery in University College, 1906; Examiner in Surgery, Victoria University, 1897-99; Oxford University, 1903-5; Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, 1905-15. *Publications:* various papers on surgical subjects in Transactions of medical and surgical societies and in medical journals. *Recreations:* motoring, photography. *Address:* 7 St. Winifred's Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 468. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 5 Nov. 1931.*)

POLLARD, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Fleetwood, K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1912, Rhoda Estelle Desirée, *d.* of late Brigadier-General Francis Douglas Scott, and *widow* of James Hugh Warde. Entered R.N. 1884; Assistant Paymaster, 1889, Paymaster, 1900; Staff-Paymaster, 1904; Fleet-Paymaster, 1908; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleets, 1911-14; Grand Fleet (additional) 1914, and The Nore, 1915-18; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19; Paymaster Director-Gen., 1923-26; retired list, 1926; served World War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, Rising Sun). *Address:* Kendrew, Cape Province, S. Africa. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 22 Dec. 1938.*)

POLLARD, Sir George Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1909; Barr.-at-law; *b.* 20 Oct. 1864; *s.* of James Pollard of Southport; *m.* 1888, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Butterworth, J.P., of Burnley. *Educ.:* Oxford and Edinburgh Universities. Doctor of Medicine; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; F.R.S.E.; Mayor of Southport, 1886-87; late Member of Lancashire County Council; contested Southport Division, 1893; Radcliffe Division, 1895; M.P. (L.) Eccles Division of Lancs, 1906-18; Medical Officer and Member of the Medical Board, Ministry of Munitions. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Reform. (*Died 27 Aug. 1937.*)

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Colonel Herbert de Lisle, C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1913; D.S.O. 1916; R.E. (retired, 1932); Assistant General Secy. Officers Assoc.; *b.* 20 April 1877; *s.* of Col. B. Lowsley, R.E.; *m.* Sylvia Janet, 2nd *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Cooper Penrose; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, near Fareham; Cheltenham College; Woolwich (Pollock Medal). Entered R.E. 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1922; Col. 1926; served Malakand with 4th Bengal and 4th Q.O. Sappers and Miners; France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); joined Public Works Dept., 1899; Under-Secretary Public Works Dept. Central Provinces, 1911-13; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1913-14; O.C. 91st Field Coy. R.E., 1915-16; C.R.E. 37th Division, 1916-18; Asst. to Engineer-in-Chief, General Headquarters, France, 1918-19; Deputy-Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1919-20; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. P.W.D. Buildings and Road Branch, 1920-22; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. in P.W.D. Irrigation Branch, Central Provinces, India, 1922-32; Member of Legislative Council, C.P., 1927. *Address:* 63 Wynnstay Gardens, W.8. (*Died 30 Oct. 1936.*)

POLLEN, Arthur Joseph Hungerford; Chairman of Follsain Metals, Ltd.; Director of the Follsain Syndicate, Ltd., of Bentonite, Ltd., Birmingham Small Arms Company Ltd., The Daimler Company Ltd., Car and General and Motor Union Insurance Companies; writer on naval affairs; pioneer of Naval Fire Control; *b.* 1866; *s.* of John Hungerford Pollen, formerly Fellow of Merton and Proctor of the University of Oxford, and Maria Margaret, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Laprimaudaye; *m.* Maud, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Lawrence, 1st Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; contested Walthamstow Division of Essex, 1895. *Publications:* The Navy in Battle, etc. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 238 St. James's Court, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Courtlike. *T.:* Victoria 2360. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Royal Automobile, Press. (*Died 28 Jan. 1937.*)

POLLEN, Sir Richard, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; *b.* 23 June 1878; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Frances, *d.* of William Savage Wait, Woodborough, Somersetshire; *S.* father, 1918. Owns about 1400 acres. *Heir:* *b.* John Lancelot Hungerford, *b.* 27 April 1884. *Address:* Rodbourne, Malmesbury. *T.A.:* Rodbourne. (*Died 18 Aug. 1930.*)

POLLEN, Lt.-Col. Stephen Hungerford, C.M.G. 1916; Reserve of Officers; late Wilts Regt.; late Member Royal Bodyguard—Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; F.R.G.S.; 7th *s.* of late J. H. Pollen, M.A.; *m.* 1905, Catherine Hetherington, *d.* of late Sir J. Muir, 1st Bt., Deanston, Perthshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Birmingham; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, Wilts Regt., 1888; A.D.C. to Marquis of Lansdowne and to Earl of Elgin, Viceroys of India, 1890-1899; served Indian Frontier, 1897 (medal); South Africa, 1899, on Headquarters Staff of Gen. Sir R. Buller, present at Spion Kop, Relief of Ladysmith, Alleman's Nek, etc. (despatches); retired, 1902; now Chairman of the British Aluminium Co. and Director of other companies; rejoined army, 1914; was military secretary to Sir Ian Hamilton throughout Gallipoli Campaign and to Commander-in-Chief, British Forces in Egypt, till July 1917 (despatches four times, C.M.G., Croix d'officier Légion d'honneur; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916; Officer, Crown of Italy). *Recreations:* big-game shooting; shooting; fishing; golf. *Address:* Hammerwood Park, East Grinstead. *T.:* E. Grinstead 61. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, Carlton, White's. (*Died 25 March 1935.*)

POLLOCK, Major-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. 1921; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Guy's Hospital. Late Resident Obstetrist, Guy's Hospital; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., C.B.E.); Deputy-Director-General A.M.S., 1922-26; K.H.S. 1922-26; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* 14 Maxwell Road, Northwood, Middlesex. (*Died 18 May 1929.*)

POLLOCK, Sir Edward James, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1897-1927; *b.* 1 Feb. 1841; 8th *s.* of late Sir F. Pollock, 1st Bt., Lord Chief Baron; *m.* 1871, Alice Georgina (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of Warren de la Rue, F.R.S., D.C.L.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Entered medical profession; F.R.C.S., 1868; called to Bar, 1872. *Address:* 20 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Langham 1707. *Club:* Union. (*Died 14 April 1930.*)

POLLOCK, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick, P.C. 1911; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1866; K.C. 1920; LL.D., D.C.L. Barr. 1871; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; *b.* London, 10 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1873, Georgina Harriett (*d.* 1935), *d.* of John Deffell, Calcutta; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Fellow, 1868. Correspondent Institute of France, 1894, Hon. LL.D. Paris, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Dublin, Harvard, Columbia, Oslo; Assoc. of the Royal Acad. of Belgium, 1913; Prof. of Jurisprudence, Univ. Coll., Lond., 1882-83; Prof. of Common Law in the Inns of Court, 1884-90; member Royal Labour Commission, 1891-94; Chairman Royal Commission on Public Records, 1910; Corpus Prof. of Jurisprudence, Univ. of Oxford, 1883-1903; editor of Law Reports 1895-1935; Judge of Admiralty Court of Cinque Ports 1914-36; Fellow of British Academy, 1902; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1906; and of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1920. *Publications:* Principles of Contract, 1876, 10th ed. 1936; The Law of Torts, 1887, 13th ed. 1928; Digest of the Law of Partnership, 1877, 12th ed. 1930; The Land Laws (English Citizen Series), 1882, third ed. 1895; Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics, 1882; Oxford Lectures, etc., 1890; Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics, 1890, revised ed. 1911; The Law of Fraud, etc., in British India (Tagore Law Lectures), 1894; Commentary on the Indian Contract Act (with Sir Dinshah Mulla), 6th ed., 1931; (with Sir R. Wright) Possession in the Common Law, 1888; (with Prof. F. W. Maitland) History of English Law, 1895, 2nd ed. 1898; A First Book of Jurisprudence, 6th ed. 1930; The Expansion of the Common Law, 1904; The Genius of the Common Law (Columbia Univ. Lectures), 1912; Introduction and Notes to Maine's Ancient Law, 1906, 3rd ed. 1930; The League of Nations, 1920, 2nd ed. 1922; Spinoza, Life and Philosophy, 1880, 2nd ed. 1899, reissue with addenda, 1912; Life of Spinoza in Great Lives Series, 1936; Leading Cases done into English, 1877; with new matter as L.C.d.i.E. and other Diversions, 1892; The Etchingham Letters, 1899 (with E. Fuller Maitland); Essays in the Law, 1922; Selden's Table Talk, ed. for Selden Society, 1927; Outside the Law, 1927; For My Grandson, 1933. *Recreations:* formerly mountaineering, sometime Hon. Librarian of Alpine Club; fencing.

Heir: s. John. *Address:* 21 Hyde Park Place, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 6406; 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; *T.:* Holborn 1988. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 18 Jan. 1937.*)

POLLOCK, Rt. Hon. Hugh McDowell, P.C. Ireland, 1921; C.H. 1936; J.P.; D.L.; First Minister of Finance for Ulster since 1921; M.P. Northern Ireland Parliament, South Belfast, 1921-29, Windsor since 1929; Belfast Harbour Commissioner; late Chairman Belfast Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 11 College Gardens, Belfast. (*Died 15 April 1937.*)

POLLOCK, Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1872; *b.* Nice, 31 Jan. 1864; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Laura Caroline, *d.* of H. Seymour Montagu; *S.* father, 1874; *m.* 1899, Margaret Angela, *d.* of late W. A. Bell, Pendell Court, Bletchingley; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir: s.* George Seymour [Lieut. R.N. retired; *b.* 14 Sep. 1900; *m.* 1927, Karen Sofie, *o. c.* of Hans Ludvig Dedekam, of Oslo]. *Address:* Headington Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Headington 6818. (*Died 14 Aug. 1938.*)

POLLOK MORRIS, Colonel William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; D.L., J.P.; 18th Victoria Mary Princess of Wales's Hussars; *b.* 12 Mar. 1867; *e. s.* of Col. R. M. Pollok Morris of Craig, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1907, Jane Catherine, *e. d.* of Robert Jameson Torrie, 1 Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Oxford. Entered Army, 1886; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; 2nd in com. 1903; Lt.-Col. commanding the Regiment, 1906-10; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, slightly wounded, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1913; commanded Reserve Cavalry Regiment during World War (C.M.G.). *Address:* Craig, Kilmarnock. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 18 Sept. 1936.*)

POLO DE BERNABE, His Excellency Don Luis, G.C.V.O.; Senator for life; Member Grand Cross of the Supreme Council of the M.D. Order of Charles the Third; Spanish Royal Commissioner at the Permanent International Commissions for Conciliation, 1927; *b.* London, 1854; *m.* 1890, Ana Maria Mendez de Vigo. *Educ.:* Madrid University and private tutors. Entered Spanish diplomatic service, 1873; Attaché and Secretary of Embassy and Legation at Washington, The Hague, Copenhagen, Paris, and Lisbon, 1873-88; Minister Resident at Rio de Janeiro and Cairo; Director-General of Commerce and Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Madrid; Envoy Ext. and Minister Plenipotentiary at Washington and Lisbon, 1891-1904; Ambassador in Rome, 1904-5; Ambassador in London, 1905-6; Ambassador in Berlin, 1906; doyen of the Diplomatic Corps, 1914; resigned, 1918; Senator for life, 1919. *Address:* Paseode Recoletos 15, Madrid. *Club:* Nuevo. (*Died 18 March 1929.*)

POMARE, Hon. Sir Maui, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; C.M.G. 1920; V.D.; M.D.; T.D.; *b.* Pahou, Taranaki, 1876; *s.* of William Nacra Pomare, Chief of the Atiawa tribe, mother chieftainess of the Ngalitoa tribe; *m.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rev. Charles Turrell's private School and High School (boys), Christchurch; Te Aute College, Hawkes Bay; The American Medical of Chicago, U.S.A. Chief Health Officer to the Maories; Minister for the Cook and other Islands and Minister representing the Maori race, 1912-28; Minister of Health, New Zealand, 1923-26; Minister for Internal Affairs, 1928; Captain in the Wairarapu Native Mounted Rifles. *Publication:* The Maori, Past and Present. *Address:* Hiwiroa, Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.:* A 385, 1915 and 3397. *Clubs:* Wellesley, Wellington, Lower Hutt, Wellington. (*Died 28 June 1930.*)

PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin (Charles William) D.L.; *b.* 1851; *y. s.* of 2nd Lord De Mauley; *m.* 1st, 1878, Emily Dora, *d.* of Octavius E. Coope; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Hilda Marion, *d.* of late Robert Smith, Hertford. *Educ.:* Eton. Director Phœnix Assurance Co. Ltd.; formerly Councillor, Oxford; on Woodstock Petty Sessions, 1881; Chairman 1920. *Address:* Woodleys, Woodstock. *T.:* Woodstock 22. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 15 Oct. 1939.*)

PONSONBY, Col. Justinian Gordon. Entered army, 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col., 1891; Col., 1895; retired, 1901; served with Duffa Expedition, 1874-75; Brigade-Major, Bermuda, 1881-86; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Malta, 1887-89; commanded Royal Berks Regt., 1891-96; Military Attaché, Constantinople, 1896-1901; served as British delegate for rectification of Turco-Greek frontier during 1897; and as Brit. delegate on International Commission for superintending evacuation of Thessaly, 1898; has received Jubilee Medal 1897 and 2nd Class Medjidie; Greco-Turkish War medal, 1897; and Imtiaz in gold. *Adddress:* Farnley, Lymington, Hants. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 13 Dec. 1929.*)

PONSONBY, Rev. (Stewart) Gordon, M.A.; Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside, since 1922; Prebendary and Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral; Hon. C.F.; 1st Class; *s.* of late Captain Charles Ponsonby, D.A.Q.M.G. Scindh Division; *m.* 1889, Mary Catherine, 2nd *d.* of late Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; Vicar of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge; Chaplain, Cambridge University Rifle Corps, and Devonshire R.G.A.; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1892, 1894, and 1899; Rector of Stoke Damarel, Devonport, 1894-1922; R.D. Three Towns; V.D. 1906; Chaplain to Bishops Bickersteth, Ryle, Robertson and Lord William Cecil of Exeter; Chaplain to Drapers Company, 1922-1923; to Grocers', 1923, 1925, and 1932; Chaplain to the Lord Mayor, 1923-24; Commissary for Willochra. *Address:* 34 Hornton Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 4289. *Club:* Devon and Exeter, Exeter. (*Died 11 July 1938.*)

PONTING, Herbert George, F.R.G.S.; F.R.P.S.; F.Z.S.; *e. s.* of late F. W. and Mary Sydenham Ponting, Hesketh Park, Southport. *Educ.:* Carlisle and Preston Grammar Schools; Wellington House College, Leyland. Went to California, 1900, war correspondent for Leslie's Weekly, New York, with the American Army in the Philippines, 1901; has been three times round the world and illustrated numerous countries with the camera; travelled three years in Japan, and was a correspondent for Harper's Weekly with the First Japanese Army in Manchuria during the war with Russia; Photographic Officer to Capt. Scott's last South Pole Expedition, 1910-13; lectured more than one thousand times about the Expedition at the Philharmonic Hall, London and to the King and Royal Family at Buckingham Palace; in 1933 completed the film 90° South, the motion picture record of the Scott Expedition, synchronised with his own story of the adventure; Member of the Spitzbergen Expedition, 1918; invitation photographic exhibit Japan-British Exhibition, 1909; highest award for travel photography Dresden International Photographic Exhibition, 1909; exhibition of Antarctic photographic work at Fine Art Society's gallery, London, 1913-14 (10 months); Honorary Life Member of American National Geographic Soc., 1926; King George V. Polar medal, Royal Geographical medal for Antarctic Exploration, Japanese medal Russo-Japan War. *Publications:* Fujisan, 1905; Japanese Studies, 1906; In Lotus-Land: Japan, 1910; The Great White South, 1921; contributor to numerous English and American magazines and periodicals. *Recreations:* photography, motoring, etc. *Address:* 44 Oxford Mansion, Oxford Circus, W.1. *T.:* Museum 4904. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 7 Feb. 1935.*)

POOLE, Edgar Girard Croker, M.A., D.Phil.; Fellow and Lecturer of New College, Oxford, since 1920; *b.* Limerick, 6 June 1891; *s.* of Major Walter Croker Poole, R.A.M.C., and Florence Isabel Gibson, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). Member of Council of London Mathematical Society, 1927-31 and since 1938; University Lecturer in Mathematics, 1930-35; one of the editors Quarterly Journal of Mathematics (Oxford Series) since 1930; Fellow Royal Astronomical Society. *Publications:* Introduction to the Theory of Linear Differential Equations, 1936; Papers in mathematical journals. *Address:* New College, Oxford. *Club:* United University. (*Died 28 June 1940.*)

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Cuthbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; J.P. Cornwall, 1922; R.A.; retired, 1920; *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. R. H. Poole, Rector of Rainton, Co. Durham; *m.* 1906, A. M., *o. d.* of Sir Charles A. Hanson, 1st Bt. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); S. Africa (despatches thrice, medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B.); late G.O.C. North Russian Expeditionary Force; temp. Maj.-Gen.; Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* Torfrey, Par, Cornwall. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 20 Dec. 1936.*)

POOLE, Lieut.-Gen. Gerald Robert, C.B. 1922; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; Marine A.D.C. to the King, 1921; *b.* 17 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Rev. Canon Poole, D.D.; *m.* 1924, Gertrude Kathrine, *d.* of C. W. Dunne, Crofton, B.C.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.M.A. 1885; Capt. 1896; Major, 1908; employed by Canadian Government, 1906-1912; served South Africa, 1901; European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). Col. Commandant, R.M.A., 1921; Major-General, Royal Marines, Dec. 1922; Lt.-General, 1924; retired list, 1925. *Address:* Crofton, B.C., Canada. (*Died 20 Oct. 1937.*)

POOLE, Reginald Lane, M.A. 1881; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1882; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1928; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1908; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge, 1913; Hon. Dr. in Phil. and Letters, Louvain, 1927; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1898-1933 (Vice-President, 1922-23); Hon. Fellow since 1933; Lecturer in Diplomatic in the University, 1896-1927; Keeper of the University Archives, 1909-27; Curator of the Bodleian Library, 1914-1926; Ford's Lecturer in English History, 1911-12; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trinity College Camb., 1912-1914; Fellow of the British Academy, 1904 (Member of Council, 1913-16); Hon. Fellow of Royal Historical Society (Vice-President, 1925-27); Member of the R. Società Romana di Storia Patria; Corresponding Fellow of the Mediæval Academy of America; *b.* London, 29 March 1857; 2nd *s.* of Edward Stanley Poole; *m.* Rachael Emily, F.S.A., Hon. M.A. Oxon. 1932 (*d.* 1937; author of Catalogue of Oxford Portraits), 2nd *d.* of F. R. Malleson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol and Wadham Colleges, Oxford; University of Leipzig. Assistant in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, 1880-81; assistant editor, subsequently joint editor (with late S. R. Gardiner) and from 1901 sole editor, of the English Historical Review from its establishment in 1885 to 1920; Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1886-1910; Delegate of Privileges, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, and 1908. *Publications:* A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion, 1880; Sebastian Bach, 1882; Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought, 1884 (2nd ed., 1920); Wycliffe and Movements for Reform, 1889; The Exchequer in the Twelfth Century, 1912; On the History of the University Archives, 1912; Lectures on the Papal Chancery, 1915; Benedict IX. and Gregory VI., 1917; Seals and Documents, 1919; The Beginning of the Year in the Middle Ages, 1921; The Early Correspondence of John of Salisbury, 1924; Chronicles and Annals, 1926; Studies in Chronology and History, 1934; reports for the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts on Ecclesiastical Muniments of Worcester, Lichfield, Chichester, Canterbury, Salisbury, Exeter, London, and Windsor, 1895-1914; editor of Wycliffe de Civili Dominio Liber I. (1885), and De Dominio Divino (1890); Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, 1897-1902; The Historia Pontificalis of John of Salisbury, 1927; and (with co-operation of late Miss M. Bateson) of John Bale's Index Britanniæ Scriptorum (1902); joint editor with late Dr. W. Hunt of the Political History of England, 12 volumes, 1905-10. *Address:* 19 Banbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 28 Oct. 1939.*)

POOLE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Thomas G., Kt. *cr.* 1935; V.D., J.P.; Alderman County Borough of Middlesbro; Chairman of Finance Committee of Tees Conservancy Commissioners; Vice-Chairman of N.R. Territorial Association Finance Committee, Represents N.E. Coast on Docks and Harbour Association; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Thomas Gibson and Mary Hannah Poole. *Educ.:* Stockton Grammar School. Chiefly interested in Volunteers; raised Battalion for European war; Mayor of Middlesbro, 1907, 1909, 1927; Freeman of County Borough of Middlesbro, 1932; Active Freemason, held many offices. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Claremont, Linthorpe, Middlesbro. *T.:* 8151. *Clubs:* 1900; Cleveland, Middlesbro. (*Died 18 June 1937.*)

POOLEY, Charles Blois, C.I.E. 1928; M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director, Cameron and Pooley Ltd., Birmingham; *b.* 28 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Rev. John George Pooley, Stonham Aspal, Suffolk; *m.* 1905, Norah Mabel, *d.* of H. H. McCormack. *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Coopers Hill (Diploma in Civil Engineering, 1902). Assistant Engineer, Bombay, 1903; Executive Engineer, 1911; Superintending Engineer, Deccan Irrigation Circle, Poona; retired from Indian Service 1930; served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* Greenwayes, Warwick Road, Solihull. *T.:* Solihull 1314. *Club:* Union, Birmingham. *Died 20 Oct. 1938.*

POORE, Sir Edward, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; *b.* 1894; *s.* of late Herbert Poore, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt., and Josefina, *d.* of late Don Maximo Pujol; *S.* uncle, 1930; *m.* 1922, Amelia Guliemoni; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Herbert Edward, *b.* 1930. *Address:* Curuzu Cuatia, Corrientes, Argentine Republic. (*Died Feb. 1938.*)

POORE, Admiral Sir Richard, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1795; K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 7 July 1858; *S.* father, 1893; *m.* 1885, Ida (author of Recollections of an Admiral's Wife, 1916; An Admiral's Wife in the Making, 1917; Harbour Lights, 1922), *d.* of Bishop Graves of Limerick. Served with Naval Brigade in Perak Expedition, 1875-76 (despatches, promoted, medal and clasp); Lieut. on "Invincible" at Alexandria, 1882; with Naval Brigade in Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); and in Nile Expedition for Khartoum, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, clasp); Rear-Admiral, 1903; of Mediterranean and Channel Fleet, 1904-5; Vice-Admiral, 1907; Commander-in-Chief, Australian station, 1908-1911; Admiral, 1911; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1911-15; retired, 1917; D.L., J.P., Wilts; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1917; Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1917. *Heir:* *n.* Edward, *b.* 1894. *Address:* Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 8 Dec. 1930.*)

POORE, Brig.-Gen. Robert Montagu, C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late 7th Hussars; D.L., J.P. Dorset; *b.* Carysfort House, nr. Dublin, 20 March 1866; *e. s.* of late Major Robert Poore, late 8th Hussars; *m.* 1898, Lady Flora Douglas-Hamilton, *sister* of 13th Duke of Hamilton. Lieut. 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment (Militia), 1883; 1st Battalion, 1886; transferred to 7th Hussars, 1886; Capt. 1896; Brevet Major, 1898; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col., 1911; commanded 7th Hussars, 1911-15; Col., 1914; Temp. Brig.-General, 1915-19; served in India, 1886-95; was A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor of Bombay, 1892-95; served South Africa, 1895-1906, including Matabele (1896) and Mashonaland (1897) campaigns (despatches, Brevet Major medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Staff Captain Natal 1896; served in India, 1911-1919; commanded Jhansi Brigade, 1915-19 (despatches, medal C.I.E.); retired pay, 1921; played cricket for Bombay Presidency, India, 1893-95, and 1912-13; for South Africa, 1895-96; for Hampshire intermittently, 1898-1906; for Gentlemen v. Players, 1899; for season 1899 scored 1309 runs for average of 116·58 for Hampshire; played polo for 7th Hussars in winning team in Inter-Regimental Tournament (India), 1891, 1895, (England) 1899; was Best-Man-at-Arms mounted event at Royal Naval and Military Tournament in 1898, 1899, 1906 and 1907; in lawn tennis won the West of India Championship 1893 and 1894 and Matabeleland Championship 1896; Member of Regimental Shooting Team; in one fortnight in June 1899 played in the winning team of the Inter-Regimental Polo Tournament; won the Best-Man-at-Arms mounted events at the Royal Naval and Military Tournament; and scored three consecutive centuries in first class cricket for Hampshire. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, golf, lawn tennis, rackets, motoring, shooting. *Address:* Rose Lawn Coppice, Wimborne, Dorset. *T.:* Wimborne 160. *Clubs:* Cavalry, M.C.C.

(*Died 14 July 1938.*)

POPE, Alfred, J.P. Dorset; F.S.A.; Lord of the Manors of Stratton and Grimstone, Dorset; *b.* Clifton-Maubank, Dorset, 1842; *s.* of John Allen Pope; *m.* 1st, 1869, Mary Jenner, *d.* of George Rolph, barrister-at-law; 2nd, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Amos Whiting; six *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School; privately in Paris. Solicitor of the Supreme Court; President Dorset Law Society (1890-1915); President Dorset Brewers' Association; Chairman Eldridge, Pope & Co. Ltd., the Dorchester Brewery; Chairman Board of Governors of the Dorchester Grammar School (1908-29); President Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Society, 1927; Vice-President of Society of Dorsetmen in London; Mayor of Dorchester, 1878-79 and 1886-87. *Publications:* The Old Stone Crosses of Dorset; Dorset Topography; Some Dew Ponds in Dorset; Dorset Manors; The Walks and Avenues of Dorchester; various pamphlets. *Recreations:* hunting (member of the Cattistock and South Dorset Hunts), shooting. *Address:* South Court, Dorchester; Wrackleford House, Dorset. *T.:* Dorchester 129. *M.:* TK 9433. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Dorset County; Royal Dorset Yacht. (*Died 15 June 1934.*)

POPE, Col. Harold, C.B. 1915; V.D.; Hon. Col. 16th Batt. Australian Military Forces; *b.* 16 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Edward Pope, Gray's Inn Square; *m.* 1896, Susan Matilda, *d.* of Alexander Slater. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.); Commissioner of Railways for W.A. 1919-28. *Address:* Pope's Hill, Guildford Road, Belmont Park, West Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Perth, W.A. (*Died 13 May 1938.*)

POPE, Prof. John van Someren, M.A. Cantab. and Dublin; *b.* Plymouth, 3 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Rev. G. U. Pope, D.D., Reader in Tamil and Telugu, and Chaplain of Balliol College, Oxford, and Henrietta Page, *d.* of Godlieb van Someren of Arbuthnot & Co., Madras; *m.* Selina Helen Simpson (*d.* 1932); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Snowden College, Ootacamund; Mannamead School, Plymouth; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Tutor to Lord Buxton, Governor of South Africa, and Hon. Charles Harbord, now Lord Suffield; appointed to the Indian Educational Service; Principal, Central College, Bangalore; Director of English Education, Baroda; Professor, Patna College; Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta; Principal, Dacca College; Inspector of Schools, Behar; Fellow of the Calcutta University; Examiner Universities of Calcutta, Madras, and the Punjab; appointed Tutor to Nizam of Hyderabad, but refused the appointment; first Director of Public Instruction, Upper and Lower Burma; President of Committee for revision of Educational Code for European Education in India; Adviser on Education, Cochin State; passed High Proficiency Test in Urdu, Hindi, and Bengali; Higher Standard, Sanscrit; Lower Standard, Canarese; special pension on retirement; Instructor in Hindustani and Persian for Staff College; Instructor in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich; Reader in Bengali, University of Cambridge; Censor for Indian languages, for War Office, during the War; Examiner for I.C.S. Final; Professor Oriental Languages, Trinity College, Dublin; Public Lectures on India, 1916, 1917, 1918, University of Dublin. *Publications:* Memoir of Dr. G. U. Pope, and Review of his work for Tamil Literature; Chauk Saung Dwé (Pali), with translation and notes; Ekkanibāt Zāt Wattu, with translation and notes. *Recreations:* in India, polo, racquets, and cricket; here, work. *Address:* 5 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 0240.

(*Died 10 Nov. 1932.*)

POPE, Samuel; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1921; Clerkenwell Police Court, 1926; *e. s.* of late William Rushton Pope, and *nephew* of late Samuel Pope, Q.C., D.L., Recorder of Bolton; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. (Honour School of Jurisprudence), 1891. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; Northern Circuit, 1893; commissioned by Home Secretary to inquire and report upon byelaws regulating employment of children in Bristol, 1907-8, Coventry, 1910, Halifax, 1911, and Counties of Cheshire, 1911, and Devon, 1913; also to hold first Inquiry under Shops Act 1912, and prepare orders for bringing Act into operation at Blackpool and again at Nelson, Lancs; commissioned by National Health Insurance Commission (England) to investigate and report upon position of Married Women Outworkers under the Act; represented Home Office on investigations into the colliery disasters at Maypole, 1908-9, Whitehaven, 1910-11, Pretoria, 1911, and Wharncliffe-Silkstone, 1914, Collieries; and again on the settlement before Lord Mersey of the New Mines Regulations and Rescue and Aid Regulations under Mines Act 1912; Commissioner under Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee, 1916; Recorder of Burnley, 1915-21; An Assistant Legal Adviser Ministry of Food 1917-19; First Chairman of Milk (Distributive) Trade Board for England and Wales, 1920-21. *Publications:* Official Report on Colliery Disasters: Maypole (with Sir Henry Hall); Whitehaven and Pretoria (with Sir R. A. S. Redmayne); Wharncliffe-Silkstone (with Sir T. H. Mottram); Married Women Outworkers under National Health Insurance Act (white paper, Cd. 6600); Employment of Children, Devon (white paper, Cd. 6988); Application of Shops Act to Blackpool (Cd. 7082); to Nelson (Cd. 7868). *Address:* Clerkenwell Police Court, King's Cross Road, W.C.1. *T.:* Clerkenwell 7424; Lyndale 29 Langley Park Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 1460.

(*Died 8 April 1935.*)

POPE, Thomas Michael; writer and journalist; *b.* 1 May 1875; *s.* of late Joseph Pope; *m.* 1906, Olive, 3rd *d.* of late Joshua Henry Lamprey; one *d.* Joined editorial staff of Tribune, 1906; subsequently served on staff of Daily Graphic, Daily Citizen, Daily Mirror, and Daily Chronicle; dramatic critic, Queen, 1919-23; assistant-editor, Illustrated Review, 1923; literary editor, Challenge, 1923-1924; contributor to London Mercury, Saturday Review, Outlook, and other periodicals. *Publication:* Capital Levities, 1927; Middlesex (County Anthologies), 1930; Editor: The Book of Fleet Street, 1930. *Recreations:* walking and talking. *Address:* 18 Hampton Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. *T.:* Pope's Grove, 2019. *Club:* Savage.
(Died 17 Oct. 1930.)

POPE, Sir William Jackson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S., M.R.I., F.C.G.I.; M.A. (Cantab); M.Sc.Tech. (Manc.); LL.D. (St. Andrews, McGill); D.Sc. (Melb., Calcutta); D. hon. (Brussels); Professor of Chemistry, Cambridge University since 1908; Fellow of Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge; Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium; *b.* London, 31 Mar. 1870. *Educ.:* Finsbury Technical College; Central Technical College, London. Previously Head of the Chemistry Department, Goldsmiths' Institute, London, S.E. 1897-1901; Longstaff medallist, Chemical Society, 1903; Davy medallist, Royal Society, 1914; Dumas Medallist, Société de Chimie industrielle, 1921; Messel Medallist, Society of Chemical Industry, 1932; Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Chemistry Department at the Municipal School of Technology, Manchester, 1901-8; Professor of Chemistry in the University of Manchester 1905-8; President Section B, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1914; Member of Panel of Consultants, Lord Fisher's Admiralty Inventions Board, 1915; Hon. Fellow Royal Photographic Society, and Canadian Institute of Chemistry; President of the Chemical Society, 1917-19; President of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1920-21; President of the International Union for Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1922-25, and Chairman of the Federal Council for Chemistry since 1919; President, Solvay Chemical Conference, Brussels, 1922-36; Chairman, City and Guilds of London Institute, since 1932; Correspondent Acad. des Sciences, Institut de France; Foreign Member R. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome; Hon. Member of the French Chemical Society, of the German Chemical Socy., of the American Chemical Socy., of the Roumanian Chemical Society, of the Belgian Chemical Society, of the French Socy. of Chemical Industry, of the French Photographic Society, and of the Roumanian Royal Society; Associate of the Royal Belgian Academy of Sciences; Associate of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Bologna; Thomas Graham Lecturer, Glasgow, 1914; Mukherjee Lecturer, Univ. of Calcutta, 1921; James Watt Lecturer, Greenock, 1923; Trueman Wood Lecturer, Society of Arts, 1924; Prime Warden of the Goldsmiths Company, 1928-29. *Publications:* author of many papers in the Transactions of the Chemical Society and the Proceedings of the Royal Society on Organic Chemistry and Crystallography; discoverer of the optical activity due to asymmetry of the nitrogen, sulphur, selenium, and tin atoms; published a number of papers with W. Barlow on the relation between crystalline form and chemical constitution; Cantor Lectures, Society of Arts, the bearings of geometry on the chemistry of fermentation, 1900. *Address*. Chemical Laboratories, University, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Garrick, Savage.
(Died 17 Oct. 1939.)

PORCELLI, Col. Baron Alfred, di S. Andrea; retired Colonel of the Corps of Royal Engineers; naturalised British subject; *b.* Palermo, 16 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Col. the Baron A. S. R. Porcelli, di S. Andrea, Inspector of Royal Palace of Caserta, a Garibaldian, and Anne Sarah Macdonald of Clanranald; *m.* 1885, Effie Constance (*née* Tytler), *widow* of Colonel F. Brownlow; one *s.* Ernest G. M. Porcelli, late Major D.C.L.I. *Educ.:* abroad; R.M.A., Woolwich. Passed into Corps of Royal Engineers, 1869; served in Great Britain and Ireland, Channel Islands, Mediterranean, India; retired as Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel, 1900. *Publications:* numerous pamphlets on Prophecy and Protestantism; one on Corps of Royal Engineers. *Recreations:* travel; study of prophecy and archæology, and their bearing on the subject of Romanism. *Address:* 21 Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex.
(Died 4 Nov. 1937.)

PORCH, Colonel Edward Albert, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1922; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 28 June 1879; *s.* of late J. A. Porch, of Edgarley House, Glastonbury, Somerset. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined Army, 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902; N.W. Frontier, India, 1908; European War, 1914-18; N.W. Frontier, India, 1920; retired, 1924. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 11 Nov. 1937.)*

PORRITT, Benjamin Dawson; M.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C., F.Inst.P., F.I.R.I., F.R.S.E.; Director of Research, Research Association of British Rubber Manufacturers, since 1920; *b.* Turtle Mountain, Canada, 26 Jan. 1884; *o.s.* of late Herbert Porritt, Armley, Yorks; *m.* 1915, Margaret, *d.* of late John Stirling, Darvel, Ayrshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon; University College, London; University College Hospital Medical School; Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh. Chemist to North British Rubber Co., Ltd., Edinburgh, 1908; Works Superintendent, 1910; Chief Chemist, 1912; Research Superintendent, 1916; Member of Council, Institute of Chemistry, 1920-22, 1924-26; Member of Council Chemical Society, 1925-27; Member of Council Institution of the Rubber Industry, 1922-35, Vice-President, 1936-39, Chairman Examinations Board, 1936-39, Colwyn Medallist, 1938; Member Rubber Industry Committee, British Standards Institution, 1938-39; Member Central Council and Executive Committee, Federated Superannuation System for Universities. *Publications:* Chemistry of Rubber, 1913; Early History of the Rubber Industry, 1927; Rubber, Physical and Chemical Properties, 1936; Numerous Papers on Rubber and Allied Subjects in Scientific and Technical Journals. *Recreations:* yachting and photography. *Address:* 23 Addiscombe Grove, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 1543. *Club:* Royal Forth Yacht, Edinburgh. *(Died 28 Jan. 1940.)*

PORRITT, Captain Richard W., 5th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers; M.P. (Nat. C.) Heywood and Radcliffe Division of Lancaster since 1935; *b.* 1910; *o. s.* of Colonel Austin Porritt, Yewbarrow Lodge, Grange-over-Sands; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Graduated with honours in History; Director of Porritts and Spencer Ltd., woollen manufacturers. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Address:* The Cliffe, Ramsbottom, Lancs. *T.:* Ramsbottom 2157. *Club:* Carlton.
(Died 1940.)

PORTAL, Sir William Wyndham, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1901; F.S.A., D.L., J.P.; Vice-Lieut. of Hampshire; Chairman of Quarter Sessions since 1928; *b.* 12 April 1850; *e. s.* of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart., D.L., J.P., of Laverstoke [Lady Portal, who died 1903, was the *e. d.* of William Hicks-Beach of Oakley, Hants]; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1880, Florence, C.B.E., *d.* of Hon. St. Leger Glyn, 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Wolverton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876). High Sheriff, 1886-87; Vice-Chairman (1897-1920) and Alderman of the Hampshire County Council; late Captain Hampshire

Artillery Militia; Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Mercy; Junior Brother of Trinity House; Ex-President of the Hampshire and Isle of Wight Association of Architects; Director and Deputy Chairman, London and South Western Railway Co., 1902-23. Owns about 8000 acres. *Publications:* L'Eglise a Wallonne (The French Huguenot Church at Southampton), 1903; The Manors and Churches of Laverstoke and Freefolk in Hampshire, 1908; The Great Hall of Winchester Castle (a Summary), 1916; Cowes Castle and the R.Y.S., 1918. *Recreations:* yachting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. W. R. Portal. *Address:* Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 30 Sept. 1931.)*

PORTEOUS, Alexander, C.I.E. 1902; *b.* 1 July 1855; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Porteous of Lauriston, Kincardineshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1878; served in Assam; Deputy Commissioner, Naga Hills, 1887-90; acted as political agent Manipur, 1892-94 and 1897-98; political officer, North Lushai Hills, 1894-97; Deputy Commissioner, Sylhet, 1899-1900; acted as judge and commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, 1900-1902; retired, 1904. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 14 Oct. 1932.)*

PORTEOUS, Col. Charles Arkcoll, C.I.E. 1895; J.P.; Colonel, Unemployed Super. List, Indian Army; *b.* 27 July 1839; *s.* of H. W. Porteous, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Indian Medical Service; *m.* 1864, Catherine Sophia, *d.* of Rev. J. Thomas; Missionary of the C.M.S. in Tinnevelly; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh; Scottish Naval and Military Academy, Edinburgh. Served in India, 1856-94; employed with the force in pursuit of Koor Sing and the Ramghur rebels on the banks of the Soane River, Aug. and Sep. 1857; present under a heavy fire at the outlying piquet of the Alumbagh, Dec. 1857; belonged to Sir James Outram's Field Force before Lucknow, Nov. 1857 to March 1858; present at capture of Lucknow, 15 Mar. 1858; actions at Kanta, Oudh, 1 Feb. 1858, at Bargadwah, Bansi, Chittrah, Pokhurbitua, Biskohur, etc., 1858, when forming part of the Rohilkund Field Force under General Rowcroft; served with the Central Indian Field Force under General Whitlock, and engaged in many expeditions; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1882-87; Inspector-General of Police, 1887-88; Inspector-General of Jails, 1888-89; Inspector-General of Police, 1890-94. *Decorated:* medal for Indian Mutiny; clasp for Lucknow; clasp for Central India Campaign; Imperial Assemblage medal, 1 Jan. 1877. *Address:* Hawkshaw, Sevenoaks, Kent. *T.A.:* Porteus Hawkshaw. *T.:* 684. *(Died 13 March 1929.)*

PORTEOUS, Norman, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; Water and Drainage Engineer, P.W.D., Palestine; *b.* Blackburn, 23 Feb. 1881; *s.* of late Robert Burnet Porteous, M.D., The Craigs, Dumfriesshire, and Elizabeth Higham, Blackburn; *m.* Maud Mary, *d.* of Rev. John Fergusson, Edgerston, Roxburghshire, and *g.g.n.* of Sir John Richardson, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., R.N.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Cheltenham College; Edinburgh University. Trained as C.E. under Gilbert Thomson, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. R.S.(E.); Engineer on Public works till 1914; joined R.E. (Signals), serving in France, 1915-20; commanded 47th Signal Co. R.E., 1918-19 (temp. Lt.-Col. 1919, D.S.O., M.C., despatches three times); joined staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1920; is also a composer; was conductor of the St. Matthew's (Bethnal Green), Choral Society, and of the Feltham Philharmonic Society, of which he is founder; Inventor of the Porteous conductor's baton. *Publications:* Unaccompanied part songs and carols; Katie Bairdie, sketch for orchestra; The Mad Dog of Islington, a musical satire for chorus and orchestra; Britannia Invicta, a Ceremonial March for orchestra or Military Band; and a quartet, The Grampians, for strings. *Address:* P.W.D., Haifa, Palestine. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Royal Empire Society. *(Died 21 May 1940.)*

PORTER, Alfred William, F.R.S. 1911; D.Sc. (Melbourne); B.Sc. (Lond.); Emeritus Professor of Physics in the University of London since 1928; late Professor of Physics at University College; Co-Editor of the London, Edinburgh and Dublin Philosophical Magazine; *b.* 12 Nov. 1863. *Educ.:* University Colleges of Liverpool and London. Graduated, 1890; Fellow of University College, London, since 1897; Hon. Member Institute of Radiology; Recorder of Mathematical and Physical Section of British Association, 1906-12, President of Section A, 1928; Examiner for the College of Preceptors; Member of the French Physical Society, and of the Société de Chimie Physique; President of the Röntgen Society, 1913-14; President of the Faraday Society, 1920-22. *Publications:* Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism (with Professor Carey Foster); Text-Book on Intermediate Mechanics; Reviser of Preston's Theory of Light (5th edition); Text books on Thermodynamics and on the Method of Dimensions; numerous scientific papers (Physical Chemistry, Capillarity, Heat, Electricity, and Light); contributor of several articles on physics to present edition, Ency. Brit. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 87 Parliament Hill Mansions, N.W.5. *(Died 11 Jan. 1939.)*

PORTER, Cecil George, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 9 Oct. 1887; *s.* of Alfred Porter and Emma Jane Barnes; *m.* 1915, Winifred Mathewson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rothesay Collegiate School; McGill University. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* ski-ing, golf. *Club:* University, Montreal. *(Died 12 Jan. 1938.)*

PORTER, Edward Guss, K.C. 1903, M.P.; Barrister; Member of Federal Parliament of Canada; *s.* of Robert L. Porter of Armagh, Ireland, and Hannah Wood of Glasgow, Scotland; *b.* 28 May 1859; *m.* 1883, Annie, *d.* of Robert Morrow of Londonderry. *Educ.:* Grammar School and Albert University. Head of firm of Porter, Butler & Payne, Belleville. Ont.; Alderman of City for five years and Mayor one year, when retired to contest West Hastings and was elected 1901, and has sat continuously for the Riding since; has conducted defence in many important and sensational criminal trials, and enjoys large practice in civil litigation; is director of several corporations; a Presbyterian in religion; Conservative in politics; member several societies. *Recreations:* rod, gun. *Address:* Belleville, Ont. *T.A.:* Port-Car. *T.:* 87 *a*, *b*, *c*, 176 *a*, *b*. *M.:* 25714. *Clubs:* Albany, Toronto; Laurentian, Military Elks, Belleville, Belleville. *(Died 23 Dec. 1929.)*

PORTER, Harold; C.M.G. 1926; *b.* 7 Dec. 1879; *y.* *s.* of late Charles Porter and late Florence Royston; *m.* 1905, Augusta, *d.* of late Dr. W. B. Scranton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School. British Consular Service in China; passed competitive examination, 1898; Siege of Peking, 1900 (medal and clasp); various Consular posts in China and Korea; Vice-Consul, 1911; Consul, 1913; employed in War Office Censorate, 1914-1915; Commercial Commissioner for Siberia, 1918-19; Acting Consul-General, Mukden, 1924; Hankow, 1925; officiating Consul at Harbin, Manchuria, Dec. 1925; Consul-General at Hankow, 1927-28; resigned, 1929; General Manager, Pekin Syndicate, Ltd., 1929. *Recreations:* most forms of sport and games, indoor and outdoor. *Address:* Hong Kong and

Shanghai Bank Building, Shanghai, China. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died March 1938.*)

PORTER, Sir James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910. K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1902; M.A., M.D; (Aberd.); LL.D. (Edin.), LL.D. (Aberdeen); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Director-General, Medical Department, R.N., 1908-13; Hon. Physician to the King; *m.* 1886, Emma Louisa Kay (*d.* 1932) *d.* of late Inspector-General M. W. Cowan M.D., R.N.; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1877; Surg. Gen. 1907; now Surgeon Vice-Admiral; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star); Soudan, 1884-85 (two clasps); Boer War (Queen's medal with 8 clasps, special promotion); served at home and at the Dardanelles, 1914-17 (1914-15 Star, Victory Medal, Allies Medal). *Address:* The Lodge, St. John's, Wakefield. *T.:* Wakefield 2639. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 9 Aug. 1935.*)

PORTER, John Porter, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 3 April 1855; 2nd *s.* of Nicholas Montgomery Archdale; *m.* 1884, Josephine, *e. d.* of late Col. Jesse Lloyd; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove; Edinburgh University; Caius College, Cambridge; Senator North of Ireland Parliament, 1921-37. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing. *Address:* Belle Isle, Lisbellaw, Northern Ireland. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 10 Aug. 1939.*)

PORTER, Sir Leslie (Alexander Selim), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1906; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. J. L. Porter, D.D., LL.D., President Queen's College, Belfast; *m.* 1882, Aletta Harrison (*d.* 1914), *y. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Aston; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast, Entered Indian Civil Service, 1876; Assistant-Secretary to Government, U.P., 1878-83; officiated as Deputy Secretary and Secretary to Government of India, Legislative Department, 1891; Secretary to Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act Commission, 1891-92; Magistrate and Collector, 1894; Commissioner, 1901; officiated as Chief Secretary to Government, 1903-4; Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor, 1903-4; Member Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1904-6; Member Telegraph Committee, 1906-7; Vice-President of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor, 1909; Officiating Lieutenant-Governor, 1910; Lieutenant-Governor, *sub. pro tem.*, 1911; retired, 1911. *Address:* 3 Collingwood Terrace, Westgate-on-Sea. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 8 April 1932.*)

PORTER, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Cole, C.B. 1900; D.L., J.P. Cornwall; *b.* 3 Aug. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. Erisey J. Porter, B.A., of Dene Lodge, Morwenstowe, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 1878, Minnie (*d.* 1898), *d.* of James W. M'Leod of Rasay, Scotland; 2nd, 1903, Jane Eliza (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Chapell W. Hodge, J.P., of Pounds, Devon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commanded 6th Dragoon Guards, The Carabiniers; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal, despatches); commanded 1st Cavalry Brigade in South African War, 1900-1 (medal, 5 clasps, despatches); Inspector of Yeomanry, Southern Division, 1904-6; Brig.-Gen. commanding Potchefstroom sub-district, 1906-1908; Commandant Cornwall Volunteers; Commandant Cornwall Cadet Corps, 1915-20; retired, 1908. *Address:* Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth. (*Died 28 Sept. 1938.*)

PORTER, Thomas Cunningham, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon), F.C.S., F.R.A.S., F.Ph. Society (London), M.R.I.; F.R.P.S.; Hon. Assistant Science Master, Eton College; *b.* Bristol, 16 Feb. 1860; *e. s.* of Christopher Waltham Porter and Lydia, *e. d.* of John Dando; *m.* Helen Henriette, 3rd *d.* of late Hynman Allenby of Felixstowe, and *y. sister* of F. M. Viscount Allenby. *Educ.:* Bristol; Exeter College, Oxford. 1st class, Oxford Local Exam., 1876; 1st class London Matriculation, 1877; Open Scholar of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1878; Honours in Mathematical Mods. 1881, and Finals, 1883; Honours in Science, 1884; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885. 2nd Master, Carlisle school, 1884; Science and Mathematical Assistant Master, Eton, 1885, and House Master, 1894-1904; Originator and co-founder of the Public Schools Science Masters' Association. *Recreations:* climbing, painting, music, and exploration. *Publications:* Impressions of America, 1899, and various scientific papers. *Address:* 28 Upton Park, Slough. *Club:* Alpine. (*Died 31 March 1933.*)

PORTER, Sir William (Henry), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Julia (*d.* 1923), 2nd *d.* of Isaac Bond, Flimby, Cumberland; *m.* 1902, Mary Bousfield (*d.* 1915), *d.* of J. Steains; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father, 1895. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A.). Barr. Ireland, 1888; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt.; contested (C.) Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel Div.), 1895; Alderman L.C.C. 1899-1901. *Heir:* *s.* George Swinburne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1908. *Address:* Northcote, Blackwater, Hants. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Dublin University, Royal St. George's Yacht. (*Died 27 June 1935.*)

PORTER, William Ninnis, C.I.E. 1904; *s.* of Commander William Porter, Indian Navy; *m.* Lydia Sophia, *d.* of late Alfred Woodward of Grove Park, London; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Burma service, 1870; District Superintendent of Police, 1880; Assistant Commissioner, 1886; Deputy Commissioner, 1890; Commissioner of Division, 1902; retired from Government service, 1905; served as Political Officer 3rd Burma War, 1885-93 (despatches, thanks of Governor-General of India in Council, medal with 4 clasps); Major (retired) Indian Auxiliary Forces, V.D. 1903; joined the 9th Service Battalion the Royal Sussex Regiment as Major and 2nd in command, 18 Sep. 1914; accompanied the battalion to France, 31 Aug. 1915; severely wounded at the battle of Loos, 26 Sep. 1915; joined the 10th (2nd Reserve) Battalion the Royal Sussex Regiment, 19 April 1916; President Central Quartering Committee, Chatham, 12 July 1916; invalided from the army on account of ill-health caused by wounds, 1919. *Address:* Northcote House, 46 Wilbury Road, Hove. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Hove, Hove; Pegu, Rangoon. (*Died 23 March 1929.*)

PORTMAN, 4th Viscount (U.K.), *cr.* 1873; **Claud Berkeley Portman,** J.P.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; 4th *s.* of 2nd Viscount Portman and Mary Selina Charlotte, *d.* of late Viscount Milton; *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Ada (who divorced him, 1897; *d.* 1900), *d.* of late Major Francis H. T. Gordon Cumming; one *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Harriette Mary, *d.* of William Stevenson; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* brother, 1923. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Captain Q.O. Dorset Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward (Claud Berkeley) Portman. *Address:* Buxted Park, Sussex. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 6 June 1929.*)

PORTO-RICHE, Georges de, Member of the French Academy since 1923; Officer of the Legion of Honour; dramatic author; *b.* Bordeaux, 20 May 1849. *Works:* Un Drame sous Philippe II., 1875; La Chance de Francoise, 1888; L'Infidèle, 1891; L'Amoureuse, 1891; Le Passé, 1902; Théâtre d'Amour; Le Vieil Homme, 1911; Zubiri, 1912; Le Marchand d'Estampes, 1918. *Address:* 100 Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris. (*Died 5 Sept. 1930.*)

PO THA, Sir Maung, Kt., *cr.* 1927; C.I.E.; O.B.E.; Hon. Magistrate, Rangoon. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma. (*Died 26 Aug. 1933.*)

POTTER, Ven. Beresford, M.A.; *b.* Stratford-on-Slaney Vicarage, Co. Wicklow, 1853; *s.* of Rev. Samuel George Potter, D.D., late Vicar of St. Luke's, Sheffield, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel M'Gill, J.P., of Crieve, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1881, Sara Gertrude, *d.* of James Dyson Perrins, J.P., Davenham, Malvern. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin. Graduated in first-class honours (Senior Moderator) in Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1875; proceeded to Divinity Testimonium, 1876; Curate of Malvern, 1876; Senior Curate, 1879; Curate of Brighton, 1879; Rector of St. Peter's, March, Camb., 1881; Vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, 1886; Vicar of Clayhill, Enfield, 1893; Chaplain at Assouan, Upper Egypt, 1895; Chaplain of Nicosia, Cyprus, 1902-5; Commissary in England to the Bishop in Jerusalem, 1906-15; Archdeacon in Cyprus, 1901-28; F.R.G.S., F.R.E.S.; Fellow American Geographical Society; Member Astronomical Association. *Publications:* Christian Conceptions in the Ancient Egyptian Religion (Interpreter, Jan. 1909); (papers) Determinism and Freewill; Great Britain Slavery and Indentured Labour in the 20th Century; Christian Powers and Weaker Races; The Influence of Babylonian Conceptions on Jewish Thought; Two Causes of Scepticism; The Existence and Attributes of God as seen in Nature; What is Christianity? Thoughts for the Church from the War (Modern Churchman 1916); An Open Letter to the Union of Democratic Control, 1915; Some Notes on the History of Cyprus (Bible Lands, 1920); The Orthodox Church of Cyprus (Bible Lands), 1922; Is Modernism Christian (Modern Churchman), 1922; The Anglican and Eastern Churches (Modern Churchman, 1922); The Letters of Bishop Ignatius (Bible Lands, 1924); Cyprus to-day (Bible Lands, 1926); The World Call to the Church (Modern Churchman, May and June 1926); The World Conference on Faith and Order (do. Jan. 1928); Missionary Methods and Objects (do. May 1929), and other pamphlets. *Address:* 18 Addison Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Park 1311. *M.:* PD 1812, PA 5542. *Club:* Union. (*Died 10 May 1931.*)

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. Brown Potter), actress; *b.* New Orleans, 15 May; *d.* of Colonel David Urquhart and Augusta Slocum; *m.* J. B. Potter of N.Y. (*d.* 1922). *Educ.:* home. Played as an amateur for several years in America, obtaining 50,000 dollars thereby for charities; first appearance professionally, London, Haymarket, 1887; has played during three tours round the world in every country where English is spoken, and as "Miladi" at Her Majesty's, in Carnac Sahib, The Ghetto, 1899, and Calypso in Stephen Phillips's Ulysses; during 1901 at Avenue and Palace Theatres; the first to move in the matter of obtaining funds for the Hospital Ship Maine presented to His Majesty by the ladies of America; recited the "Antigone" at the Bristol Musical Festival, October 1902. *Publications:* My Recitations; Secrets of Beauty and Mysteries of Health; Book of Poems; The Love of the Incas; The Letters of Apollonius of Tyana; Pythagoras and his Mind Child (a Legend of Ancient Greece); Pythagorian Birthday Book, 365 of his Golden Sayings; several magazine articles in New York. *Recreations:* growing flowers; all outdoor amusements. *Address:* Villa des Bambous, Beaulieu, A.M. France. (*Died 12 Feb. 1936.*)

POTTER, Alderman John, J.P., F.S.A.A.; F.C.I.S.; F.R.E.S.; Senior partner of the firm of John Potter and Harrison, Incorporated Accountants and Stock Share Brokers, 22 Birley Street, Blackpool; Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Blackpool Corporation since 1929; President of the Incorporated Accountant's District Society of North Lancashire; *b.* Coniston, 9 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Inspector in the Lancashire County Constabulary, stationed at Kirkham; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Willows School, Kirkham; Xaverian Brothers, Preston; Jesuit Fathers. Contested (C.) Batley and Morley, 1922; M.P. (U.) Eccles Division of Lancs 1931-1935; Alderman, 1926; Mayor, 1928; joint-secretary of the Motor Speed Trials, Blackpool, 1906. *Publications:* writes and lectures on accountancy and financial subjects. *Address:* Briardene, 201 Warbreck Drive, Blackpool. *T.:* Blackpool North Shore 52088. (*Died 5 May 1940.*)

POTTER, John Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1878, Christina Gladstone (*d.* 1921), *d.* of William Richardson, Cookham Dean. A Director of George Thompson & Co. Ltd., and Shaw Savill & Albion Co. Ltd.; a Member of Military Service Committee, Ministry of Munitions, during European War. *Address:* Hazeldene, Bexley, Kent. (*Died 18 June 1929.*)

POTTER, Rev. John Hasloch; *s.* of John Potter and Elizabeth Hasloch; *b.* 10 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1870, Adela Melina Randall (*d.* 1926); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington College; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1869; M.A. 1873; Master of St Andrew's College, Chardstock, 1869-70; Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Curate, Christ Church, S. Banbury, 1870-71; Sunbury-on-Thames, 1871-74; St Leonard, Streatham, 1874-82; editorial and general secretary for Church Temperance Society, 1878-81; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Upper Tooting, 1882-1906; Rural Dean of Streatham, 1892-1905; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1903; transferred to Southwark, 1906; Vicar of St. Mark with St. Andrew, Surbiton, 1906-18; Rural Dean of Kingston-on-Thames, 1909-18. *Publications:* various Sermons, Carols, Hymns, Tracts, etc.; joint-author, with Rev. A. E. W. Sheard, of Catechisings for Church and Sunday Schools; In as much, The Story of the Police Court Mission. *Recreations:* were cycling (began on a bone-shaker, 1869) and photography, now reading and snooker pool. *Address:* 135 Maple Road, Surbiton. *T.:* Elmbridge 2521. *Club:* Surbiton. (*Died 12 Feb. 1935.*)

POTTER, Ven. Richard Harry, M.A.; Archdeacon of Wangaratta; Rector of St. Luke's, Wodonga, since 1923; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Wangaratta; Rural Dean of Wangaratta; *b.* Albury, N.S.W., 1861; *s.* of Canon Potter, late Canon of St. Paul's, Melbourne; *m.* 1891, Annie Marion Cockson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Church of Eng. Grammar School, Melbourne; Trinity College, Melbourne University. Assistant Curate, Maldon, 1885; All Saints, St. Kilda, 1886; St. Paul's, Geelong, 1887-88; Minister of Yanawonga, 1888-95; Woodend, 1895-97; Incumbent of Maldon, 1897-1900; Rector of Beechworth, Victoria, 1900-23. *Address:* The Rectory, Wodonga, Victoria. *T.:* Wodonga 53. (*Died May 1931.*)

POTTINGER, David, I.S.O. 1904; *b.* Pictou, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7, 1843; *m.* 1907, Mary Louise, *d.* of late William Fisher, and *widow* of F. P. Reid. *Educ.:* Pictou Academy. Entered the Government Railway Service at Halifax, Nova Scotia, as clerk, 1863, since which he has been consecutively cashier, 1871, station master, 1872, general storekeeper, 1874, chief superintendent, 1879; General Manager, Canadian Govt. Railways, 1892; retired, 1913; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1914. *Address:* 1474 Fort Street, Montreal, Canada. (*Died 5 Jan. 1938.*)

POTTS, John; M.P. (Lab.) Barnsley, 1922-1931, and since 1935; Ex-Miners' Agent; formerly a checkweighman, and latterly Treasurer Yorkshire Miners' Association. *Address:* Victoria, Laithes Lane, Smithies, Barnsley, Yorks. (*Died 28 April 1938.*)

POTTS, William Alexander, M.A. Cantab.; M.D. Edin.; M.D. Birm.; Consulting Physician to Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster; Physician to Mental Observation Wards, Hallam Hospital; Hon. Physician, Tavistock Clinic; Medical Officer to Birmingham Committee for Mental Defectives; Examiner for the Diploma and Gold Medal of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association; *b.* Rugby, 1866; *s.* of late A. W. Potts, M.A., LL.D., first Headmaster of Fettes College, and Ellen Bowden Smith; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late W. S. Mann, M.R.C.S., Birmingham; five *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College Edinburgh; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Edinburgh University. Resident Medical Officer, Yorkshire East Riding Mental Hospital, 1895; Medical Expert to Royal Commission on the Feebleminded, 1906; an active worker in promoting passage of Mental Deficiency Act, 1913. *Publications:* (Joint) Mentally Deficient Children, numerous articles on Child Guidance, Delinquency, Nervous Disorders and Mental Hygiene. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 231 Hagley Road, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston, 0131. *(Died 23 July 1939.)*

POULIOT, Hon. Joseph Camille, LL.D.; a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec since 1910; *b.* Rivière du Loup, en Bas, 1 Aug. 1865; *y. s.* of late J. B. Pouliot, Notary Public, and late Sophronie Blais; *m.*; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University (B.A.); won the silver medal given by Lord Lansdowne. Admitted to Quebec Bar, 1888; K.C. 1898; practised law in the district of Kamouraska; took a prominent part in the social, financial, and political life in the district of Quebec; Liberal candidate in Charlevoix, 1908; was the promoter of several companies which prompted the prosperity of his native town, Rivière du Loup, P.Q., of which he was the solicitor for many years; Hon. LL.D. Laval University, 1910. *Address:* Quebec, Province Quebec. *(Died 20 Dec. 1935.)*

POULTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Faulconer; C.V.O. 1932; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 28 July 1858; *y. s.* of late Deputy Surgeon-General C. W. Poulton, M.D.; *m.* 1899, Susan Edith, *e. d.* of W. E. Grimston, Earls Colne, Essex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth; Sandhurst. Royal Navy, 1871-77; Army, 1879-99; Suffolk Regiment; served in Afghan War, 1879-80; Assistant Instructor of Musketry, and afterwards Adjutant of regiment; retired with rank of Major; Chief Constable of West Suffolk, 1899; Chief Constable of Berkshire 1902-32. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 8 Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military *(Died 15 Nov. 1935.)*

POULTON, Councillor Edward Lawrence, O.B.E. 1917; J.P.; Vice-President of British Trade Union Congress; *b.* 1865; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* British School, Northampton. Joined the National Union, 1887; Chairman of the Education Committee; Alderman and Mayor in 1906 of Northampton; Ex-Chairman Parliamentary Committee of T. U. Congress; British Workers Delegate on Governing Body of International Labour Office, Geneva, 1921-31; General Secretary to National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives, 1908-31 *Address:* 113 Holly Road, Northampton. *(Died 19 Nov. 1937.)*

POULTON, Edward Palmer, M.A., M.D. Oxford; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician to Guy's Hospital; *b.* Oxford, 1 Oct. 1883; *e. s.* of Professor Sir E. B. Poulton, F.R.S.; *m.* Elfrida, *y. d.* of late Charles Maclean of Glenearn, Perthshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dragons School, Oxford; Rugby (Science Exhibitioner); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); Guy's Hospital Medical School. At Oxford, Half-Blue hockey, 1905 and 1906; B.A. 1905 (Chemistry 2nd Class), Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1911; Radcliffe Prize, 1921. At Guy's, Demonstrator of Physiology, 1912; Medical Registrar, 1913; Assistant Physician, 1914; Physician, 1926; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1914; Goulstonian Lecturer, 1918, Oliver Sharpey Lecturer, 1928, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* various medical books and papers. *Recreations:* physiology, music, motoring. *Address:* 25 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1627. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 18 Oct. 1939.)*

POUND, Sir (John) Lulham, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1905; one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for City of London; J.P.; *b.* 2 March 1862; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Harriet, *e. d.* of Thomas Lulham; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1886, Julia Isabella, *d.* of Alfred Allen of Highbury New Park; two *s.* two *d.* Common Councilman, City of London, 1895-1915; Alderman of Aldgate Ward, 1915-21; Master of Guild of Freemen, 1923; Representative of City of London on L.C.C., 1919-28; Master of Leather-sellers' Company, 1928-29; *Heir:* *s.* Allen Leslie, LL.B. [*b.* 1888; *m.* 1st 1916, Margery, 2nd *d.* of Stephen Hayworth of Clapton; one *s* one *d.*; 2nd 1925, Leonie May, widow of Stephen James Chapman]. *Address:* Fairlight, Shepherds Hill, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 2221. *(Died 7 Sept. 1937.)*

POUNTNEY, Arthur Meek, C.M.G. 1923; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 30 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late W. H. Pountney, Reading; *m.* 1904, Norah, *d.* of G. K. Cooke, Caversham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School; University College, Oxford. Joined Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1896; studied Cantonese and performed various duties connected with the Chinese in Malaya until 1913, then appointed Colonial Treasurer Straits Settlements; Financial Adviser to the Governments of the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States, 1921; retired. *Address:* Shameen, West Parade, Llandudno. *(Died 14 Nov. 1940.)*

POWELL, Arthur, K.C. 1902; *b.* 3 Dec. 1853; *e. s.* of late J. M. Powell, merchant and newspaper proprietor, and *nephew* of late Judge J. J. Powell, Q.C.; *m.* 1886, Mary (*d.* 1916) *e. d.* of James Ronald of Paisley and London; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stockwell Grammar School; London Univ. Articled to a solicitor, 1870-74; student of Middle Temple, 1874; took First Class Scholarship in Equity, 1877, etc.; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; Bencher, 1910; went the Oxford Circuit, of which he became Leader; Recorder of Wolverhampton, 1918-30; Commissioner of Assize for Summer Circuit, 1921; Editor of the Printers' Register (of which he is proprietor), 1874-86. *Publications:* The Law affecting Printers, Publishers, etc.; The Lawyer's Remembrancer; A Short History of Printing. *Address:* 28 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Union. *(Died 9 Oct. 1930.)*

POWELL, Rev. Astell Drayner, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1909; Canon Emeritus of Manchester, 1932; *b.* 19 Nov. 1851; *s.* of William James Powell, shipowner and merchant of Liverpool, and Elizabeth Jane Drayner of London; *m.* 1882, Annie Edwards of Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Curate of St. Andrew's Church, Ancoats, Manchester, 1878; Holy Innocents', Fallowfield, 1881; Vicar of St. Peter's, Blackburn, 1888. Rector of Fallowfield, 1892-1912. *Address:* Oldchurch, Watermillock, Penrith. *T.A.:* Watermillock. *T.:* Pooley Bridge 24. *M.:* RM 7516. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester. *(Died 11 Sept. 1934.)*

POWELL, Lt.-Col. David Watson, D.S.O. 1918; Retired Pay; *b.* Leamington, July 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Townsend Powell, Vicar of Quinton, Stratford-on-Avon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Gazetted to Northamptonshire Regt., 1900; Served European War, France, 1914-18; Seconded to Royal Flying Corps, 1915-1917; Pilot, 1915; (Mons Star, 1914, D.S.O.). *Address:* Fallowfield, Bagshot, Surrey. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 19 May 1935.)*

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Douglas, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1897; C.B.E.; *b.* 8 July 1874; *e. s.* of Sir R. D. Powell, 1st Bart., and Juliet, *d.* of Sir John Bennett; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1904, Albinia Muriel, *e. d.* of W. F. Powell of Sharrow Hall, Ripon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late Royal Welch Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* Richard

George Douglas, *b.* 14 Nov. 1909. *Address:* 9 West Eaton Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7809. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 28 Feb. 1932.*)

POWELL, Francis Edward; Chairman Radio and Electrical Developments Ltd.; former Chairman International Sugar Council; Pres. American Chamber of Commerce since 1928; Member Central Committee Pilgrims Society; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.; *s.* of William Powell, Loughboro' and Mary Berrall, London; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brooklyn Polytechnic; Woodward, Cincinnati. Came to Europe in 1901, representing Standard Oil interests; Director of Anglo-American Oil Co. Ltd., 1904; Chairman, 1911-31; President American Club, 1920-21; President American Society, 1921. *Publications:* Public addresses on Economic Subjects. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, study of Business Economics. *Address:* Hale Farm, Rudgwick, Sussex. *T.:* Loxwood 226; 140 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5636. *T.A.:* Medialis, London. *Clubs:* American; India House, New York. (*Died 2 June 1938.*)

POWELL, Colonel John, D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* Dublin, 29 July 1876; *s.* of John Clarke Powell and Susan Margaret Prentice; *m.* 1918, Elsie Kate, *e. d.* of Mathew Barrass, Killingworth, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge (private school); Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Bao., Dec. 1899; L.M. (Rotunda); Commissioned R.A.M.C., 1900; served South African War; has served in India, West Africa; seconded for seven years with Egyptian Army; served European War, Egypt, and France (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and bar, immediate award in the field, Brevet Colonel, 4th Class Order of Osmanieh, 3rd Class Order of the Nile); retired pay, 1928; Medical Officer. Pressed Steel Co. of Great Britain, Cowley, Oxford. *Address:* Wolfeholt, Iffley, Oxford. (*Died 8 June 1936.*)

POWELL, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. 1935; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Francis Powell, Murree, Punjab; *m.* 1900, Edith, M.B.E. 1919, *d.* of F. B. Hopkins, Murree; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Murree, Punjab, India. (*Died 13 July 1938.*)

POWELL, Llewelyn, M.A., M.B., B.C.; Consulting Anæsthetist to St. George's Hospital, National Hospital for Paralysis, etc.; *b.* 1870; 7th *s.* of late G. H. Powell; *m.* 1901, Nina Marion (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Rowland Hunt of Boreatton; one *d.* *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London. Held posts of House Surgeon, House Physician, Resident Obstetric Assistant, and Medical Registrar at St. George's Hospital; has since specialized in administration of anæsthetics. *Publications:* a few papers on anæsthetics. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Duke Street Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 87. *Club:* United University. (*Died 27 Jan. 1934.*)

POWELL, Sir (Robert) Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1917; J.P.; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of late G. H. Powell, Cedar Lawn, Hampstead; *m.* 1881, Bessie Constance (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Thomas Curwen, Westridge, Hampstead; two *d.* *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh, Coaching. (*Died 10 Nov. 1938.*)

POWELL, Lt.-Col. William Bowen, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1919; late 7th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 28 Feb. 1868; *s.* of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I.; *m.* 1890, Frances Mary, *d.* of J. Elston; three *d.* Entered Northampton Regt. 1887; Capt. Indian Army, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-16 (C.M.G.); retired, 1920. *Address:* Carisbrooke, Shawford, near Winchester, Hants. (*Died 18 Aug. 1940.*)

POWELL, Rev. William Hawkshaw; Rector of Garrycloyne, 1901-19; Canon of Cork and Treasurer of Ross Cathedral since 1903; *e. s.* of Rev. John Powell, M.A., and Dorothea, *d.* of Hugh Hawkshaw; *b.* 27 March 1842; *m.* 1870, Zöide Isabel, *y. d.* of Rev. J. N. Woodroffe, Canon of Cork. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A., D.D. Ordained, 1866; Curate of St. Peter's, Ballymodan, 1866-68; Kilmurry, 1869-70; St. Peter's, Cork, 1870-71; Kilnagross, 1871-76; Rector of Rathclaren, 1876-1901; Treasurer of Ross Cathedral, 1893; Rural Dean of Glansalney, 1898-1914. *Address:* Arlington House, Portarlington, Queen's Co. (*Died 9 April 1930.*)

POWELL-COTTON, Percy Horace Gordon, retired Major, 5th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.I.; J.P.; *b.* Margate, 20 Sep. 1866; *e. s.* of Henry Horace Powell-Cotton and Matilda Christina, 3rd *d.* of Lt.-Col. George Thomas Gordon; *m.* 1905, Hannah Brayton, *y. d.* of William Slater; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served in Militia Batt. Northumberland Fus.; Founded the Powell-Cotton Museum; travelled in Western Tibet three times; through Somaliland to Webi Shebeli; Zeila through Abyssinia to Massowah; Mombassa to White Nile *via* Mounts Kenia and Elgon, Turkana, and Latuka; Lado Enclave to Lake Edward *via* Ituri Forest; across Portuguese Guinea; Algeria; Southern Angola; Arussi Mountains, Abyssinia; Tchad; French Congo; Cameroons three times; Morocco; Southern Sudan; Red Sea Hills and Italian Somaliland; Sahara and Tunisia; Zululand; S. Morocco; S.W. Africa and Angola; Tanganyika. *Publications:* A Sporting Trip through Abyssinia; In Unknown Africa. *Recreations:* zoology, ethnology, anthropology, photography. *Address:* Quex Park, Birchington. *T.A.:* Cotton, Birchington. *T.:* Birchington 86. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Shikar. (*Died 26 June 1940.*)

POWER, Eileen, M.A., D.Lit.; Hon. D.Litt. (Manchester); Professor of Economic History. London School of Economics since 1931; Fellow of Medieval Academy of America; Hon. Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 Jan. 1889; *m.* 1937, Professor M. M. Postan. *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Girton College, Cambridge; Sorbonne, Paris. Shaw Research Student at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1911-1913; Director of Studies in History at Girton College, Cambridge, 1913-20; Pfeiffer Fellow of Girton College, 1915-18; Albert Kahn Travelling Fellow, 1920-21; Lecturer at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1921, and Reader in Economic History in the University of London, 1924-31; Ford's Lecturer, Oxford, 1938-39. *Publications:* The Paycockes of Coggeshall, 1919; Medieval English Nunneries, 1922; Medieval People, 1924; The Goodman of Paris, 1928; Joint Editor with R. H. Tawney of Tudor Economic Documents, 3 vols., 1924; and with M. Postan of Studies in the History of English Trade in the Fifteenth Century, 1932; Joint Editor with Sir E. Denison Ross of the Broadway Travellers Series. *Recreations:* travel and dancing. *Address:* 20 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.1; 2 Sylvester Road, Cambridge. (*Died 8 Aug. 1940.*)

POWER, Sir Samuel (Murray), Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1918; *b.* 29 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Capt. John William Power, Affane, Tramore, Co Waterford; *m.* 1888, Aida Georgina Grace, *e. d.* of Capt. Arthur Nassan Bolton, of Bective, Co. Meath, formerly 14th Hussars. Junior Clerk in Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1879; 1st Class Clerk, 1892; Deputy Clerk of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1908; Chief Clerk, Irish Office, London, 1909; Private Secretary to Lord Wimborne, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1915; to F.M. Viscount French, 1918; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick, 1918. *Address:* 167 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 6597. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Royal Automobile. (*Died 17 April 1933.*)

POWER, Sir Thomas Talbot, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1841; D.L.; *b.* 8 May 1863; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jane Anna Eliza, *d.* and *co-heir* of John

Hyacinth Talbot, Castle Talbot, Co. Wexford; *S.* brother, 1916; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Martin; no *c.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ayesha, Killiney, Co. Dublin. (*Died July 1930.*)

POWER, Major William Sayer, D.S.O. 1900; late Derbyshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late William Power of Brancote; *m.* 1906, Jessy Isabel (*d.* 1940), *e. d.* of late Vaughan Hanning Vaughan-Lee, J.P., D.L., of Dillington Park, Somerset, and *widow* of W. Boden, Pastures, Derby. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16. *Address:* Grangewood Hall, Netherseal, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs:* Thatched House; County, Derby; Stephen's Green, Dublin. (*Died 30 April 1940.*)

POWERS, Hon. Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1929; *b.* Brisbane, 3 March 1853; *m.* 1878, Kate Ann Thorburn, Castlemaine, Victoria; two *s.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. Solicitor, Queensland, 1876; called to Bar, 1894; M.L.A. Queensland, 1888-96; Minister without Portfolio, 1889; Postmaster-General and Minister of Education, 1889-90; Leader of Opposition, 1894-95; Crown Solicitor, Queensland, 1899-1903; Crown Solicitor, Commonwealth of Australia, 1903-13; a Justice of High Court of Australia 1913-29; President of Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1921-26. *Address:* Waverley, John Street, Kew, Melbourne, E.4, Australia. (*Died 25 April 1939.*)

POWERS, George Wightman, M.A. Oxford; Recorder of Leicester since 1921; *b.* 9 May 1864; *s.* of George Powers, Manor House, Barwell, Leicestershire; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of late Rev. S. T. Gibson, B.D., Rector of Sandon, Essex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; New College, Oxford; 1st cl. Lit. Hum. and 1st cl. Mod. Hist. Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1896. *Publication:* England and The Reformation. *Recreations:* cricket and tennis. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Dunkeld, Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* 6195 Central. (*Died 17 Nov. 1932.*)

POWICKE, Frederick James, Ph.D. (Rostock), D.D. (Glasgow); Retired Congregational Minister; *b.* Kidderminster, 20 July 1854; *s.* of Samuel and Elizabeth Powicke; *m.* 1878, Martha, *y.d.* of William Colyer, Brigstock, Northants; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Spring Hill College, Birmingham. Minister at Alnwick, 1878-1886; at Hatherlow, nr. Manchester, 1886-1916: occasional lecturer at Mansfield College, Oxford; United College, Bradford; Lancashire Independent College, Manchester; Woodbrooke, Birmingham, etc. *Publications:* Study of John Norris of Bemerton, Platonist; The Cambridge Platonists; Henry Barrow, Separatist; John Robinson, Pilgrim Father; Richard Baxter (2 vols). Contributions to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, particularly on The Friends of God, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 4 Langford Road, Heaton Chapel, Stockport. *T.:* Heaton Moor 2831. (*Died 7 Dec. 1935.*)

POWLEY, Commissioner Albert E., Editor-in-Chief International Headquarters of the Salvation Army; *b.* 16 July 1868; *m.* 1896, Florence Ellen Punchard; two *s.* three *d.* Commenced official career in London, 1889; served in important executive positions in Great Britain, New Zealand, Australia and Canada; was Editor-in-Chief for Army Publications in Western Territory of U.S.A. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. (*Died Feb. 1937.*)

POWNALL, Mary (Mrs. A. Bromet), A.R.B.S. 1932; sculptor; *b.* Leigh, Lancs; 2nd *d.* of James Pownall; *m.* Alfred Bromet of the Inner Temple, Barrister. *Educ.:* Frankfurt (1 year); Paris (6 years); Rome (4 years). Mention Honourable Paris (Salon de 1899); has exhibited yearly at Paris, Rome, in Royal Academy, and by invitation at the International Exhibition in Rome, Franco-British and other White City Exhibitions, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Birmingham, and Glasgow. *Works:* Harpy; Flood; An Intruder (purchased by the Queen); The Wave; etc.; A Bolshevik Commissar, bust; When Granny was a Bride, and a Bride of To-day, busts exhibited at the Royal Academy and the Palace of Art, Wembley, 1924; XXth Century, In the Institute, Waiting, Revelation, and Memorial Group in Bronze erected in front of the Peace Memorial Hospital at Watford, Herts. *Portraits:* late Earl of Clarendon; Rev. A. Hitchin; W. Newall; Mrs. Fothergill; Miss Fulton; and many children's portraits, including Lord Hyde and Lady Joan Villiers; Cesca Bisshopp; N. Allan Rowe, Mrs. H. L. Roosevelt, Robert Mawdesley; Sir George Harry Makins, G.C.M.G., Memorial Bust for the Royal College of Surgeons and Replica for St. Thomas's Hospital; The late Mrs. Bromet, A French Peasant, The Hon. Nicholas Villiers, Grandpa Field, Philip Sykes. *Publication:* Response: An Auto-Biography. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lime Lodge, Oxhey, Watford. *T.:* Watford 4113. *Club:* Three Arts. (*Died 26 Feb. 1937.*)

POWTER, John, C.B.E.; Director of Railways, Jamaica Government Railway, since 1925; *b.* 5 Jan. 1881. North Eastern Railway, England, 1897; Nigerian Railways, Assistant and District Traffic Superintendent, 1911-22; General Manager, Trinidad Government Railways and Steamers, 1922-25. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Club:* Junior Sports. (*Died 24 Oct. 1930.*)

POWYS, Albert Reginad, C.B.E. 1934; F.S.A.; A.R.I.B.A.; Secretary of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; *b.* 16 July 1881; *s.* of Charles Francis Powys and Mary Cowper Johnson; *m.* 1st, Dorothy Mary Powys, one *d.*; 2nd, Faith Oliver; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne. Served articles with Mr. C. Benson, architect of Yeovil, 1899-1902; supervised repair works under Mr. Wm. Weir, architect; secretary of S.P.A.B. (anti-scrape), 1911; Partner to Thackeray Turner of Balfour and Turner, architects, 1912; senior partner in Powys and Macgregor, architects, since 1925; Capt. 4th York, 1915-18. *Publications:* Repair of Ancient Buildings; The English House; The English Parish Church; From the Ground Up, Collected Papers, 1937. *Recreations:* seeing country things. *Address:* 5 Spring Terrace, Sheen Road, Richmond; 20 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* Temple Bar 2727. (*Died 9 March 1936.*)

POWYS, Llewelyn; author; *b* Dorchester, Dorset, 13 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Rev. Charles Francis Powys, of Montacute Vicarage, Somerset, and Mary Cowper Johnson; *m.* Alyse Gregory, Norwalk, Conn., U.S.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Stock farmer in Kenya, 1914-19; journalist in New York City, 1920-25; visited Palestine, 1928; the West Indies, 1930; Switzerland, 1937. *Publications:* Confessions of Two Brothers, 1916; Ebony and Ivory, 1922; Thirteen Worthies, 1923; Black Laughter, 1924; Skin for Skin, 1925; The Verdict of Bridlegoose, 1926; Henry Hudson, 1927; The Cradle of God, 1929; The Pathetic Fallacy; A Pagan's Pilgrimage; Apples be Ripe, 1930; Impassioned Clay, 1931; Abridgement of The Life and Times of Anthony à Wood, 1932; Earth Memories, 1933; Glory of Life, 1934; Damnable Opinions, 1935; Dorset Essays, 1936; Twelve Months; Rats in the Sacristy; Somerset Essays, 1937; Love and Death, 1939. *Recreation:* walking in the open country. *Address:* Chydyok, Chaldon Herring, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.A.:* Winfrith, Dorset. (*Died 2 Dec. 1939.*)

POWYS-KECK, Thomas Charles Leycester; *b.* 12 Aug. 1871; *e. s.* of Thomas Bancho Powys-Keck, 60th Rifles, and Haidee

Matilda, 2nd *d.* of James Johnston, of Kincardine, Perth; *m.* 1917, Claire, *o. d.* of late Richard C. Dowson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A.). Late Lieut. 5th and 7th Batts. King's Royal Rifle Corps; owns about 5800 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Leycester, *b.* 14 Dec. 1919. *Address:* Oakenshaw, Surbiton, Surrey. (*Died 4 April 1931.*)

POYNTON, Hon. Alexander; O.B.E.; *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, 8 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of Alexander Poynton; *m.* Harriet Brown; one *s.* (one *s.* killed in War) four *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Victoria. Miner for many years; held offices in Amalgamated Miners Association; represented the Flinders Electoral District in the South Australian Parliament for seven years; elected to the first Federal Parliament by a vote of the adult electors over the whole of the State of South Australia; returned without opposition for District of Grey in second, third, and fourth Federal Parliament; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker in the House of Representatives, 1910-13; Treasurer in Hughes Govt., 1916-17; Acting Minister for the Navy, and Minister in Charge of Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1918-20; Assistant Minister of Repatriation; Minister for Home and Territories, 1920-21; Postmaster-General Australian Govt., 1921-23. *Address:* Toorak Gardens, Adelaide, South Australia. (*Died 9 Jan. 1935.*)

POYNTZ, Rev. Newdigate; Rector of Sibstone, Leicester, 1910-22; Prebendary of Lichfield since 1905; *b.* 23 Nov. 1842; *s.* of Capt. Newdigate Poyntz, R.N.; *m.* 1874, Margaret Julia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Rev. Henry Sweeting of Godmanchester, Hunts; nine *c.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Gloucester; Winchester; Pembroke College, Oxford. Curate of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1865; Curate at St. Mary's, Soho; Vicar of Little Drayton, Salop, 1876; Rector of Stone, Staffs., and Rural Dean of Trentham, 1885; Rural Dean of Shrewsbury 1899-1910; Rector of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1889-1910. *Publications:* The Fast before Communion; a few tracts and odd sermons. *Address:* Ashbury, Chepstow. *T.A.:* Tutshill. *T.:* Chepstow 346. *M.:* DD 4353. (*Died 21 April 1931.*)

PRAED, Rosa Caroline Mackworth; *b.* Queensland, Australia, 27 Mar. 1851; *e. d.* of Thomas Lodge Murray Prior, for many years Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland; *m.* 1872, Campbell Mackworth Praed (*d.* 1901); one *d.* *Publications:* An Australian Heroine, 1880; Policy and Passion, 1881; Nadine, 1882; Moloch, 1883; Zero, 1884; Affinities, 1885; The Brother of the Shadow, 1885; The Head Station, 1885; The Bond of Wedlock, 1887; Miss Jacobsen's Chance, 1887; The Romance of a Station, 1889; Romance of a Chalet, 1891; December Roses, 1893; Outlaw and Lawmaker, 1893; Christina Chard, 1894; Mrs. Tregaskiss, 1896; The Scourge Stick, 1898; Madame Izan, 1899; As a Watch in the Night, 1900; The Insane Root; Dwellers by the River; My Australian Girlhood, 1902; Fugitive Anne, 1903; Nyria, 1904; The Maid of the River, 1905; The Lost Earl of Ellan, 1906; The Luck of the Leura, 1907; By Their Fruits, 1908; Romance of Mademoiselle Aïssé, 1910; Our Book of Memories (with late Justin M'Carthy); Lady Bridget in the Never-Never Land, 1915; Soul of Nyria, 1932. *Address:* 2 Palermo, Lower Erith Road, Torquay, S. Devon. *Club:* Sesame. (*Died 10 April 1935.*)

PRASAD, Ganesh, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc.; Life President, Benares Mathematical Society; President of the Calcutta Mathematical Society, and Hardinge Professor of Higher Mathematics in Calcutta University; *b.* Ballia, Agra Province, India, 15 Nov. 1876. *Educ.:* Ballia; Allahabad; Cambridge; Göttingen. B.A. (Allahabad) with first class honours in mathematics, 1895; M.A. (Allahabad, Calcutta) 1896; D.Sc. (Allahabad) 1898; Government of India Scholar at the Universities of Cambridge and Göttingen, 1899-1904; B.A. (as advanced student of Christ's College) 1901; temporary additional Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, Allahabad, 1904-5; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Benares, 1905-14; Fellow, Allahabad University, 1908-22; University Professor, Calcutta, 1914-18; University Professor (1918-23) and Dean of the Faculty of Science (1921-23) in Benares Hindu University; Member of the Court, Hindu University, and Member of its Senate and Council, 1917-1923; Member of the Court, Executive and Academic Councils, and Faculty of Science, Allahabad University, 1923-32; Member of the Legislative Council of the United Provinces for Allahabad University, 1924-27; Vice-President of the Indian Association for the Advancement of Science, Calcutta, 1924; Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1924; Member of the Senate and Executive Council of the Agra University, 1927-33; President of the Mathematical and Physical Section of the Indian Science Congress of 1932. *Publications:* Constitution of Matter and Analytical Theories of Heat, 1903; Textbooks on Differential and Integral Calculus, 1909 and 1910; Mathematical Research in the last twenty years, 1923; The Place of Partial Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics, 1924; An Introduction to the Theory of Elliptic Functions and Higher Transcendentals, 1928; Lectures on recent researches in the theory of Fourier series, 1928; A Treatise on Spherical Harmonics and the functions of Bessel and Lamé, in two parts, 1930 and 1932; Lectures on recent researches on the mean-value theorem of the Differential Calculus, 1931; Some Great Mathematicians of the 19th century; their lives and their works, in three Volumes; Introduction to the modern theory of difference equations, 1934; various papers in the Messenger of Mathematics; Mathematische Annalen, Philosophical Magazine, Rendiconti del Circolo matematico di Palermo, Proceedings of the Benares Mathematical Society, Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society, Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society, Tohoku Mathematical Journal, and Crelle's Journal. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Benares, India. (*Died 9 March 1935.*)

PRASAD, Hon. Justice Sir Jwala, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Judge Patna High Court; *b.* 25 March 1875; *s.* of late Babu Jagdam Sahay, retired Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Bharsara, Pergana Behea, District Shahabad (Arrah), Bihar and Orissa, India; *m.* 1888, *d.* of Munshi Mungul Sen Singh. *Educ.:* Arrah Zilla School; Patna College, Calcutta University; Muir Central College, Allahabad University. B.A. 1st Class Honours and Jubilee Medallist for standing 1st, 1893; LL.B. and Jubilee Bursary for standing 1st, 1895; Vakil of Calcutta and Allahabad High Courts; Government Pleader Shahabad, 1903; Vice-Chairman Local Board, 1904; a Member of Arrah Local Board 1897, and of Shahabad District Board, 1904; a Member of Finance Commission Shahabad District Board 1904, and of Vet. Hospital, 1904; Sec. of Govt. Arrah Zilla School, 1908; founded Purdah Girls' School at Arrah, 1913, and inaugurated Zilla School Boarding-House same year; a Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa, 1916; acting Chief Justice, 1921, 1924 and 1926; Pres. Bihar Young Men's Institute; Member of the Court and Council of the Benares Hindu University; is President Arrah Young Men's Association and Arrah Narayan Chhetra; President and Fellow Arrah Theosophical Society, and a Member of Female Education Committee of Agricultural Society, and of Bihar and Orissa Research Society; Rai Sahib, 1914; Rai Bahadur, 1915; Fellow and Syndic of the Patna University and Member of Senate and Faculty of Law and Board of Examiners; President of League of Educationists; Member, Education Committee; Advocate, Patna High Court. *Address:* Circular Road, New Capital, Patna. (*Died 25 March 1933.*)

PRATT, Col. (Arthur) Spencer, C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1900; late Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 26 April 1855; *s.* of late Spencer Pratt, J.P., Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1886, Emily Frances Phipps, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. T. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., A.D.C. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1874; Capt. 1883; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served in S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, C.B.); re-employed as Inspector of Remounts, Aug. 1914. *Address:* Orford Hall, Ham Common, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 2740. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 16 June 1933.*)

PRATT, John; late temp. Surgeon R.N.; Physician and Surg.; M.O.H. Millom R.D., and Medical Superintendent Millom I.D. Hospital; *b.* Gawsworth, Co. Cork, 26 Jan. 1880; *s.* of late Robert Pratt, J.P., Gawsworth, Co. Cork; *g.s.* of late Major Henry Pratt, 58th Regt.; *g.-g.s.* of late Rev James Pratt, M.A., Rector, Athnowen, Co. Cork; *m.* 1906, Mary M., *d.* of late Dr. Armand Bernard, Rodney St., Liverpool; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered R.N. 1894; left as midshipman, 1898, and entered on medical career Queen's College, Cork; Licentiate Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland, 1904; practised Radstock, Somerset, till 1908; then at Millom, Cumberland; joined navy outbreak of European War; served at Anzac with Royal Naval Division (despatches and Distinguished Service Cross). *Publication:* Pratt Family Records. *Address:* Highfield, Millom, Cumberland. *T.:* 22. *M.:* RM 3923. (*Died 26 May 1935.*)

PRATT, Joseph, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Mervyn Pratt and Madeline Eglantine, *o. d.* and *heiress* of late Col. Jackson, of Enniscoe; *b.* 1 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1870, Madeline Charlotte, *o. d.* of James Hamilton, of Cornacassa, Monaghan; two *s.* Formerly Lieut. Royal Regt.; High Sheriff, Co. Mayo, 1874; High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1894. *Heir:* *s.* Mervyn. *Address:* Enniscoe, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo. (*Died 1929.*)

PRATZ, Claire de; English novelist and writer; of purely French parentage on both sides; born in London and partly educated there. *Educ.:* Queen's College, London (Associate); Sorbonne, Paris (Degree). Professorship of English Language and Literature at Lycée Racine, Paris; General Inspectorship of Public Charitiés of France at the Ministère de l'Intérieur (French Home Office); as journalist, regular contributor to London papers—Westminster Gazette, Daily News, Contemporary Review, Athenæum, etc.; on staff of Fronde in Paris, the only paper managed and written entirely by women; contributor to Revue Bleue. *Publications:* Translation into English of Pierre Loti's Pecheurs d'Islande, 1890; Eve Norris, 1907; Elizabeth Davenay, 1909; The Education of Jacqueline, 1910; France from Within, 1912; Pomm's Daughter, 1914; A Frenchwoman's Notes on the War, 1916; French Home Cooking. *Recreations:* swimming, walking, lying in a hammock. *Address:* 2 Avenue Dode de la Brunerie, Paris, XVI^{e}. *T.:* Aut. 65.83. (*Died 27 March 1934.*)

PREEDY, Rev. Arthur; Hon. Canon of Truro. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of St. Anne, Derby, 1881-84; St. Peter, Plymouth, 1884-95; Vicar of Saltash, 1895-1918; Rural Dean of East, 1904-18. *Address:* Saltash, Cornwall. (*Died 1929.*)

PREESTON, Lt.-Col. Noel Percival Richard, D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Percival Robert Southwell Preeston; *m.* 1930, Cecilia Letitia Gore, *widow* of Leopold Charles Stewart. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Nov. 1937.*)

PRELLER, Charles S. Du Riche, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E.; Civil and Electrical Engineer (retired); *b.* 1844; *m.* Rachel (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Thomas Bruce, of Langlee, Roxburghshire. *Educ.:* engineering—Yorkshire, Lyons and Dresden; science—France; Leipsic and Heidelberg Universities; Hon. D.Sc. of Royal University, Florence; Hon. Member Royal Geographical Society, and Geological Society of Italy. Engaged in railway and electrical undertakings, more especially in Saxony, 1872-78; Italy, Carrara Mountains, and Tuscany, 1879-1891; Switzerland, Electric Railways, Cantons Zurich and St. Gall, 1892-1902; late Chairman and Chief Engineer, Limmatvalley Electric Railway. *Publications:* in science—over 80 scientific papers in volumes of Inst. C.E., Inst. E.E., and Engineering, and in Journal Geological Society, on mountain and electric railways, hydro-electric works, power transmissions, and electric light houses; Alpine lake basins, glacial geology, etc., 1890-1917; Italian Mountain Geology, vols i. and ii., 1918; Piedmont, Liguria, and Tuscany, vol. iii., 1923; Central Italy, and Volcanoes of Southern Italy; prizes awarded by Inst. C.E., 1891, 1892, 1893; in art—The Great Composers, 1878; Six Italian Lectures, Florence, 1885-92; Spanish Verses rendered in English, French, German, and Italian, 1907; Five Plays from Italian and French, 1909 and 1911; Miscellanea (Music, Plays, and Verses), 1918; and Twelve Plays from Spanish, 1921. *Recreations:* music, art, and travel. *Address:* 61 Melville Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 17 Feb. 1929.*)

PRELOOKER, Jaakoff; *b.* Pinsk, Russia, 1860; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of late Mr. Thorpe, Trosley, Kent; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rabbinical Seminaries at Slonim and Meer; Government College for Preceptors, Zhitomir. Founder and Leader of New Israel Movement, Odessa, 1881-1890; pronounced a heretic by an official Jewish Assembly, Odessa, 1882; emigrated to England, 1891; lectured in Russia, Germany, France, Holland, Switzerland, and United Kingdom, chiefly on Russia and Woman Suffrage; founded Russian Reformation Society, London, 1895; founded and edited the Anglo-Russian Monthly, 1897-1914; founded Russo-Scandinavian Press Agency, 1900; became a naturalised British subject, 1909; vigorously opposing Russia's designs on Turkey, became Vice-President Anglo-Ottoman Society, 1912; founded in Paris Societé Franco-Ottomane, 1913; Russian Delegate to First Congress Men's International Alliance for Woman Suffrage, London, 1912; Delegate from the same Alliance to XX. Universal Peace Congress, The Hague, 1913, and 8th Congress Women's International Alliance, Geneva, June 1920; President of Societé Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux Arts, 1916-17; organized numerous Anglo-Russian and Woman Suffrage public meetings, literary and musical entertainments, exhibitions, etc. *Publications:* in Russian:—Hebrew Reformers, 1882; Principles of Altruism, 1885; In Yiddish:—Rabbi Shalom on the Shores of the Black Sea, 1890; In German:—Zwischen Judenthum, Christenthum und allen anderen Religionen, 1890; Russische Frauen, in Frau Lina Morgenstern's Series: Die Frauen des XIX. Jahrhunderts, 1888-1891; In French:—A propos des Manifestations Feministes, and other articles in the Literary Supplement of A Sa Majesté la Femme par Leopold Katscher, 1926. In English:—Under the Czar and Queen Victoria; Russian Flash-Lights; Heroes and Heroines of Russia; Rabbi Shalom on the Shores of the Black Sea, revised and enlarged from the Yiddish original, and illustrated, 1903; My Lady Bolshevik; The Triumphant March of Woman, Some timely Sex Philosophy in a Nutshell; The Greatest Factor in Civilization, A Prose Ode to Books; Your Footprints on the Sands of Time, A Plea for Public Legacies as a Rational Aspect of Immortality; Some New Horizons, Being Leaves from the Diary of a Practical Philosopher; She and He: are Women wanted as Legislators and Administrators?; Petrified Alive on Mount Parnassus; Yentele Strikes for a Front Seat in Paradise, A True Story, illustrating the Position of Woman in Judaism; contributor to the Fortnightly Review, Strand, Wide World, Sunday Magazine, and continental publications. *Recreations:* gardening, especially digging. *Address:* Rossiana, Pine Avenue, Hastings. *T.:* Hastings 1046. *T.A.:* Prelooker, Hastings. *Club:* Press. (*Died 24 Oct. 1935.*)

PRENDERGAST, Brig.-Gen. Charles Gordon, C.B. 1918; Col. of 4th Batt. 15th Punjab Regt. since 1928; *b.* 18 April 1864; *s.* of Colonel J. H. Prendergast; *m.* M. E. Hume; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westward Ho, North Devon; Sandhurst. Gazetted 1st Batt. Oxford L.I., 1884; Indian Army, 1886; Commanded 28th Panjabis, 1909-14; A.Q.M.G., 9th Division, 1914-15; commanded Jubbulpore Brigade, 5th Mhow Division, 1915; served Burmah, 1886-87 (medal, two clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, 1st Miranzai, 1891; Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); Legion of Honour, Croix d'officier. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Carlton House, St. Heliers, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 18 Sept. 1930.*)

PRENDERGAST, Brigadier-General Donald Guy, C.M.G. 1919; retired pay; *b.* 11 Sep. 1861; *s.* of late Major-General C. O'L. L. Prendergast of Banagher, Co. Galway; *m.* Flora Augrave, *d.* of late Dr. Smallwood; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Gazetted Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire), 1883; Capt. 1890; Major, 1900; commanded 2nd Batt. 1910-14; attached Egyptian Army, 1894-97; Dongela-Khartoum Expedition (despatches, 4th Class Medjidieh, Brit. and Soudan medals, two clasps); Assistant Military Secretary to G.O.C. in C. Bengal, 1900; served S. Africa, 1901-3; 2nd in command 1st Batt. Johannesburg Mounted Rifles, S.S.O.; Potchefstroom District, Central Judical Commission, Pretoria, 1903 (despatches, King's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18, G.O.C. 126 Infantry Brigade, North Midland Reserve Division, Lincolnshire Coast Defences (despatches, C.M.G., star, British and Victory medals). *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. (*Died 21 April 1938.*)

PRENDERGAST, Hon. George Michael; *b.* Adelaide, 6 May 1854; *m.* 1876, Mary Larrad; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* State Schools. M.L.A. North Melbourne, 1894-97 and 1900-27; Footscray since 1927; Chief Secretary, Dec. 1913; Leader of Parliamentary Labour Party and of the Opposition, 1904-13, and from 1918 to retirement from leadership, 1926; Premier and Treasurer of the State of Victoria, July-Nov. 1924; Chief Secretary, State of Victoria, 1927-28; President of Trades Hall Council in 1893, and Chairman of Eight Hours' Committee in 1894; Chairman of Fruit Royal Commission in 1915; Chairman of Fisheries Royal Commission in 1919; appointed to first Joint Select Committee on Consolidation of the Laws, 1914; and to first Joint Select Committee on Statute Law Revision, 1916; served on Committee of Public Accounts, 1910-1918, Chairman, 1917-18. *Address:* 83 Chapman Street, North Melbourne, N.1., Australia. *T.:* F 1343. (*Died 28 Aug. 1937.*)

PRENDERGAST, William, Mus.Doc.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Winchester Cathedral, since 1902; *b.* Burneston, Yorks, 4 Nov. 1868; *s.* of William Prendergast, Organist of Wem Parish Church, Shropshire; *m.* 1894, Mary Janet, *d.* of David M'Culloch, St. Fillans, Perthshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wem Grammar School; Mus.Bac., Queen's College, Oxford, 1898; Mus. Doc., 1904. Received musical training at Winchester Cathedral under Dr. G. B. Arnold; subsequently at North Berwick, and Organist of St. Paul's, York Place, Edinburgh; Music Master at Fettes College and the Royal Blind Asylum, Edinburgh.; at present President, Incorporated Association of Organists; President, Hampshire Association of Organists. *Publications:* songs and part-songs, etc., and Church music; also articles on various subjects. *Address:* The Close, Winchester. (*Died 20 Feb. 1933.*)

PRENDERGAST, W. Dowling, C.B.E. 1924; M.D., M.Ch.M.A.O., D.Ph.; *b.* St. Helena, 1862; *m.* 1st, 1888, Alice Arnoux; two *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Sorah E. Brown. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Limerick; Queen's College, Cork. Qualified, 1883; in practice in Hanley, Staffs., 1884-1924. *Publications:* The Potter and Lead Poisoning; The Modern Potter from a Sanitary Point of View; Classification of the Symptoms of Lead Poisoning. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, swimming, and shooting. *Address:* Balgownie, Falmouth. *T.:* 218. (*Died 12 March 1933.*)

PRENTICE, Bertram, D.Sc. Edinburgh; Ph.D. Munich; F.C.S.; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Sep. 1867; 2nd *s.* of John Prentice and Isabella Ballantyne, Edinburgh; *m.* Jessie Cramond, *e. d.* of late I. Matthewson, Branxton, Northumberland; one *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Halle A/S., and Munich. Graduated B.Sc. Edinburgh University, 1893; awarded Baxter Fellowship in Experimental Science, Edinburgh University, 1894; graduated Doctor of Philosophy (Summa cum laude), Munich University, 1895; Head of Chemistry Dept., Royal Technical College, Salford, 1896; Principal, Royal Technical College, Salford, 1909-32; Treasurer of the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1920-29; Chairman of the Association of Principals of Technical Institutions, 1930-31. *Publications:* various chemistry papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society, London; papers in the Annalen der Chemie and the Berichte der deutschen Chem. Gesellschaft. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, music, art. *Address:* Wood Bank, Disley, Cheshire. *T.:* Disley 174. (*Died 22 April 1938.*)

PRENTICE, Sir William David Russell, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1933; C.S.I. 1931; C.I.E. 1928; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal since 1930; late Chief Secretary, Government of Bengal; *e. s.* of late Rev. Archibald Prentice; *m.* Florence Mary (*d.* 1933), *y. d.* of late J. F. Kane of Saunderscourt, Co. Wexford; no *c.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Fettes College, and University, Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta. (*Died 11 Dec. 1933.*)

PRESCOTT, Charles Barrow Clarke, Lord of the Manor of Bollen-cum-Norcliffe; portrait, subject, landscape painter and etcher; *b.* May 1870; *o. surv. s.* of John Barrow Prescott of the Manor House, Wilmslow, and Lucy Maria, *d.* of William Mason, J.P., D.L. Studied painting at St. John's Wood Art School, Voss's, and Julien's Atelier in Paris; exhibited at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours (where Queen Mary purchased his picture Cypress Reflexions at the Villa Falconiere, 1916) Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Manchester City Art Gallery, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Royal West of England Academy, Bristol, etc.; held one-man shows of portraits and landscapes at the Fine Arts Society's Galleries, Doré Gallery, Greatorex Gallery, and Walker's Art Gallery in Bond Street; C Division Metropolitan Constabulary, 1914-19; travelled on the Continent, N. America, N. Africa, India, Ceylon, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Egypt, Sudan, Spain, Morocco, etc. *Works:* Portraits of the Marchioness of Townshend, The Lady Dorothy Mills, Viscount Hereford, Sir Alfred Bagge, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, deer-stalking, fishing, travelling. *Address:* 54 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3 (studio). *T.:* Flaxman 6867. *Clubs:* Windham, Arts, Chelsea Arts. (*Died 21 Oct. 1932.*)

PREST, Major Edward Papillon; Chief Constable of West Suffolk, 1906-32; *b.* Cambridge, 22 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late Edward Brent Prest; *m.* 1907, Luilhi (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Charles Mills Roche, of Gloucester Terrace, London, and *widow* of Walter Bridgeman Kingsbury of Colombo, Ceylon. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Army as Lieutenant in Suffolk Regt., 1885; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps and King's medal with two clasps). *Address:* The Angel Hotel, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 28 Sept. 1932.*)

PREST, Stanley Faber, M.Inst.N.A., M.I. & S.Inst.; engineer; Director of Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. Ltd.; C. A. Parsons & Co. Ltd.; Parsons Foreign Patents Co. Ltd. (Chairman); Spanish Parsons Marine Turbine Co. Ltd. (Chairman); The Slag Reduction Co. Ltd. (Chairman); *b.* Sherburn House, Durham, 29 Dec. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Ven. Edward Prest, D.D., Archdeacon of Durham; *m.* Emily Charlotte, *d.* of John Louis Jullion, D.S., of Low Fell, Gateshead; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Glasgow University. Pupil at R. & W. Hawthorn's Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co.'s Elswick Works; Westray & Copelands (Manager), Barrow-in-Furness; Director and Chairman of Eley Bros., Ltd., 1905-20. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Chinthurst, Shalford, Surrey. *T.A.:* Presteza, Churton, London. *T.:* Victoria 5473. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. Stephen's. (*Died 11 July 1931.*)

PRESTON, Major Arthur John, B.A., T.C.D.; J.P.; *b.* 1842; *e. s.* of Rev. Canon Arthur John Preston, M.A.; *m.* 1877, Gertrude Mary, 3rd *d.* of R. Knight, Bobbing Court, Kent; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Commission H.M. Army, 1866; served in Ceylon Rifle Regt. 4½ years and 20 years in the Duke of Wellington's Regt.; 7 years Inspector of Drawing in Schools, Co. Northumberland and part of County Durham, under Department of Science and Art, South Kensington, London. *Publications:* has written for various magazines and still for Iron Duke Regimental Magazine. *Recreations:* 1st Eleven Trinity College, Dublin, and captain for some years Duke of Wellington's Cricket Club. *Address:* Swainston, Kilmessau, Co. Meath. (*Died 9 June 1930.*)

PRESTON, Rt. Rev. Arthur Llewellyn; M.A.; Bishop Suffragan of Woolwich since 1932; Archdeacon of Lewisham since 1932; Residentiary Canon of Southwark, 1930; Sub-Dean since 1933; *s.* of Reuben Thomas Preston and Frances Margaret Anne Preston, late of Hayes Court, Kent; *m.* 1922, Nancy Robina Ward (*née* Napier), Long Ashton, Somerset; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; University College, Oxford. Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1905; Wells Theological College, 1906; Curate, S. Marks, Plumstead, 1907-13; Curate, S. James the Great, Bethnal Green, 1913-1917; T.C.F., 1915-17; Vicar, S. James the Great, Bethnal Green, 1917-22; Vicar, S. James, Moore Park, Fulham, 1922-24; Vicar, 1924-33, Rural Dean, 1930-32, of Lewisham. *Publication:* The Parish Priest in his Parish, 1933. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, sailing. *Address:* Woolwich House, 22 St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 2238. (*Died 19 July 1936.*)

PRESTON, Colonel D'Arcy Brownlow, C.M.G. 1918; J.P.; retired; *s.* of late Rev. John D'Arcy Preston of Askham Bryan Hall, York; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1896, Florence, *d.* of Colonel J. Blencowe Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1880-1913; re-employed during war. *Address:* Askham Bryan, York. *T.A.:* Askham Richard. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 7 Dec. 1932.*)

PRESTON, George Frederic, C.B.E. 1920; M.I.E.E.; *s.* of John Lovesey Preston; *m.* 1889, Catherine Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *d.* of John Bacon, Taunton. *Educ.:* privately. Electrical Engineer; General Manager of the London Telephone Service, 1901-12; Controller of the London Telephone Service, 1912-23; served Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85; commanded 1st Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt., 1916-1920; La Medaille du Roi Albert; Coronation Medal. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Southgrove Lodge, Ventnor, I. of W. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 9 Feb. 1939.*)

PRESTON, Sir Harry John, Kt., *cr.* 1933; hotel proprietor; *b.* 1860; *s.* of John Lovesey Preston; *m.* 1st, Helen Griessen; one *d.*; 2nd, Edith Ellen, 2nd *d.* of John Alfred Collings; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Publications:* Memories, 1928; Leaves from My Unwritten Diary, 1936; Articles on Boxing, Physical Culture, etc. *Recreations:* riding, rowing, swimming, boxing, yachting. *Address:* Royal Albion Hotel, Brighton; *T.:* Brighton 3103; Anstye, Cuckfield; *T.:* Cuckfield 73. *T.A.:* Brilliancy, Brighton. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Devonshire, National Sporting, Eccentric, Kennel, International Sportsmen's; Motor Yacht, Brighton. (*Died 13 Aug. 1936.*)

PRESTON, Herbert Sansome, K.C. 1920; Barrister-at-law; *s.* of T. S. Preston; *m.* 1893, Edith Lucy, *e. d.* of Henry Stedall; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. *Address:* 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 0758. (*Died 24 June 1935.*)

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Jenico Edward, C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1886; Indian Army, retired; *b.* St. Servan, France, 30 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late Hon. Charles Preston; unmarried. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Joined 51st K.O.L.I. 1874; Indian Staff Corps, 1880; served in 41st Bengal Inf., 36th Madras Inf., 13th Madras Inf., and commanded the 3rd Burma Inf. 1891-98; served Jowaki Expedition, 1877; Afghan War, 1879-80; Burmah, 1885-1889 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Burma, 1892. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports. (*Died 27 Jan. 1940.*)

PRESTON, Sidney, C.I.E. 1901; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* London, 10 Sep. 1850; *m.* 1885, Amelia (*d.* 1930), *d.* of A. O'D. Taylor, Belfast; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School and King's College, London. Entered Indian Public Works Department, 1870; employed in the Irrigation Works in Punjab and United Provinces; retired 1905 after holding the posts of Secretary to Government of India, P.W.D., and Inspector-General of Irrigation; Indian Coronation Decorations, 1903 and 1911; Member Institute of Civil Engineers; Fellow of King's College, London. *Address:* 13 Carlton Road, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 1352. (*Died 31 Jan. 1938.*)

PRESTON, Sir William Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1935; late Chief Manager Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; Chairman P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.; *b.* Liverpool, 1865; *e. s.* of late George Preston, Stoneycroft, Liverpool; *m.* Ada, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Belcher Alford, London; three *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College, Liverpool. Member of Board Government Export Credit Guarantee Department; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance; Fellow Royal Empire Society; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Badminton House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Clubs:* Oriental, British Empire, Royal Automobile; Stoke Poges Golf. (*Died 1 April 1939.*)

PRETYMAN, Rt. Hon. Ernest George, P.C. 1917; J.P., D.L., M.P. (C.), Essex, Chelmsford, 1908-23; *b.* 13 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Rev. F. Pretyman, Canon of Lincoln; *cousin* of late G. Tomline, M.P., Orwell Park; *m.* Lady Beatrice

Adine Bridgeman, *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford, 1894; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1880; retired, 1889; M.P. (C.) Suffolk, Woodbridge, 1895-1906; Civil Lord, Admiralty, 1900-3; Sec. to Admiralty, 1903-6; Parliamentary Sec., Board of Trade, 1915-16; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1916-19. *Address:* Orwell Park, Ipswich; Riby Grove, Grimsby, Lincolnshire; 2 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 7544. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Wellington; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 26 Nov. 1931.)*

PRETYMAN, Frederic Henry, J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 27 Sep. 1875; *o. s.* of late Arthur Charles Pretyman, J.P., of Haughley Park, Suffolk; *m.* 1917, Ethel Agnes, *o. d.* of late E. B. Sparke, D.L., J.P., Gunthorpe Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 25 Dec. 1939.)*

PRETYMAN, Wing-Commander George Frederick, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; late Royal Air Force; *b.* 8 Sep. 1891; *e. s.* of late Major-General Sir George T. Pretyman, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Somerset Light Infantry, 1911; Royal Flying Corps, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, brevet, D.S.O., O.B.E.); retired list 1929. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Air Force. *(Died 4 June 1937.)*

PREVOST, Sir Charles Thomas Keble, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1805; J.P.; *b.* 19 July 1866; *e. s.* of 3rd Bart. and Sarah Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Keble, Vicar of Bisley; *m.* 1907, Beatrice Mary Burrow, *o. d.* of Rev. J. A. Burrow of Tunstall, Kirkby Lonsdale; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Keble College, Oxford (B.A.). *Heir:* *s.* George James Augustine [*b.* 16 Jan. 1910; *m.* 1935, Muriel Emily, *d.* of late Lewis William Oram; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire. *T.:* 127Y Dursley. *(Died 6 April 1939.)*

PRICE, Col. Adolphus James, C.M.G. 1896; *b.* 4 Sep. 1846; *s.* of late J. Price of Llanfair; *m.* 1887, Esther Jane, *y. d.* of late D. W. Barrett of York House, Karachi. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. With Ceylon Rifles, 1866-73; transferred on disbandment of this corps to H.M. 66th Foot (Royal Berks), serving in this Regt. till 1883; exchanged to 2nd West Yorkshire, 1884; retired on half-pay after being in command for four years, 1899; commanded the 2nd West Yorkshire, 1895-99, including the Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, honourably mentioned (despatches, C.M.G., star); commanded 2nd W. Yorkshire Regt. on the occasion of Her Majesty's jubilee in London, 1897 (Jubilee medal, 1897); served as D.A.Q.M.G. on Sir Charles Gough's Staff at Lucknow in 1887; also with Sir Michael Biddulph at Rawal Pindi as Transport Officer in charge of the Ameer of Cabul's Camp in 1885; commanded 4th West Yorkshire Regiment in South Africa, 1900 (despatches, 2 medals and 3 clasps); Commandant, Green Point, Cape Town, and officer commanding troops and acting Governor, St. Helena, 1902-3; retired, 1903. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting. *Address:* National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C. *(Died 5 Oct. 1937.)*

PRICE, Charles Edward, J.P.; F.R.S. Edin.; was partner in the firm of M'Vitie & Price, biscuit manufacturers, Edinburgh and London; retired, 1901; M.P. (L.) Central Edinburgh, 1906-18, and retired at the General Election; the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Councillors conferred upon him the Freedom of the City in recognition of his Parliamentary services, 1919. *Address:* Westlands, Weston Rhyn, Shropshire. *Clubs:* Reform; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 July 1934.)*

PRICE, Rev. Clement; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1909-29; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Worcester College, Oxford. B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884; Curate of St. Peter's, Droitwich, 1881-1887; Alvechurch, 1887; Vicar of Selly Oak, 1887-94; Claverdon, 1894-1901; Dodderhill, 1901-16; Rector of St. Helen's, Worcester, 1916-23; Rural Dean of Inner Worcester, 1919-23; Proctor in Convocation, 1920-22; retired, 1923. *Address:* The Small House, Hanley Swan, Worcester. *(Died 16 Nov. 1937.)*

PRICE, Edwin Lessware, C.I.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1919; B.A. Oxon; Barr.-at-law; partner, Cooper & Co., Karachi; M.L.A. 1920 and 1929; Vice-President Karachi Municipality, 1929; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late E. A. Price of London; *m.* 1st, 1908, Hilda Dorothy (*d.* 1913), *d.* of F. Wright, J.P., of Lenton Hall, Notts; two *s.*; 2nd, 1919, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of R. P. Earle, Barrister, Brisbane; one *d.*; 3rd, 1925, Rachel, *e. d.* of E. A. Irving, late Hong Kong C.S.; one *d.* Member, Government of India Hides Cess Enquiry Committee, 1929-1930; Trustee, Karachi Port Trust, 1930-32; Member Sind Conference April-May 1932; Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur, 1932; Member Sind Administrative Committee, 1933-34. *Publications:* Bolshevism; Indian Legislative Economics. *Recreations:* music, billiards, swimming. *Address:* Newcroft, Karachi, India. *T.:* Karachi 746. *M.:* 2513. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Sind, Karachi. *(Died 12 Jan. 1935.)*

PRICE, Frank Corbyn, R.B.A.; *b.* 1 Apr. 1862. *Address:* Hillside, Mare Hill, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.A.:* Mare Hill, Pulborough.

PRICE, Gabriel, J.P., M.P. (Lab.) Hemsworth Division West Riding, Yorkshire, since 1931; *s.* of Henry Price, miner; *b.* Fairburn, nr. Castleford, Yorkshire, 19 April 1879; *m.* 1901, 2nd *d.* of Fred Watson, builder and contractor; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hemsworth Boys' Church School. Commenced working in Coal Mine at the age of 12½ years; Member of Board of Guardians Hemsworth, 1913; R. D. Council, 1913; Member of County Council, 1919; County Alderman, 1922; Member of the Sheffield University Governors. *Recreations:* played Rugby football with Kinsley, Dewsbury and Yorks, also running and cricket when younger. *Address:* The Wynne, South Elmsall, nr. Pontefract. *(Died 24 March 1934.)*

PRICE, George Basil, C.M.G. 1918, M.D. F.R.C.P., D.P.H. *Educ.:* University College, Bristol; St. Bartholomew's. Late Vice-Pres. and Fellow Royal Society Tropical Medicine; Vice-Pres., The Tuberculosis Assoc.; Member of the British Medical Association; late Consulting Medical Adviser to the Ministry of Pensions; Consulting Physician Mount Vernon Hospital; late Pathologist Prince of Wales Hospital, Tottenham; Lieut.-Colonel (late R.A.M.C.); Medallist and Scholar Bristol General Hospital, University of Bristol; served European War (C.M.G.), 1915-19. *Papers:* The Tuberculosis Observation Work of the Ministry of Pensions, with Analysis of Cases, Lancet, 14 June 1924; Late Results of Gunshot Wounds of the Abdomen (joint investigation), Westminster Hospital Reports, 1924; on the Diagnosis of Certain Chest Conditions with Special Reference to Intrathoracic Tumours, Tubercle, March 1927; After-results of Gassing and g.s.w. of the Chest, especially in relation to Gassing, Lancet, July 1929; Cardiovascular Changes following Arteriovenous Aneurysm, Lancet, Jan. 1937. *Address:* Imtarfa, Clifton Road, Parkstone, Bournemouth. *(Died 10 March 1939.)*

PRICE, Rev. Canon John Willis; Rector of Croughton since 1912; Non-Residentiary Canon of Peterborough Cathedral since 1937; *b.* 1872; 2nd *s.* of late John Price; *m.* 1906, Maude Katherine, *d.* of late Rev. E. C. Lister, Rector of Stanningley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Exhibitioner). Deacon, 1896;

Priest, 1897; Curate, Holy Trinity, St. Helens, Lancs, 1896-98; Scarning, Norfolk, 1898-1903; Christ Church, High Harrogate, 1903-6; Vicar, St. Mary's, Halifax, Yorks, 1906-12; Rural Dean of Brackley III, 1926-33; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1931-37. *Publications:* The Bagots, a novel, 1916; The Tomb of Columbus and other verses, 1933; Contributions to Cornhill Magazine, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Croughton Rectory, Brackley, Northants. *T.A.:* Croughton. *T.:* Croughton 212. (*Died 18 June 1940.*)

PRICE, Thomas Phillips, J.P.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Rev. Canon Price of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1st, 1882, Frances Ann (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Rev. J. C. Rowlatt; 2nd, 1899, Florence Cecilia (*d.* 1926), 3rd *d.* of Maximilian Konstam. *Educ.:* Winchester; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Mods.; 2nd class Classical Final Schools. Barrister, Inner Temple; High Sheriff, Monmouthshire, 1882; formerly Captain in Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia; M.P. North Monmouthshire, 1885-95; J.P. for Monmouthshire and Essex. *Address:* Mark's Hall, Kelvedon, Essex. *Club:* Union (*Died 28 June 1932.*)

PRICE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; late Director of United Dairies, Ltd., Welford & Sons, Ltd. (*Died 16 April 1938.*)

PRICKARD, Arthur Octavius; *b.* 17 April 1843; 4th *s.* of Thomas Prickard of Dderw, Radnorshire; *m.* 1876, Frances Emma (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Rev. James Drummond Money. *Educ.:* Winchester. Scholar of New College, 1861; Fellow, 1866-1904 and 1911-25; Hon. Fellow, 1933; Tutor, 1873-78; Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1866 Latin Essay, 1867; called to the Bar, 1872. *Publications:* Aristotle on the Art of Poetry; editions of Prometheus and Persae of Aeschylus, Longinus, and Plutarch. *Address:* Scotney Lodge, Fleet, Hants. *Club:* Alpine. (*Died 4 May 1939.*)

PRIDEAUX, Lt.-Col. Francis Beville, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 26 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1910, Constance Mary, *d.* of late W. Clibborn, Liverpool. Entered army, 1890; Captain Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col., 1916: joined Indian Political Department, 1895; First Assistant Resident, Persian Gulf, 1897; Political Agent Bundelkhund, 1900; Haraoti and Tonk, 1901; Bahrein, 1904; Southern Rajputana States, 1911; Eastern Rajputana States, 1912; Consul, Sistan and Kain, 1912-18; Consul-General at Meshed, Khorassan, 1920-24; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Bushire, 1924-27; retired from service, 1927. *Address:* 8 Manor House, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 6 Sept. 1938.*)

PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Col. Charles Robert, D.L.; J.P. Cornwall, J.P. Herts; *b.* 10 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of late Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune, J.P., D.L., Cornwall; *m.* 1883, Hon. Katharine Cecilia Knatchbull-Hugessen (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of 1st Baron Brabourne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Ensign, Rifle Brigade, 1867; Lieut. 1871; Captain, 1879; Major, 1883; retired as Lieut.-Col., 1890; served in Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal and clasp); commanded 4th Batt. (Militia) West Yorkshire Regiment, 1893-1903; Adjutant, 14th Middlesex (Inns of Court) Rifle Volunteers, 1884-89; temp. Major commanding 2nd Batt. Cornwall Vol. Regt. since 1917; High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1916-17; Hon. Commandant with temp. rank of Lt.-Colonel, 1919. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Naval and Military. (*Died 11 Dec. 1936.*)

PRIEBSCH, Robert, Ph.D.; Professor of German Language and Literature in the University of London, 1902-31; Emeritus Professor since 1931; Corresponding Member of Gesellschaft f. deutsche Wissensch., Kunst u. Lit. Böhmen, Prag; *b.* Tannwald, Bohemia, June 1866; *m.* 1898; one *d.* *Educ.:* the Gymnasium at Prague; Reichenberg, Bohemia; Universities of Leipzig, Prague, Berlin, Strassburg, and Graz. Lecturer of the English Language in University College, Liverpool, 1896; Professor of German in University College, Lond., 1898. *Publications:* Diu vrone botschaft ze der Cristenheit, Graz, 1894; Deutsche Handschriften in England, vol. i., Erlangen, 1895; vol. ii., Erlangen, 1900; Aus deutschen Hss. der kgl. Bibliothek zu Brüssel (Zs. f. d. Philologie, Bd. xxxvi.-xxxix.); Die heilige Regel für ein volkommenes Leben, eine Cisterzienserarbeit des XIII. Jahrhunderts, Berlin, 1909 (vol. xvi. of D.T. d. Ma. ed. by the Prussian Academy of Science); German Pamphlets in Prose and Verse on the trial and death of Charles I. (in A Miscellany presented to John Macdonald Mackay, LL.D., July 1914); Bruder Rausch, Facsimile-Ausgabe des ältesten niederdeutschen Druckes (A) nebst den Holzschnitten des niederländischen Druckes (J) vom Jahr 1596, eingeleitet und mit einer Bibliographie versehen, 1919; The Heliand Manuscript Cotton Caligula A. VII in the British Museum: A Study, 1925; Johan ûz dem virgiere, eine spätmhd Ritterdichtung nebst dem Facsimileabdruck des flämischen Volksbuches Joncker Jan wt den vergiere, 1931; The German Language (with E. Collinson), 1934; numerous contributions to scientific periodicals in England and abroad. *Recreation:* collecting autographs and 1st editions of German poets and MSS. *Address:* 4 Stadiongasse, Vienna I, Austria. (*Died 25 May 1935.*)

PRIEST, Alfred, artist; *b.* Harborne, Birmingham, 5 Aug. 1874; *e. s.* of Thomas Priest and Louisa Read; *m.* 1928, Nona, *d.* of late Foster Mortimore. *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Studied at Cope and Nicol's Art School, 1892; at Royal Academy Schools (Turner gold medal and scholarship, 1897); studied etching under Sir Frank Short; Julian's in Paris, 1899; on staff of the Daily Chronicle, 1904; has done portraits for the press, and worked in metals and enamels; has exhibited many portraits at the Royal Academy, Grafton Galleries, Royal Institute, etc.; Member of the Royal Society Portrait Painters; Subject pictures: Out of it, R.A. 1913 (now in Sunderland Art Gallery), Mother, mother!, R.A. 1917, Got 'im, R.A. 1918, Cocaine, R.A. 1919; The Strike Weapon (at Salon, Paris, 1922), The Old Maid, R.A. 1921, The Oubliette, R.A. 1925; Rima, R.A. 1926. *Recreations:* music, natural history. *Address:* 15 Trafalgar Studios, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6803. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 25 Nov. 1929.*)

PRIESTLEY, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (R.) Grantham, 1900-18; J.P.; Mayor of Grantham, 1914-18; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Briggs Priestley. Contested Stamford Division three times. *Club:* Bath. (*Died April 1933.*)

PRIESTLEY, Prof. Henry James, M.A.; Prof. of Mathematics, University of Queensland, since 1910; *b.* Stroud Green, 10 April 1883; *m.* 1909; three *s.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Fifth Wrangler, Mathematic Tripos, Part I., 1905; placed in second division of first class, Mathematical Tripos, Part II., 1906; received mention for essay on Diffraction, Smith's Prize Competition, 1907; worked at Experimental Physics, 1906-7; Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics at Victoria University of Manchester, 1907-10; President Section A Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Hobart Meeting, 1921. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, walking. *Address:* The University of Queensland, Brisbane. (*Died 26 Feb. 1932.*)

PRIESTLEY, Sir William Edwin Briggs, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; M.P. (L.) East Bradford, 1906-18; Chairman Priestleys, Ltd., dress fabric manufacturers; *b.* 12 April 1859; *e. surv. s.* of late Briggs Priestley, J.P., M.P. Pudsey Division Yorks; *m.* 1883, Ruth, *d.* of late Joseph Craven, J.P., M.P. Shipley Division of Yorks; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrogate; privately. Magistrate for city of Bradford since 1894; City Councillor for premier ward, 1895-1903, when elected Alderman; Chairman of Technical Instruction Committee since its inception, and first Chairman of Education Committee under Act of 1902; Mayor of Bradford, 1904-5; Member of Executive National Liberal Federation, 1901-3. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, near Lancaster. *T. A.:* Priestleys, Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 2108; Caton 6. *M.:* AK 9803, TD 4173, KW 1377. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 25 March 1932.)*

PRIESTMAN, Howard; Arbitrator, Specialist and Designer of Textile Fabrics for Commercial Purposes; Times Textile Correspondent; Lecturer at Leeds University, 1913; Adviser to the War Office *re* Army Clothing, 1914; Technical Adviser to the British Research Association, 1919; *b.* Bradford, 1865; *s.* of Edward Priestman; *m.* 1909, L. Dorothy, *d.* of H. J. Pearson of Bramcote, Notts; two *d.* *Educ.:* Friends School, Scarborough; Leeds University. Resigned the management of a large spinning factory at the age of thirty-five to take up the investigation of scientific problems connected with the use of wool; in the laboratories of the Leeds University, 1901-8; Hon. Member and Gold Medallist of Den Norske Turistforening, 1929. *Publications:* Principles of Wool Combing, 1904; Principles of Worsted Spinning, 1906; Principles of Woollen Spinning, 1908; Treatises on Sumach Adulterants, Electricity in Wools, Army Clothing Fabrics, Artificial Silks, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering and photography. *Address:* Rosset, Ilkley; *T.:* Ilkley 342; Cheapside Chambers, Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 892. *Club:* Alpine. *(Died 7 Dec. 1931.)*

PRIMROSE, Vice-Adm. George Anson; *b.* 21 Sep. 1849; 4th *s.* of late Hon. Bouverie F. Primrose and Frederica Sophia, *sister* of 1st Earl of Lichfield; *m.* 1889, Mary Cecilia, *d.* of Thomas Edward Kenny, of Thornvale, Halifax, Nova Scotia; two *d.* Retired List, 1908. *Address:* St. George's Lodge, Queen's Road, Weybridge. *(Died 6 Jan. 1930.)*

PRINCE, Sir Alexander William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; K.B.E., *cr.* 1922, for services in connection with the Navy and Army Canteen Board; *b.* Canterbury, Kent, 16 Jan. 1870; *m.* 1897, Edith, *d.* of late I. Jonas, Edgbaston, Birmingham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dover and on the Continent. Became a partner of the late Sir Richard Dickeson, Dover, 1896; Managing Director of the business, 1907; Chairman of Directors, 1909; resigned Office Jan. 1917 on being appointed Managing Director of the Navy and Army Canteen Board (vacated the appointment Dec. 1918); Director of Commercial Union Assurance Co. (Hand in Hand Board); closely associated with the reform of canteens and victualling in the Navy; on the outbreak of war, 1914, appointed by Army Council to act as Honorary Director (appointed in 1918 as Controller (War Office), of Expeditionary Force Canteens, France, Flanders, Salonica and Mesopotamia); Deputy Chairman of the War Office Expeditionary Force Canteens Committee; Member of the Advisory Council on War Office Contracts, 1917; accepted invitation from the Army Council, Dec. 1921, to act as Honorary Adviser to the War Office in all matters relating to Army Institutes; Masonry, Past Provincial Rank. *Address:* Claridge's, Brook Street, W.1. *M.:* YR 7370. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 21 March 1933.)*

PRINCE, Professor Edward Ernest, LL.D. (St. Ands.); D.Sc. Acadia, N.S.; F.R.S.C. 1901; Dominion Comr. of Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada, 1892-1925; Chairman of Biological Board of Canada, 1900-21; and Representative of Canada International Fisheries' Commission under Treaty between Great Britain and United States, 11 April 1908; *b.* Leeds, Yorkshire, 23 May 1858; *m.* Bessie Morton, *d.* of Rev. Hugh Morton Jack, Girthon Parish, Scotland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of St. Andrews, Cambridge, and Edinburgh. Senior Assistant Zoology, Edinburgh University, 1884; Naturalist at Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews, 1885; carried on pioneer researches on eggs and life history of marine food fishes; Professor of Zoology, Glasgow Royal Infirmary Medical College, and Naturalist on Irish Deep Sea Fishery Investigations, 1890; Secretary of Zoology Sect. Brit. Assoc. (Toronto), 1897, Vice-President of the Section (Winnipeg), 1909; Life Fellow of British Science Guild, 1910; Vice-President of International Fisheries Congress, Washington, 1908; Secretary Biological Committee, Research Council of Canada; Member Biological Board of Canada; President Canadian Authors' Association, Ottawa, 1926-27; Delegate to the Fisheries Congress at Rome, 1911; made Doctor of Laws by University of St. Andrews at Quincentenary Celebration. *Publications:* Life Histories of Food Fishes (with Professor W. C. M'Intosh, F.R.S.), Trans. R.S.E., 1890; Development of Fishes' Fins (Inaug. Diss.), Glasgow, 1890; Canadian Fisheries, Ann. Address. Can. Royal Society, 1896; Colours of Animals, address in University of Toronto, 1893; Swim Bladder of Fishes, a Degenerate Gland, Trans. Nova Scotia Inst. of Science, 1905. *Recreations:* walking tours and mountaineering. *Address:* 321 McLeod Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Club:* University, Ottawa. *(Died 10 Oct. 1936.)*

PRINCE, J.-E., A.B., LL.D., K.C., Advocate; retired; *b.* St. Célestin, district of Three Rivers, 15 May 1851; *m.* 1884, Miss Rivard, Quebec; five *d.* *Educ.:* Nicolet Seminary; Laval Univ. Admitted at the Quebec Bar, 1879; late teacher of Roman Law and Civil Procedure, now of Economics at Laval University. *Publications:* several writings on divers topics and public lectures. *Recreations:* literature, music, etc. *Address:* 81 Dorchester Street, Quebec, Canada. *(Died 6 June 1923.)*

PRINCE, Lt.-Col. Peregrine, D.S.O. 1918; Shropshire Light Infantry; retired; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1915, Gwendolen Corisande Stratford, *d.* of late Ferdinand Stratford Collins. Served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 30 April 1935.)*

PRINCE-SMITH, Sir Prince, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 18 Oct. 1869; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Martha Ann (*d.* 1913), *d.* of John Greenwood, of Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks; *S.* father, 1922; *m.* 1894, Maud Mary, (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Henry Wright, of Mayfield, Keighley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge. Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1934. *Heir:* *s.* William [*b.* 10 Aug. 1898; *m.* 1923, Marion Marjorie, *d.* of Thomas Nickell-Lean of Waterloo, Liverpool; one *s.* (William Richard, *b.* 27 Dec. 1928) one *d.*]. *Recreations:* golf and agriculture. *Address:* Whinburn, Keighley; Southburn House, Driffield. *(Died 2 July 1940.)*

PRINGLE, Rev. Arthur; Minister of Purley Congregational Church since 1904; *b.* London, 10 May 1866; *y. s.* of late William Biggs Pringle; *m.* Kate Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late George Street, Maulden, Beds.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Madras House School, Hackney; Western College (Theological), Plymouth. Minister of Week Street Congregational Church, Maidstone, 1890-95; Caterham Congregational Church, 1895-1903; Editorial staff of Christian World, 1903-4; Chairman Surrey Congregational Union, 1918; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1924. *Publications:* The Faith of a Wayfarer; The Wayfarer at the Cross-Roads; The Grace of Jesus Christ. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Maulden, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* Purley 504. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 22 Jan. 1933.)*

PRINGLE, Harold, M.D.; F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I.; late King's Professor of Institutes of Medicine, Trinity College, University of Dublin. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin. *(Died Dec. 1935.)*

PRINGLE, James Alexander; K.C. 1922; Umpire for Northern Ireland under the Unemployment Insurance, Health Insurance and Pensions Acts; *b.* 18 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Henry Pringle, of Clonbay House, Clones, Monaghan; *m.* 1898, Mary Pringle. Qualified as Solicitor, 1900; called to Bar, 1912; called to Inner Bar (N.I.), 1921; contested Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1922 and 1923; M.P. (U.) Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1924-29. *Address:* Eden-a-Grena, Cranmore Park, Belfast. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 7 July 1935.*)

PRINGLE, Rev. John Christian, M.A.; Consulting Sec., Charity Organisation Soc. since 1936 (296 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1; *T.:* Vic. 6164); Hon. Secretary Association of Voluntary School Care Committee Workers since 1915; Chaplain, Royal College of St. Katharine 1920-33; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester 1919-32; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Aug. 1872; 2nd *s.* of Robert Pringle, W.S.; *m.* Constance Mary (*d.* 1937), 3rd *d.* of H. Warburton. *Educ.:* Cargilfield, Edinburgh; Winchester (Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); First Class Classical Moderations, 1893 Second Class Literæ Humaniores, 1895. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1896; served in Sind, 1896-1901; returned to England, 1901; Student at Cuddesdon College, 1901-2; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Assistant Curate at All Saints, Poplar, 1902-5; at St John-at-Hackney, 1905-1909; Expert Investigator under Royal Commission on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress, 1906-7; Professor of English under Japanese Government at the Hiroshima Higher Normal College, 1909-12; Secretary to the Council of the Charity Organisation, 1913-19 (except May 1918 to Jan. 1919, absent serving as gunner in R.G.A.); Rector St. George-in-the-East, 1919-25; Member of Mission of Help to India, 1922-23; Co-opted Member Public Assistance Committee, L.C.C., 1930-1-2-3. *Publications:* Reports to the Poor Law Commission on the Relief of Distress due to Unemployment (1), with Mr. Cyril Jackson on England and Wales, (2), on Scotland, 1907; The Nation's Appeal to the Housewife, 1933; The Social Work of the London Churches, 1938; a number of articles in the Economic Review, Proceedings of Asiatic Society of Japan, National Review, Church Quarterly, Charity Organisation Quarterly, etc. *Address:* 104 Manor Way, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Lee Green 2680. *Club:* Royal Empire Society. (*Died 11 April 1938.*)

PRINGLE, Col. Sir John Wallace, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1921; R.E.; F.R.G.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1st, 1895, Elsie, 3rd *d.* of late Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; 2nd, 1928, Muriel, *widow* of Dr. A. W. Crossley, C.M.G., F.R.S., of Alderley Edge. Served Burmese Expedition, 1885-86; Uganda Railway Survey, 1891-92; served D.D.R.T. Home Defence, 1914-16; Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Ministry of Transport, 1916-29; retired, 1929. *Address:* Weydown, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 16 July 1938.*)

PRIOR, Rev. Alfred Hall, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Derby; *m.* 1890, Georgina (*d.* 1921), 3rd *d.* of George Baker Forster, Farnley Hill, Corbridge-on-Tyne, and of Wreay, Watermillock, Cumberland; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* Colquhoun Sculler 1879, Varsity Pairs 1878, Varsity Fours 1878-79. *Address:* Watergates, Blackbrook, Belper, Derbyshire. (*Died 12 April 1937.*)

PRIOR, Edward Schroder, A.R.A.; M.A. (Camb.), F.S.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, since 1912; architect, lecturer, and writer on art; 3rd *s.* of John Venn Prior, Chancery barrister, and *g.s.* of James Templer, Bridport; *b.* 4 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1885, Louisa Isabella, 2nd *d.* of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, of Symondsbury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Caius College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow, 1912; Fellow, 1919. Represented Cambridge high jump, long jump, and hurdle race, and won the amateur high-jump championship in 1872; was a pupil of R. Norman Shaw, R.A., and has been architect to Cambridge University, Harrow School, and Winchester College; was one of the founders of the Art-Workers' Guild; Master of the Guild in 1906; Secretary of the Arts and Crafts (London) Exhibition Society 1902-17; Vice-President, 1918; has been Lecturer to Edinburgh Art Congress, the Newcastle Church Congress, and the Royal Institution. *Publications:* A History of Gothic Art in England; The Cathedral Builders in England; The Medieval Figure-Sculpture of England; The Sculpture of Alabaster Tables; Eight Chapters on English Mediæval Art. *Address:* Mount Lane, Chichester; Caius College, Cambridge. (*Died 19 Aug. 1932.*)

PRIOR, George Thurland, F.R.S. 1912; M.A. and D.Sc. (Oxford), F.G.S.; Keeper of Department of Minerals, British Museum, 1909-27; *b.* Oxford, 16 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late George Thomas Prior of Oxford; *m.* 1914, Esther Louisa Alberta, *d.* of late Henry Cole, Cork; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church Cathedral School; Magdalen College School; and Magdalen College, Oxford. Demyship in Natural Science, 1881; 2nd Class Mathematical Moderations, 1883; 1st Class Honour School of Natural Science (Chemistry), 1885; 1st Class Honour School of Natural Science (Physics), 1886; entered British Museum 1887, retired 1927; awarded Wollaston Fund of Geological Society, 1900; and Murchison Medal, 1927; Secretary of Mineralogical Society, 1909-27 President, 1927-30. *Publications:* papers on Mineralogical and Petrographical subjects, and Meteorites; Catalogue of Meteorites, 1923. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* Holywell, Uxbridge Road, Hatch End. *T.:* Hatch End 90. (*Died 8 March 1936.*)

PRIOR, Oliver Herbert Phelps, M.A.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Docteur ès Lettres (Lausanne); Hon. D.Litt. Durham; Hon. M.A. Cambridge; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Drapers' Professor of French, Cambridge University; *b.* Vevey, 6 Sep. 1871; *s.* of Rev W. P. Prior of Tewkesbury, Gloucester, British Chaplain abroad, and Marie-Louise de la Ferrière; *m.* Camille Mottu, of Teddington, Middlesex; one *s.* *Educ.:* French schools; Universities of Lausanne, Göttingen, Freiburg, and Halle. Modern Language Master at Forest School, Berkhamsted School, Dulwich College and Rugby School; substitute for Professor Romance Languages, University of London. 1915-19; Lecturer in Anglo-Norman, University College, London, 1919. *Publications:* L'Image du Monde de Maître Gossouin, 1913; Caxton's Mirrour of the World (Early English Text Society), 1914; French Studies and France; Remarques sur l'anglo-normand, 1923; General Editor of Anglo-Norman Texts, 1924; Morceaux choisis des Penseurs Français du xvi^{e} au xix^{e} Siècle, 1930; Condorcet, Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain, 1932; articles and school editions. *Address:* 8 Scroope Terrace, Trumpington Street, Cambridge. *T.:* 1240. (*Died 18 July 1934.*)

PRIOR, Samuel Henry; Editor of The Bulletin, Sydney, since 1915; *b.* Brighton, S. Australia, 10 Jan. 1869; *s.* of late Samuel Prior; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Henry Marsh, Melbourne; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Glenelg Grammar School. Reporter on Bendigo Independent; at 20 helped to establish the Barrier Miner, Broken Hill, which he conducted for 14 years; joined the staff and proprietary of The Bulletin, 1903; financial Editor, 1905; associate Editor, 1911; Editor, 1915, and Managing Director, 1927. *Address:* Dundoo, Bradley's Head, Mosman, N.S.W. (*Died 6 June 1933.*)

PRITCHARD, Alderman Sir Albert (Edward), Kt., *cr.* 1928; J.P.; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Amy Betsy, *d.* of John Knowles, Wednesbury; one *s.* *Address:* The Homestead, Four Oaks, Warwickshire. (*Died 11 Feb. 1937.*)

PRITCHARD, Rev. William Charles, D.D.; Editor of the Australian Church Standard; *b.* Bushey, Herts, 7 Dec. 1856; *s.* of William Pritchard, architect, Sydney. *Educ.:* Kyneton, Victoria; Trinity College, Melbourne (M.A.); Trinity University, Toronto (D.D., 1901). Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of St. Paul's, Geelong, 1882-84; St. Andrew's, Brighton, 1884-1888; Incumbent of St. Paul's Procathedral, Hay, N.S.W., 1888-90; St. Paul's, Geelong, 1890-96; Canon Residentiary and Incumbent of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn, 1896-1901; Rector of St. Paul's, Ipswich, Queensland, 1901-3; Vicar of St. Peter's, Ballarat, 1903-9; worked on staff of New Guinea Mission, 1907-8; Archdeacon of Broken Hill, 1909; Organising Secretary, Diocese of Riverina, 1912-15; Assistant Editor Church Standard, 1915; Editorial Secretary, 1918; Editor, 1922. *Publications:* Sydney Linton, 1st Bishop of Riverina, his Life and Labours, 1896; Memoir of Bishop Chalmers, 2nd Bishop of Goulburn, 1904; Papua, a Handbook, 1911. *Address:* 16 Spring Street, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 1931.*)

PRIVETT, Frank John, J.P.; Deputy Hon. Traffic Commissioner, South-Eastern Area; Mayor of Portsmouth, 1924-28, Mayor of the City, 1926, and Lord Mayor, 1928, 1934-35; *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Edward Privett; *m.* 1898, Naomi Mary, *d.* of late George Good; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth. M.P. (U.) Central Portsmouth, 1922-23; Governor and Vice-President, Portsmouth Royal Hospital; Chairman of the Governors, Portsmouth Grammar School; Hon. Freeman of the City of Portsmouth, 1928; former President Chamber of Commerce, Master Builders, Conservative Party; Past Vice-Chairman Employment Committee; Member City Council. *Address:* Crookley Park, Horndean, Hants; Craneswater Park, Southsea. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Southsea. (*Died 29 March 1937.*)

PROBY (late Hamilton), **Colonel Douglas James,** late Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st Battalion Irish Guards; *b.* London, 23 Sep. 1856; *o. s.* of the late Right Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton and the late Lady Elizabeth Emma Proby, *sis.* of 5th Earl of Carysfort; *m.* 1882, Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson, *d.* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1879; M.A. 1912). Joined the Coldstream Guards, 1880; served with the 2nd Bat. in the Egyptian Campaign of 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with the 1st Battalion in Suakin Expedition of 1885 (clasp); Captain, 1891; exchanged into Royal Fusiliers as Captain; Adjutant 5th Bat. Royal Fusiliers, Dec. 1891-96; Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow District, 1897-1900; Major, 1898; transferred to Irish Guards, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Bt. Col. 1907; retired, 1908; commanding Irish Guards Regiment and Regimental District, 1914-17; M.P. (U.) Saffron Walden Division, Essex, Jan.-Dec. 1910; D.L. Co. Wicklow; D.L., J.P. Hunts., J.P. Northants; Member Hunts. County Council since 1913; High Sheriff for Cambs and Hunts, 1923-24; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1926; assumed maternal name of Proby by Royal Licence, 1904. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Elton Hall, Peterborough; 2 Draycott Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2127. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin; Huntingdon County. (*Died 18 Nov. 1931.*)

PROBYN, Sir Leslie, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; C.M.G. 1903; J.P.; a Vice-President of the Cremation Society; *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Probyn, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Gloucestershire; *m.* 1885, Emily (*d.* 1926), O.B.E., *d.* of G. Davies; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; France; Germany. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; Attorney-General, British Honduras, 1893; Grenada, 1896; Gov. of Sierra Leone, 1904-10, and Secretary to Govt. of Southern Nigeria, 1901-10; contested (L.) Uxbridge Div., Middlesex, 1892; Capt. in the 3rd Batt. Gloucester Regt. (Militia), 1883; Governor of Barbados, 1910-18; Governor of Jamaica, 1918-24. *Publications:* Legal treatises; contributor to Nineteenth Century and After, and other reviews. *Address:* Folkestone. (*Died 17 Dec. 1938.*)

PROBYN, Lt.-Col. Percy John, D.S.O. 1900; *e. s.* of late Frederick Probyn, J.P., Camden House, Trevethin, Monmouthshire; *m.* Sara Marie, *d.* of late Eugene Colhoun; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately at Weston-super-Mare; Univ. Colleges, Cardiff and Aberystwith; Charing Cross Medical School and Hospital (entrance Science Scholar, Pereira Prizeman, 3 Silver Medals, several Honours Certificates); Sanitary Specialist Officer S. China Command; Member Royal College of Surgeons (Eng.); Licentiate Royal College of Physicians (London); M.B., B.S. (1906), Intermediate (1905), London University; D.P.H. (R.C.P. and S.), 1907; Barrister-at-law, 1908; Fellow of Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn; F.R.I.P.H.; Fellow Roy. San. Inst.; F. Inst. A.C. (Hon.); Member Hardwicke Society; late Assistant Demonstrator Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator Pathology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Hon. Mention in Medicine, Army Medical School, Netley; Prosector Royal College of Surgeons; Member, Pensions Appeal Tribunals; late House Surgeon Western General Dispensary; Assist. Supt. St. Leonards Infirmary; Examiner in Hygiene, Hong Kong University; Lecturer on Eugenics, Mons. County Council. Entered R.A.M.C. 1895; retired, 1920; served Lagos Expeditionary Force (medal and clasp), 1897-98; Sierra Leone Expedition, 1898-99 (clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (D.S.O., despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19, B.E.F. France and E.E.F. (despatches). *Recreations:* cycling, shooting, riding, and fishing. *Address:* 79 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 1302. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 27 June 1940.*)

PROCTER, Ernest, A.R.A. 1932; *s.* of late Emeritus Professor Henry Richardson Procter, F.R.S., D.Sc.; *m.* Dod Shaw; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bootham, York; Newlyn; Paris. *Works:* War Museum, Luxembourg Gallery, etc. *Address:* 32 Elsworthy Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 0584; North Corner, Newlyn, Penzance. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 21 Oct. 1935.*)

PROCTER, Joan Beauchamp, F.Z.S., F.L.S.; Curator of Reptiles, Zoological Society of London, since 1923; Secretary World List of Scientific Periodicals Company since 1923; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1897; *d.* of Joseph and Elizabeth Procter, and *g.d.* of late Thomas Procter of the Hoo, Great Gaddesdon, Hertfordshire, and also of late William Brockbank, F.L.S., F.G.S., Didsbury, Lancashire. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Girls' School. Worked with Dr. G. A. Boulenger in Natural History Museum on Reptilia and Batrachia, 1917-20; in charge of the collections there as temp. assist. 1920-23; designed rock-work for Aquarium at Zoological Gardens, 1924; designed the Monkey Hills, 1926; The Reptile House and its rock-work, 1927; the Reptiliary and other installations, 1928. *Publications:* Over twenty papers on research on the anatomy and classification of Reptiles and Batrachians published in the Proceedings Zoological Society, Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, etc.; Recorder for Reptilia and Batrachia for the annual Zoological Record, 1920-1924. *Recreations:* motoring, sketching, modelling. *Address:* Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park. (*Died 20 Sept. 1931.*)

PROCTOR, Rev. Henry; Hon. Canon Gloucester Cathedral, 1905-37. *Educ.:* Clifton College; University College, Oxford (M.A.). Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1875-76; Curate of St. George's, Brandon Hill, Bristol, 1875-79; Vicar of Coleford, 1879-91; Principal, Bristol Training College, 1891-95; Vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester, 1895-1902; Proctor for the Clergy in Convocation, 1895-1910; Hon. Organising Secretary for S.P.G., 1902-8; Curate in charge of Leckhampton, 1904-12; Vicar of Stroud, 1912-1919; Rural Dean of Bisley, 1912-17. *Address:* Charlton House, Ebley, Stroud. *(Died 6 Jan. 1940.)*

PROCTOR, Sir Philip Bridger, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Philip Francis Proctor; *m.* 1897, Nellie Shaul; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Director of Meat Supplies, Ministry of Food, 1919-21. *Address:* Thursley House, Mayfield, Sussex. *T.:* Mayfield 211. *(Died 3 Dec. 1940.)*

PROES, Lt.-Colonel Ernest Marinus, C.S.I. 1921; *b.* Cape Colony, 28 Oct. 1871; *m.* Alice Gourdon de Genouliat; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer and Executive Engineer P.W.D., India, 1900; Under-Secretary to Government, 1905; Superintending Engineer, P.W.D., 1914; C.R.E. European War in France, 1914-19 (despatches); Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government P.W.D., Bombay, 1920-24; Member of Legislative Council, Bombay; British Vice-Consul, Lugano, Switzerland, 1925-26; British Vice-Consul, Toulon, France, 1926-30. *Recreations:* motoring, hunting. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1; Belair, St. Saviour, Jersey, C.I. *(Died 27 Nov. 1940.)*

PROFEIT, Col. Charles William, C.S.I. 1921; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.B., C.M. Aberd.; late A.M.S.; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Alexander Profeit, Commissioner to Queen Victoria at Balmoral; *m.* Helen, *d.* of D. I. Bett. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan, 1920 (C.S.I.); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* 13 Pitt Street, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 2358. *(Died 5 Feb. 1937.)*

PROFUMO, Albert (4th Baron of the Kingdom of Italy), K.C. 1919; Hon. LL.M. (Birmingham University); Hon. F.R.A.M; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of late Joseph Alexander Profumo (3rd and 1st Baron); *m.* 1906, Martha, *y. d.* of late John Aikman Kennedy Walker, Edinburgh and New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; abroad. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1901; Member of S.E. Circuit; joined Middle Temple, 1907; contested High Peak of Derbyshire, 1906 (Unionist) and by-election, 1909; Member of the Hon. Artillery Company, 1897-1901; attached Headquarters Staff, London District, 1917-19; Capt. United Arts Rifles (1st Batt. County of London V.R.). *Heir:* *s.* John Dennis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1915. *Address:* Avon Dassett, Warwickshire. *Clubs:* Garrick, Devonshire, Royal Automobile. *Died 27 March 1940.)*

PROPERT, Rev. Prebendary P. S. G., M.A.; Vicar S. Augustines, Fulham, and late Rural Dean; Prebendary S. Paul's Cathedral; *b.* S. Davids, Pembrokeshire, 1861; *s.* of W. P. Propert, J.P., M.A., LL.D., Cambridge, and Mus. Bac. Oxon; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Travelled across Canada; cycled through Syria with Rev. S. Swann, *q.v.*; swam across Ramsey Sound, Pembrokeshire; began religious and social work in Fulham, 1885; raised £30,000 and built S. Augustine's Church as memorial to Queen Victoria; one of the pioneer founders and President of the West London Co-operative Society for thirty years, now the London Society; took up the work of Poor-Law reform 1895; Vice-Chairman of the Fulham Union, 1896; Chairman of the Fulham Board of Guardians for twenty-five years; President of the Association of Poor-Law Unions in England and Wales, 1920; President, Central Poor-Law Conference, 1926; Hon. Secretary, National Committee for Reform of the Poor-Law; gave evidence before the Royal Commission on the Poor-Laws 1908 also before the Royal Commission on London Government, 1922; Member Advisory Committee for Welfare of the Blind (Ministry of Health); rowed in College Crew, University Trial Eights; University Fours; won University Pairs, 1884, Extra-man University Eight; rowed at Henley, 1882 for Trinity Hall, for Thames Rowing Club, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1889, and 1890; won the Grand Challenge Cup twice and Wyfold Cup, 1888-89; won Metropolitan Challenge Cup, 1886, 1888, and 1889, and many other races; one of the founders of the Footlight Amateur Dramatic Society at Cambridge; founder with Dr. F. J. Furnivall of the National Amateur Rowing Association; now Chairman and Hon. Treasurer. *Publications:* The Problem of Unemployment; Some Aspects of Public Expenditure; Legal Relief in Relation to Charity; Poor-Law Administration since 1870, etc. *Recreations:* music, natural history, golf. *Address:* St. Augustine's Vicarage, Lillie Road, Fulham, S.W.6. *(Died 18 Feb. 1940.)*

PROPSTING, Hon. William Bispham, C.M.G. 1918; President of the Legislative Council of Tasmania since 1926; M.L.C. Tasmania since 1905; Attorney-General and Minister of Railways, 1916-22; A.-G. and Minister of Education, 1922-23; *b.* 4 June 1861; *s.* of Henry Propsting; *m.* 1st, Caroline Emma (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Lilias, *d.* of late Senator James Macfarlane. *Educ.:* Derwent School, Hobart. Barr. Supreme Court of Tasmania; Member Parliament, Hobart, 1899-1905; Leader of Opposition, 1901-3, 1904-5; Premier and Treasurer of Tasmania, 1903-4; Attorney-General and Minister Education, 1906-9; represented Tasmania Conference of Federal and State Treasurers, Melbourne, 1904, also at Conference Federal and State Ministers, Melbourne, 1908, and Hobart, 1909; Member of Council of University of Tasmania, 1906-9. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Dumbarton, New Town, Tasmania. *T.:* 148. *Club:* Tasmanian. *(Died 3 Dec. 1937.)*

PROSSER, Ernest Albert; C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; General Manager of the Rhymney Railway Company, the Cardiff Railway Company (including the Bute Docks), and the Taff Vale Railway Company; retired, 1922; *b.* Cardiff. Junior Clerk, Rhymney Railway, 1881; Deputy-Manager, 1900-5. *Address:* Llanishen, Cardiff. *T.A.:* Heathfield, Llanishen. *T.:* Llanishen 16. *(Died 4 Oct. 1933.)*

PROSSER, Rev. Henry Paul, M.A.; Vicar of Twickenham, 1895-1923; Prebendary in Hereford Cathedral since 1892; Master of the Haberdashers' Co., 1920. *Address:* 77 Frances Road, Windsor. *T.:* Windsor 758. *(Died 16 Feb. 1932.)*

PROTHERO, Admiral Arthur William Edward; retired list; J.P. Hampshire; *b.* 18 April 1850; 2nd *s.* of Rev. G. Prothero, Rector of Whippingham, Isle of Wight, and Canon of Westminster (*d.* 1894); *m.* Helen Lucy, 2nd *d.* of late George Bradford Ellicombe, of Rocklands, Chudleigh; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Naval Academy, Gosport. Joined H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1863; Rear-Admiral, 1905; retired as Rear-Admiral, 1905; Vice-Admiral on retired list, 1908; Admiral, 1913. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Burley Croft, Ringwood, Hants. *T.A.:* Burley, Hants. *T.:* Burley 11. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 1 Jan. 1931.)*

PROUDFOOT, Colonel Frank Grégoire, T.D., M.D.; M.A. (St. Andrews and

Oxford); Physician and Surgeon; Consulting Obstetric Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; *b.* St. Andrews, 7 May 1869; *s.* of Peter Proudfoot, F.E.I.S., formerly Pres. E.I.S.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. J. H. M. Babington; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Madras College, St. Andrews; Universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Oxford. After graduating M.B., C.M., and M.D. at Edinburgh, became House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, afterwards House Surgeon, House Physician and Hon. Assistant Surgeon and Hon. Senior Obstetric Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Examiner Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of St. Andrews; Examiner Central Midwives Board; served Captain and Major in R.A.M.C. with the Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, before and during the War; wounded April 1915 at second battle of Ypres; afterwards commanded Ambulance Train in France, 1916; was O/C Military Hospital, Brighton, to end of War; after the War held the posts of O/C 3rd Southern General Hospital, A.D.M.S. 48th (S.M.) Division in the Defence Force, and A.D.M.S. of the 48th Division T.A. with rank of Colonel; appointed Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1929. *Publications:* Treatment of Lupus by Thyroid Extract; Treatment of Tetanus by Antitoxin. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis, music, bridge. *Address:* 43 St. Giles, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2105. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Oxford and County (Vice-President), Oxford; Frilford Heath Golf (Ex-Captain); Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 20 Dec. 1940.)*

PROUT, Henry Goslee; formerly Editor of Railroad Gazette, New York, and President and General Manager of companies manufacturing engineering products; late Governor of provinces of the Equator, Africa; Colonel of General Staff and Major of Engineers, army of Khedive; C.E. (Univ. of Michigan); A.M. (hon., Yale Univ.); LL.D. (hon. Univ. of Michigan); Corresponding Member American Geographical Society. *Publications:* Life of George Westinghouse; numerous fugitive pieces. *Address:* Nutley, New Jersey. *Club:* Century, New York. *(Died 26 Jan. 1927.)*

PROUT, Sir William Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.M.G. 1905; O.B.E.; M.B., C.M. Edin. 1884; late Hon. Physician, Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; Hon. Lecturer, School of Tropical Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool; late Senior Consulting Physician to Colonial Office; Member of Colonial Advisory Medical and Sanitary Committee, Colonial Office; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Fellow Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Roy. Med. Soc. Edin., Roy. Soc. of Med.; Ex-President, Tropical Diseases Section; Principal Medical Officer, Sierra Leone, 1895; retired; *m.* *Educ.:* private schools; University of Edinburgh. Graduated 1884; Assistant Poor-law Medical Officer, Mauritius, 1885; Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Gold Coast, 1888; District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1890; Colonial Surgeon, Gambia, 1893; Acting Chief Magistrate, 1893; Medical Officer in charge of base hospital during campaign against Foday Sila, 1894; J.P. and Official Member of Legislative Council; Member of City Council, Freetown; Medical Officer of Health, Freetown, etc.; served Egypt (despatches twice). *Publications:* article Yaws, in Diseases of Warm Climates; Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation in the Tropics, and many papers in medical journals. *Address:* The Manor House, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.:* Lingfield 42. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 18 Nov. 1939.)*

PRUDEN, Arthur George, C.B.E. 1926; Principal of A. G. Pruden & Co., Engineers and Machinery Importers, Buenos Aires; *b.* 8 May 1860; *e. s.* of late George Pruden, Cople, Bedford; *m.* 1893, Judith M. M., 2nd *d.* of Dr. Manuel Bilbao; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford. Ex-Chairman, British Chamber of Commerce in the Argentine Republic; Ex-Chairman of the British Society in the Argentine Republic. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1684 Calle Arribenos, Belgrano, Buenos Aires. *T.A.:* Prudante. *T.:* Pampa 2000. *Clubs:* Argentine; English, Argentine Golf, Buenos Aires; Athletic, Belgrano. *(Died 29 May 1936.)*

PRYCE, Howard Lloyd, C.M.G. 1911; *m.* 1904, Vivienne, *d.* of late Sir Herbert F. Bartlett, I.S.O.; one *s.* two *d.* Travelling Commissioner Gambia Protectorate South Bank Province, 1897; attached to Gambia Field Force, 1901 (medal and clasp); Acting Chief Magistrate, Gambia, 1903; Commissioner North Bank Province, 1904; attached Anglo-French Boundary Commission, 1905; Senior Commissioner Gambia, 1912; retired, 1920. *Address:* 13 Spencer Road, Southsea. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht. *(Died 23 Feb. 1932.)*

PRYCE, Ven. Lewis Hugh Oswald, M.A.; Archdeacon of Wrexham since 1925; Vicar of Wrexham since 1923; *s.* of Shadrach Pryce (late Dean of St. Asaph) and Margaret Ellen Davies; *b.* 1 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1st, 1906, Gwynydd (*d.* 1909), *d.* of W. J. Sisson, Wrexham; one *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Winifride, *d.* of Thomas Williams, Mold; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). B.A. (6th Senior optime), 1895; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Curate Lampeter Velfrey, 1896-98; St. John, Brecon, 1898-1903; Vicar St. Mark's, Wrexham, 1903-7; Bistre, 1907-9; Warden of Ruthin, 1909-16; Rural Dean of Dyffryn Clwyd, 1915-16; Vicar of Colwyn Bay, 1916-23; Rural Dean of Wrexham, 1923-25; Canon of St Asaph, 1924; Member of Governing Body and Representative Body of Church in Wales. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wrexham, N. Wales. *T.:* Wrexham 481. *M.:* CA1111. *(Died 30 Sept. 1930.)*

PRYKE, Sir William Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1921; J.P.; Iron and Hardware merchant of 40 and 41 Upper Thames Street, E.C., a Lieut. of City of London, and a member of Lee Conservancy and Wanstead Urban District Council; *s.* of Richard Reeve Pryke, Bury St. Edmunds; *b.* 15 March 1847; *m.* 1878, Marguerite Harriott (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Robert Stiles, St. John's Wood, N.W. Member of Court of Common Council City of London, 1887-1920; an Alderman of City of London (Queenhithe Ward) since 1920 (Sheriff, 1920-21); Lord Mayor of London, 1925-26. *Heir:* *s.* William Robert Dudley, *b.* 1882. *Address:* Valley Lodge, Woodford Road, Wanstead, Essex. *T.:* Wanstead 0503. *T.A.:* Pryke, London. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 30 March 1932.)*

PRYOR, Rev. Michael, D.D., Hon. Canon Canterbury; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Margate, since 1902; *b.* 15 June 1857; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Pryor, Goonearl Scorrier, Cornwall; *m.* Georgina Orpwood, *d.* of William Samuel and Emma Orpwood of Woodville, Oxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Langley, Birmingham, 1888-1902; Curate of Christ Church, Oldbury. *Publications:* God's Message to Men; The Problem of Pain; The Brotherhood of Man; Recognition in Eternity; God's Sweet Will; The Second Chance; In Covenant with God. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Margate. *(Died 11 June 1929.)*

PRYS, Rev. Owen, M.A., D.D.; *b.* Penllwyn, Aberystwyth, 1857; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Parry, Talybryn, Breconshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bangor Training College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Principal of Theological College, Aberystwyth, 1891-1927. *Address:* Lluest, Aberystwyth. *(Died 12 Dec. 1934.)*

PUDUMJEE, Nowrojee, First-Class Sardar of the Deccan, Bombay; C.I.E. 1911; *s.* of Pudumjee Pestonjee, who was created Khan Bahadoor with a Gold Medal for services during the mutinies of 1857-58; *b.* 1841; widower; one *d.* *Educ.:* Poona College, under Sir Edwin

Arnold. President (elected) of the Poona City municipality; was member of the Bombay Legislative Council; Promoter and Chairman of several Industrial and Banking Companies. *Recreations:* music, photography. *Address:* Pudumjee House, Poona. *Clubs:* Deccan, Poona; Orient, Bombay. (*Died 27 Jan. 1930.*)

PUECH, Albert G., C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1918; V.D. 1900; planter and landowner; *b.* 1859, British; *m.* 1st, 1885, Rose Anna (*d.* 1892), *d.* of William Kelley, indigo planter; 2nd, 1904, Ethel Christina, *d.* of Alex. Skinner and *g.d.* of Col. James Skinner, C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* England; India. Served in the Vol. and Indian Defence Force for forty years; retired with the rank of Lt.-Col.; served seven years during and after European War on the Indian Army Staff (despatches twice). *Address:* Puech Road, Meerut, U.P., India. *T.A.:* Puech, Meerut. *M.:* M 6045. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Delhi. (*Died 6 April 1929.*)

PUGH, Lieut.-Colonel David Charles, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; Managing Director; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Richard Pugh; *m.* 1893, Isabella Pyke Harrison; no *c.* *Educ.:* Liverpool. With exception of short intervals, connected with Volunteer and Territorial Forces since 1879; commanded before war Territorial Brigade of Heavy Artillery; formed and commanded in 1915 Divisional Column of 42nd Division, Eastern Force, and Desert Column in Egypt and Palestine. *Recreations:* formerly yachting and cricket. *Address:* Riverslea, Grassendale Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Garston 526. *Clubs:* Conservative, Old Hall, Liverpool. (*Died 3 Feb. 1929.*)

PUGH, Edwin William, novelist; *b.* London, 22 Jan. 1874; married. Employed in a city office for eight years. *Publications:* A Street in Suburbia, 1895; The Man of Straw, 1897; King Circumstance, 1898; Tony Drum: a Cockney Boy, 1898; Mother-Sister, 1900; The Heritage, 1901 (with G. Burchett); The Stumbling Block, 1903; Fruit of the Vine, 1904; The Purple Head, 1905; The Spoilers, 1906; The Shuttlecock, 1907; The Enchantress, 1908; The Broken Honeymoon, 1908; Charles Dickens: the Apostle of the People, 1908; Peter Vandy, 1909; The Mocking Bird, 1910; The City of the World, 1912; The Dickens Originals, 1912; Harry the Cockney, 1913; Punch and Judy, 1913; The Proof of the Pudding, 1913; The Cockney at Home, 1914; The Quick and the Dead, 1914; Slings and Arrows, 1916; A Book of Laughter, 1916 The Eyes of a Child, 1917; The Great Unborn, 1918; The Secret Years, 1923; The World is my Oyster, 1924; Empty Vessels, 1926. *Recreations:* walking and sailing. *Address:* Home, Kenton Lane, Harrow Weald. (*Died 5 Feb. 1930.*)

PUGH, Lewis Pugh Evans, K.C. 1937; *b.* 19 April 1865; *s.* of Lewis Pugh Pugh, J.P., D.L., M.P., Abermaed, Aberystwith; *m.* 1896, Adah, *d.* of Thomas Chaplin, M.D.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Practised as a Barrister in Calcutta; Acting Judge, 1910; now practises at the Privy Council. *Recreations:* country life. *Address:* 10 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4; 8 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Central 2775; Victoria 4763. *Clubs:* Oriental, Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 24 July 1940.*)

PULITZER, Ralph; V.P. Press Publishing Co., 1906-8; President, 1911; V.P. Pulitzer Publishing Co., Dispatch, since 1906; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 11 June 1879; *s.* of Joseph and Kate Davis Pulitzer; *m.* 1st, 1905, Frederica Vanderbilt Webb, New York; divorced; 2nd, 1928, Margaret Leech; two *s.* *Educ.:* Private tutelage; travelled abroad 12 to 16; St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., two terms, A.B. Harvard, 1900. Began newspaper work New York World, 1900; chief work has been news supervision and editorial writing; command. Lieut. junior grade, U.S.A. Naval Reserve Forces, 1917. *Publications:* New York Society on Parade, 1909; Over the Front in an Aeroplane, 1915. *Address:* Manhasset, L.I.; 450 East 52nd Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players', New York. (*Died June 1939.*)

PULLAN, Rev. Leighton, D.D.; *b.* 3 March 1865; 2nd *s.* of Charles Pullan of Blackheath and Littlehampton, and Anna Maria, *d.* and *heiress* of Thomas Richard Leighton, of Northallerton, Captain H.M. 44th Foot. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Mods. 1886; B.A. (1st Class Lit. Hum.), 1888; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1891; M.A. 1891; B.D., D.D. 1921; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1890-1930; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1919-21; Bampton Lecturer, 1922; University Lecturer in Church History, 1927. *Publications:* History of Early Christianity, Lectures on Religion; The Atonement; History of the Book of Common Prayer; Christian Tradition; The Church of the Fathers; Early Christian Doctrine; The Teaching of our Lord; The Gospels; Religion since the Reformation; Mrs. Eddy's Christian Science; From Justinian to Luther, A.D. 518-1517, 1930. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford. (*Died 6 Jan. 1940.*)

PULLEN-BURRY, Bessie; F.R.G.S.; Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute; *b.* 14 Feb. 1858; 2nd *d.* of late John Pullen-Burry, Sompting, Sussex. *Educ.:* Brighton; Germany. Travelled extensively in Europe, in the Holy Land, Egypt, India, Japan, Australasia, German New Guinea, The West Indies, United States, Canada; has lectured before the British Association on the negro race, (1) under British rule, (2) under American rule, (3) on the inhabitants of New Britain; also before other geographical and scientific societies; President of the first union of women connected with geographical interests, 1912. *Publications:* Nobly Won, 1888; Eleanor Lewknor, 1890; Jamaica As It Is, 1903; Ethiopia in Exile, 1906; In a German Colony, 1909; From Halifax to Vancouver, 1912; Letters from Jerusalem, 1922. *Club:* Forum. (*Died 21 Sept. 1937.*)

PULLER, Rev. Frederick William, S.S.J.E.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1843; *s.* of Christopher William Giles-Puller, M.P. for Hertfordshire, and Emily Blake. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Assistant-Curate of St. Paul's, Walworth, 1866-72; Vicar of Roath, Glamorganshire, 1872-80; joined the Society of St. John the Evangelist (the Cowley Fathers), 1880; professed, 1888; Chaplain of St. George's Home, Capetown, 1883-1891; Priest-in-charge of the Kaffir Mission and of the district of St. Philip the Evangelist in Capetown 1884-91; Novice-Master at the Mother-House of the S.S.J.E., 1891-1900; working in the Diocese of Grahamstown in connection with the Order of Ethiopia in 1901 and 1902; resided at the Mother-House of the S.S.J.E., 1902-4; Priest-in-charge of St. Cuthbert's Mission in the Tsolo district of Griqualand East, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1904-9; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Umtata, 1905-9; Superior of the Westminster House of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, 1909-19; Chaplain-General to the Community of the Holy Family, 1910-29. *Publications:* The Duties and Rights of Parish Priests, 2nd ed., 1880; What is the Distinctive Grace of Confirmation? 1880; Concerning the Fast before Communion, 4th ed., revised, 1928; The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome, new impression of 3rd ed., 1914; The Bull Apostolicae Curae and the Edwardine Ordinal, 1896; Les Ordinations anglicanes et le Sacrifice de la Messe, 1896; The Anointing of the Sick and the Numbering of the Sacraments, 1904; Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, 1912; The Continuity of the Church of England, 1913; The Relation of the English Church to the Monarchical Claims of the Church of Rome, 1915; (with Dr. D. Stone) Who are Members of the Church? 1921; Essays and Letters on Orders and Jurisdiction, 1926. *Address:* The Mission House, Marston Street, Oxford. *T.A.:* Evangelist, Oxford. *(Died 10 Feb. 1938.)*

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, A.B. Columbia, 1883; Ph.D. University of Berlin, 1889; Sc.D. Columbia University, 1904; LL.D. Johns Hopkins University; Professor Emeritus in Active Residence, Columbia University, since 1929; *b.* Idvor, Banat, Yugoslavia, 4 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Constantine and Olympiada Pupin; *m.* 1888, Sarah Katherine Jackson (*decd.*) of New York. *Publications:* Immigrant to Inventor, 1923; The New Reformation, 1927; Romance of the Machine, 1930. *Address:* The Dakota, 1 W. 72nd Street, New York; Norfolk, Conn., U.S.A. *(Died 12 March 1935.)*

PURCELL, Albert Arthur; Secretary, Manchester and Salford Trades Council; M.P. (Lab.) Coventry, 1923-24, Forest of Dean, 1925-1929; President of International Federation of Trade Unions, 1924-27; *b.* London, 3 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1895, S. E. Fidler. *Address:* 32 King Street West, Manchester. *(Died 24 Dec. 1935.)*

PURCELL, His Honour Sir Gilbert Kenelm Treffry; Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 12 May 1867; *e. s.* of late Rev. Handfield Noel Purcell, M.A. (Oxon), Vicar of Fowey, Cornwall, and Canon of Truro, J.P., and Annie Ellen, *e. d.* of late Rev. E. J. Treffry, D.C.L., J.P.; *m.* 1904, Gertrude Rosellen, *d.* of late Dashwood Watts Ricketts, of Leamington; one *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; practised in London and on the Western Circuit; Assistant Attorney-General of the Leeward Islands, 1898; member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of St. Christopher-Nevis; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the Gold Coast, 1901; Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, 1911-29. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's. *(Died 25 March 1934.)*

PUROHIT, Sir Gopinath Sahitya Bhusan, Vidyaratna, Rai Bahadur; Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.I.E. 1918; M.A.; M.R.A.S.; late Foreign and Home Member, Council of State, Jaipur; *b.* Jaipur, 1863; *s.* of Ramdhanji, Pareek Brahman of old Vyas family; *m.* 1st, about 1877; 2nd, about 1894; one *s.* *Educ.:* Maharajah's College, Jaipur and Agra College, Agra; graduated with double honours in English and Sanskrit, 1888; took M.A. in English, 1889. Was Master in the Maharajah's College, Jaipur, for a few months; Jaipur Darbar Vakil in attendance on the Honourable A.G.G. for Rajputana, Mt. Abu, April 1890; Member Council in the Judicial Dept., 1906, and then in Foreign, Military and Miscellaneous Depts., 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1907; Police Member, 1918-23; Member, Mahakma Khas, 1920; Member of the New Cabinet, 1923. *Publications:* Mitratâ; Saticharit-Chamatkâr; Bharatrihari Shataktrayam; Premlilâ; etc. *Recreations:* reading, writing. *Address:* Ajmer Road, Jaipur, India. *T.:* 33. *T.A.:* Sir Gopinath, Jaipur. *M.:* 149. *(Died May 1935.)*

PURDY, Lt.-Col. John Smith, D.S.O. 1917; V.D., J.P.; M.D.C.M. (Aberd.), D.P.H. (Camb.); F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S., F.R. San. Inst.; Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. Silver Wolf, Boy Scouts; Metropolitan Medical Officer of Health, Sydney, since 1913; Ex-President, Town Planning Association, N.S.W.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; 8th *s.* of George Purdy and Frances Smith of Morpeth, Northumberland, *m.* 1904, Emily, *er. d.* of Edward Crake, Morpeth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Morpeth Grammar School of King Edward VI. (Exhibitioner); Marischal College, Aberdeen. Served as Surg.-Capt. 6th New Zealand Mounted Rifles, South African War; Medical Officer Egyptian Quarantine Service; District Health Officer, Auckland, N.Z., 1908-10; Chief Health Officer, Tasmania, 1910-13; Officer Commanding Tenth Australian Field Ambulance; temp. Col. A.A.M.C., Third Australian General Hospital (D.S.O., immediate award after Messines); President of Returned Soldiers League, N.S.W. 1929-30. *Publications:* Pneumokoniosis in Quartz Miners, The Practitioner, 1912; Ventilation and Lighting of Factories, Journal of Industrial Hygiene, 1922. *Address:* Town Hall, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Imperial Service, Sydney. *(Died 26 July 1936.)*

PUREFOY, Wilfred Bagwell; breeder of bloodstock, director of companies, etc.; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of Col. Edward Bagwell Purefoy of Greenfields and Charlotte, 4th *d.* of John Green Wilkinson. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. In 3rd Hussars for six years, then went on the turf; started a big stud at Greenfields, Tipperary, and became director of various companies. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Greenfields, Tipperary. *(Died 10 March 1930.)*

PURSER, John Mallet; *b.* 8 Nov. 1839; *e. s.* of Benjamin Purser; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private schools; Trinity College, Dublin; studied at London, Strasburg, and Paris. B.A. Dublin, 1860; M.B. 1863; M.D. 1874; D.Sc. *hon. causa*, 1891; R.C.P.I. 1865; Fellow, 1876; Censor, 1883-5; King's Professor of Institutes of Medicine in Trinity College, 1874-1901; Lecturer on Pathology, 1881-95; Physician to Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 1871-4, and to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 1874-1901; Consulting Physician to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 1901; Regius Professor of Physic, University of Dublin, 1917-25; Vice-President Royal Dublin Society, 1915. *Publications:* Manual of Histology, 1884; numerous papers on medical, physiological, and pathological subjects. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* Mespil House, Dublin. *(Died 18 Sept. 1929.)*

PURSER, Louis Claude, Litt.D., M.R.I.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1914; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford), 1923; Hon. Litt.D. (Durham), 1931; F.B.A. 1928; *b.* 28 Sep. 1854; *y. s.* of late Benjamin Purser of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Midleton College, Co. Cork; Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Scholar, 1873; First Classical Moderator, 1875. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1881; Tutor, 1881-98; Professor of Latin, 1898-1904; Junior Bursar, 1904; Auditor, 1914; Senior Fellow, 1914; Bursar, 1917-21; Registrar, 1921-24; Vice-Provost, 1924-27; retired, 1927; Secretary of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy, 1902-7 and 1908-14; Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy, 1916, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1928. *Publications:* (with Prof. Tyrrell) an edition of Cicero's Correspondence in 7 vols.; Text of Cicero's Epistles in the series of Oxford Texts; an edition of the Cupid and Psyche of Apuleius; several articles in the 3rd edition of Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities; also articles in Hermathena, Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Address:* 8 Waterloo Road, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin. *(Died 20 March 1932.)*

PUTNAM, George Haven, Litt.D.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1926; head of publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons; *b.* London, England, of American parents, 1844; came to New York, 1848; *m.* 1st, 1869, Rebecca K. Shepard of Boston; 2nd, 1898, Emily James Smith of Canandaigua; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia Coll., N.Y.; Univ. of Paris; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany. Enlisted as private in 176th Regt., N.Y.S. Vol., 1862; served until 1865 as Sergeant, Adjutant, Captain, and Major; became partner in the publishing firm of G. P. Putnam and Son, 1866; through death of G. P. Putnam, became head of the firm, 1872; led in reorganisation of American Copyright League, 1887, and was its secretary during the movement for international copyright, resulting in Copyright Bill of 1891; has continued to serve as secretary to present date; member of the several citizens' committees, between 1868 and 1902, working for municipal reform, free trade, civil service reform, honest money, etc.; Chairman of the Citizens' Union (New York) in 1901; President of The American Free Trade League; President of The American Rights League; Organiser of The National Security League; Organiser, American Section, English-Speaking Union. *Publications:* Authors and their Public in Ancient Times; The Artificial Mother; The Question of Copyright; Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages; Authors and Publishers; Censorship of the Church of Rome, a History of the Prohibitory and Expurgatory Indexes, 2 vols., 1907; Abraham Lincoln and the Struggle for National Existence, 1909; An Experience in Virginia Prisons during the last Winter of the Civil War (1864-65), 1912; A Memoir of George Palmer Putnam, 1912; Memories of My Youth (1844-1865), 1914; Memories of a Publisher (1865-1915), 1915; Some Memories of the Civil War, 1924. *Recreations:* tennis, reform politics, chess. *Address:* 2 and 4 West 45th Street, New York; 1 Sutton Place, South, New York; Westhampton, N.Y.; 24 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Putnam, Westrand, London. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile; Century, City, Reform, New York; Légion d'Honneur, Paris; Loyal Legion, Washington. (*Died 27 Feb. 1930.*)

PUTNAM, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Managing Director and Deputy Chairman of the Darlington Forge, Ltd.; *b.* 1862-; *m.* 1887, Minnie (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of William Henderson, Middlesbrough; four *d.* *Address:* Greylands, Darlington. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 2 June 1936.*)

PUTTANNA CHETTY, Sir Krishnarajapur Palligondé, Kt. *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1917; Dewan Bahadur, 1911; Rajasabhabhushana, 1911; *b.* 1856. Entered Mysore Government Service, 1875; Traffic Superintendent, Mysore State Railway, 1884; Assistant Commissioner, 1886; Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate, 1898; Member of H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore's Council, 1906; First Councillor, 1909; retired from service, 1912; Chairman, Bank of Mysore; received Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1914; Doctor of Laws, Mysore University, 1936; has gifted an Outpatients Dispensary and a Town Hall to Bangalore City. *Address:* Shanti Nivasa, Vth Main Road, Chamarajapet, Bangalore. (*Died 23 July 1938.*)

PYBUS, Sir (Percy) John, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1934; C.B.E. 1917; M.I.E.E.; M.P. (L.) Harwich Division of Essex, 1929-31, (L. Nat.) since 1931; Chm. of Phœnix Assurance Co. Ltd.; Director Times Publishing Co. Ltd.; Times Holding Co., Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., and Metal Traders, Ltd.; *s.* of late Alderman John Pybus, Hull; unmarried. Contested (L.) Shipley Division of Yorkshire, 1923 and 1924; Minister of Transport 1931-1933; Joint Committee on Water Resources and Supplies; Committee on Classification and Definition of Firearms; Member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, Development (Public Utility) Advisory Committee, Committee of Education for Salesmanship, and Unemployment Grants Committee; Advisory Committee of Department of Overseas Trade; Committee on Industry and Trade. *Publications:* Journalism on Social and Labour subjects. *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3160; The Moot Hall, Clacton-on-Sea. *T.:* Clacton 159. *Clubs:* Reform, Beefsteak. (*Died 23 Oct. 1935 (Ext.).*

PYE-SMITH, Arnold, J.P.; Director of Samuel Osborn & Co. Ltd., Sheffield; *b.* Sheffield, 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* of John Wm. Pye-Smith, solicitor, and Caroline P. Baines, Leeds; *m.* 1st, Alice Mary Taunton; 2nd, Beatrice Maud Noad (*d.* 1931); two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School. Came to London, 1864; returned to Sheffield, 1871; became a partner in S. Osborn & Co. 1875, when returned to London. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Redlynch, Wilts. *T.:* Downton 34. *M.:* MW 5907. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 26 Sept. 1933.*)

PYNE, James Kendrick, M.A.; Mus. Doc., F.S.A., F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; Organist of Manchester Cathedral, 1876-98, and Town Hall since 1877; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Charles Ireland, Madras Staff Corps, formerly Governor of Singapore. Appointed organist at 11 years old to All Saints' Church, Bath; articled at 12 to Dr. S. S. Wesley; went with him to Winchester and Gloucester Cathedrals; at the latter became his assistant and master of the boys, also choirmaster to the Festival Society, and conductor of the Oratorio Society; diocesan conductor to Buckingham Choral Association, 1872; organist and master of the boys of Chichester Cathedral, 1873; went to St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1875; returned to England, 1875; Organist of Royal Jubilee Exhibition, Manchester, 1887; English Member of Jury, Brussels International Exhibition, 1888; Prof. of Organ at Manchester Royal College of Music, 1893; Lecturer on Church Music, Victoria University, Manchester, 1901; University Organist, 1903; Dean of the Faculty of Music, Victoria Univ., 1908; lectured before Royal Institute, Manchester, and other learned bodies; Hon. Fellow of Royal College of Organists; Hon. Licentiate Trinity College, London; President of The Guild of Organists, London; Officier d'Académie, 1808; Officier Instruction Publique, France, 1921. *Publications:* cathedral, organ, piano, vocal music (specially a Festival Communion Service in A Flat), and a set of Lancashire songs, words by Edwin Waugh, the Lancashire poet. *Recreations:* archæology and antiquities, his collection of ancient musical instruments being exhibited at the R. Inventories Exhibition, London, 1884. *Address:* 166 Cranbrook Road, Ilford, Essex; Town Hall, Manchester. (*Died 3 Sept. 1938.*)

PYNE, Hon. Robert Allan, M.D. and LL.D. Univ. Toronto; Member of Legislature since 1898; Sheriff of City of Toronto; Clerk of the County Court of York Co.; *s.* of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and Hester Jane Roberts, *cousin* of Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, both of Waterford, Ireland; *b.* Newmarket, Co. York, Ont., 29 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1880, Minnie, 2nd *d.* of Judge Macqueen, Oxford County; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario Public Schools; Newmarket Grammar School. Registrar of College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario; has been Chairman of Toronto School Board and Toronto Free Library Board; Member of the first Board of Health, City of Toronto, High School Board, 37th Haldimand Rifles; late Assistant Surgeon Regt. Royal Grenadiers; Minister of Education for Ontario, 1905-18; brought in and put through Legislature Pension Bill for Teachers; LL.D., University of Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario, and University of Toronto; built the Ontario Military Hospital at Orpington, Kent, for the Province of Ontario. *Recreations:* cricket and football. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs:* Albany, Toronto, Toronto; Royal Canadian Yacht. (*Died 18 June 1931.*)

PYNE, Thomas, Hon. R.I.; *b.* Fulham, 1843; *s.* of J. B. Pyne; married. Medallist, Paris, 1889. *Address:* Dedham, Essex. (*Died 20 Aug. 1935.*)

Q

QUAIL, Jesse, F.J.I.; journalist and writer; *b.* Ulverstone, N. Lancs; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late

Capt. Alfred Chase; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll. Commenced journalism as a writer on the Liverpool Review and Liverpool Argus; editor of Whitehaven Free Press, 1882-83; editor of the Stockton Herald and leader-writer North-Eastern Daily Gazette, 1883-85; assistant editor Newcastle Daily Leader, 1885-86; editor of Northern Daily Telegraph (Lancashire), 1886-90; editor of Northern Daily News (Aberdeen), 1891-1893; editor of the Presbyterian, 1895-97; assistant-editor of the Daily News, 1902; editorial writer and reviewer of the Observer and Sunday Times, 1894-1906; financial writer Daily Express, Financier, Financial Review of Reviews, etc., 1907-24; editor Farmer and Stockbreeder's Year-Book for 1918; leader-writer and reviewer for several journals; contributor to leading reviews, magazines and annual volumes; for some years on the Deptford Borough Council; twenty-five years Member Hollesley Bay Labour Colony Committee. *Publications:* various political and other pamphlets. *Recreations:* country stroll and Nature study. *Address:* Jesmond, Derwent Road, Palmers Green, N.13. (*Died 6 Nov. 1939.*)

QUARANTA di SAN SEVERINO, Baron Bernardo, Cavaliere dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro e della Corona d' Italia; Publicist and Lecturer on political and economic international relations (Italy, England, America, Turkey); *b.* Naples, 1870; *m.* 1st, Ellis Scott-Uda, niece of late President Benjamin Harrison; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Lilian, 4th *d.* of late Horace and Hon. Mrs. Trelawny, Shotwick Park, Chester, and *g.d.* of 1st Lord Ormathwaite. Graduate of Naples University and of the Royal Oriental Institute of Italy. At the time of the Italo-Turkish War he was appointed President-General of the Committee of Representatives of all the Italian Colonies in the United States, and addressed ten thousand Italians in the pro-Italian meeting in New York, 1910. At the invitation of the British Navy League he has spoken before twelve Chambers of Commerce, 1916, advocating closer commercial union between Italy and the British Empire; lectured in Florence, Rome, and other cities on Italo-American Commercial, Political, and Intellectual Relations; appointed by the Italian Government Royal Commercial Delegate in Macedonia, 1919; started a movement in Italy for complete reorganisation of the telephone service, 1923; Member of the Government's Commission for the handing over of public telephones to private enterprise, 1925; started campaign on new lines for furthering closer British-Italian relations by illustrating with addresses in English, cinema films on Aviation, Malaria, Italy's anti-malarial measures and legislation, 1926; delivered lectures in English before British and American Colonies in Italy on Modern Italy's work in all fields, 1927; Italian Consul in Adalia, 1928-31; Lectured on Kemalist Turkey in Rome, 1932. *Publications:* The King of Camorra, 1911; Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy, 1914; Mussolini as Revealed in his Political Speeches, 1923; International Economic and Political Problems of the Day and some Aspects of Fascism, 1926. *Address:* Via San Quirico 1, Siena, Italy. *T.:* 20,806. (*Died 12 Feb. 1934.*)

QUENNELL, Charles Henry Bourne, F.R.I.B.A.; retired, Architect and Author; *b.* 5 June 1872; *m.* 1904, Marjorie Courtney, painter; two *s.* one *d.* Member of the R.I.B.A. Council 1912-15; served on the Town Planning Committee, 1914-25; Board of Architectural Education, 1928-30. *Publications:* Norwich Cathedral, 1900; Modern Suburban Houses, 1906; Joint publications with wife: A History of Everyday Things in England, Part I. 1918; Part II. 1919; Part III. 1933; Part IV. 1934; Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age, 1921; New Stone, Bronze, and Early Iron Ages, 1922; Roman Britain, 1924; Anglo-Saxon-Viking and Norman Times, 1926; Everyday Things in Homeric Greece, 1929; Everyday Things in Archaic Greece, 1931; Everyday Things in Classical Greece, 1932; The Good New Days, 1935. *Recreations:* motoring and sketching. *Address:* Crabtrees, The Common, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Berkhamsted 416. (*Died 5 Dec. 1935.*)

QUERIDO, Israël; Author; *b.* Amsterdam, 1874, of Portuguese-Jewish origin. *Educ.:* entirely self-taught. *Publications:* Levensgang (Life's Way); Menschenwee (Toil of Men); Zegepraal (Triumph); Kunstenaarsleven (The Artist's Life); Melwina; Heden en Verleden; Verbeelding en Werkelykheid; Arbeid; Van Den Akker; Letterkundige Studiën I., II. drie deelen; Kritische Studiën; Studie over Spinoza; Saul en David, Studie in Blanke Verzen; Aron Laguna; Napoleon; Beethoven; Muziek (Chopin); Groote Figuren, Franciscus van Assisi, Réné de Gourmont, St. Beuve, Honoré de Balzac; Geschreven Portretten: Kater Don Juan; Myn zwerftochten door de Jordaan; Misleide Majesteit (Dieren Epos); De Oude Wereld: Koningen, Zonsopgang, Morgenland; De Jordaan I.; Van Nes en Zeedyk II.; Manus Peet III.; Mooie Karel IV.; Simson I., de Godgewyde; Simson II., Ontreddering; Het Volk Gods, Van Armen en Ryken 1ste deel; Cesare Borgia, Tragedie. *Address:* Rynstraat 54, Amsterdam, Holland. (*Died 5 Aug. 1932.*)

QUICK, Hon. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1901; Deputy President, Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1922-30; *b.* St. Ives, Cornwall, 14 April 1852; *s.* of John Quick, of Trevessa, Towednack, Cornwall; *m.* 1883, Catherine, *d.* of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Eaglehawk, Victoria. At two years of age he emigrated with his parents to Bendigo, Australia; left school at fifteen; became reporter on local paper; joined staff of Melbourne Age; qualified as a barrister; gained degree of LL.D. at Melbourne University, with 1st class honours; elected Member for Bendigo in Victorian Parliament, 1880; retired, 1889; practised as a barrister, and contributed largely to Australian literature; originated plan for Federal Convention to frame an Australian Constitution, 1893; Member of Federal Convention, 1897-98, which drafted the Constitution; member of first Parliament of Australian Commonwealth, 1901; knighted in recognition of federal services; re-elected, 1903, 1906, and 1910; President of the Commonwealth Tariff Commission, 1905-6; Chairman of Joint Committee on Privileges of Senate and House of Representatives, 1908; P.M.-G. of the Commonwealth, and a member of the Deakin-Cook Government, 1909-1910; a representative of the Commonwealth Parliament at the Coronation, 1911. *Publications:* (joint) Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth, 1901; (joint) Judicial Power of the Commonwealth, 1904; (joint) Victorian Liquor Licence and Local Option Law, 1920; (joint) Victorian State-wide Option Laws, 1923; (joint) Victorian Magistrates' Code, 1924; The History of Land Tenure in the Colony of Victoria, 1883; A Digest of Federal Constitutions, 1896; paper on Imperial Unity and How to Promote it, read before Imperial Federation League of Australia, 1908; Annotated Workers' Compensation Act 1915; Legislative Powers of the Commonwealth and the States of Australia, 1920; My Note Book, being a series of articles describing his life and career, 1926; Book of Australian Authors, 1928; Deputy Grand Master of United Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Victoria, 1915. *Address:* 5 Moorhouse Street, Camberwell, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 17 June 1932.*)

QUICK, Richard; *b.* at Bristol; 4th *s.* of William Henry Quick of Flushing, Cornwall; *m.* 1889; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South Hackney College. Entered the School of Art at S. Kensington Museum; student at the Royal Academy, Munich, 1880-84; visited the principal cities of Italy and Germany; Curator of the Municipal Art Gallery and Museum at Wolverhampton, 1889; Curator of the Horniman Museum, Forest Hill, S.E., 1891-1904; Superintendent of the Municipal Art Gallery, Bristol, 1904-21; Curator of the Russell-Cotes Art Gallery and Museum, Bournemouth, 1921-32; Member of Bournemouth Natural Science Society; original member of the Japan Society. *Publications:* various articles in the Reliquary, and Brit. Archæ. Journal, Connoisseur, Antiquary, etc., on Bells, Benin Art, Bed Wagons, Norwegian Wood Carvings, Pipes, The Eolithic Stone Age, Human Bone Instruments Carib Stone Implements, Bristol Pottery and Porcelain. *Address:* Tregenna, Castle Lane, Bournemouth. *T.:* Winton 1925. (*Died 25 Oct. 1939.*)

QUILL, Lieutenant-Colonel Berkeley Crosbie, C.B. 1902; retired; *b.* 4 May 1852, of Irish descent, the O'Sullivan clan, one of whom was known as O'Sullivan of the Wood—in Gaelic, O'Sullivan Cuil—hence Quill; 3rd *s.* of late Jerome Quill, J.P., Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Lucy Ethel (*decd.*), *d.* of late Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Middleton Coll., Co. Cork, Ireland. Entered army, 1872; served over 27 years in the York and Lancaster Regiment; with the 2nd Batt. in the Egyptian War of 1882 (medal, clasp, and bronze star); on the Staff as Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia, Aldershot, 1888-92; promoted Lt.-Col. 1900, and sent on special service to S. Africa (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 3 clasps, C.B.); commanded 11th Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. (New Army Training Reserve), Nov. 1914 - Sep. 1916, when retired again for age. *Recreations:* formerly—sports of all kinds and athletics; was the first winner of the championship, Grand Army Athletic Meeting; nowadays reading, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Co. Kerry, Tralee. (*Died 15 April 1932.*)

QUINE, Rev. John; M.A.; Canon of St. Germain since 1909; Vicar of Lonan since 1895; Chairman, Board of Guardians of Poor; Trustee of Manx Museum; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late William Quine, M.H.K., Silverdale, near Castletown, Isle of Man; *m.* 1884, Mary, *e. d.* of late L. Lindsay, Dumfriesshire; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Merton College, Oxford. Curate of Kirk Michael, 1881-82; Domestic Chaplain, Bishopscourt, Isle of Man, 1883; Headmaster Douglas Grammar School, 1884-95; Chaplain to the House of Keys, 1906-24. *Publications:* Captain of the Parish: Isle of Man, Illustrated; English Lake District, Illustrated; Isle of Man; Kitty's Affair; The Fairy Doctor; Manx Folk Plays; many papers contained in the Transactions of the Isle of Man Natural History and Antiquarian Society. *Recreation:* antiquarian work. *Address:* Lonan Vicarage, Laxey, Isle of Man. (*Died 1940.*)

QUINN, John, Lawyer; *b.* Tiffin, O., 24 April 1870; *s.* of James W. Quinn and Mary Quinlan; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of Michigan; LL.B. Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1893; LL.B. Harvard, 1895; Private Secretary to Hon. Charles Foster, Sec. of Treasury in Harrison Cabinet, 1890-93; associated in practice in N.Y. City with Gen. Benjamin F. Tracy, 1895-1900 mem. law firm Alexander & Colby, 1900-6; head own law office since 1906; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912. Member Am. Bar Association, N.Y. State Bar Association, Association Bar City of New York; New York Co. Lawyers' Association, Contemporary Art Soc., Société de Cent Bibliophiles, etc. One of organisers of International Exhibition of Modern Art, New York, 1913; hon. Fellow for life Met. Mus. of Art, New York, in recognition of services in the cause of free art; an authority on modern Irish literature and drama, and possesses valuable collection of modern art; conducted campaign which resulted in removal of all duty on modern works of art; Chevalier Legion of Honour, France, for services during the War. *Publications:* Essays on Literature and Art. *Address:* 58 Central Park W., New York; 31 Nassau Street, New York. *Clubs:* Harvard, Manhattan. (*Died 28 July 1924.*)

QUINN, Sir Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.V.O. 1907; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France; Chevalier of the Orders of the Dannebrog, Denmark; Vasa, Sweden; St. Olaf, Norway; Stanislaus, Russia; and the Redeemer, Greece; Order of Military Merit, 1st class, Spain; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Italy; Chevalier of the Order of Villa Viçosa, Portugal; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s.* of lateT. Quinn, Co. Mayo. Attached to the Criminal Investigation Department, Scotland Yard, 1883; to Special Branch of Criminal Investigation Department, 1887; Superintendent of Special Branch, 1903; retired 31 Dec. 1918; has been engaged in the suppression of anarchism and kindred matters, and has been attached for duty to suite of all foreign Sovereigns visiting this country officially. *Address:* 28 Montserrat Road, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 0957. (*Died 9 June 1936.*)

QUINNELL, Cecil Watson, R.B.A. 1904; R.M.S. 1895; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters until 1915, Hon. Member 1921; *b.* Meerut, Punjab, 31 May 1868; *s.* of Richard James Quinnell, M.D., C.M., Surgeon-Colonel, Indian Army Medical Service; *m.* 1895, Annie, *d.* of William Taylor, solicitor; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stokes' School, Mussoorie, Punjab; Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Came to England to study for the army, 1886; received commission as Lieutenant in 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regiment, 1888; resigned commission, and started career in art, 1890; Exhibitor, Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, etc.; received commission as Lieutenant in the 9th (Service) Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., Feb. 1915; Capt. 1918; demobilised 1919, with authority to retain rank of Captain. *Publications:* work published in Graphic, Sketch, Lady's Pictorial, Black and White, Pick Me Up, London Opinion, and other publications. *Address:* 45 Maclise Road, Kensington, W. (*Died 15 Sept. 1932.*)

QUINTON, Richard Frith, M.A., M.D., M.Ch., L.M. Qu. Univ. Irel.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; retired; *b.* 1849; 6th *s.* of William Quinton, Enniskillen; *m.* 1887, Rosa J. F., *d.* of late Rev. G. D. Symonds; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Queen's University, Ireland; and King's College, London; Medical Officer H.M. Prisons, Hull, Manchester, Wandsworth, Parkhurst; Governor and Medical Officer, H.M. Prison, Holloway. *Publications:* Crime and Criminals; The Modern Prison Curriculum; Criminology — Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Clevedale, Twyford, Winchester. (*Died 26 Jan. 1934.*)

R

RABAGLIATI, Andrea Carlo Francisco, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.); *b.* Edinburgh, 22 May 1843; *s.* of Captain Rabagliati (political refugee on account of the revolution of 1821); *m.* Helen Priscilla, *y. d.* of late Duncan M'Laren, M.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University of Edinburgh; honours — M.A. 1867; M.B. 1869; M.D. Gold Medal for Thesis, 1872; L.R.C.S. 1868; F.R.C.S. 1890. Hon. Consulting Gynæcologist, Bradford Royal Infirmary (formerly Senior Hon. Surgeon); Consulting Surgeon, Bradford Children's Hospital and Bingley Hospital; Senior Hon.

Physician to Actors' Association, London, and Music Hall Artistes' Association, London; Consulting Surgeon to the Bradford Cancer Hospital, and formerly Medical Officer to the Bradford Fever Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital. *Publications:* Classification and Nomenclature of Diseases, 1886; Ovarian Neuralgia and its Treatment, 1895; Air, Food, and Exercises, 1897 (third edition, 1904); Aphorisms, Definitions, Paradoxes, and Reflections, Medical, Surgical, and Dietetic, 1901; Sir Henry Irving: an Appreciation, 1905; The Functions of Food in the Body, 1907; Conversations with Women regarding their Health and that of their Children, 1910; Initis, or Nutrition and Exercises, 1916; Human Life and the Body, 1925; Towards Life, 1923; A Catechism of Health, 1928. *Recreations:* philosophy and poetry. *Address:* 1 St. Paul's Road, Bradford; *T.:* Bradford 2015; Whinbrae, Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire. *(Died 7 Dec. 1930.)*

RACKHAM, Arthur, R.W.S.; *b.* 19 Sep. 1867; *s.* of late Alfred Thomas Rackham, Admiralty Marshal; *m.* 1903, Edyth, *y. d.* of late William Robert Starkie, J.P., R.M., Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery, Ireland; one *d.* (Mrs. Rackham studied Art at Slade School, London, and at Paris; is a member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Gold Medal, Barcelona, 1911; Paintings bought for National Museum, Barcelona, and the Luxembourg, Paris). *Educ.:* City of London School; Lambeth School of Art. Master of Art Workers' Guild, 1919. Gold medals, Milan 1906, and Barcelona 1911; exhibition of collected works at the Salon of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; received medal and elected Associate, 1912; Drawings bought for National and Municipal Collections at Barcelona, Vienna, Preston, Bradford, Melbourne, the Luxembourg, Paris, and Tate Gallery, London. *Publications:* illustrated Rip Van Winkle, 1905; Peter Pan, 1906; Alice in Wonderland, 1907; Ingoldsby Legends, 1907; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1908; Undine; 1909; Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1909; Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, 1910, 1911; Æsop's Fables, 1912; Mother Goose, 1913; A Book of Pictures, 1913; Dickens' Christmas Carol, 1915; Grimm's Little Brother and Little Sister, 1917; Cinderella, 1919; British Ballads, 1919; The Sleeping Beauty, 1920; Comus, 1921; A Dish of Apples, 1921; Hawthorne's Wonder Book, 1922; The Tempest, 1926; The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, 1928; The Vicar of Wakefield, 1929; The Compleat Angler, 1931; The Night Before Christmas, 1931; Andersen's Fairy Tales, 1932; The King of the Golden River, 1932; The Arthur Rackham Fairy Book, 1933; Goblin Market, 1933; The Pied Piper of Hamelin, 1934; Poe's Tales of Mystery, 1935; Peer Gynt, 1936; and other books. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, fishing. *Address:* Stilegate, Limpsfield. *T.:* Limpsfield Chart 77. *(Died 6 Sept. 1939.)*

RADCLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Walter, C.I.E. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; late Dorset Regt.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Gen. G. T. Radcliffe; *m.* Mabel Gertrude, *d.* of Frederic Steward. *Educ.:* Leamington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1894; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; Col. 1920; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Deputy Military Governor, Basra; Commanded 2/ Dorsets, Mesopotamia (severely wounded); G.S.O.2, G.S.O.1, 58th Division, 1916; Assistant Commandant R.M.C., 1916-17; France, 1917-19; Brig.-Gen., 1917-19; Commanded 2/ Dorset Regt., 1919-21; operations in Malabar, 1921 (medal, Indian General Service); A.A.G. and Col. i/C Administration, Iraq, 1921-22; Embarkation Commandant, Southampton, 1923-27; retired pay, 1927; Officer Legion of Honour; Commander of the Crown, Belgium. *Address:* White Croft, Rodwell, Weymouth. *T.:* Weymouth 434. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth. *(Died 7 March 1934.)*

RADCLIFFE, Colonel Nathaniel Robert, C.I.E. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; T.D. 1928; *b.* 22 June 1870; *s.* of late General G. T. Radcliffe, Madras Cavalry; *m.* 1899, Doreen, *d.* of late Rev. A. W. Hamilton-Gell of Winslade, near Exeter; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leamington College. Received commission in Leicestershire Militia, 1889, and gazetted 2nd Lieut. Devonshire Regt. 1901; Brigade Signalling Officer, Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); D.A.A.G. Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired as Captain in army; commanded 6th Battalion Devon Regt. (T.F.) during European War in India and Mesopotamia (despatches, C.I.E., Order of St. Stanislaus, promoted Colonel); Hon. Colonel 6th Batt. Devonshire Regiment. *Address:* Winslade, near Exeter. *T.:* Topsham 8060. *T.A.:* Clyst St. Mary. *(Died 23 Feb. 1930.)*

RADCLIFFE, Gen. Sir Percy (Pollexfen de Blaquiere), K.C.B., *cr.* 1930; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Commander of Legion of Honour; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command, since 1933; Col. Commandant R.A. since 1930; *b.* 9 Feb. 1874; *s.* of late Gen. Sir W. Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., and Isabel, *d.* of late Hon. Peter de Blaquiere; *m.* 1st, 1918, Râhmèh Theodora (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bart. of Capheaton, and *widow* of Riversdale Walrond; 2nd, 1932, Florence Alice Coromandel (Betty), *d.* of Major James Tagg and *widow* of P. N. B. Haggie. *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1893; Capt. 1900; Maj. 1910; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1918; Lt.-Gen. 1927; General 1933; served with G Battery, R.H.A., in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches six times D.S.O., C.B., K.C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col.); Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1918-22; G.O.C. 48th (South Midland) Division, T.A., 1923-26; 4th Division, 1926-27; Scottish Command, 1930-33. *Publication:* Tactical Employment of Field Artillery (translation from the French of Comdt. Rouquerol). *Address:* Government House, Salisbury; Lacie's Court, Abingdon, Berks. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Travellers'. *(Died 9 Feb. 1934.)*

RADCLIFFE, Vice-Admiral Stephen Herbert, C.M.G. 1919; *b.* 19 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Herbert Radcliffe, Clevedon, Somerset; *m.* 1905, Adria, *d.* of Connel Whipple; one *s.* Joined H.M.S. Britannia as a naval cadet, 1886; served in the Channel, Mediterranean, and Training Squadrons; Lieut. 1894, four first class certificates; served in the Mediterranean, Channel, and East Indies Squadrons; took part in Somaliland Campaign, 1902-3; Commander, 1904; served in Atlantic Fleet and Australian Squadron; Capt. 1911; served as Flag-Capt. in Australian Squadron, 1913-15; Flag-Capt. 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1915-1917; afterwards in command of H.M. ships Drake, Achilles, and Superb; in latter ship flew the flag of Com.-in-Chief Mediterranean Fleet on the occasion of the Turkish Armistice and the occupation of Constantinople by the Allies; in command of the N.E. Coast of England, 1920-22; Rear-Admiral. 1922; retired list; Vice-Admiral retired, 1927. *Publications:* some verse and short stories. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, hunting. *Address:* Colleton Cottage, Chulmleigh, Devon. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 7 Nov. 1939.)*

RADCLIFFE, William, Barrister; J.P.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. John Radcliffe of Castle Wellan, Mourne, and Kingston, Jamaica, and Jane, *o. d.* of William Wilson of Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1906, Catherine, *widow* of Major Louis I. Seymour, Railway Pioneer Regt., and *d.* of Frederic H. Perry of Whitney Point, New York; granted special permission by the King in 1918 to wear in England the Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium bestowed for work in the War. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Honours in Classical Moderations and in Law); B.A. 1880. Called Inner Temple, 1881; travelled, fished, and studied past and present methods and folklores of fishing, except in Asia and S. America; established and operated for several years extensive fish-hatcheries on the old Ute Indian Reservation in Colorado; holds, with his cousin Mr. Harold Wilson, the World's Record of killing in Norway, in 1924, in 51½ days, 1852 salmon and grilse. *Publication:* Fishing from the Earliest Times, 1921. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, previously cricket and racquets. *Address:* Beech Court, Upper Deal, Kent. *T.:* Deal 23. *Club:* Windham. (*Died 10 May 1938.*)

RADFORD, Rt. Rev. Lewis Bostock; Rector of Kemerton since 1935; *b.* 5 June 1869; *s.* of John Radford, Solicitor, Mansfield; *m.* 1st, 1896, Maud Isabella James; three *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1930, Enid Mary Haselden White. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (1st class 1st and 2nd parts classical Tripos) Ordained 1892; Fellow St. John's College, 1894; 2nd Master, Warrington Grammar School, 1891-1896; curate, Holy Trinity, Warrington, 1892-1896; Rector of Forncett St. Peter, 1896-1902; Holt, Norfolk, 1902-8; Warden, St. Paul's College, Sydney, 1908; Bishop of Goulburn, 1915-33; B.D. and D.D. Camb. 1908. *Publications:* Thomas Becket before his Consecration, 1894; Epistle to Diognetus, 1908; Cardinal Beaufort, 1908; Three Teachers of Alexandria, 1908; Ancient Heresies in Modern Dress, 1913 (Moorhouse Lectures, Melbourne); Colossians and Philemon (Westminster Commentary), 1930. *Address:* Kemerton Rectory, Tewkesbury, Glos. (*Died 2 April 1937.*)

RADFORD, Robert, concert and operatic bass vocalist; Professor of Singing, Royal Academy of Music, since 1928; *b.* Nottingham, 13 May 1874; *m.* 1900, Ada, *d.* of George Roper, Nottingham; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy of Music. Principal bass, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, Beecham Opera Co., and all the leading festivals and concerts since 1906, including Handel Festival, 1906, 1909, 1912, 1920, and 1923; Birmingham, Leeds, Sheffield, and Bristol Festivals, Three Choir Festivals, 1907-13, 1920-1928; Royal Choral Society, Chappell Ballad Concerts, Hallé Concerts, Manchester, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and sketching. *Address:* 40 Nottingham Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4234. *Clubs:* Savage, R.A.M., London Sketch. (*Died 1 March 1933.*)

RADHANPUR, H.H. Sir Jalaludinkhan Babi, Nawab Sahib of, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1935; *b.* 2 April 1889; Pathan; *m.* 1st, cousin, Bima Husenbakhte (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Suba Ahmedkhanji; one *d.*; 2nd, Shah Begum Saheb, *d.* of Sardar Saheb Khan Mahamadkhan Saheb of Amritsar. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot. *S.* brother, 1910. The State is 1150 square miles in extent, and has a population of 70,451, the Prince's salute being 11 guns. *Address:* Radhanpur, Bombay Presidency, India. (*Died 4 Dec. 1936.*)

RADNOR, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1765), **Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie;** Bt. 1713-14; Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; C.I.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 8 July 1868; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Radnor and Helen (*d.* 1929) (author of From a Great Grandmother's Armchair, 1928), *sister* of 1st Viscount Chaplin; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* Julian, *d.* of Charles Balfour, Newton Don, 1891; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, M.P., 1890-92; M.P. (C.) Wilton Div. Wilts, 1892-1900; Lt.-Col. and Brevet Col. commanding 4th Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; Chairman Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-Minded, 1904-8; served South Africa, 1900; India, 1914-17; Brigadier-General Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915-17; Director of Agricultural Production, B.E.F., 1918. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Folkestone. *Address:* Longford Castle, Salisbury; *T.A.:* Bodenham, Wilts; *T.:* Bodenham 2. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's. (*Died 25 June 1930.*)

RADSTOCK, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Granville George Waldegrave;** C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1 Sep. 1859; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Susan (*d.* 1892), *d.* of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., Rempstone, and of Caroline, *d.* of 5th Duke of Manchester; *S.* father, 1913. *Educ.:* Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Montagu Waldegrave. *Address:* Mayfield, Woolston, Hants. *Club:* National. (*Died 2 April 1937.*)

RAEBURN, Sir William Hannay, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (U.) Dumbartonshire, 1918-22; Ex-President Chamber of Shipping of the U.K.; Ex-Chairman Clyde Trust; Ex-Chairman British Corporation Registry; Chairman Bulls Metal and Melloid Co., Chairman Helensburgh Workmen's Dwellings Co., and several others; *b.* Glasgow, 11 Aug. 1850; *s.* of William Raeburn and Grace Hannay; *m.* 1st, 1876, Sarah, *d.* of John T. Manifold, C.E.; 2nd, 1888, Ellinor Martha, *d.* of Rev. Arch. Weir, D.C.L.; 3rd, 1917, Olga Lucia, *d.* of Dr. Peel-Yates; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rothesay Academy; Dollar Institution. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, and gardening. *Heir:* W. N. Raeburn. *Address:* Woodend, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; *T.:* Helensburgh 66. *M.:* SN 448. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Constitutional; Conservative Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 12 Feb. 1934.*)

RAFFAN, Peter Wilson; M.P. (L.) Leigh Division, S.W. Lancashire, 1910-22, North Edinburgh, 1923-24; J.P. Monmouthshire; *b.* Aberdeen, 1868; *m.* 1890, Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Weir, Dumfries. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Aberdeen. Ex-Chairman Monmouthshire County Council; Chairman, Parliamentary Land Values Group, 1923-24; Chairman Temperance group in House of Commons, 1919-22. *Address:* 22 Denbigh Place, S.W.1 *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died June 1940.*)

RAFTER, Sir Charles Haughton, K.B.E., *cr.* 1927; C.B.E. 1920; Chief Constable Birmingham since 1899; *s.* of William Pearse Rafter, Belfast; *m.* 1st, 1885, Olivia Lucy (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Arthur Nugent, J.P., of Crannagh, Co. Galway; 2nd, 1916, Katharine Veronica, *d.* of late Dennis Griffin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's Univ., Ireland; London University. District Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary, 1882-1899. Commander (Brother), Order of St. John of Jerusalem; King's Police Medal, 1909. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, music, etc. *Address:* Elmley Lodge, Harborne, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Union; University, Cosmopolitan, Rotary, Birmingham. (*Died 23 Aug. 1935.*)

RAIKES, Ernest Barkley, K.C. 1929; O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; Barrister-at-Law, 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Francis Raikes and Martha, *d.* of Rev. J. C. Barkley; *m.* 1899, Hilda, *d.* of R. A. Barkley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Keble College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for East Norfolk since 1925; County Secretary, Norfolk Branch. B.R.C.S., 1915-20. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Oak Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston-on-Thames 2802. *Clubs:* New University, M.C.C.; Norfolk County. (*Died 7 Dec. 1931.*)

RAIKES, Colonel Lawrence Taunton, D.S.O. 1916; Commander R.A. 4th Division since 1932; *b.* 9 May 1882; *e. s.* of late R. T. Raikes of Treberfydd; *m.* 1909, Marion Eva, *d.* of late Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.S.I., C.I.E.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1900; Major, 1914; Act. Lt.-Col., 1917-19; Lt.-Col., 1925; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 20th Field Brigade R.A., 1925-28; Chief Instructor School of Artillery, 1928-32. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 28 Oct. 1932.)*

RAINE, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1927; *b.* 1874; *s.* of John and Elizabeth Raine; *m.* 1st, 1899, Rosa (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Harry Barnes; 2nd, 1930, Violet G., *d.* of late E. C. Evans of Tirphil. *Educ.:* Barnard Castle School. Entered father's coal exporting office, 1890; became partner in firm of J. Raine & Son, 1901; now Managing Director of J. Raine & Son, Ltd., of Sunderland and Newcastle-on-Tyne; entered Sunderland Town Council, 1902; Mayor, 1920-22; M.P. (U.) Sunderland, 1922-29; has been actively associated with the Methodist Church for many years; Ex-President Association of British Chambers of Commerce; Ex-Chairman Coal Exporters Federation of Great Britain; Vice-Chairman, Governors of Barnard Castle School; Chairman of Sunderland Assoc. Football Club; Member of the River Wear Commission; a Magistrate for the County Borough of Sunderland. *Address:* 5 Esplanade, Sunderland. *T.:* 2020. *T.A.:* Coke. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 19 Dec. 1938.)*

RAINEY, William, R.I.; artist; *b.* London, 21 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of George Rainey, M.R.C.S.E., the distinguished anatomist; *m.* Harriet Matilda, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Bennett, C.E., 1877. *Educ.:* South Kensington School of Art; Royal Academy. Has illustrated books and magazines, and exhibited pictures at R.A., etc.; received Medal, Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Medal at the Paris Exhibition of 1900. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Avonmore, Granville Road, Eastbourne. *(Died 24 Jan. 1936.)*

RAINEY-ROBINSON, Col. Robert Maximilian, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1917; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. M. Rainey of Drumbo, Co. Down; *b.* 28 Apr. 1861; *m.* 1903, Alice Frances, *e. d.* of late A. H. Hildebrand, C.I.E.; five *d.* Entered army, 1881; Captain I.S.C. 1892; Major Indian Army, 1900; Bt. Col. 1907; served Zhob Valley, 1884; Burmese Expedition, 1885-89 (wounded, despatches, medal 2 clasps); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); Manipur, 1891 (clasp); Burma, 1891-92 (clasp); Burma, 1894; European War, 1914-18 (1914-15 Star, G.S. Medal, Victory Medal, despatches, C.M.G.); retired; Col. 1/1st Punjab Regt., 1928. *Address:* Mount Linton, Upwey, Weymouth. *(Died 20 Feb. 1932.)*

RAINSFORD, Col. Marcus Edward Read, C.B. 1896; retired; *b.* Grenada, West Indies, 3 May 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Captain W. R. Rainsford, J.P. of Cradockstown, Co. Kildare. *m.* 1909, Victoria Margaret, *y. d.* of late Col. Sir Charles Reed, K.C.B., of The Cragg, Northumberland, and Dringthorpe, York. *Educ.:* Portarlington; Dublin. Entered army, 1872; Major in Army Service Corps, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1889; Brevet Colonel, 1898; served Ashanti, 1873-74 (medal); Transvaal Campaign, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84 (medal and bronze star); Soudan, 1884; present at battle of El-Teb (despatches, two clasps, and specially promoted); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present at four actions (despatches, two clasps); commanded Army Service Corps, Woolwich, 1891-93; D.A.A.G. Egypt, 1894-97; Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General, N.W. District, Chester, 1897-1899; Assist. Adj.-Gen. S. District, Portsmouth, 1899-1903; A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, York, 1903-8; served European War as A.Q.M.G., Northern Command. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Ardgay, Box, Wilts. *T.:* Box 22. *M.:* MR 5038. *Clubs:* United Service; Bath and County, Bath. *(Died 9 June 1933.)*

RAINSFORD, Colonel William John Read, C.I.E. 1900; R.A.M.C.; retired; Member R.C.P.I.; Fellow R.C.S.I.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; *e. s.* of late William Ryland Rainsford, J.P., of Cradockstown House, County Kildare, and formerly Captain 36th Foot; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Caroline, *o. d.* of the late Theobald George Wolfe of Bishopland and Forenaghts, County Kildare; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portarlington School; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Entered army, 1877; Col. 1903; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); China, 1900 (medal, C.I.E.); retired, 1909; re-employed May 1915-18. *Clubs:* Hibernian United Service, Dublin; Royal West of England Yacht, Plymouth. *(Died 4 Feb. 1932.)*

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Colonel Ramsay William, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 9 Sep. 1844; *s.* of late Major F. Rainsford-Hannay and Rhoda, *d.* of late Charles Johnston; *m.* 1874, Helen Jane (*d.* 1917), *d.* of John Braucker; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered army, 1865; Colonel, 1896; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery, Woolwich, 1894-98; commanding R.A. Cork District, 1898-1901; Staff S. Africa, 1900; retired, 1901. *Address:* Kirkdale, Creetown, Scotland. *(Died 11 Nov. 1933.)*

RAINVILLE, Hon. Henri B., K.C.; *b.* St. Angèle-de-Monnoir, 5 April 1852; *s.* of Félix Rainville, farmer, and Marie Daignault; ancestors came from Touques, in Normandy, Paul de Rainville having settled at Beauport, near Quebec, about 1630; *m.* 1876, Eugénie, *d.* of late Alexandre Archambault, who represented L'Assomption Co. under the Union. *Educ.:* St. Hyacinthe and Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir Colleges; graduated B.C.L. of McGill University, 1873; Admitted to the Bar, 1874; is head of the law firm of Rainville and Rainville; was for 18 years an alderman of the city of Montreal; is a Director Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co., Montreal Gas Co.; and President Mount Royal Assurance Co.; returned to Legislative Assembly for Montreal, St. Louis division, 1890, 1897, and 1900; Speaker of the House, 1901-5; a Liberal. *Address:* Jeannette Apartments, Boardwalk and Connecticut Avenues, Atlantic City, N.J., U.S.A. *(Died 6 Aug. 1937.)*

RAIT, Sir Robert Sangster, Kt. *cr.* 1933; C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P. County of the City of Glasgow; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Glasgow University since 1929; Hon. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1933; *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; *o. s.* of late David Rait, Aberdeen; *m.* 1908, Ruth Edith Mary, *e. d.* of J. C. E. Bridge, Peverel Court, Aylesbury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; New College, Oxford. 1st class Mod. Hist. 1899; Stanhope Prize, 1899; Fellow, 1899-1913, and Tutor, 1903-13, of New College, Oxford; Professor of Scottish History and Literature, Glasgow University, 1913-29; Historiographer-Royal for Scotland, 1919-29; War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-18; President of the Library Association, 1924; President of the Scottish Text Society, 1924-1926; President of the Scottish History Society since 1933; Visiting Professor in the University of California, U.S.A., 1928; Chairman of Trustees of the Scottish National Library since 1932; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1921, Glasgow, 1930 and Edinburgh, 1933; Hon. Doctor Lyons, 1933. *Publications:* Universities of Aberdeen: a History, 1895; The Scottish Parliament, 1901; Relations between England and Scotland, 1901; Life and Campaigns of F.-M. Viscount Gough, 1903; Life of F.-M. Sir Frederick Paul Haines, 1911; Scotland, in The Making of the Nations Series, 1911; Life in the Mediæval University (Cambridge Manuals), 1912; History of Scotland (Home University Library), 1914; Thoughts on the Union between England and Scotland (with Professor A. V. Dicey), 1920; The Parliaments of Scotland, 1924; Memorials of A. V. Dicey, 1925; Critical Moments in British History, 1925; King James's Secret (with Annie I. Cameron), 1927; History of the Union Bank of Scotland, 1930; (with G. S. Pryde) Scotland, 1934; edited Lusus Regius, unpublished writings of King James I., 1901; Five Stuart Princesses, 1902; Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642-1660 (with Prof. Sir C. H. Firth), 1911; and other works. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, fishing. *Address:* The University, Glasgow; *T.:* Glasgow Western 195; Thornbank, Blairmore, Argyll; *T.:* Kilmun 64. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Art, Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh.

(*Died 25 May 1936.*)

RAITT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Aveling, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1900; late the South Staffordshire Regt.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1858; *s.* of late E. R. Raitt of Broughtons, Newnham, Gloucester; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of late John Bromwich of Southborough, Tunbridge Wells; two *d.* Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1884; Maj. 1896; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1912; served Sekukuni and Zulu Wars, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1885; South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); commanded South Midland Division, 1908-11; Mandalay Brigade, 1913-14; commanded troops in Kachin rising, 1915 (two medals and star); commanded the Burma Division, 1915-18; retired, 1918. *Address:* 2 Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 8 Nov. 1935.*)

RAJGARH, H.H. Rajah Bir Indra, of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918. *Address:* Rajgarh, India.

(*Died 26 Oct. 1936.*)

RAJKOT, Thakore Saheb Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, K.C.I.E.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1885. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot (his capital), which is the *alma mater* of most of the younger princes of Western India. The State has an area of 282 square miles, and a population of 60,993. The Thakore Saheb receives a salute of 9 guns. *Address:* Rajkot, Kathiawar.

(*Died Feb. 1930.*)

RAJKOT, Thakore Saheb Shri Dharmendrasinhji Lakhaji Raj; *b.* 4 March 1910; *m.* 1931, Kunvari Saheba Padmakunverba Saheba of Chhota Udepur. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Highgate Public School, Middlesex. Invested with full ruling powers of the State, 1931. The State has an area of 282 square miles, and a population of 75,566; Salute, 9 guns. *Address:* Rajkot, Kathiawar.

(*Died 11 June 1940.*)

RALLI, Sir Lucas Eustratio, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; senior partner in Ralli Brothers; Governor of the London and of several other hospitals and institutions; *b.* 30 Mar. 1846; 4th *s.* of late Eustratio Ralli; *m.* 1873, Eugénie, *d.* of late Leonidas P. Argenti of Marseilles; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* reading, billiards. *Heir:* *s.* Eustratio Lucas Ralli [*b.* New York, 14 July 1876; *m.* 1914, Louise W. Williams; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served South African War, 1900-1; European War, 1914-19]. *Address:* 2 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2129. *Clubs:* City of London, Junior Athenæum, M.C.C., New University, Royal Automobile, Wellington.

(*Died 5 May 1931.*)

RALPH, Colonel Alfred Colyer, D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 3 May 1869; *s.* of A. E. Ralph, J.P., Deal, Kent; *m.* 1894, Winifred Mabel, *d.* of E. Goodall, Calcutta; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sutton Valence School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. The King's (Liverpool) Regt. 1888; Indian Army, 1890; Colonel, 1919; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (D.S.O., despatches thrice): commanded 1/4th (P.A.V.'s) Rajputs, 1915-20. *Address:* 53 Kidbrooke Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 0194. *M.:* UL 2086.

(*Died 17 June 1932.*)

RALPH, William, I.S.O. 1903; late Secretary to Registrar-General for Scotland; three times Superintendent of Scottish Census. *Address:* Nethersole, Wymynswold, Canterbury.

(*Died 29 June 1928.*)

RALSTON, Alexander Gerard, K.C. 1906; J.P. N.S.W.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Sydney, 10 Nov. 1860; *e. s.* of late Alex. James Ralston, for many years Secretary of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, and Edith Windeyer, *d.* of late John Thompson, Deputy Surveyor-General of N.S.W.; *m.* 1884, Mary Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Sir William Windeyer three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England School, Ashfield; Sydney Grammar School, and Sydney University. Matriculated 1878; Honours in Science and Mathematics, 1879; Deas-Thompson Scholarship, 1880; B.A. and Belmore Medallist, 1881; M.A. 1883; admitted to Bar, 1884; acted as District Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter-sessions, Feb. and March 1894, and on many subsequent occasions; prosecuted for Crown on many occasions; leading practice at Nisi Prius and in Admiralty, Divorce, and Criminal Courts, also before High Court; Leading Counsel for Commonwealth on inquiry into Irish Republican Brotherhood Internees, Aug. 1918. Senior Member of the Council of the Bar of N.S.W. for many years; Alderman for Bourke Ward in City of Sydney Municipal Council, 1900-6; also of Ashfield and Burwood; Mayor of Burwood, 1900-1; attached to the Intell. Section of No. 2 Military District of the Commonwealth, with Prof. (Hon. Col.) J. T. Wilson as an Advisory Committee, Nov. 1917-July 1919; Acting Supreme Court Judge, N.S.W., 1919 and 1922-25. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Club:* University, Sydney. (*Died 11 July 1932.*)

RAMACHANDRA RAO, Dewan Bahadur Sir M., Kt. *cr.* 1935; President, The Madras Cooperative Central Land Mortgage Bank, Madras, India; Director, Reserve Bank of India; *b.* 21 Sep. 1868; *s.* of M. Jana Kiramayya and M. Sundaramma; *m.* 1886, M. Viyyamma; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Presidency College and Law College, Madras. Advocate, Madras High Court; Member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1910-23; Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly, 1924-26; gave evidence before the Joint Select Committee of Parliament on the Government of India Bill, 1919; visited England as a Member of the Lytton Committee of Indian Students, 1921; Member of the Indian Sandhurst Committee, 1924; President of the Indian State People's Conference, Dec. 1927, and led a deputation to England on behalf of the people of the Indian States; Member of the Indian Round Table Conference, 1930-31; President of the Prohibition League of India, 1927; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1921. *Publication:* The Development of Indian Polity. *Address:* 40 Edward Elliot Road, Madras, India; Ellore, Madras Presidency. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. (*Died 16 May 1936.*)

RAMANATHAN, Sir Ponnambalam, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.M.G. 1889; K.C. 1903; M.L.C., Ceylon; a Member of Board of Education of Ceylon and of Council of Ceylon University College; H.M.'s Solicitor-General, Ceylon, 1892-1906; the first elected member to represent the educated Ceylonese in the Reformed Legislative Council of Ceylon, 1912; re-elected for 1917-21; appointed by the Governor as a nominated unofficial member of the reorganised Legislative Council, 1921; re-elected by the people for five years from 1924; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, 1851; 2nd *s.* of A. Ponnambalam, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and Selláchi, *d.* of late A. Coomara Swamy, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and Member of the Legislative

Council of Ceylon; *m.* 1st, Selákshi (*d.* 1904), *d.* of E. Nannytamby, Mudaliyar; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Lilávati, *e. d.* of late F. D. Harrison of Adelaide, S. Australia, authoress of Western Pictures for Eastern Students, and editress of her husband's esoteric expositions of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. John; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Academy, Colombo; Presidency College, Madras. Enrolled an Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1878; unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1879-92; called, *honoris causa*, to English Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; acted three times as Attorney-General of Ceylon, 1894, 1896, 1897; built and endowed in 1913 a Residential College in Inuvil, Jaffna, Ceylon, for 200 Hindu girls, called the Ramanathan College; also in 1921 opened another College for boys numbering now over 300, also in Jaffna; Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Gold Medal, 1897. *Publications:* Riots and Martial Law in Ceylon, 1915, 1916; several volumes of law reports of cases decided by the Supreme Court of Ceylon, and treatises on philosophy, religion, and ethnology. *Address:* Sukhasthán, Colombo; Ramanathan College Jaffna, Ceylon. *(Died Nov. 1930.)*

RAMPUR, Hon. Maj.-Gen. H.H. Alijah, Farzand-i-Dilpizir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umara, Nawab Sir Sayed Mohammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jung; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; A.D.C. to His Imperial Majesty the King Emperor; Hon. Colonel of Hodson's Horse since 1929; *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; *S.* 1889; *m.*; three *s.* Well educated in Arabic, Persian, and English; has travelled all over the world. The State is 892 square miles in extent, and has a population of 453,607, the Ruler receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Heir-Apparent:* Nawab Syed Raza Ali Khan Bahadur. *Address:* Rampur State, United Provinces. *(Died June 1930.)*

RAMSAY, Rev. Alexander, D.D. (McGill University, Montreal, and St. Andrews); one of the International Secretaries of the World Alliance for International friendship through the Churches, 1922-25; Presbyterian Minister; *b.* Dundee, 7th Oct. 1857. *Educ.:* St. Andrews University. Minister of United Presbyterian Church, Coatbridge, Scotland, 1883-89; Presbyterian Church of England, Highgate, N., 1889-1922; Moderator of Synod of Presbyterian Church of England, 1918-19; has taken an active part in the public life of the Presbyterian Church and in the promotion of closer co-operation among the Free Churches and with the Church of England. *Publications:* Studies in Jeremiah; The Christian Citizen; Commentary on Revelation and the Johannine Epistles in Westminster New Testament. *Address:* Eversleigh, Queen's Road, High Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 2445. *(Died 1 April 1935.)*

RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E. 1911; O.B.E. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *g.s.* of Sir George Ramsay, 9th Bart. of Bamff, Perthshire, and 2nd *s.* of late William Ramsay, Bombay Civil Service; *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1910, Alice Frances Norah, *e. d.* of late Colonel H. Finnis, C.S.I., C.B.E., R.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. 2nd Lt. 29th (Worcestershire) Regiment, 1892; 1st Madras Lancers, 1896; 12th Bengal Cavalry, 1898; A.D.C. to Lord Elgin (Viceroy of India), 1897-1898; Political Department, 1898; served at Peshawur, Malakand, Quetta-Peshin, Loralai, Southern Baluchistan, Sibi, Northern Waziristan, Bharatpur; on special duty, Seistan Arbitration Commission, 1903-5; H.M. Amir's tour in India, 1906-7; private secretary to H.H. Lieut.-Gov., Punjab, 1909; Deputy Commissioner, Sibi, 1912; Political Agent, Loralai, 1913; Kalat, 1918; Revenue Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1922; retired, 1927. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 8 June 1939.)*

RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Maule; late Lt.-Col. commanding Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; *b.* 1859; *s.* of 12th Earl of Dalhousie; *m.* 1885, Martha Estelle Garrison of New York (*d.* 1904). Late Royal Artillery; M.P. (U.) Forfarshire, 1894-95. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 7 April 1936.)*

RAMSAY, Henry Havelock (in religion **Leander**); M.A.; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London; Exeter College, Oxford; 1st class Theology, 1885; received Anglican Orders, 1887; Fellow of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 1889-93; Vice-Principal of Wells Theological College, 1893-5; received into Catholic Church, 1896, and entered the Abbey of Downside; Priested, 1900; Headmaster of Downside School, 1902-18; Abbot of Downside, 1922. *Publications:* Articles in Journal of Theol. Studies, Revue d'Hist et de Litt. Religiéuses, etc. *Address:* Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath. *T.:* Stratton-on-the-Fosse 5. *(Died 14 March 1929.)*

RAMSAY, J. Grant, Principal of the Institute of Hygiene for over twenty years (retired); *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of Alexander Laing Ramsay and Margaret Anderson Grant. *Educ.:* Elgin Academy; associated with the press, as newspaper proprietor and editor-in-chief, for about twenty-five years; Fellow of Royal Economic and other learned societies; travelled much in France and also in Italy, Belgium, Switzerland, Holland and Germany studying the social conditions of the people; suggested the National Register in Aug. 1914, passed by Parliament in the following year; devised first effective respirator used by British and Canadian troops; organised Military Service Exhibition August 1914, Food Economy Exhibitions 1916 and 1918, Child Life Exhibitions, and others; member of Public Trustee's committee for the promotion of National Economy; Founder of the Institute of Hygiene, 1903; visited South Africa on special mission for British and South African Governments to enquire into and report on the possibilities of extending reciprocal trade with the Dominion, 1931-32. *Publications:* 100 Points in Food Economy, 1918; chiefly newspaper articles on political and social economy. *Recreations:* social reform, invention and change of work. *Address:* Barons Park, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 2778. *(Died 11 May 1940.)*

RAMSAY, Sir William Mitchell, Kt., *cr.* 1906; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; Litt.D. Cambridge; D.D. Edinburgh and New York; Doctor of the University of Bordeaux; Hon. Dr. Theol., Marburg, 1927; Corr. Member, Institute of France; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen Univ., 1886-1911; *b.* Glasgow, 15 Mar. 1851; *y. s.* of late Thomas Ramsay, Alloa, and Jane Mitchell; *m.* 1st, 1878, A. D. Marshall (*d.* 1927) (*g.d.* of Rev. Dr. Andrew Marshall of Kirkintilloch, authoress of Everyday Life in Turkey, 1897; The Romance of Elisavet, 1899); (one *s.* killed in the trenches at Neuve Chapelle) four *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Phyllis Eileen Thorowgood. *Educ.:* Alloa Academy; Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford, Göttingen. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1882; Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1885. Travelling Student in Oxford, 1880; travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey, 1880-1914, and 1920, 1924-28; Member of Imperial German Archæological Institute, 1884; Professor of Classical Art in Oxford University, 1885; Gold Medal of Pope Leo XIII., 1893; Levering Lecturer in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1894; Rede Lecturer in Cambridge, 1906; Romanes Lecturer in Oxford, 1913; Hon. Member Archæological Soc., Athens, 1895; Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll. 1898, of Lincoln College, 1899, and of St. John's College, Oxford, 1912; Hon. Member of Austrian Archæological Institute, 1898; one of the original members of the British Academy, resigned in old age; L.W. Drexel Gold Medal in Univ. of Pennsylvania for Archæological Research, 1905; Victoria Gold Medal of R. Geographical Soc. 1906; Medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Soc. 1907; Hon. Member of Rumanian Academy, 1924. *Publications:* The Historical Geography of Asia Minor, 1890; The Church in the Roman Empire, 1893; The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia, vol. i. 1895, vol. ii. 1897; St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen, 1895; Paulus in der Apostelgesch. (German trans.), 1897; Impressions of Turkey, 1897; Was Christ Born at Bethlehem? 1898; Historical Commentary on Galatians, 1899; The Education of Christ, 1902; The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia, 1905; Pauline and other Studies in Early Christian History, 1906; Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire, 1906; The Cities of St. Paul, 1907; Luke and other Studies in the History of Religion, 1908; The Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, 1909; The Thousand and One Churches (with Miss Gertrude Bell), 1909; Pictures of the Apostolic Church, 1910; The First Christian Century, 1911; The Imperial Peace, an Ideal in European History, 1913; The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day, 1913; The Bearing of Recent Research on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament, 1914; The Making of a University, 1915; Monumentum Antiochenum (with A. von Premerstein), 1927; Asianic Elements in Greek Civilisation, 1927; The Social Basis of the Permanence of the Roman Empire traced from the inscriptions of Sterrett and other travellers, in annual parts, I, 1933; numerous articles in French, Austrian, German, American, Rumanian, Greek and English literary, archæological, and geographical journals from 1880 onwards. *Address:* 34 Wentworth Avenue, Bournemouth. *T.:* Southbourne 1112.

(*Died 20 April 1939.*)

RAMSDEN, George Taylor; *b.* 6 April 1879; *e. s.* of J. T. Ramsden of The Jumples, Halifax, and Middleton Tower, Norfolk; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Juel, *e. d.* of Nils Hansen; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1901, and a graduate, 1904). Alderman, 1910; once Mayor of Halifax and four times Deputy Mayor; a Magistrate of the County Borough of Halifax; contested Elland Division, 1909, 1910, and 1922; M.P. (Co. U.) Elland Division of Yorks, 1918-22; joined up in Aug. 1914, and became Captain; served as Private Parliamentary Secretary to Sir Auckland Geddes from Nov. 1919 until his appointment as Ambassador to Washington. *Address:* Bramham House, Boston Spa, Yorkshire. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 9 Oct. 1936.*)

RAMSDEN, Col. Herbert Frecheville Smyth, C.B.E. 1919; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 6 March 1856; *s.* of Rev. C. H. Ramsden, Vicar of Chilham, Kent; *m.* Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *d.* of 17th Baron Saye and Sele; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Colonel Indian Army; Military Accountant-General, India, 1905-8; retired, 1908; served Afghanistan, 1879; Suakin, 1885; Burma, 1886-87 (despatches, Brevet of Major); European War, re-employed, 1915-16, and 1918-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* Moseham House, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst, 182. (*Died 19 Aug. 1931.*)

RAMSDEN, Omar; artist; *b.* Sheffield, 21 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1927, Annie Emily, *d.* of Charles J. Berriff. Spent childhood abroad; returned to England in early youth, and devoted himself entirely to the revival of the art of the English ceremonial goldsmith; to this end made a special study of historic design and execution, and undertook a prolonged Wanderjahr in Spain, France, Italy, and Germany; has frequently lectured on this subject at the Art Workers' Guild, The Royal Society of Arts, Cambridge, Manchester; Chairman of the Church Crafts League; has produced many works, among which are Presentation pieces for King George Vth, the Royal Academy of Arts, and the Goldsmiths' Hall, including the Alms dish presented by His Majesty to the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; a series of wrought gold and silver Sacred Vessels for English Cathedrals and Westminster Abbey, the whole plate and ornaments for the Sanctuary of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, the Monstrance of Westminster Cathedral, the Great Mace presented to Sheffield by the Duke of Norfolk, the Jewel and Chain of The Master Mariners' Co., the Mace of the University of London, the Great Mace for the American College of Surgeons, the Great Mace of the Australian Royal College of Surgeons, the Loving Cup of the University of Paris, important pieces for Oxford and Camb. Colleges, The Great Candelabra of St. Andrews University, Loving Cups for the Middle and Inner Temple, the Imperial College of Science, and many commissions from city companies and English and foreign colleges and corporations, some of which have been seen, from time to time, in the Paris Salons and the Royal Academy of Arts, and purchased by Queen Mary for the Government for the National Collection in the Victoria and Albert Museum; member of The Art Workers' Guild, Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths. *Recreations:* foreign travel and the theatre. *Address:* St. Dunstan's, Seymour Place, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 3129. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

(*Died Aug. 1939.*)

RAMSDEN, Lt.-Col. Vincent Basil, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; late Capt. and Bt.-Major South Wales Borderers; *b.* 1888; *y. s.* of late R. Ramsden of Siddinghurst, Chiddingfold; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Elise, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor Philipps. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. with bar); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* The Grange, Ingatestone, Essex. (*Died 6 April 1936.*)

RAMSEY, Alicia; dramatist and author; *o. d.* of late William and Isabel Royston; *m.* 1st, Cecil Ramsey (*d.* 1914), one *s.*; 2nd, 1916, R. de Cordova. *Educ.:* privately in London and France. Was intended for a professional pianist, and studied music in Leipsig, but gave it up for literature; has written many plays, articles and stories, and a large number of original scenarios and adaptations for the screen, produced in England and America. *Publications:* Novels — The Adventures of Mortimer Dixon, 1913; Miss Elizabeth Gibbs; Plays produced in London: Byron; Only a Model, Gaffer Jarge, Isla the Chosen, Her Guardian Angel; The Three Cocktails, 1933. In the United States: Bridge; Eve's Daughter; collaborated with her husband in many plays inserted under his name. *Address:* 99 Oxford Gardens, North Kensington, W.10. *T.:* Park 5747. *Club:* Lyceum. (*Died 7 May 1933.*)

RAND, Benjamin, Ph.D., LL.D.; author, instructor, librarian emeritus of philosophy; *b.* Canning, Nova Scotia, 17 July 1856; *s.* of Ebenezer Rand, Collector of Customs, and Ann Isabella, *d.* of Ward and Deborah Eaton. *Educ.:* Horton Academy; Acadia Coll. N.S.; Harvard Univ.; Heidelberg. Instructor of Philosophy, Harvard, 1896-1902; member of American Historical Association; of American Folklore Society; of American Philosophical Society; of Boston Authors' Club; of the Copley Society; Hon. President of Harvard Canadian Club. *Publications:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763, 4th ed. 1903; Bibliography of Economics, 1895; Life, Letters, and Philosophical Regimen of the 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900; Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905; Modern Classical Philosophers, 1908, rev. ed., 1924; The Classical Moralists, 1909; The Classical Psychologists, 1912; Shaftesbury's Second Characters, 1914; Berkeley and Percival, 1914; Locke and Clarke, 1927; Locke's Essay, etc. (original draft), 1930; Berkeley's American Sojourn, 1932; Locke's Library and Book of References, 1934. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Harvard Faculty. (*Died 9 Nov. 1934.*)

RANDALL, Harry; Comedian; retired; *b.* 22 March 1860; *widower*; two *d.* Made first professional appearance at Deacon's Music Hall, Clerkenwell, 1883; played principal comedian in 25 pantomimes, first at Theatre Royal, Birmingham, Christmas 1885, later at Grand, Islington for nine seasons; then five years at Drury Lane Theatre; played at every Music Hall in London, principally at Oxford, Tivoli, Pavilion, Empire, and Alhambra, and all the principal towns in England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales. *Publication:* Biography, Harry Randall, Old Time Comedian, by Himself. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, etc. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 18 May 1932.*)

RANDALL, Sir Henry Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Managing Dir. of H. E. Randall, Ltd., shoe manufacturers of Northampton, London, Paris, etc.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Henry Ross Randall and Elizabeth, *d.* of Stephen Dickens of Wootton Grange, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Wright of Northampton. *Educ.:* privately. On the Town Council, both as Councillor and Alderman; Mayor, 1893, also in the Diamond Jubilee Year, 1897; J.P. Borough of Northampton; Conservative Candidate for the Borough at the 1900 Election; Trustee of Northampton Municipal Charities and St. John's Charity; High Sheriff of the County of Northampton, 1909-10. *Address:* The Hall, Monk's Park, Northampton. *T.:* Northampton 31. *Clubs:* Northampton, Conservative, Northampton. (*Died 18 July 1930.*)

RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. John Hugh Granville, D.D.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Rev. Leveson Cyril Randolph and Hon. Anne Boscawen, *sister* of sixth Viscount Falmouth; *m.* 1895, Beatrice Mary Hatfeild (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Rev. S. Back, Vicar of Maxstoke, Warwickshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Hon. D.D. Cuddesdon College. Ordained, 1890; Curate of Margate, 1890-1893; Vicar of All Saints', Westbrook, Margate, 1894-1901; St. Mark's, North End, Portsea, 1901-9; Suffragan Bishop of Guildford, 1909-1927; Dean of Salisbury, 1928-35. *Address:* Manor Farm, Britford, Salisbury. (*Died 21 March 1936.*)

RANDOLPH, His Honour Joseph Randolph, K.C. 1913; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 36 (Oxfordshire) since 1924; *b.* 9 Oct. 1867; *s.* of Arthur Randolph Randolph of Eastcourt, Wilts, formerly Captain 15th Hussars; *m.* 1895, Evelyn St. Leger, *d.* of Edward Bourchier Savile; no *c.* *Educ.:* Radley; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.). Called to Bar, 1892; County Court Judge Leeds and Wakefield, 1921-24; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Wilts, since 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Canterbury Road, Oxford; *T.:* 2960; Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.A.:* Randolph, Oaksey. *T.:* Crudwell 29. *Club:* Windham. (*Died 25 Sept. 1936.*)

RANDOLPH-ROSE, Walter Clerk, H.B.M.'s Consul, Leghorn, 1933-36; *b.* 23 July, 1884; *s.* of Henry Randolph-Rose and Agnes Maud Rose; *m.* 1918, Phyllis Kataryn Lush; one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately and abroad. Enlisted in the City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders), Sep. 1914; Lieutenant in the Royal Field Artillery, Dec. 1914; Invalided from the Army with the rank of Hon. Lieutenant, Oct. 1916; Secretary to H.M. Ambassador at Madrid, 1917; Employed as temporary Vice-Consul at Bilbao, Aug.-Nov. 1917; at Barcelona, 1918; Vice-Consul, 1920; Acting Consul-General, 1920 and 1921; Chargé d'Affaires at Santo Domingo, 1921; Consul, 1922; transferred to Bilbao, 1923; Acting Consul, 1923 and 1924; Acting Consul at Copenhagen, 1925; Consul, 1925; Transferred to Seville, 1928; was also Consul-General for the Republic of San Marino. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 30 Dec. 1938.*)

RANFURLY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1831), **Uchter John Mark Knox,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; K.C.M.G., 1897; P.C. (Ireland), 1905; D.L., J.P.; Baron Welles, 1781; Viscount Northland, 1791; Baron Ranfurly (U.K.), 1826; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Officier Legion d'Honneur, 1919; *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *y. s.* of 3rd Earl and *d.* of James Rimmington, Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire; *S. b.* 1875; *m.* 1880 Hon. Constance Elizabeth Caulfeild (*d.* 1932), *o. c.* of 7th Viscount Charlemont; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1895-97; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1897-1904. *Heir: g.s.* Viscount Northland. *Address:* 169 Queen's Gate, S.W.7; Estate Office, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 1 Oct. 1933.*)

RANGER, Sir Washington, Kt., *cr.* 1918; D.C.L.; *b.* Brislington, Somerset, 9 March 1848; *e. s.* of late Josiah Ranger, formerly of Ashdown Park, Sussex, and Susannah Dyer Vincent; *m.* 1893, Alice Elizabeth (*d.* 1911), of Bendigo, Victoria, *e. d.* of Jonathan Chambers; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School, College for the Higher Education of the Blind, Worcester and Worcester College, Oxford; Jurisprudence, School, 1st class, 1875; B.C.L., 1st class, 1876; Proxime accessit Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1878; M.A. 1879; D.C.L. 1881; admitted Solicitor, 1879; member of Ranger, Burton & Frost, 179 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4; Hon. Solicitor to the College of Teachers of the Blind; Hon. Solicitor to the Metropolitan and adjacent Counties Association for the Blind, etc. *Address:* 26 Warham Road, South Croydon. *T.A.:* Rangers cent, London. *T.:* Central 7403 and Croydon 1609. *Club:* Union, Oxford. (*Died 13 Feb. 1929.*)

RANKIN, Lt.-Col. Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; J.P., D.L., M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.; Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; late commanding 1st Battalion the Herefordshire Regiment; of the Inner Temple, Barr.-at-law; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1903, 1904; war correspondent for The Times in Morocco, 1908, and in Bulgaria, 1912; awarded special grant by War Office for Notes on the French liaison officer and ·75 gun; *b.* 31 Aug. 1871; *e. s.* of Sir J. Rankin, 1st Bt., and Annie Laura, *d.* of Christopher Bushell, J.P.; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, 2nd *d.* of 6th Baron Dynevor; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Exhibitioner; proxime accessit for Stanhope History Prize, open to all undergraduates, 1893-94. Bar, 1899; Unionist candidate for Torquay Division, 1900; joined Rimington's Guides as trooper, South Africa, 1900 (medal and three clasps, promoted Lieutenant on the field): 2nd in command 2nd West Kent Yeomanry (Queen's Own), 1915; has Volunteer Long-Service T.D., Coronation medals, silver badge; climbed Aconcagua, 22,000 ft. *Publications:* (with R. Carr Bosanquet) Seven Summers, an Eton Medley, 1890; A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife, 1901; A blank verse translation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring, 1901; The Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II., 1901; A Thing of Shreds and Patches, 1904; With General d'Amade in Morocco, 1908 (translated into French and Spanish); The Royal Ordering of Gardens, 1909; The Inner History of the Balkan War, 1914; Tunisia, 1930; Collected edition of Works in 10 vols., 1931. *Recreations:* big-game hunting, fox-hunting, gardening. *Heir:* *s.* Hubert Charles Rhys, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899. *Address:* Bryngwyn, Hereford: Boldenfield, Aldington, Ashford, Kent. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 9 Sept. 1931.*)

RANKING, Lt.-Col. George Speirs Alexander; C.M.G. 1917; T.D., I.M.S. (retired); late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., T.F.; Administrator 3rd S.G. Hospital, R.A.M.C., (T.) Oxford, 1914-20; M.A. Oxon 1905; *b.* Hastings, 7 Jan. 1852; *y. s.* of late Robert Ranking, of Hastings; *m.* 1875, Eliz. Maunsell (*d.* 1927), *d.* of John Duncan, Inspector-General Royal Irish Constabulary; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School, Herts. Platt's Exhibitioner, 1869; Scholar of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. Natural Science Tripos, Bachelor of Medicine, 1874; M.D. 1879. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1875; Herbert Prizeman, 1875; held various military and civil appointments in India; Professor of Chemistry, Medical College, Calcutta, 1892; Surgeon-Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, 1898; Secretary to Board of Examiners, Fort William, Calcutta, 1894-1905; University Lecturer in Persian, Oxford, 1905-20; Prof. of Arabic and Persian, Calcutta University, 1920-21; Fellow of the Calcutta University. *Publications:* Hidāyatu-l-Hukamā, 1878; Tâlim i Zabān-i-Urdū (called Guide to Hindustani in subsequent editions), 1889; Elements of Arabic and Persian Prosody, 1885; Translation of Al-Badāoni's Muntakhabu-t-Tawārīkh (Bib. Ind.), 1898; Colloquial Urdu, 1895; Urdu Prose Composition, 1896; English-Urdu Primer for Colonial Artillery (War Office Publication), 1899; Annotated Glossary to the Bagh-o-Bahār, 1901; English Hindustani Dictionary, 1905; Preservation of Health in India, 1903; Primer of Persian, 1907; Minor Dynasties of Persia, 1910; Persian Syntax and revised edition of Platt's Persian Grammar, 1911; various papers in Lancet, British Medical Journal, Indian Medical Gazette, Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Recreations:* fishing, cricket, golf, gardening, mechanical invention. *Address:* Orchardhead, Caversham, Reading. *Clubs:* Union Society, Oxford; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. (*Died 14 July 1934.*)

RANSOME, Edward Coleby, O.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Chairman, Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies, Ltd., Orwell Works, Ipswich, since 1919; *b.* 1 Sep. 1864; *s.* of James Edward Ransome and Alice Gross; *m.* 1893, Florence Mitford, *d.* of late Rev. J. J. Smith, Vicar of Loddon, Norfolk; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Pembroke College, Cambridge, Honour Degree in Mathematics. With R. S. & J., Ltd., since 1886; Director since 1905; Ipswich Borough Council, 1907; Mayor, 1912-13 and 1918-19; Alderman, 1926; Member of the Advisory Committee for the Agricultural Machinery Dept. of the Ministry of Munitions; Council of the Smithfield Club since 1907; Vice-President, 1937; Council R.A.S.E. since 1924. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, gardening. *Address:* Highwood, Ipswich. *T.:* Ipswich 2402. *Clubs:* British Empire; County, Ipswich. (*Died 15 Feb. 1939.*)

RANSOME, Stafford, M.Inst.C.E.; journalist and author; *b.* London, 6 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Allen and Jane Bedford Ransome; *m.* 1st, 1886, Helena Grace (*d.* 1920), 2nd *d.* of late Major Thomas Cooke, H.E.I.C.S.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Janet, *d.* of Thomas Thomson, Roslin, N.B. *Educ.:* Rugby; Commenced journalistic work about 1880; foreign journalistic appointments—Brazil, 1892, for the Globe; special commissioner for the Engineer in a variety of countries; special correspondent in the Far East for the Morning Post, 1896-98; Australia, New Zealand, Philippines, Japan, Peking, Ceylon, and India, for Sphere and Daily Express, 1900-1; South Africa for the Engineer and Pall Mall Gazette, 1902-3; editor of African Engineering, 1905-1912 and of Eastern Engineering, 1910-12; founded, organised, and managed the British Engineers Association, 1912-17. *Publications:* Modern Labour, 1893; Japan in Transition, 1899; The Nonsense Blue-Book, 1899; Clara in Blunderland (as illustrator and part author), 1902; The Engineer in South Africa, 1903; Lost in Blunderland (as illustrator and part author), 1903; Practical Lessons of the War, 1916; Modern Woodworking Machinery, 1924; Cutters and Cutter-Blocks, 1927; and various technical works. *Recreations:* shooting, punting. *Address:* 65 Portsdown Road, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 2942. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 26 Aug. 1931.*)

RANSON, Colonel Wilson, D.S.O. 1917; F.R.C.S. Edin., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.R.F.P.S. Glas.; *s.* of Joshua Farrar Ranson and Anna Maria, *d.* of John Jowitt Wilson, Underfell, Kendal, Westmorland; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1st, Florinda Maude Richardson (*d.* 1924), Glenmore, Co. Antrim; one *s.*; 2nd, Beryl (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late Edward Curtis Twiss, Barrister-at-law, Beverley. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Edinburgh; St. Thomas's Hospital. Late Assistant Surgeon, Down County Infirmary, Downpatrick; Capt. R.A.M.C., M.O., i./c 15 Regimental Depôt, Beverley, 1907; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., specially promoted December 1917, wounded); O.C. 3rd Northumbrian Field Ambulance, 50th Division; O.C. 47th Casualty Clearing Station, 5th Army; O.C. 30th General Hospital; A.D.M.S. No. 1 Army Area; D.D.M.S. 4th Corps Army of the Rhine; late Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services Ministry of Pensions; Medical Supt., Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Orpington. *Recreations:* Hunting-Master Ashburton Harriers, 1901 and 1902. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 72 Lombard Street, E.C.3. (*Died 1 Aug. 1937.*)

RAPSON, Edward James, M.A.; F.B.A.; Member Royal Asiatic Society, Société asiatique of France, Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft; *b.* 12 May 1861; *s.* of late Rev. E. Rapson, Vicar of West Bradley, Somerset; *m.* 1902, Ellen Daisy, (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late William Allen of West Bradley House. *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Classical Foundation Scholar, 1883; Hutchinson (Indian Languages) Student, 1885; Le Bas Prize Essayist, 1886; Fellow of St. John's, 1887; Assistant Librarian at the Indian Institute, Oxford, 1887; Assistant in Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1887-1906; Professor of Sanskrit, University College, London, 1903-6; Professor of Sanskrit, Cambridge University, 1906-36. *Publications:* The Struggle for Supremacy between England and France in India, 1887; Indian Coins (Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde), 1897; Coins of the Andhra Dynasty, the Western Kshatrapas, etc. (British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins), 1908; Ancient India, 1914; Kharoshthi Inscriptions discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan, Part I. 1920 (with A. M. Boyer and E. Senart), Part II. 1927 (with the same), Part III. 1929 (with P. S. Noble); editor of the Cambridge History of India, vol. i. 1922; numerous contributions on Indian philology and Oriental history and archæology in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, the Numismatic Chronicle, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 8 Mortimer Road, Cambridge. (*Died 3 Oct. 1937.*)

RASHLEIGH, Rev. John Kendall, M.A.; Hon. Canon Emeritus of Truro Cathedral, 1933; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Colman Rashleigh, C.B., 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Charlotte Jane (*d.* 1872), *o. d.* of Charles Edward Rashleigh of Farningham Hill, Kent, one *s.*; 2nd, 1876, Charlotte Maria (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G. of Clopton, Warwickshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Curate of St. John's, Bristol, 1870-73; Vicar of Luxulyan, 1873-91; Rector of St. Stephen's in Bramwell, 1891-96; St. Ewe, 1896-1905; St. Mabyn, 1905-21. *Address:* 1 The Haven, Lostwithiel, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Overseas Officers. (*Died 14 Oct. 1933.*)

RASHLEIGH, Rev. William; *b.* Farningham, Kent, 7 March 1867; *e. s.* of William Boys Rashleigh; *m.* 1st, 1902, Harriet Frances Jane Eddowes; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1919, Katherine Maria Theodosia, *widow* of Evelyn Godfrey Worsley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1897). Assistant Master Uppingham School, 1889-90; ordained 1892; Assistant Master Tonbridge School, 1891-1900; Minor Canon and Assistant Curate of St. Catharine's, Gloucester, 1900-3; Minor Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1903-12; Rector of St. George's, Canterbury, 1912-16; Vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent, 1916-27; Vicar of Ridgmont, Beds., 1928-34. *Recreations:* cricket, football; Oxford Eleven, 1886-89; captain, 1888; played for Kent, 1885-1900; Oxford R.U.F.C., 1887-88. *Address:* Meadow House, Chardstock, Axminster. *(Died 13 Feb. 1937.)*

RASMUSSEN, Knud, Ph.D.; LL.D.; Arctic Explorer; *b.* 7 June 1879; *s.* of late Lector in Greenland at the University of Copenhagen, parish minister Chr. Rasmussen; *m.* Dagmar, *d.* of Etatsraad Niels Andersen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Copenhagen. Excursion to Lapland in order to study the Lapps, 1901; Ethnographer on Mylius Erichsens' Expedition to North Greenland, 1902-4; in Greenland with Lapps for the Danish Government in order to study conditions for reindeer, 1905; in South and North Greenland in order to study Eskimo Folklore, 1906-8; in Greenland for the Danish Government on an Expedition for educational purposes, 1909; started the Kap York Station, Thule, in North Greenland, studying Eskimo Folklore, 1910-11; Leader of the first Thule Expedition across the Inlands Ice from west to east, and back again from east to west, 1912-13; exploring in Melville Bay, 1915; found at Savik big meteorite; Leader of the second Thule Expedition around North Greenland, 1916-18; the fourth Thule Expedition studying Folklore among Angmagssalik Eskimos, East Greenland, 1919; Leader of the fifth Thule Expedition from Greenland to the Pacific Ocean, 1921-24; Knight of the Royal Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Gold Medal of Merit from Danish King; Special Medal of Merit for 5th Thule Expedition; Commander of the Order of St. Olav (Norway); Knight of the Royal Order of North Star (Sweden); Commander of the White Rose (Finland); Gold Medal and Hans Egede's Medal from Royal Geographical Society of Copenhagen; La Roquette's Gold Medal, the Geographical Society of Paris; Vega Gold Medal, Anthropological Society of Stockholm; Founders' Gold Medal, Royal Geographical Society of London; Charles P. Dally's Gold Medal, American Geographical Society of New York; Honorary Member Norwegian Geographical Society, Oslo, Norway; Geographical Society, Gothenburg, Sweden; Geographical Society, Rome; Explorers' Club, New York; National Geographical Society, Washington; Member of Scientific Society, Lund, Sweden; Corresponding Member of Société des americanistes de Paris. *Publications:* Nye Mennesker, 1905; Under Nordenvindens Svøbe, 1906; Lapland, 1907; People of the Polar North, 1908; Min Rejsedagbog; Scientific Report of the first Thule Expedition; Foran Dagens Øje, 1915; Grønland langs Polhavet, 1919; Eskimo-Folk Tales, London; Greenland by the Polar Sea, 1921; In der Heimat des Polarmenschen, Berlin, 1922; Myter Og Sagn fra Grønland, I.-III., 1921-25; Across Arctic America, 1927; Report of the Second Thule Expedition, 1928; Reports of the Fifth Thule Expedition, 1928-30; and a number of other books in Greenland language. *Address:* 12 Sigridsvej, Copenhagen, Denmark. *T.:* Hellerup 1891. *M.:* A 18564. *(Died 21 Dec. 1933.)*

RATCLIFFE, Henry Butler, M.P. (Co.U.), Central Bradford, Dec. 1918-22; previously a butcher; President of Bradford Third Equitable Building Society; President of the Yorkshire Federation of Butchers. *Address:* 13 Lindum Terrace, Bradford. *(Died 9 April 1929.)*

RATHBONE, Hugh Reynolds, LL.D. Liverpool University, 1925; M.P. (L.) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, 1923-24; contested same seat, 1924 and 1929; late Pro-Chancellor of the University of Liverpool; *s.* of late Richard R. Rathbone, Liverpool and Anglesey, and Frances S., *d.* of Hugh Roberts, Mold and Anglesey; *m.* Emily E., *d.* of late William Rathbone, formerly member for Liverpool, and afterwards Carnarvonshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered the firm of Ross & Smyth & Co., grain merchants and importers, Liverpool, London, Hull, Manchester and Glasgow; Chairman Maritime Insurance Co., 1929-37; Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1905-33; Treasurer of the University of Liverpool, 1903-1918; President of Council of University, 1918-1924; Member of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1916-20; Member of Departmental Committee on Superannuation of Teachers, 1922-23. *Address:* Greenbank, Liverpool. *T.:* Wavertree 1143. *Club:* University, Liverpool. *(Died 19 Jan. 1940.)*

RATHBONE, John Rankin, M.P. (C.) for Bodmin Division since 1935; *b.* 5 Feb. 1910; 2nd *s.* of Major W. Rathbone and Agnes Dorothea Rankin; *m.* 1932, Beatrice Frederika, *o. d.* of late F. Roland Clough, Boston, Mass.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; abroad. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Col. J. J. Llewellin, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1937-39; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Supply, July-Sept. 1939; Mobilised R.A.F.V.R., Sept. 1939. *Recreations:* foreign travel, tennis, flying. *Address:* 4B Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 1648; Elmsleigh, Par, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Par. *T.:* Par 110. *Clubs:* Carlton, Leander. *(Died Dec. 1940.)*

RATHCREEDAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Cecil William Norton;** *e. s.* of late Rev. William Norton, Rector of Baltinglas, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1st, Cecilia, *d.* of James Kennedy, The Lime, Co. Down; one *d*; 2nd, 1903, Marguerite Cecil, *d.* of Sir Charles Huntington, 1st Bart., M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin (Double Prizeman); R.M.C. and Staff Coll., Sandhurst. Double Prizeman R.M.C. Entered 5th Royal Irish Lancers; some years in India; selected to report upon Italian Cavalry; Brigade-Major of Cavalry, Aldershot; Liberal candidate, Portsmouth; contested Great Yarmouth, 1885, 1886; M.P. (L.) W. Newington (London), 1892-1916; late Assistant Postmaster-General; late Junior Lord of the Treasury; Additional Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Munitions and Supply; late Capt. 5th Royal Irish Lancers. *Publication:* Memories of a Long Life, 1931. *Recreations:* travelling, skating, cycling, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Patrick Norton. *Address:* Bellehatch Park, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Henley 160. *M.:* 1191. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Hurlingham, Eighty. *(Died 7 Dec. 1930.)*

RATHDONNELL, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Thomas Kane M'Clintock-Bunbury,** D.L., J.P.; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1889; H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Carlow, 1890: Lieut. Scots Greys (retired); Hon. Col. 6th Batt Irish Rifles since 1896; *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; *s.* of late Capt. W. B. M'Clintock-Bunbury and Pauline, *d.* of Sir James M. Stronge, Bt.; *S. u.* 1879; *m.* 1874, Katharine (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rt. Hon Henry Bruen, P.C., Oak Park, Co. Carlow; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas Leopold M'Clintock Bunbury. *Address:* Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 22 May 1929.)*

RATHDONNELL, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Thomas Leopold McClintock-Bunbury,** M.B.E. 1919; *b.* 3 Feb. 1881; *e. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron and Katharine (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., Oak Park, Co. Carlow; *S.* father, 1929; *m.* 1912, Ethel Synge (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of late Robert Wilson Ievers, C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served European War; Campaign in German East Africa (despatches); Italian Front (M.B.E., Order of the Crown of Italy, Croce di Guerra); special service in Austria, 1919-20; High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1908-9. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Robert McClintock-Bunbury, 2nd Lieut. 15th/19th Hussars, *b.* 23 Nov. 1914. *Address:* Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 28 Sept. 1937.*)

RATTEY, Engineer-Rear-Adm. William, C.B. 1922; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 2 Oct. 1871; *s.* of William Rattey, Old Oak Cottage, Acton, Middlesex; *m.* 1907, Josephine Hose, *d.* of H. W. Gamlen, Southsea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School, Hammersmith; R.N.E. College, Keyham. Served H.M.S. Camperdown during International Occupation of Crete, 1897-99; Engineer-Commander of H.M.S. Queen Mary, 1913-15; present at engagement in Heligoland Bight, Aug. 1914; Engineer-Commander of H.M.S. Revenge, 1915-19; present at Battle of Jutland, 1916; Engineer-Captain, 1919; served in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth as Fleet-Engineer Officer Atlantic Fleet on the staff of Admiral Sir Charles Madden, Bart., 1919-22; Assistant-Engineer-in-Chief, 1922; Engineer Rear-Adm. 1925; Naval Assist. to Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty for Engineering Personnel Duties, 1923-28; retired list, 1928. *Address:* 58 Granada Road, Southsea. (*Died 8 Oct. 1939.*)

RATTRAY, Colonel Paul Robert Burn Clerk; C.B.E. 1919; J.P., D.L. County Perth; Colonel, retired pay; late Royal Engineers; proprietor of Craighall Rattray, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, and Bonnington, Midlothian; *b.* 26 Mar. 1859; *s.* of Rev. A. H. Burn Murdoch of Neuck, Co. Stirling, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Clerk Rattray of Craighall-Rattray; assumed name of Clerk Rattray in 1910 on death of uncle, Lt.-General Sir James Clerk Rattray, K.C.B., of Craighall-Rattray; *m.* 1910, Ferelith, 5th *d.* of late Sir James H. Ramsay, 10th Bart. of Bamff; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Woolwich. Entered Corps of Royal Engineers, 1878; served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, King's medal two clasps, Queen's medal three clasps); retired, 1911; recalled to Military Duty, Sep. 1914; commanding Royal Engineer Highland District, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Heir:* *s.*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1919. *Address:* Craighall-Rattray, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 25 May 1937.*)

RATTRAY, Captain Robert Sutherland, C.B.E. 1929; D.Sc. (Oxon); Barrister-at-law; Palmes d'officier d'académie (France); late Provincial Commissioner Colonial Civil Service, Gold Coast; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of late Arthur Rattray, I.C.S., and *g.s.* of late Robert Haldane Rattray, Chief Justice of Bengal. *Educ.:* Stirling High School; Exeter College, Oxford; Diplomé Anthropology. Served South African War as trooper, VI. I.Y. 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); entered service of African Lakes Corporation, British Central Africa, 1902-7; appointed Customs Dept., Colonial Civil Service, 1907; Asst. District Commissioner, 1911; District Commissioner, 1915; acting Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk to Legislative Council, May 1920; served European War (Togoland), 1914 (despatches); District Political Officer, Anglo-French occupation, Togoland, 1914-17 (M.B.E.); authority on African linguistics, anthropology, and folklore. *Publications:* Hausa Folklore and Customs (2 vols.); Chinyanja Folklore and Customs; An Elementary Mōle Grammar; Ashanti; Religion and Art in Ashanti, 1927; Ashanti Law and Constitution, 1929; The Tribes of the Ashanti Hinterland, 1932. *Recreations:* big-game hunting, gliding (Silver C. licence), flying; pioneer solo flight, England to Gold Coast in a Moth, 1929. *Address:* The Old Homestead, Winslow, Bucks. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Junior Constitutional, Authors'. (*Died 14 May 1938.*)

RAVEL, Maurice; Hon. D.Mus. Oxon, 1928; composer; *b.* Ciboure, France, 7 Mar. 1875. *Educ.:* Paris Conservatoire, under Fauré and Pessard (composition and harmony), and Bériot (pianoforte). *Compositions:* Opera—L'Heure espagnole; L'Enfant et les sortilèges; orchestral works—Shéhérazade; Rhapsodie espagnole; Un Barque sur l'Océan; chamber music—string quartet, also a work for string quartet, harp, flute, and clarinet; Trio pour Violin, Violoncelle et Piano; Sonata pour Violin et Violoncelle; ballets—Daphnis and Chloe; Boléro; Ma Mère l'oye; La Valse; Concerto piano et orch.; Un autre Concerto Piano et Orchestre pour main gauche seule. Le Tombeau de Couperin: Valses nobles et sentimentales; a large number of pianoforte pieces and songs. (*Died 28 Dec. 1937.*)

RAVEN, Sir Vincent (Litchfield), K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E.; Pres. of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1925; Membre de la Societe des Ingenieurs Civils de France; *b.* Great Fransham Rectory, Norfolk, 1859; *s.* of Rector of Great Fransham; *m.* 1882, Gifford, *o. c.* of John Walter Crichton, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School. Engineering pupil with Mr. Ed. Fletcher, then Chief Mechanical Engineer, North-Eastern Railway Company; after pupilage held various positions, and was appointed Chief Mechanical Engineer, North-Eastern Railway Company, 1910; Chief Superintendent Royal Arsenal Factories, Woolwich, 1915-17; Controller of Armament Production, Admiralty, 1917; returned to North-Eastern Railway Company, 1919, as Chief Mechanical Engineer; Technical Adviser to London and North-Eastern Railway Company, 1923; reported on Railways of New South Wales and New Zealand, 1924; J.P. for the county borough of Darlington; Chairman of the Committee reporting on Government Railway Workshops in India, 1926. *Publications:* a paper on Middlesbrough Dock Electric and Hydraulic Power Plant; Railway Electrification; Electric Locomotives; Electric Traction. *Recreations:* shooting, golfing, motoring. *Address:* Nately Lodge, Hook, Hampshire. *Club:* Wellington. (*Died 14 Feb. 1934.*)

RAVENHILL, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Thornhill, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; Secretary Royal Artillery War Commemoration Fund; *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1893, Anne Eleanor, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. G. T. Griffith, R.E.; two *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Adjutant, 1900-1; Maj. 1901; Lt.-Col. 1913; Col. 1917; retired, 1919; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Chudleigh, near Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* North Farnborough 13. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 29 Dec. 1935.*)

RAVENHILL, Colonel Harry Stuart, C.M.G. 1917; late R. Army Pay Dept.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1872; *m.* 1911, Hon. Evelyn Mary, *half-sister* of 21st Baron Clinton, *q.v.*; one *s.* Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1893; Capt. 1900; Major, 1913; Paymaster, 1900-13; Staff Paymaster, 1913; Colonel, 1924. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Chief Paymaster, Headquarters, Southern Command; retired pay, 1926. (*Died 17 April 1930.*)

RAVENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Charles Withers; retired Indian Army (Indian Political Depart.); *b.* 29 Sep. 1851; *s.* of late T. E. Ravenshaw, B.C.S.; *m.* Hannah (*d.* 1922), *d.* of William Barker; three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Fellow of Royal Geographical Society. *Address:* Nether Prior's, Halstead, Essex. *T.A.:* Halstead, Essex. *T.:* Halstead 34. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 5 March 1935.*)

RAVENSWORTH, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1821), **Gerald Wellesley Liddell,** Bt. 1642; late Capt. 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; D.L., J.P. Northumberland; J.P. Durham; *b.* 21 Mar. 1869; *e. s.* of 5th Baron Ravensworth and Sophia Harriet (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1899, Isolda Blanche, *d.* of C. G. Prideaux-Brune; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Liddell. *Address:* Eslington Park, Whittingham, R.S.O., Northumberland; Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; *T.:* Newcastle 574; 15 Elvaston Place, S.W.7; *T.:* Western 5850. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's, Garrick; Northern Counties, Newcastle. (*Died 15 June 1932.*)

RAW, Lt.-Col. Nathan, C.M.G. 1918; M.P. (Co.U.) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, Dec. 1918-22; M.D., M.R.C.P. (London), B.S., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., D.P.H.; J.P.; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy; Consulting Physician, Margaret Street Hospital for Consumption; Consulting Physician, Preston Hall Colony for Ex-Service Men; President, Royal Medico-Psychological Association; Pres. Tuberculosis Society, Great Britain; President Hunterian Society, London; Member of the International Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; late Lieut.-Col. and O.C. First Western General Hospital, Lancashire; Researcher in Tuberculosis in the University of Liverpool; Lt.-Col. O.C. and Senior Physician Liverpool Hospital, B.E.F., France; *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1897, Annie Louisa (*d.* 1940), *d.* of Charles Strong; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Durham and College of Medicine. Honours in several subjects, Heath Scholarship, Gaskell Scholarship, Gold Medal in Psychology, Huie Prize in Anatomy; held several asylum and hospital appointments; Medical Superintendent of Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1893; gave evidence before the Royal Commissions on arsenical poisoning, care of the Feeble-Minded, and Poor Law Commissions. *Publications:* The Relation of Human and Bovine Tuberculosis; State Control of Tuberculosis; The Relation of Physical Disease to Insanity; The Treatment of Disease with Vaccines and Serums; Human and Bovine Infections and the Milk Problem, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 22 Ashworth Road, Maida Vale, W.9. *Clubs:* Carlton, Savage, Authors', Royal Societies.

(*Died 28 Aug. 1940.*)

RAWLE, Francis; a Member of the Philadelphia Bar; Head of Rawle Law Offices founded 1783 by William Rawle (Middle Temple, 1781-82); *b.* 7 Aug. 1846; *s.* of Francis William Rawle and Louisa Hall; *m.* 1873, Margaretta Aertsen (*d.* 1894); two *s.* *Educ.:* Phillips' Exeter Academy; Harvard (A.B., 1869; LL.B., 1871; A.M., 1872). Admitted to Philadelphia Bar, 1871; Treasurer American Bar Association, 1878-1902; President, 1902-3; Overseer of Harvard Univ., 1890-1902; Member American Philosophical Society; Vice-President and President of the Council, Historical Society of Pa.; Director Phila. Library Co. *Publications:* Revisions of Rawle's Bouvier's Law Dict., 1883, 1898, 1914; legal and historical papers, including Car Trust Securities (1885); Life of Edward Livingston, in American Secretaries of State. *Address:* Packard Building, 15th and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia; The Coronado, Philadelphia. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, Philadelphia; Harvard Varsity, Harvard Union, Cambridge. (*Died 28 Jan. 1930.*)

RAWLINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1891; R.N.V.R.; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Creswick Rawlinson, Bt., and Louisa, *d.* of H. Seymour of Knoyle, Wilts; *S.* brother, Baron Rawlinson, 1925; *m.* 1st, 1890, Margarette Kennard (*d.* 1907), 5th *d.* of William Bunce Greenfield, J.P., D.L., of Haynes Park, Bedford; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Jean Isabella Griffin Aitken (whom he divorced, 1924). Formerly Lt. 17th Lancers; served European War as Comdr. R.N.V.R. and Lieut.-Col. R.G.A., 1914-16 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.); went on Special Mission to Erzerum, 1919; prisoner in Turkey, 1920-21. *Heir:* *s.* Alfred Frederick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1900. *Club:* Wellington.

(*Died 1 June 1934.*)

RAWLINGS, Gertrude Burford; Hon. Secretary and Vice-President, Society of Women Journalists; London representative of L'Amitié Guérinienne, Toulouse; *d.* of late B. Burford Rawlings, authority on hospital finance and management, and Jane Victoria, *d.* of late J. S. Keddell, F.R.C.S. Hon. Treasurer, Society of Women Journalists, 1906-13; Hon. Secretary 1913-18; Temp. Assist. Organising Secretary Middlesex Women's Agricultural Committee (Land Army), 1917; A.A. Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1918-20; Secretary, Pension Fund for Educated Women (National Relief Fund) during its active existence; Member of International Congress of Numismatists, London, 1936. *Publications:* Story of the British Coinage; Story of Books; Coins and how to know them; The British Museum Library; The Streets of London; Old London; edited and translated Pascal's Thoughts, Descartes' Discourse on Method, and Philosophical Meditations; edited Caxton's Knyght of the Towre, etc.; Contributor to the Gentleman's Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* walking, travel, gardening, the friendship of animals. *Address:* 101(3), Tulse Hill, S.W.2. *Club:* Ex-Service Women's. (*Died 12 March 1939.*)

RAWNSLEY, Edward Preston, M.A., J.P.; country gentleman; *b.* Raithby, Spilsby, Lincoln, Sep. 1851; *o. s.* of late Rev. E. Rawnsley; *m.* 1890, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1927), *d.* of R. T. Tasker, Melbourne, Derby, *widow* of J. W. Fox, Girsby Manor; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, devoted to country pursuits. *Address:* Raithby Hall, Spilsby, Lincoln. *T.A.:* Spilsby. *T.:* Spilsby 35X.

(*Died 30 Sept. 1934.*)

RAWSON, Harry, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P.; Ex-Chairman Edinburgh Territorial Force Association; *b.* Halifax, 1862; *s.* of William Rawson, Woolstapler, Halifax, Yorks, and Eliza Cliffe; *m.* 1889, Laura Emily, *d.* of late Robert John Turner, Ipswich; no *c.* *Educ.:* Beeston Hall, and Park Field House, Ripponden, Yorkshire. 6 years Member of Edinburgh City Council; 14 years T.F.A. since Act was passed; late Governor Royal Dick Veterinary College; Member of Royal Commission for substitution of labour, 1916. *Recreations:* the cult of the Scottish deerhound as applied to its improvement, breeding, judging, and exhibiting; billiards. *Address:* Surrenden Lodge, Barnton, Midlothian; St. Ronan's Wells, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire. *T.:* 204 Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh 26404. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Forth Corinthian Yacht, Edinburgh; Scottish Kennel. (*Died 6 Feb. 1930.*)

RAWSON-SHAW, William, J.P. West Riding Yorks and Sussex; Chairman Arundel County Bench, 1917-31; Member Standing Joint Committee, West Sussex, since 1910; Chairman Visiting Justices, H.M. Prison, Kingston, Portsmouth, 1914-24; President D.P.A. Society, 1914-24; C.C. West Sussex, 1918-

22; *b.* Bankfield, Stainland, Yorks, 1 May 1860; *s.* of late Thomas Shaw, D.L., J.P., M.P., and Elisabeth, *d.* of late William Rawson, J.P., Broughton, Lancs; *m.* 1888, Mary Josephine, M.B.E., *o. d.* of late Joseph Crook, J.P., M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Lieut. late 2nd W.Y. (P.W.O.) Yeomanry Cavalry, P.S. Aldershot; M.P. Halifax, 1893-97; retired. *Address:* Slindon, nr. Arundel, Sussex.

(*Died 14 April 1932.*)

RAWSTORNE, Rt. Rev. Atherton Gwillym; Bishop of Whalley, Suffragan to Bishop of Manchester, 1909-27, to Bishop of Blackburn since 1927; Archdeacon of Blackburn, 1922-36; *b.* 9 July 1855; *e. s.* of late Ven. R. A. Rawstorne, Archdeacon of Blackburn; *m.* 1888, Anne Frances, *o. d.* of late Rev. G. W. Horton; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Ordained, 1879; Curate of All Saints', Bradford, 1879-82; Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1882-86; Curate of Scarborough, 1887-1888; Commissary to Bishop of Adelaide, 1887-1904; Incumbent of Oulton, Yorks, 1889-94; Rector of Croston, Lancs, 1894-1932; Rural Dean of Leyland, 1908-22. *Address:* Croston Rectory, Preston. *Club:* United University.

(*Died 5 May 1936.*)

RAWSTORNE, Lawrence, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1842; *o. s.* of Colonel Rawstorne of Penwortham Priory; *m.* 1871, Edith (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Fermor-Hesketh, 5th Bt., M.P., of Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Served as Capt. in 1st Royal Lancashire Militia; has always taken great interest in the management of his property and agriculture in general; is Senior Magistrate and Chairman of the Leyland Bench, and took an active part in county business when this was in Magistrates' hands; elected President of the Conservative Association of the old North Lancashire Division in 1883, and held that position in the Blackpool Division, and in Fylde Division till resignation, 1919. *Publication:* Gamonia, or the Art of Preserving Game, 1929. *Address:* Lyncote, Parkstone, Dorset. *Club:* Carlton.

(*Died 11 Nov. 1938.*)

RAY, Sidney Herbert; Schoolmaster, retired; *b.* 28 May 1858; *m.* 1st, 1887; 2nd, 1933. *Educ.:* Abbey Street Schools, Bethnal Green; St. Mark's College, Chelsea. Pupil Teacher, 1873-78; St. Mark's Training College, 1880-81; became Elementary School Teacher, 1882; M.R.S.T.; Student of Oceanic Languages since 1887; Fellow of Anthropological Institute since 1888, and Member of Council; Vice-President, 1919; visited Torres Straits, New Guinea, and Borneo with Cambridge Anthropological Expedition, 1898-99; Hon. M.A. Cambridge, 1907; Hon. Life Governor British and Foreign Bible Society, 1910; Hon. Member Polynesian Society, 1911, and Société des Études Océaniennes, 1918; Rivers Medallist Royal Anthropological Institute, 1928; Corr. Member, Vienna Anthropological Society, 1929; Pension H.M. Civil List, 1927. *Publications:* various Grammars and Vocabularies of Melanesian Languages, 1887-1911; Essay on Languages of British New Guinea, proving for the first time the existence of the Papuan (non-Melanesian) Languages, 1892, 1894; Comparative Vocabulary of British New Guinea Languages, 1895; edited Four Gospels in Torres Straits Languages, 1902; Report on the Linguistics of Cambridge Anthropological Expedition, 1907; Languages of Borneo, 1913; People and Language of Lifu, 1918; Languages of Northern, Western, Central and South-eastern Papua, 1919, 1923, 1929, 1938; A Comparative Study of the Melanesian Island Languages, 1926; Grammar of the Kiwai Language, 1933; numerous other papers on Oceanic Linguistics. *Address:* Fale'ula, St. Augustine's Avenue, Thorpe Bay, Essex.

(*Died 1 Jan. 1939.*)

RAY, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; M.P. (U.) Richmond, 1932-37; *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late John Marr Ray, Lancaster; *m.* 1st, Ada (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late Charles Cornish, London: one *s.* one *d.*: 2nd, 1935, Eileen, *d.* of Dr. Foden Wilson. *Educ.:* St. Thomas School, Lancaster. Executive Chairman British Electrical Development Association, 1933-36; Member of L.C.C. (Central Hackney), 1913-34; formerly Alderman Hackney Borough Council; Army Remount Service during the War; contested (C.) Finsbury, 1929. *Publications:* two plays; several political works. *Recreations:* formerly cricket—now bowls, reading. *Address:* 21 Downage, N.W.4. *T.:* Hendon, 1901. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Junior Constitutional.

(*Died 30 Sept. 1937.*)

RAYMOND, George, M.V.O. 1906; *e. s.* of Capt. George Raymond, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ellen (Aileen) V. B. Mottley (*d.* 1892); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1894, Mary Margaret, *y. d.* of Andrew Lowson, merchant, Arbroath, Forfar; one *s.* Chevalier of the Order of Saint Sauveur, 1901; Greek Cross of Officer of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, 1918; the Serbian Order of St. Sava, 1927; served at Marseilles, Malta, Egypt, and Besika Bay during the Russo-Turkish War; Local Commissioner of the Joint British Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerusalem during European War, 1915; received the Cross of the Redeemer (Greece) in recognition of valuable services rendered during the War, 1918; resigned as H.M.'s Consul for Corfu and the Ionian Islands, 1924. *Address:* Corfu.

(*Died 11 Jan. 1929.*)

RAYMOND, George Lansing, Litt.D., L.H.D., F.R.S.A., F.N.B.A.; Hon. Member Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, also de l'Académie Latine; *b.* Chicago, U.S.A., 3 Sep. 1839; *s.* of Benjamin Wright Raymond and Amelia Porter; *m.* 1872, Mary Elizabeth Blake; one *d.* *Educ.:* Williams College; Princeton Theological Seminary. Professor of Oratory, Williams College, 1874-80; of Oratory and Æsthetic Criticism, Princeton, 1880-93; Æsthetics, 1893-1905; George Washington University, 1905-1912. *Publications:* Orator's Manual, 1879, Modern Fishers of Men, 1879; A Life in Song, 1886; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893; The Speaker, in part, 1893; The Writer, in part, 1893; Art in Theory, 1894; Pictures in Verse, 1894; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895; Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, as Representative Arts, 1895; Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, 1899; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900; The Aztec God, and other Dramas, 1900; Ballads and other Poems, 1901; The Essentials of Æsthetics, 1907; Psychology of Inspiration, 1908; Dante and Collected Verse, 1909; Fundamentals in Education Art and Civics, 1911; Suggestions for the Spiritual Life, 1912; The Mountains about Williamstown, 1913; Ethics and Natural Law, 1920. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; Authors', Century, National Arts, New York; Cosmos, Washington.

(*Died 11 July 1929.*)

RAYMOND, Walter, novelist; *b.* Yeovil, 13 Mar. 1852; *s.* of Cuthbert Raymond, Yeovil and Southampton; *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph Simpson Johnston, formerly of Hesket Newmarket, Cumberland; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. *Publications:* Misterton's Mistake, 1890; Taken at his Word, 1892; during 1893 and 1894 Gentleman Upcott's Daughter, and Young Sam and Sabina; appeared under the pseudonym Tom Cobbleigh; Love and Quiet Life, 1894; Tryphena in Love, 1895; In the Smoke of War, 1895; Charity Chance, 1897; Two Men o' Mendip, 1898; No Soul Above Money, 1899; Fortune's Darling; The Idler Out of Doors, 1901; Jacob and John, 1905; School History of Somerset; The Book of Simple Delights, 1906; The Book of Crafts and Character; Tales from

Gossip-Corner, 1907; English Country Life, 1910; The Revenues of the Wicked, 1911; A Wayfaring Soul, 1913; Verity Thurston, 1926; Drama in 4 Acts, Two Men o' Mendip, produced Bristol's Little Theatre, 1926; Under the Spreading Chestnut Tree, 1928. *Recreations:* shooting, trout-fishing, walking, and observation of Nature. *Address:* 12 Archer's Road, Southampton. *(Died 2 April 1931.)*

RAYNHAM, Eustace Frederick, D.S.O. 1900; late Kimberley Town Guard; served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Secretary of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, 1917-29; retired. *Address:* 48 Carrington Road, Kimberley, S. Africa. *(Died 28 March 1939.)*

RAYNOR, Rev. Philip Edwin; *b.* Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 1857; *s.* of Rev. George Raynor, Rector of Hazeleigh; *m.* 1885, Jessie, *d.* of W. G. Cursham, of Wilford, Nottingham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Highgate School, 1879-83; Marlborough College, 1883-86; Warden, Christ's College, Hobart, 1886-90; Headmaster, St. Peter's College, Adelaide, 1890-94; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883 (London); represented Oxford *v.* Cambridge in Bicycle Races, 1879; Headmaster of Ipswich School, 1894-1906; Rector of Tingewick, 1906-25. *Recreations:* cricket, football, fives, and other school games; in holidays, angling, cycling, golf. *Address:* Briar Cottage, Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk. *(Died 11 Sept. 1930.)*

REA, Cecil W., sometime Member of Society of Oil-Painters; Sociétaire de Société International de Peintre et de Sculpture, Paris; Art Workers' Guild; Society of 25 English Painters; *s.* of late William Rea, Mus. Doc. of Newcastle; *m.* 1907, Constance, *e. d.* of late Arthur Halford. *Address:* Garden Lodge, Logan Place, West Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 3174. *(Died 3 Dec. 1935.)*

REA, George Grey, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Member of Council of R.A.S.E.; County Alderman; Member of Council of Agriculture for England, etc.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1883, Mary, *d.* of late G. A. Grey. *Address:* Doddington, Wooler, Northumberland. *Clubs:* New University; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *(Died 30 Dec. 1931.)*

READ, Carveth, M.A. (Cambridge); Emeritus Professor of Philosophy and Comparative Psychology, University of London, since 1921; *b.* Falmouth, 16 Mar. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Edward Read, merchant, and Elizabeth Truscott Carveth; *m.* 1877, Evelyn Thompson, *e. d.* of Alex. Thompson and Eleanor Metford of Bridgwater; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Scholar of Christ's College, Camb.; as Hibbert Travelling Scholar studied at Leipsic and Heidelberg; for many years Lecturer on Philosophy and Literature at Wren's; Grote Professor of Philosophy in University of London, 1903-11; Lecturer on Comparative Psychology at University College, London, 1911-21. *Publications:* A Theory of Logic, 1878; Logic Deductive and Inductive, 1898 4th edition, 1914; The Metaphysics of Nature, 1905; 2nd ed. 1908; Natural and Social Morals, 1909; The Origin of Man and of his Superstitions, 1920; 2nd ed. in separate volumes, The Origin of Man and Man and his Superstitions, 1925. *Address:* Wood Lane, Birmingham Road, Solihull. *(Died 6 Dec. 1931.)*

READ, Sir (Charles) Hercules, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Past President Royal Anthropological Institute, and President Society of Antiquaries of London, 1908-14, and 1919-24; President Section H British Association, 1899; formerly Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities and Ethnography, British Museum, until 1921; Fellow of British Academy; Hon. Member Real Acad., San Fernando, and Real Acad. de la Historia, Madrid; Member Royal Society Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen: Academie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique, Antiquarian and Numismatic Society of Philadelphia, Società di Antropologia d' Italia. Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Sussex Archæological Society; Member Society of Gentlemen of Spalding; a Trustee of Sir John Soane's Museum; Member of the Society of Dilettanti; *b.* 6 July 1857; *m.* 1880, Helen Mary, *er. d.* of Frederick George Smith, Gloucester. *Educ.:* privately. Assistant British Museum, 1880; Keeper, 1896-1921. *Publications:* Antiquities from Benin, 1899; Catalogues of Waddesdon Bequest, 1899, 1902; Antiquarian Memoirs (Archæologia, etc.) *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 6 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8. *T.:* Park 5533. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Garrick. *(Died 11 Feb. 1929.)*

READE, Lieut.-Col. Charles James, C.B. 1900; S. Australian Mounted Rifles; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Commonwealth Military Forces, Queensland; *b.* Victoria, 10 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1884, Angela, *d.* of H. W. Fletcher of Albert Park, Victoria; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong Grammar School; Bendigo High School; Melbourne University. Studied for medicine; journalist for twelve years, now engaged in military duties. *Decorated* for meritorious service while in command of 1st and 2nd South Australian Contingents in South Africa. *Recreations:* tennis, chess. *Address:* Headquarters Military Staff Office, Victoria Barracks, Brisbane. *T.A.:* Brisbane, Queensland. *T.:* 1485. *Clubs:* Adelaide, United Service, Queensland. *(Died 20 Jan. 1912.)*

READE, Rev. George Edwin Pearsall, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral, 1914; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of George Reade, Chester; *m.* 1868, Lydia Theed (*d.* 1934), *e. d.* of John Dearden, Douglas, Isle of Man; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Junior Moderator in Ethics and Logic, 1864; ordained, 1865; Curate of St. Peter's, Chester, 1865; St. Mary's, Chester, 1866; Etherley, Co. Durham, 1867; Vicar of Skelsmergh, Westmorland, 1872; Vicar of Milnthorpe, 1895; Vicar of Hugil or Ings, Westmorland, 1910-19. *Address:* The Poplars, Windermere. *T.A.:* Windermere. *(Died 2 June 1937.)*

READE, Herbert Vincent, C.B. 1912; Assistant Secretary, Board of Customs and Excise, London; *b.* 30 April 1870; *e. s.* of Rev. H. St. John Reade, of Ipsden House, Oxon; *m.* 1896, Hannah Georgina, 2nd *d.* of Rev. E. T. Butler, Vicar of Trotton, Sussex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. B.A. 1893; M.A. 1905. *Recreations:* mountaineering, lawn tennis. *Address:* Ipsden, Oxon. *Club:* Alpine. *(Died 13 Aug. 1929.)*

READETT-BAYLEY, Sir H. Dennis, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.Inst.M.E.; Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (V.); D.L. East Yorks; C.C. and J.P. Notts County; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1920-21; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, 1915, Mons Star, Croix de Guerre, Chevalier and Officer of the Legion of Honour); *b.* Peveril House, The Park, Nottingham, 8 Dec. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Bayley, J.P., of Lenton Abbey and Langar Hall, Nottingham, some years M.P. for the Chesterfield Division, and Annie Mary Bradley, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Henry Farmer of Lenton, Notts.; *m.* 1903, Audrey Cecil, *d.* of late Sir John Turney; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Tetyhanger Lodge, St. Albans; Uppingham; private tutors; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; St. Andrews. Founder and organiser of the Dennis Bayley Fund for the transport of wounded during European War; coal owner, iron-master, land owner; has six lordships of manor, and five advowsons. *Recreation:* hunting; hunted the Staintondale country in the North Riding of Yorkshire and eastern end of Lord Middleton's county (by permission), own hounds, 1917-21. *Address:* Staunton Hall, Notts.;

Muston, East Yorks. *T.A.:* Ashless, Nottingham. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile; Nottinghamshire, Nottingham; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 28 Feb. 1940.*)

READHEAD, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922, J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of the firm of John Readhead & Sons, Ltd., shipbuilders; Chairman, South Shields Gas Co.; formerly a member of the Board of Trade Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding; Member of the London Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; President of many local charitable institutions; *m.* 1877, Ann S. Halder; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir: s.* James H., *b.* 1879. *Address:* Westoe Hall, South Shields. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Royal Victoria Yacht. (*Died 18 March 1930.*)

READHEAD, Sir James Halder, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1922, J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of the firm of John Readhead & Sons, Ltd., shipbuilders; Director, South Shields Gas Co.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ann S. Halder (*d.* 1935); *S.* father 1930; *m.* 1906, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of late John Readhead, South Shields; three *d.* *Heir: n.* James Templeman Readhead, *b.* 12 Feb. 1910. *Address:* Eastgarth, South Shields. (*Died 8 May 1940.*)

READING, 1st Marquess of, *cr.* 1926; **Rufus Daniel Isaacs,** 1st Earl, *cr.* 1917; Viscount Erleigh, *cr.* 1917; 1st Viscount Reading, *cr.* 1916; Baron, *cr.* 1914; P.C. 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1910; G.C.B., *cr.* 1915; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1934; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph M. Isaacs, merchant in City of London; *m.* 1st, 1887, Alice Edith, G.B.E., C.I. (*d.* 1930), 3rd *d.* of late Albert Cohen; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Stella, *d.* of late Charles Charnaud. *Educ.:* University College School; Brussels; Hanover. Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General, 1910-13; K.C. 1898; M.P. (L.) Reading, 1904-13; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913-21; President of Anglo-French Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commissioner and Special Ambassador to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1921-26; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in first National Government 1931; first Attorney-General to become Member of Cabinet, 1912; Captain of Deal Castle, 1926-34. *Heir: s.* Viscount Erleigh. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Walmer Castle, Kent; 32 Curzon Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 2014. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick. (*Died 30 Dec. 1935.*)

READY, General Sir Felix Fordati, G.B.E., *cr.* 1935; K.C.B., *cr.* 1931; C.B. 1917; C.S.I. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; formerly Royal Berkshire Regiment; Colonel of Royal Berkshire Regt. since 1930; *b.* 16 July 1872; *s.* of late Colonel J. T. Ready of Ellerslie, Hawkhurst, Kent; *m.* 1900, Marguerite Violet, *d.* of late W. Cotterill of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; served Soudan 1898-99 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with 3 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Maj.-Gen., C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.). G.O.C. North Ireland District, 1926-28; G.O.C. 1st Division, Aldershot, 1929-30; Lt.-Gen. 1930; Quarter-Master General to the Forces, 1931-35; General, 1934; retired pay, 1935. *Address:* 20 Sussex Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6424. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 6 April 1940.*)

REAUME, Hon. Joseph Octave, Minister of Public Works, Ontario, 1905-14; *b.* 17 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Oliver Reaume and Josette Dumont; *m.* 1887, Catherine L. Turner, Lockport, New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Assumption College, Sandwich; Windsor High School; Detroit (Michigan) College of Medicine; Trinity (Toronto) Medical College. Commenced as School teacher, and afterwards for 18 years practised medicine in Windsor and Essex county; elected member of Ontario Legislature, 1902, 1905, 1908, and 1911; Conservative in politics. *Recreations:* horses and base-ball, various sports. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario; Windsor, Ontario. (*Died 12 June 1933.*)

REAY, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Charles Tom, C.B. 1900; late Commanding No. 8 District; retired, 1912; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, Certificate of Honour, Michaelmas, 1906, and for the Provinces of Alberta and British Columbia; *b.* 15 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Reay, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 1880, Melina, *d.* of late W. Allen; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Uppingham. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1882; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Brevet-Col. 1903; Col. 1907 i/c of Records No. 8 District Comd., No. 8 District 1908-11; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps despatches twice); Brig.-Gen. in command of 50th Brigade, 1914-15; of 13th (Reserve) Brigade, 1915-Feb. 1916; granted rank of Hon. Brig.-Gen., 29 April 1917; Special Service, B.E.F., France, 1917-19 (Victory and G.S. medal); recommended to Secretary of State for services rendered during European War. *Address:* Moorhurst, Hollington, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *T.:* Baldslow 65. *Clubs:* United Service; East Sussex, St. Leonards; Vancouver. (*Died 4 Feb. 1933.*)

REBSCH, Brigadier William Knowles, D.S.O. 1916; p.s.c.(e); A.D.C. to the King since 1939; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India, since 1938; *b.* 29 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late B. A. Rokeby, Imperial Forest Service, India; *m.* Stella, *d.* of late T. A. B. Maclurcan, Rangoon, Burma; one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamstead; R.M.C. Sandhurst. First Commission, 1904; entered Indian Army, 1905; Capt. 1913; Bt. Major and Major, 1919; Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Lieut.-Col. 1930; Col. 1934; Brigadier, 1938; served European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier of India, 1916-20 (despatches, Bt. Major); Asst. Director of Transport, Northern Command, India, 1930-34; A.A. and Q.M.G. Western Command, India, 1934-36; A.Q.M.G. 1936-37; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, Western Command, India, 1937-38. *Address:* Q.M.G.'s Branch, Army Headquarters, Simla, India. (*Died 1940.*)

RECKITT, Sir Harold (James), 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1894; B.A., LL.B.; J.P.; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of Sir James Reckitt, 1st Bt., and Kathleen (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Robert Saunders, Lilling, York; *S.* father, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1899, Christine, *y. d.* of late Alexander Howden, one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Julia, *e. d.* of late Charles H. Conner of New Albany, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Scarborough; King's College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. Barr. 1892; M.P. Pontefract, February to June 1893; contested Thirsk, 1892; Brigg, 1894; M.P. (G.L.) Brigg, Lincolnshire, 1895-1906; contested Shoreditch, 1924 and 1929. *Heir: b.* Philip Bealby. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Littlegreen, Petersfield, Hants; Littlegreen Lodge, Thurloe Place, S.W.7. *M.:* LB 7615. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty, Ranelagh. (*Died 29 Dec. 1930.*)

REDDIE, Cecil, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., M.R.S.T.; Founder and Emeritus-Warden of Abbotsholme School, nr. Rocester, Derbyshire; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1858; 5th *s.* of late James Reddie of the Admiralty (founder of the Victoria Institute), and Caroline, *d.* of D. B. Scott of Ingham Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh (Foundation Scholar, 1872; Fettes Exhibitioner, 1878). Hope Prize Scholar, 1880; B.Sc. and Vans Dunlop Scholar, 1882, Edin. Univ.; Ph.D. (*magna cum laude*), Göttingen, 1884. Assistant Master, Fettes College, 1885-87; Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1887-88; Lecturer on the Scottish Univ. Extension, 1888-89;

founded and organised Abbotsholme School, 1889. *Publications:* The Abbotsholme Liturgy, with Special Services for Christmas, Good Friday, Easter, the Ascension, Whit-tide, Trinity; also for Waterloo Day and Trafalgar Day; also David's Lament for Saul and Jonathan, the Seven Beatitudes, the Ten Laws, and a number of Canticles and a large number of the Psalms, all retranslated, pointed, and noted; also part of the Anthology used in the School Chapel. *Recreations:* Rugby football, 1st XV. Fettes College, 1876-78; 2nd XV. Edinburgh Univ. *Address:* 1 High Oaks Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *(Died 6 Feb. 1932.)*

REDDIE, Charles Frederick, F.R.A.M. 1906; Professor of Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music, since 1897; *b.* King's Lynn; 3rd *s.* of J. H. Reddie, *s.* and *g.s.* of musicians; *m.* 1898, Helen, *d.* of A. Stewart, D.D., LL.D., M.D., of Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, King's Lynn. Studied at the Royal Academy of Music under Frederick Westlake and Dr. Ebenezer Prout, and in Weimar under Stavenhagen; first public performance at 10 years of age; entered the R.A.M. as student, 1881; gained all the various awards, and was made a sub-Professor; elected an Associate on leaving, 1886; gave several piano recitals in London and provinces till 1897; Examiner for the Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M., 1903; has for nine years during Aug. and Sep. examined in South Africa; a Member of the Royal Philharmonic Society; Member of Court of Assistants Royal Society of Musicians. *Publication:* Pianoforte Playing on its Technical and Æsthetic Sides. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, swimming, cycling. *Address:* 27 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 1136. *(Died 22 Oct. 1931.)*

REDDING, John Magnus, F.R.C.S.; Surgical Radiologist, Guy's Hospital; *b.* 1889; *e. s.* of Dr. J. H. D. Redding; *m.* Florence Helena Jones. *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Charing Cross, Middlesex and London Hospitals. *Publications:* X-Ray Diagnosis; editor 2nd edition of Bruce's System of Radiography; Sections on X-ray Diagnosis in Choyce's System of Surgery (2nd edition), and Malcolm Morris's System of Medicine, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, walking. *Address:* 65 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1758. *(Died 18 March 1930.)*

REDE, Captain Roger L'Estrange Murray, D.S.O. 1918; R.N. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted). *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. *(Died 3 March 1930.)*

REDFORD, Sir Edward Pigott William, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1904; Secretary to the General Post Office for Scotland, 1900-13; *b.* London, 25 Dec. 1850; *s.* of late George Redford, F.R.C.S., late 58th Regiment; author of several works on art and sculpture, and *s.* of late Rev. George Redford, D.D., LL.D.; *m.* 1884, Florence, *e. d.* of late Frederick Buckton, of Beechgrove, near Leeds; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clewer House, Windsor; private tutors. Entered the London Post Office, 1868; selected for survey duties in the north of Scotland, 1872; Surveyor of the Southern District, Scotland, 1883. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, all outdoor sports. *Address:* 48 First Avenue, Hove, Brighton. *T.:* Hove 5057. *(Died 27 Oct. 1933.)*

REDHEAD, Capt. Charles Mahon, C.B.E. 1926; D.S.O., R.D.; R.N.R.; late Commander P. & O. R.M.S. Rawalpindi; *b.* Aug. 1871; *s.* of J. A. Redhead; *m.* 1904, Nancy Maud Moser; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School. Joined H.M.S. Conway; Midshipman R.N.R., 1888; Sub-Lieut., 1898; Lieut., 1905; Lieut.-Commander, 1913; Commander, 1916; Captain, 1921; joined P. & O. S.N. Co., 1894; joined H.M.S. Kent, Aug. 1914; was at Falkland Battle; appointed Northern Patrol, 1916; Commodore of Atlantic Convoys, 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 1 Jan. 1940.)*

REDMOND, Capt. William Archer, D.S.O. 1917; late Irish Guards; M.P. (N.) Waterford, March 1918-22; Member (Ind.) Dail Eireann for Waterford since Aug. 1923; *b.* 1886; *o. s.* of late John Redmond (Chairman of Irish Parliamentary Party) and Johanna, *d.* of late James Dalton, New South Wales. *Educ.:* Clongowes; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1910; Gray's Inn, 1921; M.P. Tyrone, 1910-18; served European War. *Address:* Aughavanagh, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Bath; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *(Died 17 April 1932.)*

REDWOOD, Most Rev. Francis Mary, S.M.; first R.C. Archbishop of Wellington, since 1887; *b.* Staffordshire, 8 April 1839. *Educ.:* Nelson, N.Z., afterwards France and Ireland. Went with parents to New Zealand, 1842; Bishop of Wellington, 1874-87. *Publications:* Reminiscences, 1922; numerous pamphlets on religious questions. *Recreations:* walking, music, violin, possessing genuine Stradavarius. *Address:* 10 Guilford Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 3 Jan. 1935.)*

REED, Edward Tennyson; *b.* 27 Mar. 1860; *o. s.* of late Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., naval architect, for many years M.P. for Cardiff, and Rosetta, *d.* of Nathaniel Barnaby; *m.* 1891, Beatrice Bullen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Visited Egypt, China, and Japan, 1880; appointed to staff of Punch by Sir F. C. Burnand, 1890; commenced Prehistoric Peeps Series, 1893; Parliamentary Caricaturist to Punch, 1894-1912; lectures on Caricature and Humorous Art; draws weekly for Bystander, etc.; J.P. (Surrey). *Publications:* Mr. Punch's Prehistoric Peeps, 1896; Unrecorded History, etc.; Mr. Punch's Animal Land, 1898; Mr. Punch's Book of Arms, 1899; The Tablets of Azit-Tigleth-Miphansi the Scribe, 1900. *Address:* 17 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6492. *(Died 12 July 1933.)*

REED, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton Lyster, V.C., C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Sir Andrew Reed, K.C.B., C.V.O., and Elizabeth Mary, *o. d.* of Hamilton Lyster of Croghan, Parsinstown; *m.* 1911, Marjorie Eleanor, *d.* of late Theodore Olive of Cedars, Datchet; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; served South Africa, 1899-1902, in R.F.A. and on Staff (wounded, despatches thrice, V.C., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); p.s.c. 1905; Gen. Staff Army Headquarters, 1906-10; Staff Officer to Inspector-General Oversea Forces, 1910-11; Military Attaché with Turkish Forces, Balkan War, 1912-13; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches 8 times, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.); Commanded 15th (Scottish) Division, 1917-19; Major-General, 1919; G.O.C. 52nd (Lowland) Division T.A., 1923-27; retired pay, 1928; Legion of Honour (Croix du Commandeur); Croix de Guerre. *Address:* 27B Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 7 March 1931.)*

REED, Haythorne; *b.* 18 Aug. 1873; *s.* of P. O. H. Reed, solicitor, Bridgwater, England. *Educ.:* Bath Coll.; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1897; practised in London and on the Western Circuit; Lieut. South African Constabulary, 1902-8; second magistrate, Zanzibar, 1909; first magistrate, 1910; Assistant Judge, 1920; Acting Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, at intervals, 1910-19; Acting Chief Judge, Zanzibar, at intervals, 1919-24; Puisne Judge, Tanganyika, 1925-27; Acting Chief Justice, Tanganyika, April-Nov. 1926; President North Nyasa Land Commission, 1929; Judge of High Court Nyasaland, 1927-34; retired

1934. *Publication:* Commentary on the Police Offences Ordinance of the Orange River Colony. *Address:* Plaston, E. Transvaal, S. Africa. (*Died 18 Oct. 1934.*)

REED, Henry Ashman, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Member of Council of Institution of C.E.; Member of Association of Consulting Engineers; Consulting Engineer, Manchester Ship Canal, since 1930; *b.* Bristol, 3 May 1866; *e. s.* of John Henry Reed; *m.* 1908, Ida Margaret, *widow* of Joseph Edward Barradell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bristol Merchant Venturers School; University College, Bristol (scholar). Articled to Charles Richardson, M.Inst.C.E., during construction of Severn and Patchway Tunnels; Contractors' Engineer, Manchester Ship Canal, during construction, 1887-94; Contractors' Engineer, Great Central Railway extension to London, 1895; Contractors' Chief Engineer, Gibraltar Docks and Harbour Works, 1896-1907; Contractors' Engineer, Southampton Deep Water Dock, 1907; Engineering Inspector, Local Government Board, 1908-11; Chief Engineer, Manchester Ship Canal, 1912-30; Member of Suez Canal Consultative Works Commission on behalf of British Government; Member of Technical Committee to inspect Rhine in 1924 and 1929, under terms of Treaty of Mannheim, 1868; Member of Permanent International Commission of Navigation Congresses; Past President Manchester Association of Students of Inst.C.E. *Publications:* Trafford Wharf Reconstruction at the Manchester Docks, Vernon Harcourt Lecture, 1928, in Minutes of Proceedings of Inst.C.E. *Address:* 28 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3424; 3 Petyt Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7492. *M.:* UL 8860. *Clubs:* Union, Roehampton; Union, Engineers', Manchester. (*Died 21 Jan. 1935.*)

REED, Col. Henry Robert Baynes, C.I.E. 1932; D.S.O. 1924; M.C.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1880. Served Waziristan, 1901-1902 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan, 1922-23 (despatches, D.S.O.); Burma, 1930-32 (despatches); retired 1934. (*Died 1 Jan. 1939.*)

REED, Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Wemyss, C.B.E., 1920; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Major John Leigh Reed; *m.* 1906, Cora Mary, *o. d.* of H. W. Williams. *Educ.:* privately; Cowley Military College. Entered 1st Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. 1885, from 4th Gloucestershire (Militia); Capt. 9th (Ser.) Bn. 1914; transferred Major R.A.S.C., 1915; Lieut.-Colonel, 1919; Administrator of the Western Area Forage Committee under the War Office, 1916-19; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E.). *Address:* Chaceley Lodge, Gloucester. *T.:* Tewkesbury 58. (*Died 29 Dec. 1939.*)

REED, Joseph Martin, I.S.O. 1903; Surveyor-General of Victoria, Australia, 1899-1914; Secretary for Lands, 1914-1918; *b.* Creswick, Victoria, 10 April 1857. Entered public service, 1875; retired, 1918. *Address:* Beaconsfield Upper, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 27 June 1932.*)

REED, Rev. Samuel, Lic. Theol.; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1st, 1876, Ada Augusta Colquhoun (*d.* 1883), *d.* of Augustus Payne; 2nd, 1890, Emily Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Canon P. W. Worsley. *Educ.:* University College, Durham. Ordained to the choir chaplaincy of Ripon Cathedral, 1878; Succentor, 1880; Precentor and Vicar of Ripon, 1887; Surrogate Vicar of Bishop Monkton, 1908-15; Hon. Canon of Ripon, Rural Dean of Ripon, 1909; visited Italy, France, Germany, Russia, Norway and Sweden, Turkey, Greece, Switzerland, Austria, Canada and Vancouver Island, Egypt and Palestine, Holland and Belgium; retired, 1915. *Recreations:* music, gardening, foreign travel, literature. *Address:* Fryston Lodge, Kent Road, Harrogate. *T.:* 2359. (*Died 26 Oct. 1932.*)

REES, Sir Beddoe, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Joint-Treasurer National Free Church Council of England; ex-President, National Free Church Council, Wales; *b.* Maesteg; *s.* of late Isaac Rees, Maesteg, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1925, Elsbeth, *d.* of late Robert Jones-Griffith, Dolgelly, Merionethshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University of Wales. M.P. (L.) South Bristol, 1922-29; Member of Select Committee on Betting Tax; has taken a great interest in all Welsh National movements; has taken an active part in dealing with the Housing Question, particularly in Wales; Chairman of Welsh Garden Cities, Limited; has extensive business interests, and is Chairman of a number of companies, including Ashburnham Collieries, Ltd., Ashburnham Steamship and Coal Co. Ltd., North Amman Collieries, Ltd.; Director Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.; Welsh Anthracite Collieries, Ltd., etc. *Address:* 18 Crescent Road, Wimbledon; Ty Myndd, Radyr, Glamorgan. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 12 May 1931.*)

REES, Howell, C.B.E. 1920; L.R.C.P. London; Acting Justice of the Peace, County of Glamorgan; J.P. for Carmarthenshire; Chairman East Glamorgan Discharged Prisoners Aid Society; Chairman Cardiff Group S.E. Glamorgan War Pensions Committee; *b.* Maesteg, Glam., 1847; *s.* of William Rees, J.P. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; Normal College, Swansea; University College, London. Late Chief Medical Officer to Iron and Tin Plate Works and Anthracite Collieries in the Amman Valley; late District Head of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society for Cardiff, and Vice-Chairman of the late Cardiff War Pensions Committee; a Governor of University College, Cardiff, and Life Patron of the Royal Infirmary, Cardiff; a Commissioner of Land and Income Taxes, and Visiting Justice, Cardiff Prison; formerly a member of the Carmarthenshire County Council and its first (Provisional) Chairman. *Recreations:* travel and music. *Address:* 190 Newport Road, Cardiff. (*Died 2 March 1933.*)

REES, Leonard; Editor of Sunday Times since 1901; Director of Allied Newspapers, Ltd.; *b.* Ipswich, 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1st, Mary Ellen (*d.* 1920), *d.* of F. Hollis, Northampton; two *s.*; 2nd, 1923, Mary Emily Macleod Moore. *Educ.:* Ipswich School. Engaged in journalism in Ipswich, Northampton, Nottingham, Manchester, and London since 1878; musical critic Sunday Times, 1897-1917. *Address:* 31 Bullingham Mansions, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 6815. *Clubs:* Carlton, Savile; Dulwich and Sydenham Golf. (*Died 19 Jan. 1932.*)

REES, Rev. Thomas Morgan; President of the Methodist New Connexion, 1904; *b.* 1850. Entered Ministry, 1874; served Nottingham, 1874-76, 1888-92, and 1908-15; Manchester, 1879-82; Ashton-under-Lyne, 1882-87; Halifax, North, 1892-97; Huddersfield, 1897-1902; Halifax, South, 1902-5; London, Forest Hill, 1904-8; Barnsley, 1915-20; Brighouse, 1920-1924; retired, 1924. *Address:* 6 Imperial Road, Huddersfield. (*Died 19 Oct. 1937.*)

REES, Rt. Rev. Timothy, M.C., B.A.; Bishop of Llandaff since 1931; *b.* Llanon, Cardiganshire, 15 Aug. 1874; *s.* of David and Catherine Rees, Llain, Llanon; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. David's College School, and St. David's College, Lampeter (scholar). B.A. 1896; St. Michael's College, Aberdare, 1897; ordained to curacy of Mountain Ash, Glam., 1897; Chaplain of St. Michael's College, Aberdare, 1901-6; Member of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1906; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19 (despatches twice, M.C.); Principal of College of Resurrection, 1922-28; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bangor, 1925-1928; Commissary to Bishop of Colombo, 1929; Missions to New Zealand, 1910 and 1913; Canada, 1914; Ceylon, 1929. *Address:* Llys Esgob, Llandaff, Cardiff. (*Died 29 April 1939.*)

REES, Rev. William Goodman Edwards, D.D.; Hon. Canon, Manchester, 1910-30; Canon Emeritus, 1930; Proctor in Convocation, 1921; 2nd *s.* of Henry Rees, iron and tinplate manufacturer, of Llanelly, and Mabella, *d.* of Goodman Edwards; *m.* 1894, Lily, 2nd *d.* of John Clarkson of Moseley; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England and Normandy; University of Glasgow (Scholar and Prizeman); Jesus College, Oxford (Meyrick Exhibitioner); First Class, with distinction, in Modern Languages Examination, 1892; B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hum.) 1892; Vicar of Rainhill, 1895; D.D. honoris causa, Glasgow, 1910; witness before the Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1904; Secretary of the Church Congress, 1908; select speaker and writer Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Vicar of Pendleton, Manchester, 1897-1913; Rector of St. James's, Gorton, 1913-18; Rector of Rothbury, 1918-34; Rural Dean of Rothbury, 1920-34; Chairman of Tithe Collection Committee, 1932-35; Select Preacher, St. Andrews, 1931. *Publications:* The Parson's Outlook, Studies in Clerical Life, 2nd edition, 1908; articles on ethical and theological subjects in several reviews; topical articles in the Manchester Guardian, etc.; sermons. *Recreations:* gardening, small scrambles in the Alps, studying at first hand the condition of the people. *Address:* Longfield, Bideford. *T.:* Bideford 411. *Club:* New University.
(*Died 2 Sept. 1936.*)

REES, Admiral William Stokes, R.N. (retired); C.B. 1900; *b.* 20 Jan 1853; *e. s.* of late Captain G. R. G. Rees of Penllwyn, Faynor, and Crabhall, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1st, 1878, Dorothy, *o. c.* of late Edward Collins of Richmond, Surrey; one *s.*; 2nd, 1897, Florence, *d.* of late Colonel Joshua Smith, R.E.; two *s.* (one killed in France). *Educ.:* High School, Carlisle. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; served Brass River, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); Ashantee (thanks of War Office), 1896; Zanzibar, 1896; Benin, 1897 (despatches, promoted, clasp); commanded H.M.S. "Thetis," Delagoa Bay, Boer War, South Africa, 1899 (despatches, C.B.); M'Weli Expedition, 1896 (despatches). *Address:* 40 Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.
(*Died 20 July 1929.*)

REES-DAVIES, Sir Colin, Kt., *cr.* 1920; K.C.; *b.* Pembrokeshire, 15 May 1867; 4th *s.* of late Sir William Davies, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Scoveston, Pembrokeshire, and Martha Rees Morgan, *n.* and *co-heiress* of late William Rees, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1902, Dora, *d.* of Edward Clark, J.P. Kent; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Barrister, Inner Temple; admitted Solicitor, 1891; Under Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1898; joined Bar of Bahamas, 1901; Acting Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1903; Attorney-General, British Honduras, 1907, and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Acting Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1908, 1909, and 1912; acting Colonial Secretary, 1908-9; for several years Chancellor of Diocese of British Honduras and Central America; Delegate from British Honduras to the Imperial Education Conference, 1911; acting Attorney-General, British Guiana, 1914, 1916, and 1917; Solicitor-General, British Guiana, 1913-1917; Chief Justice Bermudas and President Legislative Council, 1917-23; Delegate from Bermuda to Imperial Education Conference, 1923; Refused the Chief Justiceships of Grenada, British Honduras, and the Leeward Islands; First Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1923; Acting Chief Justice, 1925; Chancellor of Diocese of Trinidad; retired, 1926; Trustee Bournemouth Savings Bank; Vice-Chairman Bournemouth Constitutional Association. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 27 Queen's Park Avenue, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Bournemouth. (*Died 31 Jan. 1933.*)

REEVE, Charles Arthur, B.A.; Barrister-at-law; City Editor Daily Telegraph, 1901-31; *b.* Dec. 1857; *y. s.* of Rev. J. W. Reeve, Canon of Bristol Cathedral, Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1882; journalist; writer on financial subjects for 40 years. *Recreations:* yachting, rifle shooting, shot for Cambridge University and County of Cambridgeshire, 1877 and 1878. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.
(*Died 23 April 1936.*)

REEVE, Rev. Edward Henry Lisle; Rector of Stondon Massey, 1893-1935; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral, 1920-35, Canon Emeritus since 1935.
(*Died 21 Aug. 1936.*)

REEVES, Hon. William Pember, Ph.D. (Athens); Member of Senate of University of London, 1902-19; Chairman National Bank of New Zealand since 1917; Commander, Order of the Saviour (Greece); *b.* Canterbury, New Zealand, 10 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of late Hon. William Reeves; *m.* Magdalen Stuart Robison (author of Round About a Pound a Week); two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College Grammar School, Christchurch, New Zealand. Barrister, New Zealand, but preferred journalism; edited the Canterbury Times and the Lyttelton Times; Member of N.Z. Parliament, 1887-96; Minister of Education, Labour, and Justice, 1891-96; resigned position to become Agent-General for colony; High Commissioner for New Zealand, 1905-8; Director London School of Economics, 1908-19. *Publications:* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand; The Long White Cloud, a History of New Zealand; New Zealand (illustrated); An Introduction to the History of Communism and Socialism; pamphlets on Near Eastern Questions; contributor to 10th ed. Encyclopædia Britannica and Dictionary of National Biography; also volume of New Zealand verse. *Recreations:* gardening, billiards. *Address:* 31 Pembroke Square, S.W.7; *T.:* Western 2699; Badlands, Wisborough Green, Sussex. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile; Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 15 May 1932.*)

REGESTER, William, F.C.S.; Chairman of the Middlesex County Council, 1909-19; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* Hampton Wick, 1848; *s.* of Benjamin Regester; *m.* 1st, 1876, Matilda, *d.* of Frederick Horton, of Richmond, Surrey; one *s*; 2nd, 1908, Rose Holmes, *d.* of John Dinsmore, J.P., of Crebilly, Ballymena; one *s.*; 3rd, 1921, Mary Dinsmore, *e. d.* of late Samuel Darragh, Ballycraigy, Ballymena, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Kingston Grammar School; University College. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Moorside, Westfield, Sussex. *T.:* Baldslow 15.
(*Died 4 July 1929.*)

REGG, Ven. Thomas Richard, Archdeacon of Northumberland, N.S.W., 1911-21; Incumbent of Morpeth, N.S.W., 1910-21; *b.* London; *s.* of Robert William and Ellen Regg; *m.* 1888, Ada Emily Walker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Burgh; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. 1st class Universities' Preliminary T.E. 1885. Ordained 1885; Curate of St. Paul Charters Towers, 1885-1887; Incumbent of Cairns, 1887-91; St. Paul, Burwood, 1891; Incumbent of Gundy, 1891-93; Liverpool, N.S.W., 1893-95; St. Paul, West Maitland, 1895-1900; Muswellbrook, 1900-10; Vicar-General, 1908-21; Archdeacon of Durham, N.S.W., 1910-11; Gloucester, 1911; Canon, Newcastle Cathedral. *Address:* Highgate, Chatswood, New South Wales.
(*Died 30 Nov. 1930.*)

RÉGNIER, Henri (François Joseph) de, Member of the French Academy, 1911; *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *m.* Marie, *d.* of José Maria de Hérédia; one *s.* *Educ.:* Collège Stanislas. *Publications:* Premiers Poèmes; Poèmes; Les Jeux rustiques et divins; Les Médailles d'Argile; La Cité des Eaux; La Sandale ailée; La Canne de Jaspe; La Double Maîtresse; Les Amants Singuliers; Le Bon Plaisir; Le Mariage de Minuit; Les Vacances d'un Jeune homme sage; Les Rencontres de M. de Briot; Le Passé vivant; Le

Peur de l'Amour; Sujets et Paysages; Figures et Caractères; Esquisses Vénitiens. *Address:* Rue Boissière 24, Paris, xvie.

(*Died 23 May 1936.*)

REICHEL, Sir Harry (Rudolf), Kt., *cr.* 1907; Emeritus Rector, 1928, and Vice-President, 1930, University College of North Wales; *b.* Belfast, 11 Oct. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Bishop of Meath and Mary Brown M'Cracken; *m.* 1894, Charity Mary (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., Tore, Tyrrellspass, Co. Westmeath. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of All Souls' College, 1880-87; re-elected for a second term, 1888-94; Vice-Chancellor, University of Wales, 1899-1901, 1905-7, 1911-13, 1917-21, 1926-27; Principal, University College of North Wales, 1884-1927; Chairman, Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork from foundation to dissolution; member of Consultative Committee Board of Education, 1907-15; Chairman of Royal Commission on University Education in New Zealand, 1925; Chairman of British Universities Bureau, 1928; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Perth, 1914; Toronto, 1921 Belfast, 1927; Wales, 1928; Captain Bangor University College R.G.A. Volunteers, 1900-8; Captain Bangor O.T.C. Contingent, 1908-20. *Publications:* Memorial volume containing Sermons of Bishop Reichel, 1900; Report on American Education (Moseley report, 1904); Report on University Education in New Zealand, 1925; also addresses on various subjects, chiefly educational. *Address:* Bryn Haul, Bangor, North Wales. *T.:* Bangor 53.

(*Died 22 June 1931.*)

REID, Alfred Henry, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1845. Entered the Committee of Council on Education, 1869; retired as a First-Class Clerk, 1907; B.A. London, 1867. *Address:* Bicton Villa, Oxford Road, Worthing. (*Died 29 Sept. 1931.*)

REID, Sir Arthur (Hay Stewart), Kt., *cr.* 1909; M.A.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Henry Stewart Reid, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1897, Imogen, *d.* of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1872; M.A. 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; Professor of Law, Allahabad University, 1883-95; Public Prosecutor and Standing Counsel, N.W.P. India, 1895; Fellow of Allahabad and Punjab Universities; Dean of Law Faculty, Punjab University; Puisne Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab, India, 1896-1909; Chief Judge, 1909-14. *Address:* Pamphill Manor House, Wimborne, Dorset. *T.:* Wimborne 138.

(*Died 7 Nov. 1930.*)

REID, Dame Clarissa Guthrie, D.B.E., *cr.* 1918; President of the Workers' Committees and Hon. Secretary Anglo-South American Central Depot and Club. *Address:* 15 Chapel Street, S.W.1. (*Died 27 March 1933.*)

REID, Sir David Douglas, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1936; M.P. (U.) Co. Down since 1922; *b.* 24 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1904, Florence, *e. d.* of D. C. Stiebel. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; New College, Oxford (1st Class Honours in History); Barrister; for some time one of the Conveyancing Counsel to the Court; contested East Tyrone, 1910; M.P. East Down Dec. 1918-Nov. 1922. *Address:* Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Carlton; Ulster, Belfast.

(*Died 23 March 1939.*)

REID, Lt.-Col. David Elder, D.S.O. 1900; V.D.; late Commonwealth Military Forces; *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late William Reid, Glenhead, Lenzie, Lanark. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O., V.D.); Ex-Mayor of Gympie, Queensland. *Address:* Gympie, Queensland. (*Died 25 Oct. 1930.*)

REID, Edward Douglas Whitehead, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.; Senior Surgeon Kent and Canterbury Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Herne Bay Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Canterbury Mental Hospital; *b.* 22 June 1883; *s.* of Thomas Whitehead Reid, M.D.; *m.* Mary Dixon Harrison; no *c.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Captain R.A.M.C.; Flight Lieutenant 601 County of London (Bombing) B Squadron A.A.F.; served European War in Duchess of Westminster's Hospital, France, and later in Egyptian Expeditionary Force. *Publication:* Intermittent Hydrarthrosis. *Recreation:* flying; owner-pilot since 1919; flew in first Grosvenor Cup Race and last Aeriel Derby. *Address:* St. George's House, Canterbury. *T.:* 20. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Air Force. (*Died 20 Oct. 1930.*)

REID, Rt. Rev. Edward Thomas Scott, D.D., F.S.A. (Scot.); Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane since 1931; *b.* 12 Dec. 1871; *y. s.* of James Reid, of Auchterarder; *m.* 1899, Ethel Shaw, *d.* of Henry Shaw Macpherson; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; Glasgow University; Edinburgh Theological College. Curate of Old St. Paul's, Edinburgh; Second Chaplain of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh; Rector of St. Cuthbert's, Hawick, and Chaplain to the troops at Stobs; Rector of St. Bride's, Glasgow; Dean of Glasgow and Galloway; Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1921-31. *Address:* Castlebrae, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *T.:* Auchterarder 87. *Clubs:* Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Perth County. (*Died 27 July 1938.*)

REID, Sir (George) Archdall (O'Brien), K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; M.B., C.M. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.); medical man; author; *b.* Roorky, India, 7 Apr. 1860; *o. s.* of Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Native Infantry, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1891, Florence, G.B.E. (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Lt.-Col. John Mahony, C.M.G. *Educ.:* privately; University of Edinburgh. Resided in India and New Zealand; travelled in Pacific and America; Schoolmaster; Kauri gum-digger; stockman; hunter; co-editor Bedrock. *Publications:* The Present Evolution of Man, 1896; Alcoholism, a Study in Heredity, 1901; The Principles of Heredity, 1905; The Laws of Heredity, 1910; Prevention of Venereal Disease, 1920; and numerous papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* cycling, swimming, cards, golf, motoring. *Address:* 20 Lennox Road South, Southsea. *T.:* 3061. *M.:* BK 858.

(*Died 18 Nov. 1929.*)

REID, Col. George Eric, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Infantry; late commanding 1st Infantry Brigade; *o. s.* of G. M. Reid, London, Ontario; *m.* 1917, Lewisa Macgregor, *d.* of J. W. Macdonald. Served European War (D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Green Gables, R.R.1., London, Ontario, Canada.

REID, George Ogilvy, R.S.A. since 1898. *Address:* 11 Carlton Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

(*Died 11 April 1928.*)

REID, Sir Hugh, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1918; a Commander of the Order of St. John; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; V.D., D.L., J.P.; M.Inst.C.E.; Chairman and Chief Managing Director of the North British Locomotive Co. Ltd.; *b.* Manchester, 9 Feb. 1860; *e. s.* of late James Reid, M.Inst.C.E., Auchterarder, Perthshire; *m.* 1888, Marion (*d.* 1913), *y. d.* of late John Bell, shipowner, Craigview, Prestwick, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow. Retired in 1903 from 1st Lanark Royal Engineers (Vols.) with rank of Lieut.-Col.; received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1917; Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1917-18; President, Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, 1925-29; a Brigadier of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Recreations:* archery, skating (ice). *Heir:* *s.* Douglas Neilson [*b.* 12 Feb. 1898; *m.* 1926, Margaret Brighton Young, *d.* of R. Y. Maxtone, Tighnamara, Campbeltown, Argyll].

Address: Belmont, Springburn, Glasgow. *T.:* Bell 1041. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy; Western, Art, Glasgow; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 July 1935.)*

REID, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Manchester, 28 Oct. 1861; *s.* of late James Reid of Auchterarder House; *m.* 1898, Annie Gourlay, *d.* of Henry Shaw Macpherson, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Herbertshire Castle. Director of the North British Locomotive Company, Ltd.; a Life Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, the Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, and the Royal Horticultural Society; a Director of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and an ex-Deacon of the Incorporation of Weavers; late Deacon Convener of the Trades of Glasgow; a Director of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scottish Labour Colony Association, Higginbotham Sick Poor Nursing Association, and Bute Benevolent Society; Vice-President of the Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, and of the Incorporated Old Men and Women's Home; President of the Glasgow Young Men's Christian Association; Preses of Claremont U.F. Church; President of Bute Unionist Association, and of Springburn Unionist Association. *Publications:* Illustrated catalogue of his collection of pictures of the British, French, and Dutch schools, with notes by Sir James L. Caw, *q.v.*; the biographical sketches and notes on each of the pictures were letters from G. F. Watts, 1913; a book of the Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, descriptive of the Hospital and its inception, 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting, and photography. *Address:* 7 Park Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Burlington Fine Arts; Conservative, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 25 Jan. 1933.)*

REID, John, C.I.E. 1920; *b.* 1874; *s.* of John Reid, Mount View, Tullow, Co. Carlow; *m.* Alice Mabel, *d.* of C. J. Daniell, I.C.S.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; Queen's College, Galway; University College, London. Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1898; settlement officer, Chota Nagpur, 1907; Director of Land Records, Bihar and Orissa, 1912; Controller of Cotton Cloth, 1918; Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa Reforms Department; Magistrate and Collector, Patna, 1921; retired, 1928. *Address:* Sunningdale, Spencer Road, East Molesey, Surrey. *T.:* Molesey 1198. *(Died 24 Feb. 1934.)*

REID, Hon. John Dowsley, Senator for the Province of Ontario since 1921; *b.* Prescott, 1 Jan. 1859; *p.* North of Ireland descent; *m.* 1899, Ephie Labatt of London, Ont.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; a graduate in Medicine. Intended following up practice of Medicine, but owing to persuasion of late Sir John A. Macdonald decided to run for Country of Grenville—won, abandoned medicine; entered into business, taking position of Manager Edwardsling Starch Company, Cardinal; afterwards severed connection there, and took position of Manager, Imperial Starch Co., Prescott; Member for County of Grenville in House of Commons, 1891-1921; Minister of Customs, 1911-17; Minister of Railways and Canals, 1917-1921. *Address:* Prescott, Ontario; Ottawa, Ontario. *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Ottawa; Albany, York, Royal Yacht, Toronto: Thousand Island, Alexandria Bay. *(Died 26 Aug. 1929.)*

REID, Lt.-Col. John Garnet, D.S.O. 1918; Assistant Superintendent Canadian Pacific Railway; *b.* Bruce Mines, Ontario, 13 May 1878; *e. s.* of late J. A. Reid, M.D., and Mrs. Reid, Sault, Ste. Marie, Ontario; *m.* 1919, Morag, *e. d.* of late John Macmillan. *Educ.:* Ontario Public and High Schools; Bishop Ridley's College. Began engineering career on the C.P.R. 1898; Algoma Central Railway, 1902-3; C.P.R. 1903; served European War, 1915-18; 2nd in command Canadian Overseas Construction Corps; Lt.-Col. 1916; reserve, 1919 (despatches, D.S.O.). *(Died 13 Feb. 1939.)*

REID, Rev. Kenneth Lyle, M.A.; Rector of The Good Shepherd, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, since 1927; *b.* 1873; *o. s.* of late Lyle Reid, partner of firm of J. & J. Ogilvie, solicitors, Dundee; *m.* 1904, Constance Lydia, *e. d.* of late Arthur H. Schultz, of George Schultz & Sons, stockbrokers, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* private school and High School, Dundee. Matriculated St. Andrews University, 1891; graduated M.A. 1894; entered Episcopal Theological College, Edinburgh, 1894, as a Walker Bursar; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Curate of S. Saviour, St. George's Square, S.W., 1899; Assistant Curate, St. Andrews, 1903; Rector St. Andrew, Fort William, 1904; Rector of St. Andrew, Brechin, 1912; Canon, 1910. *Address:* Rectory, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. *(Died 11 March 1937.)*

REID, Colonel Lestock Hamilton, C.S.I. 1912; *b.* 22 July 1857; *m.* 1887, Agnes H. T. (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Professor George Buchanan, Glasgow University; one *d.* Entered army, 1878; Captain I.S.C. 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1909; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burma, 1886-87 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); Judge Advocate-General in India, 1909-13. *Address:* Burncrook, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. *(Died 4 March 1936.)*

REID, Robert Whyte, C.B.E. 1920; M.I.M.E.; Vice-President for Works and Ancillary Undertakings, London Midland and Scottish Railway, since 1927; *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; *s.* of William Paton Reid, C.B.E., *q.v.*; *m.* Frances Mary, *e. d.* of E. McInnes, The Old Hall, Littleover, Derby; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Royal Technical College, Glasgow: engineering training with Kelvin & White, Brush Electric Engineering Co., L. & N.W. Railway and Midland Railway; joined Midland Railway Co. as Assistant Works Manager, Carriage and Wagon Department, Derby, 1909; held progressive positions as Works Manager and Assistant Supt.; Supt., 1919; Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, London Midland and Scottish Railway, Derby, 1923-26; awarded C.B.E. for services in connection with the design and construction of special rolling stock for war purposes. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Hermitage, Duffield, near Derby. *T.A.:* Euston, London. *T.:* Duffield 74; London, Museum 2900. *M.:* RA 2476. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 28 March 1929.)*

REID, Robert William, M.D. Aberd.; LL.D. Aberd.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Emeritus Regius Professor of Anatomy, University of Aberdeen; late Hon. Curator, Anthropological Museum University of Aberdeen; originator of Reid Lectureship in Anthropology, University of Aberdeen; late Examiner University of London, University of St. Andrews, Royal College of Surgeons of England, and Indian Medical Service; Ex-President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late Representative of Aberdeen University in the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, Member of University Court, Dean of Medical Faculty, Aberdeen University, and Lecturer on Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Leipzig Universities and St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Publications:* Articles in medical and other scientific journals. *Address:* 37 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *(Died 28 July 1939.)*

REID, Major Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.B.E.; R.F.A. (retired); *s.* of late William Reid, Glenhead, Lenzie, Lanarkshire. D.L. County of the City of Glasgow: J.P. Counties of Lanark and Ayr; Chairman of Advisory Committee to the Scottish Board of Health on matters relating to the Welfare of the Blind; late Chairman Royal Glasgow Asylum for the Blind; Chairman Cadder Parish Council; Deacon of the Incorporation of Cordiners of Glasgow; ex-Provost of Largs, Ayrshire; contested (N.L.) South Ayrshire, Nov. 1922. *Address:* Hutton Park, Largs, Ayrshire. *T.:* Largs 93. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Liberal, Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Royal Gourock Yacht. (*Died 5 July 1934.*)

REID, Rev. William Cawley, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Chester, 1917; *m.* Ellen Reid (*d.* 1923). Rector of Coppenhall, Crewe, 1880-1924; Licensed Priest of Diocese of Chester, 1924. *Address:* 20 Marlborough Road, Southport. (*Died 27 May 1933.*)

REID, Sir William (James), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.S.I. 1914; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Thomas Reid, Glasgow; *m.* 1906, Beatrice Marion, *d.* of late J. Hyde Edwards. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Emmanuel Coll., Camb. Entered I.C.S., 1891; Magistrate and Collector, 1906; Collector of Bakarganj, 1908; Officiating Commissioner, Dacca Division, 1910; Financial Secretary, Government Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1911; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, 1912; Commissioner, 1914; Additional Member, Legislative Council of Governor-General, 1917; Member and Vice-President of Executive Council, Assam, 1921-25; Acting Governor of Assam, 1925; resigned the I.C.S., Nov. 1926. *Address:* Durford Rise, Petersfield, Hants. *T.:* Liss 129. *Club:* Golfers'. (*Died Nov. 1939.*)

REID, William Paton, C.B.E. 1920; late Locomotive Superintendent, North British Railway, Glasgow; *b.* 8 Sep. 1854. *Address:* Carsaig, 6 Wykeham Road, Scotstounhill, Glasgow. (*Died 2 Feb. 1932.*)

REINACH, Salomon, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1922; Membre de l'Institut de France; Conservateur du Musée de Saint Germain; Prof. Hon. à l'Ecole du Louvre; *b.* S. Germain, 29 août 1858; *m.* 1891, Mlle. Margoulieff, docteur en médecine. *Educ.:* Ecole Normale, Paris; Ecole Française, Athènes. Secrétaire de le Commission Archéologique de Tunisie, 1882-85; Attaché, puis Conservateur des Musées Nationaux, 1886; Membre de l'Académie des Inscriptions, 1896; Président de cette Académie, 1906. *Publications:* More than 70 volumes and about 5000 articles, of which a printed bibliography exists (last edition, Paris, 1923; with Suppl. 1927); the most popular works are a general history of art, Apollo (96 French editions, translated into many languages) a general history of religion, Orpheus (English trans.); and a general history of philosophy (Lettres à Zoé). *Address:* 16 Avenue V. Hugo, Boulogne-sur-Seine, France. *T.:* Auteuil 05.37. (*Died 4 Nov. 1932.*)

REISS, Lieut.-Colonel Alec., C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.F.; J.P.; Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Frederick Reiss, 42 Pont Street, S.W., and Edith, *d.* of late Hugh Birley, formerly M.P. for Manchester; *m.* Angelique, *d.* of William Candy, 183 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Formerly in Duke of Lancaster's Yeomanry; appointed Interpreter to the Forces, Sep. 1914; transferred to Cheshire Regt. (New Army) Oct. 1914; went to France as Major, 2nd in command 12th Battalion, Aug. 1915, and then to Salonika; afterwards served on the staff at War Office, and later transferred to R.A.F., when acted as Assistant Controller of Aircraft Production. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, racing, etc. *Address:* 64 Boulevard d'Italie, Monte Carlo. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 4 Feb. 1932.*)

REITZ, Hon. Francis William; *b.* Swellendam, Cape Colony, 5 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Francis William Reitz, M.L.A. Swellendam, farmer, and Cornelia Deneys; *m.* 1st, Blanca Thesen (*d.* 1887); five *s.*; 2nd, C. M. T. Mulder; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town; Inner Temple. Called to English Bar, 1886; practised as a barrister at the Cape; Chief Justice of the Orange Free State, 1874-89; State President, 1889-96; State Secretary, South African Republic, 1898-1902; President of the Senate, Union of South Africa, 1911-18. *Publications:* Vijftig Uitgezochte Afrikaanse Gedigte, 1888, 2nd ed. 1897; Korte Geschiedenis van Zuid-Afrika (an abridgment of Theal's Short History of South Africa), 1891; Oorlogs en Andere Gedigte. (*Died 27 March 1934.*)

REMNANT, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1928, of Wenhaston; **James Farquharson Remnant,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 1863; *s.* of F. W. Remnant, Southwold, Suffolk; *m.* 1892, Frances Emily, *d.* of late Robert Gosling of Hassobury, Bishop-Stortford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1886; M.P. (C.) Holborn, 1900-28; member (Conserv.) L.C.C. for Holborn, 1892-1900; Member of the Thames Conservancy, 1897-1901. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert John Farquharson Remnant. *Address:* Bear Place, Twyford, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, United. (*Died 30 Jan. 1933.*)

RENALS, Sir James Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; Lieutenant for City of London; *b.* 5 Nov. 1870; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Alfred Wilson; *S.* father, 1907. *Heir:* *s.* Herbert, *b.* 29 Sep. 1919. (*Died April 1927.*)

RENDLE, Alfred Barton, F.R.S. 1909; M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.L.S.; V.M.H.; *b.* London, 19 Jan. 1865. *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Botanical Department of British Museum, 1888; Keeper, Department of Botany, British Museum, 1906-30; Lecturer on Botany at the Birkbeck College, 1894-1906; has studied the flowering plants, especially Monocotyledons; Editor, Journal of Botany. *Publications:* numerous botanical memoirs, chiefly of a systematic nature, and dealing with the higher plants; Flora of Jamaica (with late W. Fawcett); Text-book on Classification of Flowering Plants; Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists (Britten and Boulger) Edition 2. *Address:* Talland, The Mount, Leatherhead, Surrey. (*Died 11 Jan. 1938.*)

RENDLESHAM, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1806), **Frederick Archibald Charles Thellusson;** *b.* 8 June 1868; *e. s.* of 5th Baron Rendlesham and Lady Egidia Montgomery (*d.* 1880), *d.* of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T.; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1st Lilian (*d.* 1931), 4th *d.* of Joshua Manly, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Jamaica; 2nd 1931, Dolores, *yr. d.* of Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, 10th Bt., and *widow* of Henry Harcourt Williams, Pencalenic, Cornwall. Late Captain, Suffolk Artillery. Owns about 20,100 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. P. E. Thellusson. *Address:* Bosloe, Mawnan, Cornwall; Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club:* White's. (*Died 4 July 1938.*)

RENNIE, Sir Ernest Amelius, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 12 Sep. 1868; *e. s.* of late G. B. Rennie, of 20 Lowndes Street, S.W.; *m.* 1919, Esme Helen Winthrop, *y. d.* of late Francis N. Smith of Wingfield Park, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford, M.A., History Honours. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1892; Vienna, 1893; transferred temporarily to Sofia, 1895; Bucharest, 1896; Teheran, 1897; Vienna, 1900; Washington, 1905; received the Coronation medal; First Secretary, 1905; Chargé d'Affaires, H.M. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1906-8; 1st Secretary, H.M.'s Legation, Lisbon, 1908; Councillor, H.M.'s Legation, Teheran, 1908-10; H.M.'s Embassy, Madrid, 1910; Minister to Peru, 1913-19; British Commissioner and President of the Inter-Allied Plebiscite Commission in East Prussia, 1919-20; Minister to Finland, 1921-30; retired, 1930; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* 7 Chesham Place, S.W.1 *T.:* Sloane 4200. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough, Roehampton. *(Died 25 Sept. 1935.)*

RENNIE, Colonel George Septimus, C.M.G. 1918; M.P. East Hamilton, House of Commons, Canada, since 1926; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; *s.* of Alexander Rennie, Aberdeen, and Catherine Servos Rennie, Hamilton; *m.* Nathalie Hamilton of City of Hamilton; no *c.* *Educ.:* Trinity University, Toronto; M.D.C.M., L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; L.R.C.P. London; Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence, Trinity University; Surgeon Hamilton General Hospital; joined Canadian Militia, 1900, as Surgeon, 13th Royal Regt.; later joined C.A.M.C.; Lt.-Col. 1904; Commissioned Field Officer Canadian Artillery, 1911; O.C. 33 Howitzer Battery; Commanded 13 Battery C.F.A., 1914; Commanded No. 2 C.C.C.S., 1915; arrived in England April 1915; A.D.M.S. Canadians, and A.D.M.S. Dover, May 1915; Acting Camp Commandant, Le Treport, and O.C. No. 2 Canadian General Hospital, 1917. *Publications:* papers on various surgical and military subjects. *Recreations:* riding, golf, and motoring. *Address:* Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Sports, Royal Automobile; Hamilton, Canada. *(Died 13 Oct. 1930.)*

RENNIE, Colonel Samuel James, C.I.E. 1919; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (retired); late Col. Commanding Northern Regiment United Provinces Horse, India; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Rev. James Rennie, M.A., of Workington; *m.* 1st, 1882, Kate (*d.* 1885), *d.* of T. Jeffs; one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Louisa Emma, *d.* of Wm. Knighton, LL.D., of Tileworth, St. Leonards, and *widow* of Brigade-Surgeon J. H. Condon, M.D., I.M.S. Served with the R.A.M.C. 22 years; was in private practice subsequently in Mussoorie, India, 12 years; reorganized the Dehra Doon Mounted Rifles and Naini Tal Mounted Rifles into Northern Regiment United Provinces Horse, and was first Colonel of the Regiment; commanded Mounted Volunteer Contingent at Delhi Durbar, 1911; also the King Emperor's Mounted Volunteer Escort at the Durbar; was Hon. A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, India; Special Magistrate, 2nd Class, and Hon. Munsif; Member of Indian Tea Cess Committee; Government Nominee Mussoorie Municipal Board; re-employed with R.A.M.C. under Government of India during the war as Senior Medical Officer, Chakrata and Delhi, 1915-19. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Hurst View, Chudleigh, Devon. *T.:* Chudleigh 83. *(Died 4 Feb. 1935.)*

RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel Thomas Francis Bruce, C.B. 1920; C.S.I. 1911; late R.E.; *b.* 8 June 1863; *s.* of late Col. T. Renny-Tailyour, of Borrowfield, Forfarshire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Woolwich. Commission in Royal Engineers, 1883; served Burma, 1885-89 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps); China-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); several expeditions along the Chinese Frontier of Burma, 1890-93, and the Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1897-1900; served in China, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired, 1920. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Newmanswalls, Montrose, Scotland. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 10 June 1937.)*

RENTELL, Henry William Sidney, A.M.I.E.E., F.Z.S.; Editor Electricity; Managing Director S. Rentell & Co., Limited, publishers; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1899, Sophie, *d.* of Geo. Strohmenger; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Philological School, London; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg; Finsbury Technical College. After several years of engineering practice acquired and edited Electricity; subsequently founded the publishing firm bearing his name. *Recreation:* freemasonry. *Address:* Haroldene, 61 Tytherton Road, Tufnell Park, N.19. *T.:* North 1148. *(Died 22 Oct. 1927.)*

RENTON, Sir Alexander Wood, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1915; K.C., 1923; *b.* Auchtermuchty, Fife, 24 June 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. John Renton and Janet, *d.* of John Wemyss, and *cousin* of Sir James Wemyss, Bart., of Bogie, Fife; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of J. Jackson, C.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A., LL.B. (1st class honours); Rectorial Essay prizeman and Forensic prizeman; Bacon scholar, Gray's Inn, 1882; called to Bar, 1885; Oxford Circuit, 1886; Puisne Justice Supreme Court, and Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, 1901-1905; Ceylon, 1905-14; Chief Justice, 1914; retired, July 1918; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1917; Treasurer, 1925; went on Special Mission for Colonial Office to Nigeria and Gold Coast Colony, 1918, and to Egypt for Foreign Office, 1919; Vice-President Egyptian Riots Indemnities Commission, 1919; Chairman of Salaries Commission, Ceylon, 1921; Chairman of Compensation (Ireland) Commission, 1923; Chairman, Irish Grants Committee, 1926-30. *Publications:* Law and Practice of Lunacy, 1896; editor of Encyclopædia of English Law, of House of Lords and Privy Council series of English Reports, and of Law Journal; various legal articles in successive editions of Ency. Brit. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 71 Warwick Gardens, W.14. *T.:* Western 0882. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 17 June 1933.)*

RENWICK, Sir George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; D.L.; Chevalier Legion of Honour; member of Fisher, Renwick & Co., shipowners, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Managing Director Fisher, Renwick, Manchester; London Steamers, Ltd., Manchester; Chairman Manchester Dry Docks Co. Ltd., Manchester; J.P. for the city and county of Newcastle-on-Tyne since 1892, and for the Borough of Tynemouth since 1887; *b.* March 1850; *m.* 1877, Mary Jane, *d.* of late W. J. and Mary Thompson, Jubbulpore, India; five *s.* M.P. (C.) Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1900-1906, 1908-10, and 1918-22. *Heir:* *s.* John Robert, *b.* 13 Nov. 1877. *Address:* Newminster Abbey, Morpeth, Northumberland. *T.:* Morpeth 5. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Constitutional. *(Died 19 June 1931.)*

RENWICK, Sir Harry (Benedetto), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1927; K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 13 June 1861; *s.* of late Andrew Renwick, Windsor; *m.* 1897, Frederica Louisa (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Robert Laing, Stirling; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor, now the Imperial Service College. Director of feeding stuffs, Ministry of Food, 1916-18; member of several Government Committees during the War; Associate member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Vice-President Federation of British Industries; member of London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority; Chairman and Managing Director of the County of London Electric Supply Co. Ltd., the South London Electric Supply Co. Ltd., the South Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., the Kent Electric Power Co., the South-East Kent Power Co. Ltd., the West Kent Electric Co. Ltd., Bournemouth and Poole Electricity Supply Co. Ltd., the Richmond (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co. Ltd., the Coatbridge and Airdrie Electric Supply Co. Ltd., the Lower Thames Land Development and Power Co. Ltd., the Sevenoaks and District Electricity Co. Ltd., the Horley and District Electricity Co. Ltd., the Chislehurst Electric Supply Co. Ltd.; the Folkestone Electric Supply Co., the Wickford Electric Supply Co., the Leatherhead Electric Supply Co.; founder and first Chairman of the Provincial Electric Supply Committee of Great Britain; founder and first Chairman of the Electrical Supply Publicity Committee; under his direction the first Super Power House for London was erected at Barking and opened by the King on 19 May 1925; Organiser and Joint Secretary of a combined scheme of London Electric Supply Companies and Local Authorities for unification of the supply of London in 1909; organized a joint scheme and promoted a Bill in Parliament (Session 1913) for the combination of all the Electric Supply Companies of London; organized the case for and represented the Electric Supply Industry before the Court of Referees on Excess Profits Tax, and obtained for the Industry an increase in the standard rate of interest under the Excess Profits Duty. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Burnham Renwick [*b.* 4 Oct. 1904; *m.* 1929, Dorothy Mary, *er. d.* of Harold Parkes, The Dial House, Alveston, Stratford-on-Avon. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford]. *Address:* Coombe Oak, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 1211. *Clubs:* City of London, St. Stephen's. (*Died 7 Jan. 1932.*)

RETTIE, Lt.-Col. William John Kerr, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., retired; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late Middleton Rettie, K.C., LL.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1906, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late Rev. G. R. Brett, Thwaites St. Mary, Norfolk; one *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 8 Barnton Terrace, Edinburgh. (*Died 9 Oct. 1939.*)

REVELL, Alfred Edgar, C.B.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1920; Governing Director of Broadhead, Revell & Co. Ltd., wool merchants, Bradford; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Alfred Revell, Chartered Accountant, Huddersfield; *m.* 1904, Ethel Ann, *d.* of late Joseph Taylor, Huddersfield; two *s.* *Educ.:* Fartown Grammar School. Technical expert in wool, and Personal Assistant to Controller of Wool Supplies, Ministry of Munitions, during European War. *Address:* Hobgreen Hall, Markington, via Harrogate. *T.:* Ripley 31. *M.:* YT 9492. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile. (*Died 17 July 1932.*)

REVELSTOKE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **John Baring:** P.C. 1902; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911: Member of Committee of Experts for Settlement of Reparations, 1929; *b.* 7 Sep. 1863; *s.* of 1st Baron and Louisa Emily, *d.* of John Bulteel of Lyneham, Devon, and Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *S.* father, 17 July 1897. Receiver-General Duchy of Cornwall since 1908; and Member of Council of Prince of Wales; Lord-Lieutenant of the County of Middlesex, and President of its Territorial Association; a Lieutenant of the City of London; a Director of Bank of England, and a partner in Baring Brothers and Co. Ltd.; Commander of the Légion d'Honneur, 1924; Order of the White Eagle (Russia), 1915. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Cecil Baring. *Address:* 3 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Revelstoke, London. *T.:* Regent 1183, and London Wall 5084. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 19 April 1929.*)

REVELSTOKE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Cecil Baring;** a Director of Baring Bros. & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 12 Sep. 1864; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron and Louisa Emily, *d.* of John Bulteel of Lyneham, Devon, and Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *S.* brother, 1929; *m.* 1902, Maude (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Pierre Lorillard; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.) *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Rupert Baring, *b.* 8 Feb. 1911. *Address:* 26A Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 3428. *Clubs:* Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 26 Jan. 1934.*)

REW, Sir (R.) Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1912; *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1883, Ellen Septima, *d.* of late George Sadler; two *s.* Secretary Central Chamber of Agriculture and Local Taxation Committee, 1890-98; Assist. Commissioner Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1894; appointed to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1898 (Assistant Secretary, 1906-18); Hon. Secretary Royal Statistical Society, 1902-20 (Guy Medallist, 1905), President, 1920-22; Treasurer International Statistical Institute since 1913; Chairman Grain Supplies Committee, 1914-16; Vice-Chairman Indian Wheat Committee, 1915; Chairman Allies' Wheat Purchasing Committee, 1915-16; Secretary Restriction of Enemy Supplies Department, 1916; Member Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1916-20; Secretary to the Ministry of Food, Dec. 1916-June 1917; Deputy-Chairman Agricultural Wages Board, 1917-21; President, Section M, Brit. Association, 1915; President of the Agricultural Club, 1918-21; Chairman Farmers' Club, 1921; Chairman Village Clubs Association; contested S. Oxon at General Elections, 1922, 1923; Member Royal Commission on Food Prices, 1924-25; Chairman Inter-Departmental Committee on Unemployment Insurance in Agriculture, 1925-26; President Agricultural Economics Society, 1927, 1928-29. *Publications:* An Agricultural Faggot, 1913; Food Supplies in Peace and War, 1920; The Story of the Agricultural Club, 1922; The Economic Resources of Canada, 1925; A Primer of Agricultural Economics, 1927; numerous articles on agricultural, economic, statistical, and other subjects in quarterly and other Reviews. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Wormshill, Kent. *T.:* Milsted 34. *T.A.:* Milsted. *M.:* YO 2736. *Clubs:* National, Farmers. (*Died 7 April 1929.*)

REYNE, Lt.-Col. Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 29 March 1886; *s.* of Major J. F. Reyne; *m.* 1929, Isabel Marion Lee. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served Egypt, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O., prisoner); Waziristan, 1920 and 1923-24; retired, 1933. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Portsea, Hants. (*Died 24 July 1940.*)

REYNELL-PACK, Arthur Denis Henry Heber, J.P. Northants; *b.* 22 Oct. 1860; *o. s.* of Colonel Reynell-Pack, C.B., and Frederica, *d.* of Col. Hon. H. Hely-Hutchinson; *m.* 1st, 1894, Florence (*d.* 1912), *widow* of Sir H. Wrixon Becher, 2nd Bart., and *d.* of late F. J. Walker of The Priory, Bath; 2nd, 1915, Joan, *y. d.* of late Col. W. H. Campion, C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Temp. Lt.-Commander, R.N.R. *Heir:* *s.* Heber, *b.* 28 Oct. 1916. *Address:* Netherton House, nr. Newton Abbot. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 27 Oct. 1937.*)

REYNOLDS, Lt.-Col. Alan Boyd, D.S.O. 1919; late 12th Lancers and Northumberland Hussars; *e. surv. s.* of late Sir Alfred Reynolds; *b.* 12 March 1879; *m.* 1918, Anna Blyth, *d.* of David Greig, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Commission 12th Royal Lancers, 1900; Commandant S. African Signalling School, 1911; Adjutant King Edwards Horse Special Reserve Regt. Served South African War, 1900-3 (despatches); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* 22 Egliston Road, Putney Common, S.W. *T.:* Putney 2591. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath. (*Died 2 June 1940.*)

REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 23 Oct. 1850; 5th *s.* of William Reynolds, Highgate; *m.* 1876, Emily Margaret, *e. d.* of Alexander Boyd, J.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clewer House, Windsor, and abroad. Late Director of Reynolds, Sons & Co. Ltd.; Former Chairman London and Foreign Produce Exchange; Officer of Order of Crown of Italy; Sheriff of City of London, 1903-4; J.P. Cos. of London, Middlesex, and Herts; former Chairman Highgate Bench; late Chairman Welwyn Bench; late Chairman Hertford Quarter Sessions; late Hon. Secretary Hertfordshire Hunt; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; D.L. Herts; High Sheriff, Herts, 1910-11; late Chairman of Visiting Board to State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury; late Visiting Magistrate and Chm. to H.M. Prison, Holloway; late Chairman of the Discharged Prisoners Aid Society for Holloway Prison. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:*

Ayot Bury, Welwyn. *T.A.:* Reynolds, Welwyn. *T.:* Welwyn 21. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bath. (*Died 2 April 1931.*)

REYNOLDS, Rev. Bernard, M.A.; Inspector of Training Colleges to the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, 1895-1918; Chief Diocesan Inspector for London, 1886-1919; Prebendary and Canon of St. Paul's; late Rector of St. Mary Aldermary, E.C.; Rural Dean of West City, 1911-16; President of Sion College, 1919; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Prebendary J. W. Reynolds; *m.* 1882, Constance Juliet Barry (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Horace Barry of Winchmore Hill: three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham Coll., Oxford. Held three exhibitions at Oxford, and obtained 1st class in history honours; for two years gave private tuition and coached at Oxford; ordained to Wimbledon curacy, 1875; assistant Diocesan Inspector for London, 1882; chief Diocesan Inspector, 1886; Prebend of Cantlers, 1887, which had been converted into a Canonry by Order of Council, 1879; translated to St. Pancras Prebend, 1920. *Publications:* Church Work; Old Breton and Old French Carols, with Sir George Martin; editor and part author of Rivingtons' Handbooks to Bible and Prayer Book; The Kingdom of God, etc.; articles in Murray's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, and the Prayer Book Dictionary. *Recreations:* swimming, stamp-collecting. *Address:* Thames Bank, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 0317. (*Died 28 Aug. 1930.*)

REYNOLDS, Lieutenant-Colonel Denys Walter, C.B.E. 1927; D.S.O. 1919; late R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve; *b.* Oxford, 12 July 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Reynolds; *m.* 1926, Nancy, *o. d.* of late Geo. W. F. Playfair and Mrs. Playfair, St. Andrews, Kelvedon, Essex; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Army, 1903; served with the King's African Rifles, 1912-19; expedition against the Merehan Somalis Jubaland, Kenya (African General Service Medal and clasp, East Africa, 1913-14); European War, 1914-18; Commanded 1/2 K.A.R. 1918 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914-15 Star, B.W. Medal, Victory Medal); Egyptian Army and Sudan Defence Force, 1919-27 (Camel Corps); Commanded C.C., 1923-27; commanded expedition Jan.-Feb. 1926 (Gebel Gulud) Nuba Mountains, Province Sudan; commanded 2nd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt., 1931-35; retired, 1935. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Hurlingham. (*Died 3 Nov. 1940.*)

REYNOLDS, Sir Frank Umhlali, Kt., *cr* 1916; Sugar Planter; M.L.A., Umzimkulu, Natal, 1910-20; *b.* 13 April 1852; *m.* 1894, Euphemia Chamberlain, *d.* of J. D. Young, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* England; commanded Alexandra Mounted Rifles. *Address:* Lynton Hall, Sezela, Natal. (*Died 30 Sept. 1930.*)

REYNOLDS, George McClelland, late Chairman Continental Illinois Bank and Trust Co.; *s.* of Elijah Jackson Reynolds and Eliza Anderson; *b.* Panora, Ia., 15 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Hay, Panora. *Educ.:* Guthrie Co. High School; accompanied American Monetary Commission to Europe as Adviser, 1908. *Address:* Pasadena, California, U.S.A. (*Died Feb. 1940.*)

REYNOLDS, Lt.-Col. James Henry, V.C., LL.D.; late Royal Army Medical Corps; Gold Medallist, Brit. Med. Assoc.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1844; 2nd *s.* of L. Reynolds, J.P., Dalyston House, Granard, Ireland; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. M'Cormick. *Educ.:* Castle Knock; Trinity Coll., Dublin. B.A. and LL.D. (hon.). Joined the 36th Regt. as medical officer, 1869; served in the Kaffir War, 1877-78; was present at the engagement with Galeckas at Impetu; served throughout the Zulu War of 1879; took part in defence of Rorke's Drift, and was with the troops in the laager during the engagement at Ulundi; mentioned in despatches, special promotion, and the V.C. for conspicuous bravery during the attack at Rorke's Drift on 22nd-23rd Jan. 1879. *Recreations:* riding, rowing, shooting, cycling, skating. *Club:* Army and Navy (*Died 4 March 1932.*)

REYNOLDS, Colonel Sir James Philip, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1923; Kt., *cr.* 1920; D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; T.D., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (U.) Exchange Division of Liverpool since 1929; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1927-28; *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; 3rd *s.* of Francis W. Reynolds, Woolton, Liverpool; *m.* 1892, Leila, 2nd *d.* of Nicholas R. Roskell, Kensington; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw; Fort Augustus. Late senior partner in Reynolds & Gibson, cotton-brokers, Liverpool; Director of Martin's Bank Ltd., The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.; Thames Mersey Insurance Co., Ltd.; President of The Liverpool Cotton Association, 1907; Lt.-Col. commanding 1/3 W. Lancs. Brigade R.F.A.; now T.F. Reserve; served European War (D.S.O., despatches twice); Chairman National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Liverpool Outer District; The Liverpool Merchants' Guild; The David Lewis Social Club. *Heir:* *e. s.* John Francis Roskell, *q.v.* *Address:* 48 Hans Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Ken. 2162; 12 Abercromby Square, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Palatine, Conservative, Liverpool. (*Died 12 Dec. 1932.*)

REYNOLDS, John Richardson, C.I.E. 1919; V.D.; retired; *b.* 8 Aug. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Charles Henry Reynolds and Beatrice Anna, *d.* of Sir John Richardson, C.B., F.R.S.; *m.* 1901, Beryl Margaret, *d.* of Edward K. Reinold, P.W.D., India; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Late Manager, Bombay Port Trust Railway, 1912; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army Reserve of Officers; retired. *Recreations:* Genealogy and Arctic bibliography, formerly pig-sticking and shooting. *Address:* 52 St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 1752. (*Died 2 July 1934.*)

REYNOLDS, Mrs. Louis Baillie (G. M. Robins); novelist and story writer; *b.* Northsyde, Teddington; *e. d.* of Julian Robins, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1890, Louis Baillie Reynolds; three *s.* President for 1913 of Society of Women Journalists, and member of Society of Authors: Chair of Writer's Club, 1911, 1919 and 1929; President of Council Girls' Realm Guild for 14 years. *Publications:* over 40 novels, examples: Phœbe in Fetters; Thalassa!; The Daughter Pays, 1915; The Lost Discovery, 1923; Accessory after the Fact, 1928; The Affair at the Château, 1929; Very Private Secretary, 1933; Black Light, 1937; several volumes of collected stories, magazine stories. *Address:* 4 York Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.:* St. Albans 588. *Clubs:* Forum, a Vice-President of the After Dinner Club. (*Died 22 Nov. 1939.*)

REYNOLDS, Major Philip Guy, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 19 Jan. 1871; 3rd *s.* of Sylvanus Reynolds, Raddon Court, Cheshire; *m.* 1904, Mrs. Burneet-Mason; one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Gazetted to 12th Lancers, 1893; transferred to 5th Dragoon Guards, 1894; promoted Captain into 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1900; served S.A. War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, wounded, Queen's medal and 6 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); Brevet majority, 1902; retired, 1912. (*Died 21 May 1936.*)

REYNOLDS, Reginald Francis, R.B.A.; *s.* of late James Reynolds, senior partner of Reynolds & Eason, London; *m.* Elizabeth (Hettie), R.W.A., *d.* of late William Tangye, Redruth. *Educ.:* privately. Frequent exhibitor Royal Academy, London, and Paris Salon (1924); a Cornish Bard of Wales; member of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; member of the New Society of Artists; member of the English Speaking Union; member of the Welsh Biographical Society. (*Died 31 May 1936.*)

REYNOLDS, Reginald Philip Neri, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 5 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Reginald Reynolds, Leamington; *m.* Agnes Rose, *d.* of late Sir John Morris, K.C.S.I.; no *c.* *Educ.:* abroad; Woburn Park under 13th Lord Petre. Associate, 1908; Member Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1914; has been employed on construction of railways and in Uruguay, India, East Africa, China, Italy, Chili and the Argentine; constructed the Pier at Chin Wang Tao, China, for the Allies, 1900; Chief Engineer Central Argentine Railway, 1909-15; Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; served in France as Deputy Director of Light Railways, 1917-19. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 302 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4244. *Clubs:* Oriental, Argentine. *(Died 12 Sept. 1936.)*

RHAYADER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Rhayader; **Leifchild Stratten Leif-Jones,** P.C. 1916; M.A.; *b.* London, 16 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Jones, the poet preacher of Wales, Chairman of Congregational Union England and Wales, 1870-71; name changed by deed poll to Leif-Jones, 1932. *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st class Mathematical Honours, 1885; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889). Well known as a public speaker on politics and temperance; Ex-President United Kingdom Alliance; President Liberal Council, 1934-37; contested Westminster as Liberal and Labour candidate, 1892; Central Leeds, 1895; South Manchester, 1900; M.P. (L.) North Westmorland, 1905-10; Rushcliffe Division, Notts, 1910-18; Camborne Division of Cornwall, 1923-1924, and 1929-31. *Address:* 16 Bryanston Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2757. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform *(Died 26 Sept. 1939.)*

RHIND, John Massey, R.S.A. 1934; A.R.B.S. 1936; Sculptor; *b.* 1868; *s.* of John Rhind, A.R.S.A. and Catherine Birnie; *m.* 1898, Agnes Marshall, 2nd *d.* of Hugh Barclay, architect, Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Royal Academy Schools; Studios of Sir Alfred Gilbert and Sir Thomas Brock. Established studio in New York; executed a great deal of work in almost every state; large bronze equestrian of George Washington and heroic statue of four modern Presidents as well as all the bronze decorations on Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, and many others in Canada. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26327. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, National Arts, New York; Scottish Arts (President), Bruntsfield Golf, Edinburgh. *(Died 20 Oct. 1936.)*

RHIND, William Birnie, R.S.A. 1905; A.R.S.A. 1893; F.S.A. (Scot.); sculptor; *e. s.* of late John Rhind, A.R.S.A. sculptor; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late George Stone; four *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh private school. First studied sculpture under his father; passed through the School of Design, Edinburgh, under Mr. Hodder; became a student for five years in the Life School of the Royal Scottish Academy; and since then practised as a sculptor in Edinburgh, executing many public statues, memorials, etc., in Scotland and elsewhere. *Recreations:* golf, billiards. *Address:* 26 Dundas Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 9 July 1933.)*

RHODES, Maj. Elmhirst, D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 23 April 1858; *s.* of Rev. F. W. Rhodes, Rector of Bishop Stortford. Entered Royal Berks Regiment, 1878; Major, 1893; retired, 1903; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Eastern Soudan, 1885 (despatches, two clasps); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-1886 (despatches, D.S.O.); Director of Signalling, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham. *(Died 27 April 1931.)*

RHODES, Mrs. Helen, professional name "Guy d'Hardelot"; Musical Composer, Singer, and Professor of Diction and Singing; *b.* Hardelot Castle, Pas de Calais, France; of French, English, and Irish origin; *m.* an Englishman; one *s.* *Educ.:* Paris. Went to Paris at age of 15 and studied with Renaud Maury of the Conservatoire; encouraged by Gounod, Victor Maurel, and other leading musicians, published first song Sans Toi (Without Thee); accompanied Madame Calvé to America on a six months' tour in 1896, and has since resided in London. *Publications:* (songs) Sans Toi, Tristesse, Visions, A Vous, Chanson de ma mie, Sous les Branches, Valse des Libellules, Nuit d'Eté, La Fermière, Little Boy Blue, Mignon, Say Yes, Elle et Lui (Song Cycle), A Bunch of Violets, A Lesson with the Fan, Midsummer Dreams, The Perfect Flower, An Old Romance, Three Green Bonnets, The Dawn, Because, I know a Lovely Garden, Quiet Country Places; Wings; The Curtain Falls; In England Now; The Great Unknown; The Song in My Heart; Your Coming; When You Speak to Me; Dreams; Two Little Shoes; A Song of Love and June; Musical Recitations: The Birth of the Opal; Tired, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, theatre, bridge, reading. *Address:* 50 Wellington Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 3843. *(Died 7 Jan. 1936.)*

RICARDO, Admiral Arthur David; C.B. 1919; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of H. D. Ricardo, of Gatcombe Park, Glos.; *m.* Rhoda, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. E. V. Hewett; two *s.* Rear-Adm. 1914; Vice-Admiral. 1919; A.D.C. to the King. 1913-14; Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1915-19; retired, 1920; Admiral, retired, 1924. *Address:* Myrtles, Puddletown, Dorchester. *T.:* Puddletown 31. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 12 Feb. 1931.)*

RICARDO, Lt.-Col. Henry George, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 23 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Henry David Ricardo of Gatcombe, and Ellen, 2nd *d.* of Ven. William Crawley, Archdeacon of Monmouth; *m.* 1st, 1885, Adela Lucy (*d.* 1921), 2nd *d.* of late John Patteson Cobbold, M.P. Ipswich; three *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Sybil Agnes, of Beenham Grange, Berks, *widow* of Arthur Hoare, late of Trull, Tetbury. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches); D.L., J.P. Glos.; High Sheriff, 1929. *Address:* Brookside, Avening, Glos. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(Died 15 Dec. 1940.)

RICARDO, Colonel Horace, C.V.O. 1901; D.L., J.P.; retired; commanded the Grenadier Guards, 1899-1904; *b.* London, 28 Sep. 1850; *e. s.* of late Percy Ricardo, J.P. D.L.; *m.* 1877, Henrietta, *e. d.* of late Colonel E. Goulburn (Grenadier Guards), Betchworth, Surrey; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1869; Adj. 3rd Batt. 1874-77; commanded 2nd Batt. 1894-98; half-pay, 1898-99 and 1904-7; served Soudan War, Suakin, 1885. *Address:* Bramley Park, Guildford, Surrey. *T.A.:* Bramley-Surrey. *T.:* 3 Bramley. *M.:* Austin PH 2601. *(Died 11 April 1935.)*

RICE, Sir Frederick Gill, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Principal of Rice & Son, building contractors, 15 Stockwell Road, S.W., and Foote, Milne & Co., engineers, Bedford Row, W.C.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late D. S. Rice, Tavistock, Devon; *m.* 1893, Rose, *d.* of late James Baker, Kennington; two *s.* *Educ.:* private. M.P. (C.) Essex, Harwich Division, 1924-29; Past President of London Master Builders' Association; Past President of the Institute of Builders; represented Great Britain and Ireland at the International Conference of Building Trades at The Hague; Member of Committee of Board of Trade War Contracts; original Member of Committee of Labour Exchanges; Member of the National Board of Conciliation of Building Trades; Member of the Industrial Council for Building Trades out of which arose the Whitley Report; Member of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce; Colonel of the 1st Cadet Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1915-20; was a Member of the Home Office Committee on Lead Poisoning, 1910-14; Member of the Board of Trade Committee on Pre-War Contracts, 1918.

Address: Great Bromley Lodge, near Colchester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Athenæum.
(*Died 30 June 1935.*)

RICE, James, M.A., Associate Professor of Physics, University of Liverpool, since 1924; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of William Rice, Belfast; *m.* Mary, *d.* of T. Kernahan, Belfast. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; Scholar, Student, and Junior Fellow, Royal University of Ireland (1st Class Honours, Math. Science); Senior Scholar and Dunville Student, Queen's College, Belfast. Senior Physics Master, Liverpool Institute, 1902-14; Senior Lecturer in Physics, University of Liverpool, 1914-24. *Publications:* Relativity, a Systematic Treatment of Einstein's Theory; Relativity, an Exposition without Mathematics; An Introduction to Statistical Mechanics; papers to Philosophical Magazine and other scientific journals. *Address:* The University, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.
(*Died 17 April 1936.*)

RICE, Joseph M., M.D.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 20 May 1857. *Educ.:* New York City. Practised medicine, 1881-88; studied psychology and pedagogy, University of Jena and Leipsic, 1888-90; writer and lecturer on educational topics, 1890-97; founded the Society of Educational Research, 1903, and was appointed Director of the Society's Bureau of Research; Editor of the Forum, 1897-1907. *Publications:* The Public School system of the United States; The Futility of the Spelling Grind (the Forum, 1897); The Rational Spelling Book, 1898; Scientific Management in Education, 1913; The People's Government, 1915; at present engaged in writing on philosophical topics. *Address:* 202 E. Gorgas Lane, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Club:* Cosmos, Washington, D.C. (*Died 24 June 1934.*)

RICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Spring Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1913; *b.* 11 July 1858; *m.* 1903, Mary Dalrymple, *d.* of Major Dancer, R.A., and *widow* of H. Scannell. Entered R.E. 1877; Capt. 1888; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col. 1908; Maj.-Gen. 1915; Adjutant School of Military Engineering, 1892-1905; Chief Engineer Coast Defences, Southern Command, 1909; Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, 1911-14; Engineer-in-Chief, Headquarters Units, 1916-17; Forth Garrison Command, 1917; retired pay, 1919; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches four times; Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps; Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, promoted Major-General for distinguished service, K.C.M.G., Commandeur of the Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre). *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Aug. 1929.*)

RICE, Sir William George, Kt., *cr.* 1924; J.P.; stockbroker; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1st, 1885, Letitia Helen (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Walter Rolls; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Laura Alice, *d.* of late Thomas Donne. *Address:* Grasmere, 75 Palmerston Road, Bowes Park, N.22. *T.:* Palmers Green 300.
(*Died 8 Jan. 1936.*)

RICE, Commander William Victor, D.S.O. 1916; D.S.C.; R.N.; *e. s.* of Sir W. G. Rice; *m.* 1922, Barbara, *y. d.* of late G. W. Debnam and Mrs. Debnam, 4A Windsor Villas, Plymouth; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., D.S.C.). *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. (*Died 8 June 1932.*)

RICH, Charles T.; Commissioner in charge of Salvation Army Evangelical and Slum Work in Great Britain since 1935; *b.* Hailsham, Sussex, 20 April 1869; *m.* 1899, Annie Lee; four *s.* three *d.* Has filled various positions in The Salvation Army in the British Isles, and has commanded the work of The Salvation Army in Western Canada and Sweden. *Publications:* many articles in Salvation Army publications. *Address:* 124 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Salforal, Cent, London. *T.:* Central 2350.
(*Died 23 June 1940.*)

RICH, Colonel Edmund Tillotson, C.I.E. 1918; late Royal Engineers; F.R.G.S.; late Director in the Survey of India Department; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late William Edmund Rich, M.I.C.E., of 104 St. George's Square, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Aileen (*d.* 1918), *e. d.* of late Captain Eldred Owen, 5th Bombay Cavalry; one *s.*; 2nd, 1924, Thelma Kathleen, *y. d.* of late G. H. Marriott, of Edgbaston. *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; St. Paul's School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. R.E. 1893; served N.W. Frontier of India in the Zakka Khel expedition, 1908 (despatches); Mohmand expedition, 1908 (wounded, Brevet Major); European War (despatches, C.I.E.); retired, 1929; has made surveys in N.W. and N.E. Frontiers of India, Persia, Burma, and Russia; a member of the Girdlers Company, and became a freeman of the city of London, 1910; is a Freemason and Past District Grand Warden of the District Grand Lodge of Burma; has passed examinations in the following Eastern languages: Chinese, Burmese, Persian, Hindustani, Pashtu, Kachin, Maru, and Lisaw. *Address:* 75 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 2619. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh. (*Died 28 Nov. 1937.*)

RICHARD, Ven. Robert Henry, B.A.; Archdeacon of Hobart; Canon of St. David's Cathedral, Tasmania; Diocesan Missioner; Rector of Glenorchy, Hobart; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James and Naomi Richard, Penwallis, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire; *m.* Mary Beresford Athow (*d.* 1925); three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haverfordwest; Lampeter. B.A. 1889; B.A. *ad eundem* University of Tasmania, 1905; one of the first three Chaplains appointed to serve with Australian Troops, 5 Aug. 1914; served in Egypt, Gallipoli, France, and England, 1914-18; V.D. 1928. *Address:* The Rectory, Glenorchy, Hobart, Tasmania. (*Died 1 Oct. 1929.*)

RICHARDS, Major Francis Howe, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1890; *s.* of Major G. W. Richards, R. Berks Regt., and E. M. Longworth Dames; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant R.A. 1910; served in England 1911-14; European War (France) 1914-18 (four times wounded, D.S.O., despatches); Ireland 1919-22; India 1923-29 (Staff College Quetta 1925-26); England (Staff duties) 1930-34. *Recreations:* riding and hunting. *Club:* United Service.
(*Died 20 April 1937.*)

RICHARDS, Fred C., R.E., A.R.C.A. (London); Etcher; *b.* Newport, Monmouthshire. Art Training at Royal College of Art and abroad, etching under Sir Frank Short, R.A., P.R.E. Appointed Specialist Inspector in Art by the Central Welsh Board to visit Secondary Schools in Wales and report on the teaching of Art, 1918; elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, 1921; Lecturer Royal College of Art, 1922-27; Examiner (Art) University of London (Higher Schools); Member of Art Workers' Guild; exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Society Painter Etchers, the Society of Graphic Arts, Foreign Galleries, etc. *Publications:* Etchings; Pencil Sketch-books of Oxford, Rome, Venice, Florence, Windsor, and Eton; A Persian Journey, 1931. *Address:* 28 Hereford Buildings, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Authors', Omar Khayyam.
(*Died 27 March 1932.*)

RICHARDS, Rt. Rev. Isaac; D.D. (Lambeth), 1921; *b.* 11 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Isaac and Ann Richards, Tavistock, Devonshire; *m.* 1885, Gertrude, *d.* of Dr. and Emma Oxland, Plymouth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan College, Taunton; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1882; Curate of St. Paul's, Truro, 1882-86; Vicar of St. Mark's, Remuera, N.Z., 1886-95; Warden of Selwyn College, Dunedin, 1895-1900; Vicar of Tuapeka, 1900-16; Archdeacon of Queenstown, 1908-16; Vicar and

Archdeacon of Invercargill, 1916-19; Bishop of Dunedin, 1920-34. *Publications:* The Church in Danger, 1912; The Lord and Giver of Life, 1916. *Recreation:* cricket (captain of School and College Elevens). *Address:* Murray Aynsley Hill, Christchurch, S.E.2, N.Z. (*Died 10 May 1936.*)

RICHARDS, Percy Andrew Ellis, F.I.C., F.C.S.; Past President of Society of Public Analysts; late Professor of Chemistry, Queen's College, Harley Street; late Public Analyst to the City of Westminster and to Borough of Hammersmith; Analyst to Charing Cross Hospital, and late Lecturer on Analytical Chemistry in the Medical School; late Lecturer on Chemistry and Metallurgy at the Royal Dental Hospital; *b.* Kensington, 1868; *s.* of Robert Phelps Richards. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; King's Coll., London. Studied chemistry under late Professor C. W. Heaton, 1886-90; late Examiner in Food and Drugs, and Member of Council of Institute of Chemistry. *Publications:* Guide to Practical Chemistry, 1896; Practical Chemistry and Toxicology, 1904, and contributions to Lancet, British Medical Journal, Chemical News, and Analyst. *Recreations:* golf, boating, photography. *Address:* 5 Dryburgh Mansions, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2797 (*Died Jan. 1937.*)

RICHARDS, Major Sidney, D.S.O. 1900. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Victoria Rifles; late Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles; served throughout siege of Kimberley in South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted). *Address:* Rand Club, Johannesburg.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, Prof. of Chemistry, Harvard Univ., since 1901; Director of Walcott Gibbs Memorial Laboratory since 1912; S.B. (Haverford, 1885), A.B. (Harvard, 1886), A.M., Ph.D. (Harvard, 1888), Hon. Sc.D. (Yale, 1905), Hon. LL.D. (Haverford, 1908, Pittsburgh, 1915), Hon. Chem.D. Clark, 1909), Hon. Ph.D. (Prague, 1909), Hon. Sc.D. (Harvard, 1910); Hon. M.D. (Berlin, 1910); Hon. D.Sc. (Cambridge, Oxford, Manchester, 1911); Hon. Ph.D. (Christiania, 1911); Hon. LL.D. Pennsylvania, 1920; Hon. Sc.D., Princeton University, 1923; *b.* 31 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late William T. Richards, 1833-1905, and Anna Matlack; *m.* 1896, Miriam S., *d.* of Prof. Joseph Henry Thayer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haverford College, Pa.; Harvard University; Göttingen; Dresden; Munich; Leipzig. Assistant in Chemistry, Harvard, 1889-91; Instructor. 1891-94 (Member of Faculty of Arts and Sciences of Harvard, 1892); Assistant Professor, 1894 1901; Chairman of Division of Chemistry, 1903-1911; Visiting Professor at University of Berlin, 1907; Research Associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington, since 1902; Lecturer, Lowell Institute, 1908; Davy Medallist, Royal Society, 1910; Faraday Lecturer, 1911; Willard Gibbs Medallist, 1912; Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1914; Franklin Medallist, 1916; Le Blanc and Lavoisier Medallist, 1922; Member of International Commissions on Atomic Weights, Elements, etc.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1925; Member National Academy of Sciences; Foreign Member of the Royal Society of London; Hon. and Foreign Member of Chemical Society of London; Hon. Member of Royal Institution of Great Britain; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society of Edinburgh; Membre d'Honneur de la Soc. Chim. de France; Foreign Member of Royal Swedish Academy, R. Accad. dei Lincei, and Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy; Corresponding Member Royal Bologna Academy, Royal Danish Academy of Science; Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Pres. 1919-21); Member of American Philosophical Society; Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science (Pres. 1917); Hon. Member of American Chemical Society (Pres. 1914), etc.; Member of various committees and advisory boards connected with use of chemistry in the war. *Publications:* about three hundred papers on chemical and physical topics. *Recreations:* sketching, golf, sailing. *Address:* 15 Follen Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Professor Richards, Cambridge, Mass. *T.:* University 8117. *M.:* Mass. 118286. *Clubs:* Saturday, Colonial, Oakley Country, Harvard Union, Harvard, Tavern (Hon.), Boston; Chemists, New York. (*Died 2 April 1928.*)

RICHARDS, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C. 1918; *b.* Beaufort, Ebbw Vale, 8 June 1859; *m.* 1880, E. E., *d.* of David Thomas, Beaufort, Wales. Worked in coal-pit at twelve; General Secretary South Wales Miners' Federation since 1898; M.P. (Lab.) West Monmouthshire and Ebbw Vale, 1904-20; late President, Miners' Federation; Alderman, Monmouth County Council; Chairman since 1924; a Manager of the Ebbw Vale County School; was a Member of the late Llangattock School Board; County Magistrate for the counties of Breconshire and Monmouthshire; Knight of Grace, St. John's Ambulance Association; Director of Ambulance for Wales. *Address:* 85 Ninian Road, Roath, Cardiff. *T.:* 2117. (*Died 7 Nov. 1931.*)

RICHARDS, William, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1863; *s.* of William Richards; *m.* 1898, Marion Montgomerie, *d.* of William Lang, Glengorm, Isle of Mull. A partner in William Richards and Son, average adjusters; a Member of War Risks Advisory Committee, Board of Trade, during European War. *Address:* 76 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5492. (*Died 1 Dec. 1939.*)

RICHARDSON, Alfred, M.B., B S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S.; Professor of Clinical Surgery, Leeds University since 1933; Surgeon Leeds General Infirmary. *Address:* 42 Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 21745. (*Died 22 April 1934.*)

RICHARDSON, Arthur; *b.* East Bridgford, Notts, 5 Feb. 1860; *s.* of William and Eliza Richardson; *m.* 1886, Frances Whitby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* National School, East Bridgford; Magnus Grammar School, Newark-on-Trent. Wholesale grocer, Nottingham; served on Board of Guardians, 1893-96; fought four successive Municipal Elections; M.P. (L.) S. Nottingham, 1906-10; Rotherham Div. of Yorks, 1917-18; contested West Nottingham City, 1918; S. Nottingham, twice, 1910; Melton Mowbray, 1922-23-24. *Address:* Meadowcourt, Valley Road, Edwalton, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 84965. (*Died 27 June 1936.*)

RICHARDSON, Arthur Johnstone, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 19 July 1862; *s.* of late Charles Richardson of Springfield, Co. Down; *m.* 1884, Emily, *d.* of late Rev. A. Armitage of Breckenbrough, Cheltenham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the East Yorkshire Regiment, 1882; served Burmese War, 1885-87 commanding a Mounted Infantry Company; graduated at the Staff College, 1892; West African Frontier Force, 1897; Boer War, 1900-02; retired in 1911 on completing his command; when employed at Rugby School, was called out to command the 1st Hull Battalion; in the Somme battle commanded the 8th Battalion South Lancashire Regiment (D.S.O.); his views on execution for cowardice caused his removal, 1917. In his 65th year learnt to fly; is a Licensed Air Pilot. *Publication:* Skeletons of World History, B.C. 10^{10} to 1928. *Address:* Roycroft Lodge, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. *Club:* Royal Aero. (*Died 9 Jan. 1940.*)

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles William Grant, K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1920; C.S.I. 1918; Indian Army; *b.* 1868. Served Burma, 1888-89 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1894 (clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and two clasps); European War (General Service and Victory medals); Third Afghan War (medal and clasp);

South West Persia (medal and clasp); G.O.C. Poona District, 1922-26; retired, 1927. (*Died 24 March 1929.*)

RICHARDSON, Rev. George Leyburn, *e. s.* of Rev. J. G. and E. S. Richardson; *b.* 1867; *m.* Edith Maria, *y. d.* of James Ellison, M.D., of Windsor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Mawson Scholar); 2nd Class Classical Tripos, B.A., 1889; Travelling Tutor, 1890-91; M.A. 1893; B.D. Durham, 1912. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Curate of St. Mary's, Peterborough, 1892-97; St. Peter's, Leicester, 1897-1902; Vicar of Holmfirth, 1902-8; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Cardiff, 1908-11; Rector of Burton Latimer, 1911-20; Rector of Uppingham, 1920-30; Proctor in Convocation, 1919; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1923; Warden of Soc. Sacred Study in Diocese of Peterborough; Chairman of Study and Instruction Committee; retired from active work, 1930. *Publications:* Conscience, its Origin and Authority; Conscience and Development; The Church Lad's Religion; Letters to Men; The Children's Charter; Children in Church; The Preaching of Jesus, etc. *Address:* 17 Portchester Road, Bournemouth. (*Died 22 May 1934.*)

RICHARDSON, Frederic Stuart, R.I., R.S.W., retired, R.W.A.; *b.* Clifton, 9 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Rev. J. Richardson, Rector of Sandy, Beds.; *m.* 1912, E. I. Reynolds; two *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; Carolus Duran Studio, Paris. *Address:* St. Martin's, Long Ashton, Bristol. (*Died 22 April 1934.*)

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir George (Lloyd Reily), K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1898; C.S.I. 1900; C.I.E. 1893; I.S.C.; retired; Col. 19th King George's Own Lancers; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late Major-General J. F. Richardson, C.B., of Barnstaple, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1878, Florence Ellen (*d.* 1924), 4th *d.* of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I.; 2nd, 1928, Judith, *d.* of James E. Penrose. Entered army, 38th Foot, 1866; joined Indian Army, 1869; 18th K.G.O. Lancers, 1871; commanded 18th K.G.O. Lancers, 1892-98; Bt. Col., 1896; served Hazara Expedition, 1868; Afghan War, 1879-80 (brevet of Major, medal); Waziri Expedition, 1881; Zhob Valley Field Force, 1890 (despatches); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897; commanded Flying Column, Kurram Valley, Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal 3 clasps, C.B.); commanded Cavalry Brigade, China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.S.I.); commanded Hyderabad Contingent, 1902; commanded Agra Brigade, 1903; commanded 6th Poona Division, 1904-8. *Address:* 5 Cumberland House, Kensington Road, W.8. *T.:* Western 4635. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 9 April 1931.*)

RICHARDSON, Major-Gen. Sir George Spafford, K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; Member of Auckland City Council since 1935; *b.* England, 14 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1892, Caroline, *d.* of William Warren, Wellington, N.Z.; three *s.* two *d.* Served as private in British Army; Instructor and Director of Artillery, N.Z., 1891-1911; Staff College, Camberley, 1912; Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1913; N.Z. Representative at War Office in England, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre Belge); General Officer in charge of Administration Defence Forces N.Z., 1919-23; Administrator Western Samoa, under the mandate conferred on N.Z. by the League of Nations, 1923-28; retired list, N.Z. Military Forces 1932; represented New Zealand at League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1928. *Address:* 20 Omahu Road, Remuera, Auckland, S.E. 2, N.Z. (*Died 11 June 1938.*)

RICHARDSON, Henry Marriott, General Secretary of the National Union of Journalists since 1918; President Joint Industrial Council Printing Trades, 1930-1931; President International Federation of Journalists, 1930-32; *b.* Hanley, 1876. On Staffordshire Sentinel, 1894; Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1899; Literary Editor, Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1905-9; dramatic works include Gentlemen of the Press; The Awakening Woman; Snow-white, produced at Miss Horniman's theatre; and Courage, produced at the Little Theatre, Philadelphia. *Publications:* Novels: The Temple Murder; The Rock of Justice. *Address:* National Union of Journalists, 7 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. *T.:* Holborn 2258. (*Died 23 Dec. 1936.*)

RICHARDSON, Hon. Horace Frank; *b.* Geelong, 8 Nov. 1854; 4th *s.* of John Richardson, M.L.A.; *m.* 2nd *d.* of William Sommers, J.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong College. For over 50 years taken an active interest in municipal government; was a Member of South Barwon Shire Council for over 30 years; Mayor of Geelong, 1894-95; President Municipal Association of Victoria for 3 years; in 1886 established in Geelong auctioneering business for the disposal of farm produce, which has since grown into the largest business of its kind in the country districts of Victoria; President Baptist Union of Victoria, 1905; M.L.C. (Nationalist), Victoria, Australia, 1912-34; Minister of Forests and Leader Legislative Council, 1924-27. *Recreations:* croquet, bowling, gardening. *Address:* Kardinia, Belmont, Geelong, Victoria. *T.A.:* The Exchange, Geelong, Victoria. *T.:* 1008 Geelong. *Club:* Commercial Travellers', Melbourne. (*Died 28 Oct. 1935.*)

RICHARDSON, Major John, D.S.O. 1900; late Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 3 April 1859; *s.* of late J. Richardson, of 17 Wilton Crescent, S.W., and of Gartconnel, Dumbartonshire. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; served Crete, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals 4 clasps, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1904. *Address:* Waverley, Cliff Road, Torquay. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 29 Sept. 1935.*)

RICHARDSON, Most Rev. John Andrew, D.D., D.C.L.; Archbishop of Fredericton since 1934, and Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada; *b.* Warwick, England, 30 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Rev. John Richardson; *m.* 1897, Dora L. Fortin, *d.* of Archdeacon of Winnipeg; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick Grammar School; St. John's College, University of Manitoba. Ordained, 1895; Rector of St. Luke's, Winnipeg, 1897-99; Trinity, St. John's, N.B., 1899-1906; Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton, 1906; Bishop of Fredericton, 1907-34. *Address:* Fredericton, New Brunswick. (*Died 7 Oct. 1938.*)

RICHARDSON, Josephus Hargreaves, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1856. *Educ.:* Nelson College, New Zealand. Entered New Zealand Govt. Insurance Dept, 1874; Chief Clerk, 1882; Secretary, 1886; Commissioner, 1890; General Manager, 1922; retired, 1923; a Member of Public Trust Office Investment Board, 1923; of Govt. Insurance Office Investment Board, and of Native Trust Office Board, 1924. *Address:* Main Road, Khandallah, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 10 Jan. 1932.*)

RICHARDSON, Captain Leslie; British Vice-Consul at Saint Malo since 1931; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1931; Officier d'Academie, 1925; *b.* London, 5 Oct. 1885; *s.* of late John Richardson, J.P.; *m.* 1908, Madeleine S., *d.* of Jean Auger, Nantes; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; abroad. Studied and nominated for Diplomatic Service, but did not go up for examination; connected with several travel and yachting publications; travelled on the Continent; served European War in France in Royal Army Service Corps Mechanical Transport; Captain, 1917; since the war cruised in small yachts France and Italy; Vice-President Sporting Club de Menton (France); Member of Sailing Committee Federation Yacht Clubs de la Côte d'Azur; Member of the Yacht Racing Association (Great Britain); Fellow Royal Society of Arts, 1929; British Vice-Consul at Tours, 1929. *Publications:* Vagabond Days in Brittany, 1913; Things Seen on the Riviera, 1924; Motor Cruising in France, 1926; Brittany and the Loire, 1927; Things Seen in the Pyrenees, 1927; Things Seen in Provence, 1928; The Riviera Coast, 1928; Things Seen in the Chateaux Country, 1930. *Recreations:* yachting, sea fishing, travel. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Thames Yacht; Yacht Club de France. (*Died 14 Jan. 1934.*)

RICHARDSON, Sir Lewis, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1919; Head of the firm of L. Richardson & Co., Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, London, Bradford, New York, Boston; *b.* Birmingham, 2 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Kaufmann Richardson; *m.* Phoebe, *o. d.* of Isaac Isaacs; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham. Went to South Africa in 1881 and became interested in ostrich feather development and export; later largely interested in Cape wool, establishing branches through the Union of South Africa, also United Kingdom and United States of America; owns 20,000 acres. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, and travel. *Heir: s.* Leslie Lewis, *b.* 14 Aug. 1915. *Address:* Fernkloof, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth, South Africa. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 2 April 1934.*)

RICHARDSON, Brig.-Gen. Morris Ernald, D.S.O. 1916; late 20th Hussars; *b.* 22 Aug. 1878; *y. s.* of late Morris Richardson; *m.* Olive Katherine, *d.* of late William Aldwin Soames; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Joined 20th Hussars in India, 1900; Capt. 1906; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1918; served South African War (medal and 2 clasps); Adjt. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1911-14; returned to 20th Hussars just before War broke out, served with them from the battle of Mons till Dec. 1915: then commanded 26th Northumberland Fusiliers in France till Feb. 1918; for one month commanded 11th Batt. Suffolk Regiment; was temp. Brig.-Gen. for a year, first commanding 175th Brigade in France, and after the armistice, infantry section of Plymouth Garrison (despatches four times, wounded 1 July 1916, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier, 1914 Star and bar, War Medal, Allied War Medal); took over command 20th Hussars, April 1919; retired from Army on account of illness contracted on active service, July 1921. *Address:* Landhurst, Hartfield, Sussex (*Died 14 Jan. 1929.*)

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. Neil Graham Stewart-, D.S.O. 1918; late North Irish Horse; *b.* 23 Oct. 1881; 3rd *s.* of Sir J. T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt.; *m.* 1924, Alexandra, *d.* of Peter Ralli, 11 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Late Capt. Seaforth Highlanders and A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia; served South African War, 1901-2 (medal 5 clasps); European War (D.S.O.); Member Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Address:* 5 Aldford Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1805. *Clubs:* White's, Caledonian. (*Died 23 Feb. 1934.*)

RICHARDSON, Ralph, W.S., F.R.S.E., F.S.A.Scot.; H.M. Commissary Clerk of Edinburgh; Probate Registrar for Scotland; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 Nov. 1845; *s.* of James Richardson, F.R.S.E., and Alison, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Adam Black, Lord Provost of and M.P. for City of Edinburgh; *m. e. d.* of Andrew Fleming, M.D., F.R.S.E., Deputy Surgeon-General Indian Army; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School and Academy; Kreuz Schule, Dresden; College de France, Paris; University of Edinburgh. Secretary and afterwards President of Edinburgh Geological Society; Hon. Secretary of Royal Scottish Geographical Society from its foundation in 1884 till 1925, when appointed a Vice-President. *Publications:* Description and Map of Scottish Earthquakes, 1891; Map and Description of Agricultural Valuation of Midlothian, 2nd ed. 1895; Old Edinburgh Geologists, 1894; Life of George Morland, Painter, London, 1895; Physiography of Edinburgh, 1902; History of Coutts & Co., Bankers, Edinburgh and London, 2nd ed., 1901; History of Parliament Square, Edinburgh, 1910. *Recreations:* chess, and golf. *Address:* 29 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh; Norton House, Ratho, Midlothian. *T.:* Edinburgh 61683. *M.:* S 1112. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 26 June 1933.*)

RICHARDSON, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Robert Airth, T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; late Warwickshire Yeomanry; *b.* 14 July 1864; *o. s.* of late John Richardson, J.P., of Larnbeg House, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Evelyn, *e. d.* of late John D. Barbour, D.L., J.P., of Conway, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; four *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School. Served in European War in Warwickshire Yeo. (Special Army Order, dated 15 May 1915, in connection with the torpedoing of H.M. Transport Wayfarer on 11 April 1915; despatches twice); Director, The Linen Thread Co. Ltd., and The British United Shoe Machinery Co. Ltd; twice Mayor of Warwick. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath, Hurlingham, Ranelagh; Warwick and County, Warwick; Royal Ulster Yacht; Royal Co. Down Golf. (*Died 26 April 1936.*)

RICHARDSON, Col. Sir Wodehouse (Dillon), K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1891; *b.* 3 Sep. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1887, Louisa (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Rev J. Ewing, D.D.; 2nd, 1923, Clara Pattie, *d.* of late Fred Crocker; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army Service Corps, 1872; Col., 1897; retired, 1903; served Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medal); Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, as senior commissariat officer; promoted Lieut.-Col.; Egypt with Army of Occupation as D.A.A.G., 1889-94 (C.B.); South African War, 1899-1900, as D.A.G. (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, K.C.B.); J.P. Dublin, 1894. *Address:* Grange Mount, 13 Beulah Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *T.:* Sydenham 0011. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 24 June 1929.*)

RICHARDSON-COX, Major Eustace, F.S.A.; T.D.; D.L., J.P. Wilts; Sheriff, 1918; J.P. Cheshire; 3rd *s.* of late G. H. Richardson Cox of Spondon, Derbyshire; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1st, 1894, Rachael Hay (*d.* 1907), *widow* of Thurburn Maclaine of Murtle, Aberdeenshire, and Kyneton, Thornbury, Glos.; 2nd, 1912, Charlotte Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late William Maxwell Kennedy of Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Royal Wilts Yeomanry, 1900-16; served European War with 2nd Div. Australian Artillery, 1916 (Somme), and with R.G.A. (St. Quentin), 1917; assumed by deed-poll in 1908 the surname of Richardson-Cox. *Address:* South Wraxall Manor House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 28 Feb. 1935.*)

RICHET, Charles, Professeur à la faculté de Médecine de Paris; Membre de l'Académie des Sciences et de l'Académie de Médecine; Président de la Société pour l'Arbitrage entre nations; President of Society for Psychical Researches of London, 1905; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Alfred Richet, membre de l'Institut; *m.* 1877, Mdlle. Aubry; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée Bonaparte. Etudiant en médecine 1869; Interne 1872; Docteur 1876; Agrégé de physiologie, 1878; Professeur de physiologie 1887; s'est occupé en physiologie de la sérothérapie, qu'il a découverte; de la guérison de la tuberculose par la viande crue ; de la guérison des épileptiques, etc., etc. ; s'est occupé d'aérostation. Ses recherches se sont portées vers le "Plus lourd que l'air" ; depuis quelques années il s'est beaucoup adonné aux sciences psychiques qui l'intéressent vivement, et à la question de la Paix et de l'Arbitrage entre nations ; received Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1913, pour son travail sur l'Anaphylaxie. *Publications:* Dictionnaire de physiologie ; Les Poisons de l'intelligence ; Traité de psychologie générale ; Traité de métapsychique ; Les Guerres et la paix ; et beaucoup de romans et poésies ; a été longtemps directeur de la Revue Scientifique. *Recreations:* bridge and fishing. *Address:* 15 rue de l'Université, Paris. *T.:* Littré 55,87. (*Died 14 Dec. 1935.*)

RICHEY, James Alexander, C.I.E. 1920 ; *b.* 8 Mar. 1874 ; *s.* of late Sir James Bellett Richey, C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ; *m.* 1909, Jessie, *d.* of H. H. Philip, Johannesburg. *Educ.:* Elstree ; Rugby ; Balliol College, Oxford. Transvaal Education Dept. 1902-8 ; Indian Educational Service, 1908 ; Assistant Director of Public Instruction, E. Bengal and Assam, 1908-11 ; Director of Public Instruction N.W. Frontier Province, 1911-17 ; Punjab, 1917-20 ; Educational Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1920 ; retired, 1929. *Address:* 6 Strathmore Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Park 0483. (*Died 24 Oct. 1931.*)

RICHMOND, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1675), **Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox,** M.V.O. 1905 ; D.S.O. 1900 ; Earl of March, Baron Settrington, Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, 1675 ; Duke of Gordon, Earl of Kinrara, 1876 ; Duke d'Aubigny (France), 1683-84 ; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle ; late Lt.-Col. Sussex Yeomanry ; *b.* 30 Dec. 1870 ; *e. s.* of 7th Duke and Amy, *d.* of Percy Ricardo ; *S.* father, 1928 ; *m.* 1893, Hilda, C.B.E., *d.* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, Preston Hall, Kent ; one *s.* two *d.* Colonel Sussex Yeomanry and Reserve of Officers ; late Major Irish Guards ; A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Douglas, Inspector-General Home Forces ; A.D.C. to F.-M. Lord Roberts, commanding the Forces in South Africa, 1900 (despatches). Owns about 286,500 acres. *Publications:* Records of the Old Charlton Hunt, 1910 ; A Duke and his Friends, 1911. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of March. *Address:* Goodwood, Chichester ; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire ; Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, Scotland ; Molecomb, Chichester. (*Died 7 May 1935.*)

RICHMOND, Douglas Close, C.B. 1902 ; *b.* 20 May 1839 ; *s.* of Rev. Henry S. Richmond, M.A. ; *m.* 1st, 1869, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, *d.* of 1st Lord Aberdare, G.C.B. (*d.* 1878) ; 2nd, 1880, Ethel Emily, *d.* of H. D. Skrine, J.P., D.L. ; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.). Bell's University Scholar, 1858 ; 1st class in Classical Tripos ; Senior Optime in Mathematical Tripos ; Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1861 ; Fellow of Peterhouse, 1861-73 ; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1906. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1874 ; Assistant Commissioner and Registrar Schools Inquiry Commission, 1866-69 ; Assistant Commissioner Irish Primary Education Commission 1868 ; Assistant Secy., and afterwards Secretary, Endowed Schools Commission, 1869-74 ; Secretary, and afterwards Commissioner, Charity Commission, 1875-96 ; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1896-1900 ; Comptroller and Auditor-General, 1900-4 ; after retirement from public service, became a Governor of Dulwich College and of James Allen's Girls School at Dulwich ; was for ten years a Governor of the Royal Holloway College at Egham, and for many years a member of Gardner's Trust for the Blind. *Address:* 53 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10. (*Died 3 April 1930.*)

RICHMOND, Rev. George Edward, Hon. Canon of Newcastle ; *b.* 1859 ; *s.* of late Rev. H. J. Richmond, Hon. Canon of Durham. *Educ.:* University College, Oxford (M.A.). *Address:* 7 West Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Newcastle 52188. (*Died 13 Jan. 1935.*)

RICHMOND, Rev. Wilfrid John ; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1917 ; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Tutor, 1876-81 ; ordained, 1877 ; Warden of Glenalmond, 1881-88 ; Headmaster St. Edmund's School, Hindhead, 1901-3 ; Chaplain Lincoln's Inn, 1904-9 ; Vicar of Valley End, 1911-15 ; Rector of Puttenham, 1915-18. *Publications:* Christian Economics, 1889 ; Essay on Personality, 1900 ; The Gospel of the Rejection, 1905 ; Creed in the Epistles, 1909 ; Philosophy and the Christian Experience, 1923. (*Died 2 Nov. 1938.*)

RICHTER, Jean Paul ; art historian ; *b.* 7 Jan. 1847 ; *e. s.* of Charles Richter, M.A., and Frédérique Mock, Lorraine ; *m.* 1878, L. M. Richter ; two *s.* two *d.* Hon. Member of the Accademia delle Belle Arti, Milan. *Publications:* Italian Art at the National Gallery, 1883 ; The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci, 2 vols., 1884 ; Notes on Vasari's Lives, 1885 ; Lectures on the National Gallery, 1898 ; The Golden Age of Classic Christian Art : The Mosaics of S. Maria Maggiore in Rome (with Miss A. Cameron Taylor), 1904 ; The Mond Collection, 2 vols., 1910 (selected the pictures thereof). (*Died 25 Aug. 1937.*)

RICHTER, Louise Marie (Mrs J.P.) ; Authoress and Art Critic ; *m.* J. P. Richter, *Publications:* Melita, or a Turkish Love Story ; Italian Masters in German Galleries, by G. Morelli, translated ; Chantilly in History and Art ; Algeria and its Centenary ; contributions to Burlington Magazine, Connoisseur, Gazette des Beaux Arts, etc. *Died 9 Jan. 1938.*

RICKABY, Father Joseph, S.J., M.A (Lond.), B.Sc. (Oxon) ; *b.* Everingham, 1845. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst ; Clarke's Hall, Oxford. *Publications:* Aquinas Ethicus ; A Manual of Moral Philosophy ; The Lord my Light ; Political and Moral Essays ; Ye Are Christ's ; Four English Philosophers and Freewill ; God and His Creatures ; Waters that Go Softly ; Notes on St. Paul ; Four-square ; Further Notes on St. Paul ; Index to Works of Cardinal Newman ; Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius, Text, Translation, and Notes ; In an Indian Abbey ; The Psalms made Easy ; Studies in God and His Creatures ; An Old Man's Jottings ; Readings from St. Augustine on the Psalms ; St. Augustine's City of God ; The Manichees as St. Augustine saw Them ; Rodriguez, Practice of Perfection and Christian Virtues, translated from the Spanish ; A Week of Communions ; Sibylline Leaves on the Spiritual Exercises ; Observations on Rodriguez ; Sundry Catholic Truth Society Tracts. *Address:* St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph. (*Died 18 Dec. 1932.*)

RICKETTS, Charles, R.A. 1928 ; painter, sculptor, engraver, writer on art, designer for the stage ; *b.* Geneva, 2 Oct. 1866. *Educ.:* France. Joint editor with Charles Shannon of The Dial, 1889-97 ; founder of the Vale Press and Designer and Publisher of the Vale Books and Vale Publications, 1896-1904 ; pictures in the National Gallery of British Art and in the Luxembourg, Paris, etc. ; designer of the settings for King Lear, St. Joan, Henry VIII., and the Canterbury Mystery, etc. *Publications:* The Prado and its Masterpieces ; Titian ; Pages on Art. *Address:* Townshend House, Albert Road, N.W.8. (*Died 7 Oct. 1931.*)

RICKETTS, Sir Claude Albert Frederick, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1827 ; *b.* 27 Apr. 1880 ; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Alice Eve Grace, *d.* of late Charles Fox Webster ; *S.* father, 1925 ; *m.* 1st, 1907, Lilian Helen Gwendoline (who obtained a divorce, 1936), *d.* of Arthur M. Hill, of Goodamevy, South Devon ; one *s.* one *d.* ; 2nd, 1936, Natalie Patricia, *widow* of Capt. F. T. Hazeldine, 2nd C. M. Rifles. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Cornwallis St. Leger, *b.* 8 Nov. 1917. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 11 Nov. 1937.*)

RICKETTS, Lieut.-Colonel Percy Edward, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1914; late 18th (King George's Own) Lancers; *b.* 5 March 1868; *m.* 1903, Lilian Caroline, *d.* of late Lieut-Gen. H. Morant; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1888; Captain Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1908; served Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); in charge King's Indian orderly officers, 1914; European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches twice, severely wounded). *Publication:* The Modern Racehorse, 1927. *Address:* Wood End House, Wickham, Hants.

(*Died 1 Sept. 1940.*)

RIDDELL, family name of **Baron Riddell.**

RIDDELL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1920, of Walton Heath, **George (Allardice) Riddell,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1909; Officer of the French Legion of Honour, 1919; Grand Cordon of Crown of Italy; Newspaper proprietor; Chairman Newspaper Proprietors' Association; President Periodical, Trade Press and Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Association; President Advertising Association, 1928-30; President, Newspaper Press Fund, 1934; Patron, Newsvendors' Benevolent Institution 1934; President, Press Club; Chairman News of the World, Ltd.; Chairman George Newnes, Ltd.; Chairman C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.; Director Newnes & Pearson Printing Company, Ltd. and Country Life, Ltd.; *b.* 25 May 1865; *m.* Annie Molison, *d.* of late D. W. Allardice. Represented British Press at Peace Conferences, 1919-22; at Washington Conference on Disarmament, 1921; and at International Press Conference, Geneva, 1927; President Royal Free Hospital since 1925: President Medico-Legal Society, 1930-33; Chairman London Voluntary Hospitals Committee, since 1930; Hon. Member British Medical Association, 1932; Hon. Fellow British College Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; Treasurer, Friends of National Libraries; President, British Delphinium Society, 1930-34; President, Artisan Golfers' Association; Golf Club Stewards' Association; Horticultural Golfing Society; London Newspapers Golf Society; Newspaper and Advertisers' Golfing Society; Public Golf Courses Golfing Association; London Solicitors' Golfing Society; London Press Golfing Society; Fleet Street Rifle Meeting; London Association of Old Scholars' Clubs; Printing and Allied Trades Amateur Boxing Club; Trustee of Professional Golfers' Association Benevolent Fund; Associate Member Academie Diplomatique Internationale, 1931. *Publications:* Some Things that Matter, 1922; More Things that Matter, 1925; Dame Louisa Aldrich-Blake, M. S., M.D., 1926; Looking Round; Medico-Legal Problems, 1929; Curious Story of Helen Tulk, 1932; War Diary, 1914-18, 1933; Intimate Diary of the Peace Conference and After, 1918-23, 1933; More Pages from My Diary, 1908-1914, 1934; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers' Encyclopædia, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 20 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1; *T.:* Vic. 0036; 8 Bouverie Street, E.C.; *T.:* Central 1060.

(*Died 5 Dec. 1934* (*Ext.*).)

RIDDELL, Cuthbert David Giffard, J.P. Northumberland; *b.* 5 Sep. 1868; *e. s.* of late John Giffard Riddell and Victoria, *y. d.* of Peter Purcell of Halverstown, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1st, 1896, May Miriam (*d.* 1897), *y. d.* of Lord Robert Montagu; 2nd, 1905, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Mathew Liddell, Stillington Hall, Easingwold; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Downside. *Address:* Swinburne Castle and Felton Park, Northumberland.

(*Died 16 Oct. 1937.*)

RIDDELL, Col. John Scott, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1905; T.D.; M.A., M.B., C.M.; Hon. LL.D.; D.L. of the County of the City of Aberdeen; Consulting Surgeon, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; late Chairman of Board of Directors of the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; General Council Assessor, Aberdeen University Court; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late John Scott Riddell; *m.* 1898, Jane Grindley, *d.* of John Gordon, J.P., of Arabella, Ross-shire. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; King's and Marischal Colleges, Aberdeen Assistant Professor of Surgery, Aberdeen University, 1888-95; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University, 1902; Examiner in Surgery, Aberdeen University, 1908; Member of the International Society of Surgery, 1908; Member of Council of the British Red Cross Society (Scottish Branch); Red Cross Commissioner for the North-Eastern District of Scotland; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Major and O.C. R.A.M.C. (Vols.), 1905; Lt.-Col., 1908; Col. and Administrative Medical Officer, Hghland Division T.F., 1908-12; Hon. Colonel, R.A.M.C. Units, 51st (Highland) Division, 1929. *Publications:* A Manual of Ambulance, 6th ed. 1913; The Records of the Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Society from 1789 to 1922, 1922; papers on Surgical subjects. *Address:* 7 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen. (*Died 3 Dec. 1929.*)

RIDDELL, Sir Walter (Robert) Buchanan-, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1628; M.A.; Chairman University Grants Committee since 1930; *b.* 21 April 1879; *o. s.* of Sir John Buchanan Riddell, 11th Bt., and Sarah Isabella, *d.* of Robert Wharton, Barrister; *m.* 1919, Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton, *y. d.* of 8th Viscount Cobham; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Principal Hertford College, Oxford, 1922-29. *Heir:* *s.* *b.* 3 Jan. 1934. *Address:* Hepple, Morpeth. *T.A.:* Hepple. *M.:* NL 955. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C. (*Died 5 June 1934.*)

RIDDLE, Sir Ernest Cooper, Kt. *cr.* 1935; *b.* 3 April 1873; *s.* of John Riddle and Agnes Cooper; *m.* 1899, Annie Bibby, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Narrabri, N.S.W. Joined Bank of Australasia at Narrabri, 1889; Manager, Orange, N.S.W., 1898; Sub-Manager, Perth, W.A., 1912; Joined Commonwealth Bank of Australia as Manager, Perth Branch (W.A.), 1915; Manager, Sydney, 1923; Melbourne, 1924; Deputy Governor, 1925; Governor, 1927-38; Trustee, Church of England Property Trust, Diocese of Sydney; Member of Council and Vice-President of Royal Empire Society, N.S. Wales. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Whetley, 17 Trelawney Street, Woollahra, N.S.W. *T.:* F.M.4062. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney, Golf, Sydney.

(*Died 28 Feb. 1939.*)

RIDEAL, Samuel, D.Sc. London; J.P.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Fellow of University Coll., London; Fellow and Member of Council of the Sanitary Institute; *s.* of late John Rideal, Devon Lodge, Sydenham, S.E.; *m.* Lilla, *d.* of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., Bangor, Co. Down; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Scholar, 1875-78; Royal School of Mines; Univ. Coll., London. University Scholar in Chemistry, 1884; Assistant in Chemical Laboratory; Fellow, 1887; Lecturer on Chemistry, St. George's Hospital Medical School, 1889; Expert on the Purification of Water and Sewage, Disinfection and Food Preservation; President of the Society of Public Analysts, 1918; sometime Examiner in Chemistry, Royal College of Physicians; Cantor Lecturer on Water Purification Society of Arts, 1902; President Association, Sewage Works Managers, 1902. *Publications:* Various papers on Chemistry and Sanitary Science; Practical Organic Chemistry, 1889, 2nd ed. 1898; Disinfection and Disinfectants, 1895, 2nd ed. 1898, 3rd ed. 1904; Water and its Purification, 1897, 2nd ed. 1901; Public Water Supplies (with Dr. Eric Rideal), 1914; Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, 1900, 2nd ed. 1901, 3rd ed. 1906; Industrial Chemistry, 1918. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Azay le Rideau, Guildford. *T:* Guildford, 1306. *M.:* XY 3906. *Clubs:* Reform, Whitefriars, Eighty, National Liberal.

(*Died 13 Nov. 1929.*)

RIDGE, William Pett, writer; *b.* Chartham, nr. Canterbury; *m.* 1909, Olga, *d.* of late Carl Hentschel; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marden, Kent; Birkbeck Institution. Country life till 1880; began to write, 1890. *Publications:* A Clever Wife, 1895; Second Opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst, 1896; Secretary to Bayne, M.P., 1897; Three Women and Mr. Frank Cardwell, and Mord Em'ly, 1898; A Son of the State, 1899; A Breaker of Laws, 1900; Lost Property, 1902; Erb, 1903; Mrs. Galer's Business; 1905; The Wickhamses, 1906; Name of Garland, 1907; 69 Birnam Road, 1908; Splendid Brother, 1909; Nine to Six-Thirty, 1910; Thanks to Sanderson, 1911; Devoted Sparkes, 1912; The Remington Sentence, 1913; The Happy Recruit, 1914; The Kennedy People, 1915; Madame Prince, 1916; The Amazing Years, 1917; Top Speed, 1918; The Bustling Hours, 1919; Well-to-do Arthur, 1920; Bannerton's Agency, 1921; Richard Triumphant, 1922; Miss Mannering, 1923; A Story-Teller Forty Years in London, 1923; Rare Luck, 1924; I Like to Remember, 1924; Just like Aunt Bertha, 1925; Ernest Escaping, 1926; Hayward's Fight, 1927; The Two Mackenzies, 1928; The Slippery Ladder, 1929; Eldest Miss Collingwood, 1930. *Recreation:* roaming east of Aldgate and south. *Club:* Garrick. *(Died 29 Sept. 1930.)*

RIDGEWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, P.C.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1906; K.C.B., *cr.* 1891; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1885; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Edinburgh; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1881, Lina (*d.* 1907), *d.* of R. Calverly Bewicke of Coulby Manor, Yorkshire, J.P., D.L.; one *d.* Lieut.-Col. 1886; promoted Col. for distinguished service, 1887; served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (Diamond Star, Afghan Order of Chivalry); Political Secretary to Lord Roberts, 1879-80; Under-Secretary to Government of India in Foreign Department, 1880-84; H.M.'s Commissioner for fixing frontier between Russia and Afghanistan, 1885; on special diplomatic duty in St. Petersburg, 1886-87; Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1887-93; Envoy Extraordinary to Sultan of Morocco, 1892-93; Governor of Isle of Man, 1893-95; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Ceylon, 1896-1903; Chairman of Committee of Constitution Enquiry Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, 1906; contested (L.) City of London, 1906; London University, 1910; was Vice-President Royal Geographical Society and Hon. Col. Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps. *Address:* Heatherside, Sunningdale, Berks. *T.:* Ascot 54. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Boodle's, Naval and Military, Royal St. George's Yacht. *(Died 16 April 1930.)*

RIDGWAY, Brig.-Gen. Richard Thomas Incledon, C.B. 1916; Indian Army, retired; Colonel of 33rd Punjabis; *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; *s.* of Captain Poltimore Ridgway, 94th Foot; *m.* 1896, Gwendoline Rhoda, *e. d.* of Major W. W. B. Willis, Royal Marines; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered army, Connaught Rangers, 1887; 26th Punjab Infantry, I.S.C., 1889; 40th Pathans, 1891; Adjutant and 2nd in Command; Commandant 33rd Punjabis, 1912; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B., Bt. Colonel); Afghan Campaign, 1919 (clasp); retired, 1920. *Publications:* Notes on Pathans; Air Post Stamps; Short History of Campden Hill Square, 1933; Short History of Kensington, 1935; Past Notabilities of Kensington, 1936 *Address:* 5 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 5882. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 11 Nov. 1939.)*

RIDLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Parker, C.B. 1900; Manchester Regiment; retired; *b.* 12 May 1855; *y. s.* of late Colonel J. H. E. Ridley; *m.* 1879, Edyth Hamilton, *d.* of G. B. Cole. Entered army, 1873; Capt. 1880; Major, 1884; Lt.-Col. 1895; Col. 1899; served Egyptian War, 1884 (medal, Khedive's star); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); late Col. commanding 63rd Regimental District; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1914. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 9 Feb. 1937.)*

RIDLEY, Colonel Edward Davenport, M.C., Chief Inspector of Small Arms since 1930; *b.* 13 June 1883; *s.* of late Sir Edward Ridley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1905; served European War (despatches); Chief Instructor Small Arms School, Hythe, 1925. *Recreations:* rifle shooting and ski running. *Address:* 50 Brompton Square, S.W.3. *Club:* Guards. *(Died 24 Feb. 1934.)*

RIDLEY, Nicholas Charles, R.N., retired; M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Leicester; Member of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, and Member of Council of the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; Past President of the Midland Ophthalmological Society; Middlemore Lecturer, 1923; *b.* Spilsby, Lincolnshire, 6 April 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Charles George Ridley, Rector of Bratoft, Lincs; *m.* 1905; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hospital, W.; Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields. Scholar in Natural Science and Pathology, House Surgeon, Ophthalmic House Surgeon and Senior Clinical Assistant in the Ophthalmic Department, St. Mary's Hospital; Chief Clinical Assistant and Acting Pathologist and Curator, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Surgeon Royal Navy; invalided after three years' service owing to a severe attack of Java fever in 1892. *Publications:* various contributions to Transactions Ophthalmological Society, Ophthalmic Hospital Reports, Ophthalmic Review, Ophthalmoscope, Clinical Journal, British Journal of Ophthalmology, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, yachting. *Address:* 27 Horsefair Street, Leicester; Oadby, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 5195, Oadby 26. *Club:* Leicestershire, Leicester. *(Died 8 June 1937.)*

RIDSDALE, Arthur Francis; a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1912; *er. s.* of Francis James Ridsdale, of 5 Gray's Inn Square, Solicitor, and Mary Anna, 2nd *d.* of Arthur Stephen Hill, Southwark Street; *m.* 1907, Margaret (*deceased*), *er. d.* of Wm. Harry Hartley, Hoarstones, Burnley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Solicitor, 1895. *Address:* 23 Hall Place Gardens, St. Albans. *(Died 27 Oct. 1935.)*

RIGBY, Cuthbert, A.R.W.S. 1877; *b.* Liverpool, 14 May 1850; *s.* of John and Betty (*née* Molyneux) Rigby; *m.* 1877, Margaret Grave; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Liverpool College. Apprenticed, 1865, to a Liverpool architect; during apprenticeship spent much spare time in pen-and-ink drawing and copying pictures in water-colours, without help; also in writing stories, never published; in 1872 had some lessons in painting from W. J. Bishop, of Liverpool; then forsook architecture and went on his first sketching-tour in Cumberland, Oct. 1872; in 1875 first exhibited at Royal Academy; in 1888 began to write again, and in 1891 published From Midsummer to Martinmas, a West Cumberland Idyl. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* Spy-Hill, Skelwith Fold, Ambleside. *(Died March 1935.)*

RIGG, Caroline E.; Headmistress of the Mary Datchelor School from its opening in 1877 to Dec. 1917, when she retired; *e. d.* of late Rev. Dr. J. H. Rigg. *Address:* 79 Brixton Hill, S.W. 2. *(Died 16 Dec. 1929.)*

RIGG, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1919; I.S.O. 1902; M.A.; *b.* Chester, 14 March 1850; 5th *s.* of late Rev. A. Rigg and Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. J. Kendrick of Warrington; *m.* 1875, Grace Caroline, 2nd *d.* of late W. Titherington, of Chester; two *s.* two *d*

Educ.: The College, Chester; King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queen's College, Oxford (Natural Science Scholar); 2nd Cl. Mathematics, 1871; 1st Cl. Natural Science, 1872. Appointed Assistant Assayer in the Royal Mint, 1873; Chief Clerk, 1889; Superintendent, Operative Department, Royal Mint, 1898-1918; *Publications:* translator of technical works on Horology by Saunier. *Recreations:* mechanical pursuits, yachting. *Address:* Malvern House, East Cliff, Ramsgate. *T.:* Ramsgate 528. *(Died 14 April 1933.)*

RIGGALL, Major Arthur Horton, D.S.O. 1900; late 1st Tasmanian Bushmen; *b.* 8 May 1867; *s.* of Thomas Riggall. Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Somercotes, Ross, Tasmania. *(Died 2 Nov. 1929.)*

RIGGALL, Lieut.-Colonel Harold William, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; V.D.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late William Riggall, solicitor; *m.* 1912, Elsie Mary Appleton. Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Somercotes, Sansell Road, Toorak, Victoria, Australia. *(Died 11 Jan. 1930.)*

RILEY, Most Rev. Charles Owen Leaver, D.D., LL.D., O.B.E., V.D.; Archbishop of Perth since 1914; Chaplain General Commonwealth Military Forces since 1914; Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; President Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum Trustees, Perth, 1920; *s.* of Rev. L. W. Riley, M.A., St. Cross, Knutsford; *b.* 26 May 1854; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, *d.* of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S.E., Heath House, Knutsford; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar, Hon. Fellow). Chancellor of the University of W. Australia, 1916-22; Vicar of St. Paul, Preston, 1885-94; Bishop of Perth, 1894; the Diocese includes the western middle part of West Australia, 84,000 square miles. *Recreation:* carpentry. *Address:* Bishop's House, Perth, W. Australia. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Weld, Perth. *(Died 23 June 1929.)*

RILEY, Frederick Fox. Was General Secretary of Postal Clerks' Association; contested Stockton-on-Tees four times; M.P. (Lab.) Stockton-on-Tees, 1929-31. *Address:* Milton, Wraysbury, Staines, Middlesex. *(Died Feb. 1934.)*

RILEY, Lt.-Col. Hamlet Lewthwaite, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1922; Reserve of Officers, 1924; resigned from the Rifle Brigade, 1924; Lt.-Col. 5th Battalion Border Regiment, 1929; *b.* 20 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late Hamlet Riley and Annie, *e. d.* of late William Lewthwaite; *m.* 1925, Joyce Nancy, *er. d.* of Lieut.-Col. T. Fetherstonhaugh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered army, 1906; Captain, 1914; Major, 1924; served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Major, temp. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); temp. Lt.-Col. commanding 12th Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1915-18; Commanding 20th Batt. Machine Gun Corps, 1918-19; retired pay, 1924; Montenegrin Order of Danilo, 4th Class, 1916; J.P. Cumberland, 1925. *Address:* Ennim, Penrith. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Carlton. *(Died 9 Dec. 1932.)*

RILEY, William Edward, F.R.I.B.A., M.I.C.E. (retd.), R.B.C., R.B.A.; Superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings and Architect to the London County Council, 1899-1920; *b.* 12 Oct. 1852; *m.* Beatrice Maude, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. E. B. Pritchard, R.M.L.I.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; France and Italy. Served articles, and was appointed after open examination on the staff of the Director of Architectural and Engineering Works, Admiralty, 1877; served for 22 years, during which period he was in charge of Admiralty Works at Bermuda, Devonport, Malta, and Chatham, and held the position of Assistant Director for 8½ years; during service at Admiralty he was seconded for special service at Halifax, N.S., Ceylon, and other places, and twice received special approbation of the Admiralty. *Address:* 63 Lewisham Hill, S.E. *T.:* Lee Green 0748. *(Died 9 Nov. 1937.)*

RINDER, Frank; writer on art; art adviser to the Felton Bequest and National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, 1918-28; *b.* Caithness, 24 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1890, Edith Mary, *d.* of William Wingate, Ludford, Lincs.; one *d.* *Publications:* The Royal Scottish Academy, 1826-1916 (with late W. D. McKay, R.S.A.); The Etched Work of Sir D. Y. Cameron, R.A., Illustrated Catalogue Raisonné, 1912; Enlarged Second Edition, 1932. *Address:* 21 Woronzow Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose Hill 0417. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 8 March 1937.)*

RIPPER, William, Companion of Honour, 1917; J.P.; D.Eng. (Sheffield), Hon. D.Sc.Eng. (Bristol); formerly Prof. of Engineering, University of Sheffield; Emeritus Professor since 1923; Vice-Chancellor, Sheffield, 1917-19; *b.* Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1853. *Educ.:* Plymouth and Exeter. Served an apprenticeship as a marine engineer in Plymouth and at Stockton-on-Tees; won a Queen's Scholarship, and was trained at the Exeter Training College for Teachers; was for some time Science Master of the Central Secondary School at Sheffield; made researches on Superheated Steam, Continuous Indicators, Machine Tool Testing, etc.; M.Inst.C.E. and M.Inst.Mech.E., author of papers read before each of these Institutions; Telford Premium, Inst. C.E.; Hon. M.I.Min.E.; Past Pres. of Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists; member of the Mosely Educational Commission to the United States of America, 1903; vice-chairman of the Sheffield Committee on Munitions of War; member of Board of Education Departmental Committee on Science Museums, 1910; founder of Sheffield Trades Technical Societies. *Publications:* Steam Engine Theory and Practice; Heat Engines (translated into Arabic); Machine Drawing and Design. *Address:* 50 Florence Road, Brighton. *T.:* Preston 2656. *(Died 13 Aug. 1937.)*

RISELEY, George, Ex-Sheriff of Bristol; Director of the Bristol Musical Festival since 1896; Organist to the Colston Hall Co. since 1870; *b.* Bristol, 1845; articled to John Davis Corfe, organist of Bristol Cathedral, 1862; organist and master of the choristers, Bristol Cathedral, 1876; started Bristol Society of Instrumentalists, 1877; conductor Royal Orpheus Glee Society since 1878; conductor Bristol Choral Society. *Address:* 11 Priory Road, Tyndalls Park, Bristol. *T.:* 6083. *(Died 12 April 1932.)*

RISK, Capt. Richard Henry Litle, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. (retired); *s.* of Capt. Richard Hawkins Risk, R.N.; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1897, Edith Isabelle, *d.* of Dr Charles R. Prance, Plymouth; three *s.* three *d.* Formerly Assistant to Senior Naval Officer, Liverpool. *Address:* 20 Woodland Terrace, Plymouth. *(Died 16 Dec. 1933.)*

RITA (Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys), *o. d.* of John Gilbert Gollan, Gollanfield, Inverness-shire; twice married; second time to W. Desmond Humphreys, Ballin Temple, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Sydney, N.S.W. Went to Australia when a child with her parents; later, returned to England; has travelled a great deal; commenced to write at a very early age. *Publications:* Dame Durden, Darby and Joan, Corinna, My Lord Conceit, Asenath of the Ford, Two Bad Blue Eyes, Gretchen, A Husband of No Importance, A Gender in Satin, Sheba, Joan and Mrs. Carr, The Ending of my Day, Faustine, A Woman in It, Vignettes, Peg the Rake, Kitty the Rag, Good Mrs. Hypocrite, The Sinner (1897), An Old Rogue's Tragedy, A Woman of Samaria, Vanity, (1900); The Sin of Jasper Standish; Prince Charming; A Jilt's Journal; Souls; The Jesters, 1903; The Masqueraders, The Silent Woman, 1904; Queer Lady Judas, 1905; Sâba Macdonald, 1906; A Man of no Importance, 1907; The House called Hurrish, 1909; Calvary; Grim Justice; A Grey Life, 1913; Jill, All Alone, 1914; The Ink-Slinger, 1915; The Iron Stair, 1916; The Rubbish Heap, 1918; The Philanthropic Burglar, 1919; Diana of the Ephesians, 1919; The Make Believers, 1920; Pat the Pedlar, 1921; The Road to Anywhere, 1922; The Ungrown-Ups, 1923; The Best Lover, Conjugal Rights, 1923; The Man Who Understood; The Farm of Melchizedek, 1924-25; The Great Perhaps, 1926; Our Miss Acadee, 1927; The Grandmothers, 1927; The Wand'ring Darling, 1928; The Prince Errant, 1928; Jean and Jeannette (concluding The Grandmothers' Trilogy), 1929; Quarrelsome Corner, 1930; The New Poor, 1931; Six Mistresses, 1932; The Naughty Grandfather, 1932; Ladies of Moyallo, 1933; The Marriage Comedy, 1934; Recollections of a Literary Life, 1936. *Recreations:* music and motoring; has written several plays; is a great lover of the theatre, and rarely misses a first night performance when in town. *Club:* Forum. *(Died 1 Jan. 1938.)*

RITCHIE, Alexander Brown, M.B. and C.M. (Edin.); M.Sc. (Hon.) Manchester; Practitioner of Medicine (retd.); Consulting Surgeon to Hulme Dispensary; Member of Governors, Sandlebridge Colony for Mental Defectives; late Medical Officer to Manchester Education Committee; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of William Ritchie, Woolmet, Midlothian; *m.* Leah, *y. d.* of Karl Duncker, Bart., Pomeran. *Educ.:* Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh. Apprenticed as solicitor; afterwards took up medicine; after graduation travelled as ship's Surgeon, visiting Canada, Continental ports, St. Helena, South African ports as far as Delagoa Bay, India, Ceylon; settled in general practice in Manchester; has held following positions:—Councillor of Medical Guild; member of Committee and Parliamentary Bills Committee, and Vice-President of Medico-Ethical Association; Vice-President Medical Defence Union; Member of Council of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc.; Representative of Branch on Central Council, and Medico-Political Committee of Assoc.; Member of Reorganisation Committee of Association; and Local Secretary for Manchester; District Obstetric Physician to Southern Hospital. *Publications:* Medical Polity, and the Law as it affects the Medical Profession (Brit. Med. Journal); Notes on Hygiene for Teachers, and other papers. *Recreations:* music, reading, gardening, and fishing. *(Died 20 June 1936.)*

RITCHIE, Sir James William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; *re-created,* 1918; M.B.E. 1918; Hon. Treasurer, The Imperial Commercial Association; Commandant D. Division Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve; *b.* 7 Aug. 1868; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lydia Rebecca, *d.* of James Lemon; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1st, 1898, Ada Bevan, *d.* of late Edward ap Rees Bryant; one *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Edna Muriel, 3rd *d.* of late James Frederick Emerton, Cheltenham; three *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* James Edward Thomson [*b.* 16 June 1902; *m.* 1928, Esme Phyllis, *o. d.* of late J. M. Oldham, Ormidale, Ascot]. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* Crick Manor, nr. Rugby. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 8 May 1937.)*

RITCHIE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Fraser, D.S.O. 1916; late Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Thomas Ritchie of Halifax, N.S. *Educ.:* Canada. Joined Manchester Regt. 1900; Capt. 1907; transferred to Somerset Light Infantry, 1908; Major, 1915; served in S. African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922. *(Died 21 June 1931.)*

RITCHIE, William, M.A. (Aberdeen and Oxford); Hon. D.Litt. (Univ. S. Africa), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Hon. D.Lit. (U.C.T.); Professor of Latin and Classical Philology, University of Cape Town (formerly South African College), 1902-30; Vice-Chancellor University of Cape of Good Hope, 1913-16; *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; *s.* of John Ritchie, Peterhead, Scotland; *m.* Emily Kate (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Joseph Jerome, Southsea; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar and Exhibitioner). 1st Class Hons. Classics; 2nd Class Philosophy; Fullerton Moir and Grey Scholar; Seafield Gold Medallist in Latin, Aberdeen University; 1st Class Mods., 1st Class Greats Oxford; studied subsequently at Göttingen; Lecturer in Classics, Port Elizabeth, 1879-82; Professor of Classics at S.A. College, 1882-1902; President of Convocation of University of C.G.H. 1904-14; Pro-Vice Chancellor, 1911-13. *Publications:* The History of the South African College, 2 vols. 1918; The Trinummus and the Captivi of Plautus translated into English parallel verse, 1921; The Plays of Terence in English parallel verse, 1926; Six Plays of Plautus, 1929; numerous articles in periodicals. *Address:* Oakfield, College Road, Rondebosch, Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 7 Sept. 1931.)*

RITCHIE, Col. William Buchanan, D.S.O. 1915; late The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment); *b.* 16 Sep. 1877. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1927; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* Halfacre, Leckhampton, Glos. *(Died 12 Sept. 1937.)*

RIVETT-CARNAC, Charles James; late Financial Adviser to His Siamese Majesty's Government; *b.* 18 Feb. 1853; *e. s.* of late Charles Forbes Rivett-Carnac, B.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Laura Margaret Marion (*d.* 1905), 3rd *d.* of late Colonel J. S. Ogilvie, I.S.C.; 2nd, 1906, Frances Clytie, *d.* of Canon Greenstock; five *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Passed first in competitive examination to Indian Financial Department, 1872; Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency to Government of Burma, 1897; services placed by the British Government at disposal of King of Siam, 1898; holds Grand Cross (first class) of the Order of the Crown of Siam. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, shooting, music (violin), billiards, gardening. *Address:* 2 Upper Clarendon Road, St. Helier, Jersey. *(Died 9 Sept. 1935.)*

RIVETT-CARNAC, Rev. Sir George, 6th Bart., *cr.* 1836; *b.* 1850; *g.s.* of Sir James Rivett-Carnac, Bart., and *s.* of William Rivett-Carnac, Indian Civil Service; *S.* brother, 1924; *m.* 1st, 1885, Emily Louisa (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Rev. George Crabbe; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Eva Mary Bernard, *d.* of late James Orr, Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Caston, Norfolk, 1875-78; Kew, Surrey, 1878-82; Vicar of Tong, Salop, 1882-90; Thorpe, Surrey, 1890-94; Rector of Graveley, Herts, 1894-99; Swefling, Suffolk, 1899-1912; Rector of Woldingham, Surrey, 1912-30. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, skating, golf. *Heir:* *e. s.* Henry George Crabbe Rivett-Carnac [*b.* 18 Jan. 1889; late Indian Police]. *Address:* 44 Stanford Road, Brighton, Sussex. *(Died 13 March 1932.)*

RIVETT-CARNAC, Colonel Percy Temple, late West Riding Regt.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *g.s.* of Sir J. Rivett-Carnac, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1898, Alice, 2nd *d.* of Major Sydney Herbert of Maritzburg, Natal; one *s.* one *d.*; served continuously throughout the South African War, 1899-1902 as Commandant at Queenstown, Maitland Camp, Vryburg, and O.C. L. of C. from Pretoria to Nylstroom, 1901-2. Served with 1st Batt. and was present at Paardeberg, Relief of Kimberley, Transvaal (medal and clasps, despatches); commanded 1st Battalion from 30 Nov. 1900 to end of campaign. *Address:* Chemainus, Vancouver Island. *(Died 1932.)*

RIVIERE, Clive, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; Physician to City of London Hospital for

Diseases of the Chest, and to East London Hospital for Children; *b.* Charlton-Kings, Gloucestershire, 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Briton Riviere, R.A., D.C.L., and Mary Alice, *d.* of John Dobell and *sister* of Sydney Dobell; *m.* Henrietta Maria, *d.* of Thomas Osler, New Zealand. *Educ.:* University Coll. School; Univ. College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Tübingen. Brackenbury Scholar, House Physician, Assistant Demonstrator of Pathology and Casualty Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and M.B. (London), 1898; M.D. (London) and M.R.C.P., 1900; Member of the Association of Physicians; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Joint Honorary Secretary for Great Britain of International Medical Congress. *Publications:* Early Diagnosis of Tubercle; A Manual of Tuberculin Treatment; The Pneumothorax and Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; various contributions to medical text-books and journals on medical diseases (diseases of the lungs, tuberculosis, etc.). *Address:* 19 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1782.

(*Died 6 March 1929.*)

RIVINGTON, Rev. Cecil Stansfeld, Mission Priest in the Diocese of Bombay; Municipal Commissioner, Gadag Betgeri Municipality; Nominated Member of School Board; Hon. Canon of St. Thomas Cathedral, Betgeri, Bombay; *b.* London, 1853; *s.* of Charles Rivington, solicitor, Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; then passed solicitors' examination in London; Cuddesdon College; Deacon, 1877; Curate of Cowley St. John, Oxford, 1877; Priest, 1878; Panch Howd Mission, Poona, 1877-91; Karli, 1891; Rahuri, 1893; Betgeri-Gadag, Dharwar District, 1894; a voluntary worker without stipend; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1918. *Publications:* Commentaries on the Psalms, St. Luke, and St. John; A Manual of Theology; Meditations on St. Mark's Gospel; all in the Marathi language. *Address:* Betgeri-Gadag, Dharwar District, Bombay Presidency.

(*Died 30 June 1934.*)

RIVINGTON, Rev. Thurston, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1897; Chaplain to Earl of Warwick since 1890; *b.* 8 Nov. 1848; *s.* of William Rivington; *m.* 1877, *d.* of Rev. R. E. Copleston, Vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trin. Coll., Camb. Curate of Edmonton, 1872-77; Senior Curate of Tewkesbury Abbey, 1878-84; Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick, 1884-99; Chaplain of the Warwick Workhouse, 1884-99; Chaplain to the Warwick Volunteers, 1895-1906; Vicar of St. Mary's, Warwick, 1899-1906; Putney, 1906-24; Assistant Grand Chaplain in Grand Lodge of England (Freemasons), 1909. *Address:* The Lodge, 14 West Hill, St Leonards-on-Sea. *Club:* New University.

(*Died 12 Feb. 1929.*)

ROBB, Alexander; J.P. County of the City of Edinburgh; *s.* of late James Robb, Kirkcaldy; *widower*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Kirkcaldy. All along in service of Commercial Bank of Scotland, Limited; entered, 1878; Inspector of Branches, 1892-1904; Superintendent of Branches, 1904-9; Manager of London Office of the Bank, 1909-12; General Manager, 1912-32; Past-President of Institute of Bankers in Scotland. *Recreations:* Fellow of Royal Society of Arts, golf. *Address:* 7 Ettrick Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central Edinburgh 52953. *M.:* SC 8808. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University, Edinburgh. (*Died 21 March 1934.*)

ROBB, Alfred Arthur, F.R.S. 1921; Sc.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., engaged in Mathematical and Physical Research; *b.* 18 Jan. 1873; *y. s.* of late John Robb of Lisnabreeny House, Belfast, and Rachael, *d.* of Charles McCreedy of Downpatrick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast; Royal University of Ireland, B.A.; St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A.; Göttingen University, Ph.D.; returned to Cambridge and took up research; D.Sc. Belfast; Sc.D. Cambridge; D.Sc. hon. Belfast, 1927; has travelled in India, Burmah, America, etc. *Publications:* A Theory of Time and Space; The Absolute Relations of Time and Space; Geometry of Time and Space; Beitrage zur Theorie des Zeemaneffektes; various papers on mathematical and physical subjects. *Address:* Lisnabreeny House, Belfast.

(*Died 14 Dec. 1936.*)

ROBB, Hon. James Alexander, P.C.; M.P.; Minister of Finance for Dominion of Canada; Member for Chateauguay-Huntingdon; *b.* Huntingdon, Quebec, 10 Aug. 1859; *s.* of Alexander Robb and Jenny Smith, both Scotch; *m.* 1st, Mary Alma Wattie (*d.* 1902); 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Wattie; no *c.* *Educ.:* Huntingdon Academy, Huntingdon. Miller by trade; President of McDonald & Robb, Limited; President, Brunneau Currie, Limited; Member of Parliament since 1908; Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1921-23; Minister of Immigration and Colonisation, 1923-25; Acting Minister of Finance, 1923-25; Minister of Finance, 1925, and since 1926. *Address:* Alma Lodge, Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada. *T.A.:* Valleyfield, Quebec. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa; Reform, Mount Stephen, Montreal. (*Died 11 Nov. 1929.*)

ROBB, William George, artist; *b.* 1872; *s.* of William Robb, Peterhead, and Ellen Robb, Barnstaple; *m.* 1907, Margaret, *o. d.* of James Currie, Folkestone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Art School, Aberdeen; Paris under Bougereau, and afterwards Aman Jean. Exhibited Salon, Royal Academy, and other exhibitions; one-man show at the Fine Arts, Bond Street, W.; decorated several interiors. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* 28 St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 3868. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 5 Aug. 1940.*)

ROBBINS, Sir Alfred (Farthing), Kt., *cr.* 1917; F.J.I.; London correspondent Birmingham Post, 1888-1923; *b.* Launceston, 1 Aug. 1856; *y. c.* of late Richard Robbins, a local Town Councillor; *m.* 1882, Ellen, *y. d.* of John Pitt, Hitchin; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Launceston Grammar School. Received Freedom of Launceston, 1924; Journalist and author since 1871; Chairman of London District of Institute of Journalists, 1903; Vice-President of Institute, 1904; President, 1908; Treasurer, 1914-19; Chairman of Institute Orphan Fund since 1911; Vice-President of Newspaper Press Fund since 1925; Chairman Press Lobby Committee, 1914-15; Member of Council of Society of Dramatic Critics, 1907-12; Member of Committee of Critics' Circle, 1916-21; Honorary Member since 1921; Vice-President of Royal Free Hospital, 1927; Vice-President of Dickens Fellowship, 1927, President 1929; Vice-President of London Cornish Association, 1930; a prominent Freemason; President of the Board of General Purposes of Grand Lodge of England since 1913; Past Grand Warden, 1923; paid three months visit to United States, 1924, on behalf of Grand Lodge, and similarly to Argentina, Uruguay, and Brazil, 1927; Past Grand Scribe N. of Supreme Grand Chapter, 1918; Past Grand Warden of Mark Grand Lodge, 1927; Vice-Patron of Masonic Girls', Boys' and Old People's Institutions since 1924; President Old Masonians Dramatic Society, 1929; President O.P. Club, 1903. *Plays:* Helps, 1877, and A Pleasant Hour, 1878, comediettas; Over the Cliff, drama, 1884; Notes and Gold, drama, 1885; Mixed Marriages, farcical comedy, 1895; An Eye for an Eye, or Paying off Old Scores, drama (with Paul Morris), 1901. *Publications:* Five Years of Tory Rule, 1879; Vote by Ballot, a comedy, 1880; William Edward Forster, the Man and his Policy, 1882; The Marquis of Salisbury, a Personal and Political Sketch, 1882; Sir Beville Grenville, the Knight of the West, 1884; Launceston, Past and Present, 1885; Practical Politics, or the Liberalism of To-Day, 1888; The Early Public Life of William Ewart

Gladstone, 1894; Parnell, The Last Five Years, 1926; The Press, 1928; English-speaking Freemasonry, 1930; political, historical, masonic, and social articles. *Recreations:* travelling, play-going, record-searching, fact-hunting. *Address:* 32 FitzGeorge Avenue, Barons Court, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 0959. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 10 March 1931.*)

ROBERSON, Rev. Henry; Vicar of Norham-on-Tweed since 1917; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1908; *b.* Nov. 1858; 3rd *s.* of William Newton Roberson, Barnham Broom, Norfolk; *m.* 1895, Mary, *o. d.* of Arthur Southeran, C.E., Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Ely; Clare College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1882; Curate, St. James', Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1882-87; St. Margaret's, Durham City, 1887-89; Rector, 1889-1910; Vicar of S. Shields (St. Hilda's), 1910-17; Rural Dean of Durham, 1906-10; Rural Dean of Jarrow, 1910-1917. *Publication:* Edited vol. ix. Durham and Northumberland Parish Registers Society, 1924. *Recreations:* natural history, walking, motoring. *Address:* The Vicarage, Norham, S.O., Northumberland. *M:* Morris Oxford Six EV 1181. (*Died 12 June 1934.*)

ROBERT, Henri, Member of the French Academy, 1923; Avocat à la cour de Paris et Ancien bâtonnier de l'Ordre; leader of the Paris Bar; Membre du Conseil de l'Ordre; *b.* Paris, 4 Sep. 1863; *m.* Mlle. Level. *Educ.:* Ecole Fénelon; Lycée Condorcet. Plaidoiries au criminel; Gabrielle Bompard; Anastay; caporal Geomay; comte de Cornulier; Mme. Bianchini; Gabriel Syveton; Mme. Counierat; Dr. Boisleux; Gallay. Plaidoiries au civil: Jean Ajalbert; Albert Carré, Alvarez; Mlle. Garden; Sem; Georges Vanor; Dr. Laporte. *Publications:* Les Grands Procès de l'Histoire (19 vol.); Louis XVI.; Malesherbes; Le Palais de Justice; Le Monde et La Ville; L'Avocat; L'Avocat en 1830; Jane Daniloff, l'empoisonneuse d'Aïn-Fezza. *Recreations:* musique, automobile, escrime. *Address:* 98 Boulevard Péreire, Paris. (*Died 12 May 1936.*)

ROBERTS, Hon. Alexander William, D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.; Ex-Senator in the Union Parliament of South Africa, Senior Member of the permanent Native Affairs Commission; Emeritus Missionary, Lovedale, South Africa; Member of a Commission to enquire into the Native Riots at Port Elizabeth, 1920; Member of a Commission to enquire into the system of Land Surveying in South Africa, 1921; Chairman of a Commission to enquire into the Bondelzwarts rebellion in the South-West Protectorate, 1922; Chairman of a Commission to enquire into the origin and influence of Native Churches in South Africa, 1923; South African Representative on the International Congress of Astronomers, Cambridge, 1926; member of a Commission to enquire into the economic condition of the native people in South Africa, 1930; *b.* Farr, Sutherlandshire, 4 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Thomas Dunnett, Wick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. James's Schools, Leith; Moray House, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Appointed to the Staff at Lovedale, South Africa, 1883; erected a private observatory for the photometric observation of stars, 1891; has discovered a number of variable stars, chiefly of short period; awarded South African Science Medal, 1912; President of S.A. Science Congress, 1913; President, Anthropological Section, 1922; President, Astronomical Society of South Africa, 1928. *Publications:* articles on stellar variation, stellar evolution, and stellar physics, issued a catalogue of Southern Variable Stars, 1901; papers on Population and the Birth Rate in South Africa. *Recreation:* astronomy. *Address:* Lovedale, South Africa. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria, Pretoria. (*Died 27 Jan. 1938.*)

ROBERTS, Ven. Alfred, Archdeacon of Potchefstroom, 1891-1914; Archdeacon Emeritus and general licence, 1914; *b.* 27 Nov. 1853; *s.* of J. and A. Roberts, Birkenhead and Liverpool; *m.* 1879, Mrs. M. E. Jacob, *née* Fannin; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1878; missionary in Transvaal, 1878-79; Perpetual Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Lijdenburg, 1886; Curate of Potchefstroom, 1891-95; Rector, 1896-1906; Priest in charge of St. Mark's, Wakkerstroom, 1909-14; Volkrust and Charlestown added, 1913. *Address:* St. Oswald's, 334 Middel Street, New Muckleneuk, Pretoria. (*Died 23 Nov. 1937.*)

ROBERTS, Angus, M.C., M.A., Former President of the National Union of Teachers; *b.* Durham, 11 March 1893; *s.* of late Charles Steele Roberts, Arbroath, Angus; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Alfred Armitage, Dewsbury, Yorks; one *d.* *Educ.:* King James I. Grammar School, Bishop Auckland; The Training College, Leeds. Divisional Secretary, National Union of Teachers since 1933; joined H.M. Forces, Private, Northumberland Fusiliers; served with Durham L.I. and R.A.F. 1914 (M.C. despatches); retired, 1919, rank of Captain (T.F.); returned to Educational Service, member of Durham County Education Committee, Executive National Union of Teachers and Burnham Committee, 1923; Vice-President of National Union of Teachers, 1930. *Publications:* Educational Press and Addresses on Peace and Education to the World Federation of Education Associations. *Recreations:* walking, camping, swimming. *Address:* 41 Butler Avenue, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *T.:* Byron 1936. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 14 March 1937.*)

ROBERTS, Arthur; Comedian; *b.* Kentish Town, 21 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1922, Ada Ellen Wright, Minster, Thanet. Formerly banker's clerk; appeared first at Oxford Music Hall (old), 1878. *Publications:* Adventures of Arthur Roberts, told by Himself; Fifty Years of Spoof. *Address:* 10 Ponsonby Terrace, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. (*Died 27 Feb. 1933.*)

ROBERTS, Charles Hubert, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Temporary Assistant Physician Accoucheur St. Bart.'s Hospital; Senior Physician, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, London, and Physician to In-Patients, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London; Government Vaccinator to Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Member Visiting Staff War Hospital, Epsom; Hon. Obstetric Physician, Lady Howard de Walden's Maternity Home for Officers' Wives; Hon. Gynæcologist Hostel St. Luke for Poor Clergy, London; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; late Hon. Sec. to Section on Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1913; Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology Conjoint Board, London; Examiner to Central Midwives Board, and Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Sheffield, 1913. *Educ.:* Bedford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and London University. M.D. (Lond.); gold medal, 1895; Honours in Chemistry and Materia Medica Intermediate M.B. (Lond.); Junior Scholarship, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1885; Senior, 1886; Kirke's Scholarship and gold medal, Clinical Medicine and Brackenbury Scholarship in Surgery, St. Bartholomew's; formerly House Surgeon, House Physician, Resident Midwifery, Assistant, Casualty Physician, Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Demonstrator of Practical Midwifery and Diseases of Women, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Outlines of Gynæcological Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; translator of Orthmann's Gynæcological Pathology; various papers read before the Obstetrical Society of London and the Royal Society of Medicine. *Address:* 48 Harley Street, W.1; Island View, Riverside, Taplow, Bucks. *T.:* Langham 2047, Maidenhead 256. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht. (*Died 29 Jan. 1929.*)

ROBERTS, Sir David Charles, Kt. *cr.* 1936; J.P.; LL.D.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Richard Roberts, Aberystwyth. High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1906. *Address:* Awelon, St. David's Road, Aberystwyth.

(*Died 16 Feb. 1940.*)

ROBERTS, Ven. David Egryn; M.A. Oxon; *s.* of Very Rev. Griffith Roberts, late Dean of Bangor. *Educ.:* Llandovery College; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd class Classical Mods; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Assistant Master, Llandovery College, 1899-1902; Curate of Mountain Ash, 1902-10; Vicar of Miskin, Mountain Ash, 1910-16; Vicar of Trevethin, Pontypool, 1916-26; Archdeacon of Monmouth and Vicar of S. Woolos Pro-Cathedral Church, Monmouth, 1926-30. *M.:* AX 9788.

(*Died 25 Aug. 1935.*)

ROBERTS, Ellis, A.R.C.A.; Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Staffordshire, 27 Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Roberts, potter's manager; *m.* Eliza Glover; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ellison's Grammar School, Burslem. National Scholarship, South Kensington, 1882; Travelling Scholarship, South Kensington, 1884; elected Society of British Pastellists, 1889. Studied Art at Minton Memorial, Stoke-upon-Trent, 1874-82; in Italy, 1885; at Paris, 1887-88. *Principal Works:* portraits—Princess Louise, Duchess of Norfolk, Princess Henry of Pless, Duchess of Sutherland. *Address:* 12 Wexford Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

(*Died 24 Sept. 1930.*)

ROBERTS, Rev. Ernest Marling, Vicar of Kensington since 1917; C.F. 1917-21; Hon. C.F. 1921; *b.* 4 July 1873; *s.* of Albin and Mrs. Roberts, of Gannicox, Stroud, Glos.; *m.* Violet, *d.* of Edmund H. Clutterbuck, Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ascham House, Bournemouth; Marlborough College; Keble Coll., Oxford; and Wells Theological Coll. Ordained 1898; Curate Kenwyn, Truro, 1898-99; St. Martin's, Scarborough, 1899-1904; St. Peter's, Bournemouth, 1904-9; Vicar St. Philip's, Earl's Court, 1909-17; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1919-24. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* S. Mary Abbots Vicarage, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 3519.

(*Died 24 April 1929.*)

ROBERTS, Herbert Ainslie, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; for over thirty years Secretary of Cambridge University Appointments Board; also Secretary of Board of Indian Civil Service Studies and of Cambridge Univ. Association; retired from these offices, 1932; Almoner of Christ's Hospital on nomination of University of Cambridge, 1931; *b.* 18 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Stewart Blacker Roberts, M.D., and Selina Milson; *m.* Mary Violet, *d.* of late Major-General Patrick Maxwell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar), 22nd Wrangler, 1886. *Publications:* Elementary Dynamics, dealing with Relative Motion, mainly in Two Dimensions: Records of the Amicable Society of Blues; many articles on the Employment of Graduates. *Recreations:* Fly-fishing, Chamber Music. *Address:* 48 Storey's Way, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 859.

(*Died 18 Dec. 1932.*)

ROBERTS, Sir James, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1909; LL.D. Leeds; J.P. West Riding, Yorkshire; *b.* Haworth, Yorkshire, 30 Sep. 1848; 4th *s.* of James Roberts, Haworth, Yorks; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth (*d.* 1935), 2nd *d.* of William Foster of Harden, Bingley, Yorks; one *s.* two *d.* Lately actively engaged in the worsted textile trades, and was owner of the Alpaca manufacturing works and model town of Saltaire, founded by the late Sir Titus Salt, Bart.; has travelled in the United States and Canada, in South Africa, Australia, and extensively in Russia; in 1916, being convinced of the importance of the Russian market as an outlet for British manufactures, gave £10,000 for the founding of a chair in the Leeds Univ. for the Russian language and literature; a native of Haworth, he bought the Parsonage, the home in which the Brontë sisters lived and died, and presented the same to the Brontë Society to be used as a museum and as the Society's Headquarters. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Publications:* pamphlets and articles on Free Trade, etc. *Recreations:* farming, shooting, motoring, and foreign travel. *Heir: g.s.* James Denby Roberts [*b.* 1904; *s.* of late Bertram F. Roberts, Saltaire, and Mrs. Roberts, 1 Sussex Place, Regent's Park; *m.* 1927, Irene Charlotte D'Orsey, *yr. d.* of Dr. William Dunn, Woodfield House, Uppingham; one *d.*]. *Address:* The Hall, Fairlight, Hastings; *T.:* Pett 45; Strathallan Castle, Auchterarder, Perthshire; *T.:* 29 Auchterarder. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Union, Bradford.

(*Died 31 Dec. 1935.*)

ROBERTS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1920; C.M.G. 1891; J.P.; Run-holder and managing partner of Murray, Roberts & Co.; *b.* Selkirk, Scotland, 30 Oct. 1845; 4th *s.* of late George Roberts and Agnes Fowler; *m.* 1870, Louisa Jane (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of Charles Henry Kettle, Littlebourne House, Dunedin. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School; Academy and Queen Street Institution, Edinburgh. Left Scotland for Melbourne, 1864; arrived in Dunedin and opened business under the style of Murray, Roberts & Co., 1868; President of the New Zealand South Seas Exhibition held in Dunedin, 1889-90 (C.M.G.); Mayor of Dunedin, 1890; member University Council, 1885-91 and since 1907; Vice-Chancellor, 1913-21; director of several local companies. *Address:* Littlebourne House, Littlebourne Road, Roslyn, Dunedin, N.Z.

(*Died 13 Sept. 1934.*)

ROBERTS, His Honour John Bryn, J.P., D.L.; C.C. Judge Glamorgans, 1906; N. Wales and Chester 1918-21; *b.* 8 Jan. 1843; *e. s.* of late Daniel Roberts, Bryn Adda, Carnarvonshire, and Anne, *d.* of Griffith Jones, Plas Gwanas, Merionethshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School. Solicitor, 1868 (Clifford's Inn prize); Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1889; a Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions; M.P. (L.) Eifion Div. Carnarvonshire, 1885-1906. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Bryn Adda, Bangor. *T.A.:* Brynadda, Bangor. *T.:* 1 Y 1 Bangor. *Club:* Reform.

(*Died 14 April 1931.*)

ROBERTS, Rev. John Edward, M.A., D.D.; Past President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland; Minister of Adelaide Place Baptist Church, Glasgow, since 1925; *b.* 5 Oct. 1866; *e. s.* of late Rev. R. H. Roberts, B.A., Principal of Regent's Park College; *m.* 1st, 1890, Florence Helena Platts (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Alice Vickery. *Educ.:* private school in London; University College, London; Regent's Park College. Minister of Union Chapel, Manchester, 1890-1925. *Publications:* The Lord's Prayer; Christian Baptism; Private Prayers and Devotions; articles in Hastings' Dictionaries. *Address:* 8 Queen's Gate, Dowanhill, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2799.

(*Died 25 Jan. 1929.*)

ROBERTS, Llewelyn, C.B.E. 1937; Chief Engineer, R.M.S. Queen Mary since 1936; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late R. L. and late Ann Roberts; *m.* 1917, Beatrice Richards; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Colligate School, Llandudno. Joined Cunard Steamship Co., 1904; served through the following vessels as Junior Engineer: R.M.S. Ivernia, Lucania, Caronia, Mauritania, and Lusitania; on H.M.S. Transporting Canadian Troops, 1914; H.M.T. Andania, 1st Landing of Troops at the Dardanelles, 25th April 1915; Torpedoed in H.M.T. Andania, 1918; Temporary Commission, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, R.N.R., 1918; Chief Engineer, Aquitania, 1926-1931; Berengaria, 1931-34. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 62 Radway Road, Hill Lane, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 72258.

(*Died 3 April 1939.*)

ROBERTS, Major Marmaduke Torin Cramer-, D.S.O. 1915; late 4th Gurkha Rifles;

b. 14 Dec. 1880; *y. s.* of H. T. Cramer-Roberts, Neston, Cheshire; *m.* 1915, Gertrude, *y. d.* of Col. Reginald Oakes, R.F.A., Bealings, Suffolk; one *d.* Entered army, 1901; Capt. Indian army, 1910; Major, 1917; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1923. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 16 July 1939.*)

ROBERTS, Capt. Marshall Owen; late Welsh Guards; *b.* 11 Oct. 1878. 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, 1900; Lieut. 1902; resigned, 1903; Capt. Welsh Guards, 1915; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War. *Address:* 15 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5678. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Guards'. (*Died 3 July 1931.*)

ROBERTS, Martin, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.C.S.; consulting engineer; *b.* Lichfield, 21 Nov. 1853; *s.* of late William Roberts of Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1879, Alice, *d.* of Jaques Hein of Erfurt; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bayley Hall, Hertford; King's College, London. Entered Engineering Department, Post Office, 1871; Inspecting Engineer, 1873; Superintendent of Factories, 1880; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1898; retired from Post Office, 1909; designed Post Office Factories, Post Office Power Stations, and engineering work for Post Office London Telephone System; Member of Engineering Standards Committee and of Physical Standards Committee; an authority on telegraph and telephone engineering, and the design of electrical power stations. *Publications:* contributions to journals of Institution Civil Engineers and Institution Electrical Engineers. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, fishing. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 22 Feb. 1926.*)

ROBERTS, Patrick Maxwell, C.M.G. 1937; *b.* 18 Aug. 1895. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1928; Chargé d'Affaires, Addis Ababa, 1936. (*Died 10 Sept. 1937.*)

ROBERTS, Reginald Arthur, C.B.E.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; F.R.E.S.; Member of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 6 May 1874; *s.* of Charles Roberts, artist, late of the Graphic; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Ethel Mair, *e. d.* of Walter Bartlett, Under-Sheriff of Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* Consular service, 1896; transferred from Foreign Office to Colonial Office; Niger Coast Protectorate as Assistant District Commissioner; District Commissioner, 1902; Police Magistrate, Headquarters, Calabar, 1904-5; Chief Political Officer, Agbor Expedition, 1906 (despatches, medal and clasp); Ogwashi-Uku Expedition, 1909 and 1910 (clasp); Kuno Patrol, 1910 (received thanks Secretary of State for work done in connection therewith); Acting Provincial Commissioner and member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Southern Nigeria on several occasions, 1906-11; British Consul for Dahomey, 1911; Senior Resident, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 1914; Acting Lieut.-Governor and Administrator of the Colony, 1922, 1923 and 1924; retired from Nigeria, 1928. *Address:* Ingledene, Four Elms, Kent; *T.:* Four Elms 6. (*Died 18 March 1940.*)

ROBERTS, Rev. Richard Gwylfa, Doctor of Literature; Congregational Minister; Pastor of Tabernacle Church, Llanelly, Carmarthen; *b.* Penmaenmawr, N. Wales, 24 May 1871; *s.* of Richard Roberts, Penmaenmawr; *m.* 1896, Ellen, *d.* of Captain R. Edwards, Bron Heli, Bangor; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bala-Bangor Independent College; North Wales University College, Bangor. Commenced to preach, 1890; entered college, 1892; ordained at Portdinorwic, N. Wales, 1896; removed to Llanelly, 1899. Eisteddfodic career: won seven Bardic Chairs and two National Crowns for poems; Welsh Travelling Scholarship, £40 for two years, at National Eist., 1895; editor of Diwygiwr (Reformer), Welsh Congregational Monthly Magazine, 1906-11; co-editor of Y Dysgedydd (The Instructor), Welsh Congregational Monthly, 1912-15; Editor of Y Dysgedydd, and Dysgedydd y Plant, 1931-32; has contributed articles to Welsh Magazines since 1894; has lectured on many subjects and has preached all over Wales; visited America on preaching tour, 1914; degree conferred in U.S.; Recorder of the Gorsedd of the National Eisteddfod. *Publications:* Drain Gwynion—Book of Poems, 1898; Gerllaw Glaslyn Geneva (prose), 1912; Y Gwyr fu yn y Gadwyn (prose), 1912; several dramas and cantatas, and other booklets; Gweithiau Dewi Medi (edited, etc.); Cofiant y Parch W. Davies, Llandeilo; Gweithiau Llenyddol Rhys J. Huws. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* 10 Mina Street, Llanelly. *T.A.:* Gwylfa, Llanelly. (*Died 8 July 1935.*)

ROBERTS, His Hon. Richard Owen; County Court Judge for Chester and North Wales Circuit since 1924; *b.* 3 Sep. 1876; *s.* of late William and late Jane Roberts, Plas Hyfryd, Holyhead, Anglesey; *m.* Gladys, *y. d.* of Millward Hughes, Birkenhead; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Holborn Estate Grammar School; King's College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1902; Chester and North Wales Circuit, 1907; President, Union Society, London, 1902; Hardwicke Society, 1910; contested West Newington, L.C.C., 1910 and 1913; Anglesey Parliamentary, 1910 and 1923; represented Lewisham, L.C.C., 1918; E. Lewisham, L.C.C., 1919-25; Chairman, Main Drainage, L.C.C., 1919-22. *Publication:* The Law of Collisions on Land. *Recreations:* fishing and yachting. *Address:* 5 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.4; Tettenhall, Llandudno, N. Wales. *T.A.:* 23 Temple. *T.:* Central 1360. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 12 Sept. 1929.*)

ROBERTS, Rev. Canon Robert Edwin, M.A.; Hon. C.F.; Rector of Ashwell, Oakham, since 1923; Canon of Peterborough since 1937; Rural Dean of Rutland First Deanery, 1929; Proctor in Convocation for the Diocese of Peterborough, 1929; *b.* 6 Dec. 1878; *s.* of David Roberts, Llangerniew, Denbighshire; *m.* 1913, Katharine Emily, *o. d.* of the Bishop of Leicester and Mrs Clayton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ellesmere College, Shropshire (open scholarship); Hatfield College, Durham; Thorpe scholar at Durham University. Assistant Master at Choir School, Westminster Abbey, 1900-2; Curate at Mold, Flintshire, 1902-6; Minor Canon of Peterborough Cathedral and Curate of St. Mark's, Peterborough, 1906-10; Precentor of Peterborough Cathedral, 1908-10; Vicar of St. Mark's, Peterborough, 1910-17; Chaplain to the Forces in France, 1915-16; Vicar of Knighton, Leicester, 1917-23; Canon and Precentor of Leicester 1922-26. *Publications:* Peterborough (with Mrs. Roberts), English Town Series, 1920; Christian Auto-Suggestion, 1923; The Transition Tune-Book, 1924; Faith and Life, 1926; The Hope of the World, 1928; Hymns for Home Missions, 1929; The Christian Character, 1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ashwell Rectory, Oakham. *T.:* Ashwell 33. (*Died 18 June 1940.*)

ROBERTS, Robert Silyn, M.A.; Lecturer at University College, Bangor; hon. secretary of the North Wales District of the W.E.A. and the Workers' Educational Trade Union Com.; late Divisional Director of Training, Ministry of Labour; *b.* Nantlle, Carnarvonshire; *y. s.* of R. Jones Roberts, farmer; *m.* Mary Parry, B.A., London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College of North Wales. Won the crown of the National Eisteddfod; Member of the Court of the University of Wales and member of the Court of Governors of the Bangor University College; has travelled in the United States and Canada and in Europe, and lectured a good deal on social and literary themes. *Publications:* Telynegion a volume of Welsh lyrics (with W. J. Gruffydd), 1899; Trystan ac Esyllt a Chaniadau Eraill, a volume of Welsh poems, 1904; a volume of translations from French to Welsh, etc.; has contributed articles on literary and social themes to many periodicals in Welsh and English. *Address:* University College, Bangor; Rhoslas, College Road, Bangor, North Wales. (*Died 15 Aug. 1930.*)

ROBERTS, Sidney Morton Pearson, M.A., M.B., B.C.Camb., M.R.C.S.Eng.; J.P. Bucks; Consulting Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital; *b.* 1860; 2nd *s.* of Dr. John Shearwood Roberts, Sheffield; *m.* Louisa Kate, *o. c.* of Henry Finch, J.P., Portland Place, W.1, and Linslade, Bucks; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Christ's College, Cambridge. Late Senior Physician Sheffield Royal Hospital; Member of Bucks County Council, 1925-28. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, shooting, travelling. *Address:* The Gables, Linslade, Bucks. *T.:* Leighton-Buzzard 8. (*Died 22 Oct. 1930.*)

ROBERTS, Tom; painter; Sergt. R.A.M.C. (T.), serving 1915-19; *b.* Dorchester, 9 March 1856; *s.* of Richard Roberts; *m.* Elizabeth Williamson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School. Went to Australia, 1869; Exhibitor at Royal Academy and New Gallery. *Pictures:* The Opening of the First Commonwealth Parliament by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (then Duke of Cornwall and York), Shearing the Rams, The Breakaway, etc. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 14 Sept. 1931.*)

ROBERTS, Prof. T. Stanley, late Prof. of Colonial History, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. *Address:* Aberystwyth, S. Wales. (*Died 22 Feb. 1935.*)

ROBERTS William; *b.* Madron, near Penzance, 15 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late John Roberts; *m.* 1893, Adelaide, *d.* of late James Trethowan of Truro, Cornwall; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Daniel's School, Madron; privately. Journalist and author since 1882. *Publications:* editor Bookworm, vols. ii.-vii.; sub-editor Wit and Wisdom; author of Earlier History of English Bookselling, 1889; Printers Marks, 1893; Bookhunter in London, 1895; Rare Books and their Prices, 1895; Book Verse (edited), 1896; Memorials of Christie's, 2 vols., 1897; (with Mr. T. Humphry Ward) work on George Romney, 2 vols., 1904, and Catalogue Raisonné of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan's pictures; Sir William Beechey, R.A., 1907; Life and Works of John Hoppner, R.A. (with Mr. W. M'Kay), 1909; Supplementary volume, 1914; Francis Wheatley, R.A., 1910; Engravings in Mezzotint by S. E. Wilson, 1912; Catalogue of the Blakeslee Collection, New York, 1915; Catalogue of the Catholina Lambert Collection, Paterson, N.J., 1916; Catalogue of the P. A. B. Widener Pictures (vol. 3, British and Barbizon schools), 1915; and catalogues of other collections of pictures in the U.S.; Cries of London, 1924; contributor to The Times since 1895, Notes on Sales in Literary Supplement 1917-1931, Ency. Brit., etc., chiefly on art and literary subjects. *Recreations:* book-collecting, botany, and visiting picture galleries. *Address:* 69 Park Hill, Clapham Park, S.W.4. *T.:* Macaulay 1845. (*Died 9 April 1940.*)

ROBERTS, William Poulter, C.I.E. 1930; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.Struct.E.; M.J.I.E.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late P. B. Roberts, Public Works Department, Bengal. *Educ.:* privately; City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury. Entered Indian Service of Engineers, as Temporary Engineer, 1907; General Superintendent P. W. Workshops, Madras, 1915; Superintending Engineer, Machinery, Cauvery Mettur Project, 1927; retired, 1930. *Address:* Mayston, Gray's Hill, Coonoor, S. India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Madras, Madras. (*Died 4 Sept. 1937.*)

ROBERTS, Rev. William Ralph Westropp, D.D.; late Vice-Provost, Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 6 May 1850; *e. s.* of Rev. William Roberts, S.F.T.C.D., and Wilhelmina Augusta, *d.* of Ralph Westropp of Ravenswood, Co. Cork; *m.* 1882, Lydia Mary, *d.* of George Hodder of Fountainstown, Co. Cork; two *d.* *Educ.:* private; Trinity Coll., Dublin, Scholar 1869; Lloyd Exhibition, 1871; University Student, 1872; Bp. Law's Premium, 1873; Senior Mod. Math. and Senior Mod. Experimental Sci., 1872; M.A. 1876; M'Cullagh Prize, 1878. Fellow and Tutor, 1882; Junior Proctor, 1885; Assist. Abp. King's Lect., 1895; University Preacher, 1896; B.D. 1896; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant, 1896; Treasurer Royal Irish Academy, 1903; Commissioner of Education in Ireland, 1913; D.D. 1915. *Publications:* various Mathematical papers in Proceedings of the R.I.A. and Proceedings of London Mathematical Society. *Recreations:* gardening, genealogical research. *Address:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Clubs:* Authors'; Fellows', T.C.D., Dublin. (*Died July 1935.*)

ROBERTS, Emeritus Prof. William Rhys, Litt.D. (Cantab.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Hon. D.Litt. (Wales); *b.* Wimbledon, 1858; *s.* of late Rev. J. Gwilym Roberts; unmarried. *Educ.:* City of London School; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class in the Classical Tripos, 1881; University Prizes: Carus Greek Testament, Jeremie Septuagint, Members' Latin Essay, Burney English Essay; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1882-88; Professor of Greek in the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1884-1904; member of the Prime Minister's Committee on Classical Education, 1919-21; Prof. of Classics in Univ. of Leeds, 1904-23. *Publications:* British Universities: Notes and Summaries contributed to the Welsh University Discussion; The Ancient Bœotians: their Character and Culture and their Reputation; Longinus on the Sublime; Dionysius of Halicarnassus: the Three Literary Letters; Demetrius on Style (Cambridge and Loeb editions); Dionysius of Halicarnassus on Literary Composition; Patriotic Poetry: Greek and English; Oxford Translation of Aristotle's Rhetoric; Greek Rhetoric and Literary Criticism; a chapter on the Study of Greek in Dr. F. Spencer's Aims and Practice of Teaching; pamphlets entitled Classics at Leeds, Greek Civilisation as a Study for the People, Falernian Grapes, Chairs of Language in Wales, Connexion of Celtic with Classical Studies, Giraldus Cambrensis on the Survival of Welsh, Eleven Words of Simonides; various contributions to the Classical Review, the Journal of Hellenic Studies, the American Journal of Philology, and the Fortnightly Review. *Recreations:* Downland walks. *Address:* Tauranga, Peacehaven, Sussex. (*Died 30 Oct. 1929.*)

ROBERTS, William Stewart, M.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Pathology, Otago University, Dunedin, 1885-1918. *Address:* 49 Rawhiti Street, Musselburgh Rise, Dunedin, E.1, N.Z. (*Died 10 Sept. 1937.*)

ROBERTSON, Rev. Cavaliere Alexander, D.D.; Church of Scotland minister, Venice, since 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late J. Robertson and Elizabeth Fairley; *m.* Julia (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Dawson, M.A., Vicar of Flitwick, Bedfordshire. *Educ.:* Free Church Normal School, High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh. Prizeman in Literature; Member of the Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Minister at South Ronaldshay, Orkney; at San Remo, Liguria, where he built a church, obtaining from King Humbert a royal decree regarding it; writes for the Scotsman and other journals in the kingdom and in America and Canada; also in magazines; Hon. D.D. Montreal University, 1894; created 1898, by King Humbert, *motu proprio*, Cavaliere of the ancient and honourable Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro, and in 1930, by King Victor Emmanuel III., Commendatore della Corona d'Italia. *Publications:* Count Campello and Catholic Reform in Italy; Fra Paolo Sarpi, the Greatest of the Venetians; Through the Dolomites from Venice to Toblach; The Bible of St.

Mark, the Altar and Throne of Venice; The Roman Catholic Church in Italy; Venetian Sermons; Papal Conquest; Victor Emmanuel III., King of Italy; Benito Mussolini, Head of the Italian Government and Duce del Fascismo. *Address:* Ca' Struan, Ponte della Salute, Venice. *T.A.:* Robertson, Venice. (*Died 19 March 1933.*)

ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Sywell Rectory, Northants, 29 June 1853; *e. s.* of late George S. Robertson; *m.* Julia Eleanor Louisa (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Rev. Charles Noel Mann, late Rector of Mawgan in Meneage, Vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 1885; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks; Trin. College, Oxford (D.D.). 1st class Lit. Hum., 1876; Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1876-86; Dean of Trin Coll. 1879-83; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1883-97; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1897; Boyle Lecturer, 1900; Bampton Lecturer, 1901; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of London, 1902-3; Principal of King's College, London, 1897-1903; Bishop of Exeter, 1903-16; Hon. D.D. (Durh.) 1893; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1901; Fellow of King's College, London, 1899; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxon. 1903; a Vice-President Clan-Donnachaid Society. *Publications:* edition of St. Athanasius' De Incarnatione, 2nd ed. 1893; translation of the same, 2nd ed. 1891; Select Works of St. Athanasius, with Prolegomena, etc. (Nicene Library), 1892; Regnum Dei (Bampt. Lectures), 1901; contributor to Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, 2nd ed. 1893; to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; to Classical Review, etc.; editor of Handbooks of Theology from 1896-1903. *Address:* Bohespic, 7 Canterbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 29 Jan. 1931.*)

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1899; Supernumerary, Indian Army; *b.* Ireland, 24 June 1847; *e. s.* of late Col. J. E. Robertson of the 1st Warwicks, and 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers; *m.* 1870, Agnes (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Archdeacon Gorton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Bonn; Radley College. Joined 21st Scots (then R.N.B.) Fusiliers, 1865; served with the Madras cavalry, and entered civil employment 1869; held various appointments under the Government of India in the Central Provinces and as a political officer in several agencies in Central India, in Rajputana, and Hyderabad, administered the State of Rewah for six years, and was resident at Gwalior in 1894; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1896-1903. *Recreations:* rowing, riding, shooting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Brigadier D. E. Robertson. *Address:* 36 Wetherby Mansions, Earls Court, S.W.5. *T.:* Ken. 3155. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 13 Oct. 1930.*)

ROBERTSON, Colonel Donald Murdoch, M.V.O. 1908; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 48th Regiment Highlanders Canadian Militia; *b.* Martintown, Glengarry Co., Canada, 11 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Hugh Robertson and Flora Maclennan; *m.* 1915, Bessie Gibson Shaw. *Educ.:* Williamstown High School; Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Barrister and solicitor; practises in the city of Toronto; commanded the 48th Highlanders for five years, and on retiral was appointed Hon. Lt.-Col.; took a detachment 48th Regiment Highlanders Canadian Militia to Aldershot 1908 for the Army manœuvres; commanded by King Edward to Buckingham Palace with detachment and inspected; contested (C.) County of Glengarry, 1911; extensively engaged in agriculture and the breeding of Clydesdale horses and shorthorn cattle. *Address:* Toronto, Canada; Farm at Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Ontario. *Clubs:* Toronto, Hunt, Canadian Military Institute, York Downs Golf, Toronto. (*Died 7 May 1938.*)

ROBERTSON, George Matthew; M.D., LL.D., St. Andrews, F.R.C.P., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edin.), etc.; Professor of Psychiatry, University of Edinburgh; Physician-Superintendent of the Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Morningside; Medical Director, Jordanburn Nerve Hospital; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Colonel J. Robertson, C.I.E., of Liddington Hall, Guildford; *m.* Lilias Catherine (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Daniel Ritchie of Blackwood, Victoria; one *s.* *Educ.:* Madras College; St. Andrews; Edinburgh University. Formerly Resident Physician, and Physician-Consultant in Psychiatry, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Medical Superintendent of the Perth District and the Stirling District Hospitals; Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the Royal College School of Medicine, and the Medical School for Women; Past President (1926-27), Cullen Prizeman (1930) and Morison Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1911, 1913, and 1927; President (1922), Maudsley Lecturer (1926), and Hon. Member Royal Medico-Pysychological Association; President, Section Mental Diseases, B.M.A. (1922 and 1927); Vice-President, Centenaire de Bayle, Paris, 1922. *Publications:* articles and papers in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Tipperlinn House, Morningside Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 51391. *Clubs:* University, Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 28 March 1932.*)

ROBERTSON, Hon. Gideon Decker, LL.D.; P. C. 1917; Member Canadian Senate since 1917; Vice-President Order Railroad Telegraphers since 1914; President National Slag Products, Ltd.; Canadian of Scotch-Irish parents; *b.* Welland, Onterio, 26 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1896, Mary Berry Hay, Watford, Ontario; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Welland; Queen's University, Kingston. Railroad telegrapher and station agent, 1893-1907; Chairman Telegraphers' Organisation, Can. Pac. Ry. System, 1907-14; Minister of Labour, 1918-21 and 1930-1932; has served on many boards of conciliation and arbitration investigating labour disputes; in several instances has acted as sole arbitrator by mutual consent and request of employer and employees. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* 14 Delawar Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* Carling 2068. *M.:* 75-168. (*Died Aug. 1933.*)

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Colonel Gordon McMahon, D.S.O. 1918; Dorset Regiment; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late W. S. Robertson I.C.S.; *m.* 1916, Margaret M. Bell. *Educ.:* Oundle; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Staff College. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. with two bars, Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre). *Club:* United Service. (*Died 12 June 1932.*)

ROBERTSON, James, C.M.G. 1924; *s.* of late John Robertson, Edinburgh; *m.* Elizabeth Anne Hipkin, Emsworth, Hants; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Minto School; privately. Formerly in Civil Service of Southern Rhodesia. *Address:* Hill Cottage, Vumba Avenue, Umtali, S. Rhodesia. (*Died 16 March 1938.*)

ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.D. (hon. Aberdeen); D.S.O. 1900; Hon. Chaplain, 1st class; retired, 1921; *b.* 19 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Robert Robertson of Grantown-on-Spey; *m.* 1887, Nellie (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Hugh Allan, J.P., of Glassaugh, Co. Banff. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edin. Universities. Served Soudan, 1885-87 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Manse, Methven, Perth. (*Died 19 Nov. 1929.*)

ROBERTSON, James Wilson, C.M.G. 1905; *b.* Dunlop, Ayrshire, 2 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John Robertson and Mary Wilson; *m.* 1896, Jennie, *o. d.* of John Mather of Ottawa, Ontario. Went to Canada 1875; Professor of Dairying, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, 1886-90; first Dairy Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada, 1890; first Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying for the Dominion of Canada at Ottawa, 1895-1904; Principal of the Macdonald College at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, 1905-9; Chairman of Royal Commission on Industrial Training and Technical Education, 1910; Chairman of Committee on Lands of Canadian Commission of Conservation, 1910; Hon. Secretary of the Provisional Committee for establishing a fund for founding the Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada, 1897; appointed one of the Governors of the Order by the Governor-General of Canada, 1902; President Canadian Seed-Growers' Association since its organisation, 1904; President Dominion Educational Association, 1909-17; Chief Commissioner of the Boy Scouts of Canada; Chairman of Central Council of the Canadian Red Cross Society; Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; Toronto University, Ontario; University of New Brunswick, and McGill Univ.; D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Quebec; D.Sc. Iowa. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa. (*Died 19 March 1930.*)

ROBERTSON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; M.D. Edin. and Birmingham; B.Sc. Edin.; LL.D. (Hon. causâ) Edinburgh; late Medical Officer of Health, City of Birmingham; Professor of Public Health, Birmingham University; Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Member Consultative Council Ministry of Health; Ex-President Society of Medical Officers of Health; *b.* Warminster, Wilts, 8 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1892, Jane Alexina, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Sloan, J.P., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst, St. Helens, 1890; Professor of Public Health and Lecturer on Bacteriology, University College, Sheffield; Medical Officer of Health, City of Sheffield, 1897-1903. *Publications:* contributions on original research in Bacteriology and Public Health medical and scientific journals. *Address:* The Hollies, Court Oak Road, Birmingham. *T.:* Harborne, Birmingham 1264. *Club:* Union, Birmingham. (*Died 16 Dec. 1936.*)

ROBERTSON, John, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute for Renfrewshire, and Provost of Paisley, 1913-1918; Pres. of Royal Alexandra Infirmary Board of Directors; Chairman, James Robertson & Sons, preserve manufacturers, Ltd., London, Manchester, Bristol and Paisley. *Address:* Roneil, Paisley. *T.:* 2011. (*Died April 1937.*)

ROBERTSON, Rev. John Charles, M.A., B.D.; Principal, Edgehill Theological College, Lennoxvale, Belfast, since 1920; *b.* Dublin, 15 Mar. 1868; *s.* of Rev. James Robertson, D.D., and Auderiah, *d.* of John Laird, Drumshanbo; *m.* 1900, Dorothea Kathleen, *d.* of James Draper Giles of Woodview, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; no *c.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Wesley College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. with Moderatorship in Ethics and Logics, 1890; B.D., 1907; M.A., 1908. Entered Irish Methodist Ministry, 1895; appointed Assistant to the President, Methodist College, Belfast, and Head Resident Master; travelled on several circuits, 1897-1907; tutor in the Theological Department of Methodist College, 1907; when the theological students were transferred to Edgehill College, became resident tutor, 1919; President of the Methodist Church in Ireland, 1929. *Publications:* articles on Biblical and theological subjects in the religious press. *Recreations:* golf, the microscope, boating. *Address:* Edgehill College, Lennoxvale, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 542. *Club:* Kirkistown Castle Golf. (*Died 16 Jan. 1931.*)

ROBERTSON, John G.; M.A., B.Sc. (Glasg.), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester and Dublin); F.B.A.; Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London, since 1903; Director of the Department of Scandinavian Studies since 1924; editor of Modern Language Review; *b.* Glasgow, 18 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of John Robertson, Glasgow; *m.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Leipzig. Lecturer in English, Strassburg University, 1896-1903. *Publications:* Selections from the Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe 1898; History of German Literature, 1902; Schiller after a Century, 1905; Milton's Fame on the Continent, 1909; articles on German literature, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1911; Outlines of German Literature, 1911; Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1912; Goethe and the Twentieth Century, 1912; The Literature of Germany, 1913; Goethe's Tasso, 1918; The Genesis of Romantic Literary Theory, 1923; Goethe and Byron, 1925; Goethe, 1927; enlarged edition, 1932. *Address* 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W.1; *T.:* Primrose Hill 3439; Westfield, Lyme Regis. *Club:* University of London. (*Died 28 May 1933.*)

ROBERTSON, John McKellar, C.B.E. 1937; O.B.E. 1932; V.D., J.P.; Partner in Firm of William Robertson, Shipowner, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 20 May 1883; *yr. s.* of William Robertson, shipowner, Glasgow and Isabella McKellar; *m.* 1st, 1919, Florence Gwendoline Holdsworth; 2nd, 1935, Alice Mary Jean Maclean; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; France. Joined R.N.V.R., 1910; Captain, 1928; C.O. East Scottish Division, 1928; C.O., Clyde Division, 1930; R.N.V.R., A.D.C., 1930-33; Retired List 1937; served European War, 1914-19; Hon. President, Glasgow and District Naval Association; travelled extensively. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, music. *Address:* Noddsdale, Largs, Ayrshire. *T.:* Largs 2174; 14 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Travellers, Caledonian; Western, Glasgow; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. (*Died 17 March 1939.*)

ROBERTSON, Rt. Hon. John Mackinnon; P.C. 1915; author and lecturer; *b.* Brodick, Isle of Arran, 14 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1893, Maud Mosher, American; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stirling, Scotland; left school at 13. Joined staff of Edinburgh Evening News as leader writer, 1878; came to London, 1884, to join Mr. Bradlaugh's National Reformer; edited that journal from Mr. Bradlaugh's death in 1891 till its stoppage in 1893; then started the Free Review, and edited it till 1895; stood as Independent Radical candidate for Northampton, 1895; M.P. (L.) Tyneside Division, Northumberland, 1906-18; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1911-15; lecturing tour in U.S., 1897-8; went to South Africa in June 1900 to investigate martial law, etc., in Cape Colony and Natal; sent letters thereon, signed "Scrutator," to Morning Leader. *Publications:* Modern Humanists; Essays toward a Critical Method; Buckle and his Critics; Montaigne and Shakespeare; History of Free Thought; Christianity and Mythology; The Evolution of States; Letters on Reasoning; Pagan Christs; Trade and Tariffs; The Baconian Heresy; Shakespeare and Chapman, 1917; The Problem of Hamlet, 1919; Bolingbroke and Walpole; Explorations, 1923; The Shakespeare Canon; Spoken Essays; The Problems of the Shakespeare Sonnets, 1926; The Political Economy of Free Trade, 1928; History of Free Thought in the Nineteenth Century, 1929; Literary Detection, 1931; etc. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* 24 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 0030. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 5 Jan. 1933.*)

ROBERTSON, Lindesay John; Lecturer Hindu and Mohammedan Law, Council of Legal Education, 1919-27; and Lecturer in Muslim Law, Colonial Office, 1919-26; *b.* London, 17 Jan. 1861; 7th *s.* of Jas. R. Robertson and Mary Campbell of Bragleen, Argyll; *m.* 1899, Kate Webster, *d.* of Capt. Jas. Grant, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1883; Barstow Student, 1882; practised at Bombay, 1885-1912; Principal of Law School, Editor Bombay Law Reports, Acting Judge, Bombay High Court, 1910-11; served with the 2/4 (T.)

The Queen's from Sep. 1914; Royal Defence Corps, 1916; Court-Martial Officer H.Q. Midland Area, R.A.F. (with rank of Major) from 1 April 1918 till end of war; Jelf Medallist and Associate King's College, 1880; Fellow of Bombay and London Universities. *Publication:* Bombay Municipal Act. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* Catriona, Cooden, Sussex; Bragleenmore, Argyll. *Clubs:* Oriental; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.
(*Died 3 July 1929.*)

ROBERTSON Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Rynd, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 5 April 1866; *e. surv. s.* of late Gen. J. H. C. Robertson; *m.* 1897, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. S. Beresford, C.I.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, the Cameronians, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Bt. Colonel, 1916; Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1918; Colonel of the Cameronians, 1918-27; served European War, 1914-18; in command of 1st Batt. the Cameronians, Aug. 1914 - June 1915; commanded 19th Infantry Brigade, June 1915-July 1916; 17th Infantry Division, July 1916 - Jan. 1919; commanded 17th Corps (temp.), Jan.-April 1919, and 3rd Army Area, France, April - June 1919 (despatches seven times, K.C.B., C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col., prom. Maj.-Gen., Commander Order of Leopold, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre); Commanded 52nd Lowland Division (T.A.), 1919-23; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Ridgeway, Bideford, North Devon. *T.:* Bideford 283.
(*Died 11 May 1936.*)

ROBERTSON, Robert Burns, M.V.O. 4th class, 1926; 5th class, 1922; F.S.A. (Scot.); *b.* 1861; *s.* of James Robertson, Master of Works, Keir Estates, Perthshire; *m.* 1892, Jessie S. Anderson, Dunkeld; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lecropt School, Bridge of Allan; Millrow School, Dunblane; Resident Architect, Windsor Castle, 1912; retired, 1926; Surveyor to the Dean and Canons, St. George's Chapel, 1912-36; President of Windsor and Eton Scientific and Archæological Society, 1923 and 1924; Coronation Medal, 1911; Jubilee Medal, 1935; Order of Rising Sun (5th Class), Japan, 1921. *Recreations:* reading, writing and—resting. *Address:* 3 Park Lane, Mount Vernon, New York, U.S.A. (*Died 12 July 1938.*)

ROBERTSON, Thorburn Brailsford, Ph.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Biochemistry and General Physiology, Univ. of Adelaide, since 1920; *b.* Edinburgh, 1884; *s.* of Thorburn Robertson and Sheila, 2nd *d.* of late William Brailsford; *m.* 1910, Jane Winifred, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Edward Charles Stirling, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Adelaide; University of California; Assistant in Physiology, University of California, 1905-7; Instructor in Physiology, 1907; Acting Assistant Professor of Physical Chemistry, 1908; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 1910-16; Professor of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 1916-18; Professor of Biochemistry, Univ. of Toronto, 1918-19; Foreign Member of the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome; Fellow of the American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, and of the Royal Soc. of South Australia; Member of the Biochemical Society, England; the American Physiological Society, the American Association for Cancer Research, and the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York; Member of the Australian National Research Council; Officer in charge of Investigations on the Nutrition of Animals for the Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. *Publications:* The Universe and the Mayonnaise, and other Stories for Children, 1914; The Physical Chemistry of the Proteins, 1918; Principles of Biochemistry, 1920, 2nd edition 1924; The Chemical Basis of Growth and Senescence, 1923; numerous papers in the Journal of Physical Chemistry and in Physiological and Biochemical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, entomology, literature. *Address:* Maroonika, Mount Lofty, South Australia.
(*Died 18 Jan. 1930.*)

ROBERTSON, Rev. William, V.D., D.D.; Minister of Coltness parish, 1892-1920; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of late Roderick Robertson; *m.* 1879, Isabella (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late Rev. William Grant, Cavers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; M.A. 1875, D.D. 1908. Licensed for the Ministry, 1877; ordained minister of Garturk, 1878; appointed by the General Assembly to be the first holder of the office of Church of Scotland Deputy for Home Missions, 1883; Convener of Church of Scotland Committee on Christian Life and Work, 1894-1924; has taken a leading part in the organisation of women's work in the Church, and the revival of the Order of Deaconesses; Chairman of the Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, 1881-1913; President of the Guild 1913-32, Hon. President since 1932; formerly chaplain 8th Highland Light Infantry. *Publications:* The Martyrs of Blantyre; Studies in the Acts of the Apostles. *Address:* 65 Meggetland Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 62219.
(*Died May 1936.*)

ROBERTSON, Sir William Charles Fleming, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; C.M.G. 1919; *m.* 1909, Elizabeth Dora Whelan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). Director of Education, Secretary for Native Affairs, Chief Assistant Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1899-1915. Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1915; Lt.-Gov. and Chief Secretary to Govt. Malta, 1917-25; Governor and Commander - in - Chief, Barbados, 1925-33; Hon. LL.D. Malta University. *Address:* Mount Pleasant, Gibraltar. *Club:* Sports.
(*Died 27 June 1937.*)

ROBERTSON, William Francis, Partner in Shipowning firm of William Robertson; *b.* 26 May 1882; *s.* of William and Isabella Robertson; *m.* 1919, Harriett Willis Cassels; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University (B.Sc. Eng. and Nav. Arch.). J.P., County of the City of Glasgow; Chairman, Clyde Navigation Trust; Member of Council Y.R.A. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 7 Devonshire Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern Yacht. (*Died 6 Oct. 1939.*)

ROBERTSON, William Nathaniel, C.M.G. 1931, C.B.E. 1920, M.B., C.M., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.; Surgeon; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children and Mater Misericordiæ Hospital; *s.* of Rev. Peter Robertson and Eliza Joan Innes; *m.* Clara Mary Pollard; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School; University of Edinburgh. Arrived Queensland, 1892; Hon. Surgeon, Ipswich Hospital, six years; Brisbane, 1900; Hon. Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital for Sick Children, eighteen years; Hon. Surgeon, Mater Hospital; Major, A.A.M.C., Home Service (C.B.E.); Senator, University of Queensland; now Vice-Chancellor; was Vice-Chairman, Federal Committee, B.M.A.; Chairman Directors, Medical Journal of Australia; President, Queensland Branch, British Medical Association (four times); on Queensland War Council Repatriation Board; Chairman, Medical War Committee; Chairman Trustees, Maimed and Wounded Sailors and Soldiers Fund; Chairman Royal Empire Society for some years; Trustee National Art Gallery. *Publications:* a good few papers in Australian Medical Gazette and Medical Journal of Australia. *Recreations:* cabinetmaking, billiards, bowls. *Address:* Craigston, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *T.:* B 4105. *Clubs:* Queensland, Rotary (Hon.), Brisbane.
(*Died 12 June 1938.*)

ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William (Robert), 1st Bart., *cr.* 1919; G.C.B., *cr.* 1917; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1931; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1913; D.S.O. 1896; p.s.c.;

Col. Royal Horse Guards; late Col. 3rd/6th Dragoon Guards; *b.* Welbourne, Lincs, 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas C. Robertson; *m.* 1894, Mildred Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. T. C. Palin, Bombay Staff Corps; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Served in ranks, 1877-88; Lieutenant 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1888; railway transport officer Miranzai and Black Mountain Expeditions, 1891; Staff Captain and D.A.Q.M.G., Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1892-1896; Intelligence officer, Headquarters, Chitral Relief Force, 1895; severely wounded (despatches, medal with two clasps, and D.S.O.); Staff Captain Intelligence Depart. War Office, April 1899 to Jan. 1900; D.A.A.G. Intelligence Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, promoted Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); European War, 1914-15 (despatches several times), specially promoted Lt.-Gen. and Gen. respectively, and received following honours:—Distinguished Service Medal (American); Grand Cordon, Order of the Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and Grand Cross of the Crown (Italian); Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur (French); Order of Chia Ho, 1st Class (Chinese); Grand Cordon, Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese); 1st Class Order of the White Eagle with Swords (Serbian); Saint Alexander Nevsky, with Swords (Russian); Assistant Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1901-7; A.Q.M.G. Aldershot, 1907; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Aldershot, 1907-10; Commandant Staff College, 1910-13; Director of Military Training at War Office, 1913-14; Quartermaster-General, B.E.F., 1914; Chief of General Staff, B.E.F., 1915; Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1915-18; General Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Eastern Command, 1918; Great Britain, 1918-19; Comdr.-in-Chief, British Army on the Rhine, 1919-20; Field-Marshal, 1920. *Heir:* *s.* Major B. H. Robertson. *Publications:* From Private to Field-Marshal, 1921; Soldiers and Statesmen, 1914-18, 1926. *Address:* 88 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 12 Feb. 1933.)*

ROBERTSON-EUSTACE, Robert Wm. Barrington, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *e. surv. s.* of late Col. R. J. Eustace (60th Rifles) and The Lady Katharine Eustace. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Formerly Captain 4th Batt. South Staffordshire Regt.; served South African War with Canadian Mounted Rifles and Army Service Corps (Queen's medal with 6 clasps); Captain Reserve of Officers and Special Reserve unattached list since 1904; appointed to E. A. Police, 1904; served European War in British and German East Africa, 1914-18 (D.S.O., 1914 Star, Victory and Allies medals); retired with rank of Major; retired from Police, Jan. 1923; Member of Legislative Council, Kenya Colony, since 1923. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring, golf. *Address:* Mombasa, Kenya. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 18 Sept. 1935.)*

ROBIDOUX, Hon. Justice Joseph Emery, K.C.; *b.* 10 March 1843; *m.* 1st, 1869, Sophie, *d.* of Jean B. Sancer; 2nd, 1879, Clara, *d.* of J. B. Sancer. *Educ.:* Montreal Coll.; St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll.; McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1866; D.C.L. 1887). Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C. 1879; has practised in Montreal; was Professor of Civil Law in McGill University for over ten years, but was compelled to withdraw from it owing to the increase in his practice; President of the McGill Graduates' Society, 1884; Batonnier of the Montreal Bar, 1895, re-elected 1896; Batonnier-General, 1896; President of first newly-organised Canadian Bar Association, 1896; Liberal Member of the Legislature for Chateauguay, 1884-92 and 1897; Provincial Secretary and afterwards Attorney-General, 1892; again Provincial Secy. 1897-1900; Judge of Superior Court, P.Q., 1900; Officier de l'Instruction publique; Chevalier de La Legion d'Honneur. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 3415 University Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James's, Jockey, Mount Royal, Montreal. *(Died March 1929.)*

ROBIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1912; C.B. 1900; Chief Scout Commissioner, New Zealand Boy Scouts Association; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late James Robin, Dunedin, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches 4 times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, C.B.); commanded Otago Military District, N.Z., 1902-7; Chief of the General Staff, N.Z., 1907-12; on Imperial General Staff at War Office, 1912-14; G.O.C. N.Z. Military Forces, 1914-19; retired, 1921; Legion of Honour. *Address:* 2 Macfarlane Street, Wellington, New Zealand. *(Died 2 June 1935.)*

ROBINSON, Andrew, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1911; F.R.S.A.; retired Civil Servant, Home Civil Service; *b.* 17 Feb. 1858; *y. s.* of George Robinson, Ballytweedy, Muckamore, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1885, Robina, *d.* of James Salmond, Perth, Scotland; three *s.* *Educ.:* Co. Antrim; Belfast. Architect and Civil Engineer; was pupil and principal assistant with the late L. L. Macassey, M.Inst.C.E., Belfast; entered the Home Civil Service (Irish Board of Works), 1884, as Assistant Architect; passed by promotion through all the grades; Principal Architect in the Department and Inspector of Ancient and National Monuments, and was ultimately appointed one of the Commissioners. *Recreations:* travel, antiquarian pursuits, study of engineering, and architectural works. *Address:* Cooleen, Donegall Park, Belfast; Ballytweedy, Muckamore, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Fortwilliam 142. *M.:* DD 6646. *(Died 22 Oct. 1929.)*

ROBINSON, Sir (Arthur) Douglas, Kt. *cr.* 1935; M.A., LL.B.; Solicitor, T. J. Robinson and Son, 37 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Thomas James and Elizabeth Sarah Robinson; *m.* 1901, Edith Annie Hacking (*d.* 1938); one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Downing College, Cambridge. *Address:* 44 Mount Ephraim Road, Streatham, S.W. *T.:* Streatham 0971. *(Died 21 Dec. 1939.)*

ROBINSON, Arthur Hildyard; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late John Harding Robinson, Examiner for Standing Orders, Houses of Parliament; *m.* 1892, Ethel Fanny, *e. d.* of late Walter Long of The Holt, Bishops Waltham, Hants, and Muchelney, Somerset; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Appointed Clerk in the House of Lords, 1877; Principal Clerk (1901) and Taxing Officer (1903) of Private Bills, House of Lords; retired, 1919. *Address:* Mill House, Bishops Waltham, Hants. *(Died 7 Dec. 1939.)*

ROBINSON, Rev. Cecil Lowes, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1927; Canon Emeritus since 1934; Vicar of St. George's, Leicester, 1906-34; *b.* Kinsale, Co. Cork, 17 Dec. 1869; *y. s.* of Frederick Robinson, M.D., F.R.C.P., and Alice, *d.* of Robert Foley, Kinsale, Co. Cork.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lichfield Theological College; Trinity College, Dublin; graduated, Cluff Prizeman and Senior Moderator in History and Political Economy, 1890. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Curate of Narboro', Leicester; First Vicar of Huncote, Leicester, 1904-6; Priest-Canon of St. Martin's Collegiate Church, Leicester, 1922. *Publications:* occasional articles in Church Times, Treasury and other magazines. *Recreations:* archery, boating, Celtic Literature. *Address:* 34 Lincoln Street, Leicester. *Club:* Leicester Liberal. *(Died 10 Feb. 1936.)*

ROBINSON, Charles, R.I. 1932; painter in water-colours, illustrator; *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Thomas Robinson and Eliza Ann Heath; *m.* 1897, Edith Mary Favatt; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Old Islington High School. Apprenticed to Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. as lithographic artist; afterwards admitted to Royal Academy Schools; studied also at Highbury School of Art, West London School of Art, and Heatherleys; exhibited water-colours at Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Painters in Watercolours, and Liverpool and Bristol; Past President London Sketch Club, now honorary life member. *Publications:* Child's Garden of Verses; The Sensitive Plant; The Secret Garden; Four Gardens; Sentimental Garden, and many others. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Maple Tree Cottage, Botley, Chesham, Bucks; Ogmore House, Finchley, N.3. *T.:* Finchley 3257. *Clubs:* Savage, London Sketch. (*Died 13 June 1937.*)

ROBINSON, Admiral Charles Grey, C.V.O. 1907; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Robinson; *m.* 1899, Mary Alice, *d.* of Brig.-Surg. J. W. Hulseberg; one *s.* two *d.* Entered R.N. 1864; Lieut., 1873; Comm., 1884; Capt., 1890; Rear-Adm., 1903; Vice-Adm., 1907; Admiral, 1911; Captain H.M.S. Vernon Torpedo School, 1899-1902; A.D.C. to H.M., 1901-3; Commodore at Hong Kong, 1902-4; commanded Reserve Division at Devonport, 1905-6; Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1906-9; Grand Cross Swords, Sweden. *Address:* 3 Parklands, Surbiton. (*Died 14 Feb. 1934.*)

ROBINSON, Charles Napier, Commander R.N.; journalist and story writer; *b.* St. Lawrence, Kent, 27 Jan. 1849; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Robinson, Paymaster R.N.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of B. Wilson of Eltham and Northfleet, 1882; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered R.N. 1861; saw service against slavers East Coast of Africa, and pirates Straits of Malacca; retired, 1882. Appointed assistant-editor of the Army and Navy Gazette, 1884; has written on professional subjects for the Standard, Globe, Daily Graphic, St. James's Gazette, and other home, colonial, and American journals; naval correspondent for Europe of the New York Herald, 1885-1920; editor of the Navy and Army, 1895-1906; joined the Staff of The Times, 1895. Member of Original Council Navy Records Society, 1893; and of Society for Nautical Research, 1911 (Hon. Vice-President, 1931); awarded the Chesney Gold Medal (1931) by the Royal United Service Institution, 1933. *Publications:* The Sea Service, 1891; The British Fleet, 1894; The British Tar in Fact and Fiction, 1909; Old Naval Prints: Their Artists and Engravers, 1924; part-author of In the Queen's Navee, and For the Honour of the Flag; editor Brassey's Naval Annual since 1929; Contributor on Naval subjects to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Cambridge History of English Literature, and Print Collector's Quarterly. *Address:* 19 Esmond Gardens, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* 0231 Chiswick. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Navy (*Died 14 Sept. 1936.*)

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington; *b.* Head Tide, Maine, 22 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Edward Robinson and Mary Elizabeth Palmer. *Educ.:* Harvard Coll.; Litt. D. Yale Coll., 1921; Bowdoin College, 1925. *Publications:* Collected Poems, 1921; Roman Bartholow, 1923; The Man who Died Twice, 1924; Dionysus in Doubt, 1925; Tristram, 1927; Sonnets, 1928; Cavender's House, 1929; Collected Poems (new edition), 1929; The Glory of the Nightingales, 1930; Matthias at the Door, 1931; Nicodemus, 1932; Talifer, 1933; Amaranth, 1934. *Address:* c/o Ledoux & Co., 155 Sixth Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Authors', American Academy of Arts and Letters, New York. (*Died 6 April 1935.*)

ROBINSON, Col. Ernest, C.B.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; T.D., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Joseph Robinson, J.P., Ingleside, North Shields; *m.* 1905, Gertrude, *d.* of late Michael George Towers, Clementhorpe, North Shields; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Is a Chartered Accountant; served European War, 1914-19; a Director of James Deuchar (Limited), of Scott and Turner (Limited), of Johnson Dodds and Co. (Limited), of Alexander Deuchar (Limited) and other Companies; Vice-Chairman Northumberland Territorial Army Association; Chairman Northumberland Rifle Association. *Address:* Heddon Hall, Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland. *T.:* Wylam 67. *Club:* Union, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Died 14 Aug. 1935.*)

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Walker, C.B. 1916; late 27th Punjabis, Indian Army; *b.* 28 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of F. S. A. Orchard; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); retired, 1920. *Address:* Glenbourne House, West End, Southampton. (*Died 10 Feb. 1930.*)

ROBINSON, Surgeon-General George Winsor, C.B. 1911; Army Medical Service (retired); *b.* Exeter, 1854; *s.* of late George Robinson, Sydenham Hill; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital. Entered Army Medical Service, 1880; with Momeik Column, Upper Burma, 1891 (medal, clasp); through Nile Campaign, 1898; Battle of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Lt.-Col. for service in the field, medal, clasp, Khedival medal). *Address:* 1 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 14 March 1929.*)

ROBINSON, Sir Harry Perry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; author and journalist; for many years on staff of The Times; *b.* 30 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Rev. Julian Robinson and Harriet, *d.* of Rev. John Sharpe, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Lowry of Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.; 2nd, 1905, Florence Anne, *d.* of Joseph Tester; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Captain of the School); Christ Church, Oxford. Lived in U.S.A. in journalism, gold-mining, and public life, 1883-1900; owner and editor The Railway Age, 1887-1900; Chief of Department, Mr. M'Kinley's National Campaign Committee, 1896; Managing Director Isbister & Co., 1901-4; special correspondent of The Times in many parts of the world and War correspondent from Aug. 1914 in Belgium; 1915, Serbia; 1916 to Armistice on Western Front; thence to Cologne, etc. (Chev. Légion d'Honneur, 1919). *Publications:* Men Born Equal (novel, 1895); The Black Bear (Black's Animal Autobiographies), 1905; The Twentieth Century American, 1908; Essence of Honeymoon (novel), 1910; Of Distinguished Animals, 1911; The Turning Point (The Battle of the Somme), 1917. *Recreations:* natural history, golf. *Address:* 28 Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Flaxman 8744. *Club:* New University. (*Died 20 Dec. 1930.*)

ROBINSON, Sir (Hugh) Malcolm, Kt., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1918; I.S.O. 1912; *b.* York, 12 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Rev. Hugh George Robinson, Canon of York, and one of H.M. Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, and Emma Chambres, *d.* of William Chambres Chambres of Plas-Chambres, Denbighshire; *m.* 1884, Annie Elizabeth Helen (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Major Hugh Henry Christian, Bengal Army, and *g.-g.d.* of Rear-Admiral Sir Hugh Cloberry Christian, K.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879). Inspector of Factories, 1882; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1908-17; H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories, Home Office, 1917-20; Member of the Departmental Committee on the night employment in factories of young persons, 1911, and of the Departmental Committee on the manufacture and storage of celluloid, 1912. *Recreations:* rowing (rowed No. 2 in the Oxford crew against Cambridge, 1879), golf. (*Died 27 Aug. 1933.*)

ROBINSON, Sir John; Kt., *cr.* 1905; *b.* Manor House, Arnold, Notts, 8 July 1839; *m.* 1st, 1867, Annie Tatham (*d.* 1909) *d.* of Dr. Sandford Tatham Davison; 2nd, 1911, Eveline Maude, *d.* of late D. F. Alderson of Worksop. High Sheriff, Notts, 1901; City Sheriff, 1889-90. *Address:* Worksop Manor, Notts. *T.:* Worksop 25. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 11 March 1929.*)

ROBINSON, Hon. John Alexander, LL.D.; M.B.E.; President of Robinson & Co., Ltd., publishers of the Newfoundland Daily News and Free Press; Member of the

Legislative Council of Newfoundland; *b.* 29 June 1862; *m.* 1883, Flora, *d.* of Joseph Hayward Taylor of Carbonear. *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, Bath; Manchester Grammar School. Principal of the Carbonear (Newfoundland) Grammar School, 1883; resigned 1892; Colonial Secretary of Newfoundland, 1897-1900; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for the Colony; Past District Grand S.W. and Registrar, A.F. and A.M.; Postmaster-General of Newfoundland, 1916-19. *Publications:* With the Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Australia, 1926, etc. *Address:* 14 Cathedral Street, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Clubs:* City, Masonic, St. John's. (*Died April 1929.*)

ROBINSON, Sir John Beverley, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1854: *b.* 2 June 1848; *s.* of late Hon. John B. Robinson, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* cousin, 1901; *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret (*d.* 1875), *d.* of James MacDonell; one *d.*; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, *d.* of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.; one *s.* *Heir: s.* John Beverley Beverley, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895. *Address:* Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.; 16 Exchange Place, New York. (*Died 13 Nov. 1933.*)

ROBINSON, John Lovell, M.A.; retired Chaplain and Naval Instructor, Royal Navy; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Robinson, M.A., LL.D., Vicar of Kilmainhamwood, Co. Cavan; *m.* Louisa Aveline (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of General J. H. Gascoigne, C.B., R.M.L.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fermoy College, Co. Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Royal Navy, 1871; served in Iron Duke, Agincourt, Rover; Staff of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1879-1902; King George V. was in his classes at the College; retired from the Service, 1902. *Publications:* Elements of Marine Surveying, 3rd ed.; Elements of Dynamics, 5th ed.; Mathematical Examination Papers for Navy Classes; First Book of Statics; First Book of Dynamics. *Recreation:* bookbinding. *Address:* Devon Lodge, Monksgate, Horsham, Sussex. (*Died 7 Dec. 1939.*)

ROBINSON, Very Rev. Joseph Armitage, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1932; D.D.; Dean of Wells, 1911-33; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Hon. Fellow Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1905; High Almoner, 1906; *m.* 1914, Amy E., *d.* of late Francis C. Faithfull, Clerk to Merchant Taylors' Company. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Camb. (Scholar). Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Fellow of Christ's Coll. 1881-1899; Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, 1888-1892; Hon. Ph.D. of Göttingen, 1893; Hon. D. Theol. of Halle, 1894; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral, 1894-99; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1893-99; Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1899-1900; Canon of Westminster, 1899-1902; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1902; Dean of Westminster, 1902-11. *Publications:* A Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1888; Appendix to The Apology of Aristides, 1891; The Passion of St. Perpetua, 1891; The Philocalia of Origen, 1893; Euthaliana, 1895; Unity in Christ, 1901; The Study of the Gospels, 1902; Some Thoughts on the Incarnation, 1903; Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians, 1903; on Inspiration, 1904; on the Athanasian Creed, 1905; The Vision of Unity, 1908; Flete's History of Westminster Abbey, 1909; The Advent Hope in St. Paul's Epistles, 1911; Gilbert Crispin, Abbot of Westminster, 1911; Abbots' House at Westminster, 1911; The Saxon Bishops of Wells, 1919; St. Oswald at Worcester, 1919; Apostolic Teaching of St. Irenæus, 1920; Barnabas, Hermas, and the Didache, 1920; Somerset Historical Essays, 1922; The Times of St. Dunstan, 1923; Two Glastonbury Legends, 1926; Giving and Receiving, 1928; Historical Character of Fourth Gospel (enl. ed. 1929). *Address:* The Manor House, Upton Noble, Somerset. (*Died 7 May 1933.*)

ROBINSON, Sir Joseph (Benjamin), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; Chairman, Robinson South African Banking Co.; owner of gold mines in S. Africa; *b.* Cradock, in E. Province of S. Africa, 3 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Rebecca, *d.* of James Ferguson, Kimberley; one *s.* five *d.* Started in wool-buying and farming till 1867; acquired about 20,000 acres at Vaal River, where he found diamonds; took active part in public matters in Kimberley; Mayor, 1880; represented Griqualand W. four years; passed Diamond Trade Act; fought in the Free State in the Basuto War; discovered Langlaagte Gold Mine. *Heir: s.* Joseph Benjamin, *b.* 11 Mar. 1887. *Address:* Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Colony. (*Died 30 Oct. 1929.*)

ROBINSON, Joseph John, journalist and organiser; J.P. Sussex; Managing Editor West Sussex Gazette, 1891-1935; Editor Journal of British Science Guild, 1920-28; *b.* 1858: 3rd *s.* of Frederick Robinson, Stowmarket, Suffolk; *m.* 1927, Mary Ethel Kate, *widow* of Rev. R. Barrett, *y. d.* of David Douglas Young, Quebec. *Educ.:* privately. Joined Bury and Norwich Post, 1875; Managing Editor, 1882-86; Editor Durham Chronicle, 1886-90; organised North-Eastern Counties Friendly Societies Convalescent Home at Grange, Durham Sanitary Association, etc.; Co-Organiser Shelley Centenary, 1892; organised Arundel Victoria Institute, Arundel Emergency Hospital; many years Member West Sussex Education Committee; Governor Chichester High School for Girls; first President of Sussex Newspaper Owners' Association and of Sussex County Master Printers' Association; Member of Executive of British Science Guild, 1919-36; President, Sussex Public Health and Local Government Officers Association, 1925-26; Vice-President National Allotments Society Ltd.; Member, British Institute of Philosophy; lectures and writes on military history, practical politics, Alpine tree-line. *Publications:* National Reconstruction: a Study in Practical Politics and Statesmanship, 1918; Songs of Search and Service, 1919; The Consciousness of Man; The Spiritual Reality. *Recreations:* military history, science, poetry and music. *Address:* Sylvan Way, Bognor, Sussex. *T.:* Bognor 1445. (*Died 4 April 1939.*)

ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Macleod Bawtree, C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1858; *s.* of late Edward Arthur Robinson, Ensign 5th Regiment German Legion; *m.* 1st, 1887, Annie Helena, *d.* of James Ayliff, Civil Commissioner, Cape Colony; 2nd, 1896, Theodora Eugenie, *d.* of late Laurence Dahl. *Educ.:* privately; Felsted School. *Publications:* Notes on Criminal Procedure and Police Duty (Cape Colony); (Joint) the Resident Magistrates' Court Act, 1856, with Notes; Circular Instructions and Decisions thereon (Cape Colony). Joined Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, 1875, and held various appointments; appointed Commissioner of Cape Police District No. 2, 1894; served in Queenstown Rifle Volunteers, Gaika and Galeka war, 1877-78 (medal and clasp); Capt. Nesbitt's Light Horse, Transkei rebellion, 1880-81; commanded a force of Cape Police and Volunteers at Phokwani, Bechuanaland rebellion, 1896-97 (Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with two clasps); served during Boer War, and was Town Commandant, Kimberley, during the siege (despatches thrice, Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal 2 clasps); appointed Commissioner of the Cape Mounted Police (late Cape Police), 1904; retired from service, 1909; Lt.-Col. E. Anglian Divisional Train, 1915-17 (medal). *Address:* Pound Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk. (*Died 30 Aug. 1935.*)

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Bilbe, G.B.E., *cr.* 1920; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* Rotherhithe, 24 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Robert William Robinson, shipbuilder; *m.* 1st, 1876, Elizabeth Phœbe Jane Sarah Jobling (*d.* 1901); one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Rosa Hannah Cowell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* various. Went to Queensland, 1881; was Major in command of 1st Queenslanders, and afterwards Senior Officer in Central Queensland; engaged in commercial pursuits; was managing partner in Walter Reid & Co., Rockhampton; manager of British India and Queensland Agency Coy. in Brisbane, and partner in M'Ilwraith, M'Eacharn & Co., London and Melbourne; Agent-Gen. for Queensland, 1910-20; Director of meat supplies for the Allied Armies, 1914-18; Director of Federal Steam Navigation Co.; New Zealand Shipping Co., and other Companies; F.R.C.I.; J.P. Queensland, 1887; President of Rockhampton Chamber of Commerce; Commissioner for Franco-British Exhibition; Officer Legion of Honour; Commandeur Ordre of the Crown of Italy; Commander Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Address:* 7 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 8701; Redriff, North Foreland, Broadstairs. *T.:* 155. *Clubs:* Oriental; Queensland. *(Died 15 May 1939.)*

ROBINSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1931; C.B.E. 1918; Secretary, Financial Department, India Office, 1914-31; *s.* of John Robinson, Carmichael School, Cork, and Nannie Bell; *m.* 1897, Wemyss. 2nd *d.* of late Donald Cameron, Lyne of Gorthlick, Inverness-shire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Carmichael School, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; B.A. Royal University of Ireland. Entered India Office, 1894; retired, 1931. *Address:* 42 Elmwood, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *(Died 22 Nov. 1932.)*

ROBINSON, William; author; *b.* 15 July 1838. *Publications:* The English Flower Garden; The Wild Garden, or the Naturalisation of Beautiful Hardy Flowers; Home Landscapes: Gravetye Manor, or Twenty Years' Work round an Old Manor House; Flora and Sylva; Wood Fires for the Country House and Cottage; founder of The Garden, Gardening Illustrated, Woods and Forests. *Address:* Gravetye Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex. *(Died 12 May 1935.)*

ROBINSON, Brig.-Gen. William Arthur, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1919; *s.* of late George Robinson, Reunion, Mauritius; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1906, Florence Helen, *d.* of late Wentworth L. Cole. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1884; Capt. 1893; Brevet Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; served Niger Expedition, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major); S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* 6 Albert Gate Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 1 July 1929.*

ROBINSON, William Cornforth, O.B.E. 1917; J.P.; Secretary of the Amalgamated Association of Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers; *b.* 12 July 1861; *s.* of W. C. Robinson, Oldham; *m.* 1885, Martha Ann, *d.* of Dennis Booth, Burnley. Was President, Labour Party Conference, Leicester, 1911; contested Oldham, Nov. 1911 and Dec. 1918; Ashton-under-Lyne, Jan. 1920; Elland Division, 1923; M.P. (Lab.) Elland Division of Yorks, W.R., 1922-23 and 1924-29. *Address:* 239 Manchester Road, Bury. *(Died 11 June 1931.)*

ROBINSON, Sir William (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P.; Barrister-at-law; *s.* of late William Henry Robinson, J.P., of Aughenarget, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1912, Marie Augustine, *d.* of Count Joseph d'Artaud de Fontaubert of Limoges, Haute Vienne, France. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Pembroke College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.B., and member of Senate of Trinity College, Dublin; also M.A. and member of Senate of Cambridge University. Clerk of the Crown for Co. Roscommon, 1891; Clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Registrar of Titles for Co. Roscommon, 1892-1913; retired, 1913; appointed by the Ministry of Labour as Arbitrator for the settlement of differences between Employers and Employed under the Munitions of War Acts during the War, and a member of the Chairmen's Panel constituted by the Minister of Labour under the Industrial Courts Act 1919; appointed by the Minister of Agriculture, Chairman of the District Wages Committee for Berkshire during the war, now one of the Chairmen of the Industrial Court. *Recreations:* golfing, hunting. *Address:* 108 Swan Court, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 11 June 1940.)*

ROBJENT, Frederick Pring; Senior of the firm of F. P. Robjent and Co., Stockbrokers, Princes Chambers, Newport, and Newport Stock Exchange; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Richard Drewett Robjent, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1884, Catherine, *d.* of Edward Millward, Denbigh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton. Member of Newport Borough Council, 1902-28; Mayor, 1914-15; Chairman Finance Committee, 1907-28; Alderman, 1926, resigned, 1928; Member Military Tribunal, 1915-18; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1937; J.P. Newport, 1902; Monmouthshire, 1928; Fellow Huguenot Society; President Newport Chamber of Commerce, 1903, 1904, and 1911; President Newport Harbour Commissioners, 1915; President Newport Stock Exchange, 1916-17 and 1922-27; Chairman and Director of several industrial companies; Member Council Association British Chambers of Commerce, 1916-27. *Recreations:* has taken part in many branches of sport; now confined to golf. *Address:* Fields House, Newport, Mon. *T.A.:* Robjent, Newport, Mon. *T.:* 2510 and 2217. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Monmouthshire County, Newport. *(Died 12 Jan. 1938.)*

ROBLEY, Maj.-Gen. Horatio Gordon; *b.* Funchal, Madeira, 28 June 1840; *s.* of Capt. John Horatio and Augusta Jane Robley; unmarried. Ensign, Durham Light Infantry, 1858; served Burmah, 1859-63; Lieutenant Instructor of Musketry, 1862-70; had been on guard over Bahadur Shah, ex-King of Delhi, in exile; served Maori War, 1864-66; present at the Gate Pa and other affairs; proceeded to England with regiment, 1866; Captain, 1870; exchanged into the 91st Highlanders; Captain Instructor of Musketry, 58th Brigade Depôt, Stirling; detailed as Major to Mauritius, 1880; rejoined Headquarters at Capetown, obtaining command 1st Battn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1883, taking regiment with its Mounted Infantry company to Zululand, 1884; served in Ceylon, 1886-87; retired from command with rank of Major-General; during whole of service, and after, had very many drawings in the Graphic, Illustrated News, Cassells, Punch, books, etc., of events, travel, manners and customs, and of sport; those of the Maori war time were purchased by the New Zealand Government for the Dominion Museum; owned a remarkable collection of preserved Maori tattooed heads and curiosities in native art; these later dispersed to Museums; Member of Veteran Association 5th New York Infantry, Duryee Zouaves; of Tauranga Savage Club, and of Polynesian Society of New Zealand. *Publications;* History 1st Battn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Moko, or Maori Tattooing, 1896; Pounamu: Notes on New Zealand Greenstone, 1915. *(Died 29 Oct. 1930.)*

ROBLIN, Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; *b.* Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, 15 Feb. 1853; *s.* of James Platt and Devorah Roblin; of German descent; *m.* 1875, Adelaide Demill (*d.* 1928); four *s.* *Educ.:* Albert Coll., Belleville. Migrated to Manitoba, 1880, and located at Carman, where he has carried on farming upon a large scale; and also as a grain-dealer, with headquarters in Winnipeg; contested Dufferin for the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba twice; elected 1888; attended the Coronation festivities in England, 1902; Premier, Minister of Agriculture and

Railway Commissioner for the Province of Manitoba, 1900-13. *Address:* 211 Garry St., Winnipeg. (*Died 16 Feb. 1937.*)

ROBOROUGH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1938, of Maristow; **Henry Yarde Buller Lopes,** 4th Bt. *cr.* 1805; J.P.; *b.* 24 March 1859; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and his 1st wife Bertha, *d.* of 1st Lord Churston; *S.* to father's baronetcy, 1908; *m.* 1891, Lady Albertha Louisa Edgcumbe, *d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested Totnes Division, 1885; M.P. (C.) Grantham, 1892-1900; contested Torquay, 1910; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; late Lt. Royal Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; late Chairman Devon County Council. *Heir:* *s.* Captain Hon. Massey Henry Edgcumbe Lopes, Royal Scots Greys {*b.* 4 Oct. 1903; *m.* 1936, Helen (Judy), *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Dawson, The Rifle Brigade, Launde Abbey, Leicestershire; one *d.*}. *Address:* Maristow, Roborough, S Devon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'. (*Died 14 April 1938.*)

ROBSON, Albert Henry; Art Director and member of the firm of Rous & Mann, Ltd., printers and publishers, Toronto; Vice-President of the Art Gallery of Toronto and Chairman of the Exhibition Committee of the Art Gallery of Toronto; Hon. National Treasurer Canadian Authors' Foundation; President of the Canadian Authors' Association (Toronto Branch); an original Governor of the Canadian Drama Festival; Member of Fine Arts Committee of the Canadian National Exhibition; Vice-President of the Bach Society and a director of the Toronto Symphony Orchestra; *b.* Lindsay, Ont.; *s.* of W. M. Robson and Elizabeth Whytall; *m.* Mildred Jeannette, *d.* of James Leslie Cornock and Sarah Ann Dodds; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lindsay Collegiate; Ontario College of Art, Toronto. For a time occupied as a newspaper artist, commercial artist; art director of Grip Ltd., 1901-12; Exhibitor at National Gallery of Canada, Canadian National Exhibition, Ontario Society of Artists, Canadian Society of Water-Colour Painters and Canadian Society of Graphic Arts; Past President of the Canadian Society of Graphic Arts. *Publications:* Canadian Landscape Painters, 1932; articles on art and colour (for magazines); illustrations for magazines, books and newspapers. *Recreation:* water-colour painting. *Address:* 69 St. Edmunds Drive, Lawrence Park, Toronto 12, Canada. *T.:* Hudson 1711, Adelaide 1381. *Club:* Arts and Letters, Toronto.

ROBSON, Sir Arthur (William) Mayo-, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1911; D.Sc., F.R.C.S.; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chevalier de la Legion d' Honneur, 1921; *b.* 17 April 1853; *m.* 1st, 1883 Florence (*d.* 1930), *d.* of William Walker, of Osmondthorpe Hall, Yorks; three *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Ada Constance, *d.* of late F. C. Winby, Portland Place, W.1, formerly wife of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Northen, C.B.E., D.S.O. Member of Council R.C.S., 1893-1909; Colonel A.M.S.; Member Consultants Council War Office, 1917-19; Hon. Consulting Surgeon King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital, Windsor; Vice-Pres. R.C.S. 1902-3 and 1904-5; Hunterian Professor R.C.S., 1897, 1900, and 1904; Bradshaw Lecturer R.C.S., 1905; Hon. Surg. Dreadnought Hosp., 1906; Hon. Fellow American Surgical Society; Hon. Mem. Soc. de Chir., Paris; Hon. Mem. Royal Soc. de Med. de Ghent; Representative of Senate on Council of Yorkshire College, 1898; President British Gynæcological Society, 1897; President Leeds and W.R. Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1896; Professor of Surgery Yorkshire College, Victoria University, 1890-99; Emeritus Professor, 1899, and University of Leeds since 1904; Hon. President Surgical Section, 13th International Medical Congress, Paris, 1900; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer Medical School, Leeds, 1876-86; Lecturer on Pathology, 1886; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1888; Surgeon to General Infirmary at Leeds, 1884-1902; Consulting Surgeon since 1902; served European War (Gallipoli and Egypt), 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B.); Consulting Surgeon M.E.F. 1915-16; Southern Command, 1917-20; Inspection Military Orthopædic Hospitals, 1918-1920; Governor Imperial Service College, Windsor. *Publications:* On Gall-Stones and their Treatment; Diseases of the Gall-Bladder and Bile Duct; Diseases of the Stomach and their Surgical Treatment; Diseases of the Pancreas; Cancer and its Treatment; articles and papers. *Recreations:* stalking, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Broadoak, Seale, Surrey. *T.:* Runfold 29. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ranelagh, Royal Societies, Bath, Shikar. (*Died 12 Oct. 1933.*)

ROBSON, Sir Herbert Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; *b.* Northampton, 17 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Canon W. H. F. Robson Claughton, Birkenhead, and Temperance Britten of Billing, Northampton; *m.* 1904, Gladys Apthorp, Brough, Yorks; three *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director Ross T. Smyth & Co., Ltd., Liverpool and London; on London Board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd.; Chairman Karachi Chamber of Commerce, 1910-11; Additional Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1910-11; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1919. *Address:* Westalls, Burnham, Bucks. *Club:* Union. (*Died 24 Aug. 1935.*)

ROBSON, Capt. Humphrey Maurice, D.S.O. 1916; R.N., retired; *b.* 27 Jan. 1889; *yr. s.* of late Edward H. Robson and Mrs. Edith Robson, Broadstairs, Kent; unmarried. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded Admiralty Yacht Enchantress, 1933-34; retired list, 1935; Spanish Naval Order of Merit, 2nd Class, 1929. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 15 April 1940.*)

ROBSON, Colonel Lancelot, late Durham R.G.A.; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; V.D., T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Thos. W. and Margaret Robson, Sunderland; *m.* 1st, 1875, Mary Isbel (*d.* 1899), *d.* of W. Ritchie, Sunderland; 2nd, Jenny (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Geo. Redhead, Walbottle; 3rd, 1920, Sarah, 2*nd d.* of late George Pollard and Mrs. Pollard, of Cleadon Grange, Sunderland. *Educ.:* Lilburne School, Sunderland. Served in Volunteer Force since 1870 and the Territorial Force since its formation; commanded Durham R.G.A. and C.R.A. Tees Garrison, 1910-18; commanded the batteries at Hartlepool, Dec. 1914, when three German cruisers bombarded the Hartlepools (D.S.O., C.M.G., V.D., T.D., despatches thrice); ex-Mayor of the County Borough of West Hartlepool. *Address:* 3 Stanhope Avenue, West Hartlepool. (*Died 30 Aug. 1936.*)

ROCHE, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1902; *s.* of late William Roche, Crown Solicitor, Limerick, and Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society, Ireland, of 72 Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Shanrath, Co. Limerick; *b.* 13 June 1850; *m.* 1874, Pauline, *d.* of late Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Stoneyhurst College; Downside College, Bath. Admitted a Solicitor, 1874; Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; Chairman of the Solicitors' Benevolent Society (Ireland); President Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital (Dublin); Chairman of King Edward VII. Coronation Fund for Nurses (Ireland); Life Governor Jervis Street, Dublin (Hospital), and Royal Hospital Incurables, Dublin; Member of the Board of Superintendence of the Dublin Hospitals. *Address:* 76 Merrion Square South, Dublin. *Clubs:* Hibernian Catch, Royal Dublin Society, Irish Automobile, Dublin. (*Died 25 Jan. 1932.*)

ROCHE, Hon. William James, C.M.G. 1934; M.D., LL.D.; *b.* Ontario, 30 November 1860; *m.* Annie E. Cook, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University; Western University. Secretary of State, 1911; Minister of the Interior, 1912; Chairman Civil Service Commission, 1917-35. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario. *(Died 30 Sept. 1937.)*

ROCHFORT-BOYD, Col. Charles Augustus, C.M.G. 1900; R.E.; retired; *b.* 1850; 2nd *s.* of late G. A. Rochfort-Boyd, D.L., of Middleton Park, Westmeath; *m.* 1st, 1874, Adeline (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late M. Longfield, D.L., of Castle Mary, Co. Cork; 2nd, 1906, Mrs. W. W. Whiston of Birchwood, Fleet, Hants. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1870; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (despatches, Brevet Major); commanded Corps Troops, R.E., in S. African campaign, 1899 - 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Belvedere House, Farnborough, Hants. *(Died 12 July 1940.)*

ROCKE, Col. Walter Leslie, C.M.G. 1917; late 7th Batt. Wilts Regt.; *b.* 19 April 1862; *s.* of late Col. Richard Hill Rocke, Whitton Court, Ludlow; *m.* Katherine Jane, *d.* of R. R. Carew, Carpenders Park, Watford, and *widow* of late Col. Sir E. B. Sladen. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Army, 1882; Major, 1901; retired, 1905; commanded Leicester Militia, 1908-14; raised and commanded 7th Batt. The Wiltshire Regiment, 1914; served in France in 1915; the Balkans, 1915-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., White Eagle of Servia, 4th class). *Address:* Whitton, Steep, Petersfield. *(Died 11 Sept. 1932.)*

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison; *b.* Richford, N.Y., 8 July 1839; *s.* of William Avery Rockefeller and Eliza Davison; *m.* 1864, Laura C. Spelman (*d.* 1915), of Cleveland, Ohio; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools. Was clerk in forwarding and comm. house; at 19 partner in firm of Clark & Rockefeller, commission merchants; firm became Andrews, Clark & Co., and engaged in oil business; in 1867 the firm, then Rockefeller, Andrews & Flagler, operated a large oil refinery at Cleveland, and in 1870 the business was consolidated with others in the Standard Oil Co.; other interests were later acquired, and the Standard Oil Trust was formed, 1882, but dissolved 1892; after which the Standard Oil Co. operated as a New Jersey Corporation until dissolved in 1911, with Mr. Rockefeller President until 4 Dec. 1911, when retired; has given for philanthropic and charitable purposes up to 1922 more than 500,000,000 dollars; nearly four-fifths of this has gone to the four great charitable corporations which he has created: the Rockefeller Foundation, General Education Board, the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial and the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. *Publication:* Random Reminiscences of Men and Events, 1909. *Address:* Pocantico Hills, N.Y., U.S.A. *(Died 23 May 1937.)*

RODDA, Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konher, C.I.E. 1924; President District Local Board, Dharwar; *b.* 1851; *o. s.* of Konherrao and Subbabai Rodda; *m.* twice; two *d.* *Educ.:* The Deccan College, Poona. Started life as a schoolmaster and rose to the Principalship of the Training College for Men of Dharwar; Rao Bahadur, 1908; elected the first non-official President of the Dharwar Municipality for a trennium and of the Dharwar District Board for three terms; Diwan Bahadur, 1922; represented the Southern Division of the Bombay Presidency for three terms in the Legislative Council; is Chairman of a Bench of Hon. Magistrates and also of the Karnatak Education Board; founder of the Karnatak Arts College in Dharwar; has been an Examiner to the University of Bombay in Kanarese; has twice received the certificate of merit from the Viceroy in recognition of his meritorious public services. *Publications:* has translated into Kanarese all the historical works of Mr. E. Marsden. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* Dharwar, India. *Club:* Kosmos, Dharwar. *(Died 4 Aug. 1929.)*

RODDY, Colonel Henry Hugh, C.B. 1916; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 11 Oct. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Patrick Roddy, V.C.; *m.* 1894, Georgina Emma, *y. d.* of late George Stanger-Leathes, of Dalehead Hall, Cumberland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1887; transferred to Indian Army, 1888; served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1890-92 (services acknowledged by Govt. of India, clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); King Edward's Delhi Durbar Medal, 1903; Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal); European War, German East Africa, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Afghan War 1919, Operations Kyber Pass, Actions Landi-Kotal and Dakka; retired, 1920. *Address:* 13 Beauchamp Avenue, Leamington Spa. *(Died 14 July 1932.)*

RODEN, Ada Maria, The Dowager Countess of; novelist; *b.* Aldershot, 7 Sep. 1860; *e. d.* of late Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B., of Bottisham Hall, Cambridge; *m.* 1882, Col. Hon. R. J. O. Jocelyn, afterwards 7th Earl of Roden; one *s.* two *d.* *Publications:* £100,000 Versus Ghosts, 1888; A Distracting Guest, 1889; The M.F.H.'s Daughter, 1889; The Criton Hunt Mystery, 1890; Drawn Blank, 1891; A Big Stake, 1892; Only a Horse Dealer, 1892; For One Season Only, 1893; Pamela's Honeymoon, 1894; Run to Ground, 1894; A Dangerous Brute, 1895; A Regular Fraud, 1896; Juanita Carrington, 1896; Only a Flirt, 1897; Only a Love Story, 1897; Lady Mary's Experiences, 1897; Miss Raeburn's Diamonds, 1898; Henry Massinger, 1899; The Sea of Fortune, 1901. *Recreations:* gardening, amateur theatricals, writing plays. *Address:* Davenham, Northwich, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Davenham. *T.:* Northwich 315. *(Died 18 Feb. 1931.)*

RODEN, His Honour Sir Robert Blair, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 21 Apr. 1860; *s.* of J. James Roden, sugar planter, Antigua, West Indies; *m.* 1890, Rachel (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of W. P. Harrison, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Newton-Stewart, N.B. Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; entered Civil Service, 1880; Magistrate of Nevis, 1890; Private Secretary to Governors of the Leeward Islands, 1883, 1890, 1895, and 1896; Member of St. Kitt's and Nevis Legislative Council, 1891; Member of Federal Legislative Council of Leeward Islands, 1898; Police Magistrate of Bridgetown, Barbados, 1903; acted on several occasions as Judge of Bridgetown Petty Debt Court and Barbados Assistant Court of Appeal; Chief Justice of St. Vincent, 1912; administered Government of St. Vincent, Oct. 1912-Feb. 1913, and for short periods in 1913, also 1914; Chief Justice of British Honduras, 1915-21; retired, 1921. *Recreations:* reading, travel. *Address:* c/o Royal Bank of Canada, E.C.2. *(Died 5 Feb. 1939.)*

RODMAN, Admiral Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 6 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Dr. Hugh Rodman and Susan Barbour Rodman; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Ruffin Sayre; no *c.* *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. Entered U.S. Navy, 1875; Admiral, 1919; retired list, 1923; appointed from Frankfort, Kentucky, native town and state; Order of Rising Sun, Japan; Grand Cordon of Leopold, Belgium; D.S.M. United States; Legion of Honour, France; El Sol, Peru; El Solaridad, Panama; Order of Merito, Chili; Coronation Medal, 1937. *Publication:* Yarns of a Kentucky Admiral, 1929. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, New York Yacht, New York. *(Died 7 June 1940.)*

RODNEY, Hon. James Henry Bartie; M.C.; late Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; late Flight Lieut. Royal Air Force; *b.* 29 Mar. 1893; *b.* of 8th Baron Rodney; *m.* 1st, 1923, Bertha Eveline Edith (who obtained a divorce 1927), *d.* of Frederick Jones; 2nd, 1928, Frances

Strickland Lovell, *d.* of R. P. Oldham, Seattle, U.S.A. Served European War, 1914-1918 (wounded). *Address:* 91 Gloucester Place Mews, Portman Square, W.1. (*Died 9 Dec. 1933.*)

RODOCANACHI, Emmanuel Michel, M.A. (Oxon); *b.* London, 11 Sep. 1855; *m.* 1888, Alexandra, 3rd *d.* of J. M. Agelasto; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Oxford. Business career after leaving Oxford in the firm of Rodocanachi, Sons & Co.; retired, 1925; Chairman, City Offices Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.; Director, Bank of Athens, Midland Bank, Ltd., and Royal Automobile Club Buildings Co. Ltd. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 66 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 0197; London Wall 1980; Chios, Worthing. *T.:* Worthing 821. *M.:* GP 29, YU 28. *Clubs:* New University, Royal Automobile; Sandown Park; Kempton Park; County, Worthing. (*Died 14 Feb. 1932.*)

RODWAY, Leonard, C.M.G. 1917; late Hon. Government Botanist, Tasmania; *b.* Torquay 5 Oct. 1853; *s.* of Henry Barron Rodway, Torquay; *m.* 1st, Louisa Phillips (*d.* 1922); four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Olive, *d.* of James Barnard, Hobart, Tasmania. *Educ.:* Birmingham; Manchester. Director of Museum Herbarium, and Director of Botanical Gardens, Hobart, 1928-32; resigned from post of Lecturer in Botany, Tasmanian University, 1929. *Publications:* numerous papers in Botanical Research. *Address:* Melaleuca, Kingston Beach, Tasmania. (*Died 9 March 1936.*)

RODWELL, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Hunter, C.B. 1911; *b.* 10 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late Rev. R. M. Rodwell; *m.* 1890, Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of late Capt. J. B. Parkin, R.A.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; Staff College, 1892; Col. Indian Army, 1907; Commandant 2nd Punjab Infantry (56th Punjabi Rifles, F.F.), 1901-6; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, Secunderabad, 1910-14; commanded Brigade, 1914-17 (despatches); served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Waziristan, 1894-5 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp); France and Germany, 1917-19 (medals); retired with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen., 1919; translator and editor of Persian poets Omar Khayyam and Ibn Yamin, 1931 and 1933; J.P. Suffolk, 1920. *Address:* Holbrook, nr. Ipswich. *T.:* Holbrook 241. (*Died 27 Nov. 1937.*)

ROFFEY, Sir (George) Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Commercial Arbitrator; *b.* 21 May 1870; *s.* of George Roffey, The Grange, Merstham; *m.* 1897, Constance Agnes, *d.* of T. H. Laurence, Park Gate, Ringmer; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. 9th Middlesex Regt., 1885-1888; Hampshire Carabineers, 1892-95; Lancashire Fusiliers, 1915-16; served Royal Commission Wheat Supplies and Ministry of Food, 1916-20; President London Corn Trade Association, 1925-26. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Batnors Hall, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.:* Lingfield 11. (*Died 13 March 1940.*)

ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon, A.B., Ph.D., Litt.D.; retired; *b.* Dunellen, N.J., 27 Dec. 1868; *s.* of William Augustus Rogers and Rebecca Jane Titsworth; *m.* 1895, Helen Worthington Rogers; no *c.* *Educ.:* Colby College (A.B., 1891); Johns Hopkins; University of Chicago (Ph.D., 1898). Teacher of Philosophy, Alfred University, 1899-1900; Professor of Philosophy, Butler College, 1900-10; University of Missouri, 1910-14; Yale University, 1914-1920. *Publications:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1894; A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy, 1899; A Student's History of Philosophy, 1901; The Religious Conception of the World, 1907; Essays in Critical Realism (in collaboration), 1920; English and American Philosophy since 1800, 1922; The Theory of Ethics, 1922; What is Truth? 1923; Morals in Review, 1927; Instrumentalism and Ideals (in Essays in Philosophy), 1929; Prolegomena to a Political Ethics (in Essays in Honour of John Dewey), 1929; Empiricism (in Contemporary American Philosophy), 1930; Is Religion Important? (in Religious Realism), 1931; Revised edition, Student's History of Philosophy, 1932; The Socratic Problem, 1933; Ethics and Moral Tolerance, 1934. *Address:* 31 Mt. Pleasant Street, Rockport, Mass., U.S.A. (*Died 1 Nov. 1936.*)

ROGERS, Charles Coltman Coltman; J.P., D.L. Co. Radnor; J.P. Salop, Herefordshire; *b.* 12 May 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. John Rogers; *m.* 1888, Muriel Augusta Gillian, C.B.E., *d.* of Major Frederick Barclay Chapman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). M.P. Radnor Borough, 1884-85; contested Radnorshire, 1885; Chairman Radnor County Council since 1896; ex-Chairman Radnorshire Educational Authority; Chairman Radnor Territorial Army Association; Member of Council (for five S. Welsh Counties) of Royal Agricultural Society; Vice-President, 1918; a Member of Council of Polo Pony, Welsh Pony and Cob, Welsh National Agricultural, Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Society, and Royal Arboricultural Society; Vice-Lieutenant Co. Radnor, 1921; Lord Lieutenant, 1922; F.L.S. *Publication:* Characteristics of Conifers, 1920. *Address:* Stanage Park, Radnorshire; (Postal) Bucknell, Salop; Hagnaby Priory, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *T.:* Bucknell 9. *Clubs:* Brooks's, New University, Orleans. (*Died 19 May 1929.*)

ROGERS, Charles Gilbert, C.I.E. 1919; V.D. (India); F.C.H.; F.L.S.; Imperial Forest Service of India (retired list); 4th *s.* of late Henry Rogers, Capt. R.N., of Hartley, Plymouth, and Jane Mary, *e. d.* of J. S. Enys of Enys, Penryn, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 1906, Lydia Mary (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of late John Wallis; no *c.*; 2nd, 1933, Doris Mamie, *o. d.* of late Samuel Butler and widow of Arthur Montagu Brigstocke, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Tavistock Grammar School; Sutton Vallence School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill (Fellow). Joined the Imperial Forest Service of India, 1888, in charge of the Kurseong and Darjeeling Forest Divisions; then Instructor, Indian Forest School, Dehra Dun, 1890; later held charge of the Darjeeling and Andamans Forest Divisions; in charge of the Berar Circle, Central Provinces, 1906; transferred to the Pegu Circle, Burma, 1910; appointed Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma, 1913; retired from the Service, 1919. *Publications:* A Manual of Forest Engineering for India (3 volumes). *Recreations:* botany, travel, shooting, photography. *Address:* Summerhayes, Kettlewell Hill, near Woking. *T.:* Woking 2. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 18 Nov. 1937.*)

ROGERS, Sir Hallewell, Kt., *cr.* 1904; J.P.; M.P. (C.U.) Moseley Division of Birmingham, Dec. 1918-21; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1902-4; Hon. Colonel, Royal Field Artillery; D.L. Warwickshire, 1925; *b.* London, 25 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late George Rogers of Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Lydia Watton (*d.* 1908); 2nd, 1927, Phyllis, *widow* of J. L. Reeve and *er. d.* of W. H. Burton, of Ravenscroft Park, W. *Educ.:* private schools. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 499. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Union, Birmingham. (*Died 16 Nov. 1931.*)

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Henry, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C. (retired); *s.* of Harry Rogers, J.P., of The Hill, Monaghan; *b.* 1876; *m.* Catharine (*d.* 1925), *y. d.* of late Charles Smythe Johnson of Bierly Hall, Yorkshire. M.B. and B.Ch. Dublin, 1899; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *Address:* Milborne Port, Somerset. (*Died 14 March 1931.*)

ROGERS, Sir Henry Montagu, Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P. Cornwall; Chairman of following Companies: East Pool and Agar, Ltd., Tehidy Minerals, Ltd., and Cornish Kaolin, Ltd.; President, Camborne Division Unionist Association; *b.* 22 Sep. 1855; *e. s.* of late Henry Rogers of Nansloe, Cornwall, and Mary Sarah, *d.* of late William Edgcumbe Cudlip of Helston; *m.* 1881, Ellen Constance, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. James Deans, M.A., Vicar of Exminster, and *g.d.* of late George Tanner of Goodrington House, Paignton; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School; Newton College. Admitted Solicitor, 1879 (retired); sometime Clerk of Peace for Borough of Helston and Clerk to Justices; many years County Councillor for Cornwall; Remount Purchasing Officer and Military and National Service Representative for West Cornwall during War; President, Royal Cornwall Agricultural Association, 1925. *Recreations:* hunting; many years successful exhibitor hunters and harness horses at horse shows. *Address:* Nansloe, Helston, Cornwall. *T.:* Helston 49. *T.A.:* Nansloe Helston. *M.:* AF 3040. *(Died 6 Jan. 1931.)*

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Hugh Henry, D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; a Military Knight of Windsor since 1927; *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Reginald Rogers of Carwinion, nr. Falmouth; *m.* 1886, Fanny Rose, *d.* of late James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1878; served Afghan War, 1878-80; expedition against the Mahsud Waziris, 1881; Egyptian campaign, 1882; retired through ill-health, 1893; settled in Canada, 1905; re-employed in R.F.A. Jan. 1915, and went out to France in May with the 9th Division; Lt.-Col. Dec. 1915, and transferred to 7th Division (despatches twice, D.S.O.); ceased to be employed, Sep. 1919. *Recreation:* sport generally. *Address:* Windsor Castle. *(Died 17 Dec. 1932.)*

ROGERS, Brigadier Joseph Bartlett, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O 1917; M.C.; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times, M.C., D.S.O. with bar, C.M.G.). *Address:* 27 Scarth Road, Rosedale, Toronto, Canad *(Died 13 Oct. 1940.)*

ROGERS, Leonard James, M.A., Mus. Bac.; F.R.S.; *b.* 30 Mar. 1862; *s.* of James E. Thorold Rogers, M.P., Professor of Political Economy, Oxford Univ. and King's College, London, and Ann S. C., *d.* of H. R. Reynolds, Solicitor to the Treasury; unmarried. *Educ.:* home; Balliol College, Oxford. Prof. of Mathematics at Leeds, 1888-1919. *Publications:* various in Mathematical journals. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 24 Leckford Road, Oxford. *(Died 12 Sept. 1933.)*

ROGERS, Mark; *b.* London, 1848; *s.* of Mark Rogers; *m.* 1883, Mary Mitchell (*d.* 1931); no *c.* *Educ.:* First in the schools of South Kensington Museum, and later in the Art School of Lambeth. Responsible for the sculpture in marble of the chimney-pieces at Ashridge for Earl Brownlow; has made much endeavour to raise the standard in the designing and carving of woodwork, as shown in public collections, and many exhibitions at the Royal Academy and elsewhere. *Publication:* During the last few years engaged in writing and illustrating a book on Thames Street and its Churches, with a companion volume, Cheapside to London Wall. *Address:* 74 Grandison Road, Clapham Common, S.W.11. *(Died 14 Dec. 1933.)*

ROGERS, Norman McLeod, P.C., M.P.; B.A., M.A., B.Litt., B.C.L., LL.D.; Minister of Defence, Canada, since 1939; *b.* Amherst, Nova Scotia, 25 July 1894; *s.* of Henry Wyckoff Rogers and Grace Dean McLeod, Amherst; *m.* 1924, Mary Frances Parker Keirstead; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cumberland County Academy, Amherst, N.S.; Acadia and Oxford Universities (Rhodes Scholar 1919). Served European War, Canadian Mounted Rifles, Overseas, 1915-16; read Law with Henry Wyckoff Rogers; called to Bar, Nova Scotia, 1924; Professor of History, Acadia University, 1922-27; Secretary to Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King) as President of Privy Council, 1927-29; Professor Political Science, Queen's University, 1929-35; M.P. City of Kingston, 1935; Minister of Labour, Canada, 1935-39; Member of Political Science Association and League of Nations Society; Member Canadian delegation League of Nations Assembly at Geneva, 1936. *Publications:* d'Iberville, Canadian History Series, 1927; Mackenzie King, 1935; Articles on economic and constitutional questions for Canadian and foreign periodicals. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* Kingston, Ontario; 210 Buena Vista Road, Rockcliffe, Ontario. *T.:* Rideau 2635. *Clubs:* University, Rideau, Canadian, Ottawa; Country. *(Died 10 June 1940.)*

ROGERS, Hon. Robert; *b.* Lakefield, Quebec, 2 Mar. 1864; *m.* Aurelia Widmeyer; one *s.* In business at Kenara, Ont., and Clearwater, Man., before coming to Winnipeg; M.P.P. Manitou, 1900; South Winnipeg, 1925-26; Minister of Public Works, Canada 1901-12, and 1915-17; Minister of the Interior, Manitoba, 1912-15. *Recreations:* riding and motoring. *Address:* Inchera, Roslyn Road, Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Carleton, Winnipeg; St. Charles Country; Minneapolis, Minneapolis; York, Toronto. *(Died 21 July 1936.)*

ROGERS, Robert William, Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford; Hon. Litt.D. University of Penna; Hon. S.T.D. Wesleyan University; Member of St. John's College, Oxford; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Drew University, Madison, 1893; retired as Emeritus Professor, 1929; Professor of Ancient Oriental Literature, Princeton University; retired, 1929; *b.* Philadelphia, 14 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Dr. Samuel and Mary Osborne Rogers; *m.* 1891, Ida Virginia Ziegler, Philadelphia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Penna, B.A.; Johns Hopkins University; University of Leipzig, Ph.D. Instructor in Haverford College, 1887-90; Professor in Dickinson College, 1890-93; Lecturer in Harvard University, summer 1908; Lecturer in Columbia University, summer sessions, 1915-22; has travelled extensively and repeatedly in Europe and in Near and Far East. *Publications:* Two Texts of Esarhaddon, 1889; Catalogue of Manuscripts in Library of Haverford College, 1890; Inscriptions of Sennacherib, 1893; Outlines of the History of Early Babylonia, 1895; History of Babylonia and Assyria, 2 vols., 1900; 6th ed. rewritten, 1915; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1909; Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament, 1912; The Recovery of the Ancient Orient, 1912; History and Literature of the Hebrew People, 1917; Old Testament Lessons, A Lectionary, 2 vols., 1921; Commentary on Isaiah, 1928; Commentary on Ezra-Nehemiah, 1928; A History of Ancient Persia, to Alexander the Great, 1929. *Recreations:* travel, philately, and collection of Johnsoniana. *Address:* Omagh Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *T.:* Lenape 1021 R 12. *(Died 12 Dec. 1930.)*

ROGERS, William Penn Adair; Actor and writer; *b.* Claremore, Oklahoma, U.S.A., 4 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Clem Van Rogers and Mary Schrimpsher; *m.* 1908 Betty Blake; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kemper Military School, Boonville, Missouri. On father's ranch; public entertainer; travelled with a circus and wild west show, then entered vaudeville, first appearing at Keith's Union Square Theatre, New York, 1905; Florenz Ziegfeld made him an offer in 1915 to feature him as a performer with the Follies; this was his making as a professional comedian; entered into a contract to start in motion pictures for Goldwyn, 1919, and for two years he was featured in some of the most amusing film comedies, including Jubilo, Doubling for Romeo, Just Call Me Jim, etc.; returned to the Follies for a year, 1921, and then devoted another year to picture making in Hollywood; rejoined the Follies organisation, 1924; has appeared in four talking pictures to date, They had to See Paris and So this is London; Lightnin'; As Young as You Feel; writes a series of weekly articles commenting on current affairs, especially politics, which are widely syndicated to the newspapers in the U.S.A.; also a daily article. *Publications.* Prohibition; The League of Nations; wrote a series of articles for the Saturday Evening Post. *Recreations:* polo and horseback riding. *Address:* Beverley Hills, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Midwick, Meadowbrook, Uplifters, San Francisco. (*Died 15 Aug. 1935.*)

ROGET, Professor F. F.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Jules Philippe Roget, University Librarian, Geneva; *m.* 1st (*d.* 1908); one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Lucy Mary, *d.* of General Edmund Tudor Boddam; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Geneva; Germany. Edinburgh University Extension Lecturer and St. Andrews University Graduation Lectureship, 1888-96; University of Geneva, Faculty of Letters, 1898-1934, on English Literature, latterly on J. Bentham's and E. Dumont's Utilitarian Law; London University Extension, 1924-26; Public Schools and general, 1879-1929; Chadwick Trust Lecturer, 1914 and 1920; Public Speaker for the National Service League, 1905-14; adviser thereto till 1916; Consulting Agent for the Swiss Imports Trust, 1915; Swiss Correspondent of, and Speaker for, the League of Nations Union, 1918-26; employed in Adjustment of Swiss Neutrality Law to League of Nations Membership, 1918-21; Translator, by appointment, of President Wilson's Messages, and Propagandist for the American Principles of Peace, 1917-20; advocate of President Wilson's claim for Geneva as the seat of the League of Nations, 1918-20; Geneva Correspondent of the Spectator, 1921-26; advised the Office of Works on the grading of inside and outside temperatures in school buildings, 1926. *Publications:* An Introduction to Old French, 1886, 1894, etc.; French History, Literature and Philology, 1892, etc.; Short Prose Tales of Voltaire, 1894; Vaussore, a Son of Rousseau, his Journal, by Francis Brune, 1898; Scribe's Le Verre d'Eau, 1898; Ski-runs in the High Alps, 1913; Altitude and Health, 1919; signed articles (French History, Literature and Language) to Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1892, and revisions; Zermatt and its Valley, 1926. *Address:* 11 Avenue Léon Gaud, Geneva; Chalet Roget, Arbaz, Sion, Valais, Switzerland. (*Died 16 Aug. 1938.*)

ROHLFS, Mrs. C. (Anna Katharine Green), American novelist; *b.* Brooklyn, 11 Nov. 1846; *d.* of James Wilson Green; *m.* Charles Rohlfs, 1884; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ripley Female College, Poultney, Vt. (B.A. 1867). *Publications:* The Leavenworth Case, etc., 1878; That Affair Next Door, 1897; Lost Man's Lane, 1898; Agatha Webb, 1899; The Circular Study, 1900; One of my Sons, 1901; The Filigree Ball, 1903; The Millionaire Baby, 1905; The Woman in the Alcove, 1906; The Mayor's Wife, 1907; The House of the Whispering Pines, 1910; Initials Only, 1911; Dark Hollow, 1914; To the Minute, 1916; Problems for Violet Strange, 1915; The Hasty Arrow, 1917; The Step on the Stair, 1922; Hand and Ring, 1926. *Address:* 156 Park Street, Buffalo, New York. (*Died 11 April 1935.*)

ROLES, Francis Crosbie; Newspaper Proprietor and Director Eastern Produce Companies; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1896, Margaretta, *o. d.* of John A. Nichols, New York; one *s.* Went to Colombo in 1889; secured 48 hours copyright foreign press messages, 1898; eleven years Treasurer of Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Official Visitor for Ceylon at St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; visited Malay Peninsula (1906) and Burma (1908) on matters of public interest; Delegate to 1st Imperial Press Conference, 1909; nominated to attend Coronation, 1911; Ceylon Commissioner, International Rubber Exposition, New York, 1912; Chairman Eastern Section at 2nd Imperial Press Conference, Canada, 1920; Hon. Secretary Empire Press Union for ten years. *Publications:* Tropical Investor's Guide; Jubilee of the Planters' Association of Ceylon. *Address:* 14 Vicarage Gate, Campden Hill, W.8. *T.:* Park 0504. *T.A.:* Efcroles, London. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 22 Feb. 1931.*)

ROLL, Sir Cecil Ernest, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emma, *d.* of James Gilding; *S.* brother, 1933; *m.* 1st 1911, Mildred Kate, (*d.* 1926), *d.* of William Wells, Snaresbrook; three *s.*; 2nd 1927, Dorothy, *d.* of Arthur William Hart, J.P., Bearsted, Kent and *widow* of Howell Thomas Ball. *Educ.:* Cowper Street School, City Road, E.C.1. *Heir:* *s.* James William Cecil, *b.* 1 June 1912. *Address:* The Pines, Horsell, Woking, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 1416. (*Died 21 April 1938.*)

ROLL, Sir Frederick James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1921; Director Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.; *b.* 20 Sep. 1873; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emma, *d.* of James Gilding; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1899, Kate Helen, *d.* of John West; two *d.* *Heir:* *b.* Cecil Ernest [*b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1911, Mildred Kate, *d.* of William Wells, Snaresbrook; three *s.*]. *Address:* Coombe End, Coombe Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 0170. (*Died 17 April 1933.*)

ROLLAND, Brig.-Gen. Alexander, C.B. 1926; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; late R.E.; *b.* 1871; *m.* Annie Maude (*d.* 1928). Served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium). (*Died 12 Oct. 1939.*)

ROLLESTON, Admiral John Philip, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1897, Ada Mary, *d.* of Christopher Rolleston, C.M.G. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Vice-Admiral retired, 1919; Admiral retired, 1924. *Address:* Ivy Cottage, Saltwood, Hythe, Kent. (*Died 12 Dec. 1936.*)

ROLLETT, Herbert, R.B.A. 1929; *b.* Huckerby Grange, nr. Gainsborough, Lincs., 3 June 1872; *m.* Lucy M. Henderson, Brigg; one *s.* three *d.* Commenced in business and took up art as a study; exhibited at R.A. since 1924; also at principal Provincial Galleries and abroad. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* 72 Woad Lane, Great Coates, Lincs. (*Died 8 Dec. 1932.*)

ROLLING, Colonel Bernard Ismay, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; T.D.; late 52nd Lowland Division, R.E., T.F.; Manager, Igranic Electric Co. Ltd., Bedford; *b.* 31 May 1883; *s.* of George Miller Rolling, The Grove, Penistone, nr. Sheffield. *Educ.:* Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury; Victoria University, Leeds. Educated as engineer in Leeds; Assistant Engineer, Newcastle Electric Supply Co.; Chief Assistant Engineer, Motherwell Corporation; Engineer and Manager for Scotland for Igranic Electric Co.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Major, O.B.E.). *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 17 Oct. 1937.*)

ROLLINS, John Wenlock, sculptor. *Educ.:* Schools of the City Guilds; Royal Academy; abroad, principally Italy. Many portraits and other busts and statues exhibited at the Royal Academy, amongst them A Water Baby, A Sea Maiden, Sweet Song and Melody, 1906, Dionysus and Boy playing the Aulos, 1910, In Captivity, 1912, Secrets of the Sea and Maidenhood, 1913; many statues for public buildings, including South Kensington Museum, Eton College Chapel (South African War Memorial), Birmingham, Belfast, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 14 Wetherby Place, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2135. *Clubs:* Arts; Mid-Surrey Golf. *(Died 6 June 1940.)*

ROLLO, Hon. Bernard Francis, M.A.; *b.* of 11th Baron Rollo; *b.* 1868. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. A Director of British Overseas Bank, Limited. *Address:* Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthshire. *Clubs:* United University, Oriental. *(Died 7 Feb. 1935.)*

ROLLO, Hon. Eric Norman, 2nd *s.* of 10th and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 11th Baron Rollo; *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1888, Constance Maud, *y.d.* of Henry Booth Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent; two *s.* two *d.* *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 50 Chester Square, S.W.1 *T.:* Victoria 3680. *Club:* Wellington. *(Died 12 April 1930.)*

ROLT, Bernard, musical composer, lyric writer and novelist; *b.* 18 Nov. 1674; *y. s.* of late Rev. Henry George Rolt, Sacombe Lodge, Canterbury. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Heidelberg, etc. Studied composition, etc., in London and Paris; has written much for the Light and Comic Opera Stage, including the musical score and lyrics of the light opera Sylvia's Lovers. *Publications:* Cinderella of the Cinema, 1927; King's Bardon, 1929; many French and English songs, published both in England and Paris; dance music, and various Comic Opera songs, etc., for the London and American stage; also full score of Sylvia's Lovers. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Club:* Boodle's. *(Died 29 Sept. 1937.)*

ROLT, James, K.C. 1914; *b.* 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Rolt; *m.* 1888, Grace Susan (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Rev. H. Snow; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton and Oxford (1st Class Hons. Law School). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; Bencher, 1922; retired from practice, 1927. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Frog Hall, Wokingham, Berks. *T.:* Wokingham 28. *Club:* Fly-fishers'. *(Died 10 Nov. 1938.)*

ROLT, Brig.-Gen. Stuart Peter, C.B. 1913; late York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 29 July 1862; *s.* of late Peter Rolt, M.P.; *m.* 1912, Evelyn Roylance, *d.* of William R. Court, Manor House, Middlewich, Cheshire; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Army, 1884; Capt., 1890; Major, 1900; Col. 1905; Commandant School of Mounted Infantry, 1903-5; Inspector of Gymnasia, 1905-10; Assist. Director of Remounts, S. Africa, 1910; Commandant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1914-16; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigade Commander 14th Infantry Brigade, 1912-14; European War, 1914-1918 (despatches). *Address:* Maes Elwy, St. Asaph, N. Wales. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 May 1933.)*

ROLT, Vivian, R.B.A. 1913; Landscape Artist; *b.* Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire, 25 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Capt. T. F. Rolt (Coldstreams) and Annie Garnett, late of Holly Bank, Christleton, nr. Chester; *m.* 1902, Helen Martha, 7th *d.* of late Canon Cross; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; abroad. Studied at Slade School, Heatherly's Bushey, and St. John's Wood; first exhibited at R.A., Highdown, 1896; Amberley Chalk Pit, 1898; Bosham—On the Road to Market, 1901; Burpham and Arundel, 1904; Cornfield—nr. Lewis, 1907; Cornfield, Steyning, 1908; Brighton Downs, 1909; Moonrise and Lewis Downs, 1913; Yorkshire Moorland, 1920; Coking, Sussex, 1925; The Bridge, Lustingham, 1927; Yorkshire Moorland, 1928; works chiefly in Water-colours; works in permanent collections, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Sussex; Worthing Corporation Art Gallery, A Wet Harvest; Burpham Downs, Alton, Hants Permanent Collection, 1930. *Recreations:* chess, rose growing and fishing. *Address:* Swallowfield, Watersfield, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.A.:* Watersfield, Bury, Sussex. *T.:* Bury 45. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 4 March 1933.)*

ROMANOS, Athos; Hon. Greek Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary; *b.* Trieste, 1858; *m.* Marie Vagliano; two *s.* *Educ.:* Heidelberg University (LL.D., Ph.D.). Entered Greek Foreign Office as attaché, 1884; Secretary, Consulate-General at Salonica, 1887; Second Secretary of Legation at Constantinople, 1890; Chargé d'Affaires in London, 1892; resigned, and elected Deputy for Cephalonia in Greek Chamber, 1895; Greek Foreign Minister, 1899-1901 and 1904-5; Greek Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James's, 1908-10; Greek Minister in Paris, 1910-20, and 1922-24; tendered his resignation, April 1924; Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer; Grand Cross of the Order of George I.; Grand Cross of the Order of the Star of Rumania; Grand Cross of the White Eagle of Russia; Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Officer of the Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* 14 rue Dumont d'Urville, Paris. Villa Romanos, Kifissia, Attica, Greece. *(Died March 1940.)*

ROME, Brig. Charles Leslie, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Charles Rome, Queensland, Australia; *m.* 1919, Phyllis, *y. d.* of Harry Illingworth, Wydale, Brompton, Yorkshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 11th Hussars, 1898; served in South Africa with the Imperial Yeomanry, 1902 (Queen's medal and two clasps); A.D.C. and Military Secretary to the Governor-General of Australia, 1908-11; Adjutant Lovat Scouts, 1914-15; temp. Lt.-Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1918-19 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); Lt.-Col. 1919; Col., 1924; commanded Cavalry Brigade, Egypt, 1924-28; Assistant Director of Remounts, War Office, 1929-33; retired pay, 1933. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 18 Aug. 1936.)*

ROME, Thomas; Director of the Pacific Steamship Navigation Company; Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; of Liverpool Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Member of the Committee of the Liverpool and London Steamship Protection Association; on Committee of the Liverpool and London War Risks Association; *b.* 1852; *m.* Edith Redish; two *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Emor, Riversdale Road, Aigburth, Liverpool. *T.:* Garston 107. *(Died 10 Feb. 1938.)*

ROMER, Frank, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.; Commander, St. John of Jerusalem; formerly in charge of Mechano-Therapeutic Departments at Croydon, Millbank, Aldershot; Edmonton Military Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Jockey Club; Consulting Surgeon National Hunt; temporary Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C., 1915; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Academy of Music; Hon. Surgeon, Booksellers Benevolent Society; *b.* 9 May 1871; *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer; *m.* 1895, May (*d.* 1931), *d.* of John Hanson Walker, artist; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne, Dorset; St. George's Hospital; mentioned for war services, 1918. *Publications:* Modern Bonesetting for the Medical Profession, 1915; (with Mr. Creasy) Bonesetting and Treatment of Painful Joints, 1911; Tit for Tat, 1925; Look Out for Squalls, 1926; Numbers Up, 1928; The Playful Double, 1929; Long Odds, 1931; various papers to medical journals on Injuries and Treatment. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* 53 Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 6132. *Clubs:* Bath, Orleans. *(Died 7 Aug. 1939.)*

ROMILLY, Col. Bertram (Henry Samuel), D.S.O. 1902; late Scots Guards; *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; *e. s.* of Samuel Henry Romilly; *m.* 1915, Nellie, *d.* of late Col. Sir Henry Hozier; two *s.* Entered army, 1898, Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1915; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches); attached to Egyptian Army Camel Corps), 1903; Military Governor, Province of Galilee, 1919-20; retired pay, 1924; Chief Instructor, Cairo Military School, Egyptian Army, 1925-28. *Address:* 15 Pimlico Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 9092. *Clubs:* Travellers', Pratt (*Died 6 May 1940.*)

ROMILLY, Col. Frederick William, C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1906; D.S.O.; retired; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 July 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Romilly (*d.* 1887), and Lady Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Minto (*d.* 1892); *m.* 1891, Gwendoline Powys, *d.* of late Arthur Pratt Barlow. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Scots Fusilier Guards, 1873; passed Staff College, 1880; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at action of Mahuta and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and bronze star); was A.D.C. to General commanding in Egypt, 1883-88; served in Suakin Campaign, 1884, as A.D.C. to General commanding; being present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches and two clasps); served in the Guards' Camel Regiment in Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present at battles of Abu Klea and Goubat and action near Metemmeh (two clasps); served in Soudan Frontier Campaign of 1885-86 as A.D.C. to General commanding; present at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches); 4th class of the Medjidie, and D.S.O.; Brevet Major, 1888; was D.A.A.G. Malta, 1890-93; Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras, 1896-98; commanded 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, South Africa, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Commanded Scots Guards and Regimental District, 1906-10; retired 1911, for age limit; A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Central Force on Mobilisation, 4 Aug. 1914-Aug. 1917; Inspector of Munition Areas, Sep. 1917-Mar. 1919. *Address:* The Wharf, Taplow. *Clubs:* Guards', Kennel. (*Died 23 Sept. 1935.*)

ROMILLY, George; late Editor Madras Times; *s.* of late Charles Romilly, and Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Russell, *e. d.* of 6th Duke of Bedford; *m.* 1887, Ella (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of Col. J. A. Campbell; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 9 Park Road, Winchester. *Club:* United University. (*Died 24 Dec. 1933.*)

ROMILLY, Samuel Henry, D.L.; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly, D.L., and Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane *d.* of 2nd Earl of Minto; *b.* 4 Sep. 1849; *m.* 1878, Lady Arabella Charlotte (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple. *Publication:* Letters to Ivy from the 1st Earl of Dudley, 1905; The Romilly-Edgeworth Letters, 1936. *Recreations:* reading, writing. *Address:* Huntington Park, Kington. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 14 March 1940.*)

ROMITI, Prof. Dr. William, LL.D. (Aberdeen); *b.* Pisa, 6 Jan. 1850; *m.* Isabella Tarducci (*d.* 1910), of Siena; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leghorn, Pisa, Florence, Vienna, Strassburg. Lecturer on Anatomy with Pacini and Paganucci in Florence, 1874; Assistant in Parma, 1874-77; Professor of Anatomy in Siena, 1877-86; Professor of Anatomy, University of Pisa, 1886-1925. *Publications:* 100 publications upon several arguments of Anatomy and Embryology; viz. Ovarium, Placenta, Bones; History of Anatomy; Handbook of Anatomy; Handbook of Topographical Anatomy; Handbook of Embryology. *Recreations:* cycle, travels. *Address:* Via S. Maria 12, Carrara, Italy. (*Died 26 Feb. 1936.*)

ROMNEY, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1801; **Charles Marsham,** D.L.; Bt., 1663; Baron of Romney, 1716; Viscount Marsham, 1801; *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Romney and Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Hastings (*ext.*); *S.* father, 1905; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late Sir Edward H. Scott, 5th Bt., 1890; one *s.* Major, 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., 1886. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Marsham. *Address:* 2 Herbert Crescent, S.W.1; *T.:* Kensington 0915; Gayton Hall, King's Lynn. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 13 March 1933.*)

RONALD, Sir Landon, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Principal Guildhall School of Music, 1910-1938; Conductor Royal Albert Hall Orchestra (now New Symphony Orchestra) since 1908; Composer; Chairman of the Musical Conductors' Association since 1916; Musical Adviser to the Gramophone Company since 1896; a Director since 1930; *b.* 7 June 1873; *m.* 1st, 1897, Mimi Ettlinger (*d.* 1932); one *s.*; 2nd, 1932, Mary Callison. *Educ.:* St. Marylebone and All Souls Grammar School; High School, Margate (now Margate College). Originally appeared as solo pianist in musical play without words, L'Enfant Prodigue; engaged by Sir Augustus Harris as Maestro al Piano and Conductor at Covent Garden Theatre, 1891; conducted grand opera there, 1894; went to America with Madame Melba as conductor, 1894; appeared before Queen Victoria, 1897 at Windsor, and 1898 at Balmoral; Conductor at Lyric Theatre, 1898; Conductor of Albert Hall Sunday Concerts; New Symphony Orchestra Symphony Concerts; London Philharmonic Society; Birmingham Promenade Concerts; Manchester Hallé Concerts; Liverpool Philharmonic Concerts; Orchestral tours, etc.; went on European tour as conductor and conducted the chief orchestras of the world, 1908-9; musical critic of the Artist, 1902; The Onlooker, 1903; The Tatler, 1907, Editor-in-Chief of Musical News, 1928, and Musical Editor of the News-Chronicle, 1932; Hon. Freeman of the Worshipful Co. of Musicians, 1913; received Grand Honours in Freemasonry, 1918; Member of Grand Committee of the British Red Cross, 1918; President of the Incorporated Society of Musicians, 1924: Conductor of the Scottish Orchestra, 1919; F.R.A.M., 1921; F.G.S.M., 1922; F.R.C.M., 1924. *Publications:* about 300 songs; orchestral works—Suite de Ballet; Song-Cycle, Summer-time (produced by the London Philharmonic Society); Symphonic Poem, A Winter's Night, and Coronation Ballet, Britannia's Realm, Alhambra Theatre, 1902; and Entente Cordiale ballet, 1904; Dramatic Scena, Adonaïs, 1903; Four Songs of the Hill, 1904; The Lament of Shah Jehan, 1905; A Birthday Overture, 1906; incidental music to The Garden of Allah, 1920; Two Volumes of Reminiscences: Variations on a Personal Theme, 1922; Myself and Others, 1931. *Address:* 34 Warwick Avenue, Paddington, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 2445. *Clubs:* Garrick; Clef, Birmingham; Sussex, Eastbourne. (*Died 14 Aug. 1938.*)

ROOD, Felix Stephen, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Senior Anæsthetist University Coll. Hospital, London; Surgeon, Ear Nose Throat Department, Lambeth Children's Hospital; Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, Norwood Children's Hospital; Surgeon, Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept., Edenbridge Hospital; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Henry Rood; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of George Sellwood, Wooton Bassett, Oxfordshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; University College Hospital; University College and Durham University. Held various hospital appointments; Demonstrator of Anatomy University College, London; late Senior Surgical Assistant, Throat Department, Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Consulting Anæsthetist University College Hospital. *Publications:* works and papers on professional subjects. *Recreations:* cricket, art, and travel. *Address:* 39 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 5867. (*Died 10 Sept. 1933.*)

ROOKE, Lt.-Col. Everard Home, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late R.E.; *b.* 1875. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & Co.'s Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Badminton. (*Died 14 Sept. 1936.*)

ROOME, Henry Delacombe; Third Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Crown at Central Criminal Court since 1928; *b.* 1882; *e. s.* of Henry Abercrombie Roome and late Flora Roome; *m.* 1909, Lilian, *o. d.* of Commander Edward William Lloyd. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Merton College, Oxford, M.A. Stanhope Historical Essay, 1904; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1907; Counsel to Crown at Middlesex Sessions, 1914; Junior Counsel to Crown at C.C.C., 1920; Senior, 1928. *Publications:* James Edward, the Old Pretender; Criminal Offences in Bankruptcy. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0255; Grovelands, Weybridge. *Clubs:* Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 8 June 1930.)*

ROOT, Hon. Elihu; Member Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague; President American Society of International Law; Hon. President and Member of Council American Law Institute; D.C.L. Oxford; Dr. Political Science, Leyden, Buenos Ayres; LL.D. Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Toronto, McGill, etc.; Doctor (Hon.) University of Paris, 1921; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., 15 Feb. 1845; *s.* of Professor Oren Root of Hamilton College; *m.* 1878, Clara Frances, *d.* of Salem H. Wales of New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hamilton College; University Law School of N.Y. Member Alaskan Boundary Tribunal; United States District Attorney, Southern New York, 1883-85; Secretary of War, United States, 1899-1904; Secretary of State, United States, 1905-9; U.S. Senator for New York, 1909-15; Ambassador at head of special diplomatic mission, U.S., to Russia, 1917; Senior Counsel for the United States, North Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration, The Hague, 1910; awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1912; Roosevelt Memorial Medal for Administration of Public Office, 1924; Woodrow Wilson Foundation Medal and prize for services to peace, 1926; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy; Member Institut de droit International; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; Member Commission of International Jurists appointed by Council of League of Nations to prepare plans for a Permanent Court of International Justice, 1920; Commissioner Plenipotentiary for the United States in International Conference on the Limitation of Armaments, which met at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921; Member of Committee of Experts convened at Geneva 1929 to revise Statute of Permanent Court. *Publications:* The Citizen's Part in Government, 1907; Experiments in Government and the Essentials of the Constitution, 1913; Addresses on International Subjects, 1916; Addresses on Government and Citizenship, 1916; Military and Colonial Policy of the United States, 1916; Latin America and the United States, 1917; Russia and the United States, 1917; Miscellaneous Addresses, 1917; Men and Policies, 1924. *Address:* 998 Fifth Avenue, N.Y. City. *(Died 6 Feb. 1937.)*

ROOTH, Hon. John; B.A. Oxon, of Middle Temple; *b.* London, 2 March 1864; *e. s.* of late John Wilcoxon Rooth, Barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, and Elizabeth Creedy, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Smith, Bristol; unmarried. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; read in the chambers of Dr. Blake Odgers; joined the Western Circuit; for some years a member of the Fulham Borough Council; 2nd Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Western Australia, 1906-22; retired, 1922; received permission to retain prefix Hon., 1922. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Garrick; Royal Yacht, Perth. *(Died 6 June 1930.)*

ROOTHAM, Cyril Bradley, M.A., Mus.Doc. (Cantab.); F.R.C.M.; Fellow since 1914, and Organist since 1901, St. John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Form and Analysis of Music, 1913-18; University Lecturer in Harmony and Counterpoint, 1924; College Lecturer in Music, 1919; Conductor of University Musical Society 1912-36; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Daniel Wilberforce Rootham, and Mary Gimblett Evans; *m.* 1909, Rosamond Margaret, *e. d.* of Edgar Lucas and Alice Erichsen; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Clifton College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Classical and Musical Scholarships); Royal College of Music, London. B.A. (Classical Tripos) 1897; Mus. Bac. 1900; M.A. 1901; Mus. Doc. 1910; Organist of Christ Church, Hampstead, 1898; St. Asaph Cathedral, 1901; lectured before International Congress of Musicians, London, 1911; also before London Musical Association, etc.; examined for Musical Degrees in Cambridge University; conducted performances in the Cambridge Theatre, of Mozart's Magic Flute, 1911; Purcell's Fairy Queen, 1920 and 1931; Cyril Rootham's The Two Sisters, 1922; Handel's Semele, 1925; Purcell's King Arthur, 1928; Lectured twice at the Royal Institution, Dec. 1926. *Publications:* Andromeda: dramatic cantata for soli, chorus, and orchestra (Bristol Festival, 1908); Laurence Binyon's For the Fallen, for chorus and orchestra, 1915; Incidental Music and settings of choruses from Rob. Bridge's Achilles in Scyros, Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1912; numerous songs, part-songs, etc.; Four Dramatic Songs (words by Mary Coleridge), for high voice and orchestra; The Two Sisters: opera in 3 acts 1921; Suite for strings and pianoforte; Dances for strings from Purcell's Fairy Queen; Thomas Moult's Brown Earth, for chorus, semichorus and orchestra (Carnegie Trust Award), 1922; String Quartet in C major; Rhapsody on an old English Tune for double string orchestra; Violin and Pianoforte Sonata in G minor; Milton's Ode on the Morning of Christ's Nativity, for soloists, chorus, semi-chorus and orchestra (Carnegie Trust Award), 1928; Trio for violin, violoncello and pianoforte; several orchestral works, including a symphony in C minor, and a septet for viola, harp, and wind instruments still in MS.; Psalm ciii., for chorus and orchestra, 1935; City in the West, for chorus and orchestra, 1936; (book) Voice Training for Choirs and Schools; various pamphlets. *Address:* 4 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4989. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 18 March 1938.)*

ROPE, Ellen Mary; sculptor and modeller; *b.* Blaxhall, Suffolk; *d.* of George Rope, Blaxhall; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Slade School, under Professor Legros. Exhibited in the R.A. about 1898 and for about eleven years afterwards; also in the New Gallery several times, and in all the Arts and Crafts Exhibitions which have taken place; executed marble memorial relief in Salisbury Cathedral, Angel of the Resurrection; decorative panel in Rotherhithe Town Hall; mural decorations in Chapel at Bolton on Swale, in memory of Admiral Carpenter; memorial marble relief in Wrotham Chapel; War Memorial for the Cathedral, Maritzburg, South Africa: many Memorial Tablets; Reliefs for the walls of St. Joseph's Church, Aldershot, etc. For many years has devoted her work to coloured plaster reliefs for churches, schools, girls' clubs, etc., where the cost of bronze and marble is prohibitive; member of the Church Crafts League, of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, The Women's Guild, etc. *Address:* Blaxhall, Suffolk. *(Died 13 Sept. 1934.)*

ROPER, Brig.-Gen. Alexander William, C.B. 1914; C.B.E.; *b.* 3 July 1862; *y. s.* of late Sir Henry Roper, Kt., late Chief Justice at Bombay; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1882; served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal, clasp, bronze star); S. African War, 1900-2, including relief of Kimberley, actions at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; brevet Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, star, British War and Victory medals); Inspector of R.E., 1916-19; reward for Distinguished Service, 1926. *Address:* 21 Arlington Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.; Sussex, Royal Eastbourne Golf, Eastbourne. (*Died 6 March 1940.*)

ROPER, Garnham, C.B. 1916; M.A.; *b.* 17 March 1862; *e. s.* of Charles Roper (*d.* 1909); *m.* 1897, Margaret J., *o. c.* of Robert Holtby (*d.* 1911), of Lilling Hall, York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Admiralty after competitive examination, 1885; transferred to Board of Trade, 1888; Secretary to various Committees and the Royal Commission on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses, 1890-93; Private Secretary to A. J. Mundella, James (afterwards Viscount) Bryce, C. T. (afterwards Lord) Ritchie, and G. W. (now Earl) Balfour, successive Presidents of the Board of Trade, 1893-1908; an Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1913-22; Pilotage Commissioner, 1919-22; Special Auditor to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1922-34. *Address:* Priory Court, Belvedere Avenue, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 5394. (*Died 4 Nov. 1940.*)

ROPER, Most Rev. John Charles, D.D.; Archbishop of Ottawa and Metropolitan of Ontario, 1933-39; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained 1882; Curate of Herstmonceux, 1882-84; Chaplain, B.N.C. Oxford, 1884-86; Keble Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1886-89; Priest in charge of St. Thomas', Toronto, 1889-97; Professor General Theological Seminary, New York, 1897-1912; Bishop of Columbia, 1912-1915; Bishop of Ottawa from 1915. (*Died 26 Jan. 1940.*)

ROPES, Arthur Reed, M.A. (Adrian Ross name for stage work); author; *b.* Lewisham, London, 23 Dec. 1859; *y. s.* of late Wm. Hooper Ropes, and Ellen Harriet Hall, *d.* of late J. Drinkrow Hall, Scarborough; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *y. d.* of Charles J. Wood, M.I.C.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Priory House School, Clapton; Mill Hill School; City of London School; King's Coll., Camb. (Scholar). Chancellor's Medal for English Verse, 1881; Members' Prize for English Essay, 1881; bracketed 11th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1882; Senior in Historical Tripos, 1883; Lightfoot Scholarship, 1883; Whewell Scholarship, 1883: all at Cambridge. Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., 1884-90; lectured in history, etc.; in 1889 produced comic opera, Faddimir, at matinées; since then has written lyrics and collaborated in libretti of Joan of Arc (burlesque), 1891; In Town (musical farce), 1892; Morocco Bound (musical farce), 1893; My Girl (musical comedy), 1896; A Greek Slave, 1898; The Tree Dumas-Skiteers (burlesque), 1899; San Toy (musical comedy), 1899; The Messenger Boy, 1900; Kitty Grey, 1900; The Toreador, 1901; A Country Girl, 1902; The Orchid, 1903; The Cingalee, 1904; The Merry Widow, 1907; Havana, 1908; King of Cadonia, 1908; The Dollar Princess, 1909; The Girl in the Train, 1910; The Quaker Girl, 1910; Gipsy Love, 1912; Betty, 1915; The Happy Day, 1916; Theodore & Co. 1916; The Boy, 1917; Monsieur Beaucaire, 1919; The Naughty Princess, 1920; Lilac Time, 1922; The Beloved Vagabond, 1927; The Toymaker of Nuremberg, 1930; and other pieces; on Ariel, 1891-92; on Sketch to 1899; on World till 1911; Contributor to Punch. *Publications:* Poems, 1884; Short History of Europe, 1889; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's Letters (Selection and Life), 1893; edited many French books in Pitt Press Series; On Peter's Island (with Mary E. Ropes), 1901; The Hole of the Pit, 1914. *Address:* 68 Church Street, W.8. *T.:* Bayswater 3017. *Clubs:* Savage, Author's, Omar Khayyam. (*Died 11 Sept. 1933.*)

ROPNER, Sir John Henry; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1904; senior partner of firm of Sir R. Ropner & Co. Ltd., steamship owners, of West Hartlepool, Cardiff and London; J.P., D.L. Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1911; patron of one living; late Lt.-Col and now Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I. (V.D.); *b.* 7 Sep. 1860; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Anne (*d.* 1921), *d.* of J. Craik; *m.* 1888, Margaret (*d.* 1932), *d.* of John Macgregor; one *d.*; *S.* father, 1924. Member of Council of the Shipping Federation; Mem. of Committee of Management of Lloyd's Register of Shipping; Director of the North of England Protecting & Indemnity Association; Chairman of the Hartlepools Shipowners' Society; Director of the Hartlepool Gas & Water Co.; Member of Council of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom. *Heir:* *n.* Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893. *Address:* Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton Rudby, Yorks. *T.A.:* Ropner, Hutton Rudby. *T.:* Stokesley 8. (*Died 13 July 1936.*)

ROPNER, Leonard, J.P.; *b.* 1873; 5th *s.* of late Col. Sir Robert Ropner, 1st Bart., M.P.; *m.* 1904, Georgina (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Murdoch Mackay; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Glasgow University. Director of several companies. *Address:* Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees. *T.:* Eaglescliffe 6. (*Died 4 Aug. 1937.*)

RORKE, Rev. Joseph; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1924-25; late Minister Bayswater Presbyterian Church; *b.* Glasgow; *m.* Catherine (*d.* 1928); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University in Arts; Edinburgh in Theology. Ministered in connection with congregations in Berwick-on-Tweed, Newcastle and neighbourhood and London during a period of 42 years; was for 5 years set apart as Church Extension Agent in the planting of Churches; Minister Emeritus and giving service to struggling congregations since 1926. *Recreations:* reading and variety in service. *Address:* 112 Cambridge Gardens, W.10. (*Died 5 March 1932.*)

ROSCOE, Edward Stanley; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of late Edward H. Roscoe of Newton House, Chester; *m.* 1874, Katherine E., *d.* of E. M. Gawne, of Kentraugh, Isle of Man; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Radley Coll. Called to Bar, 1871; official Law Reporter in Admiralty Court, 1883; Assistant Admiralty Registrar, 1890; Admiralty Registrar, 1904; Registrar of Prize Court 1914; Assessor to North Sea Inquiry, 1905. *Publications:* Admiralty Law and Practice (4th ed. 1920); The Measure of Damages in Actions of Maritime Collision, 3rd ed. 1929; Lord Stowell and the Development of English Prize Law, 1916; History of the English Prize Court, 1924; editor English Prize Cases, 1905; Prize Droits, 1915; joint-editor, with Lord Sanderson, Speeches and Addresses of 15th Earl of Derby 1894; author of Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, 1903; The English Scene in the 18th Century, 1913; Between Thames and Chilterns, 1927; Aspects of Doctor Johnson, 1928; joint-editor George Selwyn, Letters and Life, 1899. *Address:* Admiralty Registry, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Horn Hill Court, Chalfont St. Peter. *T.:* Chalfont St. Giles 5. *Club:* Albemarle. (*Died 23 Nov. 1932.*)

ROSCOE, Rev. John, M.A.; Rector of Ovington, Watton, Norfolk; Hon. Canon of Norwich since 1923; Lecturer to the University of Cambridge in Anthropology of Africa for the Board of Anthropological Studies; *s.* of late James T. Roscoe of Liverpool; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1888, A. K. Allen of Frostenden Hall, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately for a C.E.; C.M.S. College, Islington, for Africa. After being educated as a Civil Engineer, joined the Church Missionary Society, and in 1884 went to the Uganda Mission; took Holy Orders in the mission field and retired from Africa in 1909 after twenty-five years' service; in 1910 the University of Cambridge conferred an honorary M.A. degree for services rendered to science in ethnology and anthropology; Leader of the Mackie Ethnological Expedition to Central Africa, 1919-20. *Publications:* The Baganda, an Account of their Native Customs and Beliefs, 1911; Notes on the Baganda, Further Notes on the Baganda, Notes on the Bageshu, Brief Notes on the Bakene, all in the Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute; The Northern Bantu Tribes; Twenty-five years in Central Africa, 1921; The Soul of Central Africa, 1922; The Bakitara, 1923, being the 1st vol. of the Report of the Mackie Expedition; The Banyankole and The Bagesu, vols. ii. and iii., Report of the Mackie Expedition. *Address:* The Rectory, Ovington, Watton, Norfolk.

(*Died 2 Dec. 1932.*)

ROSE, Algernon Sidney, Hon. Secretary Authors Club since 1908; *b.* London; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. D. Wheldon. *Educ.:* privately and in Switzerland; has twice travelled round the world; V.D., F.C.I.S., F.R.G.S.; Fellow Philharmonic Society; Liveryman Musicians' Company; Auditor Musical Association; Founder of the Westminster Orchestral Society; W.M. Authors' Lodge, 1912-13; 1st Princ. Authors' Chapter, 1916-17. A.G.D.C. and G. Std. B., 1919. *Publications:* Talks with Bandsmen, a popular handbook for brass instrumentalists; Greater Britain musically considered; journalist and lecturer; editor and part author of the musical novel A 439, or the Autobiography of a Piano; A Bluebook on Pitch; The Russian Balalaika; Director of Ceremonies (Kenning, 1932); On Choosing a Piano; Dances of Olden Times; 38 musical articles in Self-Educator; and Secretary's Dictionary. *Address:* 8 Stirling Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 5209. *Clubs:* Authors, Whitefriars'.

(*Died 16 Sept. 1934.*)

ROSE, Frank Atcherley, M.A., M.B. Cantab., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Throat and Nose Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Edward Paine Rose; *m.* 1912, Marian Elisabeth Darling (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Dr. A. C. E. Harris; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Shuter scholar). 1st Class Honours Natural Science Tripos, Cambridge; formerly Surgeon to Out-Patients Throat and Ear Department, Great Northern Central Hospital. *Publications:* Contributions to medical journals. *Address:* c/o J. Fettes, 6 Portman Street, W.1. (*Died 30 May 1935.*)

ROSE, Frederick, Ph.D., M.A.; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.); commanded during the War the 46th and 19th San. Cos. in Egypt, Palestine, India, and Mesopotamia; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Karlsruhe Technical University; Berlin University. Assistant to von Helmholtz, Imperial Physical, Technical Institute, Charlottenburg, 1893; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1894; Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal School of Building and Engineering, Stuttgart, 1894-99; H.M. Consul at Stuttgart, 1899-1905; Assistant Educational Adviser to the London County Council, 1905-23. *Publications:* various scientific, commercial, and educational publications, and a series of 26 Diplomatic and Consular Reports on the German Technical and Industrial System. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

(*Died 25 Dec. 1932.*)

ROSE, Horace Arthur; *b.* 1867; *m.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's (Foundationer); Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Indian Civil Service, 1888-1917; Census Superintendent Punjab, 1901; Superintendent of Ethnography, Punjab, 1901-6; District and Sessions Judge, Punjab, 1906-17; Commandant 31st Indian (United Provinces) Labour Corps, April–Oct. 1917. *Publications:* A Compendium of the Punjab Customary Law, 1907; A Glossary of Punjab Tribes and Castes, 1909-18; contributions to Journal, Royal Anthropological Institute, Man, Encyclopædia Britannica; re-editing with notes Browns Dervishes. *Address:* Oak Glen, St. Brelades, Jersey, Channel Islands.

(*Died 18 Sept. 1933.*)

ROSE, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Sir (Hugh) Arthur, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1935; Kt., *cr.* 1919; D.S.O. 1917; D.L., J.P.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh University, 1933; Director various Public Companies; Hon. Colonel Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (T.A.) 1935; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Hugh Rose, Kilravock Lodge, Edinburgh; *m.* 1901, Mary, *d.* of late Robert Weir, J.P., D.L., Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member Edinburgh School Board, 1911-19; Chairman, 1915-19; Chairman Edinburgh Education Authority, 1919-20; President Association of Education Authorities of Scotland, 1919-20; Chairman Advisory Council to Scottish Education Department, 1920-24; Divisional Food Commissioner, East of Scotland, 1917-18; Food Commissioner for Scotland, 1919-20; Director of Land Settlement, Scotland, 1920-22; Chairman, General Board of Control for Scotland, 1922-36; Commissioner under Educational Endowments (Scotland) Act, 1928-30; Trustee and Member of Executive of the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, 1931, Chairman since 1934; Chairman Committee of Management of Edinburgh Savings Bank, 1933; appointed by the Government, Investigator into the Derelict Areas of Scotland, 1934; and Commissioner for Scotland under Special Areas (Development and Improvement) Act, 1934-36; served European War, 1914-17; Commanded 15th Battalion The Royal Scots (D.S.O., despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Hugh [*b.* 8 Dec. 1902; *m.* 1930, Marjorie, *d.* of T. Leslie Usher; one *d.*]. *Address:* 23 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Reform; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

(*Died 14 Aug. 1937.*)

ROSE, Brig.-General John Latham, C.I.E. 1918; Indian Army; retired, 1920; late Inspector-General Imperial Service Troops; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late George Rose, J.P., Inverness; *m.* Constance Janet, *e. d.* of late Rhoderick Campbell, Dunstaffnage, Argyll; four *s.* *Educ.:* Inverness College. Joined 71st Highland Light Infantry, 1887; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1892; served with the 1st K.G.O. Gurkha Rifles. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal and two clasps); China, 1900 (medal and clasp); Somaliland, 1903 (medal and clasp) *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Lodge, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *M.:* GD 3990, FG 2908. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

(*Died 30 Oct. 1931.*)

ROSEBERY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1703), **Archibald Philip Primrose,** K.G., K.T., P.C., J.P., LL.D. (Hon. Cambridge), F.R.S., F.S.A.; Bt. 1651; Viscount Rosebery, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Viscount of Inverkeithing, Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, 1703; Baron Rosebery (U.K.), 1828; Earl of Midlothian, 1911; Viscount Mentmore of Mentmore, 1911; Baron Epsom of Epsom, 1911; Lord-Lieutenant of Linlithgow since 1873; of Midlothian since 1884; Hon. Colonel 8th Batt. Royal Scots since 1874; Member of Council on Education, Scotland, since 1881; Trustee of Imperial Institute; *b.* 7 May 1847; *s.* of Lord Archibald Dalmeny, M.P., *s.* of 4th Earl and Catherine, *d.* of 4th Earl Stanhope; *S.* grandfather, 1868; *m.* 1878, Hannah, *o.d.* and *heiress* of Baron Meyer de Rothschild (*d.* 1890); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Commissioner on Scottish Endowments, 1872; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1878-81; Edinburgh University, 1882-83; Under-Secretary for Home Office, 1881-83; Lord Privy Seal, 1885; Chief Commissioner of Works, 1885; Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1886 and 1892-94; Chairman of London County Council, 1889-90 and 1892; Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1894; Prime Minister and Lord President of Council, 1894-95; Lord

Rector of Glasgow University, 1899. Owns 7000 acres in Linlithgowshire, 18,500 in Midlothian; in England, 5500 in Bucks, 2000 in Norfolk, 500 in Herts, 170 in Kent, 3 in Suffolk. *Publications:* Pitt, 1891; Appreciations and Addresses, 1899; Sir Robert Peel, 1899; Napoleon; The Last Phase, 1900; Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Lord Randolph Churchill, 1906; Chatham: His Early Life and Connections, 1910; Miscellanies Literary and Historical, 1921. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Dalmeny. *Address:* 38 Berkeley Square, W.1; *T.:* Gerrard 3671; Durdans, Epsom; Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, City Liberal; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 21 May 1929.)*

ROSENHAIN, Walter, F.R.S. 1913; B.A., D.Sc.; Metallurgical Consultant; *b.* 24 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late M. Rosenhain, of Melbourne, Australia, and London, and F. Fink; *m.* 1901, Louise, *d.* of late L. Monash, *y. sister* of General Sir John Monash, G.C.M.G., Melbourne; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, University of Melbourne; St. John's College, Cambridge. Having completed his course as civil engineer at University of Melbourne, came to England as Research Scholar of the 1851 Exhibition Commissioners, and spent three years in Cambridge; then Scientific Adviser to Chance Bros., Birmingham, principally in connection with optical glass and lighthouse apparatus; Superintendent of the Metallurgy Department in the National Physical Laboratory 1906-31; Past President of the Optical Society, London; Past President, Institute of Metals; Carnegie Medallist, Iron and Steel Institute, 1906; Bessemer Medallist of the Iron and Steel Institute, 1930; Vice-President and British Delegate to the New International Association for Testing Materials. *Publications:* Glass Manufacture, 1907 and 1920; Introduction to the Study of Physical Metallurgy, 1914; numerous scientific papers, principally on the physics and physical chemistry of metals and their microscopic structure and constitution, published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Journal Iron and Steel Institute, and of the Institute of Metals and the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; numerous contributions to the technical press. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring. *Address:* Warrawee, Coombe Lane, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 1302; 39 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 8932. *(Died 17 March 1934.)*

ROSKILL, John, K.C. 1903; J.P. Hants; *y. s.* of late G. Roskill of Manchester; *m.* 1901, Sybil (*d.* 1931), *o. d.* of late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne; four *s.* *Educ.:* Owens College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Exhibitioner; M.A. 1886; B.Sc. Manchester. Called to Bar, Northern Circuit, 1888; Recorder of Burnley, 1907-9; Judge of Salford Hundred Court of Record 1909-37. *Address:* 33A Montagu Square, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 1778; Newtown Common, Newbury. *Clubs:* Reform, United University. *(Died 19 Aug. 1940.)*

ROSLYN, Louis Frederick; late Lieut. R.A.F.; *b.* London, 1878; *m.* 1st, Ethel (*decd.*), *e. d.* of Charles Arnold Blackley, Warrington, Lancs, and Brighton, Sussex; three *s.*; 2nd, Mrs. Rose Young, *d.* of late Arthur Price, Bath. *Educ.:* Clapham Grammar School. Studied at City Guilds of London College and Royal Academy Schools, Honours; Travelling Studentship; Silver Medals for Statue, Drapery and Design; City and Guilds Sculpture Scholarship; during War served with the R.F.C. and R.A.F. *Works*—Memorial to Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart.; York Memorial, Tenbridge, Cape Town; Memorial to late Clay Sudlow, erected in Grand Lodge of England; Bronze Relief Panel, The Triumph of Labour, gift of the workers of Great Britain to the workers of America, erected in Washington; Statue of King Edward VII., Wandsworth; Busts of Duke of Connaught, M.W.G.W.; Maj.-Gen. Sir William Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Sykes, Samuel Gompers, Sir Henry Maden, Benjamin Franklin, Air-Marshal Sir John Salmond, Mrs. Annie Besant; War Memorials at Trinidad, B.W. Indies, Buxton, Bexhill, Manchester, etc., Scottish Nurses, St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh; Presentation Busts, Duchess of York and Sir Robert Baird, Belfast; Memorial to late Sir P. Glyn-Jones; War Memorials at Morriston, Swansea, Rawtenstall, Lancs; bust of late Sir James Mackenzie and Memorial, erected at Burnley, Lancs.; Sculpture for the Maharajah of Jodhpur's New Palace, Jodhpur, India. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, aviation. *Address:* 42 Gunter Grove, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8220; (studio) 8A Gunter Grove, Fulham Road, S.W.10. *(Died 15 Dec. 1940.)*

ROSMEAD, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1896), **Hercules Arthur Temple Robinson,** Bt. 1891; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hutton in South Africa, 1900 (despatches); late Lieut. R. Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 1866; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and *d.* of 10th Viscount Valentia; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, 3rd *d.* of 4th Baron Castlemaine, 1891; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 10 West Bolton Gardens, W.5. *(Died 26 May 1933.)*

ROSS, Adrian; *see* Ropes, A. R.

ROSS, Brig. Alan Campbell, C.B. 1933; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 4 May 1878; *m.* 1928, Gwladys Claire, *widow* of Major Olmar C. J. Stevenson-Hamilton, *er. d.* of late Col. Robert Stevenson, C.M.G. Entered army (R.A.), 1899; Captain, Indian Army, 1908; served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Commanded 4th Cavalry Brigade, Southern Command, India, 1927-31; retired, 1933. *(Died 27 April 1937.)*

ROSS, Rev. Alexander George Gordon. *Educ.:* New College, Oxford (M.A.); Wells College. Ordained, 1891; curate of St. Mark's, 1891-1903; Vicar of St. Mark's, Swindon, 1903-37; Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1909-1937, Canon Emeritus since 1937. *Address:* Newnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. *(Died 10 May 1938.)*

ROSS, Sir Archibald (John Campbell), K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A., M.I.Mech.E.; Managing Director of R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co. Ltd., Marine Engineering Works, St. Peter's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Member of the Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Committee and Admiralty Shipbuilding Council 1917-18; President of Engineering Employers' Federation, 1926-30; Past President of N.E. Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders; Chairman of Executive Committee North of England Musical Tournament; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1896, Maria, *d.* of Colonel Gousieff; four *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. *Recreations:* fishing, music. *Address:* Heddon Hall, Heddon-on-the-Wall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Wylam 61. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Fly-fishers'. *(Died 16 March 1931.)*

ROSS, Lieut-Col. Arthur Murray, C.M.G. 1918., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Hon. H. T. Ross, I.C.S. *Educ:* Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered W. Yorkshire Regt., 1899; Capt. 1909; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1918; Lieut.-Col. (retired), 1922; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's Medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.); an Instructor in Military Tactics, Royal Military College, Australia, 1914; a General Staff Officer, 1918 and 1920. *Club:* British Empire. *(Died 15 Nov. 1933.)*

ROSS, Major-General Charles, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 10 March 1864; 3rd *s.* of late General

Sir C. C. G. Ross, K.C.B.; *m.* 1905, Clara Marion, *d.* of late Rev. J. E. L. Schreiber and *widow* of Captain S. Horton, R.A. *Educ.:* Stubbington. Joined Norfolk Regiment, 1884; promoted Captain; attached Egyptian Army, 1893-94; Staff College, 1897-99; Instructor Woolwich, 1904-8; Co. Commander, Sandhurst, 1905-8; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); Instructor Staff College, 1908-12; European War, 1914-18; Brigade and Divisional Commander (despatches, C.B.). *Publications:* Representative Government and War; The Problem of National Defence, 1907; An Outline of the Russo-Japanese War, 1904 and 1905. Fiction: The Fly-by-Nights, The Haunted Seventh; Every Man's Hand; When the Devil was Sick; The Castle Fenham Case. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Inholmes, Compton, Winchester. (*Died 21 Dec. 1930.*)

ROSS, Sir (Edward) Denison, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.I.E. 1912; D.Litt., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., F.A.S.B.; Counsellor, British Embassy, Istanbul, to assist in development of Anglo-Turkish commercial relations since 1939; *b.* 6 June 1871; *y. s.* of late Rev. Alexander J. Ross, D.D., Vicar of St. Philip's, Stepney; *m.* 1904, Dora (*d.* 1940), *d.* of William Thomas Robinson. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, London. Studied Oriental languages in Paris and Strassburg; travelled extensively in Russia, Asia Minor, Central Asia, China, and Persia. Professor of Persian at University Coll., London, 1896-1901; Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah, 1901-11; Officer in charge of Records of Government of India, and Assistant Secretary in the Department of Education, 1911-14; Assistant in Prints and Drawings Department, British Museum, 1914-16; Keeper of Stein Antiquities, British Museum, 1914-16; Director, School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, and Professor of Persian in the University of London, 1916-37, Emeritus Professor since 1938; Fellow of University College, London; Fellow of Calcutta University; Hon. Lecturer in the Department of Portuguese Studies, King's College, London; Foreign Corresponding Member of the Hungarian and Portuguese Academies; and of the Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class. 1920; Gold Medallist of Royal Asiatic Society, 1935. *Publications:* The Early Years of Shah Ismail; The Tarikh-i-Rashidi, a History of the Moguls of Central Asia; The Heart of Asia (with F. H. Skrine); Life and Times of Omar Khayyám; Introduction to Beckford's Vathek; A Polyglot List of Birds in Turki, Manchu, and Chinese; An Arabic History of Gujarat; The Poems of the Emperor Babur; The Turki and Persian Divans of Bayram Khan; Abu Turab's History of Gujarat; Islam; Eastern Art and Literature; Ta'rikh-i-Fakhr ud-Din Mubarakshah; The Persians; Sir Anthony Sherley; (Editor) The Journal of Robert Stodart, 1935; Dialogues in the Eastern Turki dialect; Discourse of the Turks by Sir Thomas Sherley (Camden Misc.), 1936; This English Language, 1939; contributions to the Cambridge History of India and other series. *Recreations:* music, fishing, and languages. *Address:* British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey; 229 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2360. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak. (*Died 20 Sept. 1940.*)

ROSS, Rev. George Alexander Johnston, M.A. Edinburgh; D.D. Harvard and Emmanuel College, Toronto; Professor Emeritus Union Theological Seminary, New York; *b.* Inverness, 28 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Rev. Donald Ross, Inverness, and Helen, *d.* of M. Macleod; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Robert Campbell, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Caroline Sellers, *d.* of George T. Barnes, Philadelphia. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Inverness (Gold and Silver Medallist); Edinburgh University. Ordained, 1890; Minister of Trinity Church, Bridge of Allan, 1890-97; Minister of St. Paul's, Westbourne Grove, London, 1897-1902; Minister of St. Columba's Church, Cambridge, 1902-9; Minister of Presbyterian Church, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1909-11; Professor of Practical Theology, Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1911-12; Member of the Board of Preachers to Harvard University, 1913-19. *Publications:* The Universality of Jesus, 1906; The Cross—the Report of a Misgiving, 1910; The God we Trust, 1913; Christian Worship and its Future, 1927; Why Preach Christ? 1929; Behaviour and Destiny, 1931. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Iona, Terrace Drive, Honolulu. (*Died 22 Jan. 1937.*)

ROSS, George Edward Aubert, K.C. 1912; Barrister; *b.* Dehra Doon, 22 March 1847; *s.* of late Alexander Ross, Indian Civil Service, and Isabella MacCartie; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary Lomax Hodgkinson (*d.* 1920); two *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Eleanor Jane Pamela, *o. surv. d.* of late Robert Holmes, Moycashel, Co. Westmeath. *Educ.:* Preparatory School, Edinburgh; Rugby School; Wimbledon School. Called to Bar, 1871; went to Allahabad to practise at the Bar of the High Court, 1872 (father had been one of the puisne judges); Public Prosecutor for the Local Government, 1885-90; retired from India, 1890; practised before the Judicial Com. of the Privy Council, 1891-1916. *Publications:* has written for the Press in India and London on music, the drama, and games. *Recreations:* in the past, cricket, rackets, lawn tennis; nowadays, tennis, music, reading, and writing. *Address:* 101 Warwick Road, S.W.5. *T.:* Frobisher 3425. *Clubs:* Prince's, Queen's, M.C.C. (*Died 18 March 1931.*)

ROSS, Colonel Harry, C.B. 1923; C.I.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1920; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 17 April 1869; *e. s.* of late Colonel W. H. Ross, Bombay Staff Corps, and late Jessie Mary, *d.* of Colonel Charles Whitehill; *m.* 1902, Teresa Sofia Maria, *d.* of late Ricardo Jimenez, Lindisfarne, Wimbledon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Appointed to Somersetshire Light Infantry, 1890; Indian Army, 1892; served N.W.F., Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice, C.I.E., General Service Medal and Allied Medal); Mesopotamia, 1916; N.W.F., Mahsud, 1917; Afghanistan, 1919 (medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1919-20 (clasp); Col. Comdt. Rangoon Brigade, 1920-24; retired, 1924. *Address:* The Red House, 2 Elers Road, West Ealing, W.13. *T.:* Ealing 2790. (*Died 20 May 1938.*)

ROSS, Lt.-Col. Hugh Cairns Edward, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1884; unmarried. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Croce di Guerra); commanded 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 1929; half-pay, 1929; retired pay, 1932. (*Died 23 June 1940.*)

ROSS, Right Hon. Sir John (P.C. Ireland), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; Lord Chancellor, Ireland, 1921-22; Hon. LL.D. Dublin University; *b.* Londonderry, 11 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of late Rt. Rev. Robert Ross, D.D., Londonderry, and Margaret, *d.* of Stuart Christie, Londonderry; *m.* 1882, Katharine Mary Jeffcock (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Col. Deane Mann, D.L., Dunmoyle, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Foyle College, Derry; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Classical Scholar, Trinity College, Dublin, 1876; President, Univ. Philosophical Society, 1876; auditor, Coll. Historical Society, 1877. Irish Bar, 1879; Q.C. and Bencher of the King's Inns, 1891; M.P. (C.) Londonderry City, 1892-95; Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, Chancery Division, 1896-1921; Commissioner Charitable Endowments and Bequests, 1898; Chairman and Governor Royal Drummond Institution, 1899; Commissioner of National Education, 1905; Knight of Grace of the Grand Priory of St. John of Jerusalem; Ex-President of the College Historical Society, T.C.D. *Publications:* The Years of my Pilgrimage, 1924; Pilgrim Scrip, 1927; Essays and Addresses, 1930; articles in XIX. Century, Blackwood, and other magazines. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Ronald Deane Ross. *Address:* Dunmoyle, Sixmilecross, Co. Tyrone. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 17 Aug. 1935.)*

ROSS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1921; LL.D. Univ. of St. Andrews, 1902; J.E.I.S.; retired from business as a solicitor and bank agent; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Fife; a Vice-Chairman of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1921; *b.* 28 July 1838; *m.* 1865; one *d.* *Educ.:* sundry elementary schools; attended classes in Edinburgh University. Began as a boy messenger, thereafter a clerk, then solicitor and bank agent in Dunfermline for upwards of 40 years; was Treasurer of the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland from its formation till 1922, and Chairman of the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, Carnegie Hero Fund Trust and Carnegie United Kingdom Trust from their formation till 1922; was Assessor for Lord Rectors of St. Andrews University in the University Court for nine years; was a Member and for most part Chairman of School Boards from formation of School Boards in 1873 till their abolition in 1919. *Recreations:* motoring, travelling. *Address:* 65 Eastport, Dunfermline. *T.A.:* Dunfermline. *T.:* 300. *M.:* FG 1411. *(Died 1 Nov. 1931.)*

ROSS, John Kenneth Murray, I.S.O. 1910; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1900; late Colonial Civil Service, Fiji; *b.* 27 Oct. 1856; *s.* of late Major J. Ross of Tillycorthie; *m.* 1886, Christian, *d.* of late Thomas Stenhouse of Bombay; two *s.* *Address:* Glendair, Doctors Commons Road, Berkhamstead. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 5 Aug. 1939.)*

ROSS, Colonel Sir Ronald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; Officier Ordre de Leopold II.; M.R.C.S., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. 1901, F.R.S. 1901, F.R.S. (Edin.) 1921; LL.D., D.Sc., M.D.; Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.R.), and late Consultant in Malaria, War Office; now Consultant in Malaria, Ministry of Pensions; Director in Chief, Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Putney Heath, S.W.15 (*T.:* Putney 3081 and 4039); late Physician for Tropical Diseases, King's College Hospital; Past President Society of Tropical Medicine; Consulting Member Advisory Board, Indian Research Fund; Corr. Member Acad. Roy. de Belgique; Associate, Acad. of Medicine, Paris and Turin, and Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia; Hon. Freeman, Society of Apothecaries of London; Fellow, Royal Society of Science, Upsala; Editor Science Progress; *b.* 13 May 1857; *s.* of General Sir C. C. G. Ross, K.C.B.; *m.* 1889, Rosa Bessie (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late A. B. Bloxam; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1881; commenced special study of malaria, 1892; Parke's Gold Medal, 1895; same year undertook experimental verification of mosquito-theory of malaria; discovered life-history of malaria parasites in mosquitoes in 1897-98; leader of expedition which found malaria-bearing mosquitoes in West Africa, 1899, and laid down methods for large-scale malaria reduction; retired from Indian Medical Service (Major), 1899; awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1902; a past Vice-President and Royal Medallist of the Royal Society. *Publications:* Philosophies, Psychologies, and other Poems; novel, The Revels of Orsera; The Prevention of Malaria; Memoirs, 1923; Poems, 1928; Studies on Malaria, 1928; Fables and Satires, 1930; In Exile, 1931; Lyra Modulatu, 1931; five mathematical works 1929-31; The Child of Ocean, 1932. *Address:* 2 Heath Mansions, Putney Heath Lane, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 4273. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Fly-fishers'. *(Died 16 Sept. 1932.)*

ROSS, Rev. Spence, Canon of S. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness; J.P. Ross and Cromarty; *b.* New Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire, 1843; *m.* 1st, Ruth, *y. d.* of Wm. Taylor of Stanry Knowe; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Mary Jane, 3rd *d.* of George Wilson, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* S. John's Schools, New Pitsligo; by private instructors and tutors. Began teaching as a monitor when eleven years of age; served as a pupil teacher for five years; Assistant in Inverurie Burgh School, 1863-64; Headmaster of Bonnykelly Public School, 1864-66; S. Luke's Episcopal School, Monquhitter, 1866-70; Colonel Ramsay's Proprietary School, Whiterashes, Aberdeen, 1870-76; Mackenzie Foundation School, Avoch, Ross-shire, 1876; entered Holy Orders, 1880, taking charge under the Lord Primus Eden of Scotland of Fortrose and Cromarty districts; Inspector of Schools for the Diocese of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, 1894-1910; Rector of S. Andrew's, Fortrose; Priest-in-charge of All Saints, Cromarty; Senior Provincial Grand Chaplain of Ross and Cromarty, 1920. *Address:* Avoch, Scotland. *(Died 14 Aug. 1929.)*

ROSS, Hon. William Benjamin, K.C. 1890; Senator and Leader of the Conservative Party in the Senate of Canada; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Canada, of Scotch parentage, 1854; *m.* 1889, Annie Wallace Mackay; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dalhousie College, Halifax, N.S. Admitted to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1878; called to the Senate of Canada, 1912; chosen Leader of the Conservative Party in the Senate, 1926. *Address:* 74 Morris Street, Halifax, N.S. *Clubs:* Overseas; Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Country, Ottawa; Halifax; Halifax Golf and Country, Gorsebrook Golf, Halifax. *(Died Jan. 1929.)*

ROSS, William Munro, C.B. 1902; chief engineer, Royal Naval Reserve; retired; *b.* 25 Mar. 1858; *s.* of late David Ross, Tain, Scotland; *m.* 1888, Kate Campbell Henderson; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* St. Duthus, 22 Priestlands Park Road, Sidcup, Kent. *(Died 15 June 1914.)*

ROSS, Hon. William Roderick, M.A., K.C.; *b.* Fort Chipewyan, Alberta, 29 March 1869; *s.* of Donald Ross and Anna M'Kenzie (both Scotch); father's family employed by Hudson's Bay Company for two or three generations back; *m.* 1892, Leila Young; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.; B.A., M.A., Barrister-at-law; practised in Fernie, B.C., for several years; (C.) Provincial Assembly, 1903, 1907, 1909, 1912-16; Minister of Lands, British Columbia, 1910-16. *(Died 4 Feb. 1928.)*

ROSS-BROWN, James William, K.C. 1920; Member of Gray's Inn and the Middle Temple; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1924; *b.* Douglas; *s.* of the founder of the Isle of Man Times; *m.* Eleanor P. C. (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Samuel M'Kenzie Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. In early career a journalist; Member of the Parliamentary Staff of the Daily Telegraph; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1888; Lee Prizeman; joined the Northern Circuit; Member of the Cheshire County Council for several years; Editor of the Local Government and Public Health Sections of Chitty's Statutes. *Address:* 2 Mona Terrace, Castletown, Isle of Man. *(Died 27 July 1938.)*

ROSS-JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. Cyril Maxwell, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; late R.F.A.; *b.* Hatherley Court, Cheltenham, 29 Jan. 1868; *s.* of H. C. Ross-Johnson, F.R.G.S., Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1925, Jean Phyllis (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Major T. M. Jameson, Sellindge, Ashford, Kent. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered R.A. 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1914; served S. Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.); retired pay, 1919. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 30 June 1934.)*

ROSSLYN, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1801; **James Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1666; Baron Loughborough, 1795; stage name, James Erskine; *b.* 16 March 1869; *s.* of 4th Earl and Blanche (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Henry Fitzroy, Salcey Lawn, Northampton; *S.* father, 1890; *m.* 1st, 1890, Violet (whom he divorced for desertion), *d.* of late Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, Gautby Hall, Lincolnshire; one *d.* (she *m.* 2nd, Charles Jarrott); 2nd, 1905, Anna Robinson (*d.* 1917) (by whom he was divorced, 1907); 3rd, 1908, Vera Mary, *d.* of E. E. Bayley, of Little Moyle, Co. Carlow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt., 1886-90; 2nd Lieut. Royal Horse Guards (Blues), 1890; Major, K.R.R.C. 1915-17; served with Thorneycroft's Horse at relief of Ladysmith; war correspondent (Daily Mail) South Africa, 1900; late Editor of Scottish Life; Capt. Fife Light Horse Vol. 1890-97; seconded the Address to the Throne in House of Lords, 1896. *Publications:* Twice Captured, 1900; My Gamble with Life, 1927. *Heir: g.s.* Lord Loughborough. *Address:* 18 Eaton Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 10 Aug. 1939.*)

ROSTERN, Joseph, C.B.E. 1920; *s.* of Philip Rostern of Manchester; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1889, Clara, *d.* of John Walkden, J.P., C.C. of Manchester; one *s.* Chief Goods' Manager, Great Central Railway, 1912; Chairman of Goods Managers' Conference, 1916; a Member of Sub-Committee of Board of Trade Railway Conference, 1908-9; of Committee of Railways and Government Departments *re* Supply of Wagons and Control of Government Traffic, 1915-19 (Chairman, 1916); of Treasury Committee on Organisation and Staffing of Government Offices, 1918-19; of War Cabinet Strike Committee, 1919, and of Storage and Transit Committee, 1919; on Railway Executive Committee and various Sub-Committees, 1914-1919; Foundation Member Institute of Transport, 1920. *Address:* c/o Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd., Marylebone Road, N.W.1. (*Died 5 Oct. 1930.*)

ROSTRON, Capt. Sir Arthur Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 14 May 1869; *s.* of James and Nancy Rostron; *m.* Ethel Minnie, *d.* of R. Stothert; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bolton High School; H.M.S.S. Conway. Captain R.M.S. Mauretania, 1915-26; Commodore of Cunard Fleet, 1928-31; Captain of the Berengaria; retired, 1931; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1929; Freedom City of New York, 1926; Congressional Medal of Honour, 1913. *Publication:* Home from the Sea, 1931. *Address:* Holmecroft, West End, Hants. *T.:* 67166. (*Died 4 Nov. 1940.*)

ROTHERA, Sir Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1931; O.B.E.; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (India); Director South Indian Railway since 1935 (Deputy Chairman 1937); Director East Indian Distilleries since 1936; *b.* 9 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Charles Lambert Rothera, B.A.; *m.* Louie Le Grice, *d.* of late Charles Le Grice; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Joined South Indian Railway as an Assistant Engineer, 1898; served with Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917-1921 (O.B.E., despatches); Chief Engineer, South Indian Railway, 1922; Agent, 1925-35; President, Indian Railway Conference Association, 1930-31; Company Director. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Club:* East India and Sports. (*Died 2 Sept. 1940.*)

ROTHERMERE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1919, of Hemsted; **Harold Sidney Harmsworth,** Baron, *cr.* 1914; Bart., *cr.* 1910; P.C. 1917; interested in newspapers; *b.* 26 April 1868; *s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law, and Geraldine Mary, *d.* of William Maffett, Pembroke Place, Co. Dublin; younger brother of late Lord Northcliffe; *m.* 1893, Mary Lilian (*d.* 1937), *d.* of George Wade Share; one *s.* Endowed the King Edward VII. Chair of English Literature, the Vere Harmsworth Chair of Naval History at Cambridge University, and the Harold Vyvyan Chair of American History at Oxford University; Director-General Royal Army Clothing Dept., 1916-17; Air Minister, 1917-18. *Publications:* Warnings and Predictions, 1939; My Campaign for Hungary, 1939; My Fight to Rearm Britain, 1939. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and motoring. *Heir: s.* Hon. Esmond Cecil Harmsworth. *Address:* Stody Lodge, Melton Constable, Norfolk. (*Died 26 Nov. 1940.*)

ROTHERY, William Gurney, M.V.O. 1922; Secretary to the Royal Choral Society since 1910; *b.* London, 26 Oct. 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school. Trained as a singer in London and Leipsic; for many years Assistant Examiner in Music to Education Department, and Examiner in Music and Singing to the National Froebel Union; Class-Singing Teacher and Choir Trainer at City of London College, Lady Holles' School, and other Schools and Colleges, 1890-1910; Secretary, Music in Wartime Committee, 1915-19. *Publications:* Articles and short stories; more than 500 English versions of songs, part-songs, choruses, Cantatas, etc.; Play—A Lucky Star, 1907. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 15 Larpent Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 935. (*Died 4 Nov. 1930.*)

ROTHSCHILD, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1885; **Lionel Walter Rothschild;** Bt. 1846; Baron of Austrian Empire; F.R.S. 1911; Lieut. for City of London; J.P. Buckinghamshire; late Major Royal Bucks Yeomanry; Trustee of British Museum since 1899; *b.* London, 8 Feb. 1868; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Rothschild and Emma, *d.* of Baron Charles Rothschild, Frankfort-on-the-Main; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bonn; Magdalene College, Cambridge. M.P. (L.U.) Aylesbury Division of Bucks, 1899-1910. *Publications:* Avifauna of Laysan; joint-editor of Novitates Zoologicæ published at the Zoological Museum, Tring; author of numerous articles on Zoology. *Recreations:* study of zoology, shooting, hunting. *Heir: nephew,* Nathaniel Mayer Victor Rothschild. *Address:* Tring Park, Tring, Herts. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Royal Societies. (*Died 27 Aug. 1937.*)

ROTHWELL, Lieut.-Col. William Edward, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1879; *m.* Frances Violet Poole (*d.* 1923); two *s.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1928; Lt.-Col. 1930; commanded 1st Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1930-33; retired pay, 1933. *Address:* 14 Kimbolton Avenue, Bedford. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 12 Aug. 1937.*)

ROTTON, Brig.-Gen. John Guy, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Guy Rotton, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Agnes (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Col. Guild; no *c.*; 2nd, 1917, Margaret Jane, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Russell, Bart., and *widow* of Herbert J. Allcroft, Stokesay Court, Onibury, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Abroad; Haileybury College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd. Lieut. R.A. 1888; Capt. 1898; Bt. Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. R.A. 1914; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1915; retired, 1920; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt. Maj.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B., Col.); Officer of Military Order of Savoy; High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1930. *Address:* Stokesay Court, Onibury, Salop. *T.:* Onibury 2. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile. (*Died 18 June 1940.*)

ROUILLARD, Frederic Melchior Louis, C.B.E. 1926; K.C.; *b.* 1866; *m.* Louisa Ritter (*d.* 1917). *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius. (*Died 9 March 1933.*)

ROULEAU, His Eminence Cardinal Raymond Marie; Archbishop of Quebec since 1926; *b.* Isle Verte, Quebec, 1866. *Educ.:* Seminary of Rimouski. Entered the Order

of the Dominican Fathers, 1886; Priest, 1892; first Prior of the House of the Dominican Fathers in Ottawa, 1900; Provincial of the Dominican Province of Canada, 1919; Bishop of Valleyfield, Quebec, 1923-26; Decorated by Pallium, 1927; Cardinal, 1927. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Quebec, Canada.
(Died 1 June 1931.)

ROUNDELL, Richard Foulis; M.P. (U.) Skipton Division of Yorks, Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1924; Brevet Colonel late commanding 3rd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 4 Nov. 1872; *e. s.* of late William Roundell of Gledstone and Harriet Jane, *y. d.* of late Francis Benyon Hacket of Moor Hall, Co. Warwick; *m.* 1898, Beatrice Maude, 2nd *d.* of Sir Matthew Wilson, 3rd Bart., of Eshton, Gargrave; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Fellow Royal Geographical Society. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, big game shooting, fishing. *Address:* 219 Knightsbridge, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4642. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'; Yorkshire, York.
(Died 5 Jan. 1940.)

ROUNTREE, Rev. James Peter, M.A.; *b.* Cork, 10 Jan. 1846; *s.* of James Rountree, Co. Cork; *m.* Annie Playfair, *o. d.* of Walter Brown, Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school (Dr. Dundas's), Dublin; Trinity Coll. Dublin (Downes Prize). B.A.1867, M.A.1875. Ordained Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Rector of St. Mary's, Beswick, 1878; Vicar of Werneth, 1879-1903; Rural Dean of Oldham, 1892; Vice-Chairman of Oldham School Board, 1889; Chairman of Oldham School Board, 1892-94, and 1901-1903; Proctor in Convocation; Rector of Stretford, 1903; Hon. Canon, Manchester, 1894; retired. *Publications:* Prize Essay on Home Re-Union, etc. *Address:* Brookwood, Ashton-on-Mersey. *T.:* Sale 1248. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester. *(Died 20 March 1929.)*

ROUPELL, Lt.-Col. Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O. 1901; *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; *s.* of John Stuart Roupell, LL.D., D.L.; *m.* 1913, Rosellen Elwyn, *y. d.* of Rev. G. Smith; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1888; transferred Milford Division Royal Engineers Militia, 1891; served Benin River Expedition, 1894 (despatches, medal), and in several minor operations; Assistant Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; Political Officer, 1897-98; Ashanti Expedition, 1900; temporary Clerk, Colonial Office, 1902-5; Assistant Secretary to the Government of Malta, 1905-11; Postmaster-General, Malta, 1911-13; retired, 1913; employed in Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1918-21. *Address:* 12 St. Andrew's Road, Bedford. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 2 Aug. 1938.)*

ROUSSEAU, Arthur, Doyen de la Faculte de Médecine à l'Université Laval de Québec; Professeur de Clinique Médical à l'Hôpital du St. Sacrement; Officier de la Légion d'honneur; Membre correspondant de l'académie de Médecine de Paris; *b.* St. Casimir, Ce. de Portneuf, 19 août 1871; *s.* of docteur L. T. E. Rousseau; *m.* Bernadette, *d.* of Hon. Philippe Landry, ex-Président du Senat; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Séminaire de Québec et Université Laval. Two voyages d'étude à Paris, l'un de deux ans, l'autre de six mois; établi à Québec en 1897; a établi les laboratoires de bactériologie et de Chimie Médicale à l'Université de Québec; Président de l'association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du nord pour l'année, 1920; Ex Président de Canadian Tuberculosis Association. *Publications:* Rapports devant l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du nord, à Trois Rivières, sur la tuberculose dans le Province de Québec, à Sherbroke sur les dyspepsies gastriques; Etude sur la tuberculose devant l'Association Canadienne pour la prévention de la tuberculose; articles divers. *Address:* 125 Grand Allé, Quebec. *T.:* 939.
(Died 13 Jan. 1934.)

ROUSSIN, Leander Gaspard, C.M.G. 1917; British Delegate on International Financial Commission, Athens; *b.* London, 22 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Louis Roussin, merchant, London; *m.* 1899, Annie, *d.* of late Albert Hill of Priory Side, Tottenham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College School. In service of Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Ltd., London, Paris, and Egypt, 1891-1904; entered service of Egyptian Government, 1905; Financial Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1910-25; British Delegate on International Financial Commission, Athens, 1925; Fellow of Royal Economic Society and Royal Statistical Society. *Address:* Commission Financière Internationale, Athens. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; British, Athens, Athens.
(Died 22 Oct. 1936.)

ROUTLEDGE, Scoresby, M.A.; F.S.A.; F.G.S.; F.R.Anthrop.Inst.; F.R.G.S.; M.R. Photo. Soc.; *b.* Melbourne, 1859; *s.* of late W. Routledge of Vaucluse, nr. Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1906, Katherine (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Gurney Pease. *Educ.:* privately; Christ Church, Oxford; University College Hospital, London (Erichsen Prizeman for Operative Surgery). Lived with Micmacs in Central Newfoundland to learn hunting and woodcraft; later with Akikuyu of British East Africa, while in their primitive condition; in 1912, with his wife, built and equipped schooner yacht Mana specially for the Archæological and Ethnological Survey of Easter Island and of certain other islands of the S.E. Pacific; for this voyage of about 100,000 miles under sail only (1913-16), the Challenge Cup of the Royal Cruising Club was awarded honoris causa; Easter Island Research work continued (1920-22) by Survey of the Islands constituting the Austral and the Gambier Groups. *Publications:* (with his wife) With a Prehistoric People, the Akikuyu of British East Africa, 1910; The Mystery of Easter Island, 1916. *Recreations:* wild travel for ethnology, natural history, and big-game shooting; navigation and seamanship; photography. *Address:* Tjiklos, Kyrenia, Cyprus. *T.A.:* Routledge, Cyprus. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Union, Royal Cruising.
(Died 31 July 1939.)

ROW, Paymaster Rear-Admiral Philip John Hawkins Lander, R.N.; C.B. 1919; C.V.O. 1932; Secretary, His Majesty's Privy Purse, since 1923; Registrar of the Royal Victorian Order since 1931; *b.* 19 March 1870; *s.* of late A. W. Row, Marytavy, Devon; *m.* J. L., *d.* of J. Copland, Sheerness; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College. Joined Royal Navy, 1887; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1902-3; to Commander-in-Chief, North America, 1904-6; to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1906-8; to Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1908-11; Private Secretary to Governor, South Australia, 1911-14; Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1916-18; Deputy Paymaster Director-General, Admiralty, 1918-1923; retired list, 1923. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Wren House, Kensington Palace, W.8. *T.:* Western 1152. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 10 Nov. 1932.)*

ROWALLAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911, **Archibald Cameron Corbett;** *b.* Scotland, 23 May 1856; *s.* of Thomas Corbett; *m.* 1887, Alice Mary (*d.* 1902), *o. c.* of John Polson, of Castle Levan, Gourock; one *s.* one *d.* Contested N. Warwickshire, 1884; M.P. (L.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, 1885-1911. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. T. Godfrey Corbett. *Club:* Brooks's.
(Died 19 March 1933.)

ROWAN, Lt.-Col. Percy Stewart, D.S.O. 1915; Commanding 1st Bn. Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's), since 1927;

b. 16 Sep. 1882; *s.* of late H. B. Rowan, Braiswick Lodge, Colchester. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Entered Army 1901; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1927; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); p.s.c. Camberey, 1919; General Staff, Constantinople, 1921-1923; Malta, 1923-25. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 1 Oct. 1931.)*

ROWAN-THOMSON, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; of The Gart and Mollands, Perthshire; late of David Rowan & Co., marine engineers, Glasgow; *b.* 22 April 1867; *e. s.* of late John Thomson, Engineer and Ironfounder, Glasgow; *m.* 1891, Janet Pender, 4th *d.* of late David Rowan, Marine Engineers and Boilermakers, Glasgow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University, and Royal Technical College, Glasgow. Member of Shipbuilding Advisory Committee to the Minister of Shipping, 1916-17; Member of Shipbuilding Council, 1917-18; Director of Auxiliary Ship Engineering, Admiralty, 1917-18; Chairman West of Scotland Munition Management Board; Member of Clyde Navigation Trust; Governor of Royal Technical College, Glasgow. *Publication:* The Rowan Premium Bonus System of Payment by Results. *Address:* The Gart, Callander, Perthshire. *T.:* Callander 5. *Club:* New, Glasgow. *(Died 26 Feb. 1929.)*

ROWAND, Alexander, D.S.O. 1908; Captain (retired), Royal Indian Navy; *b.* 22 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Alexander Rowand, Glasgow; *m.* 1914, Ann Helen Woods Ommanney. Served South Africa (Naval Transport Staff), 1899-1900 (despatches, medal); China, 1900-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal); Comdr. R.N. (temp.); served with B.E.F., France, etc., 1914-19. *Address:* The Home Cottage, Broadstone, Dorset. *(Died 19 May 1936.)*

ROWATT, Hugh Howard, C.M.G. 1934; *b.* 17 Aug. 1861; *s.* of William Rowatt; *m.* 1892, Frances Adelaid Cummings; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute; St. Catherines Affiliate. Controller of Mining Lands; Superintendent of Mining Lands; Member Dominion Lands Board; Deputy Minister, Department of the Interior; Commissioner of the Northwest Territories; retired. *Publication:* The Yukon Territory, Its History and Resources. *Recreations:* golf and curling. *Address:* 595 Besserer Street, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* Rideau 1253. *Clubs:* Rivermead Golf, Rideau Winter, Ottawa. *(Died 13 Nov. 1938.)*

ROWBOTHAM, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Chairman E. Robinson & Sons Tobacco Factory, Stockport, and of the Andrew Air Conditioning Co. Ltd.; Mayor of Stockport, 1916-19; Alderman and J.P. for the Borough; J.P. for County of Chester; *b.* Romiley, Cheshire, 1 May 1851; *s.* of John Rowbotham; *m.* 1874, Eliza (*d.* 1916), *d.* of John Green of Gee Cross, Hyde; one *d.* *Educ.:* Village School. Began work at 11 in cotton mill; apprenticed to village blacksmith, 13 to 21; 19 years at the anvil; 8 years as a commercial traveller; founded engineering firm of Rowbotham & Co., Ltd., and Leah & Rowbotham, Ltd., iron, steel, and timber merchants; Donor of Woodbank Memorial Park, Stockport, 80 acres, Woodbank Hall, and many other public benefactions; Wesleyan Local Preacher, 70 years; Ex-President of L.P.'s Conference. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Hillbrook Grange, Bramhall. *T.A.:* Rowbotham, Stockport. *T.:* 80 Bramhall. *Club:* Stockport Reform. *(Died 8 Oct. 1939.)*

ROWE, Lt.-Col. Richard Herbert, D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; late Royal Artillery; Colonial Administrative Service since 1926; *b.* 1883; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Rowe, Leeds. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1902; served Bermudas and West Indies; with Nigeria Regiment (Native Infantry), 1907; Northern Hinterland Expedition; Niger—Cross River Expedition; operations against Abini and operations against the Munchis; joined Survey of Nigeria, 1910; Deputy Director, 1911; Nigeria—Dahomey Boundary Commission; Topographical and Trigonometrical Survey of Nigeria and special surveys for new railways and other work opening up the country; Cameroon Expeditionary Force, 1914, as Chief of Administrative Staff; France, 1916; Battles of Vimy, Messines, Flanders, Armentières and Hazebrouck; Russia, 1918; on the Murman Coast (despatches thrice, M.C., Bt. Maj., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1925: Surveyor-General, Gold Coast, 1920; Chairman of Lagos Development Board; Commissioner of Lands for Nigeria; Registrar of Companies and Official Receiver; appointed Member of Legislative Council; awarded Back Grant by Royal Geographical Society, 1931. *Address:* Lagos, Nigeria. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 6 Sept. 1933.)*

ROWELL, Col. James, C.B. 1900; V.D.; *b.* Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1851; joined Adelaide Cavalry Regiment, 1878; served South Africa, 1900-1, in command of S. Australian Imperial Bushman's contingent (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, C.B.); commanded contingent from S. Australia at Diamond Jubilee, 1897; retired from Australian Military Forces, 1912; in charge of transport to Egypt and England, 1915-17; Australian Senator, 1917-23; late A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia. *Address:* Rowell's Road, Lockleys, Adelaide, Australia. *(Died 6 July 1940.)*

ROWELL, Percy Fitz-Patrick; Secretary of the Institution of Electrical Engineers and Editor of the Journal of Proceedings, 1909-39; *b.* London, 10 Sep. 1874; *s.* of Patrick Irvine Rowell, of Aberdeen, and Clotilde, *d.* of Dr. Percy Fitz-Patrick, of H.M. 51st Regt.; *m.* Helen, *o. d.* of B. J. Ralph. *Educ.:* Royal College of Mauritius (awarded Gold Medal for Mathematics and Leaving Scholarship, 1893); Wren and Gurney; King's College, London. Appointed to the staff of The Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1904; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Member d' Honneur de la Société Française des Electriciens. *Address:* c/o Institution of Electrical Engineers, Savoy Place, Victoria Embankment. *T.:* Tulse Hill 4017. *(Died 14 April 1940.)*

ROWELL, Thomas Irvine, M.D., C.M., C.M.G. 1890; *b.* Aberdeen, 1840; 4th *s.* of Joseph Rowell, Aberdeen, and Isabella Irvine; *m.* 1868, Maria Grace, *d.* of John Gale, Cheltenham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ.; Edinburgh; Paris; Vienna. Double gold medallist Edinburgh extra-mural school, and 1st bursar King's College, Aberdeen. Entered Colonial service as principal civil medical officer Straits Settlements, 1877; President municipality, Singapore, 1890; retired, 1891. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 1 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. *(Died 18 July 1932.)*

ROWLAND, Ernest Daniel, I.S.O. 1914; M.B., C.M.Edin.; J.P.; retired Medical Service of British Guiana; *b.* Sep. 1858; *m.* 1889, Edith Ellen Stratford (*d.* 1931); one *d.* *Educ.:* private school and Edinburgh University. In private practice for a few months in 1881-82; then Assistant at Wakefield Asylum, Yorkshire, and at Whittingham Asylum, Lancashire; Assistant Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum, Berbice, British Guiana, 1883; Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown, 1886-89; Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam, 1889-1906; Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown, 1906; acted as Medical Inspector, 1910-11; acted as Surgeon-General, 1913; retired, Dec. 1913; Davson Gold Medal. *Publications:* sometime Editor of the British Guiana Medical Annual; articles in Timerhi and the British Guiana Medical

Annual. *Recreations:* tennis formerly, now croquet, cycling. *Address:* 71 Main Street, Georgetown, Demerara. *Club:* Georgetown, British Guiana. *(Died 1933.)*

ROWLAND, Frank Mortimer, C.B.E. 1920; J.P., M.D., B.Ch., B.A. (2nd Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1888) Cantab.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *b.* 19 April 1866; *s.* of William Samuel Rowland of Wolverhampton and Lichfield; *m.* 1st, Ellen Josephine, *d.* of W. H. Haden; 2nd, Cornelia Isabel, *d.* of Rev. W. H. A. Truell and Lady Cornelia Truell, Clonmannon, Co. Wicklow; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Caius College, Cambridge; University College, London and Birmingham. Late County Hon. Treasurer and Assistant County Director and Controller (Staffs. Branch) B.R.C.S.; Medical Referee Workmen's Compensation Act, Co. Ct. Circuits 23 and 26; Medical Referee, Ministry of Pensions; Medical Officer Police, Post Office, Workhouse, Girls' High School; Chairman Governors King Edward VI. School; Chairman City Licensing Justices; Income Tax Commissioner; Member B.M.A. (Ex-Chairman Mid-Staffs. Div., Pres. Staffs. Branch, 1915); Chairman Walsall and Lichfield Div. B.M.A., 1927; Medical Officer Freeford Hall V.A.D. Hospital; Medical Officer Ward in own house; organise; local Red Cross Transport for Wounded; Chairman Mid-Staffs. Local Medical War Committee; late Resident Medical Officer, City Infirmary, Birmingham, and Assistant House Surgeon Sussex County Hospital Brighton. *Publications:* papers to Medical Journals. *Address:* 26 St. John Street, Lichfield, Staffs. *T. A.:* Rowland, Lichfield. *T.:* Lichfield 11. *M.:* RF 7930. *(Died 13 April 1932.)*

ROWLAND, Sir John Thomas Podger, Kt. *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Chairman of Leethems (Twilfit) Ltd.; *b.* 21 May 1878; *s.* of Thomas Rowland, Crewkerne, Somerset; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of George Jolliffe, Cowes; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* St. George, Eastern Parade, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 6574. *M.:* TP 8080 and 6886. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Eccentric; R.A. Yacht; Royal Corinthian Yacht. *(Died 28 March 1933.)*

ROWLAND, Sir Leonard Bromfield, Kt., cr. 1920; J.P. Co. Denbigh; *b.* 29 Dec. 1862; *s.* of William Rowland, Alderman of Wrexham, Mayor of Wrexham, 1869; *m.* 1897, Margaret (*d.* 1939), *d.* of Thos. Bushby, Trevor, Llangollen; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grove Park School, Wrexham. Entered Wrexham Town Council, 1908; Mayor, 1915-19; Vice-Chairman, Denbighshire Appeal Tribunal; Chairman, Wrexham War Pensions Committee, Wrexham Food Control Committee, also of Food Economy Association, War Savings Committee. *Address:* The White House, Bersham, Wrexham. *(Died 18 Dec. 1939.)*

ROWLANDS, His Honour Judge Rowland, LL.B.; Judge of County Courts, Glamorganshire, since 1918; *e. s.* of late M. R. Rowlands, Porthcawl; *m.* 1896, Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Gwilym Thomas, Ynishir, Glam. *Educ.:* Cardiff College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1892. *Address:* Clevis Cottage, Newton, Porthcawl, Glam. *(Died 17 Jan. 1935.)*

ROWLANDS, Moses John, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Chief Scientific Adviser and Chairman of Board of Vitamins, Ltd; *b.* Dec. 1876; *s.* of David Rowlands, Mining Engineer, Penygraig, S. Wales. *Educ.:* University College, Cardiff; University College, London. Consulting Pathologist; was Pathologist to Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1914-1915. *Publications:* Various papers in Lancet and other scientific publications on Animal Nutrition, Rheumatoid Arthritis, Vitamins, and the modern day diets in relationship to health and disease. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* 1 Knightsbridge Court, S.W.; North Breache Manor, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.:* Sloane 5421, Ewhurst 44. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 22 June 1932.)*

ROWLANDS, Robert Pugh; O.B.E., M.S.Lond., F.R.C.S.Eng.; Senior Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; late Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons; *b.* Towyn, N. Wales, 1874; *s.* of John Rowlands; *m.* 1905, Alice Maude, 3rd *d.* of Edward Piper, of Bodiam Manor, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital Medical School. Arthur Durham and Michael Harris Prizes in Anatomy; Treasurer's Gold Medals for Medicine and Surgery; also Gold Medal in Anatomy at University of London; the Exhibition and Gold Medal in Medicine at the M.B. Examination; and qualified for the Medal in M.S. Examination at same University. *Publications:* The Operations of Surgery (Jacobson), by Rowlands and Turner, 7th ed. 1927; When and How to Operate for Appendicitis, British Medical Journal, 1910; Hour-Glass Stomach, *ibid.*, 1931; Time in Surgery, *ibid.*, 1916; Cancer of the Stomach, *ibid.*, 1933; Cancer of the Colon, *ibid.*, 1927; Loose Cartilages in the Knee Joint, Clinical Journal, 1927; Bradshaw Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons, The Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, *ibid.*, 1929; Subphrenic Abscess, *ibid.*, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* 45 Wimpole Street, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 1144; Hurtwood Edge, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.:* Ewhurst 25. *(Died 7 Dec. 1933.)*

ROWLANDS, W. S., B.A., I.E.S.; Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore; Head of the Department of Philosophy, Nagpur University; 2nd Lt. I.A.R.O., attached 1/6th Jats L.I.; *s.* of Dr. J. W. Rowlands, Llanaelhaiarn, N. Wales; *m.* Gwladys Irene Scotland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumaris; Llandovery School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Publications:* A Guide to General English (with N. R. Navlekar); A Commentary on Newman's Idea of a University; Problems in Logic (with Dr. J. Prasad). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Robertson College, Jubbulpore, India. *(Died 21 Sept. 1939.)*

ROWLEY, George Fydell, J.P., D.L.; late Chairman Hunts Quarter Sessions and Hunts County Council; *b.* 21 July 1851; *o. c.* of George Dawson Rowley of Morcott Hall, Rutland, and Chichester House, Brighton, and Caroline Frances, *o. c.* of Archdeacon Lindsay; *m.* 1884, Alice, *e. d.* of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bart.; two *s.*; *S.* grandmother, 1886. High Sheriff, Rutland, 1891. *Address:* Priory Hill, St. Neots; Morcott Hall, Rutland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton. *(Died 22 Oct. 1933.)*

ROWLEY, Ven. Hugh Edward, M.A., Archdeacon of King William's Town since 1921; Rector of St. Mark's, Cambridge, since 1935. *Educ:* Pembroke College, Oxford. *Address:* The Rectory, Cambridge, Cape of Good Hope. *(Died 19 July 1938.)*

ROWLEY, Sir Joshua Thellusson, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1786; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1884; *b.* 8 Feb. 1838; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1887, Hon. Louisa Helen Brownlow (*d.* 1922), *d.* of 2nd Baron Lurgan, K.P.; one *s.* Late Capt. Suffolk Artillery. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Samuel [*b.* 28 Dec. 1891; *m.* 1920, Margery Frances, *e. d.* of N. H. Bacon, of Raveningham Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address:* Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *T.:* Hadleigh. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 23 April 1931.)*

ROWNTREE, Ernest William, C.B.E. 1928; Assistant Secretary (Secretarial Department), Ministry of Transport, since 1923; *b.* Scarborough, 1877; *e. s.* of William S. Rowntree, J.P.; *m.* 1934, Enid Homersham, *o. d.* of Cyril Cox, Tonbridge. *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Owens College, Manchester (now Manchester University); Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Railway Department of the Board of Trade, 1900; Secretary to the Board of Trade Railway Conference, 1908-9; Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Secretary, 1909-11; Secretary to the Committee on Railway Agreements and Amalgamations, 1909-11; Secretary to the Royal Commission on Railways, 1913-14; entered Ministry of Transport, 1919. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, motoring. *Address:* 24 Acacia Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 0251. *Club:* United University. (*Died 14 Dec. 1936.*)

ROWSON, Guy, a Miners' Agent under Lancs and Cheshire Miners' Federation, 1923. M.P. (Lab.) Farnworth Division of Lancs, 1929-31 and since 1935. *Address:* 7 Beechfield Avenue, Hindley Green, Wigan. *T.:* Wigan 900. (*Died 16 Nov. 1937.*)

ROXBURGH, Lady (Eleanor Mary Ann), C.B.E. 1917; Hon. Secretary The Queen's Work for Women Fund; 3rd *d.* of late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of the City of London; *m.* 1888 (2nd wife), Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C. (*d.* 1891). *Educ.:* home. Chairman of Committee of Southwark Diocesan Society for Rescue and Preventive Work; Member of N.U.W.W. and Women's Local Government Society; keenly interested in all social questions. *Recreations:* music, needlework, and most games. *Address:* 12 Devonshire Place, W.1; Glenisla, Felixstowe. (*Died 11 Jan. 1929.*)

ROXBURGH, Francis, B.A., LL.M.; *b.* 17 July 1850; *s.* of late Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of County Courts, and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Walker; *m.* 1887, Annie Gertrude, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Thomas Mortlock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Camb. (Scholar and Law prizeman). Barr. Middle Temple, 1873; Assistant Judge, Lord Mayor's Court, London, 1887-1900. *Publications:* two books on the Bankruptcy Act, 1883. *Recreations:* formerly cricket and rowing. *Address:* 43 Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* M.C.C. (*Died 19 July 1935.*)

ROXBURGH, Sir John Archibald, Kt. *cr.* 1934; V.D.; D.L., LL.D., J.P.; Colonel (retired); Chairman of Roxburgh, Colin Scott & Co., Ltd., Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow 26 July 1854; *s.* of John Roxburgh, Glasgow, and Jane Findlay; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. Has all his life been connected with shipping; has taken an active part in associations and committees connected therewith, and was for many years an underwriting member of Lloyds; has at different times served on Government and Departmental Committees dealing with public affairs; Dean of Guild of Glasgow, 1913-14; President of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1925-26; was for many years a Volunteer and Territorial Officer and commanded the 5th Bn. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1906-11, when he retired; has been associated since 1885 with the Boys' Brigade, and retired in 1933 from the office of President, which position he had held for fourteen years; Chairman of the Western Infirmary of Glasgow since 1922. *Address:* 15 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow, C.3. *Clubs:* Reform; Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh (*Died 22 Nov. 1937.*)

ROXBURGHE, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1707), **Henry John Innes-Ker,** K.T. 1902; Baron Roxburghe, 1600; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso; Viscount Broxmouth; Baron Ker, 1616; Bt. (Scot.) 1625; Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl Innes (U.K.), 1837; M.V.O. 1901; Lord Lieutenant of Roxburghs. since 1918; Chancellor of the Order of the Thistle since 1926; was Lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Lieut. Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland), 1930; *b.* 25 July 1876; *s.* of 7th Duke and Anne, V.A., *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1903, May, *o. d.* of Ogden Goelet; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; served with Household Cavalry composite regiment, South Africa, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (severely wounded); A.D.C. to Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial tour, 1901. Owns about 60,500 acres. *Heir: s.* Marquess of Bowmont. *Address:* Floors Castle, Kelso; 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 2969. (*Died 29 Sept. 1932.*)

ROY, Lt.-Col. Joseph Edensor Gascoigne, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1911; retired; *b.* 15 Apr. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. R. C. Roy (Church of England); *m.* 1900, Edith, *e. d.* of late J. C. Blakeway; two *s.* Served Matabeleland, 1893 (medal); Bechuanaland, 1897 medal with clasp); Boer war, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1919; German South-West Africa, 1914-15 (Cross de Guerre, despatches, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal, 1910. *Address:* East London, S. Africa. (*Died 28 Jan. 1935.*)

ROYCE, Sir (Frederick) Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1930; O.B.E.; M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E.; M.I.A.E.; Director and Chief Engineer, Rolls-Royce, Ltd.; Director and Consulting Engineer, Royce, Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester; *b.* 1863; *s.* of James Royce of the Castor and Alwalton Flour Mills, near Peterborough. Apprenticed engineering at Great Northern Railway, worked at gun machinery in Leeds, and pioneer electric lighting of streets of London, and in 1882-83 chief electrical engineer of pioneer lighting of streets of Liverpool; founded in 1884 Royce, Ltd., Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, Manchester, who in 1907 were joint founders with the Hon. C. S. Rolls, of Rolls-Royce, Ltd., motor car and aero engine builders, of Derby and London. *Recreations:* designing and gardening. *Address:* Elmstead, West Wittering. Chichester. *T.A.:* Royce, Chichester. *T.:* West Wittering 53 (*Died 22 April 1933.*)

ROYDS, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles William Rawson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1929; C.M.G. 1919; J.P.; Deputy Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, since 1926; *b.* Leighurst, Rochdale, Lancashire, 1 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late Ernest Royds and Blanche Rawson; *m.* 1918, Mary Sebright, *widow* of Ivo Guy Sebright and *d.* of late Captain Rodney Blane, R.N.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's, Southsea. F.R.G.S.; younger brother of Trinity; Antarctic medal, 1901-4; 3rd class Rising Sun, Japan; Officer of the Legion of Honour; a late Director of Physical Training and Sports of the Navy, and Commodore R.N. Barracks, Devonport; Rear-Admiral, 1926; retired list, 1926; Vice-Adm., retired, 1930. *Address:* 56 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 9969. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 5 Jan. 1931.*)

ROYDS, Rev. Gilbert Twemlow, late Rector of Haughton; late Rural Dean of Stafford, 1905-21; Prebendary of Dassett Parva in Lichfield Cathedral; *b.* 5 Oct. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Chas. Smith Royds, Rector of Haughton; *m.* 1872, Caroline Edith, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Simon Sturges, Vicar of Wargrave, Berks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Vol. Inspector of Religious Knowledge in Schools in Oxford and Lichfield Dioceses; Chaplain to High Sheriffs in Cumberland and Staffs. *Publications:* various Architectural and Antiquarian Papers. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Haughton Rectory, Stafford. *T.A.:* Gnosall. (*Died 21 Jan. 1933.*)

ROYLE, Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E. 1886; Commander, Francis Joseph of Austria, 1873; Knight, Vasa of Sweden, 1883; *b.* London, 3 Dec. 1844; *e. s.* of Dr. John Forbes Royle, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Catherine Mary (*d.* 1896), *d.* of G. S. Bishop; 2nd, 1901, Alys, *d.* of Major J. E. F. Strettell. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Addiscombe Military College. Joined 107th Regt. 1862; retired through ill-health, 1867; Sec. Indian Commission, Vienna Exhibition, 1873; Superintendent Indian

Museum, 1874-79; Statistical Department India Office, 1879-91; Commissioner for Govt. of India, Amsterdam Exhibition, 1883; Official Agent for Govt. of India; and Assistant Secy. to Royal Commission at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Curator of Indian and Ceylon sections of Imperial Institute, 1891-1903. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox and King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Died 4 March 1929.*)

ROYLE, Colonel Reginald George, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 31 Aug. 1887; *s.* of Thomas Clifford and Mary Elizabeth Royle; *m.* 1919, Gladys Julia Hill; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School. Joined 6th Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry Aug. 1914; served European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., wounded three times, despatches twice); commanded 5th Battn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. *Recreation:* Golf. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, York. (*Died 26 Aug. 1938.*)

ROYLE, Rev. Vernon Peter Fanshawe Archer, M.A.,; Clerk in Holy Orders; Headmaster of Stanmore Park Preparatory School since 1901; *b.* 29 Jan. 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Peter Royle, M.D., J.P., of Vernon Lodge, Brooklands, Cheshire; *m.* 1885, Eleanor Agnes, *o. d.* of late John Sanderson, J.P., Ward House, Ellel, nr. Lancaster; four *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Brasenose College, Oxford; F. C. Curate of Aldenham, Herts, 1881-85; Assistant Master Elstree School, 1879-99; Headmaster, 1899-1900. *Recreations:* cricket, Oxford XI. 1875-76, Lancashire XI., a member of Lord Harris's side which went to Australia, 1878-79; shooting, fishing. *Address:* Stanmore Park, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* Stanmore 219. *T.A.:* Stanmore. (*Died 21 May 1929.*)

RUBIE, Lt.-Colonel Claude Blake, C.B.E. 1935; E.D.; *b.* 25 March 1888; *s.* of late F. W. Rubie, Lewes, Sussex; *m.* 1917, Ellen Mina Parker, Cairns, Queensland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College, Sussex. Served European War, Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers attached Norfolk Regt., Mesopotamia, 1915-18; Staff Capt. to Major-General Davidson, 1916; Major D.A.Q.M.G. (Emb.) Karachi, 1918-20 (despatches). *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* St. Michael's Lodge, Partridge Green, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, M.C.C. (*Died 3 Nov. 1939.*)

RUCK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Mathews, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1917: R.E.; retired; *b.* 27 May 1851; 2nd *s.* of Laurence Ruck of Newington Manor House, Kent; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late John Gully, M.P., and *widow* of Thomas Humphrey Pedley, Stubbing Court, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* private school; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1871; Capt. 1883; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1896; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1908; Assistant-Inspector of Submarine Defences, 1886-1891; Inspector, Submarine Mining Defences, Headquarters of Army, 1891-1896; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1902-4; Director of Fortifications and Works, 1904-8; Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1908-12; recalled active service as Chief Engineer Central Force, Oct. 1914; G.O.C. London Defences, 1915; Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration Central Force and Eastern Command, Oct. 1915-June 1916; Chairman of Council Royal Aëronautical Society of Great Britain, 1912-19; Vice-President, 1920; Vice-Chairman Air Inventions Committee, 1917-19; Member of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, 1917-18; Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers; Vice-President Welsh Golfing Union. *Recreations:* represented Corps of R.E. at cricket, football, billiards, and golf; one of the R.E. team who won the English Football Association Challenge Cup. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Aero; Aberdovey and Woking Golf. (*Died 18 March 1935.*)

RUCK KEENE, Admiral William George Elmhirst, M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 30 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Col. Edmund Ruck Keene, of Swyncombe House, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1911, Violet Blanche, *e. d.* of Charles T. Hoare, Bignell Park, Bicester; six *s.* two *d.* Entered Navy, 1880; Commander, 1901; Capt. 1906; Rear-Admiral, 1918; retired, 1920; Vice-Adm. retired, 1923; Adm. retired, 1927; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and bronze star); European War; J.P., Oxon, 1930. *Address:* Bignell, Bicester. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 30 Jan. 1935.*)

RUDDOCK, Thomas Emerson, C.B.E. 1918; Managing Director of Frank C. Strick and Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., shipowners and shipbrokers, etc.; *b.* Blyth, Northumberland, 1873; *s.* of Thomas and Catherine Ruddock; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth English; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered business, 1889; member of Northumberland County Council, 1921; returned fourth time unopposed, 1931; County Alderman, 1931; Coal and Shipping Adviser to H.M. Minister in Christiania, Stockholm, and Copenhagen, 1916; head of Norwegian Section, Ministry of Shipping, 1917-1919; Knight of the Order of St. Olaf (first class) 1921. *Address:* Kingswood, North Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Gosforth 52384. *M.:* MH 9369. *Club:* Conservative, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Died 17 Feb. 1932.*)

RUDGARD, Rev. R. W.; Rector of Tydd St. Mary, Lincs, since 1926; *s.* of R. Rudgard, late of Scalby Hall, Yorks; *m.* Evelyn M. Beezley; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1892; Curate of Emscote, Warwick, 1892-96; of Rugby, 1897-99; of Shustoke, 1900; Rector of St. Laurence with St. Gregory's, Norwich, 1900; Vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwick, 1904; Rural Dean of Kineton, 1918; Canon of Coventry, 1921-26. *Address:* The Rectory, Tydd St. Mary, Wisbech, Lincs. (*Died 12 July 1933.*)

RUDKIN, George Drury, C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 22 Jan. 1879; *s.* of G. M. A. Rudkin, Teignmouth, S. Devon; *m.* Heather K., *d.* of F. E. Little, Welston Lodge, Ashburton, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1902). Passed I.C.S. 1902; served in Punjab as Assistant Commissioner, 1903-7; Assistant Colonisation Officer, Sargodha, 1907-10; Settlement Officer, Sargodha, 1910-12; Under-Secretary to Punjab Government, 1912; Revenue Commissioner, Bikaner State, 1912-17; Revenue and Finance Member of Council, Bikaner, 1917-20; Revenue Minister, Bikaner, 1921; retired 1926. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, Ltd., 26 Bishopsgate, E.C. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Punjab, Lahore. (*Died 21 June 1929.*)

RUDKIN, Brig.-General William Charles Eric, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1908: A.D.C.; late R.A.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1929, Mabel Stark, *widow* of J. Denton Billard, of New York. Entered army, 1895; Capt. 1901; Major, 1911; served South African War, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps); S. Nigeria, 1906; in command Owa Expedition (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp): European War (twice wounded, despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., A.D.C. to King, Bt. Col., temp. Brig.-Gen.); retired pay, 1920. (*Died 1 Jan. 1930.*)

RUDOLF, Rev. Edward de Montjoie, C.B.E. 1931; Hon. M.A. Oxon. 1932; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1911; *b.* 11 April 1852; *s.* of Major William Edward Rudolf, who held a commission in the British Army in 1805, and was at battle of Waterloo; *m.* Emma Bulmer (*d.* 1929); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. In H.M. Office of Works, 1871-90; was official private secretary to late Lord Eversley and to Earl of Rosebery; founded

Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 1881, and acted as Secretary, 1881-1919; co-founder with the late Rev. Benjamin Waugh, of the National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; ordained, 1898. *Publications:* pamphlets and articles relating to the rescue and care of destitute and neglected children. *Recreations:* study of social problems and questions affecting emigration. *Address:* 8 Victoria Mansions, Eastbourne.

(*Died 29 May 1933.*)

RUDOLF, Robert de Montjoie, I.S.O. 1902; late War Office; *b.* 26 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Maj. Wm. Edward Rudolf; *m.* Frances Esther Mary, *d.* of Samuel Thurston. *Educ.:* privately. Entered War Office, 1873; Vice-President Church of England Waifs and Strays Society; President Clapham Antiquarian Society. *Publications:* Clapham before 1700 A.D.; Our Clapham Forefathers (with Rev. T. C. Dale); Short Histories of the Territorial Regiments; The Tookey and Alice Mary Tales; The Wiltons in War Time; A Year of Adventure; The Treasure League; Sylvia Finds a Fairy; The Clapham Sect; many short stories and articles, etc. *Address:* 41 The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.4. *T.:* Macaulay 3874.

(*Died 28 Feb. 1932.*)

RUGGLES-BRISE, Archibald Weyland, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 2 Apr. 1853; *s.* of Col. Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B.; *m.* 1876, Mabel (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of O. E. Coope, M.P., Essex; four *d.* three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Hon. Capt. Royal Suffolk Hussars, 1891; Master East Essex Fox Hounds, 1881-1883; Joint Master East Essex Fox Hounds, 1897-99; President Maldon Division Unionist Association, 1885-1938. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Sir Edward Archibald. *Address:* Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Braintree, Essex. *T.A.:* Finchingfield. (*Died 30 July 1939.*)

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn (John), K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1899; *b.* Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Essex, 6 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Col. Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise; *m.* 1st, 1914, Jessie Philippa (*d.* 1928), *widow* of 4th Baron Camoys; 2nd, 1933, Sheelah Maud Emily, *d.* of late Capt. Hon. F. A. J. Chichester, and *widow* of Essex Edgeworth Reade. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 1st class Final Classical School, 1880; private secretary to successive Home Secretaries, 1883-91; Chairman H.M. Prison Commission, 1895-1921; President, International Prison Commission, 1910. *Publications:* The English Prison System, 1921; Prison Reform at Home and Abroad, 1925. *Address:* 27 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Arthur's.

(*Died 18 Aug. 1935.*)

RUMBOLL, Arthur Charles, C.I.E., 1921; O.B.E., 1918; *b.* 20 Aug. 1869; *s.* of C. L. Rumboll; *m.* Phoebe Beatrice, *d.* of H. L. Riseley, J.P. *Educ.:* Bedford School. Joined Indian Midland Railway, 1887; rose to position of Deputy Traffic Manager; on amalgamation of this Railway with Great Indian Peninsula Railway in 1901, was transferred in same capacity; General Traffic Manager, 1911; Agent, 1919-1921; Commissioner Port of Bombay, 1919-21; J.P. City of Bombay. *Address:* Heathside, Hanger Hill, Weybridge. *T.:* Weybridge 79. *Clubs:* Oriental; Royal Bombay Yacht.

(*Died 31 July 1935.*)

RUNCIMAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1933, of Shoreston; **Walter Runciman,** Bart., *cr.* 1906; Honorary Commodore Royal Naval Supplementary Volunteer Reserve; J.P. for City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Durham, and Northumberland; ship owner; senior partner of firm of Walter Runciman & Co., Ltd., of Newcastle-on-Tyne and London; Chairman and Managing Director of Moor Line of cargo steamships; Chairman Anchor Line (1935) Ltd.; *b.* Dunbar, Haddingtonshire, 6 July 1847; *s.* of late Walter Runciman, and Jean, *e. d.* of late John Finlay, shipowner, Dunbar; *m.* 1868, Ann Margaret (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of late John Lawson of Blakemoor, Northumberland; one *s.* Master Mariner's certificate, 1871; M.P. (L.), Hartlepool, 1914-18; Member of Departmental Committee on Boy Seamen, 1906-7; Member of Advisory Committee of Marine Department of Board of Trade; President, Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1910-1911; chairman and director of many shipping organisations. *Publications:* Windjammers and Sea Tramps, 1903; The Shellback's Progress in the 19th Century, 1905; Looking Seaward Again, 1907; The Tragedy of St. Helena, 1911; Drake, Nelson, and Napoleon, 1919; Before the Mast—and After, 1924; Collier Brigs and their Sailors, 1927; Sunbeam Logs, 1922, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1930, and 1932-34. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Runciman. *Recreation:* yachting (Commodore Northumberland Yacht Club). *Address:* Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Jesmond, Newcastle 78; Shoreston Hall, Northumberland; *T.:* Sea-houses 203; 52 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3; *T.:* 4500 Monument. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, City, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde; Royal Clyde Yacht; Royal Yorkshire Yacht, Bridlington; Liberal, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Died 13 Aug. 1937.*)

RUNDALL, Colonel Frank Montagu, C.B. 1907; D.S.O., 1891; O.B.E. 1919; Supernumerary Unemployed List, Indian Army; *b.* 18 May 1851; *s.* of late Gen. F. H. Rundall, R.E., C.S.I.; *m.* 1876, Emily Rosa (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rt. Rev. E. H. Bickersteth, Bishop of Exeter; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served in 49th (Royal Berkshire Regt.), 4th Bengal Infantry, Meywar Bhil Corps, 20th Punjab Infantry, 9th Bengal Infantry, 3rd Goorkha Rifles, and 4th Goorkha Rifles; on staff of Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, in Upper Burma campaign, 1886-87 (medal and clasp); Chin Lushai expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); became officer commanding the Chin Hills, and political officer, Fort White; conducted operations against Kanhow Chins, 1891 (D.S.O.); served in Manipur expedition, 1891; commanded in action of Bapam (clasp, despatches); served in Waziristan campaign, 1895-96 (clasp); served with China Field Force, 1900-1 (medal); commanding Group A City of London Volunteer Regt., 1 Sep. 1916. *Publications:* Manual of Chin Language; Selections from the Rubaiyat and Odes of Hafiz.

(*Died 25 April 1930.*)

RUNDELL, Matthew Adkins, C.B.E. 1918; B.A.Lond., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; late Member of firm of Dale & Rundell, Average Staters; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Matthew Rundell, Devonport; *m.* Susan (*d.* 1921), *d.* of William Westcott Rundell, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Plymouth Grammar School. Government Representative on the London Group of War Risks Associations. *Recreations:* sketching, music, photography, golf. *Address:* Woodside, Crapstone, South Devon. *T.:* Yelverton 107. *Club:* London University.

(*Died 4 July 1935.*)

RUNDLE, Gen. Sir (Henry Macleod) Leslie, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1897; Col.-Commandant R.A. 1907; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Pasha in Egypt; *b.* Newton Abbot, Devon, 6 Jan. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late J. S. Rundle, Capt. R.N., and Renira Catherine, *d.* of late W. W. Leslie, Commander R.N.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Georgina, *e. d.* of late Capt. H. J. M. Campbell, R.A. (is a Dame of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); King George V. medal. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; Captain, 1885; Brevet

Major, 1885; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1889; Brevet Col. 1894; Major-Gen. 1896; Lieut.-Gen. 1905; Gen. 1909; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches); Boer War, 1881 (wounded); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, Bt. Major); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-87 (3rd Class Osmanieh); Soudan Frontier, 1889 (despatches, two clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col., 2nd Class Medjidie); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; Adj.-Gen. Egyptian Army; Khartoum Expedition, 1898 (two medals, K.C.B.); commanding S.E. District, 1898-99; Deputy Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, 1899-1900; Division Aldershot, 1900; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff in command 8th Division South African Field Force, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, K.C.M.G.); G.O.C. in C. of Northern Command, 1905-7; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, 1909-15; a G.O.C. in C. 1st Class, 1915-1916; J.P., C.C. Herts, 1919. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 19 Nov. 1934.)*

RUSHMORE, Frederick Margetson, T.D., M.A., J.P.; Master of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, since 1927; *b.* 13 March 1869; 3rd *s.* of George Leyton Rushmore of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk; *m.* Millicent, 3rd *d.* of Edward Anthony Beck, late Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Perse School, Cambridge, 1898-1901; Second Master, 1901-7; Lecturer in History, St. Catharine's College, 1901-14; Fellow, 1907; Assistant Tutor, 1910; Senior Tutor and President, 1918; Junior Proctor, 1908, 1915, 1919, and Pro-Proctor for several years; served in Cambridge University Rifle Volunteers and O.T.C. from 1895, retiring 1919 as Lieut.-Colonel Commanding Infantry Battalion; Grand Superintendent of Royal Arch Masons of Cambridgeshire, 1928; Provincial Grand Master of Cambridgeshire, 1932; Alderman, Cambridge Borough Council, 1931. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 2160 and 1137. *(Died 17 June 1933.)*

RUSHOUT, Sir Charles Hamilton, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1809; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; retired, 1892; *b.* 21 June 1868; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Marie Alice Wentworth, *o. c.* of David Pennant. *S.* father, 1879; *m.* Florence Alice (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Adolph Schoerle, 1892. *Educ.:* Farnborough; Eton. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Burford House, Tenbury, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Turf. *(Died 24 May 1931 (Ext.).)*

RUSHTON, Sir Arnold, Kt., *cr.* 1925; shipowner; *b.* 1870; *s.* of William Rushton, Halifax, Yorks; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of Edward Shaw, Seaforth; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Southport. Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1923-24; J.P. Liverpool; received from French Government La Grande Medaille de la Reconnaisance Française en Vermeil, 1924; Food Commissioner North-Western Division, 1926. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Morningside, Birkdale, Lancs. *T.:* Birkdale 66260. *M.:* K 86. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Conservative, Liverpool. *(Died 5 Feb. 1930.)*

RUSHTON, Vice-Admiral Edward Astley Astley-, C.B. 1927; C.M.G. 1919; Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet since 1934; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late William Lowes Rushton, Liverpool; *m.* 1908, Vera, *d.* of Sir James Barr; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd in Command and Commanding H.M.S. Southampton and Commanding H.M.S. Melbourne, Grand Fleet, 1914-19; Heligoland, Dogger Bank, and Jutland (despatches, promoted Capt., C.M.G.); Deputy Director, Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty, 1919-21; Director Royal Naval Staff College, 1922-25; Commanded H.M.S. Malaya, 1925-27; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1927; Rear-Admiral, 1927; Director of Manning, Admiralty, 1928-30; commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1931-32; Vice-Adm. 1932. *Address:* Wenbans, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 105. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 18 July 1935.)*

RUSSEL, James, J.P.; *b.* 6 Sep. 1858; *o. s.* of late James Russel, of Blackbraes, and Eliza (*m.* 2nd, late Capt. George Bliss MacQueen, late King's Royal Rifle Corps and 51st L.I.), *d.* of late James Curle, of Evelaw, Berwickshire; *m.* 1892, Kate Minnie (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late William Stuart Parkes, Windsor. *Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. Late Capt. Highland Borderers Militia. *Address:* The Mill House, Four Elms, nr. Edenbridge. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 12 July 1939.)*

RUSSELL, 2nd Earl (*cr.* 1861), **John Francis Stanley Russell,** L.C.C. 1895-1904; Viscount Amberley, 1861; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, India Office, since 1929; *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Viscount Amberley and Katherine, *d.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *S.* grandfather, 1878; *m.* 1st, 1890, Mabel (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Sir Claude Scott, 4th Bt.; 2nd, 1900, Mollie, *d.* of late George Cooke of Cumbernauld; 3rd, 1916, Countess Arnim (*see* Countess Russell). Agnostic. Fabian. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Electrical engineer; Barrister-at-law; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport, 1929. *Publications:* Lay Sermons; Divorce; My Life and Adventures, 1923. *Recreations:* science, social questions, boating, travelling, motoring. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell. *Address:* Dyke House, Methwold, Brandon, Suffolk. *T.:* Methwold 19; 50 Cleveland Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 0151. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile. *(Died 3 March 1931.)*

RUSSELL, Capt. Sir Alec Charles, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1894; *s.* of late Hon. Cyril Russell and Helen, *d.* of late Alexander George Pirie; *S.* uncle, 1928; *m.* 1st, 1917, *cousin* Monica (who obtained a divorce, 1932), *d.* of Hon. Sir Charles Russell, 1st Bt.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Rowena Motion. *Educ.:* Beaumont College. Served European War, 1914-17 (M.C., despatches); retired pay, 1930. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Ian, *b.* 1918. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 8 July 1938.)*

RUSSELL, Alexander David, M.A., LL.B.; Member of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh; *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Rev. John Russell, minister of the parish of Grange, Banffshire, and Emilie Charlotte, *d.* of late Col. J. Gordon of Park, Banffshire; *m.* 1st, 1898, May Isabel (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Kellie M'Callum, of Braco, Perthshire, and 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Annie, Marie Stella, *d.* of late Leon Agostini, Port of Spain. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Practised at Edinburgh Bar till 1898; Chief Magistrate of the Gambia, 1898-1906; Second Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1906; First Puisne Judge 1913; Chairman to Commission, Port of Spain Riots, Dec. 1920; retired, 1923. *Publications:* Revised Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony of the Gambia, 1900; First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence, 1906; Handbook of Muhammadan Law of Marriage, 1911; Historical Introduction to Muslim Law of Inheritance; Legends of the Bocas (Trinidad); Doria's Ring; Gallipoli; The House of the Black Mother; Savitri. *Address:* 14 Queen's Park East, Port of Spain, Trinidad. *(Died Oct. 1934.)*

RUSSELL, Colonel Alexander Fraser, C.M.G. 1900; M.A., M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1856; *y. s.* of late Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., minister of the Free Church of Kilmodan and Southhall, Argyllshire; *m.* 1887, Laura Charlotte, *e. surv. d.* of Colonel Forteath of Newton; one *d.* Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1902; served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); Colonel, 1911; retired; re-employed, 1914-18, as A.D.M.S.

Salisbury Plain. *Address:* 4 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh. *(Died 12 June 1938.)*

RUSSELL, Canon Alfred Francis, M.A., Hon. Canon of Chelmsford; *e. s.* of Francis Russell, Wateringbury, Kent; *m.* Frances Wycliffe, *e. d.* of C. J. Bunyon, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; University College, Oxford. Rector of Chingford, 1878-1919; Rural Dean, 1902-19. *Address:* Dalethorpe, Dedham, Colchester, Essex. *(Died 19 May 1936.)*

RUSSELL, Hon. Benjamin, M.A., D.C.L.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Nathaniel Russell; *m.* Louise E., *d.* of Captain William Coleman; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Halifax Grammar School; Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick. Barrister of the Supreme Court; Recorder of Dartmouth; Reporter and Law Adviser to Legislative Council; Professor of Contracts, Dalhousie University; Member of Dominion House of Commons, 1896-1904; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 1904-25; retired, 1925. *Publications:* A Treatise on Bills and Notes; Many Volumes of Law Reports; Russell and Chesley; Russell and Geldert; Autobiography, 1932. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia. *(Died Sept. 1935.)*

RUSSELL, Madame Ella (Madame de Rhigini); *b.* United States, 30 March 1864. *Educ.:* Cleveland Conservatoire; Paris; Milan. Made début at Prato in Tuscany, 1882; first tour in Europe, 1883; first appearance at Covent Garden, 1885; has made many Continental tours. *(Died 16 Jan. 1935.)*

RUSSELL, George William; (Æ.); Irish writer and painter; *b.* Lurgan, Co. Armagh, 10 April 1867; second *s.* of Thomas Ebas Russell. *Educ.:* Rathmines School. Editor of the Irish Statesman, 1923-30. *Publications:* Homeward; Songs by the Way, 1894; The Earth Breath, 1897; Literary Ideals in Ireland (in collaboration), 1899; Ideals in Ireland (in collaboration), 1901; The Nuts of Knowledge, 1903; The Divine Vision, 1904; The Mask of Apollo, 1904; New Poems, 1904; By Still Waters, 1906; Irish Essays, 1906; Deirdre, 1907; The Hero in Man, 1909; The Renewal of Youth, 1911; Co-operation and Nationality, 1912; Collected Poems, 1913; Gods of War, 1915; Imaginations and Reveries, 1915; The National Being, some Thought on an Irish Policy, 1917; The Candle of Vision, 1919; The Interpreters, 1922; Midsummer Eve, 1928; Vale and other Poems, 1931; Song and Its Fountains, 1932; The Avatars, 1933; Æ's Letters to Minanlábáin, 1939. *Address:* c/o Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., W.C.2. *(Died 17 July 1935.)*

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. Horatio Douglas, D.S.O. 1900; late R.A.S.C.; *b.* 11 July 1874; *s.* of late Col. Horatio A. Russell; *m.* 1907, Eileen, *d.* of H. R. Mullock Emerson, of Dublin; one *d.* Entered West India Regt. 1895; transferred to A.S.C. 1902; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Woodlands, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight. *(Died 5 Jan. 1931.)*

RUSSELL, James Samuel Risien, M.D. Edin. (gold medal); F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician to National Hospital, Queen Square, for Diseases of the Nervous System, and Member of the Board of Management; Chairman, National Society for Lunacy Law Reform; ex-Vice-Pres. Royal Soc. of Medicine, and ex-Pres. of Neurological Section; Hon. Member Canadian Medical Association and N. Staffs. Medical Society; Corres. Memb. Soc. de Neurol. de Paris; late Research Scholar British Medical Association; Physician University College Hospital, and Professor of Clinical Medicine and of Medical Jurisprudence at University Coll.; *m.* 1924, Ada Clement, *d.* of late Wilkinson Hartley, J.P., and Mrs. Hartley, J.P., Carr Hall, Nelson, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; St. Thomas's Hospital; Berlin, and Paris. *Publications:* articles on Diseases of the Nervous System, in Allbutt's System of Medicine, the Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Gibson's Textbook of Medicine, and Bain's Manual of Medicine. *Address:* 44 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4854. *Clubs:* Arts, Junior Carlton. *(Died 20 March 1939.)*

RUSSELL, Col. Richard Tyler, C.M.G. 1917; late R.A.O.C.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late Col. Horatio A. Russell, C.B. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1895; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1927; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); Dep. Asst.-Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1912-17; Asst. Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1917-19; European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1932. *(Died 18 Dec. 1940.)*

RUSSELL, William, C.B. 1905; M.A., B.C.L. Oxford; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 7 April 1868; 5th *s.* of Archibald Russell, coalmaster, Auchinraith, Lanarkshire, Scotland; *m.* 1904, Hilda, *e. d.* of late Right Hon. Sir Francis Mowatt, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Craigmount House, Edinburgh; Oxford. Secretary to Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1901-5; Member of the Departmental Committee on Railway Amalgamations and Agreements, 1910-11; served in Ministry of Munitions and with other Government Departments, 1916-19; Member of the Geological Survey Board, 1920-23; Member of Council and Treasurer British School at Rome. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Moness, Aberfeldy, Scotland; *T.:* Aberfeldy 52; 8 Princes Gardens, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 4008. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University, St. Stephen's. *(Died 9 Dec. 1931.)*

RUSSELL, William, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed.; LL.D. Ed.; Emeritus Professor (Moncrieff Arnott) of Clinical Medicine at Edinburgh University; ex-Representative Royal Coll. of Physicians on General Medical Council; Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary Edinburgh; ex-P.M.O. Life Association of Scotland; ex-President Royal College of Physicians; Major R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Scottish 2nd General Hospital; *b.* Isle of Man, 1852; *s.* of William Russell, Officer of Fisheries, and Sibella Ross Macphail; *m.* 1895, Beatrice Ritchie, M.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (Thesis, Gold Medallist). Cartwright Prizeman, Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, New York; Cullen Prizeman, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; formerly House Physician and Pathologist, General Hospital, Wolverhampton; Clinical Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, and Lecturer on Pathology; First Editor, Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal; ex-President, Medico-Chirurgical Soc., Edinburgh; ex-President, Edinburgh Branch British Medical Association. *Publications:* Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions, 1886; Physical Diagnosis (jointly), 1st ed. 1890; Arterial Hypertonus, Sclerosis, and Blood-pressure, 1907; The Sphygmometer: its Value in Practical Medicine, 1921; The Stomach and Abdomen from the Physician's Standpoint, 1921; Vessels, Ency. Med.; Diseases of Arteries, Text-Book of Medicine (Gibson); Old Beliefs and New Knowledge, 1932. *Address:* 8 Kaimes Road, Edinburgh, 12. *T.:* 86207. *(Died 11 Aug. 1940.)*

RUSSELL-BROWN, Col. Claude, C.B. 1928; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Col. F. D. M. Brown, V.C., and *g.s.* of late Andrew Russell, Melbourne; *m.* 1910, Beatrice, *d.* of late Thomas S. Tandy, Montreal; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1892; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-1919, commanding R.E. 1st and 8th Divisions in France, and Chief Engineer No. 5 Area in France (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Order of Crown of Belgium, D.S.O., 1914 Star); Assistant British

Commissioner on Anglo-Portugues Boundary Commission, 1898-99; Assistant Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1901-5; Professor of Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada, 1905-10; Chief Engineer China Command, 1924-1928; retired pay, 1930. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 19 Jan. 1939.)*

RUSSELL-JOHNSON, Lieut.-Colonel Walter, C.B.E., 1919; D.S.O. 1919; T.D.; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 7 Sep. 1888; *y. s.* of late Sir Walter Johnson, J.P., Clapton. *Educ.:* St. Christopher's, Eastbourne; Sherborne. Since 1910 has devoted all spare time to hunting, being Master of the Rivervale Beagles, which he founded, 1911; Master of the Four Burrow Foxhounds in Cornwall, 1912-14; at same time running two private packs of Badger and Otter Hounds; during the war served with the Essex Regiment in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France till end of war; then served in North Russia as Staff-Colonel commanding L. of C. for Administration and Defence till evacuation; then saw service in India and Mesopotamia; and ended as Military Secretary to the High Commissioner of Mesopotamia. *Recreations:* hunting and running. *Address:* Chis-amba, N. Rhodesia. *(Died 9 Jan. 1940.)*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Grand Duke Michael, Viceroy of the Caucasus, and *g.s.* of the Tsar Nicholas I.; *m.* the Countess Torby (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Prince Nicholas of Nassau and the Countess Merenburg; one *s.* two *d.* Began military service in the Caucasus; transferred to Petrograd (Guard Horse Artillery and Fourth Foot Guard Regiment); served Russo-Turkish War, 1877; Lord High Steward of Borough of Newcastle, 1903; President of Cannes Golf Club. *Address:* 8 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *(Died 26 April 1929.)*

RUST, William Thomas Cutler, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; Royal Army Service Corps, retired; *b.* 19 June 1874; *s.* of Charles Thomas and Mary Rust; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Dorothy, *e. d.* of W. Bates Jackson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Owens (Brewers Company) School. Served South African War with 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regt. (Queen's Medal 5 clasps); European War; commanded 27th Divisional Train (R.A.S.C.) Salonica (D.S.O.); P.Prov.Gd. Sword Bearer, Sussex, 1934; Past Master Ockenden Lodge 1465; Hon. Treas. Sussex Council, British Legion; President Haywards Heath Branch British Legion. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 7 Hartington Mansions, Eastbourne. *T.:* 3171 *Club:* Sussex, Eastbourne. *(Died 4 June 1937.)*

RUSTON, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Seward, Member of the Middle Temple, J.P.; Chairman of Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Joseph Ruston, J.P., D.L.; *m.* Muriel Amy, *d.* of James Curle, Evelaw, Berwickshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Served S. African War. *Address:* 1 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile. *(Died 28 April 1939.)*

RUTHERFORD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1931, of Nelson, New Zealand, and Cambridge, **Ernest Rutherford;** Kt., *cr.* 1914; O.M. 1925; F.R.S. 1903; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics and Director of Cavendish Laboratory, University of Cambridge, since 1919; Director of Royal Society Mond Laboratory, Cambridge, since 1936; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution; Chairman of Advisory Council of Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1930; *b.* Nelson, N.Z., 30 Aug. 1871; *s.* of late James and late Martha Rutherford, Taranaki, N.Z.; *m.* 1900, Mary G. Newton, *o. d.* of Arthur and Mary De Renzy Newton, Christchurch, N.Z. *Educ.:* Nelson College; Canterbury College, Christchurch; New Zealand University; Cambridge University. M.A. degree with 1st class Honours in Mathematics and Physics, 1893; B.Sc. degree and 1851 Exhibition Science Scholarship, 1894; proceeded to Cambridge and entered Trinity College, and prosecuted research at Cavendish Laboratory; B.A. Research degree and Coutts-Trotter Studentship, 1897; D.Sc. N.Z. University, 1901; LL.D. Univs. of Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, McGill, Birmingham, Edinburgh, Melbourne, Yale, Glasgow; Ph.D. Giessen; D.Sc. Cambridge, Dublin, Durham, Oxford, Liverpool, Toronto, Bristol, Cape Town, London, Leeds; D.Phys. Clark; Rumford Medal, Royal Society, 1905; Copley Medal, 1922; Barnard Medal, 1910; Franklin Medal, 1924; Albert Medal (Royal Society of Arts), 1928; Faraday Medal (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 1930; Bressa Prize from Turin Academy of Science, 1908; awarded Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1908; President Royal Society, 1925-30; Pres. British Assoc. for Science, 1923; Macdonald Professor of Physics, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1898-1907; Langworthy Professor and Director Phys. Laboratories, University of Manchester, 1907-19; Fellow of Trinity College since 1919. *Publications:* Radio-activity, 1904; Radio-active Transformations, 1906; Radio-active Substances and their Radiations, 1912; Radiations from Radio-active Substances (with James Chadwick and C. D. Ellis), 1930; The Newer Alchemy, 1937; numerous papers in Transactions Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, and other journals on various branches of Physical Science; much of the work has dealt with the conduction of electricity through gases and radio-activity. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Newnham Cottage, Queen's Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4163. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 19 Oct. 1937.)*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest (Victor) Buckley, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E.; Chevalier, Legion of Honour; Member of Advisory Committee of Government Hospitality Fund; *e. s.* of late James Buckley Rutherford of Grangemount, Leatherhead; *m.* Alice Maud Julia, *o. d.* of late Wm. Oliver; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster. Entered (fourth generation) father's business of Wine Shippers and Agents, 1888; Adviser, Wines and Spirits, to Ministry of Food, 1917-19, and to War Office since 1917. *Address:* 8 Chester Place, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7283. *M.:* YT 5663. *Clubs:* St. James's, Ranelagh. *(Died 22 Jan. 1929.)*

RUTHERFORD, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Lancashire, Darwen Division, 1895-1910, and 1910-22; Hon. Colonel Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 16 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late John Rutherford, J.P., Blackburn, and Annan, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; Glasgow University. Mayor of Blackburn, 1888-89. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, horticulture, hunting, racing, shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Beardwood, Blackburn; Rutherford Lodge, Roxburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Cavalry. *(Died 26 Feb. 1932.)*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham, 1854; *s.* of Thomas Hunter Rutherford; *m.* 1883, Annie H., *d.* of Wm. Wood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire; one *s.* (killed in action in Gallipoli) two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Vice-President The West India Committee; President and Chairman The West Indian Club; Deputy Chairman of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas), formerly Colonial Bank; Chairman of the West India and Atlantic Group Committee of the British Empire Exhibition, 1924 and 1925; Chairman of the City of London Truss Society. *Recreation:* walking; formerly cricket, football, etc. *Address:* Fairholme, Millway, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Redhill 422. *Clubs:* City Carlton, West Indian. *(Died 29 Dec. 1930.)*

RUTHERFORD, Vickerman Henzell, M.A., M.B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.; *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School; Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. Contested Osgoldcross Div. Yorks, 1900; was Phys. Newcastle Hospital for Skin

Diseases; Medical Officer, Newcastle School Board; House Phys. Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; M.P. (L.) Brentford Div. Middlesex, 1906-10; contested (Lab.) Sunderland, 1920. *Publications:* Commonwealth or Empire, 1917; Militarism after the War: Modern India, 1927; War or Peace, 1930. *Address:* 23 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Museum 0747. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 25 April 1934.)*

RUTHERFORD, William John, B.S.A. *b.* 7 Jan. 1868; father Scotch, mother Scotch-Irish; *m.* 1904, Anna C. Bow; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rural and High Schools; Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. Born and reared on a farm; taught rural schools eight years; taught Animal Husbandry at Iowa Agricultural College, 1903-6; Manitoba Agricultural College, 1906-8; Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Saskatchewan, 1908-10; Dean College of Agriculture, Univ. of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, since 1909; Member Dominion Conservation Commission, Saskatchewan Educational Commission, Advisory Committee on Public Schools Agriculture; Educational Council for re-education of returned disabled soldiers; Chairman, Royal Commission Inquiry into Farming Conditions, Saskatchewan, 1920; Chairman Committee for purchasing Clydesdales in Scotland for Saskatchewan, 1920; Member of Royal Commission to inquire into the Marketing of Grain in Canada, 1923; Member of Dominion Royal Grain Commission, 1927-28; Member of Saskatchewan Grain Commission, 1928-29. *Publication:* Agriculture for Public Schools. *Recreations:* lawn bowling, curling, chess, gardening. *Address:* University, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. *(Died 1 June 1930.)*

RUTHS, Doc. Eng. Johannes; Chairman of Ruthsaccumulator A.B., Stockholm, and Director of various Companies of the International Ruths Concern; *b.* Karlskrona, Sweden, 17 July 1879; *m.* 1905, Camilla, *d.* of Dr Anton Pircher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Karlskrona; Hanover. Diploma Engineer of the Hanover Technical University, 1903; Doctor of Engineering, Hanover University 1908; Chief Engineer of Coal and Iron Works, Austria, 1903-1908; Partner of Elektriska Pröfningsanstalten and Founder of Mekaniska Pröfningsanstalten, Stockholm; Vice-Managing Director of Kymmene Paper Company, Finland, 1914-16; patented his invention of the Ruths Steam Accumulator, an appliance for balancing steam supply and demand in industrial and power plants, 1913; Founder, Director of Ruthsaccumulator A.B., Stockholm, since 1916, and later Chairman; Member of the Royal Swedish Academy for Scientific and Industrial Research 1919; awarded the first Great Gold Medal of the Academy for his inventions, 1924; appointed member of the Norwegian Academy Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskab, 1924; official Swedish Delegate at the World Power Conferences at Wembley, 1924, Berlin, 1930, and at the sectional Meetings at Basle, 1926, London, 1928, Tokio, 1929; Honorary Doctor of Engineering of Charlottenburg University, Berlin, 1928; awarded J.P. Wetherill Medal of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 1929. *Publications:* Flywheel Balancing of Heavy Load Fluctuation, 1910; Calculations for the Design of Electrically Operated Rolling Mills, 1911; Investigations of Surplus Energy in Blast Furnaces, 1911; Generation of Cheap non-Condensing Power in Conjunction with Steam Heating, 1911; Trials on a Water Turbine Installation, 1912; The Behaviour of Asynchronously Coupled Gyrating Masses, 1913; Steam Accumulator, 1920; Steam Accumulation, 1924; The Application of Ruths Accumulator to Systems Combining Water and Steam Power, 1926; The Ruths Accumulator in the Power Industry, 1929. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Djursholm, near Stockholm, Sweden. *T.A.:* Ruths, Djursholm. *Clubs:* Royal Swedish Yacht, Royal Swedish Automobile, Stockholm. *(Died June 1935.)*

RUTLAND, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1703); **John Henry Montagu Manners;** Marquess of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679; Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896; *b.* 21 Sep. 1886; *e. s.* of 8th Duke and Violet, *d.* of Col. Hon. C. H. Lindsay, C.B.; *S.* father, 1925; *m.* 1916, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of F. J. Tennant; three *s.* two *d.* Hon. Attaché, Embassy at Rome, 1909; late Capt. 4th Batt. (T.F.) Leicesters Regt. Owns 18,000 acres; minerals in Leicestershire and Derbyshire; picture gallery at Belvoir Castle. *Heir:* *s.* Marquis of Granby. *Address:* Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 5 Audley Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3865. *(Died 21 April 1940.)*

RUTLAND, Violet, Duchess of, artist; *d.* of Col. Hon. C. H. Lindsay, C.B. (3rd *s.* of 7th Earl of Balcarres and 24th of Crawford), and Emelia, *d.* of Hon. Very Rev. Henry M. Browne, *b.* of Lord Kilmaine; *m.* 8th Duke of Rutland (*d.* 1925); one *s.* three *d.* *Publication:* Portraits of Men and Women, 1899. *Recreations:* portraits, drawing, sculpture. *Address:* 34 Chapel Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6787. *(Died 27 Dec. 1937.)*

RUTLEDGE, Sir (John) Guy, Kt., *cr.* 1926; K.C. 1921; Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, since 1925; *b.* 18 March 1872; *s.* of late Henry Rutledge of Aughnahoo, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1927, Margaret Limby (*née* Ducé), of Beaulieu, Hants. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; Royal University, Dublin; M.A. 1894. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; read Law in the Chambers of Mr Justice Horridge, 1897-8; joined Northern Circuit and practised at Liverpool, 1898-1908; Secretary, Burma Legislative Council, 1908; first officiated as Government Advocate, Burma, 1908; subsequently confirmed in that office; officiated as Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1919 and 1921-22; Judge of High Court, 1922; Fellow of Rangoon University. *Recreations:* travels in Egypt, South America, South Africa, Morocco, Palestine, Syria, and the Balkans. *Address:* Mount Pleasant, Kokine, Rangoon, Burma. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Pegu, Rangoon. *(Died 15 Feb. 1930.)*

RUTTAN, Robert F., B.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Canada, 1896; Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Canada, Hon. Chairman, 1921; President Society of Chem. Ind.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of A. Ruttan, M.D., Napanee, Ontario, and Caroline Smith, Montreal; unmarried. *Educ.:* Toronto University (B.A., gold medal Sciences, 1881); McGill University (M.D., gold medal Chemistry, 1884); University of Berlin (1885 and 1886). Lecturer Chemistry, McGill University, 1887-91; Professor Chemistry and Registrar Medical Faculty, 1891-1902; Professor of Organic and Biological Chemistry, 1902-12; Fellow Corporation McGill, 1891-1922; Director of Department of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research, McGill University, Montreal; President Royal Society of Canada, 1919-20. *Publications:* Artificial Alkaloids; Glycol Fats; Physical and Chemical Constants of Margaric, Palmitic and Stearic Acids, Adipocere, etc. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* 660 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Mount Royal, Royal Montreal Golf, University, Montreal; Chemists', New York. *(Died 19 Feb. 1930.)*

RUTTER, Frank V. P., B.A.; critic and author; *b.* Putney, 17 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late Henry Rutter, LL.B., of Clifford's Inn; *m.* 1920, 2nd *d.* of W. R. Bunce. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Sub-Editor Daily Mail, 1901; Editor of To-day, 1902-4; Art Critic, Sunday Times, since 1903; founded and till 1912 was Editor of the Art News; founded in 1905 French Impressionist Fund, which presented Boudin's Port of Trouville to National Gallery in 1906; founded in 1908, and Chairman (1915-22) of Allied Artists' Association: Curator of Leeds Art Gallery, 1912-17; A.A.O. Admiralty, 1917-19; Editor of Art and Letters, 1917-1920; European Editor of International Studio, New York, 1928-31; London Correspondent of Association Française d'Expansion et d'Echanges Artistiques. *Publications:* 'Varsity Types, 1902; The Path to Paris, 1908; Rossetti, Painter and Man of Letters, 1909; Whistler, a Biography and an Estimate, 1910; Revolution in Art, 1910; The Wallace Collection, 1913; Some Contemporary Artists, 1922; The Poetry of Architecture, 1923; Richard Wilson and Farington, 1923; The Old Masters, 1925; Evolution in Modern Art, 1926; Theodore Roussel, 1927; Since I was Twenty-Five, 1928; El Greco, 1930; Art in My Time, 1933; Modern Masterpieces, 1936. *Address:* c/o The Sunday Times, 135 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Hampstead 0787. *(Died 18 April 1937.)*

RUTTLEDGE, David Knox, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Major David Ruttledge, Barbersfort, Tuam, Co. Galway; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1907, Hilda Mary, *e. d.* of H. Charles Gregory, Westcourt, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.:* Kingsley College, Westward Ho! Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Boer War, 1900-1; Assistant Civil Commissioner, Barberton (S.A.), Sep. to Dec. 1900, when office was discontinued. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Belvedere, 86 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2813. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 18 May 1931.)*

RYALLS, Capt. Harry Douglas, D.S.O. 1916; late O.C. Coy., 52nd Batt. Cheshire Regt.: *b.* 19 June 1887; *e. s.* of Henry John and Frances Maud Ryalls, Oxton, Birkenhead; *m.* 1924, Carla Emmy, *o. d.* of Dr. S. A. Raff and Jacobin Raff of Frederikssund, Denmark; two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School. Secretary to Ryalls & Jones, Ltd., Birkenhead, until 1911, when he became Private Secretary to Alfred Bigland, M.P. for Birkenhead; enlisted in 10th Batt. L'pool Regt. (L'pool Scottish), 5 Aug. 1914, having had two years' previous experience in 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (T.F.); joined B.E.F. Nov. 1914, and saw service with L'pool Scottish until 30 March 1915, when returned to England for commission in 16th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served with this Battalion in France, 1916-18 (D.S.O., despatches); Lieut. 1915; Capt. 1916; held business appointment Copenhagen, 1920-23; Rotterdam since 1924. *Recreations:* Rugby football, B'head Park Football Club, rowing, Mersey Rowing Club.

RYAN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Montgomerie, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel E. M. Ryan, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 1891, Ethel, *d.* of Capt. Hyde Pearson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered army (Dublin Fusiliers), 1888; Devon Regt. 1889; A.S.C. 1890; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1910; Col., 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (D.A.A.G.) Mafeking Siege 13 Oct. 1899—17 May 1900 (Staff) (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.E., Officier Légion d'Honneur); retired Brig.-Gen. 29 Aug. 1919. *Address:* c/o Barclays Bank (Gosling's Branch), 19 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *Clubs:* United Service, Sports. *(Died 15 July 1935.)*

RYAN, Capt. Cyril Percy, C.B. 1917; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1875; *m.* 1908, *d.* of late W. D. N. Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 20 May 1940.)*

RYAN, Sir Gerald Hemmington, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; Kt., *cr.* 1911; President of Institute of Actuaries, 1910-12; J.P. Norfolk, Suffolk (High Sheriff, 1920), and London; Lord of the Manors of Hintlesham and Chattisham; Chairman Treasury Committee on working of National Insurance Act, 1916; on Committee for formulating Government War Risks Insurance Scheme against Aircraft, 1915; on Government's Committee to administer the Scheme; *m.* 1885, Ellen Amelia (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Augustus Thomas Ellis; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal St. Anne's School, Streatham (Head of School). *Publications:* Timperley of Hintlesham, 1931; frequent contributor to actuarial literature. *Recreations:* golf, archæology. *Heir:* *s.* Gerald Ellis, M.A. Oxon., Barrister-at-law, [*b.* 17 Aug. 1888; *m.* 1914, Hylda Winifryde (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Major Spencer Herapath; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.1; Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich. *T.:* Whitehall 1487. *Clubs:* Reform, Burlington Fine Arts. *(Died 27 May 1937.)*

RYAN, Professor Hugh, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry in University College, Dublin, since 1899, and State Chemist, Irish Free State, since 1924; *b.* near Nenagh, 15 Sep. 1873; *m.* 1904, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of Colonel F. G. Adye-Curran, R.A.M.C.; four *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; University of Berlin. Studied chemistry at Queen's College, Galway; obtained M.A. degree of Royal University of Ireland in Chemistry and Physics, 1897; worked at chemical research in laboratory of Professor Emil Fischer at Berlin, 1897-1899; his researches in chemistry were mainly on glucosides, amidoketones, waxes, peat, and natural dyes. *Publications:* several original papers on glucosides, waxes, etc. in the Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, of the Royal Dublin Society, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, and bridge. *Address:* St. Brendan's, Cross Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Blackrock 94. *M.:* IK 8269. *(Died 27 March 1931.)*

RYAN, Patrick Francis William, F.I.J.; Assistant Editor, The News of the World; *y. s.* of late William and Anastatia Ryan, Kilkenny; *b.* 1873; *m.* Lucie, 2nd *d.* of late Patrick and Teresa O'Brien, Dublin; one *s.* two *d.* Entered upon journalistic career in Dublin, 1895; editorial staff of Weekly Nation, Daily Nation; leader writer Daily Independent, 1899; London Press, 1900; contributor to Standard, Evening Standard, Morning Post, Pall Mall Gazette, the Nineteenth Century and After; Dramatic critic, the Week's Survey. *Publications:* The Life of Lord St. Vincent and other Admirals, in British Sea Kings, 1901; Impressionist Studies in Living London, 1902; Queen Anne and her Court, 1909; Queen Jeanne of Navarre, 1911; Stuart Life and Manners, 1911; The Marlboroughs, a play in four acts produced by Fred Terry and Julia Neilson, 1923; short stories in various magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ashburton, Devonshire Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 0984. *Clubs:* Press; Banstead Downs Golf. *(Died 30 Sept. 1939.)*

RYAN, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.I.E. 1918; Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, India, since 1931; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Edward Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Douglas, Cork; *m.* Edith Mary Stanley; two *d.* *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Joined the Service as Assist. Examiner, P.W. Accounts, 1898; Deputy Examiner, 1901; Examiner, 1907; Assistant Accountant-General, Railways, 1910; Sec. Railway Board, 1913; Sec. Indian Munitions Board, 1917; Member, 1919; Member Store Purchase Committee, 1920; Sec. India Railway Committee, 1920-21; Director-General, India Store Dept., London, 1921; Chairman Posts and Telegraphs Committee, 1924-25; Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs, 1924; Joint Secretary, Govt. of India, Industries and Labour Dept., 1928. *Address:* Simla, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal. *(Died 12 March 1934.)*

RYCKMAN, Hon. Edmond Baird, B.A., M.A., LL.B., K.C.; Minister of National Revenue, 1930-33; *b.* Huntingdon, Quebec, 15 April 1866; *s.* of Rev. Edward Bradshaw

Ryckman, M.A., D.D., and Emmaline Edmond Baird; *m.* 1895, Mabel Louise, *d.* of late Edward Gurney, Toronto; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brantford College Institute; Victoria College, Toronto University; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Member of House of Commons, East Toronto, since 1921; Privy Council and Minister of Public Works, 1926. *Address:* 44 Walmer Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Toronto, Albany, National, Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto; Manhattan, New York; Caledon Mt. Trout, Rideau, Ottawa. *(Died 11 Jan. 1934.)*

RYDE, Walter Cranley, K.C. 1910; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1898, Eleanor, *d.* of late W. H. Shaw. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1882. *Address:* Hilgarth, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.:* Hindhead 89. *(Died 27 April 1938.)*

RYE, Walter; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Edward Rye of St. Paul's School, and *g.s.* of Edward Rye of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk; *b.* of M. S. Rye, the pioneer of Female Education and the Gutter Children Movement, now carried on by the Waifs and Strays Society. *Educ.:* King's College Evening Classes. Formerly a London solicitor; Founder and Hon. Solicitor to the Norfolk Broads Protection Society, and author of several works on the Broads and their rights; ex-amateur champion walker, 1868 (then holding all-world records from 1 mile to 7); winner of many open races at walking, running (including the National Olympic Association ½-mile and mile), and tricycling; Founder and President of the Thames Hare and Hounds, the oldest English paper-chase club; formerly Hon. Secretary of the London Athletic Club; Mayor of Norwich, 1908, and a co-opted member of its Library Committee. *Publications:* 108 antiquarian publications, including Records and Record Searching (2nd ed.); Guide to Norfolk (5th ed.); Editor of the Visitations of Norfolk (Harl. Soc.); Editor of the Norfolk Antiq. Miscell. (1871 to 1909); Index to Norfolk Topography (Index Soc.); Calendars of Feet of Fines for Norfolk, Cambridge, and Suffolk (in all over 15,000 documents); List of all Norfolk Arms before 1563; Glossary of East Anglian Words (English Dialect Society). *Recreations:* critical investigation of genealogical and historical myths, *e.g.* the Squire Papers, Chaucer's grandfather, Cromwell's alleged Royal descent, The Babes in the Wood, etc.; indexing (score to date, over 120,000 items); tricycling, wool-gathering, archery. *Address:* 66 Clarendon Road, Norwich. *(Died 24 Feb. 1929.)*

RYLAND, Chas. Ivor Phipson Smith, Capt. Warwickshire Yeomanry; R. of O., Coldstream Guards; *b.* 8 Jan. 1898; 2nd *s.* of late C. A. Smith-Ryland, J.P.; *m.* Leila Mary, *y. d.* of Hon. M. G. Tollemache, The Hopleys, Bury-St.-Edmunds; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Lord of the Manor of Sherborne, Warwick. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* Barford Hill, Warwick. *Clubs:* Guards', Cavalry. *(Died 27 Dec. 1929.)*

RYLETT, Rev. Harold; *b.* 4 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1880, Louisa Boucher. *Educ.:* Unitarian and Owens Colleges, Manchester. Minister; Reading, 1877-78; Moneyrea (Co. Down), 1879 1884; Maidstone, 1884-87; Dudley, 1887-89 Hyde, Flowery Field, 1889-96; London, Bermondsey, 1896-1900; Tenterden, 1904-29; contested Co. Tyrone (N.), 1881; frequent contributor to English, Irish, and American journals and magazines; English correspondent New York Standard (ed. Henry George); took part in English Agricultural Labourers' Movement, Irish Land League, and presented evidence relating to the Black Country Nail and Chain Trades to the House of Lords Select Committee on Sweating; Hon. Secretary Stop the War Committee, 1900; joined staff of the New Age, 1896; editor and proprietor, 1899-1907; on editorial staff of the Tribune, 1905-7; travelled extensively through Britain Overseas and U.S.A.; contested (L.) Burton-on-Trent Division of Staffordshire, Dec. 1910; President of London District and S.E. Provincial Assembly of Unitarian Churches, 1926. *Address:* Ballygowan, Belfast, N. Ireland. *(Died 9 Aug. 1936.)*

RYLEY, Madeleine Lucette; *b.* London, 1868; *m.* 1890, in America, to J. H. Ryley, comedian. *Educ.:* ordinary school education. Went on the stage at the age of 15; was prima donna of several well-known opera companies in America; took to writing short stories and sketches for American magazines, 1893; afterwards became a dramatic author; wrote the following plays, all of which have been produced in England: Jedbury Junior, An American Citizen, Realism, The Mysterious Mr. Buglé, Mice and Men, The Grass Widow, My Lady Dainty, The Altar of Friendship, A Coat of Many Colours, The Great Conspiracy, The Sugar Bowl, 1907, and others that have been played in America. *Address:* 7 Alvanley Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 3649. *(Died 17 Feb. 1934.)*

RYRIE, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Granville de Laune, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; V.D.; *b.* 1 July 1865; *s.* of Hon. Alex. Ryrie, M.L.C., of Michelago, N.S.W.; *m.* 1896, Mary Frances Gwendoln, 2nd *d.* of late Judge McFarland, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Parramatta. Grazing pursuits; 3 years Member of State Parliament, N.S.W.; Member House of Representatives, Commonwealth Parliament of Australia, 1911-1927; Assistant Minister for Defence, 1919-22; Commanded 3rd Light Horse Regiment, N.S.W., for 7 years with rank Lt.-Col.; served S. Africa, 1900-1 (severely wounded; Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18; commanded 2nd Light Horse Brigade, Australian Imperial Force, Egypt; commanded Australian Division Light Horse, Syria; G.O.C. Australian Forces, Egypt (wounded twice, despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B.); Major-Gen. commanding 1st Cavalry Division, New South Wales, 1923-27; High Commissioner for Australia in Great Britain 1927-32. *Address:* Michelago, Murray Co., N.S.W., Australia. *(Died 2 Oct. 1937.)*

S

SACHIN, Major H. H. Nawab Seedee Ibrahim Mohommed Yakut Khan-Mubazarut Dawla Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of; A.D.C. 6th Div., General Staff; *b.* 1886, and succeeded as an infant in the following year; *m. d.* of uncle; three *s.* Installed on the Gadi of Sachin and full powers of a ruling Prince handed over May 1907; granted Hon. Commission of Captain in British army, 1909; Maj. 1921. The State has an area of 49 square miles, and a population of 60,000, with a yearly income of 425,000 rupees, the Nawab receiving a salute of 9 guns; 2 guns personal salute, 1918. *Educ.:* Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote; Mayo College, Ajmere; Imperial Cadet Corps. Selected for Field Service with Force B; served in German East Africa in 1914-15 (disabled on Field Service and has lost the use of left arm). *Recreations:* stamp collecting, motoring. *Address:* Sachin, Surat, Bombay. *T.A.:* Nasratjung, Dumas. *T.:* Bombay 2640. *Clubs:* Orient, Willingdon, Bombay. *(Died Nov. 1930.)*

SACRÉ, Rev. Arthur Joseph; Hon. Canon Chelmsford Diocese; Hon. Organising Secretary Religious Education Secondary Schools, Diocese Chelmsford, and Licensed Preacher Diocese Chichester; *b.* Aug. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Sacré, C.E., Manchester; *m.* Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of late Samuel Bartlemore Birtill of Didsbury, Manchester; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durham

University (University College). Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1888; Curate of Saddleworth, 1886-88; St. Matthew, Ardwick, 1889-91; St. Anne and St. Mary, Manchester, 1891-92; Rector of East Hanningfield, Essex, 1892-1917; Rural Dean of Danbury, 1898-1907; Wickford, 1907-17; Diocesan Inspector Diocese Chelmsford, 1898-1914; Chaplain H.M. Forces (2nd Class Lieut.-Col.); served with East Anglian Force, 1914-15; invalided home from Gallipoli, 1915; Member of Chelmsford District Council, 1901-17; of Essex County Council for Great Baddow Division, 1912-1919; of Bognor Urban District Council since 1919. *Address:* 1 Ellasdale Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex. *(Died 13 Sept. 1931.)*

SADHU, Rai Tarak Nath, Bahadur; C.I.E. 1924; the first Indian Public Prosecutor in the Presidency of Bengal since 1919; Vakil, Calcutta High Court, since 1914; Advocate, Calcutta High Court, since 1926; landowner; *b.* Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of late Roma Nath Sadhu; *m.* late Siddeswari Saha, *d.* of late Nanda Lal Saha; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Old General Assembly's Institution; Calcutta University, B.A., B.L. Joined Police Court Bar of Calcutta, 1897; Calcutta High Court Bar, 1914; Certificate of Honour, 1911; Medal, 1912; Rai Sahib, 1912; Rai Bahadur, 1916; Member of the British Indian Association; Member of the Calcutta University Institute; Past-Master of R.H.H Rustomjee Lodge. *Publications:* six novels; joint-editor of a monthly Bengali magazine, Gandha Banik Patrika. *Recreations:* open-air exercises. *Address:* 9 Muddon Mohan Chatterjee Lane, Chorebagan, Calcutta, India. *T.:* Regent 618; Sadhu Sangha, Pather Chapti, Madhupur, E.I.R. *Club:* Calcutta. *(Died 14 Jan. 1937.)*

SADLEIR-JACKSON, Brig.-General Lionel Warren de Vere, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; 9th Lancers; resigned, 1909; reinstated in original place in Army, 1909; *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; *s.* of late Major Henry Sadleir-Jackson of Ahanesk, Midleton, Cork; *m.* 1912, Mrs. Marion Fulton. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches eight times, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Brig.-Gen., C.B., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Star, Bar to D.S.O.); commanded 54th Infantry Brigade in France, Oct. 1917 to end of war; took the Russian Relief Force to Archangel (despatches, Russian Croix de St. George); Brevet-Col. 1919; Substantive Col. 1920; Commanded Yorks and Notts Mounted Brigade, 1920-21; Inspector-General of Levies, Middle East, July 1921-23; retired pay, 1925. *Publication:* Hints on Polo Combination (with Mr. W. S. Buckmaster). *Recreations:* polo, big-game shooting, hunting. *Address:* 14 Portman Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Ranelagh. *(Died 21 May 1932.)*

SADLIER, Rt. Rev. William Charles; *b.* Bandon, Co. Cork, 29 May 1867; *s.* of Chris. T. Sadlier, journalist, and Elizabeth Latham; *m.* Edith Ellen Lievesley, 2nd *d.* of William Lievesley, Victorian Civil Service; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne, M.A. Melbourne, B.D. London, D.D. Lambeth, 1918. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Curate of St. Paul's, Bendigo, 1892-99; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Melbourne, 1899-1904; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1901-12; Vicar of Christ Church, St. Kilda, Victoria, 1904-12; Bishop of Nelson, N.Z., 1912-34. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Lathamstowe, Mayfield, Sussex. *T.:* Mayfield 157. *Club:* National. *(Died 1 Feb. 1935.)*

SADUL SINGH, Colonel Rao Bahadur, Thakur, Sir of Bagseu, Kt. *cr.* 1935; C.I.E. 1920; Col. Bikaner Army; Vice-President State Executive Council and Public Works Minister, Bikaner State; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Thakur Rawat Singh of village Rora, Bikaner; Pattedar of Bagseu (Rathor) Rajput. *Educ.:* Walter Noble's School, Bikaner. Assistant Private Secretary to Maharajah, 1902; Deputy Revenue and Finance Secretary, Bikaner, 1904-1910; Revenue and Financial Sec., 1910-12; Revenue Member of Bikaner State Council, 1912-16; Public Works Minister, 1917-34; accompanied Maharajah of Bikaner to Imperial War Conference and Imperial War Cabinet, 1917; to Peace Conference, 1918-19. *Address:* Bikaner, Rajputana, India. *(Died 23 Dec. 1937.)*

SAFFORD, Colonel Arthur Hunt, C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Herbert Safford, Longcroft; *m.* 1903, Dorothy Jeanne, *d.* of A. Badcock, Taunton. *Educ.:* King's College; L.S.A., D.P.H., England. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1917-18 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel, two medals); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); retired pay, 1930. *Address:* Robinswood, Fitzroy Road, Fleet, Hants. *(Died 28 Nov. 1933.)*

SAFFORD, Frank, Barrister of Middle Temple; Recorder of Canterbury since 1894; J.P.; *s.* of John Burham Safford Longcroft, Tring, and Mary Anne, *d.* of John Sutherland, Southwold; *m.* 1889, Fannie Theresa (*d* 1916), *e. d.* of Thomas Archibald Roberts, barr.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Founded Old Paulines Club, 1871; represented Old Paulines Football Club on first Committee of Rugby Union; member of Merchandise Marks and Trade Marks Committees of the London Chamber of Commerce. *Publications:* The Law of Merchandise Marks, 1893; Privy Council Practice (joint author); Side Lights on the Law; The Voice of the Uitlanders, and various articles. *Recreations:* boating, golf, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* 3 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 7491. *(Died 13 March 1929.)*

SAGRADA, Rt. Rev. V. Emanuel; Vicar-Apostolic of Toungoo (Burma) and titular Bishop of Irina since 1908; *b.* Lodi, 1860. *Address:* R.C. Mission, Toungoo, Burma. *(Died 10 Feb. 1939.)*

SAHNI, Rai Bahadur Daya Ram, C.I.E. 1935; Director of Archæology, Jaipur State; Vice-President India Society, London; Hon. Correspondent, Kern Institute, Leyden; *b.* 1 Dec. 1879. *Educ.:* Lahore; Punjab University, M.A. Scholar and Assistant in Archæological Survey of India, 1904-10; Assistant Superintendent Archæological Survey of India, 1910-12; Curator Provincial Museum, Lucknow, 1912; Services lent to Kashmir State, 1912-17; Superintendent Archæological Survey of India, 1917-25; Deputy Director-General of Archæology, 1925-30; Director-General of Archæology in India, 1931-35. *Publications:* Catalogue of Museum of Archæology at Sarnath; Guide to Buddhist ruins at Sarnath; contributed two chapters to Sir John Marshall's Mohanjodaro and Indus Civilization; Annual Report, Archæological Survey of India for 1929-30; Many articles on his excavations on Buddhist, etc. sites in different parts of India, inscriptions, sculptures and other antiquities; Archæological Remains and Excavations at Bairat in Jaipur State. *Address:* Residency Road, Jaipur, Rajputana, India. *Club:* Jaipur, Jaipur. *(Died 7 March 1939.)*

ST. ALBANS, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1684), **Charles Victor Albert Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk;** Earl of Burford and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere 1750; Hereditary Grand Falconer of England; *b.* 26 Mar. 1870; *e. s.* of 10th Duke, and Sybil Mary (*d.* 1871), *g.-d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *S.* father, 1898. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir: half-b.* Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk. *Address:* Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts. *(Died 19 Sept. 1934.)*

ST. CLAIR, Col. James Latimer Crawshay, C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1900; p.s.c.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 16 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of late Capt. J. L. St. Clair, H.E.I.C.S., of Staverton Court, Glos.; *m.* 1889, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late H. G. Philpott of Brighton; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army 1871; Col. 1899; retired, 1907; served Adjutant 91st Highlanders Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Deputy Judge Advocate, 1896-1907. *Address:* Dormansland, Lingfield, Surrey. *(Died 7 Jan. 1940.)*

ST. CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, C.B.E. 1928; O.B.E. 1918; C.I.E. 1902; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 25 July 1855; 4th *s.* of 13th Baron Sinclair; *m.* 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, *o. d.* of late Surg. Major-Gen. W. Roche Rice, M.D., C.S.I.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Joined the Indian Public Works Department as assistant engineer, 1876; executive engineer, Central Provinces, 1883; Simla Imperial Circle, 1885; engineer to the Nepal State, 1899; Superintending Engineer and Secretary to Local Administration, Central Provinces, 1900; retired 1904; late Commandant of the W and Z Division, then attached to Head Quarters Staff, Metropolitan Special Constabulary. *Recreations:* motoring, radio, mechanics, electricity, shooting, fishing. *Address:* St. Ermin's, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3441. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile. *(Died 22 July 1930.)*

ST. CLAIR, William Graeme; *e. s.* of late John St. Clair, Principal, Ewart High School, Newton Stewart; *b.* Leith, 27 March 1849. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Ewart High School, Newton Stewart; Edinburgh University. Headmaster, Moulmein Town School, Burma, 1874; Editor Singapore Free Press, 1887-1916, retired; founded Singapore Volunteer Artillery, 1887, retired as Major, 1903; founded Straits Settlements Association (Singapore Branch), 1888; founded Singapore Philharmonic Society, 1891 (President and Conductor for seventeen years); founded Free Orchestral Concerts for Children, 1898; for many years advocated universal physical and military training for boys, as himself a Cadet in 1861; served during Pahang Disturbances with Perak Expeditionary Force, 1892 (thanks of Governor, Straits Settlements); Member Imperial Press Conference, 1909; Fellow and late Overseas Vice-President Institute of Journalists; J.P. for Singapore; Hon. Member British Music Society; Order, Rising Sun of Japan, 1905. *Publications:* 58 half-yearly vols. Singapore Free Press. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, rifle-shooting, and orchestral conducting. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon. *(Died 29 March 1930.)*

ST. DAVIDS, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1918; **John Wynford Philipps;** Baron, *cr.* 1908; Bt., *cr.* 1621; P.C. 1914; G.B.E., *cr.* 1922; Lord-Lieut. of Pembrokeshire, 1911-32; *b.* 30 May 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1888, Nora (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of late I. Gerstenberg, London; 2nd, 1916, Elizabeth Frances (given the rank of an Earl's daughter, and the Baronies of Strange of Knokin, Hungerford, and De Moleyn's were called out of abeyance in her favour, 1921), *d.* of late Hon. Paulyn F. C. Rawdon-Hastings, of The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; Keble College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1886; M.P. (L.) Mid-Lanarkshire, 1888-94; Pembrokeshire, 1898-1908; Member of Investments Advisory Committee under Insurance Act; Chairman of Unemployment Grants Committee, 1920-32. *Heir: s.* Hon. Jestyn Reginald Austen Plantagenet Philipps, *b.* 19 Feb. 1917. *Address:* Landwade Hall, nr. Newmarket. *Clubs:* Brooks's, National Liberal. *(Died 28 March 1938.)*

ST. GEORGE, 6th Marquis of (*cr.* 1778), **Henry George Crispo-Barbaro** (Noble of Malta), Venetian Patrician; *b.* Malta, 16 July 1875; *s.* of 5th Marquis and Sissy, *d.* of Hon. A. Pulis; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of C. Imbroll; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malta Lyceum. Formerly Lieut. 1st Batt. King's Own Royal Malta Regiment, and an accountant clerk in the Department of Director of Naval Works; a member of Società Economico Agraria; Member of and President of the Società di San Vincenzo de Paoli for the Tarxien and Paula Districts, and member of and Vice-President of the Committee of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility; Patron of the Tarxien Group, Boy Scouts Association. *Heir: s.* Anthony Maurice Philip, *b.* 22 June 1904. *Recreations:* agriculture, floriculture, and poultry-breeding. *Address:* Villa Barbaro, Malta.

ST. GEORGE, Sir John, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1766; *s.* of Sir Theophilus St. George of Woodsgift, Co. Kilkenny; *b.* 3 Apr. 1851; *S. half-b.* 1861; *m.* 1894, Rose, *d.* of late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Oscott. Sub-Lt. 18th Royal Irish Regt. 1871; Lieut. 71st Regt. H.L.I. 1875; retired, 1882. *Heir: b.* Arthur [*b.* 12 Apr. 1852; *m.* 1892, Elsie, *d.* of late Gerald Fitzgerald, J.P.; three *d.*]. *Address:* 9 Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 261. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 21 Dec. 1938.)*

ST. HELIER, Lady (Mary), D.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.B.E. 1920; late Alderman London County Council; *e. d.* of late Keith Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth; *m.* 1st, 1871 Col. Constantine Stanley, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; 2nd, 1881, Sir F. H. Jeune, *cr.* Lord St. Helier (*d.* 1905). Is indefatigable in service of the poor, and in Society is famed for her brilliant art of entertaining. *Publication:* Memories of Fifty Years, 1909; frequent contributor to leading reviews and magazines; under title "Lesser Questions" a selection of her essays, mainly on social subjects, was published a few years ago. *Recreations:* bicycling, riding, skating. *Address:* 52 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 2276; Coldash, Newbury, Berks. *(Died 25 Jan. 1931.)*

ST. JOHN of Bletso, 18th Baron, *cr.* 1558, Bt. 1660; **Moubray St. Andrew Thornton St. John,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1877; *s.* of 16th Baron and Helen Charlotte, *d.* of Harry Thornton, Kempston Grange, Beds; *S.* brother, 1920; *m.* 1st, 1905, Evelyn Geraldine (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell; one *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Mrs. Sanford, *widow* of Col. Edward Ayshford Sandford, Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset, and *d.* of Lloyd Griffith, Hurst Court, Ore, Hastings. *Educ.:* Wellington. Captain Reserve of Officers, K.O.S.B.; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Heir: s.* Hon. John Moubray Russell, *b.* 1917. *Address:* Melchbourne Park, Bedford; 5 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6478. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Ranelagh. *(Died 28 Oct. 1934.)*

ST. JOHN, Alfred, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 24 June 1857; *s.* of Bayle St. John, author; *m.* 1899, Josephine, *d.* of G. Heudebert; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Acting Consul-General at Lima, 1882-1884; Vice-Consul, Bogota, 1885; Acting Consul-General, Caracas, 1885; Bogota, 1886; Consul for Hayti and Santo Domingo, 1886; employed in Foreign Office, 1887-88; in charge of Legation at Quito, 1888-91, 1893-94; Lima, 1894-95; member of Tribunal of Arbitration for settlement of British claims against Chile, 1895-96; special service, Bolivia, 1896; arbitrator in Santos case between Ecuador and the United States, 1896; in charge of Legation at Lima, 1896, 1897-99; promoted to be Consul-General, 1899, and since then several times in charge of Legation at Lima; retired, 1907. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Ltd., 10 St. Martin's Place, W.C.2. *(Died 5 Oct. 1939.)*

ST. JOHN, Charles Edward, B.S.; A.M.; Ph.D.; Hon. Sc.D., M. Pd. Hon.; Associate R.A.S.; Astronomer at Mount Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, 1908-29; Research Associate 1930-35; *b.* Allen, Michigan, U.S.A., 15 Mar. 1857; *s.* of Hiram A. and Lois Amanda Kellogg Bacon St. John; unmarried. *Educ.:* Michigan Normal College; Michigan Agricultural College; Michigan State University; Harvard University; Berlin Univ. Instructor in Physics, Mich. Normal College, 1886-92; Mich. University, 1896-97; Associate Prof. of Physics and Astronomy Oberlin College, 1897-99; Professor 1899-1908; Dean College of Arts and Science, Oberlin College, 1906-8; President Commission de Physique Solaire of Int. Astronom. Union; Member, Commission on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships of the International Council of Scientific Unions; Membre National Academy of Science; American Philosophical Society, American Physical Society, Astronomical Society de Pacific, American Astronomical Society and Société Astronomique de France. *Publications:* Revision of Rowland's Preliminary Table of Solar Spectrum Wave-lengths; Evidence for the Gravitational Displacement of Lines in the Solar Spectrum Predicted by Einstein's Theory; contributions to Scientific Journals, particularly on Solar Physics, on Standards of Wave-Length and the third deduction from the principle of generalised relativity. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Mount Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Cal. *T.:* Wakefield 6980. *Clubs:* University; Athenæum, Pasadena; Peter Pan Woodland. *(Died 26 April 1935.)*

ST. JOHN, Brig.-Gen. George Francis William, C.B. 1914; late R.A.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Col. J. H. H. St. John, of the XXth (East Devon) Regt. and N.Z. Forces; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emilia A., *d.* of A. R. Oliver; three *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Gladys Gregg, *y. d.* of Sir Charles Philipps, 1st Bart., of Picton Castle. Entered R.A. 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1906; Colonel, 1908; Brig.-Maj. R.A. Gibraltar, 1905-8; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; Izazai Expedition, 1892; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); China, 1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brevet Lt.-Col.); S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); D.L. Carmarthenshire; County Director British Red Cross and Controller V.A.D., Carmarthenshire. *Address:* Llandowror, St. Clears, Carmarthenshire. *(Died 19 Oct. 1937.)*

ST. LEGER, Colonel Stratford Edward, C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Frederick York St. Leger; *m.* Louise Anna, *d.* of William Galwey. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. Served with Mounted Infantry in South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.V.O.); retired pay, 1924. *Publication:* War Sketches in Colour. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 12 Oct. 1935.)*

ST. LEVAN, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **John Townshend St. Aubyn,** C.B. 1908; C.V.O. 1905; Bart. 1866; D.L., J.P.; Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; *b.* Ball's Park, Hertford, 23 Sep. 1857; *e. s.* of 1st Baron St. Levan and Lady Elizabeth, *d.* of 4th Marquis Townshend; *m.* 1st, 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria Edgcumbe (*d.* 1931), 3rd *d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; two *d.*; 2nd, 1933, Julia Georgina Sarah (*d.* 1938), *widow* of 2nd Earl of Dartrey, and *d.* of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambs. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1878; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Earle, in Egypt and Soudan, 1883-85, and General Brackenbury, 1885; A.D.C. to General Sir Redvers Buller, Suakin Expedition, 1884, Battles of Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884-86, Battle of Kirbekan (2 clasps, despatches); A.D.C. to Sir William Des Vœux, Governor of Hong Kong, 1889-90; Captain and Brevet Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1902; Military Secretary to Lord Stanley of Preston, Governor-General of Canada, 1892-93; Major for services in Soudan, 1890: commanded Grenadier Guards, 1904-8; Colonel, 1905; temp. Brigadier-General, Oct. 1914-Sep. 1916; Hon. Brig.-Gen., Jan. 1917; served with B.E.F. France as Staff Lieutenant, July 1917-March 1918; holds 2nd class Order of Red Eagle; Provincial Grand Master of Cornish Freemasons since 1918. *Heir: n.* Francis Cecil St. Aubyn. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *T.:* Marazion 22. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Pratt's, Beefsteak. *(Died 10 Nov. 1940.)*

ST. QUINTIN, William Herbert, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 Apl. 1851; *e. s.* of late Matthew Chitty Downes St. Quintin, Col. 17th Lancers, and Amy Elizabeth, 4th *d.* of late Henry Cherry, of Denford, Berks; *m.* 1885, Violet Helen, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Cecil Duncombe, of Nawton Grange, Co. York; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of one living. *Address:* Scampston Hall, York; Lowthorpe Lodge, Hull. *(Died 21 Jan. 1933.)*

ST. VINCENT, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1801), **Ronald Clarges Jervis**; late Captain 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Viscount and Lucy, *d.* of Baskervyle Glegg, Withington Hall, Chester; *S.* brother, 1908; *m.* 1894 Marion Annie (*d.* 1911), *d.* of James Broun, J.P., Orchard, Carluke, Scotland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Farnboro'. Lived some years in America. Owns about 4500 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ronald George James Jervis, *b.* 1905. *Address:* The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York. *(Died 16 Feb. 1940.)*

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, F.B.A.; *b.* Southampton, 23 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1868, Emily Fenn (*d.* 1924), *d.* of H. W. King; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Merton College, Oxford (M.A.); Hon. Fellow, 1909; Assistant Master Manchester Grammar School, 1868; Senior Classical Master Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1868-74; Headmaster Elgin Educational Institute, 1874-76; journalist in London, 1876-95; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh University, 1895-1915; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1898; Hon. D.Litt. Durham, 1906; President of the English Association, 1909; Fellow of the British Academy, 1911; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1912; Hon. LL.D. Edin. Univ., 1919. *Publications:* Primer of French Literature, 1880; Dryden, in English Men of Letters, 1881; Short History of French Literature, and French Lyrics, 1882; Marlborough, and Specimens of English Prose Style, 1885; Manchester, and Elizabethan Literature, 1887; Essays in English Literature, 1890; Essays on French Novelists, 1891; Miscellaneous Essays, and the Earl of Derby, 1892; Corrected Impressions, and Essays in English Literature (Second Series), 1895; Nineteenth Century Literature, 1896; The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, 1897; Sir Walter Scott, 1897; A Short History of English Literature, 1898; Matthew Arnold, 1899; A History of Criticism, vol. i., 1900; vol. ii., 1902; vol. iii., 1904; The Earlier Renaissance, 1901; Loci Critici, 1903; Minor Caroline Poets, vol. i., 1905; vol. ii., 1906; vol. iii., 1921; A History of English Prosody, vol. i., 1906; vol. ii., 1908; vol. iii., 1910; The Later Nineteenth Century, 1908; A Historical Manual of English Prosody, 1910; History of English Criticism, 1911; History of English Prose Rhythm, 1912; The English Novel, 1913; A First Book of English Literature, 1914; The Peace of the Augustans, 1915; A History of the French Novel, vol. i. 1917, vol. ii. 1919; Notes on a Cellar Book, 1920; A Letter-Book and A Scrap Book, 1922; A Second Scrap Book, 1923; Collected Essays and Papers, 4 vols., 1924; A Last Scrap Book, 1924; A Consideration of Thackeray, 1931; Prefaces and Essays, 1933. *(Died 28 Jan. 1933.)*

SAIONJI, Prince; *cr.* Marquis, Prince 1920. *Educ.:* France. Was Japanese Minister in Vienna and Berlin; President of the Privy Council; Vice-President of the House of Peers; twice Minister for Education; Minister for Foreign Affairs; three times Minister for Foreign Affairs *ad interim*; three times Prime Minister *ad interim*; twice Prime Minister; Delegate of Japan at Peace Conference, 1919; Collar of the Supreme Order of the Chrysanthemum, Grand Cordon of the Supréme Order of the Chrysanthemum, Grand Cordon of the Imperial Order of the Rising Sun with Paulownia Flowers, First Class of the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, Grand Croix de l'Ordre de Pie IX., Grand Croix de l'Ordre du Lion Néerlandais, Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Leopold, Grand Croix de l'Ordre des Saints Maurice et Lazare, Grand Croix de l'Ordre du Danebrog, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, and Grand Croix de l'Ordre national de la Légion d' Honneur. *Address:* Okitu, Sizuoka-ken, Japan. *(Died 24 Nov. 1940.)*

SAKLATVALA, Sir Nowroji, K.B.E., *cr.* 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.I.E. 1923; J.P., Chairman Tata Sons, Limited; *b.* 10 Sep. 1875; *m.* 1906, Gulbai, *d.* of Hormasji Sorabji Batlivala; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Chairman, Bombay Millowners' Association, 1916-17; Employers' Delegate from India to the International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1921; Member Legislative Assembly, representing Bombay Millowners' Association, 1922. *Address:* Bombay House, Bruce Road, Fort, Bombay. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Asian, Parsi Gymkhana, Orient, Royal Western India Turf, Ripon, Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *(Died 21 July 1938.)*

SAKLATVALA, Shapurji (Parsi of Bombay); *b.* Bombay, 28 March 1874; *s.* of late Dorabji, Bombay Parsi merchant, later in Manchester and late Jerbai, *sister* of J. N. Tata; *m.* Sehri, *d.* of Henry Marsh, Tansley, Derbyshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay; Member of Lincoln's Inn. Joined the family firm of Tata Sons; spent 3 years in Indian jungle life on exploration work for iron, coal and lime-stone which subsequently ended in the foundation of the Tata Iron and Steel Works in India; did welfare work in connection with plague hospitals and slums in Bombay; M.P. (Communist) North Battersea, 1922-23, and 1924-29; has maintained association with working classes in India, and has been elected as delegate by the Trade Union Congress of India to represent them at various Trade Union Congresses here; first came to England, 1905, began association with Labour and Socialist organisations; joined the General Workers' Union; by 1910 became an active member of the I.L.P., also joined the B.S.P., the Clerks' Union, the Co-operative movement; after the formation of the Third International, took a leading part in agitation for the I.L.P. to affiliate to it, and on final failure separated from the I.L.P. and has remained a member of the British Communist Party; a founder member of the Workers' Welfare League of India in London, which aims at equalising standards between European and Asiatic Labour; popular lecturer and speaker—travelling in provinces at week-ends. *Publication:* Political Tracts on Indian Labour. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 2 St. Albans Villas, Highgate Road, N.W.5. *T.:* Gulliver 1444. *(Died 16 Jan. 1936.)*

SALAMAN, Malcolm Charles, author and journalist; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; *b.* London, 6 Sep. 1855; *e. s.* of late Charles Salaman, composer; *m.* 1914, Annie Sarah Isaac. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School, London; attended lectures at Owens Coll. Manchester; and studied mechanical engineering for four years. Has contributed regularly and irregularly to numerous leading periodicals, and edited two weekly journals; has devoted himself largely to the criticism of plays, pictures, and prints; dramatic and art critic of Sunday Times, 1883-94; on staff of Daily Graphic, 1890-99. *Publications:* Ivan's Love-quest, and other poems, 1879; Woman—through a Man's Eyeglass, 1892; The Old Engravers of England, 1906; Old English Colour-Prints, 1909; Old English Mezzotints, 1910; revised and amplified edition of Whitman's Print-collector's Handbook; French Colour-Prints of the Eighteenth Century; The Great Painter-Etchers, from Rembrandt to Whistler, 1913; Modern Book-Illustrators and their Work, 1914; London, Past and Present; Shakespeare in Pictorial Art, 1916; The Graphic Arts of Great Britain, 1917; Modern Woodcuts and Lithographs by British and French Artists, 1919; The Charm of the Etcher's Art; Londoners Then and Now, as pictured by their Contemporaries; Modern Colour-Prints of Original Design, 1920; The Etchings of Sir F. Seymour Haden; Fine Prints of the Year (annual); British Book-Illustration Yesterday and To-day, 1923; Masters of Etching (series), 1924, etc.; Masters of the Colour-Print (series), The Woodcut of To-day at Home and Abroad; The Etchings of James McBey; The New Woodcut, 1930; Lyrics of numerous songs, from 1876 to present date; editor of the published plays of Sir A. W. Pinero, 1891-1900; contributor to The Studio and The Apollo. *Acted Plays:* Deceivers Ever, 1883; Dimity's Dilemma; A Modern Eve, 1894. *Recreation:* pulling the legs of advancing years; Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 17 Aug. 1914 to end of war. *Address:* 4 Colville Gardens, W.11. *T.:* Park 6574. *(Died 22 Jan. 1940.)*

SALANDRA, Antonio; *b.* Troia, nr. Foggia, 13 Aug. 1853; Professor of Administrative Science, University of Rome; was Under-Secretary of State for Finance, 1891; for the Treasury, 1893; Minister for Agriculture, 1899; for Finance, 1905; for the Treasury, 1910; Prime Minister, 1914. *Publications:* La Neutralita Italiana, 1928; L'Intervento, 1931; Italy and the Great War, 1932, etc. *Address:* Rome, via Fracastoro 7. *T.:* 31-247. *(Died 9 Dec. 1931.)*

SALE, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1914; M.A.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Sale; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *d.* of E. Lewis, J.P., Maindee Hall, Newport, Mon.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Regent's Park and University Colleges, London. Called to Bar, 1876; enrolled as Advocate at the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1876; Judge of the High Court, 1893-1907; Legal Adviser to the Secretary of State for India, 1907-17; J.P. Sussex. *Address:* Heather Wood, Midhurst, Sussex. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 15 June 1934.)*

SALE, Ven. Thomas Rawlinson; *b.* 1 April 1865; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Walker Sale and Emma Grace Little; *m.* 1897, Katharine Sophia, *e. d.* of Admiral Bradshaw, The Grange, Steeple Aston, Oxford; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Curate of Rochdale, 1889; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1892-7; Vicar of Leesfield, 1897-1901; Rector of Crumpsall, 1901-1905; Vicar of Huddersfield, 1905-10; of Blackburn (and Rural Dean), 1910; Hon. Canon, Manchester, 1917-19; Proctor for the Clergy in York Convocation, Blackburn, 1919, Rochdale, 1921; Vicar of Rochdale, 1919-30; Archdeacon of Rochdale, 1919-35; Archdeacon Emeritus since 1935. *Address:* The Haven, 32 Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone. *(Died 25 Oct. 1939.)*

SALEEBY, Caleb Williams, M.D. Edin. 1904; F.R.S.E. 1906; F.Z.S.; F.R.H.S.; eugenist; *b.* Worthing, 3 May 1878; *s.* of late E. G. Saleeby (Arabic for Crusader), founder of Mount Lebanon Schools, and Frances, *d.* of Dr. Caleb Williams, York; *m.* 1929, Muriel Gordon, A.R.C.M., *e. d.* of late Rev. Robert Burland Billinge, Ulverston. *Educ.:* by his mother; Royal

High School and University, Edinburgh; M.B., Ch.B. 1901 (1st in 1st Class Honours; Ettles Scholar; Scott Scholar in Obstetrics); Resident Physician in Maternity Hosp. and in Royal Infy. Edinburgh, and assistant to late Sir Jonathan Hutchinson at Polyclinic, London; Founder (1924) and Chairman of the Sunlight League; Hon. Editor of Sunlight; Chairman (1920-21), Executive Committee World League against Alcoholism; Vice-President Divorce Law Reform Union, National Temperance League, Shaftesbury Soc., Royal Soc., of Musicians, etc.; Member National Birthrate Commission, 1913-16, and Chairman, 1918-20; Cinematograph Commission, 1917, 1923; Councils of Girl Guides' Association, People's League of Health, etc.; Life Governor, Royal Free Hospital; Chadwick Lecturer, 1915; Royal Institution Lecturer on Eugenics, 1907, 1908, 1914, 1917, 1923; attached (unpaid) to Lord Rhondda, Ministry of Food, 1917-18; lectured on public health in Canada and United States, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, in Holland, Denmark, Sweden and Finland, 1923, Germany and Switzerland, 1925; first medical broadcaster (since 1924); member of the Royal Institution and the Bach Choir. *Publications:* The Cycle of Life, 1904; Evolution: The Master Key, 1905; Parenthood and Race-Culture, An Outline of Eugenics, 1909; Woman and Womanhood, 1912; The Progress of Eugenics, 1914; article Eugenics in Encyclopædia Medica, 1916; A Ministry of Health and the Racial Poisons (Lees and Raper Lecture), 1918; The Whole Armour of Man, 1919; The Eugenic Prospect, 1921; Sunlight and Health, 1923 (fifth edition, 1929); Sunlight and Vitamins in Manual of Hygiene for Teachers, 1931; Editor of the New Library of Medicine; numerous papers on eugenics, sunlight, milk and alcohol, (since 1903), helmets and body armour (in 1915), etc. *Recreations:* music, foreign travel, motoring, gardening, lawn tennis, formerly cricket, swimming, and skating. *Address:* 13 Greville Place, N.W.6. *T.:* Maida Vale 2787.

(Died 9 Dec. 1940.)

SALMOND, Major-General Sir William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1893; R.E.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1840; 4th *s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel James Salmond, Waterfoot, Cumberland; *m.* 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle (*d.* 1923), *y. d.* of William Fretwell Hoyle, Hooton Levet Hall, Maltby, Yorks. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1857; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882; Major-Gen. 1898; Colonel Commandant R.E., 1915; Instructor of Musketry to Corps of R.E. 1872-78; assist. Director of Works, Headquarters of Army, 1883-84; Assistant Adj.-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1884-89; Assist. Quartermaster-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1889-90; Col. on Staff C.R.E. Home District, 1890-91; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, Headquarters of Army, 1891-96; Deputy Adj.-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1896-1902; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal, bronze star); granted a Distinguished Service reward of £100 per annum, 1899; appointed K.C.B. 1902 for services during South African War; retired, 1902. *Recreations:* the usual. *Address:* Whaddon House, nr. Bruton, Somerset. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 8 Nov. 1933.)*

SALMOND, Air Chief Marshal Sir (William) Geoffrey (Hanson), K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.F., late R.A.; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1931-33; Chief of the Air Staff from April 1933; *b.* 19 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Major-General Sir W. Salmond; *m.* 1910, Margaret, *e. d.* of late William Carr of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1898; Staff College, Camberley, 1911-12; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal seven clasps); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18; G.S.O.2, R.F.C.H.Q.; Commanded No. 1 Squadron R.F.C. 1915; 5th Wing. 1915-16; R.A.F. Middle East, 1916-21 (K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., despatches, Orders of the Nile and St. Saviour of Greece), Director General of Supply and Research, Air Ministry, 1922; Air Member Supply and Research, Air Council, 1922-27; Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force, India, 1927-31. *Address:* Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Air Force.

(Died 27 April 1933.)

SALT, Henry Stephens; author; *b.* Nynee Tal, India, 1851; *s.* of late Colonel T. H. Salt of Royal Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1st, 1879, Catherine Leigh Joynes (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Rev. J. L. Joynes, Lower Master of Eton; 2nd, 1927, Catherine, *d.* of Frederick Mandeville, Brighton. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Browne's Medallist (Greek epigram), 1874; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1875; Assistant Master, Eton, 1875-84; Hon. Secretary Humanitarian League, 1891-1920. *Publications:* Life of James Thomson ("B.V."); Life of Henry D. Thoreau, Richard Jefferies, his Life and his Ideals; Percy Bysshe Shelley, Poet and Pioneer; De Quincey; Tennyson as a Thinker; On Cambrian and Cumbrian Hills; Treasures of Lucretius (translation); The Flogging Craze; Animals' Rights; The Logic of Vegetarianism; Seventy Years among Savages; The Call of the Wildflower; Our Vanishing Wildflowers; Virgil's Æneid translated into English verse; Memories of Bygone Eton; Company I Have Kept, 1930; The Creed of Kinship, 1935. *Address:* 21 Southdown Road, Brighton.

(Died 19 April 1939.)

SALT, Sir Thomas Anderdon, 2nd Bt. of Standon and Weeping Cross, Co. Stafford, *cr.* 1899; D.S.O. 1917; Lt.-Col. retired pay; *b.* 8 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt., and Helen, *y. d.* of John L. Anderdon, Chislehurst; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1905, Elinor Mary (Nora), *d.* of Sir H. A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Oriel Coll., Oxford; Sandhurst. Formerly Major 11th Hussars; served W. Coast Africa, 1887-88 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, attached to 7th Dragoon Guards, 1902 (medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., 1914 Star, Order of the Nile, 4th Class, Victory medal, War medal, despatches); Hon. Colonel 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company; D.L. Co. Stafford; High Sheriff, 1909; J.P. Co. Dorset. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1905. *Address:* Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset. *T.A.:* and *T.:* Beaminster 260. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 22 June 1940.)*

SALTMARSH, Sir (Edward) George, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 31 Dec. 1869; *s.* of E. J. Saltmarsh, of Hampstead; *m.* 1896, Fanny Edith, *e. d.* of William Priestley of Offord D'Arcy, Huntingdon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School. United Kingdom Member of the British Phosphate Commissioners; Member Herts County Council; J.P. Herts; President of the London Corn Trade Association, 1908-9; an original Member of the Port of London Authority, 1909; re-elected, 1913; a Member of the Executive Committee to deal with certain Prize Court Cases, 1914; a Member of the Indian Wheat Committee, 1915; Director of Grain Storage to Board of Agriculture, 1915-16; a Member of the Grain Supplies Committee, 1915-16; Vice-Chairman, Allies Wheat Purchasing Committee, 1915-16; a Member of the Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1916; Vice-Chairman, 1918; one of the British Representatives on the Wheat Executive; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Commander of the Order of Leopold II. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, and sea travel. *Address:* Sandridge. nr. St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 104. *Club:* Union.

(Died 22 March 1931.)

SALTOUN, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1445), **Alexander William Frederick Fraser,** D.L.; C.M.G. 1917; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1890; *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* of 17th Baron and Charlotte, *d.* of Thomas Browne Evans, Dean House, Oxfordshire; *S.* father, 1886; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., *sister* of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt., 1885; three *s.* one *d.* Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; retired, 1886; Maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, resigned 1899; comm. a Brigade, 1915-16 (C.M.G.). *Heir:* *s.* The Master of Saltoun. *Address:* 110 Gloucester Place, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 6180. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; New, Edinburgh.
(*Died 19 June 1933.*)

SALWEY, Rev. Herbert, M.A., Rector of Easthampstead, 1883-1921; *b.* 28 May 1842; 6th *s.* of Rev. Thomas Salwey, B.D., Vicar of Oswestry; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of Major-General William Maxwell, R.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. First Class Moderations and Final Classical School; Student, Tutor, and Censor of Christ Church; Senior Proctor, 1874; Public Examiner, 1870 and 1876; Exam. Chaplain of Bishop of Rochester (afterwards Southwark), 1897-1911; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1908-11; Warden of Society of Sacred Study, Diocese of Oxford, 1916-26. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* St. John's Lodge, Crowthorne, Berks. (*Died 11 Feb. 1929.*)

SAMALDAS, Sir Lalubhai, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.I.E. 1914; Director of various joint-stock companies; *b.* Bhavnagar State, Bombay Presidency, Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Samaldas Parmananddas, Dewan of Bhavnagar; *m.* Satyavati, *d.* of Bhmiras Bholanata Divatia, Ahmedabad; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bhavnagar High School; Elphinstone College. Joined Bhavnagar State Service and worked as Chief Revenue Officer, 15 years; on leaving service started business in Bombay, and took part in the political and social movements of the country; assisted to start the Bank of Baroda; was with Sir Vitnaldas, a promoter of the Provincial Co-operative Bank; President of the Indian Industrial Conference in 1913, and of the Indian Economic Conference in 1925; thrice nominated Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1910-20; Member of the Council of State, 1921-25; temporary Revenue Member of the Bombay Government, June to September; Member of the Maclagan Committee on Corporation, 1914-15, and of the Indian Mercantile Marine Committee, 1923-24. *Address:* 65 Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay. *Club:* Willingdon, Bombay.
(*Died 14 Oct. 1936.*)

SAMBON, Dr. Louis Westenra, F.Z.S.; Lecturer, London School of Tropical Medicine; *e. s.* of late Commendatore Jules Sambon and Laura Elizabeth Day. *Educ.:* University of Naples (M.D.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Gold Medal from French Government and Bronze Medal from Italian Government for services, cholera epidemic, 1884. *Address:* 102 Fordwych Road, N.W.2. *T.:* Hampstead 3414.
(*Died 31 Aug. 1931.*)

SAMBROOK, Henry Fabian, M.A., Director of Establishments and Personnel General Post Office since 1934; *b.* Bromley, Kent, 4 Aug. 1886; *s.* of Richard Thomas Sambrook; *m.* 1912, Lesley Knight, *d.* of Charles K. Rogers; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedales School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Civil Service by Grade I Examination 1909; Secretary's Office G.P.O. 1909; Assistant Private Secretary to Postmaster General (Mr. Herbert Samuel) 1910; served in Royal Engineers Postal Section European War; Major R.E.; Assistant Secretary in charge of Inland Telegraph Service, 1931. *Address:* 2 Whitecroft Way, Beckenham, Kent. (*Died 6 Nov. 1935.*)

SAMMAN, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Thomas: Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Barrister-at-law; Deputy Associate S.E. Circuit; Master of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1928-31; *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Alban and Eleanor Marion Samman, late of Deddington; *m.* 1st, 1893, Eugenie, *d.* of James Galloway; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Louisa Harriett Pfander-Swinborne, *y. d.* of Rev. C. G. Pfander, D.D., and Emma Swinborne. *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* coaching and yachting. *Address:* Madeira Hall, Ventnor, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Ventnor 275; The Boulders, Simon's Town, South Africa. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Victoria Yacht.
(*Died 17 May 1939.*)

SAMMARCO, Giuseppe Mario, Sicilian operatic baritone; Commendatore della Corona D'Italia; Officier d'Academie France; Chevalier de l'ordre du Christ, Portugal; Croce di Alfonso XII., Spain; Director of his own School of the Art of Singing; *b.* Palermo, 1873; *s.* of Giuseppe and Anna Chimera Sammarco; *m.* 1896, Olga Panteleieff; three *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Palermo with Ant. Cantelli; Milano with Franz Emerich. Made his début at Milan in Puccini's first opera, Le Willy, 1894; soon appeared in the leading opera houses of Italy, Spain, France, England, Russia, South America, and the United States; sang at La Scala, 1897-1902; Covent Garden, 1905-14; Manhattan and Metropolitan opera houses, New York, 1907-10; with the Chicago Opera Company, 1910-13; has exceptional linguistic accomplishments; sang at the premieres of Giordano's Andrea Chenier, 1896; Leoncavallo's Zaza, 1900; Perosi's Mose, 1901; Franchetti's Germania, 1902; Herbert's Natoma, 1911; Wolf-Ferrari's The Jewels of the Madonna, 1912; and the same composer's Secret of Suzanne, 1912. *Address:* Viale dei Mille, 7, Milan, Italy. *Club:* La Patriottica, Milan.
(*Died 24 Jan. 1930.*)

SAMPSON, Alexander Whitehead, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Thomas Sampson, Greenock; *m.* 1885, Jane (*d.* 1896), *d.* of John Tait, Greenock. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Director of Auxiliary Vessels, Admiralty. *Address:* 9 Beech Avenue, Glasgow, S.1.; Bonnington, Bellahouston, Glasgow. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 5 March 1932.*)

SAMPSON, Charles Henry, M.A. Oxford, Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1920; *b.* Bristol, 1859; *e. s.* of Charles Stokes Sampson; *m.* 1897, Margaret Caroline Sophie, 2nd *d.* of C. F. H. Bolckow, J.P., D.L., Marton Hall, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), B.A. 1881 (1st Class Mathematical Mods., 1st Class Classical Mods., 1st Class Mathematical Final School, Junior University Mathematical Scholar). Fellow of Brasenose, 1882-1920; Lecturer, 1882; Tutor, 1884; Senior Tutor, 1894. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 2281. (*Died 5 Nov. 1936.*)

SAMPSON, Hon. Henry William, O.B.E. 1918; *b.* London, 12 May 1872; *m.* 1895, A. Matthews, Penzance. *Educ.:* Islington. Working printer; came to South Africa, 1893; founded South Africa Typographical Union; General President since 1903; elected to Transvaal Parliament, 1907, and a member of the Union Parliament continuously until 1933; served on three Commissions on Miners' Phthisis and the Commission on Old Age Pensions and Social Insurance, and sponsored much Labour legislation; South African Delegate to the International Labour Conference at Geneva, 1925 and 1927; Delegate to Dominion Labour Conference in London, 1927; Minister for Posts and Telegraphs and Public Works, Union of South Africa, 1928-33. *Recreations:* Labour economics, bowls. *Address:* Cotswold, St. Charles Avenue, Sea Point, Capetown, S.A.
(*Died 6 Aug. 1938.*)

SAMPSON, Ralph Allen, F.R.S. 1903; M.A.; Hon. D.Sc. (Durham), LL.D. (Glasgow); *b.* County Cork, 1866; *m.*; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; St.

John's Coll., Camb., Fellow 1890. Lecturer at King's Coll., Lond., 1889-91; Isaac Newton student, 1891-93; Professor of Mathematics, Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1893-95; Professor of Mathematics, Durham University, 1896-1910, and of Astronomy. 1908-10; Astronomer-Royal, Scotland, 1910-37; Membre Correspondant du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris, 1921. *Publications:* Tables of the Four Great Satellites of Jupiter, 1109; and various memoirs on mathematics, astronomy, and optics; Science and Reality. *Address:* 20 Observatory Road, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 Nov. 1939.)*

SAMPSON, Hon. Victor; *b.* 22 April 1855; *s.* of William Byron Sampson and Margaret Woolls; *m.* 1st, 1885; 2nd, 1895; three *s.* *Educ.:* private school. Gold Medallist (Chancellor's), Cape University, 1876; called to Bar (Cape), 1881; Q.C. 1895; member of Cape Parliament, 1898; Attorney-General in Jameson Cabinet, 1904; Judge of Supreme Court of Union of South Africa, 1915; retired, 1925; recalled to the Bench Aug.-Nov., 1935. *Publications:* Law books; translations of Roman Dutch Law works; three Volumes of Poetry; My Reminiscences; Detective Novel; (with Sir Ian Hamilton) Anti-Commando, 1931. *Recreations:* walking, reading, gardening, writing. *Address:* Grahamstown, S. Africa. *T.:* 192. *(Died 23 April 1940.)*

SAMSON, Air Commodore Charles Rumney, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1914; A.F.C.; *b.* Manchester, 1883; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Leopold Samson, of Grundy, Kershaw, Samson and Co., Solicitors; *m.* 1st, 1917, Honor (whom he divorced, 1923), *o. d.* of Herbert L. Storey, of Bailrigg, Lancaster; one *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Freda, *e. d.* of Herbert K. Reeves, Leatherhead; one *s.* one *d.* (posth.). *Educ.:* Hemel Hempstead; Greenwich; Britannia. Entered Navy, 1898; Lt. 1904; served in Pomone, Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); First Lieut. Philomel during operations Persian Gulf, 1909-10 (medal and clasp); took certificate as Air Pilot, 1911; carried out first sea-plane experiments; first cross-country night flights; made first ascent from deck of man-of-war while steaming, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (Belgium, France, Dardanelles, Egypt, Red Sea), siege of Antwerp, first Battle of Ypres, commanded Brigade of French Territorials, etc., at Battle of Orchies (letter of thanks from French General, Chevalier Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre; prom. Comdr., despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar); commanded H.M.S. Ben My Chree on Syrian coast; promoted Wing-Captain R.N.A.S. Jan. 1918; Lt.-Col. and Temp. Col. R.A.F. in command of a group, 1 April 1918; Group Captain R.A.F., 1919; Air Commodore, 1922; retired list, 1929. *Publication:* Fights and Flights, 1930; A Flight from Cairo to Capetown and Back, 1931. *Recreations:* hunting, boxing, golf. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Aero. *(Died 5 Feb. 1931.)*

SAMTHAR, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo, Maharaja of; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 8 Nov. 1865; *S.* 1896. The State has an area of 178 square miles, and a population of 40,541; the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns; he enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1907. *Address:* Samthar, Bundelkhand, Central India. *(Died 27 March 1936.)*

SAMUEL, Sir Edward (Levien), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 28 April 1862; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Henrietta Matilda, *d.* of Benjamin Goldsmid Levien of Geelong, Victoria; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* Ray, *d.* of A. Cohen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Was connected for some years with the wool business and manufacturing; completed his late brother's (Louis Samuel's) contracts for the Sutherland Dock, Sydney, and Hawkesbury Bridge; took an active part in the Volunteer movement; served for three years in the Hon. Art. Company of London, and four years in N.S.W. Lancers, being one of the first members enrolled. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, yachting, riding, driving, fishing, a good rifle shot, fond of gardening. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Lewis Samuel. *Address:* 12 Washington House, Basil Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2168. *(Died 24 Nov. 1937.)*

SAMUEL, Harold, F.R.C.M.; pianist and composer; *b.* London, 23 May 1879; *s.* of Moses Samuel and Victoria, *d.* of late Edward Mallan. *Educ.:* Royal Coll. of Music, under Dannreuther, Stanford, etc.; made debut as pianist at St. James's Hall, 1894; has appeared at the principal London Concert Halls, and with leading Orchestras and under leading Conductors throughout the British Isles. Has associated himself largely with the performance of Bach's Pianoforte Works; giving six separate weeks of recitals of his music in London, an unprecedented effort; tours in U.S.A. and the Continent. *Compositions:* has composed the music for a comic opera, short operettas, incidental music for plays, and many songs, as well as instrumental works. *Recreations:* gardening, and country walking tours. *Address:* 34 Willoughby Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3284. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 15 Jan. 1937.)*

SAMUEL, Rt. Hon. Sir Harry (Simon), P.C. 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* London, 3 Aug. 1853; *o. s.* of Horatio Simon Samuel and Henrietta Montefiore; *m.* 1878, Rose, *d.* of late Edward Henry Beddington, late Capt. 1st Middlesex Volunteers, Royal Engineers; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A.). Partner in firm Montefiore Co.; retired, 1884; contested East St. Pancras L.C.C., 1889; Conservative candidate for Parliament South St. Pancras, 1889-92, retired not to split Unionist party; contested Limehouse Division, Tower Hamlets, 1892; M.P. (C.) for Limehouse Div., Tower Hamlets, 1895-1906; M.P. (U.) Norwood Div. Lambeth, 1910-22; J.P. County of London. *Recreations:* music, golf, cycling. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile. *(Died 26 April 1934.)*

SAMUEL, Sir John (Smith), K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; D.L.; J.P.; F.R.S.E.; F.S.A. (Scot.); Kt. of Swedish Royal Order of Vasa (First Class); Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Cavalier Order of the Crown of Italy; Officier de l'Academie of France; Imperial Order of Russian Red Cross, Order of St. Sava of Serbia, Order of Prince Danilo of Montenegro; Order of Merit, Chile; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member Middle Temple; Official Secretary to Lord Provosts of Glasgow since 1896; Ceremonial Secretary to Corporation of Glasgow; Clerk of Lieutenancy of County of City of Glasgow; Clerk to Visiting Committee of H.M. Prison, Barlinnie; Swedish Consul at Glasgow; Member of Glasgow War Pensions Committee, Lord Kitchener Memorial Fund and National Disasters Relief Fund; Honorary Treasurer of various official War Relief Funds; Hon. Secretary Earl Haig's Fund for Disabled ex-Service Men; Hon. Secretary Glasgow Branch of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society and of the Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers; was Local Hon. Secretary for the Glasgow meetings in 1901 and 1928 of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; *b.* Kippen, Stirlingshire, 2 April 1870; *s.* of late Hugh Samuel, Merchant, Glasgow and Mary Clouston Traill Robertson, Orkney; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. *Publications:* The Lord Provosts of Glasgow; Mary Stuart and Eric XIV. of Sweden; Sweden and Scotland; Literary Traditions of Glasgow; The Silent Monks of La Trappe; various magazine articles and contributions to learned societies. Has travelled considerably abroad. *Address:* City Chambers; 13 Park Circus, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Art, Conservative, Glasgow. *(Died 10 Nov. 1934.)*

SAMUEL, Samuel, M.P. (U.) Putney Division since 1919; Wandsworth, 1913-19; a Lieutenant for the City of London; Director of M. Samuel & Co. Limited, Bankers and Merchants; Associate Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 Apr. 1855; *s.* of late Marcus Samuel; unmarried. *Educ.:* London and Paris. Lived a considerable time in the East, and has travelled there extensively; founded in connection with the late Lord Bearsted The Shell Transport and Trading Company, Limited; is Director of Shell Transport and Trading Company, Ltd., Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company, Ltd., Lloyds Bank, Capital and Counties Bank, Ltd; Executive Council Shipping Federation; Council of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom. *Recreations:* motoring and sculling. *Address:* Berkeley House, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Regent 6578. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Portland, St. Stephen's. (*Died 23 Oct. 1934.*)

SAMUELSON, Sir Henry (Bernhard); 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1884; J.P. Somerset and Devon; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1933; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1919; President of the Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Mont Boron, Nice; *b.* 30 Sep. 1845; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt., P.C., F.R.S., and Caroline, *d.* of Henry Blundell; *m.* 1874, Emily Maria (*d.* 1930), *d.* of John Goodden, Compton, Dorset, and *widow* of Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll., Oxford. Capt. retired, 3rd Gloucestershire Regt.; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1868-74; Frome, 1876-85, when he retired owing to ill-health. *Heir:* *b.* Francis Samuelson. *Address:* La Bastide, Beaulieu-sur-mer, A.-M., France. *Club:* Marlborough. (*Died 14 March 1937.*)

SAMUT, Lieut.-Col. Achilles, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1900; F.R.G.S.; late Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class, Army Ordnance Dept.; retired; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph D. A. Samut of Floriana, Malta; *m.* 1882, Enrichetta Tagliaferro dei conti Preziosi. *Educ.:* Twelves' College; Savona's School; Malta University. Joined Royal Malta Artillery, 1878; Army Ordnance Department, 1885; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Chief Ordnance Officer Natal, 1901; Transvaal, 1902 (2 medals 5 clasps despatches, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Senator Maltese Parliament, 1921; Minister for the Treasury, Malta, 1927-29; Malta's Representative on the Empire Parliamentary Delegation to Australia, 1926. *Recreations:* violin, boating. *Address:* Southsea House, Sliema, Malta. (*Died 21 April 1935.*)

SAN GIOVANNI, 12th Baron, **Francesco Chapelle;** *b.* May 1866; *s.* of 11th Baron and Ludgarda Mifsud; *m.* 1894, Mary Arrigo; two *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father, 1909. *Educ.:* Rome, Italian College Mondragone; Malta, English College St. Ignatius. In business since 1887. *Heir:* *s.* Joseph, *b.* 1894. *Address:* 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta. *Club:* Casino Maltese. (*Died 1934.*)

SANCTUARY, Rev. Charles LLoyd, M.A. Oxon; Canon of Salisbury since 1911; *b.* Powerstock, Dorset, 21 June 1854; 2nd *s.* of Ven. Thomas Sanctuary, Archdeacon of Dorset, and Isabel, *d.* of Charles LLoyd, formerly Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1884, Evangeline Hopgood, *d.* of late William Tabor; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 2nd class mods. 1874; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1876. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1880; Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1877-78; All Saints, Edmonton, 1878; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1879-80; Vicar of West Fordington, Dorset, 1880-89; Organising Secretary S.P.G. for Archd. of Dorset, 1883-91; Vicar of Powerstock, Dorset, 1889-98; Rector of N. Poorton, Dorset, 1890-98; Rural Dean of Bridport, 1894-1898; Vicar of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Sarum, 1898-1914; Eyre Lecturer of St. Thomas, 1899-1914; Vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1917-20. *Recreations:* chess, fishing. *Address:* Bainton House, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.A.:* Sherborne. (*Died 7 Jan. 1934.*)

SANDALL, Colonel Thomas Edward, C.M.G. 1916; T.D.; late Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions; *b.* 25 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Thomas Sandall, Stamford; *m.* 1895, Adelina, *d.* of W. Washbourn, Gloucester; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; Charing Cross Hospital, London. B.A. 1891; M.B. and B.C. 1895; M.D. 1920; formerly House Surgeon, House Physician, and Electrical Assistant, Charing Cross Hospital; Assistant Medical Inspector Children, Lindsey County Council; M.O.H. Alford Urban District Council; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); commanding 1/5th Lincoln Regt. (T.F.), 1912-19. *Publications:* A History of 5th Battalion the Lincolnshire Regt., 1922; medical papers in the Lancet. *Address:* Springfield, Montalt Road, Woodford Green, Essex. (*Died 31 May 1930.*)

SANDARS, Rt. Hon. John Satterfield, P.C.; C.V.O.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1853; *o. s.* of late Charles Sandars of Mackworth, Derbyshire; *m.* 1892, *d.* of late Sir William Don, Bart. *Educ.:* Repton; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A., D.C.L.). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1877; practised until 1886, when he was appointed Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Home Department; contested Mid-Derbyshire, 1892; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1892-1905. *Publication:* The Roman Doctrine of Culpa. *Recreations:* racing, golf. *Address:* Eastley End, Thorpe, Chertsey. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 29 March 1934.*)

SANDBERG, N. Percy Patrick, C.B.E. 1918; Civil Engineer and a partner in the firm of Messrs Sandberg, Consulting Engineers; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Christian Peter Sandberg; *m.* 1911, Rina Mary Stewart (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Com. S. Ewing, R.N., and *g. d.* of Sir Charles Des Voeux, Bart. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. *Address:* Sonning Acre, Sonning, Berks. (*Died 7 Nov. 1934.*)

SANDEMAN, Condie, K.C. 1909; *b.* 1866; *s.* of F. Stewart Sandeman, of Stanley, Perthshire, and Laura, *d.* of James Condie, Writer, Perth; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Geo. Rhind, sculptor, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh University. Called to Scottish Bar, 1889; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates; Sheriff of Perth. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 11 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 21086. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Honourable Company, Muirfield. (*Died 11 Nov. 1933.*)

SANDEMAN, Sir Nairne Stewart, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; M.P. (C.) Middleton and Prestwich Division of Lancashire since 1923; *b.* 12 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Col. Frank Stewart Sandeman of Stanley, Perthshire, and Laura Condie; *m.* 1902, Evelyn F. J., *d.* of late Thomas Bell, Hazlewood, Broughty Ferry. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Four years in North British Mercantile Insurance Co., Edinburgh, afterwards in Frank Stewart Sandeman & Sons, Ltd., jute and cotton spinners, manufacturers, of Dundee and Stanley, Perthshire; now Director of Dawnay, Day & Co. Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 9 Westminster Gardens, Marsham Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1949; Kenlygreen, Boarhills, Fife. *T.:* Boarhills 44. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. (*Died 23 April 1940.*)

SANDERS, Sir Charles John Ough, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; Commander of Crown of Italy; Hon. Vice-Pres. Inst. Naval Architects and Treasurer; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late James C. Sanders, Devonport; *m.* 1891, Agnes Jessie, *d.* of late Howell Hughes, Llanelly; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1885; served in Marine Department, Board of Trade, until 1917; Secy. of International Load Line Conferences and various Departmental Committees; Director of Shipbuilding Work, Ministry of Shipping, 1917, and later Assistant Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding, 1918-19; Chairman of the Conference and Works Board of the Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1918-27, and Secretary of Federation; Chairman of Board of Trade Committee on Load Lines of Merchant Ships, 1927-29; British Delegate at International Load Line Conference, 1930; a well-known workeramongst the poor in all kinds of religious, social, and philanthropic work; Chairman of Council of Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union, 1918, 1919, 1929, 1930, 1936-38, Treasurer since 1933. *Publications:* Carest Thou Not?; Spun-Yarn; newspaper and magazine articles. *Recreations:* swimming and motoring. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Northbrook Road, Lee, S.E.13. *T.:* Lee Green 0354. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 7 Sept. 1938.)*

SANDERS, Ven. Frederick Arthur, Prebendary of Exeter since 1909; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of F. Sanders, Exeter; *m.* 1st, 1887, Zoe Irene Sutherland, *d.* of Rev. John Meadows; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Maria Caroline, *d.* of John Crichton Stuart McDouall, Singleton, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford (2nd class Natural Science). Ordained, 1879; Public Preacher, Diocese Lichfield, 1879-81; Curate of Buckland-Monachorum, 1881-84; Vicar of Brixton, Devon, 1884-88; Rector of Woodleigh, Devon, 1888-1909; R.D. of Woodleigh, 1907-9; Archdeacon of Exeter and Canon Residentiary, 1909-24; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1909. *Address:* 5 Dix Field, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 3944. *(Died 14 Aug. 1930.)*

SANDERS, Brig.-Gen. George Herbert, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; retired, 1919; *b.* 14 Sep. 1868; *s.* of late Arthur Sanders, Barrister; *m.* 1897, Vivian Charlotte Lifford, *e. d.* of late Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1888; Capt. 1898; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., Bt. Col., C.B.). *Address:* Rathlyme, Lyme Regis, Dorset. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 23 Oct. 1935.)*

SANDERS, Engineer Rear-Admiral William Cory, C.B. 1923; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1921, Marjorie, *widow* of John Austin Whealler. Served at Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Stanislas); retired from Royal Navy, 1926. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. *(Died 27 Aug. 1933.)*

SANDERSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1930, of Hunmanby; **Henry Sanderson Furniss,** M.A.; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late Thomas Sanderson Furniss, of Higham House, Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk; *m.* 1902, Averil Dorothy, *o. d.* of late H. F. Nicholl, Bear Place, Twyford, Berks. *Educ.:* privately; Hertford College, Oxford. 2nd Class in Honours School of Modern History, 1893; Oxford University Diploma in Economics with distinction, 1906; Lecturer and Tutor in Economics, Ruskin College, Oxford, 1907-16; Principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, 1916-25; Member Central Executive Workers' Educational Association, 1915-35; Labour candidate for the University of Oxford, General Election, 1918; Member of Parliamentary Executive of Labour Party, 1931-36; resigned from Labour Party, 1938; Member of Joint Committee of both Houses on London Passenger Transport Bill, 1931, on Water Resources and Supplies, 1935-36, and on Gas Prices, 1936-37. *Publications:* C. S. Buxton, a Memoir, 1914; Memories of Sixty Years, 1931; Contributor to The Economic Journal and other periodicals; editor of The Industrial Outlook, 1917. *Address:* The Hill House, Northrepps, Cromer. *T.:* Overstrand 212. *Club:* Lansdowne. *(Died 25 March 1939.)*

SANDERSON, Lt.-Col. Aymor Eden, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1886. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1905; Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major); commanded 2nd Battalion Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry 1928-31; 1st Battalion, 1931-32. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Naval and Military. *(Died 29 Dec. 1932.)*

SANDERSON, Sir Charles (Claxton), Kt., *cr.* 1924; Ex-Controller of London Postal Service, G.P.O.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Simon Sanderson; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of late Henry Ogle, Sunderland. *Address:* 65 Gordon Road, W.5. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 3 June 1929.)*

SANDERSON, Rev. Edward, Canon of Chichester. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Scholar and Prizeman, M.A. Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Acton, 1867-71; Preacher and Assistant of St. James's, Piccadilly, 1871-1875; Vicar of High Hurst Wood, 1875-81; Rector of Uckfield, 1881-1927; Rural Dean, 1894-1927; Prebendary of Chichester, 1903; rowed in the University Boat, 1862. *Club:* New University. *(Died 24 June 1930.)*

SANDERSON, Rev. Edward Manners, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Liverpool; Vicar of Huyton, Lancashire, 1890-1919; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1912-13; *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *y. s.* of Richard Sanderson, M.P., and Hon. Matilda Charlotte Manners-Sutton, *d.* of 1st Viscount Canterbury; *m.* 1875, Eveline Mary, *d.* of Canon George Venables, Vicar of Great Yarmouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1871-75; Vicar of Weston, S. Mary, Lincolnshire, 1875-90; Hon. Secretary to Liverpool Diocesan Board of Missions, 1907-1915. *Publication:* Croyland, the Abbey, Bridge, and S. Guthlac. *Address:* Netherwood, Godalming. *T.:* 223. *Club:* Public Schools. *(Died 20 May 1932.)*

SANDERSON, Harold Arthur; Director, Shaw, Savill and Albion Co. Ltd.; George Thompson & Co. Ltd. (Aberdeen Line); Atlantic Transport Co. Ltd.; Frederick Leyland & Co. Ltd.; Indemnity Mutual Marine Assur. Co. Ltd.; Dalgety & Co. Ltd.; Hon. Captain, Royal Naval Reserve; *b.* Bebington, Cheshire; *s.* of Richard Sanderson of London; *m.* 1885, Maud Blood (*d.* 1927), of New York: two *s.* one *d.* Formerly partner in the firm of Sanderson & Son, New York; in 1899 of Ismay, Imrie & Co. (managers, White Star Line), Liverpool; was a member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; President of the Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society, 1909. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring, hunting, and golf (an ex-Captain of Formby Golf Club). *M.:* YP 4724. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Constitutional, White's, City of London; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Larchmont Yacht, New York. *(Died 26 Feb. 1932.)*

SANDERSON, Wilfrid Ernest, Mus.B. (Dunelm), F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M.; Composer; *b.* Ipswich 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Sanderson; *m.* 1904, Mary Elizabeth Petch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Pupil of and assistant to Sir F. Bridge, 1897-1904; Organist St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, 1895; All Hallows, Southwark, 1897; St. James', W. Hampstead, 1899-1904; Doncaster Parish Church, 1904-23; Conductor Doncaster Musical Society, 1911-24; Doncaster Am. Op. Society since 1909; Examiner for Trinity College of Music, London, since 1924. *Publications:* Numerous songs, pianoforte pieces, etc.; songs include Drake goes West, My dear Soul, Until, Friend O'Mine, Valley of Laughter, Shipmates O'Mine, Up from Somerset, One morning very early, Hills of Donegal, Harlequin, Laughing Cavalier, and Charm me Asleep. *Recreations:* tennis, golf motoring. *Address:* Lone Oak, Nutfield Surrey. *T.:* Redhill 81. (*Died 10 Dec. 1935.*)

SANDES, Elise, C.B.E. 1920; Hon. Superintendent Sandes Soldiers' Homes; *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; *d.* of Stephen Sandes, of Sallow Glen, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* The French School, Bray. For 66 years Hon. Superintendent of Soldiers' Homes in England, Ireland, India. *Publications:* Enlisted, or My Story; editor of the monthly paper for soldiers, Forward. *Address:* Sandes Soldiers' Home, Ballykinlar Camp, Co. Down. *T.:* Dundrum Down 2. (*Died 19 Aug. 1934.*)

SANDFORD, Arthur Wellesley, M.D., M.Ch.; *b.* Kilvemnon Rectory, Co. Tipperary, 1858; *s.* of Rev. Canon Sandford, Rector of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Chancellor of Lismore Cathedral; *m.* 1902, Mary, Lady Carbery, *widow* of Algernon, 9th Baron Carbery; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Queen's College, Cork; Dublin; London. M.D., M.Ch., Royal Univ., Ireland 1882; First Honours, Queen's University, Exhibitioner, Prizeman, etc.; Consulting Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon, Cork Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital: organised the building of new Hospital opened 1897; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Cork County Hospital; formerly Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, University College, Cork; Member Board of Examiners for Medical Degrees, National University, Ireland, and Queen's University, Belfast; Member of Council, Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; President of Laryngological and Rhinological Society of Great Britain, 1896; Vice-President Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, 1902-5; Vice-Pres. Otological Society of United Kingdom, 1902; ex-Pres. Cork Medical and Surgical Society; Pres. Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1908-13; Pres. Irish Ophthalmological Society, 1918-19; President, Cork Volunteer Training Corps, 1915; Provincial Commissioner B.P. Boy Scouts' Association. *Publications:* various reports and papers for scientific societies. *Recreations:* fishing, lawn tennis. *Address:* Eye Manor, Leominster, Herefordshire. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Cork County, Cork. (*Died 12 May 1939.*)

SANDHURST, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1871; **John William Mansfield;** J.P. Norfolk; Barrister; Chairman Norwich Diocesan Board of Finance; Legal Chancery Visitor of Lunatics, 1910-28; *b.* 10 July 1857; *s* of 1st Baron and Margaret, *d.* of Robert Fellowes, Shotesham Park, Norfolk; *S. brother,* 1st Viscount Sandhurst, 1921; *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, *d.* of John Higson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon Ralph Sheldon Mansfield, O.B.E. *Address:* Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; *T.:* Sheringham 107. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 6 Jan. 1933.*)

SANDILANDS, Brig.-Gen. Henry George, C.B. 1915; R.A.; J.P.; *b.* 1 June 1864. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; with Australian Military Forces, 1907-9; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.B.); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* 6 Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile. (*Died 2 Nov. 1930.*)

SANDS, Lord (Judicial Title), **Christopher Nicholson Johnston,** Kt., *cr.* 1917; K.C. 1902; LL.D. (St. Andrews and Glasgow); D.D. (Edinburgh); F.R.S.E.; Senator, College of Justice, Scotland, since 1917; Chairman of the Carnegie Trust for Scottish Universities since 1921; Chairman Edinburgh Employment Committee (Ministry of Labour) since 1922; *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late James Johnston of Sands, D.L., Co. Perth; *m.* 1898, Agnes Warren, 2nd *d.* of James E. Dunn, Dunmullin, Strathblane; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; and Univs. of St. Andrews, Edinburgh (M.A.), and Heidelberg. Advocate, 1880; has held following official appointments: sub-commissioner upon Educational Endowments; Counsel for the Board of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admiralty and War Office, Advocate-Depute, Prison Commissioner, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, 1899-1900; Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1900-5; Perth, 1905-16; contested Paisley (C.), 1892; M.P. Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. 1916-17; Procurator of Church of Scotland, 1907-1918. *Publications:* Manuals upon Agricultural and Crofter Legislation; Handbook of Church Defence; Ecclesiastical Law in Scotland; St. Paul and his Mission to the Roman Empire; Major Owen and other Tales; John Blaw of Castlehill; The Seven Churches of Asia; Dr. Archibald Scott and his Times; Off the Chain; The Story of St. Stephen's, Edinburgh; Life of Dr. Andrew Wallace Williamson, 1929; Sir Walter Scott's Congé, 1930; Kinlochmoidart's Dirk, 1931; and many contributions to periodical and pamphlet literature. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and lawn tennis. *Address:* 4 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* 24140. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; New Edinburgh; Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. (*Died 26 Feb. 1934.*)

SANDYS, Captain George John; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late James Sandys, Slade House, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Clifton; Pembroke College, Oxford. Served S. Africa, Glamorgan Yeomanry and 5th Dragoon Guards; transferred to 2nd Life Guards; retired from Army, 1905; M.P. (C.) Wells Division of Somerset, 1910-18; Hon. Attaché, British Legation, Berne, 1921-22; Paris, 1922-25; rejoined 2nd Life Guards, Aug. 1914; wounded at Ypres, Nov. 1914. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough. (*Died 3 Sept. 1937.*)

SANDYS-LUMSDAINE, Edwin Robert John, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. Francis Gordon Sandys-Lumsdaine and late Martha Alice, *d.* of John Cattley of Shabden Park, Surrey; *m.* 1905, Helen Cordelia, *y. d.* of late Major-General Alexander Charles Hay, Madras Army, of Duns Castle, Berwickshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Locksheath House, Locksheath, near Southampton. (*Died 24 Nov. 1933.*)

SANGER, Sir Ernest, Kt. *cr.* 1936; J.P.: *b.* 17 July 1875; *s.* of late Charles Sanger and late Jessy Pulford; *m.* 1st, 1900, Anne Florence Hall (*d.* 1939), two *d.*; 2nd, 1939, Margaret Corlass, *d.* of Edward Gough, Burnley, Lancs. *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne. Alderman of St. Marylebone; Mayor of St. Marylebone 1920-21; Member L.C.C. for St. Marylebone since 1916; Chairman Mental Hospitals Committee, 1919-22; Public Control Committee, 1924-25; Committee on Welfare of the Blind, 1924-25; Theatre and Music Halls Committee, 1926-27; Vice-Chairman of the Council, 1929-30; Chairman, 1931-32; Represented Council on Central Association for Mental Welfare, 1921-25; London Old Age Pensions Committee, 1916-20. *Recreations:* travelling and reading. *Address:* 124 Baker Street W.1; Lee Farm House, Hurley, Berks. *T.:* Welbeck 9081, Hurley 258. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Queen's. (*Died 26 Dec. 1939.*)

SANKARAN NAIR, Sir Chettur, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.I.E. 1904; B.A., B.L.; Member, Council of State Government of India, Delhi; Member Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1920-21; Member of Governor-General's Executive Council in India, 1915-19; *b.* 11 July 1857. *Educ.:* Madras Presidency College. High Court Vakil; Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor to the Government of Madras; Advocate-General; for some time acting, then permanent Judge High Court, Madras; for many years a Member of Madras Legislative Council, where he rendered great assistance; President of the Indian National Congress at Amroati; President of the Indian Social Conference at Madras; President of the Indian Industrial Exhibition, Madras; founder and for some time editor Madras Review, and Madras Law Journal; Editor Madras Standard; Chairman of the Committee to report on Indian Reforms, 1928. *Publications:* Gandhi and Anarchy; has written various articles English and Indian Reviews. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cosmopolitan, Madras. (*Died 24 April 1934.*)

SANKEY, Col. Sir Stuart, K.B.E., *cr.*1927; C.V.O. 1918; J.P., D.L. (County of London); *b.* 4 May 1854; *m.* 1884, Josephine, *o. surv. c.* of Hon. George Annesley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; Snell Exhibitioner, B.A., 1878; M.A., 1893. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1878; South-Eastern Circuit; formerly one of the Counsel for the Treasury and a Revising Barrister on S.E. Circuit; Member L.C.C. (City Division), 1901-13; Vice-Chairman, 1907-8; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; formerly member Thames Conservancy; Recorder of Fordwich, 1883-1902; Recorder of Faversham, 1902-5; Recorder of Margate, 1905-13; Remembrancer of City of London, 1913-27; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1913; Knight Commander Order of the Danebrog, 1914; Commander of Order of St. Sava; Commander of the Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1921; Commander of the Order of the Crown (Roumania); Commander Order of the Crown (Italy); Officer of the Order of the Crown (Belgium); Lt.-Col. commanding the Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, 1909-13; Brevet Col. 1913; acted as Adjutant for two years; V.D.; Commanded the West Group of the County of London Vol. Regt. during the War; Governor, Deputy-Treasurer and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; sometime Chairman Paddington Division of Justices for the County of London; Governor of The Polytechnic, Regent Street; Chairman City of London Branch of British Red Cross Society; a Commissioner of Land Tax for the City of London; a member of Board of Management of St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington. *Recreations:* shooting, Marlborough Shooting Eight, 1870-73 (Captain, 1873), Oxford Shooting Eight, 1874-77 (Captain, 1877), golf. *Address:* 35 Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Bayswater 3577 *Club:* New University. (*Died 5 April 1940.*)

SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto; *b.* San Paulo, Brazil, 20 July 1873; *s.* of a coffee-planter. Has devoted himself to the perfecting of a navigable balloon; won the Deutsch Prize of £10,000, Paris, 1901; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1904; Officer's Cross, 1909. *Publication:* My Airships: a Story of my Life, 1904 (*Died 23 July 1932.*)

SAO KIN MAUNG, C.I.E. 1933; K.S.M.; Sawbwa of Mongmit State, Momeik, Northern Shan States, Burma; *b.* 2 July 1883; *s.* of Sao Kam Ho and Medaw Hmyin; *m.* 1906, Sao Nang Aing, *d.* of Payatga Hmat, A.T.M., Ruby Trader of Mogok; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Baptist College, Rangoon. Honorary Myook at age 18; passed all the Departmental examinations including Surveying and Land Records; installed as the Sawbwa of Mongmit State, 1906; K.S.M. 1912; granted a salute of nine guns for personal distinction, 1928; attended the first Round Table Conference with the Sawbwa of Yawnghwe; celebrated his Silver Jubilee, 1931. *Recreations:* Sao Kin Maung takes keen interest in all games, he is one of the donors of medals, cups and shields to many schools in Burma. *Heir:* Sao Hkun Hkio [Kyemmong of Mongmit State. *Educ.:* Cambridge; B.A. (Cantab.)]. *Address:* Sawbwa of Mongmit State, Momeik, Northern Shan States, Burma. (*Died 2 Dec. 1936.*)

SAPPER; *see* McNeile, Lt.-Col. Cyril.

SARAWAK, H.H. Ranee Margaret of; *o. d.* of Captain de Windt of Blunsdon Hall, Highworth, Wilts and Dinnington, Northumberland; *m.* 1869 late H.H. Charles Brooke, G.C.M.G., 2nd Rajah of Sarawak; two *s.* Lived many years in Sarawak. *Publications:* My Life in Sarawak; Impromptus; Good Morning and Good Night, 1934. *Recreations:* music, literature. *Address:* 2 Albert Road, N.W.; Chy An Chy, Lelant, Cornwall. *T.:* Hayle 96. (*Died 1 Dec. 1936.*)

SAREL, William Samuel, C.B. 1920; C.B.E. 1918; late Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy; *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1886, Alice Mary, *d.* of G. H. Chatwin. *Address:* Homefield Cottage, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* 59. (*Died 5 Aug. 1933.*)

SARGENT, Sir Frank Leyden, Kt. *cr.* 1939; Solicitor; *b.* 5 July 1871; *s.* of late Frederick Sargent, East Grinstead; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of late Sydney Titford Canonbury; one *d.* Member of Islington Borough Council since 1922; Alderman, 1928-34; Mayor, 1930-31. *Address:* 3 St. Mary's Grove, N.1. *T:* Canonbury 1500; Grove House, East Grinstead, Sussex. (*Died 24 Feb. 1940.*)

SARGENT, Sir Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Hon. Colonel A.M.S.; Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital and to the National Hospital, Queen Square; Hon. Consultant Surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of E. G. Sargent, Clifton; *m.* 1907, May Louise (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bt., Bristol; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Formerly Consulting Surgeon to the B.E.F., France; late Medical Officer, Middlesex Yeomanry; served European War (C.M.G.). *Publications:* many scientific works. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 20 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1016. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 22 Jan. 1933.*)

SARGOOD, Sir Percy Rolfe, Kt., *cr.* 1935; *b.* 26 Sep. 1865; *s* of late Senator The Hon. Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1893, Lucy Constance, *d.* of late Dr. Frederick Francis Ormond, Hawkes Bay, N.Z. *Educ.:* St. Kilda Scotch College and Hawthorn Grammar, Melbourne; The Cedars, Rickmansworth. Governing Director, Sargood Son and Ewen Ltd., New Zealand and London, Wholesale Warehousemen and Manufacturers; President, Cromwell Development Company Limited; Wanaka Station—pastoral and agricultural; Proprietor Coal Mine; Represented New Zealand at the International Conference of Chambers of Commerce in London, 1926; as representative for Dunedin Chamber attended the Empire Conference of Chambers of Commerce in 1929; Founder of the Empire Art Loan Collection Society, London; with his wife, donated to the City the Dunedin Art Gallery; during the war was Chairman of the Expeditionary Force Committee; Member of Advisory Board of the Plunket Society and the Victoria League; Life Member of the Royal Empire Society; Vice-President, Navy League. Holder of the Silver Wolf Boy Scout Badge, 1937. *Address:* Marinoto, Newington, Dunedin, New Zealand; Wanaka Station, Otago, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Dunedin; Otago; Wellington. (*Died 5 Nov. 1940.*)

SARJEANT, Frederick Arthur, C.B.E. 1920; Solicitor; J.P. Borough of Reading; *b.* 13 July 1861; *s.* of Thomas Sarjeant and Isabella Taylor; *m.* 1889, Charlotte Brown; no *c.* *Educ.:* private schools. Admitted Solicitor, 1889; in practice in Reading from that time; entered Town Council, 1907; sat for East Ward, Reading, continuously from then to Nov. 1928, when he was elected an Alderman of the Borough; Mayor of Reading, 1916-18. *Recreation:* Freemasonry. *Address:* Dodworth, Earley, Reading. *T.A.:* Sarjeant, Solicitor, Reading. *T.:* Reading 324. (*Died 21 Jan. 1933.*)

SARLE, Charles Spenser; *b.* London; *m.* 1898, Florence, *d.* of late F. W. Townson of the Birmingham Daily Post. Managing Chief Sub-Editor, The South Wales Daily News; Assistant Editor, The Times of India; News Editor, The Daily Express; First Editor, The Midland Express; Chief Sub-Editor, The Tribune; Editor, The Electrical Engineer; Vice-President, Institute of Journalists, 1913; retired from Editorial Staff, Daily Express after 35 years service, 1936. *Publications:* Political Self-Help; Practical Politics for the People; Present Day Problems of India; An Idle Exile in the East; South Sea Romance; Through German Spectacles; Ancient Classics for Modern Readers. Fiction (under pseudonym of Arthur R. Amory): The Hundredth Chance; The Man from Asia; Before the Dawn; My Friend in Black; Delia and I; Warnford's Quest, etc. *Address:* Pengwern, Silverston Avenue, Bognor Regis. *Club:* Savage. *(Died Dec. 1936.)*

SARSON, Col. John Edward, C.B. 1926, O.B.E. 1919; V.D., T.D., D.L.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of John Sarson, J.P., The Lodge, Kibworth, Leicester; *m.* 1875, Emily, *d.* of James Vipan, Leicester. Member of Leicestershire T.A. Association and Local President of British Legion. *Address:* Corrie, Woodland Avenue, Leicester. *Club:* Leicestershire County. *(Died 29 April 1940.)*

SARUP, Anand, H.H. Sahabji Maharaj, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1936; President, Radhasoami Satsang Sabha, Dayalbagh, Agra (comprising 325 Branches in India); and Head of Radhasoami Satsang religious movement with headquarters at Dayalbagh; *b.* Aug. 1881; *s.* of Lala Kishan Chand, Ambala; *m.* 1894, *o. d.* of Sardar Bishen Singh, Punjab Police Service; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Government School, Ambala City; D.A.V. College, Lahore. President, Radhasoami Satsang Sabha, 1913; founded Dayalbagh Colony, 1915; Member, Board of Industries, U.P. since 1929; Member, Literacy Committee, U.P., 1929-31; Member, Senate, Agra University, since 1929; Member, Board of Trustees, Agra College, since 1929; Chairman, Board of Directors, Radhasoami General and Assurance Bank Ltd., since 1929; Member, Advisory Committee, Harcourt Butler Technological Institute, Cawnpore, 1929-31; Member Hindustani Academy, U.P., 1930-31; Member, Advisory Council, Thomason College, Roorkee, U.P., 1931-32; Member, Unemployment Committee, U.P., 1934-1935. *Publications:* Prose: Table Talks (English); Radhasoami Mat Darshan (Hindi, Urdu, Bungla, Telugu and Tamil); Jigyasa (Hindi, Urdu, Bungla, Telugu and Tamil); Jatan Prakash (Hindi); Amrit Bachan (Urdu and Hindi); Yatharath Prakash (Urdu and Hindi); Satsang-Ke-Updesh (Hindi); Bhagwat Gita-Ke-Updesh (Urdu and Hindi). *Poetry:* Prem Bilas (Hindi). *Drama:* Saran Ashram-Ka-Sapoot (Urdu and Hindi); Swaraja (Urdu and Hindi); Sansar Chakra (Urdu and Hindi); Din Dunia (Urdu and Hindi). *Address:* Dayalbagh, Agra, U.P. *T.:* 75. *(Died 24 June 1937.)*

SARVADHIKARY, The Hon. Sir Deva Prasad, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.I.E. 1914; C.B.E. 1926; M.A., B.L. Calcutta; LL.D. (Aberdeen), LL.D. (St. Andrews), Suriratna (Navadwip) Vidyaratnakar (Dacca); Vidya Sudhakar, Bangaratna (Benares) Jnan Sindhu (Puri); late Member Council of State; Vice-President, Asiatic Society; late member Indian Legislative Assembly; for many years Member Bengal Legislative Council, Legislative Assembly and Imperial Council; late Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University; Member Lytton Committee for Indian Students in England; Member Govt. of India Deputation to South Africa; Member Universities Congress of the Empire; Member Post Graduate Council; Member Geneva League of Nations Assembly; *b.* 7 Dec. 1862; 2nd *s.* of Rai Bahadur Soorjee Kumar Sarvadhikary; *m.* 1883, Nagendra Nandini; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rameswarpore; Sanskrit College; Hare School; Howrah School; Bowbazar School; Presidency College, Calcutta. For several years Member of the Municipal Corporation of Calcutta; Member of the Imperial Library Committee; Trustee and Treasurer, Imperial Museum; President Calcutta Temperance Federation, Calcutta Licensing Board, Anti-Smoking Society, Refuge, Incorporated Society of Law, Poetry Society, Calcutta; Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies, Grand Lodge of Bengal; Vice-President Rotary Club, Calcutta, and various literary societies; President Calcutta University Institute, General Section; Vice-President Sahitya Parishad, Sahitya Sabha, Indian Association; is a solicitor and advocate of the High Court; was long the sub-editor of Samaya, Bharatbashi and Hindoo Patriot newspapers. *Publications:* Speeches and Essays, entitled Notes and Extracts; Three Months in Europe; Prabash Patra; South African Travels; Travels in Geneva, Memoirs and Reminiscences; Thoughts and Problems; Phases in Public Life. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, travel. *Address:* Prasadpur, 20 Suri Lane, Calcutta. *T.:* Calcutta 1857; Cal. 2625. *M.:* 10711 and 10986. *Clubs:* National Liberal: Calcutta, India, Chelmsford, Calcutta. *(Died 11 Aug. 1935.)*

SASSE, Capt. Cecil Duncan, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* Kensington, 1891; *s.* of F. C. Sasse; *m.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne; Sandhurst Joined 1st Batt. East Yorkshire Regiment, 1911; resigned, 1913, owing to accident to his knee; went to Australia; at outbreak of war joined the Australian Imperial Force; served in European War, Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches three times, wounded five times, D.S.O. and bar); Lt.-Col., 1918; Captain, 2nd Batt. East Yorkshire Regt., 1921; retired, 1930. *Recreations:* played cricket for Blue Mantles and Yorkshire Gentlemen; football for his regiment, Ealing and Eastbourne. *Address:* 32 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 4 May 1934.)*

SASSOON, Rt. Hon. Sir Philip (Albert Gustave David), P.C. 1929; 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1890; G.B.E., *cr.* 1922; C.M.G., 1917; M.P. (U.) Hythe since 1912; First Commissioner of Works since 1937; Trustee of the National Gallery, 1921-28 and since 1929, Wallace Collection, Tate Gallery, British School at Rome; *b.* 4 Dec. 1888; *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Aline, *d.* of Baron Gustave de Rothschild; *S.* father, 1912. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Private Secretary to Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, Commander-in-Chief, British Armies in France, Dec. 1915-18; Under-Secretary of State for Air, Nov. 1924-29, and 1931-37; Hon. Air Commodore No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force, R.A.F. *Address:* 45 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1723. *(Died 3 June 1939.)*

SASTRI, Sir Calamur Viravalli Kumaraswami, Kt., *cr.* 1924; late Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras; *b.* 10 July 1870; *s.* of C. V. Sundrum Sastri; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College and Law College Madras. Held Elphinstone Thompson and Morehead Scholarships; Vakil High Court, Madras, 1894-1905; Judge, Madras Small Cause Court, 1905-6; Judge, City Civil Court, 1906-12; District and Sessions Judge, 1912-14; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1914; Member of the Criminal Procedure Code and Sedition Committees; Officiating Chief Justice, Madras, 1926; title of Dewan Bahadur conferred in 1912. *Address:* Kalamur House, Madras. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. *(Died 24 April 1934.)*

SATOW, Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason, P.C. 1906; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1895; C.M.G. 1883; *b.* 30 June 1843; 3rd *s.* of Hans David Christopher Satow and Margaret Mason. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Univ. College, London. B.A.Lond. 1861; Hon.Ph.D.Marburg, 1877; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1903; D.C.L. Oxford, 1908. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; entered Japan Consular Service as Student Interpreter, 1861; Interpreter, 1865; Japanese Secretary to British Legation, 1868; Agent and Consul-General at Bangkok, 1884; Minister-Resident, 1885; Minister-Resident at Montevideo, 1888; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Morocco, 1893; transferred to Tokio, 1895; British Minister at Peking, 1900-6; 2nd Delegate to 2nd Peace Conference, 1907. *Publications:* 1st and 2nd editions of Murray's Handbook for Japan (with A. G. S. Hawes); English-Japanese Dictionary (with M. Ishibashi); various papers in Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan; Jesuit Mission Press in Japan, 1591-1610; Exercises in Colloquial Japanese; The Voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan, 1613 (edited); The Silesian Loan and Frederick the Great, 1916; A Guide to Diplomatic Practice, 1917 (2nd edition 1922); A Diplomat in Japan, 1921. *Address:* Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *(Died 26 Aug. 1929.)*

SATTERTHWAITE, Col. Edward, C.B. 1910; V.D.; T.F., retired; Secretary to the Committee for General Purposes, The Stock Exchange, 1897-1929; *b.* 30 March 1857; *m.* 1882, Ellinor Hardcastle (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Major Charles Harwood Clarke, F.S.A. Late Brigade Commander, Kent Infantry Brigade, and later Assistant Director, Territorial Force Branch, War Office; D.L., J.P. Kent; Vice-Chairman, Bromley Bench, 1929-31; Bromley Borough Council, 1917-27; Mayor, 1922-23. *Address:* Somersham House, Bromley, Kent. *(Died 12 Aug. 1932.)*

SAUBER, Robert, painter and illustrator; *b.* London, 12 Feb. 1868; *e. s.* of Herman August Sauber, and *g.s.* of Charles Hancock, the animal painter: *m.* Elizabeth Emily Marie (*d.* 1934), *d.* of George Ellis of Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Paris, Munich. Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Munich, and painted several large mural decorations. *Publications:* made drawings for all the principal English, French, and German papers. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* 15 Knightsbridge, S.W.1; Salcey Lawn, Hartwell, Northampton. *T.:* Sloane 4778. *Clubs:* Eccentric, Savage, Royal Automobile. *(Died 10 Sept. 1936.)*

SAUNDERS, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., 1913; I.C.S. retired; *b.* London, 7 March 1862; *s.* of Arthur William Saunders of Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Ireland, and Christina Harriet Hallward; *m.* 1896, Ethel Lilian (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Col. H. H Hughes-Hallett, I.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, second in open competition, 1880; went to India, 1882; served in N.W. Provinces, 1882-85; Central Provinces, 1885-1900; United Provinces since 1900; Commissioner of Lucknow, 1906; of Meerut, 1913; Member, Lt.-Governor's Council, 1908-12; Additional Member, Governor-General's Council, 1912-13; Financial Department, India Office, 1919-23; Indian representative Imperial Conferences, 1922, '23 and '24, also Turkish Reparation Commission, Paris, 1924-25; holds Volunteer Officer's decoration and Delhi Durbar medal. *Address:* 40 Ovington Square, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 3362. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 31 Oct. 1935.)*

SAUNDERS, Benjamin James, J.P.; C.B.E. 1926: Chairman, Sussex Area War Pensions Committee; President, Brighton Elementary Schools Athletic Association; Chairman, Probation Committee, Brighton County Borough Magistrates; Commissioner of Income Tax; *b.* 19 June 1856; *e. s.* of late Alderman J. J. G. Saunders; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Edward Sattin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. One of the founders of the Brighton Elementary Schools Athletic Swimming and Football Associations, 1887; interested for many years in municipal, philanthropic and social work; Chairman, Licensing Justices; a Member, The Lord Chancellor's (Brighton) Advisory Committee. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, cycling, and golf. *Address:* 5 Springfield Road, Brighton. *T.:* Preston 2387. *(Died 7 Nov. 1938.)*

SAUNDERS, Sir Charles Edward, Kt. *cr.* 1934; Hon. LL.D. University of Western Ontario; retired from service of Dominion Government (Canada); *b.* London, Canada, 2 Feb. 1867; *s.* of William Saunders, LL.D., C.M.G., England, and Sarah Agnes Robinson, England; *m.* Mary Blackwell, Toronto. *Educ.:* University of Toronto (Hon. D.Sc.); Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D.); Harvard University. Twenty years in employ of Canadian Government (Experimental Farms Branch), testing cereals and producing new varieties, especially wheat, several of which have become famous (Marquis, Ruby, Reward, Garnet). *Publications:* chiefly papers on Plant Breeding and Reports and Bulletins published by the Dominion Experimental Farms. *Recreations:* the French language and literature, music. *Address:* 45 Munro Park Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *(Died 25 July 1937.)*

SAUNDERS, Sir Charles (James Renault), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; C.M.G. 1895; Chief Magistrate and Civil Commissioner of Zululand, 1897-1909; *b.* 1857; *o. s.* of late James Renault Saunders and Catherine, *d.* of late Canon C. Apthorpe Wheelwright, Northants; *m.* 1st, 1885, Emily Maud (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Canon Eastwood, Kilkenny; 2nd, 1910, Catherine Elinor, *d.* of late Edmund Eastwood, Lywood, Sussex; two *s.* In Natal Civil Service, 1876-87; resident magistrate Eshowe, 1888; defined boundary between Amatongaland and Zululand, 1889 (despatches); employed under Zululand Govt., 1888-99 (despatches); Special Commissioner for Trans-Pongoland Territory. *Address:* Imfulazane, Melmoth, Zululand. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg. *(Died Jan. 1931.)*

SAUNDERS, Lt.-Col. Cyril, D.S.O. 1915; late the Dorsetshire Regiment; *b.* 26 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1921, Mrs. R. Raikes. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O.); in command 2nd Dorset Regt. during the operations in Malabar, 1921 (medal and clasp); commanding British troops, Khartum, 1922-23; retired pay 1925. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 46A Greenhill, Weymouth. *T.:* Weymouth 301. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 5 Nov. 1935.)*

SAUNDERS, Captain Edward Aldbrough, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 7 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Major M. C. Saunders of Golden Fort, Baltinglass, Wicklow. Joined R.A. 1894; Captain, 1900; served in S. Africa as Staff Officer, Lines of Communication Headquarters, 1899-1900; as A.D.C. to Major-General R. Pole-Carew, 1900; A.D.C. to Maj.-General C. W. H. Douglas, 1900-1901; Staff Officer (D.A.A.G.), Headquarters, Cape Colony District, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Staff Captain, R.A., South-Eastern District, 1904-5; Staff Officer for Defences, Newcastle-on-Tyne Coast Defences, and General Staff Officer, 1905-8; retired, 1911; General Staff Officer (2nd grade), 1914. *(Died 6 March 1934.)*

SAUNDERS, Major George Frederick Cullen, D.S.O. 1900; late Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* 16 Apr. 1869; *s.* of late Major G. N. Saunders, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 1907, Mabel Elizabeth Wilgress (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late T. Wilgress Mills, of Eltham, Kent. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1898; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1914. *Died 7 July 1934.)*

SAUNDERS, Samuel Edgar, O.B.E.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Saint Charles de Monaco; President, Saunders-Roe, Ltd., Engineers, Yacht Builders, Designers and Builders of Aircraft; *b.* Streatley-on-Thames, 1857; *e. s.* of Cornelius Saunders; *m.* 1877, Kate Helen, 2nd *d.* of Wm. Baigent; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Naval architect and marine engineer; pioneer in the design and construction of fast motor boats; Motor Launch Builder, by appointment, to King George V.; Member Institute Naval Architects; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting, cricket, billiards. *Address:* Padmore, Whippingham, I.W. *T.A.:* Saunders, Whippingham-Wight. *T.:* Cowes 247. *M.:* DL 2386, DL. 7590. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal London Yacht; East Cowes Sailing.
(Died 17 Dec. 1933.)

SAUTER, Prof. George; painter; Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph, Austria; Knight of the Order of St. Michael, 4th Class, Bavaria; Knight of the Order of the Zähringer Lœwe, Baden; Freedom of the Friedrich Schiller University, Jena; Senator of the Deutsche Akademie; Member of Council of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London; Corresponding Member of the Secession of Vienna and the Société Royale des Beaux Arts, Brussels, etc.; holder of various gold medals from international exhibitions; Silver Medal and Thousand Dollar Prize of the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; *b.* Rettenbach, Bavaria, 1866; *m.* 1st, 1894, Lilian Galsworthy (*d.* 1924), London; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Valda Broad. Studied Royal Academy, Munich; came to London, 1889; painted many portraits; travelled in Holland, Belgium, France, and Italy; lived in London, 1895-1915. *Works:* Prof. Max Müller, Dr. Carl Blind, Archduke Joseph of Austria, Prelate Kneipp, Cardinals Rampolla and Gibbons, Prof. von Uhde, Dr. Hans Richter, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy, Prof. H. G. Fiedler, La belle Dame, Maternity; pictures in public galleries; Friends, International Art Gallery, Venice; Music, Royal Museum, Brussels; The Bouquet, and Family Georges Buysse, Museum, Ghent; Question and Hesitation, and Dr. Hans Richter, National Gallery, Buda Pesth; Spring Notes, Pinakothek, Munich; Spring Mood, No. 2, City Art Gallery, Leeds; also the Leeds picture and several others in the Sam Wilson Bequest Collection; The Bridal Morning; Resurrection; The Avenue; The Doorway; Spring Veil; Frau Henkell; and series of Rhine landscapes and mountain pictures; since 1917, many portraits in Germany, including Generals v. Kluck and Ludendorff and landscapes in Italy, and recently, portraits of the German Foreign Minister, Baron v. Neurath, and the Oberburgermeister of Cologne, Dr. Adenauer and his wife. *Address:* St. Margarethen, Brannenburg am Inn, Oberbayern, Germany.
(Died Dec. 1937.)

SAUVEUR, Albert; Professor Metallurgy, Harvard, 1905-35, now Emeritus; *b.* Louvain, Belgium, 21 June 1863; *s.* of Lambert Sauveur and Hortense Franquin (French parentage); *m.* 1891, Mary Prince Jones, Spencer, Mass.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Athénée Royal, Brussels; School of Mines, Liège, 1881-86; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1889; Sc.D. Case School of Applied Science, 1921; Sc.D. University of Grenoble, 1924; Sc.D., Univ. of San Marcos, Lima, 1925; Eng.D. Lehigh Univ., 1926; Sc.D. Harvard, 1935. Chemist and metallurgist various steel cos., 1889-97; Instructor metallurgy, 1899-1900; Assistant Professor Metallurgy, 1900-5; Editor, The Metallographist, 1898-1903; Editor, Iron and Steel Magazine, 1903-6; Lecturer on Metallography, 1898-1903, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Elliot Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1913; Member National Academy of Sciences; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Philosophical Soc. (Hon. Member), Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers (Vice-Pres. 1910-1912); Iron and Steel Institute Great Britain; Iron and Steel Institute, America; President John Fritz Medal Board of Awards, 1916-1917; Metallurgist Am. Aviation Commn. in France, 1917-19; U.S. Delegate, 3rd Pan-American Scientific Congress Lima, 1925; Officier Legion of Honour; Officier Order of Leopold (Belgium); Bessemer Medallist (Iron and Steel Institute); first recipient Albert Sauveur Achievement Medal (American Society for Metals); Henry Marion Howe Lecturer for 1924 (American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers); Campbell Lecturer for 1929 (American Society for Steel Treating). *Publications:* The Metallography of Iron and Steel; and many other publications dealing with metallurgy of iron and steel, metallography, etc. *Address:* 20 Elmwood Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs:* Oakley Country, Watertown; Boat, Cambridge; Harvard, Boston and New York.
(Died Jan. 1939.)

SAUZIER, Anatole; *b.* Mauritius, 20 July 1849; *m.* 1879; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Mauritius; Edinburgh Academy. Called to Scottish Bar in Edinburgh, 1873; practised as barrister in Mauritius until 1882; District Magistrate in Mauritius, 1882-88; Judicial Vice-Consul at Tamatave, Madagascar, 1888; Acting Consul, 1889-97; Consul, 1897-1910. *Address:* Curepipe, Mauritius.
(Died April 1920.)

SAVAGE, Colonel Arthur Johnson, D.S.O. 1918; retired; *b.* 17 June 1874; *s.* of late Colonel Johnson William Savage, R.E., and Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Wilson, D.L., J.P., of Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; *m.* Gwladys Elizabeth, *d.* of late Gen. R. N. Dawson Scott, Col. Commdt. R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1893; served South African War, 1900-2 (2 medals); European War (Brevet Lt.-Col., D.S.O., 1915 Star, British War and Victory Medals); executed the first modern survey of the Islands of Bermuda, 1897-1900; Commanded Training Battalion R.E. 1920-24. *Recreations:* music, gardening, golf. *Address:* 18 Watts Avenue, Rochester, Kent. *T.:* Chatham 2582.
(Died 19 Sept. 1933.)

SAVAGE, Rev. Francis Forbes; Vicar of Flushing, Falmouth, 1889-1926; Canon Emeritus of Truro; *s.* of Capt. Savage, R.A., who fell in the Crimea; *m.* Ethel Margaret Marley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. *Address:* Ardkeen, Lewes, Sussex.
(Died 15 Nov. 1932.)

SAVAGE, Col. George Robert Rollo, C.V.O. 1905; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1871, Caroline (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Savage, R.E. Chief Engineer Thames and Medway Defences, 1902-5. Served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal).
(Died 13 Dec. 1930.)

SAVAGE, Very Rev. Henry Edwin, Dean of Lichfield since 1909. *Educ:* Christ's College, Cambridge (4th Classic). Ordained 1878; Fellow of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1878-85; Curate of St. Luke's, New Chesterton, 1878-79 and 1880-81; Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot, 1879-90; Vicar of Pelton, 1881-85; of West Hartlepool, 1885-91; of South Shields, 1891-1904; Hon. Canon Durham, 1894; Vicar of Halifax, 1904-9. *Address:* The Deanery, Lichfield.
(Died 19 April 1939.)

SAVAGE, Rt. Hon. Michael Joseph, P.C. 1936; Prime Minister of New Zealand, Minister of External Affairs, Native Minister, Minister for Cook Islands, and Minister in charge of Native Trust, Legislative, Electoral, Audit and High Commissioner's Departments since 1935; Minister for Broadcasting since 1936; M.P. for Auckland West since 1919; *b.* Benalla, Victoria, 7 March 1872; *s.* of late Richard Savage; unmarried. Leader of Labour Party since 1933; a Representative of New Zealand at Coronation and Imperial Conference, 1937. *Address:* 66 Harbour View Road, Northland, Wellington, W.2, N.Z.
(Died 26 March 1940.)

SAVERY, Sir S. Servington, Kt. *cr.* 1937; M.A.; J.P.; M.P. (C.) Holderness Division of Yorkshire since Dec. 1923; *s.* of late Rev. George Savery, Oxford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kingswood, Bath; Christ Church, Oxford. Vice-President of the Scarborough and Whitby Conservative Association. *Address:* 11 The Boltons, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 5171. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 27 Dec. 1938.)*

SAVILE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1888), **John Savile Lumley-Savile,** K.C.V.O. 1904; J.P.; late Major Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 20 Sep. 1853; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Savile-Lumley, Rector of Bilsthorpe, and Mary, *o. d.* of Robert Castle Jenkins, Beachley, Monmouthshire; *S.* uncle, 1896; *m.* 1st, 1894, Gertrude (*d.* 1912), *o. d.* of Captain Charles F. Webster Wedderburn, 53rd Regt., and *widow* of Horace Augustus Helyar of Coker Court, Somersetshire; 2nd, 1916, Esmé Grace Virginia, *d.* of J. Wolton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Nominated Attaché at Brussels, 1874; 2nd Sec., Athens, 1879; exchanged into the Foreign Office, 1881; retired, 1889. Owns about 33,900 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing and golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Halifax Lumley-Savile, *b.* 24 Jan. 1919. *Address:* Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge. *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough, Carlton. *(Died 3 April 1931.)*

SAVILE, Rev. E. S. Gordon; Canon of Coventry; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; Vice-President of the Church of England Men's Society; *b.* 1866; *s.* of E. Bourchier Savile, late of 53 Eccleston Square, S.W.1, and Okehampton, Devon; *m.* 1911, Margaret Constance, 2nd *d.* of Sir William Houldsworth, Bart., Coodham, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained 1891 to curacy of St. Dunstan's, Stepney; Curate in charge of S. Faith, Stepney, 1894; Rector of Broad Arrow, Western Australia, 1897; Rector of Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, 1898; Rural Dean of Kalgoorlie, 1900; General Secretary, Church of England Men's Society, 1903; Commissary for Bishop of Bunbury, 1904; Hon. Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1909; Hon. Clerical Secretary, Church of England Men's Society, 1911-24; Hon. Canon of Coventry Cathedral, 1924; Rural Dean of Dassett Magna. *Address:* Fenny Compton Lodge, Warwickshire. *T.:* Fenny Compton 33. *Clubs:* New University, St. James'. *(Died 26 Aug. 1937.)*

SAVILE, Hon. George, J.P.; *b.* of 6th Earl of Mexborough; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1920, Lady Margaret Mary Theresa Forbes, *d.* of 7th Earl of Granard. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-1918. *Address:* Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton; Hawnby Lodge, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors'; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 15 July 1937.)*

SAVILE, Bt. Col. George Walter Wrey, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 14 Mar. 1860; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. W. Savile, J.P.; *m.* 1891, Ellen Louisa, *d.* of Col. Parsons, late of 1st Madras Lancers. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Adjutant of 2nd Middlesex Regiment, 1886-91; served as A.D.C. to General Officer Commanding Mhow District, India, 1891-94; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's and King's medals 8 clasps, D.S.O.); Commanded Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) 1905-9; retired, 1909; served European War in France, 1915-19 (despatches, three medals, C.B.E.). *Address:* Collatons, Bow, Devon. *Club:* Overseas League. *(Died 28 June 1936.)*

SAVORY, Major Kenneth Stevens, D.S.O. 1916; Joint Managing Director, Dorland Advertising, Ltd., 14-16 Regent Street, S.W.1., since 1931; *b.* 1894; *s.* of Arthur Ledsam Savory and Agnes Rocke; *m.* 1931, Dora Parker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Joined R.N.A.S. Aug. 1914 (D.S.O. for night flight from Imbros to Constantinople, Spring, 1916. Croix de Guerre with Palm, Bar to D.S.O. for a flight from England to Constantinople and bombing the Goeben and the sinking of the Turkish Destroyer, Yardiga-y-Milet); left Service of the R.A.F. at cessation of hostilities; joined Dorland Advertising, Ltd. 1923. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* 35 Hanover Gate Mansions, Park Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 3998; Ogbourne St. George, Wiltshire. *Club:* Devonshire. *(Died 16 April 1939.)*

SAW, Hon. Athelstan John Henton, M.L.C.; O.B.E.; M.A.; M.D. Camb.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; Surgeon; Member Legislative Council of W.A. since 1915; *b.* Perth, W.A., 16 July 1868; *y. s.* of late Henry Saw, merchant, Perth, W.A.; *m.* 1895, Amy Enid, *d.* of late J. H. Staples, M.D., London. *Educ.:* High School, Perth; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Gained West Australian Government Scholarship, 1886; Minister without portfolio, 1916; Lt.-Col. A.A.M.C., 1916; Senior Surgeon, 14th A.G.H., Egypt, 1916-19 (despatches); Surgeon to Perth Hospital, 1895-1905; Consulting Surgeon since 1905; Chancellor of University of W.A. since 1922. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 242 St. George's Terrace, Perth, W.A. *Clubs:* Weld, Naval and Military, Perth. *(Died 28th Nov. 1929.)*

SAWANTWADI, Major H.H. Raje Sir Khem Sawant Bhonsle Bahadur, Raja of; K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1934; *b.* 20 Aug. 1897; *s.* of Shrimant Raje Bahadur Shriram Sawant Bhonsle and Shrimati Rani Janakibai Saheb Bhonsle; *m.* 1922, Princess Laxmidevi, *g. d.* of H.H. Maharaja Sayajirao Gaekwad of Baroda; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Granted an Hon. Commission in H.M.'s Army; served in Mesopotamia as a Second Lieutenant attached to the 116th Mahrattas during European War; in recognition of these services promoted in 1919 to the rank of Hon. Captain and has been permanently attached to the 116th Mahrattas now the 4/5th Mahratta L.I.; promoted to the rank of Major in 1933; is a Member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right; assumed the reins of administration on 29th Oct., 1924. *Recreations:* a keen sportsman, cricket and tennis are his favourite games. *Heir:* Yuvaraj Shivaram Sawant Bhonsle. *Address:* Sawantwadi, Bombay Presidency, India. *Clubs:* Willingdon, Bombay; Belgaum. *(Died 4 July 1937.)*

SAWLE, Sir Charles (John) Graves-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1836; Rear-Admiral; *b.* 28 April 1851; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Rose, *d.* of David R. Paynter, Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. F. T. Daniell, C.B.; one *d.*; *S.* brother, 1903. *Educ.:* Somerset College, Bath. Entered R.N., 1865; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); against Sofas, 1894 (despatches). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 60 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 4309; Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley House, Exeter. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough. *(Died 18 Feb. 1932 (Ext.).)*

SAWREY-COOKSON, The Honourable Sydney Spencer; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, April 1933; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast Colony, June 1925; Judge of the Supreme Court (Colony of the Gambia), Nov. 1920; *b.* 5 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late James Sawrey-Cookson, formerly of Neasham Hall, Darlington, and Broughton Tower, in-Furness; *m.* 1910, Edith Isabel Margaret, *e. d.* of Sir George Turner; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; New College, Oxford (B.A. 1899). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903; went N.E. Circuit; Judicial Commissioner, British North Borneo, 1910; resigned, 1920. *Publications:* revised edition of the Laws of British North Borneo, and revised edition of the Ordinances of the Gambia, 1926. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Supreme Court, Singapore. *Clubs:* Brooks's, New Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 1 Aug. 1933.)*

SAWYER, Colonel Charles Edward, C.B.E. 1919; retired officer; *b.* 21 Sep. 1848; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. R. J. Sawyer, Chevalier de la Couronne de Chêne, and late Mrs. Sawyer, *née* Butterworth; *m.* Florence Wroughton, *d.* of late Rev. F. L. M. Anderson, North Berwick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Late Loyal Regt. (47th); served Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (medal and clasp); World War 1914, Commandant 3rd Line Northumbrian Division (T.) (medal); Staff Service D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay Presidency, 1884-87; A.A.G. India, 1889-95. *Address:* Brentwood, North Berwick, East Lothian. *T.:* 166. *Club:* New, North Berwick. *(Died 1 Aug. 1931.)*

SAWYER, Rev. Harold Athelstane Parry, M.A.; Hon. Fellow Queen's College, Oxford, 1932; Fellow and Chaplain Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1933; Canon Emeritus, Carlisle; *b.* 13 Jan. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. William Collinson Sawyer, D.D., Bishop of Grafton and Armidale, N.S.W.; *m.* 1919, Gladys Vere, *e. d.* of John Richmond-Smith of Flaxton, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; Queen's College, Oxford (Senior Scholar and Taberdar). Assistant Master St. Dunstan's College, Catford, S.E., 1888; Assistant Master and House Tutor Highgate School, 1891; Headmaster St. Bees, 1903-16; Headmaster of Shrewsbury School 1916-32; Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1926; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1927 *Address:* Morwenstow, Marley Common, Haslemere, Surrey; *T.:* 609; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *(Died 15 June 1939.)*

SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.; Hon. F.B.A.; Foreign Corr. Member of French Institute; Fell. of Queen's Coll., Oxford, since 1869; Professor of Assyriology Oxford University, 1891-1919; Asiatic Society Gold Medallist, 1925; *b.* Shirehampton, 25 Sep. 1845; *e. s.* of Rev. H. S. Sayce, Vicar of Caldicot, Mon. *Educ.:* Bath (Grosvenor Coll.); Queen's Coll., Oxford. Tutor, 1870-79; member of O.T. Revision Company, 1874-84: Deputy-Prof. of Comparative Philology, Oxford, 1876-90; Hibbert Lecturer, 1887; Gifford Lecturer, 1900-2; Rhind Lecturer, 1906. *Publications:* Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes, 1872; The Principles of Comparative Philology, 1874; Elementary Assyrian Grammar, 1874; Translations in Records of the Past, 1st series, 1874-77; Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary, 1877; Babylonian Literature, 1877; Introduction to the Science of Language, 1879; The Monuments of the Hittites, 1881; The Inscriptions of Van Deciphered, 1882; Herodotos I.-III. 1883; Fresh Light from the Monuments, 1883; The Ancient Empires of the East, 1884; The Inscriptions of Mal-Amir, 1885; Introductions to Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, 1885; Assyria, 1885; Hibbert Lectures on Babylonian Religion, 1887; The Hittites, 1889; The Races of the Old Testament, 1891; The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments, 1894; Patriarchal Palestine, 1895; The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos, 1895; Early History of the Hebrews, 1897; Israel and the Surrounding Nations, 1898; Babylonians and Assyrians, 1900; Genesis in Temple Bible, 1901; Egyptian and Babylonian Religion, 1903; Commentary on Tobit, etc., 1903; The Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions, 1907; Reminiscences, 1923; edited Smith's Babylonia, 1877; Sennacherib, 1878; Records of the Past, 2nd series, 1888-92; Murray's Handbook to Egypt, 1896; Assuan Papyri, 1906. *Address:* 8 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 4 Feb. 1933.)*

SAYCE, Colonel Geo. Edward, C.M.G. 1917; T.D.; *s.* of Edward Morris Sayce of Kington, Herefordshire; *b.* 1857; *m.* Mary Jane, *d.* of Samuel Jones, Corvedale, Salop; three *s.* one *d.* Late Hon. Col. West Lancs. Div. R.E.; J.P. Lancs, 1915. *Address:* Victoria Avenue, Widnes, Lancs.*Died 15 Jan. 1940.*

SAYE and SELE, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1447 and 1603), **Geoffrey Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes,** late Lieut.-Colonel, now Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; High Steward of City of Oxford since 1930; *b.* 3 Aug. 1858; *s.* of 17th Baron and Lady Augusta Sophia Hay, *d.* of 11th Earl of Kinnoull; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, *d.* of late Major Lawes; three *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); European War as Area Commandant (medals); Controller of H.M.'s Household, 1912-15. *Publication:* Hearsay, 1925. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. G. R. C. Fiennes. *Address:* Broughton Castle, Banbury. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 2 Feb. 1937.)*

SBARRETTI, S. R. E. Cardinal Donatus; *b.* Montefranco, Umbria, Italy, 12 Nov. 1856. *Educ.:* Seminary of Spoleto; Apollinaire College, Rome. Ordained, 1879; Professor of Ethics and Minutante in the Urban College of the Propaganda, Rome; auditor of the Apostolic Delegation at Washington, U.S.A., 1893; Bishop of Havana, 1900; titular Archbishop of Ephesus, 1901; Delegate Apostolic to Canada, 1902-10; Secretary to the S. Congregation of Religious since 1910; Assessor of the Holy Office, 1914; Consultor of the S. Congregation of Rites, 1914; Cardinal Priest, 1916; Cardinal Bishop of Sabina and Poggio Mirteto, 1928; Secretary of the S.S.C. of the Holy Office, 1930. *Address:* Palazzo del S. Uffizio, Rome. *(Died 1 April 1939.)*

SCADDAN, Hon. John, C.M.G. 1924; M.L.A.; General Manager Westralian Motors Ltd., Perth; *b.* Moonta, South Australia, 4 Aug. 1876. *Educ.:* State School at Eaglehawk. Adopted the occupation of a miner, and worked in the mines of the district until 1896, when he migrated to Western Australia; qualified as an engine-driver; became member of the Engine-drivers' Union; Labour M.P. for Ivanhoe, 1904; at every succeeding election returned unopposed, and also in 1911; defeated as Nationalist candidate at Brownhill-Ivanhoe, 1917; Indep. member for Albany electorate, 1919-24; leader of the Labour Party, 1910-16; Premier and Colonial Treasurer of Western Australia, 1911-16; Minister for Railways, 1914-17; Colonial Secretary, May 1919-June 1919, and Minister for Railways, Mines, Industries, Woods and Forests, Police and State Steamships, 1919-24; retired from politics, 1924; re-entered politics, 1930; M.L.A. Maylands, 1930-33; Minister for Railways and Mines, W. Australia, 1930-33; visited Europe, England, and America, 1913, in the interests of Western Australia, his mission being mainly a financial one. *Address:* 93 Queen's Crescent. Mount Lawley, Perth, W. Australia. *(Died 22 Nov. 1934.)*

SCALLON, Gen. Sir Robert Irvin, G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1904; C.I.E. 1898; D.S.O. 1887; A.D.C. General to the King, 1911-15; *b.* Long Ditton, Surbiton, 3 April 1857; 3rd *s.* of T. N. Scallon (*d.* 1879), *e. s.* of late Captain Robert Scallon, R.N., and Sarah (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late Rev. Thomas Irvin, Vicar of Ormesby, Yorkshire; *m.* 1904, Jeannette (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late John Gordon, Master of the Supreme Court. *Educ.:* London; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. 72nd Highlanders, 1876; Bombay Staff Corps, 1877; Adjut. 23rd Bombay Light Infantry, 1881; Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, Bombay Army, 1884; 1st class Station-Staff Officer, 1884-86; officiating Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General, 1891-92, 1894-95; Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service sappers and infantry, 1895-98; officiated as Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops, 1897; Com. 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1898-1904; Commanding Infantry Brigade, Bangalore, 1904; officiating Political Resident and commanding at Aden, 1905; command Bangalore Brigade, 1906; served in Afghan Campaign, 1879-81 (despatches, medal and clasp, Kabul-Kandahar march bronze star); Burma Expedition—(1) staff officer, Kanlé column (medal and clasp), 1886-87, (2) commanded Myaing column (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), 1887-88; Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; in charge of the Imperial Service sappers and infantry (despatches, medal with three clasps); commanded Zhob Section, Mahsud-Waziri Blockading Force, 1900-2 (commendations of Government of India twice, clasp, brevet of Colonel), and troops in Zhob District during disturbances in Sheranni country, 1902 (commended by Government); commanded the Aden Column during operations in the Aden Hinterland, 1903 (despatches); Adj.-General, 1908; Sec. to the Govt. of India, Army Department, 1909; in command of Burma Division, 1911; Lucknow Division, 1913; Northern Army, 1914; invalided, 1915; Staff-Lieut., Headquarters, War Office, 1918-20; has been Chief Commissioner in India and County Commissioner, Worcestershire, for Boy Scouts; County Director Royal Red Cross, Worcestershire; Member Worcestershire Territorial Army Association, 1918-33; Member Juvenile Organizations Committee, Board of Education, 1918-20; Hon. Secretary, Chaplaincies Board, India Office, 1920-30; Councillor Worcester City Council, 1924-27; J.P. Worcestershire, since 1918. *Address:* The Church House The Avenue, The Cross, Worcester.

(*Died 1 May 1939.*)

SCANLAN, Thomas, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1924-27; M.P. (N.) North Sligo, 1909-18; Barrister; *m.* Mary H., *d.* of late James Mullen, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Catholic College, Sligo; St. Andrews University (University College). *Address:* 55 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.; Heather Cottage, Tadworth. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 9 Jan. 1930.*)

SCARAMANGA-RALLI, Constantine; J.P. Hants; author; *b.* London, 17 July 1854; *e. s.* of late Pandeli C. and Harriet Ralli; *m.* Julia Townsend Lawrence Burnett, *e. d.* of late Hon. Edward Arthur Lawrence of Bayside, Long Island, U.S.A., U.S. Senator; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxford. In the banking business for many years; a Life Governor of the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; an ardent advocate of compulsory military training, and author of articles on this and kindred subjects in leading military journals and the magazines. Contested (L.) Isle of Wight, December 1910; Vice-President Allotments and Small Holdings Association of England. *Publications:* Vanessa. 1904; Plutocracy, 1907; The Wisdom of the Serpent; The Succession; The Strange Story of Falconer Thring; The Missing Monarch, 1907; Julian Steele, 1908; The Tyranny of Honour, 1911. *Recreations:* politics, literature, and sport. *M.:* LD 8688.

(*Died 17 March 1934.*)

SCARBROUGH, John Impey, J.P.; late Master Axe Vale Hunt; *b.* 1846; *e. s.* of late John L. Scarbrough and Marian, *o. c.* of late Adm. Impey of Coly House, Devon; *m.* 1879, Mary Helen, *e. d.* of Rev. Richard Robert Chope. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1877; Capt. and Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regiment. *Address:* Coly House, Colyford, Axminster. *M:* TA 6657.

(*Died 8 Jan. 1929.*)

SCARISBRICK, Sir Tom Talbot Leyland, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 28 April 1874; *o. s.* of late Sir Charles Scarisbrick; *m.* 1895, Josephine, *d.* of W. S. Chamberlain of Cleveland, Ohio; one *s.*; Mayor of Southport, 1902-3; J.P. Lancashire; M.P. (L.) S. Dorset, 1906-10. *Recreation:* travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Everard Talbot Scarisbrick [*b.* 10 Dec. 1896; *m.* 1919, Nadine, *d.* of Charles Brumm, Manchester]. *Address:* Scarisbrick Hall, Lancashire. *M.:* LO 8321, LL 6374, LP 5397. *Club:* Bachelors'.

(*Died 18 May 1933.*)

SCARLETT, Air Vice-Marshal Francis Rowland, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.F.; *b.* 1875; 3rd *s.* of Col. W. J. Scarlett, late 5th Dragoon Guards (*d.* 1888), and Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of John Low of Sunvale, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1905, Dora, *d.* of John Blakiston-Houston of Orangefield, Co. Down; three *s.* Captain R.N. 1914; Wing Captain R.N.A.S. 1915; Brig.-Gen. R.A.F. 1918; Air Commodore, 1919; Vice-Marshal, 1924; commanded Coastal Area, 1924-28; Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Air Defence of Great Britain (temporary), 1928; commanded Fighting Area, Air Defence of Great Britain, 1929; Commanded Royal Air Force in Middle East, 1929-31; retired list, 1931. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 15 April 1934.*)

SCHALCH, Col. Vernon Ansdell, C.B. 1904; Indian Army; retired; *b.* 7 Sep. 1849; *s.* of late V. H. Schalch, C.S.I.; *m.* 1884, Helen G., *d.* of late W. F. M'Donell, V.C. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered 85th K.L.I., 1869; Lt. 85th K.L.I., 1871; Bengal Staff Corps, 1876; Captain, 1881; Brevet Major, 1887; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1895; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1899; Col., 1899; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal); 2nd Burmese War, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal and clasp, Brevet of Major); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Malakand, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal and clasp); D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1885; Brigade-Major 1st and 2nd Brigades Burma Fl. Force, 1885-87; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1887-88; Base Commandant and Commanding Communications Malakand and Buner Fl. Forces, 1897-98; A.Q.M.G. Bengal Command, 1899-1902; Colonel on the Staff, Madras, 1902-5. *Address:* Montana, Burton Road, Bournemouth.

(*Died 12 Feb. 1935.*)

SCHARFF, Robert Francis, M.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.I.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Keeper of the Natural History Collections, National Museum, Dublin; and Secretary of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; Swiney Lecturer on Geology, 1906 and 1908; *b.* Leeds, 1858; *s.* of Edward Scharff; *m.* 1st, 1889, Alice Hutton (*d.* 1918), Dublin; two *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Jane Stephens, B.A., B.Sc., Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; Universities of Heidelberg, Edinburgh, Bordeaux, Dublin, and Marine Laboratories of Naples and St. Andrews. Prize of H.M. Emperor Nicolas II. of Russia International Congress of Zoology, 1895; Vice-President, Royal Irish Academy, 1903-6, 1909-11, 1919-21. *Publications:* The History of the European Fauna; Étude sur les mammifères de la Région Holarctique; On the Atlantis Problem; European Animals; Distribution and Origin of Life in America. *Address:* 24 Broadwater Road, Worthing, Sussex. *Club:* Authors'.

(*Died 13 Sept. 1934.*)

SCHARLIEB, Dame Mary Ann Dacomb, D.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E. 1917; LL.D. (Edin.); J.P.; M.D., M.S. (Lond.); Consulting Gynæcologist, Royal Free Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, New Hospital for Women; Consulting Surgeon, South London Hospital for Women; Governor of St. Mary's College, Paddington; *b.* London, 1845; *m.* a barrister practising in India. *Educ.:* private schools. Received part of her medical education at Madras Medical College; received diploma of College, 1878; studied in the same year at the Royal Free Hospital and School of Medicine for Women in London, taking the M.B. and B.S. degrees of Londc University the end of 1882; received the Gol Medal and Scholarship in Obstetric Medicine; Honours in Medicine, Forensic Medicine, and Surgery; went to India, 1883, Lecturer in Midwifery and Gynæcology in Madras Med. Coll., and Examiner to University of Madras in those subjects; Med. Supt. to Royal Victoria Hosp. for Caste and Gosha women; in 1888 took M.D. of London, and M.S. in 1896; late Senior Surgeon at New Hospital for Women; late Lecturer on

Obstetrics to School of Medicine for Women, Handel Street, Brunswick Square. *Publications:* How to Enlighten our Children, 1918; The Welfare of the Expectant Mother, 1919; Straight Talks to Women, 1923; Reminiscences, 1924; Editor of Sexual Problems, 1924; The Psychology of Childhood, 1927. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* 19 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.A.:* Scharlieb Eusroad, London. *T.:* Welbeck 1658. (*Died 21 Nov. 1930.*)

SCHELLING, Ernest; Pianist, Composer, Conductor of New York Philharmonic-Symphony Young Peoples' Concert since 1924; Conductor of Baltimore Symphony Orchestra, 1935-36; Hon. degree Doctor of Music, University of Pennsylvania, 1928; Conductor Philharmonic-Symphony Philadelphia Orchestra, Los Angeles Philharmonic, etc.; *b.* Belvedere, New York, U.S.A.; *s.* of Dr. Felix Schelling and Rose White; *m.* Lucie How Draper (*d.* 1938), New York. *Educ.:* Paris; Basle; Berlin; Philadelphia. Child Prodigy Pianist. *Tours:* Europe, America since 1885; Studied with Hans Huber, Basle; Lechetitzky, Vienna; Paderewski, Morges. *Compositions:* Orchestra and 1st performance, Symphony, 1904; Suite, 1905; Legende Symphonique (Warsaw, 1903); Suite Fantastique (Amsterdam, 1907); Impressions from an Artist's Life (Boston, 1916); Violin Concerto (Kreisler, Boston, 1916); Divertimento for String Quartet and Piano (Flonzaley Quartet, 1925); A Victory Ball (Philadelphia, 1923); Morocco, for Orchestra (Philharmonic, N.Y., Dec. 1927); etc. Entered U.S. Army; Fort Meyer Officers' Training Camp, 1917; Captain, Infantry, Oct. 1917; Major, Oct. 1918 (French Legion d'Honneur and D.S.M.); Commander Alphonse XII. Spain; Member U.S. Institute, etc. *Recreations:* sailing, canoeing. *Address:* Bar Harbor, Maine; Garengo, Celigny, nr. Geneva, Suisse. *Clubs:* Century, Players', New York; Travellers', Cercle Interallié, Paris. (*Died 8 Dec. 1939.*)

SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott, M.A., D.Sc.; Hon. LL.D. University of Southern California; F.B.A.; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1935, Louise Luqueer, *e. d.* of S. Bartow Strang, Denver, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Instructor in Philosophy Cornell University, 1893-97; Assistant Tutor C.C.C., 1897; Tutor, 1903-26; Professor of Philosophy, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 1929, Emeritus, 1936. *Publications:* Riddles of the Sphinx, 1891; revised edition, 1910; Axioms as Postulates (in Personal Idealism), 1902; Humanism, 1903, 2nd ed. enlarged, 1912; Studies in Humanism, 1907, 2nd edition 1912; Plato or Protagoras? 1908; Formal Logic, a Scientific and Social Problem, 1912; 2nd ed. 1931; Problems of Belief, 1924; Tantalus, or the Future of Man; Psychology and Logic in Psychology and the Sciences, 1924; Cassandra, or the Future of the British Empire, 1926, enlarged, 1936. Eugenics and Politics, 1926; Logic for Use, 1929; Social Decay and Eugenical Reform, 1932; Must Philosophers Disagree?, 1934; and a large number of articles in philosophical and other reviews, etc. *Recreations:* formerly mountaineering, golf, etc. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Los Angeles. (*Died 6 Aug. 1937.*)

SCHLAPP, Otto; Dr. Philos. (Strassburg); LL.D. Edin.; *b.* 15 May 1859; *s.* of Professor Dr. Otto Schlapp, Erfurt, Thüringen; *m.* Anna Elisabeth Lotze, Gera (Reuss); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Jena, Edinburgh, Berlin, Leipzig and Strassburg Universities. Studied philosophy, modern languages and German literature and language; teacher of German in Edinburgh Schools, 1887-1894; Lecturer in German, University of Edinburgh, 1894-1920; Reader, 1920-26; Professor of German, University of Edinburgh, 1926-29; now Emeritus Professor. *Publications:* Kants Lehre vom Genie und die Entstehung der "Kritik der Urteilskraft" (Vandenhoeck u. Ruprecht), 1901. *Recreations:* music, painting and sculpture. *Address:* 40A Morningside Park, Edinburgh 10. (*Died 26 Dec. 1939.*)

SCHMIEDEL, Dr. Paul Wilhelm, Ordentlicher Professor für die neutestamentlichen Disciplinen, Zürich University since 1893, pensionirt, 1923; *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Carl Schmiedel of Zaukeroda, near Dresden, director of the Royal Saxon mines there. *Educ.:* Gymnasium ("Fürstenschule") St. Afra in Meissen im Königreich Sachsen, 1865-71; University of Leipzig, 1871-74; Univ. of Jena, 1874-75; Dr. Theol. hon. causa Universität Strassburg, 1892; Dr. Philos. (hon.) von der Universität Zürich, 1921 (1878 Lic. Theol. rite erworben an der Universität Jena). Privatdocent der Theologie, University of Jena, 1878-90; Professor extraordinarius, 1890-93. *Publications:* Handcommentar zum Neuen Testament (mit Holtzmann, Lipsius und v. Soden) II. i.: Briefe an die Thessal. und Corinther 1891, 2 edn. 1892; Neubearbeitung von Winer's Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Sprachidioms, 8 edn. 1894 ff.; Das 4 Evangelium gegenüber den 3 ersten, 1906 (=Religionsgeschichtliche Volksbücher ed. Schiele i. B. 8 and 10); Evangelium, Briefe und Offenbarung des Johannes nach ihrer Entstehung und Bedeutung, 1906 (*ibid.* i. 12); Engl. transl.: The Johannine Writings, 1908; Die Person Jesu im Streite der Meinungen der Gegenwart, 1906, Engl. transl.: Jesus in modern criticism, 1907; Pilatus über Jesus bei den Ernsten Bibelforschern, eine Fälschung, 1924; Ist die Bibel Gottes Wort? 1927; Mitarbeiter an Ersch und Gruber, Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste, von "Kanon" an (1883 ff.); Protestantische Monatshefte, 1898 ff.; Theol. Zeitschrift aus der Schweiz, 1893 ff.; Ency. Biblica, 1899-1903; Hibbert Journal, 1903 ff.; Literarisches Centralblatt, 1883 ff. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Ceresstrasse 21. Zürich, Switzerland. (*Died 10 April 1935.*)

SCHNEIDER, Sir Gualterus Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1928; K.C.; J.P.; Senior Puisne Justice, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1922; retired 1929; Member of the State Council, 1931; Member of the Board of Income Tax; Member of the Ceylon Tea Propaganda Board and Member of its Executive Committee; Chairman, Board of Appeal, Tea Export Control; Member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Colombo; Hon. Treasurer Diocese of Columbo; *b.* 1864; *o. s.* of Gualterus Frederick Schneider; *m.* Glencora Barnes Potger; no *c.* *Educ.:* S. Thomas College, Colombo. Admitted Advocate of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1898; enrolled Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1913; acted temporarily as Solicitor-General, Attorney-General, a Puisne Justice and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Homewood, Havelock Town, Colombo, Ceylon. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Orient, Dutch Burgher Union, Colombo. (*Died Sept. 1938.*)

SCHOBER, Johannes, Vice-Chancellor and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1930-32; *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Francis Schober; *m.* 1900, Helen Olga Lucy Zieglmayer-Haman, a noble of Hollenfeld. *Educ.:* College at Linz; studied law at the University of Vienna. Doctor of Law etc. h.c. of political science, technical science; in the Public Administration Service since 1898; first in the Magistrate (municipality) of Vienna, then in the Imperial Police Administration, later in the Home Office (Ministry of Interior); Police President in Vienna, 1918; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs (Federal Chancellor), 1921; resigned, 1922; resumed the Office as Police President; Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1929-30; Minister of Justice, 1931. *Address:* Vienna, 1 Schottenting 11, Austria. (*Died 19 Aug. 1932.*)

SCHOFIELD, Alfred Taylor; *b.* Lancashire, 1846; *m.* 1871, Frances A. Vaughan-Jackson, Ballina, Mayo; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; London Hosp.; M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.L.; First Prizeman in Medicine and Obstetrics; M.D. in honours of Brussels University, 1884. Hon. Physician to St. Columba's Hospital, Victoria Homes, and Factory Girls' Union, etc.; late Chairman Parents' National Educational Union; Vice-Pres. and Examiner to Brit. College Physical Education, and National Health Society; Member Council Sanitary Institute, Church Sanitary Association, Royal British Nurses' Association, District Nurses' Association; Vice-President Prophecy Investigation Society, Victoria Institute, etc.; Member British Medical Association, etc. *Publications:* Nerves in Disorder; Faith Healing; Handbook of Physiology; The Unconscious Mind; The Springs of Character; The Force of Mind; Unconscious Therapeutics; Nerves in Order; The Fourth Dimension; The Knowledge of God; Management of a Nerve Patient; The Goal of the Race, 1915; The Borderlands of Science; The Mind of a Woman, 1919; Behind the Brass Plate, 1928. *Address:* Ormonde House, Gervis Road, Bournemouth. *M.:* LC 395. *(Died 20 April 1929.)*

SCHOFIELD, Rt. Rev. Charles de Veber, M.A., D.D.; Bishop of British Columbia since 1916; *b.* 14 July 1871; *s.* of George Arthur Schofield, banker, and Bertha Jane Schofield; *m.* 1904, Emily M. M'Avity; two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, St. John, N.B.; King's College, Windsor, N.S.; Edinburgh Theological College; and Leeds Clergy School. Curate Portsea Parish, England, 1896-99; Rector of Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada, 1899-1904; Rector of Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1904-7; Dean of Fredericton, 1907-15; Dean of Columbia and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B.C., 1915-16. *Address:* Bishopsclose, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *T.:* Garden 3310. *M.:* 3310. *(Died 12 July 1936.)*

SCHOFIELD, Lt.-Col. Harry Norton, V.C. 1901; late R.H.A.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Evelyn Vere, *e. d.* of late Arthur Charles Isham; two *s.* one *d.* Entered R.A. 1884 Capt. 1893; Major, 1900; served South Africa 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Redvers Buller; assisted in saving two guns at battle of Colenso; retired, 1905; re-employed, 1914-18; Commandant on Lines of Communication, B.E.F., 1915-17; Lt.-Col. 1915; is one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Address:* 28 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kens. 0425. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry. *(Died 10 Oct. 1931.)*

SCHOLEFIELD, Arthur; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1926-27; J.P. County of Northumberland; J.P. City and County Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 3 May 1853; *e. s.* of late Henry Scholefield, Windsor Crescent, Newcastle; *m.* 1883, Anne, *o. d.* of William A. Temperley of Temperley Place, Hexham, Northumberland, and Margaret Ridley. *Educ.:* privately; Geneva. Joint-Master of Percy Foxhounds, 1922-28; Director of North-Eastern Railway, 1916-23. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing. *Address:* Lint Close, Alnmouth, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Northern Counties, Newcastle. *(Died 28 Sept. 1930.)*

SCHONLAND, Selmar, Hon. M.A. Oxon, Ph.D.; *b.* Frankenhausen (Kyffh), Germany, 15 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1895, Flora Day, *d.* of late Professor P. MacOwan, D.Sc.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Berlin and Kiel. Assistant to Professor Wittmack, Berlin, and to Professors I. Bailey Balfour and Vines at Oxford; Professor of Botany, Rhodes University College, 1904-1929, and Keeper of the Herbarium Albany Museum, Grahamstown, South Africa; Fielding Subcurator of the Herbarium of the University of Oxford; Director of the Albany Museum, 1889-1910; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope and of the University of South Africa, 1909-25; Member of the Council of the Royal Society of South Africa, 1916. *Publications:* numerous papers on botanical subjects; speciality, South African succulents. *Address:* Aylesby P.O., Grahamstown, South Africa. *(Died June 1940.)*

SCHOOLING, Frederick; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries; Fellow of the Actuarial Society of America; Deputy Chairman Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd., Director Bengal Nagpur Railway and Barsi Light Rly.; *b.* London, 1851; *m.* 1879, Lily Alphonsine Symondson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Proprietary School, Gravesend; President Institute of Actuaries, 1912-14; late Actuary and Joint Manager Prudential Assurance Co.; Member of the Council of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses. *Publications:* Contributions to the Journal of the Institute of Actuaries and to the International Congress of Actuaries. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* Holly Dene, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0575. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 10 May 1936.)*

SCHOOLING, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; F.R.A.S.; Vice-Chairman of National Savings Committee, 1920-33; Hon. Secretary Advisory Committee for War Savings, 1916; Member National War Savings Committee, 1916; Treasury Committee on Maturity of Savings Certificates, 1925-26; Committee on Municipal Savings Banks, 1926-27; author and journalist; *b.* 16 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Henry Schooling and Harriet Maria Holt; *m.* 1886, Sarah Jessie (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Thomas Forbes. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; private schools. *Publications:* Value for Money; Life Assurance Explained; Simple Interest Tables; Inwood's Tables; Hudson's Bay Company, 1670-1920; Alliance Insurance, 1824-1924, Standard Life Assurance Co., 1825-1925; Insuring, Saving, Spending; Moneylenders' Tables; etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Athenæum Devonshire, Roehampton. *(Died 18 Feb. 1936.)*

SCHOTT, George Adolphus, F.R.S. 1922; B.A. Cantab., D.Sc. London; *b.* Bradford, Yorks, 25 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1913; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; private schools; Trinity College, Cambridge. Went to Aberystwyth as Demonstrator of Physics, 1893; Head of the Department of Applied Mathematics, 1909-33; Vice-Principal, 1933-34; adjudged the Adams Prize of Cambridge University, 1909. *Publications:* Translation of vol. i. of Hertz's Collected Papers (with D. E. Jones), 1896; Electromagnetic Radiation, 1912; various papers in Phil. Trans., Phil. Proc., Phil. Mag., Ann. d. Physik, Phys. Zeitsch., Nature, Phys. Rev., since 1894. *Recreations:* chess, golf, music. *Address:* Tan y Voel, North Road, Aberystwyth. *(Died 15 July 1937.)*

SCHRÖDER, Baron Bruno, senior partner in banking house of J. Henry Schröder & Co., Leadenhall Street, E.C.; *b.* Hamburg, 14 March 1867; *s.* of Johann Rudolph and Clara Louise Schröder, Hamburg; *m.* 1894, Emma Deichmann, Cologne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hamburg. *Recreations:* shooting and gardening. *Heir:* *s.*, Helmut William Bruno Schröder [*m.* 1930, Margaret Eleanor Phyllis, *er. d.* of Col. Sir Lionel Darell.] *Address:* 35 Park Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1089; Dell Park, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Club:* St. James's. *(Died 10 Dec. 1940.)*

SCHRYVER, Samuel Barnett, D.Sc. London; Ph.D. Leipzig; F.R.S. 1928; Prof. of Bio-chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1920; *b.* London, 1869; *s.* of late Lewis Schryver of 11 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C.; *m.* 1910, Elsie, *e. d.* of late Arthur Davis of 94 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, University College, London; Leipzig University.

Formerly Assistant Lecturer on Chemistry in University College, Liverpool; afterwards Lecturer on Physiological Chemistry in University College, London, and Chemist to the Research Institute of the Cancer Hospital. *Publications:* researches chiefly on Organic and Biological Chemistry published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Journal of Physiology, the Proceedings of the Royal Society, and other Journals; also technical reports on Foods, etc., in the scientific publications of the Local Government Board. *Address:* 32 Bolton Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Kensington 1052. *(Died 21 Aug. 1929.)*

SCHUSTER, Professor Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1920; F.R.S.; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main, 12 Sep. 1851; *s.* of late **Francis Joseph Schuster,** London; *m.* 1887, Cary, *e. d.* of late George Loveday, Wardington, Oxon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Frankfort-on-Main; Geneva; Owens College, Manchester; University of Heidelberg. Ph.D. Heidelberg; D.Sc. Manchester; D.Sc. (Hon.) Oxford and Calcutta; Sc.D. (Hon.) Camb.; D.ès.Sc. Geneva; LL.D. St. Andrews and Birmingham; Hon. Professor of Physics, University of Manchester; Chief of Eclipse Expedition to Siam, 1875; President of Section A of the British Association, 1892; late President of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, and of the Physical Society, London; Royal medal of the Royal Society, 1893; Rumford Medal, 1926; Copley Medal, 1931; President of the British Assoc., 1915; Secretary of the Royal Society, 1912-19; Foreign Secretary, 1920-24; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh; Corresponding Member of the Philosophical Society of Cambridge and the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; Corresponding Member of the Real Academia de Ciencias de Madrid; Hon. Member National Academy, Washington, and American Philosophical Society; Professor of Physics, Univ. of Manchester, 1888-1907; Secretary International Research Council, 1919-28; Member Camb. Univ. Commission, 1923-24. *Publications:* Theory of Optics; The Progress of Physics, 1911; (with late Sir A. E. Shipley) Britain's Heritage of Science, 1917; Biographical Fragments, 1932; papers in Philosophical Transactions, Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Yeldall, Twyford, Berks. *T.A.:* Schuster, Wargrave, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 66. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 14 Oct. 1934.)*

SCHUSTER, Sir Felix, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; Member of Council of India, 1906-16; Governor of the Union of London and Smiths Bank, Ltd., 1895-1918; Director of the National Provincial Bank; *b.* 21 April 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Francis Joseph Schuster, of Schuster, Son & Co., merchants and bankers, Cannon Street; *m.* Meta (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Sir Hermann Weber; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Frankfort-on-Main; Geneva; Owens College, Manchester. Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903-5; Board of Trade Commission for the Amendment of Company Law, 1905; India Office Committee on Indian Railway Finance and Administration, 1907-8; Treasury Committee on Irish Land Purchase Finance, 1907-8; Chairman of Council of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1905-6; President and Chairman of the Council of the Institute of Bankers, 1908-9; Chairman of the Central Association of Bankers, 1913-15; Deputy Chairman Committee of London Clearing Bankers, 1904-13, and 1924; Chairman, 1913-15 and 1925; President British Bankers' Association, 1925; Council of the British Empire League; Council and Governor of University College, London; Member of Council of International Chamber of Commerce; former Hon. Secretary and Vice-President of the Alpine Club. *Publications:* Foreign Trade and the Money Market; The Bank of England and the State; Our Gold Reserves; various addresses on Banking and kindred subjects. *Recreations:* travel, mountaineering, music. *Heir:* *s.* Felix Victor [*b.* 26 May 1885; *m.* 1910, Lucy Edith, 3rd *d.* of late W. B. Skene of Hallyards and Pitlour, Fife; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Fair Crouch, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Wadhurst 9]. *Address:* 48 Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Alpine, Arts. *(Died 13 May 1936.)*

SCHUTT, Hon. William John, *b.* Melbourne, 16 May 1868; *s.* of late John Schutt, Librarian, Supreme Court, Melbourne; *m.* Helen MacPherson, *d.* of late Robert Smith, Melbourne. *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University (Ormond College), M.A., LL.M. Called to Bar of Victoria, 1892; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, 1919-26. *Address:* Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Victoria. *Clubs:* Windham; Melbourne, Savage, Melbourne. *(Died 30 Nov. 1933.)*

SCHWAB, Charles M.; Chairman Bethlehem Steel Corporation; Director American Iron and Steel Institute; Director Metropolitan Life Insurance Company; Hon. Vice-President Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., 18 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1883, Emma Dinkey. *Educ.:* St. Francis College. Entered service of Carnegie Company, and became President of Carnegie Steel Company, Ltd.; President of the United States Steel Corporation, 1901-3; Officer, Legion of Honour, Paris. *Address:* 25 Broadway, New York City; Loretto, Pa., U.S.A. *(Died 18 Sept. 1939.)*

SCHWABE, Sir Walter (George Salis), Kt., *cr.* 1922; K.C. 1918; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Salis Schwabe, C.B., and Mary Jacqueline, *o. d.* of late Lord Justice James; *m.* 1st, 1901, Margaret (*d.* 1927), *e. d.* of Arthur Sanderson, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Violet Beatrice, *o. c.* of late Percival Edward Reeve and Mrs. Cecil Thornhill. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford (1st Class Honours in Law). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; Chief Justice of the Madras High Court, 1921-24. *Publications:* joint author of Schwabe and Branson's Law of the Stock Exchange; Effect of War on Stock Exchange. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2712. *Club:* New University. *(Died 21 April 1931.)*

SCLATER-BOOTH, Hon. Charles Lutley; J.P.; *b.* 6 May 1861; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Basing; *m.* 1900, Ellen Geraldine, *d.* of George Jones of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and *widow* of W. Tudor Frere; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law; Director Sun Insurance Office. *Address:* The Priory, Odiham, Hants. *T.:* Odiham 34. *M.:* OT 7560. *(Died 23 Jan. 1931.)*

SCOBIE, Colonel Mackay John Graham, C.B. 1910; *b.* Hereford, 27 March 1852; *e. s.* of late Mackay John Scobie, F.G.S.; *m.* 1885, Edith Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. James Brown, Vicar of Pipe-cum-Lyde; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1875; joined ranks of 1st Herefordshire Rifle Volunteer Corps, 1871; Lieut. 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Batt. the Herefordshire Regiment, 1908-11; retired with that rank; Hon. Colonel of Batt., 1921; temp. Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1914-16; retired with rank of Lieut.-Col. in the Army; D.L. Co. Hereford, 1919; V.D. 1892; T.D. 1922; Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; Chairman of Herefordshire Territorial Army Association; Mayor of Hereford, 1882-83; Alderman (City), 1887-92; Alderman (County), 1889-92; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy (Hereford and Leominster Districts), 1883-1928; Clerk to City Justices since 1907; Past Senior Grand Deacon (England), and Deputy Provincial Grand Master, Herefordshire (Freemasons). *Address:* Strathy, Hereford.

Clubs: Junior Army and Navy; Herefordshire, Hereford. *(Died 30 Jan. 1930.)*

SCOBY-SMITH, George, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1868, Harriet Coates, *d.* of William Burdon. Director Bolckow, Vaughan & Co. Ltd., British Basic Slag Co. Ltd., British Magnesite Calcining Co. Ltd., and Steetley Lime Co. Ltd. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Roman Road, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile. *(Died 18 Nov. 1929.)*

SCOLLARD, Clinton; author; *b.* Clinton, New York, 18 Sep. 1860; *s.* of James I. Scollard and Elizabeth Stephens; *m.* 1st, 1890, Georgia Brown; 2nd, 1924, Jessie B. Rittenhouse, poet. *Educ.:* Hamilton College; Harvard; Cambridge, England. Prof. of English Literature, Hamilton Coll., 1888-96, 1911-12. *Publications:* Pictures in Song, 1884; With Reed and Lyre, 1886; Old and New World Lyrics, 1888; Giovio and Giulia, 1891; Songs of Sunrise Lands, 1892; Under Summer Skies, 1892; On Sunny Shores, 1893; The Hills of Song, 1895; A Boy's Book of Rhyme, 1896; Skenandoa, 1896; A Christmas Garland, 1897; A Man at Arms, 1898; Lawton, 1900; A Knight of the Highway, 1901; The Son of a Tory, 1901; The Lutes of Morn, 1901; The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902; Lyrics of the Dawn, 1902; Count Falcon of the Eyrie, 1903; Footfarings, 1903; Ballads of Valour and Victory (with Wallace Rice), 1904; The Lyric Bough, 1904; Lyrics and Legends of Christmastide, 1904; Odes and Elegies, 1905; A Southern Flight (with Frank Dempster Sherman), 1905; Easter Song, 1906; Blank Verse Pastels, 1907; Voices and Visions, 1908; Pro Patria, 1909; From the Heart of the Hills, 1910 (with Thomas S. Jones, junr.); Chords of the Zither; Song of a Syrian Lover; From the Lips of the Sea, 1911; Lyrics from a Library, 1913; Sprays of Shamrock, 1914; Poems—A Selection from The Harvest of Thirty Years of Song, 1914; The Vale of Shadows, Italy in Arms, 1915; Ballads Patriotic and Romantic, 1916; Let the Flag Wave, 1917; Elegy in Autumn, 1917; War Voices and Memories, 1919; The Epic of Golf, 1924; Lyrics of Summer, 1927; Lyrics of Life, 1928; Lyrics of Florida, 1929; The Crowning Years, 1929; Songs out of Egypt, 1930; Songs from a Southern Shore, 1932; edited Ford's Broken Heart and Ballads of American Bravery; Bird Lover's Anthology (with Jessie B. Rittenhouse), Patrician Rhymes (with Jessie B. Rittenhouse), etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, New York. *(Died 19 Nov. 1932.)*

SCOLLARD, Rt. Rev. David Joseph; Bishop of Sault-Sainte-Marie since 1905; *b.* Ennismore, Ont., 4 Nov. 1862. *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Toronto; Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, 1890; mission work at Peterborough and North Bay, Ont. *Address:* North Bay, Canada. *(Died 7 Sept. 1934.)*

SCOT-SKIRVING, Archibald Adam, C.M.G. 1900; M.B. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.S.Ed.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.) retired; Consulting late Senior Surgeon, Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh; Consulting Surg., Leith Hospital; late Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University; Member President's Council Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Fellowship Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; *b.* 29 June 1868; 5th *s.* of late Robert Scot-Skirving, Edinburgh, and Leila, *d.* of late William Owen of Erkindale, Queen's County; *m.* 1920, Georgina Sally, *o. d.* of late Hugh Heugh, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham College; Edinburgh University; Paris; Berlin; was Senior President Students' Representative Council, Edinburgh University. Served South African War as Assistant-Surgeon to Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital (despatches, C.M.G.); Capt. 2nd Scottish Gen. Hospital (T.), 1914-16; Major, R.A.M.C., B.E.F., France, 1917-18. *Publications:* Text-Book of Applied Anatomy and Operative Surgery; various surgical papers. *Address:* 6 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 21365. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 14 June 1930.)*

SCOTT, Alfred Henry, J.P.; Alderman for Birchington Ward of Margate; *b.* Manchester, 24 June 1868; *e. s.* of Charles Henry Scott, J.P.; *m.* 2nd, 1907, Katherine, *d.* of Blanton Duncan, and *widow* of Mr. Lewis of Kentucky. *Educ.:* Altrincham Gram. School; Tideswell Gram. School; Lichfield Gram. School. Manchester City Council, 1897-1906; Vice-President Association of Municipal Corporations, 1907; M.P. (L.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1906-10; Alderman of London C.C., 1913-22. *Address:* Wild Air, Birchington, Kent. *(Died 17 July 1939.)*

SCOTT, Sir Andrew, Kt. *cr.* 1934; *b.* 12 Jan. 1857; *s.* of William Keir Scott and Eliza Tayler Paul; *m.* 1896, Margaret, *d.* of Malcolm Keith; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow. Secretary, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1904-35; Member of its General Committee since 1935. *Address:* Summer Court, Shooter's Hill, S.E.18. *T.:* Woolwich 0622. *(Died 10 Nov. 1939.)*

SCOTT, Benjamin Charles George; *b.* 22 Sep. 1846; Student-Interpreter, Chinese Consular Establishment, 1867; 1st Class Assistant, 1875; Acting Consul, 1877-80; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1880-83; Consul, Wuhu, 1883-86; Ningpo, 1887-88; served at Chefoo, Pakhoi, and Swatow; attended Li Hung Chang on visit to England, 1896; Acting Consul and Consul Tientsin, 1897-99; Consul General, Canton, 1900-1902; retired, 1902. *Address:* 74 Madeley Road, Ealing, W. *(Died 19 Dec. 1929.)*

SCOTT, Colonel Sir Buchanan, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1904; C.I.E. 1888; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1888, Ethel Theophila, *d.* of late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Engineers, 1871; Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Survey and Construction of Frontier Railways, India, 1874-87; Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways, Public Works Dept., India, 1887-88; lent by the Government of India for two years to administer a property in Mexico as large as Scotland, 1888-90; in charge of Railway Survey between Quetta and Dera Ismael-Khan, including Zhob and Gomal Districts, 1890-91; Mint Master, Bombay, 1892-96; Senior Mint Master, Calcutta, 1897-1904; retired, 1905; three times received the thanks of the Government of India; Associate of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Address:* Le Châlet, 2 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 0691. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 8 June 1937.)*

SCOTT, Charles, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Charles Scott, Perth; *m.* 1888 Susan Stewart (*d.* 1924). Lord Provost of Perth, 1912-1919. *Address:* 42 Rose Crescent, Perth. *(Died 13 June 1934.)*

SCOTT, Charles Norman Lindsay Tollemache, of Bosworth Park, Leicestershire; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1852; *e. surv. s.* of late John Lindsay Scott of Mollance and Mary, *d.* of Charles Edward Gillham; *m.* 1882, Lady Agnes Mary Manners Tollemache, *sister* and *heiress* of 8th Earl of Dysart; one *d.* High Sheriff, Leicestershire, 1895. *Address:* Ampney St. Peter, Cirencester. *Club:* Brooks's.

SCOTT, Charles Prestwich, LL.D. (Hon.) Manchester, 1921; J.P.; Governing Director of the Manchester Guardian; Editor 1872-1929; *b.* Bath, 26 Oct. 1846; *y. s.* of late Russell Scott and Isabella Prestwich; *m.* Rachel (*d.* 1905), *y. d.* of late Rev. John Cook, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. Andrews University, 1874; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.; 1st class Honours Final Classical School, 1869); Hon. Fellow. Contested North-East Manchester at General Elections of 1886, 1892, and at a bye-election, 1891; Governor of Manchester University; M.P. (L.) Lancashire (Leigh Div.), 1895-1906; received Freedom of City of Manchester, 1930. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling. *Address:* The Firs, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Reform, Union, Manchester.

(Died 1 Jan. 1932.)

SCOTT, Major-General Charles Walker, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1922; D.S.O. 1915; Major-General in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, since 1927; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Walter Henry Scott, J.P., of Nunfield, Dumfries; *m.* 1914, Mary Frances, *d.* of Rev. John Penrose, Vicar of West Ashton Wilts; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1894; served with the West African Frontier Force, 1899-1900; South African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Staff Capt., War Office, 1908-13; served European War, in command of the 71st Battery, 2nd Div., 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Col.); Member of Ordnance Committee, 1915. *Recreations:* hunting, rowing, lawn-tennis. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(Died 20 March 1929.)

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; *b.* London, 28 Nov. 1854; *y. s.* of Sir G. Gilbert Scott, R.A., architect; *g.-g.s.* of Rev. Thomas Scott, author of a Commentary on the Bible; *m.* 1887, Henderina Victoria (*d.* 1929), *d.* of H. M. Klaassen, F.G.S.; four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Christ Church, Oxford. Studied botany under Prof. Sachs at Würzburg, 1880-82; assist. Prof. of Botany, Univ. Coll., Lond., 1882-85; Royal College of Science, Lond. 1885-92; Honorary Keeper Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Gardens, Kew, 1892-1906; President of the Linnean Society, 1908-12; President of Royal Microscopical Society, 1904-6; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1906; Darwin Medal 1926; Pres. S.E. Union of Scientific Societies, 1909; Pres. Botanical Section British Association, 1896 and 1921; Foreign Secy. of the Roy. Soc., 1912-16; Gold Medal of Linnean Society, 1921; Wollaston Medal of Geological Society, 1928; co-operated with late Prof. W. C. Williamson in his researches on fossil plants; Correspondent of the Academy of Sciences of Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, Sweden, Munich, Oslo; President of Palæobotanical Section, International Botanical Congress, 1930. *Publications:* An Introduction to Structural Botany, Part I., 1894 (11th ed., with F. T. Brooks, 1927); Part II., 1896 (10th ed., 1932); Studies in Fossil Botany, 1900 (3rd ed., Vol. I., 1920, Vol. II., 1923); Chap. XII. in Darwin and Modern Science, 1909; The Evolution of Plants, 1911 (2nd ed. 1926); Extinct Plants and Problems of Evolution, 1924; author and joint-author of various botanical papers in the Phil. Transactions of Royal Society, Ency. Brit., etc. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* East Oakley House, Oakley, Hants. *T.A.:* Oakley, Hants. *T.:* Basingstoke 75X2. *Club:* Athenæum.

(Died 29 Jan. 1934.)

SCOTT, Edward Taylor, B.Sc. Econ.; Editor of the Manchester Guardian since 1929; *b.* Manchester, 15 Nov. 1883; *y. s.* of late Charles Prestwich Scott; *m.* 1907, Mabel Josephine, *d.* of J. A. Hobson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; London School of Economics. Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Sydney Olivier, Governor of Jamaica, 1907-9; financial journalism, 1909-11; joined staff of Manchester Guardian, 1911; joined R.F.A., March 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 13 Mauldeth Road, Withington, Manchester.

(Died 22 April 1932.)

SCOTT, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1939; *b.* Northampton 1868. Was for some time a journalist on the Globe and other London newspapers; came to Australia 1892, and was on Melbourne Herald staff; Member of the Victorian Hansard staff, 1895-1901, and of the Commonwealth Hansard staff, 1901-14; Professor of History in the University of Melbourne 1914-36; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1919-24; President of the Professorial Board, 1927-30; retired and elected Emeritus Professor, 1936; President of Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 1939; Trustee of Melbourne Public Library, Art Gallery and Museums. *Publications:* Terre Napoleon, 1910; Life of La Perouse, 1912; Life of Captain Matthew Flinders, 1914; A Short History of Australia, 1916; Men and Thought in Modern History, 1920; History and Historical Problems, 1926; Editorial adviser and largest contributor to the Australian volume of the Cambridge History of the British Empire, 1933; Vol. XI. of the official history of Australia during the Great War (Political and Social volume); Lord Robert Cecil's Gold Fields Diary, 1935; Historical Memoir of the Melbourne Club (privately printed) 1936; History of the University of Melbourne, 1936. *Address:* Illenden, Vermont, Victoria. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne, Australia.

(Died 6 Dec. 1939.)

SCOTT, Gavin, M.A.; C.I.E. 1922; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 10 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Gavin Stewart Scott, farmer, Underbank, parish of Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1906, Eileen Marie, *d.* of Major A. H. Nolan, I.M.D.; no c. *Educ.:* Underbank School; Hamilton Academy (Gold Medal); Glasgow University; Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. Glasgow, 1897, with Logan gold medal as most distinguished graduate in Arts of the year. Entered I.C.S. by competitive examination, 1898; posted to Burma and arrived, 1899; employed on Frontier and Political Service, 1900-2; Settlement, 1902-3; general duty as Assistant Commissioner in Districts, 1903-5; in Judicial Service as District Judge, 1905-9; in Secretariat on Special Duty, 1909-10; on leave, 1910-12; President Municipal Committee of Rangoon, 1913; Deputy-Commissioner Hauthawaddy District, 1914-15; on special duty in India to study Municipal Institutions, 1916; president Municipal Committee of Rangoon, 1917-22; Commissioner, Corporation of Rangoon, 1922; retired 1932. *Publications:* Report on the General Administration of Burma for 1908-9, and for 1915-16. *Club:* East India United Service.

(Died 1 Dec. 1933.)

SCOTT, George Alexander; Official Referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1920; *b.* 14 May 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Robert James Scott, B.C.S., Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, and Henrietta Frances, 4th *d.* of late Nathaniel Alexander of Hylands House, Epsom; *m.* 1st, Alice, *e. d.* of late Daniel Faucon, author and journalist; one *s.*; 2nd, Florence Sybil, 2nd *d.* by his second marriage of late Ellis Williams of the Stock Exchange. *Educ.:* Worthing House, Worthing; Repton; Pembroke College, Cambridge; B.A. 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1883. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; joined South Wales Circuit; practised in London, civil work. *Publications:* articles on fishing, Field, Daily Telegraph, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* fishing, croquet, travel and reading. *Address:* No. 321 Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Club:* New University.

(Died 29 March 1933.)

SCOTT, George Batley, C.I.E. 1914; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1869, Anne, *d.* of F. Powell, Murree. Entered Survey of India Department, 1863; Superintendent of Land Record Surveys, N.-W. Province and Oudh, 1894; retired, 1901; served Black Mountain Expedition; Jowaki-Airidi Expedition, Afghan War; Zhob Valley Expedition; etc. (two medals and four clasps). Presented with sword for gallantry on occasion of attack on his escort of 20 men by some hundred Allahiwals, 1868; Thanks of Govt. for gallantry when attacked by Mohmands, 1879. *Publications:* Pathans of the N.-W. Frontier; Twenty Years on the N.-W. Frontier; Afghan and Pathan; Religion and Short History of the Sikhs, 1930. *Address:* Glencoy, Surrey Road, Bournemouth West.

(Died 20 Nov. 1932.)

SCOTT, Henry George, A.R.S.M., F.G.S. ; Managing Director for the East, The Siamese Tin Syndicate, Limited, of London, since 1927 ; *b.* London, 7 Nov. 1875 ; *s.* of late John Oldrid Scott ; *m.* 1st, 1900 ; one *s.* one *d* ; 2nd, 1927. *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks ; The Royal School of Mines, London. Joined Royal Department of Mines and Geology of Siam, 1896 ; Director of Department, 1898-1907 ; General Manager Siamese Tin Syndicate, Ltd., 1907-27. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Capel House, New Broad Street, E.C.2. *(Died 12 Feb. 1935.)*

SCOTT, Brig. Henry St. George Stewart, C.B. 1932 ; D.S.O. 1915 ; Indian Army, retired ; *b.* 1880 ; *s.* of late Rev. Canon William Scott ; *m.* ; two *s.* Entered Army, 1901 ; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps) ; European War (Egypt and Mesopotamia), 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and bar) ; Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1919 ; Commandant Small Arms School, India, 1927-30 ; Commander Bannu Brigade, 1930-34 ; retired 1934. *(Died 1 June 1940.)*

SCOTT, James, C.I.E. 1912 ; M.B.E. 1918 ; *m.* ; Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy : retired, 1914. *Address:* Westfield, Dorking. *(Died 30 May 1929.)*

SCOTT, James ; *b.* 8 March 1876 ; *s.* of Jas. Scott, railway superintendent, Forres ; *m.* 1910, Georgina Geddes, Buckhaven, Fife ; one *s.* *Educ.:* Forres Academy ; Edinburgh and London Universities. Solicitor Supreme Courts of Scotland ; Notary Public ; Member Game and Heather Burning Committee, 1921 ; Deputy Chairman for Trade Boards for Jute, Flax, and Made-up Textiles, 1921-24 ; Vice-President and Trustee of Scottish Rural Workers Approved Society ; contested Moray and Nairn, Nov. 1922 ; West Renfrewshire, Dec. 1923 ; Kincardine and West Aberdeen, Oct. 1924 ; M.P. (L.) Aberdeen and Kincardine, Kincardine and Western Division, 1929-31 ; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Scotland, 1931 ; Founder of the Scottish National Union of Allotment-holders. *Publications:* The Law of Small Holdings ; several volumes of essays. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 24622. *Clubs:* National Liberal, P.E.N. ; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh. *(Died 30 Oct. 1939.)*

SCOTT, Sir (James) George, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901 ; *b.* Christmas Day, 1851 ; 2nd *s.* of the Rev. George Scott, Dairsie, Fifeshire ; *m.* G. E. Mitton ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stuttgart, Würtemberg ; King's College School, London ; Edinburgh Univ. ; Lincoln College, Oxford. War correspondent in Perak, 1875-76 ; Burma, 1879 ; Tongking, 1883-85 ; joined Burma Commission in 1886 (despatches, medal with two clasps) ; received thanks of Commander-in-Chief and of the Governor-General in Council in 1888 ; member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90 ; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1891 ; Chargé d'Affaires in Bangkok, 1893-94 ; British Commissioner, Mekong Commission, 1894-96 ; Barr. Inner Temple, 1896 ; British Commissioner, Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900 ; C.I.E. 1892 ; Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, 1902 ; retired, 1910. *Publications:* The Burman, his Life and Notions, 1882 ; France and Tongking, 1885 ; Burma : as it Was, as it Is, and as it Will Be, 1886 ; The Upper Burma Gazetteer (5 vols.), 1901 ; Burma, a Handbook, 1906 ; Cursed Luck, 1908 ; Preface and translation of Dautremer's Burma under British Rule, 1913 ; The Mythology of Indo-China, 1918 ; the article Burma in the Encyclopædia Britannica, and The Buddhism of Burma and Assam in Hastings' Dictionary of Religions ; Burma, A History, 1924 ; Why Not ?, 1929 ; in collaboration with G. E. Mitton, The Green Moth, A Frontier Man, Under an Eastern Sky ; Peeps at Great Explorers : Marco Polo, Alexander the Great, Vasco da Gama, Mungo Park ; Burma and Beyond : A Ragbag of Races, 1932. *Recreation:* physical exercise. *Address:* Thereaway, Graffham, near Petworth. *(Died 4 April 1935.)*

SCOTT, Sir John Harley, Kt., *cr.* 1892 ; J.P. City and County of Cork ; for many years Trustee Cork Savings Bank ; senior Alderman of Cork ; Harbour Commissioner ; Trustee Royal Cork Sailors' Home ; Member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland (the Irish Church Parliament) for past 40 years ; Governor of Cork Eglinton Lunatic Asylum ; Poor Law Guardian ; Past President Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping ; Chairman of Scott, Harley and Co. Ltd. ; Trustee and Hon. Secretary Cork Fever Hospital for 40 years past ; Trustee Skiddy's Charity ; *e. s.* of late Edward Scott, architect ; *m.* 1889, Maria, *d.* of H. L. Young, D.L. *Educ.:* privately. Chairman Cork Unionist Association ; High Sheriff of Cork, 1892, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, and 1926 ; Mayor of Cork, 1896. *Recreations:* singing, music, tennis, horticulture, poetry and books. *Address:* Wellington House, Cork. *T.A.:* Scott Harley, Cork. *T.:* Bishopstown, Cork 1. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 6 Feb. 1931.)*

SCOTT, Canon Joseph John, M.A. ; Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral, 1903 ; *s.* of Rev. John Scott, M.A., Incumbent of All Saints, Clapham Park ; *m.* 2nd, Helen (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late James Worrall ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London ; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Curate of Christ Church, Cambridge, 1870-75 ; Senior Diocesan Inspector of Schools for the Diocese of Manchester, 1875-86 ; Rector of St. Clement's, Salford, 1886-1904 ; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1893-1903 ; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1898-1903 ; Rural Dean of Salford, 1898-1903 ; Chairman of Salford School Board, 1891-1903 ; Deputy Chairman of Salford Education Committee, 1903 ; Rural Dean of the Cathedral Rural Deanery, 1907 ; Sub-Dean of Manchester, 1912 ; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Manchester, 1912 ; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1913 ; before Trinity College, Dublin, 1923 ; President of the Association of Education Committees, 1921 ; Prolocutor of L.H. of Convocation of York, 1926. *Publications:* The Life of Christ in the Words of the Gospels, with Introduction and Notes, 1905 ; The Making of the Gospels, 1906 ; Six Lectures on the Apocalypse delivered in Manchester Cathedral, 1909. *Address:* Cathedral, Manchester. *T.A.:* Canonicus, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 811, Manchester. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 25 April 1931.)*

SCOTT, Rev. Melville, D.D. ; Prebendary of Lichfield ; late Rural Dean of Stafford ; *m.* Laura Laughton (*d.* 1923). Approved as Dr. in Theology by the University of Strasbourg in recognition of his work as textual critic. *Publications:* The Message of Hosea ; Critical Studies in text of Proverbs, Psalms and Isaiah ; and many other theological works ; Critic of the Hebrew text of the Old Testament. *Address:* Castlechurch Vicarage, Stafford. *(Died 14 April 1929.)*

SCOTT, Brig.-Gen. Philip Clement (J.) C.B. 1917 ; *b.* 1871 ; *e. s.* of Clement Scott and Isabel du Maurier ; *m.* Florence Kate, *d.* of Capt. W. P. Carrol, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, of Lissen Hall, Nenagh, Ireland ; one *s.* *Educ.:* Germany ; Sandhurst. Joined 17th Leicestershire Regt. 1890 ; Army Service Corps, 1894 ; Capt. 1899 ; Major, 1905 ; Lt.-Col. 1913 ; Col. 1918 ; served Boer War in Siege of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal and clasp) ; D.A.A.G. Dep. Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Irish Command, 1906-10 ; A.Q.M.G. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Feb.-Nov. 1915 (despatches) ; Deputy Director Supplies and Transport, Salonica Force, 1915-16 (despatches) ; Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Southern Army, May-Aug. 1916 ; Director Supplies and Transport, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches four times, C.B., temp. Brig-Gen.); retired pay, 1922. *Address:* Tulla, Camberley. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 April 1932.*)

SCOTT, Sir Robert Forsyth, Kt., *cr.* 1924; M.A.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1908; *b.* Leith, 28 July 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. George Scott, sometime Minister of Dairsie, Co. Fife, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Forsyth, advocate, Edinburgh; *m.* 1898, Jenny, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. T. E. Webster. *Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh; Stuttgart; London; St. John's College, Cambridge (4th Wrangler) 1875, Fellow of St. John's College, 1877; Assistant Master, Christ's Hospital, 1877-79; Barrister, 1880; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1922; Senior Bursar of St. John's College, 1883-1908; Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge, 1910-12. *Publications:* Theory of Determinants, 1880; History of St. John's College, 1907; many papers on College History. *Recreations:* formerly rowing; antiquarian and biographical pursuits. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 18 Nov. 1933.*)

SCOTT, Robert Julian, Memb. Inst.C.E. (Member of Council, 1926-29); Memb. Inst. M.E.; Fellow Am. Inst. E. E.; sometime Fellow University, N.Z.; Professor Emeritus and Director of the School of Engineering, Canterbury Coll., University, N.Z., 1888-1922; *b.* Plymouth, 14 Sep. 1861; *s.* of Rear-Admiral R. A. E. Scott and Fanny Julian; *m.* 1889, Gertrude (*d.* 1909), *e. d.* of Sir Christopher Bowen. *Educ.:* Abbey School, Beckenham, Kent; King's Coll., London; Royal School of Mines. Pupilship, L.B. & S.C. Rly. England, to W. Stroudley, M.Inst.C.E.; joined N.Z. Railways, 1881; draftsman; office engineer; works manager; act. loco. supt., 1886; Lecturer in Engineering Cant. Coll., 1888; Lecturer in charge Engineering School, 1890; founded Engineering School; also Chairman Commission Government Workshops; Chairman Royal Commission Tramways, Brakes, etc.; Chairman Munitions Committee for N.Z.; Chairman Royal Commission Railway Rolling Stock. *Publications:* Proceedings, N.Z. Institute; Proceedings Australian Association Advancement of Science; Sundry reports; articles yachting. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Horomanga Island, Canterbury, N.Z. *Clubs:* Christchurch; Dunedin; R.N.Z.Y.S. (*Died 8 Nov. 1930.*)

SCOTT, Robert Pickett, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of R. W. Scott; *m.* 1st, 1881, Amy Arnold; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Grace Perkin. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). University Prizes; Members' (English Essay), 1877; Le Bas, 1882; Headmaster of George Green's School, Poplar, 1884-87; of Parmiter's School, Victoria Park, 1887-1904; Hon. Secretary Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1890-1903; Chairman Teachers' Registration Council, 1903-4; Staff-Inspector of Secondary Schools to Board of Education, 1904-11; Assistant Secretary, Board of Education (Secondary Branch), 1911-20; Member of Foreign Office Committee on Chinese Education, 1921-22; Member of Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1920-24. *Publications:* Edited, What is Secondary Education? 1901; The Call of the Homeland, 1906 (with Miss K. T. Wallas). *Address:* 23 Grey Coat Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 7045. *Club:* Royal Wimbledon Golf. (*Died 18 March 1931.*)

SCOTT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin, K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1917; C.I.E. 1900; D.S.O. 1897; I.A., retired; Colonel The Royal Irish Fusiliers, and Colonel 4th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles; *b.* 6 Mar. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. R. Scott and Helen, *d.* of Rev. T. Marshall; *m.* 1901, Renira Josephine Anna, *y. d.* of late Rev. E. Morland Chaplin; one *s.* Joined the Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1888; Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, 1890; Capt. and Bt.-Maj., 1899; substantive Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1912; Brevet-Colonel, 1915; Brig. General, 1916; temp. Maj.-Gen., 1917; Major-General, 1918; Lt.-Gen. 1924; served North-West Frontier of India (1st) Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); East Africa, 1895-96 (despatches, D.S.O., 1st grade 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal); Uganda Relief Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps); China, 1900; actions of Peitsang, Yangtsun and Relief of Pekin (despatches twice, C.I.E., medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1919; Mesopotamia, German East Africa, India (C.B., Order of Rising Sun, despatches, medals); special service British East Africa, 1895-98; on duty in India with Imperial Japanese representatives during Coronation celebrations of King Edward VII. (Order of Sacred Treasure, 4th Class); officiating D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence A.H.Q. India, 1902-3; D.A.A.G. A.H.Q., India, 1904-1908; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1909-12; Commanded 57th Rifles Punjab Frontier Force, 1912-14; Military Secretary to C.-in-C. in India, 1914-17; Special Service, British and German East Africa, 1917; Military Secretary to C.-in-C. India, 1918-19; Brigade Commander, India, 1919-20; Commander Aden Field Force, 1920-21; G.O.C. and Political Resident, Aden, 1920-25; retired, 1926; Group Administrator, Cambridge University O.T.C.; Civil Constabulary Reserve during General Strike, May 1926. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 7 April 1937.*)

SCOTT, Rev. Thomas Errington, M.A., Hon. Canon of Durham; Vicar of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, 1890-1924; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Scott, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Hull; *m.* Emily Frances (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of Rear-Admiral Charles E. Patey, C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate of St. John's, Chester, 1875-77; Vicar of St. Paul's, Boughton, Chester, 1877-87; Vicar of Weaverham, 1887-90; Proctor in Convocation, 1910-19. *Address:* Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex. (*Died 9 Oct. 1930.*)

SCOTT, Thomas Gilbert; Senior partner of Laing and Cruickshank, stockbrokers; *b.* 13 March 1874; *s.* of late J. Oldrid Scott, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; *g.s.* of Sir G. Gilbert Scott, R.A., and *g.g.g.s.* of Thomas Scott, The Commentator; also *g.s.* of Thomas Stevens, founder of Bradfield College; *m.* Violet Ann, *d.* of Charles Marriott, J.P. of Cotesbach Hall, Lutterworth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Hertford College, Oxford. Member of the Governing Body of Bradfield College, 1923; Member of the Court of the Fishmongers' Company, 1923; Member of Executive Committee of City of London Conservative and Unionist Association; Director of United Dominions Trust, Ltd., Anglo-American Debenture Corporation, Ltd., Meux's Brewery Co. Ltd., London County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd., Railway Debenture and General Trust Co. Ltd., Railway Share Trust and Agency Co. Ltd., Siamese Tin Syndicate, Ltd., etc. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, golf. *Address:* Pelsham, Peasmarsh, Sussex; 114 Park Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Boodle's, City of London, M.C.C. (*Died 16 Aug. 1933.*)

SCOTT, Hon. Walter, late Premier of Province of Saskatchewan, President of Council and Minister of Education; *b.* London, Co. Middlesex, 27 Oct. 1867; *s.* of George Scott and Isabella Telfer Scott, Scotch; *m.* 1890, Jessie Florence, *d.* of late E. B. Read, of Regina, formerly of Smith's Falls, Ontario; one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools. Printer and journalist; partner in The Standard, Regina, 1892-93; Proprietor and Editor The Times, Moose Jaw, 1894-95; purchased The Leader, Regina, 1895; edited and managed same to 1900; President Leader-Times Co. Ltd., 1900-6; President of The Times Co. Ltd., of Moose Jaw; Western Canada Press Association, 1899; elected to House of Commons for Assiniboia West, 1900 and 1904; took part in negotiation and passage of Acts creating Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1905; leader Provincial Liberal Party for Saskatchewan by general convention at Regina, 1905; invited to form first Provincial Ministry, which was sustained at polls, 1905; elected for Lumsden District to Assembly; elected for Swift Current Division, 1908, and 1912; a Presbyterian; a Liberal. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 423 First Avenue, N.W., Moose Jaw, Sask. *Clubs*. Assiniboia, Country, Regina Golf, Union of British Columbia, Victoria Golf, Victoria. *(Died 23 March 1938.)*

SCOTT, Rev. Walter Henry, Canon of Derry since 1900; Rural Dean of Omagh, 1892-1913; *y. s.* of Rev. James Leslie Montgomery Scott, Chancellor of Down Cathedral and Rector of Ballyphilip; *b.* Nov. 1842; *m.* 1874, Katherine, *d.* of Samuel Galbraith, D.L., Clanabogan, Co. Tyrone; no *c.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1865; Curate of Highworth, 1865-67; Tullyagnish, 1867-72; Rector of Clanabogan, 1872-1903. *Address:* Brookfield, Clanabogan, Co. Tyrone. *T.A.:* Omagh. *(Died Dec. 1931.)*

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. (William) Angel, C.V.O. 1923; M.V.O. 1922; Sub-Officer His Majesty's Bodyguard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1912; Harbinger Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1927; *b.* 1857; *y. s.* of late John Scott of Creevagh, Co. Clare; *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Ellen (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of late Rev. C. F. Garratt, M.A., Little Tew, Oxfordshire; 2nd, 1931, Margherita Ada Castle (*née* Van der Byl). Served with Q.O. Cameron Highlanders in Egyptian War, 1882; Soudan Expedition, 1884, as A.D.C. to G.O.C. (Sir Gerald Graham). and as Press Censor to the Force (despatches); S. African War, 1900-1, with 2nd Black Watch, and as Chief Press Censor (despatches); at War Office, 1902-7; European War, 1914-19 (despatches); one of His Majesty's Honble. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1901-12. *Address:* 12 Culford Gardens, S.W.3; Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3603. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 27 March 1932.)*

SCOTT, Colonel William Augustus, C.B. 1900; late commanding 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders; retired, 1907; *b.* 15 March 1856; *s.* of late A. J. Scott, M.D., and *d.* of late General Blundell, C.B.; *g.s.* of late William Scott of Teviot Bank, Roxburgh. *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Joined army, 1874, 92nd Regiment Gordon Highlanders; served South Africa, Boer War, 1881, and Boer War, 1899-1901; present battles Elandslaagte, Farquhar's Farm, siege of Ladysmith; with Sir Redvers Buller in march through Eastern and Northern Transvaal, including battles of Belfast, Lydenburg, also northern advance on Pietersburg (C.B., Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, despatches twice); European War: trained and commanded 9th Service Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 1914-16; proceeded to France, July 1915; present at battle of Loos, 25 Sep. 1915; Group Commander Highland Division at Ripon, 1916 (despatches twice). *Address:* 3 Down Street, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1285. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Wellington. *(Died 1 April 1930.)*

SCOTT, Rev. William Major, M.A., Minister of Union Church, Queen Square, Brighton; *b.* 25 Aug. 1879; *e. s.* of late Henry Major Scott, Birmingham, and Mary, *d.* of William Butler, Birmingham; *m.* 1906, Amelia, *d.* of late William Morrison, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham; Edinburgh University; University of St. Andrews, graduated with Honours in Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1903; Divinity at Yorkshire United Independent College, 1902-5. Ordained to the Congregational Ministry at Liscard, 1905-9; held pastorate at Croydon, 1909-19; Ward Chapel, Dundee, 1919-22; Hampstead Garden Suburb, 1922-31. *Publications:* Aspects of Christian Mysticism; Life of John Howe; The Book of Memories; contributions to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Encyclopædia of the Labour Movement, sermons and addresses on literary and social subjects. *Recreation:* book-collecting. *Address:* 67 Shirley Drive, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Preston 3430. *(Died 7 Nov. 1932.)*

SCOTT, William Robert, M.A., D.Phil., Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews and Dublin); Fellow of the British Academy; Adam Smith Professor of Political Economy in the University of Glasgow since 1915; Honorary Member of the Historical Society of Utrecht; *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; *e. s.* of late Charles Scott, J.P., Lisnamallard, Omagh; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late T. Neave, Winchmore Hill, N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Preparatory School of Canon Stewart, Knockbreda, Belfast; St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Trinity Coll. Dublin—Senior Exhibitioner, Wray Prizeman, First Senior Moderator in Logics and Ethics (1889), B.A. (1889), M.A. (1891), D.Litt. (1902); Research Fellow St. Andrews University (1898), D.Phil. (1900). Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of St. Andrews, 1896-1901; Lecturer in Political Economy, 1899-1915; Examiner in Political Economy for L.L.A. Diploma, 1903-15, for Scottish Chartered Accountants, 1916, for Univ. of Manchester, 1917, Wales, 1918, Durham, 1919, Cambridge, 1920, London, 1920, Aberdeen, 1921, Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial College 1920; Examiner for D.Litt. degree, Glasgow University, 1911, University of Edinburgh and Trinity College, Dublin, 1919, University of Leeds, 1923, Cambridge, 1926; Jevons Memorial Lecturer, University College, London, 1916-18; Lecturer for the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, 1919, and M'Ausland Bequest Fund, 1925; member British Editorial Board, Economic History of the War; appointed by the Secretary for Scotland to report on Highland Home Industries, 1911; Member Departmental Committee on Increases in Rental of Small Dwelling-Houses in Industrial Districts in Scotland, 1916, of Rural Transport (Scotland) Committee, 1918, of Committee on Co-operative Credit, 1919, of Committee on Farm Economics, 1925, of Committee on the Fishing Industry, 1929 (Chairman, 1931), of Investigation Committees under Marketing Acts for England, Scotland and Great Britain, 1934; Director of Industrial Survey of South West Scotland, 1931; and Member Glasgow Appeal Tribunal Unemployment Assistance Board, 1936; Secretary Committee of Scottish Development Council on Articles of Common Household Use, 1932-33; Vice-President, Economic History Section, International Historical Congress, 1912; President, Economic History Society, 1928; President Royal Economic Society, 1935-37; Secretary or Recorder, 1909-13, and President, 1915, of Section F, British Association; Chairman British Association Committees on Credit and Employment, 1915-22; Member of the Council of the British Academy, 1919, and Hon. Treasurer, 1931; Director, Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1926; Member British National Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, 1928; Member Dumbartonshire Education Committee, 1930-31; President Royal Philosophical Society, 1931-34; Convener of Appointments Committee, University of Glasgow, 1932; Governor National Institute of Economic and Social Research, and of Newbattle Abbey Coll. *Publications:* An Introduction to Cudworth's Treatise on Morality, 1891; Francis Hutcheson, 1900; Scottish Economic Literature to 1800, 1911; The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish, and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720—General Development of the System —Companies for foreign trade, colonisation, fishing and mining — Water-supply, postal, street-lighting, manufacturing, banking, finance, and insurance companies, 3 vols.

1910-12; Report to the Board of Agriculture for Scotland on Home Industries in the Highlands and Islands, 1914; Economic Problems of Peace after War, First Series, 1917, Second Series, 1918; (with Mr. J. Cunnison) the Industries of the Clyde Valley during the War, 1924; Adam Smith as student and professor, 1937; and Introduction to Everyday Life on a Highland Farm, 1769-1780; editor of the Records of a Scottish Cloth Manufactory, 1681-1703, 1905; Editor Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1921; and of Rural Scotland during the War, 1926 (and author of Section on Land Settlement); also contributions to Mind, Economic Journal, Economic History Review, Riforma Sociale, Scienza, Nature, Scottish Historical Review, Transactions British Academy, Dictionary of National Biography, Dictionary of Political Economy; Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences, etc. *Address:* 8 University Gardens, Glasgow; Lisnamallard House, Omagh. (*Died 3 April 1940.*)

SCOTT MAKDOUGALL, Hugh James Elibank, M.A. Oxon; J.P. Roxburghshire; retired; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Scott of Gala, Co. Selkirk; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1893, Agnes Harriett, 2nd *d.* of Henry Jenkinson of Ower, Fawley, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; Oriel College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Henry John Alexander Scott-Makdougall, K.R.R.C., *b.* 1901. *Address:* Eastcote House, Eastcote, Middlesex. *T.:* Pinner 266. (*Died 4 May 1934.*)

SCOTT MONCRIEFF, Charles Kenneth; *b.* 1889; *y. s.* of late W. G. Scott Moncrieff. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar, 1903-8); Edinburgh University (M.A., 1st Cl. English Lang. and Lit. 1914; Patterson Bursar in Anglo-Saxon, 1913-15). Late Captain, 3rd K.O.S.B. (1914 Star, M.C.). *Publications:* authorised translations of Marcel Proust and Luigi Pirandello; also various volumes translated from Latin, Old English, Old French, etc. *Recreation:* nepotism. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 28 Feb. 1930.*)

SCOTTI, Antonio, baritone; *m.* Ina Claire. Made début Teatro Reale, Malta, as Amonasro; principal parts: Carlo in Linda di Chamounix, Don Giovanni, Rigoletto, Marcello in Boheme, the Count in Nozze di Figaro, Scarpia in La Tosca, Escamillo, Le Nevers, Mr. Sharpless in Madame Butterfly. (*Died Feb. 1936.*)

SCRATCHLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Victor Henry Sylvester, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E.; late King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 6 July 1870; *m.* 1901, Anna Clementina, *d.* of John Harvey of Mayfield, Shooter's Hill, Kent; one *d.* Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1899; retired, 1906; served Izazai, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 10 June 1936.*)

SCRIMGER, Lt.-Col. Francis Alexander Carron, V.C. 1915; Chief Surgeon Royal Victoria Hospital, Associate Prof. in Surgery, McGill University; Fellow of American College of Surgeons; Member of Thoracic Surgeons of America; Member of Interurban Association of Surgeons of America; Member of Surgical Research Association of America; member of Association of Surgeons of America, 1930; *b.* 1880; *yr. s.* of John Scrimger, Principal, Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Charlotte Gairdner; *m.* 1918, Ellen Emerson Carpenter, late C.A.M.C.; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, V.C. for gallantry and devotion at Ypres in carrying the wounded out of fire). *Address:* 1389 Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* PL 4782 and Fi 6821. *Clubs:* University, Montreal; Kenawauki Golf. (*Died 13 Feb. 1937.*)

SCRUTTON, James Herbert; *b.* 17 July 1858; *s.* of James Scrutton, shipowner, and S. C. Holdsworth; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of Duncan C. Mackinnon of Lloyds; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Partner in Scrutton, Sons & Co., shipowners, London, 1884; Vice-Chairman Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1916-18; Chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1922-25. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Daglingworth Manor, Cirencester, Glos. *T.:* Cirencester 46; 12 Bryanston Court, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 9738. *Clubs:* Windham, Arts, City of London, Royal Automobile. (*Died 29 June 1938.*)

SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1910; P.C.; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Scrutton;** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1916; *b.* 28 Aug. 1856; *e. s.* of Thomas Scrutton of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, shipowner; *m.* 1884, Mary, *d.* of S. C. Burton, J.P., of Great Yarmouth; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Univ. Coll., London (Fellow); Hon. LL.D. Camb.; Trin. Coll., Camb. (Foundation Scholar). Univ. of Cambridge, Senior Whewell Scholar; 1st Class Moral Science Tripos, 1879; Senior, Law Tripos, 1880; Yorke Prize (four times). University of London, M.A. with marks qualifying for medal; B.A., 1st Class Honours in English, Honours in Classics and Moral Science; LL.B., 1st Class Honours in Roman Law and Jurisprudence. Inns of Court, Barstow Scholar, 1882; Scholar of Middle Temple. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1882; K.C. 1901; Bencher Middle Temple, 1908; Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice, 1910-16; formerly Professor of Constitutional Law and History, Univ. College, London. *Publications:* Treatise on Law of Copyright, 1883 (fourth edition); Law of Charter Parties and Bills of Lading, 1886 (thirteenth edition); Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (second edition). *Address:* 134 Piccadilly, W.1. *T:* Grosvenor 2531; Royal Courts of Justice. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform. (*Died 18 Aug. 1934.*)

SCRYMSOURE-STEUART-FOTHRINGHAM, Walter Thomas James; *o. s.* of late Thomas Frederick Scrymsoure-Fothringham and Lady Charlotte (*d.* 1880), *sister* of 9th Earl of Southesk; *b.* 1862; *S.* as heir of entail to estates of Grantully Castle and Murthly Castle, 1890, when he assumed additional name of Steuart; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Isabel (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Stuart James Nicholson; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut.-Col. 1st Scottish Horse Yeomanry; late Lieut. Scots Guards and Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia; appointed Member of the Forestry Commission, 1919. *Address:* Murthly Castle, Perthshire; Fothringham, Forfar. *Club:* Guards'. (*Died 8 April 1936.*)

SCUDAMORE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Philip, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1888; retired pay; D.L. Surrey; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Major-Gen. A. Scudamore, C.B., 14th and 7th Hussars; *m.* 1890, Gertrude Caroline, *d.* of Samuel Bircham of Beech Hill, Mayford, Surrey, and The Moor House, Reepham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1881; Adjutant, 1890-94; Captain, 1892; Major, 1902; served Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches three times, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Hazara Field Force, 1888 (despatches, clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps); Inspector Army Signalling, Punjab 1898-1904; Commandant School of Signalling, Aldershot, 1906-9; retired, 1910; Secretary of Surrey Territorial Force Association, 1910; D.A.A.G., Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; A.A.G., Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches six times, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class); D.A.G. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1917. *Address:* Yarrowfield, Mayford, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 5 Dec. 1929.*)

SCULLY, Harry, R.H.A. *Address:* Ardsallagh, Orpington. *(Died July 1935.)*

SCULLY, His Honour Judge James Aloysius; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 50, 1908-12; Circuit 37, 1912-19; Assistant Judge, Marylebone and Brompton C.C., 1918-19; Circuit 41, 1919-21; Marylebone, 1921-28; *b.* Athassel, Golden, Tipperary, 13 Feb. 1856; *s.* of James Scully of Tipperary and Catherine Gallwey, Killarney; *m.* 1888, Gertrude, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Selby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll.; London Univ.; B.A. (Class. Hon.). Won Studentships in Equity at Middle Temple, also Lecture prize; called to the Bar at Middle Temple, 1879; practised at Equity Bar and on Northern Circuit, at first in London, then at Liverpool; returned to London, 1897; a Revising Barrister on Northern Circuit for several years; Reader and Examiner to the Inns of Court in Equity and Real Property, 1898-1908. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 69 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5; Firle Cottage, Seaford, Sussex. *(Died 5 Feb. 1929.)*

SCURR, John; M.P. (Lab.) Stepney (Mile End), 1923-31; Alderman London County Council, 1925-29; Chairman Stepney Board of Guardians; Alderman Poplar Borough Council since 1919; *b.* Brisbane, Queensland, 6 April 1876; *s.* of Louis James Rennie, Poplar; adopted by uncle, Captain John Scurr; *m.* 1900, Julia (*d.* 1927), *d.* of John O'Sullivan, Co. Cork; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Green's School, Poplar. Active in labour movement since 1898; formerly President Poplar Trades Council; Chairman Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee, 1922-23; Vice-Chairman, 1920-22; Mayor of Poplar, 1922-23; Central Unemployed Body; Ex-Chairman Poplar War Pensions Committee; Chairman Governors George Green Schools; imprisoned, 1921, with 29 Poplar Councillors as a protest against unequal rate burdens. *Publications:* To Destroy Militarism; Labour in India; Labour and the Rates; Local Government Guide; articles in various Labour papers. *Address:* 46 Hornsey Lane Gardens, N. 6. *T.:* Mountview 8440. *Clubs:* National Labour, Union of Four Provinces. *(Died 10 July 1932.)*

SEABROOKE, Sir James Herbert, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 16 June 1852. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered India Office, 1876; Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Statistics Department, 1900; Assistant Secretary, Military Department, 1907-15; Deputy Clerk of the Council, 1912-19; Joint Secretary Military Department, 1915-19; retired, 1919. *Address:* Wayside, Prestbury, Glos. *(Died 28 June 1933.)*

SEAFORTH, Lady, C.B.E. 1918 **(Mary Margaret),** Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *o. c.* of late Edward Steinkopff, of Lydhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1899, 1st Baron Seaforth (*d.* 1923). Inaugurated the Red Cross in the county of Ross-shire, 1909; donor and Comdt. of the Seaforth Hospital near Dingwall and of the Seaforth Annexe at Strathpeffer, Ross-shire—90 beds in all; also made herself partly responsible for the adoption of all 4th Seaforth prisoners of war, of which battalion her husband was Hon. Colonel. *Address:* Brahan Castle, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire; *T.:* Cononbridge 9; *T.A.:* Cononbridge; 47 Berkeley Square, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1827; Lydhurst, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Warninglid 11. *M.:* IS 600, 1899. *(Died 17 Feb. 1933.)*

SEAGER, Samuel Hurst, C.B.E. 1926; F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Samuel Hurst Seager; *m.* 1886, Hester, *d.* of George Connon, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* University College, London; Canterbury College, New Zealand. President of Philosophical Institute of Canterbury, 1890, of Architectural Association of Sydney, N.S. Wales, 1891-92, and of New Zealand Institute of Architects, 1926-27. *Address:* Turramurra, N.S.W. *(Died 5 Oct. 1933.)*

SEAL, Sir Brajendranath, Kt., *cr.* 1926; M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.; *b.* Calcutta, 3 Sep. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Mahendra Seal, Scholar and Lawyer; *m.* 1883, Indumati, *e. d.* of Jaygopal Rakshit, Civil Engineer; three *s.* one *d.*, Mrs. Sarayubala Sen, Bengali Authoress. *Educ.:* General Assembly's College (Church of Scotland); Calcutta University, under Principal William Hastie. Professor, City College, Calcutta, 1884-85; Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, 1887; Berhampure College, 1887-96; Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, 1896-1913; George V. Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Calcutta University, 1914-20; Vice-Chancellor, Mysore University, 1920-30; Delegate Orientalist Congress, Rome, 1899; opened discussion at the First Universal Races Congress, London, 1911; Member Simla Committee for drawing up Calcutta University Regulations, 1905; Chairman of the Committee on Mysore Constitutional Reforms, 1922-23; Extra Member, Executive Council, Mysore Government, 1925-26; Chairman of the Mysore Committee on State Aid to Industries. *Publications:* New Essays in Criticism; Memoir on Coefficients of Numbers; Comparative Studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity; Race Origins; Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus, The Quest Eternal: An Auto-biographic Record, etc. *Address:* 98 Lansdowne Road, Calcutta, India. *(Died 3 Dec. 1938.)*

SEALE, Rev. E. G., M.A.; *b.* 3 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Richard S. Seale and Alice Haskins; *m.* 1908, Margaret Elizabeth McCutcheon; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, Classics). Called to Irish Bar, 1901; Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; House Master, Highgate School, N. 1904-08; Head Master, Cork Grammar School, 1908-14; Kilkenny College, 1914-17; Head Master, Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, N. Ireland, 1917-35; Member of Governing Body University College, Cork, 1911; Minor Canon St. Canice's Cathedral, Kilkenny, 1915; Chaplain to Bishop of Clogher; Member of Senate, Queen's University, Belfast; President, Head Masters' Association, Ulster; President, School-masters' Association (Ireland). *Recreations:* travel, gardening. *Address:* The Cottage, Bryansford, Co. Down, N. Ireland. *(Died 9 Nov. 1936.)*

SEALY, Patrick Persse, I.S.O. 1905; retired Chief Clerk in H.M. Exchequer, Edinburgh; *b.* Dublin, 15 Aug. 1853; *s.* of James K. Sealy and Frances Persse, Galway; *m.* 1880, Frances G., *d.* of Julius A. Breysig, Leith and Danzic; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Model School, Enniskillen. Entered the Civil Service by open competition, 1871; appointed to the King's Remembrancer's Office; was a Captain the Queen's Rifle Volunteer Brigade (Royal Scots). *(Died 12 Dec. 1938.)*

SEAMAN, Sir Owen, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1933; Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.A., Hon. D.Litt. (Oxford and Durham); Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh); Editor of Punch 1906-32; *b.* 18 Sep. 1861; *o. s.* of late W. M. Seaman. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury (Captain of School, 1880); Clare College, Camb. (Scholar). University Porson Prizeman, 1882; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1883. Captain of Clare Boats, 1883; Master at Rossall School, 1884; Professor of Literature at Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890; Barrister Inner Temple, 1897; joined staff of Punch, 1897; Assistant Editor, 1902; Hon. Fellow of Clare, 1909; Temp. Lieut. 2nd Batt. County of London Volunteer Regt. 1916; Member of Governing Body of Shrewsbury School. *Publications:* Paulo-postprandials (jointly), 1883; Œdipus the Wreck, 1888; With Double Pipe, 1888; Horace at Cambridge, 1894; Tillers of the Sand, 1895; The Battle of the Bays, 1896; In Cap and Bells, 1899; Borrowed Plumes, 1902; A Harvest of Chaff, 1904; Salvage, 1908; War Time, 1915; Made in England, 1916; From the

Home Front, 1918; Interludes of an Editor, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3160. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Beefsteak, Garrick, Leander.
(*Died 2 Feb. 1936* (*Ext.*).)

SEARLES-WOOD, Herbert Duncan, F.R.I.B.A., F.R.San.I.; architect; Treasurer Royal Sanitary Institute; *b.* 1853; 3rd *s.* of William Appleton, of Benfleet Hall, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1890, Bessie (*d.* 1931), adopted *d.* of Searles V. Wood, F.G.S., of Martlesham, under whose will assumed name of Searles-Wood; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; student R.A. 1870. Vice-Pres. Royal Institute British Architects; President Architectural Association, 1888-89; President Institute of Arbitrators, 1918; Chairman of Council Royal Sanitary Institute, 1908-10; Chairman Statutory Board of Examiners, R.I.B.A.; President Concrete Institute, 1918; Member of Council, the Institution of Structural Engineers; first Chairman Sutton to Wimbledon Railway; Chairman Timber Committee of Imperial Institute, General Council National Registration of Plumbers, London Council Plumbers, and of Advisory Committee London County Council School of Building; Timber Committee British Standards Institution; Surveyor to Painter Stainers' Company; architect to Epsom Infirmary and Workhouse, Cuddington Infectious Hospital, Anglo-Foreign Bank, London Provincial Bank, Barclays Bank, Pirelli Tyre Factory, Burton-on-Trent, and many factories and private houses, St. Paul's Church, Forest Hill, chapels at Sutton and Beckenham; adviser to Board of Trade for the reconstruction of the Building and Furniture Trades. *Publications:* Carpentry, in Building Construction, vol. i., The Architect's Library; editor Modern Building. *Recreations:* archæology and photography. *Address:* Blakesley, Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* 257 P.O. Sutton. *Club:* National Liberal.
(*Died 22 Dec. 1936.*)

SEARS, William, M.P. (S.F.) South Mayo Dec. 1918-22; Member of Dail Eireann for South Mayo and South Roscommon, 1921-23; South Mayo, 1923-27; Journalist. *Address:* 74 Leinster Road, Rathmines, Dublin.
(*Died March 1929.*)

SEATON, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1839; **John Reginald Upton Eliott-Drake-Colborne,** D.L. Devon; J.P. Devon and Kildare; *b.* 4 July 1854; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Charlotte, *d.* and *co-heir* of last Lord Downes; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, *d.* of late Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bt., of Nutwell Court and Buckland Abbey, Devon [adopted additional names of Eliott-Drake in 1917 by Royal Licence under will of Sir F. F. Eliott-Drake]. *Educ.:* Winchester. Captain, Royal 1st Devon Yeo.; on staff of General Commanding Aldershot District, 1900; Major in the Army, 1915; given command of a Remount Squadron; served European War at Lemnos and Alexandria, Feb.-Oct. 1915; Camp Commandant, Alexandria, five months; on Embarkation Staff at Salonica, 1915-16 (1914-15 Star, two medals and Belgian medal); resigned his commission on 18 May 1917 and was granted hon. rank of Major with Silver Badge. *Heir:* *b.* Major Hon. J.U.G.R. Colborne-Vivian. *Address:* Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon; Nutwell Court, Lympstone; Beechwood, Plympton, Devonshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.
(*Died 11 Aug. 1933.*)

SEATON, Albert Edward, J.P.; *b.* Padstow, 1848; *s.* of Thomas L. Seaton, shipowner; *m.* 1st, Mary, *d.* of J. Spettigue, Whitstone, Cornwall; one *d.*; 2nd, Edith Gertrude, *d.* of George Stephenson, Hull; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Probus School, Cornwall. Entered Royal Navy as engineer student, Keyham, 1864; obtained Scholarship at the Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, South Kensington, 1868; Whitworth Scholarship, 1872; joined Sir Edward Reed, K.C.B., as Technical Secretary and Assistant, 1872; Chief Engineer and Manager of Earle's Shipbuilding Company, Hull, 1879; became later General Manager and Director; commenced as Consulting Engineer in Westminster, 1902; has been during that period Lecturer at the Royal Naval College; Chairman of Technical Sub-Committee, Lloyd's Register; and since Chairman of the following:—The Consultative Committee of the Board of Trade; The British Marine Engineering Design and Construction Committee; Belliss & Morcom, Ltd., and Consultant of the Iron Trades' Employers' Insurance Association; a Member of the Inst. of Civil Engineers; M.Inst. Mechanical Engineers; Inst. of Marine Engineers, and Hon. Fellow N.E.C.Inst. E. and S., and of the Institute of Metals; Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects. *Publications:* Manual of Marine Engineering (20th ed.); Pocket Book of Marine Engineering Rules and Tables; Manual on the Screw Propeller; and Papers read at Scientific Institutions. *Recreations:* photography and Egyptology. *Address:* Lawn Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *T.:* Boxmoor 22. *Club:* St. Stephen's.
(*Died 8 Aug. 1930.*)

SEATON, Rt. Rev. James Buchanan, D.D. (Oxon), 1928; M.A.; Bishop of Wakefield since 1928; *b.* 19 March 1868; *s.* of James Seaton, F.R.C.S. Ed., of Leeds. *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (1st Class Classical Mods.; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.). Curate, Oswestry Parish Church, 1893-96; Vice-Principal, Leeds Clergy School, 1896-1900; Secretary, Leeds Church Extension Society, 1900-9; Chaplain, Public Schools Corps Brigade, 1901-9; Vicar of Armley, Leeds, 1905-9; Archdeacon of Johannesburg and Rector of St. Mary's, Johannesburg, 1909-14; Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College and Vicar of Cuddesdon, 1914-28; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1922-28; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1916-18; Serbian Order of St. Sava. *Publications:* The Comfort of the Holy Ghost; The Mind of our Lord; Faith and Prayer. *Address:* Bishopgarth, Wakefield. *T.:* Wakefield 2357. *Club:* Athenæum.
(*Died 25 May 1938.*)

SEATON, J. S., M.A., B.C.L.; Professor of Law, Manchester University until 1920; Barrister. *Address:* The University, Manchester.
(*Died 19 Feb. 1929.*)

SEBRIGHT, Sir Guy Thomas Saunders, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1626; late Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; 4th *s.* of 8th Bt. and 2nd wife, Olivia, *y. d.* of J. J. Henry, of Straffan; *S.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1882, Olive Emily, *d.* of late Arthur Thomas Frederick, J.P. Served Suakin Expedition, 1885. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur Edward Saunders [*b.* 30 Mar. 1859; *m.* 1st, 1889, Emily Eva (*d.* 1921), *d.* of John Bowen, and *widow* of W. Ingram; one *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Alice Marion, *d.* of A. F. Luke. *Educ.:* Radley]. *Address:* Beechwood Park, Markyate, near St. Albans. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors'.
(*Died 11 Sept. 1933.*)

SECCOMBE, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Kennedy, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; late Army Service Corps; *b.* 22 Mar. 1868; *m.* Julia Dryden (*d.* 1915). Entered army, 1889; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1910; Colonel, 1915; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1901-2; served Soudan, 1898 (4th class Medjidie, British and Khedive's medals); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet of Major, D.S.O., Queen's and King's medals); European War, 1914-19 (despatches five times, C.B., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Cleve Hall, Denmark Hill, S.E.5.
(*Died 23 Oct. 1931.*)

SECKHAM, Lt.-Col. Douglas Thorne, D.S.O. 1917; a Director of the Northampton Brewery Co. Ltd., Eady and Dulley Ltd. and Home Butler Ltd.; Master of South

Staffordshire Hounds 1930-35; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Samuel Lipscomb Seckham, J.P., D.L., of Whittington Old Hall, Lichfield; *m.* 1900, Helen Christobel, *d.* of late Thomas Plunkett Cairnes, D.L., of Stameen, Drogheda; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Longdon Grange, Longdon, Staffs. *T.:* Armitage 20. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 28 July 1937.)*

SEDDON, James Andrew; C.H., 1918; Chairman British Workers' League; Lecturer; *b.* Prescot, Lancashire, 7 May 1868; *s.* of Thomas Seddon and Maryon Heggie; *m.* 1891, Ellen Brown Prescot. *Educ.:* National and Board School. Grocer's assistant and commercial traveller; past President Shop Assistants Union and St. Helens Labour Council; M.P. (Lab.) Newton Division S.W. Lancs, 1906-10; M.P. (Co.-Lab.) Hanley, Dec., 1918-22; Chairman British Trade Union Congress, 1914. *Recreations:* golf, reading, and gardening. *(Died 31 May 1939.)*

SEDGEWICK, Hon. George Herbert, C.M.G. 1935; K.C. 1928; Hon. LL.D. (Dalhousie); Chairman of The Tariff Board of Canada since 1933; Chief Commissioner Dominion Trade and Industry Commission since 1935; *b.* 12 Feb. 1878; *s.* of William Middleton and Annie Leedham Sedgewick; *m.* 1908, Mary Stanley Robertson, Halifax, Nova Scotia; two *d.* *Educ.:* Halifax Academy; Pictou Academy; Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1906; with Beatty, Blackstock, Fasken, Cowan and Chadwick of Toronto, and Fasken, Cowan, Chadwick and Rose, 1906-17; Fasken, Robertson, Chadwick and Sedgewick, Toronto, 1917-25; Malone, Malone, Sedgewick & Montgomery, Toronto, 1925-30; a Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario, 1930. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* 72 Acacia Avenue, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Country, Canadian, Ottawa; University, Toronto. *(Died 14 March 1939.)*

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt); *b.* U.S.A., 1873; *d.* of George Stanley Sedgwick and Mary Douglas Sedgwick; *m.* 1908, Basil de Sélincourt. Lived in and near New York till the age of 9; since then in England, and for five years in Paris, where studied painting; written novels since age of 22. *Publications:* The Dull Miss Archinard; The Confounding of Camelia; The Rescue; Paths of Judgment; The Shadow of Life; Valerie Upton; Amabel Channice; Franklin Kane; Tante; The Nest; The Encounter; The Third Window, 1920; A Childhood in Brittany Eighty Years Ago, 1920; Autumn Crocuses, 1921; Adrienne Toner, 1921; The Little French Girl, 1924; The Old Countess, 1927; Dark Hester, 1929; Philippa, 1930. *Address:* Far End, Kingham, Oxon. *T.A.:* Kingham. *M.:* BW 8249. *(Died 19 July 1935.)*

SEELEY, Ven. George Henry; Rector of Wouldham; *s.* of G. H. Seeley, Llangollen; *m.* Hilda Constance, *d.* of E. Sydney Smith; four *s.* one *d.* Curate of Runcorn; Bishop of Chester's Special Service Clergy; Chaplain on Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment; Archdeacon of Rangoon. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Wouldham Rectory, Rochester, Kent. *T.:* Snodland 84243. *M.:* CT 9808. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 4 April 1935.)*

SEFTON, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1771), **Osbert Cecil Molyneux,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; Bt. 1611; Viscount Molyneux, 1628; Baron Sefton (U.K.), 1831; D.L.; Master of the Horse, 1905-7; *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl and Cecile Emily, *d.* of 1st Baron Hylton; *S.* brother, 1901; *m.* 1898, Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford; one *s.* Formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. Owns about 84,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Molyneux. *Address:* 17 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3205; Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster. *(Died 16 June 1930.)*

SEGRAVE, Major Sir Henry O'Neal Dehane, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Engineer and Company Director; *b.* 1896; *m.* 1916, Doris, *d.* of Walter J. Stocker. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War, 2nd Warwickshire Regiment and Royal Air Force (wounded three times, despatches); attached G.H.Q., France, 1916; Private Secretary to Chief of Air Staff, 1917; British Aviation Mission, Washington, 1918. *Publication:* The Lure of Speed. *Recreations:* motor racing, flying, and motor-boat racing. *Address:* 20 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6012. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Air Force, Royal Automobile. *(Died 13 June 1930.)*

SEGRAVE, Vice-Admiral John Roderick, C.B. 1920; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 8 Nov. 1871; *e. s.* of Capt W. F. Segrave, Highland Light Infantry; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Ricardo; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woburn Park, Weybridge; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1885; Sub-Lieut. 1891; Lieut. 1893; Comdr., 1904; Captain, 1911; Rear-Adm. 1922; Vice-Adm., retired, 1927; served on 2nd Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907; Somaliland in command of H.M.S. Philomel, 1908-9 (medal and clasp); Naval attaché at Vienna, Jan. 1914 till outbreak of war; served European War; present at sinking of Dresden off Juan Fernandez, March 1915 (C.B., Officer of Legion of Honour); British Naval Representative, League of Nations, 1920-23; retired list, 1922. *Address:* 40 Albert Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6180. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Beefsteak. *(Died 21 Sept. 1938.)*

SELBIE, Rev. John A., M.A.; D.D.; *b.* Maryculter, Kincardineshire, 1856; *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Selbie, minister of Maryculter Free Church; Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature in the United Free Church College, Aberdeen, since 1913; *m.* 1883, Margaret Mackenzie, Elgin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Maryculter Free Church School; Old Aberdeen Grammar School; the University of Aberdeen; Aberdeen Free Church College; Tübingen University. Graduated in 1876 with double honours (Classics and Mental Philosophy); gained Fullerton and Ferguson Scholarships for Mental Philosophy and the Foote Scholarship for Hebrew; ordained, 1882, to Birsay Free Church; transferred, 1896, to Maryculter in succession to his father; retired 1905, in order to devote himself to literary work; collaborated with Dr. Hastings in the production of his Dictionary of the Bible, his Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and similar publications, 1893-1913, and for a number of years had charge of the foreign department of the Expository Times. *Publications:* numerous articles in above-named Dictionary of the Bible and Expository Times, and in the Critical Review; also The Exiles' Book of Consolation (translation of a work of Dr. Ed. König), 1899. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* 137 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen. *(Died 25 April 1931.)*

SELBIE, Robert Hope, C.B.E. 1919; General Manager, Metropolitan Railway Company since 1908, Director of several Land and Development companies; previously with Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Rev. R. W. Selbie, Manchester; *m.* Florence (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Eli Heyworth, Blackburn; two *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University. Chairman of Board of Trade Committee on Utilisation and Feeding of Horses; Controller of Horse Transport, Board of Trade, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* Manor Cottage, 44 Frognal Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6660. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 17 May 1930.)*

SELBY, Lt.-Col. Charles Westrope, C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Royal Artillery; *b.* 1883; *yr. s.* of C. E. M. Selby. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Field Artillery 1902; appointed R.H.A. 1909; Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V., 1911 (Coronation Medal); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lt.-Col.); appointed Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control for Austria, 1920; Chief of the British Delegation, Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control for Hungary, 1922-27. *Address:* 48 Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Cavalry.

(*Died 3 August 1929.*)

SELBY, Rev. William John, C.B.E.; T.D.; M.A.; Public Preacher, Diocese of Gloucester; Hon. Chaplain (Class I.) R.A.C.D. and R.A.F.; *b.* Sydney, N.S. Wales, 26 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Henry and Sarah Isabelle Selby; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of John Goold, Wotton Lodge, Gloucester; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Marylebone and All Souls' Grammar School; London University (1st Class Latin Honours, Intermediate, 1st Class Classical Honours, Final B.A.), 1st Class and Prize, 1st Scriptural Examination. Headmaster, Gloucester County School, 1891; Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1891; Curacies at St. Luke's and St. Mark's, Gloucester; Vicar of Churcham and Bulley, 1895-1907; Lecturer Gloucester Theological College, 1895-97; Chaplain 2nd V.B.G.R. (5th Batt. Glos. Regt.), 1890-1921; Deputy Chaplain in Chief R.A.F. Mid Area, 1918-19 (also S.C.F. at home, 48th, 61st and Reserve Div.; M.G.C. Grantham; Colchester Garrison; S.C.F. Northern Army; Plymouth Garrison; D.S.C.F. Sussex and Surrey); a Vice-President, Gloucestershire British Legion; Chairman, East Glos. District British Legion. *Address:* Welland Lodge, Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 3925. *M.:* DF 9472. (*Died 15 Feb. 1935.*)

SELIGMAN, Charles Gabriel, M.D., F.R.C.P.; F.R.S. 1919; Emeritus Professor of Ethnology Univ. of London; Annandale Memorial Medallist (Asiatic Society of Bengal) 1931; Capt. (temp.) R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1873; *m.* Brenda, *y. d.* of late Myer Salaman; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. Thomas's Hospital. House Physician; Salter Research Fellow; Director Clinical Laboratory, St. Thomas's Hospital; Hunterian Professor and Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; Lloyd-Roberts lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1935; President section H, British Association, 1915; President Royal Anthropological Institute, 1923-25; Rivers' Medallist, 1925; Huxley Memorial Lecturer and Medallist, 1932; Frazer Lecturer, 1933; Editor of the Cresset Historical Series (China, Japan, etc.); Member Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits and Borneo; Daniels Expedition to New Guinea; has also done official ethnological work in Africa and Ceylon. *Publications:* The Melanesians of British New Guinea, 1910; The Veddas, 1911 and The Pagan Tribes of Nilotic Sudan, 1932 (with Brenda Z. Seligman); Egypt and Negro Africa: A Study in Divine Kingship, 1934; The Races of Africa, 1930; contributions to Proceedings Royal Society, British Association Reports, Journal Anthropological Institute, Geographical Journal, Lancet, British Journal of Psychology, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, fishing. *Address:* Toot Baldon, Oxford. *Club:* Savile.

(*Died 19 Sept. 1940.*)

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, Ph.D.; economist; McVickar Professor, Columbia, 1904-31; Professor emeritus in residence since 1931; *b.* New York, 25 April 1861; *s.* of Joseph and Babette Seligman; *m.* 1888, Caroline Beer, of New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia; Universities of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva, and Paris. Lecturer on economics, 1885; adj. prof. political economy, 1888-91; prof. political economy and finance, 1891-1904; Member President Roosevelt's Commission on Statistical Reorganisation, 1908; Chairman trustees Bureau of Municipal Research, 1905-10; Chairman Mayor's Tax Committee, 1914-16; expert adviser to Joint Legislative Tax Committee of 1919-22; member Advisory Committee on United States Census, 1919-22; Member Special State Tax Commission of New York, 1930-32; Financial Adviser to Cuba, 1931; Vice-President of the (New York) Budget Commission since 1933; Member Institut de France; Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; Russian Academy of Science, Leningrad; Société d'Economie Politique, Paris; Accademia delle Scienze Morali e Politiche, Naples; Masaryk Institute of Sociology, Czechoslovakia; Academy of Sciences, Norway; Cuban Academy of Political and Social Science; Laureat of the Belgian Academy of Science; Commander of the Cross of Rumania; Commander of the Order of Cespedes, Cuba; member President's Unemployment Conference, 1921; expert to League of Nations Committee on Economics and Finance, 1922-23; Editor Columbia Series in History, Economics and Public Law; Political Science Quarterly; Editor Encyclopædia of the Social Sciences. *Publications:* Finance Statistics of American Commonwealths, 1889; The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation (5th edition), 1927; Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice (2nd edition), 1908; Essays in Taxation (10th edition), 1925; Two Chapters on Mediæval Guilds of England, 1887; Economic Interpretation of History (5th edition), 1930; Principles of Economics (12th edition), 1929; The Income Tax (2nd edition), 1914; Currency Inflation and Public Debts, 1921; Essays in Economics, 1925; Studies in Public Finance, 1925; The Economics of Instalment Selling, 2 vols., 1927; Double Taxation and International Fiscal Co-operation, 1928; The Economics of Farm Relief, 1929; Price Cutting and Price Maintenance, 1932; Report on the Revenue System of Cuba, 1932. *Address:* Hotel Esplanade, New York. *Clubs:* Authors', City, National Arts, Columbia, Sculpture, New York; Cosmos, Washington.

(*Died July 1939.*)

SELINCOURT, Anne de; *see* Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.

SELL, Rev. Canon Edward, D.D. (Edin.); Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. 1st Class; Secretary, S.P.C.K., Madras, 1899-1930; Secretary, Church Missionary Society, Madras, 1881-1920; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1867; widower; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* C.M.S. College, London. Arrived in India, 1865; Headmaster Harris High School for Muhammadans in Madras until 1881; Hon. Canon St. George's Cathedral, Madras. *Publications:* The Faith of Islam; Historical Development of the Qurān; Islam: its Rise and Progress; Outlines of Islam; The Religious Orders of Islam; The Recensions of the Qurān; Sūfīism; The Cult of Ali; The Life of Muhammad; The Druzes; The Four Rightly-Guided Khalifs; Ghazwas and Sariyas; The Hanifs; The Ummayad and Abbāsid Khalifates; Muslim Conquests in North Africa; Muslim Conquests in Spain; The Mamlūks in Egypt; The Ottoman Turks; Bahāism; The Twelve Shiah Imams; The Minor Prophets; Some Historical Psalms; The Life and Times of Jeremiah; After Malachi; The Prophets of the Exile; Isaiah (i.-xxxix.); The Book of Daniel and other Old Testament Commentaries; The Jewish Apocalypses; The Hebrew Wisdom Literature; The Talmud, Mishnah and Midrash; Studies in Islam. *Recreations:* formerly golf, cycling, now literary work. *Address:* c/o Diocesan Press, Vepery, Madras.

(*Died 15 Feb. 1932.*)

SELSDON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1932, of Croydon; **William Mitchell-Thomson,** P.C. 1924; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1900; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1918; Chairman, Television Advisory Committee since 1934; Legion of Honour; Order of Crown of Italy; *b.* Edinburgh, April 1877; *S.* father 1918; *s.* of Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, 1st Bt., and Eliza (*d.* 1877), *e. d.* of late William Lowson of Balthayock, Perthshire; *m.* 1st, 1909, Madeleine (marriage dissolved, 1932), *y.d.* of late Sir Malcolm M'Eacharn of Galloway House; one *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Effie Lilian Loder, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Charles Brennan, Mullingar, Ireland. *Educ.:* Winchester (Queen's Medallist); Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.); Edinburgh (LL.B., Prizeman, and Special Distinction). Advocate, Scotland, 1902; for some years engaged in West India business; has travelled in many parts of the world, including Siberia, Manchuria, and Corea; is a member Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard in Scotland); M.P. (C. and T.R.) N.W. Lanark 1906-10; North Down, 1910-18; (C.U.) Maryhill Division of Glasgow, 1918-22; (C.) South Croydon, 1923-32; Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1914-1919; Director of Restriction of Enemy Supplies, 1916-19; British Representative on Supreme Economic Council, Paris, 1919; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1920-21; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1921-22; Postmaster-General and Chief Civil Commissioner, 1924-29. *Publications:* several articles on Manchuria, Siberia, and the West Indies. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Patrick Mitchell-Thomson [*b.* 28 May 1913; *m.* 1936, Phoebette, *d.* of Crossley Swithinbank, Donnington Grove, Newbury; one *s.*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1937]. *Address:* 20 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4437. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. *(Died 24 Dec. 1938.)*

SEMPILL, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1489), **John Forbes-Sempill;** late Col. 8th Batt. Black Watch; Bt. 1630; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1910; *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *e. s.* of 17th Baron Sempill and Frances, *d.* of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt. of Birkenbog; *m.* Gwendolen *d.* of Herbert Prodgers, Kington, S. Michael, Wilts, 1892; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father, 1905. *Educ.:* Eton. Gazetted 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs. 1883; joined 79th Q.O. Cameron Highrs. 1885; served Soudan Field Force, 1885-86; transferred to A.S.C. 1890; exchanged to Black Watch, 1894; served S. Africa (Lovat's Scouts), 1901-2 (wounded); European War, 1915, severely wounded, battle of Loos, 25 Sep. 1915 (despatches); D.L., J.P., C.S. Aberdeenshire; Chairman, Territorial Army Association, Aberdeenshire; A.D.C. to H.M., 1924. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Sempill. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Craigievar Castle, and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Constitutional. *(Died 28 Feb. 1934.)*

SEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.D., D.Sc., D.P.H.; *b.* 6 April 1856; 2nd *s.* of late William Semple, of Castlederg, Co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late David Porter, of Castlederg, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1894, Ethel May, *d.* of late Dr. Edward Watson, of Isleham, Cambridge; three *d.* *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Queen's College, Belfast. M.D. (honours), M.Ch. Royal University of Ireland, 1881; D.P.H. Cambridge, 1892; D.Sc. (hon. causâ) Queen's University, Belfast, 1919; entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1883; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1903; retired, 1905, and accepted service under Government of India to organise and start the Central Research Institute, India; Assistant Professor of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1904-9; Director of the Pasteur Institute of India, 1900-5; member of a committee for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-7; originated and organised the Pasteur Institute of India, 1900; Director Central Research Institute of India, 1905-13; Member of the Central Committee for the Study of Malaria in India, 1909-12; Member Scientific Advisory Committee Medical Research, India, 1911-13; Director-General, Public Health Department, Egypt, 1913-18; served as Colonel A.M.S. in Egypt, 1915-18; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1903; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1918. *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical and scientific literature on subjects connected with bacteriology, immunity, vaccines, vaccine therapy, rabies, etc.; various reports to Government of India on researches carried out. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cycling. *Address:* Mayfair, 8 Bethia Road, Queen's Park, Bournemouth, Hants. *(Died 7 Jan. 1937.)*

SEN, Nirmul Chunder, C.B.E. 1929; retired from Service; *b.* 21 Jan. 1869; 2nd *s.* of great religious and social reformer, Keshub Chunder Sen; *m.* 1905, Rani Mrinalini; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta; Edinburgh; Coopers Hill. Government Opium Dept. Behar, 5 years; Cooch Behar State Service 18 years; Local Adviser to Indian Students at India Office, afterwards Joint Secretary and Educational Adviser to High Commissioner for India, 16 years. *Address:* 37 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* Indian Gymkhana, British Indian Union, Calcutta, Calcutta; Gymkhana, Darjeeling. *(Died 22 Jan. 1936.)*

SENIOR, Albert, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; principal partner G. Senior & Sons, Ltd., Pond's Forge, Sheffield; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Alderman George Senior, Sheffield; *m.* 1st, 1891, Kate Helen Proctor (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1899, Florence Hamilton Walters (*d.* 1927). *Address:* Forsbacka, Graham Road, Sheffield. *(Died 29 Dec. 1929.)*

SENIOR, Bernard, C.M.G. 1916; I.S.O. 1906; *b.* 23 June 1865; *y. s.* of late John Senior, Solicitor; *m.* 1st, 1891, Florence Mary (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of late Dr. S. B. Farr of Andover, Hants; 2nd, 1916, Marguerite S. Wentworth, *y. d.* of late Capt. Sidney Stanley, Longstowe Hall, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Appointed Clerk to the Boundary Commission (Redistribution of Seats Act), 1884; attached to the Scotch Education Department, 1885, and again in 1888; Private Secretary to late Sir F. R. Sandford (afterwards Lord Sandford), Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1887; 1st class clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, Gold Coast, 1888; Local Auditor, Lagos, 1889; Gold Coast, 1889; British Bechuanaland, 1894; Cyprus, 1895; Auditor-General of the Orange River Colony, 1902-7; was Chairman of the Tender Board and a Director of the National Bank of the Orange River Colony; was a Member of the Commission to inquire into the law relating to mining for diamonds and precious stones in Orange River Colony; Delegate for the Orange River Colony at the South African Freights Conference, 1904-5; Member of the Orange River Colony Civil Service Commission, 1905; Colonial Auditor, Ceylon, 1907-8; Treasurer of Ceylon, 1908-23; a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Chief Commissioner of the Loan Board; retired, 1922. *Publication:* A Guide to the Examination of Government Accounts in Cyprus. *Recreations:* shooting; sport of all kinds. *Address:* Deane, Kintbury, Newbury, Berks. *(Died 3 July 1934.)*

SENIOR, Colonel Henry William Richard, C.B. 1923; C.I.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 13 Sep. 1866; *s.* of late Colonel H. W. J. Senior, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* Elizabeth Gillespie, *d.* of late Colonel A. H. Hilson, C.I.E., I.M.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, 1901. Served in 1st Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians) and in the Indian Army, 8th Gurkha Rifles and 20th Brownlow's Punjabis; as second in command assisted to raise 2/10th Gurkha Rifles; commanded 1st Batt. 10th Gurkha Rifles; served with Chin Hills Expedition, 1887-89 (medal and clasp, Burma); N.W. Frontier, 1891 (clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Boxer Rebellion, 1900 (medal); World War, 1914-19; G.S.O. Lucknow Div. and A.Q.M.G. Mesopotamia L. of C. (despatches thrice); offg. D.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Army, India.

Address: c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.1. (*Died 15 May 1935.*)

SENIOR, Hon. William Sidney, C.M.G. 1937; M.C.; M.P.; *b.* 29 Jan 1888; *s.* of late Percy A. Senior and late Kate Spink Whitwell; *m.* 1925, Edith, *d.* of J. W. Dunlop, Mazoe; one *s.* three *d.* Came to S. Rhodesia with parents 1902; employed by De Beers Consolidated Mines on Lone Star Mine, Hartley district, 1903; mining on own account, 1909; service of London and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co. 1910-14; served in Egypt, Palestine and France with Berks Yeomanry and Machine Gun Corps, 1914-18; returned to S. Rhodesia, 1919; engaged in mining ventures on own account, chiefly in Gatooma district, since 1921; Member for Gatooma, Southern Rhodesian Parliament, since 1933; Minister of Mines, 1933; Minister of Mines and Public Works, Southern Rhodesia, 1934-38. *Address:* Seigneury Mine, Hartley, S. Rhodesia. *T.A.:* Minimine Salisbury. *T.:* Salisbury 2447. *Club:* Salisbury, Salisbury. (*Died 21 Dec. 1938.*)

SENN, Charles Herman, O.B.E. 1929; M.B.E. 1919; F.R.H.S., M.I.H.; Consulting Food Expert; Hon. Director Universal Cookery and Food Association; late Consulting Chief to the National Training College of Cookery; acting for the Board of Education, the Prisons Commission, Home Office, the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, etc.; Examiner in Sickroom Cookery, London Hospital, Guy's Hospital, University College Hospital, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Charing Cross Hospital, etc.; Vice-Chairman of the Consultative Committee of the L.C.C. Technical Cookery School for Boys, and the L.C.C. School for Waiters. *Publications:* The Modern Cook; The Popular Cooking Guide; The Cookery Annual and Epicurean Year Book; The New Century Cookery Book; The Art of the Table; A Book of Salads; Meatless Fare; A Dictionary of Foods and Culinary Encyclopædia; Practical Gastronomy; The Menu Book; Manual of Diabetic Diet; Senn's Book of Sauces; The Red Cross Society's Cookery Manuals; The Cookery Manual; How to Cook Vegetables; Cookery for Invalids and the Convalescent; The War-Time Cookery Guide, Meals without Meat, etc. Founder and late Editor of Food and Cookery, and the Catering World. *Address:* 94 St. George's Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0217 and 1006. (*Died 18 Oct. 1934.*)

SERJEANT, Sir David Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1922; M.D. St. Andrews; Physician and Surgeon; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Australian Colonist, 1852; played in two first inter-colonial cricket matches—only survivor of the 22; in P. & O. Medical Service; Senior Medical Officer of the Camberwell National Reserve. *Publication:* Australia. *Address:* 27 Peckham Road, S.E.5. *T.:* Hop. 5906. (*Died 12 Jan. 1929.*)

SERJEANT, Col. Sir William Charles Eldon, Kt., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1904; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; late commanding 5th Batt. The Rifle Brigade; The Queen's Own Royal Tower Hamlets Militia; a Vice-President London Cornish Association; Barrister, formerly London and Middlesex Sessions; *b.* 17 May 1857; *e. s.* of late Captain Charles Eldon Serjeant, 74th Highlanders and Turkish Contingent (Crimea); *m.* Florence Mary, *d.* of late Robert Porter (whom he divorced, 1888). *Educ.:* Nelson House Grammar School, Devonport. Served in 2nd Devon Volunteers (sub-lieut.), 1874-82; lieut. and capt. in 4th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Militia), 1882-89; 1st Mounted Rifles and the Pioneer Regiment; Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85; 2nd in comd. The Cape Boys' Corps, Matabeleland Relief Force 1896 (medal and thanks of Board of Directors, British South Africa Company); in command 5th Battalion The Rifle Brigade, South African War, 1901-2; Comdt. No. 3 section Northern Division L. of C., Orange River Colony, and Lace Mines, Valsch River Blockhouse Line, 1902 to conclusion of War (Queen's medal and three clasps, promotion in reserve of officers, thanks of Com.-in-Chief, C.B.); the last Comdt.-Gen. of Legion of Frontiersmen, which he reorganised in 1909; standing counsel, London Cab Trades Union, 1894; leader writer, London Press, 1889-92. *Publications:* several military pamphlets; numerous articles on shooting, fishing, sport, travel, and colonisation, under nom-de-plume Cornubian, since 1872. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sketching, and collecting minerals, pictures, old china, pottery, and glass. *Address:* St. Benet's Abbey, near Bodmin, Cornwall. (*Died 15 March 1930.*)

SERLE, Rev. Samuel Edward Bayard; Hon. Canon in Rochester Cathedral Proctor in Convocation; *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late Rev. S. T. Serle, Rector of Sowton, Devon; *m.* 1920, Maud Mary, *d.* of H. B. Howard, barrister-at-law, Bark Hart, Orpington, Kent; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock; University of London Matriculation, 1891. Deacon, 1896; priest, 1897; Curate of St. Mary Magdalene, Paddington, 1900-10. Vicar of The Annunciation, Chislehurst, 1912-37. *Publications:* The Validity of Anglican Ordinations, 1905; The Christian Sacrifice, 1917. *Recreation:* Ecclesiastical Archæology. *Address:* 40 St. Leonard's Road, Exeter. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 3 Aug. 1939.*)

SERRA LARGO, Count de, Peter Alexander Cameron Mackenzie; Viscount de Serra Largo, 1894, and 1896 Count de Serra Largo (Portugal); Knight Commander of the Order of Christ (Portugal); J.P. Ross and Cromarty; *b.* Kingussie, N.B., 12 Aug. 1856; *s.* of James Mackenzie and Elizabeth Macrae of Glen Banchor, by Kingussie; *m.* 1886, Donna Anezia Augusta E., *d.* of Senhor I. M. do Amaral of Para, Brazil, and Lisbon, Portugal; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Parish School, Kingussie. Went to Glasgow, 1873; London, 1876; and Brazil, Argentine and Uruguay, 1883; engaged in commercial and banking business; travelled extensively over South America and made long journeys into the interior of Brazil, 1884-86; has been three times round the world, and visited many parts of civilised globe; owns about 2500 acres. *Recreations:* Camanachd and all Highland sports; fishing and shooting. *Address:* Tarlogie House, by Tain, Ross-shire; Avondale House, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. (*Died 19 Feb. 1931.*)

SETH, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison), LL.D., D.C.L.; Fellow of the British Academy; Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, 1891-1919; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; *m.* 1884, Eva (*d.* 1928) *d.* of late Albrecht Stropp; three *s.* two *d.*; assumed name of Pringle-Pattison in addition to his own on succeeding to Haining estate, 1898. *Educ.:* High School and University of Edinburgh (M.A.). Hibbert Travelling Fellowship, 1878, and spent two years abroad, mainly at German Universities; became assistant to Professor Campbell Fraser, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, 1880; in 1883 was appointed to Balfour Lectureship in Philosophy, founded by Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; Professor of Logic and Philosophy in the newly founded Univ. Coll. of Cardiff, 1883–87; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St. Andrews, 1887-91; Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1911-13; Hibbert Lecturer, 1921; Gifford Lecturer, University of Edinburgh, 1921-23. *Publications:* The Development from Kant to Hegel, with chapters on the Philosophy of Religion, 1882; Essays in Philosophical Criticism, edited in conjunction with Lord Haldane, 1883; Scottish Philosophy, a first course of Balfour Lectures, 1885; Hegelianism and Personality, a second course of Balfour Lectures, 1887; Man's Place in the Cosmos, 1897, enlarged edit. 1902; Two Lectures on

Theism, 1897; The Philosophical Radicals, and other Essays, 1907; The Idea of God in the Light of Recent Philosophy (Gifford Lectures), 1917; The Idea of Immortality (Gifford Lectures), 1922; The Philosophy of History (British Academy Lecture), 1923; Locke's Essay Concerning Human Understanding, abridged and edited, 1924; Essays in Ethics and Religion by Professor James Seth, edited with Memoir, 1926; Studies in the Philosophy of Religion, 1930. *Address:* The Haining, Selkirk; 16 Churchhill, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 1 Sept. 1931.)*

SETHNA, Hon. Sir Phiroze, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E. 1916; Member, Council of State, Government of India; J.P.; Hon. Magistrate; Chairman and Managing Director, Central Bank of India, Ltd.; interested in various lines of business; Director in many leading Indian Companies; *b.* 8 Oct. 1866. *Educ.:* Bombay University, B.A. Served on several Government Committees; Member of the Indian Round Table Conferences, British Indian Delegate at the Joint Parliamentary Committee; ex-President, Bombay Municipal Corporation, Indian Merchants' Chamber, Indian National Liberal Federation, etc. *Address:* Canada Building, Hornby Road, Bombay, India. *T.A.:* Phiroze, Bombay. *(Died 16 Sept. 1938.)*

SETON, Col. Sir Bruce Gordon, 9th Bt. of Abercorn, *cr.* 1663; C.B. 1917; Hereditary Armour-bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland; heir male of Archibald Seton of Touch who died 1726; *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Alexander Seton, R.E., and Emma, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers; *S.* cousin, 1915; *m.* 1895, Elma, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Frank Armstrong, A.S.C.; two *s.* two *d.* Was in Indian Medical Service; served Waziristan, 1894-5 (severely wounded, medal and clasp); Tochi Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Heir: s.* Alexander Hay, Royal Scots, *b.* 14 Aug. 1904. *Address:* 12 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 3 July 1932.)*

SETON, Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; M.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late B. W. Seton; *m.* 1901, Frances Eveleen, Chairman, National Gardens Guild, 1934 (*Publication:* My Town Garden, 1927), 2nd *d.* of late Jonathan Bruce, of Miltown Castle, Charleville. *Educ.:* Repton; Oriel College, Oxford (scholar). Entered India Office, 1898; Private Secretary to Earl of Hardwicke, 1901; to Earl Percy, M.P., 1902; Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, 1911; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1919; Deputy Under-Secretary of State, 1924-33; retired 1933; a Governor of Repton School since 1927; a Vice-President, British Ornithologists' Union, 1931-32; Chairman, East India Association, 1934; Pres. Old Reptonian Society, 1936, Oriel Soc., 1936-38; a Vice-President, Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 1937. *Publications:* The Transvaal Boers, a Historical Sketch, 1899 (under pseudonym, Africanus); Maria Edgeworth: Selections from her Works: with Introduction, 1919; The India Office, 1926. *Address:* 26 Upper Park Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose Hill 2371. *(Died 7 April 1940.)*

SETON, Robert George; Recorder of Devizes since 1904; *e. s.* of late W. S. Seton-Karr, B.C.S.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1899, Janet Gertrude, *e. d.* of Sir Mark MacTaggart Stewart, 1st Bart.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister, Inner Temple; practises on Western Circuit. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 22 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Bramshot, Fleet, Hampshire. *T.:* Sloane 5670. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum. *(Died 30 March 1939.)*

SETON-KARR, Heywood Walter; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford; Gold Medallist (Galileo), University of Florence. Served as Lieut. in 49th, 75th, and 92nd Regiments about four years; Egypt (medal, clasp, and star); discovered the prehistoric flint mines in Somaliland and in Egypt, and the Egyptian emerald mines; has explored and shot big game in various parts of the four continents, including nineteen expeditions to tropical Africa, and more than twenty to India and as many to Arctic Europe; has presented collections of prehistoric implements found by himself in Somaliland, Egypt, and India to over two hundred museums and public institutions all over the world. *Publications:* Shores and Alps of Alaska; Ten Years Wild Sports in Foreign Lands; Bear-hunting in the White Mountains, etc. *Recreations:* golf, bicycling, sketching. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Flyfishers'. *(Died 12 Jan. 1938.)*

SEVCIK, Otakar; Professor State Conservatory of Music, Prague, since 1919; *b.* Bohemia, 22 Mar. 1852. *Educ.:* Conservatory of Music, Prague. Concertmaster Mozarteum, Salzburg, 1870; Professor Imperial Academy of Music, Vienna, 1909-19; among his pupils have been Kubelik, Kocian, Bratza, Erica Morini, and Marie Hall. *Address:* Pisek, near Prague, Czecho-Slovakia. *(Died 18 Jan. 1934.)*

SEVERINE, Madame, pseudonym for **Madame Guébhard** (née Rémy); *b.* Paris, 1855. French Socialist and Peace worker; writer for the leading French journaux et revues. *Publications:* Pages rouges; Notes d'une Frondeuse; Pages mystiques; En Marche; Vers la lumière (aff. Dreyfus); Sac-à-tout (Mémoires d'un petit chien). *Play:* A Sainte-Hélène, drame historique en deux actes. *Address:* Paris, 32 rue de la Victoire.

SEVERN, Arthur, R.I., R.O.I.; late Chairman Coniston Parish Council; J.P. Lancs; *s.* of Joseph Severn, the friend of Keats the poet, and H.B.M.'s Consul, Rome; *m.* Joan Ruskin Agnew (*d.* 1924), of Wigtown, cousin and ward of John Ruskin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mandé, Paris; Westminster School (St. Peter's College); and again in Paris to study art, 1868. Went to Rome in 1862 for two years to study art; stayed with his father, who was H. B. M.'s Consul; returned to London; exhibited seven drawings at Dudley Gallery, all of which sold, and decided him to adopt Art as a profession; exhibited since in Royal Academy and Paris, but chiefly at Royal Institute; is writing recollections of John Ruskin; inherited (with his wife) Brantwood, on Coniston Lake, 1900. *Recreations:* yachting, boat sailing on Coniston, lawn tennis, rowing, shooting. *Address:* 9 Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Arts, Queen's; Royal Windermere Yacht, Ulverston. *(Died 23 Feb. 1931.)*

SEVERN, Sir Claud, K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1917; retired; *b.* 9 Sep. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Severn and Miss Fergusson of Kilkerran, Ayrshire; *m.* 1920, Margaret Annie, *d.* of late Prof. T. L. Bullock and Mrs. Bullock, Woodlawn, Oxford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, South Australia; Selwyn College, Cambridge; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1913; Hon. LL.D., Hong-Kong University, 1920. Employed temporarily in Foreign Office, 1891-92; Private Secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements, 1894; subsequently held various appointments in Federated Malay States; Acting Secretary to High Commissioner, F.M.S., and Private Secy. to Governor of Straits Settlements, 1907; Secy. to High Commissioner, F.M.S., 1911; Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1912-26. *Address:* Ewelme Old Rectory, Oxford. *T.:* Ewelme 23. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 8 April 1933.)*

SEWELL, John Thomas Beadsworth, C.B.E. 1918; Solicitor to British Embassy, Paris; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1890, Madeleine Mayer of St. Germain-en-Laye; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:*

Uppingham; Downing College, Cambridge, M.A. 1887; LL.D., 1897; LL.B., (hons.) Lond. First Class Common Law Scholar, Middle Temple 1881. *Address:* 47 Boul. Lannes, Paris. *(Died 19 Dec. 1930.)*

SEXTON, Sir James, Kt. *cr.* 1931; C.B.E. 1917; C.C. J.P.; *b.* Newcastle, 1856; removed to St. Helens when six months old; parentage Irish; *m.* 1882; no *c. Educ.:* Low House School, St. Helens. Started work half-timer Pilkington's Works, St. Helens; went to sea at 13; Gen. Secretary National Union Dock Labourers, 1890; National Supervisor Dock Section Transport and Gen. Labourers; M.P. (Lab.) St. Helens, 1918-31; President Trades Union Congress, 1905; Member of Parliamentary Committee, 1900-23; General Council of Trade Union Congress since 1923. *Publications:* Sir James Sexton, Agitator, 1936; contributed to Seamen's Gazette and Clarion; serial stories, Jimmy Ducks, The Black Leg, and The Riot Act, a play in three acts produced at Liverpool. *Recreations:* motoring and gardening. *Address:* 41 Islington, and Holmfield, Huyton, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Lictor, Liverpool. *T.:* Huyton, Liverpool, 136. *Clubs:* Liverpool Press and Labour. *(Died 27 Dec. 1938.)*

SEXTON, Thomas; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late J. Sexton, Waterford. M.P. Co. Sligo, 1880-85; S. Sligo, 1885-86; Belfast, W., 1886-92; Kerry, N., 1892-96; retired, 1896; High Sheriff of Dublin, 1887; Lord Mayor, 1888-89; Chairman Freeman's Journal, Limited, 1892-1912; Member Royal Commission on Financial Relations, 1894-96; and Viceregal Commission on Irish Railways, 1906-10. *Address:* 20 North Frederick Street, Dublin. *(Died 1 Nov. 1932.)*

SEYMOUR, Very Rev. Algernon Giles, M.A.; Provost and Rector of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1927-33; *b.* 1 Sep. 1886; *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon A. E. Seymour and late Hester E. Fortescue; *m.* 1921, Ida Grace, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral R. F. Hammick; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's Choir School, Cambridge; Aldenham School; Jesus College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College. Curate S. Peter's Mansfield, 1910-13; Holy Trinity, Ilkeston, 1913-15; Acting Chaplain, R.N., 1915-20; Vicar of Tong, 1921-27. *(Died 22 Oct. 1933.)*

SEYMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Archibald George, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1921; late 10th Royal Hussars; *b.* 21 Sep. 1875; *e. s.* of late George Evelyn Seymour; *m.* 1907, Ellen Mary, *y. d.* of R. Corfield Bucknall, Princes Gate, S.W.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Greys, 1896; served Boer War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal four clasps); European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded) Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. Royal Hussars, 1919-23; Col. 1924; retired, 1924. *Address:* Chapel Brampton, Northampton. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 30 Dec. 1933.)*

SEYMOUR, Capt. Arthur George, D.S.O. 1915; late R.N.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1884; 3rd and *y. s.* of late Lord Ernest J. Seymour; *m.* 1930, Elizabeth Patricia, widow of Lennox Zeederberg, Cape Town, and *d.* of late Mr. McKiand, Airlie, Wigtownshire. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Served European War as 1st Lieut. H.M.S. Espiègle, and in command of armed launch Shushan in Mesopotamia during attack on Nasiriyah, 24 July 1915; sank an armed Turkish patrol boat (D.S.O.); Commander, 1919; retired list, 1922; Captain, retired list, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* Homemead, Barberton, Transvaal. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 22 July 1935.)*

SEYMOUR, Charles Derick; J.P., D.L., B.A.; *b.* 1863; *y.* and *o. surv. s.* of Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., M.P. (*d.* 1869), and Sophia Margaret, *e. d.* of late Derick Hoste of Barwick House; *m.* 1903, Mina, *d.* of late Andrew Scaramanga, and *widow* of Major Antonio Stephen Ralli, 12th Lancers. Lieut.-Colonel late commanding King's Own Royal Regt. Norfolk Yeomanry; Patron of one living; late Master of West Norfolk Foxhounds. *Address:* Barwick, Stanhoe, Norfolk; *T.:* Stanhoe 2; 8 Pont Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 8667. *(Died 22 April 1935.)*

SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh Napier, D.S.O. 1916; late King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; *e. s.* of Lord Albert Seymour, 2nd *s.* of 5th Marquis of Hertford; *m.* 1905, Mary, *d.* of William Morton Philips of Heybridge, Staffordshire; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined 60th Rifles, 1897; served in India and S. Africa; S. African War, 1899-1902, with 2nd Batt. 60th Rifles and Gough's Mounted Infantry; went out to France, May 1915, with a Batt. of New Army (wounded 1916, D.S.O., despatches twice); retired pay, 1923. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Bishops Court, Alresford, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 15 March 1933.)*

SEYMOUR, Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Hobart, G.C.B., *cr.* 1900; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; P.C., 1909; O.M. 1902; LL.D. 1904; retired; Admiral of the Fleet, 1905-10; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Richard Seymour, and *cousin* of Sir Michael Culme-Seymour; unmarried. *Educ.:* Radley. Entered Royal Navy, 1852; Commander, 1866; Captain, 1873; Rear-Admiral, 1889; Vice-Adm. 1895; Admiral, 1901; served in Black Sea, Crimean War, present at bombardment of Odessa, Sebastopol, and Kinburn, 1854-55 (medal and clasp); China War, 1857-62; present at capture of Canton, 1857; Fatshan Creek, 1857; at taking of Peiho Forts, 1858 (medal and three clasps); China War, 1860; operations against Rebels in China, 1862; Coast of Africa, 1870 (wounded in action); Captain of H.M.S. Iris in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal); Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-89; second in command of Channel Squadron, 1892-94; Superintendent of Naval Reserves, 1894-97; Commander-in-Chief on China Station, 1898-1901; Commanded Allied Expedition against Chinese in 1900 (medal and clasp); Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, 1903-5; principal Naval A.D.C. to the King; C.B. 1887; K.C.B. 1897; represented England at New York for the Hudson Fulton celebration, 1909; has Humane Society's medal; Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon Rising Sun of Japan, and 1st Class of Spanish Order of Naval Merit, and 1st Class of the Russian Order of Alexander Newski. *Publication:* My Naval Career and Travels, 1911. *Address:* Hedsor View, Maidenhead. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Societies, Royal Aero. *(Died 2 March 1929.)*

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest (James); 3rd *s.* of 5th Marquess of Hertford and Lady Emily Murray, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; *b.* 10 May 1850; *m.* 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue (*d.* 1915), *d.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue; three *s.* two *d.* Late Lieut. R.N.; was Captain and Hon. Major Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* The Firs, Kenilworth. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 23 Jan. 1930.)*

SEYMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry (Charles), D.S.O. 1916; late Grenadier Guards; Lord Lieutenant of Warwickshire since 1938; *b.* 18 May 1878; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 7th Marquess of Hertford; *m.* 1915, Lady Helen Frances Grosvenor, *y. d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1921; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Cameroons, 1914 (severely wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War in France, 1915; Lt.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1916; Brig.-Gen. commanding 3rd Guards Brigade, 1917 (severely wounded, Croix d'officier Legion d'Honneur, despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar); Brigade Commander 144th Infantry Brigade, Territorial Army, 1926-27; commanded the Regiment and Regimental District, Grenadier Guards, 1927-29; retired pay, 1930; Vice-Lieut. Warwickshire, 1934; Hon. Colonel 68th (South Midland) Field Brigade R.A., 1934; Hon. Colonel Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1937. *Address:* Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, White's. *(Died 18 June 1939.)*

SEYMOUR, Michael Richard, Chartered Accountant; Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, since 1923; *b.* 9 July 1880; 4th *s.* of late Ven. Albert Eden Seymour, Archdeacon of Barnstaple, and Hester Emily, *d.* of Canon Hon. John Fortescue. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School. Bursar of Oxford House, 1913; Member Bethnal Green War Pensions Committee, 1917; Chairman, 1920; Member Bethnal Green Board of Guardians, 1919; Chairman, 1922-24; Member Bethnal Green Borough Council, 1926; Mayor of Bethnal Green, 1927-28; Co-opted Member London County Council (Public Assistance Committee), 1929. *Address:* The Oxford House, Bethnal Green, E.2. *T.A.:* Oxoniensis, London. *T.:* Bishopsgate 1824 and 6283. *(Died 24 Dec. 1936.)*

SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. Sir Reginald Henry, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1935; C.V.O. 1925; M.V.O. 1916; late K.R.R.C.; Equerry to Queen Mary since 1936; *b.* 1 Aug. 1878; *s.* of George Evelyn Seymour and Evelyn Elizabeth, *d.* of A. J. Campbell (she *m.* 2nd, Philip Barnett, Yewden Manor, Henley); *m.* 1st, 1922, Winifred Boyd-Rochfort (*d.* 1925), *o. d.* of late John Bathurst Akroyd; one *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Lady Katharine Hamilton, *y. d.* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn; one *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1 (severely wounded; Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914 (severely wounded); retired pay, 1928; Equerry to King George V., 1916-36. *Address:* Roe Hill, Hatfield. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 2nd Oct. 1938.)*

SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor (Alexander); *b.* 1859; *s.* of 5th Marquess of Hertford; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* of late Albemarle Cator of Woodbastwick, Norfolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. B.A. 1882; M.A. 1884. Curate of St. Michael, Coventry, 1883-84; Rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901; Vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, 1901-29. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 48 Carlisle Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6627. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 7 Aug. 1935.)*

SEYMOUR-LLOYD, Sir John Hall, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1917; K.C. 1928; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of Richard Bowerman Lloyd and Martha Seymour, *y. d.* of Thomas Edward Langley, some time Deputy Inspector-General of Irish Revenue Force; *m.* 1918, Helen Kinnear Brown, *d.* of late Very Rev. Samuel Prenter, D.D., LL.D., and *widow* of W. M. Cuthbert. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; Member of Parliamentary Bar; President Hardwicke Society, 1908; Member of Council, Inns of Court Mission; Chairman, Professional Classes Aid Council; contested Dundee (C.) Jan. 1910, and (U.) Dec. 1910; temp. Lieut. A.S.C. Aug. 1915; transferred to General List and appointed temp. Staff Capt. at War Office, Nov. 1915; A.A.G. (temp.) and temp. Lt.-Col. May 1916; Acting Deputy Director Recruiting, Feb. 1917; on transfer of Recruiting during War to Ministry of National Service appointed Director-General of Recruiting and thereupon resigned Commission; granted rank of Lt.-Col.; Director-General of Recruiting, 1917-18. *Publications:* A Critical Analysis of the Land Tax Clauses in Finance Bill of 1909; lectures and articles on social and political problems. *Address:* 20 Campden Hill Square, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 26 July 1939.)*

SHACKLE, Major Ernest William; Master of the Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds; *b.* 7 Feb. 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Hinds Shackle and Emily Neild; *m.* 1st, 1884, Emily Jane, *y. d.* of Henry Little; four *d*; 2nd, 1919, Anita, *d.* of Thomas E. Patrickson. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Army Crammer's. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Seymour Court, Marlow, Bucks. *T.A.:* Marlow. *T.:* Marlow 21. *(Died 29 May 1938.)*

SHACKLETON, Sir David (James), K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; retired; J.P. County of Lancashire; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late William Shackleton; *m.* 1888, Sarah Broadbent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School, Haslingden. Cotton operative up to twenty-nine years of age; Secretary Ramsbottom Weavers' Association, 1893-94; Darwen Weavers' Association, 1894-1907; Late President of the Weavers' Amalgamation; and member of the Legislative Council of the Textile Factory Workers' Association; M.P. (Lab.) Clitheroe Division, Lancashire., 1902-10; Member of the Parliamentary Committee of the Trade Union Congress, 1904-10; President of the Trades Union Congress, 1908 and 1909; Chairman of the National Labour Party, 1905; Member of the Royal Commission on the Land Transfer Acts, 1908-10; Senior Labour Adviser to Home Office, 1910-11; Member of the Royal Commission on Railways, 1913 and 1914; National Health Insurance Commissioner, 1911-1916; Permanent Secretary Ministry of Labour, 1916-21; Chief Labour Adviser, 1921-25; Industrial Transference Board, 1928; Member of the South Wales Coal Mines Arbitration Board. *Address:* 27 Beach Road, St. Annes, Lytham St. Annes. *(Died 1 Aug. 1938.)*

SHACKLETON, William; Artist; *b.* Bradford, 14 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1915. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Studied Art at the Bradford Technical College; gained a Royal Exhibition to the Royal College of Art, and came to London, 1893; gained a British Institute Scholarship, and studied in Paris and Italy, 1896; came under the influence of the mystical, emotional, and intellectual developments of the Renaissance, culminating in Leonardo and Georgione; painted in Sussex, and studied light and colour; worked chiefly in London since 1905; the Goupil Gallery had a one-man show in Feb. 1910, the Leicester Gallery a one-man show in Feb. 1922, and the Barbizon House in March 1927. *Recreations:* rock-gardening and reading. *Address:* 50 Chipstead Street, New King's Road, Parsons Green, W.; 4 Pomona Studios, New King's Road, Parson's Green, W.; Hill Top Cottage, Malham, Bell-Busk, Yorks. *Clubs:* New English Art; Thames Valley Art, Kingston (President). *(Died 9 Jan. 1933.)*

SHADBOLT, Ernest Ifill; *b.* 15 July 1851; *s.* of late George Shadbolt; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Appointed to Indian Public Works Department, 1874; Assistant Engineer on construction of Indore, Dhond-Manmad, Bhopal State Railways, 1874-83; Executive Engineer on construction of Sind-Peshin, Kathiawar, East Coast State Railways, 1883-93; Engineer-in-Chief Bezwada-Madras, Madura-Pambau, Tinnevelly-Quilon Railway Surveys, 1893-95; Engineer-in-Chief Indus Bridge Works, Kotri-Rohri Railway, Shadipalli-Balotra Railway, 1895-1901; principal work—construction of large bridges; Senior Inspector of Railways, and Railway Secretary, Government of Madras, 1902-4; Director of Railway Construction, Government of India, 1904-6; retired from Indian Railway Service, July 1906; Vice-Chairman and Treasurer, Metropolitan Public Gardens Association. *Recreations:* music, gardening; actively interested in Open Spaces movement. *Address:* Dark Field, Worcester Park, Surrey. *(Died 16 June 1936.)*

SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur, M.A.; M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.; author and lecturer; Editor of the Democrat, 1922-23; *b.* 21 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Rev. A. Shadwell; *m.* 1st, Bertha, *d.* of W. P. James, The Lindens, Cardiff; 2nd, Alice Louise, *d.* of R. Theobald, The Hill, Almondesbury. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Practised Medicine at Brighton, 1883-87 (Assistant Physician, Sussex County Hospital); travelled; began to write, 1889; contributed to Macmillan's Mag., National R., Quarterly, Times, Standard, etc., on scientific, sociological and industrial questions; Special Correspondent of The Times in Russia and Germany during cholera epidemic, 1892; Cholera Superintendent Metrop. Asylums Board, 1893; travelled much, investigating social, economic, and industrial conditions in Europe, United States, and Canada; Hon. Degree Birmingham University for researches, 1909. *Publications:* The London Water Supply, 1899; Drink, Temperance, and Legislation, 1902; Industrial Efficiency, 1906; Drink in 1914-1922, 1923; The Socialist Movement, 1925; The Breakdown of Socialism, 1926; Typhoeus; or The Future of Socialism, 1929; numerous articles in Ency. Brit. (10th and 11th eds.); reports, addresses, essays. *Recreation:* being taken out by his dogs. *Address:* Ham Common, Richmond. *(Died 21 March 1936.)*

SHAFI, Hon. Khan Bahadur Mian, Sir Muhammad, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E.; D.Litt. (Alig.); LL.D. (Delhi); President, All-India Muslim League, Punjab National Liberal League, Punjab Provincial Muslim League, Anjuman-i-Hamayat-i-Islam, Anjuman-i-Raiyan-i-Hind and Cosmopolitan Club, Lahore; Delegate, Imperial Conference and Indian Round Table Conference, 1930; *b.* 10 March 1869; *s.* of late Mian Din Muhammad of Baghbanpura, Lahore. Advocate of High Court, Allahabad, and High Court, Lahore; President, All India Urdu Conference, 1911; President, All India Muslim League, 1913 and 1927; President All India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; President Panjab High Court Bar Association, 1917-19; Member Punjab Legislative Council and Imperial Legislative Council, 1909-1919; President, Islamia College Committee, Lahore, 1907-19; President, Punjab Provincial Bar Conference, 1919; Education Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, 1919-22; Vice-President of Council, 1922-24; Law Member, 1923-24; Leader of the Council of State, 1922-24; President, Indian Soldiers' Board, 1924; Pro-Chancellor, Delhi University, 1922-25; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1892. *Publications:* Punjab Tenancy Act, with notes; Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, with notes; Law of Compensation for Improvements in British India. *Address:* Igbal Manjel, Mazang Road, Lahore. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Chelmsford Delhi; Chelmsford, Simla; Cosmopolitan, Gymkhana, Lahore. *(Died 7 Jan. 1932.)*

SHAH, Khan Bahadur Sir Sayyid Mehdi, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1919; Honorary Magistrate and Pres., Municipal Committee, Gojra; Senior Vice-Chairman District Board; Member Sanitary Board, Punjab; Member N.W. Railway Advisory Board; Member Provincial Cotton Committee. *Address:* Gojra, Lyallpur District, Punjab. *(Died 5 Oct. 1927.)*

SHAHAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas Joseph, Rector Emeritus of the Catholic University of America since 1928; *b.* Manchester, N.H., 11 Sep. 1857; *s.* of Maurice Peter Shahan and Mary Anne Carmody. *Educ.:* Montreal College; American College, Rome; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome; J.U.L. Roman Seminary; J.U.D., Georgetown University 1928; student of history, University of Berlin; The New Sorbonne and Institut Catholique, Paris. Ordained, 1882; chancellor and secretary, Diocese of Hartford, 1883-8; prof. church history and patrology, 1891-1909; lecturer on history and elements of Roman Law, 1895-1909; editor Catholic University Bulletin, 1895-1909; member Board of Judges for Hall of Fame, University Heights, New York; Pres. Catholic Edn. Assn., 1909-28, Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, 1910-28; domestic prelate of Pontifical Court with rank of monsignor, 1909; raised to the hierarchy by Pius X. as Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis and consecrated at Baltimore, 1914; Rector of the Catholic University of America 1909-28; Assistant at Pontifical Throne 1928. *Author:* The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs, 1892; Giovanni Battista de Rossi, 1900; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1903; The Middle Ages, 1904; The House of God, and Other Addresses and Studies, 1905; St. Patrick in History, 1905; translator of Bardenhewer (German) Manual of Patrology, 1908; contributions to Catholic Magazines; Associate Editor Catholic Encyclopedia, 1905; Universal Knowledge Foundation, 1925. *Address:* Baltimore, U.S.A. *(Died 9 March 1932.)*

SHAHPURA, Raja Sir Nahar Singh Dhiraj, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 7 Nov. 1855; *o. s.* of late Dhirat Singh Thakur of Dhanop; *S.* Shahpura Gaddi by right of inheritance, 1870, after demise of Raja Dhiraj Lachman Singhji; *m.* four times; two *s.* one *d.* *Recreations:* riding and shikar. *Address:* Shahpura, Rajputana. *(Died 27 June 1932.)*

SHAKESPEAR, Col. Leslie Waterfield, C.B. 1918; C.I.E. 1920; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Col. John Talbot Shakespear, Indian Army; *m.* 1st, 1885, Constance Lydia Mackworth (*d.* 1914) *d.* of late Rev. Francis Biddulph; one *s.*; 2nd, 1920, Sibell Lina, *d.* of late Dr. Barton Smith, 29 Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Educ.:* Germany. Served with 2/8th King's Regt. then with 2nd Goorkhas, Indian Army; Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90; Mesopotamia, 1914-17, A.Q.M.G. 6th Poona Division, then with 15th Division (despatches, C.B., Russian Order of St. Stanislaus with swords); Kuki Operations, 1917-18, as D.I.G. Assam Rifles (despatches, C.I.E.); R.H.S. Medal, 1890. *Publications:* History of the 2nd K.E.O. Goorkhas; History of the North Eastern Frontier, India; Local History of Poona and its Battlefields; History of the Assam Rifles. *Address:* Sutton Cottage, Sutton Valence, Kent. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 10 Oct. 1933.)*

SHAKESPEARE, William; Singer, composer, conductor; F.R.A.M.; Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music and at the Queen's College; *b.* Croydon, 16 June 1849; *m.* 1875, Louise Wieland, Dresden (*d.* 1911); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music (King's scholarship, Mendelssohn scholarship); Leipzic; Milan. Made début at a Philharmonic concert, 1875; sang chiefly in classical concerts and in oratorio. *Publications:* Art of Singing; Plain Words on Singing; Singing in Schools and Colleges; The Speaker's Art. *Recreations:* horse riding, surgery, foreign languages. *Address:* 11 Heather Gardens, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2303. *(Died 1 Nov. 1931.)*

SHAMSHER SINGH, Sir Sardar, Sardar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1911; Chief Minister Jind State since 1903; *s.* of Sardar Jaimal Singh of Raipur, Ludhiana District, Punjab; *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* Jullundur and Hoshiarpur High Schools, and at Government College, Lahore. Served during Afghan War, 1879-80, with march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal, bronze star); was Secretary to the Maharaja of Jind, 1885-87; Postmaster-General and Secretary to Council of Regency, Jind State, 1887-99, and Chief Judge of State, High Court, 1899-1903; received personal title of Sardar Bahadur, 1906; Coronation medals, 1903 and 1911. *Address:* Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab. *(Died 8 March 1920.)*

SHAND, Alexander Faulkner; F.B.A.; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Hugh Morton Shand, of 13 Leinster Gardens, W., and Edrica, *d.* of Joshua Wilson Faulkner, of the Philippines, Brasted, Kent; *m.* Augusta Mary, *d.* of Charles Coates, M.D., of 10 Circus, Bath; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge (M.A.); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. President in 1920 of

the Cambridge University Swimming Club. *Publications:* The Foundations of Character, 1914; 2nd edition, 1920; 3rd, 1927; An Analysis of Attention, Types of Will, in Mind, etc.; at present occupied in writing a second volume on Character. *Recreations:* golf, boating, swimming. *Address:* 1 Edwardes Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 5290.
(Died 6 Jan. 1936.)

SHANDON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Ignatius John O'Brien,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; P.C. Ire.; *s.* of Mark Joseph O'Brien and Jane Dunne, Cork; *b.* 30 July 1857; *m.* 1886, Annie (*d.* 1929), *d.* of John Talbot Scallan, Dublin, solicitor. *Educ.:* Catholic University of Ireland. Admitted Irish Bar, 1881; Inner Bar, 1899; Bencher King's Inns, 1907; Serjeant-at-Law, 1910; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1911; Attorney-General for Ireland, 1912-13; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1913-18; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1923. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 12 Newton Court, Church Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 3314; The Dene, St. Lawrence, I.W. *T.:* Ventnor 11. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Arts, Royal Automobile; University, Dublin.
(Died 10 Sept. 1930.)

SHANN, Edward Owen Giblin; Professor of Economics, University of Adelaide; *b.* 30 April 1884; *s.* of Frank Shann, schoolmaster, Hobart, Tasmania, and Frances Wood, Daylesford, Victoria; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Dr. A. W. Eddie, Winchelsea, Victoria; three *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, University of Melbourne. M.A. Melbourne University; Tutor of Queen's College; Lecturer in History and Economics, University of Queensland; Professor of History and Economics, University of W. Australia, 1913-1934. *Publications:* Cattle Chosen, 1926; The Boom of 1888-90, 1927; Bond or Free? 1930; An Economic History of Australia, 1930; Quotas or Stable Money? 1933; The Crisis in Australian Finance, The Battle of the Plans and the Australian Price Structure, 1932 (with D.B. Copland). *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* University, Adelaide, S. Australia.
(Died 23 May 1935.)

SHANNON, Charles; R.A. 1921; A.R.A. 1911; Associate Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; *b.* Sleaford, Lincs, 26 April 1863; *s.* of Rev. F. W. Shannon. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Leatherhead. *Works:* An Idyll; The Sapphire Bay; Tibullus in the House of Delia; The Sleeping Nymph; Hermes and the Infant Bacchus; The Lady with a Cyclamen, etc. *Lithographs:* 83 in all, dating from 1889 to the present time. *Address:* 21 Kew Gardens Road, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1048.
(Died 18 March 1937.)

SHANNON, Brigadier-General Lewis William, C.M.G. 1918; retired on pension, 1920; *b.* Kingston, Ontario, 3 Feb. 1859; *s.* of James Shannon and Letitia Leathem; *m.* Catharine Mary, *widow* of Ernest B. Smith, Tuellyn, London, Ont. *Educ.:* Public School and High School, Kingston; Queen's University, Kingston, B.A. 1877; Gold Medallist in Chemistry, 1880. First Assistant, High School, Hawkesbury, 1878; Mathematical Master, High School, Almonte, 1879; Publisher, Daily News, Kingston, 1880-94. President and Managing Director News. Printing Co.. Kingston, 1894-95; Managing Director Ottawa Citizen Co., Ottawa, 1895-98; Managing Director News Ptg. Co., Kingston, 1898-1900; City Clerk, Municipality, Kingston, 1900-1906; President, Canadian Press Association, 1895; commanded Military District No. 1 Western Ontario during European War; Lieutenant, 14th Regt. 1882; Captain, 1884; Major, 1890; Major, Reserve of Officers, 1896; Brigade-Major, 5th Infantry Brigade, 1902; Brigade-Major, 7th Infantry Brigade, 1906; Senior Paymaster, Eastern Ontario Command, 1906; District Staff Adjutant, Military District No. 1, 1906; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Division, London, 1911; A.A.G. in charge of Administration, 1st Division, 1913; Lieut.-Col. 1914; Local Colonel and Officer commanding M.D. No. 1, 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1918. *Address:* Tuellyn, London, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Hunt and Country, London, London, Ont.; Cataraqui Golf and Country, Kingston Yacht, Kingston.
(Died 6 Sept. 1936.)

SHAPLAND, Rev. Richard Henry Bowden; Ex-President of the United Methodist Church; at Southport since 1930; *b.* 25 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Richard and Emma Shapland, Woodside, Worlebury; *m.* 1904, Fanny Pimm, Worlebury; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington (Som.); Victoria Park College, Manchester; Manchester University. Six years ministry, Newcastle on Tyne; 6 at Manchester; 4 at Todmorden; 14 at Burton-on-Trent. *Publications:* Our Belief; Tana Tales; George Street Sermons, 1916-26. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Chepstow, 683 Liverpool Road, Southport.
(Died 20 July 1937.)

SHARE, Sir Hamnet Holditch, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1934; Paymaster-Rear-Admiral, retired; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to H.M. 1922-34; Extra Gentleman Usher since 1934; *b.* Penryn, 19 May 1864; *s.* of late H. Holditch Share, formerly of King's Lynn, Norfolk, and Penryn, Cornwall, and Amelia, *d.* of late G. Furneaux of Brixham and Penryn; *m.* 1918, Alfreda Caroline Mary (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of late Rear-Admiral Walter B. Bridges, Trawalla, Victoria, Australia. Entered Royal Navy, 1880; served in H.M.S. Tourmaline in detached Squadron, 1880-82 (South America, South Africa, Australia, Pacific, Japan, China, Mediterranean), and during Egyptian War, 1882, and occupation of Suez Canal (Egypt medal, 1882, and Khedive's bronze star); East Indies Station, 1882-84; Senior Naval Officer's Ship, Madagascar, during French occupation, 1883-84; H.M.S. Euryalus, Flagship East Indies, 1884-85; H.M. Ships Minotaur and Northumberland, Flagships Channel Squadron, 1886-88; H.M.S. Raleigh, Flagship Cape of Good Hope and African Station, 1888-92; Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1892-95; Royal Yacht Osborne, 1895-99; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Station, 1899-1900; and Commander-in-Chief, Australia Station, Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis Beaumont, 1901-3; Private Secretary to Admiral Sir Harry Rawson, Governor of New South Wales, 1903-4; to Lord Northcote, Governor-General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1904-8; Secretary to Vice-Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, in command of the Atlantic Fleet, 1911, and Second Battle Squadron, 1912. and as Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Fleet, 1914-17; served European War, battle of Jutland, 1914-17; Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, Croix d'Officier Légion d'Honneur; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 3rd Class (despatches, promoted 1 Jan. 1917); Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1917; Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Viscount Jellicoe, Naval Mission to India and Dominions, 1919-20; retired list, 1921. *Publications:* Under Great Bear and Southern Cross: Fifty Years Afloat and Ashore, 1932. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 4 Avenue Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6817. *Club:* Naval and Military.
(Died 26 June 1937.)

SHARKEY, Sir Seymour John, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.A., M.D. Oxon; F.R.C.P.; consulting physician St. Thomas's Hospital; late Medical Referee to the Treasury; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford; *b.* Jersey, 10 July 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund P. Sharkey, M.D., of Ballinasloe Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Oxford. Open classical scholar; 2nd class classical moderations; 1st class in Natural Science; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship; late examiner in Pathology, Oxford University; in Medicine, Oxford University; in Medicine, Conjoint Board, London; President of Neurological Society of United Kingdom, 1904; late Censor and Senior Censor, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* Goulstonian Lectures, 1886; Bradshaw Lecture, 1906; contributions to various scientific periodicals and transactions of learned societies. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 24A Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1195. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 6 Sept. 1929.)*

SHARMAN, Charlotte; *b.* 16 May 1832; Founder, Hon. Director and Treasurer Orphans' Homes, West Square, Southwark, 1862; Branches of the Orphans' Home at Gravesend, Tunbridge Wells, and Hastings—foundation rules of the work: no voting, no begging, and no debt. *Address:* 20 West Square, Southwark, S.E.11. *(Died 5 Dec. 1929.)*

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. Rt. Hon. Robert Gordon, P.C. Ire. 1919; C.B.E. 1920; J.P., D.L.; Senator Northern Parliament, Ireland; *b.* 10 Sep. 1853; *m.* 1882, Annie Helen, *d.* of Ernest Arbouin; one *d.* M.P. (U.) East Belfast, 1914-18; Mid Down, 1921-22; Captain, late 16th Lancers; commanding 18th Royal Irish Rifles; Vice-Commodore Royal Ulster Yacht Club. *Address:* Crawfordsburn, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Ulster. *(Died 20 March 1934.)*

SHARP, Rev. Arnold Mortimer; Hon. Canon of Salisbury; *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; *s.* of James Sharp, Treasurer of the County Courts. *Educ.:* University College School; Mill Hill School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1888-91; Vicar of Kinson, Bournemouth, 1892-1931; Proctor in Convocation, 1925-29; In charge of Church Army Huts in France, 1918. *Address:* Sefton House, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Parkstone 1197. *(Died 29 Nov. 1938.)*

SHARP, Clifford Dyce; Journalist; Editor of The New Statesman, from its foundation in 1913 until its amalgamation with The Nation in 1931; *b.* 21 Oct. 1883; *s.* of William Sharp, Reigate, Surrey, and Harriet Luisa, *d.* of Alexander Dyce, Aberdeen; *m.* 1909, Rosamund, *d.* of late Hubert Bland and E. Nesbit; no c. *Educ.:* St. Lawrence College; University College, London (Engineering). *Address:* 2 Summerhill, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.:* Chislehurst 872. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 11 Feb. 1935.)*

SHARP, Sir Edward, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1922; manufacturer and a member of the Maidstone Town Council; *b.* 13 May 1854; *s.* of James Sharp, Maidstone; *m.*, 1st, Clara (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of James Betts, Maidstone; two *s*; 2nd, 1928, Rose May, *d.* of Walter Henry Davies, and relict of Albert James Harding. *Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School (now a Governor). Started life as a grocer, afterwards became a manufacturing confectioner, and is now the head of the firm that bears his name; a Congregationalist and a deacon at Week St. Maidstone Congregational Church; founded the East and Mid Kent Sunday School Union and has been President for four years; was for three years President of the Maidstone Sunday School Union; President of the National Sunday School Union for England and Wales, 1920. *Heir: e. s.* Herbert Edward Sharp, *b.* 25 April 1879. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Warden Court, Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Maidstone 2559. *T.A.:* Kreemyworks, Maidstone. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 23 Aug. 1931.)*

SHARP, Elizabeth Amelia (Mrs. William Sharp); *b.* London, 1856; 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Sharp and Agnes, *d.* of Robert Farquharson of Breda and Allargue, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1884, late William Sharp (Fiona Macleod). *Educ.:* private tuition, and at University College, London. *Publications:* Women Poets, 1887; Sea-Music, 1888; Heine's Italian Travel Sketches, 1890; Heine's Art and Letters, 1892 (translated from German); Lyra Celtica, an Anthology of the Poetry of the Celt, 1896; A Monograph on Rembrandt, 1904; William Sharp (Fiona Macleod), a Memoir, 1910; edited, 1909-11, Collected Writings of Fiona Macleod, 7 vols., and Selected Writings of William Sharp, 5 vols. *Club:* Sesame. *(Died 7 Sept. 1932.)*

SHARP, Most Rev. Gerald; Hon. D.D. Camb.; Archbishop of Brisbane since 1921; *b.* Cheshire, 27 Oct. 1865; *y. s.* of Thomas Beatt Sharp, Victoria Park, Manchester, and Marianne, *d.* of James Lillie, of Ancoats Old Hall, Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (Somerset Exhibitioner, B.A. (Classical Tripos), 1886, M.A. 1910). Ordained 1889; Curate of St. Andrew's, Taunton, 1889-93; Holy Innocents', Hammersmith, 1893-98; Vicar of Whitkirk, Yorks, 1898-1910; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Ripon, 1909; Bishop of New Guinea, 1910-21. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *(Died 27 Aug. 1933.)*

SHARP, Sir Herbert Edward, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 25 April 1879; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Clara (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of James Betts, Maidstone; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1st, 1908, Winifred Elizabeth Cheevers (who obtained a divorce, 1927), *d.* of William Cheevers Peverley, Dover; 2nd, 1927, Ray Alice Mary, *d.* of Frederick George Bloomfield, Kensal Rise, N.W.; one *s.* *Heir: s.* Edward Herbert, *b.* 3 Dec. 1927. *(Died 16 June 1936.)*

SHARP, Rev. John Alfred, S.T.D., D.D.; Chairman of First London District since 1914; *b.* Shaftesbury, 25 July 1856; *s.* of John Hoffe Sharp; *m.* Alice Fannie Dutton, The Broom House, Bromsgrove; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shaftesbury School; Didsbury and Handsworth Colleges. Entered ministry, 1881; elected to Legal Hundred, 1906; Connexional Temperance Secretary, 1906-11; Book-Steward, 1911; Member of Birmingham School Board, 1897-1903; Pres. of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1921; President of the National Free Church Council, 1930. *Publications:* Social Aspects of the Drink Problem; Editor of New Temperance Hymnal; Life of Abraham Lincoln; Life of David Livingstone. *Recreation:* stamp collecting. *Address:* Merton Lodge, Lyonsdown Road, New Barnet, Herts; 25-35 City Road, E.C. *T.A.:* Bookroom, Finsquare, London. *T.:* National 9124. *M.:* GH 3081. *(Died 4 March 1932.)*

SHARP, Mrs. William; *see* Sharp, Elizabeth Amelia.

SHARPE, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1897; *b.* Lancaster, 19 May 1853; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Sharpe, Quarry Hill, Lancaster, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Ralph Fletcher; *m.* 1881, Rosamond, *d.* of Rev. E. Bolling, Vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, Westminster, 1876; Acting Stipendiary Magistrate, Colony of Fiji, 1885-86; appointed H.M. Vice-Consul, Nyasaland, 1891; acted as Commissioner and Consul-General, British Central Africa, 1894-95, and 1896-97; promoted Consul, 1894; H.M. Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief for British Central Africa Protectorate, 1897; Governor of Nyasaland, 1907-10; J.P. Lancashire; Jubilee Decoration, 1897; East and Central African Medal, Coronation Medal, 1902, Coronation Medal 1911. *Publication:* The Backbone of Africa, 1921. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 10 Dec. 1935.)*

SHARPE, Rev. Henry Edmund, M.A., T.D.; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth Cathedral, 1928-35, Canon Emeritus since 1935; *b.* Canada, 23 March 1859; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Sharpe, B.D., Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Hampstead; *m.* 1883, Theresa Cecilia Peareth (*d.* 1933), 3rd *d.* of late Capt. William Peareth, J.P., D.L., of Usworth Hall, Durham, and Thorpe Mandeville, Northants and Princethorpe, Warwickshire, and Mrs. Peareth-Kincaid-Lennox of Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire; six *d.* *Educ.:* Mercers' School, London; Brasenose College, Oxford. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of Wrecclesham, Surrey, 1882-84; Curate-in-charge Whitchurch, Hants, 1884-86; Vicar of Whitchurch, 1886-95; Surrogate for Hants and Isle of Wight, 1886; Vicar of Newport, Isle of Wight, 1895-1913; Rector of Bishop's Waltham, 1913-31; Hon. Chaplain 5th Hants Regiment, 1898; R.G.A., Hants (T.), 1913 (T.D.); retired Hon. Chaplain T.F. 1st Class; Prelate of England and Wales, 1927-28, of the Religious Orders of the Knights of the Temple of Jerusalem and Malta (Masonic); Past Provincial Chaplain for Hampshire, 1923-25, and Chaplain, 1928, Royal Naval Preceptory, No. 2 Past Preceptor of the Royal Naval Preceptory, Portsmouth, a member of 30th Degree, Masons of England, and Past Master, Albany Lodge, Newport, I.W. *Recreations:* salmon and trout fishing, golfing, motoring. *Address:* Audley House, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* 838.

(*Died 6 April 1939.*)

SHARPE, Joseph, M.A. Oxon; F.S.A.; *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of late Joseph Sharpe, Bankfield House, Ireleth-in-Furness, Lancs. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1886; Northern Circuit; Revising Barrister, Northern Circuit, 1904-15; a Commissioner of Civil Liability for Lancashire, 1916-19; Stipendiary Magistrate, West Ham, 1922-25; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Thames Court, 1925-30. *Recreations:* rowing, golf; rowed in College eight at Oxford. *Address:* 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Bankfield House, Ireleth-in-Furness, Lancs. *T.A.:* 77 Temple. *T.:* Central 9933. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick, Leander. (*Died 5 July 1930.*)

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1913; LL.D. (Aberdeen, McGill, and St. Andrews); Sc.D. (Trinity College, Dublin, Cambridge, Oxford, Melbourne, and National University of Ireland); M.D. (Berne and Groningen); D. Sci. Méd., Louvain; Hon. F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.S.; *b.* London, 2 June 1850; *m.* 1st, 1878, Maud (*d.* 1896), *e. d.* of Adolphus W. Dixey; 2nd, 1900, Ethel Maude, *y. d.* of J. H. Roberts, F.R.C.S.; two *s.* (both killed in the War) one *d.* Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, 1874-83; Jodrell Professor, 1883-99; Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh University, 1899-1933; General Secretary of the British Association, 1895-1900; Pres. 1912; Baly Medal, Coll. Phys., 1897; Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1902; Distinguished Service Medal, Royal Life Saving Society, 1909; Neill Medal, Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1922; Copley Medal, Royal Society, 1924. *Publications:* A Course of Practical Histology; Essentials of Histology; Quain's Anatomy; Advanced Text-Book of Physiology; Experimental Physiology; The Endocrine Organs; History of the Physiological Society, 1876-1926; numerous papers in the Proc. and Trans. of the Royal Society, and in physiological and medical journals. *Address:* Park End, North Berwick. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 29 March 1935.*)

SHARROCK, Rev. John Alfred; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Worcester, since 1914; *b.* Kells, Ireland, 17 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Rev. James Sharrock; *m.* 1st, 1891, Ida Constance Hay (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1911, Mary Elizabeth Hadow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Macclesfield and Sedbergh Grammar Schools; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (M.A.) (Rustat Scholarship). Graduated in mathematical tripos, 1877; went out the same year to South India as a missionary of the S.P.G. and was appointed assistant for evangelistic work to Bishop Caldwell in Tinnevelly; Principal of Caldwell College, Tuticorin; Chaplain to the English Congregation, and Superintending Missionary of three S.P.G. districts, 1881; transferred to Cuddalore, 1894; Trichinopoly District as Superintending Missionary, Chairman of the Trichinopoly and Tanjore Church Council, 1895; Principal of Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly, 1907-9; retired from the S.P.G., 1910; Principal, St. Boniface College, Warminster, 1910-14. *Publications:* South Indian Missions; A Missionary's Dream; Hinduism, Ancient and Modern; The Musings of a Missionary. In Tamil: An Explanation of the Church Catechism; Hymn Book, Psalter, and Lyric Tune Book. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Worcester. (*Died 26 Feb. 1932.*)

SHARROCK, Rev. Canon William R., M.A.; Vicar of Driffield; Prebendary of Husthwaite in York Minster; *e. s.* of Rev. Jas. Sharrock of Long Horsley; *m.* 1st, 1874, Elizabeth Anna, *y. d.* of Richard Jackson, J.P., Stockton-on-Tees; 2nd, 1914, Catherine Annie, *y. d.* of late Henry Weatherill, of Ash Lea, Driffield. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Macclesfield; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A., Moral Science Tripos, 1866). Deacon, 1867; Curate of Parish Church, Stockton-on-Tees, 1867; Curate in Charge of North Ormesby, 1868; Vicar, 1871; Vicar of Ormesby, 1883; Proctor in Convocation, 1887-1892; Hon. Secretary of Middlesborough and District Church Extension Society, 1883-92; Hon. Secretary for East Riding of York Diocesan Education Association, 1897-1920; Rural Dean of Harthill, 1892-1931. *Address:* Vicarage, Driffield, East Yorks. *T.A.:* Driffield, East Yorkshire. *T.:* Driffield 124.

(*Died 23 March 1940.*)

SHATFORD, Rev. Canon Allan P., D.D., M.A., D.C.L.; O.B.E.; Rector Church of James the Apostle, Montreal, since 1906; *b.* Nova Scotia, of English parents, 1873; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Macfarlane. *Educ.:* King's College, Windsor, N.S. Ordained to Ministry, 1896; Parishes: Bridgewater, N.S., 1896-1900; North Sydney, N.S., 1900-6; served World War, 1914-1919, four years' service in France (despatches, O.B.E.); Grand Master of Masons in the Province of Quebec, 1923-24; Life Governor Diocesan College; Governor Co-operated Theological Colleges. *Publications:* The Shepherds; The Dreamers; Our Lady of Colours; The Innocents; The Centre; The Christmas City; Six Marks of a Christian; Swaddling Clothes; The Manger; The Christmas Box. *Recreations:* motoring, curling. *Address:* 1441 St. Catherine Street W., Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Canadian, Rotary, Caledonia Curling, Montreal.

(*Died 16 Aug. 1935.*)

SHAUGHNESSY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Montreal; **William James Shaughnessy;** *b.* 29 Sep. 1883; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Elizabeth (*d.* 1937), *d.* of M. Nagle, Wisconsin; *S.* father, 1923; *m.* 1911, Marion (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late R. K. Graham, Montreal; one *s.* three *d.* Director Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Canadian North-West Land Co. *Heir: s.* Hon William Graham Shaughnessy, *b.* 28 March 1922. *Address:* 659 Mountain Street West, Montreal. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Mt. Royal, St. James, University, Montreal; Metropolitan, New York.

(*Died 4 Oct. 1938.*)

SHAW, Sir Archibald M'Innes, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1918; D.L., J.P. of the County of the City of Glasgow and Lanarkshire; LL.D. of St. Andrews University; partner of the firm of Shaw & M'Innes, ironfounders, Glasgow; *b.* Maryhill, 20 April 1862; *s.* of late James Shaw, ironfounder, Maryhill, Glasgow, and Johanna, *d.* of Robert M'Innes of Maryhill, Glasgow; *m.* 1891, Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, *d.* of late Archibald Fraser, merchant, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; St. Ninian's, Moffat; Charterhouse. Entered Town Council, 1899; Bailie of the River and Firth of Clyde, 1902; Magistrate, 1903; Senior Magistrate, 1908; Lord Provost of Glasgow, and Lord-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, and President of the Territorial Force Association, 1908-11; was for 29 years a member of the 1st Lanarkshire R.G.A., of which he became Commanding Officer, and afterwards Hon. Col. of the 4th Lowland Howitzer Brigade of the R.F.A.; Hon. Col. 80th Brigade, R.F.A.; Volunteer and Territorial decorations; Coronation Medal of King George V. and Queen Mary; Order of St. Olaf of Norway; Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan; identified with numerous social and philanthropic institutions in the city. *Address:* Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Conservative, Royal Clyde, Glasgow. *(Died 4 Dec. 1931.)*

SHAW, Arthur, C.B.E. 1935; J.P.; General Secretary National Union of Dyers, Bleachers and Textile Workers; Secretary National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade; Joint Secretary National Wool (and allied) Textile Industrial Council; Member of T.U.C. General Council; Member Unemployment Insurance Statutory Committee since 1934; Member of Committee on Pensions for Unmarried Women, 1938; *b.* Leeds, 1880; *m.* 1904; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford. Member Bradford City Council, 1917-1920; Member Labour Settlement Committee, 1918; Member Permanent Panel S.I.A., 1921; Member Committee Trades Disputes and Unemployment, 1922, etc.; Member Advisory Committee, Third Census of Production, 1924; Member Committee on Parliamentary, etc., Conditions of Crown Servants, 1924; Member Committee on Industry and Trade appointed by Labour Government, 1924; Member Committee on Education and Industry (England and Wales), 1925; Member Advisory Council of Board of Trade, 1927; Member Advisory Committee 4th Census of Production, 1930; Member Advisory Committee on British Participation in Overseas Exhibitions and Fairs; Member Royal Commission on Lotteries and Betting, 1932; Member Advisory Committee, 5th Census of Production, 1935; Member Committee of Honour, British Section, Universal and International Exhibition, Brussels, 1935; Govt. delegate, to represent the workers, at the Technical Tripartite Conference on the Textile Industry, Washington, 1937. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, photography. *Address:* 4 Lynton Grove, Toller Lane, Bradford. *T.:* 6283, 5642-3 and 8400-1 Bradford. *(Died 21 Feb. 1939.)*

SHAW, Major-General David G. Levinge, Indian Army; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of General David Shaw; *m.* 1st, Edith Aimée, *d.* of Capt. Hon. J. T. Fitzmaurice, R.N.; 2nd, Hawthorn (*d.* 1928), *g.d.* of David Tennant, J.P., Mobarnane, Co. Tipperary. Gazetted 67th Regiment, 1879; transferred Punjab Cavalry, 1884; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Zhob Valley, 1900; N.W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); A.A.G. India, 1900-5; Brig.-Gen. 1911; Major-General, 1914; Political Resident, Aden, 1914-15. *Address:* 24 Park Square, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 26 Jan. 1930.)*

HAW, Rt. Rev. Edward Domett; *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Ed. Francis Shaw, Rector of Pitchcott; *m.* 1891, Agnes, *d.* of Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn Park; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School; Oriel College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). Classical Honours, 1884; M.A. 1887, D.D. 1914; Headmaster of Bishops Stortford School, 1887; Vicar of High Wycombe, 1894; Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1910-20; Suffragan Bishop of Buckingham, 1914-20; Assistant Bishop and Archdeacon of Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church, 1921-36. *Recreations:* Oxford University Association Football XI. and Cricket XI., Herts and Bucks County Cricket XI. *Address:* Riverholme, Bisham, Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Vincent's, Oxford. *(Died 5 Nov. 1937.)*

HAW, Frederick John Freshwater; C.I.E. 1936; D.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.S., F.L.S.; Director Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, Govt. of India, since 1934; *b.* 16 Dec. 1885; *s.* of Frederick Shaw and Jane Butcher; *m.* 1914, Catherine Caffarey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Olaves Grammar School; Royal College of Science, University of London. Appointed to Indian Agricultural Service, 1910; Supernumerary Mycologist, 1910; Second Imperial Mycologist, 1915; Imperial Economic Botanist, 1924; awarded D.Sc. London for research in plant pathology. *Publications:* numerous papers in botany, plant pathology and plant genetics. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, polo. *Address:* Old Secretariat, Civil Lines, Delhi, India. *(Died 29 July 1936.)*

SHAW, George Thomas, M.A. (Hon.); Ex-Chief Librarian Liverpool Public Libraries; *b.* Liverpool 2 July 1863. *Educ.:* Private School, Liverpool. Formerly Master and Librarian, Athenæum, Liverpool; has been engaged in library work since leaving school; Vice-President of the Library Association; Ex-President of the N.W. Branch of the Library Association; Hon. Secretary of Committee for placing memorial tablets on houses in Liverpool with which distinguished people have been associated; Hon. M.A. Liverpool University, 1925. *Publications:* History of the Liverpool Athenæum; Liverpool Homes of Mrs. Hemans; Editor of republications of Liverpool's Early Directories, from 1766 (five published), with History of the Liverpool Directories; articles in various journals and transactions. *Recreations:* visiting places of interest. *Address:* 41 Huskisson Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 4505. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool. *(Died 16 Feb. 1938.)*

SHAW, Sir George Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.S.I. 1908; *b.* 3 Jan. 1858; *s.* of late Major Robert Shaw, H.E.I.C.S., Bengal Native Infantry. *Educ.:* Hertford Grammar School; King's College, London (Jelf Medallist). Entered I.C.S. 1879; joined Burma Commission same year; Commissioner, 1901; Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1905; officiating Lieut.-Governor Burma during 1913; retired, 1914. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 27 Nov. 1931.)*

SHAW, Harold Batty, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to University College Hospital and to the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; late Physician (in London) The Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; *b.* Thorner, Yorks, 13 July 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Walker Shaw, C.E., of Torquay and Bradford; *m.* Muriel Agnes Ellison, *y. d.* of late Rev. Patrick Watson, Vicar of Earlsfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* New South Wales; Yorkshire College, Leeds; University College, London. *Publications:* The Goulstonian Lectures, 1906; Organotherapy; Glycosutia and Blood-sugar Curves; Hyperpiesia and Hyperpiesis; articles on Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Consumption. *Address:* 122 Harley Street, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 2460. *(Died 9 May 1936.)*

SHAW, John Woollands, C.B.E. 1936; General Secretary, Order of Druids Friendly Society; *b.* 9 Aug. 1875; *s.* of John Henry Shaw; *m.* 1897, Lily Haig; one *d.* *Educ.:* Longford, Derbyshire. Ex-President, National Conference of Friendly Societies; Ex-Chairman of Approved Societies Consultative Council; Chairman Finance Committee, Manchester Insurance Committee. *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* 324 Oxford Road, Manchester 13. *T.A.:* Stonehenge Manchester. *T.:* Ardwick 1866. *Club:* Manchester Freemasons. *(Died 26 Sept. 1937.)*

SHAW, Joseph, K.C. 1910; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Joseph Shaw; *m.* 1st, 1885, Charlotte (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of late Sir Philip C. Smyly, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Constance Isabel, 5th *d.* of late Sir Philip C. Smyly. *Educ.:* Malvern; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887. *(Died 14 Dec. 1933.)*

SHAW, Hon. Leslie Mortier, LL.D.; *b.* Morristown, Vermont, 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1879, Alice Crawshaw. *Educ.:* Cornell College; Iowa College of Law. In law practice at Denison, Ia., 1876-1902; President Bank of Denison, Bank of Manilla, Ia.; occasionally took part in political campaigns as Republican speaker; gained prominence as M'Kinley advocate, 1896; twice elected Governor of Iowa, 1898-1902; Secretary of U.S. Treasury, 1902-7. *Publications:* Current Issues; Aptitude Plus Application; Vanishing Landmarks. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *(Died March 1932.)*

SHAW, Thomas Edward; Research Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1919; *b.* Wales, 15 Aug. 1888; changed name to Shaw by Deed Poll, 1927. *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Jesus College, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford (Senior Demy, B.A. 1911); assistant in the British Museum's excavation of Carchemish on the Euphrates, 1910-14; 2nd Lieut. 1914; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col. 1918; attached to Staff of Gen. Sir F. Wingate, Hejaz Expeditionary Force, 1917; transferred to Gen. Allenby's Staff, 1918; British Delegation, Peace Conference, 1919; Adviser on Arab Affairs, Middle East Division, Colonial Office, 1921-22. *Publications:* The Seven Pillars of Wisdom (for private circulation, 1926), 1935; Revolt in the Desert, 1927; The Odyssey of Homer, 1935; Crusader Castles, 1936; Oriental Assembly (ed. by A. W. Lawrence), 1939. *(Died 19 May 1935.)*

SHAW, Rt. Hon. Tom, P.C. 1924; C.B.E. 1919; Secretary of the International Federation of Textile Workers, 1911-29, and since 1931; *b.* Colne, Lancs, 9 Apr. 1872. *Educ.:* Elementary School. Joint Secretary, Labour and Socialist (Political) International, 1923-25; M.P. (Lab.) Preston, Dec. 1918-31; Junior Whip, 1919; Minister of Labour, 1924; Secretary of State for War, 1929-31. *Address:* 10 Cardinal Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3076. *(Died 26 Sept. 1938.)*

SHAW, Sir Walter Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 1863; *s.* of George Shaw, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1894, Dorothy Emma, *d.* of Foster Mortimer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Trin. College, Camb. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1888; practised at Common Law Bar, 1888-1906; Police Magistrate and Acting Chief Justice, St. Vincent, 1906; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Chief Justice, St. Vincent, 1907; Acting Chief Justice, Grenada, 1908-9; Acting Administrator, St. Vincent, 1911-12; Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1912 14; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1914-21; Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, 1921-25; Chairman of Commission to enquire into Disturbances in Palestine. *Publication:* Revised Laws of Colony of St. Vincent, 1912; Revised Laws of Colony of British Honduras, 1914. *Address:* Fenners, Wimborne, Dorset. *(Died 24 April 1937.)*

SHAW, William Barbour, C.B.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; partner, Babtie, Shaw & Morton, civil engineers, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 1868; *m.* 1893, Adeline, *d.* of late Alex. Ewing, Fordyce; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Pupil of the late Sir W. R. Copland, civil engineer, Glasgow; 8 years on staff of Formans & McCall, C.E., Glasgow; commenced business on own account, 1898; in 1915 joined Ministry of Munitions in London as Deputy Director of Factory Construction with Sir John Hunter, K.B.E., Director of Factory Construction; erected the National Projectile Factories for heavy shell, and many other factories and works for Ministry of Munitions; appointed Director of Factory Construction when Sir John Hunter transferred to Air Ministry. *Recreations:* fishing and carpentry. *Address:* 17 Blythswood Square, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Triumvir, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 1848. *Club:* Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow. *(Died 9 April 1930.)*

SHAW, Rev. William Frederick, Prebendary and Canon of Chichester; *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1895, Catherine, *e. d.* of Sir Robert Frederick Turing, 8th Bt. of Chilgrove, Chichester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford. *Address:* West Ashling, Chichester. *T.:* 5 P.O. 1394. *(Died 2 Feb. 1931.)*

SHAW-MACKENZIE, John Alexander, J.P., M.D. (Lond.); Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; *b.* 1857; *e. surv. s.* of late Charles Forbes Hodson Shaw-Mackenzie of Newhall, Ross-shire, D.L., J.P., and Ellen Eliza, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Ramsay; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Robert Yule; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Chatham House School; University College Hospital. Formerly Medical Registrar and Pathologist Victoria Hospital for Children; Assistant Physician and Pathologist Chelsea Hospital for Women; Physician to Women and Children Heart Hospital, Soho Square; originator of the treatment of inoperable cancer by trypsin and erepsin. *Publications:* Some Methods of Hypodermic Medication in the Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, 1904; The Nature and Treatment of Cancer, 1905 (4th ed. 1906); The Cancer Problem and Cancer Research; Trypsin and Erepsin in Cancer; Some Further Reflections on Cancer and its Treatment, in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular, and various other communications on cancer to medical journals. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 45 Cumberland Mansions, Bayswater, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 3341; Newhall, Ross-shire, N.B. *(Died 1 June 1933.)*

SHAW-STEWART, Col. Basil Heron, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1877; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. H. M. Shaw-Stewart, *g.s.* of 5th Bt. and Mary C.B., *d.* of late Col. G. C. Collyer, R.E.; *m.* 1916, Vera, *y. d.* of W. H. Caldwell, Morar, Inverness-shire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Crookston House, Cardonald, Glasgow. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 7 April 1939.)*

SHAW-STEWART, Walter Richard, M.B.E.; D.L., J.P. Wilts; Sheriff, 1919; Chairman of Tisbury and Mere Bench of Magistrates, 1927; Member of Tisbury R.D.C.; employed at the War Office, 1915-17 (T.F. Officers' Casualty Dept.), resigned owing to illness; *b.* 27 June 1861; *2nd surv. s.* of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt.; *m.* Mary Beatrice Sydney, O.B.E., *d.* of late S. L. Lane and The Dowager Viscountess Downe; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and subsequently Capt. 1st Wilts Volunteer Rifle Corps; served on Wilts T.F. Association, 1907-1908; one of original members of Wilts County Council, 1889-1921, Tisbury Division. *Heir:* Walter Guy [*b.* 1892; Major Coldstream Guards (wounded, M.C.); *m.* 1915, Diana Bellenden Madelina (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Geo. Bulteel; two *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Fonthill Abbey, Tisbury; *T.* and *T.A.:* Tisbury 36. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 25 Sept. 1934.)*

SHEA, Lieut-Col. Alexander Gallwey, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 1880; *s.* of Col. H. J. F. Shea; *m.* 1921, Margaretta Victoria Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Thomas Henry Holland. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1902; Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ardagh Lodge, Ballinaboy, nr. Clifden, Co. Galway. *(Died 24 April 1935.)*

SHEARMAN, Arthur T., D.Lit.; author; *b.* Wrangle, Lincolnshire, 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* of late Rev. James and Eliza Shearman; *m.* Louisa Ellen (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late R. W. Olver, B.A., LL.B., and *step-d.* of late James Daniel, J.P., of Biggleswade. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; University College, Aberystwyth; University College, London. Joseph Hume scholar in Political Economy; M.A.

1897; Fellow of the University of London, University College; lectured at University College on Advanced Logic, 1905-6, and on the History of Psychology, 1908-9; made researches, 1908-11, for the Institute of France in connection with the international edition of the works of Leibnitz; Examiner in Logic at the University of London, 1911-15; Member of the Aristotelian Society. *Publications:* The Isle of Wight and other Poems, 1920, new edition, 1924; The Gardener: a New Georgic, 1922; Peary and other Poems, 1923; Virgil's Georgics as an English Poem, 1923; The Climber: a Poem, 1924; Thought and Song, 1925; The Concrete: A Supplement to the Poems, 1928; Collected Poetical Works, 1928, with Corrigenda, 1930; additional Poems: i. Beyond the Earth, 1930; ii. The Teacher: A Vision, 1931; 2nd ed. of i. and ii., 1936; iii. Yonder Ivied Casement, or Locksley Hall a Century After, 1933; iv. Sonnets of 1935; The Development of Symbolic Logic, 1906; The Scope of Formal Logic, 1911; The Essence of Logic (published in the Phonographic Observer); contributions to Mind. *Recreations:* at school and college, cricket; later, walking and books. *Address:* Beech Villa, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *(Died Jan. 1937.)*

SHEARMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Montague, P.C. 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1914; a Judge of the King's Bench Division, 1914-29; *b.* 7 April 1857; *s.* of Montague Shearman and Mary Catty; *m.* Louise, *d.* of J. Long, New York, 1884. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; St. John's Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Barr. Inner Temple, 1881; K.C. 1903; was President O.U.A.C. *Publications:* joint-author of Football: Its History for Five Centuries; Athletics and Football (Badminton Library). *Recreations:* ran hundred yards and quarter-mile, and played Rugby football for Oxford; amateur champion hundred yards and quarter-mile. *Address:* 6 Eaton Gate, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 2475. *(Died 6 Jan. 1930.)*

SHEARS, Frederick Sidney, B.A., L.-es-L., D. de l'U., Paris; Professor of French, Aberdeen University, since 1926; *b.* 1892. *Educ.:* King Edward VII. School, King's Lynn; King's College, London; Universities of Paris and Grenoble. Reader in Romance Philology, Univ. of London, 1921; 4th Norfolk Regt., Gallipoli and Palestine, 1915-17; Dunsterforce, Persia, 1918. *Publications:* Les Prépositions dans le Moyen Français; The Chivalry of France, in Chivalry; Froissart, 1930; Joint Editor, Longman's Modern French Plays. *Address:* Woodside House, Aberdeen. *(Died 3 June 1932.)*

SHEDDEN, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1926; B.A.; J.P. County of Southampton; Chairman of the Standing Joint Committee since 1912; County Alderman for the Isle of Wight since 1924; Chairman of the County of Southampton Licensing Committee; Deputy Chairman of the Quarter Sessions Appeal Committee; *b.* 27 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Roscow Cole Shedden and Charlotte Joanna, *d.* of J. Burrell; *m.* 1880, Alice Sarah (*d.* 1929), *d.* of C. H. Gater of Town Hill Park, Southampton; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1883; a County Magistrate, 1887; appointed to Standing Joint Committee, 1901; Chairman of the Isle of Wight Bench, 1918-34; Member Church National Assembly, 1920-25; Member Secretary of State's Advisory Com. for H.M. Prison, Camp Hill, since its institution; D.L., Isle of Wight. *Address:* Spring Hill, East Cowes, Isle of Wight. *(Died 14 Feb. 1937.)*

SHEE, Sir George (Richard Francis), Kt., *cr.* 1931; M.A.; late Secretary, Royal National Lifeboat Institution; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1869; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of Richard Jenery Shee, Barrister-at-law, and Marie, née Baroness Laur von Münchhofen; *m.* 1st, 1902, Effie (*d.* 1902), 3rd *d.* of Alexander Connal, Glasgow; 2nd, 1924, Helen Dorothea, *yr. d.* of Rev. Thomas Gough, B.Sc. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; Feldkirch, Austria; Stonyhurst (Gold Medal for Mental and Moral Science, and prize for English Literature). B.A. London Univ., 1889; M.A. 1892; engaged in scholastic work; wrote, 1898, The Briton's First Duty, advocating compulsory military training for home defence, 5th edition, 1910; this started the movement in favour of National Service, and led to foundation of National Service League, 1902; became Secretary and organised the movement throughout United Kingdom; organised the British Committee of Enquiry into the Swiss Militia system, which visited Switzerland in 1906 and was received by the Swiss Government· Hon. Secretary Central Committee for National Patriotic Associations, 1914-16; Hon. Secretary Royal Horticultural Society War Relief Fund, 1917-18; editor, The Nation in Arms, for eight years, till resignation of Secretaryship of League in 1910; edited A Territorial Army in Being; rejected for service, 1914, on grounds of physique; editor, Life-Boat Journal, 1910-31. *Recreations:* travelling and music. *Address:* 5 Gilbert Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 29 Nov. 1939.)*

SHEIL, Mr. Justice (John Devonshire); late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa, Eastern Districts, Grahamstown, Cape Colony; retired; formerly Assist. Law Adviser to the Crown, Cape Colony; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late William L. Sheil, J.P., Elmvale, County Dublin. *Educ.:* privately. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1889; admitted to the Cape Bar, 1889; appointed Assistant Law Adviser to the Crown, 1896; Q.C. 1898; has frequently acted as Attorney-General for the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; was formerly Captain and Instructor of Musketry, 4th Battalion R.D. Fusiliers; served through the Basuto war, South Africa, 1880-81 (medal). *Publication:* Law Reports. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Chilsworthy, Hill Crest Road, Muizenberg, near Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 26 March 1935.)*

SHEKLETON, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Pentland, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 5 July 1860; *s.* of Deputy Surgeon-Gen. J. F. Shekleton, M.B.; *m.* 1st, 1902, Helen de Clermont; one *d.* 2nd, 1928, Marianne Lillias Anderson (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1880; Capt. 1887; Bt. Maj. 1896; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908; employed with Egyptian Army, 1893-99; Commandant Mounted Infantry School, India, 1903-4; served expedition to Dongola, 1906 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal two clasps); Nile, 1897 (clasp); 1898 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh, two clasps, medal); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps. King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 20 Clifton Crescent, Folkestone. *T.:* 4384. *(Died 2 Jan. 1938.)*

SHELLEY, Sir John, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1611; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *e. s.* of 8th Bt. and Charlotte Martha *d.* of Rev. Henry Hippisley of Lamborne Place, Berks; *S.* father, 1869; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Richard Benyon, Englefield House, Berks, 1882; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; University Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Late Hon. Col. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry. *Heir: s.* John Frederick [*b.* 14 Oct. 1884; *m.* 1912, Nora, *d.* of F. J. Coleridge Boles, Rackenford Manor, Morchard Bishop, Devon; two *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Posbury House, Crediton]. *Address:* Shobrooke Park, Crediton. *T.A.:* Shelley Posbury, Crediton. *T.:* Crediton 19. *(Died 29 March 1931.)*

SHENNAN, Hay, M.A.; *b.* 18 Sep. 1859; *s.* of John Sheunan, Lord Dean of Guild of Edinburgh, and Jessie, *d.* of Alexander Hay, J.P.; *m.* 1891, Isabella (*d.* 1923), *y. d.* of late James Hoseason, J.P., of Aywick, Shetland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School (Dux, 1876) and University, Edinburgh. M.A., with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, 1881;

called to Scottish Bar, 1884; Secretary Boundary Commission for Scotland, 1890; Sheriff-Substitute at Lerwick, 1891; at Dingwall, 1900; at Dunfermline, 1904; at Hamilton, 1911-27. *Publications:* Chisholm and Shennan's Manual of Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889; Shennan's Boundaries of Counties and Parishes in Scotland, 1891; Shennan's Parish Councillors' Handbook, 1894; A Judicial Maid-of-all-Work, 1933. *Address:* 41 Stirling Road, Trinity, Edinburgh. *T.:* 83,740. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 23 Jan. 1937.)*

SHENTALL, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; Mayor of Chesterfield, 1913-19; wholesale fruit merchant; *b.* 14 July 1861; *s.* of Charles Shentall; *m.* 1st, 1885, Harriet (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Peter Warner, Chesterfield; 2nd, 1925, Edith, *e. d.* of Edmund Salsbury, of Chesterfield and Melbourne, Derbyshire. *Address:* 2 St. Mary's House, Chesterfield; The Bungalow, Walton. *(Died 25 Dec. 1936.)*

SHEPHARD, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Sinclair, D.S.O. 1887; Lieut.-Colonel 4th Somerset L I.; retired; *b.* Mount Clare, Roehampton, 9 March 1848; *y. s.* of John Shephard, Proctor Doctors' Commons, and Harriet Strachey Harper; *m.* 1st, 1875, Ada Katharine (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Bransby William Powys of The Vaudreys, Cheshire; 2nd, Bertha Joan, *d.* of late Reginald Bosworth Smith. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Sandhurst, and Dresden. Entered 4th King's Own Regt. 1872; Captain, 1880; Major 7th Royal Fusiliers, 1890; retired, 1891; served in S. African War, 1879 (medal); Burmah Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Sir James Fergusson, Governor of Bombay, and to Sir Arthur Hardinge, Com.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1880-86; Brig.-Major, Burmah, 1886-87, and Military Secretary to Governor of Gibraltar, 1887-90; served European War with 6th Wilts Regt. 12 Nov. 1914–20 Sep. 1915; second in command, 21 Sep. 1915–21 Dec. 1915; commanded 7th Loyal North Lancs; served in France, 17 June 1915–23 Dec. 1916; commanded No. 2 Group Machine Gun Corps, 12 Feb. 1916–29 May 1916; commanded 18th Devons (later S. C. Labour Centre), 14 June 1916–17 April 1918. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Shortlake, Osmington, near Weymouth. *Clubs:* Dorset Automobile; Royal Dorset Yacht. *(Died 31 Dec. 1930.)*

SHEPHERD, Eric Andres, artist; *b.* Copiapo, Chili, S. America; *s.* of H. A. Shepherd, M.A., Ph.D.; *m.* 1st, Catherine Emily, *d.* of Elizabeth and Thomas M'Mahon Cregan, J.P., of Ard Cregan, Co. Clare; 2nd, Marie St. Croix, *d.* of Charlotte Elizabeth and Wm. Chas. Monro, Whitmoor, Guildford; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: John Norton, architect, Bond Street; Calderon's School of Art, St. John's Wood; abroad. Travelled in South and North America and most parts of Europe; exhibited in Royal Academy, R.W.S., Hibernian Academy, Dublin Arts Club, Dublin Sketching Club. *Recreations:* music, riding, shooting, golfing, motoring. *Address:* Hill Trees, Barton-on-Sea, Hants. *T.:* New Milton 138. *Club:* Barton-on-Sea Golf. *(Died 12 Jan. 1937.)*

SHEPHERD, Francis John, M.D., C.M., LL.D.; Professor of Anatomy, 1883; Emeritus, 1914, and Dean of the Medical Faculty, 1908-14, McGill Uiversity, Montreal; Consulting Surgeon to the Montreal General Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital; *b.* Cavagnol, Vaudreuil County, province of Quebec, 25 Nov. 1851; *s.* of R. W. Shepherd and M. C. de Les Derniers; *m.* 1878, L. G. Torrance; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Montreal; McGill University. M.D., 1873; M.R.C.S. Eng., 1874; spent several years abroad in England, Germany, Austria, and France; Demonstrator of Anatomy in McGill University, 1875; Pres. of Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, and Vice-Pres. International Dermatological Congress, 1894 and 1907; late President, Canadian Medical Association; Vice-President Surgery Inter. Med. Congress, 1913; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh University, and Hon. F.R.C.S. Edin., 1905; Hon. LL.D. Harvard, 1906; Hon. F.R.C.S. England, 1913; Hon. Fellow Am. Col. Surgeons, 1914; Hon. LL.D. McGill, 1915; LL.D. Queen's, Ont., 1919; Corresponding Member Edin. Medico-Chir. Soc.; Foreign Member, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Fellow Am. Surg. Association; Hon. Member, Canadian Medical Association; Member of the Société Internat. de Chir.; President, Montreal Art Association 1906-10 and 1918-28; Chairman of the Trustees of the National Gallery and of the Art Commissioners, Dominion of Canada. *Publications:* (joint) American Text-Book of Surgery; Retrospect of Surgery, 1881-94, 3 vols.; has contributed many articles to the Annals of Surgery, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Canadian Medical and Surgical Journal, British Medical Journal, Lancet; articles on Anatomy and Surgery in the Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, etc.; Surgery of the Thyroid; American System of Surgery. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 1484 Mansfield Street, Montreal; Kanasitaka, Como, Co. Vaudreuil, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, University, Arts, Montreal Hunt, Montreal. *(Died 18 Jan. 1929.)*

SHEPHERD-FOLKER, Horace, C.B.E. 1918; Ex-Director of the Uniforms and Equipment Dept. British Red Cross and Joint War Committee; *b.* Brighton, 17 June 1859; *m.* Margaret Barratt (*decd.*); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School. F.A.I. since 1886; King's medal, Order of St. Stanislas (Russia), Pour Belles Actions France, gold and silver medals, Civic Cross Belgium, 1st Class; President National Fire Brigades Association, Surrey District. *Address:* Charnwood, 79 Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 672. *(Died 18 April 1938.)*

SHEPPARD, Colonel George Sidney, C.M.G. 1915; J.P. Hants; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Col. T. D. Sheppard, J.P., The Grange, Shanklin; *m.* 1896, Constance, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Philip Dickson, R.A.; three *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired, 1920. *Address:* Malton House, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Shanklin 54. *(Died 1 Feb. 1936.)*

SHEPPARD, Very Rev. Hugh Richard Lawrie, C.H. 1927; D.D. Glasgow, 1927; M.A.; Canon and Precentor of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1934; one of Chaplains to H.M. since 1935; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O., D.D., Subdean of the Chapels Royal; *m.* 1915, Alison Lennox, *o. d.* of William Oswald Carver, J.P., of Cranage Hall, Holmes Chapel, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Cuddesdon College, 1906; Chaplain, Oxford House, 1907; Deputy Priest-in-Ordinary to King Edward VII. and to King George V.; Head of Oxford House, 1909; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1910; Extra Private Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1911; Priest in Charge of St. Mary's, Bourdon Street, and Grosvenor Chapel, S. Audley Street; Chaplain of the Cavendish Club; Chaplain in France, 1914; Vicar of St. Martin-in-the Fields, W.C., 1914-27; Dean of Canterbury, 1929-31; Hon. Chaplain to H.M., 1912-29; Hon. Secretary Life and Liberty Movement; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1921; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1921; Proctor of the Diocese of London, 1922; Lecturer at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1931; National President Brotherhood Movement, 1935; President of Sherlock Holmes Society. *Publications:* Two Days Before (Student Christian Movement), 1924; The Human Parson, 1924; The Impatience of a Parson, 1927; (Editor) My Hopes and Fears for the Church, 1930; Sheppard's Pie; If I were Dictator; Some of My Religion; We Say No.

Address: 1 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.4. *Clubs:* I Zingari, Bath. (*Died 31 Oct. 1937.*)

SHEPPARD, Sir William Didsbury, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1910; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late John Edward Sheppard, C.A., J.P., of Grassendale, Lancs, and Balby, Yorks; *m.* 1904, Margaret Kinloch, *o. d.* of late Col. George Forbes, J.P., D.L., 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; three *s.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1884; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1900; Municipal Commissioner, City of Bombay, 1901-2 and 1905-10; Commissioner Southern Division, 1911-15; Ordinary Member of the Executive Council of Bombay, 1915-16; Member of the Council of India, 1916-23; J.P. Essex, 1922. *Address:* North Place, Great Bardfield. Essex. *T.:* Great Bardfield 7. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 8 April 1933.*)

SHERARD, 12th Baron, *cr.* 1627; **Robert Castell Sherard;** *b.* 1858; *s.* of Charles Wale Sherard and Isabella, *d.* of P. W. Welsh, Melbourne; *S.* cousin, 1924. *Heir:* none. (*Died 14 June 1931.*)

SHERBROOKE, Capt. Henry Graham, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; retired, 1923; D.L., J.P. Notts; *s.* of late Commander William Sherbrooke, J.P., of Oxton Hall, Notts; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1899, Flora Maude, *d.* of John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Nottingham; one *s.* Served Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, cricket. *Address:* Oxton Hall, Newark, Notts. *T.A.:* Oxton, Notts. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C. (*Died 28 Oct. 1940.*)

SHERIDAN, Algernon Thomas Brinsley, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 11 June 1845; *e. s.* of late Richard Brinsley Sheridan and Marcia Maria, *o. c.* and *heir* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colquhoun Grant, G.C.B., of Frampton Court; *m.* 1871, Mary Lothrop (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Hon. John Lothrop Motley; three *s.* two *d.* Was in Royal Navy; High Sheriff, Dorset, 1893; patron of three livings. *Address:* Frampton Court, Dorchester. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 14 March 1931.*)

SHERINGHAM, George; *b.* London, 1884; *s.* of late Rev. H. A. Sheringham, M.A., Priest-in-Ordinary to the King, and Vicar of Tewkesbury Abbey; *m.* 1912, Sibyl, *d.* of late Marc Theodore Meugens; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Gloucester; Slade School of Art; University College; Paris. First exhibited at the Salon in Paris, and since constantly at Exhibitions in London and Provinces, also Venice, Ghent, Brussels, Berlin, etc.; one-man exhibitions, eight in London, one in Paris, one in Melbourne, one in New York; Works in Permanent Collections: 1 in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris, Pietermaritzburg and Ottawa Galleries; South Kensington Museum, 2 in the Manchester Whitworth Gallery; 2 in Birmingham; 1 in Capetown; Oldham; inventor of the Sheringham Daylight Shade; designed scenery and costumes for the following plays: Swinburne Ballet, Midsummer Madness, The Duenna, The Duchess of Elba, The Making of an Immortal, The Unknown Warrior, Love in a Village, The Rose and the Ring, The Clandestine Marriage, Patience, The Pirates of Penzance, H.M.S. Pinafore, The Skin Game, The Lady of the Camellias, Othello (with James Pryde), The Toymaker of Nuremburg, The Venetian, Old Bachelor, Derby Day, Napoleon, The Hundred Days, Twelfth Night (Memorial Stratford); decorated rooms: 40 Devonshire House, Seaford House, 70 Grosvenor Street, Leweston Manor, Ilmington Manor, Wembley Greyhound Racing Club, New Ball Room, Claridge's Hotel, Faraday Memorial Exhibition Domestic Section; Paris Exhibition, 1937; Ball Room West Hill, Shanklin, etc.; Paris Grand Prix, 1925, Architectural Decoration; Grand Prix, Paris, 1925, Theatre Design; D. I. Royal Society of Arts, 1936. *Publications:* (with James Laver) Design in the Theatre; Illustrations to The Happy Hypocrite by Max Beerbohm, and Canadian Wonder Tales by Cyrus Macmillan; La Princesse Lointaine, limited edition by Edmund Rostand; The Book of the Fly Rod; Author of Pen and Pencil Drawings, 1922. *Address:* 106 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4413; Little Blenheim, Barton, Oxon. *Clubs:* Arts, Art Theatre. (*Died 11 Nov. 1937.*)

SHERINGHAM, Hugh Tempest; author; angling editor of The Field since 1903; Head of Editorial and Publication Branch Department (later Ministry) of Information, 1916-18; served on Fresh-Water Fish Committee, 1917-19; *b.* Evesham, 1876; *s.* of late Rev. H. A. Sheringham; *m.* 1913, Jessie Catherine, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. A. Anderson, R.A.M.C., and 18th Hussars; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1898. *Publications:* The Court of Sacharissa (with Nevill Meakin), 1904; An Angler's Hours, 1905; The Enemy's Camp (with N. Meakin), 1906; Elements of Angling, 1908; An Open Creel, 1910; Coarse Fishing, 1912; Syllabub Farm, 1919; Trout Fishing: Memories and Morals, 1920; Ourselves when Young, 1922; Fishing: Its Cause, Treatment and Cure (with Symptoms by G. E. Studdy), 1925; (Editor, with John C. Moore) The Book of the Fly Rod, 1931; also many articles in various magazines and newspapers. Editor since 1921 of Where to Fish: The Angler's Diary. *Recreations:* fishing, book-hunting, pictures, music. *Address:* St. Michael's, Eynsham, Oxon. *Clubs:* Flyfishers'; Oxford and County, Oxford. (*Died 15 Dec. 1930.*)

SHERLOCK, Col. David John Christopher Eustace, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 6 June 1879; *s.* of David Sherlock, Rahan, Tullamore, Ireland; *m.* 1929, Constance, *d.* of Warren B. Nash, 888 Park Avenue, New York City. *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Clongoweswood College. Joined Army, 1900; served in R.H. and R.F.A.; European War, 1914-18 (Chevalier Légion d'honneur, D.S.O., and Croix de Guerre); Commanded R.A. 55th West Lancs. Division T.A., 1928-30; retired pay, 1930. *Address:* Bredward, Burnham, Bucks. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Hurlingham. (*Died 18 Feb. 1938.*)

SHERRILL, Brig.-Gen. Charles H., A.B., M.A., LL.B., LL.D.; ex-American Ambassador to Turkey; retired; *b.* 13 April 1867; *s.* of Charles H. Sherrill and Sarah Wynkoop; *m.* 1906; one *s.* *Educ.:* Yale University. Practised law in New York, 1891-1909; United States Minister to Argentina, 1909-11; United States Ambassador to Turkey, 1932-33; Brig.-Gen. and Adjutant General, State of New York in charge U.S. draft, 1917-18; Grand Cross Order of White Eagle, Yugo-Slavia; Grand Cross Order of the Crown, Italy; Commander Legion of Honour, France; Commander Order of Leopold I, Belgium; Grand Officer Order of White Lion, Czechoslovakia; Commander Order of Polar Star, Sweden; Commander Order of Orange Nassau, Holland; Grand Officer Order of Merit, Austria; Grand Order Pour le Mérite, Hungary; ex-American 100 Yards Champion, Member International Olympic Committee; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Publications:* Stained Glass Tours in France, 1908; Stained Glass Tours in England, 1909; Stained Glass Tour in Italy, 1913; French Memories of 18th Century America, 1915; Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine, 1916; Have we a Far Eastern Policy?, 1920; Prime Ministers and Presidents, 1922; Stained Glass Tours in Spain and Flanders, 1924; The Purple or the Red, 1924; Stained Glass Tours in Germany, 1927; Bismark and Mussolini, 1931; Mosaics, 1933; A Year's Embassy to Mustafa Kemal, 1934; Kamal, Roosevelt and Mussolini, 1935. *Address:* 20

East 65 Street, New York City. *T.A.:* Lirrehs, Newyork. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, St James, Leander Rowing; Union, Travellers, Polo, St. Cloud Golf, Paris; University, Century, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Grolier, Bar Association, Chamber of Commerce, New York. *(Died 25 June 1936.)*

SHERWIN, Amy; operatic singer; *b.* Tasmania. Made her *début* in Melbourne; went to America and there created the part of Marguerite in Berlioz's Faust, 1880; first appearance in London, 1885; won success at Promenade, Richter, and Crystal Palace Concerts, and in Carl Rosa Opera Company; toured Australasia, New Zeal., China, Japan, America, Germany, 1887-89; returned to London, 1890; toured in South Africa in 1896, and again in Australia, 1897-98; fulfilled engagements with the London Philharmonic Society; ninth season, 1902-3, on tour with Kubelik; fourth tour, Australasia, 1906-8. *(Died 20 Sept. 1935.)*

SHERWOOD, Colonel Sir Arthur Percy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1902; M.V.O. 1908; *b.* 18 March 1854; *s.* of Edward Sherwood, of Mount Sherwood, Ottawa; *m.* 1883, Esther Alberta, *d.* of James Dyson and Esther Slater of Ottawa; two *s.* four *d.* Chief Executive Officer of the Canadian Gov. Police, 1882-1919; Knight of Grace of the Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Col. 38th Ottawa Highlanders. *Address:* 451 Daly Avenue, Ottawa. *Clubs:* British Empire; Rideau, Country, Ottawa. *(Died 15 Oct. 1940.)*

SHERWOOD, Frederic William; Recorder of Worcester; late Revising Barrister for Hereford, Herefordshire, and Forest of Dean; goes Oxford Circuit and Birmingham Assizes; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William Sherwood, solicitor, Reading; *m.* 1907, Hilda Clare, *y. d.* of Dr. John Kent Spender, Bath. *Educ.:* Reading School; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; President, Hardwicke Society, 1896-97; Member of the Committee (appointed by the Home Secretary) on Child Adoption, 1920-21; a Member of the Council of the Magistrates' Association; Member of the International Law Association, the Grotius Society, The Lingard Society. *Publications:* various articles in the Encyclopædia of English Law. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 2726. *(Died 1 Jan. 1931.)*

SHERWOOD, George Henry, J.P.; *s.* of a miner; *b.* Barnsley, 1877; *m.* 1898, Esther Annie, *d.* of John Cobb, Hayton, Notts; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Board School, Barnsley. Railway employee; M.P. (Lab.) Wakefield, 1923-24 and 1929-31; member of Sandal Urban and Wakefield City Councils 20 years; at present Alderman and Chairman of Housing Committee of latter Council; Mayor of Wakefield, 1926-27. *Address:* Portobello House, Wakefield. *(Died 10 Oct. 1935.)*

SHIEL, Rt. Rev. Joseph; R.C. Bishop of Rockhampton since 1912; *b.* Kilmessan, Co. Meath, 1873. *Educ.:* Maynooth. Priest, 1898; Administrator of Ballarat Cathedral, 1903-12. *Address:* Rockhampton, Queensland. *(Died 7 April 1931.)*

SHIELD, George William; Secretary, Northumberland Aged Mineworkers Homes Association; *b.* Coanwood, Northumberland, 24 March 1876; *m.* 1900, Alice, *d.* of John Dickinson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Featherstone School, Northumberland. Miner; miners' checkweigher; M.P. (Lab.) Wansbeck, 1929-31; J.P. Northumberland; County Councillor, Northumberland, for nine years; retired from Council, 1928; late President, Haltwhistle Co-Operative Society, Poor Law Guardian and District Councillor; late Trustee, Northumberland Miners' Association. *Address:* Throckley, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* Lemington 107. *(Died 1 Dec. 1935.)*

SHIELDS, Harry G., R.B.A. 1897; J.P.; Chairman, John Shields & Co. Ltd., Perth, manufacturers table linen, and Chairman, Shields Motor Co. Ltd.; *b.* Cromwell Park, near Perth, 18 May 1859; *s.* of Alex. Shields (manufr.) and Margaret Taylor; *m.* Selina, 4th *d.* of J. A. Duesbury, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Dollar; St. Andrews. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* The Swilken, St. Andrews, Fife. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 23 Dec. 1935.)*

SHINE, Colonel James Mathew Forrest, A.M.S., C.B. 1918; J.P. Co. Waterford; *b.* Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of late Mathew Forrest Shine, Abbeyside, Dungarvan; *m.* 1st, Kathleen (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late John Williams of Dungarvan; two *d.* (three *s.* killed in War); 2nd, 1927, Margaret; two *s.* *Educ.:* private school; Queen's College, Cork. Entered the Service, 1885; served Burma Campaign, South Africa, and Indian Frontier; D.D.M.S. of a Corps, European War (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Abbeyside, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford. *M.:* OI 5966. *(Died 18 Oct. 1931.)*

SHINGLETON, Frederick, M.V.O.; F.I.O.B.; Director, Leslie & Co. Ltd., Government Contractors; *b.* 30 May 1846; *s.* of William and Mary Shingleton, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset; *m.* 1885, Amy Gertrude, *d.* of James Edward and Emily Ball of Tonbridge, Kent; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* By the Rev. J. D. Coulston, The Mumbles, S. Wales. Founder of the firm of Leslie & Co. Ltd., Government, etc., Contractors, and Managing Director from its inception. *Address:* 67 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 7077. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 21 Dec. 1938.)*

SHIPLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Orby, C.B. 1916; late commanding 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. D. Shipley; *m.* Katherine Jane (*d.* 1934), *d.* of R. T. Carew, D.L., of Ballinamona Park, Co. Waterford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Formerly 2nd Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry. *Address:* Guys, Danbury, Essex. *Club:* Conservative. *(Died 10 July 1934.)*

SHIPLEY, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Tyrell, C.B. 1916; *b.* 1868; 4th *s.* of late Gen. R. Y. Shipley, C.B., 7th Royal Fusiliers; *m.* 1st, Edith Charlotte, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. J. T. C. Ross, C.I.E.; 2nd, Joyce, *d.* of late W. Carmichael and of Mrs. Carmichael, formerly of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1884; commanded 3rd Batt. 1907-11; Colonel, 1911; commanded Notts and Derby Territorial Infantry Brigade, 1911; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); retired, Dec. 1919. *Address:* Much Hadham, Herts. *(Died 12 Nov. 1933.)*

SHIPLEY, Hammond Smith, C.M.G. 1896; *b.* Nottingham, 25 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Hammond Shipley of Whitwick, Leicestershire; unmarried. *Educ.:* private, and Wadham Coll., Oxford. Clerk in Record Office, Ireland, 1880; Student Interpreter, Constantinople, 1881; Acting Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro and Acting Consul-Gen. Scutari, in 1886; Vice-Consul at Monastir, 1887; Acting Vice-Consul at Sofia in 1888; 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople, 1894; British Delegate on Sassoun Commission, 1895; Acting Consul-General at Smyrna, 1896; at Trebizond, 1896; in charge of H.M. Consulate at Bussorah from April to Nov. 1900; Consul, Angora, 1896-1903; Acting First Dragoman at Constantinople Consulate, 25 April to 4 Oct. 1902; Consul at Konieh, 1903, but did not proceed; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Cettinje, 1902-4; H.M. Consulate at Monastir, 1904-5; Erzeroum, 1903-9; H.M. Consul, Tabriz, 1909-18; retired, 1918. *Decorated* for services as British Delegate on Sassoun Commission of Inquiry, 1895. *Recreations:* cricket, skating, lawn tennis, and most outdoor games. *(Died 16 March 1930.)*

SHIPMAN, Louis Evan, author, playwright; Editor of Life, 1922-24; *b.* Brooklyn, 2 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Hamilton W. Shipman and Caraline Townsend Hoopes; *m.* 1st, 1893, Ellen, *d.* of General James Biddle, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Lucile, *d.* of Major Charles Watson. *Educ.:* Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; Harvard. Editorial Writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-96; Contributor to Life and Collier's Weekly; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1930. *Publications:* Urban Dialogues, 1896; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1899; Predicaments, 1899; The Curious Courtship of Kate Poins, 1901; The Quality of Youth, 1904; The True Adventures of a Play, 1914; Three Comedies, 1923. *Plays produced:* The Head of the House, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1901; The Crisis (with Winston Churchill), 1902; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (with Frederick Remington), 1903; The Crossing (with Winston Churchill), 1905; On Parole, 1906; The Admiral, 1909; D'Arcy of the Guards, played St. James' Theatre, London, by Sir George Alexander, 1910; The Grain of Dust, 1911; opened the Henry Miller Theatre, New York, with The Fountain of Youth, 1918; Fools Errant, 1921; Poor Richard, 1924; The Honourable Mrs., 1927; Le Bonhomme Richard in French, at The Theatre National de l'Odeon, 1929; The Lady of Niger, 1929. *Address:* Le Terrier, Boury-en-Vexin, Oise, France. *Clubs:* Garrick; Century, Coffee House, Grolier, Harvard, Players, New York. *(Died 2 Aug. 1933.)*

SHIPSTONE, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Chairman and Managing Director of James Shipstone & Sons, Ltd., of Nottingham; Magistrate of the city and a Governor of the Nottingham General Hospital; *b.* 13 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1875, Eliza, *d.* of John Loverseed, The Park, Nottingham. A contributor to many charitable and philanthropic institutions; rendered service to the Red Cross Society during the War, presenting amongst other things a fully-equipped motor ambulance. *Address:* Lenton Firs, Derby Road, Nottingham. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Nottingham Borough, Nottingham Constitutional. *(Died 20 Oct. 1940.)*

SHIRLEY, William, C.M.G. 1917; M.A. (Cantab.) 1919; Managing Director, Wm. Shirley & Co. Ltd., 262/4 Regent Street, W.1; *b.* 11 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Wm. M. Scharlieb, Lieutenant-Colonel Madras Vol. Guards and Presidency Magistrate, Madras, and Dame Mary Scharlieb, *q.v.*; *m.* 1899, Ida, *d.* of Col. R. de la Cour-Corbett, D.S.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted King's Dragoon Guards, 1887; Bengal Cavalry, 1889; commanded Escort Burma Boundary Delimitation Commission, 1897-98; Instructor, Rhaniket, India, 1902, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1913; Director of Military Studies, University of Cambridge, 1911; raised and commanded 2nd Artists Rifles, O.T.C., 1914-18 (despatches). *Publications:* How to Play Cricket, 1925; several small military publications and other articles. *Recreations:* cricket, football, polo, tennis, and yachting. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.3. *T.:* Gerrard 7447, Speedwell 4322. *(Died 25 March 1930.)*

SHIRLEY-FOX, John Shirley, R.B.A.; Portrait Painter; Exhibitor at R.A., 1890-1915; Vice-President of British Numismatic Society, 1915; medal of the Royal Numismatic Society, 1920; Triennial gold medal British Numismatic Society, 1930; President of Kent Numismatic Society, 1925; Officier d'Académie, 1926; de l'Instruction Publique, 1932; *m.* 1912, Ada, *d.* of late Edward Holland, of Chelsea. *Educ.:* abroad. *Publications:* An Art Student's Reminiscences of Paris in the 'Eighties; Angling Adventures of an Artist; The Pleasures of English Coin Collecting, 1934; papers on mediæval English coins, and contributions to the Field. *Recreations:* numismatic research and fly-fishing. *Address:* Rossetti Studios, Chelsea, S.W.; 16 Brock Street, Bath. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Bath and County, Bath. *(Died 3 June 1939.)*

SHOESMITH, Kenneth Denton, R.I. 1925; artist; *b.* Halifax, Yorks, 1890; *m.* 1916, Saidee, *y. d.* of late Thomas Ritchie, Belfast; no *c.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Conway. Visited many parts of the world when at sea for several years as an officer in the Mercantile Marine; holds Master's certificate; left the sea after the Armistice, to become a professional artist; one-man shows in Belfast and Liverpool; large quantity of work for shipping co.'s posters and all manner of advertising designs; exhibitor at Royal Academy, R.I., Salon, Glasgow, Liverpool and various other galleries; works in both oils and water-colours, and has done some large decorative paintings, notably in R.M.S. Queen Mary. *Address:* 4 Willifield Way, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 3849. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 6 April 1939.)*

SHONE, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Terence, K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887; *y. s.* of late John Allen Shone of Monkstown, and Eleanor, *d.* of Terence FitzGerald; *b.* 8 March 1850; *m.* 1893, Janet, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered army (R.E.) 1871; Capt., 1883; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Colonel, 1891; Colonel, 1895; Major-General, 1902; Lieut.-General, 1908; Col.-Commandant R.E. 1918; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881, as Adjutant R.E. (despatches); Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); two Miranzai Expeditions, 1891, as commanding Royal Engineer (despatches, clasp, Bt. of Lieut.-Col.); Chitral Relief Force, 1895, as commanding Royal Engineer of Communications (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); China Field Force, 1900-1, as Chief Engineer and Brigadier-General (despatches, medal); Director-General of Military Works in India, 1901-3; Inspector-General of Fortifications, Army Headquarters, 1903-4; retired, 1907. *Address:* Fordwych, West Cliff Road, Bournemouth. *(Died 11 July 1938.)*

SHOOSMITH, Thurston Laidlaw, R.B.A.; artist; *b.* Northampton, 1865; *s.* of Wm. Shoosmith, Solicitor; unmarried. *Educ.:* Northampton. Qualified as solicitor and practised for many years but retired, and now gives whole time to painting in water-colours; represented at the Victoria and Albert Museum and many public galleries. *Recreations:* walking, swimming. *Address:* Becket House, Northampton. *(Died 18 Dec. 1933.)*

SHORE, Robert S., R.H.A.; Keeper of the Royal Hibernian Academy since 1920; has been a regular contributor to the R.H.A. Exhibition for many years, and has also exhibited pictures in the Royal Academy, London, and in other English Exhibitions. *Address:* 18 Leeson Park, Dublin. *(Died 19 April 1931.)*

SHORE, W. Teignmouth; journalist, lecturer and advertising consultant; *s.* of late Canon Teignmouth Shore of Worcester, and Eleanor, *d.* of John Francis Waller, LL.D. *Educ.:* Westminster; Oxford. In the editorial department at Cassell & Co.; contributor to the Daily Mail, the Evening Standard, Daily Sketch, Referee, Daily Chronicle, Morning Post, Graphic, Sunday Times, New York Times, etc. *Publications:* The Talking Master; Dickens; Egomet; Canterbury; Kent; The Pest; A Soul's Awakening; Charles Dickens and his Friends; Above All Things; D'Orsay, or The Complete Dandy; Creatures of Clay; Oh! My Uncle; Westminster School; John Woolman; Shakespeare's Self; My Cook Book; Dinner Building; Touring London; The Trials of Neill Cream, Charles Peace, Rush, Browne and Kennedy;

editor of and contributor to Crime and Its Detection, etc.; much marketing, and advertising work; London Correspondent Office Appliances (Chicago), etc. *Recreations:* crime, cookery, and conversation. (*Died 3 Jan. 1932.*)

SHORES, John Wallis, C.M.G. 1901; M. Inst. C.E.; Engineer in Chief of Natal Government Railways, 1897-1910; *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; *e. s.* of John Wallis Shores, late of East Lodge, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 1874, Katherine Florence Emily, 2nd *d.* of George Goslett, late Managing Director of the Nässjö-Oscarshamn and Frovi-Ludvika Railways in Sweden, and Knight of the Royal Swedish Order of Vasa. *Educ.:* Lancing Grammar School; Holbrooke House School, Richmond, Surrey. Appointed by Crown Agents as Assistant Engineer Natal Government Railways, 1876; District Engineer, 1882; Superintending Engineer of Construction and Surveys, 1889; mentioned in despatches by Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., for services rendered in reconstruction of railways in Natal and Transvaal during Boer War, 1899-1901. *Address:* Rutland, Scotsville, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg. (*Died 5 Jan. 1935.*)

SHORT, Alfred; M.P. (Lab.) Doncaster division of W. R., Yorks since 1935; Transport and General Workers Union Official; *b.* Gloucester, 24 Nov. 1882; *m.* 1912, Mary, *d.* of Henry Mellors; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Elementary Schools. Member Gray's Inn; called to Bar, 1923; M.P. (Lab.) Wednesbury, Dec. 1918-31; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1929-31; Member Sheffield City Council, 1913-19; Secretary Sheffield Branch Boilermakers' Soc. 1911-19; Chairman, Management Committee, General Federation of Trade Unions, 1922. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, Hyde Heath, Amersham, Bucks. *T.:* Chesham 481; 11 King's Bench Walk, E.C. (*Died 24 Aug. 1938.*)

SHORT, Brig.-General Anthony Holbeche, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Short, of Temple Balsall, Warwickshire; *m.* 1899, Annie Isabella, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. Wardrop. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered army, 1882; Capt. 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; served Sudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1919. *Address:* Altuena, S. Jean de Luz, France. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 18 Sept. 1940.*)

SHORT, John Tregerthen, J.P.; *s.* of late Capt. T. T. Short, Plymouth; *b.* 27 July 1858; *m.* 1881, L. C., *d.* of R. H. Allen, Adelaide, South Australia; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Pridham's Grammar School, Shaldon. Left England for Australia, 1877; joined the South Australian Railways, 1878; assumed management of the Great Southern Railway in Western Australia, 1889; chief traffic manager of the Western Australian Government Railways, 1896, when the Great Southern Railway was purchased by the Government; acting Commissioner of Railways, 1907; Commissioner of the Western Australian Government Railways, 1908-19, and Government Tramways, 1913-19. *Address:* 5 Altona Street, Perth, W. Australia. (*Died Jan. 1933.*)

SHORT, William, K.C.; *b.* Ontario, Canada, 11 Jan. 1866; *s.* of William and Mary Short; *m.* 1900, Henrietta Isobel M'Master; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario. Called to the Bar in Alberta, 1894; practised since in Edmonton; Mayor of Edmonton, 1902-3-4 and 1913. *Address:* 10804 Avenue 98, Edmonton, Canada. *T.:* 1964. *M.:* 1585. *Clubs:* Edmonton and Country. (*Died July 1929.*)

SHORTLAND, Admiral Edward George, C.B. 1915; retired; *b.* 5 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late Edward Shortland, M.D., F.R.C.P., and late Colonial and Native Secretary, New Zealand; *m.* 1898, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral Rombulow Pearse. *Educ.:* Plymouth; Stubbington House, Fareham. Joined Britannia, 1870; Sub-Lieut. 1875; Lieut. 1882; Commander, 1874; Captain, 1900; Rear-Admiral, 1909; Vice-Admiral, 1915; commanded Narcissus, Hogue, New Zealand; Commodore in charge, R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, and Principal Naval Transport Officer for the Oversea Bases (despatches); received thanks from Lords, Commissions, Admiralty, for service with the Expeditionary Force; decorated by the Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* The Red House, Shedfield, near Botley, Hants. (*Died 7 April 1929.*)

SHORTT, Adam, C.M.G. 1911; LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston; Chairman Board of Historical Publications, Public Archives; late Commissioner Dominion Civil Service, Ottawa; *b.* near London, Ontario, 24 Nov. 1859; parents both from Scotland; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Smith of Hamilton, one of the first women in Canada who obtained the degree of M.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Has specially devoted himself to a study of Canadian economic and political development; F.R.S. Canada; was Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. *Publications:* Imperial Preferential Trade, from a Canadian point of view; Report on Railway Taxation for Ontario Government, 1904; Life of Lord Sydenham (in Makers of Canada Series): Documents relating to Constitutional History of Canada, 1759-91, 2 vols.; Documents relating to Canadian Currency, Exchange and Finance during the French Period, 2 vols. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Public Archives, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 14 Jan. 1931.*)

SHORTT, Rt. Hon. Edward, P.C. 1918; K.C. 1910; Barrister-at-law; President British Board of Film Censors since 1929; *b.* 10 March 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Shortt, of Woodhorn, Northumberland; *m.* 1890, Isabella Stewart, *d.* of late A. G. Scott, Valparaiso, and late Mrs. Scott, of 4 Edinburgh Terrace, South Kensington; three *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School and University. Recorder of Sunderland, 1907-18; M.P. (L.) W. Newcastle, 1910-1922; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1918-19; Home Secretary, 1919-22. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* 140 Oakwood Court, W.14; *T.:* Western 5584; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 1529. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum; Northern Counties, Newcastle; Durham County, Durham. (*Died 10 Nov. 1935.*)

SHORTT, His Hon. John; C.C. Judge, East Kent Circuit, 1905-22; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1866; C.C. Judge Cambridgeshire Circuit, 1901-5. *Address:* 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4797. (*Died 8 May 1932.*)

SHOUBRIDGE, Harry Oliver Baron, C.I.E. 1926; M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer, P.W.D. Bombay Presidency, India (retired); *b.* London, 1872; *m.* 1911, Evaline Zillah Mould, B.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Thirty years' service in Public Works Department of the Government of India as an engineer; mainly on the design and construction of important irrigation works in the Bombay Presidency and Sind; for five years Sanitary Engineer to Government; held all posts from assistant engineer to Secretary to Government; retired, March 1927. *Address:* St. Ronans, Ashtead, Surrey. (*Died 6 Nov. 1934.*)

SHRUBSALL, Frank Charles, M.A., M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Senior Medical Officer L.C.C.; Consultant and Lecturer, Mental Deficiency, Maudsley Hospital; President Section H British Association, 1924; late Resident Officer of the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's

Hospital (Scholar); Basle. *Publications:* Physical Characters and Morbid Proclivities. *Address:* 15 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0768. (*Died 25 Sept. 1935.*)

SHUCKBURGH, Sir Gerald Francis Stewkley, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 28 Feb. 1882; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Ida Florence Geraldine, *o. d.* of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson of Brighton; *S.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1909, Honor Zoë, O.B.E., *d.* and *heir* of Neville Thursby, of Harlestone, Northamptonshire; two *s.* one *d.* High Sheriff of Warwickshire. *Heir: s.* Charles Gerald Stewkley [*b.* 28 Feb. 1911; *m.* 1st 1935, Remony (*d.* 1936), *o. d.* of late F. N. Bell, Buenos Aires; 2nd 1937, Nancy Diana Mary, *o. d.* of Capt. Rupert Lubbock, R.N., retired Braunston, Oakham; one *d.*]. *Address:* Shuckburgh, Daventry. *T.A.:* Daventry. *T.:* Daventry 23. *Club:* Bath. (*Died 3 Aug. 1939.*)

SHUFELDT, Major Robert Wilson; *b.* New York City, 1 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, Catherine Babcock; 2nd, Florence Audubon; 3rd, Alfhild Dagny Lowūm; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cornell University; Medical Department, Columbian University; various tutors and schools in U.S. and elsewhere. Served as a Warrant Officer in the Civil War in the United States Navy, 1863-64; 1st Lieut., Med. Dept., U.S.A., 1876; Capt. 1881; Major, 1904; retired for disability, 1891; served as Surgeon during 1876-81, in the frontier Indian wars with U.S. troops in the field, under Crook, Sheridan, and others; Curator, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C., 1882; Hon. Curator, Smithsonian Inst., under Baird, and in 1893 Judge at World's Fair (Chicago); M.D., Major Medical Corps, U.S. Army; returned to active duty, at his own request, during European War (8 Jan. 1918 to 9 Jan. 1919) and served on the staff of Surg.-Gen. W. C. Gorgas, at the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.; Corresp. Member, Zoological Society, London; F.A.O.U., Acad. Nat. Sciences Phil.; l'All. Scientifique Univer. de France; Anthrop. Soc. Florence, Italy; Member and Trustee, Medico-Legal Soc., New York City; Linn. Soc., N.Y.; Hon. Member Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union; American Delegate from R.A.O.U. to British Association, Melbourne, 1913; Hon. Life Member American Museum of Natural History; and numerous other scientific bodies; Prof. of Nature Study, George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., in 1921. *Publications:* Chapters on the Natural Hist. U.S.; Osteology of Birds; Studies of the Human Form; The Negro: a Menace to American Civilization; America's Greatest Problem: The Negro; Osteol. of Amia calva; Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy; upwards of 2000 publications on Biology, Fossil Birds, Photography, Fishes, Medicine, Art Studies, Travel, Popular Natural Hist., etc. *Recreations:* photography, collecting natural history material in the field, and authorship. *Address:* The Greystone, N.W., Washington, D.C. *T.:* Met. 1692. (*Died 21 Jan. 1934.*)

SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Frank, M.A., M.D. (Cantab), M.R.C.P.(London), M.I.M.E.; J.P. Staffordshire and Newcastle-under-Lyme; *s.* of late John Shufflebotham, potter. *Educ.:* Newcastle-under-Lyme High School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Formerly Milroy Lecturer to the Royal College of Physicians of London, Lecturer on Industrial Diseases to Guy's Hospital, Physical Society and the N. Staffs. Medical Society; Senior Medical Officer and Chairman of the Medical Board at the Ministry of Munitions; Consulting Medical Adviser to the Pottery Workers' Union, National Society of Cotton Operatives, and to the North Staffs. Coalowners' Association; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Hygienic Aspect of the Coal Mining Industry (Milroy lectures); Effects of Lead upon Leadworkers in Staffordshire Potteries, Lancet, 1901; Importance of Early Functional Treatment in Cases of Contusions and Sprains of the Back, Lancet, 1912; Industrial Dermatitis, B.M.J. 1908; Medical Aspect of the Production of Mustard Gas, Report of Chem. Warfare Medical Comm. 1919; Report on Potters Asthma, 1928. *Address:* 21 London Road, Newcastle-under-Lyme. *T.:* Newcastle-under-Lyme 6229. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform. (*Died 9 Feb. 1932.*)

SHUFFREY, Rev. William Arthur, Vicar of Arncliffe with Halton Gill, 1893-1916; Rural Dean of North Craven, 1898-1916; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, 1911; Proctor in Convocation, 1905-18; 5th *s.* of George and Hannah Maria Shuffrey of the Manor House, Hanborough, Oxon, and afterwards of Cowley St. John; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1895, Adela, *d.* of Henry Larking of Longton Grove, Sydenham, and East Malling, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* New College Choir School; private tuition; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. 1880; 2nd class Theological School; Curate of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1877-80; Tarporley, Cheshire, 1880-81; Vicar of Halton Gill, Yorkshire, 1881. *Publications:* Halton Gill in the Olden Time, 1893; Craven Worthies, 1903; Arncliffe Register, 1909; Lessons from the Dale, 1911; The Churches of North Craven, 1914; numerous papers and notes in the Yorkshire Naturalist; editor of Ripon Diocesan Calendar, 1908-14. *Recreations:* fishing, botany, archæology, etc. *Address:* 12 Lathbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 19 July 1932.*)

SHUTE, Gen. Sir Cameron Deane, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 15 March 1866; *s.* of late Col. Deane C. Shute and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. John Brownlow, *b.* of 1st Lord Lurgan; *m.* 1892, Anne Helena, *d.* of late Major Thomas Douglas Forde, 46th Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, The Welch Regt, 1885; Staff College, 1893-94; Captain the Rifle Brigade, 1895; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1910; Colonel, 1913; Brig.-General, 1914; Major-General, 1917; Lieut.-General, 1926; General, 1931; D.A.A.G., Malta, 1899-1904; G.S.O. 2 Scottish Coast Defences, 1905-09; Commanded 2nd Battn. The Rifle Brigade, 1910-14; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Aldershot, 1914-15; Commanded 59th Brigade (France), 1915-16; Royal Naval Division (France), 1916-1917; 32nd Division (France), March-April, 1917; 19th Division, 27 April-20 June, 1917 (Battle of Messines); 32nd Division, 1917-18; V. Corps, 3rd Army (France), 1918-19; Commanded 4th Division, 1919-23; Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1926-27; G.O.C. in C. Northern Command, 1927-31; retired pay, 1931; served Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (medals and clasp); European War, France, 1914-19 (despatches eight times, Commandeur Légion d Honneur; Commandeur Ordre de la Couronne; Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 107 Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 4444. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 25 Jan. 1936.*)

SHUTT, Frank Thomas, C.B.E. 1935; B.A., M.A., D.Sc.; F.I.C.; F.R.S.C.; *b.* London, England, 15 Sep. 1859; *s.* of William Denis and Charlotte Shutt; unmarried. *Educ.:* London, England; Toronto, Canada. Lecturer in Chemistry, Toronto University; Dominion Chemist and Asst. Director Experimental Farms; retired; Flavelle Gold Medal for Research in Agricultural Chemistry, Royal Society of Canada, 1935. *Publications:* Reports and Bulletins, Experimental Farms; Papers in Transactions of Royal Society of Canada and other technical Journals. *Recreations:* music (organ), photography. *Address:* 290 Mariposa Avenue, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada. *Club:* University, Ottawa. (*Died 5 Jan. 1940.*)

SHUTTLEWORTH, Brigadier Betham Wilkins, C.B. 1934; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 16 March 1880; *s.* of late Allen Thornton Shuttleworth, A.M., late Indian Navy and India Woods and Forests, and late Laura Betham; *m.* 1919, Barbara

Joyce Frischling, Shanghai, China; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined West Yorkshire Regt., 1899; Indian Army, 1903; served S. Africa, 1900-01; N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 and 1921; European War, 1914-19; Commander Ferozepore Brigade Area, India, 1930-34; retired 1934. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 27 Feb. 1937.*)

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st Baron, of Gawthorpe, *cr.* 1902; **Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth,** P.C., 1886; Bt., *cr.* 1849; J.P.; LL.D. 1912; Lord-Lieutenant of Lancashire and President of County Territorial Assoc., 1908-28; Hon. Col., 93rd E. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (T.A.); *b.* Westminster, 18 Dec. 1844; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Janet, *d.* of Robert Shuttleworth, Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire; *S.* father, 1877; *m.* 1871, Blanche Marion (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; four *d.* (two *s.* killed European War). *Educ.:* Harrow; privately; London University. M.P. (L.) Hastings, 1869-80; Clitheroe Division, N.E. Lancashire, 1885-1902; London School Board, 1880-82; Under-Secretary, India Office, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1886; Secretary to the Admiralty, 1892-95; Chairman of Royal Commission on Canals, 1906-11; Chairman of the Public Accounts Committee, 1888-92. *Publications:* The First Principles of Modern Chemistry; A Chapter in Life of Sir J. P. Kay Shuttleworth, by F. Smith, 1922. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir: g.s.* Richard Ughtred Paul Kay Shuttleworth. *Address:* Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; *T.A.:* Gawthorpe Padiham: *T.:* Padiham 7; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; *T.A.:* Barbon. *T.:* Barbon 221. *Clubs:* Athenæum (of which he is now the "Father"); Reform, Manchester. (*Died 20 Dec. 1939.*)

SHUTTLEWORTH, 2nd Baron, of Gawthorpe, *cr.* 1902; **Richard Ughtred Paul Kay-Shuttleworth,** Bt., *cr.* 1849; J.P.; Flying Officer, R.A.F.V.R.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1913; *e. s.* of late Captain Hon. Laurence Kay-Shuttleworth, R.F.A., J.P., and Selina, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Francis Bridgeman; *S.* grandfather 1939. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir: b.* Hon. Ronald Orlando Lawrence Kay-Shuttleworth, *b.* 1917. *Address:* 17 Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 7044; Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale. (*Died Aug. 1940.*)

SIBREE, Rev. James, D.D.; F.R.G.S.; retired Missionary of London Missionary Society, after 51½ years' service in Madagascar; *b.* Hull, 14 April 1836; *s.* of Rev. James Sibree, Congregational minister, and Martha Goode Aston; *m.* 1870, Deborah Hannah (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Rev. J. Wilberforce Richardson, Congregational minister, London; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hull Collegiate School. Articled pupil to civil engineer; Assistant Surveyor Local Board of Health, Hull, 1859-63; sent by L.M.S. as architect of four Martyr Memorial Churches in Antananarivo, Madagascar, 1863-67; trained for Congregational ministry, Spring Hill College, Birmingham, 1868-70; L.M.S. Missionary in Madagascar to 1915; Principal of L.M.S. Theological College, 1883-1915; Architect of 100 mission buildings, including 50 churches; received, 1892, Sir G. Back's Grant for his many years' work on the geography and bibliography of Madagascar; received, 1913, hon. degree of D.D. from University of St. Andrews; F. Coll. Chrom.; F. Internat. Soc. of Philology; Membre de l'Académie Malgache, from 1902; is chief English authority on Madagascar, writing the articles on it for three editions of Encycl. Brit., and three editions of Chambers's Encycl. *Publications:* Madagascar and its People, 1870; S.E. Madagascar, 1876; The Great African Island, 1880; A Madagascar Bibliography, 1885; Madagascar before the Conquest, 1896; Our English Cathedrals, 1911; A Naturalist in Madagascar, 1915; Things Seen in Madagascar, 1921; Fifty Years in Madagascar, 1924; and many smaller books and numerous magazine articles; also a dozen or so books in the Malagasy language. *Address:* 5 Hawes Road, Bromley, Kent. (*Died 6 Sept. 1929.*)

SICHEL, Walter, M.A.; historical biographer; Barrister-at-law; *s.* of Michael Sichel, of Prince's Gardens, and Helena, *d.* of Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Constance Elizabeth (*d.* 1924), *e. d.* of late John Holms, M.P.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner). First Class in Classical Moderations. Called to Bar, 1879,; wrote two law books, the second in conjunction with Sir W. Chance; wrote largely for the leading periodicals, and contributed to both quarterlies and to many magazines; contributed to Punch both verse and prose; edited a magazine called Time; has taken a warm interest in politics, literature, and the drama. *Publications:* The Squires [by Aston Ryot (Σ)], an Aristophanic burlesque, 1885; Bolingbroke and his Times, 1901; Bolingbroke, The Sequel, 1902; Disraeli, A Study in Personality and Ideas, 1904; The Life of Lord Beaconsfield (Little Biographies Series), 1904; Emma, Lady Hamilton, from New and Original Sources and Documents, 1905; A Cheap and Corrected Edition of the same, 1907; Sheridan, from New and Original Material, in 2 vols., 1909; Sterne, A Study, 1910; The Sands of Time; Recollections and Reflections, 1923; Types and Characters: a Kaleidoscope, 1925; contributed the article on Dr. H. M. Butler to the Supplementary Volumes of the Dictionary of National Biography; and editor (with an Introduction) of the Glenbervie Journals, 1910; published in 1915 anonymously a poem In Honour; has published an Introduction to Disraeli's Sybil, World's Classics edition, 1925, and in the same series to Smith's Nollekens and His Times, 1929. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, riding and the bicycle. *Address:* 50 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick. (*Died 7 Aug. 1933.*)

SIDANER, Henri Le; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Membre de l'Academie des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1930; Membre associé de l'Academie Royale des Beaux Arts, Brussels, 1929; *b.* Mauritius, 7 Aug. 1862; of Breton (St. Malo) parentage. *Educ.:* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Dunquerque; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris (under Cabanel); travelling scholarship and 3rd class medal, 1891; gold medal, Munich; 1er Prix, Pittsburg. Settled in Dunquerque, 1872; Etaples, 1881; Bruges. *Works:* La Table (Luxembourg); La Table au Jardin (Ghent Museum); Le Dessert; Le Bouquet; La Petite Epicerie; L'Eveche, Chartres; Ronde au clair de lune, 1897; l'Orangerie, 1900; Palais ducal, 1906; Musique sur l'eau; Vieux Palais, 1907; La cour de la Fontaine (Hampton); La Fenêtre aux œillets Floraison (la serie des Ciels); pictures in the galleries of Chalons-sur-Marne, Douai, Dunquerque, Pau, Dublin, musées de Luxembourg Petit Palais (Paris), musées de Gand, Bruxelles, Rome, Liège, Philadelphia, Géneve, Mulhouse, Liverpool, Belfast, Dublin, Toronto, Pittsburgh, Buenos Ayres. *Address:* Gerberoy par Songeons (Oise), France. (*Died July 1939.*)

SIDEBOTHAM, Herbert; contributor to Sunday Times (Scrutator), Daily Sketch (Candidus); *b.* Manchester, 21 Dec. 1872; *o. s.* of Edmund Sidebotham, of Hyde and Manchester; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Thomas Stephens, Bowdon, Cheshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); Craven Scholar, 1893; Gaisford (Verse and Prose) Prizes; 1st Class Mod. and Lit. Hum. Manchester Guardian Editorial Staff, 1895-1918, Student of War; Times Military Correspondent, and later Gallery Correspondent, Student of Politics, 1918-21; Political Adviser to Daily Chronicle, 1922-23; called to Bar,

Inner Temple; Member of Northern Circuit, but does not practise. *Publications:* England and Palestine, 1918; Pillars of the State, 1921; Great Britain and Palestine, 1937. *Recreations:* music and gardening. *Address:* 7 Heathview Gardens, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 7071. *Club:* Reform.
(*Died 19 March 1940.*)

SIDEBOTTOM, William, J.P.; *y. s.* of late William Sidebottom, J.P., Etherow House, Cheshire, and Agnes, *d.* of J. Harrop, Bardsley House, Lancashire. *Educ.:* privately. M.P. (C.) High Peak Div. Derbyshire, 1885-1900. *Address:* Harewood, Broadbottom, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Clarendon, Manchester.
(*Died 3 Jan. 1933.*)

SIDEY, Sir Thomas Kay, Kt., *cr.* 1930; B.A., LL.B., M.L.C.; Chancellor of the University of Otago since 1925; Member of the Senate of the University of New Zealand since 1925; *b.* Dunedin, 27 May 1863; *s.* of John Sidey, one of pioneer settlers of Otago, who arrived from Edinburgh in 1848; *m.* 1903, Helena, *d.* of David Baxter, merchant, Dunedin; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin; University of Otago, Dunedin. Admitted as Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of N.Z., 1889; one of the founders of Otago Early Settlers' Association; served on Synod, Dunedin Presbytery, and other Courts of Presbyterian Church; Sunday School teacher 45 years, of which Superintendent 25 years; Member of Committee Dunedin Horticultural Society, 1889-1921; President, Dunedin Branch N.Z. Horticultural Institute since foundation; Caversham School Committee, 1890-97 and 1898-1901; President Dunedin and Suburban School Committees Association, 1898; Caversham Borough Council, 1892-1902; Mayor of Caversham, 1894 and 1899-1902; Original Member of Dunedin Drainage and Sewerage Board, 1901; Otago High Schools Board of Governors, 1901-2 and 1905-29; Chairman of Board, 1914-19; Member of Council, University of Otago, since 1899; Vice-Chancellor, 1921-25; first elected to N.Z. Parliament, 1901; sat continuously for same constituency till 1928, when he did not seek re-election; called to Legislative Council, 1928; Attorney-General of New Zealand 1928-31; Leader of the Legislative Council 1928-31; Minister of Justice, Police and Prisons, 1929-30; specially associated with dental legislation, habitual criminal legislation, education proposals, daylight saving legislation, legal education and Solicitors' Guarantee Fund. *Address:* Corstorphine, Dunedin, New Zealand. *Clubs:* University, Fernhill, Dunedin.
(*Died 20 March 1933.*)

SIDGWICK, Cecily, novelist; *b.* London; *e. c.* of David and Wilhelmine Ullman; *m.* 1883, Alfred Sidgwick. *Publications:* Caroline Schlegel, 1889; Isaac Eller's Money, 1889; A Splendid Cousin, 1892; Mrs. Finch-Brassey, 1893; Lesser's Daughter, 1894; The Grasshoppers, 1895; A Woman with a Future, 1896; Cousin Ivo, 1899; The Inner Shrine, 1900; Cynthia's Way, 1901; The Thousand Eugenias, 1902; The Beryl Stones, 1903; Scenes of Jewish Life, 1904; The Professor's Legacy, 1905; The Kinsman, 1907; Home Life in Germany, 1908; The Severins, 1909; The Lantern Bearers, 1910; Odd Come Shorts, 1911; Anthea's Guest, 1911; Lamorna, 1912; Below Stairs, 1913; In Other Days, 1915; Mr. Broom and his Brother, 1915; Salt and Savour, 1916; Anne Lulworth, 1917; Karen, 1918; (with Crosbie Garstin) The Black Knight, 1920; Victorian, 1922; None-go-By, 1923; London Mixture, 1924; Humming Bird, 1925; Sack and Sugar, 1926; The Bride's Prelude, 1927; Come-by-Chance, 1928; Six of Them, 1929; Masquerade, 1930; Storms and Teacups, 1931; Maid and Minx, 1932; Refugee, 1934. *Address:* Trewoofe Orchard, St. Buryan, Cornwall.
(*Died 10 Aug. 1934.*)

SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred (Mrs. Henry Sidgwick); *b.* Scotland, 11 Mar. 1845; *e. d.* of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, East Lothian (*d.* 1856), and Lady Blanche Mary Gascoigne Cecil, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; *m.* 1876, Prof. Henry Sidgwick (*d.* 1900). *Educ.:* home. Principal of Newnham College, Camb., 1892-1910; Bursar 1880-1919. *Address:* Fishers Hill, Woking.
(*Died 10 Feb. 1936.*)

SIDWELL, Right Rev. Henry Bindley, D.D.; Bishop of George (Cape of Good Hope), since 1911; *b.* Grahamstown, 1857; *m.* Colony; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; University, Cape of Good Hope (M.A.). Ordained 1889; Principal of St. Michael's College and Curate of Johannesburg, 1889-92; Rector of Middleburg, 1892-96; Principal of Diocesan College School, Pretoria, 1896-1905; Headmaster, Diocesan Boys' School, 1907-9; Vicar of Christ Church, Arcadia, 1909-11; Archdeacon of Pretoria, 1905-11. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Bishop's Lea, George, Cape Colony. (*Died 31 Aug. 1936.*)

SIEVIER, Robert Standish; journalist; *b.* 30 May 1860; *o. s.* of Robert Moore Sievier (*e. s.* of Robert William Sievier, F.R.S.) and Alicia Sophia, *g.d.* of Sir Richard Sutton; *m.* 1892, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa Brudenell-Bruce (*d.* 1930), *sister* of 4th Marquis of Ailesbury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Harvey's, Boulogne-sur-Mer. Served in Kaffir, Zulu, and Basuto wars in the 70's (special service medal); afterwards went on stage with considerable success; left stage and became an owner of race-horses, and has won races in all parts of the world, including Africa, Australia, and India; bought the yearling filly by the late King's sire Persimmon out of Ornament, which he named Sceptre, at auction for 10,000 guineas, which was the largest sum ever given for a yearling; she made a record by winning four out of the five classic races, and her owner trained her, and was the only owner-trainer to ever head the winning list of owners; also bought Duke of Westminster as a yearling for 5000 guineas, and this he sold, when an unbeaten two-year-old, for 22,000 guineas to Mr. George Faber, and beat him with Sceptre the first time he ran for his new owner; he has won more or less all the important races on the Turf; in 1904 he retired from training his own horses and founded a paper called the Winning Post, which was a success from its first publication; is the author of several books, and has written successful plays; all-round sportsman; in 1888 challenged any amateur in Australia to any nine games. *Publications:* Winning Post; A Generation; Warned Off; Autobiography of Robert Standish Sievier; etc. *Recreations:* hunts, shoots, plays cricket, royal tennis, indeed all games. *Address:* Tilton Lodge, Ifield Wood, Crawley, Sussex. *T.:* Crawley 390. (*Died 8 Oct. 1939.*)

SIFTON, Hon. Sir Clifford, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; K.C., P.C.; of Irish descent; *b.* in Middlesex, Ontario, 10 Mar. 1861; *s.* of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of the Manitoba Assembly; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Arma (*d.* 1925), *d.* of H. T. Burrows, Ottawa; four *s.* *Educ.:* High School, London, Ont.; Boys' College, Dundas; Victoria University, Cobourg. B.A. and Prince of Wales' Medal, 1880. Called to the Manitoba Bar, 1882; practised in Brandon; created Q.C. by Dominion patent, 1895; elected to Manitoba Legislature for North Brandon, 1888, and continued Member until 1896; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, Greenway Administration, 1891; codified laws relating to civil procedure in Manitoba; conducted negotiations on behalf of Manitoba with Dominion authorities in reference to the Manitoba school question; retired from Manitoba Government and entered Sir Wilfred Laurier's Administration as Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, 1896; resigned 1905 on account of disagreement with Sir Wilfred Laurier regarding educational clauses of bills to establish the north-west provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; agent of the British Government before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; was one of representatives of Canada at International Conference on Conservation of Resources, Washington, 1909; Chairman of the Commission for Conservation of Natural Resources, 1909; resigned, 1918; while a member of Federal Government devoted special attention to question of inducing emigration to Canada; was first elected to House of Commons, for Brandon, Manitoba, 1896; re-elected, 1900, 1904, and 1908. *Address:* Armadale, Lawrence Avenue, Toronto (12). *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; York, Toronto, Toronto. *(Died 17 April 1929.)*

SIGURDSSON, Asgeir Thorsteinn, C.B.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1921; Knight Commander of the Icelandic Order of the Falcon; is Knight of the Danish Order of the Dannebrog; merchant; *b.* Isafjord, Iceland, 28 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Sigurdur Andrésson and Hildur Jónsdóttir; *m.* 1895, Amelia Oliver (*d.* 1931), Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. British Vice-Consul, Reykjavik, 1907; H.B.M. Consul for Iceland, 1921; H.B.M. Consul-General for Iceland, 1928; retired 1933. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Reykjavik. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 26 Sept. 1935.)*

SIKES, Edward Ernest, M.A.; Fellow, Ex-President and Lecturer, St. John's College, Cambridge; late University Lecturer in Classics; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Thomas Burr Sikes, Rector of Warbleton, Sussex; *m.* 1901, Mabel Katharine, *d.* of late G. M. Garrett, Mus. Doc.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Fellow and Lecturer, since 1891, and Tutor of St. John's College, 1900-25; Visiting Professor, Harvard University, 1926-27. *Publications:* Editor of Æschylus Prometheus Vinctus, 1898; The Homeric Hymns, 1904; author of the Anthropology of the Greeks, 1914; Hero and Leander (translated in verse from the Greek), 1920; Roman Poetry, 1923; The Greek View of Poetry, 1931; Lucretius, Poet and Philosopher, 1936, etc.; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Cambridge Ancient History, etc. *Address:* Newnham Grove and St. John's College, Cambridge. *(Died 5 Feb. 1940.)*

SILBURN, Colonel Percy Arthur Baxter, C.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; F.R.G.S.; Regular Army, Reserve of Officers; Member for Durban first Union Parliament of South Africa since 1910; *b.* 10 May 1876; *s.* of A. Silburn, of Durban, Natal; *m.* 1901, Marie Antoinette, *d.* of late J. T. Riley Hartley, of Maritzburg, Natal; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Cape Mounted Rifles, 1891; present at annexation of Ponopland, 1893; passed School of Gunnery, 1898; returned to South Africa on outbreak of Boer War; served with Gough's composite regiment in relief of Ladysmith; served as staff officer to Generals Sir John Dartnell and G. Hamilton in Transvaal and O.R.C.; Secretary Natal Defence Commission, 1903 (medals, seven clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1904; Chief Leader, Militia Reserves, 1905; M.L.A. Alfred County, Natal, 1906-9; late Staff Officer, Gunnery Instructor, Colonial Forces, Natal; Inspector-General to Rhodesian Nyasa Field Force, 1918-19 (despatches three times, C.B.E.). *Publications:* The Colonies and Imperial Defence; The Governance of Empire, 1910; The Evolution of Sea-Power, 1912. *Address:* Mountain Rise, Maritzburg. *Clubs:* Authors; Southern, Durban. *(Died 4 March 1929.)*

SILK, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Ernest Edwin, C.B.E. 1919; retired Royal Navy; *b.* 3rd June 1862; *s.* of late Edward Silk; *m.* Isabel Maud, *d.* of late Captain E. C. Wilford, 65th Regiment; one *s.* (killed Gallipoli 9 June 1915). *Educ.:* privately, Plymouth. Joined Royal Navy, 1878; saw service on West Coast Africa, opening up oil markets in rivers Benin and Opobo to trade; present at deposition of the great King Jaja of Opobo; served in H.M.S. Orlando during Boxer Rebellion in China, 1901; during European War Accountant Officer in charge of Royal Naval Depot, Sheerness, and on Armistice Day took charge of a Division in Devonport R.N. Barracks, retiring in 1921; First Treasurer of R.N. Football Association; served on Admiralty Committees on Cooking, Clothing, and Canteen Revisions. *Publications:* Manual of Naval Cookery for use in Royal Navy, and subsequent revision of same. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Pentlands, Seafield Road, Sidmouth. *(Died 29 Dec. 1940.)*

SILVER, Alfred Jethro, Mus. Doc. (Dunelm); F.R.C.O.; Organist of Handsworth Parish Church; Music Master, Handsworth Grammar School; in Freemasonry, Past Provincial Grand Organist for Warwickshire; *b.* Windsor, 20 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Silver; *m.* Lilian Leigh, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Williams of Troedyrhiw House, Glamorgan, solicitor and coroner for the county of Glamorgan; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. George's School, Windsor Castle; private. Articled pupil and assistant to Sir Walter Parratt at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. Has held the following appointments: St. Andrew's, Clewer, Windsor; Parish Church, Ealing, W.; St. David's, Merthyr Tydfil, and St. Peter's, Carmarthen; Conductor of Merthyr Philharmonic Society and of the Carmarthen Choral Society. *Publications:* Masses, Motets, Anthems, Pianoforte and Organ Music, etc.; known in this country chiefly as a composer of light operas and School Music. *Recreations:* painting, motoring, and caravanning. *Address:* 318 Hamstead Road, Birmingham. *T.:* Northern 1739. *M.:* OL 2658. *(Died 13 April 1935.)*

SILVER, Mrs.; *see* Kingston, Miss Gertrude.

SIM, George Gall, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1920; Deputy Chairman of Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd. and of Vickers Ltd.; director of various allied companies; *b.* Strichen, Aberdeenshire, 12 Jan. 1878; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *o. d.* of late George Strachan, Aberdeen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University, Aberdeen; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1901; served in United Provinces as Assistant Magistrate and Collector; Under-Secretary to Government, 1908-10; Chairman Cawnpore Municipal Board, 1912-17; Financial Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1917-20; on special duty in Finance Dept., Gov. of India, 1920; joint-Secretary, Finance Department, Government of India, 1921; Member, Board of Inland Revenue, 1922; Financial Commissioner, Railways, Government of India, 1923-26; resigned I.C.S. 1926. *Address:* Rosemount, Chislehurst Kent. *Club:* East India United Servic *(Died 19 Aug. 1930.)*

SIM, Colonel George Hamilton, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1852; *s.* of late Alexander Sim, Harrow Weald Park; *m.* 1875, Bessie Katherine (*d.* 1927), 2nd *d.* of late Edward Hayward, Wokingham, Berks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Colonel, 1903; retired, 1909; re-employed 1914-17 (C.M.G.); served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 27 Dec. 1929.)*

SIMEON, Stephen (Louis); Principal Clerk of Committees and Private Bills in the House of Commons, 1913-17, when he resigned; *b.* 9 Nov. 1857; *o. surv. s.* of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the Isle of Wight, and 1st wife, Jane Maria, *o. d.* of Sir Frederick Baker, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1885, Louisa Augusta Eardley (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, M.P.; one *s.* two *d.* Clerk in the House of Commons, 1880; acted as Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Childers when he was Home

Secretary, 1886. *Publications:* Translations from French, German, and Italian, including Marshal Macdonald's Memoirs and the Private Life of Napoleon, from the French, and Daniele Cortis, by Fogazzaro, from the Italian. *Address:* 14 Dinsdale Court, New Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 0793. (*Died 25 April 1937.*)

SIMMONDS, William Henry; retired editor, now leader-writer; *b.* Stourbridge, 21 Mar. 1860; *e. s.* of William Simmonds and Esther Holloway; *m.* 1885, Amy, 2nd *d.* of C. W. Milne Bloxham, M.D., Halesowen, Worcester; three *s.* (and one killed in war) two *d.* Journalist in Birmingham and Leeds; Chief Sub-Editor, Edinburgh Evening News; Assistant Editor, Argus, Cape Town; Review of Reviews, London; Chief Sub-Editor Pall Mall Gazette; London Representative Cape Times; Editor Trade Publications; on Encyclopedia and Great Books Staff Amalgamated Press; Assistant Editor Calcutta Statesman; Editor Queensland Daily Mail, Brisbane; Editor, Hobart Mercury, 1912-30; revisited England and Western Front with Dominion editors, 1918. *Address:* Wight Cottage, Bellerive, Tasmania. (*Died 19 Sept. 1934.*)

SIMMONS, Engineer-Capt. George Thomas, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of late Fellowes T. Simmons, Fleet-Engineer, R.N. Served Egypt, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's Star); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 2 Woodland Villa, Sidcup Hill, Kent. (*Died 24 Sept. 1933.*)

SIMMONS, Major Sir Percy Coleman, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; D.L.; J.P., L.C.C.; Municipal Reform Member of the London County Council for the City of London since 1919; *b.* 5 March 1875; *s.* of late Henry John and Fanny Simmons; *m.* 1931, Barbara, *o. d.* of Hon. Mr. Justice Hawke (Sir Anthony). *Educ.:* University College School, London. Represented (M.R.) St. George's in the East on the London County Council, 1907-10; Alderman, 1910-19; Chief Whip, 1914-21; Chairman of the London County Council, 1921-22; 5 years Chairman of the Fire Brigade; 3 years Chairman of the Public Control Committee; 2 years Chairman of the General Purposes Committee; 4 years Chairman of the Theatres and Music Halls Committee; 7 years Chairman of the Improvements Committee; contested (U.) St. George's-in-the-East, Jan.-March 1910; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Order of Mercy; member of the Territorial Army and Air Force Association of the County of Lond.; Chairman St. Marylebone Bench, 1932; President of St. Marylebone District League of Mercy; Member of the Board of Management, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital; Major, R.A.F., European War; Solicitor-Member of the firm of Simmons & Simmons, 1 Threadneedle Street, E.C. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 4 Hereford House, Park Street, W.1; Chelwood Corner, Nutley, Sussex. *T.A.:* Control, London. *T.:* Mayfair 3078; London Wall 4335; Chelwood Gate 10. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Air Force. (*Died 18 Sept. 1939.*)

SIMMS, Very Rev. John Morrow, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.D., LL.D.; K.H.C.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1854. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches twice; Egyptian medal 2 clasps; medal; prom. Chaplain, 2nd class); South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); East Africa, 1904 (despatches; medal with clasp); Principal Chaplain, British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-20 (C.B., C.M.G.); M.P. (C.U.) North Down (now Co. Down), 1922-31; Moderator Presbyterian Church of Ireland, 1919-20. *Address:* Scrabo Isles, Newtownards, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 29 April 1934.*)

SIMMS, Ven. William, M.A.; J.P.; Archdeacon of Surrey, Jamaica; Vice-Chairman, Jamaica Board of Education, and Chairman of Jamaica Schools Commission; Secretary of the Island Curates Widows' and Orphans' Fund, of the W. and O. Fund for the Disestablished Clergy, and of the Clergy Pensions Fund, since 1900; *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *s.* of William Simms of I. & T. B. Crompton, Farnworth, and of Harriet, *d.* of Wm. Travers Swanage; *m.* Edith (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Geo. Woollam, Burton, Westmorland; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1867 Senior Optime; M.A. 1870; Second Master, Giggleswick, Doncaster, Clapham Grammar Schools, 1867-74; Head Master, Potsdam School, Jamaica, 1875-82; H.M. Jamaica High School, 1883; University College added, 1889; united as Jamaica College, 1902; retired, 1915; Warden St. Peter's Theological College, 1915-16; acted as Chairman, Earthquake Relief Committee, 1907; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, 1916-1927; Diocesan Secretary, Jamaica, 1917-31. *Publications:* Geography and History of Jamaica for Schools; Report on Agricultural Colleges and Education in the United States and Canada. *Recreations:* reading, bridge. *Address:* Ropley, Gordon Town, Jamaica. (*Died 30 Dec. 1932.*)

SIMON, Rev. John Smith, D.D.; Pres. Wesleyan Conference, 1907; Governor, Wesleyan Methodist Theological College, Didsbury, 1901-13; President of the Wesley Historical Society; *b.* Glasgow, 25 June 1843; *s.* of Rev. John Simon, Wesleyan minister; *m.* *d.* of Rev. Thomas Adams, Wesleyan minister; five *c.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Victoria College, Jersey. Articled to a solicitor in Bristol, 1859; became a Wesleyan minister, 1863; elected as a member of the Legal Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, which consists of one hundred ministers, 1895; appointed by the Conference the Chairman of the Bristol and Bath district, 1898, 1899, 1900; the Chairman of the Manchester district, 1902-9; for many years a member of the principal Connexional Committees of the Wesleyan Methodist Church; an elected member of the Methodist Œcumenical Conferences of 1891, Washington, U.S.A., and of 1901, London; delegate to General Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, U.S.A., 1910. *Publications:* The Revival of Religion in England in the Eighteenth Century, being the Fernley Lecture for 1907; John Wesley and the Religious Societies; John Wesley and the Methodist Societies; John Wesley and the Advance of Methodism; John Wesley the Master-Builder; Methodism in Dorset; the Three Reverences, and other Addresses; the Class-Leaders' Manual; A Summary of Methodist Law and Discipline; contributed articles to the London Quarterly Review; a writer of leading articles on the Methodist Recorder staff for more than thirty years. *Address:* The Cottage, 33 Cavendish Road, Birkdale, Southport. (*Died 29 June 1933.*)

SIMONDS, Frank H.; Foreign Editor, American Review of Reviews, since 1914; *b.* Concord, Mass., 5 Apr. 1878; *m.* 1902, Mary France Gledhill; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* A.B. Harvard, 1900. Private soldier, Spanish-American War, 1898; joined staff N.Y. Tribune, 1901; Legislative Correspondent, N.Y. Evening Post, 1905; Leader Writer, N.Y. Sun, 1908; Editor, N.Y. Evening Sun, 1918; Associate Editor N.Y. Tribune, 1915-18; War Correspondent in France, 1916; Contributing Editor on Foreign affairs to many American newspapers through McClure Newspaper Syndicate since 1918; Litt.D., Dartmouth College, 1918; Officier Order of Crown, Belgium, Star of Roumania, Polonia Restituta, Holy Redeemer, Greece; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Commander, Order of Phœnix, Greece; Order of Merit, Hungary. *Publications:* Verdun, 1916; History of the World

War, 1919-20; How Europe made Peace without America, 1927; Can Europe keep the Peace?, 1932; Can America Stay at Home?, 1932; America Must Cancel, 1933; America and the Next War, 1934; The Price of Peace, 1935; American Foreign Policy in the Post war years, 1935. *Recreations:* farming and fishing. *Address:* 3108 P. Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, New York; Metropolitan, Washington; Interalliée, Paris. (*Died 23 Jan. 1936.*)

SIMPKIN, Sir Oswald (Richard Arthur), K.C.B., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1922; C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1917; Public Trustee, 1919-34; Warden of Winchester College, 1932-36; *b.* 10 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Henry Simpkin, of Hasketon, Suffolk, and Kathleen Annie, *d.* of Richard Coller; *m.* Evelyn Mary Isobel, *d.* of G. Arthur Coller; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); First Class Classical Moderations, 1900, and Lit. Hum. 1902; Eldon Law Scholar, 1903; called to Bar, 1905. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* Littlebourne, Twyford, Hants; Kettlewell, Lodore, nr. Keswick. (*Died 31 May 1936.*)

SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond, C.B. 1899; *b.* Harrow, 5 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. J. N. Simpkinson, formerly Asst. Master at Harrow School, and Rector of North Creake, Norfolk; *m.* 1885, Alice Henrietta, *d.* of late J. L. Tatham, Barrister-at-law, of West Hill, Highgate; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; St. John's Coll., Camb. (Scholar and afterwards Fellow). First Class in Classical Tripos, 1876; Members' Prize for Latin Essay, 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Assist. Master, Marlborough, 1882; appointed Examiner in Education Office, 1883; Assistant Secretary, Board of Education, 1903-11; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children, 1905; after retirement from official life engaged in municipal and social work in Kensington. *Address:* 2 Cottesmore Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 4042. (*Died 24 Nov. 1934.*)

SIMPSON, Alfred Allen, C.M.G. 1919; C.B.E. 1923; Medaille du Roi Albert, 1921; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1930; Chairman of A. Simpson & Son, Ltd., and other Companies; Chairman of S.A. Soldiers' Fund since 1915, and Patriotic Fund since 1914; Vice-President Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1935-36; *b.* Kent Town, near Adelaide, 15 April 1875; *e. s.* of late Hon. A. M. Simpson; *m.* 1910, Janet Doris, *d.* of late Capt. S. G. Hubbe. *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide. Mayor of Adelaide, 1913-15; Chairman Metropolitan County Board, 1908-10; Chairman of Military Hospitals Advisory Committee, 1921; Commissioner (hon.) to report on Old Age Pensions in Europe, 1905, and on the introduction of new industries from America after the War, 1916; President Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 1925-30; Hon. Treasurer of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, 1931-32; President Adelaide Chamber of Commerce, 1933-35. *Publication:* occasional articles on economics. *Address:* Gawler Place, Adelaide; Undelcarra, Burnside, South Australia. *T.A.:* Simpson, Adelaide. *Club:* Adelaide, Adelaide. (*Died 27 Nov. 1939.*)

SIMPSON, Colonel Charles Napier, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A.; *b.* 11 April 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Major-General W. H. R. Simpson, R.A.; joined Royal Artillery, 1875; Instructor in Tactics, Military Law, and Military Administration at R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1886-93; commanded 36th Bde. R.F.A., 1901-5; retired, 1907; rejoined 1914 on outbreak of war and raised 53rd Bde. R.F.A. at Aldershot; took over command of the 5th Div. A.C. in France, Feb. 1915, and served throughout the War with that unit and 34th D.A.C. (despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Address:* 1 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh. (*Died 1 July 1933.*)

SIMPSON, Sir Clement Bell, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* Madras, 25 July 1866; *s.* of late Clement Simpson; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Campbell, *d.* of late W. A. Stables, Cawdor, Nairnshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Locker's Park; Rugby. Went to Binny & Co., Madras, 1886; partner, 1890; Member Madras Chamber of Commerce; sometime Trustee of the Madras Port Trust, Director Bank of Madras, and Director of local cotton manufacturing companies. *Address:* 51 Elsworthy Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 0257. (*Died 24 Jan. 1933.*)

SIMPSON, Edward Sydney, D.Sc., B.E., F.A.C.I.; Government Analyst and Mineralogist, in control of combined health, mining, and agricultural laboratories of the Government of West Australia 1922 to March 1940; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 1875; *yr. s.* of late William H. Simpson, merchant; *m.* 1st, 1904, Muriel Helen Griffiths (*d.* 1934), an Australian violinist; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Ruth Blanche, *d.* of Sir Walter Alcock. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University (Scholar and honours B.E. in Mining and Metallurgy, 1895); Univ. of W.A. (honours, B.Sc., 1914; D.Sc., 1919). Chemist, Russell Silver Mine, Rivertree, N.S.W., 1895; Assayer, etc., Mt. Morgan Gold Mine, Queensland, 1896; Government Mineralogist and Assayer, West Australia, 1897; Fellow of the Chemical Soc., Member of the Mineralogical Soc. of G.B. and I.; Membre de la Société française de Minéralogie; Fellow American Mineralogical Soc.; President Chemical Society of W.A., 1917 and 1931; Pres. Royal Society of W.A., 1920, 1938; Fellow of the Australian Chemical Institute, and President W.A. Branch, 1917, 1921-23; Member of Senate, University of W.A., 1921-1926; Member Australian National Research Council since 1922; Member, State Committee, Commonwealth Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1927; Trustee W.A. Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery since 1936; Gold Medallist, Royal Society of W.A., 1929; H. G. Smith Medallist, Australian Chemical Institute, 1932; W. B. Clarke Medallist, Royal Society of N.S.W., 1934. *Publications:* A Key to Mineral Groups, Species and Varieties, 1932; many pamphlets and papers dealing with chemistry and mineralogy, published as official bulletins or in the Transactions of the Mineralogical Soc., Australasian Assoc., Royal Society of W.A., etc. *Recreations:* yachting, music, motoring. *Address:* Carlingford, Mill Point, South Perth, West Australia. (*Died Aug. 1939.*)

SIMPSON, Fred Brown, M.P. (Lab.) Ashton-under-Lyne since 1935; Chief Assistant Secretary, Railway Clerks' Association; *b.* 6 Nov. 1886; *s.* of George Harry Simpson, Horbling, Lincs; *m.* 1914, Anne Stirling Smith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mundella School, Nottingham. Ex-Railway representative, L.N.E. Railway, Leeds; Ex-Alderman Leeds City Council; Former Chairman Libraries and Arts Committee and Education Committee; Lord Mayor, 1931-32; President Railway Clerks Association, 1932-37; *Publications:* Occasional Newspaper and Railway Trade Union articles. *Address:* 25 Euston Road, N.W.1. *T.A.:* c/o Foreshadow. *T.:* Terminus 6267; 85 Wolmer Gardens, Edgware, Middlesex. *T.:* Edgware 1308. (*Died 23 Sept. 1939.*)

SIMPSON, Harry Butler, C.B. 1908; formerly Assistant Secretary, Home Office; *b.* 1861; *s.* of J. Price Simpson, London; *m.* Eva, *d.* of late Col. C. B. Le Mesurier, C.B.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford (1st class Mods., 1st class Litt. Hum.). Home Office, 1884-1925; Barrister-at-law; J.P. Oxfordshire. *Publications:* Cross Lights; some magazine articles. *Address:* Colts, Kingwood Common, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 12 Aug. 1940.*)

SIMPSON, Helen de Guerry; Novelist; *b.* 1 Dec. 1897; *d.* of Edward Percy Simpson and Anne de Lauret; *m.* 1927, Denis Browne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford (O.H.S.). Member of Committee, Stock-Heinemann Prize. *Publications:* Acquittal, 1925; The Baseless Fabric; Cups, Wands, and Swords, 1928; The Desolate House, 1930; Vantage Striker, 1931; Boomerang, 1932 (James Tait Black Memorial Prize); The Woman on the Beast, 1933; Henry viii, 1934; Saraband for Dead Lovers, 1935; Under Capricorn, 1937; Maid No More, 1940; books with Clemence Dane: Enter Sir John, Printer's Devil, Re-enter Sir John. *Recreations:* collecting books on witchcraft, cooking. *Address:* 48 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 3773. *(Died 14 Oct. 1940.)*

SIMPSON, Capt. Henry Valentine, C.M.G. 1916; R.N.; retired; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Simpson, Rector of St. Mark's, Bexhill, and Prebendary of Chichester; *m.* 1892, Alberta Maud, *d.* of James Osborne, Elsternwick, Melbourne. *Educ.:* Royal Acad., Gosport; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman of Agincourt during Egyptian War of 1882 (Egyptian medal, bronze star); Anglo-French Commissioner, New Hebrides, 1887-88; Chief Inspector of Defences under Imperial Chinese Government, 1894-96; European War as Superintending Transport Officer to Eastern Mediterranean Expeditionary Force to Dardanelles and Gallipoli, 1915-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Principal Naval Transport Officer (Commodore, 2nd Class), South Wales, 1916-17; Liverpool, 1917-18; relinquished P.N.T.O. Liverpool, April 1919. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 6 Sept. 1937.)*

SIMPSON, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1920; partner of firm of Simpson & Marwick, W.S., Edinburgh; *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; *s.* of J. Y. Simpson, Writer, Largs, Ayrshire, and of Jessie Dick King; *m.* 1913, Esther Hope, *d.* of late St. John Vincent Day, C.E., Glasgow, and Charlotte Watts; no *c.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Academy, Largs; Craigmount School, Edinburgh; Glasgow University, M.A., LL.B. Solicitor before the Supreme Courts, Edinburgh, 1885. *Address:* 18 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Process. *T.:* 24151-2. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 10 May 1934.)*

SIMPSON, James; Chairman and Director, Commonwealth Edison Co., Commonwealth Subsidiary Corporation, Public Service Co. of Northern Illinois; *b.* Glasgow, 26 Jan. 1874; *s.* of William Simpson and Isabella Brechin; brought to United States in 1880; *m.* 1903, Jessie, *d.* of John McLaren, Chicago; three *s.* *Educ.:* public schools and business college, Chicago. Clerk in cashier's office, Marshall Field & Co., 1891; confidential clerk in Mr. Field's Office, 1892; 2nd Vice-President and Assistant to President, 1906; 1st Vice-President, 1917; President, 1923; Chairman of the Board, 1930; Chairman, Chicago Plan Commission, 1926-35; Director, American Red Cross (Chicago Chapter); A. M. Castle and Co., Marshall Field & Co., (Chairman Exec. Comm.), New York Central Railroad Co., Western United Gas and Electric Co.; Director, Chairman Finance Com. and 2nd Vice-President Children's Memorial Hosp.; Member Board of Governors, Scottish Old People's Home; Member Advisory Committee, Chicago Community Trust; Trustee, Field Museum of Natural History; Shedd Aquarium; Chicago Zoological Society; Otho S.A. Sprague Institute; Ex-Civilian Aide to the Secretary of War for the Sixth Corps Area; was in France as Commissioner in American Red Cross, 1918; Member of Capital Issues Committee during War. *Recreations:* tennis, squash racquets, golf. *Address:* 72 West Adams Street, Chicago; 1550 North State Parkway, Chicago; Glencoe, Ill. *T.A.:* Edison, Chicago. *T.:* Randolph 1200, Superior 0680, Glencoe 180. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Merchants and Manufacturers, Mid-Day, Post and Paddock, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racquet, Casino, Shore acres, Sanganois, Chicago; The Links, River, New York. *(Died 25 Nov. 1939.)*

SIMPSON, James Young, M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.S.A. (Scot.), F.R.A.I.; Hon. Jur. D. (Tartu, Estonia); Hon. Sc.D. Middlebury College, U.S.A.; Professor of Natural Science in New College, and Lecturer in the University, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 3 Aug. 1873; *e. s.* of late Sir A. R. Simpson, M.D., and Margaret, *d.* of late G. F. Barbour of Gryffe and Bonskeid; *m.* Helen Huntington, *y. d.* of T. C. Day, of Indianapolis, U.S.A. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, The University and New College, Edinburgh. D.Sc. 1899 by thesis after preparation as research student at Christ's College, Cambridge; Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Vice-President, Royal Scottish Geographical Society and Robert Louis Stevenson Club; Fellow and Councillor of Zoological Society of Scotland; President, World Brotherhood Federation; has travelled extensively in European and Asiatic Russia and the Baltic States; Terry Lecturer (Yale University, 1929) and other lectureships in the United States; Member of Political Intelligence Department, at first in Bureau (Ministry) of Information, latterly in Foreign Office, 1917-19; Member of British Delegation to the Peace Congress at Paris, attached Political Section, 1919; President Latvian-Lithuanian Frontier Court of Arbitration, 1921; Commander, 1st Class, Finnish Order of the White Rose; Esthonian Liberty Cross, 1st Class, 1920; Latvian Order of The Three Stars, 1925; Commander, Lithuanian Order of Gediminas, 1928. *Publications:* Sidelights on Siberia, 1898; Life of Henry Drummond, 1901; The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature, 1912; The Self-Discovery of Russia, 1916; The State Sale-Monopoly and Prohibition of Vodka in Russia, 1918; Man and the Attainment of Immortality, 1922; contribution to Vol. VI. of History of the Peace Conference at Paris, 1924; Landmarks in the Struggle between Science and Religion, 1925; The Saburov Memoirs, 1929; Nature, Cosmic, Human and Divine, 1929; numerous articles in literary magazines and scientific journals. *Address:* 25 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 24428. *Clubs:* Bath; University, Edinburgh. *(Died 20 May 1934.)*

SIMPSON, Sir John (William), K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1858; *e. s.* of late Thomas Simpson, architect, of Brighton, and *g.-g.s.* of Rev. Robert Simpson, D.D., of Glasgow. *Educ.:* private schools; Royal Academy. President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1919-21; Associate, 1882; Fellow, 1900; Vice-President, 1908-9, 1911-12; original Member of Council of the British School at Rome; Membre correspondant de l'Institut de France; Membre d'honneur de la Soc. Hist. des VII-XV Arrs. de Paris; Membre des Soc. Historiques des VI et XVI Arrs.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Président de l'Union Franco-Britannique des Architectes, 1922-23; Correspondant de la Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Grande Médaille de la Société des Architectes Diplomés; Correspondant of the Sociedad Central de Arquitectos, Buenos Aires; and of the Centralvereinigung der Architekten, Vienna; Gold Medal of the Société des Artistes Français, 1922; Honorary Member Institute of Scottish Architects; Vice-President Royal West of England Academy; Vice-President British Society of Master Glass Painters; Architect to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn; architect of Roedean School, Brighton; Queen Victoria Memorial, Bradford; Royal Sussex Regiment, Onslow Ford, and other monuments; and numerous private houses, studios, etc., throughout the country; joint architect of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; Grafton Street Hospital, Liverpool; Offices of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank; Art Galleries for the Corporation of Glasgow; Victoria Institute, Worcester; Cartwright Memorial Hall, Bradford; new buildings, Haileybury College; Gresham's School Holt, West Downs, Winchester, and Lancing College; Board Schools at Brighton, and other works; British Empire Exhibition, 1924. *Publications:* Essays and Memorials, 1923; Paris Rosemary, 1927; Some Account of the Old Hall of Lincoln's Inn, 1928; The Planning of Cities and Public Spaces, and other professional papers. *Recreations:* reading, sketching. *Address:* 3 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1; 39 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, N. *T.:* Chancery 7036. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Devonshire. (*Died 30 March 1933.*)

SIMPSON, Joseph, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of late Joseph Simpson of Carlisle; *m.* Lucy Sinclair Cameron; one *s.* *Educ.:* Carlisle; Edinburgh. Exhibited drawings and works in oil and water-colour; R.S.A., R.B.A., R.S.W., British Section Munich, British Section Venice, Antwerp, Berlin, Copenhagen, N.A.C., New York, etc.; represented in Scottish National Portrait Gallery (King Edward VII.), Parliament House, Edinburgh (Portrait of R.L.S.), Helsingfors Museum, and Kronstadt Museum; has contributed drawings and illustrations in most of the English and American magazines and designed many posters. *Publications:* Simpson His Book, 1903; The Book of Book Plates, 1903; Lions, 1908; Literary Lions, 1910; Illustration for Ibsen, 1907; Edinburgh in 1911; Twelve Masters of Prose and Verse, 1912; God save the King in La Grande Guerre par les artistes, 1915; War Poems from The Times, 1915; many engraved portraits in colour. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 30 Jan. 1939.*)

SIMPSON, Mary Goudie, R.B.A.; *b.* London, of Scotch parentage. *Educ.:* Lambeth School of Art. Member Society of Women Artists; water-colour painter, designer and craft worker; exhibitor principal exhibitions in London, Liverpool, other provincial towns, Melbourne, Toronto, Stockholm, America, etc. *Address:* Little Barn, Benenden, Kent. *Club:* Forum. (*Died 17 Aug. 1934.*)

SIMPSON, Richard Jefferson, C.B.E. 1934; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Health since 1929; *b.* 12 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Richard Simpson and Elisabeth Jefferson; *m.* 1903, Mrs. M. G. Cumming; no *c.* *Educ.:* Pocklington Grammar School, Silcoates; Wren and Gurney. Entered Local Government Board, 1897; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretaries (Rt. Hon. T. J. Macnamara, C. F. G. Masterman, and Sir Herbert Lewis), 1908-10; Principal, Ministry of Health, 1918; O.B.E., 1927. *Address:* Sunnyside, Castle Hill, Maidenhead, Berks. *T.:* Maidenhead 63. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 7 Feb. 1936.*)

SIMPSON, Colonel Robert John Shaw, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; M.A., M.B., C.M. (Edin.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late George Buchan Simpson; *m.* 1895, Jean Mary, *d.* of late George Halley, Broughty Ferry, Dundee. Entered Army, 1883; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col., 1903; Assistant Surgeon Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1891-96; Staff Officer to P.M.O., S. African Field Force, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Prof. Tropical Medicine, R.A.M.C., 1905-9; Col. 1912; retired, 1913; recalled to service, Aug. 1914, as A.D.M.S., Woolwich District. *Address:* 21 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. (*Died 28 Oct. 1931.*)

SIMPSON, Trevor Claude, C.I.E. 1927; Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, since 1923; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Herbert Simpson, F.R.G.S., South Norwood Hill, S.E.; *m.* 1901, Edith, *d.* of J. Platts, Indian Education Service (retired). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Appointed to the Indian (Imperial) Police, 1896; Assistant Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1912; Deputy Inspector-General, 1919; King's Police Medal, 1916. *Address:* 16 Harington Mansions, Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* Primrose; United Service, Calcutta. (*Died 16 Oct. 1929.*)

SIMPSON, Wilfred L.; *b.* London, 1862; *m.* Rose Berry; four *s.* one *d.* Entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1880; Private Secretary to the late Bramwell Booth when Chief of the Staff, 1896-1902; has been Secretary for the Salvation Army's Trading Operations; Governor of the Hadleigh Land Colony; Head of the Subscribers' Department; International Secretary; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; International Travelling Representative; Director of the Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd., and of the Reliance Bank, Ltd.; retired. *Address:* 101 Queeen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Died 28 July 1937.*)

SIMPSON, Sir William John Ritchie, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.M.G. 1909; Order of St. Sava, Serbia, 1918; Director of Tropical Hygiene, Ross Inst. and Hospital for Tropical Medicine; Physician to the Hospital; Emeritus Prof. of Hygiene and Public Health, Univ. of London (King's College); formerly Lecturer on Tropical Medicine, King's College Hospital; lecturer at the London School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1898-1923; Ex-President Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; formerly Member of the Naval Medical Consultative Board; Member of the Admiralty Committee on Ventilation of Warships, 1912-13-14; Member of the Advisory Committee to the Secretary of State for the Colonies on Medical and Sanitary matters; Member of the Yellow Fever (West Africa) Commission; editor, Journal of Tropical Medicine; *b.* 1855; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Jamieson, St. Machar Cathedral, Old Aberdeen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; M.B., C.M. 1876; M.D. 1880, D.P.H. Cambridge, 1880; F.R.C.P. 1899. Formerly Lecturer in Hygiene at Aberdeen University, and Medical Officer of Health for the town; Health Officer of Calcutta, 1886-97; Member of Government Commission to inquire into dysentery and enteric, South Africa, 1900-1; Chief Commissioner to deal with the outbreak of plague in Cape Town and Cape Colony in 1901; Government Commissioner to inquire into the causes and continuance of plague in Hong-Kong, 1902; to report on the Sanitary Condition of Singapore, 1906; to deal with the outbreak of Plague on the Gold Coast, and to report on the Health Conditions in the West African Colonies of Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, and Southern Nigeria, 1908; to report on plague and the health conditions in East Africa, Uganda, and Zanzibar, 1913-14; to report on the sanitary condition of the mines and mining villages in the Gold Coast Colony and Ashanti, and on the outbreak of plague in the Gold Coast and Ashanti, 1924; Visited Northern Rhodesia on special work in connection with enteric fever, dysentery, and malaria, 1929. *Publications:* A Treatise on Plague, 1905; The Principles of Hygiene in relation to Tropical and Sub-tropical Climates; Maintenance of Health in the Tropics, 1916; Report on Cholera in Damietta in 1883; Two Years' Anti-Cholera Inoculation, 1896; Report Roy. Commission, on Vaccine produced by Smallpox Virus passed through the Cow; Health Reports, Aberdeen and Calcutta; Diphtheria, Local Government Board Reports; Etiology of Cholera, Trans. 1st Indian Medical Congress, 1894; Cholera and Maritime Quarantine, Trans. International Hygiene Congress, 1891; Contaminated Milk as cause of Cholera, Practitioner, 1887; etc. *Address:* Ross Institute, Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Putney, S.W.15. *Club:* Oriental. (*Died 20 Sept. 1931.*)

SIMS, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1910; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 3 May 1858; *s.* of Matthew and Elizabeth Sims; *m.* 1885, Miriam Blake; four *s.* *Educ.:* Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1882; served in progressive ranks at Pembroke, Halifax, Jamaica, Portsmouth, Chatham Dockyards, and Admiralty; Director of Works, Admiralty, 1912-19. *Address:* 10 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex. *(Died 21 April 1936.)*

SIMS, Admiral William Sowden; *b.* Port Hope, Canada, 15 Oct. 1858; *m.* Anne Hitchcock *d.* of former U.S. Ambassador, St. Petersburg, and Secretary of Interior, U.S. Government; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy. Entered U.S. Navy, 1876; Naval Attaché, Paris, St. Petersburg, 1897-1900; Naval Aide, President of United States, 1908-9; Naval Record in connection with Naval Gunnery and Naval Construction Reforms in U.S. Navy; commanded Destroyer Flotillas U.S. Atlantic Fleet, 1913-15; President of U.S. Naval War College, 1917; Commanded U.S. Naval Forces, European Waters, April 1917-19, with rank of Vice-Admiral and later Admiral; resumed presidency, 1919; retired for age, 1922. LL.D. Harvard, Yale, Pennyslvania, Columbia, and Cambridge (Eng.) Universities, Juniata, Tufts, and Williams Colleges; LL.D. Union College; Sc.D. Stevens Institute of Technology; LL D. McGill University, Canada, Queen's University, Canada, University of California, Wesleyan University and Bates College; Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Great Britain, 1918; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, France, 1919; Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1920; Grand Cordon, First Class, Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1920; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1919; declined U.S. Distinguished Service Medal. 1919; naval writer and critic. *Publication:* The Victory at Sea, 1920. *Address:* 73 Catherine Street, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. *(Died 28 Sept. 1936.)*

SIMSON, Sir Henry (John Forbes), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1925; M.B., C.M.; F.R.C.S. Ed., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.C.O.G.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to The Hospital for Women, Soho Square; Gynæcological Surgeon to the West London Hospital; Examiner in Obstetrics, Conjoint Board London and Univ. of Leeds; *b.* Bareilly, India, 1872; *s.* of Robt. Simson, B.C.S., and Amy Inglis; *m.* Lena Ashwell, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. After graduation held resident appointments at the Royal Infirmary, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Royal Maternity Hospital, and City Fever Hospital, in Edinburgh; after travelling abroad, chiefly in Egypt, for a year, started practice as an obstetric surgeon in London. *Publications:* articles on Cæsarean Section and other gynæcological subjects in various medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, fishing. *Address:* 48 Grosvenor Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Domus. *T.:* Mayfair 5001. *M.:* XH 9430. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Savile; Walton Heath; Prince's, Sandwich. *(Died 13 Sept. 1932.)*

SINCLAIR, Alexander Garden, A.R.S.A. 1918; artist; *b.* Kenmore, Perthshire, April 1859; *s.* of Rev. Allan Sinclair; *m.* 1905, Louisa, *d.* of Very Rev. R. H. Stevenson, D.D., of St. George's Parish, Edinburgh; no *c.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh School of Art and at R.S.A. Life School, where took prizes for drawing and the R.S.A. Stewart Prize; painted Portraits, Landscapes and Decorations. *Recreations:* angling and golf. *Address:* 18 Ann Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 6183. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 12 June 1930.)*

INCLAIR, Admiral Sir Hugh Francis Paget, K.C.B., *cr.* 1935; C.B. 1916; *b.* 1873. Entered service, 1886; served European War, 1914-18; retired list, 1926, *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 4 Nov. 1939.)*

SINCLAIR, John, C.B.E. 1920; M.D. Dunelm; M.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Honorary Member of the British Postal Medical Officers Association; Hon. Life Member of and Examiner to the St. John Ambulance Association; ex-Pres. of the P.O. Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association; mentioned for valuable services rendered during the War; *b.* Mancetter, 1860; *s.* of Edward and *g.s.* of John Sinclair, Forres, Morayshire; *m.* 1908, M. Hester (*d.* 1935), 2nd *d.* of late Robert Deacon, Penarth. *Educ.:* Oswestry School; London Hospital; Univ. of Durham. Entered the Med. Dept., G.P.O. 1884; Second Medical Officer, 1890; Chief Medical Officer to the Post Office, 1913-20. *Publications:* contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* archæology, fishing. *Clubs:* Connaught; New, Cheltenham. *(Died 9 Dec. 1938.)*

SINCLAIR, Sir John Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Barrister and Solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; notary public; retired from practice, 1905; *b.* Wales, 1850; *e. s.* of John Miller Sinclair and Mary Hargreaves, *o. c.* of Robert Thomson, London merchant; *m.* 1875, Jessie Christina (*d.* 1921), *y. d.* of Robert Chapman, solicitor, first Registrar of the Supreme Court, Otago, and Christina, *niece* of Lt.-Gen. William Sutherland, C.B.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Otago Boys' High School; Otago University. Director of The Trustees Executors and Agency Co. A member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1907-14; reappointed, 1918; represented New Zealand on the Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-17. *Address:* 41 Melville Street, Dunedin, C.2, N.Z. *Clubs:* Dunedin, Fernhill, New Zealand. *(Died 3 Dec. 1940.)*

SINCLAIR, Col. Thomas, C.B. 1917; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); M.P. (U.) Queen's University, Belfast, 1923-40; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Pro-Chancellor and Member of Senate, Queen's University, Belfast; Member of the General Medical Council; Senator of Parliament of Northern Ireland; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Ulster Hospital for Children, Forster Green Hospital, and Co. Antrim Infirmary. Served as Consulting Surgeon IV. Army B.E.F. European War. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Belfast; London Hospital; Vienna; Berlin. *Address:* 22 University Square, Belfast. *T.:* 21166 *(Died 25 Nov. 1940.)*

SING, Roger Percy, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Joshua Sing, J.P., Liverpool, and Florentia Powell; *m.* 1892, Alice Caroline, *d.* of Henry R. Greg, Manchester; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Member of Liverpool Stock Exchange, 1887-1925; Chairman of Directors, Union Cold Storage Co., Ltd., West Smithfield, since 1912. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and skating. *Address:* The Manor House, Long Wittenham, Abingdon, Berks. *T.A.:* Sing, Long Wittenham. *T.:* Clifton Hampden 40. *Clubs:* United University, All England Lawn Tennis, Royal Skating; Oxford and County. *(Died 14 Oct. 1940.)*

SINGER, Brig.-Gen. Charles William, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; late R.E.; *b.* 3 July 1870; *s.* of late Vice-Admiral Morgan Singer; *m.* 1898, Jessie, *d.* of late Osmond de H. Stewart; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; Instructor, R.M.A., 1902-7; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1916; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.; Bt. Col., 1919; Col., 1919); Brig.-Gen. 1927; retired, 1927. *Address:* Haywards, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants. *T:* Wallop 220. *(Died 10 Dec. 1936.)*

SINGER, Admiral Sir Morgan, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; *b.* 13 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late Admiral Morgan Singer; *m.* 1899, Emily Mary, *d.* of General John Desborough: one *s.* one *d.* Naval Cadet, 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Sub-Lt. 1883; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1898; Captain, 1903; Rear-Admiral, 1914; Vice-Admiral, 1919; Admiral, 1924; Capt. of H.M.S. Excellent and A.D.C. to the King, 1912-14; D.N.O. 1914-16; Commander-in-Chief American and West Indian Station, 1919-20; Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, 1921-23; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1904-7; retired list, 1924. *Address:* Teg Field House, Winchester. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 27 April 1938.)*

SINGER, Sir Mortimer, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; High Sheriff, Berkshire, 1921; *b.* Yonkers, U.S.A., 25 July 1863; *e. s.* of Isabelle Eugenie and Isaac Merritt Singer, the inventor of the Singer sewing machine; became a naturalised British subject in 1900; *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Maund, *d.* of John Oxley, of Maldon, Yorks; 2nd, 1913, Aline Madeleine, O. B. E., *d.* of Etienne Pilavoine, of Biarritz; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cambridge. A pioneer in cycling, motoring and flying; his English flying certificate is No. 8; a certified aeronaut; he has been a breeder and racer of thoroughbred horses since 1881, and has trained and exhibited at shows with success hunters, jumpers, and harness horses; has always been deeply interested in every description of philanthropic work. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting, motoring, and golfing. *Address:* Mayfair House, Carlos Place W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 2283; Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks; Invergarry House, Inverness; *T.A.:* Singer, Steventon; *T.:* Milton (Berks) 27; Astra House, Warren Road, Torquay; *T.:* Torquay 2822. *M.:* R 729, MO 8079, MO 4136. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero. *(Died 24 June 1929.)*

SINGER, Washington Merritt Grant, J.P.; Member of the Jockey Club; Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1924; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1st, 1887, Blanche Emmeline, *d.* of late G. W. Hale, Paignton; 2nd, 1915, Ellen Mary, *widow* of A. A. Longsdon, Westend, Hambledon, Hants. *Address.* 42 Charles Street, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 2530; Norman Court, Salisbury; *T.:* Farley 5; The Cottage, Newmarket. *(Died 11 Feb. 1934.)*

SINGERS-DAVIES, Rev. Canon R. W. F.; *m.* 1903, Ida Nicola Webb; no *c.* *Educ.:* Carmarthen Grammar School; Christ's Hospital; Chichester Theological College; Cambridge Theol. Exam., etc. Curate of Dymock, Bristol, Brecon, Tenby; Rector Llandrindod Wells, 34 years; Rector of Llanhamlach, Brecon, 1929-31; formerly Canon of St. David's Cathedral, and late Treasurer and Canon of Brecon Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain G.F.S. Llandrindod Wells, and many public offices there; served Chaplain R.A.M.C. and Hon. Chaplain to Invalid Soldiers, 1916-19. *Publication:* Notes on Foreign Travel, etc. *Address:* 23 Picton Terrace, Carmarthen. *Club:* Carmarthen and County. *(Died 16 Aug. 1936.)*

SINGLETON, Esther; author; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.; *d.* of Horace L. Singleton, of Norfolk, Virginia, and Martha Colgate Morling. *Educ.:* Baltimore. *Publications:* Turrets, Towers, and Temples; Great Pictures; Wonders of Nature; Romantic Castles and Palaces; Famous Paintings; Historic Buildings; Famous Women; Historic Buildings of America; Historic Landmarks of America; Great Rivers of the World; Famous Cathedrals; Famous Sculpture; Paris; London; Venice; Rome; Florence; Translation of Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, by Lavignac; Japan; Russia; Germany; Switzerland; Turkey and the Balkan States; Holland; The Golden Rod Fairy Book; The Wild Flower Fairy Book; Dutch New York; A Guide to the Opera; A Guide to Modern Opera; How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries; Great Events of the World's History; The Furniture of Our Forefathers; French and English Furniture; Dutch and Flemish Furniture; The Story of the White House; Social New York under the Georges; Galleries of Holland; The Art of the Netherland Galleries; English Cathedrals; History of American Music (Histoire de la musique), 1915; a novel, A Daughter of the Revolution, 1915; The Orchestra and its Instruments, 1917; The Shakespeare Garden, 1922; The Collecting of Antiques, 1926; Dolls, 1927; Old World Masters in New World Collections, 1928; Shakespearian Fantasias, 1929. *Address:* 53 East 87th Street, New York. *Club:* Colonial Dames, New York. *(Died 2 July 1930.)*

SINGLETON, Col. Henry Townsend Corbet, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; late The Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late Major L. C. Singleton, Gordon Highlanders, died of wounds received at Majuba, and Emmeline Theodora, *d.* of late His Honour Judge de Moleyns, Q.C.; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Elsie, *d.* of Gen. Philip Harris, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. H.L.I., 1895; Lieut. 1898; Captain, 1901; served in Crete, 1898-99; employed in Crete under Foreign Office as Chief of Police, dist. Malevezi; special service S. Africa, July 1899; siege of Mafeking (slightly wounded); afterwards serving on Staff, South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1925. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 9 Nov. 1934.)*

SINGLETON, Rt. Rev. Hugh, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Shrewsbury since 1908; *b.* Birkenhead, 1851. *Educ.:* Catholic Institute, Liverpool; Sedgley Park; Ushaw. Ordained, 1880; Rector of St. Joseph's, Seacombe, 1887-1908; Canon of Shrewsbury, 1894; Privy Chamberlain to the Pope, 1906; Assistant at Pontifical Throne, 1933. *Address:* Bishop's House, 39 Beresford Rd., Birkenhead. *T.:* 3034. *(Died 17 Dec. 1934.)*

SINHA, Narendra Prasanna, Lt.-Col., Indian Medical Service; retired; Consulting Physician; Member, Advisory Council, India Office; *b.* 30 Sep. 1858; *s.* of late Siti Kantha, Sinha of Raipur, District Birbhum, Bengal; three *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta; University College, London. Entered Indian Medical Service 1886; served in the Burmese Campaign, Tirah Expedition, and Chinese Expedition; served in Bengal as District Medical Officer and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner; retired, 1905; rejoined for war service and acted as Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in the Calcutta Medical College for 8 years and finally retired in 1922. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta.

SINKER, Rev. Canon Arthur, Canon Residentiary of Norwich, 1937-39; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Sinker, D.D., Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge, and of Mary Annette, *d.* of Rev. John Judge, Vicar of Leighton and Trelystan, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1902, Susan, *d.* of Rev. Hugh McNeill, M.A., Rector of Derrykeighan, Co. Antrim; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1899; Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1901; Curate of St. James', Bermondsey, 1900-05; Vicar of St. Anne's, Bermondsey, 1905-10; St. Antholin Lecturer, St. Mary Aldermary, E.C., 1907-10; Vicar of St. George's, Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1910-23; Rector of Bermondsey, 1923-37; Rural Dean, 1925-37; Canon Residentiary of Southwark, 1933-37. *Address:* 52, The Close, Norwich. *(Died 9 Feb. 1940.)*

SINKER, The Very Rev. Provost John, Vicar of Blackburn since 1922; Provost of the Cathedral, 1931; Hon. Canon of Blackburn 1927; Surrogate for Diocese of Blackburn, 1927; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Blackburn, 1929; *b.* Cambridge, 21 Dec. 1874; 5th *s.* of late Rev. Robert Sinker, D.D., and Mary Annette, *d.* of late Rev. John Judge, Rector of Leighton; *m.* 1901, Dora Blamire, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Young of Thackwood, Cumberland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge. Ordained 1898; Curate of Raughton-head with Gatesgill, 1898-1900; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1899-1900; Curate of All Saints', Child's Hill, London, 1900-2; Windermere, 1902-5; Vicar of Burneside, 1905-1910; S. George's, Preston, 1910-14; Vicar of Lytham, 1914-22; Rural Dean of the Fylde, 1915-22; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconries of Lancaster and Blackburn, 1919-1925; Surrogate for Diocese of Manchester, 1913-27; Hon. Canon of Manchester Cathedral, 1922-27; Rural Dean of Blackburn, 1922-1932; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain of Freemasons (E. Lancs); Past Provincial Grand Chaplain (W. Lancs); commanded to preach before King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, 1926. *Publications:* Memoirs of Rev. Canon Stock, 1905; Into the Church's Service, 1913; The Prayer Book in the Pulpit (2nd edition), 1915; The War: Its Deeds and Lessons, 1916; The Round of the Church's Clock (2nd edition), 1917; Through the Grave and Gate of Death (2nd edition), 1919; (3rd edition) with Introduction by the Archbishop of York, 1933; Plain Talks to Lancashire People (2nd ed.), 1925. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis, and walking. *Address:* Cathedral Vicarage, Blackburn. *T.:* Blackburn 6003. *(Died 24 April 1936.)*

SINKINSON, George; Labour organizer, Berwick and Haddington division, since 1932; *b.* Kendal, 25 Nov. 1874; *e. s.* of Hamilton and Mary Sinkinson, Kendal; *m.* 1896, Lily Kendall, Barrow-in-Furness; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Barrow-in-Furness ordinary day school. Commenced career at 10 years of age as half-timer in a jute mill until 13½ years old; commenced apprenticeship as a machine printer in News office in Barrow; after serving apprenticeship was compelled to take a job as clerk in Vickers shipyard for several years; in 1902 migrated to Glasgow and employed in steel works for 15 years; during this period became prominent in Socialist movement as a voluntary propagandist; during the War became a storekeeper in prominent shipyard on the Clyde; 1919 removed to Edinburgh; became prominent in Labour and Socialist movement; MP. (Lab.) Berwick and Haddington, 1929-31; became Chairman of Edinburgh Federation of I.L.P. *Publications:* has written three novels, but they have always found their way back to the letter-box of 36 Howard Place. *Recreations:* chief delight is visiting fresh places, walking, and cycling. *Address:* 16 Wilson Avenue, Prestonpans, East Lothian. *(Died 14 Jan. 1939.)*

SIQUELAND, Colonel Tryggve Albert, C.B.E.; Vice-President First National Bank of Chicago since 1931; Colonel 317th Cavalry U.S. Army; *b* Stavanger, Norway, 16 June 1888; *s.* of Ludwig Albert Siqueland and Hanna Aske; *m.* 1910, Lovey Mabel Ida Thorp, Chicago; two *d.* *Educ.:* Latin School, Stavanger, Norway; Chicago Law School, LL.B., Northwestern School of Commerce, 1912. Came to United States, 1904, naturalized American citizen, 1910; Attorney Illinois Bar, 1909, in private and corporation practice in Chicago; Manager of Foreign Dept., and 2nd Vice-President State Bank of Chicago, 1919-29; Vice-President Foreman-State National Bank, 1929-31; Director of Pioneer Trust and Savings Bank since 1912; Member Illinois National Guard, 1905-14; served as Captain and promoted to Major and Lieut.-Colonel United States Army, European War; Intelligence Officer in Charge of United States Army Intelligence in Northern Europe, and Military Attaché American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Oslo, Norway, 1917-19; Col. 1923; President and Director Geographic Society of Chicago; Secretary and Treasurer American-Scandinavian Foundation; Treasurer and Director Municipal Art League of Chicago; Chairman International Committee of Rotary and Vice-Chairman International Division of Rotary and Chairman Chicago Rotary Foundation; Treasurer and Director Henry Booth House; Trustee and Member Executive Committee Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital; Member Board of Trustees Illinois State Museum; Victory Medal (U.S.); Comdr. Order of Vasa (Sweden), Crown (Roumania), St. Olav (Norway); Knight Order of Dannebrog, and Slesvig Medal (Denmark); Officer Order of Crown of Italy; Officier d'Instruction de Perse (Persia); Officier Cruz de Melba de Portugese (Portugal); gold medal of merit Cross of Malta of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of the Red Cross (Japan); Gold Medallist, Geog. Soc. of Persia; Grand Star George Washington Bi-Centennial gold medal; Commissioner for State of Illinois at a Century of Progress; Chairman Chicago George Washington Bi-Centennial Commission. *Publications:* Thesis on International Extradition. *Recreations:* horseback riding, hunting, golfing, tennis, swimming, sailing, collector of numismatics, and Chinese antiques. *Address:* 2156 Caton Street, Chicago, Ill. *T.:* Humboldt 1140; Wildaire, Bridgman, Michigan; First National Bank of Chicago, 38 So. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. *T.:* Franklin 6800; *T.A.:* Siqueland, National, Chicago. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bankers of Chicago, Adventurers, Sojourners, Chicago Norwegian, Chicago; Bridgman Golf; Hamilton. *(Died 7 Feb. 1937.)*

SIRMUR, Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Prakash Bahadur, Maharaja of; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921. Hon. Lt.-Colonel in K.G.O. Sappers and Miners; *b.* 26 Jan. 1888; *s.* of late H.H. Maharaja Sir Surendra Bikram Prakash; *m.* 1910, *d.* of H.E. Maharaja Deb Shamsher Jung Bahadur, ex-Prime Minister of Nepal. *Educ.:* Under the tutorage of some Indian and English men of letters gained a good knowledge of the English and Persian languages; he can with perfect ease and freedom move in high English society; since his accession to the Gaddi he has devoted himself passionately to the welfare of his subjects, and is very kindly disposed towards them; He is admirably discharging the heavy and multifarious duties and responsibilities attached to his high rank. *Heir:* Tika Raj Rajendra Singh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1913. *Address:* Sirmur, Nahan, Punjab, India. *Club:* Surendra, Sirmur. *(Died 13 Aug. 1933.)*

SISLEY, Charles Percival; late editor, London Magazine, Pictorial Magazine, etc.; first editor of Cycling; advertising expert; for many years took leading part in cycling organizations, cycle racing, etc.; while in Rhine Army edited military daily, The Cologne Post; Managing Director of St. Albans Press; *b.* Lewisham, 10 June 1867; *e. s.* of late Charles Towers Sisley, Catford, Kent, and Margaret Guest, *d.* of John William Austin, London; *m.* 1895; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's School. Roman Catholic. *(Died 4 March 1934.)*

SISNETT, His Honour Sir Herbert Kortright McDonnell, Kt., *cr.* 1927; F.R.P.S.L.; Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; retired, 1931; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late G. W. Sisnett, Rector of St. George's, Barbados; *m.* 1893, Mary Hélène, *d.* of late J. C. Deane, Barbados; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lodge School and Harrison College, Barbados. Registrar General and District Commissioner, Belize, British Honduras, 1907-12; acted Attorney General and Chief Justice, British Honduras, on several occasions; Stipendiary Magistrate, British Guiana, 1913-21; acted Attorney

General, British Guiana, 1920-21; senior Puisne Judge, Jamaica, 1921-22; Chief Justice of British Honduras, 1922-31. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Whyte Croft, Ember Lane, East Molesey. *Club:* Royal Empire Society. (*Died 3 June 1937.*)

SISSONS, Ven. Gilbert Holme, M.A.; Chaplain to Bishop of Gibraltar, and Archdeacon Emeritus Diocese of Gibraltar; *b.* 1870; *o. s.* of Wm. Harling Sissons, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1913, cousin, Bertha Beswick Sissons. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Cambridge. Curate of S. Luke Leicester, 1896-1902; Vicar of Duddington, 1902-5; Chaplain at Berne and of H.B.M. Legation, 1905-7: at S. John, Mentone, 1907-16; at All SS., Rome, and of H.B.M. Embassy, 1916-20; at Venice, 1920-21; at Alassio, 1921-24; Archdeacon of Gibraltar, 1916-29; Archdeacon in Italy and the French Riviera, 1929-34; Chaplain of Bordighera, 1932-33. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 16 St. James' Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 27 Dec. 1940.*)

SITWELL, Brig.-Gen. William Henry, C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; *e. s.* of late Major Francis Henry Massey Sitwell of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, 1902, Constance Selina (*d.* 1908), *y. d.* of late Canon Hon. Sidney Meade; 2nd, 1912, Constance Evelyn Mary, *y. d.* of late Gustavus Talbot, of Marchmont House, Hemel-Hempstead; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1880; served Afghan Campaign, 1880 (medal); Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Nile Expeditions, 1897-98; severely wounded at Shebalia; capture of Shendy; battles of Atbara and Omdurman; Nile Expedition, 1899 (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal with 4 clasps, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); S. Africa Campaign, 1900; commanded two regiments of Mounted Infantry (despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa Campaign, 1901-2; raised and commanded 22nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, and afterwards a mobile column of all arms till the end of the war (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); p.s.c. 1890; D.A.A.G. 1895-97; A.A.G. 1900; General Staff, 1909-13; Commanded 1st Infantry Brigade, Quetta, 1913-14; 34th Infantry Brigade, Suvla Bay, 1915 (Star); 17th Reserve Infantry Brigade and Prees Heath Reserve Centre, 1915-18; employed with Bechuanaland Border Police, 1891-93. *Publications:* The Border, 1927; Stones of Northumberland and other Lands, 1931. *Address:* 114 Grosvenor Road, S.W.1; Barmoor Castle, Lowick, Northumberland. *T.:* Victoria 2704. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 7 Sept. 1932.*)

SIVAGNANAM PILLAI, Diwan Bahadur Sir Tinnevelly Nelliappa Pillai, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *s.* of Hindu, Vellala, Saivite; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Anglo-Vernacular School, Tinnevelly; Christian College, Madras. Served in the Revenue Department of the Government of Madras, retiring as Deputy Collector, 1883-1919; President, District Board, Tinnevelly, 1919-23; Minister for Development, Madras Government, 1923-26; Member Legislative Council Madras since 1919. *Address:* 77 North Car Street, Tinnevelly. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. (*Died 13 June 1936.*)

SKEEN, General Sir Andrew, K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1922; C.M.G. 1916; late 24th Punjabis; *b.* 20 Jan. 1873. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); China, 1900 (medal); East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches, Bt. Major, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.M.G.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1919-20 (two clasps, despatches, K.C.I.E.); commanded Peshawar District, 1922-23; G.O. C.in-C., Southern Command, India, 1923-24; Chief of the General Staff, Indian Army, 1924-28; A.D.C. General to the King, 1928-29; General, 1929; retired, 1929. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 18 Feb. 1935.*)

SKEFFINGTON SMYTH, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Henry Julian; *see* FitzPatrick, Lt.-Col. G. H. J.

SKELTON, Archibald Noel, Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Scottish Office, since 1931; M.P. (U.) Scottish Universities since 1931; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Sir John Skelton, K.C.B., LL.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Christ Church, Oxford. Advocate, 1906; Captain (retired) Scottish Horse; M.P. (U.) Perth, 1922-23 and 1924-31; contested East Perthshire, 1920, and Perth Division, 1923. *Publication:* Constructive Conservatism, 1924. *Address:* 21 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Conservative; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 22 Nov. 1935.*)

SKERRETT, Hon. Sir Charles Perrin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1927; Chief Justice of New Zealand since 1926; *b.* 2 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Peter Perrin Skerrett and Margaret Skerrett; unmarried. Admitted in New Zealand as a Barrister and Solicitor, 1884; K.C. 1907; President of the New Zealand Law Society, 1918-26; Chairman of Royal Commission on Administration of Western Samoa, 1927. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Lowry Bay, near Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Thatched House, Wellington, Christchurch; Northern, Hawkes Bay. (*Died 13 Feb. 1929.*)

SKINNER, Major-General Bruce Morland, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 5 April 1858; *e. s.* of late Charles Bruce Skinner, B.C.S.; *m.* Monica, *y. d.* of late Henry Whiteside, Civil Service; three *s.* one *d.* Major R.A.M.C. 1894; Lt.-Col. 1902; Colonel A.M.S. 1912; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* Heathfield, Old Heath, Colchester. (*Died 3 May 1932.*)

SKINNER, Colonel Frederick St. Duthus, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1859; *m.* Susie Senior (*d.* 1936). Served Sudan, 1885-86 (medal, bronze star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); European War, 1915-19 (C.B.E.); retired. *Address:* 7 Christ Church Road, Folkestone. (*Died 11 April 1938.*)

SKINNER, Col. George John, D.S.O. 1890; *b.* 1841. Entered army 1859; Brevet Col. 1889; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889 (thanks of Govt. India, D.S.O., medal with clasp). (*Died 29 Aug. 1930.*)

SKINNER, William Goudie, M.A., LL.B.; Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Newton-Stewart since 1926; *s.* of George Skinner, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* 1916, Emily, *d.* of W. H. Johnson, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow, Jena, and Heidelberg. Called to the Scots Bar, 1899; Commissioner, Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Department at Paisley and thereafter at Glasgow, 1916-18; Interim Sheriff-Substitute at Airdrie, at Hamilton, and at Perth between 1923 and 1926. *Address:* Cornwall Park, Newton-Stewart. (*Died Jan. 1935.*)

SKIPWORTH, Frank Markham, R.O.I., R.P.S.; artist; *b.* Caistor, Lincolnshire, 30 July 1854; *o. s.* of late T. N. Skipworth, gentlema farmer, of Normanby Grange, Lincolnshire, *n* of late Captain Jack Skipworth (Don Pedro) *Educ.:* Caistor. Two years at Lincoln Schoo of Art; three years at South Kensington, unde Mr. Poynter, R.A., 1879-82; a few months i Paris, under MM. Bouguereau and Robert Fleury, 1883-84; Member of Royal Society o Portrait Painters; and of the Royal Institut of Oil Painters. *Recreations:* boating, billiards music, chess. *Address:* 3 Wentworth Studios Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 10 March 1929.*

SKIRMUNT, Constantine, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1934; *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Henry Skirmunt and Marie Twardowska. *Educ.:* University of Petersburg. Member of the Russian Council of State, 1909-17; member of the Polish National Committee in Paris, and Representative of the Committee in Rome, 1917-19; Polish Minister to the King of Italy, 1919-21; Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1921-22; Polish Minister in London, 1922-29; Ambassador of the Polish Republic to the Court of St. James, 1929-34; Grand Cross of Polonia Restituta; Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; Grand Cross of the Legion d'honneur; Grand Cross of Leopold; Grand Cross of the Star of Roumania; Grand Cross of the White Eagle of the Kingdom of Jugoslavia; Grand Cross of Saint Olaf; Grand Cross of the White Rose; Grand Cross of White Lion (Czeckoslovakian); Austrian Grand Cross of Merit. *Address:* Molodow, Post Motol, Poland. *Club:* Club des Chasseurs, Warsaw. *(Died Oct. 1939.)*

SKRINE, Francis Henry, F.R. Hist. Society; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 23 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Clarmont Skrine, Captain 47th Regt., *y. s.* of Henry Skrine of Warleigh Manor, Somerset, and Marianne Auchmuty, *d* of C. B. Bennett, Major, 64th Regiment; *m.* Helen Lucy, *y. d.* of Colonel J. Stewart of Ardvorlich, R.A., C.I.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Blackheath School. Entered the Bengal Civil Service after open competition, 1868; arrived in India, 1870; served on special duty in the Behar and Madras famines, 1874 and 1877; Superintendent, Central Jail, Salem, 1877; received the thanks of Government for constructing a system of embankments in the Nadiya District, 1876; for famine services, 1881; for excavating a great drainage canal at Rangpur, 1890; for energy and devoted efforts to save life during a very serious cholera epidemic, 1891; for promoting construction of water-works at Arrah, 1894; Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1895; Commissioner of the Chittagong Division, 1896; retired from the I.C.S. 1897; travelled in Central Asia, the near East, Rumania, Russia, and Finland. *Publications:* Laborious Days, 1892; An Indian Journalist, 1895; The Heart of Asia (with Sir E. Denison Ross), 1899; The Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., 1901; The Expansion of Russia, Cambridge Historical Series, 1903; Fontenoy, and Great Britain's Share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1906; Bàhaism, the Religion of Brotherhood, 1912; Gossip of Laetitia Hawkins on Dr. Johnson and Others, 1926; India's Hope, 1929. *Recreation:* French literature. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 8 Dec. 1933.)*

SLACKE, Francis Alexander, B.A., C.S.I. 1908; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1879, Caroline, *d.* of late T. Cave, M.P., and *sister* of late Viscount Cave. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Taunton Collegiate School; University College, Oxford; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1874; Magistrate and Collector, 1892; Secretary to Board of Revenue, 1896; to Government of Bengal Revenue and General Department, 1900; Commissioner, 1903; Member Board of Revenue, 1906; officiating Lieut.-Governor, Bengal, 1906; Vice-Pres. Bengal Legislative Council, 1910; Senior Member and Vice-President, Bengal Executive Council, 1911. *Address:* Journey's End, Budleigh Salterton. *(Died 8 Aug. 1940.)*

SLADE, William Ball, C.B.E 1932; pastoralist; *b.* Yeovil, Somerset, 5 Dec. 1843; father and mother English; *m.* 1873; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Sherborne. Arrived Australia, 1861. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, shooting. *Address:* Blink Bonnie, Darling Downs, Warwick, Queensland. *(Died 18 April 1938.)*

SLADEN, Major (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Gerald Carew, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Col. Sir Edward Bose Sladen; *m.* 1913, Mabel Ursula, *d.* of Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1901; Capt. 1911; Major, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); Somaliland, 1908-10 (medal and clasp); served European War, 1914-18 (commanded a Brigade, despatches eight times, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., C.B., M.C., Brevet Lt.-Col., Russian Order of St. Stanislas with swords, Croce di Guerra, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy); retired, 1919. *Address:* Fintry, Rongai, Kenya Colony. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 21 April 1930.)*

SLADEN, Col. Joseph; *b.* 17 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1864, Caroline Mary (*d.* 1873), *d.* of late S. T. W. French of Cuskinny, Co. Cork; three *s.*; 2nd, Lady Sarah Sophia Lambart (*d.* 1914), *y. d.* of 8th Earl of Cavan; five *s.* four *d.* Entered R.A. 1859; Captain, 1871; Major, 1879; Lieut.-Col. 1882. *Address:* Whiteholm, West Moors, nr. Wimborne, Dorset. *T.:* Ferndown 88. *M.:* DR 1571. *(Died 17 April 1930.)*

SLADEN, Lieut.-Commander Sir Sampson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Member of Royal Commission on Fire Prevention, 1921-23; *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; *y. s.* of late Colonel Joseph Sladen; *m.* 1896, Fanny Harriet (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Lieut. G. S. Boys, R.N. Entered Royal Navy, 1882; Lieut. 1892; resigned in 1899 on being selected for appointment in the London Fire Brigade; Chief Officer, London Fire Brigade, 1909-18; Commission as Lieutenant R.N. restored, 1904, on volunteering to serve in case of war or emergency; Lt.-Commander, 1914; Technical Adviser, Ministry of Munitions, 1919-20; Transport Commissioner (London) Ministry of Transport, 1920-21. *Address:* Castletown, Isle of Man. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 6 July 1940.)*

SLATER, Sir (Alexander) Ransford, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1933; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1924; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 28 Nov. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. C. S. Slater, Plymouth; *m.* 1906, Dora Waterfield, *d.* of H. T. S. Ward, late Director of Irrigation, Ceylon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 30th Wrangler, 1897; entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1898; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1900-1; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1901-5; District Judge, 1906-7; visited Straits Settlements and Malaya on special service, 1908; Deputy Controller of Customs, 1910; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1912; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1914-22; Acting Governor of Gold Coast, May-Nov. 1915, Nov. 1916-April 1917, April-Oct. 1919, and June-Oct. 1920; Governor of Sierra Leone, 1922-27; of Gold Coast, 1927-32; Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica 1932-34; retired 1934. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Inwood, Cookham Dean, Berks. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 23 April 1940.)*

SLATER, Charles, M.A., M.B., Consulting Bacteriologist St. George's Hospital; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Nathan and Anne Slater. *Educ.:* Clifton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Late Lecturer on Bacteriology and Director of the Clinical Laboratories St. George's Hospital S.W.1; Reader in Bacteriology University of London. *Publications:* Elementary Chemistry (Muir and Slater); Atlas of Bacteriology (Slater and Spitta). *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 9 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* 195. *Clubs:* United University, Alpine. *(Died 15 March 1940.)*

SLATER, David A., M.A.; F.B.A.; *b.* Worcester, 7 Oct. 1866; *o. s.* of David Slater; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of late T. W. Dunn, M.A., sometime Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and Headmaster of Bath College; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove; Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy, 1884; 1st class Cl. Moderations, 1887; B.A. 1889; Assistant Master Bath College, 1890-97;

Canterbury, 1897-99; Stonyhurst, 1900-1; Lecturer in Latin in the University of Glasgow, 1901-8; Professor of Latin, University College, Cardiff, 1903-14; University of London (Bedford College Chair), 1914-20; Prof. of Latin, Liverpool University, 1920-32; Professor Emeritus since 1932. *Publications:* Tentamina, or Essays in Translation into Latin and Greek Verse, 1900; Translation of Statius' Silvae, 1908; Aeneas and other verses and versions, 1910; Sortes Vergilianæ, 1922; The Knights of Dee, 1924; Towards a Text of the Metamorphosis of Ovid, 1927; etc. *Address:* Simonsbath, Hoylake, Cheshire. *(Died 27 Oct. 1938.)*

SLATER, Gilbert, M.A., D.Sc.; lecturer and author; *b.* Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Daniel Slater, M.A.; *m.* 1897, Violet, 3rd *d.* of Joseph Oakeshott, Sunderland; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. D.Sc. in Economics, London, 1905; Principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, 1909-15; Professor of Indian Economics in the University of Madras, 1915-21; Publicity Officer for Madras, and Member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1921-22. *Publications:* The English Peasantry and the Enclosure of Common Fields, 1907; The Making of Modern England, 1913; Peace and War in Europe, 1915; Some South Indian Villages (edited), 1917; The Dravidian Element in Indian Culture, 1923; Poverty and the State, 1930; Seven Shakespeares, 1931; The Growth of Modern England, 1932; Social and Industrial History of Kent (Victoria County History, Kent, vol. iii.); The Relief of the Poor (ch. xv. in A Century of Municipal Progress, 1935); Southern India, its political and economic problems, 1936 *Address:* 4 Park Crescent, Oxford. *(Died 8 March 1938.)*

SLATER, John; M.P. (C.) Eastbourne since 1932; *b.* Adlington, Lancs, 6 Apr. 1889; *s.* of William and Mary Slater; *m.* Elizabeth Ann *d.* of William Henry and Isabel Crompton, Cliffe Royal, Bispham. *Educ.:* by John Bond. Chairman Berryhill Brickworks Ltd, Stoke-on-Trent; Chairman, John Slater (Stoke) Ld.; Chairman and Managing Director, Berry Hill Collieries, Ld.; Chairman, Aux Classes Laborieuses Ltd., Paris and London; Director, Settle Speakman & Co. Ltd., Stoke-on-Trent; Director, Keramag Keramische Werke A. G. Bonn, Dusseldorf, Wesel, and Florsheim; Director, De Forenede Isvaerker A/S, Copenhagen, and Esbjerg; Member for Cheadle, Staffs County Council, 1917-20. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, played for Bolton Wanderers, 1908-1912. *Address:* Stelvio Court, Eastbourne. *T.A.:* Jayess Eastbourne. *T.:* 678. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 15 Feb. 1935.)*

SLATER, Colonel John William, C.M.G. 1918; V.D., D.L., J.P.; late The King's (Liverpool Regt.); *b.* 15 June 1867; *e. s.* of Wm. Slater, J.P., of Dunscar, Bolton; *m.* 1892, Mary Agnes Garnett, Bingley, Yorks; seven *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Joined 2nd V.B. L.W. Lancs Regt. 1886; commanded, 1912-15; commanded 2/7th Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), 1 Aug. 1915-Aug. 1917; B.E.F. France Feb.-Aug. 1917 (despatches, wounded Aug. 1917, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Holmses, Bolton, Lancs. *T.A.:* Bolton. *T.:* Eagley 19. *(Died 14 Feb. 1936.)*

SLATIN PACHA, Baron Rudolf Carl, *cr.* Baron of the Austrian Empire, 1906; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1895; C.V.O. 1904; M.V.O. 1896; *b.* Austria, 1857; *m.* 1914, Baroness Alice von Ramberg (*d.* 1921), *o. d.* of late Baron Victor von Ramberg, *g.d.* of Baron von Ramberg, C.B., Austrian A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo. Left Vienna for Soudan, 1878; appointed by General Gordon, Governor of Darfur; captured by the Mahdists, 1884; British Inspector-General of the Soudan, 1900-1914; was Hon. Major-General in the British Army and Lieut.-General in Egyptian Army; during European War head of Aid for Prisoners of War (Austrian Red Cross). *Publication:* Fire and Sword in the Soudan, 1896. *Address:* Villa Matilde, Merano-M.A., Alto Adige, Italy. *Club:* Jockey, Vienna. *(Died 4 Oct. 1932.)*

SLATTERY, Rt. Rev. Charles Lewis, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts since 1927; *b.* 9 Dec. 1867; *s.* of Rev. George Slattery and Emma McLellan Hall; *m.* 1923, Sarah, *d.* of Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *Educ.:* A.B. Harvard, 1891; D.B. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1894; Hon. D.D. 1907; Univ. of South, 1917; Trinity, Hartford, 1922; Harvard, 1923; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Master Groton School, 1894-6; Dean of Cathedral, Faribault, Minn., 1896-1907; Rector Christ Church, Springfield, Mass., 1907-10; Rector, Grace Church, New York, 1910-22; Bishop Coadjutor of Massachusetts, 1922-27; General Chairman Church Congress in U.S.A.; Chairman of the Committee on the Revision and Enrichment of the Book of Common Prayer; Preacher to Harvard University, 1920-28; Overseer of Harvard University, 1924-26; Trustee, Boston University; President of Trustees, Wellesley College; Trustee, Brooks School; Member Colonial Society of Massachusetts. *Publications:* The Master of the World; Life Beyond Life; Historic Ministry; Present-Day Preaching; Authority of Religious Experience; The Light Within; Certain American Faces; Why Men Pray; The Gift of Immortality; The Ministry; Study of the Lord's Prayer; The Holy Communion; The Spirit of France; In Time of Sorrow: a Book of Consolation; Words from His Throne; Following Christ; The New Prayer Book: An Introduction. *Biographies* of Felix Reville Brunot, Edward Lincoln Atkinson, Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, David Hummell Greer, 8th Bishop of New York, William Austin Smith. *Address:* 175 Beacon Street, and 1 Joy Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* Haymarket 6640. *Clubs:* Union, Boston; Century, New York. *(Died 12 March 1930.)*

SLAYTER, Admiral William Firth, C.B. 1919; D.L.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of W. B. Slayter, Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1907, Susan, *widow* of C. M. Masters; one *s.* Capt., H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, 1915-18; Adm.-Sup. Tyne and Liverpool Districts, 1918-20. *Address:* 76 St. George's Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne. *(Died 15 May 1936.)*

SLEE, Colonel Percy Henry, C.M.G. 1918; retired pay, late R.A.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1861; *m.* 1909, Blanche Marion, *d.* of C. T. C. Crews, of Billingbear Park; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1881; retired, 1912; served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Dundaff, Wokingham, Berks. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 27 Nov. 1929.)*

SLIGO, 6th Marquess of (*cr.* 1800); **George Ulick Browne,** F.S.A., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; Baron Mount Eagle, 1760; Viscount Westport, 1768; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Earl of Clanricarde, 1800; Baron Monteagle (U.K.), 1806; *b.* 1 Sep. 1856; *s.* of 5th Marquess of Sligo and Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of W. S. Dicken; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1887, Agatha Stewart, *d.* of late J. Stewart Hodgson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Captain in the Army; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal, clasp); J.P. Mayo; H.M.'s Lieut. Co. Mayo, and Custos Rotulorum, 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Altamont. *Address:* Westport House, Co. Mayo; 7 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 8640. *Clubs:* Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 26 Feb. 1935.)*

SLINGO, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Director of Marconi's International Marine Communications Coy. Ltd.; *b.* London, 25 May 1855; *m.* 1883, Clara Bishop (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Edward Haynes; three *s.* three *d.* Telegraph clerk, 1870; founded Telegraphic

School of Science at General Post Office, 1876; Principal until 1898; Head of Electrical Dept., People's Palace; Consulting Engineer to Drapers' Co., etc.; First-class Technical Officer, Engineering Dept. of the Post Office, 1898; Superintending Engineer of N. Wales District at Liverpool, 1903; returned to London, 1910; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1911; Engineer-in-Chief, 1912-19; served on various Government Committees; Administrator General of Posts, Telegraphs and Radio in Peru, 1921-24. *Publications:* Electrical Engineering (with A. Brooker), 1890; sometime editor of Knowledge. *Address:* Reid House, Brampton Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23. *T.:* Sydenham 397. *(Died 19 Jan. 1935.)*

SLOAN, Lawrence Gunn, J.P.; Chairman of L. G. Sloan, Ltd., The Pen Corner, 41 Kingsway, W.C., sole European distributors of Waterman's Ideal Fountain Pens; Chairman of Sloan Electrical Co. Ltd. and Director of other companies; *b.* Edinburgh, 28 Aug. 1859; *s.* of Bailie Thomas Sloan, J.P., Edinburgh; *m.* Mary Edith (*d.* 1935), *d.* of William Barringer, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's Coll., Edin. A Magistrate of County of London; Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Stationers; a Past President of the Rotary Club of London; a Pilgrim; member English-Speaking Union; member Council on Interchange; Life-Governor Royal Scottish Corporation; a Vice-President, Burns Federation; member Caledonian Society of London; pioneer of price maintenance in the stationery trade; great advocate of Anglo-American friendship; has addressed meetings on the subject in all parts of this country and in the United States. *Recreations:* reading, golf, and travelling. *Address:* 52 Bryanston Court, Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Sloanesque Westcent London. *T.:* Paddington 0878; Temple Bar 8972. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews. *(Died 13 Dec. 1939.)*

SLOCUM, William Frederick, President-Emeritus Colorado College; *b.* Grafton, Mass., 29 July 1851; *s.* of William F. Slocum, lawyer in Boston, and Margaret Tinker; *m.* 1880, Mary Goodale Montgomery, of Saco, Me. *Educ.:* Amherst College; Germany, and Oxford; Johns Hopkins University; Andover Theological Seminary. Clergyman, Amesbury, Mass., 1878-83; First Church, Baltimore, Maryland, 1883-88; President and Professor of Philosophy, Colorado College, 1888-1917; President and Organizer State Board of Charities and Corrections for five years, also State Board of Pardons, Colorado; lecturer and writer on educational subjects; LL.D. Harvard University and Amherst College. *Publications:* various articles on educational, sociological, and ethical themes in various leading periodicals. *Address:* 57 Dudley Road, Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, New York; Tavern, Twentieth Century, Boston. *(Died 1 May 1934.)*

SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur (Thomas), Kt., *cr.* 1914; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; C.B., 1910; C.M.G. 1900; L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Colonel Commandant, R.A.M.C., 1921-28; Director-General A.M.S. June 1914-18; Hon. Surgeon to H.M. since 1911; Director-General British Armies in the Field, and Chief Commissioner, Order of St. John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Societies, Sep. 1914 to June 1918; *b.* Stoke Damerel, 24 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Inspector-General W. H. Sloggett, of Tremabyn, Paignton, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Cornish-Crossing, J.P., of Stoke Damerel, Devon; *m.* 1881, Helen (Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of J. R. Boyson, late Solicitor-Gen. for Madras; one *s.* two *d.* Entered R.A.M.C. 1881; Col. 1903; Surg. Major-Gen. 1908; Lt.-Gen. 1914; served Indian Frontier, 1884; Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896, as Senior Medical Officer British Troops (despatches, promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's medal with 2 clasps); Soudan, 1897 and 1898, including Khartoum (dangerously wounded, horse shot, despatches, promoted, 3rd class Medjidie, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1903 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); P.M.O. Home and London Districts, 1903-8; P.M.O. 6th Division, India, 1908-11; Director of Medical Services in India, 1911-14; F.Z.S.; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow King's College; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France; Commander of the Order of Leopold, 1st class, Belgium; Croix de Guerre, France and Belgium; Chairman of the Mills Equipment Co. Ltd., and Grape Produce, Ltd.; a Director of Bovril, Ltd.; English Insurance Co.; General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Co., London Board; Yorkshire Paper Mills, Ltd.; and The Mond Staffordshire Refining Co. Ltd. *Address:* 6 Bickenhall Mansions, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 7644; Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon; *T.:* Paignton 5150. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh, M.C.C. *(Died 27 Nov. 1929.)*

SLOLEY, Sir Herbert (Cecil), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1905; *b.* Calcutta, 4 Feb. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Hugh Sloley of Fremington, North Devon, and Calcutta; *m.* 1886, Charlotte (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late John Dick, of Falkirk, Scotland, and Gonubie, Cape Colony; two *d.* *Educ.:* Greenwich Proprietary School. Entered London and Westminster Bank, 1873; joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1875, and served till 1879 (medal with clasp, 1877-78-79); Captain in Native Contingent, Basuto War, 1880-81 (despatches); Sub-Inspector in Cape Police, 1883; Sub-Inspector in Basutoland Mounted Police, 1884; Inspector, 1886; Assistant Commissioner in Basutoland, 1889; Government Secretary, Basutoland, 1898; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, South Africa, 1900-16; retired 1916. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 22 Sept. 1937.)*

SLY, Henry Edward, C.M.G. 1914; *b.* 8 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1922, Mollie, *d.* of Major H. C. Williams, late R.F.A.; one *s.* Student interpreter, China, 1897; First-Class Assistant, 1905; Vice-Consul, Canton, 1906-8; Consul, Harbin, 1912; Consul-General at Yunnan-Fu, 1922-24; retired, 1925. *Address:* 4 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. *(Died 15 March 1932.)*

SLY, Hon. Richard Meares, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1908-20; retired, 1920; *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *s.* of late Joseph Sly, of Sydney; *m.* 1886, Constance A. Mullens; four *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. B.A. Sydney University, 1871, with first-class honours in classics and mathematics; LL.B. London University, 1874; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1875; obtained studentship at Inns of Court; M.A., LL.D., Sydney University; practised at Bar of New South Wales, 1876-1908. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woollahra Point, near Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* University, Sydney. *(Died Oct. 1929.)*

SMALL, William, H.R.S.A.; artist and illustrator; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 May 1843; widower; one *s.* *Address:* 141 Bromyard Road, Worcester. *(Died 23 Dec. 1929.)*

SMALL, Col. William George, C.B. 1907; *s.* of William George Small, Belfast; *m.* 1st, Emma Jane, *d.* of C. Collings, Gosport; one *d.*; 2nd, 1885, Ellen Agnew, *e. d.* of W. J. Fedden, Clifton, Bristol; three *s.* India with 20th Regiment 1857, and served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, including siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp). In 1878, surveyed and prepared the Viceroy's tour in native state of Samur, received official thanks from the Viceroy; same year received thanks from Government of India, for topographical survey of Dajehai; carried out special survey duty in Nahum territory; Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches); in charge of Field Treasure Chest, 1st Division Southern Field Force, by special order of Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Roberts K.C.B., in the march, Kabul to Kandahar, 1880 (despatches); Captain, 1880; transferred to A. P. D. Egyptian Campaign, 1881; Soudan, 1888-89 (despatches, Khedivial star); Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col., 1889; Colonel, 1903. *Address:* 26 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea, S.W.11. *(Died 4 Oct. 1931.)*

SMALLWOOD, Arthur William; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 24 March 1873; *s.* of Rev. G. A. Smallwood, Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Ashby de la Zouche; *m.* 1898, Chrystabel Mammatt, Ilkley, Yorkshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class, Moderations; 2nd Class, Lit. Hum.; B.A.; Civil Service, Admiralty, 1897; Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1921-34. *(Died 9 March 1938.)*

SMALLWOOD, Edward; J.P.; *b.* 1861; *s.* of James and Mary Smallwood, Birchwood, Derby; *m.* 1887, Mildred (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Mr. Fenemore of Steeple Aston; one *d.* *Educ.*. Doncaster Grammar School. Came to London, 1877; engaged in London coal business since that date; Member of London Coal Committee; has lived in East Islington for twenty-seven years, and successively represented the Division on the Borough Council, London County Council, and Parliament; M.P. East Islington, 1917-18; for over forty years been engaged in social work amongst men; Life Governor of Great Northern Central Hospital; First President of the Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain 1918-21; President of London Brotherhood Federation, 1925-26; National President of he Brotherhood Movement (Incorporated), 1928-1929; Chairman of Society of Coal Merchants, London, 1934. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Lordship Park, N.16. *T.A.:* Smallwood, Finsbury Park. *T.:* Stamford Hill 4444. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 26 Feb. 1939.)*

SMALLWOOD, Richard Coningsby, C.B.E. 1920; Member of London Stock Exchange; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Warren Charles Smallwood; *m.* Evelyn Mary Leadam, *d.* of late Edwin Leadam Hough, C.B.E.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. Ministry of Munitions, Finance Department, 1914-17; Financial Adviser Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-19; Secretary of Financial Facilities Committee, 1918-19. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Mile Path House, Hook Heath, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 477. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 17 Sept. 1933.)*

SMART, Brig.-Gen. Charles Allan, C.M.G. 1917; M.L.C. Quebec; late M.L.A. Quebec, Westmount Division; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Robert Smart; *m.* 1893, Ellen Maud, *d.* of William McWood. *Educ.:* High School, Montreal. *Address:* 4555 Sherbrooke Street, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada. *(Died 4 June 1937.)*

SMART, V. Irving, B.A.; Deputy Minister, Dept. of Transport, Canada, since 1930; *b.* Brockville, Ont., 14 Feb. 1874; parents, Scotch Canadians; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. Canadian Government Surveys, 1897-98; Assistant Engineer, Signal Engineer, etc. for American lines, 1900-7; Professor of Railway Engineering, McGill University, Montreal, 1907-14; Vice-President and General Manager General Railway Signal Co. of Canada, 1914-17; Consulting Engineer, Montreal, 1917-20; to Dept. of Railways and Canals, 1920-23; with Canadian National Railways, 1923-30. *Publications:* Basis of Train Operations; Passenger Terminals. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Department of Transport, Ottawa, Canada. *(Died 2 Dec. 1940.)*

SMARTT, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; P.C. 1921; M.L.A.; Secretary for Agriculture, Union of South Africa, 1921-24; Commissioner Public Works, Cape Colony; was Leader of Unionist Party in South Africa; Progressive in politics; *m.* Sybil Annie, O.B.E. An Irishman by birth, and trained for the medical profession; Colonial Secretary in Sprigg Ministry, May to October 1898; Commissioner of Public Works, 1900; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Public Works, Jameson Ministry, 1904. *Address:* Cape Town. *(Died 17 April 1929.)*

SMARTT, Rev. William Hanbury, B.D.; *b.* Trim, Co. Meath, 11 March 1854; *s.* of John and Maria Louisa Smartt; *m.* 1884, Catherine, *e.* *d.* of William and Anne Hilliard; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; graduated in Honours in Mental and Moral Philosophy, Hebrew Prizeman, History Prizeman, Mathematical 1st Honourman, 1st-Class Divinity Testimonial, Theological Exhibitioner; Curate of Tralee, 1877; St. Mary's, Oldham, 1884; St. George's, Chorley, 1885; Rural Dean of Ardwick, 1907; Rector of Heaton Moor, 1889-1924; Rural Dean of Heaton, 1912; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1918-30, now Canon Emeritus; retired, 1924. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Dr. Glass, 106 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *(Died 17 Dec. 1933.)*

SMETHURST, Albert H., C.B.E. 1932; General Secretary, Amalgamated Engineering Union, since 19-1; *b.* 19 Aug. 1868; *s.* of James Hy Smethurst and Mary Jagger; widower; no *c.* *Educ.:* Council School. Served apprenticeship to the engineering trade; Assistant General Secretary A.S.E., 1913. *Address:* Ivy Dale, Grummant Road, Peckham, S.E.15. *(Died 11 Nov. 1935.)*

SMETHURST, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; J.P. City of Manchester, and Co. Lancaster; *b.* 26 May 1860; *s.* of late George Smethurst of Middleton, Lancashire; *m.* 1885, Amelia, (*d.* 1931) *d.* of Alfred Bottoms, Oldham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Crayford. Entered service Manchester Joint Stock Bank, Ltd., 1879; commenced practice as chartered accountant, 1885; entered Manchester City Council, 1896; Alderman, 1910; Lord Mayor, Feb. 1916-Nov. 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 26 Pall Mall, Manchester; Erlesmere, Lytham; *T.:* Blackfriars 7423/4; Lytham 247. *M.:* FY 4693. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Manchester; Lytham and St. Anne's Golf. *(Died 16 Feb. 1935.)*

SMILEY, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 28 Oct. 1876; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late Peter Kerr, Gallowhill, Paisley, N.B.; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1903, Valerie, *y.* *d.* of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Major 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), and North Ireland Imperial Yeomanry. Served in South African war; Capt. Special Reserve 6th Dragoon Guards (European War), 1914; contested West Belfast (L.U.), 1906 and 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Hugh Houston [*b.* 14 Nov. 1905; Lieut., 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards]. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* 8 Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.1; *T.:* Regent 4298; Great Oaks, Goring Heath, Oxon; *T.:* Pangbourne 80; *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 13 April 1930.)*

SMILLIE, Robert; President, Scottish Miners' Federation, 1894-1918, and since 1921; *b.* Belfast, 1857. President of the Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 1912-21; M.P. (Lab.) Morpeth, 1923-29. *Publication:* My Life for Labour, 1924. *Address:* 29 Miller Street, Larkhall, Scotland. *(Died 16 Jan. 1940.)*

SMITH, Abel Henry; Alderman, Herts C.C.; J.P.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late A. Smith, M.P., Woodhall Park, Herts, and Lady Susan Emma, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *m.* 1889, Hon. Isabella Anna Brownlow, 4th *d.* of 2nd Lord Lurgan; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. M.P. (C.) Christchurch, 1892-1900; E. Herts, 1900-10; Private Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Walter Long, President of Board of Agriculture, 1895-1900. *Address:* Woodhall Park, Hertford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington. (*Died 10 Nov. 1930.*)

SMITH, Albert William, C.B.E. 1918; solicitor; *b.* 1863; *s.* of John Joseph Smith, shipowner; *m.* 1893, Sarah Annie Winn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Chairman Tees and Darlington local munitions tribunal during European War. *Address:* 21 Coniscliffe Road, Darlington. *T.A.:* Smith, Solicitor, Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 2224. (*Died 17 July 1940.*)

SMITH, Alfred, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Sunderland since 1929; a National Official of the Transport and General Workers' Union; a member of Middlesex C.C. *Address:* 71 Burns Road, Harlesden, N.W.10. (*Died 12 Feb. 1931.*)

SMITH, Alfred John, F.R.C.S.I., M.B., M.Ch., M.A.O., R.U.I.; late Vice-Pres. British Gynæcological Society; late President Obst. Sect. Royal Academy of Medicine; ex-Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital; Prof. of Midwifery and Gynæcology, National Univ.; Consultant Gynæcologist, St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; *b.* Kevit Castle, Nov. 1865; *e. s.* of late Philip Smith, J.P., of Kevit Castle, Crossdoney, Cavan; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Dublin; Leipsic; Vienna. *Publications:* large contributor to various societies and journals on questions of interest to gynæcologists and laparotomists. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, motoring. *Address:* 30 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 1295 Dublin. *M.:* RI 839. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin. (*Died 20 Feb. 1925.*)

SMITH, Allan Frith, I.S.O. 1906; *b.* Paget, Bermuda, 30 Nov. 1857; *s.* of Thomas E. and Mary J. I. Smith; *m.* 1891, Caroline Frith, *d.* of Henry A. Smith of Hamilton Parish, Bermuda; eight *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick Academy, Bermuda. Clerk in Bermuda Post Office, 1879; in Colonial Secretary's Office, 1886; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1895; Colonial Postmaster, Bermuda, 1896; Chairman of Board of Public Works, 1900-1; Acting Colonial Secretary for two short periods in 1899 and during 1900-1; Receiver-General, Bermuda, 1908; retired, 1927. *Address:* Rosemount, Paget, Bermuda. (*Died 7 April 1935.*)

SMITH, Rev. Arthur Henderson, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Conn., 18 July 1845; *m.* 1871, Emma Jane Dickinson, Beloit, Wisconsin. *Educ.:* Beloit College; Andover Theological Seminary; Union Theological Seminary; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York (one year). American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to China, 1872; retired, 1926; Tientsin, 1872-80; Shantung province, 1880-1905; was in siege of Peking, 1900; American Chairman of the China Centenary Conference, 1907; China Delegate to the Edinburgh Conference of 1910; Member of the China Continuation Committee, 1913-18; many years member of the Editorial Board of The Chinese Recorder. *Publications:* Proverbs and Common Sayings of Chinese, 1888; Chinese Characteristics, 1890; Village Life in China, 1899; China in Convulsion, 1901; Rex Christus, an Outline Study of China, 1903; The Uplift of China 1907 (translated into German, Danish, Norwegian and Swedish); America and China, 1907; Editor and Principal Author of A Manual for Young Missionaries to China, 1918. *Address:* 620 Plymouth Road, Claremont, California. (*Died 31 Aug. 1932.*)

SMITH, Arthur Kirke, M.A., V.D.; *b.* Eaton Socon, Bedfordshire, 20 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Rev. A. Kirke Smith; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Articled to Messrs. Freshfield of 31 Old Jewry; partner of Little and Co., Solicitors and Notaries Public, Bombay, 1909-32; solicitor to the Government of Bombay, 1925-32; solicitor to the Govt. of India, 1932–37. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Club:* United University. (*Died 25 Dec. 1937.*)

SMITH, A. Reginald, R.W.S. 1925; R.S.W. 1926; landscape painter; *b.* and *educ.:* Skipton-Craven. Became a student of the Keighley School of Art and taught there for several years; went as a student-in-training to the Royal College of Art, 1901; was awarded the Full Diploma in 1904; Travelling Scholarship in the Painting School, 1905; and studied during 1906 in Italy; exhibitor at the R.A. and other London, Provincial and Foreign Galleries, and is represented by work in the Victoria and Albert Museum, and other permanent collections; has had several one-man shows; executed a series of water-colour drawings of the private apartments at Marlborough House for the Queen when Princess of Wales; later by Royal Command a further series of the private apartments at Buckingham Palace; A.R.W.S. 1917. *Address:* Farfield, Grassington, Yorkshire. *T.:* Grassington 28. (*Died 14 Sept. 1934.*)

SMITH, Bernard, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. 1933; Director of Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology (London) since 1935; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Alfred Smith and Henrietta M. Bussey; *m.* 1912; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Grantham; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Parts I. and II.; Demonstrator in Geology, 1904-6; Harkness University Scholar, 1906; Geologist Geological Survey, 1906; District Geologist, 1920; Assistant to the Director H.M. Geological Survey 1931-35; M.A. 1907; Sc.D. 1924; Award, Geological Soc., 1913; Bigsby Medal, 1927; Examiner Natural Sciences Tripos, 1923-24, 1932-33. *Publications:* Physical Geography for Schools; numerous papers on Geological and Physiographical subjects; author and part-author of official memoirs on stratigraphy, mineral resources, water-supply, etc. *Address:* Geological Survey and Museum, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, S.W.7; 17 Wilbury Gardens, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 1754. (*Died 19 Aug. 1936.*)

SMITH, Hon. Bruce, K.C., 1905; *b.* 1851; 4th *s.* of William Howard Smith, Melbourne; *m.* 1879; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Finchley and Mitcham, England. Engaged in commerce in Melbourne, 1867-72; matriculated Melbourne University, 1873; entered Inner Temple, London, 1874; called to Bar, England, 1877; began practice in Melbourne, 1879; settled in Sydney, N.S.W., 1881; elected to Legislative Assembly, 1882; retired from Bar temporarily, 1884-88, during which time filled position of Managing Director of Howard, Smith & Sons, Ltd., shipowners; returned to N.S.W. Bar, 1888; re-entered N.S.W. Parliament, and became colleague of Sir Henry Parkes, filling positions of Minister of Public Works and Colonial Treasurer successively, 1888-1891; offered and declined Agent-Generalship for N.S.W. in 1891, also Supreme Court Judgeship in same year; offered and declined Speakership of House of Representatives in 1909 and 1913; took an active part in advocating Australian Federation between 1890 and its accomplishment in 1900; selected to represent Federalists on Financial Committee of three, to report on probable additional cost of federation to the Australian States; edited Magazine United Australia to further Federal Movement; elected to first Federal Parliament same year, and sat in House of Representatives as Free Trader and Anti-Socialist to 1920; opposed more extreme aspects of White-Australian policy, White-Ocean legislation, European and British immigration restriction, compulsory arbitration. *Publications:* Liberty and Liberalism; Our Commonwealth; Honour to whom Honour; The Paralysis of a Nation; The Truisms of Statecraft; Light of Egypt; Fugitive Thoughts; etc. *Recreations:* literature, arboriculture. *Address:* Bowral, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* Union, Sydney. (*Died 13 Aug. 1937.*)

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Charles Aitchison, C.I.E. 1920; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 12 Sep. 1871; 5th *s.* of late Dr. George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D.; *m.* Alice Maude, o. *surv. d.* of George Benjamin Warner; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Essex Regiment; 9th Hodsons Horse; Indian Political Department; served as political agent N.W. Frontier Province; Gilgit, Baluchistan, with 9th Queen's Royal Lancers and Military Intelligence in European War. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Janets Cottage, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 26 Jan. 1940.)*

SMITH, Rev. Charles John, Principal of Ely Theological College since 1921; Residentiary Canon of Ely Cathedral since 1926; *s.* of late Francis James Smith, F.R.I.B.A., of Great Bradley, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I. 1901; 1st Class Theological Tripos, Part I. 1903; Part II. 1904; Junior Carus Prize, 1903; Jeremie Prize, 1903; Scholefield Prize, 1904; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906; Deacon, 1904; Priest, 1905; Curate of St. Paul's, Lorrimore Square, S.E. 1904-8; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1907-8; Vice-Principal Ely Theological College, 1909-15; Curate of Holy Trinity, Ely, 1915-17; Vicar of St. German's, Roath, 1917-20; Fellow and Dean of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1920-21; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1922-26; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1920-25, to Bishop of Ely since 1924; Proctor in Convocation, 1931. *Publication:* Berkeley William Randolph: a Memoir. *Address:* The College, Ely. *T.:* Ely 225. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 16 March 1940.)*

SMITH, Very Rev. Charles Pressley; *b.* Fraserburgh, 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. Smith, Incumbent of St. John's Church, Arpafeelie, Ross-shire; *m.* 1st, 1886, Alice Louise (*d.* 1899), 3rd *d.* of late C. H. Millar of Blair Castle, Dunfermline; 2nd, 1901, Elizabeth Mary, 3rd *d.* of late John A. Beith of Alt-na-craig, Oban; three *d.* *Educ.:* Inverness Academy; Aberdeen University (M.A. 1883); Edinburgh Theological College (Test. 1884). Ordained Deacon, 1885, and Priest, 1886, by Bishop of Brechin; Curate, Edinburgh Cathedral, 1885-87; Priest in charge of St. Martin's, Edinburgh, 1887-95; Rector, St. John's, Oban, with charge of Ardchattan, Cullipool, Salen, and neighbouring Missions, 1895; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, and Canon of Cumbrae, 1897; Commissary and Administrator to late Bishop of Argyll, 1905-6; member of Consultative Council on Church Legislation since 1905; Vice-Prolocutor Provincial Synod, 1911; D.D. (causa honoris) Trinity, Toronto, 1914; Commissary for Scotland to Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1916-1920; Convener R.C.C. Foreign Mission Board since 1917; Provost, Oban Cathedral, 1920; retired, 1930; J.P. Argyll, 1923. *Address:* 14 Ann Street, Edinburgh. *(Died 9 Sept. 1935.)*

SMITH, Charles Stewart; *b.* 18 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., LL.D., of Jordanhill, N.B.; *m.* 1886, Anne Georgiana, *e. d.* of Rev. S. H. Macaulay of Hodnet; five *s.* two *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1871; Lieut. 1880; served Egyptian campaign (medal and clasp, and Khedive's star); retired as Lt.-Comm., 1888; a Vice-Consul in dominions of Sultan of Zanzibar, 1883; Consul for Mombasa, 1889; for Zanzibar, 1891; at Bilbao, 1893; Consul-General at Odessa, 1900; at Barcelona, 1918; retired from Consular Service, 1919; J.P. Worcestershire, 1925. *Address:* Crossbank, Clent, Stourbridge. *T.:* Belbroughton 44. *(Died 23 Feb. 1934.)*

SMITH, Captain Charles Valentine, R.N.; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 14 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Charles William Smith, 40 Penn Road, N.; *m.* 1883, Josefa Francis (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Hon. R. Butler, Receiver-General of Bahamas; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Homewood House, Lewisham; North Grove House, Southsea; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy 1866; Sub-Lt., 1873; Lt., 1877; retired Commander, 1899; retired Capt., 1918; served many years in Surveying Service in Red Sea, East Coast of Africa, Sea of Marmara, West Indies and India; Superintendent of Sailing Directions, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty, 1911-19; several volumes of Admiralty Pilots. *Recreations:* literature and pedestrianism. *Address:* 17 Woodfield Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 2327. *(Died 16 March 1932.)*

SMITH, Colin, M.V.O. 1932; O.B.E. 1929; Registrar of the Privy Council since 1934; *b.* 27 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Thomas William Smith and Mary Elizabeth Thompson; *m.* 1908, Millicent Moser; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1903; N.E. Circuit; Private Secretary, Lord Chancellor's Office; Deputy Clerk of the Privy Council 1921. *Recreations:* Shooting, golf. *Address:* Kirkley, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 1473. *Club:* Union *(Died 28 Aug. 1940.)*

SMITH, Constance Isabella Stuart, O.B.E.; H.M. Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, 1921-25; *d.* of Rev. Hinton C. Smith. *Educ.:* Belgium and Germany; King's College, London. H.M. Senior Lady Inspector of Factories, 1913-21; Joint Secretary of Women's Employment Committee (Ministry of Reconstruction), 1917-19; Technical Adviser to British Government Delegates at First Conference of International Labour Organisation, Washington, 1919, and Fifth Conference, Geneva, 1923; formerly Joint Hon. Secretary Committee on Wage-earning Children; Member of Industrial Law Committee; four times a British Delegate to Biennial Conference of International Association for Labour Legislation. *Publications:* The Case for Wages Boards; Workers' Handbook (with Miss Gertrude Tuckwell); Articles on international labour law and other industrial subjects in Nineteenth Century, Economic Journal, and other periodicals, home and foreign; contributor to Athenæum, 1906-11. *Address:* 35 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8 *(Died 26 March 1930.)*

SMITH, Rev. Professor David, M.A., D.D.; Prof. of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation in Assembly's College, Belfast; *b.* Carluke, Lanarkshire, N.B., 21 May 1866; *s.* of George Smith, of Glasgow, and Jane Maria MacNaughton; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Academy, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, N.B.; The University, Glasgow; the Free Church College, Glasgow. Jeffrey Medallist, Blackstone Medallist, Sandford Greek Scholar, William Euing Fellow at the University; graduated M.A. with 1st Honours (classical) in 1887; Stevenson Scholar (No. 1) as most distinguished graduate entering Free Church College in 1887; George A. Clark Fellow (classical) and classical tutor in the University; travelled at close of College course in the Rhineland, Belgium, and Holland; ordained Free Church minister of Tulliallan parish, 1894; translated to St. Andrew's U.F. Church, Blairgowrie, 1907; Hon. D.D. (Glasgow), 1908; Member of School Board of Blairgowrie during ministry there; Prof. of Theology, Magee College, Londonderry, 1909-22; Bruce Lecturer in Glasgow U.F. College, 1911; and Smyth Lecturer in Magee College, 1911-12; lectured at Pittsburgh and Chicago, U.S.A., 1912; conducts correspondence column in the British Weekly. *Publications:* The Days of His Flesh, 16th ed. (translated into Japanese and modern Greek); The Pilgrim's Hospice; St. Matthew in Westminster N.T.; The Face of Jesus; A Legend of Bethlehem; A Legend of Jerusalem; Man's Need of God; The Epistles of St. John in Expositor's Greek Testament; Christian Counsel; The Feast of the Covenant; The Historic Jesus (translated into Japanese); Unwritten Sayings of our Lord (translated into Malagasy); The Atonement; The Life and Letters of St. Paul (translated into Japanese); The Heavenly Visitant, and other Sermons in Verse; The Art of Preaching; Our Lord's Earthly Life; The Disciple's Commentary, vols. i., ii. and iii. (vols. iv., v. in preparation); besides numerous articles. *Address:* College Park, Belfast. *T.:* 5483. (*Died 3 Oct. 1932.*)

SMITH, Admiral Edmund Hyde, C.B. 1919; retired, 1919; *e. s.* of late Major-General Edmund Davidson Smith and Mary M. Cooke-Collis; *b.* June 1865; *m.* 1899, Frances Newburgh, 2nd *d.* of late S. N. Hutchins, J.P., Ardnagashel, Bantry, Co. Cork; two *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Entered Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1878; Midshipman, 1880; Sub-Lt. 1884; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1904; Rear-Adm., 1915; Adm., retired, 1924; served in command of Pegasus, 1901-4; Argonaut, 1905-7; Fisgard (Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training), 1907-10; Irresistible, 1910; Africa, 1910-11; Bulwark, 1911; Lord Nelson, 1911-13; Monarch, 1913-15; Rear-Admiral, Sheerness, 1915-19; has served on Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa, China, East Indies, and Mediterranean stations. *Publications:* Essay for medal (1891) of Royal United Service Institution published by the Council in 1892. *Recreations:* walking, reading, gardening, boating. *Address:* Garry-na-Greena, The Avenue, Summersdale, Chichester. *T.:* Lavant 49. (*Died 13 July 1939.*)

SMITH, Sir Edmund Wyldbore-, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Director of the Suez Canal Co.; Vice-President of the International Sleeping Car Co.; Chairman of Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd., Director of the Guardian Assurance Co. Ltd.; Director of the Pullman Car Co.; Deputy Chairman Metropolitan Railway Surplus Lands Co. Ltd.; British Shareholders' Trust; British and Chinese Corporation; and of other British and International companies; Vice-President Federation of British Industries; Liveryman of the Goldsmiths' Co., etc.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1877; *y. s.* of late Rev. Francis Alfred Smith, Rector of Tarrant Rushton, Blandford, Dorset, and *g.-g.s.* of late Sir John Wyldbore-Smith, Bart., of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorsetshire; *m.* 1901, Evadne Maude, *d.* of late John Talbot Kellett of Great Clonard, Co. Wexford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Vice-Consul, Tangier, 1900; Acting Consul, Tangier, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, and 1905; Chargé des Affaires during Sir Gerard Lowther's mission to Fez, 1905; transferred to Canea, Crete, 1907; Acting Consul-General, Canea, 1907-8, and 1909; seconded for service at the Exhibitions Branch of the Board of Trade, 1910; H.M.'s Assistant Commissioner, International Exhibition, Turin, 1911; a British Delegate to the Berlin Conference on International Exhibitions, 1912; British Commissioner, Book Exhibition, Leipzig, 1914; Director of the International Commission for the Purchase of Supplies for the Allies, 1914-19; Member of the British Delegation at the Economic Conference of the Allies, Paris, June 1916; accompanied Mr. Runciman to Anglo-Italian Conference, Pallanza, Aug. 1916; granted temp. rank of Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, July 1917; British Representative on the Inter-Allied Commission to consider the Reconstruction of Belgium after the War, and one of the Board of Trade Representatives on the Anglo-Belgian Trade Committee, July 1917; resigned Civil Service, 1919; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Grand Cross of the Order of St. Anna of Russia; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; Commander of Leopold of Belgium; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Commander Order of King George I. of Greece; Commander of the Sacred Treasure, Japan; Grand Officer of St. Sava, Servia; Grand Officer of the Crown of Roumania; Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life from drowning. *Address:* 68 Cadogan Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1744; The Grange, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 375. *Clubs:* Marlborough, St. James', Beefsteak, New Zealand; Travellers', Paris. (*Died 18 Oct. 1938.*)

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Edward Osborne, C.M.G. 1915; late 1st Batt. the Northamptonshire Regiment; *b.* 13 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. Osborne Smith, C.M.G.; *m.* 1897, Christine le Couteur (*d.* 1930); one *s.* Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; D.A.A.G. India, 1908-12; A.A.G. 1915; served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1919. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 28 Dec. 1930.*)

SMITH, Major Edward Pelham, Royal Field Artillery, retired; *b.* 17 Nov. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Abel Smith, M.P., of Woodhall Park, Hertford, and late Lady Susan Emma, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *m.* 1st 1910, Dorothy (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Canon J. Mansel-Pleydell; one *s.*; 2nd 1934, Kathleen Patricia, *d.* of Captain and the Hon. Mrs. Alan Smythe. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Field Artillery 1888; served Tirah 1897-98; Punjab Frontier 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South African War 1900-01 (medal with four clasps); European War 1914-17, in command of a Reserve Battery R.F.A. *Address:* Watton House, Hertford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Roehampton. (*Died 17 March 1937.*)

SMITH, Edwin, M.D. Lond.; Barrister-at-law; H.M. Coroner for West London, formerly Coroner for North-East; formerly Deputy Coroner for Westminster and South-West London; *b.* Melton Mowbray, 26 Dec. 1870; *o. s.* of Edwin Smith, of H.M. Inland Revenue; *m.* 1910, Edith Catherine, *y. d.* of H. N. Dyer; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Dundee High School; St. Thomas's Hospital, London (Entrance Science Scholar, William Tite Scholar, Treasurer's Gold Medallist, etc.); M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1892; M.B. (Honours), 1894, M.D. 1895, London Univ. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1908; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine and Toxicology at St. Thomas's Hospital; Examiner in Forensic Medicine, University of Oxford; Member (Chairman of Council), Magic Circle. *Publications:* Medico-legal sections in The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, and other works. *Recreations:* music, magic, motoring. *Address:* Coroner's Court, Sheepcote Lane, S.W.11. *T.:* Battersea 6044; Rambler Cottage, Blenkarne Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11. *T.:* Battersea 4666. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 7 Aug. 1937.*)

SMITH, Eric Percival, M.A., Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, since 1936; *b.* Oct. 1890; *s.* of Harry Percival Smith and Eliza Marion Parker. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. President of Cambridge Union, 1913; Assistant Master, Rossall School, 1914-20; Headmaster Maidstone Grammar School, 1920-24; Headmaster Bolton School, 1924-33; Headmaster Warwick School, 1933-36; Member of Headmasters' Conference; Member of Incorporated Association of Headmasters (Joint Hon. Secretary); Lancashire Education Committee, 1930-33; Bolton Education Committee, 1926-1932; Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board, 1930-33; Manchester Diocesan Conference, 1926-33. *Recreations:* any outdoor games, books, music. *Address:* Clockhouse, Bradford, Yorks. *T.:* Bradford 8228. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 31 May 1938.*)

SMITH, Eustace Abel; *b.* 3 Sep. 1862; 2nd *s.* of Robert Smith, D.L., J.P., Goldings, Hertford, and Isabel Adeane; *m.* 1891, Ailleen Geta (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Lt.-Col. J. A. Conolly, V.C., Coldstream Guards; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Partner in Smith Ellison & Co., bankers, Lincolnshire; on amalgamation with Union Bank of London became a Director of Union of London and Smith's Bank and subsequently of the National Provincial

Bank; Chairman, Bryan Donkin Co., Ltd., Mid-Lincolnshire Electric Supply Co., Ltd., etc. *Recreations:* hunting, farming. *Address:* Longhills, Lincoln. *T.:* Branston 5. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 10 July 1938.*)

SMITH, Everard Reginald Martin, J.P.; Chairman Smith St. Aubyn and Co. Ltd. and London Cremation Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1875; 2nd *s.* of Martin Ridley Smith, D.L., J.P., and Emily, *d.* of Henry Stuart; *m.* 1906, Violet, *d.* of Sir Everard Hambro, K.C.V.O. of Milton Abbey, Dorset; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Captain late Welsh Guards; High Sheriff for Herts. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Codicote, Hitchin, Herts. *T.A.:* Codicote, Herts. *T.:* Codicote 2. *Clubs:* White's, Brooks's. (*Died 12 Sept. 1938.*)

SMITH, Sir Francis Whitmore, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1907; C.I.E. 1900; *b.* at sea, 16 June 1844; 4th *s.* of late Edward Smith, Madras Medical Service, and Letitia, *d.* of Charles Kaye; *m.* 1st, 1870, Amy Charlotte (*d.* 1892), 3rd *d.* of Sir J. W. Kaye, K.C.S.I., F.R.S.; one *s.*; 2nd, Harriette (*d.* 1919), 3rd *d.* of J. W. Spokes and *widow* of A. Carpenter. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Cheltenham College. Entered India Office, 1864; Junior Clerk, Military Department, 1866; Senior Clerk, 1880; Assistant Secretary, 1895; retired, 1907. Presided for several years over the Committee of the Civil Service Athletic Sports, and officiated as Clerk of the Course and afterwards as Judge at the Meetings. Won the Mile Steeplechase, the High Jump, and the Broad Jump, twice; also won an open steeplechase of the London Athletic Club, and other events; played football for Blackheath. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 28 May 1931.*)

SMITH, Frank; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Alfred John Smith; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, *d.* of George Hall. M.P. (Lab.) Nuneaton Division of Warwickshire, 1929-31; was a member of L.C.C.; had charge of Salvation Army's operations in America, and was a Commissioner of the Darkest England scheme. *Address:* 67 Longley Road, Tooting S.W.17. (*Died 26 Dec. 1940.*)

SMITH, His Hon. Frank Guthrie, M.A.; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Puisne Judge of the High Court of Uganda and Member of H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1919; Chancellor Diocese of Uganda. (*Died 27 Dec. 1932.*)

SMITH, Frank Moffatt, J.P.; late M.F.H., Southdown; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late J. J. Smith, J.P., 17 Portland Place, W.; *m.* 1st, Eveline, 2nd *d.* of late J. M. Garrard, Pinner Place, Pinner (divorced); 2nd, Winifred, *d.* of late Sir William Tate, Bt., and divorced wife of late Alfred Hood of Rossett, N. Wales. *Address:* Clermiston, Cleveland Walk, Bath; Villa Egerton, Roquebrune, Cap Martin, France, A.M. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 6 March 1940.*)

SMITH, Fred, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; member of Council, Federation of British Industries; Chairman, J. Blakeborough & Sons, Ltd.; Joint Managing Director British Ropes, Ltd.; Director Templebro Rollings Mills Ltd., Wm. Cooke and Co. Ltd. and Darlington Fencing Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Enos Smith, J.P., Torquay. Formerly Assistant Director of Materials and Priority, Controller's Dept., Admiralty. *Address:* Pollard Hall, Gomersal, near Leeds. *T.:* Cleckheaton 107. (*Died 3 May 1940.*)

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1905; C.M.G. 1900; F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* 19 Apr. 1857. Entered Army Veterinary Service, 1876; gazetted Royal Artillery, 1877; 12th Royal Lancers, 1880; Professor Army Veterinary School, Aldershot, 1887; established Army Vaccine Institute, Aldershot, 1888; Veterinary Lt.-Col., 1899; Col., 1905; Director-General Army Veterinary Service, 1907; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal, 4th class Medjidie); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 4 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, Home Service (K.C.M.G.); Coleman Medallist, 1876; Royal Agricultural Society Medallist, 1876; Steel Memorial Medallist, 1897; Hon. Associate, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1914. *Publications:* A Manual of Veterinary Hygiene, 1887, three editions; A Manual of Veterinary Physiology, 1892, five editions; A Manual of Sore Backs, 1891 (Official Publication), several editions; A Veterinary History of the War in S. Africa, 1912; The History of Veterinary Literature, vol. i. 1919, vol. ii. 1923; A History of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, 1796-1919, 1927; numerous papers to scientific and professional journals relating to original experimental researches on the anatomy, physiology, hygiene, and diseases of the horse; joint founder and co-editor Quarterly Journal of Veterinary Science in India, 1883-89. (*Died 27 July 1929.*)

SMITH, Col. Frederick, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., D.P.H. Durham; R.A.M.C. (retired pay); *b.* 1858. Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Sierra Leone—Mendi and Protectorate expeditions, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-1, Secretary to a Principal Medical Officer (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); Senior Medical Officer, West Africa Command, 1901-2; North-West Frontier of India, 1908—Mohmund Expedition (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18, Commandant Trianon Palace Hospital, Versailles, and Senior Medical Officer, Paris Area, 1914; Assistant Director of Medical Services, 27th Division, 1915; Deputy Director of Medical Services 16th Corps, Salonica, 1917 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.). *Publication:* A Short History of the R.A.M.C., 1929. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W. (*Died 26 July 1933.*)

SMITH, Sir George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 8 Mar. 1858; *s.* of late Hugh Smith, Darvel, Ayrshire; *m.* 1894, Lucie M'Duff, C.B.E., *d.* of late W. W. Cargill, Lancaster Lodge, Kensington; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered War Office, 1878 Chief Sec.'s Office, Cyprus, 1879; Assist. Chief Sec. 1883; Acting Chief Sec. on several occasions; District Commissioner, Paphos, 1891; Registrar-General, 1895; British Delegate of Evcaf under Convention with Turkey, 1905; Acting Receiver-General and Chief Collector of Customs, 1905-9; Colonial Sec. Mauritius, 1910-13; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland, 1913-23. *Address:* Ladythorpe, Addlestone, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 798. (*Died 14 June 1938.*)

SMITH, George, R.S.A. 1921; *b.* Mid-Calder, Midlothian, 2 Feb. 1870. *Educ:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh and Antwerp; has been a regular contributor to Royal Scottish Academy, the Royal Academy and also at the various Continental art centres; several of his most important canvases have found purchasers on the Continent; Noonday Meal and Outcasts by Venice Corporation for permanent collection; Cattle Shelter by H.M. King of Italy; Rivals by Prince Regent of Bavaria, etc.; awarded medal, Antwerp. *Address:* 47 Lauder Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts. (*Died 26 Nov. 1934.*)

SMITH, George Charles Moore, F.B.A. 1933; Litt.D.; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Emeritus Prof. of English Language and Literature in the University of Sheffield; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of George Moore Smith, solicitor, Whittlesey, Cambs; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1881. For some years a Cambridge Univ. Extension Lecturer; Prof. of English Literature in Firth College, Sheffield, 1896; retained this post in the Univ. Sheffield, 1905-24; Hon. Ph.D. Louvain, 1909; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1923; Hon. Litt.D. Sheffield, 1927. *Publications:* Life of F.M. Lord Seaton, 1903; Story of the People's College, Sheffield, 1912; College Plays, 1923; Thomas Randolph (Warton Lecture), 1927; (as editor) Autobiography of Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry Smith, 1902; Gabriel Harvey's Marginalia, 1913; Henry Tubbe, 1915; The Letters of Dorothy Osborne to William Temple, 1928; Sir W. Temple's Early Essays and Romances, 1930; Shakespeare's Henry V., 1896, and King John, 1900; Edward III., 1897; Bacon's New Atlantis, 1900; the Cambridge Plays—Club Law, 1907, Pedantius, 1905, Victoria, 1906, Hymenæus, 1908, Fucus, 1909, Laelia, 1910; Hemminge's Elegy on Randolph's Finger, 1923; The Poems of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1923; The Queen Bee, etc., The Old Post, etc. (translated from the Danish of Carl Ewald), 1907-22; (with Dr. P. H. Reaney) The Withypoll Family, 1936; contributions to the Modern Language Review, Notes and Queries, The Genealogist, etc. *Address:* 31 Endcliffe Rise Road, Sheffield. *(Died 7 Nov. 1940.)*

SMITH, Rev. George Furness; *b.* Sheffield, Yorkshire, 13 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late John Smith and Sarah Furness; *m.* 1st, 1875, Mary Maylett (*d.* 1884); 2nd, 1886, Elizabeth Hayes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Ordained to Curacy of St. Silas', Hunslet, Leeds, 1874; Curate of St. George's, Worthing, 1876; Incumbent of St. John's Proprietary Chapel, Chichester, 1878; Assocn. Secy. of the C.M.S. for Midland Counties, 1881; Secy. of the Society at Salisbury Square, 1893-1915; Chaplain of School for Daughters of Naval Officers at St. Margaret's, East Twickenham, 1897-1916; Rector of Kedleston and private Chaplain to Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, 1916-23; Curate of St. John's, Hollington, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1924-26. *Publications:* edited Church Missionary Review; compiled Annual Reports of the C.M.S., and written occasional articles, etc. *Address:* 22 Upper Park Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *(Died 29 March 1929.)*

SMITH, Gerald Dudley; banker; *b.* 25 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Dudley R. Smith; *m.* 1894, Lady Barbara Elizabeth Coventry, *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; one *s.* (one *s.* killed in War). *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Banker in Smith, Payne and Smith's from 1887 till amalgamation; since then Director, Union of London and Smith's Banks; extraordinary Director National Provincial Bank; Vice-President, London Life Assurance Co.; Major, Royal Bucks Hussars, retired; Capt. Remount Service, 1914-18; late Master Croome Hounds; J.P., D.L. Worcestershire; Member of Jockey Club, and of the Committee of National Hunt. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* Earls Croome Court, Worcester; Heath House, Newmarket. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 29 Dec. 1936.)*

SMITH, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Boys, C.B. 1916; R.A.; *s.* of Rev. G. E. Smith, Vicar of Barton St. David, Somerset; *b.* 12 Sep. 1859; *m.* 1889, Lilian Marie, *y. d.* of J. C. Hyland, Caledonia Park, Bermuda. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches medal and clasp); Zhob Valley, 1884; Burma, 1891 (medal and clasp); European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); one of the garrison of Kut-el-Amara; captured by the Turks 29 April 1916, returned 19 Nov. 1918; selected for a Distinguished and Meritorious Service Reward, 1919. *Address:* The Cottage, Seaton, Devon. *(Died 27 June 1937.)*

SMITH, Sir Grafton Elliot, Kt., *cr.* 1934; M.A., Litt.D.; D.Sc.; M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1907; late Prof. of Anatomy in University of London (University College); *b.* Grafton, New South Wales, 15 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1900, Kathleen Macredie; two *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Sydney and Cambridge. Sometime Fellow, now Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; late Professor of Anatomy in the University of Manchester and in the Egyptian Government School of Medicine, Cairo; Member of the General Medical Council, 1913-19; formerly Vice-President, Royal Society; formerly Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution; President, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, Morison Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Montgomery Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Herter Lecturer, New York University; Conway Memorial Lecturer; Huxley Memorial Lecturer (Birmingham and Imperial College, London); Bowman Lecturer (Ophthal. Soc.); Fison Memorial Lecturer; Harvey Lecturer (New York); Henderson Lecturer (Edinburgh); President of Anthropological Section, British Association, 1912; awarded Prix Fauvelle, Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1911, and Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1912; Hon. Gold Medal of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; For. Mem. Soc. Holland Sci.; Norwegian Academy of Sciences; Hon. Corresponding Member of the Royal Belgian Academy of Medicine; and of the Royal Association of Natural History in the Netherlands Indies; Hon. Member Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, Assoc. Orthopædic Surgeons, Soc. Brain Surgeons, Anthropological Societies, Munich, Paris, and Rome, and L'Institut Égyptien; Hon. Fellow Royal Faculty Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow. *Publications:* The Ancient Egyptians, 1911; The Royal Mummies, 1912; Migrations of Early Culture, 1915; Evolution of Dragon, 1919; Tutankhamen 1923; Elephants and Ethnologists, 1924; Egyptian Mummies, 1924; Human Nature, 1927; Conversion in Science, 1928; The Evolution of Man, 1924; Human History, 1930; The Search for Man's Ancestors, 1931; In the Beginning, 1932; The Diffusion of Culture, 1933; memoirs on anatomical subjects, chiefly dealing with the comparative anatomy of the brain and the evolution of man. *Address:* 62 Albert Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 4780. *(Died 1 Jan. 1937.)*

SMITH, Rev. Granville V. V., M.A.; Vicar, Tilney All Saints; Hon. Canon, Norwich; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Granville Smith, surgeon, Castle Donington, Leicestershire; *m.* 1867, Sarah Gibbs Frost, West Wratting Hall; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); M.A. Ordained 1861; Curate, Otley, Yorkshire; Welborne, Norfolk; Melton, Suffolk; Kirton; Vicar, St. Lawrence, Ipswich; Swaffham, Norfolk; Rector of Little Fransham, East Dereham; retired, 1924; Chaplain to late Dowager Duchess of St. Albans; Chap. H.M. Prison, Ipswich; Rural Dean, North Cranwich, 1891-1902; took pupils for many years; Diocesan Inspector of Schools for Ipswich. *Publications:* S. Lawrence of the Past; Long Ago in Swaffham. *Address:* Tilney All Saints Vicarage, Kings Lynn. *T.A.:* Terrington. *(Died 23 Jan. 1929.)*

SMITH, Rev. Gwilym, B.D.; *b.* 27 May 1881; *s.* of David and Jane Smith; *m.* 1908, Ida Gwendolene Paull; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Llandovery College; S.D.C. Lampeter; S. Michael's Theological College. Deacon, 1904; Priest, 1905; Assistant Curate of Llangyfeloch, 1904-7; Holy Trinity, Aberystwyth, 1907-8; Sketty, 1908-11; S. Gabriel's, Swansea, 1911-13; Rector of Prendergast, 1913-1928; Vicar of Carmarthen, St. Peter, 1928-37; Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1934-37; Canon of St. David's Cathedral, 1934. *Address:* Brampton, Llandrindod Wells. *(Died 16 Aug. 1939.)*

SMITH, Harry, C.B.E. 1924; Chairman, Court of Referees, Unemployment Insurance

Acts; Chairman, Military Training (Hardships) Committee; Chief Inspector, Ministry of Labour, 1921-34; *b.* Bradford, 18 Aug. 1870; *s.* of George William Smith, Bradford; *m.* 1903, Mary Emily, *d.* of L. Mason, Bradford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Technical College. In service of City Council, Bradford, Health Dept., 1900-10; Manager of Board of Trade Labour Exchange, Huddersfield, 1910, and in various posts in Board of Trade and Ministry of Labour; for twenty years connected, as Hon. Sec. and Vice-Pres. of Bradford Cinderella Club, with work in connection with welfare of poor children, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, bowls, music. *Address:* 50 Madrid Road, Barnes, S.W.13. *T.:* Riverside 5992. *(Died 30 Jan. 1940.)*

SMITH, Rev. Henry; *b.* 26 May 1857; *s.* of William and M. A. Smith, Pendleton, Manchester; *m.* Edith, *e. d.* of J. J. Runton, Hull. *Educ.:* Ranmoor College, Sheffield. Entered the ministry, 1878; Superintendent Minister of two of the largest Circuits in his denomination, 1890-1900; seven years Tutor in New Testament Greek to probationary ministers of his church, and for five years Examiner at its Theological College; for some years Joint-Editor of the King's Highway, and for four years Editor of the Methodist New Connexion Magazine; Warden of the United Methodist Deaconess Institute, from 1912-18; Connexional Editor of the United Methodist Church, 1907-23; Ex-President of the Metropolitan Federation of the Free Churches; Secretary of the United Methodist Navy, Army and Air Force Committee, 1916-32; Ex-President of the United Methodist Conference; Editor United Methodist, 1907-23; a Joint-Secretary of the Methodist Union Committee, 1921-32; Connexional Secretary of the United Methodist Church, 1925-32. *Publications:* Eminent Methodist New Connexion Ministers; Ministering Women; Stories from the Front; The Chamber called Peace; Another Comforter; Joint-Editor of the Story of the United Methodist Church. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 18 Abbey Road, Brighton, 7. *(Died 22 Feb. 1939.)*

SMITH, Engineer Rear-Adm. Henry Frank, C.B. 1929; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy, retired; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1903, Ethel May Hatchard; two *s.* Entered R.N. 1894; Engineer-Commander, 1911; Engineer-Captain, 1921; served Mendi rising, 1898 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-19; Patrol cruisers N.A. and West Indies and H.M.S. Renown (D.S.O., Legion of Honour); Engineer Manager at Devonport Dockyard 1926-30; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1926-27; Eng.-Rear-Admiral, 1927; retired list, 1930. *Address:* Durl, Bainbridge Avenue, Hartley, Plymouth. *T.:* Crownhill 71143. *(Died 6 March 1939.)*

SMITH, Rev. Henry Gibson; Vicar of Allerton, 1902-19; Hon. Canon Liverpool, 1906; Rural Dean of Childwall, 1906-19. *Educ.:* University of London; Victoria University; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, M.A.). Curate of St. Paul, Warrington, 1881-83; 2nd Master Warrington Grammar School, 1881-91; Curate of Childwall, Liverpool, 1885-91; Rector of Halewood, 1891-92; formerly Hon. Sec., President, of Liverpool Council of Education; formerly Member of Liverpool Education Committee (Deputy Chairman of Secondary Education Sub-Committee). *Address:* Bwlch Bach Cottage, Dolwyddelan, N. Wales. *(Died April 1931.)*

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Henry Lockhart, D.S.O. 1900 J.P.; *b.* 24 April 1859; *e. s.* of late Henry Smith, J.P., D.L., of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, and Amelia Harriet, *d.* of Col. Greene, C.B., of Kirby Cane Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1908, Edith Claribel, *y. d.* of late John Read Tomlin, of Stoke Field, and Thorpe, Notts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Army, 1878; Capt. 1884; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1907; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., 2 medals with 6 clasps); Commanded 1st Batt. East Surrey Regt. 1907-1911; 8th Service Battalion East Surrey Regiment, 1914-15; Lord of the Manor of Ellingham Nevells. *Address:* Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk. *T.:* Kirby Cane 29. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 10 April 1935.)*

SMITH, Sir Henry Sutcliffe, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1927; Executive Director, Bradford Dyers' Association, Ltd.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Frederic Smith, Halifax; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of late C. H. Ashley, 6 Park Crescent, W., and Kingsgate House, St. Peter's, Thanet; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Council, Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 1911; President, 1919-20; Chairman of the Colour Users' Association, 1922-37; Chairman Bradford Branch of National Lifeboat Institution; Advisory Council, Board of Trade, 1921-25; Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, 1924-37; Member of the Dyestuffs Industry Development Committee, 1925-37; President of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1921; President, Colour Council, 1932-33; Chairman, Markington Conservative Association. *Recreations:* angling, shooting, tennis, photography, golf, and collecting antiques. *Address:* Ingerthorpe Grange, Markington, nr. Harrogate. *T.A.:* Ingerthorpe. *T.:* Ripley 26. *(Died 30 March 1938.)*

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Herbert Frederick Edgar, D.S.O. 1917; late K.R.R.C.; H.M. Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 1936; *b.* 28 April 1888; *o. s.* of late F. E. Smith, of Oswick Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; *m.* 1923, Hon. Moyra Plunket, 3rd *d.* of 5th Lord Plunket and Lady Victoria Braithwaite; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Merton College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); A.D.C. to G.O.C. 6th Division, at Cork, 1919-21; Assistant Military Secretary in Egypt, 1927-31; Bt. Major, 1933; retired pay, 1935. *Address:* 4 Pelham Street, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7974. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Hurlingham. *(Died 25 June 1940.)*

SMITH, Herbert Greenhough, editor of the Strand Magazine; *b.* Stroud; *s.* of Alfred Smith, engineer. *Educ.:* privately; St. John's College, Cambridge. Engaged for some time in private tuition, but soon gave this up for journalism, writing for a great variety of newspapers and magazines; had a considerable hand in starting the Strand Magazine in 1891, of which he has been acting editor ever since. *Publications:* The Romance of History; Castle Sombras, etc. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 14 Jan. 1935.)*

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Guthrie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1914; Colonel Commandant, R.A., since 1929; *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1888, Agnes Emily, *d.* of late Surg.-Maj. Cavendish Johnson. Entered R.A. 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1901-4; Assistant Director, War Office, 1906-10; A.A.G., R.A. Headquarters, India, 1911-13; Director of Artillery, War Office, 1913-17; G.O.C. R.A. Gibraltar, 1917-20; retired pay, 1920; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.). *Club:* United Service. *(Died 10 Aug. 1930.)*

SMITH, Vice-Adm. Humphrey Hugh, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Mount Clare, Roehampton, 17 Nov. 1875; 5th *s.* of Hugh Colin Smith and Constance Maria Josepha, *y. d.* of Henry J. Adeane of Babraham, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1st, 1896, Blanche (*d.* 1937), *e. d.* of Charles A. Scott Murray of Manor House, Hambleden, Henley on Thames; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Jean Ellis, *d.* of Colin Mackintosh, Inverness. *Educ.:* The Limes, Greenwich. Joined Royal Navy, 1889; Midshipman, 1891; Lieutenant, 1897; Commander, 1909; Captain, 1915; Rear-Adm., 1926; served European War in Zealandia, Grand Fleet; Virginian, Alsatian 10th Cruiser Squadron; Campania Argus, Grand Fleet; Captain, R.N. College, Greenwich; Captain in Charge and King's Harbourmaster at Portland, 1923: retired list, 1926; Vice-Admiral, retired, 1931; Commodore R.N.R., 1940. *Publications:* A Yellow Admiral Remembers, 1932; An Admiral Never Forgets, 1936. *Recreations:* riding, boat sailing. *Address:* Crown House, Portchester, Hants. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 1940.)*

SMITH, Rev. Irton, Hon. Canon Emeritus of Ripon; *b.* 1855; *m.* Caroline Margaret (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late T. H. Cowie, Q.C., Middle Temple, and Judge-Advocate-General of Bengal; no *c.* *Educ.:* Newport Grammar School; St. Edward's School, Oxford; St. John's College, Oxford. Tutorial work, 1878-86; Curate of Christ Church, Eastbourne, 1888-89; Vicar of St. George's, Chorley, Lancs, 1889-90; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Ilkley (Rural Dean of Otley), Yorks, 1890-1908; Vicar of Leigh, Lancs, 1908-16; Rector of West Grinstead, 1916-23. *Address:* Mansfield House, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 1317. *Club:* United University. *(Died 4 March 1933.)*

SMITH, Rev. Isaac A., M.A., Rector of Copgrove, near Harrogate, since 1930; Principal of the Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College, 1908; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1920. *Educ.:* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *Address:* Copgrove Rectory, near Harrogate. *T.:* Copgrove 9. *(Died 1 April 1940.)*

SMITH, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1897; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1896-97; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1868, Phœbe (*d.* 1914), *d.* of S. Heath. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. *Address:* Edgbaston Hall, Birmingham. *(Died 26 April 1932.)*

SMITH, James Lorrain, F.R.S. 1909; D.Sc. Manchester; M.A., M.D., Edin.; LL.D. Belfast; Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Late Professor of Pathology, Queen's College, Belfast, and University of Manchester. *Publications:* Scientific papers and reports. *Address:* 8 Cobden Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 42145. *(Died 18 April 1931.)*

SMITH, Rt. Hon. James Parker, P.C. 1904; J.P., D.L.; of Jordanhill, Glasgow; Director of Union Bank of Scotland, etc.; Warden of Winchester College, 1915-20; *b.* London, 30 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., of Jordanhill, and Susan, *d.* of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of William Hamilton, of Minard; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., Scholar and Fellow); 4th Wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, 1877; Fellow of Winchester College; Barr. 1881; contested Paisley, 1886; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1900-3; M.P. (L.U.) Partick Division of Lanarkshire, 1890-1906; contested Greenock, 1910. *Address:* Ryvra, North Berwick. *T.:* North Berwick 18. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 30 April 1929.)*

SMITH, James Walter; Chief Editor, Cassell & Co., 1908-13; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 27 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Hon. James Smith, Boston; *m.* 1895, Martha Elizabeth Fletcher Pepperell, Mass., U.S.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* English High School, Boston; Harvard University; B.A. 1894. Connected with Boston and New York newspapers, 1888-94; magazine articles and special correspondence for American papers, 1894-96; Editor, American edition Strand Magazine, 1896-1908; founded and edited The King, 1900-2. *Publications:* many magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* billiards, metal-working, carpentry, etc. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars. *(Died Aug. 1931.)*

SMITH, John Alexander. *Educ.:* Edin. University (Ferguson Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, Hon. Scholar, Fellow); first class Classical Moderations and Lit. Hum. Assisted Prof. Butcher at Edinburgh; Jowett lecturer in Philosophy, Balliol, 1896-1910; Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford, 1910-36; senior editor of translation of the Corpus of the Aristotelian writings. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 19 Dec. 1939.)*

SMITH, John Obed; J.P. (Lond.); Member Permanent Migration Committee, Geneva; Canadian Government Emigration Department, Chief Officer; retired, 1924; *b.* Birmingham, 1864; 2nd *s.* of Obed and Isabel Smith; *m.* Lillian Isabel, *e. d.* of Harry Barton Rose of Winnipeg, Canada; two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Called to Manitoba Bar, 1891; many years in service of Manitoba Government, until 1901; Dominion Immigration Commissioner for Western Canada, 1901; County Councillor, Surrey; member, F.A. Council. *Publications:* occasional press articles. *Recreations:* golf; active in Masonic circles; founder Canada Lodge in London; Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadians. *Address:* 30 Montague Road, Richmond. *T.:* Richmond 0157. *(Died 14 April 1937.)*

SMITH, Rt. Rev. John Taylor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1921; C.V.O. 1906; D.D. 1897; *b.* 1860. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate of St. Paul's, Penge, 1885-90; Sub-Dean and Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Freetown, and Diocesan Missioner, Sierra Leone, 1890-97; Chaplain to Forces Ashanti Expedition, 1895; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1896; Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1897-1901; Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1901-25; retired pay, 1925; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1904; Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Address:* Frithwood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 667. *Club:* National. *(Died 28 March 1938.)*

SMITH, J. T.; Editor of The Petroleum World, also of Oil News and of the Daily Oil Bulletin. *Address:* 70 London Road, S.E.1. *(Died 15 March 1937.)*

SMITH, Joseph; J.P. Lindsey, Lincs.; Stipendiary Magistrate, Grimsby, 1905-36; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1893, Clara Helen, *d.* of Edward Armitage, Edgerton Hill, Huddersfield; three *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1880. *Address:* The Sycamores, Louth, Lincs. *T.:* Louth 254. *(Died 4 May 1939.)*

SMITH, Sir Louis W., Kt. *cr.* 1938; M.I.Mech.E.; M.P. (C.) Hallam Division of Sheffield since 1928; Chairman, Clarke's Crank and Forge Co. Ltd., Lincoln, since 1909, and Farrar Boilerworks, Ltd., Newark-on-Trent; Chairman Doughty-Richardson Fertilisers, Ltd., Lincoln; Director Fison, Packard and Prentice, Ltd., Ipswich; Chairman, Bicol, Ltd., Lincoln; Chairman, Ambrose Shardlow & Co., Ltd., Sheffield; *s.* of the late John Higson-Smith, Grimsby *m.*; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrogate College, Harrogate. Two years Ludw Loewe & Co. Ltd., Berlin, machine tool manufacturers; 1½ years Assistant Manager E. G. Wrigley & Co. Ltd., Birmingham; 5 years Works Manager, Richard Garrett & Sons, Ltd.; during the War period Chairman of Cox & Co., of Falmouth, shipbuilders and ship repairers; during period 1924-28 reconstructed old-established chemical works of Doughty Richardson Fertilisers, Ltd., Lincoln. *Recreation:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* 36 Marsham Court, Westminster, S.W.1; Carlton Scroop Hall, near Grantham. *T.:* Honington 210. *Clubs:* Constitutional: Norfolk Street, Sheffield. *(Died 15 March 1939.)*

SMITH, Right Rev. Lucius, D.D.; Rector of Methley since 1921; *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Smith, M.A., Vicar of Shelf, Yorks; *m.* 1884, Lucy, *d.* of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon, Yorks; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of St. Thomas's, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883-86; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1886-90; Richmond, Yorks, 1890-91; Vicar of Easby, Yorks, 1892; Vicar of Calverley, Yorks, 1892-1902; Vicar of Macclesfield, Cheshire, 1902-6; Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral, 1905-21; Bishop of Knaresborough, 1905-34; Archdeacon of Leeds, 1921-34. *Publications:* The Story of Ripon Minster; Penitence, Pardon, and Progress. *Address:* The Rectory, Methley, Leeds. *T.:* Methley 8. *Club:* Leeds. *(Died 31 Dec. 1934.)*

SMITH, Sir Malcolm, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Chairman of A. & M. Smith, Ltd.; Chairman of North British Cold Storage and Ice Co. Ltd.; Master of Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1921-22; Member of the Scottish Fishery Board; Member of Leith Town Council, 1898-1917: was Provost nine years; Member of Leith Dock Commission, 1910-19, and since 1926; M.P. (C.L.) Orkney and Shetland, 1921-1922; organised numerous War Schemes. *Address:* Clifton Lodge, Boswall Road, Leith. *(Died 12 March 1935.)*

SMITH, Maria Constance, I.S.O. 1902; *d.* of late Philip Smith, B.A. (Lond.), and *niece* of late Sir William Smith, D.C.L. Late Superintendent, Women's Establishment, Post Office Savings Bank. *Address:* 17 Clifton Crescent, Folkestone. *(Died 16 Feb. 1930.)*

SMITH, Hon. Miles Staniforth Cater, M.B.E.; F.R.G.S. (Gold Medallist); *b.* Kingston, Victoria, Australia, 25 Feb. 1869; *m.*; three *c.* *Educ.:* private tutor; Melbourne University. Mayor of Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, 1900-1; took a leading part in Federal movement; at first Senate elections was returned at head of poll, 1901, and represented that State for six years in Federal Parliament; has taken a deep interest in the external policy of the Commonwealth, and has travelled through and reported on the British and German possessions in the Pacific, Ceylon, the Dutch East Indies, the Malay Peninsula, and Papua; Commissioner for Lands, Mines, and Agriculture, Papua; retired, 1930; awarded the Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 1923; Lt. 44th Bn. A.I.F in World War; acting Administrator of the Northern Territory of Australia, 1919-21. *Publications:* Australian Campaigns in the Great War; British New Guinea; Germany in the Pacific; The Federated Malay States and Java (the latter was published as a Blue-book by the Federal Government); Official Handbook of the Territory of Papua. *Recreations:* travel and literature. *Address:* Culicup Estate, Kulikup, P.O. Upper Blackwood, Western Australia. *(Died 14 Jan. 1934.)*

SMITH, Patrick; Sheriff-Substitute at Selkirk since 1899 and Peebles since 1917; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. Ralph Colley Smith of John Knox Free Church, Glasgow, and Stewart Anne Mitchell, *d.* of Peter Shaw, of Mount Blair, Glenshee; *m.* 1890, Alice, *d.* of D. A. Paterson of Dalnaglar, Perthshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. 1878; LL.B. 1882; Advocate, 1882. *Publications:* contributed Reports of Law Cases to the Scots Law Times, 1898-99, and Articles to Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law. *Recreations:* music, shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, golf, curling. *Address:* The Firs, Selkirk. *Clubs:* University, Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 30 Sept. 1930.)*

SMITH, Sir (Philip) Colville, Kt. *cr.* 1925; C.V.O. 1923; *s.* of late Sir Philip Protheroe Smith, Truro. Grand Secretary of United Grand Lodge of English Freemasons., 1917-37. *Address:* 55-60 Great Queen Street, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton, Conservative, Bath, Garrick. *(Died 5 Nov. 1937.)*

SMITH, Rev. Philip Vernon, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *e. s.* of late George James Philip Smith, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and Elizabeth Curtis-Hayward; *m.* Edith, *o. d.* of late Admiral James Stoddart, 1878. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll., Camb. Newcastle medallist, Eton, 1862; Senior Classic and 37th Wrangler and Senior Chancellor's medallist at Cambridge, 1866; Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., 1867-79; Barr. Inner Temple, 1869; Member of Canterbury House of Laymen 1887, and Vice-Chairman 1910-20; London Diocesan Lay Reader, 1891; Deacon, 1920; Chancellor Dioceses of Manchester, 1894, of Durham, 1903, of Ripon, 1912, and of Blackburn, 1927; Ordained deacon, 1920; Diocesan Chaplain, Gloucester, 1920. *Publications:* History of the English Institutions; Law of Churchwardens and Sidesmen in the Twentieth Century; The Legal Position of the Clergy; The Church Handbook; The Fourth Gospel: its Historical Importance. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Edge House, Stroud. *T.:* Painswick 69. *T.A.:* Edge House, Painswick. *M.:* DD 2512. *(Died 10 Jan. 1929.)*

SMITH, Priestley, F.R.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Birmingham; London Hospital. *Publications:* Glaucoma, its causes, symptoms, etc.; Pathology and Treatment of Glaucoma, etc. *Address:* 95 Cornwall Street, Birmingham. *(Died 30 April 1933.)*

SMITH, Ravenscroft Elsey, F.R.I.B.A.; chartered architect; Prof. of Architecture, King's College, London, 1900-13, and University College, 1913-20; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late Prof. T. Roger Smith, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1904, Ida, *d.* of late John Harris. *Address:* 235 Westminster Bridge Road, S.E.1; Beechfield, Walden Road, Horsell, Woking. *(Died 26 Dec. 1930.)*

SMITH, Rev. Canon Reginald, M.A., J.P. Norfolk; Hon. Canon of Ely; *b* April 1844; *s.* of Rev. Charles Smith, B.D., Rector of Newton Suffolk and Susannah, *d.* of J. L. Moilliet, of Abberley Hall, Worcester; *m.* 1871, Augusta (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Rev. Preb. Gray, Vicar of Godmanchester; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Newton, Suffolk; Vicar of Tretower, Breconshire, and Chaplain to Lord Glanusk; Senior Curate of S. Paul's, Clifton, Bristol; late Vicar of Walpole S. Andrew and Rural Dean of Lynn Marshland. *Recreations:* rowing when young, reading. *Address:* The Red House, Sudbury, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Sudbury, Suffolk. *(Died 7 Jan. 1936.)*

SMITH, Reginald Allender; Keeper of British and Mediæval Antiquities, British Museum, 1928-38. *Address:* c/o British Museum, W.C. *(Died 18 Jan. 1940.)*

SMITH, Roger Thomas, B.Sc. (Lond.); M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E., M. (Past Pres.) I.E E.; M. (Past Pres.) Inst.T.; Hon. M. Institution Royal Engrs.; Partner in firm of Highfield and Roger Smith, Consulting Engrs.; for 10 years Convocation elected Engineering Member of Senate of University of London, retiring 1939; *b.* 23 March 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Prof. T. Roger Smith, Prof. of Architecture at University College, London, and of Catherine Elsey; *m.* 1902, Margaret Isabel, *d.* of late Dr. G. Carey Foster, F.R.S., Prof. of Physics, and sometime Principal of University College, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; University College, London, B.Sc. (Lond.) and Clothworkers Exhibitioner in Physics. Works pupilage with Hathorn Davey and Co., Leeds, pump makers; For 4 years erecting waterworks machinery in India, and for 3 years Technical Manager of Antwerp Hydraulic & Electricity Supply; for 19 years

Electrical Engineer to Great Western Railway, carrying out railway electrification, electrical machinery and electric lighting for the entire system and for trains; visited and reported with Sir Felix Pole on the Sudan Railways and Steamers; joint Consulting Engineer for electric traction machinery to Les Constructions Electriques de France; for the Central England District, constructing the "Grid" and sub-stations and its extensions, for the Central Electricity Board; Member (Past Pres.) British Section Ingenieurs Civils de France, M.Am.I.E E. *Publications:* Presidential addresses and articles in the technical and public press, mostly on the electrification of railways. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, lacrosse, skating, all in the past. *Address:* 36 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Transverta, Sowest, London. *T.:* Abbey 2151. *Clubs:* St. Stephens; Fowey Yacht. *(Died 28 April 1940.)*

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Sidney Browning, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Medical Service (retired); *s.* of Thomas Browning Smith, M.D., of Sittingbourne, Kent; *m.* 1921, Lady Rattigan; no *c.* *Educ.:* Epsom; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served Relief of Chitral, Waziristan, 1914-18. *Address:* Lyncroft, Otford, Kent. *T.:* Shoreham, Kent 13. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 13 July 1930.)*

SMITH, Major Stanley Alwyn, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1920; R.A.M.C.; Consulting Surgeon, Ministry of Pensions, Wales Region; Consulting Surgeon King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association; Lecturer in Orthopædic Surgery, Welsh National Medical School; Surgeon, Shropshire Orthopædic Hospital; Hon. Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, and Prince of Wales Hospital for the Limbless and Crippled, Cardiff; late Orthopædic Surgeon-in-Chief, Welsh Metropolitan War Hospital, near Cardiff; late Surgeon-in-Chief, Granville Canadian Special Hospital, Ramsgate; *b.* 12 Nov. 1882; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. T. J. Smith, V.D., Stafford; *m.* 1916, Pearl Evangeline, *d.* of N. D. Bradley, New York; three *s.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Edinburgh University. M.B.Ch.B. 1905, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. Ed.; Fellow American College of Surgeons; Fellow Association of Surgeons, Great Britain and Ireland; Member, British Orthopædic Association; at one time private assistant to Surg.-General Sir Robert Jones, Director of British Military Orthopædics; latterly doing consulting orthopædic work in Winnipeg, Canada; Orthopædic Surgeon Winnipeg General Hospital and Children's Hospital; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Monographs on Surgical Subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Pentwyn, Pentyrch, nr. Cardiff. *T.:* 4472. *M.:* NX 3562. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Cardiff and County. *(Died 22 Feb. 1931.)*

MITH, Captain Sutton, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; (retired); *m.*; one *d.* Served European War in Minesweeping (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Burgh, Woodbridge. *(Died 6 June 1938.)*

MITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydenham Campbell Urquhart, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; Major-General Royal Artillery (retired); *b.* 15 Oct. 1859; *s.* of late Surgeon-General George Smith, M.D., Madras Medical Service; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1879; Capt. 1887; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1907; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1896; with Colonial Forces, N.S.W., 1896-1901; commanding R.A., India, 1911-14; Chief Instructor R.H. and R.F.A. 1909-1911; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (K.C.M.G., C.B., Maj.-Gen. 1917, 2nd Class Order of the Nile, Grand Officier Star of Roumania, despatches six times); retired, 1919. *Recreations:* royal tennis and golf; interested in all out-door games. *Address:* 3 Clarendon Terrace, Brighton. *Clubs:* United Service, Prince's Racquet. *(Died 10 April 1940.)*

SMITH, Hon. Sydney; *b.* 1856; *m.*; four *s.* (one killed in European War). Prominently associated with Soldier Organisations; President of Sailors and Soldiers Fathers' Association; President Soldiers Memorial, Martin Place; M.L.A., East Macquarie, 1882-94; Bathurst, 1894-8; Canterbury, 1899; Secretary for Mines, 1889-91; First Minister of Agriculture, 1890; Minister in Charge Water Conservation, Artesian Wells and Forestry, 1890-1, 1894-8; Member 1st House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-5; Postmaster-General, 1904-5; President Unemployment Advisory Board, 1899; Member Select Committee Old Age Pensions and of Royal Commission on same, 1905-6; Member Select Committee Ocean Shipping Service, 1905, and of Royal Commission on same, 1906; passed several important measures, including first Australian Riparian Rights Act, Mining Private Lands Act, Coal Mines Regulation Act; established first Agricultural College, and as first Minister laid the foundation of the Department. *Address:* Canberra Chambers, Clarence Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *(Died Feb. 1934.)*

SMITH, Sydney David, C.I.E. 1928; J.P.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late David Smith, Poona; *m.* 1921, Agnes Mary (*d.* 1936), *d.* of J. Hartley, Leeds. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's High School; Deccan College; Government Law College. Assistant Collector of Excise, 1903; Deputy-Commissioner of Salt and Excise, 1917; Deputy-Commissioner of Excise, Bombay, 1924; King's Durbar Medal, 1911. *Address:* Wheelside, Hindhead, Surrey. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Hurlingham. *(Died 5 April 1936.)*

SMITH, Theobald, M.D.; Pathologist; *b.* 31 July 1859; *m.* 1888, Lilian Egleston; has been Professor of Bacteriology, Columbian University; Professor of Comparative Pathology, Harvard University, 1896-1915; Director, Dept. of Animal Pathology of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 1914-29; now Director emeritus; foreign member of French Academy of Sciences, 1934 and of Royal Soc., 1932; recipient of Mary Kingsley, Kober, Flattery, Trudeau, Copley, Manson, and Gerhard medals. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey. *(Died Dec. 1934.)*

SMITH, Sir Thomas James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; late Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary. *(Died 15 Sept. 1939.)*

SMITH, (Thomas) Wareham; Life Governor of Middlesex Hospital; Freeman of City of London and Liveryman of Stationers' Company; Founder and Chairman of the Aldwych Club, London; *b.* London, 19 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1st; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Lillie, *widow* of Fred Akerman. A Director of the Associated Newspapers, Limited, 1907-1921; served on Voluntary Recruiting Publicity Committee, 1914; Hon. Organiser of Queen Mary's Work-for-Women Fund, 1914, and of King George's Fund for the Disabled. 1917-18; organised Business Men's War Bond Week, 1917, during which Bonds were sold to nearly £150,000,000; Director of Information to Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding, 1917-18. *Publication:* Spilt Ink, 1932. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Christophers, Moor Park, Herts. *T.:* Northwood 683. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Aldwych. *(Died 24 Feb. 1938.)*

SMITH, Victor; *b.* Westfield, New Jersey, U.S.A., 1879; *e. s.* of late Dr. Theodore Victor Smith, Westfield; *m.* Emma May, *o. d.* of William Loughborough Johnson, New York City. *Educ.:* Westfield High School; New York College of Dentistry; University of Pennsylvania; Charing Cross Medical School.

Clinical Instructor Operative Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, 1901-3; late Hon. Dental Surgeon American Women's Hospital for Officers and Amer. Red Cross; naturalised British subject, 1922; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Past Pres. American Dental Society of Europe; Member American Dental Society of London; British Dental Association; Surgeon-Dentist to the Prince of Wales. *Recreations:* golf, music, motoring, photography, travelling. *Address:* 19 Wimpole Street, W.1; *T.:* Langham 2410. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Ranelagh; Phyllis Court, Henley; Royal St. George's; Addington. *(Died 16 Aug. 1931.)*

SMITH, Walter George, M.D. Dublin; ex-President Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; ex-President Royal College Physicians, Ireland, 1892-95; late Professor of Materia Medica, School of Physic, T.C.D.; late Examiner in Medicine, R.A.M.C.; late Physician to Sir P. Dun's Hospital; *b.* Dublin, 1844; *s.* of Aquilla Smith, M.D.; *m.* 1873, *d.* of G. L. Cathcart; three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Senior Moderatorship (large gold medal) in Exper. and Nat. Sci., Trinity College, Dublin, 1867. *Publications:* Lectures on the Clinical Uses of Electricity, 1873; Commentary on the British Pharmacopœia, 1875; Incompatibility, and some of its Lessons, 2nd ed., 1911. Owns property in Co. Tipperary. *Recreations:* botany, chemistry. *Address:* 25 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 1047. *M.:* IK 283. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown. *(Died 16 Feb. 1932.)*

SMITH, William, B.A., I.S.O. 1911; Deputy Keeper of Public Records, Public Archives of Canada; *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Thomas Smith, Hamilton, Canada; *m.* 1886, Mabel Osborne M'Henry, St. John, New Brunswick; four *s.* *Educ.:* Hamilton Collegiate Institute, Toronto University. Entered Hamilton P.O., 1876; transferred to Department at Ottawa, 1886; Assistant Superintendent Mail Service 1891; reorganised the P.O. Department in Newfoundland, 1901-2; Secretary, Post Office Department, 1902-13. *Publications:* The History of the Post Office in British North America; chapters on Canadian Post Office History; articles on nationalising telegraphs, ocean cables, and Canadian history; The Evolution of Government in Canada. *Address:* 237 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa. *Club:* University, Ottawa. *(Died 28 June 1932.)*

SMITH, William Charles Clifford, O.B.E.; J.P.; M.Inst.C.E. (retired); Fellow R.I.B.A.; Hon. Member Medical Psychological Association; Hon. Member Junior I.C.E., Hon. Member Engineers and Draughtsmen's Associaton; Past President Association Engineers in Charge; Engineer to the Asylums Committee, London County Council, 1892-1924; *b.* London, March 1855; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary A. Godfrey (*d.* 1885), *d.* of Dr. J. G. Defriez; 2nd, 1891, Kate (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of late W. J. Clarke, Romford Road, Essex; one *s.* one *d.*; *m.* 3rd, Winifred. *Educ.:* Anglo-French College; privately. Was trained in civil engineering by late James Carrington Simpson, M.Inst.C.E., in London and in Ceylon upon the construction of the gasworks at Colombo; served works apprenticeship at Hawks, Crawshay & Co.'s engineering shops, Gateshead-on-Tyne, and professional training was obtained in the office of J. F. Spencer, M.Inst.C.E.; in Saltaire, London, and Glasgow as a draughtsman; with Maudslay, Sons & Field at their Lambeth and Greenwich works, both in drawing office and workshops; in the service of the Imperial Turkish Government at the Dockyard, Constantinople, as chief of the technical department; has been associated with the many works carried out by London County Council for accommodation of insane poor and betterment of the standard of the older institutions, Hanwell and Colney Hatch; designed the Manor Asylum, Epileptic Colony, the additions and modernization scheme for Banstead Asylum, the new section of Colney Hatch Asylum, the 11th London County Asylum, the Maudslay Hospital, and the Manor Certified Institution, etc.; laid out the Horton estate and designed the central station upon it for the supply of electric current and water; is an advocate of the detached type of buildings for the housing of the insane. *Publications:* Indicator Diagrams; Torpedo-Boat Design; Notes of a Visit to Continental and British Asylums; Heating and Ventilation of Small and Large Buildings; A Description of the Colony for Epileptics at Epsom; The New Buildings at Colney Hatch Asylum. *Address:* Dudley Lodge, Wallington, Surrey. *Club:* Union. *(Died 3 June 1931.)*

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1915; Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 24 March 1865; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Douglas Smith, Royal Marines; *m.* 1903, K. Beyts; one *d.* Entered Army, 1885; Capt., 1894; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Col. 1911; Brigade-Major, India, 1905-9; served Burma, 1886 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., despatches seven times, prom. Maj.-Gen.); Brigadier-General 9th Infantry Brigade; Major-General 20th (Light) Infantry Division; has Order of Leopold of Belgium and Croix de Guerre of Belgium and France; Commanded Portsmouth Area, 1918-19; Lieut.-Governor and commanding troops, Jersey, 1920-24; retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Earleywood Lodge, South Ascot, Berks. *(Died 4 Feb. 1939.)*

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William Dunlop, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; Captain, 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1913; Col. 1916; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1921; served Dongola, 1896 (despatches. 4th class, Medjidie, Egyptian medal); Nile expedition, 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, promoted Captain); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Director-General Army Veterinary Services, 1921-1925; retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Glyn Mills and Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 10 Feb. 1940.)*

SMITH, Sir William Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1903; Superintendent, Construction Accounts and Shipbuilding Contract Work, Admiralty, 1902-12; retired, 1912; *b.* 4 April 1850; Admiralty Naval Constructor, 1873-1912; Representative of the Institution of Naval Architects (as a Vice-President); on many scientific bodies; Fellow of the highest class of the Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington, 1873; sometime Lecturer in Naval Architecture, R.N. College, Greenwich; Vice-Chairman of the 1913 Board of Trade Committee on Load Line for Merchant Ships; for eight years Chairman of Board of Studies for London Univ. in Civil and Mechanical Engineering; designed the Antarctic Exploration Ship Discovery; for many years Member of the Governing Board, and Chm. of the Advisory Committee of the William Froude National Tank, National Physical Laboratory, at Teddington; for some years Member of the Board of Governors, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. Kensington; for many years Member of Main Committee of British Engineering Standards Association; Fellow Institute of Metals; Member of Technical Committee for the restoration of H.M.S. Victory to her condition at Trafalgar. *Address:* Craiglands, Downs Park, Herne Bay, Kent. *T.:* Herne Bay 434. *(Died 16 Sept. 1930.)*

SMITH, Brig.-Gen. William Hugh Usher, C.B. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Londonderry, 26 May 1869; *s.* of late Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., formerly Rector of Atherstone-on-Stour, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 1897, Amy, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel F. Hall, late 88th Connaught Rangers; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Stratford-on-Avon; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant R.A., 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col., 1907; Col., 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.B., C.B.E., Order of Redeemer, Greece, 3rd Class); Directing Ordnance Officer, 1925-26; retired pay, 1926. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 16 Sept. 1940.*)

SMITH, Rev. William Isaac Carr; Canon and Prebendary of Lincoln; Vicar of Forty Hill, Enfield, since 1922; Rural Dean of Enfield, 1928. *Educ.:* Lichfield Theological College. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881; Rector of St. James, Sydney, 1896-1909; Vicar of Grantham, 1910-17; St. Peter, Eastbourne, 1917-22. *Address:* Forty Hill Vicarage, Enfield. (*Died 3 July 1930.*)

SMITH, Sir William (R.), Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.D. Aberd., D.Sc. Edin., F.I.C., M.D. (Hon.) Athens, LL.D. (Hon.) Geneva, M.D. (Hon.) Padua and Ghent, D.P.H. Cantab.; Hon. Diploma in State Medicine, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland; F.R.S. Edinburgh; Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple; D.L., J.P. Co. London; J.P. Berks; Sheriff of London, 1918-19; *e. s.* of Captain R. T. Smith; *m.* 1st (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Frances Wheeler (J.P. Co. of London, C.C. for Berks, Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Academy of France), *widow* of late Robert Byles, Stockton. *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Univ. Coll., Lond. Emeritus Professor of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology in King's College, Univ. of London; Senior Vice-President and Principal of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Mayor of Holborn, 1905-6; Chairman, Holborn Board of Guardians, 1923-24; Vice-Chairman, the late Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1910-13; Member Court of Common Council, City of London; late Medical Officer of the School Board for London, and Medical Officer of Health for Woolwich. For many years he has taken part in all matters concerning the public health, and to his exertions it is mainly due that statutory provision exists necessitating that medical officers of health should possess a qualification in public health; founder of the British Institute of Public Health; President, 1894-1905; President of Congress of Public Health, London, 1894, and Paris, 1913; contested Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen; as a Manager for 37 years of the late Metropolitan Asylum Board has taken part in dealing with question of infectious hospital provision and infectious disease treatment in London, and as first Medical Adviser of any Public School Authority in this country, viz., the School Board for London, took part in putting all questions of school hygiene upon a proper footing, and has rendered great service in connection with the Special Schools for Feeble-minded Children. Harben Lecturer, 1899; Harben Gold Medal, 1902; Medal of Honour, University of Brussels, 1920; Medaille d'Or de l'Assistance Publique of France and Silver Medal of the City of Bordeaux, 1924, and of City of Ghent, 1927; Ehrlich-Weigert Medal of the Medical Faculty of The University of Frankfurt-a-Main, 1931; Colonel R.A.M.C. (T.); late Specialist Sanitary Officer 67th Division Southern Army; Member of Departmental Committee War Office, 1887, on Volunteer Medical Organisation, of Departmental Committee (Educational Department) on Feeble-Minded Children; Honorary Freedom of Scarborough, 1923. *Decorations:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Acad. of France, V.D., T.D., Jubilee and Coronation Medals, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Orders of the Medijidie, Redeemer of Greece; Rising Sun of Japan; Legion of Honour, France; Excellent Crop with the Grand Cordon, China; Crown of Roumania; Order of George I. of Greece; Leopold II. of Belgium; Crown of Italy. *Publications:* The Laboratory Text-book of Public Health; editor of the 7th edition of Guy and Ferrier's Forensic Medicine; Diphtheria, etc.; Editor, the Journal of State Medicine. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring. *Address:* Principal's House, 36 Russell Square, W.C.; 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; The Homestead, Cookham, Berks. *T.A.:* Toxicologist, London, *T.:* Museum 0766. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile. (*Died 17 March 1932.*)

SMITH, William Ramsay, D.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.E.I.S., F.R.S.E., J.P.; City Coroner, President Central Board of Health, and Permanent Head of Health Department of South Australia, 1899-1929; Chairman of the Advisory Committee on Food and Drugs, 1909-29; Member of the Federal Health Council, 1926-29; Member of Film Censor Board till 1929; Governor of Scotch College, Adelaide; *b.* King Edward, Aberdeenshire, 27 Nov. 1859; *o. s.* of William Smith and Mary MacDonald; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of James MacKenzie, Alness, Ross-shire; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Moray House Training College; University, Edinburgh. Prizeman and Honoursman in Arts Science, and Medical Classes, and took Natural Science Honours for M.A. degree; President of University Philosophical Society, 1883-84; Vans Dunlop Scholar in Medicine, 1884; Assistant Professor of Natural History and Senior Demonstrator of Zoology, Edinburgh University, 1885-90; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh School of Medicine, 1890-92; Examiner for Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Physician to Adelaide Hospital, 1896-1903; Inspector of Anatomy and Superintendent of University School of Anatomy, 1899-1903; C.O. "A" Battery Field Artillery, 1900-1; Surgeon-Captain on active service, and Special Officer for Plague Administration (Imperial) in South Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); Lieut.-Colonel and Principal Medical Officer, Commonwealth Military Forces in South Australia, 1903; Officer Commanding 1st Australian General Hospital, Heliopolis, 1914-15; Examiner in Biology, School of Medicine, Cairo, Egypt, 1915; represented South Australian Government at the Plague Conference, Melbourne, 1900, and the Commonwealth Quarantine Conferences, 1904 and 1909; was commissioned by the Commonwealth Government to inquire and report on diseases in the South Sea Islands, 1905, and the East Indies, 1906; State Delegate to Fourteenth International Congress, Geneva, 1912; Delegate from Commonwealth Government to Fifteenth International Congress of Hygiene, Washington, 1912; Hon. Member of the Association of Military Surgeons, U.S.; Member of Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1909; for many years was engaged as medico-legal expert for the Crown in almost every important criminal trial in South Australia. *Publications:* A Manual for Coroners, 1904; Medical Jurisprudence from the Judicial Standpoint, 1913; In Southern Seas, 1924; Myths and Legends of the Australian Aboriginals, 1930; several text-books. *Recreations:* mental philosophy, literature, and music. *Address:* Belair, South Australia. (*Died 28 Sept. 1937.*)

SMITH, Sir William Reardon, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1920; D.L., J.P.; shipowner and Director of numerous shipping and insurance companies; *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Thomas Reardon Smith and Elizabeth Smith of Appledore, North Devon; *m.* 1880, Ellen, *d.* of Thomas Pickard Hamlyn; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan Day School, Appledore. Master Mariner and subsequently Shipowner. *Heir:* *s.* Willie Reardon Smith, Lyncombe, Barry, Glam. *Address:* Cornborough, Tygwyn Road, Penylan, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 2496. *Clubs:* Junior Liberal; Royal Torbay Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht; Exchange, Cardiff. (*Died 23 Dec. 1935.*)

SMITH, Sir William Rose, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1916; Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1899-1921; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Smith of Greatham Moor, Hants, and Constance Margaret, *d.* of William Rose Rose of Wolston Heath, Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878, and went the Oxford Circuit. *Recreations:* country life, field sports. *Address:* Greatham Moor, Liss S.O., Hampshire. (*Died 29 July 1934.*)

SMITH-BOSANQUET, Maj. George Richard Bosanquet, T.D., J.P.; *e. s.* of Horace James Smith-Bosanquet (*d.* 1907) and *o. d.* and *heir* of G. J. Bosanquet of Broxbournebury; *b.* 5 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1st 1895, Elizabeth (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of W. T. Woodcock, The Limes, Aston; 2nd, 1933, Ethelind Minnie, *widow* of Algernon Lofts, Cold Hall, Broxbourne; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Oxford. Major (late) Herts Yeomanry; Major 3rd Reserve Cavalry Regt., 1915; served as Captain S. African War, 1900 (King's medal 3 clasps); High Sheriff, Herts, 1928; Master of Cambridge Foxhounds, 1903-5; of Major Smith-Bosanquet's Foxhounds, 1907-33. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing. *Address:* Broxbornebury, Broxbourne S.O., Herts. *T.:* Hoddesdon 211. *Clubs:* Windham, Cavalry, Royal Automobile. (*Died 29 Jan. 1939.*)

SMITH-CARINGTON, Neville Woodford, M.P. (C.) Rutland and Stamford Division since Oct. 1923; *b.* 1878; 2nd *s.* of late H. H. Smith-Carington of Ashby Folville Manor, Melton Mowbray, and Grangethorpe, Rusholme, Manchester, and Elizabeth Prince, *d.* of late Josiah Stallard of The Blanquettes, Worcester; *m.* 1915, Ethel Wemyss, *d.* of late Col. W. J. Wemyss Muir; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford, M.A., B.C.L. Barrister-at-law (not in practice), Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; contested Loughborough Division of Leicestershire, Jan. and Dec. 1910; President Shire Horse Society, 1931. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 26 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 6906. *Clubs:* Carlton, National; County, Leicester. (*Died 7 Oct. 1933.*)

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Sir Claude (Matthew), 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; late Lieut., Yorkshire Regiment; *b.* 12 Aug. 1888; *o. s.* of 6th Bart., and Agnes Eliza (*d.* 1926), *d.* of J. Crowder; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1932, Cyrilla Marie Louise von Sobbe, 3rd *d.* of William Ernest Taylor, Linnet Lane, Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton. Owns about 4000 acres *Heir: s.* John Christopher, *b.* 4 March 1935. *Address:* Thornton Watlass Hall, Ripon, Yorks. *T.:* Bedale 3. (*Died 18 May 1940.*)

SMITH-DORRIEN, General Sir Horace Lockwood, G.C.B., *cr.* 1913; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; K.C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1886; F.R.G.S.; A.D.C.-General to the King, 1910; *b.* 26 May 1858; *m.* 1902, Olive Crofton, D.B.E., *o. d.* of Colonel Schneider of Oak Lea, Furness Abbey; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered 95th Derby Regt. 1876; Lt.-Col. 1899; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); raised and commanded Corps of Mounted Infantry, Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884, with Egyptian Army; Soudan Campaign, 1885, with Mounted Infantry (clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie); nominated to 4th class Osmanieh for services with Egyptian Army, 1887; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1893-1894; A.A.G. Punjaub, 1894-1896; D.A.A.G. of Brigade in Chitral Relief Force, 1895; served in Tirah Campaign on North-West Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (despatches, Bt. of Lt.-Col., medal 2 clasps); Nile Expedition, 1898; Battle of Omdurman and with Lord Kitchener to Fashoda in command of the troops (despatches twice, Bt. Colonel); South Africa, 1899-1901, comdg. a Brigade and a Division (promoted Maj.-Gen., Queen's medal 5 clasps, despatches thrice); Adjutant-General in India, 1901-3; commanding 4th (Quetta) Division, India, 1903-7; Lieut.-General, 1906; General, 1912; Colonel Sherwood Foresters; Commander-in-Chief, Aldershot, 1907-12; Southern Command, 1912-14; Commanded 2nd Army Corps, and then 2nd Army, British Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; Commander-in-Chief, East African Forces, 1915-16; Gov. of Gibraltar, 1918-Sep. 1923; retired pay, 1923; Grand Officer Legion of Honour and G.C.M.G. *Publication:* Memories of Forty-Eight Years' Service, 1925. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 12 Aug. 1930.*)

SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; *b.* 22 Mar. 1857: *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Fanny, *d.* of Thomas Pottinger, Mount Pottinger, Co. Down; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1883, Sophia Annie, *o. d.* of late Robert James Scott, B.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: s.* Lionel Eldred [*b.* 25 Nov. 1889; *m.* 1913, Nell, *e. d.* of Senator Fletcher, U.S.A.] *Address:* The Lodge, Alderholt, Salisbury. (*Died 10 Jan. 1933.*)

SMITH-NEILL, Col. James William, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; *b.* 1865; *o. s.* of late Capt. William James Smith-Neill, J.P. of Swindridgemuir, Co. Ayr; *b.* 1865; *m.* Evelyn Maria, *d.* of J. O'Dell, Miles City, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.E.); Controller and Equerry to Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 1919-22. (*Died 7 March 1935.*)

SMITH-REWSE, Rev. Gilbert Flesher, Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; *m.* Augusta (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Rev. R. F. Whistler, Rector of Ashburnham, Sussex. *Address:* Brook End. Felixstowe. (*Died 16 Nov. 1935.*)

SMITH-REWSE, Colonel Henry Whistler, C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1904; D.L. Devon; late Commandant School of Military Engineering: *b.* 8 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Thomas Whistler of Glenrock, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late General G. W. Powlett Bingham, C.B., The Vines, Rochester. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered Royal Engineers, 1871; served Afghan War as Superintendent of Signalling, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of Major); Suakin Expedition as Brigade Major, R.E., 1885 (despatches); Assistant Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1883-84; Instructor, 1888-93; Assistant Inspector-General Fortifications, Army Headquarters, 1897 99; Assist. Commandant, S.M.E., 1902-5; Secretary Devon T.F. Association, 1908-22. *Address:* 12 St. Loo Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 8952. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 24 Feb. 1930.*)

SMITHARD, Major Richard Glass, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; King's Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 11 June 1891; *s.* of Richard Ratcliffe Smithard and Jessie, *d.* of Benjamin Glass; *m.* 1915, Edith Jessie, *d.* of late Donald Maclean; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ealing Grammar and Emanuel School. Tempy. 2/Lt. K.S.L.I., 1914; Tempy. Capt., 1915; Tempy. Major, 1916; Tempy. Lt.-Col. Commanding 7th Bn. K.S.L.I., 1918-19; served France and Belgium, 1915-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); Permanent Commission as Captain, 1916; Major, 1933; Waziristan, 1921-24; Staff Captain India, 1923-25 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting and cricket. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 4 Jan. 1939.*)

SMITHELLS, Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; F.R.S. 1901; Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds and Manchester); B.Sc. (London), F.I.C.; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, 24 May 1860; 3rd *s.* of late James Smithells, and Martha, *d.* of James Livesey; *m.* 1st, 1886, Constance, *d.* of Frederic Mawe; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Katharine, *d.* of Arthur Booth; one *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Owens Coll.; Universities of

Munich and Heidelberg. Dalton Chemical Scholar of Owens College. Assistant Lecturer, Owens College, 1888; Chairman of Convocation, Victoria University, 1896-99; President of Section B, British Association, 1907; Hon. Educational Adviser Home Science and Household Economics, King's College, London, 1907; President, Society of British Gas Industries, 1911; Member of Teachers' Registration Council, 1912; Special Lecturer, Panjab University, 1913-14; Special Lecturer Northern Command, 1915; Lieut.-Colonel Chief Chemical Adviser (Anti-Gas Training), G.H.Q., Home Forces, 1916-19; Professor of Chemistry, Yorkshire College and the University, Leeds, 1885-1923; Director Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry, 1923-37; V.P. Royal Society, 1916; President of the Institute of Chemistry, 1927-30; Harrison Lecturer, 1935. *Publications:* Papers on Flame and Spectrum Analysis; book and reports on educational subjects. *Address:* 68 Lissenden Mansions, Highgate Road, N.W.5. *T.:* Gulliver 3989. *Club:* Athenæum.

(Died 8 Feb. 1939.)

SMITHSON, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Walter Charles, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; 13th Hussars; retired; *b.* 26 Jan. 1860; *m.* Anne Charlotte Legendre, *d.* of late John Piers Chamberlain Starkie of Ashton Hall, Lancaster. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; commanded Regiment, 1901; served Afghanistan, 1880; South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches five times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; D.S.O.); European War, raised 2/6 Gordon Highlanders; O.C. Northern Cavalry Depôt; G.O.C. 2/1 Yorks. Mounted Brigade (despatches). *Recreations:* polo, stalking, shooting. *Address:* The Neuk, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

(Died 15 Aug. 1938.)

SMUTS, Johannes, I.S.O. 1908; *b.* Cape Town, 1 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late Joseph Ferris Smuts, Attorney-at-law, and Johanna Elizabeth Berrangé; *m.* 1904, Winifred Edith, 2nd *d.* of late E. C. Butterworth, and Ada Mathilde Nestle; three *s.* *Educ.:* S.A. College, Cape Town. Entered Cape Colonial Civil Service, 1882; Private Secretary to Sir Gordon Sprigg, 1885-86; Clerk Government House, 1886; Secretary to Special British Agent at Pretoria in connection with Swaziland Convention, 1890; Chief Clerk to High Commissioner for S. Africa, 1891; Private Secretary to Lord Loch, 1891-95; also to Sir H. Smyth, Sir W. Cameron, and Sir W. Goodenough, when acting as Governor and High Commissioner, S. Africa; served on staff of V. Division in Natal, 1899-1900; H. M.'s Consul, Swaziland, 1895-99; Commissioner, 1900-1902; President Swaziland Concessions Commission, 1904; member of Portuguese-Transvaal-Swazi Boundary Commission, 1907; represented Union Govt. on similar Commission 1920; member Union Government Housing Commission, 1919; Registrar of Deeds, Transvaal, 1902; retired, 1921; Director, S.A. Board of General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, 1925; London Board of Corporation, 1937; Steward, South African Turf Club. *Address:* Forestie House, Oatlands Park, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

(Died 11 Oct. 1937.)

SMYTH, Colonel Etwall Walter, C.B. 1896; Indian Army (Bengal); *b.* Fyfield Rectory, nr. Andover, Hants, 1843; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. George Watson Smyth; *m.* 1878, Katharine Ellen, *e. d.* of late Thomas Edward Heath, J.P., Northlands, near Cardiff; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; East India Coy.'s Military College, Addiscombe. Appointed to the Indian Army (Bengal), 1861; served on North-Eastern Frontier, 1865-66 (medal with clasp for Bhotan); Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus, 1878; Afghan Campaign (medal), 1879; Isazai Expedition on North-West Frontier under Sir W. Lockhart, 1892; Chitral Expedition, under Sir Robert Lowe, as comdt. 25th Regt. Punjab Infantry, 1895 (medal with clasp). *Decorated* for Chitral, 1895. *Address:* 31 Clarendon Road, Southsea.

(Died 1 Jan. 1929.)

SMYTH, Hon. Gilbert (Neville); *y. s.* of 5th Baron Boston; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1891, Esme, *d.* of late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Bristol, and *step-d.* of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Bt. of Ashton Court, Bristol; one *d.* Late Hon. Attaché in Diplomatic Service. [Name changed to Smyth by Royal Warrant, 1915.] *Address:* Ashton Court, Long Ashton, Bristol; Braeside, Bangor, N. Wales; Ness Castle, Inverness-shire.

(Died 13 Feb. 1940.)

SMYTH, Ven. John Paterson, B.D., LL.D., Litt.D., D.C.L.; Archdeacon of Montreal, 1924-26; Rector of St. George's, Montreal, 1907-26; Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant, 1889-1907; Professor of Pastoral Theology in the University of Dublin, 1902-7; *e. s.* of Geo. Smyth, Killarney, Ireland; *m.* 1883, Annie Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Wm. Hugh Ferrar, Fellow of Trinity College and Professor of Latin in Univ. of Dublin; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Double First Honorman; Triple First Prizeman; Senior Exhibitioner; Primate's Hebrew Prizeman; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy, etc. Ordained 1880 for Curacy of Lisburn Cathedral; Curate of Harold's Cross, Dublin, 1883-88; Incumbent of Christ Church, Kingstown, 1888-1902; Vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, 1902-7. *Publications:* How we Got our Bible; How God Inspired the Bible; The Old Documents and New Bible; How to Read the Bible; The Bible for School and Home—a series of volumes for children; The Gospel of the Hereafter; The Bible in the Making in the Light of Modern Research; God and the War; A Syrian Love Story; The Men who Died in Battle; The Story of St. Paul's Life and Letters; A People's Life of Christ; God, Conscience and the Bible; Myself and other Problems; A Boy's and Girl's Life of Christ; Marriage and Romance. *Address:* The Chateau, Montreal, Canada.

(Died 14 Feb. 1932.)

SMYTH, Vice-Admiral Morris Henry, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 24 Sep. 1853; *s.* of Henry Smyth, Strandtown, Belfast; *m.* 1881, Mary Eliza, *d.* of James W. Fisher, Trelawny, Jamaica; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Stubbington House; H.M.S. Britannia, 1865-69. Hydrographic Service, R.N., 1875-1908; retired for age, 1908; served Burma, 1885-86 (despatches); European War, 1914-19, as Captain R.N.R. (despatches, C.B.E., Italian War Cross). *Address:* 1 Ellachie Road, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Gosport 8556.

(Died 15 Jan. 1940.)

SMYTH, Sir Robert Middleton Watson, Kt.; formerly senior director Turner Morrison & Co., Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 7 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late George Watson Smyth, C.B., J.P., and Frances Anne, *d.* of late Alexander Middleton; *m.* 1908, Nellie, *d.* of late Col. W. G. Cubitt, V.C., D.S.O., Camberley, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Member of Bihar Legislative Council, 1918-19; Bengal Legislative Council, 1919-22; President of the Bank of Bengal, 1921; Chairman of the Imperial Bank of India, 1921-22; President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1921-22; Member, Council of State, India, 1923-24; Trustee of the Victoria Memorial of India; Trustee of the Indian Museum, 1919-24; Council of the Imperial Library of India; Life Member, Council of Cheltenham College. *Address:* The Grove, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 5 Sept*

SMYTH, Rev. Thomas Alexander, M.A., LL.B.; D.D., T.C.D.; Minister of the Congregation of Great Victoria Street, Belfast, since 1898, and Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; *b.* near Moneymore, Co. Derry; *s.* of Robert Smyth, farmer, and Charlotte Stewart; *m.* Kathrine Patterson, Omagh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Queen's College, Belfast; Magee College, Derry; Trinity College, Dublin; Assembly's College, Belfast. Minister of Clougherney, Co. Tyrone, for five years; served in France for the closing five months of the War; on the Committee of the Maternity Home and the Kinghan Mission; Vice-Chairman of the Cripples Institutes and Homes of Rest, Bangor; on the Committee of Home for Blind, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Cambourne Park, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 1488. *Club:* Royal Portrush Golf. *(Died 17 Feb. 1936.)*

SMYTH, Thomas Francis, M.P. (Nat.) S. Leitrim, 1906-18; farmer, auctioneer, and general insurance agent; *b.* Longford, 8 May 1875; *e. s.* of William F. Smyth, Mohill, Co. Leitrim, and Mary Delany; unmarried. *Educ.:* Longford and Clooneagh National Schools; St. Mel's College, Longford. Has been connected with politics since 1898, when the United Irish League was started. *Address:* Mohill, Co. Leitrim. *Club:* Irish. *(Died Dec. 1937.)*

SMYTH, Col. William Ross, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* Tarves, Aberdeenshire, 2 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Francis Smyth and Isabella Ross. *Educ.:* Tarves Public School, Aberdeenshire. Went to Canada, 1875; farmed in Ontario five years; commenced store-keeping and lumbering, 1881; retired, 1908; three times M.P.P. for East Algoma Provincial House, and twice M.P. for Algoma Dominion House, Ottawa; recruited 119th Battalion, 1915; 238th Battalion; 1916, which he brought overseas with rank Lieut.-Col.; Col., Sep. 1918 (despatches twice, C.B.E.); Superviser of Settlement, Govt. of Ontario, 1924. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* Rydal Bank, Ontario, Canada. *Club:* Laurentian, Ottawa. *(Died 7 Sept. 1932.)*

SMYTHE, The Very Rev. Patrick Murray; Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth; *b.* 24 March 1860; *s.* of Patrick Murray Smythe, Rector of Solihull, and Ann Gertrude, *d.* of R. E. E. Mynors, Weatheroak Hall; *m.* 1887, Mary Caroline, *d.* of late W. C. Standish; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Curate St. Mark's, New Swindon, 1883-87; Rector of Rockingham, 1887-90; Vicar of Westbury, Wilts, 1890-98; Rector of Kettering, 1898-1911; Hon. Canon Peterborough, 1908-11. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Braco House, Isla Road, Perth. *T.:* Perth 680. *(Died 19 March 1935.)*

SNAITH, John Collis; writer of fiction. *Publications:* Broke of Covenden, 1904; Henry Northcote, 1906; William Jordan, Junior, 1908; Araminta, 1909; Fortune, 1910; Mrs. Fitz, 1910; The Principal Girl, 1912; An Affair of State, 1913; The Great Age, 1915; The Sailor, 1916; The Coming, 1917; Mary Plantagenet, 1918; The Undefeated, 1919; The Adventurous Lady, 1920; The Council of Seven, 1922; The Van Roon, 1922; Time and Tide, 1924; Thus Far, and other stories, 1925; What is to Be, 1926; The Hoop, 1927; Surrender, 1928; Cousin Beryl, 1929; The Unforeseen, 1930; Indian Summer, 1931; But Even So, 1935; Curiouser and Curiouser, 1936. *(Died 8 Dec. 1936.)*

SNAPE, Henry Lloyd, O.B.E.; D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Goettingen); F.I.C.; retired; Director of Education to the Lancashire County Council, 1901-19; *b.* Liverpool, 20 April 1861; *s.* of Alderman Thomas Snape, J.P., M.P.; *m.* 1892, Maud M. Allen, Norwich; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; University College, Liverpool; Owens College, Manchester; University College, London; Universities of Berlin and Goettingen. Professor of Chemistry, University College, Aberystwyth, and Extra-mural Lecturer to Edinburgh University, 1888-1901; County Analyst for Cardiganshire, 1889-1901; at various times during residence in Wales, Secretary and Chairman of the Faculty of Science, member of the Executive of the Court and Senate of University of Wales; Chairman of Governors of County (Secondary) School, Aberystwyth; Examiner in Chemistry to the Central Welsh (Secy. Educn.) Board and several English County Councils; sometime Demonstrator of Chemistry, University College, Liverpool; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Manchester Technical School; Chemical Tutor, Hulme Hall of Residence for Students of Owens College; Chairman of the Association of Directors and Secretaries of Education, of the Union of Lancs and Ches. (Educational) Institutes, and of the Sub-Committee of the Lancs and Westmorland Pensions Committee to provide training for disabled sailors and soldiers; Member of Departmental Committee to consider salaries of teachers in Higher Educational Institutions and of the Secondary School Examinations Council; Member of Court of University College of S.W. of England. *Publications:* Prepared 3rd edit. of Humpidge-Kolbe's Inorganic Chemistry; frequent contributions, based on original research, to the Journal of the Chemical Society and other chemical journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Fernlea, Torquay. *(Died 2 March 1933.)*

SNEAD-COX, John, J.P.; Editor of the Tablet, 1884-1920; on his retirement received a gold medal from Pope Benedict XV.; Barrister-at-law; Lord of the Manors of Broxwood, Herefordshire, and Souldern, Oxon; *e. s.* of late Colonel Snead Cox of Broxwood Court and Eaton Bishop, Herefordshire; *b.* 4 April 1855; *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of late George Porteous of New Orleans, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. *Publications:* Life of Cardinal Vaughan, for which he received an autograph letter of thanks from Pope Pius X.; Jubilee-tide in Rome; contributor to the Nineteenth Century and other periodicals. *Address:* Broxwood Court, Pembridge, Herefordshire. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 30 Dec. 1939.)*

SNELL, Rev. Bernard J., M.A., B.Sc. (London); Minister of Brixton Independent Church, S.W., 1891-1930, now Emeritus; *b.* Earlswood, 4 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. J. H. Snell; *m.* Kate (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Thomas Emley, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* School for Sons of Congregational Ministers; New College, London. Minister of St. Paul's Chapel, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1878-85; Richmond Chapel, Manchester, 1886-91; was member of Newcastle and Salford School Boards; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1917; retired, 1930. *Publications:* Plutarch's Lives; Gain or Loss; The Widening Vision; The All-enfolding Love; The Virtue of Gladness; Four Last Things; The Good Father, Words to Children; The Value of the Apocrypha; The Value of the Old Testament. *Address:* Rostherne View, Bowdon, Cheshire. *(Died 15 June 1934.)*

SNELL, Sir John Francis Cleverton, G.B.E. *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.Inst.C.E.; late Chairman of the Electricity Commission; *b.* Saltash, Cornwall, 15 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Commander John Snell, R.N.; *m.* 1892, Anne Glendenning, *d.* of late Henry Bayly Quick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Plymouth Grammar School; King's College, London (Fellow, 1929). Consulting Engineer, Westminster, 1906-18; President, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1914-15; Vice-President, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1926-31; Past Member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research; Chairman Water Power Resources Committee Board of Trade; Chairman Committee on Electroculture, Ministry of Agriculture. *Address:* Daglands, Fowey, Cornwall. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 6 July 1938.)*

SNELL, J. Herbert, R.O.I. 1909; landscape painter; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1861; *e. s.* of James Snell of Cheltenham. *Educ.:* privately. At an early age studied under his father; worked from Antique at British Museum at thirteen years of age, afterwards from the Life at Heatherleys, also studied in Paris and Amsterdam; exhibited at Royal Academy since 1880; also exhibited many works at Grosvenor Gallery, New Gallery, Royal Scottish Academy, Paris Salon, and principal Provincial and Continental Galleries; works are mostly in private collections; Dundee Permanent Collection own three works, The Lock, Month of March, and Gipsy Encampment; since 1905 worked principally Southern France. *Principal Works:* Woodland Solitude (Melbourne Collection); In Chancery; Winter now takes up the Tale; Solitude; Windsor; Stormy March; A Devon Hillside; Springtime, Huntercombe; February; The Aged Year is near his End; Wild-Fowler; Priory Pool; The Sandpit; Floods in the Thames Valley, etc.; Glimmering Night, Solemn and Silent, etchings. *Recreations:* fly-fishing for trout, shooting, reading. *Address:* 10 St. George's Square, Regent's Park, N.W. *(Died 1 April 1935.)*

SNOW, Henry Martin, C.V.O. 1929; M.V.O. 1908; Chevalier S.S. Maurice and Lazzaro Crown of Italy, Off. Osmanieh, Nichan Iftikhar, Red Cross, Belgium; Officier d'Académie; Agent-General, Cie des Wagons-Lits et des Grands Expresses Internationaux; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Henry Ward Snow, Latingford, Kent; *m.* 1906, Adelaide, *d.* of late William Hazlitt; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London; Paris; Bologna. Successively on staffs of Newcastle Chronicle, Midland and Great Northern Railways; was one of the pioneers of the Pullman Company in England; in 1884 joined the staff of La Cie des Wagons-Lits et des Grands Expresses Internationaux; assisted in the organisation of all the trans-continental express trains of that institution. *Recreations:* travel, languages, music. *Address:* 20 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *(Died 5 Dec. 1931.)*

SNOW, Herbert, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, National Anti-Vivisection Hospital, Battersea; Chairman, British Section International Medical Anti-Vivisection Association; *b.* Masham, Yorks, 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Samuel Norton; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Asaph Grammar School; Liverpool College. After medical training at Queen's College, Birmingham, and University College, London, graduated at University, London, in first division, with honours in all subjects; Surgeon to Cancer Hospital, London, 1876; resigned in 1905 as Senior Surgeon; has since principally devoted himself to the cause of Anti-Vivisection; was Chairman of the Medical Section at the Anti-Vivisection Congress held in London, 1909. *Publications:* (amongst others) A Compendious Treatise on Cancers and the Cancer Process; Twenty-two Years' Experience in the Treatment of Cancer, with details of the important discovery of Insidious Marrow-Infection. *Recreation:* work for a purpose. *Address:* 1 Seaside Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. *(Died 20 Nov. 1930.)*

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E., 1898; *b.* 17 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Maitland Snow. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Merton College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, Nov. 1876; served Delhi, Burma, and Bombay; Forest Settlement Officer, 1885; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1896; additional Member, Governor-General's Council, 1899; Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 1900; retired, 1901. *Address:* Cleve House, near Exeter. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 2 April 1931.)*

SNOW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas D'Oyly, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 5 May 1858; *m.* 1897, Geraldine, 2nd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Talbot Coke of Trusley; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Entered Army, 1879; served with Somerset Light Infantry; promoted Major into Royal Enniskilling Fusiliers; commanded 2nd Batt. Northampton Regt.; 11th Infantry Brigade, 1910-11; 4th Division, 1911-14; 27th Division, 1915; VII. Corps, 1915-18; Western Command, 1918-19; Colonel the Somerset Light Infantry, 1919-29; served Zulu Campaign, 1879; Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, with Mounted Infantry Regt. of Camel Corps; actions at Abu Klea and El Gubat (severely wounded); Soudan Campaign, 1898; as Brigade-Major British Brigade, and afterwards to 1st Brigade, British Division (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); Lt.-Gen. 1918; Commander, Legion of Honour; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold. *Address:* 3 Kensington Gate, W.8. *T:* Kensington 8937. *(Died 30 Aug. 1940.)*

SNOWDEN, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1931, of Ickornshaw; **Philip Snowden,** P.C. 1924; Lord Privy Seal, 1931-32; Hon. LL.D. Leeds, Manchester, and Bristol Universities; Hon. Freeman of Keighley, and of the City of London, and Leeds; *b.* 1864; *s.* of John Snowden, Cowling, Keighley; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of Richard Annakin, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Board School; privately. Entered Civil Service, 1886; retired, 1893; gave himself up to journalism and lecturing; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1924 and 1929-31; Chairman of Independent Labour Party, 1903-6, 1917-20; contested Blackburn, 1900; Wakefield, 1902; M.P. (Soc.) Blackburn, 1906-18; Colne Valley Division of Yorkshire, 1922-31; Member of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, and of Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases; Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic). *Publications:* The Socialist Budget; Socialism and Syndicalism; Socialism and the Drink Question; The Living Wage; Labour and Finance; Labour and the New World, etc.; An Autobiography, 2 vols., 1864-1932, 1934; contributor to reviews and newspapers. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Eden Lodge, Tilford, Surrey. *T.:* Frensham 28. *(Died 15 May 1937 (Ext.).)*

SNOWDEN, Rev. Arthur Hillersdon, M.A.; Hon. Canon, Peterborough, 1926-37; Canon Emeritus since 1937; *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; *y. s.* of George Silvanus Snowden, F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Lancing; Jesus College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Assistant Curate Armley, S. Bartholomew, Leeds, 1880; Priest, 1881; Vicar of S. Michael and All Angels, Northampton, 1887; Vicar of Ketton-with-Tixover, 1903; Vicar of Ketton, 1919-33. Licensed, Canterbury, 1934. *Recreations:* entomology, genealogy. *Address:* 27 S. Peter's Road, Broadstairs, Kent. *(Died 22 Jan. 1940.)*

SNOWDEN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir (Robert) Eccles, Kt., *cr.* 1930; V.D.; Managing Director of F. W. Moore & Co. Ltd., Australian Merchants since 1930; *b.* Hobart, 22 Mar. 1880; *m.* Ivy, *d.* of late I. L. Isaacs, Sydney; one *s.* two *d.* Member of the Australian Imperial Force which left Australia in 1914; took part in the landing at Gallipoli; afterwards with the forces in France; member of the original Board of Repatriation set up by Australian Government for Tasmanian soldiers; actively concerned in a number of organisations connected with similar efforts; J.P. Hobart; Chief Secretary and Minister for Shipping, 1922; Mayor of the City of Hobart, 1920-22, and Member for Denison in the Tasmanian Parliament until 1924; Agent-General for Tasmania in London, 1924-30; Councillor Royal Empire Society and on the Committee of the British Empire League and British Empire Producers' Organisation. *Recreations:* golf, real tennis. *Address:* Holmwood, Maidenhead, Berks. *(Died 30 June 1934.)*

SOADY, Brig.-Gen. George Joseph FitzMaurice, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 5 June 1863; *s.* of Lt.-Col. F. J. Soady, R.A.; *m.* 1903, Martha, *d.* of F. J. Bright, Rochdale. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1884; Capt. I.S.C. 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1913; served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired, 1919. *Address:* Silverthorn, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 895. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 13 Nov. 1940.)*

SOAME, Sir Charles Burnett Buckworth-Herne-, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1697; J.P.; late King's Shropshire Light Inf.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1894; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of John Edge and *widow* of P. B. Pring; *S.* father, 1931; *m.* 1924, Elsie May, *d.* of Walter Alfred Lloyd, Coalbrookdale, Salop. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Sheen Cottage, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire. *(Died Aug. 1931.)*

SOAMES, Arthur Gilstrap; *b.* 23 March 1854; *e. s.* of Arthur Soames of Irnham Park, Bourne, Lincs; *m.* 1919, Agnes Helen, *d.* of late Sir Robert Peel, Bt., G.C.B., P.C., and Lady Emily Peel. *Educ.:* Eton. J.P., D.L. Lincs (Sheriff, 1903); J.P. Sussex. *Address:* Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex. *T.A.:* Sheffield Park, Uckfield. *T.:* Danehill 5. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton. *(Died 22 July 1934.)*

SOAMES, Arthur Wellesley; *b.* Brighton, 30 Nov. 1852; *y. s.* of late W. A. Soames and Laura Sophia, *d.* of Henry Blayney Martin; *m.* 1876, Eveline, *e. d.* of T. Horsman Coles of Ore, Sussex; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Coll.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Studied and practised as an architect, 1882-98; contested Ipswich, 1892 and 1895; M.P. (L.) South Norfolk, 1898-1918. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 18 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7268. *Clubs:* United University, Reform. *(Died 2 Nov. 1934.)*

SOBRY, Henri, C.B.E. 1927; lawyer; late Burgomaster of Ypres; *b.* Furnes, Belgium, 3 Mar. 1861; *s.* of Joseph Sobry and Mary Delaeter; *m.* 1888, Mary Beesau (*d.* 1922); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* College of Furnes. *Address:* Ypres, Surmont's Street 10, Belgium. *(Died March 1937.)*

SODERBLOM, Dr. Nathan (Lars Olof Jonathan), D.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.; LL.D., Med.D.; Archbishop of Upsala and Pro-Chancellor of the University of Upsala since 1914; *b.* Helsingland, Sweden, 15 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1897, Anna Forsell; seven *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hudiksvall; Upsala. Rector of the Swedish Church in Paris, 1894-1901; Professor at the University of Upsala, Member of Chapter, Prebendary of Holy Trinity, 1901-14; Professor at the University of Leipsic, 1912-14; Member of the Swedish Academy, 1921. *Publications:* Les Fravashis, 1899; La Vie future d'après le Mazdéisme, 1901 (Annales du Musée Guimet); Främmande religionsurkunder, 4 vols. 1908; Religionsproblemet, 2 vols. 1910; Vater, Sohn und Geist, 1909; Allmänna religionshistorien, 3 ed. 1919; Les Religions, 1911; Tiele's Kompendium der Religionsgeschichte, 5. ed. (rewritten), 1920, also in French; Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, 1913; Gudstrons uppkomst, 1914 (Werden des Gottesglaubens, 2 ed. 1925); Herdabref, 3. ed. 1915; Ur Religionens historia, 1915; On the Character of the Church of Sweden, 1915; Svenska kyrkans kropp och själ, 1916; Religionen och staten, 1918; Levnaden, tron och bönen, 6 ed. 1928; Humor och melankoli och andra Lutherstudier, 1919; När stunderna växla, 4 vol. 3 and 1 ed., 1921; Tre Livsformer, 1922; Sundar Singhs budskap, 1923; Waldemar Rudins inre liv, 1923; Christian Fellowship, 1923, also in German, Swedish, and Dutch; Fraan Upsala till Rock Island, 3 ed. 1924; Kristenhetens Moete, 1926; Kristi Pinas Historia, 3 ed. 1928; Die Einheit der Kirche und der papstliche Stuhl, 1928; T. Ansgars Spaar, 1930; The Living God, 1933; The Nature of Revelation, 1934. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Upsala, Sweden. *(Died 12 July 1931.)*

SOLLAS, William Johnson, D.Sc. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Dublin; Hon. D.Sc. Bristol, Adelaide; Hon. Ph.D. Christiania; F.R.S.; President of the Geological Society, 1908-9; Professor of Geology and Palæontology, University of Oxford, 1897; Fellow of University College, Oxford; Fellow of the Imperial College of Science, 1935; *b.* Birmingham, 30 May 1849; *e. s.* of William Henry Sollas; *m.* 1st, Helen (*d.* 1911), *d.* of W. J. Coryn, Weston-super-Mare; two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Amabel Nevill (*d.* 1928), *widow* of Prof. H. N. Moseley, F.R.S., *d.* of late John Gwyn Jeffreys, F.R.S. *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal School of Mines, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Fellow of St. John's College, Camb. 1882. *Publications:* The Age of the Earth, 1905; The Rocks of Cape Colville Peninsula, New Zealand, 2 vols., 1905; Ancient Hunters, 1911, 3rd ed. 1924; numerous contributions to scientific societies and journals on various subjects—geological, mineralogical, zoological, anthropological; Tetractinellida, the 24th vol. of the Reports of "Challenger" Expedition. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* University College, and 104 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 5551. *(Died 20 Oct. 1936.)*

SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Col. of the 4/7th Royal Dragoon Guards, 1930; Colonel of The South Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales' Volunteers), 1926; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R. Solly-Flood, K.C.B.; *m.* 1916, *o. c.* of Ferdinand J. P. Hanbury, and *widow* of Charles Martin, Porthmawr, Crickhowell; one *d.* Prince of Wales' Vols. (S. Lancs. Regt.), 1891-1908; South African Light Horse, 1899-1902; 4th Dragoon Guards, 1908; General Staff, 2nd Grade, 1906-08; General Staff Officer, Egypt, 1909-13; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Maj.-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., Belgian Ordre de Couronne and Croix de Guerre; French Croix de Guerre avec Palme); Military Adviser to Governor of Northern Ireland, 1922; G.O.C. 42nd (East Lancs) Division T.A. and East Lancashire Area, 1923-27; Deputy Adjutant-General, Army Headquarters, India, 1927; Commandant School of Equitation and Maj.-Gen. of Cavalry, India, 1927-31; retired pay, 1931. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing, cricket, tennis (jeu de pommee), and golf. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Lords. *(Died 14 Nov. 1940.)*

SOLOMON, Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry, P.C. 1928; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; Kt., *cr.* 1907; Chief Justice of the Union of South Africa, 1927-29; *b.* 1852; 4th *s.* of late Rev. E. Solomon, Cape Colony; *m.* Maude Elizabeth, O.B.E. (*d.* 1920). *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.); Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1915. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1876; Judge of Appellate Division, Supreme Court of South Africa, 1910-27. *Address:* Pretoria, S.A. *(Died 13 June 1930.)*

SOLTAU, Colonel Alfred Bertram, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; T.D., K.H.P., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; A.M.S. (T.A.); Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. 43rd (Wessex) Div., T.A.; President Sutton Division (Plymouth) Conservative and Unionist Association; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of late George Soltau, Plymouth; *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of late W. E. Watts, Plymouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London Hospital. First Class Honours in Obst. Med., Honours in Medicine and Forensic Medicine, 1900; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900; Intermediate M.B. (1st Class Honours in Physiology, Honours in Anatomy, Materia Medica, and Therap.), 1898; 2nd Entr. Sc. Schol.; Anat. and Biol. Schol.; Anatomical and Physiological Scholar; Anderson Scholar in Clin. Medicine; Med. Scholar; Surg. Scholar; Hon. Physician Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital and S. Devon and E. Cornwall Hospital; Hon. Consulting Physician to Ministry of Pensions for gassed cases; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.E.); for two years Consulting Physician to Armies in France, and then to the War Office for gassed cases; Hon. Physician to the King, 1924; Comendador Order of Aviz; Croix de Guerre. *Address:* 1 The Crescent, Plymouth. *T.:* 184. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth. *(Died 26 July 1930.)*

SOMERLEYTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Savile Brinton Crossley,** Bt., *cr.* 1863; G.C.V.O.. *cr.* 1922; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; P.C. 1902; Lord-in-Waiting, 1918-23; formerly as Colonel commanded P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery; *b.* 14 June 1857; *s.* of Sir Francis Crossley, 1st Bt. (*d.* 1872) and Martha Eliza (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Henry Brinton; *m.* 1887, Phyllis, C.B.E., *y. d.* of Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bt.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). M.P. North Suffolk, Lowestoft Division, 1882-1890; Chairman Liberal Unionist Council under Mr. Chamberlain until the amalgamation of Liberal Unionists and Conservatives; M.P. (L.U.) Halifax, 1900-6; Paymaster-General, 1902-6; contested (U.) Halifax, 1906, and West Islington, 1910; Hon. Sec. King Edward's Hospital Fund; Chairman Hospital Saturday Fund till 1914; J.P., D. L. Suffolk; J.P. Norfolk; High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1896; formerly Chairman J. Crossley & Sons, Ltd., Halifax. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Major Hon. Francis Savile Crossley. *Address:* Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 25 Feb. 1935.)*

SOMERS-COCKS, Rev. Henry Lawrence, *uncle* and *heir-pres.* of 6th Baron Somers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1891, Deas, *d.* of Llewellyn Haskell. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained 1886; Rector of Staple-Fitz-Paine, 1893-95; Street, Somerset, 1895-1902; Eastnor, 1902-5; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1905-7; Vicar of Edenbridge, 1907-1915; Rector of Eastnor, 1915-29; Rector of Instow, 1929-35. *Publications:* Edenbridge; Eastnor and its Malvern Hills, 1923; The Mystery of Malvern Mire, 1925. *Address:* Westaway, Instow, North Devon. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 6 Jan. 1940.)*

SOMERSET, 16th Duke of (*cr.* 1547), **Edward Hamilton Seymour,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; J.P. Wilts; *b.* 19 May 1860; *s.* of late Rev. Francis Payne Seymour; *S.* cousin, 1923; *m.* 1881, Rowena, *d.* of late George Wall, Ceylon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1880; Capt. 1888; permanently transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1896; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col. 1907: Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1909-14; Deputy Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1914-18; Inspector Army Ordnance Services, 1918: retired, 1920. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Lord Seymour. *Address:* Maiden Bradley, nr. Frome. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 5 May 1931.)*

SOMERSET, Brigadier-General Charles Wyndham, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 24 June 1862; *m.* 1901, Ellinor Barbara Alice (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of A. P. Howell; one *s.* Entered Army, 1884; Captain I.A. 1895; Major Indian Army, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1909; Colonel, 1919; D.A.A.G. India, 1900-5; served Burma, 1886-89 (medal, 2 clasps); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); retired, 1920 *Address:* Edgecott, Chisholm Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 12 Nov. 1938.)*

SOMERSET, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry (Richard Charles), P.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 8th Duke of Beaufort; *m.* 1873, Isabel (*d.* 1921), *e. d.* of 3rd Earl Somers; one *s.* M.P. (C.) Monmouthshire, 1871-80; Comptroller H.M.'s Household, 1874-79. *Songs:* Hush me, O Sorrow; All Through the Night; The First Spring Day; A Birthday; Echo; Two Doves and Pieta Signore; Where'er you Go; One More; A Song of Sleep; Dawn, etc. *Address:* 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence, Italy. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 10 Oct. 1932.)*

SOMERSET, John Henry William; late Principal Clerk of the Private Bill Office, House of Commons; *b.* 1848; *y. s.* of late Rev. Villiers Henry Plantagenet Somerset, *s.* of late Lord Charles Somerset; *m.* 1st, 1889, Mary de Chair (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Rev. W. C. Densnire, of Thetford House, Lincoln; 2nd, 1893, Isabel Maud, *d.* of Frederick Courtney; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. *Address:* Westfield, Cheltenham. *(Died 2 March 1928.)*

SOMERSET, R. Gay, Member of Society of Oil Painters; Member Manchester Academy; R.C.A. *Address:* Pengwern, Bettws-y-Coed.

SOMERVELL, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1929; M.A.; Mus. Doc., Cantab.; F.R.C.M.; late Principal Inspector of Music to the Board of Education; Inspector of Music to the Scotch Education Department, Whitehall; musical composer; *b.* Windermere, 5 June 1863; *m.* 1890, Edith, *d.* of late James Collet, P.W.D., India; twin *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* choral and orchestral works, songs, educational works, etc. *Address:* 105 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 5544. *(Died 2 May 1937.)*

SOMERVELL, William Henry; *b.* Kendal, 5 April 1860; 2nd *s.* of late John Somervell, Kendal; *m.* 1889, Florence, 2nd *d.* of late Theodore Howard, of Westleigh, Bickley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grove House School, Tottenham. J.P. Westmorland and Kendal Boro'; Director of Somervell Bros., Ltd., Kendal; has visited India, Australia, New Zealand, etc.; has twice contested S. Westmorland in the Liberal interest; M.P. (Lib.) Keighley Div. of Yorkshire, 1918 (April to Nov.). *Recreation:* sketching in water-colours and pastel. *Address:* Brantfield, Kendal. *T.:* Kendal 11. *M.:* JM 253. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 26 Sept. 1934.)*

SOMERVILLE, Daniel Gerald, M.P. (C.) Barrow-in-Furness, 1922-24, East Willesden since 1929; *b.* Edinburgh, 26 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Dr. A. T. Somerville, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), and Alice E., *d.* of John Elliot; *m.* 1908, Dora Wentworth, *d.* of Thomas Ekin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and Heriot-Watt Technical College, Edinburgh. Trained as a civil and constructional engineer; came to London from Edinburgh, 1905; established the firm of D. G. Somerville & Co. Ltd., Public Works Engineers, 1907; has since established — and is Managing Director of — D. G. Somerville & Co. Ltd; Somerville Barnard Construction Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* golfing, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* Wentworth House, Great College Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's. *(Died 1 July 1938.)*

SOMERVILLE, Vice-Admiral (Henry) Boyle (Townshend), C.M.G. 1919; retired; *b.* Castletownshend, Co. Cork, 7 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Henry Somerville, late The Buffs, and 68th Regiment, and Adelaide, *d.* of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, Bart; *m.* 1896, Helen Mabel, *d.* of Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., of Toxteth Park, Sydney, N.S.W., and Marian, *d.* of Rev. W. Boyce, D.D., Sydney; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; H.M.S. Britannia. Served in H.M.S. Shannon during Chilean-Peruvian war, 1880; Agincourt, 1st Egyptian War, 1882; Audacious and Heroine, China, 1884-88; Hydrographic Surveying Service in Australia and Western Pacific Ocean, 1889-96; in Eastern Pacific Ocean, H.M.S. Egeria, 1897-1900; in Persian Gulf, Sphinx, 1902; in command H.M.S. Sealark on Ceylon coast survey and Indian Ocean (Percy Sladen Research Expedition), 1904-7, and surveying in British waters, 1908-14; served in command H.M. ships Victorian, Argonaut, Amphitrite and King Alfred in Northern Atlantic Patrol (10th Cruiser Squadron), 1914-

1916; in H.M.S. Devonshire, as S.N.O. Halifax, Canada, and on convoy service between America and England, 1917, subsequently at Admiralty (C.M.G., Officier de la legion d'honneur); retired Aug. 1919, and has since been employed at Hydrographic Department Admiralty, and as Chairman of Admiralty Tidal Committee, 1923. *Publications:* Dictionaries of languages in New Hebrides, and in New Georgia, Solomon Islands; Catalogue of 850 stars for use by seamen (Admiralty); Ocean Passages for the World, published by the Admiralty, Jan. 1924; The Chartmakers, 1928; Commodore Anson's World Voyage, 1934; various papers in Anthropological and Antiquarian Journals, etc.; Articles in Blackwood's Magazine, etc. *Recreation:* archæological exploring. *Address:* The Point House, Castletownshend, Co. Cork. *T.A.:* Somerville, Point, Castletownshend. *Club:* Cork County. (*Died 24 March 1936.*)

SOMERVILLE, Rev. Canon Richard Neville, M.A., T.C.D.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Richard Neville Somerville, Ross Carberry, Co. Cork (*d.* 1909), and Annie Blennerhasset, *d.* of late M. A. R. Becher, Ballyduvane, Clonakilty, Co. Cork; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *e. d.* of late Major Wm. Gibton, Kingstown, Co. Dublin; no *c.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Clonenagh, Mountrath, Queen's Co., 1887-89; Assistant Chaplain of Mariners' Church, Kingstown, 1889-96; Incumbent of Leixlip, 1896-1918; Chaplain and Registrar of Mageough Home, Dublin, 1918-28; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1911-26. *Address:* Sydney House, Sydney Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. (*Died 10 June 1932.*)

SOMERVILLE, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy, and Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, University of Oxford, since 1926; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Robert Somerville, J P., of Cormiston, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1888, Margaret Elizabeth, 4th *d.* of George Gaukroger, J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Univs. of Edinburgh (B.Sc., LL.D.) and Munich (D.Œc.). M.A. Durham, Cambridge, and Oxford, and D.Sc. Oxford and Durham Universities. Lecturer on Forestry, Edinburgh University, 1889-91; Professor of Agriculture and Forestry, Durham College of Science, 1891-99; Professorial Fellow of King's College and Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge Univ., 1899-1901; Assistant Secretary of The Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1902-6. *Publications:* Translator of Hartig's Timbers and How to Know Them; Hartig's Diseases of Trees; author of Agriculture, Farm and Garden Insects; How a Tree Grows; numerous papers on sylvicultural and agricultural subjects. *Recreation:* wall gardening. *Address:* Rye House, Boars Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Boars Hill 77. (*Died 17 Feb. 1932.*)

SOMMERVILLE, David, B.A., M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Retired; Certificate in Medicine, Hôtel Dieu, Univ. of Paris; late Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, Univ. of London, King's College; late Hon. Physician and Hon. Pathologist, with charge of the Skin Department, Farringdon General Dispensary, E.C.: late Hon. Physician and Pathologist, London Skin Hospital; late Hon. Physician (Dermatology) London Temperance Hospital; Fellow of the Chemical Society; *e. s.* of late John Sommerville of Derrycreevy, Benburb, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Minnie Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late Maurice Davis, M.D., J.P., 11 Brunswick Square, W.C. *Educ.:* Belfast; London; Paris, etc.; Queen's College, Belfast. B.A. in Chemistry and Physiology, 1891; Middlesex Hospital, London, M.B., B.Ch., 1895; M.D., 1897; University College, London, Paris, Strasbourg, Berlin, etc; late Demonstrator of Physiology St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1900-2; Senior Demonstrator of State Medicine, and Demonstrator of Toxicology, King's College, London, 1903-4; Bacteriologist and Clinical Pathologist, Hampstead Military Hospital, and Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, 1915-19; in Dermatology, Middlesex Hospital, W.; gold medallist, Society of Engineers, London. *Publications:* Practical Sanitary Science; Outlines of Public Health; various papers on Medicine, Water, Sewage, Foodstuffs, Disinfectants. *Re-* Medicin Chef de l'Hopital de la Gare Maritime, Cherbourg, 1915; Clinical Medicine, Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, 1919-21; Lecturer on Psychology, W.E.A. 1922-24; Clinical Assistant *creation:* golf. *Address:* Coombe Dingle, Queen's Park. Caterham. (*Died 30 Jan. 1937.*)

SOMMERVILLE, Duncan M'Laren Young, M.A., D.Sc., F.N.Z. Inst.; Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics, Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington, N.Z., since 1915; *b.* Beawar, Rajputana, India, 24 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Rev. Dr. James Sommerville, Jodhpur, Rajputana, India; *m.* 1912, Louisa Agnes, *d.* of Richard J. Beveridge, Belfast. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; St. Andrews University. Lecturer in Mathematics at St. Andrews University, 1902-14; Pres. of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 1911-12; Pres. of Section A, Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Adelaide Meeting, 1924; Hector Medal, N.Z. Institute, 1928; F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S. *Publications:* Bibliography of Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1911; Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1914; Analytical Conics, 1924; An Introduction to the Geometry of *n* Dimensions, 1929; Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions, 1933; Memoirs in Mathematical Journals. *Address:* Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 31 Jan. 1934.*)

SONNENSCHEIN, Edward Adolf, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon), Emeritus Professor of Latin and Greek in the University of Birmingham; *s.* of late Adolf Sonnenschein, of London, and Sarah Robinson, *d.* of Rev. Edward Stallybrass; *b.* London, 1851; *m.* 1884, Edith Annesley, *d.* of Ogden Bolton, barrister-at-law, of Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* University Coll. School and University College, London; University College, Oxford. Scholar of University Colleges, London and Oxford; 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1873; 1st class in Literæ Humaniores, 1875; Assistant to the Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, 1877-81; Professor of Greek and Latin in Birmingham, 1883-1900 and 1900-18; Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of Birmingham, 1900-3; Examiner in Latin for matriculation in University of Wales, 1896-1901, and in Greek for degrees, 1904-7; Classical Examiner in University of Edinburgh, 1899-1902, and in University of New Zealand, 1909-13; Examiner in Latin in Queen's University, Belfast, 1910-13 and 1917-19, and in the University of Leeds, 1914-17; Examiner in Classics in the Univ. of Durham, 1918-19; Vice-Pres. and formerly Joint Secretary (and one of the founders) of Classical Association, and Chairman of Curricula Committee of same, 1904-9; Chairman of Joint-Committee on Grammatical Terminology, 1909-11, of Standing Committee on Grammatical Reform, 1911-28, and of Oriental Advisory Committee on Grammatical Reform in the Languages of India, 1918-20; Member of the Philological Congress, Chicago, 1893, and of the Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis, 1904. *Publications:* The Captivi of Plautus, 1879; The Mostellaria of Plautus, 1884 and 1907; The Rudens of Plautus, 1891, editio minor 1901; Latin and Greek Grammars, and other volumes in the Parallel Grammar Series (of which he is editor), 1888-99; Ideals of Culture, 1891; two Latin stories for schools —Ora Maritima, 1902; Pro Patria, 1903 (in the Ora Maritima series, of which he is editor); The Unity of the Latin Subjunctive, 1910; A New Latin Grammar, a New French Grammar, and a New English Grammar, 1912-15; Through German Eyes, 1914, and Idols of Peace and War, 1915 (two Oxford war pamphlets); The Gateway to Latin Prose Composition for Middle Forms, 1924; What is Rhythm? an essay with an

appendix on kymographic measurements in music and verse, 1925; The Soul of Grammar, a Study of the Organic Unity of the Ancient and the Modern Languages taught in British and American Schools, 1927. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, music. *Address:* 4 Sion Hill Place, Lansdown, Bath. *T.:* 2365.
(*Died 2 Sept. 1929.*)

SOOTHILL, Rev. William Edward, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Professor of Chinese, Oxford University; a Crown Representative on the Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies, London Institution; Member Royal Asiatic Society; *b.* Halifax, 23 Jan. 1861; *e.s.* of William and Margaret Soothill; *m.* 1884, Lucy (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Charles Farrar, Southowram; one *s.* one *d.* Missionary of United Methodist Church at Wenchow, 1882-1907; established churches, hospital, college, and schools; compiled Wenchow romanised system, etc.; President of Imperial University of Shansi Province, 1907-11; President, proposed University for China (United Universities' Scheme), 1911-14; Director of Y.M.C.A. Religious Work during the War, 1914-18; Member of China Indemnity Statutory Advisory Committee, 1925; Member of Lord Willingdon's Delegation to China, 1926; Visiting Professor, Columbia University, N.Y., 1928; M.A. Oxford; Hon. M.A. Cambridge; 2nd rank Red Button, 3rd rank Order of Wen-hu. *Publications:* The Three Religions of China; The Analects of Confucius; A Mission in China; The Student's Pocket Chinese Dictionary; The New Testament in Wenchowese; Timothy Richard of China; China and the West, 1925; A History of China, 1927; China and England, 1928; The Lotus of the Wonderful Law, 1930; etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 4 Bradmore Road, Oxford.
(*Died 14 May 1935.*)

SORBY, Rev. Canon Albert Ernest, M.A.; Rector of the Consolidated Medieties of Darfield; Hon. Canon of Sheffield; *b.* 27 June 1859; *s.* of Thomas Austin and Dorothy Martha Sorby of Park Grange, Sheffield; *m.* 1888, Lydia Jane, *d.* of Charles Hay Walker, civil engineer; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Spondon; Gascoigne's School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Captain of Trinity Hall Association Football Club; played for Sheffield Club, Notts County, Clapham Rovers, Cambridge University, and North *v.* South, La Crosse, played North *v.* South and for England *v.* North American Indian; Athletics, high jump, hurdles, shot; Vicar of St. Jude's, Moorfield, Sheffield; Rector of Darfield; Proctor in Northern Convocation of York; Surrogate; Rural Dean of Wath, 1914-21, 1926-27 and 1931-32; Member of Council of Advisory Committee of the Northern Province; Member of the Central Council for the Care of Churches; Life Governor of the West Riding Charitable Society, and member of its Financial Committee. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, fishing, ornithology. *Address:* Darfield Rectory, Yorks. *T.A.:* Darfield. *M.:* YX 2654.
(*Died 1 Oct. 1934.*)

SORLEY, William Ritchie, Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Fellow of the British Academy; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1901; *b.* Selkirk, 4 Nov. 1855; *yr. s.* of Rev. W. Sorley; *m.* 1889, Janet, *d.* of George Smith, C.I.E., Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Trin. Coll. Camb. Shaw Fellow Univ. of Edinburgh, 1878; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., 1883. Lecturer Cambridge University Local Lectures Syndicate, and Moral Sciences Board, 1882-87; deputy for the Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, University College, London, 1886-87; Professor of Logic and Philosophy at University College, Cardiff, 1888-94; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1894-1900; Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Cambridge, 1900-33; retired 1933; Gifford Lecturer, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1913-15. *Publications:* On the Ethics of Naturalism, 1885 (new ed., 1904); Mining Royalties, Report of an Inquiry made for the Toynbee Trustees, 1889; Development of Modern Philosophy, with other lectures by the late Professor Adamson (edited), 2 vols. 1903; Recent Tendencies in Ethics, 1904; Development of Greek Philosophy by the late Professor Adamson (edited in co-operation with Mr. R. P. Hardie), 1908; The Interpretation of Evolution, 1910; The Moral Life, 1911, 4th ed. 1930; Moral Values and the Idea of God (Gifford Lectures), 1918, 4th ed. 1930; Reconstruction and the Renewal of Life, 1919; A History of English Philosophy, 1920; Tradition (Herbert Spencer Lecture), 1926. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Giles', Chesterton Road, Cambridge.
(*Died 28 July 1935.*)

SOTHERN, Edward H.; *b.* New Orleans, 6 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late E. A. Sothern; *m.* 1st, Virginia Harned; 2nd, Julia Marlowe. *Educ.:* A. H. Harrison's School, Dunchurch, Warwicks; Marylebone Grammar School; first appearance Park Theatre, New York, 1879; first appearance London (Royalty) 1881; returned U.S.A. 1883; associated with Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1885-98; appeared at many other theatres New York and throughout U.S.A. and Canada; again in London, 1907; principal parts in Shakespearean productions; and as Charles Brandon in When Knighthood was in Flower; retired, 1916. *Publication:* My Reminiscences, 1917. *Address:* c/o Lee Shubert, 1416 Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* Garrick; Players', New York.
(*Died 28 Oct. 1933.*)

SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, Rev. Edmund Walter, M.A.; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of Charles Wyatt Estcourt, Gatcombe House, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1876, Eleanor Lucy, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Bucknall Estcourt; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford; Gloucester Theological College. Curate of Long Newnton, 1876-84; Rector, 1884-1901; Vicar of Swindon, 1901-10; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1898-1910; Rural Dean of Cricklade, 1903-10; Rector of Shipton Moyne, 1910-16; of Long Newnton, 1917-18; on the death of his cousin, Lord Estcourt, succeeded to the estates of Estcourt, Gloucestershire, and Darrington, Yorkshire, taking the additional surname of Sotheron; surrendered his entire life estate in these properties to his eldest son, Captain Thomas Edmund Sotheron-Estcourt, in 1919. *Address:* Windmill, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.
(*Died 13 Aug. 1938.*)

SOULSBY, Sir William Jameson, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1923; Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1896; C.I.E. 1901; C.V.O. 1920; Private Secretary to the Lord Mayors of London, 1875-1931; *b.* 4 Apr. 1851; *e. s.* of late Matthew Soulsby; *m.* 1877, Clara (*d.* 1911), *d.* of G. Hildyard. *Educ.:* City of London School; King's College, London (Fellow). Barrister, Middle Temple, 1874; knight of several Foreign Orders; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. of City of London; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 131 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6641.
(*Died 13 Feb. 1937.*)

SOUNDY, Sir John Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1899; C.B.E. 1920; *b.* Bourne End, Bucks, 30 July 1851; *y. s.* of Joshua Soundy; *m.* 1st, 1883, Bessie (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of Rhys James, of Cardigan; 2nd, 1911, Bernardine, *d.* of Jean Cox of Pinringen. *Educ.:* privately. J.P.; Mayor of Windsor, 1899. *Address:* 2 Glen Aray Mansions, Osborne Road, Windsor.
(*Died 12 Aug. 1935.*)

SOUSA, John Philip; bandmaster, author, composer; *b.* Washington, 6 Nov. 1854; *s.* of Antonio Sousa, a musician born in Spain, but of Portuguese family. *Educ.:* Washington. Leader of the band of the United States Marine Corps, 1880-92; organized his concert band, 1892; has travelled in Canada, France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Russia, Denmark, Bohemia, Austria, and United Kingdom; made tour around the world in 1911 with band; Officier d'Académie française, 1901; Royal Victorian medal, 1901; Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France, 1904; enlisted in the Navy; commissioned Lieutenant; after the Armistice was promoted Lieut.-Commander. *Publications:* some two hundred and fifty compositions including marches as Washington Post, The Stars and Stripes for Ever, El Capitan, Imperial Edward; several light operas as El Capitan, Desiree, Smugglers, Irish Dragoons, The Pathfinder of Panama, The Bride Elect, The Mystical Miss, The Charlatan, The American Maid, etc.; numerous orchestral suites and symphonic poems; waltzes, songs, etc.; compilation of The National, Patriotic and Typical Airs of All Lands; The Fifth String (a novel); Pipetown; Sandy (a novel); Through the Year; Transit of Venus (a novel); Marching Along (autobiography). *Recreations:* shooting and riding. *Address:* 1451 Broadway, New York. *T.A.:* Sousaband. *T.:* Wisconsin 1167. *Clubs:* Republican, The Lambs, Gridiron, Players, N.Y. Athletic, Army and Navy, Huntingdon Valley and Kinloch of South Carolina. *(Died 5 March 1932.)*

SOUTH, Richard, F.E.S. *Publications:* Butterflies of the British Isles; Moths of the British Isles. *Address:* 4 Mapesbury Court, Shoot-up Hill, Brondesbury, N.W. *(Died 28 March 1932.)*

SOUTHERTON, Sydney James; partner, Cricket Reporting Agency; editor, Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, since 1933; *b.* 7 July 1874; *s* of James Southerton and Sarah Pratt; *m.* 1895, Augusta Cubitt; one *s. Educ.:* Whitgift School. Official scorer to 1893 Australian cricket team in England; joined staff of Cricket Reporting Agency, 1894; became a cricket reporter and writer, and has been in same office ever since; given commission in Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, Oct. 1915; served to end of war, promoted Captain, Sept. 1916; did not go overseas—rejected from five drafts, chiefly owing to age; admitted to partnership Cricket Reporting Agency on conclusion of war; accompanied A. P. F. Chapman's M.C.C. Team to Australia on behalf of Reuter's and Press Association, 1928-1929. *Publications:* numerous special articles on cricket, Rugby football, golf; a series of articles on Test Matches in The Star, Dec. 1932, and has contributed specials to The Times, Daily Telegraph, Daily Mail, Daily Express, Sunday Express, Observer, Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, Wisden's Rugby Almanack, etc. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, bridge; as a young man played a lot of cricket, and Rugby football. *Address:* 85 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Cricket Reporting Agency, London. *T.:* Central 7627. *Clubs:* Press, Stadium. *(Died 12 March 1935.)*

SOUTHEY, Maj.-Gen. William Melvill, C.M.G. 1915; late 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis; *b.* 31 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1895, Rosa Gwendoline Lambert. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Entered Army (Duke of Cornwall's L.I.), 1886; Captain Indian army, 1897; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Maj.-Gen. 1920; served Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); retired, 1920. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank Ltd., Bideford, N. Devon. *(Died 3 July 1939.)*

SOUTHWARK, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1910), **Rt. Hon. Richard Knight Causton,** P.C. 1906; D.L.; Chairman of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd.; a Liberal Whip, 1892-1905; Paymaster-General, 1905-10; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Sir Joseph Causton; *m.* 1871, Selina Mary (author of Social and Political Reminiscences, 1913), *e. d.* of late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of London. M.P. Colchester, 1880-85; contested Colchester, 1874, 1885, and 1886; Lord of Treasury, 1892-95; M.P. (G.L.) Southwark, W., 1888-1910; President London Chamber of Commerce, 1913; Vice-President of the Association of British Chamber of Commerce; Vice-President Surrey County Cricket Club; Fellow of the Statistical Society; senior Past-Master of the Worshipful Company of Skinners, Master, 1877-78 and 1921-22; Vice-President Royal School for the Indigent Blind, Leatherhead; Senior Trustee Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund; President, Royal Eye Hospital. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 12 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4024. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, Gresham, National Liberal *(Died 23 Feb. 1929.)*

SOUTHWELL, Rt. Rev. Henry Kemble, C.M.G. 1916; Assistant Bishop of Chichester since 1930; Provost of Lancing; Precentor of Chichester; Custos of S. Mary's Hospital; 6th *s.* of Thomas Martin Southwell, J.P., of Woodlands Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; *m.* Charlotte Edith, *d.* of Henry Freer Radford, of Broughton Astley, Leicestershire; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxon (D.D.). Curate of Ellesmere, Shropshire; St. Clement's, Bournemouth; St. Nicolas, Guildford; Rector of Chetton, Salop; Vicar of Bodmin, Cornwall; Archdeacon of Lewes, 1911-23; Residentiary Canon of Chichester, 1911-35; Chaplain to the Forces, South Africa, 1900 (medal and 3 clasps): European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Bishop Suffragan of Lewes, 1920-26. *Address:* The Close, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 285. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Union, Brighton. *(Died 9 March 1937.)*

SOUTTER, Francis William; retired from work; an old age pensioner; *b.* 23 April 1844; *s.* of Francis and Harriet Soutter; *m.* 1867, Arabella Amelia Campbell, Oban; one *s. Educ.:* finished at British and Foreign School, Borough Road, S.E., in his 12th year. Selected and ran the 1st Labour candidate, 1870; composed Prize Paper for the Workmen's Peace Association entitled International Arbitration, its Necessity and Possibility, 1873; founder of the Sunday Shakespeare Society, 1874; the first Latchkey Voter to go upon the electoral lists, 1878; founded Anti-coercion Association; conducted vigorous campaign against coercion in Ireland, 1880; first Englishman to visit Southern and Western Ireland during the Land League agitation, 1881; Public Gallery of Bermondsey Vestry closed by the Rector, 1891; broke down the barricades and forced an entrance, for which had to stand trial at the South London Sessions three times; found guilty, bound over for twelve months: cited in Court of Queen's Bench under Quo Warranto, 1892; plaintiff lost judgment through contempt of Court; founded Tenants' Protection League; for ten years active on Housing Question; stopped many illegal practices; joined the staff of the Free Trade Union, 1903; stumped the country in defence of Free Trade with the exception of one year until 1914; became Senior Agent and Lecturer. *Publications:* The Radical, a penny weekly newspaper, 1880-82; Recollections of a Labour Pioneer, 1923; Fights for Freedom, 1925; several articles in the Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Review, etc. *Recreation:* undertaking voluntary work for public objects in leisure time. *Address:* Cumberland, 84 Langdale Avenue, Mitcham, Surrey. *(Died May 1932.)*

SOWERBY, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Harry John, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Col. George Sowerby of Putteridge, Bury, Herts, Dalston Hall, Carlisle, and Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire; *m.* 1912, Katharine Jane, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Coles Haviland, M.A., Rector of Lilley, Herts; two *d. Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire; Gosmore Ley, nr. Hitchin, Herts; *T.:* Hitchin 117. *T.A.:* Sowerby, Hitchin, 117. *M.:* JH 1449. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 3 Jan. 1935.)*

SOWTON, Charles; Commissioner of the Salvation Army, attached to its International Headquarters in London; Secretary for Salvation

Army work in Europe, Canada, and Australia; a frequent visitor to the capital cities of Europe; *b.* London, 1865; *m.* Eleanor Shimmin, Salvation Army Officer; two *s.* one *d.* Entered the Salvation Army as an Officer in 1884 in England; served for forty-one years in other lands, being successively Chief Secretary in Sweden, Canada, India, and Ceylon; in command of Salvation Army work in Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Canada, New South Wales, Queensland; returned to England to take charge of the Men's Social Work in Great Britain, 1929; transferred to present appointment, 1930. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *(Died 5 Feb. 1932.)*

SPANTON, Rev. Canon Ernest Frederick; General Secretary of Universities' Mission to Central Africa since 1925; *b.* Ealing, W., 13 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late Frederick Ernest Spanton, Ealing, W. *Educ.:* Ramsey Grammar School (I.O.M.); privately; Univ. of London. Engaged in preparatory school work and in private tutoring until ordination, 1897; Curate of Grantham, 1897-1900; Rector of Great Gonerby, 1900-1; Vicar of St. Leonard's, Newark, 1901-7; joined the staff of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 1907; acted as Missionary at Magila (G.E.A.), 1907-11; Principal of St. Andrew's College, Zanzibar, 1911; Canon and Chancellor of Zanzibar Cathedral, 1917; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop and Diocesan Inspector of Schools; imprisoned by Germans, Sep. 1914-Sep. 1916, when released by the Belgians on their capture of Tabora. *Publications:* In German Gaols, 1917; sundry contributions to magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* reading and cycling. *Address:* Central Africa House, Wood Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Zanzilik Sowest London. *T.:* Victoria 1417. *(Died 1 Nov. 1936.)*

SPARKS, Charles Pratt, C.B.E. 1920; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.; *b.* May 1866; *s.* of E. A. Sparks, Barrister-at-law, and Mary Allen, of Ballingdon, near Sudbury, Suffolk; *m.* 1890, M. F. Thacker, Rottingdean, Sussex; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. *Address:* Ormesdale, Dorking, Surrey. *T.:* Dorking 3021. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 7 Dec. 1940.)*

SPARKS, Colonel Hubert Conrad, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late London Scottish; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Ernest Algernon Sparks, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; *m.* 1928, Kathleen Mary Stanley Latham. *Educ.:* Repton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., M.C., French War Cross with palms). *Address:* The Oaks, Coombe Lane, Kingston Hill. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 15 Oct. 1933.)*

SPARROW, Walter Shaw; writer on Art and Architecture: *yr. s.* of late James Sparrow, J.P., F.G.S., of Gwersyllt Hill, near Wrexham; *m.* 1891, Ada Ferrar Bishop. *Educ.:* Newton Abbot College, Devon; the Slade School of Art, under Professor Legros; the Brussels Academy of Arts, under Portaels, Stallaert, and Van Saverdonck. Assistant Art Editor of The Studio for four years and a half; then Founder and Editor of The Art and Life Library; contributor to the Reviews and Magazines. *Publications:* part author of the Genius of J. M. W. Turner, Masters of English Landscape Painting; the Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais, etc.; Compiler of the Gospels in Art; The Apostles in Art; The Old Testament in Art; Women Painters of the World; The British Home of To-day; The Modern Home; Flats, Urban Houses and Cottage Homes, etc.; author of Old England, 1908; The English House and its Styles, 1908; Hints on House Furnishing, 1909; Our Homes and How to make the Best of Them, 1910; Frank Brangwyn and His Work, 1910, John Lavery and his Work, 1911; Bridges, their Evolution and their Romance, with pictures by Frank Brangwyn, R.A., 1915; The Graphic Arts of Frank Brangwyn, 1918; The Fifth Army in March 1918, 1920; British Sporting Artists, 1922; Angling in British Art, 1923; Art and British Advertising, 1924; Memories of Life and Art, 1925; A Book of British Etching, 1926; two illustrated Pamphlets, the Hartley Collection of English Woodcuts, 1925; Brian Hatton—a young painter of genius killed in the War, 1926; Monograph on Henry Alken, 1927; Monographs on George Stubbs and Ben Marshall, 1928; introduction to a new edition of Nimrod's Hunting Tours, 1925; to Nimrod's Hunting Reminiscences, 1926; monograph on Charles Towne, 1929; researches in Parish Registers connected with the biographies of artists, 1927-30; A Book of British Sporting Painters, 1931; essays in little on agricultural prints and paintings, 1932; essays on John Boultbee, Thomas Weaver, etc., 1933; monograph on A. Frederick Sandys, 1934; articles of research on sport and country life in art, 1935-36; Studies in early Turf history, 1937 to 1939. *Recreations:* chess, military history. *Address:* 15B Lancaster Grove, Hampstead, N.W.3. *(Died 11 March 1940.)*

SPARSHOTT, Margaret Elwin, C.B.E. 1919; R.R.C.; *b.* 1870; *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Henry Sparshott. Formerly a Principal Matron in T.A. Nursing Service, a co-opted Member E. Lancashire T.A. Association, and Lady Superintendent of Nurses, Manchester Royal Infirmary; served European War, 1914-19. *Address:* 49 Avenue Road, Penge, S.E.20. *(Died 7 Oct. 1940.)*

SPEAIGHT, Richard Neville, F.R.P.S.; Managing Director of Speaight, Ltd., Photographers; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II.; Hon. Life Governor of Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital; *b.* 1875; *y. s.* of late Charles William Speaight; *m.* 1905, Alice Langford, *d.* of late George Albert Cundy; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tollington Park College. Treasurer and Past President of the Professional Photographers' Association; Official Photographer to the Spitzbergen Expedition, 1919; British delegate to Convention of Photographers' Association of America, 1928. *Publication:* Memoirs of a Court Photographer. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 49 Hill Top, Hampstead Garden Suburb. *T.:* Speedwell 5238; 157 New Bond Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1850. *(Died 8 March 1938.)*

SPEDDING, Brig.-Gen. Edward Wilfrid, C.M.G. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *s.* of J. J. Spedding; *m.* 1898, Georgina, *d.* of Sir J. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1914; Garrison-Adjutant, Egypt, 1899-1900; served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* Windybrow, Underskiddaw, Keswick. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 4 Jan. 1939.)*

SPEED, Lancelot; *b.* 1860; *s.* of William Speed, Q.C., Middle Temple; *m.* Florence Lowe (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Rugby; Clare College, Cambridge. Chiefly a black-and-white artist, book illustrator, contributor to Illustrated London News, Sporting and Dramatic, Sphere, Punch, etc. *Publication:* The Limbersnigs (written and illustrated). *Address:* 38 Eastern Esplanade, Southend-on-Sea. *M.:* XO 5157. *(Died 31 Dec. 1931.)*

SPENCE, Colonel Alexander Hierom Ogilvy, C.B.E. 1919; C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, retired; late 39th Central India Horse; *b.* 23 May 1869; *m.* Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes North, O.B.E., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, *d.* of 11th Baron North. *Educ.:* The Leys, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. K.O.S.B. 1890; Capt. Indian Army, 1901; Staff-Captain, Intelligence Army Headquarters, India, 1906-8; D.A.Q.M.G. 1908-9; Assistant Secretary Army Dept. India, 1909-14; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India in Army Dept.,

1914-20; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal. 2 clasps); Tirah. 1897-98 (clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches); retired, 1920. *Address:* Oswalds, Bishopsbourne, nr. Canterbury.
(*Died 20 Sept. 1936.*)

SPENCE, Edward Fordham; K.C. 1925; *b.* Liverpool, 18 Oct. 1860; *s.* of James Spence, author of The American Union, and Mary Laserre; *m.* Grace Katherine Casper (*d.* 1926). *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Solicitor, 1882-89; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; retired, 1928; wrote as critic of several branches of art, 1881-1887; was for many years dramatic critic of the Westminster Gazette, The Scotsman, and The Sketch. *Publications:* A Freak of Fate, 1886; Our Stage and its Critics, 1910; The Pike Fisher, 1928; The Crime of Sybil Cresswell, 1928; Bar and Buskin, an autobiography, 1930. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, gardening. *Address:* Ashton, Andover Road, Newbury. *T.:* Newbury 546. (*Died 28 May 1932.*)

SPENCE, Most Rev. Robert William, O.P.; R.C. Archbishop of Adelaide since 1915; *b.* Cork, Ireland, 13 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Robert Spence, Cork. *Educ.:* St. Vincent Seminary, Cork. Entered the Dominican Novitiate, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, 1877; completed theological course in the Dominican College, Corpo Santo, Lisbon; priest, 1882; returned to Ireland, 1886; attached successively to the houses of his Order in Cork and Newry; Prior of the Black Abbey, Kilkenny, 1893-98; first Prior of the first Dominican Foundation of his Order in Adelaide, Australia, 1898; Archbishop of Pessinonte and Coadjutor of Adelaide, 1914. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Glen Osmond. Adelaide.
(*Died 5 Nov. 1934.*)

SPENCER, Sir Charles Gordon Spencer, Kt., *cr.* 1925; I.C.S.; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1914-1927; thrice officiated as Chief Justice; *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Charles Vere Spencer; *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, *y. d.* of late Col. Hugh Pearce Pearson, C.B., A.A.G., Madras army; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford; Lincoln's Inn; Bar, 1919. Entered I.C.S. 1888; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1890; J.P. 1893; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1903; District and Sessions Judge, 1907; retired, 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Tarwood House, Southleigh, Oxon. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 17 Nov. 1934.*)

SPENCER, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1901; J.P., D.L. Staffs; *b.* West Bromwich, 5 May 1848; *y. s.* of John Spencer, Phœnix House, West Bromwich; *m.* 1886, Helen (*d.* 1928), *o. c.* of Thomas Williamson, Bombay Civil Service. Progressive Conservative. Barr. Middle Temple, 1884; Counsel to the Austrian Consulate, 1892-1914; M.P. (C.) West Bromwich, 1885-86, 1886, 1892, 1895-1906. *Address:* 10 St. James's Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Regent 1304; 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.:* Oxshott 5. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick.
(*Died 29 June 1937.*)

SPENCER, Ven. George, Incumbent of North Goulburn, 1908-12; Archdeacon of Young, 1903. *Educ.:* Moore College, N.S.W. Ordained, 1867; Curate of St. Stephen's, Ballarat, 1867-69; Incumbent of St. Stephen's, 1869-72; of St. Saviour, Tarnagulla, 1872-75; Adelong, 1875-77; Tumut, 1877-85; Bega, 1885-94; St. Nicholas, Goulburn, 1894-97; St. Matthew, Albury, 1897-1903; Canon of Goulburn, 1894-1912. *Address:* Neath, 315 Miller Street, North Sydney, New South Wales. (*Died 1926.*)

SPENCER, Sir Harris, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; ex-President Birmingham Engineering and Allied Employers' Federation; Vice-President Federation of British Industries; Chairman John Brockhouse & Co. Ltd., Lones Vernon & Holden, Ltd., and Steel Nut and Joseph Hampton, Ltd.; Chairman Bells Heat Appliances Production, Ltd.; Managing Director John Spencer, Ltd.; Director of Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co. Ltd., George Salter & Co. Ltd., J. E. & S. Spencer, Ltd., British Typewriters, Ltd.; J.P. County Borough of West Bromwich, and County of Staffordshire; *b.* 22 May 1863; *s.* of late Thomas and Ann Spencer, West Bromwich; *m.* 1890, Ada Burgess Cross, Cambridge. *Address:* Oak Grange, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 1096. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Union, Conservative, Birmingham.
(*Died 30 April 1934.*)

SPENCER, Colonel Maurice, C.M.G. 1918; J.P.; Retired List; *b.* 1863; *s.* of George Spencer, Barton Stacey, Hants; *m.* 1891, Kate Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Forster; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* London University, B.A. Served in Royal Engineers and Army Ordnance Corps; retired with rank of Colonel, 1919; during European War was Censor, Malta, 1914-16; Deputy Director Ordnance Services, British Salonika Force, 1916-19; passed advanced class, Artillery College, 1900 (*p.a.c.* in Army List); 1st Class Interpreter in French, 1914 (*L.* in Army List); contested (Lab.) Gillingham Division, Kent, 1922, 1923, and 1924, Bournemouth, 1929; Rural District Council Bridge, Kent, 1921-27; until health gave out for some years speaker for League of Nations Union until 1932, still occasional writer for it. *Recreations:* formerly tennis, skipping, swimming. *Address:* Holt Cottage, Whitstable.
(*Died 23 June 1940.*)

SPENCER, Rev. Percival L.; *b.* Portsmouth, 25 March 1845; *s.* of George Lawson Spencer and Mary Ann Hutchins; *m.* 1875, Sarah E. Emma Selby; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Owen Sound Grammar School; Trin. Coll., Toronto. Came to Canada, 1853; after a few years of bush and farm life settled in Owen Sound; Public School teacher, 1863-71; took theological course at Trinity College; deacon, 1873; priest, 1874; has held the parishes of Burlington, Palmerston, Elora, Thorold, Jarvis, and Mt. Forest; Hon. Clerical Secretary of the Synod of Niagara, 1903-23; canon of Christ Church, Hamilton, 1907; has served as a delegate to the General Synod and the Provincial Synod, and as a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Niagara; served in the Millbrook Infantry Company, assisting in the suppression of the Fenian Raid, 1866 (Government land and a medal); made a world tour, 1923-24; Hon. D.D. Trinity University, Toronto, 1925. *Publications:* a series of magazine articles entitled, The Camera in the Canadian Mission Field; a map and condensed history of the Diocese of Niagara; Life and Episcopate of First Bishop of the Diocese of Niagara; The Canadian Flag: its Making and its Meaning; Ship and Shanty in the Early Fifties. *Recreations:* fond of photography, especially lantern slide work; has lectured with optical lantern illustrations on several subjects and in many places in Canada. *Address:* 1118 Barton Street E., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
(*Died 25 May 1932.*)

SPENCER, Sir (Walter) Baldwin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1904; M.A., F.R.S.; D.Sc.; Litt.D.; Professor of Biology, University of Melbourne, 1887-1919; now Emeritus Professor; late Member of University Council and Pres. of the Professorial Board; Trustee of the Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museums of Victoria, 1895-1928; Director of the National Museum of Victoria; *b.* Stretford, Lancashire, 1860; *s.* of R. Spencer, Manchester; *m.* *Educ.:* Owens Coll., Manchester; Exeter Coll., Oxford (Scholar). B.A. Oxon; M.A. Melbourne. Sometime Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford; Hon. Fellow Exeter College. *Publications:* numerous scientific memoirs; editor of the Report of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia; (with F. J. Gillen) The Native Tribes of Central Australia, The Northern Tribes of Central Australia; Across Australia, 1912; Native Tribes of the Northern Territories of

Australia, 1914; The Arunta, 1927; Wanderings in Wild Australia. *Address:* 4 Tentern Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria. *Club:* Melbourne. *(Died 14 July 1929.)*

SPENCER, Walter George; Vice-President and Consulting Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; *s.* of Walter Spencer, Little Chalfield, Wilts; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Charlton, C.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Junior, Senior, and Lawrence Scholar; M.S., M.B., University of London; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); late Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons, and member of the Court of Examiners; late Examiner in Surgery, University Manchester and University of London; late Member Senate, University of London; Jacksonian Prizeman, 1889; Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1895; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, 1896 and 1897; Hunterian Lecturer, 1920; Vicary Lecturer, 1922; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1923; Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications:* Animal Experiments and Surgery, 1920; joint author with Mr. Stanford Cade, 3rd ed., Butlin's Diseases of the Tongue; Celsus De Medicina, Loeb (Classical Library); papers in the Philosophical Transactions, the Transactions of the Royal Society of Medicine, and in the Westminster Hospital Reports. *Address:* 43 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 2427. *(Died 29 Oct. 1940.)*

SPENCER-PHILLIPS, Major John Charles, D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; J.P. Essex; late R.A.S.C. Territorial Force; *e. s.* of late John Spencer-Phillips and Mary Borgnis, of Riffhams, Danbury; *m.* 1904, Hermione Rose Lucas, *y. d.* of late Canon J. Hammond, M.A., LL.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; joined the Territorial Force, 1911. *Address:* Ridley House, Kingswear, S. Devon. *T.:* Kingswear 16. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 14 Dec. 1937.)*

SPENDER, Hugh Frederick; Central European Correspondent at Geneva for Christian Science Monitor; *b.* Bath, 14 Sep. 1873; *y. s.* of late J. K. Spender, M.D., and Mrs. J. K. Spender, the novelist; *m.* 1911, Edith (*d.* 1929), *widow* of late T. H. Watkins, M.A.; no *c.*; 2nd, 1930, Marthe, *e. d.* of late Joseph Deutschman, Lodz, Poland. *Educ.:* Bath College; Oriel College, Oxford. Joined Staff Westminster Gazette, 1896; acting subsequently as Parliamentary and then as Diplomatic Correspondent for that newspaper; contributor to the Fortnightly and other reviews; a Member of the Council of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds. *Publications:* several novels, including The Gulf, and The Banner; (with Mrs. Hugh Spender) The Awakening. *Recreations:* golf and study of bird life. *Address:* 2 Crêts de Champel, Geneva. *Clubs:* Reform; International, Geneva. *(Died 28 April 1930.)*

SPENDER-CLAY, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry; P.C. 1929; C.M.G. 1918; M.C.; J.P., D.L. Surrey; M.P. (U.) Tonbridge Div., Kent, 1910-18, and since Dec. 1918; *b.* 1875; *s.* of J. Spender-Clay of Ford Manor; *m.* 1904, Hon. Pauline Astor, *d.* of 1st Viscount Astor; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and 6 clasps); resigned, 1902; European War (C.M.G.); Charity Commissioner, 1923-Jan. 1924 and Dec. 1924 May 1929. *Address:* 2 Hyde Park Street, W.2: Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf. *(Died 15 Feb. 1937.)*

SPENGLER, Dr. Oswald; *b.* 29 Mai 1880; *s.* of Bernhard Spengler und Pauline Grantzow. *Educ.:* Halle; München; Berlin. *Publications:* Untergang des Abendlandes, I, 1918, II, 1922; Preussentum und Sozialismus; Neubau des deutschen Reiches; Der Mensch und die Technik; Jahre der Entscheidung. *Address:* München, Widenmeyerstr, 26 Germany. *(Died 8 May 1936.)*

SPENLOVE-SPENLOVE, Frank, R.I., R.O.I., R.B.A., R.C.A., F.R.G.S., R.B.C.; Landscape and Figure Painter; *b.* Stirling, 1868; *s.* of Capt. John Francis Spenlove-Spenlove, R.A., of Abingdon, Berks; *m.* 1891, Clara Florence, *d.* of Henry Bostwick-Strong of London, Canada; one *s.* two *d.* 12 years Member of Council Royal Society of British Artists; awarded the Gold Medal at Paris Salon, 1901, Funerailles dans les Pays bas, un jour d'hiver, purchased by the French Government for the Luxembourg, 1901. Founded Spenlove School of Modern Art (known as the Yellow Door School), 1896; Member Committee British Art Section, Liège International Exposition, 1906, awarded Diploma of Honour; exhibited first at Royal Academy, 1886; and each year from that date, including Too Late (Luxembourg); The Little White Cross (City of Manchester Permanent Gallery); Grey of the Morn (City of London, Guildhall Collection); In the Shadow of the Church (City of Manchester Art Gallery); The Little Prayer (Salon); Vespers, Holland (City of Glasgow); Le dernier Voyage (Hotel de Ville, Paris); The White Silence, Belgium—bought for Dudley Corporation Permanent Collection; Grey of Evening (City of Hull); A January Night (City of Rochdale Art Gallery); As the Leaves Fall, 1907 (Paris Municipal Council); The Church Porch—Franco-British Exhibition and Salon (Selosse Collection); Picardy Pastoral (National Gallery, Adelaide); Sunlight and Shadow (Newmarket Art Gallery); The Garden of Allah (Dunedin, N.Z., Art Gallery); The Corner House, Malines (Bristol Corporation); Green Shutters: Viaticum, Belgium, (Newcastle-on-Tyne Permanent Gallery); Old Belgium (in collection of the King); Falling Leaves, Belgium, and Windsor Meadows (in possession of the Queen); Fishermen's Wives (Doncaster Art Gallery); The Grey Farm (Rothschild Collection, Paris); The Watchers (R.A.), Montreal Art Gallery; Quai Vert, Bruges (Hull City Museum); A Lowland Canal—Ypres, Belgium (Stockport Museum); A Golden Message (Harrogate Art Gallery). *Publications:* And the Winter shall Come; The Church Porch; The World Forgetting, by the World Forgot; Leferme grise; Chant of the Golden Hour. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, music. *Address:* 116 Victoria Street, S.W.1; Thames Court, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Victoria 1482. *Clubs:* Arts, London Sketch, United Arts. Chelsea Arts. *(Died 30 April 1933.)*

SPENS, Ven. Andrew N. W.; *b.* 1844; 2nd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Spens, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1870, Sarah, *d.* of Capt. Middleton; 2nd, 1880, Emma, *d.* of J. Condon; 3rd, 1902, M. Ella, *d.* of Wm. James. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; private tutors; Durham University. As a boy, was midshipman in Green's E. India Service; Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; held Curacies in Trowbridge, Tamworth, and Millbrook; went as Colonial Chaplain to British Guiana, 1870; Curate of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1872; Mildenhall, 1874; went to India as a Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, 1875; was Chaplain of Calcutta Cathedral, Sialkot, Karachi, Lahore Cathedral, Amritsar, Ferozepore, Multan, Simla; Archdeacon of Lahore, 1893; served with the troops in Afghan campaigns, 1878-80; retired, 1900. *(Died 13 April 1932.)*

SPENS, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 30 Mar. 1853; *y. s.* of late Captain James Spens; *m.* 1887, Ida Beatrice, *d.* of late Major William MacMahon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Brevet Col., Queen's and King's medals, six clasps, C.B.); late A.D.C. to King; commanded 85th King's Light Infantry; a Mobile Column, South Africa, April 1901 to end of War; 2nd class District, India, 1903-8; Lowland Division, 1910-14; retired, 1914; G.O.C. 12th (Eastern) Division, Aug. 1914 to March 1915; G.O.C. Australian Training Depot, Egypt (Apr. to Nov.), 1915; G.O.C. Cairo District (Nov. to Apr.), 1915-16. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills and Co., Ltd. (Holts Branch), Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 19 June 1934.)*

SPENS, Nathaniel; Trustee London Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust; Director London, Chatham and Dover Railway, and Member of the South-Eastern and Chatham Railways Managing Committee, 1904-23; Director United States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.; Director London Scottish American Trust, Limited; Director Second London Scottish American Trust, Limited; *b.* 22 April 1850; *s.* of late William Spens, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* 1882, Emily Jessie (*d.* 1926), *d.* of W. Connal of Solsgirth; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Became partner of A. H. and J. Grahame & Spens, Chartered Accountants and Stockbrokers, afterwards Grahames, Crum & Spens, Glasgow, 1871; dissolved partnership, 1890; Chairman and Managing Director Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd., 1890-1928; takes an active interest in the management and finance of railway companies; contested (U.) Govan Division of Lanarkshire, 1892; formerly a Vice-President of the Glasgow Conservative Association; J.P. Queensland and Member of the Royal Company of Archers (The King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Address:* 1 St. Mary Abbot's Court, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 1637. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Caledonian; Western, Glasgow. *(Died 30 May 1933.)*

SPENSER, Harry Joseph, M.A., LL.D., (Cantab); *b.* Nottingham, 25 April 1866; *s.* of late F. H. Spenser, formerly Schoolmaster and Science Lecturer at Univ. Coll.. Nottingham; *m.* 1926, Georgiana Catherine Melton-Prior, (*née* Douglas) (*d.* 1936). *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; St. John's College, Camb. Foundation Scholarship for Classics. First Class in the Classical Tripos, 1888, and Law Tripos, Part II. (English Law), 1889; M.A., LL.M., 1892; LL.D., 1897; Rector of the High School of Glasgow, 1901-3; Headmaster of University College School, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W., 1903-16; President of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1912; Examiner to the Board of Education, 1917-20; Headmaster (by invitation of the L.E.A.) of the High Pavement School, Nottingham, 1920-28; Retired; Diocesan Lay Reader, 1930. *(Died 1 Sept. 1937.)*

SPEYER, Sir Edgar, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 7 Sep. 1862; *s.* of Gustavus Speyer and Sofie, *d.* of Rudolph Rubino; *m.* 1902, Leonora, *d.* of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch; three *d.* *Educ.:* Real Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-Main (graduated for University with honours). Became partner in father's three firms—Speyer Bros., London, Speyer and Co., New York, and L. Speyer-Ellissen, Frankfort-on-Main—1884; resident partner in Frankfort firm till 1887, when he took direction of the London house; retired from New York and Frankfort Firms, 1914; one of the founders of the Whitechapel Art Gallery; member of the Company Law Amendment Committee, 1905; is interested in music and art generally. *Heir:* none *(Died 16 Feb. 1932.)*

SPICER, Rt. Hon. Sir Albert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; Privy Councillor, 1912; J.P. Essex; 2nd *s.* of late James Spicer, D.L., of Woodford, Essex; *b.* Brixton, 16 March 1847; *m.* 1879, Jessie (*d.* 1934), *d.* of D. Stewart Dykes, Grove Hill, Surrey; three *s.* eight *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Heidelberg. Director of Spicers Limited, being an amalgamation of Spicer Bros., Ltd., and James Spicer & Sons, Ltd., paper makers; retired from Directorate 31 Dec. 1924, after 60 years' business life in City of London; Member Woodford School Board, 1877-93: Director of the London Missionary Society since 1873, Treasurer, 1885-1910; Treasurer, 1888-1921, Trustee, and Member of Council, Mansfield College, Oxford; first lay Chairman, 1893, and now Senior ex-Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales; Chairman of Congregational Union Laymen Commission for raising Ministerial Stipends, since 1919; President Sunday School Union, 1900; President of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1907-10; President of the Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, Sydney, 1909; Member of the Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade, 1907-17; Member of the Advisory Committee to Army Council on the Spiritual and Moral Welfare of the Army, 1907-1914; Joint Treasurer, State Children's Association; retired from Chairmanship of Court of Governors 1927, and appointed President Mill Hill School; Member of the Royal Commission on Paper, 1916-18; contested Walthamstow Division, Essex, 1886; M.P. (L.) Monmouth Boroughs, 1892-1900; Central Hackney, 1906-18. *Publications:* pamphlets on social questions. *Heir:* *s.* Albert Dykes [*b.* 27 November 1880; *T.:* Padd. 5700. *Club:* Reform]. *Address:* 24 Palace Court, W.2; *T.:* Bayswater 1772; 19 New Bridge Street, E.C. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 20 Dec. 1934.)*

SPICER, Sir Evan, Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.L., J.P.; Chevalier, Legion of Honour; was Member Newington, L.C.C.; *s.* of late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford, Essex; *b.* 20 Apr. 1849; *m.* 1873, Annie (*d.* 1932), *d.* of John Whitley, J.P., Halifax, Yorks; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Woodford; Mill Hill School. Congregationalist. Ex-President British and Foreign School Society; Governor of Dulwich College; Court of Fishmongers' Company; ex-President Equitable Life Assurance Society; Alderman 1st L.C.C.; Chairman of Finance, L.C.C., 1892-95; Vice-Chairman of L.C.C., 1905-6; Chairman of the L.C.C., 1906-7; D.L. London. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Belair, Dulwich, S.E.21. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 1782. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform. *(Died 22 Dec. 1937.)*

SPICER, Holmes W. T., M.A., M.B. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1st, Florence (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Rev. Enoch Mellor; 2nd, 1910, Helen, *d.* of late James H. Dunham, New York. *Educ.:* Barnet Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vienna. *Publications:* various publications on ophthalmic subjects. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Elmley House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19. *(Died 8 Aug. 1935.)*

SPICER, W. T. H.; *see* Spicer, Holmes W. T.

SPIELMAN, Sir Meyer A., Kt., *cr.* 1928; *b.* London, 10 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Adam Spielmann, banker, Lombard Street, E.C.; *m.* Gertrude Emily, *d.* of late George C. Raphael, 37 Portland Place, W., and Castle Hill, Englefield Green; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England; University College School; University College. H.M.'s late Inspector of Home Office Schools; Member of the Central Advisory Committee Home Office; Treasurer of the Home Office Schools Athletic Assoc.; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Association of Managers of Certified Home Office Schools; one of the Founders and Chairman of Managers of the Hayes School and of Park House School; Member of Executive Committee of the Borstal Association; Member of the Executive and Council of the Anglo-Jewish Association; Chairman of the Jewish Peace Society; Vice-President of the Jewish Agency for Palestine; Vice-President and Member of Executive of the Reform and Rescue Union and of the Children's Aid Society; Member of Bodies dealing with

Child Welfare and After-care of Children; Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. *Publication:* Romance of Child Reclamation. *Recreation:* interest in art. *Address:* 29 Cambridge Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 5646. *Club:* Constitutional.

(Died 13 Jan. 1936.)

SPIELMANN, Mrs. M. H. (Mabel Henrietta); *b.* Liverpool, 31 Aug. 1862; *o. d.* of Edwin L. Samuel and Clara Yates; *m.* M. H. Spielmann; one *s.* (Dr. Percy E. Spielmann). *Educ.:* privately and in Brussels. Awarded Mention Honorable at Antwerp International Exhibition for Embroidery, and Gold Medal and Diplôme d'Honneur at Franco-British Exhibition. *Publications:* Littledom Castle, 1903 (3rd edition, 1912); My Son and I, 1908; Margery Redford, 1908; The Love Family, 1908; The Rainbow Book, 1909 (3rd edition, 1913); The Child of the Air, 1910; The Sterndales of Sterndale House, 1919; and stories in various magazines. *Recreations:* literature and music. *Address:* Uplands, Folkestone. *T.:* 3382.

(Died 1 May 1938.)

SPIERS, Victor Julian Taylor, Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; B.-es-L.; M.A. (Oxford); Fellow of and late Professor of French Language and Literature in King's College, London, 1889-1926; late Examiner to University of London, to the College of Preceptors, to the London Chamber of Commerce, Occasional Assist. Examiner to the Civil Service Commission, etc.; 4th *s.* of Dr Spiers, author of French and English Dictionary; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late George Mathews, Streatham. *Educ.:* Lycée St. Louis, Paris; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Taylorian Exhibitioner for French, Oxford; Honours in Classical Moderations and in Modern History; Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1883-85; Senior French Lecturer at Wren's, 1885-99. *Publications:* English Editions of French Authors; History and Literature of France in Synoptic Tables and Essays; Rapid Exercises on French Grammar; Graduated Course of Translation into French Prose; Drill on the Essentials of French Grammar; French Vocabularies; Practical French Grammar; French Historical Grammar and Etymological Lexicon; First and Second French Books; Junior and Senior French Reciters, with phonetic transcript; Supplement to Dr. Spiers' French and English Dictionary. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, photography, music. *Address:* 144c Sinclair Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Shepherd's Bush 2644.

(Died 27 July 1937.)

SPILSBURY, Alfred John, M.A., late Headmaster of Wakefield School; *b.* 10 Sep. 1874; *s.* of Edward Spilsbury and Maria le Messurier Spilsbury; *m.* 1901, Ida Kaiya Burnblum, of Lille and Oxford; three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Honours in Classical Moderations, 2nd Class in Litt. Hum.; Oxford Craven Student (Archaeology) in 1897 at British School at Athens. Late Hon. Secretary of English Association, London; Member of Hellenic Society, English Association, Classical Association; Past President Wakefield Rotary Club. *Address:* Elizabeth House, 8 East Cliff, Dover. *(Died 17 Oct. 1940.)*

SPOONER, Ven. George Hardwicke; Archdeacon of Liverpool since 1916; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, and Sub-Dean of the Cathedral, 1921-24; Chancellor of the Cathedral 1924-31; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1896; *m.* Edith, *s. d.* of late P. Swinton Boult of Mossley Hill, Liverpool; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's Cathedral School, Worcester; Pembroke College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar, 2nd class Classical Mods., 3rd class Lit. Humaniores, 2nd class Hon. Theol. School). Ordained, 1874; Curate of All Saints, Liverpool, 1874-76; Superintendent of Liverpool Church of England Scripture Readers Society, 1876-79; Vicar of Litherland, 1879-85; Assistant Diocesan Inspector, 1881-1885; Rector of Much-Woolton, Liverpool, 1885-1906; Rural Dean of Childwall to 1906; Rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, 1906-21; Archdeacon of Warrington, 1906-16; Rector of Halsall, near Ormskirk, 1921-28; Chairman of S. Edmund's P.T. College, and Northern School of Domestic Science, Liverpool; late Hon. Sec. Warrington Church Training Coll. and Orford Hall Training College; Vice-Chairman (late Chairman) G.P.C. Chester Training Coll.; Warden of Diocesan Deaconesses. *Publications:* The Ethics of Sunday School Work; Inspiration; A Word with You; Intercessory Services; Hymns for S. African War; for Peace; for Harvest; the European War, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 23 Grove Park, Liverpool East. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Church House, Liverpool.

(Died 7 Feb. 1933.)

SPOONER, Professor Henry John, C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.A.S.; F.G.S.; A.M.Inst.C.E.; M.Amer.N.G.S.; Hon. M.J.Inst.E.; Membre Société Astronomique de France; Member American Society for Promotion of Engineering Education; Member Swedenborg Society; Associate Society of Women Musicians; Knight Commander Royal Order of St. Sava, Serbia, 1895; Knight of Golden Cross, Royal Order of Redeemer, Greece, 1907; formerly Director and Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, School of Engineering, The Polytechnic, Regent Street, W., 1882-1922, and President Polytechnic Engineering Society; Consulting Efficiency and Mechanical Engineer since 1884; *b.* 14 June 1856; *e. s.* of late Henry C. Spooner, contractors' engineer, and Mary, *d.* of John Dawson, C.E.; *m.* 1901, Mary J., *e. d.* of late Thomas Greenhill of Hampstead and Blean Woods, Kent. *Educ.:* privately; Royal School of Mines. Trained as a civil and mechanical engineer; high pressure steam work, under Loftus Perkins; manager of engineering works; on staff of Clark and Standfield, design of floating docks and canal lifts; member of Engineering Jury, International Exhibition, 1884; Lecturer on Engineering subjects to staff and workers from Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield, and Waltham Abbey Powder Mills, 1879-87; Principal Lecturer in Mechanical Science at the Polytechnic, 1882-1922; organised pioneer courses in motor car engineering, 1896, and aeronautical engineering, 1908; Delegate Imperial Education Conference, 1911; Chadwick Public Lecturer, Gretna, 1917, and Blackburn, 1921; Member of World Power Conference, 1924; Hon. Technical Adviser to the King George Military Hospital, and to the Union of South Africa's Military Hospital, Richmond Park, and public lecturer on Fuel Economy, etc., during the War; some years member of the Committee on Scientific Management of the Reconstruction Council of the Industrial League and Council; Member of the American International Committee on Industrial Fatigue since 1912; Member British Association for Advancement of Science, 1931; Member 6th International Congress for Scientific Management, 1935. Reports and papers on Harmful Preventable Noise read at National Conventions of Society of Industrial Engineers, Milwaukee April 1921, New York Jan. 1922, Detroit April 1922, New York City (The Place of Government in Fatigue Elimination) Oct. 1922, Milwaukee May 1925, Chicago May 1927, Rochester Oct. 1928, and Pittsburgh Oct. 1931; Inspired the Imperial Wool Industries Fair and Pageant, Bradford, July 1931. *Patents:* steam turbine machinery; combined steam and internal combustion engines, Preparing Peat, etc. for use as Fuel; Sound Reflectors and Absorbers for Reducing the Transmission of External Noises through Windows; Noise-excluding Windows, etc. *Publications:* Elements of Machine

Construction, etc., 1883; Notes on Steam and the Steam Engine, 1887; Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, 1888; The Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Science of Geometry and Mathematics, 1900; Elements of Geometrical Drawing, 1901; Motors and Motoring, 1904 (13 eds.), (American ed. 1905, Dutch ed. 1906); Machine Design, Construction, etc. (magnum opus), 1908 (many new editions and revised impressions); Notes on and Drawings of a 4-Cylinder Petrol Engine, 1908; Machine Drawing and Design for Beginners, 1908; Industrial Drawing and Geometry for School Use, 1911; National and Industrial Efficiency, Journal Junior Institution of Engineers, 1914; Engineering Workshop Drawing, 1914; Industrial Fatigue in its relation to Maximum Output, 1917; Some Aspects of Industrial Fatigue (Fatigue and the Ear), Cassier's Engineering Monthly, Oct. 1917; Wealth from Waste. Elimination of Waste a World Problem, 1918; A Romance of Invention, being a sketch of the career of David E. Hughes, F.R.S. (Discoverer of Microphone and Wireless), 1925; Chadwick Public Lecture on Problems Involved in Noise and Fatigue, Blackburn, Nov. 1921; Lecture on Preventable Noise and the Thinker, Society of Women Musicians, Nov. 1927; The Noise Question, Nineteenth Century and After, Sep. 1928; Article on My Evidence for Survival, published in Where are the Dead, 1928; Guildhouse Discourse on The Plague of Noise, a Blot on Civilisation, Sunday, April 14, 1929 (included in the first Report of the Noise Abatement Commission, City of New York, Sep. 1930); Article on The Genius of Swedenborg, New-Church Magazine, 1933; Articles on Harmful Noise, Slaughter on our Roads, Centenary and Jubilee Dates, the Channel Tunnel, etc., in technical books, magazines, and the Press, and contributions to professional proceedings, etc. *Recreations:* books, music, motoring, travel, and gardening. *Address:* 5 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Knights of the Round Table. *(Died 16 Dec. 1940.)*

SPOONER, Rev. Henry Maxwell, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1921; 2nd *s.* of William Spooner, County Court Judge of North Staffordshire, and *g.s.* of William Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry; *m.* 1875, Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle; two *d.* *Educ.:* Oswestry Grammar School; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Exhibition, 1864; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1865; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1868; elected to a Fellowship, Magdalen College, 1868; Lecturer, 1868-70; ordained Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop Tait, 1870-75; Vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, 1875; Holy Trinity, Maidstone, 1887; Rector of Saltwood, Hythe, 1893; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1898; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester (Davidson), 1891-95; to Bishop of Winchester (Davidson), 1895-1900; Canon Residentiary of Canterbury and Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1900-21. *Address:* 84 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *(Died 1 April 1929.)*

SPOONER, Rev. William Archibald, D.D.; Warden, 1903-24; and Honorary Fellow since 1925, of New College, Oxford; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford; Hon. Fellow Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1927; *b.* 22 July 1844; *s.* of William Spooner, Judge of County Court, North Staffordshire; *m.* Frances Wycliffe Goodwin, 3rd *d.* of late Bishop of Carlisle; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Oswestry School; New Coll., Oxford (Scholar, 1862, and Fellow, 1867). First Class in Moderations and in the Final Classical Schools. Became Lecturer, 1868, and Tutor, 1869; ordained Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1875; Chaplain to Archbishop Tait, 1878; Public Examiner for Classical Honours, 1876-77, 1892-94, and 1899; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1899-1916; late Fellow and Tutor of New College. *Publications:* The Histories of Tacitus, with Introduction and Notes, 1891; Bishop Butler, his Life and Writings, 1901; Memoir of William of Wykham, in Typical English Churchmen, 1909. *Recreations:* walking, riding. *Address:* 1 Canterbury Road, Oxford. *(Died 29 Aug. 1930.)*

SPOTTISWOODE, Col. Robert Collinson D'Esterre; came to Ireland 1st Sep. 1887, as an officer of the British Army, on staff of Cork District; *b.* 24 Dec. 1841; *s.* of Major-Gen. Arthur Cole Spottiswoode, Bengal Army, and Jessy Eliza Loveday; *m.* 1885, Anne Elizabeth Burrell Turnbull; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; The Clapham Grammar School. Entered the Bengal Light Cavalry as a cornet, 1858; transferred to British Army as a Lieut. 21st. Light Dragoons, subsequently the 21st Hussars, 1862; exchanged 10th Hussars as Captain, 1874; Major in 10th Hussars, 1881; served Indian Mutiny; served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (Bt.Lt.-Col., medal, Khedive's star); spent 16 months in Russia to study the language and qualified as an interpreter; Substantive Lt.-Colonel, 1887; D.A.Q.M.G. and D.A.A.G. to District Staff, Cork District, 1887; retired on Indian Pension, 1890. *Recreations:* has played a good deal of rackets and cricket also great deal of polo in India and hunted until he was 74. *Address:* Glenburn, Glanmire, Co. Cork. *T.A.:* Spottiswoode Glanmire. *T.:* Glanmire 16. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh; County, Cork. *(Died 21 March 1936.)*

SPRANKLING, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon James, C.B.E. 1924; Rector of St. Charles Catholic Church, Weybridge; Vicar-Forane of Surrey; *b.* 6 Aug. 1860; *y. s.* of late C. Sprankling, R.N. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Douai; St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith. For 30 years engaged in Poor Law work; Vice-Chairman and Chairman of late Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1913-1922; Administrator of St. George's Cathedral, 1904-17; Canon of St. George's Cathedral Chapter, 1908; Knight of Isabella la Catolica, 1908; Officer Leopold II., Belgium, 1920. *Address:* St. Charles', Weybridge. *T.:* Weybridge 643. *(Died 21 April 1935.)*

SPRATT, Most Rev. Michael J.; R.C. Archbishop of Kingston since 1911; *b.* Ontario, 1854. *Educ.:* St. Michael's, Toronto; Grand Seminary, Montreal. *Address:* Kingston, Ontario. *(Died 23 Feb. 1938.)*

SPRIGG, Stanhope William; late Chief Editor Air Press Agency; *e. s.* of Captain Stanhope Sprigg; *m.* 1st, 1897, Jessie (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of late Thomas Caudwell, Glenlogie, Reading; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Grace, *o. d.* of Thomas Woodborough, Mapperley, Notts; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Worcester. Was for some years in the provinces, editing papers at Sheffield, Nottingham, and Southampton; then came to London and joined the Amalgamated Press, writing over a dozen of their most popular serial stories; crossed over to Ward, Lock & Co., and started the Windsor Mag. for them; this he edited for a year; joined the Daily Mail, and from thence went to the Daily Express, where he acted as literary editor; was for many years Literary Adviser to the Society of Women Journalists; Chief Reader to C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.; also Editor of Cassell's Magazine and descriptive writer and reviewer on the Standard, which paper he represented for a time in New York. *Publications:* W. M. Hughes: the Strong Man of Australia; editor of The New Bernhardi; Should America join the Allies? and various novels under pen-names. *Address:* 67 Elmcroft Crescent, Brent, N.W.11. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 15 May 1932.)*

SPRIGGE, Sir Squire, Kt., *cr.* 1921; M.A., M.D., B.S. Camb.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.C.S.

Eng.; F.A.C.S.; Editor of the Lancet: *b.* 22 June 1860; *e. s.* of Squire Sprigge of Watton, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1895, M. A. Beatrice (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Sir Charles Moss; 2nd, 1905, Ethel Coursolles, *d.* of late Major Charles Jones. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Chairman, Society of Authors, 1910-13; on staff of the Lancet since 1892. *Publications:* Methods of Publishing, 1890; Life and Times of Thomas Wakley, 1896; Odd Issues, 1898; edited Autobiography of Sir Walter Besant, 1901; An Industrious Chevalier, 1902; Medicine, its Practice and Public Relations, 1905; Some Considerations of Medical Education, 1910; Physic and Fiction, 1921; Edited The Conduct of Practice, 1927. *Address:* 1 Pembroke Villas, Kensington, W.; Salt Hill, Bucks. *Clubs:* United University, Athenæum. (*Died 17 June 1937.*)

SPRING, Sir Francis Joseph Edward, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1894; was for over ten years a Member Madras Legislative Council; M.A.I. *honoris causa* and L.C.E., Trinity College, Dublin; late Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers; is a Member of that Institution, of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, of the Institute of Transport, and of American Society C.E.; is an Hon. Life Member of the Institution of Engineers, India; and an Hon. Fellow of the Society of Engineers. Was connected for 33 years with the making or the working or the administration of railways in India; and during 15½ years more with the development and management of the Port of Madras as Chairman and Chief Engineer of the Port Authority; has been Consulting Engineer to the Port of Chittagong; President South Indian Motor Union; Vice-Commodore, Madras Sailing Club; Hon. Member Madras Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 20 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Rev. Edward Spring, County Cork, Ireland; *m.* 1873, Charlotte Becher (*d.* 1930), *d.* of S. Townsend, J.P. *Educ.:* Middleton School, Co. Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Government Engineering Service 1870; has been Hon. Maj., South India Railway Volunteer Rifles; was Director of Railway Construction, India, and Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India; Under-Secretary for Railways to Government of Bengal; Engineer-in-Chief of the Kistna Bridge; Engineer-in-Chief and Manager of the East Coast Railway; for 20 years a Fellow of Madras or Calcutta University, Member of the Syndicate of Madras University, and President of its Faculty of Engineering; seven years Secretary to Government of Madras, Public Works Department, Railways, and Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Madras; retired as Chief Engineer, 1st class, 1904; was for three years on the Council of the Indian Institute of Science. *Publications:* has written on technical education, on light railways of local interest, and on the training and control of great rivers. *Recreations:* small yachting and motor driving in earlier days, and now model engineering. *Address:* Maison du Coin, St. Aubin, Jersey. *Club:* Victoria, Jersey. (*Died 25 Aug. 1933.*)

SPRING-RICE, Dominick; Director of Companies; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late S. E. Spring-Rice, C.B., and Julia FitzGerald (who *m.* 2nd, 1935, 4th Baron Monteagle of Brandon), *d.* of 19th Knight of Kerry; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of late S. Garrett, past President of the Law Society; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1936, Dr. Margaret Ritchie, *d.* of the late Gerald Ritchie, Principal, Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Was assistant City Editor of the Morning Post, Financial Adviser British Mission to Russia, and Sub-Manager, Alexanders Discount Co.; Hon. Secretary Political Economy Club. *Publications:* technical articles in Bankers' Magazine, Economist, Economic Journal, L'Intransigeant, etc.; pamphlets on German War Finance; (with J. J. Astor and others) Is Unemployment Inevitable?; Unemployment Insurance in Great Britain. *Address:* 69 Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5462. *Clubs:* City of London, Savile; India House, New York. (*Died 11 Nov. 1940.*)

SPRINGFIELD, George, F.J.I.; Past-President Institute of Journalists; Member of Council of Newspaper Press Fund; Director Compressed Rubber Products Ltd., Vulcansons Ltd., Rubberware Ltd., and Superbuilt Products Ltd.; *b.* 22 July 1861; *e. s.* of late George Springfield, of Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary Philip Seaborne (*d.* 1890); 2nd, 1892, Pauline Freeman (*d.* 1938), Northants; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School. Read omnivorously since four years old; after commercial training and experience (with literary excursions), adopted journalism as a profession 1888; after service under T. P. O'Connor on the Star, became Editor of Hansard; was for twenty-five years Night Editor, Financial Times; Assist. Editor and for fifteen years General Manager London Opinion; then two years Press Association Parliamentary Correspondent; was for three years Executive Chairman Weekly Newspaper Proprietors' Association; seven years Executive Chairman Institute of Journalists; founder, and for fourteen years Editor, of the Institute Journal; ten years Hon. Librarian of the Press Club; five years Warden of Oak Hill (Journalists' Home), Ipswich and President Ipswich United Temperance Council; Hon-Treasurer Lambeth Branch League of Nations Union. *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address:* 56 Brockhill Road, Saltwood, Hythe. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 14 Oct. 1939.*)

SPROT, Colonel Sir Alexander, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.L.; M.P. (Co. U.) East Fifeshire, Dec. 1918-22; N.Lanarkshire since 1924; retired pay; *o. s.* of Alexander Sprot of Garnkirk and Rachael Jane *d.* of late Peter Cleghorn, Stravithie; *b.* 24 Apr. 1853; *m.* 1879, Ethel Florence, *d.* of Dep. Surgeon-Gen. Edward C. Thorp, M.D.; seven *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Late 6th Dragoon Guards; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); S. African War (Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches twice); European War (despatches twice, Mons Star, Croix de Guerre, British War and Victory medals); ex-M.F.H. Fife Hounds; contested Montrose Burghs, 1906, E. Fife twice in 1910, and in 1922 and 1923. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Stravithie, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 5. *M.:* FG 2137. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 8 Feb. 1929.*)

SPRY, Charles Gordon, C.B. 1925; late Comr. and Joint Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue; *b.* 1872; *m.* Thyra Letitia (*d.* 1938), *d.* of Samuel Purkis. (*Died 11 Oct. 1940.*)

SPRY, Lt.-Col. Leighton Hume-, D.S.O. 1900; late West Yorks Regt.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1871; *e. s.* of late Arthur Hume Spry, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1894, Emily (*d.* 1931), *y. d.* of W. Peacock-Edwards; one *s.*; 2nd, Vera. Served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, twice severely wounded, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired pay. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 24 Jan. 1934.*)

SPURGEON, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; Alderman of Surrey County Council; *b.* Lakenham, Norwich, 31 March 1861. *Educ.:* Carrow School and privately. Served journalistic apprenticeship in office of Eastern Daily Press, Norwich; Managing Editor Lowestoft Weekly Press, 1885-91; came to London 1891 and joined staff National Press Agency as Special Parliamentary Representative; Managing Editor, 1894-1905; General Manager of Cassell's publishing house, 1905-22; founder of London Society of East Anglians; Member of Royal Commission on Paper and Papermaking, 1917; Chairman of the Croydon County

Bench, 1916-36. *Publications:* Edward the Peacemaker; The Premature Cheapening of Copyright Works; The Commonwealth of Literature; The Burning of the Volturno, etc. *Recreations:* whist, golf-croquet, gardening. *Address:* Pilgrim Place, Woldingham. *T.:* Woldingham 7. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 9 June 1938.*)

SPURRIER, Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1913; L.R.C.P. London, 1887; F.R.G.S.; Fellow Royal Empire Society; late Physician-in-Extraordinary to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar; Medical Superintendent of "Prison Island" Sanitary Station; Editor of Govt. Zanzibar Gazette since 1895; *b.* Colyford, Devon, 1862; *s.* of Thomas Henry and Jane Spurrier. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Gregorian Univ. Rome; London Hospital. Medical Officer Eastern Telegraph Company's cable ships, "John Pender," "Great Northern," "Duplex," 1890; assisted in special deep-sea survey off mouth of Congo in first-named ship; Resident Medical Officer to Company's Station, Zanzibar, 1894; assisted in despatch from Mombasa of Sir Gerald Portal's expedition to Uganda, 1893; present at bombardment of Zanzibar, 1896; received decoration of Hamoudieh Order, 3rd Class, for services thereat and to H.H. the Sultan; deputed by the Govt. to convey to German territory Seyyid Khalid the usurper's mother, son, and household, 1897; conducted for four months' tour through South Africa H.H the Sultan of Zanzibar, when Prince Seyyid Ali, 1898; Special Plague Medical Officer in epidemic on Uganda Railway, 1902; Health Officer of Zanzibar; received decoration of El Aliyah Order, Star of 2nd Class, 1905; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Star of 2nd Class, 1907. *Publications:* various magazine articles. *Recreations:* boating, swimming. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 5 July 1935.*)

SQUIRE, Alice, R.I. *Address:* 28 Tavistock Road, Westbourne Park, W 11. (*Died 19 Dec. 1936.*)

SQUIRE, Rose Elizabeth, O.B.E. 1918; Civil Servant (Home Office): retired, 1926; Member of Central Committee on Women's Training since 1918, and of the Council of the Industrial Welfare Society; late Member of the Council of the Ranyard Mission, Russell Square, W.C.1, and Chairman of the Household Service Committee and League of the National Council of Women; *b.* 1861; *y. d.* of late William Squire, M.D., F.R.C.P., Harley Street, W.1. *Educ.:* Privately at home; Diploma National Health Society, 1893; Sanitary Inspector's Certificate, 1894; Sanitary Inspector of Workshops and Laundries, Kensington Vestry, 1893-96; Home Office as H.M. Inspector of Factories, 1896; Senior Lady Inspector, 1903; Special Investigator to Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 1906-7; Deputy Principal Lady Inspector, 1912-21; Member of Health of Munition Workers' Committee, 1915-17; Director of Women's Welfare at Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19; Director of Women's Training at Ministry of Labour, 1919-1920; Member of Home Office Committee on Factory Lighting, 1921-23; Principal in the Home Office, 1921-26. *Publications:* Thirty Years in the Public Service: an Industrial Retrospect, 1927; Articles on Tin Plate Works, Aerated Water, Rabbit Down, in Dangerous Trades, 1902; The Relation of Industrial Conditions to Pauperism, a joint report with Arthur Steel-Maitland, Appendix Vol. XVI Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 1909; various articles on industrial subjects in technical journals, etc. *Address:* Wellmead, Ingatestone, Essex. (*Died 15 April 1938.*)

SQUIRES, Lt.-Gen. Ernest Ker, C.B. 1937; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; late Royal Engineers; Inspector-General Australian Military Forces, since 1938; *b.* Poona, 18 Dec. 1882; *e. s.* of late Rev. R. A. Squires, formerly Vicar of St. Peter, St. Albans; *m.* 1912, Sylvia, *d.* of late Sir H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. First Commission in Royal Engineers, 1903; posted to India, 1905; served for twelve years in the 3rd Sappers and Miners; served European War, with Indian Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-15; with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1916-18 (twice wounded, despatches five times, Military Cross, D.S.O.); operations against Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); General Staff Officer at Army Headquarters, India, War Office, and Staff College, Camberley; Brigadier, General Staff, Southern Command, 1932-36; Maj.-Gen. 1935; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1936-38; Lt.-Gen., 1938. *Address:* Headquarters, Australian Military Forces, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 2 March 1940.*)

SQUIRES, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Anderson, P.C. 1930; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1921; K.C. 1914; LL.B.; a Master of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; *b.* Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, 18 Jan. 1880; *s.* of Alexander Squires and Sidney Anderson; *m.* 1905, Helena E., *d.* of Hon. James Strong, Little Bay Island, Newfoundland; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, St. John's; Dalhousie University, Halifax. Admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, 1902; called to the Bar, 1911; represented District of Trinity in Newfoundland Legislative, 1909-13; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen., 1914-17; Member Legislative Council, 1914-17; Colonial Secretary, 1917-18; nominated Leader of the Liberal Party, Aug. 1919; visited Genoa and Rome in connection with trade relationship between Italy and Newfoundland, 1920; visited New York and Washington in 1921, and again in 1922 in connection with trade relationship between the United States of America and Newfoundland; undertook programme of industrial development of the interior of Newfoundland by large hydro-electric and paper-mill undertakings, and the reorganisation of Newfoundland's Railway, Steamship, Express, and Dry Dock Services, 1922; submitted policy to electors in May 1923, and was sustained by a majority of 2 to 1; Prime Minister of Newfoundland, 1919-23, and 1928-32; Minister of Justice, Newfoundland, 1928-1932; represented Newfoundland at Imperial Conference, London, 1930; United Church of Canada and Newfoundland. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting. *Address:* Midstream, Waterford Valley, St. John's Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Squires, Newfoundland. *Clubs:* Savage; Royal Corinthian Yacht, Burnham-on-Crouch; British, New York; Union Interalliée, Paris; Curling, Masonic, Bally Haly Golf, Avalon Yacht, St. John's. (*Died 26 March 1940.*)

SRIVASTAVA, Hon. Justice Sir Bisheshwar Nath, Kt., *cr.* 1938; O.B.E., B.A., LL.B.; Chief Judge, Oudh Chief Court, Lucknow, since 1937; *b.* Lucknow, 21 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1895, Sreemati Parbati Devi; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Jubilee Intermediate College, Lucknow; Canning College, Lucknow. Puisne judge, Oudh Chief Court, 1929. *Address:* 5 Bisheshwar Nath Road, Lucknow. (*Died 17 July 1938.*)

STABB, Sir Newton (John), Kt., *cr.* 1921; O.B.E.; Manager, Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1868; *s.* of Nicholas Sparks Stabb; *m.* 1909, Ethel Mary Townsend; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Newton College, Devon. *Address:* 125 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 1700; Farnham Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Conservative, Thatched House. (*Died 1 Dec. 1931.*)

STABLE, Daniel Wintringham, LL.B., J.P.; *b.* Amport, Hants, 25 March 1856; *s.* of Robert Scott Stable of Wanstead, Essex, and Katherine Barrett, *d.* of Major Wintringham Loscombe, late of the 18th Royal Irish Regiment; *m.* 1884, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of George Still Law, M.A., Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's

Inn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; admitted Solicitor, 1878; prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society; LL.B. in honours, London University, 1882; solicitor to the Prudential Assurance Company, 1883; secretary, 1900; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; Sheriff for Montgomeryshire, 1905; a Director of the Prudential Assurance Company, 1915, and of the British Mutual Banking Company, 1923; Commissioner of Income Tax for Essex; Member of the Governing Body and of the Representative Body of the Church in Wales; Senior Grand Deacon of Craft Master Masons, 1925; Grand Treasurer of Supreme Grand Chapter, 1925; Master of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters of the City of London, 1925; Grand Treasurer of Mark Master Masons, 1923. *Recreations:* mountaineering, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Wanstead, Essex; Plas Llwyn Owen, Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Alpine; Royal St. George's Golf. *(Died 16 March 1929.)*

STACK, Austin, M.P. (Sinn Fein) West Kerry, Dec. 1918-21; Member for Dail for Cos. Kerry and West Limerick, 1921-23; Co. Kerry, 1923-27; *b.* 1880; Secretary for Home Affairs in Dail, 1919-22. *Address:* Bruach na Fairrge. 167 Strand Road, Merrion, Co. Dublin. *(Died 28 April 1929.)*

STACPOOLE, Lieut.-Colonel George William Robert, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1911; *b.* 27 May 1872; *y. s.* of late Richard Stacpoole, D.L., of Eden Vale, Co. Clare. *Educ.:* St. Columbas and Cheltenham Colleges. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant 5th Royal Munster Fusiliers (The County Limerick Regt.), 1901-6; retired, 1907. Served European War, France, 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, four times, 1914 Star, O.B.E., Order de Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Belgium, General Service, and Allied medals). *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 10 Sept. 1939.)*

STAFFORD, 12th Baron (*cr.* 1640, *confirmed* 1825), **Francis Edward Fitzherbert-Stafford;** D.L. and J.P. Staffordshire; Lord High Steward of the Borough of Stafford; D.S.O. 1900; late 3rd Batt. The King's Own Regt.; late Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry; *b.* 28 Aug. 1859; *e. s.* of late Basil Fitzherbert, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs., and Emily Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. Edward Stafford Jerningham, 2nd *s.* of 8th Baron; *m.* 1903, Dorothy Hilda, 3rd *d.* of Albert O. Worthington, D.L., J.P., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield. *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *S.* uncle, 1913. *Heir:* Admiral Hon. Sir Edward Stafford Fitzherbert. *Address:* Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffordshire. *T.A.* and *T.:* Swynnerton 28. *Clubs:* Marlborough, White's, Orleans. *(Died 18 Sept. 1932.)*

STAFFORD, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; P.C. Ire. 1918; C.B. 1906; D.L.; *b.* 3 May 1857, 2nd *s.* of late John Stafford, Porto Bello, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1890, Frances Agnes (*d.* 1916), *o. d.* of late Col. Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman, M.P., Rockingham, Ireland; one *s.* *Heir: s.* Cecil William Francis, late Captain K.R.R.C. [*b.* 6 Jan. 1895; formerly Midshipman R.N.; *m.* 1917, Sarah Beatrice, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. A. D. Acland, Digswell House, Welwyn]. *Address:* Rockingham, Boyle. *Clubs:* Carlton, Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht. *(Died 11 May 1935.)*

STALEY, Rev. Vernon; *b.* Rochdale, 1852; *m.* 1895, Ethel, *y. d.* of Thomas Henry Sherwood and Anne Sherwood Hale, of Alderley, Glos.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rochdale Grammar School; Chichester Theological College, 1877. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of Hebden Bridge, Yorks, 1878-1885; Chaplain to the Community of S. John Baptist, Clewer, Berks, 1885-95; Curate of Ascot, Berks, 1895-97; Vicar of South Ascot, Berks, 1897-1901; Provost of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, 1901-11; Rector of Ickford, Oxon, 1911-33. *Publications:* Plain Words on the Holy Catholic Church, 7th ed. 1899; The Catholic Religion, 23rd ed. 1929; The Natural Religion, 3rd ed.; The Practical Religion, 4th ed.; The Catechism of the Catholic Religion; Expositions of Catholic Doctrine; The Ceremonial of the English Church, 4th ed. Studies in Ceremonial; Plain Words on the Incarnation and the Sacraments, 4th ed.; Short Homilies on the Liturgical Gospels, 2 vols.; Apart with God; The Coming of the Son of Man; The Christian Character; Christian Duty; The Fasting Days; Parochialia; The Fatherhood of God; Thoughts on the Church; The Liturgical Year; Liturgical Studies; Life of Richard Hooker; Revision of the Lectionary of the Book of Common Prayer; The Christian Way; The Seasons and Holy Days of the Christian Year; Church Customs; Considerations for Advent; Considerations for Lent; Life and Times of Gilbert Sheldon; The Greater Holy Days of the Kalendar; The Minor Holy Days; editor of The Library of Liturgiology and Ecclesiology for English Readers, The Oxford Sermon Library, The Great Churchmen Series, Jeremy Taylor's Reverence due to the Altar, Patrick's Lent Fast, Dr. Lucas's Christian Thoughts for Every Day in the Month, Cardinal Bona's Guide to Eternity, Hierurgia Anglicana, 3 vols.; Contributor to The Prayer Book Dictionary. *Address:* Ickford Rectory, Thame, Oxon. *(Died 24 Sept. 1933.)*

STALKER, Alexander Mitchell, M.D.; LL.D.; Professor Emeritus of Medicine in St. Andrews University; *b.* Leven, Fife, 1853; *e. s.* of Daniel Stalker; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Dr. J. W. Miller, Dundee. *Educ.:* Leven; Edinburgh High School and University; Leipzig University. First class in Mental Philosophy, and Sir David Baxter scholar; M.A. Passed through all lower steps in Dundee Royal Infirmary to physician, 1888; Medical Officer to H.M. Prison, 1898. *Publications:* various papers, contributions to the Medical Journals. *Address:* 2 Hawkhill Place, Dundee. *(Died Dec. 1932.)*

STALLYBRASS, William Swan; Senior Managing-Director of G. Routledge & Sons, Limited; *b.* London, 5 May 1855; *s.* of late Adolf Sonnenschein, Wandsworth Common, and Sarah Robinson Stallybrass; *m.* Helena, *d.* of late William Hensman Teulon, of Tenchley's Park, Limpsfield, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; University College, London. Studied a short time with view to entering medical profession, but in 1878 established the publishing business of Swan Sonnenschein and Co.; adopted his mother's surname in 1915. *Publications:* The Best Books, a classified dictionary of the best available books (about 50,000), 1st edition, 1887; 6th impression, 1901; A Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature, a supplement to The Best Books, 2nd impression, 1901, the two combined in one work and brought down to date, 1910-30; edited Esquemeling's Buccaneers (1684), 1923; Caxton's Reynard the Fox (1481) 1924; in preparation a Dictionary of Phrases, on which he has been at work for several years. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* 20 Linden Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Park 1043. *(Died 31 Jan. 1931.)*

STAMFORDHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Arthur John Bigge,** P.C. 1910; G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., 1895; G.C.I.E., 1911; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; I.S.O.; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Private Secretary to the King since 1910; *b.* 18 June 1849; 4th *s.* of Rev. J. F. Bigge, Vicar of Stamfordham, and Caroline Mary Ellison; *m.* 1881, Constance (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Rev. W. F. Neville, Vicar of Butleigh; two *d.* Entered Royal Artillery 1869; served

Zulu War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, 1879; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880; Assistant Private Sec. 1880; Equerry-in-Ordinary, 1881; Private Secretary to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901; to Prince of Wales, 1901-10; holds Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog. *Heir:* none. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 7880. *Club:* Marlborough.
(*Died 31 March 1931* (*Ext.*).)

STAMP, Alfred Edward; C.B. 1931; M.A., F.S.A.; Deputy Keeper of the Public Records since 1926, and a Historical MSS. Commissioner; *b.* Hampstead, 1 Jan. 1870; *s.* of E. B. Stamp and Alice, *d.* of John Peters; *m.* 1904, Edith Florence (*d.* 1937), *d.* of C. T. Guthrie, Folkestone, formerly of the War Office; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mercers' School; St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar and Yeats Prizeman); B.A. (4th wrangler), 1891; M.A. 1895. Entered the Public Record Office after a Class I. Competitive Examination, 1893; Secretary of the Historical MSS. Commission, 1912-26; Secy. of the Public Record Office, 1918-26; Vice-President of the R. Historical Society, 1928-1931 and since 1933; Member of the Committee of Institute of Historical Research since 1923, of Council of Selden Society since 1928, of Council of Society of Antiquaries, 1933-5, and of the Committee on records of membership of the House of Commons, 1929; Freeman of Alnwick, Northumberland, by inheritance. *Publications:* The part relating to King's Hall in the first volume of the Admission Registers of Trinity College, Cambridge; Michaelhouse (sexcentenary volume), 1924; The Disputed Revels Accounts (Shakespeare Association), 1930; Methods of Chronology, (Hist. Assn. Leaflet), 1933; Some Notes on the Court and Chancery of Henry III (in the James Tait presentation volume) 1933; part editor and indexer of numerous Record Publications; Occasional Notes in the English Historical Review and elsewhere. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.2; 107 Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 4511. *Club:* Athenæum.
(*Died 4 March 1938.*)

STANCOMB-WILLS, Dame Janet Stancomb Graham, D.B.E. 1918; *e. d.* of late George Stancomb, of Trowbridge, niece by marriage and adopted daughter of 1st Baron Winterstoke (Sir W. H. Wills); President Royal West of England Academy since 1912; Town Councillor, Ramsgate, since 1913 (first woman elected); Mayor, 1923-24; Member Education Committee and Higher Education Committee, Ramsgate; Chairman Library Committee; Alderman, 1926; served on most Ramsgate Committees connected with the War; Member N.U.W.W. and Women's Local Government Society; keenly interested in Art, Education, and Social Questions; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Vice-President Imperial Arts League; President School of Architecture, Bristol, 1921; J.P. Kent, 1927. *Recreations:* reading, needlework, patience. *Address:* 25 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; East Court, Ramsgate. *M.:* KM 6929.
(*Died 22 Aug. 1932.*)

STANDEN, Rev. Canon James Edward, M.A.; Warden of Browne's Hospital, Stamford, since 1924; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late J. W. Standen, of Ellesmere, Barnes; *m.* 1894, Harriett Eliza, *e. d.* of Mrs Smith, of Regent's Park; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class in Classics, Honour Mods., 1886; Vernon and Wooller Exhibitioner, 1886; 3rd class Lit. Hum., B.A., 1888; Senior Fish Exhibitioner, 1888. Classical Master at Bedford Grammar School, 1890; Second Master of King Edward's School, Louth, 1891-1901; Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Curate of Louth, 1892-1905; Inspector-in-Chief of Religious Knowledge, Lincoln Diocese, 1901-5; Prebendary of Corringham in Lincoln Cathedral, 1905; Rural Dean of Corringham, Surrogate in Lincoln Diocese, 1905; Vicar of Gainsborough, 1905-1924; Chaplain 5th Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment, Territorial Army, 1906; Chairman of the Governors of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, of the Girls' High School, of the Workers' Educational Society, of the Gainsborough Musical Society, of the West Lindsey Musical Competitions, and of the Savings Bank, Gainsborough; Prebendary of Louth in Lincoln Cathedral, 1924. *Publications:* Suggestions on the Teaching of the Catechism and Prayer Book. *Recreations:* archæology, fly-fishing. *Address:* The Warden's House, Stamford.
(*Died 1 Aug. 1933.*)

STANDING, Com. Sir Guy, K.B.E.; *cr.* 1919; C.B.E. 1918; late R.N.V.R.; *s.* of late Herbert Standing; *b.* 1 Sep. 1873; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of Joshua Plaskitt, F.R.C.S. Served European War, 1914-18; Member, British War Mission to U.S.A., 1918.
(*Died 24 Feb. 1937.*)

STANDING, Percy Cross: *b.* Rickmansworth, Herts; *y. s.* of late Samuel Albert Standing and of Maria Cross; *m.* 1st, 1902, Ellen Wright (*d.* 1904), composer; 2nd, 1911, Edith Fitzgerald-Norton. *Educ.:* private. Introduced to journalism by late Lord Russell and late Professor Pulling; assistant editor, Labour Elector, 1889-90; Cricket, 1890-91; Secretary Richmond Athletic Association, 1891; London correspondent Manchester Evening Mail, 1892; assistant editor, Bangkok Times (including Franco-Siamese war and blockade of Bangkok), 1893; assistant editor and leader-writer, Hull Daily Mail, 1895-96; assistant editor, Idler, 1897; staff of To-Day, 1897; staff of Star and musical critic Morning Leader, 1898; staff of Lady, 1899-1900; in India 1903-4; staff of Daily Dispatch, 1907; assistant ed. Times Documentary History of the War, 1915-17; at Ministry of Information, 1918-19; sub-editor Contemporary Review since 1924. *Publications:* The Battles of Hertfordshire, 1889; Châteaux en Espagne, 1895; On this High Wold, 1896; Ibsen on His Merits, with late Lord Russell of Liverpool, 1897; Gleanings from Ibsen, 1897; The Cricketer's Birthday Book, 1898; part-author of Our Naval Heroes, 1900; and Sea-Kings and Sea-Fights; History of Boxer Rising, 1901; Cricket of To-day and Yesterday, 1902; Favourite Recitations of Favourite Actors, 1902 (new ed. 1918); Ranjitsinhji, Prince of Cricket, 1903; Sir Laurence Alma-Tadema, R.A., 1905; Memorials of Old Hertfordshire, 1905; The Hon. F. S. Jackson, 1906; Old Dreadnought, 1907; Napoleon's Empire-Makers, 1909; Guerilla Leaders of the World, 1912; Campaign of Russian Poland, 1915; British Seamen in S. America, 1917; Anthologies of Cricket, Golf, Angling, Hunting, Racing, Yachting, 1921; The Actor's Anthology, 1925; Anglo-Australian Cricket, 1926; hundreds of magazine articles. *Address:* 8 Portland Mansions, Clapham, S.W.4.
(*Died 4 Aug. 1931.*)

STANES, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1920; merchant; *b.* 13 May 1841; *m.* 1870, Harriet Huntingdon Harris (*d.* 1901); one *s.* four *d.* *Address:* The Lodge, Coonoor, Nilgiris, S. India.
(*Died 6 Sept. 1936.*)

STANFORD, Col. Hon. Sir Walter Ernest Mortimer, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1892; O.B.E. 1918; Director of War Recruiting and Commissioner for Returned Soldiers; *b.* Alice, Victoria East, Cape Colony, 2 Aug. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late William Stanford and Rosina, *d.* of late Henry Warner; *m.* 1883, Alice, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Walker; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Lovedale. Appointed clerk to Tambookie Agent, 1863; clerk to Resident Magistrate, Queenstown, 1871; East London, 1874; appointed Officer in Charge, Tambookie Location, Glen Grey, 1874; Magistrate with Dalasile, 1876; served in Galeka War, 1877-78, with rank of Captain; commanded Tembu Levies and European Volunteers in attack on Stockwe Tyali, 1878 (medal and clasp); Resident Magistrate, Engcobo, 1882; Chief Magistrate, East Griqualand, 1885; in war of 1880-81 commanded European Volunteer Troops, Wodehouse Border Rovers, and took part in expedition to relieve Maclear; was promoted to rank of Commandant in Frost's column, and served till close of war (medal and clasp); member of Native Laws and Customs Commission, 1880-82; employed on special service relations with the Pondos, 1884; with regard to the position of Kreli, 1885, and settlement of Umditshwa, negotiated treaty of 1886 with Umqikela; and with Major Sir H. G. Elliot negotiated annexation of Pondoland with Sigcau; Sup. of Native Affairs, Cape Colony, 1897-1902; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal); served on S.A. Native Affairs Commission, 1904-5; retired from Civil Service, 1907; Member of Legislative Assembly for Tembuland, 1908-10; served on S.A. National Convention as delegate from Cape Colony, 1908-9; Chairman Cape Colony Native Affairs Commission, 1910; Senator of South African Parliament, 1910. *Address:* Lindani, Rondebosch, nr. Capetown, South Africa. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 9 Sept. 1933.)*

STANGER, His Hon. Henry Yorke, B.A., K.C., 1895; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1898; formerly Member of Midland Circuit; *b.* Nottingham, 11 Nov. 1849; 3rd *s.* of late George Eaton Stanger, surgeon, and Mary, *d.* of late Nathan Hurst; *m.* 1880, Henrietta Sophia, 2nd *surv. d.* of late Rev. J. Wastie Green, Rector of March; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar); Tancred Law Student; 2nd class Classical Moderations; 1st class Greats. Barr. 1874; Revising Barrister in Warwickshire in 1892-93-94; M.P. (L.) North Kensington, 1906-10; Recorder of Nottingham, 1909-11; Independent Chairman of Notts Joint Committee under Minimum Wage Act, 1912; County Court Judge, Circuit 7, 1910-14; County Court Judge, Bristol Circuit (No. 54), 1914-22; retired, 1922; J.P. Gloucestershire. *Recreations:* music, cycling, rowing, etc. *Address:* Boreham, Essex. *(Died 19 April 1929.)*

STANHOPE, Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; 6th *s.* of 9th Earl of Chesterfield; *m.* 1900, Adèle, O.B.E. (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford University (B.A.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 169 Queen's Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 7832. *Club:* Bachelors'. *(Died 9 Feb. 1937.)*

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, J.P. Hants; *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 5th and *u.* and *heir-pres.* of 7th Earl Stanhope; *m.* 1878, Hon. Mildred Vernon (*d.* 1915), 2nd *d.* of 6th Baron Vernon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford (M.A.). *Address:* 107 Oakley Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7415. *(Died 17 June 1933.)*

STANLEY, Lord; Edward Montagu Cavendish Stanley, P.C. 1934; M.C.; D.L.; J.P.; President Junior Imperial League since 1933 (Chairman 1927-33); Captain Grenadier Guards, Reserve of Officers; Secretary of State for the Dominions since 1938; M.P. (C.) Fylde Division of Lancashire since 1922; Member, Imperial War Graves Commission; Honorary Colonel of the 9th Battalion Manchester Regiment; *e. s.* and *heir* of 17th Earl of Derby; *b.* 9 July 1894; *m.* 1917, Sibyl Louise Beatrix Cadogan, *e. d.* of Henry Arthur, late Viscount Chelsea, and Lady Meux; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Croce di Guerra); Adjutant Household Battalion, 1916-17; M.P. (C.) Abercromby Division of Liverpool, 1917-18; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1924-27; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Dominions Office, 1935; Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Admiralty, 1931-35 and 1935-37; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, India Office and Burma Office, 1937-38; Deputy Chairman of the Conservative Party, 1927-29. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward John Stanley, *b.* 21 Apr. 1918. *Address:* 43 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6804; Holwood, Keston, Kent. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards', White's. *(Died 16 Oct. 1938.)*

STANLEY of Alderley, 5th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1839; **Arthur Lyulph Stanley;** Bt. 1660; Baron Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 14 Sep. 1875; *e. s.* of 4th Baron Sheffield of Roscommon and Mary Katharine, C.B.E. (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., of Washington Hall, Durham; *S.* father, 4th Baron Sheffield, 1925; *m.* 1905, Margaret Evelyn, *d.* of H. Evans Gordon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford University (M.A.). Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; M.P. (L.) Eddisbury Division, Cheshire, 1906-10; Governor of Victoria, 1914-20. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward John Stanley, *b.* 9 Oct. 1907. *Address:* 1 Gloucester Square, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 4088; Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 22 Aug. 1931.)*

STANLEY, Capt. and Hon. Major Sir Charles Wentworth, Kt., *cr.* 1929; D.L., J.P.,; *b.* 6 Feb. 1860; *e. s.* of late Capt. Sidney Stanley, D.L., Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1890; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1930. *Address:* Bentley Corner, Trumpington Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4608. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 31 March 1939.)*

STANLEY, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Ferdinand Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; 4th *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby; *m.* 1904, Hon. Alexandra Fellowes, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Ramsey; three *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards and extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); with 4th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches; Commander Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); Director Forestal Land Co.; Director Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.; Member National Hunt Steeplechase Assoc.; Member Racecourse Betting Control Board, 1928. *Address:* 13 St. John's Wood Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 5044. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf. *(Died 17 March 1935.)*

STANLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Rt. Hon. Sir George Frederick, P.C. 1927; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1934; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929; C.M.G. 1916; 6th *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby; *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour, C.B.E. 1920, Crown of India, 1935, *y. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Woolwich. Entered R.H.A., 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Adjutant, Hon. Artillery Company, 1904-9; Controller of H.M.'s Household, 1919; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1921-22; M.P. (C.) Preston, 1910-22; Willesden E., 1924-29; Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1922-23; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1924-1929; Governor of Madras, 1929-34. *Address:* 9 Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough. *T.:* Sloane 5910. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf. *(Died 1 July 1938.)*

STANLEY, George J., C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1906; late Assistant Secretary of Commercial Department of Board of Trade; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Henry Stanley of Leyton, Essex; *m.* 1880, Flora Helen, *d.* of late Charles Cooper. Entered the Board of Trade, 1873, and after promotions in 1878, 1884, and 1897, became Principal of Commercial Department in 1903, and Assistant Secretary in 1910; Secretary to Commercial Intelligence Committee of 1897-98, to Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, 1900-4; and a Member of the

Advisory Com., 1907-18; Deputy Comptroller-Gen. of former Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, 1907; assisted the Board of Trade in special business during the War. *Address:* Maybank, Farncombe Road, Worthing. (*Died 3 Oct. 1931.*)

STANLEY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1901; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.B.E. 1919; K.C., LL.B.; Chief Justice of High Court, N.W.P. India, 1901-11; *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late John Stanley of Armagh, solicitor; *m.* 1879, Annie, *e. d.* of late James Norris of Castle Hill, Blechingley, Surrey. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trin. Coll. Dublin; scholar; gold medallist in Classics. Irish Bar, 1872; Q.C. 1892; Bencher, King's Inns, 1896; Hon. Bencher, 1898; Chairman of the United Provinces Famine Committee, 1907-8; Judge of High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, 1898-1901; District Grand Master of Freemasons for Bengal, 1908-1911; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1911; Vice-Chairman of the Indian Soldiers' Fund, 1917-19. *Address:* 19 Gledhow Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Kensington 6240. *Clubs:* Ranelagh; University, Dublin. (*Died 7 Dec. 1931.*)

STANLEY, Lt.-Col. Joseph Henry, C.B.E. 1918; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; J.P. State of Queensland; Deputy Commissioner for the British Red Cross in Mesopotamia (despatches twice); and Commissioner in Mesopotamia for the Indian Army Soldier Voluntary Funds; Vice-President, Church Army; a Member of the British Red Cross Society's Council; *b.* 1864; 4th *s.* of late John Stanley, Bengal, J.P.; unmarried. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 16 Nov. 1937.*)

STANLEY, Admiral Hon. Sir Victor (Albert), K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby; *m.* 1896, Annie Bickerton, *d.* of late Hon. C. E. Pooley; two *d.* Entered Navy, 1880; Lieut. 1889; Commander, 1901; Captain, 1905; Rear-Adm. 1917; Naval Attaché Russia, Norway, and Sweden; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); European War (Battle of Jutland), 1916-18 (despatches, C.B.); Rear-Admiral in First Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-20; Admiral of the Training Service, 1920; Vice-Admiral, 1921; Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet, 1924-26; Admiral, 1926; Retired List, 1926. *Address:* 73 Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5273. (*Died 9 June 1934.*)

STANLEY, Capt. William Blakeney, C.M.G. 1923; M.B.E. 1918; *b.* 3 Mar. 1878; *s.* of late Capt. George Stanley, C.B., R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1921. Entered army, 34th Border Regt., 1896; occupation of Crete, 1898; South Africa, 1889-1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, wounded); West India Regt., 1900-6; Gambia Expedition, 1900-1 (medal, clasp); Travelling Commissioner, Gambia, 1901; District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1910; Provincial Commissioner Protectorate of Sierra Leone, 1920; Acting Colonial Secretary and Governor's Deputy on numerous occasions; retired, 1928. *Publication:* (with C. Hodgson) Elephant Hunting in West Africa, 1929. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died May 1935.*)

STANSFELD, Col. James Rawdon, C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. T. W. Stansfeld, I.S.C.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Susan, *d.* of late William Martineau; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1885; Capt. 1895; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1913; Adjutant, Volunteers, 1891-96; Instructor, Ordnance College, 1901-3; Professor, 1903-4; Chief Instructor, 1904; Inspector, Inspection Staff, 1905-6; Inspector of Steel, 1908-1912; Chief Inspector, Woolwich, 1913-16; Deputy Director-General of Inspection, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19; Member of Committee Imperial War Museum, 1917-20. *Address:* 97 Latymer Court, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 1536. (*Died 14 Jan. 1936.*)

STANSFELD, Captain Logan Sutherland, C.M.G. 1916; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* March 1859; *e. s.* of Henry William Stansfeld, D.L., of Flockton Manor; *m.* 1894, Mary, *y. d.* of David Sinclair-Wemyss, D.L., of Southdun, Caithness; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1872; served as Commander on board H.M.S. Powerful during South African War (medal); retired, 1908; commanded Royal Naval Anti-Aircraft Corps, Oct. 1914-19; J.P. Hants. *Address:* The Croft, Wickham, Hants. *T.:* Wickham 37. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 28 March 1936.*)

STANSFELD, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Wolryche, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 30 June 1877; *y. s.* of T. W. Stansfeld, Weetwood Grove, Leeds; *m.* 1903, Ethel, *d.* of late William Hebden of Scarborough; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star, C.M.G.); Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1916; Brevet Colonel, 1919; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; Col. 1919; Commandant Small Arms School, Hythe; Brigade Commander, 137th Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade, 1924-25; commanded 10th Infantry Brigade, 1925-29; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* 64 Seabrook Road, Hythe, Kent. (*Died 22 Feb. 1935.*)

STANSFIELD, (Thomas Edward) Knowles, C.B.E. 1919; M.B., C.M. (Edin.); retired; Lt.-Col., late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Thomas Stansfield, Langfield, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Caroline (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Hon. James Dever, St. John, New Brunswick; 2nd, 1929, Marie, 2nd *d.* of late Alexander Efremoff, Moscow. *Educ.:* Owens College; Edinburgh University. Fellow Royal Medical Society; Hon. Fellow Soc. Clin. de Med. Mentale, Paris; Member Med. Psych. Assoc. and ex-President Kent Branch, B.M. Assoc.; for 23 years Resident Physician and Superintendent, London County Mental Hospital, Bexley, Kent; Hon. Consultant for Nervous and Mental Diseases to the Eastern Command, 1915-22; ex-President of Central North Kent Boy Scouts' Association. *Publications:* Articles, Investigations, and Reports in the Medical Press. *Address:* Castello Devachan, San Remo, Italy. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile. (*Died 19 Feb. 1939.*)

STANTON, Sir (Ambrose) Thomas, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1934; C.M.G. 1929; M.D. Tor.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; D.T.M. and H. Camb.; D.P.H. Lond.; Hon. D.Sc., Toronto; Chief Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1926; Chairman, Colonial Advisory Medical Committee; Chairman, Managing Committee Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases; *b.* Canada, 14 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1930, Elizabeth O'Flynn, M.R.C.P. *Educ.:* Trinity Medical College, Toronto; University College and London Hospitals, England. House Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children and General Hospital, Toronto, 1899; Senior House Surgeon and Registrar, Hospital for Tropical Diseases; Demonstrator, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1905, and Craggs Research Prizeman, 1912; Assistant, Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States, 1907; Bacteriologist, 1908; Director of Government Laboratories, Federated Malay States, 1920; Bisset Hawkins Medallist, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1926; Mary Kingsley Memorial Medal, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1929; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London; Corresponding Member Société de Pathologie Exotique. *Publications:* a series of papers on the Etiology and Control of Beriberi (with H. Fraser), 1908-23, Lancet, Philippine Journal of Science, etc.; on the Anopheles and other Culicidæ of Malaya, 1912-26, Bulletin of Entomological Research, Indian Journal of Medical Research, etc.; and on Melioidosis (with W. Fletcher), Lancet, Journal of Hygiene, etc., 1917-32. *Address:* Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W.1.; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 25 Jan. 1938.)*

STANTON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick William Starkey, D.S.O. 1908; late R.A.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Major-General F. S. Stanton, R.E.; *m.* 1904, Louisa Maud, *d.* of late J. T. Stanton, J.P., of The Leaze, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Colonel, 1911; temp. Brig.-General, 1915; retired Hon. Brig.-General, 5 Dec. 1918; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Zhob Valley, 1890; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Hurlingham; Sandown Park. *(Died 18 Dec. 1930.)*

STANTON, Rev. Herbert Udny Weitbrecht, Ph.D., D.D.; Vice-Chairman of St. Catherine's Deaconess House, Highbury; *b.* London, 24 Jan. 1851; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; Bonn; Berlin; Tübingen (Ph.D. 1873); D.D. Lambeth, 1906. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Curate Christ Church, Everton, 1874-76; C.M.S. Mission, Lahore, 1876-78; Vice-Principal St. John's Divinity School, 1878-84; Fellow Punjab University, 1883; Hon. Secretary S.P.C.K., Dio. Lahore, 1878-1911; District Missionary Batala, 1884-96; Chief Reviser Urdu New Testament, 1894-1904; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore, 1888-1911; Literature Missionary, Simla, 1896-98; Lahore, 1900-2; Acting Secretary C.M.S., 1903-4; Amritsar, 1906-7; Kashmir, 1907; Batala, 1907-8; Simla, 1908-11; Secretary of the Board of Study for Preparation of Missionaries, 1911-14; Superintendent Mildmay Institutions, 1915-17; Warden, St. Catherine's Deaconess' House, Highbury, 1917; Vice-President, Church Missionary Society, 1925; Vice-President of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1930. *Publications:* Reviews of Urdu Christian Literature, 1887, 1902, 1908; History of the Urdu New Testament, 1900; St. Matthew, in Indian Church Commentary Series, 1912; A Bibliography for Missionary Students, 1912; Selections from the Qur'an; Christian Faith and Practice; The Teaching of the Qur'an, 1919; An Outline of the Religion of Islam, 1925. *Address:* 94 Grosvenor Road, Highbury, N.5. *(Died 30 May 1937.)*

STANTON, Joseph; Editor (and Founder) of Rating and Income-Tax; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth (*d.* 1933); one *s.* *Educ.:* private. After long course of training with leading firm of publishers of 50 years ago, designed and produced first Diocesan Church newspaper; several years editor of and contributor to church and religious journals; owner and editor for 20 years of various London papers; always deeply interested in municipal life, especially rating and taxation questions; has produced many successful works on rating and taxation, and has a considerable practice as a Rating Surveyor. *Publications:* (Part) Rating, 1889; Rating of Licensed Premises, 1911; Assessment for Schedule A and Inhabited House Duty, 1923; De-Rating Test Cases in the Courts (1930-31-32, 3 vols.); and various other smaller works on rating questions. *Recreations:* motoring, cricket, freemasonry, Past Grand Standard Bearer; G. Std. 1928-29, P.P.G.W. Bucks, P.M. Buckinghamshire Masters' Lodge; P.M., Old Kings Arms Lodge; Past Grand A.D.C. of Royal Arch and London Rank; P.M., Authors' and Runymede Lodges; P.Z., Authors', Polish National, and Grenfell. *Address:* Bentley, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, S.E.; Dimmelsdale, Chalford, Glos.; 12 King's Bench Walk, E.C.4; 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1082; Sydenham 1873. *(Died 12 Oct. 1935.)*

STANTON, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1920; F.R.S. 1914; D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; late Superintendent of the Engineering Department of the National Physical Laboratory; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Stanton of Atherstone; *m.* 1912, Martha Grace, *d.* of late John Child, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Demonstrator in the Whitworth Laboratory, Owens College, 1891-96; Senior Lecturer in Engineering, University College, Liverpool, 1896-99; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University College, Bristol, 1899-1901. *Publications:* Friction, 1923, and papers on Heat Transmission, Wind Pressure, Fatigue of Materials and Fluid Motion. *Address:* National Physical Laboratory, Teddington. *T.:* 159 P. O. Molesey. *(Died 30 Aug. 1931.)*

STANUELL, Lt.-Col. Herbert Stewart M'Cance, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 6 May 1857. Entered army, 1879; Lt.-Col. 1905; retired, 1909; served S. Africa, 1879-81 (despatches); Sudan, 1884-85 (medal, two clasps, bronze star); European War, 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 30 Nov. 1930.)*

STANYFORTH, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Wilfrid; C.B. 1924; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; retired from Territorial Force, Yeomanry Cavalry; Vice-Chairman W.R. Territorial Force Association; *b.* 28 June 1861; *s.* of John Greenwood, Swarcliffe; assumed by Royal licence the name and coats of arms of Stanyforth, 1888; *m.* 1888, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of Admiral Barnardiston; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Studied farming and became agent to Lord Ripon, 1885; inherited Kirk Hammerton from Rev. Thomas Stanforth, of Darnall, 1887; was a railway Director for 32 years; Council of Royal Agricultural Society, Shorthorn Society, and Yorkshire Agricultural Soc.; commanded Yorkshire Hussars. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Kirk Hammerton Hall, York. *Clubs:* Windham's, Orleans; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 28 Jan. 1939.)*

STANYON, Sir Henry John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1895; V.D. 1906; M.L.C. 1920; M.L.A. 1922; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Meerut, United Provinces, India, 22 Oct. 1857; *e. s.* of late George Walter Ludlam Stanyon, advocate, and Sarah, *d.* of late W. Musgrave; *m.* Jessie Chittenden, 2nd *d.* of late Edward A. Goodall, R.W.S., 1898. *Educ.:* Bishop Cotton School, Simla; Wrigley's Grammar School, London. Called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1881; practised at Bar at Agra, 1881-82; Jubbulpore, 1882-97; President of Jubbulpore Municipal Board, 1892-1897; Divisional Judge, Nagpur, 1897; Additional Judicial Commissioner Central Provinces, 1904; Judicial Commissioner of Berar, 1905; was in Cadet Company of 2nd Punjab Volunteer Rifles, 1870-76; in Nagpur Volunteer Rifles, 1890-1917; Captain, 1891; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. commanding the Corps, 1904; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, Colonel, 1911; First Additional Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1906-17; retired, 1917; Member (for U.P. Europeans) of Legislative Council U.P., 1920-21; and Member Legislative Assembly for the same constituency, 1922-26. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook and Son (Bankers) Ltd., Berkeley Square, W.1.; c/o The Imperial Bank, Lucknow, U.P., India. *M.:* YO 2588. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Central Provinces; United Service, Lucknow. *(Died 18 April 1934.)*

STAPF, Otto, Ph.D., F.R.S.; Corresponding Member Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna; Hon. Member Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; Editor of Botanical Magazine; late Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal

Botanic Gardens, Kew; *b.* Ischl, Austria, 23 March 1857; *s.* of Joseph Stapf, Oberbergrat, Ischl; *m.* 1892, Martha, *d.* of R. Beranek. *Educ.:* Vienna. Studied botany under Prof. Wiesner at Vienna; Assistant of Professor Kerner von Marilaun, 1882-89; Privat Docent in the University of Vienna, 1887-91; Assistant for India, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1891-99; Principal Assistant, 1899-1908; Keeper of Herbarium and Library, 1909-22; travelled in South-west, Central, and North Persia, 1885; Botanical Secretary of the Linnean Society, 1908-16; Linnean Medal, 1927; Victoria Medal of Honour in Horticulture, 1927; Veitch Memorial Medal, 1932. *Publications:* Works on Oriental, Indian, Malayan, and African Floras; Monographs of Ephedra, Indian Aconites, Indian Oil-grasses, etc.; Iconum Botanicarum Index Londinensis. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 80 Bushwood Road, Kew Gardens. (*Died 3 Aug. 1933.*)

STAPLES, Sir John Molesworth, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1628; *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain James Head; *S.* father, 1899. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir:* *b.* R. P. Staples. *Address:* Hampstead, Dublin. (*Died Feb. 1933.*)

STARK, John, C.B.E. 1931; *b.* 16 April 1865; 7th *s.* of late Robert Stark, Belford, Northumberland; *m.* 1891, Jessie Bass, *d.* of late John Atkins Broadway, New Street, Bishopsgate, E.C.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Belford. Joined the City of London Police as a Constable, 1885; Superintendent, Detective Department, 1903; Chief Superintendent, 1909; Assistant Commissioner, 1925-33; King's Police Medal, 1912; M.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1920; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1931. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, etc. *Address:* 109 Dora Road, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 3500. (*Died 6 July 1940.*)

STARKEY, Sir John Ralph, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1935; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1 March 1859; *e. s.* of late L. R. Starkey; *m.* 1888, Emily, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Baronet; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Was Capt. S. Notts Yeomanry Cavalry; rejoined South Notts Hussars Yeo. as Capt., May 1915; M.P. (C.) Newark Div. Notts, 1906-22; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, retired 1937. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. William Randle Starkey [late Rifle Brigade; Lt.-Col. 2nd Bn. London Irish Rifles; *b.* 11. Dec. 1899; *m.* 1935, Irene Myrtle, *d.* of late Capt. Philip Francklin, M.V.O., R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Sandhurst]. *Address:* Norwood Park, Notts. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 13 Nov. 1940.*)

STARKIE, Robert Fitzwilliam, C.B. 1916; late Resident Magistrate Cork; J.P. Co. Cork; *b.* 21 Nov. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late William Robert Starkie, J.P., R.M., Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery; *m.* 1905, Marion Awdry, *d.* of late William E. Robinson, Rochdale; two *s.* Entered Royal Irish Constabulary as Cadet, 1879; on Staff of Divisional Commissioner for counties of Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, 1883-87; Private Secretary to Inspector-General R.I.C. at Dublin Castle, 1891-1893; Member of Commissions of Inquiry at Dublin Castle, 1901, 1908, and 1914; late Chairman of Court of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Act for South of Ireland; Member of Appeal Tribunal under the Profiteering Act, 1919, for the City and County of Cork. E. Riding. *Address:* 85 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 6996. (*Died 2 Jan. 1934.*)

STARMER, Sir Charles Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1917; J.P.; M.P.(L.) Cleveland Division N.R. Yorks, 1923-24; Managing Director, Birmingham Gazette, Ltd., North of England Newspaper Co. Ltd.; Bradford and District Newspaper Co. Ltd., Nottingham Journal, Ltd.; *b.* 12 July 1870; *m.* 1st, 1893, Ada (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Captain Cornforth; one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Cecilia, *d.* of late John Wakefield Willink, Dean of Norwich. Joined the Staff of the Northern Echo, 1899; Manager, 1908; later took over control of the Sheffield Independent, Birmingham Gazette, and other papers, and now publishes in all 30 provincial daily and weekly newspapers; member of the Darlington Town Council, 1903; Alderman, 1915; Mayor, 1907-8; Mayor, 1933. *Address:* Danby Lodge, Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 2524; 57 Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform. (*Died 27 June 1933.*)

STARR, Frederic Newton Gisborne, C.B.E. 1919; F.R.C.S. (Can.); F.R.G.S., F.A.C.S., Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery, University of Toronto; Consulting Surgeon to Toronto General Hospital, Hospital for Sick Children, St. John's Hospital, and Women's College Hospital, Toronto; *b.* Thorold, Ont., 28 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Herbert Starr and Susan Hawkins Evans; *m.* 1904, Anne Callander, *d.* of George Forrest Mackay, Hillhead, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia; no *c.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools in Ontario; University of Toronto (M.B., 1889); Victoria University, Toronto (M.D., C.M. 1889). General Secretary, Canadian Medical Association, 1893-1901; Councillor, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, 1907-11; Member of Executive Council, Canadian Medical Association; President, Academy of Medicine, Toronto, 1926; President, Canadian Medical Association, 1927; President, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1931-33; Vice-President, British Medical Association; Fellow and first Vice-President (1932) American Surgical Association; Fellow and past Vice-President, American College of Surgeons; during European War served as Major with R.A.M.C. in France (despatches, C.B.E.). *Publications:* various articles to medical journals. *Address:* 112 Warren Road, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada; 1017 Medical Arts Building, Toronto 5. *T.:* Hillcrest 5212, Kingsdale 5417. *M.:* D 8031. *Clubs:* York, Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Cricket, Granite, Toronto Jockey, Toronto. (*Died 21 April 1934.*)

STATHAM, Colonel John Charles Barron, C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1922, Jessie, *e. d.* of F. A. Macquisten. Entered Army, 1896; Captain, 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1915; Col. 1917; served N.-W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.); retired, 1921. *Publication:* Through Angola, 1922; With my Wife across Africa by Canoe and Caravan, 1924; The Romance of a Tudor House, 1929. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Shikar. (*Died 29 April 1933.*)

STAVELEY, Admiral Cecil Minet, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1916; Younger Brother of the Trinity House, 1924; *b.* 1874; *y. s.* of late General Sir Charles Staveley, G.C.B; *m.* 1919, Margaret, *o. d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Doveton Sturdee, 1st Bart.; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; H.M.S. Britannia. Sub-Lt. 1893; Vice-Adm. 1929; Lt. (N.) H.M.S. Hebe, 1896-97; attached to Egyptian Army, 1898-99, in command of a gun-boat on the Nile during operations in the Sudan, including the battles of Atbara and Khartoum; with Major J. K. Watson, K.R.R., hoisted the British Flag over Gordon's Palace at Khartoum, 4 Sep. 1898 (despatches, Khedive's medal, Khartoum clasp, Queen's Sudan medal); Lieutenant of Royal Yacht Osborne, 1899; specialised in signalling and wireless signalling; Flag-Lieut. to Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1899-1902; to Second-in-Command Mediterranean, 1904; to Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, 1905-7; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, 1905; accompanied the Spanish Army operating from Melilla, Morocco, 1909; F.R.G.S., 1902; travelled through the interior of Morocco, 1910; Admiralty War Staff, 1914-15; Gallipoli Peninsula as Beachmaster, 1915-16, and Principal Beachmaster at both Anzac and Cape Helles during their evacuation (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Senior Officer of a Detached Squadron, Northern Ægean, 1916-18 (despatches thrice, promoted Officier Légion d'Honneur, 1918; Officier, Order of the Redeemer, 1919); Chief of Staff, The Nore, 1918; attached staff of G.O.C.-in-C. British Salonika Force during occupation of Dardanelles and Bosporus, 1918 (despatches); Naval Attaché at Constantinople during Armistice, 1918-20; H.M.S. Valiant, 1921-22; Admiralty, 1923-24; A.D.C. to the King, 1923-24; Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, 1925-26; retired list, 1929; Adm., retired, 1933. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, polo, tennis, and travel. *Address:* Ivers, Marnhull, Dorset. *T.:* Marnhull 26. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.), Cowes.

(*Died 27 May 1934.*)

STAVELEY, Brig.-Gen. William Cathcart, C.B. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 20 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1st 1899, Lilian Louisa (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late James Bowdoin, Brighton; 2nd, 1937, Rosamond, *y. d.* of late Henry Mills Skrine, D.L. and Lady Mary Skrine of Warleigh and Claverton Manors, Somerset. *Educ.:* Cheam School; Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B.); retired pay, 1917. *Club:* Army and Navy.

(*Died 10 March 1939.*)

STAVERT, Sir William Ewen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; retired; Financial Adviser of Government of Newfoundland since 1932; *b.* Prince Edward Island, 9 April 1861; *s.* of Robert McCall Stavert and Eliza McEwen; *m.* 1887, Alma Kate Thomson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Summerside, Prince Edward Island. Was forty years engaged in Canadian banking, having retired from Bank of Montreal in 1912; was Director of Finance in British Ministry of Information and Accounting Officer to H.M. Treasury during the War; was subsequently an original member of the Quebec Liquor Commission; Member of a Royal Commission to enquire into Newfoundland Affairs, 1932. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 3419 Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Stavert, Montreal. *T.:* Plateau, 5928. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal.

(*Died 31 Dec. 1937.*)

STAVERT, Rev. William James, M.A., F.S.A.; Rector of Burnsall, Yorks, 1888-1929; Hon. Canon of Bradford Cathedral; *e. s.* of late Archibald Stavert of Hoscote, Roxburghshire, and Rosina, *d.* of William Hope, of Duddingston, Midlothian; *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1902, Alice Mary, *er. d.* of Chas. Henry Coverley, Oporto; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Shot at Wimbledon twice for Charterhouse and three times for Oxford; Captain O.U.R.V.C.; Assist. Curate at Abingdon, 1881-3; St. Andrews, Wells Street, 1883-5; Chaplain to late Earl of Craven, 1885-1921; Member of Council of Yorks Archæological Society and of Yorks Parish Register Soc.; Editor of Parish Registers, etc., Burnsall, 4 vols: Coniston, Skipton, 3 vols., Manfield, Bingley, Gargrave, Bolton by Bolland, 2 vols; Burnsall Parish Accounts. *Address:* Crossways, Ilkley; Hoscote, Hawick, Scotland.

(*Died 1 March 1932.*)

STAWELL, Sir Richard Rawdon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1929; M.D. Melb.; B.S., D.P.H. Lond.; *b.* Kew, Melbourne, 14 March 1864; *s.* of late Sir William Foster Stawell, Chief Justice of Victoria; *m.* 1908; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Hawthorn Grammar School and Trinity College, Melbourne University. Ex-President of Melbourne Hospital; Ex-President of Victoria Branch of British Medical Association; Member of Committee of Melbourne Hospital; Member of Council of Trinity College, Melbourne; served European War with rank of Lt.-Col. A.A.M.C.; Member of the Medical Advisory Committee of Repatriation Department of Commonwealth of Australia; Hon. Consulting Physician, Melbourne Hospital, and Children's Hospital, Melbourne. *Address:* 45 Spring Street, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, University, Melbourne.

(*Died 18 April 1935.*)

STEAD, Alfred, C.M.G. 1919; Knight Comm. of various foreign Orders; Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1912-13; Consul-General for Roumania in London, 1907-11; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late W. T. Stead; *m.* 1901, Mary Elaine Kittredge Bowles, *d.* of William Penn Hussey, U.S.A. *Educ.:* privately; Univ. Coll. London. Attended first Peace Conference at the Hague; travelled extensively, especially in the colonies and the Far and Near East; advocated and worked towards the recognition of modern Japan and the accomplishment of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance; was instrumental in securing the renewal of diplomatic relations between Great Britain and Servia; served European War, 1914-18; accompanied British naval batteries in Serbian retreat Belgrade-Adriatic, 1915, attached special mission under Admiral Troubridge in Macedonia, 1915-18; Chief of Staff, Danube Command, 1918-19; controlled and reorganised Danube navigation; Secretary-General Danube Interallied Commission on its formation, 1919; concluded Convention with Czechoslovakia as first step international organisation Danube, 1919; founded British Hungarian Bank, Budapest, 1920; negotiated agreement between British and Czecho-Slovak Governments for London-Prague air service; introduced first British aeroplanes into Czechoslovakia. For war services received C.M.G., French, Czechoslovak, and Greek Croix de Guerre; Greek Order of the Redeemer, Serbian Karageorge with Swords, White Eagle with Swords, Serbian Retreat medal, etc. *Publications:* South Africa (with W. D. Mackenzie), 1899; China and her Mysteries, 1901; Japan, our New Ally (with preface by Marquis Ito), 1902; Japan by the Japanese, 1904 Great Japan (preface by Lord Rosebery), 1905; Japanese Patriotism, 1906; Modern Roumania, 1908; Servia by the Servians, 1909 contributions to the leading reviews. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, motoring.

(*Died 13 Sept. 1933.*)

STEANE, Bruce Harry Dennis, Retired; still composing and conducting own Compositions and those of others; *b.* Grove Lane, Camberwell, Surrey, 22 Jan. 1866; *s.* of William Copley Steane of India Office and Emma Miller; *m.* 1891, Hetty Boucher (d. 1923); two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Played piano age 3, discovered chords and although so young was always experimenting in putting chords together and producing Harmony; Choir Boy from age 8 until voice broke; first published composition was composed when 16 years old; has been writing ever since; last work recently completed and rewritten a Piano Concerto in C sharp minor and major. *Publications:* Many sacred compositions. *Recreations:* walking in beautiful country, cycling, healing sick persons and generally helping those in need. *Address:* 49 Streatham Close, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.16. *Club:* Savage.

STEAVENSON, Arthur Paget; Director of Bearpark Colliery Co. since 1915; Master of Old Berkshire Hounds, 1919-34; *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Francis Thomas Steavenson, Town Clerk of Darlington, and Mary Emma Steavenson; *m.* 1909, Helen Maud (*d.* 1934), *d.* of George May, Clervaux Castle, Croft, Darlington; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private: Edinburgh University. Medical Practitioner at Hurworth-on-Tees, 1893-1918. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Southmoor House, Kingston Bagpuize, Abingdon. *T.A.:* Kingston Bagpuize. *T.:* Longworth 42. *M.:* DG 4319. (*Died 17 July 1934.*)

STEAVENSON, Hon. Brig.-General Charles John, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 31 Oct. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Robert Steavenson, sometime of Wroxeter Vicarage, Shrewsbury; *m.* Nellie, *o. d.* of late Major Sutherland Dumbreck and Mrs. Guthrie Jessop; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School. Joined 1st Batt. King's (Liverpool Regt.), 1889; Capt. 1897; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1919; Colonel Commandant, 1921-24; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal two clasps, despatches twice, Bt. Major); European War, 1914-16 (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., temp. Brig.-Gen.); retired with rank Hon. Brig.-General, 1924. *Recreations:* riding, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Brookfield, Tring, Herts. *T.:* Tring, 44. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 24 Oct. 1933.)*

STEEL, Flora Annie, novelist; *b.* Harrow, 2 April 1847; 2nd *d.* of late George Webster, Sheriff-Clerk, Forfarshire, and Isabella Macallum, Cousins Cove, Jamaica; *m.* a Bengal civilian, 1867. *Educ.:* home. Lived in India till 1889; Provincial Inspectress of Government and Aided Schools in Punjab, for some years member Educational Committee. *Publications:* Wide-a-Wake Stories, 1884; Complete Indian Cook and Housekeeper, 1887; Miss Stuart's Legacy, 1893; From the Five Rivers, 1893; The Potter's Thumb, 1894; Tales from the Punjab, 1894; Flower of Forgiveness, 1894; Red Rowans, 1895; On the Face of the Waters, 1896; In the Tideway, 1896; In the Permanent Way, 1897; Voices in the Night, 1900; The Hosts of the Lord, 1900; In the Guardianship of God, 1903; A Book of Mortals, 1906; A Sovereign Remedy, 1906; India Through the Ages, 1908; A Prince of Dreamers, 1908; The Gift of the Gods, 1911; King Errant, 1912; The Adventures of Akbar, 1913; The Mercy of the Lord, 1914; Marmaduke, 1917; Mistress of Men, 1914; English Fairy Tales, 1916; A Tale of India Heroes, 1923; Tales of the Tides, 1923; The Law of the Threshold, 1924; The Builder, 1928; The Curse of Eve, 1928; The Garden of Fidelity (autobiography), 1929; Indian Scene, 1933. *Address:* Springfield, Minchinhampton, Glos. *(Died 12 April 1929.)*

STEEL-MAITLAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; P.C. 1924; M.P. (C.) Tamworth Division of Warwickshire since by-election, 1929; *b.* 5 July 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel E. H. Steel and Emmeline, *d.* of General Henry Drummond; *m.* 1901, Mary, *d.* of Sir James Ramsay-Gibson Maitland, 4th Bart., of Barnton and Sauchie; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Eldon Scholar, 1899; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1897; 1st Class Classical Schools, 1899; 1st Class Final Law Schools, 1900; Fellow of All Souls College, 1900; Secretary, Jun. Treasurer and President of Oxford Union Society; rowed *v.* Cambridge, 1899. Contested Rugby Division, 1906; Special Commissioner to Royal Commission on Poor Laws, 1906-7; M.P. (C.) East Birmingham, 1910-18; Erdington, 1918-29; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1915-17; Joint Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Foreign Office and Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade in his capacity as Head of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), 1917-19; Minister of Labour, Nov. 1924-June 1929; Chairman of the Unionist Party, 1911; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; LL.D. St. Andrews. *Publications:* Joint report with Miss R. E. Squire on Relation of Industrial and Sanitary Conditions to Pauperism, 1907; The New America, 1934; articles on social and constitutional subjects. *Heir:* *s.* Arthur James Drummond [*b.* 1902; *m.* 1926, Elizabeth Stella, *yr. d.* of late W. H. Cranswick, Hunmanby, Yorks; one *d.*]. *Address:* Sauchieburn, Stirling, Scotland; 72 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 4488. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'. *(Died 30 March 1935.)*

STEELE, Dr. Bertram Dillon, F.I.C., F.R.S.; *b.* Plymouth, Devon, 1870; *s.* of Samuel and Harriet Steele; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Plymouth Grammar School; University of Melbourne. Doctor of Science of the University of Melbourne; 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1899-1902; Formerly Lecturer at McGill College, Montreal; Assistant Professor, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; and Senior Lecturer, University of Melbourne; Prof. of Chemistry, University, Queensland, 1910-31; Emeritus, 1931; in 1915 proceeded to England with an invention dealing with the destruction of submarines; and subsequently was engaged in an honorary capacity as Technical Adviser on the Headquarters Dept. of Ministry of Munitions for 3½ years, besides being Superintendent of H.M. Factory, Ellesmere Port. *Publications:* has published the results of a number of investigations in various branches of chemistry in journals in Great Britain and Germany. *Address:* Dillondene, Archer Street, Toowong, Brisbane. *(Died 12 April 1934.)*

STEELE, Col. Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1876. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E.); Waziristan, 1920 (C.I.E.); Officer in charge of I.A.S.C. Records. 1926-30. *(Died 23 April 1940.)*

STEELE, Francesca Maria (Fanny); (*nom de plume* **Darley Dale**); novelist; *b.* London; *e. d.* of late Robert Peter Steele, Secretary Royal Exchange Assurance Co., and Frances Mary, *d.* of late Benjamin Francis, Twyford, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford Coll., London. Lived in London till 1874; in Jersey, 1874-1884; since in Gloucestershire; received into the Roman Catholic Church in 1887; travelled in France, Italy, Malta, etc. *Publications:* for young people—The Jersey Boys, 1878; Helen Leslie, 1879; The Family Failing, 1882; Cissy's Troubles, 1882; Spoilt Guy, 1883; Seven Sons, 1884; The Great Auk's Eggs, 1885; Swallowtails and Skippers, 1886; The Shepherd's Fairy, 1887; The Glory of the Sea, 1887; Noah's Ark, 1888; Mr. Mygale's Hobby, 1888; The Little Doctor, 1890; Stella's Story, 1896; novels—Fair Katherine, 1886; The Village Blacksmith, 1889; Lottie's Wooing, 1892; The Game of Life, 1893; The House that Jack built, 1894; The Daughters of Job, 1895; A Modern Comedy of Errors, 1896; Chloe, 1897; Cupid's Crooked Ways, 1898; Justice Meadows, 1899; The Little Widow, 2nd edition, 1928; The Convents of Great Britain, 1900; The Anchoresses of the West, 1902; Monasteries and Religious Houses of Great Britain and Ireland, 1903; The Flighty Duchess, 1903; Brother Francis, 1904; Naomi's Transgression, 1906; The Story of the English Pope, 1908; St. Bridget of Sweden, 1909; The Beautiful Queen Joanna of Naples, 1910; The Story of the Bridgettines, 1911; The Life and Visions of St. Hildegarde, 1914; The Life of St. Walburga, 1921; Old Mrs. Graham, 1922; The Master of the House, 1923; Convents of Great Britain and Ireland, 2nd edition, 1924. *Recreations:* reading, drawing. *Address:* Loretto House, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *(Died 16 Aug. 1931.)*

STEELE, Col. St. George Loftus, C.B. 1911; *b.* 31 March 1859; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. Loftus Steele; *m.* Alice Helen, *d.* of A. H. Harington, late I.C.S.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered army, 1878; Capt. I.S.C. 1889; Major, Indian Army, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; Colonel, 1907; D.A.A.G. India, 1896-1900; A.A.G. 1905-1906; A.Q.M.G. 1909-13; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Manipur, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Dongola, 1896 (Egyptian medal, medal); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, two clasps); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; Special duty to Canada and U.S.A., 1917-18; D.A.Q.M.G. Vladivostock, 1918; Deputy Commissioner for Holland (Russian P.O.W. Camps), B.R.C.S, 1919; retired. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Cheltenham, Glos. *(Died 13 July 1936.)*

STEELL, David G., A.R.S.A.; animal painter; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 May 1856; *s.* of Gourlay Steell, R.S.A., nephew of Sir John Steell, R.S.A. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Schools of Art. Generally exhibited at all leading exhibitions and art institutions; subjects, sporting. *Recreations:* angling, shooting cycling. *Address:* 19 Shandwick Place, and The Nest, Blackhall, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. *(Died 7 March 1930.)*

STEENKAMP, Major William, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; *s.* of W. Steenkamp and Alettha E. C. M. Francis Steenkamp; *m.* 1903, Johanna Elizabeth Houltshangen; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War (German S.W. Africa) 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ermelo, Transvaal, S.A.

STEER, Edward Pemberton; *b.* Elmley Lodge, Harborne, Staffs., 1881; *e. s.* of late Edward Steer, D.L., J.P., Woodlands, Malpas, nr. Newport, Mon.; *m.* Bernice Bramhall, *d.* of late E. Southwood Jones, J.P., of Danygraig, Risca, Mon. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Merton College, Oxford. Captain (T.A.Res.), 1st Battn. Monmouthshire Regiment; served European War, 1914-19; Master, Llangibby Hounds, 1922-30; J.P., Monmouthshire, 1928. *Recreations:* hunting and cricket. *Address:* Parc-y-prior, Malpas, nr. Newport, Mon. *T.:* Newport, Mon. 2674. *(Died 22 Jan. 1938.)*

STEERE, Henry Charles Lee; J.P. for Surrey; large landowner in Surrey and Sussex; *b.* 6 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Henry Lee Steere and Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of The Lord Charles FitzRoy; *m.* 1890, Anna (*d.* 1932), *y. d.* of Gordon Wyatt Clark of Mickleham Hall. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Jayes Park, Ockley, Surrey. *T.A.:* Lee Steere, Ockley. *T.:* Forest Green 23. *(Died 27 March 1933.)*

STEGGALL, John Edward Aloysius, LL.D. St. Andrews; resigned, 1933, after 50 years' service as Professor of Mathematics at University College, Dundee, in St. Andrews University; Emeritus Professor, 1933; *b.* London, 19 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late J. W. B. Steggall, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1878, Isabella Katherine, *y. d.* of D. Frazer, Rowmore House, Gareloch; two *d.* (*o. s.* killed in action). *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Second Wrangler, first Smith's Prizeman, 1878; master at Clifton College, 1878-79; lecturer at The Owens College, 1880-83; J.P.; Hon A.R.I.B.A. *Publications:* London University Questions and Solutions, 1882; Perthshire (Shire series), 1906; mathematical and other papers in Proc. Ed. Math. Soc., Messenger of Mathematics, Nature, Engineering, Journal of Photography, Journal of Education, Economic Journal. *Recreations:* cycling, photography. *Address:* Woodend, Perth Road, Dundee; *T.:* Dundee 67221; Rowmore House, Gareloch, Helensburgh. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Scottish Mountaineering, Edinburgh. *(Died 26 Nov. 1935.)*

STEGGALL, Reginald, F.R.A.M. 1906; Hon. F.R.C.O. 1920; *s.* of late Dr. Chas. Steggall and Henrietta, *d.* of late Dr. Kenwrick, of Halesowen, Warwickshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Royal Academy of Music (Balfe Scholarship for composition, 1887). A.R.A.M. 1894; Member of Royal Philharmonic Society; Associate, 1886; Organist of St. Anne's, Soho, 1886-87; Professor at the R.A.M.; Organist and Director of Choir to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn 1905-37; on the Council of the R.C.O. 1929-37; Examiner for L.R.A.M. diploma; Examiner to the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, London; Examiner for A.R.C.O. diploma, 1935-37. *Publications:* Five pieces for Pianoforte; Three pieces for Pianoforte; Suite for Organ; Fantasia and Fugue for organ; Concertstück for Organ and Orchestra; Scena, Elaine, for Contralto and Orchestra; Scena, Alkestis, for Contralto and Orchestra; Andante in G for Organ; Communion and Evening Service in G; Two Meditations for Tenor voice, Chorus and Organ—Jesus, pro me perforatus; The Lord doth lead me; Benedictus Dominus (for Baritone Solo, Chorus and Organ); Te Deum (for Voices, Orchestra, and Organ); Anthems; several Church Services; about 40 songs, including Four Shakespeare Songs (op. 28); Five Shelley and Rossetti Songs (op. 24); Troubadour Songs (op. 28*a*); Two Songs (op. 30), 1924; Two Songs, 1925; Pianoforte accompaniments to several poems, 1917-1919; Chamber music, including Trio for pianoforte and strings, 1919; Quartet for Strings, 1923; has also written a great amount of Orchestral music (including two Symphonies); Two Suites, Theme and Variations, Fantasy-overture and Symphonic Poem. *Recreations:* reading generally; very interested in Engineering; has travelled considerably in France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland. *Address:* 26 Holland Road, Kensington, W.14. *Club:* R.A.M *(Died 15 Nov. 1938.)*

STEIN, Hon. Mr. Justice Adolphe; a Judge of the Superior Court in and for the Province of Quebec since 1922; *b.* Quebec, 1 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Léonce Stein and Alice Baillairgé, both French-Canadians; *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of Theofred Hamel, Quebec; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University, Quebec (Doctor-in-law, 1922); B.A., LL.L.; winner of the gold medal presented by Lord Minto for Law examinations, 1902. Formerly an advocate of the firm Lapointe, Stein & Casgrain; Member of the Quebec Legislative Assembly for the county of Kamouraska since 1912; Member of the House of Commons for same county, 1920; Roman Catholic. *Address:* Court House, Quebec City, Canada. *(Died 28 Feb. 1938.)*

STEP, Edward, F.L.S.; President, British Empire Naturalists' Association; *b.* London, 11 Nov. 1855; *y. s.* of late George and Emma Step; *m.* Jane Emily, *d.* of late Isaiah Townsend, 1880; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Holborn Estate Grammar School, and (chiefly) private study. *Publications:* Plant Life, 1880; By Seashore, Wood, and Moorland, 1891; By Vocal Woods and Waters, 1894; Wayside and Woodland Blossoms, 1895-96; By the Deep Sea, 1896; Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse, 1896-97; Romance of Wild Flowers, 1899; Shell Life, 1901; In Flora's Realm, 1902; Wayside and Woodland Trees, 1904; Wild Flowers Month by Month, 1905; A Naturalist's Holiday, 1905; Wayside and Woodland Ferns, 1908; Sketches of Country Life, 1910; Messmates, 1913; Toadstools and Mushrooms of the Countryside, 1913; Marvels of Insect Life, 1914; Insect Artisans, 1919; British Insect Life, 1921; Animal Life of the British Isles, 1921; Go to the Ant, 1924; Trees and Flowers of the Countryside, 1924-25; Herbs of Healing, 1926; Spring Flowers of the Wild, 1927; Summer Flowers of the Wild, 1927; The Harvest of the Woods, 1927; Wayside and Woodland Blossoms, Series III—Orchids, 1929; Nature Rambles, 4 vols., 1930; Nature in the Garden, 2 vols., 1931; has also contributed many articles and a few short stories to the magazines. *Recreations:* walking, photography, and the study of Natural History, to which he has been addicted from boyhood. *Address:* 158 Dora Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *(Died 8 Nov. 1931.)*

STEPHEN, Sir Colin Campbell, Kt. *cr.* 1935; Solicitor Supreme Court of N.S.W.; *b.* Sydney, 3 May 1872; *s.* of late Septimus Alfred Stephen and Lucy, *d.* of late Robert Campbell; *m.* 1899, Dorothy (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Edward William Knox, Sydney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:*

All Saints College, Bathurst, N.S.W. Chairman of the Committee of Australian Jockey Club, Sydney since 1919; many years President, N.S. Wales Polo Association; President Australian Polo Council; Director of Companies. *Recreation:* horse racing. *Address:* Llanillo, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney: Melbourne, Melbourne. *(Died 14 Sept. 1937.)*

STEPHEN, Edward Milner (The Hon. Mr. Justice); Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1929; *b.* 9 July 1870; *s.* of Edward M. Stephen, official assignee of N.S.W. Courts, and Florence A. M. Smith; *m.* 1913, Mollie Stuart Graham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School (Captain of School); Sydney University (Scholar and gold medallist). B.A. 1890; Alderman Sydney City Council, 1900-28, was acting Lord Mayor; Barrister-at-Law, 1896; K.C., 1928. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Gretna, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney. *(Died 28 April 1939.)*

STEPHEN, George Arthur; City Librarian of the Public Libraries and Librarian of the City Library, Norwich, since 1911; Curator, Borrow House Museum; *b.* London, 14 May 1880; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Henry Viney, Islington; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Thomas Charterhouse School, London; Pitman's Commercial School. Assistant Librarian, Bishopsgate Institute, 1894-1906; Chief Assistant Librarian, St. Pancras Public Libraries, 1906-11; Hon. Secretary and Curator, Norfolk Photographic Survey; Fellow and Member of the Council of the Library Association; awarded silver medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 1911; has lectured on historical and practical bookbinding, book production and local subjects; a Governor of the Laura Elizabeth Stuart Memorial Trust, Norwich; Member of the Council of the Norfolk Record Society. *Publications:* Machine Book-sewing, 1908; Commercial Bookbinding, 1910 (German translation entitled Die Moderne Grossbuchbinderei, 1910); Decorative Book-covers, 1911; Guide to the Study of Norwich, 1914 (enlarged edition, 1919); Modern Decorative Title-Pages, 1915; Norfolk Celebrities: Select Bibliographies, 1915-25; Three Centuries of a City Library (Norwich), 1917; Francis Blomefield's Queries for his History of Norfolk, 1918; H. C. Beeching, Dean of Norwich: an annotated bibliography, 1919; Periodical Literature relating to Norfolk Archæology, 1920; The Lazar House, Sprowston, 1921; Norfolk Bibliography, 1921; Books on the Broads, 1921; Books on Printing, 1921 (Supplement, 1930); Books for Sunday School Teachers, 1922: Literature relating to Norfolk Archæology, 1916-20, and annual supplements; Music and Musical Literature, 1924; 100 Pictures of Norwich, with Historical and Descriptive Notes, 1926; Guide to Cromer, 1933; One Hundred Pictures of the Norfolk Broads, with Descriptive Notes, 1927; Borrow House Museum, 1927; Guides to Sheringham, Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth, 1928 (revised editions, 1934); Walter Rye: memoir, bibliography, and catalogue of his Norfolk MSS., 1929; Waits of the City of Norwich to 1790, 1933; joint-author of a Manual of Library Bookbinding, 1911, and (with T. Chubb) Descriptive List of the Printed Maps of Norfolk and Norwich Plans, 1928; editor of Norwich Public Libraries Readers' Guide; R. B. Prosser's Norfolk Inventions, 1687-1852, 1919; Norwich Roll of Honour, 1924; Norfolk Holiday Resorts (7th ed.), 1932; contributor to Chambers's Encyclopedia, and various periodicals and newspapers. *Recreations:* bowls, study of bookbinding in all its aspects, and local archæology. *Address:* Central Public Library, and 43 Clarendon Road, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 1401 ex. 60. *(Died 9 Dec. 1934.)*

STEPHEN, Lt.-Col. Guy Neville, O.B.E. 1919; M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H.Lond.; Officier de Santé France; late Foreign Office Medical Service and R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1858; 3rd *s.* of late James Stephen, LL.D., Judge of No. 17 County Circuit; *m.* 1907, Irene (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d.* of late J. J. Overbeck, D.D. Oxon. *Educ.:* Highgate School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris. After work as assistant to the late Brown-Sequard, Professor of Physiology, University of Paris, served abroad under H.M. Government until 1903; such service included presidency of a Municipal Commission (Cyprus), membership of a Plague Commission (Turkey), and S.A. War (Queen's medal and 5 bars); on retirement joined Staff British Medical Journal; served abroad again 1914-1919 B.E.F. (despatches thrice, 1914 Star). *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., Bankers, 440 Strand, W.C.2; San Dalmazzo di Tenda, Italy. *(Died 11 April 1932.)*

STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1891; Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit, 1889-1927; *b.* London, 25 June 1857; *e. s.* of late Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st Bt., and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* 1927, Mary Hermione, *d.* of late Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E., and Hon. Lady Cunningham; *S.* father, 1894. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (LL.M.) Barr. 1881; candidate London County Council, 1888. *Publications:* The Law Relating to Malicious Prosecutions; Prisoners on Oath; part-author of A Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in Indictable Offences, 1883. *Heir-pres.:* *b.* Sir H. L. Stephen. *Address:* 4 Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5893. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile. *(Died 23 Oct. 1932.)*

STEPHENS, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1923; J.P.; Chairman of Stephens' Silica Brick Co. Ltd.; *b.* Llanelly, June 1871; *s.* of late Alderman Daniel Stephens, J.P., of The Arlais, Kidwelly; *m. d.* of late W. R. Bryant; five *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Welsh University College, Cardiff; Lycée de Caen. Member Carmarthenshire County Council for Kidwelly Division 1898-1934; High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1922; Member of Kidwelly Town Council since 1896; Mayor, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1926-27, and 1927-28; Unionist candidate for West Carmarthenshire Division, 1923; bye-election, Aug. 1924; Chairman, Towy Fishery Board, also Teify and Ayron Fishery Board; presented the town with land for a park, 1921; Ex-Chairman Carmarthenshire County Council; Member of Lord Lieutenant's Advisory Committee. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Broomhill, Kidwelly, Wales. *T.:* 22. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, 1900; Carmarthen and County: Swansea and County. *(Died 28 Nov. 1938.)*

STEPHENS, Alfred George Gower, Author, playwright, lecturer, art and literary critic, press correspondent, publisher; Editor of The Bookfellow, 1907-23; *b.* Queensland, Australia; father from Swansea, mother from Greenock; A lecturer in Australian literature to the Extension Board and the Tutorial Board, Univ. of Sydney. *Publications:* The Red Pagan; The Pearl and the Octopus; Sweet Shamrock (novel and play); Henry Kendall, a review for schools; Australian Poets, a new Anthology; and other books and pamphlets; (joint) The Lady Calphurnia Royal, 1909; Editor and producer of more than two dozen books of Australian verse and more than one dozen books of prose. *Recreations:* reading, writing, and arithmetic. *Address:* Box 711, G.P.O. Sydney, Australia. *(Died 15 April 1933.)*

STEPHENS, James Henry, Chairman Booths Distilleries Ltd. (retired 1937), and of Carlton and Ritz Hotels Ltd., Colonial Wharves Ltd., Meux's Brewery Company Ltd; Director of Yorkshire Insurance Company Limited, etc.; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; *s.* of late Henry

Ivers Stephens, Galway, Ireland; *m.* 1896, Helen Porter (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late Joseph Gardiner, Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.*: Galway (Ireland); London. Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants 1887; Fellow 1898; Senior Partner in the firm of Lescher Stephens and Co. since 1897. *Recreations:* motoring and foreign travel. *Address:* 6 Clements Lane, Lombard Street, E.C.4; Hyde Park Hotel, Knightsbridge. S.W.1. *T.:* Mansion House 8271. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, City Carlton. (*Died 28 Oct. 1937.*)

STEPHENS, Lockhart, M.R.C.S.; D.L.; C.B.E. 1918; late County Director Hants British Red Cross; Consulting Surgeon Victoria Cottage Hospital, Emsworth; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1st, 1891, Edith (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late John Day; 2nd, Hester Jane, *d.* of late William Tull. *Address:* White Lodge, Emsworth, Hants. (*Died 18 May 1940.*)

STEPHENS, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Alderman and J.P.; *b.* 27 Apr. 1848; *s.* of late William Stephens of Salford; *m.* 1st, 1873, Martha Jane (*d.* 1898), 2nd *d.* of late James Fogg of Pendleton; 2nd, 1907, Emily, *d.* of William Wilson, J.P., Old Warke, Worsley. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Mayor of Salford, 1902-5. *Address:* Fairhope, Altrincham; 2 Cathedral Street, Manchester. (*Died 30 Dec. 1929.*)

STEPHENSON, Sir Albert (Frederick), Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Freeman and Liveryman of the City of London; newspaper proprietor; *b.* 17 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Charles Frederick Bedford Stephenson, Brighton; *m.* 1875, Annie, *d.* of William Horton, Southport; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton. Was at one time Director of The Observer, The World, and Vanity Fair. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, and motoring. *Address:* Park Grange, Southport. *T.:* 4219. *Club:* Hesketh Golf. (*Died 24 April 1934.*)

STEPHENSON, Rev. Frank; *Educ.:* Christ College, Cambridge (M.A.). 1st class Classical Tripos; 1st class Theological Tripos; Assistant Master, Rossall, 1895-1900; Cheltenham College, 1901-6; Headmaster, Felsted School, Essex, 1906-33. *Address:* Lineen, Felsted. Essex. (*Died 17 Nov. 1936.*)

STEPHENSON, Sir Guy, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1915; Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions since 1908; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late Sir Augustus Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., formerly Solicitor to the Treasury and Director of Public Prosecutions; *m.* 1905, Gwendolen, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1888; practised at Central Criminal Court and on South-Eastern Circuit; counsel to the Treasury at North London Sessions, 1901; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1905; late Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd V.B. Wilts Regt. *Publications:* joint editor of 22nd and 23rd editions of Archbold's Criminal Pleading. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 41 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2575. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 17 Oct. 1930.*)

STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. 1919; F.R.S. 1930; Indian Medical Service (retired); *b.* Padiham, Lancs, 1871; *m.* 1895, Gertrude, *d.* of T. Bayne, St. Annes-on-the-Sea; no *c.* *Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; Manchester University. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1890; M.B., Ch.B. (Manch.), 1893; M.B. (Lond.) 1894; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1905; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1909; house-physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1893-94; house-physician, Royal Hospital for Diseases of Chest, London, 1894; joined Indian Medical Service, 1895; in military employ, 1895-1900; N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1897 (medal and two clasps); on plague duty and held various civil surgeoncies, 1900-6; Professor of Biology, Government College, Lahore, 1906; of Zoology, 1912; Principal, 1912; Vice-Chancellor, Punjab University, 1918; Lecturer in Zoology, Edinburgh University, 1920-29; Fellow of Zoological, Linnean, and Royal Asiatic Societies. *Publications:* The Hadiqatu-l-Haqiqat of the Hakim Sanai (text, translation, and commentary); an edition and translation of the Zoological portion of the Nuzhatu-l-Qulub; a large Monograph on the Oligochæta: the volume on Oligochæta in the Fauna of British India; a number of scientific papers, mainly on Oligochæta; Editor of the Fauna of British India series. *Recreations:* walking in the country, Persian and Arabic history and literature. *Address:* 42 Orsett Terrace, W.2.; British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Paddington 2571. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 2 Feb. 1933.*)

STEPHENSON, Thomas, D.Sc., F.R.S.Edin., F.C.S.; Proprietor and Editor of The Prescriber; *b.* Edinburgh, Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of late John B. Stephenson, Ph.C., Edinburgh; *g.s.* of Dr. Joseph Stephenson, F.R.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University; Surgeon's Hall, Edinburgh (medallist). Examiner Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1908-22 (Chairman of Scottish Board, four years); Founded Prescriber 1906, and has controlled it since; Société Chimique de France 1911; closely associated with Rotarian movement in British Isles since it started, 1912; Hon. Sec. British Assoc. of Rotary Clubs, 1913-21; President Rotary British Isles, 1927-1928; First Vice-President, Rotary International, 1928-29; visited U.S.A. and Canada on extended tour under Ministry of Information, 1918, lecturing on British War Aims; travelled extensively in Europe, India, United States, and Canada; formerly Lieut. Bombay Rifles, later Capt. The Royal Scots (T.F.); President, Gilbert and Sullivan Society, 1927-29. *Publications:* The Prescriber's Pharmacopœia, first edition, 1890; Incompatibility in Prescriptions, first edition, 1915, six subsequent editions; numerous papers on chemistry and pharmacology in various scientific journals; popular articles on science in several magazines and cyclopedias; Rotary, its History, Interpretation and Possibilities, 1915; eight subsequent editions; edited Industrial Edinburgh, 1921. *Recreations:* travel, literature and the drama. *Address:* 65 Castle Street, Edinburgh, 2. *T.:* 32603. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Royal Scots, Edinburgh. (*Died 29 Oct. 1938.*)

STEPHENSON, Rev. Canon Thomas Wilkinson, B.A., Vicar of Addingham, Cumberland since 1891; Rural Dean of Kirkoswald, 1913-29; Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral, 1919; *b.* Ripon; *s.* of William Fowler Stephenson; *m.* 1st, Lucy Clare Ward; 2nd, Frances Sutherland Meek; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ripon; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Curate of Boxmoor, Herts, 1878; Minor Canon of Chester Cathedral, 1879; Curate of Darrington, Yorks, 1881; Precentor of Carlisle Cathedral, 1884; Editor of Carlisle Diocesan Calendar, 1897-1932. *Publications:* composer of Ships that Pass in the Night, and other songs, anthems, part songs, etc. *Address:* Addingham Vicarage, Langwathby, Penrith. (*Died 11 Feb. 1936.*)

STERN, Sir Edward (David), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1904; B.A. Lond.; Fellow of King's Coll., Univ. of Lond.; D.L. Surrey; *s.* of late Viscount de Stern and *b.* of 1st Lord Wandsworth; *b.* 18 July 1854; *m.* 1st, 1883, Constance (*d.* 1918), 2nd *d.* of late Sir Geo. Jessel, Master of the Rolls; 2nd, 1925, Sybil Grace, 2nd *d.* of Sir Adolph Tuck, 1st Bt. *Educ.:* King's College School, University of London. Head of the firm of Stern Brothers; Major, Berks Imperial Yeomanry; twenty years' service in the Yeomanry; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1904; Unionist; President Chertsey N.W. Div. of Surrey Unionist Association; President League of Mercy, Chertsey District (medal and clasp); Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. East Surrey Regt.; Associate

Officer St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* coaching, hunting. *Address:* 4 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 3998; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. *T.A.:* Longcross 8. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, City of London, Coaching. *(Died 17 April 1933 Ext.).)*

STERN, Rev. Joseph Frederick, C.B.E. 1929; Minister-Emeritus East London Synagogue, Stepney; *b.* Bedford, 2 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1889; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Jews' and University Colleges, London. Hollier Hebrew Scholar University College, 1886; Minister East London Synagogue, 1887-1927; Minister-Emeritus on retirement, 1927; Chairman for five years of the Mile End Board of Guardians, now absorbed in Stepney Guardians; former member of Stepney Borough Council; took an active part in social and educational work in East London. *Publications:* Sermons and Addresses. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The End House, Grosvenor Gardens, Temple Fortune, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 5969. *Club:* Maccabæans. *(Died 1 July 1934.)*

STERN, Philip, of the Middle Temple, London, England, Barrister-at-law; also Member of the Jamaica Bar, K.C., and by a local law a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Jamaica; 3rd *s.* of A. C. Stern, J.P., Kingston, Jamaica. *Educ.:* University College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, London, 1869; practised at English Bar for a short time, but had to leave England from ill-health and commenced to practise at the Jamaica Bar, where he soon became leader; returned to England in 1878 and resumed practice there and joined the South-Eastern Circuit; founded and edited Pump Court, the Temple Newspaper and Review, 1883; had again to leave England from ill-health, 1893; Clerk of the Legislative Council of Jamaica, 1908-24; also Registrar of Supreme Court, Jamaica, 1909-10; one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Island, 1912; J.P. for Kingston, Jamaica, 1912; was three times Mayor of Kingston, which he also represented in the Legislative Council for twelve years and upwards; is a Freemason, twice Master of his Lodge; subsequently Grand Registrar and Grand Senior Warden of the District Grand Lodge of Jamaica. *Publication:* pamphlet, House of Lords and Révolution, and other publications, including one on Imperial Federation. *Address:* 13 Duke Street, and Neil Court, 7 Waterloo Road, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. *T.:* 705. *Club:* Royal Jamaica Yacht.

STEUART, Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-; 5th Bt., *cr.* 1815; Hereditary Armour-bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Archibald Seton Steuart, *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Katharine, *d.* of Robert Stein; *S.* brother, 1913. *Educ.:* Eton; Keble College, Oxford. *Heir:* none. *Club:* County, Stirling. *(Died 19 Feb. 1930.)*

STEUART, John Alexander, novelist; *b.* Perthshire Highlands; *m.* Annie Maude, *d.* of late John Craig, Woodview House, Coleraine; one *s.* one *d.* Trained to banking; after a brief experience in Scotland crossed to Ireland, and thence to America, serving for a short time in Far North-West; travelled over North America from Atlantic to Pacific; adopted journalism; returning to Europe as special correspondent for leading western newspaper, decided to remain in England; editor of the Publishers' Circular, 1896-1900, which underwent complete transformation under his editorship. *Publications:* A Millionaire's Daughters, 1888; Self-Exiled, 1889; Kilgroom, a story of Ireland, 1890; Letters to Living Authors, 1890; The Jolly Pachas, 1892; In the Day of Battle, 1894; The Minister of State, 1898; Wine on the Lees, 1899; The Eternal Quest, 1901; A Son of Gad, 1902; The Hebrew, 1903; The Rebel Wooing, 1905; The Red Reaper, 1905; The Wages of Pleasure, 1906; Quicksands, 1907; Faces in the Mist, 1909; The Rock of the Ravens, 1912; The Grip of the Past, 1913; Cupid, V.C., 1916; Love's Handicap, 1919; Rebellion, 1924; Robert Louis Stevenson, Man and Writer, a critical biography, 1924; The Cap of Youth: being the Love Romance of Robert Louis Stevenson, 1927; The Immortal Lover: A Burns Romance, 1929. *Recreations:* travelling, walking tours. *(Died 28 May 1932.)*

STEVENS, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Charles, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *b.* 22 April 1869; *s.* of late James Stevens, Moseley, nr. Birmingham; *m.* 1896, Alexandra Maud, *d.* of late James Purrott, Birmingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fullands School, Taunton; Coleshill Grammar School, Warwickshire. A Junior Engineer Officer in H.M. ships Shannon, Volage, Dreadnought, Northampton, Australia, Magnificent and Renown; principal Engineer Officer of H.M. yacht Alberta, H.M. ships Janus, Diana, and Lord Nelson; Assistant to Engineer-Rear-Admiral Wishart on the Staff of C.-in-C., Portsmouth, 1911-14; Assistant to the Engineer Manager, Chatham Dockyard, 1916-17; Squadron Engineer Officer on Staff of Commodore Tweedie, C.B., 1918-20; with the Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotillas; present at operations in Somaliland in H.M.S. Diana, 1909 (General African Medal); at the Dardanelles operations in H.M.S. Lord Nelson, 1915-16; at the surrender of the German High Seas Fleet, Nov. 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Craneswater Av., Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 6669. *M.:* TP 4267. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea. *(Died 18 Aug. 1933.)*

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1939; C.B.E. 1918; D.L.; Chief Constable of the County of Bedford since 1910; *b.* 1877; *e. s.* of Colonel F. E. Stevens of Marlow, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1899, Edith (O.B.E. 1918; Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) (*d.* 1934), 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st Bart., P.C., M.P., D.L.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Helen Mary, 2nd *d.* of late A. Langford, County Kerry. *Educ.:* privately. Joined Bedfordshire Regiment 1897; served South African War; present at the following engagements: Paardeberg, Relief of Kimberley, Dricofontein, Johannesberg, Diamond Hill, Poplar Grove, Zand River, Hout Nek, and the actions in the Orange River Colony and North of Pretoria (despatches, Queen's S. African medal with five clasps); Captain Bedfordshire Regt. 1906; Major 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., 1910-1912; Second-in-Command Ampthill Training Camp, 1914-19 (despatches); King Edward's and King George's Coronation Medals: King's Police Medal, 1928; Chairman of the Bedfordshire Territorial Force Association, 1914 37; County Director for the British Red Cross Society for the County of Bedford, 1910-37; Chairman, St. John's Ambulance, Bedford Centre; an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; Member of the Board of Management of the County Hospital; Jubilee Medal, 1935; King Edward VII, George V, and George VI, Coronation Medals. *Address:* The Glebe House, Biddenham, near Bedford. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 16 Oct. 1939.*

STEVENS, Frank, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1850 *m.* 1887, Kate, *e. d.* of Morton Green, Natal Served with Princess Christian's Hospital in South Africa (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Intebenge, Ridge Road, Durban. *(Died 21 Feb. 1935.)*

STEVENS, George Bridges, C.B.E. 1930; V.D.; Colonel, Ceylon Defence Force Reserve; *b.* 28 Sep. 1882; *s.* of Charles Bridges Stevens, Whitley Rise, Reading, Berks; *m.* 1909, Charlotte Jekyll, *d.* of Thomas Moore, Yeovil; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Exeter College, Oxford, M.A. Tea and Rubber Planting in Ceylon, since 1906; Lt.-Col. Commanding Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps, 1927-29; Acting Commandant Ceylon Defence Force, Oct. 1928-May 1929; served with 2nd Battn. Hampshire Regt., 29th Div. Flanders, 1917-18. *Address:* Millakanda, Mahagama, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Agalawatte. *Clubs:* New University, Badminton. *(Died 9 Oct. 1937.)*

STEVENS, James Algernon, C.I.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1919, V.D.; Indian Imperial Customs Service, retired; *b.* 2 Oct. 1873; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John Stevens, I.C.S.; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *d.* of late H. N. Cloete, P.W.D.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. Joined Indian Police, 1898; seconded to Indian Imperial Customs Service, 1906; Chief Collector of Customs, Burma, 1913-1921; late Lt.-Col. commanding 18th (Rangoon) Battalion, Indian Defence Force; Collector of Customs, Bombay, 1921. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 1 Redland Park, Bristol.

(Died 11 Dec. 1934.)

STEVENS, Marshall, M.P. (Co.U.) Eccles Division, Dec. 1918-22; one of the principal founders of the Manchester Ship Canal, and the first Manager, 1882-96; First Managing Director of Trafford Park Estates, Ltd.; First Chairman Port of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd.; *b.* Plymouth, 1852; *m.* 1873, *d.* of late Philip Blamey, of Cusgarne, Cornwall; three *s.* Authority upon traffic and traffic rates and facilities of railways, docks, and canals; Permanent Member International Commission Navigation Congresses. *Address:* Trafford Park, Manchester; Villa Marie Helene, Roque Brune, Cap Martin, France.

(Died 12 Aug. 1936.)

STEVENSON, Sir Alexander, Kt.; *cr.* 1928; Deputy-Lieut. of the County of the City of Edinburgh; LL.D., Edinburgh University; J.P., City of Edinburgh; *b.* 1860; *s.* of James Stevenson and Elizabeth Stewart; *m.* 1884 late Alison Rutherford Liston Cooper; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grange School, Carriden, West Lothian. Entered Edinburgh Town Council, 1900; Convener Electricity Committee, 1904-6 and 1909-15; Magistrate, 1906-9; City Treasurer, 1922-25; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1926-29. *Recreations:* bowling (two International Caps), golf, motoring. *Address:* 17 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 27811. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

(Died 24 May 1936.)

STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Gavin, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898; Col. Comdt. Royal Engineers since 1935; *b.* 15 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Archibald Stevenson, South Garth, South Shields; *m.* 1909, Elizabeth Nicoll, *e. d.* of late Surgeon-Major W. Jobson, A.M.D.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered Army, 1891; Capt. 1901; Major, 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1926; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's medal with two clasps); served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); Staff Captain in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.; Officer St. Maurice, and St. Lazarus); A.D.C. the King, 1925-26; Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, India, 1928-32; retired pay, 1932. *Address:* The Red Cottage, Sandhurst, Berks. *T:* Yately 125. *Club:* Junior United Service.

(Died 13 March 1939.)

STEVENSON, Francis Seymour, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius, and Caroline, *d.* of late J. S. Biscoe; *m.* 1889, Mary Kate (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late E. Joicey. *Educ.:* Lausanne; Harrow; Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A.), 1st Class Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1884. Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1894-95; formerly President Anglo-Armenian Association; served on Civil List Committee, 1901; M.P. North-East Suffolk, 1885-1906; Knight Commander of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece. *Publications:* Historic Personality, 1893; the Life of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1899; Poems in various moods for various ages, 1911; History of Montenegro, 1912; November Sunsets, 1919; Conflict and Quest, 1926; various articles and pamphlets in English and French; and papers on archæological subjects. *Address:* 17 Bath Road, Felixstowe. *Club:* Athenæum.

(Died 9 April 1938.)

STEVENSON, Sir George Augustus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1908; C.V.O. 1911; *b.* 4 Nov. 1856. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; City of London School; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Treasury, 1880; Private Secretary to Treasury Secretary, 1886-91; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1891-92; Commissioner Public Works in Ireland, 1892-1913; Chairman Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1913-21. *Address:* Kiama, New South Wales. *Clubs:* United University; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

(Died 12 May 1931.)

STEVENSON, James Alexander (nom de plume Myrander); sculptor; R.B.S., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); *b.* Chester, 18 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late Charles Stevenson, Banffshire; *m.* 1913, Ethel Myra, *y. d.* of Walter Scott, Worthing; one *s.* *Educ.:* Chester. Matriculated London University; studied under Professor Lanteri, at the Royal College of Art, S.W., 1900-5; Travelling Scholar in Sculpture, Royal College of Art; Landseer Scholar in Sculpture, Royal Academy Schools; Modelling Master, Regent Street Polytechnic, 1911-14; Exhibitor Royal Academy since 1906, also at Paris Salon, International Society, Liverpool, etc. *Chief Works:* Bronze Bust Imperator, National Gallery of British Art; Statue of Sir John Millais, P.R.A., Victoria and Albert Museum: Statue of Justice, Royal Courts of Justice; Busts of King George V., Shanghai Club, China, Sir E. Ray Lankester, Sir Horatio Lloyd, Recorder of Chester, Town Hall, Chester, Sir Ernest Shackleton, Sir James Goodhart, Bt., M.D., Rev. R. J. Campbell; *Memorials:* Portrait Relief, Lord Kitchener, United Service Museum, London; The Palace, Khartoum; The War Office, Cairo; Kashmir; Government House, Lahore; The Rand Club, Johannesburg; The Ministère de la Guerre, Paris; Eagle to French prisoners taken during Napoleonic Wars at Norman Cross, Peterborough, to Chancellor Espin, Grahamstown University, to Colonel Barrington Foote, Woolwich, R. M. Morrell, Founder of The National Sunday League; Crucifixion in marble, Eastham Church, Cheshire. Medals: London Territorial Athletic Sports, Coronation medal. *Recreations:* music, science, golf.

(Died 5 Oct. 1937.)

STEVENSON, James Verdier, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1914; *b.* Athlone, Co. Westmeath, 1858; *s.* of William Stevenson and Jane Salisbury; *m.* 1889, Helen Halliday, *d.* of John Little, Ballina, Co. Mayo, and *widow* of Robert A. Bingham, Bangor-Erris, Co. Mayo; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ranelagh School, Athlone; Santry School, Dublin. Entered the Civil Service, 1877; served in the Paymaster-General's Office, London, and the office of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, Dublin; resigned in 1884 on appointment to Cadetship in the R.I. Constabulary; served as District Inspector in the counties of Mayo and Cork and the city of Belfast, 1885-1902; Chief Constable of Glasgow, 1902; retired, 1922; King's Police Medal. *Address:* Moyne, Blacksole, Herne Bay.

(Died 15 Nov. 1933.)

STEVENSON, John Horne, M.B.E. 1918; K.C.; Marchmont Herald since 1925; Official Inspector of Flags for the Girl Guides, Scotland, since 1923; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; Unicorn Pursuivant, 1902-25; member of Edinburgh Education Authority, 1915-25; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late Very Rev. R. H. Stevenson, D.D., minister of the parish of St. George, Edinburgh, and Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1871, and Frances, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Robert Cadell of Ratho, D.L. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. M.A. Edin.; F.S.A. Scot. *Publications:* The Cadells of Banton, Grange, Tranent and Cockenzie; The Law of Scotland in Relation to the Presumption of Life; The Teinds: Whose and What are they?; The Ruthven of Freeland Peerage and its Critics; Heraldry in Scotland, 2 vols.; The Story of the Argyll and Sutherland

Highlanders; The Bannatyne or Bute Mazer and its Carved Bone Cover; co-author of the Arms of the Baronial and Police Burghs of Scotland; editor of The Buke of the Law of Armys, The Buke of Knychthede, and The Buke of the Governaunce of Princis, etc.; editor of the Cromwellian and Restoration vols. of the Register of the Great Seal, Scotland; editor of the Scottish Antiquary, 1896-1903; etc. *Address:* 9 Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 28134. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Conservative, Edinburgh.

(*Died 23 Jan. 1939.*)

STEVENSON, Rev. J. Ross, D.D., LL.D.; President Emeritus of Princeton Theological Seminary since 1936; *b.* Pennsylvania, 1 March 1866: 5th *s.* of Rev. Ross Stevenson, D.D.; *m.* 1899, Florence Day of Indianapolis, Indiana; three *s.* *Educ.:* Washington and Jefferson College; McCormick Theological Seminary; University of Berlin. Pastor of Broadway Presbyterian Church, Sedalia Mo., 1890-94; Professor of Church History in McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1894-1902; Pastor of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1902-9; Pastor of Brown Memorial Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, 1909-14; President of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1914-36; Member of Committee to revise Confession of Faith; Member of Board of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.; Chairman of Assembly's Department on Church Co-operation and Union; Member of Counselling Commission of Churches for the Y.M.C.A.; Associated Vice-Chairman of Continuation Committee World Conference on Faith and Order; Member of Constituent Committee to plan a World Council of Churches; Chairman Joint Executive Committee, American Section of Faith and Order and Life and Work; President International Medical Missionary Society; Member Sons of the Revolution; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1915; etc. *Publications:* magazine articles, reviews, printed sermons. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey. *Clubs:* Clergy, New York: Nassau, Princeton.

(*Died 13 Aug. 1939.*)

STEVENSON. Rev. John Sinclair, M.A. (Oxon & Dub.), B.D. (Edin.); Missionary to India (retired) of Presbyterian Church in Ireland; *b.* 4 Feb. 1868; *s.* of Rev. William Fleming Stevenson, D.D., Rathgar, and Elizabeth Montgomery Sinclair, Belfast; *m.* 1906, Alice Margaret, *d.* of H. O. Adams (*see* Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair); one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College (scholar); Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar); Edinburgh University; Princeton Seminary. Went to India 1894 as missionary of Irish Presbyterian Church till 1924, serving at Ahmadabad, Deesa, Rajkot and Parantij (Ahmadabad); Member Revision Committee Gujarati Bible; Moderator Synod of Dublin, 1915; Member Irish Free State Commission on Evil Literature, 1926; Member of World Conference on Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927, and of its Continuation Committee; Member, Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Zoological Society of Ireland. *Publications:* Stories of the Irish Saints, 1908; The Friend of Little Children, 1921; Sheila's Missionary Adventures, 1921; Robert Henderson, 1922; The Knights of a Great Prince, 1925; joint compiler of Ragasangraha (a collection of Gujarati melodies), 1922. *Recreations:* architecture, travelling, walking. *Address:* Shottery, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Killiney 62. *Clubs:* Oxford Union: Royal Dublin Society.

(*Died 8 May 1930.*)

STEVENSON, Rev. Canon Morley; Canon of Liverpool; *b.* 7 April 1851; *e. s.* of Joseph Stevenson, of Rainton, Yorkshire; *m.* Jessie Margaret, *o. d.* of Rev. R. A. Whalley, Rector of Gaywood, King's Lynn. *Educ.:* Windlesham House, Brighton; Brighton College. Oxford, B.A. 1875; M.A. 1885; Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of Cowley, 1875-76; Great Marlow, 1876-1879; Chaplain of Otter Memorial College, Chichester, 1879-80; Principal of Clergy Daughters' School, Warrington, 1880-83; Principal of Warrington Training College, 1884-1923; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1905-23. *Publications:* The Spiritual Teaching of the Holy Grail; The Spiritual Teaching of In Memoriam; The Spiritual Teaching of Longfellow, etc.; Joint Editor of the Prayer Book Dictionary; Joint Editor of the Bible for Schools. *Address:* 17 Devonshire Road, Liverpool. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

(*Died 13 Jan. 1930.*)

STEVENSON, Colonel Robert, C.M.G. 1902; Col. (retired list); *b.* Braidwood, Lanarkshire, 25 Oct. 1845; 4th *s.* of late N. Stevenson of Braidwood; *m.* 1880, Claire (*d.* 1929). *y. d.* of John Aitken; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Cornet 18th Hussars, 1864; Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1869; 5th Dragoon Guards, 1879; Major 13th Hussars, 1882; 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), 1887; Lieut.-Colonel, 1889; Brevet-Colonel, 1896; Substantive Colonel, 1899; Adjutant Yeomanry Cavalry, 1878-82; on staff of Duke of Connaught, 1884; Recruiting Staff Officer N.E.D. 1892-7; Assistant Inspector of Remounts, War Office, 1899; engaged in remount operations in South Africa in July and August 1899, and received the thanks of High Commissioner for having fully horsed Baden Powell's Protectorate Force at very short notice under difficult circumstances; served with Natal Field Force under General Buller from its formation until it was broken up (despatches several times, C.M.G. medal with six clasps); in charge of a Recruiting District, 1915-18. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, steeplechasing, and all sport. *Address:* Drake Cliffe, Guildford. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(*Died 4 Dec. 1930.*)

STEVENSON, Thomas Henry Craig, C.B.E. 1919; M.D.; Superintendent of Statistics (later Statistical Medical Officer), General Register Office, 1909-31; Fellow of University College, London; Fellow, Guy (Gold) Medallist (1920), and formerly Hon. Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society; Jenner medallist, Royal Society of Medicine; Honorary Member of the American Statistical Association; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, 1870; *m.* Ella Louise, *d.* of Samuel Sillifaut; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. *Publications:* various reports and papers on vital statistics. *Address:* Ardcoen, Lyonsdown Road, New Barnet. (*Died 12 Sept. 1932.*)

STEVENSON, Walter Clegg, M.D., B.Ch., B.A., D.P.H., Dublin University; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Surgeon at Dr. Steevens' Hospital and Incorporated Orthopædic Hospital of Ireland; Consulting Surgeon Ministry of Pensions; Radium Consultant, Rotunda Hospital; *b.* Calcutta, 7 Sep. 1877; *e. s.* of W. R. Stevenson; *m.* Hilda (*d.* 1929). *d.* of late E. Davis; three *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Dublin, Erasmus Smith Exhibitioner; Trinity College, Dublin University. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1901-3, De Chaumont Prizeman, Netley; served S. African War; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1914-19; served in France; Hon. Secretary Irish Centre St. John Ambulance Association. *Publications:* many medical papers on Radium Treatment and Orthopædic surgery. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 60 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin, 61095. *M.:* YI 3494. (*Died 19 Feb. 1931.*)

STEWARD, Rev. Canon Edward, M.A.; *b.* 1851; *e. s.* of Edward Steward, of Saxlingham Nethergate, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, M. Knyvet Wilson, of Fritton, Norfolk; 2nd, M. MacIvor, erst of Caithnessshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Magdalen College, Oxford. Ordained Curate of Bramshott, Hants, 1877-79; Chaplain and Lecturer, Sarum Training College, 1880-89; Principal of the Salisbury Training

College and Life Member of the Diocesan Board of Education, 1890-1913; Prebendary of Warminster in Salisbury Cathedral, 1890; Rector of Boyton, 1907-24, and Sherrington, Wilts, 1909-24. *Publications:* Nature Notes, etc. *Recreation:* rowed in Magdalen College Eight, 1874. *Address:* Fowlers Hill, Salisbury. *(Died 11 April 1930.)*

STEWARD, Francis James, M.S., F.R.C.S.; Lt.-Col. (retired) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Consulting Surgeon Guy's Hospital; Member of Council R.C.S. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital. Late Surgeon, Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street. *Publication:* (with W. H. A. Jacobson) The Operations of Surgery, 4th edition, and various papers on surgical subjects. *Address:* 56 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4616. *(Died 31 May 1940.)*

STEWARD, Rt. Rev. John Manwaring, M.A.; *b.* Southampton, 21 June 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Edward Steward, Vicar of New Shoreham, Sussex. *Educ.:* Radley College; Magdalen College, Oxford; and Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1900; Priest, 1901; Curate, St. John's, Watford, 1900-2; Missionary, Guadalcanar, 1902-6, 1911-12; Florida, 1906-11; Priest in Charge, Theological College, Maravovo, 1912-19; Bishop of Melanesia, 1919-28. *Address:* Oathall Lodge, Oathall Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Haywards Heath 734. *(Died 13 Sept. 1937.)*

STEWART, Sir Alexander, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* Nov. 1886; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Marion Symington, *e. d.* of late Rev. Alexander Young, of Darvel, Ayrshire; *S.* father, 1922. *Heir: bro.* James Watson, *b.* 6 Aug. 1889. *Address:* Balgownie, Banchory, Kincardineshire. *(Died 4 Feb. 1934.)*

STEWART, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Edward, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; J.P.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1867; *m.* Annie Christie, *d.* of James Reid, Rector of Tokomairo District High School, New Zealand; three *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General of New Zealand, 1920-24; retired list, 1932. *Address:* Jura Street, Milton, Otago, New Zealand. *(Died 15 May 1940.)*

STEWART, Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Campbell, D.S.O. 1919; late Commanding Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry; *b.* Bangalore, 27 Dec. 1872; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1903; one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Edith, *e. d.* of J. E. Paterson, Landhuis, Le Zoute, Belgium; one s. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted 52nd Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1892; transferred to Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, 1893; served Burma, 1892 (medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp); South African War (Queen's medal and three clasps); European War, 1914-18; France, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and Mesopotamia (despatches three times, D.S.O.); Irak and North-West Persia, 1920 (medal and 2 clasps); retired, 1921. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 12 April 1936.)*

STEWART, Col. Bryce, D.S.O. 1900; late Bt. Col. Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 18 June 1857; *s.* of late Bryce Stewart, Rothesay, N.B.; *m.* 1891, Georgie Gholson, *d.* of Norman S. Walker, Staten Island, N.Y. Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1879; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Bt. Col. 1908. Served Burmah, 1885-88 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); retired, 1909; Commanded Depot R.M.F. 1914-16. *Address:* Hinton House, Kingsworthy, near Winchester. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 29 Feb. 1936.)*

STEWART, Charles Hylton, M.A., Mus.B. (Cantab.); Organist, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1932; *b.* Chester, 1884; *s.* of late Rev. Canon C. H. Hylton Stewart; *m.* 1917, Gladys, *d.* of late C. J. Inglis, Scarborough; one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Organ Scholar). Assistant Organist, King's College, Cambridge, 1906-7; Organist and Music Master, Sedbergh School, 1907; Organist and Choirmaster, St. Martin's, Scarborough, 1908; Parish Church, Blackburn, 1914; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Rochester Cathedral, 1916-30; Chester Cathedral, 1930-32. *Publications:* Church music, songs, organ music. *Address:* The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *(Died 14 Nov. 1932.)*

STEWART, Sir Charles (John), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 28 June 1851; 4th *s.* of John Vandeleur Stewart of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal, and *d.* of 2nd Earl of Norbury; *m.* 1884, Lady Mary Catherine Graham-Toler (*d.* 1930), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Norbury; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; Senior Official Receiver Companies Winding-up, 1890-97; Clerk of the London County Council, 1897-1900; Chairman, S. Allsopp & Sons, 1900-1907; Public Trustee, 1907-19. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and cycling. *Address:* 24 Eccleston Square, S.W.1; Barcaldine House, Connal, Argyll. *T.:* Victoria 0893. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 4 Sept. 1932.)*

STEWART, Col. David Brown Douglas, M.A.; V.D.; J.P., D.L. Kincardineshire; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Sir David Stewart of Banchory Devenick; *m.* 1899, Isabella Alexandra, *d.* of late Alexander Brown, M.L.C., Bombay; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; King's College, Aberdeen. Joined 4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders, 1885; Colonel, 1906; retired, 1921 *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Banchory House, Banchory Devenick, Kincardineshire. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Royal Northern, Aberdeen. *(Died 14 March 1935.)*

STEWART, Douglas Roy, C.M.G. 1929; Administrator St. Christopher-Nevis since 1931; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late James Stewart, C.M.G. (Colonial Civil Service); *m.* Ciwa Ann, *d.* of late George Lyttleton Griffiths, Suva, Fiji; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Fiji Civil Service, 1905-26; Cadet, 1906; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1910; an Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1912; Assistant Native Commissioner and Governor's Commissioner, Rewa, 1914; Chairman Board of Examiners in Fijian, 1919, and member Legislative Council; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1921 and editor native newspaper, Na Mata; also acting Agent General, Immigration, and editor Indian paper Rajdut, 1922-23; acting Colonial Secretary several occasions, 1921-26, also Governor's Deputy frequently; a Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific and acting Assistant High Commissioner, 1926; Colonial Secretary and Member Executive and Legislative Councils, etc., Barbados, 1926-31; administered Government of Barbados in 1927, 1929, 1930, and Government of Leeward Islands Colony in 1935, 1936, 1937. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Government House, St. Kitts, B.W.I. *(Died 2 Feb. 1939.)*

STEWART, Colonel Dudley Strathearn, C.B. 1902; *b.* 18 Feb. 1859. Entered Army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); served European War, 1914-17; retired, 1909. *Address:* 1 Corrennie Gardens, Edinburgh. *(Died 9 April 1933.)*

STEWART, Rev. Frank White, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1867; *s.* of John Stewart; *m.* 1904, Maggie Josephine, *d.* of Joseph Murray, W.S., Edinburgh. Chaplain to the Forces (retired); served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 10 Howard Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 30 March 1933.)*

STEWART, Rt. Rev. George Craig, D.D., L.H.D., S.T.D., Bishop of Chicago since 1930; *b.* 18 Aug. 1879; *s.* of George Forbes Stewart and Katharine Craig; *m.* 1902, Gertrude Clyde; two *s.* *Educ.:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; Western Theolog. Seminary, Chicago. Rector Saint Luke's, Evanston, 1904-1930; Member of National Council of Episcopal Church; Trustee Northwestern University; President of Trustees Seabury-Western Theological Seminary. *Publications:* Colors of the Republic, 1914; Spanish Summer, 1928; Six Altars, 1929; The Call of Christ, 1931; The Face of Christ, 1932; The Victory of Faith, 1935. *Recreations:* golf, Glen View, Skokie, and Westmoreland Clubs. *Address:* 1045 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A. *T.:* University 1400, Evanston. *Club:* University, Chicago. *(Died 2 May 1940.)*

STEWART, Sir Gershom, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; M.P. (U.) Wirral Division, Cheshire, Jan. 1910-Dec. 1923; *b.* Greenock, 1857; *m.* 1904, Henrietta Ellen, *d.* of late Major W. H. Gresson, 65th Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* Engaged in business in the Colony of Hong-Kong, 1882-1906; was a member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong, and held various offices in the Colony; D.L. 1924. *Address:* 116 Sloane Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Kensington 8805; Whiteholme, Hoylake, Cheshire; *T.:* National 386. *M.:* YH 309. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative. *Died 5 Dec. 1929.*

STEWART, Sir Halley, Kt., *cr.* 1932; J.P. Sussex, 1891; *b.* 18 Jan. 1838; *s.* of Rev. Alex. Stewart, Congregational minister, Barnet; *m.* 1865, Jane Elizabeth (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Joseph Atkinson of Upper Norwood, S.E.; two *s.* one *d.* Vice-Chairman of London Brick Co. and Forders, Limited, brickmakers, etc.; Founder and Chairman of the Sir Halley Stewart Trust for Research towards the Christian Ideal in all Social Life; President of the Society for the Liberation of Religion from State Patronage and Control: Advanced Liberal; advocates adult suffrage for both sexes, the land for the people, religious equality, and abolition of hereditary legislators and of State-aid to teaching of religion in schools; contested Spalding, 1885, 1886, 1895. and Peterborough, 1900. *Educ.:* Barnet. Partner firm of Stewart Bros. & Spencer, in Rochester, for 30 years; founder and first Editor of Hastings and St. Leonards Times; M.P. Spalding Division, Lincs, 1887-1895; Greenock, 1906-10. *Address:* The Red House, Harpenden, Herts. *T.:* Harpenden 54. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 26 Jan. 1937.)*

STEWART, Lt.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E. 1913; *b.* 5 Nov. 1872; *o. s.* of late Col. C. J. B. Stewart, 78th Seaforth Highlanders, Kilvarie, Lochgoil, Argyllshire; *m.* 1st, 1897, Mabel, *d.* of late Joseph Rushton, of Calcutta; 2nd, 1905, Dora Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Dallas Barnes, J.P., D.L., of 47 Queen's Gate, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charsley Hall, Oxford; Sandhurst. Entered Royal West Kent Regiment, 1893; Captain Indian Army, 1902; Major 1911; Assistant, Political Dept., India, 1899-1901; Assistant Commissioner, Hazara, 1901; Rawal Pindi, 1902; Peshawar, 1903-4; Commandant, B.M. Police, Tank, 1904; Assistant Political Agent, Malakand, 1904-5; Tutor and Guardian to the Maharaja of Dewas, 1905-6; Political Agent, Loralai, Baluchistan, 1906-1907; District Judge, Peshawar, 1908-10; Divisional Judge, Derajat, 1910; Deputy Commissioner, Bannu, 1910-13; Hazara, 1913-15; H.B.M. Consul Muscat and Behrin, 1916; Military Governor, Basrah, Mesopotamia, 1917; Political Agent, Quetta, Pishin, 1919; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, 1920; Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, 1922-24; retired, 1927; Member, Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers; Kaiser-i-Hind medal. *Publications:* Station Polo; The Web, 1929. *Address:* Casa Stuarda, Isola di San Giulio, Lago D'Orta, Italy. *Clubs:* United Service, Queen's. *(Died 26 June 1931.)*

STEWART, Hugh, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Principal of University College, Nottingham, since 1930; *b.* Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 1884. *Educ.:* Fettes College: Edinburgh University, Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. 1912. Professor of Classics, Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1913-26; Professor of Latin, University of Leeds, 1926-29; N.Z.E.F. Aug. 1914; commanded 2nd Bn. Canterbury Regt. N.Z.E.F. 1916-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, M.C., Croix de Guerre). *Publications:* Official History of the New Zealand Division; articles and reviews. *Address:* Highfield House, Nottingham. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 22 Sept. 1934.)*

STEWART, Ian Struthers, M.D., M.B.Ch.B.; F.R.S. (Edin.); late Senior Physician Nordrach-on-Dee Sanatorium, Banchory; late Lecturer on Tuberculosis in the University of Aberdeen; *b.* Langholm, 1876; *o. surv. s.* of John Struthers Stewart, L.R.C.P. and S.E.; *m.* 1908, Silvana Azara, *o. d.* of late Antonio Azara d'Oliveira, Rio de Janeiro (adopted *d.* of late Robert Reid Kalley, M.D.). *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Formerly Resident Physician Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Resident Physician Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh; Bacteriologist to the Deaconess Hospital and Research Student in the University, Edinburgh; Medical Superintendent The Ochil Hills Sanatorium; Medical Superintendent Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle. *Publications:* Papers to various Medical Journals on Vaccine and different aspects of Tuberculosis. *Recreations:* motoring, cycling, mountaineering, and photography. *Address:* Broom Lodge Innellan, Argyllshire. *(Died 11 March 1930.)*

STEWART, James, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) St. Rollox Division of Glasgow since 1922; *b.* Glasgow, 1863; *m.* 1885, Margaret. *d.* of James Fyfe. *Educ.:* St. Enoch's and Normal School, Glasgow. Joined Scottish Labour Party, 1890; Member Glasgow Town Council, 1909-22; Under-Secretary of Health for Scotland, 1924. *Address:* 312 Cumbernauld Road, Glasgow. *(Died March 1931.)*

STEWART. Major-General James Calder, C.B. 1891; retired; Hon. Colonel Harriana Lancers; *b.* Calcutta, 20 June 1840; *s.* of late Dr. Duncan Stewart, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Emily Hartley Brown, *d.* of Thomas Grant of Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.:* Clapham Grammar School under late Rev. C. Pritchard. Entered Bengal army, 1857; Captain B.S.C. 1869; Major, 1877; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1883; Brevet Col. 1885; Col. 1887; Maj. Gen. 1895; served through the Indian Mutiny; present at relief and capture of Lucknow, capture of Meeangunge, and subsequent operations in Oudh (medal and clasp); Jowaki campaign, 1878 (medal and clasp); Afghan campaign, 1878-80 action at Matum Khost Valley (despatches), action of Charasiab, siege of Sherpur and actions about Cabul (despatches, medal and two clasps). *Decorated* for war services. *Address:* 59 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 1 July 1930.)*

STEWART, Hon. James Charles; *b.* Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland, 7 Sep. 1850; *s.* of Angus Stewart, blacksmith. *Educ.:* public schools, Scotland. Clerk in solicitors' offices at Inverness, St. Andrews, Langholm, and Duns, Scotland; in business as coal merchant, Glasgow; arrived in Australia, 1888; Trades Union Secretary for several years; member Queensland State Parliament, 1896-1901; Senator, Australia, 1901-17; Socialist in politics. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Aldourie, Strathpine, Queensland, Australia. *(Died 19 Dec. 1931.)*

STEWART, Hon. James D., K.C.; Prime Minister and Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, Canada, since 1931; *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *s.* of James David Stewart and Lydia

Ayers; *m.* Barbara A. Westamay; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Practised law since 1903; Prime Minister, 1923-27. *Recreations:* growing sweet peas and other gardening. *Address:* 301 Kent Street, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada. *T.:* 976 P.M. Office, 224 House, 292 Law Office. *M.:* 25. *Club:* Gentlemen's, Charlottetown. (*Died 10 Oct. 1933.*)

STEWART, James King, C.B.E. 1920; *s.* of James Stewart, Postmaster of Leith, and Janet King, Canonmills, Edinburgh; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1st, 1887, Margaret, (*d.* 1922) *d.* of James Law, East Mains, Broxburn, West Lothian; one *d.*; 2nd, Marion, *d.* of D. A. Abernethy, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution. Entered Civil Service, 1880; Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes for Scotland, 1913; retired, 1927; a member of Council of The Royal Celtic Society; Past President, Hon. Vice-President, and Secretary of The Stewart Society; editor and author of various historical and genealogical works for the Stewart Society. *Address:* Inchmahome, Longniddry, East Lothian. (*Died 19 July 1938.*)

STEWART, Col. John, C.B.E. 1919; M.B.; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M., LL.D.). Served European War, 1914-19, in France and Belgium (despatches, C.B.E., two medals). *Address:* 28 South Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. (*Died 28 Dec. 1933.*)

STEWART, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1892, Valentia, *d.* of late William Worship; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1902; European War, 1915-19 (despatches 5 times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Kingeswode Hoe, Colchester. (*Died 19 Feb. 1931.*)

STEWART, John Alexander, M.A. Edinburgh and Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Aberdeen; Emeritus White's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford, and formerly Professorial Fellow of Corpus Christi College; Hon. Student (formerly Student and Tutor) of Christ Church; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College; *b.* 19 Oct. 1846; *e. s.* of late Rev. Archibald Stewart, D.D., Minister of Glasserton, Wigtownshire (author of History Vindicated in the Case of the Wigtown Martyrs, 2nd ed. 1869); *m.* Helen (*d.* 1925), *o. d.* of late John Macmillan, J.P. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Newdigate Prize for English Verse, Oxford, 1868; First Class Classical Mods. 1868; First Class Lit. Hum. 1870. *Publications:* The English MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics, 1882; Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle, 2 vols., 1892; article Ethics, Encyclopædia Britannica, edition 1902; article Cambridge Platonists, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; The Myths of Plato, 1905; Plato's Doctrine of Ideas, 1909; Lecture, Platonism in English Poetry, in English Literature and the Classics, 1912; Oxford after the War and a Liberal Education, 1919. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Club:* Savile. (*Died 27 Dec. 1933.*)

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. John William, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.L.; Canadian Railway Troops; *b.* Assynt, Sutherlandshire, 1862; *m.* Elizabeth Morran (*d.* 1935). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., D.S.O., two medals). *Address:* 1675 Angus Drive, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. (*Died 24 Sept. 1938.*)

STEWART, Major Noel St. Vincent Ramsay, D.S.O. 1915; late 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars; *b.* 4 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1903, Mary Eveline, *d.* of C. B. E. Wright, Bolton Hall, Yorks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir N. Lyttelton, K.C.B., S. Africa, 1900-2; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Partney, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *Club:* Cavalry. (*Died 26 March 1940.*)

STEWART, Rev. Canon Percy, M.A.; retired; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Canon J. Stewart, Rector of West Derby; *m.* 1895, Mary, *e. d.* of late Col. Francis Lyon, R.A., and late Hon. Mrs. Lyon; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1880; Curate of Armley, Leeds, 1880-86; St. Mary, Reading, 1886-89; Rector of West Derby, 1889-1925; Rural Dean of West Derby, 1920; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1923. *Address:* Poles-acre, Crawley, Sussex. *T.:* Crawley 74. *M.:* YH 5703. (*Died 27 Aug. 1934.*)

STEWART, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; President Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.; *b.* 1858: *s.* of late George Stewart of Drymen, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1878, Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Rennie, Glasgow. *Address:* Endrick, Craignethan Road, Whitecraigs, Glasgow. *T.:* Giffnock 236. (*Died 8 May 1937.*)

STEWART, Colonel Sir Robert King, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Lord-Lieutenant of the County of Lanark; Convener of the County of Lanark, 1910-22; *b.* 24 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Robert Stewart, of Murdostoun (*d.* 1866); *m.* 1881, Alice, 2nd *d.* of John Christie, of Cowden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow and Oxford Universities. Entered Q.O.R.Y. Glasgow Yeomanry, 1876; retired, after commanding the regiment for seven years, 1909; Chairman of Shotts School Board twenty-one years, and Chairman Shotts Parish Council six years; entered the County Council of Lanark, 1892; Provincial Grand Master of Lanark Middle Ward, 1892; Grand Master Depute of Scotland, 1908; Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1914; First Grand Principal of Scottish Royal Arch Masonry, 1907; Director of Clydesdale Bank. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Murdostoun Castle, Newmains, Scotland. *T.A.:* Newmains. *T.:* Cleland 9. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 20 Dec. 1930.*)

STEWART, Lieut.-Colonel Rupert, M.V.O. 1921; one of H.M.'s Bodyguard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; retired pay; late Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Colonel Alex. Stewart, R.A.; *m.* 1891, Ellen Beatrice, *d.* of late John Gaskoin, of Caerleon, Mon.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1883; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal and clasp and bronze star); Adjutant 1st Volunteer Battalion Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1897-1902; South African War (medal); Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* The Book of the Victoria Cross; The Victoria Cross, The Empire's Roll of Valour. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Henry VIII Gateway, Windsor Castle, Windsor. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 15 Sept. 1930.*)

STEWART, Valentine Peter Beardmore, C.B.E. 1920; Director of William Beardmore & Co. Ltd., Parkhead Steel Works, Glasgow, and other Companies; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1914, Goldie, *d.* of late Rev. Alexander Miller Maclean, C.M.G., Paisley Abbey; three *s.* one *d.* Controller Gun Manufacture Ministry of Munitions during European War. *Address:* Bardowie Castle, near Milngavie, Stirlingshire. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 13 July 1933.*)

STEWART, Lt.-Col. William Burton, T.D.; *s.* of late James Stewart, of Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1899, Rachel, *d.* of Percy Westmacott of Benwell Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Called Scottish Bar, 1898; Major in Lothians and Border Horse; Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa (medal with 3 clasps); Lt.-Col. commanding 10th Batt. K.O. Yorkshire L.I., B.E.F. France, 1915-16;

(despatches, 1914-15 Star, General Service medal, Victory medal); Member King's Bodyguard, Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Private Secretary to Marquis of Linlithgow (Secretary of State for Scotland), 1905; contested Stroud (Mid-Glos.) Division, 1906; London County Council, 1907; has travelled in Egypt, India, China, Japan, Australia, Canada, and U.S.A. *Recreations:* in Oxford Rugby Football XV. v. Cambridge, 1892; rowed for Oxford v. Cambridge in 1894 and 1895; won Grand Challenge Cup at Henley Regatta, in Leander Eight, 1893 and 1894. *Address:* Marine House, Alnmouth. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 4 June 1936.*)

STEWART, Brig.-General William Robert, C.B. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; late R.E.; retired list, 1919; *b.* 20 July 1862; *s.* of Stair Agnew Stewart, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1902, Ethel, *d.* of Rev. F. T. Salmon, Rector of Gittisham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Blairlodge School, Polmont Entered R.E. 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1906; Colonel, 1906; Brig.-Gen. 1917; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; Bt. Lieut.-Col.); Assistant Director of Railways and in command of 2nd Battalion Cape Pioneer Regiment; Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1913-16; Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1916-19 (despatches, British War Medal, 1919). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Meon Place, Soberton, Bishops Waltham, Hants. (*Died 23 May 1932.*)

STEWART-BROWN, Ronald, M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* 1872; 5th *s.* of late Stewart Henry Brown, J.P. (of Brown Shipley and Co., Liverpool and London, and Brown Brothers and Co., New York, bankers and merchants) and Emily F. S., *d.* of late James Birkett, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *m.* 1903, Olga Sophia, 3rd *d.* of T. v. Heyder (afterwards St. George); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Honours Solicitors' Final Exam. 1897; retired from firm of Alsop Stevens and Collins Robinson, Liverpool, 1933; Hon. Secretary and General Editor Record Society Lancs. and Ches. 1909-22; Vice-President; Vice-President Hist. Soc. Lancs. and Ches.; member of council Chetham Society, 1927-34; member of council Chester Archæological Society, 1919-20; Fellow of Society of Genealogists, 1934; Hon. Treasurer University of Liverpool School of Local History and Records; co-opted member of Liverpool Corporation Libraries, Museum and Arts Committee, 1909-21, and deputy chairman Libraries Sub-Committee, 1910-21; President of Athenæum, Liverpool, 1921; a local Secretary for Cheshire of Society of Antiquaries of London; served European War, Capt. and Adjutant Duke of Lancs. Own Yeomanry; High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1934-1935. *Publications:* The Wapentake of Wirral, 1907; A History of Allerton, Co. Lancs. 1911; Isaac Greene, 1921; Birkenhead Priory and the Mersey Ferry, 1925; The Inhabitants of Liverpool, 14th-18th cent., 1930; Liverpool Ships in the 18th Cent., 1932; The Serjeants of the Peace in Medieval England and Wales, 1936; Cheshire Chamberlains' Accounts, Lancashire and Cheshire Star Chamber Cases, Cheshire Inquisitions post mortem, Cheshire in the Pipe Rolls, 1158-1301, and other vols. for the Record Society; Calendar of Chester County Court Rolls, 1259-97, for the Chetham Society; numerous articles and papers in the English Historical Review, the Genealogist, Misc. Gen. et Her., Genealogists' Magazine, the Transactions of the Hist. Soc. Lancs. and Ches. and Chester Arch. Society and in the Cheshire Sheaf. *Address:* Bryn-y-Grog Hall, nr. Wrexham. *T.:* Wrexham 2137. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Athenæum, Liverpool. (*Died 11 Jan. 1940.*)

STHAMER, Friedrich, Dr. of Law; retired; *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *s.* of F. Sthamer, Hamburg, and Henriette von Jess, Rendsburg; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Russell, *d.* of Otto Polliz, Hamburg, and Mary Codman, Boston, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kiel; Heidelberg; Gottingen; Leipzig. Advocate, 1879; Member of Board of Advocates, 1893; Member of Hamburg Parliament, 1900; Senator of Hamburg, 1904; Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1920; German Chargé d'Affaires in London, 1920; German Ambassador in London, 1920-30. *Recreation:* golf. *M.:* IV 7605. *Address:* 45 Agnesstrasse, Hamburg. *Clubs:* St. James's, Athenæum, Travellers', Ranelagh. (*Died 29 June 1931.*)

STILEMAN, Rear-Adm. (retd.) **Sir Harry Hampson,** K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918: Lay Deputation Secretary Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society; *b.* 7 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. C. Stileman; *m.* 1892, Emma Frances, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. Oldfield; four *s.* one *d.* Joined Royal Navy, 1874. *Address:* 73 Belvedere Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *Club:* National. (*Died 28 Oct. 1938.*)

STILL, Alexander William, J.P., F.J.I.; journalist; *b.* Aberdeen, 26 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1885; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen; London. Entered journalism, 1878; served on papers in Scotland and England; editor of Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1890; resigned 1904, on amalgamation of Daily Gazette and Midland Express; leader-writer, Morning Post, London, 1904-5; editor, Pioneer, Allahabad, India, 1906-7; leader-writer, Pall Mall Gazette, London, 1907-8; managing editor Straits Times, Singapore, 1908-1926, when retired; President Institute of Journalists, 1902-3; Life Governor Birmingham University. *Address:* 30 Fleet Street, E.C.4. (*Died 3 Dec. 1931.*)

STILL, Andrew; *b.* Aberdeen, 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* of late William Still; *m.* 1914, Jessie Culverhouse. *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Cashier and accountant to wholesale tea merchants, London, 1885; took up journalism as Assistant City Editor, Pall Mall Gazette, 1893; City Editor, 1901; acted as City Editor of Truth and the Observer; City Editor Morning Post, 1907-11; frequently assisted the late A. J. Wilson on the Investors' Review; Director Investors' Review, 1923-38. *Recreations:* golf, boating, walking. *Address:* 16 St. Helen's Place, E.C.3. *T.A.:* Unveiling, Stock, London. *T.:* National 2341. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 3 May 1939.*)

STILL, Charles, C.I.E. 1898; is an indigo planter in India; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late J. T. Still of Seaton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Lilian Gertrude (*d.* 1900), 3rd *d.* of late H. C. Skipwith Tayler, B.C.S.; 2nd, 1901, Brenda Mabel, *y. d.* of late Capt. G. F. Radford; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Sathi Factory, Chumparun, Bengal; Clowdes, Seaton, Devon. (*Died 25 Dec. 1930.*)

STIRLING, Admiral Anselan John Buchanan; C.B. 1916; Officier de Légion d'honneur; *b.* 27 June 1875; *s.* of Col J. S. Stirling of Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, and *d.* of John Buchanan of Carbeth; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Sir Philip Hamilton Grierson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Newcross. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1889; served in H.M.S. Barfleur in China during the Boxer Rising in 1900 (severely wounded in an attack on Chinese field guns and invalided home); at Admiralty, 1910-1913; served with Grand Fleet Flotillas, European War (present in command of Destroyer Flotilla during Battle of Jutland), 1914-18 (C.B.); Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Russia); Rear-Admiral, 1926; Commodore-in-charge, Hong-Kong; Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1927-31; Vice-Adm. and retired list, 1931; Adm., retired 1936. *Address:* Highfield, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* 153. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 7 April 1936.*)

STIRLING, Brig.-Gen. Archibald, D.L.; M.P. (U.) West Perthshire, 1917-18; Colonel, Hon. Brigadier-General; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, 9th Bt., K.T., of Keir, and of Pollok, Co. Renfrew, and 1st wife, Lady Anna Maria, 2nd *d.* of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, and *heir-pres.* to Sir John Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt.; *m.* 1910, Hon. Margaret Fraser, 4th *d.* of 13th Baron Lovat; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scots Guards, 1889; served in Egyptian Army, 1899-1900 (medal with clasp Soudan); South Africa, 1900-2 (S.A. medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Brig.-General commanding Highland Mounted Brigade in Gallipoli, 1915, and 2nd dismounted Brigade, Egypt, 1916 (despatches twice, 1915 Star, Great War Medal and Victory Medal). *Address:* Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; Cawdor House, Lanarkshire. *Clubs:* Guards'. Carlton. Turf. (*Died 18 Feb. 1931.*)

STIRLING, George Claudius Beresford, C.I.E. 1907; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Captain G. C. B. Stirling; unmarried. Entered Burma Political Department, 1888; Assistant Commissioner and Political Officer, 1896; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1900; Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, 1910; retired, 1921. *Address:* Roseville Street, Jersey, Channel Islands. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 11 Jan. 1929.*)

STIRLING, Hon. Sir (John) Lancelot, Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; O.B.E.; President of Legislative Council of S. Australia since 1901; *b.* Strathallyn, S. Australia, 5 Nov. 1849; 2nd *s.* of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide; *m.* 1883, Florence Marian, *d.* of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871; entered Parliament in South Australia, 1881; sat for districts of Mount Barker and Gumeracha in the House of Assembly from 1887; was elected to the Legislative Council, 1890. *Recreations:* represented Cambridge in the hurdles in the inter-University Sports in 1870, and won championship hurdles of England same year; was Master of the Adelaide hounds for five years, and captain of the Adelaide polo team. *Address:* The Lodge, Strathallyn, South Australia. *Clubs:* New University; Adelaide, Adelaide. (*Died 24 May 1932.*)

STIRLING, Colonel Sir (Walter) George, J.P.; 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1800; *b.* 6 Sep. 1839; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of 1st Earl of Strafford; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* *d.* of F. W. Seymour, and *widow* of 4th Viscount Clifden, 1875 (*d.* 1896); one *d.* *Educ.:* East Sheen, Harrow; Woolwich. Formerly governor to H.R.H. Duke of Albany; appointed an extra Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1866; late Captain R.H.A.; Hon. Col. Kent Artillery; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer, 1869-74. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 50 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 5042. *Clubs:* Wellington, Prince's. (*Died 7 June 1934* (*Ext.*).)

STIRLING, William, M.D. (Edin.), D.Sc. (Edin.), LL.D. (Glasg.); late Professor of Physiology and Histology in the Victoria University of Manchester; Fullerian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution, London; *b.* 26 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Francis Stirling and Isabella Crawford of Grangemouth, Stirlingshire; *m.* Elisabeth Ferguson Crawford. *Educ.:* Dollar Institution; University of Edinburgh; Leipsic; Collége de France, Paris. Formerly Assistant to the Regius Professor of Natural History and to the Professor of Physiology in the University of Edinburgh; formerly Regius Professor of the Institutes of Medicine in the University of Aberdeen; studied at Leipsic under Professor Ludwig and at Paris under Professor Ranvier. *Publications:* various publications on histological and physiological subjects, including structure of the skin, cornea, muscles, the physiology of tetanus, red and pale muscle, reflex functions of the spinal cord; Text-Books on Practical Histology; Practical Physiology; Historical, some Apostles of Physiology, and numerous other contributions. *Address:* The Lindens, Victoria Park, Manchester. (*Died 1 Oct. 1932.*)

STOCK, Henry John, R.I. 1880; R.O.I.; *b.* Greek Street, Soho, 6 Dec. 1853; *m.* 2nd, 1900, Anna, 2nd *d.* of John T. Homer of Hemsworth, Dorset. Student at the Royal Academy; first picture in R.A., 1874; exhibited Grosvenor Gallery, Royal Academy, Royal Institute; principal pictures—The Humiliation, God and His Child-Man, Death turning away from Innocence, Earth Flower, Pain's Wings, Dead Summer, Life's Immensity, Influences, The Uplifting of Psyche, and a number of portraits; Hon. Member of the Society of Miniaturists. *Address:* Bramley Cottage, Felpham, near Bognor. (*Died 4 Nov. 1930.*)

STOCKER, Richard Dimsdale; author and lecturer; *b.* London, 10 May 1877; *s.* of John Sherwood Stocker, M.D. Lond., and Charlotte Frances Dimsdale; *m.* 1918, Helen Leslie, *y. d.* of Joseph Cash. *Educ.:* privately. Founded Brighton Ethical Society, 1905. *Publications:* Spirit, Matter and Morals, 1908; Whispers from Within, 1906; Subconsciousness, 1905; Clues to Character, 1903; the Psychic Manuals (6 vols.); Personal Ideals, 1909; Social Idealism, 1910; Illusions and Ideals (poems), 1912; The God which is Man, 1912; The Time Spirit, 1913; The Real Nietzsche, 1915; from Warfare to Welfare, Essays in Social Reconstruction, 1916; What's Wrong with the Middle Classes?, 1919; Emergent Personality, 1928; The Imprisoned Splendour, 1929; Poetry, and the Scientific Spirit, 1930; Two-and-fifty Thoughts for Every Year, 1932; editor and part author of the Simple Truths series, etc.; magazine articles, poems, and pamphlets. *Recreations:* music (listening) and literature. *Address:* 55 Prince of Wales' Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. (*Died 23 July 1935.*)

STOCKLEY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Uniacke, C.M.G. 1917; late R. Artillery; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Colonel George Watts Stockley Royal Engineers, and Maria, *d.* of Andrew Uniacke of Clarges Street, W.; *m.* 1900, Eleanor Dora, *d.* of Vice-Admiral Henry Craven St. John; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Obtained commission in Royal Artillery, 1889; served a good deal in India, and has had much connection with the Territorial Force; mobilising in Aug. 1914 with the Northumbrian Division and proceeding to France with them (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); retired, 1919; President of Tiptree and Tolleshunt D'Arcy branches of British Legion. *Address:* The Grove, Tiptree, Essex. (*Died 16 Oct. 1939.*)

STOCKLEY, Cynthia, novelist; *b.* South Africa; wife of Captain H. E. Pelham Browne, M.C., late Royal Engineers. *Educ.:* at home. Lived early life in South Africa; married, first time, in Rhodesia, late Philip George Watts Stockley; left there in 1898 to come to take up journalism in London; was on the stage for year or two, mostly with Benson's Shakespearean Company; also toured in America, and lived there some years; has travelled extensively, and lived in many lands. *Publications:* Virginia of the Rhodesians, 1904; Poppy; The Claw; The Dreamship; Wild Honey; Blue Aloes; Pink Gods and Blue Demons; Ponjola; Perilous Women; Three Farms; Leopard in the Bush; Tagati, 1930. *Recreations:* riding, bridge, travelling. *Address:* Sandvlei, Gwelo, Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Forum, Lyceum. (*Died 15 Jan. 1936.*)

STOCKLEY, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 23 Mar. 1868; *s.* of Col. H. W. Stockley, late R.A.; *m.* 1904, Edith Beatrice, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Wm. Capel, J.P., D.L., of The Grove, near Stroud, Gloucester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered R.E. 1887; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917-18 (despatches); Assistant Military Sec. during H.M. the King's Tour in India, 1911-12; Commandant, Cadet College, Wellington, S. India, 1915-17; Inspector of Royal Engineers and Pioneers in India, 1918-21; retired, 1922. *Address:* Alkerton Grange, Eastington, nr. Stonehouse, Glos. *(Died 3 March 1935.)*

STOCKS, Arthur Hudson, C.M.G. 1937; Provincial Commissioner, Sierra Leone, since 1932; *b.* 1889. *Educ.:* Heath Grammar School, Halifax; Oriel College, Oxford, M.A. Served European War, East Africa, 1917-18. *Address:* c/o Secretariat, Freetown, Sierra Leone. *(Died 26 July 1940.)*

STOCKS, Francis W.; Headmaster, Framlingham College; J.P. East Suffolk; *b.* 10 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late Ven. J. E. Stocks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing Coll.; Denstone Coll.; New Coll., Oxford. For thirteen years Assist. Master and House-master in Felsted School; Oxford University Cricket XI., 1898-99; Hockey XI.; Leicestershire C.C., 1893-1906. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, golf. *Address:* Framlingham College, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional: Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 21 May 1929.)*

STOCKS, John Leofric, D.S.O. 1916; M.A.; Vice-Chancellor of Liverpool University since 1937; *b.* Market Harborough 26 Oct. 1882; 6th *s.* of late Rev. John Edward Stocks, D.D., Canon of Peterborough; *m.* Mary Danvers, *e. d.* of R. D. Brinton, M.D., 8 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Oxford, 1906-24; Junior Proctor, 1913-14; temp. Lieut. K.R.R.C. Nov. 1914; Captain, Feb. 1915; served with 13th (Service) Batt. in France, July 1915-Nov. 1916 (D.S.O.); with No. 19 O.C.B. Pirbright, 1917-18; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Manchester. *Publications:* The Voice of the People; Patriotism and the Super State: Aristotle's De Caelo (translation); Aristotelianism; The Limits of Purpose; The Nature and Grounds of Religious Belief. *Recreations:* Oxford Univ. Hockey XI. (Capt. 1904-5); has played hockey for England. *Address:* The University, Liverpool. *(Died 13 June 1937.)*

STOCKTON, Sir Edwin Forsyth, Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* Manchester, 18 Mar. 1873; *s.* of late Edwin Stockton; *m.* 1st, 1900, Jessie Gertrude (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late James Lowe, Sale; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Alice Marion Armitage, Wood Lawn, Hale. *Educ.:* privately. Member Cotton Control Board, 1916-19; M.P. (U.) Exchange Division of Manchester, 1922-1923; Member Cotton Reconstruction Board; J.P. Co. Chester, 1916; Director, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; Manchester Ship Canal Co.; Hon. Treas. Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1922-27; Chairman, Officers' Association, Manchester Branch; Chairman, British Breda Silk, Ltd.; Breda Visada, Ltd., Littleborough; Chairman of E. & W. Higson Ltd., Liverpool; Chairman, War Pensions Committee, Sale and Ashton Area, 1916-20; Chairman of Foden's Ltd., Elworth, Sandbach, Cheshire; Member of Upper Mersey Commission Board; President of the Machinery Users' Association (Incorporated); Past President of Manchester Branch Incorporated Sales Managers' Assoc.; Member of Board of Trade Advisory Council, 1922-24; Member of Mining Advisory Council (Mines Act); Member of Postal Council, 1920-24; Member of Council of British Association of Chambers of Commerce, 1918-21; President, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21; Hon. Treasurer Lancashire County Cricket Club, 1917-25; Governor Manchester University, 1921-25; Chairman, Burgons Extensions, Ltd., Manchester and Burgons, Ltd., Manchester; Member London Board of London and Lancashire Insurance Company; Member Royal Commission on Licensing (England and Wales); Governor Manchester Children's Hospital, Pendlebury; Member Committee on Salesmanship appointed by H.M. Minister for Board of Education; President British Association of Accountants and Auditors, Limited (by Guarantee); Vice-President of Lancashire County and Manchester Cricket Club; President Lancashire County Cricket Club, 1925 and 1926, Chairman, 1927-32. *Address:* The Red House, Chelford, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Greyth, Manchester. *T.:* Chelford 22; Blackfriars Manchester 5386. *Clubs:* Carlton; Constitutional, Manchester. *(Died 4 Dec. 1939.)*

STOCKWELL, Hon. Maj.-Gen. George Clifton Inglis, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 24 July 1863; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. M. Stockwell, C.B.; *m.* 1900, Muriel Evelyn Maitland, *y. d.* of Richard Cochrane of Calder Glen, Co. Lanark. Entered Army, 1882; Captain, 1892; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Col. 1907; Colonel, 1911; p.s.c.; retired pay, 1917; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 4 clasps, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military *(Died 21 March 1936.)*

STODART, Squadron Leader David Edmund, D.S.O. 1918; D.F.C.; late Royal Air Force; *b.* 31 July 1882; *e. s.* of D. E. Stodart, J.P.; *g.s.* of D. E. Stodart, M.D., F.R.C.S., Edinburgh; *m.* Eva Maude, 2nd *d.* of Charles W. Howatson, M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B.; joined Royal Flying Corps as pilot, 1914; served European War; in France with original Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914, and throughout War in flying branch of Air Service; Afghan War (N.W. Frontier India), 1919; Egypt and Palestine, 1920 (D.S.O., D.F.C., despatches thrice); in command No. 84 Bombing Squadron, Iraq, 1924-27; retired list, 1931. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, all equine sports. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 26 Feb. 1938.)*

STODART, Colonel Thomas, C.I.E., 1921; I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 1868; *s.* of Wm. Stodart, Winton Hill, Pencaitland; *m.* 1902, Mary Alice, *d.* of Rev. James Coullie, B.D., Pencaitland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Entered I.M.S. 1893; Colonel, 1918; served Soudan, 1896 (Queen's and Khedive's medals); Tirah, 1897 (medal with 3 clasps); entered Burmah Civil Medical Dept., 1898; returned Military Duty 1914, A.D.M.S.; Bannu Brigade, 1918; Bannu Force in Afghan Campaign of 1919 (medal, despatches); Tochi and Derajat Columns of Waziristan Force, 1919-20 (medal, despatches); appointed Inspector General Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1921, but for family reasons had to retire. *Publications:* Occasional papers to I.M. Gazette. *Address:* Kingston House, nr. North Berwick. *T.A.:* Kingston, North Berwick. *T.:* N. Berwick 162. *(Died 15 April 1934.)*

STODDARD, Francis Hovey; Professor Emeritus of English Literature, New York University; Professor of English Language and Literature, 1888-1914; Dean of the University College of Arts and Pure Science, New York University, 1910-14; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., 25 April 1847; *s.* of Solomon Stoddard and Frances Elizabeth Greenwood; *m.* 1873, Lucy M. Smith; one *d.* *Educ.:* Amherst (A.B., A.M.); Western University of Pa. (Ph.D.); Oxford University; New York University (LL.D.); Instructor, University of California, 1886-88. *Publications:* The Modern Novel, 1883; The Ideal in Literature, 1884; Psycho-Biography, 1885; Women in the English Universities, 1886; The Caedmon Poems, 1887; Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 1887; Tolstoi and Matthew Arnold; The Uses of Rhetoric; Inductive Work in College Classes, 1890; The

Study of the English Language; Lord Byron (Introduction to Works), 1899; The Evolution of the English Novel, 1900; Life of Charles Butler, 1903; Poems of National Spirit (edited with Introduction), 1904. *Recreations:* golf, mountain climbing. *Address:* 22 W. 68th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', New York.

(*Died 6 Feb. 1936.*)

STODDART, Admiral Archibald Peile, C.B. 1917; *b.* 5 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Admiral James Stoddart; *g.s.* of Admiral Pringle Stoddart; *m.* Mary Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Vowler Tanner of Kings Nympton Park, North Devon; two *d.* Commanded H.M. gunboat Thrush at the bombardment of the Palace at Zanzibar, 1896; was Rear-Admiral in H.M.S. Carnarvon at the action fought off the Falkland Islands on 8 Dec. 1914, when the German cruisers Scharnshorst and Gneisenau were sunk; Home Fleet, Devonport, 1914-15; retired, 1918; Adm. 1920; J.P. Cornwall, 1921. *Address:* Broomhill, Stratton, N. Cornwall. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 18 Dec. 1939.*)

STOKER, George, C.M.G. 1901; L.M.C.S.I.; J.P. for Co. Kerry; M.R.C.P.I. and M.R.C.S. England; Physician, London Throat Hospital; Medical Officer, Oxygen Hospital; *b.* 20 July 1855; 5th *s.* of late Abraham Stoker of Dublin Castle; *m.* 1882, Agnes, *e. d.* of Richard, The M'Gillycuddy of The Reeks, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Dublin. Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Vice-President (formerly President) of British Laryngological Association; Fellow of Medical Society of London; Member of Pathological and Clinical Societies; Physician to London Throat Hospital, and Hon. Medical Officer of Actors' Benevolent Fund; formerly Surgeon to Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Golden Sq.); Surgeon in Imperial Ottoman Army; was Medical Officer of Bulgarian Relief Fund, 1877; acted as Chef de l'ambulance du Croissant Rouge during Turko-Russian War, 1876-78 (special medal for Champcharee, 4th class Medjidie); was through the sieges of Shipka, Plevna, and Erzeroum, and as Stafford House Commissioner during Zulu War, 1879-80 (medal); initiated and organised Civil Hospital in S. Africa, 1899-1900; and served as 2nd Surg., Irish Hosp. (despatches, medal with three clasps). *Publication:* With the Unspeakables. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.1. *Club:* Princes Golf, Mitcham.

(*Died 23 April 1920.*)

STOKER, George Herbert, C.I.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1918; Chief Accounting Officer to the High Commissioner for India, 1921; *b.* 12 Feb. 1874; *s.* of late George N. Stoker; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Rev. Hy. Cotton; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered India Office, 1897; transferred to the new office of the High Commissioner for India, 1921; retired, 1934. *Address:* Royston, Langdale Road, Hove.

(*Died 9 Jan. 1935.*)

STOKER, Graves, Fellow and Ex-Member of Council, R.C.S.I.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of E. A. Stoker, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Dublin); *m.* 1903, Constance A., M.B., *d.* of Andrew Bennet, Ardwell, Forfar, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bective College, Dublin; R.C.S.I., T.C.D.; London, Berlin, and Vienna. C.S. (attached R.A.M.C.), The Military Hospital, Rochester Row, Lond. (5 years), late St. Paul's Hospital; late Surgeon, Cork Street and Drumcondra Hospitals; Consulting Surg., Great Northern Railway, Dublin; Fellow Royal Acad. of Med., Ireland; Consulting Surg., Mrs. Falkner's Red Cross Hospital for Officers, Montpelier Square, S.W. Church of England; Unionist. *Publications:* variety of surgical subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Gaddesden Hall, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *T.:* Boxmoor 83. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Royal Wimbledon. (*Died 28 Jan. 1938.*)

STOKES, Adrian; R.A. 1919; A.R.A. 1910; R.W.S. (Vice-President, 1933); *b.* Southport, 1854; *s.* of S. N. Stokes, H.M. Inspector of Schools; *m.* Marianne Preindlsberger, A.R.W.S. (*d.* 1927), of Graz, Austria. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Royal Academy Schools. Has exhibited works at Royal Academy since 1876; also at the other principal London and Provincial Galleries; awarded medals at the Paris Exhibition 1889 and Chicago World's Fair; pictures have been twice bought by Chantrey Trustees. *Publications:* Hungary, 1909; Landscape Painting, 1925. *Address:* 7A Grantham Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3947. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 30 Nov. 1935.*)

STOKES, A. G. Folliott; author and artist; *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Stokes, Vicar of Goring-on-Thames; *m.* Charlotte Vansittart Frere; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Has exhibited pictures at the Royal Academy, the New Gallery, R.I.B.A., Suffolk Street and Provincial Galleries. *Publications:* A Moorland Princess; The Cornish Coast and Moors; From St. Ives to Land's End; From Land's End to the Lizard, etc. *Address:* Sherwood, Henley-on-Thames.

(*Died 17 Oct. 1939.*)

STOKES, Brig.-Gen. Alfred, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir John Stokes, K.C.B., of Ewell, Surrey; *m.* 1891, Margaret Dunbar, *d.* of late Sir James Laing of Etal Manor, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served South Africa, 1881; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); South African War, 1899, Relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* Dalgowan, New Galloway, Scotland. *Club:* United Service.

(*Died 18 Dec. 1931.*)

STOKES, Edith, C.B.E. 1917; *b.* Blackburn, Lancs; *d.* of W. E. L. Gaine, for many years General Manager National Telephone Co.; *m.* 1898, Leonard Stokes (*d.* 1925); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* 3 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 2380.

(*Died 10 Sept. 1936.*)

STOKES, George Joseph, M.A. Dublin; Barr. Lincoln's Inn; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy and Jurisprudence, University College, Cork; Professor of Mental and Social Science, Queen's College, Cork, 1884-1909; of Philosophy and Jurisprudence, University College, Cork, 1909-24; Member of Senate, Dublin University; *b.* Sligo, 3 March 1859; *o. s.* of late Robert Stokes; *m.* 1893, Mary Isabella, *o. d.* of late Henry Crawford, of Celbridge, Co. Kildare; two *s.* *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Sligo; Trinity College, Dublin; Universities of Heidelberg and Berlin; Hibbert Travelling Scholarship, 1881-83. *Publications:* The Objectivity of Truth; Articles on Philosophy, the logic of Mathematics, the Periodic Law, Jurisprudence. *Recreations.* walking, boating, cycling. *Address:* Oakengates, 10 St. John's Road, Penge, S.E.20.

(*Died 6 March 1935.*)

STOKES, Rev. Henry Paine, M.A., LL.D., Litt.D., F.S.A.; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Hon. Canon of Ely; Member of Council of Society of Antiquaries; *b.* 17 May 1849; 2nd *s.* of John Stokes and Margaret, *d.* of Thos. Kinton; *m.* 1894, Sophie Emmeline, *d.* of Chas. B. Mander; one *s.* (killed in the War) three *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Harness Essay, 1897. Ordained, 1875; Chaplain of C.C.C., Cambridge, and Curate of St. Paul's, Cambridge, 1875-6; Curate of Wyddial, Herts, 1876-81; St. James's, Bristol, 1881-2; Vicar of St. James's, Wolverhampton, 1882-91; Hon. Secretary Lichfield Diocesan Barge and Caravan Mission, 1883-91; Vicar of St. Paul's, Cambridge, 1891-1917; Rector of Little Wilbraham, 1917-30; Rural Dean of Quy, 1923-1927; President of Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1909-11; President of Jewish Historical Society of England, 1914-16. *Publications:* Chronological Order of Shakespeare's Plays, 1878; Better Canals, Better Trade, 1885; Ed. Troilus and Cressida, 1886; Henry V., 1892; History of C.C.C., Camb., 1892; Cowper Memorials,

1906; Chaplains and Chapel of University of Cambridge, 1906; Outside the Trumpington Gate, 1908; Esquire Bedells (1250-1910), 1911; Studies in Anglo-Jewish History, 1912; Outside the Barnwell Gate, 1915; The Cambridge Scene, 1921; Short History of the Jews in England, 1921; History of the Wilbraham Parishes, 1926; Ceremonies of the University of Cambridge, 1927; Cambridge Emblem; Starrs and Jewish Charters (with Dr. Israel Abrahams), 1930, etc. *Address:* 58 Lensfield Road, Cambridge.
(*Died 16 June 1931.*)

STOKES, Hugh; Writer upon Art and History; Superintendent Registrar for St. Marylebone; Chairman St. Marylebone Dispensary; *b.* 8 Nov. 1875; *s.* of Frank Stokes, of St. Marylebone; *m.* Marthe Arnauld d'Andilly, of Château des Vergers, Artonne, Puy-de-dôme. *Educ.:* Philological School. Decorated by King of the Belgians with Palmes en d'or, Ordre de la Couronne, for book on Belgium; late Editor of Bulletin of the Fellowship of Medicine; formerly a Chartered Surveyor; served in Army, 1915-19; Sergt. R.A.S.C. *Publications:* French Art in French Life, 1932; T. S. Boys and James Holland, 1926; Gainsborough, 1925; The Work of E. J. Detmold, 1925; Girtin and Bonington, 1922; Devonshire House Circle, 1916; Belgium (with F. Brangwyn, R.A.), 1915; Francisco Goya: His Work and Personality, 1914; A Prince of Pleasure: Philip of France and his Court, 1640-1701, 1913; Madame de Brinvilliers and her Times, 1912, new ed. 1924; The Art Treasures of London: Painting, 1908: What Nelson Said, 1905; The Etchings of Charles Meryon, 1905; Sir Anthony Van Dyck, 1905; Benozzo Gozzoli, 1904; Life of Velasquez, 1901; translated D. Halevy's President Wilson, 1920; Turquand's Madame Recamier, 1912; Octave Uzanne's Watteau, 1906; François de Curel's La Nouvelle Idole (produced by Stage Society at Royalty Theatre, London, 1902); Contributor to Queen, Anglo-French Review, Ladies' Field, Femina, Country Life, Print Collector's Quarterly, Bookman's Journal, Evening News, etc. *Address:* Town Hall, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 7 June 1932.*)

STOLLERY, Col. John, C.B. 1921; V.D.; retired; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1st, 1885, Helen Elizabeth Bulluid (*d.* 1924); 2nd, 1926, Mabel Irene, *y. d.* of John Nicholls, Blackheath. 45 years' service in Volunteer and Territorial Armies; during European War commanded 1/1st and 2/1st London Brigade, R.F.A.; "A" Brigade Heavy Artillery; Acting C.R.A. London Terrl. Arty. for 6 months; 29 years Member of City of London Territorial Association; Member of the Court of Lieutenancy of City of London; Vice-President National Artillery Association. *Address:* St. Aubyns, Baldwin's Hill, East Grinstead. *T.:* East Grinstead 185.
(*Died 10 Feb. 1940.*)

STONE, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1920; J.P. London, 1922; *b.* 20 Aug. 1850; *s.* of Thomas Stone; *m.* 1882, Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Hart. *Educ.:* privately; City of London School. Solicitor, 1872; Alderman of Met. Borough of Greenwich, 1900; Mayor of Greenwich, 1903, 1906, 1911, and 1915-20; Chairman for some years Greenwich War Pensions Committee, and of Blackheath and Kidbrook Schools; also during War, Chairman Local Military Tribunal; also Food Control and Economy Committees, War Savings Committee, Housing Committee, Profiteering Act Committee. *Address:* 28 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Greenwich 1457.
(*Died 9 Jan. 1931.*)

STONE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Gleadowe, R.A.; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Robert N. Stone of Effra House, Surrey; *m.* 1884, Céline Euphemia, *d.* of Peter Lawrence Graham Cloeté of Gt. Westerford, Cape of Good Hope, one *s.* Served Afghan War, 1879-80; Boer War, 1901-2; Brigade-Major, S.E. Dist. 1889-1904; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters, 1894-99; Inspector-General of Artillery, Canada, 1899-1900; District Commissioner, Transvaal, 1902-3; commanding Artillery, Western District, Malta, 1903-5; commanding 1st Heavy Artillery Brigade, 1905-1908; Brig.-Gen. commanding R A., S.-W. Coast Defences, 1910-14; retired pay, 1914, with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen.; appointed to command 18th Divisional Artillery with rank Brig.-Gen. 1914; commanded 40th Divisional Artillery, 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Gold Medallist Royal Artillery Institution; Graduate of Staff College; Chairman St. George's Conservative Association; Member of Council National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; ex-Member of Council Aeronautical Society of Great Britain; lecturer on aeronautical, constitutional, historical, and economic subjects; J.P. Cape Colony and Transvaal. *Publications:* Tactical Studies from Franco-German War; many military works and text-books, and frequent contributions to Nineteenth Century and After and to Fortnightly Review, on Political and Military subjects. *Address:* 49 Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3884. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh.
(*Died 13 April 1929.*)

STONE, Rev. Henry Cecil Brough, C.B.E. 1919; M.A.; Senior Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment (retired); 2nd *s.* of late Very Rev. W. H. Stone, Dean of Kilmore; *m.* Clamina, *e. d.* of late Rev. C. Faris, M.A., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Armagh; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin University; Curate of Armagh, 1896-1901; Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1901; S.C.F. (C. of E.) to the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1917-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, golf. *Address:* Scrooby Vicarage, Bawtry, Yorks. (*Died 3 Dec. 1936.*)

STONE, John William, C.B.E. 1918; Chief Surveyor of Lands, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty, 1918; retired, 1919; *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *s.* of late John William Stone of the India Office (Store Department); *m.* 1880, Catherine Jane (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late John Edwards, Llangefni, Anglesea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private Schools. Trained as Architect and Surveyor; entered Royal Engineer Department, Horse Guards, 1873; Works Department Portsmouth Dockyard, 1875; Admiralty, London, 1876; Surveyor of Lands on the establishment of that office, 1896; took over charge of Coast Guard Buildings, 1902. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Plas Isa, 126 Breakspears Road, Brockley, S.E.4. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.
(*Died 17 April 1936.*)

STONE, William George Rush; late Managing Director and Editor Worcestershire Echo and Worcester Herald; *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1884, Mary (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Thomas Fuller, Monmouth; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol. Worked as journalist in Devonshire, Northamptonshire, and Worcestershire; edited Allotments and Small Holdings Association publications; J.P. City of Worcester, 1911; President Worcester Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20; Pres. Three Counties Newspaper Society, 1923; Chairman, Juvenile Employment Advisory Committee, since 1933. *Recreations:* Walks in town and country, and browsing among books. *Address:* Tybridge House, Worcester.
(*Died 1 April 1939.*)

STONEHOUSE, Sir Edmund, Kt., *cr* 1918; *b.* 4 April 1854; *s.* of Matthew Porrit Stonehouse; *m.* 1884, Isabella (*d.* 1925), *d.* o Robert Dobson, Ugthorpe and Warrington; one *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Wakefield, 1915-18. *Address:* St. Michael's, Ruswarp, Whitby.
(*Died 30 Dec. 1938.*)

STONES, James, J.P.; M.P. (U.) Farnworth Division of Lancashire since 1931. *Address* Ashridge, Beanfields, Worsley, Lancs.
(*Died 17 Sept. 1935.*)

STONESTREET, George William C.B.E. 1919; *b.* Maidstone, 1868; *s.* of lat Ephraim Stonestreet; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* privately; King's College, London. Excis

Officer, 1886; Clerk, Inland Revenue, 1888; Director of Stamping, Board of Inland Revenue, 1917-26. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Earls Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 7656. (*Died 21 Feb. 1940.*)

STONEY, Edith Anne, M.A. T.C. Dub.; *b.* 1869; *e. d.* of late G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. *Educ.:* Home; Newnham College Cambridge. Wrangler and Part II. Mathematical Tripos; Scholar, Ex-Associate and Assistant Lecturer, Newnham College; formerly Lecturer in Physics London (R.F.H.) School of Medicine for Women (London University); teacher Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Original Hon. Treasurer British Federation of University Women, and later Vice-President of the London Branch; Hon. Member Australian Federation of University Women; formerly Lecturer in Physics, King's College for Women (University of London); visited U.S.A. and Canada (Teachers' Commission), 1907; President Association of Science Teachers; Radiologist and Engineer to Scottish Women's Hospital (Newnham and Girton Unit), France, Serbia, and Greece, 1915-17; Head Radiologist, combined staffs (Royaumont and Villers-Cotterets), 1917-19; Medals—St. Sava of Serbia, Médaille Epidémie of France, Croix de Guerre, Victory and Allies. *Publications:* Papers on mathematical physics, on the teaching of mathematics, and on the Physics of Cooking and other household work. *Recreations:* running motor car, bicycling, gardening, reading The Times. *Address:* 12 Burnaby Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 2586. *Club:* London Lyceum. (*Died 25 June 1938.*)

STONEY, Edward Waller, C.I.E. 1904; M.E., M.I.C.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; late Chief Engineer of the Madras Railway retired; 1904; 4th *s.* of late T. G. Stoney, J.P., of Kyle Park and Arranhill, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1875, Sara (*d.* 1923); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Rose Bruce, *widow* of Col. N. Thurston Swanston. Scholar, Gold Medallist, and M.E., Queen's University, Ireland; Fellow, Madras University. *Publications:* various engineering papers (one awarded Telford premium, another Mullin's medal). *Recreations:* travelling, photography, tennis, snipe-shooting. (*Died 4 Oct. 1931.*)

STONEY, Florence Ada, O.B.E. 1919; M.D., B.S. London; D.M.R.E. Camb.; Private Practice—Electrical Specialist; *b.* 1870; 2nd *d.* of late G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., Secy. to the late Queen's Univ. in Ireland. *Educ.:* home; London School of Medicine for Women. Passed Cambridge Higher Local—1st classes in Mathematics and in Science with special distinction in Botany; London Matriculation, Jan. 1891; Intermediate M.B. with Honours in Anatomy, Physiology, and Materia Medica, July. 1893 (Mackey Prize); M.B. (London) Nov. 1895; B.S. 1896; M.D. 1898; Consulting Medical Officer of the Electrical Department Royal Victoria and W. Hants Hospital, Bournemouth; Past President Wessex Branch of British Institute of Radiology; Consulting Actinotherapist Victoria Cripples' Home, Bournemouth; late House Surgeon Victoria Children's Hospital, Hull; Assistant Anæsthetist, Throat and Ear Department, and Head of X-Ray Department, Royal Free Hospital, London; Assistant at Out-patients' and Head of X-Ray Department New Hospital for Women, London; Medecin Chef Women's Imperial Service League Hospital, Antwerp, through Bombardment, 1914, and Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Cherbourg, 1914-15; Head of the Electrical Department, Fulham Military Hospital, W.6., 1915-19; Medals—1914 Star from the Admiralty, O.B.E. *Publications:* Chronic Congestion treated by Electricity; On the Results of Treating Exophthalmic Goitre by X-Rays, British Medical Journal, 1912; The Women's Imperial Service League Hospital; On the Connection between Soldier's Heart and Hyperthyroidism; Case of Fibroid cured by X-Rays, B.M.J. 1917; The Treatment of Graves' Disease, R.S.M., 1921; Pelvis and maternal mortality, Jl. Rady. Sep. 1931. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, botany. *Address:* 12 Burnaby Road, Bournemouth, W. *T.:* 2586. *Club:* Lyceum. (*Died 7 Oct. 1932.*)

STONHAM, Edwin Earle, C.B.E. 1927; O.B.E. 1921; *b.* Sheerness, Kent, 16 July 1867; *s.* of late E. J. Stonham, New Romney, Kent; *m.* Louise Edith, *er. d.* of late E. E. Lucas, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheerness; King's College, London. Entered H.M. Customs, 1888; served as Private Secretary to Secretary, Committee Clerk, and Collector of H.M. Customs and Excise at Hull, 1908, Bristol, 1911, and Liverpool, 1925; retired, 1929. *Address:* Mill Cottage, New Romney, Kent. (*Died 12 July 1934.*)

STONHOUSE, Sir Ernest Hay, 16th Bt., *cr.* 1628, and 12th Bt., *cr.* 1670; *b.* 27 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of 15th Bt. and Charlotte, 4th *d.* of John Beattie West, M.P.; *S.* father, 1884; *m.* 1897, Louise Catherina (*d.* 1930), *d.* of late Lodowick W. Rees. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. *Heir: cousin* Arthur Allan, *b.* 24 Feb. 1885. *Address:* Clevedon College, Clevedon, Som. (*Died 18 Dec. 1937.*)

STONOR, Hon. Edward Alexander, late Chief Clerk and Taxing Master of Private Bills, House of Lords; retired 1932; Secretary of Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union; *b.* 16 Oct. 1867; *b.* of 4th Baron Camoys, *g.s.* through his mother, Hon. Mrs. Francis Stonor, of Sir Robert Peel, Bart., Prime Minister, 1841-46; *m.* 1899, Christine Alexandra, *widow* of Ambrose Ralli; one *s.* *Educ.:* Woburn Park, Weybridge. Formerly in the Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; served European War, 1914-19, in Royal Air Force (Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Orders of Belgian Crown, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, Crown of Roumania, St. Sava of Yugoslavia, and St. Anne of Russia). *Address:* 27 Montagu Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6025. *Club:* Turf. (*Died 17 May 1940.*)

STONOR, Hon. Sir Harry, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1933; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; Secretary and Registrar of the Order of Merit since 1924; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1936; *b.* 17 Nov. 1859; *bro.* of 4th Baron Camoys. *Educ.:* Oscott College, nr. Birmingham. Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1883-1901 and to King Edward VII. and King George V., 1901-36; Groom-in-Waiting to the King, 1901-36. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 3773. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough. (*Died 5 May 1939.*)

STONOR, Oswald Francis Gerard, C.M.G. 1925; *b.* 3 June 1872; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Joseph Stonor, J.P., of Anderton Hall, Chorley, and Llanvair, Ascot; *m.* 1906, Florence Mary, *d.* of Edward Talbot Wolseley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott; Stonyhurst. British Resident at Selangor, Federated Malay States, 1921-26; Perak, 1926; retired, 1927. *Club:* East India and Sports. (*Died 22 June 1940.*)

STOPES, Charlotte Carmichael, Hon. F.R.S.L. Diplomée Ed. University; Writer on Sixteenth Century Literature, especially Shakespeare; *b.* Edinburgh; *d.* of late Jas. F. Carmichael, Landscape Painter; *m.* 1879, Henry Stopes, Architect, Civil Engineer, and Anthropologist; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Dièppe; Women's University Classes, Edinburgh (conducted by friendly professors, before the opening of Scotch universities to women in 1892); took the highest certificates then possible, and a Diploma in eight subjects in Literature, Philosophy, and Science, First Class Honours (University Standard, M.A.). After marriage travelled over Europe and up the Nile to the Cataracts; settled in Upper Norwood, and founded a Discussion Society for ladies; also a Shakespeare Reading Society; lecturer in subjects relating to women and to Shakespeare; formerly Member of New Shakespeare Soc.; now of Shakespeare Assoc.

Fellow Royal Soc. Lit.; Pres. Norwood L.L.S., etc.; Research Student at Record Office and British Museum; received Award of British Academy for her Shakespeare's Industry, 1916. *Publications:* in early days wrote some stories for Chambers's Juvenile Series; after marriage, The Bacon-Shakespeare Question answered; British Freewomen; The Sphere of Man; Shakespeare's Family; Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries; William Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal; Burbage, and Shakespeare's Stage; Shakespeare's Environment; Shakespeare's Industry; The Life of Shakespeare's only patron, the 3rd Earl of Southampton; many magazine articles; verses in Book of Homage, etc.; editor of Shakespeare's Sonnets with Introduction and Notes; the 4th volume of Dr. Furnivall's Harrison's England, etc.; Member of Free Church of Scotland; politics, not party but for good measures. *Recreations:* travelling, picture galleries, literary discussions, needlework. *Address:* 4 Kemplay Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2405. *(Died 6 Feb. 1929.)*

STOPFORD, Francis Powys, journalist and essayist; *b.* Westbourne Lodge, 6 Dec. 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. F. M. Stopford (Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria and Hon. Chaplain to Edward VII., George V.), and Florence Augusta, *y.d.* of Charles Saunders, one of the founders and first Sec. Great Western Railway. Has cultivated coffee on the hills of South India, also tea, cinchona, pepper, cocoa, and Manila hemp; one of the founders of the Planters' Association of Southern India, 1893; has worked on staff, in some instances edited, Madras Times, Madras Mail, Civil and Military Gazette of Lahore, Daily Mail, Daily Express, St. James' Gazette, Standard, Evening Standard, The World, and Land and Water. *Publications:* The Planting Industry of Southern India, 1896; The Toil of Life, 1907; Life's Great Adventure, 1912; Fleet Street and Downing Street (with Kennedy Jones), 1919; Romance of the Jewel, 1920. *Address:* 44 High Street, Kingston-on-Thames. *(Died 21 Jan. 1935.)*

STOPFORD, Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900: K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1898; *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *s.* of 4th Earl of Courtown and Dora, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice, Queen's Bench, Ireland. Entered army (Grenadier Guards), 1871; Capt. 1884; Maj. 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1894; Col. 1896; Egypt (A.D.C. to Sir John Adye), 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Soudan (A.D.C. Major-Gen. Fremantle), 1884-1885 (despatches, Brevet Major, clasp); Ashanti, 1895, A.A.G. (Brevet Col., star); Mil. Sec. to Sir Redvers Buller in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); Director of Military Training, 1904-1906; G.O.C. London District, 1906-9. *Address:* 1 York Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Langham 2142. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 4 May 1929.)*

STOPFORD, Rev. John Bird, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1924; *b.* 15 Nov. 1859; *s.* of John Stopford, Bank Top House, Up-Holland; *m.* 1889, Ada, *y. d.* of James Fletcher; two *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate of Audlem, 1883-86; Smallbridge, 1886-1892; Rochdale, 1892-1901; Vicar of Leesfield, Oldham, 1901-12; Rector of St. Mark, Gorton, 1912-28; Hon. Secretary Manchester Diocesan Conference, 1919-30; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Manchester, 1920-29. *Publications:* Sermons on Hymns for the Church Seasons. *Recreations:* golf and work. *Address:* 3 Cecil Street, Lytham. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester. *(Died 11 March 1934.)*

STOPFORD, Louise, President and Founder Stage Needlework Guild; *d.* of late Capt. W. J. Stopford, C.B. *Address:* 34 Gloucester Street, Warwick. *(Died 15 Oct. 1935.)*

STOPS, Col. George, C.B.E. 1933; *b.* 1876; *s.* of George Faucett Stops; *m.* 1909, Evelyn Dorothy Dell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Privately; Wellingborough. Army and Police since 1895; Commissioner British South Africa Police, 1926; retired, 1933; served Matabele War, 1896-97 (medal); S. African War, attached to Staff of Field-Marshal Lord Plumer, then Major-General (King's and Queen's S.A. medals, five clasps); served in Rhodesia during European War. *Recreations:* horses, gardening, golf. *Club:* Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *(Died 28 Jan. 1940.)*

STOREY, Sir Thomas James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Capt. W. Storey; *m.* 1877, Alice (*d.* 1922), *d.* of late F. Bonell. Chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1925-28; ex-Chairman (London Board) of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; ex-Chairman The Liverpool Underwriters Association, of the London Institute of Underwriters, and of the Average Adjusters Association. *Address:* 27 Kensington Gate, W.8. *T.:* Ken. 4240. *(Died 19 June 1933.)*

STORR, Canon Vernon Faithfull, M.A.; Canon of Westminster since 1921; Rector of St. Margaret, Westminster, since 1936; Sub-Dean of Westminster since 1936; *b.* 4 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late Edward Storr, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1902, K.C., *d.* of Rev. C. Storr, Vicar of Matfield, Kent; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; Aubrey Moore Student, 1893, 1894; Fellow of University College, 1895-1899; re-elected Fellow, 1905-13; Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion in Cambridge University, 1904-7; Rector of Bramshott, Hants, 1902-5, and of Headbourne Worthy, 1905-10; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, 1907-16; Rector of Bentley, 1916-21; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1916; Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1926-37; Archdeacon of Westminster, 1931-36. *Publications:* Development and Divine Purpose, 1906; The Development of English Theology in the 19th Century, 1800-1860, 1913; Christianity and Immortality, 1918; The Problem of the Cross, 1919; The Missionary Genius of the Bible, 1924; From Abraham to Christ (Warburton Lectures, 1923-27); The Living God, 1925; Freedom and Tradition, 1940. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Abbey 2953. *(Died 25 Oct. 1940.)*

STORY, Alfred Thomas; *b.* North Cave, nr. Beverley, Yorks, 1842; *m.* 1st, Rosa Sommerville; four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Mary Annie, *d.* of late Capt. Edwin Williams, Gravesend. *Educ.:* Manchester; Germany; Geneva. *Publications:* The Building of the Empire; The Life of John Linnell (artist); William Blake: His Life, Genius and Character; Sir Noel Paton: His Life and Works; The Lives of James Holmes and John Varley; A Book of Vagrom Men and Vagrant Thoughts; From Punch to Padan-Aram (Essays); Fifine, a novel; The Old Corner Shop; Only Half a Hero; The Martyrdom of Labour; Historical Legends of Northamptonshire; Master and Slave; Swiss Life in Town and Country; The Story of Wireless Telegraphy, 2nd ed. revised (1912); Books that are the Hearts of Men; How to make a Man; American Shrines in England; The Christ in London and other Poems; The Northern Cross and other Poems; The Sculptor's Model, and other Poems, etc.; Vagrom Men and Vagrant Thoughts (2nd series); Songs of a New Age; The Palaverment of Birds; The Trumpeter of the Dawn, and other Poems; 2nd ed. revised of Vagrom Men, 1925. *Address:* 1 West Parade, Horsham. *(Died Oct. 1934.)*

STORY, Arthur John; Secretary, National Institute for the Deaf, 105 Gower Street, W.C.1, since 1925; *b.* 16 Nov. 1864; *s.* of John and Harriett Story; *m.* 1895, Jane Turner (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rochester; Peterborough. Headmaster, Blind and Deaf School, Stoke-on-Trent, 1896-1925; Member of Council, Royal Society of Teachers, 1910-25; Chairman, National College of Teachers of the Deaf, 1910-1911, and 1920-21; formerly lecturer and examiner on Speech and Language, National College of Teachers of the Deaf; Editor, The Teacher of the Deaf, for 21 years. *Publications:* Speech and Speech-reading for the Deaf; Language for the Deaf; Speech-reading for the Deaf—not Dumb; many papers and pamphlets on the education of the Deaf. *Address:* 69 Grasmere Road, N.10. *T.:* Tudor 5895. (*Died 11 Sept. 1938.*)

STORY, Col. William Frederick, C.B. 1903; J.P., D.L.; late commanding 3rd Batt. Highland Light Infantry; *e. s.* of late Gen. V. F. Story. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, S.A. medal 4 clasps). *Address:* The Forest, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Nottingham. *T.:* 75055. *Clubs:* White's; County, Nottingham. (*Died 30 Nov. 1939.*)

STORY, Adm. William Oswald, C.B.E. 1920; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 1859; *s.* of Joseph Story, Bingfield, Co. Cavan; *m.* 1891, Olave Janet, *d.* of Capt. Baldwin, Dunedin, N.Z.; three *s.* seven *d.* Served Perak Expedition, 1875-76; Egypt, 1882; Souakin, 1886; European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E.); 3rd Class Legion of Honour, 2nd Class Order of Rising Sun of Japan, Naval Order of Merit, Spain. *Address:* Ponsard Avenue, Montreal, Canada. (*Died 14 Jan. 1938.*)

STOTHERT, Sir Percy Kendall, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 21 June 1863; 3rd *s.* of late J. L. Stothert, Audley, Bath; *m.* 1895, Violet Ellen, *o. d.* of late Col. H. S. E. Reeves, C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Trained as a mechanical engineer; Chairman Bath Gas Co., Clevedon Gas Co., and Clevedon Water Co.; Chairman Stothert & Pitt, Ltd.; J.P. Somerset and Wilts; D.L. Somerset. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 1 Lansdown Place West, Bath. *M.:* AM 1950. *Clubs:* Windham; Bath and County, Bath. (*Died 6 May 1929.*)

STOTT, Sir Philip Sidney, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; architect, surveyor and engineer, retired; *b.* 20 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Abraham Henthorne Stott, and Eliza, *d.* of Edward Ainsworth, Wicken Hall, Rochdale; *m.* 1st, 1884, Hannah (*d.* 1935) *d.* of James Nicholson, Oldham; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Mary Bridges Lee, London. *Educ.:* Oldham High School. With his father and brothers as Architect in Manchester and Oldham until 1883, when he commenced on his own account in Oldham; designer of cotton mills in all parts of the world; contested Oldham County Borough, 1910; greatly assisted Oldham Lyceum as President; has been director of many public companies chiefly Lancashire cotton spinning concerns; purchased Stanton Court, Glos, 1906, and went to reside there, 1913, where his son is Lord of the Manor and has the gift of the living; past Provincial Grand Warden East Lancashire Friendship Lodge of Freemasons; President of the Oldham Conservative Association; High Sheriff, Glos, 1925. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Captain George Edward Stott, F.I.A.A., L.R.I.B.A. *Address:* Stanton Court, nr. Broadway, Worcs; *T.A.:* Stott, Stanton, Glos. *T.:* Stanton, Glos, 2. *Clubs:* 1900, Constitutional; Constitutional, Manchester; Conservative, Lyceum, Oldham. (*Died 31 March 1937.*)

STOTT, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, C.B. 1917; T.D. Liverpool Regiment, T.F. Reserve; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of W. H. Stott, shipowner, Liverpool; *m.* Christine Brunfeldt Martin; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately at Fairfield, Manchester; on Continent. Shipowner; Managing Director of W. H. Stott & Co. Ltd., Liverpool and Manchester; M.P. (U.) West Birkenhead, 1922-23, East Birkenhead, 1924-29. *Address:* Mapledene, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *T.:* Rock Ferry 210. *Clubs:* Exchange, Conservative, Liverpool; Royal Liverpool Golf, Hoylake. (*Died 30 Dec. 1930.*)

STOUT, Percy Wyfold, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E.; Director of Egyptian Delta Land Co. and Anglo-American Nile Co., Egypt; *b.* Gloucester, 1875; *s.* of William Stout, winner of Diamond and Wingfield Sculls; *m.* 1903, Mary Kilgour Stone, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Crypt School, Gloucester. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of the Nile, despatches five times). *Recreations:* Played for England at Rugby Football, 1896-97-98. *Address:* Dahabia Messir, Guja, Cairo. *Clubs:* Orleans; Turf, Mahomed Ali, Cairo. (*Died 9 Oct. 1937.*)

STOUT, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; P.C. 1921; Member of Legislative Council of New Zealand since 1926; Chief Justice of New Zealand 1899-1926; Chancellor of the N.Z. University, 1903-23; *b.* Shetland Islands, 28 Sep. 1844; *m.* Anna, *d.* of J. Logan, 1876; four *s.* two *d.* N.Z. Barr. 1871; Member Provincial Council, Otago, 1872; Provincial Solicitor, 1872-76; General Assembly, 1875; Attorney-Gen. 1878-79; Minister for Lands and Immigration, 1878-79; Premier Attorney-Gen. and Minister of Education, 1884-87; Member, Inangahua, 1893; City of Wellington, 1893-98; a Member Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1921; Hon. L.L.D. Manchester and Edinburgh; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. *Address:* 238 The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 19 July 1930.*)

STOW, Sir Alexander (Montague), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1930; O.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Montague Haslam Stow, late of 22 Campden Hill Court, W.; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1907 Violet, *d.* of late Sir John Benton, K.C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; First Class Classical Tripos, Parts I. and II. Indian Civil Service, 1896; Settlement Commissioner, Jammu and Kashmir State; Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division; Financial Commissioner; Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1926-28; Member of Executive Council of Governor, Punjab, 1928-30. *Address:* Netherwood, Newbury. *T.:* Newbury 67. *Clubs:* East India United Service, M.C.C. (*Died 27 June 1936.*)

STRABOLGI, 9th Baron, *cr.* 1318; **Cuthbert Matthias Kenworthy;** *b.* 24 Feb. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Kenworthy, M.A., Rector of Ackworth, Pontefract, and Harriet Elizabeth Leatham; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Florence, 5th *d.* of George Buchanan Cooper, and Elizabeth, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Jean Beverley Mackenzie, Braemar, Scotland; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Travelled round the world. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Comdr. Hon. J. M. Kenworthy, R.N. *Address:* Crofton Towers, Wakefield (*Died 12 Feb. 1934.*)

STRACEY, Maj.-Gen. Henry, retired; *b.* 16 Dec. 1839; 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bart., M.P. *Educ.:* at home. Formerly commanded the Scots Guards and South London District; Superintendent of Gymnasia, 1869-72; Regimental Adjutant, Scots Guards, 1876; Commandant of School for Officers, A.F., 1879; Military Secretary to Governor, Bombay, 1880-1882; served Nile Expedition and Suakim Expedition, 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp and bronze star); commanded a brigade at both Queen Victoria's Jubilee Processions; received Jubilee medal, having longer service under Queen Victoria than any officer on duty that day; originated military cyclists, also the military tournament, and the distinction for Volunteers of 20 years' service; has served since 1893 on Committee of Carlton Club. *Publication:* Stracey's Battalion Drill (six editions). *Recreations:* painting and salmon fishing. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savage. (*Died 15 March 1930.*)

STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Lt.-Col. John Bourchier, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; D.L.; J.P.; Alderman East Riding of Yorks; *b.* 31 May 1853; *s.* of late W. J. Stracey-Clitherow, of 50 Portland Place; *m.* 1897, Alice (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Tobhy Prinsep, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and *widow* of late Chas. Gurney. Served with the Scots Guards 1872-99, including Egyptian Campaign 1882; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir R. Gipps, K.C.B., commanding the London District, 1884-89; retired as Major; with East Riding Yeo. 1902-1912, having commanded them four years; now Hon. Colonel 26th Armoured Car Company, late E. R. Yeomanry; raised the East Riding (County) Batt. Volunteers, 1915, as their commandant; served with the Reserve Batt., Aug. 1915-18. as Lt.-Col. Welsh Guards; accompanied Sir Leander Starr Jameson into the Transvaal, 1895, taken prisoner; a member of the Ironmongers Company, City of London, with the freedom of the City, 1917; Vice-Lieutenant of East Riding of Yorkshire, 1918; M.F.H. Holderness Hunt, 1927-28. *Address:* Hotham Hall, York. *T.A.:* North-Cave. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', Turf, York. (*Died 28 June 1931.*)

STRACHAN, John, C.M.G. 1933; M.Inst. C.E., M.Inst.S.E., M.Inst.T., Chartered Civil Engineer; Director of Transport, Trinidad, since 1934; *b.* 22 May 1877; *s.* of John Strachan, A.M.Inst.C.E. and Catherine Cecilia Lewis; *m.* 1900, Agnes K. Law; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bath; private tuition. Various Docks, Railways and Engineering to 1911; Chief Engineer, C.L.D.S. Ceylon P.W.D., 1911-20; Assistant Director of Public Works, 1920; Assistant Director of Public Works, F.M.S., 1920-23; Director Public Works, Chairman Electrical Board, Member Railway Board, F.M.S., 1923; Director of Public Works, Member Legislative Council, Member Local Govt. Board, Ceylon, 1923-26; Chairman Public Works Advisory Board, Ceylon; President Ceylon Engineering Association; General Manager and Chief Engr., F.M.S. Railways; Member Federal Council, Chairman, Railway Board and Johore Causeway Committee, President Engineering Association of Malaya, Chairman Malayan Branch of Institution Civil Engineers, Member Electrical Board, F.M.S. and Indian Immigration Committee, 1927-33. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Marelands, Westfield Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 659. *M.:* CV 7774. (*Died 30 Jan. 1934.*)

STRACHEY (Giles) Lytton, author; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; *b.* 1 March 1880; *s.* of late Sir Richard Strachey. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Landmarks in French Literature, 1912; Eminent Victorians, 1918; Queen Victoria, 1921; Books and Characters, 1922; Pope, 1925; Elizabeth and Essex, 1928; Portraits in Miniature, 1931; Characters and Commentaries, 1933. *Address:* 51 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 2755. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oriental, Burlington Fine Arts. (*Died 21 Jan. 1932.*)

STRACHEY, Ray (Mrs. Oliver Strachey); Secretary Women's Employment Federation; *b.* 1887; *d.* of late B. F. C. Costelloe and Mary Pearsall Smith (Mrs. Bernard Berenson); *m.* 1911, Oliver Strachey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington High School; Newnham College; Bryn Mawr College, U.S.A. Hon. Parliamentary Secretary National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies; Editor Women's Leader; Chairman Women's Service Bureau; British Delegate Women War Workers Conference, Paris, 1918; Pres. Society of Women Welders; Hon. Secretary Com. for Opening Legal Profession to Women; Ex. Com. London National Society for Women's Service; Chairman Employment Com., Jt. Committee on women employed in Civil Service; Cambridge University Women's Appointments Board; Chairman Emergency Open Air Nursery Committee; Independent candidate for Parliament, 1918, 1922, 1923. *Publications:* Frances Willard, her Life and Work; A Quaker Grandmother; Marching On; Keigwin's Rebellion (with Oliver Strachey); Shaken by the Wind; Religious Fanaticism; The Cause: a Brief History of the Woman's Movement; Millicent Garrett Fawcett; Careers and Openings for Women. *Address:* The Mud House, Fridays Hill, Haslemere. *T.:* Fernhurst 18. (*Died 16 July 1940.*)

STRACHEY, Col. Richard John, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., and 2nd wife, Jane Maria, *d.* of late Sir J. P. Grant of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; *m.* 1896, Grace, *d.* of late F.M. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Wellington. Served Burma, 1887-9 (medal and clasp); Tochi Valley Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 23 Oct. 1935.*)

STRACHIE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Edward Strachey,** Bt., *cr.* 1801; P.C. 1912; J.P., D.L.; C.A. for Somerset; *b.* 30 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary Isabella, *d.* of late John Addington Symonds, M.D., Clifton; *S.* father, 1901; *m.* Constance, *o. c.* of late C. B. Braham, and *n.* of Frances Countess Waldegrave, 1880; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Batt. (Militia) Somersetshire Light Infantry, 1877-82; contested North Somerset, 1885; Plymouth, 1886; member of the Court of Bristol Univ.; Vice-Pres., County Councils Association; a Member of Council of Agriculture for England; a Vice-President of R.D. Councils Assoc.; Past President, Central Landowners' Association; Parliamentary Sec. Board of Agriculture, 1909-11; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1905-9; and representative of the Board of Agriculture in the House of Commons; M.P. (L.) South Somerset, 1892-1911; H.M. Paymaster-General, 1912-15. *Heir: s.* Hon. Edward Strachey [*b.* 13 Jan. 1882; *m.* 1933, Mrs. William Ethelred Jennings. *Educ.:* Harrow. J.P. Somerset; late Lt.-Col. 4th Somerset Light Infantry; late Lt. Grenadier Guards; served European War, 1914-18]. *Address:* Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; *T.A.:* Bishop-Sutton, Somerset; *T.:* Chew Magna 7. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 25 July 1936.*)

STRAHAN, Lt.-Gen. Charles, Colonel Commandant R.E.; *b.* 6 May 1848; *m.* 1869, Rose (*d.* 1914), *d.* of General Alexander Dick; two *d.* Entered army, 1860; Lt.-Gen., 1901; unemployed list, 1904; Bengal Engineers, then with Survey Dept.; Surveyor, 1867; Deputy Superintendent, 1869; Assistant Surveyor-General, 1884; Deputy Surveyor-General, 1892; Surveyor-General, 1895; retired from Dept., 1899; served Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal). *Address:* Hemingstone Hall, Coddenham, Ipswich. (*Died 19 Aug. 1930.*)

STRAHAN, James Andrew; Emeritus Professor of Jurisprudence, University of Belfast, since 1926; Reader of Equity, Inns of Court, London, 1897-1929; LL.D. (hon.) University of Belfast; *b.* Carrickfergus, 29 Jan. 1858; 5th *s.* of John Strahan of Belfast; *m.* 1888, Emma, *o. c.* of Baron P. von Perglas, and *g.d.* of Rev. Sir H. Dryden, Bart. of Canons Ashby, Northants; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Ireland, M.A. (gold medal); Royal University, LL.B. (first place in first honour class); Senior Scholar, Middle Temple, Trinity, 1881; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1883; Regius Professor of English Law, Queen's College, Belfast, 1886-1898; Professor of Civil Law, 1908-26; Hon. Counsel to the Inst. of Journalists; contested (L.) South Islington, 1900. *Publications:* The Bench and Bar of England, 1919; The Law of Property (7th ed. 1925); A Digest of Equity (5th ed. 1927); The Law of Wills; An Introduction to Conveyancing (4th ed. 1927); Comments on Recent Copyright Cases; Leading Cases in Equity; The Law of Mortgages (3rd ed. 1925); Chapters on Equity in Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England; joint-author of Strahan and Oldham's Copyright Act; Strahan and Oldham's Law of Partnership (5th ed. 1926); Underhill and Strahan's Interpretation of Wills (3rd ed. 1927); Fisher and Strahan's Law of the Press; Macassey and Strahan's Law of Civil Engineers, etc.; author, under the pen name of Andrew James, of Ninety-Eight and Sixty Years After, 1911. *Recreations:* walking, travel, and literature. *Address:* Common Room, Middle Temple, E.C. (*Died 3 March 1930.*)

STRAIN, Mrs. (Euphans H.); *b.* Auchinleck, Ayrshire; *d.* of late James M'Naughton, of Smithfield, Ayrshire; *m.* John Strain (*d.* 1931), former Vice-President, Inst.C.E.; one *s.* two *d.* Has travelled considerably, and visited the late R. L. Stevenson in Samoa; wrote in the Scotsman a series of letters giving an account of her journeys. *Publications:* A Man's Foes, 1895; School in Fairyland, 1896; Elmslie's Drag-Net, 1900; Laura's Legacy, 1903; A Prophet's Reward, 1908, etc. *Recreations:* driving, gardening, chess. *Address:* Cassillis House, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Cassillis. *T.:* Alloway 2. *M.:* SD 1526. *Clubs:* Kelvin, Glasgow; Ladies' County, Ayr. (*Died 11 March 1934.*)

STRAKER, Herbert, J.P.; M.F.H. Zetland Foxhounds; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1891, Gwendoline, *d.* of C. Cradock, of Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. Late Capt. Northumberland Hussar Yeomanry. *Address:* Hartforth Grange, Richmond, Yorks. *T.:* Gilling-West 2. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's. (*Died 15 Sept. 1929.*)

STRAKER, John Coppin, late Lt.-Col. Northumberland Hussars; Master Tynedale Foxhounds *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of John Straker, Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland; *m.* 1884, Alice Whittingham, O.B.E. 1936, *e. d.* of Rev. James Allgood, Nunwick; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. J.P., D.L. for Northumberland; High Sheriff, 1907. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Address:* Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.:* Corbridge 24. *Club:* Boodle's. (*Died 11 April 1937.*)

STRANGE, Lt.-Colonel Edward Fairbrother, C.B.E. 1918; T.D.; Officer, Order of the Crown of Belgium; late Keeper of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1918-21; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; Hon. Member Art Workers Guild, Society of Graver-Printers in Colour, Senefelder Club; a Vice-President of the Worcestershire Association; Member of Council, Japan Society; *b.* Worcester, 8 Oct. 1862; *m.* Margaret Elisabeth, *d.* of late Walter Scott Coward, H.M.I.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Worcester Cathedral School; Kidderminster Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1881; Assistant South Kensington Museum, 1889; Lt.-Col. 2/15 London Regiment, 1915-16; Commanded 18th Reserve Battalion London Regiment 1916-17; British Representative, Inter-Allied Military Food Commission, Army of the Rhine, 1919; Member of Food Council, 1919; Chairman, Departmental Committee on London Food Markets, 1920-21. *Publications:* Palissy in Prison, and other Verses (privately printed), 1892; Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering, 1895; Japanese Illustration, 1897; Worcester, the Cathedral and City, 1900; The Rood Screen of Ranworth Church, 1902; Japanese Colour-prints, 1903; The Colour-prints of Japan (Victoria and Albert Museum Handbook), 1904; Hokusai, 1906; Flowers and Plants for Designers and Schools, 1907; Catalogue of the Work of Frank Short, A.R.A., 1908; The Colour-prints of Hiroshige, 1925; Chinese Lacquer, 1926; and numerous essays on art subjects; first joint-editor of Bell's Cathedral Series; Silver Medallist, Royal Society of Arts; editor, Old Furniture Magazine. *Address:* The Old Priory, Steeple Morden, Royston, Herts. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. (*Died 14 April 1929.*)

STRANGER, Innes Harold; K.C. 1933; Recorder of Sunderland since 1936; *b.* 1879; *s.* of I. T. Stranger; *m.* 1907, Millicent Norah, *d.* of J. B. Tunbridge, J.P.; one *d.* Called to Bar, Inner and Middle Temple, 1909; M.P. (L.) Newbury, 1923-24. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 0169. (*Died 28 July 1936.*)

STRATHCARRON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1936, of Banchor; **Ian Macpherson,** P.C. 1918; 1st. Bt., *cr.* 1933; K.C. 1919; J.P.; Barrister-at-law; Bencher of the Middle Temple; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Recorder of Southend since 1931; *b.* Newtonmore, Inverness, 1880; 2nd *s.* of James Macpherson, J.P., Inverness; *m.* 1915, Jill, *o. d.* of Sir George Rhodes, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College; University of Edinburgh (M.A., LL.B.; Forensic Medallist and Prizeman; Celtic Scholar, Medallist, and Prizeman). Senior President Students Representative Council; and Liberal Association (twice); Founder and Hon. President Free Trade Union; contested Wigtownshire, Jan. 1910; East Renfrewshire, Dec. 1910; M.P. (Co. L.) Ross and Cromarty, 1911-31 (L. Nat.), 1931-35; Chairman Scottish Land Enquiry Committee; Member of Scottish Advisory Committee on Forestry; Chief of the Gaelic Society of London; Parliamentary Secretary to the Under-Secretary of State for War, 1914-16; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1916-19; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1918-1920; Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick; Minister of Pensions, 1920-22; Member of Army Council, 1916-19; Vice-President, Army Council, 1918 (Deputy Secretary of State); freeman of Burgh of Dingwall, 1936. *Publications:* Life at a Scottish University; Satire in Celtic Literature; The Land Question, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. David William Anthony Blyth Macpherson, *b.* 23 Jan. 1924. *Address:* Orchard House, Addison Road, W.14. *T.:* Western 8558; Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* City 3603. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Beefsteak. (*Died 14 Aug. 1937.*)

STRAUCHON, John, I.S.O. 1912; *b.* Berwickshire, 29 Mar. 1848. *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Pryde's Private Academy, Normal School, and School of Arts, Edinburgh. Entered Provincial Engineer's Dept., Otago, 1862; Survey Dept., 1865; District Surveyor, 1871; Acting Chief Surveyor, Nelson, 1877; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor, Westland, 1891-8; Taranaki, 1898-1901; Wellington, 1902; Auckland; Surveyor-General, 1909; Under-Secretary for Lands and Surveys, also Under-Secretary for Immigration, New Zealand, 1912; member of many public service boards; represented New Zealand Government at a Conference of Surveyors-General in Australia, 1911; retired on superannuation, 1914; since then has been Chairman and Member of various Royal Commissions; Member of Recruiting Committee, 1915-16; War Relief Society, 1918-20; Royal Commission Native Grievances, 1920; sole Commissioner to Enquire into Dispute *re* the Timber Royalties Question, 1928; President, N.Z. Institute of Surveyors, 1919-20; Fellow N.Z. Institute of Surveyors, 1925. *Address:* 8 Glencoe Avenue, Wellington, New Zealand. (*Died 24 Dec. 1934.*)

STRAUS, Bertram Stuart; *b.* Manchester, 17 March 1867; *s.* of Henry S. Straus, Vice-Consul, Netherlands, at Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; on the Continent. Articled to Hale and Son, colonial brokers, Mincing Lane; became partner; retired, 1898; for nine years member of the L.C.C.; ten years member St. Marylebone Boro' Council; Chairman Virol, Ltd.; J.P. County of London; contested West Marylebone, 1895; St. George's East, 1900; Mile End, 1905; M.P. (L.) Mile End, 1906-10; L.C.C. Mile End, 1898-1907.

Recreations: politics and collecting antique silver. *Address:* 8E Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. *(Died 26 Aug. 1933.)*

STRAUS, Nathan, merchant; *b.* Rhenish Bavaria, 31 Jan. 1848; *s.* of Lazarus and Sara Straus; *m.* 1875, Lina Gutherz (*d.* 1930); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Collingsworth Institute, Talbotton, Ga.; Packard's Business College, New York. Came with family to the United States, 1854; settled in Talbotton, Georgia, afterwards went to New York, joined father in importing pottery and glassware (L. Straus & Sons); member of firm of Abraham & Straus, department store, Brooklyn; retired 1914, to devote entire time to philanthropic activity; member N.Y. Forest Preserve Board, 1893; Park Commissioner, New York, 1889-93; Democratic nominee for Mayor of N.Y., 1894 (declined); President, Board of Health, N.Y., 1898; originated in 1892 and maintained at his own expense until 1920, system of distribution of pasteurised milk in New York City; gave installation for pasteurisation of milk to various cities in U.S. and abroad; originated and maintained system of depots for distribution of coal, bread, and groceries to poor of N.Y., winter 1892-93; during panic winter 1893-94, maintained system of lodging-houses for homeless, where, for five cents per person, 1200 people were given shelter and breakfast daily; donated Ice Plant to Santiago, Cuba, in 1898 during Spanish-American War; in 1909 founded 1st Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, now at Farmingdale, N.J.; U.S. delegate to International Health Congresses, Berlin, 1911, and Rome, 1912; in 1912 established in Palestine a Health Dept. and Pasteur institute, and since then maintains soup kitchens where more than 2000 people receive a free meal daily, regardless of race, creed, or colour; conducted pasteurisation campaign in California winter 1913-14; contributed considerable amounts to war relief, in helping to send relief ships and feeding war orphans; contributed towards sending the food-ship Vulcan to war sufferers in Palestine, 1915; has since annually spent more than his income to relieve suffering in United States and abroad; sold his steam yacht and gave proceeds for the feeding of war orphans, 1916; started, June 1918, free distribution of pasteurised milk to soldiers and sailors, thousands of glasses daily dispensed from various depots; re-elected Chairman of American Jewish Congress, 1920 and 1922; in June 1920, turned over Pasteurisation Laboratory and its equipment to New York Health Dept. to be used for preparing ready-to-drink modified, pasteurised milk in nursing bottles; in vote taken by Jewish Tribune as to ten Jews who had served America best, led the poll; received largest number of votes, and was presented with City Flag at Silver Jubilee of Greater New York for services rendered during preceding 25 years, 1923; hearing of earthquake in Palestine, 1927, sent immediate relief for afflicted, regardless of race or creed; in 1928, in commemoration of eightieth birthday, sent funds for relief of unemployment in Palestine; erected two Health and Welfare Centres for the benefit of people of all races and creeds in Palestine; one in Jerusalem already dedicated with due ceremonies and accepted by Sir John Chancellor, the High Commissioner, in 1929, second one to be shortly opened in Tel-Aviv; in 1929 prevailed on Dr. John Haynes Holmes, of the Community Church, New York to go to Palestine, and study conditions there and elsewhere in the Near East—to enable him to work towards peace among nations and unity among all races and creeds; author of various addresses on pasteurised milk and other social problems; compiled in 1917 an illustrated volume, Disease in Milk: The Remedy, Pasteurisation. *Address:* 66 West 23rd Street, New York City; Mamaroneck, New York. *T.A.:* Straus, New York. *(Died 11 Jan. 1931.)*

STRAUSS, Edward Anthony; M.P. (L.) North Southwark, 1918-23, 1927-29, and (L. Nat.) since 1931; *b.* Highbury, 7 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Jos. Strauss, merchant, of Southwark; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, London; abroad. Succeeded at an early age to his father's business in conjunction with his brother; has travelled extensively on the continent of Europe, and in Canada, British Columbia, and U.S.A.; Freeman and Liveryman of the City of London; J.P. County of London and Berkshire; M.P. (L.) Northern or Abingdon Division of Berks, 1906-1910; M.P. (L.) West Southwark, 1910-18. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 68 Borough High Street, S.E. *T.:* Hop 0830. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, National Liberal. *(Died 25 March 1939.)*

STREATFEILD, Colonel Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1926; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1902; T.D.; Extra Equerry to the King; *b.* Chiddingstone, 4 January, 1857; *e. s.* of Colonel H. Dorrien Streatfeild of Chiddingstone, and Marion, *d.* of Oswald A. Smith; *m.* 1885, Lady Florence Anson, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards 1876; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. Canada, 1883-85; Mil. Secretary to Gov.-Gen. Canada, 1886-88; A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1888-91; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. Ireland, 1892-94; Assistant Military Secretary to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, 1895-99; A.D.C. to Lord Methuen, 1899-1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal 4 clasps, Lt.-Col.); Private Secretary to F.M. Earl Roberts, 1901-4; Equerry to King Edward, 1908; Equerry and Private Secretary to Queen Alexandra, 1910-25; Chm. Kent County Territorial Force Assoc.; Hon. Colonel Kent Medium Brigade R.G.A.; a Governor of Wellington College; Vice-President Union Jack Club; President Conservative Association Sevenoaks Division; Col. commanding Grenadier Guards, 1914-19; 1st class Order of the Dannebrog. Owns about 5000 acres; J.P., D.L. Kent, 1901. *Heir:* *s.* Col. H. S. J. Streatfeild. *Address:* Chiddingstone, Edenbridge. *Clubs:* Guards', Marlborough, Carlton, Turf. *(Died 26 July 1938.)*

STREATFEILD, Rt. Rev. William Champion, M.A.; Bishop of Lewes since 1929; Vicar of Eastbourne and Rural Dean, 1911-29; Prebendary and Canon of Hova Villa in Chichester Cathedral, 1914; *b.* The Grange, Plaxtol, Kent, 1 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. William Champion Streatfeild, M.A., of Chart's Edge, Westerham, and Selina Frances Diana, *d.* of William Leveson Gower of Titsey Place, Surrey; *m.* 1891, Janet Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Venn, Hon. Canon of Canterbury; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll. (Foundation Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. 3rd Class Classical Tripos, 1886; M.A. 1892; Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890; Curate of Sittingbourne, 1889-91; Frant, Sussex, 1891-97; Vicar of Amberley and Houghton Sussex, 1897-1902; St. Peter's, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1902-11; inherited Chart's Edge, Westerham, Kent, on death of his mother, 1916; Hon. Secretary C.U. Hare and Hounds, 1885; Ran v. Oxford, 1885. *Address:* Southova Old House, Lewes. *Club:* Old Marlburian. *(Died 15 Feb. 1929.)*

STREET, Brigadier Hon. Geoffrey Austin, M.C.; Minister for the Army and Minister for Repatriation, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1939; Member House of Representatives for Corangamite since 1934; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 21 Jan. 1894; *s.* of J. W. and M. V. Street; *m.* 1918, Evora Francis Currie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University. Served European War, 1914-18 with 1st. Bn. A.I.F. also as Staff Captain 14 Inf. Bde. and Brigade Major 15th Inf. Bde.; post war served with 4th L.H. Regt. and Commander 3 Cavalry Brigade (seconded as Minister for Defence); Member Hampdenshire Council since 1924; Member

Victoria Transport Regulation Enquiry Committee, 1932; Parliamentary Secretary for Defence 1938; Minister of State for Defence, 1938-39; Acting Minister for the Navy, 1939; Member Finance Committee Australian Sheepbreeders Association; Member Melbourne Cricket Club Committee. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, tennis, golf, swimming. *Address:* Eildon, Lismore, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Lismore 38. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Naval and Military, Melbourne Cricket, Royal Melbourne Golf, Melbourne; Royal Sydney Golf; Royal Canberra Golf. *(Died 13 Aug. 1940.)*

STREET, George Slythe, M.V.O. 1924; author; Reader of Plays since 1920; Joint-Reader, 1914-20; *b.* Wimbledon, 18 July 1867; *s.* of late Samuel Street. *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford (1st Class Classical Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum.). *Publications:* Miniatures and Moods, 1893; The Autobiography of a Boy, 1894; Episodes, 1895; an edition, with an Introduction, of Congreve's Comedies, 1895; Quales Ego, 1896; The Wise and the Wayward, 1897; Some Notes of a Struggling Genius, 1898; The Trials of the Bantocks, 1900; A Book of Stories and a Book of Essays, 1902; Books and Things, 1905; Great Friends (a comedy produced by the Stage Society), 1905; The Ghosts of Piccadilly, 1907; People and Questions, 1910; On Money, and other Essays, 1914; At Home in the War, 1918. *Address:* Artillery Mansions, Victoria, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Savile, Athenæum. *(Died 31 Oct. 1936.)*

STREET, Hon. Sir Philip Whistler, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; Lieutenant Governor of New South Wales since 1930; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1930; *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; *s.* of John Rendell Street; *m.* 1888, Belinda Maud, *d.* of Frederick Poolman; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School and University; B.A. Called to Bar of N.S.W. 1886; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of N.S.W. 1907; Judge in Bankruptcy, 1907 and Chief Judge in Equity 1918; Chief Justice of New South Wales, 1925-34; a member of Senate of Sydney University 1915-34; Deputy Chancellor, 1926-27; Chairman of Trustees of Sydney Grammar School 1912-29; a Trustee of the National Art Gallery of N.S.W. since 1923; President, 1934; American non-national Member of the International Commission provided for by treaty between the U.S.A. and Greece for the settlement of disputed questions, 1938. *Address:* Liverynga, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Union, Australasian Pioneers, Sydney. *(Died 11 Sept. 1938.)*

STREETER, Rev. Burnett Hillman, M.A. Oxon, Hon. D.D. Edin., Durham and Manchester; F.B.A.; Provost of The Queen's College, Oxford, since 1933; Canon of Hereford, 1915-34; *b.* 17 Nov. 1874; *s.* of John Soper and Marion Streeter, Croydon; *m.* 1910, Irene Louisa, *d.* of late Capt. H. Rawlinson of Slough. *Educ.:* King's College School, London: Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar); Fellow and Dean of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1899-1905; Fellow and Praelector of Queen's College, Oxford, 1905-33; Ireland Professor of Exegesis, Oxford University, 1932-33. *Publications:* contributor to Oxford Studies in Synoptic Problem, 1911; editor of and contributor to Foundations, 1912; author of Restatement and Reunion, 1914; editor of and contributor to Concerning Prayer, 1916; Immortality, 1917; Woman and the Church, 1917; The Spirit, 1919; God and the Struggle for Existence, 1919; The Sadhu, 1921; author of The Four Gospels: a Study of Origins, 1924; Reality: a New Correlation of Science and Religion, 1926; Editor of and Contributor to Adventure, 1927; author of The Primitive Church, 1929; The Chained Library, 1931; The Buddha and the Christ (Bampton Lectures), 1932; The God Who Speaks (Warburton Lectures), 1936. *Address:* The Queen's College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum. *Died 10 Sept. 1937.*

STRESEMANN, Dr. Gustav, Reichsminister des Auswärtigen; Phil. Dr. h.c; *b.* 10 Mai 1878; *m.* 1903, Käthe Kleefeld; zwei *s.* *Educ.:* Universität Berlin und Leipzig (Leipziger Staatswissenschaftliches Seminar Volkswirtschaft, Geschichte, Literatur); Syndikus des Verbandes Sächischer Industrieller und stellvertretender Präsident des Bundes der Industriellen, 1902-18; Geschäftsführendes Präsidialmitglied des Deutsch-Amerikanischen Wirtschaftsverbandes, 1914-23; Reichskanzler, von da ab Reichsminister des Auswärtigen, Aug. 1923-30 Nov. 1923; 1907-12, Mitglied des Reichstag; seit 1914 Mitglied der Nationalversammlung und des Reichstags; Seit 1917 Führer der Nationalliberalen Partei, nach der Revolution Führer der Deutschen Volkspartei. *Publications:* Reden und Schriften (zwei Bände); Essays and Speeches (transl.), 1930; Gustav Stresemann: His Diaries, Letters and Papers, Vol. I.; ed. and transl. by Eric Sutton, 1935. *Address:* Berlin, W.9, Friedrich Ebertstr. 17. *(Died 3 Oct. 1929.)*

STRICK, Major-Gen. John Arkwright, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 11 May 1870; *s.* of late Col. J. Strick, C.B., of Bar Hill, Madeley; *m.* 1914, Iris Gwendolen, *d.* of late George Cammell, of Brookfield Manor, Hathersage; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1890; Adjt, 1895-99; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjt. Indian Volunteers, 1899-1902; Militia, 1903-6; Staff Capt., Western Command, 1908-9; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1909-12; A.A. and Q.M.G. Aug. 1915-April 1917; G.O.C. L. of C. May 1917; Base Commandant, Italy, Nov. 1917; I.G.C., Italy, 4 July 1918; Brig.-Gen. i/c Administration Scottish Command, 1920; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal 2 clasps); European War (France and Italy), 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Commander Crown of Italy, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Col. 2 June 1919); Brigade Commander 125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Brigade, 1924-26; retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Abbotsham Court, Abbotsham, N. Devon. *T.:* Northam 90. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 30 Oct. 1934.)*

STRICKLAND, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1928; of Sizergh Castle, Co. Westmorland; **Gerald Strickland,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913 (Count Della Catena in Island of Malta), 1745; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; C.M.G. 1889; B.A., LL.B.; a Member of the Senate, Malta; *b.* Malta, 24 May 1861; *s.* of Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N., and Louisa Bonici, *heiress* of Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1st, 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville (*d.* 1918), *e. d.* of 7th Earl De La Warr; five *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Margaret, D.B.E. *cr.* 1937, sister of late Sir Edward Hulton, Bart. *Educ.:* Oscott Coll., Birmingham; Trin. Coll., Camb. Honours Law, 1887. Travelled round the World, 1883-4 and reported to Government on emigration of Maltese to Australia; Elected Member Malta Council of Government, 1886; Lieutenant C. Univ. Vol. Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1886; Pres. of the Univ. Carlton Club and Camb. Union Society, 1887; Attended First Colonial Conference, 1887; Assist. Sec. Malta, 1888; Chief Sec., 1889; Major Royal Malta Regt.; Pres. Committee of Privileges; Governor of Leeward Isles, 1902-4; of Tasmania, 1904-9; of Western Australia, 1909-13; Governor of Norfolk Island, 1913-1914; New South Wales, 1912-17; M.P. (C.) Lancaster Division, 1924-28; Member of Malta Legislative Assembly, 1921-30, and Leader of the Constitutional Party; Head of the Ministry and Minister of Justice, Malta, 1927-32; established Central Factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua; received C.M.G. for services as Chairman of Malta Cholera Committee; Proprietor of the Times of Malta (daily) and Berka (vernacular) newspapers and the Times of Malta (weekly). *Publications:* Correspondence and Remarks on the Constitution of Malta; Malta and the Phœnicians, a supplement to the classical work of Col. Waddell, The Phœnician Origin of Britons, Scots and Anglo-Saxons; a contributor

to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation:* mechanical engineering. *Address:* 5 Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 8384; Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmorland; Villa Bologna, Malta. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's; Royal Mersey Yacht; Westmorland County; Union, Constitutional, Malta. *(Died 22 Aug. 1940.)*

STRICKLAND, Algernon Walter, Partner in Metropolitan banking firm of C. Hoare and Co., 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4; *b.* 5 March 1891; *s.* of late Algernon Henry Peter Strickland and Mary Drummond; *m.* 1915, Lady Mary Charteris, 2nd *d.* of 11th Earl of Wemyss,; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served European War 1914-18 in Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry, Gallipoli and Egypt. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 48 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Apperley Court, Gloucester. *T.:* Sloane 4737; Tirley 224. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 2 Aug. 1938.)*

STRICKLAND, Frederic: J.P. late Major in A.S.C.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Sir Charles Strickland, 8th Bt., and 2nd wife, Anne Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Christopher Nevile, Thorney, Notts; *m.* 1903, Mary Beatrix, 3rd *d.* of late Sir John Thornycroft, F.R.S.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Was partner in engineering works at Dartmouth — Simpson, Strickland & Co.—then had works at Teddington for some years, afterwards moved to Malton, and has been constant contributor to Engineering, writing on subject of flying machines and motor cars and motor engines; worked on Disposal Board, Ministry of Munitions. *Publication:* Manual of Petrol Motors and Motor Cars, 2nd edition, 1914. *Address:* Boynton Hall, Bridlington. *(Died 12 June 1934.)*

STRICKLAND, Sir Walter William, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1641; *b.* 26 May 1851; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Georgina, *d.* of Sir William Milner, 4th Bt.; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1888, Eliza, *d.* of W. Vokes. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir:* cousin, Henry Marmaduke Strickland-Constable [*b.* 4 Dec. 1900; *m.* 1929, Countess Ernestine, *d.* of late Count Rex]. By a will of the late Baronet dated July 1908, the Boynton estate was placed in trust. The Hildenley estate, inherited under the will of the late Sir George Cholmley, was sold in 1911. *Address:* c/o Leeman, Simpson & Co., Coney Street, York. *(Died 9 Aug. 1938.)*

STRIEDINGER, Col. Oscar, D.S.O. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; Borough Councillor, Bexhill-on-Sea, 1926; Alderman, 1935-37; Deputy Mayor, 1934-35 and 1936-37; Mayor, 1935-1936; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1st, Ethel Mary, *d.* of J. H. Stayner, Halifax, Nova Scotia; two *d.*; 2nd, Edyth, *d.* of W. Miller, Saffron Walden, Essex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Sandhurst. Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1895; R.A.S.C., 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches eight times, D.S.O., C.B.E., Greek medal for Military Merit, Order of Kara George of Serbia); retired, 1925. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 7 Aug. 1938.)*

STRINGER, Most Rev. Isaac O., B.A., D.D.; Archbishop of Rupert's Land since 1931; *b.* 19 April 1866; *s.* of John and Ellen Stringer, Kincardine, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1896, Sadie Alexander; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Toronto; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained 1892; C.M.S. Missionary to Esquimaux on Arctic Coast, Mackenzie River and Yukon Dioceses, 1892-1903, including Herschel Island, 1897-1903; Rector, Christ Church, Whitehorse, Yukon, 1903-5; Bishop of Selkirk (renamed Yukon, 1907), 1905-31. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Canada. *(Died 30 Oct. 1934.)*

STROMEYER, Charles E., O.B.E; Consulting Eng.; Eng.-in-Chief to Manchester Steam Users' Association for the prevention of boiler explosions and for the attainment of economy, 1897-1928; *b.* Sutton, Surrey, 28 April 1856; *e. s.* of late Charles Stromeyer, London; *m.* Alma Karin, *e. d.* of late Director H. Lindsten, Skara, Sweden; one *s.* one *d.* Apprenticed in engineering works, London; studied engineering and graduated at Aix-la-Chapelle; worked in marine engineering works on the Tyne, and as seagoing engineer; engineer surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 1880; past Member of Council of National Physical Laboratory; and of the Institution of Naval Architects; President of the Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester, 1929-31; Past Pres. of the Manchester Association of Engineers; member of General Committee of British Association; member of the following institutions—Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, Manchester Association of Engineers, and British Astronomical Association; has contributed a large number of scientific papers to these institutions, and also to the Royal Society and International Congresses, including original researches into the straining of ships, the working and the ageing of steel, the fatigue of metals, the gauging of streams by chemical means, and a surface equivalent projection and has established a law of fatigue; the transfer of web strengths of ships from the shells to the bulkheads, as first carried out in H.M.S. Revenge, 1913; awarded Telford Medal and two Telford Premiums by Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* Marine Boiler Management and Construction, 6th ed.; Unity in Nature, 2nd ed. *Address:* Lancefield, West Didsbury. *T.:* 3177 Didsbury. *(Died 23 July 1935.)*

STRONG, Lt.-Col. Addington Dawsonne, D.S.O. 1916; late 10th (D.C.O.) Lancers, Hodson's Horse, I.A.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1875; *s.* of late Major-General Dawsonne Melancthon Strong, C.B.; *m.* 1915, Eleanor Constance, *e. d.* of Clement Sneyd Colvin, C.S.I.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered army, 1895; Captain Indian Army, (1904; Major, 1913; Lt.-Col. 1921; served N.W. Frontier of India (medal and clasp); European War, including Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); Afghan War, 1919; retired, 1923; Royal Humane Society's medal. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 17 June 1930.)*

STRONG, Sir Archibald Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.A.; Litt.D.; Professor of English in the University of Adelaide since 1922; *b.* 30 Dec. 1876; *s.* of late Herbert Augustus Strong, Professor of Classics in the University of Melbourne and afterwards of Latin in the University of Liverpool, and late Helen Campbell Edmiston; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Liverpool University; Magdalen College, Oxford; the Middle Temple. Associate-Professor of English, Melbourne University, 1915-22; Chief Censor of Cinematograph Films for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1916-22; on rejection for active service was commissioned by the Commonwealth Government for special war-work in Australia; President of the Adelaide Repertory Theatre. *Publications:* A Short History of English Literature; Three Studies in Shelley; Peradventure, a Book of Essays; Verse translations of Beowulf, and of the Ballades of Théodore de Banville; Sonnets and Songs; Sonnets of the Empire; Poems. *Address:* The University, Adelaide, Australia. *Club:* Adelaide. *(Died 2 Sept. 1930.)*

STRONGE, Sir Charles Edmond Sinclair, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1803; H.M. Lieutenant Co. Londonderry; J.P., Co. Londonderry; J.P Co. Down; formerly Lieut. 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Edmond R. F. Stronge, 4th *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Charlotte Newman, *d.* of John Piercy Henderson; *S.* brother, 1933; *m.* 1892, Marian Iliff, *d.* of late Samuel Bostock, The Hermitage, Walton Heath: one *s.* one *d.* Recruiting officer, Londonderry County, 1915-18. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Norman Lockhart, M.C., D.L., M.P. Mid-Armagh, Northern Ireland Parliament [*b.* 23 July 1894; *m.* 1921 Gladys Olive, *d.* of Major Henry Thomas Hall; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Tynan Abbey, Tynan, Co. Armagh.] *Address:* Lizard Manor, Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry. (*Died 5 Dec. 1939.*)

STRONGE, Sir Walter Lockhart, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1808; formerly Captain, 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 5 Sep. 1860; *s* of late Edmond R. F. Stronge, 4th *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Charlotte Newman, *d.* of John Piercy Henderson; *S.* cousin, 1928. *Heir*: *b.* Charles Edmond Sinclair, *b.* 1862. (*Died 5 June 1933.*)

STROUD, Lt.-Gen. Edward James, C.B. 1922; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 22 Apr. 1867; *s.* of Rev. J. Stroud, Rector of South Perrott, Dorset; *m.* 1918, Evelyn St. A. L. Morton, *d.* of Col. D. L. Barrett, C.B.E., of Vigers Hall, Tavistock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cordwalles; Sherborne. Lieut. Royal Marines, 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1916; Maj.-Gen. 1922; Lt.-Gen. 1924; Assist. Gunnery Inst., Chatham Division, 1893-96; Gunnery Inst., Plymouth, 1901-4; served China, 1900 (medal); Gallipoli as temp. Brig.-Gen. commanding 2nd Brig. R.N.D. (despatches, C.M.G.); also Salonica and France; G.O.C. troops in Ægean Islands, 1917, and Military Governor of Lemnos, Imbros, and Tenedos; Col. Commandant Plymouth Division R.M.L.I., 1918-21; retired list, 1925. *Address:* 32 Edgar Road, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 180 (*Died 21 Oct. 1935.*)

STROUD, Henry, M.A. (Camb. and Durham); D.Sc. (London and Durham); Emeritus Professor of Physics in the University of Durham, 1937; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1927-37; Vice-Principal, 1924-26; Dean of Faculty of Science, 1919-21; F. Inst. P., M.I.E.E., M.R.I.; *b.* Bristol, 7 Aug. 1861; *y. s.* of late John Stroud, Bristol; *m.* Eva (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of late Clifford Emett, Bristol; one *s.* (killed in action) two *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University College, Bristol (Scholar); Owens College (Gilchrist and Heginbottom Scholar); St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). *Recreations:* walking and motoring. *Address:* Denver, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 3483. (*Died 3 Sept. 1940.*)

STROUD, William; Director of Barr and Stroud, Ltd., Glasgow, since 1909; Chairman since 1931; *b.* Bristol, 2 Feb. 1860. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University College, Owens College; Balliol College, Oxford; Universities of Heidelberg and Würzburg. M.A. (Oxon); Double First in Mathematics and Natural Science; D.Sc. (Lond.) Physics. Left Oxford in 1885; Cavendish Professor of Physics, University, Leeds, 1885-1909; with Prof. Barr invented a variety of range-finders for naval and military purposes, 1888; one type designed for naval use has been adopted by the British Admiralty, and is extensively employed on foreign battleships and cruisers. *Address:* Anniesland, Glasgow. (*Died 27 May 1938.*)

STRUBEN, William Charles Marinus, C.M.G. 1900; Natal Guides; *b.* 12 May 1856; *s.* of Capt. Struben, of Pretoria; *m.* 1882, Helen, *d.* of A. K. Murray. Served Zulu War, 1879-80; Boer War, 1880-81; South Africa (despatches, medal). *Address:* Glen Athol, near Charlestown, Natal. (*Died 25 April 1928.*)

STRUDWICK, J. M.; artist; *b.* Clapham, 1849; *y. s.* of W. Strudwick. *Educ.:* St. Saviour's Grammar School; South Kensington; and Royal Academy Art Schools. At the conclusion of his studentship exhibited one picture in Royal Academy; afterwards exhibited at Grosvenor Gallery; since that time exhibited exclusively (so far as London is concerned) at the New Gallery. *Works:* Love's Music; Passing Days; A Golden Thread (Chantrey Collection, 1885); St. Cecilia; The Ten Virgins; Golden Strings; Elaine; Evensong; The Ramparts of God's House; The Gentle Music of a By-gone Day. *Address:* 48 Rowan Road, Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Died 16 July 1937.*)

STRUTT, Hon. Edward (Gerald), Companion of Honour; a land agent; Past President Surveyors' Institution; late Agricultural Adviser (unpaid) Board of Agriculture; *b.* 10 April 1854; 5th *s.* of 2nd Baron Rayleigh and Clara, *d.* of Captain R. Vicars, R.E.; *m.* 1878, Maria Louisa, *d.* of John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Essex County Alderman and Chairman of the Essex County Small Holdings; Director of the Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited; an authority on commercial agriculture, with extensive farming interests; introduced scheme of agricultural copartnership with the workers on his farms. *Address:* 49 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Whitelands, Chelmsford, Essex. *T.:* Hatfield Peverel 20. *Club:* United University. (*Died 8 March 1930.*)

STRYKER, M. Woolsey, D.D., LL.D.; L.H.D.; *b.* 7 Jan. 1851; *e. s.* of Rev. Isaac P. Stryker and Alida Woolsey, *d.* of Melancthon Woolsey, Commodore U.S. Navy; *m.* 1876, Clara Elisabeth Goss of Auburn, N.Y.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hamilton Coll.; Auburn Seminary. Pastor of Presbyterian Churches, Auburn and Ithaca, N.Y., Chicago, Ill., and Congregational Church, Holyoke, Mass.; President, Hamilton College, 1892-1917. *Publications:* several hymnals, books of verse, books of sermons, addresses, and speeches; complete metrical paraphrase of the Psalms, 1915. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Rome, New York. *T.:* 1123 W. *T.A.:* Rome, New York. *M.:* 2 D 8268. (*Died 6 Dec. 1929.*)

STUART, Alexander Mackenzie, M.A. (Aberd.), LL.B. (Edin.); K.C. 1920; Professor of Law and Dean of the Faculty of Law in Aberdeen University; *b.* Aberdeen, 1877; *e. s.* of late Alexander Stuart; *m.* 1922, Amy Margaret, *er. d.* of John Reid Dean, advocate, Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Halle. Called to Scots Bar, 1903; Fullerton Scholar in Philosophy; Vans Dunlop Scholar in Scots Law; Examiner for Degrees in Law in Aberdeen University, 1910-14; Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of Edinburgh and of Aberdeen; Member of Board of Examiners under Solicitors (Scotland) Act, 1933. *Address:* Marischal College, The University, Aberdeen. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen. (*Died 17 March 1935.*)

STUART, Andrew Edmund Castlestuart, C.S.I. 1910. *Educ.:* Wellington; Kingstown School, Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1877; Collector and Magistrate, 1896; District and Sessions Judge, 1903; Additional Member Legislative Council, Madras, 1903, 1904, and 1906-11; Member Board of Revenue, 1906-12; retired, 1912. *Publication:* Manual of the Wynaad. *Address:* Dunfillan, Rathgar, Dublin. (*Died 12 Sept. 1936.*)

STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew Mitchell, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1861; *m.* 1899, Florence Anne, *d.* of John M'Gavin. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1905; Col. 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1916; Assist. Director, Fortifications, Works, War Office, 1910; Director of Works, British Armies in France, 1914-19; Director of Works and Buildings, Air Ministry, 1919-24; served Sudan, 1884-85 and 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-1919 (Croix d'Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1917), Col.-Comdt. R.E. 1929-31. *Address:* Inglewood, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 104. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 28 Nov. 1936.*)

STUART, Charles Maddock, M.A.; *b.* Calcutta, 25 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1888, Bertha Marion, *y. d.* of late Harry Coghill, Newcastle-under-Lyme and Coghurst Hall, Hastings; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow); University of Strasbourg; First Class Natural Science Tripos, Cambridge, 1880; Master at Clifton College, Bristol, 1880-81; High School, Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1884-88; First Headmaster of St. Dunstan's College, Catford, 1888-1922; President of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1922. *Publications:* several papers in organic chemistry in the Chemical Society's Journal, and of several papers on school subjects in The School World. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, fives, golf, rowing, mountaineering, skiing, skating. *Address:* 83 St. Augustine's Avenue, South Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 1793. (*Died 22 Nov. 1932.*)

STUART, Dudley; Sheriff-Substitute of Fife and Kinross at Cupar; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late William Stuart, W.S., Peebles. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; B.L. 1886; Advocate, 1886. *Address:* Cupar, Fife. (*Died 4 Jan. 1939.*)

STUART, George Moody, C.B.E. 1927; West India Merchant; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Moody Stuart, D.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1885, Marion, *d.* of Mark Sprot; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. *Address:* Annat Lodge, Priory Lane, Roehampton, S.W.15. *T.:* Prospect 4355. (*Died 30 May 1940.*)

STUART, Gerald Fitzgerald, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1897; *e. surv. s.* of late J. W. Stuart of Brighouse, Linlithgowshire. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Brighouse, Bathgate, West Lothian. *T.:* Armadale 42. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Scot, Edinburgh. (*Died 26 March 1938.*)

STUART, Very Rev. Henry Venn, D.D.; Dean of Carlisle since 1924; *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *s.* of James Stuart of Sudbury Hill, Harrow; *m.* 1904, Marguerite Evelyn, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Bird, M.A., of Knypersley Hall, Congleton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Caius College, Cambridge. Graduated Class II. Div. I. in Classics, obtained 1st class in Pt. II. of Theological Tripos, 1887. Deacon, 1887; Curate of St. Paul's, Burslem, 1887; Vicar of St. James's, Wolverhampton, 1891; Cannock, 1895; Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent and Rural Dean, 1904-24; Prebendary of Ufton Cantoris in Lichfield Cathedral, 1905. *Recreations:* tennis, yachting. *Address:* The Deanery, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 773. (*Died 12 Jan. 1933.*)

STUART, John; *b.* Bombay, 25 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of John Stuart, Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Bombay; *m.* 1891, Sarah Augusta, 3rd *d.* of John McArthur, Rangoon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*; Bath; Edinburgh; Melbourne. On leaving school was for a year on a sheep station in Australia; then returned to Scotland; was one session in the Edinburgh University, then received a business training in the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Glasgow, and in an East India merchant's office in London; went out to a mercantile firm in Rangoon, 1870; was sent by the merchants of Rangoon to Bhamo on the Chinese frontier to test the possibility of increasing trade with Western China, 1870; Secretary of the Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1882-93; commenced connection with the Rangoon Gazette as leader-writer, 1883, shortly afterwards taking over charge of the accounts; obtained a share in the business, 1890; three or four years later obtained a preponderating share and became the Managing Proprietor; retired, 1911; attended the Imperial Press Conference as sole representative of Burma, 1909. *Publications:* Burma through the Centuries, 1909; articles in the Rangoon Gazette, Cyclopædia of India, and the Burma Research Society's Journal. *Address:* Ivy Bank, Liberton, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 41650. (*Died 19 Sept. 1931.*)

STUART, Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1660; F.R.G.S.; D.L.; Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards (retired); *b.* 15 May 1864; *e. s.* of 6th Bart. and 2nd wife, Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of Gen. Henry Lechmere; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* Florence (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Henry Harmond Gudge, Secretary to Austrian Legation, 1891. *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Served as Major and D.A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry Division, S. Africa, 1900-1 (medal, three clasps, despatches); raised and commanded 2/2 Co. London Yeomanry, Aug. 1914-16; commanded 2nd Entrenching Battalion, Ypres Salient, 1916-17; Commanded XIX. Corps Reinforcements, 1917-1918; A.D.C. Personal Staff 61st Division, B.E.F., June 1918-Jan. 1919 (despatches, promoted Colonel, Sep. 1918). *Heir: cousin,* Hulton John [*s.* of late Col. R. C. W. Stuart, *b.* of 6th Bart.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1863]. *Address:* 5 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Boodle's. (*Died 25 Nov. 1939.*)

STUART-JONES, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1933; M.A., D.Litt.(Oxon), Hon. D.Litt.(Wales), Hon. Litt.D. (Leeds, Liverpool); Principal of University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1927-1934; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Wales, 1929-31; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1928; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1935; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1936; Supernumerary Welsh Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1928-1929, 1932-33; Fellow of the British Academy, 1915; member of the Council of that body, 1918-21; a representative thereof on the Union Académique Internationale, 1922; Member of the Hebdomadal Council of Oxford University, 1920-27, and of the Councils of St. David's College, Lampeter and Trinity College, Carmarthen; Member of the Council of the National Library of Wales; Member of the Governing Body of the Church in Wales; *b.* Leeds, 15 May 1867; *o. s.* of late Rev. Henry William Jones, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Ramsbottom, and Margaret Lawrance Baker; *m.* 1894, Ileen (*d.* 1931), *o. d.* of late Edwyn Henry Vaughan of Harrow School, and Henrietta Caroline McCausland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1886; Jenkyns Exhibitioner, 1890). Hertford Scholarship, 1886; First Class Classical Moderations, 1888; Ireland and Craven Scholarships, 1888; Gaisford Prize (Greek Prose), 1890; First Class Literæ Humaniores, 1890; Craven Fellowship, 1890; Derby Scholarship, 1891; Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1890-1906; re-elected as Research Fellow, 1911 and 1918; Extraordinary Fellow, 1916, being engaged on the revision of Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford and Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford, 1920-27; Classical Honour Moderator, 1900-1; Public Examiner, 1909-10-11, 1916-1917, 1919; Director of the British School at Rome, 1903-5; General Editor of the Catalogue of Ancient Sculpture in Roman municipal collections (2 vols., 1912-26); Vice-President of the Society for the promotion of Roman Studies (President 1926-29); Vice-President of the Society for the promotion of Hellenic Studies; Vice-President of the British Records Association; became a member of the German Imperial Archæological Inst. 1904. *Publications:* Select passages of ancient writers illustrative of the History of Greek Sculpture, 1895; Thucydides [Oxford Classical Texts], 1898; The Roman Empire [Story of the Nations Series], 1908; Classical Rome, 1910; Companion to Roman History, 1912; Fresh Light on Roman Bureaucracy, 1920; chapters in The Western Races and the World, 1922, The Legacy of Rome, 1923 and the Cambridge Ancient History, vols. vii. and x.; Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon, ninth edition, completely revised, Parts I.-IX., 1925-36;

contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica (eleventh edition), Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Quarterly Review, Edinburgh Review, etc. *Address:* 3 Rock Terrace, Tenby, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Tenby 150. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 29 June 1939.*)

STUART-LOW, William, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Aurist and Laryngologist; Surgeon, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Lecturer on Rhinology, Medical Graduates' College; *b.* 1857; *s.* of David Low, F.E.I.S., of Burntisland, Fifeshire; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William Smith, of Hill House, Dulwich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Madras College; St. Andrews; Edinburgh University; University of Freiburg; St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas's Hospitals. Registrar, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; Consulting-Surgeon, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; Member of the Council of the Otological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; late Hon. Sec. British Laryngological Association, and Member of the Council of the Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Laryngological Section; Lecturer on Rhinology, Medical Graduates' College, and late Lecturer on Practical Otology. *Publications:* Mucous Membranes; Normal and Abnormal; Conservative Surgery of the Nose; Nasal Catarrh; The Care of the Nose, Throat, and Ear; Animal Blood Serum in Surgery; The Rôle of the Mucuous Membrane in Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 49 Wimpole Street, W.1; *T.:* Welbeck 1759; The Homestead, Northwood; *T.:* Northwood 56. *M.:* YU 6162. (*Died 5 June 1935.*)

STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edward James Montagu-, C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1886; D.S.O. 1898; M.V.O. 1903; D.L.; Officer Legion of Honour; Knight of the Medjidieh; D.L. Hants; *b.* 31 July 1857; 2nd *s.* of Hon. F. D. Montagu Stuart-Wortley, and *e. d.* of William Bennet Martin, Worsborough Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1891, Violet, C.B.E. (author of A Prime Minister and his Son, 1925; and Highcliffe and the Stuarts), *d.* of late James Alex. Guthrie, Craigie; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches): Boer War, 1881; Military Secretary to Gen. Valentine Baker, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood in Egypt, 1883-84; present at Tel-el-Kebir; served throughout Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches twice, 2 clasps); at battles of Abu Klea, Gubat, and in reconnaissance under Sir Charles Wilson to Khartoum; Military Attaché to Sir H. Drummond Wolff's special mission to Turkey, 1885; D.A.A.G. to Sir F. Grenfell, action of Giniss, 1886 (brevet of Major); 2nd in command Gunboat Flotilla, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., medal); occupation of Berber, actions at Metemmeh, commanded friendly Arabs capture of Omdurman; Brigade-Major, Malta, 1893-96; passed S.C.; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded Batt. of Rifles at Relief of Ladysmith; operations in Orange River Colony; Military Attaché, Paris, 1901-4; Brigadier-General commanding 10th Infantry Brigade, Shorncliffe, 1908-12; commanded North Midland Division, 1914, in France and Belgium and Egypt (despatches), and 65th Division in Ireland; holds 2nd Class Red Eagle and Star. *Address:* Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs:* Turf, Boodle's. (*Died 18 March 1934.*)

STUBBS, George, C.B.E. 1920; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Deputy Government Chemist 1921-29; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late W. Blount Stubbs, Hawksworth, Notts; *m.* Mary Helen, *d.* of late Daniel Bell, Accrington; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cowhill School, Oldham; Royal College of Science. Entered Civil Service, 1884; Inland Revenue Laboratory (now Government Chemist's Department) 1887; Head of Foods Section of Laboratory, 1908; Member of Council of Institute of Chemistry, 1916; Vice-President, 1919; Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1925; Vice-President of Society of Public Analysts, 1932; Member of Govt. Committees on Preservatives and Colouring Matters in Food, Treatment of Flour, Fertilisers, and Feeding Stuffs, Poisons, and Pharmacy Acts, etc. *Publications:* Articles in Journal Chemical Society, in Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, and in Analyst. *Address:* Fenny Fold, Etchingham Park Road, Finchley. *T.:* Finchley 1413. (*Died 3 Feb. 1940.*)

STUBBS, Brigadier General Guy Clifford, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 19 Nov. 1883; *s.* of late Charles William Stubbs, Bishop of Truro. *Educ.:* Lancing College; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, Bt. Major, D.S.O. with bar); retired pay, 1939. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 18 Oct. 1939.*)

STUDD, C. T.; founder of the Worldwide Evangelization Crusade; *m.* 1888, Priscill Livingstone, *d.* of William Stewart, Lisburn, Co. Antrim (*d.* 1929); four *d.* Served in the China Inland Mission eight years; India, 1900-1906; Belgian Congo, 1913. *Address:* 17 Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. (*Died 16 July 1931.*)

STUDHOLME, Lt.-Col. John, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; J.P.; sheepfarmer; *b.* Horarata, New Zealand, 10 Feb. 1863; *e. s.* of John Studholme of Merivale, Christ Church, and Coldstream, Canterbury, N.Z.; *m.* 1st, Alexandra, *d.* of late Archbishop Thomson of York; three *s.*; 2nd, Katherine G., *d.* of late Sir Charles C. Bowen, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Sheepfarming in New Zealand; took an active part in N.Z. Volunteers; commanded the Asburton Mounted Rifles, and was second in command of the 8th South Canterbury Regiment; Major, 1908; Member of the Ashburton County Council and various other local bodies; twice contested the Ashburton seat for N.Z. House of Representatives; worked at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, London; has travelled extensively, and given special attention to educational methods in America and elsewhere; served European War, 1915-19 (C.B.E., D.S.O.); A.A.G. New Zealand Expeditionary Force; Lt.-Col., retired list, N.Z. Force, 1921. *Publications:* paper on The Work of the Church among the White Settlers, 1908; Some Records of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1928. *Address:* Middleton Grange, Upper Riccarton, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Christchurch; Wellington, N.Z. (*Died 26 May 1934.*)

STUPART, Sir (Robert) Frederic, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* of late Capt. R.D. Stupart, R.N.; *m.* 1886, Marion Dallas; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Entered Meteorological Service, 1873; Director Meteorological Service of Canada and of Magnetic Observatory, Toronto, 1894-1929. Fellow Royal Society, Canada, 1901; President Royal Astronomical Society, Canada, 1902-3; Royal Canadian Institute, 1906-7; Member International Meteorological Committee, 1907. *Publications:* numerous papers on the Climate of Canada and Meteorological subjects. *Recreations:* golf and boating. *Address:* 15 Admiral Road, Toronto. *T.:* Kingsdale 5875. *Clubs:* Toronto Golf; Royal Canadian Yacht, Madawaska. (*Died 27 Sept. 1940.*)

STURDEE, Col. Alfred Hobart, C.M.G. 1916; V.D.; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Capt. Sturdee, R.N.; *m.* *d.* of S. Merrett, C.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. Eng.; left England for Australia, 1886; has carried on private practice; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, Gallipoli (Anzac), Egypt, France, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); late Principal Medical Officer 3rd Military District (Victoria); Departmental Medical Officer, Repatriation Department; retired, 1930. *Address:* 24 Gladstone Street, Sandringham, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Victorian Naval and Military, Victoria (*Died 19 June 1939.*)

STURDEE, Rev. Robert James, M.A. Rector of Aylestone since 1920; Canon of Leicester since 1922; *s.* of late Rev. J. W. A. Sturdee, Vicar of Compton Dundon, Somerset, and Emma, *d.* of late Captain James Butler; *b.* 8 April 1879; *m.* 1908, Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. Alfred Marshall, Vicar of Feckenham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge (Lady Kay Scholar, 1902); F.R.Hist.S. 1913. Curate S. James, Northampton, 1903-5; Hinckley, 1905-8; Kettering, 1908-10; member of Kettering Board of Guardians, 1910; Vicar of S. Peter's, Loughborough, 1910-20. *Publications:* Articles in Nineteenth Century, National Review, Westminster Review, etc. *Address:* Aylestone Rectory, Leicester. *T.:* Aylestone 64. (*Died 5 Jan. 1932.*)

STURGESS, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Richard Ernest Stanley, R.N.; C.B. 1917; *s.* of late Commander Richard Sturgess, R.N.; *m.* 1895, Charlotte Emmeline, *d.* of late Captain Robert Barrie Batt, R.N.; two *d.* Clerk of Ruby during Egyptain Campaign, 1882; landed at occupation of Suez (medal, bronze star); landed with Naval Brigade up Gambia, 1891-92 (medal and clasp); Paymaster, 1896; Fleet-Paymaster, 1904; King Edward VII. Coronation medal, 1902; King George V. Coronation medal, 1911; European War, 1914-17, Fleet Paymaster H.M.S. Iron Duke, present at Battle of Jutland (1914 star and two medals); Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1916; Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class with swords; Paymaster Captain, 1919; Paymaster Rear-Adm. (retired), 1921. *Address:* Glenhurst, Havant, Hants. *T.:* Havant 164. *Club:* Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht, Southsea. (*Died 28 Dec. 1933.*)

STURROCK, Brig. George Colleymore, C.B.E. 1926; *e. s.* of late John Sturrock, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1913, Alice Louisa Southby. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A., 1892; joined 22 Western Coy., 1892, 7 Southern Coy., 1897; Indian Ordnance Department, 1897; Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, 1898; Gunpowder Factory, Kirkee, 1899; Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, 1900; Captain R.A., 1900; Assistant Superintendent Cordite Factory, India, 1903; Major R.A., 1913; Deputy Director Ordnance Factories, India, 1916; Lt.-Col., 1917; Director Ordnance Factories, 1920; Colonel, 1921; Director Ordnance Factories and Manufacture, A.H.Q., Simla, 1924; Colonel on the Staff, 1924; Deputy Master General of Supply, India, 1928-29; Deputy Master General of Ordnance, India, 1929-31; retired pay, 1929. *Address:* Shortlake, Osmington, Dorset. *T.:* Preston 18. *Club:* Royal Dorset Yacht. (*Died 2 Nov. 1935.*)

STURROCK, Sir John (Christian Ramsay), Kt., *cr.* 1934; C.M.G. 1927; *b.* 20 Mar. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late John Sturrock, C.I.E., I.C.S.; *m.* 1917, Blanche Elizabeth Walker; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Tutor to the Kabaka of Buganda, 1905; District Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1914; Provincial Commissioner, 1921; acted Chief Secretary in 1923 and in 1924-25; acted Governor of Uganda, Dec. 1924-Jan. 1925; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1926-35; retired, 1935. *Address:* Boringdon, Dartmouth, Devon. (*Died 13 Feb. 1937.*)

STUTCHBURY, George Frederick; late Chief Accountant of the Bank of England; retired, 1905; late member of the Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks; *b.* 1844; *y. s.* of Henry Stutchbury, Clifton, Glos; *m.*; two *s.*, one *d.* *Publications:* Notes on the National Debt (in vols. xi. and xii. of the Journal of the Institute of Bankers), 1890-1; Prayer-Book Revision a Plea for Thoroughness, by a Sexagenarian Layman, 1911; Notes on the Intellectual Condition of the Church of England (under the same pseudonym), 1913; World Religion: The Church, The Creeds and Veracity, 1927; Reflections on the Intellectual Difficulties of the Church of England and the Possibilities of World Religion, 1929; Church Reform a National Obligation, 1933. *Address:* Carnanton, Hampton Hill, Middlesex. *T.:* Molesey 212. (*Died 19 Aug. 1934.*)

STUTFIELD, Hugh E. M., Barrister-at-law and author; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Classical Scholar). *Publications:* El Maghreb: 1200 Miles' Ride Through Morocco; The Brethren of Mount Atlas; Climbs and Exploration in the Canadian Rockies (with Professor Norman Collie, F.R.S.); The Burden of Babylondon (light verse); The Sovranty of Society; The Roman-Mischief-Maker; Priestcraft: A Study in Unnecessary Fictions; Mysticism and Catholicism; frequent contributor to the National Review, Blackwood's, and other magazines. *Recreations:* mountaineering, cricket, golf, and fishing. *Address:* 49 St. George's Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine, M.C.C. (*Died 1 April 1929.*)

STYLE, Sir Frederick Montague, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1627; *b.* 20 May 1857; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Rosamond, *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1886, Caroline, *er. d.* of late Frederick Schultz; one *s.* one *d.* Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir: s.* William Frederick [*b.* 11 July 1887; *m.* 1st, 1911, Florence (*d.* 1919), *d.* of J. Timm; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Genevieve, *d.* of Peter L'Estrange; one *d.*]. *Address:* 661 High Mount, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. (*Died 22 July 1930.*)

SUDELEY, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1838), **William Charles Frederick Hanbury-Tracy,** D.L.; J.P. Gloucester and Warwick; *b.* 19 April 1870; *e. s.* of 4th Baron and Ada Maria Katharine, *d.* of Hon. Frederick James Tollemache, *n.* of 7th Earl of Dysart; *S.* father, 1922. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Retired Capt. Irish Guards; served European War. *Heir: nephew,* Richard Algernon Frederick Hanbury-Tracy. *Address:* 8 Rutland Court, S.W.7; *T.:* Sloane 4264. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 5 Sept. 1932.*)

SUHRAWARDY, Sir Abdulla (Al-Mamun), Kt., *cr.* 1931; Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911; M.A., Ph.D.; of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly representing Muslims of Western Bengal since 1926; Vice-President, Mysore Family Association; Founder, Central Muslim Party in the Assembly; Founder and Joint Secretary, All-India Muslim Legislators' Association; *s.* of Hazrat Maulana Obeidulla-el-Obeidi Suhrawardy; *m.* Sahebzadi Ahmadi Begum, *d.* of Sahebzada Mirza Mahomed Ali Nakey. Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1910-26; Deputy President, 1923-26; Member, Lord Southborough's Reforms Committee; Member, Indian Central Committee co-operating with the Indian Statutory Commission (Simon Commission), 1928-29. *Educ.:* Dacca Madrasa; Dacca College; University College and King's College, London; France, Germany, Austria, Constantinople and Cairo, First Class First, B.A. (Hons.) and M.A. (Arabic), also English, Philosophy, Persian, etc.; Tagore Law Professor, 1911; Founder and Secretary, Pan-Islamic Society, London, and London Mosque Movement, 1909; President, Khilafat Committee, Calcutta, 1924; Chairman, District Board, Midnapore, 1920-23. *Publications:* The Sayings of Muhammad; First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence; Muhammadan Law of Marriage; Historical Introduction to the Muslim Law of Inheritance; History of Muslim Legal Institutions, 1911; The Waqf of Moveables; Shah Alam-Nama or History of the Emperor Shah Alam (Biblothica Indica Series); The Beauties

of Islam; The Story of Nala as narrated by Vyasa and Faizi—a comparison and a contrast. *Address:* Bara Mahal, Tollygunge, Calcutta. *Club:* Bar Library, Calcutta.
(*Died 13 Jan. 1935.*)

SUKHDEO PRASAD KAK, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir, Thakur of Jasnagar; Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1902; First Class Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1901; Musahib Ala, Mewar State, Udaipur, since 1930; *b.* March 1862; *m.* 1875; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Agra College; Calcutta University, B.Sc. Member, State Council, Jodhpur, 1889-1901; Senior Member, Mehekma Khas, 1902-8; Minister, Jodhpur, 1908-11; Chief Minister, Udaipur, 1914-18; Member Regency Council, Jodhpur, 1918-23; Political and Finance Member State Council, 1923-26. *Publication:* Famine Report, 1889-1900. *Recreation:* tennis. *Heir:* Dewan Bahadur Kunwar Dharam Narain, Barrister-at-law, B.A. Cantab. *Address:* Sukh Ashram, Jodhpur, India. *Club:* Sardar, Jodhpur.
(*Died 7 Oct. 1935.*)

SULLIVAN, Edmund J., R.W.S.; R.E.; Corresponding Member of the Society of Viennese Artists; Member of Council of the Inter. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; late Lecturer on Book Illustration and Lithography, Goldsmiths' College, University of London; late Examiner in Pictorial and Industrial Design to the Board of Education; *b.* London, 1869; *s.* of M. Sullivan, A.R.C.A.; *m.* 1894, Frances Louise, *d.* of late Matthew Williams; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield; studied Art in Hastings, under his father; on staff of Graphic, 1889, and Daily Graphic, 1890, 1891, 1892; Pall Mall Budget during Mr. Astor's proprietorship. *Publications:* Illustrated: Lavengro, Tom Brown's Schooldays, Rivals and School for Scandal; Walton's Angler; Sartor Resartus; Dream of Fair Women; White's Selborne, Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb; Pilgrim's Progress; Wells's Modern Utopia; Sintram and his Companions; Carlyle's French Revolution; Vicar of Wakefield; Omar Khayyam; The Kaiser's Garland, etc.; author of the Art of Illustration; Line, an Art Study; also Articles on Arthur Boyd Houghton in Print Collectors' Quarterly. Permanently represented in public Galleries at National Gallery, Melbourne (2); Ministry of Public Instruction, Vienna (2); Corporation Art Gallery, Bradford (1), Barcelona (6); New York Public Library (2); Ministry of Public Instruction, Rome (1); Bronze medal, Milan, 1906; gold, Barcelona, 1907 and 1911; Member of Art Workers' Guild (Master 1931). *Address:* 18 Hill Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club:* St. John's Wood Arts. (*Died 17 April 1933.*)

SULLIVAN, James Frank, author and draughtsman. *Educ.:* South Kensington School of Art, etc. Contributed to the leading periodicals. *Publications:* The British Working Man; The British Tradesman; More Labour War; From Fog to Fairyland; Queer Side of Things; The Great Water-joke; The Education Board; Belial's Burdens; The Flame Flower, and other Stories for Children, 1896; Here They Are: More Stories for Children, 1897; Queer Side Stories, etc. *Recreations:* collecting old armour, weapons, old oak; beagling, cycling, walking, sculling, etc. *Address:* c/o The Safe Deposit, Chancery Lane, W.C. (*Died 5 May 1936.*)

SULLIVAN, John William Navin; Reviewer for The Times, etc.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of John William Sullivan and Caroline Navin; *m.* 1917, Sylvia Violet Mannooch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. *Publications:* A Novel; An Attempt at Life, 1917; Aspects of Science, 1922; Atoms and Electrons, 1924; History of Mathematics in Europe, 1925; Three Men Discuss Relativity, 1926; Aspects of Science: Second Series, 1926; Gallio or, The Tyranny of Science, 1927; Beethoven: his Spiritual Development, 1927; The Bases of Modern Science, 1928; Present-Day Astronomy, 1930; But for the Grace of God, 1932; How Things Behave, 1932; Limitations of Science, 1933; The Contemporary Mind, 1934; Science: A New Outlook, 1935; A Holiday Task, 1936. *Recreation:* playing the pianoforte. *Address:* Paradise Farm, Chobham, Surrey. *T.:* Chobham 179. (*Died 11 Aug. 1937.*)

SULLIVAN, Joseph, M.B.E.; J.P.; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1929, Anne, *d.* of Michael and Elizabeth Dickson Murphy. M.P. (Lab.) Northern Lanark, 1922-24; Bothwell Division, 1926-31; Ex-President, Lanarkshire Miners' Union; Member Lanark Education Authority. *Address:* Beechwood, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
(*Died 13 Feb. 1935.*)

SULLIVAN, Sir William, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1881; *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Bt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Bessie Josephine, *d.* of Robert Bailey, Cork; *S.* brother 1928; *m.* 1st, 1886, Charlotte Anna (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Richard Dowse, a Baron of the Exchequer; one *d.*; 2nd, 1935, Margaret Helen, *widow* of James Blackburn, Southport. *Educ.:* Portora School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Late Lieutenant Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 4th Batt.; barrister, King's Inn, Dublin. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 24 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.
(*Died 7 July 1937 (Ext.).*)

SULMAN, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1924; F.R.I.B.A.; Consulting Architect and Town Planner since 1908; Member, Town Planning Institute; Hon. Fellow, Institute of Architects of N.S.W.; Associate Member Institute of Engineers, Australia; *b.* Greenwich, 29 Aug. 1849; *s.* of John Sulman, Addiscombe, Croydon, and of Turramurra, N.S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Sarah Clark (*d.* 1889), *e. d.* of Thomas Joseph Redgate, London; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1893, Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of George Robert Masefield, Sydney; two *s.* (and one *s.* killed in War) one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenwich Proprietary School; Royal Institute of British Architects (Pugin Travelling Scholarship, 1871); Royal Academy Student. Practised in London, 1870-85; Sydney, 1886-1908; P. N. Russell Lecturer in Architecture, 1887-1912; Vernon Lecturer in Town Planning, University of Sydney, 1917-26; President Town Planning and Public Monuments Advisory Boards, and Member Building Ordinance Advisory Committee to the Minister for Local Government, N.S.W.; Chairman Federal Capital Advisory Committee to the Commonwealth Minister for Works and Railways, 1921-24; Trustee of the National Art Gallery of N.S. Wales since 1899, and President since 1919; Director Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co., Sydney, 1902-25; President, 1923-25; President Town Planning Association of N.S.W., 1913-25; raised half squadron of Lancers at Parramatta in 1890 and served as 1st Lieutenant for five years; raised troop of mounted cadets at Parramatta and served as Captain for four years. *Publication:* Town Planning in Australia. *Address:* Burrangong, McMahon's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Union, Sydney.
(*Died 18 Aug. 1934.*)

SUMICHRAST, Frederick C. de; Cadet Colonel 1st Battalion Territorial Cadets, The Middlesex Regiment; Professor Emeritus, Harvard University; *b.* 1845; *m.* Anne Adderley (*d.* 1932), of Nassau, Bahamas, *widow* of E. Almon, Lt. R.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* private schools, Geneva, Edinburgh, London. Rifle Volunteer, 1860; Professor Modern Languages, King's College, Nova Scotia; editor Morning Chronicle, Halifax, N.S.; Registrar University of Halifax, N.S.; Examiner to Bar Association; Governor King's College, N.S.; Founder Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, Halifax, N.S.; Associate Professor French Literature, Harvard University, U.S.A.; President Victorian (British Imperial) Club of Boston, Mass.; founder and Honorary President Alliance Française, Boston, Mass.; Honorary President Federation of the Alliance Française in United States and Canada; Commandant National Reserve, Ealing and Hanwell; Lieut.-Col. 2/2 Territorial Cadet Battalion The Middlesex Regiment. *Publications:* Americans and Britons, 1914; The Making of America, 1919; translations: Racine's Athalie, 1897; Théophile Gautier's Works, 24 vols., 1903; Conan Doyle's The War in South Africa, 1902; Great Britain and America, 1918, etc.; Macmillan's College Series of French Texts; many editions, annotated, of French texts; contributor to Canadian and American magazines and periodicals. *Address:* 14 Mount Avenue, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 1390. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 8 Feb. 1933.)*

SUMMERS, Walter Coventry, M.A.; Litt.D.; Hon. Secretary Torquay Natural History Society; *b.* 12 Apr. 1869; *s.* of R. Summers, solicitor; *m. Educ.:* City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholarship). 1st Division of 1st class in part i. of the Classical Tripos, 1890; 2nd class in part ii., 1892; Fellow, 1893; Craven University Scholarship, 1890; Chancellor's Medal for Classics, 1892; Lecturer in Latin at the Owens College, Manchester, 1895-1903; Firth Professor of Classics at the University College and University, Sheffield, 1903-1909; Firth Professor of Latin, University of Sheffield, 1909-30, since then Professor Emeritus; late Examiner for Universities of London, Manchester, Leeds, and Birmingham. *Publications:* Editions of Sallust, 1900, 1901; Ovid, 1902; Tacitus, 1904, and Seneca, 1910; A Study of the Argonautica of Valerius Flaccus, 1894; Texts of Persius and Silius Italicus in the Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, 1900-1904; The Authorship of the Hercules Oetaeus, 1905; section on Silver Poetry in the Cambridge Companion to Latin Studies, 1910; article on Persius in Ency. Brit., 11th ed.; The Silver Age of Latin Literature, 1920. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Hill Side, Chelston Square, Torquay. *(Died 30 March 1937.)*

SUMNER, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1927, of Ibstone; **John Andrew Hamilton;** G.C.B., *cr.* 1920; P.C. 1912; Baron (Life-Peer) of Ibstone, *cr.* 1913; *b.* 3 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Andrew Hamilton of Manchester, iron merchant, and Frances, *d.* of Joseph Sumner of Sharston, Cheshire; *m.* 1892, Maude Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Todd, D.D. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1882-89; Hon. Fellow, 1909; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1913, Manchester, 1919; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1920; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, 1930; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1883; K.C. 1901; Bencher, 1909; Treasurer, 1930; Standing Counsel to the University of Oxford, 1906-9; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1909-12; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1912-13; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1913-30; Chairman, Working Classes Cost of Living Committee, 1918; British and Foreign Legal Procedure Committee, 1918; Member of the British Delegation to the Reparations Commission, Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; Chairman, Royal Commission on Compensation for Suffering and Damage by Enemy Action, 1921; Chairman, House of Lords Committee on Abeyances, 1926. *Address:* Ibstone House, Ibstone, Bucks. *T.A.:* Ibstone Stokenchurch. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum. *(Died 24 May 1934 (Ext.).)*

SUMNER, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1932; F.S.A.; Chairman of Companies; *b.* Birmingham, 25 Feb. 1856; *s.* of John Sumner, Birmingham and Coleshill; *m.* 1885, Martha Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Potter, Coleshill; one *s. Educ.:* Private schools. Extensively interested in the tea trade, both in this country and Ceylon; founder and Chairman of Sumner's Ty. phoo Tea, Ltd., Tea Buyers, Ltd.; and Ty.phoo Trust Investments, Ltd.; actively associated with many philanthropic works and organisations; founder and Chairman of Sir John Sumner's Trust for charitable purposes; founder of the Colehaven Endowed Homes for gentlewomen at Coleshill; Ex-President, General Hospital, Birmingham; President, Birmingham and Midland Counties Nerve Hospital, and Bromsgrove Cottage Hospital. *Recreations:* landscape gardening, forestry, and topiary work. *Address:* Ty.phoo Buildings, Bordesley Street, Birmingham; Ham Hill, Powyke, Worcester. *T.A.:* Sumner, Powick, Worcester. *T.:* Powick 30. *(Died 11 May 1934.)*

SUNDAY, Rev. William Ashley, D.D.; Presbyterian Evangelist; *b.* Ames, Iowa, 19 Nov. 1863; *s.* of William Sunday, Union Veteran Co. E. 23rd Iowa, and Mary Jane Cory; *m.* 1888, Helen A. Thompson, Chicago; two *s. Educ.:* High School, Nevada; North-Western University. Professional baseball player, 1883-1890; Assistant Secretary Y.M.C.A., Chicago, 1891-93; Assistant to Evangelist Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, 1893-96; Ordained a Presbyterian minister 1903 by the Chicago Presbytery; has preached to 80,000,000 people; over one million have taken his hand in a pledge to accept Christ as their personal Saviour, and thousands of that number are now preaching the Gospel; has travelled 750,000 miles during forty years of evangelism; Hon. Member of Rotary, Member Sons of Veterans and Hon. Commander. *Address:* Winona Lake, Indiana, U.S.A. *(Died 6 Nov. 1935.)*

SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsden Samuel James, D.S.O. 1889; *b.* 1841; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1914). Entered army, 1861; Colonel, 1889; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Hazara campaign, 1885 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Commanded 91st Regimental District, 1892-97. *Recreation:* farming, Prince of Wales' Pheasants, which he introduced in 1903. *(Died 6 Dec. 1929.)*

SUPERVIA, Conchita; *b.* 8 Dec. 1899; *d.* of Antonio Supervia and Carmen Pascual de Supervia; *m.* 1st; one *s*; 2nd, 1931, Ben Rubenstein; one *s. Educ.:* Colejio de les Damas Negras, Barcelona. Operatic and concert singer; has sung in principal opera houses such as La Scala, Milan; Teatro Reale, Rome; Turin, Genoa, Venice, Florence, etc.; Opera Comique, Paris; Grand Opera, Paris; Madrid and Barcelona Opera Houses; Chicago Opera Company; recitals at Copenhagen, Antwerp, Brussels; concert tours in America; International Celebrity Series, England, 1931 and 1934; regular appearances with the British Broadcasting Corporation; début Covent Garden, June 1934 in Cenerentola. *Recreations:* horticulture, riding, swimming, etc. *Address:* 46 Lowndes Square, S.W.1; *T.A.:* Conchiben London. *T.:* Sloane 7774; Timbers, Rustington, Sussex. *T.A.:* Conchiben Rustington. *T.:* Rustington 100. *(Died 30 March 1936.)*

SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Conyers, Kt. *cr.* 1932; C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1906; D.L.; J.P.; Col. late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; *o. s.* of late Col. C. F. Surtees, D.L., J.P., late 10th Hussars, of Mainsforth Hall, Ferryhill; *m.* 1887, Madeline Augusta (Lady Surtees has the Order of the Chefakat, Turkey), *d.* of Edward Crabbe; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1900; passed Staff College; D.A.A.G. Southern District, 1895-97; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (2nd class Osmanieh); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); Military Attaché, Constantinople and Athens, 1905-9; Cross of Grand Commander of Order of Saviour of Greece; Honorary Colonel 4th Batt. D.L.I.; served European War in command 52nd Inf. Brigade in France and Belgium, 1915-16 (despatches twice); Inspector of Infantry, 1916; F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Lord of the Manor of Mainsforth; Chairman Durham (County) Bench of Magistrates; High Sheriff of Co. Palatine, Durham, 1927-28; M.P. (Co. U.) Gateshead, Dec. 1918-22; contested Gateshead, 1910, 1922, and Spennymoor, 1924; Member of the Council of the Territorial Force Association, Co. Durham, and of the Standing Joint Committee. *Publications:* various histories of parishes in Co. Durham, and also of Records of the Surtees family; Monumental Inscriptions in Durham Cathedral. *Address:* Mainsforth Hall, Co. Durham. *T.:* Ferryhill 8. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900; County, Durham. *(Died 18 April 1933.)*

SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell, B.A. Cantab.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late John Sutcliffe, Castlefield House, Bingley, Yorks; *m.* 1904, *y. surv. d.* of late J. Maskall Cottrell, of Twickenham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bingley; King's College, Cambridge. Entirely occupied with literary work since 1893; has lived in London some little of the intervening time, but mostly in the country; all his serious work concerned with the moors and fells of West Yorkshire, with the moor-folk and fell-folk. *Publications:* A Man of the Moors; Ricroft of Withens; Shameless Wayne; By Moor and Fell; Mistress Barbara Cunliffe; Willowdene Will; Through Sorrow's Gates; A Bachelor in Arcady; Red o' the Feud; Under the White Cockade; A Benedick in Arcady; Windover Tales; Toward the Dawn; Priscilla of the Good Intent; A Winter's Comedy; Pam the Fiddler; The Lone Adventure; Kingfisher Blue; The Open Road; The Strength of the Hills; The White Horses; The Gay Hazard; A Château in Picardy; The Crimson Field; Lonesome Heights; Lasses'-Love; Wildersome: An Upland Tale; The Blue Cloak; Red Heritage; Wrack o' Doom; Storm, 1925; The Master Passion; The Winds of March, 1927; The Striding Dales, 1929; Battling Keep, 1930; Persons Unknown, 1931. *Recreations:* out-of-door ones, chiefly golf, rough shooting, and gardening. *Address:* White Abbey, Linton-in-Craven, Skipton. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 14 Jan. 1932.)*

SUTCLIFFE, Tom, J.P.; F.I.C.S.; M.P. (U.) Grimsby, 1922-24; *b.* 2 July 1865; *s.* of John and Isabella Sutcliffe; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Pembroke College, Oxford; Dresden and Bordeaux. Shipping Agent and Broker; ex-Chairman of the Humber Steamship Owners' Association; High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1929; Vice-Chairman of the Humber Conservancy Board. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Stallingborough Manor, Lincolnshire. *Clubs:* Conservative, St. Stephen's. *(Died 8 Jan. 1931.)*

SUTER, George Edward, C.B.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 1869; *m.* Eva, *d.* of Hugh Hicks; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.N. College, Greenwich. Naval Constructor, Malta, 1907; Manager, Constructive Department H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1919-30; Retired 1930. *Address:* Cairn Friars, Carmarthen Avenue. E. Cosham, Portsmouth. *(Died 3 April 1939.)*

SUTHERLAND, Algernon Robert C.S.I. 1908; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Roads and Buildings, 1903-9; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1888, Mabel Mary, *d.* of Henry Alfred Greig. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Entered India Public Works Department, 1876; Executive Engineer, 1890; Superintending Engineer, 1899. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 7 March 1933.)*

SUTHERLAND, Lieut.-Col. David Waters, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* Buninyong, Victoria, Australia, 18 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late John Sutherland, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1915, Princess Bamba Duleep Singh, *d.* of late Maharaja Duleep Singh. *Educ.:* Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities. M.D. (Commended), Edin., M.B., C.M. (First Class Honours) Edin., F.R.C.P. London, F.R.S. Edin.; served Chitral Campaign, 1895; M.O. Queen's Own Corps of Guides; later, Staff Surg., Divisional Headquarters; present in Malakand and Panjkora engagements (despatches, medal and clasp); Consulting Physician, Afghanistan Field Force, 1919; was Professor of Pathology and Materia Medica, Medical College, Lahore, 1897-1909; Professor of Medicine, King Edward Medical, College, Lahore, 1909-26; the Principal, 1909-23: retired, 1926. *Publications:* Statistics of Malignant Disease, Mayo Hospital, 1892-1908 (Archives Middlesex Hospital, vol. iii.); The Pathology of Cirrhosis of the Liver (British Medical Gazette, vol. xl.): The Differential Diagnosis of Fevers (Lancet, 1908); The Diseases of Swat (Imperial Gazetteer, 1896). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Braeside, Belhaven, Dunbar. *(Died 19 April 1939.)*

SUTHERLAND, George Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to Hampstead and N.W. London Hospital, and to Paddington Green Children's Hospital; *b.* Aberdeen; 3rd *s.* of Rev. James Sutherland, D.D. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Vienna. *Publications:* The Heart in Early Life; Modern Aspects of Heart Disease. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 292 West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 4412. *(Died 10 Oct. 1939.)*

SUTHERLAND, Sir George (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1908; *b.* 23 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of late Henry H. Sutherland of 2 Wetherby Gardens, London; *m.* 1st, 1890, Georgiana (*d.* 1891), *e. d.* of late Lieut.-General Sir John Plumptre Carr-Glyn, K.C.B., J.P., of Northleigh, Dorsetshire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1904, Elizabeth (*d.* 1930), *y.d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., of Cringletie, Peeblesshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster. President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1900-1; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1901 and 1908; Mercantile Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1900-2, 1907-8; D.L., J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Peeblesshire. *Address:* 36 Upper Brook Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 1719; Cringletie, Peeblesshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Oriental; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 11 May 1937.)*

SUTHERLAND, Lt.-Col. Henry Homes, D.S.O. 1915; Hon. Col. 6th/7th Bn. Black Watch since 1938; *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Adjutant Militia, 1901-6; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Canon Lodge, St. Andrews, Fife. *Clubs:* United Service, Caledonian; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *(Died 31 May 1940.)*

SUTHERLAND, Lewis Robertson, M.B., C.M. (Glas.); LL.D. (St. Andrews); Emeritus Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of St. Andrews; Hon. Consulting Pathologist to the Dundee Royal Infirmary; *b.* Gibraltar, 1863; *s.* of Rev. Andrew Sutherland, M.A., Gibraltar; *m.* 1899, Helen Christian, *e. d.* of late Sir William T. Gairdner, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow (M.B., C.M. with high commendation, 1890); Frankfort; Berlin, etc. John Monteith Bursar; John Reid Prizeman; Foulis Memorial Scholar. Resident Assist. Phys. and Surg. Western Infirmary, Glasgow; senr. assist. to Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Glasgow; Demonstrator Path. Anat., Western Infirmary; Pathologist, Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, Glasgow; Hon. Sec. Path. and Clin. Society, Glasgow. *Publications:* papers on pathological subjects in Glas. Med. Journ., Trans. Path. and Clin. Society, etc.; editor, Coats' Manual of Pathology, 4th and 5th eds. *Recreations:* antiquarian, ornithological, philatelic. *Address:* Wellgate House, Newport-on-Tay, Fifeshire. *(Died 6 Nov. 1933.)*

SUTHERLAND, Hon. William, I.S.O. 1914; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, 18 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Alex. Sutherland of Rogart, Sutherlandshire, and Jane Wilson of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Prince's School, Aberdeen, Scotland. Clerk with the manufacturing firm of Alexander Hadden & Sons, Aberdeen, 1871-80: Fiji C.S. 1880; clerk, Receiver-General's Office, 1880; clerk, Registrar-General, 1882; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1888; Acting Collector of Customs, 1897; Acting Receiver-General, 1898; Acting Colonial Secretary and Receiver-General, 1901 and 1903-4; Member Executive and Legislative Councils; Native Commissioner, 1898; retired on pension, 1914. *Address:* 54 Victoria Avenue, Auckland, N.Z. *Club:* Northern, Auckland. (*Died 18 July 1935.*)

SUTHERLAND, Hon. William Charles, B.A.; Ex-Member Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan; *b.* Embro, Ontario, 7 June 1865; *s.* of Thomas and Isabella Sutherland; *m.* 1904, Alice Mary Walker; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario Public and High Schools; McGill University; First Rank Honours in Natural Science. Studied Law in Manitoba, and called to Manitoba Bar, and also to Bar in Saskatchewan; elected to the Legislature for Saskatoon District, 1905, and appointed Deputy-Speaker; re-elected, 1908; Speaker, re-elected, 1912; retired. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 841 Temperance Street, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada. *T.A.:* Saskatoon. (*Died 2 March 1940.*)

SUTHERLAND-HARRIS, Lt.-Col. Alexander Sutherland; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1917; D.L., J.P. Sussex; Alderman, East Sussex County Council; Chairman, 1922-25; Member County of London and Sussex Territorial Force Associations; *b.* 21 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late Joseph Harris, Bovey Tracey, Devon; took additional surname of Sutherland by Royal Licence, 1907; *m.* 1907, Agnes Sybil, *d.* of late John Crossley of Heatherden, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* Late commanding 13th (Princess Louise's Kensington) Battalion, The London Regiment. *Address:* Heatherden, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 16 Aug. 1934.*)

SUTRO, Alfred; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 7 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Sigismund Sutro, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* Esther Stella (author of Nicolas Poussin, 1923), *d.* of J. M. Isaacs, of S. Knoll, Upper Norwood. *Educ.:* City of London School; Brussels. *Publications:* The Cave of Illusion, a play in four acts, 1900; Women in Love, Eight Studies in Sentiment, 1902; The Foolish Virgins, 1904; Five Little Plays, 1912; Freedom, a play in three acts, 1916; translated Maeterlinck's Wisdom and Destiny, Life of the Bee, etc.; About Women, 1931; Celebrities and Simple Souls, 1933; stage productions, joint adaptation with Mr. Arthur Bourchier of The Chili Widow, 1896; Arethusa, 1903; A Marriage has been Arranged, The Walls of Jericho, 1904; Mollentrave on Women and A Maker of Men, 1905; The Perfect Lover, 1905; The Fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt, 1906; John Glayde's Honour, 1907; The Barrier, 1907, The Builder of Bridges, 1908; Making a Gentleman, 1909; The Perplexed Husband, 1911; The Fire-Screen, 1912; The Two Virtues, 1914; The Clever Ones, 1914; Uncle Anyhow, 1918; The Choice, 1919; The Laughing Lady, 1922; The Great Well, 1922; Far Above Rubies, 1924; A Man with a Heart, 1925; The Desperate Lovers, 1927; Living Together, 1929. *Address:* 31 Chester Terrace, N.W.1; *T.:* Museum 5626; Gurdons, Witley, Surrey; *T.:* Wormley 16. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak. (*Died 11 Sept. 1933.*)

SUTTON, Rev. Alfred, C.B.E. 1920; M.A., J.P.; Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1899; Chairman of Cumberland County Council; *b.* 1851; *s.* of James Sutton; *m.* Bertha F. E. Walker. *Address:* Bridekirk Vicarage, Cockermouth. (*Died 23 Oct. 1938.*)

SUTTON, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Edward, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1870. Surgeon of St. George; served in punitive naval expedition commanded by Rear-Admiral Sir Harry Rawson and landed from the squadron to punish the King of Benin for the massacre of the political expedition, 1897, ending in the capture of Benin city, 18 Feb. 1897 (General Africa medal, clasp); Surgeon of Bonaventure; formed the Base Hospital at Wei-Hai-Wei for the reception of the sick and wounded from the Naval Brigade, landed under Vice-Admiral Sir E. H. Seymour, for advance to Pekin 10 June 1900 (China medal); Staff Surgeon for conspicuous professional merit, 1903; Principal Medical Officer of the East Indies squadron, 1911-13 (Persian Gulf clasp); Gilbert Blane Gold Medal, 1913; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); in charge of the Royal Naval Hospital, Haulbowline, Queenstown, 1918-19 (American D.S.M.); Deputy Director-General of the Naval Medical Service, 1920-23; Second-in-charge at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1923-24; Principal Medical Officer, Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham, 1926-29; retired list, 1929. *Publication:* The Fitting-out and Administration of a Naval Hospital Ship. *Address:* Southolme, St. Margaret's at Cliffe, Kent. (*Died 5 June 1940.*)

SUTTON, Sir George, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1922; President of W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works' Co. Ltd., of London, Woolwich, Gravesend, Bombay, Calcutta, Melbourne, Sydney, also of Henley's Tyre and Rubber Co. Ltd., of London; *b.* London, 24 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1884, Ruth (*d.* 1931), *d.* of F. C. Goodchild. Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers; Vice-President of the Council of the Royal Society of Arts; Vice-President of Executive Council of Federation of British Industries; mainly interested in the transmission of electricity for light, power, heat, telegraphy, and telephony. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, gardening. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Home Lodge, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Bec. 2023. *Clubs:* Reform, Engineers. (*Died 30 April 1934* (*Ext.*).)

SUTTON, Henry Cecil; *b.* 1868; 4th *s.* of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1918, Constance Diana, *e. d.* of late Hon. Herbert W. E. Agar, late Lieut. Hampshire Yeomanry; one *s.* *Address:* Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.; Holdcroft, Blunsdon St. Andrew, Highworth, Wilts. *Clubs:* Arthur's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 24 May 1936.*)

SUTTON, Leonard Goodhart, C.B.E. 1920; senior partner of firm of Sutton & Sons, seedsmen, Reading; *b.* 1868; *y. s.* of Martin Hope Sutton; *m.* Mary Annie (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Colonel F. Seaton; one *s.* one *d.* (four sons killed in action, 1914-18). *Educ.:* Wellington College. Rendered public services during European War (C.B.E.); three years Mayor of Reading; President of Council of Reading University; Chairman, Berks Territorial Army Association; Member of the Council of the Royal Horticultural Society; Hon. Freeman of the Borough of Reading. *Address:* Hillside, Reading. *T.:* Reading 520. *M.:* DP 9925. *Club:* Berkshire, Reading. (*Died 13 June 1932.*)

SUTTON, Martin Hubert Foquett; *b.* 28 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Martin John Sutton of Wargrave Manor, Berks, and Emily Owen, *d.* of Colonel Foquett, late Bengal Native Infantry; *m.* 1899, Eleanora, *d.* of Colonel Morton, late of Kents Green, Worcestershire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Partner in the firm of Sutton & Sons; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; F.L.S.; F.R.S.A.; Member of the Council of the Smithfield Club; Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society; Past Chairman and Member of Committee of the Farmers' Club; Life Patron and Member of the Council of the Central Chamber of Agriculture; made a tour of the Colonies in 1896 for the purpose of studying agriculture. *Publications:* The Effect of Radio-Active Fertilisers on Plant Life; The Book of the Links; various articles on turf production; The Electrification of Seeds by the Wolfryn Process; Red Clover and the Possibility of Improved Strains of Breeding; Permanent and Temporary Pastures, 9th Edition. *Recreations:* scientific agriculture, golf. *Address:* Erlegh Park, Reading. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Berkshire, Reading; Stoke Poges. *(Died 27 March 1930.)*

SUTTON-NELTHORPE, Robert Nassau, D.L.; *b.* 13 May 1850; *e. s.* of Rev. Robert Sutton and Charlotte, *o. sis.* of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th Bt. of Scawby (*ext.*), whose name he assumed; *m.* 1885, Hon. Dulcibella Eden (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of 4th Baron Auckland; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Major, 8th Hussars; served in Afghan campaign, 1879-80. *Address:* Scawby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire. *Club:* Oriental. *(Died 17 Nov. 1937.)*

SWABEY, Brig.-Gen. Wilfred Spedding, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; late A.S.C.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Thomas Swabey of Woburn Sands, Beds.; *m.* 1904, Maud, 4th *d.* of S. A. Walker Waters, R. Irish Constabulary; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. A.D.S.T. Irish Command; Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1914; employed Egyptian Army, 1907-9; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1901-2; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (4th Class Medjidie, two medals); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Maj., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; Deputy Director Supplies in France, Director Supplies and Transport, Italy; Bt. General (C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E.); Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, 1922-28; retired pay, 1928. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 13 Sept. 1939.)*

SWAIN, Rev. Canon Edmund Gill; Librarian, Peterborough Cathedral; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Charles Swain, Stockport; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Cambridge. Appointed Chaplain of King's College, Cambridge, 1892, and was subsequently proctor, assistant registrary of the University, and select preacher upon occasions; Vicar of Stanground, 1905; Rector of Greenford, 1916-28: Minor Canon and Librarian of Peterborough Cathedral, 1928-31; Sacristan, 1928-30; Hon. Canon, 1926; Precentor, 1930-31. *Publications:* Books on Peterborough Cathedral; Ghost-tales, plays, and contributions to Reviews. *Recreations:* archæology, music. *Address:* Minster Precincts, Peterborough. *(Died 29 Jan. 1938.)*

SWAINE, Major-General Sir Leopold (Victor), K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1887; F.R.G.S.; late commanding North-Western District; retired; *b.* 15 Dec. 1840; *e. s.* of Robert Victor Swaine and Jeannette Antoinette, *d.* of Gravenhorst-Lowenstierna; *m.* 1866, Charlotte (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Commissary-General John Banner Price; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hamburg; Louth, in Lincolnshire; Brussels. Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1859; appointed Civil Commissioner of Famagusta and district, 1878; was a member of the European Commission to supervise the cession of Thessaly to Greece, 1881; was Military Secretary to the G.O.C. expeditionary force, Egypt and the Nile, 1882 and 1884; was Military Attaché in Petrograd, Constantinople, and Berlin; commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, and 3rd Brigade, Aldershot; Canadian medal, 1866; Egyptian medal, 1882 and 1884 (2 clasps); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal and clasp for 1897; Khedivial star; King and Queen's Coronation Medal, 1911, and Grand Cross of Portuguese Order of St. Benoit d'Avis. *Publication:* Camp and Chancery in a Soldier's Life, 1926. *Address:* 14 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 0461. *(Died 13 March 1931.)*

SWAISH, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; Alderman, Bristol; D.L. Gloucestershire, city of Bristol and city of Gloucester; *b.* 1 Sep. 1852; *s.* of John Swaish; *m.* 1916, Nellie, *d.* of late Joshua Mitchell, of Dewsbury and Harrogate; two *s.* two *d.* Chairman Private Limited Liability Company. *Address:* 29 Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol. *(Died 19 Jan. 1931.)*

SWALLOW, Rev. Richard Dawson, M.A.; Rector of St. Mary Abchurch with St. Lawrence Pountney since 1912; Rural Dean of the West City, 1916; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1912 (transferred from St. Albans); Member of London Education Committee, 1913-28; Master of the Guild of St. Edmund, 1921-28; *y. s.* of John Swallow of Skircoat, Yorkshire; *b.* 18 Dec. 1847. *Educ.:* Heath School, Halifax; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Master in Wellington College (Preparatory School), 1870-72; First Assistant Master of Nottingham High School, 1872-76; Hon. Sec. of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1895-1912; President, 1913; Headmaster of Chigwell School, 1876-1912. *Publications:* sermons, educational addresses, and pamphlets. *Address:* The Rectory Room, Sherborne Lane, E.C.; 2 South Square, Golders Green, N.W.11. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 7 May 1930.)*

SWAN, Miss Alice Macallan, R.W.S. 1929; A.R.W.S. 1908; Scotch parentage; *b.* Worcester; trained by brother, John Macallan Swan, R.A., R.W.S., in figure, flowers, and landscape. *Address:* 40 Milson Road, Kensington, W.14. *(Died 28 Jan. 1939.)*

SWAN, John Arthur Laing, C.S.I. 1933; C.I.E. 1925; *b.* 7 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Michael Swan, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* Hylda, *widow* of Capt. H. P. Hilton, 2nd Middlesex Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow. Entered I.C.S. 1901; Assistant Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Under-Secretary to Government, Magistrate and Collector, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Deputy Commissioner, Secretary to Government; Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division, Jalpaiguri, Bengal; Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1927; retired 1936. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Bengal, Calcutta. *(Died 21 July 1938.)*

SWAN, Robert A., J.P.; F.R.E.S.; *s.* of William Diver Swan, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; *b.* 18 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 1871, Florence J., *d.* of late Capt. La Nauze, H.E.I.C.S.; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Janet Kevand, 2nd *d.* of John Davies, Hillside House, Shenington. *Educ.:* Great Yarmouth Grammar School. Proceeded to India, 1866; entered Madras Civil Service (uncovenanted), 1870; passed in Telugu and Special Law Test; special duty in connection with Famine Relief Duty, 1876, and the same time gazetted a Magistrate with 1st class powers; transferred to Mauritius as Stipendiary Magistrate, 1877; member of Lincoln's Inn, 1882, and called to the Bar, 1887; transferred to British Guiana as Stipendiary Magistrate, 1888; proceeded to India on special duty in connection with Emigration from Madras to British Guiana, 1884; Sheriff and Magistrate, Essequibo, 1887; Sheriff and Magistrate, Berbice, 1892; chairman of Commission to Enquire into Titles to Land, 1900; chairman of Commission to Enquire into Administration of Poor Relief, 1900; Police Magistrate of Georgetown, 1900; Chairman of the Lamaha Commission; and same year appointed to act as Puisne Judge; Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1903; Acting Chief-Justice, 1904, 1906, and 1908; retired, 1918. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *(Died 24 Nov. 1937.)*

SWAN, Robert Clayton; J.P. Northumberland, Durham, and parts of Kesteven, Lincolnshire; *e. s.* of Robert Swan, J.P., of Lincoln, and Lucy, *e. d.* of N. Clayton, J.P., D.L., of Lincoln; *m.* 1892, Mildred Mary (*d.* 1917), 2nd *d.* of Sir George Elliot, 2nd Bt.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Captain 3rd Lincoln Regiment, 1882-91; Lt.-Col. 2/1st Lincolnshire Yeomanry, 1916; Master of Sinnington Hounds, 1891-94; Morpeth Hounds, 1894-1902; Blankney Hounds, 1912. *Address:* Barrowby Grange, Grantham. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Windham, Orleans; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 23 Nov. 1929.)*

SWANN, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Ernest, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; P.C. 1911; M.P. (L.) Manchester, North Division, 1886–1918; *b.* 25 Jan. 1844; 5th *s.* of F. Schwann, Gloucester Square, and Henrietta Kell, Birmingham [adopted name of Swann by Royal licence, 1913]; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth (*d.* 1914), *d.* of David Duncan, Manchester; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll., London. Successively Sec., Treas., and Pres. of Manchester Lib. Assoc.; Pres. of Manchester Reform Club; Pres. for nine years of National Reform Union; carried Bill for granting votes to policemen in Municipal and School Board elections; assisted in abolishing paddy-tax in Ceylon; founder of Manchester '95 Club. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Duncan. *Recreations:* fishing, etc. *Address:* 43 Westbourne Road, Birkdale, Lancs. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 13 July 1929.*)

SWANN, Harry Kirke; F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; Corr. Fellow Amer. Orn. Union; Managing Director of Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd.; *b.* 18 March 1871. *Educ.:* privately. Has made ornithological researches in Spain, Roumania, and other parts of Europe, as well as in North America. *Publications:* A Monograph of the Birds of Prey; Two Ornithologists on the Lower Danube; A Dictionary of English and Folk-names of British Birds; a Synopsis of the Accipitres; The Birds of London; A Concise Handbook of British Birds; Nature in Acadie; H. Kirke White (Canterbury Poets), etc.; (with W. H. Mullens) A Bibliography of British Ornithology; formerly Editor of The Naturalist's Journal, The Ornithologist, The Naturalists' Directory, etc., and Editor and Literary Adviser to W. C. Nimmo; Vice-President, Barnet Boy Scouts Assoc.; Member, International Ornithological Committee. *Recreations:* ornithology, oology, foreign travel. *Address:* Thorncombe, Lyonsdown Road, New Barnet, Herts; 2, 3 and 4 Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, W.C.2. *Club:* Authors. (*Died 14 April 1926.*)

SWANN, Major-Gen. John Christopher, C.B. 1904; D.L., J.P. Bucks; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Very Rev. Robert Swann, Dean of Nassau; *m.* 1st, 1888, Maud Ellen Constance, *d.* of late W. G. C. Carmichael-Anstruther; 2nd, 1901, Mabel Jessie, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. D. Smith. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered 45th Regt. 1875; Captain, Indian Army, 1886; Major, 1895; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1908; D.A.A.G. Bombay District, 1891-96; Commdt. 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1896-1904; A.A.G. Western Command, India, 1904-7; commanded Poona Brigade, 1907-9; commanded Bombay Brigade, 1910-12; retired, 1914; Sec. Bucks Territorial Army Association, 1914-26; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp and bronze star); Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C B.). *Publication:* The Citizen Soldiers of Buckinghamshire, 1795-1926. *Address:* Nethercombe, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne. (*Died 10 May 1939.*)

SWANSEA, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1893), **Odo Richard Vivian,** Bt. 1882; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1904; J.P.; D.L., T.D.; Hon. Col.; late Lieut.-Col. comdg. 6th Batt. The Welsh Regt.; *b.* 22 April 1875; *s.* of 1st Baron and 3rd wife, Averil (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.; *S.* half-brother, 1922; *m.* 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, 4th *d.* of 1st Baron Holm Patrick; one *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Hussey Hamilton Vivian, *b.* 1 Jan. 1925. *Address:* Caer Beris, Builth Wells, Breconshire. *T.:* Builth 18. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors', Hurlingham. (*Died 16 Nov. 1934.*)

SWANWICK, Harold, R.I. 1898; R.O.I. 1909; R.C.A.; painter of genre pictures; *m.* 1907, Lilian Heatley, of Over Cheshire. Studied Liverpool, London, under Legros and Fred Brown; Paris, Académie Julien; exhibited at R.A. since 1889. Chief pictures: Resurgam, R.A., 1890; The Gardener's Daughter. Paris International Exhibition, 1900; Evening after a Hot Day, R.A.; A Summer Morning, in the Permanent Gallery, Liverpool; The Potato Harvest, R.I., 1902; The Broken Pitcher, Vienna, and International Exhibition, London, 1908; The Harrow, R.A., 1909, Reading Permanent Gallery; On the South Downs, Birmingham; Leaving the Plough, Bristol; A Devon Idyll, National Gallery of Adelaide; represented in many other permanent Galleries. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Wilmington, Polegate, Sussex. (*Died 13 April 1929.*)

SWANWICK, Helena Maria, C.H. 1931; British nationality; *b.* Munich, 1864; *o. d.* of Oswald and Eleanor Sickert; *m.* 1888, F. T. Swanwick, M.A. (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge. Moral Sciences Tripos, 1885; Dublin ad eundem M.A. degree; contributor to Manchester Guardian and other papers; social and domestic work in Manchester, 1888-1909; first editor of The Common Cause; first President Women's International League (British Section); British Substitute-Delegate to the Fifth Assembly of the League of Nations, 1924, and Tenth Assembly, 1929; Editor Foreign Affairs, 1924-28; speaker and lecturer. *Publications:* The Small Town Garden; The Future of the Women's Movement; Some Points of English Law; Women in the Socialist State; Builders of Peace; I Have Been Young, 1935; Collective Insecurity, 1937; The Roots of Peace, 1938. *Address:* Satis, Maidenhead. (*Died 16 Nov. 1939.*)

SWANZY, Very Rev. Henry Biddall; Dean of Dromore since 1931; Vicar of St. Mary's, Newry, since 1914; Rural Dean of Newry and Mourne; Member of the Royal Irish Academy; *b.* Newry, 5 Oct. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Thomas Biddall Swanzy, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Newry, and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of Rev. Henry Swanzy, M.A., Newberry House, Mallow, Co. Cork, Rector of Kilshannig and Canon of Cloyne. *Educ.:* Newry Intermediate School; St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. (Respondent) 1896; Divinity Testimonium (2nd Class), 1898; M.A. 1899. Curate of Monaghan, 1899-1900; Newry, 1900-1908; Rector of Carrowdore, Co. Down, 1908-1910; Rector of Omeath, Co. Louth, 1910-14; Prebendary of Wicklow, and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1926-31. *Publications:* various genealogical works. *Address:* The Vicarage, Newry, Co. Down. *T.:* Newry 180. *M.:* BZ 415. *Club:* University, Dublin. (*Died 19 Nov. 1932.*)

SWAYNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Eric John Eagles, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1904; C.B.E. 1921; *b.* 14 May 1863; *s.* of late Rev. G. C. Swayne; *m.* 1908, Yda L., *e. d.* of Sir T. Holdich, and *widow* of Major Edmund Peach, Indian Army. Joined Indian Staff Corps; entered army, 1883; served Burmah, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); special duty Somaliland reconnaissance, 1890-92; served Uganda Mutiny and Jubaland, 1898 (medal and clasp); commanded Somaliland Field Force, 1901-2, and 1902-3 (Brevet Lt.-Col., medal and clasp); O.C. troops Somaliland, 1904, with local rank Brig.-Gen. (Brevet-Col.); Intelligence Branch, Headquarters, India, 1892-98 (M'Gregor medallist); Commissioner and Consul-General for the Somali Coast Protectorate, 1902-6, Governor British Honduras, 1906-13; retired 1913; re-entered Army, 1914; Assistant Inspector Recruiting, Northern Command, Nov. 1914-March 1917; Labour Commandant, 3rd Corps and 5th Army (despatches); is Grand Officer of the Order of Crown of Italy. *Address:* c/o Miss Swayne, 74 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. (*Died 9 Sept. 1929.*)

SWAYNE, Colonel Harald George Carlos, C.M.G. 1917; R.E. retired; *b.* 14 Feb. 1860; *e. s.* of Rev. George Carless Swayne, Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford; and Margaret, *d.* of Rev. John Eagles; *m.* 1st, 1894, Katherine Aimée (*decd.*), *d.* of Sir William Holmes of British Guiana; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Amy Christina (*d.* 1936), *d.* of R. A. Swayne, Tillington Court, Hereford; 3rd, 1940, Lorna Jean, *o. d.* of late David Newman, F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Manilla Hall, Clifton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1880; Queen Victoria's Own Sappers, India, 1883; carried out First Explorations of British Somaliland, 1884-87; First Expedition Imperial British East Africa Company, Mombasa, 1888; in command of British Somaliland Surveys, 1891-93; served with Political Mission to King Menelik, 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); campaigning in Somaliland, 1886; Chinlushai Expedition, Burma, 1889; Aden Hinterland, 1904; France and Flanders, 1915-17 (re-employed) (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications:* Seventeen Trips through Somaliland, 1894; Through the Highlands of Siberia, 1904. *Recreations:* sport and travel in Somaliland, West and South Africa, Kenya, Uganda, Zambezia, Kashmir and Tibet, Siberia; Life Member Royal Geographical Society. *Address:* Villa Cristina, Bordighera, Italy. (*Died 14 April 1940.*)

SWEENEY, Hon. Francis J., K.C.; *b.* 1862. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, New Brunswick. Was for some years a school teacher; called to Bar, 1902; Member Westmorland, New Brunswick, 1903; Member Provincial Government, 1903-4; Member, Executive Council, New Brunswick, 1905; Solicitor-General, 1904-5; Surveyor-General, 1905-8. *Address:* Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. (*Died 2 May 1921.*)

SWEENY, Most Rev. James Fielding, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; retired; *b.* London, 1857. *Educ.:* McGill College, Montreal; Trinity College, Toronto. Ordained, 1880; Rector of St. Luke's, Montreal, 1880-82; Hon. Canon, Toronto, 1889-1905; Archdeacon of Simcoe, 1905; Rector of St. Philip's, Toronto, 1882-1909; Archdeacon of York and Simcoe, Toronto, 1907; Bishop of Toronto, 1909-32; Metropolitan of Province of Ontario, 1932. *Address:* 67 Howland Avenue, Toronto. (*Died 18 Sept. 1940.*)

SWEET, Ven. John Hales Sweet, Hon. Archdeacon since 1922; Archdeacon of Victoria, British Columbia, 1915-22; Rector of St. James, 1895-1916; *b.* London, England, 2 Sep. 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. J. H. Sweet, M.A. Cantab., Rector of Kilmacow, near Waterford, Ireland: *m.* 1876, Evelina Janet, *e. d.* of Rev. W. S. Vial, Vicar of St. Mary's, Montmorency, Quebec; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Lodge Collegiate School, Southampton; St. Boniface College, Warminster; St. Augustines College, Canterbury. Went to Canada, 1873; ordained, 1873; Priest in the College Chapel, Lennoxville University, 1874; Rector of Stoneham and Lake Beaufort; New Carlisle and Paspebiac, Quebec; St. Mary's, Dalhousie; St. Andrew's, Newcastle, Fredericton; Clerical Secretary of Diocesan Synod, 1899-1917; Rural Dean, 1902-7; sometime Representative to General Synod of Canada. *Publications:* occasional sermons. *Recreations:* as a young man, Captain of College Cricket Eleven and Football Club. *Address:* 1547 Monterey Avenue, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *T.A.:* Victoria, B.C. *T.:* 5868 L. *Clubs:* Canadian, Victoria. (*Died 14 March 1929.*)

SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 1846; *s.* of J. O. Swettenham of Belper Lodge, Derby; *m.* 1905, Mary Emily, *e. d.* of late R. P. Copeland of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffordshire. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Scholar, 1867; Ceylon Civil Service, 1868-83; Receiver-General, Cyprus, 1884-91; Auditor-General Ceylon, 1891-95; Colonial Sec. Singapore, 1895; Acting Governor, Straits Settlements, 1898 and 1900; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, 1901-4; Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, Jamaica, 1904-7. *Decorated* for Colonial service. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Bellevue, Gordontown, Jamaica. *Club:* Bachelors'. (*Died 19 April 1933.*)

SWETTENHAM, Lt.-Col. George Kilner, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O 1900; retired, 1906; late Commanding 5th Batt. Royal Ulster Rifles (Royal South Down); *s.* of late George Fletcher Swettenham, South Lodge, Eastbourne; *b.* 7 June 1866; *m.* 1904, Catherine Anne Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Very Rev. Augustine Fitz-Gerald, Dean of Armagh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; served in South Africa, 1899-1901; actions at Colenso, Pieters Hill, Tugela Heights, Monte Christo, Relief of Ladysmith, under Sir R. Buller; also the operations in Cape Colony leading up to the Relief of Mafeking, including the action at Rooidam under Sir A. Hunter; also operations in Eastern Transvaal subsequent to the occupation of Pretoria, including the actions at Witpoort and Oliphantsfontein (despatches, medal and six clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Church House, Tendring, Essex. (*Died 17 Feb. 1933.*)

SWIFT, Sir Rigby Philip Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1920; **Hon. Mr. Justice Swift,** Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1920; *b.* St. Helens, 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Swift, Barrister; *m.* 1902, Beatrice (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late John Banks Walmsley, Liverpool, shipowner. *Educ.:* Liverpool. LL.B. London University; LL.D. (Hon.) University of Liverpool, 1935; called to Bar, 1895; a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1916; K.C. 1912; Northern Circuit; M.P. (C.) St. Helens, 1910-18; Recorder of Wigan, 1915-20. *Address:* Kiona, Crowborough, Sussex. (*Died 19 Oct. 1937.*)

SWINBURNE, Sir Hubert, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 24 Jan. 1867; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Rear-Admiral Henry Broadhead, R.N., and *niece* of Sir Theodore Brinckman, Bt.; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1905, Alice Pauline, *y. d.* of late N. G. Clayton of Chesters, Northumberland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., LL.B., J.P. Northumberland. High Sheriff, 1920; late Major Northumberland Hussars; served S. African War (Queen's medal, with three clasps); owns 30,000 acres. *Heir:* kinsman, James. *Address:* Capheaton, Newcastle. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors'. (*Died 22 June 1934.*)

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, John Castleman, J.P. Dorset; Recorder of Faversham; a V.-P. of Cremation Society of England; Hon. Treasurer National Anti-Vaccination League; Chairman Society of Dorset Men in London; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Major John Swinburne, 32nd Regt., and Edith Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Castleman of Chettle, Dorset; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Marian, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Thomas Spencer Wells, 1st Bart.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Took additional surname of Hanham, 1883; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; joined Western Circuit; Chairman of Dorset Quarter Sessions, 1923-33; sometime Member of the Dorset County Council; spent some years at sea and holds Board of Trade certificate of competency; contested (L.) Hampstead, 1892; East Somerset, 1895. *Publications:* District Councillors' Handbook. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 106 Goldhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.6. *Club:* Brooks's. (*Died 15 Jan. 1935.*)

SWINEY, Brig.-Gen. Alexander John Henry, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; C.S.I. 1919; *b.* 26 April 1866; *y. s.* of late Major-Gen. G. Swiney, Indian Army; *m.* 1896, Marguerite Muriel G., *y. d.* of late Lewis Bishop, Bryneithin, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commission in R.E., 1885; went out to India, 1887; served Miranzai, 1890-91 (medal and clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force (despatches four times, C.B., C.S.I. C.M.G.); Chief Engineer, Mesopotamia Exped. Force; retired, 1920; Order of Stanislas, 2nd class (with swords), 1917. *Address:* Clayton, Douro Road, Cheltenham. (*Died 11 Sept. 1933.*)

SWINSTEAD, Frank Hillyard, *b.* Chelsea, 6 Aug. 1862; *m.* 1890, Lilie, *d.* of George Drew; three *s.* *Educ.:* North London School of Art, National Art Training School, and Academie Julian, Paris. Since 1880 directed Art studies at Hackney, Walthamstow, Hornsey, and Willesden and resigned the position of Principal of Hornsey School of Art in 1926 after 44 years' connexion with the same; exhibited works include landscape, portraiture, and figure subjects; his works entitled The Quarry, Preparing for the Regatta, The Old Barn, hung on line at R.A. *Recreations:* music, golf, and cricket; for thirty-one years was a prominent cricketer in suburban matches; also played in important matches for M.C.C. *Address:* 15 Avenue Road, N.6. *T.:* Mountview 6869.
(*Died 6 Dec. 1937.*)

SWINTON, Alan Archibald Campbell, F.R.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.E.E; M.I.Mech.E.; a Member of Council of Royal Society, 1927 and 1929; a Vice-President Royal Society of Arts; Chairman of the Council, 1917-19 and 1920-22; Chairman British Scientific Instrument Research Association; a Vice-President British Photographic Research Association; a past member of the General Board of the National Physical Laboratory; a member of the Broadcasting Board, 1924; and of the Delegacy, City and Guilds Engineering College, South Kensington; Liveryman of the Goldsmiths Co.; Freeman of the City of London; Past President Röntgen Society, 1911-12; a Vice-President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1921-25; President Radio Society of Great Britain, 1913-21; a manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1912-15; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Scotland, 18 Oct. 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton, D.L., of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire, and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt., of Renishaw; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and abroad. Sir W. G. Armstrong's Elswick Works, 1882-87; has been engineer to numerous undertakings; is Director of Crompton Parkinson, Ltd.; W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. Ltd.; Parsons' Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.; and several other engineering, electrical supply, and transport companies; has devoted attention to electrical and other scientific research, and has been associated with the development of the Parsons turbine and other inventions. *Publications:* Autobiographical and other writings; numerous papers on scientific and engineering subjects in the Proceedings of the Royal and other Societies, and in the press. *Address:* 40 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 8449. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Wellington; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 19 Feb. 1930.*)

SWINTON, Colonel Charles William, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1906, Caroline Swinton, *d.* of Peter S. Boult, Liverpool; one *d.* *Educ.:* Felstead; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served Indian Frontier, Mountain Artillery Derwesh Khel Waziris, 1902; European War, Heavy Artillery, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Colonel, 1921; retired, 1928. *Address:* Harlington, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* 262. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(*Died 13 Nov. 1935.*)

SWINTON, Captain George Sitwell Campbell, D.L.; Lyon King of Arms and Secretary to Order of the Thistle, 1927-29; Albany Herald, 1923-26; late March Pursuivant of Arms; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 May 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire, and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bart. of Renishaw; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth, O.B.E., *d.* of E. H. Ebsworth of Gattonside; one *s.* two *d.* Gazetted to 71st Highland Light Infantry, 1878; retired, 1898; extra A.D.C. to Marquess of Lansdowne when Viceroy of India; studied art under Professor Herkomer and other masters; contested Paisley (C.), 1900; Member London County Council, Holborn, 1901; Chairman of Parks and Open Spaces Committee, 1904-5; Chief Whip of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-12; Alderman, 1907-13, and 1920-22; Member for Dulwich, 1922; Chairman of the L.C.C., 1912, but resigned on accepting the post of Chairman of the Town-planning Committee of the new Imperial City of Delhi; attached by the Colonial Office to the Representatives of the Overseas Dominions attending the Imperial Conferences in 1917 and 1918; foreshadowed, in August 1917, the Scottish National War Memorial in Edinburgh Castle; Honorary Secretary of the Scottish National War Memorial Committee, 1918. *Publications:* A Garden Road; Development; London: her Traffic, her Improvement, and Charing Cross Bridge; several papers on social subjects, the problems of traffic, and the improvement of London. *Address:* 28 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 17 Jan. 1937.*)

SWIRE, John; Hon. LL.D. Hong Kong University; Director, John Swire & Sons, Ltd., London (Butterfield & Swire, Hong-Kong, China and Japan); *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *s.* of John Samuel Swire of Leighton House, Leighton Buzzard, and Helen, *d.* of Adam Fairrie of Greenock and Liverpool; *m.* Emily Hamilton Campbell, *d.* of George J. Kidston of Finlaystone, Langbank, Renfrewshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* John Hawtrey's, Slough; Eton; University College, Oxford. In business since 1887; M.F.H. Essex Hounds, 1906-1910; Joint M.F.H., 1922-26. *Publications:* Anglo-French Horsemanship; Translations Cavalry Horsemanship and Horse Training by General Blacque Belair, and the Principles of Horsemanship by F. Baucher. *Address:* Hillingdon House, Harlow, Essex. *T.:* Harlow 17. *Clubs:* City, New University, Leander.
(*Died 24 May 1933.*)

SWIRE, Rev. S., M.A.Oxon.; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1934; Vicar of St. Thomas', Huddersfield; *b.* 2 May 1866; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Swire, B.A., Rector of Elston, Notts, and Maria Cecilia Stanton, Stroud, Glos.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Foundationer); Exeter College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 2nd Class Mods.; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; worker at the Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1889-90; deacon, 1890; priest, 1891; Assistant Curate of St. Stephen's, Westminster, 1890-92; Perpetual Curate of St. Thomas', Huddersfield, 1892. *Recreations:* (In earlier years) Rugby football and rowing, music. *Address:* St. Thomas' Vicarage, Huddersfield. *T.:* Huddersfield 8498.
(*Died 5 May 1936.*)

SWYNNERTON, Annie Louisa, A.R.A. 1922; Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; *b.* Manchester; *d.* of Francis Robinson, Solicitor; *m.* 1883, Joseph William Swynnerton, sculptor. *Educ.:* Manchester; Paris. *Works:* The Sense of Sight (Liverpool Art Gallery); St. Martin's Summer; The Unrelenting Past, Ottawa; Mater Triumphalis, Luxembourg; Dream of Italy, New York; Hope, Melbourne; The Oreads, New Risen Hope, Tate Gallery; etc. *Address:* 1A The Avenue, 76 Fulham Road S.W.
(*Died 24 Oct. 1933.*)

SWYNNERTON, Charles Francis Massy, C.M.G. 1937; Director of Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory, since 1929; *b.* 3 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Swynnerton, F.S.A., Senior Chaplain Indian Army, and Maud, *d.* of late Major W. H. Massy, Grantstown Hall, Tipperary; *m.* 1908, Norah Aimée Geraldine, *d.* of late John Watt Smyth, I.C.S.;

three *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing College. Farmed for many years in Southern Rhodesia; first Game Warden of Tanganyika Territory, 1919-29. *Publications:* The Tsetse Flies of East Africa; also, The Birds of Gazaland, The Coloration of the Mouths and Eggs of Birds, Birds in relation to their Prey, Five Years Special Testing of the Theories of Mimicry, and various other biological papers. *Address:* Shinyanga, Tanganyika Territory. *T.A.:* Shinyanga. *Club:* Sports. *(Died 8 June 1938.)*

SYDENHAM of Combe, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1913, **George Sydenham Clarke**; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1893; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1907; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; F.R.S.; Member of Air Board, 1916-17; Hon. Col. 63rd Australian Infantry; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* Lincs, 4 July 1848; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Clarke, Knoyle House, Folkestone; *m.* 1st, 1871, Caroline Emily (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of late General P. H. Fellowes; 2nd, 1910, Phyllis, *d.* of late George Morant and *widow* of Captain Arthur Reynolds, Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Wimbledon School. Passed first into and first out of R.M. Academy. Entered R.E. 1868; on staff of R.I.E., College, Cooper's Hill, 1871 to 1880; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and bronze star); Soudan Expedition, 1885; Suakin, in Intelligence Department and as Assistant Political Officer; reconnaissance of Hasheen; action at Hasheen; attack on convoy, 26 March; affairs of Tamai and Thakool; despatches, clasp; employed at War Office till 1892; Sec. Colonial Defence Committee, 1885-92; Secretary to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; sent on special duty to Sweden, Berlin, Paris, Linz, Belgium, Bucharest, Gibraltar, Malta, U.S. America, Halifax, Magdeburg; Superintendent Royal Carriage Factory, 1894-1901; Member of Committee on War Office Reorganisation, 1900-1; Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1901-4; Member of War Office Reconstitution Committee, 1904; Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1904-7; Governor of Bombay, 1907-13; Member of Committee on National Insurance of War Risks, 1906; Chairman Royal Commission on Contagious Diseases, 1913-15; Chairman Queenstown Harbour Committee, 1914-15; Director of Standard Bank of South Africa, 1914; Chairman Central Appeal Tribunal, 1915-16; Chairman Executive Committee British Empire League, 1915-21; President British Science Guild, 1917-20; Vice-President Royal Colonial Institute; President National Council for Combating Venereal Disease, 1915-20. *Publications:* My Working Life, 1927; Studies of an Imperialist, 1928; Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing; The Principles of Graphic Statics; Plevna; Fortification, Past, Present, and Future; The Last Great Naval War; The Navy and the Nation; Imperial Defence; Russia's Sea-power, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 101 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6073; The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent. *M.:* YU 8060. *(Died 7 Feb. 1933 (Ext.).)*

SYED, Sir Ali Imam, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914 C.S.I. 1911; *b.* Neova, Behar, 11 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Nawab Syed Imdad Imam, Shamsululama; *m.* 1891; five *s.* four *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; standing Counsel Calcutta High Court; member Governor's Legislative Council, Bengal, 1910; Law member of Gov. General's Council, 1910-15; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1908-12; Puisne High Court Judge of Patna High Court, 1917; Member Executive Council of Behar and Orissa, 1918; President Executive Council of the Govt. of the Nizam of Hyderabad, 1919. *Address:* Patna, Behar. *(Died 30 Oct. 1932.)*

SYKES, Vice-Adm. Alfred Charles, C.M.G. 1917; retired list; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1921, Mrs. Hamilton Gordon, of 10 Curzon Street, Mayfair. In command of H.M.S. Challenger present at Dar-es-Salaam; served German East Africa, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 15 Knightsbridge Court, Sloane Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 6304. *(Died 11 Feb. 1933.)*

SYKES, Sir Arthur, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1781; *b.* 2 Sep. 1871; *s.* of Rev. E. J. Sykes, *g.-g.s.* of 2nd Bt. and Constance Mary, *d.* of Edward Brown; *S.* cousin, 1916. *Heir:* *b.* Rev. Frederic John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Temple Row, Birmingham. *(Died 5 Sept. 1934.)*

SYKES, Arthur Alkin, M.A., F.S.S.; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Burr Sikes, M.A., Rector of Warbleton, Sussex; *m.* Nellie Ganthony, humorous musical monologist, *y. d.* of late R. D. Ganthony, Richmond, 1897; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mathematical Exhibitioner, Trinity College, Cambridge, 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1883. Master St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1885-87; Army and University Coach since 1887; assistant editor of Henry Blackburn's Art Handbooks, 1891-1903; invited to join outside staff of Punch, 1893 (over 600 articles, poems and drawings); Reuter's, 1895-1896; special correspondent Russian and Dutch coronations, South Africa, Palestine, etc.; Examiner for Civil Service Commission; joined Cent. London Vol. Regt. 1914 (signalling officer); statist, Central Control Board, 1915-21; Russian Coronation Medal. *Publications:* The Inspector-General, a comedy (translated from the Russian of Gogol), 1892; A Book of Words (verses and sketches from Punch), 1895; The Coronation Cruise of the "Midnight Sun," 1896; Without Permission (from Punch, etc.), 1896; Mr. Punch's Museum, 1903; Chekhov's play, The Bear (translated), 1911; Harking Back (verse and prose from Punch), 1929. *Address:* 28 Edith Road, West Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Fulham 3551. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 15 Sept. 1939.)*

SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Clement Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.F.A.; *b.* 1871. Served Uganda, 1898 (medal and clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired 1920. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 24 June 1938.)*

SYKES, Rev. Edward, Hon. Canon of Durham; Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham; *b.* 1862; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Whitcliffe Lodge, Ripon, Yorks. *T.:* Ripon 367. *(Died 8 Nov. 1937.)*

SYKES, Ella Constance, F.R.G.S. *Educ.:* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Accompanied Sir Percy Sykes, her brother, to Persia, 1894, where she travelled for over two years and was the first woman to ride from the Caspian Sea to India; visited Canada 1911 and 1913 on behalf of the Colonial Intelligence League to study conditions bearing on the employment of educated women in that Dominion; travelled with her brother, visiting Chinese Turkestan and the Pamirs, 1915; Secretary of Royal Asiatic Society, 1920-26; on Governing Body of Church of England Council of Empire Settlement, 1927-37; has lectured before Royal Society of Arts (Silver Medal), Royal Geographical Society, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Royal Central Asian Society, Folklore Society, etc. *Publications:* Through Persia on a Side Saddle; Persia and its People; A Home-help in Canada; Through Deserts and Oases of Central Asia (with Sir Percy Sykes). *Address:* 26 St. George's Court, Gloucester Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1618. *Club:* Victoria *(Died 23 March 1939.)*

SYKES, Rev. Canon Frank Morris, O.B.E. 1918; M.A., Rector and Rural Dean of Whitby since 1930; *s.* of William Sykes, M.D., late of Alverstoke and Paignton; *b.* 12 June, 1879. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Assistant master Norwich Grammar School, 1900-2; Assistant

Curate, Halifax Parish Church, 1902-9; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Halifax, 1909-19; Temporary Chaplain to Forces in France, 1915-19, (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Vice-Principal Knutsford Ordination Test School, 1919-21; Vicar of S. John Evangelist, Middlesbrough, 1921-30; Canon of Givendale in York Minster, 1929; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Cleveland, 1929. *Address:* The Rectory, Whitby, Yorks. *(Died 29 May 1939.)*

SYKES, James; chief Assistant Editor, Yorkshire Post, 1902-23; President Institute of Journalists, 1914; *b.* Scarborough, 1857; *s.* of late James Sykes, Headmaster of Scarborough Grammar School; *m.* 1885, Mary L., *d.* of late Joseph Fryer, Derby; one *s.* two *d.* Worked on press in Manchester, Ipswich and Derby, and joined staff of Yorkshire Post, 1893. *Publication:* Mary Anne Disraeli: The Story of Viscountess Beaconsfield, 1928. *Recreations:* bowls, golf. *Address:* 13 Dundonald Road, Redland, Bristol. *(Died 17 March 1929.)*

SYKES, Reginald James; Chairman of the London Press Exchange Ltd.; Hon. Treasurer to the Advertising Association and Finance Director of the Audit Bureau of Circulations; *b.* April 1869; *s.* of James Sykes and Elizabeth Upton Neville; *m.* 1899, Amy Robinson Timperley; three *s.* *Educ.:* Grocers' Company School; private school at Caversham. Started business life as a clerk in a large wholesale city business, became under cashier; entered Fleet Street as reporter on the Irish National Press; formed the London Press Exchange Ltd. as a News Agency, which afterwards became an Advertising Agency; formed several subsidiary advertising companies including St. James's Advertising and Publishing Co. Ltd., Outdoor Publicity Ltd., Publicity Films Ltd., etc.; was for five years President, Institute of Incorporated Practitioners in Advertising and is a director of Publicity Arts Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, riding. *Address:* Highfield, Hempstead Road, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 3649. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 19 Jan. 1940.)*

SYKES, Lieut.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O. 1887; M.B. (Lond.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Indian Medical Service (retired); *b.* 1857. Entered I.M.S. 1882; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1902. Served Suakim, 1885 (medal with clasps, Khedive's bronze star); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Zhob Expedition, 1890; Waziri Expedition, 1894 (clasp); Malakand, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Buner Expedition, 1897 (despatches); China Expedition, 1900 (medal). *Club:* East India and Sports. *(Died 14 Jan. 1940.)*

SYM, John David, Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Perthshire, 1899-1919; *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of William Sym and Mary Thomson Pitcairn, *d.* of James Pitcairn, M.D., Heriot Row, Edinburgh; *m.* 1895, Janet Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Rev. Thomas Gordon, D.D., Newbattle, Midlothian. *Educ.:* Craigmount House School, and University of Edinburgh. Practised at Scottish Bar, 1878-99; was Extra Sheriff-Substitute of Lothians and Peebles, 1886-99. *Publications:* Manual of Employers' Liability Act, 1880; was a reporter on Authorised Scottish Law Reports for some years prior to 1899. *Address:* St. Ronans, Crieff, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Northern, Edinburgh; Royal City and County Golf, Perth. *(Died 6 Dec. 1931.)*

SYM, William George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; Emeritus Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye, University of Edinburgh; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William Sym; *m.* 1898, Mary Janet Glasgow, *d.* of late Hugh Broun, of Broadstone, Beith; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. In practice as ophthalmic surgeon; Fellow of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Fellow Zoological Society of Scotland; formerly Editor of Ophthalmic Review; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Leith Hospital; Member of Education Committee of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Diseases and Injuries of the Eye; translation of Adam's Therapeutics of Diseases of the Eye. *Address:* 4 Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh, 12. *T.:* 61740. *(Died 1938.)*

SYME, Sir George Adlington, K.B.E., *cr.* 1924; M.S. Melbourne; F.R.C.S.Eng.; F.A.C.S. (Hon.); LL.D. (Hon.); Hon. Colonel; President, College of Surgeons of Australasia; Vice-President B.M.A.; Chairman of Federal Committee B.M.A. in Australia; Member of Council, Melbourne University, 1912; President, Medical Defence Association; Member of Medical Advisory Committee and Consulting Surgeon Repatriation Commission; *b.* 13 July 1859; *s.* of George Alexander Syme, M.A.; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of late William Berry of N.Z.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne; King's College, London; Matriculated Melbourne University, 1885; Exhibition in English, French, History and Geography; M.B. 1881; 1st class Hon. and Scholarship. Resident Medical Officer, Melbourne Hospital, 1882-83; F.R.C.S.Eng. 1885; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Melbourne University, 1887; also Examiner in Anatomy and in Physiology; Editor, Australian Medical Journal; Pathologist to Women's Hospital; Hon. Surgeon to out-patients, Melbourne Hospital, 1887-1903, then Surgeon to in-patients (until 1919); during 1888-9, Secretary, Royal Sanitary Commission; Surgeon to Police Force since 1889; Hon. Surgeon St. Vincent's Hospital, 1893-1908; Lecturer in Anatomy, 1900-4; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, 1903; President, Victorian Branch B.M.A. (three times); Assoc. Secretary, Treasurer, President of sections of State Medicine and Medical Ethics, and of Surgery; Vice-President and President of Australasian Medical Congress; Chairman, Royal Commission on Health, Commonwealth of Australia; Lieut.-Col. A.I.F., and Chief of Surgical Staff, 1st A.G.H., 1914; Consulting Surgeon, H.M.S. hospital ship Gascon. *Publications:* numerous papers on medical subjects, and public addresses and lectures. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Chesterfield, Mayfield Avenue, Malvern, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* U 3396. *Club:* Melbourne. *(Died 19 April 1929.)*

SYMES, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Gustavus Phelps, M.V.O. 1905; V.D. (retired); 1st Dorsetshire Roy. Garrison Artillery (Volunteers); of Bowen and Symes, Solicitors, 9-10 East Street, Weymouth; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Dr. J. Gustavus Symes, Southfield, Weymouth; *m.* 1889, Jessie Hetley (*d.* 1934), *d.* of George Betts, Weymouth. *Educ.:* Oxford University (M.A., B.C.L.). *Address:* Monksdene, Weymouth. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 15 May 1938.)*

SYMES, Rev. Ronald; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; Hon. C.F.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Herbert W. Symes, J.P., Colebrooke House, Aldwick, Sussex; *m.* Violet Julia, *d.* of Rev. W. A. Rouse, Vicar of Walkeringham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Member of Stock Exchange, 1892-99; ordained, 1900; Curate, 1900-4; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Birmingham, 1904-6; Walkeringham, 1906-9; Rector of Halesowen, 1909-12; Vicar and Rural Dean of Kendal, 1912-23; Vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1923-27; Vicar of St. Paul's, Carlisle, 1927; Chaplain to the Forces in England and France, 1916-19. *Publications:* National Waste; Sermons, etc., 1911. *Recreations:* violin playing, motoring. *Address:* 100 Penn Hill Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *(Died 26 Feb. 1935.)*

SYMMERS, W. St. Clair, M.B., C.M.; Musgrave Professor of Pathology, Queen's University, Belfast, 1904-30; Emeritus, 1929; *b.* Columbia, S. Carolina, 4 Jan. 1863; *s.* of George Symmers, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, and

Jessie McKay, Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* Marion Macredie, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia, S.C.; Marischal College, University of Aberdeen; Pasteur Institute, Paris. Assistant Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; Pathologist to General Hospital, Birmingham, and Sparkbrooke Women's Hospital; Pathologist at Lancashire County Asylum, Manchester; Assistant Bacteriologist to British Institute of Preventive Medicine; Pathologist to Government Hospital, Kasr-el-Ainy, Cairo, and Professor of Pathology at Government Medical School, Cairo, 1894-1904; Director of Government Institute for Production of Anti-Cattle-Plague Serum, Cairo; Pathologist to Royal Victoria Hospital, Children's Hospital, Mater Infirmorum Hospital, etc., Belfast; Bacteriologist to the City of Belfast; Imperial Orders of the Osmanieh and of the Medjidieh; Consultant Bacteriologist on Hospital Ship Brittanic, 1915-16. *Publications:* Numerous Papers in various Periodicals. *Address:* 49 Wellington Park, Belfast. *(Died 4 Oct. 1937.)*

SYMON, Hon. Sir Josiah Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; K.C.; *b.* 27 Sep. 1846; *m.* 1881, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of C. T. Cowle; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Stirling (Dux); Edinburgh. Representative for South Australia in the Australian National Federal Convention of 1897-98; Chairman of Judiciary Committee of that Convention; President of Federation League of South Australia; President of Commonwealth League; Hon. Member Cobden Club and Anglo-Saxon Club; M.P. So. Australia, 1881-87; Attorney-General, South Australia, 1881; Attorney-General for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1904-5; Member Federal Senate, 1901-13; Leader (Free Trade Opposition), 1901-4; Member of the Council of the Society of Comparative Legislation and International Law; a Vice-President of the Royal Empire Society; President of S. Australian branch of the Institute, Member of Committee of the English Association; for many years Member of the Adelaide Univ. Council; for some years Pres. of the S. Australian Law Society; for some time Pres. of the South Australian Literary Societies Union. Has published studies in the life and work of Shakespeare and in poetry generally, as well as numerous speeches, lectures, and addresses, particularly upon Australian Federation, in connection with which he has also written largely in reviews and newspapers; possesses one of the finest and best arranged private libraries in Australia, also a notable collection of pictures and works of art. *Recreations:* those of country and travelling gentleman, farming and fruit-growing at Upper Sturt, and wine-growing, being the owner of Auldana, one of the best-known Australian vineyards, containing more than 200 acres. *Address:* 73 Buxton Street, Adelaide; Manoah, Upper Sturt. *T.A.:* Symon, Adelaide. *Club:* Adelaide. *(Died 29 March 1934.)*

SYMONDS, Sir Alfred Percival, Kt., *cr.* 1924; Director Binny & Co. Ltd., Madras; Manager, Binny & Co. Ltd., London; *m.* 1905, Marguerite, *d.* of late Daniel Bailey, King's Co., Ireland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dover College. Joined Binny & Co. 1883; Hon. Magistrate, Madras, Member Legislative Assembly, Madras, 1922; Vice-Pres. and Pres., Bank of Madras (now Imperial Bank of India), 1920. *Address:* 83 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2395. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Madras. *(Died 23 Feb. 1929.)*

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey (Vere), K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; Permanent Secretary, Board of Education, since 1925; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late Arthur G. Symonds; *m.* 1926, Alice, *d.* of late Sir G. W. des Voeux, G.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Univ. Coll., Oxford. 2nd Secretary Ministry of Health, 1919-25. *Address:* 254 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Clubs:* White's, Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak. *(Died 24 March 1931.)*

SYMONDS, Sir Charters James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; LL.D. University of New Brunswick; M.S., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital since 1912; late Consulting Surgeon to His Majesty's Forces; *b.* 24 July 1852; *s.* of Charles Symonds, B.A., Barrister, of St. John, New Brunswick; *m.* 1889, Fanny Marie (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Lt.-General David Shaw, Madras Army; two *s.* Assistant Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1882; Full, 1902; Surgeon King's Colonials, Major a la suite, 2nd London General Military Hospital, 1908; called up for duty, Aug. 1914; Consulting Surgeon, Eastern Command, 1915; Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon, His Majesty's Forces, and posted to Malta, 1915; transferred to Salonica, 1916 (despatches, C.B.); Consulting Surgeon to Netley Hospitals, July 1916, and Southern Command, Nov. 1916; retired, 1919. *Publications:* Various papers in Medical Journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address:* Rowney, Mount Park, Harrow. *(Died 14 Sept. 1932.)*

SYSONBY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1935, **of** Wonersh, **Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1926; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1906; Deputy Governor of Windsor Castle and Constable of the Round Tower since 1928; Treasurer to the King since 1920 and Keeper of the Privy Purse since 1914; *b.* 16 Sep. 1867; *s.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby, G.C.B.; *m.* 1899, Ria, *d.* of Col. Hegan Kennard; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, 1889; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1893-94; Equerry, Assistant Keeper of Privy Purse, and Assistant Private Secretary to Queen Victoria, 1894-1901; King Edward, 1901-10; Equerry and Assistant Private Sec. to H.M., 1910-12; served South Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Publications:* The Grenadier Guards in the Great War, 1920; Letters of the Empress Frederick, 1929; Sidelights on Queen Victoria, 1930. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward Gaspard Ponsonby, *b.* 7 June 1903. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.1; *T.:* Gerrard 2959; Great Tangley Manor, Guildford. *(Died 20 Oct. 1935.)*

SZLUMPER, Alfred Weeks, C.B.E. 1920; M.Inst.C.E.; Lt.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; late Chief Engineer of the Southern Railway; *b.* Milford, Pembrokeshire, 1858; 4th *s.* of late Albert Szlumper, Wavertree, Liverpool; *m.* 1878, Frances Margaret, *o. d.* of late Capt. Williams, Aberystwyth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberystwyth Grammar School; University of Wales. Articled to his brother late Sir James Weeks Szlumper; engaged on railway construction in Wales; then Engineering Assistant on the South-Eastern Railway; afterwards Resident Engineer on a section of Great Indian Peninsula Railway; returning to England, 1883, entered service of South-Western Railway as Resident Engineer on widening works; Divisional Engineer in charge of London District, 1887; Chief Engineer, 1914; carried out extensive engineering work. *Publications:* various papers presented and read at the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Recreations:* golf, foreign travel. *Address:* Redcar, Sheen Common Drive, Richmond. *(Died 11 Nov. 1934.)*

T

TABOR, James, C.B.E. 1920; D.L.; J.P.; *s.* of James Albert Clement Tabor, Great Baddow Lodge, Chelmsford; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1st, 1896, Margaret Ada Sophia (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Charles A. Tabor, of Earl's Hall, Prittlewell; 2nd, 1926, Violet, *d.* of Herbert Rowe, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* The Lawn, Rochford, Essex. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 2 March 1938.)*

TABRAR, Joseph; author and composer; *b.* 5 Nov. 1857; English; *s.* of George Tabrar, engineer; *m.* 49 years; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Began career as a singing boy at Evans' Supper Rooms, Covent Garden; joined the Moore & Burgess' Minstrels, for whom he wrote and composed many songs and ballads; became a professional song-writer and composer; for over forty years produced words and music for artists of all calibre, duologues, sketches, operettas, and musical pieces of every description; also wrote pantomimes; edited a musical paper entitled Words and Music. *Publications (Songs):* Oh! You Little Darling, I Love you; Jumbo said to Alice, "Are you true?" Daddy wouldn't buy me a Bow-wow; Ting-ting! That's how the Bell goes; The Ship that went down to the Bottom of the Sea; It ain't all Lavender; Poor Pa Paid; For the Sake of the Little Ones at Home; Will you be Mine, Pretty Bird?; For Months and Months and Months; And Very Nice, too! (*Died 22 Aug. 1931.*)

TABUTEAU, Major-General George Grant, D.S.O. 1918; late R.A.M.C.; Director of Medical Services in India since 1937; Hon. Surgeon to the King since 1937; *b.* 19 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Joseph Manley Tabuteau, M.A., M.B., J.P., and Louisa Maria Webb; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of late Leslie Arnold, Johannesburg. *Educ.:* Corrig School, Kingstown; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. L.R.C.P. and S.I., L.M. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1903; House Surgeon Mercers Hospital, Dublin, 1903; Surgeon to Blue Funnel Line (A. Holt and Co.) 1904; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1905; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Colonel, 1928; Brevet Col. 1932; Col. 1934; Major-General, 1937: served European War, France, Flanders, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914 Medal, British War Medal, Victory Medal); Waziristan, 1923 (Indian General Service Medal and Clasp); operations in Burma, 1932 (despatches and Brevet Col.); Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1930. *Publications:* Gun Shot Wounds of the Head: British Medical Journal, October 1915; Primary Excision of Wounds, Case of Laminectomy, Two cases of Gas Gangrene, Rawalpindi 1924, Our newest Cantonment, all in R.A.M.C. Journal. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* c/o Glyn Mills (Holt and Co.), Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 10 March 1940.*)

TAFT, Lorado, sculptor; Professorial Lecturer, University of Chicago, since 1909; Lecturer on Sculpture, Art Institute of Chicago, 1901-29; Y.M.C.A. Lecturer, France (Beaune. A.E.F.) Jan. 1919-July 1919; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., 29 Apr 1860; *s.* of Prof. Don Carlos Taft and Mary Lucy Foster; *m.* 1st, 1890, Carrie L. Scales, Evanston, Ill. (*d.* 1892); 2nd, 1896, Ada Bartlett, of Boston, Mass.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Illinois, M.L.; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; L.H.D. Hon., North-western Univ., 1913; Litt.D., Univ. of Colorado, 1927; LL.D. Univ. of Illinois, 1929; Instructor Art Institute of Chicago, 1886-1907; Lecturer on Art, Univ. Extension Dept., Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1902; Non-resident Professor, Univ. of Illinois, since 1919; Designers Medal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; Silver Medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; Gold Medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Silver Medal, Pan-Pacific Exposition, San F., 1915; N.A., 1911; A.I.A. (cor.) 1907; National Academy Arts and Letters; Member National Commission of Fine Arts, 1925-29; Board of Art Advisers, Illinois, 1917 and 1929. *Publications:* History of American Sculpture, 1903; Modern Tendencies in Sculpture, 1921. *Works:* (principal) Solitude of the Soul (Art Institute), The Crusader, Chicago; Washington Monument, Seattle, Wash.; Fountain, Paducah, Ky.; Columbus Memorial Fountain, Washington, D.C.; Ferguson Fountain of the Great Lakes, Chicago; Ogle Co. Soldiers' Memorial, and Blackhawk, Oregon, Ills.; Thatcher Memorial Fountain, Denver; Fountain of Time, Chicago; Lincoln and Alma Mater, Urbana, Ill.; Pioneers, Elmwood, Ill.; Hackley Memorial, Muskegon, Mich.; Page Memorial, Sand Springs, Okla. *Address:* (Studio) 6016 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago. *T.:* Hyde Park 7058. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, City, Chicago; Century, New York. (*Died Oct. 1936.*)

TAFT, William Howard, D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxford, 1922; LL.D. (Hon.) Cantab and Aberdeen, 1922; Chief Justice, United States, 1921-30; *b.* Cincinnati, 15 Sept. 1857; *s.* of Alphonso Taft, Secretary of War and Attorney-General in Pres. Grant's Cabinet, and Louise M., Millbury, Mass., *d.* of Samuel D. Torrey; *m.* 1886, Helen Herron (Author of Recollections of Full Years, 1915), *d.* of Hon. John W. Herron of Cincinnati, U.S. Dist. Attorney and State Senator; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools, Cincinnati, including Woodward High School (graduated 1874); Yale Univ. (graduated 1878, B.A.); Law School, Cincinnati College, 1878 (graduated 1880, B.L.). Admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of Ohio, 1880; law reporter, Cincinnati Times, and subsequently Cincinnati Commercial, 1880; Assist. Prosecuting Attorney, 1881-82; Collector of Internal Revenue, 1st District, Ohio, 1882-83; practised law, 1883-87, holding office of Assist. County Solicitor, Hamilton County, from 1885; Judge, Superior Court, Cincinnati, 1887-90; Solicitor-Gen., U.S., 1890-92; U.S. Circuit Judge for Sixth Judicial Circuit, and *ex-officio* member Circuit Court of Appeals of Sixth Circuit, 1892-1900; Professor and Dean of Law Department of University of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; President, United States Philippine Commission, 1900; first Civil Governor of the Philippine Islands, 1901; visited United States and Washington to testify before Senate Committee on Philippines and House Committee of Insular Affairs, 1901-2; sailed from United States to Rome, by order of President Roosevelt and Secretary Root, to confer with Pope Leo XIII. concerning purchase of agricultural lands of Religious Orders in the Philippines, 1902; resumed office Civil Governor same year; Secretary of War, 1904; visited Panama to confer with the Panama authorities with reference to government of the Canal Zone, 1904; in charge of construction of Panama Canal as Sec. of War; visited Isthmus seven times; Sec. of War, U.S., 1904-8; Provisional Governor of Cuba, 1906; on inspection tour of Philippine Islands with Congressional Delegation, 1905; Member of Corporation Yale Univ., 1906; nominee of Republican Party, 1908, for Pres.; Pres. U.S.A. 1909-13; Kent Prof. of Law, Yale Univ., 1913; Hon. LL.D., Yale Univ., 1893; Univ. of Penn., 1902; Harvard Univ., 1905; Miami Univ., 1905: Univ. of Iowa, 1907; Wesleyan Univ., 1909; Princeton, 1911; D.C.L., Hamilton, 1913; LL.D. Brown Univ., 1914; D.C.L. McGill. *Publications:* Our Chief Magistrate and his Powers, 1917; Popular Government. *Address:* Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale, New York; Metropolitan, University, Washington. (*Died 8 March 1930.*)

TAGART, Major-General Sir Harold (Arthur Lewis), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 20 June 1870; *s.* of late F. Tagart, J.P., Old Sneed Park, Gloucestershire, and 199 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1900, Lady Mary Stuart Keppel (*d.* 1906), 5th *d.* of 7th Earl of Albemarle; 2nd, 1908, Josephine Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Mrs. H. Hibbert; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity, Cambridge. Entered 15th Hussars, 1890; Captain, 1896; entered the Staff College, 1900; Brigade Major 4th Cavalry Brigade, South Africa; invalided home enteric fever (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); Brigade Major Cavalry, Aldershot, 1901-2; D.A.A.G. Presidency District, Calcutta, 1904; Brigade Major Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1905-7; p.s.c.; commanded 15th Hussars, 1911-14; Brig.-Gen., 1914; (temp.) Major-General, 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times, twice mentioned for special record, C.B., Commander Legion of Honour); D.A. and Q.M.G. Home Forces; retired, 1919; D.L., J.P. Devon; Chairman, Territorial Force Association, Devon. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Awliscombe House, Honiton, Devon. *T.:* Honiton 93. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf, Boodle's. (*Died 18 March 1930.*)

TAGGART, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; LL.D., J.P.; Lord Provost of Aberdeen and Lord-Lieut. of the County of the City of Aberdeen, 1914-19, and Vice-Admiral of the North Sea, 1914-19; *b.* Coldwells, Inverurie, 6 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1874, Eliza, *d.* of George Reid, Schoolcroft, Rothie-Norman; six *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Port Elphiston and Inverurie Parish School; Aberdeen Mechanics' Institution. Entered the Aberdeen Town Council, 1894; Magistrate, 1896; Deputy-Lieutenant, 1905; Granite Merchant. *Publication:* Stories told by Sir James Taggart. *Address:* Ashley Lodge, Aberdeen. *T.:* 1658. (*Died 25 Nov. 1929.*)

TAIT, Andrew Wilson, C.B.E. 1918; partner of the firm of George A. Touche & Co., chartered accountants, London and Canada, of Touche, Niven & Co., New York, U.S.A., and Price, Waterhouse, Faller & Co., Buenos Aires; Chairman and Director of several industrial undertakings; *b.* Edinburgh, 1876; *m.* 1910, Isobel May Allinson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, and University, Edinburgh. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 48 Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6547. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Automobile; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 21 April 1930.*)

TAIT, Ven. Donald, Archdeacon and Canon of Rochester, 1915; Vice-Dean, 1924; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Rev. Canon Tait, Rector of Hilperton and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral; *m.* 1st, 1892, Amy Beatrice (*d.* 1928); 2nd, 1929, Ivy Muriel, *widow* of Rev. A. H. Stevenson, and *d.* of late Sir Thomas C. Dewey, 1st Bart. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A., 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1884; M.A., 1889. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1888; Assistant Master, Wells House School, Malvern Wells, 1884-88; Chaplain Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1888-89; Assistant Curate St. Peter's, Malvern Wells, 1890-91; Vicar, 1891-1904; Vicar of Bromley, Kent, 1904-15; Rural Dean, 1909; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1912. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Archdeaconry, Rochester. *T.:* Chatham 2527. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 24 Sept. 1932.*)

TALBOT, Very Rev. Albert Edward, Dean of Sydney, with Archidiaconal jurisdiction, 1912; Examining Chaplain to the Most Rev. the Archbishop of Sydney; Commissary of Sydney Diocese, 1918; Senior Chaplain of the Military Forces for N.S.W. (with relative rank of Colonel); on active service Australian Imperial Forces, as Senior Chaplain, 1914-16; awarded Efficiency Decoration, Australian Military Forces, 1935; *b.* 18 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Edward and Elizabeth Talbot, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar, Exhibitioner, and Thorpe Scholar). B.A.; 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1st Part; Caius Greek Testament Prize, 1904; 1st Class Theological Tripos, 2nd Part, 1905; M.A. 1907; Jeremie Septuagint Prize (2nd), 1907; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship (1st), 1908; Mason Biblical Hebrew Prize; Fellow of the Australian College of Theology, 1928; Moorhouse Lecturer, 1933; Ordained 1905; Curate of St. Margaret, Whalley Range, 1905-7; Tutor C.M. College, Islington, 1907-9; Rector of Stowell Memorial Church, Salford, 1909-12. *Publication:* Church of England Divines and the Anglican Tradition (Moorhouse Lectures). *Recreations:* Lacrosse, tennis, and cricket. *Address:* The Deanery, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 8 July 1936.*)

TALBOT, Bertram; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot; *b.* 27 April 1865; *m.* 1908, Victoria Alexandrina, *e. d.* of 5th Duke of Buccleuch. Was Clerk in the House of Commons; J.P.; Convener of the County of Roxburgh; Commissioner on Educational Endowments Commission (Scotland). *Address:* Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire. *T.:* Ancrum 16. *Clubs:* Travellers'; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 5 May 1936.*)

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart; D.D.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1844; 2nd *s.* of Hon. J. C. Talbot, 4th *s.* of Earl Talbot, and Caroline, *o. d.* of 1st Earl of Wharncliffe; *m.* 1870, Hon. Lavinia Lyttelton, 3rd *d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Lit. Hum.; 1st class Law and Mod. History; Ellerton Theological Essay, 1867; senior studentship, Christ Church, Oxford, 1866; B.D. and D.D. 1889; Hon. LL.D. Cam. 1908. Warden, Keble College, 1870-88; Vicar of Leeds, 1889-95; Hon Canon of Ripon; Chaplain to late Archbishop of Canterbury, 1882; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the Queen, 1894; Bishop of Rochester, 1895-1905; of Southwark, 1905-11; of Winchester, 1911-23. *Publications:* Influence of Christianity on Slavery, 1867; essay in Lux Mundi on Preparation for the Gospel in History; Some Titles and Aspects of the Eucharist; Leeds Parish Church Sermons; The Fulness of Christ; Some Aspects of Christian Truth; Southwark Sermons; The War and Conscience; The Spiritual Sanctions of a League of Nations; Memories of Early Life, 1925. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 45 Lexham Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 3692. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Grillion. (*Died 30 Jan. 1934.*)

TALBOT, Rt. Hon. Sir George John, P.C. 1937; Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* London, 19 June 1861; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot; *m.* 1897, Gertrude Harriot, *d.* of Albemarle Cator of Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Junior student, Christ Church, Oxford, 1880; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1882; 1st class Final Classical School, 1884; Fellow of All Souls College, 1886; K.C., 1906; Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Division), 1923-37; Fellow of Winchester College, 1930; Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1935. *Publications:* Index of Cases Judicially Noticed (with H. Fort), 1891; Modern Decisions on Ritual, 1894; Law and Practice of Licensing, 1896, 1905. *Address:* 6 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5862; Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent. *Club:* Travellers'. (*Died 11 July 1938.*)

TALBOT, Col. Hon. Milo George, C.B. 1916; *b.* 14 Sep. 1854; *y. s.* of 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; *m.* 1911, Eva, *y. d.* of late Col. John Joicey, M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered R.E. 1873; Brevet Col. 1900; served Jowaki Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze decoration); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881; was D.A.A.G. at headquarters, Nile Expedition, 1897-99 (British medal, Egyptian medal and 3 clasps); World War (British and Victory Medals); Director of Sudan surveys, 1900; retired, 1905. *Address:* Bifrons, Canterbury. *T.A.:* Bridge. *T.:* Bridge 10. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 3 Sept. 1931.*)

TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald (Arthur James), K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1885; *b.* 11 July 1841; 3rd *s.* of 18th, and *heir-pres.* to 21st, Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1877, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley. *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. (C.) Stafford, 1869-74; served Zulu War, 1879; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Life Guards, 1886-88; Military Attaché, Paris, 1889-95; commanding Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1896-99; commanded army of occupation in Egypt, 1899-1903; Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1904-8; retired; J.P. Bucks; formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. *Address:* 9 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Langham 1067; States, Medmenham, Bucks. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 15 Jan 1929.*)

TALBOT, Commander Reginald George Chetwynd, C.B.E. 1919; Royal Navy, retired; *e. s.* of late G. A. Chetwynd

Talbot, M.P., and Susan Frances, 2nd *d.* of Robert Elwes, of Congham Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 25 Jan. 1881; *m.* 1909, Mary Helen Charlotte (*d.* 1922), *yr. d.* of Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott; one *d.* *Address:* Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 11 Sept. 1939.)*

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, C.B.E. 1918; Chairman of Metropolitan Court of Referees under the Insurance Act; *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 4th Lord Talbot de Malahide; *m.* 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk; 2nd, 1907, Richenda, *d.* of late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Fox Warren, Surrey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; LL.B. 1872. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875. *Address:* 32 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3436. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 7 May 1930.)*

TALBOT, Very Rev. Reginald Thomas, D.D.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Admiral Talbot; *m.* 1891, Eleanor, *d.* of Charles Waring, C.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Exeter College, Oxford (Michell Exhibitioner, 1st class Theol. School). Ordained to Curacy of Parish Church, Gateshead, 1885; Hon. Canon of Durham, and Lecturer in Church History and Doctrine in the Diocese of Durham, Ripon, and Newcastle, 1889-93; Vicar of St. Mark, Millfield, Sunderland, 1893; Vicar of St. Thomas', Sunderland, 1893-1900; Vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1900-7; Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1906-28; Archdeacon of Swindon, 1919-28; Dean of Rochester, 1928-32; Treasurer, Bristol Cathedral, 1913-20; Proctor Canterbury Convocation, 1912-19. *Address:* 5 Bloomfield Avenue, Bath. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 29 March 1935.)*

TALBOT, Alderman Sir Samuel Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1928; J.P.; *m.* 1909, *d.* of late Frederick Smith, Bromsgrove; one *d.* Admitted a Solicitor, 1900. *Address:* Park Grange, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club:* Conservative. *(Died 15 May 1931.)*

TALBOT, Thomas, I.S.O. 1911; late Chief Valuer, General Valuation and Boundary Survey of Ireland; retired; *m.* 1874, Agnes, *d.* of F. Drake. *Address:* 50 Leeson Park, Co. Dublin. *(Died 18 June 1929.)*

TALBOT, Walter Stanley, C.I.E. 1913; *b.* 4 Nov. 1869; *s.* of late Col. Hon. Sir Patrick Talbot, K.C.B., 8th *s.* of 2nd Earl Talbot, and Lady Emma Stanley, *d.* of 14th Earl of Derby. *Educ.:* Wellington; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1890; held various appointments in the Punjab, 1890-1903; Settlement Commissioner, Kashmir, 1903-17; retired, 1917. *Address:* Glenhurst, Esher. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Camera. *(Died 3 July 1935.)*

TALMAGE, Algernon, R.A. 1929; A.R.A. 1922; H.R.O.I.; R.W.A.; Gold Medallist and Hors Concours, Paris Salon, and Pittsburg International Exhibitions; official artist for Canadian Government in France, 1918; *s.* of Rev. J. M. Talmage, M.A., Oxon, Rector, Fifield, Oxon. *Pictures* purchased for the following public galleries: National Galleries of Sidney and New South Wales at Adelaide and Perth, Australia; Public Art Gallery, Buenos Ayres; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, U.S.A.; Corporation Art Galleries of Preston, Blackpool, Leamington, Bristol, Manchester, Oldham, Yarmouth, Newcastle, and Newport, Mon.; silver and bronze medals, Pittsburg International Exhibitions; silver medal, Paris Salon, 1913; gold medal, 1st class Paris Salon, 1922. *Address:* 49 Elgin Crescent, W.11. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts. *(Died 14 Sept. 1939.)*

TANCOCK, Rev. Osborne William; Rector of Little Waltham, Essex, 1890-1925; *b.* Truro, Cornwall, 25 June 1839; *e. surv. s.* of Rev. Osborne John Tancock, M.A., D.C.L.; *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Clara Kendall Channer (*d.* 1867); 2nd, 1874, Isabella Poyntz Wright (*d.* 1909); five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Truro Grammar School; privately; Exeter Coll., Oxford. 2nd class Classics Mods.; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1864. Captain, O.U.V. Rifles, 1862; President, Oxford Union Soc., 1862. Assist. Master, Sherborne, 1862-80; Headmaster King Edward VI. School, Norwich, 1880-90; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1906-14; of Chelmsford, 1914; Member of Essex County Educational Authority, 1902-24. *Publications:* Wiclif, a Lecture; English Grammar; Marlowe's Edward II.; Epoch of English History. *Recreations:* cricket in other days, lawn tennis, chess, natural history, oology. *Address:* The Cedars, Springfield, Essex. *(Died 26 March 1930.)*

TANGYE, Sir (Harold) Lincoln, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; M.I.Mech.E.; F.R.G.S.; Member Council Royal Society of Arts; Member South Wales Institute of Engineers; *b.* nr. Birmingham, 16 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of late Sir Richard Tangye; *m.* 1st, Annie Gilzean, *e. d.* of late Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, LL.D., of Tenterden Hall, Hendon; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Florence Phœbe, *widow* of H. St. J. Oscar Thompson, of Hou Hatch, Brentwood, Essex, and *d.* of late Loftus William Otway, 13 Grosvenor Square, and Foreign Office. *Educ.:* Queenwood College, near Stockbridge, Hants; Owens College, Manchester. J.P. Co. Warwick and Borough of Smethwick; Deputy Chairman of Tangyes, Limited, Birmingham, etc.; conducted the Daily Argus and Sports Argus, Birmingham, for several years; President of the Midland Hospital for Skin and Urinary Diseases, 1899-1900; President of the Midland Cornish Association, 1903-4; has travelled extensively, particularly in the Sudan and South Africa. *Publications:* A Swiss Tour, 1881; In New South Africa—Travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia, 1896, 2nd edit. 1900; In the Torrid Sudan, 1st and 2nd editions, 1910. *Recreations:* travel, big-game shooting, angling. *Heir: s.* Basil Richard Gilzean Tangye [*b.* 27 July 1895; *m.* 1924, Clarisse, *o. d.* of Baron Victor Schosberger, of Tura, Hungary; one *d.*]. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 24 Feb. 1935.)*

TANKERVILLE, 7th Earl of, *cr.* 1714; **George Montagu Bennet,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Ossulston, 1682; *b.* 30 Mar. 1852; *s.* of 6th Earl and Lady Olivia Montagu, *o. d.* of 6th Duke of Manchester; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1895, Leonora Sophie, *d.* of late J. G. Van Marter, of New York; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley. Formerly midshipman, R.N.; Lieut. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. *Heir: s.* Lord Ossulston. *Recreations:* shooting, miniature painting, singing. *Address:* Chillingham Castle, Chatton, Northumberland. *T.A.:* Chillingham. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 9 July 1931.)*

TANNER, Archibald Gerard, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; General Manager The United British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.; *b.* 1895; *m.* 1924, Olive Barbar, *widow* of Captain W. Grischotti. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *Address:* Trinidad, West Indies. *Club:* Badminton. *(Died 6 April 1937.)*

TANNER, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1904; C.B. 1911; I.S.O., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.R.S.I.; formerly Principal Architect, H.M. Office of Works; Vice-President and Past Chairman of the Council of the Royal Sanitary Institute, and Past President Concrete Institute; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1st, 1872, Lucy (*d.* 1889), *d.* of William Gardner; 2nd, 1894, Emily Sophia, *d.* of Josiah Leal. *Address:* 3 Hanover Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0861. *Club:* Union. *(Died 2 Sept. 1935.)*

TANNER, Joseph Robson, Litt.D.; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1886; *b.* Frome, Somerset, 28 July 1860; *e. s.* of late Joseph Tanner, Frome; *m.* 1888, Charlotte Maria, 2nd *d.* of late George J. Larkman of Belton. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School;

St. John's College, Cambridge; 2nd in First Class of the Historical Tripos, 1882; President of the University Union Society, Easter Term, 1883. Resided forty-two years in Cambridge; Lecturer on History at St. John's College, 1883-1921; Lecturer on Indian History to Indian Civil Service Students, 1885-93; Assistant Tutor of St. John's College, 1895-1900; Tutor, 1900-12; Tutorial Bursar, 1900-1921; Treasurer of the University Union Society, 1902-15; member of Council of the University, 1907-20; Deputy for the Regius Professor of Modern History, 1926-27. *Publications:* Hollond's Discourses of the Navy, 1896; Pepys's Naval Minutes, 1926; and vols. i.-iv., 1903-25, of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval MSS. in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene College, Cambridge, all edited for the Navy Records Society; contributions on the Dutch Wars to the Cambridge Modern History; edited Oxford reprint of Pepys's Memoirs of the Royal Navy, 1906; Bibliotheca Pepysiana, part I. (Sea MSS.), 1914; An Historical Register of the University of Cambridge, 1917; joint editor of the Cambridge Medieval History since 1918; Samuel Pepys and the Royal Navy (Lees Knowles Lectures for 1919), 1920; Tudor Constitutional Documents, 1485-1603, 1922; Mr. Pepys, an Introduction to the Diary, 1925; Private Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, 1679-1703, 1926; English Constitutional Conflicts, 1603-1689, 1928; Further Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, 1662-1679, 1929; Constitutional Documents of the Reign of James I., 1930; occasional papers, mainly historical. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodside, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *M.:* RT 3411.

(Died 15 Jan. 1931.)

TANNER, Lieut.-Colonel Richard Morrison, D.S.O. 1916., V.D.; *b.* 13 April 1871; *s.* of Richard Basing Tanner, C.E., and Jessie Collins. *Educ.:* Bishop's College and High School, Pietermaritzburg. Joined Natal Civil Service as Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office 1889; transferred to the Governor's Office 1902 as Chief Clerk having previously acted in the Minister of Native Affairs Office, the Commissioner of Mines Office and the Chief Magistrates Office; A.D.C. and acting Private Secretary to Governors and Administrators 1906-10; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught during his visit to Natal Dec. 1910; Magistrate 1910, stationed at Ladysmith, Charlestown and Empangeni, Zululand; retired on pension 1929; joined Natal Carabineers 1897; Commanded 1st Natal Carabineers 1921-25; served in Anglo-Boer war 1899-1902 including Siege of Ladysmith (Queens Medal and four clasps); Natal Native Rebellion 1906 (Medal and clasp); Brigade Major, 7th Mounted Brigade S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., 1914 star, Victory medal, Allies War Medal). *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Tanner Road, Town Hill, Pietermaritzburg, Natal S. A. *T.A.:* Tanner Pietermaritzburg. *T.:* 2960. *Clubs:* Over-Seas; Victoria and Country, Pietermaritzburg.

(Died 13 May 1936.)

TAPLEY, Harold Livingstone, C.M.G. 1926; a member of Dunedin City Council, 1907-1911, and 1921-27, and since 1929; *b.* Semaphore, South Australia, 25 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Edward Charles Tapley and Mary Brock; *m.* Jean Brodie, *d.* of late Thomas Burt, Grants Braes, Dunedin, N.Z.; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Port Adelaide Public School; St. Bede's School, Semaphore. M.P. for Dunedin North, 1925-28; Mayor of Dunedin, 1923-27; a member of the Otago Hospital and Charitable Aid Board, 1903-11; a member of the Otago Harbour Board, 1913-20; Chairman, 1919 and 1920; one of the originators of the New Zealand and South Seas Exhibitions; President of the Overseas League, Dunedin Branch, since 1921; on outbreak of War, appointed Captain of the Coast Defence Infantry for Home Service. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Beverley, 75 London Street, Dunedin, N.Z. *T.A.:* Tapley. *T.:* 2241. *Clubs:* Dunedin, University, Returned Soldiers', Dunedin: Otago, Otago. *(Died 21 Dec. 1932.)*

TAPPER, Sir Walter John, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1935; R.A. 1935; A.R.A. 1926; F.S.A.; P.P.R.I.B.A; Architect to York Minster; Surveyor of Westminster Abbey since 1928; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1927 and 1928; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1886, Catherine Lydia Jotcham (*d.* 1932); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private. *Address:* 10 Melina Place, N.W.8. *T.:* Cunningham 1457. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior Carlton. Arts.

(Died 21 Sept. 1935.)

TARBET, Lt.-Col. Alexander Francis, C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. South Lancs Regt.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late William Tarbet, 4 Park Avenue, Bedford; *m.* 1890, Elsie Maud (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Edmund Hooper, Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Joined 4th Royal Lancashire Militia, 1881; served in Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1885; with Lagos Hausa Force, 1887-94; Private Sec. to Sir Gilbert Carter, K.C.M.G., 1892-94; commanded Lagos Hausas in Jebu Expedition, 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); appointed Inspector-General Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1894 (despatches, special); Sierra Leone disturbances, 1897-98 (C.M.G., medal and clasp); South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal 3 clasps, and D.S.O.); resigned commission, 1907; rejoined 3rd S. Lancs Regt. 1914-19. *Address:* 18 West Lodge Avenue, Acton, W.3. *T.:* Acorn 1465.

(Died 8 Jan. 1939.)

TASKER, Rev. John Greenwood, D.D. (St. Andrews); *b.* Skipton-in-Craven, 20 Jan. 1853; *m.* Ellen Martha, *y. d.* of Rev. Daniel Sanderson, Governor of Richmond Coll., and formerly Missionary in the Mysore, S. India; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Richmond Coll. Assistant Tutor, 1876; with the exception of four years in Stuttgart, Germany (1880-84), and one year as Superintendent of the Manchester (Longsight) Circuit, has been engaged in tutorial work at Richmond and Handsworth Colleges; Principal of the Wesleyan College, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1910-23; elected member of the Legal Hundred at the Wesleyan Methodist Conference held in Manchester, 1902; delivered the Fernley Lecture at Newcastle upon Tyne, 1901 (published under the title Spiritual Religion: a Study of the relation of Facts to Faith); President of the Conference, 1916. *Publications:* articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; also lecture on Does Haeckel solve the Riddles? in the series Is Christianity True?; frequent contributor of articles to reviews and magazines. *Address:* Handsworth, Bishops Down Park Road, Tunbridge Wells.

(Died 17 June 1936.)

TASSELL, Alick James, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late James Tassell, Solicitor, Faversham, Kent. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1890; Stipendiary Magistrate for Chatham and Sheerness, 1902-24; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1924-1931, Court Clerkenwell and Children's Courts Depford and Woolwich; retired 1931; Member of Canterbury "Old Stagers"; Assist. County Commissioner of Boy Scouts for Kent; Chief Scout's Commissioner; Secretary and Treasurer Old Carthusian Founder's Day; Deputy Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions. *Address:* 104 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 1838. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton. Beefsteak. Garrick.

(Died 6 Jan. 1932.)

TATA, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji, Kt., *cr.* 1910; J.P.; Chairman Tata, Sons, Ltd., and the Tata Companies; *b.* 27 Aug. 1859; *s.* of late Jamisetj Nusservanji Tata; *m.* 1898, Mehrbai, C.B.E. (*d.* 1931), *d.* of H. J. Bhabha, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow); Graduate Bombay University. President, Indian Industrial Conference, 1915; Member, Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-

1918. *Address:* Esplanade House, Waudby Road, Fort, Bombay. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Hurlingham, Marylebone Cricket, Ranelagh, International Sports, Royal Automobile; Western India Turf, Willingdon Sports, Bombay Aero (Pres.), Bombay. *(Died 3 June 1932.)*

TATE, Col. Alan Edmondson, C.M.G. 1916; C.S.I. 1919; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Army Medical Service (retired list); *b.* 5 July 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. C. R. Tate, Rector of Trent, Dorset; *m.* 1889, Zaidee, 3rd *d.* of late Frank White, The Widenings, Loughborough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; High School, Bishop Stortford; Middlesex Hospital. Entered A.M.S. 1883; Major, R.A.M.C. 1895; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col. 1912; Served Burma, 1886-89 (medal, two clasps); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal six clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); Staff Surgeon to Lord Kitchener in India, 1903-7; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, 1912-17; entered Roman Catholic Church, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *(Died 3 Sept. 1934.)*

TATE, Admiral Alban Giffard; *b.* 7 June 1853; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. F. Tate, and Emma, *d.* of late Sir Hardinge Giffard; *m.* 1884, Clara, *d.* of late Charles B. Trevor, B.C.S.; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1866; Captain, 1897; Rear-Admiral, 1907; Vice-Admiral, 1912; Admiral, 1916; Admiralty Representative, Board of Munitions, Newcastle-on-Tyne District, 1915-16, and Southampton District, 1916-17. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Nutfield, Nursling, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth. *(Died 4 Jan. 1930.)*

TATE, Lt.-Col. Arthur Wignall, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1910, Violet Elaine, *d.* of F.W. Few; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Lenwade House, Great Witchingham, Norwich. *Clubs:* Conservative, Army and Navy, Orleans. *(Died 8 March 1939.)*

TATE, D'Arcy, K.C.; *b.* Portadown, Ireland, 14 June 1866; *s.* of John Tate and Isabella Cherry. *Educ.:* Portadown Academy; Queen's College, Belfast. Took Law Course at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Canada, 1888-93; called to Bar of Ontario, 1893; subsequently called to the Bars of the Western Provinces of Canada as follows:—Manitoba, 1907; Saskatchewan, 1910; Alberta, 1910; and British Columbia, 1910; Counsel for the Toronto, Hamilton, and Buffalo Railway, 1895-1905; assistant Solicitor Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 1905-10: Solicitor, 1910-12; Vice-President of the Pacific Great Eastern Railway on its incorporation in 1912; General Counsel of that Company. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Clubs:* St. James's, Montreal; Hamilton, Hamilton; Rideau, Ottawa; Manitoba, Winnipeg; Assiniboia, Regina; Edmonton, Edmonton; Vancouver, Vancouver; Union, Royal Victoria Yacht, Victoria. *(Died 6 Feb. 1935.)*

TATE, Sir Ernest (William), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Caroline H. R. Glasgow, adopted *d.* of late John Glasgow, Old Trafford, Manchester; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1892, Mildred Mary, 2nd *d.* of F. H. Gossage of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* D.L., J.P. Denbighshire; High Sheriff, 1919. *Heir: s.* Henry, late Grenadier Guards [*b.* 1902; *m.* 1927, Nairne, *d.* of late Saxon Gregson-Ellis]. *Address:* Galltfaenan, Trefnant, Denbighshire. *(Died 25 April 1939.)*

TATE, Frank, C.M.G. 1919; I.S.O. 1903; M.A.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1927; *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, 18 June 1863; *m.* 1888. *Educ.:* Model School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Entered service of Education Department as pupil teacher, 1877; Inspector of Schools, and attached to the Training College as Lecturer, 1889; served as an Inspector in a country district for five years; Principal of Training College, 1900; Director of Education, Victoria, 1902-28; Statutory President of Council of Public Education, 1911-28; Member of University Council, 1903-31; has acted on Royal Commissions on Education in New Zealand, Fiji, and S. Rhodesia; is President Australian Council for Educational Research; has lectured a great deal in Victoria and other Australian States on educational and literary subjects, and contributed to educational press; published report of observations upon school systems in Europe and America after an official visit, 1907; Some Lessons from Rural Denmark, 1923. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Matlock, Dandenong Road, Caulfield, Melbourne, S.E.7 *(Died 28 June 1939.)*

TATE, Col. Gerard William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Dublin Univ. Served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1919. *(Died 3 Oct. 1937.)*

TATE, Harry, Artiste; *b.* 4 July; *s.* of Robert Henry Hutchison and Mary Delauney; *m.* 1898, Julia Maude Kerslake Baker; one *s.* *Educ.:* St John's College. Started in Business with Butterley Iron Works, Alfreton; then Stock Exchange, Wetenhall's; then Martineau Sugar Works; then Fairclough's; then began on Music Halls at Oxford Music Hall as a Mimic; produced sketches, Motoring, Fishing, Billiards, Golfing, Peacehaven, Flying, Big Business, Broadcasting, etc.; four Royal Command Performances, first 1912; one of the Original Artistes to Broadcast and still continuing; has been featured in several leading British Films, has recorded many records for the Gramophone, has toured Canada, United States, Africa, Australia; Freeman of Glasgow. *Recreations:* rowing, yachting, motor racing, swimming, golf, flying, all kinds of sport. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Aero, Eccentric, Royal Automobile; Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. *(Died 14 Feb. 1940.)*

TATE, Colonel Robert Ward, C.M.G. 1923; C.B.E., 1918; V.D.; J.P.; *b.* 25 July 1864; *s.* of Edward Henry Tate; *m.* 1st, Emma May Kent Johnston; 2nd, Maud Rose Maunsell. *Educ.:* Timaru High School. Solicitor, 1886; Administrator of W. Samoa, 1919-23; a Stipendiary Magistrate, 1923-33; retired, 1933. *Address:* Greytown, New Zealand. *(Died 28 Dec. 1938.)*

TATHAM, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Glanville, C.B. 1918; retired; R.M.A.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. Arthur Tatham, rector of Broadoak, Boconnoc, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Served Egypt, Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (medal, clasp, star); Inspector of R.M. Recruiting, 1905-10; Reserve of Officers, 1914; Director of Naval Recruiting, 1917-19. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Catchfrench, St. Germans, Cornwall. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 24 July 1933.)*

TATHAM, Rev. Edward Henry Ralph, M.A.; F.S.A.; Canon and Prebendary of Centum Solidorum in Lincoln Cathedral since 1915; *b.* Dallington, Sussex, 1 June 1857; *s.* of Rev. Ralph R. Tatham, Canon of Chichester and Rector of Dallington, and Caroline, *d.* of Dr. Henry Willmer; *m.* 1888, Eliza Florence, *d.* of Clement Conington, Hagworthingham, Lincs. *Educ.:* Highgate School (Exhibitioner); Brasenose College, Oxford (Open Scholar and Hulmeian Exhibitioner); Classical Honours in Mods. and Lit Hum.; Lothian Historical Essay Prize, 1881; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford; Chaplain of B.N.C., 1882-88; Tutor in the Scholæ Cancellarii, Lincoln (Bishop's Hostel), 1884-87; Rector of Well with Dexthorpe and Claxby, near Alford, Lincs, 1887-1928. *Publications:* John

Sobieski (Lothian Essay), 1881; Lincolnshire in Roman Times, 1902; Francesco Petrarca, The First Modern Man of Letters: his Life and Correspondence, vol. i. (Early Years and Lyric Poems), 1925; vol. ii. (Secluded Study and Public Fame), 1926; contributed to Sussex Archaeological Collection 1889-1892, and a History of Well to Lincs Society's volume, 1910; contributed papers to Eng. Hist. Review (1895) on Erasmus in Italy, and to Fortnightly Review on Petrarch's Library and Letters of Landor; also to Memorials of Old Lincolnshire chapters on the Romans in Lincs, and Lincs in the Civil War; a reviewer for many years in Literature, the Athenæum and the Times Literary Supplement. *Address:* Jock's Lodge, Lodsworth Common, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Lodsworth 32. *(Died 12 Feb. 1938.)*

TATHAM, Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederic Spence, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; K.C. 1902; South African Defence Force; served on the Staff in France; *b.* Pietermaritzburg, 15 April 1865; 2nd *s.* of Robert Bristow and Susan W. Tatham; *m.* 1887, Ada Susan, *d.* of William Molyneux. F.G.S., F.R.Hist.Soc.; one *s.* three *d.* (two *s.* killed in action, 1916). *Educ.:* Bishop's College, Natal. Called to Bar, Natal, 1886; Member Natal Legislative Assembly, 1893-1907; Deputy Speaker for ten years; moved and carried resolution in Parliament resulting in Natal being first Colony to make a direct financial contribution to British Navy; served on Sir G. White's staff in Siege of Ladysmith (medal and 5 bars); raised Battery of Artillery, 1902, and commanded it till 1905 (despatches); served European War in Egypt, 1915-16, in France, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); one of H.M. Judges of the Supreme Court of South Africa, 1918; retired, 1931; for nine years was President of Natal Law Society, and Member of many Royal Commissions, notably that on Shipping questions; one of the Founders and Governors of Michaelhouse School, Natal, and of Pietermaritzburg Technical College, of which he was President for five years. *Address:* Parkside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg. *(Died 26 Nov. 1934.)*

TATLOW, Frank, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 9 June 1861; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Derby School. Commenced work in the General Manager's Office, Midland Railway, Derby, as junior clerk, 1876; worked his way through until became Deputy General Manager, 1917; General Manager, 1920-1923, when the Midland Railway became part of the undertaking of the L. M. and S. Railway Co. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Duffield, near Derby. *Club:* St. Stephen's. *(Died 13 March 1934.)*

TATLOW, Joseph; retired General Manager and Director of various railways in Ireland; *b.* Sheffield, Yorkshire, 1851; *m.* 1st, 1876, Annie Louisa Jessie, *d.* of Mark Tatlow of Wolverhampton; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Jane Mary Dorothea, *y. d.* of C. J. Soden of Sandycove, Kingstown. *Educ.:* Derby. Entered the service of the Midland Railway at Derby, 1867; seven years later became chief clerk to the General Manager of the Glasgow and South-Western Railway; General Manager of the Belfast and County Down Railway and removed to Ireland, 1885; General Manager of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, 1890-1912; represented the associated Irish Railway Companies in the proceedings before the Vice-Regal Commission on Irish Railways, 1906-9; Chairman of the General Managers' Conference of the Railways of the United Kingdom, 1910; Chairman of Irish Branch of Railway Benevolent Institution, 1891-1912; conducted various Government Inquiries regarding Light Railways, etc., in Ireland; as Member of the Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-17, visited Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, S. Africa, Canada, and Newfoundland. *Publications:* Fifty Years of Railway Life in England, Scotland, and Ireland; also pamphlets on railway subjects. *Address:* Kalafat, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dalkey 92. *Clubs:* Authors; Stephen's Green, Dublin. *(Died Jan. 1929.)*

TAVEGGIA, Rt. Rev. Santino; Bishop of Dinajpur since 1927; Bishop of Krishnagar, 1906-27; *b.* Italy, 1855. Went to India, 1879. *Address:* Dinajpur, North Central Bengal. *(Died 2 June 1928.)*

TAW SEIN KO, C.I.E. 1917; I.S.O., K.I.H.; Examiner in Chinese, Burma, since 1906; *b.* 7 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Taw Sun, merchant, Bhamo, and Ma Nu; *m.* 1889, Ma Mya (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Tan Tun, merchant, Rangoon; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. Burmese and Pali Lecturer, Rangoon College, 1882-85; Assistant Translator, Senior Translator, and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1885-92; Burmese Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1892-93; Translator and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1894-96; at Peking and other parts of China, 1897-98; Translator, Archæologist, Adviser on Chinese Affairs, and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1898-1905; stationed at Bhamo as Warden of the Burmo-Chinese frontier during the Boxer rebellion of 1900; retired from the Archæological Department, 1919; President of the Bahu-thuta Association (B.H.T.A.), Mandalay, 1921; President of the Yadanabon Maternity Hospital Committee, and Vice-President of the Society for the Prevention of Infantile Mortality; President of the Mandalay Plague Distress Relief Fund since 1910; President of the Governing Body of the Buddhist Schools, Mandalay, 1921; President of Chung-hua-hui-kuan Chinese Association, 1923. *Publications:* Mahā Janaka Jātaka; Elementary Hand-book of the Burmese Language; Selections from the Records of the Hluttaw; Monograph on the Pottery and Glassware of Burma; Translation of the Attasankhepa Vannana Dhammathat; Suggested Reforms for China; Burmese Sketches, vols. i. and ii.; contributes to the Rangoon Gazette and Rangoon Times on social, educational, and political questions; also to the Asiatic Quarterly Review and the Review of Reviews, London, on Far Eastern Questions. *Recreations:* makes collections of antiques and of rare books and manuscripts, and takes part in social, religious, educational, and philanthropic work. *Address:* Peking Lodge, West Moat Road, Mandalay; Underwood, Circular Road, Maymyo; 2 Latter Street, Rangoon, Burma. *M.:* R.A. 2954. *(Died 29 May 1930.)*

TAYLER, Lt.-Col. Francis Lionel, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 31 July 1883; *e. s.* of Major H. Graham Tayler, T.D., late Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, Andaman Islands; *m.* 1911, Kathleen Edythe, *d.* of H. S. Wildeblood, late P.W.D., India; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Sandhurst. Commissioned 1902, and appointed the Duke of Edinburgh's Own Wiltshire Regt.; 42nd Deoli Regt. on transfer to the Indian Army, 1904; served Mesopotamia, 1915; France, 1916-17 (Baluchistan). Marri Expeditionary Force, 1918; Palestine, 1918-19; Khyber Field Force, 1920 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); commanded 10/20th Burma Rifles, 1929-32; retired, 1932. *Address:* Elstree, Lindfield, Sussex. *(Died 26 Nov. 1933.)*

TAYLOR, Sir Allen, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.L.C. 1912; *b.* Goulburn, 1864; *m.* Adele Mary Elliott (*d.* 1924). Mayor of Annandale for six terms; Sydney City Council, 1902-24; Mayor of Sydney, 1904-6, and Lord Mayor, 1909-12. *Address:* Forster, Lang Road, Centennial Park, Sydney, N.S.W. *(Died 30 Sept. 1940.)*

TAYLOR, Sir Andrew (Thomas), Kt., *cr.* 1926; J.P., F.S.A., R.C.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* Edinburgh, Oct. 1850; *s.* of late James Taylor, publisher, Edinburgh, and Agnes Drummond; *m.* 1891, Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Assistant Commissary-General Elliott, H.M.'s Ordnance. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Royal

Academy Schools, London. Pursued professional studies in Edinburgh, London, Italy, and the Continent; practised in London for a short time; went to Canada, 1888, on professional work, and practised in Montreal and throughout Canada; gained numerous architectural competitions and medals, and designed many important buildings all over Canada; was architect to the Bank of Montreal, the Merchants' Bank of Canada, the Molson's Bank, etc., McGill University, Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Montreal General Hospital; Prof of Ecclesiastical Architecture in Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Lecturer on Drawing, McGill University; retired from practice and returned to London, 1904; represented Hampstead on London County Council, 1908-26; was chairman of several important committees and past Vice-Chairman of the Council; Ex-Member of Senate of the University of London; Chairman of the Managing Committee University College; Hon. Fellow of the College; Chairman of Slade Committee and of Bartlett School of Architecture; Governor Dulwich College; Hon. Freeman and Liveryman of Haberdashers' Company; Ex-Governor of Haberdashers' Company Schools and of Roedean School, Brighton; Trustee of Dickens' House; Ex-Mayor of Hampstead; President Hampstead Antiquarian Soc.; Freedom and Livery City of London; Vice-President of British and Foreign Bible Society; Trustee of City Parochial Charities; Governor of Christ's Hosp.; Royal Canadian Academician; Ex-Chairman of Executive of London Society: Hon. Fellow of Royal Architectural Institute of Canada. *Publications:* Towers and Steeples of Sir Christopher Wren; Dominion Drawing Books; various lectures and articles on art subjects. *Recreations:* water-colour drawing golf. *Address:* Drummond Lodge, 21 Lyndhurst Road, N.W.3. *T.A.:* Gortaylor. *T.:* Hampstead 1470. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 5 Dec. 1937.*)

TAYLOR, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Henry Mendle, D.S.O. 1900; late commanding 13th Hussars; *b.* India, 11 Jan. 1870; *m.* 1903, Margaret Coutts, 2nd *d.* of W. M. Strachan of Strood Park, Horsham. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Served in 21st (E. of I.) Lancers, 1890, Omdurman; promoted 13th Hussars, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 14 July 1934.*)

TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. Arthur William Neufville, C.S.I. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1863. Served Nile Expedition, 1884-5 (medal and two clasps, bronze star); Burma, 1891-3 (clasp); China, 1900 (Bt.-Maj.); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-18 (despatches, C.S.I.). *Address:* Pibrach Ranch, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia. (*Died 25 April 1930.*)

TAYLOR, Rev. Charles Reeve, M.A., LL.B.; *b.* Kennington, 29 July 1845; *e. s.* of late Chas. Taylor, M.D.; *m.* 1910, Laura Octavia Hardman (*d.* 1923), *widow*, *d.* of late Richard Jones, F.R.C.S., Leamington. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Prize for Public Reading. Ordained, 1869; Citizen and Apothecary of London, 1879; travelled much in Europe as private tutor or chaplain; Acting Chaplain to the Troops at Aldershot during Zulu War; held various curacies, 1870-86, when he turned his attention to elocution and voice-training professionally; Lecturer in Public Reading and Speaking, King's College, London, 1887-1901; Fellow of Royal Philharmonic Society; late Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute. *Publications:* editor and part-writer of new edition of Smithson's Elocution. *Recreations:* touring, music, drama, fine arts. *Address:* 35A Russell Road, Kensington, W. (*Died 7 Aug. 1931.*)

TAYLOR, Rev. Decimus A. G., M.A.; Hon. Canon of Leicester, 1927-32; Rector of Mowsley, 1915-27, with Laughton since 1927-1932: *b.* Folkestone, 18 Sep. 1871; *s.* of Rev. C. J. Taylor, M.A.; *m.* 1903, M. J. Belstead, Hobart, Tasmania; two *s.* *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Knighton, Leicester, 1894-99; Curate of St. David's Cathedral, Hobart, 1899-1903; Minor Canon and Precentor, 1900-3; Curate of Knighton, Leicester, 1903-5; Vicar of St. George's, Wigan, 1905-15; Rural Dean of Guthlaxton 3, 1922-28; Shearsby, 1922-28. *Recreations:* lawn tennis; President Cambridge University L.T.C., 1893. (*Died 29 April 1933.*)

TAYLOR, Col. Edward, C.B. 1916; *b.* 23 Sep. 1860. Joined Army Veterinary Corps, 1885; served Burma (Wuntho Expedition), 1891 (medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); European War with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-1916 (despatches, C.B.); Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916; retired. *Address:* 86 Iverna Court, Kensington. (*Died 7 Oct. 1931.*)

TAYLOR, Frederic Richard, A.B., LL.B., D.C.L.; K.C. 1914; Barrister; *b.* 11 Sep. 1876; *o. s.* of John Fletcher Taylor and Isa McGivern; *m.* 1918, Doris Kathleen, *o. d.* of Fred. E. Sayre, St. John, N.B.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rothesay Collegiate School; Univ. of New Brunswick; Harvard University. President Class of 1896 Univ. of New Brunswick; Marshall Harvard Law School Class of 1901; Editor Harvard Law Review, 1899-1901; in charge of Notes on Cases and Book Review Departments, 1900-1; called to Bar, 1902; Professor Maritime Law, King's College. Law School; Past President Barristers Society of New Brunswick; Past President St. John Law Society; Past Vice-President for New Brunswick Canadian Bar Association: Member Senate, University of New Brunswick. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick. *T.:* St. John Dial 2509. *M.:* 3033. *Clubs:* Union, St. John; St. James's, Montreal; Harvard, New York. (*Died July 1929.*)

TAYLOR, George William, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of William Francis Taylor (*d.* 1900) and Augusta Charlotte, *d.* of Samuel Steward; *m.* 1887, Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine Egerton, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Wilton. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. Coldstream Guards; Lord of the Manor of King's Norton; High Sheriff for Norfolk, 1917. *Address:* Orchards, Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs:* White's, Guards', Naval and Military. (*Died 14 July 1929.*)

TAYLOR, Major Harold Blake, C.B.E. 1919; F.C.H.; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.T.; Member of the London Chamber of Commerce; a member of many Societies and Committees dealing with Empire Development; Manager Local Group Elementary Schools L.C.C.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late John Taylor, shipowner; *m.* 1896, Margery, *d.* of late Brigade-Surgeon John Proudfoot-Stratton, Indian Political Service; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queenwood; The Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill (Fellow). Assistant Engineer Indian Public Works Railway Dept., 1882, and employed in railway construction in Bengal; Under-Secretary for Railways, Govt. of Bengal, 1890; construction of railways North-West Frontier (commendation of Govt. of India, 1891); services lent to Foreign Dept., 1893, and employed on railway construction in Central India and Rajputana, and five years Chief Engineer of Gwalior State, with seat on the Board of Revenue; Chief Engineer Construction Nagda-Muttra Railway, 340 miles with heavy bridging, 1908; Chief Engineer Eastern Bengal Railway and acting General Manager, 1910; General Manager Uganda Railway and member of the Legislative and Executive Councils of Kenya Colony, 1912-1914; Deputy Assistant Director of Movements, War Office, with temporary rank of Major, R.E., 1915 (despatches, 1917); Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, Royal Empire Society, Royal Society of Arts, African Society, and London Society. *Recreations:* golf, travel, shooting. *Address:* Putney Park Lodge, 395 Upper Richmond Road, S.W. 15. *T.:* Prospect 1300. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Royal Automobile, Roehampton. (*Died 12 July 1936.*)

TAYLOR, Colonel Haydon D'Aubrey Potenger, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 9 July 1860; *e. s.* of Rev. Haydon Aldersey Taylor, Southsea; *m.* 1st, 1897, Violet (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Henry Chase, I.C.S., of Lansdown Court, Cheltenham; 2nd, Ernestine Dolphin, *widow*, *er. d.* of the Vicomte de Satgé de St. Jean. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1880; Adjutant to 1st Gloucester Regiment, 1885-90; commanded 2nd Gloucester Regt. 1906-10; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Bt. Col. 1909; retired, 1910; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (S.A. medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Memberv, Wellington Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 28 Sept. 1939.*)

TAYLOR, Colonel Herbert James Cox-, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 22 Nov. 1872; *m.* Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); District Base Commandant and Commander of Field Troops, Tasmania, 1927-32; retired list, 1932. (*Died 5 Feb. 1936.*)

TAYLOR, Horace, R.B.A. 1921; lecturer in Commercial Art, Chelsea School of Art, since 1931; *b.* London, 10 Jan. 1881; *s.* of George Julian Taylor; *m.* 1921, Dulcie, *d.* of Charles Marriott, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Islington High School, London Matric. 1898. Studied Camden School of Art, 1898; entered Royal Academy Schools, 1902; went to Royal Academy, Munich, 1905; has exhibited R.A., International, Royal British Artists, Society of Oil Painters, London Salon, etc.; worked as cartoonist on Manchester Guardian; has executed designs for the stage; since 1922 has worked almost entirely at commercial art; originals of several posters in Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington; A.R.B.A. 1919. *Publications:* a few translations, art criticisms, and essays in Manchester Guardian, Truth, The Studio, etc.; illustrated books: Prehistoric Parables; The Second Show; Atta Troll. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 14 Temple Fortune Lane, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.11 *T.:* Speedwell 5555. (*Died 7 Feb. 1934.*)

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O. 1893; I.S.C.; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1907, Cicely May, *d.* of W. Reierson Arbuthnot, of Plawhatch, East Grinstead. Entered Army, 1882; Capt. 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1904; commanded 90th Punjabis; served Burma, 1892-93 (medal and 3 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); late Deputy Inspector-General Military Police, Burma; retired, 1914. *Address:* Lavender Cottage, Shiplake on Thames; 5 Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service. (*Died 13 Feb. 1931.*)

TAYLOR, Rev. Jackson; Prebendary of St. David's; *m.* Julia (*d.* 1924). Curate of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1856-58; Rector of Freystrop, 1860-82; Vicar of Haroldston, 1865-82; Boughrood, 1882-1920. *Address:* Boughrood Rectory, Llyswen, Radnorshire. (*Died 15 June 1929.*)

TAYLOR, John, O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; M.P. (Liberal Coalition) Dumbarton Burghs Dec. 1918-22; *b.* 23 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Robert Taylor and Janet M'Nab; *m.* 1891, Agnes Gordon Wood, *d.* of William Wood, Yoker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambusbarron Public School; Stirling Art School. Painter and decorator; in business at Clydebank since 1888; retired, 1919; Member Clydebank Town Council 25 years; Provost 14 years; Chairman Water Trust 11 years; Chairman Licensing Court and Dean of Guild Court 14 years; Member of Clyde Trust 13 years; Chairman Prince of Wales Committee; Distress Committee, Insurance Committee, Pensions Committee, Old Age Pensions Committee, and many other local and war committees. *Recreations:* photography, golf. *Address:* The Neuk, Perth. (*Died 19 Sept. 1936.*)

TAYLOR, Colonel Philip Beauchamp, C.B.E. 1919; retired from Royal Horse Artillery; *s.* of Maj.-General Markham Le Fer Taylor, R.A.; *m.* Annie Emily, *d.* of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, 10th Bart.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served South African War (despatches, Brev. Lt.-Col.); recalled to army, Sep. 1914, and served in command of 68th Brigade R.F.A. in Egypt and Macedonia. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 18 April 1939.*)

TAYLOR, Richard Sanderson; Editor The Brisbane Courier since 1919; *b.* Leeds; *s.* of Rev. William Taylor, Baptist Minister; *m.* 1891, Marion Murray, 3rd *d.* of Duncan Munro; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds; Sydney. Served on Sydney Daily Telegraph, 1883-88; Brisbane Courier since 1889. *Address:* c/o Brisbane Newspaper Co. Ltd., Queen Street, Brisbane, Queensland. (*Died 6 June 1932.*)

TAYLOR, Robert Arthur; *b.* 17 Oct. 1886; *s.* of John Taylor, of Metheringham, Lincs; *m.* 1909, Laura Webber, Sleaford. *Educ.:* Ruskin College, Oxford. M.P. (Lab.) Lincoln, 1924-31; Mayor of Lincoln, 1924-25; Member Lincoln City Council, 1914. (*Died 5 April 1934.*)

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. St. John Louis Hyde du Plat-, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 22 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Col. J. L. du Plat-Taylor, C.B.; *m.* 1904, Alice, *sister* of Sir John Home Purves Hume Campbell; one *d.* Entered R.A., 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Address:* Purves Hall, Greenlaw, Berwickshire. (*Died 2 March 1936.*)

TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. Samuel Mumford, Canon of St. George's, Windsor, since 1921; *b.* London, 25 Aug. 1859. *Educ.:* University College, London; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1883; D.D. 1915; Leeds Clergy School, 1883. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate of St. John the Evangelist's, Leeds, 1884-89; Vicar of St. Aidan's (Bishop Woodford Memorial), Leeds, 1889-96; Special Lecturer in Pastoral Theology in King's College, London, 1904; Canon and Precentor of Southwark Cathedral, 1897-1913; Rector of St. Saviour with St. Thomas, Southwark, 1909-18; Archdeacon of Southwark, 1904-21; Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames, 1915-21; examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1898; Southwark, 1905-28; Warden of the College of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1905-12; Canon of Southwark, 1914; Sub-Dean of Southwark, 1918; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1928-29. *Publications:* Ministers of the Word and Sacraments; Lectures in Pastoral Theology, 1905; The Fear of the Lord, and Other Sermons, 1929. *Address:* The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *Club:* Royal Societies. (*Died 30 Sept. 1929.*)

TAYLOR, Seymour, M.D. (Aberd.); F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician, Equitable Life Assurance Society; Medical Adviser Board of Education; practises as Consulting Physician; *b.* Derby, May 1851; *s.* of Thomas D. Taylor; *m.* Edith, *e. d.* of Edgar W. Bishop, of Hendon Park, Mill Hill, N.W; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Aberdeen University; St. Thomas's Hospital, London (Prizeman). Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital; Medical Examiner Civil Service (Class I.); Consulting Physician to the West London Hospital; formerly Physician to the North London Hospital for Consumption; Examiner in Anatomy, Aberdeen University, and for the Conjoint Board of Royal College of Physicians

(London) and Royal College of Surgeons (England). *Publications:* Index of Medicine; Health for the Middle-Aged, 3rd edition; numerous articles to medical journals. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, golf. *Address:* 21 The Drive, Wembley Park, Middlesex. *Club:* Savage.

(*Died 20 May 1931.*)

TAYLOR, Thomas, J.P.; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of late Hugh Taylor and 1st wife Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Taylor, of Cramlington Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 1880, Maria Mona (*d* 1936), *e. d.* of Sir George Richard Waldie Griffith, 2nd Bart. High Sheriff, Northumberland. *Address:* Chipchase Castle, Wark-on-Tyne.

(*Died 23 April 1938.*)

TAYLOR, Rev. Thomas, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.; Vicar of St. Just in Penwith since 1900; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1917; Proctor in Convocation, 1919; *b.* Cross Close, Co. Derby, 26 Feb. 1858; *s.* of William Taylor and Jane, *d.* of Joseph Clulow of Alderlee, Co. Stafford; *m.* Charlotte Mary, *d.* of Alfred Ford of Greenwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Macclesfield Grammar School; St. Catherine's Coll., Camb. (Scholar); Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1883; Curate St. Crispin, Bermondsey, 1881-82; Incumbent, Ingham, N. Queensland 1883; Vicar, Cooktown, N. Queensland, 1884; Hon. Canon of N. Queensland, 1886; Vicar of St. Breward, Cornwall, 1897; Vice-President of the Royal Institution of Cornwall, 1919; Henwood Gold Medal of same, 1914. *Publications:* Life of Dr. Taylor; The Celtic Christianity of Cornwall; St. Samson of Dol; History of St. Michael's Mount; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica; Ancestor; local editor of Victoria County Histories (Cornwall). *Recreations:* pedigree making, fly-fishing. *Address:* The Vicarage, St. Just in Penwith, Cornwall.

(*Died 5 July 1938.*)

TAYLOR, Col. Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1919; D.L. Co. Dublin, 1919; Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin, since 1922; President, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, since 1927; LL.D. (Hon.) McGill Univ.; Past-President of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Colonel A.M.S. and Consulting Surgeon to Forces in Ireland, 1916-22; Surgeon to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital; Surgeon to the National Children's Hospital and St. Ultan's Infant Hospital; Hon. Fellow American College of Surgeons, 1920; Past President Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Lying-in Hospital and Consulting Surgeon to Madam Stevens Hospital and to the Dental Hospital; *b.* Co. Donegal, 21 Sep. 1871; *m.* 1898, Katherine M., *e. d.* of late Dr. Wm. Hamilton Walker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Strabane Academy; Royal College of Surgeons and Dublin University. Qualified L.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I., 1893; Gold Medal in Operative Surgery; Mayne Scholarship and 1st Prize in Medicine and Surgery, etc.; House Surgeon, Meath Hospital, 1893-95; entered Dublin University, 1896; B.A. and M.B. 1901; M.D. (Stip. Con.) Dublin University, 1922; Fellowship Royal College of Surgeons, 1898; Assistant Surgeon, Meath Hospital, 1898; Full Surgeon, 1900; Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons, 1914; President, 1916. *Publications:* numerous papers upon the Surgery of the Stomach; Intestinal Obstruction; Renal Surgery; Œsophageal Diverticulum and Infection of the Intracranial Sinuses, etc. etc. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 47 Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 61353. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Dublin University, Dublin.

(*Died 29 Jan. 1933.*)

TAYLOR, William; O.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1934; Past President I.Mech.E.; Governing Director, Taylor, Taylor and Hobson, Ltd., Leicester. *Address:* Laughton Hills, Rugby.

(*Died 28 Feb. 1937.*)

TAYLOR, William Benjamin, C.B.E. 1931; J.P. Norfolk; County Councillor, 1910; M.P. (Lab.) S.W. Norfolk, 1929-31; *b.* Thetford, Norfolk, 22 May 1875; *e.s.* of late Robt. and Margaret Taylor, Watton, Norfolk; *m.* 1900, Rosa Kate Meek, sister of ex-Mayor of Thetford (Councillor J. E. Meek); two *d.* *Educ.:* Watton National School; correspondence term Ruskin College. Reared in a working-class home where interest in religious and public questions was encouraged; early entry into lay pulpit and elocutionary work; developed public speaking and social service; passed through Parish and District Councils; Member of Congregational Executive Committee for Norfolk; apprenticed to saddlery business; found public work and real business did not harmonise; entered into farming, establishing the Wayland Small Holdings Association, Ltd., which hired 285 acres of land in 1908, and continues in Norfolk; elected to County Council, 1910, and sat since on that Council; unanimously appointed to represent Norfolk on Council of Agriculture for England, 1923; following rejection for war service, was appointed Labour and Machinery Officer to the Norfolk War Agricultural Committee, retiring therefrom 1919, taking up farming; acted as County Secretary to the National Union of Agricultural Workers during the Norfolk Strike of 1923, negotiating many difficult points following that crisis on Norfolk farms; has fought five parliamentary elections, increasing his poll every time; seconded the Address to the Throne at opening of Parliamentary Session, November 1930; formed first Parliamentary Labour Agricultural Group, 1930, Hon. Sec.; elected to Parliamentary Labour Consultative Committee, 1931; farms over 400 acres in Thetford and Watton District. *Religion:* Congregationalist. *Politics:* Liberal until War; joined Labour Party, 1918; Chairman, Labour Group on Norfolk County Council since 1918. *Publications:* frequent contributor on agricultural and rural questions to East Anglian and Norfolk Press. *Recreations:* public service, bowls, and rural development. *Address:* Tottington Old Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; *T.A.:* Watton, Norfolk. *Club:* National Labour.

(*Died 29 July 1932.*)

TAYLOR, Sir William Thomas, K.C.M.G. 1905; C.M.G. 1895; *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1914, Mabel Ruth, *d.* of Rev. John Metcalfe, Rector of Holy Trinity, York, *widow* of J. Scott Mason, Federated Malay States Civil Service; Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879; Chief Collector of Customs, Cyprus, 1882; Receiver-General, Cyprus, 1891; Auditor and Accountant-General and Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, 1895-1901; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1902-4; Resident General, Federated Malay States, 1905-10; administered Government of Straits Settlements, 1903-1904 and 1906. *Address:* Vence, Alpes Maritimes, France. *Club:* Athenæum.

(*Died 18 March 1931.*)

TAYLOR, William T., I.S.O. 1902; formerly Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Board of Agriculture; *b.* 25 Apr. 1843; *m.* 1866, Frances, *d.* of F. B. Garty, M.R.C.S.E.; two *d.* *Address:* The Hutch, Cromwell Road, Cromer.

(*Died 3 July 1933.*)

TEACHER, John Hammond, M.D.; St. Mungo (Notman) Professor of Pathology in the University of Glasgow since 1911, and Pathologist to Glasgow Royal Infirmary since 1909; *b.* Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, 25 Oct. 1869; *y. s.* of late William Teacher, jun., Glasgow; *m.* 1904, Rachel Mitchell, *d.* of late John Mitchell Hutcheson, Greenock. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University of Glasgow. M.A., 1888; M.B.C.M., 1893; F.R.F.P.S.G., 1900; M.D.(Bellahouston Gold Medal for Thesis), 1904; Underkeeper of Hunterian Museum, 1894; Assistant to Professor of Physiology, 1899; Assistant to Professor of Pathology, 1903; Lecturer on Pathological Histology, University of Glasgow, 1908. *Publications:* The Clyde 19 24 Feet Class of Small Racing Yachts, 1926; scientific papers. *Recreations:* yachting and gardening. *Address:* 52 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Western 129; Cragdarroch, Cove, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Kilcreggan 72. *Club:* Royal Clyde Yacht. (*Died 21 Nov. 1930.*)

TEAGUE, Rev. John Jessop; Vicar of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, E.C., since 1911; *b.* Whitfield Vicarage, Glossop, 26 Mar. 1856; *s.* of Rev. John Teague, M.A., Vicar of Whitfield, subsequently Rector of Edlaston, Derbyshire, afterwards Vicar of Kingswood, near Bristol; *m.* Leila, *d.* of Cockburn Warden, Percy Park, Tynemouth, and *great-niece* of late Right Hon. Sir W. Hutt, G.C.B., of Appley Towers, Isle of Wight; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall, Emmanuel College Cambridge, M.A. Curate of the Priory Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1879; Christ Church, Streatham, 1880-84; Chaplain of Collegiate Church of Crediton, 1884-94; Vicar of Exminster, Devon, 1894-1905; of Woodside, Surrey, 1905-11. *Publications:* Murray Murgatroyd, Journalist; The Crowning of Esther (£100 prize serial, Newcastle Weekly Chronicle), The Man of the Moment; The Grip of the Wolf; The Shadow of Gilsland; Queen's Mate; A Black Vintage; For England; The Man with the White Face; The Tenant of the Grange; A Lieutenant of the King; Adventures of an Equerry; Ruth Gwynnett, Schoolmistress; The Secret of the Moor; Check to the King; The Interrupted Wedding; Rose of Blenheim; John Montcalm; A Gentleman of London; The Pursuer; Love in the Purple; A Fair Refugee; The King's Signet; The League of Life; The Unspoken Word; A Broken Sword; The Unseen Barrier; The Silent Conquest; The Last Link; Crenland Castle; One of Marlborough's Captains; The Mystery Car; The Heart of a Hero; A Heather Mixture; The Gate of England; Night Wings; Beacon Fires; A Corner in Diamonds; The Tide of Fortune; The Dawn of Hope; The New Order; Adventures of Marmaduke Clegg; The Haunted Shore; Danes Abbey; The Countess of Zelle; A Ward of Navarre; Fortune's Wheel; The King Waits; Tessa Treleven; For France; The Grey Friar; has contributed to Nineteenth Century and other periodicals; generally writes under pen name of Morice Gerard. *Address:* 97 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. *Club:* Authors. (*Died 3 Feb. 1929.*)

TEALL, Major George Harris, D.S.O. 1918; Lincolnshire Regiment, retired; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Sir J. J. H. Teall, *m.* 1913, Josephine, *d.* of late Robert G. Burrell, J.P., Thetford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; St. John's College, Cambridge. First Commission, 1903; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, with Citation in Orders of 36ième Corps d'Armée); retired pay, 1923; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1925. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 44 North End House, Fitzjames Avenue, Kensington, W.14. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 21 June 1939.*)

TEBBS, His Hon. Herbert Louis; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Tebbs, merchant, of Leeds; *m.* 1908, Ada Constance, *d.* of James Wainwright, Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Practised for some years as an accountant; member of Gray's Inn; called to Bar, 1902; County Court Judge of Circuit No. 25, 1919-39. *Publications:* Tebbs' Guide to County Court Practice; the article on Special Jurisdiction in the County Courts, in Halsbury's Laws of England; The Law of Apportionment in the Ency. of Accounting. *Recreations:* sketching, walking, golf. *Address:* Red Cottage, 257 Lordswood Road, Harborne. *T.:* Harborne 1191. (*Died 9 Dec. 1940.*)

TEBBUTT, Edward G. P.; Manchester Director Allied Newspapers, Ltd.; Managing Director Newcastle Chronicle, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Chairman North-Eastern Newspapers, Ltd., Middlesbrough; Director Allied Northern Newspapers, Ltd. *Address:* Allied Newspapers, Ltd., Withy Grove, Manchester. *T.:* Blackfriars 1234. *M.:* YX 1307, XV 7530. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Clarendon, Manchester; Union, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (*Died 4 March 1934.*)

TEDDER, Sir Arthur John Kt., *cr* 1909; C.B. 1918; *b.* 26 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Wm. Hy. Tedder; *m.* 1878, Emily Charlotte, *d.* of Wm. Hy. Bryson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; France. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1871, and has spent whole life in the service of the Crown; was responsible for the organisation of the machinery of the Old Age Pension Scheme; Chief Inspector, Excise, and Customs and Excise, 1906-11; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1911-18. *Address:* Windlehurst, Hemyock, Devon. (*Died 11 Aug. 1931.*)

TEED, Frank Litherland, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., M.Inst.M.M., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; retired Public Analyst (City of London and Boroughs of Islington and Camberwell); *b.* 16 May 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Teed; *m.* 1883, Isabella Lindsay (*d.* 1935), *o. d.* of late William Lindsay Windus, artist; one *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. College, London; Univ. of Edinburgh; Middle Temple; Graduate of the Univ. of London. *Publications:* Volume Alterations on and in Solution, 1926; Torricelli contra Mundum, 1931. *Address:* Hayesden House, nr. Tonbridge. *T.:* Tonbridge 328. *Clubs:* University of London, Mining and Metallurgical; Medway Yacht. (*Died 22 April 1937.*)

TEESDALE, Rev. Frederic Dobree, M.A.; Rector of Racton since 1913; *b.* London, 25 Jan. 1845; *s.* of John Marmaduke Teesdale, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey, and Maria, *d.* of Nathaniel Snell Chauncy, of Green End, Little Munden, Herts; *m.* 1870, Edith (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Rev. James Guillemard, M.A., Vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar; Newdigate Prize for English verse, 1865, 2nd class Mods., 3rd class in Final Schools). Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1870; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1869; Curate of St. John's, Edinburgh, 1869-73; Headmaster of Inverness College, 1873-80; Canon Residentiary of Inverness Cathedral, and Examining Chaplain to the Primus of Scotland, 1873-80; Headmaster of the Isle of Wight College, 1880-92; Vicar of Bodicote, 1892-1913; Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, 1902; Rural Dean of Chichester, 1913-20; late Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools for the Deanery of Deddington, and member of the Oxford Diocesan Schools Inspection Committee; Captain of N. Counties Cricket Club, 1875-81. *Publication:* Poems, 1871. *Address:* S. Richard's Walk, Chichester. (*Died 27 Nov. 1935.*)

TELFORD, Rev. John, B.A.; Wesleyan minister; Wesleyan Methodist Connexional Editor 1905-34; Ed. of Wesleyan Methodist Magazine, Preacher's Magazine, London Quarterly Review, Church Record, etc.; *b.* Wigton, Cumberland, 5 Oct. 1851; *s.* of late John Telford and Frances Ross; *m.* 1880, Helen S. (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of Rev. J. H. Rigg, D.D. *Educ.:* private schools; Didsbury College, Manchester; B.A. London University. Wesleyan minister at Leytonstone, Lewisham, London (Hinde Street), Richmond, Finchley, Guildford, Tunbridge Wells, Redhill, Dorking; Dr. Rigg's Assistant, 1878-80; one of Secretaries of Committee which prepared Methodist Hymn Book, 1904; one of Letter Writers to Wesleyan Conference. *Publications:* Wesley Anecdotes; Two West End Chapels; Life of John Wesley; Life of Charles Wesley; The Story of Moses and Joshua; Makers of our Missions; Women in the Mission Field; Popular History of Methodism; Popular Life of John Wesley; Popular History of Wesleyan Methodist Missions; A History of Lay Preaching; Touching the Kettle; The Methodist Hymn Book Illustrated; The Story of the Upper Room; Wesley's Chapel and Wesley's House; A Short History of Wesleyan Missions; A Sect that moved the World; Fernley Lecture for 1908 (Man's Partnership with Divine Providence); The Life of James Harrison Rigg, D.D., 1821-1909; Sayings and Portraits of John Wesley; Thoughts from St. Francis of Assisi; St. Bernard of Clairvaux; England's Book of Praise; Portraits and Sayings of Charles Wesley; England's Book of Praise; The Life Story of John Wesley; Editor of Wesley's Letters, 8 vols., 1931; Treasure House of Charles Wesley, 1933; New Methodist Hymn Book in History and Experience, 1934; joint author of Life of Mark Guy Pearse. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* Denecliffe, Dorking. *(Died 25 July 1936.)*

TELLIER, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge, Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1887-1916; *b.* Berthier, Quebec, 25 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1st, 1868, Hermine (*d.* 1878), *d.* of late Dr. A. Malhiot; 2nd, 1882, Elzire (*d.* 1906), *d.* of G. A. Harmel; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Joliette College. Called to Bar, 1866; elected to House of Commons for St. Hyacinthe, 1878. *Address:* Montreal. *(Died 17 June 1935.)*

TEMPERLEY, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Cecil, C.B. 1931; C.M.G 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Cambridge, 31 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late Ernest Temperley, Fellow and Tutor of Queens' College, Cambridge; *m.* 1st, 1909, Madeline, *d.* of late Walter Whitehead; two *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Joyce, *d.* of S F. van Oss, The Hague; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Joined Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; transferred to Norfolk Regt. 1908; General Staff Officer, New Zealand, 1913-Aug. 1914; Military Attaché, The Hague, 1920-24; Military representative at the League of Nations, 1925-35; Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence, War Office, 1928-1933; Head of the War Office Section of the British Delegation to the Disarmament Conference, 1932-35; retired pay, 1935; Military Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph, 1935-39; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); Mohmand Expedition, North-West Frontier of India, 1908 (Indian General Service Medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Publication:* The Whispering Gallery of Europe, 1938. *Address:* Hintlesham, Beaconsfield. *T.:* 169. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Athenæum. *(Died 7 April 1940.)*

TEMPERLEY, Major Harold William Vazeille, O.B.E. 1920; M.A., Litt.D., Cantab, F.B.A.; Hon. D.Litt., Durham; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; University Professor of Modern History and Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge; *b.* 20 April 1879; *s.* of Ernest Temperley, Tutor of Queens' College, Cambridge, and Marion, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Wildman, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1913, Gladys (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Job Bradford, Barrister-at-law; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Dorothy Vazeille, *d.* of late Canon Arthur Temperley. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; King's College and Peterhouse, Cambridge. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1904-38; Lecturer at Harvard University, U.S.A., 1911-1912; and at Stanford University, U.S.A., 1936; Ford Lecturer at Oxford, 1937-38; Captain Fife and Forfar Yeomanry in Dardanelles Expedition, 1915; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1918; Salonika force; Assistant (and acting) Attaché to Serbia; at Peace Conference, and Mission to Montenegro, 1918-20; British representative on Albanian Frontiers Commission, July 1921; editor (with Dr. Gooch) of British Documents on Origins of the War, vols. i.-x. 1928-38, vol. xi. 1926; President of International Historical Congress, 1933, 1934 ; Historical MSS. Commission, 1928; has received Order of Crown of Roumania, Polonia Restituta of Poland, White Eagle of Serbia and Corresponding Member of Czech, Danish, Rumanian, Polish and Norwegian Academies and of Societas Hungarorum Historica, 1930; Massachusetts Historical Society, 1931; American Philosophical Soc., 1938. *Publications:* Life of George Canning, 1905; Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph, 1915; History of Serbia, 1917; (ed.) A History of the Peace Conference of Paris, vols. i.-vi., 1920-24; Parliamentary Report on Conditions in Montenegro, 1921; The Foreign Policy of Canning, 1925; (ed.) Princess Lieven Unpublished Diary, 1925; (with A. J. Grant) Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, 1938; J. B. Bury, Selected Essays, 1930; England and the Near East, vol. i., The Crimea, 1936; (with L. M. Penson) Foundations of British Foreign Policy (1792-1902), 1938, and A Century of Diplomatic Blue Books (1814-1938), 1939. *Radiodramas:* (with Lawrence Gilliam, for B.B.C.), Twenty Years Ago—Outbreak of War—August 4, 1934; Jubilee of King George V, 1935; Kitchener, 1936; Russia's Revolution, 1937. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, P.E.N. *(Died 11 July 1939.)*

TEMPLE, 5th Earl (*cr.* 1822); **Algernon William Stephen Temple-Gore-Langton,** Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Somerset Regt.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; *e. s.* of 4th Earl Temple and Helen, *d.* of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1913, Agnes, *d.* of C. de Laporte and *widow* of A. Burrows. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1897-98; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; A.D.C. to Governor of Cyprus, 1899; J.P. Somerset; Staff-Lieut. European War, 1914-18. *Heir: n.* Chandos Grenville Temple-Gore-Langton [*b.* 13 July 1909; *m.* 1934, Frances Vauriel Fenton, *o. d.* of Major F. V. Lister, Chisenbury Priory, Wilts.] *Address:* Newton Park, Bristol; Dalmore House, Alness, Ross-shire. *(Died 19 Feb. 1940.)*

TEMPLE, Charles Lindsay, C.M.G. 1910; Lieut.-Governor Protectorate of Nigeria, 1914-17, when he retired owing to ill-health; *b.* 20 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1912, Olive, *d.* of Sir R. Macleod, *q.v.* Acting Consul, Para, 1898, 1900, and 1901; Vice-consul, Manaos, Brazil, 1899; Chief Secretary, Northern Nigeria, 1910-13. *Publication:* Native Races and their Rulers. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies. *(Died 9 Jan. 1929.)*

TEMPLE, Edwin; Rector of Glasgow Academy since 1899; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Temple, M.A., Armadale, West Lothian; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Mather, Clifton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Formerly Assistant Master, Trinity College, Glenalmond. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address:* 3 Carlton Terrace, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Literary. *(Died 18 March 1932.)*

TEMPLE, Col. Frank Valiant, C.M.G. 1919; late Royal Marines; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Col. William Temple, V.C.; *m.* 1906, Evelyn Ellen, *d.* of late J. F. Evans. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.).; retired list, 1934. *Address:* 10 Tower Gardens, Hythe, Kent. *(Died 3 April 1937.)*

TEMPLE, Hope (Madame André Messager), composer; *b.* Ireland (of English parents); *m.* André Messager (*d.* 1929). *Educ.:* Ireland, private college. Studied to become pianist; relinquished, in consequence of bad injuries to left arm and hand twice, once riding and once skating; began composition at the age of 14; took up song-writing as a métier at 17. *Publications:* An Old Garden; My Lady's Bower; Fond Heart, Farewell; In Sweet September; Thoughts and Tears; Auf Wiedersehen; Collin Deep; Airlie Bay; Rory Darlin'; 'Tis All that I can say; God's Lily; Roses and Rue; Could Memory Sleep; The Scent of the Mignonette, etc. *Recreations:* every sort of riding sport, bicycling, driving; favourite hobby, the collection of antique metal work and curios. *(Died 10 May 1938.)*

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1876; C.B. 1916; C.I.E.

1894; Bailiff Grand Cross of St. John, 1927; Indian army; retired; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire; Chairman, Worcester Territorial County Association, 1907-22; Assistant Director, St. John Ambulance Association, 1903-15; Member of the Joint War Committee and War Finance Committee of British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, 1914-1922; Chairman, Standing Council of the Baronetage, 1910-24; *b.* Allahabad, India, 15 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Charlotte Frances, *d.* of late Ben Martindale; *S.* father, 1902; *m.* Agnes Fanny (Lady of Grace, 1901), 2nd *d.* of late Major-General G. A. Searle, M.S.C., 1880; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1908). Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1871, and B.S.C. (now I.A.), 1877 (38th Dogras and 1st Gurkhas); Ensign, 1871; Lieutenant, 1871; Captain 1883; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., 1897; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-79 (medal, despatches); Burmah War, 1887-89 (medal two clasps); Cantonment Magistrate, Panjab, 1879; Assistant-Commissioner Burmah, and Cantonment Magistrate, Mandalay, 1887; Deputy-Commissioner, 1888; to special duty with Government of India, 1890 (framed Code of Cantonment Regulations, and reported on Local Taxation of Railways, thanks of the Government); Official President, Rangoon Municipality and Port-Commissioner, Rangoon, 1891; Chief Commis., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent, Penal Settlement at Port Blair, 1894; raised and commanded at request of Govt. Upper Burmah Vol. Rifles, 1887-1890; commanded Rangoon Vol. Artillery, 1891-1893; at request of Government raised and commanded Rangoon Naval Volunteers, 1892; Vol. Engineers, 1893; Rangoon Port Defence Vol., 1893; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. of Rangoon Vol. Artillery and Port Defence Vol.; Hon. Vice-President Royal Asiatic Society; President Jubilee Congress, Folklore Society, 1928; has been Member of Council Royal Society of Arts; Asiatic Society Bengal; Philological Soc.; Folklore Soc.; Royal Anthrop. Inst.; Hakluyt Soc.; President Bombay Anthrop. Soc.; Cor. Member American Philosophical Soc.; Smithsonian Institute; Numismatic Soc. of Philadelphia; American Geographical and Oriental Societies; President, Anthropological Section, British Association, 1913; F.B.A., F.S.A., F.A.S.B., F.R.G.S. *Publications:* with E. H. Man, *q.v.*, Andamanese Language, 1877; with Mrs. F. A. Steel, Wide-awake Stories (Panjab Folk-tales), 1884; Legends of the Panjab, 3 vols. 1883-90; edited Fallon's Dict. of Hindustani Proverbs, 1885-87; Burnell's Devil-Worship of the Tuluvas, 1897; Bowrey's Countries Round the Bay of Bengal (1669-79); Hak. Soc., 1905; The Thirty-Seven Nats (Burmese Animism), 1906; The Travels of Peter Mundy, vol. i. (1608-20), Hak. Soc., 1907, vol. ii. (1621-34), 1913, vol. iii. (1635-38), 1919; vol. iv. (1639-48), 1925; vol. v. (1649-67), 1923; Journals of Streynsham Master (1665-1680), Government of India, 2 vols., 1911; Sir R. Temple's Letters and Character Sketches in the House of Commons (1886-87), 1912; Anthropology as a Practical Science, 1914; Word of Lalla the Prophetess, 1924; Bowrey Papers (1690-1710), Hak. Soc. 1925; Drake's World Encompassed, 1926; Itinerary of Ludovico Varthema (1502-1508), 1928; (with R. H. W. Empson) Cult of the Peacock Angel (Yezidis), 1928; The Mystery and Mental Atmosphere, 1929; The Tragedy of the Worcester, 1930; has been Editor and proprietor of the Indian Antiquary since 1884; founded and edited the Panjab (Indian) Notes and Queries, 1883-87; author of a great number of papers and articles in the Journals of Scientific Societies. *Recreations:* has contributed largely to Museums; British, Oxford (Pitt-Rivers Coll. and Indian Institute), Cambridge, Harrow, Brighton; objects relating to Ethnology, Anthropology, Numismatics, Conchology, Arts, Oriental Books and MSS.; is interested in collections on the above subjects. *Heir:* *s.* Col. R. D. Temple. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough. (*Died 3 March 1931.*)

TEMPLETON, Charles Perry, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; M.D., C.M.; Colonel, Canadian Army Medical Corps; *b.* Napanee, Ont., 10 July 1884; *m.* 1909, Alice Cumberland (*d.* 1914); one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Kingston. Physician and Surgeon, New York Hospitals, 2 years; enlisted Aug. 1914; with C.A.M.C. in France, 4 years; full Colonel, A.D.M.S. 3rd Canadian Division; discharged 9 May 1919 (despatches, C.B.E., D.S.O.); Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* Brandon, Man., Canada. *T.:* House 2301, Office 2106. *M.:* 3847 and 3846. *Clubs:* Brandon, Country. (*Died 12 June 1929.*)

TEMPLETON, William Paterson; *b.* Glasgow, 1876. Organising Secretary of Unionist Workers' League, 1909; contested Ross-shire, 1911; Shettleston Division of Glasgow, By-Election, 1930; M.P. (C.) Banff, 1924-29; M.P. (U.) Coatbridge Division, Lanark, 1931-35. (*Died July 1938.*)

TEMPLETOWN, 4th Viscount, *cr.* 1806; **Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy Upton,** J.P., D.L.; *cr.* Baron 1776; Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* London, 20 April 1853; *s.* of Hon. Edward John, 4th *s.* of 1st Viscount and Susan, *d.* of Rev. John Maddy, Prebendary of Ely; *S. u.* 1890; *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn Georgina Finch-Hatton (*d.* 1932), *d.* of 9th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; one *s.* (*er. s.* killed in War) one *d.* Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Protestant. Unionist. *Educ.:* Germany; Wimbledon School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in the Buffs and 60th (King's Royal Rifles), 1872-79; founder and President of the Unionist Clubs of Ireland; electrical engineer for some years; late a member Institution Electrical Engineers. *Publication:* Profitable Dairy Farming, when H. Upton. *Recreations:* shooting, reading scientific books. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. H. A. G. M. H. Upton. *Club:* Marlborough. (*Died 30 Sept. 1939.*)

TENNANT, Rt. Hon. Harold John, P.C. 1914; M.P. (L.) Berwickshire, 1894-1918; J.P. Kent, 1912; D.L. Aberdeenshire, 1915; *b.* Innerleithen, 18 Nov. 1865; *y. s.* of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1889, Helen (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Major Gordon Duff of Drummuir; 2nd, 1896 (*see* Tennant, Mrs. May); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, 1892-95; Secretary to Departmental Committee of Home Office on various Lead Industries, 1893; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Miscellaneous Dangerous Trades, 1895-99; Chairman of Committee on the Scientific and Statistical Investigations in relation to the Fishing Industry of the United Kingdom; Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade, 1909-11; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1911-12; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1912-16; Secretary for Scotland, 1916. *Publications:* Letters from a Lowland Keeper, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, billiards. *Address:* 33 Bruton Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 0948; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Alford, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Strathdon 3; Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Cranbrook. *T.:* Rolvenden 2. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Eighty, Queen's; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 9 Nov. 1935.*)

TENNANT, Robert Hugh; *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; *e. surv. s.* of Robert Tennant, M.P., of Chapel House, Yorkshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby. Director of Westminster Bank; Deputy Chairman of Parr's Bank, 1917, and on amalgamation with Westminster Bank, Deputy Chairman; Chairman, 1927-31; also Deputy Chairman Bank of British West Africa; Chairman Committee London Clearing Bankers, 1924-25; President British Bankers'

Association, 1924-25; Member of Council Foreign Bondholders; Member of Advisory Council Board of Trade, 1924-25, 1925-26; Company Law Amendment Committee, 1925-26; Chairman Audit Committee London & North-Eastern Railway since 1923. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Highfields, Darley Abbey, Derby; 88 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Derby 379; Whitehall 6022. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Pratt's.
(Died 27 Nov. 1936.)

TENTERDEN, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1827), **Charles Stuart Henry Abbott;** Lieut. 3rd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt.; retired, 1894; *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *s.* of 3rd Baron and 1st wife, *cousin*, Penelope, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1882; *m.* 1906, Elfrida, *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered regt. 1886. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 27 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5226.
(Died 16 Sept. 1939.)

TERRELL, Sir Courtney, Kt., *cr.* 1929; Chief Justice, High Court, Patna, since 1928; Member of Senate, Patna University; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of late Thos. Terrell, K.C.; *m.* Constance, *d.* of W. Wooder; two *s.* one *d.* At first medical student; called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1902; practised Patent Law and scientific cases; Captain, Inns of Court O.T.C. *Publications:* 4th, 5th, and 6th Editions Terrell on Patents; Notes on Military Map Reading. *Recreations:* walking, zoology. *Address:* Chhaju Bagh, Patna, E.I.R., India.
(Died 7 May 1938.)

TERRINGTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1918, of Huddersfield, **Harold James Selborne Woodhouse,** O.B.E. 1919; J.P. Bucks; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Jessy, *d.* of W. J. Reed, of Skidby, Yorks; *b.* 8 May 1877; *S.* father, 1921; *m.* 1st, 1918, Vera Florence Annie, *widow* of Guy Ivo Sebright; 2nd, 1927, Rena De Vere Humphrey (author of All That for Nothing), *o. c.* of late Capt. William Molyneux Shapland-Swiney, 42nd Royal Highlanders (Black Watch). *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Germany. Assistant Solicitor Great Northern Railway Co., 1899-1902; Lieut. 1st V.B. East Yorkshire Regt., 1894; commissioned as Recruiting Officer, 1916; Military Representative for Hammersmith and Paddington, 1917-18; Director Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. Ltd., and Eastern Morning and Hull News Co. Ltd. *Recreation:* motoring. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Horace M. Woodhouse. *(Died 19 Nov. 1940.)*

TERRY, Charles Sanford, Hon. Fellow of Clare; Litt.D. (Cantab.); Hon. Mus. Doc. (Oxon and Edin.); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and Aberdeen); Hon. D.Litt. (Durham); Hon. Ph.D. (Leipzig); Hon. Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Hon. R.C.M.; J.P.; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of Charles Terry, Newport Pagnell; *m.* 1901, Edith, *e. d.* of Francis Allfrey. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School; King's College School; Lancing College; Clare College, Cambridge (B.A. 1886; M.A. 1891); Lecturer in History in Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890-98; Lecturer in History in University of Aberdeen, 1898-1903; Prof. of History in University of Aberdeen, 1903-30. *Publications:* Life and Campaigns of Alexander Leslie, 1st Earl of Leven, 1899; The Rising of 1745, 1900 (new edit. 1903); The Chevalier de St. George, 1901; The Cromwellian Union, 1902; The Albemarle Papers, 2 vols. 1902; The Young Pretender, 1903; John Graham of Claverhouse, 1905; The Pentland Rising, 1905; The Scottish Parliament, 1906; An Index to the Papers relating to Scotland, 1908; Craig's De Unione, trans. and notes, 1909; A Catalogue of the Publications of Scottish Historical Clubs, 1909; A Short History of Europe, 1806–1914, 1915; Bach's Chorals, 3 vols., 1915-21; The Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, 2 vols., 1917; Italy Mediæval and Modern (jointly), 1917; Ostend and Zeebrugge, Despatches, etc., 1919; Johann Sebastian Bach, 1920; A History of Scotland, 1920; A Short History of Scotland, 1921; J. S. Bach's Original Hymn-Tunes, 1922; The Forty-Five, 1922; The Jacobites and the Union, 1922; Bach's Cantata Texts, Sacred and Secular, 1926; Bach: a Biography, 1928 (second edition 1933) (German second edition, 1935); The Origin of the Family of Bach Musicians, 1929; John Christian Bach, 1929; Bach's Choral and Chamber Works (The Musical Pilgrim, 1924-36); The Four-Part Chorals of J. S. Bach, 1929; Bach: The Historical Approach, 1930; Bach's Orchestra, 1932; The Music of Bach: an Introduction, 1933; contributor Cambridge Modern History, Cambridge Mediæval History, Grove's Dictionary of Music (3rd ed.). *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Westerton of Pitfodels, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Athenaeum; Albemarle; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.
(Died 5 Nov. 1936.)

TERRY, Fred, actor; *b.* London, 9 Nov. 1863; youngest of the Terry family; *m.* Julia Neilson; one *d.* *Educ.:* France (Guines) and Switzerland (Geneva). First walked on the stage at the opening of the Haymarket Theatre under the Bancroft régime in 1880, at the age of 15, and has acted in nearly every town of importance in the United Kingdom, United States, and Canada. *Recreations:* golfing, boating, cycling, whist, takes an interest in racing and all sports. *Address:* 4 Primrose Hill Road, N.W.3. *T:* Primrose 0850. *Clubs:* Arts, Eccentric, Royal Automobile, Greenroom.
(Died 17 April 1933.)

TERRY, (Joseph Edward) Harold; F.R.S.A.; Director of Joseph Terry & Sons, Ltd.; Hon. Sec. the Dramatists Club, 1919-22; *b.* York, 21 Sep. 1885; *e. s.* of late Thomas W. L. Terry and Mia, *d.* of late E. P. Brett; *m.* 1915, Constance, B.Sc., 2nd *d.* of late Henry Ernest Leetham, J.P., Dringhouses, near York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Editor of The Granta, at Cambridge, and Stage-Manager of the Footlights Club; joined staff of The Daily Mirror, 1906; later for some time Editor and Dramatic Critic of The Onlooker, and subsequently of The Onlooker and Throne; also Dramatic Critic of The British Review. Appeared in The Fulfilling of the Law, at the Garrick Theatre, in the character of Maurice Avenell, and subsequently, on tour with Miss Constance Collier, in that of Sir Brian Dobree. *Publications:* Plays—Old Rowley, the King, 1908; A King's Ransom, 1911; The Knight of the Garter, 1913; The Man Who Stayed at Home (with Lechmere Worrall), 1914; April Fools, 1915; The Man Who Went Abroad; General Post, 1917; Master Wayfarer, 1918; The Fulfilling of the Law, 1921; The Rattlesnake (with Rafael Sabatini), 1922; The Return of Sherlock Holmes (with Arthur Rose), 1923; Collusion, 1924; Insult (with Harry Tighe), from the Dutch, Dolle Hans, of Jan Fabricius, 1930; also, A Fool to Fame (novel), 1912. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and country life generally. *Address:* Luccombe Hill, Shanklin, I. of W. *T.A.:* Yrret, Shanklin. *T.:* Shanklin 2043. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savage; Shanklin; Seaview Yacht.
(Died 10 Aug. 1939.)

TERRY, Marion, actress. *Educ.:* Kingston. *Publication:* waltz "Olive." *Recreations:* going to the theatre to see plays and other actresses and actors; music, flowers, reading, motoring, and driving. *(Died 21 Aug. 1930.)*

TERRY, Sir Richard (Runciman), Kt., *cr.* 1922; Mus.D. Dunelm; F.R.C.O.; *e. s.* of Thomas Terry of Newcastle-on-Tyne and Marion Ballard, *e. d.* of Walter Runciman of Dunbar; *m.* 1909, Mary Lee (*d.* 1932), *e. d.* of Jasper Stephenson of Blanchland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford and Camb. (Choral Scholarship, King's Coll., Cambridge). Successively organist and choirmaster at Elstow School; St. John's Cathedral, Antigua; Downside Abbey and Downside School; Westminster Cathedral, 1901-24. Editor of Musical

News and Herald, 1924-25; Pres. (1911-12) Union of Music Directors in Secondary Schools; Vice-Pres. Union of Graduates in Music; Chairman I.S.M. Conference, 1915-16, and 1920; Examiner in Music, National University of Ireland, 1915-19, 1923-25, 1929-31 and 1935-37; Birmingham Univ. 1915-18; Lecturer, Birmingham University 1913; Leeds Univ. 1920; Univ. Extension Lecturer, Oxford, 1911. *Publications:* Catholic Church Music; The Music of the Roman Rite; On Music's Borders; A Forgotten Psalter and other essays; Voodooism in Music; The Carols of Gilbert and Sandys, A Medieval Carol Book, Two Hundred Folk Carols, Calvin's First (1539) Psalter, The Scottish (1635) Psalter; five Masses; one Requiem; numerous Motets and incidental Church music; Old Rhymes with New Tunes; The Shanty Book, Salt Sea Ballads; contributor to many Hymnals (English, French, German, and American); The Complete Benediction Book, etc.; editor of much hitherto unpublished music of 16th century, chiefly by old English composers; musical editor of Official Catholic Hymnal for England. *Address:* 87 Prince of Wales' Mansions, S.W.11. *T.:* Macaulay 3789. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Authors, Press. *(Died 18 April 1938.)*

TESSIER, Hon. Auguste, K.C., LL.B.; *b.* Quebec, 20 Nov. 1853; 3rd *s.* of Hon. Justice U. J. Tessier, Judge of the King's Bench Court, and Marguerite Adele Kelly. Ancestors came from France, near La Rochelle, in Saintonge; *m.* 1878, Corinne, *d.* of P. L. Gauvreau, N.P. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; St. Mary's College, Montreal. Has been Warden of the County of Rimouski, President of the Society of Agriculture of same county, and Mayor of the town of Rimouski; called to Bar, 1876; Member of Legislature for Rimouski, 1889-1907; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, 1905;- Minister of Agriculture, 1905; Treasurer of the Province, 1905-7; a Judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, 1907; retired 1922. *Address:* Rimousky, P.Q., Canada. *(Died 10 Feb. 1938.)*

TESSIER, Hon. Jules; Senator since 1903; *b.* 16 April 1852; *m.* 1882, Frances Matilde Elliott, *e. d.* of late Edmund Barnard, K.C., Montreal. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Laval University. Advocate, 1874; K.C. 1899; sat in Quebec City Council and in Legislature for Portneuf, 1886-1903; was Speaker, Legislative Assembly, 1897-1900; has been for years Director of the Quebec-Lake St. John Railway, and Canadian Northern, Quebec; was President of the St. Jean Baptiste Society, of the Quebec Colonisation Society; is a Director and President of the Savings Bank of Quebec (Caisse d'Economie). *Address:* 21 St. John Street, Quebec, Canada. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec. *(Died 6 Jan. 1934.)*

TETRAZZINI, Signora Luisa; *b.* Florence; *m.* Signor Bazelli. *Educ.:* Liceo Musicale, Florence, under Signor Cecherini. First appeared Teatro Verdi, Florence, 1895; Covent Garden, 1907; has toured in South America, Russia, etc. Her favourite operas are Lucia di Lammermoor and La Sonnambula. *Publication:* My Life of Song, 1921. *(Died 28 April 1940.)*

TEVERSHAM, Col. Richard Kinlock, D.S.O. 1887; O.B.E.; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of W. A. Symonds. Entered Army, 1875; Capt. 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1901; served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); China Expedition, 1900-1 (medal); General Staff Officer, 1914. *(Died 28 April 1929.)*

TEYNHAM, 18th Baron, *cr.* 1616; **Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon,** D.L., J.P. Co. Kent; Chevalier, Legion of Honour; late Maj. 1st Batt. the Buffs, and Captain East Kent Yeomanry; *b.* 27 May 1867; *s.* of 17th Baron and Harriet, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Heathcote, J.P., Shaw Hill House, Wiltshire; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* 1895, Mabel, *d.* of late Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, Pannington Hall, Ipswich, and Louisa, *d.* of 1st Baron Bateman; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Christopher John Henry Roper Curzon. *Address:* Well House, Sandgate, Kent. *T.:* 78304. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 19 Dec. 1936.)*

THACKERAY, Colonel Charles Bouverie, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1875; 3rd *s.* of late Col Sir E. T. Thackeray, V.C., K.C.B.; *m.* 1909, Adeline, *o. d.* of late W. I. Ritchie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lt.-Col. 1916; served South African War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, September, 1915, D.S.O.); Turkey, 1919-20; Inter-Allied Commission, Berlin, 1921; retired, 1922; Commanded 58th (Home Counties) Field Brigade R.A. (T.), 1923-27; Bt. Col. (T.) 1927; Member L.C.C. Schools Committees, etc. *Publications:* magazine articles, etc. *Address:* 6 Fernshaw Road, Chelsea, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 3616. *Club:* Authors'. *(Died 19 May 1938.)*

THACKWELL, Major Charles Joseph, D.S.O. 1900; late 18th Hussars; *b.* 17 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Thackwell. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1901; Major, 1915; decorated for management of patrol at Uitkyk, near Middelburg, S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O., twice severely wounded). *(Died 5 Nov. 1933.)*

THACKWELL, Col. Colquhoun Grant Roche, C.B. 1912; D.S.O. 1898; Indian Army; *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; *m.* Lilian (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Robert Spencer. Entered army, 1878; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1904; Bt.-Col., 1907; Col., 1908; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897 (despatches twice, D.S.O., clasp); served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, medal); retired, 1919. *Address:* 25 Rue du Mont Cenis, Paris. *(Died June 1931.)*

THADDEUS, Henry Jones, F.R.G.S.; *b.* Cork, 1860. *Educ.:* Heatherly's Academy, London; Paris, at Julien's, under Gérôme and Lefebvre. Formerly Court Painter to the Khedive, and sent by him on a special mission to Queen Victoria. *Works:* The Wounded Poacher; Christ before Caiaphas; Obbedienza; numerous portraits, including Princess May, Mr. Gladstone, Abbé Liszt, Grand Duchess Vladimir, Lady Zetland, and Lord George Dundas, The Khedive, Lord Cromer, Lady Sykes, Duke of Teck, Grand Duke Michael, Lady Abington, Lady Clifford of Chudleigh, Lady Howard de Walden, Grand Duchess Helen, also first portrait of Pius X. as Pontiff, etc. *Publication:* Recollections of a Court Painter, 1912. *(Died 1 May 1929.)*

THANE, Sir George Dancer, Kt., *cr.* 1919; F.R.C.S. Eng.; LL.D. Edin.; Sc.D. Dublin; F.Z.S.; *b.* Great Berkhamsted, 27 May 1850; *e. s.* of late G. D. Thane, M.D.; *m.* 1884, Jenny, *e. d.* of Aug. Klingberg of Stockholm; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. Professor of Anatomy, University College, London, 1877-1919; has been Examiner in Anatomy in the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Victoria, Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, and Wales, and to the Royal Colleges Physicians and Surgeons; Fellow Anthropol. Inst.; Ex-Pres. Anatom. Soc. G. B. and I.; member Anat. Gesellsch.; member Assoc. des Anat.; member corr. étr. Soc. d'Anthropologie de Paris; member Kongl. Physiographiska Sällsk. i. Lund; member Ord. Reg. Soc. Scient. Upsaliensis. *Publications:* edited Ellis's Demonstrations of Anatomy, 10th and 11th editions; joint, Quain's Anatomy, 9th and 10th editions. *Address:* 19 St. John's Road, Harrow. *T.:* Harrow 2062. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 14 Jan. 1930.)*

THAYER, William Sydney, A.B.; M.D. (Harv.); Hon. Dr. Paris; Sc.D. (Chicago); LL.D. (Edin.); McGill, Montreal; Wash. College, Md.; Hon. F.R.C.P.I.; Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University; Visiting Physician Johns Hopkins Hospital; Member Board of Overseers, Harvard University; Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; Member American Philosophical Society; Member Board of Trustees of the Carnegie Institution of Washington; Brig.-General Aux., U.S.A.; Member Washington Academy of Sciences; Hon. Member Royal Society of Medicine, Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; membre associé étranger de l'Académie de Méd., Paris; Hon. Membre corresp. Soc. d. hôpitaux, Paris; Hon. Member Therapeutical Society of Moscow, Royal Society of Medicine of Budapest, International Society of Medical Hydrology, N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Harvey Society of N.Y.; Corresponding Member Société de hôp. de Lyon; Gesellschaft fur innere Med. u. Heilkunde, Vienna; Soc. Royale des Sc. Méd. et nat. de Bruxelles; Membre Assocn. de médecins de langue Française, etc.; *s.* of late Professor James B. Thayer, A.B., LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass., and Sophia Bradford Ripley; *m.* 1901, Susan Chisolm Read of Charleston, S.C. (*d.* 1917); no *c.* *Educ.:* Private schools; Cambridge High School; Harvard University. A.B., M.D. Major and Deputy Commissioner Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917; Chief Consultant Medical Services American Expeditionary Forces, 1918-19, with rank of Brig.-General; Bright Medallist, Guy's Hospital, 1927; Distinction Badge, Red Cross of Russia, 1917; Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.A.), 1919; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France), 1927. *Publications:* The Malarial Fevers of Baltimore (with John Hewetson), 1895; Lectures on the Malarial Fevers, 1897; Studies on Bacterial Endocarditis, 1925; America, 1917, and other verse, 1926; also numerous articles on medicine and medical education. *Recreations:* books, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 1208 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Wilthayer, Baltimore. *T.:* Madison 2850. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Maryland, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Gibson Island, Baltimore; Army and Navy, Washington; University, Harvard, New York; Harvard, Boston.

(Died 10 Dec. 1932.)

THEILER, Sir Arnold, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; D. Med. Vet. Berne; Hon. D.Sc. Cape and Syracuse; Dr. Phil., Berne; Hon. D. Vet. Sc. University of South Africa; C.M.G. 1907; Honorary Associate Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, England; *b.* Switzerland, 2d March 1867; *m.* 1893, Emma Jegge, Sisseln, Aargau; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aarau; Berne; Zurich. In South Africa, 1891-1927; Government veterinary surgeon to the South African Republic, 1896-1900; Government Veterinary Bacteriologist, Transvaal, 1900-10; Director Veterinary Research, Union of South Africa, 1910-18; Director Lamsiekte Research, Union of South Africa, 1918-20; Director of Veterinary Education and Research, Union of S. Africa, 1920-27; Professor for Tropical Veterinary Medicine, Transvaal University College, 1920-27; Dean Faculty Veterinary Science, University of South Africa, 1923-27; retired, 1927; First recipient of Grant and Medal of South African Association for Advancement of Science; recipient of Scott Medal of South African Biological Society and of Medaille d'or (à effigié Laveran) de la Société de Pathologie exotique, Paris; Gold Medal of Royal Agricultural Society of England; Budapest Gold Medal for Research in Veterinary Science; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of South Africa; Correspondant de l'Institut de France; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine, London; Hon. Fellow American Society of Tropical Medicine; Hon. Member of several scientific societies in South Africa, Switzerland, England, Ireland, Italy, Belgium, France, Austria United States of America, Australia, New Zealand, and Canada; author of many publications on tropical diseases of domesticated stock. *Address:* P.O. Onderstepoort, Pretoria, South Africa. *(Died 24 July 1936.)*

THELWALL, John Walter Francis, C.M.G. 1932; M.C.; Commercial Counsellor, H.M. Embassy, Berlin, since 1928; *b.* 26 July 1884; 2nd *s.* of late Major-Gen. John Bulkeley Thelwall, C.B., and Gertrude, *d.* of late Walter Lindesay Willson of the Geographical Survey of India and Dublin; *m.* 1916, Angela Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. Colenso and *g. d.* of late Bishop Colenso; one *d.* *Educ.:* Abroad; Ushaw College, Durham; Trinity College, Oxford. British Vice-Consul at Frankfort am Main, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-19, Royal Sussex Regiment, Essex Regiment and General List, British Military Mission, Berlin (M.C., Croix de Guerre); Senior Commercial Commissioner in Germany, 1919; Commercial Secretary. H.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1920. *Publications:* series of reports on economic conditions in Germany. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* 17 Tiergartenstrasse, Berlin, Germany. *T.A.:* Britcom, Berlin. *T.:* Kurfuerst 2013. *Clubs:* New University; Buccaneers, Berlin.

(Died 16 May 1934.)

THEOBALD, Rev. Charles, M.A., Hon. Canon of Winchester; Rector of Lasham, Hants, 1883-1923; *b.* 1831; *s.* of James Theobald, J.P., of Hyde, Winchester; *m.* 1857, Caroline (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Rev. G. Richards, Rector of Sampford Courtenay, Devon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Curate of Ringwood, 1854-56; Vicar of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, 1856-62; Rector of Chale, Isle of Wight, 1862-83; J.P. Co. Essex; Rural Dean of Alton, 1889-1923; Chairman of Alton Board of Guardians, and of Rural District Council, 1901-22; Alton Grammar School, Crondall Poor Law School; formerly Chairman of Orsett Board of Guardians; and of Isle of Wight Board of Guardians. *Publications:* for ten years editor of the Winchester Diocesan Kalendar. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, and golf. *Address:* Eastgate House, Chichester. *M.:* AA 7022. *Club:* New University. *(Died 27 Jan. 1930.)*

THEOBALD, Frederic Vincent, M.A.; V.M.H.; F.E.S.; F.B.S.A.; Hon. F.R.H.S., etc.; Advisory Entomologist S.E. Province of England; late Professor of Agriculture Zoology, London University; and late Vice-Principal, S.E. Agricultural College; *b.* 1868; 4th *s.* of late John Peter Theobald of the Chestnut Grove, Kingston-on-Thames. *Educ.:* private schools; St. John's College, Cambridge. One of the first members of staff of the S.E. Agricultural College, 1894; in charge of the Economic Zoology Section of the British Museum, 1900-3; prepared the Monograph of Mosquitoes of the World for the Colonial Office and Royal Society; received the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmanieh from the Sudan Government in recognition of his scientific work; the Grand Medal of Isodore Jeoffrey St. Hiliare of the Society Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, the Victoria Medal of Honour, and the Mary Kingsley Medal of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Gold Medallist, Royal Horticultural Society; Member of the Managing Committee of the Imperial Bureau of Entomology; late English Representative of the International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators; Hon. Member Society Agri. Zool. Bordeaux; Hon. Member Society Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, the Association of the Economic Entomologists of America, and the Société Pathologie Exotique de Paris, etc. *Publications:* A Monograph of the Mosquitoes of the World, 5 vols., and Atlas of Plates, 1900-11; The Insect

and other Allied Pests of Fruit (1909); A Text-Book of Agricultural Zoology (6 eds.); Insect Life (2 eds.); The Insect Enemies of the Allotment Holder, 1918; The Enemies of the Rose (3rd ed.); The Plant Lice or Aphididæ of Great Britain (3 vols.); numerous Annual Reports on Economic Zoology, and monographs and papers on Mosquitoes and Aphides, etc. *Address:* Wye Court, Wye, Kent. *T.:* Wye 43.
(*Died 6 March 1930.*)

THEOBALD, Sir Henry Studdy, Kt. *cr.* 1923; K.C.; late Master in Lunacy; *b.* Calcutta, 7 June 1847; *y. s.* of W. Theobald, of the Calcutta Bar; *m.* 1st, 1885, Anne (*d.* 1918), *o. d.* of Edward Rogers, Goldthorn, Wolverhampton; 2nd, 1920, Winifred, *y. d.* of T. W. Jackson. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class, Classical; 2nd Class, Mathem. Moderations; 1st Class Final Classical School; Taylorian Scholar; Hon. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford; M.A. Chancery Bar. *Publications:* A Treatise on the Law of Wills; The Law of Land 1902, 2nd ed. 1928; The Law Relating to Lunacy; Crome's Etchings; joint author of a book on the Law of Railways. *Address:* 57 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8.; *T.:* Park 1618; Colegates, Tatsfield, Westerham. *T.:* Tatsfield 29. *M.:* UL 2019. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.
(*Died 8 June 1934.*)

THIRLMERE, Rowland (John Walker); author; occasional contributor to several weeklies and dailies; *b.* Wythburn, Cumberland, 18 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late William Walker (who was descendant of Rev. Robert Walker, of Seathwaite, immortalised by Wordsworth), and Sarah, *d.* of John Taylor, of Hawkshead; *m.* 1911, Caroline, *e. d.* of Edward Etches, of Derby. *Educ.:* primarily, by late Rev. Basil R. Lawson, of Wythburn. Has written extensively on Spanish subjects and on political matters; he is also known as a writer of poetry. *Publications:* Idylls of Spain, 1898; A Woman of Emotions, 1900; Letters from Catalonia, 1905; A Word for the Empire, 1907; The Clash of Empires, 1907; Mont Saint-Michel, and other Poems, 1908; Der Zusammenprall der Weltmächte, 1907; Kaiser Wilhelm II., 1909; My Dog Blanco and other Poems, 1916; Polycitus and other Poems, 1916; Diogenes at Athens, and other Poems, 1918; Tragedy, 1918; New Poems, 1920; Alpine Lyrics, 1926; Panorama, 1930. *Recreations:* travel, climbing, golf, bridge. *Clubs:* Authors, Constitutional.
(*Died 3 July 1932.*)

THIRTLE, James William, M.A., LL.D., D.D.; M.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; journalist and author; Editor of The Christian; *b.* Lowestoft, 23 Jan. 1854; *s.* of late George Farrer Thirtle; *m.* 1878, Mary Jane (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of late George Tierney of Crewe; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* private school, and under special tutors. On editorial staff of Staffordshire Sentinel, 1875-84; The Torquay Times, 1885-87; The Christian since 1888; served on many central committees, including Victoria Institute (Vice-President and Chairman of Council) and Baptist Historical Society (Treasurer for many years). *Publications:* The Titles of the Psalms, 2nd edition, 1905; Old Testament Problems, 1907; In the Name, 1914; The Lord's Prayer, 1915; has edited many works by other authors; Studies—Semitic Languages and Literatures, with Biblical Criticism. *Address:* 23 Borthwick Road, Stratford, E.15. *T.:* Maryland 3157.
(*Died 5 Dec. 1934.*)

THOM, Col. George St. Clair, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; late R.A.M.C.; Superintendent, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Col. T. Turner, Cameronians; one *s.* Entered R.A.M.C. 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Meadow Walk House, Edinburgh. *Club:* Army and Navy
(*Died 17 April 1935.*)

THOM, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; Director Dutton's Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.; Director of John Mercer Ltd. *Address:* Atholl House, West Park Road, Blackburn.
(*Died 10 April 1939.*)

THOMAS, Sir (Abraham) Garrod, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.P. South Monmouths. 1917-18; Chairman of the Board and Consulting Physician, Royal Gwent Hospital, Newport; *b.* 5 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1879, Eleanor (*d.* 1926), *o. c.* of late R. H. Richards of Newport, Mon.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edin., Berlin, and Vienna. M.D. Edin., 1878; LL.D. Wales, 1922; D.L. Monmouthshire; High Sheriff, Cardiganshire, 1900-1; J.P. Monmouthshire, Cardiganshire, and Newport County Borough; Senior Vice-President Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; President, 1900-1901, S. Wales and Monmouthshire Branch British Medical Association. *Address:* Bron-y-gaer, Newport, Mon. *T.A.:* Garrod Thomas, Newport, Mon. *T.:* 2706. *M.:* DW 99, DW 11.
(*Died 30 Jan. 1931.*)

THOMAS, His Honour Judge Alfred Patten, County Court Judge, Liverpool, 1907-31; *b.* Liverpool, 1860; *m.* 1908, Robena Kathleen May, *d.* of late W. F. Caughey of Fairfield, Liverpool; two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; University College, Liverpool. In a merchant's office, 1877-84; B.A. London, 1884; LL.B. 1886; LL.D. 1888; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1886; joined Northern Circuit and practised in Liverpool; Professor of Commercial Law, University of Liverpool, 1903-7; contested Bootle Division, 1906; Hon. Professor of International Law, University of Liverpool. *Address:* Homewood, Holly Road, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Reform, University, Liverpool.
(*Died 30 March 1931.*)

THOMAS, Sir Algernon Phillips Withiel, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1937; M. A. Oxford; F.L.S; F.G.S.; F.R.S. (N.Z.); Emeritus Professor Auckland University College; Hon. Fellow N.Z. Institute of Horticulture; *b.* Birkenhead, England, 3 June 1857; *m.* 1887; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury, Natural Science and Burdett Coutts Scholarships). Demonstrator University Museum, Oxford, 1880-82; Professor of Biology and Geology, Auckland University College, 1883-1914; Chairman of Auckland Grammar School Board since 1916; Member of N.Z. University Senate, 1899-1903 and 1921-32; Member of Council of Auckland Institute and Museum since 1886. *Publications:* Life History of the Liver Fluke, 1882-83; Eruption of Tarawera and Rotomahana, and various papers on Biology and Geology. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Trewithiel, Epsom, Auckland, S.E.1, N.Z.
(*Died 28 Dec. 1937.*)

THOMAS, Augustus; playwright; *b.* St. Louis, 8 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Dr. E. B. Thomas and Imogen Garrettson; *m.* 1890, Lisle Colby. *Educ.:* St. Louis public schools. Page-boy 41st Congress; 6 years in freight department of a railroad; editor and proprietor of Kansas City Mirror; Democrat; President Society of American Dramatists, 1906-14; Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; A. M., Williams, 1914; Litt.D. Columbia, 1922; LL.D. University of Missouri, 1924. *Publications:* Autobiography: The Print of My Remembrance, 1922. Dramas—Alabama; Arizona; The Witching Hour; As a Man Thinks; The Harvest Moon; The Copperhead. Plays—The Burglar; After-thoughts; The Meddler; The Man Upstairs; On the Quiet; New Blood; The Earl of Pawtucket; The Other Girl; Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Jim Delancey; The Embassy Ball; Rio Grande; Palmy Days; Nemesis. *Address:* New Rochelle, New York. *Club:* Century, New York.
(*Died Aug. 1934.*)

THOMAS, Sir (Charles) Inigo, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1900; J.P.

County of London; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Freeman Thomas of Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex, and Amelia, *d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Frederick, C.B.; *m.* 1888, Emma Millicent (*d.* 1923), *d.* of James Nesbitt Evans, Woodhill, Ardara, Co. Donegal. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered the Admiralty, 1865; Private Secretary to Second Naval Lord, 1877-80; Principal Clerk, 1885-1902; Assistant Secretary, 1902-7; Permanent Secretary, 1907-11; retired, 1911; is an Associate of the Institution of Naval Architects, has the Grand Cross of the Order of Naval Merit of Spain. *Address:* 25 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10. *T:* Kensington 6036. *Club:* Union. (*Died 9 May 1929.*)

THOMAS, Capt. Charles William, C.B.E. 1919; R.N., retd; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 1854; *m.* 1891, Mary Constance, *d.* of William Pike, Westport, Wareham, Dorset; two *d.* An Officer of Legion of Honour; 2nd class Military Order of Aviz of Portugal. *Address:* Sunny Bank, East Hill, Winchester. (*Died 18 April 1935.*)

THOMAS, Daniel, C.B.E. 1920; Director Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.; *b.* Morriston, 2 Dec. 1880; *o. surv. s.* of late John Silvanus Thomas and Ann Thomas, Morriston; *m.* 1907, Katie, *d.* of late John Parry Jones, Aberystwyth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brown's School, Morriston; King's College, London. Entered Admiralty, 1900; resigned, 1910; Private Secretary to Sir Alfred Mond, Bart., 1910-23; Hon. Sec. Central Committee Welsh Disestablishment Campaign, 1911-1913; Member Free Trade Congress, 1908; served in France with Y.M.C.A. 1915; Secretary of Cabinet Committee considering Imperial War Museum, 1917-18; Private Secretary to First Commissioner of Works, 1916-21; and to Minister of Health, 1921-22; Director Cleeves Western Valleys Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.; Gurnos Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.; Canada Welsh Anthracite, Ltd.; Gellyceidrim Collieries, Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, tennis, and chess. *Address:* 15 Keats Grove, N.W.3. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Swansea County. (*Died 15 April 1938.*)

THOMAS, Sir Daniel Lleufer, Kt., *cr.* 1931; M.A. (Oxon); Hon. LL.D. (Wales); F.S.A.; Stipendiary Magistrate for Pontypridd and Rhondda 1909-33; Vice-Chairman of Glamorgan Quarter Sessions, 1929-1932; *b.* 29 Aug. 1863; 2nd *s.* of William Thomas, Cefnhendre, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1892, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Gethin of Aberdare. *Educ.:* Llandovery School; Oxford University. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1889 (Tancred Scholar 1886-92); joined South Wales and Chester Circuit 1889; Assistant Commissioner to Royal Commission on Labour, 1892-93; Secretary to Welsh Land Commission, 1893-96; Member of Industrial Unrest Commission (Chairman of Panel for Wales), 1917; Member of Court of University of Wales, of Court and Council University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; and National Library and National Museum of Wales; Junior Deputy Chancellor University of Wales (1915-17); First President School of Social Service for Wales; Hon. Member Town Planning Institute; President, Workers' Educational Association for Wales (1915-19); Vice-President of the Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, of Cambrian Archæological Association, and of Industrial Co-partnership Association; Member of Departmental Committee on Welsh Language, 1925-27. *Publications:* A Digest of the Report of the Welsh Land Commission; University Tutorial Classes for Working People; various historical articles and papers on regional planning; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography, and county histories to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* Hendre, Rhiwbina, nr. Cardiff. (*Died 8 Aug. 1940.*)

THOMAS, Rev. David John, O.B.E. 1924; M.A.; J.P.; Vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, since 1925; Hon. Minor Canon of Winchester since 1894; *b.* Llandwrog, Carnarvonshire, 17 April 1862; *s.* of Owen Thomas; *m.* 1894, Lalah (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Rev. James Thomas, Rector of Llanwyddelan, Mont.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; St. Mark's College, Chelsea; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892. Vice-Principal and Assistant Chaplain, Winchester Diocesan Training College, 1889-97; Principal, Home and Colonial Training College for Elementary Schoolmistresses, Wood Green, N., 1897-1925; Lieut. 1st Volunteer Batt. Hampshire Regt. 1889-97; Evening Lecturer, St. Mary's, Hornsey Rise, N., 1898-99: Morning Preacher, Holy Trinity, Gough Square, E.C., 1898-1903; Evening Lecturer, St. Mark's, North Audley St., W., 1900-3; Special Preacher, National Welsh Festival, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1905; President, Training College Association, 1905-6; Principal, Home and Colonial School Society's Training College for Secondary Teachers, Highbury Hill, N., 1897-1912; President, Council of Principals of Church Training Colleges, 1915-18; Chairman, Council of Principals of Training Colleges, 1921-23; Chairman of the Urban District of Wood Green, 1918-20; Chairman of the Wood Green Education Committee, 1908-25; Visitor of Certified Houses under the Mental Deficiency Act 1913, for the County of Middlesex; Hon. Capt. 1st Batt. Middlesex Vol. Regt.; Chief Military Representative Wood Green Sub-Area, 1915-18; Chief National Service Representative Wood Green Sub-Area, 1918; Trustee of Alexandra Palace; Treasurer National Froebel Union, and also of the National Welsh Festival; Chairman Wood Green Local Employment Committee (Ministry of Labour); President, Association of Education Committees for England and Wales, 1923-24; Member of the National Advisory Committee of the British Broadcasting Company; Member of the Cinematograph Committee of the Imperial Education Conference; Member of the Triennial Imperial Education Conference, London, 1924. *Publication:* Here and There (occasional addresses), 1924. *Recreations:* motoring and billiards. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wolverton, Bucks. *T.:* Wolverton 5. (*Died 19 Aug. 1936.*)

THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Edward Algernon D'Arcy, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 16 April 1858; 2nd *s.* of H. S. Thomas, late Indian Civil Service, and Julia Ellen Walters; *m.* 1887, Emily (*d.* 1929) *d.* of W. H. Price, M.I.C.E., late Port Engineer, Karachi, India; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1878, joining the 29th (Worcestershire) Regiment; Adjutant of the Regiment for five years; on the Staff in India as D.A.A.G. 1891-96; commanded 3rd Batt. Worcestershire Regt., 1904-8; on the Staff in India as A.A.G. and General Staff Officer, 1908-12; retired as full Colonel after 35 years' service, 1913; rejoined for the War, August 1914; commanded 78th Infantry Brigade, September 1914-April 1916 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); afterwards commanded troops in the Isle of Man, 1917-19; retired, 16 June 1919. *Recreations:* was in the Cheltenham College Cricket XI. and Football XV.; a gymnast, and won many prizes at Fives; in later life went in strongly for polo and pig-sticking; also obtained many valuable trophies in big-game shooting in India. *Address:* Winham House, Cullompton, Devon. *T.A.:* Winham, Cullompton. (*Died 2 Dec. 1937.*)

THOMAS, Evan Kyffin; Formerly Senior Partner and Managing Proprietor of The Register and The Observer, Adelaide, South Australia, and Chairman of Directors of Register Newspapers, Limited, before the amalgamation of The Advertiser and The Register; *b.* Adelaide, 17 July 1866; *y. s.* of late William Kyffin Thomas, a former proprietor of The Register and associated papers, and *g. s.* of late Robert Thomas, the founder, formerly of Rhandregwnwen, Montgomeryshire, Wales, and afterwards London; *m.* 1901, Mary Harriet

Archer, *d.* of late Arthur W. Smith, M.D., London, of Halifax, England; two *s.* one *d.* Joined literary staff of The Register, 1885; became a proprietor, 1899; Chairman of Adelaide Committee of Australian section of Empire Press Union during the visit of overseas delegates to the Empire Press Conference in Australia, 1925; Deputy Chairman of Australian section of Empire Press Union, 1929-1930; Deputy Chairman of Australian delegation to Empire Press Conference, London, 1930; past Vice-President of South Australian Master Printers' Association; Chairman of Board of Governors of the Wyatt Benevolent Institution; Vice-President Adelaide Orpheus Society; President South Australian Poultry and Kennel Club. *Publication:* edited The Diary and Letters of Mary Thomas (1836-66), being a Record of the Early Days of South Australia, 1915. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Branksome, Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide; Foxhill, Bridgewater. *T.A.:* Kyffin Thomas, North Adelaide. *T.:* Central 35 and Stirling 235. *Club:* Adelaide. *(Died 27 July 1935.)*

THOMAS, Evan Lewis, K.C. 1908; J.P. Cornwall; a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1912; Treasurer, 1934; *m.* 1924, Gwladys Walton-Evans, *d.* of late Archdeacon Evans, St. Asaph. *Educ.:* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; M.A. and LL.M., Scholar and Prizeman; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute. *Address:* Little Park Owles, Carbis Bay, Cornwall; 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; 184 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 3 June 1935.)*

THOMAS, Frederic George, C.M.G. 1912; K.C. 1921; B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.); *b.* 12 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of late Frederic Thomas of Exeter. Practises at the Parliamentary Bar; called to Bar, 1899; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1928; President of Cambridge Union, 1894; decorated in recognition of services in connection with Reception of Prime Ministers of Self-Governing Colonies in 1911. *Address:* 115 Baker Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 7526. *Clubs:* United University, St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile. *(Died 17 Nov. 1937.)*

THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Henry Melville, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 26 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late M. H. Thomas, Madulkelle, Ceylon, and late Marian, *d.* of Major T. Skinner, C.M.G.; *m.* 1st, 1895, May (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Lt.-General B. H. Pottinger, C.B.; 2nd, 1904, Dorothy (*d.* 1926), *d.* of E. A. Rawson, M.B., of Barrowille, Carlow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House; Dover College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Field Artillery, 1889; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, France Oct. 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Col.); retired, 1920. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Montpellier, Cheltenham. *(Died 28 May 1940.)*

THOMAS, Herbert Henry, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S.; F.R.S. 1927; Petrographer to H.M. Geological Survey, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, since 1911; *b.* 13 Mar. 1876; *s.* of Frederick and Louisa Thomas of Exeter and Harrow; *m.* Anna M. Mosley, *e. d.* of Rev. Oswald Mosley of Wentworth, Isle of Ely; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). B.A., 1897, 1st Class. Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I. and II.; Harkness Scholar, 1898; Sedgwick Prizeman and M.A., 1904; Sc.D., 1914; Member of Balliol College, Oxford, 1898-1906; B.A.(Oxon), 1898; B.Sc.(Oxon), 1906; Assistant to Professor in Geology, Oxford, 1898-1901; Geological Survey, Geologist, 1901-11; awarded Wollaston Fund, Geological Society, 1908; Secretary of Geological Society, 1912-22; Vice-President, 1922-24; awarded Murchison Medal, Geological Society, 1925; President of Section C. British Association, 1927. *Publications:* Part author of various official memoirs dealing with the geology of the South Wales Coalfield, more particularly with the Lower Palaeozoic rocks of that region; Petrography of Refractory Materials, Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Scotland, etc., in Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society; Trilobites from the Oxford Museum, Petrography of Sedimentary Rocks, Igneous Rocks of Pembrokeshire and Carmarthenshire, Xenolithic Intrusions from Mull; on minerals and optical apparatus, in Mineralogical Magazine: Geology in Science and the Nation, Cambridge Essays; Geology of Ore Deposits; in Antiquaries' Journal, on the Origin of the Foreign stones of Stonehenge, proving a Pembrokeshire source, and other archæological subjects. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, punting. *Address:* 28 Jermyn Street, S.W.1; 88 Cranes Park, Surbiton. *T.:* Elmbridge 1768. *Club:* United University. *(Died 12 May 1935.)*

THOMAS, Lt.-Colonel Hubert St. George, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* 23 April 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. Sir F. W. Thomas, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, Elsie Harriott (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late General Sir C. Pennington, K.C.B.; 2nd, Rose, *widow* of late H. D. Solomon, Johannesburg; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester. 3rd Batt. the Lancashire Fusiliers, 1882; 1st Batt. the Royal Sussex Regt., 1884; Indian Army, 1886; commanded 84th Punjabis, 1909-14; 9th Batt. the Northumberland Fusiliers, 6 Sep. 1914-16 Dec. 1915; D.A.A.G. India, 1900-4; A.A. and Q.M.G., B.E.F., France, 7 Dec. 1915-8 Oct. 1917; Egypt (Nile Campaign), 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Burmah, 1885-92 (medal 3 clasps); Sikkim Thibet Mission Escort, 1904-5 (medal with clasp); B.E.F., France, July 1915-Oct. 1917 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Star, 1914-15); Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 18 July-21 Dec. 1918. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, photography. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 22 Feb. 1936.)*

THOMAS, Hugh Lloyd, C.M.G. 1938; C.V.O. 1929; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, British Embassy, Paris, since 1935; *b.* 28 April 1888; *s.* of William Lloyd Thomas of Tredilion Park, Abergavenny, and Ada Margaret, *d.* of Sir Charles Hobhouse, Bt.; *m.* 1916, Hon. Guendaline Ada Bellew, *d.* of late Hon. Richard Bellew and sister of 5th Baron Bellew,; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1912; 1st Secretary, 1920; Counsellor, 1929; served at Constantinople, Cairo, Rome, and Madrid; Diplomatic Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1924-29; accompanied the Duke of Gloucester on the Garter Mission to Japan, May 1929; Assistant Private Secretary to Prince of Wales, 1929-35. *Address:* British Embassy, Paris; Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham, Berks. *T.:* Shrivenham 9; Tredilion Park, Abergavenny. *Clubs:* Turf, Bucks. *(Died 22 Feb. 1938.)*

THOMAS, John Aeron, J.P.; Solicitor; *b.* Panteryrod, Cardiganshire, 1850; *s.* of late Lewis Thomas, Panteryrod, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1880, Eleanor (*d.* 1935), *e. d.* of late John Lewis, J.P., Nantgwynne, Carmarthenshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rhydowen and Milford grammar schools. Mayor of Swansea, 1897-1898; Member of Swansea Harbour Trust; M.P. (L.) for West or Gower Division of Glamorganshire, 1900-6; colliery proprietor; tin-plate manufacturer. *Address:* Dolgoy, West Cross, Swansea. *T.A.:* Aeron Thomas, West Cross. *T.:* Mumbles 6050. *(Died 1 Feb. 1935.)*

THOMAS, Rev. Joseph Llewelyn, M.A.; F.R.G.S.; Vicar of Aberpergwm, Llandaff, since 1894; *b.* Garnant, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter (Sen. Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford. Ordained in 1886; Lecturer for Wales for the Palestine Exploration Fund; Honarary Secretary Jerusalem and East Mission; Member of Japan Society; Member of the Cambrian Archæological Association; Member of the London Cymmrodorion Society. *Publications:* An Undergraduate's Trip to Italy and Attica, 1881; Oxford to Palestine, 1890; Journeys Among the Gentle Japs, 1897; Views along the Volga (with Notes), 1907; The Church in America; Kaiser William's Pilgrimage to the Holy City; and numerous articles. *Recreations:* fishing, foreign travel. *Address:* Pont-Neath-Vaughan, Neath, S. Wales. *Club:* Oxford Union.

(Died 7 March 1940.)

THOMAS, Joseph Silvers Williams-, O.B.E. 1918; J.P. Staffordshire; High Sheriff for County of Worcester, 1917-18; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of late Samuel Cox Williams of Old Swinford, Worcestershire; *m.* 1877, Lucy Annette, *e. d.* of late Thomas Davies Thomas, of Stourbridge and Denbigh, J.P. Worcestershire; assumed by deed poll additional name of Thomas, 1903; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stourbridge and Bromsgrove Grammar Schools. Glass manufacturer; Director of several companies; Chairman of Stourbridge Grammar School, and connected with various other educational, etc., institutions. *Address:* Parkfield, Stourbridge. *T.A.:* Williams-Thomas, Parkfield, Stourbridge. *T.:* Stourbridge 5057. *Club:* County, Worcester.

(Died 11 Oct. 1933.)

THOMAS, Hon. Josiah; M.P. (Lab.) the Barrier, N.S.W., 1901-17; *b.* Cornwall, 1863; worked in Broken Hill Mines; President, Amalgamated Miners' Association, and Member of Strike Defence Committee; represented Barrier district in State Parliament, 1894-1901; Postmaster-General, 1908-9 and 1910-11; Minister for External Affairs, 1911-13; member National Party, Senate for N.S.W., 1917-23, and 1926-29. *Address:* Forbes Street, Croydon Park, Ashfield, New South Wales. *(Died 5 Feb. 1933.)*

THOMAS, Margaret, artist and author; *b.* Croydon, Surrey; parents emigrated to Australia. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, London; Paris. Medallist, Royal Academy, Melbourne Exhibition, etc. Painted, sculptured, and wrote in Melbourne and London; travelled in Italy, Spain, Sicily, Egypt, Syria, the Holy Land, Denmark, etc.; Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, Royal Society of British Artists, etc. *Publications:* A Hero of the Workshop, 1880; Poems in Australian Poets and Century of Australian Song, 1888; A Scamper through Spain and Tangier, 1892; Two Years in Palestine and Syria, 1899; Denmark, Past and Present, 1901: How to Judge Pictures, 1906; A Painter's Pastime, 1908; How to Understand Sculpture, 1911; Friendship, Poems in Memoriam, 1927; marble busts of Fielding, Jacob, Fox, and Summers in Shire Hall, Taunton; bust of Richard Jefferies in Salisbury Cathedral; portraits. *Recreations:* travelling, reading. *Address:* Countryside, Croft Lane, Norton, Letchworth. *Club:* Lyceum. *(Died 24 Dec. 1929.)*

THOMAS, Right Rev. Nathaniel Seymour, S.T.D.; LL.D. Colorado College; *b.* Faribault, Minnesota, 20 June 1867; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Elisha Smith Thomas, S.T.D., Bishop of Kansas, and Georgine Mary Brown; *m.* Edith Ellsworth, *d.* of Col. Edward Prince, 7th Illinois Cavalry; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Minnesota (B.A.); Non-Collegiate Dept., Camb., England; Kansas Theological School (B.D.). Sometime Professor of N.T. Exegesis, Kansas Theological School; Rector of Grace Church, Ottawa, Kansas; Leavenworth, Kansas; St. Matthew's, Wheeling, W.Va.; Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia; Bishop of Wyoming, 1909-27; Rector of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, and Bishop in Charge of the American Churches in Europe; Exam. Chaplain Diocese of Pennsylvania; Lecturer on Pastoral Care, Philadelphia Div. School; Member of the Peace Commission; Prayer-Book Commission; President of the Wyoming Sunday School Association; sometime President of the Continental Domestic Missionary Bishops of the United States; President of the Board of Overseers of the Divinity School of the P.E. Church in Philadelphia. *Publications:* papers and sermons. *Address:* 165 Barton Avenue, Palm Beach, Fla., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Athletic, D.K.E., Twilight, Wheeling W. Va., Sons of Revolution, Philadelphia; Camp Fire, New York; Everglades, Palm Beach; Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara. *(Died 31 March 1937.)*

THOMAS, Oldfield, F.R.S. 1901; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Assistant in charge of Mammalia, British Museum (Natural History), 1876-1923, now retired, but continuing his work on the Museum Collection; *b.* Millbrook, Beds., 21 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rev. J. H. Thomas, formerly Vicar of Hillingdon, Uxbridge, and Archdeacon of Cape Town; *m.* 1890, Mary Kane (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of Sir Andrew Clark, 1st Bart., M.D., F.R.S. *Educ.:* Haileybury College. *Publications:* Catalogue of Marsupialia in the British Museum, 1888; British Museum Guides to Mammalia, and a number of papers on Mammalia in Journals of Royal, Zoological, Anthropological, and other Societies. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, lacrosse, and golf; now croquet; and always Natural History. *Address:* 46 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 4730. *Clubs:* Arts, Roehampton. *(Died 16 June 1929.)*

THOMAS, Rees Griffith, Retired General Manager of the British Linen Bank; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late Jno. Thomas, of Talley, Llandilo; *m.* 1896, Julia Winifred Lewis, O.B.E., *d.* of late Walter Lewis, Llangadock; one *s.* two *d.* Secretary, London and Provincial Bank, 1915; Retired Director of Edinburgh Assurance Company. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Cilgwyn, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire. *T.:* Llangadock 24. *M.:* Austin FS 3236.

(Died 29 May 1934.)

THOMAS, Richard Macaulay, M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 6 Oct. 1857; *s.* of late J. D. Thomas, High Bailiff of Glamorganshire; *m.* 1884, Gertrude, *d.* of late W. de G. Warren; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly Town Clerk of Carmarthen; Secretary to Royal Commission on Welsh Church; Agent to Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. *Publication:* Trewern, a Tale of the Thirties, 1901. *Address:* Craig y mor, Saundersfoot, Pembroke. *(Died 26 Aug. 1937.)*

THOMAS, Rev. Sutcliffe, M.A., Hon. Canon of Ripon. *Educ.:* Hatfield College, Durham. B.A., and L.Th. 1887; M.A., 1890; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889. *Address:* Norton Tower, Halifax. *T.:* Halifax 61309.

(Died 26 Feb. 1930.)

THOMAS, Sir Thomas Powell, Kt., *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Retired Coal Exporter. *Address:* Merevale, Dinas Powis, near Cardiff. *T.A.:* Merevale, Dinas Powis. *T.:* Dinas Powis 85.

(Died 13 March 1932.)

THOMAS, Rev. William Ceidrych, Rector of Northbourne since 1896; Rural Dean of Sandwich; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; Chairman of the Sandwich District Education Committee, of the Governors of Sir Rodger Manwood's School, Sandwich, and of the Managers of Northbourne School, etc.; *b.* Bankyfedwen Dyffryn Ceidrych, Carmarthenshire, 24 Feb. 1850; 2nd *s.* of William and Sarah Thomas; *m.* 1876, Frances Jane (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Isaac Ford, Overdale, Moseley, Birmingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pughe's School, Llandilo; Pres. College, Caermarthen; Spring Hill College, Birmingham (now Mansfield College, Oxford); Intermed. Arts, London University and 1st Class Camb. Prelim. Curate of St. James's, West Hartlepool, 1881-2; Vicar of St. Thomas in the Moors, Birmingham, 1883-96. *Publications:* The Church

in Wales; articles in Cymry Fydd, Yr Haul, and contributions to various Welsh and English periodicals. *Recreations:* horse exercise, billiards, and ornithology. *Address:* The Rectory, Northbourne, Deal, Kent.
(Died 24 Dec. 1937.)

THOMAS-STANFORD, Sir Charles, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1929; J.P., M.A., F.S.A.; D.Litt. (hon.), Wales; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of late D. C. Thomas, J.P., Hove; *m.* 1897, Ellen, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *o. d.* of William Stanford, Preston, Sussex, *widow* of Vere Benet-Stanford, M.P.; assumed by Royal licence name and arms of Stanford. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Oriel College, Oxford; first class Classical Moderations. Was called to Bar, but never practised; interested in archæological studies, especially in early printed books and bibliography; President of the Library Association, 1908-9; Member of the Bibliographical and Hellenic Societies; M.P. (U.) for Brighton, 1914-22; Mayor of Brighton, 1910-11, 1911-12, and 1912-13. *Publications:* Johannesburg in Arms, 1896; A River of Norway, 1903; Leaves from a Madeira Garden, 1909; Sussex in the Great Civil War, 1910; About Algeria, 1911; The Ace of Hearts, a Romance of To-Day, 1912; pamphlets on bibliographical and other subjects. *Recreations:* salmon-fishing, gardening, travel. *Address:* Preston Manor, Brighton; Bygstad, Bergen, Norway. *T.:* Preston 2101. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile. *(Died 7 March 1932 (Ext.).)*

THOMPSON, Colonel Albert George, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; late Col. A.M.S. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served South Africa, 1901; European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, 1914 Star, Bt. Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française en argent. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
(Died 11 Dec. 1940.)

THOMPSON, Rev. Arthur Charles, Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1914-30, now Canon Emeritus; *b.* 4 May 1868; *m.* Marion Ada, *d.* of Thomas Doughty Pritchard, Lawnfield, Pendleton. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll., Camb.; second class Nat. Science Tripos, 1889; Curate of St. Ignatius, Sunderland, 1892-3; St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, 1893-6; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Eccles, 1896-1919; Rural Dean of Eccles, 1908-19. *Address:* Mytton House, Montford Bridge, nr. Shrewsbury. *T.A.:* Mytton House, Montford Bridge. *T.:* Montford Bridge 19. *M.:* UX 4935. *Club:* County, Shrewsbury.
(Died 27 July 1933.)

THOMPSON, Arthur Hugh, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital; late Ophthalmic Surgeon Brook War Hospital, Shooters Hill; late Chief Clinical Assistant Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; late Oculist for Schools to L.C.C. *Educ.:* Cambridge; London Hospital. *Address:* 24 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1; 26 Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Welbeck 7568; Hampstead 2322. *(Died 11 Jan. 1937.)*

THOMPSON, Rev. Arthur Wellington, M.A.; Canon Emeritus of Manchester since 1935. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1889; Curate of St. Giles, Northants, 1889-1900; Vicar of Christ Church, Pennington, 1900-5; Rector of Christ Church, Salford, 1905-22; Rural Dean of Salford, 1912; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1917-35; Acting Chaplain to the Manchester Regt. (Ladysmith Barracks), 1922; Rector of Ashton-under-Lyne 1922-35; Rural Dean of Aston-under-Lyne, 1922. *Address:* 1 Sandringham, The Strand, Ryde, I.O.W. *(Died 8 June 1937.)*

THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles William, C.B. 1911; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 24 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1889, Rose Offley Ada, *o. c.* of late Henry Offley Harvey; one *s.* two *d.* Lieut. 1882; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1903; Colonel, 1907; Maj.-Gen. 1916; P.S.C.; Commanding Cape of Good Hope District, 1913-14; G.O.C. S. Africa, 1914; G.O.C. W. Africa, 1917; Colonel West African Regiment, 1919; served Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Records of the Dorset Yeomanry, 1893; The Story of the Regiment, 1913. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, falconry. *Address:* Trent Meadows, Puddletown, Dorchester. *Club:* Army and Navy.
(Died 22 Jan. 1940.)

THOMPSON, Claude Metford, M.A., D.Sc., F.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire; appointed Professor, 1883; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bonn. *Recreation:* climbing. *Address:* 38 Park Place, Cardiff. *Club:* Alpine. *(Died 4 Jan. 1933.)*

THOMPSON, Dr. Edward Charles, late Surgeon to County Tyrone Hospital, and late visiting and consulting physician to Omagh District Asylum; late Surgeon-Major Royal Army Medical Corps Reserve; late Surgeon Major North Irish Horse; *b.* 1 Ap. 1851; *s.* of late Henry Thompson, M.D., Omagh; *g.s.* of late Edward Blake, D.L., Castlegrove, Co. Galway; *m.* 1st, Diana, *y. d.* of late Col. Francis Ellis; 2nd, Dorothea Selina (*d.* 1928), *e. d.* of late Col. G. P. M'Clintock, D.L., Seskinore, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Rapoe; University of Dublin. Ex-Pres. North of Ireland Branch Brit. Med. Association; ex-Pres. Assoc. of Fellows Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; served in Royal Navy as surgeon, 1872-74; presented with the Albert Medal by the Earl of Carnarvon on behalf of Her late Majesty for saving life on land; also St. John's Medal for saving life on land; always a moderate politician, contested Mid-Tyrone as Independent Unionist, North Fermanagh as Independent Unionist, and subsequently, South Tyrone as Independent; M.P. (I.N.) North Monaghan, 1899-1906; D.L. Co. Tyrone; High Sheriff, Co. Tyrone, 1925; late Commandant Belgian Field Hospital, Flanders, 1915-16. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Medical Journals. *Address:* 1 Park Avenue, East Sheen. *M.:* YK 125. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.
(Died 20 Jan. 1933.)

THOMPSON, Edward Herbert; archæologist; now engaged in writing and lecturing; *b.* Worcester Co., Mass., 28 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Josiah A. Thomson and Mary E. Thayer. *Educ.:* Worcester Technical Institute. American Consul to Yucatan, 1885-1909; devoted many years largely to research and exploration of ruins of the Maya civilisation; discovered the long-sought Hidden City buried in the interior of Yucatan; purchased the plantation of Chichen and tracts adjoining; rebuilt the plantation house, now the centre of a colony of scientists, and instituted many modern improvements; uncovered the Maya Venus, the mausoleum of the high priest, the Temple of the Painted Columns, and the ancient city, Old Chichen. *Publications:* People of the Serpent, 1932; various reports of the Peabody Museum, Field Museum, etc. *Address:* West Falmouth, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
(Died 11 May 1935.)

THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde, G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; I.S.O. 1904; D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A.; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France and of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences; Director and Principal Librarian British Museum, 1888-1909; *b.* Jamaica, 4 May 1840; *e. s.* of late Edward Thompson, Custos of Clarendon, Jamaica, and Elizabeth Hayhurst, *d.* of Samuel Poole, Clarendon; *m.* 1864, Georgina (*d.* 1917), *o. c.* of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Univ. Coll., Oxford

(Hon. Fellow). Assistant British Museum, 1861; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, 1878; C.B. 1893; K.C.B. 1895; Barr. Middle Temple, 1867; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1895-96, 1905-6. *Publications:* editor of Chronicon Angliae, 1328-88; Letters of Humphrey Prideaux; Correspondence of the Family of Hatton; Chronicon Adae de Usk, 1377-1421; Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-22; Chronicon Galfridi le Baker de Swynebroke, 1303-1356; Adae Murimuth Continuatio Chronicorum, 1303-1347; Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii: Customary of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, and St. Peter's, Westminster; joint-editor of publications of Palæographical Society, and Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles; Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography, 1893; An Introduction to Greek and Latin Palaeography, 1912; Shakespeare's Handwriting, 1916. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Ruscombe, Mayfield, Sussex. *(Died 14 Sept. 1929.)*

THOMPSON, Canon Gerald Alexander, Vicar of St. Gregory-the-Great, Canterbury since 1918; Hon. Canon, Canterbury, 1934; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Rev. Canon Henry Thompson; *m.* 1895, Winifred Helen, *d.* of David Hopkins, H.M. Consular Service; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aldeburgh School; H.M.S. Worcester. Mercantile Marine, Royal Mail S.P. Co.; Orient S.N. Co.; Secretary, The Sailors Home, 1904-07; General Secretary C.E.T.S. 1907-18; Deacon 1910; Priest 1911. *Publications:* The Bible and Plain Men; The Tempted Life; The Holy Mount. *Address:* St. Gregory-the-Great Vicarage, Canterbury. *(Died 15 June 1939.)*

THOMPSON, Henry Nilus, C.M.G. 1920; late Director of Forestry, Nigeria. *(Died 9 July 1938.)*

THOMPSON, Rev. (Henry) Percy, Canon Emeritus, Rochester, 1934; *b.* 15 Oct. 1858; *s.* of W. J. Thompson, J.P., Kippington, Sevenoaks; *m.* 1890, Lilian Gilchrist, *d.* of William Thomas, Somerset House; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Merton College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of Maidstone, 1884-87; Battersea, 1887-95; Vicar of Kippington, 1895-1919; Rural Dean of Sevenoaks, 1909; Rector of Hayes, 1919-33; Rural Dean of Beckenham, 1921-33. *Address:* Blacklands, East Malling, Kent. *T.:* Malling 123. *(Died 12 Aug. 1935.)*

THOMPSON, James Coulthred, I.S.O. 1902; *m.* Emma Maria (*d.* 1920); two *s.* five *d.* Captain R.F.A. (T.), served European War, retired; Chief Surveyor-General H.M. Customs; retired, 1908; Hon. Treasurer Savage Club, 1919-23. *Recreations:* mechanics, chess, billiards, and outdoor sports. *Address:* Chilton House, Rosherville, Gravesend. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 12 June 1935.)*

THOMPSON, John Ockelford, C.B.E. 1939; O.B.E. 1920; J.P., D.L.; Alderman of Chelmsford since 1907, and Deputy Mayor (six times, Mayor); Editor and part-proprietor of the Essex Chronicle; *b.* 8 Oct. 1872; *o. s.* of late Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Thompson, Rochdale, Grantham and Chelmsford; *m.* 1895, Emma, *y. d.* of late Henry and Elizabeth Tanner, Chelmsford; four *s.* (and one killed in European War). *Educ.:* privately; King Edward VI. School. O.B.E. for service to War Pensions; Chairman of Chelmsford County Bench; six years a member of Essex County Council and Essex Standing Joint Committee; Chairman of Finance Committee of Essex Territorial Army and Air Force Association; Chairman of Chelmsford and District War Pensions Committee, Ministry of Labour Employment Committee, Essex Executive Committee of Essex Federal Council, League of Nations Union; an appointed member of Essex Agricultural Wages Committee and of Essex National Service Committee. Served in the old Volunteers and became an Officer in Essex Regt. of Volunteers in European War; F.R.H.S. *Publication:* Dr Salter of Tolleshunt d'Arcy, 1933 and 1934. *Recreations:* general athletics and lawn tennis in his younger days, and swimming, now cycling and bowling. *Address:* Brierley Place, Chelmsford. *T.A.:* Chelmsford. *T.:* Chelmsford 2370 and 2980. *Clubs:* Essex, Essex Justices'. *(Died Oct. 1940.)*

THOMPSON, Sir John Perronet, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1932; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1926; C.S.I. 1919; Chairman of Union of Britain and India; *b.* 8 Mar. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Vincent Thomas Thompson, formerly Assistant Recorder of Leeds; *m.* 1901, Ada Lucia, *e. d.* of late R. Y. Tyrrell, F.B.A., Litt.D., formerly Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1895; M.A. 1899; President of the Union, 1895. Passed into I.C.S. 1896; Chief Secretary, Punjab, 1916-21; Member Legislative Council, Punjab, 1913-20; Indian Legislative Council, 1918-19; member of Reforms Committee, 1918-19; President, Railway Police Committee (India), 1921; Political Secretary to the Government of India, 1922-27; Chief Commissioner of Delhi, 1928-32; retired 1932; Member of the Council of State, 1922-32; Vice-President Royal Central Asian Society; Member of Council, Royal Asiatic Society, East India Association and India Society. *Address:* 20 Melbury Road, W.14. *T.:* Western 7712. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 8 Aug. 1935.)*

THOMPSON, Colonel Richard, C.B. 1918; late R.E.; J.P. Cheshire; *b.* 30 June 1852; 2nd *s.* of Captain J. Thompson, J.P. Staffordshire, of the Hurst, Penkridge; *m.* 1874, Fanny Maud, *d.* of Rev. A. H. Brereton of Mendham, Suffolk.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Brewood; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1871; Lieut.-Colonel 1896; Bt.-Col. 1900; Substantive Colonel, 1903; retired pay, 1908; C.R.E. Sheerness, 1896-98; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, Headquarters of the Army, 1898-1903; Colonel on the Staff C.R.E. Cork District, 1903; Chief Engineer Western Command, 1905-7; Secretary Cheshire Territorial Force Association, 1907-1928. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Rushmere, Shavington Avenue, Chester. *Clubs:* United Service; Grosvenor, Chester. *(Died 24 Feb. 1932.)*

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Roland-Wycliffe, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; 4th *s.* of late General C. W. Thompson; *m.* 1911, *widow* of Commander Hill-Lowe, R.N. Joined Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., 1885; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Address:* 12 Queen's Parade, Tenby. *(Died 15 April 1940.)*

THOMPSON, Samuel Nock, D.L. Radnorshire; J.P. Cos. Stafford and Radnor, and Borough of Smethwick; Major (retired), 1st V.B. Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 1851; *e. s.* of Samuel Thompson, The Uplands, Smethwick; *m.* Jessie Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Maltby, Grimsby; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. High Sheriff, Radnorshire, 1910 and 1919; County Councillor, Staffordshire, 1892-1904; County Alderman, Radnorshire; Freeman of the Borough of Smethwick; contested (Coal.) Borough of Smethwick, 1918; withdrew at the request of the Premier, Lloyd George, and Mr. Bonar Law, in favour of Miss Christabel Pankhurst to avoid dividing the party, and received their thanks and that of the party for same; owns about 4000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Newcastle Court, Old Radnor, Radnorshire. *T.:* Presteigne 38. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Conservative, Midland, Birmingham. *(Died 9 April 1938.)*

THOMPSON, Theodore, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); B.Sc. (Lond.); Physician to the London Hospital; Consulting Physician to Poplar Hospital; Chief Medical Officer to the Royal Exchange, London, Royal and Pearl Insurance Co.; President of the Medical Assurance Society, 1933; Specialist

Medical Referee to the Home Office for Occupation Neuroses; Senior Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge University; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Henry Thompson, of Chester; *m.* 1905, Elinor, *d.* of Edward Waller, of Alexandria; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Coll., Camb. (Scholar); London Hospital, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; 16th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1899; 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1900; Raymond Horton Smith Prize Essay on Sensory Conduction in Spinal Cord, 1906; Member of Postmaster-General's Departmental Committee on Telegraphist's Cramp, 1911. *Publications:* papers and contributions to Medical Journals on Diseases of the Nervous System. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 94 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 1362. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 3 Feb. 1935.)*

THOMPSON, Brig.-Gen. William Arthur Murray, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 21 April 1866. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1909-11; p.s.c. 1896; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G.); retired pay. 1919. *Address:* Beckford Lodge, Tilsbury, Wilts. *(Died 18 Feb. 1938.)*

THOMPSON, Sir William John, Kt., *cr.* 1907; M.D. Dub. University; F.R.C.P.I.; Registrar-General, Ireland, since 1909; Chairman Census Commission; President R.C.P.I.; Physician in Ordinary to the Marquess of Aberdeen when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; late Consulting Physician National Hospital for Consumption, Ireland; Past President Leinster Branch British Medical Association; Ex-President Statistical and Social Inquiry Society, Ireland; Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; *b.* May 1861; *m.* 1891, Mary Louise (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late J. Wilson. *Publications:* several papers on medical subjects; also on Statistical and Public Health matters, Infantile Mortality, Milk Depôts, Tuberculosis, etc. *Recreations:* golfing and travelling. *Address:* 59 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* 2075. *(Died 9 June 1929.)*

THOMPSON, Lt.-Colonel William Maxwell, D.S.O. 1917; late R.E.; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Col. H. M. Thompson, 82nd Regt.; *m.* Frances Helen, *d.* of late Rev. C. Bull; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Second Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1889; Lieut. 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1916; served on Chile-Argentine Boundary Commission, 1902-3; European War at Gibraltar, Dardanelles, and on Home Defence (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1921. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 19 Dec. 1934.)*

THOMPSTONE, Sydney Wilson, C.M.G. 1906; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Camb.); *b.* 6 March 1868; *s.* of late Rev. E. Thompstone, M.A., vicar of Knutton, Staffs; *m.* 1894, Florence Annie, *d.* of late Rev. J. Westbury, Vicar of Hartshill, Staffs; one *s.* *Educ.:* Newcastle High School; Glasgow; Edinburgh; University College, London. House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1892; District Medical Officer, Oil Rivers Protectorate (now Southern Nigeria), 1893; Assistant Principal Medical Officer, 1897; Acting Principal Medical Officer, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902; Principal Medical Officer, Northern Nigeria, West Africa, 1903-11; Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services for Shropshire, 1917-19. *Publications:* Various articles on tropical diseases in Medical Journals. *Address:* Deloraine, St. Saviour, Jersey. *T.:* Five Oaks 30. *Club:* Royal Channel Islands Yacht. *(Died 12 June 1935.)*

THOMSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1924, of Cardington; **Christopher Birdwood Thomson,** P.C. 1924; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; Secretary of State for Air since 1929; *b.* 13 April 1875; *s.* of late Major-General David Thomson and Emily, *d.* of General Christopher Birdwood; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission, 1894; served Mashonaland Campaign, 1896; S. African War, 1899-1902; promoted Brevet Major for services on obtaining rank of Captain; Instructor at School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1902-5; W. Africa, 1906-7; Staff College, 1909-10; War Office, 1911-14; witnessed, as War Office Representative, Balkan Wars, 1912-13; G.H.Q., World War, France, 1914; Military Attaché and Chief of Military Commission, Roumania, 1915-16; Palestine, 1917; Supreme War Council, 1918-19; retired with hon. rank Brigadier-General, 1919; Secretary of State for Air, 1924. *Publications:* Old Europe's Suicide; Victors and Vanquished; Smaranda, 1926; Air Facts and Problems. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 5 Oct. 1930.)*

THOMSON, Addison Yalden; *b.* 27 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Rev. W. Yalden Thomson, M.A.; *m.* 1st, 1903, Maud, *widow* of General R. C. Macgregor, C.B.; 2nd, 1908, Mildred Muriel, *d.* of late Capt. A. de M. Campbell, R.D.Gs.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy; Wren's. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1879-83; Capt. Assam Valley Light Horse, 1905-9; joined 11th Cameronians, Sep. 1914; Major, Dec. 1915; wounded, Oct. 1916; invalided out with rank, March 1917; Director of public companies since 1907; Master of Hounds (Exmoor), 1912-13. *Recreations:* in India, big-game shooting and pony racing and polo; in England, hunting, polo, and rowing. *Address:* Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton. *Club:* Bath. *(Died 18 Aug. 1931.)*

THOMSON, Arthur, Hon. D.Sc. Oxon. 1933; M.B. Edin 1880; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1907; M.A. Oxon 1885; LL.D. Edin. 1915; D.C.L. Durham, 1919; Dr. Lees Prof. of Anatomy, 1919-34, and student of Christ Church; Prof. of Human Anatomy, University of Oxford, 1893, and Reader, 1901; Lecturer on Anatomy in Relation to Art, Royal College of Art, S. Kensington; Professor of Anatomy, Royal Academy, 1900-1934; Representative of the University of Oxford on the General Medical Council, 1904-29; associé étranger of the Anthropological Society of Paris; past President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; President Anatomical Section; International Medical Congress, London, 1913; President of the Oxford Medical Graduates Club; Doyne Memorial Lecturer, 1928; President of the Oxford Art Society, 1922; *b.* 21 March 1858; *s.* of late John Thomson, M.D., Fleet Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* 1888, Mary, *d.* of late Norman Macbeth, R.S.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School; Univ. of Edinburgh. Appointed, 1880, Junior, and subsequently Senior, Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Human Anatomy in the University of Oxford, 1885; Examiner in Anatomy at different times in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, Victoria, and London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen; also at Conjoint Examining Board of England, and Board of Education, S. Kensington. *Publication:* Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students; The Ancient Races of the Thebaid (with D. Randall MacIver); The Anatomy of the Human Eye; various papers in the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of the Anthropological Institute, etc. *Address:* 163 Woodstock Road, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 7 Feb. 1935.)*

THOMSON, Sir Basil (Home); K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; *s.* of late Archbishop of York; *b.* 21 April 1861; *m.* 1889, Grace, *d.* of Felix Webber of Shroton House, Blandford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar (Inner Temple); formerly of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga; Governor of Dartmoor Prison to 1907; Wormwood Scrubs Prison, 1907; Secretary to the Prison Commission, 1908; Assistant Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, 1913-19; Director of Intelligence, 1919-21; Commander Crown of Italy, Rising Sun, Japan, Order of Leopold, and Crown of Belgium, R.H.S. Silver Medal. *Publications:* Diversions of a Prime Minister, 1894; South Sea Yarns, 1894; A Court Intrigue, 1896; The Indiscretions of Lady Asenath, 1898; Discovery of the Solomon Islands, 1901; Savage Island, 1902; The Story of Dartmoor Prison, 1907; The Fijians, 1908; The Skene Papers, 1909; Queer People, 1922; Mr. Pepper, Investigator, 1925; The Criminal, 1925; Carfax Abbey, 1928; The Prince from Overseas, 1930; The Allied Secret Service in Greece, 1931; The Story of Scotland Yard, 1935; The Scene Changes, 1939. *Address:* Keynes Lodge, Gloucester Road, Teddington, Middlesex. *T.:* Molesey 2155. *(Died 26 March 1939.)*

THOMSON, Benjamin; late Rector Forfar Academy, Forfar; *s.* of David Thomson, Aberdeen; *m.* 1907, Agnes V. Baxter, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College and the University of Aberdeen; M.A., LL.D. University of St. Andrews. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *(Died 2 Dec 1934.)*

THOMSON, Cesar, late Professor Royal Conservatory of Music, Brussels; *b.* Liège, 18 March 1856; *s.* of Francois Thomson and Josephine Delhaze; *m.* Countess Louisa Riva. *Educ.:* Royal Conservatory of Music, Liège (gold medal). Played alto in Leonard's Quartette; violin solo in Chapelle Particulière of Baron Vanderwies; later in Bilse's Orchestra, Berlin; toured whole of Europe and North and South America; specialised in old Italian Masters and in pure Classical School; Grand Officier de l Ordre de Leopold I., Belgium; Commander of Medjidieh, Turkey; Commander of Danebrog, Denmark; Commander of Order of St. George of Greece; Officer Santiago, Portugal; Chevalier of SS. Maurice and Lazare, Italy; Chevalier of the Order of the Oak, Holland. *Compositions:* La Follia, Corelli Thomson; Passacaglia, Handel Thomson; Zigeuner Rhapsodie, for violin and orchestra, in four parts; Scandinavian airs and songs; arrangements of Chopin, Dvorak, Rubenstein, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, flowers, architecture. *Address:* Campione, Lake of Lugano, Italy. *(Died Aug. 1931.)*

THOMSON, David Croal: Art Expert and Writer; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 Oct. 1855; *m* 1884, Alice Mary (*d.* 1928), *d.* of W. F. Halton; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh, where also studied drawing and painting; France, 1880, studying in the galleries and painting on the Seine. Subeditor Art Journal, 1881-85; editor, 1892-1902; has examined art collections throughout Europe, and visited Canada and the United States several times; Member of The Pilgrims, the English-speaking Union, the Anglo-French Society; Life Assoc. Institute of Journalists; Foundation Member Franco-Scottish Society; Director, Royal Societies' Club; Trustee Fine Art Provident Institution. *Publications:* The Life and Work of Thomas Bewick, 1882; The Life and Work of H. K. Browne ("Phiz"), 1884; The Barbizon School of Painters, 1890; Corot, 1892; Fifty Years of Art, 1899 (edited); The Brothers Maris, 1907; The Landscapes of Corot, 1914; Matthew Maris, Souvenir, 1918; Barbizon House Records, yearly illustrated, 1919-28; The Water Colour Drawings of Thos. Bewick with facsimile illustrations in colour, 1930. *Recreation:* talking to nice people about nice things. *Address:* Kenleith, Broadlands Road, Highgate, N.6; Barbizon House, 9 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Obarbizona, Phone, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1900; Mountview 0189. *M.:* YU 6178 and PP 1932. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Pilgrims. *(Died 4 Jan. 1930.)*

THOMSON, Elihu; Electrician, Thomson-Houston Electric, merged into General Electric Co. of America, 1892; since then consulting engineer of latter company, and Director, Thomson Research Laboratory of General Electric Company; *b.* Manchester, 29 Mar. 1853; *m.* 1st, 1884, Mary L. Peck, New Britain, U.S.A.; 2nd, 1923, Clarissa Hovey, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Central High School, Philadelphia. Professor of Chemistry and Mechanics there, 1870-80; inventor of electric welding which bears his name, and many other inventions in electric lighting, power, etc.; President International Electro-Technical Commission, 1908-11; Acting President Mass. Institute of Technology, 1919-1922, etc.; Rumford medal, 1902; John Fritz Medal; Hughes medal, 1917; Officer Legion of Honour; Doctor Science, University of Manchester (birthplace), 1924; recipient Lord Kelvin Gold Medal—leading British Engineering Societies in concurrence with principal American Engineering Societies; Faraday Medal, 1927, by the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Grashof Medal by the Verein Deutscher Ingenieurer, 1935; Hon. Member Institution of Civil Engineers, and of Institution of Electrical Engineers, London; Hon. Member Royal Institution; many scientific and engineering societies in America. *Address:* Lynn, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *(Died 13 March 1937.)*

THOMSON, Frank David, C.M.G. 1920; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late A. B. Thomson, Wellington, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Canterbury College, Christchurch; Victoria College, Wellington. Clerk of Executive Council of Dominion of New Zealand; Secretary to the Cabinet, and Head of the Prime Minister's Department; Member of Secretariat, British Empire Delegation, Paris Peace Conference, 1919; Member of Imperial Conference Secretariat, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1923, 1926, and 1930. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 12 Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellesley, Wellington; Northern, Auckland. *(Died 14 Dec. 1934.)*

THOMSON, Sir Frederick Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1929; M.P. (U.) South Aberdeen since 1918; Treasurer of the Household since 1931; *b.* 27 May 1875; 3rd *s.* of James Wishart Thomson of Glenpark, Balerno, Midlothian, shipowner, Leith, and Barbara Gray Cunningham; *m.* 1904, Constance Margaret, *yr. d.* of Hamilton A. Hotson, General Manager British Linen Bank, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; University College, Oxford; Edinburgh University. Advocate of the Scottish Bar, 1901; Bar at Inner Temple, 1904; Lieut. Scottish Horse; served in Egypt with Scottish Horse and Salonika with Lovat Scouts (severely wounded); Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Robert Horne, 1919-22; Junior Lord of the Treasury, Feb.-April 1923; K.C. 1923; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1923-24; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1924-28; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1928-29 and Sept.-Nov. 1931; Scottish Unionist Whip. *Address:* 8 Egerton Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Sloane 2061. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum. *(Died 21 April 1935.)*

THOMSON, George, Painter. *Address:* Château Letoquoi, près Samer, P. de C., France. *(Died 22 March 1939.)*

THOMSON, George Malcolm, F.L.S., F.N.Z.Inst.; Member of Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1918-32; *b.* Calcutta, 2 Oct. 1848; *s.* of William Thomson, formerly of Calcutta and London; *m.* 1st, 1876, Emma Allan (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1909, Alice Crawford Craig (*d.* 1910); two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School; Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University. Teacher in Otago High Schools, 1872-1903; Analytical Chemist, 1904-11; M.P. Dunedin, N., 1908-14; founder of Dunedin

Technical College and for many years President of the Board; founded the Portobello Marine Biological Station in 1902 and Chairman of the Board, 1904-31; Board of Governors of N.Z. Institute, 1903-31; President, 1907-8; Senior Fellow of the Institute; Hon. Fellow New Zealand Institute of Horticulture; Member of Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1890-1932; Corr. Member Royal Society of Edinburgh; Former Fellow of Chemical Soc. (London); Corresponding Member Roy. Soc. of Tasmania; Founder and President of Dunedin City Mission; President Y.M.C.A., 1890-1910; Senior Elder Knox (Presbyterian) Church, Dunedin. *Publications:* Ferns and Fern Allies of N.Z., 1882; Introductory Class-Book of Botany for N.Z. Schools, 1891; New Zealand Naturalist's Calendar, 1909; Naturalisation of Animals and Plants in New Zealand, 1922; Wild Life in New Zealand, 1921-26; over fifty papers on zoological and botanical subjects in various publications. *Recreations:* Volunteer in Artillery, 1872-82; zoology, botany, horticulture. *Address:* 99 Eglinton Road, Dunedin, N.Z.

(Died 25 Aug. 1933.)

THOMSON, Sir Graeme, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1928; K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1917; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Ceylon, since 1931; *b.* 9 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late John Thomson, Beech Bank, Bowdon. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1902: entered Admiralty, 1900; Assistant Director of Transports, Sep. 1914; Director of Transports, Dec. 1914; and of Shipping, Admiralty and Ministry of Shipping, 1917-1919; Colonial Secretary of Ceylon, 1919-22; Administered Government of Ceylon, March-Sep. 1920; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Guiana, 1922-25; of Nigeria, 1925-31; Commander, Legion of Honour, France; 1st Class Order of St. Stanislaus, Russia; Order of the Crown, Belgium; Order of the Crown, Italy; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Windham. *(Died 28 Sept. 1933.)*

THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. 1900; Director-General Army Vet. Service, 1902-7; *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Major James Thomson, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice (*d.* 1888), *d.* of late Edward Harrison; 2nd, 1890, Margaret Edith, *d.* of late J. Roseden Stead; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Army Veterinary Department, 1871; Egyptian Campaign, 1882, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star, promoted); Eastern Soudan, 1884, El Teb, Tamai (two clasps, promoted); Inspecting Vet. Surgeon, 1890; Principal Veterinary Officer in India, 1897-1902. *Recreations:* ordinary. *Address:* Bedford.

(Died 10 March 1932.)

THOMSON, Herbert Campbell, M.D. (Univ. of London), F.R.C.P.; Consult. Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System, and Emeritus Lecturer on Neurology, Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Physician to Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale; *b.* Higham Ferrers, 1870; *s.* of late Dr. David Thomson; *m.* 1895, Constance, *d.* of late R. Temple Frere; two *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College. Entered at Middlesex Hospital, 1888; Broderip Scholar, 1893; M.B. (London Univ.), 1st Class Hons., 1893; M.D. 1894; held the posts of House Physician, Medical Registrar, Pathologist and Curator of Museum and Dean of the Medical School at the Middlesex Hospital. *Publications:* Diseases of the Nervous System; The Story of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1935; numerous contributions to the Medical Journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Weir, Dulverton, Somerset. *(Died 11 Feb. 1940.)*

THOMSON, Sir James, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1904; C.S.I. 1902; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 6 July 1848; *s.* of John Thomson of Cults, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant (*d.* 1885), *d.* of Wm. White, M.D., Downpatrick; 2nd, 1898, Margaret Ellen, *d.* of late Charles Franklin Todhunter of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University of Aberdeen. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service after examination of 1869; arrived 1871, and served in Madras Presidency as Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1872; Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1882; Sub-Collector, Joint-Magistrate, and Principal Assistant, Godavari, 1885; Collector and Magistrate, 1889; Resident, Travancore and Cochin, 1895; Member of the Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Separate Revenue 1897; additional Member of the Legislative Council of Fort St. George, 1898; Member of the Executive Council, 1901-5, and acting Governor, 1904, in the absence of the Viceroy; Member of the Council of India, 1908-15. *Address:* Torrington House, St. Albans. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 28 Dec. 1929.)*

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Sir James Wishart, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 30 July 1871; *s.* of James Wishart Thomson of Glenpark, Balerno; *m.* 1906, Winifred (*d.* 1926), *d.* of M. Montgomery Bell, W.S., shipowner, Ben Line of Steamers, Ltd. Shipping Controller for India and Far East, 1917-18; Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.); Member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Address:* Quarry Court, North Berwick. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian; University, Edinburgh.

(Died 17 Jan. 1929.)

THOMSON, Sir (John) Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1930; M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, McGill, California, and Aberdeen); lately Regius Prof. of Natural History, Aberdeen University, 1899-1930; *b.* East Lothian, 8 July 1861; *m.* 1889; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh, Jena, and Berlin. Formerly Lecturer on Zoology and Biology, School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1915; Terry Lecturer, Yale University, 1924; Morse Lecturer, Union Seminary, New York, 1924. *Publications:* joint-author of Evolution of Sex, 1889, 3rd ed. 1901; The Study of Animal Life, 1892, rev. ed. 1917; Outlines of Zoology, 8th ed. 1929; The Natural History of the Year; The Science of Life; Progress of Science in the Nineteenth Century, 1904; Herbert Spencer, 1906; Heredity, 1908; rev. 5th ed. 1926; The Bible of Nature, 1909; Darwinism and Human Life, 1910, rev. ed. 1916; The Biology of the Seasons, 1911; Evolution (with Prof. Patrick Geddes), 1911; Introduction to Science, 1911; Sex (with Prof. Patrick Geddes), 1914; The Wonder of Life, 1914; Secrets of Animal Life, 1919; The System of Animate Nature (Gifford Lectures), 1920; Nature All the Year Round, 1921; The Control of Life, 1921; The Haunts of Life, 1922; What is Man? 1923; The Biology of Birds, 1923; Science, Old and New, 1924; Biology (with Professor Patrick Geddes), 1924; Science and Religion, 1925; Concerning Evolution, 1925; The Gospel of Evolution, 1925; The New Natural History, 1925-26; Towards Health, 1927; Modern Science, 1929; (with Prof. Patrick Geddes), Life: Outlines of General Biology, 2 vols. 1931; The Outline of Natural History, 1932; Scientific Riddles, 1932; numerous zoological papers, especially on Alcyonarians. *Address:* St. Mary's Lodge, Limpsfield, Surrey.

(Died 12 Feb. 1933.)

THOMSON, Lieutenant Colonel John Ferguson, D.S.O. 1919; *b.* Oct. 1880; *e. s.* of Maj. Gen. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., M.B., I.M.S.; *m.* Jeannette Swinley Taylor; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; France. Served South African War, 1900-1, 3rd Btn. The Buffs (despatches); North Staffordshire Regt., East Indies and Home Stations, King's African Rifles, Somaliland, East Africa, Uganda, Mt. Elgon Expedition, Approbation Army Council; 2nd Nigerian Regt. W.A.F.F. N Nigeria; European War, 1914-18, Cameroon Expeditionary Force, B.E.F. France, Commanded 36th Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches twice, D.S.O.); retired, 1928; speaks French, Urdu, Kiswahili, Arabic. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and most ball games. *Address:* The Woodlands, 3 Victoria Road, Farnborough, Hants.

(*Died 17 April 1937.*)

THOMSON, John Gordon, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Medical Protozoology London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; *s.* of late William Thomson, F.E.I.S., Whitburn, Scotland, and Mary Gordon, Arnsheen, Barrhill, Scotland; *m.* Hilda Burgess, *d.* of Mark Burgess, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bathgate Academy; University of Edinburgh. M.A. Edin., 1903; Medals in Botany and Physiology, 1904-5; Senior Mackenzie Bursar in Anatomy dissection, and Prosector to late Prof. D. J. Cunningham, 1905; graduated in Medicine, 1908; Durning-Lawrence Research Fellow, Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, 1910-12; Pathologist Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, 1912; Clinical and Pathological Research Fellow, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1912-13; Assistant Honorary Physician, Liverpool Chest Hospital, 1913; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1913-14; Lecturer in Protozoology, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1915; served in Egypt during the War, 1915-18; Captain R.A.M.C.; Bilharzia Mission to Egypt, 1915; Protozoologist, Central Military Laboratory, Alexandria, Egypt, 1915-1916; Pathologist to 17th General Military Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt, 1916-18; Officer in charge of Malarial Research Laboratory, War Office, London, 1918; two Expeditions to investigate Blackwater in Rhodesia, 1921-22; travelled in West Indies, Honduras, Guatemala, Costa Rica, and Panama, 1924; Exchange Lecturer in Protozoology, School of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1926. *Publications:* Researches on Blackwater Fever in Southern Rhodesia; numerous papers on researches on Protozoal Organisms. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, W.C.1.

(*Died 13 Aug. 1937.*)

THOMSON, John Millar, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, King's College, University of London, 1887-1914, and Vice-Principal, 1905-1914; *b.* in the Old College of Glasgow, 7 March 1849; *s.* of Allen Thomson, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow, and *g.s.* of John Thomson, M.D., F.R.S., formerly Professor of Military Surgery and Pathology in the University of Edinburgh; *m.* 1875, Louisa (*d.* 1899), *y. d.* of C. A. Aikin, F.R.C.S.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Univ. of Glasgow. LL.D. of Glasgow Univ., and Hon. Fellow of King's Coll. and Queen's Coll., London. Appointed Assistant Demonstrator of Chemistry, King's College, London, 1871; Senior Demonstrator, 1879; Professor of Chemistry in Queen's College, London, 1880-87; Secretary Chemical Section of the Society of Arts, 1879-1886; Member of Council, 1896-1901, 1904-7, 1918-22, and 1925-28; Hon. Treasurer, 1907-1912; Vice-President, 1913; served on Council of Chemical Society of London, 1880-83, 1904-6, 1914, and 1919-23; Hon. Secretary, 1883-97; Vice-President, 1898-1901, 1923-26; was Hon. Registrar Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1894-1900; Vice-President, 1894-97, 1903-6, and 1910; President, 1900-3. *Publications:* Papers on the Composition and Properties of Ancient Glasses; Composition and Optical Properties of Double Salts of Nickel and Cobalt; Action of Nuclei on the Crystallisation of Super-saturated Solutions; Papers and Lectures on the Chemistry of Pigments; Putrefaction and Antisepsis; Chemistry of Building Materials; articles and addresses in various journals. *Address:* 6 Douro Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 0392. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts. (*Died 22 March 1933.*)

THOMSON, Sir Joseph (John), Kt., *cr.* 1908; O.M.; D.Sc. Oxon (hon.). Dublin, London, Victoria, Columbia (N.Y.), Cambridge, Durham, Birmingham, Göttingen, Leeds, Oslo, Sorbonne, Edinburgh, Reading; Hon. F.R.S.E.; LL.D. Princeton (U.S.A.), Glasgow, Johns Hopkins, Aberdeen, Athens; Ph.D. Cracow and Philadelphia; F.R.S., 1884; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1918; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1884-1918; Hon. Professor of Physics, Cambridge and Royal Institution, London; *b.* near Manchester, 18 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of late J. J. Thomson; *m.* 1890, Rose Elisabeth, *d.* of late Sir George E. Paget, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Wrangler and second Smith's prizeman, 1880; Fellow of Trinity College, 1880; Lecturer Trinity College, 1883; President of Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1894; President of Section A, British Association, 1896 and 1931; President British Association, 1909; Royal and Hughes Medals of the Royal Society, 1894, 1902; Hodgkins Medal, Smithsonian Institute, Washington, 1902; Franklin Medal and Scott Medal, Philadelphia, 1923; Mascart Medal, Paris, 1927; Dalton Medal, Manchester, 1931; Faraday Medal, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1938; President Royal Society London, 1916-20; Copley Medal, Royal Society, 1914; Hon. Fellow of Royal Society of Turin, Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society of Sciences of Upsala, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Physico-Medical Society, Erlangen, Royal Society of the Lyncei, Rome, Batavian Philosophical Society, Rotterdam, Royal Academy of Sciences of the Netherlands, Academy of Sciences of Bologna, Royal Society of Edinburgh; awarded Nobel Prize for Physics, Stockholm, 1906; Member of the Institute of France. *Publications:* A Treatise on the Motion of Vortex Rings, 1884; Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry, 1886; Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism, 1892; Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, 1895; Discharge of Electricity through Gases, 1897; Conduction of Electricity through Gases, 1903; The Structure of Light; The Corpuscular Theory of Matter, 1907; Rays of Positive Electricity, 1913; The Electron in Chemistry, 1923; Recollections and Reflections, 1936; and many others. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Trinity Lodge, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 3441. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

(*Died 30 Aug. 1940.*)

THOMSON, Leslie, R.W.S., R.B.C.; H.R.O.I.; landscape painter; *b.* Aberdeen; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of Alfred Howell, Sydenham. Member of the Landscape Exhibition, 1896-1914; formerly R.B.A. and R.I. Exhibited at Royal Academy and other exhibitions since 1878; Medal Chicago Exhibition; Hon. Mention Paris Exhibition; is represented in the municipal galleries of Manchester, Bradford, Leeds, Cork, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Aberdeen in the National Gallery, Sydney, N.S.W. and in the Museum, Ipswich. *Address:* 9A St. Mary Abbotts Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 2511. *Club:* Arts. (*Died 23 Feb. 1929.*)

THOMSON, Col. Samuel John, C.I.E. 1898; C.B.E. 1920; J.P. Kent; I.M.S. (retired); late Sanitary Commissioner United Provinces, India; *b.* 17 Jan. 1853; *s.* of J. B. Thomson of Ramsgate, Kent; *m.* 1885, Isabel Gordon (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Surg.-Gen. A. J. Cowie, Bengal; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Hurstpierpoint; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Diplomate in Public Health, University of Cambridge; Member Royal College of Surgeons, England, etc. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1877; gold medallist and Herbert Memorialist, Netley; served in Afghan War, 1880, with Field Force for Relief of Kandahar (medal); Member Leprosy Commission to India, 1890; deputed to South Africa as Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal, 1902 (medal and 2 clasps, despatches); retired, 1908; appointed Commandant 2nd War Hospital, Birmingham, June 1915; Brevet Colonel, 1st Jan. 1918; Medical Superintendent Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Hollymoor, Birmingham, 1 March 1920; services in India principally devoted to Sanitary Science and Epidemiological inquiries; Surgeon-Major, 1889. *Decorated* for services in connection with plague and famine in India, 1898, and in late war. *Publications:* Sanitary Principles, more especially as applied to India; The Transvaal Burgher Camps; The Silent India; The Real Indian People, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, literature, golf. *Address:* Hotel Villa Stella Bella, Promenade du Midi, Menton, France. (*Died 27 Feb. 1936.*)

THOMSON, Sir Wilfrid Forbes Home, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1925; B.A.; J.P. East Riding and West Riding, Yorks; banker; *b.* 29 March 1858; *e. s.* of William Thomson, D.D., Archbishop of York; *m.* 1899, Ethel Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Reginald Parker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Formerly partner in Beckett & Co., Bankers, York. *Heir:* *s.* Ivo Wilfrid Home Thomson [*b.* 14 Oct. 1902; *m.* 1933, Sybil Marguerite, *yr. d.* of C. W. Thompson, The Red House, Escrick; one *d.* *Address:* Deighton House, Escrick, Yorks. (*Died 29 Jan. 1939.*)

THOMSON, Sir William Brown, Kt. *cr.* 1935; J.P., D.L.; Chairman of Advisory Committee for Hamilton, Motherwell and Wishaw Districts set up under Unemployment Assistance Act, 1934; member Wm. B. Thomson and McLean, Solicitors, Wishaw; *b.* 1863; *s.* of William Thomson, Thornlea, Wishaw; *m.* 1892, Margaret Forrest, *d.* of Alexander Pillans, J.P., C.C., Carluke; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hamilton Academy; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Admitted a Solicitor, 1889; Representative Member Lanark T.A. Association since 1934. *Address:* 1 Young Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire. *T.:* 303-304; Brooklyn, Wishaw, Lanarkshire. *T.:* 160. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 12 Nov. 1937.*)

THOMSON, Sir William Gardner, Kt. *cr.* 1935; J.P.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1874; *s.* of William Thomson and Clara Napier; *m.* 1903, Ada Mary Stevens; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh. Bo'ness Town Council (6 years); Member of Forth Conservancy Board; Chairman (7 years) Linlithgowshire Unionist Association; President for several terms of the Scottish Timber Merchants and Sawmillers Association; Member of the National Industrial Council for the Sawmilling Industry; Member of the Executive Council of the Timber Trade Federation of the U.K.; Ex-Capt. of the 8th Vol. Batt. The Royal Scots; Major in Command of the West Lothian Batt. of Volunteers during the war. *Address:* Carriden House, Bo'ness, Scotland. *T.:* Bo'ness 124. (*Died 15 Feb. 1938.*)

THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; O.B.E. 1919; D.L.; M.B., C.M. Edin.; F.R.C.S. England; Consulting Surgeon (retired); Consulting Urologist and Emeritus Lecturer on Urology, King's College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Urinary Diseases; Vice-President, II Congress, President V Congress of Société Internationale d'Urologie; President Medical Society of London, 1933-34; President, Section of Urology, British Medical Association, 1921; President, Section of Urology, Royal Societyof Medicine, 1922; Silvanus Thompson Lecturer, Roentgen Society, 1926; Lettsomian Lecturer, Medical Society, 1930; *s.* of late John H. Walker, J.P., of Westwood, Newport, Fife; *m.* 1909, Isabella, *d.* of Sir Michael Nairn, 1st Baronet; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Edinburgh Institution and University. Medallist in Chemistry and Physiology, and prizeman in Gynæcology and Medicine; after graduation at Edinburgh, studied in Vienna; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1907; Hon. Member Urological Societies, America, France, Germany, Austria, Spain, Portugal, Hungary, Italy, and Acad. of Medicine, Rome. *Publications:* The Surgical Anatomy of the Prostate and the Operation of Prostatectomy; Hunterian Lectures on the Renal Function in its relation to Surgery, 1907; Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito-Urinary Organs, 1914; articles in numerous surgical text-books. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening, print collecting. *Address:* Burntwood, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon; *T.:* Goring 32. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 5 Oct. 1937.*)

THORBURN, Archibald; artist; *b.* 31 May 1860; *s.* of late Robert Thorburn, A.R.A., miniature painter; *m.* 1896, Constance, *d.* of late C. E. Mudie, librarian; one *s.* *Address:* Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey. (*Died 9 Oct. 1935.*)

THORBURN, Colonel Harold Hay, C.I.E. 1917; Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, N.W. Frontier Province, India, since 1936; 2nd *s.* of J. Hay Thorburn; *b.* 1 Dec. 1882; *m.* 1936, Diana, *d.* of late Brigadier Sir Walter Ross, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; M.B., Ch.B. 1906. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; served on the N.W. Frontier of India in Malakand, Kyber and Waziristan, 1907-12; appointed to Meshed, Persia, as Agency Surgeon and Assistant to H.B.M. Consul General and Agent of the Government of India in Khorasan, 1913; during European War was instrumental in raising, and commanded Hazara Levies to prevent armed parties of enemy emissaries entering Afghanistan from Persia, 1915-16; crossed the Lut from Sistan to Kerman to join the South Persian Rifles Mission, June 1916; accompanied the Column to Isfahan and Shiraz; at Shiraz did all work of H.Q. Office for several months until the arrival of Staff of seven Officers; Major, 1918; Civil Surgeon, Quetta; Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer in Baluchistan, 1920-24 and 1932; Legation Surgeon, British Legation, Kabul, Afghanistan, 1924-27; Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana, 1933; Lt.-Col. 1925; Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1927; Bt. Col. 1931; Colonel, 1936; the Order of Wafa III. Class from the King of Afghanistan. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. (*Died 27 Jan. 1937.*)

THORBURN, J. Hay; *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. D. Thorburn, D.D., Minister of Free South Leith Church; *m.* Jane (*d.* 1930), *d.* of R.S. Mansel, J.P., Northumberland; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and abroad. Late Joint Convener of Laymen's League in opposition to Disestablishment, and in promotion of Reunion of Presbyterianism on basis of standards of the Church of Scotland; took a leading part in the maintenance of Free Church of Scotland, 1900, and prosecution of law case decided in its favour, 1904; General Secretary, 1900-8. *Publications:* Débâcle of Kultur; Gold may be Bought too Dear; The Great Divorce; Religion versus Morality, etc. *Address:* Park Lodge, Eltham, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham 1040. (*Died 22 Feb. 1931.*)

THORBURN, James Jamieson, C.M.G. 1907; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gold Coast Colony, 1910-12; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late William Thorburn, Edinburgh; *m.* 1924, Ruth, *widow* of R. Bertram Parsey. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1886; served in various capacities till transferred to Southern Nigeria, 1905; Lieut.-Governor of Southern Nigeria on amalgamation with Lagos, 1906-10. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews. (*Died 14 Sept. 1929.*)

THORBURN, Sir Michael Grieve; Kt., *cr.* 1933; Lord Lieutenant of Peebles;

b. 1851; *s.* of Walter Thorburn of Springwood, Peebles, and Jane, *d.* of Robert Grieve of Kielator. Co. Perth; *m.* 1879. Isabella Holgate, *d.* of Adam Brown of Glencotho, Co. of Peebles; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Abbey Park, St. Andrews; Edinburgh Univ. Chairman and Managing Director of Walter Thorburn and Brothers, Limited; a J.P. and Commissioner of Supply of Peeblesshire; Convener of County for 30 years, retired 1932; Chairman of the County Licensing Court, and a Gov. as representing Peeblesshire, of the North and East of Scotland Coll. of Agriculture. *Recreations:* is a keen shot with the gun, and at one time with the rifle also, having shot as a member of the Scottish Eight in the International Match. *Address:* Glenormiston House, Innerleithen, Co. Peebles. *T.:* Innerleithen 7. *T.A.:* Innerleithen. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 29 Aug. 1934.)*

THORMAN, Rt. Rev. Joseph; R.C. Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle since 1925; *b.* 1871. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw. Late Rector of St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Comm. of the Order of Leopold II. *Address:* Bishop's House, Tynemouth. *T.:* North Shields 185. *(Died 7 Oct. 1936.)*

THORNE, Atwood, M.B. (Lond.); T.D., V.D.; late Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (47th) London Div. T.A.; late Col. commanding 4th London General Hospital (Territorial Force); *b.* London, 1867; *e. s.* of J. Thorne of Shanghai. *Educ.:* Sevenoaks Grammar School; Brighton College; St. Mary's Hospital. House Surgeon, Obstetric Officer, and Clinical Assistant, Throat Dept., St. Mary's Hospital, 1892-94; late President, Metropolitan Counties Branch British Medical Association; late Surgeon London Throat Hospital; late Vice-President Brit. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otological Association; late Member of Council, formerly Hon. Sec. Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; served S. Africa, 1900, as Surgeon-Capt. C.I.V. Field Battery (despatches, Queen's medal and 3 clasps). *Publications:* The Provision in London for the Education of the Deaf, etc. *Club:* Thatched House. *(Died 6 Oct. 1932.)*

THORNE, Charles; editor the Bangkok Times, Siam; *b.* Liverpool; *s.* of James T. Thorne; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. The sea; served midshipman merchant service; Australia, gold mining, sheep farming; India, tea planting, etc.; Siam, foresting and journalism, twenty-three years. *Publications:* Directory and Guide-Book to Siam, etc. *Recreations:* all. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Junior Carlton; Travellers', Paris. *(Died 10 March 1933.)*

THORNE, George Rennie; J.P.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1853; *s.* of George Thorne; *m.* 1881, Susan Mary, *d.* of Thomas Jones; two *d.* Solicitor, 1876; for many years Councillor and afterwards Alderman of Co. Borough, Wolverhampton; Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1902-3; Chairman, South Staffordshire Joint Smallpox Hospital Board from its formation until recently; M.P. (L.) East Wolverhampton 1908-29; retired 1929; Chief Independent Liberal Whip, 1919-23; Vice-Chairman of Liberal Parliamentary Party, 1923. *Address:* Coalway Road, Wolverhampton. *(Died 20 Feb. 1934.)*

THORNE, Sir William Calthrop, Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of John Mills Thorne, Burntwood Lodge, Wandsworth Common; *m.* 1894, Mary Ethel, 4th *d.* of Andrew Tucker Squarey, of Bebington, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Westminster. Solicitor to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1900-25, and Consulting Solicitor till 1932, and Hon. Secretary to the Dock and Harbour Authorities Association till 1934. *Address:* Sutton Courtenay House, Abingdon, Berks. *T.A.:* Sutton Courtenay. *T.:* Sutton Courtenay 26. *Club:* National. *(Died 17 July 1935.)*

THORNE, William Hobart Houghton; Judge of the Mixed Tribunal, Alexandria, 1916-17, and since 1919; *b.* 8 Apr. 1875; *s.* of late William Bezly Thorne, M.D.; *m.* 1925, Marjorie Barbara (M.B.E.), *d.* of Arthur Thomas James. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; King's College, Cambridge; University of Paris. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; licencié en Droit de la Faculté de Paris, 1903; in the Chambers of Sir Travers Humphreys, 1904-8; British Commissioner on the Casablanca Claims Commission, 1908-10; employed in the Foreign Office on the preparation of Anglo-American Pecuniary Claims, 1910-11; President of the District Court of Larnaca, Cyprus, 1911-16; passed examinations in Modern Greek and Turkish; British Commissioner on the Athens Mixed Indemnities Commission, 1917-19; is Commander of the Order of the Redeemer and Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Recreation:* the theatre. *Address:* San Stefano, Ramleh, Egypt. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 30 Sept. 1931.)*

THORNE-WAITE, Robert, R.W.S. 1884; *b.* Cheltenham, 18 Apr. 1842; *m.* Marian Parkman (*d.* 1919); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Student in the Science and Art Dept., South Kensington, 1860; exhibited first at Royal Academy and Dudley Gallery; A.R.W.S. 1876; Order of Mercy, 1911. *Address:* Greta, 12 Queen's Park, West Drive, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 2245. *(Died 28 Feb. 1935.)*

THORNELOE, Most Rev. George; D.C.L. (Hon.), D.D.; *b.* Coventry, 4 Oct. 1848; *m.* 1874, Mary Fuller, Lennoxville; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's College, Lennoxville (M.A.). Ordained, 1874; missionary at Stanstead in Quebec Province, 1874-85; Rector of St. Peter, Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1885; Canon of Quebec Cathedral, 1888; Bishop of Algoma, 1897; Metropolitan of Ontario, 1915-26; retired, 1927. *Address:* Sault St. Marie. Ontario Canada. *(Died 3 Aug. 1935.)*

THORNEYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Alex. Whitelaw, C.B. 1900; *b.* 29 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late Col. Thorneycroft of Tettenhall Towers, near Wolverhampton; *m.* Rebecca Frances (*d.* 1925), 2nd *d.* of late Major J. W. Percy, and *widow* of Major Burrard R. Crozier. Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1879; Major, 1899; served Zulu War, Sekukuni Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevets of Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.B., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); D.A.A.G. Natal, 1899; A.A.G. 7th Division, 1902; Col. General Staff, 5th Division, 1904-5; commanded 14th Infantry Brigade, 1905-9; commanded South Midland Div. Territorial Force, 1911-12; retired, 1912. *Address:* Blandford Lodge, Whiteknights Reading. *T.:* 1805. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 4 Nov. 1931.)*

THORNHILL, Arthur John; J.P., D.L., Huntingdonshire; *b.* 3 April 1850; *e. surv. s.* of George Thornhill of Diddington. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. Cambridgeshire, 1884-85; Major, 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifles. *Address:* Diddington, Buckden. *T.A.:* Buckden. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 4 June 1930.)*

THORNTON, Alfred H. R.; Hon. Secretary New English Art Club since 1928; Member of New English Art Club and London Group; Moderator and University Examiner in Drawing, University of London, 1932; Moderator in Drawing, 1933-35; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Thomas H. Thornton, C.S.I., Member of the Legislative Council of India. Foreign Secretary to Indian Government; *m.* Hilda, *y. d.* of late T. Walker of Seaton Carew. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Pictures at Bradford, Manchester, Leeds, Bath, and at Tate Gallery, purchased by Chantrey Trustees, 1929; picture in Luxembourg Gallery purchased by French Government, 1938; two Drawings purchased for British Museum; Painting purchased by Contemporary Art Society, 1932. *Publications:* Diary of an Art Student of the Nineties, 1938; Articles in Burlington Magazine, Art Work, and The Artist. *Address:* The Poultry Court, Painswick, Glos. *T.:* Painswick 2324. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 20 Feb. 1939.)*

THORNTON, Charles Inglis, Director Royal Brewery, Brentford; *b.* 20 Mar. 1850; *s.* of Rev. Watson Joseph Thornton, of Llanwarne, Herefordshire; *m.* Fanny, *d.* of Charles Dowell, late of Croydon; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. In Eton XI. 1866-68; Captain, 1868; Cambridge XI. 1869-72; Captain, 1872; business in timber trade thirty-five years; retired, 1912; originator and patron of Annual Scarboro' Cricket Week, and Freeman of Scarboro'. *Publication:* East and West and Home again (trip round the world). *Recreations:* motoring and watching cricket; great traveller, all through Japan, Siberia, Russia; was in Berlin when war broke out, very nearly caught. *Address:* 61 Montague Mansions, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3006 *Clubs:* M.C.C. fifty years; Orleans, fifty years. *(Died 10 Dec. 1929.)*

THORNTON, Ven. Claude Cyprian, Archdeacon of Richmond and Canon of Ripon since 1937; *s.* of late Henry Edward Thornton, Nottingham; *m.* 1905, Alice May Bishop; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Residence, Ripon. *T.:* Ripon 233. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 22 Sept. 1939.)*

THORNTON, Rev. Frederick Ferdinand Martin S., J.P., F.R.G.S.; F.R.Hist.S.; Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1890-1936; Canon Emeritus, 1936; Vicar of Shudy Camps, Cambridge, since 1919; *m.* 1879, Harriet Emily (*d.* 1918), *d.* of John Woolston, Wellingborough; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1872, successively Vicar of Preston Deanery, Northants; St. Sepulchre's, Northampton; and Rector of Downham, Isle of Ely; President of District Branch British Legion; Member Cambs. War Pensions' Committee. *Recreations:* travel and history. *Address:* Shudy Camps Park, Cambs. *T.:* Ashton 27. *Club:* Cambridge County, Cambridge. *(Died 7 June 1938.)*

THORNTON, Sir Henry (Worth); K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; M.Inst. C.E.; *b.* Logansport, Indiana, U.S.A., 6 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Henry C. Thornton and Millamenta Comegys Worth; *m.* 1st, 1901, Virginia Dike Blair, Newcastle, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Martha, *d.* of F. N. Watriss, New York. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.; University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Entered service of Penna. R.R. (lines west of Pittsburgh) in Engineering Dept. 1894; various positions in office of Chief Engineer, Division Engineer, 1899; Division Superintendent various divisions, 1901-11; General Superintendent, Long Island R.R. (a part of the Penna. R.R. system), 1911-1914; General Manager, Great Eastern Railway, 1914-22; Chairman of Board of Directors and President Canadian National Railways, 1922-1932; Deputy Director of Inland Waterways and Docks, 1917; Assistant Director-General of Movements and Railways with temporary rank of Colonel, 1917; Deputy Director-General of Movements and Railways with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1918; Inspector-General of Transportation, with temp. rank of Maj.-Gen. 1919; resigned commission with rank of Maj.-Gen., 1922; Cross of Officer, Order of Leopold, 1919; French Legion of Honour, 1920; American Distinguished Service Medal, 1919. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Travellers', Paris; Lotos, University, New York; Mount Royal, St. James, Canada, Mount Bruno Golf, Montreal Jockey, Montreal; Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec. *(Died 14 March 1933.)*

THORNTON, Colonel Leslie Heber, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; late Director of Military Studies, Cambridge Univ., and commanding Cambridge Univ. O.T.C.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Rev. John Thornton of Betchworth, Surrey; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Col. Doncaster, late The Black Watch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1895; took part in Tochi Valley Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); Adjutant, Cambridge University Officers' Training Corps, 1908-14; European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Hon. M.A. Cantab. *Publications:* Campaigners, Grave and Gay; Light and Shade in Bygone India; (Joint) The Congreves —Father and Son. *Address:* Trunk House, Cove, Farnborough, Hants. *(Died 5 Jan. 1937.)*

THORNTON, Hon. Robert Stirton, M.B., C.M., LL.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 May 1863; *s.* of David Thornton, builder, and Mary Gavin; *m.* 1889, Mary, *d.* of Robert Johnston, Princeton, Ontario; no *c.* *Educ.:* Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Graduated 1884; came to Canada, set up in practice as Physician in Deloraine, Manitoba; has for 48 years been Member and for 2 years President of Manitoba Medical Council; active in formation of Dominion Medical Council (President, 1914); Member of Legislature, 1907 and 1914-22; Minister of Education, Province of Manitoba, 1915-22. *Publications:* sundry contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* tennis, horticulture *(Died 18 Sept. 1936.)*

THORNTON, Rev. Stephen Augustine Lawrence, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Matthew McNeil Thornton. Ordained, 1896; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* St. Margaret's Rectory, Airdrie. *T.:* Airdrie 370. *(Died 18 Nov. 1936.)*

THORNTON, Swinford Leslie; *b.* 17 Apr. 1853; *e. s.* of William Henry and Anne Thornton, of Margate; *m.* Katharine Mary Matilda Gordon Lumsden; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Lincoln College, Oxford; Lincoln's Inn. B.A.; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1877; admitted to Bar, Straits Settlements, 1886; Registrar and Magistrate, Malacca, 1887; Acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore, 1888; Attorney-General, St. Vincent, 1894; Acting Administrator, 1894; Acting Chief Justice, 1895; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1896; Chairman and member of various committees for public purposes; Acting Puisne Judge; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1904; Senior Puisne Judge, 1906. *Recreations:* the usual outdoor sports. *Club:* New University. *(Died 7 April 1939.)*

THOROLD, Algar Labouchere; author and journalist; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Anthony Thorold, D.D., Bishop successively of Rochester and Winchester, and late Emily Labouchere; *m.* 1894, Theresa Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Owen Luttrell Mansel and *g.d.* of late Lord William Montagu; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. On the editorial staff of Truth, 1912-17; was a regular contributor to the Edinburgh Review; joined the Foreign Office (Information Department), 1917; placed in charge of a Propaganda Mission to Italy, where he remained until the end of 1918; Member of the British Peace Delegation in Paris, 1919, and subsequently in charge of the Press Section; first Press attaché at British Embassy, Paris, 1920; Editor of Dublin Review, 1926-34. *Publications:* Dialogue of St. Catherine of Siena; Catholic Mysticism; Six Masters in Disillusion; The Life of Henry Labouchere. *Recreations:* catholic. *Address:* The Gravel Pit, Chalfont St. Peter Bucks. *T.:* Gerrards Cross 405. *(Died 30 May 1936.)*

THOROLD, Rev. Ernest Hayford, C.B. 1934; C.B.E. 1929; O.B.E. 1919; D.D.; M.A.; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1932; *b.* 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. A. C. E. Thorold, M.A.; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of Edward Herbert, Ludford House, Croydon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Queen's College, Oxford. Chaplain to the Forces, 1906; served at Shorncliffe 1906-8, So. Africa, 1908-13, Aldershot, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, O.B.E., C.B.E.); Staff Officer to Chaplain-General, War Office, 1916-21; Chaplain Royal Military Chapel, S.W.1, 1921-23; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1926; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Sarum, 1926-30; Assistant Chaplain-General, Western Command, 1924-26; Southern Command, 1926-30; Aldershot Command, 1930-31; Chaplain-General to the Forces, 1931-39; Chaplain of Tower of London, 1931-1939; Chaplain to the King since 1935; retired pay, 1939. *Address:* Marston Hall, Grantham. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 6 Feb. 1940.)*

THOROLD, Col. Hayford Douglas, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1883, Mary, *d.* of late Alexander R. Kirkpatrick, of Donacomper, Co. Kildare; one *s.* Served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *(Died 28 April 1934.)*

THOROTON, Lt.-Col. Charles Julian, C.M.G. 1917; late R.M.L.I.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1875. 2nd Lieut. R.M. 1893; Capt. 1900; Major, 1911; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; retired and appointed to Reserve of Officers, 1 April 1919; Lt.-Col., retired list, 1921; Knight of the Sword (Sweden), 1910; Commander of Ouissam Alouit (Morocco), 1915; Officer of Legion of Honour (France), 1917; Commander of the Crown (Italy), 1919; Commissioner in Spain for the Federation of British Industries, 1919-23. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Garrick. *(Died 17 Jan. 1939.)*

THORP, Col. Herbert Walter Beck, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army as 2nd Lieutenant in 1st King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1898; Major, 1915; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1918; Colonel, 1922; graduated at Staff College, Camberley; Adjutant 2nd Batt. K.O.Y.L.I., 1905-1908; commanded 1st and 2nd Bns. K.O.Y.L.I., 1923-27; served on Staff during operations in Somaliland, 1901 and 1902-4 (despatches, medal with three clasps); South African War, 1901-2 (medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18; served on General Staff as Colonel (despatches six times, Brevet); commanded 150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade, T.A., 1929-33; retired pay, 1933. *Clubs:* Bath, United Service. *(Died 2 Oct. 1934.)*

THORPE, Sir Jocelyn (Field), Kt. *cr.* 1939; C.B.E. 1917; D.Sc. (Manchester), Ph.D., F.R.S. 1908, F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Organic Chemistry in the University of London (Imperial College), 1914-38, now Professor Emeritus; Advisory Council Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1916-22; Chemical Defence Committee, War Office; President Indian Chemical Services Committee, 1919-20; Member Safety in Mines Research Board, 1924-35, and Chairman Explosives in Mines Committee, Department of Mines, and Member Dye-stuffs Development Committee Board of Trade, 1925-34; President of the Chemical Society, 1928-1931, and Member of Council of the Royal Society (1923-25), and President, Institute of Chemistry, 1933-36; Longstaff Medallist, Chemical Society, 1921; Davy Medallist, Royal Society, 1922; *b.* 1 Dec. 1872; 6th *s.* of late Wm. George Thorpe, F.S.A., of the Middle Temple; *m.* 1902, Lilian, *o. d.* of late William Briggs, J.P., of Hale, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Worthing College; King's College, London, Fellow, 1921; Royal College of Science, London; University of Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Heidelberg) 1895; F.C.S. 1893; Research Fellow of Owens College, 1895; Assistant Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, 1896; Lecturer, 1899; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry and Lecturer in Bio-Chemistry in the University of Manchester, 1908-10; M.Sc. (Manchester), 1905; Sorby Research Fellow of the Royal Society, 1909-13; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. *Publications:* The Synthetic Dyestuffs, 1905; 7th edition, 1933; Vat Colours, 1923; A Students' Manual of Organic Chemical Analysis, 1925; co-editor Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 1937; joint editor, supplementary volumes, 1933-34; numerous publications in the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 4861; The White House, Cooden Beach, Sussex. *T.:* Cooden 14. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 10 June 1940.)*

THORPE, Ven. John Henry, M.A., B.D., T.C.D.; Archdeacon of Macclesfield since 1922; Vicar of St. George's, Stockport; Rural Dean of Stockport, 1911-22; Hon. Canon of Chester, Proctor in York Convocation, 1917-22; Preacher before the Univ. of Dublin, 1920; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces (ranking as Lt.-Col.); *e. s.* of Wm. Thorpe, of Rathmines, Dublin, and Bray, Co. Wicklow; *m.* Martha Aylmer (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of R. C. Hall, J.P., Rockcliffe, Cork, *g.d.* of Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, Bart.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* The High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Rector of St Peter's, Cork, and First Hon. Secretary, City of Cork Church School Board; Vicar, St. Saviour's, Nottingham; Member Consultative Committee National Society; Member various Diocesan Committees. *Publications:* Contributor to Anglican Essays, 1923; newspaper articles on Education; various pamphlets on Education, Foreign Missions, and Prayer Book Revision. *Recreations:* walking, motoring. *Address:* St. George's Vicarage, Stockport. *T.A.:* Thorpe St. George's, Stockport. *T.:* Stockport 2458. *Club:* Authors. *(Died 7 Jan. 1932.)*

THRELFALL, Sir Richard, G.B.E., *cr.* 1927; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; F.R.S., F.C.S.; Hon. Fellow Caius College, Cambridge; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Hollowforth, near Preston, 14 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of Richard Threlfall of Hollowforth; *m.* 1890, Evelyn Agnes (*d.* 1929), *d.* of John Forster Baird; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Caius Coll., Camb. (M.A.); Strassburg Univ. Hon. D.Sc. Victoria University; Hon. Associate Manchester Coll. of Technology; Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1886; President N.S.W. Royal Commission on the loading and carriage of coal at sea, 1896-99; Chairman Board of Fuel Research; Chairman Chemistry Board. *Publications:* many papers on Physical and Chemical subjects; book on Laboratory Arts, 1898. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Oakhurst, Church Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 1181. *Clubs:* United University, Athenæum. *(Died 10 July 1932.)*

THRESH, John Clough, D.Sc. (Lond.); M.D. (Vic.); late Lecturer on Public Health, London Hospital Medical Coll.; late Medical Officer of Health, Essex County Council; *b.* Wakefield, York, 1850; *m.* 1872, Maria (*d.* 1930); three *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. Late Examiner in Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; late Examiner in State Medicine, London Univ. *Publications:* The Cause of the Excessive Mortality in No. 1 Ancoats, Manchester; Water and Water Supplies; The Examination of Water and Water Supplies; The Water Supplies of Essex; The Alkaline Waters of the London Basin; The Wholesomeness of Saline Waters; with W. Whitaker, F.R.S., Geological Survey Memoir, The Water Supply of Essex; numerous papers on Public Health matters in Lancet, etc. *Address:* Spergula, Chelmsford, Essex. *T.A.:* Dr. Thresh, Chelmsford. *T.:* Chelmsford 197. *M.:* PU 8203. *(Died 23 May 1932.)*

THRING, Sir Arthur (Theodore), K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1902; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Theodore Thring and Julia Jane, 4th *d.* of W. Mills; *m.* 1902, Georgina, *d.* of late J. E. Bovill; one *s.* Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; First Parliamentary Counsel, 1903-1917; Clerk of the Parliaments, 1917-30. *Address:* Charlton Mackrell, Somerset. *T.:* Charlton Mackrell 8. *(Died 17 April 1932.)*

THROSSELL, Hugo Vivian Hope, V.C. 1915; late Capt. 10th Light Horse Regt., Australian Imperial Force; Manager Land Dept., W. Thomas & Co. (W. A.), Ltd., Warwick House, Perth; *b.* 27 Oct. 1884; *s.* of late Hon. George Throssell, C.M.G., Premier of Western Australia; *m.* 1919, Katharine Susannah Prichard (authoress of Hodder and Stoughton £1000 prize novel on Australia, The Pioneers, The New Order, Black Opal Working Bullocks, Windlestraws, Fay's Circus and Coonardoo, won £500 1st prize for best serial in Bulletin competition); one *s.* *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Interested in agriculture and station life in West Australia; on outbreak of European War enlisted in ranks but gained commission and went to Egypt and Gallipoli (severely wounded, V.C.); later returned and served in Palestine and Syria (again wounded, despatches); Soldiers' representative on Soldiers' Land Settlement Scheme of West Australia. *Recreations:* football, boxing, all-round athletics. *Address:* Greenmount, West Australia. *T.:* B 8481. *M.:* 22.663. *(Died 19 Nov. 1933.)*

THULRAI, Taluqdar of, Rana Sir Sheoraj Singh Bahadur of Khajurgaon, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; Rai Bareli District; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Hon. Rana Sir Shankur Bux Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Bahu Amarjit Singh, *y. b.* of the Raja of Majhonli; 2nd, *d.* of Raja Somesurdutt Singh, a Raja of Kundwar; 3rd, *d.* of the Raja of Bijaipur District, Mirzapur; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Government High School, Rai Bareli. Hon. Magistrate and a Munsif; holds about 150 villages, and maintains a dispensary, an upper Primary Village School and Coronation Anglo-Sanskrit Pathshalla at Khajurgaon; the house descends from King Sahvahan, whose Sumvat Era is current in India, and so the Rana is a Bais Rajput. *Recreations:* hunting and sports, etc. *Heir:* Kunwar Lal Eima Natti Singh Bahadur. *Address:* Thulrai, Khajurgaon, India. *T.A.:* Dalman District, Rai Bareli. *(Died 14 April 1920.)*

THURBURN, Col. James White, C.S.I. 1903; R.E.; late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Punjab in Public Works Department; *b.* 3 Dec. 1848; *e. s.* of Capt. J. P. Thurburn, R.N.; *m.* 1888, Kathleen Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Major Stokes of Castle Ballymalis, Co. Kerry; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1869; Captain, 1881; Major, 1888; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Col., medal and three clasps); Member of Central Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903. *Address:* 6 Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. *(Died 18 Sept. 1930.)*

THURLES, Viscount; James Anthony Butler; *b.* 18 Aug. 1916; *o. s.* of Earl of Ossory. *Address:* Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny. *(Died 8 May 1940.)*

THURNAM, Walter Digby; Barrister-at-Law; Ecclesiastical Lawyer; *b.* Devizes, Wilts, 1 Sep. 1854; 2nd *s.* of John Thurnam, M.D., F.S.A., and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Matthew Wyatt, Metropolitan Police Magistrate; *m.* 1st, Hilda Constance, 2nd *d.* of Charles Evers, M.D.; one *d.*; 2nd, Ellen Mary, *o. d.* of Edwin Barrow-Smith, J.P., Maidstone, and *widow* of Alfred Herring. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Admitted a Solicitor, 1880; practised at Liverpool, 1883-93; Member of Liverpool Diocesan Conference; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; practised in Chancery, Conveyancing, and Ecclesiastical Law; advised in consultation with Sir Richard Webster on the discretionary character of the episcopal marriage licence in 1895; spoke on general subject of Divorce at Church Congress (Shrewsbury), Oct. 1896; contributed several articles, mainly on Ecclesiastical matters, to the Encyclopedia of the Laws of England; reporter for Ecclesiastical Cases in Law Reports, 1924; retired (from ill-health), 1927. *Address:* 97 Highbury New Park, N.5. *(Died 7 Sept. 1934.)*

THURSBY, Admiral Sir Cecil Fiennes, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1910; D.L., J.P., Salop; *b.* 17 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1899, Constance Ann Thursby Pelham; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1874; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; Rear-Adm. 1911; Vice-Adm. 1917; Admiral, 1919; midshipman of Amethyst during engagement with Peruvian ship Huascar, 1877; served Souakim, 1884-85 (Khedive's bronze star, Egyptian medal); Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches); was in charge of landing of Australian and New Zealand Forces at Gaba Tepe, 1915 (K.C.M.G.); in command British Adriatic Squadron, 1916; Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Mediterranean, 1917; Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, 1918; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1919-20; retired, 1920; Royal Humane Society's testimonial on vellum for saving life in 1890; Good Service Pension, 1909; C.M.G. for services in Asia Minor and Crete; K.C.B. for services in Mediterranean during the War; Grand Officer St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 1917; Grand Cross White Eagle of Servia; Commander Legion of Honour, 1918; Grand Commander of the Redeemer, 1918; Grand Cross Rising Sun of Japan. *Address:* The Sytche, Dorrington, Shropshire. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 28 May 1936.)*

THURSTON, Edgar, C.I.E. 1909; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, London (Medical School). Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India; Superintendent Government Museum, Madras, 1885-1909; Superintendent Ethnographic Survey of the Madras Presidency, 1902-9. *Publications:* Ethnographic Notes in Southern India; Castes and Tribes of Southern India; Omens and Superstitions of Southern India, etc. *Address:* 5 Mortlake Road, Kew. *(Died 5 Oct. 1935.)*

THURSTON, E. Temple; *b.* 23 Sep. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1901, K. C. Madden; 2nd, 1911, Joan Katherine Cann (who obtained a divorce 1924); 3rd, 1925, Emily Frances Cowlin. Published two books of poems in 1895; wrote The Apple of Eden, 1897, ultimately published in a rewritten form in 1905; had first four-act play, Red and White Earth, produced in the provinces, 1902; dramatised John Chilcote, M.P., by K. C. Thurston (St. James's Theatre), 1905. *Publications:* The Apple of Eden, 1905; Traffic, 1906; The Evolution of Katherine, 1907; The Realist, 1907; Sally Bishop, 1908; Mirage, 1908; The City of Beautiful Nonsense, 1909; The Greatest Wish in the World, 1910; The Patchwork Papers, 1910; The Garden of Resurrection, 1911; The Flower of Gloster, 1911; The Antagonists, 1912; The Open Window, and Richard Furlong, 1913; The Achievement, 1914; Tares, 1915; The Passionate Crime, 1915; The Five-barred Gate, 1916; Enchantment, 1917; Over the Hill, 1917; David and Jonathan, 1918; The Forest Fire, 1919; Sheepskins and Grey Russet, 1919; The World of Wonderful Reality, 1920; The Green Bough, 1921; The Eye of the Wift, 1922; The Miracle, 1922; May Eve, 1924; Charmeuse, 1924; Mr. Bottleby Does Something, 1925; The Rosetti, 1926; The Goose-Feather Bed, 1926; Jane Carroll, 1927; Come and Listen, 1927; Portrait of a Spy, 1928; The King's Candle, 1929; Millennium, 1929; The Rosicrucian, 1930; Man in a Black Hat, 1930; A Hank of Hair, 1932; Broken Heart, 1932. *Poems:* Summer, 1917; Poems, 1918-1923, 1923. *Plays:* Sally Bishop, 1911; The Greatest Wish, 1912; Driven, 1914; The Cost, 1914; The Wandering Jew, 1920;

A Roof and Four Walls, 1923; Judas Iscariot, 1923; The Blue Peter, 1924; Emma Hamilton, 1929; Charmeuse, 1930; Son of Man, 1933. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, sketching, golf. *Address:* 110 Clifton Hill, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 4686. *Club:* Garrick. (*Died 19 March 1933.*)

THURSTON, Rev. Herbert, S.J.; writer on ecclesiastical subjects; *b.* London, 1856; *s.* of G. H. Thurston, M.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College; Stonyhurst. B.A. and Exhibitioner of London University; Master at Beaumont College, 1880-87; Ordained Priest, 1890; contributor to many Catholic reviews; joint editor of The Westminster Library and the author of numerous articles in the Catholic Encyclopædia and in the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; editor of revised edition of Butler's Lives of the Saints. *Publications:* The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln, 1898; The Holy Year of Jubilee, 1900; Lent and Holy Week, 1904; The Stations of the Cross, 1906; The War and the Prophets, 1914; The Memory of our Dead, 1915; Modern Spiritualism, 1919; No Popery, 1930; The Church and Spiritualism, 1933; Superstition, 1933; Beauraing and other Apparitions, 1934; Miss Kate, 1938; and many minor works. *Recreation:* Psychic Research. *Address:* 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. (*Died 3 Nov. 1939.*)

THWING, Charles Franklin, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D.; President of Western Reserve University and Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1890-1921; President Emeritus since 1921; *b.* New Sharon, Maine, 9 Nov. 1853; *e. s.* of Joseph Perkins and Hannah Morse (Hopkins) Thwing, of Puritan and Pilgrim stock; *m.* 1st, 1879, Carrie F. Butler (*d.* 1898); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Mary G. Dunning (*d.* 1931). *Educ.:* Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.; Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. Pastor, North Avenue Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1879-1886; Plymouth Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn., 1886-90; served as editor of Chicago Advance, 1888-91; served as associate editor of Bibliotheca Sacra; served as Secretary and Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; Senator and former President of Phi Beta Kappa; Trustee of Anatolia College, Salonica, Greece; Trustee Cleveland Clinic Foundation; Elector of the Hall of Fame (New York Univ.); Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Hon. Member Colonial Society of Massachusetts; visited Greece, China, Japan, India, Australia, New Zealand, South America, studying colleges and universities. *Publications:* American Colleges: their Students and Work; The Reading of Books; with Mrs. Carrie F. Butler Thwing, The Family: An Historical and Social Study, revised ed. 1913; The Working Church; Within College Walls; The College Woman; The American College in American Life; The Best Life; The Choice of a College for for a Boy; God in His World; The Youth's Dream of Life; College Administration; If I were a College Student; A Liberal Education and a Liberal Faith; College Training and the Business Man; A History of Higher Education in America; Education in the Far East; A History of Education in the United States since the Civil War; Universities of the World; Letters from a Father to his Son entering College; Letters from a Father to his Daughter entering College; The American College, revised in 1914; The Co-ordinate System in the Higher Education; Education according to some Modern Masters, 1916; The Ministry; The Training of Men for the World's Future; The College Gateway; The American Colleges and Universities in the Great War: A History, 1920; Higher Education in Australia and New Zealand, 1922; Human Australasia, 1922; What Education has the most Worth? 1924; The College President, 1926; Guides, Philosophers and Friends (Studies of College Men), 1927; The American and the German University: One Hundred Years of History, 1928; Education and Religion: The Bedell Lectures for 1926-27; and other addresses on Construction and Reconstruction in Education, 1929; American Society: Interpretations of Educational and other Forces, 1931; Friends of Men, 1933, second series of Guides, Philosophers and Friends; The American College and University: A Human Fellowship, 1935. *Address:* Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, New York; University, Union, City, Mid-Day, Cleveland. (*Died 29 Aug. 1937.*)

TIBBITS, Charles John, B.A.; *b.* Chester, 31 Jan. 1861; *y. s.* of George Tibbits, solicitor, and Mary Myddleton; *m* Annie Olive Brazier, well-known story writer; two *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; Oxford University. Journalist and author; for several years assistant-editor to Alfred Harmsworth, afterwards Lord Northcliffe; editor Weekly Dispatch, eight years; contributor of articles on social questions and occasional short stories to leading magazines and periodicals; later, having qualified as a solicitor, writer on legal subjects in British and American journals. *Publications:* Folklore and Legends; Marriage Making and Marriage Breaking; Commonsense Papers, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, chess. *Club:* Savage. (*Died July 1935.*)

TICHBORNE, Rt. Rev. Ford, D.D.; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin since 1938; *s.* of Adam Tichborne, Dublin; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth F. M. Seton, *widow* of Lieut.-Col. William Bowman Seton, Indian Army, and *d.* of late Major-Gen. George Swiney, Indian Army; one *d.* Dean of Armagh, 1928-38; Bishop of Armagh, 1938. *Address:* The Palace, Kilkenny. (*Died 18 Feb. 1940.*)

TICHBORNE, Sir Joseph Henry Bernard Doughty-, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1620; *b.* 18 Jan. 1890; *s.* of 12th Bt. and Mary *d.* of Edward Henry Petre, *g.-g.s.* of 9th Baron Petre, Whitley Abbey, Warwickshire, and Gwendaline, *sister* of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1913, Denise, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Henry F. Greville; one *s.* Owns 11,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Joseph Henry, *b.* 29 June 1914. *Address:* Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire. (*Died 23 Oct. 1930.*)

TICKLER, Thomas George, J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of T. G. Tickler, Ltd. (Grimsby and Southall); *b.* 30 Sep. 1852; *s.* of George Tickler and Mary Marshall Withern; *m.* 1878, Louise, *d.* of Wallis Thomas Wells of Withern Hall, Lincs; eight *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Louth Grammar School. At the age of 18 was articled to Thompson & Stather, Engineers, Hull; not satisfied with a professional career's possibilities, gave up engineering after 10 years, and started business as a grocer and corn factor at Grimsby; soon after sold this business and commenced that of fruit preserving in the same town; now employing 1500 hands at Grimsby, Lincs, and Southall, Middlesex; a member of Grimsby Town Council for fifteen years; Mayor of Grimsby, 1907-8; M.P. (U.) Grimsby, 1914-22. *Recreations:* keen motorist, golf. *Address:* Shirley Lodge, Langley, Bucks. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephens, Constitutional. (*Died 19 Jan. 1938.*)

TIDDEMAN, Lizzie Ellen, writer of fiction, etc.; *b.* London; *y. d.* of the late Frederick Augustus and Rosina Tiddeman. *Educ.:* London and abroad. *Publications:* In the Leafy Month of June; Dr. Rollison's Dilemma; Clifford Dunn, Manufacturer; A Member of the Faculty; A Modern Anthony; A Heart of Gold; A Flower of Bohemia; A Queen of Hearts; The Man of Her Choice; Winning and Waiting; An Affair of the Heart; A Waiting Game; The Sea Bird. Publications for Young People—Celia's Conquest; Reine's Kingdom; Angelica's Troubles; Robinetta; Tender and True; The Moods of Delphine; The Fortunes of Joyce; Molly's Decision; The Coming of Carlina; Aunt Pen; Judith's Victory; Trixy and her Trio; Meg's Diversions; Uncle Sam's Little Lady; True to her Colours; A Tale Told by Two; Grannie's Treasures; Bogie and Fluff; Little Miss Masterful; Prim's Story; Taking French Leave; Young Chris; Seeing is Believing; A Fairy Godmother; The Apple of his Eye; Marigold's Fancies; Poverty's Pupil; The Story of Dorothy; When Bab was Young; All About Me; Peppery Pat and the Others; Three Cheers for Aunt Mary; Kitty Quick; The Story of Olivia; Billy, Lily and Binks; and many other books; also essays, articles, and short stories. *Address:* 38 Helix Gardens, Brixton Hill, S.W.2. *(Died 28 May 1937.)*

TIDSWELL, Brig.-Gen. Edward Cecil, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 13 Sep. 1862; *s.* of late B. K. Tidswell, Birkdale, Lancs; *m.* 1902, Ella, *d.* of late T. W. Pilcher of Harrow. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900 Lt.-Col., 1907; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa (despatches thrice, Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); commanded Lagos Batt., West African Frontier Force, 1903-4, 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt. 1905 (Local Lt.-Col.), and 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1909-13; Brig.-Gen. Jubbulpore Brigade, India; Mesopotamia, 1915-19, 34th and 56th Brigades (despatches thrice, Serbian Order White Eagle with Swords). *Address:* Les Creux, St. Brelade's Bay, Jersey, Channel Isles. *T.A.:* Tidswell, St. Brelade's Bay. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 28 Jan. 1937.)*

TIGAR, Edward, I.S.O. 1902; late Staff Officer H.M.'s Treasury; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1881. *Address:* 18 Dashwood Road, Crouch Hill, N. *(Died 14 Dec. 1937.)*

TILLARD, Col. Arthur Basil, C.B.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1898; late 1/4th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* Lowestoft, 10 June 1870; *y. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. A. Tillard, C.B.; *m.* Miss Swinley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dover; Sandhurst. Appointed to 1st Hants Regt. 1890; 3rd Gurkhas, 1892; Field Service in South Lushai, 1892-93; in Tirah with Sir W. Lockhart, in command of 3rd Gurkha Scouts; actions of Dargai, Sanpagha Pass, Arhanga Pass, in and around Maidan and Waran Valleys (despatches twice, D.S.O. medal and three clasps); Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-2 (clasp); field service with Tibet Mission Force, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice); Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, two medals); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, C.B.E., medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1919-21 (clasp); G.O.C. 21st Indian Infantry Brigade, 1921; retired, 1921. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 33 De Pary's Avenue, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 2531. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 21 Sept. 1938.)*

TILLARD, Admiral Philip Francis; retired; J.P. Co. Somerset; *b.* 17 Sep. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. R. H. Tillard, Rector of Blakeney, Norfolk; *m.* 1892, Edith, (*d.* 1923) *d.* of late Sir Cunliffe Brooks, Bart., and *widow* of Lord Francis H. P. Cecil; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered R.N. 1865; served with Naval Brigade, landed during the Burmah Annexation War, 1885-86; A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; Admiral on retired list, 1913. *Recreations:* horticulture, shooting, and fishing. *M.:* Y 660. *Club:* Naval and Military *(Died 23 Feb. 1933.)*

TILLETT, John Varnell; C.B.E. 1929; Crown Solicitor for the State of New South Wales since 1902; *b.* Edensor, nr. Liverpool, N.S.W., 11 July 1868; *s.* of George Alfred Tillett, Civil Engineer, formerly of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, England, and Louisa Bossley of Edensor, Liverpool, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1st, 1892, Mary Josephine Rowland; 2nd, 1920, Myrtle Killip; three *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Sydney. Articled to late Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, Solicitor at Sydney, 1887; admitted as a Solicitor, 1892; entered the Civil Service of the N.S. Wales Government, 1896. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Landsdown, Fairfield, N.S. Wales. *T.A.:* Crown Solicitor, Sydney. *T.:* Liverpool 58. *M.:* 50207. *(Died 7 July 1931.)*

TILLETT, Louis John, Solicitor; J.P. County Norfolk; *b.* 18 June 1865; *s.* of late William Henry Tillett, of Norwich; *m.* May (*d.* 1905), *o. c.* of James Reeve. *Educ.:* privately. M.P. Norwich, 1904-10. *Address:* Buxton, Norfolk. *(Died 24 Nov. 1929.)*

TILLIE, Lt.-Col. William Kingsley, D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; *e. s.* of Wm. J. Tillie, Glasgow; *m.* 1916, Victoria, *e. d.* of late Arnold Royle, C.B.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Continent. Business career in Glasgow and Ireland; joined ranks of Middlesex Regt. on outbreak of war, 1914; Commissioned in Royal West Kent Regt. (M.C., D.S.O., despatches 6 times). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* The Dormy House, Westward Ho, N. Devon. *Club:* Caledonian. *(Died 14 March 1939.)*

TILLING, Richard Stephen, J.P.; Deputy-Chairman for Newington Division, London, and Member of Advisory Committee of Justices; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Thomas Tilling; *m.* 1874, Sophia Thorn (*d.* 1926); three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Yeats' School, Peckham. Chairman of Thomas Tilling, Ltd.; of Road Transport Insurance Co. and London Horse Repository; Director of General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance, Perth; Chairman of London and Provincial Omnibus Association; Vice-President Institute of Transport; Committee of Management King's College Hospital; President Peckham and Kent Road Pension Society; President Camberwell, Peckham, Dulwich Chamber of Commerce; Treasurer Horsedealers and Job Masters Provident Fund, etc. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 24 Kensington Gore, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4179. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 5 June 1929.)*

TILLYARD, Robin John; M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Sydney), F.R.S., F.R.S.N.Z., F.R.E.S.; Hon. Fellow Queens' College, Cambridge; *b.* 31 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late J. J. Tillyard, Norwich; *m.* 1909, Patricia Craske, M.A., 2nd *d.* of late W. R. Craske, J.P., of Borstal, Rochester, Kent; four *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Queens' College, Cambridge; senior optime, mathematical tripos, 1903. Mathematical and science master, Sydney Grammar School, Sydney, N.S.W., 1904-13; research scholar, Sydney University, 1913-14; Linnean Macleay Fellow in Zoology, 1915-20; Lecturer in Zoology, University of Sydney, 1917; Chief of the Biological Department, Cawthron Institute, Nelson, N.Z., 1920-28; Assistant Director Cawthron Institute, 1927-28; Chief Commonwealth Entomologist, 1928-34; Mueller Memorial Medallist, 1935. *Publications:* Biology of Dragonflies, 1917; Insects of Australia and New Zealand, 1926; (with Professor Sir T. W. E. David) Memoir on Proterozoic Fossils of the Adelaide Series, 1936; about two hundred original scientific papers on all Orders of Insects, published in scientific journals throughout the world. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* The Spinney, Mugga Way, Red Hill, Canberra, F.C.T., Australia. *T.A.:* Tillyard, Canberra. *T.:* B 533 Canberra. *(Died 13 Jan. 1937.)*

TIMPSON, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; J.P.; Governor and Vice-President, Royal Portsmouth Hospital; Company Director; Chairman of City of Portsmouth Passenger Transport Committee; Chairman of National Joint Industrial Council for Passenger Transport Industry; Chairman of Portsmouth Employment Committee; *b.* 7 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Edmund Timpson; *m.* 1882, Annie Woods; one *s.* Mayor of Portsmouth, 1918-19, 1919-20-21 (3 years); holds Order of Rising Sun, Japan; Knight of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. *Address:*

Durley House, Cowplain, nr. Portsmouth, Hants. *T.:* Waterlooville 2114.

(*Died 19 Oct. 1937.*)

TINDALL, Albert Alfred; Principal of firm of Baillière, Tindall & Cox, medical and scientific publishers, of London, Paris, and Madrid; *b.* 21 Nov. 1840; *y. s.* of late S. Tindall of Brede, near Hastings; *m.* 1st, 1873, *d.* of late J. Simson; 2nd, 1890, *d.* of late Sir William Bowyer-Smythe, 11th Baronet of Hill Hall, Essex; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Connected with literature all his life; written various articles for journals and magazines; Managing Editor for sixty years of the Medical Press and Circular; a Land Tax Commissioner for Westminster; proprietor of three weekly and four monthly journals. *Address:* Heathcote, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.A.:* Baillière, London. *T.:* Temple Bar 4646.

(*Died 21 Aug. 1931.*)

TINDALL, Rev. Peter Francis, Hon. Canon of Canterbury. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of St. Stephen, Lewisham, 1880-87; Vicar of Sandgate, 1887; Vicar of Ashford, 1888-1914; Rural Dean of East Charing, 1893-1914; of Elham, 1914-27; Vicar of Folkestone, 1914-27.

(*Died 24 March 1931.*)

TINDALL, William Edwin, R.B.A.; J.P.; *b.* Scarborough, 10 May 1863; *m.* 1884, Alice Booth of Doncaster; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Martin's Grammar School, Scarborough; studied under L. Timmermans, Paris. *Publication:* Selection of Subject. *Address:* The Studio, Boston Spa, Yorkshire. *T.:* Boston Spa 2174.

(*Died 20 Nov. 1938.*)

TINGLEY, Katherine; theosophist, humanitarian, educator, leader and official head for life of Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society throughout the world since 1898; Foundress-Directress of the Raja-Yoga College and School; Foundress-President of Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., 6 July 1852; *d.* of James P. Westcott; *m.* 1889, P. B. Tingley. *Educ.:* public schools and privately. As a young girl became interested in relieving suffering and helping the unfortunate; organised Emergency Relief Association, New York; founded Do-Good Mission and unsectarian Sunday schools and classes for parents; William Q. Judge, successor to Mme. Blavatsky, knowing of her work among the poor and unfortunate, sought her out and interested her in work of Theosophical Society, later appointed her his successor; conducted two Theosophical Crusades around the world, 1896-97 and 1903-4; organised relief work for Armenian refugees and Indian famine sufferers; founded International Brotherhood League, 1897, for humanitarian work among prisoners and relief of suffering in general; organised relief corps in New York and established emergency hospital at Montauk Point, Long Island, for sick and wounded soldiers returning from Spanish-American War, later carrying on same work in Cuba; founded School of Antiquity, 1897; reorganised and enlarged the Theosophical Society, 1898, now known as Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society (unsectarian and non-political); established Headquarters at Point Loma, 1900; founded Raja-Yoga College and School, Point Loma; established schools in Cuba; has several times visited Europe; founded Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, 1913; in same year organised and directed Theosophical Peace Congress at Visingsoe, Sweden, and in 1915 convened Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood at Point Loma; founded Theosophical University, Point Loma, 1919; received medal of honour of German Red Cross, 1925; Editor The Theosophical Path, official organ of the Theosophical Movement, (published at Point Loma); theosophical magazines in Holland, Germany, and Sweden also published under her direction; founded The New Way, 1911, for free distribution among prisoners; owner of educational sites at Visingsoe, Sweden, where a summer school is conducted every year; Auf den Burgberg, Erlangen, Germany, the former headquarters of the International School of Philosophy; The Laurels, at Newburyport, Mass., and at San Juan Hill, Cuba. *Publications:* Theosophy and some of the Vital Problems of the Day; Marriage and the Home; Theosophy, the Path of the Mystic; The Wine of Life; The Travail of the Soul; The Gods Await; The Voice of the Soul. *Address:* Point Loma, California.

(*Died 11 July 1929.*)

TINNE, John Abraham; J.P. County of Chester; *b.* 27 Nov. 1877; 2nd *s.* of late John Ernest Tinne, Mostyn, Aigburth, Liverpool, and Deborah Emmeline Wainwright, Port of Spain, Trinidad; *m.* 1906, Kathleen Heron, 2nd *d.* of Hon. A. P. P. Mackey, M.C.P., British Guiana; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford, M.A. Partner in Sandbach, Tinne & Co., Liverpool, and Sandbach, Parker & Co., Demerara; Director of Liverpool Gas Co., West India Co. Ltd., and Sandbach's (Trinidad), Ltd.; M.P. (U.) Wavertree Division of Liverpool, 1924-31; served European War as Captain R.A. *Recreations:* rowed in Eton Eights, 1895-96, which won Ladies Plate at Henley Regatta, and the Leander crew of 1898, which won Grand Challenge Cup. *Address:* Daresbury Hall, nr. Warrington. *T.:* Moore 2. *Clubs:* Union; Palatine, Liverpool.

(*Died 22 Sept. 1933.*)

TIPPINGE, Capt. Leicester Francis Gartside, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. retd.; *s.* of late Rev. Francis Gartside Tippinge, Sansaw Hall, Shrewsbury; *b.* 1855. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Whitegate, Milner Road, Bournemouth West.

(*Died 30 Sept. 1938.*)

TITTONI, Tommaso; G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1903; *b.* Rome, 20 Nov. 1855; *m.* 1888, Bice Antona-Traverti; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Rome; Oxford; Liége. Councillor and Alderman of Municipality of Rome, 1884-90; Chairman of the County Council of Rome, 1892; M.P. Viterbo and Civitàvecchia, 1886-90-92, and 1895; Prefect of Perugia and Naples, 1898-1903; Senator of the Kingdom of Italy since 1902; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1903-6; Ambassador to England, 1906; after a few weeks again Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration of The Hague since 1912; Ambassador to France, 1910-16; Minister of State, 1916; again Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1919, and Italian delegate at the Conference of the Peace in the same year; President of the Senate, 1920; Italian delegate in the League of Nations, 1920; member of the Royal Academy of Lincei, 1921; President of the Reale Accademia d'Italia, 1929-30. *Publications:* Sei Anni di Politica Estera, 1912; Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy, 1915; The Responsibility of the War, 1916; Conflitti politici e riforne costituzionali, 1919; Per la guerra e per la pace, 1919; Discorsi e scritti, 1924; Questioni del Giorno, 1928. *Address:* 155 Rasella, Rome. *T.A.:* Sua Eccellenza Tittoni, Roma. *T.:* 42933. *M.:* 55, 69. *Club:* Circolo della Caccia, Circolo degli Scacchi, Rome.

(*Died 7 Feb. 1931.*

TIVY, Henry Lawrence, principal proprietor Dublin Evening Mail and allied publications; *b.* 30 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late H. L Tivy of Cork; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of late W. E Gibson, of Cork, 1878; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* privately. Is a Justice of the Peace for th county of Cork; is an elected trustee of th following institutions:—the Cork Savings Bank Skiddy's Charity, and St. Stephen's Hospital took an active part as Hon. Treasure in promoting and financing the Cork International Exhibitions of 1902-3, and the people reception for the first time of King Edwar VII. and Queen Alexandra in Cork, 1903. *Address:* Barnstead, Blackrock, Co. Cork. *T.A.*

Tivy, Blackrock, Cork. *T.:* 13 Blackrock, Cork. *Club:* Cork. *(Died 29 June 1929.)*

TOBIN, His Honour Sir Alfred Aspinall, Kt., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 26 Dec. 1855; *s.* of James Aspinall Tobin of Eastham House, Cheshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby School; University Coll., Oxford (B.A.); 1st Class Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1878. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1880; Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple, 1912; K.C. 1903; contested (U.) Scotland Division of Liverpool, 1906; M.P. (U.) Preston, 1910-15; Recorder of Salford, 1904-15; Judge of County Courts of Herefordshire and Shropshire, 1915-19; Judge of Westminster County Court 1919-35; Commissioner of Assize, Northern Circuit, in 1921; Treasurer of the Middle Temple, 1930-31. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 30 Nov. 1939.)*

TODD, Arthur Henry Ashworth, C.I.E. 1936; Member, Board of Revenue, Madras; *b.* 7 Aug. 1884; *s.* of Arthur Horatio Todd, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1915, Barbara, *d.* of Col. A. W. Leonard, I.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1908; Under Secretary; Settlement Officer; Collector. *Recreations:* golf, riding, etc. *Address:* Guindy Park, Madras. *(Died 28 March 1938.)*

TODD, Hon. William Frederic, LL.D.; Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, 1923-28; *b.* 2 May 1854; *s.* of Freeman H. and Adeline Todd; *m.* 1879, Ethel J. Bolton, *d.* of John Bolton; three *d.* *Address:* St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. *(Died March 1935.)*

TODHUNTER, Colonel Herbert William, C.M.G. 1918; late K.O.S.Borderers; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1904, Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia, *d.* of late J. G. Kenyon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College; Cambridge (M.A.). Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, medal, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1926; of Mechanisation, 1927-30; retired pay, 1930. *Address:* Tichborne Old Rectory, Alresford, Hants. *T.:* Alresford 118. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 8 Nov. 1936.)*

TOGO, Admiral Marquis Heihachiro, O.M., late Chief of the Naval General Staff; Admiral of the Fleet, 1912; a Satsuma Samurai; *b.* Dec. 1847; *m. d.* of Viscount Kaiyeda. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester; Naval College, Greenwich, 1873-4. Commanded the Naniwa in China-Japan War, 1894; Commander-in-Chief of Japanese Fleet during the Russo-Japan War, 1904-5. *Orders:* Colour of the Supreme Order of the Chrysanthemum, and First Order of Golden Kite, etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan. *(Died 30 May 1934.)*

TOKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston Champion, K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1887; F.S.P., Indian Army; Unem. Super. List; *b.* Hendon, Middlesex, 10 Dec. 1843; 3rd *s.* of Philip Champion Toker, Proctor, of Doctors Commons, and Eliza Jeannette, *o. c.* of Arthur Branthwayt, Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1st, 1868, Katherine Annie (*d.* 1878), *d.* of J. Adams; one *d.*; 2nd, 1881, Laura Frances (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Capt. William H. Hart, 105th Regt.; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Brighton Coll.; Victoria Coll., Jersey; degree of honour and gold medals in Persian and Hindustani; passed examinations by the higher standard in Arabic and Sanskrit and in high proficiency in Bengali and Hindi; 1st class extra Hythe Certificate in Musketry; qualified as Instructor in Army Signalling; completed course of Military Surveying and Field Engineering at Chatham; passed examination in Course of Garrison Instruction (specially mentioned for proficiency in Tactics, Military Law, Fortification, and Military Surveying). Entered Bengal Army, 1860; Capt. 1872; Major, 1880; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882; Col. 1886; Maj.-Gen. 1897; served in Bhutan Expedition, 1864-65 (medal and clasp); Egyptian Expedition, 1882, as Dep. Assist. Adj.-Gen. of Indian Contingent; present at Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class of Osmanieh and Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); commanded 18th Bengal Infy. and Chindwin District in Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches, two clasps and C.B.); received thanks of Commander-in-Chief in India for services in connection with Surveys in the Field; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in France, 1915-1916; and in England under War Office, 1916-1919; in charge of Postal Censorship, Liverpool, 1917-19 (1915 Star, General Service medal and Victory War medal); Cantonment Magistrate, N.W.P., India (Magistrate of 1st class and J.P.), 1876-81; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Military Department, 1887-92; Supt. of Army Clothing, Bengal, 1892-1897; granted good service pension, £100 per annum, for "distinguished and meritorious service," 1897; Master of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, 1904-5; Colonel of the 18th Infantry, Indian Army, 1914; was a Fellow Commoner, of Caius College, Cambridge; is a Vice-President of the Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux Arts. *Publications:* translations of all military text-books in use in Native Army in India, into Urdu, Hindi, and Gurmukhi; received the thanks of the Govt. of India on account of "valuable labours extending over 14 years, which have so largely contributed to the efficiency of the Army, by affording to all classes an opportunity of studying the regulation text-books in their own language." *Address:* 10 Woburn Road, Bedford. *(Died 11 April 1936.)*

TOLLEMACHE, Henry James, V.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late W. S. Tollemache; *m.* 1904, Katharine Mary Frances, (*d.* 1916), *widow* of E. C. Streatfeild. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1872). M.P. (C.) W. Cheshire, 1881-1885; Eddisbury, Cheshire, 1885-1906. *Address:* Dorfold Hall, Nantwich. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 2 April 1939.)*

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stratford; *b.* 25 June 1864; *s.* of 1st Baron Tollemache; *m.* 1st, 1912, Ethel (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late Henry Cavendish of Chyknell, Shropshire; 2nd, 1930, Emma, *d.* of late Silas Manasseh, Singapore. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Cambridge University; Sandhurst. Served in 60th Rifles. *Publication:* Reminiscences of the Yukon. *Address:* Chyknell, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. *(Died 30 Aug. 1937.)*

TOLLER, Ernst; Author; *b.* Samotschin, formerly Germany now Poland, 1 Dec. 1893; *m.* 1935, Christiane Grautoff. *Educ.:* High School at Bromberg; Universites of Heidelberg, Munich, Grenoble. Served voluntarily in German army, 1914; till 1917 on the Front in France; 1917 war-invalid; joined as pacifist the Student Movement against the war in Heidelberg; 1918 and 1919 under the German Republic, President of the Central Council of Workers and Soldiers in Bavaria, and leader of the republican army; after Hitler came to Power, exiled and deprived of his citizenship; lived 1933-36 in London; since 1936 in New York. *Publications: Prose:* I was a German, Autobiography (American title, Learn from my Youth); Letters from Prison (American title, Look through the Bars); Moscow and Madrid; *Poems:* The Swallow Book; *Plays:* Transformation; Masses and Man; The Machine Wreckers; Hinkemann; Hoppla, such is Life! Draw the Fires!; Mary Baker Eddie, The Blind Goddess; No more Peace; Blind Man's Buff (with Denis Johnston); The Revenge of the Scorned Lover; The Night is far Spent. *Address:* c/o Richard Madden, 1501 Broadway, New York City. *(Died 22 May 1939.)*

TOLLINTON, Henry Phillips, C.S.I. 1924; C.I.E. 1917; Member of Board of Management, Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney; *b.* 21 April 1870; *s.* of Richard

Bertram Tollinton, merchant, York; *m* Mildred Kate, *d.* of Colonel Flood Murray, I.M.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington College; Balliol College, Oxford (Williams Exhibitioner). Entered I.C.S., 1893; Deputy Commissioner, 1904; Revenue Secretary and Chief Secretary, 1908; Commissioner, 1921; Financial Commissioner, 1923; retired, 1927. *Address:* 11 Spencer Hill, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 2750. *(Died 11 April 1937.)*

TOLLINTON, Rev. Richard Bartram, Rector of Tendring, Essex, since 1909; *b.* York, 22 Sep. 1866; *s.* of late R. B. Tollinton, merchant, York; *m.* 1894, Minnie, 2nd *d.* of late Bishop Boyd Carpenter, C.V.O.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Leamington College; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). First Class in Hon. Mods., 2nd Class in Lit. Hum. B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893; B.D. 1905; D.Litt. 1930; received degree D.D. from Trinity College, Dublin, 1915; Classical Master in Upper School, Liverpool College, 1890; ordained 1892; Resident Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1892-5; Chaplain Liverpool Seamen Orphan Institution, 1895-1901; Rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1901-9; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Boyd Carpenter, 1895-1911; Rural Dean of St. Osyth, 1916; Editor of Chelmsford Diocesan Chronicle, 1915-26; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1919; Chairman of the Governors of Ripon Hall, Oxford, since 1924; Chairman of the Governors of Clacton-on-Sea County High School since 1931. *Publications:* Clement of Alexandria, 2 vols., 1914; Pyrrho, a historical novel, 1926; Henry Brereton Jones, a Memoir, 1927; Selections translated from Origen, 1929; Alexandrine Teaching on the Universe, 1932; Essay on Personal Religion in Lay Views; contributions to various Theological Journals. *Recreations:* cycling and carpentry. *Address:* Tendring Rectory, Essex. *(Died 23 Oct. 1932.)*

TOLMIE, Hon. Simon Fraser, P.C. Canada, 1919; V.S., LL.D.; M.P. for Victoria, Canada, since 1936; *b.* Victoria, British Columbia, 25 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Doctor William Fraser Tolmie and Jane Wark, both British; *m.* 1894, Anne (*d.* 1933), *d.* of T. K. Harrop, Victoria, B.C.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria High School, Victoria; Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto. Veterinary surgeon, farmer and breeder of pure-bred live stock; Ex-President of the Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association, of the British Columbia Veterinary Association, and of the British Columbia Holstein Breeders' Association; Ex-Chief Inspector of the Health of Animals Branch, B.C., and representative of Dominion Live Stock Commissioner for British Columbia; M.P. (U.) 1917-28; Federal Minister of Agriculture, 1919-21; Dominion Organiser for the Conservative Party, 1923; Minister of Agriculture, 1926; Leader of the Conservative Party for British Columbia, 1926; Prime Minister of British Columbia and Minister of Railways 1928-33; Minister of Agriculture 1933; Member Legislature of Brit. Columbia, 1928-33. *Recreations:* reading, riding, keenly interested in boxing and wrestling matches, ice hockey, horse-racing and other outdoor sports. *Address:* Cloverdale, Victoria, B.C. *T.A.:* Victoria, B.C. *T.:* Garden 6570. *Clubs:* Union, Pacific, Victoria; University, Ottawa; Vancouver, Vancouver. *(Died 13 Oct. 1937.)*

TOM, Henry, C.M.G. 1931; M.B.E. 1918; H.B.M. Consul General for the Kingdom of Belgium (with the exception of the Provinces of Liège, Limburg, Luxembourg, Namur, and Hainaut), and for the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, residing at Antwerp since 1930; *b.* 28 July 1881; *e. s.* of late Captain Henry Tom, Cardiff; *m.* 1919, Suzanne, *o. d.* of Charles van de Wiel, Antwerp; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Cardiff; University College, Cardiff; London University. Served under Admiralty, 1901-7; Vice-Consul New Orleans, 1907; H.M. Vice-Consul Caracas, 1908; transferred to Barcelona, 1910, and to Rotterdam, 1913; local rank of Consul, 1914; Consul (with local rank of Consul General) at Amsterdam, 1920; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1922; Consul General at New Orleans, 1927; King's Jubilee Medal, 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* British Consulate General, 105 Avenue de France, Antwerp, Belgium. *T.A.:* British Consul, Antwerp. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile. *(Died 16 June 1937.)*

TOMKINS, Herbert Gerard, C.I.E. 1911; F.R.A.S.; F.R.P.S.; late Accountant-General, Bengal; *b.* 21 April 1869; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Tomkins, M.A.; *m.* 1893, Florence Emilie, *d.* of Rev. D. Moor, M.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Financial Department of the Govt. of India, 1891; Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay, 1908; Accountant-General, 1910-22; retired, 1923. *Recreation:* astronomy. *Address:* East House, Dedham, nr. Colchester. *T.:* Dedham 43. *(Died 17 July 1934.)*

TOMKINS, Sir Lionel Linton, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.I.E. 1916; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Tomkins, St. Alban's, Streatham; *m.* 1901, *d.* of Rev. A. Linton, Ardgowan; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered India Police Dept. in 1891; Supt., 1906; Deputy Inspector-General, 1915; Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1922; retired, 1926. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C. *(Died 19 Oct. 1936.)*

TOMKINSON, Brigadier Henry Archdale, D.S.O. 1917; Manager, H.M.'s Racing and Breeding Studs, since 1932; *b.* 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. James Tomkinson, P.C., M.P., Wellington Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined The Royals, 1901; served South African War, 1901-2; European War, France, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar); commanded The Royals, 1919-23; 3rd Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1924-27; played polo for England *v.* America, 1914 and 1921. *Recreations:* hunting, racing. *Address:* Sefton Lodge Cottage, Newmarket. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Orleans, Buck's. *(Died 21 Jan. 1937.)*

TOMKINSON, Joseph Goodwin-, M.D. Glasgow, 1903; M.B., Ch.B. (Commend.), 1901 (Universities of Glasgow and Paris; Berlin London); Hon. Consulting Physician, Skin Department, Western Infirmary Glasgow; President, British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1928-29; Membre Étranger du Comité du Centenaire D'Alfred Fournier, Paris, 12 Mai 1932; A Vice-President Section of Dermatology and V.D., Centenary Meeting, British Medical Association, London, 1932; A Vice-President, Section of Dermatology, Annual Meeting, British Medica Association, Glasgow, 1922; Joint-Secretary Section of Dermatology, Annual Meeting British Medical Association, London, 1910 late Member of Glasgow and West of Scotland Radium Committee; Fellow of the Roya Society of Medicine; Member Glasgow Roya Medico-Chirurgical Society; late McCall Anderson Memorial Lecturer in Dermatology, University of Glasgow; Emeritus Professor of Diseases of the Skin, Anderson College of Medicine Glasgow; Consulting Dermatologist, Glasgow Hospital for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat; Consulting Dermatologist, County Council of Lanark; Dermatologist, Education Health Service (Health Department, Glasgow) Dermatologist Education Department of the County Council, of Dumbarton; *s.* of Arthu Tomkinson, Colliery Proprietor (retired), Th Lodge, Alsager, Cheshire, and Mary Louisa, *d* of John Goodwin, Furlong Mills, Dalehall Burslem; *m.* Ella Maria, *e. d.* of John Wilson, joint Proprietor, Edinburgh Evening News, Green Park, Liberton, Midlothian one *s.* Late Visiting Physician Skin Ward and Skin Electrical Dept., Western Infirmary, Glasgow; late House Surgeon and House Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; late House Surgeon, Hospital for Skin Diseases, Glasgow; late Assistant Medica

Officer, Brook Fever Hospital, Metropolitan Asylums Board, Shooter's Hill, S.E.; late House Surgeon, Glasgow Maternity Hospital; late Senior Medical Officer, Larbert District Asylum; late Clinical Assistant, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Welbeck Street, W.1; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.), (retired). *Publications:* Numerous dermatological papers to British and Foreign Medical Journals. *Recreations:* mountaineering, swimming. *Address:* 1 Lorraine Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. *T.:* Western 2300. *Club:* College, Glasgow. *(Died 12 April 1940.)*

TOMLIN OF ASH, Baron, (Life Peer), *cr.* 1929; **Thomas James Chesshyre Tomlin,** P.C. 1929; Kt., *cr.* 1923; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1929; *b.* 6 May 1867; *e. s.* of late George Taddy Tomlin, Combe House, Canterbury; *m.* 1893, Marion Olivia, *e. d.* of late Colonel William Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford; M.A., B.C.L.; Hon. Fellow of New College; Hon. LL.D. (London, Toronto, and Columbia Universities). Called to Bar, Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Junior Equity Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, to Board of Trade in foreshore cases, to Commissioners of Woods and Forests, to Charity Commissioners, and to the Board of Education (Charity Jurisdiction); K.C. 1913; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1918; Counsel to the Royal College of Physicians, 1922; Chairman of Lord Chancellor's Committees on Reorganisation of Royal Courts of Justice Staff and of Principal Probate Registry and District Probate Registries, 1919-22; Vice-Chairman of the Trevethin Committee, 1923; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Division, 1923-1929; Chairman Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors since 1923; Chairman of the Child Adoption Committee, 1925; Chairman University of London Commissioners, 1926; Chairman Home Office Advisory Committee on Cruelty to Animals Act since 1928; Chairman Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1929; Member India Defence Expenditure Tribunal, 1932-33; President of the Harrow Association, 1933-36; *Publications:* joint editor of 7th and 8th editions of Lindley on Partnership; joint author of the supplement to the 7th edition of Lindley on Partnership on the Limited Partnership Act 1907. *Address:* 5 Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 7148; The Manor House, Upper Hardres, Canterbury. *T.:* Petham 29. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 12 Aug. 1935.)*

TOMLINSON, Harry, I.S.O. 1910; Senior Principal, Paymaster-General's Office; retired, 1911; *b.* 11 June 1846; *s.* of late John Tomlinson, and Hannah, *e.d.* of John Mulley Simson, M.F.H.; *m.* 1911, Eleanor E., *d.* of Lt.-Col. Cotton, The Hall, Lismore, Co. Waterford. *Educ:* private schools. Established Clerk in H.M. Customs, 1865; first in a competitive examination, 1868; appointed to H.M. Paymaster-General's Office, 1869; Auditor Civil Service Supply Association, 1883-1924; of the Thames Conservancy, 1894-1905; of the Watermen's Company, 1901-10; ex-Pres. and ex-Captain of the Fulwell Golf Club; ex-Captain of the Mid-Surrey Golf Club and the Civil Service Golfers; was Hon. Sec. of the Civil Service Athletic Sports and the Civil Service Rugby Football Club; and 1st Hon. Sec. and Hon. Treasurer of the Civil Service Annual Dinner; Chm. of the Richmond Bridge Commission, 1925-31; author and composer of The Fly-Fisher's Song, The Golfer's Song, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fly-fishing, cycling, motoring and travelling. *Address:* Templecombe, 19 St. George's Road, St. Margaret's, Twickenham. *T.:* Popesgrove 5092. *(Died 14 Nov. 1938.)*

TOMLINSON, Herbert, B.A., F.R.S.; *b.* York, 1845; *s.* of William Tomlinson; *m.* Edith, *d.* of F. W. Saunders. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Christ Church, Oxford. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Natural Philosophy at King's College, London, 1870-94; Principal of the South-Western Polytechnic, Chelsea, 1894-1904. *Publications:* about forty papers on original researches in physics, and published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Philosophical Magazine, and Proceedings of the Physical Society. *Recreation,* walking. *Address:* 43 Havelock Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *(Died 12 June 1931.)*

TOMPSON, Colonel Hew Wakeman, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 20 Oct. 1870; *o. s.* of late Colonel Henry Steuart Tompson, Aldermінster Lodge, Bournemouth; *m.* 1916, Mary Beatrice, *e. d.* of Colonel and Lady Harriot Bunbury of Cotswold House, Winchester. *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1892; served in South African War, 1900-2, as Adjutant 2nd Hampshire Regt. (despatches, brevet of Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, as Deputy-Director of Remounts (despatches three times, C.M.G.); is Lord of the Manor and patron of the living of Woodston, Hunts. *Address:* Woodston, Winchester. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 26 July 1933.)*

TOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry Dalrymple, C.B. 1936; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; Commander Air Defence Formations T.A., 1935; 1st Anti-Aircraft Division since 1935; *b.* 25 Mar. 1879; *o. s.* of late Canon Reginald Tompson, Rector of St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich; *m.* 1915, Bridget Dorothea, *d.* of Ven. F. N. Thicknesse; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1909. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1911; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1918; Colonel, 1923; Maj.-Gen. 1934; served Southern Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); D.A.Q.M.G. Eastern Command, 1919; A.A. and Q.M.G. Military Interallied Committee of Versailles, 1921; Assistant Commandant R.M.A., Woolwich, 1921-25; A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, India, 1926-28; Deputy Director Movements and Quarterings A.H.Q. India, 1928-30; Brigadier i/c Administration, Western Command, 1931-34. *Address:* 22 Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Leander. *(Died 11 Oct. 1937.)*

TONGE, Francis Henry; Lord of the Manor of Highway; *b.* Walcot Hall, Co. Northampton, 8 June 1855; *e. s.* of Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R.N., of Highway, and Charlotte Augusta, 3rd *d.* of late Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich; *m.* 1889, Lady Madaleine Dora Keith-Falconer (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Kintore. Entered Army, 1876; Captain, 1885; retired, 1889. *Address:* Manor House, Highway, nr. Calne, Wilts. *(Died 6 March 1936.)*

TONK, H. H. Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul Mulk Nawab Sir Hafiz Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Saulat Jung, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1890; G.C.S.I. 1913; *b.* 1848; *S.* 1867. The State has an area of 2579 square miles and a population of over 290,000. *Address:* Tonk, Rajputana. *(Died 24 June 1930.)*

TONKINSON, Harry, C.I.E. 1923; C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late William Tonkinson, of Winton, Codsall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1906, Edith, *d.* of William Morphy. *Educ.:* London University; Oriel College, Oxford; University College of Wales. Entered I.C.S. 1904; Under Secretary to Government of Burma, 1910; Deputy-Commissioner, 1917 M.L.C. 1919; Secretary to Government, 1919; Joint Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1922; M.L.A. 1922; Commissioner, Burma, 1927; retired, 1936. *Address:* St. Andrews, Witley, Surrey. *(Died 25 Sept. 1937.)*

TONKS, Henry, F.R.C.S.; *b.* Solihull, Warwickshire, 1862. *Educ.:* Clifton; London Hos-

pital, F.R.C.S. Resigned medicine and the teaching of anatomy and then gave himself up entirely to painting and teaching drawing; Slade Professor of Fine Art in the University of London, 1917-30, Emeritus Professor since 1930; Hon. Fellow of University College, London. *Recreations:* fishing and walking. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, New English Art.
(*Died 8 Jan. 1937.*)

TOONE, Sir Frederick Charles, Kt. *cr.* 1929; J.P.; Secretary Yorkshire County Cricket Club since 1903; *b.* Leicester, 25 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of late William Toone, Leicester, and Sarah Ann, *d.* of William Goodman of Burton Overy; *m.* 1889, *e. d.* of late Edward Booth, Leicester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Leicester. County Magistrate, W.R. Yorks, 1916; Captain and County Adjutant W.R. Volunteers, 1916-19; Chairman, Horsforth Urban District Council, 1911; on Commission for Control of Crowds after Wembley disaster; Manager English Teams to Australia, 1920-21, 1924-25, and 1928-29; played Rugby football for Leicester; won 100 Amateur Championship of Leicestershire, 1898 and 1899; officiated as handicapper of the A.A.A. and N.C.U.; captained several cricket and football clubs, etc. *Publication:* Yorkshire Cricket Club Annual Book. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, fishing, motoring. *Address:* The Grange, Tewit Well Road, Harrogate. *T.A.:* Cricket, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 24260, Harrogate 3372. *M.:* WY 258. *Club:* County, Harrogate.
(*Died 10 June 1930.*)

TOONE, Rev. John, Rector of Cuxton since 1901; Hon. Canon Rochester, 1898; *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; *s.* of late John Toone, High Cross, Warwickshire; *m.* Fanny, *d.* of late William Bryans of Six Hills, Leicestershire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Mostyn House, Parkgate; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. (3rd Class Moral Science Tripos, 1867); M.A. 1898. Curate Christchurch, Crewe, 1867-71; St. Andrew Litchurch, Derby, 1871-72; Battersea, 1872-75; Vicar of St. Peter's, Battersea, 1875-83; St. John's with St. Paul's, Battersea, 1883-1901; First Warden Rochester Diocesan Deaconess Institution, 1887-1900. *Address:* Cuxton Rectory, Rochester. *Club:* Church Imperial.
(*Died 5 April 1934.*)

TOOTILL, Robert, C.B.E. 1918; M.P. (Lab.) Bolton, 1914-22; J.P.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1875, *d.* of James Smith. On National War Aims Committee; for 20 years Labour Correspondent to the Board of Trade; 26½ years a Member of the Bolton Town Council; 20 years Secretary of Bolton Trades Council; assisted in founding five now flourishing trade unions; was Chairman of Building and Works Committee Education Authority; received a Diploma of Honour for 40 years' continuous service in Sunday School activity; Chairman of Blackpool Branch, League of Nations Union; visited the front in the War zone, Sept. 1915 and March 1918. *Address:* Westfield, Broadway, Blackpool.
(*Died 2 July 1934.*)

TOPP, Charles Alfred, I.S.O. 1903; M.A., LL.B.; retired Public Service Commissioner, Victoria; *b.* Huddersfield, Yorkshire, 1847; *s.* of Samuel Topp, formerly of Huddersfield, afterwards of Melbourne. *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; University, Melbourne. Inspector of Schools, 1869; Principal of the Training College, 1884; Chairman of the Board of Public Health, 1890; Under-Secretary of Victoria Audit Commissioner; Public Service Commissioner, and Chairman of Land Tax Commissioners; for some years Warden of the Melbourne University, afterwards Member of the Council. *Address:* 50 Beaver Street, E. Malvern, Melbourne.
(*Died 13 July 1932.*)

TORRIE, Lt.-Col. Claud Jameson, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 20 March 1879; *s.* of late Col. L. J. Torrie, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army (Royal Warwickshire Regt.), 1899; Captain Indian Army, 1908; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1923; (Local) Col. 1924; Inspector of Army Signalling, India, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, D.S.O. for Neuve-Chapelle, O.B.E.); N.W. Frontier, India—Waziristan, 1921-24 (medal with clasp); Commandant Signal Service Training Centre, India, 1917-19; A.D. Signals, Southern Command, India, 1919-20; Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command, India, 1920-24; entered Royal Corps of Signals, 1925; Signal Officer-in-Chief A.H.Q., India, 1924-26; retired from the Service, 1926. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Drynoch, Peaslake, Surrey. *T.:* Abinger 108.
(*Died 28 Jan. 1936.*)

TOTTENHAM, Charles Gore Loftus, D.L., Co. Westmeath; J.P.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of late Arthur Loftus Tottenham, Glenfarne, and Sarah Ann, *d.* of late George Addenbroke Gore; *m.* 1888, Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie Somerville, *sis.* of 2nd Lord Athlumney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff, Co. Leitrim, 1898; late Lieut. Rifle Brigade; served 1915-17; Vice-Commodore, Motor Yacht Club of Ireland. *Address:* Tudenham, near Mullingar, Co. Westmeath. *T.:* RI 765. *T.A.:* Tottenham, Mullingar. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 22 Oct. 1929.*)

TOUCHE, Sir George Alexander, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.P. (C.) North Islington, 1910-18; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 May 1861; *s.* of Anthony Murray Touche, banker, and Margaret, *d.* of Alexander Guild; *m.* 1887, Jessie (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Isaac Brown; four *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution and University. Head of the firms of George A. Touche & Co., London and Birmingham, and Montreal, Toronto, etc., and Touche, Niven & Co., New York, Chicago, etc., Lieutenant of the City of London; Sheriff, 1915-16; Vice-President of the Great Northern Hospital; a member of the Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1916-17; Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Chairman of Industrial and General Trust, Limited; The Trustees Corporation, the Trust Union; and the Midland Railway of Western Australia; contested North-East Lanarkshire, 1904; and North Islington, Jan. 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Norman George [*b.* 1888; *m.* 1923, Eva Maitland, *e. d.* of P. E. Cameron, 21 Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh, and Salachan, Ardgour, Argyllshire; two *d.*]. *Address:* Broomfield, Westcott, nr. Dorking; 125 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Basildon House, Moorgate, E.C.2. *T.A.:* Retexo, London. *T.:* Metropolitan 4073/4/5. *Clubs:* Argentine, Carlton, City Carlton, Pilgrims', Royal Automobile; University, Edinburgh; Union, Brighton.
(*Died 7 July 1935.*)

TOUT, Thomas Frederick, Litt.D.; Hon. Professor, Manchester University; *b.* London, 28 Sep. 1855; *o. s.* of Thomas E. Tout; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of H. A. Johnstone, Stockport, 1895; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's School Southwark; Balliol College, Oxford (Brakenbury Scholar, 1st class History, 1877, 2nd clas Lit. Hum. 1879). M.A. 1882; Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1883-90; Professor o History at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1881 1890; Professor of History at Mancheste University, 1890-1925; President of Historica Association, 1910-12; formerly Chairman o Manchester University Press Committee and o Manchester High School; Honorary Governo (formerly Governor) of the John Ryland Library; Fellow of the British Academy, 1911 Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford 1912-13; President of the Mediæval Section o the International Historical Congress, London 1913; Corresponding Member of the Academ of Caen, 1914; Hon. Litt.D. Durham, 1921; President of International Historical Congress Brussels, 1923; Litt.D. Manchester; Hon Litt.D. Liverpool; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh President of Royal Historical Society, 1925-28 Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1925; Hon. Fellow Pembroke College, Oxford, 1926; Correspondin Fellow, Medieval Academy of America, 1927

Corresponding Member, The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1927; Messenger Lecturer, Cornell University, 1927-28; Hon. LL.D. Colorado, 1928. *Publications:* History of England for Schools, in conjunction with late Professor York Powell, vol. iii. (1890), vol. ii. (1898); Analysis of English History, 1891; Edward the First (Twelve English Statesmen), 1893; The Empire and the Papacy, 1898; History of Great Britain (Longman's Hist. Series for Schools I., II., and III.), 1902, 1903, 1906; contributor to and joint-editor of Owens College Historical Essays, 1902; History of England, 1216-1377 (Longman's Political Hist. of England, vol. iii.), 1905; Joint-Editor with Prof. H. Johnstone of Select Trials of the Judges and Ministers, 1289-92 (Camden Series, Royal Hist. Soc.), 1906; The Place of the Reign of Edward II. in English History, 1914; Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England, vols. i. and ii. 1920, vols. iii. and iv. 1928; France and England, their Relations in the Middle Age and Now, 1922; numerous contributions to Dictionary of National Biography, the English Historical Review, Bulletin John Rylands Library, History, Transactions Royal Hist. Soc., etc. *Address:* 3 Oak Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5261. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 23 Oct. 1929.)*

TOVEY, Sir Donald Francis, Kt. *cr.* 1935; B.A. Oxon; M.Mus. (Hon.) Birmingham; Mus. Doc. by Decree of Convocation, Oxford; F.R.S.E.; Reid Prof. of Music, Edinburgh University, since 1914; Hon. Fellow Balliol College, Oxford, 1934; James W. Alsop Lecturer in Music, Liverpool University, 1937-38; *b.* 17 July 1875; *y. s.* of late Rev. Duncan Crookes Tovey, Rector of Worplesdon, and formerly Assist. Master at Eton Coll.; *m.* 1925, Clara Georgina, *y. d.* of late Richard Wallace. *Educ.:* privately; Balliol College, Oxford (Lewis Nettleship Memorial Scholarship in music). B.A., Classical Honours, 1898; first series of concerts of chamber-music, London, 1900; followed by similar concerts in Berlin and Vienna, with the co-operation of Joachim and other artists; between 1906 and 1912 his concerts were organised by a committee under the title of The Chelsea Concerts. In 1917 by means of the first series of concerts of the Reid Orchestra he inaugurated a scheme whereby the professional orchestral players of Edinburgh and the University can more efficiently promote the interests of musical art. *Publications:* Musical—Concerto for Pianoforte in A, opus 15: Songs, opp. 2 and 3, Rounds, op. 5; and chamber-music for various combinations, opp. 1-29; Concerto for Violoncello and Orchestra. A Symphony in D op. 32 was produced at Aix-la-Chapelle in 1913, and afterwards in London, 1915. Opera: The Bride of Dionysus (poem by R. C. Trevelyan), produced at Edinburgh, April 1929; Editor of Bach's Kunst der Fuge, finished by D. F. Tovey, also A Companion to Bach's Art of Fugue. Literary—many essays in Musical Analysis, issued in connection with his own concerts, the Reid Concerts, and those of the Meiningen orchestra; articles on musical biography, technique, and æsthetics in the 11th, 12th, and 14th editions of Encyclopædia Britannica; Published by the Associated Board of the Royal College and the Royal Academy of Music, A Companion to Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas; Essays in Musical Analysis, 1935; A Musician Talks, 1941. *Address:* 39 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 10 July 1940.)*

TOWER, Bernard Henry, M.A. *Educ.:* Lancing 1869-78; Pembroke College, Oxford (scholar), 1878; 1st class Class. Mods. 1880; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1882. Assistant and House Master, Sedbergh School, Yorks, 1882-1901; Headmaster of Lancing College, 1902-9. *Address:* Hoe Court, North Lancing, Sussex. *(Died 1 Aug. 1933.)*

TOWER, Admiral Cyril Everard, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Tower, Rector of Chilmark, Wilts; *m.* 1892, Mary Louisa F., *o. d.* of Rev. F. Davies, Chaplain, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; H.M.S. Britannia. Served Egyptian War, 1882; Eastern Soudan, Suakin, 1884-85; European War, 1914-18; Rear-Admiral, 1915; retired, 1915; Vice-Admiral, 1919; Admiral, 1924; Officier de la Legion d'honneur, 1911. *Address:* Ellerslie, Fareham, Hants. *T.:* 153 X Fareham. *M.:* OR 3214. *(Died 20 Jan. 1929.)*

TOWER, Sir Reginald (Thomas), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1906; F.S.A.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1860. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1887. In Diplomatic Service; Attaché at Constantinople, 1885; Second Secretary, Madrid, 1892; Copenhagen, 1893; Berlin, 1894; Washington, 1896; Secretary of Legation, Peking, 1900; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary and Consul-General in Siam, 1901; Minister Resident in Bavaria and Wurtemberg, 1903; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Coronation Medal, 1902; Coronation Medal, 1911; Grand Cross of the Frederick Order of Wurtemberg, 1904; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Mexico, 1906-10; to the Argentine Republic, 1910-19; Minister Plenipotentiary to Paraguay, 1911-19; Temporary Administrator of the Free City of Dantzig, and High Commissioner of the League of Nations at Dantzig, 1919-20. *Address:* Memories, Ash, Canterbury. *T.A.:* Ash, Canterbury. *T.:* Ash 220. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile. *(Died 21 Jan. 1939.)*

TOWLE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 4 Sep. 1849; *s.* of Edward and Sarah Towle, Twyford, Derby; *m.* 1872, *d.* of Thomas R. Ball, Coventry; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Findern. Manager of Midland Railway Hotels, 1871-1914; designed and superintended construction of the Midland Hotel, Manchester, and Midland Adelphi Hotel, Liverpool; deeply interested in increasing travelling amenities in hotels and on railways and public refreshment houses; was member of Central Control Board. *Publications:* numerous articles on Public House Reform. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* c/o Union Bank, 2 Princes Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Mid Surrey; Torquay Royal Yacht. *(Died 17 Sept. 1929.)*

TOWNLEY, Rev. Charles Francis, C.B.E., M.A., D.L., J.P.; County Director British Red Cross Soc., Cambs. Branch, since 1912; *b.* 15 June 1856; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of Charles Watson Townley, Lord-Lieut. Cambs., 1874-93, and Georgina, *d.* of M. D. D. Dalison; *m.* 1885, Rosalinde, *d.* of late Rev. Jermyn Pratt; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1886; Curate of Eynesbury, St. Neots, Hunts, 1884-87; Curate, Weston-under-Lyziard, 1887-89; Rector of Christchurch Upwell, 1889-1912; Rural Dean, Fincham West, 1900-12; resigned incumbency, 1912. *Address:* Fulbourne Manor, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Fulbourne. *T.:* Cambridge 1082. *Club:* M.C.C. *(Died 17 Dec. 1930.)*

TOWNROE, Rev. James Weston; Canon of Lincoln; Vicar of St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln, since 1884; *e. s.* of late James Weston Townroe of Nottingham. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Lincoln Theological School under Dr. (afterwards Archbishop) Benson. First class in Cambridge Theological examination for candidates for Holy Orders; ordained to curacy at Sneinton, Nottingham. *Publications:* Communicant's Manual, and several small Catechisms for use in Church Sunday Schools; (with Canon Randolph) Mind and Work of Bishop King. *Address:* Vicarage, St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln. *(Died 4 Oct. 1934.)*

TOWNSEND, Major Edward Neville. D.S.O. 1919; Retired; *b.* 1 July 1871; *s.* of late E. R. Townsend, M.D., 24 St Patricks Hill, Cork; *m.* 1902 Miss Cooper, Drumnigh, Portmarnock; no *c.* *Educ.:* St Marks, Windsor; Aberdeen

University. 2nd Lt. The Duke of Wellington's Regt. 1895; Capt. 1901; Major 1912; Adjutant 3rd Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt. 1902-6; Commandant Kilbride Musketry Camp 1912-13; served Boer War 1900 (dangerously wounded, Queen's Medal 5 clasps); European War (severely wounded, despatches, Prisoner of War, Mons medal, General Service and Victory medals, latter with oak leaf, D.S.O.); Retired (invalided) 1920. *Address:* Wayside, Delgany, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Greystones 58. *(Died 10 Jan. 1938.)*

TOWNSEND, Sir Reginald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1931; C.B.E. 1924; Director of Ordnance Factories, War Office; late Chief Superintendent of Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late George Townsend; *m.* Mildred Mary, *d.* of Joshua E. Cartwright, Edgbaston, Birmingham; one *s.* A Chartered Accountant; Past President and Fellow of Institute of Cost and Works Accountants. *Address:* Oak Lodge, The Highway, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Vigilant 3395. *(Died 30 Oct. 1938.)*

TOWSE, Sir (John) Wrench, Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 13 Dec. 1848; *s.* of William Beckwith Towse, late of Fishmongers' Hall; *m.* 1874, Alice Maud Mary (*d.* 1896), *e. d.* of late Locock Webb, Q.C.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Brighton. F.R.G.S.; F.R.M.S.; Clerk of the Fishmongers' Company, 1889-1921; Hon. Secretary of the National Sea Fisheries Protection Association, 1888-1922, and Salmon and Trout Association to 1924. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* Sunnydene, Bickley. *T.:* Ravensbourne 0190. *Club:* Fly-Fishers. *(Died 23 Feb. 1929.)*

TOY, Sir Henry, Kt. *cr.* 1938; J.P.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1889, Kate, *d.* of F. Carter, Breage, Cornwall. *Address:* The Willows, Helston, Cornwall. *(Died 28 March 1939.)*

TOYNBEE, Paget, M.A., D.Litt. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; F.B.A.; F.R.Hist.Soc.; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College; British Academy (Serena) Gold Medallist; corresponding member Reale Accademia della Crusca, Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, and Reale Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti; Hon. Sec. of Oxford Dante Society, 1916-28; Hon. Member, Cambridge (U.S.A.) Dante Society; Hon. Vice-President London Dante Society; *b.* Wimbledon, 20 Jan. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Toynbee, F.R.S.; *m.* Helen (*d.* 1910), 2nd *d.* of late E. G. Wrigley, 1894. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Private tutor, 1878-92. *Publications:* Specimens of Old French (Ninth to Fifteenth Centuries), 1892; Index of Proper Names in the Works of Dante, 1894 (2nd ed. 1897, 3rd ed. 1904, 4th ed. 1924); Historical French Grammar, 1896; A Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante, 1898; Ricerche e Note Dantesche (Serie Prima), 1899; Cary's "Vision of Dante," with introductions and notes, 3 vols., 1899-1902; Critical Text of the "Divina Commedia," 1900; Life of Dante, 1900 (Italian translation, 1908; 4th enlarged ed., 1910); Dante Studies and Researches, 1902; Cary's Dante (popular ed.), 1903; Ricerche e Note Dantesche (Serie Seconda), 1904; Chronological List of English Translations from Dante, from Chaucer to the Present Day, 1906; In the Footprints of Dante: A Treasury of Verse and Prose from the Works of Dante, 1907; Dante in English Literature from Chaucer to Cary, 2 vols., 1909; The Vatican, Venetian, S. Pantaleone and Laurentian Texts of Dante's Letters, 1912-17; completed and saw through press Lettres de Mme. du Deffand à Horace Walpole (edited by Mrs. Paget Toynbee), 3 vols., 1912; Index of Authors quoted by Boccaccio in his Comento sopra la Divina Commedia (in honour of sixth centenary of Boccaccio's birth), 1913; A Concise Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante, 1914; Critical Texts of Letters of Dante (Epist. iv. v. vi. vii. viii. ix. x., and the three Battifolle letters), 1915-19; The Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West, and Ashton, 2 vols., 1915; Supplement to Mrs. Toynbee's Edition of Letters of Horace Walpole, 3 vols., 1919-25; The Letters of Dante, amended text and translation, 1920; The Oxford Dante Society: Chronological Record of Forty-four Years, 1920; Dante in English Art, 1920; Britain's Tribute to Dante in Literature and Art, 1921; Dante Studies, 1921; Horace Walpole's Journal of the Printing Office at Strawberry Hill, 1923; Oxford Dante (4th ed.), 1924; Horace Walpole's Reminiscences, 1924; The Anonymous Satirical Poems of William Mason, with the Notes of Horace Walpole, 1926; Strawberry Hill Accounts, 1927; revised and enlarged edition of A. Dobson's Memoir of Horace Walpole, 1927; Horace Walpole's Journals of Visits to Country Seats, 1928; in preparation, Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole, vol. iv.; Correspondence of Gray; Mediaeval Studies; has contributed numerous articles on Dante, etc., to journals and quarterlies, and to the Furnivall, Graf, Scherillo, Renier, Torraca, and Picot memorial volumes. *Recreations:* gardening, carpentering. *Address:* Fiveways, Burnham, Bucks. *(Died 13 May 1932.)*

TRAPANI, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.V.O. 1912; late Royal Malta Artillery; *b.* Malta, Jan. 1859; *s.* of G. B. Trapani, LL.D., C.M.G.; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Professor A. Mifsud, M.D.; three *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant, 1877; Lieutenant, 1880; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1909; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (Queen's Medal, Khedive's bronze star); retired, 1915. *Address:* 314 S.S. Paolo, Valletta, Malta. *(Died 9 Dec. 1928.)*

TRAVERS, Brigadier-General Jonas Hamilton du Boulay, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 8 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Major-Gen. R. H. Travers; *m.* 1889, Frances Mabel, *y. d.* of late Sampson Lloyd Foster, Old Park Hall, Staffs.; one *s.* 2nd Lieut. 24th Foot, 1881; Lieut. 1881; Capt. 1889; Major, 1899; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1902; Lt.-Col. 1907; Bt. Col. 1908; Substantive Col. 1911; Temp. Brigadier, 1914; retired with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. 1919; Adjutant 3rd V.B. S.W. Borderers, 1891-6; employed on Intelligence, 1902-3; comdg. 2nd S.W. Borderers, 1907-11; S.W. Infantry Brigade, 1912-14; 9th District, 1914; 40th Infantry Brigade, 1914-15; 159th Infantry Brigade, 1915-18; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.B., C.M.G.); Reward for Distinguished and Meritorious service, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory medal with oak-leaf emblem; D.L. and J.P. Carnarvonshire. *Address:* Plas Emu, Criccieth, N. Wales. *T.:* Criccieth 18. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 19 March 1933.)*

TRAVERS, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Oates, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; late the Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 19 May 1867; *s.* of late Col. H. F. Travers, and *g.s.* of Major-General Sir Robert Travers, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Entered army 1886; Capt. 1895; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1912; Col. 1916; retired pay, 1920; served Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 20 Feb. 1936.)*

TRAVERS, Sir (Walter) Lancelot, Kt. *cr.* 1931; C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Walter Benward Travers and *g.s.* of Rev. J. B. Travers Mumby, Alford and Fairfield Lodge, nr. Exeter *b.* 1880; *m.* 1935, Caroline, *e. d.* of H. Mortlock, 28 Cornwallis Gardens, Hastings. *Educ.* Alford, Lincolnshire. Manager and inspec tor of tea gardens in North India since 1900; Chairman, Dooars Planters' Association, 1914-20; Vice-Chairman, 1921-25; member of many committees associated with tea industry; Member Jalpaiguri District Board, 1914-25; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1920-31; Leader, British Party on Council; President, European Association, 1929 and 1930; Capt. Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles; associated with many War committees, etc.; twice received mention by Commander-in-Chief. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Ulceby Manor, Alford, Lincs. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. (*Died 30 July 1937.*)

TRAYNER, Lord; John Trayner, LL.D.; Lord Commissioner of Justiciary, 1887; *b.* Edinburgh, 19 Apr. 1884; *s.* of Hugh Trayner, Glasgow, and Agnes Fraser; *m.* Frances (*d.* 1908), *d.* of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston, 1863; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Barrister, 1858; Sheriff of Forfarshire, 1881; ex-officio Railway Commissioner for Scotland, 1889-1898; Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, 1885-1904. *Publication:* Latin Maxims and Phrases, 1862; 4th ed. 1895. *Recreation:* golf; Capt. of the New Luffness Golf Club, 1895. *Address:* Dean Park House, Edinburgh. (*Died 3 Feb. 1929.*)

TREBLE, Colonel George Walker, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 30 Mar. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Arthur Treble of Belford, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, 1895, Isabel Devonshire (*d.* 1911), 3rd *d.* of William Devonshire Preddy of Minehead, Somersetshire; two *s.*; 2nd, Alice, *widow* of William Letten, J.P., Grimsby. *Educ.:* King's College, London (Assoc.). Clerk, General Post Office, London, 1883; Lt. 4th V.B. The Queen's, 1886; transferred to 24th Middlesex Vol. Rifles, 1889; promoted Captain and to command Army Post Office Corps, 1890; Hon. Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1902; Hon. Col. 1904. Served South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of Army Post Office Corps with rank of Lieut.-Col.; European War, 1915, in command of 7th West Riding Regt.; invalided after Ypres. *Recreations:* bicycling, music. *Address:* Kempthorne, Welholme Road, Grimsby. (*Died 6 May 1929.*)

TREDEGAR, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1926; 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1859); **Courtenay Charles Evan Morgan**; Baron, *cr.* 1859; Bt. 1792; C.B.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; F.S.A.; J.P., D.L. Monmouth; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 10 Apr. 1867; *e. s.* of late Hon. F. C. Morgan, 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *S.* uncle, 1913; *m.* 1890, Lady Katherine Agnes Blanche Carnegie (*Address:* Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Dorking, Surrey; 43 Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1135), *d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lt.-Col. Royal Monmouthshire Engineers, and Hon. Major in the Army, and Hon. Col. 1st Batt. Mon. Regt.; served in Boer War, 1900-1901 (medal and clasps); Capt. late R.N.V.R. retired; A.D.C. to the King, 1925-1926; served European War, 1914-18; commanded H.M. Yacht Liberty (O.B.E., 1914 Star, G.S. medal, Victory medal). Owns about 40,000 acres. *Recreations:* M.F.H. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Evan F. Morgan. *Address:* Tredegar Park, Newport, Mon. *T.A.:* Newport, Mon.; *T.:* Newport 2875. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 3 May 1934.*)

TREDGOLD, Sir Clarkson Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1922; K.C., LL.B.; *b.* Cape Town, 21 Sep. 1865; *e. s.* of Clarkson Sturge Tredgold; *m.* 1894, E. Ruth, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Moffat; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* S. African Coll Cape Town; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Senior Judge of Southern Rhodesia, 1919; retired, 1925. *Publication:* Handbook Colonial Criminal Law, Cape. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died 14 July 1938.*)

TREE, Charles; vocalist; *cousin* of late Ellen Tree (Mrs. Charles Kean, the actress); *m.* *d.* of Thos. Needham, J.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elm Grove College, Exmoath, Devon; King's College, London. Was intended for business career but took up singing at age of 24; won International Baritone Competition, London, 1896; started in light opera, succeeded by oratorio and concert work. Retired from singing profession in 1926. *Publications:* How to Acquire Ease of Voice Production; Vocal Exercises on the Bel Canto. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 9 Winn Road, Southampton. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Sudbury Golf. (*Died July 1940.*)

TREE, Lady; (Maud), O.B.E.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1864; *d.* of William Holt; *m.* 1883, Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree (*d.* 1917); three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College (High Honours in Classics). First appeared on the stage in Sweethearts, 1883; principal parts, Ophelia in Hamlet, Lady Teazle in The School for Scandal, etc. *Address:* Hoddesdon Bury, Herts. *T.:* Hoddesdon 465; The Marsh Farm, Brancaster, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Lyceum. (*Died 7 Aug. 1937.*)

TREEBY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Paul, D.S.O. 1900; late the East Surrey Regiment; *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; *s.* of late T. W. G. Treeby, of Marmion House, Southsea, and Georgina Mary Anne, *d.* of late Rev. E. A. Gibson, Rector of Holybourne, Hants; *m.* Eliza (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Rev. F. Paynter, Stoke Hill, Guildford; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1879; Captain 1885; Major, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded Depôt and 31st Regtl. District Recruiting Area, 4 Aug. 1914–Feb. 1918; J.P. Surrey, 1905; Chairman of Directors Invicta Motor Engineering Works, Canterbury. *Address:* Willow Grange, Worplesdon, Surrey. *T.:* Worplesdon 57. (*Died 16 March 1935.*)

TREFUSIS, Col. Hon. John Schomberg, C.M.G. 1902; D.L. Devon; J.P. for Somerset; *b.* 24 June 1852; *y. s.* of 19th Baron Clinton; *m.* 1883, Eva L., *d.* of James Bontein, Gentleman Usher and Clerk of the Robes to Queen Victoria; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Thirty years in the 4th Devon Regiment. *Decorated* for services in connection with South African War, 1899-1902. *Address:* Matford Vean, Exeter, Devon. (*Died 29 Dec. 1932.*)

TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert Edward, Canon of Exeter; *b.* Wear Gifford, 24 Jan. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Capt. Hon. George Walpole Rolle Trefusis, R.N.; *m.* 1874, Emma Mary (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Owen Wethered, Remnantz, Bucks; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate of Buckingham, 1866-67; Vicar of Chittlehampton, 1867-89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888; Canon of Exeter, 1889; Bishop of Crediton, Suffragan to Bishop of Exeter, 1897-1930; Precentor of Exeter Cathedral since 1910; Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 1909-30. *Address:* The Gate House, Exeter. *T.A.:* Trefusis Close, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 3509. *M.:* YP9034. (*Died 9 July 1930.*)

TREGARTHEN, John Coulson, J.P.; President of the Royal Institution of Cornwall, 1927-29; *b.* 9 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late James Tregarthen of St. Mary's, Scilly, and Morrab Road, Penzance, and Susan Bevan, *d.* of John Coulson, Penzance; *m.* 1881, Rose, *y. d.* of late W. Huntley Bailey, Maida Vale, W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Penzance Grammar School; Wren's. 39th, open competition I.C.S., 1875; Mathematical Honours, London University, 1878; Senior Mathematical Master, Trinity College School, Stratford-on-Avon, 1879; Headmaster, 1885-1900; prepared pupils for Indian Civil Service, Army, and Navy; President Midland Cornish Association, 1901. *Publications:* Wild Life at the Land's End, 1904; The Life-Story of a Fox, 1906; The Life-Story of an Otter, 1909; Cornwall and Its Wild Life (a pamphlet), 1911; The Story of a Hare, 1913; John Penrose: A

Romance of Land's End, 1923; The Life-Story of a Badger, 1925; The Smuggler's Daughter: a Romance of Mount's Bay. *Recreations:* reading, fishing, observation of wild life. *Address:* Rosmorran, Newquay, Cornwall. *(Died 17 Feb. 1933.)*

TREGEAR, Edward, I.S.O. 1911; F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* London, 1 May 1846; *m.* 1880, Bessy, 3rd *d.* of Hamar Arden, New Plymouth. Went New Zealand, 1863; served Maori War (medal); Goldfields Surveyor at Coromandel and Thames; Surveyor of Native Lands Court; organised Labour Department for New Zealand Government, 1891; Secretary for Labour and Registrar of Industrial Unions, New Zealand, 1891-1911. *Decorated* by France, 1896. *Publications:* The Maori-Polynesian Comparative Dictionary, 1891; Fairy Tales of New Zealand and the South Seas, 1891; a Paumotuan Dictionary, 1895; a Dictionary of Mangareva, 1899; The Maori Race, 1904; a Dictionary of Niue, 1907. *Address:* Wellington Street, Picton, N.Z. *(Died 28 Oct. 1931.)*

TREGONING, Wynn Harold, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 6 June 1876; 4th *s.* of late John Simmons Tregoning, J.P., D.L., of Landue, Cornwall; *m.* 1909, Alice Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. W. P. Bastard of Kitley and Buckland Court, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director of Alfred Booth & Co. Ltd., and John S. Tregoning & Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman Ship Licensing Committee. *Clubs:* Reform, St. Stephen's. *(Died 6 Oct. 1930.)*

TRELAWNY-ROSS, Rev. John Trelawny, D.D.; Public Preacher, Diocese of Exeter, 1908; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Ross of Limavady, Canon of Londonderry, and Caroline Matilda, *d.* and *co-heiress* of late Arthur Luce Trelawny Collins, Lieut. R.A., of Ham, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1881, Emma Mary Katharine (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Alexander Bassett of Baynton House, Co. Glamorgan; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1894, Mary Frederica Cecilia (*d.* 1935), *y. d.* of late Capt. George Somerville and the Lady Emily Digby; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Dublin, Musical Exhibitioner. B.A.; Silver Medal in Modern Literature, 1875; M.A. 1878; B.D. 1889; D.D. 1890; Rural Dean of Ipplepen, 1898-1902; Surrogate of Exeter; Official of Archdeacon of Totnes, 1908-1910; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese of Exeter, 1910, 1911, 1919 and 1921; Minor Canon and Librarian of Llandaff Cathedral and Surrogate of Llandaff; Vicar of Paignton with Marldon, 1892-1908; assumed surname of Trelawny-Ross by deed poll, 1903. *Address:* Ham, nr. Plymouth. *T.A.:* Plymouth. *T.:* St. Budeaux 4. *(Died 20 May 1935.)*

TREMLETT, Charles Hugh, M.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 1876; 2nd *s.* of T. D. Tremlett of Lincoln's Inn; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). Assistant Master, Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1901-1916; Headmaster, King's School, Bruton, Somerset, 1916-37. *Publication:* Civil Dudgeon. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, fishing. *Address:* Romansleigh, Pitcombe, Bruton, Somerset. *T.:* Bruton 104. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 4 July 1939.)*

TRENCH, Wilbraham Fitz-John, M.A. (Dubl. and Camb.), Litt.D. (Dubl.); Professor of English Literature in Dublin University since 1913; *b.* Dublin, 1873; *o. s.* of late John Alfred Trench and Janetta, *e. d.* of Wilbraham Taylor; *m.* 1903, Mary Alicia (*d.* 1930), *e. d.* of Edward Cross; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Professor of English Literature in Queen's College, Galway, and afterwards in University College, Galway, 1899-1912. *Publications:* Shakespeare's Hamlet, a New Commentary, with a Chapter on First Principles, 1913; papers on Aristotle's Poetics, 1930, 1933, 1938; Tom Moore, 1935. *Address:* Grianblah, Palmerston Park, Dublin; 39 Trinity College, Dublin. *(Died 14 July 1939.)*

TRENDELL, Herbert Arthur Previté, C.V.O. 1924; M.V.O. 1923; O.B.E. 1918; late Chief Clerk, Lord Chamberlain's Office; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Sir Arthur Trendell, C.M.G.; *m.* Harriette Constance, *d.* of Randal Thomas Slacke, of Annadale, Co. Leitrim. *Address:* Clear Springs, Lightwater, Surrey. *(Died 17 May 1929.)*

TRENT of Nottingham, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1929; **Jesse Boot,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 2 June 1850; *m.* 1886, Florence, *d.* of William Rowe, Jersey; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Campbell Boot. *Address:* Millbrook, Jersey, Channel Islands; Villa Springland, Cannes, France. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Reform. *(Died 13 June 1931.)*

TRENT, Colonel George Alexander, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1919; late Officer in charge of Records, Warley; *b.* 1 Sep. 1870; *y. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. C. Trent; *m.* 1906, Ivy Murielle, *d.* of late Major Mackenzie Kennedy, Norfolk Regt.; three *s.* one *d.* Served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (severely wounded, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Chevalier Legion of Honour, full Colonel, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1925. *(Died 13 June 1930.)*

TRENTHAM, George Percy; Sheriff of City of London, 1940-41. *Address:* 5 Portland Place, W.1. *(Died Dec. 1940.)*

TREOWEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917; **Ivor John Caradoc Herbert,** Bt., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1890; C.M.G. 1895; J.P.; Lord Lieutenant, Monmouthshire; Major-Gen. (retired list) and Hon. Major-Gen. of the Canadian Militia; *b.* 15 July 1851; *e. s.* of late John A. Herbert of Llanarth, and Hon. Augusta, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Llanover; *m.* 1873, Albertina (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of 1st Baron Londesborough and *niece* of 2nd Marquess of Conyngham; one *d.* [*o. s.* Hon. Elidyr Herbert, R. Gloucestershire Hussars, killed in action in Palestine, 12 Nov. 1917]. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1870; Captain, 1874; Brevet Major, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1883; Brevet Colonel, 1889; retired, 1908; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as Brigade-Major of the Brigade of Guards (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Khedival Star, and 4th Class of the Order of Medjidie); with the Guards Camel Regiment in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85, including the desert march to Metemmeh and the actions at Abu Klea, Gubat, and Metemmeh Military Attaché at St. Petersburg, 1886-90; commanding Canadian local forces, with local rank of Maj.-General, 1890-95; commanded all Colonial Troops in England for H.M.'s Jubilee Commemoration, 1897; commanded 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1897-98; Assistant Adjt.-Gen. Home District, 1898-99; A.A.G. South African Field Force, and in charge of Foreign representatives at Headquarters of the Army, 1899-1900 (medal and four clasps); received 2nd class of the Order of the Red Eagle from H.I.M. the German Emperor, and Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy from H.M. the King of Italy; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France), 1901; M.P. (L.) South Monmouthshire, 1906-17; Member of the Monmouthshire County Council; President, University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, since 1929; Hon. LL.D. University of Wales, 1930; Chairman Council of the School of Slavonic and E. European Studies, University of London, 1932; President of the Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, farming. *Address:* Llanarth Court, Raglan, and Llanover, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire; 9 Great Stanhope Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1084. *Clubs:* Travellers', Guards'. *(Died 18 Oct. 1933 (Ext.).)*

TRESIDDER, Capt. Tolmie John, C.M.G. 1887; Director of the Anglo-French Nickel Company, Limited, Swansea; *b.* Chunar, India, 22 Jan. 1850; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-General Tresidder, H.M. Indian Medical Department; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1870; Captain, 1882; retired, 1887; served ten and a half years in Malta; carried out the drainage of the five fortified cities; twice thanked by Commander-in-Chief; Gold Medallist of Institute of Naval Architects, 1908. *Publications*; Tables for Calculating Perforation of Projectiles; Notes on Armour Plates under Fire; Notes on Formulæ for Perforating Wrought Iron, with an Original Formula; The Laws of High Speed Punching, introducing a new Law of Dynamics and a Formula for determining the Velocity remaining to a Projectile after perforating Armour. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, handicraftsmanship. *Address:* Trefusis, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *T.:* Sydenham 1238. *M.:* XY 2024. *(Died 20 March 1931.)*

TRESTRAIL, Major Alfred Ernest Yates, D.S.O. 1919; Solicitor; late the Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Major A. B. Trestrail, M.B.E., V.D., J.P. of Southdale, Clevedon, Somerset; *m.* 1915, Margaret Spiers, *d.* of Alexander Cunningham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School; Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.). A former member Somerset Territorial Force Association; Legal Adviser to Lymington Corporation. Contested Tiverton Division, Devonshire, 1910, Liberal; Torquay Division, 1918, Labour; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). Baptist. *Recreations:* played for Somerset County at cricket, football, Association (captain, 1896-1900), hockey, lawn tennis and Badminton; golf and lawn tennis. *Address:* Far Dene, New Milton, Hants. *T.:* New Milton 60. *M.:* KV 3815. *(Died 5 Feb. 1935.)*

TRETHOWAN, Hon. Sir Arthur King, Kt., *cr.* 1936; M.L.C. New South Wales since 1919; founder and Managing Director Farmers and Graziers' Co-operative Grain Insurance and Agency Co.; Chairman The Land Newspaper Co.; Managing Director Producers and Citizens' Assurance Co.; *b.* Creswick, Victoria, 1863; *s.* of Samuel Trethowan; *m.* 1888, *d.* of late John Manifold; eight *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Clear Hills, Oaklands, New South Wales; 33 Flood Street, Bondi, Sydney, New South Wales. *(Died 26 Nov. 1937.)*

TREVELYAN, Sir Walter John, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1661; *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; *S. cousin* 1891; *m.* 1901, Alice Edith Money, *y. d.* of late W. J. Money, C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Willoughby John, *b.* 16 April 1902. *Address:* Nettlecombe Court, Taunton; Newfargie, Gateside, Fife. *(Died 23 Dec. 1931.)*

TREVELYAN, Rev. William Bouverie; Warden of House of Retreat, Beaconsfield; Warden of Liddon House, 1907-18; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of Rev. William Pitt Trevelyan and Maria, *d.* of Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate St. Giles's, Reading, 1877-79; Calverton, 1879-81; Vice-Principal Ely Theological College, 1881-84; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1884-1907; Rural Dean of St. Margaret and St. John, Westminster, 1895-98; Commissary to Bishop of Lebombo, 1908. *Publications:* The Food of Immortality; Sunday, 1902; joint editor of Via Veritatis, 1913; compiler of Apples of Gold, 1913. *Address:* The Yews, Beaconsfield. *Club:* Royal Societies. *(Died 10 April 1929.)*

TREVETHIN, 1st Baron; *cr.* 1921, of Blaengawney; **Alfred Tristram Lawrence,** Kt., *cr.* 1904; P.C.; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1921-22; *b.* 1843; *s.* of David Lawrence, surgeon; *m.* 1875, Jessie Elizabeth (*d.* 1931), *d.* of George Lawrence; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Camb. (1st class Law). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1869; Recorder of Windsor to 1904; Judge of High Court of Justice, 1904-21; President, War Compensation Court, 1920; Commissioner of Assize N.E. Circuit; D.L. Co. Nairn. *Heir: s.* Lt-Col. Hon. Charles T. Lawrence. *Address:* Abernant, Builth, Breconshire. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 3 Aug. 1936.)*

TREVITHICK, Arthur Reginald, C.B.E. 1920; M.Inst.C.E.; *s.* of late Francis Trevithick, The Cliff, Penzance; *g. s.* of Richard Trevithick, inventor of steam locomotive; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1891, Annie E., *d.* of John Sharp, J.P., West Cliff, Preston; one *s.* *Educ:* Cheltenham College. Locomotive Works Manager, L. & N. W. Railway, 1906-16; Carriage Superintendent, 1916-21. *Address:* Tremorna, Carbis Bay, Cornwall. *(Died 14 Sept. 1939.)*

TREVOR, Lt.-Col. Arthur Prescott, C.S.I. 1918; C.I.E. 1911; Indian Army, retired; *e. s.* of late Sir A. C. Trevor, K.C.S.I.; *b.* 17 March 1872; *m.* 1918, Lucy May, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. H. Peers Dimmock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1891; Capt. Indian Army, 1901; Maj. 1909; Lt.-Col. 1917; served in the Political Department of the Government of India from 1898 to 1924 in various capacities in Baluchistan and the Persian Gulf; last appointment as Political Resident, Persian Gulf, and H.M. Consul-General for Fars, etc., 1920-24. *Address:* Wilmington House, Kennington, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh. *(Died 4 April 1930.)*

TREVOR, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 16 Dec. 1871; *e. s.* of Col. G. H. Trevor C.S.I.; *m.* 1902, Aileen Ismenia, *d.* of late Robert Harding Massy of Co. Limerick. *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1912; D.A.A.G. Cork District, 1900-1; Adjutant 1st Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. 1901-5; R.M. College Staff, Camberley, 1906-10; Brig.-Maj. 1911-18; served with 2nd Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. in European War, Aug.-Oct. 1914, from Mons to 1st battle of Ypres; Brig.-Maj. 142nd Infantry Brigade (47th London Territorial Division), Nov. 1914-Oct. 1915; commanding 8th Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. 1915-16; Brigade Commander, 8 July 1916 to 15 April 1919 (Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches 5 times); Lt.-Colonel commanding 1st Batt. K.O.Y.L.I., 1920-24; Col., 1921; Officer in Charge of Records, York, 1925; retired, 1925. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.; Union, New, Brighton. *(Died 23 March 1939.)*

TREVOR, Colonel Philip (Christian William), C.B.E.; Cricket and Rugby Football Correspondent to The Daily Telegraph; *b.* 27 April 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick Trevor, C.I.E.; *m.* Elizabeth Florence, *d.* of Alfred Giles, M.P.; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in Burma Field Force, 1888-90; Boer War, 1899-1902; European War was Assistant Director Ordnance Services London District, Horse Guards (promoted Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel, C.B.E.). *Publications:* The Lighter Side of Cricket; The Problems of Cricket; With the M.C.C. in Australia; Cricket and Cricketers; Rugby Union Football. *Novels:* The Prince of the People; a number of serials, articles, and stories to the various magazines, and two children's plays—Under the Greenwood Tree and The Looking Glass. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* Warren House School, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Green Room, M.C.C. *(Died 14 Nov. 1932.)*

TREVOR, Colonel William Herbert, D.S.O. 1915; late The Buffs; *b.* 22 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Col. S. T. Trevor; *m.* 1899, Evelyn Gordon Pirrie (*d.* 1928); one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1899; Adjutant, 1908; Major, 1911; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1917; Lieut.-Colonel, 1919; Colonel, 1923; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded; Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Batt. The Buffs, 1919-23; retired pay, 1923. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 12 July 1936.)*

TREW, Brig.-Gen. Edward Fynmore, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late R.M.L.I.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1879; *er. s.* of W. Trew, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N. (retired), of Trematon, Havant; *m.* 1923, Elizabeth Drusilla, *y. d.* of M. J. Gardiner, Lisduane, Rowlands Castle, Hampshire. Served European War, including Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine and Syria (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); passed Staff College; served General Staff Officer 1st Grade to International Naval and Military Forces during the taking of the plebiscite in Slesvig, 1919-20; Honorary Corporal in the French Army, 1920; retired, 1920. *Address:* Maisemore Farm, Emsworth, Hants. *T.:* Emsworth 204. *M.:* TP 8714. *(Died 8 Sept. 1935.)*

TRICKETT, William, A.M., D.C.L., LL.D.; Dean of Dickinson School of Law since 1890; *b.* Leicester, 9 June 1840. *Educ.:* Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. For five years Professor, Dickinson College; Member of Bar of Pennsylvania, 1875. *Publications:* The Law of Boroughs; Law of Highways; Law of Liens; Law of Limitations; Law of Witnesses; Guardians; Landlord and Tenant; Criminal Law; Partition; also many articles in Law Reviews. *Address:* Carlisle, Pennsylvania. *(Died 1 Aug. 1928.)*

TRIGGS, William Henry; Member of the Legislative Council, 1918-32; Member of the Board of Public Health, New Zealand, 1908; Chairman of the Special Committee to inquire into Venereal Disease, 1922; also of the Special Committee into Mental Defectives, etc., 1924; Editor of The Press, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1895-1919; joined Board of Directors, 1909; President, New Zealand Institute of Journalists, 1900-1; Fellow English Institute of Journalists; *b.* Chichester, England, 10 May 1855. Went out to New Zealand, 1878; joined staff of Wellington Evening Post; editor Timaru Herald, 1885; visited Europe in 1894, and represented New Zealand at the first International Congress of the Press at Antwerp; made another world tour in 1919; wrote articles describing Panama Canal, visits to battlefields in France and Flanders where New Zealanders distinguished themselves, also to British Army of the Rhine; was present at signing of Peace Treaty at Versailles; is New Zealand Correspondent of Argus, Melbourne, and an occasional contributor to the English magazines. Attended the Overseas Conference of the Institute of Journalists, 1910; Chairman Overseas Committee, and a Vice-President of the Institute; toured Egypt, continent of Europe, and Canada; represented New Zealand at the International Parliamentary Commercial Conference, Berlin, 1929. *Recreations:* reading, golf. *Clubs:* Wellington, Wellington, N.Z.; Canterbury. *(Died 17 June 1934.)*

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1461), **Charles Aloysius Barnewall;** *b.* 14 May 1862; *s.* of Charles Barnewall, Meadstown, descended from 2nd *s.* of 7th Baron and Letitia, *d.* of Gerald Aylmer, Lyons, Co. Kildare; established his claim to succeed to peerage, 1893; his *s. b. d.* 1891, and was kinsman of 16th Baron, *d.* 1879; *m.* 1st, Margaret (*d.* 1901), *d.* of R. J. Stephens, Brisbane, Queensland, 1889; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Mabel Florence (*d.* 1914), *d.* of William Robert Shuff, Torquay; 3rd, 1930, Josephine Frances, *yr. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Christopher Nixon, 1st Bt. Owns 6800 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. C. A. Barnewall. *Address:* Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath. *(Died 26 Jan. 1937.)*

TRINKLER, Emil, Dr.Phil., F.R.G.S.; explorer; *b.* 19 May 1896; *m.* 1930. *Educ.:* Universities of Munich, Hamburg, and Berlin. Studied geography, geology, anthropology and Oriental languages (Persian, Turkish) at the University of Munich (Dr. Phil.) and Hamburg, having worked out a comprehensive study about Tibet; in 1922 continued studies at the University of Munich, and in 1923 went to Afghanistan for geological and geographical explorations; returned to Europe end of 1927 via India and continued philological (Tibetan and Central Asian) studies at the University of Berlin; in 1927 left again for India and started for an expedition to Central Asia (N.W. Tibet and Chinese Turkestan) returned to Europe end of 1928. *Publications:* Tibet, sein geographisches Bild und seine Stellung im Asiatischen Kontinent, 1922; Quer durch Afghanistan nach Indien, 1925, English Edition, 1928; Afghanistan, eine landeskundliche Studie, 1928; Im Land der Stürme, 1929. *Address:* Feldstrasse, 28, Bremen, Germany. *(Died 19 April 1931.)*

TRIPPEL, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1890, Lillian, *d.* of Major William Amphlett-Moss of Great Witchingham, Norfolk; one *d.* Late Major, Army Motor Reserve. *(Died 28 July 1930.)*

TRITTON, Sir Alfred Ernest, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 8 June 1873; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Frederick Green; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1898, Agneta Elspeth, *d.* of W. M. Campbell; one *s.* three *d.* *Heir: s.* Geoffrey Ernest [*b.* 3 Nov. 1900; *m.* 1925, Mary Patience Winifred, *y. d.* of late J. Kenneth Foster; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Upper Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey. *T.:* Merstham 133. *(Died 2 Sept. 1939.)*

TRITTON, Arthur Henry, J.P.; Chairman Epsom Bench of Magistrates; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Rev. R. B. Tritton, Vicar of Bognor, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1878, Louisa, *d.* of C. Davis; 2nd, 1918, Mabel, *d.* of W. Holloway; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Surrey County Council; Master Surrey Union Hounds, 1910-1918. *Recreations:* cricket, polo, shooting. *Address:* Crocknorth, East Horsley, Surrey. *(Died 3 April 1936.)*

TRITTON, Herbert Leslie Melville; President Equitable Life Assurance Society; Director, Barclays Bank, Ltd.; Chairman of Barclays Bank, Dominion, Colonial and Overseas; Chairman of London Board of Bank of New South Wales; *b.* 20 Dec. 1870; *e. s.* of late J. Herbert Tritton; *m.* Gertrude Susan, *d.* of M. J. A. Gosset; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Major (retired) Essex Yeomanry; D.L. Essex; High Sheriff of Essex, 1933. *Address:* Lyons Hall, Chelmsford. *T.:* Great Leighs 54. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 21 Nov. 1940.)*

TRITTON, Sir Seymour Biscoe, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A., M.I.Loco.E.; partner consultant in Rendel Palmer & Tritton, chartered civil and consulting engineers; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Col. F. B. Tritton, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *m.* 1888, Alice May (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Louis Jullion, Ph.D., of Low Fell, Durham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; University College, London. Received technical training at R. & W. Hawthorn's, Engineers, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Bengal and North-Western Railway, subsequently entered the service of the Government of India, Eastern Bengal Railway, where he remained for some years. On return to England received an appointment under late Sir Alexander Rendel, K.C.I.E., where he remained for many years; subsequently partner in the firm of Rendel Palmer & Tritton, Consulting Engineers to the Government of India, and many other undertakings, including the new Waterloo Bridge. During the War his firm acted as consulting engineers to the War Office and Ministry of Munitions for new railway work of all kinds, including the military light railways for the use of the armies at the Front; for the design and supervision of this work he was largely

responsible; Past President Institute of Locomotive Engineers; Chairman and member of several committees of the British Standards Institution. *Recreations:* motoring and music. *Address:* 55 Broadway, S.W.1; 176 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* St. Stephen's.
(*Died 21 Nov. 1937.*)

TROLLOPE, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Grant, 13th Bart., *cr.* 1641; Retired Lt.-Col. the Buffs; *b.* 10 June 1866; 5th *s.* of late Capt. Arthur Trollope, 36th Foot, 4th *s.* of 6th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Richard Lucas; *S.* brother 1935; *m.* 1889, Anna Georgina, *d.* of F. Prestage; two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Was a Resident Magistrate Union of South Africa 25 years; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895; S. Africa, 1902 (despatches); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Old Vicarage, Helpston, Peterborough. *T.A.:* Helpston. *T.:* Glinton 249. (*Died 14 Feb. 1937.*)

TROLLOPE, Sir Henry Cracroft, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1641; *b.* 5 June 1860; 4th *s.* of late Capt. Arthur Trollope, 4th *s.* of 6th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Richard Lucas; *S.* cousin, 1927; *m.* 1st, 1891, Louisa Jane (*d.* 1920), *d.* of C. C. Bawden; 2nd, 1926, Evelyn Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of E. F. F. Cesari. *Heir: bro.* Arthur Grant, *b.* 10 June 1866. *Address:* Lindum, Mayfield Avenue, Rondebosch, Capetown, S. Africa.
(*Died 29 May 1935.*)

TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. Mark Napier, D.D.; 3rd Bishop in Corea since 1911; *b.* London, 28 March 1862; 2nd *s.* of C. B. Trollope, of Westminster, and Elizabeth, *d.* of David Napier, of Glenshellish, Argyllshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing; New College, Oxford (2nd Class Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum., rowed in College Eight and O.U.B.C. Trial Eights); Cuddesdon Theological College; B.A. Oxon 1886; M.A. 1887; D.D. (Hon.) 1911. Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Assistant Curate of Great Yarmouth (in charge of St. James), 1887-90; Senior Priest of the mission to Corea, and Chaplain and Vicar-General to the Bishop (Corfe), 1890-1901; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Poplar, 1902-10; Vicar of St. Alban the Martyr, Bordesley, 1910-11. *Address:* English Church Mission, Seoul, Corea.
(*Died 6 Nov. 1930.*)

TROOP, Rev. G. Osborne, M.A.; Travelling Missioner, while attached in an honorary capacity to St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N.S.; *b.* Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, 6 March 1854; *s.* of late Wm. Henry Troop, barrister-at-law, and Georgiana, *d.* of late Archdeacon Coster of Fredericton, N.B.; *m.* 1st, Suzette Lawe (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late Rev. George W. Hill, D.C.L.; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Elizabeth Robie (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Robie Uniacke, Halifax, N.S. *Educ.:* King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. B.A. 1877; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N.S., 1877-81; Rector St. James Church, St. John, N.B., 1882-86; Rector St. Martin's Church, 1886-1913, and Hon. Canon Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Canada, 1911-13; Vicar of Felbridge, East Grinstead, 1915-18; in charge Church of Messiah, Toronto, 1919-20; Hon. Assistant St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N.S., 1920; Domestic Chaplain to the late Archbishop Bond, to the late Bishop Carmichael, and to the present bishop. *Publications:* frequent letters to the Press on theological and other problems of the day. *Address:* 108 Oakland Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
(*Died 11 Jan. 1932.*)

TROTMAN, General Sir Charles Newsham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1915; late Royal Marines; Hon. Colonel Commandant of Plymouth Division, R.M., 1923; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Edward Fiennes Trotman and Mrs. Trotman, of Marshfield, Chippenham; *b.* 28 April 1864; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uplands (preparatory), Taunton; Wimborne School; then privately. Lieutenant Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1882; Captain 1892; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1913; Brig.-General, 1914; Maj.-General, 1921; Lieut.-Gen. 1922; General, 1923; Assistant Musketry Instructor, Adjutant, and Staff-Officer of Chatham Division R.M.L.I., R.M. Depot, Deal, and Portsmouth Division, R.M.L.I., respectively; when in R.M. Battalion, 1884-85, was present at battles of Hasheen and Tofrek (Macneil's Zeriba), and the burning of Tamaai (Egyptian medal with clasps for Suakin and Tofrek, and Khedive's bronze star); has been in North America, West Indies, China, and Mediterranean; commanded Brigade of Royal Marines in R.N. Division, 1914-15; served in Gallipoli and Salonika Defences (slightly wounded, despatches, C.B.); commanded an Infantry Brigade, France, 1916 (despatches); commanded Portsmouth Division R.M.L.I. 1917-19, Retired List, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Club:* United Service.
(*Died 11 March 1929.*)

TROTMAN-DICKENSON, Rev. Lenthall Greville, D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; *y. s.* of late Newton Dickenson, J.P., D.L., of Syston Court, Glos.; *m.* 1894, Sybil Frances, *d.* of late T. J. Evans, J.P., of Glyncellin Park, Brecon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School, Selwyn College, Cambridge. Curate, Brecon, 1892-96; Eton, 1896-99; Rector of Brome, Suffolk, 1899-1910; Vicar of Downton, Salisbury, 1910-16; Chaplain Forces, 1915; attached to 1st Bn. Wiltshire Regt. B.E.F., 1915; Senior Chaplain to 25th Division B.E.F., 1916-17; S.C.F. Salisbury Plain, 1917-19; Senior Chaplain, Winchester District, 1919-22; Chaplain to R.A.F., Worthy Down, nr. Winchester, 1929; assumed by Royal Licence the additional name and arms of Trotman, 1920. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Hyde Lodge, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 293. *M.:* OT 6254. *Club:* Royal Automobile.
(*Died 24 June 1931.*)

TROTSKY, Lev Davidovich; *b.* 1879. Banished to Siberia, 1898, escaped 1902, returned to Russia, 1905; Chairman, Petrograd Soviet, 1917; one of the leaders in October revolution; People's Commissar for Army and Navy, 1919-1923. *Publication:* The Revolution Betrayed, 1937. (*Died 21 Aug. 1940.*)

TROTTER, Colonel Charles William, C.B. 1918; *e. s.* of late William Trotter, J.P., of King's Beeches, Ascot; *b.* 1865; *m.* Ellinor (O.B.E. 1919), *e. d.* of 1st Lord Hamilton of Dalzell; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. South Notts Hussars, 1888-1916; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C.B.); Director London North-Eastern Railway; J.P. North Bucks. *Address:* 23 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 2733; Barton Hartshorne Manor, Buckingham; *T.:* Buckingham 24. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.
(*Died 27 July 1931.*)

TROTTER, Major-General Sir James Keith, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1897; *b.* Great Stainton, Co. Durham, 24 July 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. T. L. Trotter, Rector of Great Stainton; *m.* 1878, Alice (*d.* 1936), *y. d.* of Francis James Crow of Haughton-le-Skerne, Co. Durham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall and Durham School. Joined R.A. 1870; passed Staff College, 1882; gold medallist, R.A. Institution, 1878; gold medallist, R.U.S. Institution, 1881; special service Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Brigade-Major R.A., Cork District, 22 Oct. 1886 to May 1887; Brigade-Major R.A., Malta, May 1887 to Jan. 1890; Staff Captain, Headquarters (Intelligence Division), Jan. 1890 to 22 Oct. 1891; D.A.A.G. Intelligence Division, Sep. 1892 to Sep. 1895; British Commissioner for delimitation of Anglo-French Frontier between Sierra Leone and French Guinée, Nov. 1895 to Aug. 1896; A.A.G. South Africa, 1899; D.A.G. Lines of Communication, South African Campaign, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, C.B.); A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, 1901-1903; Deputy Director of Mobilisation and

Military Intelligence, 1903-4; Brigadier-Gen. in charge of Administration, Western Command, 1905-6; Major-General commanding troops, West Africa, 1906-8; Major-General commanding Southern Coast Defences, 1908-11; retired, 1911; commanded 62nd Division, 1915; Colonel-Commandant R.A. 1921-32; D.L. N. Riding, Yorks, 1919. *Publication:* The Niger Sources. *Address:* Aislaby Lodge, Sleights, R.S.O., Yorks. *(Died 30 Sept. 1940.)*

TROTTER, Thomas Henry Yorke, M.A., Mus.Doc. Oxon; Principal, Incorporated London Academy of Music since 1905; *b.* 1854; *y. s.* of Rev. Thos. L. Trotter, Rector of Great Stainton, Co. Durham (*d.* 1892); *m.* 1887, Anna Charles, *d.* of late Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rankeilour-Makgill, Co. Fife; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School: New College, Oxford. *Publications:* The Making of Musicians; Music and Mind; many works on musical subjects. *Address:* Queen's Gate Hall, Harrington Road, S. Kensington, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2358. *(Died 11 March 1934.)*

TROTTER, Sir Victor Murray Coutts, Kt., *cr.* 1924; **Hon. Mr. Justice Trotter,** M.A.; Chief Justice of the High Court of Madras since 1924; Puisne Judge, 1915-1924; *b.* 12 May 1874; *o. c.* of Alexander Trotter, of Newcastle-on-Tyne and London, merchant; *m.* 1905, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late G. W. Godfrey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Captain, 1891-3); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations, 1895; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1897; Hertford (University) Scholar, 1895; Eldon Law (University) Scholar, 1898. Deputy Professor of Greek, Liverpool University, 1898; Lecturer in Law of Evidence to the University of Oxford, 1912; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1901; joined North-Eastern Circuit, 1902. *Publications:* Mayne on Hindu Law and Usage, 9th edition, 1922. *Recreations:* Chairman Madras Musical Association; President South Indian Athletic Association. *Address:* High Court, Madras. *Clubs:* Madras, Adyar, Madras; Ootacamund. *(Died 12 May 1929.)*

TROTTER, Wilfred, F.R.S.; M.D. M.S., F.R.C.S.; (Hon.) LL.D. Edin.; D.Sc. (Liv.); Consulting Surgeon to University College Hospital; Member of Council R.C.S. *Educ.:* University College. Gold Medallist and University Scholar in Surgery, University of London, 1899; Surgical Registrar, University College Hospital, 1901-4; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, 1904-6; Assistant Surgeon, East London Hospital for Children, 1906; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1928-32; Serjeant Surgeon to the King, 1932-39. Member, Medical Research Council, 1929-33. *Publications:* various papers on surgical subjects. *Address:* 180 Dorset House, Gloucester Place, N.W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 4819. *(Died 25 Nov. 1939.)*

TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas (Herbert Cochrane), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1799; F.S.A.; Capt. 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (retired); served in Intelligence Department, 1914-19; *b.* 13 Sep. 1860; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Louisa Jane, *d.* of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk; *S.* father, 1867; *m.* Laura, *d.* of Charles Gurney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Lieut. of Regt. 1879. *Heir:* *s.* Captain Thomas St. Vincent, M.B.E. [*b.* 15 Nov. 1895. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914; served European War (wounded, Croce di Guerra, Order of the Crown of Italy)]. *Address:* Old Ways, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* Beaulieu 247. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 5 Dec. 1938.)*

TROUGHTON, Rev. Arthur Perceval, Canon, S. Saviour's Cathedral, Maritzburg; Principal of S. Alban's Native Theological Coll., Estcourt, 1904-31; *b.* Seaforth, Lancs, 21 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rev. George Troughton, LL.B., and Caroline Troughton; incumbent of Christ Church, Higher Bebington, Cheshire; *m.* 1888, Lucy Mildred, *y. d.* of late James Green, Dean of Maritzburg; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Proprietary School, Birkenhead; S. Edward's School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford. B.A. (1st class Theol. Honours); Deacon, 1883; Theological Tutor at S. Alban's College, Maritzburg, 1883, and curate of S. Saviour's Cathedral; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Maritzburg, 1884; Curate of S. Cyprian's, Durban, and Priest-in-Charge of S. Faith's Native Mission, Durban, 1885-87; Vicar of Estcourt, 1887-95; Priest-in-Charge of Native Mission in Parishes of Ladysmith and Estcourt, 1895-1904. *Publications:* Small children's Catechism in Zulu. *Address:* 33 Forbes Street, Fellside, Johannesburg, S.A. *T.:* Yeovil 45.1700. *(Died 11 Sept. 1937.)*

TROUP, Lt.-Col. Alan Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; late Royal Army Service Corps (T.A.); *b.* 1879; *m.* 1919, Victoria Louisa, *o. d.* of late Judge A. B. Ellicott; three *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Fellow of Zoological Society of London. *Address:* Knighton Manor, Broadchalke, Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Broadchalke 6. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 29 Aug. 1931.)*

TROUP, Robert Scott, C.M.G. 1934; C.I.E. 1920; F.R.S. 1926; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon); Professor of Forestry in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, since 1920; *b.* 13 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late James Troup; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Campbell Mortimer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Grammar School and University of Aberdeen; Coopers Hill College. Joined Indian Forest Service, 1897; Burma, Deputy and Assistant Conservator of Forests till 1905; then at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, till 1915; Assistant Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1915-19; Controller of Timber Supplies, India, 1917-18; Director of the Imperial Forestry Institute, 1924-35. *Publications:* The Silviculture of Indian Trees; Indian Forest Utilisation; Pinus Longifolia; Silvicultural Systems; A Manual of Forest Mensuration; Exotic Forest Trees in the British Empire; Forestry and State Control, etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 35 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 5334. *(Died 1 Oct. 1939.)*

TROUSDALE, Major Robert Cecil, D.S.O. 1902; S. Lancs Regt.; retired; *b.* 4 June 1876; *s.* of Rev. Robert Trousdale; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals 7 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1912; European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, M.C.). *Address:* Fupi, Dulverton, Somerset. *(Died 26 March 1934.)*

TROW, Albert Howard, D.Sc., LL.D., F.L.S.; late Principal of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, a constituent College of the University of Wales, and formerly Professor of Botany. *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwith; and University of Freiburg. *Publications:* several memoirs on the biology and cytology of certain fungi in the Annals of Botany; Flora of Glamorgan; papers on plant breeding in the Journal of Genetics; and various other botanical papers. *Address:* Glanhafren, Penarth. *(Died 26 Aug. 1939.)*

TRUMAN, Charles Edwin, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.; late Surgeon Dentist to His Majesty's Household; Governor and Consulting Surgeon Dentist to St. Thomas's Hospital; formerly Dental Surgeon to the Dental Hospital of London; *o. s.* of late Edwin Thomas Truman, M.R.C.S., Member of the Society of Telegraph Engineers, greatly instrumental in success of first Atlantic Cable, a well-known collector of books and prints;

m. Charlotte Fanny Herring (*d.* 1937), descendant of Archbishop Herring, who was Archbishop of York first and afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of George II. *Educ.:* Geneva; Eton; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital; Dental Hospital of London, Leicester Square. *Address:* The Warren, Upton, Slough, Bucks. (*Died 14 April 1938.*)

TRUMAN, Lt.-Col Egerton Danford, C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; late R.E.; *m.* 1920, Margery Dalrymple, 2nd *d.* of Reginald B. Jacomb, 72 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5.; two *s.* Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-19 (C.B.E., O.B.E.). *Address:* Caixa 388, Santos, Brazil. *Club:* Argentine. (*Died 6 Aug. 1938.*)

TRYON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1940, of Durnford; **Major George Clement Tryon,** P.C. 1922; Parl. Secretary to Ministry of Pensions since 1940; *b.* 15 May 1871; *s.* of late Vice-Admiral Sir G. Tryon, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady Tryon, *sister* of 1st Earl of Ancaster; *m.* 1905, Hon. Averil Vivian, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Swansea; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served in Grenadier Guards, 1890-1902; South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal 2 clasps); rejoined Grenadier Guards, Sep. 1914; Commandant, London District School of Instruction; M.P. (U.) Brighton, 1910-40; Under-Secretary of State for Air, 1919; Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Pensions, April 1920-22; Minister of Pensions, 1922-24, Nov. 1924-June 1929, and 1931-35; Postmaster-General, 1935-40; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1940; First Commissioner of Works, 1940; has travelled in Australia, New Zealand, Canada, and South Africa. *Publication:* A Short History of Imperial Preference, 1931. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Hon. Charles George Vivian Tryon, Grenadier Guards [*b.* 1906; *m.* 1939, Etheldreda Josephine, *d.* of Sir Merrik Burrell; one *s.* (*b.* 26 May 1940). *Educ.:* Eton.]. *Address:* 19 Eaton Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 1441; Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury. *T.:* Amesbury 245. (*Died 24 Nov. 1940.*)

TUBBS, Percy Burnell, F.R.I.B.A.; Past President, Society of Architects; architect; senior partner, Percy Tubbs, Son & Duncan; *b.* 29 Feb. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Hy. Thos. Tubbs, J.P., of Nether Court, Finchley; *m.* Alice Maude, *y. d.* of late Frederick Augustus Waite, Barrister-at-law; three *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Paris. Commenced practice, 1894; designed numerous buildings in the City of London and elsewhere, including bank premises for Barclays Bank, Ltd., and Lloyds Bank, Ltd., at Barbican, Earl's Court, Sloane Square, South Croydon, North Harrow; Canada House, Little Britain, Demerara House, St. Dunstan's Hill, Godliman House, St. Paul's, Shanghai House, Botolph Lane; The Caslon Foundry, Chiswell Street, etc., also the Littlestone Convalescent Home, St. Mary's Schools and St. Paul's Hall, Finchley, N., The Chelsea Housing Scheme (flats); new London offices of the Glasgow Herald, 56-57 Fleet Street; War Memorials at Cam, Charfield, Kingswood, Wotton-under-Edge; Houses, Factories, etc.; President of the Society of Architects, 1912-14; originated the scheme by which soldiers on leave were met at the railway stations by members of the City of London National Guard; has travelled in Europe, America, and round the world. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 16 Harpur Street, W.C.1; *T.:* Holborn 9631; 30 Eaton Mansions, S.W.1; *T.:* Sloane 4315. *M.:* HC 6107. *Clubs:* Arts, Savage, Royal Automobile, Chelsea Arts, Roehampton. (*Died 3 Feb. 1933.*)

TUBBY, Alfred Herbert, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.S.A.; *b.* 23 May 1862; *m.* 1890, Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of William Payne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's and Guy's Hospitals; University of London, Halle, and Leipzig. Obtained at London University the Gold Medal in Surgery for the B.S. degree, and the Gold Medal in Medicine for the M.B. degree; also Honours in Forensic Medicine, Anatomy, and Materia Medica; Assistant Surgeon to Westminster Hospital, 1894; Surgeon, 1898; Consulting Surgeon, 1919; Senior Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital for Children, 1900; Consulting Surgeon, 1904; Surgeon to Royal National Orthopedic Hospital, 1892; Consulting Surgeon, 1919; Consulting Surgeon, Treloar Hospital, Alton; Honorary Consulting Surgeon, Christ's Hospital; Colonel (R.A.M.C., retired); seconded Colonel temp. A.M.S., June 1915; Consulting Surgeon British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915, and Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19 (despatches thrice, C.B., C.M.G.); Officer, St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Memb. Int. Soc. Surg.; Hon. Member Oxf. Ophthal. Cong.; Sydenham Med. Soc.; Corresponding Member, American Orthopedic Association; Président d'Honneur 26^{me} Congrès Française de Chirurgie; Membre, Titulaire Assoc. Franç. de Chir.; Corr. Membre Soc. Franç. de Chir.; Membre Corr. Etranger Soc. de Chir. de Paris; Membre Soc. Franc. d'Orthopédie; Hon. Member Accademia Fisico-Chimica Italiana (gold medallist); late Chairman of Council, Society for Study of Disease in Children; President, Section Diseases of Children, British Medical Association, 1907 and 1921; a Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Pres. Hunterian Society, 1912-13; Pres. Section Diseases of Children, Royal Society of Medicine, 1912-13; Joint Founder with Mr. S. Stephenson of Society for Study of Disease in Children; etc. *Publications:* Deformities, a Text-book on Orthopædic Surgery; Surgery of Paralyses (joint author); Appendicitis; A Consulting Surgeon in the Near East; On Chamois Hunting; papers in the Medical Journals and Transactions of Medical Societies; articles on Deformities and on the Spine, Ency. Medica (1st and 2nd eds.); and on the Climatic Treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis, 1903; (jointly) Excavations at Chatby, etc., Alexandria, Egypt, Bull. de la Soc. Arch. d. Alexandria, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and mountaineering. *Address:* The Albany, Hastings; *T.:* Hastings 761. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine, Arts, Garrick. (*Died 23 Feb. 1930.*)

TUCKER, Arthur, R.B.A. 1895; *b.* Bristol, 1864; *s.* of Edward Tucker, artist; *m.* 1908, Catherine, *d.* of late B. Williamson, Ashleigh, Windermere. *Educ.:* Denstone College. Exhibited first at Royal Academy, A Westmorland Farmstead, 1887; since then the following principal works—A Dalesman's Home; The Stillness of Autumn; Richmond on the Swale; The Solway; Snow in Autumn; An Ancient Stronghold; Examples of his work have been acquired by the Corporations of Oldham, Huddersfield, Hull, and the Whitworth Institute, Manchester, for their permanent collections; represented in the British Section of the St. Louis Exhibition, 1903-4. *Address:* Windermere, Westmorland. *Club:* Royal Windermere Yacht. (*Died 12 Aug. 1929.*)

TUCKER, Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge, D.D.; Bishop of Southern Virginia since 1906; *b.* Richmond, Va., 9 Nov. 1846; *s.* of Nathaniel Beverley and Jane Ellis Tucker; *m.* Anna Maria Washington of Mount Vernon, Va.; nine *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool; Vevay, Switzerland; University of Toronto; Theological Seminary, Virginia. Served in 13th Virginia Artillery, Confederate States Army, as private. Ordained, 1873; Priest, 1875; Rector, North Farnham parish, Virginia, for nine years; St. Paul's, Norfolk, 25 years. *Publications:* Confederate Memorial Verses; St. Paul's, and other Verses; My Three Loves; Historical Addresses in Relation to the Colonial Church in Virginia. *Address:* 709 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A. (*Died 17 Jan. 1930.*)

TUCKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B., *cr.* 1912; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1879; retired; *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; *s.* of Robert Tucker of The Hall, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica (*d.* 1897), *d.* of John Hayter, Painter-in-Ordinary to Her late Majesty; 2nd, 1902, Nelly, *o. d.* of late Sir Maurice O'Connell, 2nd Bt. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Army, 1855; Major-General, 1893; served Bhotan Expedition (medal and clasp); Perak Expedition (medal and clasp); Zulu War (medal and clasp); received good service pension, 1896, for "distinguished and meritorious service"; Jubilee medal, 1897; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, promoted Lieut.-Gen., Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, K.C.B.); General Officer Commanding in Chief, 2nd Class; commanding Scottish District, 1903-1906. *Recreations* hunting, and any outdoor sport. *Address:* Chalet St. Pierre, Biarritz. (*Died 22 Dec. 1935.*)

TUCKER, Very Rev. William Frederic, Dean of Ballarat, 1921-31; Vicar-General to the Bishop of Ballarat, 1915-31; Examining Chaplain, 1917-31; Secretary of the Provincial Synod of Victoria; President of the Ballarat Branch of the Royal Society of St. George; Member of the Council of Trinity College, Melbourne University; *b.* New Cross, London, 3 Jan. 1856; *s.* of James Tucker, R.N.; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Henry Evelyn Chichele Chapeau, Salisbury; two *s.* one *d.* (one *s.* killed in action). *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; St. John's College, Cambridge. Deacon and Priest, 1881; arrived in Queensland, 1881; was Vicar of Bowen, Charters Towers, and Townsville, and Canon of North Queensland; took part in the unsuccessful agitation for the erection of North Queensland into a separate colony, being Vice-President of the Separation Convention in Townsville, 1885, and Vice-President of the Separation League; Vicar of Hamilton, Victoria, 1894; Ballarat East, 1898-1910; Archdeacon of Ballarat, 1898-1921; Administrator of the Diocese of Ballarat, 1915-16 and 1926-27. *Address:* Forest St., Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. (*Died 15 Oct. 1934.*)

TUDBALL, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1921; *b.* 15 March 1866; *s.* of late Charles Tudball, Bombay; *m.* 1889, Katie, *d.* of Charles Sheen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; Christ Church, Oxford. Passed second into the Indian Civil Service, 1885; obtained an I.C.S. scholarship at Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service as Assistant Magistrate, 1887; District and Sessions Judge, 1901; Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1908; Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, India, 1909-22; retired, 1922; Lt.-Col. Commanding 8th Allahabad Rifles, India Defence Force, 1916-18. *Address:* Oak Walk, St. Peter, Jersey, C.I. *T.:* St. Peter 106. (*Died 21 April 1939.*)

TUDOR-EVANS, Rev. George Simon, M.A.; Vicar of Audlem since 1924; Surrogate since 1917; Rural Dean of Nantwich since 1931; Hon. Canon of Chester since 1932; *b.* 8 May 1867; *s.* of David Tudor-Evans and Helen Eliza Taylor; *m.* 1905, Mary Emily, *d.* of C. Griffiths, J.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Private School; University College, Cardiff; S. John's College, Oxford. 2nd Class Classical Mods., 3rd Class Lit. Hum.; Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Curate, St. Andrew's, Cardiff, 1892-94; Northwich, 1894-1902; Vicar of Lostock Gralam, 1902-14; Rector of Oughtrington, 1914-24. *Address:* Vicarage, Audlem, Cheshire. *T.:* Audlem 332. (*Died 1 July 1935.*)

TUDSBERY, J. H. T., D.Sc. (Glas.); M.Inst. C.E.; Hon. Secretary to the Institution of Civil Engineers; *b.* Storeton, Cheshire, 1859; *s.* of late William Tudsbery Turner, assumed patronymic Tudsbery by Royal Licence, 1894; *m.* 1885, Roberta Emeline (*d.* 1935) *d.* of John McMurdo Cannon, Liverpool; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Glasgow University. Served articles to late G. F. Deacon, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E.; studied mechanical engineering at Barrow Steel and Ironworks; Assistant on Vyrnwy Waterworks, 1881; in service of Japanese Imperial Government on construction of waterworks and other engineering undertakings, 1885; practised in Liverpool; made first engineering survey of Mersey Estuary, 1888, and carried out hydraulic and other works; Assistant Secretary to the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1892; Secretary, 1896-1922; Honorary Member of the Institution of Royal Engineers; Honorary Member of the Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs, Holland; Hon. Member of the Liverpool Engineering Society. *Publications:* Waterworks Engineering; numerous engineering and other papers and articles. *Recreations:* boating and sailing. *Address:* Thanet House, Emsworth, Hants. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising; Deben Yacht; Emsworth Sailing. (*Died 10 Oct. 1939.*)

TUFF, Charles; J.P. Rochester and Kent; *b.* Plumstead, 4 Sep. 1855; *s.* of H. Tuff of Borstal, near Rochester; *m.* 1879, Marion (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of late George W. Gill, Rochester; four *s.* (of whom two have been killed in the War). Mayor of Rochester, 1900-2; M.P. (C.) Rochester, 1903-6. *Address:* Westfield, Singlewell, nr. Gravesend. *T.A.:* Tuff, Singlewell. *M.:* KK 8495. (*Died 27 Jan. 1929.*)

TUFFIER, Sir Theodore Martin, K.B.E.; Chirurgien honoraire des Hôpitaux; Professor agrégé de la Faculté de Médecine since 1889; Membre de l'Academie de Médecine, 1918; Chirurgien de l'Hôpital de la Cité du Midi, Paris; Chirurgien consultant de l'Hôpital Anglais, à Paris; *b.* Bellène, Orne, France 26 mars 1857; *m.* 1887; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Collège de Nogent le Rotwen; Université de Paris. Interne des Hôpitaux 1879; Prosecteur de la Faculté, 1884; Docteur en Médecine, 1885; Chirurgien des Hôpitaux, 1887; Vice-Président de la Société anatomique, 1886; Membre titulaire de la Société de chirurgie de Paris; Membre honoraire de la Société de chirurgie russe de Perogoff; Membre correspondant de la Société Impériale de Médecine de Constantinople, honoraire de l'Académie de Médecine de Rio de Janeiro, associé de la Société Belge de chirurgie, associé étranger de la Société de Chirurgie de Bucarest; Membre honoraire de la Société Italienne d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, et de la Société Belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstetrique; Hon. Fellow of the American Gynaecological Society, of the College of Surgeons of England, and of the Royal Society of Medicine, London; Membre du Collège Royal des chirurgiens d'Irlande; Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons; Membre d'Honneur de la Société de Médecine Serbe; Correspondant étranger de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique; Membre correspondant de R. Academia Medica di Roma. *Publications:* Recherches expérimentales sur la chirurgie du rein, des poumons, du cœur et des vaisseaux de l'estomac; Chirurgie des poumons, de l'estomac, du cœur, transposition artéro-veineuse; Rachi anésthésie—Greffes ovariennes (publications didactiques). *Recreations:* Voyages dans toutes les cliniques d'Europe, d'Amérique, Chine, Japon. Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Décorations Belge, Anglaise, Espagnole, Portuguaise, Japonaise, Indo-Chinoise, Roumaine, Grecque. *Address:* 42 Avenue Gabriel, Paris. *T.:* Elysée 28.33. *M.:* 2.787-1.8. *Club:* Interallié, Paris. (*Died 26 Oct. 1929.*)

TUFNELL, Admiral Lionel Grant, C.M.G. 1908; *b.* 27 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1887, Clara Evelyn, *e. d.* of Thomas Cadell, of Wotonga, Sydney N.S.W. Vice-Admiral retired, 1916; Admiral retired, 1919. *Address:* 21 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *T.:* Ken. 5471. The Bungalow, South Stoke, Reading. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 11 Aug. 1930.*)

TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. Herbert, D.D. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1880; Curate, Petworth, 1880-89; Missionary (C.M.S.), Lagos, Nigeria, 1889-94; Bishop in Western Equatorial Africa, 1894-1920; Rector of Mavesyn, Ridware, 1921-27; retired, 1927. *Address:* Brook Cottage, Benson, Oxford. *(Died 22 July 1936.)*

TUGWELL, Ven. Lewen Greenwood, LL.D.; Hon. Canon of Portsmouth Cathedral, 1928-35, Canon Emeritus since 1935; *s.* of late Rev. L. S. Tugwell; *m.* Alicia Edgar Harris; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate of St. Saviour's, Battersea Park, 1894-97; of Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1890-1900; Chaplain at Freiburg, in Baden, 1900-4; Vicar of St. Mark's, Farnborough, Hants, 1904-11; Rector of Calbourne-with-Newtown, 1912-28; Rural Dean of West Wight, 1918-22; Archdeacon of the Isle of Wight, 1922-28; Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, 1891; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Portsmouth, 1930. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* St. Merryn, Padstow. *T.:* St. Merryn 18. *(Died 1 Oct. 1937.)*

TUKE, Henry Scott, R.A. 1914; R.W.S. 1911; A.R.A. 1900; A.R.W.S. 1904; *b.* York, 12 June 1858; *s.* of late Dr. D. Hack Tuke. *Educ.:* private school, Weston-super-Mare. Studied at Slade School for several years; after a year in Italy, spent two in the studio of J. P. Laurens in Paris; exhibited first at Royal Acad. 1879, and has since exhibited there, at the Grosvenor, and New Gallery, the Salon, Munich, etc., various pictures of sea life, portraits, and the nude; in 1889 the Chantrey Trustees purchased All Hands to the Pumps, and in 1894 August Blue; in 1894 Sailors Playing Cards received 1st gold medal at Munich, and was bought by the Bavarian Government. *Recreations:* boat sailing and racing, cycling. *Address:* Swanpool, Falmouth. *(Died 13 March 1929.)*

TUKE, William Favill; J.P. Essex; late Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd., Vice-Chairman, 1925, Deputy Chairman, 1932, Chairman, 1934-36; *b.* Saffron Walden, 15 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late W. Murray Tuke, formerly of York; *m.* 1895, Eva Marian (*d.* 1919), 2nd *d.* of late Martin Nockolds, Saffron Walden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough. Started banking in Sheffield Banking Co., Sheffield, 1881, 2 years; Barclay, Bevan & Co., 1 year; Brightwen & Co., 1 year; became a partner in Gibson, Tuke & Gibson, bankers, Saffron Walden, 1891, who amalgamated with Barclay & Co. Ltd., 1896; Chief Inspector, 1904; Assistant General Manager, 1912; General Manager, 1916; Director, 1920; twice Mayor of the Borough of Saffron Walden, and member of Town Council for many years as Councillor and Alderman; Freeman of City of York and of the Borough of Saffron Walden. *Recreations:* shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Norcott Court, nr. Berkhamsted. *T.:* Berkhamsted 121. *(Died 18 April 1940.)*

TULLOCH, Angus Alexander Gregorie, D.L., Managing Director and Deputy Chairman, District Bank Limited; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, K.C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* Winifred Mary, *d.* of late Canon Joseph J. Scott; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. *Address:* The Ridge, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Union; Union, Manchester. *(Died 9 June 1932.)*

TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. John Walter Graham, C.B. 1906; *b.* 2 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Deputy Surgeon-General J. Tulloch, M.D. Entered Army, 1880; Captain I.S.C. 1891; Major Indian Army, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1906; Maj.-Gen. 1908; attached Japanese Army in Manchuria, 1904 (Japanese war medal; Order of Rising Sun, 3rd class); A.A.G. Headquarters, India, 1906-7; D.A.G. Headquarters, Southern Army, India, 1907; Brigade Commander Jhelum Brigade, 1908-12; served Zhob Field Force, 1890 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); East Africa, 1895-96 (medal, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Major, two clasps); China, 1900 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp). *Address:* Farmcot, Ashtead, Surrey. *(Died 9 May 1934.)*

TULLY, Jasper; proprietor and editor of Roscommon Herald; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Geo. M. Tully; *m.* 1891, Marie (*d.* 1933), *d.* of John Monson, Boyle. *Educ.:* Summerhill College, Athlone. M.P. (N.) Leitrim, S., 1892-1906. *Address:* Herald Office, Boyle, Ireland. *T.A.:* Tully, Boyle. *T.:* Boyle 4. *(Died 16 Sept. 1938.)*

TUOHY, Patrick Joseph, R.H.A. 1925; portrait painter and painter of decorative compositions, also genre subjects; *b.* Dublin, 27 Feb. 1894; *s.* of Dr. J. J. Tuohy, 15 North Frederick Street, Dublin. *Educ.:* St. Endas College, Dublin. Won the Taylor competition for painting, Dublin, 1912 and 1913; silver medal for painting from the nude, South Kensington; studied under Sir William Orpen for five years in Dublin; afterwards in Spain, France, and Italy; awarded silver medal for decorative composition The Baptism of Christ, at the Tailteann Games Exhibition, Dublin, 1924; also bronze medals for portraiture and drawings; exhibited in the Royal Academy and the Carnegie Institute Exhibition, Pittsburgh and elsewhere, at the Salon, Paris, at the Galerie Barbazanges, Paris; consistently exhibits in the Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin; principal portraits are—Lord Fingall, James Joyce, John S. Joyce, father of James Joyce, James Stephens, author; Lady de Courcey Wheeler and Patrick Colum, author. *Publications:* Four Irish Saints reproduced in colour by the Talbot Press. *Recreations:* reading, dancing, walking, and music. *Address:* c/o P. O'Brien, 75 Dame Street, Dublin. *Club:* United Arts. *(Died Aug. 1930.)*

TURBAYNE, Albert Angus; Artist, Designer; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 1866; *s.* of David Turbayne and Jessie Angus, both Scotch; *m.* 1st, 1906, Christiana Drummond, *y. d.* of Joseph R. Owens, M.D., of Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Millicent, *e.d.* of Stephen Neate Tavener, London. *Educ.:* Cobourg, Canada. Has produced designs for many branches of trade. *Publications:* Alphabets and Numerals; Monograms and Ciphers. *Address:* 11 Fairfax Road, Bedford Park, W.4. *(Died 29 April 1940.)*

TURCK, Hermann, Ph.D.; *b.* 13 March 1856. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, University Königsberg, Erlangen, Leipzig, Jena. *Publications:* Das Wesen des Genies (Faust und Hamlet), 1888; Hamlet ein Genie, 1888; Das psychologische Problem in der Hamlet-Tragödie, 1890; Friedrich Nietzsche und seine philosophischen Irrwege, 1891; Der geniale Mensch, 1896, 14th ed. 1931 (Engl. translation; The Man of Genius, 1914); Eine neue Fausterklärung, 1911; Faust, Hamlet, Christus, 1922; Goethe und sein Faust, 1922; Pandora und Eva, Menschwerdung und Schöpfertum im griechischen und jüdischen Mythus, 1931. *Address:* 2 Marienstrasse, Weimar, Germany. *(Died 30 April 1933.)*

TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.V.O. 1908; C.M.G. 1906; advocate and legislator; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Quebec, since 1909; *b.* Beaumont, P.Q., 19 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Damase and Christine Turgeon; *m.* 1887, Eugénie, *d.* of Etienne Samson. *Educ.:* Levis Coll.; Laval Univ. Graduated both in letters and law at the last-named institution; called to Bar, 1887; has practised in Levis and Quebec; Liberal; elected to Legislature for Bellechasse, 1890; re-elected at the eight subsequent contests; appointed Commissioner of Mines and Colonisation in late Mr. Marchand's Cabinet, 1897; late Provincial Secretary and

Minister of Agriculture, and subsequently Minister of Lands and Forests; Roman Catholic; Officer of Instruction Publique, France; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; Officer of L'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium. *Address:* Parliament Building, Quebec. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec. *(Died Nov. 1930.)*

TURLEY, Henry; Member of Senate, 1903-13; *b.* Gloucester; *m.* 1886; one *s.* three *d.* Apprenticed to sea life in 1872; arrived Brisbane, 1879; worked in Waterside till 1893; took part in Union movements and was returned to Queensland Parliament for South Brisbane, 1893-1901; President of Senate, 1910-13. *Address:* Woolomgabba, Brisbane, Queensland. *(Died 5 June 1929.)*

TURNBULL, Colonel John, C.M.G. 1916; V.D.; D.L.; late Comdg. 1st Line 8th Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 1864; *s.* of John Turnbull, 25 Woodville Gardens, Ealing; unmarried. *Educ.:* Durham School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1886 (final examination with honours); retired, 1928; served as Captain with Durham Light Light Infantry in South African War (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1915-1918 (despatches four times, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* salmon fishing and shooting. *Address:* The West House, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham. *(Died 16 May 1937.)*

TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. Thomas; C.B.E. 1924; D.L.; J.P.; Alderman of the city of Manchester; Chairman of the War Pensions, Town Planning, Local Advisory Town Planning, Lord Mayor's Relief Fund and Unemployment Committees; *b.* Manchester; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* Estate agent and valuer, 88 Mosley Street, Manchester. *Recreations:* Social and Lads' Club; President and Founder, Turnbull Institute, Ladybarn Lads' Club. *Address:* The Beeches, Burnage Lane, Levenshulme, Manchester. *T.:* Central 4875. *M.:* NC 3367. *(Died 28 June 1929.)*

TURNER, Alfred, R.A. 1931; A.R.A. 1922; R.B.S.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Charles Edward Halsey-Turner, sculptor; *m.* 1899, Charlotte Ann Gavin (*d.* 1938); two *d.* *Educ.:* London, Paris. Began artistic studies at City and Guilds School of Art; entered R.A. Schools in 1894 at age of 20; worked in the studio of late Harry Bates, A.R.A.; won British Institute Scholarship, Armitage, and Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, Royal Academy; Silver Medal, Paris Salon, 1925. *Public Works:* Queen Victoria Memorials: Sheffield, Delhi, and North Shields; King Edward Memorial: Lyallpur; Sculpture at Old Bailey, London; Owen Glyndwr; Cardiff City Hall; War Memorials at Radyr, Kingsthorp, Fulham, Northampton; a marble statue, Psyche, purchased by the President and Council of the Royal Academy under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest, 1921; War Memorial for Victoria College, Jersey; Sculpture for the South African War Memorials at Delville Wood, Cape Town and Pretoria; a marble group entitled, The Hand, purchased by President and Council of Royal Academy, under the terms of Chantry Bequest, 1936. *Address:* 44 Munster Road, S.W.6. *T.:* Fulham 3537. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts. *(Died 18 March 1940.)*

TURNER, Arthur Logan, M.D.Edin., 1894; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1926; F.R.C.S. Edin., 1891; Hon. F.R.C.P. Edin., 1927; F.R.S.E., 1905; Consulting Surgeon, Ear and Throat Department, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh and Consulting Surgeon, Ear and Throat Department, Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh; *b.* 6 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Sir William Turner, K.C.B., F.R.S., Principal of the University of Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Surgeon to the Ear and Throat Department, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1906-24, and Lecturer in the University of Edinburgh; President Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1925-27; President Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, 1927; President, Sections of Laryngology and Otology, Royal Society of Medicine, London; President Section of Laryngology and Otology, British Medical Association, 1927; Semon Lecturer, University of London, 1923; Hon. Member, American Medical Association; Hon. Fellow American Laryngological Rhinological and Otological Society; Corresponding Fellow, American Laryngological Association; Hon. Member, Austrian Otological Society; Corresponding Member of the Vienna Laryngological and Rhinological Society; Corresponding Member of the French Society of Otology and Laryngology; Joint-Editor Journal of Laryngology and Otology, 1921-29; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 2nd Scottish General Hospital, 1914-19. *Publications:* Sir William Turner, K.C.B., F.R.S, A Chapter in Medical History, 1919; Story of a Great Hospital: The Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1729-1929; The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, 1901; Skiagraphy of the Accessory Nasal Sinuses (with Dr. W. G. Porter), 1912; Intracranial Pyogenic Diseases (with Dr. F. E. Reynolds), 1931; Editor, Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear, 1924, 1928 and 1932; Editor. University of Edinburgh Journal, 1928-1937; Editor, Joseph, Baron Lister, A Centenary Volume, 1827-1927 and History of the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1933: numerous papers on diseases of the throat and ear. *Recreations:* travelling, writing. *Address:* 27 Walker Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edin. 22466. *Club:* University, Edinburgh. *(Died 6 June 1939.)*

TURNER, Sir Charles William Aldis, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1937; C.S.I. 1933; C.I.E. 1928; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political and Reforms Department, since 1933; *b.* 30 July 1879; *s.* of Rev. S. W. Turner, Rector of Little Ellingham, Norfolk; *m.* 1910, Eileen Dorothy Kirkpatrick (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1930); one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich; Magdalen College, Oxford. Passed Civil Service Examination, 1902; posted as Assistant Collector, Bombay Presidency, 1903; Under Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1912-15; Personal Assistant to Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Superior Services in India, 1923-24; Secretary to the Government of Bombay, General Department, 1924-29; Political Department and Reforms Officer, 1930; Acted Member of Council, four months, 1935 and again in 1936. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, bridge. *Address:* Political Department, Secretariat, Bombay. *T.A.:* Restis. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Overseas; Byculla, Bombay. *(Died 17 Jan. 1938.)*

TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton; F.B.A. 1909-25; Hon. D.Litt. Durham, 1913; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1922; Corresponding Member of the Bavarian Academy of Sciences, 1928; Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1889; Dean Ireland's Prof. of Exegesis of Holy Scripture, 1920; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, 1925-27; *b.* London, 7 July 1860; *e. s.* of Edward Goldwin Turner and Catharine, *d.* of Cuthbert Finch, M.D. *Educ.:* Winchester College (scholar, 1872-79); New College, Oxford (scholar, 1879-84); 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit. Hum.; 1st class Theology; Denyer and Johnson scholar, 1886; Assistant Lecturer to late Dr. W. Bright (Regius Professor of Eccl. Hist.), 1888-1901; first editor of the Journal of Theological Studies, 1899-1902; first Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies in the University of Oxford, 1906-10; University Lecturer in Early Christian History and Literature, 1914-20; Birkbeck Lecturer in Trinity College, Cambridge, 1921-22; elected a lay member of the Church Assembly for Oxford diocese, 1927. *Publications:* Chronology of the New Testament and Greek Patristic Commentaries on the Pauline Epistles (Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible); Ecclesiæ Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris Antiquissima, tom. i. four parts (1899, 1904, 1913, 1930); tom. ii. two parts (1907, 1913); Organisation of the Church in Cambridge Medieval History, vol. i., 1911; Studies in Early Church History, 1912; Early Worcester MSS., 1916; Apostolic Succession in Essays on the Early History of the Church and the Ministry, 1918, 2nd ed. 1921; Inaugural Lecture on the Study of the New Testament, 1920; Novum Testamentum S. Irenaei (with Dr. Sanday), 1923; Commentary on St. Mark and article on Textual Criticism in S.P.C.K. one volume Bible Commentary, 1928; many articles in the Journal of Theological Studies from 1899 onwards; etc. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *(Died 10 Oct. 1930.)*

TURNER, Edward Beadon, F.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician Princess Helena College and the Home of Rest, Paddington; Visiting Apothecary, St. George's Hospital, S.W.; Physician St. Mary's College, Lancaster Gate, W. 2; Inspector (late Chief Medical Officer F Division) special constabulary; medallist of the Order of the British Empire; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late George Turner of Sherborne and Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park; *m.* Margaret Isobel, *d.* of late Henry Scott of Bombay and Hyde Park Street, W.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; St. George's Hospital. Member of General Medical Council, 1920-25; Member of Social Hygiene Advisory Committee to the Colonial Office; Member of Medical Advisory Board to late Ministry of National Service; Member of Council (Chairman of Representative Body, 1915-18; Past-President Metropolitan Counties Branch) British Medical Association; President, Venereal Disease Section, annual meeting of British Medical Association at Cambridge, 1920; Vice-President (Chairman of Executive and Propaganda Committees) British Social Hygiene Council (late National Council for combating Venereal Disease); late Member Rugby Union Committee; Vice-President (President, 1913) London Athletic Club; Vice-President National Cyclists' Union; played in English Rugby Twenty, 1875-76, and English Fifteens, 1876-77 and 1877-78; President Old Uppinghamian Football Club; broke world's records (amateur or professional) from two miles to twenty-five miles on a tricycle, beating all bicycle times; held all tricycle records from half a mile to fifty miles on the path, and also the fifty miles tandem tricycle record on the road (with S. Lee); holds extra-master's certificate in navigation. *Publications:* Treatment of Influenza by Large Doses of Salicin; Report on Cycling in Health and Disease; History of the Fight against Venereal Disease; The Hygiene of Cycling (Badminton Book on Cycling); Practice, Centenary number of Lancet; Influenza from 1889 to 1927: Its Clinical and Therapeutic Aspects, B.M.J., July 1927. *Recreations:* in the past, running, football; now, yachting, shooting, cycling, skating, motoring, and all kinds of sport. *Address:* 21 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 2394. *M.:* YL 5180. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising; Royal Corinthian Yacht (Hon.), London Athletic, Skating (Vice-President). *(Died 30 June 1931.)*

TURNER, Edward Raymond, Ph.D.; Professor of European History, Johns Hopkins University, since 1925; Member American Historical Association; Fellow Royal Historical Society; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, 28 May 1881; *s.* of Charles Turner and Rosalind Flynn; *m.* 1917, Eleanor Howard Bowie; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Annapolis, A.B.; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. Associate Bryn Mawr College, 1910-11; Professor of European History, University of Michigan, 1911-24; Professor of English History, Yale University, 1924-25; Justin Winsor Prize, American Historical Association, 1910; studied the history of the Cabinet system of government in England and Europe, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1921-22, 1927, 1929; delivered the Schouler Lectures at the Johns Hopkins University, 1923; Master of Arts, Yale, 1924. *Publications:* The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1911; The Newmarket Campaign, 1912; Ireland and England, 1919; Europe, 1789-1920, 1920; Europe since 1870, 1921, revised and enlarged, 1927; Europe, 1450-1789, 1923; Europe since 1789, 1924; The Privy Council of England in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 2 vols., 1927, 1928; The Cabinet Council of England in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, vol. i., 1929; numerous articles and reviews in various publications. *Recreations:* travel, collecting of books. *Address:* 14 Bishops Road, Guilford, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *T.:* University 1900. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore. *(Died 31 Dec. 1929.)*

TURNER, E. L.; F.L.S., Hon. M.B.O.U.; *y. d.* of John Turner, Langton Green, Kent. *Educ.:* private schools. One of the first 10 women Fellows of the Linnean Society; first Hon. Lady Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; Hon. Member of the Federation of University Women; President of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 1921-22; Bird Watcher at Scolt Head, 1924-25. *Publications:* Broadland Birds; Bird Watching on Scolt Head; Stray Leaves from Nature's Note-book; Part contributor to the British Bird Book; Home-life of Marsh Birds (with P. H. Bahr); A Book about Birds (with Dr. Robert Gurney); Togo My Squirrel; My Swans; Every Garden a Bird Sanctuary, 1935; chapter on The Breeding Birds in Scolt Head Island; contributions to The Romance of Nature, Country Life and British Birds. *Recreations:* to "Stand and Stare," gardening. *Address:* 13 Storey's Way, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1791. *(Died 13 Aug. 1940.)*

TURNER, Ernest George; C.I.E. 1925; M.A. (Cantab).; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* London, 1874; *s.* of James Turner; *m.* 1904; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Central Foundation School; St. John's College, Cambridge. 7th Wrangler, 1896; Honours in Science, 1897; appointed to Indian Civil Service after examination of 1897; served in various parts of the Bombay Presidency in different grades of the Civil Service; specialising in the development of land for building sites as special officer, Salseete, for several years, and after as Chairman, Improvement Trust, Bombay; twice a nominated Member of the Bombay Legislative Assembly; Assistant Examiner to the University of London and the Oxford and Cambridge School Exam. Board; late Examiner to the University of Bombay. *Publications:* various pamphlets on town planning and on mathematical subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 20 Brackley Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Beckenham 1846. *M.:* YX3629. *(Died 23 Aug. 1932.)*

TURNER, Franklyn Lewis, C.B. 1917; *b.* 1866; *s.* of John F. Turner, Bath; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Henry G. Townsend; one *s.* Private Secretary to successive Presidents, Local Government Board, 1910-17, and to Lord Rhondda as Food Controller, 1917-18; Secretary to Departmental Committee on Vagrancy, 1904-1906; Secretary to Inter-Allied Food Council, 1918; Assistant Secretary, Local Govt. Board (now Ministry of Health), 1917-26; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1920; F.R.G.S. *Address:* 39 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 6988. *Clubs:* National, Ranelagh. *(Died 14 Nov. 1933.)*

TURNER, Fred, F.L.S.; botanist; retired; *b.* near Pontefract, Yorkshire, 1852; *s.* of Charles Turner; *m.* late Jane Isabella, *d.* of John George, Elgin, Scotland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Thirsk; York. Engaged in London for the Queensland Government Service, 1874; services highly spoken of in Queensland Parliament for improvements made in the Botanic Gardens, Brisbane; botanised largely in Queensland; discovered the rarest Australian plant and the most beautiful of all the Australian Bignoniaceæ; Curator of the Queensland Acclimatisation

Society's Gardens, and whilst there was awarded a gold medal for a very large collection of economic plants of commercial importance; Botanist to New South Wales Department of Agriculture, and Consulting Botanist to West Australian Government; botanised largely in all the States of the Commonwealth, and has travelled more than fifty thousand miles in Australia; has been awarded seven medals and four diplomas for Australian and exotic economic botany; discovered the rarest native fruit tree Fusanus Acuminatus, R. Brown, Variety Chrysocarpus, Fred Turner, in New South Wales. *Publications:* Grasses of New South Wales, 1890; Indigenous Forage Plants of Australia, 1891; Australian Grasses, 1895; West Australian Grasses; West Australian Salt-Bushes, 1897; Suspected Stock Poisonous Plants of W.A.; Suspected Poison Plants of N.S.W., 1890-1914; Noxious Exotic Weeds, 1890-1913; New Commercial Crops for N.S.W., 1890-1914; Australian Grasses and Pasture Plants; Botanical Survey of New South Wales; An ecological study of one hundred species of Queensland Grasses. *Address:* Oakhurst, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.

(Died 17 Oct. 1939.)

TURNER, Capt. Harry Gordon, D.S.O. 1900; Estate Manager and Agricultural Adviser; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Fred J. Turner of Mansfield, Woodhouse, Notts; *m.* 1890, Mabel Eugene, *d.* of late Myles L. Formby, D.L. Essex. Served South Africa, 1902 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Council Farm, Lady Frere, Cape Province.

TURNER, Hawes Harison, B.A.; *b.* 1851; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. R. Turner, late Rector of Wroughton, Wilts; *m.* 1890, Jessie (*d.* 1938), *y. d.* of William Simmons. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar; graduated Moral Science Tripos, 1874; entered as a student of the Royal Academy in 1876; Keeper and Secretary of the National Gallery, 1898-1914. *Address:* Church Croft, West Challow, Wantage, Berks. *(Died 2 Feb. 1939.)*

TURNER, Herbert Hall, D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds, Strasbourg, Sydney, and Wales), Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Hon. LL.D. (California); Corresp. Inst. de France; Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford University, since 1893; Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1893; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., and Chief Assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich; President Royal Astronomical Society, 1903-4; *b.* 1861; *s.* of John Turner, Leeds; *m.* Agnes Margaret, *e. d.* of Robert Whyte of Blackheath, 1899; one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Modern School; Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge. One of the General Secretaries of the British Association 1913-22; President Seismology Section of International Geophysical Union, Rome, 1922; Bruce Medal of the Astronomical Society, Pacific, 1927. *Publications:* Modern Astronomy; Astronomical Discovery; The Great Star Map; A Voyage in Space. *Address:* University Observatory, Oxford; 9 Blackhall Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, London University.

(Died 20 Aug. 1930.)

TURNER, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1921; D.L., J.P., F.G.S.; a South Derbyshire colliery owner; *b.* 29 March 1858; *m.* 1893, Jessie, *d.* of late Edward Smith, Edgbaston; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served articles with a mining engineer at Derby; Managing Director, Moira Colliery Co. Ltd., Donisthorpe Colliery Co. Ltd., Donington Sanitary Pipe Co. Ltd.; High Sheriff Leicestershire, 1920-21. *Publication:* History of the Moira Collieries. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Stanleigh House, Donisthorpe. *T.A.:* Donisthorpe. *T.:* Swadlincote 2. *Clubs:* Abbey, Burton-on-Trent; County, Leicester.

(Died 3 March 1931.)

TURNER, Sir Joseph, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; Chairman Alhambra Morecambe Ltd.; late Joint Managing Director British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.; Partner Sir Joseph Turner & Sons; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1898; three *s.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield Technical College. Governor Huddersfield Technical College. *Address:* Birkby Lodge, Birkby, Huddersfield. *T.:* Huddersfield 279. *(Died 26 Oct. 1939.)*

TURNER, Sir Montagu Cornish, Kt., *cr.* 1903; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Fisher Turner; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1877, Bertha (*d.* 1929), *y. d.* of late John Howell, Rutland House, Kingston-on-Thames; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Proceeded to India as an assistant in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta, 1877; President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1898, 1901, 1902; an additional member of the Viceroy's Council, 1901-2; Director P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.; British India S.N. Co.; Peninsular and Oriental Banking Corporation; Erith and Dartford Lighterage Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Dagnam Priory, Noak Hill, Essex. *T.:* Ingrebourne 22. *Club:* Oriental.

(Died 16 Dec. 1934.)

TURNER, Brig.-Gen. Percy Alexander, C.M.G. 1915; late The Duke of Wellington's Regiment; *y. s.* of Edward Goldwin and Catherine Turner; *b.* 31 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1901, Isabella Gibson, *y. d.* of late Robert Binning, Dowanhill, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1889; Adjutant, 1897-1901; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1914; Brevet Colonel, 1919; Adjutant Militia, 1906-8; served Matabeleland, 1893-94, and Mashonaland, 1896 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).; Brigade Commander, 1916-19; Col. of The Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding), 1934-38; Pres. Cambridge Branch, British Legion, 1928-38; Pres. Cambridge Branch, Victoria League, 1925-39; Member Cambridge and Isle of Ely Territorial Assoc.; Pres. Cheltonian Society, 1937-38. *Address:* Kilsyth, Storey's Way, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 4526. *Club:* Army and Navy.

(Died 15 Sept. 1940.)

TURNER, His Honour Judge Richard Whitbourn; Additional Judge at Westminster County Court and Judge of Uxbridge County Court since 1928; *b.* 2 Nov. 1867; *e. s.* of James Smith Turner, M.R.C.S., L.D.S., and first wife; *m.* Hilda, 2nd *d.* of W. B. Martin, Paulsgrove, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman). Law Tripos and B.A. 1889; Scholar Middle Temple; called to Bar, 1891; S.E. circuit; acting Secretary, Lord Chief Justice, 1915-19; Revising Barrister, 1916; County Court Judge Circuit 11, 1919-23; Circuit 18, 1923-28; appointed to Certificate of Naturalization (Revocation) Committee, 1924; J.P. Lancs Notts, Middlesex. *Recreations:* won 100 yds. and 440 yds. Cambridge v. Oxford, 1889. *Address:* Westminster County Court, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2. *Club:* Reform.

(Died 20 Nov. 1932.)

TURNER, Sir Skinner, Kt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 2 June 1868; *s.* of late Frederick Turner of Nizels, Tonbridge, Kent; *m.* 1902, Millicent H., 2nd *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Hewett of S. Scarle, Notts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; London University. Joined Middle Temple, 1887; called to the Bar, 1890; joined Western Circuit and Hampshire Sessions; Registrar, East Africa Protectorate Court, Mombasa, 1900; acted as Legal Vice-Consul in Uganda, 1901; 2nd Assistant Judge, H.B.M. Court for Zanzibar, 1902; 1st Assistant Judge, 1904; Judge, H.B.M. Court for Siam at Bangkok, 1905; on conclusion of the Treaty of 1909 between Great Britain and Siam, lent to Siamese Government as a Legal Adviser and sat in Court of Appeal; became Judicial Adviser to the Ministry of Justice and Member of the Supreme Court of Appeal in 1910; Assistant Judge (1916) and Judge (1921) H.B.M. Supreme Court for China; retired, 1927; British Member of International Commission on Extraterritoriality in China, 1926. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* 3 Christchurch Road, Winchester, Hants. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died 5 July 1935.*)

TURNER, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C. (Ire.) 1927; Kt. *cr.* 1924; D.L.; Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1923-28; Hon. Burgess of the City of Belfast; *b.* 19 May 1872, *s.* of James Turner, Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1892, Agnes, J.P. City of Belfast, *d.* of William Clarke, Co. Armagh. D.L. County of the City of Belfast; J.P. City of Belfast; High Sheriff of Belfast, 1920; Alderman of the City Council; Chairman of the Tramways Committee Belfast Corporation, 1918-23. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Annadale House, Belfast. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster Reform, Belvoir Park Golf, Belfast; Royal Ulster Yacht, Bangor; Royal County Down Golf, Newcastle. (*Died 13 June 1937.*)

TURNER, William, M.V.O. 1912; O.B.E. 1920; M.A. (Aberdeen, 1876), M.D. (Edinburgh, 1881); retired; *b.* Keith, Banffshire, 1856; *s.* of Robert Turner, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Held appointments of Resident Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Non-Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Resident Accoucheur, Glasgow Maternity Hospital; Surgeon to the Colonial Hospital, Medical Officer Prison and Lunatic Asylum, and Chief Medical Adviser of Colonial Government, Gibraltar, 1882-1914; late Medical Officer in Charge, Milton Hill Military Hospital, Berkshire; C.M.O. Dunblane War Hospital, Perthshire, 1914-19; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Royal Geographical Society; Diplomat in Medicine and Surgery, University of Madrid; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Medaille Militaire du Roi Albert. *Publications:* numerous contributions to current medical literature. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, travel. (*Died 31 March 1936.*)

TURNER, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G. 1917; retired Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late John Turner of Ratho, Midlothian; *m.* 1898, Jeannie Kemp, *d.* of late Major Robert E. Dawson of Noahville, West Meath, no *c.* Served Sudan, 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star); Isazai Expedition, 1892; South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); retired pay, 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Publications:* Minor communications to medical literature. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Dolland, Portesbury Road, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 159. (*Died 25 Nov. 1940.*)

TURNOR, Christopher Hatton; *o. s.* of Christopher Hatton Turnor and Alice Margaret, *e. d.* of Hon. Hamilton H. Killally, Toronto, Canada; *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1907, Sarah Marie Talbot, *o. d.* of late Admiral Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, of Kiplin, Yorkshire; *S. u.* 1903. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of 7 livings. *Publications:* Land Problems and the National Welfare; Our Food Supply; The Land and the Empire; Yeoman Calling; articles and pamphlets on the subjects of Land and Education. *Address:* Stoke Rochford, Grantham. *T.:* Great Ponton 220. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', Burlington Fine Arts; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 19 Aug. 1940.*)

TURNOR, Edmund, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838; *e. s.* of Christopher Turnor, M.P., and Lady Caroline Finch Hatton, *d.* of 9th Earl of Winchilsea; *m.* 1866, Lady Mary Katherine Gordon, *e. d.* of 10th Marquess of Huntly. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff of Lincolns, 1894; M.P. Grantham, 1868; South Lincolns, 1868-80. Owns 20,000 acres. *Address:* Panton Hall, Wragley; Stoke Rochford, Grantham. (*Died 15 Dec. 1903.*)

TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, C.B.E. 1919; *d.* of 10th Marquis of Huntly; *m.* 1866, Edmund Turnor (*d.* 1903), of Stoke Rochford, Grantham. Founded several habitations of the Primrose League; Dame President of the Wragby Habitation, Lincolnshire; President of the Girls' Friendly Society in Lincolnshire for many years; President of the North Lincolnshire Branch of the Red Cross Society during the War. *Address:* The Birches, Penshurst, Kent. *T.A.:* Penshurst. *T.* Penshurst 13. *M.:* SP 7589. *Club:* Garden. (*Died 8 Sept. 1930.*)

TURPIN, Sir William Gibbs, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1912; *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Henry Turpin of Harlesden, Middlesex; *m.* 1883, Charlotte Frances Emily (*d.* 1938), *d.* of late Francis W. Moore of Theydon Bois, Essex; one *s.* Entered National Debt Office, 1873; Assistant Comptroller, 1904; Comptroller-General, 1910; Chairman of American Dollar Securities Committee; Chairman of Pensions Commutation Board; retired, 1919; Chairman of the Trustee Savings Banks Inspection Committee, 1928-38. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bushey Heath, Herts. *T.:* Bushey Heath 1217. (*Died 5 May 1940.*)

TURQUET, André, C.B.E., 1936; Director of Scoones' since 1900; *b.* Ponts de Cé, France; *m.* Gladys Turquet; one *s.* *Educ.:* Collège Stanislas, Paris; Sorbonne; Poitiers University. Licencié-ès-lettres and Licencié-ès-langues vivantes, Paris and Poitiers; work at Propaganda Bureau, for which thanked by British Government, 1914-18; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Ames et Paysages, 1896; Tombe du Soldat Inconnu, 1930; Le Livre des Oiseaux (Couronné par l'Académie française, Prix Archon-Despérouse, 1932), 1931; La Copa de Virgile, 1933; Le Mimétisme, 1933; Rencontres; Aube de Loire, 1934; La Terre Inconnue, 1937; contributions to various reviews. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 89 Great Russell Street, W.C.1. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 22 March 1940.*)

TURRELL, Charles; miniature painter; *b.* London, 1846. Exhibitor at the Royal Academy since 1874, the Paris Salon, and throughout the United States; has painted portraits of Queen Mary, Queen Alexandra, the Queen of Norway, Princess Mary, the Princess Royal, the Princess Victoria, the Duchess of Portland, the Duchess of Leinster, the Duchess of Marlborough, and most of the English nobility. *Publications:* Miniatures; an engraving from his miniature of Queen Alexandra. *Recreations:* cycling and chess. (*Died April 1932.*)

TURRELL, Harry Joseph, M.A., B.C.L.; Recorder of Banbury since 1922; *b.* 7 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Henry Joseph Turrell, of Turrell's Hall, Oxford; *m.* 1895, Anita Frances, *y. d.* of S. B. Abinger; no *c.* *Educ.:* Turrell's Hall and Exeter College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1887. *Address:* 5 Hurlingham Court, S.W.6; *T.:* Putney 1757; 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.2; *T.:* Central 6877. (*Died 10 April 1936.*)

TURTON, Sir Edmund Russborough, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1926; J.P., D.L., C.C.; M.P. (U.) Thirsk and Malton Division since 1915; Chairman of North Riding Quarter Sessions and County Licensing Committee; Director of The Midland Bank, Yorkshire Insurance Company, and Scottish Boiler Insurance Company; Chairman of the Railway Clearing House; a Chm. of Standing Committees, House of Commons, and Member of the Royal Commission on Local Government; *b.* 1 Nov. 1857; *e. s.* of late Edmund Turton and Lady Cecilia, *d.* and *heiress* of 4th Earl of Milltown; *m.* 1888, Clementina, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane. *Educ.:* Eton; B.N.C. Oxford. Under Secretary to Royal Commission on Industrial Schools and Reformatories, 1881; called to Bar, 1882; joined North-

Eastern Circuit; contested Thirsk and Malton Division, 1885; Richmond Division of Yorkshire, 1886, 1892, and 1895; London County Councillor, 1892-97; succeeded to estates in Yorkshire, 1896; Master of the Bilsdale Hunt, 1912-23; on the death of the Countess of Milltown succeeded to Russborough and other estates in Ireland, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Upsall Castle, Thirsk; Ugthorp Lodge, Whitby; Russborough, Blessington, Co. Wicklow. *T.A.:* Turton, Upsall. *M.:* AJ 80. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Baldwin; Yorkshire, York; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 9 May 1929.)*

TURTON, Col. Ralph Douglas, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Turton and Lady Cecilia, *d.* of 4th Earl of Milltown; *m.* 1894, Irene (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late A. Andrews; one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Joined Cheshire Regt., 1885; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Brevet of Col., despatches twice); Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks, India, 1921-25. *Address:* Larpool Lodge, Farnham, Surrey. *(Died 3 Aug. 1936.)*

TURTON, Lieut.-Col. William Harry, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Peshawur, 30 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Col. Joseph Turton, R. Bengal Artillery, and *g. s.* of Zouch Turton, of Chepstow and Monmouth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College (schools gold medal of R. Geog. Soc.); R.M.A., Woolwich (Pollock medallist). Entered R.E. 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1905. *Publications:* The Truth of Christianity, 12th ed.; The Plantagenet Ancestry, 1928; The Marine Shells of Port Alfred, S. Africa, 1932. *(Died 16 June 1938.)*

TURVEY, Isaiah, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Joseph Turvey. Entered Home Office, 1868; became Secretary to Chairman Prison Commission; retired, 1907. *Address:* Ballyceeda, 92 Southbourne Road, Bournemouth. *(Died 25 June 1934.)*

TUTTON, Alfred Edwin Howard, M.A., F.R.S. 1899; D.Sc. (Oxon) 1903; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Technological Branch), Board of Education, Whitehall, 1895-1924; President Mineralogical Society, 1912-15; *b.* Stockport, 22 Aug. 1864; *o. s.* of James Tutton; *m.* 1902, Margaret Ethel MacLannahan, *y. d.* of William Loat of Cumnor Place, Berks; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Owens Coll., Manchester; Royal College of Science, South Kensington, London; graduated (Research Degree) at Oxford Univ.; New Coll. since 1898; B.Sc. 1898; D.Sc. 1903; M.A. by decree of Convocation, 1905; Hon. D.Sc., Manchester University, 1926; Fellow of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1933; Royal Exhibitioner to Royal College of Science, London, 1883; Murchison medallist and Tyndall prizeman; after three years as student, became Assistant Demonstrator, and subsequently Demonstrator of Chemistry, at the Royal Coll. of Science. *Publications:* Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution, 1910; Crystals, 1911; Crystallography and Practical Crystal Measurement, 1911, 2nd edit., 2 vols., 1922; The Natural History of Crystals 1924; Crystalline Form and Chemical Constitution, 1926; The Natural History of Ice and Snow, illustrated from the Alps, 1927; The High Alps, 1931; contributions to Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Journal of the Chemical Society, and the Zeitschrift für Krystallographie on the subjects of Chemical and Physical Crystallography and of Fine Measurement, including (1931) the evaluation of the Imperial Standard Yard in wave-lengths of light; also, in conjunction with Sir Edward Thorpe, to the Journal of the Chemical Society on the subject of the Oxides and other compounds of Phosphorus. *Recreations:* music and Alpine photography. *Address:* Yew Arch, Dallington, Sussex. *T.:* Rushlake Green 286. *Clubs:* Authors', Alpine. *(Died 14 July 1938.)*

TWEED, John; Associé de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; sculptor; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late William Clinton; one *s.* two *d.* *Principal Works:* National Memorial to Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, Horse Guards Parade; Marble Bust of Earl Curzon of Kedleston for Oxford Union; Statue of Sir John Moore at Shorncliffe; Equestrian Statue, Sir George White, in Portland Place, W.; Memorial to Lord Beresford, St. Paul's Cathedral; War Memorial of the 60th Rifles for Winchester; Marble Bust of Right Hon. J. Chamberlain in Westminster Abbey; Wilson Memorial, Rhodesia; Cecil J. Rhodes at Bulawayo, Salisbury, Rhodesia, and Mafeking; Colonel Benson at Hexham; Joseph Cowen at Newcastle; Queen Victoria at Aden and Madras; Van Riebeck at Cape Town; Lord Chesham at Aylesbury; Alfred Beit at Salisbury, S. Africa; Lord Clive, London and Calcutta; Capt. Cook at Whitby and St. Kilda; Marble Reredos at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street; completion of Alfred Stevens' monument to the Duke of Wellington at St. Paul's Cathedral; Recumbent Marble Effigy of Sir William Anson, late Warden, All Souls' College Chapel, Oxford; Rifle Brigade War Memorial, Grosvenor Gardens; Reredos Chichester Cathedral. *Address:* 108 Cheyne Walk, S.W.10; *T.:* Flaxman 4088; 8 The Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak. *(Died 12 Nov. 1933.)*

TWEED, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederic, M.C.; Chief of Staff and Political Adviser to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, *q.v.*, since 1926; Lieut.-Col. T.A., R. of O.; an underwriting member of Lloyds; *b.* Liverpool, 1890; *m.* 1912, Louise Anne Hatton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University. Secretary, Manchester Liberal Federation, 1918-26; one of the Founders of the Liberal Summer Schools, and Hon. Organiser and Secretary of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools, 1921-26; Organising Secretary, Land and Nation League, 1926-27; Chairman, Liberal Agents, 1922-23; Chairman, Gladstone Benevolent Fund, 1927-28 and since 1935; Chief Organiser of the Liberal Party, 1927-31; Secretary, Liberal Organisation Committee, 1930-31. Served European War (Lieut.-Col., M.C., despatches); travelled extensively in Russia, the Balkans and the Near East. *Publications:* Rinehard; Gabriel over White House (in U.S.A. and Film); Blind Mouths, Destiny's Man (in U.S.A.), etc. *Address:* Thames House, Millbank, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6426; 863 Finchley Road, Golders Green, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2676. *Clubs:* Prince's, Royal Automobile, National Liberal; Reform, Manchester. *(Died 30 April 1940.)*

TWEEDALE, Violet; *b.* Edinburgh; *e. d.* of late Robert Chambers, and *g.d.* of Dr. Robt. Chambers; *m.* 1891, C. Tweedale late of Balquholly, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. *Publications:* In Lothians Fields, Poems; And They Two; What shall it Profit a Man?; The Kingdom of Mammon; Her Grace's Secret; The Honeycomb of Life; The Hazards of Life; Lord Eversleigh's Sins; Lady Sarah's Son; The Portals of Love; The Sweets of Office; Mrs. Barrington's Atonement; An Empty Heritage; The Quenchless Flame; Unsolved Mysteries; Hypocrites and Sinners; A Reaper of the Whirlwind; Austin's Career; The House of the Other World; An Unholy Alliance; Love and War, 1916; Wingate's Wife, 1916; The Heart of a Woman, 1917; The Veiled Woman, 1918; Ghosts I have Seen, 1919; The Beautiful Mrs. Davenant; The Green Lady; The Passing Storm, 1922; The School of Virtue, 1923; Phantoms of the Dawn, 1924; Mellow Sheaves; The Mammonist; Found Dead, 1928; The Cosmic Christ, 1930. *Recreations:* travelling, music, psychic research. *Address:* Villa Languard, Torquay. *(Died 10 Dec. 1936.)*

TWEEDDALE, Julia, Marchioness of, 2nd *d.* of Keith Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth; *m.* 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife 9th Marquess of Tweeddale (*d.* 1878): 2nd, 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt. (*d.* 1888); 3rd, 1892, Major Sir Wm. Evans Gordon, M.P. (*d.* 1913). *Address:* 4 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. (*Died 17 May 1937.*)

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec, F.R.G.S.; F.R.E.S.; *d.* of late Dr. George Harley, F.R.S.; *widow* of Alec Tweedie, *g.s.* of Dr. Tweedie, F.R.S.; two *s.* (both fallen for their country). *Educ.:* Queen's College, London; Germany. Served on several committees International Council of Women, London, 1899; serves on many philanthropic and charitable committees; received the thanks of the Italian Government for help to Sicilian earthquake sufferers, 1912; Vice-President of several societies; Life-Governor of University College Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital. *Publications:* A Girl's Ride in Iceland, 1890; The Oberammergau Passion Play, 1890; A Winter Jaunt to Norway, 1894; Wilton, Q.C. (a story), 1895; Danish *versus* English Butter-making, 1895; Through Finland in Carts, 1897; The First College for Women, 1898; George Harley, or the Life of a London Physician, 1899; Mexico as I saw It, 1901; Behind the Footlights, and Sunny Sicily, 1904; Porfirio Diaz, seven times President of Mexico, 1906 (translated into German and Spanish): Hyde Park: Its History and Romance. 1908: revised edition, 1930; Thirteen Years of a Busy Woman's Life, 1912; America as I saw It, 1913; Women the World Over, 1914; My Tablecloths, a few Reminiscences, 1916; Mexico, from Diaz to the Kaiser, 1917; Women and Soldiers, 1918; Mainly East, 1923; An Adventurous Journey, 1926 (cheap revised edition, 1930); Me and Mine, 1932; Tight Corners of My Adventurous Life, 1933; My Legacy Cruise (The Peak Year of my Life), 1936. *Recreations:* riding, driving, travelling, collecting bric-a-brac; After two years' travelling in the East, 1919-21, over 50,000 miles, exhibited 300 water-colour sketches at the Alpine Gallery, July 1921; Round the World Exhibition, 1924; Exhibition, Gallerie Georges Petits, Paris, 1926; Far Eastern pictures, Arthur Tooths Gallery, 1932; Show, Coolings, Bond Street, 1935; Sixth one-man Show, Redfern Gallery, 1937. Presented over 500 of her world-sketches to 26 Governments, Institutions, Navy League, Royal Empire Society, Royal Central Asian Society, Staff Colleges, etc., 1939. *Address:* Devonshire House, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 1781. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Ladies' Carlton; Union Interalliée, Paris. (*Died 15 April 1940.*)

TWEEDIE, Col. William John Bell, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1923; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 22 Sep. 1869; *s.* of John Tweedie, I.C.S.; *m.* 1906, Violet Mary, *d.* of Major T. Moore; three *s.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.); retired pay, 1926. *Address:* Beechwood, Dunblane, Perthshire. (*Died 21 Aug. 1929.*)

TWEEDMOUTH, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1881) **Lt.-Col. Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks;** Bt. 1866; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1902; late Royal Horse Guards; late Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; late Military Secy. to the Earl of Selborne, South Africa; *b.* 2 Mar. 1874; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron Tweedmouth and Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer Churchill, *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1901, Muriel, *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Midleton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served with composite regiment of Household Cavalry in South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1922. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 57 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 5400. *Clubs:* Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 23 April 1935 (Ext.).*)

TWEEDSMUIR, 1st Baron *cr.* 1935, of Elsfield; **Sir John Buchan,** P.C. 1937; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1935; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1939; C.H. 1932; Governor-General of Canada since 1935; Chancellor of Edinburgh University since 1937; *b.* 26 Aug. 1875; *e. s.* of Rev. John Buchan and Helen, *d.* of John Masterton, of Broughton Green, Peeblesshire; *m.* 1907, Susan Charlotte *d.* of late Hon. Norman Grosvenor; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Brasenose College, Oxford (scholar, 1895; M.A.; Hon. Fellow). Stanhope Essay, 1897; Newdigate Prize, 1898; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1899; Pres. of the Union, 1899; Barr. Middle Temple, 1901; Bencher, 1935; Private Secretary to the High Commissioner for S. Africa (Lord Milner), 1901-3; on Headquarters Staff of British Army in France, 1916-17, temp. Lt.-Col.; Director of Information under the Prime Minister, 1917-18; M.P. (C.) Scottish Universities, 1927-35; Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland, 1933 and 1934; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, McGill, Toronto, Queen's, Manitoba, Harvard, Yale; Hon. D.Litt. Columbia, Western, British Columbia, McMaster; J.P. Oxfordshire; D.L., J.P., Peeblesshire; a Curator of the Oxford University Chest, 1924-30; a trustee of the Pilgrim Trust; President of the Scottish History Society, 1929-33. *Publications:* Scholar-Gipsies, 1896; John Burnet of Barns, 1898; A History of Brasenose College, 1898; Grey Weather, 1899; A Lost Lady of Old Years, 1899; The Half-hearted, 1900; The Watcher by the Threshold, 1902; The African Colony, 1903; The Taxation of Foreign Income, 1905; A Lodge in the Wilderness, 1906; Some Eighteenth-Century By-ways, 1908; Prester John, 1910; Sir Walter Raleigh, 1911; The Moon Endureth, 1912; Salute to Adventurers, 1915; The Thirty-Nine Steps, 1915; Greenmantle, 1916; Poems, Scots and English, 1917; Mr. Standfast, 1919; The South African Forces in France, 1920; Francis and Riversdale Grenfell, 1920; The Path of the King, 1921; A History of the Great War, 1921-22; Huntingtower, 1922; Midwinter, 1923; The Three Hostages, 1924; Lord Minto: A Memoir, 1924; John Macnab, 1925; The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1925; The Dancing Floor, 1926; Homilies and Recreations, 1926; Witch Wood, 1927; The Runagates' Club, 1928; Montrose, 1928; The Courts of the Morning, 1929; Castle Gay, 1930; (with Sir George Adam Smith) The Kirk in Scotland, 1930; The Blanket of the Dark, 1931; Sir Walter Scott, 1932; Julius Caesar, 1932; The Gap in the Curtain, 1932; The Magic Walking-Stick, 1932; The Massacre of Glencoe, 1933; A Prince of the Captivity, 1933; Gordon at Khartoum, 1934; The Free Fishers, 1934; Oliver Cromwell, 1934; The King's Grace, 1935; The House of the Four Winds, 1935; The Island of Sheep, 1936; Augustus, 1937; Memory hold-the-door, 1940; Sick Heart River, 1941. *Recreations:* fishing, deer-stalking, mountaineering. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Norman Stuart Buchan. *Address:* Government House, Ottawa, Canada; Elsfield Manor, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine, Flyfishers, St. Stephen's; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 11 Feb. 1940.*)

TWEEDY, George Alfred, I.C.S.; *s.* of late Hugh Tweedy, H.M. Home Civil Service, and Anne, *d.* of Capt. J. Pottinger, R.N.; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *d.* of Dr. Pottinger, Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1879; Magistrate and Collector, 1891-96; District and Sessions Judge, 1896-99; a Commissioner of a Division, 1903-11; Member of the Board of Revenue, U.P., and Oudh, 1911-1915; Member of the Legislative Council; represented U.P. at Delhi Durbar, 1911; retired, 1915; served in France as Captain, General Staff, 1915-19 (despatches). *Address:* 94 Horseferry Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5449. *Club:* M.C.C. (*Died 15 Sept. 1934.*)

TWEMLOW, George Fletcher Fletcher-, D.L.; J.P. Co. Staffs; High Sheriff, 1917; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Rev. Charles Smith Royds, Rector of Haughton, Staffs, and Mary Anne, *e. d.* of Francis Twemlow of Betley Court, Staffs; *m.* Emma Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of William Foster of Hornby Castle, Lancaster. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. For forty-one years a Director of the Lichfield Brewery Co.; Lord of the Manor of Arclyd. *Address:* Betley Court, Crewe. *T.:* Betley 10. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, United University; Lichfield County. *(Died 20 June 1935.)*

TWIGG, Sir John, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1912; *b.* 30 Sep. 1856; *s.* of John Hanbury Twigg, Repton; *m.* 1894, Isabel Marie (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Henry Pasteur of Wynches, Much Hadham, and Grand Saconnex, Geneva; one *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1879; Collector and Magistrate, 1895; Collector of Madras, 1906; Additional Member Legislative Council, 1903; Member Board of Revenue, 1908; retired, 1912. *Address:* Lloyds Bank Ltd., 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *(Died 19 Nov. 1935.)*

TWINBERROW, James Frederick; Master of the North Ledbury Foxhounds since 1912; *b.* 5 March 1866; *o. s.* of late James Twinberrow of the White House, Suckley; *m.* 1895, Alice Mary, *y. d.* of late Frederick Cronin. 30 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School; private tutor. Went to learn farming and estate management with the late Henry Haywood of Blakemere House, Herefordshire, 1884; hunted with the Herefordshire packs, and eventually took an active part as honorary whipper-in with the late Major Browne's foxhounds and Sir William Cooke, Bart., when Master of the Ledbury; built kennels on his Suckley estate, 1905; and with Mr. J. M. Curre hunted the North Ledbury country; Master of the Teme Valley foxhounds, Radnorshire, 1910; and hunted that country for two seasons. *Recreations:* has been a successful hop and fruit grower on his Suckley property. *Address:* The White House, Suckley, Worcester. *T.A.:* Suckley. *T.:* Suckley 15. *M.:* FK 1665. *Club:* Union, Worcester. *(Died 26 Sept. 1931.)*

TWISDEN, Sir John Ramskill, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1666; *b.* 28 Nov. 1856; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Catherine Hester Spence (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Parsons Ramskill of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; *S.* father, 1914. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. A solicitor. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* antiquarian research and gardening. *Address:* Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone. *(Died 7 Nov. 1937 (Ext.).)*

TWIST, Henry, J.P. 1907; M.P. (Lab.) Leigh, 1922-23; miners' agent; *b.* 30 Jan. 1870; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Platt Bridge Wesleyan. Went into the mine at 11; made Check-weighman at 30; District Councillor for several years; retired from same; M.P. (Lab.) Wigan, 1910. *Recreations:* cricket, bowls, billiards. *Address:* 1 Laurel Grove, Ashton-in-Makerfield. *T.:* Ashton-in-Makerfield 35. *Club:* Social, Ashton. *(Died May 1934.)*

TWOMEY, Sir Daniel (Harold Ryan), Kt., *cr.* 1917; late I.C.S.; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1895, May, *d.* of late Rev. W. Ponsford; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Stanilaus' College, Tullamore; Univ. College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1882; Deputy Comr., Burma, 1890; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Secretary to Government, 1897; Acting Chief Secretary, 1901; Commissioner, 1905; Judge, Chief Court, Rangoon, 1910; Chief Judge, 1917; retired, 1920. *Address:* Totnes, Devon. *(Died 28 Sept. 1935.)*

TWYSDEN, Sir Roger (Thomas), 10th Bart., *cr.* 1611; Commander (retired) R.N.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1894; *s.* of late Captain James S. Twysden, R.N., and Aileen Frances Mary, *d.* of Sir W. H. Wilson-Todd, 1st Bart.; *S. c.* 1911; *m.* 1st, 1917, Mary Duff Stirling (whom he divorced, 1926), *e. d.* of late B.W. Smurthwaite; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Eleanora, *e. d.* of late W. R. Ogilvie-Grant and Mrs. Ogilvie-Grant, 30 Cliveden Place, S.W.1. *Educ.:* Osborne and Dartmouth Colleges. Lieut. R.N., 1916; Retired List, 1922. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Roger Duncan, *b.* 11 Mar. 1918. *Address:* Nea House, Highcliffe-on-Sea, Hants. *M.:* U 1662. *(Died 23 July 1934.)*

TYLDEN-PATTENSON, Maj. Arthur Henry, D.S.O. 1900; late the Buffs; *b.* 30 Sep. 1856; 2nd *s.* of Captain Tylden-Pattenson, J.P., D.L., of Dashmonden and Ibornden, Kent; *m.* 1893, Alice Maude Mary, *d.* of late Cyrus Andrews of Alverton Grange, Notts; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1878; Capt. 1886; Major, 1902; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-1 (medal with three clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Telham Place, Battle, Sussex. *Club:* Naval and Military *(Died 24 Jan. 1938.)*

TYLECOTE, Edward Ferdinando Sutton; *b.* 23 June 1849; *s.* of Rev. Canon Tylecote of Marston Rectory, Bedfordshire; *m.* 1905, Annie Louisa, *d.* of George Young Robson, barrister-at-law; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College, Bristol; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st classes in Mods and Greats in Mathematics; University Junior Mathematical Scholarship; Fereday Fellow for many years; gave his Butterfly collection to the Museum at Oxford. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, cricket (Gents. v. Players, Lord Darnley's XI. in Australia), golf, and in latter years butterfly collecting, chiefly in Europe. *Address:* Elmswood, Austin Street, Hunstanton. *Clubs:* M.C.C., I.Z. *(Died 15 March 1938.)*

TYLER, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1930; J.P.; General Manager, Co-operative Printing Society, Ltd., 9-11 Tudor Street, E.C.4.; *b.* London, 13 Sep. 1869; *s.* of Henry and Emily Tyler, London; *m.* 1893, Martha Anderson, Belfast; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Director, Co-operative Permanent Building Society; Arbitrator, Board of Trade, 1912-18; late Vice-President, Institute of Printing and Kindred Trades; Life Governor, Lloyd (Printers') Memorial Home, Deal; and Caxton (Printers') Convalescent Home, Limpsfield, Surrey; member of Committee, Prince of Wales Relief Fund, South London District, 1914-18; late Chairman, Jas. Henderson and Sons, Publishers; Liveryman, Company of Stationers and of Spectacle-makers; Freeman, City of London; Vice-President, City of London Printers' Musical Society. *Address:* Lindfield, South View, Bromley, Kent. *T.A.:* Typographist, Fleet, London. *T.:* Ravensbourne 4672. *(Died 11 March 1936.)*

TYLER, Rev. Henry Francis Macdonald; Canon of Raphoe since 1897; retired Nov. 1916; *b.* 8 March 1846; *s.* of Rev. Canon Macdonald, a canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin; *m.* 1874, Marion Tyler of Limavady, Co. Londonderry; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1870; Curate of Tamlaght-Finlagan, 1870-79; Incumbent of Muff, 1879-1882; Chaplain of Lugano, 1901-3; Rector of Tullyaughnish, 1882-1916. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* Limavady, Co. Londonderry. *M.:* 990. *(Died 22 July 1929.)*

TYNAN, Katharine (Mrs. Katharine Tynan Hinkson), novelist and verse-writer; 4th *d.* of Andrew C. Tynan, Whitehall, Clondalkin, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1893, H. A. Hinkson (*d.* 1919); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sienna Convent, Drogheda. Began writing at the age of seventeen; published first volume of verse in 1885; began to write prose, 1887. *Publications:* Louise de la Valliere, 1885; Shamrocks, 1887; Ballads and Lyrics, 1890; A Nun: Her Friends and her Order, 1892; Cuckoo Songs, 1894; A Cluster of Nuts, 1894; The Land of Mist and Mountain, 1895; An Isle in the

Water, 1895; The Way of a Maid, 1895; Miracle Plays, 1896; Oh! What a Plague is Love, 1896; A Lover's Breast Knot, 1896; The Handsome Brandons, 1898; The Wind in the Trees (poems), 1898; The Dear Irish Girl, 1899; She Walks in Beauty, 1899; Three Fair Maids, 1900; A Daughter of the Fields, 1900; A Union of Hearts; A Girl of Galway; Collected Poems; That Sweet Enemy, 1901; The Handsome Quaker; A King's Woman; Love of Sisters, 1902; A Red Red Rose; The Honourable Molly, 1903; The French Wife; Judy's Lovers; Julia; The Luck of the Fairfaxes, 1904; A Daughter of Kings; A Favourite of Fortune; Dick Pentreath; Innocencies, 1905; A Yellow Domino; The Adventures of Alicia; The Story of Bawn; A Book of Memory, 1906; For Maisie, 1907; Her Ladyship; edited Cabinet of Irish Literature, new edition, 1903, and Irish Love Songs, 1892; Mary Gray; The Lost Angel; The House of the Crickets; Experiences, 1908; Peggy the Daughter; Cousins and Others; Lauds; Kitty Aubrey; Her Mother's Daughter; The Book of Flowers (with Frances Maitland), 1909; Betty Carew; Freda; The House of the Secret, 1910; The Story of Cecilia; New Poems; The Story of Clarice, 1911; Princess Katharine; Rose of the Garden; Heart o' Gold; Honey, my Honey, 1912; Mrs. Pratt of Paradise Farm; Twenty-five Years; The Daughter of the Manor; Irish Poems, 1913; A Midsummer Rose; A Little Radiant Girl; John Bulteel's Daughters; Lovers' Meetings; A Shameful Inheritance; Molly, My Heart's Delight; The Flower of Peace, 1914; Men not Angels; Countrymen All; The House of the Foxes; Flower of Youth; The Squire's Sweetheart; Since First I Saw your Face; The Story of Margery Dawe, 1915; The Web of Fräulein; The Holy War; The West Wind; John-a-Dreams, 1916; The Middle Years; Lord Edward; Kit; Late Songs; The Rattlesnake; Miss Mary, 1917; Miss Gascoigne: My Love's a Lassie; Herb o' Grace, 1918; The Years of the Shadow; The Man from Australia, 1919; Love of Brothers, 1919; Denys the Dreamer; The House; The Second Wife, 1920; Bitha's Wonderful Year; Sally Victrix; The House on the Bogs; A Mad Marriage; White Ladies; The Wandering Years, 1922; Even Song: They Loved Greatly; Mary Beaudesert, V.S., 1922; Wives, 1924; The Infatuation of Peter, 1926; Evensong, Poems; Miss Phipps; Haroun of London; The Wild Adventure; The House in the Forest, 1928; The Rich Man, 1929; A Fine Gentleman, 1929; The Admirable Simmons, 1930; The Other Man, 1932; An International Marriage, 1933. *Religion:* Catholic. *Recreations:* talking to a good listener; the companionship of dogs; collecting china; the society of her children. *Address:* Herbert Lodge, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Lyceum. (*Died 2 April 1931.*)

TYRRELL, Col. Charles Robert, C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; Army Medical Service (ret. pay); *b.* 2 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1900, Agnes Laura, *d.* of late James Livesey; one *s.* Entered Army, 1882; Col. 1912; served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); at War Office, 1914-17; European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service, 1917-18; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913. *Address:* Red Croft, Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone. (*Died 12 Aug. 1934.*)

TYRRELL, Thomas; sculptor; teacher of modelling; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas and Eliza Tyrrell; *m.* 1891, Minnie Smith; four *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Studied Art, City and Guilds Technical School, Kensington; entered Royal Academy School, 1884; first exhibit at R.A. same year; since then all principal exhibitions. *Address:* Kennington Studios, Princes Square, S.E.11. (*Died 1929.*)

TYRWHITT, Hon. Clement; *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; 4th *s.* of 12th Baroness Berners and Sir Henry T. Tyrwhitt; *u.* and *heir-pres.* to 14th Baron Berners; *m.* 1884, Annie, *d.* of W. Webb. (*Died 1938.*)

TYRWHITT, Walter Spencer-Stanhope, R.B.A. 1904; M.A.; F.R.S.A.; painter in water-colours; *b.* 6 Sep. 1859; *s.* of Rev. R. St. John Tyrwhitt and Eliza, *d.* of John Spencer-Stanhope of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire; *m.* 1913, Ursula, *d.* of Rev. H. M. Tyrwhitt. *Educ.:* Radley College; Christ Church, Oxford. After graduating at Oxford, spent three years in the Queensland bush, returning in 1886; served articles in architect's office, never practised, but took to painting in water-colours. Eleven pictures exhibited at Royal Academy, beginning in 1894; twelve exhibited at Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, several at the Fine Art Society, many in other exhibitions; President, Oxford Art Society; one of original founders in 1891. *Publication:* The New Chum in the Queensland Bush, 1887; 48 illustrations in colour to Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus, by Professor D. S. Margoliouth, 1907; 6 illustrations to Building News, 1919-20. *Recreations:* cycling, riding, travel. *Address:* 225 Iffley Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* Savile, Authors'. (*Died 13 Jan. 1932.*)

TYTLER, Adam Gillies; C.I.E. 1895; *b.* 14 May 1845; *s.* of late Col. R. C. Tytler, late Bengal Light Infantry. Entered I.C.S., 1862; retired, 1901; late opium depart. *Address:* 62 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W. (*Died 5 April 1929.*)

TYTLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Christopher, K.C.B., *cr.* 1927; C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army; *b.* Dollar, Scotland, 1867; *s.* of late Colonel Robert Christopher Tytler, late H.E.I.C.; *m.* Florence Mai, *d.* of late R. A. Read, Glastonbury; no *c.* *Educ.:* Mr. Frank Townsend's School, Clifton; Sandhurst. Joined the Manchester Regiment, 1886; Indian Army, 1887; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Lushai Expedition, Relief of Changsil (Commander), 1890-91 (services acknowledged by Government of India, medal and clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-1919; East Africa, Deputy Inspector-General, Lines of Communication A.A.G. L. of C., Column Commander (despatches twice, 3 medals and clasp); Persia 1918-19, Inspector of Communications (despatches, medal and clasp); Afghanistan, 1919, Inspector-General Lines Communications (despatches, medal and clasp); Waziristan Field Force, 1919-20, Inspector-General, Lines of Communication (despatches, medal and clasp); Commanded Delhi Brigade Area, 1920-21; D.A. and Q.M.G. N. Command, India, 1921-24; Commanded Burma District, 1924-28; retired, 1928. *Address:* Bromsash House, Bromsash, Ross, Herefordshire. *T.:* Lea 30. (*Died 16 May 1939.*)

U

UDAIPUR, H.H. Maharajahdhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh, Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1887; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1849. *Address:* Udaipur, India. (*Died 24 May 1930.*)

UDNY, John Henry Fullarton, J.P. and D.L. Co. Aberdeen; *b.* 9 May 1853; *o. surv. s.* of late Col. John Robert Fullarton Udny, of Udny and Dudwick, and 2nd wife, Anne, *d.* of J. Allatt; *m.* 1874, Amy Camilla (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of Sir J. G. Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd Bart., of Thurso Castle, Co. Caithness. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Address:* Udny Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 7 Feb. 1934.*)

ULLAH, Rev. Ihsan, Archdeacon of Delhi, 1910-15; Canon in the Lahore Diocese, 1915-24, and Superintending Missionary of the Toba Tek

Singh Mission till 1922; *b.* 1857; descended from a Mohammedan family, merchants by trade; *m.* 1889; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Baring High School, Batala; Lahore Divinity College. Worked as schoolmaster and evangelist; visited England in 1886, staying most of the time with the Church Army; upon return, studied in the Divinity College, Lahore; worked in the Narowal Mission for a decade; worked as Parochial Missioner for some years; revisited England, 1899; did deputation work at the C.M.S. Centenary; left for the U.S.A., where attended lectures in the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago; thence visited Canada; returned to India, 1900; worked in the Jhang Bar Mission till 1922; deputed to Lahore as Pastor, 1914-16; retired, 1922. *Address:* c/o Q. Ihsan Ullah, M.A., B.T., P.E.S., Prof. Central Training College, Lahore, India. *T.A.:* Ihsanullah, Centrain, Lahore, Panjab. *(Died 23 Sept. 1929.)*

UMFREVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Brunton, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late Worcestershire Regiment; *m.* 1904, Georgina Florence, *d.* of late Edward Heron-Maxwell-Blair. Served South African War, 1900-2, European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Hawkhurst, Bromyard, Worcester. *(Died 29 Jan. 1937.)*

UMPHERSTON, Francis Albert; Sheriff-Substitute of Fife and Kinross since 1911; *b.* 1869; 4th *s.* of William Umpherston, engineer, Leith. *Educ.:* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh; *m.* Janey Katherine (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Rev. Andrew Galloway, Oyne. Admitted member of Faculty of Advocates, 1893; appointed Counsel to Inland Revenue in Scotland, 1908. *Publications:* The Law of Master and Servant, 1904; A Commentary on the Workmen's Compensation Act 1906, 1907; Editor Scots Law Times, 1909-11; numerous articles on legal subjects in periodicals and Encyclopædia of Scots Law. *Address:* Yorkston, Dunfermline. *T.:* Dunfermline 363. *Club:* Northern, Edinburgh. *(Died 19 June 1940.)*

UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1922; Senior Conveyancing Counsel to the High Court of Justice; *b.* Wolverhampton, 10 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Henry Underhill, solicitor; *m.* 1874, Alice Lucy (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late M. Ironmonger, J.P., of Graisely, Wolverhampton; one *d.* (Evelyn Underhill). *Educ.:* Chudleigh School; Trinity College, Dublin; M.A., LL.D. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872; Bencher, 1916; Reader in the Law of Property to the Council of Legal Education, 1897-1905; Member of Council of Legal Education since 1918 and additional Member Bar Council, 1918-28; Member of Departmental Committee on Land Transfer, 1920. *Publications:* Law of Private Trusts, 8th ed.; Law of Torts, 10th ed., etc.; Lord Birkenhead's Act, 1922; The New Conveyancing, 1925; Chapter on Law in Shakespeare's England; Our Silver Streak, or the Yachtsman's Guide to the English Channel; Simple Navigation for Home Waters; and Courses and Distances round the British Isles, 3rd ed.; Change and Decay—the recollections and reflections of an Octogenarian Bencher, 1937; general editor of Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents; and Revising (Conveyancing and Equity) Editor of 2nd ed. of Lord Halsbury's Laws of England; founder and Vice-Commodore, 1880, and for 50 years ending 1937 Commodore, of the Royal Cruising Club; Master Mariner's Certificate. *Recreations:* yachting and sketching. *Address:* 3 Campden Hill Place, W.11; 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Park 7029, Holborn 6430. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising. *(Died 24 Jan. 1939.)*

UNETT, Captain John Alfred, D.S.O. 1900; D.L.; East Yorks Regiment; Chief Constable, Essex, since 1915; *b.* 8 Oct. 1868; *o. s.* of late Captain John Unett, 3rd Hussars; *m.* 1905, Daisy, *y. d.* of late E. Slater, J.P., Farsley, Yorkshire. Entered army 1889; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Springfield Court, Chelmsford. *T.:* 900. *(Died 6 Dec. 1932.)*

UNGER, Gladys Buchanan, Dramatist; *b.* San Francisco; *d.* of Frank L. and Minnie Buchanan Unger; *m.* 1920, Kai Kushrou Ardaschir. *Educ.:* London and Paris. Educated to be an artist; studied at Julian's under Benjamin Constant; obtained Honourable Mention, Paris Salon, 1900; made début as dramatist at the Vaudeville Theatre in 1904 with Edmund Kean, one act original play; since then has had over 20 plays, including adaptations, produced in London; among these were Mr. Sheridan (original, 4 acts), 1907; Henry of Lancaster (original, 4 acts), produced in provinces by Ellen Terry, 1908; Inconstant George (adapted), 1910; Marionettes (adapted), 1911; The Son and Heir (original), 1913; Marriage Market, Betty, Toto; Our Mr. Hepplewhite, original comedy, 1919; and, in collaboration, London Pride, 1916-17; Sunshine of the World, etc. *Publications:* The Son and Heir; Our Mr. Hepplewhite. *Recreation:* going to the theatre. *(Died 25 May 1940.)*

UNIACKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Crofton Campbell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1926; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1927-1930; J.P. for the County of London; Chairman, Executive Committee Artillery House; Vice-President, The Old Contemptibles Association; *b.* 4 Dec. 1866; *e. s.* of late Colonel Crofton J. Uniacke; *m.* 1899, Minnie Mary, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Wild, Thorner, Yorks; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1913; Bt. Colonel, 1915; Major-Gen. 1917; Lieut.-General, 1925; served three terms as Adjutant; Chief Instructor, Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, 1913-14; Commandant, School of Instruction, Shoeburyness; went to France in command of a brigade of R.H.A.; successively Brig.-General, R.A.; G.O.C., R.A. of III. and V. Corps and of Fifth Army; Deputy Inspector-General of Training British Armies in France and Flanders, 1914-18; G.O.C. Lines of Communication Area France and Flanders, 1919; G.O.C. 1st Indian Division, 1920-24; G.O.C. in Chief, Northern Command, India, Aug.-Nov. 1924; Lieutenant of H.M. Tower of London, 1927-1931; retired pay, 1932; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches ten times, K.C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field, C.B., C.M.G., Commander Legion of Honour, Commander Order of Savoy, Grand Officer Order of Aviz, Order of St. Anne, 1st class, with swords, Croix de Guerre of both France and Belgium). *Address:* Rivermead, Marlow-on-Thames, Bucks. *T.:* Marlow 209. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 14 May 1934.)*

UNWIN, Edward; Chairman of Unwin Brothers, Ltd., London and Woking, Printers and Stationers; *b.* Scotts Yard, Cannon Street, E.C., 4 Aug. 1840; *s.* of Jacob and Emma Unwin; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late James Spicer, Woodford; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Burford; City of London School; Craufurd College, Maidenhead. Apprenticed to his father's business, 1855 and has continued in it ever since. *Recreations:* no special. *Address:* Hillside, Ravensbourne Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.A.:* Grepress, Lud, London. *T.:* Ravensbourne 1020. *Club:* City Livery. *(Died 10 June 1933.)*

UNWIN, Joseph Daniel, M.C.; Ph.D. (Cantab.); Head of Cambridge House since 1931; *b.* 6 Dec. 1895. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; 1914 Classical Exhibitioner-designate, Oriel College, Oxford. Left School to join H.M. Army, Nov. 1914; served European war, 1915-19; Captain, Northamptonshire Regiment and Tank Corps; Fellow Commoner Research

Student, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1928-31. *Publications:* Sexual Regulations and Cultural Behaviour, 1933, 1935; Sex and Culture, 1934; Notes on the Unwin Family, 1934; Imprisonment for Debt, 1935. *Recreation:* studying another subject. *Address:* Cambridge House, 131-139 Camberwell Road, S.E.5. *T.:* Rodney 4162. *(Died 18 June 1936.)*

UNWIN, Sir Raymond, Kt., *cr.* 1932; Dr. tech.h.c. (Prague); D.Arch.h.c. (Toronto); LL.D. hon. (Manchester); Dr. Tech. h.c. (Trondheim); Dr. Arts h.c. (Harvard); late Chief Technical Officer for Building and Town Planning, Ministry of Health; *b.* 2 Nov. 1863; *yr. s.* of Wm. Unwin, M.A. of Balliol College, Oxford, and Elizabeth Sully; *m.* 1893, Ethel, *d.* of Robert Parker, of Buxton, Derbyshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford. Trained in engineering and architecture; from 1896 practised as architect; laid out New Earswick, York: First Garden City, Letchworth; Hampstead Garden Suburb, etc.; special lecturer in Town Planning, Birmingham University, 1911-14; Chief Town Planning Inspector, Local Government Board, 1914; during the war, Director of Housing Branch, Ministry of Munitions; after the war, Chief Architect, Housing, Ministry of Health; served on several Departmental Committees dealing with housing and town planning matters; Chief Adviser to Greater London Regional Town Planning Committee, 1929-33; Past Pres. R.I.B.A., 1931-33; Royal Gold Medalist, 1937; Past Pres., Town Planning Institute; Visiting Prof., Columbia University, N.Y., since 1936; was on Executive Committee, League of Nations Union. *Publications:* The Art of Building a Home (with Barry Parker); Town Planning in Practice (translated into French and German); Nothing gained by Overcrowding, and numerous articles and pamphlets on Housing and on the League of Nations. *Recreations:* travel, boating. *Address:* Wyldes, North End, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Speedwell 3710. *(Died June 1940.)*

UNWIN, Thomas Fisher, F.R.G.S., A.C., publisher; *b.* Jan. 24, 1848; *s.* of Jacob Unwin and Isabel Hall; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Richard Cobden, M.P. *Educ.:* City of London School. Founded the Publishing House in his own name, Lady Day 1882; Joint Founder and Member of the first Council of the Publishers' Association; Joint Founder and Member of first Committee of the Friends of Russian Freedom, and Treasurer; Member of the South African Conciliation Committee; Member of Committee and Treasurer of the Cobden Club; Founder of the Johnson Club, 13 Dec. 1884; First Prior and Bursar; Member of Library Committee, National Liberal Club, since foundation, Trustee, Hon. Librarian, and Chairman of Committee; Governor of the Johnson House; Governor and Trustee of the Dunford House (Cobden Memorial) Association; Trustee of the Carlyle House; Member of Committee of National Liberal Club since 1883; Chairman of the Political and Economic Circle, National Liberal Club; Governor of the London School of Economics; Vice-President of the West Sussex Liberal Association; Palm in Gold of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Recreations:* foreign travel, mountain-climbing, reading books of travel and adventure. *Address:* Oatscroft, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Midhurst 156. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Alpine, Johnson, Kosmos. *(Died 6 Feb. 1935.)*

UNWIN, William Cawthorne, LL.D Edin.; F.R.S.; Hon. Life Memb. Inst. M.E. and of Inst.C.E.; Hon. Memb. Am. Soc. M.E.; Am. Soc. C.E.; Hon. Assoc. R. Inst. Brit. Architects; Prof. Emeritus Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* Coggeshall, Essex, 12 Dec. 1838; *s.* of late William Jordan Unwin, LL.D., Homerton College, and Eliza Davey, *d.* of John Bailey Tailer, Woodbridge; unmarried. *Educ.:* City of London School, and pupil of the late Sir William Fairbairn, Bt., of Manchester: B.Sc. London. Manager of Engineering Works, 1861-68; Instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Hydraulic Engineering, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, 1872-85; Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London, Kensington, 1884-1904; Secretary of International Commission on the Utilization of Niagara, 1890; President, Section G, British Association, 1892; on the Council of Royal Society, 1894; President of Inst. Civil Engineers, 1911, and of Institute of Mechanical Engineers, 1915-16; on the Senate London University, 1900-5, and 1911-28; awarded the Kelvin Medal, 1921. *Publications:* Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs, 1869; Machine Design, 1877; The Testing of Materials of Construction, 1888; The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations, 1894; on the Management Board of the Metropolitan Munitions Committee, 1915-1918; Treatise on Hydraulics, 1907; articles on Hydraulics and Bridges, Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* 29 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 17 March 1933.)*

UPCHER, Rev. Abbot Roland, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1919; *b.* 19 Oct. 1849; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Abbot Upcher, late of Kirby Cane, Norfolk; *g.-nephew* of late Lord Berners of Keythorpe, Leicestershire; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late James Winckworth Winstanley, Registrar of the County Palatine Court of Lancashire; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Dorothy Bridget, *er. d.* of late H. Walter Ibbotson, solicitor, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1873; Curate of St. Paul's, Boughton, 1873-75; St. Pancras, London, 1875-77; Vicar of St. Mary, Sheffield, 1877-89; Rector of Halesworth, Suffolk, 1889-1913; Rural Dean of North Dunwich, 1889-1913; Rector of Stradbroke, 1913-28; Freemason, Halesworth Lodge Prudence No. 388; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain for Suffolk; President of the Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1869-72; represented his University in Oxford and Cambridge Sports; won the Inter-University quarter-mile, 1869, and won Amateur Championship, open to the world, quarter-mile, 1870-71-73; a former President of Norfolk and Suffolk Bowling Association. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, bowls; chiefly a fisher of men. *Address:* Kirby Cane, Bungay, Suffolk. *(Died 25 Oct. 1929.)*

UPCHER, Rev. Arthur Charles Wodehouse, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1909; *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1881, Margaret A. Barham Johnson (*d.* 1932); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Ordained, 1870; Curate of Kessingland, 1870-73; Uppingham, 1873-76; Ellaston, 1876-79; Rector of Barnham-Broom, 1879-87; of Hingham, 1887-1924; retired, 1924. *Publication:* History of Hingham. *Address:* St. Andrew's, Sheringham, Norfolk. *(Died 27 May 1938.)*

UPCHER, Ven. James Hay, Archdeacon of Mashonaland, 1892-1911, and since 1925; Priest in charge of St. Mary, Hunyani since 1927; Hon. Canon of Pro-Cathedral, Salisbury since 1911. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Camb. Ordained, 1877. Curate of Halesworth, Suffolk, 1877-78; Sudborne, 1878-80; Barnham, Broome, Norfolk, 1880-81; St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 1881-88; Vicar of Sprowston, Norfolk, 1888-89; Rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1889-92; Missionary of St. Bernard's Mission, Selukwe, 1923-25. *Address:* Hunyani, S. Rhodesia. *(Died 17 March 1931.)*

UPCHER, Maj.-Gen. Russell, C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1887; retired; *b.* 3 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late H. R. Upcher of Sheringham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1872, Marian Elizabeth (*d.* 1933), *d.* of John Rogers of Holt Hall, Norfolk; one *d.* Entered Army, 1862; Maj.-Gen. 1898; served Kaffir War, 1887-88 (despatches); Zulu War, 1879 (brevet of Major, medal and clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1885-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Colonel the Durham Light Infantry, 1908-23. *Address:* The Warren, Fritton, Yarmouth. *(Died 25 Sept. 1936.)*

UPTON, John Herbert, J.P.; *b.* 1865; 4th *s.* of late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer of Rousham, Oxfordshire, and Florence Anne, *y. d.* of late Thomas Upton of Ingmire Hall, and *sister* of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st and only Bart., of Ashton, Somerset; *m.* 1st, 1892, Hilda (*d.* 1919), 3rd *d.* of late Horace Dormer Trelawny, of Shotwick Park, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Petronel, 2nd *d.* of E. Sydenham Fursdon, Exeter; three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Formerly Captain 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; Major Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 1914. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 13 Nov. 1930.)*

UPTON, Sir (Thomas) Everard (Tichborne), Kt., *cr.* 1931; *b.* Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Thomas Everard Upton, J.P., Ashburton, Canterbury, N.Z., and *g. s.* of Rev. Robert Upton, B.A. Trinity College, Camb., of Moreton Say, Shropshire; *m.* 1906, Hazel Edith, *d.* of Lt.-Col. J. M. Carpendale, 8th Bengal Lancers; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Christchurch, N.Z.; Incorporated Law Society, London. Admitted Solicitor, High Court, England, 1897; High Court, Bengal, 1902; joined firm of Orr Dignam and Co., Solicitors, Calcutta, 1902; Senior Partner, 1919 24; Trustee of and member Executive Committee, Victoria Memorial Calcutta, 1919-24; President, Bengal Club, 1920; Steward, Royal Calcutta Turf Club, 1923; Director of numerous companies; retired from India, 1924; returned to take up appointment, Solicitor to the Government of India, 1927; Member of Council of State, India, in 1928 and 1930; retired, 1932. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, travelling and books—travelled in India, Ceylon, Tibet, Sikim, Kashmir, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Brazil, Africa from Cape to Cairo, Algeria and Tunis. *Address:* Langton House, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile; Oakfield, Newmarket; Turf, Calcutta. *(Died 9 Jan. 1937.)*

URQUHART, Francis Fortescue; Fellow and tutor, 1896-1934, Dean, 1916-33, now Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; *b.* 1868; 3rd *s.* of David Urquhart, writer on the East, and sometime M.P. for Stafford, and Harriet A. Fortescue; unmarried. *Educ.:* Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colleges; Balliol College, Oxford. Examiner in Modern History Schools, 1914-16, 1924, 1930; Chairman of the Board of the Faculty of Modern History, 1927-29; Officer of the Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Publications:* articles in reviews and contributions to Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and to Catholic Encyclopædia. *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford; Châlet des Melèzes, St. Gervais les Bains, Haute Savoie, France. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 18 Sept. 1934.)*

URQUHART, Frederic Charles, Administrator Northern Territory, Australia, 1921-1926; *b.* St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, 27 Oct. 1858: 2nd *s.* of late Major F. D. Urquhart, Royal (formerly Bengal) Artillery; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felstead School, Essex; All Saints School, Bloxham, Banbury. Served time at sea, Money Wigram's sailing-ships; settled in Queensland, 1875; worked on sugar plantation, cattle stations, etc.; joined Telegraph Dept. 1878; joined Queensland Native Mounted Police as cadet, 1882; transferred to General Police, 1890; in charge of Thursday Island Torres Straits, 1893; transferred to Brisbane, 1896; appointed Chief of Criminal Investigation, 1897; Chief Inspector of Police, 1905: Commissioner of Police, 1917; Administrator Northern Territory, Australia, 1921-26. *Publications:* Camp Canzonettes, 1891; many short stories, verses, and articles in Australian papers. *Recreations:* cricket, swimming, riding, driving, rowing, sailing. *Address:* Cromarty, Oriel Road, Ascot, Brisbane, Australia. *Club:* Constitutional, Brisbane. *(Died 1936.)*

URQUHART, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.L. Co. City Dundee; J.P. Co. Forfar; *b.* 4 Mar. 1864; *s.* of William Urquhart, solicitor, Dundee; *m.* 1891, Dorothea Mary Catherine, *d.* of Patrick Fay; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; Palmer's School, Essex; Edinburgh University. Solicitor; Clerk, Dundee Educational Trust; Hon. LL.D. University of St. Andrews, 1911. *Address:* 148 Nethergate, Dundee. *T.:* 5232. *(Died 31 July 1930.)*

URQUHART, John Leslie; Mining Engineer, M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., M.I.P.T.; Chairman Russo-Asiatic Consolidated Mining Trust, Mt. Isa. Mines; Director New Guinea Goldfields, etc.; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1909, Eugenie Beryl de Silva, *d.* of E. W. Bald; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* abroad, languages; studied Mining Engineering Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., M.I.P.T., etc. Baku oilfields, Caucasus, 1896-1906; owned and operated mining enterprises Urals, Siberia, Russia until Bolshevik Revolution, 1917; awarded Albert Gold Medal 1st Class by King Edward, 1906; Silver Medal of Royal Society of Arts, 1916; Mine owner engaged in development and operation mines in France, Australia, New Guinea, and elsewhere. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Brasted Place, Kent. *T.:* Brasted 40; 10 Palace Green, Kensington W.8. *T.:* Western 5009. *Clubs:* Bath, Conservative; Travellers', Paris; Queensland, Brisbane. *(Died 13 March 1933.)*

URWICK, Colonel Frank Davidson, D.S.O. 1918; T.D.; Hon. Colonel 5th Battalion Somerset L.I. 1931; Director Whitby Bros. Ltd., Glove Manufacturers and Leather Dressers, Yeovil; *b.* 19 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Samuel John Urwick, St Dunstan's, Great Malvern; *m.* 1910, Mary Maud, *d.* of Thomas Moore, Yeovil; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Lt.-Colonel (retired) Territorial Force, Somerset L.I. (T.D.); served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches); Commanding 1/5 Bn. Somerset L.I. forming part of Army of Occupation, E.E.F. until demobilized, 1920; J.P., Borough of Yeovil. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* The Grove House, Yeovil, Somerset. *T.A.:* Grove House, Yeovil. *T.:* 211. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Dorset Yacht. *(Died 17 June 1936.)*

URWICK, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1915; partner in firm of Fownes Brothers & Co., glove manufacturers, and Manager, Worcester Manufactory, with another member of firm; retired, 1920; *b.* 5 May 1859; *s.* of S. J. Urwick of St. Dunstan's, Malvern, *g.-g.s.* of John Fownes, who founded firm of Fownes Brothers & Co., 1777; *m.* 1890, Annis, *d.* of E. L. Whitby of Yeovil; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Magistrate for City and County of Worcester, and Member of Advisory Committee to Lord Lieutenant on appointment of Magistrates; Treasurer for many years to Worcestershire Liberal Council; Governor of Shakespeare Memorial at Stratford-on-Avon. *Recreations:* fond of amateur acting, and particularly of Shakespearian parts. *Address:* St. Quentin, Malvern. *T.:* Malvern 61. *M.:* WB 5208. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Malvern. *(Died 4 June 1931.)*

URWICK, Sir Thomas Hunter, Kt., *cr.* 1928; *b.* 27 Dec. 1865; *s.* of Rev. William Urwick, M.A.; *m.* Ethel Mary, *d.* of James Edwin Pim, Cork; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School. Partner S. Figgis & Co., London, 1897-1910; attached to Home Office, 1915; to Foreign Trade Department, 1916; Sub-Commissioner for National Service in Somerset, 1916-17; British Representative Luxemburg Economic Committee, 1919; Member British Department Rhineland Inter-Allied Commission, 1919; British Member of Managing Board for Restitution and Reparation in Kind, Reparation Commission, Paris, 1920-25. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* Nethermoor, Brockenhurst, Hampshire. *T.:* Brockenhurst 227. *(Died 17 May 1939.)*

USHER, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1899; of Norton, Midlothian, and Wells, Roxburgh; J.P. Roxburgh and Midlothian; D.L. Caithness; *b.* 25 May 1860; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Anne, *d.* of Thomas Balmer, commissioner to Duke of Richmond; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1890, Katharine Scott, *d.* of James Turnbull of Edinburgh; six *s.* *Heir: s.* John Turnbull [Major, retired, 9th Lancers; *b.* 2 June 1891; *m.* 1918, Jean Elspeth, 2nd *d.* of H. L. Usher, Edinburgh]. *Address:* Wells, Hawick, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* Conservative, St. James's; University, New, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 Feb. 1933.)*

USHERWOOD, Ven. Thomas Edward; *b.* 24 Dec. 1841; *y. s.* of late Robert Usherwood, Whitby; *m.* 1st, Georgina Smith, *née* King (*d.* 1901); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1919, Emily Jane, *e. d.* of late Richard and Mary Curry, Darlington. *Educ.:* Harrow, 1855-59; Queens' College, Camb., 43rd Wrangler, 1864. Ordained, 1865; Archdeacon of Maritzburg, 1878-85; Canon of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Maritzburg, 1878-92; Member Provincial Synod, Cape Town, 1883, 1891; Vicar of St. Saviour's, and Theological Tutor, Maritzburg, 1886-88; Vicar of Coombe Keynes, Dorset, 1903-7; F.R.E.S.; ed. Constitutions and Canons of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Lands. *Publication:* Memoirs of a Nonagenarian. *Address:* Bagdale, Parkstone, Dorset. *(Died 9 Feb. 1939.)*

UZANNE, Octave, essayist and art-writer; Président-fondateur (1889) of Bibliophiles Contemporains Society, journalist and traveller; *b.* Auxerre (Yonne), 14 Sep. 1852; bachelor. *Educ.:* Lycée de Nice; Collège Rollin, Paris (Licence ès Lettres). A fondé et publié d'importants magasines (as editor) de littérature et d'érudition—Le Livre, Revue mensuelle du monde littéraire de 1880 à 1890; Le Livre moderne, L'Art et l'Idée, Dilettantisme et Curiosité, etc. *Publications:* Caprices d'un Bibliophile; L'éventail; Son altesse la Femme; La Française du Siècle; Le Miroir du Monde; Les Zigzags d'un Curieux; Le Nouveau Monde; Physiologie des Quais de Paris; La Locomotion à travers l'histoire; Contes pour les Bibliophiles; Visions de Notre Heure; Le Sottisier des mœurs; Le Célibat et l'Amour; The Modern Parisienne, 1912; Instantanés D'Angleterre; Collaboration: Figaro, Echo de Paris, Auto, Dépêche, Studio, Daily Mail, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, natation, fencing. *Address:* 62 Boulevard de Versailles, Saint-Cloud (Seine-et-Oise). *(Died 31 Oct. 1931.)*

UZES, Duchesse d', Marie Adrienne Anne Victurnienne Clementine de Rochechouart Mortemart; *b.* Paris, 1848; *m.* Amable Antoine Jacques Emmanuel de Crussol, duc d'Uzés (*d.* 1878); one *s.* two *d.* Has exhibited in the Salon under the pseudonym "Manuela"; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, titulaire de la médaille de Vermeil des Epidémies, et de la Reine Elisabeth de Belgique; Décorée du Pape; Ordre du St Sépulcre; Président Automobile club féminin de France; President of the French Lycéum Club and of Union des femmes peintres et sculpteurs in Paris; et grande croix de l'ordre Impérial de Ste Elisabeth d'Autriche. *Principal Works:* St. Hubert (Eglise du Sacré-Cœur à Paris); monument d' mile Augier (Valence); monument du poète Gilbert (Fontenay-le-Château); Jeanne d'Arc (à Mousson); Jeanne d'Arc (à Mehun-s.-Yèvre), etc. *Publications:* Le Voyage de mon fils au Congo; Histoire de l'arrondissement de Rambouillet; Pauvre Petite (roman); Julien Masly (roman); Paillettes grises (poésies), etc. Pièces de théâtre: Le Cœur et le sang; Un Cas; Un St-Hubert sous Louis XV.; La Sourde, etc. *Address:* Bonnelles, Seine et Oise, France. *(Died 3 Feb. 1933.)*

UZIELLI, Col. Theodore John, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Director, C. T. Bowring (Insurance), Ltd., 52 Leadenhall Street, E.C.3; late the King's Own Regiment; *b.* 10 Oct. 1882; *e. s.* of late Theodore Uzielli and Mrs. Uzielli, 29 Hornton Street, Kensington, W.8; *m.* 1920, Georgina Marie, *e. d.* of Donald F. Mackenzie of Collingwood Grange, Camberley, Surrey, and *widow* of Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A. de C. King, D.S.O., R.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Surrey House, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 8 Sept. 1934.)*

V

VACHELL, Charles Francis, K.C. 1905; J.P.; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of C. R. Vachell, M.D., F.R.C.S., and Hester, *d.* of Captain Francis Shearman, 26th Regt. (Cameronians); *m.* Jenny (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late John Daniel of Eynehead, Somerset; one *s.* Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1886; Bencher, 1915; Recorder of Gloucester, 1905-32. *Address:* Brackenhurst, Astwood Bank, near Redditch; 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4 *T.:* Central 2726. *(Died 5 Nov. 1935.)*

VAKIL, Sardar Khan Bahadur Sir Rustom Jehangir, Kt., *cr.* 1924; managing partner of Nowrojee Pestonjee & Co., Government Salt Agents in the Bombay Presidency, since 1901; proprietor and agent of several cotton-spinning and weaving mills; pioneer of the magnesium chloride industry in India; a first class Sardar of Gujarat; a first class Hon. Magistrate since 1911; Member of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* Sep. 1879; *m.* Tehemina, *e. d.* of Dr. Dorabsha Kothawala, Civil Surgeon, retired; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Government High School and Gujrat College, Ahmedabad. Was for many years Chairman of the Ahmedabad Municipality; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-16; President District Local Board, Ahmedabad, 1919-24; Organised Parsee Territorial Force Company in Ahmedabad, 1922; late Capt. 12th Batt. 12th Bombay Pioneers. *Recreations:* a keen Mason, cricket, tennis. *Address:* The Rosery, Shahi Bag, Ahmedabad (Bombay Presidency), India. *T.:* 98. *Clubs:* Orient, Ripon, Bombay; Reform (President), Parsi, Gymkhana, Gujarat, Ahmedabad. *(Died 1 Nov. 1933.)*

VALADIER, (Hon. Maj.) Sir Auguste Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.M.G. 1916; St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; *b.* 26 Nov. 1878; of French parents; American citizen (father); *m.* 1918, Alice Wright, *g.d.* of Robert Clinton Wright, late U.S. Minister to Brazil; one *s.* Educated for a medical and dental career; became British citizen, 1920; served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G., Legion of Honour). *Address:* 47 Avenue Hoche, Paris. *(Died 31 Aug. 1931.)*

VALE, Capt. Seymour Douglas, C.I.E. 1918; Royal Indian Marine; retired; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. W. S. Vale of Mathen, Worcs; *m.* 1895, Kathleen, *d.* of Col. F. W. Bull of Melbourne; formerly Principal Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon. *Address:* Waresley Lodge, Old Bath Road, Cheltenham. *(Died 4 July 1931.)*

VAN ALLEN, Rev. William Harman, M.A., S.T.D., Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston, 1902-29; on editorial staff Living Church; *b.* Cameron, New York, 16 Feb. 1870; *o. c.* of Professor Daniel D. van Allen, M.A., Litt.D. (*d.* 1913), and Frances Jane Holland van Allen (*d.* 1905); unmarried. *Educ.:* home; Syracuse University. Graduated 1890; Tutor, Rutgers, 1890-91; Headmaster, St. John's School, New York City, 1891-94; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1896; Hon. Secretary Church Association for Advancement of Interests of Labour, 1892-94; Bishop's Secretary, 1894-95; Rector of Trumansburg, New York, 1895-97; Grace Church, Elmira, New York, 1897-1902; President Mass. Church Union, 1904-13; Boston Browning Society, 1908-10; Vice-President of Holland Society of New York; American Hon. Secy. Society of St. Willibrord; Trustee Syracuse University, 1915-1921; Deputy, General Convention of American Church, 1922; one of founders of Citizens' League for America and the Allies; served with American Expeditionary Force in France and Germany, 1919; Chevalier Order of Leopold II., 1921; Memorial of Merit, St. Charles the Martyr, 1926; interested in Social Reform and the Catholic Revival in Anglican Communion; lectures on foreign life, on literature, and on history and sociology; Priest Associate of Sisterhood of St. Margaret; member Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities; Freemason (Royal Arch). *Publications:* Blue Monday Musings (under pen-name Presbyter Ignotus); St. Bernard on Loving God; Travel Pictures; The Falsity of Christian Science, So-Called; Alien Romanism *v.* American Catholicism; The War and Christianity; The Crime of the Lusitania; Communication with the Departed; The Church and Necromancy; King Charles the Martyr; The Resurrection; The Faith Once for All Delivered; many review articles, pamphlets, and fugitive poems. *Recreations:* the society of children, photography, travel, and verse-making.. *Clubs:* Authors; University, Clerical, Twentieth Century, Authors, City, Boston; Players, Holland Society, Clergy, New York. (*Died 23 Aug. 1931.*)

VAN BENEDEN, Edward; Professor of Zoology, University of Liège. *Address:* University, Liège. (*Died 1910.*)

VAN BOESCHOTEN, Sir Johannes Gerard, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; *b.* Pretoria, 19 Apr. 1862; *s.* of Henricus van Boeschoten and Antje, *d.* of Johannes de Weervt; *m.* 1893, Edith Grace, *d.* of Thomas David, Langharne, South Wales; three *c.* *Educ.:* Pretoria. Admitted a Solicitor, 1884; thrice Mayor of Pretoria, 1905-6 and 1908-11. *Address:* Sunnyside, Pretoria; Zwartkop, Six Mile Spruit, nr. Pretoria. *Clubs:* Pretoria, Pretoria; Rand, Johannesburg. (*Died 14 July 1937.*)

VAN DEN BERGH, Henry, Knight of the Netherlands Lion; former Chairman of Van den Berghs, Limited; former Chairman of the British Widows' Assurance Co. Ltd., Director of the Dutch Steam Spinning and Weaving Mills, Ltd., the Horton Kirby Paper Mills, Ltd., and the Prudential Trust Corporation, Ltd.; *b.* Holland, 1851; *s.* of late Simon Van den Bergh, of Rotterdam; *m.* 1887, Henriette Spanjaard (*d.* 1927); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Holland. Takes an active interest in commerce, art, and philanthropic work; is Corresponding Member of the Archæological Society of France; Hon. Treasurer of the Princess Beatrice Hospital; President of the Dutch Benevolent Society; has presented valuable gifts to various National Museums, comprising important collections of Peruvian and Persian Pottery, Indian Coins, Dutch Tiles, etc. *Publication:* The Incas and their Industries. *Recreations:* motoring, travelling. *Address:* 8 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. *T.A.:* Delamonta, London. *T.:* Bayswater 4988. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Dutch. (*Died 12 March 1937.*)

VANDERBILT, Frederick William; *b.* 1856; *s.* of W. H. Vanderbilt and Maria Louisa Kissam; *m.* 1880, Mrs. Alfred Torrence (*d.* 1926). Director of many companies. (*Died 29 June 1938.*)

VANDERBYL, Capt. P. B., B.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1928, Gladys Marion, widow of Arthur Pryor, Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Traveller and big game hunter; served in South African and European Wars. *Publications:* chapters on the Caucasus, India and Kashmir, in The Gun at Home and Abroad. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak. (*Died 19 March 1930.*)

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, LL.D.; Litt.D.; banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., 17 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Charles E. Vanderlip and Charlotte Woodworth; *m.* 1903, Narcissa Cox, Chicago; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Illinois and Chicago. Reporter, 1889; Financial Editor, Chicago Tribune; Editor, Economist, Chicago; Assist.-Secretary of the Treasury, 1897-1901; Vice-Pres. National City Bank, 1901-9; President, 1909-19; Chairman War Savings Committee appointed by Secretary of Treasury to conduct sale of War Savings Certificates, 1917; Trustee of the Massachussets Institute of Technology, and New York University; Trustee Carnegie Foundation. *Publications:* Chicago Street Railways; The American Commercial Invasion of Europe; Business and Education; Political Problems of Europe; What Happened to Europe; What Next in Europe? 1922; Tomorrow's Money, 1934; From Farm Boy to Financier, 1935. *Address:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, New York. (*Died 29 June 1937.*)

VAN DER MEULEN, Sir Frederick Alan, Kt., *cr.* 1919; O.B.E., *cr.* 1919; *b.* 26 Jan. 1875; *o. s.* of late Rev. G. A. Van der Meulen, Rector of West Knoyle, Wilts, and Anna, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. J. Wyndham, Rector of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts; *m.* 1900, Aline Clara Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late Buddle Atkinson of Woolley Grange, Wilts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Keble College, Oxford (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1900). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1900; joined Western Circuit; Assistant District Commissioner in Sierra Leone, 1907; Solicitor-General, 1908; Acting Assist.-Principal, War Office, 1917-18; Judge of the Supreme Court, Gambia Colony, 1914-19; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, 1919-26. *Address:* Mardens, Hildenborough, Kent. *T.:* Hildenborough 68. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 26 Oct. 1935.*)

VAN DER RIET, Frederick John Werndly, K.C. 1912; Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa assigned to the Eastern Districts Local Division at Grahams Town since 1923; *s.* of F. J. Van der Riet, formerly Civil Commissioner of Simons Town; *m.* Alice Mary Franklin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch. Cape Civil Service, 1887-1897; qualified for the Bar, 1894; practised in Johannesburg, 1897-99; at Grahams Town, 1900-23; Member of the Union House of Assembly for the Constituency of Albany, 1912-23. *Recreations:* played Rugby football and represented Western Province in 1894, and Eastern Province in 1896; tennis; but now chiefly golf. *Address:* Altadore, Grahams Town, South Africa. *T.:* Grahams Town 33. *M.:* CF 542. *Club:* Albany, Grahams Town. (*Died 7 Nov. 1929.*)

VAN DER SMISSEN, William Henry, M.A., Ph.D.; Emeritus Professor of German, University College, Toronto, 1913; *b.* Toronto, 18 Aug. 1844; *s.* of Henry Van der Smissen; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth Sara Mason, *d.* of J. Herbert Mason, Toronto; two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College and University of Toronto. B.A. with Classical Honours, 1864; M.A. 1866; Ph.D. 1912; Lecturer in German, University College, Toronto, 1866; Librarian, University of Toronto, 1873-90; President of Canadian Institute, 1886-1888; Associate Professor of German, 1890; Professor of German, 1901; Captain of University Company Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1876. *Publications:* (Ed.) Grimm's Kinder-u-

Hausmärchen; Hauff's das Kalte Herz; Leander Träumereien; High School German Grammar and Reader; Shorter Poems of Goethe and Schiller, selected and ed.; Goethe's Faust, translated into English Verse with Commentary and Notes for English Readers, 1926. *Address:* 15 Surrey Place, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Kingsdale 3245. *Clubs:* York, Madawaska, Toronto. *(Died 3 Jan. 1929.)*

ANDERVELDE, Emile; Ministre d'Etat since 1914; Professeur à l'Université de Bruxelles; *m.* Jeanne Emile Vandervelde Beeckman, docteur en medicine; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bruxelles (Université). Membre de la Chambre de Representatives; Ministre de l'Intendance civile et militaire, 1916-18; Ministre de la Justice, 1918-21; Ministre des Affaires étrangers, 1925-27; Minister without portfolio, 1935-36; Minister of Public Health, Belgium, 1936-37. *Publications:* Le Parti Ouvrier Belge (1885-1925); Le Marxisme a't il fait faillite, 1928; (avec Madame le Docteur Jeanne E. Vandervelde) Le Pays d'Israel, 1929 *Address:* 155 rue de la Loi, Bruxelles, Belgium. *T.:* 314.79. *(Died 27 Dec. 1938.)*

VAN DINE, S. S.; *see* Wright, W. H.

AN DYKE, Rev. Henry, D.D., LL.D.; D.C.L. Oxon; former United States Minister to the Netherlands; *b.* Germantown, Pennsylvania, 10 Nov. 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, and Henrietta, *d.* of Thomas Ashmead of Philadelphia; *m.* 1881, Ellen, *d.* of Andrew Reid of Baltimore; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* The Brooklyn Polyt. Inst.; Princeton Coll. and Theological Seminary; University of Berlin. A.B. Princeton, 1873; A.M. 1876; D.D. 1884; D.D. Harvard 1893, Yale 1896; LL.D. Union 1898, Washington and Jefferson 1902, Wesleyan 1903, Pennsylvania 1906, and Université de Genève. 1909; D.C.L., Oxford, 1917. Pastor of United Congregational Church, Newport, R.I., 1878-82; Brick Presbyterian Church in New York City, 1882-99; Professor in Princeton University, 1899-1923; Preacher to Harvard University, 1890-92, 1898-99, 1903-7; Lyman Beecher Lecturer at Yale University, 1896; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1902; Turnbull Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, 1906; American Lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1908-9; Commandeur, Légion d'Honneur, 1918; American Academy. *Publications:* The Poetry of Tennyson; The Story of the Other Wise Man; The Gospel for an Age of Doubt; The Gospel for a World of Sin; The First Christmas Tree; Little Rivers; The Builders and other Poems; The Lost Word; Ships and Havens; Fisherman's Luck; The Toiling of Felix and Other Poems; The Poetry of the Psalms; The Friendly Year; The Ruling Passion; The Blue Flower; Music and other Poems; Essays in Application; The House of Rimmon; Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land; The Spirit of America; Collected Poems; The Sad Shepherd; The Mansion; The Unknown Quantity; The Grand Canyon and other Poems; The Lost Boy; Fighting for Peace, 1917; The Red Flower; The Valley of Vision; Golden Stars; Camp-fires and Guide-posts, 1921; Companionable Books, 1922; Thy Sea is Great, our Boats are Small, 1922; Six Days of the Week, 1924; Half-Told Tales, 1925; The Golden Key, 1926; Even unto Bethlehem, 1928; The Man Behind the Book, 1929; Travel Diary of an Angler; Gratitude, 1930. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Avalon, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. *(Died April 1933.)*

ANE, Major Sir Francis Patrick Fletcher; 5th Bt., *cr.* 1786, of Hutton; J.P. Cumberland, 1909; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *S. c.*, 1908; *m.* 1st, 1888, Anna Oliphant (*d.* 1922), 3rd *d.* of Baron da Costa Ricci; 2nd, 1927, Kathleen, *d.* of late George Henry Crosbie, of Kipp, Dumfriesshire. Lieutenant Worcester Militia and Scots Guards, 1878-83; Lieut. Submarine Mining Regt. 1883-87; raised first Corps Working Boys Cadets, 1886; Resident, Toynbee Hall, 1886; commanded 26th Middlesex Cyclists, 1888 (Captain); Knight Commander Order of Christ, 1889; Member of Lloyd's, 1891; with Sir Charles Rich, Bt., and Sir Lambton Loraine, Bt., promoted the Council of Baronetage, 1897; contested Burton Division, Staffs. (L.), 1906; volunteered Boer war, 1899; Captain 3rd Royal Lancashire Regiment; served South Africa, 1900-2; Cavalry Transport Officer (D.A.A.G.); Commandant Karree and Glen, 1901, standing Military Court and in command small column, Cape Colony; J.P. Orange River Colony, 1901; raised force of Loyal Burghers, Karree, 1901 (two medals and five clasps, Hon. Captain Regular Army, 1901); founder of Boy Scouts in Italy, and presented first Italian Boy Scouts to King Victor at San Rossore, 1910, Gold Swastika; volunteered for Great War, Aug. 1914; with French Army at Belfort, Aug. 1914; Recruiting Officer at Grantham; Major Royal Munster Fusiliers, Sep. 1914; took part in suppression of Irish Rebellion, 1916 (recommended mention in despatches); South Africa as special correspondent, Daily News, also wrote for Westminster Gazette and Manchester Guardian, 1902-3; founded, 1913, World Order of Socialism. *Publications:* Pax Britannica in South Africa, 1905; Walks and People in Tuscany, 1908; On Certain Fundamentals, 1909; Other Illusions of War, 1914; Principles of Military Art, 1916; Agin the Government, 1930; articles in Contemporary Review and other periodicals. *Recreations:* travel, cycling, heraldry, and history. *Heir:* none. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty. *(Died 10 June 1934 (Ext.).)*

VANE, Frederick William, I.S.O. 1903; Hon. Secretary Bexhill Hospital Fund for Royal East Sussex and Buchanan Hospitals and Royal Surgical Aid Society; *b.* 15 Sep. 1852; *s.* of late George Vane, C.M.G., Treasurer of Ceylon; *m.* 1881, Louisa Frances (*d.* 1932), *d.* of Surgeon-Maj. J. B. S. Brown, I.M.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queenwood College, Hants; Brussels. Joined Ceylon Government Service, 1870; as Assistant Postmaster-General, and Inspector of Post Offices, acted frequently as Postmaster-General and Director of Telegraphs and Commissioner Loan Board; Controller Government Stores, and Secretary Savings Bank, Ceylon, 1900-8; Hon. Secretary, and Organiser of Hospital Fund and other charities in Bexhill; late Alderman, Bexhill Corporation. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, riding. *Address:* Glenthorne, Dorset Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. *T.:* Bexhill 40. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Overseas League; New, Bexhill. *(Died 3 Nov. 1935.)*

VANE-TEMPEST, Major (Francis) Adolphus; *b.* 4 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Lord Adolphus Vane-Tempest and Lady Susan Pelham-Clinton, *d.* of 5th Duke of Newcastle; *m.* 1901, late Gertrude Magdalen, *d.* of late F. A. Elliot and Lady Jones Parry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested (C.) Middle Division of Durham, 1885, and in 1890; began his career in dramatic profession, 1891; was for some years on the stage; joined 3rd Northumberland Brigade, R.F.A. (T.F.) as Captain, 1914. *Address:* 41 Halsey Street, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Junior Carlton. *(Died 10 Dec. 1932.)*

VAN GEYZEL, Lieut.-Colonel John Lawrence, C.I.E. 1921; I.M.S. retired; *b.* 19 June 1857; *s.* of John Abraham van Geyzel, of Colombo, Ceylon; *m.* Catherine Alice, *d.* of W. J. Palmer of Hertford; four *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; M.B., C.M. 1879. Entered Indian Medical Service, after competitive examination, 1880; District Medical and Sanitary Officer till 1887; Chemical Examiner to Government of Madras, and Professor of Chemistry, Madras Medical College, 1887-1911; Examiner Medical Stores, India Office, 1911-20; Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry; Fellow of the Madras University; late Fellow of the Chemical Society, and Fellow of the Royal

Photographic Society. *Publication:* Feeding Value, based on Analyses, of South Indian Fodders. *Address:* 23 Madeley Road, Ealing, W.5. *(Died 20 Feb. 1932.)*

VAN HEERDEN, Hon. H. C.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of H. C. Van Heerden and E. C. Venter; *m.* H. J. Hattingh; four *s.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch. Took keen interest in sports, especially Rugby football. Started farming, and afterwards took up politics; became chairman of the Africander Board; after Union became Chairman of the South African Party; entered the Cape Parliament as member for Cradock, 1898; in the Union Parliament also represented Cradock until 1920; Minister for Agriculture, 1913-20; Senator, 1920; President of the Senate, 1921-29. *Recreations:* a very keen farmer and also a splendid horseman; one of his greatest pleasures is to be out in the veldt on a nice horse. *Address:* Schaapkraal, Tarkastad, C.P., South Africa *(Died July 1933.)*

VAN HULSTEYN, Sir Willem, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Head of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham, and Ford, solicitors, Johannesburg; *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; *s.* of Jan Maximiliaan Van Hulsteyn of Hilversum, Holland; *m.* 1st, 1894, Margaretta, 4th *d.* of Dr. I. J. Pronk; 2nd, 1912, Catherine, *d.* of Frederick Verburg of Ceres, Cape Colony. *Educ.:* privately in S. Africa. Represented Transvaal Colony before Concessions Committee; ex-M.L.A., Yeoville. *Address:* 10 Harrow Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg. *Club:* Rand. *(Died Aug. 1939.)*

VANSITTART, Colonel Eden, D.S.O. 1919; Indian Army, retired; *b.* Agra, 19 Apr. 1856; *s.* of Henry Vansittart, Indian Civil Service; *m.* Ethel M. (*d.* 1935), *d.* of R. D. Spedding, Indian Civil Service; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Madras Staff Corps, 1876; Punjab Frontier Force, 1878; Adjutant 2/5 Gurkha Rifles, 1886; Recruiting Staff Officer, 1887-94; raised and commanded 8th Gurkha Rifles (now 7th Gurkhas), 1902; vacated command, 1907; raised and commanded 8th Royal West Kent, 1914; served Waziristan, 1881; Hazara, 1888 (medal); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Samana, 1897 (clasp, wounded); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner of war, despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1919. *Publications:* Notes on Goorkhas, 1890; Gurkhas, 1906; History of the Vansittart Family, 1910. *Recreations:* cricket, polo, football. *Address:* Holyrood, 15 Parkwood Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Southbourne 487. *Club:* Bournemouth. *(Died 17 Sept. 1936.)*

VANSITTART, Robert Arnold, J.P., D.L.; Lord of the Manor of Ruxley and North Cray; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *o. s.* of late Col. Robert Vansittart of Driffield and of Chuffs, Berks, and Elizabeth Harriet, 3rd *d.* of John Willis Fleming, M.P., of Stoneham Park, Hants; *m.* 1878, Alice, 3rd *d.* of Gilbert James Blane of Foliejon Park, Berks; two *s.* three *d.* *Heir: e. s.* Sir R. G. Vansittart. *Address:* 41 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 8 Jan. 1938.)*

VAN SOMEREN, Major William Weymouth, D.S.O. 1898; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 17 Sep. 1876; *s.* of late G. G. B. Van Someren; *m.* Kathleen Beatrice, *d.* of W. F. Grahame, late I.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Served Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914 (wounded); retired 1920. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co. Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 16 June 1939.)*

VARDON, Harry; South Herts Golf Club; *b.* 9 May 1870; *s.* of Philip and Eliza Vardon; *m.* 1891, Jessie Bryant; no *c.* *Educ.:* Gorey and Grouville, Channel Islands. Golf Open Champion, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1903, 1911, 1914; American Champion, 1900; German Champion, 1911; won News of World Tournament, 1912; winner of 62 first class Tournaments. *Publications:* Complete Golfer and How to Play Golf; My Golfing Life. *Recreations:* gardening. used to play football. *Address:* Oakdene, Whetstone, N.20. *(Died 20 March 1937.)*

VARLEY, Frank Bradley; M.P. (Lab.) Mansfield since 1923; Financial Secretary to Nottingham Miners' Association; *b.* Riddings, Alfreton, 1885. *Address:* 4 Caledon Road, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 1819. *(Died 17 March 1929.)*

VASSALL-PHILLIPS, Father Oliver Rodie, C.SS.R.; *e. s.* of late Robert Lowe Grant Vassall, of Oldbury Court, Bristol, and Matilda, *d.* of William Phillips, of Whitson Court, Monmouth. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Became a Roman Catholic, 1878; joined the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 1880; assumed maternal grandfather's name, 1901; well-known preacher and controversialist; author of several books. *Address:* St. Mary's, Clapham, S.W. *(Died 8 May 1932.)*

VATCHER, Rev. James Raynold Morley; Canon of St. Edmundsbury since 1917; Vicar of Clare, Suffolk, since 1896; Rural Dean of Clare since 1909; *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Henry Vatcher, Rosemount, Jersey; *m.* 1886, Rosamond Isobel, *d.* of Col. Hon. E. G. Monckton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Clare College, Cambridge, M.A. Ordained, 1884; Curate of Clare, Suffolk, 1884-86; Rector of Great Witcombe, Gloucester, 1886-96; Surrogate, 1910. *Recreations:* travelled in Russia, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Asia Minor, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. *Address:* The Vicarage Clare, Suffolk. *T.:* Clare 20. *M.:* CF 3764. *(Died 5 Feb. 1931.)*

VAUGHAN, David *b.* Tredegar, Mon., 15 Nov. 1873; *s.* of David and Elizabeth Vaughan; *m.* Margaret Kathleen, *d.* of J. E. Martin, J.P., Dromore, Co. Down; no *c.* *Educ.:* Tredegar. Hon. Secretary All Party Parliamentary Roads and Transport Committee, 1929-31; Wesleyan Local Preacher; Circuit Steward, West Monmouth Mission (27 churches) for some years; Ex-Member Monmouthshire County Council and Monmouthshire Education, Public Health, Assessment, Valuation and other bodies; ex-Chairman, Sites and Buildings Committee; Main Roads and Bridges Committee; Monmouthshire Standing Joint Committee; removed to Newport, 1921; and since been entirely engaged in public work; in early life a Radical with Labour sympathies; later joined Labour Party; fought Parliamentary Elections, Bristol South; M.P.) (Lab.) Forest of Dean, 1929-31. *Address:* The Ridge Way, Newport, Mon. *T.:* Newport Mon. 4022. *(Died 23 Nov. 1938.)*

VAUGHAN, Maj. Eugene Napoleon Ernest Mallet, J.P., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 19 Nov. 1878; *e. s.* of late Edmund Mallet Vaughan of Lapley, Staffordshire, and Mary Celeste, *d.* of Hon. George Lawrence Vaughan; *m.* 1914, Hilda Winifred, *e. d.* of Neville Hanbury Mander of Penn, Wolverhampton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. African War (wounded); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Blackladies, Brewood. Stafford. *T.:* Brewood 10. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 11 March 1934.)*

VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. Francis John, Bishop of Menevia since 1926; *b.* Courtfield, 5 May 1877; *y. s.* of late Colonel F. B. Vaughan, J.P., D.L., of Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire, and *nephew* of late Father Bernard Vaughan. *Educ.:* The Oratory, Birmingham; Ushaw; The Sulpitian College, Paris and Rome. Curate at Port Talbot; served on the Mission; also at Porthcawl; Rector of St. Helen's Church, Barry Dock, 1915-26; Canon of the Cardiff Metropolitan Cathedral, 1922; on the Cardiff Board of Guardians. *Address:* Bishop's House, Wrexham. *T.:* 554. *(Died 13 March 1935.)*

VAUGHAN, Very Rev. Father Herbert, D.D.; late Superior of the Catholic Missionary Society; 2nd *s.* of Col. Vaughan of Courtfield; *b.* London, 1874. *Educ.:* Oratory School; Oscott; Rome. Ordained at Courtfield by his uncle, Cardinal Vaughan, 1900; a Founder of the Catholic Gazette; Chairman, Catholic Reading Guild; on Committee of Catholic Truth Society and Rescue Society; Chairman of the South of England Land Association and Marydown Farming Association; Chairman of Board of Catholic Times. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Parkspring Cottage, Iver Heath, Bucks. *(Died 17 Feb. 1936.)*

VAUGHAN, Sir (John Charles) Tudor (St. Andrew-), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1925; C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1908; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden since 1927; *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Commander Henry Vaughan, R.N. Attaché, 1894; The Hague, 1894; 3rd Secetary, 1896; Athens, 1896; Cairo, 1897; 2nd Secy. 1899; Pretoria, 1899; Assistant Private Secy. to Sir Alfred (afterwards Lord) Milner, 1899; Political Secy. to Lord Roberts, 1900; Assistant Secretary to Administration of Transvaal, 1901; 2nd Secretary, Peking, 1901; Constantinople, 1903; Madrid, 1905; Secretary to British Delegation and Member of Drafting Committee at Algeciras Conference, 1906; 1st Secretary, Copenhagen, 1906; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Santiago, 1911, and Bucharest, 1912; Councillor of Embassy, Madrid, 1913; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Chile, 1916-22; the Republics of Latvia and Esthonia, 1922-27, and Commissioner and Consul-General in Lithuania, 1922-24, and also Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary there, 1924-27; Commander 2nd Class Order of Dannebrog. *Address:* British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers', Royal Automobile. *(Died 26 April 1929.)*

VAUGHAN, John Edwards, J.P., D.L. Co. Glamorgan; J.P. Co. of Brecknock; High Sheriff, Breconshire, 1901; Lieut.-Col. T.F. Reserve, retired; *b.* Lanelay, Llanharan (Co. Glamorgan), 27 Sep. 1868; 2nd *s.* of Vaughan Hanning Vaughan Lee of Dillington Park, Ilminister, Somerset, M.P., and Clara Elizabeth, *d.* of George John Moore of Appleby Hall, Leicester; *m.* 1888, Alice Elisabeth, *d.* of late Major Waller Ashe, late K.D.G.'s; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Entered army, 1884; served in Royal Scots Fusiliers, Burmah Campaign, 1886-87 (medal and two clasps; despatches); joined 3rd (Militia) Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1890; served South African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); retired as Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1909; Lt.-Col. T.F. and Col. Com. Swansea Garr., 1914-16. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Heir:* John Nash Edwards Vaughan, *b.* 1906. *Address:* Rheola, Neath, S. Wales; Cliff Cottage, Flushing, Falmouth. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Orleans; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 30 March 1929.)*

VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Charles Stoelke, C.I.E. 1925; M.B., C.M. (Honours); *b.* 29 June 1862; *s.* of Joseph Vaughan and Sophie Mary Stoelke; *m.* Dora Eleanor, *d.* of William Sinclair, Caithness and Darjeeling; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1889; retired, 1920; served Miranzai Expeditions, 1891; Lushai Expedition, 1892; North-West Frontier operations, 1897-98; Superintendent Radium Institute, Ranchi, Behar, and Orissa, India, 1922-27. *Publications:* various papers in medical journals. *Address:* Risheehat Tea Estate, Darjeeling, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *(Died 5 Jan. 1932.)*

VAUGHAN, Reginald Charles; Chairman and Managing Director of several hotel companies; late Comptroller, Refreshment Department, House of Lords; Hotel Adviser to Chancery Court, H.M. Office of Works, and War Office; *b.* 3 Aug. 1874; 2nd *s.* of late N. Jenner Vaughan; *m.* Nellie Emma Louise, *d.* of late James Benson, of London and Hastings; one *d.* *Educ.:* Highbury House School, St. Leonards. Vice-Pres. Cookery and Food Association and British Health Resorts Association; Member of Executive Councils London, Bath, Cheltenham, etc., Hotels Associations and Ministry of Labour Hotel and Catering Trades Employment Exchange; Instigator of Improvement Classes for Waitresses; Agitator for British Hotel Employment; Cross of Knight of the Order of Civil Merit of Spain. *Publications:* British Hotels for the British; Hotels after the War, etc. *Recreations:* fox-hunting and motoring. *Address:* Bushbury, Blackboys, Sussex; *T.:* Framfield 24; 40 Pall Mall, S.W.1; *T.:* Whitehall 2901. *Clubs:* Kennel Spanish, etc. *(Died 28 Dec. 1935.)*

VAUGHAN, Victor C., M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D.; Chairman of Medical Section National Research Council; Professor of Hygiene and Physiological Chemistry, University of Michigan, 1886-1921; Dean of the Department of Medicine and Surgery, 1891-1921; *b.* Mt. Airy, Mo., 1851; *s.* of John and Adeline Vaughan; *m.* 1877, Dora C. Taylor; five *s.* *Educ.:* Mt. Pleasant College, Huntsville, Mo.; University of Michigan; Berlin. B.S. Mt. Pleasant College; M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., University of Michigan; Sc.D. University of Western Pennsylvania; LL.D. University of Missouri and Jefferson Medical College. Instructor in U. of M. 1876; Assistant Professor 1884; Member of Michigan State Board of Health; of Association of American Physicians (President, 1908-9); of American Philosophical Society; of National Academy of Sciences; Hon. Member of French Society of Hygiene and of Hungarian Society of Hygiene; served as Div. Surgeon in Spanish-American War; recommended for brevet by the President for meritorious conduct at Santiago; President American Medical Association, 1913; served as Colonel, Medical Corps, in European War; in charge of Section of Communicable Diseases (D.S.M.); Knight of Legion of Honour of France. *Publications:* Epidemiology and Public Health (3 vols.); A Doctor's Memories; author of more than 150 contributions to current American and European scientific literature. *Address:* National Research Council, B and 21st Streets, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Washington. *(Died 21 Nov. 1929.)*

VAUGHAN, William Wyamar, M.V.O. 1920; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon. 1931; M.A.; F.R. Hist. Soc.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor Modern History at Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1898, Margaret (*d.* 1925), 3rd *d.* of late John Addington Symonds, Clifton, Bristol, and Janet Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Frederick North, Rougham Hall, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1929, Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Geldard, Cappleside, Settle. *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford; The University of Paris. Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1890-1904; Headmaster of Giggleswick School, 1904-10; Master of Wellington College, 1910-21; Headmaster of Rugby, 1921-31; President of the Modern Language Association, 1915; President of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1916; President Science Masters Association, 1919; Member of the Government Committee to inquire into the place of Science in Education; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1920-26; President of the Educational Section of the British Association, 1925; Governor of Giggleswick School and Dulwich College; Member of the Teachers' Registration Council, 1928-32; President of the International Congress of Secondary Teachers, 1932; Member of Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies; Member of Council of British Association. *Publication:*

Religion at School in Cambridge Essays on Education. *Address:* The Manor House, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Princes Risborough 168. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. *(Died 4 Feb. 1938.)*

VAUGHAN-LEE, Col. Arthur Vaughan Hanning, M.V.O. 1910; D.L., J.P. Somerset; *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; *e. s.* of late Vaughan Hanning Vaughan-Lee and Clara Elizabeth, *e. d.* of George Moore, Appleby Hall, Leicester; *m.* 1915, Ursula, *d.* of late H. D. U. Pickering; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1885; Capt. 1894; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1908; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); holds Order of St. Olaf; High Sheriff, Somersetshire, 1919. *Address:* Dillington Park, Ilminster. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Turf. *(Died 19 Oct. 1933.)*

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Sir Kenyon Pascoe, Kt., *cr.* 1929; O.B.E.; D.L. County of London, 1928; M.P. (U.) Fulham (East) since 1922; *b.* 27 Oct. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Vaughan Morgan and Mrs Vaughan Morgan, 22 Harrington Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1897, Muriel, *d.* of late John Collett, of the Admiralty, and Mrs. Collett, 31 Egerton Terrace, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; France and Germany. Director and Vice-Chairman of the Morgan Crucible Co. Ltd., Battersea; Chairman, London Municipal Society; London and Greater London Playing Fields Association; Governor of St. Thomas' and St. Bartholomew's and several other hospitals; a General Commissioner of Income Tax; Lieut. R.A.S.C. 1915; Captain, 1915; Major, 1916; General Staff, War Office, 1917; retired 1919 as G.S.O.1 with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, General Staff; Hon. Col. 64th (7th London) Field Brigade R.A. (T.A.); Member of Territorial Army and Air Force Association of the County of London. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* 1 Hans Place, S.W.1; Sarisberie, West Clandon, Surrey. *T.:* Sloane 1973. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans, St. Stephen's, Ranelagh, Queen's; County, Guildford. *(Died 21 Aug. 1933.)*

VAUX of Harrowden, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1523; **Hubert George Charles Mostyn;** *b.* 4 June 1860; *s.* of Major Hon. George Charles Mostyn, *e. s.* of 6th Baron, and Mary (*d.* 1917), 2nd *d.* of Rt. Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol; *S.* grandfather, 1883; *m.* 1st, 1886, Eleanor, *d.* of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt. (*d.* 1896); three *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Margaret (*d.* 1922), *o. d.* of late Sir William Chichele Plowden; 3rd, 1924, Mary Winifrede, *d.* of Sir Joseph Radcliffe. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Attaché to British Agency, Cairo, 1885; 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1886; 2nd Secretary, 1891-99. Owns about 1500 acres. *Heirs:* three daughters (*co-heiresses*). *Address:* Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. *T.:* 65 Wellingborough. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'. *(Died 25 Oct. 1935.)*

VAWDREY, Rev. John Cossham, M.A.; Rector of Drayton with Hellesdon, Norwich, since 1922; Hon. Canon in Norwich Cathedral; Surrogate in Norwich Diocese; *s.* of late John Cossham Vawdrey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. and Louisa Ellen Vawdrey; *m.* 1902, Maud Beatrice, *d.* of Sir John Blois, 8th Bt., Cockfield Hall, Yoxford. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman); 2nd Class Theological Tripos, 1884. Curate of Bermondsey Parish Church, 1886-89; Senior Curate of Lowestoft Parish Church, 1889-1900; Diocesan Inspector, Suffolk, 1896-1909; Rector of Kessingland, Suffolk, 1900-9; Rector of North Lynn and Vicar of St. Margaret's with St. Nicholas', King's Lynn, 1909-22; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1906-7; Secretary, Norwich Diocesan Board of Education, 1902-3; Secretary, Norwich Diocesan Association of Schools, 1903-7; Officiating Clergyman to troops, 1916. *Publications:* How we got our Schools; Parents' Rights; The Meaning of the Doctrine of the Communion of Saints, 2nd edition, 1914. *Address:* Drayton Rectory, Norwich. *T.:* Drayton 4. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *(Died 22 Dec. 1931.)*

VECQUERAY, Rev. Gerard Cokayne, M.A.; *b.* 1851; father was for 48 years one of the Assistant Masters at Rugby School; *m.* 1877, Fanny, *d.* of George Hatton of Kidderminster; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. Curate of St. George's, Kidderminster, 1874-76; Bedworth, Warwickshire, 1876-79; Vicar of All Saints, Coventry, 1879-1903; Vicar of St. Agatha's, Birmingham, 1903-10; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1906-10; Rector of Brampton Ash, 1910-28. *Address:* Dingley, Market Harborough. *T.:* Dingley 8. *M.:* RP 4170. *(Died 14 March 1933.)*

VEDRENNE, John E., theatrical manager; Vice-President of the Society of West End Theatre Managers; *b.* 13 July 1867; *s.* of E. Vedrenne, merchant; *m.* Phyllis Blair (*d.* 1920); one *s.* *Educ.:* Newport; Paris. Lessee of Little Theatre; late Vice-Consul, and Company Director; has managed Comedy Theatre, St. George's Hall, Avenue, Court, Savoy, Queen's, Apollo, Little, St. James's, and Royalty Theatres, etc.; lessee and joint manager of the Court Theatre (with Granville Barker, *q.v.*), 1904, where was produced Prof. Murray's translations of the Hippolytus, Troades, and Electra of Euripides; Maeterlinck's Aglavaine and Selysette; Bernard Shaw's John Bull's Other Island, You Never Can Tell, Man and Superman, Candida, Major Barbara, The Doctor's Dilemma; Galsworthy's Silver Box; Hankin's Charity that began at Home, The Return of the Prodigal; Elizabeth Robins's Votes for Women; the Vedrenne Barker management transferred to Savoy Theatre, 1907; opened Queen's Theatre, 1907; Lessee of Royalty Theatre with Dennis Eadie, 1911-19; productions include Jerome K. Jerome's The Master of Mrs. Chilvers; Arnold Bennett's The Honeymoon; Galsworthy's The Pigeon; Macdonald Hastings' The New Sin; Bennett and Knoblock's Milestones; The Pursuit of Pamela; My Lady's Dress; The Man Who Stayed at Home, etc.; produced The Circle, by Maugham, and Quality Street, by Barrie, at Haymarket Theatre; What Every Woman Knows, by Barrie, at Apollo; Secrets, by Bezier, at Comedy Theatre. *Recreations:* painting, music, motoring. *Address:* Milestones, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club:* Arts. *(Died 12 Feb. 1930.)*

VELEY, Lilian Jane, Sc.D. (Dublin); F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1861; *y. d.* of late Rev. J. Nutcombe and Katharine Emma Gould; *m.* 1895, Victor Herbert Veley, F.R.S. (*d.* 1933) *Educ.:* Somerville College, 1890 (Scholar); First Class Natural Science (Animal Morphology), Oxford, 1894. One of the original lady Fellows of the Linnean Soc. of London; Commandant British Red Cross V.A.D. 190, London (St. Marylebone Division), 1914-22. *Publications:* Numerous scientific memoirs in the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Transactions Entomological Society of London, Journal of Linnean Society (Zoology). *Recreations:* photography, especially animal studies; breeding Siamese cats; gardening. *Address:* 8 Marlborough Place N.W.8. *(Died 27 Nov. 1936.)*

VELEY, Victor Herbert, D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S; joint owner of various propertie in London; *b.* Chelmsford, 10 Feb. 1856; *y. s.* of late Frederick Thomas Veley, descended from family of de Velay of Auvergne, France; *m.* Lilian J. Veley. *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. Natural Science Exhibitioner at Rugby, 1875; 1st class Honours School of Natural Science, Oxford, 1878; Councillor of the Borough of St. Marylebone 1913-25. *Publications:* numerous Memoirs i the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings, Royal Society, etc.; also joint translato of the Handbook of the Polariscope; join author (with wife) of The Micro-Organism of Faulty Rum; Depreciation. *Recreations:* gardening, collecting foreign postage stamps. *Address:* 8 Marlborough Place, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 2980. *(Died 20 Aug. 1933.)*

VENIZELOS, Eleutherios; *b.* Murniaes, near Canea, 1864; *m.* 1st, 1891; two *s.*; 2nd, 1921, Helena, *d.* of late John Schilizzi. *Educ.*: Canea; Syra Gymnasium; University of Athens. Barrister at Crete; Deputy for the district of Kedonia, Cretan Assembly, 1888; took part in Cretan rising of 1896; President of the Cretan National Assembly, 1897; Minister for Foreign Affairs in the Cretan Government; led the Cretan insurrectionary movement, 1904; Prime Minister of Greece, 1910-15, 1917-20, 1924 and 1928-32 and 1933; Prime Minister and Minister of Justice, 1932. *Address:* 22 rue Beaujon, Paris. *(Died 18 March 1936.)*

VENKATAGIRI, Maharajah of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922. Area of the Samsthanam, 2,500 sq. miles, revenue £100,000. *Address:* Venkatagiri, Madras, India. *(Died 17 June 1937.)*

VENKATARATNAM NAYUDU, Sir R., Diwan Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1924; M.A., L.T., D.Litt., LL.D.; *b.* 1862. *Educ.:* Madras Christian College. Member Madras Legislative Council, 1921-23; Vice-Chancellor of Madras University, 1925-28; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. *Address:* Pithapuram, East Godavari Dt., South India. *(Died 26 May 1939.)*

VENN, George William Cavendish, D.S.O. 1916. Lieut.-Commander, Royal Naval Reserve, 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); Commodore of Convoys, 1918; Commander, retired 1930; Divisional Controller, retired 1931. *Address:* The Willows, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset. *(Died 5 Feb. 1933.)*

VENO, Sir William (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* Castle Douglas, Scotland, 22 Dec. 1866; *m.* Mary, *d.* of James Pearson Philipsburgh, Pd., U.S.A.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Newton Stewart, Scotland. Student of social and economic questions; public speaker; traveller; Freeman and Liveryman, City of London (Feltmakers' Company), admitted 1917. *Recreations:* art collecting. *Address:* The Woodlands, Altrincham, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Veno, Altrincham. *T.:* Altrincham 424. *M.:* MA 5720. *Club:* Constitutional, Manchester. *(Died 6 March 1933.)*

VENTRY, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1800; **Arthur William Eveleigh-de-Moleyns;** Bt. 1797; *b.* 6 Apr. 1864; 2nd *s.* of 4th Baron and Harriet (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Andrew Wauchope, Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian; *S. bro,* 1923; *m.* 1897, Evelyn Muriel Stuart, *y. d.* of Lansdowne Daubeney, Norton Malreward, Somerset; two *s.* one *d.* Owns about 93,700 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Arthur Frederick Daubeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, *b.* 28 July 1898. *Address:* 26 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7; *T.:* Ken. 5757; Burnham, Dingle, Co. Kerry. *(Died 6 July 1936.)*

VENTRIS, Maj.-Gen. Francis; C.B. 1919; Col. Essex Regiment; *b.* 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. E. F. Ventris of Church Aston, Salop; *m.* 1883, Helen Maud (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Major-General Horatio Nelson Davies; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Newport Grammar School; passed Staff Coll. 1890. Entered army, 1875; Col. 1889; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); with Egyptian Field Force, 1885-86; A.A.G. India, 1895-97; Brig.-Gen. Bombay, 1897-1902; Maj.-Gen. North China, 1903-6; commanded 25th Division, 1914-15; G.O.C. Forces in China, 1915-20; retired pay, 1921. *Address:* 1 Saxon Mansions, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *(Died 4 Jan. 1929.)*

VERCO, Sir Joseph Cooke, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P.; retired from practice; *b.* Fullarton, South Australia, 1 Aug. 1851; *s.* of James Crabb Verco; *m.* 1911, Mary I. M[illegible] c. *Educ.:* J. L. Young's Adelaide Educational Institution; St. Peter's College, Adelaide; London. House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1876; Midwifery Assistant, 1877; President Royal Society of S. Australia, 1903-21; Hon. Lecturer on Medicine, Adelaide University; Consulting Physician, Adelaide Hospital and Sick Children's Hospital. *Publications:* (with Prof. Stirling) Hydatid Disease (in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine); various papers. *Address:* 211 North Terrace, Adelaide, S.A. *T.:* Central 208. *(Died 29 July 1933.)*

VERDIN, William Henry, J.P., D.L. for Cheshire; *b.* 1848; *y. s.* of late Joseph Verdin of Highfield House, Wharton; *m.* 1876, Emily J., *y. d.* of late Thomas Harrison, J.P. of Aigburth, Lancashire. Chairman Winsford Petty Sessions; contested Northwich Division, 1885; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1897; Jubilee medal. *Heir:* Richard Norman Harrison Verdin [*b.* 1877; *m.* 1909, Alison M., *d.* of late George Barbour of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Lt.-Colonel 2/1 Cheshire Yeomanry, 1914-19; T.D.; D.L., J.P. Cheshire. *Address:* Stoke Hall, Nantwich. *T.:* Nantwich 73. *Club:* Carlton]. *Address:* Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire; Darnhall Hall, Winsford, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Weobley, Herefordshire. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 26 Jan. 1929.)*

VERESMITH, Daniel Albert; artist, painter, and mezzotint engraver; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., 1861; *m.* 1890, Marie Louise, *d.* of H. H. Norie, W.S., Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cleveland, Ohio. Studied painting at Sir Hubert Herkomer's Art School at Bushey, Herts, 1883-84; Master at Herkomer School, 1884-96; etc.; Black Frame Sennefelder Clubs, Member, International Society Painters, etc. *Address:* The Old Vicarage, North Curry, Taunton. *(Died 22 Feb. 1932.)*

VERESMITH, Emile, M.E.; artist; *m.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cleveland, Ohio. Designer to a firm of decorators; then draughtsman to a wood-engraving company; finally coming to England to study painting under Prof. Von Herkomer in 1888. *Publication:* various mezzotint engravings, portraits, and copies of 18th century paintings—Reynolds, Gainsborough, Romney, etc. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 26 Ashchurch Grove, Ravenscourt Park, W.12.

VERITY, Francis Thomas, F.R.I.B.A.; Member of Council R.I.B.A., 1924-29; Corresponding Member Société Archéologique de France; Architect to Lord Chamberlain's Department; *b.* London; *e. s.* of late Thomas Verity, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* Abbie May Leonard of Albany, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cranleigh; privately at Richmond and Boulogne. Articled to father; also pupil of R. Phene Spiers, F.S.A., etc.; studied at Royal College of Art, Kensington; University College, Architectural Association, the Royal Academy Schools, and in Paris; travelled in Italy, Germany, France, America, and Canada; Tite Prizeman of the R.I.B.A.; R.I.B.A. Best London Street Frontage Medal 1923. *Principal Works:*—New façade of Polytechnic, Regent Street, W.; Junior Naval and Military Club, Piccadilly, W.; Beefsteak Club; Grand Stand, etc., for the Marylebone Cricket Club; the Civil Service Co-operative Soc. buildings, Haymarket; Annexe to French Hospital; large business premises: St. George's House, 193 Regent Street, Paris House Oxford Circus, North Audley Street and Green Street, etc.; flats de luxe: 12 Hyde Park Place, 25 Berkeley Square, 3-7 Cleveland Row, 11 and 11A and 70-74 Portland Place, 40 Park Lane, also various private residences; the Imperial Theatre, the Scala Theatre, the Bath and Windsor Theatres Royal, Pavilion, Marble Arch; Pavilion, Shepherd's Bush; Plaza Theatre, Piccadilly Circus; in partnership with Samuel Beverley, F.R.I.B.A.: Carlton Theatre, Hay-

market; Palace Theatre, Bristol; Paramount Theatres: Paris, Manchester, Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool and Glasgow, Gaumont Palace, Peckham, Ritz, Nottingham, Regal, Southampton; Paramount Theatre, Tottenham Court Road (Schoolbred's site); Paramount Court; Whitelands House, Chelsea. *Recreations:* foreign travel, music. *Address:* 32 Old Burlington Street, W.1. *T.:* Regent 2117.
(*Died 14 Aug. 1937.*)

VERITY, George, J.P., M.I.E.E.; Chairman of Charing Cross Hospital since 1907; Director of Metropolitan Midland Counties and other Electrical Companies; *b.* 1 Oct. 1867; *s.* of John Verity, Yorkshire; *m.* 1916, A. N., *widow* of C. Hamilton Walter; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dresden; Berlin. Electrical Engineer, studied under Edison; Chairman of Veritys, Ltd., 1906; taken prominent part in Electrical development in this country; Chairman of Pathological (Charing Cross) Institute, 1920; High Sheriff, County of London, 1909. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* 12 Princes Gate Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3823.
(*Died 28 Feb. 1936.*)

VERNER, Captain Sir Edward Wingfield, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1846; *b.* 22 Nov. 1865; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Selina Florence, *d.* of Thomas Vesey Nugent; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1901, Agnes Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Henry Laming; two *s.* three *d.* Entered Army, Norfolk Regt., 1887; Capt. 1897; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-1889 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (medal with clasps). *Heir:* *s.* Edward Derrick Wingfield, *b.* 28 May 1907. *Address:* David's Vere, Farnham, Surrey. (*Died 1 Nov. 1936.*)

VERNER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edward, C.B. 1902; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. E. Verner, Bengal Army; *m.* 1886, Katherine Isobel, *y. d.* of Thomas Mathews of Crewkerne, Somerset. Entered army, 1865; Col. 1896; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1898 (wounded, despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); late Chief Staff Officer, Lines of Communication, South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); late comm. Regt. Dist., Lincoln; commanding troops in Rhodesia; retired, 1902. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 9 July 1931.*)

VERNEY, Lady (Margaret Maria), LL.D. Hon.; *widow* of Sir Edmund Verney, 3rd Bt.; *e. d.* of Sir John Hay-Williams and Lady Sarah, *d.* of 1st Earl Amherst; one *s.* two *d.* Liberal in politics. Has been connected with the movement for Higher Education in Wales from its commencement; has served on Welsh and Bucks Rural School Boards, and on the County Education Com. of the Bucks C.C.; is Junior Deputy Chancellor of the University of Wales and Member of Council of N.W. University College. *Publications:* Editor of the Verney MSS.; author of vols. iii. and iv. of the Verney Memoirs, and of Bucks Biographies; Memoir of Sir H. Cunningham; Verney Letters of the Eighteenth Century from the MSS. at Claydon House, 1930. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Rhianva, Menai Bridge, Anglesey; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead. (*Died 7 Oct. 1930.*)

VERNON, Sir (Bowater) George (Hamilton), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1885; *b.* 12 Sep. 1865; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, *d.* of 10th Earl of Haddington; *S.* father, 1920; *m.* 1905, Doris, *d.* of James H. Allan, Wood House, Shrawley. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. Worcestershire Yeomanry; served South Africa, 1900-1. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hanbury Hall, Droitwich.
(*Died 14 June 1940.*)

VERNON, Rev. Canon C. W.; M.A., B.D., D.C.L.; General Secretary of the Council for Social Service of the Church of England in Canada since 1919; *b.* London, 1871; *s.* of late Charles and Mary Vernon; *m.* Bessie Campbell, *d.* of late Joseph McNeil, Windsor, Nova Scotia; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hastings Grammar School; King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. Passed Oxford Senior Local with Honours and First Class First Division, College of Preceptors' Examinations in England; studied farming in Sussex; went to Canada, 1889; farmed in Nova Scotia for three years; entered King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1892; winner of Stevenson and McCawley Classical Scholarships and McCawley Hebrew Prize; graduated 1st Cl. Honours, 1896; deacon and priest, 1896; classical master, King's College School, Nova Scotia, 1896-98; Rector of North Sydney, Cape Breton, 1899; M.A. 1901; B.D.; Editor of Church work, 1906-19; Secretary of Church of England Institute, Halifax, 1907-19; Honorary Canon of All Saints' Cathedral, Halifax; Fellow of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia; Hon. D.C.L. King's College, Nova Scotia, 1923; delegate to Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; member of the delegation sent by the Church of England in Canada to confer with the authorities of the Church of England on British migration to Canada, 1925; President, Social Service Council of Canada, 1929; Chairman of its Research Committee since 1926; Canadian representative on Universal Christian Council of Life and Work Movement, 1930; Canadian Delegate to International Committee of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches, 1930; Vice-President Canadian Conference on Social Work, 1931. *Publications:* Cape Breton at the beginning of the Twentieth Century; Early Days of the Church in Nova Scotia; History of Christ Church, Dartmouth; The Old Church in the New Dominion, the story of the Anglican Church in Canada, 1929; They bring the Glory and Honour of the Nations into it, 1933; articles on historical and social subjects in magazines and Church papers. *Recreations:* fishing, bowling. *Address:* 72 Howland Avenue, Toronto, Canada; *T.:* Melrose 1628; The Church House, 604 Jarvis Street, Toronto. *T.A.:* Inasmuch, Toronto. *T.:* Midway 2662. *Club:* Church Imperial. (*Died Jan. 1934.*)

VERNON, Major Frank; late R.A.O.C.; Play Producer, Author and Manager; *b.* Bombay, 6 March 1875; *s.* of J. Vernon-Humphrey and Caroline Spicer; assumed name of Vernon, 1899; *m.* Virginia Fox-Brooks, *d.* of Joseph Brooks, New York. *Educ.:* Cheam; privately. Spent two years in India and the East; produced Shakesperian and modern plays, London, New York and South Africa; Royalty Theatre London with Vedrenne and Eadie, 1911-14, Milestones, The Pigeon, etc.; joined H.M. Forces, 1915; retired, 1919 (despatches twice); recent productions, The Matriarch, Royalty Theatre, To See Ourselves, Ambassadors Theatre, Le Grand Voyage (Journey's End) Théâtre Edward VII, Paris, 1929. *Publications:* Modern Stage Production, 1923; The Twentieth Century Theatre, 1924; (with wife): Maya (from French play), 1930; Red Rust (from Russian play), 1930. *Recreations:* tennis and travel. *Address:* 49 Grosvenor Square, W.1; 5 rue Dufrénoy, Paris. *T.:* Mayfair 2031. *Clubs:* Arts, Green Room; Union Interalliée, Paris. (*Died March 1940.*)

VERNON, Sir (John) Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1914; High Sheriff Cheshire, 1926; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Jane Margaret (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Thomas Cooper, Fulford Hall, Staffs.; *b.* 12 July 1858; *S.* father, 1919; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Bagnall, Tean Leys, Co. Stafford; three *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* William Norman, M.A. Oxon [*b.* 19 April 1890; *m.* 1921, Caroline Janet, *yr. d.* of late D. M. Robertson-Macdonald, Barrister-at-law; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Lancelyn, Bromborough, Cheshire]. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 109 Lancaster Gate, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6027. *Club:* Conservative.
(*Died 13 June 1933.*)

VERNON, Rupert Robert, D.S.O. 1900; late W.A. Mounted Infantry; *b.* 31 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Hon. G. R. Vernon; *m.* 1906, Dorothy Inez Elinor, *d.* of G. B. Thorneycroft of Dunston, Staffs; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Alderman of Somerset County Council. *Address:* Lydeard House, Bishops' Lydeard, Somerset. *T.:* Bishops Lydeard 33. *(Died 4 May 1940.)*

VERNON, Sir William Henry Venables-, Kt., *cr.* 1903; K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; Bailiff, and President of the Royal Court and States of the Island of Jersey, 1899-1931; *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *o. c.* of late Edward Henry Vernon, Lieut. R.N., *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Vernon, Grenadier Guards, 2nd *s.* of Henry Lord Vernon (3rd Baron) and Eliza Grace, *d.* of Edward Coke, Longford Court, Derby, and *niece* of 1st Earl of Leicester; *m.* Julia Matilda, *o. c.* of Philip Gosset, Bagot Manor, Jersey, 1880. *Educ.:* London and France, and with private tutors in England and abroad. B.A. Univ. of France, 1868; Licentiate of Laws, 1871; Faculty of Law of Toulouse (hon.); prizeman in Judicial Composition and in Roman Law, 1869-70-71; medallist, Literary Composition, 1871. Admitted to Jersey Bar, 1873; member of States of Jersey, 1875; Greffier of Royal Court and States, 1876; H.M.'s Solicitor-General for Jersey, 1880; Attorney-General, 1884; received the thanks of Lord Salisbury's Government, 24 Oct. 1887, and of Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 26 July 1890, for official services; has appeared for Crown in various cases before Political Committee of Council for the Affairs of Jersey and Guernsey, and also before the Judicial Committee of H.M.'s Privy Council; Hon. Doctor of Law, University of Caen, 1923. *Publications:* Memorandum on the History and Constitution of Jersey, prepared by direction of the Secretary of State. *Recreations:* yachting (Commodore of Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club). *Address:* St. Peter's House, Jersey. *(Died 23 Jan. 1934.)*

VERRALL, Sir (Thomas) Jenner, Kt., *cr.* 1919; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen; a member of the Council of the British Medical Association; *b.* 18 Oct. 1852; *s.* of Henry Verrall, J.P., Brighton; *m.* 1882, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Catt, of Lindfield, Sussex; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sussex County and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals. Consulting Surgeon Sussex County Hospital; Direct Representative General Medical Council, 1912-29; Vice-President British Medical Association; Chairman of Representative meetings, British Medical Association, 1912-15; Chairman of the Central Medical War Committee, 1915-18; formerly Capt. (Hon. Major) 1st Vol. Battalion Royal Sussex Regt. *Address:* East Lodge, Leatherhead. *T.:* Leatherhead 24. *(Died 4 Oct. 1929.)*

VERRIERES, Albert Claude, C.I.E. 1909; retired from active service since 1926; *s.* of late Louis Verrières, formerly in Indian Inland Customs Department; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1st, 1899, Mabel Blanche, *d.* of late Francis Moore; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Mary Elizabeth Dolly (*d.* 1939), *d.* of late R. G. Bull, Resident Magistrate, Newry, Co. Down. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Agra; Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee. Entered P.W.D., India, 1893; Assistant Engineer, Irrigation Branch, 1893-99; transferred to Buildings and Roads Branch; District Engineer at Muttra, 1899-1900; Bareilly, 1900-2; Executive Engineer, Meerut, 1902-3; Fyzabad, 1903-5; Dehra Dun, 1906-7; Agra, 1907-10; Benares, 1910-11; Medical College, Lucknow, 1911; Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer, and Under-Secretary to Government P.W.D., Naini Tal, 1911-14; Executive Engineer Dehra Dun, 1915-16; Superintending Engineer IV. Circle, 1916; II. Circle, 1916-18; Sanitary Engineer to Govt. U.P. of Agra and Oudh, 1918-19; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government P.W.D., 1920-26. *Address:* 22 Dorset Road South, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club:* East India and Sports. *(Died 29 Dec. 1940.)*

VERSCHOYLE, Arthur Robert, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late Colonel Henry William Verschoyle, Grenadier Guards, and Lucy Clarissa, 3rd *d.* of Ambrose Goddard, of The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary (*d.* 1899), *o. d.* of late Frederick Browne, of the Manor House, Langley, Bucks; 2nd, 1904, Mabel Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Frederic Sayer, R. Welsh Fusiliers. *Educ.:* Eton. Was Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 15 Sept. 1937.)*

VESEY, Sidney Philip Charles, C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; *b.* 9 March 1873; *er.* and *o. surv. s.* of late William Muschamp Vesey and late Mrs. A. H. Vesey, Dunleckney Manor, Bagenalstown, Ireland; *m.* 1902, Blanche Edith, *d.* of late Edmund Power, Tramore House, Tramore, Ireland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreations:* golf, stamp collecting. *Address:* Dunleckney Manor, Bagenalstown, Ireland. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. *(Died 29 Oct. 1932.)*

VESEY-FITZGERALD, John Foster, M.A. (Oxon); Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Tenterden; Judge of the Court of Survey; *s.* of late Hon. J. F. Vesey-FitzGerald of Moyrhea, Co. Clare, and Emily, *d.* of Rev. John Knox Fletcher, D.D., of Dunran, Co. Wicklow; *m.* Mary Edith (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Colonel Farquhar Glennie of Clammer Hill, Haslemere; one *s.* one *d.* Served in France during European War, 1915-1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travelling. *Address:* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4; *T.A.:* 94 Temple; *T.:* Central 1531; Ebury House, S.W.1. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 2 Jan. 1932.)*

VESEY-FITZGERALD, John Vesey, K.C., J.P.; *b.* London, 25 Feb. 1848; *e. s.* of late W. L. Foster Vesey-FitzGerald and Sarianne, *d.* of Henry Quilter; *m.* 1st, Annie (*d.* 1896), *d.* of late John Ross, Quebec; 2nd, Mabel, *o. d.* of R. C. Leslie, Ballibay, Co. Monaghan, 1899. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A.); 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1st class in Law and History, 1st class in Civil Law, Oxford. Barr. 1873; stood as a Unionist, General Election, 1892. *Publications:* edited Public Health Act 1875; Local Government Acts 1888, 1894; Bunyan's Life Assurance; The Law relating to the Pollution of Rivers, etc. Owns about 6000 acres in Cos. Clare, Kerry, and Louth. *Address:* 64 Temple, E.C.; Inchicronan, Frinton-on-Sea. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 24 April 1929.)*

VESTEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1922, of Kingswood; **William Vestey,** Bt., *cr.* 1913; Director of the Union Cold Storage Co. Ltd., and Head of the Blue Star Line; *b.* 21 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Samuel Vestey, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1882, Sarah (*d.* 1923), *d.* of George Ellis, Birkenhead, Cheshire; four *s.*; 2nd, 1924, Evelyn Brodstone, of Superior, Nebraska, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Business: Cold Storage Shipping, and Freezing works. *Heir: s.* Hon. Samuel Vestey. *Address:* Kingswood, Dulwich, S.E.21. *T.:* Gipsy Hill 2316. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 10 Dec. 1940.)*

VIBART, Bt. Lt.-Col. Noel Meredith, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; R.E.; D.A.Q.M.G. War Office since 1932; *b.* 13 Dec. 1893; *s.* of late Col. Edward Daniel Hamilton Vibart, 15th Bengal Cavalry; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Appointed to Royal Engineers, 1914; served European War, France and Belgium (D.S.O. M.C. and bar, despatches 3 times, wounded twice); G.S.O.3 and Brig. Major, France; Brig. Major, India; G.S.O.2. Aden; D.A. Q.M.G. Eastern Command. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 3 Aug. 1935.)*

VIBERT, Captain Frederick William, C.B. 1911; R.D., F.R.G.S., R.N.R.; Commander P. and O. Service since 1896; *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late Captain Thomas Vibert, and Anne Deslandes of 9 St. Saviour's Road, Jersey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rev. Dr. Thompson's, Jersey; H.M.S. Worcester; Thames Nautical Training College. Midshipman, R.N.R., 1875; served in H.M.S. Victoria, under Admiral Tryon; H.M.S. Dreadnought and Undaunted, with Lord Charles Beresford for Naval Training; Commander, 1904; senior on active list; joined P. and O. Service, 1879 as junior officer; served European War, 1914-17 (prom. Capt.). *Recreations:* fishing, yachting, gardening, travelling. *Address:* 9 St Saviour's Road, Jersey. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Bombay Yacht; Royal Jersey Yacht. (*Died 15 May 1935.*)

VICARS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of late John Vicars; *m.* 1893, Sophie Aspinall, *d.* of late James Harvie. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Was Chairman of New South Wales British Imperial War Wool Purchase Scheme. *Address:* Upper Avenue Road, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 28 Feb. 1936.*)

VICARS, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1920; Director John Vicars & Co. Ltd. and Sydney Woollen Mills, Ltd.; Director of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney; Director of the National Mutual Life Association; *b.* Tillicoultry, Scotland, 24 May 1859; *s.* of late John Vicars; *m.* 1884, Mary Emily Hutton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Chairman State Repatriation Board, 1919-20. *Address:* Ngarita, Cranbrook Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Died 20 Oct. 1940.*)

VICCARS, John Ellis, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; a Director of Patons & Baldwins, Ltd.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of William Purdon Viccars; *m.* 1st, 1914, Christiana Fielding (*d.* 1929), *d.* of T. Fielding Johnson, of Goscote Hall, Leicester; 2nd, 1938, Emma Page Josephine (*née* Birkin), *widow* of W. F. Whetstone, Barrow-on-Soar. Served European War, 1914-1919 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E., Belgian Croix de Guerre); D.L. 1935; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1936. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Ingarsby Old Hall, Leicester. *Club:* Savile. (*Died 9 May 1940.*)

VICKERS, Douglas, J.P.; Chairman, Vickers, Ltd., 1918-26; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late Colonel T. E. Vickers; *m.* 1893, Hon. Katharine A., *d.* of late Captain Hon. H. W. Chetwynd, R.N., and *sister* of 8th Viscount Chetwynd; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Contested Brightside Division of Sheffield, Jan. and Dec. 1910; M.P. (C.U.) Hallam Division of Sheffield, Dec. 1918-22. *Address:* Chapel House, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1; Tulloch Castle, Dingwall, Ross-shire. *T.A.:* Douvic Audley, London. *Clubs:* Carlton, Prince's. (*Died 23 Nov. 1937.*)

VICKERS, Vincent Cartwright; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Albert Vickers and Edith Foster of Thorne, Yorks; *m.* Nannette Mary, *e. d.* of W. H. Leslie; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Deputy Lieutenant of the City of London. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 62 Fountain House, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Grosvenor 3569. *Clubs:* Carlton, Economic Reform, Royal Automobile. (*Died 3 Nov. 1939.*)

VIGNE, Lieut.-Col. Robert Austen, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1st, Edith Isabel (*d.* 1935); one *s.*; 2nd, 1938, Joan, *d.* of J. A. Slingsby, Carla Beck, Carleton-in-Craven, Yorks. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission Royal Artillery, 1881; retired, 1912; rejoined, 1914-19; served France, 1914; Dardanelles, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches); commanding Ante-Air Defences, Humber Garrison, 1917-19. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 10 Nov. 1940.*)

VIGORS, Major Philip Urban Walter, D.S.O. 1900; late the Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1863; 3rd *s.* of late T. M. Vigors of Burgage, Co. Carlow, Ireland; *m.* 1891, Anna Louisa Hyacinth, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Hyacinth D'Arcy of Clifden Castle, Co. Galway; two *d.* Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; served Burmah, 1891 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). (*Died 30 Oct. 1935.*)

VILJOEN, Dr. W. J., M.A., Phil. D., D.C.L. Oxford; Superintendent-General of Education of the Province of the Cape of Good Hope since 1918; *b.* Cape, 5 Oct. 1869. *Educ.:* Normal College, Capetown; Victoria College, Stellenbosch; S.A. Coll., Capetown; Universities of Amsterdam, Leiden, and Strassburg. Professor of Modern Languages, Victoria College, Stellenbosch, 1894; Member of Council, Cape University, 1897; of University Statutes Commission, 1916; represented the University of the Cape of Good Hope at the quincentenary of the University of Leipzig, 1909, the Union of South Africa at the first Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911, at the second Imperial Education Conference, in London, 1923; at the third Imperial Education Conference, in London, 1927; Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1916; First Vice-Chancellor of the University of S. Africa, 1918; Director of Education, O.F.S., 1910; Member of the Council of Huguenot University College, Wellington, and of the Council of the University of South Africa, 1918; Chairman of the Commission on Native Education, 1919; Chairman of the Committee on Agricultural Education, 1921; Chairman of the Commission on Coloured Education, 1926. *Address:* Education Department, Queen Victoria Street, Cape Town. *Clubs:* National Liberal, British Empire; Civil Service, Cape Town. (*Died July 1929.*)

VILLA-URRUTIA, His Excellency the Marquis de, G.C.V.O.; *b.* Havana, 1850; *m.* 1st, 1877, Maria Luisa R. de Villa-Urrutia, three *d.*; 2nd, 1896, Ana Camacho, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Madrid University (LL.D.). Entered Spanish Diplomatic Service, 1868; Attaché and Secretary of Embassy and Legation at Washington, Berlin, Monte Video, London, Tangier, Lisbon, and Paris; Minister Resident at Caracas and The Hague; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Madrid; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Constantinople and Brussels; Plenipotentiary for the Negotiation of the Peace Treaty between Spain and the United States, 1898; Delegate to the Peace Conferences at The Hague, 1899 and 1907; Ambassador in Vienna; Minister for Foreign Affairs, Madrid; accompanied in this character the King of Spain on official visit to Paris and London; Ambassador to England, 1906-13; France, 1913-14; Italy, 1916-23; retired; Life Member of the Spanish Senate; Member of the Royal Spanish Academy and the Royal Academy of History, Madrid; Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of San Fernando, Madrid; Hon. Member of the Royal Historical Society, London, and the Académie de Beaux Arts of Antwerp. *Publications:* The Relations between Spain and Austria during the Reign of Empress Margarita, wife of Leopold I.; Spain at the Congress of Vienna, according to the Official Letters of the Marquis de Labrador; The Relations between Spain and England during the Peninsular War; several articles in Spanish and French Reviews on Diplomatic subjects. *Address:* Velazquez 78, Madrid, Spain. (*Died April 1933.*)

VILLARS, Paul (Paul Willar), Officier of Legion of Honour; London correspondent of

Le Journal des Débats since 1884, and Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; *b.* Paris, 31 March 1849. *Educ.:* Paris. Has contributed to many French and English newspapers and reviews; has translated several English novels into French, and various French works into English. *Publications:* L'Angleterre, l'Ecosse et l'Irlande, 1885; Sketches of England, 1891. *Address:* 9 Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S.W.3. (*Died 23 Feb. 1935.*)

VILLIERS, Lt.-Col. Charles Walter, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Coldstream Guards; one of H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1903, Lady Kathleen Mary Cole, *d.* of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.B.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., despatches four times, Order of Redeemer of Greece, French Croix de Guerre with palm, Serbian Order of White Eagle with swords). *Club:* White's. (*Died 3 Sept. 1938.*)

VILLIERS, Rear-Adm. Edward Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Rev. Chas. Villiers and Florence Amherst; *m.* Anne, *d.* of Sir W. F. Haynes Smith, High Commissioner of Cyprus; one *d.* three *s.* Lieut. commanding Pioneer on Lake Nyassa, 1893 (medal, clasp); Comdr., served in Naval Intelligence Depart. 1903-5; Capt. of R.N. College, Greenwich, 1906-8; of Actæon Torpedo School Ship, 1912; Rear-Adm. retired, 1917; after retirement continued to serve as Rear-Adm. in H.M.S. Actæon until end of war; commanded the flotillas defending the estuary of the Thames and the Port of London for the whole duration of the War. *Address:* Hatfield Grange, Bishops Stortford, Herts. (*Died 16 April 1939.*)

VINCE, Charles Anthony, M.A.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1855; *e. s.* of late Charles Vince, Baptist Minister, of Birmingham; *m.* 1886, Janet, 2nd *d.* of William Lang, Paisley; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham (exhibitioner); Christ's College, Cambridge (scholar). Porteous Medallist; 5th in First Class Classical Tripos, 1878; Fellow of Christ's College, 1880-1886; Composition Master at Repton School, 1878-86; Headmaster of Mill Hill School, 1886-91; Secretary of the Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, 1892-1919; General Secretary of the Imperial Tariff Committee, 1903-19; President University Graduates Club, Birmingham, 1902-3. *Publications:* Sermons preached in Mill Hill School Chapel, 1890; John Bright (Victorian Era Series), 1898; History of the Corporation of Birmingham, vol. iii. 1902, vol. iv. 1923; Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals, 1903; pamphlets on S. African Question, and against Municipal Housing and Municipal Tramways, etc. *Address:* 8 Lyttelton Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 29 Jan. 1929.*)

VINCENT, Sir Anthony Francis, 14th Bt. of Stoke d'Abernon, *cr.* 1620; *b.* 30 June 1894; *s.* of Sir Francis Vincent, 13th Bt. and Margaret Louisa, *d.* of John Holmes of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; *S.* father, 1935; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Clare, *o. d.* of Sir Charles Falls; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1917-18. *Heir: great u.* Frederick D'Abernon, *b.* 1852. *Address:* Ormesby, Norfolk; 14 Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T.:* Lee Green 4242. (*Died 24 Feb. 1936.*)

VINCENT, Col. Arthur Craigie Fitz-Hardinge, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. William Vincent, Bengal army; *m.* 1887, Charlotte, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Wheeler, Bengal S.C.; one *d.* Late 73rd Perthshire Regiment and 90th Perthshire Light Infantry (2nd Scottish Rifles); half-pay; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1896; Colonel Reserve of Officers, 1902; Commandant prisoners of war in Ceylon, 1900-3; Commandant Ceylon Volunteer Force, 1896-1913; Draft Conducting Officer, Belfast Garrison, 1916-19. *Address:* 78 Hampstead Way, N.W.11. *T.:* Speedwell 2447. (*Died 22 June 1929.*)

VINCENT, Rt. Rev. Boyd, S.T.D., D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of Southern Ohio, 1904-29; *b.* Erie, Penn., 18 May 1845; *s.* of B. B. Vincent, banker, and Sarah Ann Strong; unmarried. *Educ.:* Yale University; Berkeley Divinity School. Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1872; Assistant, St. Paul's Church, Erie, Pa., 1871-72; Rector, Church of the Cross and Crown, Erie, 1872-74; Calvary Church, Pittsburg, Pa., 1874-89; Assistant Bishop of Southern Ohio, 1889-1904; Hon. S.T.D. (Berkeley), D.D. (Yale), LL.D. (Kenyon); Chairman of House of Bishops, 1910-16; retired, 1929. *Publications:* Bedell Lectures, on God and Prayer, 1905; Church Unity, 1889; The Incarnation, 1907; The Cox Case, 1908; The Struggles of Faith, 1916; Faults and Failures of the Church, 1916; Archbishop of York in Cincinnati, 1918; Reservation but not Adoration, 1919; The Deputation to Eastern Churches, 1920; Our Family of Vincents, 1923; The Pastoral Epistles; Recollections. *Recreations:* gun and rod. *Address:* Cathedral House, 223 West 7th Street, Cincinnati, Ohio. (*Died 14 Jan. 1935.*)

VINCENT, Sir Francis (Erskine), 13th Bt. of Stoke d'Abernon, *cr.* 1620; *b.* 24 May 1869; *s.* of 12th Bt. and Lady Margaret Erskine, *d.* of 12th Earl of Buchan; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1893, Margaret Louisa, *d.* of John Holmes of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Heir: s.* Anthony Francis [*b.* 30 June 1894; *m.* 1925, Dorothy Clare, *o. d.* of Sir Charles Falls: two *d.* Served European War, 1917-1918]. *Address:* Ormesby, Norfolk. *M.:* P. 2604, P 6299, P 9142. (*Died 28 Aug. 1935.*)

VINCENT, Sir Frederick d'Abernon, 15th Bt. of Stoke d'Abernon, *cr.* 1620; *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt.; *S.* great nephew, 1936; *m.* 1899, Emma Julia Bertha (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Geheimrath Dr. Getz, Frankfort-on-Main; one *d.* *Heir: b.* Viscount d'Abernon. (*Died 2 March 1936.*)

VINCENT, Sir Hugh Corbet, Kt., *cr.* 1924. Admitted a Solicitor, 1886; a member of Carter, Vincent and Co., Carnarvon; Chairman of Amalgamated State Association, Ltd.; thrice Mayor of Bangor; contested Carnarvon District, Jan. 1910. *Address:* Bronwydd, Treborth, near Bangor. (*Died 22 Feb. 1931.*)

VINCENT, Swale, M.D. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Edin.), LL.D. (Man.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Can.); Member or Corresponding Member of several societies at home and abroad; *b.* 24 May 1868; *s.* of Joseph Vincent and Margaret Swale; *m.* 1914, Beatrice, *s. d.* of William Overton, London; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham; Universities of Birmingham, London, Edinburgh, Heidelberg. Demonstrator of Physiology, Birmingham; British Medical Association Research Scholar, Sharpey Scholar, University College, London; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London, Mason Scholar; Research Fellow, University, Edinburgh; Professor of Physiology, University of Manitoba, 1904-20; Professor of Physiology, University of London, 1920-30; Examiner in Physiology, Universities of London and Leeds and College of Physicians; formerly Sectional Secretary, Vice-President Section Physiology, and Local Secretary (1909), Secretary Ductless Glands Committee since 1898, British Association; Hon. Secretary Winnipeg Scientific Club, 1905- formerly Member of the Industrial Fatigue Committee of Canada, and President of the Men's Musical Club of Winnipeg. *Publications:* Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands, 1912 (2nd edition 1922; 3rd edition 1924); An Introduction to the Study of Secretion, 1924; (with S. Wright) An Introduction to Practical

Mammalian Physiology, 1929; numerous contributions since 1895 to medical and scientific journals, mostly on various subjects connected with internal secretion. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 15 Fishpool Street, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 140. *(Died 31 Dec. 1933.)*

VINE, Sir John Richard Somers, Kt., *cr.* 1886; C.M.G. 1898; H.M. Com. of Lieutenancy for London, 1875; *b.* Wells, 10 Dec. 1847; *o. s.* of late John Vine and Eliza, *d.* of late William Somers; *m.* 1870, Eliza (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Wm. Porter; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Spalding; Cambridge. Journalist and special correspondent, 1867-71; Private Sec. to Lord Mayors of London, 1871-75; editor Cambridge Chronicle and University Intelligencer, 1876; superintending editor for Messrs. Waterlow and Sons, Ltd., 1876-86; Official Agent to Fisheries, Health, Inventions, and Colonial Exhibitions, 1883-86; Assistant Secretary Imperial Institute 1886-97. *Publications:* English Municipal Institutions: their Growth and Development; English Municipal Code, etc.; County and Borough Companion and Year-Book; Imperial Institute Journal, etc. *Recreations:* boating, cycling, walking. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 8 April 1929.)*

VINES, Sydney Howard, F.R.S. 1885; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1888-1919; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1849; *m. e. d.* of late W. W. Perry, Chelmsford, Essex, 1884. *Educ.:* private school; Christ's Coll. Camb. B.Sc. London, 1873; D.Sc. London, 1879; B.A. Camb. 1876; M.A. Camb. 1879; D.Sc. Camb. 1883; M.A. Oxford, 1888. Fellow and Lecturer, Christ's Coll. Camb. 1876-88; Reader in Botany, Camb. Univ. 1883-88; Fellow of the Univ. of London since 1892; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb. 1897; Pres. of the Linnean Society of London, 1900-4. *Publications:* Lectures on the Physiology of Plants, 1886; A Student's Text-Book of Botany, 1895; papers in various scientific journals, etc. *Recreations:* golf, music. *(Died 4 April 1934.)*

VINTRAS, George Charles Louis Bartlett, M.D.; Knight of the Légion d'Honneur: Knight-officer of the Lion and Sun of Persia; Knight Grand Cross of St. John in Spain, Medal of Villaviciosa (Gold), and Cross of St. John of Lateran; Medal of King Albert, Belgium; Director of the French Convalescent Home, Brighton, 1907-'28; Consulting Physician French Hospital and Dispensary; Medical Officer to the John Howard Convalescent Home, Brighton; Member of the General Council of the Royal British Nurses' Association; Commandant and Medical Officer in charge of the French Convalescent Home Auxiliary Military Hospital throughout the War; *b.* 24 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Achille Vintras, M.D., of Trévières and 19 Hanover Square; *m.* Grace Hilda, *d.* of late Arthur Maw, J.P. of Severn House, Ironbridge, Shropshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; Ste. Barbe, Paris; Paris and Durham Universities. Practised at first as a physician in London; Assistant Secretary to the French Delegates to the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891; and Secretary to the Persian delegation; medical officer to H.M. Transport Tagus, Boer War; Member of the Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris (médaille d'honneur); Physician, Société des Gens de Lettres (Paris), for U.K.; was member of Medical Committee of French Exhibition in London, 1890; member of the Committee of propaganda of the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908 (medal), and member of the Committees of organisation of the French Section of the International Exhibition at Brussels, 1910 (Grand Prix Section of Hygiene). *Publications:* Special reports on medical questions to the French, Persian, and Japanese Governments; numerous articles in the scientific press both in France and England, especially on Tuberculosis, Leprosy, and Hygiene; Lady Folly; A Pagan Soul; The Silver Net, Impressions in verse; Passion Royal; La Fille des Dieux, a Tragedy; L'Or et les Roses, a Tragedy. *Recreations:* fencing, rowing, and swimming. *Address:* 127 Freshfield Road, Brighton. *T.:* Brighton 2406. *Club:* Eccentric. *(Died 10 Feb. 1934.)*

VIPAN, Captain John Alexander Maylin, J.P.; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of late John Maylin Vipan, J.P., of Stibbington Hall, and Harriet, *d.* of S. Goodman. Late Capt. 89th Foot. *Address:* Stibbington Hall, Wansford. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 20 March 1939.)*

VIVIAN, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1841; **George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian;** Bart. 1828; D.S.O. 1918; T.D. 1920; A.D.C. 1928; D.L., J.P., Cornwall; late Major Reserve of Officers, 17th Lancers and Major Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry; Col. late Brevet Col. commanding 4/5 Battalion D.C.L.I.; Chairman Cornwall County T.A. Association; *b.* 21 Jan. 1878; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Louisa, *o.d.* of Robert George Duff, Ryde, Isle of Wight; *S.* father, 1893; *m.* 1st, 1903, Barbara (whom he divorced 1908), *d.* of William F. Fanning; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Nancy, M.B.E., *widow* of Adrian Rose, R. Horse Guards, *e. d.* of Sir Edward Lycett Green, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa (severely wounded); European War (D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Officer Order de Léopold, French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre); Owns about 8300 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Anthony Vivian. *Address:* Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall. *T.:* Bodmin 47. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 28 Dec. 1940.)*

VIVIAN, Captain Anthony Hamilton; late Rifle Brigade; *s.* of late Hon. Claud Hamilton Vivian of Plas Gwyn, Pentraeth, Anglesey, and of Hoole House, Cheshire (4th *s.* of 2nd Lord Vivian) and Constance Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. Jules Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, Co. Warwick; *b.* 1880. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served South African War; World War. *Address:* Plas Gwyn, Pentraeth, Anglesey. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bath. *(Died 14 Feb. 1937.)*

VIVIAN, Henry; *b.* Cornwood, Dartmoor, 1868; J.P.; Member of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways; of Select Committee, House of Commons, on Housing and Town Planning; of Departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories and Workshops; Chairman, Co-partnership Tenants, Ltd.; for some time editor of Co-partnership; M.P. (L.) Birkenhead, 1906-10, and Totnes Division of Devon, 1923-24. *Publications:* several pamphlets on industrial and social questions. *Address:* 6 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1. *T.A.* Antislum, Westcent, London. *T.:* Holborn 8112. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 30 May 1930.*

VIVIAN, Herbert; General Secretary, Royalist International (founded 1929); Editor of the Royalist International Herald (founded 1930); *b.* 3 April 1865; *s.* of Rev. F. Henry Vivian, and *g. s.* of John Vivian of Pencalenick, Cornwall; *m.* Olive, *d.* of Frederick Walton, of Cwmllecoediog, Montgomeryshire. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1886 (honours in history), M.A. 1889. Vice-Pres. Camb. Univ. Carlton Club, 1886; editor of the Whirlwind, 1890; candidate for East Bradford, 1891; adopted for Deptford, 1904 contested Deptford, 1906; Travels in Russia Turkey, Hungary, the Balkans, Barbary, Spain Somaliland, Ethiopia, Scandinavia; specia correspondent of the Morning Post, 1898-99 of the Daily Express, 1899-1900 and 1918 revived Dr. Johnson's Rambler, 1901; Lecturer to Troops in Macedonia, 1917; Officer of the Royal Servian Order of Takovo, 1902; Commander of the Royal Montenegrin Order o Danilo, 1910. *Publications:* Servia, The Poo Man's Paradise; Tunisia and the Moder Barbary Pirates; Abyssinia; The Romance o

Religion (with Mrs. Herbert Vivian); The Servian Tragedy; Italy at War; Myself not Least; Mysteries of Venice: The Lamentations of a New Jeremiah; Secret Societies, 1927; Life of the Emperor Charles of Austria, 1932; Kings in Waiting, 1933; Fascist Italy, 1936; articles in the leading reviews and newspapers. *Address:* B.M./R.D.T.K., London, W.C.1.
(*Died 18 April 1940.*)

VIZETELLY, (Frank) Francis Horace, Litt.D.; LL.D.; *b.* London, 2 April 1864; *e. s.* of late Henry Richard Vizetelly and Elizabeth Anne Ansell; *m.* 1894, Bertha, *e. d.* of Herman Krehbiel of New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers schools of St. Servan, Brittany; Lycée Baudard, Nogent-sur-Marne; Lansdowne School, Brighton; Arnold College, Eastbourne. Sole surviving member of Vizetelly and Co., publishers; arrived in New York, 1891; a member of the editorial staff of the Standard Dictionary, 1891-1903; secretary Editorial Board and Manager Editorial Staff of the Jewish Encyclopedia, 1901-5; associate editor of the Standard Dictionary, new edition, 1903; managing editor, 1905; New Standard Dictionary, 1908-13, editor since 1913; editor of The Lexicographer's Easy Chair (Literary Digest), 1904-10, 1912-36; editor of the Mental Efficiency Series, 1916, etc.; Radio-broadcaster, 1924-31; Order of Francis Joseph of Austria-Hungary, 1895. *Publications:* The Preparation of Manuscripts; A Desk-Book of Errors in English, The Development of the Dictionary of the English Language; Essentials of English Speech and Literature; A Dictionary of Simplified Spelling; A Desk-Book of 25,000 Words frequently Mispronounced; A Soldier's Service Dictionary; A Desk Standard Dictionary; A Comprehensive Standard Dictionary; A Vest-Pocket Dictionary; A Practical and a College Standard Dictionary 1922, new ed. 1938; Mend Your Speech; Words we Misspell in Business; A Desk Book of Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases; Slips of Speech; Who? When? Where? What?; Punctuation and Capitalisation; Prepositions: How to Use Them; Conjunctions: Their Use and Abuse, etc.; A New Standard Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge (25 vols.), 1931, new ed. 1934; How to use English: a Guide to Correct Speech and Writing, 1932; How to Speak English Effectively, 1933; editor of the New International Year Book and of the New Standard Year Book since 1932; New Standard Encyclopedia Course of Study and Index, 1936; A Daily Guide to Knowledge, 1936; New Comprehensive Standard School Dictionary, 1937. *Recreations;* sketching, walking, swimming. *Address:* c/o Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354 Fourth Avenue, New York.
(*Died 21 Dec. 1938.*)

OELCKER, John Augustus (Dr.), C.I.E. 1928; Analytical and Consulting Chemist; Consulting Chemist to Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1885; Hon. Life Member (1934) of Royal Agricultural Society; *b.* Cirencester, 24 June 1854; *s.* of late Dr. Augustus Voelcker, F.R.S.; *m.* 1884, Alice, *e. d.* of late William Westgarth, formerly of Melbourne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, and University College, London; University of London (B.A. and B.Sc.); University of Giessen (Hesse) Ph.D.; Camb. Univ. (Hon. M.A.). Special study of chemistry in relation to agriculture; became assistant to his father and succeeded him as chemist to the Royal Agricultural Society of Eng-and; Director of the Experimental Farm and Pot-culture Station at Woburn, Beds, 1885-1936; Member of Lawes' Agricultural Trust Commit-ee; went to India for Govt. of India to report n the scientific improvement of agriculture, 889-90; chemist to the Royal Horticultural ociety and numerous Agricultural Societies, nd holds several posts as agricultural nalyst under the Ministry of Agriculture and as Public Analyst for Bucks and Oxfordshire; ex-President Society of Public Analysts, and of the Farmers' Club, and has been Member of Council of Chemical Society and Institute of Chemistry; President of the London Athletic Club, 1914-18 and 1934; Vice-patron (1933) of the Amateur Athletic Association. *Publications:* The Improvement of Indian Agriculture; (with Sir John Russell, F.R.S.) Fifty Years of Field Experiments at the Woburn Experimental Station, 1936; articles (Manures and Manuring) in Ency. Brit.; numerous articles in Standard Cyclopædia of Agriculture; numerous contributions in the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. *Recreation:* athletics. *Address:* 1 Tudor Street, E.C.4; 20 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.A.:* Voelcker, Fleet-London. *T.:* Central 9026, Western 5541. *Club:* Farmers'.
(*Died 6 Nov. 1937.*)

VOLKERS, Robert Charles Francis, C.I.E. 1911; Accountant India Public Works Department, 1878; Examiner, 1894; Secretary Railway Board, 1907-13; retired, 1913. *Address:* 5 Lovelace Road, Dulwich, S.E.21.
(*Died 7 Dec. 1929.*)

VON BERG, Clement, I.S.O.; *b.* Jersey, 29 Dec. 1853; *s.* of late Alderman W. C. von Berg, Wells, Somerset; *m.* 1st, Miriam (*decd.*), *d.* of late Abraham J. Brook, Crouch End, N.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Martha, *d.* of late D. Murkett, Huntingdon. *Educ.:* Wells Grammar School; London University. Entered National Debt Office as junior clerk, 1873; retired as chief clerk, 1918. *Address:* 56 Dorset Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Died 12 Feb. 1936.*)

VON BÜLOW, Prince Bernhard Henry Martin Charles, Major-General; Member of the former House of Peers of Prussia; *b.* Klein-Flottbeck, Holstein, 3 May 1849; *e. s.* of Bernhard Ernest von Bülow, Prussian Minister of State and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of the German Empire; *m.* Princess Maria Camporeale, *step-d.* of Signor Minghetti, and *widow* of Count Dönhoff. *Educ.:* at the public schools of Frankfort on the Main, Neustrelitz, Halle on the Saale, and at the Universities of Lausanne, Leipsic, and Berlin. Entered the Prussian regiment of Royal Hussars for the campaign of 1870, and served in this regiment as lieutenant until 1872; attached to the President of the district of Metz, 1872-73; entered the Diplomatic Service, 1873; was Attaché in the Foreign Office at Berlin till 1874; Attaché at Rome, 1874-75; promoted to be Secretary of Legation, December 1875; Secretary at the Embassies of Petrograd and Vienna, 1876; Chargé d'Affairs at Athens, 1877; Secretary of the Berlin Congress, 1878; Second and afterwards First Secretary of the Embassy at Paris, 1879-84; First Secretary at the Embassy at Petrograd, 1884-88; Minister at Bukarest, 1888-93; Ambassador at Rome, 1893-97; Minister of State and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1897-1900; German Imperial Chancellor and Prussian President of the Council of Ministers, 1900-09. *Publication:* Memoirs, vol. iii. 1909-19 (1932). *Address:* Klein-Flottbeck, Holstein; Villa Malta, Rome; Elbchaussée 5, Hamburg. (*Died 28 Oct. 1929.*)

VONIER, Rt. Rev. Dom Anscar, Abbot of Buckfast since 1906; *b.* Württemberg, 1875. Priest 1899. *Publications:* The Human Soul and its Relations with other Spirits, 1913; The Personality of Christ, 1915; The Christian Mind, 1921; The Divine Motherhood, 1921; A Key to the Doctrine of the Eucharist, 1925; The Life of the World to Come, 1927; The Angels, 1928; The New and Eternal Covenant, 1929; Death and Judgment, 1930; Christ, the King of Glory, 1932; Christianus, 1933: The Victory of Christ, 1934; The Spirit and the Bride, 1936; The People of God, 1937. *Address:* Buckfast Abbey, Devon. (*Died 26 Dec. 1938.*)

VONNOH Robert, National Academician; Portrait, Landscape, and Figure Painter:

Instructor in Painting Figure, Portrait, Landscape; Lecturer on Art; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 17 Sep. 1858; *m.* 1st, 1886, Grace D. Farrell, writer (*d.* 1897); 2nd, 1898, Bessie Potter (*see* B. P. Vonnoh); no *c.* *Educ.:* Mass. State Normal Art School, Boston; Julian Academy, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; gold medal, Portraiture, Mechanics Fair, Boston, Mass., 1884; Paris, Hon. Mention, Paris Salon, 1889; bronze medal, Paris Exp., 1889 and 1900; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp., Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, Charleston Exp., 1902; Proctor portrait prize, N.A.D., 1904. *Works:* Companion of the Studio; Portrait of the Artist, and November, Pennsylvania Academy, Philadelphia; Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, College of Physicians, Philadelphia; John G. Milburn, Buffalo Club, Buffalo; Hon. John Russell Young, Union League Club, Philadelphia; Attorney-Gen. Griggs, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.; Postmaster-General Charles Emory Smith, Post Office Department, Washington; White House, Washington, D.C.; Youngstown Ohio Museum, Cleveland Ohio Museum; Wm. Preston Harrison, gift, Exposition Park Museum, Los Angeles, Calif.; portrait Bessie Potter Vonnoh, Brooklyn Museum, N.Y.; also represented in Brown University, Providence, R.I.; College of Physicians, Philadelphia; gold medal, Panama Pacific Exp., San Francisco; Chas. Noël Flagg prize Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Hartford. Conn.; Richard S. Greenough Prize, Newport Art Association; La Mère Adèle (Cordon bleu), Metropolitan Museum, New York City; President Dr. Keen, Amer. Philosophical Soc., Philadelphia, Pa.; Pres. Chas. Francis Adams, Mass. Historical Soc., Boston, Mass.; President Edward H. Coates, Coates Bequest, Penn. Academy, Philadelphia; Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Nat. Portrait Gallery, Penn. Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; Walter Lippincott Prize, Penn. Acad. Fine Arts; Pres. Wm. B. Scott, Amer. Philosophical Soc., Phil.; Walter Smith, Director Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass., and Superviser Art Education, State of Mass., Alumni Memorial Portrait; Col. Lucius H. Holt, Professor of Philosophy and Finance, Library, West Point Military Academy. *Publications:* various magazines, such as Century, Arts and Decorations, Sep. 1922; International Studio, June 1923; Encyclopædia Britannica, Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography. *Recreations:* hiking mountain climbing, bicycling, travelling in California, Arizona, Florida, the Great West, and in Europe, both north and south. *Address:* Grèz sur Loing, Seine et Marne, France; Lyme, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Lotus, National Arts, Salmagundi, New York; Gamut (hon.), Los Angeles; Artist Member Lyme Art Association; American Art Association, Paris. (*Died 28 Dec. 1933.*)

VON SEECKT, General; *b.* 22 April 1866; *s.* of late General von Seeckt, Ritter des Schwarzen Adler; *m.* Dorothee Fabian. *Educ.:* Strassburg i/E. 1. Garde Grenadier Regt. Generalstab; Im Krieg: Chef des Generalstabes verschiedener Armeen und des türkischen Feldheeres; Nach dem Krieg: Chef des Heeresleitung: Abgegangen 1926; Military Adviser to Nanking Government, 1934-35. *Publications:* Gedanken eines Soldaten (Engl. Edition); Die Zukunft des Reiches (Engl. Edition). *Address:* Berlin W., Lichtensteinallée 2A. *T.:* Barbarossa 5100. (*Died 27 Dec. 1936.*)

VOYNICH, Wilfrid Michael (in Polish, **Habdank-Woynicz**); bibliographer, lecturer, and writer; naturalised British subject; Pole: *b.* Lithuania, 1865; *m.* E. L. Boole. *Educ.:* Universities of Warsaw and Moscow (Chemistry, Law, and Natural Science). Arrested in 1885 for participation in Polish national movement; kept without trial in Warsaw fortress and Eastern Siberia; escaped thence in 1890 to England. *Publications:* numerous contributions to scientific and political periodicals. *Address:* Empire House, 175 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 1690; 1607 Æolian Hall, New York. *Clubs:* Savage, Savile. (*Died March 1930.*)

VYLE, Sir Gilbert Christopher, K.B.E., *cr.* 1933; Kt., *cr.* 1928; Managing Director W. & T. Avery, Ltd., and Associated Companies; Director Radiation, Ltd.; Chairman Birmingham Local Board, Phoenix Insurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman of Avery and Hardall, Ltd.; *b.* Hereford, 1870; *s.* of Samuel Vyle of Haverford West, who organised the first Public Electricity Station in England, and Emily, *d.* of H. W. Watkins, Hereford; *m.* Elizabeth Raye, *d.* of James Booth, Nottingham; no *c.* *Educ.:* London; Glasgow; Nottingham. Trained as an electrical engineer; joined H.M. Service; attached to engineering branch of Post Office, thereafter to Colonial Office and served abroad; returning to England became engaged in manufacture of electrical apparatus, later practising as Consulting Industrial Engineer in Manchester, eventually engaged in industrial work in Birmingham; has taken close interest in labour and commercial questions; organised manufacture and design of Aircraft for Admiralty, Army, and later the Air Force; also production of Mine Sinkers, Projectiles, and Munition Factory Equipment; Member of Board No. 4 Area of Ministry of Munitions, and was Chairman of Finance Sub-Committee; Member Royal Commission on Decimal Coinage, Water Power Resources Committee, Safeguarding Enquiry Panel, Special Enquiry into Fabric Gloves, Departmental Enquiry into British Industries Fair, Lord Chelmsford's Committee on British Industries Fair; Enquiry into Export Credits System; Government Adviser at Geneva on Imports and Exports restrictions; Industrial Adviser, Ottawa Economic Conference; President Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 1926-27; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1923; British Engineers' Association, 1929-30; Vice-President Engineering and National Employers' Federation; Member various Government Committees; Export Credits Advisory Committee; Development Council Dept. of Overseas Trade; Travel Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Executive Committee; past Chairman British Committee Empire Trade. *Publications:* many articles, speeches, and memoranda on Export Trade, Finance, Industrial Legislation, and Organisation; Education and Postal Matters. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 42 Cotton Lane, Moseley, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Vyle, Moseley, Birmingham. *T.:* Birmingham South 362. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile; Union, Conservative, Birmingham. (*Died 7 Sept. 1933.*)

VYVYAN, Major Richard Walte Comyn; *b.* 16 Sep. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Si Vyell D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* t 10th Bt.; *m.* 1885, Mary, *d.* of E. S. Foster Dowsby, Lincoln; one *s.* Served with Welc Regt. (1st and 2nd Bns.) 1881-99; retire with rank of Captain; re-employed in R Reserve, 1901, and R. Garrison Regt., 1902 European War in 18th (Major) and 21st (Lt. Col.), Bns. Welch Regts. *Address:* 5 Bennet Street, Bath. (*Died 10 Sept. 1931.*

VYVYAN, Air Vice-Marshal Si Vyell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1918; D.S.O 1916; late R.N. and R.A.F.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of lat Col. R. O. Vyvyan; *m.* 1914, Frances Claire, y *d.* of late Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B., R.E Served in punitive naval expedition against th King of Benin, 1897 (medal and clasp); on Staf R.N. War College, 1911-13; War Staff Officer 1912; Assistant to Chief of War Staff, 1913 served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (D.S.O., Legion c Honour, St. Anne, Rising Sun, American Di tinguished Service, Grand Cordon of th Redeemer); retired list, R.A.F. 1925. *Address* The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regen 5532. (*Died 30 Sept. 1935*

VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington; Warden of The Community of the Resurrection of Our Lord, Grahamstown, since 1929; *b.* 12 Aug. 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Sir Vyell D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.; *m.* 1921, Edith Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. John Sumpter Mitchell, 15 The Avenue, Southampton. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; 3rd class Classical Tripos, B.A. 1883; M.A. 1896; D.D. 1908. Studied Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1883-86; Student at Wells Theological College, 1887; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Assistant Curate of the Charterhouse Mission, St. Hugh's, Southwark, 1888-92; Priest in Charge, 1892-1901; Mission Priest at Isandhlwana, Ingwavuma, and the Usutu, in Diocese of Zululand, 1901-3; Bishop of Zululand, 1903-1929. *Address:* Warden's Lodge, Grahamstown, Cape Province. *(Died 26 Aug. 1937.)*

W

WAAL, Hon. Sir (Nicholaas) Frederic de, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1885, *d.* of late A. F. du Toit, Graaff-Reinet; one *s.* one *d.* Late Colonial Secretary, Cape Colony; M.L.A. Colesburg, 1904; Administrator, Cape Province, 1910-25; Grand Officer, Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Address:* 8 Wale Street, Cape Town, S.A. *(Died 4 April 1932.)*

WACHA, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., *cr.* 1917; retired, formerly Member, firm of Moraji Goculdas & Co.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1844; widower; three *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay. In cotton industry since 1874; ex-Member, Council of State; Ex-President Western India National Liberal Association; for 31 years has served Bombay Municipal Corporation (President, 1901-2); for 45 years member Bombay Millowners' Assoc. Committee since 1889 (President 1917-18), and Trustee Bombay Improvement Trust since its formation in 1898 to 1919; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Lond.; President of 17th Indian National Congress, Calcutta, 1901, and of Belgaum Provincial Conference, 1894; came to England to give evidence before Royal Commission on Indian expenditure in 1897; Ripon Trustee of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, 1901; a member of the Municipal School Board for over twelve years; is a Trustee of Elphinstone Coll.; Ex-Chm. Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau; Chairman, People's Free Reading-room and Library; Chm. Trustees of Framji Cowasji Institute; Ex-Director Central Bank of India, 1921-28, and of the Scindia Navigation Co.; Ex-Fellow of Bombay University; Governor of the Imperial Bank of India since 1921. *Publications:* pamphlets on Indian Finance and Economics, Agricultural Condition of India, Railways, Currency, Temperance, etc.; History of Bombay Share Speculations (like the South Sea Bubble) in 1863-64 (1910); and Life of Premchend Roychend, the Napoleon of that speculative period; Rise and Progress of Municipal Government in Bombay (1865-1912); Life of J. N. Tata, the great Indian Captain of Industry; My Recollections of Bombay, 1860-75; Four Papers on Commerce and Statistics, 1915; a paper on Agricultural Banks for India; and was for nearly 40 years a large contributor to leading Indian newspapers and journals. *Address:* Jiji House, Ravelin Street, Fort, Bombay. *(Died 18 Feb. 1936.)*

WADDELL, Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine, C.B. 1904; C.I.E. 1901; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University, 1895; Hon. F.R.F.P.S., 1930; F.L.S., F.R.A.I., F. R. Asiatic Society, M.B., M.Ch., I.M.S. (retired); ex-Professor of Tibetan, University College, London; *b.* 29 May 1854; *s.* of T. C. Waddell, D.D., schoolmaster and author, Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, and Jean, *y. d.* of John Chapman, Glenhead, Banton, Stirlings.; *m.* 1895 (only son, Frank Austine, killed in War). *Educ.:* private school; Glasgow University; graduated with highest honours in Medicine, 1878; President University Medical Society and Resident Surgeon Western Infirmary, 1879. Entered I.M.S. 1880; Professor of Chemistry and Pathology, Medical College, Calcutta, for six years; Deputy Sanitary Comm. for ten years camping over the ancient "Holy Land" of Buddhism, where he discovered many important ancient classic sites; has travelled in Burma, China, Japan, North America, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Syria-Phœnicia, and the Himalayas and Tibet; served Burmah, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); China, including Relief of Peking, 1900 (despatches, C.I.E., and medal with clasp); Mahsud-Waziri Blockade, 1901-2 (clasp); P.M.O. Malakand, 1902; P.M.O. Tibet Mission to Lhasa, 1903-4 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Publications:* Researches on Serpent Venom, 1888; Discovery of Palibothra of the Greeks, 1892; The Birds of Sikhim, 1893; The Buddhism of Tibet, 1895; Discovery of the Birthplace of Buddha, 1896; Reports on Collection of Indo-Scythian Buddhist Sculptures from the Swat Valley, 1895-97; Among the Himalayas, 1899; Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley, 1902; Lhasa and its Mysteries, 1905; Aryan-Phœnician Origin of the Britons, 1924; Indo-Sumerian Seals Deciphered, 1925; Sumer-Aryan Dictionary, 1927; Aryan Origin of the Alphabet, 1927; The Makers of Civilisation in Race and History, 1929; The British Edda, 1930; Egyptian Civilization: its Sumerian Origin and Real Chronology, and Sumerian Origin of the Egyptian Hieroglyphs, 1930; Trojan Origin of World's Civilization, 1938; articles Tibet and Lhasa in Encyclopædia Britannica; many articles in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; joint author of Medical Jurisprudence for India, 5th ed. 1932; various papers on archæological, geographical, and anthropological subjects; edited Indian Medical Gazette for four years; has collected largely zoological and ethnological objects, which he has presented to the British and other national museums. *Recreations:* painting and photography. *Address:* Ardsloy, Craigmore, Rothesay, Isle of Bute. *T.:* Rothesay 202. *(Died 19 Sept. 1938.)*

WADDELL, Hon. Thomas; *b.* Ireland, 1854; *s.* of late John J. Waddell, J.P.; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth, *d.* of J. James of Orange; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* public and high schools. First occupied position as Clerk of Petty Sessions, then took to farming and grazing pursuits; M.P. for Bourke 1887-94; elected for Cobar for 5 years, then Cowra, Belubula, and Lyndhurst; Member Legislative Council of N.S.W., 1916-34; Premier, N.S.W., 1904; Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales for 6 years; Colonial Secretary about 9 months and Minister for Justice and Premier for about 3 months; was a Director of the City Bank of Sydney for many years; a Director of Queensland Insurance Co., and of Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co.; Chairman of the McGarvie Smith Institute since 1918; a Magistrate since 1880 of N.S.W. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Arcademia, Milton Street, Ashfield, New South Wales. *Club:* Australian, Sydney. *(Died 25 Oct. 1940.)*

WADDINGTON, John; J.P. Sussex and West Riding of York; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1909; *b.* Leeds, 5 April 1855; *s.* of John Waddington, Clarendon House, Leeds; *m.* 1879, Evaline, *d.* of George Shenton and *sis.* of Sir George Shenton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton; Germany. Trained as a civil engineer, and has taken a leading part in the development of Western Australia, being the original concessionaire of The Midland Railway of Western Australia, and principal pioneer of the gold and coal mining industries in that colony; Founder and Chairman of the Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd. *Recreations:* all sports, motoring, music. *Address:* Waddington Old Hall, nr. Clitheroe, Yorkshire; *T.A.:* Waddington, nr. Clitheroe; *T.:* Clitheroe 36; 19 Brunswick Terrace, Hove, Sussex: *T.:* Hove 4169. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile (Founder Member); Union, Brighton. *Died 12 Oct. 1935.*

WADDY, Rev. Percival Stacy, M.A. Balliol College, Oxford, and University of Sydney; D.D. Trinity College, Toronto, 1933; Secretary of the S.P.G. since 1925; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral since 1931; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, 1918; Archdeacon of Church of England in Palestine, 1922; *b.* Australia, 1875; *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. A. Waddy, *g.s.* of General Sir Richard Waddy, K.C.B.; *m.* Etheldred, *d.* of Rev. J. R. Spittal, Isle of Wight; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Parramatta; Balliol College, Oxford (Broughton and Forrest Exhibition); 2nd Class Honours Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Honours Jurisprudence; M.A. 1899; Fellow of St. Paul's College, Sydney University, 1906-16; Rector of Stockton, N.S.W.; Singleton, N.S.W.; Headmaster of the King's School, Parramatta, 1906-16; Chaplain in charge of Liverpool Camp, N.S.W., 1914-16; A.I.F. (France, 1916; Palestine, 1917); Chaplain of Order of St. John, 1922; King's Durbar medal, 1912. *Publications:* A Manual for Confirmation, 1901; The Great Mogul, 1912; Calvary and the Holy Sepulchre, 1924; Via Dolorosa, 1924; Homes of the Psalms, 1928; A Wall of Fire, 1928; Gloria, 1933; The Drama of the Eucharist, 1935. *Recreations:* cricket, Oxford XI. 1896-97; football, golf, tennis, travel. *Address:* 15 Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Gospelize, Sowest, London. *T.:* Victoria 1398. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 8 Feb. 1937.)*

WADE, George Edward; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Canon Nugent Wade, Canon of Bristol and Rector of Soho; *m.* Ella, *d.* of General J. Macintyre, J.P., R.A., Fortrose, Ross-shire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Sculptor of a very large number of works of art all over the world as well as in the British Isles; executed the first statue of King Edward VII. and four others, also the only two statues which have been executed of Queen Alexandra, the only statues (two) of T.M. King George V. and Queen Mary, also the Duke of Connaught; memorial to Queen Victoria, Allahabad; the Government war memorial for Natal, three memorial statues to Sir John A. M‘Donald in Canada, F.M. Earl Haig's Equestrian Statue for Edinburgh Castle, Colossal Statues of General Booth and Mrs. Booth, 1927, for the new Salvation Army headquarters; as well as various important works in India, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, America, S. Africa, Canada; statues and portraits of statesmen and others, as well as a great variety of works of imagination, some of which have been sold to continental museums. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 30 Hyde Park Street, W.2. *(Died 5 Feb. 1933.)*

WADE, Philip Harold; *b.* 1860; *e. surv. s.* of late Richard Blayney Wade; *m.* 1892, Pauline, *d.* of late John Bagwell, Lisronagh, Clonmel; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 8 Albert Court, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 8771. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh. *(Died 28 May 1930.)*

WADE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E.; J.P.; Lord Mayor of Bradford, 1919-20; *b.* 16 March 1849; *s.* of late John Wade, of Great Horton, Bradford; *m.* 1880, Ann Elizabeth (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late Charles Womersley, of Bradford. *Address:* 11 Cecil Avenue, Bradford. *(Died 4 March 1935.)*

WAECHTER, Sir Harry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1919; D.L. County of London; High Steward of Guildford; Member late War Office Advisory Committee of the National Reserve; Chairman City and County of London Joint Committee National Reserve and Cadets, 1914; Member of General Purposes Committee, County of London T.F. Association, 1912-19; *b.* 6 June 1871; *m.* 1911, Josephine, *o. d.* of late John d'Arcy, of Corbetstown, Westmeath; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Commandant of the West Surrey Cadet Battalion, 1909-12; Hon. Col. 92nd London Brigade R.F.A.; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1910-11; Master, Chiddingfold Hounds, 1908-11. Served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.). *Heir: s.* Harry Leonard D'Arcy; *b.* 22 May 1912. *Address:* Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *T.:* Chiddingfold 22; Arlington Estate, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Marlborough. *(Died 20 May 1929.)*

WAGER, Harold, D.Sc.; F.R.S. 1904; late H.M. Staff Inspector of Schools, Secondary Branch, Board of Education; Hon. Lecturer on Botany in the University of Leeds; President Section K (Botany) of the British Association, South African Meeting, 1905; President, British Mycological Society, 1910; President, Yorkshire Naturalists' Union; 1913; Fellow of the Linnean Soc. London, and of the German Botanical Society, Berlin; hon. member, York Philosophical Society; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1894, Winifred, *o. d.* of late Prof. L. C. Miall. Formerly Lecturer on Botany in the Yorkshire College, and Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Manchester, Liverpool, and Belfast; occasional Lecturer in the University of London; sometime President of Leeds Naturalists' Club and Scientific Association. *Publications:* Memoirs on the Cytology and Reproduction of the Lower Organisms, Physiology of Plants, Teaching of Botany, etc. *Address:* 4 Bank View, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. *(Died 17 Nov. 1929.)*

WAGGETT, Ernest Blechynden, C.B.E. 1931; D.S.O. 1918; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.; Consulting Surgeon to Throat and Ear Departments of Charing Cross Hospital; Hon. Member Otological Section of Royal Society of Medicine; Representative R.A.M.C. on Royal Patriotic Fund; Hon. Treasurer Aux. R.A.M.C. Funds; *b.* London, 18 Jan. 1866; *s.* of late John Waggett, M.D., London; *m.* 1893, Constance, *widow* of George Maule Allen and *d.* of Quintin Twiss; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. First class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1887; House Physician, Royal Free Hospital, 1890; House Surgeon to Prof. Howard Marsh at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1891-92; Pathologist London Throat Hospital, 1893; Assistant Surgeon, 1896; Surgeon Great Northern Hospital; late Consulting Surgeon, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital; Major in 85th Field Ambulance, 28th Division B.E.F. and B.S.F.; Ex-President Laryngological section of Royal Society of Medicine; Ex-President Throat and Ear Section British Medical Association; Ex-President United Services Medical Society. *Publications:* Handbook of Diseases of the Nose, and various contributions to the medical journals upon Diseases of Nose, Ear, and Throat, and Military Medicine. *Address:* Cavendish Court, 15 Wigmore Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1841. *Club:* Sesame Imperial. *(Died 5 Jan. 1939.)*

WAGGETT, Rev. Philip Napier, M.A. Oxford and Cambridge; Hon. D.D. Oxon. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Natural Science; 2nd Class Theological School. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Christ Church Mission in Poplar, 1887; St. Pancras, 1887-89; Priest in charge Charterhouse Mission, Southwark, 1889-92: Society of St. John the Evangelist, and Licensed Preacher, Diocese of Oxford, 1892-96; Priest in charge of St. Philip's, Cape Town, 1896-99; Mission of Help to South Africa, 1904; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1902-3; Camb. 1906-18; M.A. Cambridge (Trin. Coll.), 1910; appointed Hulsean Lecturer, 1914-15, lectures not delivered; with B.E.F. in France from 8 Sep. 1914; temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 17 Dec. 1914; Senior Chaplain (Church of England) 7th Division, April 1916 (despatches twice); Senior Chaplain Tidworth area, 1917-18; special mission in Palestine May 1918-Feb. 1919; General Staff (Graded G.S.O.2, Major) E.E.F., A.P.O., Jerusalem, Feb. 1919-Aug. 1920; Hulsean Lectures delivered 1920-21; Mission of Help to India, 1922-23; General Theological Seminary, New York, 1924; Vicar of St. Mary's the Great with St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1927-1930. *Publications:* The Age of Decision, 1901; Religion and Science, 1904; The Scientific Temper in Religion, 1905; The Holy Eucharist, 1906; Hope and Strength, 1907; contributed to Darwin and Modern Science, 1909; Our Profession, 1912; contributor to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics (art. Heredity), 1913, and to Ideals of Faith and Science; Knowledge and Virtue, 1924; The Industry of Faith, 1925. *Address:* Mission House, Marston Street, Oxford. (*Died 4 July 1939.*)

WAGHORN, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Danvers, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; late President, Board of Indian Railways. Served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.); retired, 1924; Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium. *Address:* Battsley, Simla. (*Died 15 Sept. 1936.*)

WAGNER, Very Rev. William Wolfe, M.A., LL.D.; Diocesan Nominator; Diocesan Registrar; Representative to the General Synod; Member of Diocesan Court. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1886; Curate of Kilkeevan, 1886-89; Drumreilly, 1889-1893; Incumbent of Kilmactranny, 1893-1910; Incumbent of Boyle, 1910-33; Archdeacon of Elphin, 1910-29; Dean of Elphin, 1929-33; Member of Diocesan Council; Domestic and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Kilmore. *Address:* Willoughby Place, Enniskillen, Co. Fernmanagh, N.I (*Died 2 March 1937.*)

WAGSTAFF, Major-General Cyril Mosley, C.B. 1930; C.M.G. 1918; C.I.E. 1915; D.S.O. 1916; late R.E.; Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, since 1930; *b.* 5 March 1878; *s.* of late Philip Wagstaff of Berkhamsted, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1906, Rosabel (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Col. Eubule Thelwall, late R.M.A.; three *s.*; 2nd, 1927, Marjorie Frances, *widow* of Lt.-Commander J. K. Laughton, R.N., and *d.* of late Charles Fry. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; Col. 1919; Maj.-Gen. 1931; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), 1923 (clasp), and 1930 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col., Croix de Guerre, Distinguished Service Medal U.S.A., Commander, Couronne and Croix de Guerre (Belgium), Commander, Crown of Italy); General Staff Officer, First Grade, War Office, 1925-28; Commanded the Nowshera Brigade, N.W.F.P., India, 1928-30. *Address:* Commandant's House, R.M.A., Woolwich, S.E.18. *T.:* Woolwich 0877. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 21 Feb. 1934.*)

WAIN, Louis William; artist, black-and-white draughtsman, and animal caricaturist; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of William Matthew Wain, Leek, North Staffs; and Felicia Marie Boiteux of Paris; *m.* 1884, Emily Marie (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Thomas Richardson. *Educ.:* by the Christian Brothers; private tutors. Studied for musical profession till 1879; studied for art at West London School of Art, 1877-80; Assistant Master West London School of Art, 1881-82; first drew cats, 1883; joined Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 1882; staff of Illustrated London News, 1886; visited New York, 1907-10; on staff of New York American; President of the National Cat Club; Member of Committee of Society for Protection of Cats, and Cats' Home, Gordon House, Hammersmith, since 1896; Member of Grand Council of Our Dumb Friends League; Member of Committee of Receiving Shelters for Stray Animals; Hon. Member National Antivivisection Society. *Publications:* various illustrated short stories and magazine articles; Louis Wain's Annual, 1901 to date; Louis Wain's Summer Book, 1906-7; The Kitcats, in Lady's Magazine; a large number humorous cat and kitten books and picture postcards yearly, various oil paintings, etc.; 9 china Futurist mascot cats, 1922; cinema cartoons, 1917-18; Louis Wain Big Midget Book, 1926-27. *Recreations:* study of the physical sciences, and music. *Address:* 41 Brondesbury Road, Queen's Park, N.W.6. (*Died 4 July 1939.*)

WAINWRIGHT, Sir James Gadesden, Kt., *cr.* 1919; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 23 Dec. 1837; *e. s.* of late Wm. Wainwright of Hoe Place, Woking, Surrey, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1865, Emma (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late John Ranking; three *s.* five *d.* Treasurer, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1890; retired, 1917. *Address:* Norney Grange, Godalming. *T.:* 1572 Hop. *Club:* Conservative. (*Died 18 Feb. 1929.*)

WAINWRIGHT, William J., R.W.S. 1905; A.R.W.S. 1893; President of the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; Professor of Painting to the same; Examiner to the Birmingham Municipal School of Arts and Crafts; *b.* Birmingham, June 1855; *m.* 1890. *Educ.:* Sedgley Park Diocesan School. Studied in the School of Pugin, 1870-80, under the direction of John Powell; entered the Royal Academy of Antwerp, and studied under Charles Verlat, 1880-82; worked in Paris, 1882-87; returned to Birmingham, 1887. *Publications:* lectures on Art. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 15 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 1 Aug. 1931.*)

WAKE, Major Charles St. Aubyn, C.M.G. 1899; late Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; *e. s.* of late Admiral Charles Wake. Vice-Consul British East Africa, 1895-97; Garrison Adjutant and Quartermaster at Mombasa; served Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches); was in the East African Rifles (despatches twice, wounded at Witu). (*Died 21 Nov. 1938.*)

WAKE, Admiral Sir Drury St. Aubyn, R.N.; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 16 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Admiral Wake; *m.* 1896, Edith Rose Mary, *y. d.* of Rev. T. W. Boyce, M.A., Rector of St. Werburgh's, Bristol. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1876; Mid. 1878; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1905; Commodore, 1915; Rear-Adm., retired, 1917; Vice-Admiral, retired, 1922; Admiral retired, 1926; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Alexandria and Tel-el-Kebir clasps, Medjidie 5th class, Khedive's star); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.I.E., K.C.I.E.); Bronze medal, Royal Humane Society, 1887; Commendatore St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; Italian medal for gallantry, and medal for Messina earthquake; Coronation medal; Russian Order of St. Vladimir 4th class. *Address:* 78 Victoria Road, Clapham Common. (*Died 23 Sept. 1935.*)

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Henry Russell, D.D.; President of Christian Counter Communist Crusade; *b.* Mansfield, Notts, 1 Dec. 1854; *o. s.* of F. Wakefield, J.P., Broomfield, Co. Wicklow, and Emily, *d.* of Leatham Howard; *m.* 1878 Frances (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Henry Dallaway; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; the Lycée Bonaparte, Paris; Bonn; Cuddesdon, Oxford. Curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1877-78; Barnes, 1878-81; Vicar of All Saints, Swanscombe, 1881-83; Lower Sydenham, 1883-88; Sandgate, 1888-94; Lecturer on English Literature, Crystal Palace, 1887-91; member of the London School Board, 1897-1900; Mayor of St. Marylebone, 1903-4, and 1904-5; Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 1894-1909; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1908-9; Dean of Norwich, 1909-11; Bishop of Birmingham, 1911-24; Chm. of Central Committee on the Unemployed; Member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Law; President of the Free and Open Church Society; President of the National Council of Public Morals; Vice-President of the British Workers' League; C.B.E. 1920; Commander of the Order of Leopold II. *Publications:* A Fortnight at the Front, 1915; Simple Answers to some Great Questions, 1916; Life won through Death (sermon), 1917; The Church after the War (pamphlet), 1918; Life and Religion (volume of sermons); Essay on Hamlet, and on The Merchant of Venice. *Recreations:* golf, bowls. *Address:* c/o Dawson & Co., 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 9 Jan. 1933.*)

WAKEFIELD, Lt.-Col. Thomas Montague, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 22 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Thomas Wakefield, late Indian Staff Corps, and Margaret Maria, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Henry Ferrers Waddington, late Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1928, Thyra Louise, L.R.A.M., *d.* of John Sanderson, B.A., Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Sherborne; King William's College, Isle of Man; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Second Lieut. Royal Artillery 1897; Lieut. 1900; Capt. 1902; Major, 1914; acting Lt.-Col. Feb. 1917; Lt.-Col. 1922; took part in Boxer Rebellion, 1900; Relief of Peking (despatches); European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1926: F.R.G.S. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Halfacres, Southborough, Kent. *T.:* Southborough 116. (*Died 11 Nov. 1936.*)

WAKEHAM, Rev. Canon Charles Thomas; Rector of St. Kiaran, Campbeltown, 1885-1923; Canon of Cumbrae 1900-23; Synod Clerk of Diocese of Argyll and The Isles, 1905-22; *b.* 6 Nov. 1852; *s.* of late Thomas Wakeham, R.N., and E. J. Jackman, both of Devon; *m.* 1879, Lilias B. (*d.* 1925), 2nd *d.* of late David Crole, Advocate, Edinburgh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained 1876; retired, 1922. *Publications:* edited Scottish Episcopal Church Directory, 1878-92; Scot. Ch. in Official Year Book of the Church of England, 1890-1901. *Address:* Dione, Corstorphine, Edinburgh. *T.:* 221. *M.:* SC 1873. (*Died 17 Aug. 1931.*)

WAKEHURST, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1934, of Ardingly; **Gerald Walter Erskine Loder,** LL.B., J.P., D.L.; Director, late Chairman Southern Railway; *b.* Sussex, 25 Oct. 1861; 4th *s.* of late Sir Robert Loder, Bt., M.P. New Shoreham; *m.* 1890, Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, *e. d.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1888; Private Sec. to President Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie), 1888-92; to Lord George Hamilton (Secretary of State for India), 1896-1901; a Junior Lord of Treasury, 1905; M.P. (C.) Brighton, 1889-1905; Vice-Chairman, Sussex Territorial Army Association; President of the Royal Horticultural Society, 1929-31; President of the Royal Arboricultural Society, 1926-27. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Hon. J. de V. Loder, *Address:* Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum. (*Died 30 April 1936.*)

WAKEMAN, Sir Offley, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1828; D.L., J.P.; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Co. Salop, 1889-1914; Provincial Grand Master, Shrops., 1885-1925; *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; *S.* father, 1858; *m.* 1st, 1885, Catherine Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Sir Charles Henry Rouse Boughton, 11th Bt.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1929, Ruth, widow of Capt. Gerard Derriman, Grenadier Guards, and *d.* of late Ralph Dalzell, C.B. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1876. Owns about 3700 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Offley. *Address:* Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 9 Feb. 1929.*)

WALCOTT, Sir Henry Barclay, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.M.G. 1913; C.B.E. 1926; Treasurer, Trinidad, since 1924; *b.* 1866. Member of the Executive Council, Trinidad, since 1920. Customs Officer, St. Lucia, 1884; Assistant Treasurer, Gold Coast, 1900; Treasurer and Collector of Customs, British Honduras, 1903-9; Collector of Customs, Trinidad. 1909. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad. (*Died 25 Aug. 1931.*)

WALDEGRAVE, 9th Earl (*cr.* 1729), **William Frederick Waldegrave,** P.C.; Bt. 1643; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Viscount Chewton, 1729. Hon. Lieut.-Col. London Rifle Brigade; resigned; *b.* 2 Mar. 1851; *s.* of Viscount Chewton and *o. d.* of Capt. Bastard, R.N.; *S.* grandfather, 1859; *m.* Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, D.B.E., *d.* of 1st Earl of Selborne, 1874; one *s.* two *d.* Church of England. Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886-92, 1895-96; Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1896-1906; 2nd Conservative Whip, 1889-96; Chief Conservative Whip, House of Lords, 1896-1911. Owns pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds and Gainsborough. *Recreations:* natural history, shooting. *Heir:* Viscount Chewton. *Address:* Chewton Priory, Bath. *T.A.:* Chewton Mendip. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 12 Aug. 1930.*)

WALDEGRAVE, 10th Earl, *cr.* 1729, **William Edward Seymour Waldegrave,** Bt. 1643; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Viscount Chewton, 1729; *b.* 2 Oct. 1882; *e. s.* of 9th Earl and Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, D.B.E., *d.* of 1st Earl of Selborne; *S.* father 1930; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Owns pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds and Gainsborough. *Heir:* *u.* Rev. Hon. Henry Noel Waldegrave, *b.* 14 Oct. 1854. *Address:* Chewton Priory, Bath. *T.A.:* Chewton-Mendip. *T.:* Chewton-Mendip 15. (*Died 30 Jan. 1933.*)

WALDEGRAVE, 11th Earl, *cr.* 1729, **Rev. Henry Noel Waldegrave,** Bt. 1643; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Viscount Chewton, 1729; *b.* 14 Oct. 1854; *s.* of William Frederick, Viscount Chewton and Frances Bastard, of Sharpham, Devon; *S.* nephew 1933; *m.* 1892, Anne Katharine, *d.* of late Rev. W. P. Bastard of Buckland Court, Ashburton and Kitley, Devon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Has been Rector of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey; Hon. Organising Secretary, Winchester Diocesan Society; Rector of Marston Biggott, Somerset; Rector of Orchardleigh cum Lullington, Somerset; is Licensed Preacher Diocese Bath and Wells. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Chewton. *Address:* Oddgest, Ston Easton, Bath. (*Died 30 Dec. 1936.*)

WALDEGRAVE, Mary, Countess, D.B.E. *cr.* 1918; **Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer,** *d.* of 1st Earl of Selborne; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1874, 9th Earl Waldegrave (*d.* 1930); two *d.* *Address:* Chewton Priory, Bath. *T.A.:* Chewton Mendip. *T.:* Chewton Mendip 45. (*Died 8 Nov. 1933.*)

WALDEN, Sir Robert Woolley, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E.; LL.D.; D.L.; J.P. County of London, 1907; F.R.G.S., Knight Officer Royal Order of Wasa, Sweden, and Crown of Belgium; Alderman, City of Westminster; Chairman, Magistrates Hanover Square Division, County of London; Member Standing Joint Committee. County of London; *m.* 1904, Jessie May (*d.* 1918), Order of Elizabeth of Belgium, *d.* of late Samuel Edwards, Stafford. *Educ.:* Spalding Grammar School; Leamington. Captain 1st V.B. Royal Fus., City of London Regt.; Mayor of Westminster, 1908-9; Chairman Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1913-19; late Member of Metropolitan Water Board and Chairman of Water Examination Committee; President Metropolitan Poor Law Conference, 1915-17; Member of Joint Standing Committee National Reserve; Member and Deputy Chairman of Military Tribunal of Appeal for County of London, including City of London; for nine years Chairman of Board of Guardians for St. George's, Hanover Square, and City of Westminster Unions. *Address:* Bella Vista, Warlingham, Surrey. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 14 Aug. 1929.*)

VALDO, Frederick Joseph, M.D., M.A. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H.; J.P.; Barrister-at-law; Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* Bristol, 18 Oct. 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Waldo, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1900, Marion, *d.* of Rev. R. B. Lawson Exton; three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Research Worker in the Laboratories of the late M. Pasteur of Paris, Professor Koch of Berlin, and Professor Pettenkofer of Munich, 1889-91. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; First Medical Officer of Health, Inner and Middle Temples, and Parish of St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark, and Tutor in Public Health, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, London, 1892-1900; H.M.'s Coroner for City of London and Southwark, 1901-32; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1900; Special Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Council of Legal Education, 1904; Master of the Plumbers' Company, 1920-21; late Hon. Secretary during European War, and Past President of Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1915-16; formerly Hon. Physician, Chelsea Hospital for Women, and Kensington Dispensary; House Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital and City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, London; and Senior Resident Medical Officer E. London Hospital for Children. *Publications:* Health Reports, Southwark, 1892-1900; Coroner's Returns and Reports, 1901-29; Bread, Bakehouses, and Bacteria, 1895; Summer Diarrhœa, with special relation to its Causation and Prevention, Milroy Lectures, 1900; The Klosowski (Chapman) Antimony Poisoning Case; The Ancient Office of Coroner; City of London Fire Inquests: Their History, Working, and Results; A Short History of the Worshipful Company of Plumbers of the City of London; Golden Rules of Hygiene; Bakehouses: The Sanitation of Places where Food is Stored and Prepared. *Recreations:* golf, walking, and reading. *Address:* Coroner's Office and Court, Golden Lane, City, E.C.; 40 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.11. *T.:* Park 2016. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 2 Nov. 1933.*)

VALDRON, Brig.-Gen. Francis, C.B. 1900; J.P.; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 12 Sep. 1853; *s.* of late Laurence Waldron, D.L., of Helen Park, Tipperary; *m.* 1884, Helen, *d.* of Thomas Fitzgerald; three *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; Woolwich. Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Melitta Lodge, Kildare. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin. (*Died 21 Feb. 1932.*)

VALEY, Sir Frederick George, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1920; J.P.; Hon. Captain Royal Australian Naval Reserve (R.A.N.R.); Chairman of the Bellambi Coal Co. Ltd.; *b.* May 1860; *s.* of late S. W. Waley, London; *m.* Ethel Kate, *d.* of A. R. O'Connor, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* three *d.* (Lady Waley presented her country seat and estate of 200 acres, known as Mowbray Park, by deed of gift to the Australian Federal Government as a permanent home for shell-shocked and incapacitated soldiers or sailors, or for any national use in connection with those Forces.) *Educ.:* University College School, London; abroad. Arrived in Australia, 1883; has since resided there; principally interested in coal mining and shipowning; during the War acted in New South Wales as Officer in charge of Naval Transport Coaling Battalion and of Federal coal stocks; Member of Federal Coal Board; President of Federal Coal Purchase Boards; local representative of Federal Shipping Controller; Knight Norwegian Order of St. Olav, 1921; Life Governor and Trustee of Women's Hospital, Sydney. *Address:* 6 Onslow Avenue, Potts Point, Sydney, New South Wales. *T.A.:* Whaleboat, Sydney. *T.:* F1778. *Club:* Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney. (*Died 29 Nov. 1933.*)

WALKEM, Joseph B., K.C., LL.D.; Local Master High Court of Justice; *b.* Preston, Lancashire, 24 Nov. 1842; *s.* of Charles Walkem, R.E. Surveyor, and Mary A. Boomer; *m.* 1880, Augusta, *d.* of H. A. Betts, M.R.C.S.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* High School and McGill College, Montreal (Aylwin Scholarship). Admitted, 1880; K.C. 1896; Member of Church of England Synod; Chancellor and Counsel for Diocese of Ontario; President of the Kingston Bar and a Bencher of the Law Society. *Recreations:* general; winner of amateur rowing championship, St. Lawrence, in 1867, and many other trophies. *Address:* Keewaydin, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Frontenac, Yacht, Curling, Kingston; Cataraqui Golf. (*Died 21 May 1938.*)

WALKER, Sir Alexander Arthur, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 21 Jan. 1857; *s.* of 1st Bt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Cecilia, Greene; *S.* father, 1911; *d* of Arthur *m.* 1st, 1885, Emily Florence (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Hon. W. L. Crowther, M.D.; no *c.*; 2nd, 1914, Dorothy, *o. d.* of W. D. Phillipps, Tittensor. *Heir:* *half-b.* Cecil Edward. *Address:* Waternook, Howtown, Ullswater. (*Died 24 Nov. 1932.*)

WALKER, Andrew Barclay; *b.* 24 June 1865; 5th *s.* of late Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt. of Osmaston Manor, Derby, and Gateacre Grange, Liverpool, and Eliza, *d.* of John Reid, Limekilns, Fife. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Jesus College, Camb.; B.A., 1888. Late Lieut. Lancashire Hussars. *Recreations:* shooting, angling and racing; Llangwm ran 3rd Derby, 1908; racing yachts Thelma and Ailsa. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 30 March 1930.*)

WALKER, Archibald Stodart, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P.; man of letters; *b.* 16 April 1869; *s.* of David Walker of St. Fort, Fife, and Jemima E., *d.* of Alexander Stuart Blackie. *Educ.:* private schools; Liverpool College; Universities of Edinburgh, Bologna, and Paris. Assistant Professor of Physiology and of Clinical Medicine in the University of Edinburgh; President of the Students' Representative Council, 1890; President of the University Dramatic Society, 1891; President of the Union, 1891; engaged for some years in original research in Psychology and Neurology; gave up scientific work for literature, 1898. Founded and appointed Chairman Scottish Modern Arts Association, 1907; Major R.A.M.C. (O.B.E., despatches); Assistant Director Ministry of Pensions, 1919-25. *Publications:* The Struggle for Success, a Study in Social Compromise, 1900; Robert Buchanan, the Poet of Modern Revolt, 1901; The Day Book of John Stuart Blackie, 1901; Habit and Control, 1901; John Stuart Blackie, an Appreciation, 1895; The Scottish Student's Song Book, 1892; University Song Book (joint compiler) 1902; Edinburgh Rectorial Addresses, 1901; A Volunteer Haversack, 1902; Drinkers of Hemlock, 1903; The Keeper's Book (with Sir P. J. Mackie), 1903; A Beggar's Wallet, 1905; The Letters of John Stuart Blackie, 1909; Notes of a Life, 1910; Breakers of the Law, 1911; The Well-Intentioned, 1912; The Moxford

Book of Verse, 1913; Verses written in War Time, 1915; Occasional Verse, 1920; Editor of The Student, The Bacillus, The Amateur, The Return; a few scientific publications; contributed numerous critiques on Scottish painters to The Studio and other art journals. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, curling, picture collecting. *Address:* Cheapside House, Denham, Bucks. *T.:* Denham 81. *Club:* Caledonian. *(Died 13 March 1934.)*

WALKER, Arthur George, R.A. 1936; A.R.A. 1925; sculptor; R.B.S.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school; R.A. schools. Principal works — Mosaic Dome of the Greek Church, Bayswater; Decoration of Lady Chapel at Brentwood; Memorial to Lady Lothian, Blickling, Norfolk; Statue to Lady Mount-Temple, Torquay; Sculptures of the Ark of the Covenant, Stamford Hill, London; Memorial to Orlando Gibbons, Westminster Abbey; Statues of Dante, Aristotle, and St. Augustine for Hawarden; War Memorial at Bury St. Edmunds; Memorial to Sir F. Wigan, Southwark Cathedral; Memorial to Sir A. Stepney, Llanelly, S. Wales; Statue of Florence Nightingale, Waterloo Place, London; Statue of Sir Corbet Woodall at Beckton; War Memorials Stone Crucifixes at Islington and Wolverhampton; Statues of Soldiers at Heston, Hounslow, Wolverhampton, Sevenoaks, Dartford, and Chesham; Crosses at Bassingbourne, Wenhaston, and Dickleburgh; Mural Tablet at Isleworth and Statue of Christ at Limehouse; Ideal works — The Thorn, purchased for Glyptotek Museum, Copenhagen; Sleep, medal at Salon, 1902, now acquired for the permanent collection in Edinburgh; Circe, Motherhood, and Wooing of Thetis; Memorial Panels to Florence Nightingale in crypt of St. Paul's, and in the private chapel of St. Thomas's Hospital; Memorial to Sir W. H. White, naval architect, in the Hall of the Civil Engineers' Institute; Statue of Sir Philip Sidney for Shrewsbury School, and A Gordon Highlander for Keith, nr. Aberdeen; Ivory and Marble Statuette of Christ at the Whipping Post purchased by the Chantrey Fund; Madonna for St. Monica's Home of Rest, Bristol; marble bust of Duchess of York; Memorial Bust of Dame Louisa Aldrich Blake erected in Tavistock Square; Statue of St. Francis for St. Francis's Church, Charminster near Bournemouth; Equestrian Statue of John Wesley, erected in Bristol; Ivory Statuette of St. John the Baptist; life size group, Adam and Eve (They were afraid) purchased for Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and a replica for California, bought by Mr. Hearst; Statue of Mrs. Pankhurst erected in Westminster; Two niche figures, Archangel Gabriel and Virgin Mary, for North porch St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and one niche figure, Madonna and Child, for South porch. *Address:* Cedar Studios, Blake Hill Crescent, Lower Parkstone, Dorset. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 13 Sept. 1939.)*

WALKER, Sir Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; *b.* 12 Dec. 1871; *e. s.* of C. Walker, J.P., D.L., Kendal; *m.* 1901, Fanny Louisa, *d.* of late F. G. Luck, Wadhurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Admiralty, 1895; Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A. L. Douglas, 1901, and Sir John A. Fisher, afterwards Lord Fisher, 1902; Principal Clerk, 1909; Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty, 1917; Accountant General of the Navy, 1918-21; Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty, 1921-31; Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 2nd Class. *Publication:* Thirty-Six Years at the Admiralty, 1934. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Tillington Old Rectory, Petworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 37. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 2 Oct. 1940.)*

WALKER, Lt.-Col. Claude Edward Forestier-, D.S.O. 1917; late R.G.A.; 4th *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. E. L. Forestier-Walker, *s.* of 1st Bart. of Castleton, and Camilla, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. Patrick Calder; *m.* 1897, Ethel, *d.* of late Capt. Allix Wilkinson; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Dunniston, Barham, Kent. *(Died 29 Dec. 1932.)*

WALKER, Dame Eadith Campbell; D.B.E., *cr.* 1928; C.B.E. 1918; *d.* of late Thos. Walker, of Yaralla, N.S.W. *Address:* Yaralla, Concord, Sydney, N.S.W. *(Died 8 Oct. 1937.)*

WALKER, Sir Emery, Kt., *cr.* 1930; F.S.A.; Trustee, Wallace Collection, since 1924; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1924; Past Master of the Art Workers' Guild (Master, 1904); process engraver and printer; *b.* London, 2 April 1851; *m.* 1877, Mary Grace (*d.* 1920), *d.* of William Jones, of H.M. Inland Revenue; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's Coll. School, Chelsea. With Walter Crane and others helped to found the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, 1888; President, 1927-29; lectured on Printing during the first show of the Society in New Gallery; helped William Morris in establishing the Kelmscott Press at Hammersmith, 1890; in conjunction with T. J. Cobden-Sanderson founded the Doves Press, 1900-9; Member of Jury for Typography, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of Fine Arts and Liberal Arts Committees, Royal Commission, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Member of Royal Commission for Exhibitions at Brussels, 1910, and Rome and Turin, 1911; and Board of Trade Committees for Arts and Crafts Exhibitions at Ghent, 1913, and Paris (Louvre), 1914; Chairman, Advisory Sub-Committee L.C.C. School of Photo-Engraving and Lithography; Member of Councils, Society of Antiquaries, 1908-10, 1917-19, 1925; Vice-President, 1925-29; London Topographical Soc., London Soc., Walpole Soc., and of L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts; Committee of Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Hon. Member Bibliographical Society, 1924; Member of L.C.C. Consultative Committee on Printing and Allied Trades. *Publications:* (with William Morris) the article Printing in Arts and Crafts Essays, 1893; (with Mr. C. R. L. Fletcher, and Mr. C. F. Bell) Historical Portraits, 1909-19; (with Viscount Dillon and Sir William St. John Hope) The Pageant of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, 1914. *Recreations:* appreciation of works of art, travelling. *Address:* 7 Hammersmith Terrace, W.6; Daneway House, by Cirencester; 16 Clifford's Inn, E.C.4. *T.:* Riverside 0965, Holborn 3938. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts; Grolier, New York (Hon. Foreign). *(Died 22 July 1933.)*

WALKER, Francis John, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1918; M.D.; *b.* Spilsby, Lincolnshire; 2nd *s.* of late J. W. Walker, J.P., Hundleby House, Spilsby; *m.* Maria Edith (M.B.E.), *d.* of late Percira Brown, Glentworth Hall, near Lincoln; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Univ. of Durham. H.M. Coroner for Lindsey; Medical Officer of Health, Spilsby Rural District Council; J.P. parts of Lindsey; Hon. Life Member of B.R.C.S.; Hon. Life Member of St. John Ambulance Association; Surg.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) retired; V.D. 1904. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Avenue House, Spilsby. *T.:* 58. *(Died 19 July 1940.)*

WALKER, Rev. Francis Joseph, C.B.E. 1926; B.D., M.A.; a First Class Chaplain to Forces (retired); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late William Walker; *m.* 1918, Katharine Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Hearn, Burton-on-Trent. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant Chaplain General, E. Command, 1925-26; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, 1914-15 star, two medals). *Address:* 48 St. Augustine's Road, Bedford. *(Died 7 Jan. 1933.)*

WALKER, Garrett William, K.C.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1856; *o. surv. s.* of John Francis Walker, Q.C., and Priscilla, *d.* of Capt. Garrett Wall; *m.* 1889, Catherine, *d.* of late Rev. Alex. Leeper, D.D., Rector of St. Audoen's in the City of Dublin and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral;

four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A.; Ex-Classical Scholar; Junior and Senior Exhibitioner; 1st Honourman and Prizeman in Classics and Metaphysics; Berkeley Gold Medallist in Greek; Prizeman in Jurisprudence; called to Irish Bar, 1882; Inner Bar, 1906; elected a bencher of the Hon. Soc. of the King's Inns, 1914. *Recreations:* cycling and gardening. *Address:* 38 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Grangemore, Raheny, Co. Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.
(*Died 1 Feb. 1932.*)

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. 1925; C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O. 1916; R.E. (Ret.); Col. Comdt. R.E. since 1935; Hon. Col. 50th Northumberland Div. R.E., T.A. since 1932; *b.* India, 5 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late Major G. R. Walker, R.E.; *m.* 1900, Louisa Elinor, *d.* of late Major-General Walter Weldon, Naas, Ireland; no c. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd. Lieut. R.E., 1888; served in India with 3rd (Royal Bombay) Sappers and Miners; Capt. 1899; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1918; Maj.-Gen. 1925; European War, 1914-18 (Brevet Lt.-Col., and Col., despatches five times, D.S.O., Commander Star of Roumania); present at Mons, Le Cateau, Marne, Aisne, Ypres (1 and 2), and in Macedonia; Chief Engineer, London District, 1918-21; Irish Command, 1921-22; Eastern Command, 1923-25; Commandant, School of Military Engineering and Inspector of Royal Engineers and G.O.C. Chatham Area, 1927-31; retired 1931. *Address:* Randle House, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.:* Corbridge 131.
(*Died 5 Dec. 1936.*)

WALKER, Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1835; Major (retired pay); *b.* Glamorganshire, 7 July 1855; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *S.* father, 1896; *m.* 1897, Georgina (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of late Robert D. Chamberlain, 31st Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Served with the Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1876-96. *Heir: s.* George Ferdinand, *b.* 20 May 1899, Capt. Coldstream Guards. *Address:* Castleton, Cardiff. *T.:* Castleton, Monmouth. *Club:* Naval and Military.
(*Died 18 July 1933.*)

WALKER, George Herbert Dacres, C.I.E. 1901; *b.* Great Billing, Northamptonshire, 24 Oct. 1845; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Walker; *m.* 1888, Beatrice Goldney, *d.* of late Rev. A. A. Kempe. *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Assistant-Secretary Government North-West Provinces, Public Works Department, 1874; Officiating Under-Secretary Government of India, Public Works Department, 1882-84; Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, Assam, 1884-85; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Public Works Department, 1886-1903; retired. *Address:* 6 Salisbury Road, Hove, Brighton. (*Died 25 Nov. 1929.*)

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Townshend Forestier-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. G. E. L. Forestier-Walker and Camilla, *o. d.* of J. Patrick Calder; *m.* 1892, Lady Mary Liddell, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1884; Capt. 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1904; Colonel, 1907; Major-Gen. 1915; retired, 1920; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Irish Command, 1912; A.D.C. to H.M., 1907-15; Col. Commandant R.A. 1931-36; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal with 2 clasps); European War (France and Salonika), 1914-18 (despatches nine times, C.B., K.C.B., Order of Redeemer, Legion of Honour). *Address:* Childe Okeford House, Blandford. *T.:* Childe Okeford 21. *Club:* Cavalry.
(*Died 23 Jan. 1939.*)

WALKER, Rev. Gilbert George, M.A., Prebendary of Lincoln since 1922; *e. s.* of J. W. Walker, M.B., J.P. of Spilsby, Lincs; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1896, Margaret, *e. d.* of David Littlejohn, LL.D., Sheriff Clerk of Aberdeenshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove; Worcester College, Oxford. Vicar of Huttoft, 1891-93; Rector of Partney with Dalby, 1894-1905; Rural Dean, 1903-5; Rector of Somerby with Great Humby, 1905-22; Rural Dean, 1913-22; Rector of Barkston with Syston, 1922-31; Rural Dean of North Grantham, 1928-31; Proctor in Convocation, 1921-29. *Publication:* History of Partney. *Recreations:* Lincolnshire Antiquities. *Address:* 1 Eastcliff Road, Lincoln. *M.:* TL 958.
(*Died 22 July 1933.*)

WALKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harold Bridgwood, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; D.C.L.I. and Border Regiment; *b.* 26 Apr. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. James H. Walker; *m.* 1887, Harriet Edith Coulthard, Plymstock; two *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1891; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1908; Lt.-Gen., 1923; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier, 1885-86; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 5 clasps; brev. Major, D.S.O.); served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1914-1918 (despatches nine times, wounded twice, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); with B.E.F. France and Italy; commanded South Midland (T.F.) Division; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, India, 1924-28; retired pay, 1928; late Colonel of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. *Address:* Palace Lodge, Crediton, Devon. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 5 Nov. 1934.*)

WALKER, Henry Claude; M.I.M.E.-F.S.E.; Chairman of British General Insurance Co., Ltd., Director of several Gas and Electricity Companies, Director of the Portman Building Society up to 1938 when he retired from all these Companies, remaining only Chairman of A. E. Walker, Ltd., and Rodney Foundry Co. Ltd.; *b.* 30 March 1851; *s.* of George Walker and Sarah Morris Heffer; *m.* 1876; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Pinches Collegiate School, Kennington Road, S.E. Entered the works, 1865; started and developed the manufacture of lifts; partner, 1872; a managing director, 1894; chairman and managing director, 1898; Liveryman and Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Turners to 1933; received the Freedom of the City of London, 1908; visited America, 1886 and 1889; Australia, 1891; South Africa, 1903 and 1904; round the world, 1908; Canada and the United States, 1910; South America, 1911; France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Norway; a Deacon, Congregational Church, and Sunday School Superintendent; member of the Royal Horticultural Society, Royal Empire Society, and English Speaking Union. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Chepstow Road, East Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 2511. *Club:* National Liberal.
(*Died 25 March 1939.*)

WALKER, Lt.-Col. Herbert Sutherland; C.B.E. 1918; Chief Constable of Worcestershire since 1903; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Surgeon-General W. Walker, I.M.S.; *m.* 1909, Josephine Helen, *d.* of W. R. Freeman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1884; Staff College, 1895-6; Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Major); Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1897-99 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Lieut.-Colonel); Intelligence Division, War Office, 1897, 1899-1903, 1914-19; King's Police Medal, 1923. *Address:* The Cross House, Powyke, Worcestershire. *T.A.:* County Police, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 25. *M.:* AB 1. *Club:* County, Worcester.
(*Died 13 April 1932.*)

WALKER, Hugh, M.A.; LL.D. (Glasg.); D.Litt. (University of Wales); Professor of English Literature, St. David's College, Lampeter, South Wales; *b.* 7 Jan. 1855; *s.* of James Walker, Kilbirnie; *m.* Janie (*d.* 1925) (author of With a Great Price: a Welsh Story, 1921, and Stories of Victorian Writers, 1922), *o. d.* of Alexander Roxburgh; three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; medal in Logic and Moral Philosophy in University of Glasgow; Snell exhibitioner at Balliol, Oxon. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1883, Mayor of Lampeter, 1900, 1901, 1902 successively. *Publications:* contributions to periodicals, and to the Cambridge Modern History and the Cambridge History of English Literature; Three Centuries of Scottish Literature, 1893; Greater Victorian Poets, 1895; Age of Tennyson, 1897; Biographical Sketch of Lord de Tabley, 1903; The Literature of the Victorian Era, 1910; Outlines of Victorian Literature (with Mrs. Walker), 1913; The English Essay and Essayists, 1915; English Satire and Satirists, 1925; edited, Merry Devil of Edmonton for Temple Dramatists, 1897; contributor to American and English magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. David's Coll., Lampeter, South Wales; 13 York Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 28 June 1939.*)

WALKER, Sir James, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1904; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Alex. Walker, LL.D.; *m.* 1892, Georgina Mary Carr, *d.* of late George Dunn; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in the executive branch of the Indian Civil Service in Madras and in the Central Provinces; Commissioner, Nagpur, India; additional Member Governor-General's Council, 1913; retired, 1920. *Address:* 16 St. Albans Mansions, Kensington Court Place, W.8. *T.:* Western 1044. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Ranelagh. (*Died 20 Jan. 1933.*)

WALKER, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1921; D.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Edinburgh, 1908-28; *b.* Dundee, 6 Apr. 1863; *s.* of James Walker, merchant, Dundee; *m.* Annie, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. Sedgwick, Godalming, 1897; one *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; Universities of Edinburgh, Munich, and Leipsic. Professor of Chemistry, Dundee, 1894-1908; President Chemical Society, 1921-23; Member of University Grants Committee, 1928-33. *Publications:* various books and papers on physical and general chemistry. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 5 Wester Coates Road, Edinburgh. (*Died 6 May 1935.*)

WALKER, Lt.-Col. James, C.B.E. 1938; D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1925; D.L.; T.D., J.P.; late commanding 26th East Riding of York Yeomanry Armoured Car Co. Held a Commission in the East Riding of Yorkshire Yeomanry since the Regt. was formed by the late Lord Wenlock; transferred to the R.F.A.; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Red Court, Scarborough. *Club:* Bath. (*Died 12 Sept. 1940.*)

WALKER, Major James Thomas; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Italian bronze medal for military valour). *Address:* 8 Bushnell Road, S.W.17. *T:* Streatham 7107. (*Died June 1930.*)

WALKER, Jane Harriett, C.H. 1931; LL.D.(Leeds); L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.E.; M.D. Brux.; J.P. Suffolk; Medical Superintendent, East Anglian Sanatorium, Nayland; *b.* 24 Oct. 1859; *d.* of John Walker, blanket manufacturer, Dewsbury, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Southport; London School of Medicine for Women; Vienna, etc. In general practice till 1901; later consulting work; was the first to introduce the open-air treatment of consumption into England, 1892; started the East Anglian Sanatorium, Nayland, Suffolk, 1901; the Working Class Department, 1904; the Children's Department, 1912; section for soldiers disabled with tuberculosis, 1916; for officers, 1919; delivered a course of lectures in U.S.A., 1923; member of the Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis (Astor Committee); Appointed member of Agricultural Wages Committee for Suffolk; member of Suffolk Agricultural Committee; Founder of Medical Women's Federation, now Hon. Secretary. *Publications:* Modern Nursing of Consumption, 1904, 2nd ed. 1924; Handbook for Mothers, a Book for Every Woman, etc.; numerous articles, mainly dealing with social questions, *e.g.* social aspect of tuberculosis. *Recreations:* music, pictures, travelling. *Address:* 122 Harley Street, W.1; East Anglian Sanatorium, Nayland, via Colchester. *T.:* Welbeck 7390; Nayland 201. *Clubs:* Albemarle, National Labour. (*Died 17 Nov. 1938.*

WALKER, John; see Thirlmere, Rowland.

WALKER, John Brisben; Ph.D., LL.D. *b.* Penn. 1847. *Educ.:* Georgetown Univ. and West Point. Soldier, manufacturer, editor, farmer, writer on economic subjects; retire from active affairs. *Address:* Irvington on Hudson, New York. *Clubs:* Hon. Membe The Automobile Club of America, The Denver, Century, New York. (*Died 7 July 1931.*

WALKER, John Reid, T.D.; Member o the Jockey Club; *b.* 4 June 1855; 2nd *s.* of Si Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1885, Katharine Howard, *d.* of John Cartland; tw *s.* two *d.*; *u.* and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Bt. *Address* Ruckley Grange, Shifnal. (*Died 6 March 1934.*

WALKER, J. Wallace, M.A., Ph.D.; late Professor of Chemistry. *Address:* Lynwood, Bridge of Allan. (*Died June 1932.*)

WALKER, Richard Johnson, M.A. *b.* 11 May 1868; *o. s.* of Frederick William Walker Highmaster successively of Manchester Grammar School and of St. Paul's School; *m.* 1915 Sophie Armstrong, *d.* of Mr. D'Arenberg, an *widow* of William Alexander Young. *Educ.:* St Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Privat assistant to his father, 1893-1900; Assistan Master at St. Paul's School, 1900-5; clergyma of the Church of England, 1902-12; joine Roman Catholic Church, 1912; Mayor of Hammersmith, 1908-9; editor of Oxford and Cambridge Review, 1911-12; British Review, 1913-14 Sub.-Lieut. and Quartermaster, R.N.D. 1915-16 *Publications:* Septem Psalmi Pœnitentiales 1905; The Mystick Pair, 1906; Anti Mias, a Essay in Isometry, 1910; various contribution to reviews, etc. *Recreation:* motoring. *Clubs* Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Savile. (*Died Sept. 1934.*

WALKER, Ven. Robert Henry, M.A. *b.* New Malton, Yorkshire, 24 March 1857 *s.* of Rev. John Walker, Rector of Bradwell Great Yarmouth; *m.* 1910, Eleanor, *d.* of lat George Barbour, Bolesworth Castle, Chester one *d.* *Educ.:* Dedham Grammar School; St John's College, Cambridge. Curate of Al Souls', Langham Place, London, W., 1880-87 joined the Church Missionary Society's Victori Nyanza Mission, 1887; sailed for Africa, 1887 First Archdeacon of Uganda, 1893-1912; Secretary of the Church Missionary Society i Uganda, 1890-1912; Vicar of Broxbourne, 191 1919. *Address:* Summer Court, Queen's Walk Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Perivale 3016. (*Died 10 Jan. 1939.*

WALKER, Major Sir Robert (Jame Milo), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1868; Major Coldstrea Guards, Reserve of Officers; Director an Chairman Sand Hutton Light Rly. Co. Director Derwent Valley Light Rly. Co.; 18 Mar. 1890; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Violet Mau Cecil, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Ives Moyns Park, Essex; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1st, 191 Synolda (who obtained a divorce, 1921), *y.* of James Thursby-Pelham; two *s.*; 2nd 1923, Esmé, *d.* of late Captain Granvill Montmorency de Beaumont. Owns abou 10,000 acres. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College Cambridge; B.A. 1911, M.A., 1915, F.R.E.S.

M.Inst.T. Served European War, 1914-15; employed Imperial General Staff, New Zealand, 1916-19; President, North and East Ridings District, National Fire Brigades Association, and Member of the H.Q. Committee and Council. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Heir:* *s.* James Heron, *b.* 7April 1914. *Address:* Sand Hutton, York. *T.A.:* Sandhutton. *T.:* Stamford Bridge 3. *Clubs:* Guards', United University, Windham; Yorkshire, York.
(*Died 11 Feb. 1930.*)

WALKER, Robert John, C.B.E. 1920; Chairman and Managing Director of the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne; *b.* 1870; *m.* 2nd, 1926, Ethel J., *yr. d.* of H. J. Emerton, J.P. Halesworth, Enfield. *Address:* Kingmead, Riding Mill, Northumberland. (*Died 18 Oct. 1936.*)

WALKER, Brevet-Colonel Roland (Stuart) Forestier-, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Engineers; Hon. Col. Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Mil.) since 1936; *b.* 31 Oct. 1871; 8th *s.* of late Sir G. F. R. Forestier-Walker, 2nd Bt., and the Hon. Fanny Henrietta Morgan, *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *m.* 1st, 1904, Olive (whom he divorced 1917), *d.* of late R. T. Bassett of Crossways, Glamorganshire; no *c.*; 2nd, 1921, Norah Jacintha (*d.* 1935), *d.* of late Charles Phipps, of Chalcot, and *widow* of Sir John M. F. Fuller, 1st Bt. *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Member of National Hunt Committee, 1914; has frequently judged hunters at horse shows, including Dublin Show; served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* steeplechasing, racing. *Address:* Cottles, Melksham, Wiltshire. *T.:* Melksham 29. *T.A.:* Atworth. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 20 Feb. 1938.*)

WALKER, Hon. Thomas, M.L.A.; *b.* Preston, Lancashire, 1858; *m.* Maria Andriette Somers; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leyland Grammar School; afterwards teacher St. Thomas' School, Preston. Early visited Canada; on return became Junior Reporter to Preston Herald; returned to America, and, after working on a farm for a short time, became attached to the Toledo Review and the Toledo Democrat in a journalistic capacity; at the age of seventeen took up public lecturing, travelling over America, thence to Australia, and after travelling over the Australian States, returned to England; lectured in England for several months, during which time he was lecturer for the Reform League in Manchester, and took part in the elections of 1881, in which he was a supporter of the Gladstonian policy; in the capacity of lecturer, in that year, he went to South Africa, where he married: returned to Australia, where in N.S.W. elected to Parliament for Northumberland constituency; subsequently made Western Australia his home; became editor of Sunday Times, Sunday Press, and Sun successively; entered Parliament of Western Australia as Member for Kanowna; studied law, and in 1911 became Minister for Justice and Minister for Education; later, admitted to the Bar, and became Attorney-General in the Scaddan Ministry; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Western Australia, 1924-30. *Publications:* several dramatic works, poems, and controversial brochures. *Address:* Perth, West Australia.
(*Died 10 May 1932.*)

WALKER, Rev. Thomas, M.A. Dublin, M.A. Oxon; Professor of Hebrew, Assembly's College, Belfast, Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Wadham College, Oxford (Houghton Syriac Version Prize, 1885; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1886; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1887). *Address:* College Park, Belfast. (*Died 31 Aug. 1929.*)

WALKER, Rev. Thomas Alfred, M.A., LL.D. (Camb.), Litt.D. (Victoria), Manchester; F.S.A.: Senior Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; *b.* 16 Feb. 1862; *o. s.* of William Davenport Walker of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1895, Anne Phœbe, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Morris Piddocke, M.A., Patron and Vicar of Kirknewton, Northumberland; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Owens College, Manchester (Bradford History Scholar and Shuttleworth Scholar for Political Economy, several special prizes); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, 1883; Lightfoot History (University) Scholar and Senior Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1884; Double First in History and Law, 1885-86); London University (Honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law); Victoria University, Manchester (Honours School of History). Associate of Owens College, 1883; Student Middle Temple, 1886; Fellow of Peterhouse, 1886; Dean, 1887-1900; Steward, 1890-1915; Tutor, 1897-1907; Hon. Lecturer, 1907-24; Junior Bursar, 1904-15; Senior Bursar, 1915-24; Librarian, 1904-24; Tutorial Bursar, 1922-24; Superintendent of the Acton Library, Cambridge, 1907-12; Secretary to the Cambridge University Lodging-House Syndicate, 1919-22; for several years member of the Proctorial body; took Holy Orders in 1896; Curate of Cherry Hinton, 1901-2; Vicar, 1908-17; Chaplain of the Cambs. Mental Hospital, Fulbourn, 1907-17; Rector and Vicar of Freckenham, 1917-20; Rector of Witnesham, 1924-32; University Special Preacher on several occasions; Examiner in Constitutional History, University of London, 1903-7, and Examiner in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, 1900-5 and 1925, in International Law, 1926-28; has acted on various occasions as Public Examiner at Cambridge (Law Tripos), in the University of Wales, and for the Central Welsh Board; and as a member of numerous University Syndicates and Boards; Session Opener at Universal Races Congress, 1911; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Fellow of the American Geographical Society; Membre Correspondant de la Société Archéologique de France; Membre Fondateur de la Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale; Member of the International Law Association, of the International Institute of China, of the Grotius Society, of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, of the British Empire League, of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, of the East Suffolk Institute of Archæology and Natural History, of the Suffolk Naturalists Society; a Vice-President of the English-Speaking Union; Rural District Councillor (Woodbridge) 1930; A bibliophile, collecting in International Law, Diplomacy, Topography, and Genealogy. *Publications:* The Science of International Law, 1893; A Manual of Public International Law, 1895; A History of the Law of Nations, vol. i. 1899; Sursum Corda (a University Sermon, published by the Peace Society), 1898; Chapters in the Cambridge Modern History and the Cambridge History of English Literature; A History of Peterhouse (College Histories), 1906; Admissions to Peterhouse a Biographical Register, 1912; an Open Letter to Sir C. D. Rose, (The Finance Act and Glebeland), 1913; A Peterhouse Bibliography, 1924; A Biographical Register of Peterhouse Men, 1284-1616, Part I., 1927; Part II., 1930; The Burden of Tithe, 1931; A Little Book of God's Acre, 1932; Memoir of Joseph Beaumont, Master of Peterhouse (1665-1699), 1934; miscellaneous contributions to the Athenæum, etc.; Editor Dr. T. Baty's Canons of International Law, 1930; co-editor Sir T. Erskine Holland's Lectures on International Law, 1933. *Recreations:* gardening, ornithology, antiquarianism, shooting. *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge; Davenport, 1 Salisbury Villas, Station Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 8 March 1935.*)

WALKER, Admiral Thomas Philip, D.S.O. 1918; *m.* Gertrude Elisabeth, *d.* of C. H. Marten, Blackheath; one *s.* two *d.* Midshipman, Modeste; served with Laroot field force during operations against Malays, 1875-76 (Perak medal and clasp); member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1896-1899; A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1907-8; retired, 1911; appointed an Assessor under the Supreme Court of Judicature Act to attend Admiralty Appeals in House of Lords; served on active service afloat as Captain R.N.R., 1914-19 (D.S.O.). *Publications:* Seamanship Examination Questions of the Training Squadron, 1891; Editor of Captain Alston's Seamanship, third edition revised and enlarged; also of Nare's Seamanship. *Address:* Homeleigh, Woking, Surrey. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 27 Aug. 1932.*)

WALKER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Castle Eden, Co. Durham, 26 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of late William Walker, The Croft, Hinderwell S.O., Yorks; *m.* 1891, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Thomas Dickinson, Saltburn-by-the-Sea; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Coatham Grammar School, Redcar. Served his time at mines in Cleveland and County of Durham, 1881-85; First Class Certificate of Competency as Manager of Mine at Darlington, 1885; Manager of Ormesby and Normanby Mines in Cleveland, 1886-87; Surveyor and General Assistant to Agent at Usworth, Wardley, and Felling Collieries in County of Durham, 1887-88; Agent and Manager of Tees Hetton and Evenwood Collieries in County of Durham, 1888-89; Assistant Inspector of Mines in Durham District, 1889-1904; Inspector of Mines in charge of Yorkshire and Lincolnshire District, 1904-7; Assistant Inspector of Mines in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire District and Member of Committee appointed by Royal Commission on Mines to inquire and report on prevention of accidents from falls of ground, in shafts, and by haulage in mines, 1907-9; President of Midland Institute of Mining Engineers; Inspector of Mines in charge of Midland District, 1909-10; Inspector of Mines in charge of Scotland Division, 1910-14; Chairman of Committee on Provision of Washing and Drying Accommodation at Mines, 1912; Member of Board for Mining Examinations; Deputy Chief Inspector of Mines, 1914-17; acting Chief Inspector of Mines, 1917-19; Chief Inspector of Mines, Home Office, 1919-20; H.M. Director of Health and Safety, Department of Mines, 1920-1921; retired 1921; member of the Coal Exports Committee, 1916; Chairman Mine Rescue Apparatus Research Committee, 1917; Member Oxygen Research Committee, 1919; Chairman Miners' Safety Lamps Committee, 1919; Chairman Mining Dangers Research Board; Chairman Miners' Welfare Fund Committee, 1924. *Address:* Braeside, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 52. (*Died 17 Aug. 1930.*)

WALKER, William Eyre, R.W.S.; *b.* Manchester, 19 July 1847; *m.* A. V. Bradbury; three *s.* one *d.* *Works:* Night; On Galloway Moors; The Island Light; The Valley of the Usk; Snowy May; A Moonlight Night; Rising Thunder Clouds; The Lowther Valley. *Address:* Castle House, Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorset. (*Died 9 Sept. 1930.*)

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. William George, V.C. 1903; C.B. 1914; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1907, Margaret Alice Elaine, *d.* of late Judge H. Molesworth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; St. John's College, Oxford; M.A. Oxon. Entered Army, 1885; Capt. 1896; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1911; served Miranzai, 1891 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); Somaliland, 1903 and 1904—actions of Daratoleh and Tidballi (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., V.C., medal with 2 clasps); Commandant 1st Batt. 4th Ghoorkas, 1910; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, prom. Maj.-Gen.); retired, 1919. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C. (*Died 16 Feb. 1936.*)

WALKER, William Henry, C.M.G. 1917; I.S.O. 1912; Assistant Under-Secretary for External Affairs, Dominion of Canada, since 1909; *b.* 1864. *Address:* Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada. (*Died 26 April 1933.*)

WALKER, Rev. William Lowe; D.D. (Edin. and Glas.); *b.* Inverarity, Forfarshire, 1845; *s.* of James Walker and Louisa Durward; *m.* 1871, Janet, *d.* of William Rutherford, Moreton-Bagot, Warwickshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University and Theological Hall of the Scottish Congregational Churches, Edinburgh. Congregational Minister, Hawick, 1873; has held Pastorates at Hawick, Thurso, Great Hamilton Street Congregational Church, and South St. Mungo Street Unitarian Church, Glasgow and Laurencekirk Congregational Church. *Publications:* The Spirit and the Incarnation, in the Light of Scripture, Science, and Practical Need, 1st ed. 1899, 3rd ed. 1907; The Cross and the Kingdom, as Viewed by Christ Himself and in the Light of Evolution, 1902, 2nd ed. 1911; The Teaching of Christ, 1904, new ed. 1908; Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism; God, Freedom, and Immortality in view of Monistic Evolution, 1906, 2nd ed. 1907; What about the New Theology? 1907, 2nd ed.; The Holy Spirit, 1907; The Gospel of Reconciliation or At-one-ment, 1909; The True Christ and Other Studies, 1910; Christ the Creative Ideal, 1913; The War: God and our Duty, 1917; Christ's Gospel of the Eternal and the Divine Manifestation in Christ, 1926; articles in International Standard Bible Encyclopædia, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Fernihirst, Shettleston, Glasgow; Lochanbrae, Mambeg, Garelochhead. (*Died 7 Nov. 1930.*)

WALLACE, Abraham, M.D., C.M., F.F.P.S.G., Physician for Diseases of Women; Hon. Physician, Western General Dispensary, London; retired; formerly Asst. Prof. of Practice of Medicine and Medical Psychology, Edinburgh Univ., and Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children Anderson's Coll., Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow; *m.* Ann Isabella (*d.* 1928), *d.* of late James Reid, Woodville, Stirling; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.B., C.M. Edinburgh; M.D. (Honours) Edinburgh. Interested in Psychical Research; Fellow of the Society for Psychical Research; on the Council of the London Spiritualist Alliance; President of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures. *Publications:* on medical subjects while on the Editorial Staff of the Lancet, etc.; Jesus of Nazareth and Modern Scientific Investigation; Reminiscences of Lister; papers in Light and Journal of the Society for Psychical Research, etc. *Address:* Wallacefield, Bellevue Road, Paignton. (*Died 22 Jan. 1930.*)

WALLACE, Charles William, Ph.D.; *b.* Hopkins, Mo., 6 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Judge Thomas Dickey Wallace and Olive M'Ewen; *m.* 1898, Hulda Alfreda Berggren of Wahoo, Nebraska. *Educ.:* Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa; University of Nebraska; University of Chicago; University of Freiburg. Professor of Latin and English, Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa, and at Lincoln, Nebraska, 1886-94; Fremont Normal School, 1894-95; assistant in Latin, University of Nebraska, 1896-97; assistant instructor, English Literature, 1901-3, instructor, 1903-4; adjunct professor, 1904-5; assistant professor, 1905-7; associate professor, 1907-10; Professor of English Dramatic Literature, 1910; on leave of absence since 1918; one of the principal producers of Petroleum in Texas, U.S.A., since 1919, the income to be used in establishing a Five Million Dollar Foundation for Research. *Publications:* Lyrics for Leisure Moments, 1892; The Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, 1908; Three London Theatres of Shakespeare's Time, 1909; Shakespeare and his London Associates, new documents, 1910; The Evolution of the English Drama up to Shakespeare 1912; The First London Theatre, 1913; articles containing new Shakespeare discoveries. *Recreation:* the study of man and his ideals as the basis of history and his future progress and forms of government. *Address:* 1708 Huff Ave., Wichita Falls, Texas, U.S.A.

WALLACE, Edgar; Chairman British Lion Film Corporation; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1st, 1900, Ivy Maud Caldecott; 2nd, 1921, Ethel Violet King; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* London Board School. Six years private soldier, R. W. Kent Regt. and R.A.M.C.; South Africa; Reuter's War Correspondent, 1899-1900; Daily News, 1900; Daily Mail, 1901-2; Editorial founder of Rand Daily Mail (Johannesburg). *Publications:* Songs, 1895; Mission that Failed, 1898; Writ in Barracks, 1900; Unofficial Despatches, 1902; Smithy, 1905; The Four Just Men, 1906; The Council of Justice; Angel, Esq.; The Duke in the Suburbs; The Nine Bears; Tatham Island; Smithy's Friend Nobby; Sanders of the River (1905-11); People of the River; The River of Stars; Bosambo of the River; The Fourth Plague; The Forest of Happy Dreams (Play); The Man who Bought London; Bones; The Melody of Death; Schemes; The Secret House; The Tomb of T'sin; Admirable Curfew; Down under Donovan; Keepers of the King's Peace; Kate plus Ten; The Man who knew; The Clue of the Twisted Candle; Heine, the Spy; Tam o' the Scoots; Lieut. Bones; The Angel of Terror; Mr. Justice Maxell; Captain of Souls; Chick; The Green Archer; Sanders; The Ringer, The Terror, The Squeaker (plays); The Traitor's Gate; Double Dan, The Yellow Mask; The Man who Changed his Name, The Flying Squad, Persons Unknown, The Calendar, On the Spot, The Mouthpiece, Smoky Cell, The Old Man, The Case of the Frightened Lady (plays); The Green Ribbon; The Coat of Arms; The Green Pack; The Guv'nor; My Hollywood Diary, 1932; Sergeant Sir Peter, 1932, etc. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* Carlton Hotel, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Fogopolo, Piccy London. *T.:* Regent 3819. *Clubs:* Devonshire Press, Green Room, Eccentric, Savage, Royal Automobile. *(Died 10 Feb. 1932.)*

WALLACE, Rev. Francis Huston, M.A., D.D.; Professor emeritus; *b.* Ingersoll, Ontario, 5 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Rev. Robert Wallace Presbyterian minister, and Marianne Barker; *m.* 1878, Johanna, *d.* of Bishop Edward Wilson, New Jersey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Drummondville Grammar School; Upper Canada College; University of Toronto; Drew Theological Seminary, New Jersey; Knox College, Toronto; Leipzig University; Berlin University. Ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Church in Canada, 1878; pastorates in Peterborough, Cobourg, and Toronto; Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, 1888, and Dean of the Faculty of Theology, 1900, in Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto; retired, 1920. *Publications:* many articles in Theological Reviews in Toronto, New York, and Nashville; booklets on Witnesses for Christ and The Interpretation of the Apocalypse. *Recreation:* bush-ranging at summer home on Georgian Bay. *Address:* 95 Bedford Road, Toronto. *Clubs:* Madawaska, Canadian, Toronto. *(Died 2 June 1930.)*

WALLACE, Hugh Campbell; *b.* Lexington, Missouri, U.S.A., 10 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Thomas Bates Wallace and Lucy Briscoe; *m.* 1891, Mildred, *d.* of late Melville Weston Fuller, Chief Justice of the United States; one *s.* *Educ.:* Public and private schools, Lexington, and under private tutors. Receiver of public moneys for Utah, 1885-87 (resigned); elected Member Democratic National Committee, 1892; re-elected, 1896 (resigned); again elected, 1916, for term 1916-20 (resigned); delegate-at-large from Washington to Democratic National Convention, 1896, 1912; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to France, 1919-21; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Clubs:* Tacoma, Washington, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Alibi, Washington, D.C.; Metropolitan, Brook, Recess, New York; Jockey, Nouveau Cercle, Cercle de l'Union, Cercle de l'Union Artistique, Travellers', Paris. *(Died 1 Jan. 1931.)*

WALLACE, Sir Matthew Gemmill, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1911; Ex-President of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture; Member of Royal Commission, Defence of the Realm (Losses), 1915-1920; Member of War Compensation Court, 1920-28; Member of Emergency Compensation Committee; Member of Royal Commission on Transport; Member of Marketing Acts Investigation Committee; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1892, Agnes, *e. d.* of Alexander Johnston, Todrig, Co. Berwick. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Terreglestown, Dumfries. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 5 Feb. 1940.)*

WALLACE, Col. Nesbit Willoughby, C.M.G. 1904; D.L., J.P. Hants; late Commanding 4th County of London Imperial Yeomanry, King's Colonials; *b.* 20 April 1839; *m.* 1st, 1868, Susan Copley (*d.* 1894), *d.* of C. Richard Ogden; 2nd, 1903, Agatha Constance (*d.* 1917), *widow* of A. M. Hodgson, Bishopstoke; one *s.* four *d.* Entered Army, 60th Rifles, 1858; Captain, 1869; Major, 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1886; served Red River Expedition, 1870 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Lea Holme, Waterden Road, Guildford, Surrey. *(Died 31 July 1931.)*

WALLACE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1916; K.C.; *b.* Co. Antrim, 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Robert Wallace, Dublin. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Belfast (B.A., LL.D. Hon.). Barr. 1874; formerly Examiner of Court and Revising Barrister for Middlesex; M.P. (L.) for Perth, 1895 to 1907; Chairman of the County of London Sessions, 1907-31; contested Wandsworth, 1885; West Edinburgh, 1886; West Renfrewshire, 1892. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, bicycling. *Address:* 62 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 4440; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 7958. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh. *(Died 19 March 1939.)*

WALLACE, Robert; Director of Wallace Brothers & Co. Ltd., 4 Crosby Square; Director of Bank of England; one of H.M. Lieuts. of the County of London; *b.* 19 Nov. 1878; *y. c.* of late Richard Wallace and Emily, *d.* of late Dr. Richard Bright, F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1911, Mary Lyttleton (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late J. L. Symons; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. In the East with the Bombay, Burmah Trading Corporation, Ltd., and Wallace & Co., Bombay, 1902-15; since then with Wallace Bros. & Co. Ltd., London; rowed for 1st Trinity, Cambridge, Henley 1899, winner Thames cup. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 57 Harley House, N.W.1; Pixies Holt, Dartmeet, Princetown, Devon. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London. *(Died 23 May 1931.)*

WALLACE, Robert, M.A., LL.D. (Edin.); Prof. of Agriculture and Rural Economy in Edinburgh University, 1885-1922, and Garton Lecturer on Colonial and Indian Agriculture, 1900-22; *b.* 24 June 1853; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Wallace, of Wallace Hall (*d.* 1884), and Susan (*d.* 1889), *o. d.* of late James Reid, surgeon R.N. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh. Fellow Royal Scottish Geographical Society; Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; Corresponding Member Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow; Member Highland & Agricultural Society of Scotland and Royal Agricultural Society of England; farmers' delegate to Canada, 1879, and Special Commissioner reporting on Scottish Crofter Settlements, Manitoba, to the Government at Ottawa, 1893; one of the Scottish Board of Agriculture delegates to the World's Dairy Congress at Washington, etc., 1923; Professor of Agriculture, R.A.C., Cirencester, 1882-5; made agricultural investigations in Italy and India, 1887; Australia and New Zealand, 1889; United States, 1879, 1890, 1893, 1898, 1907-8-9-10; Egypt, 1891; Greece, 1891-92; South Africa, 1895, for the Cape Government; Canada and Mexico, 1907; Rhodesia, 1908, for the Chartered

Company; Tonkin, Federated Malay States, Java, Japan, and Canada, 1910 and 1923. Adviser to Victorian Govt. at inter-colonial cattle-tick conference, Sydney, 1896; Consulting Adviser for 5 years to the B.S.A. (Chartered) Co.; Hon. Secretary Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* Farm Live Stock of Great Britain (5th ed. 1923); Indian Agriculture, 1888; The Agriculture and Rural Economy of Australia and New Zealand, 1891; Farming Industries of Cape Colony 1896; A Country Schoolmaster—James Shaw, 1899; Agriculture in Chambers's and in Harmsworth and Nelson's Encyclopædia; Farm Live Stock in Encyclopædia Britannica; Eleanor Ormerod, LL.D., 1904; Argentine Shows and Live Stock, 1904; British Breeds of Live Stock (1st ed. 1910); Heather and Moor Burning for Grouse and Sheep, 1917. *Recreation:* private study. *Address:* Mid-Park House, Kincardine-on-Forth, Fifeshire. *Clubs:* Overseas League; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 17 Jan. 1939.*)

WALLACE, Colonel Rt. Hon. Robert Hugh, P.C. Ire. 1921; C.B. 1902; C.B.E. 1920; late commanding 5th Royal Irish Rifles (Royal South Down Militia); *b.* 14 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late William Nevin Wallace, J.P., D.L., Downpatrick *m.* 1895, Caroline, *d.* of late J. B. Twigg; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; B.N.C. Oxford (B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; admitted Solicitor, High Court of Justice, Ireland, 1890; joined Royal South Down Militia, 1879; Lieut.-Col. 1898; commanded 5th Royal Irish Rifles in South African Campaign, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, C.B.); retired 1913; D.L. for Co. Down; High Sheriff, 1908; commanded 19th (Res.) Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1915-18 (C.B.E.); owns landed property in counties of Down and Armagh, and is land-agent for several estates. *Recreations:* golf, sailing, motoring. *Address:* Myra Castle, Downpatrick. *M.:* IJ 86; IJ 431. *Clubs:* Carlton; Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 23 Dec. 1929.*)

WALLACE, S. Williamson; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Wallace, of Wallace Hall, Dumfriesshire, and Susan, *o. d.* of late James Reid, surgeon, R.N.; *m.* Ellen, *y. d.* of late John Cameron, of Kelton, Dumfriesshire, 1893. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Assistant to Professor of Agriculture, Edin. University, 1887; lecturer at Heriot-Watt College, 1888; Director of Egyptian Government College of Agriculture and experimental station, 1890 (Order of the Medjidieh); Director of Agriculture for the State of Victoria, 1902-5, also Acting Conservator of Forests, 1903-5; County Councillor and Member of Education Authority for Kirkcudbrightshire, 1919; County Councillor for Dumfriesshire, 1919-30. *Address:* Kelton, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* Glencaple 4. *M.:* SM 7482. *Club:* Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 10 Sept. 1932.*)

WALLACE, William; composer; late Captain R.A.M.C., 1915-19, with appointment as specialist in Ophthalmology, attached Eastern Command and London District; *m.* Ottilie, *y. d.* of late Hon. Lord M'Laren. [Mrs. Wallace is a sculptor; Associate of the Royal Society of British Sculptors; pupil of Rodin; exhibitor since 1900 in Paris Salon, International Society, Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, etc.] *Educ.:* Fettes; Glasgow University, graduating M.D. with honours; author of articles in scientific journals on the Vision of the Soldier, and illustrator of War Injuries of the Eye now in the R.A.M.C. War Museum; Fellow of Royal Academy of Music; Member Royal Philharmonic Soc.; late Dean of the Faculty of Music in the University of London. Principal orchestral works: Creation Symphony; The Passing of Beatrice; The Rhapsody of Mary Magdalene; Greeting to the New Century; Suite, Pelleas and Melisande; Symphonic Poem—Wallace, A.D. 1305-1905; Villon, etc. Musical publications include Freebooter Songs, Lords of the Sea, The Massacre of the Macpherson, Spanish Improvisations, etc. Conductor of own works at Leeds Festival, Queen's Hall, and principal provincial orchestral concerts. Literary works: a Mystery Play; The Threshold of Music; The Musical Faculty; Richard Wagner as he Lived (in Masters of Music Series); Liszt, Wagner and the Princess, and The Conductor and his Forerunners; articles on music and drama in various periodicals and on Greek Typography in the Journal of Hellenic Studies. *Address:* 11 Ladbroke Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 7842. (*Died 16 Dec. 1940.*)

WALLACE, Lieut.-Col. William Berkeley, C.M.G. 1916; late Suffolk Regt.; *s.* of late General R. R. Wallace; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *d.* of late G. L. Lang, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* Passed advanced class of the Artillery College in Science and manufacturing subjects, 1894-5; Chief Inspector of Small Arms, 1908-9; and employed for 11 years at the Royal Small Arms Factory; Inventor of portions of the Maxim Gun and the short L.-E. Rifle; Author of the Text-Book of Small Arms, 1904, issued by the War-Office; winner of the Gold Jewel for Rifle Shooting, India, 1904. Served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Ickham Hall, Canterbury. *T.:* Littlebourne 50. (*Died 14 Feb. 1934.*)

WALLACK, Major-Gen. Ernest Townshend, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1917; Retired List, Commonwealth Military Forces; *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. H. J. Wallack, 9th and 77th Regts. and Royal Bodyguard; *m.* 1877, Alice May, *d.* of Thomas Silvester, The Hawthorns, Handsworth, Warwicks.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Formerly Lt. 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; served on staffs of Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Carrington, Lieut.-Gen. Lord Methuen, and Maj.-Gen. Earl of Erroll in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, C.B.); Acting Com. Tasmania, 1903-4; D.A.A.G. Victoria, 1904-5; Commandant South Australia, 1905-6; Adj.-General and Member of Military Board, Australian Commonwealth Military Forces, 1906-11; Commandant 3rd Military District, 1911-12; 2nd Military District Commonwealth Military Forces, 1912-15; Australian Imperial Force Transport Service 1915-17; Special Services, Egypt, 1915-16 (C.M.G., despatches, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal). *Address:* Muritai Street, Tahunanui, Nelson, N.Z. (*Died 12 Feb. 1932.*)

WALLAS, Graham, Professor Emeritus, and author; *b.* Sunderland, 31 May 1858; *s.* of Rev. G. I. Wallas, afterwards Rector of Shobrooke, Devon; *m.* 1897, Ada Radford (author of Before the Bluestockings, 1929); one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School, 1871-77; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1877-1881, classical scholar; second class Literæ Humaniores, 1881; schoolmaster, 1881-90; University Extension Lecturer, 1890; member of Fabian Society, 1886-1904; London School Board, 1894-1904; Chairman of School Management Committee, 1897-1904; member of Technical Education Board of L.C.C. 1898-1904; Member of London County Council, 1904-7; Member of Education Committee of L.C.C. 1908-10; Lecturer at London School of Economics, 1895-1923; D.Litt. (Manchester) 1922; D.Litt. (Oxford) 1932. Member of Senate of London University, 1908-28; University Professor of Political Science, 1914-23; Professor Emeritus, 1923; Member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1912-15; Lowell Lecturer (Boston, U.S.A.), 1914; Dodge Lecturer (Yale), 1919. *Publications:* one of the Fabian Essays, 1889; Life of Francis Place, 1897; Human Nature in Politics, 1908; The Great Society, 1914; Our Social Heritage, 1921; The Art of Thought, 1926; Men and Ideas, 1940; review articles, etc. *Address:* 38 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 5561. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 9 Aug. 1932.*)

ALLER, Rev. Bolton Charles, M.A.; rector, Clondalkin and Tallaght Parish, Co. Dublin; curate, Holy Trinity Church, Rathmines, Dublin; *b.* 3 May 1890; *s.* of late Rev. Bolton Waller. *Educ.:* Aravon School, Bray; Trinity College, Dublin (classical scholar and double senior moderator). Served European War (Iraq), 1915-1919; Secretary, Peace with Ireland Council, 1921-22; North-Eastern Boundary Bureau under Irish Free State Government, 1923, 1924; winner of Filene Prize of £1000 for essay on International Peace, 1924; Secretary, League of Nations Society of Ireland, 1927-30; Ordained, 1931. *Publications:* Ireland's Opportunity, 1915; Towards the Brotherhood of Nations, 1921; Paths to World Peace, 1926; Hibernia, or the Future of Ireland, 1928. *Address:* The Rectory, Clondalkin, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Clondalkin 28. *(Died 28 July 1936.)*

ALLER, Very Rev. Edward Hardress, M.A.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. T. Waller of Castletown Manor, Pallaskenry, Co. Limerick, and Fanny, *d.* of John Lavallin Puxley of Dunboy Castle, Bearhaven, Co. Cork; *m.* 1885, Florence Mary Butler, *e. d.* of Lucius Henry Deering, Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated as Junior Moderator and Silver Medallist in Logic and Ethics, 1881. Ordained as Curate of St. Mathias, Dublin, 1883; Incumbent of Derralossary, Diocese of Glendalough, 1885; Surrogate for Diocese of Glendalough, 1892; Rural Dean of O'Murthy, 1905; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1908; Rector of Athy with Kilberry, Co. Kildare, 1891; Rector and Dean of Kildare, 1913-28; Rural Dean of Kildare, 1913, Member of the Representative Church Body, 1917. *Address:* Killincarrick Lodge, Delgany, Co. Wicklow. *Club:* University, Dublin. *(Died 18 Jan. 1933.)*

ALLER, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1881, Hon. Harriette Mary Ward, *e. d.* of 5th Viscount Bangor. Entered Army, 1859; Capt. 1868; Major, 1879; Lieut.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1894; served Bhutan Expedition, 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, and brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp). *Address:* Aughnacloy, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Ballybrack. *T.:* Killiney 248. *M.:* YI 8311. *(Died Dec. 1934.)*

ALLER, Capt. John Hampden, C.V.O. 1921; M.V.O. 1909; J.P. Oxon, 1881; H.M.'s Bodyguard 1870-1931; *b.* 27 Sep. 1839; *m.* 1871, Elizabeth (*d.* 1915), *d.* of George Jamieson. Late Lt. Gloucester Regt.; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal). *Address:* The Old Priory, Charlbury, Oxon. *Clubs:* Union; Oxfordshire County, Oxford; New, Cheltenham. *(Died 14 April 1934.)*

ALLER, Mary Lemon, Hon. Member of Soc. of Portrait Painters; *b.* Bideford, Devonshire; *d.* of Rev. Hugh Fowler, M.A.; *m.* S. E. Waller. Studied at the School of Art, Gloucester, and the Royal Academy Schools. Exhibited chiefly at Royal Academy and exhibitions of Royal Society of Portrait Painters. *Address:* 30 Grove End Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose Hill 2034. *Club:* Albemarle. *(Died 5 March 1931.)*

ALLER, Sir Maurice Lyndham, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.B. 1918; one of H.M. Commissioners of Prisons, 1910-28; Chairman, 1922-28; retired, 1928; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Samuel Edmund Waller; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *er. d.* of late H. B. Varwell, J.P.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; first class in Classical Mods., first class in Lit. Hum. *Address:* Thornworthy, Chagford, Devon. *T.:* Chagford 83. *Club:* Albemarle. *(Died 19 Nov. 1932.)*

ALLER, Col. Stanier, C.V.O. 1902; O.B.E. 1918; County Director, Red Cross, Oxfordshire; *b.* 13 Aug. 1844; 4th *s.* of Rev. E. A. Waller, *s.* of Sir W. Waller, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1879, Sophia (*d.* 1893), *d.* of William Willes, Astrop House, N. Hants; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1864; Col. 1897; retired, 1902; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Bt. Major, 4th Class Medjidie). *Address:* 174 Banbury Road, Oxford. *(Died 14 June 1930.)*

WALLERS, Sir Evelyn Ashley, K.B.E.; *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1918; Vice-President of the Transvaal Chamber of Mines (President, 1914, 1916-19); Director, Central Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.; Chairman, Rand Mines Limited; *b.* 28 May 1876; *m.* 1902, Mary Elsie Dumbelton, of Elstree; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Enfield. *Address:* Highfield Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *Clubs:* Windham; Rand, Country, Johannesburg. *(Died 5 Jan. 1934.)*

WALLHEAD, Richard Collingham, M.P. (Lab.) Merthyr Tydfil since 1922; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1892, Ellen Staines; one *s.* two *d.* Manager of Labour Leader in Manchester, 1906-21; Member of Manchester City Council, 1919-1921; Chairman of Independent Labour Party, 1920-23; Member of National Council of I.L.P.; visited Russia for I.L.P., 1920; and again in 1925 headed party of M.P.'s to report on opportunities for reciprocal trade, travelling from Leningrad to Armenia; late Member of Executive of International Socialist Bureau (Second International); contested Coventry, Dec. 1918. *Recreations:* craftwork, etc., and rose growing. *Address:* 15 Valley Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *(Died 27 April 1934.)*

WALLINGER, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arnold, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A. (retired); *b.* 11 June 1875; *s.* of late W. H. Arnold Wallinger, India Forest Service; *g.-s.* of John Arnold Wallinger, Hare Hall, Essex; *m.* 1908, Irene, *d.* of late Harrison Benn, J.P., of Bradford, and Holcombe Hall, Dawlish, South Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Entered army, R.F.A., 1900; Captain, 1912; Major, 1915; temp. Lieutenant-Colonel and G.S.O. 1st grade, Jan. 1919; went to France with 4th Division, B.E.F., Aug. 1914, severely wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, Sep. 1914; Intelligence Section, General Staff, G.H.Q. (France), 1915-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre avec palme, Belgium Croix de Guerre avec palme); Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; President British Military Intelligence Commission, Brussels, Jan. 1919-Aug. 1920; retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Knowle, Cuckfield, Sussex. *T:* Cuckfield 51. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 11 May 1934.)*

WALLINGER, Sir John Arnold, K.B.E., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; King's Police medal; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late W. H. A. Wallinger, Indian Forest Service. Entered Imperial Indian Police, 1896; served in various Districts of the Bombay Presidency, 1896-1909; on deputation to Scotland Yard in 1904; on Bubonic Plague duty in India, 1905; on Special C.I.D. in connection with Political Crime in India, 1908-10; and services transferred to Government of India, Calcutta, and continued in Foreign Service C.I.D. from 1910-26; Major Imperial General Staff, 1914-18, and went to France (1914) (despatches, D.S.O.); King's Police Medal, 1914; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1919; retired, 1926. *Address:* Kingswood, Surrenden Road, Brighton. *Club:* St. James's. *(Died 7 Jan. 1931.)*

WALLINGTON, Sir Edward William, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1929; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1901; C.V.O. 1910; Hon. Registrar, League of Mercy; *b.* 7 Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Col. Sir John W. Wallington of Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wiltshire. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Oriel College, Oxford; B.A. 1878. Private Secretary to Governor of Fiji, 1883-85; to Earl Carrington, Governor of New South Wales, 1885-89; Secretary of the Melbourne Club, 1889;

Private Secretary to the Earl of Hopetoun, Governor of Victoria, 1889-95; to Lord Brassey, Governor of Victoria, 1895-96; to Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Governor of South Australia, 1896-99, to Lord Tennyson, Governor of South Australia, 1899-1900; to the Marquess of Linlithgow Governor-General of Australia, and clerk of the Federal Executive Council of the Commonwealth, 1901; to Lord Tennyson, Acting Governor-General of the Commonwealth, 1902; Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1903-10; Groom-in-Waiting to the King, 1910-32; Private Secretary to the Queen, 1910-19; Treasurer to the Queen, 1919-1932. *Recreations:* 5 years in the Sherborne eleven; played for Oxford v. Cambridge in 1877; won the lawn-tennis captaincy in New South Wales in 1887. *Club:* Marlborough. *(Died 12 Dec. 1933.)*

WALLIS, Arthur Henry, C.I.E. 1901; *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; 4th *s.* of late William Robert Wallis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and of Stow Park House, Newport, Mon.; *m.* 1st, 1872, Ellen Louisa (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Thomas Tweedie; 2nd, 1885, Emma Lydia (*d.* 1899), *d.* of David Calder; two *d.* *Educ.:* Falkland House, Finchley. Member of Legislative Council of Bengal, 1890-93 and 1896-1898; Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner for the town of Calcutta; Member of the Calcutta Port Trust Commission, 1890-92; Member Executive Council Indian Famine Relief Fund, 1896-97; retired from India. *Address:* Whalley Range, Portarlington Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 2810. *(Died 24 June 1929.)*

WALLIS, George Harry, F.S.A. 1887; Art Director and Curator of Museum and Galleries of Art, Nottingham, since foundation, 1878-1929; retired 1929; *e. s.* of George Wallis, F.S.A. *Educ.:* privately, and Hurst. Student of National Art Training Schools (now Royal College of Art), 1864-66; National Medallist, 1866; on staff of Royal Commission, Paris Exhibition, 1867; Assistant Superintendent of the Histoire du Travail, British Section; awarded Certificate of Merit and Medals for service; Assistant, Art Collections, South Kensington Museum, 1867-78; in charge of Bethnal Green Branch Museum, 1875-78; Member of Council of National Association for the Advancement of Art. *Publications:* Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of Classical Antiquities, Nemi, Italy; Museum Handbook of Works by Thomas and Paul Sandlay; Museum Handbook of Works by Thomas Barber and Rawson Walker; Catalogue of Works by English Book Illustrators; Catalogue of Works, Decorative Bookbinding; Descriptive Museum Guides, etc. *Address:* 15 Tavistock Avenue, Mapperley Park, Nottingham. *(Died 16 Aug. 1936.)*

WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. George Henry Somerset, D.D.; Bishop of Edinburgh since 1910; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1906-10; Rector of Lambeth, 1904-10; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1903; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1882, Mildred Helen (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Charles Barham, M.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Camb.; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1877; Evans Prize, 1877; Tutor, Scholæ Cancellarii, Truro, 1877-82. Incumbent of S. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Auckland, N.Z. 1882-89; also Warden of S. John's College, N.Z.; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology in the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1889-96; Principal of Bede College, Durham, 1896-1903. *Publications:* The Divine Example, 1896; Joshua, Judges, Ruth (Rivington's Handbooks), 1900-1901; Vital Religion, 1902; The People's Psalter, 1903; Communion and Offering, 1904; Mission of the Holy Ghost, 1905; Personality and Power, 1906; co-editor with Rev. J. Ellison of Church and Empire, 1907; The Kingdom of Heaven, being the Paddock Lectures for 1909. Gains and Losses, 1911; Life's Chance, 1912; The Shrine and the Presence, 1913; This Time and its Interpretation, 1915; Gospel of Hope, 1915; Life in the World to come, 1917; The Sealed Book, 1918; A Vision of Judgments, 1919; The Greatest Service in the World, 1924; The Undiscovered Country, 1925; Waiting, 1926; The Great Reality, 1928. *Address:* 1 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *(Died 4 March 1929.)*

WALSH, Brigadier (retd.) **Mainwaring Ravell,** C.B. 1932; C.M.G. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Col. T. Prendergast Walsh; *m.* 1908, Bertha Violette, *d.* of late George Warner Wilson-Slator, J.P., D.L., of White Hill, Co. Longford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); Commanded 4th Worcestershire Regiment, 1919-21; Director of Organisation, A.H.Q. India, 1924-27; Brigade Commander, 146th West Riding Infantry Brigade, Territorial Army, 1928-30; Brigadier i/c Admin. Scottish Command, 1930-33; retired pay, 1933. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 14 May 1940.)*

WALSH, Hon. Nigel Christopher; *b.* 2 April 1867; 3rd *surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; *m.* 1904, Pauline, *y. d.* of late Henry F. Makins of 180 Queen's Gate, S.W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1889; Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1893; Private Secretary to Governor of Natal, 1894-96; Inspector, Reformatory and Industrial Schools, 1897-1910; J.P. West Sussex. *Address:* The Shrubbery, Bath Road, Worthing. *(Died 10 Sept. 1931.)*

WALSH, Right Hon. Stephen, P.C. 1924; M.P. (Lab.) Ince Division, Lancs, since 1906; *b.* Liverpool, 1859; *m.* 1885. Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of National Service, 1917; and to Local Government Board, 1917-19; Vice-Chairman of Labour Party in House of Commons, 1921-22; Secretary of State, War Department, Jan.-Nov. 1924; D.L., J.P. Lancs; J.P. Wigan. *Address:* 8 Swinley Road, Wigan. *T.:* Wigan 489. *(Died 16 March 1929.)*

WALSH, Lt.-Col. Theobald Alfred, D.S.O. 1918; late Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 4 July 1882; *s.* of late Colonel H. A. Walsh, C.B., J.P., and Mrs. Walsh, M.B.E., Taunton; *m.* Winifred, 4th *d.* of Colonel S. H. Woodhouse of Heatherton Park, Taunton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; joined Somerset Light Infantry, 1901; served with Egyptian Army, 1908-10 (Sudan G.S. medal); Adjutant 2nd Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, 1910-13; 5th Somerset Light Infantry, 1914; joined B.E.F. as Adjutant 1st Batt. H.A.C. Nov. 1914; commanded 13th Northumberland Fusiliers, and subsequently 9th K.O. Yorkshire Lt. In. (7 times wounded, D.S.O. and bar, 1914 Star, despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Little Fancy, Crownhill S.O., S. Devon. *(Died 10 Jan. 1935.)*

WALSH, Rev. Walter, D.D.; Leader of the Free Religious Movement, London; *b.* Dundee, 1857; *m.* 1882, Alice Mary Lambert, London; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Glasgow University; D.D Pittsburg University, 1910; Minister Pitlochry, 1882-86; Newcastle, 1887-97; Dundee, 1897-1912; condemned for Universalist views by Court of Session, Edinburgh, 1912, and deprived of church properties; Theistic Church, London, 1913; Free Religious Movement since 1916; Member Newcastle-on-Tyne School Board, 1891-97; Member Dundee City Council, 1906-12; Municipal Delegate to various Housing Congresses in England and on the Continent; Vice-President Universal Peace Union; delegate to numerous International Peace Congresses on the Continent and in America, where he has made repeated tours, lecturing and preaching in connection with the International Peace movement. *Publications:* The Moral Damage of War; Jesus in Juteopolis; The Thinker and the Fighter; The World Rebuilt; Tolstoy's Emblems, The Greater Parables of Tolstoy; Hymns of Divine Unity and Love; The Social

Gospel in Song; A Hymnal for the Young; The Golden Rule; The Endless Quest; The Republic of God; Jesus: War or Peace?; Lift up your Hearts; Twenty Dialogues on Universal Religion; magazine articles, and various pamphlets on Peace, Food Reform, and the Drink Question. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address:* Northam, Whetstone, N.20. *T.:* Hillside 2582. (*Died 20 May 1931.*)

WALSH, Hon. William Legh; *b.* 28 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Aquila Walsh and Jane Adams Walsh; *m.* 1st, 1883, Bessie A. McVittie; one *s.*; 2nd, 1931, Bertha Main Barber. *Educ.:* Simcoe Public and High Schools; University of Toronto. Admitted as Solicitor of Upper Canada Law Society, 1878; called to the Bar, 1878; practised in Ontario until 1900, and from then until 1904 in Dawson, Yukon Territory, when moved to Calgary, and practised there until 1912; Justice of the Supreme Court of Alberta 1912-31; Lieutenant Governor of the Province Alberta, 1931; candidate for House of Commons for electoral district of Cardwell, Ontario, 1896, and for Legislative Assembly of Alberta for constituency of Gleichen in 1906 in Conservative interest; LL.D. (Hon.) University of Alberta, 1932; Hon. Col., Alberta University Contingent, Canadian Officers' Training Corps; Hon. Chief Blood Indians under name of Sitting Eagle; Hon. Bencher Law Society of Alberta; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Empress Hotel, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Ranchmen's, Golf and Country, Calgary; Edmonton, Edmonton Golf and Country, Mayfair Golf and Country, Highlands Golf and Country, Edmonton. (*Died 13 Jan. 1938.*)

WALSHAM, Sir John Scarlett, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 15 Oct. 1869; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Florence, *o. d.* of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., Parkhurst, Surrey; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1966, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, *e. d.* of late Vice-Admiral John B. Warren; one *s.* one *d.* Late Inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal. *Heir: s.* John Scarlett Warren [Lieutenant R.N.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1910; *m.* 1936, Sheila Christina, *o. d.* of Comdr. B. Bannerman; one *s.*]. *Address:* Trebetherick, Wadebridge, N. Cornwall. *T.A.:* Polzeath. *T.:* Trebetherick 24. *Club:* Thatched House. (*Died 14 Feb. 1940.*)

WALSHE, Brig.-Gen. Frederick William Henry, C.B. 1928; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; *e. s.* of late Weldon Walshe, Belline, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* Hilda Louisa, *e. d.* of Rev. G. C. Carter, Farnborough, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Woolwich (Tomb's Memorial Scholarship). 2nd Lt. R.A., 1892; Lieut., Royal Horse Artillery, 1897; Capt., 1899; passed Staff College, 1906-7; Major, 1909; Gen. Staff India, 1910-12; served European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, 1914-1918; Brevet-Colonel, 1918; B.G.R.A., 1916-1919; B.G.G.S. in N. Russia, 1919; S. Russia with Denekin and Wrangel, 1919-20; Constantinople and Mesopotamia, 1921; C.R.A., 56th (1st London) T. Division, 1922-24; Brigadier, Royal Artillery, Eastern and Western Commands, India, 1924-28; retired pay, 1928; C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, 1st Class St. Stanislaus (with swords), 3rd and 4th Class St. Vladimir (with swords); A.D.C. to the King. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, hunting. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 15 Jan. 1931.*)

WALSHE, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. J., M.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Maurice and Margaret Walshe. *Educ.:* St Francis Xavier's, Liverpool; St Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham. Professor at St Edward's College, Liverpool; Rector of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Aintree, Liverpool; Chaplain to Mount Pleasant Training College, Liverpool. *Publications:* Christian Apologetics 1919; Catholic Apologetics 1926; The Quest of Reality, 1933; The Development of Philosophy from St. Augustine to Descartes, 1936. *Recreations:* music and the study of Botany. *Address:* Lismore, Waterloo Park, near Liverpool. (*Died 16 Aug. 1938.*)

WALSINGHAM, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1780), **John Augustus de Grey,** Barrister-at-law; *b.* 21 Mar. 1849; *s.* of 5th Baron; *S. half-brother,* 1919; *m.* 1st, 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Patrick Grant of Glenmoriston; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Mrs. Godley, *widow* of Thomas Godley and *d.* of late Walter Vernon. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge (B.A. 1872). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1874; Recorder of Sudbury, 1896; King's Lynn, 1897-1905; Police Magistrate, South-West London, 1905-13; Lambeth, 1913-14; West London, 1914-19, South-Eastern Circuit; Chairman East Suffolk Quarter Sessions. *Publications:* Fish, 1926; Hit and Miss, 1927. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. George de Grey. *Address:* The Hassocks, Merton, Watton, Norfolk; 3 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Fly-fishers'. (*Died 21 March 1929.*)

WALTER, Major Frederick Edward, M.V.O. 1907; commanding Corps of Commissionaires since 1904; *b.* 1848; 3rd but *e. surv. s.* of late John Walter of Bearwood, M.P.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Mary Grace, *d.* of Colonel H. B. Urmston, B.S.C.; 2nd, 1888, Marguerite Catherine Maria (*d.* 1930), *d.* of Surg.-Major I. Mackay Macdonald, formerly P.M.O., Tasmania. Late Major R.A. *Address:* Exchange Court, 419 Strand, W.C.; Ellesmere, Twickenham Park. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 20 Feb. 1931.*)

WALTER, Hubert; *b.* 1870; *s.* of John Walter, M.P., of Bearwood, and Flora, *d.* of James Monro Macnabb; *m.* 1901, Flora, *e. d.* of Sir Reginald MacLeod of MacLeod, K.C.B., *q.v.* and Agnes, *d.* of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. After training as a journalist on the Yorkshire Post, 1892-93, joined the staff of The Times, 1894; after 1907 represented The Times on special occasions in numerous European countries, and was its correspondent in Brussels, Berlin, Copenhagen, Berne, and Paris; retired, 1930; Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown. *Address:* 19 Cheyne Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 3800. (*Died 21 Dec. 1933.*)

WALTERS, Rev. Charles Ensor; Methodist Minister (Ex-Wesleyan); Secretary London Methodist Mission since 1913; *b.* Milborne Port, Somersetshire, 18 Dec. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. W. D. Walters, General Secretary of London Wesleyan Mission; *m.* Muriel Havergal, *d.* of late J. H Bennetts, J.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Roundhay School, Leeds; Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond, Surrey. On leaving Richmond College in 1895, became assistant to the late Rev. Hugh Price Hughes in the West London Mission; elected member of St. Pancras Vestry, 1898, also appointed Local Manager London School Board; Member of St. Pancras Borough Council, 1890; Chairman of the Public Health Committee, 1890-92; much interested in housing of working classes; on death of Rev. Hugh Price Hughes succeeded to the office of Superintendent of the West London Mission; Minister of Wesley Hall, Sheffield, 1907-12; Representative Methodist Ecumenical Conference, Toronto, 1911; Superintendent of London Wesleyan Mission, East, 1912-13; President Stepney Free Church Council, 1913-14; President Metropolitan Free Church Council, 1913-14; Assistant Secretary of London Mission and Extension Fund 1913; General Secretary London Mission Extension Fund, 1921; Representative to Methodist Ecumenical Conference, Atlanta (Georgia), U.S.A., 1931; President of the Methodist Conference, 1936. *Publications:* The Social Mission of the Church, 1907; Mission Sermons, 1910; Life of Sir J. Bamford-Slack (joint-author), 1910; The Deserted Christ, 1910; The Open-Air Speaker's Handbook, 1914; articles on Housing and Social Problems in various publications; Book Reviews. *Recreations:* reading and change of work. *Address:* Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Whitehall 5840; 52 Lyford Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18. *T.:* Battersea 5586. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 17 Dec. 1938.)*

WALTERS, Lieut.-Col. Hubert de Lancey, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *yr. s.* of Major-General R. A. Walters, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* Gwendolen (*d.* 1933), 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. P. Morgan, Llandyssil, Montgomery; three *s.* *Educ.:* Westward Ho!; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); Waziristan, 1920-21 (medal with clasp). *Address:* L'Erée, Guernsey. *(Died 21 Sept. 1936.)*

WALTERS, John Cuming, M.A., F.R.G.S.; *s.* of John and C. E. Cuming Walters, Birmingham. *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. Sub-editor, Birmingham Daily Gazette, and for ten years assistant editor and leader-writer; editor Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1902-6; for 25 years editor of the Manchester City News; wrote for Birmingham Daily Gazette the series of articles, Scenes in Slum-Land, which led to appointment of Sanitary Council and Housing Committee, the erection of a Rowton House, and the general revision of municipal policy on that question; was the first to advocate and secure adoption of an examination scheme for entrance into journalistic profession; President of the Dickens Fellowship, 1910-11; Ex-President, Manchester Literary Club. *Publications:* In Tennyson Land; The Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets; Tennyson: Philosopher, Poet, and Idealist; Bygone Suffolk; Bygone Somerset; The Spirit of Silas Sneape (short stories); In Folly Land (poems); Clues to Dickens's Mystery of Edwin Drood; The Lost Land of King Arthur; Phases of Dickens: The Man, his Message and his Mission; Open Letters to Manchester Men, by a Plain Citizen; The Questions of Ignotus, Essays on Religious Problems of the Day; The Charm of Lancashire; Romantic Cheshire; The Spell of Yorkshire; Lancashire Ways. Awarded M.A. degree by Manchester University for Thesis on William Hazlitt and the Early Essayists. *Recreations:* cycling, book collecting, antiquities. *Address:* Sledmere, Egerton Road, Chorlton cum Hardy. *(Died 16 July 1933.)*

WALTERS, Rt. Hon. Sir (John) Tudor, Kt., *cr.* 1912; P.C. 1919; J.P.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of John Tudor Walters; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late William Hill; one *s.* one *d.* M.P. (L.) Brightside Division of Sheffield, 1906-22; Penryn and Falmouth Division, 1929-31; Paymaster-General, 1919-22 and 1931; formerly Chairman of London Housing Board; first Pres. Education Association (England and Wales); Chairman Committee on Housing, 1918; President of the Housing and Town Planning Trust, Ltd. *Publication:* The Building of Twelve Thousand Houses, 1927. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 26 Princes Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1601. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile, Wellington, Ranelagh. *(Died 16 July 1933.)*

WALTERS, Col. William Barker, C.B. 1894; F.R.C.V.S.; Army Veterinary Dept.; retired, 1894; *b.* 24 Feb. 1839; *m.* 1864, Eloise Wilhelmina Glen Rae (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Capt Hector Munro, 2nd (Queen's) Regiment; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove; King Edward's College, Birmingham. Diploma, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1860. Entered Army Veterinary Department 1861; appointed to Royal Artillery; transferred to Inniskilling Dragoons, 1871; Royal Engineers, 1877; promoted Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon 1883; Colonel 1903; served Canada during Fenian invasion, 1866 (medal and clasp); Zulu Campaign, 1879 (mentioned in despatches and medal); Soudan Expedition, 1885; present throughout operations at Suakin as P.V.S. to Forces (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star); served as A.D.V.S. on Headquarter Staff of the 3rd Army (Territorials), Aug. 1914-31 Dec. 1915. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 3 Vanbrugh Park Road, Blackheath. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 21 Sept. 1929.)*

WALTERS, Sir William Howell, Kt., *cr.* 1920; *b.* 1 March 1857; *s.* of William Walters, Pembrokeshire Bank, Haverfordwest, and Emily, *d.* of John Smith of Rushey Green, Lewisham, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Laura (*d.* 1920), *d.* of Sir William Davies, M.P., of Scoveston, Pembrokeshire; no *c.*; 2nd, 1923, Dora (*d.* 1925), *widow* of William Davies George, Clerk of the Peace for Pembrokeshire, *d.* of Henry Marshall of Chester-le-Street, Durham; 3rd, 1929, Mary Frances, *widow* of John Wynne Stanier-Jones and *d.* of late Edward Blackford Perkins, London and New York. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1882; has since devoted himself to public work in the county; is a Magistrate for the county, D.L. and J.P. for the county of the town of Haverfordwest; D.L., also Deputy Chairman for Quarter Sessions, County of Pembroke; Chairman of the Pembrokeshire County Council; Chairman of the Haverfordwest Rural District Council, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, lathe, and workshop. *Address:* Harlodstone Hall, Broad Haven, South Wales. *T.A.:* Howell Walters, Little Haven. *Clubs:* United University; Pembrokeshire County, Haverfordwest. *(Died 31 March 1934.)*

WALTON, Herbert Francis Raine; Organist and Choirmaster of Glasgow Cathedral since 1897; *b.* Thirsk, Yorkshire, 1869; *s.* of Jas. Walton, organist and schoolmaster, Thirsk; *m.* 4th *d.* of ex-Alderman Hannam, Leeds; three *d.* *Educ.:* York; Royal Coll. of Music, London. Won an Open Scholarship at the Royal College of Music, London, and after spending four years at that institution was appointed private organist to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, and later at St Mark's, Woodhouse Parish Church, Leeds, for six years; one of the six selected candidates for St. George's Hall, Liverpool, 1897. *Recreations:* walking, reading, billiards, etc. *Address:* 45 Kersland Terrace, Glasgow, West. *T.:* Western 3752. *Club:* Glasgow Society of Musicians. *(Died 12 July 1929.)*

WALTON, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 1844; unmarried. Vice-President Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, 1914-22; J.P. Berks; Hon. Member of Lloyd's. *Address:* Donnington Holt, Newbury, Berks. *(Died 26 Sept. 1929.)*

WALTON, Brig.-Gen. William Crawford, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 15 Nov. 1864; *s.* of H. I. Walton, Indian Telegraph Department; *m.* 1897, Emily M. R., *o. d.* of Rev. William Lee, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1884; Indian Army, 1886; A.D.C. to H.E. Lord Sandhurst, Gov. of Bombay, 1895-97; D.A.Q.M.G., Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1903-6; Commandant, 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1908-14; Colonel, 1913; commanded 8th (Service) Batt. Royal Berks Regt., 1914-15; Colonel on the Staff, Aden, 1915; commanded Aden Infantry Brigade till Nov. 1917; served Burma, 1884-85 (medal and clasp); Persian Gulf, 1911 (despatches); European War, France and Aden, 1915-16 (despatches thrice, C.B., C.M.G.); commanded 3/129 D.C.O. Baluchis, 1918; Inspector of Infantry, South India, 1918-20; N.W.F. Waziristan Force, June to Dec. 1919; retired, 1920; Hon. Col. 1/6th Rajputana (Wellesley's) Rifles, 1927. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* Bardowie, Queen's Road, Weybridge. *T.:* Weybridge 679. *(Died 9 May 1937.)*

WANG, Chung-Yik, M.D., Gold Medal (Edin.) 1916; M.B. (Hons.) 1910, B.Sc. (Manch.), D.T.M. and H., D.P.H., F.R.C.P. (Edin.);

Professor of Pathology, University of Hong-Kong; *b.* 15 Sep. 1888; *y. s.* of late Rev. Yuk Cho Wang, Hong Kong; *m.* Florence Maude, *d.* of Ernest William Folkard, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Hong Kong; Edinburgh University; Manchester University. Formerly Interim Assistant Superintendent R.C.P. Laboratory, Edinburgh; Research Fellow in Public Health, Manchester, 1913; McGunn Research Scholar in Bacteriology, Edinburgh, 1914; Carnegie Research Scholar and later Fellow, 1915-18; Freeland-Barbour Fellowship, 1919 and 1920; Member of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications:* Isolation of Tubercle Bacilli from Sputum, 1916; Incidence of Bovine Infection of Tuberculosis in Man, 1917; Detection of Diphtheria Bacilli by Swab, 1917; Incidence of Bovine Tuberculous Infection in Children, 1917; Complement-fixation Test for Tuberculosis, 1918; Experimental Study of Latent Tuberculosis, 1919; A Precipitation Test for Syphilis, 1921; Some Observations on Vaccine Therapy, 1922; Antigenic Properties of Lipoids, 1918; Frequency of Tuberculous Infection in Man, 1922; A Handbook of Pathology, 1925; Tetanus Neonatorum in Hong Kong, 1927; A Cultural Medium for the Tubercle Bacillus, etc., 1928; On Vitamins, 1929. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, music, photography. *Address:* University, Hong Kong. (*Died 16 Dec. 1930.*)

WANLESS, Sir Wm. James, Kt., *cr.* 1928; M.D.; F.A.C.S.; K.i.H., silver and gold; *b.* Charleston, Ontario, Canada, 1865; *s.* of John Wanless and Elizabeth Wanless; *m.* 1907, Lillian Emery Havens, Napeville, Ill., U.S.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Ontario; University, New York City, Medical Dept.; Medical Missionary to India by Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1889; Physician in Charge Presbyterian Mission Hospital, Miraj, India, retired. *Publications:* An American Doctor at work in India, 1932; Medical Missions, Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer in India, Intestinal Tuberculosis, and various other surgical subjects; various, in Indian Medical Gazette and Journal Christian Medical Association of India; Medicine in India, New York Academy of Medicine, New York, 13 Nov. 1929. *Address:* 1016 Matilija Road, Glendale, California, U.S.A. (*Died March 1933.*)

WANNELL, Lt.-Col. George Edward, D.S.O. 1916; late 9th Batt. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt.; *b.* Plymouth, 12 May 1882; *s.* of late Rev. G. F. W. Wannell, and Mrs. E. L. Tennant Austen, Bournemouth; *m.* 1st, 1902, Hilda, *y. d.* of late S. Johnson, Bradford, and Mrs. Johnson, Scarborough; no *c.*; 2nd, 1927, Clara (Flora Ashe), *d.* of late Solomon Jones, Finsbury Park. *Educ.:* Oundle School; private. 2nd Lt. Bedfordshire Yeomanry and 18th Hussars, 1900; served in S.A. War (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); went to India, 1902; Lieut. 1904; attached Indian Cavalry, 1904-5; resigned commission, 1905; took up Mine Engineering, travelled in Australia, S.W. and E. Africa, and Central Africa; Commission, West Australian Light Horse, 1907-8; served European War, volunteered for service when War started; attached Depôt Sherwood Foresters, Derby; 9th Duke of Wellington's Regt., Oct. 1914; Major, Dec. 1915; Lt.-Col., 31 Jan. 1916; commanded Batt. after Gas attack at Ypres, 19 Dec. 1915 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). (*Died 9 Oct. 1933.*)

WAPSHARE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1915; C.S.I. 1918; *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *y. s.* of late Major W. H. Wapshare; *m.* 1883, Ada Farquharson, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. F. Hicks, Indian Army; one *d.* *Educ.:* Germany; and at Mr. J. Fleming's, Tonbridge. Entered Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1880; joined Indian Army, 1882; 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry; transferred to 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent; Commandant, 30th Lancers Gordon's Horse, 1902-6; Assistant Adjutant General, Army Headquarters, 1906-10; 1st Commandant, Cavalry School, Saugor, India, 1910-12; Brigade Commander, Secunderabad Cavalry Brigade, 1912; served Burma War, 1885-88 (medal with two clasps); commanded Bangalore Brigade, 1912-14; East Africa, Dec. 1914–April 1915; 33rd Brigade, Mesopotamia, 1915; Commanding 4th Quetta Division, 1917-1920; in Military and Political Charge of Expeditionary Force against the Marris, 1918 (C.S.I.); commanded Baluchistan Force during Afghan War of 1919 (K.C.I.E.); retired, 1921. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, fishing, hunting, motoring. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 23 Dec. 1932.*)

WARBURG, Sir Oscar Emanuel, Kt., *cr.* 1926; O.B.E.; *b.* London, 6 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late Fredric E. Warburg, London; *m.* Catherine, Widdrington, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Edmund Widrington Byrne (the Hon. Mr. Justice Byrne); four *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; 23rd Wrangler, 1898. Member of the London County Council for North Hackney Division, 1910-31; Alderman since 1931; seven years Chairman of the Public Health Committee, and Chairman of several other Committees of the Council and other bodies; Chairman of the London County Council, 1925-26; Member of the Court of London University; an hon. freeman of the Borough of Hackney; served European War, Captain, R.G.A. (Special Reserve) and Intelligence Corps (mention for record, O.B.E.). *Publication:* (with Edmund F. Warburg) A Preliminary Study of the Genus Cistus; Oaks in Cultivation in the British Isles. *Recreations:* gardening, and botany, piano-playing. *Address:* Boidier, Headley, Epsom. *T.A.:* Oscawar, London. *T.:* Headley (Epsom) 51. *Clubs:* Reform, Gresham. (*Died 1 July 1937.*)

WARBURTON, A. Bannerman, B.A., D.C.L., K.C.; Barrister; *b.* Charlottetown, Canada, 1852; *s.* of Hon. James Warburton; *m.* 1st, 1888, Helen M. (*d.* 1884), *o. d.* of late Hon. Daniel Davies of Charlottetown; 2nd, 1889, Isabel C., *y. d.* of late Hon. John Longworth, Charlottetown; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown; University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia (B.A., D.C.L.); University of Edinburgh; Walter Wren's, London. Elected to Provincial Parliament of P.E.I., 1891, 1893, and 1897; Premier of Province, 1897-98; County Court Judge, 1898; resigned, 1904, to contest Queen's Co., P.E.I., for Canadian Commons; elected 1908; Chairman of Public Accounts Committee; Chairman of the Canadian Parliamentarians attending the Coronation of King George V. in London; unanimously elected Chairman of all the Overseas Parliamentarians attending the Coronation; is a Governor of King's College, Windsor, N.S.; Surrogate and Judge of Probate for Province of Prince Edward Island, 1920. *Publications:* Historical Sketch of P.E. Island; A History of Prince Edward Island, from its Discovery to 1831, 1923; series of articles on Education; Report on Forestry in P.E. Island; letters and addresses on the Oyster Industry in Canada; editorial writer on political and other subjects. *Address:* The Maples, Charlottetown, P.E. Island. (*Died 14 Jan. 1929.*)

WARD, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; retired; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* of George Ernest Ward and Agnes Finch; *m.* 1892, Mary Elisabeth Quilter; no *c.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered Army as 2nd Lieut. 1st Leicestershire Regiment from the Militia, 1887; joined 2nd Battn. Leicestershire Regiment in India, 1888; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1890; commanded 30th Punjabis, 1913-17; retired, 1919; served Annexation of Upper Burma, 1888-89 (medal); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1898 (medal and clasp); European war, 1914-18 (N.W. Frontier India and German East Africa) (Medal, 1914-15 Star despatches, G.S. Medal, D.S.O.). *Recreations* motoring, gardening, etc. *Address:* Trevear, Wellington Avenue, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 218. *M.:* CG 4497. *(Died 4 Sept. 1935.)*

WARD, Colonel Bernard Rowland; C.M.G. 1917; late R.E.; Hon. Secretary of The Shakespeare Fellowship; *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Bernard E. Ward, 60th Rifles; *m.* 1st, Jeanie (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late John Milner Duffield, Civil Service, Gibraltar; one *s.*; 2nd, 1926, Amy Margaret, *yr. d.* of late Arthur Nelson, and *widow* of Reginald A. Nelson, M.A., LL.M., barrister. *Educ.:* Winchester; Woolwich; Matric. Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1887. Lieut. R.E. 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Colonel, 1909; retired, 1919. *Publications:* Regimental Rhymes, 1893; Manual of Military Ballooning, 1896; Notes on Fortification, 1902; The School of Military Engineering, 1812-1908; Pictures and Plate of the R.E. Headquarter Mess, Chatham, 1909; The Mystery of Mr. W. H., 1923; Editor of A Week at Waterloo in 1815, 1906; and of 5th edition of Pasley's Military Policy, 1914. *Address:* Wyvenhoe, Farnham Royal, Slough, Bucks. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 30 April 1933.)*

WARD, Cyril, R.C.A.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles Bruce Ward, M.A., Oriel Coll., Oxon; *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of Henry Lawrence of Thames Ditton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Denstone College; Selwyn College, Cambridge (B.A.). Assistant Master at Denstone, 1885-88; professional Artist since 1888; frequent exhibitor at Royal Academy and other exhibitions. *Publication:* Royal Gardens, 1912. *Address:* Grove Cottage, Exton, Southampton. *(Died 28 Feb. 1935.)*

WARD, Capt. Hon. Cyril Augustus; R.N.; M.V.O. 1903; late commanding Bristol Division R.N. Volunteer Reserves; *b.* 1876; 4th *s.* of 1st Earl of Dudley; *m.* 1904, Baroness Irene de Brienen, *d.* of late Baron de Brienen, The Hague; commanded a Division with Grand Fleet, 1914-18; A.D.C. to the King, 1920-21. *Address:* 1 Cambridge Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 1198; Horton Court, Chipping Sodbury, Glos. *Club:* Turf. *(Died 11 Jan. 1930.)*

WARD, Sir Cyril Rupert Joseph; 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1911; a member of the firm of Kinsey & Co., Ltd., Shipping, Customs, Insurance and General Agents and Stevedores, Christchurch and Lyttleton, N.Z.; *b.* Bluff, Southland, N.Z., 22 Sep. 1884; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Ward, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1908, Elinor Angela, *d.* of late James Henry Davidson, J.P., Brisbane; five *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1930. *Educ.:* Public School, Bluff; St. Patrick's College, Wellington, N.Z.; Lincoln Agricultural College, Lincoln, N.Z. Consul for Belgium at Christchurch; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II., 1925; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1934; commenced career on Wellington Times; thence to Mercantile and Shipping pursuits with J. G. Ward and Co. Ltd., Invercargill, N.Z.; Manchester Canal Coy., Manchester, England, 1906-1908; returned as their representative to N.Z.; joined the firm of Kinsey and Coy. Ltd., 1913. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Heir: s.* Joseph George Davidson, *b.* 17 Sep. 1909. *Address:* 86 Merivale Lane, Merivale, Christchurch, N.W.1, N.Z. *Clubs:* Canterbury, Canterbury Jockey, Christchurch Golf, Christchurch, N.Z.; Wellesley, Wellington, N.Z. *(Died 10 Nov. 1940.)*

WARD, Lt.-Col. Edward Francis, D.S.O. 1917; late King's R. Rifle Corps; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. B. E. Ward and 2nd wife, Charlotte Eugenia, *d.* of Samuel George Smith; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 11 Nov. 1935.)*

WARD, Capt. Sir Edward Simons, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1914; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 11 July 1882; *er. s.* of 1st Bt. and Florence Caroline, *d.* of H. M. Simons; *S.* father, 1928. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: b.* Lt.-Comdr. Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C., R.N., retired, *b.* 1885. Served European War, 1914-19 (wounded). *Address:* Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 7315. *Clubs:* White's, Orleans. *(Died 21 July 1930.)*

WARD, Edwin; Director, The Royal Scottish Museum, since 1931; *b.* 1880; *s.* of James Ward, artist, author. *Educ.:* Macclesfield Grammar School and Art School; student of Art and Classical Archæology at Edinburgh University. Excavated in Upper Egypt with Sir Flinders Petrie, F.R.S., 1906-9. *Address:* The Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 10 Aug. 1934.)*

WARD, Lt.-Col. Guy Bernard Campbell, D.S.O.; late South Wales Borderers; *b.* 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir E. W. Ward, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1904, Beatrice Constance Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. C. L. Butler; one *d.* Served S. African War; European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., Bt. Major, despatches thrice, French Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 24 The Boltons, S.W.10. *T.:* Flaxman 8709. *(Died 24 March 1933.)*

WARD, Colonel Harry, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; late R.A.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Col. A. E. Ward of Kashmir; *m.* 1920, Phyllis Nerina, *e. d.* of Col. W. W. Ward of Baston Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1896; Captain, 1901; Adjutant, 1905-7; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1921; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour); retired pay, 1923. *Address:* Knoll Lodge, Beacon Road, Crowborough. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 14 Jan. 1939.)*

WARD, Herbert, C.B.E. 1923; M.A.; Hon. Lecturer in Education, King's College, London, since 1926; *b.* 2 May 1866; *s.* of Samson Ward, Bradford; *m.* 1895, Eva Caroline, *d.* of Adam Burnett, Bradford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Elementary School; Bradford Grammar School (Brown Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1887; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1889; Chancellor's English Essay, 1890. Master at Bradford Grammar School, 1890-91; House Tutor, Borough Road Training College, 1892-95; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1895; Divisional Inspector, 1912; Chief Inspector for the Training of Teachers, Board of Education, 1918-26; Dean of the College of Preceptors, 1926-37. *Publication:* The Educational System of England and Wales and its recent History, 1935. *Address:* 11 The Close, Old Southgate, N.14. *T.:* Palmers Green 2214. *Club:* Savile. *(Died 14 Jan. 1938.)*

WARD, Lt.-Col. John, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; Col. of the 25th Middlesex Regt.; raised five battalions; *b.* Oaklands, Spa, 1866; *m.* 1892, Lilian Elizabeth (*d.* 1926); *d.* of George Gibbs. Served Soudan (Khedive's star, medal and clasp); also in European War in Siberia, 1918-19; joined Social Democratic Federation, 1885; founded Navvy's Union, 1889; M.P. (Ind.) Stoke-on-Trent, 1906-29; Member of Committee, Gen. Federation of Trades Unions and Executive Council of N.D.L.: J.P. County of London; Croix de Guerre, France, Italy, and Czecho-Slovakia, Cossack Ataman. *Address:* Omsk, Weyhill, Andover, Hants. *Club:* National Liberal. *(Died 19 Dec. 1934.)*

WARD, Major Hon. Sir John Hubert, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1904; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Extra Equerry to King George VI. since 1937; *b.* 20 March 1870; 2nd *s.* of 1st Earl of Dudley; *m.* 1908, Jean, C.B.E., a Lady of Grace of St. John and Jerusalem, *o. d.* of late Hon. Whitelaw Reid, U.S.A. Ambassador in London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Was Lieut. in 4th Worcester Batt.; A.D.C. to local Major-General J. P. Brabazon (commanding

Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa), 1900; also D.A.A.G. headquarter staff and chief Press Censor (despatches and medal 4 clasps); 2nd Lt. Worcester Yeomanry, 1900-11; Assistant Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to War Office (Ld. Stanley), 1901-2; Equerry in Ordinary to King Edward VII., 1902-1910; Equerry to Queen Alexandra, 1910-26; Extra Equerry to King George V, 1910-36; to King Edward VIII., 1936; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1905; Officer Legion of Honour, 1917; 2nd class Crown of Italy, 1917; served as G.S.O.3 with the rank of Captain, 1915-19 (despatches twice); Major, 1920. *Address:* Dudley House, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3914; Chilton, Hungerford, Berks. *T.:* Hungerford 26; Kinnaird, Ballinluig, Perthshire; *T.:* Ballinluig 232. *Clubs:* Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 2 Dec. 1938.)*

WARD, Engineer-Captain John Tom Hickman, C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1910; Assistant Engineer, 1885; Engineer-Commander, 1902; served in Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1908-12; on staff of Senior Naval Officer, Liverpool, 1914-19; retired list. *Address:* 12 Champion Road, Upminster, Essex. *(Died 30 Nov. 1939.)*

WARD, Rev. John William; late Rector of Newdigate; *b.* 1874; *s.* of J. J. Ward, Horsham, Sussex; *m.* Marjorie, *d.* of William and Dame Alice Chisholm; two *s.* one *d.* Thirteen years Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Barlow of North Queensland and Goulburn; fourteen years Archdeacon of Monaro and Goulburn, N.S.W.; seven years Vice-Dean of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn. *Club:* Church Imperial. *(Died 24 March 1938.)*

WARD, Right Hon. Sir Joseph (George), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; P.C.; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; LL.D. Edin.; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; Minister without Portfolio since 1930; Prime Minister, Minister of Finance and of External Affairs, New Zealand, 1928-30, and Postmaster-General, 1929-30; Leader of the United Party, 1928-30; *b.* 26 April 1856; *m.* 1883, Theresa Dorothea, C.B.E. (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Henry Joseph de Smidt, N.Z.; four *s.* one *d.* Member for Awarua, 1887-1919; Invercargill since 1925; Prime Minister, New Zealand, 1906-12; has been Minister of Railways, Health and Finance, Postmaster-General, Minister of Defence, Minister of Lands, Land and Income Tax, Electoral Department, and Advertising Department, New Zealand; Representative for N.Z. at Imperial War Cabinet, 1917 and 1918. *Heir: s.* Cyril Rupert Joseph, *b.* 22 Sep. 1884. *Address:* Heretaunga, Wellington, N.Z. *(Died 8 July 1930.)*

WARD, Lt.-Col. Lancelot Edward Seth, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers; A.D.C. to Governor of Nyasaland Protectorate, 1924-29; *b.* 7 Aug. 1875. 2nd Lieut. Oxford L.I. 1897; Capt. 1903; employed with King's African Rifles, 1902-7, and 1908-12; served Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (medal two clasps); Nandi Expedition, 1905-6 (medal and clasp); Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *(Died 27 Aug. 1929.)*

WARD, Professor Robert De Courcy; Professor of Climatology, Harvard University, since 1910; *b.* Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 29 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Henry Veazey Ward and Anna Saltonstall Merrill; *m.* 1897, Emma Lane; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University. Assistant in Physical Geography, Harvard University, 1890-94; Meteorology, 1894-95; Instructor, 1895-96; Climatology, 1896-1900; Assistant Professor, 1900-10; Editor, American Meteorological Journal, 1892-96; contributing Editor Geographical Review (New York); Fellow Royal Meteorological Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Fellow and Past-President American Meteorological Society and Association of American Geographers, Member American Philosophical Society; Corr. Member American Geographical Society; and Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft; Hon. Member American Climatological and Clinical Association; etc. *Publications:* Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology, 1899; Climate considered especially in Relation to Man, 2nd ed., 1918; The Climates of the United States, 1925; Chapters on United States, Mexico and the West Indies (with C. F. Brooks) in Köppen-Geiger Handbuch der Klimatologie, 1932; Translator of Hann's Handbuch der Klimatologie, 2nd ed., vol. i., 1903; contributor to 11th, 12th and 13th editions Ency. Brit. *Address:* 37 Fayerweather Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston; Faculty, Cambridge. *(Died 12 Nov. 1931.)*

WARD, Robert Percy, C.B.E. 1934; J.P.; retired Civil Servant; *b.* 1 July 1868; *s.* of Robert Ward, Judge of Native Land Court, and Eleanor Wakefield; *m.* 1893, Margaret Craig; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wanganui Collegiate School. Joined Justice Department as cadet, 1884; became Clerk Magistrates Courts at Dunedin City and Wellington City, then Registrar Supreme Court and Sheriff at Dunedin City and at Auckland City; Chief Inspector for three years, then Under-Secretary of Justice for nine years, also Registrar-General and for a short time Commissioner of Police, retiring on completion of 49 years' service; represented North Otago in cricket, lawn tennis and golf and Otago Provincial District in lawn tennis; held championships of Oomaru Lawn Tennis Club and Otago Lawn Tennis Club. *Recreations:* sailing, cricket, tennis and golf. *Address:* McMaster Street, Greytown, N.Z. *(Died 8 Sept. 1936.)*

WARD-JACKSON, Major Charles Lionel Atkins; M.P. (C.) Leominster Division of Herefordshire, Dec. 1918-22; *b.* 31 Jan. 1869; *e. surv. s.* of Rev. William Ward-Jackson of Normanby Hall, Yorks, and Charlotte, *d.* of Charles Henry Minchin, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1908, Florence Olga, *d.* of J. Bennett and of Mrs. Onslow Traherne of Mill House, Bourne End, Bucks. *Educ.:* Eton. 3rd Yorkshire Regt. 1889-91; Yorkshire Hussars, 1891-1907; served South African War with Yorkshire Hussars, 1900-2 (despatches twice); and with Yorkshire Hussars and on the Staff, 1914-18 (three years in France); contested South Manchester as Unionist, Jan. 1910. *Recreations:* cricket, golf and sport. *Address:* Bryngarw, Aberkenfig, Glamorgan; Normanby Hall, N.R. Yorks. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Cavalry; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 28 April 1930.)*

WARDE, Col. Sir Charles Edward, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1919; O.B.E.; J.P. D.L.; late Commanding West Kent Yeomanry; *b.* 20 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of late General Sir Edward Warde and Jane, *d.* of late Canon Lane; *m.* 1890, Helen (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Viscount de Stern. *Educ.:* privately. Served for 23 years in the Cavalry in 19th and 4th Hussars; A.D.C. to Governor of Gibraltar, 1873-1876 and to the General commanding Northern District, Ireland, 1884-86; Adj. West Kent Yeomanry, 1880-84; Commanded the Regiment, 1890-1905; M.P. (C.) Mid. Div. Kent, 1892-1918. *Recreation:* a former Master of the West Kent Foxhounds. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Barham Court, Maidstone. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 12 April 1937 (Ext.).)*

WARDE, Lt.-Col. Henry Murray Ashley, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Warde, K.C.B.; *m.* 1880, Louisa A. (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Wilmot Lane, I.C.S.; three *d.* Served in 19th Hussars, 1872-95; Chief Constable of Kent 1895-1921 D.L. Kent, 1926. *Address:* Gallants, East Farleigh, Kent. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 9 March 1940.)*

WARDELL, Lt.-Col. Henry, D.S.O. 1917; late R. West Surrey Regt.; *m.*; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., twice wounded). *(Died 21 June 1933.)*

WARDLAW, Hon. Alan Lindsay, C.M.G. 1935, M.L.C., J.P.; retired Pastoralist; Member of the Legislative Council (South Esk) Tasmania, since 1920; *b.* 23 July 1887; *s.* of James Bennett Wardlaw and Dora Dove Miller; *m.* 1925, Olive, *d.* of Hon. F. Percy Hart, M.L.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Mathinna, Tasmania; privately. Leader of the Legislative Council, 1928-34; Chairman of Committees, 1926-28; formerly Member Closer Settlement Board, administered Closer Settlement, 1928-32; held the Hon. portfolio of Minister for Agriculture, 1932-34; Warden (Chairman) Municipality of Ringarooma, 1922-32; Member of Executive Municipal Association of Tasmania, Treasurer 1925-32, Member Executive Agricultural Bureau of Tasmania, 1927-32; Magistrate for the Territory; President, Northern Branch Limbless Soldiers Association of Tasmania; served European War, A.I.F. (despatches twice, twice wounded). *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* Pitreavie, High Street, Launceston, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Tasmanian, Naval and Military, Hobart. *(Died 25 Dec. 1938.)*

WARDLE, Capt. Ernest Vivian Livesey, D.S.O. 1901; late 1st Batt. Yorkshire Regiment and 3rd King's African Rifles; *b.* 28 June 1878; *s.* of Capt. T. Livesey Wardle; *m.* 1908, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of late Edward Rennison. *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's and King's medals 7 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17. *(Died 20 Nov. 1931.)*

WARDROP, Colonel Douglas, C.B. 1917; C.V.O., M.B.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of T. Y. Wardrop, Aberdeen; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Colonel H. C. Claridge, Indian Army; two *d.* *Educ.:* Peterborough; Aberdeen. M.B. and C.M. Aberdeen University, 1876; South African War, 1878-79 (medal and clasp); Soudan Campaign, 1898 (despatches, 2 medals and clasp); Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, London, 1908-11; House Governor, Officers' Convalescent Home, Osborne, 1911-20. *Address:* Tekels Avenue, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 550. *(Died 25 Dec. 1937.)*

WARE, Canon Martin Stewart, M.A.; Hon. C.F.; Hon. Canon Winchester Cathedral; *e. s.* of Martin Ware, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1914, Margaret Isabel, *d.* of Sir George Baker Wilbraham, 5th Bt. of Rode Hall, Cheshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Vicar of S. George's, Camberwell, and Warden of the Trinity College (Camb.) Mission. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Tilford House, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Tilford. *T.:* Frensham 151. *M.:* PL 1535. *(Died 8 June 1934.)*

WARGRAVE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1922; **Edward Alfred Goulding,** Bt., *cr.* 1915; P.C. 1918; J.P. London and Berkshire; D.L. Co. Cork; Chairman, Central London Electricity Distribution Committee (1934) Ltd., and Rolls Royce, Ltd.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late William Goulding, M.P. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1887; M.P. (C.) Devizes, Wilts, 1895-1906; M.P. (U.) Worcestershire, 1908-22; L.C.C., Hammersmith, 1895-1901. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Shiplake Court, Oxon. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Carlton. *(Died 17 July 1936 (Ext.).)*

WARING, Herbert, actor; *b.* London, 17 Nov. 1857; *y. s.* of late William Rutty, shipbroker; *m.* 1st, 1883, Florence Victorine (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of late George Heather Rous, War Office; 2nd, 1931, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Alfred Redhead, Composer and Musician. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Merchant Taylors' School. First appearance Adelphi Theatre, 1877. *Publication:* an article on Henrik Ibsen. *Recreations:* the river, golf, bridge, music. *Address:* 44 Digby Mansions, Hammersmith Mall, W.6. *T.:* Riverside 0723. *Clubs:* Leander. Garrick. *(Died 31 Jan. 1932.)*

WARING, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1922; of Foots Cray, Kent; **Samuel James Waring,** Bart., *cr.* 1919; Commodore, Royal Albert Yacht Club; *b.* Liverpool, 19 April 1860; 2nd *s.* of late S. J. Waring; *m.* 1890, Eleanor Caroline, *d.* of late Charles Bamford of Brookhurst, Cheshire, and Llanrhaiadr Hall, Llanrhaiadr; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. An enthusiast on Decorative Art; established the business of Waring & Sons in London, 1893, and arranged a fusion of interests with the historic house of Gillow; by evolving a style combining classic purity with English practicability, and through his firm's operations, has exerted a powerful influence in promoting British decorative art and a general recognition of the New English Renaissance; takes keen interest in the solution of industrial and labour problems; travelled throughout Europe, Asia, Africa, Canada, and the United States; Chairman of Appeal Committee, Prince of Wales' Boy Scout Fund; first pres. Furniture Trades, Provident and Benevolent Assoc.; trustee and member Council of St. Peter's Hospital; first Pres. Higher Production Council; member: Tariff Reform Commission; Executive Council of Municipal Reform Society; Committee to discuss and take evidence on question of International Exhibitions; Territorial Force Assoc. for County of London; High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1907-8; Order of the Medjidie; in early stages of war organised great factories for the production of aeroplanes, engines, and general war equipment; equipped and maintained hospital during war; received thanks of War Office, Ministry of Munitions, and Air Board; Member of Executive Committee of the National Association for Employment of ex-Soldiers, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, landscape gardening, yachting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Foots Cray Place, Kent. *T.:* Foots Cray 2082; 13 Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1442. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, National, Royal London Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht. *(Died 9 Jan. 1940.)*

WARING, Walter, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Charles Waring, M.P. (L.) Poole, and Eliza, 3rd *d.* of Sir George Denys, 2nd Bart., of Draycott, Yorkshire; *m.* 1901, Lady Clementine Hay (C.B.E., and holds Queen Elizabeth of Belgium's Medal), *o. d.* of 10th Marquis of Tweeddale; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1897; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and six clasps, despatches); Captain, 1904; contested Wigtonshire (L.), 1906, and East Lothian and Berwickshire, 1923; contested Wallsend (C.), 1929; Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1906-7; Parliamentary Private Secy. to Under-Secy. Board of Agriculture, 1909-10; served in the Yeomanry during the European War in France and Macedonia, 1915-17, and in the N.I.D., 1918 (Legion of Honour); M.P. (L.) Banffshire, 1907-18, (Coal.) Blaydon Division of Durham, 1918-22, and (N.L.) East Lothian and Berwickshire, 1922-23; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1919-22; L.C.C. (M.R.), East Lewisham, 1925-28; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Address:* Gloucester House, Regent's Park, N.W.1; *T.:* Museum 1614; Lennel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; *T.:* Coldstream 11; The Moult, Salcombe, S. Devon; *T.:* Salcombe 30. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Guards'. *(Died 16 Nov. 1930.)*

WARLEIGH, Captain Percival H., C.B.E. 1919; J.P. (Dorset); R.N., retired; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of Captain H. S. Warleigh, Southampton; *m.* Marion, *d.* of William Alder, Lymington; two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Joined Britannia, 1886; Lieutenant, 1894; specialised in gunnery; Commander, 1905; Deputy Commissioner, Western Pacific, 1911; Captain, 1913; Commands in Great War, Minerva, Magnificent, Crescent; retired, 1922; Order of the Nile, 3rd Class. *Recreations:* voluntary work, in particular for contributory schemes for voluntary hospitals. *Address:* Braefoot, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Sherborne 266. *M.:* TK 7502. *(Died 20 Oct. 1933.)*

WARLOW, Ven. Edmund John, M.A.; Chaplain of St. George's, Venice, 1926-35; *b.* 1863; *o. s.* of Archdeacon Warlow, Madras,: *m.* 1st, 1889, Emily Rose, 4th *d.* of Deputy Surgeon General Hunter Adam, I.M.S.; two *d.*; 2nd, Helen Adrienne, *d.* of H. J. Croockewit. *Educ.:* Dulwich; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; joined the Bengal (Lahore) Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1889; for eleven years held the post of Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1911; Archdeacon of Lahore, 1912-17; for six years was Chaplain of Simla; Incumbent of St. Mark's, Alexandria; Vicar of Brampford Speke, 1920-26. *(Died 17 June 1937.)*

WARMINGTON, Sir Marshall Denham; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908; J.P.; Registrar in the High Court of Bankruptcy since 1926; Vice-Chairman Quarter Sessions, Bucks; *b.* 8 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Annie, *d.* of Edward Winch; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1st, 1908, Alice Daisy (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of George Ing, Lewins, Eden Bridge; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Ethel Graham, *y. d.* of late John Gillies, of The Park, Eccleshill, Bradford. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A., 1893; M.A., 1897. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1895. *Heir: s.* Marshall George Clitheroe [Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 26 May 1910; *m.* 1933, Mollie, *er. d.* of Capt. M. A. Kennard, R.N., retd., Wonham, Bampton, N. Devon; one *s. b.* 5 Jan. 1934.] *Address:* Elmhurst, Great Missenden, Bucks; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 1886; Great Missenden 35. *Club:* Reform. *(Died 2 Aug. 1935.)*

WARNE, Rt. Rev. Francis Wesley; *b.* Erin, Ont., 30 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1879, Marguerette, 3rd *d.* of Rev. T. M. Jefferis, Oakville, Ont.; one *d.* Missionary Bishop to India, 1900-20; General Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1920; retired. *Publications:* The Lord's Supper; A Covenant Keeping God; The Life of Mrs. Parker; The Story of Lizzie Johnson; The Sinless Incarnation; Ideals that have helped me; The Biblical Sabbath. *Address:* 428 East 22nd Street, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A. *(Died 29 Feb. 1932.)*

WARNER, Sir Frank, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* London, 13 Sep. 1862; *s.* of late Benjamin Warner, founder of the firm of Warner & Sons, silk manufacturers; *m.* 1890, Kate Dennis, *d.* of late Edmund Strange Parsons, Shernbourne Hall, Kings Lynn; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately, and at Lyons. Officer of the Legion of Honour; Fellow of the Textile Institute; President of the Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1910-17; Member of Textiles Committee, Board of Trade, 1916; Member of Linen and Silk Committee, War Trade Department, 1916-18; Foreign Office expert delegate at Silk Congress of Allies, Paris, 1916-17; Chairman of Silk Advisory Committee, Imperial Institute, 1917-27; Adviser to the Board of Trade on Textiles (other than cotton), 1918-21; Vice-Chairman of Empire Flax-Growing Committee, Board of Trade, 1918-25; Chairman of Board of Trade Committee on British Industries Fairs, 1920-21; Board of Trade Delegate to the World Cotton Conferences, New Orleans, 1919; Manchester, 1921; Chairman of British Silk Research Association, 1920-1927; Chairman of Board of Trade Committee on Flax Seed and Flax Growing in the United Kingdom, 1924-27; Member of Advisory Council and Chairman of Textiles Committee, British Section, International Exhibition of Decorative and Industrial Arts, Paris, 1925; President of the Textile Institute, 1918-20; Member of Council, Royal Society of Arts; Member of Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1922-26; Member of Board of Governors, British Institute of Industrial Art; Member of Advisory Council, Board of Trade, 1918-22; Member of the City of London Corporation, 1920-27; Member of the Royal Commission for the Brussels, Rome, and Turin International Exhibitions; Member of Departmental Committee to report on the Royal College of Art, 1910-11; Member of Standing Committee of Advice for Education in Art, 1911-15; inventor and patentee of figured velvets having three heights of pile. *Publication:* The Silk Industry of the United Kingdom. *Address:* Woodcroft, Mottingham, S.E.9. *T.:* Eltham 1550. *Club:* Royal Automobile. *(Died 23 Jan. 1930.)*

WARNER, Sir George Frederic, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A. (Camb.), Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon); F.B.A.; Fellow of the British Academy, 1906; Corresponding Member of the Institut de France, 1922: Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, 1904-11; *b.* Winchester, 7 April 1845; 4th *s.* of Isaac Warner; *m.* 1884, Marian, *d.* of R. B. Painter, M.D., F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1911); B.A. 1867; Assistant, Department of MSS., British Museum, 1871; Assist. Keeper of MSS. 1888-1904. *Publications:* Correspondence of Sir E. Nicholas, Sec. of State, i.-iv., 1886-97, 1921; Miracles de Notre Dame, 1885; The Buke of John Maundevill, 1889; Gir. Cambrensis de Principis Instructione, 1891; The Library of James VI., 1893; The Sforza Book of Hours, 1894; Autographs in the British Museum, 1896-1900; Illuminated MSS. in the British Museum, 1899-1902; The Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies in 1594-95, 1899; The Benedictional of St. Æthelwold, 1910; Queen Mary's Psalter, 1912; Gospels of Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, 1917: The Libelle of Englyshe Polycye (1436), 1927; The Guthlac Roll, 1928; joint editor of publications of the Palæographical Society, 1888-94, and of the New Palæographical Society, 1903-13; of Royal and other Charters in the British Museum, 1903; and of the Catalogue of the Old Royal and King's MSS. in the British Museum, 1921. *Address:* Rowanhurst, Mayfield Road, Weybridge. *(Died 17 Jan. 1936.)*

WARNER, Rev. John; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; Vicar of S. Marks, South Norwood, since 1908; *b* Wellington, Shropshire, 1860; *o. s.* of John Warner, Wellington; *m.* 1885, Mary J., *d.* of Thomas Leake, Wellington, Shropshire; seven *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Lichfield Theological College. Curate of Brereton, Staffordshire, 1883-91; Vicar of All Saints Wolverhampton, 1891-1901; Vicar of Gnosall, Staffordshire, 1901-5; Organising Secretary for Church of England Temperance Society in the Dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester, 1905-8. *Address:* The Vicarage, South Norwood, S.E. 25. *T.:* Livingstone 3622. *(Died 20 Oct. 1933.)*

WARNER, Robert Townsend, C.B.E. 1932; *b.* 10 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Rev. G. Townsend Warner, Headmaster, Newton College, Devon, and Flora, *d.* of G. Moir, LL.D., Sheriff of Stirlingshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Board of Education (Legal Department), 1903-14; Assistant Secretary, Development Commission, 1914; Secretary, 1919-1933; retired 1933. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, drawing. *Address:* 34 Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 4 Jan. 1938.)*

WARNER, Sir (Thomas) Courtenay Theydon, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1909; J.P. Somerset and Suffolk; Chairman Warner Estate Co.; Chairman of Law Land Co.; commanded 3rd Batt. (special reserve) Oxford Light Infantry; *b.* London, 19 July 1857; *o. s.* of late Edward Warner, Highams, M.P. for Norwich; *m.* Lady Leucha Diana Maude, 6th *d.* of 1st Earl de Montalt, 1883; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. Contested Coventry, 1885; High Sheriff of Essex, 1891; M.P. N. Somerset, 1892; M.P. (L.) Lichfield Division, Staffs., 1896-1923; C.C. Essex, 1898; Lord-Lieutenant of Suffolk since 1910; Alderman, West Suffolk County Council; Chairman, Central Chamber Agriculture, 1906; President, Rural District Councils Association till 1923; Director National Service Eastern Region, 1917-18. *Recreations:* stroked his College Eight and Four, shooting. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir: e. s.* Col. E. C. T. Warner. *Address:* Brettenham Park, Suffolk; *T.A.:* Brettenham; *T.:* Bildeston 2.; 34 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. *T.:* Sloane 5384. *M.:* LC 4698; LB 8780. *Clubs:* Garrick, Reform.

(Died 15 Dec. 1934.)

WARRACK, Grace Harriet; *b.* Edinburgh, 1855; 3rd *d.* of late John Warrack, Aberdeen, and Grace Stratton, Dunkeld. *Publications:* A Version (copied and partially modernised) from the Sloane MS. in the British Museum of Revelations of Divine Love, recorded by Julian, Anchoress at Norwich, 1373, 1901, 9th ed. 1927; Little Flowers of a Childhood (The Record of a Child), 1906; Florilegio di Canti Toscani: Folk Songs of the Tuscan Hills, with English Renderings, 1914; From Isles of the West to Bethlehem; Pictures, Poetry, Tales, Runes of Pilgrimage and Reception, 1921; Une Guirlande de Poésies Diverses: From the Song of France, Poetry Early and Recent, 1923; Dal Cor Gentil d'Italia; Folk Songs from Venetia to Sardinia, with English Renderings, 1925. *Address:* Aros, 5 St. Margaret's Road, Edinburgh.

(Died 3 Jan. 1932.)

WARRE, Lt.-Colonel Henry Charles, D.S.O. 1900; late K.R.R.C.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1866; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edmond Warre, Provost of Eton; *m.* 1905, Gwenhwyvar, *d.* of late Newton Apperley, M.V.O., South End, Durham. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1895; served Hazara expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, brevet Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1921. *Address:* 29 Palace Gate, W.8. *Club:* Naval and Military.

(Died 23 Sept. 1934.)

WARREN, Edward Prioleau, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Hon. Member American Institute of Architects and Société Centrale de l'Architecture de Belgique; President of Berks, Bucks, and Oxon. Architectural Association, 1921-24; Master of The Art Workers' Guild, 1913; *b.* 30 Oct. 1856; 5th *s.* of Algernon William Warren, J.P., Bristol, and Cecil, *d.* of T. Thomas, Llangadock, Caermarthenshire; *m.* 1894, Margaret Cecil, *d.* of F. P. Morrell, M.A., Black Hall, Oxford; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Pupil of G. F. Bodley, R.A., and T. Garner. *Principal Works:* Collegiate, Domestic, and Ecclesiastical Architecture, amongst them many buildings for Oxford and Cambridge, also hospital buildings in London and provinces; Order of St. Sava and Red Cross of Serbia; Hon. Major British and R. Serbian Armies. *Publications:* many articles upon architectural and archæological subjects. *Address:* 21 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 0748.

(Died 23 Nov. 1937.)

WARREN, Rev. Frederick Edward, B.D., F.S.A.; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1906-14; St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1914; *b.* 10 Nov. 1842; *e. s.* of Frederick Skinner Warren, of 43 Kensington Square, London; *m.* 1882, Anne (*d.* 1917), 6th *d.* of Henry Jessard Hannam of Burcote House, Oxon, and Northbourne Court, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield and Reading Schools. Scholar and Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1861-81; Rector of Frenchay, near Bristol, 1881-90; Bardwell, near Bury St. Edmunds, 1890-1922; Junior Proctor, 1880; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1875-81. *Publications:* Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church, 1881; The Leofric Missal, 1883; The Antiphonary of Bangor, Pt. i. 1892, Pt. ii. 1895; The Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church, 1897; Prayer Book Commentary, 1910; Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Cambridge Mediæval History, and other works. *Address:* c/o The Nook, Queen's Drive, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

(Died 20 Dec. 1930.)

WARREN, Howard Crosby, A.B. and A.M., Princeton; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Stuart Professor of Psychology since 1914, and Head of Psychology Department since 1916, Princeton University; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Dorman Theodore Warren and Harriet Crosby; *m.* 1905, Catherine Campbell, Attica, Ind.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charles M. Davis, tutor; Princeton University; Leipzig, Berlin, and Munich Universities. Instructor Logic, 1890-91; Demonstrator Psychology, 1893-1896; Assistant Professor, 1896-1902; Professor Experimental Psychology, 1902-14; Compiler Psychol. Index, 1894-1907 and 1910-14; Assoc. Editor, 1896-97, Amer. Naturalist; Assoc. Editor, 1900-4, Co-editor, 1904-10, Psychol. Rev.; Senior Editor, Psychol. Rev. Publs. since 1910; Pres., American Psychol. Assoc. 1913. *Publications:* Human Psychology, 1919; History of the Association Psychology, 1921; Elements of Human Psychology, 1922, rev. ed., 1930; Editor, Dictionary of Psychology, 1933; translator Tarde's Social Laws, 1899; contr. Johnson's Cyclo.; Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences; various papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Blink Bonnie, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.; To Windward, Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, New York; Nassau, Princeton; Cosmos, Washington.

(Died 4 Jan. 1934.)

WARREN, Sir (Thomas) Herbert, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Birm.; Hon. D.Litt. Bristol; *b.* Bristol, 21 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Algernon William Warren, J.P., and Cecil, *d.* of Thomas Thomas, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1886, Mary Isabel, *y. d.* of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 2nd Bt. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford. Hertford Scholar, 1873; Gaisford Prizeman, 1875; Craven Scholar, 1878; 1st class Classical Mods. 1873; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1876. Librarian of the Union Society, 1875; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll., 1877-85; President of Magdalen, 1885-Oct. 1928; Vice-Chancellor of University of Oxford, 1906-10; Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, 1911-16; Hon. Fellow of Balliol; Chairman of Council of Clifton College; formerly Governor of St. Paul's School; Departmental Commissioner for the Treasury to inspect University Colleges of Great Britain, 1896; member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education till 1906; Leslie Stephen Lecturer, Cambridge, 1913; Order of the Rising Sun 2nd Class, 1927; Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1927. *Publications:* Plato, Republic, i.-v., with Introduction and Notes, 1888, reprinted 1892, 1897, 1901, 1906, 1913; Education and Equality (an Address on Secondary Education), 1895; By Severn Sea and other Poems, 2 editions, 1897 and 1898; Poems of G. J. Romanes, with Introduction, 1896; Life of Prince Christian Victor of Schleswig-Holstein, 1903; Magdalen College: an Historical Sketch, 1907; Death of Virgil: a Poem, 1907; Essays of Poetry and the Poets, 1909; Centenary of Tennyson, 1909; Tennyson's Earlier Poems, 1910; Oxford and Poetry, an Inaugural Lecture, 1911; Robert Bridges, Poet Laureate, 1913; R. D. Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1914; War and Poetry, 1915; Creweian Orations, 1915, 1917 and 1919; Life of Harold Tennyson, R.N., 1918; Virgil and Rome, 1921; contributions to Quarterly, Edinburgh, Spectator, Country Life, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* formerly football, fives, cycling, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

(Died 9 June 1930.)

WARREN, Pres. William Fairfield, S.T.D., LL.D.; President Emeritus Boston University since 1903; *b.* Williamsburgh, Mass., 13 March 1833; *y. s.* of Mather Warren and Anne, *d.* of Ira N. Fairfield; *m.* Harriet Cornelia, *o. d.* of John Marshall Merrick, Wilbraham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan Univ.; Univs. of Berlin and Halle. Headmaster in schools at Watertown, Conn., Hopkinton, Mass., Mobile, Ala.; pastor in Andover Wilbraham, and Boston, Mass.; editorial contributor to various periodicals; professor in Bremen, Germany, 1861-66; Acting-President Boston Theological Seminary, 1866-73; President Boston University, 1873-1903; forty-four years Prof. of Religions and Religion in the Theological Faculty; member Governing Corporation of Wellesley College from its founding; Corporate Member of the American Oriental Society, and of Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. *Publications:* Four educational addresses and two text-books in German, 1861-66; Paradise Found, 1886, 11 editions; The Earliest Cosmologies, 1909; The Religions of the World and the World-Religion, 1911; The Quest of the Perfect Religion was translated into Chinese, Japanese, Spanish, and German, and suggested the Chicago Parliament of Religions; The Story of Gottlieb was translated into German and Arabic; The Universe as Pictured in Milton's Paradise Lost, 1915; articles on Babylonian and Indo-Aryan Cosmology in Journal of American Oriental Society, 1905; articles on American immigration problems, 1906-9; The Myth of Io, viewed in the light of the East-Aryan Conception of the Earth, 1919; Where was Sākadvīpa in the Mythical World-View of India? JAOS. 1919. *Address:* Boston University, Warren Hall. 72 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, U.S.A. *(Died 6 Dec. 1929.)*

WARRINER, John, Mus.D.; Teacher of Pedagogy as applied to Music, and Musical Subjects; Member of Faculty of Music and Board of Studies, University of London; Vice-President, late Chairman of Corporation, Member of Board, and Chairman of Finance Committee, Trinity College of Music; *b.* Bourton, Shropshire, 12 May 1860; *o. s.* of J. and Joanna Warriner of Kirby Moorside; *m.* 1893, Margaret, *e. d.* of W. Bonny, Maidstone; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin; under Professors of the Conservatoires of Bruxelles and Leipsic and of the R.A.M., but was never in any musical academy. *Publications:* Music for Pianoforte, Organ, and Voices; The Art of Teaching Music (20th ed.); Transposition, National Portrait Gallery of British Musicians; Tales of Organists; Diaphony Ancient and Modern, etc. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* De Crespigny House, Denmark Hill, S.E.5. *Clubs:* Overseas, University of London. *(Died 1 March 1938.)*

WARRINGTON of Clyffe, 1st Baron. *cr.* 1926; **Thomas Rolls Warrington;** Privy Councillor, 1915; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1897; *b.* London, 29 May 1851; *o. s.* of Thomas Warrington; *m.*, 1883, Maud, *e. d.* of Decimus Sturges, barrister, Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A.). 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1873; Scholar Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Q.C. 1895; Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1904-15; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1915-26; *Address:* Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Devizes. *T:* Lavington 10. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 26 Oct. 1937 (Ext.).)*

WARWICK, Frances, Countess of; *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; *d.* of Col. the Hon. C. H. Maynard; *g.d.* and *heiress* of last Viscount Maynard; *m.* 1881, 5th Earl of Warwick (*d.* 1924); two *s.* two *d.* Is a well-known leader of society, identified with many public movements; Poor Law Guardian; founder of a College, Studley Castle, Warwickshire, for training daughters of professional men in horticulture, dairy, bee, and poultry-keeping, etc.; founded on Essex estate a science and technical school for boys and girls in rural districts of Essex; founded at Warwick a home for crippled children; President Essex Needlework Guild, and many other societies; Member of the Labour Party, and a Socialist. *Publications:* Autobiography of Joseph Arch; Warwick Castle and its Earls, 1903; A Woman and the War, 1916; An Old English Garden; Life of William Morris; Life's Ebb and Flow, 1929; Afterthoughts, 1931; Branch Lines, 1932; The Prime Minister's Pyjamas, 1933; Nature's Quest, 1934. *Recreations:* gardening; riding and driving horses; welfare of all animals and birds; reading. *Address:* Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex. *(Died 26 July 1938.)*

WARWICK, Capt. John Abraham, D.S.O. 1900; late Warwick's Scouts; of the firm Macandrew & Warwick, engineers and contractors, Buluwayo; Intelligence Officer, 1st Div. Western District; *b.* Durban, 14 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Mark Warwick and Esther Linnell, both of Warwickshire. *Educ.:* St. Cyprian's, Kimberley; Cape Colony. Served Bechuanaland Border Police two years; Matabele War, 1893: Matabele Rebellion, 1896; S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); Lt. Gifford's Horse, and Capt. commanding A Troop Matabeleland Mounted Police, raised by him for duration of war; has been Managing Gold Mining Commissioner in Rhodesia. *(Died 10 May 1937.)*

WARWICK, Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. V.; *b.* London, 14 Feb. 1857. *Educ.:* Xaverian College, Mayfield; Sedgeley Park; Lisbon; Rome. Ordained, 1882; Professor and Vice-President in Lisbon for 10 years; took up Mission work in England, 1892; worked at St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, Chatham, Croydon, Balham, and Sutton (Surrey); was at Balham for 13 years, and started the Balham, Tooting, and Tooting Bec Missions; made a Domestic Prelate by Pius X., 1912; President of the English College, Lisbon, 1911-17; Priest of parish, East Grinstead, 1917-29. *Address:* Jamesvale, Cross Bush Road, Felpham, Bognor Regis, Sussex. *(Died 22 March 1939.)*

WASHINGTON, Vice-Adm. Basil George, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1919. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Rear-Adm. and retired list, 1931; Vice-Adm., retired, 1936. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 25 Aug. 1940.)*

WASHINGTON, Horace Lee; *b.* Washington, 4 June 1864; *s.* of Richard Washington and Kate Lee; *m.* 1897, Helen Stewart Williams. *Educ.:* Private schools, Washington, Boston, and Providence; University of Virginia and University of Geneva. Admitted to Bar, 1887; Confidential Clerk to 3rd Assist. Sec. of State, 1892-94; Vice and Deputy Consul-Gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1894-96; Consul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1896-99; Valencia, Spain, 1899-1900; Geneva, 1901-5; Consul-General at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, 1905-6; at large inspecting European district, 1906; Marseilles, 1908-9; Consul at Liverpool, 1909-23; Consul-General, 1923; United States Consul-General in London 1924-28. *Club:* Metropolitan, Washington. *(Died 27 Aug. 1938.)*

WASHINGTON, Rev. Marmaduke, M.A.; Licensed Preacher Diocese of Rochester since 1926; *b.* Edgehill House, Little Eaton, Derbyshire, 4 July 1846; 4th *s.* of Adam Washington of Darley Dale, Derbyshire, Barrister-at-law at Lincoln's Inn, and Anne, *d.* of Marmaduke Prickett, of The Avenue, Bridlington, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, 1880, Augusta (*d.* 1930), 2nd *d.* of Samuel Morley of Hall Place, Kent, M.P. for Bristol; four *d.*; 2nd, 1931, Lois, *o. d.* of late Henry Martyn Mowll, Chaldercot, Dover. *Educ.:* Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1868; M.A. 1872; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Curate of Frant, Sussex, 1869-71; St. Michael's, Chester Square, S.W., 1871-73; Sheffield, 1874-

1876; Vicar of Neen-Savage, Salop. 1876-77; St. Thomas', Douglas, I.M., 1877-81; St. George's, Tufnell Park, 1881-91; Perpetual Curate of Portman Chapel, W., 1891-98; Rector of Staple Fitzpaine with Bickenhall, Somerset, 1895-1904; Holbrook, Suffolk, 1910-15; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich; Hon. Secretary Norwich Diocesan Temporary Duty Scheme, 1915-26. *Publication:* The Lost Sheep Found. *Address:* Woodlands, Meads Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 2382. *Club:* National. *(Died 28 Oct. 1935.)*

WASSERMANN, Jakob, Schriftsteller; *b.* Fürth bei Nürnberg, 10 März 1873; *m.* 1st, Julie Speyer; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Marta Karlweis; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fürth. Schriftstellerische Tätigkeit in München, Wien, Altaussee. *Publications:* Romane und Essays: Renate Fuchs; Die Juden v. Zirndorf (Engl. trans. 1933); Die Masken des Erwin Reiner; Moloch; Alexander in Babylon; Der goldne Spiegel; Caspar Hauser; Gänsemännchen; Christian Wahnschaffe; Der Wendekreis; Oberlins drei Stufen; Ulrike Woytich; Faber oder die verlorenen Jahre; Der Aufruhr um den Junker Ernst; Lebensdienst; Laudin u. die Seinen; Der Fall Maurizius; Columbus; Etzel Andergast; H. M. Stanley, Explorer (trans. into English), 1932; My Life as German and Jew, 1934; Joseph Kerkhoven's Dritte Existenz, 1934; u.s.w. *Address:* Altaussee, Steiermark, Österreich. *(Died 1 Jan. 1934.)*

WATERFORD, 7th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **John Charles de la Poer Beresford,** Baron La Poer, 1875; Baronet, 1668; Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, 1720; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Baron Tyrone (Great Britain), 1786; *b.* 6 Jan. 1901; *s.* of 6th Marquess and Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, G.B.E., *y. d.* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1930, Juliet Mary, 2nd *d.* of David Lindsay, 68 South Audley Street, W.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Cambridge. Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards; resigned commission, 1927. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Tyrone. *Address:* Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford. *(Died 25 Sept. 1934.)*

WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert Furnivall, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.D. (Edin.), gold medal; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Universities of Edinburgh and Göttingen; Consulting Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital, Victoria Hospital for Children, and Kensington Children's Hospital; President, Medical Defence Union; Ex-President Clinical Section Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1892, Edith Florence (*d.* 1929), *d.* of J. G. Harker, of Middleton St. George, Durham. Formerly Member of Council and of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England; formerly Surgeon-in-Chief Anglo-Russian Hospitals; formerly Examiner in Surgery, Universities of London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Birmingham; Dean and Lecturer on Surgery, Charing Cross Medical School. *Publications:* Affections of Mouth, Palate, Tongue, Tonsils, and Pharynx; Treves System of Surgery; Diseases of Nose, Pharynx, and Œsophagus; Carbuncles and Boils, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine; Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Peritonitis, Virchow's Archives. *Address:* 7 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1279. *(Died 23 May 1931.)*

WATERLOW, Sir Philip Hickson, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1873; Chairman of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., 1876-1928; a Director of Employers Liability Assurance Corporation; a Lt. for City of London; J.P. Kent; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1905; *b.* 30 Oct. 1847; *s.* of 1st Bt. and 1st wife Anna, *y. d.* of William Hickson, Fairseat, Kent; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1st, 1869, Amy Grace (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Edgar Lutwyche, Streatham; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Laura Marie (*d.* 1929), *d.* of late Fred. J. Jones. *Educ.:* Mansion School, Leatherhead. *Heir:* *s.* Edgar Lutwyche [*b.* 15 June 1870; *m.* 1st, 1896, Martha, *d.* of late Robert Carter; two *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Harriet Victoria, *y. d.* of late Joseph Gecks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.); Chairman and Managing Director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. *Address:* Wymondley House, Little Wymondley, Herts]. *Address:* Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent. *(Died 20 Sept. 1931.)*

WATERLOW, Sir William (Alfred), 1st Bt. *cr.* 1930; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; J.P.; Lord Mayor of London, 1929-30; Alderman of the Ward of Cornhill; Sheriff of the City, 1928-29; formerly Managing director of Waterlow Bros. and Layton, Ltd., printers and stationers, London and Watford; *b.* 28 April 1871; *s.* of late James Jameson Waterlow, 25 Park Crescent, W., and Kate Frances, *d.* of Rev. J. Lawson Sisson; *m.* 1904, Adelaide Hay, *d.* of Thomas Gordon, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Admitted a Solicitor, 1896; appointed a Director of Waterlow Bros. & Layton, 1898. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and fishing. *Heir:* *s.*, William James, *b.* 1905. *Address:* 5 Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4288. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, City Carlton. *(Died 6 July 1931.)*

WATERPARK, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1792), **Charles Frederick Cavendish;** Bt. 1755; late Comm. R.N.; *b.* 11 May 1883; *s.* of 4th Baron and Emily, *d.* of late John Stenning; *S.* father, 1912. Served European War, 1914-18. Protestant; Liberal Unionist. *Heir:* *c.* H. S. H. Cavendish. *Address:* 38 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 7811; Rowden House, Brentor, Tavistock, Devon. *(Died 27 Jan. 1932.)*

WATERS, Edwin George Ross, M.A.; Professor of Romance Languages in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, since 1927; *b.* Wandsworth, 12 May 1890; *er. s.* of George A. T. Waters, Milford, Surrey; *m.* 1914, Kate Fosbury, Milford, Surrey; three *d.* *Educ.:* Thetford and Guildford Grammar Schools; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Keble College, Oxford (Scholar). Second Class in Modern History School, 1910; First Class in Modern Language School (French), 1911; B.A. 1910; M.A. 1914. Taylorian Lecturer in French, 1913-26; War service on Western front and in Italy, 1915-19 (in Artists' Rifles, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., and Intelligence Corps); Lecturer or Tutor in French at Exeter College, 1920-27; Jesus College, 1920-26; Lincoln College, 1920-1925; Magdalen College, 1923-27; St. Edmund Hall, 1921-27; Research Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1925-27; University Reader in French Philology, 1926-27. *Publications:* Historical French Reader, Medieval Period (with P. Studer), 1924; The Anglo-Norman Voyage of St. Brendan, 1928; Old French Algorisms, in Isis, 1928-29; An Old Italian (Lucchese) Version of the Legend of St. Brendan, in Philologica, 1929 philological papers in Modern Language Review, etc.; various entomological papers, chiefly in Entomologist's Monthly Magazine. *Recreation:* entomology. *Address:* 184 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *(Died 23 March 1930.)*

WATERS, Rev. Francis Edward; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1908; Vicar of Hanbury, Burton-on-Trent, 1914-23; Proctor in Convocation for Lichfield Diocese, 1906; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Rev. Mark Waters, B.A., Incumbent of St. George's, Great Yarmouth; *m.* 1888, Emily Reeve, *d.* of A. Palmer, J.P.; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Lichfield Theological College. Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Curate of St. George's, Wolverhampton, 1870-72; Stoke-on-Trent, 1872-81; Rural Dean of Hanley, 1895-1914; Vicar of Holy Trinity (Hope), Hanley, 1881-1914. *Address:* 12A The Close, Lichfield. *(Died 9 Jan. 1929.)*

WATHERSTON, Charles Fell, C.B. 1924; late Director of Finance and Actuary, War Office; *b.* 6 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Alex. Law Watherston, Headmaster of Hinckley Grammar

School; *m.* 1903, Constance Eva, *d.* of Thomas Worthington Clarke, Hinckley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Mathematical Scholar); Junior Mathematical Scholar, Oxford University, 1895; B.A. 1st Cl. Mathematical Finals, 1897; Clerk, Class I., War Office, 1899; Assistant Actuary, 1902 (Associate Institute of Actuaries); Actuary, 1921; Director of Finance (Assistant Under Secretary of State), 1924; retired 1936; Officier, Legion of Honour, 1920; Member Governing Body of Westminster School; Liveryman of the Goldsmiths' Company. *Address:* 20 Northwick Park Road, Harrow. *(Died 30 Dec. 1940.)*

WATKIN-DAVIES, Canon Francis Parry; *b.* 1862; *s.* of David Watkin-Davies and Dora Owen; *m.* Lilla, *d.* of Richard Meredyth Richards, Caerynwch, Dolgelley. *Educ.:* Magdalen School and Magdalen College, Oxford. Vicar of Llanfachreth, Merioneth; Rector of Llanfairfechan, Carnarvon; Rector of Llandudno; Canon and Chancellor of Bangor Cathedral; on retirement Canon Emeritus. *Address:* Hendreclochydd, Barmouth, N. Wales. *(Died 2 Aug. 1939.)*

WATKINS, Col. Charles Bell, C.B. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1859; *m.* Ursula Frances Margaret, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. and Mrs. Sherlock Henning, Dorchester. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal and clasp); retired on pension, 1908; called up on 4th Aug. 1914; mobilised Base Remounts at York and took them across to Havre; recalled to train Artillery, Nov. 1914; trained 66th East Lancashire Division Artillery; commanded Guards D.A.C. 13 May 1916-11 April 1919, in France, Belgium and Germany (despatches thrice, C.B., 1914 Star, Victory and War medals). *Address:* Lansdown House, St. Cross, Winchester, Hants. *T.:* Winchester 957. *M.:* DP 4399. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 7 Dec. 1929.)*

WATKINS, Frederick Henry, I.S.O. 1904; O.B.E. 1925; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 1859; *m.* Marion Charlotte, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Connell of St. Vincent; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Olave's, Southwark; Switzerland, Italy, and Germany. Private Secretary to Sir Roger Goldsworthy, Administrator of St. Lucia, 1882; Inspector of Schools, St. Vincent, 1883-89; Inspector of Schools of the Leeward Islands, 1889-99; Adjutant of St. Christopher Nevis Defence Force, 1897-99; Commissioner of Montserrat, 1900-6; Commissioner and Acting Judge of Turks and Caicos Islands, 1906-14; Colonial Secretary of Grenada, 1914; retired, 1915; in Foreign Censorship Department, War Office, 1915; Acting Scientific Assist. Imperial Dept. of Agriculture, West Indies, 1917; Acting Colonial Secretary of the Leeward Islands, 1917-20; Magistrate, Nevis, 1920-25; retired, 1925. *Publications:* Educational Works; Lives of Comenius Pestalozzi, Froebel, and Locke; Daily Thoughts from Horace; Handbook of the Leeward Islands, 1924. *Address:* Antigua, West Indies. *(Died 8 July 1928.)*

WATKINS, Col. Henry George, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1st, 1906, Jennie Helen (*d.* 1928), *d.* of Colonel Bolton Monsell; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1930, Countess Felicie Hoyos, *y. d.* of late Count Ladislaus Hoyos, Austro-Hungarian Ambassador to France. *Educ:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1903; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Brevet, C.B.E.). *Address:* 27 Basil Street, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2207. *Clubs:* Guards, St. James's. *(Died 4 May 1935.)*

WATKINS, H. G.; *b.* 1907; *s.* of Col. H. G. Watkins. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Leader of the Cambridge Arctic Expedition, 1927; Labrador Expedition, 1928; Leader of the British Arctic Air Route Expedition, 1930; awarded the Royal Geographical Society's Founders medal 1932; Bruce medal, 1932; Danish Gold medal, 1932. *Address:* 27 Basil Street, S.W.3. *Club:* Athenaeum. *(Died Aug. 1932.)*

WATKINS, Rev. Thomas Benjamin, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral since 1925; *b.* 7 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Thomas and Louisa Watkins, of 27 Rye Lane, Peckham, S.E.; *m.* 1882, *y. d.* of Rev. William Powell, Vicar of St. Paul's, Herne Hill, S.E.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Worcester College, Oxford. Curate of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1879-84; of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1884-88; Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, 1888-94; Chaplain of S. Nicholas Hospital, 1893-94; Vicar of Herne Bay, 1894-1907; Rector of St. James', Dover, 1907-26; Hon. Chaplain to Dover Hospital; Hon. Chaplain to Gordon Boys Orphanage, Dover. *Address:* St. James, St. Thomas Hill, Canterbury. *T.:* 671. *(Died 20 June 1933.)*

WATKINSON, Professor William Henry, M. Eng.; M.I.Mech.E., A.I.N.A.; Professor Emeritus in the University of Liverpool; Harrison Professor of Engineering and Director of the Walker and Harrison-Hughes Engineering Laboratories, Liverpool University, 1905-25; *b.* Keighley, 17 May 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas Watkinson; *m.* 1889, Emma, *e. d.* of James Crabtree, Kidderminster; two *s.* two *d.* After serving five years in works, spent nearly two years in designing and experimenting with gas engines, dynamos, etc.; Glasgow University, 1882-1884, and 1885-1888; assistant to Sir William Thomson and Professor Fleming Jenkin in superintending manufacture and laying of two Transatlantic cables, 1884-85; Thomson Research Scholarship, 1885-88; Whitworth Scholarship, 1886; Lecturer in Engineering, Sheffield, 1888-93; Professor of Engineering, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1893-1905; Past-President Liverpool Engineering Society; External Examiner to several Universities; inventor of Superheaters, internal combustion engines, etc. *Publications:* Papers to Institution of Naval Architects, and other Institutions. *Address:* The Anchorage, Bromborough, Cheshire. *Club:* University, Liverpool. *(Died 14 Feb. 1932.)*

WATKIS, General Sir Henry Bulckley Burlton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1908; *b.* 4 June 1860; *s.* of late W. H. Watkis of Abbeydale, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1889, Marion, 2nd *d.* of late R. B. Moorhead, Hillsborough, Co. Antrim; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army (6th Foot), 1878; Indian Army (31st Punjab Infantry), 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1903; Brig.-General. 1906; Maj.-Gen. 1907; Lt.-Gen. 1914; Gen. 1917; passed Staff College, 1892; D.A.A.G. Headquarters, India, 1895-1900; A.A.G. India, 1903-4; Deputy Secretary, Military Department, Government of India, 1904-6; D.A.G. Western Command and Southern Army, India, 1906-7; Brigade Commander, Abbottabad and Lucknow, 1907-11; Colonel, 2/16th Punjab Regiment (31st Punjabis), 1908; Divisional Commander, 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1912-17; served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Colonel); commanded 3rd Brigade, Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908; commanded 3rd (Lahore) Division, Indian Contingent, British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914 (despatches); Distinguished Service Reward, 1914. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 5 May 1931.)*

WATMOUGH, John Edwin; Chairman and principal proprietor of Watmoughs, Limited, printers and publishers, who own, print, and publish several live-stock weekly newspapers, including The Dog World, Dog World Annual, Fur and Feather and Pigeons; Watmough's Yorkshire Dialect Publications, including John Hartley's Clock Almanack, and all his other works, Governing Director of above Company, and a contributor to various magazines and newspapers; founder in 1888 and formerly editor of Fur and Feather, Pigeons; is connected with many sporting and live-stock breeding clubs and societies; *b.* Idle, Yorkshire, 22 July 1860; *o. s.* of late William Watmough and Ann Victoria; *m.* Kate, *d.* of late William Rushworth; one *s.* one *d.* *Recreations:* breeding and exhibiting horses, dogs, pigeons, and other prize stock; beagling, fishing, and country sports and pursuits generally. *Address:* Fairfield, Thackley, Bradford, Yorks. *T.:* 268 Idle.

(*Died 6 Jan. 1939.*)

WATSON, Alexandra Mary Chalmers, C.B.E. 1917; M.D.; President, Medical Women's Federation; President Women's United Services Club; Member of Advisory Committee on Nutrition; First Chief Controller Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1917-18; *b.* India, 1873; *d.* of late Auckland Geddes, C.I.E.; *m.* 1898, Chalmers Watson, two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; Edinburgh University (First Graduate in Medicine). Formerly Physician Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children; Past-President Edinburgh Women Citizens' Association; first Pres. of Scottish Women's Hockey Association; Hon. Secretary, Queen's Institute of District Nursing Scottish Central Council. *Publication:* Invalid Feeding, in Encyclopædia Medica. *Address:* Fenton Barns, Drem, East Lothian; *T.:* Gullane 38. *Clubs:* Women's United Services, Caledonian Ladies', Edinburgh.

(*Died 7 Aug. 1936.*)

WATSON, Sir Alfred William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1920; Kt., *cr.* 1915; Government Actuary, 1917; Chief Actuary to the National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1912-19; *b.* 11 March 1870; *s.* of Alfred R. Watson of Nottingham; *m.* 1895, Edith, *d.* of Robert W. Moffrey, J.P.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Nottingham. Was formerly the Actuary to the Manchester Unity of Oddfellows and other large Provident Institutions; President of the Institute of Actuaries, 1920-22; Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries (Scotland) and of the Royal Statistical Society; member of the Royal Commissions on Decimal Coinage and National Health Insurance. *Publications:* various works on actuarial subjects. *Address:* 16 Castello Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1935. *Club:* Reform.

(*Died 7 May 1936.*)

WATSON, Colonel Andrew Alexander, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches four times); retired, 1922. *Address:* Gaerstones, Church Stretton, Salop.

(*Died 28 Aug. 1931.*)

WATSON, Sir Charles Cuningham, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1929; C.S.I. 1928; C.I.E. 1913; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late David Watson, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 1912, Phyllis Marion, *d.* of A. Field, Hove, Sussex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1897; Assistant Collector, Poona, 1898-1901; Political Agent in Kathiawar, 1901-3; First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, 1904-8; Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Bombay, 1909-12; Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political and Judicial Departments, 1912-14; Commissioner Ajmer, 1915-16; Deputy Secretary Govt. of India Political Department, 1916-17; Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1917-21; Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, 1921; Acting Agent Governor-General in Rajputana, 1923; Acting Resident, Mysore, 1924; Agent Governor-General in the States of Western India, 1924-27; Political Secretary to Government of India, 1927-33; retired, 1933. *Club:* East India United Service.

(*Died 24 Feb. 1934.*)

WATSON, David, M.B., C.M.; Lecturer on Venereal Diseases, Glasgow University; Surgeon in charge Venereal Dept. Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Surgeon Glasgow Lock Hospital; late Hon. Surgeon Glasgow Hospital for Women and District Surgeon Glasgow Maternity Hospital. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. *Publications:* Gonorrhœa and its Complications in the Male and Female; contributions on medical subjects to medical journals. *Address:* 116 Blythswood Street, Blythswood Square, Glasgow, C.2. *Club:* Authors'.

(*Died 27 Jan. 1940.*)

WATSON, Rev. Edward William; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late John Watson, Solicitor, Dyers' Hall, E.C.; *m.* 1911, Edith Lydia Fanny, *d.* of Robert H. Gamlen, of New Place, Welwyn, Herts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar; 1st Class Classical Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; 1st Class Honour School Modern History; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1885); D.D. 1908. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Holy Trinity, Birkenhead, and St. Paul's, Chester, 1885-88; Member of the Diocesan Mission Society, Salisbury, 1888-94; Warden, 1894-1900; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, London, 1904-8; Rector of Sutton, Beds, 1900-8; Fellow of King's College, London, since 1924; Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor Ecclesiastical History, Oxford; resigned 1934. *Publications:* History of Ashmore, Dorset; Language and Style of St. Cyprian, 1896; Translation of St. Hilary of Poitiers (with Professor Sanday), 1899; The Church of England, 1914; Life of Bishop John Wordsworth, 1915. *Address:* Steeple Aston, Oxford.

(*Died 17 Aug. 1936.*)

WATSON, Foster, M.A.; D.Lit. Lond.; hon. D.Litt. University of Wales; Professor Emeritus and Special Lecturer in the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1913; Special Lecturer in the University of Liverpool, 1920; Dunkin Lecturer in Manchester College, Oxford, 1920; Gresham Professor of Rhetoric since 1915; formerly Chairman of Committee of the Educational Conferences; Life Member of the Court of Governors of the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Governor of Dr. Williams's High School for Girls, Dolgelley; External Examiner in Education in the University of London, 1905-9, 1913-17, 1923-27; in the University of Liverpool, 1922-24, and of the National Froebel Union; late Examiner in Education, Universities of Cambridge and Aberdeen; Departmental Editor, Cyclopedia of Education, New York; Editor of the Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Education, London; a Trustee of Dr. Williams's Library; one of the Vice-Presidents of the Royal Society of Literature; Hon. Member of the Maine Historical Society U.S.A.; Corresponding Member of the Hispanic Society of America; Corresponding Member of the Real Academia de Buenas Letras de Barcelona; Director *honoris causâ* del Centro de Cultura Valenciana; Socio honorario del Rat Penat de Valencia, and Soci de Mérit del Centro Escolar y Mercantil de Valencia; Hon. Member of La Associacion de Amigos de Luis Vives; *s.* of late Thomas Watson of Lincoln and Ann, *d.* of late Thos. Booth, Horton Green, Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1914, Amy (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late S. Smith Kimpster, of Masborough; 2nd, 1925, Nancy, *e. d.* of L. Wynne Roberts, of The Glen, Buxton. *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; Cobden Essay Prizeman of the Victoria University; Shuttleworth Scholar and Associate of Owens College, Manchester. Deputy headmaster in two preparatory schools; second or vice-master of the Central Foundation School, Cowper Street, London, E.C., 1885-91; Professor of Education in the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1894-1913. *Publications:* The English Grammar Schools to 1660: their curriculum and practice; The Old Grammar Schools; Tudor Schoolboy Life; Vives and the

Renascence Education of Women: Vives on Education; Richard Hakluyt; The Beginnings of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England; Les Relacions de Jôan Lluis Vives amb els Anglesos i Angleterra, for a Philosophical series of the Institut d'Estudis Catalans of Barcelona; Prólogo to José Ontañon's Traduccion de Vives: Tratado de la Enseñanza (Madrid: La Lectura); Luis Vives el gran Valenciano in a series of the Hispanic Society of America; Bibliographical Account of English Books on Education, 1500-1660, written for the reports of the Government of the United States of America; monographs in the series of the Bibliographical Society and of the Huguenot Society. *Recreations:* walking, the garden. *Address:* The Red House, Green Street Green, nr. Farnborough, Kent. *T.A.:* Green Street Green. *(Died 13 Feb. 1929.)*

WATSON, Frederick; *b.* 2 Aug. 1885; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Watson, D.D. (Ian Maclaren); *m.* Hilda, *o. d.* of late Sir Robert Jones, Bt., C.B., F.R.C.S.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Edinburgh University. Founder and Editor of The Cripple, an international quarterly devoted to the cause of crippled children; Joint Master (with Mrs. Watson) of the Tanatside Hunt, 1926-29. *Publications:* The Humphries Touch; Pandora's Young Men; Civilisation and the Cripple; Hunting Pie, 1931; In the Pink, 1932; Robert Smith Surtees, 1933; Life of Sir Robert Jones, 1934; Hugh Owen Thomas (with D. McCrae Aitken), 1934; contributor to the general press. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Delcombe Manor, Milton Abbas, Dorset. *Club:* Marlborough. *(Died 10 Sept. 1935.)*

WATSON, George B.A., B.Sc.; late Headmaster, Sir John Leman School, Beccles; *b.* 11 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1898, Harriette Whittle; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; University and King's Colleges, London; University of Jena. Headmaster, 1904. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* Pytchley, Waveney Road, Beccles. *(Died Oct. 1937.)*

WATSON, George Spencer, R.A. 1932; A.R.A. 1923; Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters; *b.* London, 8 March 1869; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. *Address:* Studio, 20 Holland Park Road, W.14. *T.:* Western 5734; 20 Holland Park Road. Melbury Road, W.14. *Club:* Arts *(Died 11 April 1934.)*

WATSON, Harry, R.W.S. 1920; R.W.A.; *b.* 13 June 1871; *m.* 1926, Barbara Campbell, *d.* of E. B. V. Christian, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. *Educ.:* Scarborough; Winnipeg, Canada. Scarborough School of Art for five years; six years Royal College of Art; also for some time at Lambeth School of Art (City and Guilds); Royal Exhibitioner and Travelling Scholarship; gold, silver, and bronze medals at Royal College. Works purchased for Permanent Collections of National Gallery of British Art (under terms of Chantrey Bequest), Blackpool, Bristol, Doncaster, Hull, Leeds, Liverpool, Newcastle, Oldham, Milan, Buda Pesth, Dunedin, and Wellington, N.Z., Sydney and Tokio. *Recreations:* fond of any kind of sport. *Address:* 18 Kensington Court Place, W.8. *Club:* Arts, Chelsea Arts. *(Died 17 Sept. 1936.)*

WATSON, Rev. Herbert Armstrong, D.D.; Warden of C.S.S.S. for Ely diocese since 1928; *b.* 1860; *s.* of John Christian and Sarah Rebecca Watson; *m.* 1888, Helen Harriott (novelist) (*d.* 1934), *d.* of Richard C. Rogers, of the Admiralty, Devonport, Barrister-at-law; three *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College (Scholar); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Classical Scholar). Second Class, Classical Tripos, 1882; Assistant Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1882-90; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Assistant Curate of Heaton Mersey, Lancashire, 1888-90; Headmaster of Maidstone Grammar School, 1890; Great Yarmouth Grammar School, 1898; Lancaster Royal Grammar School, 1903; Rector of Knapton, Norfolk, 1912-17; B.D. Cambridge, 1909; D.D. Cambridge, 1911; Hulsean Lecturer in the University of Cambridge, 1915; Vicar of Cherry Hinton, Cambridge, 1917-24; Seatonian prize, 1918 and 1919; Chaplain of Cambridgeshire Mental Hospital, 1917-37. *Publications:* The Conception and Rightfulness of National Churches, 1909; The Nature of Man, 1911; The Mysticism of St. John's Gospel, 1916; The Incarnation and Personality, 1920; contributor to Cambridge Companion to Biblical Studies, 1916; to Hibbert Journal, April 1927. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 12 Hills Road, Cambridge. *(Died 29 Nov. 1937.)*

WATSON, Major Herbert Frazer, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Australian Infantry; *b.* 2 Feb. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late James Watson of Darling Point, Sydney, Australia; *m.* 1919, Margery Stanley, *d.* of late Alfred Stanley Marks and Mrs. M'Winnie. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Darriveen, Longreach, Queensland. *(Died Nov. 1937.)*

WATSON, Homer, R.C.A., O.S.A.; *b.* Doon, Ontario, 1855; President of the Royal Canadian Academy, 1918-22. *Works:* The Pioneer Mill (Windsor Castle); The Torrent (Kensington Palace); Stone Bridge in the Forest (Oxford University); The Mill in the Ravine (Alex. Young collection); The Wreckers (Mt. Royal Club); The Source; Spring in the Woods. Evening after the Rain; October Day on the Grand River. *Address:* Doon. Ontario. *(Died 30 May 1936.)*

WATSON, Major-General Hugh Wharton Myddleton, C.B. 1936; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Inspector-General and Military Adviser, Iraq Army, since 1937; *b.* 13 Aug. 1881; *s.* of late Major-General J. K. Watson, 60th Rifles, and Alice, *d.* of Colonel Pears; *m.* 1912, Lydia Gladys (*née* Adams), *widow* of Hon. Philip Hore-Ruthven; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Joined Militia 7th K.R.R. in 1899; regular Commission, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-2, with Mtd. Infantry Transvaal and O.R.C. (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal one clasp); A.D.C. to G.O.C. 5th Division Curragh, 1908-12; Adj. to 6th K.R.R. 1914; to 4th K.R.R. 1915; served European War, 1914-18, including St. Eloi, Ypres salient and Cambrai; Special Service Gallipoli, 1915; on Gen. Staff G.H.Q., Gen. Staff 8th Corps, and Brig.-Major 158th Brig.; evacuation of Suvla, Egypt, 1915; in Command 2/4th Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1916; 1st K.R.R.C. 1916-17; Brigadier-General Commandant, Senior Officers' School, Aldershot, 1917-18 (twice wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded 139th (Sherwood Foresters) Infantry Brigade (T.A.), 1930-31; Commander Cairo Brigade, Egypt, 1932-34. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Fulbeck, Grantham; Ministry of Defence, Baghdad. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 23 March 1938.)*

WATSON, Rev. John, M.A.; Residentiary Canon of York, 1896-1926; Sub-Dean, York, 1908; *b.* 11 Nov. 1843; *s.* of James Watson, Darlaston, Staffs. *Educ.:* Queens' Coll., Camb.; B.A. Moral Sciences Tripos, 2nd cl., 1871; M.A. 1875. Curate of Sculcoates, 1872-76; Incumbent of Hanley, 1876-82; Vicar of Sculcoates, Hull, 1882-96; Rector of All Saints', Pavement, York, 1896-1925; Prebendary of Ulleskelf, York Minster, 1895; Proctor in Convocation for East Riding of Yorkshire, 1888-1900; Proctor for York Chapter, 1903; late Librarian of York Minster Library. *Publications:* Church Teaching for the Church's Year; Lessons on Old Testament History (3 vols.); Courses of Sunday School Lessons (11 vols.). *Address:* 3 Minster Court, York. *(Died 21 Aug. 1930.)*

WATSON, John, A.R.S.A. 1929; F.R.I.B.A.; President, Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland. *Address:* 242 West George Street, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Art, Conservative, Glasgow. *(Died 24 Aug. 1936.)*

WATSON, John, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Emeritus Professor of Moral Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *b.* Glasgow, 25 Feb. 1847; maternal ancestors were of Northumberland stock; paternal ancestors were farmers in Lanarkshire; *m.* 1874, Margaret Patterson Mitchell, Glasgow; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kilmarnock; Glasgow University. M.A. 1872; 1st Class Honours in Mental and Moral Philosophy and in English Literature; Professor of Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics, in Queen's University, Kingston, 1872; LL.D. Glasgow University, 1880. *Publications:* numerous papers on philosophy and other subjects, contributed to Journal of Speculative Phil., the Philosophical Review, the Canadian Monthly and Queen's Quarterly; Kant and his English Critics, a Comparison of Critical and Empirical Phil., 1881; Schelling's Transcendental Idealism, a Critical Exposition, 1882; The Philosophy of Kant as contained in Extracts from his own Writings, 1888; Comte, Mill, and Spencer, an Outline of Phil., 1895; Hedonistic Theories, from Aristippus to Spencer, 1895; Christianity and Idealism, the Christian Ideal of Life in its relation to the Greek and Jewish Ideals and to Modern Phil., 1896; An Outline of Philosophy, with Notes, Historical and Critical, 1898; The Philosophical Basis of Religion: a Series of Lectures, 1907; The Philosophy of Kant Explained, 1908; The Interpretation of Religious Experience, 1912; The State in Peace and War, 1919. *Recreations:* lawn-bowling and golf; interested in art generally, and especially in music and painting. *Address:* 90 Bagot Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *(Died 27 Jan. 1939.)*

WATSON, John Alfred, O.B.E., J.P., Warwickshire; High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1927-28; 3rd *s.* of William Watson; *m.* 1887, Mary Ann, *d.* of late Robert Lea; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Late Director of the Maypole Dairy Co. Ltd.; Alderman, Warwickshire County Council. *Recreations:* farming operations. *Address:* Chadwick Manor, Knowle, near Birmingham; Southend, Polsham Park, Paignton, Devon. *T.:* Knowle 2X5. *(Died 30 July 1931.)*

WATSON, Sir Logie Pirie, Kt., *cr.* 1918; partner in Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1898, Annie E., *d.* of Thomas Marshall; one *d.* *Address:* 20 Portinscale Road, Putney, S.W.15; Cawnpore, India. *(Died 19 Feb. 1933.)*

WATSON, Malcolm, journalist; *b.* Glasgow, 22 Oct. 1853; *m.* Evelyn d'Alroy (*d.* 1915). *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow. Lived in Paris and Bilbao; joined staff of St. James's Gazette, 1887; dramatic critic, 1889; began to contribute regularly to Daily Telegraph, 1899; author of many plays. *Address:* 44 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C. 1. *T.:* Museum 148. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room. *(Died 8 Aug. 1929.)*

WATSON, Capt. Reginald James Newall, R.N., D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Wm. Newall Watson, Liverpool. *Educ.:* privately. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1891; Lieutenant in H.M.S. Goliath, China Station, 1900; present at Boxer Rebellion (China medal); served European War, East Africa, 1916; capture of Bagamoyo and coast towns (D.S.O., Légion d'Honneur); Commanded Monitors H.M.S. Marshal Ney and Lord Clive; present Zeebrugge and Ostend operations; retired, 1922. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* Trevalyn Manor, Rossett, Denbighshire. *T.:* Rossett 34. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 5 April 1930.)*

WATSON, Hon. Robert; Senator since 1900; *b.* 30 April 1853; *s.* of late George Watson of Edinburgh and Elizabeth McDonald, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1880, Isabel Brown; four *d.* Came to Canada, 1874; moved to Manitoba, 1876; built Mills, Portage-la-Prairie, and Stone Wall; M.P. Marquette, 1882-92; Minister of Public Works, Manitoba, 1892-1900; M.P. Portage-la-Prairie, 1892-99. Interested in farming and coal mines; was representative selected by Senate to attend the Coronation of King George V., 1911, and also delegate to South Africa in 1924; a Liberal, a Presbyterian. *Address:* Portage-la-Prairie, Manitoba. *(Died 19 May 1929.)*

WATSON, Hon. Robert; cashier, Newfoundland Government Savings Bank, since 1913; late Colonial Secretary and Member of Executive Council; *b.* Hants Harbour, N.F., 1 Sep. 1868; *s.* of E. C. Watson, Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries; *m.* 1891, Dora Melville (*d.* 1893), *d.* of John Pye; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. John's; Rugby. Returned to Parliament for Trinity, 1897, 1902, 1908, and 1909; Director of Bishop Feild College, 1897; Member Executive Committee, Diocesan Synod of Newfoundland, 1908; Hon. Corresponding Secretary, Royal Colonial Institute, 1908; Colonial Secretary and Executive Head of the departments of the Post Office, Telegraphs, Education, Railways, Public Health and Public Charities, 1909; acting Premier, 1910; President, City Club, 1911; Delegate from Newfoundland Government to the Imperial Conference and the Coronation, 1911; Director International Grenfell Association, and Chairman Governing Board King George the Fifth Seaman's Institute, 1914; Private Secretary to Governor of Newfoundland, 1916; Director Labrador Public School 1920. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Colonial Savings Bank, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Watson, St. John's. *Clubs:* City, Feildian, Bally Haly Golf and Country, St. John's. *(Died 4 May 1930.)*

WATSON, Colonel Ronald Macgregor, D.S.O. 1915; Commander 126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade T.A. since 1934; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 30 June 1887; *s.* of late Col. R. S. Watson, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1918, Irene Gertrude Hallett (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of late George Wood, Woodlands, Gravesend; 2nd, 1930, Valentine Catherine Mabel, *y. d.* of late Bernard Arnold, Milton Hall, Gravesend; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1907; Captain, 1914; Major, 1924; Lt.-Col., 1930; Col. 1934; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major); commanded 1st Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers 1930-34. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 19 July 1936.)*

WATSON, Lt.-Col. Sydney Twells, D.S.O. 1916; late The Queen's Royal Regt.; *b.* 27 July 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Twells Watson; *m.* Winifred Mary (*d.* 1919), *y. d.* of Francis Baring-Gould of Merrow Grange, Guildford. *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne. Entered Army, 1900; served South African War, 1900-2 Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1920 (medal and clasp); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* 51 Ovington Street, S.W.3. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 30 Sept. 1936.)*

WATSON, Thomas J., A.R.W.S.; *b.* Sedbergh, Yorkshire, 1847; *s.* of Dawson Watson, solicitor; *m.* 1875, F. G., *d.* of late W. B. Collis, solicitor, of Stourbridge. *Educ.:* Sedbergh Grammar School. Studied painting under a private master for a year, in London, then a student at the Royal Academy Schools; lived and painted with his brother, J. D. Watson, with occasional advice from his brother-in-law, Birket Foster; exhibited at the Royal Academy, Dudley Gallery, and other exhibitions for some years. *Recreations:* music, reading, walking. *Address:* Fern House, Ombersley, Droitwich. *(Died 21 May 1912.)*

WATSON, Ven. W. C., M.A. (Durham); Rector of All Saints', St. Thomas, Danish West

Indies, since 1916; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Antigua, B.W.I., since 1911; Archdeacon of the Virgin Islands, 1916; *b.* Barbados, 26 May 1867; *s.* of Rev. W. C. and Mrs. C. M. S. Watson; *m.* 1891, Edith Hutson, *e. d.* of H. J. Inniss, owner of Welches Plantation, St. Thomas, Barbados; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados. Acting Headmaster of the Grammar School and Inspector of Schools in St. Vincent, B.W.I., 1890; ordained, 1890; Curate of St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I., 1890; Priest-in-charge of St. Paul's, St. Croix, D.W.I., 1893; Curate of St. John's Cathedral, Antigua, 1894. *Recreations:* boating, fishing, motoring; also proof-reading. *Address:* All Saints' Rectory, St. Thomas, Danish West Indies. *T.A.:* Watson, St. Thomas. (*Died 1916.*)

WATSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1917; poet; *b.* Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire, 2 Aug. 1858; of Yorkshire ancestry on both sides; *m.* 1909, Maureen Pring, Dundalk, Co. Louth.; two *d.* *Publications:* The Prince's Quest, 1880; Epigrams of Art, Life, and Nature, 1884; Wordsworth's Grave, 1890; Lacrimae Musarum, 1892; Lyric Love, 1892; The Eloping Angels, 1893; Excursions in Criticism, 1893; Odes. and other Poems, 1894; The Father of the Forest, 1895; The Purple East, 1896; The Year of Shame, 1896; The Hope of the World, 1897; Collected Poems, 1898; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902; For England, 1903; Collected Poems, 2 vols., 1906; New Poems, 1909; Sable and Purple, 1910; The Heralds of the Dawn, 1912; The Muse in Exile, 1913; Pencraft: a Plea for the Older Ways, 1916; Retrogression, 1916; The Man Who Saw, 1917; The Superhuman Antagonists, 1919; Ireland Unfreed, 1920; A Hundred Poems, 1922 (a selection from his various separate volumes); Poems Brief and New, 1925; Selected Poems, with Notes by the Author, 1928. *Address:* Rottingdean. (*Died 11 Aug. 1935.*)

WATSON, Sir (William) George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; Chairman of the Maypole Dairy Co. Ltd. until July 1924, when he retired; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of W. Watson; *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary Charlotte (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Thomas Holding Watson, Wigan; 2nd, 1894, Bessie, *d.* of T. Atkinson; two *s.* one *d.* Advocates system of copartnership. *Heir:* *s.* Norman James, *b.* 17 Mar. 1897. *Address:* Sulhamstead House, nr. Reading. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, British Empire, Carlton. (*Died 12 July 1930.*)

WATSON, William Henry Lowe, D.S.O. 1919; D.C.M.; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour; *b.* 3 Aug. 1891; *s.* of late Rev. Patrick Watson; *m.* Barbara, *d.* of F. G. A. Walker; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Göttingen; Balliol College, Oxford (Brakenbury Exhibitioner). Served European War, France, 1914-18; entered Civil Service (Ministry of Labour), 1919; Principal, 1922; Private Secretary to successive Ministers of Labour (Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland, 1928-29, and Rt. Hon. Margaret G. Bondfield, 1929-30). *Publications:* Adventures of a Despatch Rider, 1915; A Company of Tanks, 1920; A Boy's Book of Prose, 1924; Tales from English History, 1925. *Address:* The White Cottage, Drax Avenue, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 2297. *Club:* Savile. (*Died 16 Dec. 1932.*)

WATSON, Wm. Peter, R.B.A. 1891, A.R.C.A.; painter, figure and landscape, oil and water-colour, English village life; *b.* South Shields; 2nd *s.* of William Watson, formerly of South Shields, and Hannah, *o. d.* of Peter Turnbull; *m.* 1st, 1883, L. May Godfrey; 2nd, 1925, Nellie, *widow* of William Douglas Knight, jun. *Educ.:* Art Schools, South Kensington; Julien's Atelier, Paris. Medallist, Hobart International Exhibition; picture, In Sight at Last, purchased for the National Gallery, Hobart. Gained Art Scholarship at Kensington Art Schools, held same, 1877-81; 1 gold, 13 silver medals; had charge of Evening Schools, Royal College of Art, 1882-1900; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy, 1885, since exhibited at the principal London and Provincial galleries. Principal exhibits at Royal Academy—Homewards; Village Lasses; When the Heart is Young; The Belle of the Village; A Passing Shot; The Fragrant Weed; When the Year is Young. Principal exhibits at the Royal Soc. British Artists: In Sight at Last; A Master Mariner; The Fisherman's Daughter; In Springtime, the only pretty Ringtime; Here's to the Ladies; Sunny Days; Leaving Home; The Last Load; An East Anglian Port; The Mower; The Farmer's Daughter; An Inland Haven; The Farm in Windy Hollow; Grannie's Visitors; Welcome News; The Net Mender; On the Edge of the Hill, Japan-British Exhibition, 1910; At Eventide, Coronation Exhibition, 1911; My Son is my Son till he gets him a Wife, The Grandchild, A Little Housewife, Crystal Palace Festival of Empire, 1911; Near the Old Town, Ray of Sunshine, Anglo-German Exhibition, 1913; Roses of England, Woman's Work is Never Done, By the Old Quay, The Moat Garden, R.B.A., 1921; painted miniature picture for the Queen's historic Doll's House, 1922; also at the Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington and principal cities in the United States; with the R.B.A. Society, 1930. *Recreations:* bowls, gardening. *Address:* The Haven, Bosham, Sussex. *Club:* London Sketch. (*Died 27 Aug. 1932.*)

WATSON-KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Francis Archibald; J.P.; Retired List; *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Lord Gilbert Kennedy; *m.* 1897, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late Robert Fowler and *widow* of Sidney Watson. Entered Army, 1874; Captain, 1886; Major, 1893; served Egypt, 1882-84 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1884 (two clasps); Soudan, 1884-85 (severely wounded, two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Egyptian medal two clasps, medal); S. Africa, 1900-1 (medal and four clasps). *Address:* Wiveton Hall, Cley, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 30 May 1935.*)

WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick, M.D. Lond.; Hon. M.D. Bristol; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat, Bristol Royal Infirmary; *b.* Clifton, 1863; *s.* of E. Williams, M.D., and Margaret Watson; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of E. Long Fox, M.D., M.A.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; University College, Bristol; London. Formerly Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Examiner for M.Ch. and Lecturer on Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases at the University of Bristol; Representative of the Royal Society of Medicine at Berlin International Laryngological Congress, 1911; President of the Throat Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the British Medical Association; President D'honneur, first International Congress for Tuberculosis, Paris; Hon. Consultant for Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear to the Military Hospitals of the Southern Command; etc. *Publications:* Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract, 4th edition, 1904; Rhinology, 1910; Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and its Relation to General Medicine, 1930; 2nd ed., 1933; sections on Diseases of Nose and Throat, etc., in Allbutt's System, the Encyclopædia Medica, and Latham's System, and of numerous articles on Diseases of the Throat and Ear, etc. *Recreations:* fishing (salmon and trout), bowls (Henleaze Club). *Address:* 2 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol. *T.A.:* Watson-Williams, Clifton-Glos. *T.:* 35990 Bristol. (*Died 14 Nov. 1938.*)

WATT, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1903; M.B., C.M., F.L.S., C.I.E. 1886, LL.D. (Aberd. and Glasg.); J.P. (Dumfries); Officier d'Academie, France; Corresponding Member Royal Horticultural Society; Pharmaceutical Society; Fellow Royal Society, Haarlem; Corresp. Member of the Société Archeologique de France, etc.; *b.* Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 24 April 1851; 3rd *s.* of late John Watt and Margaret Rennie; *m.* 1873, Jane (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of Robert Simmie, Her Majesty's Customs, Morayshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, and Marischal College, Aberdeen (1861-1871); Glasgow University (1872). Professor of Botany, Calcutta University, 1873-1884; deputed to Burma-Manipur Boundary Commission as scientific and medical officer, 1882; joined Supreme Government Secretariat as scientific assistant secretary, 1884; in charge Indian Section, Calcutta International Exhibition, 1884; Commissioner for India at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1885-86; Reporter on Economic Products to Govt. of India, 1887-1903; Governor of Imperial Institute on behalf of India during 1892; editor The Agricultural Ledger, 1892-1903; President Pharmacological Section, Indian Medical Congress, 1894; officer in charge Industrial Museum, Calcutta, 1894-1903; received Daniel Hanbury Gold Medal of Pharmaceutical Society, 1901; Member and Hon. Secretary of the Central Indigenous Drugs Committee of India and editor of their Report, 1901; Director Indian Art Exhibition in Delhi, 1903; on special duty in London, 1904-8; retired from Indian Service, 1906; Pres. Richmond Athenæum, 1907-8; visited San Thomé (Portuguese West Africa) in order to study Cacao cultivation, 1912; patented machinery for Cacao manufacture, 1913-15. *Publications:* Dictionary of the Economic Products of India (in 9 royal 8vo vols.); Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant; Rhia and China Grass; Lac and Lac Industries of India; Monograph on Primula; Indian Art at Delhi in 1903; The Wild and Cultivated Cotton Plants of the World; Commercial Products of India, etc., etc. *Recreations:* botany, photography, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Chinsura, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 2 April 1930.*)

WATT, George, K.C. 1900; Advocate, *b.* Macduff, Banffshire, 26 March 1854; *s.* of Alexander Watt, shipowner, Macduff; *m.* 1st, 1883, *d.* (*d.* 1895) of Rev. A. Moody Stuart, D.D., of Edinburgh; 2nd, 1902, *d.* of Charles Gostage, Cheltenham; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University (M.A.); studied law at Edinburgh University; called to the Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1900; was member of Edinburgh School Board for some years; contested Banffshire (U.) 1900; Sheriff of Chancery, 1905-17; Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1917-34. *Recreation:* a keen angler. *Address:* 5 Circus Gardens, Edinburgh; Drumbuie House, Drumnadrochit, Inverness. *T.:* 24342. (*Died 14 March 1940.*)

WATT, Harry Anderson, M.A., M.P. (L.) Glasgow, 1906-18; J.P. Argyllshire; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Glasgow, 1863; *s.* of George Harry Watt, merchant, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Taylor Anderson, *d.* of James Anderson, 2 Duke Street, Glasgow; *m.* Caroline Egerton Frackelton, *d.* of James Frackelton of Mansfield, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Bellahouston Academy; Glasgow University. Was a great athlete, having been three years Champion of Scotland in the Hurdles, winning in all 108 prizes. *Address:* 59 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh; Dempsterton, Auldgirth, Dumfriesshire; Bungalow Ardenslate, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Glasgow Liberal. (*Died 2 Dec. 1929.*)

WATT, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1927; J.P., A.C.C.; Head of Little & Ballantyne, Carlisle, established 120 years; *e. s.* of James Watt, old agricultural family in East Lothian; *m.* 1870, Hannah, *e. d.* of Peter Punton, Aberlady Mains, formerly East Lothian agriculturalist; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Athelstaneford, East Lothian. Expert forestry and agriculture; member of Departmental Board of Agriculture on Seeds, 1900; employed by Government to reafforest Isle of Man mountains, 1882; Chairman Forest Tree Growers under Forestry Commission; President (formerly Chairman) Carlisle Conservative Association; Chairman North Cumberland Conservative Association; Hon. Treasurer Cumberland Provincial Union of Conservatives; farms 800 acres; large forest tree nurseries; breeder pedigree cattle and sheep. *Recreations:* honorary public county work and motoring. *Address:* Knowefield, Carlisle. *T.A.:* Littletyne, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 15. *M.:* County AO 3723; City HH 1454. *Clubs:* Carlisle Conservative; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. (*Died 30 June 1935.*)

WATT, James, M.V.O. 1910; M.A.; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late A. P. Watt. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge: sometime asst. master at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Club:* Reform. (*Died 8 May 1929.*)

WATT, Rev. John, M.A., D.D., F.C.S.; late Principal Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; *b.* 1862; *s.* of James Watt and Elizabeth Findlay, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1889, Helen Archibald, Skene; three *d.* *Educ.:* Parish School, Methlick; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; New College, Edinburgh. Joined the staff of the Duff College, Calcutta, 1888; took an active part in the proceedings leading up to the union of the missionary colleges in Calcutta of the United Free Church and Church of Scotland in 1908, in building the laboratories of the united College and hostels for the students; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1st class, 1929. *Recreations:* walking and tennis. *Address:* 16 St. Ninians Terrace, Edinburgh. (*Died 16 June 1930.*)

WATTERSTON, David; *b.* Balgone Barns, near North Berwick, Scotland, 2 Jan. 1845; *s.* of James and Catherine Watterston. *Educ.:* Denominational School in Melbourne, and privately. Came with parents to Melbourne, 1852-53; began press career in Queensland, 1860; was a Parliamentary Gallery Reporter for (successively) Brisbane Courier, Guardian, and Express; appointed to the Argus staff, 1869, returning to Melbourne after some nine years' absence; represented The Argus as special correspondent at Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876, and London, 1879: editor of The Australasian, a weekly journal issued from The Argus office, 1885; editor of The Argus, 1903; resigned 1906, to become representative of the trustees of Edward Wilson Estate on the Council of the proprietors of The Argus and The Australasian, 1906; Finally retired, 1929 after 60 years association with the Argus. *Address:* The Argus, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Yorick, Melbourne, Melbourne. (*Died July 1931.*)

WATTS, Arthur, D.S.O. 1918; *s.* of Deputy Surgeon-General Joseph Watts, I.M.S., and Alice Watts; *m.* 1st, 1910, Phyllis Gordon Sachs (*d.* 1922); one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Marjorie Dawson Scott; three *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Studied at Antwerp, Paris, and Slade School, London; contributor of humorous drawings to Punch, Life, etc.; served R.N.V.R. Nov. 1914-Jan. 1919 (despatches); Zeebrugge Raid, 23 April 1918 (D.S.O.); at sinking Vindictive, Ostend Harbour, 10 May 1918. *Publication:* A Painter's Anthology. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 1 Holly Place, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 0507. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 20 July 1935.*)

WATTS, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1904; *b.* 1 Nov. 1859; *s.* of John Watts, of Ilfracombe, N. Devon; *m.* 1883, Louisa, *d.* of Denis Charles Sturgess Payne; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Mason College, Birmingham; D.Sc. Government Analytical Chemist, Antigua, 1889-1898; Jamaica, 1898-99; member of Executive Council, Leeward Islands, 1899; Antigua, 1903; member Legislative Council, Trinidad, 1928; Government Chemist and Superintendent of Agriculture for the Leeward Islands, B.W.I., 1899-1909; F.C.S. 1883; Assoc. Mason College (B'ham), 1889; B.Sc. (B'ham), 1902. *Publications:* An Introductory Manual for Sugar-Growers; Nature Teaching for W.I. Schools; Nature Teaching for English Schools (with W. G. Freeman); many reports and papers on scientific subjects, chiefly on agricultural and allied subjects; since 1899 these have been principally issued in connection with the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies; Imperial Commissioner of Agriculture for West Indies, 1909; Principal of the West Indian Agricultural College, Trinidad, 1921-24; retired, 1924, with status of Principal Emeritus; visited Mauritius to advise the Government concerning the sugar industry, 1929-30. *Address:* St. Augustine, Trinidad, B.W.I. *(Died 26 Sept. 1930.)*

WATTS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 14 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rev. R. L R. Watts, late Vicar of Wisbech; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir Henry Daly. Entered Army, 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Lt.-Colonel, 1904; Colonel, 1908; Adjutant, Militia, 1894-99; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches five times, Brevet Lt.-Colonel, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); commanded No. 9 District, 1910-14; retired, 1914; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches 8 times, K.C.M.G C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 15 Oct. 1934.)*

WATTS, James T., R.C.A.; Member of the Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham, and of the Birmingham Art Circle, of the Royal Cambrian Academy of Arts and of the Liverpool Academy of Arts; *b.* Birmingham; *m.* 1883, Louisa Margaret (*decd.*), 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. H. Hughes, Rector of Kislingbury, Northamptonshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School; Birmingham School of Art. Influenced by Ruskin and the English Pre-Raphaelites, and later somewhat by the French luminists; began exhibiting at the Society of Artists, Birmingham, about 1872, and at the Royal Academy in 1878; has since exhibited 60 pictures there, mostly water-colours, including Nature's Cathedral Aisle, purchased by Corporation of Liverpool, and The Home of the Squirrel, purchased by Corporation of Oldham. *Address:* 34 Lidderdale Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *(Died 24 Oct. 1930.)*

WATTS, Maurice Emygdius, B.A.; *b.* Trivandrum, Travancore, 11 June 1878; *s.* of late Frank Watts, Chief Secretary, Government of Travancore; *m.* 1921, Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Murray-Malloch, of Glasgow. Served under Government of Madras, 1901-5; Foreign Office, Simla, 1905-7; Finance Dept., Govt. of India, 1907-20, when retired as Controller of Accounts; served during War on N.W. frontier and Afghanistan (despatches); called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1921; practised thereafter in London and Midland Circuit; Dewan (Chief Minister) of Travancore State, India, 1925-29. *Publications:* contributions to Reviews, etc., on Indian subjects and to law publications. *Address:* 3 Knowle Park Avenue, Staines, Middlesex. *T.:* Staines 227. *Club:* East India United Service. *(Died 22 Feb. 1933.)*

WAUCHOPE, Lt.-Col. David Alexander, D.S.O. 1900; T.D.; Lothians and Border Horse; King's Bodyguard of Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; *s.* of David Baird Wauchope, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1892). Served with 6th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); embodied Aug. 1914; France, 1915; Command Divisional Mounted Troops, 1915; and Corps Mounted Troops, 1916. *Address:* 24 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Travellers', Caledonian; New, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Hon. Company Edinburgh Golfers. *(Died 6 Aug. 1929.)*

WAUGH, George Ernest, B.A. (Cantab.); M.D. and B.S. (London); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; Consulting Surgeon, Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital; and Infants' Hospital, Westminster; late temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.; *b.* Kings Sutton, Northants; *e. s.* of George Waugh, M.B., C.M., and Annie, *d.* of late Thomas Minks of York; *m.* Ada Hélène, *d.* of late John Farrington, New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman); University College Hospital, London. Is a Member of the Medical Faculty of the University of London and a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (ex-President Section Diseases of Children); Fellow Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Member Société Internationale de Chirurgie; Hon. Member American Inter-State Post Graduate Association. *Publications:* surgical articles in text-books, and has contributed to the journals and Transactions of the various societies. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 6 Wadham Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Primrose 2205; The Court House, Kings Sutton. *T.:* Kings Sutton 50. *Club:* United University. *(Died 3 April 1940.)*

WAUGH, William James, K.C. 1904; Recorder of Sheffield since 1915; *b.* Settle, Yorkshire, 18 Nov. 1856; *y. s.* of James Waugh and Mary Ann, *d.* of William Lister of Skipton. *Educ.:* privately. Articled 1872 to Thos. Amsworth; Blackburn Student, Middle Temple, 1877; called to Bar, 1880; North-Eastern Circuit; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1912; Recorder of Middlesbrough, 1910-15; retired from practice at the Bar, 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Close House, Barnack, nr. Stamford. *(Died 20 Aug. 1931.)*

WAUGH, William Templeton, M.A., B.D.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada; Kingsford Professor of History and Chairman of the Department of History, McGill University, Montreal, since 1925; *b.* Fairfield, Manchester, 18 March 1884; *m.* Ada, 3rd *d.* of Rev. S. Kershaw, B.A., of Kilkeel, Co. Down; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fulneck School, Yorks; Manchester University. 1st Class in History, 1903; B.D. 1906; Assistant Master, Fulneck School, 1907; Assistant Lecturer in History, Manchester University, 1910; acting Professor of History, Queen's University, Belfast, 1915; on staff of War Trade Intelligence Department, 1916; Bishop Fraser Reader in History in Manchester Univ., 1919; Associate Professor of History, McGill Univ., 1922. *Publications:* A History of Fulneck School, 1909; The Monarchy and the People, 1912; Germany, 1916; James Wolfe, 1928; The Reign of Henry V. (with J. H. Wylie), 1929; Contributions on Germany to vol. vii. of Cambridge Medieval History, 1932; History of Europe, 1378-1494, 1932; various contributions to the English and Scottish Historical Reviews. *Recreations:* walking, lawn tennis. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal, Quebec. *Clubs:* Authors'; Faculty, Montreal. *(Died Oct. 1932.)*

WAUTERS, Emile; *b.* Bruxelles, 1846; pas marié. *Educ.:* Académie de Bruxelles. Assisté en 1869 comme invité à l'inauguration du Canal du Suez; Membre de l'Ordre du Mérite de Prusse; des Academies de Belgique, de France, de Berlin, de Vienne, de Munich, de Madrid, de Stockholm; médailles d'honneur aux Universelles de Paris, 1878, 1889; grand croix de l'ordre de la Couronne de Belgique; grand officier de l'ordre de Léopold de Belgique; Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur, etc. *Works:* Edith retrouvant le corps d'Harold à Hastings; Marie de Bourgoyne implorant la grâce de ses deux ministres (Musée de Liège); La Folie du peintre Van der Goes (Musée de Bruxelles); Pre-

station de Serment de Marie de Bourgoyne a Bruxelles; et Les Corporations de Bruxelles réclamant la Charte au duc Jean IV. (toiles décorant l'escalier Hôtel de Ville, Bruxelles); Le Caire et les bords du Nil (places dans une mosquée élevée pour cette toile immense au Parc du Cinquantenaire, annexe du Musée des Arts décoratifs); Sobieski au Kahlemberg (Musée de Bruxelles); Le Caire au pont de Kasr-el-Nil (Musée d'Anvers); Charmeurs de Serpents à Tanger; Gitana prisonnière, Musée du jeude Paume, Paris; plus de 200 portraits parmi lesquels—S.A.R. la Princesse Clémentine de Belgique (Musée de Bruxelles), Mme. Somzée (Musée de Bruxelles); Mme. Judic, Lady Sassoon, Miss Vickers, Baron de Bleichroder, Princesse de Chimay, Mme. Parker Deacon, Mme. Jacques Astor, Comtesse de Gallifet, Princesse de Ligne, Comtesse de Montesquiou, Miss Lorillard, Mr. Sadeleer, Galerie des Presidents de la Chambre des Députés, le Commandant T. Wauters, son père (Musée de Bruxelles), Miss Caroll, Genéral Goffinet, Misses Bell, la Comtesse Wrangel, la Comtesse Armand, la Comtesse de Divonne, la Baronne Lambert Rothschild, Chevalier de Stuers, Ministre de Hollande, Paris; portrait équestre du fils Somzée, la baronne Goffinet, le baron Lambermont, ministre d'Etat, Musée de Bruxelles; Albert et son chien (Musée de Bruxelles); Mr. Schollaert, Galerie des Presidents de la Chambre des Députés: Mr. Sam Wiener, Senateur; Miss Wiener, le Duc d'Ursel, Galerie des Présidents du Sénat; le peintre Gervex, le baron Empain; Portrait de l'Artiste, Musée de Dresde; Souvenirs d'Italie, d'Egypte, et du Maroc. *Publication:* Étude sur un carton inconnu de Raphael. *Recreations:* Collections importantes de dessins de maîtres anciens, de tableaux et objets d'art. *Address:* 57 Rue Ampère, Paris. *Clubs:* Union Artistique, Paris; Artistique, Bruxelles.
(*Died 11 Dec. 1933.*)

WAVELL, Major-General Archibald Graham, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* 18 Nov. 1843; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Wavell, F.R.S.; *m.* 1880, Lillie (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of late R. Percival of Sandbach, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1863; Colonel. 1894; served Zulu War. 1879 (medal with clasp); Tembu and Basuto campaigns, 1880-81 (medal 2 clasps); A.A.G. for recruiting, War Office, 1898; commanded 15th Brigade, S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); C.S.O. 3rd Army Corps, Ireland, 1901-2. *Address:* Little Somborne, Hightown Hill, near Ringwood, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.
(*Died 2 March 1935.*)

WAVERTREE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919; **of Delamere,** Cheshire; **William Hall Walker**, D.L. Lancs.; Hon. Col. 55th (West Lancs) Div. R.E.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., and Eliza. *d.* of John Reid, Limekilns; *m.* 1896, Sophie Florence Lowthrop, C.B.E., *yr. d.* of A. T. B. Sheridan; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* all sports and pastimes in their season; bred and owned Minoru, which won the Derby for His Majesty King Edward VII., and also good horses in Black Arrow, Jeans Folly, Cherry Lass, Colonia, Witch Elm, Polar Star, Sandboy, White Eagle, Royal Realm, Charles O'Malley; won the Grand National with The Soarer, the National Hunt Steeplechase with Glen Royal, and won the House of Commons Light-Weight Point-to-Point Steeplechase, riding himself in 1910; presented his stud of racehorses and mares to the nation, 1916, so as to start a national stud; M.P. (C.) Widnes Division of Lancs, 1900-19. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Padd. 1878; Horsley Hall, Gresford, Denbighshire. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, Marlborough, Carlton; Jockey, Newmarket; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.
(*Died 2 Feb. 1933 (Ext.).*)

WAY, Arthur S., D.Lit.; education and literature; *b.* Dorking, 13 Feb. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. William Way; *m.* Rubena Blanche, *d.* of late James Barnicott, Taunton. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath. Fellow of Queen's College, Melbourne. Classical Lecturer at Queen's Coll., Taunton, 1870-76; Vice-Master at Kingswood School, Bath, 1876-81; Headmaster of Wesley College, Melbourne, Victoria, 1882-92; Examiner in Latin to Central Welsh Board of Secondary Education, 1897-1904; Acting Headmaster at Mill Hill School, 1913. *Publications:* The Odes of Horace, literally translated in metre, 1876; Odyssey of Homer in English Verse, 1880; Iliad, i.-xii. 1886, xiii.-xxiv. 1889; Tragedies of Euripides in English Verse, 1894-98; Epodes of Horace in English Verse, 1898; Apollonius Rhodius' Tale of the Argonauts, in English verse; Letters of St. Paul to Seven Churches and Three Friends, 1901; David the Captain, 1904; Epistle to the Hebrews 1906; Aeschylus in English Verse: Seven against Thebes and Persians, 1906; Prometheus and Suppliant Maidens, 1907; Oresteia, 1908. Sophocles in English Verse: part i. 1909, part ii. 1914; The Nibelungenlied in English Verse, 1911; The Cyclops of Euripides, 1912; Virgil's Georgics in English Verse, 1912; The Fall of Troy (verse trans. of Quintus of Smyrna); The Chanson de Roland in English Verse; Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus in English Verse; Manual of Homer, 1913; Virgil's Aeneid in English Verse, i.-iii., 1916, iv.-vi., 1924; Sappho and the Vigil of Venus, 1920; Pindar, 1922; Greek through English, 1926; Aristophanes in English Verse, vol. i., 1927; The Psalms in Verse; Sons of the Violet-Crowned (fiction); translations in English Verse of the Odes of Bacchylides and Virgil, Aen. vii.-ix. 1929, x.-xii. 1930. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Claremont, Ventnor.
(*Died 25 Sept. 1930.*)

WAY, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Irby, D.S.O. 1917; late 4th North Stafford Regt.; J.P. Bucks; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Denham Place, Bucks, 9 July 1869; *s.* of late B. H. W. Way and Isabel, *d.* of late Rev. H. H. Way of Alderbourn, Fulmer, Bucks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 1st N. Stafford Regt. at Cape Town, 1890; proceeded with regiment to Mauritius; experienced the great hurricane of 1902; served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (British and Sudan medal, and 4th Class Medjidie); India, 1897-1903; retired 1905, and joined 4th North Stafford; in command of Battalion, 1912; on outbreak of European War, went with Batt. to Guernsey; commanded 8th East York Regt., Aug. 1915; went to France, Sep. 1915 (severely wounded at Loos); rejoined 8th E.Y.R., 1916 (wounded on Somme, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* big game shooting, fishing. *Club:* United Service.
(*Died 1 Oct. 1932.*)

WAY, Lt.-Col. Bromley George Vere, C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. H. Bromley Way. *Educ.:* Wellington College; New College, Oxford. Gazetted to Sherwood Foresters, 1896; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 2nd Batt. 1904-7; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. to Command 1st Batt. 1920; A.D.C. to G.O.C. in C. Aldershot Command, 1907-10; A.M.S. Aldershot Command, 1910-12; Deputy Assistant Director War Office, 1917; Assistant Director, 1918; retired pay, 1922; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-1898 (medal with 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1900-1, with M.I. (Queen's S. African medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914 (1914 Star, British War medal, Victory medal, Legion of Honour, Croix d'officier, Crown of Belgium, Croix d'officier, Croix de Guerre, Belgium). *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.
(*Died 4 Oct. 1940.*)

WAY, Gerald Oscar, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 17 Feb. 1875; *e. surv. s.* of late Benjamin Way, of Denham Place, Bucks; *m.* 1925, Maud, *widow* of Rev. Baron Whitehurst, of Farnborough, Berks. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Pyghtle, Bulstrode Way, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *(Died 23 June 1938.)*

WAY, Rev. John Pearce, D.D.; *b.* Bath, 19 Oct. 1850; *s.* of late Rev. John Hyne Way, incumbent of Christ Church, Bath; *m.* 1890, Gertrude, *d.* of Francis Leach, 20 Cleveland Square, W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bath College; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Mods. 1871; 2nd class Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; B.D. and D.D. 1896. Assistant Master at Marlborough, 1875; House-master, 1877; took Holy Orders, 1879; Headmaster of Warwick, 1885; Rossall, 1896-1908. *Recreations:* stroke of the Oxford Eight, 1874-75; fishing, sailing, cycling. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Exmouth, Devon. *(Died 28 Jan. 1937.)*

WAYLAND, Lieut.-Col. Edward Robert, C.M.G. 1919; J.P.; retired; *b.* 1871; *s.* of W. R. Wayland, Civil Service; *m.* Amelia Gertrude Phipps; five *d.* *Educ.:* Marlowe's College. Gazetted to 96th Regt. Canadian Active Militia, 1907; Major 28th Batt. C.E.F., 1914; Lieut.-Col. to command 44th Batt., 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* Monks-Horton Park, Stanford, Kent. *T:* Lyminge 87182. *Clubs:* Canada, Royal Automobile, Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 9 Dec. 1939.)*

WAYMAN, Lt.-Col. Harry Reginald Bland, D.S.O. 1918.; *b.* 18 April 1877; *s.* of Harry Wayman; *m.* 1st, Ann E. Smith; one *s.*; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth Richards King; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Denver Hall, Downham, Norfolk. *Club:* Thatched House. *(Died 20 Nov. 1931.)*

WAYMOUTH, Admiral Arthur William, C.B. 1920; *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Fleet-Paymaster Silas Waymouth, R.N.; *m.* 1898, Helen, *d.* of late A. Betts-Brown, hydraulic engineer, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1877; Lieut. 1883; specially promoted for examinations; specialised in gunnery; junior staff officer Whale Island, 1887; Senior Staff Officer, 1891; Assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance, Adm. 1895; Commander, 1895; Capt. 1902; Vice-Adm. 1917; Adm. 1920; Assist. Sec. Ordnance Committee, 1898-1902; Member of Ordnance Committee, Woolwich, 1902-4; Senior Member Naval Ordnance Board, 1909-11; Director of Naval Equipment, 1912-14; inventor of the Waymouth Cooke range-finder; served Egypt, 1882; North Sea in command of 7th Cruiser Squadron, Jan.-April 1915; Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard, 1915-17; retired, 1917; Officer Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of the Sword, Sweden. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, billiards, shooting. *Address:* 25 Iverna Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 0320. *Clubs:* United Service; Naval, Portsmouth; Royal Wimbledon Golf. *(Died 14 Jan. 1936.)*

WAYTE, Lt.-Col. Adrian Barclay, D.S.O. 1918; late Sherwood Foresters; *y. s.* of late George Hodgson Wayte, J.P., of Bonehill, Staffordshire, and Bushton, Wilts, and Annie, *y. d.* of late Sir Joseph Paxton, M.P.; *b.* 2 May 1882; unmarried. *Educ.:* Repton. Served in So. Africa with Berkshire Imperial Yeomanry (Queen's and King's medals); appointed to the 2nd Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 1901; served with that regiment until War 1914; Adjutant, 14th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, Oct. 1914; commanded 1st Batt. Sherwood Foresters at the battles of Festubert and operations near Bois Grenier, 1915; commanded 11th Batt. Sherwood Foresters at battle of Messines, 1917; commanded 1/5 The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) at third battle of Ypres, July and Sep. 1917; commanded 166th Infantry Brigade, Oct. and Nov. 1917; commanded 1/5 The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment) at battle of Cambrai, 1917; commanded 1/5 The King's Own during the offensive by the Germans at Givenchy, April 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1922. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* Ruddington House, Nottinghamshire. *T.:* Ruddington 54. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Pratt's. *(Died 5 Sept. 1934.)*

WEALE, Putnam; Pseudonym of Bertram Lenox Simpson, author; Adviser to former Presidents of China; *b.* 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Lenox Simpson, Senior Commissioner of Chinese Customs; his maternal grandfather, John Weale, publisher and author, London, who married Sarah Hollis Putnam, *g.d.* of the American Revolutionary General Israel Putnam, hence pseudonym; *m.* 1917, Marie Louise Parrott, San Francisco; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* at Brighton College, for the army; studied in Switzerland, Germany, France, Italy, and China; speaks five languages. Joined Chinese Customs Service, 1896; went through siege of Peking Legations, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, defence of the Legation); detached for Special Service British Expeditionary Forces as Brigade Interpreter; resigned Chinese Customs, 1901, and began travelling Far East; Commissioner of Customs, Tientsin, 1930. *Publications:* Manchu and Muscovite, 1904; The Re-Shaping of the Far East, 1905; The Truce in the Far East and its Aftermath, 1906; Indiscreet Letters from Peking, 1907; The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia, 1908; The Forbidden Boundary and other Tales, 1908; The Human Cobweb, 1910; The Conflict of Colour, 1910; The Unknown God, 1911; The Revolt, 1912; The Romance of a Few Days, 1913; The Eternal Priestess, 1914; The Altar Fire, 1916; The Fight for the Republic in China, 1917; The Truth about China and Japan, 1919; Wang the Ninth, 1920; An Indiscreet Chronicle from the Pacific, 1922; Why China Sees Red, 1925; The Vanished Empire, 1926; Her Closed Hands, 1927; China's Crucifixion, 1928; The Port of Fragrance. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, swimming, skating. *Address:* Peking, China. *Club:* Peking. *(Died 11 Nov. 1930.)*

WEATHERHEAD, Rev. Arthur Swinton, M.A.; Chaplain of Norwich Training College since 1929; Rector of Beeston St. Andrew, Norwich since 1930; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Rev. T. K. Weatherhead; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Shaw; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Ordained, 1889; Curate of St. Mary's Chapel, Reading, 1889-93; Stoke-next-Guildford, 1893-96; Tonbridge, 1896-99; Vicar of St. James', Hereford, 1899-1910; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Huddersfield, 1910-23; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral, 1917-23; Rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1923-29. *Address:* 470 Unthank Road, Norwich. *(Died 23 July 1937.)*

WEATHERHEAD, Rev. Herbert Thomas Candy, O.B.E. 1923; M.A.; Vicar of Felsted, Essex, since 1924; *b.* 26 July 1875; *s.* of late Rev. T. K. Weatherhead; *m.* 1909, Eileen, *d.* of late Rev. A. Barton, D.D. Dublin; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Curate at St. John's, Upper Holloway, N.; C.M.S. Uganda, 1900; Sessee Islands, Victoria Nyanza, 1901-5; Vice-Principal, King's School, Budo, 1906-11; Principal, 1911-24; Hon. Canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Uganda, 1918; retired from C.M.S., 1924. *Publications:* Commentary of St. James' Epistle, in Luganda; Christian Morals, in Luganda; English Grammar in Luganda; Introduction to History, in Luganda; Uganda, a Chosen Vessel, 1911, in English; Short Chapters on Ancient History, 1924, in English; Short Chapters in African History, 1927, in English. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Vicarage, Felsted, nr. Chelmsford. *(Died 27 May 1930.)*

WEATHERILL, Rev. Canon David, L.Th.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Abergavenny, since 1924; Canon of Monmouth, 1930; a member of the Governing Body of the Church in Wales; *b.* 8 April 1866; *s.* of late David

Weatherill, Kelby, Lincolnshire. *Educ.:* privately; Durham University. Curate of Roath St. German, 1892-1900; Curate of Merthyr Dyfan, in charge of St. Paul, Barry, 1900-3; Rector of Merthyr Dyfan, 1903-24; Rural Dean of Barry, 1921-24. *Recreations:* reading and going to see a good play at the theatre. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Abergavenny, Mon. *(Died 8 June 1933.)*

WEATHERLY, Frederic Edward, K.C. 1925; M.A.; Barrister and song writer; broadcaster of songs and stories; formerly a coach at Oxford; *b.* Portishead, Somersetshire, 4 Oct. 1848. *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1887. Jubilee as a song writer celebrated 11 Dec. 1919. *Publications:* numerous well-known songs, including Nancy Lee; The Midshipmite; Polly; They all love Jack; Jack's Yarn; The Old Brigade; The Deathless Army; To the Front; John Bull; Darby and Joan; When We are Old and Grey; Auntie; The Chimney Corner; The Children's Home; The Old Maids of Lee; The Men of Ware; The Devoted Apple; To-morrow will be Friday; Douglas Gordon; Sleeping Tide; The Star of Bethlehem; The Holy City; Beauty's Eyes; In Sweet September; Bid me Good-bye; The Last Watch; London Bridge; The King's Highway; Go to Sea; Veteran's Song; Up from Somerset; Beyond the Dawn; Nirvana; Mifanwy; Sergeant of the Line; Stonecracker John; Ailsa Mine; Old Black Mare; Coolan Dhu; Three for Jack; Bhoy I Love; The Blue Dragoons; At Santa Barbara; The Grenadier; Reuben Ranzo; Dinder Courtship; Friend o' Mine; When You Come Home; Danny Boy; Little Road Home; Roses of Picardy; Greenhills of Somerset; Danny Boy; As you pass by; Ships of my dreams; Why shouldn't I?; When Noah Went-a-sailing; Time to go; Chumleigh Fair; Our Little Home; Little Lady of the Moon; Wilton School, 1872; The Rudiments of Logic, Inductive and Deductive, 1879; Oxford Days: or How Ross got his Degree, 1879; Questions in Logic, Progressive and General, 1883; Muriel and other Poems; numerous books for children; Dresden China and other Songs; Musical and Dramatic Copyright; Piano and Gown, a Book of Recollections, 1926; Songs for Michael, 1927. *Address:* Bathwick Lodge, Bath; 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *(Died 7 Sept. 1929.)*

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence, K.B.E., *cr.* 1920; C.B.E. 1918; F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Director, London Press Exchange; Hon. Treasurer, Housing Association for Officers' Families; a Trustee of Chequers; a Trustee, Douglas Haig Memorial Homes; Founder of National Institute of Agricultural Botany, and Chairman of Council, 1919-24; *b.* Clifton, 2 July 1876; *m.* 1st, 1908, Kathleen (*d.* 1927), *d.* of late Major-General E. T. W. Purcell, R.A.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1928, Margaret, *yr. d.* of William de Caux. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Trained as architect; worked fourteen years as manager and director of various manufacturing and contracting firms before becoming journalist and author; Architectural Editor of Country Life, 1910-1916; after service in Anti-Aircraft Corps, R.N.V.R., Controller of Supplies (unpaid) Food Production Dept., 1917; Commercial Secretary, Board of Agriculture, Dec. 1918; Director-General Land Department, and Second Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, 1919-22; Director United Kingdom Exhibits, British Empire Exhibition, 1923-25. *Publications:* English Leadwork: its Art and History; Small Country Houses of To-day, 2 vols.; Gardens for Small Country Houses (with Miss Jekyll); Lutyens Houses and Gardens; Memorials and Monuments; The Story of the Royal Scots; Sir Christopher Wren; Exhibitions and the Arts of Display, 1925; Tradition and Modernity in Plasterwork, 1928; papers in Proceedings of various societies. *Recreations:* travel and archæology. *Address:* 38 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Maida Vale 4176. *M:* XY 8444. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile. *(Died 9 Jan. 1930.)*

WEBB, Sir Aston, Kt., *cr.* 1904; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1925; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1909; C.V.O. 1911; R.A. 1903; P.R.A. 1919-24; F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A.; LL.D. Cambridge, 1923; *b.* London, 22 May 1849; *e. s.* of late Edward Webb, engraver and water-colour painter; *m.* Marian, *y. d.* of late David Everett, F.R.C.S., 1876; one *s.* one *d.* President Architectural Association, 1884; President of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1902-4; Royal Gold Medallist, Architecture, English 1905, American 1907; President R.A., 1919. *Works:* new front to Buckingham Palace; the architectural surroundings for the Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace; Admiralty Arch at east end of Mall; the Britannia Royal Naval College, and Sick Quarters, Dartmouth; the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Royal College of Science, and the Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington; the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C.; the French Protestant Church, Soho; offices for the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, Cockspur Street, etc. etc. *Address:* 19 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Conservative. *(Died 21 Aug. 1930.)*

WEBB, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; J.P., D.L. Glos.; J.P. Herefordshire; J.P., D.L., Monmouthshire; raised and commanded 13th (S.) Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. and 14th (S.) Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; commanded 23rd (Works) Batt. The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; then commanded till demobilised Western Command Labour Centre; M.P. (L.) Forest of Dean Division of Gloucestershire, 1911-18, Cardiff East, 1923-24; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (unpaid), 1912-15; *b.* 28 July 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Webb, Kington, Hereford; *m.* 1st, 1894, Ellen, M.B.E. (*d.* 1919), 4th *d.* of late W. P. Williams, Cardiff; one *s.*, killed in action 1917; 2nd, 1919, Helena Kate, *d.* of Mrs. de Paula, of Church End, Finchley, N. *Educ.:* privately in England; Lausanne; Paris. Mining engineer and director of the Ocean Coal Co. Ltd., Ocean Coal and Wilsons, Ltd., Deep Navigation Collieries, Ltd., Cardiff; Taff Merthyr Collieries, Ltd. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, riding, motoring; very interested in agriculture. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Priory, Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *T.:* Caerleon 81. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, National Liberal. *(Died 29 Oct. 1940.)*

WEBB, Marion St. John; author; *b.* London; *er. d.* of Arthur St. John Adcock; *m.* Sidney H. Webb. Contributed stories, verse, etc., to numerous periodicals. *Publications:* The Littlest One, 1914; Knock Three Times, 1916; The Girls of Chequertrees, 1918; Eliz'beth, Phil, and Me, 1919; The House with the Twisting Passage, 1922; The Littlest One Again, 1923; twelve small Fairy Books (verse): The Flower Fairies, The Sea Fairies, The Forest Fairies, The House Fairies, etc., 1923-27; The Little Round House, 1924; Mr. Papingay's Ship, 1925; The Magic Lamplighter, 1926; The Littlest One: His Book, 1927; The Littlest One's Third Book, 1928; Mr. Papingay's Caravan; The Little One In Between, 1929. *Recreations:* talking and listening. *Address:* 1 Pump Court, The Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 8037. *Club:* Lyceum. *(Died 2 May 1930.)*

WEBB, Maurice Everett, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; architect; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of late Sir Aston Webb, G.C.V.O., C.B.; *m.* Dorothea Margaret, *e. d.* of Edgar Besant. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Articled to his father, 1902; later worked with him in partnership; served Royal Engineers, 1914-19, Suvla, Servia, Salonica and Palestine (M.C., D.S.O.);

recommenced practice, 1919; President Architectural Association in 1914 and 1919; F.R.I.B.A. 1919; Chairman Board of Architectural Education, 1925-27; Vice-President. R.I.B.A..1927-28. *Address:* 5 Ladbroke Terrace, Notting Hill, W.11. *T.:* Park, 4888. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Royal Air Force. *(Died 9 Nov. 1939.)*

WEBB, Sir Montagu de Pomeroy, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1906; C.B.E. 1918; Member of Council of The East India Association; Vice-President The Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society; Chairman of the Daily Gazette Press, Ltd., Karachi; late Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly; late Chairman, Karachi Chamber of Commerce; *b.* Clifton, 1869; *s.* of late William W. Webb, solicitor, of Bristol and London; *m.* 1908, Catharine Frances (whom he divorced, 1924), *o. d.* of Colonel F. C. W. Rideout, I.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Member of the Indian Fiscal Commission, 1921-22; founder of Sind's Light Railways; Karachi Electric Supply Corporation; Air League of India (now Karachi Aero Club). *Publications:* Britain Victorious!; India and the Empire; Around the World; India's Plight, etc. *Recreation:* Monetary Reform. *Address:* Karachi, India; c/o The National Bank of India, Ltd., 26 Bishopsgate Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, East India United Service, British Empire; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Sind, Karachi, Karachi. *(Died 5 May 1938.)*

WEBB, Montague, I.S.O. 1907; *b.* 19 Aug. 1847; *s.* of late William Walter Webb of Bristol; *m.* 1875, Alice Heriot, *y. d.* of late Henry W. Gibbons of Greenwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Head of Section, Board of Education, Whitehall, to 1909. *Address:* 157 Lyndhurst Road, Worthing, Sussex. *(Died 24 Aug. 1930.)*

WEBB, Percy Henry, M.B.E., F.R.N.S.; Solicitor; *b.* 22 Dec. 1856; 2nd *s.* of William Webb, The Welches, Bentley, Hants, and Sarah Caroline Clarac; *m.* Sarah Jane (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Frederic Andrews, Cox Bridge, Farnham, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Admitted solicitor, 1879; commenced practice in West Smithfield, 1884, held numerous local Government public offices in Surrey, 1883-1929; M.B.E., Medal of King Albert of Belgium and thanks of New Zealand Government during War; Hon. Treasurer of the Royal Numismatic Society, 1906-30; President, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1936; obtained the medal of the Society, 1921. *Publications:* The Reign and Coinage of Carausius, 1908; Vol. V. of the Roman Imperial Coinage (Mattingly and Sydenham), 1927, 1933; The Coinage of Allectus, 1906. The Reform of Aurelian; The Coinage of Julian the Philosopher; Third Century Mints and Mint-marks, and numerous other papers on numismatic and other subjects in the Numismatic Chronicle and elsewhere. *Recreations:* travel, numismatic research. *Address:* The Garden, Walton-on-Thames; 4 and 5 West Smithfield, E.C.1. *(Died 4 March 1937.)*

WEBB, Philip George Lancelot, C.B. 1919; C.B.E. 1918; M.A. Oxon.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Benjamin Webb, Vicar of St. Andrews, Wells Street, and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Maria, *d.* of W. H. Mill, D.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew at Cambridge. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student). Entered the Civil Service by open competition; Clerk in the Patent Office, 1880; Private Secretary to Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, 1883-88; Chief Clerk, 1898; Establishment Officer, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; Deputy Controller of Petrol, Board of Trade, 1917-19; Assistant Comptroller, Patent Office, 1920; retired, 1921; Hon. Secretary to the Handel Society, 1882-1934; Hon. Sec. to the Keats-Shelley Memorial Association, 1922-32. *Publications:* Translations from Heine and Goethe, 1912; More Translations from Heine, 1920; Poems from Heine, 1927; Poems, 1927. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 4 Clifton Place, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 6408. *Clubs:* New University, Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *(Died 5 May 1937.)*

WEBB, Lt.-Col. Walter Edward, D.S.O. 1918; late K.O.S.B.; Military Knight of Windsor, 1923; Secretary London Scottish since 1906. Served 1/25th Regt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1874-1903; Commissioned, 1892; Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889 (medal and clasp); S. Africa, 1900-1902; (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, promoted Capt., 1902); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, promoted Major and Lt.-Col., 1914 Star, D.S.O.); Freeman Royal Burgh of Dumfries, 1902. *Address:* 16 Lower Ward, Windsor Castle. *(Died 24 June 1934.)*

WEBB, Rt. Rev. William Walter, Bishop of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A., since 1906; *b.* Germantown, Pa., 20 Nov. 1857; *s.* of William Hewitt Webb and Esther Odin Dorr; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of Penn.; Trinity College, Hartford; Berkeley Divinity School. Assistant Trinity Church, Middletown, Conn., 1885-86; Church of the Evangelists, Philadelphia, 1886-89; Rector St. Elisabeth's, Philadelphia, 1889-92; Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Nashotah House, Wis., 1892-1906; President of Nashotah House, 1897-1906; Bishop of Milwaukee, 1906. *Publications:* Index to Electrolysis, 1882; Guide to Seminarians, 1887; Cure of Souls, 1910. *Address:* 804 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis. *T.:* Daly 0880. *Club:* City, Milwaukee. *(Died 15 Jan. 1934.)*

WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil; Clinical Assistant National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart; Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *s.* of late Samuel Johnson, M.D., M.A., M.O.H., of Stoke-upon-Trent, and Julia, *d.* of late Capt. James Webb; *m.* Babette, *d.* of T. Tobin, Margate; two *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; Owens College, Manchester; London Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. Vict. 1903; Mem. B.M.A.; Hon. Secretary Naval and Military Medical and Surgical Section of B.M.A. 1914; Member Medical Psych. Association and West London M.C. Society; late Clinical Assistant Chelsea Hospital for Women; Assistant Medical Officer Staff County Asylum; late Civil Surgeon and Officer commanding Station Hospital, Dum-Dum; Surgeon in charge of Native Cantonment and Follwers Hospital, Dum-Dum; Specialist on Midwifery, Diseases of Women and Children, 8th Lucknow Division, and Medical Officer at Station Hospitals at Calcutta, Lucknow, Allahabad, etc.; Hon. Consulting Physician St. Margaret's Hospital. *Publications:* Diet for Women; Diet for Men; Diet for Children; Diet for Infants; Why be Fat?; Twilight Sleep; How to Keep Well; Good Health and Long Life; Women; Treatment of Influenza in India; Medicine in India; Diet and Disease; Obesity: its Causes, Effects, and Treatment; The Endocrine Glands and Obesity; etc.; Composer of The Early Girl; The Seventh Heaven Waltz; Waiting Arms Waltz; Miss Copper Nob; Restless Night; Miss Billiken; One Steps; In the Hush; My Posies; My Bairnie; Juliana; Love Time; Lover of my Dreams; Whoa, Polly; Smacks and Blows; Diplomacy; Caroline of Carolina; There is Always a Bright Light Gleaming; Modern Ideas on Obesity, Causes, Effects and Treatment; The Care of the Child; Modern Nerves; Health and Diet; etc. *Recreations:* entertaining, being entertained, scribbling and tinkling. *Address:* 20 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Adiposity, Wesdo, London. *T.:* Welbeck 3640. *M.:* LX 4830 and XA 1610. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Green Room, Roehampton, etc. *(Died 23 June 1930.)*

WEBB-WARE, Lt.-Col. Frank Cooke, C.I.E. 1901; Indian Army, retired; F.R.G.S., F.A.G.S.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late T. Webb-Ware of Chelsworth, Victoria, Australia; *m.*

Dorothy (who received in 1914, from the Government of India, the Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal), *d.* of late W. Furnivall, of Barnstaple; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Army, 1887; Indian Political Department, Government of India, 1896; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; retired, 1919; Member Central Asian Society, and Middle Temple. *Address:* Vevey, Switzerland. *Clubs:* United Service; United Service, Simla. *(Died 10 Feb. 1934.)*

WEBBER, Lieut.-Colonel Horace Armine William, C.B.E. 1919; late Royal Artillery; Director Greyhound Racing Association Ltd.; *b.* 28 March 1880; *s.* of F. H. Webber and 2nd wife, Henrietta Ellen, *d.* of Sir Armine Morris, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1911, Grace Vernon Pinder (*d.* 1932); one *d.*; 2nd, 1937, Signe Grant, *d.* of W. Johnsen, Oslo. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Glamorganshire Artillery Militia, 1899; Regular commission, R.A., 1900. *Recreations:* polo, hunting. *Address:* 27 Roehampton Gate, S.W.15. *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 7 Oct. 1940.)*

WEBBER, Robert Bryan; Master, Old Berkeley Foxhounds, 1891-1918; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late George Webber of Sarratt; *m.* 1893, 3rd *d.* of late John Henry Barnes, Chorleywood House. *Educ.:* Blackheath; army tutor. Joined 3rd Loyal Lancashire, 1878; retired, 1883. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Sarratt, Herts. *T.A.:* Sarratt. *(Died 30 Sept. 1934.)*

WEBER, Colonel William Herman Frank, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 13 Aug. 1875; *y. s.* of late Sir Hermann Weber; *m.* 1902, Benita, *o. c.* of Reginald Douglas Thornton, J.P., D.L., Birkin House, Dorchester; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission Royal Artillery, 1894; Col., 1920; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches); Staff College, 1906-7; served in France, 1915-19 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); retired pay, 1924. *Publications:* A Field Artillery Group in Battle; A Novice on the Nile. *Address:* Birkin House, Dorchester. *T.:* Dorchester 147. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Flyfishers'. *(Died 12 Aug. 1936.)*

WEBSTER, Sir (Thomas) Lonsdale K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1912; Clerk of the House of Commons since 1921; *b.* 1 July 1868; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Calthrop Webster, Rector of Rettendon, Essex; *m.* 1903, Esther, *y. d.* of late T. B. Dalton of Fillingham, Lincs.; 2nd Clerk-Assistant, 1902-18; Clerk-Assistant, 1918-21. *T.:* Victoria 6240. *T.A.:* Commons, London. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Hurlingham. *(Died 7 Oct. 1930.)*

WEBSTER, Col. William; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; M.D., C.M.; F.R.C.S. Can.; *b.* Manchester, 24 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Wm. Webster, Moor Close, Middleton, Manchester; *m.* 1899, Annie Gunn; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Middleton; Manchester; University of Manitoba. Emigrated to Manitoba, 1888; graduated in medicine, 1895 (Lynch Medallist); Chief Anæsthetist, Winnipeg General Hospital; Prof. of Anæsthetics, Manitoba Medical College; formerly Pathologist, Winnipeg General Hospital, and Assistant Professor Practical Physiology, University of Manitoba; President, Winnipeg Revolver Club; member of Council, Manitoba Rifle Association; held commission in Canadian Militia since 1901; mobilised, No. 4 Canadian Field Ambulance, 2nd Canadian Division, and in command 5 Nov. 1914. *Publications:* The Science and Art of Anæsthesia; Anæsthesia for Nurses; a number of papers, original research, in Pharmacology and Anæsthetics. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, motoring. *Address:* 160 Mayfair Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *T.:* Winnipeg 1724, Ft. Rouge Exchange. *Clubs:* Hunt, Yacht, Motor Country, Winnipeg. *(Died 23 Oct. 1934.)*

WEDD, Nathaniel, M.A.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *s.* of late Charles Wright Wedd, corn merchant; *m.* 1906, Rachel Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late John Forbes White, LL.D., of Craigtay, Dundee. *Educ.:* The City of London School; King's College, Cambridge. Was for many years Classical Lecturer and Assistant Tutor of King's College; Lecturer in Classics at Newnham College; University Lecturer in Ancient History and Member of the Council of Newnham College. Between 1908 and 1916 was compelled by ill-health to resign all educational and administrative appointments. *Publications:* An edition of Euripides's Orestes; articles in magazines and reviews. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *(Died 27 Sept. 1940.)*

WEDDERBURN, Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; K.C., Recorder of Gravesend, 1897-1921; *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *o. surv. s.* of late James Alexander Wedderburn and Marion, *d.* of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.; *m.* 1887, Mathilde (*d.* 1898), *o. c.* of H. W. Segelcke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon; 1st class Classical Moderations; 2nd class Lit. Hum. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; joined the S.E. Circuit. Q.C. 1897; Bencher Inner Temple, 1908. *Address:* The Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex. *(Died 17 July 1931.)*

WEDGWOOD, Francis Hamilton, J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff Staffordshire, 1929; Chairman Josiah Wedgwood & Sons, Ltd., Etruria, Stoke-on-Trent; Director of L.M. and S.R.; *e. s.* of Clement Francis Wedgwood and Emily Catherine Rendel; *m.* 1902, Katherine Gwendoline Pigott; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered pottery business, 1889; 4th North Staffs Militia, 1890-1902; served South African War, 1899-1902; D.A.D.R. No. 6 District, 1914-1917; Chairman Hanley Schoolboard, 1892-99; Member Staffordshire Education Committee, 1902-10; First Chairman National Pottery, Whitley Council. *Address:* Barlaston Lea, Barlaston, Stoke-on-Trent. *T.:* Barlaston 27. *(Died 31 Oct. 1930.)*

WEEKES, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Victor Herbert Thomas, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1919; R.N.; retired; *b.* Clifton, 24 May 1878; 4th *s.* of late Arthur Weekes, M.A., Devon, and Mary Ann, *d.* of late Captain George Haye, R.N., Cornwall; *m.* 1937, Kathleen, *d.* of late Captain J. Phillips, R.A., and *widow* of J. F. Elton, of Barlaston, Staffs. Secretary to Admiral Sir George Atkinson-Willes, Com.-in-Chief East Indies, 1903-6; present at capture of Dervish stronghold of Illig, 1904 (despatches, medal); Secretary to Admiral Sir Edmond Slade, Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1909-12, during Suppression of Arms Traffic (despatches, Persian Gulf medal); during European War served at Admiralty, at Marseilles (military despatches), as additional secretary to Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet; at Battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B., Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords); and as Secretary to Admiral Sir Charles Madden, Bt., Second in Command, Grand Fleet; Secretary to Admiral Sir Charles Madden, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-22; Hon. Treasurer, Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, 1924-27; Naval Member of the Board of Management of the Navy and Army and Air Force Institutes, 1926-27; Port Accountant Officer on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1926-27; Secretary to First Sea Lord, 1927-28; retired list, 1928; Assistant to the Treasurer of Cambridge University 1928-33; Fellow Commoner, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1928-34. *Address:* The Hayes, Woodchester, Glos. *T.:* Nailsworth 82. *Club:* The Junior United Service. *(Died 20 June 1937.)*

WEGUELIN, Mrs. Arthur, C.B.E. 1920; *d.* of Thomas Fuller, 13 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair; *m.* Arthur Gerald, *s.* of Thomas N. Weguelin, 44 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Organiser and Hon. Secretary of War Hospital Supply Depots, Isle of

Wight, 1915-17; Hon. Organising Secretary Officers' Record Department, Central Prisoners of War Committee, 1917-19; Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 133 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Ladies' Automobile. (*Died 18 Nov. 1931.*)

WEIGALL, Arthur Edward Pearse Brome, Egyptologist and author; late Inspector-General of Antiquities, Egyptian Government (retired, 1914); *b.* 20 Nov. 1880; *s.* of late Maj. A. A. D. Weigall and Alice, *d.* of General L. Cowan; *m.* 1st, Hortense Schleiter, Chicago; 2nd, Muriel Frances, *d.* of John Lillie of Hillsborough, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Hillside School, Malvern; Wellington College; matriculated for New College, Oxford, 1900; but after short residence became assistant to Professor Flinders Petrie on the staff of the Egypt Exploration Fund; Inspector-General, 1905; holds (for archæological work) Cross of 4th class Red Eagle (Germany), Officer's Cross of Franz Joseph (Austria) and 3rd class Medjidieh (Egypt). *Publications:* Part of Abydos, I. 1902, and Abydos, II. 1904; A Report on the Antiquities of Lower Nubia, 1907; A Catalogue of the Weights and Balances in the Cairo Museum, 1908; Travels in the Upper Egyptian Deserts, 1909; A Guide to the Antiquities of Upper Egypt, 1910; The Life of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt, 1910; revised reissue, 1922; The Treasury of Ancient Egypt, 1911; A Topographical Catalogue of the Tombs of Thebes (with A. H. Gardiner), 1913; The Life of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, 1914, revised reissue 1924; Egypt from 1798 to 1914, 1915; Madeline of the Desert, 1920; The Dweller in the Desert (called Burning Sands in the U.S.A.), 1921; Bedouin Love, 1922; The Glory of the Pharaohs, 1923; The Garden of Paradise, 1923; Tutankhamen and other Essays, 1923; Ancient Egyptian Works of Art, 1924; The Way of the East, 1924; A History of the Pharaohs, vol. i., 1925; The Not Impossible She, 1926; A History of the Pharaohs, vol. ii. 1926; Wanderings in Roman Britain, 1926; Wanderings in Anglo-Saxon Britain, 1927; The Grand Tour of Norman England, 1927; Saturnalia in Room 23, 1927; Flights into Antiquity, 1928; The Paganism in our Christianity, 1928; The King who preferred Moonlight, 1928; Nero, 1930; Life of Marc Antony, 1931; Sappho of Lesbos, 1932: Alexander the Great, 1933; Laura was My Camel, 1933; A Short History of Ancient Egypt, 1934. *Address:* 7 Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Primrose 3803. (*Died 2 Jan. 1934.*)

WEIGHTON, Robert Lunan, M.A.; D.Sc.; Emeritus Professor of Engineering, Armstrong College (late Durham College of Science), Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* near Montrose, N.B., May 1851; *s.* of David Weighton of Brax, Arbroath, N.B., and Elizabeth Grant. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh. After graduating, served five years' pupilage to engineering with Messrs. Rait and Lindsay, Cranstonhill Foundry, Glasgow; draughtsman with Mr. David Rowan, engineer, Glasgow; chief draughtsman with A. and J. Inglis, engineers and shipbuilders, Glasgow; chief draughtsman and assistant with Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., engineers and shipbuilders, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Publications:* many papers of technical interest in the Transactions of the various Institutions of Engineers and Shipbuilders in the kingdom. *Recreations:* chiefly cycling. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Died 19 Feb. 1937.*)

WEINTHAL, Leo, C.B.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1919; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Founder and Chief Editor of the African World and Cape to Cairo Express; Member of the Council of the African Society; Member of the Council of the Empire Press Union; Chief Editor and Compiler of the story of the Cape to Cairo Railway and River Route, 1887-1925; *b.* Graaff Reinet, Cape Province, S. Africa, 24 Sep. 1865; *e. s.* of late S. Weinthal, merchant; *m.* *Educ.:* on the Continent; Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth. Proceeded to Transvaal, 1887; joined Government Service as State Lithographer attached to the Surveyor-General's Department, 1889; General Manager and Editor of the Pretoria Press Newspaper and other journals for Sir Joseph Robinson, Bart.; founded the Pretoria News, 1897; Reuter's Chief Agent for the Transvaal, 1888-97, and represented the Times and Daily Telegraph at Pretoria for various periods; settled in London, 1900; founded African World, 1902; Order of Osmanieh, 1909; Chevalier de la Couronne, Belgium, 1910; Officer, 1926; Knight Commander Order African Redemption, Liberia, 1912; Commander of Star of Africa, Liberia, 1927; Chevalier de l'ordre Leopold, Belgium, 1920; Albert medal with Rayon d'or, 1921; Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1929; is one of the Trustees of Botha House for the South African Students' Club in London since its start, 1919. *Publications:* Memories, Millions and Mines, Life of Sir Joseph Robinson, Bart., 1929. *Address:* 801 Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.; Springbokville, Sunbury-on-Thames. *T.A.:* Ulanthes-Ave-London. *T.:* London Wall 0239; Sunbury-on-Thames 177. *Club:* Authors. (*Died 4 June 1930.*)

WEIR, Archibald A. E., M.A.; author; *b.* 27 May 1859; *e. s.* of late Rev. Archibald Weir, M.A., D.C.L., Vicar of Forty Hill, Enfield; *m.* 1st, Anna, *d.* of Edward Christian Ritter, Ph.D.; 2nd, Amy Wathen, *y. d.* of James Cooper, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; private tutor; Worcester College, Oxford. Long-distance amateur bicycling champion, 1878; in inter-university bicycling races, raced for Oxford against Cambridge, 1878 and 1879, cutting the records on both occasions; Captain 3rd Middlesex R.V., 1887; prize-winner for revolver shooting, Wimbledon, 1889; resided in E. Devon for many years, and paid much attention to various branches of small husbandry; awarded Banksian silver medal of R. Horticultural Soc. for fruit as packed for market, 1894; started and owned the Moorlands herd of pedigree large black pigs; founder member of Royal Automobile Club; contributed to Times, Hibbert Journal, Contemporary Review, Westminster Review, etc.; in recent years devoted powers to a trilogy on the World, Self, and Society. *Publications:* An Introduction to Kant's Critical Philosophy, 1881; The Historical Basis of Modern Europe, 1886; A Student's Introduction to Critical Philosophy, 1906; An Introduction to the History of Modern Europe, 1907; The Anthropological Point of View, 1924; Self, 1926; Others, 1927; Our Single Life, 1928; The Dark, 1930; Light: A Philosophy of Consciousness, 1932; For To-day: Modern Thoughts secured on the fame of Marcus Aurelius, 1933; Shallows and Deeps, 1935. *Recreation:* growing old humanly. *Address:* Marleymere, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.:* Haslemere 139. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 26 Dec. 1935.*)

WEIR, Sir John Charles, Kt. *cr.* 1935; B.A., LL.D., K.C., Northern Ireland, 1927; Professor of Law, Allahabad University, since 1935; *b.* 14 March 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. M. Weir, Kilmarron Rectory, Co. Monaghan; *m.* 1914, Laura Marguerite, *d.* of the late Peter John Lupton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Foyle Coll., Londonderry; Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin (Royal Scholar, Moderator and medallist in History, Political Economy and Law, 1895; Auditor and gold medallist in Oratory and History, College Historical Society). Irish Bar, 1898; Professor and Principal, University School of Law, Allahabad, 1911; Professor and Dean of Faculty of Law, University of Allahabad, 1923; Conveyancing Counsel to Government, United Provinces, 1925; acting Puisne Judge, High Court at Allahabad, March-August, 1928; Member, Public Service Commission, India, 1930-35. *Address:* The University, Allahabad, India; Ardnaveigh, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Delhi; Allahabad; Naini Tal; United Service, Simla. (*Died 17 Feb. 1936.*)

WEIR, (Lauchlan) MacNeill, M.P. (Lab.) Clackmannan and East Stirlingshire, 1922-31, and since 1935; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Robert Weir, Port Ellen, Isle of Islay; *m.* 1913, Margaret Gillison, *d.* of James Smith, Milngavie. *Educ.:* Highland Society School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow. Journalist; contested Argyllshire, 1918; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald, M.P., 1924-31. *Publication:* The Tragedy of Ramsay MacDonald, 1938. *Address:* 4 Woodside Avenue, Highgate. *T.:* Tudor 6042; Port Ellen, Isle of Islay, Argyllshire. (*Died 18 Aug. 1939.*)

WEIR, Major Hon. Robert, B.A.; *b.* Wingham, Ontario, 5 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Robert Weir, and Jane Johnson; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, *d.* of late Edward Vance, and Mrs. J. E. Bedford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Turnberry Public School; Clinton High School; London Normal School; Toronto Univ. Principal of Marmora Public School for four years; Assistant Administrator on Staff of Toronto University; engaged in work in Actuarial Department of the Confederation Life, 1912; Mathematics teacher in Regina Collegiate Institute; enlisted, 1915; served with 78th Battalion as Major, Company Commander until wounded at Passchendale and incapacitated until end of war; organised Correspondence Department and later became Director of Khaki University; School Inspector in Saskatchewan, 1919; took up farming in Carrot River Valley, 1922; specialises in live stock, chiefly Percheron horses, Hereford cattle, Shropshire sheep, Yorkshire hogs; purchased small ranch at Pincher Creek, Alta. used for breeding Hereford cattle, 1932; Federal Minister of Agriculture, 1930-35. *Address:* Weldon, Saskatchewan, Canada. (*Died 7 March 1939.*)

WEIR, Hon. William Alexander, a Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec since 1910; *b.* Montreal, 15th Oct. 1858; Scotch parents; *m.* 1885, Adelaide Stewart, of Hamilton, Ontario; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and McGill University, Montreal. Practised law at Montreal, 1881-1910; Member Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1910; Member of Parent Government, 1903-5; Gouin Government, 1905; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, 1905; Minister of Public Works and Labour, 1906; Provincial Treasurer, 1907. *Publications:* three volumes on law of Province of Quebec, 1889 and 1890. *Address:* Montreal, P.Q. *Club:* University, Montreal. (*Died 22 Oct. 1929.*)

WEIR, Rev. Canon William Mortimer, M.A. (Cantab.); Rector and Rural Dean of Delgany; Canon of Christ Church, Dublin; *b.* 16 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Marshall Weir, M.R.C.S., J.P., Dromore, Co. Down, and Jane, *d.* of Robert Harrison, Dromore; *m.* Sylvia Mildred, *d.* of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., and Hon. Lady Smyly, 4 Merrion Square, Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin. Diocesan Nominator; Member of Diocesan Council; Member of the General Synod. *Recreations:* reading, motoring. *Address:* The Rectory, Delgany, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. (*Died 26 July 1936.*)

WEIRTER, Louis, R.B.A. 1889; artist; *b.* Edinburgh, 1873. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Apprenticed to lithography; studied at Royal Scottish Academy, Board of Manufactures Schools, and Paris; exhibited first picture in the Royal Scottish Academy 1888; original member of the Scottish Society of Artists; Hon. Member of Société Archæologique de France; inventor of the Whirter Retractor for Field Sketching, also of the one-man range-finder for aircraft. *Publications:* Story of Edinburgh Castle; Stories and Legends of the Danube; Drawings of St. Paul's, purchased by the Victoria and Albert Museum. *Principal works:* Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee procession from the dome of St. Paul's, the property of the Brigade of Guards, Albany Barracks, Windsor; The Battle of Courcelette, Canadian National War Memorial, Ottawa; The Taking of Peronne, National Gallery, Ottawa; War in the Air, British National War Museum; two water-colours, Birmingham Art Gallery. *Recreations:* walking and music. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. (*Died 12 Jan. 1932.*)

WELBY, Sir Alfred Cholmeley Earle, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1849; *y. s.* of late Sir G. E. Welby, Bt., and Frances, *d.* of Sir M. Cholmeley, Denton Hall, Grantham; *m.* 1898, A. Desirée, *d.* of late A. E. Copland-Griffiths; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. 56th (Pompadours), 1867-70; Captain 90th Light Infantry, 1870-76; exchanged to Royal Scots Greys; Lt.-Col. commanding, 1892; visited Russia with a deputation on the appointment of H.I.M. Nicolas II. as Colonel-in-Chief, Royal Scots Greys, 1895; and attended his coronation, May 1896; decorated with Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, and jewelled; retired on retired pay July 1896; contested Grantham, 1885; Poplar Division of the Tower Hamlets, 1886-92; East Finsbury, 1906; J.P. Kesteven, Lincs; M.P. (C.) Taunton, 1895-1906; L.C.C. (M.R.), Finsbury East, 1907-1910; Chairman, Higher Education Committee; Secretary Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1914-20. *Recreations:* shooting, formerly hunting. *Address:* A^8 Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 0696. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 18 May 1937.*)

WELBY, Sir Charles Glynne Earle, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1801; C.B. 1897; *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *o. surv. s.* of late Sir W. E. Welby Gregory, 4th Bt., and Hon. Victoria A. M. L. Stuart-Wortley; *m.* 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen (*d.* 1920), *e. d.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, and *sister* of 4th Marquis of Bristol; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. 1894). Priv. Sec. to late Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P., when Sec. of State for War, 1887-92, and to Marquess of Lansdowne when holding the same office, 1895-1900; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1900-2; J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, and Chairman of Kesteven (Lincs) County Council, 1921-34; M.P. (C.) Newark Division of Notts, 1900-1906. Owns about 17,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Oliver Charles Earle [*b.* 26 Jan. 1902; *m.* 1927, Barbara, *d.* of John Duncan Gregory; two *s.*]. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Denton Manor, Grantham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'. (*Died 19 March 1938.*)

WELBY, Sir George Earle, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.M.G., 1905; *b.* Barrowby, Grantham, 9 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Canon G. E. Welby. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A.). Nominated an Attaché, and passed an examination, 1874; appointed to Buenos Aires, 1875; 3rd Secretary, 1876; transferred to Vienna, 1877; passed an examination in Public Law, 1878; transferred to Petrograd, 1882; Paris, 1886; Madrid, 1888, acting as Chargé d'Affaires from 2 Feb. to 13 March 1892; Secretary of Legation at Buenos Aires, 1892; Stockholm, 1894; Brussels, 1897; H.B.M.'s Minister Resident and Consul-General, Bogota, Republic of Colombia, S. America, 1898-1906; retired, 1906; Coronation medal, 1902; Mayor of Westminster, 1915-17. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, shooting. *Address:* Allington Hall, Grantham. *T.A.:* Allington, Great Gonerby. *T.:* Long Bennington, 11 Y 5. *Club:* Carlton (*Died 25 Aug. 1936.*)

WELBY, Thomas Earle; author and journalist; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late C. E. Welby; *m.* 1st, 1909, Theodora (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rev. J. F. T. Hallowes, M.A.; 2nd, 1928, Dorothea George. Journalist in India till 1919; war correspondent in Mesopotamia, 1917; literary staff of Saturday Review, 1921-30; principal reviewer, Week-end Review since 1930. *Pub-*

lications: Swinburne, 1914; A Popular History of English Poetry, 1923; Figs from Thistles, 1924; Arthur Symons, 1925; A Study of Swinburne, 1926; Back Numbers (under pseudonym, Stet), 1929; The Victorian Romantics, 1929; The Dinner Knell, 1932; The Cellar Key, 1933; One Man's India, 1933; editor, Silver Treasury of English Lyrics, Hogg's Confessions of a Justified Sinner, the first complete edition of Works of W. S. Landor; contributor to Fortnightly Review, Sunday Times, etc. *Address:* 15 Fernshaw Road, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Flaxman 7938; Yew Tree Cottage, Brockham Green, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club:* Savage. *(Died 21 Feb. 1933.)*

WELCH, Rev. Edward Ashurst, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.; Rector of Southchurch, Essex, since 1918; *b.* Orpington, 22 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. Andrew Welch; *m.* Edith Marion, *d.* of late Rev. James Grant Mackintosh, of Edinburgh, 1890; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London, and King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Bell's (University) Scholar; 1st class, Classics; 2nd class, Theology; M.A. (Camb.); Hon. D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, and Bishop's College, Lennoxville; Hon. LL.D. University of Toronto; Assistant Curate of St. Paul's, Haggerston, 1884-87, of which the Rev. S. J. Stone, the hymn writer, was Vicar; Domestic Chaplain to late Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1887-89; Vicar of Venerable Bede's, Gateshead, 1890-95; Provost of Trinity College, Toronto, and Chancellor of St. Alban's Cathedral, 1895-99; Rector of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, 1899-1909; Vicar of Wakefield, 1909-18; Canon of Wakefield, 1909-1918; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford since 1920; Proctor in Convocation, 1929. *Publication:* The Lore of the Master: Addresses on the Teaching of our Lord, 1908. *Address:* Southchurch Rectory, Southend-on-Sea. *T.:* Marine 6423. *(Died 6 Aug. 1932.)*

WELCH, Col. George Osbaldeston, C.B. 1908; F.R.G.S.; retired; *b.* 12 June 1861; *s.* of late Captain Edward Welch, 93rd Highlanders, of Arle, nr. Cheltenham; *m.* 1887, Jessie, 2nd *d.* of G. J. Robertson, Bath. Joined 19th Hussars from Militia, 1882; transferred to Royal Army Service Corps as a Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1902; Bt. Col. 1904; Substantive Col. 1906; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84 (medal with clasp and bronze star); Soudan Expedition, 1885 (clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal): on the Staff in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet-Lt.-Col., Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps); Staff-Captain, Egypt, 1894-97; O.C.A.S.C. Scottish District, 1898-9; D.A.A.G. South Africa, 1899-1900; A.A.G. South Africa, 1900-3; O.C. A.S.C. Southern District, 1903-4; Cape Colony District, 1905-6; A.D.T. and O.C.A.S.C. South Africa, 1906; A.D.T. War Office, 1906-8; Assistant Director of Military Transport, Woolwich Arsenal, 1908-12; D.B.O. Scottish Command, 1913-14; A.D.S.T. Scottish Command, 1914-1915. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 19 Nov. 1935.)*

WELCH, William Henry, M.D., D.Sc., L.H.D., LL.D.; Professor Emeritus of the History of Medicine; Director Emeritus of School of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; *b.* Norfolk, Connecticut, 8 April 1850; *s.* of William W. Welch, M.D., and Emeline Collin Welch; unmarried. *Educ.:* Yale University, B.A., 1870; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, M.D., 1875; and at several German universities. LL.D. Western Reserve University, 1894; Yale University, 1896; Harvard University, 1900; University of Toronto, 1903; Columbia University, 1904; Princeton University, 1910; Washington University, 1915; University of Chicago, 1916; University of Southern California, 1930; University of State of New York, 1930; L.H.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1930; D.Sc. Cambridge, 1923; Western Reserve, 1929; Hon. Doct., Strasbourg, 1923; Hon. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, London; Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Royal Sanitary Institute, London; Physiological Society of Great Britain; Soc. Med. Off. Health, England; Foreign Hon. Member of Acad. Roy. de Méd. de Belgique; R. Accad. Med. di Roma; Academia Leopoldina; Soc. Med. Chir. di Bologna; Foreign Assoc. Acad. de Méd. (Paris); Member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phil. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Coll. of Phys., Philadelphia; Brig.-Gen. Med. Res. Corps, U.S.A., since 1919; Professor of Pathological Anatomy and General Pathology at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1879-84; Professor of Pathology, Johns Hopkins University, 1884-1916; Pathologist to Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1889-1916; Director of School of Hygiene and Public Health, 1916-26; Professor of History of Medicine, 1926-32; President of Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, 1897; of Assoc. of American Physicians, 1901; of American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1906; of American Med. Assoc. 1910; of National Academy of Sciences, 1913-17; of State Board of Health, Maryland, 1898-1929; and of Board of Scientific Directors Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research since 1901; Trustee Carnegie Institution of Washington since 1906; Huxley Lecturer, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1902; Gold Medallist, Nat. Inst. Social Science, 1919, and of Univ. Vienna, 1922; Kober Medal, 1927; Harbin Gold Medal, 1931; Officer, Legion of Honor (France); Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 3rd class; Commander Royal Order of St. Olav (Norway); Order of the Cross of Mercy of Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. *Publications:* General Pathology of Fever, 1888; The Biology of Bacteria, Infection and Immunity, 1894; Bacteriology of Surgical Infections, 1895; Collected Papers and Addresses, 3 vols., 1920. *Recreations:* walking, books. *Address:* 807 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Maryland; University, New York; University, Baltimore. *(Died 30 April 1934.)*

WELCHMAN, Col. Edmund Walter St. George, C.B. 1907; *b.* 13 Feb. 1857. Entered Army, 1874; Capt. I.S.C. 1885; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1900; Brevet Col. 1904; served Jowaki Expedition, 1878 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Burma, 1886-88 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); China, 1900 (medal). *Address:* 41 Hornton Street, W.8. *T.:* Western 5281. *(Died 19 Dec. 1933.)*

WELD, Herbert; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon); B.Litt.; Hon. Fellow Queen's College, Oxford; *s.* of Thomas Weld-Blundell of Ince Blundell, Lancs, who assumed additional name of Blundell on inheritance to the estates of Ch. Blundell; *m.* 1923, Theodora (*d.* 1928), *d.* of David and Hon. Mrs. McLaren Morrison of Egerton House, Berkhamstead. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Queen's College, Oxford. Travelled through Persia, 1891, and was guest of the Bahtiari Ilkhani at Mal-i-mir; led expedition to Persepolis for obtaining moulds of reliefs now in the British Museum and the Louvre, and made researches which decided plan of restoration; travelled through the Cyrenaica, 1895; travelled through Somaliland and over Abyssinia to the Sudan, mapping and collecting, and big-game hunting, 1899; brought back specimens of 330 species of birds and 17 new species, all presented to the British Museum of Natural History; acted as correspondent Morning Post in Boer War, 1900; again travelled through Abyssinia and explored and mapped hitherto unknown course of Blue Nile below Tsana to the Sudan, 1905; travelled over Iraq and obtained concession for excavating Tell Aheimar ancient Kish, 1922; financed expedition for excavation which has resulted in many thousand inscribed tablets and museum objects, all presented to the Ashmolean Museum of Oxford. *Publications:* Royal Chronicle of Abyssinia, Ethiopic text and translation, notes and appendix on Chronography, and various articles in journal of R.G.S., British School of Athens (1895), J. African Society, etc. *Recreations:* exploration, yachting. *Address:* Lulworth Castle, Wareham, Dorset; *T.A.:* Lulworth Castle, East Lulworth; *T.:* Lulworth 2; 13 Arlington Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 4247. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 5 Feb. 1935.*)

WELLCOME, Sir Henry; Kt., *cr.* 1932; F.R.S. 1932; LL.D., D.Sc.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng.; *s.* of Rev. S. C. and Mary Curtis Wellcome. Awarded Royal Humane Society Medal for life-saving, 1885; Governing Director of the Wellcome Foundation; Founder of Wellcome Research Institution; Founder and Director of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, London, 1913; Founder of the Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, London, 1913; placed services of the Bureau and Staff, which were utilised by the War Office, at the disposal of the British Govt. during the European War; the following institutions of the founder are affiliated to the Bureau of Scientific Research: The Museum of Medical Science (including Tropical Medicine and Hygiene), London (1914); The Physiological Research Laboratories, Langley Court, Beckenham, Kent (1894); The Chemical Research Laboratories, London (1896), and the Entomological Field Research Laboratories, Claremont, Esher, Surrey (1915); Founder of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan (1900), with an auxiliary floating Research Laboratory on the Upper Nile and its tributaries (1906); instituted a special commission to secure improvements in design and construction of Army field ambulances, London, 1914; constructed, equipped, and supplied for the British Army Medical Service a chemical and bacteriological motor field Research Laboratory used in Palestine and Egypt during the War; personally conducted Archæological and Ethnological explorations in the Upper Nile regions of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan in 1901; resumed and continued these explorations in and after 1910; discovered a number of previously unknown ancient Ethiopian archæological sites; conducted extensive excavations and researches at four of these indigenous sites; these operations were temporarily interrupted by outbreak of the War in 1914; pioneer in aerial photography for exploring and surveying archæological sites and recording excavations; founded the Lady Stanley Maternity Hospital, 1927, also the Wellcome Medical Hospital Dispensary, 1905, Uganda, Central Africa, both being under the control of the Medical Mission of the Church Missionary Society; founded a Publication Trust Fund, under the control and direction of the Chinese Medical Association, to provide standard medical, surgical, and chemical text-books translated into Chinese at prices within the reach of native students, 1908; Vice-President Royal Anthropological Institute; Vice-President and Member of Council Royal Society of Arts; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, also of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London; Hon. Corresponding Member of Ancient College of Doctors of Madrid; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, Royal Geographical Society, the Zoological Society, etc.; Member of Royal Institution, G.B.; Member of the Executive Committee of the Governing Board, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum; Member of Board of Directors of Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Washington, D.C., and Panama; Hon. Vice-President of the Society for Nautical Research, London; Member of Royal Central Asian Society and of Council of the Royal African Society, London; Officer of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; Life Member National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C., Archæological Society of Washington, D.C., Minnesota Historical Society; Past Hon. President American Pharmaceutical Association; Remington Honour Medal, 1934; Member American Oriental Society; Hon. Member American Society for Tropical Medicine; Hon. Member Association of Military Surgeons, U.S.; Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Freeman of the Ancient Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of the City of London. *Publications:* The Story of Metlakahtla; Visit to and Report on the Native Cinchona Forests of South America; Report to the Secretary of War on the Work of General Gorgas in controlling and preventing Tropical Diseases, Panama Canal Zone, 1910; various contributions on Chemical, Galenical, Materia Medica, Archæological and Prehistoric subjects, etc. *Address:* 6 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Wellcome Research Institution, 183-193 Euston Road, N.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage, Whitefriars, Royal London Yacht, Royal Automobile; Cosmos, Washington, D.C.; Lotos, New York. (*Died 25 July 1936.*)

WELLDON, Rt. Rev. James Edward Cowell; *b.* Tonbridge, 1854; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Welldon, Master at Tonbridge School. *Educ.:* Eton (Newcastle Scholarship, 1873); King's Coll., Camb. (M.A., Scholar and Fellow); Bell Scholar, 1874; Browne's medallist, 1875 and 1876; Craven Scholar, 1876; Senior Classic and Senior Chancellor's medallist, 1877; after living some time abroad appointed lecturer, subsequently tutor of King's College, Camb.; Master of Dulwich College, 1883; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1892-98; member of Royal Commission on a Teaching University for London; several times Select Preacher at Oxford and Cambridge, and speaker at various Church Congresses; Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, 1897; Headmaster of Harrow School, 1885-98; Fellow of University of Calcutta, 1899; Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, 1898-1902; Canon of Westminster, 1902-6; Dean of Manchester, 1906-18; Dean of Durham 1918-33. *Publications:* Translation of Aristotle's Politics, Rhetoric, and Ethics; Sermons preached to Harrow Boys; The Spiritual Life and other Sermons; Gerald Eversley's Friendship; The Hope of Immortality, 1898; I Believe; The Revelation of the Holy Spirit, 1902; The Gospel in a Great City, 1910; The Religious Aspects of Disestablishment and Disendowment, 1911; Recollections and Reflections, 1915; The New India and the Mind of Jesus Christ, 1920; Augustine De Civitate Dei, 1924; The English Church, 1926; Time and Eternity, 1928; Forty Years On, 1935; Characters of the Passion, 1934. *Recreations:* riding and travelling. *Address:* The Dell, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 17 June 1937.*)

WELLER, Right Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., 6 November 1857; *s.* of Reverend Reginald Heber Weller and Emma Amanda Look; *m.* 1886, Bessie Brown, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of the South; Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wisconsin (B.D., D.D., LL.D. Hon.). Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1884; Bishop-Coadjutor, 1900; Bishop of Fond du Lac 1912-33. *Address:* Hashotah, Wisconsin, U.S.A. (*Died 22 Nov. 1935.*)

WELLESLEY, Col. Hon. Frederick (Arthur); *b.* 24 May 1844; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl Cowley; *m.* 1st, 1873, Emma Anne, *d.* of Lord Augustus Loftus (who divorced him, 1882); one *s.*; 2nd, Catherine Candelin [*d.* 1908] (whom he divorced, 1897); 3rd, 1904, Evelyn Katrina Gwenfra, *d.* of late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., and *widow* of 3rd Duke of Wellington. Was Colonel, Coldstream Guards; First Secretary at Vienna and Military Attaché at Petrograd. *Publications:* With the Russians in Peace and War, 1905; (Editor) The Paris Embassy by the First

Earl Cowley, 1928; (Editor) The Diary and Correspondence of Henry Wellesley, First Lord Cowley, 1798-1846, 1930. *Address:* West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.
(Died 9 Feb. 1931.)

WELLESLEY, Brigadier-General Richard Ashmore Colley, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; J.P.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1899, Charlotte Annie, *d.* of W. G. Shelton, The Grange, Tettenhall, Staffs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col., temp. Brig.-Gen.); during the War commanded 126th Battery R.F.A., 4th Division, 1914; 64th Brigade R.F.A., 12th Division, 1915; C.R.A., 21st Division, 1915-16; G.O.C. R.A., 13th Corps, 1917-18; Army of the Rhine, 1919; C.R.A., 5th Division, 1919-20; retired pay, Oct. 1920; Assistant District Commissioner for Boy Scouts; one of the Governors of the Star and Garter Home for wounded ex-soldiers. *Address:* Glencoe, Seabrook, Hythe, Kent. *T.:* Hythe, 67346. *Club:* Royal Automobile.
(Died 10 June 1939.)

WELLINGS, Milton; composer, author, professor of singing; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of Joseph Wellings, Soho Park, Staffordshire. *Educ.:* private tutors. *Publications:* Some Day, Golden Love, At the Ferry, Dreaming, This is My Dream, Yo Lah! Honey Dear; about 150 songs. *Recreations:* sketching, yachting, cycling.
(Died Feb. 1929.)

WELLINGTON, 4th Duke of (*cr.* 1814), **Arthur Charles Wellesley,** K.G., G.C.V.O., D.L.; Baron Mornington, 1746; Earl of Mornington; Viscount Wellesley, 1760; Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington, Somersetshire; Baron Douro, 1809; Earl of Wellington, Feb. 1812; Marquess of Wellington, Oct. 1812; Marquess Douro, 1814; Conde do Vimeiro, 1811; Marquez de Torres Vedras and Duque da Victoria, 1812, Portugal; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of 1st Class, 1812, Spain; Prince of Waterloo, 1815, Netherlands. *Foreign Orders:* Grand Cross Order of Charles III. (Spain); Grand Cross of the Order of the Tower and Sword (Portugal); *b.* 15 March 1849; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, M.P. (2nd *s.* of 1st Duke) and Augusta, *o. c.* of Rt. Hon. Henry Manvers-Pierrepoint (3rd *s.* of 1st Earl Manvers); *S. b.* 1900; *m.* 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Captain Robert Williams, A.D.C.; three *s.* one *d.* Lieut.-commanding Col. 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1891-95. Owns about 19,200 acres. *Heir: s.* Marquis Douro. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.1; *T.:* Grosvenor 1953; Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke, Hants. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.
(Died 18 June 1934.)

WELLS, Charles, F.J.I.; Director and Writer, the Bristol Times and Mirror; *b.* Louth, Lincs, 4 Feb. 1859; *e. s.* of Charles Wells; *m.* Maude Violet, *e. d.* of late John Heath, Bristol; no *c.* *Educ.:* Louth Lancastrian School. Trained for teaching profession, but early changed to journalism, and after service on Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Yorkshire and Bath papers joined staff Bristol Times and Mirror, to which he contributed column of Notes of the Day for forty-two years, and a weekly literary causerie for twenty-eight years; appointed Director of Times and Mirror and allied papers, 1919; President Bristol and West of England Press Fund, 1892-93, 1928; Fellow Institute Journalists, 1900; President, 1922; member of Institute's Council, 1893-1928; President Bristol Commercial Rooms and Exchange, 1923; President Society of Yorkshire Folk, 1923-29; President Bristol Society of Antiquaries since 1924; Governor Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol; President Rotary Club of Bristol, 1924. *Publications:* Historic Bristol, 1902; A Short History of the Port of Bristol, 1909; edited (with Geo. F. Stone) Bristol and the Great War, 1920; many articles on local, antiquarian, historical, biographical and literary subjects. *Address:* 134 Cromwell Road, St. Andrew's Park, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 44450.
(Died 26 Sept. 1932.)

WELLS, Rev. Herbert Methuen, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1920; Rector of Sefton, Lancashire; *b.* Wigod House, Wallingford, 3 Oct. 1862; 2nd *s.* of T. F. Wells, J.P., *nephew* of E. Wells, some years M.P. for Wallingford and High Steward; *m.* 1889, Laura Grace, *e. d.* of C. Hinton Moore, 11th Devonshire Regt. and Royal Canadian Rifles; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, 1887-90; Rector of Gunthorpe and Bale, 1890-97; Rector of Knebworth, 1897-1907. *Publications:* occasional sermons. *Recreations:* tennis, rowing, cricket, shooting. *Address:* Sefton Rectory, Lancashire. *Club:* Liverpool University.
Died 2 Aug. 1931.

WELLS, Joseph, M.A.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1896, Frances Mary (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Rev. H. O. Crawley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Reading School; Queen's College, Oxford. Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1914-27; Vice-Chancellor, 1923-26; Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1882; Tutor, 1883-1913; Warden, 1913-27; resigned, 1927. *Publications:* A Short History of Rome; Oxford and its Colleges; Wadham College (College History Series); The Oxford Degree Ceremony; The Charm of Oxford, 1920; joint editor (with W. W. How) of Herodotus (2 vols.); Studies in Herodotus, 1923. *Recreations:* golf and cycling. *Address:* 24 Norham Road, Oxford. *(Died 28 Feb. 1929.)*

WELLS, Rt. Rev. Lemuel H., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; *b.* Yonkers, New York, 3 Dec. 1841; *s.* of Horace D. Wells and Mary Barker Wells; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth G. Folger of Geneva, New York; 2nd, Henrietta B. Garretson of Tioga, Pennsylvania; 3rd, Mrs. Andrew H. Smith of Geneva, New York; no *c.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y.; Berkeley Divinity School. Served as First and Second Lieutenant for three years in the Civil War; Rector of St. Paul's Church, Walla Walla, 1871-81; St. Luke's Church, Tacoma, 1882-89; Trinity Church, Tacoma, 1889-92; Bishop of Spokane, 1892-1913; St. Mark's Church, Tacoma, 1916-23; St. Andrew's Church, Tacoma, since 1928. *Publication:* Autobiography, A Pioneer Bishop, 1930. *Recreations:* trout fishing, and sailing. *Address:* 5340 N. Bristol Street, Tacoma, Washington, U.S.A. *(Died 27 March 1936.)*

WELLS, Capt. Sir Lionel de Lautour, Kt., *cr.* 1921; R.N. (retired); C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* Calcutta, Jan. 1859; *o. s.* of W. S. Wells, Bitterne Court, Hants; *m.* Ida Caroline, *d.* of late Joseph Busk of Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts, 1897. *Educ.:* Cheltenham, and in Royal Navy. Served R.N., in Bellerophon (1873) as midshipman; served in the Iris in the Egyptian War, 1882; Sub-Lieut. in the Royal yacht; Lieut. nine years in the torpedo service; Commander in Barfleur, Benbow, and as senior officer of the Devonport torpedo-boat destroyer squadron, and on the Signal Committee; took a prominent part in the management of the Naval Exhibition, 1891; Chief Agent of the Conservative Party, 1903-5; originator of the 1898 Scheme for the Protection of London against Fire, completed, 1908; patentee of the horsed escape, telephone fire-alarm and other Fire Brigade improvements; late Chief Officer Metropolitan Fire Brigade; has held Naval appointments since the war began (C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* Houghton Lodge, Stockbridge, Hants. *T.:* Stockbridge 2. *Clubs:* United Service *(Died 15 March 1929.)*

WELLS, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1919; D.L.; Commander and Member of the Chapter of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem;

member of firm of Chesterton & Sons; F.S.A., F.S.I.; Past President of Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute; late Chairman of Board of Management, West London Hospital; Past President of College of Estate Management; Commissioner for Income Tax; Chairman of the Board of Studies Estate Management Degree, University of London; *b.* Blythe, Notts, 30 May 1871; *m.* 1st, 1896, Lavinia (*d.* 1905), *d.* of R. Waite Cox; 2nd, 1909, Dorothy Kate, *d.* of Thomas Warlters Horne of Weybridge; five *s.* one *d.* Chief Live Stock Commissioner, Ministry of Food, 1918-20; Vice-Chairman of Surrey Territorial Association. *Address:* Ashleigh, Wimbledon, Surrey. *T.:* Wimbledon 1166. *Club:* St. Stephens'. (*Died 29 July 1933.*)

WELLS-DURRANT, Frederick Chester, M.A., K.C.; Fellow of Royal Empire Society; Attorney-General, Jamaica, 1921-31; Member of the Privy Council, and of the Legislative Council, Jamaica; and Chairman of the Sugar Industry Aid Loan Board; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Thomas Wells-Durrant, The Heath, St. Vincent, West Indies; *m.* 1st, 1889, Gertrude (*d.* 1923), *d.* of late William Blencowe, of Brackley, Northants; one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Olive, *d.* of H. G. De Lisser, Nashville, Highgate, Jamaica. *Educ.:* University College School; Edinburgh University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1886; joined Western Circuit; acted as Attorney-General and Magistrate in St. Vincent on several occasions; Member of the Hurricane Relief Committee in St. Vincent, 1898; Stipendiary Magistrate and Acting Attorney-General, St. Lucia, 1902-4; Attorney-General of the Bahamas, 1909; has served as Chairman or Member of several Commissions of Inquiry in St. Vincent and St. Lucia; Chairman of the Customs Commission in the Bahamas; has acted as Chief Justice of the Bahamas on several occasions; Senior Puisne Judge, Jamaica, 1920. *Publications:* several newspaper articles on West Indian subjects. *Recreations:* riding and boating. *Address:* Glenhope, Hope Road, Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Constitutional, West Indian; Bath and County, Bath. (*Died 8 March 1934.*)

WELPTON, William P., B.Sc. (Lond.); *b.* Wooler, Northumberland, 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* Catherine I. Gray, York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Yorkshire College, Leeds. Form Master, Central High School, Leeds; Science Master, St. George's Secondary School, Bristol; Master of Method, Diocesan Training College, York; Master of Method and Lecturer on Education in the University of Leeds; retired, 1938. *Publications:* Principles and Methods of Physical Education, Spanish edition, 1918; Primary Artisan Education; Chapters on Teaching of Mathematics and Teaching of Geography, in Principles of Teaching; The Teaching of Geography; Educational Articles and Reviews in the general and professional Press. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* c/o The University, Leeds. (*Died July 1939.*)

WELSFORD, Sir Robert Mills, Kt. *cr.* 1929; M.A., LL.B.; Member of legal firm of Biddle, Thorne, Welsford and Gait, 22 Aldermanbury, E.C.2; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Frederick Mills Welsford; *m.* 1893, Ada, *d.* of Harold Brown; three *s.* two *d.* Admitted a Solicitor, 1885; President of Law Society, 1928-29. *Address:* 5 Strathray Gardens, N.W.3. (*Died 10 Dec. 1933.*)

WELSH, John Aitken; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1923; of Renfrew and Bute at Greenock, 1911-21; at Paisley, 1921-23; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of late John Welsh of Moredun, Midlothian. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. M.A. 1891; LL.B. (with distinction), 1894; admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1895. *Publications:* Index of Cases commented on in Judgments of the Court of Session and in Scottish Appeals to the House of Lords from October 1893 to July 1904. *Address:* 66 Woodend Drive, Glasgow, W.3. (*Died 14 March 1940.*)

WELSH, Rev. Robert E., M.A., D.D.: late Professor of History and Philosophy of Religion, McGill United Theological College, Montreal; *b.* New Cumnock, Ayrshire, 20 March 1857; *y. s.* of Robert Welsh, Hall of Auchencross; *m.* Theodosia Anderson Marshall, of Dryburgh, Dundee; one *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow Univ. (M.A.); Edinburgh (Theological). Ordained, 1880; Japan, 1880-81; Harrogate, 1882-1887; Brondesbury, London, 1887-1904; Hove, 1905. *Publications:* In Relief of Doubt, 1895; The People and the Priest, 1898; God's Gentlemen, 1898; Romance of Psalter and Hymnal, 1887; In Relief of Doubt revised and enlarged edition, 1934; The Challenge to Christian Missions, 1902; Man to Man, 1905; Classics of the Soul's Quest, 1922. *Address:* 22 Wellington Square, Ayr, Scotland. *T.:* Ayr 2500. *Club:* Overseas. (*Died 1 Sept. 1935.*)

WELSH, Rev. Thomas; Professor St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen; Editor of Catholic Directory for Scotland. *Address:* St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen. (*Died 1920.*)

WELWOOD, John Allan Maconochie; *s.* of Robert Blair Maconochie of Gattonside and Charlotte J. Tod of Kirkhill; *s.* uncle, 1885; *m.* 1892, Winifred, *d.* of Edgar Drummond and Hon. Mrs. Drummond, of Cadland, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. J.P. counties Edinburgh and Fife; Hon. Director, Scottish Widows Fund Assurance Society and Bank of Scotland; occupied in estate management. *Address:* Kirknewton House, Midlothian. *T.A.:* Kirknewton, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 25 May 1934.*)

WEMYSS, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Hugo Richard (Wemyss-) Charteris (-Douglas),** D.L.; Baron Wemyss, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Earl of March, Visc. Peebles, Baron of Neidpath, Lyne, Munard, 1697; Baron Wemyss (U.K.), 1821; Lord-Lieut. of East Lothian since 1918; *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *s.* of 10th Earl of Wemyss, and Anne, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lichfield; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1883, Mary Constance (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Leconfield); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. M.P. Haddingtonshire, 1883-85; Ipswich, 1886-95. Owns about 62,100 acres. *Heir:* *g.s.* Lord Elcho. *Address:* Gosford House and Amisfield House, Haddington; Elcho Castle, Perth; Stanway Hall, Cheltenham; 3 Wyndham Place, S.W.1. (*Died 12 July 1937.*)

WENLEY, Robert Mark; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Michigan since 1896; *b.* Edinburgh, 1861; *e. s.* of James Adams Wenley, Treasurer of the Bank of Scotland (*d.* 1902), and Jemima Isabella Veitch (*d.* 1903); *m.* 1889, Catherine Dickson, *d.* of Archibald Gibson, Secretary of the Caledonian Railway Company. *Educ.:* private schools in Edinburgh and Glasgow; High School of Glasgow; University of Glasgow (M.A., 1st Class and University Medallist, 1884, D.Phil. 1895, Hon. LL.D. 1901); University of Edinburgh (D.Sc., 1891); Paris; Rome; Germany; Hon. Litt.D., Hobart, 1908; Hon. D.C.L., University of the South, 1914; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ. (Canada), 1919; Fellow in Philosophy Glasgow, 1884-88; Lecturer and Examiner in Glasgow University and Queen Margaret College, 1886-95; F.R.S.E., 1896; Carew Lecturer at Hartford (Conn., U.S.A.) Theological Seminary, 1899; Lecturer to the Philosophical Union of California, 1902; Baldwin Lecturer, 1908-9; Director of British Division American University Union, 1925-1927; Howison Lecturer, University of California, 1929. *Publications:* Socrates and Christ, 1889; Aspects of Pessimism, 1894; The University Extension Movement in Scotland, 1895; Contemporary Theology and Theism, 1897; Outline Introductory to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, 1897; The Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World, 1898; Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief

(Baldwin Lectures), 1909; Kant and his Philosophical Revolution, 1910; The Anarchist Ideal, 1913; The Life and Work of George Sylvester Morris, a Chapter in the History of American Thought in the Nineteenth Century, 1917; John Davidson's Poems, 1924; Stoicism and its Influence, 1924; numerous Articles and Reviews in the serial press, the Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, and the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* 1404 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich. *T.:* 9739. *(Died 29 March 1929.)*

WENLOCK, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1839; **Rev. Sir Algernon George Lawley,** Bart., M.A.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1857; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock and Hon. Elizabeth Grosvenor, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Westminster; *S. b.* 1918; *m.* 1896, May Ethel, *d.* of late Sir Stuart Donaldson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1881; Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1881-86; St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1886-96; Rector of St. John at Hackney, 1897-1911; Prebendary in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1907-23; Incumbent of St. Peter, Eaton Square, 1913-16; Curate of Stoke St. Milburgh, 1917-18; Hon. Chaplain to H.M.; Commissary for Archbishop of Capetown. *Heir: b.* Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley. *Address:* Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth. *(Died 14 June 1931.)*

WENLOCK, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1839; **Arthur Lawley,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; Bart., *cr.* 1641; *b.* 12 Nov. 1860; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock and Hon. Elizabeth Grosvenor, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Westminster; *S.* brother 1931; *m.* 1885, Annie Allen (G.B.E.), *d.* of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.; two *d.* Formerly Captain 10th Hussars; private secretary to Duke of Westminster, 1892-96; Administrator of Matabeleland, 1897-1901; Governor of Western Australia, 1901-1902; Lieut.-Governor of the Transvaal, 1902-1906; Governor of Madras, 1906-11; Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's. *(Died 14 June 1932 (Ext.).)*

WENT, Rev. James, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Leicester Cathedral, 1922; Member of Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1904; Member of Council (Vice-President) Incorporated Association for Headmasters, 1905-20; President, 1905; Headmaster of the Wyggeston Grammar School and of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Leicester, 1877-1920; *b.* Worcester, 1845; *o. s.* of James Went; *m.* 1869, Frances (*d.* 1920), *y. d.* of J. M. Skarratt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester Cathedral School; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of St. Helen's and St. Alban's; Worcester, 1868-69; Assistant Classical Master, Nottingham High School, 1869-72; Second Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1872-77. *Publications:* Old School Days in Leicester, 1892; Facillima (Latin Exercise), 1897. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Birstall, near Leicester. *(Died 10 March 1936.)*

WERNER, Alice; C.B.E. 1931; D.Lit. (Lond.); F.R.A.I.; Emeritus Prof. of Swahili and the Bantu Languages in University of London since 1930; Vice-Pres. of the African Society; *b.* 26 June 1859; *d.* of late R. J. Werner. *Educ.:* home; private school; Newnham College Cambridge (Goldsmiths' Scholar, 1878-80). Worked on Review of Reviews, 1890-93; contributed to Speaker, 1892-1900; Athenæum, 1896-1914; spent 3 years in Africa, 1893-96; started classes for African languages privately, 1900; which were in 1901, by permission of the Council, transferred to King's College. Recognised by University of London, 1910; awarded Mary Anne Ewart Travelling Scholarship, 1911-1913; spent these two years in research work among the coast tribes of British East Africa; Associates' Fellow of Newnham College, 1913-1914; Lecturer (afterwards Reader) at School of Oriental Studies, 1917; retired, 1930; University Professor, 1921-27; Silver Medal, African Society, 1931. *Publications:* A Time and Times (poems), 1886; Translation of Garibaldi's Autobiography, 1889; The Captain of the Locusts, and other stories, 1899; Chapenga's White Man, 1901; Native Races of British Central Africa, 1906; chapter on S. Africa in Women of all Nations, 1908; papers in African Society's Journal; translated Dr. K. Weule's Negerleben in Ostafrika, 1909; Introduction to the Study of African Languages (translated from Meinhof), 1915; The Language-Families of Africa, 1916 (second edition, 1925); An Introductory Sketch of the Bantu Languages, 1919; Chapter on Central Africa in Sir Godfrey Lagden's Native Races of the British Empire, 1924; African Mythology, 1925; Structure and Relationships of African Languages, 1929; Myths and Legends of the Bantu, 1933; Text and translation of a Swahili poem (Hadithi ya Mikedadi), 1930; African Stories (World of Youth Library), 1932. *Address:* 74 Parkway, Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *Club:* Penn. *(Died 9 June 1935.)*

WERNER, Louis, B.A., M.B. 1884; F.R.C.S.I. 1898; Senior Surgeon Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin; Professor of Ophthalmology, University College, Dublin; Examiner in Ophthalmology, Queen's University, Belfast. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Editor Swanzy's Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, 13th edition. *Address:* 31 Merrion Square North, Dublin; Glengyle, Zion Road, Rathgar, Dublin. *(Died 25 Nov. 1936.)*

WESSELITSKY, Gabriel de; attached to the Staff of the Foreign Office in an advisory capacity; *b.* Tsarskoe Selo, near Petrograd, 1841; *s.* of Lieut.-General Serge de Wesselitsky and Marie de Zouieff. *Educ.:* Training School of Ensigns of the Guard, Petrograd; University of Heidelberg. Lieutenant 2nd Rifles Imperial Guard, 1858; Secretary Foreign Office, 1864; Secretary for the composition of the Diplomatic History of Russia for the Heir to the Throne (Alexander III.), 1865; presented to Alexander II. a Memoir urging an understanding with England and France to put a limit to the ambitions of Prussia, 1866; travelled in the Near East, 1867-1870; founded in Paris the International Committee of Assistance to the Bosno-Herzogovinian Refugees; organized and superintended assistance on the spot; pleaded the cause of B.-H. in European Press, 1875; charged by the R. Government with a mission of pacification; insurgents accepted his advice and gave him full powers to represent them; obtained from the Porte autonomy for Bosno-Herzogovinia; after the outbreak of war, entered the Montenegrin Army and took part in its campaign, 1876; joined Russian Army, 1877; represented B.-H. at Berlin Congress, 1878; began writing for newspapers, 1867; Correspondent of Novoe Vremya, 1882; Vienna till 1887; in Berlin till expulsion as an enemy, 1892; in London since then; President Foreign Press Association, 1896-1911; advocated Anglo-Russian understanding and Triple Entente since 1901; entered British Service, Ministry of Information, 1917; in an advisory capacity, Foreign Office, 1918; went with British Delegation to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919. *Publications:* The Problem of Asia; The Russian Revolution; A New Great Russian Poet; Anglo-Russian Relations; Russia and Democracy; The German Peril and the Grand Alliance; Serbia's Rôle in History and Culture; Bosnia and Herzegovina; The Enigma of Peterhof; Ten Months of My Life, 1875-76. *Recreations:* walking and driving; lecturing on the questions of the day. *Address:* 109 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *(Died 27 Aug. 1930.)*

WESSELS, Rt. Hon. Sir Johannes Wilhelmus, P.C. 1933; Kt., *cr.* 1909; Chief Justice of South Africa since 1932; *b.* 7 March 1862; *s.* of J. C. Wessels, solicitor, Cape Town:

m. 1st, 1891, Ella (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Col. Ben Duff, Cape Town; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Agnes, *d.* of Col. Ben Duff. *Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town; Downing College, Cambridge. B.A. and Jameson Scholar of University of Cape of Good Hope; B.A., LL.B., 1st Class Law Tripos, Cambridge; George Long Scholar; Hon. Fellow of Downing College; Member of Middle Temple; Scholar of that Inn; Hon. LL.D. University of Cape of Good Hope; Advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Town, and of the South African Republic; Legal Adviser to Commander-in-Chief after British occupation of Transvaal; 2nd Puisne Judge of Transvaal Supreme Court, 1902; Judge President, Transvaal Provincial Division, 1920; Judge of Appellate Division of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1923. *Publication:* History of the Roman Dutch Law. *Address:* 633 Park Street, Pretoria, South Africa. *Clubs:* Rand, Pretoria; Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 6 Sept. 1936.)*

WEST, Alfred Slater, M.A. (Camb. and Lond.); Fellow of University College, London; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1870, Martha (*d.* 1877), 2nd *d.* of Rev. G. Gould, Norwich; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A. (Lond.) with gold medal, 1869; was bracketed Senior Moralist, Cambridge, 1869; Examiner in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1875-76; Headmaster of Amersham Hall School, 1876-1892. *Publications:* wrote or edited for the Cambridge University Press two text-books of English Grammar, 1893 and 1895; Bacon's Essays, 1897; Earle's Microcosmography, 1897; Wit and Wisdom from Martial, 1912; and other works. *Recreations:* walking, music. *Address:* 47 Mount Avenue, Ealing. *(Died 3 Jan. 1932.)*

WEST, David, R.S.W. 1908; landscape and seascape painter in water colours; *b.* Lossiemouth; *s.* of Captain James West. Frequent exhibitor at principal exhibitions — Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, etc.; private exhibition of own water colours at Buenos-Aires, 1927, first exclusive exhibition of water colours in the Argentine; has travelled on the Continent, etc., and wintered in Alaska. Joined the A.S.C. (M.T.) and drove a Field Ambulance car in France, Highland Division, 1915. *Recreations:* golf, sailing, angling. *Address:* Chilkoot, Lossiemouth, Morayshire. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh. *(Died 8 Oct. 1936.)*

WEST, Rev. Edward Courtenay, M.A. (Cantab. and Cape); Principal of St. Boniface College, Warminster, since 1929; Prebendary of Slape and Canon of Salisbury Cathedral since 1934; *b.* 30 Mar. 1872; *s.* of late Edward J. West, 25 Elsworthy Road, N.W.3, and Mrs. West, Brakendene, Warminster; *m.* 1912, Hilda Florence, 4th *d.* of late William Ramsay Scott, formerly of Singapore, and of late Mrs. Ramsay Scott of Raeburn, Tadworth, Surrey; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1894; M.A. 1900); Cuddesdon Theological Coll.; Assistant Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1895-99; St. Matthew's, Moorfields, 1899-1900; Chaplain of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1900-3; went to S. Africa as Bishop of Grahamstown's Missioner to the native organisation known as the Order of Ethiopia, 1903; Warden of St. Paul's Theological College, Grahamstown, 1906-15; Theological Tutor of the Diocese, 1906-17; Chancellor and Canon of Grahamstown Cathedral, 1911-17; Priest Vicar of Grahamstown Cathedral, Cape of Good Hope, 1915-16; Chaplain of the Diocesan School for Girls, 1906-16; Rector of St. Paul's, Port Elizabeth, 1916-19; Archdeacon of Port Elizabeth, and Canon of Grahamstown Cathedral, 1917-19; went to India, Burma, and Ceylon as Pioneer of the Mission of Help, 1921-22; Candidates' Secretary of S.P.G. 1919-29. *Address:* St. Boniface College, Warminster, Wilts. *T.:* Warminster 181. *(Died 7 Aug. 1938.)*

WEST, Fielding Reginald; M.P. (Lab.) North Hammersmith since 1934; *b.* Nov. 1892; *m.* *Educ.:* Belle Vue, Bradford; Regent Street Polytechnic; London Day Training College. Teacher under L.C.C., 1920-29; engaged at the West Kensington Central School, W.14; candidate for North Kensington, 1924; M.P. (Lab.) North Kensington, 1929-31; late Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Postmaster-General; member of Hammersmith Borough Council, 1923-25. *Publications:* pamphlets on Labour subjects; Rag Fair and Rotten Row; What is This Empire Free Trade?; Trickery of the National Government; edited the Kensington Red Letter. *Recreation:* propaganda. *Address:* 42 Sedgeford Road, W.12. *T.:* Shepherds Bush 4784. *(Died 6 Oct. 1935.)*

WEST, Joseph Walter, R.W.S. 1904; A.R.W.S. 1901; V.P. R.W.S., 1918-20; Member of Society of Mural Decorators and Painters in Tempera; *b.* Hull; *y. s.* of late Alfred West, Hull, and Sarah Ann Petchell; *m.* Ada C., *e. d.* of late Chas. Wise; four *d.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Royal Academy School, London; first silver medal, Royal Academy, London, for drawing the head from life; picture purchased by Chantrey Trustees for Tate Gallery, 1913; works in permanent collections of Birmingham, Liverpool, Hull, Preston, Reading, Birkenhead and Wanganui, N.Z.; painter in oil, water colour and tempera; designer of book-plates and posters, lithographer, illuminator. *Works:* (oil); Sunshine, Breeze, and Blossom, Lake Como, etc.; (water colour) The Silent Meeting; The Promise; Springtime in Italy; Virgil's Italy; (Tempera) A Pageant in the Piazza, etc.; (Lithograph) Clearing the Gateway; posters for Underground Railway; (Illuminated M.S.) Virgil's Georgics; (Book of Verse) Fulbeck, a Pastoral. *Recreation:* topiary-gardening. *Address:* The Vane, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Northwood 994. *(Died 27 June 1933.)*

WESTBURY, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1861), **Richard Luttrel Pilkington Bethell,** Lieut. Scots Guards, retired 1879; *b.* 25 April 1852; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d.* of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell, East Quantoxhead; *S.* father, 1875; *m.* Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, *sister* of 8th Earl of Dysart, 1882. Entered 9th Regt. 1872; Lieut. in Scots Guards, 1876. *Heir:* *g.s.* Richard Morland Tollemache Bethell, *b.* 9 Oct. 1914. *Address:* 129 St. James's Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Turf, Orleans. *(Died 21 Feb. 1930.)*

WESTER WEMYSS, 1st Baron of Wemyss, *cr.* 1919; **Admiral of the Fleet Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1911; M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 12 April 1864; 3rd *s.* of late J. H. Erskine Wemyss of Wemyss Castle, Fife; *m.* 1903, Victoria, *o. d.* of late Sir Robert Morier; one *d.* Entered navy, 1877; Lieut. 1887; Com. 1898; Capt. 1901; Rr.-Adm. 2nd Battle Squadron, 1912-13; Vice.-Adm. 1916; Adm. 1919; an Extra Equerry to the King; Commodore R.N. Barracks, 1911-12; served European War, in command of squadron at landing of troops in Gallipoli, April 1915 (despatches, K.C.B.); Commander-in-Chief, East Indies and Egypt, 1916-17; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour; Medaille Militaire of France; Member War Cabinet, 1918; First Sea Lord, 1917-19; retired list, 1929. *Publication:* The Navy in the Dardanelles Campaign, 1924. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Villa Monbrillant, Cannes, A.M., France. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 24 May 1933.)*

WESTERMARCK, Edward Alexander, Ph.D., Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and Glasgow); Emeritus Professor of Philosophy at the Academy of Abo; Professor of Sociology at the University of London, 1907-30; *b.* Helsingfors, 20 Nov. 1862; *y. s.* of Assessor N. Chr. Westermarck and Constance Blomqvist; unmarried. *Educ.:* Svenska Normallyceum, Helsingfors; Univ. of Finland. *Publications:* The Origin of Human Marriage, academical dissertation, Helsingfors, 1889; The History of Human Marriage, London, 1891; 5th ed. rewritten in 3 vols. 1921; translated into German, Swedish, Italian, French, Spanish, Japanese; The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas, 2 vols., London, 1906, 1908, 2nd ed. 1912, 1917; translated into German. 2nd ed. 1913, and French; Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco, London, 1914; translated into French, 1921; Ritual and Belief in Morocco, 2 vols., London, 1926; A Short History of Marriage, 1926, translated into Swedish, Finnish, Spanish; The Goodness of Gods, 1926; Memories of my Life (in Swedish), 1927; translated into English, 1929; Wit and Wisdom in Morocco, 1930; Ethical Relativity, 1932; Early Beliefs and their Social Influence, 1932; Pagan Survivals in Mohammedan Civilisation, 1933; translated into French; Three Essays on Sex and Marriage, 1934; The Future of Marriage in Western Civilisation, 1936, translated into Swedish; Christianity and Morals, 1939. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Lönnrotsgatan 7, Helsingfors, Finland. *(Died Sept. 1939.)*

WESTERN, Colonel John Sutton Edward, C.B.E. 1919; retired; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Colonel W. C. Western, J.P.; *m.* 1900, Lilian Peel, *d.* of George Bayless Yates. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Gazetted 86th Regt. 1876; transferred Punjab Cavalry; served Punjab Frontier six expeditions (despatches, medals and clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Publications:* Sporting Stories; Reminiscences of an Indian Cavalry Officer, 1922. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *(Died 25 Oct. 1931.)*

WESTERN, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Balfour, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1902; *b.* 2 May 1861; *s.* of C. M. T. Western and Harriet, *d.* of Captain W. Balfour, R.N., of Trenabie, Orkney. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Joined 50th Regt., 1879; Capt. 2nd Batt. Royal West Kent Regt., 1885; Major, 1894; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1900; Lt.-Col., 1901; Colonel, 1904; Maj.-Gen., 1916; retired pay, 1920; served with 1st Batt. Royal West Kent in Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); Malakand and Buner campaigns, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp); in 2nd Batt. Royal West Kent in South Africa, 1900-2; commanded a mobile column from April 1901 to end of hostilities (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., and C.B.; Queen's medal three clasps, and King's medal two clasps); European War, Egypt, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches six times, prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., Commander Crown of Italy, Nile 2nd class, Croix de Guerre with Palm). *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* Bordighera, Italy. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 9 Jan. 1936.)*

WESTMACOTT, Frederic Hibbert, C.B.E. 1919; T.D.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; B.Sc.Vict.; D.L.; Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1926-27; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Consulting Aural Surgeon and Larnygologist, Manchester Royal Infirmary; late Lecturer in Laryngology, Manchester University; Consulting Surgeon in Oto-laryngology, Western Command; Col. late A.M.S.(T.A.); late A.D.M.S. 42nd (East Lancs) Division, T.A.; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late George Hibbert Westmacott of Rhosneiger, Anglesey, and Manchester; *m.* Margaret Carlota (Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of late Alexander Howden, Holland Park, W. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School and University; Paris, and spent several years in resident hospital appointments in England; proceeded to India in 1892, travelling in several parts of Burma as civil surgeon, afterwards in Ceylon and Egypt; spent a year in Vienna; was foreign assistant in ear and throat clinics; a founder of Winter Alpine Club at Chamonix 1905; President since 1910; Hon. Consulting Aural Surgeon Manchester Children's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon St. John's Ear Hospital, Manchester; Deputy Chairman Manchester Grammar School; Chairman North Manchester Grammar School; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and late member of Council, Otological and Laryngological sections; Chairman S.E. Lancs Advisory Council, British Legion; Surgeon 2nd V.B. Manchester Regt., 1898, commanded University Company; Major R.A.M.C.—as Registrar 2nd Western General Hospital, 1909-15; Lt.-Col. Commanding, 1915; Bt. Col. 1917; Col. 1920; served European War, 1914-20; Officer Commanding 2nd Western General Hospital; and 57th (Western) General Hospital, B.E.F.; A.D.M.S. Marseilles (despatches four times, prom. Bt. Col., C.B.E.). *Recreations:* travelling, Art, and golf. *Address:* 8 St. John Street, Manchester; Dilaram, 21 Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester; *T.:* Manchester Blackfriars 4014 and Rusholme 1616; Villa Herakleia, Monaco; *T:* Monaco 14.29. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile; Constitutional, Manchester. *(Died 20 Dec. 1935.)*

WESTMACOTT, Rev. Walter, M.A.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1853; *s.* of Rev. Horatio Westmacott, Rector of Chastleton, Oxfordshire, *g.s.* of Sir Richard Westmacott, R.A., K.C.B.; *m.* H. M. Maud, *d.* of John Anstice, J.P., Madeley Wood Hall, Ironbridge, Salop; nine *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Exeter College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Curate of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, 1878-80; Vicar of Highbridge, Somerset, 1880-90; Rural Dean of East, 1900-4; Vicar of St. Germans, Cornwall, 1890-1913; Vicar of Probus, Cornwall, 1913-28; Proctor in Convocation, 1922; Chaplain to Bishop of Truro, 1927-1935; Chaplain of Whitecliff Hospital, Torquay, 1930-36; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1903; Canon Emeritus, 1935. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Fonthill, Lower Warberry Road, Torquay. *T.A.:* Fonthill, Torquay. *T.:* Torquay 2316. *(Died 18 Jan. 1939.)*

WESTMEATH, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1621), **Anthony Francis Nugent;** Baron Delvin, by tenure temp. Henry II.; by summons, 1486; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1901; P.C., Ireland, 1902; late Senator of Royal University of Ireland; Hon. LL.D., 1909; Hon. Attaché to H.M. Embassy at Washington, 1895-97; Sec. to Royal Commission to Newfoundland, 1898; Assistant Private Secretary to Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1898-1901; *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *s.* of 10th Earl and Emily, *d.* of Andrew William Blake, J.P., D.L., Furbough, Co. Galway; *S.* father, 1883. Roman Catholic. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Owns pictures by Sir Peter Lely. *Publication:* Stephen Montressor, 1933. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Gilbert Charles Nugent. *Address:* Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin; Co. Galway. *(Died 12 Dec. 1933.)*

WESTMORLAND, Lt.-Col. Percy Thuillier, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1908; late Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 25 July 1863; *s.* of late Col. I. P. Westmorland, R.E. (retired), and late Rose Julia, *e. d.* of late General Sir Henry Thuillier, C.S.I., R.A. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1882; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; served West Coast Africa, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1895-96 (star); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal); W. Africa, 1901 (medal with clasp); Zakka Khel and Mohmand expeditions, 1908 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); retired, 1912; European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., despatches); Brigade Commander, 1916; Reserve of Officers, 1918. *Clubs:* United Service, Athenæum, Baldwin. *(Died 4 June 1929.)*

WESTON, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 1880; *e. surv. s.* of late Thomas Rowe Weston, Bristol; *m.* one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Administrative Service, Nigeria, 1907-27; served with R.E., 1914-19; Lieut.-Col. 1917; on staff of

Imperial Economic Committee, 1927-31; Commissioner and Judge of Grand Court, Cayman Islands, 1931-34; retired, 1935. *Recreations:* travel, golf. *Address:* Pendell Court, Bletchingley, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 24 June 1940.)*

WESTON, Reverend Walter; Formerly Cambridge University Extension Lecturer; Lecturer for the Gilchrist Educational Trust; *b.* 25 December 1861; 6th *s.* of late John Weston, Mile Ash House, near Derby; *m.* 1902, Frances Emily (*d.* 1937), *d.* of late Sir Francis Fox. *Educ.:* Derby School; Clare College, Cambridge (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887). British Chaplain, Kobé, Japan, 1889-95; Priest in Charge, Christ Church, Wimbledon, 1897-1902; S.P.G. Mission, Yokohama, Japan, 1902-5; Vicar of Ewell, 1906-11; British Chaplain, Yokohama, 1911-15; awarded Back Grant of the Royal Geographical Society for Exploration in the Japanese Alps, 1917, also Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; first Honorary Member of the Japanese Alpine Club; Member of Councils of Japan Society and of the Royal Geographical Society. *Publications:* Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps, 1896; The Playground of the Far East, 1918; A Wayfarer in Unfamiliar Japan, 1925; Japan; 1926; many papers in the Royal Geographical Society's Journal, The Alpine Club Journal, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering and travel. *Address:* 57 Iverna Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 1188. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Societies; Derby County, Derby. *(Died 27 March 1940.)*

WESTROPP, Colonel George Ralph Collier, C.B. 1911; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 21 June 1859; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. G. R. C. Westropp; *m.* 1899, Ethel Frances, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. J. A. Tytler, V.C., C.B., and *widow* of Rr.-Adm. J. C. Byng, R.N. *Educ.:* Grange School, Ewell; King's Coll. School, London. Entered Army, 1878; Indian Army, 1880; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1885; Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897 (clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp). *Address:* Merton Cottage, Merton Park, Surrey. *(Died 18 Aug. 1934.)*

WETHERALL, Colonel William Alexander, C.B.E. 1920; D.L.; J.P.; Unemployed Supernumerary List; Indian Army; *b.* 8 April 1847; 4th *s.* of Rev. J. E. Wetherall, Brereton, Staffordshire; *m.* Alice Jane (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Rev. T. Bonney, Rugeley; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 49th Foot, 1866; Bombay Staff Corps, 1869, and appointed to 22nd Bombay Infantry; Adjutant Sind Volunteers on formation, 1880-82; D.A.A.G. for Musketry 3rd Circle, Bombay, 1882-87; 2nd in Command 22nd Bombay Infantry, 1887-89; Commandant 22nd B.I., 1889-1896; Member, Lichfield Board of Guardians, 1898-1907; Chairman, 1900-7; County Director British Red Cross Society, Staffordshire Branch, 1914-20. *Address:* 30 Church Street, Rugeley, Stafford. *T.A.:* Rugeley. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 10 Dec. 1935.)*

WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, Marquis of Teneriffe, Duque de Rubi y Grande de España. Holds Golden Fleece and many home and foreign decorations; Inspector General del Ejército y Presidente del Consejo de Administración de la Caja de Huérfanos de la Guerra; *b.* Palma of Mallorca (Baleares), 17 Sep. 1838; *s.* of Fernando Weyler y Laviña, General Inspector of Military Sanitary Body; *m.* 1875, Teresa Santacana (*d.* 1920); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Baleares and Granada; entered the Infantry School, 1853; after he became officer he entered the Staff School. Infantry cadet, 1853; under-lieutenant, 1856; pupil in the Staff School, 1857; Infantry lieutenant, 1858; Lieut. of the Staff, 1860; 1st number of his promotion; Captain of the Staff, 1862; Major of the Staff, 1863; Lieut.-Colonel of Cavalry, 1864, by merit of war; Colonel, 1869; Brig.-General, 1870, by merit of war; Division General, 1873, by merit of war; Lieutenant-General, 1878, by merit of war; has been Commander-in-Chief of the Canary Island, Baleares, Philippines, Burgos, Navarra, Vascongadas, Cataluna, Cuba, Madrid; Jefe del Estado Mayor Central del Ejército Español, 1916; went through the campaigns of Santo Domingo, Cuba (twice), Civil War in the north of Spain, and Mindanao Islands; Minister of War, 1901-2 and 1905-6, and of Marine, 1905. *Publications:* Mi Mando en Cuba; some fragments of his official memoirs, many prologues of books, and several parliamentary speeches. *Recreations:* country life, and (most favourite) riding; he does not smoke nor drink spirits; he is not fond of bull-fighting, very little of music, theatre, and all public recreations. *Address:* Marques de Urquijo, 41, Madrid. *(Died 20 Oct. 1930.)*

WHALLEY, Frank Douglas, C.B.E. 1920; a Director of A. & S. Henry & Co., Ltd., 46-49 Finsbury Court, E.C.2 *b.* Montreal, 7 Nov. 1877. Rendered services in connection with supply of Shell Cloth for Ministry of Munitions during European War (C.B.E.). *Address:* Grosvenor Hotel, S.W.1. *(Died 18 Sept. 1932.)*

WHARRY, Harry Mortimer, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.Z.S.; consulting surgeon; surgeon for diseases of the throat, nose, and ear to the Bolingbroke Hospital, Lond.; Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Medicine; Member of the Medical Committee and Chairman of Medical Sub-Committee of the National Institute for the Deaf; Member of the Combined Research Committee of the National Institute for the Deaf and the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Surgeon Major Arthur James Wharry, late Egyptian Army, and Lillie Adeline, *d.* of late C. D. Barker, D.L., J.P. Gt. Malvern; *m.* 1919, Cicely Henriette Bles; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; New College, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Capt. R.A.M.C. (Spec. Res.); served European War, France, 1914-1915, Mesopotamia, 1917-19; Assist. to the Throat and Ear Departments of St. Bartholomew's, St. George's, and University College Hospitals; Surgical Registrar the Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Laryngologist and Otologist to the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, and to the Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, and to the Royal Masonic Institute for Girls; research in lupus and tuberculosis of the larynx and upper air passages, Asthma; the inventor of differential microphone and binaural electric hearing aids for the deaf; the first to introduce the scientific prescription of hearing aids for the deaf (with Dr. G. P. Crowden). *Publications:* Numerous publications in medical literature on subjects connected with diseases of the throat, nose, and ear. *Recreations:* has taken part in over fifty different kinds of outdoor games and sport. *Address:* 136 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 6397; 19 Chester Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Museum 4860. *Clubs:* Savile, Park Lane Ice. *(Died 1 Aug. 1933.)*

WHARTON, 8th Baron (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynte;** *b.* 18 Sep. 1876; *e. s.* of late Halswell Milborne Kemeys Tynte and Rosabelle Clare (she *m.* 2nd, 1900, Colonel Henry de Courcy Rawlins of Bishops Hull, Somerset), *e. d.* of Theobald Walsh of Tyrrelstown, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1899, Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, K.C.V.O; one *s.* one *d.* Patron of six livings. *Heir: s.* Hon. Charles John Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, *b.* 1908. *Address:* Halswell Park, Bridgwater; Chelvey Court, Bristol; 31 Bruton Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 6213. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's, M.C.C., Unionist. *(Died 4 March 1934.)*

WHARTON, Rev. Edgar, Prebendary of Lincoln. Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; Vicar of

St. Faith's, Lincoln, 1899-1921. *Address:* Grafton House, Esplanade Gardens, Scarborough. *(Died 4 Dec. 1936.)*

WHARTON, Edith; novelist; *b.* New York, 1862; *d.* of George Frederic Jones and Lucretia Stevens Rhinelander; *m.* 1885, Edward Wharton of Boston. *Educ.:* at home. Officer of the Legion of Honour; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Hon. Litt.D. Yale; Gold Medallist of the National Institute of Arts and Letters, and of the American Academy, New York; Member of the American Academy. *Publications:* The Greater Inclination, 1899; The Touchstone; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902; Sanctuary, 1903; The Descent of Man, 1904; Italian Backgrounds, 1905; The House of Mirth, 1905; Madame de Treymes, 1907; The Fruit of the Tree, 1907; A Motor Flight through France, 1908; The Hermit and the Wild Woman, 1908; Tales of Men and Ghosts, 1910; Ethan Frome, 1911; The Reef, 1912; The Custom of the Country, 1914; Fighting France from Dunkerque to Belfort, 1915; Xingu and other Stories, 1916; Summer, 1917; The Marne, 1918; French Ways and Their Meaning, 1919; In Morocco, 1920; The Age of Innocence, 1920; The Glimpses of the Moon, 1922; A Son at the Front, 1923; Old New York, 1924; The Mother's Recompense, 1925; The Writing of Fiction, 1925; Here and Beyond, 1926; Twelve Poems, 1926; Twilight Sleep, 1927; The Children, 1928; Hudson River Bracketed, 1930; Certain People, 1930; The Gods Arrive, 1932; Human Nature, 1933; A Backward Glance, 1934; The World Over, 1936; Ghosts, 1937; The Buccaneers, 1938. *Address:* Pavillon Colombe, Saint-Brice sous-Forêt (Seine et Oise), France. *(Died 11 Aug. 1937.)*

WHARTON, William Henry Anthony, O.B.E., V.D., T.D., Territorial Army; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1st, Harriot Emily (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Rev. Constantine Yeoman-Mantield; one *d.*; 2nd, Elizabeth Sophia Mytton (*d.* 1926), *d.* of Rev. R. J. Harrison, Caerhowel. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. For 38 years Master of the Cleveland Hounds. *Address:* 98 Eaton Square, S.W.1.; *T.:* Sloane 5468; Skelton Castle, Cleveland, Yorks. *T.:* Saltburn 26. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's. *(Died 12 Dec. 1938.)*

WHATELY, William; a Master of the Supreme Court 1920-30. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; practised in London and on the South Eastern Circuit; formerly in the Army, served in India, in the Poona Horse. *Address:* 170 Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *T.:* Livingstone 1346. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 18 Dec. 1937.)*

WHATHAM, Rev. William Laurence T.; Rector of Grey Abbey and Chaplain to the Marquess of Londonderry; Canon and Chancellor of Downpatrick Cathedral; *b.* Liverpool, 1866; *m.* 1st, Sophia, *d.* of Thomas Harrison; 2nd, Elizabeth *d.* of Edward Godsiffe; two *s.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; London University. Curate of Bangor, Co. Down; rector of Groomsport; rector and vicar of Tullylish rector of Newtownards; mentioned for Home War Service. *Publications:* Numerous short Stories. *Recreations:* boating and cycling. *Address:* The Rectory, Grey Abbey, Co. Down, Ireland. *T.A.:* Grey Abbey Co. Down. *(Died 6 June 1938.)*

WHATMAN, Col. William Douglas, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *y. s.* of late W. G. Whatman, banker; *m.* Mildred (served European War, despatches, medaille de reconnaissance Française), *d.* of late S. Gurney Buxton, Catton Hall, Norwich. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined 20th Hussars, 1881; Capt. 1887; Adjt., 1886; Major, 1895; Commanded 20th Hussars, 1903-7; served Soudan Expedition (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Commandant Remount Depot, Swaythling, Aug. 1914-May 1915; No. 5 Base Remount Depot, France, May 1915-June 1919. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Beech House, Sturminster Newton, Dorset. *T.A.:* Sturminster-Newton. *T.:* Sturminster-Newton 11; *Club:* Cavalry. *(Died 28 June 1929.)*

WHEATCROFT, Rev. Frank Elam; Master of St. John's Hospital, Bath, since 1928; 2nd *s.* of late William Wheatcroft, Clapham Park, S.W.; *m.* 1900, Ada Mary, *d.* of late Dr. Shirley Woolmer, Bristol; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Muriel, *e. d.* of late Rev. S. G. Collisson, Vicar of Bradford-on-Avon and Minor Canon of Bristol. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1887 (Math. Tripos); M.A. 1892; B.D. 1923; Priest, 1889; Curate, Christ Church, Bermondsey, S.E., 1888; St. Mary, Birmingham, 1890; The Temple Church, Bristol, 1893; Bristol Diocesan Mission Staff; Vicar, St. Matthias, Birmingham, 1901; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1908; Vicar, All Souls', Halifax, 1910; Lecturer in Sunday School organization; Rector of Birkin, 1923; Rector of Elmley Lovett, 1926. *Publication:* The Early History and Rationale of Confirmation. *Address:* Valley View House, Belvedere, Bath. *(Died 26 March 1930.)*

WHEATLEY, Col. Henry Spencer, C.B. 1905; late Brigade Comm. 8th Lucknow Division; *b.* 16 May 1851; *s.* of late Major-Gen. Arthur Wheatley, Bengal Cavalry; *m.* Lilly Mary, *d.* of late Surgeon-Major Haldane Stewart, Bengal Medical Service; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1870; Captain, 1882; Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1896; Col. 1904; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal two clasps, bronze star); Offg. A.Q.M.G. India, 1901-2; Col. on the Staff and Commander, Fyzabad Brigade, 1903-7; acted as Draft Conducting Officer, 1915-16 (1915 Star, War and Victory medals). *Address:* Springhayes, Woodbury, Exeter. *(Died 27 Dec. 1932.)*

WHEATLEY, Right Hon. John, P.C. 1924; J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) Shettleston Division of Glasgow since 1922; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Thomas and Johanna Wheatley, Irish labouring class; *m.* 1896, Mary, *d.* of Bernard Machan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Village schools in Lanarkshire. Worked as a miner in early years; served two years County Council of Lanarkshire; ten years on Glasgow Corporation; Minister of Health, 1924. *Publications:* Many pamphlets on Labour and Socialist questions. *Address:* Braehead, Sandyhills Road, Tollcross, Glasgow. *(Died 12 May 1930.)*

WHEATLEY, Joseph Larke; Solicitor; J.P. City of Cardiff; Town Clerk, 1878-1919; and for his services to the City, the Cardiff Corporation conferred upon him the Honorary Freedom; also retired from the offices of Clerk of the Peace; Clerk to the Urban and Port Sanitary Authorities, and to the Asylum Visiting Committee of the City of Cardiff; a Vice-President of the Glamorganshire Infirmary at Cardiff; *b.* Lincoln, 11 Oct. 1846; *s.* of William and Laura Matilda Wheatley, of St. Peter at Gowts, in that city; *m.* 1872, Maria, 2nd *d.* of Robert Young, of Lincoln; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. At age of 16 entered the office of the Town Clerk of Lincoln, subsequently Deputy Town Clerk of Salford; chiefly instrumental in securing location at Cardiff of Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire in 1882, and Registry Offices of University of Wales in 1902; the National Museum of Wales in 1905; by his efforts Cardiff was made a County Borough in 1888; obtained Grant of Quarter Sessions for the Borough, 1890, and was elected first Clerk of the Peace; through his efforts Cardiff was granted a Royal Charter conferring upon the Chief Magistrate the title of Lord Mayor, and raising the town to the rank of a city, 1905. *Recreations:* collecting works of art, miniatures, and antique silver. *Address:* Ty-Rhos-Llwyn, Cardiff. *(Died 8 Feb. 1932.)*

WHEATLEY, Brig.-Gen. Philip, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; retired pay; farmer; *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. F. Wheatley, The Manor House, Little Gaddesden, Berkhamstead; *g.s.* of Thomas Randall Wheatley, Gwersyllt Park, Denbighshire; *b.* 1871; unmarried. Served South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal and seven clasps, Bt.-Maj.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Nanyuki, Kenya Colony. *T.A.:* Nanyuki. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 10 April 1935.)*

WHEELER, Arthur H.; travelled in South America and the West Indies; contributed to various newspapers and periodicals; founder and first editor of the Home and Colonial Mail, a weekly journal devoted to planting and commercial interests. *Address:* 119 Temple Chambers, E.C.4; *T.:* Holborn 1595; Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *(Died 12 Feb. 1935.)*

WHEELER, Richard Vernon, Professor of Fuel Technology, Sheffield University; Director of Safety in Mines Research Board Experimental Stations, Sheffield and Buxton; *b.* 8 Jan. 1883; *s.* of late R. J. Wheeler, Chief Inspector of Machinery, R.N.; *m.* Marguerite Pauline Alexandrine, *o. d.* of M. A. Pilzer, of Paris; one *s.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College, Plymouth; Owens College, Victoria University, Manchester; Dalton Scholar and University Fellow, Manchester. Chemist and Gas Plant Manager, Monks, Hall & Co., Warrington; Chemist to British Coal Dust Experiments Committee, Mining Association of Great Britain; Chief Chemist to Explosions in Mines Committee, Home Office; Testing Officer, Mines Department, Board of Trade; D.Sc. (Victoria); F.G.S., F.I.C., F.C.S.,; Member of Iron and Steel Institute, Institution of Mining Engineers, Institution of Petroleum Technologists Institute of Fuel; and American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Member of Miners' Lamps Committee, Safety in Mines Research Board, Explosives in Mines Research Committee, Fuel Research Board, 1924-29; Member of Gas Poisoning Committee of Board of Trade, 1929-30; President, Midland Institute of Mining Engineers, 1929-32. *Publications:* The Constitution of Coal, 1918 (with Marie C. Stopes); Coke for Blast-furnaces, 1930 (with R. A. Mott); Reports on Coal-mining problems, scientific and technical papers on Coal, Combustion, and Flame; Editor Fuel in Science and Practice. *Recreations:* cricket, music. *Address:* The University, Sheffield; Stumperlowe, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 24071 and 31659. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Chemistry. *(Died 28 Oct. 1939.)*

WHELPTON, Rev. Henry Urling, M.A.; Surrogate; Canon Emeritus of Chichester Cathedral; *b.* 27 June 1860; *s.* of Prebendary H. R. Whelpton, Vicar of St. Saviour's; *m.* 1892, Edith Beatrice, *d.* of late B. G. Kinnear; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Harrow School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Third Class Classical Honours, First Class Theological Honours, Cambridge; University Prizeman. Ordained to Curacy of Christ Church, Albany Street, N.W., 1884; first Vicar of new parish All Souls, Hastings; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Eastbourne, 1897-1928. *Publications:* Sacrament of Penance in Handbooks of Catholic Faith and Practice, and other smaller works. *Address:* Little Picketts, Horney Common, Uckfield. *T.:* Nutly 16. *(Died 29 Dec. 1935.)*

WHIBLEY, Charles, M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; Leslie Stephen Lecturer, 1917; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and St. Andrews. *Publications:* A Book of Scoundrels; Studies in Frankness; The Pageantry of Life; Thackeray, 1903; Literary Portraits, 1904; William Pitt, 1906; American Sketches, 1908; Essays in Biography, 1913; The Letters of an Englishman, 1st and 2nd series, 1915; Jonathan Swift, 1917; Political Portraits, 1917, second series, 1923; an edition of George Wyndham's Essays in Romantic Literature, 1919; Literary Studies, 1919; Lord John Manners and his Friends, 1925; (editor) Collected Essays of W. P. Ker, 1925; several introductions in Tudor Translation Series. *Address:* Great Brickhill, Bletchley. *Clubs:* United University, Beefsteak, Travellers'. *(Died 4 March 1930.)*

WHISTLER, Group Captain Harold Alfred, D.S.O. 1918; D.F.C.; i.d.c.; R.A.F.; Air Staff in India since 1939; *b.* 1896; *s.* of the late Rev. A. J. Whistler, R.N.; *m.* 1920, Helene Julie Marguerite, *d.* of J. Gottignies, Belgium; one *s.* Late Capt. Dorsetshire Regt; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.F.C. with bar, D.S.O.); Southern Desert, Iraq, 1928 (2nd bar to D.F.C.); Instructor at Staff College, Quetta, 1937-39. *Address:* Air Headquarters, New Delhi, India. *(Died March 1940.)*

WHITAKER, George Herbert, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; *b.* 12 March 1862; *e. surv. s.* of Joseph Whitaker, F.S.A., founder of the Almanack; *m.* 1892, Gertrude (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Thos. Garneys, M.R.C.S., of Bungay, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Palace School, Enfield; King's Coll., Lond.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Formerly in medical practice; managing director of J. Whitaker and Sons, Ltd., 1895-1932; Editor of the Bookseller (1893-1928); a Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Arts; a Vice-Pres. of the Booksellers' Provident Institution; Member of the Publishers' Association; Member of Advisory Council, Antiquarian Booksellers' Association; Past Master Woolmen's Company; Liveryman of the Stationers' Company. *Publications:* Whitaker's Almanack; Whitaker's Peerage; The Publisher and Bookseller; The Stationery Trades Journal; The Reference Catalogue, etc. *Address:* 280 Trinity Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18. *(Died 14 Oct. 1933.)*

WHITAKER, Sir James Smith, Kt. *cr.* 1931; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* Jan. 1866; *s.* of John Whitaker of Hawes, R.S.O., Yorkshire; *m.* Ellen Louisa Eads. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Engaged in general medical practice in Great Yarmouth, 1892-1902; Medical Secretary of the British Medical Association, 1902-11; Deputy Chairman of National Health Insurance Commission (England), and Member of the Joint Committee, 1911-19; a Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, and Medical Adviser to National Health Insurance Joint Committee; retired, 1932. *Address:* Nightingale Road, Farncombe, Surrey. *(Died 22 March 1936.)*

WHITAKER, William Ingham; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late William Ingham Whitaker and 1st wife, Louisa Katherine Elspeth Jane, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll; *m.* 1903, Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, Dame of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *y. d.* of 6th Viscount Melville; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Captain 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, and Lieut. Royal Defence Corps and Labour Corps; Lord of the Manors of Sharpricks and South Baddesley; patron of one living; J.P., D.L. Co. Southampton. *Address:* Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hampshire; 41 Upper Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1695. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 10 July 1936.)*

WHITBY, Beatrice Janie (Mrs. Philip Hicks); of a Staffordshire family; *b.* Ridgeway House, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire; *widow* of Dr. Philip Hicks. *Educ.:* home; Hamburg. *Publications:* Awakening of Mary Fenwick; Part of the Property; One Reason Why; In the Suntime of her Youth; Mary Fenwick's Daughter; Sunset; Bequeathed; Flower and Thorn; The Whirligig of Time; The Result of an Accident; Rosamund, 1911. *Address:* 121 Inverness Terrace, W.2. *(Died 20 Jan. 1931.)*

WHITBY-SMITH, Henry, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Rev. Boteler Chernocke Smith, Rural Dean, Rector of Hulcote and Salford, and landowner Hulcote and Harlington, Bedfordshire; *m.* 1901, Margaret Jane, *d.* of late Alexander Mackie of Bandeath, Co. Stirling, and *sister* of late Sir P. J. Mackie, Bt. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Coopers Hill College. Entered Telegraph Service Government of India, 1879; Personal Assistant to Director-General, 1895-99; Director of Persian Gulf Section, Indo-European Telegraph Department and Political Officer Mekran Coast, 1900-13; retired 1913; served Burma Expedition, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps); Patron of one living. *Address:* Ballymalis, Heatherdale Road, Camberley, Surrey. *T:* 92. (*Died 23 July 1934.*)

WHITE, Hon. Albert Scott; *b.* Sussex, N.B., Canada, 12 April 1855; *s.* of James E. White, descendant of William White, a U.E. Loyalist, and Margaret Scott, *d.* of Daniel Scott, Perthshire; *m.* 1892, Ida M. Vaughan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Varley School, St. John; Mount Allison University (graduated in Arts, 1873). LL.B. Harvard, 1877; began a practice of the law at Sussex, where he has since continued to reside; member of Legislature King's County, 1886, five times re-elected; Speaker of House of Assembly of New Brunswick, 1890; Solicitor-General, 1893; Attorney-General of the Province, 1897-1900; Chief Commissioner of Public Works of New Brunswick, 1900; resigned and appointed, under an Act passed in 1900, chairman, to revise and consolidate the laws of the Province; drafted for Canadian Govt. the Bill providing for constitution of Court of Board of Railway Commissioners of Canada and revising The Railway Act of Canada, 1903; a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 1908; appointed to the Appeal Division, 1914; Chm. of the Paper Control Tribunal for Canada, 1918; D.C.L. Mount Allison University, 1900. Liberal; Methodist. (*Died 17 March 1931.*)

WHITE, Arthur Silva, Hon. F.R.S.G.S.; author and publicist; *b.* London, 1859; *m.* 1st, 1887, Catherine (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Professor Hughes Bennett of Edinburgh University; 2nd, 1905, Beatrice, *d.* of late William Brookes of Worcester; one *s.* one *d.* F.R.S.E. 1887; hon. Corresponding Member la Société Africaine de France; Secretary of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society and Editor of the Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1884-92. Spent fifteen years in foreign travel and residence; explored the oasis of Siwa in 1898; travelled in the Sudan, 1900; Assistant Secretary British Association, 1904-9; Special Assistant, Imperial Institute, 1912-14; employed by War Office, 1914; War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915-19; Civil Service Commission (Deputy-Director, Reconstruction Branch), 1919-21. *Publications:* The Development of Africa, 1890 (second ed. 1892); Le Développement de l'Afrique, 1894; From Sphinx to Oracle, 1899; The Expansion of Egypt, 1899; Sir Samuel Baker: a Memoir (jointly), 1895; Britannic Confederation (ed.), 1892; Report to Paris Geographical International Congress, 1898; articles on Africa and on Imperial and foreign politics in the leading reviews of England and America, and geographical papers and maps in the Scottish Geographical Magazine. *Address:* Hilltop House, Ixworth, Suffolk. (*Died 12 Oct. 1932.*)

WHITE, Sir (Charles) Arnold, Kt., *cr.* 1900; Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1915-22; *b.* Sep. 1858; *o. s.* of Thomas John White of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1893, Alice Davenport, *d.* of late Rev. Robert Baker-Carr, Rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall. *Educ.:* New Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1881; President Oxford Union, 1881; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; Advocate-General and Additional Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1898; Chief Justice of Madras, 1899-1914. *Publications:* Wilson's Judicature Acts (joint-editor); The Yearly County Court Practice (joint-editor). *Address:* Boyne House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. (*Died 6 Sept. 1931.*)

WHITE, Major Hon. Charles James; *b.* 1860; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron Annaly; *m.* 1901, Evelyn, *d.* of late F. B. Bulkeley Johnson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Longford Rifles Militia, 1878; Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1881; Captain, 1889; Adjutant, 1885-86; retired, 1894; served in India, 1883-89; joined the British S. Africa Company's Military Police, 1891; in command of Fort Tuli; took part in operations on Crocodile River to prevent Boers taking possession of Banyai Land; sometime Mining Commissioner, Hartley Hill, and First Registrar of Deeds in Mashonaland; when Military Police were disbanded in 1892, he organised and raised First Civil Mounted and Town Police in Rhodesia, 1892; served Matabele Campaign (occupation of Matabeleland) in command of Scouts, 1893; present at Battles of Shangani and Bembesi; Matabele Rebellion, 1896; Staff Captain on the outbreak of Rebellion in Mashonaland; commanded flying column, and relieved town of Salisbury and mining town of Hartley Hill (medal and clasp); Chief Commissioner of Police and Resident Magistrate in Rhodesia, 1892-95; served in European War, 1914-18 in 9th Service Batt. Norfolk Regt. 1914-15, and on Staff in France, 1915-19 (despatches twice, Bt. of Major, 1914-15 Star, medal, Victory medal, and Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1915 Star). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* The White House, Harestone Valley, Caterham. *Club:* Arthur's. (*Died 8 Sept. 1930.*)

WHITE, Charles Powell, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.; Director of Helen Swindell's Cancer Research Laboratory, Manchester University; Pathologist, Christie Hospital, Manchester; *b.* London, 1867; 4th *s.* of late Preb. L. Borrett White, D.D.; *m.* 1918, Lettice Mary, 2nd *d.* of Prof. Horace Lamb; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Lectures on Pathology of Cancer; Pathology of Growth, Tumours; The Principles of Pathology, 1927. (*Died 26 Sept. 1930.*)

WHITE, General Sir (Cyril) Brudenell (Bingham), K.C.B., *cr.* 1927; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1920; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; p.s.c.; General Australian Military Forces; recalled from retired list to be Chief of General Staff, Australia, 1940; Chairman Local Board of N.Z. Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd.; Vice-Chairman National Mutual Life Assocn. of Australasia and the Trustees Executors Agency Co. Ltd.; 3rd *s.* of late John Warren White of Cahirblonic, Co. Clare; *b.* 23 Sept. 1876; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of Walter Davidson, Coliban Park, Victoria; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton School, Queensland. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.); elsewhere 1915-18 (C.M.G., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the King; Gold Order of Merit, Montenegro; Croix de Guerre, Belgium; Croix de Guerre, France; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan (2nd Class); 1st Class Order of Aviz, Portugal; despatches); Chief of the General Staff, Australia, 1920-23; Chairman, Commonwealth Public Service Board, 1923-28. *Address:* Woodnaggerak, Middle Creek, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne; Queensland; Brisbane. (*Died 13 Aug. 1940.*)

WHITE, Dudley, M.A., K.C. 1909; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of Dr. William Dudley White, late of Rutland Square, Dublin. *Educ.:* Belvedere College; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Scholar and Medallist, Double First of FirstHonourman (Classics and Ethics); Gold Medallist in Oratory of the College Historical Society; President and Gold Medallist of University Philosophical Society; Counsel to the Attorney-General for Ireland, and acted as Counsel to the War Office in Ireland, the Post Office in Ireland, and the Local Government Board in Ireland, 1905-9; called to Irish Bar, 1897; English Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; Counsel to the Veterinary Medical Association of Ireland; Crown Counsel for the County of Wicklow, 1909-12; resigned 1912, and appointed Crown Counsel for the County and City of Dublin. *Address:* 9 St. Stephen's Green, N., Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin. (*Died 4 July 1930.*)

WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Dalrymple, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 18 July 1865; *s.* of late Rev. A. L. White; *m.* 1899, Constance G. B., *d.* of late H. B. Trench. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Sandhurst. Served in Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1885-1917; Adjutant 2nd Batt.; Commanded 1st and 6th Batts. N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1920. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 18 Aug. 1929.*)

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Ernest William, C.B.E. 1920; O.B.E. 1919; M.B. Lond., M.R.C.P. Lond.; Emeritus Prof. of Psychological Medicine, King's Coll. Lond.; Prof. 1890-1910; Consultant in Mental Diseases to the Western Command, 1916-21, and to War Office, 1919-21; Chairman of Bailbrook House, Bath and Fenstanton London Private Mental Hospitals since 1906; President Shropshire Chamber of Agriculture, 1922 and 1923; Hon. Member and Past-President Royal Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland; 2nd *s.* of late Richard White, of Heathfield House, Norwich; *b.* Norwich, 22 Jan. 1851. *Educ.:* King Edward VI.'s School, Bury St. Edmunds; King's College, London; Norfolk and Norwich, and King's College Hospitals. Three times Scholar of King's College, London; Gold Medallist, Univ. of London with Honours in four subjects; Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Kent Mental Hospital, Chartham, 1878-87; Resident Physician-Superintendent, City of London Mental Hospital, near Dartford, 1887-1905; Major R.A.M.C. 1916, Lt.-Col. 1917-21. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling, and shooting until forty; fly-fishing and shooting since. *Address:* Betley House, near Shrewsbury; Fenstanton, Christchurch Road, S.W.2. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Shropshire, Shrewsbury. (*Died 28 Nov. 1935.*)

WHITE, Frank Faulder, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the Coventry Hospital; *b.* 1861; *s.* of R. F. White; *m.* Eve, *d.* of Major J. D. Travers, 17th Regt. *Publications:* Rational Treatment of Running Ears; Infected Ears. *Address:* The White House, Amersham. (*Died 15 Dec. 1939.*)

WHITE, Brig.-Gen. George Francis, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1919; R.A.; retired, 1920; *m.* 1919, Alice, *widow* of Acheson Ffrench Power. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 24 May 1938.*)

WHITE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert; M.A.; D.D. (Oxford) 1908; retired, 1925; Editor of Australian Board of Missions Review since 1926; *b.* Rondebosch, 9 June 1859; *s.* of Rev. F. G. White, Vicar of Leusden, Devon, and Lucy Gilderdale; unmarried. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford. 3rd class Mod. 1879; B.A.; 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1881; 2nd class Theological School, 1882; M.A. 1885. Fellow of Australian College of Theology, 1896; ordained Truro, 1883; Priest, 1884; Curate of Helston, 1883-85; Rector of Charters Towers, Queensland, 1885-87; of Herberton, 1886-90; Archdeacon of N Queensland, 1890-1900; Bishop of Carpentaria, 1900-15; Bishop of Willochra, 1915-25; Australian Delegate to the World Conference on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925. *Publications:* Round About the Torres Straits; Thirty Years in Tropical Australia; Short Sermons for Lay Readers, 1st and 2nd series; Poems of Gilbert White; Later Poems, 1931. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Selborne, Pembroke Street, Epping, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Epping. *T.:* Epping 1075. (*Died 1 April 1933.*)

WHITE, Henrietta Margaret, LL.D.; *d.* of Henry White, D.L., Charleville, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* Alexandra College, Dublin; Newnham College, Cambridge; Hon LL.D. Dublin. Principal of Alexandra College, 1890-1932; President, Alexandra College Guild; President, Irish Branch of the International Federation of University Women, 1925-27, 1927-29; President, Irish School Mistresses' Association; member of Governess Association Committee; of Irish Registration Council, 1915-30; of Vice-Regal Committee on International Education (Ireland), 1919; of Central Committee on Women's Training and Employment, 1921-22. *Publications:* articles on education, social service and horticulture. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 65 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *Club:* Garden. (*Died 16 July 1936.*)

WHITE, Henry Bantry, M.A., M.A.I., F.R.S.A.I.; I.S.O. 1907; *o. s.* of Henry Connor White, J.P., Golden Hills, Co. Tipperary, and Marrian Charlott Leech; *m.* Janet Margaret, *d.* of Dr. G. Fawcett; five *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Dublin (Trinity Coll.). Educated and qualified as a civil engineer; Assistant Treasurer, Royal Dublin Society, 1864; Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Science and Art Institutions, Dublin, 1878-82; Second Officer and Chief Clerk, Science and Art Institutions, Dublin; retired, 1911. *Publications:* papers on Museum Casing and Fittings in Journal of Museums Association, 1895 and 1906; History of Science and Art Institutions, Dublin, National Museum Bulletin, 1912-13; An Old House, R.S.A.I. Journal; Poems and Rhymes, 1925; second edition, 1926; etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Millbrook, Donnybrook, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 50. *M.:* RI 3572. (*Died 25 Sept. 1929.*)

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Henry Herbert Ronald, D.S.O. 1917; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1879; *o. s.* of late Major-General Henry George White of Lough Eske Castle, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1906, Florence Geraldine, 6th *d.* of late Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 60th Rifles, 1898; served Boer War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4 (severely wounded at Jidballi); Adjutant, 1st Mounted Corps (medal and 2 clasps); Adjutant 5th Batt. 60th Rifles, 1906-8; resigned commission, 1908; Adjutant, 25th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, March 1915-Sep. 1915; served East Africa, May 1915-March 1917 (despatches, D.S.O.); South African Military Command, 1917-18 (despatches, O.B.E.); Nyassaland and Portuguese East Africa, 1918; resigned temporary commission, 1919; High Sheriff, Co. Donegal, 1912. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, polo, big-game shooting. *Address:* Lough Eske Castle, Co. Donegal, Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile. (*Died 12 March 1939.*)

WHITE, Very Rev. Henry Julian, D.D.; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1920; *b.* 27 Aug. 1859; *s.* of Henry John White and Susannah Wadeson of London; *m.* 1909, Clara Miller, *d.* of late G. Berkeley White, and *widow* of Lieut.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, I.M.S. *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; private tuition; Christ Church, Oxford. Commoner, 1878; 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1880; Fell Exhibitioner, 1880; B.A. 1882 (3rd class Litt. Hum.); 1st class Honour Theology School, 1883; Denyer and Johnson Theological prize, 1884; Senior Greek Testament prize, 1885; Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate of Oxted, Surrey, 1885-86; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1886-1911: Missioner of the Society of St. Andrew, 1886-95; Vice-Principal, Salisbury Theological College, 1887-95; Theological Lecturer and Chaplain of Merton College, Oxford, 1895-1905; Fellow of Merton College and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1897-1905; Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London, 1905-20, and Fellow of King's College; Examiner in the Theology School at Oxford, 1903-5; in the B.D. at London, 1915-17; Fellow of Winchester College, 1921-33; Hon. Fellow of Merton College, 1921; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1910; Dublin, 1927; D.D. Oxford, 1918; F.B.A. 1932. *Publications:* Sub-editor of No. 2, and editor of Nos. 3 and 4, of Old Latin Biblical Texts (Oxford, 1886-97); editor, with the Bishop of Salisbury, Oxford Critical edition, Vulgate New Testament (1889; still in publication); author of the article on the Vulgate in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, etc.; Grammar of the Vulgate (in conjunction with Rev. W. E. Plater), 1926; Merton College, 1906; editor of Vulgate New Test., editio minor, 1911. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Union. (*Died 16 July 1934.*)

WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Southey Neville, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Herbert Southey White of Tunstead, Norfolk; *m.* 1891, Cicely Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. Canon W. M. Pigot; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered R.M.L.I. 1882; Captain, 1892; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1907; Bt. Col. 1910; Col. 1911; Brig.-Gen. 1914; retired, 1918; served Soudan, 1884-85, with Guards Camel Regt., present at actions of Abu Klea and Gubat (medal with two clasps, bronze star); Naval Intelligence Department, 1889-95; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1909-10; Inspector of Recruiting, Admiralty, 1910-13; Commandant, Depot R.M., Deal, 1914-18. *Recreations:* billiards, gardening. *Address:* 71 Princes Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kens. 7686. (*Died 25 Feb. 1938.*)

WHITE, Sir Herbert Thirkell, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *s.* of Richard White; *m.* Fannie Sophia, *d.* of Capt. William Hawes, I.N. 1877; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1877; served in Burma, 1878-1910; 3rd Burmese War (thanks of Governor-General in Council; medal); Secretary for Upper Burma, 1886-87; Secretary and Chief Secretary to Government, Burma, 1887-91, 1894-1896; Commissioner, 1890; Commissioner Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1897-98; Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1898-1900; Chief Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1902-5; Lieut.-Governor Burma, 1905-10. *Decorated* for service in Burma. *Publications:* A Civil Servant in Burma, 1913; Practical Auction Bridge (Buccaneer), 1917: Burma, 1923. (*Died 27 Dec. 1931.*)

WHITE, Instructor Captain John, C.B. 1924; R.N. (retired); *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late John White, J.P., of Temple Cowley, Oxon; *m.* 1928, Maud Margaret Wall, M.B.E. *Educ.:* City of Oxford School; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered H.M. Navy, 1893; lent to R.N.A.S. and R.A.F. during European War; Dean of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and Professor of Navigation, 1921-25. *Address:* Temple Cowley, Oxon. (*Died 28 Jan. 1934.*

WHITE, John Bell, C.B.E. 1919; J.P.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of W. Bell White, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1896, Jane (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late David Davis, of Maes-y-ffynon, Aberdare, Glam., and Tyn-y-coed, Arthog, Merioneth, and *widow* of Thomas Babington Jones of Glynpedr, Crickhowell, Breconshire; 2nd, Marion Agnes, *d.* of late Thos. Miller, Edinburgh, and *widow* of Capt. R. S. Gray, Southfield, Midlothian. Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; Member of Council International Law Association; Hon. Member Bar of Portugal; editor of Law Magazine and Review; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1918-1919; Representative Life Governor (R.N.R.) Corps of Commissionaires; Life Member Royal United Service Institution; Governor Royal Agricultural Society of England (represented Bucks on Council, 1915-19); Hon. Captain R.N. Reserve; an Associate Institute of Naval Architects; Past Master Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; Assistant Director of Naval Recruiting, 1917-19 (C.B.E.). *Address:* Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8; *T.:* Paddington 8379; 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 0190. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, Savage, Caledonian, Pilgrims, Seven Seas, Knights of the Round Table. (*Died 6 Jan. 1934.*)

WHITE, Joseph Henry Lachlan J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late Joseph White of Bredfield, Suffolk; *m.* 1886, Pansy Frances Mary, *d.* of late Richard Grace. D.L., and *g.d.* and *co-heir* of late Oliver Dowell Grace, H.M.L., of Mantua, Co. Roscommon, and Gracefield, Queen's County. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1880). High Sheriff, Queen's County, 1904; Captain, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1891-99; retired, 1899. Served Soudan, 1898; Battle of Khartoum (British medal with clasp, Khedive's medal); occupation of Crete, 1898-1899; served as Reserve Officer, 1900-1, and as a Retired Officer 1914-18; J.P. Suffolk; J.P., D.L. Queen's Co. *Address:* Bredfield House, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Woodbridge 109. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile. *Died 17 Jan. 1940.*)

WHITE, Maude Valerie; composer and author of many popular songs. *Publications:* Translation of Letters from a Mourning City (Naples), 1894; Friends and Memories; My Indian Summer, 1932. Songs—Absent, yet Present; A widow bird sate mourning; Home thoughts from abroad; I prithee send me back my heart; It is na, Jean, thy bonnie face; Loving and True; Montrose's Love Song; My ain kind Dearie, O! My Nannie; O were my love yon lilac fair; Prayer for Mary; To Blossoms; To Daffodils; To Electra; To music, to becalm his fever; When Delia on the Plain appears; When June is past; Adieu Suzon; Amour fidèle; Au bord de l'eau; Chantez, chantez, jeune inspirée; Espoir en Dieu; Heureux qui peut aimer; Ici-Bas; Prière; Addio Lucia; Ave Maria; O hur vidgas eg ditt bröst; Das Meer hat seine Perlen; Es war ein König in Thule; Frithjof's Gesang; Ich fühle deinen Odem; Liebe, Liebe; Be near me when my light is low; The bonny curl; Come to me in my dreams; Did one but know; I have lived and loved; I sometimes hold it half a sin; Love is and was my lord and king; Mary Morison; my soul is an enchanted boat; Since I am hers; Soft Lesbian airs; Song and music; So we'll go no more a-roving; The Throstle; 'Tis better to have loved and lost; To Corinna singing; Until; Victorious charm; What I do and what I dream; Ye Cupids, droop each little head. *Address:* 40 Pelham Court, Fulham Road, S.W.3. (*Died 2 Nov. 1937.*)

WHITE, Rev. Newport John Davis, D.D.; Chancellor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1930; Member of General Synod since 1911; *b.* 16 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Henry Vere White, M.A., Incumbent of Swift's Alley Church, Dublin, and Lucy Reeves, *d.* of Hill Wilson, Solicitor; *m.* Ethel Catherine, *d.* of Rev. George Kirkpatrick, M.A., Rector of Castlepollard, Westmeath; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School; Trin. Coll., Dublin (Scholar, 1880; Vice-Chancellor's Prize for English Prose; Gold Medal for Latin, 1882; Senior Moderator in Classics, First Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, Brooke Prize, 1883; First Theological Exhibition, 1885). Curate of Bowdon, Cheshire, 1885-87; St. John's, Birkenhead, 1888-90; Private Teacher of Theology, 1890-97; Assistant to the Professors of Divinity in the University of Dublin, 1897-1907; Assistant Lecturer in Hebrew, 1897-1930, Lecturer on the Bible, 1898-1915; Keeper of Marsh's Library, Dublin, 1898-1930; Professor of Biblical Greek, 1906-16; Deputy for the Regius Professor of Divinity, 1907-16; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, 1916-30; Regius Professor of Divinity, 1930-35; Prebendary of Clonmethan in St Patrick's Cathedral, 1906-30; Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1918-21; M.A. and B.D. 1887; D.D. 1904; M.R.I.A. 1906. *Publications:* Contributor to Hasting's Dict. of the Bible and to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; author of Commentary on Pastoral Epistles in Expositor's Greek Testament, 1910; St. Patrick: His Life and Writings, 1920;

Occasional Verses, 1924; John Henry Newman (English Theologians), 1925; An Account of Archbishop Marsh's Library, 1926; Four Good Men, 1927; John Henry Bernard, a short Memoir, 1928; joint author of The Psalms of Israel, 1904; Editor of the Latin Writings of St. Patrick, 1905; of Dr. Salmon's posthumous Human Element in the Gospels, 1907; various articles in the Expositor, Hermathena, Proceedings of R.I.A., Guardian, East and West. *Address:* 32 Kenilworth Square, Dublin. *T.:* Rathmines 503. *(Died 13 Feb. 1936.)*

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Oliver Woodhouse, D.S.O. 1917; late Dorsetshire Regiment; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Alfred Cromwell White, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1930, Mrs. Roper, *d.* of C. F. Burgess, Little Court, Sevenoaks, Kent. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); retired pay, 1931. *Address:* Avondale, Dorchester. *(Died 29 Nov. 1940.)*

WHITE, Percy; novelist, journalist; *b.* London, 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Charles White; *m.* 1888, Constance (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Charles Cooper; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served as Lieut. R.N.V.R. as interpreter to 6th Wing of R.N.A.S. in Eastern Mediterranean, 1917; as Staff-Capt. R.A.F. Intelligence, 1918; edited Public Opinion for ten years; Lecturer on English Literature at the Egyptian University at Cairo, 1911-24. *Publications:* Mr. Bailey-Martin, 1893; A Diary, 1894; Corruption, 1895; Andria, 1896; A Passionate Pilgrim, 1897; A Millionaire's Daughter, 1898; The Infatuation of the Countess, 1899; The Heart of the Dancer, 1900; The West End, 1900; The Journal of a Jealous Woman, 1900; The Grip of the Bookmaker, 1901; The New Christians, 1902; Park Lane, 1903; The Triumph of Mrs. St. George, 1904; The System; The Patient Man, 1905; Mr. John Strood, 1906; The Eight Guests, 1906; Colonel Daveron, 1907; Mr. Strudge, 1907; Love and the Poor Suitor, 1908; The Rescuer, 1908; The House of Intrigue; Love and the Wise Men, 1909; The Lost Halo, 1910; The Broken Phial, 1911; To-day, 1912; Cairo, 1914; Mr. Bailey-Martin, O.B.E., 1923; The Centaur Passes (with E. G. Boulenger), 1934. *Address:* Villa Kef, Roquebrune, A.-M., France. *Clubs:* Savile, Authors'. *(Died 3 July 1938.)*

WHITE, Philip Jacob, M.B., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Zoology, University College of N. Wales, Bangor; Director, Puffin Island Biological Station. *Publication:* The Existence of Skeletal Elements between the Mandibular and Hyoid Arches in Hexanchus and Læmargus. *Address:* University College, Bangor, N. Wales. *(Died 26 Dec. 1929.)*

WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Robert, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 26 Oct. 1861; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Annaly and Emily, *d.* of James Stuart; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. . Joined 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1882; served Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (Staff) (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); A.D.C. and Military Secretary, Cork District, 1886-89; York District, 1889-91; passed Staff Coll., 1892; Staff Officer, Rhodesia Horse, 1894; Magistrate, Bechuanaland, 1894; served South African War (Staff of 6th Division) 1900 (medal with 5 clasps, despatches, Bt. Maj.); raised and commanded 10th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, Aug. 1914; served in France, 1915-18 (despatches six times, C.M.G., Bt. Col., D.S.O., twice wounded); Brig.-Gen. comdg. 184 Infantry Brigade, France, 1916-18; original member Borstal Association Committee. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Primrose Cottage, Fife Road, East Sheen, S.W.14. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh. *(Died 19 Nov. 1936.)*

WHITE, Sir Robert Eaton, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1937; D.L. Suffolk; V.D.; J.P.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Robert Holmes White, Boulge Hall, Suffolk, and Elizabeth Sarah, 2nd *d.* of John Griffith Frith, Highlands, Minchinhampton, Glos.; *m.* 1903, Rose Dorothy, *d.* of Charles Pearce-Serocold, Taplow Hill, Bucks: one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Chairman of East Suffolk Quarter Sessions; Chairman of East Suffolk County Council since 1932; Lieut.-Col. (Ret.) 14th Suffolk Regt. (T.F.). *Heir:* *s.* Eric Richard Meadows, *b.* 1910. *Address:* Boulge Hall, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.:* Charsfield 210. *Club:* Windham. *(Died 5 Aug. 1940.)*

WHITE, Robert Prosser, M.D., M.B., C.M. Ed., M.R.C.S. Lond.; Life Vice-President, Consulting Physician and Dermatologist, late Enthetic Surgeon, R.A.E. Infirmary, Wigan; *b.* Wigan, 3 April 1855; *o. s.* of James White, J.P., Wigan; *m.* Clarice E., *d.* of late Rev. H. Le Rougetel, Jersey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Clitheroe; University, Edinburgh; University College, London. Interested in Industrial Diseases, especially their effects upon the skin; Ex-President, London Dermatological Soc.; P.M.O., Surgeon Colonel and Organiser of the ambulance work of the Church Lads' Brigade Cadets' Corps; late Commdt. Wigan Squadron Lanc. Motor Volunteers; Vice-President Factory Surgeons' Association; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Society Medical Officers of Health, etc.; Membre titulaire of the Permanent International Committee for the study of Industrial Diseases, League of Nations, Geneva; Associate Editor, Journal Industrial Hygiene; Hon. Member Vienna Dermatological Society. *Publications:* Editor, Med. Corps' Manual, C.L.B. Cadets' Corps: Author, Chap. xxxii., Oliver's Dangerous Trades, Effects of Dinitro Benzene on Workmen manufacturing High Explosives; Skin diseases in the cotton industry, in Oppenheim, Rille, and Ullmann's Injuries of the Skin; Catarrhal Fevers, commonly called Colds, London, 1906; Aniline Poisoning, Intern. Cong. of Occupational Diseases, Brussels, 1910; Modern Views on the Occupational Dermatoses, 4th Internat. Cong. of Ind. Accidents, Amsterdam, 1926; The Clinical Incidence and Aspects of Trade Skin Cancers, Congress of the Institute of Public Health, Ghent, 1927; The Rationale of, or the basic principles which rule the action of the skin irritants in industry, VIth International Congress of Injuries and Illnesses from Work, Geneva, 1931; The Dermatergoses, or Occupational Affections of the Skin, 2nd edition, 1920; American Impression, 1923; Russian translation, edited by Prof. Mechersky, 1926; 4th edition, 1934. *Address:* 6 Clifton Street, Wigan; 2 Belvedere Road, Ainsdale, Southport. *M.:* BN 9604. *(Died 4 Jan. 1934.)*

WHITE, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1928; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director of Bents' Brewery Co. Ltd., Liverpool and Stone; Chairman Local Board of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. Ltd.; late Chairman of the Central Valuation Committee for England and Wales; Chairman of Mersey Tunnel Joint Committee since 1929. Member of Liverpool City Council, Chairman of West Derby Assessment Area. *Address:* Beechside, Beech Lane, Calderstones, Liverpool. *(Died 25 Jan. 1938.)*

WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Wilfred Arthur, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 12 Dec. 1870; *y. s.* of Thomas Jennings White, Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans; *m.* Violet Irene, *d.* of J. Moore, Indian Civil Service; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Joined Connaught Rangers; passed Staff College; S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour, Bt. Col.); retired pay, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Corrib Cottage, Hillhead, Fareham. *(Died 26 Dec. 1935.)*

WHITE, Colonel William Lambert, C.B. 1919; V.D.; D.L. and J.P., E.R. of Yorks; Governing Director, White & Son, Ltd., and The White Service, Ltd., White House, Monument, E.C.; Chairman, Kingston Steam Trawling Coy. Ltd., Hull; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Wm. Thos. White, Hedon, E. Yorks; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Dalton, Harland Rise, E. Yorks; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich. Lt.-Col. Commandant (Hon. Col. 1893) 2nd E.R. Yorks R.G.A. (Vols.), 1901-7; County Commandant, E. Yorks Vol. Forces, 1916-1920; Hon. Col. E. Riding R.G.A. (T.), 1917-21; Chairman, E.R. Yorks Territorial Force Association, 1912-21; Mayor of Hedon, 1890-91 and 1895. *Address:* Lambert House, Hedon, E. Yorks. *T.A.:* White, Hedon. *T.:* Hedon 8, Hull Ex. *M.:* BT 8881. *(Died 3 Oct. 1929.)*

WHITE, Brigadier-General William Lewis, C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1916; retired; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1883, Eleanor Kathleen (Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of George T. Holdsworth. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia; R.M. Academy. Entered R.A. 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Brig.-Major, R.A., Gibraltar, 1895; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; Colonel, 1905. Served Egypt, 1885 (medal with clasp, Bronze Star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches twice); European War, 1914-16 (despatches five times, C.M.G.). Gold and Silver medallist R.A. Institution; Instructor School of Gunnery, 1887; Military Attaché, Madrid and Lisbon, 1898-99; 2nd Class Spanish Order of Military Merit and Cross of Portuguese Order of Aviz; D.A.Q.M.G. Portsmouth, 1902; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1903; Commandant, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1909; Inspector Royal Garrison Artillery, 1910-12; D.A. and Q.M.G. IV. Corps, B.E.F., 1914-1916; Distinguished Service Reward, 1915. *Address:* Arundel House, The Drive, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* Junior United Service. *(Died 8 June 1931.)*

WHITE, Sir Woolmer (Rudolph Donati), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 21 Aug. 1858; *s.* of late Major Timothy White, Salle Park, Norfolk; *m.* 1883, Edith Wittcomb, *yr. d.* of George Dawes Monck, of Hilsea, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1914-15; Magistrate for Hampshire; formerly Captain 3rd Hants Territorials; Member of Hampshire County Council, 1912-22; Vice-President and Honorary Treasurer Royal Portsmouth Hospital. *Recreation:* travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Dymoke White, East Leigh House, Havant. *Address:* Salle Park, Norfolk; Southleigh Park, near Havant, Hants. *Clubs:* Carlton; Hampshire *(Died 6 Dec. 1931.)*

WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard Jauncey; Bishop of Ely since 1924; *b.* 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Col. Sir Robert White-Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford, Devon; *m.* 1897, Hon. Margaret Adela Trefusis, *d.* of 20th Baron Clinton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (B.A., M.A., 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1886). Ordained Deacon and Priest, Southwell, 1890-91; Curate of St. Margaret's, Nottingham, 1890-91; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop Benson, 1891-94; Rector of St. Martin's and St. Paul's, Canterbury, 1894-1900; Vicar of Ramsgate, 1900-7; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1905; Vicar of St. Peter's-in-Thanet, 1907-9; of Croydon, 1909-19; Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, 1918-24. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Palace, Ely. *(Died 31 Dec. 1933.)*

WHITECHURCH, Rev. Canon Victor Lorenzo; Licentiate of Theology, Durham University; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 12 March 1868; *s.* of Rev. W. F. Whitechurch; *m.* Florence, *d.* of E. T. Partridge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Chichester Grammar School; Chichester Theological College. Curate of Aston Clinton, Bucks, 1891-94; of All Souls, Harlesden, 1894-96; Senior Curate, St. Luke's, Maidenhead, 1896-1904; Vicar of Blewbury, Berks, 1904-13; Diocesan Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, and Organising Secretary, C.E.M.S., for Diocese of Oxford, 1913-14; Vicar of Aylesbury and Chaplain, Royal Bucks Hospital, 1914-23; Rural Dean of Aylesbury, 1919-31; Rector of Hartwell-with-Stone, 1923-31; Proctor in the Convocation of Canterbury for the Diocese of Oxford and Member of the Church Assembly, 1922-25. *Publications:* The Canon in Residence; The Locum Tenens; Concerning Himself; The Canon's Dilemma; Off the Main Road; A Downland Corner; Thrilling Tales of the Railway; Left in Charge; Three Summers; If Riches Increase; The Templeton Case; A Bishop Out of Residence; Downland Echoes; The Adventures of Captain Ivan Koravitch; The Dean and Jecinora; Concerning Right and Wrong; The Crime at Diana's Pool; The Truth in Christ Jesus; Shot on the Downs; Mixed Relations; First and Last; Murder at the Pageant; Murder at the College; Mute Witnesses. *Recreations:* writing, swimming, motoring, walking. *Address:* The Halt, Victoria Road, Bognor, Sussex. *M.:* YW 6266. *(Died May 1933.)*

WHITEHEAD, Arthur Longley, F.R.C.S.Eng.; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), etc.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Leeds Education Committee Blind School; Vice-President Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; ex-President Ophthalmological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Ex-President North of England Ophthalmological Society; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); *o. surv. s.* of Alfred Whitehead of Pool; *m.* Clara Evelyn, *o. d.* of late Peter Lander of Tibberton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds; Vienna; Berlin. *Publications:* many contritubions to scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 31 Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* Central 24332. *M.:* NW 4439; NW 1369. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; Leeds. *(Died Oct. 1930.)*

WHITEHEAD Frederick, artist. *Address:* 174 Belsize Road, South Hampstead, N.W. *(Died 12 Feb. 1938.)*

WHITEHEAD, Sir George Hugh, J.P., 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1889; H.M.'s Lieut., City of London; *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of Sir James Whitehead, 1st Bt., and Mercy (*d.* 1911), 4th *d.* of Thomas Hinds, Bank House, Hunts; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1889, Gertrude, *d.* of Sir William Ascroft; three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford; member of George Whitehead & Chown, stockbrokers. *Heir:* *b.* Rowland Edward, K.C. *Address:* The Shrubbery, Oxford; *T.:* Oxford 2825; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1; *T.:* City 1947. *Clubs:* Reform, Gresham. *(Died 21 May 1931.)*

WHITEHEAD, James, K.C., J.P.; *e. s.* of late John R. Whitehead of Padiham, Burnley, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, 1904, Margaret Annie (*d.* 1907), *o. d.* of late John McLennan, Inverness; two *s.*; 2nd, 1922, Elsie Heyden, 3rd *d.* of late John H. Wakelam, Birmingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science; Imperial College of Science and Technology, London (Fellow). Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1911; Bencher since 1924; Governor of Berkhamsted School, Herts; sometime a member of the Senate of London University; now chiefly engaged in Patent, Trade Mark, and other technical litigation; was Chairman of a Departmental Committee on the Dating of Patents, and also a member of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the proposed Amendment of the Patent and Designs Acts. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 6978; 56 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3942. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 3 April 1936.)*

WHITEHEAD, Thomas Henderson; retired Exchange Bank Manager; *b.* Dunblane Parish, Aug. 1851; unmarried. Legal and commercial training Dunblane and Liverpool 6 years; Staff Chartered Bank of India, etc., London, 1873; foreign service India, Ceylon, Singapore, Saigon, Haiphong, Hong Kong, Manila, China, Japan, Canada, Mexico, America, 1874-1902; Manager, Hong Kong, 1883; in addition Superintendent Far Eastern Branches from 1893; London Manager 1902; retired 1920; travelled round world four times; on arrival St. Petersburg from Vladivostock, interview, by request, Foreign Minister, 1900; on 24 and 28 Oct. 1895 telegraphed from Hong Kong to the Times Russia's secret arrangement with China, Occupation Port Arthur, Manchuria; special mission, 1900, interview late Mr. Pierpont Morgan, New York, President William MacKinley, Washington, President Porfirio Dias, Mexico, Ministers Tsung Li Yamen or Foreign Office, Peking, Viceroy Li Hung Chang, Tientsin; Judge William Howard Taft, Governor of Philippine Islands, Manila; offered appointment Financial Adviser, Imperial Chinese Government, 1900; offer renewed by President of Republic, 1903; admitted student Middle Temple, 1900; representative General Chamber of Commerce, Hong Kong Legislative Council, 1890-1902; member Executive Council, 1902; J.P. eighteen years; entrusted Petition from ratepayers, Hong Kong, to Imperial Parliament praying for constitutional reform municipal affairs, 1895; received public banquets, Dunblane, 1895, and Hong Kong 1895, 1900, 1902; silver statuette of Confucius from Hong Kong Chinese merchants and bankers; helped found British Overseas Banks' Association and its first Chairman, 1917; an Hon. Vice-President Bankers' Institute; Boy Scouts' Association; Burns Federation; Life-Governor Royal Scottish Corporation; Governor, gifted Dominions Library to Christ's Hospital; Life Fellow Royal Empire Society; Member of Committee, China Association. *Recreations:* gifted bursaries, schools, parish Dunblane; endowed beds, Royal Infirmaries, Edinburgh, Perth, and Stirling; since 1926 assisted Empire migration, largely Boy Scouts, Imperial Dominion Governments sharing expense agricultural scholarships two years' training farming and colleges; lawn tennis, running, rowing, polo, small big-game shooting. *Address:* Woodlands, Hambledon, Godalming. *T.A.:* Wormley. (*Died 15 May 1933.*)

WHITEHEAD, Lt.-Col. Wilfred James, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 6 Jan. 1873; *y. s.* of late Sir James Whitehead, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1907, Dona Margaret, *d.* of late T. A. N. Chase, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899; Member of the London Stock Exchange, 1896-1904; Director of Gilbert Whitehead & Co. Ltd., lithographic printers, 1904-14 (Managing Director, 1909-14); Officer 24th Middlesex (Post Office) V.R.C. (which subsequently became the 8th Batt. The London Regt.), 1892 1909; served World War, 1914-19, with 8th and 6th Batts. London Regt. (D.S.O., despatches 3 times, wounded). *Address:* Tinkers Hatch, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex. *T.:* Heathfield Tower 37. (*Died 22 Dec. 1934.*)

WHITEHILL, Clarence Eugene, leading baritone Metropolitan Opera House, New York, since 1914; *b.* Marengo, Iowa, U.S.A., 5 Nov. 1871; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Dawson Whitehill; *m.* 1912, Isabelle Rush Simpson, of Philadelphia, Pa.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Marengo, Iowa; Chicago; Paris. Debut Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels; Friar Laurence, Romeo and Juliet, 1901; engaged Opera Comique, Paris, 1902, later going to Germany; sang leading baritone rôles Cologne Opera, five years; guest at Bayreuth three seasons, studying, under Frau Cosima Wagner, Amfortas in Parsifal, Wolfram, Wotan, and all Wagner rôles; at Covent Garden Royal Opera, 1904-14; guest at Munich Festival several seasons; sang with Sir Henry Wood at Birmingham Festival, 1912; Elijah, and other oratorios, Bristol Festival, 1912; concert tours in principal English cities, 1919-20; created John Baptist in Salome, London, Sheriff in Girl of Golden West, England, Father in Louise at Metropolitan, 1921; Petruchio, 1915, in Taming of the Shrew; Athanel in Thais, 1917; sang before King George and Queen Mary, American Embassy, London, June 1922; made George Washington Bi-Centennial talking picture for U.S. Bi-Centennial Commission, 1932. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, reading, mountain climbing, and motoring. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York. *Clubs:* Bohemian, San Francisco; Manchester, Vermont, Metropolitan, New York. (*Died 19 Dec. 1932.*)

WHITEHORN, Joseph Hammond, M.V.O. 1931; *b.* 9 May 1861; 3rd *s.* of late John Whitehorn; *m.* 1884, Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. R. S. Drummond, D.D., Glasgow; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clewer House School, Windsor. Head of Collingwood, jewellers, until 1929; President of the Royal Warrant Holders' Association, 1913; Special Constable, 1914-18; Member of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, 1925; Prime Warden of the Goldsmiths' Company, 1932-33. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Compayne Mansions, N.W.6. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Royal St. George's Golf; Sandy Lodge Golf. (*Died 24 Nov. 1935.*)

WHITEHOUSE, Sir George, K.C.B., *cr* 1902; J.P.; *b.* 26 July 1857; *m.* 1895, Florence Cecilia, *d.* of late Rev. G. R. Hyatt; three *s.* *Educ.:* King's Coll., London; Associate, 1877; Member Inst. of Civil Engineers. 1892. Has been employed on the construction of railways in Natal, Mexico, India, and Peru; received thanks of Government of India for work on Bolan Railway, N.W. India, 1886; constructed the Uganda Railway, and was Manager and Chief-Engineer, 1895-1903; Chief-Engineer Central Argentine Railway, 1904-1909. *Address:* Arthur Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk. (*Died 17 Nov. 1938.*)

WHITEHOUSE, William Edward, F.R.A.M.; F.R.C.M.; Fellow and Professor, Royal Academy of Music; Fellow and Professor and Member Board of Professors, Royal College of Music; Examiner for Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M.; Member of the Court of Assistants, Royal Society of Musicians; Violoncellist of the London Trio; *b.* London, 20 May 1859; *s.* of H. Whitehouse; Member of Queen Victoria's Household, and Lay-Vicar of H.M. Chapels Royal; *m.* 1st, Helen Constance Le Mesurier, *d.* of Captain Alan Stewart, of the Buffs; 2nd, Esther Isabella, *d.* of John James Myres, C.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Held appointments as violoncellist, Saturday and Monday Popular Concerts, Josef Ludwig String Quartette, Royal Philharmonic Society's Concerts, Series of Concerts at Albert Hall conducted by Richard Wagner; toured with Josef Joachim; toured in France and Italy, with the London Trio, etc. *Publications:* Recollections of a Violoncellist, 1930; violoncello solos: Remembrance, Introduction and Allegro Perpetuo, Gedanken, Solo Étude, Scale and Arpeggio Album (with R. V. Tabt), Caprice; edited many old Italian sonatas. *Address:* 3 Castellain Road, W.9. *T.:* Abercorn 4632. (*Died 12 Jan. 1935.*)

WHITELAW, Alexander, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Alexander Whitelaw and Barbara Forbes, *d.* of late Robert Lockhart; *m.* 1886, Dorothy (*d.* 1936), *e. d.* of Ralph Disraeli, and *niece* of late Earl of Beaconsfield. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lanarkshire Yeomanry and Sussex Yeomanry, 1885-1909. *Address:* Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, Scotland. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 10 June 1938.*)

WHITELAW, Robert Pender, C.B.E. 1920; *b.* 22 April 1865; *s.* of Robert Whitelaw, Stirling; *m.* 1st, 1894, Helen (*d.* 1927), *d.* of Robert Watson, Coatbridge; four *s.*; 2nd, 1930, Elizabeth Helen McIntosh, *d.* of W. S. Palmer, Stirling. *Educ.:* West of Scotland Technical College, Coatbridge. For sixteen years prior to July 1915 Engineer and Contractor in

Johannesburg; came to England at the request of the Ministry of Munitions, 1915, and was entirely responsible for the manufacture of mustard gas on large scale; sent to H.M. Factory, Queensferry; transferred to Gretna; Superintendent H.M. Factory, Avonmouth, 1917. *Address:* Prairie Bird Farm, Bloemhof, Transvaal, South Africa. *Clubs:* New Golf, St. Andrews; Rand, Royal Golf, Johannesburg. (*Died 24 Aug. 1934.*)

WHITELEGGE, Sir (B.) Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; *b.* Manchester, 17 Oct. 1852; *s.* of late Henry Whitelegge of Tideswell, Derbyshire; *m.* 1885, Fanny Marian, *d.* of late J. C. Horsley, R.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College, London (Fell.). M.D., B.Sc. Lond.; F.R.C.P., D.P.H. Camb.; H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops, 1896-1917; Medical Officer of Health, Nottingham, 1884-89; County Medical Officer of Health, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1889-96; Chief Sanitary Officer, West Riding Rivers Board, 1894-96; Lecturer on Hygiene and Public Health, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1891-96; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1893. *Publication:* Manual of Hygiene and Public Health. *Address:* 12 St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 5611. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile. (*Died 25 April 1933.*)

WHITELEY, Frank, C.M.G. 1901; J.P.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Samuel Whiteley, Bradford, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Sarah Emily, *d.* of late John Walker, J.P., of Lees House, near Dewsbury; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Formerly in the ivory and ostrich feather trade, and a member of the firm of Whiteley, Walker & Co., of Mafeking, Bulawayo, Palapye, etc.; some years President of Mafeking Chamber of Commerce; Mayor of Mafeking during siege, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Oakville, Ilkley, Yorkshire. (*Died 27 Dec. 1933.*)

WHITELEY, Sir Herbert Huntington-, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; M.P. (U.) Mid-Worcesters 1916-18; *b.* Blackburn, 8 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late George Whiteley, Blackburn; *b.* of Baron Marchamley; *m.* 1895, Florence Kate, *e. d.* of W. B. Huntington, J.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Herefordshire and abroad. Ex-Mayor of Blackburn; M.P. (C.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1895-1906; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1913-14. Assumed additional name of Huntington by Royal Licence, 1918. *Heir:* *s.* Herbert Maurice, Lt.-Comdr., R.N. [*b.* 1896; *m.* 1919, Margot, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton]. *Recreations:* sport, travel. *Address:* Thorngrove, Worcester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional. (*Died 22 Jan. 1936.*)

WHITFELD, Hubert Edwin, C.B.E. 1933; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Western Australia, and Professor Emeritus since 1927; *b.* 14 March 1875; *s.* of Edwin Whitfeld, M.A. (sometime) Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Foundation Master at Sydney Grammar School, N.S.W.); *m.* 1912, Frances M. Zahel, Sydney. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School and University. Graduated in Arts (B.A.) with 1st Class Honours in Latin and Greek and University Medal for Classics, also 1st Class Honours in Logic and Mental Philosophy; engaged in teaching work, 1897-98; graduated in Mining and Metallurgy, and also in Civil Engineering (B.E.) at Sydney, 1902; metallurgist, mine manager, etc., on various mines in Western Australia, 1902-12; Prof. of Mining and Engineering, Univ. of W. Australia, 1913-1927; Munition work for British Government in Britain and U.S.A., 1916-19. *Recreation:* vineyard. *Address:* University of Western Australia, Perth, Western Australia. *Club:* Weld, Perth. (*Died 31 July 1939.*)

WHITHAM, Rev. Arthur Richard, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1914; Examining Chaplain to the Primus of Scotland, 1917; *b.* Rawdon, Yorks, 13 April 1863; *m.* 1895, Constantia, *e. d.* of late William Dickson, White Cross, Berwickshire. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Classical Demy, 1881; First Class Classical Moderations, 1883; First Class Lit. Hum. 1885; First Class Modern History, 1886; Assistant Master of Oxford High School, 1887-90; Curate of St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford, 1888-90; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1890-95; Chaplain of St. James's Diocesan Home, Fulham, 1895-98. Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1913-19; Principal of Culham Training College (Oxford Diocesan), 1898-1929; Rector of East Ilsley, Berks, 1916-20. *Publications:* Holy Orders; The Hebrew Monarchy, 2 vols.; The Epistle of Consolations; The Faith of the Church; The Watchers by the Cross; Readings in Old Testament History; The Christian Use of the Psalter; The Life of our Blessed Lord; Old Testament History; New Testament History; New Testament for Schools, 4 vols.; History of the Christian Church; Old Testament for Schools, 8 vols.: The Mystery of Belief; St. Paul, Life and Letters. *Recreations:* walking, reading novels and poetry. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Abingdon, Berks. (*Died 26 Nov. 1930.*)

WHITINGTON, Ven. Frederick Taylor, LL.B.; formerly Archdeacon of Hobart; Vicar-General and Administrator-Diocese of Tasmania *in absentia Episcopi*; Senior Anglican Chaplain, Military Forces, Tasmania, 1913-23; Member Senate, University of Tasmania; *b.* 1853; *s.* of William Smallpeice Whitington of Adelaide; *m.* Kate Lisette, *d.* of late Richard Butler, J.P., of Mallala, South Australia; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Univ. of Adelaide. Ordained, Adelaide, 1877; served in that diocese until 1891; then appointed by the Bishops of Australia Gen. Sec. of Australian Board of Missions; visited New Guinea in that capacity; appointed to cathedral staff of Hobart, 1893; Hon. Fellow of the Australian College of Theology, 1916. *Publications:* Life of Augustus Short, First Bishop of Adelaide, 1888; Memoir (edited) of Alexander Russell, B.D., Dean of Adelaide, 1887; Sermons and Memoir of Rev. W. G. Robinson, M.A., 1883; Ancient and Modern Church Law, 1910; William Grant Broughton, Bishop of Australia 1936. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Yattalunga, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Naval and Military, Hobart. (*Died 29 Nov. 1938.*)

WHITLA, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; J.P.; Pro-Chancellor, Queen's University, Belfast; Hon. Physician in Ireland to King George V.; Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in Queen's University, Belfast; Consulting Physician to the Royal Victoria Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, and to the Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* Monaghan, Sep. 1851; *s.* of Robert Whitla; *m.* 1876, Ada *d.* of G. Bourne, The Drakenage, Staffordshire. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast. M.D. Queen's University, with highest honours, gold medal and specially commended; L.R.C.P. and S.Ed.; L.A.H.D., M.A. (*hon. causa*), Royal University; LL.D. (*hon. causa*) Glasgow University, 1905; M.D. (*hon.*) T.C.D. 1912; D.Sc. (hon.) Queen's University, Belfast, 1920. Physician to Royal Hospital, 1882; Senator of the Royal Univ. 1886; Examiner in Univ. of Glasgow, 1887; in Royal Univ. 1889; in Victoria Univ. 1899; in Univ. of Cambridge; President Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Assoc.; late President of the Irish Medical Association; President of the Ulster Medical Society; Hon. President Therapeutic Section Intern. Congress, Rome, 1894; President, Section of Therapeutics, British Medical Association, 1887; President N.I.B.B.M.A.; hon. member Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; President British Medical Association, 1909-10; Senator of Queen's University, Belfast; late Member General Medical Council; Orator, London Medical Society, 1913; Fellow and Gold Medallist, Academia

Fisico-Chimica Italiano Palermo, 1908; Examiner, India Medical Service; Member of The Irish Convention, 1917-18; M.P. Queen's University, Belfast, Dec. 1918-23; President Belfast Y.M.C.A. *Publications:* Manual on Materia Medica, which has passed through 11 editions; Dictionary of Treatment, 7th edition, and 6th Chinese edition, and American editions; Practice and Theory of Medicine, 2 vols. 1908; Cavendish Lecture on the Etiology of Phthisis; 1908; Univ. Educ. in Ireland; a volume on Sir Isaac Newton's Daniel and the Apocalypse, 1922. *Address:* Lennoxvale House, Belfast. *T.:* 1240. *Club:* St. Stephen's. (*Died 11 Dec. 1933.*)

WHITLEY, Rt. Hon. John Henry, P.C. 1911; D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Camb. and Leeds); J.P.; Chairman British Broadcasting Corporation since 1930; President of Clifton College; President of National Council of Social Service; *b.* Halifax, 8 Feb. 1866; *s.* of Nathan Whitley; *m.* 1st, 1892, Marguerita Virginia (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Giulio Marchetti; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1928, Helen, *d.* of J. A. Clarke, of Hunstanton and Fransham. *Educ.:* Clifton College; London University (B.A.). M.P. (L.) Halifax, 1900-28; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1907-10; Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1910; Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, 1911-21; Chairman of the Committee on the Relations of Employers and Employed, known as the Whitley Committee, 1917-18; Speaker of the House of Commons, 1921-28; Chairman of Royal Commission on Labour in India, 1929-31; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st class, 1932. *Address:* 2 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Flaxman 7145. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath. (*Died 3 Feb. 1935.*)

WHITLOCK, Brand; *b.* Urbana, Ohio, U.S.A., 4 March 1869; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Elias D. and Mallie Brand Whitlock; *m.* 1895, Ella Brainerd of Springfield, Illinois; no *c.* *Educ.:* Ohio public schools; private tuition. LL.D. Brown University, 1916, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1917, and Kenyon College, 1919; Docteur en Droit, Universite Libre de Bruxelles, 1919; Doctor of Literature Western Reserve University, 1919; Docteur en Philosophie et Lettres, University of Louvain, 1927; Newspaper reporter, Toledo, Ohio, 1887-90; reporter and political correspondent, staff of Chicago Herald, 1890-93; clerk in office of Secretary of State of Illinois at Springfield, 1893-7; studied law under U.S. Senator John M. Palmer, Springfield; admitted to Bar of Illinois, 1894, to Bar of Ohio, 1897; practised law at Toledo, Ohio, since 1897; Mayor of Toledo, 1905, 1907, 1909, and 1911; American Minister to Belgium, 2 Dec. 1913; American Ambassador to Belgium, 1 Oct. 1919-22; thanked by Belgian Parliament in Special Session, Dec. 1918, for services to nation, and bust placed in Parliament House; boulevard in Brussels named for him; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; Member Belgian Royal Academy of French Language and Literature; Associate Member Royal Academy of Belgium; Patron, Commission for Relief in Belgium; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters; gold medal, National Institute of Social Science, for social service, 1914; Member Poetry Society of America and of Authors League of America; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1917; Croix Civique de la Premiere Classe, Belgium, 1919; Grand Croix de Saint Sava, 1921; Grand Cross Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1923; Commemorative Medal Comité National, Belgium 1919; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1929; Bourgeois de Bruxelles, 1918; Citoyen d' Honneur d'Anvers, 1918; Bourgeois de Liege, 1918; Bourgeois de Gand, 1921; Hon. Member Grand Serment Royal des Arbalétriers de St. George. *Publications:* The 13th District, 1902; Her Infinite Variety, 1904; The Happy Average, 1904; The Turn of the Balance, 1907; Life of Abraham Lincoln (Beacon Biographies), 1908, translation in French by author, Paris, 1918; The Gold Brick, 1910; On the Enforcement of Law in Cities, 1910; The Fall Guy, 1912; Forty Years of It, 1914; Belgium under German Occupation, 1919; J. Hardin & Son, 1923; Uprooted, 1926; Transplanted, 1927; Big Matt, 1928; La Fayette, 1929; Contribution Encyclopædia Britannica, 1929; The Little Green Shutter, 1931; Narcissus, 1931; The Stranger on the Island, 1933; essays, verse, and short stories in magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* golf, painting. Episcopalian; Democrat. *Address:* Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; 48 rue Belliard, Brussels, Belgium; Winter, Hotel des Anglais, Cannes (A.M.), France. *Clubs:* Authors'; Toledo, Toledo Country, Inverness, Toledo; Cliff-Dwellers, Chicago; Authors', Boston; Cercle du Parc, Royal Golf, Brussels; Century, Players, New York; Cannes Country, Mougins (*Died 24 May 1934.*)

WHITLOCK, Colonel George Frederic Ashford, C.B.E. 1919; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 16 April 1868; *s.* of Captain G. F. T. Whitlock, 84th Regiment; *m.* 1st, 1897, Rebecca Margaret (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Horatio Jones Sprague; two *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Annie Florence *d.* 1922), *d.* of late W. L. T. Foy; 3rd, 1923, Madame Marche; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1887; Ordnance Survey, 1897-1903; Assistant Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission (Yola-Lake Chad), 1903-4; British Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission (Yola-Cross River, So. Nigeria), 1907-9 (African G.S. Medal); Chief Instructor in Surveying at School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1909-1913; Murchison Award of Royal Geographical Society, 1916; British Commissioner Inter-allied Boundary Commission (Germany-Belgium), 1919-22; retired pay, 1922; Mayor of Barnstaple, 1928-29; Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Trafalgar Lawn, Barnstaple, Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 1 Sept. 1936.*)

WHITNEY, Caspar, F.R.G.S.; correspondent, wilderness traveller and sportsman; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1864; *m.* 1909, Florence E. Canfield, of Los Angeles, California. *Educ.:* St. Matthew's, California. After graduation, ten years' travelling, exploring, hunting, North and South America, Mexico and Asia, East and West Indies, Siam, and Malaya; Harper's staff, 1888-1900; war correspondent (Cuba), 1898-99; Editor The Outing Magazine, 1900-9; Colliers' staff, 1910-13; in Mexico, 1914; Commission for Relief in Belgium; in charge, Northern France, 1915-16; War Correspondent, World War, 1916-19. *Publications:* A Sporting Pilgrimage; On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds; Hawaiian America; Jungle Trails and Jungle People; The Flowing Road; What's the Matter with Mexico?; Gott Mit Uns—The Boche Delusion; The Critical Year 1918—Shall we be "Too Late"?; The Tempering of the Doughboy; editor of American Sportsman's Library. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding, walking, rowing. *Address:* 7 West 43rd Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers', Sleepy Hollow Country, Ardsley Country, Authors, India House, (*Died 1 Jan. 1929.*)

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, banker; *b.* New York, 29 Apr. 1872; *s.* of Hon. William Collins Whitney and Flora Payne; *m.* 1896, Gertrude, *d.* of late Cornelius Vanderbilt. *Educ.:* Yale. Director, Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Co., Metropolitan Opera Co., Westchester Racing Association, Whitney Realty Co., Saratoga Racing Association, Guaranty Trust Co. *Address:* 871 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham; Automobile, Coaching, Jockey, Knickerbocker, Lawyers', Meadowbrook, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Polo Association, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Ristigouche Salmon, Turf and Field, Whist, Piping Rock, Union, Brook, University, New York; Travellers', Paris. (*Died Oct. 1930.*)

WHITNEY, Prof. James Pounder; Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge, since 1919; *b.* 30 Nov. 1857; *s.* of Rev. T. Whitney, Vicar of Marsden, Huddersfield; *m.* Roberta F.A. Champley. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; King's College, Cambridge. Formerly Lecturer in History, Owens College; Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1885; Rector of Hempstead with Lessingham, Norfolk, 1890-95; Rector of Milton, Cambridge, 1895-1900; Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, 1900-5; Canon of Quebec Cathedral up to 1905; Chaplain of St. Edward's Church, Cambridge, 1906-9; Hulsean Lecturer, 1906; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1914-19; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, London, 1908-18; Joint Editor of the Cambridge Mediæval History (vols. i.–iii.); Rector of Wicken-Bonhunt, 1918-19. *Publications:* The Reformation (1503-1648); Maps in the Clarendon Press Atlas; The Episcopate and The Reformation, 1917; Hildebrandine Essays; articles in Cambridge Modern History and History of English Literature, etc. *Address:* 6 St. Peter's Terrace, or Emmanuel College, Cambridge.
(*Died 17 June 1939.*)

WHITTAKER, Sir Meredith Thompson, Kt., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 26 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1873, Kitty, *e. d.* of Robert Croydon, of Castle Hedingham, Essex. President of Linotype Users' Association, 1901-22. *Address:* 1 Weaponnes Park, Scarborough.
(*Died 10 Nov. 1931.*)

WHITTAKER, Thomas; author; *b.* 25 Sep. 1856; *e. s.* of late James Whittaker, consulting engineer, Accrington. *Educ.:* Private school; Royal College of Science, Dublin; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholarship in Natural Science), 1877; 2nd Class Honours (Biology), 1880; B.A., 1881. Contributed first article to Mind, 1881; edited, jointly with Prof. A. Bain, Croom Robertson's Philosophical Remains, 1894. *Publications:* Essays and Notices, Philosophical and Psychological, 1895; The Neo-Platonists: A Study in the History of Hellenism, 1901; 2nd edit., with Supplement, 1918; 3rd impression, 1928; The Origins of Christianity, with an Outline of Van Manen's Analysis of the Pauline Literature, 1904; 2nd edit. 1909; 3rd edit., with Prologue, 1914; 4th edit., with Epilogue, 1933; Apollonius of Tyana, and other Essays, 1906; The Liberal State, 1907; 2nd edit., 1928; Primer of Comte and Mill, 1908; Schopenhauer, 1909; Priests, Philosophers, and Prophets: a Dissertation on Revealed Religion, 1911; 2nd edit. 1925; The Theory of Abstract Ethics, 1916; Macrobius, 1923; The Metaphysics of Evolution, 1926 reissued, 1928; Prolegomena to a New Metaphysic, 1931; The Origins of Christianity, 1933; Reason: A Philosophical Essay with Historical Illustrations, 1934. *Address:* 82 South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.
(*Died 3 Oct. 1935.*)

WHITTAKER, William Joseph, M.A., LL.B.; Assistant Reader in the Law of Real and Personal Property to the Council of Legal Education since 1904; formerly Professor of English Law, University College, London; *b.* Harlow, 4 June 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Whittaker; *m.* 1905, Hildegarde, 3rd *d.* of late Walter Wren, of Powis Square, W. *Educ.:* Bishop-Stortford College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Chancellor's Medal in English Law, 1888; Senior Whewell Scholar International Law, 1890). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Lectured and taught law at Cambridge for seven years; editor of the 8th edition of White and Tudor's Cases in Equity, and of Maitland's Equity Lectures. *Address:* 117 St. Mary's Mansions, W.2; 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 5604. *Club:* Constitutional. (*Died 30 Dec. 1931.*)

WHITTICK, Henry John, The Editor of the Express and Star, Wolverhampton, and associated journals; *b.* Wootton Bassett, Wilts, 14 Apr. 1870; *s.* of Henry Whittick, Devizes, Headmaster, Audley Range School, Blackburn, for 32 years, and Sarah Ann Dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.; *m.* 1899, Emily Louisa Hartley Tyler; one *s.* *Educ.:* Audley Range School, Blackburn; privately. Entered journalism as articled pupil on Blackburn Times and associated papers; Lancashire Daily Post and Preston Guardian; then as representative of these papers at Clitheroe; Sub-Editor Walsall; Editor Herts Advertiser, St Albans, 1896; Chief Reporter, Express and Star, Wolverhampton 1900; later and for some years its Leader writer; Fellow of Institute of Journalists; Ex-Chairman Birmingham District of Institute of Journalists serving on Institute Council some years; President of Institute 1934; a Vice-President Union Internationale des Associations de Presse; a Founder of Wolverhampton Art Circle and a member. *Publications:* Written extensively on social, political and educational questions; Received Art Training; regular exhibitor of work, specialised in illustration, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, water colour and painting in oils. *Address:* Kingston, 81 Richmond Road, Wolverhampton. *T.A.:* Express Wolverhampton. *T.:* 20953.
(*Died 25 Nov. 1937.*)

WHITTINGHAM, Colonel Charles Herbert, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late Durham L.I.; late Inspector-General of Prisons, Egypt; *b.* 1873. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal and clasp, medal); So. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps); European War, including Egypt, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., Order of Ismail 2nd class, Order of Nile 2nd class, Order of the White Eagle of Serbia 4th class, 4th class Osmanieh). *Club:* United Service.
(*Died 24 Aug. 1932.*)

WHITTINGHAM, Engineer-Rear-Admiral William, C.B. 1916; R.N.; retired, 1920; Director of Craig & Rose, Ltd.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late William Whittingham, Dartmouth; *m.* 1885, Annie, *d.* of Lt. E. Crowley, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* Served Eastern Soudan, 1884-85; Chief Engineer, R.N. Dockyard, Halifax, N.S., 1892-95; Admiralty Engineer Overseer, Greenock, 1901-05, and Clydebank, 1909-1912; European War, 1914-17 with Grand Fleet; on staff of Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1917-18; Chief Road Transport Officer for Scotland, 1919-21. *Address:* Glenshira, 266 Nithsdale Road, Dumbreck, Glasgow, S.1. *T.:* Ibrox 600, Glasgow.
(*Died 30 Sept. 1940.*)

WHITTINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Henry, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; Chairman, Independent Sprinklers, Ltd.; Director, Projectile and Engineering Co. Ltd.; Director, Pulsometer Engineering Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1878; *y. s.* of late Rev. R. E. Whittingon, Master of St. John's Hospital, Bath; *m.* Mary Cecil, *o. d.* of late Dr. Mulville Thomson, Bath. *Educ.:* Bath College, Bath. Qualified as Solicitor, 1901; joined Mather & Platt, Ltd., engineers, London and Manchester, 1902; became a Director of Company and remained Director until 1925; obtained a Commission in the Royal Flying Corps, in which promoted from time to time. Director of Aircraft Equipment, R.A.F., 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5510. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Ranelagh. (*Died 10 Sept. 1934.*)

WHITTON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ernest, C.M.G. 1918; retired pay; *b.* 10 June 1872; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of late Frederick A. Whitton, Dublin; *m.* Laura Vashti Bennet, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Levett Holt Bennett; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Leinster Regiment, 1894; Adjutant 2nd Batt. 1899-1903; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal four clasps); graduated Staff College, 1904; Staff Capt. for Intelligence, War Office, 1905; Brigade Major 14th Infantry Brigade, 1905-9; Assistant Secretary Historical

Section Committee of Imperial Defence, 1911-1913; Secretary, 1913-14 (employed on Official History of Russo-Japanese War); served with 6th Division B.E.F. in France, 1914 (severely wounded first battle of Ypres); half-pay for wounds, March-Dec. 1916; acted as master of Modern VIth at Harrow for a term while on half-pay; General Staff, War Office, Dec. 1916-July 1918; General Staff, G.H.Q., France, July-Dec. 1918; specially employed, War Office, 1919-22; retired pay, 1922. *Publications:* Magazine contributions, prose and verse; The Marne Campaign (in Campaigns and their Lessons Series); A History of Poland from the Earliest Times to the Present Day; Moltke (in Makers of the Nineteenth Century Series); The Decisive Battles of Modern Times; Wolfe and North America; History of the Leinster Regiment, 2 vols.; History of the 40th Division; Service Trials and Tragedies; The American War of Independence; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* books, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Meadow Hill, The Ridgeway, Pyrford, Surrey. *T.:* Byfleet 167. *Club:* United Service.
(*Died 26 May 1940.*)

WHITWELL, Joseph Fry, J.P.; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1901, Ruth, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Somerville A. Gurney, K.C.V.O.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Yorkshire College, Leeds; abroad. Served European War with B.R.C.S., 1915 (Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Langbaurgh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorks. *T.:* Great Ayton 3.
(*Died 6 Nov. 1932.*)

WHITWORTH, Harry; late Captain R.H.A. (T.); *b.* 1870; *o. s.* of late Spidding Whitworth of Wath-upon-Dearne; *m.* 1907, Cicely, *d.* of late Charles Darley of Thorne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* abroad. Joint Master (with Mr. Poyser) of the Galway Blazers, 1902 and 1903; Master Westmeath Hounds, 1903-8; Holderness Hounds, 1908-16; York and Ainsty Hounds since 1919; joined West Riding R.H.A. on the formation of the Territorial Army, 1908; served European War mostly in Egypt and Palestine (despatches); High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1924-25. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, shooting and racing. *Address:* Kilnwick Percy, Pocklington, East Yorks. *T.A.:* Reynard, Pocklington. *T.:* Pocklington 29. *Clubs:* Orleans, Cavalry, White's; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 30 Oct. 1930.*)

WHORLOW, Rev. Alfred, M.A.; Lecturer St. Alphege with St. Margaret, Canterbury; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1923. *Educ.:* St. Mark's College, Chelsea; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Schoolmaster at Riseley School, Berks, at Harbledown, Canterbury, and at Nonington, Dover; kept terms at Cambridge; Curate of St. Mary's, Halifax, 1892-98; Vicar of Woodhouse, 1898-1928; First Vicar of Kirby Muxloe, Leicester, 1931-32; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral, 1921-28; Canon Emeritus since 1935; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Leicester, 1929-32. *Publications:* Gems from the Psalms; The Message of the Church's Seasons. *Address:* 4 The Precincts, Canterbury.
(*Died 18 Feb. 1937.*)

WHYTE, Dr. J. Mackie; late Hon. Consulting Physician to Dundee Royal Infirmary; late Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, St. Andrews University; late Additional Examiner in Systematic Medicine in Edinburgh University; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* Moyness, Nairnshire, 1858; *s.* of Rev. J. Whyte, U.F. Church; *m.* 1894, Mary, *d.* of A. Pattullo, Strathmartine Castle, Forfarshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Nairn Academy; Edinburgh High School; Edinburgh and Göttingen Universities. M.A. (Edin.); M.D. (Edin.); M.R.C.S. (England). *Publications:* various papers on medical subjects. *Address:* 10 Glamis Drive, Dundee.
(*Died April 1930.*)

WHYTE, Sir William Marcus Charles Beresford, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1902; Paymaster Rear-Admiral, retired; *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; *s.* of William T. Whyte, *y. s.* of James Whyte of Pilton Manor, Barnstaple; *m.* 1st, 1892, Jane Emily (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Henry Lord Jackson of Valetta, Malta; 2nd, 1911, Gladys, *d.* of Colonel Charles Collingwood Townsend, R.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered service, 1880; Paymaster, 1897; Staff Paymaster, 1901; Fleet Paymaster, 1903; Paymaster Director-General, 1918-23; retired, 1923; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); transport department, South Africa, 1901 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals). *M.:* LD 643. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.
(*Died 13 July 1932.*)

WHYTEHEAD, Rev. Henry Robert; Canon of Salisbury; Prebendary of Netheravon since 1925; *b.* 1849; *s.* of William Whytehead, York; *m.* 1876, May (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Rev. Charles Clement Layard, Rector of Combe Hay, Bath; three *s.* *Educ.:* private tutors; Corpus Christi College Cambridge. Ordained, 1872; Curate of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 1872; St. Paul's, Princes Park, Liverpool, 1874; Vicar of Norley, Cheshire, 1876-87; Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough, 1887-97; Vicar of Warminster, 1897-1915; Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury, 1917. *Address:* 54 The Close, Salisbury. (*Died 22 July 1937.*)

WIBBERLEY, Charles, M.V.O. 1910; retired; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Frederick W. Slater, Derby; 2nd, 1927, Rosa, *d.* of James Horsley, Denby. Manager Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways, 1900-11. *Address:* Hill Rise, Private Road, Sherwood, Nottingham. (*Died 22 Dec. 1929.*)

WIBBERLEY, Professor T., F.R.S.A.; F.L.S.; N.D.A.; N.D.D.; retired; Plant Breeder and Scientific Adviser and Consultant to James Carter & Co., Raynes Park; *b.* 1880; *s.* of George Wibberley, Coppull Hall, Lancashire, and Elizabeth O'Meara, Toomevara, Tipperary; *m.* Shinaid O'Connor, Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo; six *c.* One time Harrington Professor of Agricultural Research, University College, Cork; authority on Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Engineering; originator of Wibberley System of extensive arable stock farming. In co-operation with Sir Horace Plunkett, K.P., initiated in Ireland the Co-operative purchase and use of farm machinery; did much work in connection with the establishment of National Land Banks in Ireland; elected Fellow of Linnæan Society for research work in plant breeding, 1921; New Forage Crop, Rape Kale, bred and introduced 1915; Quito Content Oat, 1925; Yeoman's Master Wheat, 1928. *Publications:* War and our Food Supply; War Time Farming; Continuous Cropping and Tillage Dairy Farming; Farming on Factory Lines; The Round of the Farm. *Address:* 86 A. Elsham Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Park 5700. *Clubs:* Savage, Farmers', White Friars.
(*Died 22 Dec. 1930.*)

WICKENS, Charles Henry, I.S.O., F.I.A., F.S.S.; Hon. M.S.S. (Paris); late Commonwealth Statistician and Actuary; *b.* Lockwood, near Bendigo, Australia, 16 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Charles Wickens, of Newbury, Berks; *m.* 1909, Gertrude Emma Howard; one *s.* *Educ.:* State School; privately. Commenced life on farm; entered Government service in Western Australia, 1897; filled position of Statistical Compiler and Actuary; was Chief Clerk on W.A. Census of 1901; joined staff of Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics at its formation, 1906, and moved to Melbourne; as Supervisor of Census had charge of Australian Population Censuses of 1911 and 1921, and War Census of 1915; Commonwealth Statistician, 1922; Commonwealth Actuary as well as Statistician, 1924; transferred to new Federal Capital, Canberra, 1928; retired 1932; Ex-Chairman of Economic Society of Australia and New Zealand; Ex-President Actuarial Society of Australasia; attended Actuarial Congress, London, 1927, as Government representative; attended International Labour Organization Conference at Geneva, 1927, as Government expert. *Pub-*

lications: Australian Life Tables, 1881-90, 1891-1900, 1901-10, and 1920-22; Official publications: Year Book, Labour Report, Census Report, Statistical Bulletins; contributor to Economic Record of Australia and New Zealand, Journal of Institute of Actuaries, Proceedings Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings of Science Congresses (i) Australian, (ii) British. *Recreations:* reading mainly, also walking, bowls and golf. *Address:* 3 Angle Road, Balwyn, E.8, Victoria, Australia. *(Died 30 July 1939.)*

WICKHAM, Rev. Prebendary Archdale Palmer, M.A.; Vicar of East Brent, Highbridge, Somerset, since 1911; *b.* 9 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Rev. E. D. Wickham, Vicar of Holmwood, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emily Helena Macpherson (*d.* 1890), *d.* of late Rev. J. R. Baldwin; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1896, Harriet Elizabeth Amy, *d.* of late S. Strong; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Marlborough College; New College, Oxford (Scholar, M.A.); Leeds Clergy School. Curate of St. Stephen's, Norwich, 1880-83; Rickinghall Superior, Suffolk, 1883-86; Buxton, Norfolk, 1886-88; Vicar of Martock, Somerset, 1888-1911; Rural Dean of Ilchester, 1900-11; Rural Dean of Burnham, 1912; Prebendary of E. Harptree in Wells Cathedral, 1904. *Recreations:* cricket, entomology; Oxford Eleven, Norfolk Eleven, Somerset Eleven. *Address:* East Brent Vicarage, Highbridge, Somerset. *T.A.:* East-Brent, Somerset. *T.:* Brent Knoll 39. *(Died 13 Oct. 1935.)*

WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. 1915; Northants Yeomanry (T.F.); *b.* 1855; *m.* 1884, Lady Ethel Gordon, *d.* of 10th Marquess of Huntly; two *d.* Lieut. Scots Guards, 1874-1887: served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. African War (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1915 (C.M.G., despatches). *Address:* Cotterstock Hall, Peterborough. *(Died 6 Feb. 1933.)*

WICKHAM, Colonel Henry Francis, C.I.E. 1920; *b.* 1874; 3rd *s.* of W. W. Wickham, Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa, Yorks. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined King's Dragoon Guards, 1896; served S. African war; European War in command of Essex Yeomanry, 10th Royal Hussars, and K.D. Guards; Afghan campaign in 1919 in command K.D. Guards; commanded 5th Cavalry Brigade, 1921-25; retired, 1925. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Yorkshire, York. *(Died 16 Nov. 1931.)*

WICKHAM, Colonel William James Richard, C.B. 1902; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; *e. s.* of late Major E. T. Wickham, and Mary, *o. c.* of late Surgeon-General Macgregor; *m.* 1882, Mary Rose, *d.* of late J. Ruscombe Poole of Clevedon, Somerset; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1879; joined I.S.C., 1883; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1900; Colonel, 1904; served Afghanistan, 1879-1880 (medal); Suakin, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Frontier Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B., King's medal, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with five clasps); Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, 1900-2; Thibet, 1904 (medal); retired, 1913. *Publication:* Military Transport in India. *Clubs:* Fly-fishers', Army and Navy. *(Died 8 June 1932.)*

WICKINS, Ven. William John; *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.); Ely College. Ordained 1885; Curate of Burwell, 1885-88; Holy Trinity, Ely, 1888-90; Chaplain of Dum-Dum, 1890-91; Barrackpore, 1891-93; St. James', Calcutta, 1893-98 and 1899-1907; Howrah, 1907-8; Kasauli, 1908-9; Fort William, 1909-10; Hon. Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, and Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1910; Chaplain, Darjeeling, 1910-11; Chaplain of St. John's, Calcutta, 1911; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. the King, 1912; Hon. Chaplain 2nd Batt. Calcutta Volunteer Rifles; Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1911-13; Vicar of Abbotsley, Hunts, 1913-16; Vicar of S. Giles with S. Peter, Cambridge, 1916-20. *Address:* Westwood, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge. *T.:* Shelford 91. *(Died 28 Jan. 1933.)*

WICKREMASINGHE, N. Don Martino de Zilva, Hon. M.A. (Oxon); D.Lit. London; late Reader in Tamil and Telugu in the University of London; Lecturer in Sinhalese and Indian Palæography and Epigraphy at the London School of Oriental Studies; late Epigraphist to the Ceylon Government Archæological Survey; *b.* 1865; *s.* of a headman in the Galle District. *Educ.:* Richmond College, Galle. Assistant Librarian, Colombo Museum, 1886-94; Assistant to the Ceylon Archæological Commissioner, 1891-93; pursued special studies in archæology, philology, etc., at Universities of Erlangen, Munich, and Berlin, 1893-95 (Muir Prize, Berlin University, 1895); specially employed in British Museum, 1895-1900. *Publications:* Reports for Ceylon Government on Oriental MSS., 1886-91; Tamil Grammar, 1906; Tamil Self-Taught, 1907; Sinhalese Self-Taught, 1916; compiler of an Index of Prākrit Words; editor, Nikāya-Sangraha, an ancient history of Buddhism in India and Ceylon, 1890; Catalogue of Sinhalese MSS. and printed books in British Museum, 2 vols. 1900-1901; Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in Max Müller Collection, 1901; Malayālam Grammar Self-Taught, 1927; editor of Epigraphia Zeylanica. *Recreations:* bicycling, golf, outdoor life generally. *(Died 4 June 1937.)*

WIDOR, Charles-Marie; Organiste de St. Sulpice; Membre de l'Institut de France et des Académies Royales des Beaux Arts de Berlin, Bruxelles, Stockholm, Madrid, Rome et Bologne; *b.* 1847; descend d'une famille hongroise. *Publications:* Maitre Ambros, opera 4 actes; Les Pêcheurs de St. Jean, opera 4 actes; La Korrigane, ballet deux actes; Nerto, opéra en 4 actes; Conte d'avril, suite d'orchestre; quatre Symphonies pour orchestre; Sinfonia Sacra, orgue et orchestre; Salvum Fac, orgue, trompettes et trombones; Chant Militaire de Jeanne d'Arc, orchestre et choeur; Symphonie antique (avec chœurs); Ouverture Espagnole; La Nuit de Walpurgis, orchestre; deux Concertos et une Fantaisie, piano et orchestre; Choral et Variations, pour harpe et orchestre; un Concerto de violoncelle; dix Symphonies pour orgue; un Volume de 54 Mélodies; Les Chansons de Mer (recueil de 14 mélodies nouvelles); deux Sonates, piano et violon; une Sonate, piano et violoncelle; un Trio; un Quatuor; deux Quintettes; quatre pièces en trio, Soirs d'Alsace; une Suite, flute et piano; une Suite Florentine pour Violon; une Suite pour violoncelle et orchestre; une centaine de pièces pour piano; Carnaval, Kermesse Carillonnante, deux volumes de Valses; deux Messes, etc.; La Technique de l'Orchestre moderne (textes Allemand, Anglais, Français, Russe); L'Initiation musicale (un volume exposant l'histoire et la science de l'art); en collaboration avec Schweitzer, *q.v.* la grande édition de l'œuvre d'orgue de Bach; Fondations et Portraits (un volume, de Massenet à Paladilhe). *Address:* Palais de l'Institut, 25 Quai Conti, Paris. *(Died March 1937.)*

WIGAN, Alfred Edmund, J.P.; *b.* 1 July 1855; *s.* of Rev. W. L. Wigan, M.A., of Clare House, Kent, and Caroline, *d.* of Aretas Akers of Malling Abbey, Kent; *m.* 1888, Alice Maud, *d.* of late George Graham of Yardley, Worcestershire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Honours in Lit. Hum., 1878; M.A., 1882. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1882; practised on Chancery side and as Equity Draughtsman till 1886; called to Bar of Supreme Court of Queensland, but returned to England, 1887; became an underwriter at Lloyd's and partner in a firm in the City doing business with various countries, including Jamaica; this led to taking over a property in that island called Hartlands, to be worked by a small private company (Hartlands Co. Ltd.) in 1897, and to residence in Jamaica in 1899; contested St. Catherine's, 1911; Commissioner to administer St. Catherine's, 1920; Member of Legislative Council, 1921; Member of Privy Council of Jamaica, 1924; retired 1934. *Recreations:* formerly boating; rowed in the Ladies' Plate at Henley, 1873, and was Captain of Boats at Radley; then tennis and mountain walking; all his life, chess. *Address:* Highfield, Spanish Town P.O., Jamaica. *T.A.:* Spanish Town, Jamaica. *Club:* Union, Oxford. *(Died 20 Nov. 1940.)*

WIGAN, Charles, M.A.; J.P. (Surrey) Woking Bench (Chairman, 1931 and 1932); *b.* 17 Apr. 1860; 3rd *s.* of Rev. William Lewis Wigan, Vicar and Patron of Living of East Malling, Kent; *m.* 1890, Cecilia Margaret, *y. d.* of late Rev. Richard Champernowne of Dartington, Devon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Hertford College, Oxford. Late senior partner in firm of Wigan & Co., Norfolk House, Victoria Embankment, W.C.; Under-Sheriff of Surrey, 1891-21 (President of Under-Sheriffs' Assoc., 1917-25); late Parliamentary Agent to Treasury for Bills affecting Charity or Education; Director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society; Upper Bailiff Weavers Company, 1920-21. *Recreations:* music, fishing, golf. *Address:* Eastcroft, Albury Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 497. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 21 June 1937.)*

WIGGIN, Alfred Harold, J.P.; High Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1923; *b.* 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bart., D.L.; *m.* 1887, Margaret, 4th *d.* of late E. J. Nettlefold, Highgate; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1886). Director of London Midland Scottish Railway Co. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Bordesley Hall, Alvechurch, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Redditch 24. *T.:* Redditch 24. *Club:* New University. *(Died 29 Jan. 1933.)*

WIGGIN, Arthur Francis Holme, C.M.G. 1927; Acting Counsellor in Diplomatic Service since 1935; *b.* 15 Jan. 1892; 2nd *s.* of late F. H. Wiggin, *nephew* of 5th Baron Dynevor; *m.* 1921, Carmen, *d.* of Senor C. F. Vallin, Chamberlain to King of Spain, Spanish Ambassador to Portugal, 3rd *s.* of 1st Marquess of Muros; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; Oriel College, Oxford (Ireland Classical Exhibitioner). President of Oxford Union; served European War in Rifle Brigade and on various Intelligence Staffs; 2nd Lieut., 1914; wounded, 1915; Captain, 1919; 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1919; appointed to Cairo; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, 1925; transferred to Rome, 1927; to Foreign Office, 1930, and to Washington, 1933; to Tokio as Acting Counsellor, 1935. *Recreations:* Oxford and England Hockey XI.s, 1913-14; Amateur Golf Champion, Italy, 1928; shooting; fishing. *Address:* British Embassy. Tokio, Japan. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 21 Dec. 1935.)*

WIGGIN, Brig.-Gen. Edgar Askin, D.S.O. 1917: *b.* 26 Nov. 1867: 4th *s.* of late Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bart., of Metchley Grange, Harborne; *m.* 1906, Emilie Margaret, *y. d.* of late Arthur Keen of Sandyford, Edgbaston; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 13th Hussars, 1885; served South Africa, 1899-1902; last 18 months in command of 26th M.I. (Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Colonel); retired, 1907; served with Staffs Yeomanry, 1908-14; appointed to command 1st South Midland Mounted Brigade with rank of Colonel, June 1914; Brig.-General, Aug. 1914; served Gallipoli and Egypt (D.S.O., Croix d'Officier Légion d'Honneur); Commanded 5th Mounted Brigade, late 1st South Midland Mounted Brigade; High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1930; J.P., D.L., Warwickshire. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Greys Mallory, Warwick. *T.:* Warwick 39. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodles. *(Died 11 Nov. 1939.)*

WIGGIN, Lt.-Col. Walter William, Yeomanry; retired; *b.* 1856; 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bt.; *m. d.* of G. C. Adkins, The Lightswoods, nr. Birmingham. *Educ.:* Clifton. 3rd Battalion N. Stafford Regt., 1878-1891; Worcestershire Yeomanry, 1891-1921; commanded 2/1 Worcestershire Yeomanry, 1914-1916; Horse Master in France during 1917 (despatches); Master Devon and Somerset Stag Hounds, 1919-35; J.P. Staffordshire and Worcestershire; interested in agriculture; made over Dunkery Beacon and 800 acres of land round to the Public Trust, 1932. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Exford, nr. Taunton; The Forehill House, nr. Kings Norton. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Boodle's. *(Died 4 Nov. 1936.)*

WIGNALL, Frederick William, J.P., Cheshire; D.L. Sutherland; *surv. s.* of Walter Barton Wignall, of Spital, Cheshire; *m.* 1901, Edith Marguerite, M.B.E., *d.* of Edwin Tate, Balcombe Place, Sussex; one *s.* Frederick Edwin Barton Wignall, Capt. Life Guards; *b.* 28 May 1906; *m.* 1931, Margaret Susan, *e. d.* of Brig.-Gen. A. F. H. Ferguson; two *d.*] one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1916-1917. *Address:* The Rookery, Tattenhall, Cheshire; Cambusmore, The Mound, Sutherland. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, Bath. *(Died 6 May 1939.)*

WIGRAM, Sir Edgar Thomas Ainger, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1805; M.A. Camb.; A.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of Rev. Woolmore Wigram and Harriet Mary, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Ainger; *s.* cousin Sir Frederick Fitz Wygram, 5th Bt., 1920; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Mayor of St. Albans, 1926-27. *Publications:* Northern Spain; The Cradle of Mankind. *Heir:* *n.* Clifford Woolmore Wigram, *b.* 1911. *Address:* Green Acres, Wells. *T.:* Wells 162. *(Died 15 March 1935.)*

WIGRAM, Sir Henry Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1926; late Chairman Lyttelton Times Co. Ltd.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Wm. Knox Wigram; *m.* 1885, Agnes Vernon, O.B.E., *d.* of late Henry Eden Sullivan. *Educ.:* Harrow. Mayor of Christchurch, 1902-4 (first Mayor of Greater Christchurch); M.L.C. 1903; resigned on account of health, 1920; established Canterbury Aviation Co., which trained 180 pilots for service in the War; aerodrome at Sockburn, Christchurch, since acquired by Government as aviation base, and named Wigram Aerodrome; built the first squash court in N.Z. *Publication:* Story of Christchurch, N.Z. *Address:* 1 Park Terrace, Christchurch, N.Z. *Clubs:* Union, Constitutional; Christchurch. *(Died 6 May 1934.)*

WIGRAM, Ralph Follet, C.M.G. 1933; a Counsellor in the Foreign Office since 1934; *b.* 23 Oct. 1890; *m.* 1925, Ava, *d.* of late J. E. C. Bodley; one *s.* 3rd Secretary, 1919; 2nd Secretary, 1920; 1st Secretary, British Embassy, Paris, 1924-33. *Address:* 4 North Street, Westminster. S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5073; *Club:* Marlborough. *(Died 31 Dec. 1936.)*

WIJHE, J. W. van, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.; Member of the Kon. Akademie van Wetenschappen, since 1893; Foreign Member of the Zoological Society of London; Honorary Member of the Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique; Correspondent of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.R.S.S. in Leningrad; Professor of Anatomy and Embryology, University of Groningen, 1889-1926; retired 1926; *b.* 8 Sep. 1856; *m.* 1884; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leiden University. Assistant at the Zootomical Laboratory in Leiden; Prosector at the Anatomical Institute in Freiburg in Baden. *Publications:* articles in scientific periodicals.

WILBRAHAM, Hugh Edward, M.B.E., D.L., J.P.; County Alderman; *b.* 1857; *e. surv. s.* of late Roger William Wilbraham and Louisa, 3rd *d.* of late Robert Gosling, of Botley's Park, Surrey; *m.* 1887, Lilla Jane, *e. d.* of late Rev. Thomas Coney, of Braywick, Berks; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst.

Formerly a Captain 82nd S. Lancashire Regt., and a Captain and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regt. *Address:* Delamere House, Northwich. (*Died 13 May 1930.*)

WILCOCKS, Hon. Carl Theodorus Muller; Administrator of the Province of the Orange Free State since 1929; *b.* Graaff Reinet, 9 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late David Joseph Wilcocks; *m.* 1st, Hester, *d.* of A. M. v. d. Berg; 2nd, Jacoba de Wet, widow of late Dr. D. S. v. d. Merwe, Worcester; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Godbolt s Commercial Academy, Graaff Reinet. Represented Fauresmith in the first Union Parliament; Winburg, 1915-24; Commissioner of Railways and Harbours for the Union of South Africa, 1924; one of the Union of South Africa Public Debt Commissioners. *Recreation:* gardening. (*Died 14 Nov. 1936.*)

WILD, Sir Ernest (Edward); Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1912; Recorder of London and High Steward of Southwark since 1922; *b.* 1 Jan. 1869; *s.* of late Edward Wild, J.P., Norwich; *m.* 1894, Myra, *d.* of late William Barnard, J.P., Great Yarmouth. *Educ.:* Norwich School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Winchester Reading Prizeman; B.A. (Honours in History), 1890; LL.B. (Honours in Law), 1891; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1893; LL.M. 1897. Contested Norwich, 1904 and 1906; North-West Ham, 1910 and 1911; represented Holborn in L.C.C., 1907-10; Judge of the Norwich Guildhall Court of Record, 1897-1922; M.P. (C.U.) Upton Division of West Ham, Dec. 1918-22; has appeared in many notable trials; was Inspector of Metropolitan Special Constabulary; Past Senior Grand Deacon of Grand Lodge of England, 1928; Hon. Freeman of Norwich, 1932. *Publications:* Lectures on Spenser's Faerie Queene, Books I. and II.; Lamp of Destiny; numerous articles and poems. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 25 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, S.W.7 (*Died 13 Sept. 1934.*)

WILD, Frank; *b.* Skelton, Yorks, 1874; *m.* 1922, Mrs. Granville Altman. Visited Australia in the Sobraon, 1889; accompanied Capt. Scott in the Discovery, 1901-4; Shackleton, 1907-9; Dr. Mawson, 1911-13; Imperial Trans-Antarctic Expedition, 1914; 2nd in Command, the Quest, 1921; Patron's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society, 1924. *Publication:* Shackleton's Last Voyage, 1923. (*Died 20 Aug. 1939.*)

WILD, Rt. Rev. Herbert Louis; D.D. Oxon, 1915; Hon. D.D. Durham, 1916; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1916; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. R. L. Wild, Rector of Herstmonceux, Sussex; *m.* 1903, Helen Christian, *d.* of Walter Severn; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse School; Exeter College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1916). Classical Lecturer University of Durham, 1889-93; Lecturer at Exeter College, 1894-95; ordained, 1895; Priest, 1897; Vice-Principal and Chaplain of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1895-1903; Senior Curate of St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1903-1905; Vicar of Carrington, Nottingham, 1905-1909; select preacher, Oxford, 1908-9 and 1917-19; Cambridge, 1916-17; Prebendary of Wells, 1911-13; Vicar of St. Giles', Oxford, 1909-13; Archdeacon of Nottingham and Rector of Southwell, 1913-15; Bishop of Newcastle, 1915-27; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1904-13; to the Bishop of Southwell, 1913-15. *Publications:* Joint Editor, The Clarendon Bible; contributor to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. *Address:* 11 Bradmore Road, Oxford. (*Died 28 March 1940.*)

WILDE, Percy. M.D., C.M., founder and Editor Medical Annual (40 years); Physician, Lansdown Hospital, Bath; *b.* Twyford, Hants, 1857; *s.* of Dr. John Wilde. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Aberdeen. Formerly Assistant Professor of Physiology, Aberdeen University; has been continuously engaged in physiological research in relation to rheumatic disorders; announced that fever was the natural cure for rheumatism, and described the pyretic methods used at the Lansdown Hospital, Bath, 1893; has made a series of physiological and chemical discoveries concerning the cause of gout and rheumatism. *Publications:* Dictionary of New Treatment, 1888; Rheumatism, Some Investigations, 1893; Physiology of Gout, Rheumatism and Arthritis, 1921. *Recreations:* invention and boating. *Address:* 23 The Circus, Bath. (*Died 23 April 1929.*)

WILDEN-HART, Bernard John, M.A. (Hons.) Oxon; F.R. Hist. S.; F.R.G.S.; Member of Japan Socy.; *b.* London, 19 Sep. 1881; *s.* of Percy Wilden-Hart; *m.* Gladys Marion, *o. d.* of late Henry Wheeler; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* private; Keble College, Oxford, B.A. (Hons.), 1903; Honourman in the Honour School of Mod. Hist., M.A. (Hons.), 1907; Dr. Bright Exhibitioner, Keble College, 1901; Prizeman, 1902. Form master, Aldro School, Eastbourne, 1904-5; fourth form master, St. John's College, Leatherhead, 1905-7; fifth form master, King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham, 1907-8; attaché to H.B.M.'s Embassy, Constantinople, 1908-9; Professor of English and History and Lecturer in Economics, Imperial Japanese University, Nagoya, 1909-15; Emeritus Professorship and Meritorious Service medal conferred by Japanese Government, 1915; Military Intelligence in Russia, Germany, Japan, Poland, etc., 1915-19; War Office and Public Lecturer on Poland, Japan, China, the Germanised Russia danger, and the new states of Europe; member of Polish Sub-Committee of League of Nations, 1921; Founder and Hon. General Secretary of the Anti-Soviet Persecution and Slave Labour League, Jan. 1931. *Publications:* The Effect of Athletics on the Japanese Student; The Importance of the Verification of Athletic and other Records; The Influence of the Bible and Shakespeare on the English Language; If Poland Perish; Poland—Past, Present and Future, etc. *Recreations:* Foreign travel (7 times round the world), and lecturing on Historical and Social Problems. *Address:* 15 Bolton Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 6987; Redhome, Pevensey Bay, Sussex; *T.:* Pevensey 25. *M.:* CH 3000. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, Overseas. (*Died 17 July 1932.*)

WILDEY, Alexander Gascoigne, C.B.; Surgeon Rear-Admiral (retired); *b.* 1860; *s.* of late William Wallace Wildey, M.D., R.N.; *m.* 1889, Ruth Amy, *d.* of late William Horniman, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Felsted; Guy's Hospital. Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1884; as Deputy Surgeon-General served in the Naval Hospitals at Chatham, Plymouth, and Haslar as Senior Operating Surgeon; during the war served at Haslar until 1916; in charge of R.N. Hospital, Gibraltar, 1916-18; member of Board of Sanitary Commissioners, Gibraltar; Surgeon Rear-Admiral, 1918; in charge of R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1918 20; retired from Royal Navy, May 1920; late Naval Member Medical Consultative Board; Officer of the Legion of Honour; American Navy Cross; Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy. *Publications:* many articles on gunshot wounds and naval and military surgery, in medical periodicals; Editor of the surgical section of the Official Naval Medical History of the War. *Recreations:* golf, drawing, gardening. *Address:* Hitchincroft, Churt, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Headley Down 26. (*Died 20 Nov. 1934.*)

WILDING, Edward, C.B.E. 1920; consulting naval architect; *b.* Liverpool, 25 Nov. 1875; *e. s.* of late Henry Wilding, Southampton; *m.* 1910, Marion E., *d.* of William Shilton, Burton-on-Trent; no *c.* *Educ.:* R.N.E. College, Devonport; R.N. College, Greenwich. Member Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1899-1904, mainly on Admiralty experimental work with late R. E. Froude; naval architect since 1904, and Managing Director, Harland & Wolff, Ltd., 1914-24. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Shalimar, Braunton, N. Devon. *T.:* Braunton 150. (*Died 18 Dec. 1939.*)

WILDING, Capt. Michael Henry, C.B.E. 1919; R.N. (retd.); *b.* 1875; *s.* of C. F. Wilding, St. Mary's Lodge, Kidlington, near Oxford. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 34 Gloucester Road, Twickenham. (*Died 10 June 1933.*)

WILEMAN, Alfred Ernest; Fellow of the Entomological Society of London; Corresponding Member of the Zoological Society of London; Member of the Japan Society; Member of the Asiatic Society of Japan; *b.* 27 Feb. 1860; 6th *s.* of Henry and Caroline Jane Wileman of Clifton; *m.* 1918, Mabel, authoress, *widow* of Frank Barnes-Grundy, Richmond, Surrey. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Student Interpreter, Japan, 1882; 1st Class Assistant, 1889; Assistant and Acting Japanese Secretary in Japanese Secretary's Office, Tokyo, 1894-96; Vice-Consul, Hiogo, 1896; Hakodate, 1901; Consul, Tainan, 1903; Honolulu, 1908; Coronation medal, 1911; Consul-General for the Philippine Islands, 1909-14; retired, 1914. *Publications:* Contributions to the Transactions (the Asiatic Society of Japan; Transactions of the Entomological Society of London, and other Entomological Journals. *Recreations:* entomology, shooting. *Address:* 37 Queensgate Gardens, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. (*Died 15 Feb. 1929.*)

WILEY, Charles Joseph, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E.; Lt.-Col. (retired) The Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 1873. Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Manor Way, Ratton Park, Eastbourne, Sussex. (*Died 28 Nov. 1939.*)

WILEY, Louis; newspaper manager; *b.* Hornell, N.Y., 31 May 1869; *s.* of Benjamin Wiley and Ernestine Brickner; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school, Mount Sterling, Kentucky; M.A., University of Rochester; LL.D., University of Kentucky, Wabash College and Hobart College; Litt.D., Alfred University; reporter, 1887-93, business manager, 1893-95, Post Express, Rochester, N.Y.; editor and publisher, The Tidings, Rochester, 1887-93; The New York Times since 1896; business manager since 1906; Commander, Légion d' Honneur (France); Officer of Public Instruction (France); Commander, Colonial Order of Black Star of Benin; Order of Social Welfare (France); Gold Medal of Le Matin of Paris; Knight Commander Hellenic Order of George (Greece); Commander Order of the Redeemer (Greece); Commendatore Crown of Italy; Officer Order of Leopold II. of Belgium; Officer Crown of Roumania; Royal Order of St. Sava, Serbia; Order of the White Lion (Czechoslovakia); Officer, Cross of Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland); Order of St. Sava 1st Degree (Yugoslavia); Past President and Director, Steuben County Society; Director of American Newspaper Publishers' Association Bureau of Advertising; Vice-President, 42nd Street Property Owners and Merchants Association; Lafayette Memorial; Broadway Association; board advisers, Journalism Dept. of Butler University; Democrat; Director, Merchants Association, New York, Federated General Relief Committee, Inc.; Society of the Genesee (Ex-President); American Yugoslav Society; Municipal Art Society, New York; Serbian Aid Committee; Authors League Fund; Member, Executive Committee, League of Nations Non-Partisan Association; Member Executive Committee, France America Society; Trustee The Kentuckians; Member Serbian Aid Committee; Jugoslav Society; Pi Gamma Mu; Rochester Historical Society; English Speaking Union; Foreign Policy Association; Alliance Francaise; The Pilgrims; Life Member, French Institute in U.S. *Address:* 730 Park Avenue, New York. (*Died 20 March 1935.*)

WILFORD, Sir Thomas Masc, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1930; K.C. 1929; Depy Chairman Federation Chambers of Commee of British Empire; *s.* of I. G. F. Wilford, Wellington, N.Z., Surgeon; *m.* Georgia Constance, *d.* of late Sir George McLean; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch; Canterbury College, Christchurch. Admitted a barrister, 1894; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1931; member, House of Representatives, 1899-1929; Minister of Justice in the National Ministry, 1917-19; Minister of Justice and Minister of Defence, New Zealand, 1928-1929; High Commissioner for New Zealand, 1930-34; Director National Bank of New Zealand, London, 1934-37; Director Sternol Ltd.; Chairman of Directors Vacuum Packed Produce Co. Ltd., London; member of Wellington Harbour Board, ten years (Chairman, 1908-9); Mayor of Wellington, 1909-11; represented New Zealand for 4 years as Chief Delegate to the League of Nations and as Chief Delegate to Disarmament Conference; also represented N.Z. on Imperial Defence Committee, Imperial Economic Committee, Imperial War Graves Committee, The London Naval Conference, The International Load Line Conference, the Egyptian Conference, and the Mandates Commission of the League of Nations. *Address:* Heretaunga, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 22 June 1939.*)

WILKIE, Sir David Percival Dalbreck, Kt. *cr.* 1936; O.B.E., M.D., M.Ch.; F.R.C.S. (Ed. and Eng.); F.A.C.S. (Hon.); F.R.S.E.; Professor of Surgery, University of Edinburgh; *b.* Kirriemuir, 1882; *s.* of David Wilkie; *m.* 1911, Charlotte Erskine, *d.* of J. Middleton, M.D., Stow, Midlothian. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University; Bonn; Berne; Vienna. Surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Director of Surgical Side, Edinburgh Municipal Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon to Leith Hospital and to Falkirk Infirmary; President Edinburgh University Settlement Association; Army Medical Advisory Board; Scientific Advisory Committee British Empire Cancer Campaign; Scientific Advisory Committee Scottish Board of Health; Membre Corresp. Etrang. Acad. de Chirurgie; Member of Medical Research Council, 1933-37; President Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1936-37; Researches in Abdominal Surgery, particularly on peritonitis, acute intestinal obstruction, duodenal ulcer, diseases of the appendix, biliary passages and spleen; for these awarded the Liston Victoria Jubilee Prize in 1918; Surgeon-Lieut. Com. R.N.V.R., 1914-19. *Publications:* Acute Appendicular Obstruction, B.M.J., 1914; Pathology of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, Ed. Med. Jour., 1912; Chronic Duodenal Ileus, Brit. Jour. of Surg., 1921; Preoperative Immunisation, Trans. Internat. Congress of Surgery, 1923; Intestinal Obstruction, B.M.J., 1913; Surgery of the Biliary Tract, B.M.J., 1933; Cancer of the Rectum, Edin. Med. Jour., 1933; etc. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* 9 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Dalbreck, Gullane, East Lothian; The Private Clinic, 35 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 26753 and 20553. *Clubs:* Athenaeum; University, Edinburgh. (*Died 28 Aug. 1938.*)

WILKIN, Vice-Adm. Henry Douglas, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1893; J.P. West Riding of Yorkshire, 1920; R.N., retired; *b.* Umbala, India, 27 Mar. 1862; *e. s.* of late Maj. H. J. Wilkin, 11th and 7th Hussars; *m.* 1913, Elfrida, *y. d.* of late Egbert Iveson, Charters, Ascot; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's; H.M.S. "Britannia." Mid. of H.M.S. "Superb" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during Egyptian War; landed with Naval Brigade during occupation of Alexandria and Ramleh (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star); Lt.-in-Command of "Widgeon" during Gambia River expedition, Vintang Creek, 1891-2; landed with Naval Brigade; First Lieut. of "Racer" during second Gambia River expedition, 1892; landed in command of Naval Brigade from H.M. ships "Racer," "Sparrow," and "Alecto," in conjunction with 1st Batt. West India Regiment, resulting in storming and capture of Fort Toniataba (despatches, West Africa medal, clasp, D.S.O.); commanded H.M.S. "Sparrow" during South African War; when in command of H.M.S. "Otter" rescued crew of H.M.S. "Sandpiper" in a typhoon at Hong-Kong (promoted Commander); received bronze medal Royal Humane Society for jumping overboard and assisting to save a marine, the place being infested with sharks, 1885; while in command of H.M.S. "Clio" received thanks of Admiralty and Colonial Office for work done in connection with Tongan Islands, 1904-5; landed with British Naval Brigade at Shanghai, Dec. 1905, for suppression of riots at Shanghai (C.B.E.); Senior Naval Officer, Belfast, for war; Rear-Admiral, 1918; Vice-Adm., retired, 1924. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* Corsley House, near Warminster, Wilts. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth *(Died 8 Jan. 1931.)*

WILKINS, Major Cyril Francis, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Royal Ulster Rifles; *m.* Norah, *d.* of C.W. Outram, of Siverleigh, Purley. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); Major, 1933. *(Died 15 May 1935.)*

WILKINS, Sir Henry John Arthur, Kt. *cr.* 1932; late President Co-operative Wholesale Society. *Address:* Beulah, Coombe Road, Teignmouth. *(Died 2 Oct. 1936.)*

WILKINS, Mary E., American story-writer; *m.* 1901, Dr. C. M. Freeman, of New Jersey. *Publications:* Pembroke; Jane Field; A New England Nun; Young Lucretia; Madelon; A Humble Romance; A Faraway Melody; Jerome, 1897; Giles Cory, Yeoman; Silence, and other Stories, 1898; The Jamesons, 1899; The Love of Parson Lord, and other stories, 1900; The Heart's Highway, 1900; The Portion of Labour, 1901; The Wind in the Rose Bush; Six Trees, 1903; The Debtor, 1905; Dr. Gordon, 1907; The Shoulders of Atlas, 1908. *(Died 13 March 1930.)*

WILKINSON, Clennell Anstruther, M.B.E. 1919; Journalist and Author; *b.* 2 March, 1883; *s.* of late Anthony Anstruther Wilkinson and Harriet Hornung; *m.* 1916, Kathleen Mona, *d.* of W. D. Martin; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Bury St. Edmunds; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (B.A. 1905, Historical Tripos). Schoolmaster, 1906; Ministry of Education, Cairo, Egypt, 1907; Assistant Editor, Egyptian Gazette, Alexandria, 1908; 2nd Lieut. 8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment, 1915; served Senoussi rebellion, 1915-16; France, 1916; wounded at the Somme, 1916; Commission International de Ravitaillement, London, 1916; Cavaliere of Order of Crown of Italy, 1919; Editor of Land and Water, 1919; Literary Editor, The Outlook, 1921; free lance journalist. *Publications:* William Dampier, 1929; editor Argonaut Press edition of Dampier's Voyages and Discoveries, 1931; The English Adventurers, 1931; Nelson, 1931; Bonnie Prince Charlie, 1932; Richard Coeur de Lion, 1933; Prince Rupert, 1934. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Stanfield House, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5988. *(Died 23 Jan. 1936.)*

WILKINSON, (Henry) Spenser; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Chichele Professor of Military History, 1909-23; *b.* Manchester, 1 May 1853; 2nd *s.* of T. R. Wilkinson and Emma, *y. d.* of John Wolfenden; *m.* 1888, Victoria (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of late Sir Joseph Crowe; one *s* four *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Merton College, Oxford; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester, 1919. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; on staff of Manchester Guardian, 1882-92; of Morning Post, 1895-1914; a member of the Duke of Norfolk's Commission on Militia and Volunteers (1903-4). *Publications:* Citizen Soldiers, Essays towards the Improvement of the Volunteer Force, 1884; Suggestions for a new Field Exercise for the Volunteer Infantry, 1886; Essays on the War Game, 1887; Exercises in Strategy and Tactics (from the German), 1887; The Command of Artillery in the Army Corps and the Infantry Division (from the German), 1889; The Brain of an Army, a popular account of the German General Staff, 1890 (revised 1895; translation by the Italian General Staff, 1899); The Volunteers and the National Defence, 1891, reissued 1896; Imperial Defence (in collaboration with Sir Charles Dilke), 1892, revised 1897; The Order of Field Service of the German Army (translated in collaboration with the late Colonel Gawne), 1893; revised and brought up to date for Intelligence Division of War Office, 1895; The Great Alternative, a Plea for a National Policy, 1894; The Command of the Sea, 1894; The Brain of the Navy, 1895; The Nation's Awakening, Essays towards a British Policy, 1896; British Policy in South Africa, 1899; Lessons of the War, 1900; War and Policy, 1900; (from the German) Moltke's Projects for the Campaign of 1866 against Austria, 1903; Moltke's Correspondence during the Campaign of 1866 against Austria, 1915; Moltke's Military Correspondence, 1870-71, 1922; Britain at Bay, 1909; August 1914, The Coming of the War; First Lessons in War, 1914; The French Army before Napoleon, 1915; Government and the War, 1918; The Defence of Piedmont, 1927; The Rise of General Bonaparte, 1930; Thirty-five Years, 1874-1909, 1933. Edited: From Cromwell to Wellington, Soldiers Twelve (contributing, in collaboration the Lives of Cromwell and Clive), 1899; The Nation's Need, Chapters on Education, 1903; and translation of Colin's Great Battles of History, 1915; Chesney Gold Medal of Royal United Service Institution, 1936. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford. *(Died 31 Jan. 1937.)*

WILKINSON, Hiram Parkes, K.C., M.A., B.C.L. Oxon; *b.* 9 June 1866; *e. s.* of late Sir Hiram Shaw Wilkinson and Prudie, *d.* of late Thomas Gaffikin; *m.* 1st, 1893, Rosetta Mary (*d.* 1899), *o. d.* of late Louis Stromeyer Little, F.R.C.S., of Whitehill Roughets, Bletchingley; 2nd, 1910, Marjorie Florence, *o. d.* of John George Dalzell of Marlowe House, Dulwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Exeter College, Oxford. Inns of Court Studentship, 1888; Barr. Middle Temple, 1889; went the Western Circuit; Acting Crown Advocate at Shanghai, at intervals, 1894-97; Crown Advocate, Shanghai, 1897-1926; Judge of H.M. High Court for Weihaiwei, 1916-26; Commissioner to examine claims of British subjects against the Chinese Government arising out of the Boxer disturbances of 1900, 1901; also acted as Portuguese Claims Commissioner; appointed 1907 to examine British claims arising out of the Shanghai Riot of December 1905; Acting Chief Justice at Shanghai, 1898; Acting Assistant Judge in Corea, 1898; Acting Judge of H.M. Court for Siam, 1903-5; holds the bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life from drowning; Sub-Dist. Commandant (Tobermore), Ulster "B" Specials, 1922; Barr., Northern Ireland, 1926; K.C. 1928; J.P., C.C., Co. Derry; High Sheriff, 1930. *Publications:* Exogamy in China (Journal R.A.S., China Branch, 1921); Chinese Family Nomenclature (New China Review, June 1921); The Family in Classical China, 1926. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Drumballyhagan, Tobermore, Co. Derry. *(Died 1 April 1935.)*

WILKINSON, Rev. John; *b.* 1856; *s.* of John and Ellen Wilkinson, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, Ellen, *d.* of Joseph Read, Liverpool; 2nd, Edith, *d.* of Edmund Graham, shipowner, Cotfield House, Gateshead; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. B.A. 1881; M.A. 1885; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1883; Curate of Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1881-91; Vicar of S. Peter's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1891-1920; Vicar of Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1920-33; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1924; T.D. Chaplain Territorial Forces, 1st class; Hon. Secretary Diocesan Finance Board, 1915-19; Hon. Secretary Diocesan Conference; Chairman, Newcastle-on-Tyne Savings Bank, 1925. *(Died 7 April 1935.)*

WILKINSON, Major Sir Nevile Rodwell, Kt., *cr.* 1920; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1921; C.V.O. 1911; J.P., A.R.E., F.S.A.; Bt. Major Reserve of Officers; Ulster King of Arms and Registrar of the Order of St. Patrick since 1908; Knight of Grace of The Order of St. John; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (with swords); *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late Colonel Josiah Wilkinson; *m.* 1903, Lady Beatrix Herbert, *e. d.* of 14th Earl of Pembroke; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Gazetted to Coldstream Guards, 1890; retired as Captain, 1907; served in South Africa, 1899 (invalided home) and 1902; present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Driefontein, and march to Bloemfontein (medal and four clasps); European War, 1914-18; Staff Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (despatches, Bt. Major, 1914-15 Star); studied engraving at the School of Art, S. Kensington; architect of Titania's Palace. *Publications:* Wilton House Pictures, 1907; Wilton House Guide, 1908; Yvette in Italy, and Grey Fairy, 1922; Yvette in Venice, 1923; To All and Singular, 1925; Yvette in Switzerland, 1926; Yvette in the U.S.A. with Titania's Palace 1928; The Guards' Chapel, 1838-1938, 1938. *Recreation:* tinycraft. *Address:* Office of Arms, Dublin Castle; 8 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *(Died 22 Dec. 1940.)*

WILKINSON, Norman; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Howard and Jessie C. Wilkinson; unmarried. *Educ.:* The New School, Abbotsholme, Derbyshire. Studied at the Birmingham School of Art, and later in Paris; during the repertory season at the Duke of York's Theatre in 1910 began designing scenery and costumes for Mr. Granville Barker's productions; did the decorations (scenery and costumes) for Mr. Granville Barker's Shakespeare productions at the Savoy Theatre; Governor of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Stratford-on-Avon. *Address:* Strawberry House, The Mall, Chiswick, W.4. *(Died 14 Feb. 1934.)*

WILKINSON, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 10 May 1858; *e. s.* of late Chas. Wilmot Wilkinson of Belper; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emily (*d.* 1892), *d.* of late Thos. Allen, Thurmaston Manor, Leicester; 2nd, 1899, Maud (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Rev. Frank Dickson, Rector of Ribchester; two *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1919, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Gore, Vicar of Ogbourne St. George. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1876; B.A. 1880). Davis Chinese Scholar, 1879; joined China Consular Service, 1880; Acting Consul-General in Corea, 1893-94; Consul at Ningpo, 1899; Consul-Gen., Yunnan and Kweichow, 1902-11; Chengtu, 1909; Mukden, 1911-12; Hankow, 1912; retired on pension, 1918. *Publications:* The Corean Government; Chinese Origin of European Playing Cards; Manual of Chinese Chess, etc. *Address:* Deepdene, Bathampton. *Club:* Thatched House. *(Died 31 March 1930.)*

WILKINSON-GUILLEMARD, (Walter) Hugh (John), C.S.I. 1930; C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Rev. J. H. Wilkinson and Agnes Louisa Guillemard of Winchester; Took name Wilkinson-Guillemard 1934; *m.* 1906, Stella Margaret, *d.* of late Major-Gen. C. W. Park, C.B., A.D.C., and Caroline Maud, *d.* of late Admiral Robert Coote, C.B.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); University College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) B.A. Indian Civil Service, 1897-1929; British Envoy, Nepal, 1924-29; served European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, C.I.E., Chevalier of the Order of Leopold I. of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur); M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1935. *Address:* Old Mill House, Cambridge. *Club:* Travellers'. *(Died 13 Feb. 1939.)*

WILLAN, Colonel Frank; late Colonel 3rd Oxfordshire Light Infantry; D.L., J.P., and Alderman for County of Hants; *b.* 8 Feb. 1846; *o. s.* of John James Willan of Whitchurch, Oxon (*d.* 1869), and Jane (*d.* 1877), *d.* of Rev. George Walton Onslow, of Dunsborough, Surrey; *m.* 1875, Louisa Marguerite Anne, *d.* of late Captain Charles Robert George Douglas, late of 32nd Bengal Light Infantry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. *Recreations:* was President for two years of the Oxford University Boat Club, and rowed four times for it in the annual match against Cambridge, and against Harvard University, U.S.A., in 1869; has since maintained his interest in amateur rowing, and officiated as umpire at University Boat Race for 13 years; a Steward of Henley Royal Regatta, where he umpired the races, 1883-1902; one of the originators of the Yacht Racing Association, and was for 15 years on Council of that body. *Address:* Burley Manor, Hants. *(Died 22 March 1931.)*

WILLAR, Paul; *see* Villars, Paul.

WILLCOCK, Rev. John, O.B.E.; M.A., D.D., D.Litt.; Minister of St. Ringan's United Free Church, Lerwick, Shetland; *b.* Liverpool, 1853; *m.* Annie B. Malcolmson, Lerwick; three *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Edinburgh University. *Publications:* Commentary on St. Luke, 1896, in the series entitled The Preacher's Homiletical Commentary; A Shetland Minister of the Eighteenth Century, 1897; Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromartie, Knight, 1899; The Great Marquess, Life and Times of Archibald, 8th Earl, and 1st and only Marquess of Argyll, 1902; A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times; Life and Times of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, 1907; Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger, Statesman and Mystic (1613-62), 1913; Edited a translation of Dante's Divina Commedia by D. I. Mackenzie, 1927. *Address:* St. Ringan's Manse, Lerwick, Shetland. *(Died 7 July 1931.)*

WILLCOCKS, Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Captain W. Willcocks; *m.* 1876, Susan Anne, *d.* of Rev. G. E. Scott-Moncrieff. *Educ.:* Roorkee College, India. Indian Public Works, 1872-83; Egyptian Public Works, Reservoirs, 1883-97; projected and designed the Assuan Dam (C.M.G.), 1898, and the Irrigation of Mesopotamia, 1911. *Publications:* Egyptian Irrigation; The Irrigation of Mesopotamia; From the Garden of Eden to the Crossing of the Jordan; Irrigation in South Africa; Irrigation in Bengal; New Testament in modern Egyptian; Sixty Years in the East, 1935. *Address:* Cairo. *(Died 28 July 1932.)*

WILLCOX, Captain Howard James Lionel Walter Kox, C.B.E., 1919; R.N. (retd.). Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); Captain Attendant and King's Harbour-Master at Malta, 1921-22. *Address:* 1 Tehidy Terrace, Falmouth. *(Died 31 July 1936.)*

WILLETS, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Edward, D.S.O. 1911; Hon. A.D.C. to the Governor General of Canada; A.A.G. on Staff Military District No. 3; *b.* Windsor, Nova Scotia, May 1880; *m.* 1913, Jean, *e. d.* of Archibald MacMechan, LL.D., Ph.D., M.A., Halifax, N.S.; two *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, Windsor, N.S.; Royal Military College, Kingston. Served S. Africa, 1900-1; South African Constabulary, 1901-5; Royal Canadian Regiment, 1905-19; Commanded R.C.R. last two years of European War (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); commanded P.P.C.L.I. 1919-1927; seconded to Staff. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cricket. *Address:* 116 Barrie Street, Kingston, Ont. *(Died 2 Sept. 1931.)*

WILLETT, John Eddowes, C.B.E. 1920; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 23 April 1858; *s.* of late John Spencer Willett, Liverpool; *m.* 1924, Catherine, *y. d.* of late John Hope, of Mossley Hall, Congleton, Cheshire. *Educ.:* private school, Southport. Was in business in Liverpool; was partner in firm of Richardson, Spence & Co., merchants and shipowners; Director of International Navigation Co., Ltd.; and Manager of Dominion and American Lines of Steamers; retired, 1910; President of American Chamber of Commerce, Liverpool, 1903; is Alderman of County Borough of Southport; three times Mayor, 1907-8, 1914-15, and 1922-23; Hon. Freeman of Southport; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; holds Medaille du Roi Albert (Belgium); during the War was Military Representative and National Service Representative at Southport Recruiting Tribunal; was Hon. Batt. Commandant in Lancashire Volunteer Brigade; also did much work on local War Committees; was President of the Southport St. John (V.A.D.) Hospital; for many years (except during Mayoralty) Vice-Chairman of Southport Unionist Association. *(Died 2 June 1937.)*

WILLIAMS, Alexander, R.H.A. 1891; *b.* Co. Monaghan, Ireland; *m.* Katie, *y. d.* of late George Gray, Vicar Choral of Westminster Abbey, Armagh, and St. Patrick's Cathedrals; one *d.* *Educ.:* Drogheda Grammar School. Studied for the musical profession; was a member of the Dublin Glee and Madrigal Union Quintet, 1875; afterwards soloist in the choirs of his Majesty's Chapel Royal, Trinity College Chapel, Christ Church Cathedral, and St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; studied drawing in the Art Schools of the Royal Dublin Society; Painter in Oil and Water Colour; A.R.H.A. 1883; self taught; has devoted himself to the delineation of Irish Landscape, Lake, and Sea-Coast Scenery; has held several successful one-man shows of Irish Scenery in Bond Street and exhibitions in Detroit (U.S.A.), Bermuda, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Winnipeg, Saskatoon, Regina, Prince Albert, and Vancouver (Canada); Perth and Melbourne, Australia, and Cape Town, S.A. *Recreation:* the study of entomology and ornithology; has written numerous articles on bird life. *Address:* 4 Hatch Street, The Orchard, Rathgar Dublin: Bleanaskill Lodge, Achill Island. *(Died 15 Nov. 1930.)*

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cecil, C.B.E., 1919; R.A. (retd.); *b.* 1871; *s.* of J. B. Williams. *Address:* Bay view, Le Hocq, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* Victoria, Jersey. *(Died 22 Jan. 1940.)*

WILLIAMS, Colonel Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 19 June 1876; 3rd *s.* of late G. R. C. Williams, I.C.S., The Ivy Gates, Guernsey; *m.* 1907, Mabel, *y. d.* of Edward Franks, of The Priory, Bishops Cleeve, Gloster; one *s.* one *d.* Joined 4th (Q.O.) Hussars, 1896; Lieutenant, 1897; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Colonel, 1921; Col., 1926; transferred to the Indian Staff Corps, 1898; served South African Campaign, 1899-1900, as Adjutant of the 2nd Regt. Brabant's Horse (dangerously wounded despatches medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Order of St. Stanislas 3rd Class); retired, 1928. *Address:* Ling Close, Camberley, Surrey. *(Died 30 Sept. 1934.)*

WILLIAMS, Captain Berkeley Cole Wilmot, D.L., J.P. Dorset; Captain, retired pay; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1931-32; *e. s.* of late E. W. Williams of Herringston and *d.* of 2nd Viscount Guillamore; *b.* 4 May 1865; *m.* 1909, Hon. Winifred Mary Hubbard, *d.* of 2nd Baron Addington; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Gazetted to A.P.W.O. the Yorkshire Regiment (now The Green Howards), 1886; served Burma, Kachin Hills, 1892-93 (medal and clasp); Samana and Tirah Expeditions, 1897-98 (severely wounded, medal and three clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps); retired as Captain, 1902; served at the depot, Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-19. *Address:* Herringston, Dorchester; *T.:* Dorchester 122; 86 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 3867. *(Died 10 Jan. 1938.)*

WILLIAMS, Christopher David, portrait, figure, and landscape painter; *b.* Maesteg, 7 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Evan Williams, Maesteg House; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Isaac Appleyard; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Art and Royal Academy Schools. Painted in Italy, Switzerland, France, Belgium, Holland, Spain, and Morocco; first picture exhibited in R.A., Paolo and Francesca, 1902; Painted the Investiture of Prince of Wales at Carnarvon Castle for the King, 1912; The Charge of the Welsh Division at Mametz Wood, now in the National Museum of Wales; portraits of Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, for the National Liberal Club and for the National Museum of Wales; Sir Henry Jones, for the Universities of Glasgow and Bangor; Sir Alfred Lyall, now in Dulwich Gallery; Sir John Williams, Sir John Rhys, etc. Other works—The Remorse of Saul, Atalanta, Spring, Ceridwen. *Address:* 71 Eardley Crescent, S.W. *(Died 19 July 1934.)*

WILLIAMS, Most Rev. David; Archbishop of Huron; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Alberta Eliza, *d.* of Hannibal Burwell, London, Ontario. *Educ.:* St David's College, Lampeter; Oxford University (M.A.); D.D. Western University; LL.D. Toronto University. Ordained 1885; Curate of Festiniog, 1885-87; Professor Huron Theological College, 1887; St. John's Chapter House, London, Ont., 1887-88; special Preacher of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1888-92; Rector of St. James', Stratford, 1892-1904; Archdeacon of Perth, 1903-4; Bishop of Huron since 1905; Metropolitan of the Province of Ontario since 1926. *Address:* Bishopstowe, London, Ontario. *(Died 7 Oct. 1931.)*

WILLIAMS, Ven. David, M.A.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1841; *s.* of late Richard Williams of Abercorthy, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1867, Frances, *y. d.* of late Ven. David Archard Williams, M.A., Archdeacon of Carmarthen; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Llandovery School; Jesus College, Oxford. Honours 1st Class Mods. and 2nd Class Finals in Mathematics; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1867; Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Curate of St. David's, Carmarthen, 1866-68; Rector of Merthyr, Carmarthenshire, 1868-87; Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1885-87; Prebendary of St. David's Cathedral, 1886-1903; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Aberystwith, 1887-1928; Archdeacon of Cardigan, 1903-28; Hon. Secretary to St. David's Diocesan Conference, 1881-1910; Member of Council of University College of Wales. *Address:* Abergeldie House, Aberystwyth. *(Died 20 Nov. 1929.)*

WILLIAMS, Ven. David; Archdeacon of Cardigan since 1928; Vicar of Aberystwyth, 1918-36; *b.* 1862; *s.* of William Williams, Llangeler, Carmarthenshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Llandyssil Grammar School; Durham University. Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1890; Curate of Stella, Durham, 1888-93; Swansea H. Trinity, 1893-95; Vicar of Clydach, 1895-1904; Llangyfelach, 1904-18; Canon of St. David's, 1918. *Address:* The Vicarage, Aberystwyth. *(Died 24 March 1936.)*

WILLIAMS, Edward Cecil, Consulting Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Bristol; District Medical Referee, Royal National Hosp. for the Chest, Ventnor; late Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd Southern General Hospital; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late T. Edward Williams, F.R.C.S.E.; *m.* 1st, Edith (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of late T. F. C. May, Bristol; one *d.*; 2nd, 1934, Norah, 2nd *d.* of late C. Hartland-Rowe, Bodmin. *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Christ's College, Cambridge; London Hospital; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. B.A. 1888; M.B., B.C., 1890; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1915; late House Surgeon, etc., London Hospital; Member Children's Section Royal Society Medicine. *Publications:* various contributions to medical journals. *(Died 23 July 1939.)*

WILLIAMS, Ernest Edwin, Barrister, Inner Temple and S.E. Circuit; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society; *b.* London, 24 Aug. 1866; *o. s.* of late George Edwin

Williams, solicitor; *m.* Lily, *d.* of late Mr. W. Z. Stevens, Harrow, 1896; eight *s.* four *d.* Was received into the Catholic Church, Christmas 1898. *Publications:* Made in Germany, 1896; The Foreigner in the Farmyard, 1897; Marching Backward, 1898; The Imperial Heritage, 1898; The Case for Protection, 1899; An Exile in Bohemia, 1902; The Tariff Dictionary, 1904. (With late Lord Birkenhead) The Licensing Bill, A Reply to Sir Thomas Whittaker, 1908, and The Philosophy of the Licensing Bill, 1908; An Epitome of Railway Law, 2nd ed. 1921; Manual of the Law and Practice in the Railway Commissioners Court, 1913; A Rosary Method, 1918; The Cathedral of Reims, and From the Trinity to the Eucharist—translations from the French, Mgr. Landrieux, 1920; The New Public House, 1924; Modern Railway Law, 1928; The Temperance Handbook, 1932. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, bee-keeping. *Address:* Ecclefechan, Lake Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; *T.:* Wimbledon 626; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 0192; *T.A.:* 47 Temple. *(Died 20 March 1935.)*

WILLIAMS, Bt. Col. Evelyn Hugh Watkin, D.S.O. 1918; 10th Royal Hussars; County Controller, V.A. Detachments, Flintshire, and County Director B.R.C.S., Flintshire, 1927; D.L., Flintshire, 1929; *b.* 21 March 1884; *s.* of C. H. B. Williams, *s.* of Sir Hugh Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, and Hon. Mabel Emma Boscawen, *d.* of 6th Viscount Falmouth of Tregothnan, Truro; *m.* 1910; Florence Jane Brett; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby, Sandhurst. Joined 10th Royal Hussars, 1903; served at Hounslow, March 1903-Sep. 1903; India, 1903-12; Adjutant Pembroke Yeomanry, 1912-15; Squadron Leader 10th R. Hussars, June 1915-Sep. 1916; served under I. G. Cavalry Egypt and Palestine, Sep. 1916-Sep. 1917; 2nd in Command 10th R. Hussars, Sep. 1917-March 1918; wounded, March 1918; Instructor Cavalry Corps School, Aug. 1918-Nov. 1919; 2nd in Command 10th R. Hussars, Nov. 1918-March 1919; O.C. 10th R. Hussars, March 1919 (D.S.O., despatches); Member of Inter-Allied Plebiscite Commission, Upper Silesia, 1921-22; commanded 5th Batt. R. Welch Fusiliers, 1923-1933, Hon. Col. since 1933. *Recreations:* racing, yachting, hunting, fishing. *Address:* Eryl, St. Asaph, North Wales. *M.:* LE 7838. *(Died 9 Aug. 1934.)*

WILLIAMS, Rev. Canon Frederick Billingsley Ambrose, M.A. (Oxon); Rector of Wymondham, Leicestershire, since 1918; Rural Dean of Framland second Deanery; Hon. Canon of Leicester Cathedral; Surrogate; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Oliver Williams and Agnes Billingsley, of Dovercourt, Essex; *m.* 1923, Ellen, *d.* of late Gen. Henry E. Thesiger Williams; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Wadham College, Oxford. Assistant curate of Holy Trinity, Bingley, 1893; Vicar-Designate of St. Andrew's, Yeadon, 1895; Vicar of Hipswele, 1896; Assistant Curate of Burley, Leeds, 1898; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Leeds, 1902; Vicar of Duston, Northampton, 1907; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Leicester, 1913. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, motoring. *Address:* Wymondham Rectory, Oakham, Rutland. *(Died 18 Aug. 1932.)*

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Godfrey, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1916; *b.* 31 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Wm. Addams Williams of Llangibby, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1889, Florence (*d.* 1930), *d.* of W. T. Blewitt; three *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Woolwich. Obtained Commission in Royal Engineers, 1878; in England (one year at War Office) till 1882; afterwards in India; served with Suakin Expedition, 1885, and with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches); in Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches), Egypt, 1916 (despatches), and India, 1916-19 (despatches). *Address:* Yokecliffe, Wirksworth. *(Died 3 Sept. 1940.)*

WILLIAMS, Hon, Sir Hartley, Kt., *cr.* 1894; *b.* Victoria, 15 Oct. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. Sir Eyre Williams; *m.* 1st, 1870, Edith Ellen (*d.* 1885), *d.* of Com.-Gen. Horne; 2nd, 1887, Jessie, *d.* of Thomas Acland Lawford; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865). Barr. Inner Temple, 1867; Puisne Judge of Victoria, 1881-1903. *Address:* 4 Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.3. *(Died 12 July 1929.)*

WILLIAMS, Henry, M.V.O. 1903; I.S.O. 1902; Secretary Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1897-1917; retired; *b.* 1850. *Address:* Kinfauns, Brunstead Place, Bournemouth West. *(Died 19 Jan. 1933.)*

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Henry John, D.S.O. 1917; late comdg. 1st King's Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Augustus Gresham Williams and late Eliza Jane Williams, of Widmore Grange, Bromley, Kent. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Joined King's Dragoon Guards, 1891; Adjutant, 1905; Commanding Officer, 1918-22; served S. Africa (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, France, 1914-16; Egypt and Palestine (commanding Worcester Yeomanry), 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) Arab rising, Mesopotamia, 1920; retired pay, 1923; Order of Iron Crown, Austria (3rd Class), 1904; Order of Franz Josef (Austria), 1907. *Address:* Lindisfarne, North Berwick. *(Died 31 March 1935.)*

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Herbert William; F.R.S., N.Z.; Bishop of Waiapu, since 1930; *s.* of William Leonard Williams, Bishop of Waiapu; *m.* 1888, Bertha Mason; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University of New Zealand (Litt.D.); Jesus College, Cambridge (Litt.D.). Ordained 1886; Assistant Mathematical Master, Haileybury, 1885–86; Curate of West Wratting, Cambs, 1886–88; Vice-Principal Maori Theological College, Gisborne, 1888–94; Principal, 1895–1902; Superintendent Missionary East Coast District, 1902-29; Archdeacon of Waiapu, 1907-30. *Publications:* Maori Dictionary, 1917; First Lessons in Maori, 1923; Bibliography of Printed Maori, 1924. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Napier, N.Z. *(Died 7 Dec. 1937.)*

WILLIAMS, Howard, M.A.; *b.* Whatley Rectory, Somerset, 1837; 5th son of Rev. Hamilton Williams and Margaret Sophia Taunton; *m.* 1860, Eliza, *d.* of Capt. Robert Smith, of the Indian Army. *Educ.:* home; St. John's College, Cambridge; Scholar, 1856; Grad. 1859. Fourth in Prelim. Exam. in History (1858); second in Compet. for Ceylon Writership, 1860; principal occupation and interest have lain in humanitarian propagandism, especially as respects the Humaner Diet, and Anti-Torture (commonly known as Anti-Vivisection); assisted at the foundation of the Humanitarian League, 1890; has contributed occasionally to the reviews and newspapers. Has been an abstinent from flesh-meats since 1872. *Publications:* Ethics of Diet, 1883 (2nd ed. 1896), translated into Russian by Count Tolstoy, also translated into Swedish; abridged, popular edition, 1906; Life and Letters of Swift and Pope, 1885; Selected Dialogues of Lucian (translated from the Greek), 1887; Pioneers of Humanity (Humanitarian League's Publications), 1907. *Recreations:* gardening, canoeing. *(Died 21 Sept. 1931.)*

WILLIAMS, Sir Howell Jones, Kt., *cr.* 1921; D.L. and J.P., County of London; *m.*; three *s.* High Sheriff, Merionethshire, 1917-18; late Member L.C.C. for South Islington; Deputy Chairman, London County Council, 1921. *Address:* 263 Camden Road, N.7. *(Died 13 Aug. 1939.)*

WILLIAMS, Rev. Hugh Cernyw, Hon. D.D. University of Wales, 1932; Baptist Minister; Editor of Greal and Athraw, two Baptist monthlies; *b.* Llangernyw, N. Wales, 1843; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of J. Jones, Llandewi. *Educ.:* Llangernyw School; Llangollen Baptist College. Pastor at Staylittle, 1865-68; Corwen, 1868-1918; Lecturer at the North Wales Baptist College; Ex-President of the Welsh Baptist Union. *Publications:* Biography of Rev. Dr. Hugh Jones; Commentary on the Gospel of John (in two vols.); Commentary on the Epistles of John; Beacons of Faith, a series of College Lectures on the Christ of the Fourth Gospel; Christ the Centre, a volume of sermons; The Divine Leader, etc. (*Died 3 May 1937.*)

WILLIAMS, Admiral Hugh Pigot; *b.* 1 Sep. 1858; *m.* Christine de Villiers (*d.* 1924), *d.* of T. G. Steytler, of Highclere, Wynberg, S.A.; four *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1871; Commander, 1893; Captain, 1898; Naval Attaché, Russia, Turkey, Norway, and Sweden, 1899-1900; in command of military base, Lambert's Bay (S.A. medal and clasp); Commodore, Hong-Kong, 1905-1907 (Coronation medal); Rear-Adm 1908; Naval Adviser to the Turkish Government, 1910-12 (1st Class Medjidieh); retired, 1915; Admiral, 1917; J.P. Hants, 1925. *Address:* Manor House, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants. (*Died 28 June 1934.*)

WILLIAMS, Isaac John; *b.* 10 April 1875; *s.* of George and Hannah Williams; *m.* 1st, 1903, Annie (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Benjamin and Martha Summers; 2nd, 1933, Beatrice Lily, deceased wife's sister. *Educ.:* Merthyr Tydfil and Cardiff School of Art (National Competition Medallist and Prizeman). Began life as a teacher of Art and Technical subjects; Organiser, Art and Technical Instruction, Merthyr Tydfil, 1906; Superintendent of Art Instruction, and Foundation Curator, Cyfarthfa Castle Museum, Merthyr Tydfil, 1910; Keeper of the Department of Art, National Museum of Wales, 1914-39; retired, 1939; Vice-President South Wales Art Society; Special Inspector, Art and Handicraft, Central Welsh Board; Member of the Committee on Art, University of Wales. *Publications:* Museum Handbooks on The Art of Richard Wilson; Welsh Topographical Prints, Welsh Porcelain, Pontypool and Usk Japan; Articles in the Welsh Outlook, The Connoisseur, Museums Journal, The Listener; numerous reviews of art publications. *Recreations:* foreign travel and collecting records of the life and work of early Welsh artists. (*Died 25 Dec. 1939.*)

WILLIAMS, John Charles; *b.* 30 Sep. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late John Michael Williams, D.L., and Elizabeth Maria, *d.* of Stephen Davey of Bochym, Cornwall; *m.* 1884, Mary, C.B.E. (*d.* 1922), 2nd *d.* of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart., M.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M.P. Cornwall, Truro Division, 1892-95; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1888; Lord-Lieutenant of Cornwall, 1918-36. (*Died 29 March 1939.*)

WILLIAMS, Dr. John Henry, J.P.: M.P. (Lab.) Llanelly since 1922; Chairman of Carmarthenshire County Council; Chairman, Public Health Committee of County, and of Child Welfare Committee of County; *b* 1870; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cardiff; Oxford; London Hospital. Was Chairman, Burry Port District Council; C.C., also Member Standing Joint, also Edward VII. Memorial Hospital. *Address:* Snowdon House, Burry Port, Carmarthenshire. (*Died 7 Feb. 1936.*)

WILLIAMS, Rev. John Owen, M.A.; Welsh Congregational Minister, Kensington, Liverpool; Archdruid of Wales, 1928-31; *b.* Madryn Gatehouse, 20 May 1853; *s.* of Owen and Martha Williams; *m.* late Rose Ellin Williams; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Llanbedrog (near Pwllheli) Church School. Gardener at Gelliwig Hall and Plas Machynlleth; came to Liverpool, 1873; worked at W. W. & Co., Button Street till 1884; ordained at Kensington Welsh Congregational Church, 1884; won one Provincial Bardic Chair (Portmadoc), 1887, and three National Chairs, Swansea (1891), Llanelly (1895), and Liverpool (1900); won Gold Medal Utica Eisteddfod, 1889; once Editor of Dysgedydd (The Instructor); Chairman Union of Welsh Congregationalists, 1929; Hon. M.A. Welsh University, 1917; National Testimonial of £750, 1930; Adjudicator at National Eisteddfodau, etc; regular contributor to Brython, Welsh weekly paper, from its first issue, 1905. *Publications:* Ode, Peroriarth; several books in preparation, in poetry and prose. *Recreation:* a walk through Park. (*Died 9 July 1932.*)

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Joseph Watkin, D.D.(hon.); *b.* Birmingham, 15 Oct. 1857; *e. s.* of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwyn Einon, Brecknocks, and Sarah, *y. d.* of Joseph Hall; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (2nd Class Classical Mods.); Cuddesdon College. B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883; B.D. 1897; Hon. D.D. 1903; deacon, 1881; priest, 1883; Acting Rector of St. Saviour, Claremont, Cape Colony, 1894-95, 1897-98; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of Cape Town, 1892-1901; Examining Chaplain, 1898-1901; Vicar-Gen. of St. Helena, 1899; Bishop of St. John's (Kaffraria), 1901-22. *Address:* Beach Court Hotel, Seapoint, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. (*Died 18 Dec. 1934.*)

WILLIAMS, Leonard Llewelyn Bulkeley, M.D.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1861; *y. s.* of late David Williams of Deudraeth Castle, Merionethshire. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Glasgow University; France and Germany. Member Royal Institution and other scientific societies; Corresponding Member American Climatological Society and Société d'Hydrologie de Paris; late Physician, Metropolitan Hospital, Millar Hospital, Greenwich, Hon. Medical Officer, Sidmouth Cottage Hospital, and Physician Princess Hospital for Soldiers; late Editor of Journal of Balneology and Climatology. *Publications:* Minor Maladies, 1906; The Science and Art of Living; Obesity; Middle Age and Old Age; numerous contributions to medical journals; late Editor Medical Press and Circular. *Address:* 4 Great Stanhope Street, Park Lane. (*Died 20 Aug. 1939.*)

WILLIAMS, Lily, A.R.H.A. 1929; Visitor to Royal Hibernian Academy School since 1929; *b.* 1874; *d.* of William Henry Wilkinson and Margaret Williams, both of Dublin County. *Educ.:* Privately in Dublin, and Exeter, England. Studied Art at Royal Hibernian Academy's School; Exhibited at R.H.A.S. shows and local shows. *Recreations:* thrillers and newspapers. *Address:* 11 Lower Beechwood Avenue, Dublin; Studio, 18 Lower Pembroke Street, Dublin. (*Died 16 Jan. 1940.*)

WILLIAMS, Rev. Philip, Rector of Farringdon since 1918; Prebendary of Exeter. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, M.A. Deacon, 1881; priest, 1882; Rector of St. James, Exeter, 1898-1917; Chaplain of Exeter School, 1901-17. *Address:* Farringdon Rectory, Exeter. (*Died 20 Oct. 1933.*)

WILLIAMS, Ralph Paul, M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. Oxon; Medical Officer and Chief Examiner in Hygiene, Board of Education; Lecturer on Hygiene, King's College Hospital; Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.F.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute; British Representative on the International Committee on Open Air Education; President Listerian Soc. of King's Coll. Hosp., 1933-34; formerly Professor of Public Health, University of Sheffield; Chief School Medical Officer and Deputy Medical Officer of Health, City of Sheffield; *b.* London, 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Ralph Williams, LL.D., Vicar of St. Luke's, Kilburn; *m.* 1901, Mabel Grace, *d.* of J. J. Wheat, Solicitor, Norwood Hall, Sheffield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; King's College Hospital; London University. Open Science and Medical Entrance Scholarships, King's College, London; Gold Medallist (Physiology, etc.), London University; Junior and Senior Medical Scholar; Medical Registrar and Tutor at King's College Hospital, and House Surgeon to Sir Watson Cheyne, Bart.;

Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.C.), 1915-18 (Gallipoli, Mudros, Egypt, France). *Publications:* Water Supply in Relation to Disease, in The Preventive Aspects of Medicine, 1934; papers in British Medical Journal; in Proceedings of the Second and Third International Congresses of School Hygiene; on Open Air Schools, School Tuberculosis Dispensary, etc. *Address:* 10 Erskine Hill, N.W.11. (*Died 18 May 1939.*)

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Raymond Burlton, C.B. 1909; *b.* 26 Oct. 1855; *s.* of H. Williams, *g.s.* of General H. Williams of Eaton Mascott, Shropshire; *m.* 1881, Ella Maud (*d.* 1923), *d.* of Walter Radcliffe, of Warleigh, Tamerton Foliott, Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sydney College, Bath; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 13th Light Infantry, 1874; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1907; Adjutant, Militia, 1889-92; D.A.A.G. Ceylon, 1893-95; Southern District, 1895-98; A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar, 1908-12; served Kaffir War, 1878; Zulu War, 1879, including battles of Kambuli and Ulundi (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, Relief of Ladysmith, Action of Spion Kop, etc. (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); retired, 1912; European War, in command of an Infantry Brigade and other appointments (despatches). (*Died 9 May 1929.*)

WILLIAMS, Sir Robert, of Park, Co. Aberdeen, and of Livingstone in the territory of Northern Rhodesia; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1928; D.L.; J.P.; Assoc. Member I.C.E.; M.Inst.M.E.; *b.* Aberdeen, 1860; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Mr. Bayne of Kimberley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen. Studied engineering in Aberdeen; went to Kimberley, 1881; worked twenty years in conjunction with late Cecil Rhodes, with whom he formed Zambesia Exploring Co. Ltd. and Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd.; Managing Director of Tanganyika Concessions, Ltd., Zambesia Exploring Co. Ltd., and of Rhodesia Katanga Co. Ltd.; financed last section of Cape to Cairo Railway through British Territory to Southern Congo Frontier, also financed Benguela Railway; Director of Benguela Railway Co.; Chm. African Railway Finance Co. Ltd.; Chairman Kentan Gold Areas Ltd.; Chairman Kimingini Gold Mining Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Union Miniere du Haut Katanga and Katanga Railway Cos.; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Commandeur de l'Ordre Royal du Lion, Belgium; Knight Commander of the Order of Christ, Portugal. *Address:* 85 Princes Gardens, S.W.7. (*Died 25 April 1938* (*Ext.*).)

WILLIAMS, Ven. Robert; Archdeacon of Carmarthen since 1914; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's, 1902; *b.* 26 July 1863; *e. s.* of William Williams, Penycefn, Caron Lower; *m.* 1896, Catherine Mary, *d.* of Dr. Abel Evans, Lampeter; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. David's College, Lampeter; Merton College, Oxford (B.A.; First Class Mod. Hist. 1888; M.A. 1892). Professor of Modern History and Welsh at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1889-1903; Tutor, 1896-1903; Sinecure Rector of Llanddewi Velfrey, 1896-1903; Vicar of Llandilo with Llandyfeisant, 1903-33; Rural Dean of Llandilo, 1903-1920; Proctor for the Clergy in Convocation, 1912-14. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, motoring. (*Died 13 Oct. 1938.*)

WILLIAMS, Robert; Free Lance Journalist; Ex-Labour Propaganda Officer, Daily Herald; *b.* Swansea, 1881; *s.* of dock labourer; *m.* 1921, Stella Pearlman; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Elementary School. Worked as dock labourer and coal trimmer; President of National Amalgamated Labourers' Union; Town Councillor, Swansea, 1910-12; Secretary, National Transport Workers' Federation, 1912-1925; contested (Lab.) Aberavon, 1918; Coventry, 1922; President International Transport Workers' Federation, 1920-25; Member of Labour Party Executive Council, 1918-21, and since 1922; Chairman, 1926; visited Russia as Member of Labour Party Delegation, 1920; Member of various Joint-Committees, etc., dealing with Transport affairs, notably Port and Transit Executive Committee and Labour Resettlement Committee. *Publications:* The Blockade of Britain; Uncommon Sense about the War; The New Labour Outlook; Impressions of Soviet Russia; numerous articles in newspapers and Labour journals, particularly the Daily Herald; What Labour Wants (symposium). (*Died 1 Feb. 1936.*)

WILLIAMS, Robert Stenhouse, M.B., C.M., D.Sc. (hon. causa), D.P.H., etc.; Research Professor in Dairy Bacteriology, University of Reading; Director of National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading; *b.* April 1871; *s.* of David Mark Williams; *m.* 1903, Helena Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Crosfield, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Universities of Edinburgh and Liverpool. Assistant-Superintendent Liverpool Incorp. Inst. Comp. Path; Hon. Bacteriologist David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool; late Lecturer Public Health Bact. University, Liverpool; Corresponding Member Societé de Biologie; Member Bio-Chem. Soc. and Path. Soc. Gt. Brit.; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health. *Publications:* Studies in Milk, Lancet, 1921; Presence of Tubercle Bacilli in Fæces of Cattle in Dairy Herds, Vet. News, 1917; The Wastage of Milk, Jl. Roy. Agri. Soc. Eng., 1917; Bovine Tuberc. Etiological Support of Family History (in collab.), Jl. Hyg., 1921; Tuberculosis and the Milk Supply, Vet. J., 1925; Tubercle Bacilli in the Fæces of apparently healthy Cows, J. Hyg., 1927; The Milk Supply—What shall our Policy be? J. State Med., 1928. *Recreations:* golf, climbing. *Address:* Windygates, Shinfield Road, Reading. (*Died 2 Feb. 1932.*)

WILLIAMS, Terrick; R.A. 1933; A.R.A. 1925; P.R.I. since 1933; *b.* Liverpool, 1860; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College School, London. Studied at Antwerp, 1885-86; studied in Paris at Académie Julien, 1887-89, under Bougereau, Robert-Fleury, and Benjamin Constant; exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1890, and other London and provincial exhibitions; President Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colour, Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, etc.; medallist, Paris Salon, 1908 and 1911; medallist, Barcelona, 1911. *Recreations:* travelling, billiard playing, bridge. *Address:* 89 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington, W.14. (*Died 20 July 1936.*)

WILLIAMS, Very Rev. William, B.D.; Dean of St. David's since 1919. *Educ.:* Lampeter (Bates Prizeman and Scholar). Curate of Lampeter, 1872-76; Oswestry, 1876; Vicar of Llanuwchllyn, 1876-80; Rector of Llanfair-Talhaiarn, 1880-84; Dolgelly, 1884-93; Diocesan Missioner, St. David's, 1893-99 and since 1908; Vicar of St. David's, 1899-1903; Rural Dean of Dewisland, 1891-93; Rural Dean of Narberth, 1907; Rector of Jeffreston, 1903-19; Canon of St. David's Cathedral, 1893-1919; Rural Dean of Dewisland, 1919. *Address:* The Deanery, St. David's, Pembrokeshire. (*Died 8 Nov. 1930.*)

WILLIAMS, Col. William Hugh, C.M.G. 1900; Royal Artillery, retired; *b.* 7 Oct. 1857; *e. s.* of late Gen. Sir John W. C. Williams, K.C.B.; *m.* 1895, Adeline (*d.* 1937), 3rd *d.* of late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill; one *s.* Entered Army, 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; served South Africa, 1879; Uganda, 1890-93; Sudan, 1898; South Africa, 1900-2; H.M. Vice-Consul, Asia Minor, 1895-1897; J.P. Hants. *Address:* Oaklands, Stakes Hill, Cosham, Hants. (*Died 20 Jan. 1938.*)

WILLIAMS, Sir William Willoughby, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1798; *b.* 11 Feb. 1888; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Ellinor, *d.* of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, Ferney Hall, Salop; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* 1st, 1913, Violet Henrietta (who obtained a divorce, 1921), *y. d.* of late Hector Thomas and Mrs. Powell of Singapore; one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Mildred Georgina, *d.* of H. Collins, Dulwich, S.E.

Heir: *b.* Hugh Grenville, *b.* 26 Mar. 1889. *Address:* 63 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2. *(Died 18 Jan. 1932.)*

WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Comdr. Frederick Arthur Peere, D.S.O. 1914; late R.N.; *b.* 23 July 1889; *m.* 1924, Phyllis Maude Watson, 2nd *d.* of Robertson Bertram, High Constantia, Cape Town; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Croix de Guerre); was in submarine E 6 during action in Heligoland Bight, 1915; having fouled a mine he managed to clear it after half an hour without exploding it; retired list, 1927. *(Died 6 Oct. 1939.)*

WILLIAMS WYNN, Frederick R., C.B. 1927; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of late Charles Watkin and Lady Annora Williams Wynn; *m.* 1907, Beatrice Kathleen (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of late Major Francis Cooper, Markree Castle, Co. Sligo; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private tutors; University College, Oxford; B.A. A Clerk in House of Commons, 1887; Principal Clerk Committee and Private Bill Office, House of Commons, 1921-30; served South Africa, 1900, with 69th (Sussex) Imperial Yeomanry (medal 4 clasps, Hon. Lieut. in the Army); served in Coast Defence and Training Battalion of the Queen's Royal (West Surrey) Regt. during 1914-18; Major (T.F.) retired. *Recreations:* fishing and trying to paint in water-colours. *Address:* Chilworth Cottage, nr. Guildford. *(Died 18 July 1940.)*

WILLIAMSON, Alice Muriel; Novelist; *b.* Virginia, U.S.A.; *d.* of Mark Livingston, and *g.-g.-g.d.* of Chancellor Livingston; *m.* C. N. Williamson (*d.* 1920). *Educ.:* privately. *Publications:* with her husband: The Lightning Conductor; The Princess Passes; My Friend the Chauffeur; Lady Betty Across the Water; The Golden Silence; The Car of Destiny; The Botor Chaperon; Scarlet Runner; Set in Silver; The Motor Maid; Lord Loveland Discovers America; The Guests of Hercules; The Heather Moon; The Love Pirate; It Happened in Egypt; Secret History; The Shop Girl; The Lightning Conductress; The War Wedding, 1916; Crucifix Corner, 1918; The Lion's Mouse, 1919; since the death of her husband: The Brightener; The Lure of Monte Carlo; The Indian Princess; Name the Woman; The Man Himself; Sheikh Bill; Alice in Movieland; The Inky Way, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, reading, motoring. *(Died 24 Sept. 1933.)*

WILLIAMSON, Andrew; Chartered Accountant; Member of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Glasgow; formerly partner in firm of Smith & Williamson, C.A., Glasgow and London, now retired; Chairman English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd.; Chairman (London Board), Mt. Lyell Mining and Railway Co. Ltd.; Advisory Director Australian Estate Co. Ltd.; Director Midland Railway Co. of Western Australia; Deputy Chairman Australian Pastoral Co. Ltd.; Director Australian Sheep Farms, Ltd.; Sulphide Corporation, Ltd.; Royal Insurance Co. Ltd.; Member of Committee of Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway Co. and Algoma Central Terminals, Ltd.; Vice-President Royal Empire Society; *b.* Glasgow; *er. s.* of late John Williamson and Mary, *d.* of late John Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1904, Ada Mary, *d.* of late Charles Edward Kingston Butler, D.L., for Tower Hamlets; two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; privately; Glasgow University. Had business experience in Glasgow, Manchester, and Calcutta, and visited all the States of Australia as well as New Zealand, before settling in London, 1893; has made repeated visits to America to carry out investigations on behalf of English companies; in most matters of friendly controversy that have arisen during the last thirty years where Anglo-Australian commercial and financial interests have been involved, he has taken a prominent part; from its inception he was an active member of the Society formed to protest against Double Income Tax within the Empire. *Publications:* various pamphlets. *Recreations:* golf, walking, motoring. *Address:* 6 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5; Cunard House, 88 Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3 *(Died 25 Oct. 1937.)*

WILLIAMSON, Brigadier-General Sir Frederic Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1933; C.B. 1922; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Lymm, Cheshire, 1876; *s.* of George Williamson; *m.* 1901, Florence (*d* 1932), *d.* of William Dawson, Huddersfield; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); Ireland and Craven Scholar; Gaisford Prize for Greek Prose, etc. Entered Civil Service by Grade I Examination, 1899; joined Secretary's Office, General Post Office; Private Secretary to Postmaster-General (Mr. Sydney Buxton). 1907; joined Royal Engineers (Special Reserve) as Director Army Postal Service, 1915; despatched on special mission to Dardanelles, 1915; Assistant Secretary General Post Office, 1919-21; Director of Postal Services, 1922-1937; Head of British Delegation to International Postal Congresses, Madrid 1920, Stockholm 1924 and Cairo 1934; President of Postal Union Congress, London, 1929. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Knighton, Pampisford Road, Purley, Surrey. *(Died 25 Feb. 1939.)*

WILLIAMSON, Frederick, C.I.E. 1935; I.C.S.; Indian Political Department; Political Officer in Sikkim since 1931; *b.* 31 Jan. 1891; *e. s.* of late Arthur Williamson; *m.* 1933, Margaret Dobie, *y. d.* of James Marshall, Moore Lane House, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa; Military duty in India, attached 1/9th Middlesex Regt., 1915-16; Mesopotamia with 1/1st Gurkha Rifles, 1916-18 (wounded); in Palestine and Egypt with 1/1st and 4/11th Gurkha Rifles, 1918-19 (despatches); various appointments in Bihar, 1919-22; Secretary to Resident, Mysore, Nov. 1922; Under-Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad, Feb. 1923; Secretary, Hyderabad, April 1923; Assistant-Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, Jan. 1924; British Trade Agent at Gyantse, Tibet, June 1924; Officiating Political Officer in Sikkim, June 1926; Consul-General, Kashgar, 1927-30. *Address:* The Residency, Gangtok, Sikkim, India. *(Died 17 Nov. 1935.)*

WILLIAMSON, Harold, Professor of Latin, Bedford College for Women, University of London since 1921; *b.* Manchester, 17 Nov. 1872; *s.* of Samuel Williamson, Manchester; *m.* 1903, Buddug, *d.* of Rev. W. R. Jones, Conway; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st Class Moderations and Craven Scholarship, 1893; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1895. Classical Lecturer and Tutor of Balliol College, 1895-98; Classical Sixth Form Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1898-1921; Lecturer in Latin, Manchester University, 1906-21; Member of Council of Classical Association of England and Wales, 1907-10, Treasurer, 1914-17. *Publications:* Editor of Plato's Apology and Phædo; Euripides' Medea. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 2 Turner's Wood, N.W.11. *(Died 7 June 1935.)*

WILLIAMSON, Rev. Henry Trevor; late Prebendary of Cublington in Hereford Cathedral, now Prebendary Emeritus; M.A.; *s.* of Samuel Williamson of Pendre, Holywell, N. Wales; *m.* Hilda (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Rev. C. H. Burton, M.A., Rector of Huggate, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Guildford; St. John's College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. *Publications:* Editor of the Hereford Diocesan Calendar, 1896-1911. *Address:* 50 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex. *(Died 3 Oct. 1940.)*

WILLIAMSON, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1902; *b.* 28 Jan. 1839; *s.* of James Rea Williamson of Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth (*d.* 1891), *d.* of John Bramsdon of Portsea; three *d.*; 2nd, 1894, Jemima Alison, *d.* of John Maxton, solicitor, of Lanarkshire; one *d.*

Educ.: Esplanade House Academy, the Grammar School, and the Dockyard College—all at Portsmouth. Trained as a naval architect and shipbuilder; Surveyor and Principal Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 1865-81; partner of the firm of Barclay, Curle & Co., shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1881-91; Director of H.M. Dockyards, Admiralty, etc., 1891-1906. *Address:* 53 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8. *(Died 30 July 1932.)*

WILLIAMSON, Col. John Francis, C.B. 1904; C.M.G. 1900; A.M.S.; retired; *b.* 6 Feb. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. A. Williamson of Ardess, Fermanagh. Served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, bronze star); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Burmah, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Somaliland Field Force, 1903 (despatches twice, C.B., medal with clasp). *Address:* 18 Victoria Park, Dover. *(Died 3 March 1930.)*

WILLIAMSON, Ven. Montague Blamire, M.A.; Archdeacon of Bodmin since 1924; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Rev. S. Williamson, sometime Vicar of St. Andrew's, Radcliffe, Manchester; *m. d.* of late Sir Charles Wathen, Mayor of Bristol; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1887; Curate of Ashburton, Devon, 1887-94; Curate-in-Charge of Rockbeare, Devon, 1894-97; Vicar of Bickington, Devon, 1897-1904; of Padstow, Cornwall, 1904-12; Rural Dean of Pydar, 1910-12; Rector of Calstock, Cornwall, 1912-18; Rector of Falmouth, 1918-24; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1920; Proctor in Convocation, 1921. *Publications:* The Truth and the Witness; Divine Guidance. *Address:* S. Nicholas, Bodmin. *(Died 20 Feb. 1939.)*

WILLIAMSON, Richard Thomas, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; formerly Examiner in Medicine, London University; *b.* 15 Nov. 1862; *s.* of John and Elizabeth A. Williamson, Burnley; *m.* Emma Carolina Weigand (*d.* 1925), of Schmalkalden, Thüringen. *Educ.:* Owens College and Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Vienna General Hospital; formerly Lecturer in Medicine and Lecturer on School Hygiene, Victoria University, Manchester, etc. *Publications:* Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 1908; Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment, 1898; Syphilitic Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 1899; English Physicians of the Past, 1923; Before the Norman Conquest, 1924; From the Log of an old Physician: Stories and Sketches, 1927; From the histories of the Lands of Czecho-Slovakia, stories and sketches (34 articles in the Slovak v. Amerike), 1928; pamphlets and articles in dictionaries of medicine and in medical journals on medical subjects, medical history and biography; articles on school hygiene, and on historical subjects in various journals. *(Died 28 April 1937.)*

WILLIAMSON, Col. Robert Frederic, C.B. 1891; *b.* Templemore, 29 April 1843; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Williamson, 33rd Regt., and Louisa, *d.* of W. Devaynes; *m.* 1883, Mabel, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P. *Educ.:* private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 23rd Fusiliers, 1861; served Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medal); Burmah Expedition, 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp; promoted Col.); Hazara Expedition (Black Mountain), 1891; in command of 1st Brigade (despatches, clasp, C.B.); retired, 1892. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* 19 Bindeaves Road, Rodwell, Weymouth. *(Died 29 Oct. 1938.)*

WILLIAMSON, Robert Wood, M.Sc.; F.R.A.I.; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of late Prof. William Crawford Williamson, LL.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of late Frederick Septimus Bateson. *Educ.:* private schools; Owens College, Manchester; Clement's Inn Prizeman (law final examination), 1877; Solicitor in Manchester, 1879-1908; President Manchester Law Society, Member of Council of London Law Society, 1902; Member of Court of Governors of Victoria (Manchester) University, 1903-10; travelled in the Solomon Islands, and engaged in expedition of anthropological exploration into interior of British New Guinea, 1910; Hon. Treasurer Royal Anthropological Institute, 1912-21; Member of Council, 1922-24; Vice-President, 1925-27; Member of Council, 1928-31. *Publications:* The Mafulu Mountain People of British New Guinea, 1912; The Ways of the South Sea Savage, 1914; The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia, 1924; articles and papers on the ethnology of the Pacific Islands and New Guinea. *Recreations:* travel and gardening. *Address:* The Copse, Brook, Witley, near Godalming. *(Died 12 Jan. 1932.)*

WILLIAMSON, Rev. William, B.A. (Lond.), F.R.S.L.; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914; Rector of Tempsford since 1904; *b.* 26 Oct. 1851; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Justina (*d.* 1929); three *d.* *Educ.:* London University, B.A., 1880. F.R.S.L. 1902; 2nd Master, Batley Grammar School, 1876; Headmaster's Assistant, Mercer's School, London, 1880-92; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Sunday Assistant Curate, St. Mildred's, Lee, S.E., 1882-1902; St. Paul's, New Beckenham, Kent, 1902-4; Headmaster of West Kent Grammar School, Brockley, S.E., 1892-1904; R.D. of Biggleswade, 1911-22; Hon. Secretary of the Biggleswade Clergy Association. *Publications:* Commentary on S. Luke; English Grammar, etc.; General Editor of Methuen's School Books. *Recreations:* billiards, bowls, walking, reading. *Address:* Tempsford Rectory, Sandy, Beds. *(Died 28 May 1936.)*

WILLIS, Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel Charles Hope, C.B. 1919; Royal Marines retired; *b.* 1859; *y. s.* of Rev. H. de L. Willis. D.D., Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 1888, Lillian Kate, *d.* of W. Anderson, Weymouth; two *s.* Joined R.M.L.I. 1879; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's Star); Somaliland, 1902 (medal and clasp, thanks of Admiralty); Staff Service, Royal Marines, 1914-18 (prom. Lt.-Col.); Commandant, Royal Marine Engineers, 1918-19 (Brevet Colonel, C.B.); Secretary, Windham Club, St. James's Square, S.W., 1904-21. *Address:* 94 Sydney Place, Bath. *(Died 12 April 1940.)*

WILLIS, Ernest William, M.Inst.T., Chairman and Managing Director, The Carriers Publishing Co., Ltd., since 1915; Editor since 1906 of the World's Carriers and Carrying Trades Review and the World's Carriers Year Book and Diary; Managing Editor of Roads and Road Construction; *b.* Luton, Beds, 25 Oct. 1874; 3rd *s.* of Johnson Thomas Willis, straw hat manufacturer, Luton; *m.* 1904, Florence Louise, *d.* of Thomas Doughty, M.P.S., Derby and London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Luton. Early years in the Mincing Lane, Wholesale Tea Trade; afterwards in the Publishing and Advertising business; helped to found the Transport Monthly Trade Journal, The World's Carriers and Carrying Trades Review, 1904; The World's Carriers Year Book and Diary, 1915; Roads and Road Construction, 1923. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sherstone, Blyth Road, Bromley, Kent; Bangor House, 68-9 Shoe Lane, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Karriworl Lud. London. *(Died 14 July 1939.)*

WILLIS, Frank, A.R.E.; *b.* Windsor, 15 Nov. 1865; 4th *s.* of William and Emma Willis; *m.* 1904, Margaret Ellen, *y. d.* of C. W. Sharpe, line engraver; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Imperial Services College, Windsor. Received private tuition in drawing; then studied line engraving in the studio of C. W. Sharpe; continued his studies at the Royal Academy, Düsseldorf, where he assisted in the engraving and etching classes; some of his works are to be found in the National Gallery, Berlin, and Royal Academy, Düsseldorf, the Vatican Gallery Rome; has exhibited at the Royal Academy and most English and Continental Galleries. *Publications:* about seventy works, many original; figure, animal, landscape, and architectural subjects; contributed original miniature line engravings to the Queen's Doll's House. *Recreations:* boating and gardening. *Address:* Sunnycliff, Faversham Road, Whitstable, Kent. *Died 4 Aug. 1932*

WILLIS, Rev. Canon Frederic Earle d'Anyers, M.A.; Hon. Canon Emeritus of Liverpool: *b.* Wendover, Bucks, 13 July 1869; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Willis, Rector of Warrington; *m.* Agnes Hilda, *d.* of late Rev. John Postlethwaite, Wreaks End, Broughton-in-Furness and Coatham, Yorkshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Curate of Selworthy, 1893-97; Petworth, 1897-99; Rector of Uffington, Lincs, 1899-1915; Vicar of S. Stephen's, Burnley, 1915-1918; Vicar of Haigh, Wigan, 1918-20; Rector of Warrington, 1920-33; Rector of Long Newnton, Glos., 1933-38. *Publication:* History of Uffington Parish. *Address:* Taw Cottage, Instow, N. Devon. (*Died 26 March 1940.*)

WILLIS, Rev. Frederic William; *b.* 19 Aug. 1842; 2nd *s.* of Daniel Willis of Halsnead, Prescot, Lancs, and Georgiana Amelia Feilden; *m.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; C.C.C. Oxford. 2nd Class Mods. 1863; B.A. 2nd Class Law and History, 1865; M.A. 1873; Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Alderley, Cheshire, 1867-68; Wendover, Bucks, 1868-70; Rainhill, Lancs, 1870-72; Vicar of All Saints', Wellingborough, Northants, 1872-88; Rector of Warrington, 1888-1920; Rural Dean of Winwick, 1910; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1895; Chaplain to the Bishop, 1901. (*Died 18 April 1930.*)

WILLIS, Col. Sir George Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1928; C.I.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1911; R.E. (retd.); M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.E. (Ind.), Past Pres. of Council; Master, H.M. Mint, India, 1915-26; Master Security Printing, India, 1926-34; *b.* London, 21 Oct. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late James Willis, I.S.O., of H.M. Office of Works, and Ealing, Middlesex; *m.* 1900, Gertrude Edith, *e. d.* of late C. H. Benett, Plymouth; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the Corps of Royal Engineers, 1895; Lieut. 1898; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1925; retired, 1932. *Address:* Bushland, Sandhurst, Berks. (*Died 13 July 1940.*)

WILLIS, Paymaster Captain George Hughlings Armstrong, C.B. 1918; R.N. (retired); *b.* 30 May 1863; *s.* of Fleet-Surgeon S. A. Willis, M.D., R.N.; *m.* 1894, Adela, 5th *d.* of Robert Temple Frere; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dundalk. Entered Royal Navy, 1880; served ashore in Egypt, 1882, and at Suakin, 1884; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Pacific, 1896-1899, and to Admiral Sir A. K. Wilson, G.C.B., during all his period of command of Channel and Home Fleets, 1901-7; served on staff of Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1912-18, when the new department of Paymaster-Director-General was created; retired at own request, 1920. *Publication:* The Royal Navy as I Saw It. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W 3. (*Died 11 Oct. 1934.*)

WILLIS, William Outhwaite, K.C. 1924; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Lee, Kent, 15 Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of late William Willis, K.C., LL.D., County Court Judge; *m.* 1905, Margaret Alice (*d.* 1930), 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Blenkiron of Horn Park, Lee, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* Leys, Cambridge; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; B.A. Called to Bar, 1895; practises in the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.4. (*Died 22 Aug. 1940.*)

WILLMOT, Joseph William, I.S.O.; M.Inst.C.E.; Controller of Factories, Postal Telegraphs; retired, 1909; *b.* 13 April 1849; *s.* of Joseph and Catharine Willmot; *m.* 1872, Mary Ann Anderson; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Penley's Coll., Westminster. Apprenticed to engineering branch of the Electric and International Telegraph Company, 1862; served under late Cromwell F. Varley, Engineer to the Company, and subsequently assisted late R. S. Culley, the first Engineer-in-Chief to the Post Office, and his successors, the late Edward Graves and Sir William Preece, C.B., F.R.S.; was engaged in developing the pneumatic tube system both in London and the principal towns in the United Kingdom; numerous inventions and improvements in pneumatics and telegraphy have been introduced by him, among the former being a double sluice pneumatic valve, an intermediate signaller which has vastly increased the working capacity of pneumatic tubes, a quick-break electric light switch, an air-motor for driving telegraph instruments; and the following in connection with the Wheatstone system of automatic telegraphy, viz.—a double pneumatic puncher, a hollow punch for perforators, a magnetic bias reverser, and a motor and train. *Recreations:* mechanical and electrical experimental work; gardening and other outdoor pursuits. *Address:* 41 Tufnell Park Road, Holloway. (*Died 28 Dec. 1929.*)

WILLMOTT, Harry; Ex-Chairman of Stratford-upon-Avon and Midland Junction Railway, Isle of Wight Central Railway and Edge Hill Light Railway, etc.; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1875; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Great Eastern Railway Manager's office, 1865; Goods Manager for London District fifteen years; General Manager of Lancashire, Derbyshire and East Coast Railway, 1895, sold to Great Central Railway, 1906; retired through amalgamations and grouping systems. (*Died 11 April 1931.*)

WILLOCK-POLLEN, Henry Court, J.P.; Lord of the Manor of Little Bookham and patron of the living; J.P. for Surrey; Member of the Epsom Board of Guardians and Epsom Rural District Council (Chairman for two years) 1909-30; *b.* Shahjahanpore, India, 14 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of Henry Davis Willock, J.P. (late Senior Judge of the N.W. Provinces, India, 2nd *s.* of late Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S.), and Mary Elizabeth, *o. c.* of Major Charles Lestock Boileau, Rifle Brigade; *m.* Grace Amy, *d.* of late S. N. Martin, Judge of N.W. Provinces, India; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Resided in India, 1880-89; served in Behar Light Horse and Ghazipur Light Horse; Member of the Behar Wanderers first cricket-tour in India, 1888-89; Visiting Justice of Institutions under the Mental Deficiency Act 1913, for nine years from 1915; and also Visiting Justice of Private Asylums, during the same period. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn-tennis, gardening. (*Died 7 March 1934.*)

WILLOUGHBY, Col. Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich, C.V.O. 1922; Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1916; *b.* 7 July 1862; 7th *s.* of 8th Baron Middleton; *m.* 1904, Sibyl Louise, *o. d.* of late Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, Ross-shire; two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1900. *Address:* Auburn Hill, Malton, Yorks. (*Died 22 Sept. 1932.*)

WILLOUGHBY, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B. 1918; C.S.I. 1920; C.M.G. 1914; *b.* 18 June 1864; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. M. W. Willoughby, C.S.I.; *m.* 1930, Muriel Ethel, *y. d.* of late Capt. George Faulkner-Wilkinson, 63th (Durham) Light Infantry. *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1884; Capt I.S.C. 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Commandant 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1918; Col. 1914; D.A.A.G. India, 1899-1901; D.A.A.G. Headqrs., Bengal, 1901-3; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. North China, 1907, 1908; Military Attaché, Peking, 1909; Sikkim-Tibet, 1912-13; head of the mission for the repatriation of the Chinese Army in Tibet; on Special Service, France, graded as A.A.G., 1915;

served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); China, 1900-1 (despatches, medal); with the Indian Cavalry Corps in France and Belgium, 1914-15; A.A. and Q.M.G. 7th Div., Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, Dec. 1915; D.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Indian A.C. Nov. 1916; Afghan Campaign, 1919, D.A. and Q.M.G. N.W. Frontier Force (C.S.I.); retired, 1920; Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class with swords; F.R.G.S. 1901. *(Died 14 Feb. 1939.)*

WILLOUGHBY, Wellington Bartley, K.C.; leader Conservatives in Senate of Canada; *b.* County Peel, Ont., 10 July, 1859; *s.* of John and *g. s.* of Capt. Wm. Willoughby; *m.* 1892, late Susan Smedley Jones, Philadelphia; no *c.* *Educ.:* Toronto University, B.A., LL.B.; Osgoode Hall. Barrister; practised in Toronto; moved to Moosejaw, Saskatchewan, 1897; Candidate for Dominion Parliament in County of Cardwell, Ont., 1895; elected to represent Moosejaw City in Saskatchewan Legislature, 1912, and chosen Provincial leader of Conservative Party; resigned and appointed to Senate in 1917; Delegate to South Africa Empire Parliamentary Party. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, travel, curling, fishing. *(Died 1 Aug. 1932.)*

WILLOUGHBY-OSBORNE, Col. Arthur de Vere, C.I.E. 1919; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Col. J. W. Willoughby-Osborne, C.B.; *m.* 1911, Ethel, *e. d.* of late Major Chancellor, 5th Fusiliers. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. South Lancashire Regt.; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E.); retired 1921. *Address:* 4 Coburg Terrace, Sidmouth, Devon. *(Died 31 Dec. 1933.)*

WILLS, Vice-Adm. Charles Samuel, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *m.* 1919, Alicia S. H., *d.* of H. Goldingham, of North Nibley, Gloucestershire, and *widow* of Lieut.-Com. E. P. Gabbett, R.N.; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); served as Capt. of the Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbourmaster at Chatham; retired, 1922. *Address:* Achers, Woodchester, Glos. *Died 12 Dec. 1931.*

WILLS, Sir Frank William, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 17 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Henry Overton Wills of Bristol; *m.* 1874, Sarah Rebecca (*d.* 1930), *d.* of H. W. Dobell of Eltham, Kent, late Comptroller-General of H.M. Customs; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Palace School, Enfield; Amersham Hall, Reading. Architect and Surveyor; F.R.I.B.A.; Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1911-12. *Address:* 12 Tyndall Avenue, Tyndall's Park, Bristol. *(Died 26 March 1932.)*

WILLS, Sir George Vernon Proctor, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 1887; *o. s.* of Sir George A. Wills, 1st Bt., and Susan Britton (*d.* 1904), *e. surv. d.* of late Robert Proctor of Clifton, Bristol; *S.* father, 1928; *m.* 1919, Nellie Jeannie, *y. d.* of late T. J. Rutherford, Abergavenny; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School. A Director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd.; during the War Administrative Officer of the Glos. R.F.A. (T.) for about three years, and was afterwards granted the hon. rank of Capt. in the T. Force; President of Bristol General Hospital. *Heir:* *s.* George Peter Vernon Wills, *b.* 1922. *(Died 1 Feb. 1931.)*

WILLS, Herbert W., F.R.I.B.A.; Editor of The Architect, 1918-26, Editor of The Builder, 1913-18. Has carried out the following buildings: Registry Offices for the Welsh University and Aberdare Hall, Cardiff, Chelsea Public Baths and Housing in Manor Street, Chelsea, Greenwich Public Library, Schools at Blackheath and Chalfont St. Peter, Libraries, Rowley Regis Police Courts and Fire Station, Sunderland, flats in Portland Place, Mansfield Street, Hallam Street, Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, Church Street, Kensington, and Seymour Street; Factories and Warehouses at Walthamstow, Clerkenwell, Camberwell, Perivale, etc.; Townsend House, Westminster, for the Girls' Friendly Society; The Gateways, Chelsea, with houses, garages, flats and shops, and numerous houses and other buildings in London and the provinces; has written on the City Companies of London and other subjects. *(Died Feb. 1937.)*

WILLS, Rev. Percival Banks; Precentor of Kilkenny since 1924; Canon of Ullard in Leighlin Cathedral since 1926; Incumbent of Durrow since 1898. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.D.). Ordained, 1888; Curate of Durrow, 1888-98. *Address:* Attanagh Rectory, Queen's County. *(Died 15 Feb. 1936.)*

WILLS, Major William Arthur, T.D.; Director of Companies and writer on monetary economics; *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; *s.* of William Myers Wills and Elizabeth Ker; *m.* 1915, Adela Marie Telfer; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Went to South Africa in 1887; Foundation member of Johannesburg Stock Exchange; Founder and Director of Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Co. Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director of Gold Options Syndicate Ltd.; Nigel Van Ryn Reefs Ltd., Gold Corporation Ltd., etc.; Founder and Editor South African Mining Journal, Johannesburg, 1890; Gold Mining Record, 1934, etc.; served Matabele Rebellion, 1896; European War, 1914-18; raised British African Horse and 3/1 Essex Yeomanry; O.C. 3/1 West Kent Yeomanry; Adm. Commandant Mari Punitive Expedition (Baluchistan). *Publication:* Co-author of the Downfall of Lobengula. *Address:* 14 Gloucester Square, W.2. *(Died 1 April 1937.)*

WILLSON, Rev. Thomas B., M.A., D.Litt.; *b.* Dublin, 15 March 1851; *s.* of Thomas E. Willson, M.A., of Upper Mount Street; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Peter Quinn, J.P., and sometime M.P. for Newry, of Killabodagh, County Armagh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Was prizeman in Hebrew and first honourman in History; first Senior Moderator and gold medallist in History, Political Science, and English Literature; prizeman in Early English; Cluff Memorial prizeman in History; College Historical Society's gold medallist in History; Member of the Senate of the University of Dublin; Hon. Member of the College Historical Society; Hon. Secretary of the Norwegian Club since its foundation, 1894; a Vice-President since 1929; Knight (1st Class) of the Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, 1921; Vicar of Drumbanagher, County Armagh, 1877-1883; Shooter's Hill, Kent, 1889-1912; Rector of West Woodhay, Berks, 1912-25. *Publications:* The Handy Guide to Norway, 7th ed., 1927; History of the Church and State in Norway from the Tenth to the Sixteenth Century, 1903; Norway at Home, 1908; The Fjords of Western Norway, 1922; also many magazine articles on Scandinavian subjects. *Recreation:* travelling in Norway and Denmark. *Address:* Tower Hill, Kidlington, Oxon. *(Died 23 May 1932.)*

WILLY; *see* Gauthier-Villars, Henry.

WILMER, Canon John Kidd; *b.* Portsmouth, England; *e. s.* of late George Wilmer; *m.* Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Gorringe; two *d.* *Educ.:* Private school, England; Christ's College, Canterbury, New Zealand. Ordained 1872; Curate of Ellesmere, 1872-75; Fernside, 1876-78, both in New Zealand; Incumbent of Green Ponds, 1879-1881; Rector of Brighton, 1881-98; of Devonport, 1898-1904; of Kingston, 1904-11; of Carrick, 1911-1919; Rural Dean, 1895-1905, all in Tasmania; Canon of S. David's Cathedral, Hobart, Tasmania; Chaplain Australian Commonwealth Military Forces (Capt.). *Address:* 218 Charles Street, Launceston, Tasmania. *(Died 1928.)*

WILMOT, Sir Robert (Rodney), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1772; D.L.; Master of Berks and Bucks Staghounds since 1901; *b.* 20 June 1853; *S.* *c.* 1887; *m.* 1st, 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North (*d.* 1885), *sister* of 7th Earl of Guilford; one *d.*; 2nd, 1888, Eleanor Georgina (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Hon. Hugh Hare, *niece* of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P.; two *d.*; 3rd, 1925, Beatrice Harriet, *widow* of J. Charles Potter and *d.* of late Colonel A. M. Cranmer-Byng. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Château St. Laurent d'Eze, A.M., France; Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berkshire. (*Died 16 Aug. 1931* (*Ext.*).)

WILMOT-SMITH, Commander Andrew, D.S.O. 1915; R.N.; 2nd *s.* of late John Crosbie Wilmot-Smith, of Ballynanty, Co. Limerick, and Killuran, Co. Clare, and Jane Grant, *e. d.* of late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, of Boroughbridge Hall, Yorkshire; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Banstead; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1900; Commander, 1920; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.): Retired List, 1927. *Address:* Boroughbridge Hall, Yorkshire. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 26 July 1937.*)

WILSHERE, Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1913; *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* of Rev. H. M. M. Wilshere; *m.* 1882, Annie Florence Isabelle, *d.* of Captain A. H. Richetts, late of 2nd Somersetshire Light Infantry Militia; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*; Diocesan College, Rondebosch. Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, 1872; Clerk Customs, East London, 1873; Sub-Collector Customs, East London, 1900; Controller of Customs, Capetown, and Registrar of Shipping, 1901-14; Chairman of Table Bay Harbour Board, 1902-9; J.P. Cape Colony; Member Game Protection Association. (*Died 28 Feb. 1927.*)

WILSMORE, Norman T. M., D.Sc.; F.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.; *b.* Melbourne, 1868; *o. s.* of late Thomas Wilsmore, Melbourne; *m.* Leonora Jessie (M.Sc., Melbourne), 2nd *d.* of late Dugald Little, Melbourne; one *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Melbourne and Göttingen; University College, London. Late First Assistant, Department of Physical and Electro-Chemistry, Federal Polytechnic at Zürich; late Assistant Professor of Chemistry, University College, London; Professor of Chemistry, University of Western Australia, 1913-37. *Address:* 24 Richardson Avenue, Claremont, Western Australia. (*Died 12 June 1940.*)

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1900; late Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders: *b.* 29 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1882, Jane Leith-Hay (*d.* 1928), 2nd *d.* of late Robert Graham of Fintry; one *s.* Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-16 (K.C.B.); retired pay, 1920; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916; Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, 1916-20. (*Died 7 July 1937.*)

WILSON, Rev. Ambrose John, D.D.; *b.* Birmingham, 13 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late Joseph W. Wilson, C.E., principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet, *d.* of late Ambrose Moore; *m.* 1st, Julia M. (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of Dr. Lawrence of England, Cape Colony, and Australia; four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Irma T., *d.* of John Rowntree of Werneth, Oldham. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll., Oxford (Scholar). 2nd class Classical Honour Mods., 1872; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1875; M.A., B.D. Fellow of Queen's, 1876-81; lecturer Queen's, and tutor St. John's, 1877; Classical tutor, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Colony, 1878; headmaster St. Mark's Grammar School, George, 1878-80; Classical Examiner Cape University, 1879; head master Carlisle Grammar School, 1880-85; head master Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, 1885-93; headmaster of Lancing College, 1895-1901; Rector of Tackley, Oxfords, 1902-12; Vicar of Parish Church, Oldham, Lancs, 1912-26; Rural Dean of Oldham, 1918-1926; Member of Council of Trinity College, Melbourne University; Director Royal Humane Society of Australasia; Vice-President Amateur Athletic Association, Victoria. *Publications:* Emphasis in the Book of Common Prayer; Emphasis in the Greek Testament; Textual Revision of Prayer-book; A Confirmation Book for Catechists and Godparents; The Sign of the Prophet Jonah and its Modern Confirmations; What Charles Darwin really found; Highways and Hedges, Streets and Lanes. *Address:* Langton House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. (*Died 26 Aug. 1929.*)

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Arnold (Talbot), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920; C.S.I. 1919; C.M.G. 1912; C.I.E. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; M.P. (Nat. C.) Hitchin (Herts) Division since 1933; Pilot Officer for General Duties (Air Gunner) R.A.F.V.R., Oct. 1939; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1919; J.P.; late Indian Political Dept.; *b.* 18 July 1884; *s.* of late Canon J. M. Wilson; *m.* 1922, Rose, *widow* of Lieut. Robin C. Carver, R.A.F., and *d.* of late C. H. Ashton of Ellesmere; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst (King's medal and Sword of Honour). Entered Army, 1903; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1904; Indian Political Department, 1909; on duty in Persia, 1907-13; British Consul at Mohammerah, 1909-11 (MacGregor Memorial Medal, 1912); special duty, Luristan and Fars, 1911-12; 2nd Assistant, Bushire, 1912-13; special duty Luristan, 1913; Deputy British Commissioner, Turco-Persian Frontier Commission, 1913-14; British Commissioner, July 1914; Deputy Chief Political Officer, Indian Expeditionary Force "D," 1915; Deputy Civil Commissioner, 1916; Acting Civil Commissioner and Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, March 1918-Oct. 1920; with Anglo-Persian Oil Co. Ltd., 1921-32; Chairman Industrial Health Research Board, 1926-33; Chairman International Exhibition of Persian Art, 1930; Chairman B. of T. Advisory Committee on Cinema Films, 1934-38; Chairman, Home Office Committee on Structural Precautions against Air Attack, 1936-38; Member Departmental Committee on Cinema Films Act, 1937; Richard Burton Memorial Medallist, 1937. Editor XIX Century and After, 1934-38. *Publications:* The Persian Gulf, 1928; A Bibliography of Persia, 1930; Loyalties: Mesopotamia, 1914-17, 1930; Mesopotamia, 1917-1920: A Clash of Loyalties, 1931; Persia (Modern World Series), 1932; The Suez Canal, 1933, 2nd ed. 1939; Walks and Talks, 1934; Walks and Talks Abroad, 1935, 3rd ed. 1939; Industrial Assurance, 1937; Burial Reform and Funeral Costs, 1938; Thoughts and Talks, 1938; Workmen's Compensation, 1938; More Thoughts and Talks, 1939; Gallantry: its recognition in Military and Civil Life, 1939; South-West Persia, a Political Officer's Diary, 1907-1914, 1940. (*Died 31 May 1940.*)

WILSON, Arthur Stanley, J.P.; *b.* 30 July 1868; *e. s.* of late Arthur Wilson of Tranby Croft; *m.* 1892, Alice Cecil Agnes, *e. d.* of late Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bart. and *sis.* of 10th Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. M.P. (C.) Holderness Div. of Yorkshire, 1900-22. *Address:* 11 Hay Hill, W.; Tranby Croft, Hull. *Club:* White's. (*Died 12 April 1938.*)

WILSON, Bertram Martin, M.A. (Cambridge); D.Sc. (Liverpool); F.R.S.E., Professor of Mathematics in University College, Dundee (University of St. Andrews); *b.* 14 Nov. 1896; *s.* of Rev. Alfred Henry Wilson and Ellen Elizabeth Vincent; *m.* 1930, Margaret Fancourt Michell. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar); Mathematical Tripos, Part 1 (1917), Part 2 (1919); Wrangler; Lecturer in Pure Mathematics in the University of Liverpool, 1920-33. *Publications:* Various papers in mathematical periodicals, Part-editor of Collected Papers of Srinivasa Ramanujan, 1927. *Address:* University College, Dundee, Angus; Mount Rosa, Seafield Road, Broughty Ferry, Angus. (*Died 18 March 1935.*)

WILSON, Rt. Rev. Cecil Wilfred; Suffragan Bishop of Middleton since 1932; Canon Residentiary of Manchester since 1932; *b.* 10 May 1875; *s.* of W. E. H. Wilson; *m.* Winifred Marian, *d.* of William

McCall; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Norwich Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Vicar of St. James, Holloway, 1905-13; Rector of Walcot, Bath, 1913-22; Vicar of Swansea, 1922-28; Archdeacon of Bradford, 1928-32; Vicar of Bradford, 1928-31, Provost, 1931-32; Prebendary of Henstridge Wells Cathedral, 1920-23; Canon of East Gower, Brecon Cathedral, 1923-28; Canon of St. Blasius, Bradford, 1928-32. *Address:* 11 Stanton Avenue West Didsbury, Manchester. *Club:* Union, Bradford. *(Died 17 Aug. 1937.)*

WILSON, Major Cecil William, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C., retired 1906; *b.* 5 June 1870; 4th *s.* of James Wilson of Currygrane, Longford; *m.* 1906, Winifred Aline, *d.* of late Sir R. Sutton, 4th Bt. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army, 1890; Captain, 1898. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches four times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16; J.P. Wilts.; Member Wilts. County Council. *Address:* Lyddington Manor, Swindon. *Clubs:* Farmers'; St. George's Yacht. *(Died 7 April 1937.)*

WILSON, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1923; LL.D. Leeds University; Major, retired; Alderman and Justice of the Peace for city of Leeds; Local Director (Leeds) Barclays Bank; Director of Guardian Eastern Insur. Co. Ltd., and Chairman of Leeds Local Council; Director and Deputy Chairman of the Yorkshire Paper Mills, Ltd., Barnsley; Chairman, Sunsheen, Ltd., Lisnafillan, Ireland; Lord of the Manor of North Duffield, East Yorkshire; L'Agent Consulaire de France à Leeds; Chairman of Conservative Party, Leeds City Council; *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *s.* of John Wilson, late of Skipwith Hall, East Yorkshire; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* locally. Served 11 years in (Leeds) Royal Engineer Volunteers; 13 months as Captain in the 15th Bn. Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-15, when gazetted out as result of severe accident on military duty; raised Leeds group (3) of the West Riding R.A.S.C., M.T.V.B.; became Major commanding; served as O.C. five years; M.P. (C.) Central Leeds, 1923-29; Freeman of the city of London and Liveryman and Member of Court Feltmakers, 1917; Freeman of city of Leeds, 1923; Past President and Member of Council of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Chairman of its Parliamentary Committee; Chairman of Finance and Parliamentary Committee for the city of Leeds; Vice-President of Association of Municipal Corporations. *Recreations:* shooting; numismatist, philatelist. *Address:* 7 Greek Street, Leeds. *(Died 30 Dec. 1930.)*

WILSON, Charles Henry, C.I.E. 1903; retired banker; formerly of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; was Member of Bombay and Burma Legislative Councils; Chairman Rangoon Chamber of Commerce, and Vice-President Rangoon Municipality; *b.* 22 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1899, Laura Nathalie Smith. *Address:* Park Gate, Reigate. *(Died 14 May 1937.)*

WILSON, Col. Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, C.B.E. 1919; R.A., retired; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Gen. C. W. Wilson, R.A.; *m.* 1882, Mabel Erskine. Served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898 (clasp). *Address:* Cardross, Victoria Hill, Fleet, Hants. *(Died 9 June 1935.)*

WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Charles Stuart, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; late R.E.; *b.* 13 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Wilson, *d.* of W. E. Doane. Entered Army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1913; employed with Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commission, East Africa, 1892-93, 1898-9; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., Bt. Col., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1923. *(Died 8 Aug. 1933.)*

WILSON, Claude, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician; Hon. Consulting Cardiologist to the Kent and Sussex Hospital, Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Charles Wilson, of Liverpool and Kendal, and Susana Frith, Chesterfield; *m.* 1886, Annette, *d.* of Rev. D. K. Guthrie of Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private Schools in England and Germany; Owens College; Edin. Univ.; Post. Grad., London and Vienna. Practising in Tunbridge Wells since 1887; Formerly House Physician Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Professor's Assistant in Clin. Med. and Path. Edin. Univ.; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med. (late Council Clin. Section); Fellow Med. Soc. London; Member Assoc. of Phys. Great Britain and Ireland; President Kent Branch Brit. Med. Assoc., 1914-18 and 1934; Council Brit. Med. Assoc. 1915-18; Member Alpine Club 1880, Vice-Pres. 1922-24, President 1929-31; Hon. Memb. Club Alpin Français; Memb. of Swiss and German Austrian Alpine Clubs, and of Scottish Mountaineering Club. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to Journals on medical subjects; Mountaineering, 1893; An Epitome of Fifty Years Climbing (Privately printed 1933); Many papers in Alpine Journal, and a few in Foreign Journals; Contributions to the Lonsdale Vol. on Mountaineering, 1934. *Recreations:* climbing, ski-ing, curling, and other sports, music. *Address:* Ashton Lodge, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 216. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine; Ashdown Forest Golf. *(Died 31 Oct. 1937.)*

WILSON, Col. Cyril Edward, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; late The East Lancashire Regiment; *b.* 9 March 1873; *s.* of late Major-General Sir Charles W. Wilson, K.C.B.; *m.* Beryl Marie, *d.* of late Colonel W. Hunter Little, Hyde Lodge, Winchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined East Lancashire Regt. 1893; served with Egyptian Army, 1898-99 Expeditions (medal and Khedive's medal 3 clasps); S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, brevet of Major); Egyptian Army and Sudan Government since June 1902; Governor and O.C. District Sennar and Red Sea Provinces, and Governor of Khartum; British Military and Political Representative in the Hedjaz, July 1916-Dec. 1919 (C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Grand Cordon Order of El Nadha, 2nd class Order of Nile, Officer Legion of Honour, 3rd class Mejidieh). *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Bramley Corner, Basingstoke, Hants. *T.:* Bramley Green, 34. *(Died 6 July 1938.)*

WILSON, The Hon. Daniel Martin, B.A., K.C.; Chancery, Land Registry, Bankruptcy, and Land Judge of the Supreme Court of Northern Ireland since 1921; *b.* Limerick, 1862; *s.* of Rev. David Wilson, D.D.; *m.* 1894, Eleanor, *d.* of Rev. Robert Black, Dundalk. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin, Ex. Sch. Sen. Mod. B.A. 2nd Lieut. Royal Inniskillen Fusiliers, 1914; Capt. 1915; resigned from ill-health, 1916; Bencher, King's Inn, 1911; M.P. (U.) West Down, Dec. 1918-21; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1919-21; Recorder of Belfast, 1921. *Address:* 11 Deramore Drive, Malone Road, Belfast. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University, Dublin; Ulster, Royal Ulster Yacht, Belfast. *(Died 5 Jan. 1932.)*

WILSON, Sir David, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1920; J.P.; D.L.; *b.* 4 April 1855; *o. c.* of David Wilson of Carbeth and Jane, *d.* of William Harvey, Yoker; *m.* 1896, Susan Main, *d.* of Rev. J. Mitchell Harvey, D.D.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; M.A., D.Sc. Landed proprietor, farming 650 acres; Convener of Stirlingshire since 1927; Treasurer, Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland (Chairman of Directors, 1906 and 1907, and Convener of their Science Committee since 1895); served on Departmental Committees on Seeds, 1901, Food Production in Scotland, 1915, and Game and Heather Burning, 1919; has contributed many papers to scientific and agricultural journals. *Heir:* *s.* John Mitchell Harvey [*b.* 1898; *m.* 1927, Mary Elizabeth, *er. d.* of William Richards, 39 Cleveland Square; Barrister; late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards].

Address: Carbeth, Killearn, Stirlingshire. *T.A.:* Killearn. *T.:* Killearn 29. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Caledonian; New, Edinburgh: Western, Glasgow. *(Died 8 March 1930.)*

WILSON, David Alec; *b.* 1 Jan. 1864; *s.* of David Wilson, Glasgow; *m.* 1890. *Educ.:* Hutcheson's Grammar School and Glasgow University. Barrister, 1890; Indian Civil Service, 1883-1912; Burma, 1886-1911. *Publications:* Mr. Froude and Carlyle, 1898; Anecdotes of Big Cats and other Beasts, 1910; The Truth about Carlyle, 1913; The Faith of all Sensible People, 1913; Carlyle till Marriage, 1923; Modern Lilliput, 1924; Carlyle to "The French Revolution," 1924; Carlyle on Cromwell and Others, 1925; Carlyle at his Zenith, 1927; Carlyle to Threescore-and-ten, 1929; (with D. Wilson MacArthur) Carlyle in Old Age (1865-81), 1934. *Address:* 16A Beresford Terrace, Ayr. *Clubs:* Authors'; Glasgow Literary. *(Died 28 April 1933.)*

WILSON, David Mackay, K.C. 1922; Sheriff-Substitute of Argyll at Oban since 1923; *b.* 1863; *s.* of James Wilson, Solicitor, Falkirk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blairlodge School, Polmont, Stirlingshire; Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Called to Scottish Bar, 1905. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Barramore, Oban, Argyll. *T.:* Oban 112. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban. *(Died July 1929.)*

WILSON, Major Duncan William, C.I.E. 1917; V.D.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1881; *s.* of late John Wilson of Liverpool and Cobham, Surrey, and Georgina Margaret Wrenshall; *m.* 1910, Helen Grey, *d.* of late G. G. Minniken, Imperial Forest Service, India. *Educ.:* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire; Fettes College. Apprentice to Samuel Sanday & Co., wheat merchants, Liverpool, 1898-1903; joined firm of Killick, Nixon & Co., Bombay, 1904; Manager, Shipping Dept. 1907; Partner, 1921; held commission in 2nd Lancs Artillery Vols. 1899-1903; Bombay Light Horse, 1904; mobilised for War services, Aug. 1914; Major, 1918; released from Army Service, 1919; Commandant Light Horse, 1921; retired, 1924; Honorary A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1924-27; J.P. and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, 1924-27. *Recreations:* hunting, riding, golf. *Address:* 3 Gunter Grove, Chelsea, S.W.10; Bridgewater, Cobham, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 10 June 1935.)*

WILSON, Edmund Beecher; Professor of Zoology, Columbia University, since 1891; *b.* Geneva, Ill., 19 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Judge Isaac G. Wilson and Caroline Clark; *m.* 1904, Anne Maynard Kidder; one *d.* *Educ.:* Yale University; Johns Hopkins University; Cambridge, Leipzig, and Naples, 1881-82. Lecturer in Biology, Williams College, 1883-84; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1884-85; Professor of Biology, Bryn Mawr College, 1885-1891; Director of the Zoological Laboratories, Columbia University, since 1899; Da Costa Professor of Zoology since 1912; Emeritus in Residence since 1928; Member of the National Academy of Sciences; Foreign Member Royal Soc.; Royal Soc., Edinburgh; Royal Microscopical Society, Linnæan Society, Zoological Society, Cambridge Philosophical Society; Soc. de Biologie, Paris; Academies of Sciences of Amsterdam, Berlin, Vienna, Brussels, Munich, Paris, Prag, Rome (Lincei), and other learned societies; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1881; LL.D. Chicago University, 1901, Yale University, 1901, Johns Hopkins University, 1902; Sc.D. (Hon.) Cambridge University, 1909; Harvard University, 1924; M.D. (Hon.) University of Leipzig, 1909; Ph.D. (Hon.) University of Lwôw, 1926; D.H.C., University of Louvain, 1927; Linnæan Gold Medal, 1928; Elliot Gold Medal, Nat. Acad. Sci., 1928. *Publications:* The Cell in Development and Heredity; many special works on microscopical anatomy, embryology, zoology, and related subjects. *Address:* Columbia University, New York. *Club:* Century, New York. *(Died 3 March 1939.)*

WILSON, Ernest, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., Wh. Sc.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, King's College, London, 1898-1930; Emeritus Professor since 1930; Fellow of King's College, London. *Address:* King's College, London, W.C.2. *(Died 17 Feb. 1932.)*

WILSON, Ernest Henry, M.A., D.Sc., V.M.H., Keeper of the Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, since 1927; *b.* Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, 15 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Henry Wilson and Annie Curtis; *m.* 1902, Ellen Ganderton, Edgbaston, Warwickshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London. Came to U.S. 1906; Assistant Director Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, 1919-27; spent 11 years travelling in China, 3 years Japanese Empire, also travelled in Australasia India, S. Africa, etc.; Trustee Mass. Hort. Society; awarded Victoria Medal of Honour, George Robert White Medal, Veitch Memorial Medal, Geoffrey St. Hilaire Gold Medal; Gold Medal of the Horticultural Society of New York; Centennial Gold Medal of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Publications:* Naturalist in Western China, 1913; Cherries of Japan, Conifers and Taxads of Japan, 1915; Aristocrats of the Garden, 1916; The Romance of Our Trees, 1920; A Monograph of Azaleas (Wilson and Rehder), 1921; Lilies of Eastern Asia, 1925; America's Greatest Garden, 1925; Plant Hunting, 1927; More Aristocrats of the Garden, 1928; China, Mother of Gardens, 1929; Aristocrats of the Trees, 1930. *Recreations:* Amateur Photography and Motoring. *Address:* 380 South Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass. *T.:* Jamaica 0085; Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass. U.S.A. *T.:* Jamaica 1380. *M.:* Mass. 57229. *Club:* Harvard, Boston. *(Died 15 Oct. 1930.)*

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Frederick Alfred, C.B. 1916; late R.E.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1911, Violet Laura Willson (*d.* 1929). Lieut. 1886; Capt. 1895; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911; served European War, 1914-18; Mesopotamia, 1915-1916, C.R.E. defence of Kut (prisoner of war, 1916-18, despatches twice, C.B.); retired, 1919; M.Inst.C.E. *(Died 11 July 1932.)*

WILSON, Captain George, C.I.E 1905; R.I.M., Director Royal Indian Marine, Calcutta; retired, 1905; *b.* 11 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1881; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Royal Navy 1863; retired as Lieut., 1875; Lt. Commander 1882; joined Indian Marine, 1877; Commander Indian Marine, 1878; Port Officer, Bessein, 1882; Acting Assistant Director, R. Indian Marine, 1889; Port Officer, Rangoon, 1890; Port Officer, Bombay, and Officiating Deputy Director, R. Indian Marine, 1896-1900. *Address:* Kebroyd, 2 Montpelier Road, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* 3246. *(Died 29 Feb. 1932.)*

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. George, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 25 April 1869; *s.* of late Captain Robert Wilson of Cambuskenneth Abbey, Scotland; *m.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered the King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1887; Lieut., 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1919; crossed to France with the B.E.F., Aug. 1914, and served with the 1st Bn. The King's Own R. L. Regt. in retirement from Mons; present at battles of Le Cateau, The Marne, Aisne, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd battles of Ypres, and 1st battle of the Somme (despatches thrice, promoted Lt.-Col., 1914 Star with clasp, British War medal, Victory medal, D.S.O.), Adjutant 4th Army School of Musketry, France, 1918; Adjutant, Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall, 1918-22; retired pay, 1922; Secretary, War Memorial Village, Westfield, Lancaster, 1926-32. *Address:* Craigforth, Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy. *(Died 12 April 1935.)*

WILSON, Sir George Henry, Kt. *cr.* 1934; Export Merchant; a Director of N.Z.

Insurance Co. Ltd., and of other Companies; *b.* Bradford, England 1869. *Address:* 3 Upland Road, Remuera, Auckland, S.E.2, N.Z. *(Died 20 Feb. 1939.)*

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Guy (Douglas Arthur) Fleetwood, P.C. 1914; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1905; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; Kt. *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1891; J.P.; *b.* Florence, 21 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Captain Fleetwood Wilson, 8th Hussars, Lieutenant-Governor of Barbados, formerly of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire (*d.* 1862). *Educ.:* private tutors abroad. Clerk in the Paymaster-General's Office, 1870; proceeded to Egypt as private secretary to Sir C. Rivers Wilson, 1876; Examiner and Assessor of Income Tax, 1883; transferred to War Office, 1883; Resident Clerk, 1885-86; secretary to Special Committee on Army Reorganisation, 1887; Chairman to a Government Committee at Gibraltar to advise on improvements in the condition of City, Garrison and Territory of Gibraltar, 1898; Commissioner of Income Duty, 1898; Deputed to consider and report upon formation of a Rhodesian Field Force, 1900; Commissioner under the Wimbledon Commons Act, 1901; member of Pensions Commutation Board, 1903; Commissioner of Duke of York Military School, 1907; examiner in Italian under the Director-General of Military Education and to Civil Service Commission; assistant private secretary to M. of Hartington, 1883-85; assistant private secretary to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1885-86; private secretary to Rt. Hon. Herbert Gladstone, 1886; assistant private secretary to Mr. Stanhope, 1887; principal private secretary to Mr. Stanhope, 1888-92; to Mr. Campbell-Bannerman, 1892-93, Secretaries of State for War; Director-General of the Royal Army Clothing Department, 1893; Financial Adviser to Lord Kitchener, Com.-in-Chief in South Africa, 1901 (medal); Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1898; Director-Gen. of Army Finance 1904-8; Finance Member of the Supreme Council of India, 1908-13; and Vice-Pres. of the Legislative Council of India, 1911-13; in charge during Viceroy's incapacity owing to bomb outrage 1912; Commissioner Special Gov. Enquiry, Dublin, 1916; Chairman Financial Committee Flying Corps, 1917; Statutory Member of High Court Tribunal for Naval Prize, 1918-28; Director London City and Midland Bank; Director North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; Director Imperial Continental Gas Association. *Publications:* Letters to Nobody, 1921; Letters to Somebody, 1922; Green Peas at Christmas, 1924. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, stalking, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 37 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1. *T.:* Welbeck 5225. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough, St. James's, Athenæum, Turf. *(Died 24 Dec. 1940.)*

WILSON, Harry Leon, author; *b.* Oregon, Ill., 1 May 1867; *s.* of Samuel Wilson and Adeline Kidder; *m.* 1902, Rose Cecil (O'Neill) Latham. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; Editor of Puck, 1896-1902. *Publications:* Zig-Zag Tales, 1896; The Spenders, 1902; The Lions of the Lord, 1903; The Seeker, 1904; The Boss of Little Arcady, 1905; Ewing's Lady, 1907; The Man from Home (with Booth Tarkington), 1908; Bunker Bean, 1912; Ruggles, 1915; Somewhere in Red Gap, 1916; Ma Pettergill, 1919; The Wrong Twin, 1921; Merton of the Movies; So this is Golf, 1923; Professor, How Could You? 1925; Cousin Jane, 1926; Lone Tree, 1929; Two Black Sheep, 1931. *Address:* Carmel, Calif., U.S.A. *(Died 28 June 1939.)*

WILSON, Sir Henry Francis (Harry), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; C.M.G. 1902; Commander of the Belgian Order of Leopold II.; Barrister; late Colonial Secretary, Orange River Colony; *b.* 8 Aug. 1859; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Wilson, Rector of Forncett St. Peter, Norfolk; J.P. and Rural Dean of Depwade; *m.* 1902, Isabella Dora (*d.* 1935), *d.* of Adm. Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H., and *widow* of J. H. Anderson. *Educ.:* Rugby, 1873-78. Foundation Scholar and Fellow of Trinity College, Camb.; First Class in Classical Tripos, 1882; Bell's University Scholar, and Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse; M.A. 1885; M.A. Cape Univ. 1901. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1888; Secretary, Trinidad Judicial Enquiry Commission, 1892; visited Malta on behalf of Protestant communities in connection with the Mixed Marriages Case, 1898; Principal Private Secretary to Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1895-97; Legal Assistant at the Colonial Office. 1897-1900; Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for South Africa, 1900-1901; Secretary to O.R.C. Administration, 1901-1902; Colonial Secretary, O.R.C., 1902-7; O.R.C. Representative South African Customs Conference, 1903; Acting Lt.-Governor O.R.C. for various periods in 1903, 1904, and 1906; member of Inter-Colonial Council, Transvaal and O.R.C., and of Railway Committee, 1903-7; Chairman North Charterland Exploration Co. (1910) Ltd., 1910-28; Chairman British Overseas Stores, Ltd., 1927; Secretary of Royal Colonial Institute, 1915-21, and Joint Editor (with E. Salmon) of its journal United Empire; Councillor, 1921-24, Vice-President, 1924; Member of Cambridge University Statutory Commission, 1923-27; Chairman Finance Committee, Hereford Division Unionist Association, 1924-29; Chairman Hereford Museum and Art Gallery Committee, 1925-29. *Publications:* edited Builders of Greater Britain; magazine articles on Imperial subjects, etc. *Address:* 5 Compton Road, Winchester. *(Died 6 May 1937.)*

WILSON, Herbert, K.C. Ireland; *b.* Trinidad, West Indies, 8 July 1862; *o. s.* of Robert Wilson, Thorndale, Milltown, Co. Dublin, and Trinidad; *m.* 1891, Emily, *d.* of William Dunne, Larch Hill, Co. Kildare. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar: First Senior Moderator in Classics, 1884; Berkley Gold Medallist, Greek; Vice-Chancellor's Gold Medallist, Latin. Called to the Irish Bar, 1887; K.C. 1902; Bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, 1908. *Address:* Holmhurst, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

WILSON, Herbert Wrigley, M.A.; author; *b.* Linthwaite, Yorkshire, 25 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Rev. G. E. Wilson, M.A. *Educ.:* Durham School (Foundation scholar); Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Honours (Classical) Moderations; 2nd class Literæ Humaniores. Editor of The Royal Navy, supplementary volume; editor of The Great War; contributor to The Cambridge Modern History. *Publications:* Ironclads in Action; Battleships in Action, 1926; The War Guilt, 1928; Nelson and his Times (in collaboration with Lord C. Beresford); The Downfall of Spain; With the Flag to Pretoria; Duncan, First Viscount Camperdown; Japan's Fight for Freedom. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Birchfield, Verulam Road, Hitchin, Herts. *T.:* Hitchin 403. *Club:* Union. *(Died 12 July 1940.)*

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. James Barnett, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; late Army Med. Ser.; *b.* 17 June 1862; *e. s.* of W. O. Wilson, Knowehead, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1896, Kathleen Dorothea, *d.* of Captain David Aird, R.N.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast; Edinburgh University. Joined R.A.M.C., 1886; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Malakand Field Force, attack and capture of Tangi Pass (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1901-2, operations in Northern Transvaal, etc. (medal 5 clasps); Egypt, 1904-1909; Senior Medical Officer, Jamaica, 1912-14; European War France, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B., Officier de la Couronne Belge, Croix de Guerre, France, prom. Major-General, 30 May 1918); retired pay, 1921. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting. *Address:* Knowehead, Broughshane. Co. Antrim, Ireland. *(Died 1 April 1936.)*

WILSON, Sir James Glenny, Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P.; Chairman Board of Agriculture; Palmerston N. Hospital Board; Manawatu County Council, 1892-1926; late President New Zealand Farmers' Union; Chairman of various companies; *b.* 29 Nov. 1849; *s.* of late George Wilson, Kilmeny, Hawick, Scotland, and Jane, *d.* of Rev. John Law; *m.* 1874, Annie, *d.* of late Robt. Adams of St. Enoch's, Victoria; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sir James Murray's School, Hawick; Bruce Castle, Tottenham; Institution, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Emigrated to Victoria, 1870; came to New Zealand, 1873; took up land in Manawatu district in virgin state; brought it all into cultivation; Member of N.Z. Parliament, 1881-97; Whip to Atkinson party; retired in latter year to take part in other public work. *Publications:* Early Rangitikei: An Account of the Pioneering Settlement of that District, 1914; numerous articles, pamphlets, etc., on Farmers' Union and Agricultural Matters. *Recreations:* cricket in earlier days; present recreations—golf, tennis, polo, the latter interrupted by war. *Address:* Lethenty, Bulls, Rangitikei, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Bulls, N.Z. *(Died 4 May 1929.)*

WILSON, The Ven. James Maurice, D.D., F.G.S.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1836; *s.* of Rev. Edward Wilson, M.A., Vicar of Nocton, Lincoln; *m.* 1st, 1868, Anne Elizabeth Moore; 2nd, 1883, Georgina Mary Talbot (*d.* 1926); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Sedbergh School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Bell's University Scholar, 1856; Senior Wrangler, 1859; Fellow of St. John's College, Camb. 1860; Natural Science and Math. Master of Rugby School, 1859-79; Head Master of Clifton College, 1879-1890; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1898; Lady Margaret Preacher at Cambridge for 1900; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1908; Vicar of Rochdale; Archdeacon of Manchester; 1890-1905; Canon of Worcester, 1905-26; sub-dean, 1916-25; Librarian, 1906-25; President of the Mathematical Association, 1921. *Publications:* Geometry; Essays and Addresses; Clifton College Sermons, two series; Contributions to Religious Thought; Rochdale Sermons; The Gospel of the Atonement; Truths New and Old; Lectures on Pastoral Theology; joint-author Handbook of Double Stars, and of Memoirs of Archbishop Temple; Accounts of the Monastic Priory of Worcester; Early Compotus Rolls; Lectures on the O.T.; Aims and Origins of the Four Gospels, and of Acts of the Apostles, etc.; Christ's Thought of God; Life after Death; The Liber Albus of Worcester Priory; translation of Acts in Codex Bezæ; Writer in Affirmations, etc. *Address:* Steep, Petersfield. *(Died 15 April 1931.)*

WILSON, Sir Jeremiah, Kt., *cr.* 1920; C.M.G. 1918. Entered Impl. Telegraph Service, 1876; transferred to Cape Telegraph Service, 1880; Asst. Secretary G.P.O., 1905; Sec., 1908; Under-Secretary under Union of administration, 1910; Postmaster-General, Union of S. Africa, 1910-20; retired, 1920. *Address:* Cape Town. *(Died 27 Nov. 1930.)*

WILSON, John, C.B.E. 1922; *b.* 16 Feb. 1860; *s.* of late Rev. John Wilson, Birmingham, *m.* 1899, Alys, *d.* of Walter Brown. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. Confidential Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain (and accompanied him to South Africa in 1902-3), 1888-1914; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Austen Chamberlain 1914-34; Secretary to Royal Commission on Explosions from Coal Dust, 1891-93. *Address:* 92 Raglan Court, Wembley Park, Middlesex. *(Died 4 Sept. 1938.)*

WILSON, Rev. John, M.B.E. 1919; D.D., President, London Baptist Missionary Union, 1927; Pres. Baptist Union, 1904; Pres. London Baptist Association, 1909; Minister of Woolwich Tabernacle; *b.* farmstead of Whiteburn, near Forfar and Thrums, 25 May 1854; father was a farmer; *m.* 1880, Miss Thomas; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Craichie, then the Forfar Grammar School; Pastor's College and King's College. Student-pastor at Chiswick; founded church at Launceston, and at twenty-three came to Woolwich to church of 90 members; has twice removed to larger premises; now in church holding 1800, and had second largest attendance of Baptist churches in London in recent census; several years Guardian of the Poor; elected M.L.S.B. 1891; retired, 1901; President Spurgeon's College Conference, 1923. *Recreations:* change of work. *Address:* Montague House, Charlton, S.E. *T.:* Greenwich 1960. *(Died 7 Jan. 1939.)*

WILSON, The Hon. Sir John Carnegie Dove-; Kt., *cr.* 1918; Judge President of Natal Division of the Supreme Court of South Africa, 1911-30; *b.* 27 April 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Professor J. Dove Wilson; *m.* 1900, Margaret Kirkpatrick, *d.* of Francis Borthwick, Hazlieburn, West Linton, Peeblesshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, M.A. 1885; Edinburgh University, LL.B. 1888. Called to Scottish Bar, 1888; K.C. 1904; 3rd Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Natal, 1904; Acting Chief Justice of Natal 1907, 1909, and 1910; Chairman of Council of Natal University College, 1910-30; President of Special Court appointed to try Dinizulu and others, 1909; President of Special Court for Treason and Sedition Trials, Johannesburg, 1922; Chairman, Departmental Committee on Persistent Offenders, 1931-32. *Address:* 11 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh. *(Died 18 April 1935.)*

WILSON, Colonel John George Yule, C.B.E. 1919; R.A.S.C. (retired); *b.* 1853; *m.* *d.* of Sir D. Gibb; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bury St. Edmunds School. Served Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal and clasp); Egyptian Expedition, 1884 (medal, bronze star); European War 1914-19 (despatches). *Address:* 10 Queen's Road, Ealing, W.5. *(Died 14 May 1935.)*

WILSON, John Henry, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1862; *s.* of John Wilson. *Educ.:* Lancing College. A Director of Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co. Ltd.; was a Member of the Legislative Council, British East Africa. *Address:* 10 Hanover Square, W.1. *(Died 10 July 1932.)*

WILSON, John Thomson, M.D., D.P.H. (Aberdeen); J.P., Co. Lanark; County Medical Officer, Lanarkshire, and Medical Officer of Health of the County Sanitary Districts 1894-1924; *b.* 12 Dec. 1855; *e.* *s.* of John Wilson, Cambuslang, and Christina Lindsay, Tollcross, Glasgow; *m.* Jean Buchanan, *d.* of Matthew Hay, of Nappiefaulds, Slamannan. *Educ.:* Anderson's College, Glasgow; Aberdeen University. Assistant to Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Aberdeen; President Scottish Branch Society of M.O.H., 1910-12; Sanitary Association of Scotland, 1906; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Shropshire, 1892-94; Examiner in Public Health, University of Aberdeen, 1910-11, 1918-20; Examiner in Laboratory Work (B.Sc.) Public Health, University of Edinburgh, 1910; Examiner for Certificate in Meat Inspection and other Foods, Sanitary Association of Scotland, 1909-11. *Publications:* numerous publications on public health subjects including A Contribution to the Natural History of Scarlet Fever, Public Health, 1897; The Census, 1901, Public Health, 1900; A Comparison of the different Oxygen of Permanganate Processes for the Estimation of Organic Matter in Potable Water, Sanitary Journal; The Occurrence of Worm Nodules in the Lungs of Sheep, Sanitary Journal; Report on the Housing Conditions of Miners, 1910; Reports on Administration of Rivers Pollution Prevention Acts, 1903 and 1909; Meat Inspection, 1922; County Health Reports, etc.; member of Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow. *Address:* Hay Lodge, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Bothwell 3. *M.:* VA 77. *(Died 20 Aug. 1930.)*

WILSON, Rt. Hon. John William, P.C. 1911; J.P.; M.P. (L.) North Worcestershire, 1895-1922; chemical manufacturer; *b.* Edgbaston, 22 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late J. E. Wilson, Wyddrington, Edgbaston; *m.* 1st, 1883, Florence (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late Smith Harrison Woodford, J.P.; 2nd, Isabel, *d.* of late Andrew Bannatyne of Glasgow and Hamilton. *Educ.:* Grove House School, Tottenham; abroad. J.P. Worcestershire and Herefordshire. *Recreations:* golf, hunting. *Address:* Perrycroft, Malvern. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. (*Died 18 June 1932.*)

WILSON, Joseph Havelock, C.H. 1922; C.B.E. 1917; President of National Seamen's Union; Secretary Merchant Seamen's League; *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; *s.* of John Wilson, Sunderland; *m.* 1883, Jane Anne Walters. *Educ.:* Boys' British School, Sunderland. Formerly a seaman; M.P. (L.) Middlesborough, 1892-1900, and 1906-10; South Shields, 1918-22. *Publication:* My Stormy Voyage through Life, 1925. *Address:* St. George's Hall, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E.1. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 16 April 1929.*)

WILSON, Rev. Joseph Kershaw; Vicar of Bromley, Kent, since 1915; Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1922; Rural Dean of Bromley, 1924; *b.* Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Joseph Wilson of Canterbury, Derby, and Leamington; *m.* Ethel Louisa, *d.* of late Col. John Stephen Ross, J.P., Madras Staff Corps, and Mrs. Ross of Rydal, Wimbledon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar and Goldsmith's Exhibitioner); B.A., Classical Tripos, 1879; M.A., 1886. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881; Curate of St. Thomas, Birmingham, 1880-3; Mortlake and East Sheen, 1883-90; in charge, under Vicar of Wimbledon, of St. John Baptist Church, 1890-1902; Vicar of St. Margaret, Rochester, 1902-15. *Recreations:* bowls, watching Kent cricket. *Address:* The Vicarage, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Ravensbourne 1145. (*Died 20 April 1930.*)

WILSON, Joseph Maitland, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Lt. Col. Fuller Maitland Wilson, Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 1937, Constance, *d.* of late Percy Eagle, Risby. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Director V.A.D. for Suffolk, 1912-31; Hon. Lt.-Col. Suffolk Medical Volunteer Corps; a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served S. Africa with Imperial Yeomanry; Capt. and Hon. Major late P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery; Hon. Freeman Borough of Bury St. Edmunds. (*Died 14 Sept. 1940.*)

WILSON, Joseph William, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; President, Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering; *b.* Birmingham, 22 Nov. 1851; *e. s.* of late Joseph William Wilson, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.C.I., 1st Principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet Ann Moore; *m.* 1875, Mabel Isabel Hanson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Pinches' School, Kennington. Served his time in shops, and offices of his father; then in civil engineering practice with him in Westminster; co-founder, with father, of Crystal Palace Engineering School, 1872, being first Vice-Principal from commencement until 1898; since then Principal; President of Society of Engineers, 1892 and 1908; Vice-President of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures since 1893; member of Lord Brassey's Organising Committee of the London International Maritime Congress, 1893; Hon. Member Junior Institution of Engineers. *Publications:* Engineering papers; Music. *Address:* 38 Herondale Avenue, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18. *T.:* Battersea, 0158. (*Died 3 Sept. 1930.*)

WILSON, Maurice, M.Inst.C.E.; Principal, Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering; *b.* Wandsworth, 19 June 1862; 5th *s.* of late J. W. Wilson, 1st Principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet Ann Moore; *m.* 1889, Brena Mary (*d.* 1931), *e.d.* of late J. J. Bloyd; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Halbrake School, Wandsworth; Crystal Palace Engineering School and Thames Ironworks. Was Assistant Engineer on construction of Midhurst and Chichester Branch of L.B. and S.C. Rly.; Superintendent of Drawing Office, Pattern Shop, and Surveying Departments at Crystal Palace Engineering School; Surveyor to Sir A. R. Stenning, A.R.I.B.A.; Assistant Engineer on Construction of Manchester Ship Canal under late T. A. Walker; Assistant Engineer to London Electric Corporation; President Society of Engineers, 1906. *Recreations:* cycling, cricket, cross-country running. *Address:* 13 Thornhill Road, Croydon; Crystal Palace Engineering School, S.E.19. *T.:* Sydenham 0487. (*Died 19 July 1936.*)

WILSON, Oscar, artist; *b.* London, 1867; *m.* *Educ.:* South Kensington; Antwerp Academy, under Beaufaux and late Charles Verlat. Has drawn for all the principal newspapers and magazines, and exhibited at R.A., etc. *Address:* 47 Blenheim Crescent, W. (*Died 13 July 1930.*)

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Patrick Hogarth, D.S.O. 1916; late R.A.; Director Priestman Collieries Ltd. and others; *b.* 18 Aug. 1874; *m.* Faith, *d.* of late Francis Priestman, D.L., J.P.; two *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals 7 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1922; Royal Humane Society Medal. *Address:* Lynwick, Rudgwick, Sussex. *T.:* Rudgwick 21. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Thames Yacht. (*Died 3 Oct. 1939.*)

WILSON, P. Macgregor; R.S.W.; artist; *b.* Glasgow; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* University Glasgow and London. Travelled extensively America, all Europe, Egypt, India, Arabia, Russia; etc.; rode 1000 miles through Persia; painted the late Shah's portrait at Teheran; exhibited in Antwerp, Munich, Berlin, Copenhagen, Edinburgh, and Glasgow; upon two occasions President Glasgow Art Club; member of Committee, International Exhibition, Glasgow. *Publications:* various articles on the East; Autotypes; The North Sea, etc. *Recreations:* travel, patentee of engine for steam launches. (*Died 25 Sept. 1928.*)

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Percy Norton Whitestone, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 28 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Lt.-Col. James Wilson; *m.* 1916, Amy Bertha Pringle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1906; served European War (D.S.O. and bar, M.C., White Eagle of Serbia, despatches four times). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 3 March 1933.*)

WILSON, Canon Reginald Francis, M.A.; Rector of Shipton-Moyne and Rural Dean of Tetbury since 1923; *b.* Stowlangtoft, 22 Oct. 1873; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Cyril Fitz-Roy Wilson; *m.* 1899, Eleanor Elise (*d.* 1926), 2nd *d.* of George J. Cookson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham (Scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1900; Curate of Fenton, 1898-99; Wyke Regis, 1899-1901; Vicar of Fleet, Dorset, 1901-4; Rector of Didmarton with Oldbury on the Hill and Sopworth, 1904-12; Vicar 1912-23, and Hon. Canon since 1914 of the Cathedral, Bury St. Edmunds. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Shipton-Moyne Rectory, Tetbury, Glos. *T.:* Tetbury 33X2. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 10 Jan. 1937.*)

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 18 Aug. 1855; 2nd *s.* of Sir M. W. Wilson, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1889, Annabella Margaret (*d.* 1936), *d.* of John Forbes Walker-Drummond of Ednam House, Kelso. Served Ashanti Campaign, 1873 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); march to Candahar and Battle of Candahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze decoration); Soudan Expedition, 1884 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, Brevet of Major, clasp); commanded 12th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, D.S.O.); Assistant Military Secretary, Irish Command, Dec. 1914-July 1916. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 14 Dec. 1936.)*

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding VIIIth Field Brigade R.A.; *b.* 15 April 1884; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. J. Wilson and Fanny Gertrude Ward; *m.* 1911, Gladys Vaughan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Private; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery 1st Commission 1903; served in Indian Mountain Artillery from May 1906 until end of War; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Staff A.H.Q. India 1919-21; R.A. Depot, Woolwich 1922-24; Field Artillery since 1925. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, hunting. *(Died 13 July 1936.)*

WILSON, Romer (Florence Roma Muir Wilson); *b.* 26 Dec. 1891; *d.* of late Arnold Muir Wilson, solicitor, Whiteley Wood Hall, Sheffield, and Amy Letitia Dearden, High House, Sheffield; *m.* 1923, Edward Joseph H. O'Brien, Boston, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* West Heath School, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey; Girton College, Cambridge. Law Tripos, 1914; Ministry of Agriculture assistant, 1917-18. *Publications:* Martin Schüler; If all These Young Men; Death of Society; Grand Tour; Dragon's Blood; Latterday Symphony; Greenlow; The Social Climbers (play); All Alone (biography); The Hill of Cloves; Green Magic; Silver Magic. *Recreations:* travel, art. *Address:* Villa Pauliska, Muralto-Locarno, Switzerland. *(Died 11 Jan. 1930.)*

WILSON, Sir Samuel, Kt. *cr.* 1931; Senior Commissioner, Land Purchase Commission, Northern Ireland, retired, 1931; *b.* Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, 2 Apr. 1861; *s.* of John Wilson, Dungannon, Land Agent and for some time an Assistant Land Commissioner. Entered the service of the Irish Land Commission, as an Assistant Commissioner, 1890; on the passing of the Land Purchase Act of 1903 was promoted to position of Resident Inspector, and subsequently Chief Inspector; transferred to Northern Ireland on the setting up of the Land Purchase Commission, Northern Ireland, 1923; Commissioner, 1925; Senior Commissioner, 1927. *Address:* Dromkeen, Holywood, County Down. *T.:* Holywood 82. *(Died 23 June 1937.)*

WILSON, Samuel Alexander Kinnier, M.A., D.Sc., M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. London; Senior Neurologist, King's Coll. Hospital; Physician, National Hospital, Queen Square; Consulting Neurologist, Metropolitan Asylums Board (L.C.C.); Croonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, London, 1925; Morison Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1930; Officier d'Instruction Publique, R.F.; Honorary Member, Neurological Societies of Italy, Poland, Denmark, Holland, Paris, Vienna, New York, Philadelphia, Society of German Neurologists, and Medical Society of Copenhagen; Hon. Member, American Neurological Association; Hon. Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Turin; Hon. Member Royal Academy of Medicine, Belgium, National Academy of Medicine, Rio de Janeiro; editor, Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology; *b.* New Jersey, U.S.A.; *s.* of late Rev. J. Kinnier Wilson, Co. Monaghan, Ireland; *m.* Annie Louisa, *d.* of late Alexander Bruce, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Edinburgh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Leipzig; Paris. President Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1902-3; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1903-4; gold medallist, M.D. thesis, Edinburgh University, 1911. *Publications:* Aphasia, 1926; Modern Problems in Neurology, 1928; The Epilepsies, 1935, etc. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 14 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Langham 1018. *(Died 12 May 1937.)*

WILSON, Lady Sarah (Isabella Augusta Churchill), Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, and Red Cross; *b.* 1865; 6th *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *m.* 1891, Lt.-Col. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O. (*d.* 1914); one *s.* Taken prisoner by Boers outside Mafeking, 4 December 1899; later exchanged for a Boer prisoner. *Publication:* South African Memories, 1909. *Address:* 28A Bruton Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2468. *(Died 22 Oct. 1929.)*

WILSON, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1922; J.P., shipowner; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Thomas Wilson, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, and Sophia Lewis Saulters, Whiterock, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1889; four *d.* *Educ.:* Belfast Model School. First Mayor of Bangor; Member of Belfast Harbour Board and Chamber of Commerce; J.P. Co. Down; Chairman of Shipping Federation, Ulster District; created first Freeman of the Boro of Bangor, 1930. *Address:* Avoca, Princetown Road, Bangor, Co. Down. *T.A.:* Wilson, 64 Bangor, Down. *T.:* Bangor 64. *M.:* OI 225. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster Reform. Royal Ulster Yacht, Belfast. *(Died 17 Nov. 1930.)*

WILSON, Thomas Corby, C.I.E. 1909. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1881; Settlement Officer, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1891; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1892; Settlement Commissioner, 1900; Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, 1905; retired, 1908. *(Died 2 March 1934.)*

WILSON, Sir Thomas Fleming, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Clerk of the Peace for the County of the City of Glasgow and Lower Ward of Lanarkshire; partner in the firm of Wilson, Chalmers & Hendry, Solicitors, Glasgow; *b.* 1862; *s.* of John Wilson, Builder and Contractor, Glasgow, and Isabella Fleming of Mansefield, Strathaven; *m.* 1888, Helen, *d.* of late William Barr, J.P., of Loanhead, Uddingston; three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Stanley House School; Glasgow University. A member of Lanarkshire County Council for fifteen years; Chairman of Committee on Public Health; M.P. (L.) North-East Lanarkshire, 1910-11. *Address:* Flemington House, Uddingston; 40 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Brief, Glasgow. *T.:* Argyle 627, Glasgow. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Glasgow Liberal. *(Died 2 April 1929.)*

WILSONE, Arthur Henry, I.S.O. 1914; *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* of C. M. Wilsone, landed proprietor, of Bengal. *Educ.:* Doveton College, Calcutta. Passed Entrance and First Arts of the Calcutta University with Scholarships; gained four silver medals during his school career and the gold medal of the College in 1877; joined Accountant-General's Office, Bengal, 1879; Military Department, Government of India, 1881; Personal Assistant to Sir George Chesney and Sir Henry Brackenbury, Military Members of Viceroy's Council for 10 and 5 years respectively; also to Gen. Sir E. Barrow for 3 years, etc.; joined Office of Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops, 1909; Superintendent until 1919, when he retired; re-employed as Superintendent of the Office of Director of Public Information, Home Dept., Simla; retired, 1924; served Burma Campaign 1885 (medal); Delhi Durbar medal, 1911; has travelled through India and Burma and visited Australia, England, and the Continent. *Publication:* compiled Gen. Sir G. Chesney's notes of over a thousand pages, foolscap size. *Address:* 19 Convent Road, Entally, Calcutta, India. *(Died 20 Dec. 1939.)*

WILTHEW, Gerard Herbert Guy, portrait painter; R.O.I., member of Modern Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Shortlands, Kent, 1876; *s.* of Walter Wilthew, late of Chislehurst, Kent; *m.* 1909, Marguerite Marie Le Leuxhe; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tunbridge Castle; Switzerland. Studied in Belgium, The Hague, and three years in Paris under Gabriel Ferrier; travelled in Italy for two years; worked in the north of France till 1905, since when has resided in Chelsea; has exhibited at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, and various other exhibitions. *Recreations:* fencing, boating. *Club:* Chelsea Arts. *(Died 1913.)*

WILTON, Sir Thomas, Kt.; *cr.* 1919; J.P. Devon; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1st, 1880, Annie (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Charles Bennett of South Shields; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Alice Lucy, *d.* of late Francis Quartly of Molland, N. Devon. Mayor of Dartmouth, 1900-1 and 1914-19; Alderman County of Devon, 1922; Renwick, Wilton & Co. Ltd. (Chairman); Pensford and Bromley Collieries, Ltd. (Chairman); Devon Dock, Pier and Steamship Co. Ltd. (Chairman). *Address:* Inverness, Haytor Vale, nr. Newton Abbot. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 4 Nov. 1929.)*

WILTSHIRE, Harold Waterlow, O.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.S. England, F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician, King's College Hospital; late Physician-in-charge Cardiological Department, and Lecturer in Practical Medicine, King's College Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Alfred Wiltshire, M.D., F.R.C.P; *m.* 1925, Ellen (*d.* 1933), *d.* of late Edward Tibbits, M.D., of Bradford. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Clare College, Cambridge; King's College Hospital. B.A. Cantab. 1900; M.A. 1904; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904; M.B., B.C. Cantab. 1907; M.D. 1910; late House Surgeon, House Physician, Clinical Assistant Skin Department, Sambrooke Medical Registrar, Medical Tutor, Pathological Registrar, and Vice-Dean King's College Hospital; late Physician, Great Northern Central Hospital; temp. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1914-15; Temp. Major, 1916-18 (despatches thrice, Order of St. Sava of Serbia, D.S.O., O.B.E.); Teacher of Clinical Medicine to Captains R.A.M.C., 1914. *Publications:* An Investigation into the Cause of Rouleaux Formation by Human Red Blood Corpuscles, Journal of Pathology, 1913; Experiences in the Treatment of Typhoid Fever with Stock Typhoid Vaccine, Lancet, 1915; A Clinical Investigation of 98 Cases of Paratyphoid Fever, The Practitioner, 1916; A Contribution to the Study of Shell Shock, Lancet, 1916; On the Value of Germinated Beans in the Treatment of Scurvy, Lancet, 1918; Hyperkeratosis of the Hair Follicles, Lancet, 1919; Syphilis of the Heart and Aorta, West London Med. Clin. Journal, 1922. *Address:* Lane End House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *(Died 18 Jan. 1937.)*

WIMBORNE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1918; 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1880; **Ivor Churchill Guest;** Baron Ashby St. Ledgers, *cr.* 1910; Bt. 1838; P.C. 1910; *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer-Churchill (*d.* 1927), *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *S.* to father's barony, 1914; *m.* 1902, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, *d.* of 2nd Baron Ebury; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Contested Plymouth, 1898; late Captain Dorsetshire Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); M.P. Plymouth, 1900-1906, Cardiff District, 1906-1910; Paymaster-General, 1910-1912; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1915-18; Chairman of Royal Commission on Coast Erosion and Afforestation. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ivor G. Guest. *Address:* Wimborne House, Arlington Street, S.W.1; Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby. *Clubs:* White's, Reform, Marlborough. *(Died 14 June 1939.)*

WINCHILSEA, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **and NOTTINGHAM,** 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1675), **Guy Montagu George Finch-Hatton,** O.B.E. 1919; D.S.C.; Bart. 1611; Viscount Maidstone, 1623; Bart. English, 1660; Baron Finch, 1674; Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; late Lt.-Col. R.A.F.; late Lieut. Royal East Kent Yeo.; *b.* 28 May 1885; *e. s.* of 13th Earl and Anne (*d.* 1924), *d.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry J. Codrington, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1927; *m.* 1910, Margaretta Armstrong, *d.* of Anthony Drexel, and Margarita, *d.* of late John Armstrong of Baltimore (she *m.* 2nd 1918, Lt.-Col. Fitzgerald); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.C., O.B.E.). Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Maidstone. *Address:* Sherfield Manor, Basingstoke, Hants. *(Died 10 Feb. 1939.)*

WINCKLEY, Rev. Canon Sidney Thorold, M.A., F.S.A.; Master of Wyggeston's Hospital, Leicester, since 1927; Canon Treasurer of Leicester Cathedral, 1927; *b.* 1858; *s.* of William Winckley, F.S.A., of Harrow, and Frances, *d.* of Rev. Charles Thorold, M.A., of Lincolnshire; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth (*d.* 1925), *d.* of Rev. W. T. Freer, M.A., R.D. of Houghton-on-the-Hill; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; St. John's College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1884; Curate, St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1882; Vicar, St. Catharine's, Nottingham, 1889; Rector of Houghton-on-the-Hill, 1894-1927; Rural Dean of Goscote I, 1909-27; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1923-27; Priest Canon of S. Martin's Collegiate Church, Leicester, 1921-27; Hon. Local Secretary, Society of Antiquaries, London; for many years Hon. Secretary, Leicestershire Archæological Society; formerly Hon. Secretary of Bishop's Advisory Committee (Church Restoration, etc.); Surrogate for Diocese and Archdeaconry of Leicester; Hon. C.V.F. *Publication:* Leicester Cathedral Handbook, 1931. *Address:* Wyggeston's Hospital, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 59030. *(Died 8 May 1937.)*

WINDER, Lt.-Col. Maurice Guy, D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Army Medical Corps; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late House Surgeon, Essex and Colchester Hospital, and Civil Surgeon, South Africa; served S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired pay, 1930. *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 8 Dec. 1932.)*

WINDLE, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Professor of Cosmology and Anthropology in St. Michael's College, and Special Lecturer on Ethnology, University of Toronto; late President of University College, Cork; *b.* 8 May 1858; *s.* of Rev. S. A. Windle, B.D., Vicar of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, and Sydney Katharine, *d.* of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1886, Madeline (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late W. Hudson of Birmingham; 2nd, 1901, Edith Mary Nazer; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingstown and Repton Schools; University of Dublin. M.A. (1st class Natural Science honours at B.A.); M.D. (1st place at M.B.); B.Ch., D.Sc., University, Dublin; M.Sc., Birmingham; LL.D. (hon.) Royal University, Ireland; LL.D. (hon.) University, Birmingham and Boston; Ph.D. (hon.) Rome; D.Sc. (hon.) Marquette University; F.R.S., Kt. of S. Gregory the Great, 1909; Norton Memorial Lecturer American Anthropological Institute, 1920; late Member of General Council of Medical Education; President Irish Technical Association; formerly Dean of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Anatomy and Anthropology, University of Birmingham; Prof. of Archæology, University College, Cork; Commissioner under Irish Universities Act of 1908; member Consultative Committee to Board of Education; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, and Member of the Irish Convention, 1917-18; has been Examiner in Anatomy in Universities of Cambridge, Aberdeen, Glasgow, Durham, and for Royal College of Physicians, London, and Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. *Publications:* A Manual of Surface Anatomy, 3rd ed., 1902; The Proportions of the Human Body, 1892; Tyson's Pygmies of the Ancients, 1894; Life in Early Britain, 1897; Shakespeare's Country, 1899, 6th ed. 1923; The Malvern Country, 1900; The Wessex of Thomas Hardy, 1901; Chester, 1903; The Prehistoric Age, 1904; A School History of Warwickshire, 1906; What is Life? a study of Vitalism and Neo-Vitalism, 1908; Facts and Theories, 2nd ed. 1923; A Century of Scientific Thought, 1915; The Church and Science, 1917 (awarded Gunning Prize of Victoria Institute, 1919), 3rd ed. 1924; Science and Morals, 1919; Scholasticism and Vitalism, 1920; The Romans in Britain, 2nd ed., 1923; on Miracles and some other Matters, 1924; The Who's Who of the Oxford Movement, 1926; The Catholic Church and its Reactions with Science, 1927; Religions Past and Present, 1928; and many scientific papers and articles in Dublin Review, Catholic World, America, and Studies. *Address:* St. Michael's College, and 5 Elmsley Place, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Hudson 0369. *Clubs:* Authors'; Catholic, New York. (*Died 14 Feb. 1929.*)

WINFIELD, Rev. Benjamin, B.A., London University and Owens College; Vicar of St. James', Burnley, 1887-1928; Hon. Canon of Blackburn since 1927. Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1919-27. *Address:* Ansdell, Lytham, Lancs. (*Died 2 June 1933.*)

WING, Thomas Edward (Tom), commercial traveller; *b.* 12 Aug. 1853; parents poor; *m.* twice; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* elementary school. Roughed it as errand boy; later in the fancy and general trades; then traveller; outside the above, lecturer on social and political questions; interested in Sunday Schools, Bands of Hope, Temperance Societies, P.S.A., and general social movements; six years on the Grimsby Town Council; a P.P.G.M., Manchester Unity of Oddfellows; fifteen years Parliamentary Agent to the Commercial Travellers of Great Britain and Ireland; resigned; M.P. (L.) Grimsby, 1910; Houghton-le-Spring Division of Durham, 1913-18. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 35 The Drive, Edgware, Middlesex. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 12 May 1935.*)

WINGATE, Colonel Alfred Woodrow Stanley, C.M.G. 1916; retired Indian Army; *b.* 3 May 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. William Wingate; *m.* Lititia Beryl (Author of A Servant of the Mightiest, etc.), *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Louis H. E. Tucker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1881; Indian Staff Corps, 1884; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1886; travelled from Peking to Burma across China, 1898-99; 1st Chinese Regt. of Infantry and S.O. to Governor Wei-hai-wei, 1899-1900; served China, 1900; Reliefs of Tientsin and Peking, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); also 1901-2 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); on General Staff in charge of Intelligence Department, North China, 1901-6 (thanks of Army Council); Commandant 14th Lancers, 1907-9; Head of Intelligence Branch Indian Army Headquarters, 1910-11; A.Q.M.G. Secunderabad Division, 1911-1913; retired, 1918; A.A. and Q.M.G. 25th (New Army) Division, 1914-16; served European War, 1914-19 (C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 88 Cromwell Road, S.W. 7. (*Died 23 Aug. 1938.*)

WINGATE, Sir Andrew, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1899; C.I.E. 1879; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Rev. William Wingate; *m.* 1887, Henrietta Catherine, *d.* of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Kensington Grammar School; Universities of London and Heidelberg. Entered Indian (Bombay) Civil Service, 1869; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, 1869; Famine Secretary, Mysore; Settlement Officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating Resident in Meywar; Collector and Magistrate, 1890; Acting Commissioner of Customs, 1891, and was Commissioner in Sind; Additional Member Legislative Council and Commissioner, 1897; Plague Commissioner, and Sec. of Govt. Plague Dept., 1898; Commissioner Central Div. Bombay, 1900-2. *Publications:* Mesopotamia the Gateway to Palestine; Before and After the War: Palestine, Mesopotamia, and the Jews, The Spiritual side of History, 1919. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co. Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 1 Jan. 1937.*)

WINGATE, Colonel Basil Fenton, D.S.O. 1917; late R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hospital. Served S.A., 1900-2 (2 medals 7 clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1928. *Address:* c/o Grindlav & Co.. 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Died 3 Sept. 1940.*)

WINGATE, Col. George, C.I.E. 1901; late Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 21 Nov. 1852; *m.* Assistant Commissary-Gen. Entered Army, 1871; served Naga Hills, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force and North-West Frontier, 1895; Tochi Field Force, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp). *Address:* Summerhill, Godalming. (*Died 21 Aug. 1936.*)

WINGFIELD, Lt.-Col. John Maurice, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1919; J.P., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *s.* of late J. H. L. Wingfield of Tickencote. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1897; Major, 1900; served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O., medal, six clasps); High Sheriff of Rutland, 1911. *Publication:* Some Records of the Wingfield Family, 1925. *Address:* D5 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; *T.:* Regent 3222; Tickencote Hall, Stamford. *Clubs:* Guards', Arthur's, Turf, Carlton. (*Died 27 April 1931.*)

WINGFIELD, Maurice Edward, C.M.G. 1912; M.A.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1869; 2nd *s.* of John H. L. Wingfield, J.P. of Tickencote Hall, Stamford; *m.* 1909, Mabel Florence, *d.* of Ralph C. A. Beck. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Secretary Royal Commission Hut Tax, Sierra Leone, 1898; acting Treasurer, etc., Falkland Islands, 1899-1900; Private Secretary to Governor of Queensland, 1902; to Governor-General of Australia, 1902-4; Joint Secretary South African Constitutions Committee, 1906; acting Colonial Secretary and acting Governor Gambia, 1911. *Address:* Ashtead House, near Epsom. *Club:* Royal Empire Society. (*Died 21 Oct. 1937.*)

WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Vernon, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; J.P. Kent; *b.* 7 Oct. 1853; 3rd *s.* of late John Wingfield-Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent, and Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir John Guise, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1881, Rosalind Isabel, *d.* of late Rev. Hon. E. V. and Lady Isabel Bligh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Served in Royal Engineers, 1873-1910; retired with hon. rank of Brigadier-General, 1910; Chief Engineer in Ireland, 1906-10; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* Fartherwell, West Malling, Kent. *T.:* West Malling 34. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 5 Feb. 1939.*)

WINGRAVE, Vitruvius Harold Wyatt, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Consulting Pathologist, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital; Trustee, Museum of Geology, Lyme Regis; *b.* Coventry, 1858; *s.* of Joseph Wingrave and Jane, *d.* of James Wyatt, of Leamington; *m.* 1st, Anne Miniken Punshon; 2nd, Ethel Sarah Clements; 3rd, Minnie Porteus Rymer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Coventry; Middlesex Hosp.; Lecturer on Physiology twenty-five years at Cook's School of Anatomy and Physiology; Resident Clinical Assistant, City of London Hospital Diseases of Chest; Assistant Surgeon and Physician, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital; Pathologist, Medical Grad. College; President, British Laryngological and Otological Association; Member of Herts and Warwickshire Archæological Societies; Huguenot and Bronte Societies; Member, Hon. Artillery Co. (10 years); Hon. Fellow American Laryngological Association; late Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Member, Geological Association; Fellow, Palæontographical Society; Dorset Society of Antiquaries, etc.; Special Research on the connection between Tuberculosis and Nasal Disease; presented earliest known specimens of Saurian Rheumatoid disease to the Royal College of Surgeons Museum, 1928. *Publications:* Diseases of the Ear (with Sir William Milligan), 1911 and 1923; Adenoids; The Throat and Nose (co-author with Lennox Browne); Glossary of Anatomical and Physiological Terms; Physiological Constants; Clinical and Pathological Lectures; and contributions to Lancet, B.M.J., Royal Society of Medicine, Med. Press, and various societies; Hospital Reports, C.L. Th. and Ear Hospital; an Anglo-Saxon Burial at Morcombelake; Priest's Chamber on Bridge at Lyme Regis, Dorset Society Transactions; also various papers on Archæology, Geology, and Palæontology; Coventry Past and Passing. *Recreations:* geology, archæology, natural history. *Address:* Lyme Regis, Dorset. (*Died 1 June 1938.*)

WINNINGTON, Sir Francis Salwey, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1755; *b.* Worcestershire, 24 Sep. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Anna Helena, *e. d.* of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1872; *m.* 1879, Jane, *e. d.* of late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, *s.* of 6th Duke of Marlborough; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Ensign 66th Foot; J.P.; D.L.; High Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1894. Owns 4700 acres. *Recreations:* travelling, shooting, hunting, farming, cycling. *Heir: g.s.* Francis Salwey William, *b.* 24 June 1907. *Address:* Stanford Court, Worcester. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors'. (*Died 4 March 1931.*)

WINSLOE, Adm. Sir Alfred Leigh, R.N.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1901; Commodore, 2nd class; *b.* 25 April 1852. Entered Navy, 1865; Capt. 1892; served Egyptian War, 1882; member of Committee for Revision of Naval Signals; served Naval Brigade in Expedition against Sultan of Vitu, East Africa, 1890; went as Commissioner to Massikessi to draw a boundary between the Portuguese and the Chartered Company, 1891; commanded H.M.S. Spartan during Chinese-Japanese War; 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1906-10; commanded Ophir during Royal Tour; Commanding China Station, 1910-13. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, United Service. (*Died 16 Feb. 1931.*)

WINSLOE, Colonel Alfred Raynaud, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Col. R. W. C. Winsloe, C.B.; *m.* 1903, Dorothy Crellin, 2nd *d.* of Dr. Tellet, J.P., Ramsay, Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); with Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897-98, present at Defence of Malakand and Relief of Chakdara; North-West Frontier, India, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 1914 Star, C.M.G.); retired, 1924. *Recreations:* polo, racquets, geology. (*Died 16 Jan. 1932.*)

WINT, Hon. Dunbar Theophilus, J.P. M.L.C.; coffee and banana planter; *b.* 28 Jan. 1879; *s.* of Alexander Wint, Newport, Manchester; *m.* 1st, 1902, Sarah Adele Simpson (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1908, Rhoda Jane Palmer; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Vere Trust School, Milk River. Took up teaching, 1899; Editor weekly paper, Jamaica Tribune, 1908-10; Member Legislative Council St. Ann since 1920; Member Board of Education since 1920; Member Jamaica Road Policy Board since 1926; editor the Jamaica Critic since 1926; The Herald since 1928; Member of the Civil Service Commission, 1928; Member 1st West Indian Conference, Barbados, 1929; Jamaica Exhibition Committee, 1930; Jamaica Development Committee, 1930; Government Continuation and Technical School Committee, 1931; Chairman Committee on change of Constitution, Jamaica, 1931; Member of Board of Directors, Jamaica Government Railway, 1932; Member Banana Industry Aid Board, 1933; Advisory Committee on Vocational Schools, 1933; Advisory Committee on Primary and Secondary Education, 1933; Vice-Chairman Board of Education, 1933; Member Water and Sewerage Board, 1933; Leader Jamaica Delegation at International Conference on Fruits and Vegetables, 1933; Member Select Committee Banana Insurance, 1934; Member Cattle and Dairy Committee, 1934; Member Board of Trustees, Wolmers High School, 1934; Member Jamaica School Commission, 1935; Member Select Committee on Industrial School, 1935; Member Board of Management Jamaica Agricultural Society, 1935. *Recreations:* shooting and motoring. *Address:* Inverness, St. Ann, Jamaica. (*Died 9 July 1938.*)

WINTER, Colonel Clifford Boardman, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; late 112th Regiment Indian Army; *b.* 16 Jan. 1869; *s.* of William Henry Winter; *m.* 1907, May, *d.* of Mr. Cooper of Queen's Lane, West End Lane, Hampstead; two *d.* *Educ.:* Derby School; Wren and Gurney's. Joined the 2nd Lincoln Regt. 1890; appointed to the 25th Punjabis, 1893; joined the Political Dept. 1895; served chiefly in Baloochistan, and was appointed H.B.M.'s Consul at Turbat-i-Haidari, Persia, 1903; left the Political and appointed to the 112th Infantry, 1906; employed on the staff at Simla, 1909; D.A.Q.M.G. Karachi Brigade, 1913; D.A.Q.M.G. to Sir John Nixon's staff in Mesopotamia, April 1915; served on as A.Q.M.G. until invalided in April 1919; retired, June 1920. *Address:* Goodrington, West Byfleet, Surrey. (*Died 6 June 1930.*)

WINTER, Rev. Edward George Adlington, M.A. (Oxon), D.D. (Hon.), St. Andrews University, 1914; Hon. Canon of Norwich since 1923; *b.* 1853; 2nd *s.* of Rev. George Robert Winter, Hon. Canon of Norwich, M.A. (Oxon), and formerly President of the O.U.B.C.; *m.* 1880, Horatia (*d.* 1933), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. MacMahon, H.M. Commissioner in Upper Burma; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Curate St. Mary's, Reading, 1876-79; Rector of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1879-91; organising Secretary S.P.G. for Norfolk, 1883-91; Vicar of St. Margaret's with St. Nicholas, King's Lynn, and Rector of North Lynn, 1891-99; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1897; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1903-16; Rector of Episcopal Church, St. Andrews, Fife, 1899-1916; Bradenham, E. and W., 1916-23; Hedenham, 1923-31; Commissary of the Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1904-23; Hon. Organising Secretary S.P.G. for Archdeaconry of Norfolk; has been twice out to S. Africa (Kaffraria), as one of the Mission of Help in 1904, and as envoy of the Scottish Episcopal Church to inquire into and report on the Missions of that Church in Kaffraria. *Publications:* various articles in Missionary Magazines, etc.; Report on his visit to Kaffraria as envoy of the Scottish Church. *Recreation:* chess. (*Died 13 Oct. 1933.*)

WINTER, Hon. Sir Marmaduke (George), Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1919; head of T. & M. Winter; *b.* Lamaline, Newfoundland, 4 April 1857; *s.* of James Winter, of H.M. Customs, St. John's; *m.* 1st, 1883, Alice Augusta (*d.* 1924), *d.* of Robert R. W. Lilly, Stip. Magistrate; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Flora Frederica, *widow* of Harrison Ridley Hayward, of St. John's. *Educ.:* St. John's, Newfoundland; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Ex-President Board of Trade; appointed to Legislative Council, 1910; President Standard Manufacturing Company, Newfoundland Consolidated Iron Foundry; Vice-President Newfoundland Marine Insurance Company; Chairman of Eastern Trust Company and Board of Directors of Newfoundland Light and Power Co. Ltd. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City, St. John's. (*Died 11 Aug. 1936.*)

WINTER, Col. Samuel Henry, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1915; retired pay; *b.* 4 July 1854; *m.* 1st, 1873, Julia Margaret (*d.* 1927), *d.* of C. C. Keane, of Bermuda; 2nd, 1930, Mary Eva

Cannon Cave. Entered Army, 1873; Bt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1903; retired, 1909; served South Africa, 1899–1900 (Queen's medal and clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* Lower Hayze, Limpley Stoke, nr. Bath. *(Died 6 June 1938.)*

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir Henry Martin, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1900; I.C.S.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1847; 7th *s.* of John Brend Winterbotham of Cheltenham; *m.* 1884, Sophia Horsfall Wright; one *s.* three *d.* Passed the open competition for the Indian Civil Service, 1867; landed at Madras, 1869; appointed to the Board of Revenue as Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, and Director of Agriculture, 1895; Member of Council, Madras, 1898-1903; retired, 1903; J.P. Glos. *Address:* Wychbury, Moorend Road, Leckhampton, nr. Cheltenham, Glos. *(Died 6 Oct. 1932.)*

WINTZ, Admiral Lewis Edmund, R.N.; *b.* 5 July 1849. Entered Navy, 1862; Captain, 1893; member Naval Intelligence Department, 1887-90; Stanhope Gold Medal, 1878; Royal Humane Society Silver Medal and Clasp; Jubilee Medal; China Medal; Naval Attaché Maritime Courts, 1895-97; comm. H.M. Ships Charybdis and Furious, 1897–1900; H.M.S. Goliath, China Station, 1900-2. In command Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1902–4; retired, 1904; Rear-Admiral, 1905; Vice-Admiral, 1909. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Emsworth, Hants. *(Died 5 June 1933.)*

WINTZ, Dame Sophia Gertrude, D.B.E. 1921; Trustee and Hon. Director of the Royal Sailors' Rests, Portsmouth and Devonport; *b.* Schaffhausen, in Château Berbice, Falls of the Rhine—Father, President of the Canton; held many high offices—very old Swiss family; name derived from the Castle of Wintzenau on the river Aar, in Switzerland; Founders and Patrons of the Monastery of St. Urban, Canton Aargau, 1148. *Educ.:* in England, near Fareham, Hants. For fifty-three years associated with Dame Agnes Weston, G.B.E., in her work for sailors of the Royal Navy, and founder jointly with her of the great establishments known as the Royal Sailors' Rests at Plymouth and Portsmouth. *Publications:* Life and history contained and recorded in My Life Among the Blue-Jackets. *Address:* Royal Sailors' Rests, Devonport and Portsmouth. *(Died 16 Jan. 1929.)*

WISE, Edward Frank, C.B. 1919; Economic Adviser in respect of foreign trade to the All-Russian Central Union of Consumers' Co-operative Societies (Centrosoyus) since 1923; *b.* 3 July 1885; *e. s.* of late Edward Wise and Mrs. E. C. Wise of Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* Dorothy Lilian Owen, M.A. (London), of Shrewsbury; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Guildhall Feoffment School, and King Edward VI. School, Bury St. Edmunds; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (B.A. 1906, Mathematics and Natural Science Triposes); Middle Temple (Barrister-at-law, 1911). Junior Clerk, House of Commons, 1907; Sub-Warden, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, 1911; Acting Principal Clerk, National Health Insurance Commission, 1912; Secretary, Anglo-Russian Supplies Committee, War Office, 1914-15; Assistant Director Army Contracts, in charge of Clothing and Raw Materials, 1916; Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Food, 1917; Chairman, Inter-Allied Oilseeds Executive and Member of Food Council, 1918; one of British Delegates on Supreme Economic Council, and Chairman of Sub-Committee on Germany, Paris, 1919; M.P. (Lab.) East Leicester, 1929-31. *Address:* Hazeldene, Wendover, Bucks. *Clubs:* Parliamentary Labour, Royal Automobile. *(Died 5 Nov. 1933.)*

WISE, Thomas James; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1926; Hon. Fellow Worcester College, Oxford; *b.* 7 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1901. *Educ.:* privately. Spent 35 years in business in the London Produce Market, but devoted much time throughout to the study of bibliography; since 1912 has been occupied entirely in the printing of bibliographies, and (in collaboration with late Sir Edmund Gosse) in editing the letters and works of Algernon Swinburne, and the unpublished and uncollected writings of Browning, Landor, Rossetti, and other authors. *Publications:* A Shelley Library, 1 vol.; A Byron Library, 1 vol.; A Browning Library, 1 vol.; A Brontë Library, 1 vol.; A Conrad Library, 1 vol.; A Swinburne Library, 1 vol.; A Dryden Library, 1 vol.; A Pope Library, 1 vol.; A Catalogue of the Ashley Library, 11 vols.; The Bibliography of Tennyson, 2 vols.; The Bibliography of Swinburne, 2 vols.; The Bibliography of Landor, 1 vol.; The Bibliography of Wordsworth, 1 vol.; The Bibliography of Coleridge, 1 vol.; The Bibliography of Ruskin, 2 vols.; The Bibliography of Robert and E. B. Browning, 2 vols.; The Bibliography of the Brontës, 1 vol.; The Bibliography of Byron, 2 vols. The Bibliography of Joseph Conrad, 1 vol.; Two Lake Poets, 1 vol.; edited Spenser's Fairy Queen; Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century, 2 vols. (with Sir W. Robertson Nicoll); The Shakespeare Head Brontë (with J. A. Symington), 1932; and the Letters and Works of Swinburne, Shelley, etc. *Recreations:* book-collecting, and the study of bibliography. *Address:* 25 Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.3. *(Died 13 May 1937.)*

WISHART, D. J. Gibb, B.A.Tor., M.D., C.M. McGill and Trin., L.R.C.P. Lond., F.A.C.S.; Lt.-Col. C.A.M.C.; Consultant in Oto-Laryngology, M.D. No. 2; Emeritus Professor of Oto-Laryngology, University of Toronto; Consultant in Oto-Laryngology, Toronto General and Sick Children's Hospitals; Chief Surgeon Oto-Laryngology, Hospital for Sick Children, 1900-7; Chief Surgeon Oto-Laryngology, Toronto General Hospital, 1914-1922; Pres. Academy of Medicine, Toronto, 1917; *b.* Madoc, Ont., 11 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Rev. D. B. Wishart and Maria Torrance; *m.* 1st, 1887, Sarah Staunton Gunther; 2nd, 1891, Rebecca Maria Gunther; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brantford Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto; McGill University; London. Began practice in Toronto, 1886; attached Trinity Medical College, 1887; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy for ten years and Secretary to the Faculty; Secretary to the Prov. Medical Assoc., 1888-95; President, 1915; Secretary Treasurer Ont. Medical College for Women, 1888-1905; Member Canadian Medical Association, British Medical Association, etc.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, of the Amer. Lar., Rhin., and Otol. Soc.; Fellow American Laryngological Association. *Publication:* Fibrinous Rhinitis, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 47 Grosvenor Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf, Toronto; Georgian Bay. *(Died 6 Dec. 1934.)*

WISHART, Col. Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1921; V.D.; T.D.; Lieut. City of London; D.L. County of London; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 27 Feb. 1854; *s.* of late John C. Wishart of Seaton Carew, Co. Durham; *m.* 1898, Alice Maud, *d.* of late Wm. Heseltine; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Member of Lloyd's; late commanding 6th London Brigade, R.F.A.; Sheriff of City of London, 1920-21; Vice-President Sussex County Cricket Club. *Address:* 80 Coleherne Court, S.W.5; Wilbury Lawn, Hove, Sussex; Church Farm, Binsted, near Arundel. *Clubs:* City Carlton, Junior Constitutional; Lewes and County; New, Brighton. *(Died 7 June 1935.)*

WISTER, Owen; *b.* Philadelphia, 14 July 1860; *s.* of late Dr. Owen J. Wister and Sarah, *d.* of Pierce Butler, Georgia, and Frances Anne Kemble; *m.* 1898, Mary Channing Wister (*d.* 1913); three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Harvard; graduated, 1882; A.M. 1888; LL.B. 1888; LL.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1907; L.H.D. Williams College, 1912. Philadelphia Bar, 1889; Overseer, Harvard University, 1912–18 and 1919-25; Member American Philosophical Society; Fellow American Academy; Hon. Member

Société des Gens de lettres, Paris; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Literature. *Publications:* The Dragon of Wantley: His Tail, 1892; Red Men and White, 1896; Lin M'Lean, 1898; The Jimmy John Boss, 1900; U. S. Grant: a Biography, 1900; The Virginian, 1902; Philosophy Four, 1903; Lady Baltimore, 1906; The Simple Spelling Bee, 1907; The Seven Ages of Washington, 1908; Members of the Family, 1911; The Pentecost of Calamity, 1915; A Straight Deal, 1920; Indispensable Information for Infants, 1921; Neighbours Henceforth, 1922; Watch Your Thirst, 1923; When West was West, 1928; Theodore Roosevelt, 1930. *Address:* Long House, Bryn Mawr, Penna.; Real Estate Trust Building, Philadelphia. *Clubs:* Harvard, New York; Philadelphia, Philadelphia; Tavern, Boston. (*Died 21 July 1938.*)

WITHAM, Col. James Kirkconnell Maxwell, C.M.G. 1900; J.P. and D.L. Kirkcudbrightshire, and J.P. Dumfriesshire; late 3rd Battalion K.O.S.B.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of Robert Witham and Dorothy Mary, *o. d.* of James Maxwell of Kirkconnell. Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Kirkconnell, New Abbey, Dumfries. (*Died 30 Dec. 1937.*)

WITHERS, Alfred; R.O.I.; Member of Pastel Society; Commander of the Royal Order of Alfonso XII.; Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. *Address:* 32 Aubrey Walk, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts, Wimbledon Park Golf. (*Died 8 Aug. 1932.*)

WITHERS, Sir John James, Kt. *cr.* 1929; C.B.E. 1918; M.P. (U.) Cambridge University since 1926; Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1920; solicitor; late senior partner in firm of Withers & Co.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late James Tuck Withers; *m.* 1893 Caroline Gifford, *d.* of late Dr. Gifford Ransford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Proxime accessit Porson prize, 1887; M.A. (Classical Honours); LL.D. (Hon.), 1930; founded firm of Withers & Co., 1896; has for many years been a Co-opted Member of the Cambridge University Appointments Board; for some time Member of the Council of the Law Society but resigned in 1930; Hon. Secretary of the Alpine Club, 1909-11; Vice-President, 1925; President, 1932-34; Member of Mount Everest Committee, 1924-31; during the war assisted the Propaganda Department and Ministry of Information. *Publications:* Register of King's College, Cambridge, 1929; various sections of Alpine Club Edition of Ball's Central Alps; various articles on mountaineering in Alpine Journal and other publications. *Recreations:* mountaineering, rowing. *Address:* 4 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.2; 77 South Lodge, Circus Road, N.W.8. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Alpine, Leander. (*Died 29 Dec. 1939.*)

WITTENHAM, of Wallingford; 1st Baron *cr.* 1918, **George Denison Faber,** C.B. 1905; D.L., J.P. W.R. Yorks; J.P. Oxfordshire; late High Steward of Wallingford; *b.* 14 Dec. 1852; *e. surv. s.* of late Charles Wilson Faber, of Northaw House, Herts, and late Mary Beckett (*e. d.* of late Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bart., and *sis.* of 1st Lord Grimthorpe); *m.* 1895, Hilda Georgiana, *y. d.* of late Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bart. of Netherby, and late Lady Jane Hermione, *e. d.* of 12th Duke of Somerset. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University Coll., Oxford. 2nd class Final Classical Schools, Oxford, 1875. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Registrar of the Privy Council, 1887-96; M.P. (C.) York City, 1900-10; M.P. (C.) Clapham, 1910-18; late partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co., Leeds. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Northgate Hall, 14 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Howbery Park, Wallingford. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 1 Feb. 1931* (*Ext.*).)

WITTENOOM, Hon. Sir Edward Horne, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; Chm. of Local Board of Bank of New South Wales, Perth, W.A.; *b.* Fremantle, W.A., 12 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of late Charles Wittenoom; *m.* 1st, 1878, Laura (*d.* 1923), *d.* of R. M. Habgood of Lynton, Upper Tooting; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1924, Isabel, *y. d.* of Francis Houssemayne du Boulay, West Lawn, Sandgate, Kent; two *d.* *Educ.:* Perth, W.A. Started life as a pastoralist in Western Australia; continued this for some 17 years, then opened and carried on a mercantile business for 8 years; joined Parliament in that colony in 1883-85-86; resigned and again joined in 1894; accepted seat in Govt. of Western Australia in Dec. 1894, and became Minister for Mines, Education, Post and Telegraphs; was Acting Premier for over six months in 1897; Agent-General for Western Australia, 1898-1901; again joined Parliament in 1902; resigned, 1906; re-elected 1910; retired 1934. *Address:* 3 St. George's Terrace, and 87 Colin Street West, Perth, Western Australia. (*Died 5 March 1936.*)

WOAKES, Claud Edward; Consulting Surgeon; late Surgeon to the Golden Square Hospital for Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear; Senior Surgeon to the late London Throat Hospital; late Surgeon in Charge Nose, Throat, and Ear Department, Charing Cross Hospital; Staff Surgeon-Capt., National Guard, City of London Volunteers; *b.* Luton, Beds, 1868; *s.* of Edward Woakes, M.D., late Senior Aural Surgeon, London Hospital; *m.* 1894, *y. d.* of late William Allingham, F.R.C.S.; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School. Entered the London Hospital, 1888; Senior Aural Assistant to the Ear, Nose, and Throat Department of the London Hospital, 1890-1901; held the following appointments: Receiving-Room Officer, London Hospital, Clinical Assistant, House Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, and Surgeon to London Throat Hospital; late Clinical Assistant to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vice-President Section of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1913; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Medical Assoc.; Member West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications:* (joint) Deafness, Giddiness, and Noises in the Head, 4th edition; in contributions—Bullet Wound in Head, Removal of Bullet from Nose Twenty Months Afterwards, Lancet; The Prevention of Recurrent Nasal Polypi, Lancet; Source of Ear Affections in Infancy and Childhood, The Medical World. *Recreations:* fencing, motoring. *Address:* 5 Park Square West, N.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 7 Oct. 1936.*)

WODEHOUSE, Rev. Armine; Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Charles Wodehouse, *s.* of late Canon C. N. and Lady Jane Wodehouse, and Maria, *d.* of Matthew Potts of Carr Hill, Northumberland. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1886; Rector of Chelmondiston, 1895-1904; Trimley St. Mary, 1904-23. *Address:* Summerfield, Felixstowe. (*Died 7 April 1938.*)

WODEHOUSE, Major Sir (Edwin) Frederick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 20 Feb. 1851; *o. s.* of late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1881, Margaret (*d.* 1927), *d.* of C. H. à Court Repington of Amington Hall, Tamworth; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1870-90; Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp, Ali Musjid); Assist. Commissioner, City of London Police, 1890–1902; Metropolitan Police, 1902-18; Officer Legion of Honour. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 1 April 1934.*)

WODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest, C.M.G. 1886; *b.* 14 July 1845; 5th *s.* of late Col. Philip Wodehouse; *m.* 1877, Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, Rector of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Repton School, Derbyshire. Hong-Kong Civil Service, 1867; retired, 1898; Hon. Secretary and Special Commissioner for Hong-Kong at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886.

Address : Ewart Lodge, Jameson Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Died 27 May 1929.*)

WODEHOUSE, General Sir Josceline Heneage, G.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1889; C.M.G. 1890; late Col. Commandant R.A.; *b.* 17 July 1852; *s.* of Admiral George Wodehouse and Eleanor, *d.* of Mortimer Drummond; *m.* 1st, Constance, *d.* of Sir Charles D'Aguilar, 1885 (*d.* 1886); 2nd, 1901, Mary Joyce, *d.* of Robert S. W. Sitwell of Stainsby, Derby; one *s.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Commission R.A., 1872; served Zulu War, 1879; Indian Frontier, 1897; in R.H.A., Afghan War, 1880; Soudan, 1883-94; governor of Egyptian Frontier Province, 1887-1894; commanded "I" Battery, R.H.A., 1894-1898; 3rd Brigade Malakand Field Force until severely wounded at Nawagai, 1898; Egyptian Forces at action of Argin; infantry division at Toski; Presidency district, Bengal, 1898-99; Secunderabad, 1900-1; Lahore, 1902; Rawal Pindi Div., 1903; acting in command Western Command, 1905; Gov. and C.-in-C., Bermuda, 1907; late G.O.C. Northern Army, India. *Decorated* for Zulu War (medal and clasps); Afghan War (medal and clasps); Soudan War (medal 3 clasps); North-West Frontier (medal and clasp); 2nd class Medjidie; 2nd class Osmanieh; Egyptian bronze star; Order of Palm, French Government. *Address :* Dormans, Green Hill Road, Farnham. (*Died 16 Jan. 1930.*)

WOELMONT, Henry, Baron de; late Belgian Minister to Bulgaria; *b.* Brussels, 1881; *e. s.* of late Baron Arnold and Marthe Baronne de Vinck; *S.* father, 1903; *m.* 1912, Simone Countess du Chastel de la Howarderie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Louvain (LL.D.). Elected a member of the Brussels Archæological Society, 1900; entered Belgian Foreign Office, 1903; an attaché, 1903; to the Court of Spain, 1904; secretary to the International Congress on Economical Expansion held at Mons, 1905; Secretary of Legation, 1905; to the Court of Italy, 1905-6; Court of England, 1907-8; Court of Japan, 1908-10; Court of Russia, 1910; of Austria Hungary, 1911-14; to Switzerland, 1914-18; Councillor of Legation, 1917; to Court of Spain, 1918; to the Holy See, 1920; Grand Cross Mérite Civil de Bulgarie; Grand Officer Order of Isabel the Catholic, and of S. Gregory the Great; Nommé Envoyé Extraordinaire et Ministre Plenipotentiaire en 1921; en 1922 envoyé à Mexico; Commander of the Orders of Rising Sun, S. Stanislas; S. Grégoire le Grand, Isabel le Catolica; Officer Ordre de Leopold, Légion d'Honneur, and Instruction Publique; Chevalier Ordre de Malte. *Publications :* several works on history, genealogy, and literature; twelve volumes on the French nobility. *Address :* Belgian Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria; Villa Ayamé, Biarritz. (*Died 20 Nov. 1931.*)

WOLF, Lucien, journalist; *b.* London, 20 Jan. 1857; *e. s.* of late Edward Wolf, Canonbury, and Céline, *o. d.* of Ludwig Redlich, banker, Vienna; *m.* 1st, 1880, Frances (*d.* 1912), 2nd *d.* of Moses Moses of Portsdown Road, Maida Vale; four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1923, Margaret Kavanagh. *Educ.:* private schools; Athenée Royale, Brussels, and in Paris. Sub-editor and leader-writer Jewish World, 1874-1893; Editor, 1906-8; assistant editor Public Leader, 1877-78; Foreign Editor Daily Graphic, 1890-1909; London correspondent, Le Journal, Paris, 1894-98; Fellow of Inst. of Journalists; now Pres. Jewish Hist. Soc. of England 8th time; W.M. of Authors' Lodge of Freemasons, 1911-12; represented Anglo-Jewish community at Paris Peace Conference, 1919, and obtained Minorities Treaties with Poland, Roumania, Czecho-Slovakia, Jugo-Slavia, Greece, etc.; Secretary of the Jewish Joint Foreign Committee since 1917; founder of and delegate to the Advisory Committee of the High Commissioner for Refugees of the League of Nations. *Publications :* Sir Moses Montefiore, a Centennial Biography, 1884; joint editor with Joseph Jacobs of Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, 1888; Menasseh b. Israel's Mission to Oliver Cromwell, 1901; Centenary Edition of Lord Beaconsfield's Novels, 1905; The Russian Government and the Massacres, 1906; Diplomatic History of the Jewish Question, 1919; The Myth of the Jewish Menace in World Affairs, 1921; Life of the First Marquess of Ripon, 2 vols. 1921; Jews in the Canary Islands, 1926; Jews in Elizabethan England, 1929; Essays in Jewish History, edited by Cecil Roth, 1934; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (10th and 11th editions) and Cyclopædia of Architecture; essays on foreign and colonial politics in The Times, etc. *Recreations :* Anglo-Jewish history, genealogy, heraldry. *Address :* 2 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. *Clubs :* Authors', Maccabæans; International, Geneva. (*Died 23 Aug. 1930.*)

WOLFE, Humbert, C.B. 1925; C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Secretary, Ministry of Labour; *m.* 1910, Jessie Chalmers, *d.* of Joseph C. Graham, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. *Publications :* London Sonnets; Shylock reasons with Mr. Chesterton; Circular Saws; Kensington Gardens; The Unknown Goddess; Lampoons; Humoresque; vol. in Augustan Poets; News of the Devil; Requiem; Others Abide; Cursory Rhymes; The Silver Cat; This Blind Rose; Dialogues and Monologues; Homage to Meleager; The Wall of Weeping; Notes on English Verse Satire; The Uncelestial City; Portrait of Heine; Tennyson; George Moore; Winter Miscellany; Snow; A.B.C. of the Theatre; Signpost to Poetry; Lives of Shelley; Now a Stranger; Reverie of Policeman; Sonnets for Helen; Salvation Somehow; Portraits by Inference; X at Ober-Ammergau; P.L.M.; Stings and Wings; The Fourth of August; Cyrano de Bergerac; Pilgrim's Way; The Silent Knight; Don J. Ewan; The Upward Anguish; Out of Great Tribulation; Labour Supply and Regulation. *Club :* Athenæum. (*Died 5 Jan. 1940.*)

WOLFF, Henry William; *b.* Leeds, 30 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Ernest Wolff, Manufacturer, Hunslet Flax Mill, Leeds; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Universities of Bonn and Heidelberg. Early life, agriculture (partly abroad); later, journalism (a short time) and literature; took up Co-operative Propaganda; one of founders, and up to 1907 President of International Co-operative Alliance; also one of founders of Agricultural Organisation Society, on Committee till 1913; advised Indian Government on Introduction of Co-operative Credit; Hon. Adviser to Irish Agricultural Organisation Society; in the 'eighties was Hon. Sec. London and Counties Liberal Union (under J. Chamberlain, Chairman); Hon. Sec. Political Committee of Devonshire Club. *Publications :* Sussex Industries, 1882; A Handy Chemistry of Farm Crops, A Handy Chemistry of Manures, The Proportionate Fattening Substances of Feeding Stuffs, all 1871-73; Rambles in the Black Forest, 1890; Watering Places of the Vosges, 1891; The Country of the Vosges, 1891; Odd Bits of History, 1894; Employers' Liability: What Should it Be ? 1897; Peoples's Banks: A Record of Social and Economic Success (four editions, 1893-97, 1910, 1919); A Co-operative Bank Handbook 1908; Co-operative Banking, 1907; Co-operation in Agriculture, 1912; Co-operative Credit in the United States, 1917; The Future of our Agriculture, 1918; Co-operation in India, two editions, 1919 and 1927; Rural Reconstruction, 1921. *Recreations :* rest in country. *Club :* Reform. (*Died 7 March 1931.*)

WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late G. H. Wollaston of Flax Bourton; *m.* Mary Meinertzhagen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge (M.A., B.Ch.); London Hospital (M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.); Member of British Expedition to Ruwenzori, Central Africa, 1905-7; Expedition to Dutch

New Guinea, 1909-11; Leader of Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13; awarded Gill Memorial, R.G.S., 1914; Patron's Gold Medal, 1925; Surgeon R.N. during the war (despatches, D.S.C.); Medical Officer and Naturalist, Mount Everest Expedition, 1921; Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* From Ruwenzori to the Congo; Pygmies and Papuans; Life of Alfred Newton, M.A., F.R.S., 1829-1907. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fly-fishing. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Savile, Alpine. (*Died 3 June 1930.*)

WOLLEN, William Barnes, R.I.; R.O.I.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1857; *s.* of P. O. H. Barnes Wollen; *m.* 1890, Emily Sarah (*decd.*), *d.* of William Paice; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; Slade School of Art, intended for the army but took up art instead; special artist in South Africa for The Sphere, 1900. *Works:* Charge of the Lancers at Omdurman, 1899; The Line will Advance, Waterloo, 1815 (now in Australia); The Victoria Cross (Corporation Art Gallery, Durban); The Imperial Light Horse at Elandslaagte; Britain's Watch-Dogs, 1805; 28th 1st Gloucester Regt. at Waterloo (at Bristol); Our Old Contemptibles, 1915; The Canadians at Ypres; The Territorials at Pozieres, 1916; Semper Fidelis, etc.; represented at the Scottish Naval and Military Museum, Edinburgh Castle, by two works; also at Huddersfield Permanent Art Gallery. *Address:* 10 Queen Anne's Gardens, Bedford Park, W.4.
(*Died 28 March 1936.*)

WOLRIGE GORDON, Captain Robert, M.C., of Hallhead and Esslemont; Landowner; *o. s.* of late Colonel Wolrige Gordon, C.M.G., of Hallhead and Esslemont, Aberdeenshire, and late Isabel Hervey Woodhouse of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1927, Joan, *yr. d.* of late Hubert Walter, and *g.d.* of Macleod of Macleod, K.C.B.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Grenadier Guards, 1910; served European War from Mons, 1914, to Cologne, 1918 (M.C., despatches twice); Staff of Governor-General of Canada, 1923-25; Capt. R. of O. Grenadier Guards, 1925; J.P. Aberdeenshire. *Address:* Esslemont, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton; Royal Northern, Aberdeen; New, Edinburgh.
(*Died 3 Oct. 1939.*)

WOLSELEY, Sir Charles Michael, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1628; of Wolseley, Stafford; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Paris, 4 July 1846; 2nd *s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary-Ann, *d.* of Nicholas Selby, Acton, Middlesex; *S.* father, 1854; *m.* Anita Theresa, *d.* of Daniel T. Murphy, New York, 1883; two *s.* *Educ.:* Downside, Oscott; Oratory School, Edgbaston; Christ Church, Oxford. In Militia, 1866-70; Queen's Own Royal Yeomanry (Staffordshire), 1874-85; attached to 9th Lancers during part of Afghan war; present during operations round Sherpur and Cabul, Dec. 1879 (medal and clasp). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, lawn-tennis, cycling, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Edric Charles Joseph [late Lieut. Staffs Yeomanry; *b.* 7 Apr. 1886; *m.* 1916, Claire, *e. d.* of C. E. de Trafford]. *Address:* Sunridge, Sutton Green, near Guildford. *Clubs:* Brooke's, Hurlingham.
(*Died 30 Jan. 1931.*)

WOLSELEY, Viscountess; Frances Garnet Wolseley; *b.* 1872; *d.* of 1st Viscount Wolseley and Louisa, *d.* of A. Erskine; *S.* father, 1913. Citizen and Gardener of London; Founder of the Glynde College for Lady Gardeners, 1901; Organising Secretary to Board of Agriculture for East Sussex (Women's Branch), 1917; had for some years a school for instructing women in the management of small holdings for Food Production in their own homes, at Massetts Place, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath. *Publications:* Gardening for Women; In a College Garden, 1915; Women and the Land, 1916; Gardens, 1920; The Countryman's Log Book, 1921; Some of the Smaller Manor Houses of Sussex, 1925; Sussex in the Past, in and around Steyning, 1928; Some By-Ways of Sussex, 1930; Myth and Memory, 1934. *Heir:* *none.* *Address:* Culpeper's, Ardingly, Sussex.
(*Died 24 Dec. 1936 (Ext.).*)

WOLSELEY, Sir Reginald Beatty, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1744; *s.* of late Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, M.D., and Katie Maria, *d.* of J. E. Beatty, M.D.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; *S.* *cousin,* 1923; *m.* 1930, Marion Elizabeth, *d.* of William Alfred Baker, J.P. *Heir:* *cousin,* Rev. William Augustus Wolseley, *b.* 19 April 1865. *Address:* Capel Cottage, Berrynarbor, N. Devon.
(*Died July 1933.*)

WOLSTENHOLME, William, Mus. Bac. Oxon; Hon. F.R.C.O.; organist, composer, and recitalist; organist, All Saints' Church, St. John's Wood, N.W., since 1924. *Educ.:* College for the Blind, Worcester. Organist St. Paul's, Blackburn, 1888; King's Weigh House Church, London, 1902; All Saints', Norfolk Square, W., 1904; President London Society of Organists, 1925. *Compositions:* short works for orchestra, chamber music for strings and piano, also for wind instruments, sonata for violin and pianoforte pieces for violin, viola, violoncello, organ and pianoforte; songs, madrigal, part songs, anthems. *Address:* 11 Weech Road, Hampstead, N.W.
(*Died 23 July 1931.*)

WOLVERTON, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Frederic Glyn,** D.L.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Vice-Admiral Hon. Harry Carr Glyn, C.B., C.S.I., *b.* of 2nd Baron, and of Rose, *d.* of Rev. Denis Mahony, Dromore Castle, Co. Kerry; *S.* *b.* 1888; *m.* Lady Edith Amelia Ward, C.B.E., *o. d.* of 1st Earl of Dudley, 1895; one *s.* two *d.* Lord-in-Waiting, 1892-96; served S.A. (Imp. Yeo.), 1900; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1902-5. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor Glyn. *Address:* 26 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 3 Oct. 1932.*)

WOOD, Rt. Rev. Alex., D.D. Aberdeen; Bishop of Nagpur since 1926; *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained 1895; Curate of St. John's, Forfar; Scottish Episcopalian Mission at Chanda, Central provinces, 1898-1919; Hon. Canon of Nagpur Cathedral, 1914; T.C.F. 1916-19, France and Palestine (O.B.E.); Bishop of Chota Nagpur, 1919-26. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. (*Died May 1937.*)

WOOD, Major Alexander Vaughan Leipsic, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 8 Sep. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. C. Harcourt Wood and Mrs. Harcourt Wood of Malshendre, Glasbury-on-Wye, Breconshire; *m.* 1909, Marjorie Florence, *d.* of late William Henry Makins, 13th Hussars; one *s.* Entered Army, 5th R.I. Lancers, 1888; Capt. 1900; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1909; recalled Aug. 1914; served in Ireland, France, Belgium, and Germany, and with Remounts in England. *Address:* Sangshott, Ferndown, Wimborne, Dorset. *Club:* Cavalry.
(*Died 27 Jan. 1933.*)

WOOD, Sir Arthur Nicholas Lindsay, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1987; late Capt. Northumberland Artillery; *b.* 29 March 1875; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emma, 4th *d.* of Samuel Gooden Barrett, Heighington House, Co. Durham; *S.* father, 1920. Sheriff of Co. Durham, 1933. Heir: *b.* Major Henry Lindsay, *b.* 1878. *Address:* The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, N. Durham; Allean, Pitlochry, Perthshire. *Club:* White's.
(*Died 1 June 1939.*)

WOOD, Butler, late Chief Librarian and Director of Bradford City Art Gallery, and Bolling Hall Museum; *e. s.* of W. H. Wood; *b.* Bradford, 1854; *m.* 1st, Mary Hannah Judson; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1921, Elizabeth Pace; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford. Dep. Librarian, 1875; President of the Brontë Society, 1924; President Northern Counties Library Association 1905-6; Pres. of Bradford Historical and Antiquarian Society, 1903-4 and 1914-19; Editor of the Transactions of the

Brontë Society. *Publications :* Influence of the Moorlands on Charlotte and Emily Brontë, 1894 ; Thomas Gent, printer and bookseller, 1900 ; Prehistoric Antiquities of the Bradford District, 1902 ; Official Handbook of Bolling Hall, 1915 ; Bibliography of the Brontë Works, 1895-97 ; Charlotte Brontë, 1816-1916, A Centenary Memorial 1917 ; A Brief Survey of the Bradford Public Libraries, 1872-1922, 1922 ; Haworth Handbook for British Association Excursion, 1927 ; assisted in the production of the Shakespeare Head edition of the Brontë Works, 1931-33 ; contributor to Magazine of Art, Library Record, Museums Journal, Bradford Antiquary, Brontë Society's publications. *Recreations :* photography, archæological pursuits. *Address :* Rose Cottage, Threshfield, Skipton, Yorks. *(Died 20 Dec. 1934.)*

WOOD, Catherine Jane ; Managing Director, The Nurses' Hostel Company, Limited. Entered the Children's Hospital, Great Ormonde Street, as Ward-sister, 1863 ; Lady Superintendent, Cromwell House, Highgate, Country Hospital of above, 1869-78 ; Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, 1878-88 ; co-founder with Mrs. Howard March (Miss Spenser Perceval) of the Alexandra Hospital, Queen's Square, Blooomsbury ; founder of the Nurses' Hostel, 1889 ; Special Commissioner of the British Medical Journal for inquiry into Workhouse Infirmaries, England and Ireland, 1892-95 ; Lecturer on Hygiene and Nursing for various County Councils. *Publications :* Handbook on Nursing for Home and Hospital ; Handbook on Nursing Sick Children ; Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids (National Health Exhibition). *Address :* Hazel Rough, Hartfield, Sussex. *(Died 14 June 1930.)*

WOOD, Col. Cecil Ernest, C.M.G. 1916 ; V.D. ; *m.* 1888, Alice Kyme Proctor, York. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps) ; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address :* Saxonby, Holbeck Road, Scarborough. *(Died 28 July 1932.)*

WOOD, Charles Frederick ; late Partner of Goschens & Cunliffe, 12 Austin Friars, E.C. ; late Director of Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas) ; *b.* 1867 ; *s.* of Rev. Robert Wood, M.A. ; *m.* 1894, Ellinor Appert Hoskier ; four *d.* *Educ. :* Clifton College. *Recreations :* cricket, music. *Address :* Winkworth Hanger, Godalming. *(Died 3 July 1937.)*

WOOD, Colonel Charles (Michell Aloysius), C.M.G. 1918 ; D.S.O. 1917 ; retired pay ; *b.* 2 April 1873 ; 2nd *s.* of late F.M. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. ; *m.* 1915, Olive Mary de Bathe, *o. d.* of Major Herbert Miles, late Royal Artillery, Bude, Cornwall. *Educ. :* Beaumont College ; abroad ; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Commissioned 5th Fusiliers, 1892 ; employed Egyptian Army, 1894-95 ; A.D.C. to Governor Cape of Good Hope, 1897-98 ; served Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal with clasp) ; occupation of Crete, 1898 ; employed Chinese Regiment of Infantry, 1898-99 ; served South African War, 1899-1900—operations in Orange Free State, in Transvaal, W. of Pretoria in Cape Colony, S. of the Orange River (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps) ; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 2nd Army Corps, 1901-4 ; p.s.c. 1910 ; G.S.O. 3rd Grade War Office, 1910-11 ; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1911-15 ; A.A.G. War Office, 1915-16 ; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier of Légion d'Honneur) ; retired, 1927. *Address :* 6 Hartland Terrace, Bude. *(Died 4 April 1936.)*

WOOD, Lt.-Col. Charles Peevor Boileau, D.S.O. 1902; Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots. Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D.S.O.). Contested (C.) Wellington Division, Salop, 1910. *Address :* 3 Wimpole Street, W.1. *Clubs :* Turf, White's, St. James's. *(Died 23 Sept. 1932.)*

WOOD, Rev. Edmund Gough De Salis, Hon. Canon of Ely ; Vicar of St. Clement's, Cambridge, 1885-1931 ; *b.* 1842. *Educ. :* Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A., B.D., 1887 ; Deacon, 1865 ; priest, 1866 ; Curate of St. Clement's, Cambridge, 1865-85. *Publications :* The Regal Power of the Church, 1885 ; Theology the Science of Religion, 1889. *Address :* At 52 Storey's Way, Cambridge. *(Died 22 Dec. 1932.)*

WOOD, Brig.-Gen. Edward Allan, C.M.G. 1919 ; D.S.O. 1917 ; *b.* May 1872 ; *s.* of Oswald Wood, Indian Civil Service ; *m.* 1st, 1898, Myra (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Dr. Cotterell of Bognor ; one *s.* ; 2nd, 1916, Marguerite Dawson, *d.* of James Birrell-Campbell, Engineer, of Strachur, Argyllshire, and Petrograd, *widow* of Joseph Henry Gillott of Berry Hall, Warwickshire. Served in 2nd Dragoon Guards and 17th Lancers, Rhodesia, 1896-97 (medal with clasp) South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, with 5 clasps) ; European War, 1914-19, Brigade Commander 55th Infantry Brigade (despatches 7 times, C.M.G., D.S.O. with 3 bars, Croix de Guerre, wounded three times) ; Commandant Auxiliary Division Royal Irish Constabulary, 1920-22. *Club :* Junior Naval and Military. *(Died 20 May 1930.)*

WOOD, Sir (Edward) Graham, Kt., *cr.* 1917 ; J.P. ; *b.* Leicester, 5 Sept. 1854 ; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Smith Wood, Wesleyan Minister ; *m.* 1st, 1884, Elizabeth Fox, *d.* of Edward MacKenna, Manchester ; 2nd, 1916, Dorothy, M.B.E., *d.* of James Harwood, Manchester ; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ. :* Kingswood School, Bath ; Owen's College, Manchester. Began business on his own account at Redbank Works, Manchester, when 21 ; started a small engineering works called Ocean Ironworks on the Ship Canal, 1889 ; this now covers many acres and has been formed into a limited company ; is Chairman Managing Director of Edward Wood & Co. Ltd., constructional engineers and building contractors, Manchester and London ; Chairman and Governing Director of the Trafford Park Steel Warehouses, Steel Stockholders and Merchants, Manchester ; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1915-1916 ; for twenty years held office in the South Salford Liberal Association ; Member of the Manchester Association of Engineers and of the Iron and Steel Institute ; Deputy Chairman, Salford Licensing Committee for a number of years ; Joint Chairman of Southport Division Recruiting Committee. *Address :* West Heath House, West Heath Road, N.W.3. *Clubs :* National Liberal, Reform. *(Died 23 July 1930.)*

WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900 ; D.L. ; *b.* 5 May 1844 ; *s.* of Miles Astman Wood of Ledbury ; *m.* 1906, Annie Beatrice, *d.* of Col. Robert Bourne and *widow* of Horace R. Dugmore. Entered army (R.E.) 1864 ; Col. 1888 ; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star) ; Soudan Expedition, 1884 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, two clasps) ; Soudan Campaign, 1885 (despatches, C.B., two clasps) ; A.A.G. Headquarters, 1889-94 ; in command R.E., Malta, 1894-99 ; served South Africa, Engineer-in-Chief, 1899-1902, with local rank of Major-General (despatches thrice, prom. Major-General, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, K.C.B.) ; commanded R.E., 1st Army Corps, 1902-1905 ; retired, 1906. *Publication :* Life and Adventure in Peace and War, 1924. *Address :* Holmer Park, Hereford. *(Died 7 Sept. 1931.)*

WOOD, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Joseph MacFarlane, D.S.O. 1917 ; Indian Army (retired) ; *b.* 5 Feb. 1867 ; *s.* of Rev. J. Wood : *m.* 1889, Maud Lucy Desborough, *d.* of Surgeon-Major J. Good, A.M.S. ; one *d.* *Educ. :* privately ; Royal Miliary College, Sandhurst. Gazetted 1st Bn. East Surrey Regt., 1886 ; transferred to Indian Army, 1889 ; General Staff Officer (2nd Gde.) 1908-12 ; (1st Grade), 1915-16; Brigade Commander, 1917-19; awarded Gold Medal of United Services Institution, India, 1907; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of St. Anne 3rd cl. with swords). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Four Elms, Godalming, Surrey. (*Died 21 March 1939.*)

Wood, Harrie Dalrymple, C.M.G. 1937; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 3 May 1869; *s.* of Harrie Wood, J.P., and Helen Dalrymple Beattie; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of Sydney, B.A., LL.B. Lately Prothonotary, Registrar in Divorce, Registrar in Admiralty, and Registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal, Supreme Court of New South Wales, and District Registrar of High Court of Australia. *Address:* Manar, 42 Macleay Street, Potts Point, Sydney, Australia. *Club:* University, Sydney. (*Died 29 July 1937.*)

WOOD, Col. Hastings St. Leger, p.s.c.; C.B.E. 1919, D.S.O. 1888; *b.* 8 May 1856; *s.* of late Gen. Sir H. H. A. Wood, K.C.B.; *m.* 1891, Mary Judith V., *d.* of Rev. J. Parker; one *d.* Entered Army, 15th Regt. of Foot, 1877; Lieut. 1880; Capt. 1886; Major, Dorset Regt. 1895; Lt.-Col. 1900; Col. 1908; retired, 1910; re-employed, 1911-20; served Afghan War, 1879–80 (severely wounded, horse killed, medal); Nile, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1887-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); A.A.G. R. Guernsey Militia, 1911-14; A.A. and Q.M.G. Guernsey District, 1914-20 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 27 Sept. 1933.*)

WOOD, Colonel Henry; Retired Army Officer; Editor, London Philatelist; *b.* Hursley, Hampshire, 28 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Henry Wood and Mary Anderson Wood; *m.* 1904, Winifred Mary, *d.* of J. H. A. Ivens, Public Works Department, India; three *s.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1892; retired as Colonel, 1927; served mostly in India in Survey of India; served Tibet Expedition, 1904; European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Order of the Crown of Italy (Cavalleria Ufficiale), Order of The White Eagle, 4th class). *Publications:* The Identification and Nomenclature of Himalayan Peaks; Explorations in the Eastern Karakoram and the Upper Yārkand Valley. *Address:* Driftways, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Alpine. (*Died 21 Jan. 1940.*)

WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman, Kt., *cr.* 1890; *b.* 13 Nov. 1845; *e. s.* of William Burton Perrse Wood and Emily Mary Roche, *d.* of James Morris; *m.* Marian (*d.* 1907), *d.* of J. Oliver, 1873; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar), M.A. 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1868; Le Bas University prizeman, 1869 and 1870; clerk in Patent Office, 1870; editor Society of Arts Journal, 1872; Assistant Secretary of Society, 1876; Secretary, 1879-1917; Treasurer, 1918; Chairman of Council, 1919; officially connected with Health (1884), Inventions (1885), and Colonial (1886) Exhibitions; British Commissioner Paris Exhibition, 1889; sec. Royal Commission Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Pres. R. Photographic Society, 1894-96; hon. sec. Mechanical Section of British Association, 1878-84. *Publications:* Industrial England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, 1910; History of the Royal Society of Arts, 1913; Methods of Illustrating Books, 1887; several volumes of Official Patent Office Publications (1872-90); numerous articles in newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* Waterside, Bourne End, Bucks. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 7 Jan. 1929.*)

WOOD, James, M.P. East Down, 1902-6. *Address:* 30 Rosemary Street, Belfast; Marino House, Holywood, Co. Down. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 31 Oct. 1936.*)

WOOD, Rev. John, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, 1833; 4th *s.* of William John Wood, late of the Thrupp, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College. Ordained 1856 to Curacy of St. Mary's, Aylesbury; subsequently Curate of Mapperley in Derbyshire; Curate and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Old Wolverton, 1866-96; Rural Dean of Buckingham, 1883-95; sometime Proctor in Convocation for Clergy, Dio. Oxford. *Address:* Hill House Babbacombe, Torquay. (*Died 19 Nov. 1929.*)

WOOD, Sir John Barry, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1916; *b.* 27 April 1870; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Wood, D.D.; *m.* 1896, Ada Elizabeth, *d.* of George A. Stack, late of Indian Educational Service. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1893; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India Foreign Department, 1899-1903; First Assistant in Baluchistan, 1903; Deputy Sec. Foreign Department, 1906-10; Resident, Indore, 1912; Political Secretary, Government of India, 1914-22; Resident, Kashmir, 1923-27; went on leave preparatory to retirement, 1927; resigned the I.C.S., 1928. (*Died 10 Feb. 1933.*)

WOOD, John Gathorne, J.P., D.L.; late Alderman Hants County Council; late Chairman Hampshire County Council Education Committee; *b.* 1839; *e. s.* of late John Wood, J.P., County of Hants, D.L., J.P., West Riding of Yorks, and Annis Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late John Hardy, M.P., Dunstall Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, 1862, Susan Mary (*d.* 1864), *o. d.* of Edward Pennefather, Q.C., Rathsallagh, County of Wicklow; 2nd, 1866, Hon. Mary Anne Hewitt (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of 4th Viscount Lifford. *Educ.:* Oxford. Was in 17th Foot. *Address:* Shalden Manor, Alton. *Club:* Junior Carlton. (*Died 3 Aug. 1929*).

WOOD, Rev. Lléwellyn, Vicar of St. Mary, Warwick, since 1914; 4th *s.* of late John Wood of Cheadle Halme, Cheshire; *m.* Æolina, *o. d.* of A. Hopkinson, Derby; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Oxon, M.A. Ordained, 1882; formerly Curate of Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Coventry; Vicar of S. Nicholas, Birmingham, etc.; Vicar of S. Mark's, Canon of Coventry, 1908; Rural Dean of Baginton, 1898-1914; Canon of Coventry since 1908. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Warwick. (*Died 14 March 1929.*)

WOOD, Mary Hay, M.A., Litt.D.; *d.* of late Arthur John Wood of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School for Girls; Girton Coll., Camb. Classical Tripos, Part I. Class II. Div. II. 1889; Assist. Mistress, Blairlodge School for Boys, Polmont, Stirlingshire, 1890; Visiting Classical Mistress, North London Collegiate School and Clergy Orphan School, St. John's Wood, 1890-92; Assistant Chassical Mistress North London Collegiate School, 1892-1904; Gibson Prize (Girton College) for Greek Testament, 1895; Head of Training Department, and latterly Vice-Principal, St. Mary's College, Paddington, 1904-8; Principal Cambridge Training College for Women (Post-graduate), 1908-33; M.A. degree in Ancient Philosophy, London University, 1906; Thesis, afterwards published, Plato's Psychology in its Bearing on the Development of Will; Litt.D. Trinity College, Dublin, 1907; M.A. Cantab. 1925. *Address:* 17 Oval Road, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *Club:* Cowdray. (*Died 1 June 1934.*)

WOOD, Philip Francis, C.B. 1921; K.C. Scotland; *b.* 1858; *y. s.* of late Robert Philip Wood; *m.* 1889, Caroline (*d.* 1931), *d.* of late John Macandrew; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. M.A. (Edin.) 1876 LL.B. 1884, B.A. (Oxon) 1881; B.C.L. 1884; M.A. 1885; Advocate (Scottish Bar), 1884; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1884; Counsel to the Secretary for Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1900-37 ; Lecturer on Administrative Law in Edinburgh University, 1904-32 ; K.C. (Scottish Bar) 1912 ; a Lieutenant of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). *Recreations :* shooting, fishing. *Address :* 13 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs :* Caledonian, New, University, Edinburgh. *(Died 10 Sept. 1939.)*

WOOD, Robert Henry, C.B.E. 1920 ; *b.* 20 June 1860 ; *s.* of John George Wood, W.S., Edinburgh ; *m.* 1904, Elaine, *d.* of Colonel F. Bell, Fermoy, Co. Cork, and *widow* of Capt. G. T. Birch. *Educ. :* Edinburgh Academy. Manila, Philippines, 1881-1914 ; War and War Pensions Work, Co. Cork, 1914-21. *Clubs :* Thatched House, Royal Automobile. *(Died 16 Aug. 1930.)*

WOOD, Col. Thomas, J.P., D.L. ; *b.* 1 June 1853 ; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., and Frances, *d.* of late Col. John Henry Smyth, M.P., of Heath Hall, Co. York ; *m.* 1883, Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily Tollemache, *o. d.* of 1st Lord Tollemache ; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ. :* Eton. High Sheriff, Co. Brecon, 1886 ; patron of one living ; late Lieut.-Col. 1st (Brecon) V. Batt. South Wales Borderers ; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards ; contested (C.) Breconshire, 1892 and 1895 ; served with Grenadier Guards in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medals with clasp) ; C. C. Breconshire, 1888-1904. *Address :* 9 Bracondale, Norwich. *Clubs :* Guards', Carlton, White's, Travellers' ; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *(Died 26 Sept. 1933.)*

WOOD, Thomas Barlow, C.B.E. 1918 ; M.A. ; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen) ; F.I.C., F.R.S. 1919 ; Drapers Professor of Agriculture in the University of Cambridge ; Monro Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge ; late Development Commissioner ; *b.* 1869 ; *s.* of late B. D. Wood, of Field Dalling, Holt, Norfolk ; *m.* 1914, Margaret Isabel, 2nd *d.* of E. S. Beaven, Warminster ; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ. :* Newcastle High School, Staffs. ; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Secretary, University Department of Agriculture from its foundation to 1914, and Reader in Agricultural Chemistry in the University to 1907 ; formerly Teacher for the Devon and Norfolk County Councils ; Joint Editor of the Journal of Agricultural Science. *Publications :* The Story of a Loaf of Bread, 1913 ; National Food Supply in Peace and War, 1917 ; Composition and Nutritive Value of Feeding Stuffs, 1918 ; Food Economy in War Time (with F. G. Hopkins, 1917 ; The Chemistry of Crop Production, 1920 ; Animal Nutrition, 1924 ; papers on Agricultural subjects in the Journal of Agricultural Science and elsewhere. *Recreations :* golf and shooting. *Address :* Springfield, Sidgwick Avenue, Cambridge ; School of Agriculture, Cambridge. *(Died 6 Nov. 1929.)*

WOOD, Thomas Outterson, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Edin. ; M.R.C.P. Lond. ; retired ; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Outterson Wood, Durham ; *m.* 1870, Caroline Augusta Charlotte, *y. d.* of Edward Potter, Cramlington House, Northumberland. *Educ. :* University of Durham ; St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; Late Physician Superintendent of Dunston Lodge Asylum ; Lecturer on Mental Diseases and Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence, Durham University Medical College, 1874 ; Medical Officer Kent County Asylum, 1876 ; Physician Superintendent Isle of Man Government Asylum, 1883 ; President Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 1897 ; President Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1905-6 ; President Medico-Psychological section British Medical Association, 1909 ; Consulting Physician West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Epilepsy, and Paralysis ; Consult. Physician St. George's and St. James's Dispensary, W. *Publications :* The New Lunacy Act 1889, arranged for the use of medical practitioners and others ; Lunacy Law in Tuke's Dictionary of Psychological Medicine ; The Earlier Phases of Mental Disease ; The Law and Practice of Lunacy, in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine ; Epilepsy and Paralysis treated by Trephining, etc. *Recreations :* trout fishing, shooting. *Address :* Lodore, Chelston Road, Torquay. *Clubs :* Conservative, Surrey County Cricket *(Died 19 July 1930.)*

WOOD, William Francis John, C.B.E. 1919 ; J.P. ; a Director of the Barnsley Gas Co. ; *b.* 1876 ; *s.* of late Alphonse Wood, Osborne House, Barnsley ; *m.* 1902, Eliza Beatrice, *d.* of Dr. John Haslam, New College, Harrogate. *Educ. :* Sheffield and Leeds Universities ; B.Sc. London, 1899. A Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry ; Chairman of Dept. of Glass Technology of Sheffield University. *Address :* Ardsley House, Ardsley, near Barnsley. *(Died 26 June 1934.)*

WOOD-SAMUEL, Rev. Richard ; Reader of the Chapel Royal, Savoy. *Educ. :* privately ; Palace School, Enfield ; St. Alban Hall (now Merton College), Oxford. Formerly in charge of St. Anne's (Soho), Westminster ; Vicar of All Saints, Ravensden, Bedford ; Hon. Secretary (Diocese of Ely) of the Clergy Homes of St. Barnabas ; Vicar of All Saints, Lansdown ; Domestic Chaplain to Viscount Molesworth ; Rector of Melton Constable and Domestic Chaplain to Lord Hastings ; has been much engaged in parochial mission work in England and America ; has shown much interest in philanthropic work, especially the work of hospitals ; formerly Hon. Chaplain of the National Heart Hospital ; St. John's Hospital, also St. Peter's Hospital ; has been much engaged in literary work, chiefly theological, and reviewing ; founded and edited the Religious Review of Reviews ; edited Notes from the Churches ; Pall Mall Gazette for several years ; founded the Church Society for the Systematic and Devotional Study of the Bible, and is Editor of the Daily Message. *Publications :* Faith in Practice ; Death the Gate of Life ; New Light on Old Texts ; The Way of Holiness ; The Secrets of a Holy Life ; Simple Faith in Simple Language ; Religion in Practice ; Meditation and Praise ; Some Reflections on Things that Matter ; Plain Prayers for Praying People ; The Fountain of All Goodness ; The School of the Cross ; Christ and Christian Conduct ; My Private Prayer Book ; Daily Sunshine from the Bible ; Christian Marriage ; frequent contributor to magazines ; a member of the Dante Society. *Recreations :* walking, climbing, fishing, and nature studies. *Address :* The Chapel Royal, Savoy ; 63 St. James's Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *Club :* Royal Societies. *(Died 3 Nov. 1939.)*

WOODBERRY, George Edward, Litt.D., LL.D. ; Hon. F.R.S.L. ; Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters and of American Academy of Arts and Sciences ; Professor of Comparative Literature, retired ; *b.* Beverly, Massachusetts, 12 May 1855 ; *y. s.* of Henry Elliot Woodberry and Sarah Tuck ; unmarried. *Educ. :* Phillips Exeter Academy ; Harvard College (A.B. 1877). Taught in the University of Nebraska, 1877-78, 1880-82 ; unattached writer, 1881-92 ; taught in Columbia University, New York, 1891-1904. *Publications :* A History of Wood Engraving ; Edgar Allan Poe, 2 vols. ; Nathaniel Hawthorne ; Ralph Waldo Emerson ; America in Literature ; The Appreciation of Literature ; Makers of Literature ; Algernon Charles Swinburne ; Great Writers ; The Torch ; The Inspiration of Poetry ; Heart of Man ; Poems ; Wendell Phillips ; The Flight and other Poems ; North Africa and the Desert ; Two Phases of Criticism ; Shakespeare, An Address ; Ideal Passion (sonnets) ; Hawthorne, how to know him ; The Roamer and other Poems ; Collected Essays, 6 vols. ; Editor of Poe's Complete Works, Shelley's Poetical Works (various), and many other volumes. *Recreation :* foreign travel. *Address :* Beverly, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs :* Players, Century, New York. *(Died 2 Jan. 1930.)*

WOODHALL, Lieut.-Commander Eric Langton, D.S.O. 1939 ; M.V.O. 1932 ;

Royal Navy; H.M.S. Eclipse since 1939; *b.* 16 Dec. 1899; *yr. s.* of Commander George Frederick Woodhall, R.N. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Naval College, Keyham. Midshipman, 1918; served in H.M.S. Glorious, European War; H.M.S. Centurion in Black Sea, 1920; Lieutenant, 1921; 2nd in command H.M.S. Amazon, 1928-31; in command H.M.S. Tiverton, 1932-33; H.M.S. Acasta, 1933-36; Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, 1936. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding, ski-ing, motoring. *Club:* Naval and Military. (*Died 21 June 1940.*)

WOODHOUSE, Rev. Henry George, M.A. Oxon; Hon. Canon of Ely; Rural Dean, 1907-22; J.P. Hunts; Rector of Water Newton, Hunts, since 1884; Hunts County Council; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Henry Wm. Woodhouse of Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* Radley; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Curate of St. Peter's, City and Diocese of Rochester, 1875; of Waddesdon, Bucks, 1878; Vicar of Cotterstock with Glapthorne, Northants, 1879. *Address:* Water Newton Rectory, Peterborough. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 20 Nov. 1930.*)

WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; D.L. Co. Lancaster; *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; *s.* of J. S. Woodhouse, Manchester; *m.* 1883, Louisa, *d.* of Joel Wainwright, J.P., Marple Bridge, Derbyshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. J.P. City of Manchester and County of Derby; Chairman Manchester Licensing Committee; Governor and Treasurer, Manchester Grammar School; Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Director Union Bank of Manchester; Chairman Manchester Conservative and Unionist Association. *Address:* Longmead, Marple Bridge, Derbyshire; 105 Princess Street, Manchester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Constitutional, Manchester. (*Died 29 Oct. 1931.*)

WOODHOUSE, Thomas, F.T.I., Emeritus Head of Weaving and Designing Department, Dundee Technical College and School of Art; *b.* Batley, Yorkshire, 1862; *er. s.* of James Woodhouse, hotel proprietor, Dewsbury and Ravensthorpe; *m.* Emily J., 2nd *d.* of Edwin Wilson, merchant, Dewsbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* Woodville Academy, Dewsbury; Yorkshire College (now Leeds University); University College, Dundee; St. Andrews University. Several years' experience in all branches in the manufacture of woollen, cotton and linen fabrics, up to and including positions of designer and manager; nearly thirty-three years' teaching experience in Dundee and district; assessor in textile subjects; textile consultant and expert; Foundation Member at present, and for several years a member of the Council of the Textile Institute. *Publications:* Jacquards and Harnesses; Card-cutting, Lacing and Repeating Mechanism; The Handicraft Art of Weaving; Yarn Counts and Calculations; Healds and Reeds for Weaving; Setts and Porters; The Finishing of Jute and Linen Fabrics, 2nd edition; Artificial Silk or Rayon: its Manufacture and Uses, 2nd edition; The Preparation and Weaving of Artificial Silk or Rayon; Artificial Silk and its Manufacture (translated from J. Foltzer's French Work), 4th edition; Joint-Author of several text-books for the Jute, Linen, and other Textile Industries; published in 1931, the 2nd edition of Part II. Jute and Linen Weaving: Calculations and Structure of Fabrics; (with A. Brand) Yarn Diameters and Cloth Structure: Theory and Practice, 1932; (with A. Brand) Jute Bags, Packs, Pockets, and Sacks, and A Century's Progress in Mechanical Jute Manufacture; Contributor of several articles to the 11th and 14th editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica, to the Gresham Encyclopædia, and to nearly all the main English and American Textile Journals, as well as to several Textile Journals in other countries; also to the British Association Year Book, and to various English newspapers. *Recreations:* cricket, football, and motoring. *Address:* Taycliffe, 15 Park Drive, Blackpool. (*Died 9 Oct. 1933.*)

WOODHOUSE, Major-Gen. Sir (Tom) Percy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1857; *y. s.* of late John Woodhouse. Marlpit House, Pontefract, Yorks; *m.* 1881, Mary Hannah, *y. d.* of J. Holmes Greaves, Carleton Hall, near Pontefract, Yorks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Stony Stratford. Major, 1893; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1901; Colonel, 1909; Surg.-Gen. 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1918; D.D.M.S. Scottish Command, 1909-13; D.D.M.S. Aldershot Command, 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B.); D.M.S. Expeditionary Force, France (despatches five times, Commander Crown of Belgium); Commander Legion of Honour; Knight of Grace. *Address:* Fairfax House, S. Farnborough, Hants. (*Died 10 April 1931.*)

WOODHOUSE, Vernon Kerslake; journalist and dramatist; Assistant Editor, The Bystander, 1929; Dramatic Critic, The Bystander, 1929-32, and since 1934; Hon. Secy. of the Savage Club; *b.* Fulham, London; *y. s.* of T. J. Woodhouse, M.D., F.R.C.S., and Florence, *y. d.* of Edward Hore Chawner, of Newton Valance, Hants; *m.* 1897, Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. W. H. Bruce, B.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Articled to firm of chartered accountants, 1893; Director of private company, 1897-1914; Director of private company which purchased Lawn Tennis in 1913; contributed much to its columns; special lawn tennis correspondent Sporting Life, 1912-13; became full-blown journalist as Assistant-Editor Passing Show from start of that paper in 1915 till 1917; Dramatic Critic (Autolycus of Passing Show, 1915-21; Editor London Mail, 1918, and Dramatic Critic (Candid Friend), 1921-26; Dramatic Critic Sporting Life, 1927-28; Editor Popular Pictorial, 1927; Dramatic Critic, The People, 1928-29; Editor Amateur Stage 1928; has contributed to many journals and periodicals but now devotes spare time to writing plays; wrote The Limpet (with Victor MacClure), produced 1922; associated with J. E. Harold Terry in Collusion, produced 1924; Following Ann (with K. R. G. Browne), 1927; Double Fault (with Harold Simpson), 1934. *Publications:* How They Kept Her; Affinities; The Limpet. *Recreation:* bridge. *Club:* Savage. (*Died 12 June 1936.*)

WOODHOUSE, William Bradley, M.I.E.E., M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director, The Yorkshire Electric Power Company, and Associated Companies; Chairman of West Gloucestershire Power Company, Ltd.; *b.* London, 1873; *s.* of late Thomas Woodhouse, Old Kilpatrick; *m.* *Educ.:* Finsbury Technical College; University College, London. Engaged in development of electric power supply since 1898; President, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1924-25, Electrical Development Assoc., 1923-24, Electrical Research Assoc., 1927, Incorporated Assoc. of Electric Power Companies, 1930-32; Chairman, Conjoint Conference of Public Utility Assoc., 1928-38; Chairman, Consultative and Technical Committee for Mid-East England area Central Electricity Board since 1932; Member, Midland District Committee of Investigation under Coal Mines Act, 1930, and of Council of Leeds University; has acted as Government Representative on International Electro-Technical Commission; Vice-Pres. and senior official British Delegate, Conference Internationale des Grands Reseau Electriques a Haut Tension at Paris, 1925-33; Member of Conference to advise on National reorganisation of electricity distribution, 1933; has been a member of Council and Chairman various committees, Electrical section, British Standards Institution; Member of British Assoc. Committee on Fuel Economy, and of Institute of Mining Engineers' Committee on Fuel Economy; during European War acted as assistant to coal controller in Yorkshire, and electrical adviser to Minister of Munitions in respect of certain munition factories. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, horticulture. *Address:* The Croft, Bramhope, nr. Leeds. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Leeds. *(Died 31 March 1940.)*

WOODHOUSE, William John; Professor of Greek, University of Sydney, since 1901; Trustee of Public Library, New South Wales, and of Mitchell Library; Hon. Curator of the Nicholson Museum of Antiquities; *b.* England, 7 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1897, Eleanor E. Jackson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Queen's College, Oxford. First Class Mods. and Lit. Hum. Craven Fellow, Conington Prize, etc.; Classical Lecturer, Bangor, 1897-99; Lecturer Ancient History, St. Andrews, 1900-1; took part in excavations in Greece, 1890. *Publications:* Aetolia; its Geography, Topography, and Antiquities, 1897; Tutorial History of Greece, 1904; The Composition of Homer's Odyssey, 1930; The Fight for an Empire (Trans. of Tacitus, Histories III, 1931); King Agis of Sparta, 1933. etc.; Solon: the Liberator (A Study of the Agrarian Problem in Attika in the Seventh Century) 1937; contributor to Ency. Biblica, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Ency. of Religion and Ethics, and Annual of British School (Athens). *Address:* The University, Sydney, Australia. *(Died 27 Oct. 1937.)*

WOODHULL, Zula Maud; writer on scientific and sociological questions; Life Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society; Life Member of the Royal Institute and many other scientific societies; *d.* of Dr. Canning Woodhull, U.S.A., and Victoria Woodhull, later Mrs. John Biddulph Martin; unmarried. *Educ.:* New York, Paris, and London. *Publications:* The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880; Affinities, a Play, 1896. *Recreations:* scientific agriculture, literature. *Address:* Norton Park, Bredons Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Lyceum. *(Died 12 Sept. 1940.)*

WOODLOCK, Rev. Francis, S.J., M.C.; Preacher and Lecturer at Jesuit Church, Farm Street, W.1; *b.* Co. Dublin, 1871. *Educ.:* Beaumont College. Entered Society of Jesus, 1889; Professed Logic, Psychology and Ethics at Stonyhurst College; Priest, 1903; served on Mission at Leeds; C.F. in European War, 1914-19 (M.C., Officer of Portuguese Order of Christ). *Publications:* Lourdes Miracles; The Anglican Church and Reunion; Catholicism the True Rationalism; Constantinople, Canterbury and Rome; Modernism and the Christian Church; The Reformation and the Blessed Eucharist; articles in Catholic reviews. *Address:* 114 Mount Street, W.1. *(Died 11 April 1940.)*

WOODROFFE, Sir John George, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 15 Dec. 1865; *e. s.* of J. T. Woodroffe, J.P., Knight of St. Gregory; *m.* 1902, Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* of S. D. Grimson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woburn Park; University College, Oxford (B.C.L., M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1889; Advocate, Calcutta High Court, 1890; Fellow and Tagore Law Professor, University of Calcutta; Standing Counsel to the Government of India, 1902-3; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Calcutta, 1904-22; Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal, Nov. 1915; Reader in Indian Law to the University of Oxford, 1923-30. *Club:* Bengal, Calcutta. *(Died 16 Jan. 1936.)*

WOODS, Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward, C.S.I. 1912; the King's Police Medal, 1916; Indian Army (retired); J.P.; *b.* 1862; *y. s.* of late W. H. Woods, M.D., M.A., R.N.; *m.* 1904, Audrey Katherine Mary Hampden, *e. d.* of late Rev. Preb. E. W. Hampden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 58th Regt. 1881; transferred to Indian Staff Corps in 1884; served in 24th and 11th Madras Infantry and 3rd Sikhs, P.F.F.; joined Assam Commission, 1889, 1892-1903; Deputy Commissioner, Naga Hills; Political Agent and Supt. Manipur State, 1905-12; Inspector-General of Police, Deputy Commissioner Dilnagarh and Naga Hills; retired 1917; served Manipur Expedition, 1891; services lent to the War Office, 1915; Major, 12th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, July 1915–July 1916; Major and 2nd in Command, 22nd The King's Royal Rifles, July 1916; Lt.-Col. commanding 110th Training Reserve Batt., Feb. 1917; commanding London District Discharge Centre, Nov. 1918. *Address:* Villino Aicardi, Alassio, Italy. *Club:* Army and Navy. *(Died 31 Dec. 1938.)*

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank Theodore; D.D. of Cambridge, Edinburgh, and Glasgow; Bishop of Winchester since 1924; *ex-officio* Prelate of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Frank Woods; *m.* Nina Katherine, *d.* of late Henry Edward Thornton, Nottingham. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1897; Curate at Eastbourne and Huddersfield, 1897-1901; Vicar of St. Jude, East Brixton, 1901-3; Rector of St. Paul's, Kersal, 1903-8; Vicar of Auckland, 1908-12; of Bradford, 1913-16; Bishop of Peterborough, 1916-1924. *Publications:* Lambeth and Reunion (with Bishops of Hereford and Zanzibar, 1920); Interpreters of God, 1921; The Great Fellowship, 1923; Great Tasks and Great Inspirations, 1926; The Prayer Book Revised, 1927; What is God Like? 1928. *Address:* Wolvesey Winchester; Lollard's Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 27 Feb. 1932.)*

WOODS, Insp.-Gen. Henry Charles, C.B. 1902; C.V.O. 1901; M.D.; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late C. J. Woods; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Col. Kennedy, R.A. Hon. Physician to the King since 1901; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets (extra). *Address:* Lisnamandra, Alverstoke, Gosport. *(Died 3 June 1931.)*

WOODS, Henry Charles, F.R.G.S.; author and journalist; *b.* 17 June 1881; *e. s.* of late Col. William Woods and late Emma, *d.* of Sir Edmund S. Hayes, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1900; served S. African War (Queen's medal 2 clasps); retired from Army, 1907; appointed Vice-Consul at Adana, Asia Minor, 1910; Special Correspondent of The Times in Balkans, autumn 1911; War Expert of the Evening News during Balkan War, 1912-13; Military and Diplomatic Correspondent of The Evening News, 1914-15; contested Winchester as Independent Candidate bye-election, Oct. 1916; Lecturer before the Lowell Institute, Boston, 1917-18; Special Correspondent of The Daily Telegraph, 1927 and 1928; has travelled extensively; read several papers before the Royal Geographical Society, and lectured before numerous Geographical and other Societies in Great Britain and America. *Publications:* Washed by Four Seas (An English Officer's Travels in the Near East), 1908; The Danger Zone of Europe (Changes and Problems in the Near East), 1911; La Turquie et ses Voisins, 1911; War and Diplomacy in the Balkans, 1915; The Cradle of the War (The Near East and Pan-Germanism), 1919; contributor to the Quarterly Review, Geographical Journal, Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, etc., and to numerous newspapers. *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Address:* Warnford Park, Southampton. *Club:* Union. *(Died 4 Jan. 1939.)*

WOODS Pasha, H. E. Admiral Sir Henry Felix, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; Admiral (retired) in Imperial Ottoman Navy; *b.* 18 July 1843; *m.* 1870, Laura Sarah (*d.* 1919), *d.* of late Charlton Whittall of Smyrna; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1858; served West Coast of Africa; present at operations in the Scarcies River, 1859; navigating lieutenant of the Cormorant, 1866; British delegate to the International Commission for the improvement of navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, 1867; was permitted to enter the naval service of Turkey, 1870, and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in the reorganisation of the Turkish fleet; organised the torpedo and coast-defence services, and commanded them for several years; surveyed and buoyed the Dardanelles and its approaches; Knight-Commander of the Order of Saxe-Coburg; Pasha, 1883; Naval A.D.C. to late Sultan; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie (brilliants), and Gold Medal of the Imtiaz. *Publication:* Spunyarn, 1924. *Address:* 8 rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 18 Feb. 1929.)*

WOODS, Maurice Henry; Private Secretary to Lord Beaverbrook since 1916; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Dr. H. G. Woods, late Master of the Temple, and Mrs. Margaret L. Woods; *m.* 1st, Viola Taylor; one *s.*; 2nd, G. A. Smith. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, President Oxford Union). 2nd Lit. Hum. 1905; Leader-writer Transvaal Leader, 1907; contested (L.U.) Bristol North, 1910; Leader-writer Morning Post, 1910; Private Secretary to Earl Birkenhead, 1911-14; Secretary Unionist Social Reform Committee; late Capt. 3rd R. West Kent Regt.; served France, 1st Buffs, 1915; Canadian War Records, 1916; Ministry of Information, 1918; Leader-writer Daily Express, 1920. *Publications:* Unionist Housing Reform and other Tory-Democratic pamphlets; A History of the Tory Party in the 17th and 18th Centuries, 1924. *Address:* Deene House, 39A Putney Hill, S.W. *(Died 15 Feb. 1929.)*

WOODS, Sir Robert (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.B., F.R.C.S.I., M.Ch. (Hon.) Dublin; M.P. (Ind.), Dublin University, Dec. 1918-22; Hon. Prof. of Laryngology and Otology, Trinity College, Dublin; consulting surgeon for throat, nose, and ear to Sir P. Dun's Hospital; Hon. Fellow American College of Surgeons; *b.* 27 April 1865; *y. s.* of late Christopher Woods of Tullamore; *m.* 1894, Margaret, *o. d.* of late James J. Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna. First senior moderator and gold medallist in Experimental Science, Surgical Travelling Prizeman, University, Dublin; ex-President and Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Ex-President I.M.A.; British Laryngological Association; Dublin University Biological Association; Ex-President R.Z.S.I., etc. *Publications:* various contributions to surgical literature. *Address:* 39 Merrion Square, Dublin; Marino, Killiney. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University, Dublin; Royal St. George. *(Died 8 Sept. 1938.)*

WOODS, Samuel Moses James; *b.* Ashfield, Sydney, Australia, 13 April 1867; 4th *s.* of John Woods; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Captain Cambridge University and Somerset County at cricket; also played for Australia *v.* England, 1888; played for Cambridge University and England at Rugby football, captaining England, 1892-93; joined 9th Somerset L.I. Nov. 1914; Captain in 2nd H.S. Devon Regiment. *Publication:* My Reminiscences, 1925. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn tennis, shooting. *Clubs:* Sports, County, Taunton; Bridgwater County; Burnham County. *(Died 30 April 1931.)*

WOODS, William, Lieutenant-Colonel commanding Hampshire Imp. Yeo. 1895-1902; *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; *o. surv. s.* of Henry Woods, M.P., and Hannah, *o. c.* of Charles Hindley, M.P., Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* 1879, Emma Agnes, 8th *d.* of Sir Edmund S. Hayes, 3rd Bt., M.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Mayor of Wigan, 1890-92; contested Ashton-under-Lyne, 1895; Wigan, 1900 and 1906 in the Radical interest; High Sheriff of Hants, 1897; J.P. counties of Lancashire and Hants; a colliery proprietor, large farmer, and live-stock exhibitor. *Address:* Warnford Park, Southampton. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, New University, Cavalry, Farmers'. *Died 12 June 1932.)*

WOODTHORPE, Ven. Robert Augustus, M.A.; F.R.E.S., F.S.S., F.R.Hist.S.; F.G.S.A.; *b.* Boston, Lincolnshire, 14 May 1861; *e. s.* of late William Woodthorpe, of Boston and London; *m.* Alice, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Meares, Cliff Lodge, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. *Educ.:* Coopers' Company Grammar School, London; Sydney Univ., B.A. (1886), M.A. (1890), with 1st class Honours in Logic, Mental, Moral, and Political Philosophy; Moore Theological College, Sydney (Divinity Prize and Hodgson Greek Text Prize); Research Student at Oxford, 1897-98; studied in Germany and at Harvard University, 1898-99. Deacon, 1884; priest, 1886; curate of St. Saviour's, Redfern, 1885-1886; Christchurch, North Sydney, 1886-90; vice-warden and tutor of St. Paul's College in the University of Sydney, 1890-92; vicar of Kumara, N.Z., 1892-94; chaplain of the Maori Mission in the Diocese of Christchurch, 1894-96; post-graduate study in Europe and America, 1897-99; chaplain to Bishop of Christchurch, 1898-1905; vicar of Ashburton, 1899-1902; vicar of St. John's, Christchurch, 1902-5; Warden of Selwyn College, Dunedin, 1905-17; Archdeacon of Oamaru, 1914-16; of Queenstown, 1916-22; Lecturer in History and Economics, University of Otago, 1918-20; Acting Professor of Economics, 1920-22; Archdeacon of Central Otago, 1922-26; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Dunedin, 1905-26, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Dunedin, 1907-26; Prof. of Economics and Director of Tutorial Classes, University of Otago, 1922-1926. *Publications:* The Rise, Progress, and Present Prospects of the Christian Church; The Philosophical Basis of Economics; Moral and Social Evolution; has been a frequent contributor to the colonial press as a writer of articles and reviews on philosophical, economic, and educational questions. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 274 Birrell Street, Bondi, N.S.W., Australia. *(Died 27 Nov. 1931.)*

WOODWARD, George Ernest, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1st, 1889, Helen, *d.* of James Thwaites; 2nd, 1919, Ada Mildred, 2nd *d.* of late William Aste and Mrs. Aste, Oakfield House, Streatham; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Admiralty, 1883; Director of Ammunition Production, Admiralty, 1917-19; senior Armament Supply Officer, Chatham District, 1919-22; Superintendent of Armament Supply, Admiralty, 1922-26; retired, 1926. *Address:* Long Hayes, Abbotswood, Guildford. *(Died 28 Feb. 1939.)*

WOODWARD, Rev. Father Herbert Willoughby, S.S.M.; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1928; Canon of Zanzibar Cathedral, 1930; *b.* 7 May 1854; *s.* of Dr. Samuel P. Woodward, A.L.S., F.G.S., of the British Museum, Geological and Mineralogical Department, and Elizabeth Teulon. *Educ.:* The Priory School, Islington. Articled pupil to S. S. Teulon, architect, 1869-1871; clerkship in Meteorological Office, 1872-73; Architectural Department of War Office at Horse Guards, 1874; to Zanzibar as lay worker, 1875; resided in Zanzibar for two and a half years, assisting in school-work and printing; made Reader this year; ordained Sub-Deacon, 1876; Deacon, 1878; sent to work at Magila in Usambara district on mainland; studied at St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1881-82; ordained Priest at Cuddesdon, 1882; in charge of Magila, 1883-86; Misozwe, 1886-1889; Magila, 1889 to 1909; Archdeacon of Magila, 1899-1921; Vicar-General, 1911; entered S.S.M., 1894; Modderpoort Priory, O.F.S.P. 1921-29; Canon of Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1925-29. *Publications:* Handbook of the Bondei Language, 1882; Handbook of Zigula, 1902; Handbook of Shanbala, 1905; Outline of Taita (Kashigau) Grammar, 1913; A Handbook of the Makua Language, 1927. *Address:* U.M.C.A., Zanzibar. *(Died 17 June 1932.)*

WOODWARD, Marcus, Author and Journalist; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. J. P. S. Woodward, Plumpton, Sussex, and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Pearson, Springfield, Essex; *m.* Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Matthew Cay, Westoe, Co. Durham; one *s.* *Publications:* A Gamekeeper's Note-Book, 1910; Woodcraft, 1910; Going About the Country, 1911 (the foregoing in collaboration); In Nature's Ways, 1914; The Guide Nature-Book, 1923; A Nature Log-Book, 1923; The Woodcraft Trail, 1925; The New Book of Days, 1925; Week-End Walks Round London, 1925; Country Contentments, 1925; An Arcadian Calendar, 1925; Near London, 1926; The New Book of Trees, 1926; Camp Fire Nature Yarns, 1927; Nature's Merry-Go-Round, 1929; Old Man of the Woods, 1930; My Own Nature Log-Book, 1931; A Nature Puzzle Book, 1932; The Countryman's Jewel, 1933; The Trees of Westonbirt, 1933; A Key to the Countryside, 1934; Plant Life, 1935; In the How to Enjoy Life series, The People's Library, The Country-Side, 1924; Wild Flowers, 1927; Garden Flowers, 1928; The Starry Sky, 1928; Birds, 1929; Editor of Grant Allen's Story of the Plants, 1926; White's Selborne for Boys and Girls, 1927; Gerard's Herbal, 1927; Leaves from Gerard's Herbal, 1931; Adventures in Woodcraft, 1937; The Mistress of Stantons Farm, 1938. *Recreations:* the study of wild life in a southern county. *Address:* Ditchling, Sussex. *(Died 12 Sept. 1940.)*

WOODWARK, Colonel (George) Graham, C.B.E. 1920; T.D.; J.P.; Chairman of War Pensions Committee, Juvenile Panel of Magistrates, Town Planning Committee; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Alderman G. S. Woodwark, J.P.; *m.* 1930, Isabel, *o. d.* of late Hunter Palmer. *Educ.:* King Edward VII.'s Grammar School, King's Lynn. Alderman of Lynn Town Council; Member of King's Lynn Conservancy Board, King's Lynn Docks and Railway Board, and Eastern Sea Fisheries Committee; Wash Pilotage Commissioner; Governor of King Edward VII.'s Grammar School; Chairman of King's Lynn Elementary Education Committee; Member of Executive Committee of Association of Education Committees; Mayor of King's Lynn, 1926 and 1932. In early period of War raised and trained battalions in England. Served in France, 1916-18 (Legion of Honour, despatches, C.B.E.). Sent on British War Mission to America, 1918; remained in U.S.A. 15 months, during which period frequently deputised for the British Ambassador; M.P. (L.) King's Lynn Parliamentary Div., Norfolk, 1923-24; awarded la Croix de Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, 1932; Grand Officer du Nichan-Iftikhar, 1933; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1934; Officer in the Order of Orange-Nassau, 1937. *Recreations:* travelling, etc. *Address:* Croylands, King's Lynn. *(Died 26 Dec. 1938.)*

WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. Nigel Gresley, C.B. 1916; C.I.E. 1919; retired, 1921; *b.* 30 March 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Woodyatt, M.A., Over, Cheshire; *m.* Florence, *e. d.* of late A. Blakeley Patterson, C.I.E.; one *s.* (killed in action 1916). *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Gazetted to 3rd Cheshires, 1881, and 3rd Gurkhas, 1887, serving with them, less Staff employ, for twenty years; selected as Adjutant new 2/3, 1891; Major Indian Army, 1901; Lieut.-Colonel on selection to raise 2/7th Gurkhas, 1907; Colonel, 1911; promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field, 1917; served with Chitral Field Force, 1895; various staff appointments, 1895-1903 and 1913-14; Brigade Commander, 1915; commanding all troops in Yusufzai Valley, and after conducting operations against the Bunerwals, commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade (Abbottabad) in defeat of the Mohmands, Aug. to Oct. 1915 (despatches, C.B.); Inspector Infantry, 1917-18; commanded Poona, then Lahore Divisions, up to 1 Nov. 1920; is Colonel of the 7th Gurkhas; has the Star of Nepal; is a Grand Officer Star of Roumania. *Publications:* Under Ten Viceroys, 1922; Sporting Memories, 1922; The Regimental History of the 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1930, etc.; Hon. Treasurer, Hampshire County Branch British Red Cross Society. *Address:* Forest Side, Lymington. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 17 Dec. 1936.)*

WOOLACOTT, John Evans; late Editor of Pioneer, Allahabad (retired, 1926); *b.* Milford Haven, Feb. 1862; *m.* 1896, Anjoulina (*d.* 1934), *d.* of late Signor A. Seneca; no *c.* *Educ.:* Milford Haven and Menai Bridge Schools. Correspondent of Central News in Lobby of House of Commons, 1887-89; special correspondent in Ireland, Morocco, and Egypt; Assistant Editor of Economist, 1903-7; has edited Statesman, Calcutta and Bombay Gazette; correspondent of Pioneer and Times at Headquarters of Government of India, 1916-1920; President of Institute of Journalists, 1908; contested St. Rollox Division of Glasgow, General Election 1895; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Coventry 1914. *Publications:* Britain's Record in India; India on Trial; India: The Truth. *Recreations:* walking, fishing. *Address:* c/o Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. *(Died 31 Jan. 1936.)*

WOOLAVINGTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1922; of Lavington, Sussex; **Sir James Buchanan,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1920; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1931; LL.D. Edinburgh; J.P. Sussex; High Sheriff, Sussex, 1910; *b.* 16 Aug. 1849; *y. s.* of Alexander Buchanan of Bankell, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1892, Anne (*d.* 1918) *d.* of Thomas Pounder; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Distiller; Chairman of James Buchanan & Co. Ltd., London, and of W. P. Lowrie & Co. Ltd., Glasgow; won the Derby, 1922 and in 1926. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex; Knockando, Speyside, Morayshire; Grove House, Newmarket; Northaw House, nr. Potters Bar, Herts; 25 Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Jockey, Newmarket. *(Died 9 Aug. 1935 (Ext.).)*

WOOLLARD, Herbert Henry, F.R.S., 1938; M.D., B.S., D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Anatomy, University of London (St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, 1929-36, University College since 1936); b. Warracknabeal, Victoria, 4 Aug. 1889; *m.* 1915, Mary W., *d.* of Rev. S. Howard, M.A., Cantab.; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Melbourne; University College, London. Lt.-Col. A.A.M.C., A.I.F., 1918; Major R.A.M.C., T.F.; Assistant Professor of Anatomy, University College, 1923-1927; Professor of Anatomy and Histology, University of Adelaide; Symington Prize Anatomical Research, 1926; Acting Editor Journal of Anatomy. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Anatomy; Translation of Grundriss der Wissenschaftlichen Anatomie; Papers on Innervation of Heart, Innervation of Blood-vessels, Innervation of Skin, Anatomy of Tarsius Spectrum; various other contributions to Anatomy. *Address:* St. Bartholomew's Medical School, E.C. *Club:* University of London. *(Died 18 Jan. 1939.)*

WOOLLCOMBE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Louis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1907; *b.* 23 Mar. 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. Louis Woollcombe, M.A.; *m.* 1886, Agnes Meade, *d.* of late Gen. Sir J. Irvine Murray, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1876; Captain, K.O.S.B. 1886; Major 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1901; Maj.-Gen. 1908; Lt.-Gen. 1913; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1890-95; India, 1897-99; A.A.G. 1899-1901; A.A.G. Musketry, 1901-6; commanded Allahabad Brigade, 1906-7; commanded Garhwal Brigade, India, 1907-10; commanded Highland Division, 1911-14; Commander-in-Chief Eastern Command, 1914-15; commanded 2nd Army Central Force, 1915-16; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp); European War, commanded Army Corps, 1916-18 (despatches four times); Commander-in-Chief Eastern Command, 1918-19; Colonel K.O.S.B., 1910-23; retired 1920. *Address:* Chat Moss, Bexhill-on-Sea. *(Died 6 May 1934.)*

WOOLCOMBE, Adm. Maurice, C.B. 1916; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 18 April 1868; 4th *s.* of W. J. Woollcombe, Plympton St. Maurice, Devonshire; *m.* 1897, Ella M., *d.* of Col. Roberts, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Plympton Grammar School; Eastman's, Southsea. Commanded Battleships Commonwealth and Valiant during European War; commanded H.M.S. Valiant in Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (C.B.); commanded Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 1919-20; Retired List, 1922; D.L. Devon. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Beechwood, Thorn Park Road, Plymouth. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth. *(Died 19 Dec. 1930.)*

WOOLLEY, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Augustus, Kt., *cr.* 1919; V.D., J.P.; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 6 July 1859; *s.* of late Rev. Frederic Woolley, B.C.L., Rector of St. Michael's, Lewes; *m.* 1886, Edith, *d.* of Edward Chatfield. Joined 1st Vol. Batt. 1887; Capt. 1891; Major, 1899; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1908; Supply and Transport Officer Sussex and Kent Vol. Brigade, 1895; Comm. Home Counties Divisional Supply and Transport Column, 1908; resigned Commission, 1909; Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 6th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. and in command of Depôt, 1914. *Address:* 2 Leopold Road, Brighton. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; New, Brighton. *(Died 3 April 1936.)*

WOOLLEY, Paymaster Rear-Adm. (retd.) **Charles Edward Allen,** C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Lieut. B. Woolley, Royal Navy; *m. d.* of Resident Magistrate and Civil Commissioner, Simon's Town, Cape Province (F. Van der Riet); three *s.* two *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1878; served Egyptian War, 1882; present at bombardment of Alexandria; served on Staff of Commander-in-Chief East Indies, in Witu Expedition, 1891; Secretary to Rear-Admiral representing Great Britain on Council of Admirals governing Crete, 1898; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Cape Station, during Boer War; 6th Destroyer Flotilla, European War (C.M.G., promoted to Paymaster-in-Chief); Paymaster-Captain, Naval Barracks, Portsmouth; retired, 1921; Officier de l'Instruction publique, 1924; G.H.P. 1933. *Recreations:* water-colour painting, trout fishing, etc. *Address:* Glencairn, P.O. Simonstown, Cape Province, S. Africa. *(Died 7 July 1940.)*

WOOLLEY, Rev. Reginald Maxwell, D.D.,; Rector and Vicar of Minting; Prebendary of Lincoln; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln; Proctor in Convocation, 1922-29; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Liturgy of the Primitive Church, 1910; Coronation Rites, 1915; The Bread of the Eucharist, 1913; The Canterbury Benedictional, 1917; The Office of Richard Rolle of Hampole, 1919; The Gilbertine Rite, 1921-23; St. Hugh of Lincoln; A Catalogue of the MSS. in Lincoln Cathedral Library, 1927; Coptic Offices, 1930. *Address:* Minting Rectory, Horncastle. *(Died 5 Sept. 1931.)*

WOOLNER, Alfred Cooper, C.I.E. 1926; F.A.S.B.; Hon. D.Litt. (Punjab); Officier d'Académie (France); Principal, Oriental College, Lahore, since 1903; Dean, University Instruction, Lahore, since 1920; Univ. Professor of Sanskrit, 1922; Vice-Chancellor since 1928; Chairman, Inter-University Board, India, 1929 and 1930; Member of Council Imperial Library, Calcutta; *s.* of late Captain Henry Woolner, Ipswich; *m.* 1908, Mary Emily, *d.* of Rev. S. K. E. Bland, Ipswich. *Educ.:* Ipswich School; Trinity College, Oxford (Ford Student and Open Exhibitioner). Boden Sanskrit Scholar; Lit. Hum., 1901; Lit. Orient. (Sanskrit and Pali), 1902; Member Punjab University Enquiry Committee, 1932-33. *Publications:* Introduction to Prakrit, 1916; Asoka's Text and Glossary, 1924; Articles on Romani Philology in J.G.L.S.; Translation of Bhasa's Plays, 1930 (with Dr. Sarup); Translation, Jasmine Garland 1935. *Address:* University, Lahore, India. *(Died 7 Jan. 1936.)*

WOON, General Sir John Blaxall, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1905; late Commanding 9th (Secunderabad) Division, India; *b.* 24 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late Capt. John Woon; *m.* 1901, Gwendolyn (*d.* 1928), *y. d.* of James Taylor-Smith of Gainford, Durham; two *d.* Entered Army, 1873; Captain, 1885; Maj. 1893; Lt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1900; Brig.-Gen. 1903; Maj.-Gen. 1905; Lt.-Gen. 1911; General, 1917; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1890 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, brevet Lt.-Col.); China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet Col.). *Address:* Mostyn, Weybridge. *Died 29 Aug. 1938.)*

WOOSNAM, Ven. Charles Maxwell; Hon. Canon of Chester Cathedral since 1904; Chaplain of South Wales Mounted Brigade; *b.* Bombay, 6 Aug. 1856; 2nd *s.* of Major-General Woosnam, R.A.; *m.* 1886, *d.* of Hilton Philipson of Tynemouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Theological Tripos; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Chaplain of Mission to Seamen, Penarth, 1879-80; chaplain of Mission to Seamen, Tyne, 1880-81; Vicar of St. Peter's, Tynemouth, 1882-88; Rector of Kirby Wiske, 1888-90; chaplain of Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1890-95; Archdeacon of Macclesfield, 1893-1904; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Dunham Massey, 1905-8; Rector of Aberhafesp, 1910-23. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Aberhafesp Hall, Newtown, Montgomeryshire. *(Died 7 May 1930.)*

WORDSWORTH, Rev. Christopher, Prebendary Salisbury Cathedral, 1911 (Librarian, 1913; Sub-Dean, 1911-17; Chancellor, 1917-28); M.A. Cambridge; *b.* Westminster, 26 Mar. 1848; *y. s.* of late Bishop of Lincoln; *b.* of late Bishop of Salisbury, and *g.-n.* of the poet; *m.* Mary Reeve (*d.* 1921), Yarrow Bank, Kingswear; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Twyford; Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bell's Univ. Scholar, 1867; Le Bas Prize, 1871; Fellow and Dean of Peterhouse; Curate of Alvechurch, 1874, and St. Giles, Cambridge; Rector of Glaston, 1877; Exam. Chaplain for Bishop Magee, 1890; for Bishop Yeatman J. Biggs, 1905; for Sarum, 1911-28; Rector of Tyneham with Steeple, and E. Holme, Isle of Purbeck, 1889; Master of St. Nicholas' Hosp., Salisbury, 1895; Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough, 1897-1911. *Publications:* University Society in Eighteenth Century, 1874; Scholae Academicae, 1877; Sarum Breviary (with F. Procter), 3 vols., 1879-86; Pontificale of St. Andrews, 1885; Lincoln Cathedral Statutes (with H. Bradshaw), 3 vols., 1892-97; Coronation of King Charles I. and Tracts of Clement Maydeston, 1892-94; Mediaeval Services, 1898; Sarum Pye and Salisbury Processions, 1901; St. Nicholas' Hospital, Salisbury Charters, 1903; Salisbury Cathedral Statutes, 1915; York Horae (Surtees Soc.), 1920; Contributor to The Tatler at Cambridge, Archaeologia in London, Church Quarterly Review, Church Times, Guardian, N. and Q., Dict. of Christian Biography, " H. Bradshaw," Oxf. Hist. and English Dialect Societies Antiquary's Books, Prayer Bk. Dict., Dict. Eng. Ch. Hist., Wilts Arch. Mag. *Address:* St. Nicholas' Hospital, Salisbury. *(Died 30 Jan. 1938.)*

WORDSWORTH, Dame Elizabeth; D.B.E., *cr.* 1928; Hon. M.A. Oxon, 1921; D.C.L. Oxford; late Principal Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; *b.* Harrow, 1840; *d.* of Christopher Wordsworth, late Bishop of Lincoln, and *great-niece* of the poet. *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Thoughts for the Chimney

Corner; Illustrations of the Creed, 1889; Illustrations of the Decalogue, 1893; Life of Bishop C. Wordsworth, 1888; St. Christopher, and Other Poems, 1890; Onward Steps, 1911; Glimpses of the Past, 1912; Essays, Old and New, 1920. *Address:* 12 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. *(Died 30 Nov. 1932.)*

WORGAN, Brigadier-General Rivers Berney, C.S.I. 1922; C.V.O. 1921; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army (retired); a member of H.M.'s Bodyguard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, 1932; *b.* Arah, Bengal; 5th *s.* of John Berney and Bertha Elizabeth Worgan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1900; joined A.S.C. and served through twenty months of South African Campaign (2 medals and 4 clasps); transferred to Indian Army and joined 20th Deccan Horse, 1905; A.D.C. to Sir Arthur Lawley, Governor of Madras, 1907; commanded Bodyguard of the Governor of Madras, 1910-12; under orders of Lord Carmichael of Skirling, raised and commanded the Bodyguard of the 1st Governor of Bengal, 1912-13; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Major and Lt.-Col.); Afghan War and Waziristan Campaign, 1919-20 (despatches); Military Secretary to the Duke of Connaught during his tour in India, 1920-21 (C.V.O.); Military Secretary to Prince of Wales during his tour in India, 1921-22 (C.S.I.); Military Secretary to the Viceroy of India, 1923-26; Commanded Southern Brigade Area, 1926-30; retired, 1930. *Recreations:* golf, big-game shooting. *Club:* United Services. *(Died 1 Nov. 1936.)*

WORKMAN, Mark; Past President Dominion Steel Corporation; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late I. N. Workman; *m.* 1886, Rachel Lewis, Syracuse, N.Y.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Buffalo Preparatory School. Went to Montreal in 1876 and founded the Mark Workman Co., Ltd., military contractors for the Dominion and Imperial Governments; became interested in the Dominion Steel Corporation and an active member on the Board of Directors for many years; Director Canada Car and Foundry Co., etc., and many other large Canadian enterprises. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 1034 St. Antoine Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Montreal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Manhattan, New York; Gatineau Fish and Game, Ontario. *(Died 1 Nov. 1936.)*

WORKMAN, William Hunter, M.A., M.D.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., 16 Feb. 1847; English-American parentage; father, William Workman, physician; *m.* Fanny Bullock Workman (*d.* 1925); one *d.* *Educ.:* Yale Univ. (B.A., M.A.); Harvard Univ. (M.D.); Vienna; Heidelberg; Munich. Practised medicine for thirteen years at Worcester, Massachusetts. Ill-health caused retirement from practice; has since travelled extensively by bicycle and in other ways in out-of-the-way parts of Europe, North Africa, and Asia, including Greece, Spain, Sicily, Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Turkey, Egypt, Syria, Palestine, India, Ceylon, Java, Burma, and Cambodia; in 1899 ascended the volcano of Bromo in Java, height about 11,000 feet; between 1898 and 1912 made one journey of nearly 2000 miles through Baltistan, Ladakh, Nubra, and Suru, and seven exploring expeditions among mountains and glaciers of Western Himalayan and Karakoram regions; explored Chogo Lungma, Biafo, Hispar glaciers and affluents, Sos Bon, Hoh Lumba, Nun Kun, Sher-pi-gang, Khondokoro, Masherbrum, and numerous other glaciers; has ascended many Himalayan and Karakoram peaks of over 20,000 feet, highest point reached being 23,392 feet; made first exploration of great 50-mile long Siachen glacier, 1912, discovering and ascending to two points at 19,000 and nearly 21,000 feet altitude on Indus-Chinese Turkestan water parting; also discovered and crossed ice-col connecting heads of Siachen and Kabery glaciers, made first descent of latter; medals from the Société de Topographie de France for topographical research in Himalaya, the Sociétés de Géographie de Marseille, Rouen, Rubaix, d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord, etc.; has lectured before geographical and scientific societies and Alpine Clubs of Algeria, America, England, France, Germany, India, Italy, and Scotland. *Publications:* Two Summers in the Ice-Wilds of Eastern Karakoram; The Call of the Snowy Hispar; Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun; Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustagh; Through Town and Jungle; In the Ice World of Himalaya; Sketches awheel in Fin de Siècle, Iberia, and Algerian Memories (all these with Fanny Bullock Workman); contributor to periodicals and scientific journals. *Address:* c/o Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.1; 300 Franklin Street, Newton 58, Mass. *Clubs:* Authors', Alpine; Hon. Member American Alpine and Appalachian Mountain. *(Died 10 Oct. 1937.)*

WORLEY, Sir Arthur, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1928; Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Chairman and Managing Director of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* 10 May 1871; *s.* of Philip Worley of Irlam o' the Heights, Manchester, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Wm. Hunt; *m.* 1899, Edith, *d.* of Thomas Kay of Pendleton, Manchester; two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester. Manager, Railway Passengers' Assurance Co., 1911, Director, 1924; Chairman and Managing Director, 1936; Manager, Ocean Marine Insurance Co., 1917, Director, 1928; Chairman and Managing Director, 1936; Chairman, Fine Art and General Insurance Co. Ltd., 1919; Chairman, British Aviation Insurance Co. Ltd.; Member of Committees advising Ministry of Munitions on Explosion Claims and Indemnities, and various other committees, 1917; Past President and Fellow Chartered Insurance Institute; Past President, Insurance Institute of London; Member of Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 1924-26; Extraordinary Director, Royal Bank of Scotland, 1925. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Gables, Oxshott, Surrey. *Club:* Constitutional. *(Died 19 July 1937 (Ext.).)*

WORMALD, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1 July 1859; *m.* 1889, Eleanor Mabel, *d.* of late Henry Simms, Oriel Lodge, Bath; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Late Managing Director of Mather & Platt, Ltd., Mechanical, Electrical, and Hydraulic Engineers, of Manchester and Westminster; J.P. County of Oxford; High Sheriff, 1916-17; High Steward of the Ancient Borough of Wallingford; Lord of the Manor of North Stoke; was a Member of the Finance Board of the Ministry of Munitions and Chairman of the Industries and General Services Committees of the War Cabinet, 1916-19. *Address:* The Judges' Lodging, St. Giles, Oxford. *Club:* Brooks's. *(Died 20 May 1933.)*

WORMS, 3rd Baron de (*cr.* 1871), **Anthony Denis Maurice George de Worms;** *b.* London, 4 Jan. 1869; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron de Worms, and Louisa, *o. d.* of the late Baron de Samuel; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1901, Louisa Matilda, J.P. 1933, C.C. 1931, *y. d.* of late Maurice A. Goldschmidt; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Charles George Maurice, *b.* 19 Jan. 1903. *Address:* Milton Park, Egham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton. *(Died 11 Jan. 1938.)*

WORRELL, Most Rev. Clarendon Lamb, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.; Archbishop of Nova Scotia since 1915, Bishop of, since 1904; *s.* of Rev. Canon Worrell; *b.* Smith's Falls, July 20, 1853; *m.* 1st, 1877, Charlotte, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, F.R.S.; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Annie H., *d.* of late Rev. John Abbott, Rector of St. Lukes, Halifax. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1884; Curate of Gananoque, Ontario, 1881; Holy Trinity, Brockville, and Head Master of High School, Brockville, Ontario, 1882-84; Rector of Williamsburg, Ontario, 1884-86; Morrisburg, Ont. 1886-91; Professor of English Literature, Royal Military College.

Kingston, 1891-1904; Rector of St. Mark, Barriefield, Ont. 1891-1903; Rector St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903-1904; Chaplain to Archbishop of Ontario, 1896; Archdeacon of Ontario, 1901; Prolocutor, Provincial Synod of Canada, 1904; Metropolitan of Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, 1915; acting Primate of all Canada, 1930, Primate since 1931; Fellow Royal Empire Society; Past President Canadian Club, Halifax. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, 11 Lucknow Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Clubs:* Halifax, Canadian, Commercial, Overseas, Halifax. (*Died 10 Aug. 1934.*)

WORSFOLD, Sir Thomas Cato, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1924; LL.D., M.A. (T.C.D.), F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.L.; J.P. D.L. Surrey; *y. s.* of late William and Eliza Worsfold, of The Hall Place, Mitcham, Surrey, family residence since 1707; *m.* 1900, Louise (Order of St. John), *d.* of late John Jeffree, F.R.C.S., Clapham Park. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Solicitor, 1883; senior member of the firm of Wainwright & Co., founded 1811; Commissioner in England for the British Colonies and the High Courts of the United States of America; Member of the Court of Governors of the University of Sheffield; Past Master of the Cutlers Company, London; Chairman of Eastwoods, Limited; Lecturer; first M.P. (Co. U.), Mitcham Division of Surrey, Dec. 1918-23; Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; in Freemasonry, PM., PZ., LR. *Publications:* The History of the Vestal Virgins of Rome; Staple Inn and its Story; The French Stonehenge; A Treatise on the Law of Repairs and Dilapidations; The Serpent Column of the Delphic Oracle; various encyclopædic and archæological articles, etc. *Recreations:* sea-angling, and travelling. *Address:* The Hall Place, Mitcham, Surrey; Staple Inn, W.C.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Authors'. (*Died 11 July 1936* (*Ext.*).)

WORSFOLD, William Basil; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Napper Worsfold, Rector of Haddlesey, Yorks; *b.* 5 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1898, Jessie, *d.* of late R. J. E. Symons, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; Wakefield School; University Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, 1st Class Mods., 2nd Lit. Hum., M.A., 1886). Called to Bar, Middle Temple. 1887; joined Oxford Circuit, 1891; lectured on Economics and Literature for Oxford Extension Delegates and London Joint Board, 1891-1900; editor of the Johannesburg Star, 1904-5. *Publications:* Abridgment of New Zealand Statute Law, 1887; A Visit to Java, 1893; South Africa, 1895; Principles of Criticism, 1897; Story of South Africa, 1898; Valley of Light, Redemption of Egypt, Portuguese Nyassaland, 1899; History of South Africa, Judgment in Literature, 1900; Story of Egypt, 1901; Wordsworth's Prelude, Browning's Men and Women (edited), 1904; Lord Milner's Work in S. Africa, 1897-1902, 1906; The Union of South Africa, 1912; The Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord Milner, 1913; The Future of Egypt, 1914; The Empire on the Anvil, 1916; The War and Social Reform, 1919; Sir Bartle Frere, 1923; Palestine of the Mandate, 1925; France in Tunis and Algeria, 1930; The Profiteer (under a nom de plume), 1932; Twenty Centuries of England, 1935; contributions in the Encyclopædia Britannica, Nineteenth Century, etc. *Address:* 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Burston House, East Grinstead. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Cecil. (*Died 26 Sept. 1939.*)

WORSLEY, Ralph Marcus Meaburn, C.M.G. 1938; M.C.; Ceylon Civil Service (retired); *b.* 11 June 1887; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. E. Worsley, Indian Army; *m.* 1929, Eileen Ruby, *d.* of Astley Roberts, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Eastbourne; no *c.*; *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Malvern; Balliol College, Oxford. Ceylon Civil Service, 1910; served European War, France, 1915-19; Royal Artillery, commanded 1/2 Lancashire Heavy Battery (despatches, M.C., Italian Silver Medal), demobilized with rank of Major; Ceylon Civil Service, 1919-38; Officer of Class 1 Grade 1, 1935; retired 1938. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Address:* The Grange, Marston Meysey, Wilts. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. (*Died 8 Dec. 1939.*)

WORSLEY, Major Ronald Henry Warton, D.S.O. 1917; The King's Own Scottish Borderers (retired); *b.* 1886; *yr. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Henry Gildart Worsley; *m.* 1927, Helena Marjorie, *y. d.* of late Arthur J. Steel, Kirkwood, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served Nigeria, 1909-10 (medal with clasp); Sudan (medal with 3 clasps, Order of the Nile); European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Crayke Castle, York. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 27 May 1932.*)

WORSLEY, Sir William Henry Arthington, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *S. u.* 1897; *m.* 1887, Augusta Mary (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of Edward Chivers Bower, Broxholme, Scarborough; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford, B.A. 1884. D.L., J.P. and County Alderman; LL.D. of Leeds University; Chairman of Education Committee; late Major 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt. Owns about 3200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Arthington [*b.* 5 April 1890; *m.* 1924, Joyce Morgan, *d.* of Sir John Brunner, 2nd Bt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Capt. Yorks Regt.; served European War, 1914-19 (wounded and prisoner)]. *Address:* Hovingham Hall, York. *Clubs:* Carlton; Yorkshire, York. (*Died 27 Nov. 1936.*)

WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Sir James; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; J.P.; *b.* 10 July 1872; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Harriette Sayer (*d.* 1913), *o. d.* of Sir E. W. Watkin, 1st Bart.; *S.*, father, 1924; *m.* 1914, Audrey Frances, *d.* of Sir Frederick S. P. Philipson-Stow, 1st Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* John Godfrey, *b.* 24 Nov. 1915. *Address:* Town Head, nr. Clitheroe, Lancs; 7 Chesham Street, S.W.1. (*Died 27 April 1933.*)

WORSWICK, Thomas, O.B.E.; M.Sc.; Barrister-at-law; Director of Education, The Polytechnic; 4th *s.* of James Worswick, Bryn, Wigan, Lancs; *m.* 1913, Eveline Green; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Ashton-in-Makerfield; Liverpool University; Member of Gray's Inn; Assistant Master Holt Secondary School, 1907-8; Grammar School, Ashton-in-Makerfield, 1908-9; joined Polytechnic staff, 1909; served with R.F.C. and R.A.F., 1916-19. *Recreations:* football, cricket. *Address:* The Polytechnic, 309 Regent Street, W.1. (*Died 26 March 1932.*)

WORTH, Claud, F.R.C.S., Eng.; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields); Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Queen Mary's Hospital; *s.* of late Thomas Mordaunt Worth, of Holbeach; *m.* Janet, *e. d.* of late Captain J. Ritchie, Forfarshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Text-Book of Diseases of the Eye (with D. May); Treatise on Squint, six edns., and many foreign translations; Yacht Cruising (four edns.); Yacht Navigation and Voyaging (three edns.), etc. *Recreation:* yachting; Vice-Commodore of the Royal Cruising Club; President of the Little Ship Club. *Address:* Bar, Mawnan Smith, near Falmouth. (*Died 24 June 1936.*)

WORTHAM, Colonel Harold Charles Webster Hale, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; late The Northamptonshire Regt.; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1907, Louise, *d.* of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, P.C., M.P., 1st Bt. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); retired pay, 1935. *Address:* The Glebe House, Fleet, Hampshire. (*Died 14 Sept. 1939.*)

WORTHINGTON, Sir Percy Scott, Kt., *cr.* 1935; M.A. (Oxon), Hon. Litt.D.; F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; Senior Member of the firm of Thomas Worthington & Sons, Manchester; *b.* 31 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late

Thomas Worthington, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* Lucy Juliet, *d.* of C. H. Wolff, of Hale, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Articled to Thomas Worthington, F.R.I.B.A.; studied at Royal Academy School and University College, London; after foreign travel, became a partner with his father; Silver Medallist (Essay) R.I.B.A.; Royal Gold Medal, R.I.B.A., 1930; Past Member of Royal Fine Art Commission; Past Vice-President, R.I.B.A.; Past President Manchester Society of Architects. *Works:* many country houses, hospitals, and public buildings, including building for the Faculty of Arts, and hostels for men and women students for the Manchester University, insurance offices, war memorials, etc. *Publications:* various contributions to the Journal of the R.I.B.A. and professional press. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 178 Oxford Road, Manchester; Gorsey Brow, Mobberley, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Union, Manchester. *(Died 15 July 1939.)*

WORTHINGTON, Thomas, C.B.E.1918; *b.* 14 June 1850; *e. s.* of late Joseph Hall Worthington, J.P., F.R.G.S.; *m.* 1897, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late James Peddie Harper, M.D., Hertford Street, W. *Educ.:* private school; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. After three years and a half business training in Liverpool entered the service of Ker & Co., Manila, 1870; partner, 1879-84; in business in Manchester, 1886-97; employed by the Board of Trade on a special mission to South America, 1898-99; towards the end of latter year, upon the establishment of the late Commercial Intelligence Branch of the Board (the Branch now absorbed in the Department of Overseas Trade), appointed its Director, an appointment which he held until his retirement from the Civil Service, 30 Sept. 1916; Member of the Committee on Edible and Oil-Producing Nuts and Seeds, 1915-16; Commercial Adviser to the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), 1917-18; Member of the Pre-war Contracts Committee, 1916-18. *Publications:* Reports, 1898-99, on Trade in Chile, Argentina, Southern Brazil, and Uruguay, published by the Board of Trade. *Address:* 18 Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Club:* National. *(Died 2 Jan. 1933.)*

WORTHINGTON, William Barton, B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Manchester) 1923; chartered civil engineer; President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1921-22; Chairman Engineering Joint Council, 1922-23; President Smeatonian Society of Civil Engineers, 1928; Lt.-Col. R.E. (T.F.) (retired); *b.* 8 July 1854, *s.* of Samuel Barton Worthington, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1883, Lilian Broadfield Hughes (*d.* 1937), *e. d.* of late William Hughes, Manchester. *Educ.:* private school (Rev. D. Davis), Lancaster; Owens Coll., Manchester. Articled pupil to late S. Barton Worthington, M.Inst.C.E., 1873; on the Engineering Staff of Blyth & Cunningham, M.M.Inst.C.E., of Edinburgh, 1875-76; Resident Engineer on New Works for the London and North-Western Railway in South Lancashire, including the widening of the Liverpool and Manchester Line from Chat Moss to Manchester and the construction of the Exchange Station, Manchester, 1876-83; District Engineer and Divisional Engineer, London and North-Western Railway, 1883-90; Assistant Engineer of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1890-97; Chief Engineer of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1897-1905; Engineer-in-Chief of the Midland Railway, 1905-17. *Address:* Highfield, Bushey Heath, Middlesex. *Club:* Alpine. *(Died 29 Dec. 1939.)*

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Rt. Hon. Sir Laming, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; P.C. 1919; G.B.E., *cr.* 1922; M.P. (C.) Colchester, 1910-1918, Essex (Colchester Division), 1918-29, St. George's Division of Westminster since 1929; *b.* 23 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Worthington Evans of London, and Susanah, *d.* of late James Laming of Birchington Hall, Kent; *m.* 1898, Gertrude, *d.* of William Hale; one *s.* one *d.* [assumed the prefix surname of Worthington by Royal Licence, 1916]. Admitted solicitor, 1890 (Honours and Mackrell prizeman); retired, 1910; contested Colchester, 1906; Member of the Board of Trade Committee for Reform of the Company Law, 1905; Inspector of Administrative Services, temp. Major in army, Oct. 1914-15; Controller, Foreign Trade Dept. Foreign Office, 1916; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18; Minister of Blockade, 1918; Minister of Pensions, 1919-1920; Minister without Portfolio 1920-21; Secretary of State for War, 1921-22, and 1924-1929; Postmaster-General, 1923-24; Secretary for War, Nov. 1924-29. *Publications:* Notes on the Companies' Acts 1900-7 (5 editions). *Heir: s.* William Shirley Worthington-Evans, [*b.* 9 June 1904; *m.* 1928, Joan Irene, *er. d.* of H. Kilby Pears, New Chapel House, Lingfield, Surrey.] *Address:* 6 Eaton Place, S.W.1; Doghurst, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Clubs:* United, 1900, Carlton. *(Died 14 Feb. 1931.)*

WORTON, Albert Samuel, M.D.; F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Princess Beatrice Hospital; *b.* 21 April 1874; 2nd *s.* of late John Worton; *m.* Annie Myrtle, *y. d.* of late Robert Davidson, London Manager of Bank of Scotland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen; Glasgow University; Middlesex and Barts. Hospitals. During war acted as ophthalmic surgeon to the Prince of Wales' Hospital, Tottenham, and the City of London Red Cross Hospital, and also as oculist to the White City Medical Board. *Publications:* various papers on eye subjects in the special and general medical press. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Queen Anne Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Glasgow University; Old Fold Manor Golf. *(Died 21 Jan. 1940.)*

WRAGGE, Robert Horton Vernon, F.R.G.S.; Recorder of Pontefract since 1905; *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; widower; no *c.* *Educ.:* Whitchurch Grammar School, Salop. Lord Mayor of York, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1931-32; Barrister-at-law; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Magistrate and Alderman, City of York; contested (U.) Rotherham Division of Yorkshire, bye-election, 1899; and general election, 1900; Life Member British Association, 1932. *Recreations:* cricket, rowing, and yachting. *Address:* Horton Lodge, York. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 27 Dec. 1933.)*

WRAITH, Col. Ernest Arnold, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.; D.C.M.S. Ministry of Pensions; late A.D.M.S., 46th Division and 58th Division (T.A.); *b.* 1876; *s.* of A. Wraith, Wakefield; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.). *Address:* The Crest, Umbria Street, Roehampton, S.W.15. *(Died 29 Oct. 1937.)*

WRANGEL, Count Herman, G.C.V.O.; late Swedish Minister for Foreign Affairs; Lord Great Chamberlain to the King of Sweden; *b.* 13 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late Count F. U. Wrangel and Baroness Sprengtporten; *m.* 1893, Charlotte, *d.* of Charles Baour of Bordeaux, France. *Educ.:* Stockholm. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1883; passed by the Swedish Foreign Office, the Swedish Legations in Copenhagen, Paris, Berlin, Petrograd, Madrid; Secretary to Swedish Delegation at the Labour Conference in Berlin, 1890; delegate for Sweden at the Universal Exhibition in Paris, 1900; Minister Plenipotentiary at the Legation in Paris, 1900; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Brussels and The Hague, 1900; transferred to Petrograd, 1904; Swedish Minister at the Court of St. James, 1906-1920; Swedish Delegate to the Peace Conference in Paris, 1919, and to the conferences about the Aaland Islands in Paris and London, 1919 and 1920; Special Delegate to the Secretariate of the League of Nations in London, 1920; Knight of the Seraphs, 1931. *Address:* Stockholm. *Clubs:* St. James's; Jockey, Paris. *(Died 9 Oct. 1934.)*

WRATISLAW, Albert Charles, C.B. 1909; C.M.G. 1901; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 17 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. A. H. Wratislaw, Vicar of Manorbier; *m.* 1st, 1889, Gertrude Evelyn (*d.* 1926), *d.* of late Robert Cumberbatch; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1932, Beatrice, widow of Sir John Cawston, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Rossall School. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1883; Vice-Consul at Smyrna, 1888; Philippopolis, 1892; Consul at Bussorah, 1898; Consul-Gen. at Tabriz, 1903-9; Crete, 1909-13; Principal British Commissioner on Turko-Persian Boundary Commission, 1913-14; Consul-General at Salonica, 1914-19; Beyrout, 1919-1920; retired, 1920. *Publications:* A Consul in the East, 1924; King Charles and Mr. Perkins, 1931. *Address:* The Thatch, Felixstowe, Suffolk. *(Died 28 April 1938.)*

WRAXALL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1928, of Clyst St. George, Co. Devon; **George Abraham Gibbs,** P.C. 1923; J.P., D.L. Somerset; *b.* 6 July 1873; *e. s.* of late Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield; *m.* 1st, 1901, Hon. Victoria Florence de Burgh Long (*d.* 1920), C.B.E. 1918, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Long of Wraxhall, P.C.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Hon. Ursula Mary Lawley, R.R.C.; *e. d.* of 6th Baron Wenlock; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Travelled in Europe, different parts of Africa, India, and Canada; Lt.-Col. commanding North Somerset Yeomanry, 1909-14; served in S. African War, 1900, with North Somerset Coy. I.Y.; present at capture of Pretoria, 5 June 1900 (medal and 4 clasps); Lt.-Col. commanding 2/1 North Somerset Yeomanry, 1914-1917; M.P. (C.) West Bristol, 1906-28; Treasurer of the Household, 1921-24, and 1924-28; Conservative Whip in the House of Commons, 1917-24 and 1924-28, owns land in Somerset and Devon; Patron 6 livings. *Recreations:* hunting, travelling, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Richard Lawley Gibbs, *b.* 16 May 1928 (for whom Queen Mary was sponsor). *Address:* Tyntesfield, Bristol; 81 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Beefsteak. *(Died 28 Oct. 1931.)*

WRAY, Vice-Adm. Fawcet, D.S.O. 1916; *s.* of late G. O. Wray, LL.D., Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants; *b.* 25 Sep. 1873. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; R.N. School, New Cross. Passed into Britannia, 1886; promoted Lieut. 1894; specialised in Gunnery as Lieut.; promoted Commander, 1904; Flag Commander to Lord Charles Beresford, 1905-8; Commanded H.M.S. Foresight, 1909-10; promoted Captain, 1911; Commanded H.M.S. Defence, 1913-14; H.M.S. Talbot, 1915 (D.S.O. for services in command of Talbot in Gallipoli operations); H.M.S. Drake, 1916-17; H.M.S. Berwick and Cæsar, 1918; retired list, 1922. *Club:* United Service. *(Died 4 March 1932.)*

WRAY, W. Fitzwater; of the literary staff of the Daily Herald, dealing exclusively with road travel, cycling, etc.; *b.* Hitchin, Herts; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Samuel Wray, of Sancton Yorks, and Sarah Ann Fitzwater, of Laleham, Middlesex. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Woodhouse Grove School, Airdale. Began life as lithographic artist; then photo-etcher and pen draughtsman, illustrating newspapers and other periodicals; began regular journalism, 1894; has written under the pen-name of Kuklos since 1895 continuously. *Publications:* The Kuklos Papers, etc.; The Visitor's Book, etc.; Translations of Henri Barbusse. *Recreation:* enjoying life. *Address:* Welwyn Garden City, Herts. *(Died 16 Dec. 1938.)*

WREFORD, Sir Ernest Henry, Kt. *cr.* 1935; Director of National Bank of Australasia Ltd.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Henry Wreford and Martha Franklin; *m.* 1904; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* North Adelaide Grammar School and various preparatory schools. Joined staff of National Bank of Australasia Ltd., in Adelaide, 1882; served at Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie, W.A., London Office, and at Melbourne; Chief Manager, 1912; Director, 1935; Chairman of the Associated Banks, Victoria, from time to time; Member of the Australian and Victorian Red Cross Committees and the Victorian War Loan Council during the War; Member of the Council of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, and a foundation Member of the Australian National Committee of the International Chamber of Commerce; attended first Conference of the International Chamber in Brussels in 1925 as an Australian representative; Chairman of the Australian Trustees of the Lady Northcote Children's Emigration Fund for Australia; Member of Council of Royal Empire Society (Victorian Branch). *Recreations:* walking, literature. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne. *(Died 10 May 1938.)*

WRENBURY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1915; **The Right Hon. Sir Henry Burton Buckley,** P.C. 1906; Kt., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 15 Sept. 1845; 4th *s.* of Rev. John Wall Buckley, for forty years Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Burton; *m.* Bertha Margaretta, 3rd *d.* of Charles Edward Jones, 1887; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1864-67; Fellow, 1868-82). Parkin Exhibitioner, 1864; Tancred Law Student, 1866-72; Ninth Wrangler, 1868 (M.A.); called to Bar, 1869; Q.C., 1886; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; member of Bar Committee and Bar Council, 1883-98; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb., 1901; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, 1900-6; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1906-15. Founded and endowed in 1904 the Buckley Scholarship in Political Economy, to be held at Cambridge by scholars proceeding from Merchant Taylors' School; now transferred to the University of Cambridge and styled the Wrenbury Scholarship in Political Economy. *Publications:* The Law under the Companies Acts, first edition 1873, eleventh edition, 1930; Immortality and Other Thoughts, 1930. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Bryan Burton Buckley. *Address:* 7 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.14; Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 27 Oct. 1935.)*

WRENBURY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1915; **Bryan Burton Buckley;** *b.* 24 May 1890; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Bertha Margaretta, 3rd *d.* of Charles Edward Jones; *S.* father 1935; *m.* 1925, Helen Malise, 2nd *d.* of late His Honour John Cameron Graham of Ballewan, Stirlingshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge, M.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Burton Buckley, *b.* 18 June 1927. *Address:* 18 Lansdowne Road, W.11. *(Died 29 May 1940.)*

WREY, Sir Philip Bourchier Sherard, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1628; C.B.E. 1926; *b.* 28 June 1858; *s.* of late Sir H. B. T. Wrey, 10th Bt., and late Hon. Marianne Sherard, *d.* of Philip Castel, 9th Baron Sherard; *S.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1889, Alice Mary, *d.* of late Captain Borton, R.H.A.; two *d.* *Heir:* *b.* Rev. Albany Wrey, *b.* 4 Jan. 1861. *Club:* Ranelagh. *(Died 8 May 1936.)*

WRIGHT, Adam Henry, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Chairman, Provincial Board of Health, Ontario, 1911-26; Member Ontario Dept. of Health since 1927; Professor of Obstetrics, University of Toronto, 1887; Emeritus Professor since 1912; practising in Toronto since 1877; *b.* Brampton, Ontario, 1846; *s.* of Henry Wright and S. J. Webb, Colborne; *m.* 1874, Flora Cumming, Trenton; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Toronto; M.B. Toronto University, 1873; practised in Colborne, Ontario, three years; went to England, 1876; Obstetrician and Gynæcologist to the Burnside Lying-in Hospital since 1885; Member of Senate University of Toronto, 1885-1908; Member of the Council, University of Toronto, 1887-1913; President, Ontario Medical Association, 1889, American Association Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1890, and Canadian Medical Association, 1910. *Publication:* A Textbook of Obstetrics. *Recreations:*

yachting, bowling on the green, and golf, in summer; curling in winter. *Address:* 80 Roxborough Street, E., Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Royal Canadian Yacht, Albany, Granite Curling, Toronto. *(Died 20 Aug. 1930.)*

WRIGHT, Sir Alexander Kemp, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B.E. 1922; LL.D.; D.L.; J.P.; General Manager, Royal Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh; *s.* of Andrew Wright, Methven, Perthshire; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1895, Josephine Campbell (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Alexander Campbell Smith, Edinburgh; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Methven; privately in Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Hon. Secretary, 1898-1907, and Chairman, 1919 and 1920, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures; President, Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1921-24; Chairman, Scottish Savings Committee; Director, Royal Bank of Scotland, P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd., Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, Williams Deacon's Bank Limited, and Scottish Agricultural Securities Corporation, Ltd. (Chairman); also member of Local Board, Drummond's Branch, Royal Bank of Scotland; Member of Advisory Committee Bankers' Industrial Development Company; a Governor of Fettes College; gave evidence for the Scottish Banks on the subject of their Note Issues before the Cunliffe Currency Committee; also before Lord Macmillan's Committee on Trade and Finance (1930); served on Treasury Committee on Savings Certificates and Local Loans, 1923, and on Treasury Committee to consider as to expiry of first issue of War Savings Certificates, 1925; Hon. Treasurer of the Officers' Association, Scottish Branch (Earl Haig's Appeal), since its institution in 1920; Commemorative Medal of the Estonian Red Cross (Second Class), 1927; Commander (First Class) of Order of the White Rose of Finland, 1931. *Publications:* Articles on banking and financial subjects and numerous addresses and leaflets in connection with the National Savings Movement. *Recreations:* fishing, gardens. *Address:* Woodville, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian, University, Edinburgh. *(Died 21 Sept. 1933.)*

WRIGHT, Arthur Robinson, I.S.O.1926; F.S.A.; Vice-President and sometime President of The Folk-Lore Society; F.R.A.I.; member of the Japan, Gypsy-Lore, English Folk-Dance, etc., Societies; *b.* Sheffield, 1862; *s.* of Rev. E. Wright; *m.* Edith Smith, *d.* of late Joseph Smith, Pontefract; no *c.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield College; Owens College; Victoria University; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1881; Assistant Comptroller of Patents, 1922-27. *Publications:* Editor of Folk-Lore; Author of English Folklore and various papers on anthropology and folklore. *Address:* 8 Colyton Road, Honor Oak, S.E.22. *(Died 24 Dec. 1932.)*

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Bache Allen, D.S.O. 1900; late Manchester Regiment; *b.* 12 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Col. W. F. Wright, C.B.; *m.* 1922, Constance Louise Pilkington, *yr. d.* of late Frank Hargreaves; one *s.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Ashantee (D.S.O., despatches, medal with clasp); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); elsewhere, 1915-17; retired, 1921. *Address:* Preswylfa, Mold, Flintshire. *(Died 13 Nov. 1932.)*

WRIGHT, Sir Charles Theodore Hagberg, Kt. *cr.* 1934; LL.D.; Secretary and Librarian, London Library; *b.* Yorkshire, 17 Nov. 1862; 3rd *s.* of Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., and *g.s.* of Nils W. Almroth, Knight of the North Star, Governor of the Royal Mint, Stockholm; *m.* 1919, Mrs. Tyrrell Lewis. *Educ.:* privately in Russia, France, Germany; Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Assistant, Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1890-93. *Publications:* Nicholas Fabri de Peirese, 1926, etc., various articles in English periodicals. *Address:* 14 St. James's Square, S.W.1. *(Died 7 March 1940.)*

WRIGHT, Rev. Edwin Henry; *b.* Hampstead, 3 Oct. 1843; *s.* of George P. Wright, merchant, London; *m.* 1879, Agnes Ellen, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Craen of Redfern; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* S. Marylebone and All Souls Grammar School, Regent's Park. Left England for Brisbane, 1866; after residing some time in Queensland proceeded to Sydney and engaged in mercantile pursuits; entered actively into church work, and was licensed as a lay reader by Bishop Barker; after a course of private study, ordained; Incumbent of Wilcannia, Dubbo, and Bourke, where he was appointed Rural Dean; Incumbent of Marrickville for six years and then entered the Newcastle diocese; Rector of Wingham and Merewether; Hon. Canon Newcastle Cathedral, N.S.W.; retired, 1920. *Recreations:* in earlier years, boating, but now books suffice. *Address:* St. Augustine's, Merewether, N.S.W. *(Died 1937.)*

WRIGHT, Eric Blackwood; *b.* Middleton, Tyas, Yorkshire, 1 May 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D.; *m.* Janet Isabel, *e. d.* of J. Armine Willis, late H.M. Chief Inspector in Education Depart.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1882; LL.B. 1884; LL.D. *stip. cond.* 1905); 1st junior Moderator in Political Economy, History, and Law. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1885; three first scholarships in law and prizes; joined the Northern Circuit; Administrator of Seychelles, 1907; Chief Justice Seychelles Islands, 1905-9, and Chm. of Education Committee; Judge of the Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago; resigned, 1920; Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Munitions, French Section, 1920; Fellow of Royal Empire Society. *Publications:* The Law of Principal and Agent, 1894; 2nd ed., 1902; The Law of Negligence, 1898; translation of the Civil Code with Notes, 1908, for which he received the special thanks of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Crewe; articles on law and the colonies in Nineteenth Century, Cornhill, and the Empire Reviews. *Address:* Granville House, Granville Park, S.E.13; Hidcote Vale House, Chipping-Campden, Glos. *(Died 10 April 1940.)*

WRIGHT, H. C. Seppings, artist and war correspondent. Was in Royal Navy; special war correspondent to Illustrated London News to Ashanti, Soudan, Benin, Greece, Spanish-American and Balkan wars; represented Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. in Russo-Japanese War, 1904; represented Central News in Tripoli, 1911; European War, was in France (Fall of Antwerp) 1914; Russia (Fall of Przemysl), 1915-16; *e. s.* of Rev. F. H. A. Wright, formerly Vicar of Stithians and Perranarwothal, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 1883, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. E. L. Willows, Bengal Staff Corps; one *d.*; 2nd, 1927, Charlotte, *d.* of late E. P. Loftus Brock. *Publications:* The Soudan, 1896; With Togo, 1905; Two Years under the Crescent. *(Died 7 Feb. 1937.)*

WRIGHT, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1930; Chm. Finance Committee of the Governing Body and Treasurer (1931-38), Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington; Chm. Rubber Growers Assoc., London, 1932; *b.* 10 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1903, Marian Nuttall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London, Scientific Assistant to Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon; later Acting Director of the Department; Controller, Government Experiment Station, Ceylon, 1900-6; Editor, India Rubber Journal, London (1907-1917); director and chairman of numerous public companies and trusts dealing with tropical agriculture, 1907-30; President of Imperial College War and Athletic Appeal; Representative of the Royal Commission of 1851 on the Governing Body, Imperial College of Science, London; Chairman of Executive Committee of Governing Body, 1922; Associate of the Royal College of Science, London; Fellow of the Linnean Society. *Publications:* works dealing with tropical agriculture, including Hevea brasiliensis, its botany, cultivation, chemistry, and diseases; Theobrowa Cacao, its botany, cultivation, chemistry, and diseases; Rubber Cultivation in the British Empire; The Genus Diospyrus in Ceylon; Foliar Periodicity in Ceylon; My Tour in Eastern Rubber Lands; Science of Para Rubber Progress, etc. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Brunlea, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; Bunge House, 71 St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. (*Died 28 Oct. 1940.*)

WRIGHT, John; Fellow of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1906, Marie Louise Wood, Philadelphia; no *c.* *Educ.:* London; Antwerp. Studied drawing at the Antwerp Academy; works acquired by British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Dresden Gallery, Congressional Library, Washington, Boston Art Museum, National Gallery of Canada, Leeds Municipal Gallery, etc. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 12 St. Mary Abbots Place, W.8. (*Died 15 Dec. 1933.*)

WRIGHT, Most Rev. John Charles; Archbishop of Sydney, and Metropolitan of New South Wales since 1909, Primate of Australia since 1910; *s.* of late Rev. J. Farrall Wright, Vicar of Christ Church, Bolton; *b.* 19 Aug. 1861; *m.* Dorothy Margaret Isabella, *d.* of late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Fiennes, and *g.d.* of 14th Lord Saye and Sele; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Kibworth-Beauchamp, 1885-88; Bradford, 1888-93; Vicar of Ulverston, 1893-95; St. George's, Leeds, 1895-1904; St. George's, Hulme, 1904-9; Canon Residentiary of Manchester, 1904-9; Archdeacon of Manchester, 1909; Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1929. *Publication:* Thoughts on Modern Church Life and Work. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Edgcliff, Sydney, Australia. *Club:* Union, Sydney. (*Died 24 Feb. 1933.*)

WRIGHT, Joseph, M.A., Ph.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D.; D.Litt.; Fellow British Academy; Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford University, 1901-25; Deputy Professor, 1891-1901; Emeritus Professor, 1925; *b.* 31 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Rev. F. Simcox Lea, Tedstone Delamere. Awarded in 1899 a civil list pension of £200 a year. *Publications:* Translation of Brugmann's Grundriss der Vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen, vol. i.; Primer of the Gothic Language, 2nd ed. revised and considerably enlarged, 1899; Grammar of the Dialect of Windhill, 1892; Middle High German Primer, 1888, 3rd edition rewritten and enlarged, 1917; Old High-German Primer, 1888, 2nd edition 1906; The English Dialect Dictionary, 1896-1905; The English Dialect Grammar, 1905; Historical German Grammar, vol. i. 1907; Old English Grammar, 1908, 3rd ed. 1925; Grammar of the Gothic Language, 1910; Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language, 1912; Elementary Old English Grammar, 1923; Elementary Middle English Grammar, 1923, 2nd ed. revised, 1928; Elementary Historical New English Grammar, 1924; General Editor of the Students' Series of Historical and Comparative Grammars. *Address:* Thackley, 119 Banbury Road, Oxford. (*Died 27 Feb. 1930.*)

WRIGHT, Joshua Butler; Diplomatic Service of the United States of America; Ambassador to Cuba since 1937; *b.* New York, 18 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Louis Bogert Wright and Caroline Isabel Richards; *m.* Harriet Rodman Southerland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Lawrenceville School; Princeton University. Financial (Banking and Brokerage) New York City, 6 years; agriculture 2 years; entered Diplomatic Service of U.S.A. 1909; Secretary of Legation Honduras, 1909-12; Brussels, 1912-1913; Secretary of Opium Conference (American Delegation), The Hague, 1913; First Secretary of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1913-15; Chief of Division of Latin-American Affairs, Department of State, 1915-16; Counsellor of Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-18; London, 1918-1921; Technical Adviser and Secretary, American Delegation to Conference on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22; a Commissioner of the United States of America to the Brazilian Centennial Exposition, 1922-23; Secretary of U.S. Delegation to the Fifth International Conference of American States, Santiago, Chile, 1923; Third Assistant Secretary of State, 1923; Assistant Secretary of State, 1924; Minister to Hungary, 1927-30; Uruguay, 1931-34; Czecho-slovakia, 1934-37. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* American Embassy, Habana, Cuba; Department of State, Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs:* St. James'; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Washington; Princeton, New York. (*Died 4 Dec. 1939.*)

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood, *b.* New York City, 26 Jan. 1859; *d.* of Samuel Osgood, D.D., LL.D., clergyman and author (*b.* Boston), and Ellen Haswell Murdock, Boston; *m.* 1884, James Osborne Wright [*b.* Bristol, England, 1851; *d.* New York City, 1920]. *Educ.:* at home; the Graham School, N.Y. From a fondness for nature and love of out-door life was led to write; wrote at first about nature and for children, later took up fiction; very fond of dogs; Member of N.Y. Zoological Society, American Ornithologists' Union; President Conn. Audubon Society, 1898-1925, now President Emeritus; lives at Fairfield, Conn. *Publications:* Friendship of Nature, 1894; Birdcraft, 1895; Tommy Anne, 1896; Wabeno the Magician, 1897; Citizen Bird (with Dr. Coues), 1898; Four-footed Americans, 1899; The Dream Fox, 1899; Flowers and Ferns in their Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902; Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903; 100 Connecticut Birds, written for Conn. State Board of Education, 1905; Contributing Editor of Birdlore; The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1901; The People of the Whirlpool, 1902; The Woman Errant, 1904; At the Sign of the Fox, 1905; The Garden You and I, 1906; Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907; The Open Window, 1908; Poppea of the Post Office, 1909; Princess Flower Hat, a comedy, 1910; The Love that Lives, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1913; The Story of Birdcraft Sanctuary, 1922; Stop! Look! Think! a Plea for Wild Flower Protection, 1923; My New York, 1926; Captain of The Watch of Life and Death, 1927; Eudora's Men, 1931. *Recreations:* gardening and photography; has illustrated some of her own books. *Address:* Fairfield, Connecticut. *Clubs:* Colonial Dames of Connecticut; Fairfield Garden (Hon. President). (*Died 16 July 1934.*)

WRIGHT, R. Ramsay, M.A. B.Sc. (Edin.), LL.D. (Toronto and Edin.); Hon. M.A. Oxon; M.R.A.S., F.R.S.C.; Emeritus Professor of Biology, University of Toronto, 1912; *b.* Alloa, Scotland, 23 Sept. 1852; *y. s.* of Rev. John Wright, Alloa, and Christian Ramsay; *m.* 1876, Katharine Octavia (*d.* 1930), 6th *d.* of late Peter Smith, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Alloa Academy; High School and University, Edinburgh. Assistant to Prof. Natural History, Edinburgh, 1873; Professor of Natural History, University College, Toronto, 1874; Vice-President University of Toronto, 1901-12; Professor of Biology, 1887-1912. *Publications:* High School Zoology; Report on Fish and Fisheries of Ontario, 1892; Contributions to Standard Natural History; papers chiefly on Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrata, in various serials. *Address:* 19 Moreton Road, Oxford. (*Died 5 Sept. 1933.*)

WRIGHT, Sir Robert Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1911; LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Ex-Chairman of the Board of Agriculture for Scotland; formerly Professor of Agriculture, and from 1900 to 1911 Principal West of Scotland Agricultural College; *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Robert Wright, J.P., Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire; *m.* 1902, Marion, 5th *d.* of James Miller, Blairgowrie; two *s.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University; London; Heidelberg. Lecturer, Professor, and Director of Agricultural Department of the Glasgow and West of Scotland

Technical College since 1886; J.P. Ayr; a designer of extensive series of field experiments on farm crops. *Publications :* Joint translator of Fleischmann's Book of the Dairy; author of revision of Blackie's Agriculture, and of numerous reports on Agricultural experiments, and of pamphlets and articles on Agricultural and Educational subjects; Editor of Standard Encyclopædia of Modern Agriculture. *Recreation :* novel reading. *Address :* The Heugh, North Berwick, East Lothian.
(*Died 19 Dec. 1938.*)

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Stephen, C.B.E., 1928; D.C.M., J.P.; Mayor of the Royal Borough of Windsor, 1929-31; Berkshire County Councillor; Windsor Municipal Council and Governor of County Boys and Girls Schools; a Manager of the Royal Free Schools; Board of Berkshire Mental Hospital; Chairman Princess Christian's District Nursing and Maternity Home; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Moses Wright, a Freeman of the City of Norwich; *m.* Joyce Greening; one *d.* *Educ. :* St. Mark's School, Birmingham. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1881; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; S. African War, 1889-1902, including all battles from Orange River to Komatte Post; European War including the Retreat from Mons, etc.; took a keen interest in the reform of soldiers' messing, and was for many years Inspector of Army Catering at the War Office. *Publications :* several Military publications, including: Battalion Drill, Guide to Promotion, Attack, Defence, and Skirmishing. *Recreations :* all healthy sports, and particularly cycling, including London to John o' Groats, etc. *Address :* Rothley, Windsor. *Club :* Constitutional, Windsor. (*Died 24 Feb. 1936.*)

WRIGHT, Thomas; *b.* Olney, 16 May 1859; *s.* of W. S. Wright, Olney; *m.* 1884, Angelina Edwards; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ. :* Buxton Coll., Forest Gate. His alma mater was the library of the British Museum; one of the great dreams of his life—the establishment of a Cowper Museum at Olney—was realized at the Cowper Centenary (25 April 1900), when Mr. W. H. Collingridge presented the poet's house to the town and nation; was able by his efforts to secure Cowper's garden and summer-house at Olney for the nation, 1919; founder of the Cowper Society, 1900, John Payne Society, 1905, and the Blake Society, 1912. *Publications :* The Town of Cowper, 1886; The Chalice of Carden, 1889; The Blue Firedrake, The Mystery of St. Dunstan's, and The Life of William Cowper, 1892; The Life of Daniel Defoe, 1894, 2nd ed. 1931; The Acid Sisters (poems), 1897; The Ivory Coffer (poems), 1903; The Correspondence of William Cowper (4 vols.); The Life of Edward FitzGerald, 1904; The Life of Sir Richard Burton, 1905; The Life of Walter Pater, 1907; The Life of Colonel Fred Burnaby, 1908; The Life of William Huntington, 1909; The Lives of the British Hymn Writers, 1st vol., Joseph Hart, 1910; 2nd vol., Augustus M. Toplady, 1911; 3rd vol., The Life of Isaac Watts, 1914; The Romance of the Lace Pillow, being the History of Lace-making as concerns chiefly Bucks, Beds, and Northants; The Life of John Payne, 1919; The Life of William Cowper (2nd ed. with citations from newly-discovered Letters), 1921; The Romance of the Shoe, being the History of Shoemaking in all ages, 1922; Blake for Babes, 1923; The Unpublished Letters of William Cowper, 1925; The Ballads of Buckinghamshire and Northamptonshire, 1925; Heart's Desire, the Portions of Omar Khayyam that relate to Saki, 1925; Rose-in-hood (Hafiz), 1926; Green Beryl (Sadi) and The Land of Souls (poems), 1927; The Life of William Blake, 1929; The Life of the Rev. T. R. Matthews (Edward FitzGerald's Friend), 1934; The Life of Charles Dickens, 1935. *Address :* Cowper School, Olney, Bucks.
(*Died 3 April 1936.*)

WRIGHT, Thomas G., LL.B. (Glas.); Member of the Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow; Professor of Mercantile Law, University of Glasgow, since 1920, and Solicitor in Glasgow; *b.* 1878; *s.* of John S. Wright, Writer, Glasgow, and Agnes, *d.* of James Paterson, M.D.; *m.* Isabella Gilmour, *d.* of John Forsyth, East Kilbride; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ. :* Kelvinside Academy; Glasgow University. Partner in Wright, Johnston & Mackenzie, Writers, Glasgow, 1903; Lecturer (part time) Mercantile Law, Glasgow University, 1907; Director and Secretary to Campbeltown and Machrihanish Light Railway Co., 1926. *Publications :* Addresses on Mercantile Law to Accountants and Bankers, published in Accountants' and Bankers' Magazines. *Recreations :* golf, tennis, riding and motoring. *Address :* 7 Montgomerie Drive and 150 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. *Clubs :* New, Conservative, Glasgow; Golf House, Elie. (*Died 22 Aug. 1929.*)

WRIGHT, Walter Page; *b.* Scawby, Lincs, 3 June 1864; *s.* of John Wright, V.M.H. *Publications :* Alpine Flowers and Rock Gardens; Roses and Rose Gardens; Hardy Perennials and Herbaceous Borders; Garden Trees and Shrubs; Scientific and Practical Gardening; The Right Encyclopædia of Gardening; Room and Window-Gardening; and other horticultural works. *Address :* 11 Avereng Road, Folkestone. (*Died 5 Feb. 1940.*)

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington (Pen name: **S. S. (Van Dine);** Author; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., 1888; *s.* of Archibald Davenport Wright and Annie Van Vranken; *m.* 1st 1907, Katharine Belle Boynton (divorced 1930); 2nd 1930, Eleanor Rulapaugh (Claire de Lisle); one *d.* *Educ. :* St. Vincent College, California; Pomona College, California; Harvard. Literary editor, Los Angeles Times, 1907-13; literary critic, Town Topics, 1910-14; dramatic critic, Town Topics, 1912-14; editor Smart Set Magazine, 1912-14; art critic, The Forum 1915-16; art critic, International Studio, 1916-17; literary editor, New York Evening Mail, 1917; music critic and art editor, San Francisco Bulletin, 1918-19; art critic Hearst's International Magazine, 1922-1923; police commissioner of Bradley Beach, N.J., 1929. *Publications :* (under own name): Songs of Youth, 1913; Europe After 8 : 15 (with H. L. Mencken and G. J. Nathan), 1913; What Nietzsche Taught, 1914; Modern Painting: Its Tendency and Meaning, 1915; The Man of Promise, 1916, de luxe reprint, 1929; The Creative Will, 1916; Misinforming a Nation, 1917; Informing a Nation 1917; The Great Modern French Stories, 1918; The Future of Painting, 1923; The Great Detective Stories: A Chronological Anthology, 1927. (Under name of S. S. Van Dine): The Benson Murder Case, 1926; The Canary Murder Case, 1927; The Greene Murder Case, 1928; The Bishop Murder Case, 1929; The Scarab Murder Case, 1930; The Kennel Murder Case, 1932; The Dragon Murder Case, 1933; The Casino Murder Case, 1934; The Garden Murder Case, 1935; Philo Vance Murder Cases, 1936; The Kidnap Murder Case, 1936; The Gracie Allen Murder Case, 1938; The Powwow Murder Case, 1939; Articles in American and European Magazines on artistic and literary subjects; several music compositions. *Recreations :* music and horse racing. *Address :* Care of Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Avenue, New York. (*Died April 1939.*)

WRIGHT, William; M.P. (Lab.) Rutherglen since 1922; *b.* 1862. *Educ. :* Old British School. Worked in mine at age of 12, and later on a farm; Lay-Reader three years; Pioneer of Socialism, Clarion Vanner four years; Co-operator since 1874, and 19 years an Employees Propaganda Agent for S.C.W.S. Ltd. in Scotland. *Publications :* Down-Under (poems); (with Mr. A. J. Penty) Agriculture and the Unemployed. *Address :* 96 Rosslyn Avenue, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
(*Died 9 April 1931.*)

WRIGHT, William, M.B., Ch.B. (Manch.), D.Sc. (Birm.), F.R.C.S., F.S.A. (Lond. and Irel.), F.Z.S., F.R.A.I.; late Dean and Prof. of Anatomy in the London Hospital Medical College; Knight of the Order of St. Olaf; Capt.

R.A.M.C.(T.); *b.* Wigan, 24 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Joseph Wright; *m.* 1937, Gwladys, widow of W. H. Gwynne-Jones. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. Late Hunterian Professor in the Royal College of Sugeons; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; Vicary Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; Lecturer on Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital; Harveian Lecturer, 1933; Cavendish Lecturer, 1936; Lecturer on Anatomy, the University of Birmingham; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Owen College, Manchester; late Member of the Senate, University of London; President Anatomical Society Great Britain and Ireland, 1931-33; President Anatomical Section British Medical Association, 1912. *Publications:* Contributions on Anatomical, Anthropological, and Archæological subjects. *Recreations:* archæology and natural history. *Address:* London Hospital, E.; Villa Candens, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage, Burlington Fine Arts; Beaconsfield Golf. (*Died 21 Oct. 1937.*)

WRIGHT, Col. William Burgess, C.I.E. 1911; C.B.E. 1919; V.D.; late General Traffic Manager, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway; Hon. Colonel Indian Auxiliary Forces; retired, 1914, and appointed Railway Staff Officer, Regular Army (despatches); *m.* Annie, *y. d.* of late Hugh Martin, Nantwich, Cheshire; one *s.* *Address:* Belassi Lee, Southwick, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Madras, Madras. (*Died 23 Feb. 1930.*)

WRIGHT, Major William Gordon, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M.; L.R.C.S.I. and L.M., L.M. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; *b.* 1883; 3rd *s.* of W. M. A. Wright, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1920, Phyllis May, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. A. Sutton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Late Resident Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Bt. Major). *Address:* c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 14 Oct. 1930.*)

WRIGHT, Rev. William Herbert Thomas, Hon. Canon of Gloucester. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883. *Address:* Eastleach Rectory, Lechlade. (*Died 17 Jan. 1929.*)

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Rev. William Thomas, C.I.E. 1925; Hon. Canon of Lahore; Assist. Chaplain, Lahore, 1921-22; Principal of Laurence Royal Miltary School, Ghora Gali, Punjab, 1924-35; late Comdt., Punjab Rifles, (V.D.). (*Died 26 July 1938.*)

WRIGHTON, Edward, D.S.O. 1919; Stockbroker; *b.* 26 May 1880; *s.* of Charles Morris and Elizabeth Jane Wrighton; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School. Served European War 1914-19, Lieut. 10th Northumberland Fusiliers (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* 9 Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; St. Paul's, Birmingham. (*Died 1 June 1937.*)

WRIGHTSON, Walsh, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; *e. surv. s.* of late William Wrightson of Catgill, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Helen Maude Montague, 2nd *d.* of Henry Turnour Armitage of Dunbar, Ceylon. *Educ.:* privately; Leeds Grammar School. Joined the Ceylon Civil Service, 1875, and carried out numerous public works in that Colony, especially several important restorations of ancient Singhalese irrigation works, during the governorship of Sir Arthur Gordon (the late Lord Stanmore); Director of Public Works, Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, 1895-1907; Chairman, Reigate Board of Guardians, 1910-1919; County Council, Surrey, 1912-19. *Decorated* for general public service. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Dunrobin, Mandeville, Jamaica. (*Died 3 Sept. 1935.*)

WRIGLEY, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Clement Carr, C.B. 1917; late Royal Army Ordnance Corps; *b.* 8 Feb. 1870; 2nd *surv. s.* of late J. A. Wrigley, J.P., of Netherton, Huddersfield, York; *m.* 1898, Ethel Hay, *y. d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. R. Lempriere, Camberley, Surrey. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M. College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. R. Warwicks Regt. 1889; Capt. 1898; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Col. 1914; retired pay, 1922; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's and King's medals 3 clasps). *Address:* Fieldhouse, Epsom, Surrey. *Club:* United Service. (*Died 27 June 1934.*)

WRIGLEY, Rev. Joseph Henry, M.A.; Rector of Chorley since 1931; Hon. Canon of Manchester; 1923-27; Hon. Canon of Blackburn since 1927; *s.* of Joseph Wrigley, J.P., formerly Chief Commissioner of the H.B.G.; *m.* 1900, Alice Hyde Bartlett; two *s.* *Educ.:* Durham School; University of Manitoba; The General Theological Seminary, New York. Formerly Curate of St. Peter's, Bayswater, New Somerly, Grantham, Blackburn; Vicar of Clitheroe, 1913-31; Rural Dean of Whalley, 1918-31. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Rectory, Chorley, Lancs. (*Died 31 Aug. 1938.*)

WRIGLEY, Leslie James, M.A.; Professor of Education, Melbourne University, since 1927. *Address:* The University, Melbourne, Australia. (*Died 12 July 1933.*)

WROUGHTON, Brig.-Gen. John Bartholomew, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; late Royal Sussex Regt. (retired); *b.* 20 Feb. 1874. Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1909-11; Major, 1911; Colonel, 1921; Adjutant Volunteers, 1902-7; Staff Captain, S. Command, 1912-14; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1914; A.A.G., 2nd Army, 1915; A.A.G., G.H.Q., 1916; Brig.-Gen. A.G.'s Staff G.H.Q., 1917; D.A.G. British Troops in France and Flanders, 1919; Commanding 1st Batt. R. Sussex Regt. 1919; D.A.G. Irish Command, 1920; served Tirah, 1897 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.); retired pay, 1922; Barrister-at-law. *Address:* Bovingdon Green, Marlow, Bucks. (*Died 29 March 1940.*)

WYATT, Rev. Joseph Light; M.A. Camb.; Lecturer in Tamil, Cambridge University, 1895-1929; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Eliza Isabella (*d.* 1933), *e. d.* of late Bishop Caldwell; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1867; S.P.G. Missionary, Tinnevelly, India, 1867-80; Trichinopoly, 1881-95; Rector of Brandon Ferry, 1899; retired, 1917; joint editor, 3rd edition Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian Languages. *Address:* 5 Gresham Road, Cambridge. (*Died 22 Feb. 1936.*)

WYATT, Rev. Paul Williams; *b.* Bedford, 15 Jan. 1856; 2nd *s.* of James Wyatt, geologist and antiquary; *m.* 1902, Constance Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1929), *e. d.* of 1st Baron Lamington, and *widow* of 7th Earl De La Warr. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Evening preacher at St. James's, Piccadilly, 1883; vicar of St. Philip's, Regent Street, 1884-86; assistant at the Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1885-94; vicar of St. Leonard's, Bedford, 1889-94; chaplain of the Royal Chapel and Precinct of the Savoy, 1894-1908; was honorary associate of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and is now one of the chaplains of that Order; Officiating Chaplain, 1909-12; J.P. Co. Bedford; County Councillor, 1891-1900; Co. Alderman, 1901-13; Member of Standing Joint Committee since 1894; Chairman of Tech. Instruction Committee, 1901-2; and of Records Com. 1904-13; Chairman, Sanat. Benefit Committee N.H.I. for Co. of Beds, 1913-21; and is also Chairman of the Bedford Gas Co. (Managing Director, 1896-1921). *Recreations:* travelling, especially Italian (has made twenty-two extended tours in all the provinces of Italy); gardening. *Address:* Austin Canons, Bedford. (*Died 29 Dec. 1935.*)

WYATT-PAINE, Wyatt, J.P., F.S.A.; Stipendiary Magistrate, East Ham, since 1925. Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1895; North-Eastern Circuit; President Hugenot Society, London, 1921. *Publications:* Author and Editor of numerous legal text-books. *Address:* 48 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum. *(Died 12 April 1935.)*

WYFOLD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Accrington; **Robt. Trotter Hermon-Hodge,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 23 Sept. 1851; *e. s.* of late G. W. Hodge, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1877, Frances Caroline (*d.* 1929), *o. d.* of Edward Hermon, formerly M.P. for Preston, whose name he assumed; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A.). Conservative candidate, Wallingford, 1884; contested Accrington Division, N.E. Lancashire, 1885; M.P. 1886-92; M.P. (C.) South Oxfordshire, 1895-1906; moved "The Address," House of Commons, 1892; M.P. (U.) Croydon, 1909-10; S. Oxon, 1917-18; formerly commanded Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars; Mason, P.P.J.G.W. Oxon; formerly Master of Harriers. *Publication:* Antiquarian Notes on The Upper Thames Valley. *Recreations:* all sports, breeds horses. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Roland Hermon-Hodge. *Address:* Wyfold Court, Reading. *Club:* Carlton. *(Died 3 June 1937.)*

WYKEHAM-MUSGRAVE, Herbert Wenman; J.P. Warwickshire and Gloucestershire; *b.* 26 March 1871; *e. s.* of late W. A. Wykeham-Musgrave and Jane, 3rd *d.* of Adm. Hon. George Grey; *m.* 1894, Gertrude St. Aubyn, *o. d.* of late Rev. Main Swete Walrond; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. *Address:* Barnsley Park, Cirencester, Glos. *Club:* Boodle's. *(Died 3 Nov. 1931.)*

WYLEY, Col. Sir William Fitzthomas, Kt. *cr.* 1938; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; Director Midland Bank Ltd.; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1884, Clara Margaret (*d.* 1931), *d.* of Rev. Canon Baynes. *Address:* Charter House, Coventry. *(Died 11 Aug. 1940.)*

WYLIE, Andrew, M.B., C.M., M.D. (Glas.); Surgeon, Central Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; *s.* of late John Wylie, J.P., Hamilton; *m.* 1912, Annie, *d.* of F. J. Collingwood. *Educ.:* Glasgow University; London. Honours in Surgery; Clinical Surgery and Pathology (Glasgow University); Aurist and Laryngologist; Ex-President Laryngological Section and Member Otological Section Royal Society of Medicine; Membre Correspond, Société Française de Laryngol. and other medical societies. *Publications:* Pharyngeal Diseases; Hot Air Treatment for Deafness; Laryngeal Growths; several articles on laryngology, rhinology and otology to the different medical papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *(Died 12 Jan. 1935.)*

WYLIE, Rt. Hon. James Owens, P.C., M.A., LL.D.; Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commissioner of Irish Land Commission, 1906-20; Lord Justice for the Govt. of Ireland, June-Aug. 1916, and during absences of Lord-Lieutenant, 1909-19; retired, 1920; *s.* of late Wm. A. Wylie of Bushvale, Co. Antrim; *b.* 28 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1887, Nell (*d.* 1933), *d.* of John Price, J.P., Newcastle. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast. Called to Irish Bar, 1872; Q.C. 1894; Bencher of King's Inns, 1904; Privy Council, Ireland, 1909. *Publication:* Practice under the Judicature Acts, Ireland. *Recreations:* golf, croquet, bridge. *Address:* Hyde Park Gate Hotel, Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* Ranelagh. *(Died 13 Dec. 1935.)*

WYLIE, Brig.-General James Scott, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1910; K.C. 1902; J.P.; V.D.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1862; 2nd *s.* of William Wylie, Partick, Scotland; *m.* 1897, Maria Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of Samuel Strapp, of Pietermaritzburg. *Educ.:* Partick Academy; Glasgow High School and University. Solicitor, Supreme Court, Natal, 1889; Advocate, 1892; M.L.A. for Durban, Natal Government, 1897-1901, 1908-10; Member Executive Council, Natal; Colonel commanding Durban Light Infantry; Assist. Capt. commanded armoured train, Chievely, Boer War (seriously wounded, Queen's and King's medals); commanded D.L.I. in Natal Rebellion, 1906 (medal, despatches); commanded in Rebellion, 1907; 2nd in command S. African Coronation Contingent, 1911 (medal); Union medal, 1911; German South-West Campaign, 1914-16 (three medals). *Address:* Scotswood, Durban, Natal. *Clubs:* Golfers', Junior Army and Navy; Durban; Victoria, Maritzburg. *(Died 15 May 1937.)*

WYLIE, John; Recorder of Smethwick since 1932; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4; 17 Waterloo Street, Birmingham. *(Died 6 Nov. 1936.)*

WYLIE, Major John Price, D.S.O. 1917; B.A. (T.C.D.); late Probyn's Horse and the Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. James Owens Wylie, P.C., LL.D.; *m.* 1918, Barbara, *o. d.* of Captain and Mrs. Jeffrey Clark, Market Harborough; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War (D.S.O.); retired pay, 1935. *Address:* West Holme, Harestock, Winchester. *Club:* Naval and Military. *(Died 27 Aug. 1939.)*

WYLLIE, William Lionel, R.A. 1907; A.R.A. 1889; *b.* London, July 1851; *e. s.* of late William Morrison Wyllie and Katherine Benham; *m.* 1879, Marian Amy, *d.* of Captain Carew of the Indian Marine. *Educ.:* Heatherley's; Royal Academy Schools (1866); Turner medal, 1869. Exhibited R.A. 1897; The Winding Medway; Barry Dock; The Liner's Escort. *Publications:* J. M. W. Turner; Nature's Laws and the Making of Pictures; (with Mrs. Wyllie) London to the Nore, 1905, and Norway, 1907; Marine Painting in Water-Colour, 1905; Sketch-Book, 1908; (with M. F. Wren), Sea Fights of the Great War, 1918. *Recreations:* yacht racing; Assistant Commissioner Sea Scouts. *Address:* Tower House, Tower Street, Portsmouth. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Corinthian and various other yacht clubs; Hon. Member and Marine Painter Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde. *(Died 6 April 1931.)*

WYLLY, Colonel Harold Carmichael, C.B. 1902; Commanded 1st Battalion Sherwood Foresters, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment; *b.* Meerut, N.W.P. India, 18 Jan. 1858; *s.* of E. M. Wylly, Indian Civil Service, Judge of the High Court, Agra; *m.* 1885, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of F. Lincoln, District Judge, India; one *d.* *Educ.:* Henley Grammar School; Wimbledon School; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 95th Regt. 1878; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star); Sikkim Expedition (medal and clasp); Tirah Campaign (medal and two clasps); South Africa (despatches, medal with five clasps, and C.B.); on Staff in India as D.A.A.G. for musketry from 1892-97; Chesney Gold Medallist of the Royal United Service Institution. *Publications:* The Campaign of Magenta and Solferino, 1907; The Military Memoirs of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B., 1908; From the Black Mountain to Waziristan, 1912; A History of the XVth Hussars, 1914; Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., 1922; The Green Howards in the Great War, 1914-1919, 1926. Editor of the Journal of the R.U.S. Institution, 1913-23. *Address:* c/o Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W.1. *(Died 3 Sept. 1932.)*

WYNDHAM, Lady; *see* Moore, Mary.

WYNDHAM, Lieut.-Colonel Charles John, C.B.E. 1918; late R. Irish Rifles; J.P.; *b.* 17 June 1844; 4th *s.* of Colonel Charles Wyndham, Rogate Lodge, Sussex; *m.* Laura Sophia Wodehouse; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the Army, 1865; served in Gibraltar, India, Natal, 1881; Egypt, 1882; home; Nile

Expedition, 1889; retired, 1893. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Heathfield Lodge, Midhurst, Sussex. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 1 May 1930.*)

WYNDHAM, Henry Saxe; *b.* 20 July 1867; *s.* of late Henry Wyndham, C.E., and Marian Susan Wyndham, *g.s.* of Saxe Bannister, M.A. Oxon, 1st Attorney General for N.S. Wales; *m.* 1st, Grace Philippa Smith (*d.* 1915); one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1920, Gladys Marjorie (marriage dissolved), *d.* of late P. M. Le Poer Trench, St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross; one *s.*; 3rd, Margaret Constance, *d.* of Captain P. H. Weil. *Educ.:* Queen's School, Basingstoke. Commercial career until appointed Secretary, Guildhall School of Music, 1901-34; Secretary Royal General Theatrical Fund, 1937; acted as Hon. Organising Secretary of the Imperial Victorian Exhibition, Crystal Palace, 1897; Hon. Secretary, Crystal Palace Amateur Orchestral Society, with Sir A. Manns as Conductor; sang in Westminster Abbey Choir at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V.; founder of Archivists Society, 1890-1900; Hon. Secretary, Elizabethan Madrigal Society, 1914-17; Vice-President Dickens Fellowship; Member of Propaganda and Revenue Committees, King's Hospital Fund; originator of the Miniature Hospital, opened by the Prince of Wales, 1932. *Publications:* Memoir of Sir Arthur Sullivan, 1905; Sir August Manns and the Saturday Concerts; Stories of the Opera; The Annals of Covent Garden Theatre; Life of Sir Arthur Sullivan, 1926; Memoir of Dr. Wm. Lambe, M.D., 1939; Editor of The Archivists Journal, Who's Who in Music; numerous magazine articles. *Recreations:* chiefly antiquarian collections, books, autographs, etc. *Address:* 4 Gipsy Lane, Putney, S.W.15; Delph Cottage, Itchenor, Chichester. Club: *Savage.* (*Died 14 Nov. 1940.*)

WYNDHAM, Captain William; *b.* India, 23 Sept. 1842; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Wyndham (*d.* 1874); *m.* 1887, Jennie Llewellyn, *d.* of W. F. Simes, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* private school; Addiscombe Military Coll. Lieut. R.A. 1858; Capt. 1869; Vice-Consul, Jacmel, 1880; Consul, Cayenne and Surinam, 1885; Pernambuco, Brazil, 1893; Barcelona, Spain, 1894; Chicago, 1897; Boston, 1904; Consul-General, Boston, 1908; retired, 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 2 Oct. 1930.*)

WYNFORD, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1829; **Philip George Best;** D.S.O. 1917; J.P., D.L. Dorset; Lieut.-Colonel, late R.A.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1871; *s.* of 5th Baron and Edith Anne, *d.* of Matthew Henry Marsh of Ramridge, Andover, Hants; *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1906, Hon. Eva Lilian Napier, *o. c.* of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala; three *d.* Was Captain R.H.A.; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Heir: b.* Hon. Samuel John Best. *Address:* Wynford House, Malden Newton, Dorset. *Club:* Army and Navy. (*Died 15 Dec. 1940.*)

WYNN, Hon. Frederick George; *b.* 17 Jan. 1853; 4th *s.* of 3rd Baron Newborough; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Succeeded to the Glynllifon Park and Bodfean Hall estates under 3rd Baron Newborough's will, 1888; High Sheriff, Carnarvonshire, 1894. *Address:* Glynllifon Park, Carnarvon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; St. George's Yacht. (*Died 20 Jan. 1932.*)

WYNNE, Hon. Agar; breeding thoroughbred horses, merino sheep, and cattle at Nerrin Nerrin, Victoria; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Edward Agar Wynne and Sarah M. Palmer; *m.* 1st, Mary Smith of Hynam Station, South Australia; one *d.*; 2nd, Annie, *widow* of John Dudgeon. *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Entered the law; practised in Ballarat in partnership with late Sir Henry Cuthbert; then joined firm of Hamilton, Wynne & Riddell; retired, 1910; Solicitor and Postmaster-General in Sir James Patterson's Government, and represented Ministry in Legislative Council for Western Province; Solicitor-General in the Turner Ministry; also in the Peacock; retired from Councils; entered Federal House of Representatives as Member for Balaclava; Postmaster-General in Sir Joseph Cook's Government; retired, 1914; in 1917 entered Legislative Assembly, and became Attorney-General and Commissioner of Railways in Bowser Government; finally retired from politics, 1919; Chairman of Directors of the Melbourne Electric Supply Company; Director Colonial Mutual Fire and other companies; and Member of Committee of Victoria Racing Club. *Recreations:* horse-racing and breeding, shooting, riding. *Address:* Nerrin Nerrin, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne. (*Died 12 May 1934.*)

WYNNE, General Sir Arthur (Singleton), G.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; *b.* Co. Louth, Ireland, 5 March 1846; 3rd *s.* of late Captain John Wynne, R.A.; *m.* 1886, Emily Mary (a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of late Charles Colwill Turner; three *s.* Joined 51st Light Infantry, 1863; Adjut., 1868-71; special service, S. Africa, 1881; commanded 4th Batt. Egyptian Army, 1883-85; D.A.A.G. Headquarters of Army, 1886-91; A.A.G. Curragh Dist. 1891-94; D.A.G. Malta, 1894-98; D.A.G. Aldershot, 1898-99; A.M.S. at Headquarters, 1899; D.A.G. 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1899-1900; commanded 11th Infantry Brigade, and Cape Colony District, 1900-1; D.A.G. to the Forces, 1902-4; commanded 6th Division, 1904-5; Military Secretary, Headquarters, 1906-11; Keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London, 1911-17; Jowaki Expedition, 1877 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79; capture of Peiwar Kotal; actions of Mungiar Pass and Matun Khost (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Major); S. African War, 1881, with Natal Field Force; Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet of Lt.-Col.); South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal 7 clasps, promoted Major-Gen.); Colonel K.O.Y.L.I., 1913-27; J.P. County Westmorland. *Address:* 7 Riverview Gardens, S.W.13. (*Died 5 Feb. 1936.*)

WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. Llewelyn, M.A., Dean Emeritus since 1927; *m.* 1st, 1889, Amy (*d.* 1894), *sister* of C. E. J. Owen of Hengwrtucha, Dolgelley, J.P., D.L.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Janet Alexander, *o. d.* of late George Steuart, of 3 Forbes Road, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1884. Ordained, 1886; Curate of West Ham, 1886-88; Upper Tooting, 1889-92; Chaplain at Algiers, 1892-94; Wrexham, 1894-96; Vicar of St. Mark, Wrexham, 1896-1899; Llangollen, 1899-1903; Oswestry, 1903-8; Archdeacon of Wrexham, 1897-1910; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18; Dean of St. Asaph, 1910-27. *Address:* Tros-y-Parc, Denbigh, N. Wales. *Club:* New University. (*Died 23 Feb. 1936.*)

WYNYARD, Major Edward George, D.S.O. 1887; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1 April 1861; *s.* of late William Wynyard of Hursley; *m.* 1914, Sarah Louise, *d.* of late James G. Worts, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Served in King's Liverpool Regiment, 1883-90; Burmah Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, D.S.O., awarded medal of Humane Society, 1895); Captain, 1890, Welch Regiment; Adjutant Oxford University Volunteers, 1899-1900; Instructor in Military Engineering, R.M.C., 1900; retired, 1903; Major King's Liverpool Regt. Sept. 1914; attached for duty with Army Ordnance Corps, May 1915; Commandant Thornhill Labour Camp, 1916-19; appointed Middlesex Regt. Nov. 1916; retired again, April 1919; Captain of Hampshire County Cricket XI., 1897-99;

asked by Stoddart to join the All England Eleven *v.* Australia, 1898, but declined on account of army duties; Captain M.C.C. New Zealand Team, 1906; invited to captain M.C.C. Australian Team, 1907, but obliged to decline for family reasons; M.C.C. Team to America, 1907; representative of South African Cricket Association in England, 1908; appointed to M.C.C. Committee, 1920-24. *Recreations:* cricket; football, Old Carthusians and Corinthians; hockey, Hants County; golf, Jokers, elected Chief Joker 1920, Beaconsfield; elected Honorary Life Member Royal Wimbledon, 1930; elected Honorary Life Member Oxford Graduates' Golfing Society, 1931; tobogganing, champion tobogganer of Europe, 1894. *Address:* Red House, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C. (*Died 30 Oct. 1936.*)

WYNYARD, Col. Rowley, M.V.O. 1903; *e. surv. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. B. J. Wynyard; *b.* 28 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1866, Salome, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. K. Watson, King's Royal Rifles; six *d.* Entered R.A. 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Commandant Royal Hibernian Military School, 1902-6; retired, 1906; Commandant Gordon Boys' Home, 1909-18. *Address:* Windlesham, Surrey. (*Died 14 March 1931.*)

WYON, Sir Albert William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1919; senior partner in firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., chartered accountants; *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Leonard Charles Wyon, Modeller and Engraver to the Royal Mint and one of a long line of distinguished engravers; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clewer House School, Windsor. Articled to Samuel Lowell Price, 1885; passed Intermediate Examination of Institute of Chartered Accountants, taking first place, 1888, and first again at Final Examination, 1890; admitted as partner in firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., 1893; Government Auditor of Railways, 1916; Government Auditor of Irish Railways and Government Accountant of Controlled Canals, 1917; Member of Board of Referees under the Finance Act; Chairman of Treasury Committee of New Form of Public Accounts, etc. *Address:* 51 Springfield Road, N.W.8; Hamilton Lodge, Walpole Road, Brighton; 3 Frederick's Place, E.C.8. *Clubs:* Union, Devonshire, Gresham. (*Died 1 Dec. 1937.*)

WYRALL, Reginald Everard (writes as Everard Wyrall): military historian and author; *b.* 8 June 1878; third *s.* of Charles and Isabel Wyrall. *Educ.:* privately; Ryde House, Ripley; Schorne College. Served South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-18; Third Afghan War, 1919. Is one of the few who voluntarily have donned rags and gone into casual wards of workhouses, breaking stones and picking oakum, in order to see how the State treats down-and-outs; results of investigations published in Daily Express in 1908; has carried out much investigation work in charitable organisations, and has made a special study of social problems. *Publications:* The Spike; The Way to Fortune (A Shakespearean Play produced in America, 1926); Europe in Arms; A Concise History of the War; History of the Second Division, 1914-18, 2 vols.; History of the West Yorkshire Regiment, 1914-18, 2 vols.; History of the 62nd (W.R.) Division, 1914-18, 2 vols.; History of the Somerset Light Infantry, 1914-1918; The Die Hards in the Great War; History of the 30th (How.) Battery, R.F.A., 1914-18; The East Yorkshire Regiment in the Great War, 1914-18; The King's Regiment in the Great War; The Lincolnshire Regiment in the War, 1914-18; The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1914-18; The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1914-18; The 19th Division, 1914-1918; The 17th Royal Fusiliers, 1914-19; many contributions to magazines and daily press, etc. *Recreations:* walking, chess, study of the Great War. (*Died Jan. 1933.*)

Y

YAIN, Sir Lee Ah, Kt. *cr.* 1929; Minister of Forests, Burma; barrister-at-law; Fellow of Rangoon University; *b.* April, 1874. *Educ.:* Rangoon College; Cambridge University. *Address:* Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma. (*Died 17 April 1932.*)

YALE, Colonel James Corbet, D.S.O. 1900; West Yorks Regiment; retired; *b.* 1 March 1859; *e. surv. s.* of late W. C. Corbet Yale Jones-Parry; *m.* 1896, Violette, 2nd *d.* of C. L. Halbot, Bradford; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Army, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1899. Commanded 1st Batt. P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regiment, 1902-1906; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 54 Iddesleigh Road, Bournemouth. (*Died 22 Oct. 1936.*)

YAPP, Sir Arthur (Keysall), K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; National Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., 1912-29, Deputy President since 1929; *b.* Orleton, Herefordshire, 12 Mar. 1869; *s.* of late Richard Keysall Yapp; *m.* 1901, Alice Maude, 2nd *d.* of late T. Hesketh Higson, Southport; one *s.* [Arnold Keysall; *m.* 1928, Phyllis Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Provost T. H. Masters]; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Hereford County College. Hon. Secretary, Leominster Y.M.C.A., 1890; General Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Derby, 1892; Secretary of the National Council of Y.M.C.A.s for Lancashire, 1897; took up Y.M.C.A. work in the Volunteer Camps, 1901; General Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Manchester, 1907; Director of Food Economy (Hony.) Sept. 1917-Feb. 1918; Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), Wen Hu (China); Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Royal Horticultural Society, and Institute of Hygiene. *Publications:* Romance of the Red Triangle; In the Service of Youth; The Adventure of Youth, 1929, etc. *Recreations:* photography and gardening. *Address:* Orleton, Pyrford, Surrey. *Club:* National.

YAPP, Richard Henry, M.A.; Mason Professor of Botany, University of Birmingham, since 1919; *s.* of late Richard Keysall Yapp of Orleton, Herefordshire; *m.* 1913, Lajla, *d.* of Dr. Klintberg, of Visby, Gotland, Sweden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford, St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1898; 1st class, Part II., 1899; Frank Smart Student of Botany at Gonville and Caius College, 1899-1902; Botanist to the Cambridge University scientific exploring expedition (leader W. W. Skeat, M.A.) to the Siamese-Malay States, 1899-1900; Curator of the Cambridge University Herbarium, 1900-3; Secretary, and subsequently Recorder, of Botanical Section of the British Association, 1902-11; Professor of Botany, University College, Aberystwyth, 1904-14; Queen's University, Belfast, 1914-1919. *Publications:* Botany; various papers on botanical subjects. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, sometime (1898-99) captain of the Cambridge University Lacrosse Team, photography. *Address:* Salcombe, 101 Oakfield Road, Selly Park, Birmingham; The University, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (*Died 22 Jan. 1929.*)

YARBOROUGH, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1837). **Charles Alfred Worsley Anderson Pelham,** Baron Yarborough, Baron Worsley, 1794; K.G. 1935; P.C. 1890; J.P., M.A.; Vice-Admiral of Lincolnshire since 1883; M.F.H. Brocklesby Hunt; Prov. Grand Master Lincs Freemasons since 1895; Lord-Lieutenant Lincolnshire since 1921; *b.* London, 11 June 1859; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Victoria Alexandrina Hare, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *S.* father, 1880, on attaining his majority; *m.* 1886, Marcia (*d.* 1926), *e. d.* of 12th Lord Conyers, Baroness Conyers, 1892, and Baroness Fauconberg, 1903, in her own right; three *s.*; Protestant; comes of an old Whig family, and belonged to the Liberal party up to 1886, when he formally separated from it, and since then a supporter of the Conservative party. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A.). Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1890-92. Owns about 50,000 acres situated in North Lincolnshire; Picture-gallery at Brocklesby Park; works by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Turner, Stubbs, Rembrandt, and Italian masters; large collection of antique statuary at Brocklesby Park, collected about 1780 by Sir Richard Worsley, British Minister in Venice. *Heir:* *s.* Baron Conyers. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, golf, Master of Brocklesby hounds. *Address:* Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. *Club:* Carlton. (*Died 12 July 1936.*)

YARDE-BULLER, Hon. Walter; late commanding Filabusi District, Rhodesia; *b.* 21 Jan. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Hon. John Yarde-Buller and *g. s.* of 1st Lord Churston; *m.* 1st, 1886, Leilah (*d.* 1904) *d.* of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, California, and *widow* of D. B. Blair; 2nd, 1913, Alianore, *d.* of late Edward S. Chandos-Pole. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Eton. Served in 11th Regt. (Devonshire Regt.) and B.S.A. Company's Police. *Address:* 1 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. (*Died 28 April 1935.*)

YARDLEY, Captain John Henry Reginald D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; *b.* Shrewsbury, 5 June 1881; *o. s.* of Rev. John Scott Yardley, M.A., and Mary Jane, *o. d.* of John Loxdale, J.P., Shrewsbury; *m.* 1906, Louisa de Sausmarez, *yr. d.* of late Colonel F. Carey, R.H.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Joined 2nd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1901; served Boer War (Queen's medal and three clasps); went to Flanders with the 4th Division in Expeditionary Force of 1914, Le Cateau, retreat from Mons, etc., wounded at the Marne, 7 Sept. 1914; served in France till Jan. 1916 (despatches), then A.D.C. and acting Military Secretary to General Sir Archibald Murray, Commander-in-Chief in Egypt, Feb. 1916; later Brigade Major in Tripoli and Palestine; lent to Egyptian Army in 1917 and was second in command of the Turkana Expedition, 1917-18 (M.C., African General Service medal and despatches); Order of the Nile, 1916. *Publications:* Before the Mayflower, 1931; Parergon, or Eddies in Equatoria, 1931. *Address:* St. Winning, Weymouth. (*Died 12 Feb. 1938.*)

YARR, Major-General Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; Officer of Legion of Honour; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.C.S.I., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Thos. Yarr, J.P., Rathgar, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* French College, Blackrock; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, Paris, Vienna, etc. Commission in R.A.M.C., 1886; attached 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1890-95; served under Foreign Office as Physician to Crown Prince of Siam, 1895-99; Surgeon on Staff of Governor of Bombay, 1903-8; served South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-16; Dardanelles Expedition, Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, C.B.); Inspector Medical Services, War Office; retired pay, 1921; Member Ophthalmological Society. *Publications:* Military Ophthalmology, 2nd edition; various publications on ophthalmic subjects in Transactions of Ophthalmological Society, British Medical Journal, Journal of Tropical Medicine, etc. *Recreations:* travel, golf, fishing. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', Army and Navy. (*Died 24 April 1937.*)

YARROW, Sir Alfred (Fernandez), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; F.R.S. 1922; LL.D. Glasgow, 1924; late Pres. of Yarrow & Co. Ltd., Glasgow; *b.* 13 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Edgar and Esther Yarrow; *m.* 1st, 1875, Minnie Florence Franklin (*d.* 1922); two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1922, Eleanor Cecilia (author of Alfred Yarrow: his Life and Work, 1923), *d.* of late W. Goodwin Barnes, Foxley, Bishop's Stortford. *Educ.:* University College School, London. Founder of Yarrow & Co. Ltd.; commenced business as a Shipbuilder and Engineer at Poplar, 1866; removed to the Clyde, 1906, where the firm is engaged in building torpedo boat destroyers, merchant steamers, river steamers of exceptionally shallow draught, and the Yarrow Boiler now generally adopted by the greater part of the navies of the world. *Heir:* *s.* H. E. Yarrow. *Address:* Green Meadows, Lower Clatford, Andover, Hants. *Club:* Royal Automobile. (*Died 24 Jan. 1932.*)

YATE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Campbell, Indian Army; *b.* 28 Feb. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Charles Yate, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorks, and Jane Anne, *e. d.* of Arthur Campbell, of Catrine, Ayrshire; *m.* 1895, Mary Theodosia (*d.* 1929), *d.* of Rev. Conolly McCausland of Woodhill Place, Bath; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Classical Minor Scholar). Entered army 1875; served 3 years in 1st West India Regiment; transferred to Bombay Staff Corps, 1879; served Afghan War, 1879-81; Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-85; Burmese War, 1886-88; accompanied as Intelligence Officer the Northern Shan Column which in 1887-88 annexed the Cis-Salween Shan States; special correspondent of the Pioneer and Daily Telegraph with the Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-85; travelled in Persia and the Caucasus in 1881 and 1885, and in Russian Central Asia, 1890; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society and Honorary Corresponding Member of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society since 1890; life-member and gold medallist of the United Service Institution of India, 1886; life-member of the Royal United Service Institution since 1900; F.R.Hist.Soc., 1915-19; Commandant of the 129th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluchis, 1903-5; Lieut.-Colonel, 1902; a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1907; Bailiff Grand Cross, 1927, and Member of Council, 1921-24; a member of the Central Executive Committee and Hon. Organising Commissioner for India of the St. John Ambulance Association, 1900-14; founded, organised and established Indian Branch of the St. John Ambulance Association, 1898-1909; lectured before Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1890; Royal United Service Institution, 1899 and 1900; Royal Society of Arts, 1915; Central Asian Society, 1911, 1914, and 1917; Royal Asiatic and Royal Historical Societies, 1917; Member of Council, Central Asian Society since 1911; Hon. Secretary, 1918-23; Vice-President, 1921, and Hon. Vice-President, 1926. *Publications:* England and Russia face to face in Asia, 1886; Lieut.-Col. John Haughton, a Hero of Tirah, 1900; The Army and the Press in 1900, 1901; Ambulance Work in India, 1901; contributor since 1884 to many of the leading journals and periodicals of the day. *Recreations:* travel, photography, literary work, hunting, and swimming; swam Bosphorus opposite Therapia, July 1885. *Address:* Beckbury Hall, Shifnal, Shropshire. *Clubs:* United Service; United Service, Simla; Shropshire County. (*Died 11 June 1929.*)

YATE, Col. Sir Charles (Edward), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921; C.S.I. 1887; C.M.G. 1888; J.P.; D.L. Leicestershire, 1916; *b.* 28 Aug. 1849; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles Yate, B.D., Vicar of Holme-on-Spalding Moor, York; *m.* 1899, Charlotte Heath (*d.* 1936), *d.* of late J. Hume Burnley, formerly of H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Ensign 49th Royal Berks Regt., 1867; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1893; Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1880-81; as Political Officer at Kalat-i-Ghilzai, and on March to and at Battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal and clasp, and bronze star); Afghan Frontier Commission, 1884-86; British Representative at Panjdeh during Russian attack on Afghan troops at that place, 1885; British Commissioner for demarcation of Russian-Afghan Frontier, 1887-88; Consul at Muscat, Arabia, 1889; Political Agent, Baluchistan, 1890-92; British Commissioner for settlement of Kushk Canals question on the Russian-Afghan Frontier, 1893; Agent to Governor-General of India, and Consul-General for Khorasan and Sistan at Meshed, Persia, 1894-98; Resident at Jodhpur and Udaipur, and Acting Agent to the Governor-General for Rajputana, India, 1898-99; Agent to Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Baluchistan at Quetta, India (where a clock tower was erected to his memory by the chiefs and people of the Province on his departure), 1900-4; present at assault and capture of Nodiz Fort, Mekran, 1902; served with No. 1 Ambulance Flotilla on the River Seine, 1915 (medal); Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; ex-Member of Council of Royal Geographical Society, of Central Asian Society, of Indian section of Royal Society of Arts and of East Indian Association; Member of Committee of British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem; contested (C.) Pontefract, 1903; Melton Division, Leicestershire, Jan. 1910; M.P. (C.) Melton Division, Leicestershire, 1910-24. *Publications:* Northern Afghanistan, 1888; Khorasan and Sistan, 1900; Gazetteers of Meywar, Banswara, and Partabgarh: Notes on Herat and the Firozkohis, etc. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Madeley Hall, Salop. *Club:* Shropshire County. (*Died 29 Feb. 1940.*)

YATES, Lieut.-Col. Hubert Peel, D.S.O.; Reserve of Officers, 1925; *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Gen. Henry Peel Yates, C.B., late R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1905, Gertrude Laetitia Molyneux (*d.* 1932), *d.* of late Gen. H. A. Sarel, late 9th and 17th Lancers; two *s.*; 2nd, 1933, Murielle Gladys Steele, Galewood, Great Shelford, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Newton College, S. Devon. Joined South Wales Borderers, 1896; served in Gibraltar, India, and England; proceeded to Gallipoli as Adjutant 4th S.W. Borderers; promoted temp. Lieut.-Col. 6th King's Own Regt. in 1915; substantive, 1923; proceeded to Mesopotamia (promoted Bt. Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Order of St. Anne, 3rd class); commanded 2nd S. Wales Borderers, Barrackpore, India; retired pay, 1925. *Address:* Galewood Tower, Great Shelford, Cambridge. (*Died 15 July 1938.*)

YATES, Bt. Col. James Ainsworth, C.I.E. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; p.s.c.; 5th Mahratta L.I.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Colonel H. T. S. Yates, R.A.; *m.* 1906, Ada Margaret, *d.* of J. L. Lushington; three *s.* Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-1918 (C.I.E., D.S.O.); Arab Rebellion, Iraq, 1919-20; Lt.-Col. 1926; Bt. Col. 1929. *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W. *Club:* Junior Navy and Army. (*Died 1 Dec. 1929.*)

YATES, Rev. Thomas, D.D. (Glasgow); Minister of St. Aubyn's Church, Upper Norwood, since 1934; *b.* Oswaldtwistle, Lancashire, 1873; *s.* of Daniel Yates; *m.* 1st, Martha Elizabeth (*d.* 1926), *d.* of David Biggar, of Malone Park, Belfast; three *d.*; 2nd 1929, Mildred Helen, *y. d.* of late George D. White. *Educ.:* Accrington Acad.; privately under Rev. W. Karfoot, M.A., LL.D., Didsbury College, Manchester. Appointed by the Wesleyan Conference to special work in Ireland; junior minister of the Belfast Central Mission; preaching at Grosvenor Hall; resigned his position as Wesleyan minister and accepted the pastorate of Clifton Park Congregational Church, Belfast, 1896; accepted the pastorate of Norwood Church, Liverpool, 1899; Minister of Kensington Chapel, 1905-26; Associate Minister, Richmond Hill Church, Bournemouth, 1926-34; Interim pastorate, Collins Street Church, Melbourne, Australia, 1928; Ancient Merchants' Lecturer, London, 1917-1925; Chairman, London Congregational Union, 1918; Chairman, London Ministers' Board, 1918; Chairman of Governors of New College, London, 1920; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1922-23; President Bournemouth Free Church Council, 1930. *Publications:* Sculptors of Life, 1909; The Strategies of Grace, 1926; *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Vermont Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.19. *Club:* National Liberal. (*Died 12 Nov. 1936.*)

YATMAN, Brig.-Gen. Clement, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1 Feb. 1871; *m.* Entered Army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; Col. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Colonel, wounded twice, C.M.G.); retired pay, 1924. *Address:* Orchards, Hurst, Berks. (*Died 22 June 1940.*)

YEATS, William Butler, D.Litt. (Hon.) Oxon. 1931; D.Litt. (Hon.) Cambridge; D.Litt. (Hon.) Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 13 June 1865; *e. s.* of late J. B. Yeats; *m.* 1917, Georgie, *o. d.* of late W. G. Hyde Lees, Pickhill Hall, Wrexham, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School, Hammersmith; Erasmus Smith School, Dublin. Art student for three years, but left art for literature when 21; a Senator of Irish Free State, 1922-28; awarded Nobel Prize for literature, 1923. *Publications:* The Wanderings of Oisin, 1889; John Sherman, 1891; The Countess Kathleen, 1892; The Celtic Twilight, 1893; The Poems of William Blake, 1893; The Works of William Blake (with E. J. Ellis), 1893; A Book of Irish Verse, 1895; Poems, 1895; The Secret Rose, 1897; The Wind Among the Reeds, 1899; The Shadowy Waters, 1900; Kathleen ni Houlihan, 1902; Ideas of Good and Evil, 1903; In the Seven Woods, 1903; Hour Glass and other plays, 1904; The King's Threshold, 1904; Deirdre, 1907; collected edition, 8 vols. 1908; The Green Helmet and other poems, 1910; J. M. Synge and the Ireland of his Time, 1911; Plays for an Irish Theatre, 1912; Responsibilities, 1914; Reveries, 1916; Per Amica Silentia Lunæ, 1918; The Cutting of an Agate, 1919; The Wild Swans at Coole, 1919; Michael Robartes and the Dancer, 1921; Seven Poems and a Fragment, 1922; The Trembling of the Veil (privately printed), 1922; Later Poems, 1923; Plays in Prose and Verse, 1923; Plays and Controversies, 1923; Essays, 1924; Early Poems and Stories, 1925; Autobiographies, 1926 (these last six volumes being the first volumes of a new collected edition); A Vision (privately printed), 1926; The Tower, 1928; Selected Poems, Lyrical and Narrative, 1929; The Winding Stair, 1929; Words for Music, perhaps 1932; Collected Poems, 1933; Wheels and Butterflies, 1934; Collected Plays, 1934; Full Moon in March, 1935; Dramatis Personae, 1936; Essays by W. B. Yeats, 1931-36, 1938. *Address:* The Abbey Theatre, Dublin. *Club:* Athenæum. (*Died 28 Jan. 1939.*)

YEILDING, Colonel William Richard, D.S.O. 1891; C.I.E. 1895; C.B. 1908; late Indian Army; *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; *e. s.* of late Hugh Yeilding, Woodlands, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1881, Theresa, *d.* of late Richard Magrath-Fitz-Gerald. Entered 54th Regiment, 1876; transferred to B.S.C. (now Indian Army), 1879; Lt.-Col, 1902; Bt.-Col. 1904; Substantive Col. 1905; served in Afghan War, 1879-80, with 1st Sikhs and 5th Gurkhas, at Jellalabad and Kabul, in march from Kabul to Kandahar, and at battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp and bronze star); with Mari Expedition, 1880; with Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881; in Hazara Campaign, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); In Tirah Campaign and Bazar Valley Expedition, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); and with Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4, on Staff (despatches, medal, clasp, Bt.-Col.); employed on special duty in Kashmir, 1892-97 (thanked by Government of India, and by Home Government, C.I.E.); held various administrative appointments in the Supply and Transport Corps, 1902-8; retired, 1910. *Address:* 2 Kent Gardens, Ealing, W. (*Died 1 Dec. 1934.*)

YERBURGH, Richard Eustre, C.B. 1908; *b.* 25 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of Rev. Richard Yerburgh, Vicar of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, and Rector of High Bickington, N. Devon, and Susan, *d.* of John Higgin, Greenfield, Lancaster; *m.* 1876, Emma (*d.* 1931), *e. d.* of Naunton Henry Vertue, Richmond, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall. Appointed to Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1869, and retired as Principal Clerk, 1909. *Recreations:* formerly cricket and golf. *Address:* Hayley's Corner, Felpham, Sussex. (*Died 15 Jan. 1939.*)

YEXLEY, Lionel; Editor of Fleet, Fleet Annual, and Log Series; *b.* 9 July 1861; *m.* 1884, Mary Ferry; one *s.* *Educ.:* private and national schools. Entered Navy, 1877, passing through the training ship Impregnable; served in various parts of the world, and resigned in 1898 to take up journalism and fight the vicious system of victualling the Navy and running naval canteens; started The Bluejacket, 1898; edited same till 1904, then resigned; founded The Fleet and the Fleet Annual, 1905. *Publications:* Grog-time Yarns, 1904; Naval Canteens: their Use and Abuse, 1905; When the Eagle Flies Seaward (joint), 1907; Feeding the Fleet, an address delivered at Portsmouth to representatives of the London Press, 1906; The Inner Life of the Navy, 1908; Our Fighting Sea Men, 1911; Charity and the Navy: A protest against indiscriminate begging on behalf of Poor Jack, 1910; The Lower Deck: Quo Vadis, 1911; Victualling the Fleet, 1912; The Naval Pay System, 1912; The British Navy from Within, 1914; The Commercial Absorption of ex-Naval and Military Men, 1917; The Lower Deck Future, 1920; contested North Portsmouth as Independent, Dec. 1918; Lecturer at Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, on Lower-Deck Affairs, 1919-27. *Recreations:* reading, writing. *Address:* 143 Cranbrook Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Died 18 March 1933.*)

YORKE, Curtis, pseudonym of **S. Richmond Lee,** *widow* of John W. Richmond Lee, mining engineer; *b.* Glasgow; *d.* of John Jex Long. *Educ.:* Glasgow. *Publications:* That Little Girl, 1886; Dudley, 1887; Hush! 1888; The Brown Portmanteau, and other Stories, 1888; The Wild Ruthvens, 1889; A Romance of Modern London, 1892; Once! 1892; His Heart to Win, 1893; Darrell Chevasney, 1893; Between the Silences, and other Stories, 1894; The Medlicotts, 1895; Because of the Child, 1896; A Flirtation with Truth, 1897; Jocelyn Erroll, 1899; Carpathia Knox, 1900; A Memory Incarnate, 1902; Bungay of Bandiloo, 1903; The Girl in Grey, 1904; Olive Kinsella, 1905; Alix of the Glen, 1905; Irresponsible Kitty, 1906; The Girl and the Man, 1906; The World and Delia, 1907; Only Betty, 1907; Their Marriage, 1908; The Other Sara, 1908; Mollie Deverill, 1909; Wayward Anne, 1910; Patricia of Pall Mall, 1910; Miss Daffodil, 1911; Dangerous Dorothy, 1912; Queer Little Jane, 1912; The Vision of the Years, 1913; The Woman Ruth, 1914; Her Measure, 1915; Disentangled, 1916; The Alternate Life, 1916; She Who Meant Well, 1917; Joyce, 1918; The Level Track, 1919; The Unknown Road, 1920; Briony, 1921; Peter's People, 1922; Her House of Dreams, 1923; The Irrepressibles, 1924; What Came to Cinderella, 1925; The Wooing of a Witch, 1926; All about Judy, 1927. *Address:* 10 St. Quintin Avenue, N. Kensington. (*Died 3 May 1930.*)

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir (H.) Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1904; R.E. (retired); *b.* 3 June 1848; *s.* of Ven. the Hon. H. R. Yorke, *bro.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, Archdeacon of Hunts (*d.* 1871), and Flora Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart., K.C.B., Col. 80th Regt.; *m.* 1893, Caroline R., *d.* of late Rev. A. Garstin, Rector of Redmile. *Educ.:* Cheam; Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Passed 1st for Sandhurst, 1865; 1st for Woolwich, 1866; 2nd for R.E. 1899. Served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches and brevet majority); Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade, 1891; Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, 1900-13; Director Great Western Railway. *Address:* 53 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10. *Club:* Junior United Service. (*Died 10 Dec. 1930.*)

YOUENS, Rt. Rev. Laurence W., R.C. Bishop of Northampton since 1933; *b.* High Wycombe. Missionary work in Egypt, 1899-1902; Priest at High Wycombe, 1902-6; Rector of St. Francis Home, Shefford, 1907-33. *Address:* Bishop's House, Northampton. (*Died 14 Nov. 1939.*)

YOUNG, (Alexander Bell) Filson, author; Adviser on Programmes to the B.B.C. since 1926; *b.* Ballyeaston, Ireland, 1876; *y. s.* of Rev. William Young and Sarah, *d.* of late Alexander Bell Filson, of Portaferry, Ireland; *m.* 1918, Vera *d.* of Colonel Claude Rawnsley; two *s.* Special War Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian in S. African War, 1899-1900; Assistant Editor of The Pilot, 1901-3; Literary Editor of The Daily Mail, 1903-4; Editor of The Outlook, 1904; on the oubreak of the European War assisted in organising the Australian Hospital, to which he acted as hon. secretary; accompanied it with the British Expeditionary Force to France; in Oct. 1914 returned and received a Commission as Lieut. in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; on the staff of Vice-Admiral Sir David Beatty in H.M.S. Lion, Nov. 1914-April 1915; staff of H.M.S. Victory, Portsmouth, June-Nov. 1915; War Correspondent, B.E.F. France, Nov. 1916-March 1917; Special Correspondent of The Times in Spain and Portugal, 1917-19; Editor of Saturday Review, 1921-24. *Publications:* Trials of Crippen, the Seddons, Bywaters and Thompson, and Armstrong, in the Notable Trials Series; The Relief of Mafeking, 1900; A Volunteer Brigade; Mastersingers, 1901; contribution to Encyclopædia Britannica, 1902 and 1922; Ireland at the Cross Roads, 1903; The Complete Motorist, 1904; The Sands of Pleasure, 1905; The Happy Motorist, 1906; Venus and Cupid, an impression in prose after Velasquez in colour, 1906; Christopher Columbus and the New World of his Discovery (2 vols.), 1906; The Wagner Stories, 1907; The Joy of the Road, 1907; The Lover's Hours, 1907; When the Tide Turns, 1908; Memory Harbour, 1909; More Mastersingers, 1911; Titanic, 1912; Opera Stories, 1912; Letters from Solitude, 1912; With the Fleet, 1913; New Leaves, 1914; With the Battle Cruisers, 1921; Cornwall and a Light Car, 1926; Shall I Listen ?, 1933; Growing Wings, 1936; various broadcast talks and programmes. *Recreations:* people, books, roads, flying, and the sea. *Address:* 2 Campden Grove, Kensington W. *Clubs:* St. James's; Royal Cornwall Yacht; Heston Flying. (*Died 19 April 1938.*)

YOUNG, Rev. Canon Alfred, F.R.S. 1934; M.A.; Sc.D., Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; Rector of Birdbrook since 1910; Rural Dean of Belchamp; Chaplain to the Bishop of Colchester since 1929; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford since 1940; *b.* Farnworth, near Widnes, 16 April 1873; 5th *s.* of Edward Young, J.P., a Liverpool merchant; *m.* 1907, Edith Clara, *d.* of late Edward Wilson, Sheffield; no *c.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School; Clare College, Cambridge (Fellow), 1904-10). Mathematical Lecturer, Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1901-5; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of Christchurch, Blacklands, Hastings, 1908-10. *Publications:* The Algebra of Invariants (with J. H. Grace); Papers on various mathematical subjects, mainly invariants and groups, in current English journals principally the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society and the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society. *Address:* Birdbrook Rectory, Halstead, Essex. (*Died 15 Dec. 1940.*)

YOUNG, Allyn Abbott, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Economy in the University of London since 1927; *b.* Kenton, Ohio (U.S.A.), 19 Sept. 1876; *s.* of Sutton E.

Young and Emma Stickney; *m.* 1904, Jessie Bernice Westake; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hiram College; University of Wisconsin. Head of Department of Economics, Stanford University, 1906-11; Professor of Economics and Finance, Cornell University, 1913-19; Professor of Economics in Harvard University, 1919-27; Chief of Division of Research, War Trade Board (U.S.), 1917-18; Economic Adviser to American delegation at Peace Conference of Paris, 1918-19; Member Preparatory Commission of International Economic Conference, 1926; Member Economic Consultative Committee of the League of Nations from 1928; Member Mass. Commission on Pensions, 1925; Member of Advisory Committee of Bureau of the Census, 1920-27; Fellow American Academy of Art and Sciences; Member of International Statistical Institute; Honorary Member, Royal Society of Letters of Lund; former President, American Statistical Association; former President, American Economic Association; President Section F, British Association for the Advancement of Science, Glasgow, 1928; Commander, Order of the Crown (Belgian). *Publications:* Outlines of Economics (with others), 1907 and later editions; Economic Problems, New and Old, 1927; An Analysis of Bank Statistics, 1928; various papers, monographs, etc. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* London School of Economics, Houghton Street, Aldwych, W.C.2. *(Died 7 March 1929.)*

YOUNG, Andrew, M.A., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S,, etc.; Prof. of Mineralogy and Geology, University of Cape Town; *b.* Perthshire, 1873; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton, Perth. *Educ.:* Perth; Edinburgh. *Publications:* Tidal Phenomena at Inland Boreholes near Cradock, Transactions Royal Society of S. Africa, vol. iii.; sundry articles in current magazines and reviews. *Address:* University of Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town. *(Died 7 Nov. 1937.)*

YOUNG, Colonel Archibald, C.B.E. 1918; V.D.; J.P.; D.L.; F.B.O.A.; *b.* 18 July 1865; *e. s.* of late Archibald Young, to whom succeeded, 1908, as head of firm, Arch. Young & Sons, Ltd., Edinburgh; *m.* 1890, Louisa Fraser, *e. d.* of William Steele, S.S.C.; one *s.* two *d.* (two sons killed in War). *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Edinburgh; Heidelberg. Joined Queen's Edinburgh Rifles, 1883; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. Commanding 1st Bn. Q.R.V.B., R.S., 1906; Hon. Col. 1908; Supernumerary in reduction of establishment, 1908; Lt.-Col. commanding 4th Bn. The Royal Scots, 1910; to Territorial Reserve, 1913; mobilised, 1914; raised and commanded 2nd Line 4th Bn. R.S.; Lt.-Col. commanding 4th Bn. R.S. at Cape Helles, Aug. 1915; on staff Scottish Command Headquarters as D.A.D.L., also raised and organised Q.M.W.A.A.C. in Scotland, 1916-19; member City of Edinburgh Territorial Association since 1908; Assistant Master Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1921-24; member Edinburgh Parish Council 1913-30; Chairman, 1921-25; Vice-Chairman Edinburgh Distress Committee, 1925-30; Chairman, Edinburgh District Board of Control, 1928-30. *Recreations:* music, fishing, bowling, golf, cycling. *Address:* Meggetland, Colinton Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Scottish Conservative, Royal Scots, Edinburgh. *(Died 13 Oct. 1931.)*

YOUNG, Archibald, D.L.; J.P.; T.D.; B.Sc., M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P.S.G.; F.A.C.S. (Hon.); Docteur (Hon.) Strasbourg; Regius Prof. of Surgery, Glasgow Univ. since 1924; visiting Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; President Glasgow High School Club; late Pres. Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; *b.* 10 Nov. 1873; *s.* of W. F. Young; *m.* 1911, Anna Stuart; two *s.* *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow; Continental Clinics, Berlin, Heidelberg, Breslau, etc. Past President Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society, Glasgow; past President Association of British Surgeons, etc. *Publications:* on Surgical Subjects, especially on Skingrafting, on operative Treatment of Fractures, Injuries of Peripheral Nerves, Cerebral Surgery, and the Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Park Gardens, Glasgow, C.3. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Western, College, Glasgow. *(Died 23 July 1939.)*

YOUNG, Archibald Hope, M.A., D.C.L.; Hon. Research Fellow in Canadian Hist., Trinity College, Toronto, since 1931; *b.* Sarnia, C.W. (Ont.) 6 Feb. 1863; *e. s.* of Archibald and Annie Wilson Young. *Educ.:* public, private, and high schools, Sarnia; Upper Canada College; University College, Toronto (B.A.); University of Strassburg; M.A., Trinity College, Toronto, 1893; Hon. D.C.L., King's College, Windsor, 1916; Assistant Master, Stamford High School, 1884-85; U.C. College 1887-92; Lecturer Modern Languages and Philology, Trinity College, Toronto, 1892-1900; Professor, 1900-5; Professor of German, 1905-1931; Emeritus Professor, 1931; Librarian, 1896-1902; Registrar, 1903-14; Dean of Residence, 1914-22; Clerk of Convocation, 1901-2, and 1903-22; Representative Congress of the Universities of the Empire, London, 1912; Conferences of Canadian Universities, Montreal, Ottawa, and Toronto, 1916; Member Corporation of Trinity College; Governor of Upper Canada College; Hon. Vice-President United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada and Vice-President (formerly Treasurer and Secretary) U.C. College Old Boys' Association; Chairman Historic Sites and Buildings Committee, Toronto; Non-Res. Life Fellow Royal Empire Society; Member the Champlain Society, the Canadian Historical Assoc., and the Ontario Historical Society (President 1931-33). *Publications:* Roll of Pupils of Upper Canada College, 1829-1916; The Rev. John Stuart, D.D., U.E.L., and his Family; The Parish Register of Kingston, U.C., 1785-1811; The Rev. Robert Addison and St. Mark's Church, Niagara; The War Memorial Volume of Trinity College (with W. A. Kirkwood); The War Book of Upper Canada College; Letters on Conditions in Germany and Italy, Toronto Globe, 1902-3, and on the Universities of England and Scotland, Toronto Globe, 1912; The Diocese of Toronto, The Canadian Churchman, Toronto, 1927-28. *Address:* Trinity College, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Authors'; Empire of Canada, Toronto; University, Ottawa. *(Died 6 April 1935.)*

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Arthur (Davidson), C.M.G. 1917; retired pay; late R.A.; *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; 2nd *s.* of Col. Gordon Young, 212 Cromwell Road; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Sir Julian Orde; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1882; Lt.-Col. 1908; retired, 1913; served Burma, 1885-87; S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.). *(Died 21 April 1937.)*

YOUNG, Captain Sir Arthur Henderson, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1897; J.P.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1854; *s.* of late Col. Keith Young, C.B.; *m.* 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy (*d.* 1936), *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Ailsa. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Rugby; Sandhurst. Late 27th Inniskillings; local commandant of Military Police, Kyrenia, 1878; Assistant Commissioner, Paphos, 1878; Commissioner, Paphos, 1879; Famagusta, 1882; Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, 1892; Member of Legislative Council, Cyprus, 1892; Chief Secretary, 1895; administered the government of the island at various dates, 1896-1905; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1906; Chief Secretary, Federated Malay States, 1911; Governor Straits Settlements and High Commissioner Federated Malay States, 1911-19; *Address:* Spring Grove, Sunningdale, Berks. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile. *(Died 20 Oct. 1938.)*

YOUNG, Rev. Daniel Eliott, M.A., Oxon; *ad eundem* M.A., University of the Cape; Hon. Canon of Truro Cathedral, 1910; President of Hon. Canons, 1929; *b.* Madras, 4 Nov. 1851; *s.* of Captain and Brevet Major Charles Colville Young, R.H.A., and Caroline, *d.* of Sir Daniel Eliott, K.C.S.I.; *m.* Louisa Christine, *d.* of W. M. Molle, Judge, Madras Presidency; one *s.* one *d.* Educ.: Haileybury; Pembroke College, Oxon: Cuddesdon. Curate of Wantage, Berks, 1876-82; Chaplain to the Bishop of Capetown and Metropolitan (now Archbishop), 1883-87; Rector of Woodstock, Capetown, 1887-93; Vicar of Hambledon, Rutland, 1893-1899; Sub-Warden of the Community of the Epiphany, Truro, 1899-1913; Chaplain to Epiphany Laundry Home, 1913; Vicar of Penwerris, Falmouth, 1912-16; St. Mary, Penzance, 1916-21. *Publications:* The Churchman's Bible Reading Manual and Calendar; Grace and Duty; Six Reasons for drawing near to God in Holy Communion. *Address:* Mylor, Falmouth, Cornwall. (*Died 16 Nov. 1935.*)

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. David Douglas, C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 1857; *s.* of David Douglas, late President of Quebec Bank; *m.* 1879, Katie, *d.* of late William Crawford, Quebec; one *s.* Served European War, 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Address:* 154 King Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. (*Died 3 April 1940.*)

YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale Thomas, D.D.; Minister Westminster Central Hall since 1914; *b.* Corbridge-on-Tyne, 20 Nov. 1861; *s.* of William Young, M.D., Medical Officer of Health, Malton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1886, Emma (*d.* 1936), *d.* of Alderman Hindmarsh, J.P., Gateshead-on-Tyne; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Headingly Theological College, Leeds. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1879; was the youngest candidate accepted by the Wesleyan Conference up to that time; spheres of ministry—Highgate, London; Islington, Birmingham; Centenary, York; Gravel Lane, Manchester; Bayswater, London; Nicolson Square, Edinburgh; Great Queen Street, London; Minister of Wesley's Chapel, City Road, London, 1906-14, in addition to regular pastorate, conducts services and delivers lectures every week in all parts of the kingdom, travelling on an average 10,000 miles a year and doing considerable literary work; also taking active part in undenominational work of various kinds; President Wesleyan Conference, 1914. *Publications:* Girding on the Armour, Letters to a Young Preacher; Unfamiliar Texts; Neglected People of the Bible; The Crimson Book; Peter Mackenzie as I Knew Him; The Enthusiasm of God; Robert Newton: the Eloquent Divine; The Travels of the Heart; Messages for Home and Life; Richard Roberts: A Memoir; Silver Chains; The Unveiled Evangel; Heroic Leaders; Stars of Retrospect (an autobiography); Popular Preaching; The Sanctity of Daily Life, etc. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* Lydstep, Sheen Road, Richmond, Surrey. (*Died 21 Jan. 1938.*)

YOUNG, Ernest Herbert, B.M.; Assistant Superintendent, Hospital for Insane, London, Ontario, since 1916; President, Canadian Hospital Association, since 1914; Member of the Canadian Medical Association; Member of American Psychological Association; *b.* Guelph, 1878; *s.* of William Young; *m.* 1912, Florence Williamson, B.A., Kingston. *Educ.:* Guelph; Toronto Univ. Graduated in Medicine, 1907; appointed Clinical Assistant at Toronto Asylum, 1907; Assistant Physician, Rockwood Hospital, Kingston, 1908; Assistant Superintendent, 1912; Professor of Psychiatry, Queen's Univ. 1912; Associate Professor of Psychiatry, Western University, London, 1916; Captain C.A.M.C., No. 10 Stationary Hospital, Western University Unit, C.E.F., 1916; Officer Commanding Coburg Military Hospital, Aug. 1916. *Address:* Hospital for Insane, London, Ontario. (*Died 8 Aug. 1921.*)

YOUNG, Rev. Francis Samuel, M.A., F.I.C.: *b.* 14 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Samuel Young, J.P., Harlow, Essex; *m.* 1908, Margaret Good; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford College; Queen's College, Oxford. M.A. Oxon; Final Honour School of Natural Science, 1894; Assistant Master, Mill Hill School, 1894-99; Head Master, Bishop's Stortford College, 1899-1931; Ordained, 1932; Curate of Church Stretton, 1932. *Publication:* Bishop's Stortford College Service Book, 1925. *Recreations:* climbing and walking; nature study. *Address:* Aylmers, The Forebury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Club: Royal Institution. (*Died 2 Sept. 1934.*)

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank Popham, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.I.E. 1899; C.B.E. 1918; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Col. G. Gordon Young, I.A.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Winifred Ethel (*d.* 1902), 2nd *d.* of Col. J. A. L. Montgomery, C.S.I.; 2nd, 1911, Elisabeth Anne Marcus, *née* Beckett (*d.* 1936), of San Francisco, U.S.A. Entered Army, 1884; Capt., 1895; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Col. 1910; Deputy Commissioner, 1st grade, Punjab; Colonisation Officer Chenab Canal; Settlement Commissioner Patiala State; Commissioner Rawal Pindi Division, Punjab; retired, 1919. *Publications:* Poems, A Menage à Trois across the Styx, 1922. *Plays:* Behind the Pardah, 1919; Queer Fish; A Dog's Chance, 1926; The One-Eyed Herring, 1927. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Villa de la Porte Rouge, Monte Carlo. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile. (*Died 12 Dec. 1940.*)

YOUNG, Sir George, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1813; J.P.; C.C. Berks; late Chairman Higher Education Sub-Committee; *b.* Cookham, 15 Sept. 1837; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Susan, 2nd *d.* of Wm. Mackworth Praed, Serjeant-at-law, Bitton, Teignmouth; *S.* father, 1848; *m.* 1871, Alice Eacy (*d.* 1922), *d.* of Evory Kennedy, M.D., Belgard, Co. Dublin; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1860; Fellow, 1862); Le Bas Prizeman. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Royal Commissioner on Coolie Immigration, British Guiana, 1870; Exploration of the Kaieteur Waterfall, River Potaro, 1870; Assistant Commissioner, Friendly Societies Commission, 1871-73; Sec., Factory and Workshops Acts Commission, 1875, and Irish Land Acts Commission, 1881; Charity Commissioner under the Endowed Schools Acts, 1882; Chief Charity Commissioner, 1903-6; Pres. of the Senate, Univ. Coll., London, 1881-86. *Publications:* essay on Greek Literature in England (Le Bas Prize), 1862; Report on Friendly and Benefit Societies, Southern and Eastern Counties of England, 1874; The Dramas of Sophocles rendered in English Verse, Dramatic and Lyric, 1888; 2nd edition, 1906; Cookham Church: A Village Lecture, 1901; Poems from Victor Hugo, 1902; An English Prosody on Inductive Lines, 1928; editor of the works of Winthrop Mackworth Praed—Collected Poems, 1864; Selections, 1865; Essays, 1887; Political Poems, 1888. *Heir:* *s.* George, M.V.O. *Address:* Formosa Fishery, Cookham, Berks. (*Died 4 July 1930.*)

YOUNG, Rt. Hon. George Charles Gillespie, P.C. Northern Ireland; M.B.E., M.P., Northern Ireland; Chairman and Managing Director, Braidwater Spinning Co., Ltd., Ballymena, County Antrim; *b.* 13 May 1876; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. John Young, P.C., D.L., M.A., Galgorm Castle, Ballymena; *m.* 1916, Henrietta Livingstone (*d.* 1935), Birkenhead; no *c.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Served 5 years to linen trade in York Street Flax Spinning Co., Belfast; entered family business of Braidwater Spinning Co., Ltd., being later appointed Managing Director, subsequently becoming Chairman; Orangeman and Unionist; County Grand Master of County Antrim Orangeman and a Deputy Grand Master of Ireland; a District Commandant of B Special Constabulary (M.B.E.). *Recreations:* Politics, Orangeism and Special Constabulary. *Address:* Glengherty, Ballymena, Co. Antrim. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast. (*Died 17 Aug. 1939.*)

YOUNG, Very Rev. George Edward. Ordained, 1886; Curate in charge N.E. Mission, 1887-88; incumbent of Port Pirie, 1888-91; Kapunda, 1891-94; Rector of Mt. Gambier, 1894-1906; St. Paul, Port Adelaide, 1906-8; St. Augustine, Unley, 1908-17; Dean of Adelaide, 1906-32. *Address:* Buxton Street, North Adelaide, S. Australia. (*Died 27 Sept. 1937.*)

YOUNG, Hon. Henry Esson, B.A. M.D., C.M.; Provincial Health Officer, British Columbia; *b.* English River, Quebec, 24 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Young, Inverness, Scotland, and Ellen McBain of La Guerre, Quebec; *m.* 1903, Rosalind, M.A., A.M.M.I.E., England, *d.* of late Rev. James Watson, D.D., of Huntingdon, Quebec; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston; McGill Medical College, Montreal; University of Penn.; London and Guy's Hospitals, London. Member of Legislature 1903-15; Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, British Columbia, 1907; Hon. LL.D. Toronto University, 1907; McGill University, Montreal, 1911; University of British Columbia, 1925; resigned from Cabinet, 1915; head of Provincial Health Department, 1916; President Canadian Public Health Association at Toronto, 1919; Member Advisory Council to Federal Minister of Health; Vice-President Canadian Tuberculosis Association; Member Advisory Council Connaught Laboratory, Ontario; Fellow Royal Society Tropical Medicine; Hon. Fellow American Public Health Association; President State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1935; President Western Branch of American Public Health Association, 1935. *Publications:* pamphlets on professional subjects. *Address:* Victoria, British Columbia. *Club:* Union, Victoria. (*Died 24 Oct. 1939.*)

YOUNG, Hugo (Joseph), K.C., B.A.; Recorder of Lincoln, 1905-21; of Nottingham, 1921-27; *b.* Claxby House, near Market Rasen, Lincs, 29 Oct. 1847; *y. s.* of J. J. Young, J.P., and Margaret, *d.* of William Baldwin; *m.* 1875, Emma Fitzgerald (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Thomas Davies, Co. Denbigh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's, near Chesterfield; Ushaw College, near Durham (1st prize medallist, Classical Honours, 1865-66-67; 1st prize medallist, Mathematical Honours, 1867), B.A. Lond. 1869; Honours in Animal Physiology. Barr. Inner Temple, 1872, and joined Midland Circuit; Q.C. 1898; Bencher, 1907; Commissioner of Assize, Oxford Circuit and Birmingham, 1918; Stafford and Birmingham, 1920; North Eastern Circuit, 1921; Trustee of David Young's Almhouses, and of Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund. *Publication:* Conventual and Monastic Institutions: their Legal Position, Property, and Disabilities (1873). *Address:* 35 Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W.8; 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Reform, Hurlingham. (*Died 22 March 1929.*)

YOUNG, Rev. John, D.D.; Moderator of General Assembly of the United Free Church of Scotland, 1910; Home Mission Secretary, 1889-1916; *b.* Berwick-upon-Tweed, 21 March 1844; *m.* 1st, 1872, Mary (*d.* 1876), *d.* of Rev. James Robertson; 2nd, 1880, Catherine, *d.* of Thomas Cullen, Inland Revenue Office, Edinburgh; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berwick Grammar School; Irvine Academy; Edinburgh University (M.A.); United Presbyterian Theological Hall. Minister of Newington United Presbyterian Church, Edinburgh, 1872-89; Convener Church Life and Work Committee, 1890-1900; Member of Union Committee, 1896-1900; after Union, continued Home Mission Secretary, and became Joint Convener of Committee for Amalgamation of Funds, which planned the Central Fund; thereafter Central Fund Secretary until 1916; Joint-Convener of Committee for Conference with Church of Scotland, 1911-22; D.D., Edinburgh University, 1907. *Publications:* various sermons, addresses, and contributions to denominational periodicals, chiefly on social and missionary subjects. *Address:* 14 Zetland Place, Edinburgh. (*Died Nov. 1930.*)

YOUNG, Col. Sir John Smith, Kt., *cr.* 1907; C.V.O. 1908; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1896; Imperial Russian Red Cross; *b.* 25 June 1843; *m.* 1870, Gertrude (*d.* 1927). Entered Army, 1860; retired 1887 with rank of Colonel and Deputy Commissary-General; served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal and promotion); South African War, 1879-80, in charge of disembarkations and embarkations, Durban (medal, despatches, received the thanks of the Lieutenant-Governor on behalf of the public of Natal); Franco-German War, 1870-71, as Joint Commissioner for National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War at German Army Headquarters (German war medal, silver medal Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Anglia for saving life; took part in relief of Paris on conclusion of armistice (French bronze cross). Served as Chief Commissioner for National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in —Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78 (4th class Osmanieh and Turkish war medal, despatches, H.B.M.'s Ambassador, Constantinople, to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs); Zulu Campaign, 1879-80; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal and Khedive's bronze star, received the thanks of the General Officer commanding and of the Sirdar Egyptian Army); Boer Rebellion, 1881; Nile and Soudan Expedition, 1898 (received the thanks of the Khedivial Government and the 3rd class Osmanieh, despatch from H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Egypt, Earl Cromer, to the Marquess of Salisbury, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs); South African War, 1899-1900 (medal); Secretary Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, 1887-1903; specially mentioned in annual report to the King, 1903; Secy. Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1904-9; specially mentioned in annual report to the King, 1910. *Address:* Fennymere, Castle Bar Hill, W.5. (*Died 16 July 1932.*)

YOUNG, Keith Downes, F.R.I.B.A., 1885; *b.* 12 Sept. 1848; *s.* of George Adam Young, King's Road, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* Emily Cornelia (*d.* 1926), *d.* of William Ash, Grove Farm House, Highgate Road, and Heathfield Sussex; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Entered father's office (architect and surveyor) and studied at South Kensington School of Art; has practised as architect for over fifty years; A.R.I.B.A. 1873; Consulting Architect to Middlesex Hospital; Hon. Architect to Royal Eye Hospital; Architect to Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis; has specialised in hospital architecture and been concerned with some forty odd hospitals, either as new buildings or alterations; was one of the original founders of the Mansion House Council on Dwellings of the Poor, and acted as hon. architect for some forty-five years. *Publications:* (with late P. Gordon Smith) Architecture Section of Our Homes; for late Sir Henry Burdett wrote the greater part of vol. iii. of Hospitals and Asylums of the World; The Evolution of the Modern Hospital; School Sanitoria and Infirmaries, 1916. *Recreations:* motoring, sketching. *Address:* 41 St. John's Wood Court, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. (*Died 1 Dec. 1929.*)

YOUNG, Robert, *b.* Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, 21 July 1860; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. G. E. Young, Batley, Yorks; *m.* 1905, Edith Mary, *o. d.* of Wm. Lees of St. Leonards; four *d.* *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School; Wesley College, Sheffield. Served an apprenticeship with Kitson & Co., locomotive engineers, Leeds, and after various appointments commenced practice as a consulting engineer in Penang; Member of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1910; retired, 1916; is a member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. *Publications:* Timothy Hackworth and the Locomotive, 1923 ; has written largely in the Straits press, and has been Editor of the Penang Gazette. *Address :* Trelawne, Chapel Park Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. *Club :* East Sussex, St. Leonards. (*Died 9 May 1932.*)

YOUNG, Sydney, F.R.S. 1893; M.A., D.Sc., Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin and Bristol) ; Professor, Trinity College, Dublin, 1903-28 ; *b.* Farnworth, near Widnes, Lancashire, 29 Dec. 1857 ; 3rd *s.* of Edward Young, J.P., a Liverpool merchant ; *m.* 1896, Grace Martha, *d.* of late James Kimmins, Stonehouse, Glos. ; one *s.* *Educ. :* private school at Southport ; Royal Institution, Liverpool ; Owens College, Manchester ; Strassburg University. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry at University College. Bristol, 1882 ; Prof. of Chemistry, University College, Bristol, 1887-1903 ; President, Royal Irish Academy, 1921-26 ; Vice-Pres., Chemical Society, 1917 ; Member of the Advisory Council of the Scientific and Industrial Research Department, 1920-25. *Publications :* Fractional Distillation, 1903 ; Distillation Principles and Processes, 1922, German translation, 1932 ; Stoichiometry, 1908 ; 2nd edition, 1918. Memoirs on various Chemical subjects—Inorganic, Organic, and more especially Physical ; chief researches are on Volatilisation of Solids ; Methods of Fractional Distillation ; Composition of Petroleum ; Vapour Pressures, Specific, Volumes, and Critical Constants of numerous compounds, and investigations of the Generalisations of Van der Waals on Corresponding Temperatures, Pressures, and Volumes ; the Law of Cailletet and Mathias ; Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds ; Azeotropic Mixtures, etc. *Recreations :* gardening, sketching. *Address :* The Fern, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9. (*Died 8 April 1937.*)

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Walter Herbert, D.S.O. 1917 ; late Yorkshire Regt. ; 4th *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. M. Young, R.A. ; *m.* Marguerite, *d.* of G. Bolden ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ. :* U.S. College, Westward Ho ! Commissioned in East Yorkshire Regt. 1889 ; served S. African War (Brevet Major) ; European War (Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.). *Address :* Fairwind Mavius Road, Farnham. (*Died 12 April 1940.*)

YOUNG, Sir Walter James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1932 ; C.B.E. 1918 ; Director of Elder, Smith & Co., Ltd., Adelaide ; *b.* Moonta, South Australia, 2 April 1872 ; *s.* of late John Young, Mount Templeton, S.A. *Educ. :* Whinham School, Adelaide. During the War, Vice-Chairman of Commonwealth of Australia Central Wool Committee and Member of Commonwealth of Australia Shipping Board ; in 1920, Chairman of London Executive appointed to negotiate with the British Government in connection with the surplus wool under the Imperial Government Purchase Scheme, which finally resulted in the formation of B.A.W.R.A.; in 1927, Chairman of the Special Committee appointed by the South Australian Government to advise it in relation to State Finance ; in 1930, again appointed Chairman of a South Australian Government Special Finance Committee ; Member of Council of Adelaide University since 1924. *Address :* 44 Burlington Street, North Walkerville, South Australia. *Club :* Adelaide. (*Died 5 Jan. 1940.*)

YOUNG, Rt. Hon. William Robert, P.C. Ire. 1921 ; D.L. ; *b.* 1856 ; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. John Young, D.L., and Grace Charlotte, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Patrick Savage, 13th Light Dragoons ; *m.* 1893, Mary Alice, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis MacNaghten, 3rd Bt. Chairman of Mid-Antrim Constitutional and Unionist Association ; member of J. & R. Young, linen merchants, Bedford Street, Belfast. *Address :* Galgorm Castle, Galgorm, Co. Antrim. (*Died 12th Sept. 1933.*)

YOUNGER of Leckie, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1923 ; **George Younger ;** 1st Bart. of Leckie, *cr.* 1911 ; M.P. (U.) Ayr Burghs, 1906-1922 ; Lord-Lieutenant County of Stirling ; Vice-Lieutenant County of Clackmannan ; *b.* 13 Oct. 1851 ; *e. s.* of late James Younger, brewer, Alloa ; *m.* 1879, Lucy (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S., Med. Officer to the Local Govt. Board ; one *s.* *Educ. :* Edinburgh Academy. Chairman of George Younger & Son Ltd., brewers, Alloa ; contested (U.) the united counties of Clackmannan and Kinross, 1895, 1899, and 1900, and Ayr Burghs, 1904 ; Convener of Clackmannanshire, 1895-1906 ; a Member of the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws, 1896 ; President of the County Councils' Association of Scotland, 1902-4 ; President of the National Union of Conservative Associations in Scotland, 1904 ; a Director of the National Bank of Scotland, the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Lloyds Bank, and the Southern Railway ; Chairman of Unionist Party Organisation, 1916-23 ; Treasurer since 1923. *Heir : o. s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. James Younger. *Address :* Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire. *Clubs :* Carlton, Conservative ; New, Edinburgh ; County, Stirling ; County, Ayr. (*Died 29 April 1929.*)

YOUNGER, Sir William, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911 ; J.P. ; *b.* 28 June 1862 ; *s.* of late W. Younger, Auchen Castle, Moffat ; *m.* 1888, Helen Caroline Benyon (Nellie) (*d.* 1925), *e. d.* of Colonel Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., M.P. ; one *s.* Formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers ; Major, Sherwood Rangers, Imperial Yeomanry ; contested Orkney and Shetland, 1892 ; M.P. (C.) Stamford, Lincolnshire, 1895-1906 ; M.P. (L.) Peebles and Selkirkshire, 1910 ; Member of Royal Commission on Housing in Scotland, 1913-17 ; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh University, 1932. *Heir : s.* William Robert [*b.* 27 Oct. 1888 ; late Diplomatic Service ; *m.* 1st, 1915, Joan Gwendoline (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1923), *d.* of Hon. Louis Johnstone, Lavington Hall, Ipswich ; two *s.* two *d.* ; 2nd, 1930, Nellie Archbold]. *Address :* Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs :* Brooks's, Orleans ; New, Edinburgh. (*Died 28 July 1937.*)

YOUNGHUSBAND, Arthur Delaval, C.S.I. 1907 ; C.B.E. 1920 ; late Indian Civil Service ; *b.* 1854 ; *s.* of late General Robert Romer Younghusband, C.B. ; *m.* 1892, Maud Helen, *d.* of Lewis Gordon ; no *c.* *Educ. :* Rugby ; Clifton College ; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1875 ; Deputy Commissioner, 1892 ; Commissioner, 1897 ; Kaiser-i-Hind medal of 1st class, 1901 ; Additional Member Governor of Bombay's Council, 1903 ; Governor-General's Council, 1904 ; Commissioner in Sind, 1905-12 ; retired, 1912. *Address :* Priory House, Long Bennington, near Grantham, Lincs. *Club :* East India United Service. (*Died 30 Aug. 1931.*)

YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. Leslie Napier, C.B. 1917 ; C.M.G. 1918 ; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. W. Younghusband, C.S.I. ; *m.* 1898, Kathleen, *d.* of John Bott of Marden, Wilts. ; two *s.* *Educ. :* Clifton College ; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, West Yorkshire Regiment, 1885 ; appointed to Indian Staff corps, 1887 ; served in Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps) ; South African War (Queen's medal with two clasps) ; European War (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) ; Brevet Colonel, 1916 ; Major-General, 1920 ; retired 1921. *Address :* 7 Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. (*Died 4 March 1939.*)

YOUNGHUSBAND, Romer Edward, C.S.I. 1908 ; I.C.S. ; retired ; Major, late R.A.S.C. ; *b.* 13 June 1858 ; *s.* of late Gen. R. R. Younghusband, C.B. ; *m.* 1902, Alys Maud Lavinia, *d.* of late J. Barratt of Hanslope, Bucks ; no *c.* *Educ. :* Rugby ; Clifton ; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1879 ; entered I.C.S. 1879 ; Deputy Commissioner, 1894 ; Chief Political Officer Tochi Field Force, 1897 ; Judicial and General Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1899-1900 ; Commissioner, Lahore, and Member of Council of Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, 1905-9 ; Member of the Somerset County Council, 1922-25. *Address :* The Old Rectory, Wolverton, near Bath. (*Died 21 Jan. 1933.*)

YSAYE, Eugene, Belgian violinist; Conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1918-1922; *b.* Liège, 15 July 1858, of Walloon descent; *m.* 1st, 1886, *d.* (d. 1924) of General Bourdan de Courtray; three s. two *d.*; 2nd, 1927, *d.* of Dr. Hermann Dincin, Brooklyn. *Educ.:* Conservatoire, Liège; Bruxelles, under Wieniawski (private); Paris, under Vieuxtemps. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing, pipe, and tennis. *Address:* Brussels, Belgium. (*Died 12 May 1931.*)

YSTWYTH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1921, of Tan-y-Bwlch; **Matthew Lewis Vaughan-Davies,** J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) Cardiganshire, 1895-1920; High Sheriff in 1875; *b.* Wales, 17 Dec. 1840; *e. s.* of late Matthew Davies, Tan-y-Bwlch, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1889, Mary (*d.* 1926), *widow* of Alexander Jenkins. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* Tan-y-Bwlch, Aberystwyth. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Hurlingham. (*Died 21 Aug. 1935* (*Ext.*).)

YUILL, Lieut.-Col. Harry Hogg, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.E.; member of Bainbridge, Seymour & Co., mining engineers; *b.* 1886; *e. s.* of H. W. Yuill, Truro, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1917, Winifred, *d.* of T. A. Baker, Windsor, Nova Scotia; one *s.* M.Sc. of McGill Univ., Montreal; served European War, 1915-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre, Montenegrin medal for bravery); late Comptroller of Mines, First Army, B.E.F. *Address:* 1692 W. 40th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. (*Died 3 Sept. 1935.*)

Z

ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil, G.C.B., *cr.* 1919; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Grand Cross of Legion of Honour; banker; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1924, Duquesa de Villafranca de los Caballeros (*d.* 1926). *Educ.:* London; Paris. Established Chairs of Aviation, Univs. of Paris and Petrograd; also Chair of Aviation in England, attached Imperial College of Science and Marshal Foch Professorship of French Literature at Oxford University; established at the Paris University the Field-Marshal Haig Chair of English Literature. *Address:* 53 Avenue Hoche, Paris; Château de Balincourt, Par Arronville, Seine et Oise, France. *Club:* Marlborough. (*Died 27 Nov. 1936.*)

ZAMMIT, Sir Temistocle, Kt., *cr.* 1930; C.M.G. 1911; M.D., D.Litt. (Oxon); *b.* 1864; *m.* 1898, Aloisa Barbaro (dei Marchesi di San Giorgio), *widow* of E. Laferla; one *s.* one *d.* Director Museum Department, 1926; Curator, Valetta Museum, 1903; Government Analyst, Public Health Department, Malta, 1890; Professor of Chemistry, Malta University, 1905; Surgeon on Board a hospital ship in 1915; Rector, Malta University, 1920, retired; Hon. Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland since 1919; Corresponding Member, Societé de Pathologie Exotique; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon), 1920; Member Med. Fever Commission, 1904-7; awarded the Mary Kingsley Medal, 1920; was Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Government; is Local Secretary, Society of Antiquaries of London. *Publications:* Malta: The Island and its History, 1926; Prehistoric Malta: The Tarxien Temples; several brochures on local antiquities. *Address:* 28 Strada Reale, Sliema, Malta. *Club:* Casino Ghar Id-dud-Sliema. (*Died 2 Nov. 1935.*)

ZANGWILL, Louis, man of letters; *b.* Bristol, 25 July 1869; *y. s.* of late Moses Zangwill, who settled in England in 1848; *bro.* of Israel Zangwill (*d.* 1926); unmarried. *Educ.:* mainly private study. Journalist till publication of first book under pseudonym ZZ. *Publications:* A Drama in Dutch, 1894; The Beautiful Miss World and a Man, 1896; The Beautiful Miss Brooke, 1897; A Nineteenth Century Miracle, 1897; Cleo the Magnificent, or the Muse of the Real, 1898; The Syren from Bath, 1900; One's Womenkind, 1902; An Engagement of Convenience, 1908; monograph on Richard Cumberland, 1911; The Quest of Spiritual Truth (Essay in Philosophy), 1926; besides scattered short stories, essays, miscellaneous and dramatic criticism, and various original studies in æsthetics and philosophy; has lectured of recent years on general and philosophic subjects, also on subjects of Jewish interest. *Recreations:* study, travel, old furniture and objets d'art; won distinction at chess at age of seventeen, but now plays only occasionally. *Club:* Authors'. (*Died 25 May 1938*

ZAPHIRO, Photius Philip Constantine, C.M.G. 1915; Oriental Secretary, Adis Ababa, since 1921; *b.* Constantinople, 3 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Constantine Zaphiro; British subject; *m.* 1922, Ida *d.* of A. Bonfodini; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cairo. British Southern Abyssinian Frontier Inspector, 1904-10; British Vice-Consul, Adis Ababa, 1915-21. *Address:* British Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. *Club:* Sports. (*Died 29 Aug. 1933.*)

ZETLAND, 1st Marquess of (*cr.* 1892), **Lawrence Dundas,** P.C.; K.T.; D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1762; Baron Dundas, 1794; Earl of Zetland, 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay (U.K.), 1892; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards (retired); Hon. Col. 1st Western Div. R.A. since 1894; Provincial Grand Master, Freemasons of North and East Ridings of Yorkshire since 1874; *b.* 16 Aug. 1844; *s.* of Hon. John Charles Dundas, *y. s.* of 1st Earl, and Margaret, *d.* of James Talbot, Maryville, Co. Wexford; *S. u.* in earldom, 1873; *m.* 1871, Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley, *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarborough; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). M.P. Richmond Yorkshire, 1872-73; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880; Viceroy of Ireland, 1889-92; Mayor of Richmond, Yorkshire, 1895-96. *Heir::* . Earl of Ronaldshay. *Recreation:* member of Jockey Club (Steward, 1881-84). *Address:* 19 Arlington Street, S.W.1; Aske, Richmond; Marske Hall, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. (*Died 11 March 1929.*)

ZICHY-WOINARSKI, Casimir Julius, K.C. 1911; Crown Prosecutor, Melbourne, since 1909; County Court Judge and Chairman of General Sessions since 1918; *b.* Taradale, Victoria, 1 June 1863; 3rd *s.* of Captain George Gustave Zichy-Woinarski; *m.* 1898, Lily Agnes, *e. d.* of George Musgrove, theatrical manager, England and Australia; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University. M.A. and Master of Laws; late Lecturer in the University of Melbourne in Jurisprudence and in the Law of Wrongs and Law of Procedure; admitted to Bar of Victoria, 1885; President of Old Melburnians, 1914; Corresponding member, with Professor Harrison Moore, for Victoria to Society of Comparative Legislation Journal. *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* Law Courts, Melbourne, Victoria. *Club:* University, Melbourne. (*Died 21 Dec. 1935.*)

ZIMMER, George Frederick, A.M.Inst.C.E.; A.R.P.S.; late Council Member of the Newcomen Society; F.R.Z.S.; *e. s.* of George Ludwig Zimmer, C.E., of Frankfort-on-Main; *b.* 9 Sept. 1954; *m.* 1st, 1885, Frances Annie, *d.* of William May of Wexcombe, Wiltshire; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Frances Amy, *d.* of Stephen Philpot, London. *Educ.:* Darmstadt University. Came to England, 1882; renounced his nationality, 1885; subsequently became a naturalised British subject; after fifteen years as chief engineer to J. H. Carter and E. R. and F. Turner, milling engineers, of London and Ipswich, commenced practice in 1897 as a consulting engineer, 82 Mark Lane, E.C.; since 1900 he has devoted his attention to solving handling problems, and has made a speciality of appliances for mechanically and expeditiously dealing with materials in bulk, such as coal, ore, grain, timber, etc.; is inventor of the Zimmer Conveyor and Joint Editor of Engineering and Industrial Management. *Publications:* The Mechanical Handling and Storing of Material, 1905, 2nd ed. 1916, 3rd ed. 1922, 4th ed. 2 vols, 1931; articles to the 11th and subsequent Editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica; Engineering of Antiquity and Technical Progress in Arts and Crafts, 1913; paper on The Use of Meteroric Iron by Primitive Man; Mechanical Handling of Material and its National Importance during and after the War; Early History of Conveying, 1919. *Address:* Holmwood, St. Nicholas Road, Balham, S.W. (*Died 6 Oct. 1935.*)

ZIMMERN, Alice; *b.* Nottingham, 22 Sept. 1855. *Educ.:* private school; Bedford College, London; Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar). Engaged in High School teaching, 1886-94; since then in literary and social work; went to the United States with a Gilchrist travelling scholarship to report on schools and colleges, 1893; has studied educational methods also in England, France, and Germany. *Publications:* a revised edition of the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius (Collier's translation), in the Scott Library; Porphyry's Letter to Marcella, translated, with Introduction; Methods of Education in the United States; The Renaissance of Girls' Education in England; Old Tales from Greece; Greek History for Young Readers; Old Tales from Rome; Gods and Heroes of the North; Women's Suffrage in Many Lands, besides translations and magazine articles. *Recreations:* patience and listening-in. *Address:* 45 Clevedon Mansions, Highgate Road, N.W.5. (*Died 22 March 1939.*)

ZIMMERN, Helen; *b.* Hamburg, 25 March 1846. Came to England as infant and became British subject upon attaining her majority. Resided in England until 1887, when she removed to Italy, where she has since lived. *Publications:* Stories in Precious Stores; Told by the Waves; Schopenhauer, his Life and Philosophy (translated into Italian), a revised reprint, 1932; Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, his Life and his Works (translated into German); Half-Hours with Foreign Novelists; Tales from the Edda (illustrated by Kate Greenaway); a paraphrase from the Persian poet Firdusi under title of The Epic of Kings (illustrated by Sir Laurence Alma-Tadema); Life of Maria Edgeworth; The Hansa Towns; The Italy of the Italians; translated two volumes of Nietzsche; edited and translated Lessing's prose works, the Pentamerone, a volume of Goldoni's comedies, the Last Days of Papal Rome, and edited the Scott edition of Reynolds' Discourses (with Ch. Lapworth); Tripoli and Young Italy, 1912; Italian Leaders of To-day, 1915; New Italy, 1918; (with Agnes McCaskill) a translation of G. Ferrero's Essays under the title Europe's Fateful Hour, 1918, and of Italy and Austraia at War, by Professor Enrico Catellani, 1918. Corresponds for English, American, German, and Italian artistic, political, and scientific periodicals; also lectures, with lantern illustrations, on Italian art, and on Dante. *Recreations:* seeing people, travelling, motoring, and study. *Address:* 18 Via La Farina, Florence, Italy. (*Died 11 Jan. 1934.*)

ZULFIKAR ALI KHAN, Sir; Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.S.I.; representing East Central Punjab Muslims in the Indian Legislative Assembly; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1903; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge and Paris. Member of ruling family of Malerkotla State; has written several books; elected member Council of State representing East Punjab Mohammedans. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Lahore, India. *Clubs:* Imperial Gymkhana, Chelmsford Reform, Delhi. (*Died 26 May 1933.*)

PRINTED BY PHOTO-LITHOGRAPHY BY
MORRISON AND GIBB LTD., LONDON AND EDINBURGH

R
/03